A

GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC

DICTIONARY

OF THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE,

TOGETHER WITH

MEMOIRS OF THE PRIVY COUNCILLORS AND KNIGHTS.

BY

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D.,

ULSTER KING OF ARMS,

AUTHOR OF "THE HISTORY OF THE EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES," "HISTORY OF THE LANDED GENTRY," "THE GENERAL ARMORY," "VICISSITUDES OF FAMILIES," &c.

Forty-second

Edition.

LONDON:

HARRISON, 59, PALL MALL,

Bookseller to The Queen, and H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

1880.

Digitized by Google

175392

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY.
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, CHARING CROSS.

Digitized by Google

PREFATORY NOTICE.

The titled classes of this country have one great advantage in their limited number. There are only 577 Peers and 865 Baronets. Thus the whole number of persons enjoying hereditary dignities is but 1442, every one of whom has his family history amply set forth in this single volume. In Continental Europe men bearing titles may be counted by tens of thousands. Consequently there is no work in any other country but this of a character so comprehensive. The "Almanac de Gotha" of Germany, and the "Annuaire de la Noblesse" of France are mainly confined to Royal and Ducal families. With us, false assumptions can be at once detected, whereas in France, Germany, or Italy it is well-nigh impossible to determine who are and who are not entitled to titular distinction.

This restricted range of our nobility confers another important benefit. It enables Precedence to be clearly defined, and thus each grade is accorded its proper social position. No doubt the Scale of Precedence is far from being perfect. Field-Marshals, and Admirals of the Fleet, Naval and Military Officers, Deans and Archdeacons, Queen's Counsel and Barristers, are unnoticed, and even the Prime Minister, as such, has no rank assigned to him. Nevertheless, our Law of Precedence, imperfect though it may be, is founded on Statutes and Royal Ordinances, and has proved of essential value in the regulation of society. The Scale, it must be remembered, deals exclusively with General Precedence, and does not include the official status of local dignitaries. Neither H. M. Lieutenant of a county nor the Sheriff derives any social precedence by virtue of the office he holds, although in local jurisdiction they take first places (*see page* lxxix). In the present edition of this work, particular care has been devoted to this *vexata quæstio*, and the Lists of Peers and Baronets arranged according to relative rank, to be found at *pages* 1366 to 1376, will, it is hoped, prove of practical utility. A mere glance will suffice to ascertain the precise relative precedence, *inter se*, of Peers as well as of Baronets, and obviate the difficulty heretofore experienced, of deciding at a meeting, for instance, of several Peers of like degree, which should go first. The General Scale of Precedence, with remarks thereon, is inserted at *page* lxxvii.

The Orders of Knighthood and their Decorations form a marked feature of this edition, to which has been added, for the first time, the roll of those gallant men who have won the Victoria Cross, from its first institution to the present day. In this most honorable record every one of us feels an interest and a pride.

During the twelve months intervening between 8 December, 1878, and 8 December, 1879, sixteen Peers have died, viz., the Dukes of Newcastle, Roxburghe, and Portland; the Marquess of Tweeddale; the Earls of Northesk, Winterton, Fife, Clanwilliam, and Durham; Viscounts St. Vincent, Dillon, and Chetwynd; Lords Rathdonnell, Lawrence, Trimleston, and Bloomfield; and Baroness Braye. The title of Bloomfield has become extinct. Twenty-four Baronets have died during the same period, of whom three, Matheson, Campbell, and Borough, have also become extinct. There has been no Peerage conferred since that of Norton in April, 1878, and only one Baronetcy, that of Buchanan, since November, 1876.

J. BERNARD BURKE,
Ulster.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
8 *December*, 1879.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

KEY TO THE WORK: .. .. vii to lxx

BEING AN INDEX OF

Peers and Baronets
Family Surnames
Assumed Surnames
Courtesy Titles
Sons and Daughters of Peers
Daughters of Peers married to Commoners
Daughters of Baronets married to Commoners
Peerages recently Extinct
Archbishops and Bishops
Privy Councillors
Knights and Companions of the various Orders
Knights Bachelors
Victoria Cross

INTRODUCTION lxxi

PRECEDENCE:

Table of General or Social Precedence lxxvii
Table of Precedence of Ladies lxxviii
Rules of Precedence lxxviii
General Remarks lxxix

ROYAL FAMILY:

Her Majesty the Queen lxxxiii
H.R.H. Prince of Wales lxxxv
Duke of Edinburgh lxxxvi
Duke of Connaught and Strathearn lxxxvii
Duke of Cumberland lxxxviii
Duke of Cambridge lxxxix
ROYAL PEDIGREE IN TABULAR FORM xci
ROYAL LINEAGE—
Kings of England, and of Great Britain and Ireland xcv
Kings of Scotland cvi
House of Guelph cxi
PEERS and BARONETS entitled to quarter the PLANTAGENET ARMS cxiii

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA cxiv

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE:

PEERS and BARONETS—Memoirs and Genealogies—alphabetically arranged .... 1 to 1329
SPIRITUAL LORDS 1330
PRELATES OF IRELAND 1337
COLONIAL BISHOPS 1339
PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT OR DORMANT 1344
HEIRS APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE OF PEERS AND PEERESSES 1358
PEERAGES OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM COLLECTIVELY, IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1366
RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF PEERS 1368
BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1371
RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF BARONETS 1374
GARTER'S ROLL OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL 1377
ULSTER'S ROLL OF THE IRISH NOBILITY 1380
THE UNION ROLL OF SCOTLAND 1382
FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY HELD BY BRITISH SUBJECTS 1383
LIST OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS OF GREAT BRITAIN IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1399
LIST OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS OF IRELAND IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1400

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD—

Garter 1401
Thistle 1403
St. Patrick 1404
Bath 1405
Star of India 1414
St. Michael and St. George 1417
Order of the Indian Empire 1420
Royal Order of Victoria and Albert 1422
Imperial Order of the Crown of India 1424
Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order 1425

VICTORIA CROSS 1426
MEMOIRS OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS AND KNIGHTS 1433
MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS 1469

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born. *s.*, succeeded. *s.p.*, sine prole. *m.*, married. *d.*, died. *d.v.p.*, died vitâ patris. P.C., Privy Councillor. R.H.A., Royal Horse Artillery. V.C., Victoria Cross. K.G., Knight of the Garter. K.T., Knight of the Thistle. K.P., Knight of St. Patrick. G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath. K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath. C.B., Companion of the Bath. G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Cross of the Star of India. K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India. C.S.I., Commander of the Star of India. G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George. C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George. G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. K.C.H., Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. K.H., Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. C.I., Order of the Indian Empire.

Digitized by Google

KEY TO THE WORK.

INDEX TO

PEERS AND BARONETS.
FAMILY SURNAMES.
ASSUMED SURNAMES.
COURTESY TITLES.
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS.
DAUGHTERS OF PEERS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.
DAUGHTERS OF BARONETS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.
PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT
ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.
PRIVY COUNCILLORS.
KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS.
KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
ABBOT, Hons.	*Colchester, B.*
ABBOTT, Hons.	*Tenterden, B.*
Abbott, Gen. Sir F.....	*Kst. Bac., C.B.*
Abbott, Gen. James	*C.B.*
Abbott, Mrs. K.-E.....	*Gibbes, Bart.*
Abbott, Mrs.....	*Eardley Wilmot, Bart.*
Abdy, Sir W.-N., Bart.	*Abdy*
Abel, Frederick-Augustus, Esq.	*C.B.*
Abbott, Major-Gen. H.-Dyett	*C.B.*
Abercorn, Duke of	*Abercorn*
ABERCROMBY, Hons.	*Abercromby, B.*
Abercromby, Hon. Lady	*Kilmaine, B.*
Abercromby, Sir Robert-John, Bart.	*Abercromby*
Aberdare, Baron	*Aberdare*
Aberdeen, Earl	*Aberdeen*
Aberdour, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Morton, Earl*
Abergavenny, Marquess	*Abergavenny*
Abingdon, Earl	*Abingdon*
Abinger, B.	*Abinger*
Ablett, Serg. Alfred	*V.C.*
ABNEY-HASTINGS	*Loudoun, E.*
Abney, Mrs. W.-W.	*Buchanan, Bart.*
Aboyne, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Huntly, M.*
Abraham, Hon. Mrs.	*Westbury, B.*
Abraham, Mrs. C.-J.	*Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.*
Abrahamson, Major	*C.B.*
ACHESON, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Gosford, Earl*
Acland, Sir T.-D., Bart.....	*Acland*
Acland, Mrs. C.-T.	*Walrond, Bart.*
A'COURT-HOLMES, Hons.	*Heytesbury, B.*
ACTON, Hons.....	*Acton, Baron*
ADAIR	*Waveney, Baron*
Adair, Maj.-Gen. C.-W.	*C.B.*
Adair, Mrs. John	*Mahon, Bart.*
Adams, Hon. Mrs.....	*Lilford, Baron*
Adams, Com.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Adams, Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader	*C.B*
Adams, Francis-Ottiwell, Esq.	*C.B.*
Adams, Mrs. R.-W.-Goold	*Becher, Bart.*
Adams, Mrs. John	*Riddell of Riddell, Bart.*
Adare, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Dunraven, E.*
ADDERLEY, Hons.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Mrs. Edmund	*Leeds, Bart.*
Adderley, Mrs. C.-L.	*Dixie, Bart.*
ADDINGTON, Hons.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Addison, Maj.-Gen. Thomas	*C.B.*
Addison, Private H.	*V.C.*
Adeane, Lady Edith-Isabella	*Carnwath, E.*
Adelaide, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Adye, Lt.-Gen. Sir John-Miller	*K.C.B.*
Affleck, Sir R., Bart.	*Affleck*
AGAR	*Normanton, Earl*
AGAR-ELLIS, Hons.	*Clifden, Visct.*
Agar-Ellis, Hon. Mrs. L.	*Camoys, Baron*
AGAR-ROBARTES	*Robartes, Baron*
Agnew, Lady M.-A.-L.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Agnew, Sir Andrew, Bart.	*Agnew*
Agnew, Mrs. W.-J. de C.	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
Ahmed Tajudin bin Sultan Zain Alrashid Kedah, His Highness the Raja	*K.C.M.G.*
Aikman, Capt. Fred. R.....	*V.C.*
Ailesbury, Marquess	*Ailesbury*
Ailsa, Marquess	*Ailsa*
Ainslie, Col. William-B.	*C.B.*
Airey, Baron	*Airey*
Airey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-T.	*K.C.B.*
Airlie, Earl of....	*Airlie.*
Airy, Sir George-Biddell	*K.C.B.*
Aitchison, Col. C.-P.	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Aitchison, Charles-U., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Aitken, Capt. R.-H.-M.....	*V.C.*
Albemarle, Earl of	*Albemarle*
Alcock, Sir Rutherford	*K.C.B.*
Alderson, Sir James, M.D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Alderson, Mrs. F.-C.	*Guest, Bart.*
Alderson, Mrs. E.-P.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Aldworth, Lady M.-C.-H.	*Bandon, Earl*
ALEXANDER, V. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Caledon Earl*
Alexander, Rt. Rev. William	*Derry, Bishop of*
Alexander, Lady L.-J.	*Ranfurly, Earl*
Alexander, Sir J.-W., Bart.	*Alexander*
Alexander, Gen. Sir James	*K.C.B.*
Alexander, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.-E.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Alexander, Maj.-Gen. G.-G. ...	*C.B.*
Alexander, Robert, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Alexander, Mrs. Robert	*Legard, Bart.*
Alexander, Mrs. E.-N.	*Legard, Bart.*
Alexander, Mrs. J.-B.-C.....	*Curtis of Culands Grove*
Alexander, Mrs. James	*Cayley, Bart.*
Alexander, Mrs. J.	*Clarke-Travers, Bart.*
Alexander, Private John	*V.C.*
Alford, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Brownlow, Earl*
ALFRED, H.R.H. PRINCE (Duke of Edinburgh)	*Royal Family*
Ali, Meer Akbar	*C.S.I.*
Ali, Hon. Major Shaik Hildayat	*C.I.E.*
Alington, Baron	*Alington*
Alington, Mrs. John	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Alison, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., Bart.	*Alison, K.C.B.*
Allan, Sir Hugh	*Knt. Bac.*
Allan, Lady H.-Dundas	*Camperdown, E.*
Allen, Lady Catherine	*Portsmouth, E.*
Allen, Surgeon-Major F.-F.	*C.B.*
Allen, Capt. Robt.-C., R.N.	*C.B.*
Allen, George-William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Allen, Sir George-Wigram	*Knt. Bac.*
Allen, Mrs. T.-E.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Allen, Corporal William	*V.C.*
Alleyne, Sir J.-G.-N., Bart.	*Alleyne*
Allgood, Maj-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Altamont, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Sligo, Marquess*
Althorp, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Spencer, Earl*
Amberley, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Russell, Earl*
Amburdass, Bechurdass	*C.S.I.*
AMHERST, Ladies, Hons.	*Amherst, Earl*
Amhurst, Tyssen- *(colls.)*	*Amherst, Earl*
Amory, Sir J.-H. Heathcoat-....	*Amory*
Amphlett, Right Hon. Sir R.-P.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Amsink, Mrs. Henry	*Wilson of Delhi, Bart.*
Ancrum, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lothian, M.*
Anderson, Sir C.-H.-J., Bart.....	*Anderson*
Anderson, Gen. Sir James	*K.C.B.*
Anderson, Capt. Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Anderson. Sir Wm.-George	*K.C.B.*
Anderson, Sir Alexander....	*Knt. Bac.*
Anderson, Sir G.-Campbell	*Knt. Bac.*
Anderson, Maj -Gen. J.-R.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Arthur, M.D.....	*C.B.*
Anderson, Major Samuel, R.E.	*C.M.G.*
Anderson, Col. William-Acland-Douglas	*C.M.G.*
Anderson, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Anderson, Mrs. D.	*Bayley, Bart.*
ANDERSON-PELHAM	*Yarborough, E.*
Anderson, Corporal C.	*V.C.*
Andover, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Suffolk, Earl*
Angerstein, Mrs. W.-J.-N.	*Hoare, Bart.*
Anglesey, Marquess	*Anglesey*
Annaly, Baron	*Annaly*
ANNESLEY, Ladies, Hons.	*Annesley, Earl* / *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Mrs. J.-G.	*Dancer, Bart.*
ANSON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lichfield, Earl*
Anson, Hon. Mrs. Caroline-Maria	*Vernon, Baron*
Anson, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Anson*
Anson, Major-Gen. A.-E.-H., R.A.	*C.M.G.*
Anstis, Mrs. Matthew	*Chetwynd, Bart.*
Anstruther, Hon. Mrs. G.-C.	*Barrington, V.*
Anstruther, Sir W.-C.-J. Carmichael-, Bart.	*Anstruther*
Anstruther, Sir Robert	*Anstruther*
Anstruther, Maj.-Gen. Philip....	*C.B.*
Anstruther, Mrs. P.-R.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Antigua, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Antrim, Earl	*Antrim*
Antrobus, Sir Edmund, Bart.....	*Antrobus*
Apostolides, Mde. Stylianos	*Gordon of Embo, Bart.*
Appleyard, Col. F.-E.	*C.B.*
Apsley, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Bathurst, Earl*
Arabin, Mrs Richard	*Meux, Bart.*
Arathoon, Mrs. R.-L.	*Haggerston, Bart.*
Arbuthnot, Lady Charlotte-Rachel	*Clonmell, Earl*
Arbuthnot, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude-S.	*Gough, V.*
Arbuthnot, Sir W.-W., Bart.....	*Arbuthnot*
Arbuthnot, Col. Chas.-Geo.	*C.B.*
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex.-John	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Arbuthnot, Mrs. De Monte	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
ARBUTHNOTT, Master of, Hons.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Arcedeckne-Butler *(colls.)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Archdale, Mrs. C.-W.	*Bagge, Bart.*
Archdall, Mrs. H.-M.	*Stewart of Athenry, Bart.*
Archdall, Mrs. A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Archer, Mrs. Alexander	*Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.*
Archibald, Adams-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Archibald, Edw.-Mortimer, Esq.	*C.B.*
Arcot, H.H. the Prince of	*G.C.S.I.*
Ardagh, Major John-Charles, R.E.	*C.B.*
ARDEN	*Haddington, E.*
Argyll, Duke	*Argyll*
Arkwright, Lady Mary-Caroline-Charlotte	*Strafford, Earl*
Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Kenyon, Baron*
Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Eveline .	*Sidmouth, Visct.*
Arkwright, Mrs. John	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Armagh, Archbishop of	*Irish Prelates*
Armstrong, Sir Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Armstrong, Lieut.-Gen. J.-W.	*C.B.*
Armstrong, Sir E.-F., Bart.	*Armstrong*
Armstrong, Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Armstrong, Sir William-George	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Armstrong, Mrs. H.-R.-S.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Armstrong, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. Jane-S.....	*Bridport, V.*
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. Fenella-F.	*Fitzhardinge, B.*
Armytage, Sir G., Bart.....	*Armytage*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Arney, Sir George-Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Arnold, Lady Charlotte-Georgiana	*Cholmondeley, Marquess*
Arnold, Hon. Mrs.	*Dufferin, Earl*
Arnold, Edwin, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Arnott, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Arnould, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Arran, Earl	*Arran*
Arras, Comtesse d'	*Lechmere, Bart.*
ARTHUR, H.R.H. PRINCE (Duke of Connaught)	*Royal Family*
Arthur, Lady Elizabeth	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Arthur, Sir G.-C.-A., Bart.	*Arthur*
Arthur, Dr. John-Findlay	*C.S.I.*
Arthur, Hon. Mrs. J.-R.	*Montcagle, B.*
Arthur, Gunner and Driver T.	*V.C.*
ARUNDELL, Hons.	*Arundell of Wardour, Baron*
Arundel and Surrey, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Norfolk, Duke*
ARUNDELL-MONCKTON	*Galway, Visct.*
Ashbrook, Visct.	*Ashbrook*
Ashburner, R.-Lionel, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
ASHBURNHAM, Ladies, Hons.....	*Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Sir A. Bart.	*Ashburnham*
ASHBURTON	*Ashburton, B.*
Ashby, J.-W.-Murray, R.N.	*C.B.*
Ashford, Baron	*Ashford*
Ashley, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Shaftesbury, E.*
ASHLEY-COOPER	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashtown, Baron	*Ashtown*
Ashworth, Mrs. F.-C.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Askew, Hon. Mrs.	*Marjoribanks, B. (ext.)*
Asopio, Constantino	*C.M.G.*
ASTLEY, Hons.	*Hastings, Baron*
Astley, Sir J.-Dugdale, Bart.....	*Astley*
Astley, Mrs. B.-B.-G.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Astley, Mrs. F.-L.	*Frankland, Bart.*
ASTON *(collateral)*	*Bristol, M.*
Atherley, Lady Isabella-J.-E.....	*Suffolk, Earl*
Athlone, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Athlumney, Baron	*Athlumney*
Athole, Duke	*Athole*
Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Adelaide	*Chetwynd, Visct.*
Atlay, Rt. Rev. James	*Hereford, Bp. of*
Atlay, Maj.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Auckland (N. Zealand), Bp. of	*Colonial Bishops*
Auckland, Baron	*Auckland*
Audley, Baron	*Peerages in Abeyance*
Austen, Lieut.-Col. John	*K.H.*
Austin, John-Gardiner, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Austin, Alfred, Esq.	*C.B.*
Austin, Rt. Rev. William-P.	*Guiana, Bp. of*
Aveland, Baron	*Aveland*
Avigdor, Countess S.-H.....	*Goldsmid, Bart.*
Avonmore, Viscount	*Avonmore*
Ayers, Sir Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Aylesford, Earl	*Aylesford*
AYLMER, Hons.	*Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. Isabella	*Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Sir G.-G., Bart.	*Aylmer*
Aylmer, Mrs. John....	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Aynsley *(collateral)*	*Athole, Duke*
Aynesley, Rear-Adm. C.-M.	*C.B.*
Ayrton, Rt. Hon. Acton-Smee	*P.C.*
Azam Yowrizanker Ude Sanker	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
B.	
Baba, Khem Singh	*C.I.E.*
Backhouse, Mrs. J.-E.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Bacon, Lady Charlotte	*Oxford, E. (ex.)*
Bacon, Sir H.-Beckett, Bart.....	*Bacon*
Bacon, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Baggallay, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Baggallay, Mrs. Ernest	*Burrell, Bart.*
Bagge, Sir William, Bart.	*Bagge*
Bagnall, Mrs. F. L.	*Baker, Bart.*
BAGOT, Hons....	*Bagot, Baron*
Bagot, Hon. Mrs.	*Falmouth, V.*
Bagot, Mrs. Daniel	*Eliott, Bart.*
Bagwell, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunalley, B.*
Bahadur, Moulvie Imdad Ali Khan	*C.S.I.*
Bahadur, Raja Mangal Sing	*C.I.E.*
Bahadur, The Nawab Gholam Hussun Khan Alazai Khan	*K.C.S.I.*
Bahadur, The Maharaja Pertab Singh	*C.S.I.*
Bahadur, Saleh Hindi Khan	*C.I.E.*
Bailey, Sir Joseph-Russell, Bart.	*Bailey*
Bailey, James, Esq.	*C.B.*
Bailey, Mrs. Joseph	*Chetwode, Bart.*
Bailey, Mrs. Henry....	*Puleston, Bart.*
Baillie, Rt. Hon. Henry-James	*P.C.*
Baillie, Lady Georgiana-F.	*Manchester, D.*
Baillie, Lady Frances-Anne	*Elgin, Earl*
Baillie, Lady Theodosia	*Caryafort, Earl*
Baillie, Sir W., Bart.	*Baillie*
Baillie, Hon. Mrs.	*Polwarth, Baron*
BAILLIE-ARDEN	*Haddington, E.*
Baillie-Hamilton, Lady Harriet	*Abercorn, Duke*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Ladies, Hons.	*Haddington, E.*
Bain, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Baird, Hon. Lady	*Bluntyre, Baron*
Baird, Sir David, Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Sir James-Gardiner, Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Mrs. Alexander	*Palk, Bart.*
Baker, Sir G., Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Rev. Sir Talbot, H.-B., Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Sir Sherston, Bart.	*Baker and Addenda* cxiv
Baker, Gen. Sir Wm.-Erskine	*K.C.B.*
Baker, Sir Samuel-White	*Knt. Bac.*
Baker, Robert, Esq.	*C.B.*
Baker, Col. Thomas-Durand	*C.B.*
Baker, Mrs.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Baker, Mrs. R.-B.	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. Thomas	*Pole, Van Notten-Bart.*
Baker, Lieut. C.-G.	*V.C.*
Baboo, Bhudeo Mookerjee	*C.I.E.*
Balders, Lady Katherine-Anne	*Listowel, E.*
Baldock, Mrs. E.-H.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Baldwin, Mrs. W.-H.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Balfe, Mrs. Nicholas	*Ennis, Bart.*
Balfour of Burleigh, B.	*Balfour*
Balfour, Lady Frances	*Argyll, Duke of*
Balfour, Lady Georgiana-Isabella	*Cawdor, Earl*
Balfour, Hon. Mrs. Blair	*Moncreiff, Baron*
Balfour, Mrs. J.-H.	*Dundas, Bart.*
Balfour, Mrs. H.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Balfour, Gen. Sir George	*K.C.B.*
Balgonie, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Leven, Earl*
Ball, Rt. Hon. John-Thos.	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Ball, Hon. Mrs. Julia	*Guillamore, V.*
Ballarat, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Ballard, Lieut.-Gen. John-A.....	*C.B.*
Balmain, Mrs. F.-W.	*Barlow, Bart.*
Balzo, Duchess del (Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary)	*Orford, Earl*
Bambrick, Private V.	*V.C.*
BAMPFYLDE, Hons.	*Poltimore, B.*
BANDINI	*Newburgh, Earl*
Bandon, Earl	*Bandon*
Bangor, Visct.	*Bangor*
Bangor, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Bankes, Hon. Mrs.....	*Dynevor, B.*
Bannerman, Lady K.	*Ashburnham, E.*
Bannerman, Sir George, Bart.	*Bannerman*
Bannerman, Mrs. P.	*Johnston, Bart.*
Bapu, Deva Shastri	*C.I.E.*
Bantry, Earl	*Bantry*
Barbadoes, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Barber, Lady Millicent	*Gosford, Earl*
Barber-Starkey, Mrs. W.-J.-S.	*Kinloch, Bart.*
Barchard, Colonel Charles-H.....	*C.B.*
Barclay *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
Barclay, Sir D.-W., Bart.	*Barclay*
Barclay, Colville-Arthur-Durrell, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Baring, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Northbrook, E.*
BARING, Ladies, Hons.....	*Ashburton, B.*
Baring, Lady Grace-Elizabeth	*Cork, E.*
Baring, Major Evelyn, R.A.....	*C.S.I.*
Baring, Mrs. Charles	*Graham of Netherby, Bart.*
Baring, Mrs. E.	*Stanley, Bart.*
Barker *(collateral)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Barker, Rt. Rev. Frederic	*Sydney, Bp. of*
Barker, Lady Catherine	*Ducie, Earl*
Barker, Mrs. P.-F. Raymond-	*Hawley, Bart.*
Barkly, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.* / *G.C.M.G.*
Barlee, Frederick-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Barlow, Sir M., Bart.	*Barlow*
Barlow, George-Nelson, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Barlow, Hon. Mrs. Harriet-Eliza	*Lanesborough, E.*
Barlow, Mrs. J.-A.....	*Leslie of Wardis, Bart.*
Barlow, Mrs. J.-W.	*Borough, Bart.*
Barnaby, Nathaniel, Esq. ...	*C.B.*
Barnard, Lt.-Gen., Charles-L.	*C.B.*
Barnard, Capt. J.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Barnardiston, Lady Florence	*Dartmouth, E.*
Barne, Lady Constance	*Hertford, M.*
Barne, Mrs. Frederick	*Honywood, Bart.*
Barneby, Mrs. W.-H.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Barnett, Hon. Mrs. Augusta-Rosa	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Barnett, Mrs. C.	*Curtis, Bart.*
BARNEWALL, Hons.	*Trimleston, B.*
Barnewall, Sir R.-A., Bart.	*Barnewall*
Barr, Edward-Fredk., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Barral, Lieut.-Col. Eugene	*C.B.*
Barrett, Mrs. H.-A.	*Proctor, Bart.*
Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. John	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
BARRINGTON, Hons.	*Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Lady Catherine-Georgiana	*Chichester, Earl*
Barrington, Sir C., Bart.	*Barrington*
Barrington, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Barron, Sir Henry-P.-T., Bart.	*Barron*
Barrow, Sir John Croker, Bart.	*Barrow*
Barrow, Maj.-Gen. Joseph-Lyon	*C.B.*
Barrow, Col. Chas.-Malcolm	*C.B.*
Barry, Lady Charlotte-J. Smith-	*Enniskillen, E.*
Barry, Lady Mary-Frances Smith-	*Dunraven, Earl*
Barry, Hon. Mrs. Standish	*Southwell, V.*
Barry, Sir Redmond	*Knt. Bac., K.C.M.G.*
Barry, Col. Wm.-Wigram	*C.B.*
Barry, Right Hon. Charles-R.	*P.C.*
Barry, Mrs. W.-N.....	*Becher, Bart.*
Barry, Sir Jacob-Dirk	*Knt. Bac.*
Barry, Mrs. Joseph	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Barstow, Mrs. C.-M.	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
Barry, Mrs. E.-M.....	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Barthelemy, Madame	*Curtis Bart.*
Bartlett, Dep.-Cont. Henry	*C.B.*
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Anne-Emily	*Clarina, Baron*
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Plunket, Baron*
Barton, Lt.-Col. Alexander	*K.H.*
Barton, Mrs. Richard	*Heywood, Bart.*
Barton, Mrs. James	*Barclay, Bart.*
Barttelot, Sir Walter-B., Bart.	*Barttelot*
Barwell, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-A.	*C.B.*
Bary, Mrs. de....	*Mostyn, Bart.*
Bass, Hon. Mrs. H.	*Bagot, B.*
Bassano, Maj.-Gen. Alfred	*C.B.*
Basset, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Basset, Mr., of Tehidy	*Peerages Extinct*
Basset, Mrs. John	*Price of Trengwainton, Bart.*
Bastable, Mrs. C.-W.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Batchelor, Mrs. F.-T.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Bateman, Baron	*Bateman*
BATEMAN-HANBURY, Hons.	*Bateman, B.*
Bateman, Hon. Mrs.	*Skelmersdale, B.*
Bateman, Mrs. J.-F.	*Fairbairn, Bart.*
Bates, Gen. Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Bates, Mrs. H.-S.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Bateson, Hon. Mrs. Florinda	*Castlemaine, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Lady	*Dynevor, B.*
Bateson, Sir Thos., Bart.	*Bateson*
Bath, Marquess	*Bath*
Bath and Wells, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
BATHURST, Ladies, Hons.	*Bathurst, Earl*
Bathurst, Lady Emily-C.	*Abingdon, Earl*
Bathurst, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Bathurst, Sir F.-H. H.-, Bart.	*Bathurst*
Battenberg, Prince Alexander Joseph	*G.C.B.*
Battersby, Mrs.	*Dillon, Bart.*
Batty, Mrs. R.	*Barrow, Bart.*
Baumgartner, Lt.-Gen. R.-J.....	*C.B.*
Baxter, Rt. Hon. W.-E.	*P.C.*
Bayford-Butler, Hon. Mrs.	*Hereford, Visct.*
Bayley, Sir J.-R.-L.-E., Bt.	*Bayley*
Bayley, Sir Stuart-Colvin ...	*K.C.S.I.*
Bayley, Sir Edward-Clive	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Bayley, Mrs. E.-C.	*Metcalfe, Bart.*
Baylay, Mrs. C.-F.-R.	*Lake, Bart.*
Bayly, Lady Juliana	*Valentia, Visct.*
Bayly, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Bayly, Mrs. George....	*Colthurst, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Baynes, Hon. Lady	*Denman, Baron*
Baynes, Sir William-John-Walter, Bart.	*Baynes*
Baynes, Edwin-Donald, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Bazaine, François-Achille	*C.B.*
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph-W.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Bazley, Sir T., Bart.	*Bazley*
Beach, Sir M.-E. Hicks-, Bart.	*Hicks*
Beach, Lady Lucy-Catherine Hicks-....	*Fortescue, Earl*
Beach, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
Beaconsfield, Earl	*Beaconsfield*
Beadon, Sir Cecil	*K.C.S.I.*
Beadon, Mrs. R.-J.....	*Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.*
Beale, Mrs. Theodore	*Clerke, Bart.*
Beamish, Capt. Henry-H., R.N.	*C.B.*
Bearcroft, Mrs. Thomas	*Honyman, Bart.*
Beard, Mrs.....	*Stuart Menteth, Bart.*
BEATRICE, H.R.H. PRINCESS	*Royal Family*
Beatson, Surg.-Gen. I.-F.	*C.I.E.*
Beauchamp, Earl	*Beauchamp*
Beauchamp-Proctor, Hon. Lady	*Radstock, B.*
BEAUCLERK, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*St. Alban's, D.*
Beauclerk, Mrs. Henry	*Wombwell, Bart.*
Beaufort, Duke	*Beaufort*
Beaufort, Mrs. D.-A.	*Davis, Bart.*
Beaumont, Lady Margaret-Anne	*Clanricarde, M.*
Beaumont, Baron	*Beaumont*
Beaumont, Sir G.-H., Bart.	*Beaumont*
Beaumont, Mrs. G.-W.	*Blackett, Bart.*
Becher, Lady Emily-Catherine	*Listowel, Earl*
Becher, Sir H. Wrixon-, Bart.	*Becher*
Becher, Gen. Sir A.-Mitford	*K.C.B.*
Becher, Gen. John-R.	*C.B.*
Bechurdass, Amburdass, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Beckett, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton....	*Lyndhurst, B. (extinct)*
Beckett, Sir Edmund, Bart.	*Beckett*
Bective, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Headfort, Marq.*
Bedford, Duke of	*Bedford*
Bedford, Suffragan Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Bedingfeld, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*Henniker, Baron*
Bedingfeld, Felix, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bedingfeld, Sir H.-G.-P., Bart.	*Bedingfeld*
Bedoyère, Hon. Marquise de la	*Greville, B.*
Beerhaven, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Bantry, Earl*
Beeston, Mrs. William	*Rowley of Tendring Hall, Bart.*
Beevor, Sir T., Bart.	*Beevor*
Begbie, Sir Matthew-Baillie	*Knt. Bac.*
Belfast, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Donegall, Marq.*
Belhaven and Stenton, B.	*Belhaven*
Bell, Sir Francis Dillon	*Knt. Bac.*
Bell, Capt. M.-S.	*V.C.*
Bell, Private David	*V.C.*
Bell, Mrs. John	*Loraine, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. J.-A.	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. T.-B.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. Thomas....	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Bellairs, Col. William	*C.B.*
Bellairs, Mrs. W. G.	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
Bellean, Sir N. Fortunat	*Knt. Bac., K.C.M.G.*
Bellett, Mrs. George	*Denny, Bart.*
BELLEW, Hons.	*Bellew, Baron*
Bellew, Sir H.-C. Grattan-, Bart.	*Bellew*
Bellew, Henry-Walter, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Bellingham, Sir A.-E., Bart.	*Bellingham*
Bellingham, Lady Constance	*Gainsborough, E.*
Belmore, Earl	*Belmore*
Belper, Baron	*Belper*
Benares, H. H. The Maharaja of	*G.C.S.I.*
Bendyshe, Mrs. John	*Watson of Fulmer, Bart.*
Benedict, Sir Julius	*Knt. Bac.*
BENNET, Ladies, Hons.	*Tankerville, E.*
Bennett, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
BENN-WALSH, Hons.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Benson, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-R.	*C.B.*
Benson, Rt. Rev. D.-E.-W.	*Truro, Bishop of*
Bent, Lieut.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Bentham, Mrs. George	*Brydges, Bart.*
Bentham, Geo. Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BENTINCK, SCOTT-	*Portland, Duke*
BENTINCK, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Portland, Duke*
Bentinck, Rt. Hon. G.-A.-F.-C.	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Bentinck, Mrs. Walter	*Stracey, Bart.*
BERESFORD, Hons.	*Decies, Baron*
BERESFORD, DE LA POER-	*Waterford, M.*
BERESFORD, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Most Rev. M.-G.	*Armagh, Archbp. of*
Beresford, Rt. Hon. William	*P.C.*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, Baron*
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H.-M. de la Poer, Bart.	*Beresford*
Beresford-Peirse, Lady Adelaide-M.-L.....	*Bandon, Earl*
Beresford, Lieut.-Col. Wm.	*K.H.*
Beresford, Massy- *(collaterals)*	*Massy, B.*
Berford, Mrs. St. L.	*Hay of Alderston, Bart*
Bergin, Private James	*V.C.*
BERKELEY, Ladies, Hons.	*Berkeley, Earl* *Fitzhardinge, B.*
Berkeley, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Berkeley, Lady Mary-Catherine	*Kenmare, Earl*
Berkeley, Thos. B.-H. Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bernal-Osborne, Mrs. Ralph	*Osborne, Bart.*
BERNARD, Vt. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Bandon, Earl*
Bernard, Sir T.-T., Bart.	*Bernard*
Bernard, Rt. Rev. Chas.-B.	*Tuam, Bishop of*
Bernard, Rt. Hon. Montague....	*P.C.*
Bernard, Hewitt, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bernard, Charles-Edward, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Bernard, Mrs. A.-F.	*D'Oyly, Bart.*
Berners, Baroness	*Berners*
Berners, Mrs. Charles-R.	*Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Bart.*
Berners, Mrs. R.	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Berney, Sir H.-Hanson, Bart.....	*Berney*
Berriedale, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Caithness, Earl*
BERTIE, Ladies, Hons.	*Abingdon, Earl* *Lindsey, Earl*
Bertie, Lady Georgiana-E.-J.	*Antrim, Earl*
Bertie, Lady F.-Cecilia	*Cowley, E.*
Bertie-Percy *(collateral)*	*Northumberland, Duke*
Berryman, Troop Serg.-Maj. J.	*V.C.*
Berwick, Baron	*Berwick*
Bessborough, Earl	*Bessborough*
Bessemer, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
BEST, Hons.	*Wynford, Baron*
Best, Mrs. Thomas....	*Shiffner, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bestel, Sir Nicholas Gustave....	*Knt. Bac.*
BETHELL, Hons.	*Westbury, B.*
Bethune, Adm. C.-R.-D.	*C.B.*
Betty, Mrs. J.-F.	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Bevan, Mrs. Magdalen-Francis	*Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs.	*Kinnaird, B.*
Beville, Col. Henry....	*C.B.*
Bhopal, H. H. the Begum of....	*G.C.S.I.*
Bhurtpore, H. H. The Maharaja of	*G.C.S.I.*
Bickersteth, Right Rev. Robert	*Ripon, Bp. of*
Biddulph, Sir T.-W., Bart.....	*Biddulph*
Biddulph, Hon. Lady	*Somerville, B. (ext.)*
Biddulph, Major-General Sir Michael-Anthony-Shrapnel	*K.C.B.*
Biddulph, Col. Robert	*C.B.*
Biddulph, Mrs. O.	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Biddulph, Lady Elizabeth	*Hardwicke, E.*
Biddulph, Mrs. J.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Bidwell, Lady Selina-Catherine	*Clanwilliam, E.*
BINGHAM, L. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lucan, Earl* / *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Maj.-Gen. G.-W.-P.	*C.B.*
Binney, Rt. Rev. Hibbert	*N. Scotia, Bp. of*
Binning, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Haddington, E.*
Birch, Sir Thomas-Bernard, Bt.	*Birch*
Birch, Arthur-N., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Birch, Mrs. Priestly	*De Hoghton, Bart.*
Birch, Mrs. J.-R.	*Russell of Charlton Park, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, Baron*
Birkbeck, Mrs. Robert	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Mrs. H.....	*Ffolkes, Bart.*
Bishop, Mrs. W.-C.	*Dunbar of Durn, Bart.*
Bissett, Gen. Sir John-J.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Bisson, Gen. Jerome-Louis	*C.B.*
Bittleston, Sir Adam	*Knt. Bac.*
Blachford, Baron	*Blachford*
Black, Lieut.-Col. Wilsone	*C.B.*
BLACKBURN	*Blackburn, B*
Blackburn, Mrs. G.	*Burgoyne, Bart.*
Blacker, Hon. Mrs.	*Cloncurry, B.*
Blackett, Hon. Mrs.	*Somerville, B. (ext.)*
Blackett, Sir E., Bart.	*Blackett*
Blackett, Mrs. C.-E.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Blackwell, Mrs. G.-G.	*Wilmot, Bart.*
BLACKWOOD, HAMILTON-TEMPLE-, Ladies, Hons.	*Dufferin, Earl*
Blackwood, Lady Alicia	*Cavan, Earl*
Blackwood, Lady Amelia	*Essex, E.*
Blackwood, Sir F., Bart.	*Blackwood*
Blagrave, Mrs. John	*Rowley of Tendring Hall, Bart.*
Blair-Stopford *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, Earl*
Blair, Sir E. Hunter-, Bart.	*Blair*
Blair, Hon. Mrs.	*Moncreiff, B.*
Blair, Capt. James	*V.C.*
BLAKE, Hons.....	*Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Sir V., Bart.	*Blake*
Blake, Sir H.-C., Bart.	*Blake*
Blake, Mrs. J.	*Pilkington, Bart.*
Blakeney, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashbrook, Visct.*
Blakiston, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Blakiston*
Blandford, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Marlborough, D.*
Blane, Sir S.-J., Bart.	*Blane, C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Blantyre, Baron	*Blantyre*
Blantyre, Master of	*Blantyre, B.*
BLAQUIERE, DE-	*De-Blaquiere, B.*
Blathwayt, Mrs. C.-W.	*Hardy, Bart.*
Blaydes, Mrs. F.-H.	*Turner, Bart.*
Blayney, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
BLAYNEY, Hons.	*Blayney, B. (ext.)*
Bleckley, Surg.-Major. T.-M., M.D.	*C.B.*
Blennerhassett, Sir R., Bart.	*Blennerhassett*
BLIGH, Ladies, Hons.	*Darnley, Earl*
Bligh, Lady Isabella-M.-F.	*Abergavenny, E.*
Bligh, Mrs. Charles	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Blissett, Dep. Com. H.-F.	*C.M.G.*
Blois, Sir John-Ralph, Bart.	*Blois*
Blomefield, Sir T. W.-P., Bart.	*Blomefield*
BLOOMFIELD	*Bloomfield, B.*
Bloomfield, Gen. Sir J.....	*G.C.B.*
Bloomfield, Mrs. J.-C.	*Hort, Bart.*
Blosse, Lady Harriet Lynch-	*Sligo, Marquess*
Blosse, Hon. Lady Lynch-	*Plunket, Baron*
Blosse, Sir R. Lynch-, Bart.	*Blosse*
Blount, Lady Charlotte-J.	*Somerset, Duke*
Blount, Sir E., Bart.	*Blount*
Blount, Mrs. C.-H.	*Smythe, Bart.*
Blount, Edw., Esq.	*C.B.*
Blundell, Mrs. Thomas	*Astley, Bart.*
Blundell, Mrs. Nicholas....	*Smythe, Bart.*
Blunden, Sir John, Bart.	*Blunden*
Blunt, Lady Anne-I.-Noel	*Lovelace, E.*
Blunt, Lady Florence-C.	*Hertford, M.*
Blunt, Lady Susannah	*Nelson, Earl*
Blunt, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*Blunt*
Blunt, Maj.-Gen. Chas.-Harris	*C.B.*
Blunt, John-Elijah, Esq.	*C.B.*
Blyth, Sir Arthur	*K.C.M.G.*
Blyth, Capt. Matthew-J.	*C.M.G.*
Blyth, Col. Fred.-Samuel	*C.B.*
Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Bodenhausen, Maj. Baron de	*C.B.*
Boevey, Sir T.-Hyde Crawley-	*Boevey, Bart.*
Bogdanowitch, Adm. Luc	*C.B.*
Bogle, Capt. Andrew-C.....	*V.C.*
Boileau, Sir F.-G.-M., Bart.	*Boileau*
Bolingbroke, Visct.	*Bolingbroke*
Bolton, Baron	*Bolton*
Bolton, Col. W.-John	*C.M.G.*
Bombay, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Bonar, Mrs. Andrew	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Bonar, Mrs. James	*Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.*
Boncambi, Lady Maria	*Newburgh, Earl*
Bond, Lady Selina-Jane....	*Eldon, Earl*
Bond, Mrs. W.-H.....	*Meysey-Thompson, Bart.*
Bondee, H.H. Ram Singh	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Bondé, Baroness	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
Bondurand, Mil. Intend. A.-J.	*C.B.*
Bonham, Sir G.-F., Bart.	*Bonham*
Bonham, Edw.-Walter, Esq.	*C.B.*
Bonsor, Mrs. H.-Webb	*Moon, Bt.*
Bontine, Hon. Mrs.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Booth, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Booth*
Booth, Dep.-Com.-Gen. Wm.	*C.B.*
Booth, Rt. Hon. George Sclater-	*P.C.*
Booth, James, Esq.	*C.B.*
Booth, Sir H.-W. Gore-, Bart. .	*Booth*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Booth, Mrs. James....	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart.*
Booth, Mrs. John	*Broke, Bart.*
Booth, Mrs.	*Cave, Bt.*
Boothby, Hon Mrs. G.-M.	*Suffield, Baron*
Boothby, Sir Brooke, Bart.	*Boothby*
Boothby, Josiah, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM	*Skelmersdale, B.*
Boreel, Sir William, Bart.	*Boreel*
Boreel, Mrs. William	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Borlase, Rear-Adm. J.	*C.B.*
BORLASE-WARREN....	*Vernon, B.*
Borough, Sir Edward-R., Bt.	*Borough*
Borrowes, Sir E.-D., Bart.	*Borrowes*
Boringdon, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Morley, Earl*
BORTHWICK, Master of, Hons.	*Borthwick, B.*
Borton, Gen. Sir Arthur....	*K.C.B.*
BOSCAWEN, Hons.	*Falmouth, Visct.* / *Le Despencer, Baroness*
Boscawen, Lady Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Bostock, Surg.-Major John-A.	*C.B.*
Boston, Baron	*Boston*
Bosville, Hon. Mrs.	*Middleton, B.*
Boswall, Sir George-Augustus-Frederick, Houston-, Bart.	*Houston*
Botreaux, Baron	*Loudoun, E.*
Bouch, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Bouchier, Lieut.-Gen. E.-F.	*C.B.*
Boudier, Mrs. Albert	*Bruce of Downkill, Bart.*
Bouet, Rear-Adm. Adolphe, C.E.	*C.B.*
Boughey, Sir. T.-F.-F., Bart.....	*Boughey*
Boughton, Sir C.-H. Rouse-, Bt.	*Boughton*
Boulger, Mrs. John	*Naesmyth, Bart.*
Boulger, Lance Corporal A.	*V.C.*
Boult, Mrs. Edmund	*Farrington, Bart.*
Bourbaki, Gen. C.-D.-S.	*C.B.*
Bourchier, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.	*K.C.B.*
Bourchier, Major C.-T.	*V.C.*
BOURKE, Ladies, Hons.	*Mayo, Earl*
Bourke, Lady Susan-Georgiana	*Dalhousie, M.*
Bourne, Lady Marian	*Ely, M.*
Bourne, Mrs. Walter	*Judkins-Fitz-Gerald, Bart.*
Boustield, Rt. Rev. H.-B. ...	*Pretoria, Bishop of*
BOUVERIE	*Radnor, Earl*
Bouverie, Rt. Hon. E. P.-	*P.C.*
Bouverie, Lady C.-J. Pleydell-	*Nelson, E.*
Bouwens, Lady Julia	*Cavan, Earl*
Bowden, Mrs. J.-W.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Bowden, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Bowden, Mrs. H.	*Burgoyne, Bt.*
Bowen, Sir Charles S.-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Bowen, Sir Geo.-Ferguson	*G.C.M.G.*
Bowen, Sir Charles-Christopher	*Knt. Bac.*
Bower, Capt. G.-H., R.N.	*C.B.*
Bower, Mrs. R.-H.....	*Lister-Kaye, Bart.*
BOWES, Ladies, Hons.	*Strathmore, E.*
Bowmont, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Roxburghe, D.*
Bowring, Edgar-Alfred, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Bowring, Lewin-Bentham, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Bowyear, Rear-Adm. Geo. Le Geyt	*C.B.*
Bowyer, Sir George, Bart.	*Bowyer*
Boxall, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Boyce, Mrs. F.-A.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Boycott, Digby-Morse *(colle.)*	*Digby, B.*
Boyd, Rev. Sir Frederick, Bart.	*Boyd*
Boyd, Alex.-Fielding, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Boydell, Mrs. George	*Farmer, Bart.*
Boyes, Midshipman Duncan-G.	*V.C.*
BOYLE, V. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Cork, Earl* / *Shannon, Earl* / *Glasgow, Earl*
Boyle, Lady E.-Theresa....	*Cottenham, E.*
Boyle, Lady Muriel-S.	*Cawdor, E.*
Boyle, Maj.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
Boyle, Richard-Vicars, Esq. .. .	*C.S.I.*
Boyle, Mrs. Patrick	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Boyle, Mrs. David	*Blair, Bart.*
Boyne, Visct.	*Boyne*
Boynton, Sir Henry-Somerville, Bart.	*Boynton*
Brabant, Edward-Y., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BRABAZON, L. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Meath, Earl*
Brackenbury, Mrs. George	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Brackenridge, Mrs. G.-C.	*Bunbury of Castle Hill, Bart.*
Brackley, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Ellesmere, Earl*
Bradford, Earl	*Bradford*
Bradford, Gen. Sir John-Fowler	*K.C.B.*
Bradford, Major Edward-Ridley-Colbourne	*C.S.I.*
Bradshaw, Capt. Richard, R.N.	*C.B.*
Bradshaw, Private Joseph	*V.C.*
Bradstreet, Sir J.-V., Bart.	*Bradstreet*
Brady, Sir F.-W., Bart.	*Brady*
Brady, Sir Antonio	*Knt. Bac.*
Brady, Mrs. J.-W.	*Brady, Bart.*
Braila, Sir Pietro-Armeni	*G.C.M.G.*
Bramston, Mrs. W.-L.	*Chetwode, Bart.*
Bramwell, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo.-Wm. W.-	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Brand, Right Hon. Henry-B.-W.	*P.C.*
BRAND, Hons.	*Dacre, B.*
Brandis, Dietrich, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Brandling, Mrs. C.-J.	*Armytage, Bart.*
Brandling, Mrs. Charles	*Peel, Bart.*
Brandon, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Brassey, Hon. Mrs. Albert	*Clanmorris, B.*
Brassyer, Col. Jeremiah	*C.B.*
Braybrooke, Baron	*Braybrooke*
Bray, Col. Edward-William	*C.B.*
Braye, Baron	*Braye*
Breadalbane, Earl	*Breadalbane*
Brecknock, E. *(by courtesy)*	*Camden, M.*
Brennan, Bombardier Joseph....	*V.C.*
Bree, Mrs. C.-R.	*Henniker, Bart.*
Brereton *(collateral)*	*Trelawny, Bt.*
Bretherton, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, Baron*
Bretherton, Marchioness (Marchesa) Stapleton-	*Gerard, Baron*
Breton, Mrs. A.-G.	*Slade, Bart.*
Brett, Maj. Sir Wilford	*K.C.M.G.*
Brett, Rt. Hon. Sir William-B.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Brewster, R.-A. French-, *(collateral)*	*De Freyne, B.*
Breymann, Mrs. F.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
BRIDGEMAN, Hons., Ladies	*Bradford, Earl*
Bridges, Rev. Sir Brook-Geo., Bart.	*Bridges*
Bridges, Lady Grace-Harriet....	*Courtown, E.*
Bridges, Mrs. T.-L.-C.	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Bridges, Mrs. T.-P.	*Young, Bart.*
Bridport, Visct.	*Bridport*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Briggs, Sir T.-Graham, Bart.....	*Briggs*
Briggs, Sir John-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Briggs, Maj.-Gen. W.-Lake	*C.B.*
Briggs, Major James	*K.H.*
Bright, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Bright, Hon. Mrs.	*Canterbury, V.*
Bright, Sir Charles-Tilston	*Knt. Bac.*
Bright, Maj.-Gen. Robert-O.	*C.B.*
Bright, Mrs. Robert	*Miles, Bart.*
Brinckman, Sir T.-H.-L., Bart.	*Brinckman*
Brind, Gen. Sir James	*K.C.B.*
Brisbane, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Brisbane, Mrs.	*Lennard, Bart.*
Brisco, Sir R., Bart.	*Brisco*
Brisco, Mrs. Richard	*Drake, Bart.*
Brisco, Mrs. M.-H.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Briscoe, Mrs. E.-J.....	*Smith-Marriott, Bart.*
Brise, Mrs. S.-B.	*Smijth, Bart.*
Bristol, Marquess	*Bristol*
Bristowe, Lady Alicia-Mary	*Kilmorey, Earl*
Broadhurst, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ros, Baron*
Brockman, Mrs. T.	*Hamley, Bt.*
Brodie, Lady Eleanor	*Ducie, E.*
Brodie, Lady Maria	*Waldegrave, E.*
Brodie, Sir Benjamin-C., Bart.	*Brodie*
BRODRICK, Hons.	*Midleton, V.*
Broke-Middleton, Sir G.-N., Bart.	*Broke, C.B.*
Broke, Sir W. de Capell, Bart.	*Broke*
Bromby, Rt. Rev. C.-H.	*Tasmania, Bp. of*
Bromhead, Sir B.-P., Bart.	*Bromhead*
Bromhead, Major G.	*V.C.*
Bromley, Sir H., Bart.	*Bromley*
Bronte, Duchess	*Foreign Titles*
Brooke, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Warwick, Earl*
Brooke, Lady Arabella-G.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Brooke, Right Hon. William	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Brooke, Lady Wilhelmina	*Dartmouth, E.*
Brooke, Hon. Lady	*Sondes, Baron*
Brooke, Hon. Mrs. K.-M.	*Hawarden, V.*
Brooke, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Brooke*
Brooke, Sir V.-A., Bart.	*Brooke*
Brooke, Mrs. G.-H.	*Carden, Bart.*
Brooke, Mrs. G.-F.....	*Grace, Bart.*
Brooke, Howard- *(collateral)*	*Brooke, Bart.*
Brooke, Gen. Sir George	*K.C.B.*
Brooke, Sir William-O.	*Knt. Bac.*
Brooker, Rear-Adm. G.-A.-C.....	*C.B.*
Brookfield, Mrs. W.-B.-H.	*Elton, Bart.*
Broome, Frederick-Napier, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Boothby, Josiah, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brosin, Major-Gen.	*C.B.*
BROUGHAM, Hons.....	*Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Mrs. Henry	*Macartney, Bart.*
Broughton, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Broughton, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Broughton*
Broun, Sir William, Bart.	*Broun*
Brown, Hon. Mrs. M.-A.	*Abercromby, B.*
Brown, Hon. Mrs. G.-C.	*Decies, Baron*
Brown, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Brown*
Brown, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Brown, Col. Wm.-Todd	*C.B.*
Brown, Lieut. F.-D.-M.	*V.C.*
Brown, Surg.-Gen. Sir J.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Brown, Sir George....	*K.C.M.G.*
Brown, Sir William	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Brown, Lieut.-Col. J.-T.-B.	*C.B.*
Brown, Mrs. D.-D.	*Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.*
Brown, Mrs. M.-Yeats	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Brown, Mrs. E.-V.	*Parker, Sir W.-B., Bart.*
Browne, Rt. Rev. E.-H.	*Winchester, Bp. of*
BROWNE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Sligo, M.* *Kenmare, Earl* *Kilmaine, Baron*
Browne, Sir C.-M., Bart.	*Browne*
Browne, Col. Sir T.-Gore	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Browne, Maj.-Gen. Andrew	*C.B.*
Browne, Gen. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Browne, Maj.-Gen. James-F.	*C.B.*
Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir S.-J.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C.*
Browne, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.S.I.*
Browne, Mrs. S.-J.....	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. R.-W.	*Hardinge, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. P.-W.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. Robert	*Carnac, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. D.-P.	*Hutchinson, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. J.-B.-G.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. G.-F.	*Richardson, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. P.-A.....	*Rich, Bart.*
Browne, Capt. H.-G.	*V.C.*
Browne, Lieut. E.-S.	*V.C.*
Browning, Mrs. F.	*Welby, Bart.*
Brownlow, Earl	*Brownlow*
BROWNLOW, Hons.....	*Lurgan, Baron*
Brownlow, Col. Sir C.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Brownlow, Lieut.-Col. Francis	*C.B.*
Brownrigg, Sir R.-W.-C., Bart.	*Brownrigg*
Brownrigg, Gen. J.-S.	*C.B.*
Brownrigg, Mrs. H.-M.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Brownrigg, Mrs. J.-A.	*Key, Bart.*
Brownrigg, Mrs. M.-S.	*Borough, Bart.*
BRUCE, BRUDENELL-	*Ailesbury, M.*
BRUCE, L. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Elgin, Earl* *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ailesbury, M.*
BRUCE	*Balfour of Burleigh, Baron*
BRUCE HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING	*Thurlow, Baron*
Bruce, Sir William-C. Bart.	*Bruce*
Bruce, Sir H.-H., Bart.	*Bruce*
Bruce, Lt.-Gen. Henry-Le Geyt	*C.B.*
Bruce, Mrs. Robert	*Burgoyne, Bart.*
Bruce, Mrs. S.	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Bruce, Mrs. Robert	*Ferguson, Bart.*
Bruce, Lt.-Col. Alexander-C.....	*C.B.*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ailesbury, M.*
Brune, Prideaux-, Hon. Mrs.	*Carew, Baron*
Bryan, Lady Elizabeth-G.	*Conyngham, M.*
Bryan, Mrs. R.-G.	*Blomefield, Bart. (extinct)*
Bryden, Mrs. Arthur	*Fairlie, Bart.*
Brydges, Sir Harford-Jas., Bt.	*Brydges*
BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE	*Buckingham, D.*
Brymer, Mrs. J.	*Thomas of Yapton, Bart.*
Buccleuch, Duke	*Buccleuch*
Buchan, Earl	*Buchan*
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. Sir A., Bart.	*Buchanan, G.C.B., P.C.*
Buchanan, Lady Kathleen-Alicia	*Donoughmore, E.*
Buchanan, Hon. Lady	*Blantyre, Baron*
Buchanan, Mrs. R.-C.-C.	*Hoare, Bart.*
Buchanan, Mrs. A.....	*Fergusson, Bt.*
Buckhurst, Baron	*Delawarr, E.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Buckingham, Duke of	*Buckingham*
Buckinghamshire, Earl	*Buckinghamshire*
Buckle, Admiral Sir C.-H.-M.	*K.C.B.*
Buckley, Sir Edmund, Bart.	*Buckley*
Buckley, Mrs. W.-L.	*Stirling of Glorat, Bart.*
Buckley, Mrs.-F. J.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Buckley, Comm. Cecil-W.	*V.C.*
Buckley, John, Esq.	*V.C.*
Bugeja, Chevalier Vincenzo	*C.M.G.*
Buhler, Geo., Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Bukht Singh, Rao Bahadur	*C.I.E.*
Bull, Mrs. J.-J.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Bulkeley, Mrs.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Bulkeley, Mrs. T.	*Freeling, Bt.*
BULLER-ELPHINSTONE	*Elphinstone, B.*
Buller, Sir E. M-. Bart.....	*Buller*
Buller, Col. Redvers-Henry	*C.B.*
Buller, Gen. Sir George	*G.C.B.*
Buller, Walter-Lowrey, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Buller, Capt. Alexander, R.N.	*C.B.*
Buller, Mrs. C.-R.	*Macgregor of Swallow, Bart.*
BULLER, YARDE-, Hons.	*Churston, Baron*
Bullock, Mrs. G.-T.	*Welby, Bart.*
Bulrampore, Maharajah of	*K.C.S.I.*
Bulteel, Lady Elizabeth....	*Grey, Earl*
BULWER-LYTTON, Hons.	*Lytton, Baron*
Bulwer, Maj.-Gen. Edward-G.	*C.B.*
Bulwer, Sir Henry-Ernest	*K.C.M.G.*
Bulwer, Mrs. E.-G.	*Buxton, of Shadwell Court, Bart.*
Bunbury, Lady Harriet-Emily	*Zetland, E.*
Bunbury, Sir C.-J.-F., Bart.	*Bunbury*
Bunbury, Rev. Sir J. R-, Bart.	*Bunbury*
Bunbury, Mrs. McClintock	*Stronge, Bart.*
Bund, Mrs. Willis	*Temple, Bart.*
Bundi, H. H. The Rajah of	*G.C.S.I.*
Bunny, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
Bunganapalli, The Nawab of....	*C.S.I.*
Burdett, Sir R., Bart.	*Burdett*
Burdett, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*Burdett*
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	*Burdett-Coutts*
Burdon, Rt. Rev. J.-S.	*S. China, Bp. of*
Burdwan, Muhtab Chund Moharaj Udheraj	*Foreign Titles*
Burford, E. *(by courtesy)*	*St. Alban's, D.*
Burges, Hon. Mrs.	*Skelmersdale, B.*
BURGH, DE	*Clanricarde, M.*
Burghersh, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Westmorland, E.*
Burghley, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Exeter, M.*
Burgoyne, Sir J.-M., Bart.	*Burgoyne*
Burgoyne, Comm. Hugh-T.	*V.C.*
Burjorjee, H.-N.	*Jejeebhoy, Bart.*
Burke, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Clanricarde, M.*
Burke, Lady Mary	*Westmeath, E.*
Burke, Sir J.-L., Bart.	*Burke*
Burke, Sir John-Chas. Bart.	*Burke*
Burke, Sir John-Bernard	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Burke, Mrs. Thomas-A.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
Burn, Joseph, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Burn, Mrs. Henry	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Burnaby, Hon. Mrs.	*Erskine, B.*
Burnaby, Sir Wm.-E., Bart.	*Burnaby.*
Burnaby, Mrs. C.-S.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Burnaby, Mrs. E.-S.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Burne, Hon. Mrs.	*Sidmouth, Visct.*
Burne, Mrs. G.-C.	*Hewett, Bart.*
Burne, Col. Sir O.-Tudor	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Burne, Col. Henry-Knightley	*C.B.*
Burnett, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Burnett*
Burnett, Mrs. R.-W.-S.....	*Hartwell, Bart.*
Burnett, Mrs. Peter	*Curtis, Bart.*
Burrard, Sir Harry-P., Bart.	*Burrard*
BURRELL, Hons.	*Gwydyr, B.*
Burrell, Sir W.-W., Bart.	*Burrell*
Burroughes, Hon. Mrs.	*Suffield, Baron*
Burroughs, Col. Frederick-Wm.	*C.B.*
Burrows, Sir George, Bart.	*Burrows*
Burslem, Capt. N.	*V.C.*
Burt, Sir Archibald-Paull	*Knt. Bac.*
Burton, Sir Charles-W.-C., Bart.	*Burton*
Burton *(collateral)*	*Conyngham, M.*
Burton, Sir W.-Westbrooke	*Knt. Bac.*
Burton, Major-Gen. Fowler	*C.B.*
Burton, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus....	*C.B.*
Burton, Mrs. J.-E.	*Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.*
Burton, Mrs. A.-W.-D.	*Slade, Bart.*
Bury, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, ...	*Albemarle, E.*
BURY, Ladies, Hons.	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Bush, Mrs.	*Pole, Bart.*
Bushby, Lady Frances	*Guilford, E.*
Bushe, John Scott, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bushe, Mrs. Charles	*Coghill, Bart.*
Bute, Marquess	*Bute*
Butler-Bowden, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Butler-Johnstone *(collaterals)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
BUTLER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ormonde, M.*
BUTLER-DANVERS, Ladies and Hons.	*Lanesborough, E.*
BUTLER, Ladies and Hons.	*Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hons.....	*Mountgarret, V.* / *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Lady Rachel-Evelyn	*Bedford, Duke*
Butler, Sir Thomas-P., Bart.	*Butler*
Butler, Major-Gen. Percy-A.	*C.B.*
Butler, Hon. Mrs. Bayford	*Hereford, V.*
Butler, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, Baron*
Butler, Major W.-Francis	*C.B.*
Butler, Mrs. Pierce.	*Smith-Marriott, Bart.*
Butler, Lieut. T.-A.	*V.C.*
Buxton, Lady Victoria	*Gainsborough, E.*
Buxton, Hon. Mrs.....	*Lawrence, B.*
Buxton, Sir Robt.-J., Bart.	*Buxton*
Buxton, Sir Thos.-F., Bart.	*Buxton*
Buxton, Mrs. Charles	*Holland, Bart.*
Byam, Mrs. George	*Rich, Bart.*
Byamji, Jamasji, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Byles, Right Hon. Sir John-Barnard	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Byramjee, Jeejeebhoy, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
BYNG, Hons., Ladies	*Strafford, Earl*
BYNG, Hons.	*Torrington, V.* / *Strafford, B.*
BYRON, Hons.	*Byron, Baron*
Byrne, Private James	*V.C.*
Byrne, Private John	*V.C.*
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John	*C.B., V.C., C.I.E.*

C.

Cadell, Lieut.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
Cadell, Lieut. Thomas	*V.C.*
CADOGAN, Ladies, Hons.	*Cadogan, Earl*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cadogan, Lady Adelaide....	*Anglesey, M.*
Cadogan, Gen. Hon. Sir G. .. .	*K.C.B.*
Cafe, Capt. W.-M.	*V.C.*
Caffin, Adm. Sir James-Crawford	*K.C.B.*
Cahill, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V.*
Caird, James, Esq.....	*C.B.*
CAIRNS, Ladies, Hons.	*Cairns, Earl.*
Cairns, Sir William-Wellington	*K.C.M.G.*
Caithness, Earl	*Caithness*
Calcraft, Lady Caroline-C.	*Manchester, D.*
Calcutta, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Calder, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Calder*
Caledon, Earl....	*Caledon*
Callaghan, I.-T.-F., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Call, Sir W.-G.-M., Bart	*Call*
Call, Lieut.-Gen. George-F.-S.	*C.B.*
Calthorpe, Baron	*Calthorpe*
CALTHORPE-GOUGH	*Calthorpe, B.*
Calverley, Mrs. Edmund	*Ibbetson, Bart.*
Calvert, Lady Lucy	*Powis, Earl*
Calvert, Mrs. Charles	*Rowley of Tendring Hall, Bart.*
Cambridge, Duke	*Royal Dukes*
Cambridge, Sergeant Daniel	*V.C.*
Camden, Marquess	*Camden*
Cameron, Lady Vere-C.-L.	*Buckinghamshire, Earl*
Cameron, Lady Margaret-E.	*Buccleuch, D.*
Cameron, Hon. Mrs. C.	*Dynevor, B.*
Cameron, Gen. Sir D.-A.	*G.C.B.*
Cameron, Major Donald-R.	*C.M.G.*
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. G.-P.	*C.B.*
Cameron, Maj.-Gen. William-G.	*C.B.*
Cameron, Comm. Verney-Lovett, R.N.	*C.B.*
Cameron, Lieut. A.-S.	*V.C.*
Camoys, Baron	*Camoys*
CAMPBELL, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies....	*Argyll, Duke*
Campbell, Ladies, Hons.....	*Cawdor, Earl* *Breadalbane, E.*
Campbell, Right Rev. J.-C.	*Bangor, Bishop*
CAMPBELL	*Stratheden and Campbell, B.* *Clyde, B. (ext.)*
Campbell, Lady Anne	*Lindsay, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs.	*Carrington, B.*
Campbell, Sir N.-M.-A., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir James, Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir J.-W., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir H. Hume, Bart.....	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir A.-S.-L., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Thos. C.-, Bart. ...	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Edward-F., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Archibald-A. Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir G.-E., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Alexander, Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Alexander	*K.C.M.G.*
Campbell, Sir George	*K.C.S.I.*
Campbell, Surgeon-Major J.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Campbell, Gen. H.-A.-B.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Fred.-A.....	*C.B.*
Campbell, Capt. H.-J.-F., R.N.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Mrs. H.-A.	*Clavering, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. G.-W.	*Hogg, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. B.	*Hawley, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. Alex.	*Peto, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. Colin-John	*Brooke of Cole Brooke, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. C.-G.	*Macnaghten, Bart*
Campbell, Mrs. P.	*Rivett-Carnac, Bt*
Campden, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Gainsborough, Earl*
Camperdown, Earl	*Camperdown*
Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert	*C.B.*
Candy, Hon. Mrs.	*Rossmore, B.*
Canning, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
CANNING, Hons.	*Canning, E. (ext.)* *Stratford de Redcliffe, Visct.* *Garvagh, Baron*
CANNING DE BURGH	*Clanricarde, M.*
Canning, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Canrobert, Marshal	*G.C.B.*
Canterbury, Archbishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Canterbury, Visct.	*Canterbury*
Capel, Lady Emily-Elizabeth	*Berkeley, Earl*
CAPELL, Ladies, Hons.	*Essex, Earl*
Capell, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Essex, Earl.*
Cape Town, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Carbery, Baron	*Carbery*
Carden, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Carden*
Carden, Sir Robert-Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Cardew, Hon. Mrs. Eliza Jane	*Westbury, Baron*
Cardross, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Buchan, Earl*
CARDWELL	*Cardwell, Visct.*
Cardwell, Mrs. W.-A.-	*Brodie, Bart.*
CAREW, Hons.	*Carew, Baron*
Carew, Lady Hester-G.	*Sligo, M.*
Carew, Sir H.-Palk, Bart.	*Carew*
Carew, Mrs. Thomas	*Curtis, Bart.*
Carey, Sir Peter-Stafford	*Knt. Bac.*
Carey, Capt. Robert, R.N.	*C.B.*
Carey, Mrs. H.-R. le M....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Carey, Mrs. C.	*Hewett, Bart.*
CARINGTON, Hons.	*Carrington, B.*
CARLETON, Hons.	*Dorchester, B.*
Carleton, Hon. Mrs. Pigott	*Dorchester, B.*
Carleton, Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Carleton, Mrs. W.-F.	*Campbell, Sir E. F. Bart.*
Carlin, Private Patrick	*V.C.*
Carlingford, Baron	*Carlingford*
Carlisle, Earl	*Carlisle*
Carlisle, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Carlow, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Portarlington, E.*
Carlton, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Carmarthen, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Leeds, Duke*
Carmichael, Rev. Sir W.-G.-H., Bart.	*Carmichael*
Carmichael, Sir James-R., Bart.	*Carmichael*
Carmichael, Col. James-D.	*C.B.*
Carmichael, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountmorres, V.*
Carmichael-Ferrall, Mrs.	*Humble, Bart.*
Carnac, Sir J. Rivett-, Bart.	*Carnac*
Carnac, Mrs. J.-R.....	*Davis, Bart.*
Carnarvon, Earl	*Carnarvon*
CARNEGIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Southesk, Earl* *Northesk, Earl*
Carnegie, Adm. Hon. S.-W.-T.	*C.B.*
Carnegy, Patrick, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Carnsew, Mrs. T.-S.	*Honywood, Bart.*
Carnwath, Earl	*Carnwath*
Carpenter *(collateral)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Carpenter, William-Benjamin, Esq.	*C.B.*
Carr, Col. George	*C.B.*
Carr-Boyle *(collateral)*	*Glasgow, Earl*
Carre *(collateral)*	*Riddell, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Carrick, Earl	*Carrick*
Carrington, Baron	*Carrington*
Carroll, Sir William, M.D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Carroll, Mrs. R.-S.	*Boynton, Bart.*
Carrow, Mrs. Richard	*Dunbar of Durn, Bart.*
Carshew, Mrs. T.-S.	*Honywood, Bart.*
Carson, Mrs. Joseph	*Blunden, Bart.*
Carter, Hon. Mrs. Jane-F.	*Elibank, Baron*
Carter, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Northbrook, Earl.*
Carter, Sir Frederick-B.-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carter, Mrs. T.-W.	*Dickson, Bart.*
Carteret, Barony (*extinct*)	*Bath, Marquess*
Carthew, Gen. Morden	*C.B.*
Cartwright, Lady E.-Jane, Melville-	*Leven, Earl*
Cartwright, Hon. Mrs.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Cartwright, Right Hon. Sir Richard-John	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
CARY, Hons.	*Falkland, V.*
Cary, Mrs. Tristram	*Oakes, Bart.*
Cary, Mrs. W.-L.	*Wakeman, Bart.*
Carysfort, Earl	*Carysfort*
Casey, James-Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Cashel, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Cashmere, Gen. H.H. the Maharajah of	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Cassidy, Mrs. J.-V.	*O'Brien, Bart.*
Cassillis, Earl (*by courtesy*)	*Ailsa, Marquess*
Castle-Cuffe, Vt. (*by courtesy*)	*Desart, Earl*
Castlemaine, Baron	*Castlemaine*
Castlereagh, Visct. (*by courtesy*)	*Londonderry, M.*
Castlerosse, Visct. (*by courtesy*)	*Kenmare, Earl*
Castle-Stewart, Earl	*Castle-Stewart*
Castletown, Baron	*Castletown*
Castle-Wellan, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Annesley, Earl*
CATHCART, Ladies, Hons.	*Cathcart, Earl*
Cathcart, Lady Eleanor	*Ailsa, M.*
Cathcart, Sir, Reginald-Archibald-Edward, Bart.	*Cathcart*
Cator, Lady Louisa-Frances	*Scarbrough, E.*
Cator, Mrs. F.-H.	*Colt, Bart.*
Cator, Mrs. C.-O.-F.	*Baker of Loventor, Bart.*
Candler, Mrs. William	*Leckmere, Bart.*
CAULFEILD, Visct. (*by courtesy*) Ladies, Hons.	*Charlemont, E.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Mrs. Susannah	*Crofton, Baron*
Caulfeild, Hon. Mrs. Annette	*Castlemaine, B.*
Caulfeild, Mrs. Charles	*St. George, Bart.*
Cavan Earl	*Cavan*
Cave, Right Hon. Stephen	*P.C.*
Cave, Sir M. C.-B.-, Bart.	*Cave*
Cave, Rear-Adm. John-Halliday	*C.B.*
Cave-Otway	*Braye, B.*
CAVENDISH, Lords (*by courtesy*), Ladies, Hons.	*Devonshire, D.* *Chesham, B.* *Waterpark, B.*
Cavendish, Lady Beatrice	*Westminster, D.*
Cavendish, Lady Emily-A.	*Durham, Earl*
Cavendish, Lady Louisa	*Harewood, Earl*
Cavendish, Mrs. G.-H.	*Rumbold, Bart.*
Cawdor, Earl	*Cawdor*
Cay, Mrs. J.-S.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Cayley, Sir Digby, Bart.	*Cayley*
Cayley, Mrs. G.-A.	*Worsley, Bart.*
CECIL, Lords (*by courtesy*), Ladies	*Exeter, M.* *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Sophia-G.	*Richmond, Duke*
CECIL-GASCOYNE	*Salisbury, M.*
Central Africa, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Cettepaliem, Ranga Charloo	*C.I.E.*
Chadwick, Edwin	*C.B.*
Chalmers, Sir David-Patrick	*Knt. Bac.*
Chamberlain, Sir H.-H.-E., Bt.	*Chamberlain*
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir N.-B.	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Chamberlain, Major-Gen. C.-T.	*C.S.I.*
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. Brown	*C.M.G.*
Chambers, Right Rev. W.	*Labuan, Bishop of*
Chambers, Hon. Mrs.	*Kimberley, Earl*
Chambers, Sir Thos.	*Knt. Bac.*
Chambers, Mrs. Joseph	*Wood, Bart.*
Champain, Mrs. J.-U.	*Currie, Bart.*
Champernowne (*collateral*)	*Hurington, Bart.*
Champion, Troop Serg.-Major J.	*V.C.*
CHANDOS, BRYDGES-GRENVILLE-	*Buckingham, D.*
Chandos, M. (*by courtesy*)	*Buckingham, D.*
Chandos-Pole-Gell, Mrs.	*Manningham-Buller, Bart.*
Channer, Major G.-N.	*V.C.*
Chaplin, Lieut. J.-W.	*V.C.*
Chaplin, Lady Florence	*Sutherland, D.*
Chaplin, Lady Guendolen	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Chapman, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Chapman, Sir Benj.-J., Bart.	*Chapman*
Chapman, Gen. Sir Fredk.-E.	*G.C.B.*
Chapman, Robert-Barclay, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Chapman, Mrs. C.-C.	*Crofton of Longford House, Bart.*
Chapman, Mrs. H.-E.	*Fletcher, Bart.*
Chapman, Mrs. John	*Weldon, Bart.*
Chard, Major J.-R.-M.	*V.C.*
Charlemont, Earl	*Charlemont*
Charleville, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Charteris, Lady Louisa	*Albemarle, Earl*
Charteris, Lady Margaret-Wemyss	*Glengall, Earl (extinct)*
CHARTERIS, WEMYSS-	*Wemyss, Earl*
Chateauny, Marquis	*Foreign Titles*
Chatellerault, Duke of	*Abercorn, D.* *Hamilton, D.*
Chatterton, Rt. Hon. H.-E.	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Chauney, Mrs. C.-H.	*Warren, Bart.*
Chavasse, Mrs. W.-J.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Chaytor, Sir William, Bart.	*Chaytor*
Chazelle, Vicomtesse de	*Tufton, Bart.*
Cheales, Mrs. John	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Jean	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Anne-Charlotte	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Cheetham, Rt. Rev. Henry	*Sierra Leone, Bishop of*
Chelmsford, Baron	*Chelmsford*
Chelsea, V. (*by courtesy*)	*Cadogan, Earl*
Cherif Pasha, H. H.	*G.C.S.I.*
Chermside, Major-Gen. H.-L.	*C.B.*
Chesham, Baron	*Chesham*
Chester, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Chester (*collateral*)	*Bagot, B.*
Chesterfield, Earl	*Chesterfield*
Chetwode, Sir Geo., Bart.	*Chetwode*
CHETWYND, Hons.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Mrs. W.-F.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Hon. Mrs.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd, Sir George, Bart.	*Chetwynd*
Chevasse, Mrs. W.-I.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Chevigny, Hon. Mrs. Julia De	*Teynham, Baron*
Chevilotte, E.-P.	*C.B.*
Chewton, Visct. (*by courtesy*)	*Waldegrave, E.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
CHICHESTER, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Chichester, E.* / *Donegall, M.* / *Templemore, B.*
Chichester, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Chichester, Lady Emily-Octavia	*Galloway, Earl*
Chichester, Sir A., Bart.....	*Chichester*
Chichester, Sir A.-P.-Bruce, Bt.	*Chichester*
Chichester, Mrs. Charles	*Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.*
Chichester, Mrs.	*Ford, Bt.*
Chichester, Col. Robert-Bruce	*C.B.*
Chicken, Mr. G.-B.	*V.C.*
Child, Sir Smith, Bart.	*Child*
Childe, Mrs. E.-G.	*Leighton, Bart.*
Childers, Rt. Hon. H.-C.-E.	*P.C.*
CHILD-VILLIERS, Ladies, Hons.	*Jersey, Earl*
Chippindale, Col. Edward	*C.B.*
Chitty, Mrs. J.-W.	*Pollock, Bart.*
Choiseul Beaupré, Marquis de	*Southwell, V.*
Cholmeley, Lady Georgiana	*St. Albans, D.*
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh-Arthur-Henry, Bart.	*Cholmeley*
Cholmley *(collaterals)*	*Strickland, Bart.*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Hons.	*Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Mrs. C.-G.	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Christchurch, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Christian, H.R.H., Prince	*K.G. and Royal Family*
Christian, Right Hon. Jonathan	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Christian, Alfred, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Christie, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountgarret, V.*
Christie, Lieut.-Gen. S.-Tolfrey	*C.B.*
Christison, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Christison*
Churchill, Baron	*Churchill*
Churchill, Henry-Adrian	*C.B.*
Churchill, Mrs. William....	*Gordon of Embo, Bart.*
CHURCHILL, SPENCER-	*Marlborough, D.*
Churston, Baron	*Churston*
Chute, Hon. Mrs. Rose	*Ventry, Baron*
Chute, Gen. Sir Trevor	*K.C.B.*
Circumelli, Sir Demetrio-Comte	*K.C.M.G.*
Ciudad Rodrigo, Duke	*Wellington, D.*
CLAIR-ERSKINE, Hons.	*Rosslyn, Earl*
Clancarty, Earl	*Clancarty*
Clanmorris, Baron	*Clanmorris*
Clandeboye, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Dufferin, Earl*
Clanricarde, Marquess	*Clanricarde*
Clanwilliam, Earl	*Clanwilliam*
Clare, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Claremont, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Stopford	*C.B.*
Claremont, Mrs. E.-M.-S.	*Darell, Bart.*
Clarendon, Earl	*Clarendon*
Clarges, Lady....	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Clarina, Baron	*Clarina*
Clark, Sir John-Forbes, Bart.....	*Clark*
Clark, Mrs. W.-E.-S.	*Newman, Bart.*
Clark, Mrs. J.-W.	*Buchanan, Bart.*
Clark, Mrs. J.-A.	*Cunyngham, Bart.*
Clarke, Sir Philip-H., Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir Robert-Bowcher	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Clarke, Mrs. H.-B.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. J.-A.	*Moon, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. J.-W.....	*Clay, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. L.-E.-G.	*Butler, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. S. de A.-C.....	*Rose of Montreal, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. R.-B.	*Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.*
Clarke, Lt.-Col. C.-Mansfield	*C.B.*
Clarke-Travers, Sir G.-F.-T., Bt.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke - Southwell - Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Clarke, Col. Sir Andrew....	*C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Clarke, Col. Alex.-R.	*C.B.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. George-C.....	*C.B.*
Clarke, Mrs. C.-K.	*Edwards, B.*
Claughton, Rt. Rev. T.-Legh	*St. Albans, Bp. of*
Claughton, Hon. Mrs.	*Dudley, Earl*
Clavering, Sir H.-A., Bart.	*Clavering*
Clay, Sir, A.-Temple-Felix, Bt.	*Clay*
Clayton, Lady Isabel-Frances....	*Headfort, M.*
Clayton, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Clayton*
Clayton, Hon. Mrs.	*Windsor, B.*
Clayton *(collateral)*	*Every, Bart.*
Clayton, Mrs. R.-R.	*Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.*
Cleeve, Frederick	*C.B.*
CLEGG-HILL	*Hill, V.*
Clement, Mrs. R.-A.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Clement, Mrs. Hampden	*Alleyne, Bart.*
CLEMENTS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Leitrim, Earl*
Clerk, Sir George-Russell	*K.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Clerk, Sir George-D., Bart.	*Clerk*
Clerke, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Clerke*
Clermont, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Clermont, Baron	*Clermont*
Cleveland, Duke	*Cleveland*
Clifden, Viscount	*Clifden*
CLIFFORD, Hons.	*Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron*
Clifford, Hon. Mrs.	*Herries, Baron*
Clifford-Butler *(collateral)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Clifford-Constable, Sir F.-A.-T., Bart.	*Constable*
Clifford, Sir W.-J.-C., Bart.	*Clifford, C.B.*
Clifford, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Clifford, Maj.-Gen. Hon. H.-H.	*C.B.*
Clifton, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Darnley, Earl*
Clifton, Lady Bertha	*Loudoun, Earl*
Clifton, Lady Eleanor-Cecily....	*Lonsdale, E.*
Clifton, Mrs. Thomas-H.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Clinton, Baron	*Clinton*
CLINTON, PELHAM-FIENNES	*Newcastle, Duke*
Clinton, Mrs.	*Buccleuch, Duke*
Clissold, Mrs. E.-M.	*Gooch, Bart.*
Clitherow, Mrs. J.-C.-Stracey....	*Marjoribanks, Bt.*
Clive *(collateral)*	*Powis, Earl*
Clive, Lady Mary	*Bradford, Earl*
Clive, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Powis, Earl*
Clive, Lady K.-E.-M.-J.....	*Denbigh, Earl*
CLIVE, WINDSOR-, Hons.	*Windsor, Baron*
Clive, Mrs. George	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Cloete, Gen. Sir A.-J.	*Knt. Bac., K.C.B., K.H.*
Clonbrock, Baron	*Clonbrock*
Cloncurry, Baron	*Cloncurry*
Clonmell, Earl	*Clonmell*
Clonmore, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Wicklow, Earl*
Close, Mrs. Henry	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Clowes, Hon. Mrs. E.-C.....	*Clanmorris, B.*
Clowes, Hon. Mrs. Adelaide	*Waterpark, B.*
Clutterbuck, Mrs. Alexander	*Barrow, Bart.*
Clyde, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Coates, Lady	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
Coates, Mrs. Arthur	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Coats, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Cobbe, Col. Alex.-Hugh	*C.B.*
Cobbold, Thos.-Clements, Esq.	*C.B.*
Cochin, H.H. the Rajah of ..	*K.C.S.I.*
COCHRANE, Lord *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Cochrane, Vice-Adm. Hon. A.-A.	*C.B.*
Cochrane, Capt. H.-S.	*V.C.*
Cock, Mrs. C.-R.	*Pollock of Hatton, Bart.*
Cockburn, Rt. Hon. A.-J.-E. Bart.	*Cockburn, P.C.*
Cockburn, Sir Edward-Cludde, Bart.	*Cockburn*
Cockeran, Mrs. H.....	*Fraser, Bart.*
Cockle, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
COCKS, Ladies, Hons.	*Somers, Earl*
Cocks, Arthur Herbert	*C.B.*
Codd, Mrs. F.-A.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Codrington, Lady G.	*Beaufort, Duke*
Codrington, Sir W., Bart.	*Codrington*
Codrington, Sir G.-W.-H., Bart.	*Codrington*
Codrington, Gen. Sir W.-J.	*G.C.B.*
Coey, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Coffey, Private William....	*V.C.*
Coffinières, Gen. Grègoire-G.	*C.B.*
Cogan, Rt. Hon. W.-H.-F.	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Coghill, Hon. Lady....	*Plunket, Baron*
Coghill, Sir John-J., Bart.	*Coghill*
Coghlan, Gen. Sir W.-M.	*K.C.B.*
Coghlan, Colour-Sergeant C.	*V.C.*
Cook, Private Walter	*V.C.*
Cook, Capt. John	*V.C.*
COKE V. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Leicester, Earl*
Coke, Lady Katherine	*Wilton, Earl*
Coke, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
COLBORNE, Hons.	*Seaton, Baron*
Colborne, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Colborne, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis	*K.C.B.*
COLBORNE-RIDLEY....	*Colborne, Baron (extinct)*
Colchester, Baron	*Colchester*
COLE, V. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Hon. Mrs.	*Congleton, B.*
Cole, Col. Arthur-Lowry....	*C.B.*
Cole, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Colebrooke, Sir Thomas-Edward, Bart.	*Colebrooke*
Coleman, Sergeant John	*V.C.*
Colenso, Rt. Rev. John-W.	*Natal, Bishop of*
COLERIDGE, Hons.	*Coleridge, B.*
Coleridge Hon. Mrs. Geraldine	*Northcote, Bart.*
Coleshill, V. *(by courtesy, ext.)*	*Digby, Baron*
Colleton, Sir R.-A.-W., Bart.....	*Colleton*
Colley *(collateral)*....	*Harberton, V.*
Colley, Col. Sir G.-Pomeroy	*K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G.*
Collier, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert-Porret, Q.C.	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Collings, Lieut.-Gen. John-E....	*C.B.*
Collins, Mrs. C.-G.-R.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Collins, R.-Hawthorn, Esq.	*C.B.*
Collinson, Admiral Sir Richard	*K.C.B.*
Collyer, Mrs. John	*Johnston, Bart.*
Colombo, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Colquhoun, Sir Jas., Bart.	*Colquhoun*
Colquhoun, Sir P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Colt, Sir Edw.-H.-V., Bart.	*Colt*
Colthurst, Sir George-St. John, Bart.	*Colthurst*
Columbia, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Colvile, Rt. Hon. Sir James-William	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Colvile, Hon. Mrs.	*De Clifford, B.*
Colvile *(collateral)*	*Wedderburn, Bart.*
COLVILLE	*Colville of Culross, Baron*
Colville, Colonel F.-M.	*C.B.*
Colville, Master of	*Colville, Baron*
Combermere, Visct.....	*Combermere*
Combes, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Commerell, Rear-Adm. Sir John-Edmund	*K.C.B., V.C.*
COMPTON, Earl, Lords *(by courtesy)*	*Northampton, M.*
Congleton, Baron	*Congleton*
Congreve, Hon. Mrs. Louisa	*Clonbrock, B.*
Congreve, Hon. Mrs. Alice-Elizabeth	*Clonbrock, B.*
Congreve, Sir Wm.-A., Bart.	*Congreve*
Congreve, Mrs. C.-H.	*Cust, Bart.*
Connaught and Strathearn, D.	*Royal Family*
Connellan Mrs. Peter	*Langrishe, Bart.*
Connolly, Mrs. Martin	*O'Donnell, Bart.*
Conolly *(collateral)*	*Longford, Earl*
Conolly, Major-Gen. James	*C.B.*
Connolly, Gunner William	*V.C.*
Conolly, Major J.-Aug.	*V.C.*
Conroy, Lady Alicia	*Rosse, Earl*
Conroy, Sir John, Bart.	*Conroy*
Connors, Private John	*V.C.*
Constable *(collateral)*	*Clifford, Baron*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Hons.....	*Herries, Baron*
Constable, Lady Mary-Margaret	*Buchan, Earl*
Conway, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas-Sydenham	*C.B.*
Constable, Sir F.-A.-T. Clifford-, Bart.	*Constable*
CONWAY-SEYMOUR....	*Hertford, M.*
Conyers, Baron	*Conyers*
Conyers, Mrs. E.-F.	*Blennerhassett, Bt.*
CONYNGHAM, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Conyngham, M.*
Coode, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Cooke, Sir W.-R.-C., Bart.	*Cooke*
Cooke, Col. Anthony-Charles	*C.B.*
Cooke, Lady Mary-Louisa	*Galloway, E.*
Cooke, Mrs. P.-B. Davies	*Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.*
Cooke, Mrs. H.-W.	*Johnson, Bart.*
Cooke, Mrs. Mary-Anne-H.-C.	*Pechell, Bart.*
COOPER-ASHLEY, Ladies, Hons.	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Cooper, Hon. Mrs.	*Frankfort, V.*
Cooper, Sir Astley-Paston, Bart.	*Cooper*
Cooper, Sir D., Bart.	*Cooper*
Cooper, Sir Charles....	*Knt. Bac.*
Cooper, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Cooper, Lt.-Col. Arthur-Sisson	*C.B.*
Cooper, Mrs. H.-H.	*Weldon, Bart.*
Cooper, Private James	*V.C.*
Cooper, Boatswain Henry	*V.C.*
Coore, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Emily....	*Belper, B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Coote, Sir Charles-H., Bart.	*Coote*
Coote, Sir Charles-A., Bart.	*Coote*
Coote, Vice-Adm. Robert	*C.B.*
Cope, Sir Wm.-Henry, Bart.	*Cope*
Copleston, Rt. Rev. R.-S.	*Colombo, Bp. of*
COPLEY	*Lyndhurst, B. (extinct)*
Copley, Sir Joseph - William, Bart.	*Copley*
Copley, Lady Charlotte	*Yarborough, E.*
Coppinger, Mrs. T.-S.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Corbally, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Corbet, Sir V.-R., Bart.	*Corbet*
Corbet, Mrs. H.-R.....	*Egerton, Bart.*
Corbet, Mrs. Athelstan	*Croft of Croft Castle, Bart.*
Corbett, Hon. Mrs.	*Sherborne, B.*
Corbett, Vice-Adm. John	*C.B.*
Corbett, Mrs. Andrew	*Ridley, Bart.*
Corbett, Mrs. Edward	*Isham, Bart.*
Cork and Orrery, Earl	*Cork*
Cork, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Cormack, Sir J.-Rose, M.D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cornewall, Rev. Sir George-H., Bart.	*Cornewall*
Cornish, Rt. Rev. R. Kestell-....	*Madagascar, Bp. of*
Cornwall, Mrs. Gustavus-C.	*Dalyell, Bart.*
Cornwallis, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Corrigan, Sir Dominic-J., Bart.	*Corrigan*
Corry, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Belmore, Earl*
Corry, Lowry-, Hon. Mrs.	*Halifax, V.*
Corry, Montagu - William Lowry-, Esq.	*C.B.*
CORRY-LOWRY	*Belmore, Earl*
Cossins, Hon. Mrs.	*Audley, Baron, Peerages Extinct*
Costa, Sir Michael	*Knt. Bac.*
Cosway, Mrs. W.-H.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Cotes, Lady Louisa....	*Jenkinson, Bart.*
Cotes, Lady Edith	*Radnor, E.*
Cottenham, Earl	*Cottenham*
Cotter, Sir James-L., Bart.	*Cotter*
Cotter, Sir Ludlow....	*Knt. Bac.*
Cotterell, Sir Geers-H., Bart.	*Cotterell*
Cotterell, Hon. Lady	*Airey, B.*
Cottesloe, Baron	*Cottesloe.*
Cotton, Gen. Sir A.-T.	*Knt. Bac., K.C.S.I.*
Cotton, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Cotton, Major-Gen. Frederic-Conyers	*C.S.I.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-R.	*Egerton, Bart.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-W.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-P.	*Crofton, of Longford House, Bt.*
COTTON, STAPLETON-	*Combermere, V.*
Couch, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Coulson, Hon. Mrs.....	*Byron, Baron*
Coulthurst, Mrs. J.-N.	*Tempest, Bart.*
Couper, Sir Geo.-E.-W., Bart.....	*Couper, C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Coupland, Mrs. John	*Calder, Bart.*
Court, Major Henry	*C.S.I.*
COURTENAY, Visct. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Devon, Earl*
Courtenay, Right Rev. R.	*Kingston, Jamaica, Bp. of*
Courtenay, Lady Caroline-Margaret	*Somers, Earl*
Courtenay, Lady Anna-Maria....	*Rothes, Countess*
Courtenay, Lady Evelyn....	*Cottenham, Earl*
Courtown, Earl	*Courtown*
COVENTRY, Ladies, Hons.	*Coventry, Earl*
Coventry, Lady Alexina	*Fife, Earl.*
Covey, Mrs. C.-R.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Cowell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.-Clayton	*K.C.B.*
Cowell - Stepney, Sir Arthur, Bart.	*Stepney*
Cowley, Earl	*Cowley*
Cowley, Mrs. John	*Baynes, Bart.*
Cowie, Rt. Rev. William-G.	*Auckland, Bp. of*
COWPER, Ladies, Hons.	*Cowper, Earl*
Cowper-Temple *(colls.)*....	*Cowper, Earl*
COWPER	*Lucas, Baroness*
Cox, Maj.-Gen. John-William	*C.B.*
Cox, Maj-Gen. Chas. V.	*C.B.*
Cox, Maj.-Gen. J.-Hamilton	*C.B.*
Cozziris, Lady Emily-Florinda	*Clancarty, Earl*
Craig, Sir James-Henry Gibson-Bart.....	*Craig*
Craigie, Capt. David, R.N.	*C.B.*
Crampton, Sir J.-F.-T., Bart.....	*Crampton*
Crampton, Mrs. Cecil	*Ribton, Bart.*
Cranborne, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Salisbury, M.*
Cranbrook, Visct.	*Cranbrook*
Cranley, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Onslow, Earl*
CRANSTOUN	*Cranstoun, B. (extinct)*
Cranworth, Barony....	*Peerages Extinct*
Craufurd, Hon. Mrs.	*Gort, Visct.*
Craufurd. Mrs. E.-H.-J.....	*Molesworth, Bart*
Craufurd, Sir G.-W., Bart.	*Craufurd*
CRAVEN, Ladies, Hons.	*Craven, Earl*
Craven, Lady Mary-Catherine	*Hardwicke, Earl*
Crawford and Balcarres, E.	*Crawford*
Crawley-Boevey, Sir T.-H., Bt.	*Boevey*
Creagh, Capt. O'Moore	*V.C.*
Crealock, Maj.-Gen. Henry-Hope	*C.B.*
Crealock, Lieut.-Col. John-N.	*C.B.*
Crean-Lynch, Mrs. Patrick	*Grattan-Bellew, Bart.*
Creed, Mrs. Charles	*Pollock of Hatton, Bart.*
Cremorne, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Dartrey, Earl*
Cresswell, Mrs. G.-G.-B.....	*Cooper, of Gadebridge, Bart.*
CREWE	*Crewe, Baron*
Crewe, Sir J.-Harpur, Bart.	*Crewe*
CRICHTON, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Erne, Earl*
Crichton-Makgill (*collateral*)	*Lauderdale, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, Baron*
Crichton, Lady Margaret	*Radnor, E.*
Crichton, Maj-Gen. W.-Hindley	*C.B.*
Crighton, Mrs. Maitland-Makgill	*Hulse, Bart.*
CRICHTON-STUART....	*Bute, Marquess*
Croft, Sir H.-G.-D., Bart.	*Croft*
Croft, Sir John-Frederick, Bart.	*Croft*
Croft, Mrs. T.	*Cuyler, Bt.*
CROFTON, Hons.	*Crofton, Baron*
Crofton, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter-Frederick	*P.C. (Ireland), Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Crofton, Sir M.-George, Bart.	*Crofton*
Crofton, Sir Malby, Bart.	*Crofton*
Croker, Lady Georgiana-Ellen	*Monck, Visct.*
Cromartie, Countess of	*Cromartie*
Crommelin, Lt.-Gen. W.-Arden	*C.B.*
Crompton, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, B.*
Croome, Mrs. W.-F.	*Puleston, Bart.*
Cronin, Mrs. E.	*Kennaway, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cropper, Mrs. J.-R.	*Cooper, of Woollahra, Bart.*
Cropper, Mrs C.-J.	*Holland, Bart.*
Crosbie, Sir Wm.-E.-D., Bart.	*Crosbie*
Crosbie, Mrs. James	*Kaye Lister-, Bart.*
Crosley, Sir Chas.-Decimus	*Knt. Bac.*
Cross, Rt. Hon. Rich.-A.	*P.C.*
Crosse, Lady Mary....	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Crossley, Sir Savile-B., Bart.	*Crossley*
Crossley, Mrs. Clement	*Peto, Bart.*
Crossman, Col. William....	*C.M.G.*
Crowe, Capt. J.-P.-H.	*V.C.*
Crowhurst, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Cottenham, Earl*
Crowther, Rt. Rev. Samuel	*Niger, Bishop of*
Crozier, Mrs. F.-H.	*Burrard, Bart.*
Cubitt, Mrs. William	*Mackworth, Bart.*
Cubitt, Lieut. W.-G.	*V.C.*
CUFFE, Hons.	*Desart, Earl*
Cuffe, Lady Margaret	*Harewood, E.*
Cuffe, Sir C.-F.-D. W.-, Bart....	*Cuffe*
Cuffe, Mrs.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Cuffe, Surgeon-Major Charles McDonough	*C.B.*
Cullen, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Culpepper, Mrs. J.-B.	*Clayton, Bart.*
CUMBERLAND, Dukedom	*Royal Family*
Cumberlege, Mrs. John	*Farrington, Bart.*
Cuming *(collateral)*	*Leven, Earl*
Cumming, Sir Wm.-Gordon, Bt.	*Cumming*
Cumming, Vice-Adm. Arthur	*C.B.*
Cunard, Sir Bache, Bart. ...	*Cunard*
Cuninghame, Sir William-James, Bart.	*Cuninghame, V.C.*
Cunliffe, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Cunliffe*
Cunliffe, Mrs. Henry	*Riddell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.*
Cunningham, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Cunningham, Major-Gen. A.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Cunningham, Mrs. F.-M.	*Poore, Bart.*
Cunningham, Mrs. James	*De Trafford, Bart.*
Cunningham, Mrs. John	*Fairlie, Bart.*
Cunyngham, Sir Robert-K.-A. Dick-, Bart.	*Cunyngham*
Cunynghame, Sir F.-G.-T., Bt.	*Cunynghame*
Cunynghame, Hon. Lady	*Hardinge, Visct.*
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir Arthur-A.- Thurlow	*G.C.B.*
Cure, Mrs. E.-C.	*Ibbetson, Bart.*
Cure, Mrs. L.-G.-C.	*Smith of Tring Park, Bart.*
Cure, Mrs. R.-C.	*Western, Bart.*
Cureton, Lieut.-Gen. Charles....	*C.B.*
Currey, Mrs. Henry	*Price Rugge-, Bart.*
Currie, Lady Charlotte-G.-M.....	*Cadogan, E.*
Currie, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn-E.	*Lyveden, B.*
Currie, Sir Frederick-L., Bart.	*Currie*
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Aug.-Arthur	*C.B.*
Currie, Philip-Henry-W., Esq.	*C.B.*
Currie, Sir E.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Currie, Samuel, Esq.	*C.B.*
Currie, Mrs. B.-W.....	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Currie, Mrs. Arthur	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Currie, Mrs. Henry	*Sullivan, Bart.*
Currie, Donald, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Curteis, Mrs. H.-M.	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Curtis, Sir Arthur, Bart.	*Curtis*
Curtis, Sir William-M., Bart.....	*Curtis*
Curtis, Mrs. T.	*Curtis, Bt.*
Curtis, Boatswain's Mate Hy.....	*V.C.*
CURZON, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Howe, Earl*
CURZON, Hons.	*Scarsdale, B.* / *Zouche, De la, Baron*
CURZON-HOWE, Ladies, Hons.	*Howe, Earl*
CURZON ROPER-	*Teynham, Baron*
Curwen, Mrs. E.-V.-M.	*Ogle, Bart.*
Cusack, Sir Ralph-Smith	*Knt. Bac.*
CUST, Ladies, Hons.	*Brownlow, Earl*
Cust, Lady Emma-Bess	*Darnley, Earl*
Cust, Lady Elizabeth	*Darnley, Earl*
Cust, Lady Florence-Harriet	*Harewood, Earl*
Cust, Sir Charles-Leopold, Bart.	*Cust*
Custance, Lieut-Gen. W.-N.	*C.B.*
Custance, Mrs. H.-F.	*Bacon, Bart.*
Cuthbert, Hon. Mrs.	*Graves, Baron*
Cuthell, Mrs. J.-C....	*Kelk, Bart.*
Cuyler, Sir C.-H.-J., Bart.	*Cuyler*

D.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Dacca, Khajah Abdool, Gunny of	*C.S.I.*
Dacre, Baron	*Dacre*
Dacres, Gen. Sir Richard-J.	*G.C.B.*
Dacres, Adm. Sir Sydney-C.	*G.C.B.*
Dady, Chandanbai....	*Jejeebhoy, Bart.*
Daer, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Selkirk, Earl*
D'Aeth, Mrs. G.-H.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Daintree, Richard, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
D'Aguilar, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Lawrence	*K.C.B.*
Dakin, Sir Thomas....	*Knt. Bac.*
D'Albanie, Lady Alice-Mary	*Erroll, E.*
Dalbiac, Mrs. H.-E.-A.	*Mainwaring, Bt.*
Dalesme, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Dalhousie, Earl	*Dalhousie*
Dalison, Mrs. M.-D.-G.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Dalkeith, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Buccleuch, Duke*
Dallas, Hon. Lady	*Ellenborough, B.*
Dallas, Sir Geo.-Edward, Bart.	*Dallas*
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
D'Allonville, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Dalmeny, Lord	*Rosebery, Earl*
DALRYMPLE, V. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Stair, Earl*
Dalrymple *(collateral.)*....	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Ettrick, Baron*
Dalrymple, Sir H.-H., Bart.	*Dalrymple*
Dalrymple, Mrs. Charles	*Blair, Bart.*
Dalrymple, Mrs. D.-H.-E.	*Maxwell of Springkell, Bart.*
Dalrymple, Mrs. Samuel....	*Head, Bart.*
Dalrymple. Lieut.-Gen. John-H.-E.	*C.B.*
Dalton, Maj.-Gen. Edward Tuite	*C.S.I.*
Dalton, Sub-Assist. Commissary James Langley	*V.C.*
Dalton, Mrs. J.	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
DALY, Hons.	*Dunsandle, B.*
Daly, Lady Anne	*Westmeath, E.*
Daly, Hon. Mrs.	*Heytesbury B.*
Daly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Daly, Mrs. Vesey	*Bellew, Bart.*
Dalyell, Sir Robert-A.-O., Bart.	*Dalyell*
Dalyell, Robt.-Anstruther, Esq.	*C.S.I.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
DALZELL, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Carnwath, E.*
Damer *(collateral)*	*Portarlington, E.*
Damer, Hon. Mrs. Dawson	*Rokeby, Baron*
Danby, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Leeds, Duke*
Dancer, Sir Thomas-J., Bart.	*Dancer*
Dane, Insp. Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D.	*C.B.*
Dangan, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Cowley, Earl*
Daniel, Midshipman E.- St. J.	*V.C.*
Daniell, Lady Agnes-H.-S.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Dansey, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Dansey, Mrs. R.-I.	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Dansey, Mrs. William	*Marjoribanks, Bt.*
DANVERS-BUTLER	*Lanesborough, E.*
D'Arcy-Evans *(collateral)*	*Carbery, Baron*
D'Arcy, Commandant Cecil	*V.C.*
Darley, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Darell, Rev. Sir W.-L., Bart.	*Darell*
Darley, Right Rev. John-R., A.M., LL.D.	*Kilmore, Bp. of*
Darling, Timothy, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Darlington, E. *(by courtesy)*	*Cleveland, Duke*
Darnley, Earl	*Darnley*
D'Arras, Countess	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Dartmouth, Earl	*Dartmouth*
Dartrey, Earl	*Dartrey*
Darvall, Sir John-Bayley	*K.C.M.G.*
Dasent, Sir George-Webbe	*Knt. Bac.*
Dashwood, Lady Mary-M.	*Hertford, M.*
Dashwood, Sir Edwin-H., Bart.	*Dashwood*
Dashwood, Sir H.-W., Bart.	*Dashwood*
Daubeney, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.-C.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Daubeny, Maj.-Gen. James	*C.B.*
D'Aubigny, Duke	*Foreign Titles*
Daunt, Lieut. J.-C.-C.	*V.C.*
Daunt, Mrs. William	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
D'Aurensan, Madame	*Bradstreet, Bart.*
D'Autemarre, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Daveney, Mrs. B.-J.	*Beevor, Bart.*
Davenport, Mrs. H.-T.	*Curtis of Culland's Grove, Bart.*
Davidson, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Davidson, Mrs. F.-G.	*Freeling, Bart.*
Davidson, Robert, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Davie, Sir H.-R. F.-, Bart.	*Davie*
Davies, Sir Robert-Henry	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Davies, Lieut.-Col. Wm.-George	*C.S.I.*
Davis, Sir John-F., Bart.	*Davis*
Davis, Capt. Gronow	*V.C.*
Davis, Private James	*V.C.*
Davis, Mrs. R.-H. Hart-	*Acland, Bart.*
Davis, Mrs. T.	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Davison *(collateral)*	*Auckland, Baron*
Davy, Hon. Mrs. Emily-Rosa Danvers	*Lanesborough, E.*
Dawkins, Mrs. Fras.	*Douglas, Bart.*
Dawn, Ensign J.-T.	*V.C.*
DAWNAY, Hons.	*Downe, Visct.*
Dawnay, Lady Adelaide-H.	*Macclesfield, E.*
DAWSON, Ladies, Hons.	*Dartrey, Earl*
Dawson, Hon. Mrs.	*Lurgan, B.*
Dawson *(collateral)*	*Massy, Baron*
Dawson, Mrs. B.-W.	*Floyd, Bart.*
DAWSON-DAMER, Ladies, Hons.	*Portarlington, E.*
Day, Right Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald, D.D.	*Cashel, Bishop of*
Day, Mrs. H.-W.	*Foster of Norwich, Bart.*
Day, Comm. George-F.	*V.C.*
Dayrell, Mrs. R.	*Boughey, Bart.*
Deacon, Mrs. G.-E.	*Barrington, Bt.*
Dealtry, Hon. Mrs.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Deane, Hon. Mrs.	*Falmouth, Visct.*
DEANE-MORGAN, Hons.	*Muskerry, B.*
Dearden, Mrs. John	*Edwards, Bart.*
Deas, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Dease, Mrs. G.-R.	*Throckmorton, Bt.*
Deasy, Rt. Hon. Rickard	*P.C. (Ireland)*
De Barreto, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
De Bary, Mrs. R.-S.	*Mostyn, Bart.*
De Bathe, Sir Henry-P. Bart.	*De Bathe*
De Berckheim, S.-G.	*C.B.*
De Bertier, Col. Alexis-Benign	*C.B.*
De Béville, Gen. J.-J.-Yvelin	*C.B.*
De Bille, Mde.	*Domvile, Bart.*
DE BLAQUIERE, Hons.	*De Blaquiere, B.*
BURGH DE, Lords, Ladies	*Clanricarde, M.*
DE BURGH-CANNING	*Clanricarde, M.*
DE BURGH	*Downes, Baron (extinct)*
De Castagny, Col. Armand-A.	*C.B.*
De Cetto, Mrs. L.-C.-A.	*Montgomery, Bart.*
De Chabannes-Curton, Vice-Admiral	*K.C.B.*
Decies, Baron	*Decies*
De Cissy, Gen. Ernest	*C.B.*
De Clifford, Baron	*De Clifford*
De Cornélly, Lieut.-Col.-B.	*C.B.*
DE COURCY, Hons.	*Kingsale, Baron*
De Courcy, Adm. M.	*C.B.*
De Courcy, Col. N.-W.	*C.B.*
De Crespigny, Sir Claude, Bart.	*De Crespigny*
De Dompierre d'Horny, Capt. C.-M.	*C.B.*
Deedes, Mrs. Julius	*Dering, Bart.*
Deedes, Mrs. Alfred	*Glyn, Bart.*
Deerhurst, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Coventry, Earl*
D'Eyncourt, Tennyson-, Adm. Edwin Clayton	*C.B.*
De Failly, Gen. Pierre	*C.B.*
De Ferrabouc, Gen. Jean A.-E.-F.	*C.B.*
De Franclieu, Capt. Henri-M.	*C.B.*
De Freyne, Baron	*De Freyne*
Degacher, Lieut.-Col. Henry-J.	*C.B.*
De Grey, Earl	*Ripon, Marquess*
DE GREY, Hons.	*Walsingham, B.*
De Haviland. Hon. Mrs.	*Molesworth, V.*
De Hoghton, Sir C., Bart.	*De Hoghton*
De Hoghton Mrs.	*Grove, Bart.*
De la Bedoyere, Marquise	*Greville, B.*
De la Feld, Lady Cecil-Jane	*Limerick, Earl*
Delafosse, Lieut.-Col. G.-H.	*C.B.*
De la Graviére, Vice-Adm.	*K.C.B.*
De la Martinière, Gen. C.-E.	*C.B.*
Delamere, Baron	*Delamere*
De la Motterouge, Gen. J.-E.	*C.B.*
De Lapasture, Count and Marq.	*Foreign Titles*
DE LA POER BERESFORD	*Waterford, M.*
De la Poer, Count	*Foreign Titles*
De la Poer, Mrs. John	*Power of Kilfane, Bart.*
De la Rochefoucauld, Countess	*Rumbold, Bart.*
De la Rovere, Lieut.-Col. Chevalier-Alessandro	*C.B.*
Delawarr, Earl	*Delawarr*
De L'Isle and Dudley, Baron	*De L'Isle*
De Lorencez, Gen. C.-F.-L.	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
De Losey, Baroness	*Oakes, Bart.*
Delvin, Lord	*Westmeath, E.*
De MacMahon (Duc de Magenta)	*G.C.B.*
De Man, Capt. Jacobus-Eliza....	*C.B.*
De Martimprey, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
De Mauley, Baron	*De Mauley*
DeMoleyns, Eveleigh-	*Ventry, Baron*
De Moleyns, Hons.....	*Ventry, Baron*
De Montfaucon, Madame	*Clavering, Bt.*
De Montmorency	*Frankfort de M. Viscount Mountmorres, V.*
De Montmorency, Hon. Mrs.....	*Guillamore, V.*
De Montmorency, Mrs. H.-J.	*Grove, Bart.*
Dempsey, Private Denis....	*V.C.*
Denbigh, Earl	*Denbigh*
Denham, Sir Henry-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
Denison, Hons.	*Londesborough, Baron*
Denison *(collateral)*	*Beckett, Bart.*
Denison, Hon. Mrs.	*Feversham, Earl*
Denison, Lady Elinor	*Amherst, E.*
Denison-Beckett (*colls.*)	*Beckett, Bart.*
Denman, Hons.	*Denman, Baron*
Denmark, King of	*G.C.B.*
Denne, Mrs. Alured	*Honywood, Bart.*
Dennis, Gen. J.-L....	*C.B.*
Dennistoun, Mrs. A.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Dennistoun, Mrs. J.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Denny, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Denny*
Dent, Lady Selina-Arabella-Lucy	*Huntingdon, E.*
Dent, Lady Beaujolais	*Charleville, E. (ext.)*
Denys, Sir George-William, Bt.	*Denys*
Deo, Sir Rajamani Raja	*C.I.E.*
Derby, Earl	*Derby*
Derby, Mrs. Cobbett	*Fludyer, Bart.*
De Revel, Major Chev. Genova-Thaon	*C.B.*
Dering, Hon. Lady	*Kensington, B.*
Dering, Sir Edward-C., Bart.....	*Dering*
De Robeck, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
De Rochebouet, Col. Gaetan	*C.B.*
De Ros, Fitzgerald-	*De Ros, Baron*
De Ros, Lady Elizabeth	*Wilton, Earl*
De Rottenburg, Col. George	*C.B.*
Derry, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Derriman, Rear-Adm. Samuel-Hoskins, R.N.	*C.B.*
Desaint, Col. Jules-Louis, D.	*C.B.*
De Saisset, Capt. Jean Marie-Joseph-Theodore	*C.B.*
De St. Seniez, Vicomtesse	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
De Salis, Count	*Foreign Titles*
De Salis, Gen. Rodolph	*C.B.*
Desart, Earl	*Desart*
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
De Saumarez, Baron	*De Saumarez*
De Sorbiers, Col. Denis-B.	*C.B.*
De Steiger, Mrs. A.-A.....	*Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.*
Desusleau de Malroy, Col. Ach.-Chas.-Louis	*C.B.*
Des Vœux, Lady Cecilia	*Winchester, M.*
Des Vœux, Lady Alice-Grey	*Wilton, Earl*
Des Vœux, Sir Henry-D., Bart.	*Des Vœux*
Des Vœux, Geo.-Wm.	*C.M.G.*
De Tabley, Baron	*De Tabley*
De Teissier, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
De Terdeck, Mrs.	*Palmer, Bart.*
De Trafford, Lady Annette-Mary	*Shrewsbury, E.*
De Trafford, Mrs. S.-C.	*Mostyn, Bart.*
De Vahl, B.	*Foreign Titles*
De Vallado, M. de	*Foreign Titles*
De Valmer, V.	*Foreign Titles*
Devereux, Hons.	*Hereford, Visct.*
De Vesci, Visct.	*De Vesci*
De Ville, Baroness....	*Oakes, Bart.*
De Villiers, Sir J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
De Vismes, Visct.	*Foreign Titles*
Devon, Earl	*Devon*
Devonshire, Duke	*Devonshire*
Dewan of Gwalior, Rao Rajah Gunput Rao	*K.C.S.I.*
De Worms, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
D'Eyncourt, Lady Henrietta	*Newcastle, D.*
D'Eyncourt - Tennyson, Adm. Edwin-Clayton	*C.B.*
Dhar, H.H. the Rajah of	*K.C.S.I.*
Dhunjeebhoy, Perozbai	*Jejeebhoy, Bart.*
Diamond, Serjeant Bernard	*V.C.*
Diamond, Mrs. W.-H.	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Dick, Mrs. W.-D.	*Drummond, Bt.*
Dickens, Lt.-Gen. Craven-H.	*C.S.I.*
Dickins, Lady Frances-E.	*Northampton, M.*
Dickinson, Hon. Mrs.	*Londesborough, B.*
Dickinson, Hon. Mrs.	*Auckland, B.*
Dickinson, Sir John-Nodes	*Knt. Bac.*
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. William	*C.S.I.*
Dick-Lauder, Lady Anne ..	*Stair, Earl*
Dick-Lauder, Mrs. Eleanor-A.	*Leith-Buchanan, Bart.*
Dickson, Hon. Mrs. F.-S.	*Sidmouth, Visct.*
Dickson, Hon. Mrs. L.-C.	*Sidmouth, Visct.*
Dickson, Sir Alex.-C.-T., Bt.....	*Dickson*
Dickson, Gen. Sir C.	*K.C.B.*
Dickson, Sir J.-R.-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Digby, Hons.....	*Digby, Baron*
Digby, Lady Emily-Jane	*Lanesborough, E.*
Digby, Hon. Mrs.	*Belper, B.*
Digby, William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Dilke, Sir Chas.-W., Bart.	*Dilke*
Dilke, Mrs. C.-F.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Dillon, Hons.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Lee-	*Dillon, Visct.*
Dillon, Count (of France)	*Dillon, Viscount*
Dillon, (Fitzgibbon) Lady Louisa-Isabella	*Clare, E. (ext.)*
Dillon, Sir John-Fox, Bart.	*Dillon*
Dillon, Baron (Sir John-Fox)....	*Foreign Titles*
Dillon, Maj.-Gen. Martin	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Dillon, Countess Arthur....	*Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart.*
Dillon, Mrs. C.-A.	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Dillon, Mrs. John	*St. George, Bart.*
Dimsdale, Baron of Russian Empire	*Foreign Titles*
Di Negro, Capt. Marq. O.	*C.B.*
Dingli, Sir Adriano....	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Dinorben, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Di Riccolino, Signora	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
Disbrowe, Hon. Mrs.	*Kilmaine, Baron*
Disraeli	*Beaconsfield, E.*
Divane, Private John	*V.C.*
Dixie, Lady Florence-Caroline	*Queensberry, M.*
Dixie, Sir Alex.-B.-C., Bart.	*Dixie*
Dixon, Major - Gen. William-Manley-H.	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. M.-C. ..	*V.C.*
Dixon, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Dixon, Mrs. G.-H.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Dod, Mrs. Whitehall	*Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.*
Dodgson, Maj.-Gen. David Scott	*C.B.*
Dodgson, Mrs. D.-S.	*Ford, Bart.*
Dodson, Right Hon. J.-G.	*P.C.*
Dodsworth, Sir C.-E., Bart.	*Dodsworth*
Doherty, Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
Dolphin, Mrs. John	*Western, Bart.*
Domvile, Sir C.-C.-Wm., Bart.	*Domvile*
Domvile, Lady Margaret	*Howth, Earl*
Domville, Sir James-G., Bart. .	*Domville*
Donaldson, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Done, Mrs. R.	*Domville, Bart.*
Donegall, Marquess	*Donegall*
Doneraile, Visct.	*Doneraile*
Donnelly, Mrs. William-Young	*Barrington, Bart.*
Donohoe, Private P.	*V.C.*
Donoughmore, Earl	*Donoughmore*
Donovan, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Doran, Col. John	*C.B.*
Dorchester, Baron	*Dorchester*
Dorion, Sir Antoine-Aine	*Knt. Bac.*
DORMER, Hons.	*Dormer, Baron*
Dormer, Mrs. Cottrell	*Smyth, Bart.*
Dornburg, Countess	*Richmond, D.*
Dorset, Dukedom	*Peerages Extinct*
Dose, the Rajah Jye Keshen	*C.S.I.*
Dougall *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E*
Douglas, C.M., Esq., M.D.	*V.C.*
Douglas, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Hamilton, D.*
DOUGLAS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Queensberry, M.*
Douglas, Lady Jane-M.-M.	*Queensberry, M.*
DOUGLAS, Ladies, Hons.	*Morton, Earl* *Selkirk, Earl* *Wemyss, Earl*
Douglas, Lady Elizabeth	*Cathcart, Earl*
Douglas, Lady Mary	*Haddington, E.*
Douglas, Baron	*Home, Earl*
Douglas, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Mary-A.	*Petre, Baron*
Douglas, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Douglas, Sir Robert-A., Bart.....	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir R.-Percy, Bart.	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir G.-H. S-., Bart.	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir Charles-E.	*Knt. Bac.,* *K.C.M.G.*
Douglas, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John .	*G.C.B.*
Douglas, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Douglas, Mrs. James	*Agnew, Bart.*
Douglas, Mrs. E.-O.	*Scott-Douglas, Bt.*
DOUGLAS-COMPTON *(collateral)*	*Northampton, M.*
DOUGLAS-SCOTT	*Buccleuch, D.*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hons.	*Morton, E.* *Penrhyn, B.*
DOUGLAS-CHARTERIS-WEMYSS	*Wemyss, Earl*
Douglas (Wemyss - Charteris), Lady Margaret	*Glengall, Earl (extinct)*
Doune, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Moray, Earl*
Douro, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Wellington, D.*
Dover, Bishop Suffragan of	*Spiritual Lords*
Dowdeswell, Mrs. W.-E.....	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Dowell, Rear-Adm. W.-M.	*C.B.*
Dowell, Lieut. George-D.	*V.C.*
Dowling, Private W.	*V.C.*
Down, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Downe, Visct.	*Downe*
Downes, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Downes, Arthur-W., Esq.	*C.B.*
Downshire, Marquess	*Downshire*
Dowse, Rt. Hon. Richard	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Doyle, Sir F.-H.-C., Bart.	*Doyle*
Doyle, Gen. Sir C.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Doyle, Percy-William	*C.B.*
D'Oyly, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*D'Oyly*
Doyne, Lady Frances-Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Drake, Sir F.-G.-A. Fuller-Eliott-, Bart.	*Drake*
Drake, Sir William-Richard	*Knt Bac.*
Drake, Sir W.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Drangdra, H. H. The Rajah Sahib of	*K.C.S.I.*
Drever, Hon. Mrs.	*Reay, Baron*
Drever, Col. William-Scott	*C.S.I.*
Drew, Hon. Mrs.	*Massy, Baron*
Drewe, Mrs. Edward	*Walrond, Bart.*
Drewe, Col. Francis-Barry	*C.B.*
Drewett, Mrs. Thomas	*Chaytor, Bart.*
Drinkwater, Sir William-Leece	*Knt. Bac.*
Drogheda, Marquess	*Drogheda*
Drumlanrig, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Queensberry, M.*
DRUMMOND, Lord *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Perth, Earl*
DRUMMOND, Hons.....	*Strathallan, V.*
DRUMMOND-HAY	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Drummond, Lady Elizabeth-Frederica	*Rutland, Duke*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Lilford, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-Theodosia	*Muncaster, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. A.	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Olivia	*Rayleigh, Baron*
Drummond, Sir J.-H.-Williams, Bart.	*Drummond*
Drummond, Admiral Hon. Sir James-Robert	*K.C.B.*
DRUMMOND, WILLOUGHBY-	*Willoughby d' Eresby, Baroness*
Drummond, Mrs. F.-C.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Dryden, Sir Henry-Edward-Leigh, Bart.	*Dryden*
Drysdale, Maj.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Duberley, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Sandys, B.*
Dublin, Archbishop of	*Irish Prelates*
Ducie, Earl	*Ducie*
Du Cane, Hon. Lady	*Lyndhurst, B. (ext.)*
Du Cane, Col. Sir E.-F.....	*K.C.B.*
Du Cane, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Du Cane, Mrs. Francis	*Anson, Bart.*
Du Cane, Mrs. Richard	*Guest, Bart.*
Duckett, Sir George-Floyd, Bart.	*Duckett*
Duckett, Mrs. S.-J.-C.	*Lauder, Bart.*
Duckworth, Hon. Mrs.	*Stratheden, B.*
Duckworth, Sir John-Thomas-Buller, Bart.	*Duckworth*
Dudley, Earl	*Dudley*
DUFF, Hons.	*Fife, Earl*
Duff, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, B.*
Duff, Mrs. R.-W.	*Scott of Ancrum, Bart.*
Dufferin, Earl....	*Dufferin*
Duff-Gordon *(collateral)*	*Aberdeen, Earl*
Duffus, Baron *(dormant)*	*Duffus*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Duffy, Sir Chas.-Gavan	*Knt. Bac., K.C.M.G.*
Duffy, Private Thos.	*V.C.*
Dugdale, Mrs. W.-S.	*Trevelyan of London, Bart*
Dugmore, Hon. Mrs.	*Brougham, B.*
Duke, Sir James, Bart.	*Duke*
Duke, Mrs. Edward	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Duleep-Singh, H.H. the Maharajah	*G.C.S.I.*
Dulier, Mrs. H.	*Scott of Ancrum, Bart.*
Dumbleton, Mrs. W.-D.....	*Pelly, Bart.*
Dunalley, Baron	*Dunalley*
DUNBAR	*Duffus, B., Peerages Extinct and Dormant.*
Dunbar, Sir W , Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Rev. Sir Wm., Bart.....	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir James-A., Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunboyne, Baron	*Dunboyne*
Duncan, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Camperdown, E.*
DUNCAN-HALDANE, Hons.	*Camperdown, E.*
Duncan, Col. Harvey-Duckett	*C.S.I.*
Duncan, Mrs. A.-R.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Duncannon, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Bessborough, E.*
DUNCOMBE, Ladies, Hons.	*Feversham, Earl*
Duncombe, Lady Harriet-C.	*Queensberry, M.*
Duncombe, Lady Emily-Caroline	*Cawdor, Earl*
Duncombe, Lady Katharine	*Gosford, Earl*
Duncombe, Sir Philip-D. Pauncefort-, Bart.....	*Duncombe*
Duncombe, Lady Anne-Florence	*Sandwich, E.*
DUNDAS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Zetland, Earl* / *Melville, Visct.*
Dundas, Lady Jane	*Wemyss, Earl*
Dundas, Lady Lucy-Anne	*Chichester, Earl*
Dundas, Lady Emily	*Ducie, Earl*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs.....	*Napier of Magdala, Baron*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs.....	*Halifax, Visct.*
Dundas, Sir S.-J., Bart.	*Dundas*
Dundas, William-Pitt, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dundas, Geo., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Dundas, Mrs. Henry	*Dundas, Bart.*
Dundas, Mrs. C.-S.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Dundas, Lieut. James	*V.C.*
Dundonald, Earl	*Dundonald*
Dunedin (New Zealand), Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Dunfermline, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Dungannon, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Dungarvan, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cork, Earl*
Dunglass, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Home, Earl*
Dunkellin, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clanricarde, M.*
Dunley, Lance Corporal J.	*V.C.*
Dunlo, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Clancarty, Earl*
Dunlop, Hon. Mrs.....	*Massereens, V.*
Dunlop, Adm. Hugh	*C.B.*
Dunlop, Robert-Henry	*C.B.*
Dunlop, Lieut.-Gen. F.	*C.B.*
Dunluce, Visct. *(by courtesy)*....	*Antrim, Earl*
Dunmore, Earl	*Dunmore*
Dunraven, Earl	*Dunraven*
Dunsandle, Baron	*Dunsandle*
Dunsany, Baron	*Dunsany*
Dunsford, Gen. Henry-Frederick	*C.B.*
Duntze, Sir J.-L., Bart.....	*Duntze*
Dunwich, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Stradbroke, E.*
Duppa, Mrs. G.	*Miles, Bt.*
Dupplin, Visct. *(by courtesy)* ...	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Dupré, Capt. Marie-Jules	*C.B.*
Du Pré, Mrs. C.-G.	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
Durando, Lieut.-Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Durham, Earl....	*Durham*
Durham, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Durnford, Rt. Rev. Richard	*Chichester, Bishop of*
Durrant, Sir W.-R.-E., Bart... .	*Durrant*
Dursley, Visct. *(by courtesy)*....	*Berkeley, Earl*
Dusmani, Count Sir Antonio	*K.C.M.G.*
Duthy, Mrs. William	*Robinson, Bart.*
Dutton, Lady Lavinia-Agnes....	*Macclesfield, E.*
DUTTON, Hons	*Sherborne, B.*
Dwyer, Mrs. R.-H.	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Dyde, Col. John	*C.M.G.*
Dyer, Sir Swinnerton-Halliday, Bart.	*Dyer*
Dyer, Mrs. H.-C.-M.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Dyke, Sir W.-Hart, Bart.	*Dyke*
Dyke, Lady Emily-Caroline	*Sandwich, E.*
Dyke, Mrs. E.-F.	*Currie, Bart.*
Dynevor, Baron	*Dynevor*
Dynon, Sergeant Denis	*V.C.*
Dysart, Earl	*Dysart*

E.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Earle, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Earle*
Earle, Mrs. H.-F.	*Dallas, Bart.*
Earl, Col. William....	*C.S.I.*
Earlsfort, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clonmell, Earl*
Eagar, Maj.-Gen. Robert-John	*C.B.*
East, Sir G.-A. Clayton-, Bart.	*East*
Eastnor, Visct. *(by courtesy)*....	*Somers, Earl*
Eastwick, Edward-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ebrington, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Fortescue, Earl*
Ebury, Baron....	*Ebury*
Echlin, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Echlin*
Eddrup, Mrs. E.-P.	*Campbell of Carrick-Buoy, Bart.*
EDEN, Hons.	*Auckland, B.*
EDEN (now HENLEY)	*Henley, B.*
Eden, Sir William, Bart.	*Eden*
Eden, Hon. Sir Ashley	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Edgar, John-Ware, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
EDGCUMBE, Ladies, Hons.	*Mount Edgcumbe, Earl*
EDGELL, WYATT-, Hons.	*Braye, B.*
Edinburgh, Duke	*Royal Family*
Edmonstone, Sir W., Bart.	*Edmonstone, C.B.*
Ednam, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Dudley, Earl*
EDWARDES, Hons.	*Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Sir H.-H., Bart.	*Edwardes*
Edwards, Sir H., Bart.	*Edwards*
Edwards, Gen. C.-A.	*C.B.*
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Jas.-B.	*C.B.*
Edwards, Mrs. John ... ·	*Bruce of Downhill, Bart.*
Edwards, Mrs. L.-P.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Effingham, Earl	*Effingham*
EGERTON, Ladies, Hons.	*Wilton, Earl* / *Ellesmere, Earl*
EGERTON, Hons.	*Egerton, Baron*
Egerton, Lady Louisa	*Devonshire, D.*
Egerton, Lady Mary-Sarah	*Amherst, Earl*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Egerton, Lady M.-Frances	*Manvers, Earl*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs.	*Londesborough, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs	*Harlech, Bart.*
Egerton, Sir P. de M. Grey-, Bart.	*Egerton*
Egerton, Sir Robert-Eyles	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Egerton, Mrs. George-M.	*Blackett, Bart.*
Egerton, Mrs. C.-R.	*Cust, Bart.*
Egerton, Mrs. P.-H.	*Marjoribanks, Bt.*
Egerton-Cust *(collateral)* ...	*Brownlow, Earl*
Egerton,-Warburton, Mrs. R.-E.	*Brooke of Norton Priory, Bart.*
Eglinton and Winton, E.	*Eglinton*
Egmont, Earl	*Egmont*
Egremont, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Egypt, H.H. the Khedive of....	*G.C.S.I.*
Egypt, H. H. the late Khedive of	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Elcho, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Wemyss, Earl*
Elder, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Eldon, Earl	*Eldon*
Elgee, Col. C.-W.	*C B.*
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl	*Elgin*
Elibank, Baron	*Elibank*
Elibank, Master of....	*Elibank, Baron*
ELIOT, Lord, Ladies, Hons.	*St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Mrs. F.-F.	*Bromley, Bart.*
Eliott, Col. Charles	*C.B.*
Eliott, Sir W.-F.-A., Bart.	*Eliott*
Ellenborough, Baron	*Ellenborough*
Ellerker-Onslow *(collateral)*....	*Onslow, Earl*
Elles, Lieut.-Col. William-K....	*C.B.*
Ellesmere, Earl	*Ellesmere*
Ellice, Lady Jane-Harriett	*Radnor, Earl*
Ellice, Gen. Sir C.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Ellicott, Rt. Rev. Chas.-J.	*Gloucester and Bristol, Bishop of*
Elliot, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry-G.	*G.C.B., P.C.*
ELLIOT, Ladies, Hons.	*Minto, Earl*
Elliot, Sir George, Bart.	*Elliot*
Elliot, Adm. Sir George...	*K.C.B.*
Elliot, Lady Charlotte	*Southesk, E.*
Elliot, Hon. Mrs. A.-M.-L.	*Trimleston, B.*
Elliot, Lady Harriet	*Ravensworth, E.*
Elliot, Sir Thomas-Fredk.	*K.C.M.G.*
Elliot, Sir Walter	*K.C.S.I.*
Elliot, Adm. Hon. Chas.-G.-J.-B.	*C.B.*
Elliot, Richard-Coffin, Esq.	*C.B.*
Elliot, Col. Alex.-Jas.-H.	*C.B.*
Elliot, Major Henry	*C.M.G.*
Elliot, Mrs. Walter	*Blair, Bart.*
Elliott, Mrs. R.	*Lister-Kaye, Bart.*
Elliott, Col. John	*C.B.*
Elliott, Charles-Alfred, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
ELLIS, Hons.	*Howard de Walden, Baron*
Ellis, Hon. Mrs	*Taunton, B. (ext.)*
Ellis, Sir Barrow-Helbert	*K.C.S.I.*
Ellis, Col. Arthur-E.-A.	*C.S I.*
Ellis, Mrs. Louisa	*Mac Mahon, Bart.*
Ellis, Mrs. C.-H.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Ellis, Mrs. Charles....	*Campbell, Sir E.-F., Bart.*
ELLIS, AGAR-....	*Clifden, Visct.*
Ellison Hon. Mrs....	*Rokeby, Baron*
Ellison, Mrs. Richard	*Chetwynd, Bart.*
Elmley V. *(by courtesy)*	*Beauchamp, E.*
Elmhirst, Lieut.-Gen. Chas.	*C.B.*
Elphinstone *(collateral)*	*Stair, Earl*
ELPHINSTONE, Master of, Hons.	*Elphinstone, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Elphinstone, Sir H., Bart.	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone, Sir J. Dalrymple-Horn, Bart.	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone, Col. Sir H.-Craufurd	*K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C.*
Elphinstone, Mrs. N.-W.	*Arthur, Bart.*
Elrington, Major-Gen. F.-R.	*C.B.*
Elton, Sir A.-H., Bart.	*Elton*
Elton, Sir E.-Marwood, Bart.....	*Elton*
Elton, Mrs. E.-H.	*Elton, Bart.*
Elton, Mrs. W.-T.	*Elton, Bart.*
Elton, Major Frederick-C.	*V.C.*
Elvey, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Elwell, Mrs. W.-C.-B.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Elwes, Mrs. J.-H.	*Bromley, Bart.*
Ely, Marquess	*Ely*
Ely, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Emly, Baron	*Emly*
Emlyn, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cawdor, E.*
Emmerson, John-Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Encombe, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Eldon, Earl*
Enfield Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Strafford, Earl*
England, Gen. Sir Richard	*G.C.B., K.H.*
Ennis, Sir J.-J., Bart.	*Ennis*
Enniskillen, Earl	*Enniskillen*
Ennismore, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Listowel, Earl*
Ensor, Mrs. E.-H.	*Fleming, Bart.*
Entwisle, Mrs. B.-H.	*Keane, Bart.*
Epautchine, Adm. Jean	*C.B.*
Epautchine, Adm. N.	*C.B.*
Erle, Rt. Hon. Sir William	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Erne, Earl	*Erne*
Errington, Sir John-Massey	*Stanley, Bart.*
Errington, Mrs. J.-R.	*Shuckburgh, Bart.*
Erroll, Earl	*Erroll*
ERSKINE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Mar, Earl* / *Buchan, Earl*
ERSKINE, Hons.	*Erskine, Baron*
Erskine, Lady Horatia-E.	*Hertford, M.*
Erskine, Hon. Edw.-Morris	*C.B.*
Erskine-Goodeve	*Mar, Earl*
Erskine-Kennedy *(collateral)*	*Ailsa, Marquis*
Erskine-Murray, *(collateral)* ...	*Elibank, Baron*
ERSKINE, ST. CLAIR-	*Rosslyn, Earl*
Erskine, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Erskine*
Escott, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Eslington, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Ravensworth, E.*
Esmonde, Sir T.-H., Bart.	*Esmonde*
Esmonde, Capt. Thos.	*V.C.*
Essen, Baroness H. Von-	*Cavan, E.*
Essex, Earl	*Essex*
Estcourt, Mrs. E.-B.	*Johnstone, Bart.*
Etheridge, Maj.-Gen. Alfred-T.	*C.S.I.*
Ettrick, Baron	*Napier, B.*
Eustace, Lady Katharine	*Dartmouth, Earl*
Euston, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Grafton, Duke*
EVANS-FREKE	*Carbery, B.*
Evans-Freke, Lady Katherine	*Longford, Earl*
Evans, Hon. Mrs. Sophia	*Crofton, Baron*
Evans, Hon. Mrs. M.-E.....	*Saltoun, Baron*
Evans, Capt. Fred.-J., R.N.	*C.B.*
Evans, Mrs. T.-H.	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Evans, Mrs. G.-H.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Evans, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Evart, Sergeant R.....	*V.C.*
EVELEIGH-DE MOLEYNS	*Ventry, B.*
Evelegh, Col. Fredk.-Chas.	*C.B.*
Everest, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Eversley, Visct.	*Eversley*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Every, Sir H.-F., Bart.	*Every*
Every, Mrs. J.-J.-G.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. John-Alex.	*C.B.*
Ewart, Col. Chas.-Brisbane	*C.B.*
Ewart, Lady Anne	*Dalhousie, E.*
Ewart, Rear-Adm. Charles-Joseph, R.N.	*C.B.*
Ewing, Lady Alice-Louisa	*Morton, E*
Ewings, Hon. Mrs.....	*Sidmouth, V.*
Exeter, Marquess	*Exeter*
Exeter, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Exmouth, Visct.	*Exmouth*
Eykyn, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Caroline	*Vaux, Baron*
Eyre, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Eyre, Lady Anne-Jane	*Wicklow, Earl*
Eyre, Lady Alice-Frances	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Eyre, Hon. Mrs.	*Byron, B.*
Eyre, Major-Gen. Sir Vincent....	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Eyre, Mrs. V.-E.	*Preston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. L.-J.	*Haggerston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. Edward	*Preston, Bart.*
Eyton, Mrs. T.-W.....	*Mainwaring, Bart.*

F.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Faber, Mrs. C.-W.	*Beckett, Bart.*
Fagge, Sir J.-W.-C., Bart	*Fagge*
Fairbairn, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Fairbairn, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Fairbairn*
FAIRFAX....	*Fairfax, Baron*
Fairfax, Sir William-G.-H.-T. Ramsay-, Bart.	*Fairfax*
Fairfax, Capt. Henry, R.N.	*C.B.*
Fairfax, Mrs. H.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*
Fairfax, Mrs. T.-F.....	*Milner, Bart.*
Fairlie, Sir A.- P. Cuningham-, Bart.	*Fairlie*
FALCONER, KEITH-, Ladies, Hons.	*Kintore, Earl*
Falkiner, Sir Samuel-Edmund, Bart.	*Falkiner*
Falkland Islands, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Falkland, Visct.	*Falkland*
Falkland, Master of	*Falkland, Visct.*
Falmouth, Visct.	*Falmouth*
Falshaw, Sir James, Bart.	*Falshaw*
FANE, Ladies, Hons.	*Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Col. Walter	*C.B.*
Fane, Mrs. C.....	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Fane Ponsonby- *(colls.)*....	*Bessborough, E.*
Fane Ponsonby-, Hon. Spencer	*C.B.*
Fanshawe, Admiral Edward-G.	*C.B.*
Farmer, Sir George, Bart. ..	*Farmer*
Farnall, Henry-Burrard, Esq	*C.B.*
Farnham, Baron	*Farnham*
Farnham, Mrs. E.-B.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Farquhar, Lady Mary-Octavia	*Beaufort, Duke*
Farquhar, Sir Walter Rockcliff, Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Sir Robert-T., Bart....	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Mrs. W.-R.	*Bateson, Bart.*
Farquharson *(collateral)*	*Ross, Bart.*
Farrell, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Farrell, Quartermaster-Serg. J.	*V.C.*
Farren, Lieut.-Gen. Richard-T.	*C.B.*
Farrer, Hon. Mrs.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Farrington, Sir H.-A., Bart.	*Farrington*
Faucheux, Gen. Achille-Charles	*C.B.*
Faulkner, Mrs. H.....	*Burton, Bt.*
Fayle, Mrs.	*Wrey, Bart.*
Fayrer, Sir Joseph, M.D.	*K.C.S.I.*
Fazakerley, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, Baron*
Fegan, Henry, Esq., M.D.	*C.B.*
Feilden, Hon. Mrs.....	*Sinclair, Baron*
Feilden, Sir W.-L., Bart.	*Feilden*
Feilden, Major-Gen. Randal-J.	*C.M.G.*
FEILDING, Visct. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Denbigh, Earl*
Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Percy-Robt.-Basil....	*C.B.*
Feilding, Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet	*Bath, Marquess*
Feilding, Mrs. Henry	*Fagge, Bart.*
Feilding, Mrs. Allen	*Fagge, Bart.*
Fellowes, Lady Rosamond-Jane-Frances	*Marlborough, Duke of*
Fellowes, Hon. Mrs.	*Sondes, Baron*
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Chas.	*C.B.*
Fellowes, Capt. Thomas-H., R.N.	*C.B.*
Fellowes, Mrs. H.-J.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Fenwick, Mrs. John	*Gabriel, Bart.*
Ferguson, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, Visct.*
Ferguson, Mrs. James	*Johnston of Johnston, Bart.*
Ferguson, Mrs. John	*Ribton, Bart.*
Ferguson, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Ferguson-Davie, Mrs. W.-A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt.	*Fergusson, P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Fergusson, Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Fergusson*
FERMOR	*Pomfret, E. (ext.)*
Fermoy, Baron	*Fermoy*
Ferrand, Hon. Mrs.	*Blantyre, Baron*
Ferrers, Earl	*Ferrers*
Ferryman, Gen. Augustus-H.	*C.B.*
Festing, Col. Sir Francis-Morgan	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Fetherston, Sir Geo.-Ralph, Bt.	*Fetherston*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Maria-Georgiana....	*Dorchester, B.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Susan-Maria	*Massy, Baron*
Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. R.-S.	*Roche, Bart.*
Feversham, Earl	*Feversham*
Ffeilden, Hon. Mrs.	*Calthorpe, B.*
Ffennell, Mrs. W.-J.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Ffolkes, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Ffolkes*
Ffoulkes, Mrs. J.-J.	*Proctor, Bart.*
FFRENCH, Hons.	*Ffrench, Baron*
Field, Lady Georgiana	*Winterton, Earl*
Field, Sir William-Ventris	*Knt. Bac.*
Field, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
FIENNES WYKEHAM-TWISLETON	*Saye and Sele, Baron*
Fife, Earl	*Fife*
Fife, Mrs. W.-H.	*Legard, Bart.*
Filmer, Hon. Lady....	*Sandys, Baron*
Filmer, Sir Edmund, Bart.	*Filmer*
Fincastle, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Dunmore, Earl*
FINCH, Ladies, Hons.	*Aylesford, Earl*
Finch-Hatton, Lady Louisa	*Warwick, E.*
Finch, Griffith-Wynne- *(colls.)*	*Aylesford, E.*
FINCH-HATTON, Ladies, Hons.	*Winchilsea, E.*
Finch-Hatton, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth	*Beaufort, Duke*
Finch, Mrs. H.-R.	*Fludyer, Bart.*
Fingall, Earl	*Fingall*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Finn, Mrs. L.-H.	*Durrant, Bart.*
Finniss, Mrs. J.-H.	*Barclay, Bart.*
Firth, Sir Charles-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Fishbourne, Admiral E.-G.	*C.B.*
Fisher, Lady Victoria-I.	*Ravensworth, E.*
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George	*C.B.*
Fisher, Mrs. A.-E.	*Goring, Bart.*
Fisher, Mrs. Henry	*Craig, Bart.*
FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD	*Norfolk, Duke* *Howard of Glossop, Baron*
FITZCLARENCE, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, Lords and Ladies	*Munster, Earl*
Fitzclarence, Lady Maria-H.	*Clonmell, Earl*
FITZGERALD, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Leinster, Duke*
Fitzgerald, Rt. Rev. Wm.	*Killaloe, Bishop of*
Fitzgerald, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.-Robert-S.-V.	*G.C.S.I., P.C.*
Fitzgerald, Rt. Hon. Lord Otho	*P.C.*
Fitzgerald, Rt. Hon. John-David	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Fitzgerald, Hon. Mrs.	*Southwell, Visct.*
FITZGERALD DE ROS, Hons.	*De Ros, Baron*
Fitzgerald and Vesey, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Fitzgerald, Sir G.-R. D.-, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Sir J.-C. Judkin-, Bt.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Sir Augustine, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Capt. Chas., R.N.	*C.B.*
Fitzgerald, J.-E., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Edward	*Jephson, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. G.-S.	*Lockhart, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. G.-J.	*De Hoghton, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.-F. V.-	*Mahon, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Edward-Fox	*Paul, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Gunner Richard	*V.C.*
FitzGibbon, Mr. A.	*V.C.*
Fitzgibbon, Lady Louisa	*Clare, E. (ext.)*
FITZGIBBON	*Clare, E. (ext.)* *Dillon, V.*
Fitzgibbon, Rt. Hon. Gerald	*P.C.*
Fitzhardinge, Baron	*Fitzhardinge*
Fitzharris, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Malmesbury, E.*
Fitzherbert, Sir Wm., Bart.	*Fitzherbert*
Fitzherbert, Sir William	*K.C.M.G.*
FITZMAURICE, PETTY-	*Lansdowne, M.*
FITZMAURICE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Lansdowne, M.*
FITZMAURICE, Ladies, Hons.	*Orkney, Earl*
Fitzmayer, Gen. Sir James-William	*K.C.B.*
Fitzpatrick, Lady Olivia	*Headfort, M.*
FITZPATRICK, Hons.	*Castletown, B.*
FITZROY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Grafton, Duke* *Southampton, B.*
FitzRoy, Hon. Mrs.	*Feversham, Earl*
FitzRoy, Major-Gen. Lord Augustus-Charles-Lennox	*C.B.*
Fitzwalter, Barony *(ext.)*	*Bridges, Bart.*
FITZWILLIAM, Ladies, Hons.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Mary	*Ormonde, M.*
Fitzwygram, Lady Frances-G.	*Lanesborough, E.*
Fitzwygram, Sir F.-W.-J., Bt.	*Fitzwygram*
Flanagan, Right. Hon. Stephen-Woulfe	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Flanagan, Mrs. J.-W.	*O'Loghlen, Bart.*
FLEEMING	*Hawarden, V.*
Fleming, Sir Michael Le, Bart.	*Fleming*
Fleming, Sir Valentine	*Knt. Bac.*
Fleming, John, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Fleming, Sandford, Esq.	*C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fletcher, Lady Charlotte	*Wemyss, Earl*
Fletcher, Lady Frances	*Romney, Earl*
Fletcher, Lady Harriett	*Romney, Earl*
Fletcher, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Fletcher*
Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.M.G.*
Fletcher, Mrs. James	*Stuart of Hartsley Mauduit, Bart.*
Fletcher, Mrs. Edward	*Blunt, Bart.*
Flood, Col. F.-R.-S.	*C.B.*
FLOWER, Hons.	*Ashbrook, Visct.*
Flower, Lady Agnes	*Fife, E.*
Flower, Mrs. Arthur	*Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.*
Flower, Mrs. Cyril	*De Rothschild, Bt.*
Floyd, Sir John, Bart.	*Floyd*
Flinn, Drummer Thomas	*V.C.*
Fludyer, Rev. Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Fludyer*
Fludyer, Mrs. Arthur	*Borough, Bart.*
FOLEY	*Foley, Baron*
Foley, Lady Emily	*Montrose, Duke*
Foley, Lieut.-General Hon. St. George-Gerald	*C.B.*
Foljambe, Lady Gertrude-Emily	*Gosford, Earl*
Folkestone, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Radnor, Earl*
Follett, Lady Julia-Alice	*Ailsa, Marquess*
Forbes, Lady Harriet-Louisa	*Lothian, M.*
FORBES, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Granard, Earl*
FORBES, Hons.	*Forbes, Baron*
Forbes, Hon. Lady	*Forbes, Baron*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Saltoun, Baron*
Forbes, Sir William, Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Sir Wm.-Stuart, Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Sir Charles-I., Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Lieut.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Forbes, William-A.	*C.B.*
Forbes, Mrs. Stevenson	*Gordon of Earlston, Bart.*
Forbes, Mrs. Duncan	*Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.*
Forbes, Mrs. C.-J.	*Moncreiffe, Bart.*
Ford, Sir Francis-C., Bart.	*Ford*
Ford, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Ford, Mrs. L.-W.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Ford, Mrs. E.-A.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Ford, Francis-Clare, Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Fordham, Mrs. J.-H.	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
Fordwich, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cowper, Earl*
Fordyce, Lieut.-Gen. Chas.-F.	*C.B.*
Fordyce, Mrs. C.-F.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
FORESTER, Hons.	*Forester, Baron*
Forester, Lady Maria	*Roden, Earl*
Forester, Hon. Mrs. Eleanora-Alexandrina	*Saltoun, Baron*
Forester, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Anne	*St. Vincent, V.*
Forester, Mrs. C.-T. Weld-	*Dixie, Bart.*
Forrest, Sir J., Bart.	*Forrest*
Forrest, Lieut.-Gen. William-C.	*C.B.*
Forrest, Mrs. Edmund	*Eliott, Bart.*
Forster, Rt. Hon. W.-E.	*P.C.*
Forster, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, Baron*
Forster, Sir T.-O., Bart.	*Forster*
Forster, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Forster*
Forster, Mrs. H.-B.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Forsyth, Hon. Mrs.	*Colville, Baron*
Forsyth, John	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Forsyth, Sir Thos.-Douglas	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
FORTESCUE, Ladies, Hons.	*Fortescue, Earl* / *Clermont, Baron*
Fortescue, Lady Camilla-E.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Fortescue, Lady Louisa	*Harrowby, Earl*
FORTESCUE PARKINSON	*Carlingford, B.*
Fortescue, Mrs. Edmund	*Larpent, Bart.*
Fortescue, Mrs. J.-F.-G.	*Acland, Bt.*
Forth, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Perth and Melfort, Earl*
Foster, Rev. Sir Cavendish-Hervey, Bart.	*Foster*
Foster, Sir William, Bart.	*Foster*
Foster, Morgan-Hugh, Esq.	*C.B.*
Foster, Lieut.-Gen. Chas.-J.	*C.B.*
Foster, Mrs. J.-L.	*Earle, Bart.*
Foster, Mrs. E.-B.	*Grove, Bart.*
Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Foulis, Sir James Liston-, Bart.	*Foulis*
Fowke, Sir F.-T., Bart.	*Fowke*
Fowler, Lady Harriet-Eleanor	*Ormonde, M.*
Fowler, Mrs C.-A.	*Milman, Bart.*
Fox, Hons.	*Conyers, Baron* / *Holland, B. (ext.)*
Fox, Hon. Mrs. Lane	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Fox, Mrs. William	*Dyke, Bart.*
Fox, Mrs. C.-E.	*Hobhouse, Bart.*
Fox, Mrs. Wilson	*Walker, Sir B.-W., Bart.*
Fox, Mrs. M.	*Buchanan, Bt.*
Fox, Sir William	*K.C.M.G.*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Ladies, Hons.	*Ilchester, Earl*
Francis, Mrs. Theodore	*Burdett, Bart.*
Francklin, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Francklyn, Mrs. G.-W.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Francklyn, Lieut.-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
Frangi, Dosobhai, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Frank, Lady Agnes	*Westminster, D.*
Frank, Mrs. F.-B.	*Walker Sir B.-W., Bart.*
Frankfort de Montmorency, V.	*Frankfort*
Frankland, Sir William-Adolphus, Bart.	*Frankland*
Franklin, Major-Gen. C.-T.	*C.B.*
Franklyn, Mrs. G.-W.	*Cunard, Bt.*
Franks, Mrs. William	*Jones, Bart.*
Franzopulo, Dr. Demetrio	*C.M.G.*
FRASER, Hons.	*Lovat, Baron* / *Saltoun, Baron*
Fraser, Rt. Rev. James	*Manchester, Bp. of*
Fraser, Sir William-A., Bart.	*Fraser*
Fraser, Col. Hon. D. M'Dowall	*C.B.*
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. C.-Crawford	*C.B.*
Fraser, Major-Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Fraser, Col. James	*C.B.*
Fraser, John, M.D.	*C.B.*
Fraser, Major C.-C.	*V.C.*
Frederick, Sir Charles-Edward Bart.	*Frederick*
Fredericton, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Freeling, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bt.	*Freeling*
Freeling, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Freeling, Sir Sanford	*K.C.M.G.*
Freese, Major-Gen. John-Noble-Arbuthnot	*C.B.*
FREKE, EVANS-	*Carbery, Baron*
Freke, Lady Katherine-Felicia	*Longford, Earl*
Freke, Mrs. James	*St. George, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Freeman, Private J.	*V.C.*
Fremantle, Lady Augusta	*Eldon, Earl*
FREMANTLE, Hons.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Capt. the Hon. E.-R., R.N.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Fremantle, Mrs. F.-W.	*Campbell, Sir E.-F., Bart.*
Fremantle, Mrs. W.-R.	*Verney, Bart.*
Freme, Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella	*Mountcashell, E.*
FRENCH, Hons.	*De Freyne, B.*
French, Capt. Geo.-Arthur	*C.M.G.*
Frere, Right Hon. Sir Henry-Bartle-Edward, Bart.	*Frere*
Frere, William-Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fropier, Sir Gabriel-Jules-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Frost, Sir Thomas-Gibbons	*Knt. Bac.*
Frost, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fry, Sir E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Fry, Mrs. W.-S.	*Pelly, Bart.*
Fryer, Mrs. C.	*Turner, Bart.*
Fuller, Rt. Rev. Thomas-Brock	*Bishop of Niagara*
Fuller, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina	*Strafford, E.*
Fuller, Mrs. G.-P.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Fuller-Elliot-Drake, Lady E.	*Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.*
Fuller, Mrs. R.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana-C.	*Granville, Earl*
Fullerton, Mrs. John	*Skipwith, Bart.*
Fussell, Mrs. J.-G.-C.	*Dalrymple, Bart.*
Fyers, Maj.-Gen. Wm.-A.	*C.B.*
Fytche, Lieut.-Gen. Albert	*C.S.I.*

G.

Gabriel, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Gabriel*
GAGE, Hons.	*Gage, Visct.*
Gage, Lady Mary	*Queensberry, M.*
Gage, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. E.-T.	*C.B.*
Gagneur, Col. François-J.-F.	*C.B.*
Gainsborough, Earl	*Gainsborough*
Gaisford, Lady Alice-Mary	*Lothian, M.*
Gaisford, Mrs. George	*Mills, Bart.*
Gaitskell, Major-Gen. Fredk.	*C.B.*
Gale, Mrs. E.-J.-M.	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Gall, Col. Richard-Herbert	*C.B.*
Galloway, Earl	*Galloway*
Gallwey, Sir William Payne-, Bt.	*Gallwey*
Galt, Sir Alexander-Tilloch	*G.C.M.G.*
Galton, Capt. Douglas	*C.B.*
Galton, Mrs. T.-H.	*Arthur, Bart.*
Galway, Visct.	*Galway*
Gamble, Maj.-Gen. Dominic-J.	*C.B.*
Gardiner, Mrs. S.-W.	*Palk, Bart.*
Gardiner, Mrs. J.-W.	*Napier of Merrion Square, Bart.*
Gardiner, Mrs.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Gardiner, Colour-Serg. George	*V.C.*
Gardner, Colour-Serg. Wm.	*V.C.*
GARDNER, Hons.	*Gardner, Baron*
Garioch, Baron *(by courtesy)*	*Mar, Earl*
Garlies, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Galloway, Earl*
Garnault, Capt. Henri-J.-N.-F.	*C.B.*
Garnett, Lady Ella-Sophia	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Garnier, Lady Caroline	*Albemarle, Earl*
Garnier, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Louisa	*Clinton, Baron*
Garnier, Hon. Mrs. Henrietta	*Walsingham, B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Garnier, Hon. Mrs. Louisa	*Vernon, B.*
Garnock, V.	*Lindsay, E.*
Garrard, Mrs. T.-F.	*Burdett, Bart.*
Garrard, Mrs. C.-B.-D.	*Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.*
Garreau, Mrs. Victor	*Cumming, Bart.*
Garstin, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Garth, Sir Richard....	*Knt. Bac.*
Garvagh, Baron	*Garvagh*
Garvin, Colour-Serg. Stephen....	*V.C.*
Gascoigne *(collateral)*	*Ashtown, Baron*
Gascoigne, Gen. John-Hawkins	*C.B.*
GASCOYNE, CECIL-	*Salisbury, M.*
Gaskell, Lady Catharine-H.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Gatenais, Mrs. G.-B. de la	*Codrington, Bart.*
GATHORNE-HARDY....	*Cranbrook, V.*
Gay, Mrs. G.-M.	*Key, Bart.*
Geary, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Geary*
Gell, Right Rev. Frederick	*Madras, Bishop of*
Gell, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
George, Gen. F.-D....	*C.B.*
George, Mrs. Edward	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
GERARD, Hons.	*Gerard Baron*
Gervis-Meyrick, Tapps-, Bart.	*Meyrick*
Germany, Emperor of	*G.C.B.*
Gethin, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Gethin*
Gibbes, Sir Samuel-O., Bart.	*Gibbes*
Gibbon, Thomas-Mitchell, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Gibbon, Major-Gen. James-Robert	*C.B.*
Gibbons, Sir John, Bart.	*Gibbons*
Gibbons, Mrs. Geo....	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Gibbons, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Gibbs, Frederick-Waymouth	*C.B.*
Gibbs, Mrs. G.-L.-M.	*Elton, Bart.*
Gibbs, Mrs. W.	*Crawley-Bœvey, Bart.*
Gibbs, Sir Thomas-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Gibbs, James, Esq....	*C.S.I.*
Gibraltar, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Gibson, William-Chas., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gibson, Right Hon. T.-Milner	*P.C.*
Gibson, Rt. Hon. Edward	*P.C.*
Gibson-Craig, Sir James-Henry Bart.	*Craig*
Gidhore, Rajah of	*K.C.S.I.*
Giffard, Adm. Sir George	*K.C.B.*
Giffard, Sir Hardinge Stanley....	*Knt. Bac.*
Giffard, Mrs. W.-P.	*Boughey, Bart.*
GIFFORD	*Gifford, Baron*
Gifford, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Gilbert, Sir John, A R.A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Gilbert, Hon. Mrs.....	*Carew, Baron*
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Philip-Edward-Victor	*C.B.*
Gilford, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Gill, Sergeant-Major Peter	*V.C.*
Gillett, Mrs. A.-W.....	*Seale, Bart.*
Gilpin, Sir R.-T., Bart.	*Gilpin*
Gipps, Mrs. H.-P.	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Gissing, Mrs. E.-F.....	*Cuyler, Bart.*
GIUSTINIANI	*Newburgh, Earl*
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. Wm.-Ewart	*Gladstone, Bart., P.C.*
Gladstone, Sir Thos., Bart.	*Gladstone*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude	*Blantyre, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Emily-Anina	*Newborough, B.*
Gladstone, Mrs. Stewart....	*Musgrave of Edenhall, Bart.*
Glamis, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Strathmore, E.*
Glandine, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Norbury, Earl*
Glandore, Earldom, and Crosbie, Viscountcy....	*Peerages Extinct*
Glanville, Mrs. E.-F.	*Bernard, Bart.*
Glasgow, Earl	*Glasgow*
Glasse, Adm. F.-H.-H.	*C.B.*
Gleichen, Countess (Lady Laura-Wilhelmina)	*Hertford, M.*
Glencross, Mrs. W.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Glenelg, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Glengall, Earldom, and Cahir, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Glenorchy, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Breadalbane, E.*
Glentworth, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Limerick, Earl*
Glerawley, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Annesley, Earl*
Gloag, Hon. Mrs.	*Lake, V. (ext.)*
Gloucester and Bristol, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Glover, Capt. Sir John-H.	*G.C.M.G.*
Glover, Mrs. George	*Affleck, Bart.*
GLYN, Hons.	*Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Sir George-Lewen, Bart.	*Glyn*
Glyn, Sir Richard-George Bart.	*Glyn*
Glyn, Maj.-Gen. Julius-Richard	*C.B.*
Glyn, Rear-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr-	*C.S.I., C.B.*
Glyn, Col. Richard-Thomas	*C.B.*
Glyn, Mrs. C.-R.	*St. George, Bart.*
Goat, Lance Corporal W.	*V.C.*
Goderich, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Ripon, Marquis*
Godfrey, Sir J.-F., Bart.....	*Godfrey*
Godley, Mrs. Arthur	*James of Langley Hall, Bart.*
Godman, Mrs. R.-T.	*De Crespigny, Bt.*
Godsal, Hon. Mrs. Grace-Anne	*Wynford, Baron*
Goff, Lady Adelaide	*Ranfurly, Earl*
Goldsmid, Sir Julian, Bart.	*Goldsmid*
Goldsmid, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-J.....	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Goldsmith, Adm. George	*C.B.*
Golstein, Baroness de	*Bœreel, Bart.*
Gooch, Sir F.-R.-S.-L., Bart.....	*Gooch*
Gooch, Sir Daniel, Bart.....	*Gooch*
Goode, Mrs. Wollaston	*Munro of Foulis, Bart.*
Goodenough, Mrs. W.-S.-M.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
Goodfellow, Col. William-West	*C.B.*
Goodfellow, Lieut. C.-A.	*V.C.*
Goodlake, Mrs. T.-M.	*Baker of Ranston, Bart.*
Goodlake, Mrs. T.-L.	*Glyn, Bart.*
Goodlake, Major Gerald-L.	*V.C.*
Goodricke, Sir Harry-H., Bart.	*Goodricke*
Goodwin, Right Rev. Harvey....	*Carlisle, Bishop of*
Goodwyn, Lieut.-Gen. Julius-Edmund	*C.B.*
Goold, Sir H.-Valentine, Bart.	*Goold*
Gordon, Duke....	*Richmond and Gordon, D.*
GORDON, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Huntly, M.*
GORDON, Hons.	*Aberdeen, Earl*
Gordon *(collateral)*	*Forbes, B.*
Gordon, Lady Mary-Agnes-Blanche	*Ashburnham, E.*
Gordon, Lady Christian-Isabella	*Buchan, Earl*
Gordon, Lady Ellen-Susan-Anne	*Morton, Earl*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Gordon, Hon. Mrs.....	*Blayney, B. (ext.)*
Gordon, Hon. Sir Arthur-H.	*G.C.M.G.*
Gordon, Sir Robt.-G., Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir Seton, Bart. ..	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir William, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. C.-W.-Parke	*C.B.*
Gordon, Sir M. Duff-, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Arthur-J.-L., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gordon, Col. T.-E.....	*C.S.I.*
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Chas.-H.	*C.B.*
Gordon Col. Charles-Geo.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Col. John-James-Hood	*C.B.*
Gordon, Col. William	*C.I.E.*
Gordon, Rear-Adm. Wm.-E.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Dr. Archibald	*C.B.*
Gordon, Dr. Chas.-Alexander	*C.B.*
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Samuel-E.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Sir Henry Wm.	*K.C.B.*
Gordon, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Gordon, John-Davidson, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Gordon, Adm. Geo.-T.	*K.H.*
Gordon, Hamilton-, Gen. Hon. Sir Alex.	*K.C.B.*
Gordon, Mrs. C.-H.....	*Lacon, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Cosmo-W.....	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Cosmo-D.	*Antrobus, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Robert	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
GORE, Ladies, Hons.	*Arran, Earl*
Gore, Sir St. George, Bart.	*Gore*
Gore, Sir Charles-J. Knox-, Bt.	*Gore*
Gore, Major Arthur	*K.H.*
Gore-Booth, Sir Henry-W., Bart.	*Booth*
Gore-Langton, Mrs. W.-S.	*Montgomery of Stanhope, Bart.*
GORE, ORMSBY-, Hons.	*Harlech, B.*
Gore, Mrs. J.-P.	*Codrington, Bart.*
Goring, Hon. Mrs.	*Avonmore, Visct.*
Goring, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Goring*
Goring, Mrs. E.	*Dixie, Bt.*
Gorkum, Col. Van	*C.B.*
Gorman, Seaman James	*V.C.*
Gormanston, Visct.....	*Gormanston*
Gort, Visct.	*Gort*
Goschen, Right Hon. George-Joachim	*P.C.*
Gosford, Earl	*Gosford*
Goss, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Gosset, Mrs. R.-A.....	*Butler, Bart.*
Gostling *(collateral)*	*Athole, D.*
Gostling, Mrs. C.-P.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
GOUGH, Hons.	*Gough, Visct.* *Calthorpe, B.*
Gough, Col. Hugh-H.	*C.B.*
Gough, Gen. Sir John-Bloomfield	*G.C.B.*
Gough, Rear-Adm. Fred.-Wm.	*C.B.*
Gough, Col. Chas. John-Stanley	*C.B.*
Gough, Lieut. H.-H.	*V.C.*
Goulbourn, Hon. Mrs.	*Sondes, Baron*
Goulburn (New S. Wales) Bishop	*Colonial Bishops*
Gouldsbury, Valesius-Skipton, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Govone, Major Chev. Guiseppe	*C.B.*
GOWER, LEVESON-, Earl *(by courtesy)*, Hons.....	*Sutherland, D.* *Cromartie, Countess* *Granville, Earl*
Gower, Hon. Mrs. Leveson-	*Leigh, Baron*
Goze, Gen. François-Etienne	*C.B.*
Grace, Sir William, Bart.	*Grace*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Grady, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
Graeme, Hamond-, Sir G.-E.-W.-G., Bart.	*Hamond*
Grafton, Duke	*Grafton*
Grafton and Armidale, Bishop	*Colonial Bishops*
GRAHAM, M., Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Montrose, Duke*
Graham, Lady Jane-H.	*Somerset, Duke*
Graham. Sir R.-James-S., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Reginald-H., Bt.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Fredk.-Ulric, Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Lumley, Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Gen. Sir Fortescue	*K.C.B.*
Graham, Cyril-Clerke, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Graham, Col. Gerald	*C.B., V.C.*
Graham, Donald, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Graham, Gen. H.-H.	*C.B.*
Graham, Rear-Adm. William....	*C.B.*
Graham, Mrs. J.-G.	*Hay of Park, Bt.*
Graham-Murray, Mrs. A.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Graham, Mrs. M.-R.	*Musgrave of Edenhall, Bart.*
Graham, Private P.	*V.C.*
Grahamstown, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Granard, Earl....	*Granard*
Granby, Marq. *(by courtesy)*....	*Rutland, Duke*
Grant, Lady Isabella-Catherine	*Kintore, Earl*
GRANT-OGILVY	*Seafield, Earl*
Grant	*Glenelg, B. (ext.)*
Grant, Lady Lucy	*Elgin, Earl*
Grant, Hon. Lady	*Gough, Visct.*
Grant, Sir Alexander, Bart.	*Grant*
Grant, Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Grant*
Grant, Sir George-M., Bart.	*Grant*
Grant, Gen. Sir Patrick	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Grant, Sir John-Peter	*K.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Grant, Gen. Charles	*C.B.*
Grant, Captain Henry-D., R.N.	*C.B.*
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. J.-Thornton	*C.B.*
Grant, Col. William-J.-Esten....	*C.B.*
Grant, Lieut.-Col. James-Augustus	*C.S.I., C.B.*
Grant, Private P.	*V.C.*
Grant, Mrs. Alexander	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Grant, Mrs. Robert....	*Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.*
Grantley, Lord	*Grantley*
Granville, Earl	*Granville*
Granville, Lady Charlotte-Augusta	*Athole, Duke*
Granville, Mrs. G.-J.	*Skipwith, Bart.*
Granville, Mrs. B.-C.	*Parker, Bart.*
Grattan, Lady Laura	*Dysart, Earl*
Graves, Rt. Rev. Charles	*Limerick, Bishop of*
GRAVES, Hons.	*Graves, Baron*
Graves, Maj.-Gen. John-Crosbie	*C.B.*
Graves, Mrs. J.-S.	*Molyneux, Bart.*
Gray, Lady Emily-C.	*Limerick, Earl*
Gray, Mrs. E.-R.-H.	*Astley, Bart.*
Gray, John-Hamilton, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Greathed, Lieut.-General Sir Edward-Harris	*K.C.B.*
Greaves, Col. George-R.....	*C.B.*
Greenall, Sir Gilbert, Bart.	*Greenall*
Greenhill-Gardyne, Hon. Mrs.	*Strathallan, V.*
Green, Gen. Sir E.....	*K.C.B.*
Green, Major-Gen. Sir W.-H.-Rodes....	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Green, Gen. Sir George-Wade-Guy	*K.C.B.*
Green, Mrs. Fredk.....	*Cooper, of Woollahra, Bart.*
Greene, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, Baron*
Green, Private Patrick	*V.C.*
Greene, Col. Godfrey-Thos.	*C.B.*
Greene, Col. Malcolm-S.....	*C.B.*
Greene, Col. D.-S.	*C.B.*
Greene, Mrs. T.	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. Dawson	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. W.-S.	*Clarke-Travers, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. Thomas	*Coghill, Bart.*
Greenock, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Cathcart, Earl*
Green-Price, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Price*
Greenwood, Mrs. H.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Greenwood, Mrs. W.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Greer, Maj.-Gen. Henry-Harpur	*C.B.*
Gregg, Mrs. W.-H.	*Leslie of Wardis, Bart.*
Greer, Mrs. Fredk....	*Staples, Bart.*
Gregg, Rt. Rev. Robert-Samuel, D.D.	*Cork, Bishop of*
Gregory, Hon. Mrs.	*Hood, Viscount*
Gregory, Right Hon. Sir William-Henry	*K.C.M.G.* / *P.C. (Ireland)*
Gregory, Augustus-Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gregory, Charles-Hutton, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gregory, Charles-Paul, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Gregory, Mrs. J.-L.	*Fairfax, Bart.*
Gregson, Mrs. John	*Grant of Monymusk, Bart.*
Greig, Major John-James	*C.B.*
Greig, Mrs. B.-R.	*Scott of Dunninald, Bart.*
Greive-Brown, Gen. J.-T.	*C.B.*
Grenfell, Adm. Sidney	*C.B.*
Grenville *(collateral)*	*Braybrooke, B.*
Grenville, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Buckingham, D.*
GRENVILLE, TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS	*Buckingham, D.*
Grenville, Lady Charlotte	*Dartmouth, E.*
Grenville, Mrs. Neville	*Frankland, Bart.*
Gresley, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Gresley*
Greville, Lady Beatrice-V.	*Montrose, Duke*
GREVILLE, Ladies, Hons.	*Warwick, Earl* / *Greville, Baron*
GREVILLE-NUGENT	*Greville, Baron*
GREY, Ladies, Hons.	*Stamford, Earl* / *Grey, Earl*
GREY Hons.	*Walsingham, B.*
Grey de Wilton, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Wilton, Earl*
Grey, Lady Elizabeth-D.-A.-G.	*Carlisle, Earl*
Grey, of Groby, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Stamford, Earl*
Grey de Radcliffe, Baron-	*Grey*
GREY-EGERTON	*Grey de Radcliffe, Baron*
Grey, Right Hon. Sir G., Bart.	*Grey, P.C., G.C.B.*
Grey, Sir George	*K.C.B.*
Grey, Capt. Leopold-J.-Herbert	*C.S.I.*
Grey, Mrs. C.-B.	*Loraine, Bart.*
Grice, Mrs. William	*Broughton, Bart.*
Grierson, Hon. Mrs.	*Carnwath, Earl*
Grierson, Sir A.-William, Bart.	*Grierson*
Grieve, Serg.-Major John	*V.C.*
Griffin, Lepel-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Griffith, Sir G.-R.-W. Bart.	*Griffith*
Griffith, Gen. H.-D.	*C.B.*
Griffith, Chas.-Duncan, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Philip, Esq.	*C.B.*
Griffith, William-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffiths, Hon. Mrs. E.-Wingfield	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Griffiths, Mrs. E.-St. J.	*Larcom, Bart.*
Griffiths, Private William	*V.C.*
GRIMSTON, Visct. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Verulam, Earl*
Grimston, *(collateral)*	*Wilmot, Bart.*
Grogan, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Grogan*
GROSVENOR, E. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Hons.	*Ebury, Baron*
Grosvenor, Rt. Hon. Lord R. de A.	*P.C.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Thos.-Geo.	*C.B.*
Grove, Sir Thomas-Frazer, Bart.	*Grove*
Grove, Sir William-Robert	*Kat. Bac.*
Grove, Mrs. J.-B.	*Nepean, Bart.*
Growse, Frederick, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Grubbe, Capt. Walter-J.-H.	*C.B.*
Gubbins, Fredk.-Bebb, Esq.	*C.B.*
Gubbins, Mrs. Joseph	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Guelph, House of	*Royal Family*
Guernsey, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Aylesford, Earl*
Guest, Lady Cornelia	*Marlborough, D.*
Guest, Sir Ivor-B., Bart.....	*Guest*
Guest, Lady Theodora	*Westminster, D.*
Guiana, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Guilford, Earl....	*Guilford*
Guillamore, Visct.	*Guillamore*
Guinness, Sir A.-E., Bart.	*Guinness*
Guinness, Lady Olivia-C.	*Bantry, E.*
Guinness, Mrs. R.-S.	*Jenkinson, Bart.*
Guise, Sir William-V., Bart.	*Guise*
Guise, Maj.-Gen. J.-Christopher	*C.B., V.C.*
Guise, Mrs. F.-E.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Guise, Mrs. H.-J.....	*Verner, Bart.*
Gull, Sir W.-Withey, Bart.	*Gull*
Gunning, Rev. Sir Henry-J., Bt.	*Gunning*
Gurdon-Rebow, Lady Georgina	*Norbury, Earl*
Gurdon, Hon. Mrs.....	*Colborne, B. (ext.)*
Gurdon, William-Bampton, Esq.	*C.B.*
Gurney, Mrs. W.-H.	*Boileau, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. F.-H.	*Ffolkes, Bart.*
GUTHRIE	*Oranmore, B.*
Guthrie, Mrs. A.-C.	*Chamberlain, Bt.*
Gwalior, Gen. H.H., Maharajah of	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Gwalior, Rao Rajah Gunput Rao, Dewan of	*K.C.S.I.*
Gwydyr, Baron	*Gwydyr*
Gye, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, V.*
Gyll, Sir Robert	*Kat. Bac.*
Gyll, Mrs. G.-W.	*Smijth, Bart.*

H.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hackett, Capt. T.-B.	*V.C.*
Haddington, Earl	*Haddington*
Haddo, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Aberdeen, Earl*
Hadfield, Right Rev. Octavius, D.D.	*Bishop of Wellington, N.Z.*
Haggerston, Sir John de M., Bt.	*Haggerston*
Haig, Hon. Mrs. Frances-C.	*Harris, Baron*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Haig, Capt. Arthur-Balfour, R.E.	*C.M.G.*
Haigh, Mrs. G.-H.....	*Harty, Bart.*
Haigh, Mrs. George	*Harty, Bart.*
Haines, Hon. Mrs.	*Gough, Visct.*
Haines, Gen. Sir F.-Paul	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
HALDANE, DUNCAN	*Camperdown, E.*
Haldane, Ladies	*Camperdown, E.*
Hale, Right Rev. Matthew-Blagden	*Brisbane (Australia) Bp. of*
Hale, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-B.	*C.B.*
Hale, Mrs. Edmund	*Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Hale, Mrs. Charlotte-Cecilia	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Hale, Thos.-E., Esq., M.D.	*V.C.*
Halford, Hon. Mrs.	*Dillon, Visct.*
Halford, Sir Henry-St. John, Bt.	*Halford*
Halifax, Visct.	*Halifax*
Halkett, Baron (Hanover)	*Foreign Titles*
Halkett, Sir P.-A., Bart.	*Halkett*
HALL	*Llanover, B. (ext.)*
Hall, Lady Margaretta-L.	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Hall, Hon. Lady	*Torrington, V.*
Hall, Hon. Mrs. C.-L.	*Bridport, Visct.*
Hall, Hon. Mrs. Catherine	*Lisle, Baron*
Hall, Sir Basil-Francis, Bart.....	*Hall*
Hall, Mrs. L.-R.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Hall, Adm. Sir W.-K.	*K.C.B.*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Robert	*C.B.*
Hall, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Hall, Mrs. T.-F.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Halliday, Sir F.-J.....	*K.C.B.*
Halliday, Mrs. W.-H.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Halloran, Henry, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hallyburton *(collateral)*	*Huntly, M.*
Halpin, Mrs. H.-F.	*Stamer, Bart.*
Hambrough, Hon. Mrs.	*Hood, Visct.*
HAMILTON - BAILIE, Ladies, Hons.	*Haddington, E.*
HAMILTON, Marq., Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Abercorn, Duke* / *Hamilton, Duke*
Hamilton *(collateral)*	*Enniskillen, Earl*
Hamilton, Count (Sweden)	*Hamilton, Duke*
Hamilton, Lady Emily-Eleanor	*Leven, Earl*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Henrietta	*Dufferin, Earl*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Margaret-Frances-Florence....	*Dillon, Visct.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Henrietta-Anne	*Balfour, B.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Sarah	*Castlemaine, B.*
Hamilton, Mrs. John	*Hawley, Bart.*
Hamilton, Sir William, Bart.....	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Sir Robert-N.-C., Bt.	*Hamilton, K.C.B.*
Hamilton, Sir C.-J.-J., Bart.	*Hamilton, C.B.*
Hamilton, Sir Edw.-A.. Bart.....	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Hamilton, Gen. Charles	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Fred.-W.....	*K.C.B.*
Hamilton, Major-Gen. Henry....	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Ker Baillie, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Capt. T. de C.	*V.C.*
Hamilton, Lieut. Walter-R.-P.	*V.C.*
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. Henry-Meade	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Richard	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Rear-Adm. Richd.-Vesey	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Col. Francis-Fisher	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Henry-Charles, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord Claud	*P.C.*
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord Geo.-Francis	*P.C.*
Hamilton, Lady Louisa	*Leitrim, E.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander	*Pollock, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Joseph	*Glyn, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Henry-Meade	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Thos. de Courcy	*Baynes, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. G.-W.-R.	*Beaumont, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Thomas....	*Warren, Bart.*
Hamilton, Lady Harriet Baillie-	*Abercorn, Duke*
HAMILTON - GORDON, Ladies, Hons.....	*Aberdeen, Earl*
Hamilton-Gordon, Hon. Sir A.	*G.C.M.G.*
Hamilton, Lady Mary Nisbett-	*Elgin, Earl*
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Hons.	*Boyne, Visct.*
Hamley, Maj.-Gen. E.-Bruce....	*C.B.*
Hamley, Joseph-Osbertus, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hammick, Rev. Sir St. Vincent-Love, Bart.	*Hammick*
Hammill, Mrs. Denzil	*Piers, Bart.*
HAMMOND, Hons.	*Hammond, B.*
Hammond, Mrs. W.-O.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Hammond, Mrs. A.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Hamond - Græme, Sir G. - E.-W.-G.	*Hamond*
Hampson, Sir Geo.-F., Bart.	*Hampson*
Hampton, Baron	*Hampton*
Hampton, Lady Laura-E.	*Normanby, M.*
HANBURY-BATEMAN, ...	*Bateman, Baron*
HANBURY-TRACY, Hons.	*Sudeley, Baron*
Hancock, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Hancock, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
Hand, Adm. G.-S.	*C.B.*
HANDCOCK, Hons.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Hanford, Mrs. G.-W.-H.	*Macgregor, of Swallow, Bart.*
Hanham, Sir J.-A., Bart.	*Hanham*
Hanmer, Baron	*Hanmer*
Hannen, Rt. Hon. Sir James	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Hapsburg, Count	*Denbigh, Earl*
Harberton, Visct.	*Harberton*
HARBORD, Hons.	*Suffield, Baron*
Harborough, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Harcourt, Lady Susan	*Sheffield, Earl*
HARCOURT-VERNON	*Vernon, Baron*
Harcourt *(collateral)*	*Vernon, Baron*
Harcourt Vernon-. Lady C.	*Jenkinson, Bart.*
Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. Vernon	*Aberdare, B.*
Harcourt, Sir W.-G.-G. V-.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hardcastle, Hon. Mrs.	*Stratheden, B.*
Hardcastle, Mrs. Henry....	*Herschel, Bart.*
Harden, Mrs. J.-W.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Harding, Lady Emily	*Denbigh, Earl*
HARDINGE, Hons.	*Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Sir E.-S. Bart.	*Hardinge*
Hardinge, Lt.-Gen. Hon. A.-E.	*C.B.*
Hardinge, Rear-Adm. E	*C.B.*
Hardwicke, Earl	*Hardwicke*
HARDY, GATHORNE- Hons.	*Cranbrook, V.*
Hardy, Sir John, Bart	*Hardy*
Hardy, Maj.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Hardy, Lady Cicely-L.	*Abergavenny, M.*
HARE, Ladies, Hons.	*Listowel, Earl*
Hare, Sir Thomas, Bart.....	*Hare*
Hare, Edward, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Hare, Mrs. John	*Strachey, Bart.*
Harewood, Earl	*Harewood*
Harington, Sir Richard, Bart....	*Harington*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Harlech, Baron	*Harlech*
Harley, Hon. Mrs. R.-W.-D.....	*Rodney, Baron.*
Harley, Col. Robert-William....	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Harman, King- *(collateral)*	*Kingston, Earl*
Harnage, Sir Henry-George, Bt.	*Harnage*
Harness, Gen. Sir Henry-Drury	*K.C.B.*
Harness, Lieut.-Col. Arthur ..	*C.B.*
Harper, Right Rev. Henry-J.-C.	*Christchurch, Bp.*
Harper, Lady Elizabeth....	*Leitrim, E.*
Harper, Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Harrington, Earl	*Harrington*
HARRIS, Ladies, Hons.	*Malmesbury, E.*
HARRIS, Hons.	*Harris, Baron*
Harris, Adm. Hon. Sir Edward-Alfred-John....	*K.C.B.*
Harris, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude-Louisa	*Bedford, D.*
Harris, Mrs. H.-B.....	*Broke, Bart.*
Harris-Temple *(collateral)*	*Harris, B.*
Harrison, Richd.-Pryce, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Harrison, Edmund-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Harrison, Mrs. L.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Harrowby, Earl	*Harrowby*
Harrison, John, A.B., R N.	*V.C.*
Harrison, Col. Richard	*C.B.*
Hart-Davis, Mrs. R.-H.....	*Acland, Bart.*
Hart, Lieut. R.-C.	*V.C.*
Hartigan, Sergeant H.	*V.C.*
Hartington, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Devonshire, D.*
Hartley, Sir Chas.-Augustus	*Knt. Bac.*
Hartopp, Sir John-William-Cradock, Bart.	*Hartopp*
Hartwell, Sir Brodrick, Bart.	*Hartwell*
Hartwell, Mrs. F.-G.	*Every, Bart.*
Harty, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Harty*
Harvey, Lady Elizabeth....	*Buchan, Earl*
Harvey, Sir George-Fredk.	*K.C.S.I.*
Harvey, Sir Robert-B., Bart.....	*Harvey*
Harvey, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Harvey*
Harvey, Mrs. Kerrison	*Lacon, Bart.*
Harvey, Mrs. E.-N.	*Rowley of Hill House, Bart.*
Haskoll, Lady Anne-Caroline....	*Mar and Kellie, Earl*
Hassard, Col. Fairfax-Chas.	*C.B.*
HASTINGS-RAWDON	*Hastings, Marquess (ext.)*
HASTINGS ABNEY-....	*Loudoun, Earl*
Hastings, Baron	*Hastings*
HASTINGS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Marquess	*Peerages Extinct*
Hatch, Col. G.-Cliffe	*C.S.I.*
Hatchell, Mrs. J.-H.	*Graham of Esk, Bart.*
Hatherley, Baron	*Hatherley*
Hatherton, Baron	*Hatherton*
Hathorne, Mrs. J.-F.	*Lauder, Bart.*
Hathorne, Mrs. H.....	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
Hatton, Mrs. V.-L.	*De Bathe, Bart.*
HATTON-FINCH	*Winchilsea, E.*
Haughton, Col. J.-Colpoys	*C.S.I.*
Havelock, Lady Alice	*Ducie, Earl*
Havelock, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Havelock, C.B.*
Havelock, Capt. H.-M.	*V.C.*
Hawarden, Visct.	*Hawarden*
Hawke, Harvey-	*Hawke, Baron*
HAWKE, Hons.	*Hawke, B.*
Hawkes, Private David	*V.C.*
Hawkey, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, Baron*
Hawkins, Sir John-Cæsar, Bart.	*Hawkins*
Hawkins, Sir Henry-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Hawkins, Col. Alexander-Cæsar	*C.B.*
Hawkins, Mrs. R.-S.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Hawkshaw, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Hawkshaw, Mrs. E.-B.	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Hawley, Sir Henry-James, Bart.	*Hawley*
Hawley, Mrs. H.-E.	*Cusac-Smith, Bt.*
Hawley, Maj.-Gen. R. Beaufoy	*C.B.*
Haworth, Lady Mary-E.	*Rothes, Countess*
Haworth, Mrs. Edmund..	*Ricketts, Bart.*
Hawthorne, Bugler Robert	*V.C.*
HAY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Tweeddale, M.*
HAY, Ladies, Hons.	*Erroll, Earl*
HAY DRUMMOND-	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Hay, Hon. Lady	*Napier of Merchistoun, Baron*
Hay, Sir Arthur-Graham, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir John-C. D-., Bart.	*Hay, P.C., C.B.*
Hay, Sir H.-Maclean, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Sir J.-Hay Drummond-....	*K.C.B.*
Hay, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Hay, Vice-Adm. Lord John	*C.B.*
Hay, James de Visme-D.	*C.B.*
Hay, Lieut.-Col. Alexander-Sebastian-Leith	*C.B.*
Hay, Mrs. R.-J.	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
Hay Drummond-, Sir E.-Hay....	*Knt. Bac.*
Hay-Williams, Lady Sarah	*Amherst, Earl*
Hayes, Hon. Lady....	*Lifford, Visct.*
Hayes, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Hayes*
Hayes, Sir Samuel-H., Bart.	*Hayes*
Hayes, Rear-Adm. John-M.	*C.B.*
Haynes, Mrs. D.-F.	*Shelley of Castle Goring, Bart.*
Hayter, Sir Arthur-D., Bart.....	*Hayter.*
Haythorne, Gen. Sir E.	*K.C.B.*
Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs.	*Hereford, Visct.*
Hazlerigg, Sir A.-G., Bart.	*Hazlerigg*
Head, Sir F.-Somerville, Bart.	*Head*
Head, Hon. Mrs.	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Headfort, Marquess	*Headfort*
Headley, Lord	*Headley*
Heaphy, Major Charles	*V.C.*
Heard, Lady Charlotte	*Winterton, Earl*
Heard, Mrs. Robert	*Warren, Bart.*
Hearn, Col. Chas.-Shuckburgh	*C.I.E.*
Heath, Vice-Adm. Sir L.-G.	*K.C.B.*
Heath, Rear-Adm. W.-A.-J.	*C.B.*
Heathcoat-Amory, Sir J., Bart.	*Amory*
HEATHCOTE, Hons.	*Aveland, Baron*
Heathcote, Lady Eva	*Breadalbane, Earl*
Heathcote, Right Hon. Sir William, Bart.	*P.C., Heathcote*
Heathcote, Mrs. S.-J.	*Smith of Eardiston, Bart.*
Heathcote, Mrs. R.-B.	*Foster of Stonehouse, Bart.*
Heathcote, Mrs. Gilbert....	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Heathcote, Lieut. A.-S.	*V.C.*
Heber *(collateral)*....	*Northumberland, Duke*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
HEDGES-WHITE	*Bantry, Earl*
Hector, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hector, Mrs. John	*Parker, of Harburn, Bart.*
Hedley, Mrs. John....	*Butler, Bart.*
Helden, Major W.-A.-T.....	*C.M.G.*
Hellenes, King of the	*K.G.*
Hellmuth, Right Rev. Isaac	*Huron, Bishop of*
Helmsley, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Feversham, E.*
Helyar, Hon. Mrs. Ursula-G....	*Sidmouth, V.*
HELY - HUTCHINSON, Ladies, Hons.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Henchy, Mrs. D.-O'Connor	*Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.*
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund-Yeamans-Walcott	*K.C.B.*
Henderson, Major P.-Durham....	*C.S.I.*
Henderson, Mrs. G.-D.-C.	*Warren, Bart.*
Henderson, Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hendley, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Heneage, Lady Eleanor	*Listowel, Earl*
Heneage, Mrs. Algernon....	*Antrobus, Bart.*
Heneage, Mrs Michael	*Cathcart, Bart.*
Heneage, Major C.-W.	*V.C.*
HENLEY, Hons.	*Henley, Baron*
Henley, Rt. Hon. Joseph-W.....	*P.C.*
Hennessy, John-Pope, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hons.	*Henniker, B.*
Henniker, Hon. Lady	*Henniker, B.*
Henniker, Sir B.-P., Bart.	*Henniker*
Henning, Col. Shurlock	*C.B.*
Henry, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-H.....	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Henry, Maj.-Gen. Charles-Stuart	*C.B.*
Henry, Mrs. James	*Pelly, Bart.*
Henry, Capt. Andrew	*V.C.*
Hepburn, Sir Thos. B-., Bart.	*Hepburn*
Hepburn, Major-Gen. Hy.-Poole	*C.B.*
HERBERT, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Pembroke, Earl* *Powis, Earl* *Carnarvon, Earl*
Herbert, Lady Florence A.	*Cowper, E.*
Herbert, Lady Jane-F.-A.	*Bantry, E.*
Herbert, Lady Mary	*Lansdowne, M.*
Herbert, Lady Beatrix	*Durham, Earl*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Augusta-Charlotte	*Llanover, Baron (ext.)*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Emily-J.....	*Keane, Baron*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Letitia-E....	*Allen, V. (ext.)*
Herbert, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur-J.	*C.B.*
Herbert, Charles - St. John-Septimus, Esq.	*C.B.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. A.-Agnes-Mary	*Londesborough, B.*
Herbert, Mrs. William-G.	*Falkiner, Bart.*
Herbert, Mrs. Henry	*Pollock, Bart.*
Hereford, Visct.	*Hereford*
Hereford, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Hereford, Mrs. Robert	*Lighton, Bt.*
Heron, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Heriot *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
Heriot, Mrs. F.-L.-M.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Heriz, Mrs. F.-S. de	*Vane, Bart.*
Herries, Baron	*Herries*
Herries, Chas.-John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Herries, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Herschel, Sir W.-J., Bart.	*Herschel*
Hertford, Marquess	*Hertford*
Hertsberg, Lt.-Col. Sir F.-A. de	*K.C.B.*
Hertslet, Sir Edward, ...	*C.B., Knt. Bac.*
Hervey, Rt. Rev. Lord Arthur-Charles	*Bath and Wells, Bishop of*
HERVEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Col. Chas.-R.-West	*C.B.*
Hervey-Bathurst, Mrs. F.-T.-A.	*Ribton, Bart.*
Hesketh, Lady Anne-Maria	*Pomfret, E. (ext.)*
Hesketh, Sir Thos.-G., Bart. ...	*Hesketh*
Hesse, H.R.H. Alice, Princess of	*Royal Family*
Hewett, Sir H.-G., Bart.	*Hewett*
Hewett, Rear - Admiral Sir W.-N.-W.	*K.C.B., V.C.*
HEWITT, Hons.	*Lifford, Baron*
Hewlett, Surg.-Major Thomas-Gilham	*C.I.E.*
Hext, Mrs. F.-J.	*Sawle, Bart.*
Heygate, Sir Frederick-William, Bart.	*Heygate*
Heygate, Mrs. W.-U.	*Beaumont, Bart.*
Heyland, Lieut. - Gen. Alfred-Thomas	*C.B.*
Heytesbury, Baron....	*Heytesbury*
Heywood, Sir T.-P., Bart.	*Heywood*
Hibbert, Holland-	*Holland, Bart.*
Hibbert, Mrs. J.-N.	*Alexander, Bart.*
Hibbert, Mrs. W.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Hicks-Beach, Right Hon. Sir M.-E., Bart.	*Hicks, P.C.*
Hicks-Beach, Lady-Lucy-C.	*Fortescue, E.*
Hicks, Col. Thomas-William	*C.B.*
Higgins, Lady Hilda	*Winchilsea, E.*
Higgins, Hon. Mrs.	*Chelmsford, B.*
Higgins, Mrs. C.-F.	*Jodrell, Bart.*
Higgins, Mrs. J.-N.	*Bernard, Bart.*
Higgins, Mrs. M.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Higgins, Mrs. H.-B.	*Palmer, Bart.*
Higginson, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Higginson, Lady Frances-E.	*Kilmorey, Earl*
Higginson, Sir James-M.	*K.C.B.*
Higginson, Maj.-Gen. George-Wentworth-Alexander	*C.B.*
Hildyard, Mrs. J.-R.-W.	*Neave, Bart.*
Hiley, Mrs. Walter	*Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.*
HILL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Downshire, M.*
HILL, Hons.	*Hill, Visct.* *Berwick, Baron*
Hill, Hon. Lady	*Teignmouth, B.*
Hill, Right Rev. Rowley	*Sodor and Man, Bishop of*
Hill, Sir Henry-Blyth, Bart.	*Hill*
Hill, Major-Gen. Sir William....	*K.C.S.I.*
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Percy	*C.B.*
Hill, Sir Stephen-John	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Hill, Mrs. William....	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
Hill, Mrs. David	*Macnaghten, Bart.*
Hill, Mrs. Arundel....	*Cotter, Bart.*
Hill, Mrs. C.-D.	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Hill, Sergeant S.	*V.C.*
Hillier, Lieut.-Col. Geo.-E.	*C.B.*
Hills, Right Rev. George	*Columbia, Bp. of*
Hills, Major-Gen. James	*C.B., V.C.*
Hills, Mrs.	*King of Bellevue, Bart.*
Hillsborough, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Downshire, M.*
Hillyar, Adm. Charles-F.	*C.B.*
Hillyar, Vice - Adm. Henry-Schank	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hinchinbroke, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Sandwich, E.*
Hinckley, Able Seaman George	*V.C.*
Hincks, Sir Francis	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Hinde, Major-Gen. John....	*C.B.*
Hinde, Lady Jane-Selina	*Kilmorey, E.*
Hingston, Mrs. Chas.	*Parker of Harburn, Bt.*
Hinton, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Poulett, Earl*
Hire, Rear-Adm. Henry-W.	*C.B.*
Hitch, Private Frederick	*V.C.*
Hoare, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Hoare*
Hoare, Sir Henry-A., Bart.	*Hoare*
Hoare, Mrs. Edward	*Brodie, Bart.*
HOBART, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Buckinghamshire, Earl*
Hobart, Hon. Mrs....	*Kesteven, Baron*
HOBART-HAMPDEN	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
HOBHOUSE	*Broughton, B. (extinct)*
Hobhouse, Hon. Mrs.	*Graves, Baron*
Hobhouse, Sir Arthur	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Hobhouse, Sir Chas.-Parry, Bt.	*Hobhouse*
Hobhouse, Mrs. Reginald	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Hobson, Mrs. Abraham	*Weldon, Bart.*
Hodge, Gen. Sir E.-Cooper	*K.C.B.*
Hodge, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Hodgkinson, Sir George-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hodgson, Lady Honora	*Cork, E.*
Hodgson, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, Baron*
Hodgson, Mrs. J.-S.	*Hesketh, Bart.*
Hodgson, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Hodgson, Arthur, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hodson, Sir G.-F.-J., Bart.	*Hodson*
Hog, Mrs. J.-M.	*Maitland, Bart.*
Hogg, Hon. Lady McGarel-	*Penrhyn, Baron*
Hogg, Sir J. Macnaghten McGarel-, Bart....	*Hogg, K.C.B.*
Hogg, Sir Steuart	*Knt. Bac.*
Hogg, Mrs. C.-S.	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. Prince of	*G.C.B.*
Holbech, Mrs. C.-W.	*Armytage, Bart.*
Holden, Hon. Mrs....	*Annaly, Baron*
Holden, Major....	*C.M.G.*
Holden, Mrs. Henry	*Cunard, Bart.*
Holdich, Gen. Sir E.-Alan	*K.C.B.*
Holford, Mrs. Thomas	*Pryse, Bart.*
Holkar, Rao Kasi, Dada Saheb of Indore	*K.C.S.I.*
Holker, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Holland, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Holland, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Dorothy	*Gifford, Baron*
Holland, Hon. Mrs. Anne	*Denman, Baron*
Holland, Sir Henry-T., Bart.....	*Holland, K.C.M.G*
Holland-Hibbert	*Holland, Bart.*
Holland, Col. Henry-William....	*C.B.*
Holland, Lieut.-Col. T.	*C.B.*
Hollis, Farrier George	*V.C.*
Hollowell, Private James	*V.C.*
Holloway, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Holloway, Dep. Surg. James-Louis	*C.B.*
HOLMES-A'COURT, Hons.	*Heytesbury, B.*
Holmes, Hon. Mrs.....	*Valentia, Visct.*
Holmes, Sir William-Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Holmes, Private Joel	*V.C.*
Holmesdale, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Amherst, Earl*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
HOLROYD, Ladies, Hons.	*Sheffield, Earl*
Holyoake, Mrs. George	*Pigot, Bart.*
Homan, Mrs. F.-W.	*Waterlow, Bart.*
HOME, Ladies, Hons.	*Home, Earl*
Home, Sir George, Bart.	*Home*
Home, Sir Anthony-Dickson	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Home, Mrs. Milne	*Hepburn, Bart.*
Home-Drummond, Lady-Anne Georgina	*Queensberry, M.*
Homfray, Mrs. J.-R.	*Welby, Bart.*
Honolulu, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Honyman, Sir William - M., Bart.	*Honyman*
Honywood, Sir John-William, Bart.	*Honywood*
Honzeker, Mrs. E.	*Hesketh, Bart.*
Hoo-ah-Kay, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
HOOD, Hons.	*Bridport, Visct.* / *Hood, Visct.*
Hood, Lady Maria	*Ilchester, Earl*
Hood, Sir A.-B.-P. Fuller-Acland-, Bart.....	*Hood*
Hood, Rear-Adm. Arthur-W.-A., R.N.	*C.B.*
Hood, Mrs. A.-W.-A.	*Maclean, Bart.*
Hook, Private Henry	*V.C.*
Hooker, Sir Joseph-Dalton	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Hooper, Lady Alice-Maude	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Hooper, Mrs. Charles	*Rose of Rayners, Bart.*
Hooper, Mrs. W.-N.	*Blakiston, Bart.*
HOPE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Hopetoun, Earl*
Hope, Lady Mildred-Beresford	*Salisbury, M.*
Hope, Lady Isabella-Ellen	*Selkirk, Earl*
Hope, Hon. Mrs. Anne	*Napier of Merchistoun.*
Hope, Hon. Mrs. Caroline-G.....	*Buccleuch, D.*
Hope, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude	*Elphinstone, B.*
Hope, Sir A., Bart.	*Hope*
Hope, Adm. Sir James	*G.C.B.*
Hope, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Hope, Theodore Cracraft, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Hope, Mrs. W.	*Wedderburn, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. A.-E.	*Scott of Great Barr, Bart.*
Hope, Lieut. W.	*V.C.*
Hoper, Mrs. G.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Hope-Scott *(collaterals)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Hope-Vere, Mrs.	*Hopetoun, E.* / *Greville, B.* / *Churston, B.*
Hopetoun, Earl	*Hopetoun*
Hopkins, Maj.-Gen. William-F.	*C.B.*
Hopkinson, Col. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Hopton, Mrs. Michael	*Boughton, Bart.*
Hopwood, Lady Eleanor-Mary	*Derby, Earl*
Hopwood, Hon. Mrs.	*Torrington, V.*
Horn, Gen. Sir Frederick	*K.C.B.*
Horn, Mrs. F.-W.	*Domville, Bart.*
Hornby, Sir Edmund-Grimani	*Knt. Bac.*
Hornby, Mrs. Robert	*Feilden, Bart.*
Hornby, Mrs. Windham....	*Call, Bart.*
Hornby, Mrs. T.-W.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Hornby, Adm. Sir G.-T.-P.	*K.C.B.*
Horne, Mrs. F.-E.	*Cooper of Gadebridge, Bart.*
Horsford, Gen. Sir Alfred-H.	*G.C.B.*
HORSLEY-BERESFORD, Hons.,....	*Decies, Baron*
Horsman, Mrs. Edward	*Ramsden, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hort, Sir John-Josiah, Bart.	*Hort, C.B.*
Horton, Rear-Adm. W.	*C.B.*
Hoskins, Mrs. A.-H.	*Robinson, Bart.*
Hoskins, Rear-Adm. Anth.-H.	*C.B.*
Hoskyns, Sir John-Leigh, Bart.	*Hoskyns*
Hoste, Sir William-Henry-Charles, Bart.	*Hoste*
Hoste, Col. Dixon-Edward	*C.B.*
HOTHAM, Hons.	*Hotham, Baron*
Hotham, Mrs. Edwin	*Cotterell, Bart.*
Houghton, Baron	*Houghton*
Houlton, Sir E.-V.-Louis	*G.C.M.G.*
House of Guelph	*Royal Family*
Houston-Boswall, Sir G.-A.-Frederick, Bart.	*Houston*
Howard-de-Walden, Baron	*Howard de Walden*
Howard of Glossop, Baron	*Howard*
HOWARD, FITZALAN-	*Norfolk, Duke* *Howard of Glossop, Baron*
HOWARD, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Norfolk, Duke*
HOWARD, Ladies and Hons.	*Carlisle, Earl* *Effingham, Earl* *Suffolk, Earl* *Wicklow, Earl* *Lanerton, B.*
Howard, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Effingham, Earl*
Howard *(colls.)*	*Brooke, Bart.*
Howard, Lady Mabel-H.....	*Antrim, E.*
Howard, Lady Audrey	*Townshend, M.*
Howard, Lady Louisa	*Lansdowne, M.*
Howard, Lady Fanny	*Devonshire, D.*
Howard, Lady Rachel	*Cawdor, Earl*
Howard, Lady Constance-E.-C.	*Winchilsea, E.*
Howard, Hon. Mrs. George	*Stanley of Alderley, Baron*
Howard, Sir Henry-Francis	*G.C.B.*
Howard, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
HOWE-CURZON	*Howe, Earl*
Howell, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Howick, Visct. *(by courtesy)*....	*Grey, Earl*
Howland, Sir William-Pearce....	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Howlett, Col. Arthur	*C.B.*
Howth, Earl	*Howth*
Hoyles, Sir Hugh-William	*Knt. Bac.*
Hozier, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, Baron*
Hozier, Lady H. Blanche	*Airlie, E.*
Hubbard, Rt. Hon. J.-G.	*P.C.*
Hubbard, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Merchistoun, B.*
Huddleston, Lady Diana de Vere	*St. Albans, D.*
Huddleston, Sir John-Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Hudson, Hon. Mrs....	*Macdonald, B.*
Hudson, Sir James....	*G.C.B.*
Hudson, Mrs. Robert	*Mahon, Bt.*
Hugel, Baroness von	*Pembroke, E.*
Hugel, Gen. Baron de	*K.C.B.*
Huggessen *(collateral)*	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Hugessen, Right Hon. E.-H. Knatchbull....	*P.C.*
Hughes, Right Rev. Joshua	*St. Asaph, Bishop*
Hughes, Lady Florentia....	*Ravensworth, E.*
Hughes, Sir Frederick, Bart.	*Hughes*
Hughes, Capt. Sir Frederic	*Knt. Bac.*
Hughes, Lieut.-Gen. W.-T.	*C.B.*
Hughes, Mrs. C.-J.....	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Hughes, Mrs. William	*Stamer, Bart.*
Hughes, Private Mathew	*V.C.*
Huish, Gen. George	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hulse, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Hulse*
Hulton, Mrs. W.	*Lister-Kaye, Bart.*
Hultzsch, Hon. Louisa-E.	*Avonmore V.*
Hussien Khan, H.H. Hajee Meerza	*G.C.S.I.*
Humble, Sir John-N., Bart.	*Humble*
Hume, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Hume, Allan-Octavian, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hume, Maj.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
Humphery, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Humphery*
Humpston, Private Robert	*V.C.*
Hunloke *(collateral)*	*Munster, E.*
Hunt, Sir Henry-Arthur	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Hunt, Lieut.-Col. James-Vere	*C.B.*
Hunt, Mrs. T.-C.	*Humble, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. T.-A.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. W.-O.	*Browne, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. J.-A.	*Ramsey-Gibson-Maitland, Bart.*
Hunter, Hon. Mrs....	*Combermere, V.*
Hunter, Sir C.-S.-P., Bart.	*Hunter*
Hunter, Mrs. H.-L.	*Codrington, Bart.*
Hunter, Wm.-Wilson, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Huntingdon, Earl	*Huntingdon*
Huntingfield, Baron	*Huntingfield*
Huntingtower, Lord	*Dysart, Earl*
Huntly, Marquess	*Huntly*
Hurdle, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas	*K.C.B.*
Huron, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Huskisson, Mrs. W.-H.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Hussey, Hon. Mrs. F.-Maria	*Boston, Baron*
Hussey, Hon. Mrs. H.-Sarah	*Windsor, Baron*
Hussey, Mrs. James	*Grove, Bart.*
Hussun-al-Eldroos, Syud of Surat	*C.S.I.*
Hutchings, Mrs. H.	*Baker, of Ranston, Bart.*
HUTCHINSON, HELY-	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Sir E. S.-, Bart.	*Hutchinson*
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. Geo.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. A.-R.-E.	*Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.*
Hutt, Major-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Hutt, Rt. Hon. Sir William	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Hutton, Lady Katherine	*Charleville Earl, Peerages Extinct*
Hutton, Hon. Mrs.	*Teignmouth, B.*
Hutton, Mrs. C.-W.	*Stockenstrom, Bt.*
Hughes, Gen. Alford	*C.B.*
Huyshe, Gen. A.	*C.B.*
Hyde, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clarendon, Earl*
Hyde, Mrs. Arthur....	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Hyde, Mrs. I.....	*Ford, Bart.*
Hylton, Baron	*Hylton*

I.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ibbetson, Sir H.-J. Selwin-, Bart.	*Ibbetson*
Ibbetson, Mrs. G.-A.	*Broun, Bart.*
Ikerrin, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Carrick, Earl*
Ilchester, Earl	*Ilchester*
Impey, Lieut.-Col. Eugene-Clutterbuck	*C.I.E.*
Inchiquin, Baron	*Inchiquin*
Indore, H.H. the Maharajah of	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Indore, Rao Kasi Holkar, Dada Saheb of	*K.C.S.I.*
Indore, Bukshi Khoman, Singh of	*C.S.I.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ingall, Lieut-Gen. W.-Lenox	*C.B.*
Inge, Mrs. Charles....	*Hay of Smithfield, Bart.*
Ingestre, Visct. *(by courtesy)*....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Ingham, Lady Caroline-M.	*Harrington, E.*
Ingham, Sir James-Taylor	*Knt. Bac.*
Ingilby, Sir Henry-Day	*Ingilby*
Ingilby, Hon. Lady	*Marjoribanks, Peerages Extinct*
Ingilby, Colonel Charles-Henry	*C.B.*
Inglefield, Adm. Sir Edward-Augustus	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Inglis, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Inglis, Hon. Lady	*Chelmsford, B.*
Inglis, Lieut.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Inglis, John-F.-David, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Inglis, Mrs Hugh	*Arbuthnot, Bart.*
Inglis, Mrs. H.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Inglott, Ferdinando-V.	*C.M.G.*
Ingonville, Capt. of the Mast George	*V.C.*
Ingram, Meynell-, Hon. Mrs.....	*Halifax, V.*
Innes, Sir John, Bart.	*Innes*
Innes, Surgeon-General F.-W., M.D.	*C.B.*
Innes, J.-H.-K., Esq.	*C.B.*
Innes, Sir John-George-Long....	*Knt. Bac.*
Innes, Jas.-Rose, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Innes, Mrs. T.-S.-M.	*Dick-Lauder, Bt.*
Innes, Lieut. J.-J.-McL.	*V.C.*
Inskip, Rev. Robert-Mills	*C.B.*
Inveruric, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Kintore, Earl*
IRBY, Hons.	*Boston, Baron*
Ireland, Mrs. T.-J.....	*Welby, Bart.*
Irvine *(collateral)*....	*Queensberry, M.*
Irvine, Mathew-Bell, Esq.	*C.M.G., C.B.*
Irving, Major-Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Irving, Sir Henry-Turner	*K.C.M.G.*
Irwin, Staff-Surg. A.	*C.B.*
Irwin, Private C.	*V.C.*
Isham, Sir Chas.-E., Bt....	*Isham*
Isham, Mrs. Arthur	*Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.*
Istakant Shungoony Menou	*C.S.I.*
Isted, Hon. Mrs.	*Lichfield, Earl*
Ives, Hon. Mrs. Emma	*Maynard, Visct. (extinct)*
Ives, Hon. Mrs. Susan-Ann	*Talbot de Malahide, Baron*
Izod, Mrs. Lorenzo....	*Carden, Bart.*

J.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Jackson, Right Rev. John	*London, Bishop of*
Jackson, Right Rev. Wm.-W....	*Antigua, Bishop of*
Jackson, Hon. Mrs.	*Hotham, B.*
Jackson, Sir K.-G., Bart.	*Jackson*
Jackson, Sir Henry-Mather, Bt.	*Jackson*
Jackson, Surg.-Major R.-W.	*C.B.*
Jackson, Mrs. John	*Stamer, Bart.*
Jackson, Mrs. R.-H.-S.	*Halkett, Bart.*
Jackson, Mrs. E.	*Jackson, Bart.*
Jackson, Louis-Steuart, Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Jacob, Major-Gen. Sir George Le Grand	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Jacobson, Right Rev William	*Chester, Bishop of*
James, Sir W.-Charles, Bart.....	*James*
James, Sir J.-K., Bart.	*James*
James, Right Hon. Sir W.-M.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
James, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
James, James-Rose, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
James, Mrs. W.-B.....	*Moon, Bart.*
James, Mrs. Mary	*Magnay, Bart.*
James, Mrs. Herbert	*Gordon of Earlston, Bart.*
Jameson, Mrs. Henry-J.-Young	*Rashleigh, Bart.*
Jameson, William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Janisch, Hudson R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jardine, Sir Alexander, Bart.....	*Jardine*
Jarnac, Hon. the Countess de	*Foley, Baron*
Jarras, Gen. Hugues-Louis	*C.B.*
Jarritt, Lieut. H.-C.-T.....	*V.C.*
Jarrett, Mrs. John	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.*
Jarvis, Sir Lewis	*Knt. Bac.*
Jarvis, Lieut.-Col. S.-Peters	*C.M.G.*
Jaures, Vice-Adm. Jean-Louis	*K.C.B.*
Jebb, Lady Amelia-Rose....	*Chichester, Earl*
Jee, Joseph, Esq.	*C.B.*
Jefferson, Mrs. J.-D.	*Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.*
Jeffery, Mrs. J.-D.....	*Beevor, Bart.*
Jeffreys, Lieut.-Gen. Edmund-R.	*C.B.*
Jehanghier, Cowsasjee	*C.S.I.*
Jejeebhoy, Sir J., Bart.	*Jejeebhoy.*
Jeejeebhoy, Byramjee, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Jemmett, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Jenkins, Capt. Robert, R.N.	*C.B.*
Jenkins, Dr. James, R.N.	*C.B.*
Jenkins, Col. Francis-Howell....	*C.B.*
Jenkinson, Sir George-S., Bart.	*Jenkinson*
Jenkinson, Mrs. J.-S.	*Grey, Bart.*
Jenkyns, Lady Caroline-A.	*Jersey, E.*
Jenkyns, Mrs. Henry	*Pasley, Bt.*
Jenner, Sir William, Bart.	*Jenner, K.C.B.*
Jenner, Mrs. A.-L.....	*Morris, Bart.*
Jennings, Patrick, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jennings, Rough Rider E.	*V.C.*
Jephson, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunalley, B.*
Jephson, Sir J.-S., Bart.	*Jephson*
Jephson, Maj.-Gen. Stanhope-W.	*C.B.*
Jephson, Mrs. Henry	*Crampton, Bart.*
Jermyn, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Bristol, M.*
JERNINGHAM, Hons.	*Stafford, Baron*
Jerningham, Mrs. J.-E..... ...	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Jerome, Major H.-E.	*V.C.*
Jersey, Earl	*Jersey*
Jerusalem, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
JERVIS, Hons.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis-White-Jervis, Sir H.-C., Bart.	*Jervis*
Jervois, Maj-Gen. Sir W.-Francis-Drummond	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Jervoise, Sir J. Clarke-, Bart.....	*Jervoise*
Jescount, Rajah	*C.S.I.*
Jessel, Rt. Hon. Sir George	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Jessop, Mrs. John	*Dancer, Bart.*
Jewujee, N.	*Jejeebhoy Bart.*
Jeypore, H.H. the Maharaja of	*G.C.S.I., C.IE.*
Jheend, H.H. The Rajah of	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
JOCELYN, Visct. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Roden, Earl*
Jocelyn, Hon. Mrs.....	*Hobhouse, Bart.*
Jodhpur, H.H. Maharaja of	*G.C.S.I.*
Jodrell, Sir Edward-R., Bart.....	*Jodrell*
Jodrell, Mrs. E.	*Smijth, Bart.*
Johnson, Hon. Mrs. Cecilia Vaughan-	*Stratheden, B.*
Johnson, Sir Wm.-G., Bart.	*Johnson*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Johnson, Sir Henry-F., Bart.	*Johnson*
Johnson, Sir William-Gillinan	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnson, Sir J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnson, Gen. Sir E.-Beaumont	*K.C.B., C.I.E.*
Johnson, Rt. Rev. E.-R.	*Calcutta, Bp. of*
Johnson, Col. Chas.-C.	*C.B.*
Johnson, Mrs. E.-H.	*Denys, Bart.*
Johnson, Mrs. C.-T.	*Blois, Bart.*
Johnston, Sir William, Bart.	*Johnston*
Johnston, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnston, Hon. Mrs.	*Louth, B.*
Johnston, Mrs. W.	*Hay, of Park, Bt.*
Johnston, Mrs. J.-G.	*Brinckman, Bart.*
Johnstone, Lady Eleanor	*Wicklow, Earl*
Johnstone, Butler- *(collateral)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Johnstone, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, Earl*
Johnstone, Sir F.-J.-W., Bart.	*Johnstone*
Johnstone, Sir H. V.-B-., Bart.	*Johnstone*
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. Henry-C.	*C.B.*
Johnstone, Hope-, Hon. Mrs.	*Macdonald, B.*
Johnstone, Mrs. J.-C.	*Gethin, Bart.*
Johnstone, Stoker William	*V.C.*
Johore, H.H. The Maharajah of	*G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.*
JOLLIFFE, Hons.	*Hylton, Baron*
Jones, Capt. H.-M.	*V.C.*
Jones, Right Rev. Wm.-Basil....	*St. Davids, Bp. of*
Jones, Private Robert	*V.C.*
Jones, Private William	*V.C.*
Jones, Rt. Rev. W.-West, D.D.	*Cape Town, Bp. of*
Jones, Rt. Rev. Llewellyn	*Newfoundland, Bp. of*
Jones, Lady Millicent	*Gosford, E.*
Jones, Hon. Mrs. Margaret Nugent	*Talbot de Malahide, Baron*
Jones, Lady Elizabeth	*Lisburne, E.*
Jones, Hon. Mrs. Clementina-F.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Jones Wynne-, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
JONES, Hons.	*Ranelagh, Visct.*
Jones, Sir W., Bart.	*Jones*
Jones, Mrs. J.-M.-E.	*Clay, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. H.	*Phillips, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. R.	*Earle, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. Catherine-Louisa	*Leslie, Bart.*
Jones, Adm. Sir Lewis-Tobias....	*G.C.B.*
Jones, Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Jones, Com.-Gen. Humphrey-S.	*C.B.*
Jones, Gen. Hy.-Richmond	*C.B.*
Jones, Rear-Adm. W. Gore	*C.B.*
Jones, Major John-S.	*K.H.*
Joonaghur, H.H. Mohubut Khan, Nawab of	*K.C.S.I.*
Jordan, Col. Joseph	*C.B.*
Jordan, Mrs. G.-B.-J.	*Owen, Bart.*
Jowrah, Huzrut Nur Khan, Minister of....	*C.S.I.*
Joyce, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, Baron*
Julyan, Sir Penrose-Goodchild	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Jung, The Nawab Salar	*G.C.S.I.*
Jyepore, H.H. the Maharajah of	*G.C.S.I.*

K.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Kalabisti, Rajah Zemindar of	*C.S.I.*
Kallenburgh, Mrs. William	*Farmer, Bart.*
Kane, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Karslake, Right Hon. Sir John-Burges, Q.C., M.P.	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Kavanagh, Lady Harriette-Margaret	*Clancarty, Earl*
Kavanagh, Hon. Mrs.	*Clifford, Baron*
Kavanagh, Mr. T.-H.	*V.C.*
Kay, Sir Brook, Bart.	*Kay*
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U.-J. Bart.	*Shuttleworth*
Kay, Hoo ah (Whampoa) Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kaye, Lady Caroline Lister-	*Cottenham, Earl*
Kaye, Sir J.-P. Lister-, Bart.....	*Kaye*
Kaye, Lieut.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Kaye, Mrs. W.	*Gibson-Craig, Bt.*
KEANE, Hons.	*Keane, Baron*
Keane, Sir John-H., Bart.	*Keane*
Keane, Vice-Adm. Hon. George-Disney	*C.B.*
Keane, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Hussey-Fane	*C.B.*
Kearney, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Keating, Lady Martha	*Meath, Earl*
Keating, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Singer....	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Keatinge, Baroness	*Foreign Titles.*
Keatinge, Col. Richd.-Harte	*C.S.I.*
KECK-POWYS	*Lilford, Baron*
Keeler, Thomas Cottrin, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Keen, Lt.-Col. Frederick-John	*C.B.*
Keenan, Patrick-Jos., Esq.	*C.B.*
Keene, Mrs. C.-E.-R.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Keith, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
KEITH-FALCONER	*Kintore, Earl*
Kelburne, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Glasgow, Earl*
Kelk, Sir John, Bart.	*Kelk*
Kellaway, Boatswain Joseph	*V.C.*
Kellett, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Kellett*
Kellie, Earl	*Mar, E.*
Kellner, Sir George Welsh, ...	*K.C.M.G., C.S.I.*
Kells, Lance Corporal R.	*V.C.*
Kelly, Rt. Hon. Sir Fitzroy-Edward	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Kelly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard-Denis	*K.C.B.*
Kelly, Lieut.-Gen. T.-C.....	*C.B.*
Kemball, Lieut.-General Sir Arnold-B.	*K.C.S.I., K.C.B.*
Kemp, Sir Kenneth-H., Bart.	*Kemp*
Kemp, Mrs.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Kenlis, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Headfort, M.*
Kenmare, Earl	*Kenmare*
Kennaway, Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Kennaway*
KENNEDY, Ladies	*Ailsa, Marquess*
Kennedy, Lady M.-E.	*Cork, E.*
Kennedy, Hon. Mrs.	*Lifford, V.*
Kennedy, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh	*K.C.S.I.*
Kennedy, Sir C.-E.-Bayly, Bt.	*Kennedy*
Kennedy, Sir Arthur-Edward....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Kennedy, Rear-Adm. J.-J.	*C.B.*
Kennedy, Col. Thomas-Gilbert	*C.B.*
Kenny, Private J.	*V.C.*
Kenny, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Kensington, Baron....	*Kensington*
Kent, Mrs. T.-F.	*Shelley, Bart.*
KENYON, Hons.	*Kenyon, Baron*
KEPPEL, Ladies, Hons.	*Albemarle, Earl*
Keppel, Lady Maria	*Leitrim, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Saltoun, B.*
Keppel, Mrs. Henry	*Harvey, Bart.*
Keppel, Mrs. Thomas	*Harvey, Bart.*
Keppel, Adm. Hon. Sir H.	*G.C.B.*
KER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Roxburghe, D.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ker, Mrs. A.-D.	*Bateson, Bart.*
KERR, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Lothian, M.*
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark	*C.B.*
Kerr, Lieut.-Col. Lord Ralph-Drury	*C.B.*
Kerr, Lieut. W.-A.	*V.C.*
KERR-MACDONNELL	*Antrim, Earl*
Kerrison, Lady Caroline....	*Ilchester, Earl*
Kerrison, Sir Edward-C., Bart.	*Kerrison*
Kerrison, Mrs. R.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Kerry, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lansdowne, M.*
Kersteman, Mrs. William	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Kesteven, Baron	*Kesteven*
Key, Sir K.-G., Bart.	*Key*
Key, Adm. Sir Astley-Cooper	*K.C.B.*
Keyes, Col. Charles-Patton	*C.B.*
Khan, Mahomed-Hyat	*C.S.I.*
Khan, The Nawab Syud Asghur Ali	*C.S.I.*
Khan, the Nawab Faiz Ali	*K.C.S.I.*
Khan, Syud-Ahmed	*C.S.I.*
Khan, The Nawab G.-H.	*C.S.I.*
Khan, Muhammad Ali Asghur Ali	*C.S.I.*
Khan, Sahibzada Obed Ulla	*C.S.I.*
Khelat, H.H. Mir Khodadad, Khan of	*G.C.S.I.*
Kielmansegg, Countess, Hon. Sophia-Philippa	*De L'Isle and Dudley, B.*
Kilcoursie, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cavan, Earl*
Kildare, Marq. *(by courtesy)*....	*Leinster, Duke*
Killeen, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Fingall, Earl*
Kilmaine, Baron	*Kilmaine*
Kilmarnock, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Erroll, Earl*
Kilmorey, Earl	*Kilmorey*
Killaloe, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Kilmore, Bishop of....	*Irish Bishops*
Kilworth, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mountcashell, E.*
Kimberley, Earl	*Kimberley*
Kincaid-Lennox *(collateral)*	*Bateman, B.*
KING, Ladies, Hons.	*Kingston, Earl*
King-Harman (*collateral*)	*Kingston, E.*
King, Lady Mary	*Erne, Earl*
King, Lady Florence-Elizabeth	*Belmore, E.*
KING-NOEL, Ladies, Hons.	*Lovelace, Earl*
King, Sir R.-D., Bart.	*King*
King, Sir G., Bart.....	*King*
King, Sir Charles-S., Bart.	*King*
King, Adm. Sir George-St. Vincent	*K.C.B.*
King, Lieut.-Col. A.-S.	*K.H.*
King, Mrs. E.-R.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
King, Mrs. John	*Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.*
King, Mrs. J.-D.	*Slade, Bart.*
Kingdon, Mrs. A.-C.	*Gooch, Bart.*
King-Harman, Mrs.	*Worsley, Bart.*
KINGS OF SCOTLAND	*Royal Lineage*
Kingsale, Lord	*Kingsale*
Kingsborough, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Kingston, Earl*
Kingscote, Lady Emily	*Howe, Earl*
Kingscote, Hon. Mrs. Eveline-Mary	*Gifford, B.*
Kingscote, Hon. Mrs.	*Bloomfield, B.*
Kingscote, Lieut.-Col. R.-N.-F.	*C.B.*
Kingsdown, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Kingston, Earl	*Kingston*
Kingston, Jamaica, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Kingston, Sir George-S.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Kinloch, Sir George, Bart.	*Kinloch*
Kinloch, Sir Alexander, Bart.....	*Kinloch*
Kinloch, Lady Lucy-Charlotte	*Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Bart.*
KINNAIRD, Hons.	*Kinnaird, Baron*
Kinnaird, Hon. Mrs. A.-F.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Kinnoull, Earl	*Kinnoull*
Kintore, Earl	*Kintore*
Kirkcudbright, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Kirkaldie, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Leven, Earl*
Kirk, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kirk, Private John	*V.C.*
Kirkpatrick, Sir Thos. Bart.	*Kirkpatrick*
Kirkwall, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Orkney, Earl*
Kirwan, Lady Victoria	*Loudoun, Earl*
Kitson, Mrs. Fras.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Knapp, Mrs. William	*Dyke, Bart.*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Rt. Hon. Edward-Hugessen	*P.C.*
Knatchbull, Sir W., Bart.	*Knatchbull*
Knight, Jas.-Blackburne, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Knightley, Sir R., Bart.	*Knightley*
Knighton, Sir William, Bart.....	*Knighton*
Knollys, Gen. Right Hon. Sir William-Thomas	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Knollys, Capt. Louis-Frederick	*C.M.G.*
Knollys, Francis, Esq.	*C.B.*
Knowles, Sir Francis-C., Bart....	*Knowles*
Knox, Right Rev. Robt.	*Down, Bishop of*
Knox, Lady Louisa-Catherine .	*Sligo, Marquess*
Knox, Lady Mabella-Josephine .	*Kilmorey, Earl*
Knox, Lady Louisa-Georgiana .	*Portarlington, E.*
Knox, Lady Jane	*Rosse, Earl*
KNOX, Hons.	*Ranfurly, Earl*
Knox, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Knox, Maj.-Gen. Thos.-Edmond	*C.B.*
Knox, Mrs. U.-A.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Knox Cuff-, Mrs. H.-E.	*Craig, Bart.*
Knox-Browne, Mrs.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Knox, Lieut. John....	*V.C.*
Kolapore, H.-H., the Rajah of	*K.C.S.I.*
Kotah, Nawab Faiz Ali, Khan of	*K.C.S.I.*
Kortwright, Cornelius-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Krishnaiengar, B.	*G.S.I.*
Xristo das Pal, Rao Bahadur....	*C.I.E.*
Krouschtoff, Adm. Etienne	*C.B.*
Kuper, Admiral Sir Augustus-Leopold	*G.C.B.*
Kynnaird, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Newburgh, Earl*
KYNYNMOUND, ELLIOT-MURRAY	*Minto, Earl*

L.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
LABOUCHERE, Hons.	*Taunton, Baron (extinct)*
Labuan, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Lacaita, Sir James-Philip	*K.C.M.G.*
Lacon, Sir E.-H.-K.	*Lacon*
Laffan, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robt.-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Lafitte, Mrs. C.-E.	*Fairlie, Bart.*
Laing, Mrs. William	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Lake, Viscountcy	*Peerages Extinct*
Lake, Sir A.-K., Bart.	*Lake*
Lake, Col. Sir Henry Atwell	*K.C.B.*
Lakeman, Lt.-Gen. Sir Stephen-Bartlett	*Knt. Bac.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lallemand, Col. Orphis-Léon	*C.B.*
Lamb, Sir A., Bart.	*Lamb*
LAMBART, Hons.	*Cavan, Earl*
Lambart, Lady Frances	*Conyngham, M.*
Lambart of Beau Parc (*coll.*)....	*Cavan, E.*
Lambert, Sir H.-F., Bart.	*Lambert*
Lambert, Vice-Adm. Rowley	*C.B.*
Lambert, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Lambert, Lieut.-Col. William	*C.B.*
Lambert, Mrs. H.-T.	*Miller of Chichester, Bart.*
LAMBTON, Visct. (*by courtesy*), Ladies	*Durham, Earl*
Lamont, Mrs. James	*Denys, Bart.*
Lambton, Lady Victoria....	*Cawdor, Earl*
Lampson, Sir Curtis-Miranda, Bart.	*Lampson*
Lancaster, Countess of	*Ailesbury, M.*
Landale, Mrs. David	*Jardine, Bart.*
Lane, Hon. Mrs. Agnes	*Bagot, Baron*
Lare, Hon. Mrs. Juliana-Sarah	*Exmouth, Visct.*
Lane, Lt.-Gen. John-Theophilus	*C.B.*
Lane, Cecil-Newton, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
LANE-FOX	*Conyers, Baron*
Lane, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
Lanerton, Baron	*Lanerton*
Lanesborough, Earl....	*Lanesborough*
Langdale (*collateral*)	*Mowbray, Baron*
Lange, Sir Daniel-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Langevin, Hector-Lewis, Esq.	*C.B.*
Langford, Baron	*Langford*
Langham, Hon. Mrs. A. M. F....	*Sandys, Baron*
Langham, Hon. Mrs. E.-M.-L.	*Macdonald B.*
Langham, Sir James-Hay, Bart.	*Langham*
Langley (*collateral*)	*Downe, Visct.*
Langley, Gen. Geo.-Colt....	*C.B.*
Langmore, Mrs. W.-B.	*Moon, Bart.*
Langrishe, Sir James, Bart.	*Langrishe*
Langrishe, Mrs. J.-T.	*Kennedy, Bart.*
Langton, Lady Anne-Eliza Gore-	*Buckingham, D.*
Lansdowne, Marquess	*Lansdowne*
Lante, Monfeltio Della Rovere, Duchess	*Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.*
Lanyon, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Lanyon, Col. William Owen	*C.M.G., C.B.*
Larchey, Gen. François-Etienne	*C.B.*
Larcom, Sir Charles Bt.....	*Larcom*
Larking, Lady Adela	*Listowel, Earl*
Larking, Mrs. L.-B.	*Twysden, Bart.*
Larminie, Mrs. E.-M.	*Pollock, Bart.*
Larnarch, William J. M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Larpent, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
Larpent, Sir G.-A. de H., Bart.	*Larpent*
Larrieu, Vice-Adm. Guillaume .	*C.B.*
LASCELLES, V. (*by courtesy*), Ladies, Hons.	*Harewood, Earl*
Lascelles, Lady Caroline-G.	*Carlisle, Earl*
Lascelles, Lady Louisa	*Mansfield, Earl*
Lascelles, Mrs. E.-M. .. , ...	*Roberts, Bart.*
LaTouche, Lady Annette-Louise	*Clonmell, E.*
La Touche, Mrs. J.-D.	*Cotter, Bart.*
Latterrade, Col. G.-M.-Leon	*C.B.*
Lauder, Dick-, Lady Anne	*Stair, Earl*
Lauder, Sir T.-N. Dick-, Bart.	*Lauder*
Lauderdale, Earl	*Lauderdale*
Laughnan, Gunner T.	*V.C.*
Law, Lady Adelaide	*Londonderry, M.*
LAW, Hons.	*Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Rt. Hon. Hugh	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Law, Lieut.-Col. F.-L.-Adeane	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Law, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
LAWLESS, Hons.	*Cloncurry, B.*
LAWLEY, Hons.	*Wenlock, Baron*
Lawley, Lady Constance-Mary	*Harewood, E.*
Lawrence, Sir Henry-Hayes, Bt.	*Lawrence*
LAWRENCE, Hons.	*Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Sir James-J., Bart. .	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, Sir J.-C. Bart.	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, General Sir A.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Lawrence, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Geo.-St. Patrick	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. Richard-C.	*C.B.*
Lawrence, Mrs. C.-W.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Lawrence, Mrs. Joseph	*Rich, Bart.*
Lawrence, Mrs. W.	*Bellew, Bart.*
Lawrence, Major S.-H.	*V.C.*
Lawson, Rt. Hon. Jas.-Anthony	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Lawson, Sir W., Bart.	*Lawson*
Lawson, Sir John, Bart.....	*Lawson*
Lay, Horatio-Nelson	*C.B.*
Layard, Rt. Hon. Sir A.-H.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Layard, Lady....	*Guest, Bart.*
Layard, Edgar-Leopold, Esq.....	*G.C.M.*
Layard, Sir Charles-Peter	*K.C.M.G.*
Lea, Mrs. F.-P.	*Meredyth of Greenhills, Bart.*
Leahy, Mrs. D.-A.	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Leake, Sir Luke-Samuel....	*Knt. Bac.*
Leaver, Mrs. T.-C.-H.	*Morris, Bart.*
Lebœuf, Gen. Edmond	*C.B.*
Lechmere, Sir E.-A., Bart.	*Lechmere*
Leckie, Mrs. J.-D.	*Oakes, Bart.*
Le Clerc, Mrs.	*Crampton, Bart.*
Leconfield, Baron	*Leconfield*
Le Despencer, Baroness	*Le Despencer*
Lee, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Lee, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Sophia	*Bridport, Visct.*
Lee, Mrs. N.	*Dyke, Bart.*
LEE-DILLON, Hons.	*Dillon, Visct.*
Lee-Mainwaring, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Stuart	*Forbes, Baron*
Leeds, Duke	*Leeds*
Leeds, Sir Geo.-Augustus, Bart.	*Leeds*
Leeke, Lady Hester-Urania	*Portsmouth, E.*
Lees, Sir John, Bart.	*Lees*
Lees, Charles-Cameron, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
LEESON, Ladies, Hons.	*Milltown, Earl*
Leeson, Sir William-Edward	*Knt. Bac. and Milltown, E.*
Lect, Major W.-K.....	*V.C.*
Le Fanu, Mrs. W.-R.	*Barrington, Bart.*
LEFEVRE, SHAW-	*Eversley, Visct.*
Lefevre, Lady Constance-E.	*Ducie, E.*
Lefevre, Col. Auguste-Henri	*C.B.*
Lefroy, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-H.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Lefroy, Anthony O'Grady, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Legard, Hon. Lady....	*Feversham Earl*
Legard, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Legard*
Legard, Mrs. J.-A.....	*Cayley, Bart.*
LEGGE, Ladies, Hons.	*Dartmouth, Earl*
Leicester, Earl	*Leicester*
LEIGH, Hons.....	*Leigh, Baron*
Leigh, Lady Elizabeth-M.-G.....	*Bantry, E.*
Leigh, Mrs. J.-H.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Leigh, Mrs. E.-E.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Leighton, Hon. Lady	*De Tabley, B.*
Leighton, Sir Baldwyn, Bart.	*Leighton*
Leighton, Sir Frederick. P.R.A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leiningen, H.S.H. Prince of	*G.C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Leinster, Duke	*Leinster*
Leitch, Colour-Serg. Peter	*V.C.*
Leith, Lady Augusta	*Granard, Earl*
Leith, Sir George-Hector, Bart.	*Leith*
Leith, Lt.-Gen. R.-W.-Disney....	*C.B.*
Leith, Major W.	*V.C.*
Leitrim, Earl	*Leitrim*
Le Maitre, Mrs. James	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Le Marchant, Mrs. St. J.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Le Marchant, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Le Marchant*
Le Marchant, Hon. Mrs.	*Belper, Baron*
Le Marchant, Mrs. St. John	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Le Mesurier, Hy.-Peverill, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Lennard, Sir Thos.-B., Bart.	*Lennard*
Lennard, Mrs. J.-B.	*Loraine, Bart.*
LENNOX....	*Richmond, Gordon, and Lennox, D.*
Lendrim, Corporal Wm.-J.	*V.C.*
Lennox, Col. Wilbraham-Oats .	*C.B.*
Lennox, Rt.-Hon. Lord Henry	*P.C.*
Lennox, Mrs. W.-O.	*Sinclair of Stevenson, Bart.*
Lennox, Lieut. D.	*V.C.*
Lenon, Lieut. E.-H.	*V.C.*
Lentaigne, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
LEOPOLD, H.R.H. PRINCE	*Royal Family*
Le Poer-Trench, Ladies	*Clancarty, Earl*
Lescure, Capt. Pierre	*C.B.*
LESLIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Hons.	*Rothes, Countess*
Leslie, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart.	*Leslie*
Leslie, Sir John, Bart.	*Leslie*
Leslie, Mrs. John	*Barclay, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs. Thomas	*Hoare of Annabelle, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs. T.-C.	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs. Alexander	*Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Ladies, Hons.	*Leven, Earl*
Lesseps, M. Ferdinand de	*G.C.S.I.*
L'Estrange, Lady Henrietta	*Scarbrough, E.*
Lethbridge, Sir Wroth-Acland, Bart.	*Lethbridge*
Lethbridge, Roper, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Leven, Earl	*Leven*
Leveson, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Granville, Earl*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons....	*Granville, E.* *Sutherland, D.* *Cromartie, Ctss.*
Leveson-Gower, Hon. Mrs.	*Leigh, B.*
Levett, Lady Jane	*Denbigh, Earl*
Levey, George-Collins, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Levinge, Sir R.-G.-A., Bart.	*Levinge*
Levinge, Mrs. W.-H.	*Sutton, Bart.*
Levingstone, B.	*Newburgh, E.*
Lewes, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Abergavenny, M.*
Lewis, Right Rev. John-T.	*Ontario, Bp. of*
Lewis, Hon. Mrs.	*Methuen, Baron*
Lewis, Rev. Sir G.-F., Bart.	*Lewis*
Lewis, Mrs. H.-J.	*Lacon, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. W.-A....	*Denys, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. E.-E.	*Currie, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. E. F.	*Currie, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. J.-D.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. C.-M.....	*Miles, Bart.*
Lewisham, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Dartmouth, E.*
Lichfield, Earl....	*Lichfield*
Lichfield, Bishop	*Spiritual Lords*
LIDDELL, Ladies, Hons.....	*Ravensworth, E.*
Liddell, Mrs. A.-T.....	*Waller of Breywick Lodge, Bt.*
Lifford, Visct.....	*Lifford*
Lightfoot, Rt. Rev. Joseph-B.	*Durham, Bishop of*
Lightfoot, Maj.-Gen. Thomas....	*C.B.*
Lightfoot, Mrs. H.-N.	*Hartwell, Bart.*
Lightfoot, Mrs. J.-P.	*Robinson, Sir G.-A., Bart.*
Lighton, Sir C.-Robert, Bart.....	*Lighton*
Lilford, Baron	*Lilford*
Limerick, Earl	*Limerick*
Limerick, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Lincoln, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Newcastle, Duke*
Lincoln, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Lind, Mrs. J.-B.	*Davis, Bart.*
Lindley, Sir Nathaniel	*Knt. Bac.*
LINDSAY, Ladies, Hons.....	*Lindsay, Earl*
Lindsay, Lady Caroline	*Lindsay, Earl*
Lindsay, Lady Mary-Catherine	*Arran, Earl*
Lindsay, Lady Jane	*Westminster, D.*
Lindsay, Lady Sarah-E....	*Mexborough, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Frances	*Wicklow, Earl*
Lindsay, Lady Harriet	*Aberdeen, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Mrs. Harriet-Sarah Lloyd-	*Overstone, B.*
Lindsay, Hon. Mrs. Ellen-Sarah	*Tredegar, B.*
LINDSAY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Lindsay, Sir Coutts, Bart.	*Lindsay*
Lindsay, Major Robert-James	*V.C.*
Lindsay, Lieut.-Col. A.-H.	*C.B.*
Lindsey, Earl	*Lindsey*
Lingen, Sir Ralph-R.-W	*K.C.B.,*
Linskill, Hon. Mrs. Frances	*Valentia, Visct.*
Linton, Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Lippincott, Mrs. R.-C.	*Davis, Bart.*
Lisburne, Earl	*Lisburne*
Lisgar, Baron *(extinct)*	*Young of Baillieborough, Bart.*
Lisle, Baron	*Lisle*
Lismore, Visct.	*Lismore*
LISTER, Hons....	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Listowel, Earl....	*Listowel*
Lithgow, Mrs. William	*Fagge, Bart.*
Lithgow, Mrs. R.-A.-D.	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Little, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.	*K.C.B.*
Littledale, Mrs. H.-A.	*Armytag, Bart.*
LITTLETON, Hons.	*Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Hon. Mrs.	*Kilmorey, E.*
Livingstone, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Livingstone, Mrs. Jasper	*Morris, Bart.*
Llandaff, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Llanover, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Llewellyn, Mrs. J.-T. D-....	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Lloyd, Lady Anne-Margaret	*Carrick, Earl*
Lloyd, Lady Frances	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Lloyd, Lady Mary-Sophia	*Donoughmore, E.*
Lloyd, Sir M.-O.-M., Bart.	*Lloyd*
Lloyd, Hon. Mrs.	*Aylmer, Baron*
Lloyd, Mrs. W.-D.	*Goring, Bart.*
Lloyd, Mrs. Guy	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
Lloyd, Mrs. E.-H.	*Dixie, Bart.*
LLOYD-MOSTYN	*Mostyn, Baron*
Lloyd-Mostyn, Lady Henrietta-Augusta	*Abergavenny, E.*
Loch, Henry-Brougham, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Loch, Col. Francis-Adam-Ellis .	*C.B.*
Locker, Mrs. Frederick	*Lampson, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lockhart, Sir Simon, Bart.	*Lockhart*
Lockhart, Lieut.-Col. Graeme-Alexander	*C.B.*
Lockhart, Mrs. A.-E.	*Dundas, Bart.*
Lockwood, Lady Julia	*Arran, Earl*
Lockwood, Gen. Sir George-H.	*K.C.B.*
Lockwood, Mrs. A.-R.-M.	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Locock, Sir Charles B., Bart.	*Locock*
LOFTUS, Visct., Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ely, Marquess*
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus	*G.C.B., P.C.*
Loftus, LadyCatherine-H.-Mary	*Ely, Marquess*
Loftus, Major-Gen. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Logan, Sir Thomas-G.	*K.C.B.*
Logan, Col. Robert-Abraham	*C.B.*
Loggie, James-Craig, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Londesborough, Baron	*Londesborough*
London, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Londonderry, Marquess	*Londonderry*
Long, Lady Dorothy	*Cork, E.*
Long, Mrs. G.-H.	*Palmer of Wingham, Bart.*
Long, Mrs. John	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Long, Mrs. C.-W.	*Fitzwygram, Bart.*
Longden, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Errington	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Longden, Sir James-Robert	*K.C.M.G.*
Longfield, Right Hon. M.	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Longfield, Gen. John	*C.B.*
Longford, Earl	*Longford*
Longmore, Surg.-Gen. Thos.	*C.B.*
Lonsdale, Earl	*Lonsdale*
Lopes, Hon. Lady	*Churston, B.*
Lopes, Sir M., Bart.	*Lopes*
Lopes, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Loraine, Sir L., Bart.	*Loraine*
Loraine, Mrs. F.-G.-B.	*Lennard, Bart.*
Loring, Adm. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Lorne, Marq. *(by courtesy)*	*Argyll, Duke*
Losada y Lousada	*Foreign Titles*
Lothian, Marquess	*Lothian*
Loudonn, Earl	*Loudoun*
Loughborough, Baron *(by courtesy)*	*Rosslyn, Earl*
LOUISE, H. R. H. PRINCESS, Marchioness of Lorne	*Royal Family*
Louis, Sir John, Bart.	*Louis*
Lousada, Marquise de	*Wolseley of Wolseley, Bart.*
Louth, Baron	*Louth*
Lovat, Baron	*Lovat*
Lovat, Master of	*Lovat, Baron*
Lovelace, Earl	*Lovelace*
Lovelace, Hon. Mrs.	*Huntingfield, B.*
Lovell, Lady Rose-Caroline	*Beaufort, D.*
Lovell, Col. John-Williamson	*C.B.*
Lovell, Mrs. J.-H.	*Codrington, Bart.*
Lovett, Hon. Mrs.	*Henniker, B.*
Lovett, Lieut.-Col. Beresford	*C.S.I.*
Low, Mrs. P.	*Butler, Bart.*
Low, Lady Ida	*Denbigh, E.*
Low, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Low, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Low, Hugh, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Low, Mrs. Irvine	*Foulis-Liston, Bt.*
Lowbridge-Baker, Mrs. Robert	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Lowder, Lieut.-Gen. S.-N.	*C.B.*
Lowe, Rt. Hon. Robert	*P.C.*
Lowe, Hon. Mrs.	*Scarsdale, B.*
Lowe, Major-Gen. Edwin-Wm. de L.	*C.B.*
Lowndes *(collateral)*	*Guilford, Earl*
Lowndes, Mrs. Samuel	*Nepean, Bart.*
Lowndes, Mrs. W.-L.	*Spearman, Bart.*
LOWRY-CORRY, Ladies, Hons. .	*Belmore, Earl*
Lowry, Lt.-Gen. Robert-Wm.	*C.B.*
LOWTHER, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lonsdale, Earl*
Lowther, Rt. Hon. James	*P.C.*
Lowther, Hon. Mrs.	*Wensleydale, B. (extinct)*
Lowther, Lady Grace-Cecilia....	*Huntly, M.*
Lowther, Sir Charles-Hugh, Bt.	*Lowther*
LOYD, Hons.	*Overstone, B.*
Loyd, Lady Mary-Sophia	*Donoghmore, E.*
Luard, Vice-Adm. William-G.	*C.B.*
Luard, Gen. J.-Kynaston	*C.B.*
Lubbock, Sir John, Bart.	*Lubbock*
Lucan, Earl	*Lucan*
Lucas, Baroness	*Lucas*
Lucas, Col. Alfred William	*C.B.*
Lucas, Lieut. Charles-D.	*V.C.*
Lucas, Mrs. Frances-Russell	*Torrington, V.*
Lucas, Mrs. Lionel	*Goldsmid, Bart.*
Lucas, Colour-Sergeant John....	*V.C.*
Luck, Lieut.-Col. George	*C.B.*
Lucy, Mrs. George	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
Ludlow, Major Edw.-Samuel	*C.I.E.*
Lugard, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edw.	*G.C.B., P.C.*
LUMLEY, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Sir John-Savile	*K.C.B.*
Lumsden, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry-Burnett	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Lumsden, Col. Sir Peter-Stark	*C.S.I., K C.B.*
Lumsden, Mrs. Henry	*Kirkpatrick, Bt.*
Lunzi, Count Nicolo	*C.M.G.*
Lurgan, Baron	*Lurgan*
Lush, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Lushington, Lady Margaret	*Erroll, Earl*
Lushington, Sir Henry, Bart.....	*Lushington*
Lushington, Lt.-Col. Franklyn	*C.B.*
Lushington, Mrs. C. M.....	*Northcote, Bart.*
Lusk, Sir Andrew, Bart.	*Lusk*
Luttrell, Mrs. G.-F.	*Hood, Bart.*
Luxmoore, Capt. Percy-P., R.N.	*C.B.*
Luxford, Mrs. G.-C.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Lyall, Alfred-Comyns, Esq.	*C.B.*
Lycett, Sir Francis....	*Knt. Bac.*
Lyde, Mrs. T.....	*Malcolm, Bart.*
LYGON, Ladies, Hons.	*Beauchamp, E.*
Lymington, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Portsmouth, E.*
Lynch, Mrs. M.-H.	*St. Paul, Bart.*
Lynch, Mrs. Richard	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Lynch, Mrs. Patrick Crean-	*Grattan-Bellew, Bart*
Lynch-Blosse, Lady Harriet	*Sligo, Marquess*
Lyndhurst, Barony....	*Peerages Extinct*
Lyon, Hon. Mrs. Flora	*Valentia, V.*
LYON, BOWES-	*Strathmore, E.*
LYONS, Hons.....	*Lyons, Baron*
Lyons, Hon. Mrs.	*Avonmore, V.*
Lyons, Col. Thomas-Casey	*C.B.*
Lyons, Private John	*V.C.*
Lys, Lt.-Col. George-Mowbray	*C.B.*
LYSAGHT, Hons.	*Lisle, Baron*
Lysley, Mrs. W.-G.	*Lowther, Bart.*
Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel.	*K.C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lyster, Lady Charlotte	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Lyster, Lieut. H.-H.	*V.C.*
LYTTELTON, Hons.....	*Lyttelton, B.*
LYTTON, BULWER-....	*Lytton, Baron*
Lyveden, Baron	*Lyveden*

M.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan	*C.B.*
Macalister, Arthur, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Macan, Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
Macarthur, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Macartney, Sir John, Bart.	*Macartney*
MACAULAY	*Macaulay, B. (extinct)*
Macbeath, Lieut.-Col. George....	*C.B.*
Mackay, Private D.	*V.C.*
McCausland, Hon. Mrs.	*St. John, B.*
M'Causland, Sir Richard-Bolton	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Clellan, Mrs. J. M.	*Staples, Bart.*
Macclesfield, Earl	*Macclesfield*
MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, Hons.	*Rathdonnell, B.*
M'Clintock, Sir Francis-Leopold	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Clintock, Mrs. Geo.	*Stronge, Bart.*
M'Clintock, Mrs. W.-B.....	*Stronge, Bart.*
M'Clure, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*M'Clure*
M'Culloch, Sir James	*K.C.M.G.*
MACDONALD, Hons.	*Macdonald, B.*
M'Corrie, Private Charles	*V.C.*
M'Pherson, Colour-Sergeant S.	*V.C.*
M'Quirt, Private Bernard	*V.C.*
M'Wheeney, Sergeant Wm.	*V.C.*
Macdonald *(collateral)*	*Ducie, E.*
Macdonald, Lady Ramsay	*Dalhousie, Earl*
MacDonald, Hon. Mrs. Adelaide-Louisa....	*Vernon, Baron*
Macdonald, Hon. Mrs. Clara-Anna-Jane	*Lurgan, Baron*
Macdonald, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Wallscourt, B.*
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir John-Alex.	*P.C., K.C B.*
Macdonald, Vice-Adm. Sir R.-J.-J.-G.	*K.C.S.I.*
Macdonald, Sir A.-K., Bart.	*Macdonald*
Macdonald, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. James-W.-B.	*C.B.*
Macdonald, Major-Gen. W.-C.-R.	*C.B.*
M'DONNELL, Ladies, Hons.	*Antrim, Earl*
M'Donald, Colour-Serg. Henry	*V.C.*
M'Donell, Mr. W.-F.	*V.C.*
M'Dongall, Private J.	*V.C.*
McDermond, Private	*V.C.*
Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. Alexander .	*C.B.*
MacDonnell, Sir Richard-Graves	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
MacDonnell, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, Baron*
Macdonnell, Mrs. Edward	*Johnson of Twickenham, Bart.*
MacDonald, Mrs.	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Macdonogh, Mrs. Telford	*Carden, Bart.*
McDouall, Mrs. W.- S.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
McDouall, Mrs. H.....	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
MacDougall, Lieut.-Gen., Sir Patrick	*K.C.M.G.*
MacDougall, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Macduff, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Fife, Earl*
McEachern, Lt.-Col. Archibald	*C.M.G.*
MacEvoy, Mrs. Sen., of Tobertynan	*Meredyth of Greenhills, Bt.*
McEvoy-Netterville, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V.*
McEwen, Mrs. J.-H.	*Smijth, Bart.*
McGarel, Mrs. Charles	*Hogg, Bart.*
M'Garel-Hogg, Sir J.-M., Bart.	*Hogg*
M'Gaw, Lance-Serg. Samuel	*V.C.*
M'Govern, Private John	*V.C.*
MacGregor, Lady Helen-Laura	*Antrim, Earl*
MacGregor, Col. C.-Metcalfe	*C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.*
Macgregor, Lady Louisa....	*Antrim, Earl*
McGregor, Private R.	*V.C.*
M'Gregor, Gen. Sir Duncan	*K.C.B.*
Macgregor, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Macgregor, Sir Malcolm, Bart.	*Macgregor*
Macgregor, Sir W.-G., Bart.	*Macgregor*
MacGregor, Mrs. H.-G.....	*Napier of Merrion Square, Bart.*
Macgregor, Mrs. A.	*Menzies, Bart.*
M'Grigor, Sir C.-R., Bart.	*M'Grigor*
M'Guire, Sergeant J.	*V.C.*
McGwire, Mrs. Edward	*MacMahon, Bart.*
M'Hale, Private Patrick	*V.C.*
Machell, Hon. Mrs.....	*Middleton, B.*
Machray, Right Rev. Robert	*Rupert's Land, Bishop of*
M'Innes, Gunner H.	*V.C.*
Macintire, Maj.-Gen. A.-W.	*C B.*
Macintyre, Lieut.-Col. D.	*V.C.*
MacInnes, Mrs.	*Robinson of Toronto, Bart.*
M'Intyre, Major-Gen. Colin-C.	*C.B.*
Mackarness, Right Rev. John Fielder	*Oxford, Bp. of*
MACKAY, Hons.	*Reay, Baron*
M'Kechnie, Sergeant	*V.C.*
M'Kenna, Ensign Edward	*V.C.*
McKenna, Sir Joseph-Neale	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackenzie *(collateral)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Mackenzie of Seaforth *(collateral)*	*Galloway, Earl*
Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth-Smith, Bart.....	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Arthur-George-Ramsay, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir James-John-Randoll, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir A. Muir-, Bart....	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Evan, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Mackenzie, William, Esq., M.D.	*C.B*
Mackenzie, Gen. Colin	*C.B.*
Mackenzie, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. C.-R.	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. R.-G.	*Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. O.-H.	*Moss, Bart.*
Mackerlie, Col. J.-Graham	*C.B.*
Mackey, Sir James-William	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackinnon, Dep. Surg.-Gen. W.-M.-Alexander	*C.B.*
Mackinnon, Gen. George-Henry	*C.B.*
Mackintosh, Mrs. E.-W....	*Menzies, Bart.*
McKirdy, Mrs. J.-G.	*Lockhart, Bart.*
Maclagan, Rt. Rev. W.-D.	*Lichfield, Bp. of*
Mathew, G.-Benvenuto, Esq.	*C.B.*
Maclagan, Hon. Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
M'Laughlin, Hon. Mrs.	*Crofton, B.*
Mackworth, Sir A.-W., Bart.....	*Mackworth*
Mackworth, Mrs. H.-F.	*Mackworth, Bart.*
Maclean, Sir Charles-F., Bart.	*Maclean*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Maclean. W.-Campbell, Esq.	*C.B.*
Maclean, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Maclean, Mrs. Alexander ...	*Dalrymple, Bart.*
Maclean, Mrs. J.-T.-L.	*Herschel, Bt.*
Macleay, Sir George	*K.C.M.G.*
MacLeod, Hon. Mrs.	*St. John, B.*
M'Leod, Maj.-Gen. Sir John-C.	*K.C.B.*
McLeod, Major James-F.	*C.M.G.*
Macleod, Right. Hon. Sir J.-M.	*K.C.S.I., P.C.*
Macleod, Mrs. R.-B.	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Macleod, Lady	*Robinson, Bart.*
Macleod, Mrs. R.	*Northcote, Bart.*
M'Manus, Private Peter	*V.C.*
McMahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T.-W., Bart.	*McMahon, C.B.*
MacMahon, Sir Wm.-S., Bart.	*MacMahon*
Mac Mahon, Sir Charles....	*Knt. Bac.*
MacMurdo, Gen. W.-Montagu	*C.B.*
Macnaghten, Sir F.-E.-W., Bart.	*Macnaghten*
Macnamara, Lady Sophia-Eliza	*Listowel, Earl*
McNair, Major J.-F.-A.	*C.M.G.*
Macnee, Sir Daniel....	*Knt. Bac.*
McNeile, Hon. Mrs.	*Cottesloe, B.*
MacNeil, Lady Georgiana-Anne	*Granard, Earl*
McNeill, Col. John-Carstairs	*C.B., C.M.G.*
McNeill, Lady Emma-Augusta	*Argyll, Duke*
McNeill, Right Hon. Sir John....	*P.C., G C.B.*
MacNeill, Sir John....	*Knt. Bac.*
McNeill, Mrs D.	*Agnew, Bart.*
McNeill, Mrs.....	*Astley, Bart.*
McNines, Mrs. Donald	*Robinson of Beverley House, Bart.*
Macpherson, Col. H.-T.	*C.B.*
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. Duncan	*C.B.*
Macpherson, Donald, Esq.	*K.H.*
Macpherson, Mrs. B.-A.-M.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Macpherson, Mrs. John	*Staples, Bart.*
Macpherson, Capt. H.-T.	*V.C.*
McQueen, Lt.-Col. John-Withers	*C.B.*
Macqueen, Mrs. F.....	*Naesmyth, Bart.*
Macrorie, Rt. Rev. W.-K.	*Maritzburg, Bp. of*
Madagascar, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Madden, Lady Caroline	*Leitrim, E.*
Madden, Serg.-Major Ambrose	*V.C.*
Madden, Col. Saml.-Alexander	*C.B.*
Maddison, Mrs. G.-W.	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Maddy, Mrs. Edwin	*Wood, Bart.*
Madocks, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Magdala, Baron*
Madras, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Magawly-Cerati de Calry, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Magee, Rt. Rev. William-C.	*Peterborough, Bishop of*
Magenis, Lady Louisa-Anne	*Belmore, Earl*
Magnay, Sir William, Bart.	*Magnay*
Magner, Private George	*V.C.*
Magnes, Drummer Michael	*V.C.*
Magniac, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Mahomed, Meer Shere of Meerpore	*K.C.S.I.*
Mahon *(collateral)*	*Longford, Earl*
Mahon, Sir William.-Vesey-Ross, Bt.	*Mahon*
Mahon, Mrs. Ross	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Mahoney, Mrs. D.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
Mahoney, Sergeant Patrick	*V.C.*
Maidstone, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Winchilsea, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Maine, Sir Henry-Sumner	*K.C.S.I.*
Mainprise, Capt. Wm.-Thomas, R.N.	*C.B.*
Mainwaring, Sir Phillip-Tatton, Bart.	*Mainwaring*
Mainwaring, Mrs. C.-H.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Mainwaring, Mrs. H.-G.	*Kelk, Bart.*
Mainwaring, Col. Wm.-George	*C.I.E.*
Mainwaring, Mrs. S.-K.....	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.*
Mainwaring-Ellerker *(collateral)*	*Onslow, Earl*
Mainwaring-Massey *(collateral)*	*Clarina, B.*
MAITLAND, Visct. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-, Bart.	*Maitland*
Maitland, Lt.-Gen. C.-Lennox	*C.B.*
Maitland, Mrs. J.-W.	*Neave, Bart.*
Majendie, Lady Margaret-Eliz.	*Crawford, E.*
MAJOR-HENNIKER	*Henniker, B.*
Makgill-Crichton *(collateral)*....	*Lauderdale, E.*
Malcolm, Hon. Mrs.	*Boston, Baron*
Malcolm, Sir James, Bart.	*Malcolm*
Malcolm, Gen. Sir Geo.	*K.C.B.*
Malcolm, Gen. George-A.	*C.B.*
Malcolmson, Lieut.-Col. John-Henry-Porter	*C.B.*
Malcolmson, Lieut. J.-G.	*V.C.*
Malet, Sir A., Bart.....	*Malet, K.C.B.*
Malet, Edwin-Baldwin, Esq.	*C.B.*
Malins, Sir Richard....	*Knt. Bac.*
Mallet, Sir Louis	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Malleson, Col. G.-Bruce	*C.S.I.*
Malmesbury, Earl	*Malmesbury*
Malone, Sergeant Joseph	*V.C.*
Malone, Hon. Mrs.....	*Churston, B.*
Malthus, Lieut.-Col. Sydenham	*C.B.*
Malton, Mrs. C.-J.....	*Arthur, Bart.*
Manchester, Duke	*Manchester*
Manchester, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Mandeville, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Manchester, D.*
Mandlik, Rao Sahib Wishwanath Narayen....	*C.S.I.*
Manekjee, Soonabai	*Jejeebhoy, Bart.*
Mangles, Mr. R.-L.	*V.C.*
Manisty, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Manley, Mr. W.-G.-N.	*V.C.*
Mann, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonard's, B.*
Mann, Major-Gen. Gother-F.	*C.B.*
Manners, Baron	*Manners*
MANNERS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Rutland, Duke*
Manners, Rt. Hon. Lord John-James-Robert	*P.C.*
MANNERS-SUTTON, Hons.	*Canterbury, V.* *Manners, Baron*
Manning, Sir William-Montagu	*Knt. Bac.*
Manning, Mrs. C.-R.	*Walker, Sir B.-W., Bart.*
Manning, Mrs. C.-J.	*Henniker, Bart.*
Mansel, Sir John-Bell-William, Bart.	*Mansel*
Mansfield, Earl	*Mansfield*
MANSFIELD	*Sondhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Samuel, Esq	*C.S.I.*
Mansfield, Mrs. Horatio....	*Clay, Bart.*
Mantell, Sir John-Iles	*Knt. Bac.*
Manvers, Earl....	*Manvers*
Maoumell, Sheth, of Kurrachee	*C.S.I.*
Mar, and Kellie, Earl	*Mar*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Maranham, Marquess	*Dundonald, E.*
March and Darnley, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Richmond, and Gordon, D.*
March, Major-Gen. William-Henry....	*C.B.*
Margary, Mrs. P.-J.	*Russell of Charlton Park, Bart.*
Maritzburg, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishop*
Marjoribanks, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Marjoribanks, Lady F.-O.-L.....	*Marlborough, D.*
Marjoribanks, Sir John, Bart. .	*Marjoribanks*
Marjoribanks, Sir Dudley-Coutts, Bart.	*Marjoribanks*
Marker, Hon. Mrs.	*Digby, Baron*
Markham, Clements-Robt., Esq.	*C.B.*
Markham, Mrs. H.-S.	*Kaye, Lister-, Bt.*
Marlborough, Duke	*Marlborough*
Marlow, Inspector-Gen. of Hosps., Benjamin-Wm., M.D.	*C.B*
Marorjee, Goculdas, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Marriott, Lieut.-Gen. Wm.-Frederick....	*C.S.I.*
Marryat, Rear-Adm. Joseph-H.	*C.B.*
Marsden, Rt. Rev. S.-E....	*Bathurst, Bp. of*
Marsden, Lieut.-Col. Fredk.-Carleton	*C.B.*
Marsh, Mrs. Hippisley	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Marshall, Mrs. Wm.	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
MARSHAM V. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Romney, Earl*
Martin, Sir W.-F., Bart.	*Martin, G.C.B.*
Martin, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Right. Hon. Sir Samuel	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Theodore, Esq.	*C.B.*
Martin, Sir William	*Knt. Bac*
Martin, Mrs. R.-F.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. C.-B.	*Warren, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. Loftus	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. G.-E.....	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. Richard	*Corrigan, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs.	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Martindale, Ben.-Hay, Esq.	*C.B.*
Martinitz, Countess Selina	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Marton, Hon. Mrs....	*Ashbrook, Visct.*
Maskew. Mrs. J.	*Poore, Bart.*
Mason, Richard-Denton, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Mason, Adm. Thomas-Henry	*C.B.*
Mason, Sir Josiah	*Knt. Bac.*
Massereene, Visct.	*Massereene*
MASSEY	*Clarina, Baron*
Massey-Mainwaring *(collaterals)*	*Clarina, B.*
Massey, Rt. Hon. William-Nathaniel	*P.C.*
Massingberd, Mrs. C.-L.	*Newman, Bart.*
MASSY	*Massy, Baron*
Massy-Beresford, of Macbie Hill	*Massy, B.* / *Waterford, M.*
Massy, Surg.-Gen. H.-H.	*C.B.*
Massy, Mrs. W.-M.-H.	*Warren, Bart.*
Master, Col. Wm.-Chester	*C.B.*
Master, Mrs. W.-C.-C.	*Curtis, Bart.*
Master, Mrs. A.-C.....	*Cornewall, Bart.*
Master, Mrs. T.-W.-C.	*Cornewall, Bart.*
Matheson, Mrs. Duncan....	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Mattei, Maj.-Gen. Antonio	*C.M.G.*
Mauchline, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Loudoun, Earl*
MAUDE, Hons.	*Hawarden, V.*
Maude, Hon. Mrs. G.-H.-E.	*Sudeley, Baron*
Maude, Mrs. Frederick-William	*Kelk, Bt.*
Maude, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick-Francis	*K.C.B.*
Maude, Col. George-Ashley	*C.B.*
Maude, Col. Francis-Cornwallis	*C.B.*
Maude, Mr. W.-E.....	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Maul, Mrs. J.-C.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Maulavi, Imdad Ali Khan Bahadur	*C.S.I.*
MAULE-RAMSAY, Ladies, Hons.	*Dalhousie, Earl*
Maunsell, Major-Gen. Frederick-R.	*C.B*
Maunsell, Maj.-Gen. Thomas....	*C.B.*
Maurice, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, Baron*
Mauritius, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Maxse, Lady Caroline	*Berkeley, Earl*
Maxse, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.-F.-Berkeley	*K.C.M.G.*
MAXWELL, Hons.	*Farnham, B.*
MAXWELL-CONSTABLE	*Herries, Baron*
Maxwell-Scott *(collateral)*	*Herries, Baron*
Maxwell, Lady Florence-Jane	*Headfort, M.*
Maxwell, Sir William, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir Herbert-Eustace, Bart. of Monreith	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell Stirling- Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir John Heron-, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir Wm., Bart., of Cardoness	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir Peter-Benson	*Knt. Bac.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Geo.-Vaughan	*C.B.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Herbert	*C.B.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Hamilton	*C.B.*
Maxwell, Mrs. W.-H.....	*Jardine, Bart.*
May, Rt. Hon. G.-A.-C.....	*P.C. (Ireland)*
May, Sir Thomas-Erskine	*K.C.B.*
Maycock, Mrs. D.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Maynard, Viscount	*Peerages Extinct*
Mayne, Rear-Adm. Richard-C.	*C.B.*
Mayo, Earl	*Mayo*
Mayo, Midshipman Arthur	*V.C.*
MEADE, Hons.	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Col. Sir Richard-John	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Meath, Earl	*Meath*
Meath, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Medd, Mrs. A.-O.	*Ridley, Bart.*
Medhurst, Sir W.-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Medley, Rt. Rev. John	*Fredericton, Bishop of*
Medlycott, Sir William-Coles, Bart.	*Medlycott*
Medlycott, Mrs. E.-B.	*Mansel, Bart.*
Meek, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Meer Shahamut Ali	*C.S.I.*
Meer Mahomed Khan	*C.I.E.*
Meer Ali Khan	*C.I.E.*
Meeres, Mrs. Horace	*Smith-Marriott, Bart.*
Meiklam, Mrs. John	*Lees, Bart.*
Mein, Lieut.-Col. Fredk.-R.	*C.B.*
Melanesia, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Melbourne, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Melchior, Lieut.-Col. Jean-Nicholas-Eugene	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Melfort, Duke	*Perth E., and Foreign Titles.*
Melgund, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Minto, Earl*
Mellersh, Vice-Adm. Arthur	*C.B.*
Mellinet, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Mellish, Mrs. W.-L.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Mellor, Rt. Hon. Sir John	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Melvill, Hon. Mrs.	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Melvill, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter	*K.C.B.*
Melville, Visct.	*Melville*
MELVILLE-LESLIE	*Leven, Earl*
Melville, Lady Catherine-Anne-Sarah	*Leeds, Duke*
Melville-Leslie, Hon. Mrs. Abinia-Frances	*Midleton, V.*
Melville-Whyte, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Bateman, B.*
Melville, Philip-Sandys, Esq.....	*C.S.I*
Mends, Admiral Sir William-Robert	*K.C.B.*
Menteth, Sir James Stuart-, Bt.	*Menteth*
Menzies, Hon. Lady	*Grantley, Baron*
Menzies, Hon. Mrs.	*Saltoun, Baron*
Menzies, Sir R., Bart.	*Menzies*
Méquèt, Cap. Eugene-L.-H.	*C.B.*
Mercati, Count Anastasio	*C.M.G.*
Mercer, Mrs. E.-S.....	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Meredyth, Sir E.-H.-J., Bart.	*Meredyth*
Meredyth, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Meredyth*
Merewether, Col. Sir Wm.-Lockyer	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Merivale, Mrs. Herman	*Robinson, Bart.*
Merriman, Right Rev. N.-J.	*Grahamstown, Bishop of*
Merriman, Col. Charles James	*C.S.I.*
Metaxa-Anzolato, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Metaxa, Dr. Constantino	*C.M.G.*
Metcalfe, Sir T.-J., Bart.	*Metcalfe, C.B.*
Metcalfe, C.-Theophilus, Esq. ..	*C.S.I.*
Metcalfe, Col. James	*C.B.*
METHUEN, Hons.	*Methuen, Baron*
Meux, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Meux*
Meux, Lady Louisa....	*Ailesbury, M.*
Mexborough Earl	*Mexborough*
Meynell-Ingram, Hon. Mrs.	*Halifax, Visct.*
Meyrick, Sir G.-E.-M. Tapps-Gervis-, Bart.	*Meyrick, Bart.*
Meyrick, Lady Laura	*Cleveland, Duke*
Micallif, Sir Antonio	*G.C.M.G.*
Michael, Col. James	*C.S.I.*
Michel, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir John	*P.C. (Ireland) G.C.B.*
Michell, Lady Frances-E.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Michell, Hon. Mrs.....	*Mountmorres, V.*
Michell, Col. John-Edward	*C.B.*
Michell, Thos., Esq.	*C.B.*
Michie, Sir Archibald	*K.C.M.G.*
Micklethwait, Mrs. J.-N.	*Mills, Bart.*
Middleton *(collateral)*	*Herries, Baron*
Middleton, Baron	*Middleton*
Middleton, Sir Arthur-Edward, Bart.	*Middleton*
Middleton, Lady Constance-H.	*Amherst, Earl*
Middleton, Mrs. Henry	*Abdy, Bart.*
Middleton, Mrs. A.-G.	*Neave, Bart.*
Middleton, Mrs. Robert	*Farmer, Bart.*
Midleton, Visct.	*Midleton*
Milbank, Lady Susan-G.	*Leeds, D.*
Milbank, Mrs. Powlett	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Milbank, Mrs. F.-A.	*Wauchope, Bart.*
MILBANKE, Ladies, Hons.	*Wentworth, B.*
Milbanke, Sir Peniston, Bt.	*Milbanke*
Mildmay, Sir H.-B.-P.-St. John, Bart.	*Mildmay*
Miles, Sir Philip-John-Wm., Bt.	*Miles*
Miles, Mrs. S.-B.	*Kay, Bart.*
Milford, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Milhouse, Mrs. W.....	*Broke, Bart.*
Miller, Sir Charles-John-Herbert, Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir William-F., Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir William, Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Miller, Col. George-Murray	*C.B.*
Miller, Mr. James	*V.C.*
Miller, Private Duncan	*V.C.*
MILLES, Ladies, Hons.	*Sondes, Baron*
Milligan, Mrs. William	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Milligan, Mrs. Charles	*Shakerley, Bart.*
Mills, Lady Louisa-Isabella	*Harewood, Earl*
Mills, Hon. Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
Mills, Sir Charles-H., Bart.	*Mills*
Mills, Capt. Charles	*C.M.G.*
Mills, Mrs. Arthur	*Acland, Bart.*
Mills, Mrs. William	*Dillon of Lismullen, Bart.*
Milltown, Earl	*Milltown*
Milman, Sir William, Bart.	*Milman*
Milman, Maj.-Gen. Geo.-Bryan .	*C.B.*
Milne, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Milne, Adm. Sir Alex., Bart.	*Milne, G.C.B.*
Milne, Mrs. Duncan	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Milner, Sir William-Mordaunt, Bart.	*Milner*
Milner-Gibson, Rt. Hon. Thomas	*P.C.*
MILNES, Hons.	*Houghton, B.*
Milton, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Milton, Sir John	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Minnitt, Mrs. J.-R.	*Goring, Bart.*
Minto, Earl	*Minto*
Missar, Rajah Sahib Dyal	*K.C.S.I.*
Mitchell, Mrs. J.-W.	*Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.*
Mitchell, Capt. of the Foretop Samuel	*V.C.*
Mitchinson, Rt. Rev. J.	*Barbadoes, Bp. of*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. E.-M.	*Egerton of Tatton, Baron*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. Margaret....	*Kenyon, Baron*
MITFORD, Hons.	*Redesdale, Baron*
Mitford, Lady Clementina	*Airlie, Earl*
Moberly, Rt. Rev. George	*Salisbury, Bp. of*
Mocatta, Mrs. F.-D.	*Goldsmid, Bart.*
Moir, Mrs. G.-C.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Moir, Alexander-Wilson	*C.M.G.*
MOLESWORTH, Hons.	*Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Sir P.-W., Bart.....	*Molesworth*
Molesworth, Mrs. J.-E.-N.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Molesworth, Guilford-Lindsay, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
MOLEYNS, DE....	*Ventry, B.*
Mollan, Lieut.-Col. William-Campbell	*C.B.*
Molony, Mrs. C.-P.....	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Molony, Mrs. C.-W.	*Russell of Charlton Park, Bart.*
Molony, Mrs. W.-S.	*Weldon, Bart.*
MOLYNEUX, V. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Sefton, Earl*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Molyneux-Howard *(collateral)*	*Norfolk, Duke*
Molyneux, Lady Georgiana-Jemima	*Ashburnham, E.*
Molyneux, Rev. Sir John-Chas., Bart.	*Molyneux*
Monaghan, Trumpeter T.	*V.C.*
MONCK, Hons.	*Monck, Visct.*
Monck, Lady E.-Sophia	*Clonmell, Barl*
Monckton, Mrs. G.-P.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
MONCKTON-ARUNDELL	*Galway, Visct.*
Moncreiff, Sir Henry-W., Bt. .	*Moncreiff*
MONCRIEFF, Hons.....	*Moncrieff, B.*
Moncrieff, Major Colin-Campbell-Scott	*C.S.I.*
Moncrieff, Mrs. G.-H.	*Lamb, Bart.*
Moncreiffe, Lady Louisa	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Moncreiffe, Sir Robert-Drummond, Bart.	*Moncreiffe*
Money, Alonzo, Esq.	*C.B.*
Money, William-James, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Money, Mrs. J.-D.....	*Burdett of Foremark, Bart.*
Money, Mrs. W.-B.	*Poore, Bart.*
Monro, Mrs. William	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Monro, Mrs. Henry	*Russell of Charlton, Bart.*
Monro, Mrs. Emily....	*Nugent of Waddesdon, Bt.*
MONSELL, Hons.	*Emly, B.*
Monsell, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, Baron*
MONSON, Hons.	*Monson, Baron*
Monson, Hon. Mrs.	*Galway, Visct.*
Monson, Hon. Edmund-John....	*C.B.*
MONTAGU Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Manchester, D.*
MONTAGU, Ladies	*Sandwich, E.*
MONTAGU, Hons.	*Sandwich, Earl* / *Rokeby, Baron*
Montagu, Barony *(extinct)*	*Buccleuch, Duke*
Montagu, Rt. Hon. Lord Robert	*P.C.*
Montagu, Lieut.-Gen. Horace-William	*C.B.*
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lords *(by courtesy)*	*Buccleuch, Duke*
Montague, Mrs. Arthur....	*Denys, Bart.*
Montauden, Gen. Jean, B.A.	*C.B.*
Monteagle, Baron	*Monteagle*
Monteath, A.-McLaurin, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Montefiore, Sir Moses, Bart.	*Montefiore*
Montefiore, Mrs. N.	*Goldsmid, Bart.*
Montenard, Gen. Joseph-A.-P.	*C.B.*
MONTGOMERIE, Lord *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons	*Eglinton, Earl*
Montgomerie, Rear-Adm. John-Eglinton, R.N.	*C.B.*
Montgomery, Lady Amelia	*Macclesfield, E.*
Montgomery, Lady Matilda-Anne	*Macclesfield, E.*
Montgomery, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth	*Powis, Earl*
Montgomery, Hon. Mrs. Fanny-Charlotte	*Leconfield, B.*
Montgomery, Hon. Mrs. Anna-Maria	*Elphinstone, B.*
Montgomery, Sir Graham Graham-, Bart.....	*Montgomery*
Montgomery, Sir Alexander-Leslie, Bart.	*Montgomery*
Montgomery, Sir Robert	*G.C.S.I., K.C.B.*
Montgomery, Lieut.-Gen. G.-S.	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
MONTMORENCY DE, Hons.	*Mountmorres, V*
Montmorency, Hon. Mrs. de	*Guillamore, V.*
Montmorency, Mrs. H.-J. de....	*Grove, Bart.*
Montreal, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Montrose, Duke	*Montrose*
Moon, Sir Edward-G., Bart.	*Moon*
MOORE, Visct., Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Drogheda, M.*
MOORE, Ladies, Hons.	*Mountcashell, Earl*
Moore, Hon. Mrs. Jane	*Seaton, Baron*
Moore, Mrs. H.-D.	*Rugge-Price, Bt.*
Moore, Sir Rich.-Emanuel, Bart.	*Moore*
Moore, Col. Henry	*C.B., C.I.E.*
Moore, Niven, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Moore, Gen R.-Cornwallis	*C.B.*
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. A.-T.	*V.C.*
Moore, Lieut.-Col. H.-G.	*V.C.*
Moorhouse, Rt. Rev. James	*Melbourne, Bp. of*
Morant, Mrs. H.-J.	*Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.*
Moray, Earl	*Moray*
Moray, Lady Georgina	*Hertford, M.*
Mordaunt, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Mordaunt*
Moreau, Capt.....	*K.H.*
MORETON, L. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Ducie, Earl*
Moreton, Mrs. A.-H.-M.....	*Sutton, Bart.*
Morewood, Hon. Mrs.	*Byron, Baron*
MORGAN, Hons.	*Tredegar, Baron*
Morgan *(collateral)*	*Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, de, Mrs. G.	*Coghill, Bart.*
MORGAN-DEANE	*Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Morgan, David-Lloyd, Esq.	*C.B.*
Moriarty, Capt. Henry-Augustus R.N.	*C.B.*
Morier, Robert-Burnett-David, Esq.	*C.B.*
Morison, Mrs. John	*Hay of Alderston, Bart.*
Morland *(colls.)*	*Bernard, Bart.*
Morley, Earl	*Morley*
Morley, Sir Isaac	*Knt. Bac.*
Morley, Private Samuel....	*V.C.*
Mornington, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Wellington, D.*
Morpeth, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Carlisle, Earl*
Morphett, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Morphy, Mrs. Alexander	*O'Brien, Bart.*
Morrell, Mrs. W.	*Hartwell, Bart.*
Morris, Rt. Hon. Michael	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Morris, Hon. Lady	*Torrington, V.*
Morris, Lady Blanche	*Leeds Duke*
Morris, Sir John-A., Bart.	*Morris*
Morris, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Morris, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Morris, Major-Gen. Charles-H.	*C.B.*
Morris, Dep. Comm. Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Morritt, Mrs. W.-S.	*Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.*
Morse, Mrs. Alfred	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Morshead, Sir W.-Chas., Bart.	*Morshead*
Morshead, Adm. William-H.-A.	*C.B.*
Morshead, Mrs. H.-J.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Morton, Earl	*Morton*
Mosley, Sir Tonman, Bart.	*Mosley*
Moss, Sir Thos.-Edwards, Bart.	*Moss*
Moss, Mrs. William	*Smith-Gordon, Bt.*
Mosse, Surg.-Maj. Chas.-B. ...	*C.B.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Mostyn, Baron	*Mostyn*
Mostyn, Hon. Lady	*Lovat, Baron*
Mostyn, Lloyd-, Hons.	*Mostyn, Baron*
MOSTYN, Hons.	*Vaux, Baron*
Mostyn, Lady Henrietta-Augusta	*Abergavenny, M.*
Mostyn, Lady Mary-Florence-E.	*Leitrim, E.*
Mostyn, Sir Pyers, Bart.	*Mostyn*
Mostyn, Lieut.-Col. Hon. S.	*C.B.*
Mostyn, Mrs. E.-H.	*Boughey, Bart.*
Mott, Mrs. J.-S.	*Lockhart, Bart.*
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. James	*C.B.*
Mould, Major-Gen. Thomas-Rawlings	*C.B.*
Mountcashell, Earl	*Mountcashell*
Mount Charles, E. *(by courtesy)*	*Conyngham, M.*
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earl	*Mount-Edgcumbe*
Mountgarret, Visct.	*Mountgarret*
Mountjoy, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Bute, Marquess*
Mountmorres, Visct.	*Mountmorres*
Mountsandford, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Mousley, Mrs. W.-E.	*Boynton, Bart.*
Moussaye, Countess Alexandre de la	*Codrington, Bart.*
Mowbray, Baron	*Mowbray*
Mowbray, Right Hon. John-R.	*P.C.*
Mueller, Sir Ferdinand	*K.C.M.G.*
Muhammad Ali Asghur Ali Khan	*C.S.I.*
Muir, John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Muir, Sir William	*K.C.S.I.*
Muir, Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm.-Mure	*K.C.B.*
Mulgrave, E. *(by courtesy)*	*Normanby, M.*
Mulholland, Mrs. Andrew	*Lubbock, Bt.*
Mulock, Col. Thos.-Edwards	*C.B.*
Muncaster, Baron	*Muncaster*
Mundy, Adm. Sir George-R.	*G.C.B.*
Mundy, Major Sir R.-Miller	*K.C.M.G.*
Munro, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Munro*
Munro, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Munro*
Munro, Gen. William	*C.B.*
Munro, Surg.-Gen. W.	*C.B.*
Munro, Mrs. A.-A.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Munro, Colour-Serg. James	*V.C.*
Munster, Earl	*Munster*
Murdoch, Sir T.-W.-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mure, Hon. Mrs.	*Leconfield, B.*
Murphy, Lady Blanche	*Gainsborough, E.*
Murphy, Private Michael	*V.C.*
Murphy, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
Murphy, Sir Francis	*Knt. Bac.*
Murray, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Athole, Duke*
MURRAY, Hons. and Ladies	*Dunmore, Earl* *Mansfield, Earl*
MURRAY, Hons.	*Elibank, Baron*
Murray, Lady Anne-F.-W.	*Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Anne	*Leitrim, E.*
Murray, Right Hon. Sir Charles-A.	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Murray, Scott-, Hon. Mrs.	*Lovat, Baron*
Murray-Gostling *(collaterals)*	*Athole, D.*
Murray, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Sir J.-D., Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Sir P.-K., Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Alexander, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Murray, Col. Augustus-Wm.	*C.B.*
Murray, Col. John Irvine	*C.B.*
Murray, Mrs. Anthony	*Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. J.-H.	*Menzies, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. J.-W.	*Hay of Smithfield, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. Charles-A.	*Moncrieffe, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. J.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. Harriet-G.-J.	*Bradford, E.*
Murray, Sergeant John....	*V.C.*
Musgrave, Sir Anthony	*K.C.M.G.*
Musgrave, Sir R.-C., Bart.	*Musgrave*
Musgrave, Sir Richard-John, Bt.	*Musgrave*
Musgrove, Sir John, Bart.	*Musgrove*
Muskerry, Baron	*Muskerry*
Mussenden, Mrs. William	*Boynton, Bart.*
Myln, Mrs. Walker	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Mylne, Rt. Rev. Louis-George	*Bombay, Bp. of*
Mylott, Private P.	*V.C.*
Mynors, Mrs. T.-B.	*Green-Price, Bart.*

N.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Naas, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mayo, Earl*
Nabha, H.H. the Rajah of	*G.C.S.I*
Naesmyth, Sir James, Bart.	*Naesmyth*
Naesmyth, Hon. Lady	*Lilford, Baron*
Nagle, Lady Henrietta-C.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Nahun, The Rajah of	*K.C.S.I.*
Nairne, Baroness	*Nairne*
Nanney Ellis-, Hon. Mrs.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Nanquette, M. Pierre-François-Henry	*C.I.E.*
Naper, Mrs. J.-W.-L.	*Skipwith, Bart.*
NAPIER, Hons.	*Napier, Baron* *Napier of Magdala, Baron*
Napier, Master of	*Napier, Baron*
Napier, Sir R.-J.-M., Bart.	*Napier*
Napier, Capt. Hon. G.-Campbell	*C.I.E.*
Napier, Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bart....	*P.C., Napier*
Napier, Countess, Cape St. Vincent	*Foreign Titles.*
Napier, Sergeant James....	*V.C.*
Napoleon, Gen. H.I.H. Prince	*G.C.B.*
Nares, Capt. Sir G.-Strong, R.N.	*K.C.B.*
Nash, Corporal W.....	*V.C.*
Nassau, Bp. of	*Colonial Bishops*
Natal, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Nathoobhoy, Sir Munguldass	*C.S.I., Knt. Bac.*
Naudi, Sir Salvatore	*Knt. Bac.*
Nawab Khan, Bahadoor Khwajah Muhammed Khan, Khuttak of Kohat....	*K.C.S.I.*
Naunagar, H. H., the Jam of....	*K.C.S.I.*
Naz Virgile, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Neave, Hon. Lady	*Dinorben, B. (ext.)*
Neave, Sir. T.-L.-H., Bart.	*Neave*
Neave, Mrs. H.-L.....	*Sheffield, Bart.*
NEEDHAM, Ladies, Hons.	*Kilmorey, Earl*
Needham, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Neeld, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, Baron*
Neeld, Sir J., Bart.	*Neeld*
NELSON, Ladies, Hons.	*Nelson, Earl*
Nelson (New Zealand) Bp. of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Nelson, Col. Alex.-A.	*C.B.*
Nepal, General Runnodeep Singh, Rana Bahadur of	*K.C.S.I.*
Nepean, Sir M.-Hyde, Bart.	*Nepean*
NETTERVILLE	*Netterville, V.*
Netterville (MacEvoy), Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V.*
NEVILL, Lords, Ladies	*Abergavenny, M.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Nevill, Right Rev. Samuel-Tarratt	*Dunedin, Bp. of*
Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny....	*Orford, E.*
Nevill, Mrs. Geo.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
NEVILLE, Hons.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Mrs. R.	*Frankland, Bart.*
Neville, Mrs. Nigel	*Cope, Bart.*
Neville, Mrs. Gertrude-Agnes	*Portman, V.*
Newark, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Manvers, Earl.*
Newborough, Baron	*Newborough*
Newburgh, Earl	*Newburgh*
Newcastle, Duke	*Newcastle*
Newcastle, N. S. W., Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Newcome, Mrs. H.....	*Wake, Bart.*
Newcomen, Mrs. A.-H.-T.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Newdigate, Col. Henry-Richard	*C.B.*
Newdigate, Maj.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Newdigate, Hon. Mrs.	*Leigh, B.*
Newenham, Lady Helena-Adelaide	*Mountcashell, E.*
Newell, Private R.....	*V.C.*
Newfoundland, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Newman, Sir Lydston, Bart.....	*Newman*
Newport, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Bradford, Earl*
Newport, Mrs. Fras.	*Humble, Bart.*
Newry and Moone, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Kilmorey, Earl*
Newtown Butler, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Lanesborough, E.*
NEWTON *(collateral)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Newton, Lady Alice-Laura	*Dundonald, E.*
Newton, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Newton, Charles-T. Esq.	*C.B.*
Newton, Mrs. Frederick	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Newton, Mrs. P.-J.	*Osborne, Bart.*
Niagara, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Nias, Adm. Sir Joseph	*K.C.B.*
Nicholetts, Mrs. J.-T.	*Chichester, of Raleigh, Bart.*
Nicholson, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, Baron*
Nicholson, Sir Chas., Bart.	*Nicholson*
Nicholson, Thomas-Wm., Esq.	*K.H.*
Nicholson, Mrs. E.-B.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Nicolson, Sir F.-W.-E., Bt.	*Nicolson, C.B.*
Nicolson, Maj.-Gen. Lothian	*C.B.*
Niger, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Nightingale, Sir H.-D., Bt.	*Nightingale*
Nisbett, Lady Agnes	*Stair, Earl*
Nisbett-Hamilton, Lady Mary	*Elgin, Earl*
Nixon, Mrs. Eckesall	*Armstrong, Bart.*
NOEL, Ladies, Hons.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Noel *(collateral)*	*Wentworth, B.*
Noel, Rt. Hon. Gerard-James	*P.C.*
Noel, Lady Augusta	*Albemarle, E.*
NOEL-HILL, Hons.....	*Berwick, Baron*
NOEL, KING-	*Lovelace, Earl*
Norbury, Earl	*Norbury*
Norbury, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Norbury, Fleet Surgeon Henry-Frederick	*C.B.*
Norcott, Gen. Sir W.-S.-R.	*K.C.B.*
Norfolk, Duke	*Norfolk*
Norman, Lady Adeliza-Elizabeth-Gertrude	*Rutland, Duke*
Norman, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.-Wylie	*K.C.B., C.I.E.*
Norman, Maj.-Gen. Hy.-Radford	*C.B.*
Norman, Private William	*V.C.*
Normanby, Marquess	*Normanby*
Normanton, Earl	*Normanton*
Norreys, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Abingdon, Earl*
Norreys, Sir Charles-D., Bart.	*Norreys*
NORTH, Honourables	*Guilford, Earl* / *North, Baroness*
NORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Guilford, Earl*
North China, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
North, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, B.*
North-Long, Hon. Mrs.	*Yarborough, E.*
Northampton, Marquess....	*Northampton*
Northbrook, Earl	*Northbrook*
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S.-H., Bart.	*Northcote, P.C.*
Northcote, Mrs. W. Stafford-....	*Meysey-Thompson, Bart.*
Northesk, Earl	*Northesk*
Northey, Mrs. E.-W.	*Honywood, Bart.*
Northland, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Ranfurly, Earl*
Northumberland, Duke	*Northumberland*
Northwick, Baron	*Northwick*
Norton, Baron	*Norton*
NORTON, Hons.	*Grantley, B.*
Norton, Mrs. Bernard	*Ecklin, Bart.*
NORTON-LOWNDES *(collateral)*	*Grantley, B.*
Norwich, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Nova Scotia, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Nubar Pasha, His Excellency (Hon.)....	*G.C.M.G.*
NUGENT, Lords and Ladies	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Count James (of Rome)	*Foreign Titles*
Nugent, Baron (Austria)	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Hon. Mrs.	*De Vesci, Visct.*
Nugent, Hon. Lady	*Colborne, Visct. (extinct)*
Nugent Sir Charles, Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Sir George-Edmd., Bt.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Sir Walter-George, Bt.	*Nugent*
NUGENT, GREVILLE-, Hons.	*Greville, Baron*
Nugent, Sir Oliver	*Knt. Bac.*
Nugent, Col. Chas.-Butler-P.-N.-H.	*C.B.*
Nugent, Mrs. T.-V.	*Stronge, Bart.*
Nugent, Mrs. C.-E.	*Price of Trengwainton, Bart.*
Nuttall, Col. J.-M.....	*C.B.*

O.

Oakeley, Sir Charles-Wm., Bart.	*Oakeley*
Oakeley, Sir Herbert-Stanley....	*Knt. Bac.*
Oakeley, Hon. Mrs.	*De Clifford, B.*
Oakes, Sir R.-L., Bart.	*Oakes*
O'BRIEN, Hons.	*Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Sir Patrick, Bart.	*O'Brien*
Obrien, Maj.-Gen. Bartholomew	*C.B.*
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. J.-T.-N.....	*C.M.G.*
O'CALLAGHAN, Hons.	*Lismore, Visct.*
O'Callaghan, Adm. G.-W.-D.....	*C.B.*
Ochterlony, Sir Charles-M., Bart.	*Ochterlony*
Ockham, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Lovelace, Earl*
O'Connell, Sir Maurice-Jas., Bart.	*O'Connell*
O'Connor, Lieut. Luke	*V.C.*
Odell, Mrs. Edward	*Humble, Bart.*
Odell, Mrs. G.-H.	*Humble, Bart.*
Odgers, Leading Seaman Wm.	*V.C.*
O'Donel, Sir George-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
O'Donnell, Sir G.-C., Bart.	*O'Donnell*
O'Donoghue, Mrs.....	*Ennis, Bart.*
Offaly, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Leinster, D.*
O'Ferrall, Rt. Hon. Richd. More	*P.C.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
O'Ferrall, Hon. Mrs. More	*Southwell, Visct.*
OGILVIE, GRANT	*Seafield, Earl*
OGILVY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Airlie, Earl*
Ogilvy, Lady Henrietta-L.	*Pomfret, Earl (extinct)*
Ogilvy, Sir J., Bart.	*Ogilvy*
Ogle, Sir Wm., Bart.	*Ogle*
O'GRADY, Hons.	*Guillamore, V.*
O'Grady, Hon. Mrs.	*Ruthven, Baron*
O'Grady, Mrs. J.-W.	*Bruce, Bart.*
O'HAGAN, Hons.	*O'Hagan, Baron*
O'Hagan, Hon. Mrs.	*O'Hagan, Baron*
O'Hara, Mrs. J.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
O'Hea, Private Timothy	*V.C.*
Okeover, Hon. Mrs.	*Waterpark, B.*
Oldershaw, Col. Chas.-E.	*C.B.*
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Rivers, B.*
Oldknow, Sir James	*Knt.Bac.*
Oliphant, Hon. Mrs.	*Gerard, B.*
Oliphant, Hon. Mrs.....	*Elibank, Baron*
Olive, Mrs. L.	*Parker, of Harburn, Bart.*
Oliver, John-Hercules, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Ollivant, Rt. Rev. Alfred	*Llandaff, Bp. of*
O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan, Bart.	*O'Loghlen*
Olphert, Mrs. Thomas	*Stewart of Athenry, Bart.*
Olpherts, Lieut.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Olpherts, Lieut.-Col. Willm.	*V.C.*
O'Malley, Sir William, Bart.	*O'Malley*
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus	*K.C.B.*
Ommanney, Mrs. E.-A.	*Larpent of Roehampton, Bart.*
Ondes, Madame des	*Stewart of Grantully, Bart.*
Ongley, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
O'NEILL, Hons.	*O'Neill, Baron*
O'Neill, Lady Louisa-C.	*Dundonald, E.*
O'Neill, Viscountcy and Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
ONSLOW, Ladies, Hons.	*Onslow, Earl*
Onslow, Sir W.-W.-R., Bart.	*Onslow*
Onslow, Major William	*K.H.*
Onslow, Mrs. A.-G.....	*Owen, Bart.*
Ontario, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Oon, Moung, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Orange River Free Territory, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Oranmore, Baron	*Oranmore*
Ord, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry-St. George	*Knt. Bac.* / *C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Ord, Mrs. F.-W.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Orde, Sir J.-W.-P., Bart.	*Orde*
Orde, Mrs. L.-S.	*St. Paul, Bart.*
Orde, Mrs. J.-W.-P.	*Middleton, Bart.*
ORDE-POWLETT, Hons.	*Bolton, Baron*
O'Reilly, Mrs. Philip	*Nugent of Donore, Bart.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. R.-J.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. J.-R.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Orford, Earl....	*Orford*
Orkney, Earl	*Orkney*
Orlebar, Mrs. Richard	*Boughton, Bart.*
Ormathwaite, Baron	*Ormathwaite*
Ormerod, Mrs. T.-J.	*Bailey, Bart.*
Ormonde, Marquess	*Ormonde*
ORMSBY-GORE, Hons.	*Harlech, B.*
Ormsby, Right Hon. Henry	*P.C. (Ireland)*
O'Rourke, Mrs. P.	*Synge, Bart.*
Orr, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Osborn, Sir G.-R., Bart.	*Osborn*
Osborn, Hon. Mrs....	*Kenyon, B.*
OSBORNE, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Leeds, Duke*
Osborne, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Osborne*
Osborne, Col. John-William-Willoughby	*C.B.*
Osborne, Mrs. John	*Shaw-Stewart, Bt.*
Osborne, Mrs. R. Bernal-	*Osborne, Bart.*
Osborne Creagh, Col. Charles....	*C.B.*
O'Shanassy, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
O'Shea, Mrs. R.-P.....	*Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.*
O'Shea, Mrs. W.-H.	*Wood, Bart.*
O'Shee, Lady Gwendoline	*Lichfield, Earl*
Ossington, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Ossory, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Ossory, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Ossulston, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Tankerville, E.*
Oswald, Lady Mary	*Ailsa, Marquess*
Oswald, Mrs. H.-M.	*Richardson, Bart.*
Oswald, Mrs. J.-J.	*Miles, Bart.*
O'Toole, Sergeant Edmund	*V.C.*
Otter, Mrs. F.	*Burrell, Bart.*
OTWAY-CAVE	*Braye, B.*
Otway, Sir George-G., Bart.	*Otway*
Otway, Mrs. R.-J.	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Otway, Mrs. A.-J.	*Langham, Bart.*
Ouseley, Rev. Sir F.-A.-G., Bt.	*Ouseley*
Outram, Sir F.-B., Bart.	*Outram*
Ouvry, Col. Henry-Aime	*C.B.*
Overstone, Baron	*Overstone*
Owden, Sir Thomas-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Owen, Richard	*C.B.*
Owen, Sir Francis-Philip-Cunliffe	*K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.*
Owen, Sir H., Bart.	*Owen*
Owen, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, B.*
Owen, Mrs. E.-A.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Owens, Sir Geo. Bolster....	*Knt. Bac.*
Owens, Corporal James	*V.C.*
Oxenden, Right Rev. Ashton....	*Montreal, Bp. of*
Oxenden, Sir H.-C., Bart.	*Oxenden*
Oxenham, Corporal W.	*V.C.*
Oxford, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Oxford, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Oxmantown, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rosse, Earl*

P.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Packe, Lady Alice	*Kimberley, E.*
Packer, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
PAGET, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Hon. Mrs.	*Auckland, B.*
Paget, Lord George-A.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Paget, Adm. Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence-Edward	*K.C.B., P.C.*
Paget, Sir James, Bart.	*Paget*
Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir A.-B.	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Paget, Mrs. H.	*Walker of Monmouth, Bart.*
Paget, Mrs. Stewart	*Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*
Paget, Mrs. T.-B.	*Beckett Bart.*
Paisley, B. *(by courtesy)*	*Abercorn, Duke*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
PAKENHAM L. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Longford, Earl*
Pakenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Bangor, B.*
Pakenham, Mrs. W. S.	*Verner, Bart.*
PAKINGTON, Hons.	*Hampton B.*
Pakington, Hon. Mrs. Herbert	*Baker of Loventor, Bart.*
Paley, Hon. Mrs.	*Rayleigh, B.*
Palk, Sir Lawrence, Bart. ...	*Palk*
Palk, Hon. Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
Palles, Right Hon. Christopher	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Palliser, Lieut.-Col. C.-H.	*C.B.*
Palliser, Sir William	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Palliser, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.,*
PALMER, Hons.	*Selborne Baron*
Palmer, Lady Augusta-A.	*Ferrers, Earl*
Palmer, Private Anthony	*V.C.*
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey, Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer Sir Roger-W.-H., Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir A.-R., Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Col. Henry-Wellington	*C.B.*
Palmer, Mrs. H.-A.	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Palmer, Mrs. W.	*Blois, Bart.*
Palmerston, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Papillon, Mrs. Thos.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Parbury, Mrs. Geo.	*Key, Bart.*
Pare, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ros, Baron*
Paris, Rear-Adm. F.-E.	*C.B.*
Paris, Mrs. Archibald	*Broughton, Bart.*
Parish, Sir Woodbine	*Knt. Bac., K.C.H.*
Parish, Col. Hy.-Woodbine	*C.B.*
Park, Gunner J.	*V.C.*
Park, Sergeant John	*V.C.*
Parke, Lieut.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
PARKE	*Wensleydale, B. (extinct)*
Parke, Col. Richard	*C.B.*
Parker, Rt. Hon. John	*P.C.*
PARKER, Ladies, Hons.	*Macclesfield, E.* / *Morley, Earl*
Parker, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Sir William, Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir W.-B., Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir Melville, Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir Henry-Watson	*Knt. Bac., K.C.M.G.*
Parker, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Parker, Hon. Mrs. Augusta	*Westbury, Baron*
Parkes, Sir Harry-Smith	*K.C.B.*
Parkes, Sir Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Parkes, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Parkinson, Mrs. J.-C.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Parkyns, Sir T.-G.-A., Bart.	*Parkyns*
PARNELL, Hons.	*Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Lieut.-Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Parr, Mrs. T.-C.	*Elton, Bart.*
Parry, Right Rev. H.-H.	*Perth (Australia), Bishop of*
Parry, Right Rev. Edward, M.A.	*Suffragan Bp. of Dover*
Parry, Lady Eliz. Maude	*Pembroke, Earl*
PARSONS, Ladies, Hons.....	*Rosse, Earl*
Paruckh, D.-J., ...	*Jejeebhoy, Bart.*
Pasley, Sir Thos. Sabine, Bart.	*Pasley, K.C.B.*
Paté, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Paterson, Mrs. James	*Hayes, Bart.*
Patey Adm. C.-G.-E.	*C.M.G.*
Paton, Sir Joseph-Noel	*Knt. Bac.*
Paton, Sergeant J.....	*V.C.*
PATTEN, WILSON-	*Winmarleigh, B.*
Patton, Mrs. W.-D.-P.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Patton, Mrs.	*Neeld, Bart.*
Paton, Gen. J.-S.	*C.B.*
Pattle, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas	*C.B.*
Paul, Sir R.-J., Bart.	*Paul*
Paul, Sir A.-J.-D., Bart.	*Paul*
PAULET, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Winchester, M.*
Paulet, Sir Henry-Charles, Bt.	*Paulet*
Paulet, Gen. Lord W.	*G.C.B.*
Pauncefote, Sir Julian	*Knt. Bac.*
Pawson, Hon. Mrs.....	*St. Vincent, V.*
Payn, Maj.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Paynter, Maj.-Gen. D.-W.	*C.B.*
Paynter, Joshua, Esq.	*C.B.*
Paynter, Mrs. R.-G.	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
Peacock, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Pears, Major-Gen. Sir T.-T.	*K.C.B.*
Pearse, Mrs. Brice	*Williams Bulkeley, Bart.*
Pearson, Hon. Lady	*Lifford, Visct.*
Pearson, Sir Edwin	*Knt. Bac.*
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Thos.-H.	*C.B.*
Pearson, Comm. F.	*C.B.*
Pearson, Col. Charles-K.	*C.B.*
Pearson, Private James	*V.C.*
Pearson, Private John	*V.C.*
Pechell, Sir G.-S., Bart.	*Pechell*
Pechell, Mrs. Hervey	*Shelley, Sir J., Bt.*
Peddie, John	*K.H.*
Peek, Sir Henry-W., Bart.	*Peek*
Peel, Lady Alicia-Jane	*Ailsa, Marquess*
Peel, Lady Emily	*Tweeddale, M.*
Peel, Lady Georgiana-A.	*Russell, Earl*
Peel. Hon. Mrs. S.-C.-M.	*Combermere, V.*
Peel, Hon. Mrs. Adelaide	*Sudeley, Baron*
Peel, Hon. Mrs. Caroline	*Templemore, B.*
Peel, Right Hon. Sir R., Bart.	*Peel, P.C., G.C.B*
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk.	*K.C.M.G., P.C.*
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Laurence	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Peel, Mrs. F.-W.	*Walker, Sir B. W., Bart.*
Peel, Mrs. Edmund	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
Peel, Capt. William	*V.C.*
Peile, James-Braithwaite, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Peirse, Beresford-, Lady A.-M.-L.	*Bandon E.*
Pelham, Rt. Rev. J.-T.	*Norwich, Bp. of*
Pelham, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Chichester, Earl*
PELHAM, Ladies, Hons.	*Chichester, E.* / *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Mrs. H.-F.	*Buxton of Bellfield, Bart.*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Newcastle, Duke*
Pelissier, General Philippe-Xavier	*C.B.*
Pell, Mrs. Albert	*Halford, Bart.*
Pelletier, Charles-Alphonse-Penteleon, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
PELLEW, Hons.	*Exmouth, Visct.*
Pelly, Sir-Harold, Bart.....	*Pelly*
Pelly, Saville-Marriott, Esq.	*C.B.*
Pelly, Col. Sir Lewis	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Pelly, Mrs. C.-R.	*Hamilton of Silvertonhill, Bart.*
Pemberton, Lieut.-Col. W.-L.	*C.B.*
Pembroke, Earl	*Pembroke*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Penloat, Capt. Jerome-H.	*C.B.*
PENNANT, DOUGLAS-	*Morton, Earl* *Penrhyn, Baron*
Pennell, Sir Charles-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pennefather, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountmorres, V.*
Pennefather, Mrs. H.-V.	*Pole, Bart.*
PENNINGTON, Hons.	*Muncaster, B.*
Pennycuick, Col. James-F.	*C.B.*
Penrhyn, Baron	*Penrhyn*
Penrose, Gen. Penrose-C.	*C.B.*
Penrose, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Penzance, Baron	*Penzance*
Peploe, Mrs. D.-P.	*Metcalfe, Bart.*
PEPYS, Ladies, Hons.	*Cottenham, Earl*
PERCEVAL, V. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Egmont, Earl*
Perceval, Hon. Mrs.	*De l'Isle and Dudley, B.*
Perceval, Gen. J.-M.	*C.B.*
Perceval, Mrs. E.-H.	*Wedderburn, Bt.*
Perceval, Mrs. E.-A.	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.*
Pereira, Hon. Mrs.	*Camoys, Baron*
PERCY, Earl, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies....	*Northumberland, Duke*
Perglas, Baroness Von	*Dryden, Bart.*
Perie, Sapper John....	*V.C.*
Perkins, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
Perkins, Lieut.-Col. Æneas	*C.B.*
Perkins, Mrs. Hugh	*Earle, Bart.*
Perkins, Mrs. J.-D.	*Roberts, Bart.*
Perring, Sir P., Bart.	*Perring*
Perrott, Sir E.-G.-L., Bart.	*Perrott*
Perry, Sir Thomas-Erskine	*Knt. Bac.*
Perry, Rt. Rev. Charles....	*St. M. St. G., Prelate of the Order*
Persad, Baboo Shiva	*C.S.I.*
Persia, The Shah of	*K.G.*
Perth and Melfort, Earl	*Perth*
Perth (Australia), Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
PERY, Ladies, Hons.	*Limerick, Earl*
Pery, Mrs. E.-H.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Peterborough, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Peters, Mrs. J.-H.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Petersham, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Harrington, E.*
Petheram, Mrs. W.-C.	*Congreve, Bart.*
Peto, Sir Samuel-Morton, Bart.	*Peto*
PETRE, Hons.	*Petre, Baron*
Petre, Lady Katherine	*Wicklow, Earl*
Petre, Lady Gwendaline....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Petre, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Petre, Baron*
Petre, Hon. Mrs. Laura	*Stafford, Baron*
Petrie, Lt.-Gen. John-Gordon	*C.B.*
Pettili, Col. Count Auguste	*C.B.*
PETTY-FITZMAURICE	*Lansdowne, M.*
Pevensey, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Sheffield, Earl*
Peyton, Sir T., Bart.	*Peyton*
Phayre, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.-P.....	*G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Phayre, Col. Robert	*C.B.*
Phear, Sir John-Budd	*Knt. Bac.*
Phelps, Mrs. T.-P.....	*Dyke, Bart.*
Philipps, Rev. Sir J.-E., Bart.....	*Philipps*
Philips, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashbrook, Visct.*
Philips, Sir G.-R., Bart.	*Philips*
Phillimore, Rt. Hon. Sir Rob.-J.	*Knt. Bac., P.C.*
Phillimore, Capt. H.-B, R.N.....	*C.B.*
PHILIPPS	*Milford, B. (ext.)*
Phillipps, Mrs. W.-F.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Phillips, Maj.-Gen. Sir Benj.-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Phillips, Sir Benjamin	*Knt. Bac.*
Phillips, Mrs. F.-B.	*Fetherstone, Bart.*
Phillips, Mrs. F.-P.	*M'Grigor, Bart.*
Phillips, H.-Lushington, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Phillipson, Mrs. J.-T.-B.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Philpott, Rt. Rev. Henry	*Worcester, Bp.*
Philpott, Mrs. V.-W.	*Farmer, Bart.*
Phipps, Lady Mary-Elizabeth....	*Grafton, Duke*
PHIPPS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Mrs. C.-N.-P.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Picard, Gen. Joseph-A.	*C.B.*
Pickard, Col. Arthur-F.....	*C.B.*
Pickard, Lieut. A.-F.	*V.C.*
PIERREPONT, Ladies, Hons.	*Manvers, Earl*
Piers, Sir E.-F., Bart.	*Piers*
Pigeard, Capt. Jean-C.-E.	*C.B.*
Pigot, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Pigot*
Pigott, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Pigott*
Pigott-Carlton, Hon. Mrs.	*Dorchester, B.*
Pigou, Mrs. Clarence	*Lees, Bt.*
Pilkington, Sir L., Bart.	*Pilkington*
Pine, Sir Benj.-C.-Campbell	*K.C.M.G.*
Pipon, Col. Philip-Gossett	*C.B.*
Pipon, Mrs. H.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Pisani, Count Alexander-Bartholomew-Stephen (Hon.)	*C.M.G.*
PITT-RIVERS, Hons.	*Rivers, Baron*
Pitt, Col. Geo.-Dean	*C.B.*
Pitt, Mrs. G.....	*Mainwaring, Bt.*
Player, Mrs. St. A.-H.	*Eardley-Wilmot, Bart*
Playfair, Right Hon. Lyon	*C.B., P.C.*
Pleydell *(collaterals)*	*Mansel, Bt.*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Ladies, Hons....	*Radnor, Earl*
Plowden, Lady Mary	*Zetland, E.*
Plumptre, Mrs. H.-W.	*Bridges, Bart.*
PLUNKET, Hons.	*Plunket, Baron*
Plunket, Most Rev. W.-C.	*Meath, Bp. of*
PLUNKETT, Hons.	*Fingall, Earl* *Dunsany, Baron* *Louth, Baron*
Pocklington, Mrs. Evelyn	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Pocock, Sir G.-F.-C., Bart.	*Pocock*
Poellnitz, Hon. Mrs. de	*Forbes, Baron*
POER-TRENCH, Hons.	*Clancarty, Earl*
Pogson, Norman-Robert, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Poland, Sir William-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Pole, Lady A.-C. Chandos-	*Harrington, E.*
Pole, Sir William-Edmund, Bart.	*Pole*
Pole, Mrs. A.-C.	*Dick-Lauder, Bt.*
Pole, Sir P. V.-Notten-, Bart.	*Pole*
Pole-Gell, Mrs. H.-C.	*Buller, Bart.*
Pole-Tilney-Long-Wellesley *(collateral)*	*Wellington, D.*
Polhes de Bonnet Maurelham, Col. B.	*C.B.*
Polhill-Turner, Mrs. F.-C.	*Barron, Bart.*
Polignac, Princess	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Pollen, Sir R.-H., Bart.	*Pollen*
Pollen, Mrs. G.-P.-B.	*Hall, Bart.*
Pollington, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Mexborough, E.*
Pollock, Sir William-F., Bart.	*Pollock*
Pollock, Sir F.-Montagu-, Bart.	*Pollock*
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-R.	*K.C.S.I.*
Pollock, Sir Chas.-Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Pollok, Sir H. C.-, Bart.....	*Pollok*
Pollok, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*
Poltimore, Baron	*Poltimore*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Polwarth, Baron	*Polwarth*
POMEROY, Hons.	*Harberton, V.*
Pomfret, Earl....	*Peerages Extinct*
Ponsford, Mrs. William....	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria-Emma-Catherine	*Coventry, Earl*
PONSONBY, Ladies, Hons.	*Bessborough, E.*
PONSONBY	*Ponsonby, Baron, (extinct), De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Lady Louisa	*St. Germans, E.*
Ponsonby, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry F.	*K.C.B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs.	*Sudeley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. M.-S.-E.	*Dunsany, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Margaret-Fanny	*Carlisle, E.*
Ponsonby, Mrs. Edward....	*Guest, Bart.*
Poole, Mrs. H.	*Chetwynd, Bart.*
Poole, Mrs. David-C.	*Fagge, Bart.*
Poore, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Poore, Addenda cxv*
Pope, Maj.-Gen. George....	*C.B.*
Popham, Mrs. Brunswick	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Popham, Mrs. C.-W.	*Vyvyan, Bart.*
Porchester, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Carnarvon, Earl*
Portal, Lady Charlotte-Mary	*Minto, Earl*
Portarlington, Earl....	*Portarlington*
Porter, William, Esq, ...	*C.M.G.*
Porter, Mrs. Henry	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Portland, Duke	*Portland*
PORTMAN, Hons.	*Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Portsmouth, Earl	*Portsmouth*
Postlethwaite, Mrs. W.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Pothuau, Capt. L.-P.-A.....	*C.B.*
Pott, Gen. David	*C.B.*
Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Pottinger*
Potts, Mrs. Walter-J.	*Beevor, Bart.*
POULETT, Ladies, Hons.	*Poulett, Earl*
Pounden, Lady Jane	*Moray, Earl*
Powell, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Powell, Rear-Adm. R.-A.	*C.B.*
Powell, Eyre-Burton, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Powell-Rodney *(collaterals)*	*Rodney, B.*
Power, Lady Olivia	*Westmeath, E.*
Power, Sir R.-Crampton, Bart.	*Power*
Power, Sir John-Talbot, Bart.	*Power*
Power, Sir W.-T.	*K.C.B.*
Power, Sir Alfred	*K.C.B.*
Power, Mrs. J.-E.	*Ennis, Bart.*
Powerscourt, Visct.....	*Powerscourt*
Powis, Earl	*Powis*
POWLETT, Lord *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Cleveland, Duke*
POWLETT-ORDE-	*Bayning Baron (extinct) Bolton, Baron*
Powys *(collateral)*	*Denbigh, E.*
Powys, Lady Mary....	*Gosford, Earl*
POWYS, Hons.	*Lilford, Baron*
POWYS-KECK....	*Lilford, Baron*
PRAED, MACWORTH-	*Mackworth, Bt.*
Pretoria, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
PRATT, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Camden, M.*
Pratt, Hon. Mrs.	*Boston, Baron*
Pratt, Mrs. H.	*Lethbridge, Bart*
Pratt, Lieut.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Preedy, Rear-Admiral G.-Wm.	*C.B.*
Prendergast, Lieut.Col.H.-N.-D.	*C.B., V.C.*
Prescott, Sir G.-R., Bart.....	*Prescott*
Pressly, Sir Charles	*K.C.B.*
PRESTON, Hons.	*Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Sir J.-Henry, Bart.	*Preston*
Preston, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Preston, Mrs. T.-H.	*Campbell, Sir E. F. Bart.*
Preston, Col. Richard	*C.B.*
Preston-Molony, Mrs. Charles....	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Pretoria, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Prettejohn, Maj.-Gen. R.-B.	*C.B.*
Prettyjohn, Corporal John	*V.C.*
Prevost, Ven. Sir G., Bart.	*Prevost*
Prevost, Mrs. G.-P.....	*Anderson, Bart.*
Price, Sir R. Green-, Bart.	*Price*
Price, Sir A.-.J. Rugge-, Bart.	*Price*
Price, Sir R.-.L. Bart.	*Price*
Price, Major-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Price, Mrs. R.-C.	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
Price, Mrs. Robert....	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
Price, Mrs. Edwin	*Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.*
Price, Mrs. E.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
Prickett, Mrs. George	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Pride, Capt. of the Afterguard Thomas	*V.C.*
Prideaux-Brune, Hon. Mrs.	*Carew, Baron*
Pridham, Mrs. G.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Priestley, Mrs. H.-S.	*Cunliffe, Bart,*
Primrose *(collaterals)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
PRIMROSE Hons. Ladies....	*Rosebery, Earl*
Primrose, Maj.-Gen. James-M.	*C.S.I.*
Primrose, Hon. Bouverie-Francis	*C.B.*
PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF WALES, THEIR ROYAL HIGHNESSES	*Royal Family*
PRINCE ALFRED, H.R.H	*Royal Family*
PRINCE ARTHUR, H.R.H	*Royal Family*
PRINCE LEOPOLD, H.R.H.	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS ROYAL OF ENGLAND AND PRUSSIA	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS OF HESSE, H.R.H. ALICE....	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, H.R.H. HELENA	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS LOUISE, H.R.H., Marchioness of Lorne	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS BEATRICE, H.R.H.....	*Royal Family*
Pringle, Sir N.-W.-D., Bart.	*Pringle*
Prior, Mrs. J.-L.	*Young, Bart.*
PRITTIE, Hons.	*Dunalley, Baron*
PROBY, Ladies, Hons.	*Carysfort, Earl*
Probyn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Dighton-Macnaghten....	*K.C.S.I. C.B.*
Proctor, Hon. Mrs. Beauchamp	*Radstock, B.*
Proctor, Sir R.-W. Beauchamp-, Bart.	*Proctor*
Prosser, Lady Harriet-C.-Wegg	*Somers, Earl*
Prosser, Private Joseph	*V.C.*
PRUSSIA, PRINCESS ROYAL OF	*Royal Family*
Prussia, Gen. H.R.H. Prince Frederick-Charles-Nicolas of	*G.C.B.*
Pryse, Sir Pryse, Bart.	*Pryse*
Puckle, Richard-Kaye, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Puckle, Mrs. B.-H....	*Brady, Bart.*
Puleston, Sir R.-P., Bart.	*Puleston*
Pundit, Nain Singh	*C.I.E.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Punnah, The Maharaja of	*K.C.S.I.*
Purcell, Private John	*V.C.*
Purdon, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ponsonby, Baron (extinct)*
Purdon, Mrs. W.-J.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Purnell, Mrs. W.-P.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Purves, Mrs. J.-H.....	*Parker of Milford Hall, Bart.*
Pusey *(collateral)*	*Radnor, Earl*
Pycroft, Sir Thomas	*K.C.S.I.*
Pye, Lady Albinia	*Buckinghamshire, Earl*
Pye, Ensign Charles	*V.C.*
Pyle, Mrs. T.-T.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Pym, Major-Gen. Fred.-George	*C.B.*
Pym, Mrs. W.-M.-P.	*Every, Bart.*
Pyndar *(collaterals)*	*Beauchamp, E.*

Q.

Quebec, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
QUEEN, H.M. THE	*Royal Family*
Queensberry, Marquess	*Queensberry*
Queensland, North, Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishop*
Quin *(collateral)*	*Headfort, M.*
QUIN, WYNDHAM-	*Dunraven, E.*

R.

Rabett, Lady Lucy-L.-M.	*Winterton, Earl*
Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry-James	*C.B., V.C.*
Rachad Pacha H. E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Radcliffe, Maj.Gen. Wm.-P.	*C.B.*
Radcliffe, Sir J.-P.-P., Bart.	*Radcliffe*
Radnor, Earl	*Radnor*
Radstock, Baron	*Radstock*
Raglan, Baron	*Raglan*
Raikes, Charles, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Raikes, Maj.-Gen. Thomas	*C.B.*
Raikes, Mrs. C.-D....	*Arbuthnot, Bart.*
Raines, Lieut.-Gen. Julius-Augustus-Robert	*C.B.*
Rainey, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-G.	*C.B.*
Rait, Major Arthur-John	*C.B.*
Rajendra, Lala Mitia Rai Bahadur	*C.I.E.*
Ram, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Anne	*Inchiquin, B.*
Ram, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Grace	*Inchiquin, B.*
Ramage, Sergeant Henry	*V.C.*
Rampoo, H.H. the Nawab of	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
RAMSAY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Dalhousie, Earl*
Ramsay, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir H.	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Ramsay-Fairfax, Bart.	*Fairfax*
Ramsay, Lady Louisa-Jane Wardlaw-	*Tweeddale, M.*
Ramsay, Hon. Mrs.	*Torphichen, B.*
Ramsay, George-A., Esq.	*K.H.*
Ramsay, Sir A.-E., Bart.	*Ramsay*
Ramsay, Sir Jas.-Henry, Bart.	*Ramsay*
Ramsay, Mrs. R.-W.	*Head, Bart.*
Ramsay, Lady Laura	*Lushington, Bart.*
Ramsay, Mrs. G.	*Dick-Lauder, Bt.*
Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Lady Fanny	*White, Bart.*
Ramsden, Lady Helen-Guendolen	*Somerset, Duke*
Ramsden, Hon. Mrs. Isabella....	*Zetland, Earl*
Ramsden, Mrs. T.-L.	*Oakes, Bart.*
Ramsden, Sir John-W., Bt.	*Ramsden*
Ramsden, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Rancliffe, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Randall, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Randolph, Hon. Mrs.	*Falmouth, Visct.*
Randolph, Vice-Admiral Geo.-Granville	*C.B.*
Ranelagh, Visct.	*Ranelagh*
Ranfurly, Earl	*Ranfurly*
Ranking, Mrs. John	*Feilden, Bart.*
Rao, The Rajah Dinker	*K.C.S.I.*
Rao, Tanjore Madava	*K.C.S.I.*
Rashleigh, Sir C., Bart.	*Rashleigh*
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Charles	*Jardine, Bart.*
Rathdonnell, Baron	*Rathdonnell*
Rattray, Col. James-Clerk	*C.B.*
Rattray, Col. Thomas	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Ravenhill, Colonel Philip	*C.B.*
Ravenscroft, Edward-W., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Ravensworth, Earl	*Ravensworth*
Rawdon, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Hastings, M. (extinct)*
Rawle, Rt. Rev. R.	*Trinidad, Bp. of*
Rawlinson, Sir H.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Rawlinson, Sir Christopher	*Knt. Bac.*
Rawlinson, Robert, Esq.	*C.B.*
Rawlinson, Mrs. H.-J.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Rawson, Mrs. C.-S.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Rawson, Sir Rawson-William	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Rawstorne, Mrs. Lawrence	*Hesketh, Bart.*
Ray, Mrs. G.-H.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Rayleigh, Baron	*Rayleigh*
Raynham, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Townshend, M.*
Read, General J.-Meredith *(collateral)*	*Reade, Bart.*
Reade, H.-T., Esq....	*V.C.*
Reade, Lady Mary	*Ranfurly, Earl*
Reade, Sir C.-S., Bart.	*Reade*
Reade, E.-Anderton, Esq.	*C.B.*
Reay, Baron	*Reay*
Rebecque, Lt.-Gen. Baron de....	*C.B.*
Réboul, Chas.-Burrard	*C.B.*
Rebow, Lady G.-Gurdon	*Norbury, Earl*
Rechberg, Hon. Countess von	*Ranelagh, Visct.*
Redesdale, Earl	*Redesdale*
Redgrave, Alexander, Esq.	*C.B.*
Redmond, Major-General John-Patrick	*C.B.*
Reed, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Reed, Edward-James, Esq. ...	*C.B.*
Reed, Gen. Sir Thomas	*G.C.B.*
Reeve, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Reeves, Seaman Thomas	*V.C.*
Reid, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir Alexander, Bart.	*Reid*
Reid, Sir J.-R., Bart.....	*Reid*
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles	*K.C.B.*
Reid, Mrs. F.-N.	*Carmichael of Skirling, Bart.*
Reid, Mrs. David	*Johnston of Johnston, Bart.*
Reidhaven, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Seafield, Earl*
Reville, Gen. André-Chas.	*C.B.*
Reilly, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Reilly, Col. William-Edward-Moyses	*C.B.*
Rendlesham, Baron	*Rendlesham*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Renet, Mrs.	*Stewart of Greenock, Bart.*
Rennie, Lieut. and Adjt. Wm.	*V.C.*
Rennie, Mrs. G.	*Jackson, Bart.*
Rennie, Comm. James	*C.B.*
Renny, Gen. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Renny, Capt. G.-A.	*V.C.*
Renson, Col. François-E. ...	*C.B.*
Repington *(collateral)*	*Heytesbury, B.*
Repton, Lady Cecilia-Annabella	*Limerick, Earl*
Repton, Lady Jane-Seymour	*Leinster, Duke*
Ressayre, Gen. Jean-Jacques	*C.B.*
Rewah, H.H. the Maharaja of	*G.C.S.I.*
Reybaud, Lieut.-Col. Jean-A.-T.	*C.B.*
Reynardson, Col. Edward-Birch	*C.B.*
REYNOLDS-MORETON, Hons.	*Ducie, Earl*
Reynolds, Mrs. R.-F.	*Pelly, Bart.*
Reynolds, Mrs. H.-R.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Reynolds, Private Wm.	*V.C.*
Reynolds, Surg.-Major J.-H., M.B.	*V.C.*
Riaz, Pacha	*K.C.M.G.*
Ribblesdale, Baron	*Ribblesdale*
Ribton, Sir George, Bart.	*Ribton*
Ricardo, Mrs. Albert	*Tyrwhitt, Bart.*
Ricci, Lady Jane-Diana	*Kingston, Earl*
RICE, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.* *Dynevor, Baron*
RICE-SPRING, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.*
Rich, Maj.-Gen. George-W.-T.	*C.B.*
Rich, Sir Charles-H.-S., Bart.	*Rich*
Richards, Vice-Adm. Sir G.-H.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Rich, Mrs. F.-D.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Richards, Sir Wm. Buell	*Knt. Bac.*
Richards, Capt. Fred.-W., R.N.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Major-Gen, Wm.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Joseph-F.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Sir J., Bart.	*Richardson*
Richardson, Mrs. W.-E.	*Boynton, Bart.*
Richardson, Mrs. N.-G.	*Blunden, Bart.*
Richardson, Private George	*V.C.*
Richardson, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Richey, James Bellet, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Richmond and Gordon, Duke....	*Richmond*
Richmond, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Richmond, Major Matthew	*C.B.*
Richthofen, Madame Von	*Hewett, Bart.*
Rickard, Quartermaster Wm.	*V.C.*
Rickards, Mrs. Samuel	*Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.*
Rickards, Mrs. H.	*Lynch-Blosse, Bt.*
Ricketts, Lady Caroline-Augusta	*Newcastle, D.*
Ricketts, Sir C., Bart.	*Ricketts*
Ricketts, Sir Henry	*K.C.S.I.*
Ricketts, G.-H.-Mildmay, Esq.	*C.B.*
Ricketts, Mrs. F.-St. Vincent	*Dryden, Bart.*
Ricketts, Mrs. F.-S.-V.	*Turner, Bart.*
Rickman, Mrs. William	*Hayter, Bart.*
Riddell, Hy.-Philip-A.-B., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Riddell, Sir W.-B., Bart.	*Riddell*
Riddell, Sir Thomas-M., Bart.	*Riddell*
Riddell, Major-Gen. C.-J.-B.	*C.B.*
Riddell, Lady Henrietta-M.	*Fingall, Earl*
Riddell, Lady Evelyn-Mary	*Craven, E.*
Riddell, Mrs. Thomas	*De Trafford, Bt.*
Riddell, Mrs. G.-H.	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Ridding, Hon. Mrs. L.-E.	*Selborne, B.*
Ridley, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Ridley*
Ridley, Mrs. M.-W.	*Marjoribanks of Guisachan, Bt.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Rigault de Genouilly, Adm.	*K.C.B.*
Rimington, Mrs. J.-W.	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Rimington, Mrs. George-A.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Ripon, Marquess	*Ripon*
Ripon, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Risley, Mrs. W.-C.	*Boevey, Bart.*
Ritchie, Mrs. Henry	*Fergusson, Bart.*
RIVERS-PITT	*Rivers, Baron*
Rivett-Carnac, Sir J. Bart.	*Carnac.*
Rivett-Carnac, J.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
ROBARTES, AGAR-, Hons.	*Robartes, B.*
Robberds, Mrs. F.-W.	*Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.*
Robbins, Mrs. G.	*Elton, Bart.*
Roberts, Rt. Rev. T.-A. Canmer	*Bp. of Nassau*
Roberts, Sir R.-H., Bart.	*Roberts*
Roberts, Major-Gen. Sir F.-S.	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Roberts, Mrs. J.-E.	*Judkin Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. Samuel	*Forster of Colderry, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. R.-W.	*Verner, Bart.*
Roberts, Private J.-R.	*V.C.*
Roberts, Gunner John	*V.C.*
Robertson-Eustace, Lady Kath.	*Dartmouth, E.*
ROBERTSON	*Marjoribanks, B., Peerages Extinct*
Robertson, Gen. R.-R.	*C.B.*
Robertson, James-Scott	*C.B.*
Robertson, Sir Daniel-B.	*K.C.M.G., Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Robertson, Col. Jas.-Peter	*C.B.*
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. A.-C.	*C.B.*
Robertson, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Robertson, Mrs. David	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Robertson, Mrs. Charles....	*Wilson of Eastbourne, Bart.*
Robertson, Mrs. Geo.	*Cunynghame, Bt.,*
Robertson, Mrs. Thomas	*Hayes of Westminster, Bart.*
ROBINSON, Ladies, Hons.	*Ripon, Marquess*
Robinson, Hon. Lady	*Valentia, Viscount*
Robinson, Hon. Mrs. Eva	*Valentia, Viscount*
Robinson, Hon. Mrs. E.-C.	*Somerville, B. (ext.)*
Robinson, Mrs. J.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Robinson, Sir William-Rose	*K.C.S.I.*
Robinson, Dep. Con.-Gen. H.....	*C.B.*
Robinson, Sir H.-G.-R.	*Knt. Bac., G.C.M.G.*
Robinson, Sir Bryan	*Knt. Bac.*
Robinson, Sir F.-Laud, Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir J.-S., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir G.-A., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir James-L., Bart....	*Robinson*
Robinson, Adm. Sir R.-S.	*K.C.B.*
Robinson, Sir William-C.-F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Robinson, William, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Robinson, E., A.B., R.N.	*V.C.*
Robson, Mrs. T.	*Young, Bart.*
Roccolino, Madame F.-C. di	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
ROCHE, Hons.	*Fermoy, Baron*
Roche, Sir D.-V., Bart.	*Roche*
Rochester, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Rochfort, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, Viscount*
Rocke, Mrs. J.-H.	*Norreys, Bart.*
Rocke, Mrs. John	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Rocksavage, E. *(by courtesy)*....	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Roddy, Lieut. Patrick	*V.C.*
Roden, Earl	*Roden*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Rodgers, Private George	*V.C.*
RODNEY, Hons.	*Rodney, Baron*
Rodney, Lieut.-Gen. Geo.-B.	*C.B.*
Rodney, Mrs.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Roe, Mrs. Charles	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Roebuck, Rt. Hon. John-Arthur	*P.C.*
Roeder, Baroness	*Sondes, Baron*
Roger, Mrs. (Marian-Alice)	*Anstruther, Bart.*
ROGERS	*Blachford, Baron*
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. R.-Gordon	*C.B.*
Rogers, Lieut. R.-M.	*V.C.*
Rokeby, Baron	*Rokeby*
ROLFE	*Cranworth, B. (extinct)*
Rolland, Rear-Adm. W.-R.	*C.B.*
Rolle, Lady Gertrude-Jane	*Morton, Earl*
Rolle *(collateral)*	*Clinton, Baron*
Rolleston, Hon. Mrs.	*Winmarleigh, B.*
Rolleston, Mrs. George	*Young of Baillieborough, Bart.*
Rolleston, Mrs. W.-L.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Rolleston, Christopher, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
ROLLO, Hons....	*Rollo, Baron*
Rollo, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Robert	*C.B.*
Rolls, Mrs. J.- A.	*Maclean, Bart.*
Romaine, Wm.-Govett, Esq.	*C.B.*
Romilly, Lady Elizabeth	*Minto, Earl*
Romilly, Lady Arabella	*Southesk, E.*
ROMILLY, Hons.	*Romilly, Baron*
Romney, Earl	*Romney*
ROPER-CURZON, Hons.	*Teynham, Baron*
Rosamond, Sergeant-Major M.	*V.C.*
ROSE	*Strathnairn, B.*
Rose, Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Rose, Sir William-Anderson	*Knt. Bac.*
Rose, Gen. Etienne	*C.B.*
Rose, Hon. Lady	*Rendlesham, B.*
Rose, Sir John, Bart.	*Rose, G.C.M.G.*
Rose, Sir Philip, Bart.	*Rose*
Rose, Mrs. Henry-M.	*Leslie of Woodis, Bart.*
Rosebery, Earl	*Rosebery*
Rosehill, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Northesk, Earl*
Ross, Corporal John	*V.C.*
Ross, Sir Charles-W.-A., Bt.	*Ross*
Ross, Lady Mary	*Cornwallis, M. (extinct)*
Ross, Col. C.-C.-G.....	*C.B.*
Ross, Surg.-Gen. Jas. Tyrrell-Carter	*C.I.E.*
Ross, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Ross, Mrs. J.-L.	*Steuart, Bart.*
Ross, Mrs. H.-S.	*St. George, Bart.*
Ross, Mrs. H.-J.	*Duff-Gordon, Bt.*
Ross, Mrs. William	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Ross of Bladensburg, Hon. Mrs. Harriet-Margaritta	*Massereene, Visct.*
Ross of Bladensburg, Hon. Mrs. Blanche-Amelia	*Massereene, Visct.*
Ross-Robertson, Col. Patrick	*C.B.*
Rossé, Earl	*Rosse*
Rosslyn, Earl	*Rosslyn*
Rossmore, Baron	*Rossmore*
Rothes, Countess	*Rothes*
Rothney, Col. Octavius-E.	*C.S.I.*
Rothney, Col. O.-E.	*C.B.*
Rothschild, B. (of Austria)	*Foreign Titles*
Rothschild, Sir Nathan-Meyer, Bart.	*Rothschild*
Rougemount, Mrs. I.-F. de	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
Roulleé, Comtesse de	*Blackett, Bart.*
ROUS, Ladies, Hons.	*Stradbroke, E.*
Routh, Dep. Cont. Randolph	*C.B.*
Rowan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Sebastian	*C.B.*
Rowe, Surgeon-Major Samuel ..	*C.M.G.*
Rowlands, Col. Hugh	*C.B., V.C.*
Rowley, Hon. Lady	*Huntingfield, B.*
ROWLEY, Hons.	*Langford, Baron*
Rowley, Sir Charles-R., Bart....	*Rowley*
Rowley, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Rowley*
Rowley, Mrs. Joshua	*Scourfield, Bart.*
Rowsell, Fras.-W., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Roxburghe, Duke	*Roxburghe*
Royse, Hon. Mrs.	*Monck, Viscount*
Royston, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Hardwicke, Earl*
Royston, Right Rev. Peter-S....	*Mauritius, Bp. of*
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bart.	*Rumbold*
Rumpur, H.H. The Nawab of....	*G.C.S.I.*
Rundall, Lieut.-Gen. Francis-Hornblow	*C.S.I.*
Rupert's Land (N. America) Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Rushe, Troop Serg.-Major D.....	*V.C.*
RUSHOUT, Hons.	*Northwick, Baron*
Rushout, Sir Charles-H., Bt.....	*Rushout*
Russborough, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Milltown, Earl*
Russell, Adm. Lord Edward	*C.B.*
Russell, Lt.-Gen. Lord Alex.-G.	*C.B.*
Russell, Gen. Sir David....	*K.C.B.*
Russell, Gen. Sir Edward-Lechmere	*K.C.S.I.*
RUSSELL, Lords *(by courtesy)* and Ladies....	*Bedford, Duke*
RUSSELL, Ladies	*Russell, Earl*
RUSSELL, Hons.	*Russell, Earl* *De Clifford, B.*
Russell *(collateral)*	*Boyne, Viscount*
Russell, Right Hon. Lord Odo W.-L.....	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C.*
Russell, Right Rev. W.-A.	*N. China, Bishop*
Russell, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Russell*
Russell, Sir William, Bart.	*Russell, C.B.*
Russell, Lady C.-A.	*Limerick, Earl*
Russell, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Lady Charlotte-I.	*Roxburghe, Duke*
Russell, Hon. Mrs. Leila-L.-Millicent	*Middleton, Baron*
Russell, Lady Mary	*Egmont, Earl*
Russell, Hon. Mrs.....	*Harberton, Visct.*
Russell, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Russell, Lieut.-Col. B.-R.	*C.B.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-R.....	*Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. F.-W.	*Naesmyth, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-G.-F.	*Young of North. Dean, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. T.-S.	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. John	*Owen, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-S.	*Osborne, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. C.	*Leslie, Bart.*
RUSSELL-HAMILTON	*Boyne, Viscount*
Rutherford, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. of Hosps. W., M.D.....	*C.B.*
RUTHVEN, Hons.	*Ruthven, Baron*
Rutland, Duke	*Rutland*
Ryan, Mrs. E.-M.	*Graham of Esk, Bt.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ryan, Mrs. Thaddeus	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Ryan, Mrs. William	*Grogan, Bart.*
Ryan, Mrs. W.-C.-B.	*Goodricke, Bart.*
Ryan, Drummer M.	*V.C.*
Ryan, Lance-Corporal John	*V.C.*
Ryan, Private John	*V.C.*
RYDER, Ladies, Hons.	*Harrowby, Earl*
Rycroft, Sir Nelson, Bart.	*Rycroft*
Ryder, Mrs. A.-G.	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Rye, Mrs. J.-B.-T.....	*Dancer, Bart.*

S.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Sabine, Gen. Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
SACKVILLE	*Sackville, B.*
SACKVILLE WEST	*De la Warr, Earl* *Sackville, B.*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Ladies, Hons.	*De la Warr, Earl*
Sainsbury, Mrs. S.-L.	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bt.*
St. Agata, Marchesa Di (Naples)	*Foreign Titles*
St. Albans, Duke	*St. Albans*
St. Albans, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
St. Asaph, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
St. Asaph, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Ashburnham, E.*
St. Aubyn, Sir John, Bart.	*St. Aubyn*
St. Aubyn, Lady Elizabeth-Clementina	*Townshend, M.*
St. Aubyn, Mrs. W.-J.	*Lennard, Bart.*
ST. CLAIR, Hons.	*Sinclair, Baron*
St. Davids, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
St. Geniez, Vicomtesse de	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
St. George, Sir John, Bart.	*St. George*
St. George, Gen. Sir J.	*K.C.B.* *St. George, Bt.*
St. Germans, Earl	*St. Germans*
St. Helena, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
ST. JOHN, Hons.	*Bolingbroke, V.* *St. John, Baron*
St. John, Major Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry	*C.S.I.*
ST. LAWRENCE, Visct. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Howth, Earl*
ST. LEGER, Hons.	*Doneraile, V.*
St. Leonards, Baron	*St. Leonards*
St. Maur, E., Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Somerset, Duke*
St. Paul, Count (Rome)	*St. Paul, Bart.*
St. Paul, Sir H., Bart.	*St. Paul*
St. Vincent, Viscount	*St. Vincent*
Salisbury, Marquess	*Salisbury*
Salisbury, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Salmon, Rear-Adm. Nowell	*C.B.*
Salmon, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Salomons, Sir David-L., Bart....	*Salomons*
Salt, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Salt*
Saltoun, Baron	*Saltoun*
Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. Frederick-Octavius	*C.B.*
Salvin, Mrs. Marmaduke	*Wolseley of Wolseley, Bart.*
Samil Pasha, H.E.....	*C.M.G.*
Sampson, Mrs. Samuel	*Shuckburgh, Bart.*
Samuel, Saul, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
San Damiano, Hon. Countess di	*Southwell, V.*
Sandars, Lady Virginia	*Headfort, M.*
Sandeman, Major Sir Robert-Groves	*K.C.S.I.*
Sandford, Right Rev. Charles-Waldegrave	*Gibraltar, Bishop of*
Sandford, Sir Francis-Richard	*Knt. Bac.* *K.C.B.*
Sandford, Sir Herbert-Bruce	*Knt. Bac.*
Sandhurst, Baron	*Sandhurst*
SANDILANDS, Hons.	*Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Mrs. R....	*Style, Bart.*
Sandison, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Sandon, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Harrowby, E.*
Sandwich, Earl	*Sandwich*
Sandwith, Dr. Humphrey	*C.B.*
Sandwith, Thos. Backhouse, Esq.	*C.B.*
SANDYS, Hons.	*Sandys, Baron*
Sankey, Adam - Gowrisanger-Ude, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Sankey, Maj.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Sankey, Col. Richard-H.	*C.B.*
Sankey, Mrs. P.-M.	*Filmer, Bart.*
Santi, Madame Charles	*Davie, Bart.*
Sapte, Brand, Esq.	*C.B.*
Sarel, Major-Gen. Henry-A.	*C.B.*
Sargeaunt, William-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Sargent, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Sargent, Maj.-Gen. J-Neptune .	*C.B.*
Sartoris, Hon. Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
Sartorius, Adm. Sir George-R.	*K.C.B.*
Sartorius, Lieut.-Col. R.-W.	*C.M.G.*
Sassoon, Sir Albert Abdoolah-D.	*Knt. Bac.* *C.S.I.*
Satgé, Hon. Mrs.	*Langford, B.*
SAUMAREZ, Hons.	*De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Rear-Adm. T., R.N.	*C.B.*
Saunders, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Saunders, Charles-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Saunders, Sir Sydney-S.....	*Knt. Bac., C.MG.*
Saunders, Mrs. W.-B.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Saunders, Mrs. John	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
Saunderson, Lady Rachel-M.	*Clonmel, Earl*
Saunderson, Lady Elizabeth	*Portarlington, E.*
Saunderson, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, Baron*
Saurin, General Alexandre-D.....	*C.B.*
Saurin, Lady Mary....	*Harrowby, Earl*
Sausse, Hon. Lady	*Lovat, Baron*
Savage, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Savet Pasha, H. H.	*G.C.S.I.*
Savernake, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Ailesbury, M.*
SAVILE, Ladies, Hons.	*Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Mon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Savile *(collateral)*	*Scarbrough, E.*
Savile Mrs. A.-B.	*Palk, Bart.*
Sawle, Sir Chas.-B.-G., Bart.....	*Sawle*
Sawyer, Mrs. C.	*Benyon, Bt.*
Saxe - Weimar, Lieut. - General Prince W.-A.-E.	*C.B.*
Saye and Sele, Baron	*Saye*
Sayer, Maj.-Gen. J.-R.S.	*C.B.*
Sayn Wittgenstein, Countess....	*Pigott, Bart.*
Scarbrough, Earl	*Scarbrough*
SCARLETT, Hons.	*Abinger, Baron*
Scarlett, Hon. P.-Campbell	*C.B.*
Scarsdale, Baron	*Scarsdale*
Schneider, Major-Gen. John-W.	*C.B.*
Scholefield, Seaman Mark	*V.C.*
Scholfield, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Schomburg, General George-Augustus	*C.B.*
Scratchley, Col. P.-H.	*C.M.G.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Schreiber, Lady C.-E.	*Lindsey, Earl*
Schreibershofer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maximilian....	*K.C.B.*
Schuster, Lady I.-E.-E.	*Orkney, Earl*
Scindia, Maharajah	*G.C.B.*
Sclater-Booth, Rt. Hon. George	*P.C.*
Sclater, Mrs. P.-L.....	*Blair, Bart.*
Scotland, Sir Colley-Harman....	*Knt. Bac.*
Scott, Sir William-M., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir A.-Douglas, Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir J.-S.-D., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir C.-E., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Scott, Lieut.-Col. Fras.-C.	*C.B.*
Scott, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, Earl*
Scott-Murray, Hon. Mrs.	*Lovat, Baron*
Scott, Hon. Mrs. H.-A.	*Stanley of Alderley, Baron*
Scott, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Lismore, Visct.*
SCOTT, Hons.	*Polwarth, Baron*
Scott, Ladies, Hons.	*Clonmell, Earl* / *Eldon, Earl*
SCOTT, DOUGLAS-	*Buccleuch, Duke*
SCOTT-BENTINCK	*Portland, Duke*
SCOTT-MAXWELL	*Herries, B.*
Scott, Maj.-Gen. H., Young	*C.B.*
Scott, Mrs. J.-W.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Scott, Capt. A.	*V.C.*
Scourfield, Sir Owen - Henry-Philipps, Bart.	*Scourfield*
Scratchley, Col. Peter	*C.M.G.*
Scudamore, Maj.-Gen. Arthur....	*C.B.*
Scudamore, Frank Ives, Esq.	*C.B.*
Scudamore-Stanhope *(collat.)*	*Chesterfield, E.*
Seafield, Earl	*Seafield*
Seaford, Baron	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Seaforth, Barony	*Galloway, Earl*
Seagar, Maj.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Seale, Sir H.-P., Bart.	*Seale*
Sealy, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Seaton, Baron	*Seaton*
Sebright, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Sebright, Sir J.-G.-S., Bart.	*Sebright*
Sebright, Hon. Lady	*Castletown, B.*
Seccombe, Sir T.-Lawrence	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Seeley, Seaman William	*V.C.*
Sefton, Earl	*Sefton*
Selborne, Baron	*Selborne*
Selby, Mrs. P.	*Proctor, Bart.*
Selby-Smyth, Mrs.....	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Selkirk, Earl	*Selkirk*
Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir H.-J., Bt.	*Ibbetson*
Selwyn, Rt. Rev. J.-R.	*Melanesia, Bp. of*
SEMPILL	*Sempill, Baroness*
Seremetti, Aristotile	*C.M.G.*
Sergison, Mrs. W.	*Gordon-Cumming, Bart.*
Sermoneta, Duchess De	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Serooskerken, Baroness Van	*Boreel, Bart.*
Seton, Hon. Mrs.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Seton, Sir Bruce-M., Bart.	*Seton*
Seton, Sir William-Coote, Bart.	*Seton*
Severn, Mrs. Walter	*Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.*
Seymour, Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick-B.-P.	*K.C.B.*
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael	*G.C.B.*
Seymour, Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Seymour*
Seymour, Gen. Sir Francis, Bt.	*Seymour* / *K.C.B.*
SEYMOUR, *Lords (by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Hertford M.*
Seymour, Maj.-Gen. William-H.	*C.B.*
Seymour, Hon. Lady	*Dacre, Baron*
Seymour, Lady Augusta....	*Bristol, M.*
Seymour, Rt. Hon. Sir George-Hamilton	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H.*
Seymour, Mrs. Alfred	*Leighton, Bart.*
Seymour, Mrs. Fredk.	*Stapleton, Bart.*
Shadwell, Adm. Sir Chas.-F.-Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Shadwell, Lieut.-Gen. L.	*C.B.*
Shaftesbury, Earl	*Shaftesbury*
Shakerley, Sir Chas.-W., Bart.	*Shakerley*
Shakerley, Mrs. G.-G.	*Butler, Bart.*
Shakespear, Mrs. W.-R.	*Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.*
Shand, Sir Charles-Farquhar	*Knt. Bac.*
Shand, Mrs. John	*Gordon of Earlston, Bart.*
Shand, Mrs. H.-G.-L.	*Fairlie, Bart.*
Shannon, Earl	*Shannon*
Shaw, Sir John-C.-K., Bart.	*Shaw*
Shaw, Major-Gen George	*C.B.*
Shaw, Sir Robert, Bart.....	*Shaw*
Shaw, Mrs. C.-G.	*Smith of Eardiston, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. Henry	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Shaw, Capt. Eyre-Massey	*C.B.*
Shaw, Capt. Hugh	*V.C.*
Shaw, Private Saml.	*V.C.*
SHAW-LEFEVRE, Hons.	*Eversley, Visct.*
Shaw-Lefevre, Lady C.-E.	*Ducie, Earl*
Shawe, Mrs.	*Bolingbroke, V.*
Shawe, Mrs. H.-C.	*Gresley, Bart.*
Shebbeare, Capt. R.-H.	*V.C.*
Shedden, Mrs. W.-G.	*Hamond-Græme, Bart.*
Shee, Mrs. G.-A.	*De Trafford, Bart.*
Sheffield, Earl....	*Sheffield*
Sheffield, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Sheffield*
Shelburne, E. *(by courtesy)*	*Lansdowne, M.*
Shelley, Sir John, Bart.....	*Shelley*
Shelley, Sir Percy-Florence	*Shelley*
Shelley, Lady Mary	*Courtown, E.*
Shepherd, Mrs. J.-C.	*Fleming, Bart.*
Shepherd, Boatswain John	*V.C.*
Sheppard, Mrs. J.-G.	*Tyrwhitt, Bart.*
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus	*K.C.M.G.*
SHERARD, Hons.	*Sherard, Baron*
Sherard, Mrs. S.-H.	*Clark, Bart.*
Sherborne, Baron	*Sherborne*
Sherbrooke, Lady Lilias....	*Cairns, E.*
Sherer, John Walter, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Sherlock, Mrs. T.-T.	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Sherson, Lady Anne-Maria	*Townshend, M.*
Sherwood, Mrs. William	*Boynton, Bart.*
Schiess, Corporal	*V.C.*
Shields, Corporal Robert	*V.C.*
Shiffner, Sir G.-Croxton, Bart.	*Shiffner*
Shipley, Lieut.-Gen. R.-Y.	*C.B.*
SHIRLEY, Ladies, Hons.	*Ferrers, Earl*
Shirley, Mrs. Evelyn-Philip	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Shirley, Mrs. H.	*Darell, Bt.*
SHORE, Hons.	*Teignmouth, B.*
Short, Right Rev. Augustus	*Adelaide, Bp. of*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Shrewsbury, Earl	*Shrewsbury*
Shuckburgh, Sir G.-T.-F., Bart.	*Shuckburgh*
Shuldham, Mrs. A.-J.	*Thomas of Yapton, Bart.*
Shute, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-C....	*C.B.*
Shuttleworth, Sir U.-J. Kay-	*Shuttleworth*
Siam, The King of	*G.C.M.G.*
Sidgreaves, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Sidmouth, Visct.	*Sidmouth*
SIDNEY, Hons.	*De l'Isle and Dudley, B.*
Sierra Leone, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Silchester, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Longford, Earl*
Sim, James Duncan, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Simeon, Sir John S.-B., Bt.	*Simeon*
Simeon, Hon. Lady	*Colville, Baron*
Simmonds, Mrs. J.-H.	*Graham of Esk, Bart.*
Simmons, Gen. Sir John-L.-A. .	*G.C.B.*
Simmons, Lieut.-Col. Joseph	*C.B.*
Simonds, Mrs. John	*Hayes of Westminster, Bart.*
Simpson *(collateral)*	*Bradford, Earl*
Simpson, Lady F.-L. Bridgeman	*Fitzwilliam, Earl*
Simpson, Sir Walter-G., Bart.	*Simpson*
Simpson, Mrs. William	*Mostyn, Bart.*
Simpson, Quartermr.-Serg. J.	*V.C.*
Sims, Private John-J.	*V.C.*
SINCLAIR, Ladies, Hons.	*Caithness, Earl*
Sinclair, Baron	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Master of	*Sinclair, Baron*
Sinclair, Sir John-R.-G., Bart.	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Sir Robert-C., Bart.....	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Sir John-George-Tollemache, Bart.	*Sinclair*
Singer, Mrs. P.-O.	*Napier of Merrion Square, Bart.*
Singh, General Runodeep, Rana Bahadur of Nepal	*K.C.S.I.*
Singh, Sirdir Soorut, of Benares	*C.S.I.*
Singh, the Rajah Sheorai	*C.S.I.*
Singh, Sirdar Bakrama	*C.S.I.*
Singleton, Mrs. Henry	*Lamb, Bart.*
Sinnott, Lance Corporal J.	*V.C.*
Sirdar Asad Khan	*C.I.E.*
Sirdar Gohad Khan	*C.I.E.*
Sitwell, Sir George-Reresby, Bt.	*Sitwell*
Sitwell, Mrs. Hurt....	*Hoare of Annabelle, Bart.*
SKEFFINGTON, Hons.	*Massereene, Visct.*
Skelmersdale, Baron	*Skelmersdale*
Skinner, Gen. Philip-K.-M.	*C.B.*
Skipwith, Sir Peyton-Estteville, Bart.....	*Skipwith*
Skrine, Mrs. D.-W.-H.....	*Hanham, Bart.*
Slade, Sir Alfred-Frederic-Adolphus, Bart.	*Slade*
Slade, Mrs. W.-H.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Slade, Mrs. Wyndham	*Neave, Bart.*
Sladen, Lady Sarah-Sophia	*Cavan, Earl*
Sladen, Sir Charles....	*K.C.M.G.*
Slane, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Conyngham, M.*
Sleavon, Corporal M.	*V.C.*
Slight, Capt. Julian-Foulston, R.N.	*C.B.*
Sligo, Marquess	*Sligo*
Smale, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Small, Mrs. James	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Smart, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, Sir William-R.-E.	*K.C.B.*
Smijth, Sir W.-Bowyer, Bart.....	*Smijth*
Smijth-Wyndham, Mrs. J.-C.	*De Crespigny, Bt.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Frances-Mary	*Bellew, Baron*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Henrietta-Priscilla	*Dorchester, Baron*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Frances-Mary	*Abinger, Baron*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise	*Willoughby de Broke, Baron*
Smith-Marriott, Sir William-Henry-Marriott, Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir William-Cusac, Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir William, Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Charles-C., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith-Gordon, Sir Lionel-Eldred, Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Rt. Hon. Sir Montagu-Edward	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir Francis....	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir John Lucie	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Smith, Rt. Hon. William-Henry	*P.C.*
Smith, Sir Albert	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, John Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Smith, Maj.-Gen. C.-Hodgkinson	*C.B.*
Smith, George, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Smith, James-Richard-Bullen, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Smith, Gen. M.-W.....	*C.B.*
Smith, Lieut.-Gen. John-W.-S.	*C.B*
Smith, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexander, M.D.	*C.B.*
Smith, Major Charles-Green	*C.B.*
Smith, Adm. Sir Henry....	*K.C.B.*
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Wm.-Osborn	*C.M.G.*
Smith, Mrs. M.-T.	*Ridley, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. R.-Bramston	*Griffith, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. J.-A.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Abel	*Dyke, Bt.*
Smith, Mrs. T.-T.	*Gilpin, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. W.-M.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. W.-C.....	*King of Bellevue, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. C.-W.....	*Dancer, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Frederick	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Spencer	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Bradford	*Leslie of Wardis, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Anderton	*Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.*
Smith, Mrs. Abel	*Verney, Bart.*
Smith, Capt. F.-A.....	*V.C.*
Smith, Lance Corporal Henry	*V.C.*
Smith, Lance Sergeant Philip	*V.C.*
Smith, Private J.	*V.C.*
Smith, Sergeant John	*V.C.*
Smyly, Hon. Mrs. Selina-Maria	*Plunket, Baron*
Smyth, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E.-S.....	*K.C.M.G.*
Smyth, Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs.	*Macdonald, Baron*
Smyth, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Leicester	*C.B.*
Smyth, Sir John-Henry-Greville, Bart.	*Smyth*
Smyth, Major-Gen. John-Hale	*C.B.*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs Gertrude	*Castletown, Baron*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Selina-Contance	*Somerville, Baron (extinct)*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Smyth, Mrs. E.-S.	*Campbell, Sir E. F., Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. R.-A.....	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. V.-B.....	*Barrow, Bart.*
Smythe, Hon. Lady	*Camoys*
Smythe, Hon. Mrs. Eleanora....	*Mowbray, Baron*
Smythe, Sir Charles-F., Bart....	*Smythe*
SMYTHE, Hons.	*Strangford V. (extinct)*
Snodgrass, Mrs.	*Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.*
Snodgrass, Mrs. J.-J.	*Campbell, Bt.*
Soame, Sir John-B.-H., Bart.....	*Soame*
Sodor and Man, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Somers, Earl	*Somers*
Somerset, Duke	*Somerset*
SOMERSET, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Beaufort, Duke*
SOMERSET, Hons.	*Raglan, Baron*
Somerset, Right Hon. Lord H.-R.-C.	*P.C.*
Somerset, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur	*C.B.*
Somerset, Hon. Mrs.	*Falmouth, Visct.*
Somerset, Mrs. E.-A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. G.-R.-H.	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. G.-H.	*Call, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. A.-P.-F.-C.	*Pechell, Bart.*
Somerton, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Normanton, Earl*
SOMERVILLE, Hons.	*Somerville, Baron (extinct)* *Athlumney, Baron*
Somerville, Mrs. T.-H.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. J.-C.	*Hood, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. W.-F.....	*Tancred, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. J. C.	*Hood, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. J.-C.	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Sondes, Baron....	*Sondes*
Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward-Southwell	*K.C.B.*
Southampton, Baron	*Southampton*
Southby, Hon. Mrs.	*Lifford, V.*
South China, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Souter, Sir Frank	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Southesk, Earl	*Southesk*
Southey, Richard, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
SOUTHWELL, Hons.	*Southwell, Visct.*
Southwell - Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Sparkes, Mrs.....	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
Sparks, Gen. J.-P.....	*C.B.*
Sparling, Mrs. John	*De Trafford, Bart.*
Spearman, Lady Maria-L.	*Orkney, Earl*
Spearman, Sir Joseph-Layton-Elmes, Bart.	*Spearman*
Speck, Mrs. T.-S.	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Speir, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, Baron*
Speir, Mrs. Robert....	*Napier of Napier, Bart.*
Speirs, Lady Anne....	*Radnor, Earl*
Spence, Major-Gen. Frederick....	*C.B.*
Spence, Troop Serg.-Major	*V.C.*
SPENCER - CHURCHILL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Marlborough, D.*
SPENCER, Ladies, Hons.	*Spencer, Earl*
SPENCER, Hons.	*Churchill, Baron*
Spencer, Lady Louisa	*Marlborough, D.*
Spencer, Gen. Hon. Sir A.-A. .	*G.C.B.*
Spencer, Mrs. Gerald-R.	*Meyrick, Bart.*
Spens, Hon. Mrs. Mary-C.	*Borthwick, Baron*
Sperling, Mrs. Arthur	*Baker, Bart.*
Sperling, Mrs. J.-H.	*Barrow, Bart.*
Spiller, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, Baron*
Spokes, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Spooner, Mrs. Edward	*Mosley, Bart.*
Spottiswoode, Mrs. G.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Spratt, Rear-Admiral Thomas-Abel	*C.B.*
Spurgin, Maj.-Gen. John-B.	*C.S.I., C.B.*
Stables, Mrs. W.-A.	*Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.*
Stace, Mrs. W.-S.	*Pasley, Bart.*
Stack, Gen. Sir Maurice	*K.C.B.*
Stafford, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.*
Stafford, Baron	*Stafford*
Stafford, Sir Edward-William	*K.C.M.G.*
Stafford, Major-Gen. William-J.-F.	*C.B.*
Stagpoole, Drummer D.....	*V.C.*
Stair, Earl	*Stair*
Stamer, Sir Lovelace-T., Bart....	*Stamer*
Stamford, Earl	*Stamford*
Stanbrough, Mrs. M.-E..... ..	*Spearman, Bart.*
STANHOPE, Ladies, Hons.	*Chesterfield, E.* *Harrington, E.* *Stanhope, Earl*
Stanhope, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Chesterfield, Earl*
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs.	*Vernon, B.*
Stanhope, Mrs. W.-S.	*Buxton of Shadwell Court, Bart.*
Stanhope, Mrs. H.-E.-C.....	*Hay of Smithfield, Bart.*
Stanhope-Scudamore, Sir H.-Edwyn-C., Bart.....	*Stanhope*
Staniforth, Mrs. John	*Slade, Bart.*
STANLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Derby, Earl*
STANLEY, Hons.	*Stanley, Baron*
Stanley, Rt. Hon. Frederick-Arthur	*P.C.*
Stanley, Lady Constance	*Clarendon, Earl*
Stanley, Sir John Massey - Errington, Bart.....	*Stanley*
Stanley, Mrs. W.	*Musgrave, Bart.*
Stanley, Mrs. F.-S.	*Rose of Montreal, Bart.*
Stanley *(collateral)*	*Herries, Baron*
Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Geraldine-C.	*Fitzgerald and Vesey, B. (ext.)*
Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Mabella	*Fitzgerald and Vesey, B. (ext.)*
Stannus, General H.-J.	*C.B.*
Stansfeld, Right Hon. James....	*P.C.*
Stanton, Lieut.-Gen. Edward....	*C.B.*
Stanton, Right Rev. George-Henry	*Queensland North, Bishop of*
Staples, Sir Nathaniel-Alexander, Bart.	*Staples*
STAPLETON, Hons.....	*Beaumont, B.*
STAPLETON-COTTON, Hons.	*Combermere, V.*
Stapleton, Sir Francis-George, Bart.	*Stapleton*
Stapleton, Mrs. E.-H.	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
Stapleton-Bretherton, Marchioness (Marchesa)	*Gerard, B.* *Beaumont, B.* *Foreign Titles*
Stapylton, Lady Barbara-Maria	*Milltown, Earl*
Stapylton, Hon. Mrs. Chetwynd	*Chetwynd, V.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Stapylton *(collateral)*	*Chetwynd, V.*
Starlock, Private William	*V.C.*
Staunton, Gen. George	*C.B.*
Staveley, Gen. Sir Charles-William-D.	*K.C.B.*
Stavordale, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Ilchester, Earl*
Stawell, Sir William-Foster	*Knt. Bac.*
Steel, Mrs. Charles	*Wood, Bart.*
Steele, General Sir T.-Montagu	*K.C.B.*
Steell, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Steere, Right Rev. Edward, D.D.	*Central Africa, Bp. of*
Stephen, Sir James-Fitzjames	*K.C.S.I.*
Stephen, Sir Alfred	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Stephen, Mrs. J.-Y.	*Ricketts, Bart.*
Stephens, Mrs. Richard	*Pottinger, Bart.*
Stephenson, Sir Rowland-Macdonald	*Knt. Bac.*
Stephenson, Sir William-Henry	*K.C.B.*
Stephenson, Lieut.-General F.-Charles-A.	*C.B.*
Stephenson, Capt. Henry-Frederick, R.N.	*C.B.*
Stepney, Sir Arthur Cowell-, Bt.	*Stepney*
Stepney, Hon. Lady	*De Tabley, B.*
Sterling, Mrs. J.-B.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Steuart, Hon. Mrs. Kathleen-Eleanor-H.	*Guillamore, V.*
Steuart, Sir Hy.-James-Seton, Bart.	*Steuart*
Steuart, Mrs.	*Larpent of Roehampton, Bart.*
Steward, Mrs. Olivia-Elizabeth	*Johnson of Bath, Bart.*
Stewart, Sir Archibald-Douglas, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Major Archibald	*K.H.*
Stewart, Vice-Adm. Sir William-Houston	*K.C.B.*
Stewart, Sir Augustus-A.-J., Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir Michael-Robert-Shaw, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir John-Marcus, Bart.	*Stewart*
STEWART, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Londonderry, M.*
Stewart, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Castle Stewart, E.*
STEWART, Ladies, Hons.	*Galloway, Earl*
Stewart, Lady Helen	*Norbury, Earl*
Stewart, Lady Octavia Shaw-	*Westminster, D.*
Stewart, Lady Isabella	*Norbury, Earl*
Stewart, Lady Beatrice	*Southesk, E.*
Stewart, Charles-Henry, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Donald-Martin	*K.C.B.*
Stewart-Murray *(colls.)*	*Athole, Duke*
Stewart, Sir Robert-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Stewart, Mrs. R.-H.-J.	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. Robert	*Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. James	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. J.-S.....	*Heron-Maxwell, Bart.*
Stewart, Capt. W.-G.-D.	*V.C.*
Stirling, Rt. Rev. W.-H.	*Falkland Islands, Bishop of*
Stirling, Mrs. Andrew	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Stirling-Dundas, Mrs. Charles	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Stirling, Lady Caroline-Frances	*Strafford, Earl*
Stirling, Sir Charles-E.-F., Bart.	*Stirling*
Stirling, Sir Walter-George, Bart.	*Stirling*
Stirling, Hon. Mrs.	*Rossmore, B.*
Stirling, Col. William	*C.B.*
Stockenstrom, Sir Gysbert-Henry, Bart.	*Stockenstrom*
Stockton, Mrs. H.-T.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Stoker, Mrs. T.-G.....	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Stokes, Col. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Stokes, Whitley, Esq.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Stonhouse, Sir Henry.-V., Bart.	*Stonhouse*
STONOR, Hons.	*Camoys, Baron*
STOPFORD, V. *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Courtown, Earl*
Stopford, Mrs. J.-S.	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bart.*
Storer, Mrs. A.-M.....	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Stormont, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Mansfield, Earl*
Story, Gen. Philip-Francis	*C.B.*
STOURTON, Hons.	*Mowbray, Baron*
Stracey, Sir Henry-Josias, Bart.	*Stracey*
Stracey, Mrs. E.-H.-G.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Strachan, Capt. George-Cumine	*C.M.G.*
Strachan, Mrs. J.-M.	*Robinson of Beverley House, Bart.*
Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Richard	*C.S.I.*
Strachey, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Strachey*
Strachey, Sir John	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Stradbroke, Earl	*Stradbroke*
Strafford, Earl	*Strafford*
Strafford, Baron	*Strafford*
Strangford, Visct.	*Peerages Extinct*
STRANGWAYS, Fox-	*Ilchester, Earl*
Stransham, Gen. Sir Anthony-B.	*K.C.B.*
Stratford *(collateral)*	*Powerscourt, V.*
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount	*Stratford de Redcliffe*
Stratford, Mrs. John Wingfield-	*Guise, Bart.*
Strathallan, Visct.	*Strathallan*
Strathallan, Master of	*Strathallan, V.*
Stratheden, Baron	*Stratheden*
Strathmore, Earl	*Strathmore*
Strathnairn, Baron	*Strathnairn*
Straubenzee, Lieut-Gen. Sir Chas.-Thos.	*G.C.B*
Straubenzee, Hon. Mrs. Van	*Wrottesley, B.*
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg....	*G.C.B.*
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg	*G.C.B.*
Street, Lieut.-Gen. John-Alfred	*C.B.*
Stretton, Hon. Mrs. Catherine	*Kingsale, Baron*
Stretton, Mrs. Henry	*Cope Bart.*
Strickland, Sir Charles-William, Bart.	*Strickland*
Strickland, Com.-Gen. Ed.	*K.C.B.*
Strickland, Mrs. H.-E.	*Jardine, Bart.*
Strode, Mrs. G.-S.	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Strong, Mrs. Leonard	*Dundas, Bart.*
Strong, Private George	*V.C.*
Stronge, Sir James-M., Bt.	*Stronge*
Stronge, Lady Margaret	*Charlemont, E.*
STRUTT, Hons.	*Belper, Baron* / *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Lady Margaret	*Leicester, E.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Surawongse, H.H. the Somdetch Chao Phya (Hon.)	*K.C.M.G.*
Strutt, Hon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
STUART-CRICHTON, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bute, Marquess*
STUART, Ladies, Hons.	*Moray, Earl*
STUART, Hons.	*Blantyre, B.*
STUART-RICHARDSON, Ladies, Hons.	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
STUART-WORTLEY, Hons.	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Stuart, Sir Charles-James, Bt.	*Stuart*
Stuart, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Stuart, Sir Simeon-Hy., Bart.	*Stuart*
Stuart, Lieut.-Gen. John-R.	*C.B.*
Stuart, Hon. Mrs.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Stuart de Rothesay, Barony	*Bute, Marquess*
Stuart, Hon. William	*C.B.*
Stucley, Sir Geo.-Stucley, Bart.	*Stucley*
Studd, Mrs. Edward-F.	*Chichester of Raleigh, Bt.*
STURT, Hons.	*Alington, B.*
Sturt, Lady Mary-Anne	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Style, Sir William-Henry-Marsham, Bart.	*Style*
Style, Lady	*Tredegar, B.*
Style, Mrs. Mark	*Jervis, Bart.*
Sudeley, B ron	*Sudeley*
Sudley, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Arran, Earl*
Suffield, Baron	*Suffield*
Suffolk, Earl	*Suffolk*
SUGDEN, Hons.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Suirdale, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Donoughmore, E.*
Sulivan, Adm. Sir Bartholomew-James	*K.C.B.*
Sullivan, Maj.-Gen. Wm.	*C.B.*
Sullivan, Rear-Adm. Sir F.-W.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Sullivan, Sir Edward-Robert, B.	*Sullivan*
Sullivan, Rt. Hon. Edward	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Sullivan, Chief Boatswain John	*V.C.*
Surrey, Earl of	*Norfolk, Duke*
Suter, Right Rev. A.-B.	*Nelson, Bp. of*
Sutherland, Duke	*Sutherland*
Sutherland, Col. Robt.-MacLeod	*C.B.*
Suther, Gen. Wm.-Grigor, R.M.	*C.B.*
Suttie, Sir George, Bart.	*Suttie*
Suttie, Lady Susan-Harrie	*Roxburghe, D.*
Sutton, Sir Richard-F., Bart.	*Sutton*
Sutton, Mrs. O.-G.-G.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Sutton, Bugler William	*V.C.*
Sutton, Mrs. Charles	*Dixie, Bart.*
SUTTON-MANNERS, Hons.	*Canterbury, V.* / *Manners, B.*
Swabey, Mrs. Samuel	*Cumming, Bart.*
Swann, Mrs. Robert	*Johnstone, Bart.*
Swanston, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, Baron.*
Swinburne, Sir John, Bart.	*Swinburne*
Swinburne, Lady Jane	*Ashburnham, E.*
Swinton, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ros, Baron*
Swinton, Mrs. A.-C.	*Sitwell, Bart.*
Sydney (Australia) Bishop of....	*Colonial Bishops*
Sydney, Earl	*Sydney*
Sydney, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Sykes, Sir Fredk.-Hy., Bt.	*Sykes*
Sykes, Sir Tatton, Bart.....	*Sykes*
Sylvester, H.-T., M.B.	*V.C.*
Symon, John, Esq., F.R.S.	*C.B.*
Symons, Lieut. George	*V.C.*
Symonds, Vice-Adm. Sir Thos.-M.-C.	*K.C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Synd, Vilayut Ali Khan	*C.I.E.*
Synge, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Synge*
Sytin, Capt. Jean	*C.B.*

T.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
TAAFFE, Hons.	*Taaffe, Visct.*
Tait, Most Rev. Archibald-Campbell	*Canterbury, Archbishop of*
Tait, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Tajore, the Maharaja Jotendo Mohun	*C.S.I.*
TALBOT, Ladies, Hons.	*Shrewsbury, E.* / *Talbot, B.*
Talbot, Lord Edmund-Bernard	*Norfolk, D.*
Talbot de Malahide, Baron	*Talbot*
Talbot, Lady Mary-Caroline	*Abingdon, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Meriel-Sarah	*Lyttelton, Baron*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Lavinia	*Lyttelton, Baron*
Talbot, Mrs. J.-H.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Tamworth, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Ferrers, Earl*
Tancred, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Tancred*
Tankerville, Earl	*Tankerville*
Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.	*Meyrick*
Tarbat, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.*
Tarbat, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cromartie, Countess*
Tarleton, Adm. Sir John-Walter	*K.C.B.*
Tasmania, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Tatam, Mrs. W.-K.	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
Tatham, Rear-Adm. Edw., R.N.	*C.B.*
Tatum, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Taunton, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Tavistock, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Bedford, Duke*
Taylor, Hon. Mrs.....	*Monteagle, B.*
Taylor, Lady Hannah-Charlotte Watson-	*Tweeddale, M.*
Taylor, Lieut.-Gen. Reynell-G.	*C.S.I., C.B.*
Taylor, Gen. Pringle	*K.H.*
Taylor, Sir Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Taylor, Gen. Sir Alex.	*K.C.B.*
Taylor, John-Robert, Esq.	*C.B.*
Taylor, Gen. Rich.-C.-H.	*C.B.*
Taylor, Col. Robert-Lewis	*C.B.*
Taylor, Mrs. M.-J.....	*Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. G.-J.-P.	*Burnett, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. Charles	*Elliot, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. W.-T.	*Western, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. B.	*Bagot, Bt.*
Taylor, Capt. of the Forecastle John	*V.C.*
TAYLOUR, Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies	*Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady Jane	*Tweeddale, M.*
Taylour, Rt. Hon. Thomas-Edward	*Headfort, M.* / *P.C.*
TECK, H.S.H. DUKE OF....	*Cambridge, D.* / *G.C.B.*
Teekum, Rajah	*C.S.I.*
Teesdale, Col. C.-C.	*C.B.*
Teignmouth, Baron	*Teignmouth*
Tempest, Sir Charles.-H., Bart.	*Tempest*
TEMPEST-VANE, Ladies, Hons.	*Londonderry, M.*
Tempest, Mrs. Henry	*De Trafford, Bart.*
TEMPLE	*Palmerston, V. (extinct)*
TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD	*Dufferin, E.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Temple, Cowper- *(collateral)*....	*Cowper, Earl*
Temple, Cowper-, Rt. Hon. W.-F.	*P.C.*
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Temple, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Temple, Sir G.-L.-J., Bart.	*Temple*
Temple, Right Rev. F.	*Exeter, Bishop of*
Temple, Mr. W.	*V.C.*
Templemore, Baron	*Templemore*
Templetown, Viscount	*Templetown*
Tenison, Lady Louisa-M.-A.	*Lichfield, Earl*
Tennant, Sir David....	*Knt. Bac.*
Tennant, Mrs. J.-R.	*Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.*
Tennant, Col. James-Francis....	*C.I.E.*
Tenterden, Baron	*Tenterden*
Teynham, Baron	*Teynham*
Tewfik Pasha, His Highness Prince....	*G.C.S.I.*
Tewkesbury, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Munster, E.*
Thackeray, Lady E.-M.	*Northesk, Earl*
Thackeray, Lieut. E.-T.	*V.C.*
Thackwell, Lieut.-Gen. J.-E.	*C.B.*
THELLUSSON, Hons.	*Rendlesham, B.*
Thellusson, Mrs. T.-R.	*Macnaghten, Bart.*
Thelwall, Colonel John-Bulkeley	*C.B.*
THESIGER, Hons.	*Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Rt. Hon. Alfred-H....	*P.C.*
Thomas, Sir Godfrey-V., Bart.	*Thomas*
Thomas, Sir George-S.-M., Bt.	*Thomas*
Thomas, Maj.-Gen. J.-Wellesley	*C.B.*
Thomas, Right Rev. Mesac	*Goulbourn (N. S. Wales), Bishop of*
Thomas, Bombardier J.	*V.C.*
Thomond, Marquessate *and* Earldom *(extinct)*	*Inchiquin, B.*
Thompson, now Lawley	*Wenlock, B.*
Thompson, Sir Thomas-R., Bt.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir H.-M. M.-, Bart.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Thompson, Ralph Wood, Esq.	*C.B.*
Thompson, Aug. Rivers, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Thompson, Lady Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Thompson, Surg. Daniell-Robt., M.D.	*C.I.E.*
Thompson, Mrs. Charlotte, Meysey-	*Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. Emily-Mary, Meysey-	*Walker of Sand Hutton, Bt.*
Thompson, Mrs. H.-L.	*Paget, Bt.*
Thompson, Mrs. G.-A.	*Cayley, Bart.*
Thompson, Lance-Corporal A.	*V.C.*
Thompson, Private James	*V.C.*
Thomson, Most Rev. W., D.D.	*York, Archbp. of*
Thomson, Col. George	*C.B.*
Thomson, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Thomson, Sir William-Taylour	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Thomson, Sir Charles-Wyville	*Knt. Bac.*
Thomson, Mrs. White	*Davie, Bart.*
Thornhill, George, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Thornton, Rt. Rev. Saml., D.D.	*Ballarat, Bp. of*
Thornton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward	*K.C.B., P.C.*
Thornton, Thomas-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Thornton, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Thornton, William-Thos., Esq.	*C.B.*
Thornton, Mrs. Reginald	*Lushington, Bart.*
Thornton, Mrs. Wm.	*Anson, Bart.*
Thorold, Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Thorold*
Thorold, Rt. Rev. Anthony Wilson....	*Rochester Bp. of*
Thorpe, Mrs. W.	*Borough, Bart.*
Thoyts, Mrs. W.-M.	*Puleston, Bart.*
Threipland, Sir Patrick-M., Bt.	*Threipland*
Thring, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas-William, Bart.	*Throckmorton*
Thuillier, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.-E.-L.	*C.S.I., Knt. Bac.*
Thurburn, Mrs. Edward....	*Innes, Bart.*
THURLOW, Hons.	*Thurlow, Baron*
Thursby, Mrs. S.-G.-A.	*Forster, Bt.*
Thwaites, Geo.-Henry-Hendrick, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Thynne, Lady Ulrica-F.-J.	*Somerset, Duke*
THYNNE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bath, Marquess*
Thynne, Rt. Hon. Lord Hy.-F.	*P.C.*
Thynne, Mrs. J.-C.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Tichborne, Sir Hy.-Alfred-J., Doughty-, Bart.	*Tichborne*
Tickell, Mrs. A.-L.	*Green-Price, Bt.*
Tighe, Lady Louisa	*Richmond, Duke*
Tighe, Hon. Mrs.	*Crofton, Baron*
Tighe, Hon. Mrs. Laura-J.	*Headley, B.*
Tilley, Sir Samuel-Leonard	*C.B., K.C.M.G*
Tilley, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Tinling, Mrs. C.-W.	*Slade, Bart.*
Tipping, Mrs. Edward	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Tirurvarur Muthiswarni Aiyar	*C.I.E.*
Titchfield, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Portland, Duke*
Tobin, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Tod, Mrs. Archibald	*Earle, Bart.*
Todd, J.-Spencer-Bridges, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tolbart, Mrs. T.-W.-H.-T.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
TOLER, Ladies, Hons.	*Norbury, Earl*
Toler, Hon. Mrs.	*Abinger, Baron*
TOLLEMACHE, Ladies, Hons.	*Dysart, Earl* / *Tollemache of Helmingham, B.*
Tollemache, Hon. Mrs.	*Abercorn, D.*
Tombe, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, Baron*
Tomkinson, Mrs. J.-R.	*Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.*
Tomline, Hon. Mrs.	*Gage, Visct.*
Tompson, Lieut.-Col. William-Dalrymple	*C.B.*
Topham, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Toronto, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Torphichen, Baron	*Torphichen*
Torre, Mrs. Henry	*Cave, Bart.*
Torrens, Sir Robert-R.	*K.C.M.G.*
Torrens, Maj.-Gen Henry-D'Oyly	*C.B.*
Torrens, Mrs. Alfred	*Scott of Lychet Minster, Bart.*
Torrington, Visct.	*Torrington*
Tottenham, Mrs. C.-G.	*Stapleton, Bart.*
TOUCHET-THICKNESSE, *Hons.*	*Audley, B., (ext.)*
Tower, Lady Sophia-Frances	*Brownlow, Earl*
Tower, Hon. Mrs. Conyers	*Bellew, Baron*
Tower, Maj.-Gen. Conyers	*C.B.*
Townley, Mrs.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Townsend, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, Baron*
TOWNSHEND, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Townshend, M.*
TOWNSHEND, Hons.	*Sydney, Earl*
TRACY HANBURY-	*Sudeley, Baron*
Trafalgar, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Nelson, Earl*
Trafford, Sir Humphry de, Bart.	*Trafford*
Traill, Mrs. F.-R.	*Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Trant, Mrs. John	*Carden, Bart.*
Traquair, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Travancore and Cochin, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Travancore, H.H. the Maharaja of	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Travancore, Strashia Shastri, Dewan of	*C.S.I.*
Travers, Lieut.-Gen. James	*C.B., V.C.*
Tredcroft, Mrs. C.-L.	*Scott of Ancrum, Bart.*
Tredegar, Baron	*Tredegar*
TREFUSIS, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-	*Clinton, Baron*
Trefusis, Lady Mary-Charlotte	*Buccleuch, D.*
TREFUSIS, Hons.	*Clinton, Baron*
Tregarthen, Mrs. W.-F.	*Philipps, Bart.*
Trekelle, Mrs. J.-T.	*Munro of Foulis, Bart.*
Trelawny, Sir John-Salusbury, Bart.	*Trelawny*
Trelawny, Hon. Mrs.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Tremayne, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, Baron*
Tremenheere, Lt.-Gen. Charles-William	*C.B.*
Tremenheere, Hugh-Seymour, Esq.	*C.B.*
TRENCH, Hons.	*Ashtown, Baron*
TRENCH LE-POER, Ladies, Hons.	*Clancarty, Earl*
Trench, Most Rev. Richard Chenevix, D.D.	*Dublin, Archbishop of*
Trench, Lady Louisa-Augusta-Anne	*Clancarty, Earl*
Trench, Lady Anne	*Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Helena	*Egmont, Earl*
Trench, Hon. Mrs. Frances-M. .	*Ashtown, Baron*
Trench, Hon. Mrs. Georgiana-Mary-Emilia	*Bloomfield, B.*
Trench, Mrs. T.-C.	*Heathcote, Bart.*
Trepani, Giovanni-Battista, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Trevanion, Lady Frances	*Strathmore, E.*
Trevanion, Mrs. J.-B.	*Burdett of Foremark, Bart.*
Trevelyan, Sir Alfred-Wilson, Bart.....	*Trevelyan*
Trevelyan, Sir Charles-E., Bart.	*Trevelyan, K.C.B.*
Trevelyan, Mrs. W.-B.	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.*
Trevilian, Mrs. J.-R.	*Vincent, Bart.*
TREVOR, Hons.	*Dacre, Baron*
Trevor *(collateral)*....	*Downshire, Marquis*
TREVOR-RICE, Hons	*Dynevor, Baron*
Trevor, Major-Gen. William-Cosmo	*C.B.*
Trevor, Major W.-S.	*V.C.*
Trewevas, Seaman Joseph	*V.C.*
Trimleston, Baron	*Trimleston*
Trionfi, Marchioness Lady Elizabeth	*Newburgh, Earl*
Trinidad, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Tritton, Hon. Mrs. Alice-Jane	*Willoughby De Broke, B.*
Trochu, Gen. Louis-J.	*C.B.*
TROLLOPE, Hons.....	*Kesteven, Baron*
Trollope, Gen. Sir Charles	*K.C.B.*
Trollope, Mrs. Edward	*Palmer of Carlton, Bart.*
Trotter, Lady Coutts	*Lindsay, Earl*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Ravensworth, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Eva	*Gifford, Baron*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Rollo, Baron*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Mary C. E....	*Dunfermline, B. Peerages extinct*
Trotti, Lieut.-Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Troubridge, Sir T.-H.-C., Bart.	*Troubridge*
Troyte, Mrs. C.-A.-W.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Truro, Baron	*Truro*
Truro, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Truscott, Sir F.-Wyatt	*Knt. Bac.*
Trutch, Joseph Wm.	*C.M.G.*
Tryon, Capt. George, R.N.	*C.B.*
Tryon, Hon. Mrs.	*Aveland, B.*
Tryon, Mrs. Robert	*Skipwith, Bart.*
Tuam, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Tucker, Hon. Mrs.	*Ongley, Baron (extinct)*
Tucker, Gen. A.	*C.B.*
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. H.-T.	*C.B.*
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. Charles	*C.B.*
Tucker, Mrs. S.-R.....	*Baillie, Bart.*
Tucker, Mrs. H.-T.	*Johnson, Bart.*
Tudway, Mrs. R.-C.	*Miles, Bart.*
Tufton, Sir Henry-James, Bt.	*Tufton*
Tuite, Sir Mark-Anthony-Hy., Bart.	*Tuite*
Tullamore, L. *(by courtesy)*	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Tullibardine, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Athole, Duke*
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. John-Stewart	*C.B.*
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Tunis, H.H. the Bey of	*G.C.B.*
Tupper, Sir Charles	*C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Tupper, Mrs. C.-W.	*Cuffe, Bart.*
Tupuli, Mde. Louis	*Fizgerald, Bart.*
Turnbull, Mrs. J.-R.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Turnbull, Mrs. G.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Turner, Gen. Frank	*C.B.*
Turner, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Turner, Col. Nathaniel-Octavius-S.	*C.B.*
Turner Baronetage	*Dryden, Bart.*
Turner, Rt. Rev. James-Francis	*Grafton & Armidale (N.S.W.) Bishop of*
Turner, Sir Arthur-Charles	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
Turner, Sir Llewellyn	*Knt. Bac.*
Turner, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Turner, Mrs. C.-H.....	*Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.*
Turner, Mrs. Geo.	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Turner, Mrs. W.-T.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Turner, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Turnor, Lady Mary-Katherine	*Huntly, M.*
Turnor, Lady Caroline	*Winchilsea, E.*
TURNOUR, V. *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Vice-Adm. Edward-Winterton	*C.B.*
Turton, Lady Cecilia	*Milltown, Earl*
Turville, Sir Francis-F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Tweeddale, Marquess	*Tweeddale*
Twemlow, Mrs.	*Duckworth, Bart.*
Twiss, Sir Travers	*Knt. Bac.*
TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES	*Says and Sele, B.*
Twysden, Sir Lewis, Bart.	*Twysden*
Twysden, Mrs. H.-D.	*Twysden, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Tyler, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Tyler, Sir Henry-Whatley	*Knt Bac.*
Tyndale, Mrs. J.-W.-W.	*Synge, Bart.*
Tyndall, Mrs. T.-O.	*Elton, Bart.*
Tyndall, Lieut.-Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Tyrone, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Waterford, M.*
Tyrrell, Mrs. F.-C....	*Barron, Bart.*
Tyrwhitt, Sir H.-T., Bart.	*Tyrwhitt*
Tyrwhitt, Col. Charles	*C.B.*
Tysen, Mrs. G.-W....	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Tytler, Col. J.-A.	*C.B., V.C.*
Tytler, Gen. James-Macleod	*C.B.*

U.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Udny, Mrs. J.-H.	*Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.*
Uffington, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Craven, Earl*
Uhrich, General Jean-J.-A.	*C.B.*
Umb, Mahomed Akram Khan, Nawab of	*C.S.I.*
Underwood, Mrs. F.-J.	*Jackson, Bart.*
UPTON, Hons....	*Templetown, Visct.*
Urquhart, Major-Gen. F.-G.	*C.B.*
Usborne, Mrs. Henry	*Birch, Bart.*
Ussher, Herbert-T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*

V.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Vacher, Mrs. F.-S....	*Frankland, Bart.*
Vahl, de, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
Valaoriti, Sir Spiridione	*K.C.M.G.*
Valentia, Viscount	*Valentia*
Valentinois, Duchess	*Hamilton, D.*
Valletort, Visct. *(by courtesy)* .	*Mount Edgcumbe, Earl*
Van Cortlandt, Col. H.-C.	*C.B.*
Vandeleur, Hon. Mrs.	*Avonmore, Visct.*
Van de Weyer, Lady-E.-G.	*Craven, Earl*
Vane, Earl	*Londonderry, M.*
VANE-TEMPEST	*Londonderry, M.*
Vane, Sir Henry-R., Bart.	*Vane*
Vane, Geo., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
VANNECK, Hons.	*Huntingfield, B.*
Van Notten Pole, Mrs. W.-B.	*Van Notten Pole, Bart.*
Vansittart, Hon. Mrs. Rachel-Fanny-Anne	*Boston, Baron*
Vansittart, Rear-Adm. E.-Westby	*C.B.*
Van Straubenzee, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Thomas	*G.C.B.*
Varkony, Hon. Countess von	*Taaffe, Viscount*
VAUGHAN, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lisburne, Earl*
Vaughan, Lt.-Gen. John-Luther	*C.B.*
Vaux, Baron	*Vaux*
Vavasour, Hon. Lady	*Braybrooke, B.*
Vavasour, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Vavasour*
Vavasour, Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Vavasour*
Vavasour, Mrs. Georgiana	*Oakes, Bart.*
Venbankum Ramiergar	*C.S.I.*
Venkatagiri, Rajah of	*C.S.I.*
Ventry, Baron	*Ventry*
Verdon, Sir George-F.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Vere, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, Earl*
Vere, Sir Vere-Edmond de, Bt.	*Vere*
Vergé, Gen. Charles-N.	*C.B.*
VEREKER, Hons.	*Gort, Viscount*
Verner, Sir William-E.-H., Bt.	*Verner*
VERNEY, Hons.	*Willoughby de Broke, Baron*
Verney, Sir Harry, Bart.	*Verney*
Verney, Mrs. E.-Hope	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
VERNON, Hons.	*Lyveden, Baron* / *Vernon, Baron*
Vernon-Harcourt, Lady Susan-Harriet	*Sheffield, Earl*
Vernon-Harcourt, Lady Catherina	*Jenkinson, Bart.*
Vernon-Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. R.-M.	*Aberdare, B.*
Vernon-Harcourt, Mrs.	*Milner, Bart.*
Vernon, Lady Georgina-Sophia	*Haddington, Earl*
Verulam, Earl	*Verulam*
VESEY, Hons.....	*De Vesci, Viscount*
Vialls, Maj.-Gen. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Vialls, Mrs. G.-C.	*Oakes, Bart.*
Vibart, Mrs. T.-G.	*Macnaghten, Bart.*
Vidal, Mrs. F.-F.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Viditz, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, Visct.*
Villebois, Mrs. Henry	*Bagge, Bart.*
VILLIERS, Ladies, Hons.	*Clarendon, Earl*
VILLIERS-CHILD	*Jersey, Earl*
Villiers, Visct. *(by courtesy)*....	*Jersey, Earl*
Villiers, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ravensworth, B.*
Villiers, Lady Elizabeth....	*Athlone, E. (ext.)*
Villiers, Lady Victoria	*Russell, Earl*
Villiers, De, Sir John-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Villiers, Right. Hon. Charles-P.	*P.C.*
VILLIERS-STUART	*Bute, M.*
Vincent, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Vincent*
Vinoy, Gen. Jean-B.	*C.B.*
Vittoria, D., and Waterloo, M.	*Wellington, Duke*
VIVIAN, Hons.	*Vivian, Baron*
Vivian, Hon. Hussey-Crespigny	*C.B.*
Vivian, Sir R.-J.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Vogel, Sir Julius	*K.C.M.G.*
Von Essen, Baroness	*Cavan, Earl*
Vyner, Lady Mary Gertrude	*Ripon, Marquess*
Vyse, Mrs. Howard	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Vyvyan, Sir Vyell-Donnithorne, Bart.	*Vyvyan*

W.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Waddington, Mrs. H.-S.	*Proctor, Bart.*
Waddy, Gen. Sir Richard	*K.C.B.*
Wade, Lady	*Herschel, Bart.*
Wade-Dalton, Col. Hamlet-Coote	*C.B.*
Wade, Sir Thomas-Francis	*K.C.B.*
Wadeson, Lieut. R.	*V.C.*
Wake, Herewald-Craufurd	*C.B.*
Wake, Sir Herewald, Bart.	*Wake*
Wake, Mrs. H.-C.	*Sitwell, Bart.*
Wake, Mrs. Charles	*St. Aubyn, Bart.*
Wake, Mrs. A.-J.	*Rose of Rayners, Bart.*
Wakeman, Sir Offley, Bart.	*Wakeman*
Walcott, Sir Stephen	*K.C.M.G.*
WALDEGRAVE, Ladies, Hons....	*Waldegrave, E.*
WALDEGRAVE, Hons.	*Radstock, B.*
Walden, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
WALES, H.R.H. PRINCE OF	*Royal Family*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wales, Hon. Mrs.	*Churchill, B.*
Walford, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Walker, Gen. Sir E.-W.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Walker, Lady Juliana-C.-F.	*Ranfurly, Earl*
Walker, Sir James....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Walker, Hon. Lady	*Tredegar, Baron*
Walker, Hon. Mrs.	*Avonmore, V.*
Walker, Lt.-Gen. C.-P. Beauchamp	*C.B.*
Walker, Major-Gen. Mark	*C.B.*
Walker, Sir Andrew-Barclay....	*Knt. Bac.*
Walker, Major-Gen. Jas.-Thos.	*C.B.*
Walker, Col. F.-W.-E.-F.	*C.B.*
Walker, Sir George-F.-R., Bt.	*Walker*
Walker, Sir Baldwin-Wake, Bt.	*Walker*
Walker, Sir James, Bart.	*Walker*
Walker, William-Stuart, Esq.	*C.B.*
Walker, Mrs. Hercules	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Walker, Mrs. J.-R.....	*Heron-Maxwell, Bart.*
Walker, Major Mark	*V.C.*
Wall, Mrs. S.....	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Wallace *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, Earl*
Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Wallace, K.C.B.*
Wallace, Major-Gen. Sir Robert	*K.C.S.I.*
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Hill....	*C.B.*
Waller, Sir Thomas-W., Bart.	*Waller*
Waller, Sir Edmund-A., Bart.	*Waller*
Waller, Colour-Serg. George	*V.C.*
Waller, Lieut. W.-F.-F.	*V.C.*
Wallis, Admiral Sir Provo-William-Parry	*G.C.B.*
WALLOP, Ladies, Hons....	*Portsmouth, E.*
Wallscourt, Baron	*Wallscourt*
Walmesley, Mrs. W.-G.....	*De Trafford, Bart.*
Walpole, Rt. Hon. Spencer-H.	*P.C.*
WALPOLE, Lord *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Orford, Earl*
Walpole, Mrs. Spencer	*Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.*
Walpole, Chas., Esq.	*C.B.*
Walrond, Sir John-Walrond, Bt.	*Walrond*
Walrond, Lady Janet	*Rosslyn, Earl*
Walrond, Marquis de Vallado	*Foreign Titles*
Walrond, Hon. Lady	*Bridport, Visct.*
Walrond, Mrs. T.-A.	*Troubridge, Bart.*
Walrond, Theodore, Esq.	*C.B.*
Walsh, Rt. Rev. Dr. Pakenham	*Ossory, Bishop of*
WALSH, BENN-	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Sir John-A.-J., Bart.....	*Walsh*
Walsh, Lady Katherine-E.	*Beaufort, Duke*
Walsh, Major-General Arthur-Sandys-S., R.N....	*C.B.*
Walsham, Sir John, Bart.	*Walsham*
Walsingham, Baron	*Walsingham*
Walter, Lieut.-Gen. J.-McNeill	*C.B.*
Walters, Sergeant George	*V.C.*
Walton, Sir William-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Walton, Lieut.-Col. Bendyshe	*C.I.E.*
Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Warburton, Lady Frances-Isabella-Anna	*Kingston, Earl*
Warburton, Hon. Mrs. Isabel-Mary	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Warburton, Maj. Peter-Egerton	*C.M.G.*
Warburton, Mrs. R.-E.-Egerton	*Brooke, Bart.*
WARD, Ladies, Hons.	*Dudley, Earl* / *Bangor, Viscount*
Ward, Hon. Mrs....	*Dufferin, Earl*
Ward, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Ward, Lady	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Ward, Major-Gen. Sir Edw.-W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Ward, Mrs. W.-P.....	*Scott of Lychet Minster, Bart.*
Ward, Mrs. Richard	*Simeon, Bart.*
Ward, Sergeant Joseph	*V.C.*
Warde, Lady Harriet	*Guilford, Earl*
Warde, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Warde, Gen. Sir Edw.-Charles	*K.C.B.*
Warde, Mrs. Walter-Smith	*Gordon, Bart.*
Warden, Major-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
Warden, Mrs. Robert	*Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.*
Wardlaw, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Wardlaw*
Wardlaw-Ramsay	*Wardlaw, Bart.*
Wardlaw, Lady Horatia-E.	*Waldegrave, E.*
Wardlaw, Lieut.-Gen. Robert....	*C.B.*
Wardlaw, Mrs. James	*Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, Bart.*
Waring, Mrs. Charles	*Denys, Bart.*
Waring, Mrs. C.-H.	*Freeling, Bart.*
Warkworth, L. *(by courtesy)*....	*Northumberland, Duke*
Warlow, Mrs. J.-P.	*Temple of Stowe, Bart.*
Warner, Charles-William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Warre, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-J.....	*C.B.*
Warre, Mrs. W.-H.	*Shaw, Bart.*
Warren, Sir Augustus-R., Bart.	*Warren*
WARREN, Hons.	*De Tabley, B.*
Warren, Rt. Hon. Rob.-Richard	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Warren, Lieut.-Colonel A.-F.....	*C.B.*
Warren, Mrs. J.-M.	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Warren, Mrs. John	*Farrington, Bart.*
Warren, Mrs. B.-C.	*Fludyer, Bart.*
Warren, Lieut.-Col. Charles	*C.M.G.*
Warrender, Sir George, Bart.....	*Warrender*
Warwick, Earl	*Warwick*
Wassall, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Waterfield, Lieut.-Col. William-Garrow	*C.S.I.*
Waterfield, Mrs. W.-G.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Waterford, Marquis	*Waterford*
Waterhouse, Mrs. S.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Waterlow, Sir Sydney-H., Bart.	*Waterlow*
Waterpark, Baron	*Waterpark*
Waterton, Mrs. E.....	*Ennis, Bart.*
Watkin, Sir Edward-William....	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Sir Charles, Bart	*Watson*
Watson, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Watson*
Watson, Sir James....	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Colonel John	*C.B.*
Watson, Mrs. J.-T.	*Honywood, Bart.*
Watson, Mrs. G.-L.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Watson, Lieut. John	*V.C.*
Watts, Mrs. A.-E.	*Johnston, Bart.*
Wauchope, Sir John Don-, Bart.	*Wauchope*
Wauchope, Samuel	*C.B.*
Wauchope Mrs. John	*Baird, Bart.*
Waud, Hon. Mrs.	*Heytesbury, B.*
Waveney, Baron	*Waveney*
Way, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Wayne, Hon. Mrs. Herman	*St. John, B.*
Weare, Maj.-Gen. Henry Edwin	*C.B.*
Weatherley, Mrs. C.-T.	*Van Notten Pole, Bart.*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Webb, Commissary Edward-William-Henry	*C.B.*
Webb, Rt. Rev. Allan-Becher ..	*Orange River, Bp. of*
Webb, Hon. Mrs. Isabella	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Webber, Colonel G.-D.	*C.B.*
Webber, Mrs. F.-H.	*Morris, Bart.*
Webber, Mrs. William	*Preston, Bart.*
Webster, Sir Augustus-F.-G.-D., Bart.	*Webster*
Wedderburn, Lady Helen	*Airlie, Earl*
Wedderburn, Sir David, Bart.	*Wedderburn*
Wedderburn, Mrs. J.-K.	*McMahon, Bart.*
Weekes, Hon. Mrs....	*Mostyn, Baron*
Weigall, Lady Rose-Sophia-Mary	*Westmorland, E.*
Welby, Right Rev. T.-Earle	*St. Helena, Bp. of*
Welby-Gregory, Sir William-Earle, Bart.....	*Welby*
Welby-Gregory, Lady	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Welby, Reginald-E. Esq.	*C.B.*
Welch, Mrs. T.-W.-F.	*Ford, Bart.*
Weld, Frederick-Aloysius, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Weld, Mrs. Joseph	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Weldon, Sir A.-C., Bart.	*Weldon*
Weldon, Mrs. L.-B.	*Barrington, Bart.*
WELLESLEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Wellington, Duke*
WELLESLEY, Ladies, Hons.	*Cowley, Earl*
Wellesley, Adm. G.-G.	*C.B.*
Wellington, New Zealand, Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Wellington, Duke	*Wellington*
Wells, Gen. Samuel	*C.B.*
Wells, Sir Mordaunt-Lawson	*Knt. Bac.*
Wells, Lady Louisa	*Wemyss, Earl*
Wells, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, Baron*
Welman, Lieut.-Col. William-Henry-Dowling Reeves	*C.B.*
Welwood, Lady Margaret-P.	*Stair, Earl*
WEMYSS-DOUGLAS-CHARTERIS-	*Wemyss, Earl*
Wensleydale, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Wenlock, Baron	*Wenlock*
Wentworth, Baron	*Wentworth*
Wentworth, Lady Augusta-Frederica-Louisa....	*Ailesbury, M.*
Wentworth, Lady Harriet-A.	*Clanricarde, M.*
WEST, SACKVILLE-, Hons.	*Delawarr, E.* *Sackville, B.*
Westbury, Baron	*Westbury*
Westermann, Mrs. W.	*Grant of Dalvey, Bart.*
Western, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
WESTENRA, Hons.	*Rossmore, B.*
Western, Sir Thos.-C., Bart.	*Western*
Westmeath, Earl	*Westmeath*
Westminster, Duke	*Westminster*
Westmorland, Earl	*Westmorland*
Weston, Mrs. W.-H.-P.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Weston, Mrs. A.-A.....	*Milman, Bart.*
Westropp, Sir M.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Westropp-Dawson, Mrs. M.-W..	*Clay, Bart.*
Weyland, Lady Catherine	*Clanricarde, M.*
Weymouth V. *(by courtesy)*	*Bath, Marquis*
Whaiapu (New Zealand), Bishop of	*Colonial Bishops*
Whalley, Sir Samuel-St. Swithen	*Knt. Bac.*
Whalley Hon. Lady	*Ashtown, Baron*
Wharncliffe, Earl	*Wharncliffe*
Wharton, Mrs. J.-C.	*Cooper of Gadebridge, Bart.*
Wheat, Mrs. C.-C.	*Whichcote, Bart.*
Wheatley, Private F.	*V.C.*
Wheble, Lady Catherine....	*Howth, Earl*
Wheeler, Capt. Wm.-Trickett, R.N.	*C.B.*
Wheeler, Mrs. R.	*Cuffe, Bart.*
Wheler, Sir Trevor, Bart.	*Wheler*
Whetham, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Whichcote, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Whichcote*
Whimper, Lt.-Gen. F.-A.	*C.B.*
Whirlpool, Private F.	*V.C.*
Whitbread, Lady Isabella-Charl.	*Chichester, Earl*
Whitbread, Lady Mary	*Albemarle, Earl*
White, Sir Thomas.-W., Bart.	*White*
White, Gen. Sir Henry-Dalrymple	*K.C.B.*
WHITE, Hons.	*Annaly, Baron*
WHITE, HEDGES-, Ladies, Hons.	*Bantry, Earl*
White, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Thos.-Esmonde, M.D	*C.B.*
White, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-M.	*Stratheden, B.*
White, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
White, Maj.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
White, Mrs. A.-L.	*Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.*
White, Mrs. W.-L.	*Liston-Foulis, Bt.*
White, Mrs. W.-L.	*Maitland, Bart.*
White, William-Arthur, Esq.	*C.B.*
Whitehead, Mrs. T.-C.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Whitehead, Col. Robt. Children	*C.B.*
Whitgreave, Mrs. Fras.	*Mostyn, Bart.*
Whitmore, G.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Whitmore, Lieut.-Gen. E.-A.....	*C.B.*
Whitmore, Mrs.-C.-S.	*Brownrigg. Bart.*
Whitmore, Mrs. T.-C.-D.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Whitshed, Hon. Lady E.	*Erskine, Baron*
Whittaker, Mrs. J.-W.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Whittaker, Mrs. E.-J.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, Bart....	*Whitworth*
Whyte-Melville, Hon. Mrs.	*Bateman, Baron*
Whyte, Mrs. E.-M.	*Owen, Bart.*
Whytehead, Mrs. Robert	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Wicklow, Earl	*Wicklow*
Wickham, Hon. Mrs.	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Wicksted, Mrs.	*Blount, Bt.*
Wigram, Hon. Mrs.	*Harberton V.*
Wilbraham, Lady Marian	*Sligo, Marquis*
WILBRAHAM BOOTLE-	*Skelmersdale, B.*
WIDBRAHAM, Hons.	*Skelmersdale, B.*
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richd.	*K.C.B.*
Wilby, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Wilde, Hon. Mrs.	*Truro, Baron*
WILDE, Hons.	*Truro, Baron* *Penzance, Baron*
Wilde, Mrs. S.-C.	*Reid of Ewell Grove, Bart.*
Wilkinson, Bombardier Thos.	*V.C.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-Catherine	*Bateman, Baron*
Wilkinson, Col. Osborne	*C.B.*
Wilkinson, Mrs. F.-P.	*Orde, Bart.*
Wilks, Mrs. T.-C.	*Baker, Bart.*
Willcocks, Major Robt.-H.	*K.H.*
Willes, Vice-Adm. George-O.	*C.B.*
Willes, Mrs. W.-R.	*Cope, Bart.*
Willett, Mrs. Alfred	*Burrows, Bart.*
Williams, Rt. Rev. Jas.-W.	*Quebec, Bishop of*
Williams-Wynn, Lady Annora-Charlotte	*Manvers, Earl*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Williams, Lady Emily-M.	*Leven, Earl*
Williams, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Williams, Private John	*V.C.*
Williams, Right Rev. Wm.	*Whaiapu (New Zealand), Bp. of*
Williams-Bulkeley, Sir Richard-L.-M., Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir William-Fenwick, Bart.	*Williams, G.C.B.*
Williams, Sir William-Grenville, Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir William-Robert Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir Edward-Eyre	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Col. Edward-Arthur	*C.B.*
Williams, Colonel Geo.-Walter	*C.B.*
Williams, Fleetwood, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Williams, Col. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Williams, Lieut.-Col. Edward-Charles-Sparsholt	*C.I.E.*
Williams, Mrs. Walter	*Poore, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. C.-H.	*Rycroft, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. David	*Colt, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. William	*Berney, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. William	*Langrishe, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. G.-P.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Williamson, Lady Elizabeth	*Ravensworth, E.*
Williamson, Hon. Mrs. Selina-Maria....	*Tredegar, Baron*
Williamson, Sir Hedworth, Bt.	*Williamson*
Willis, Right Rev. Alfred	*Honolulu, Bp. of*
Willis, Lady Mary-Isabella	*Strathmore, Earl*
Willis, Maj.-Gen. Frederick-Arthur	*C.B.*
Willis, Major-Gen. Geo.-H.-S....	*C.B.*
Willis, Mrs. Daniel	*Feilden, Bart.*
Willis, Mrs. G.-H.	*Neeld, Bart.*
Willoughby de Broke, Baron	*Willoughby*
WILLOUGHBY-DRUMMOND	*Willoughby d'Eresby (Baroness)*
	Aveland, Baron
WILLOUGHBY, Hons.	*Middleton, Baron*
	Willoughby d'Eresby (Baroness)
Willoughby d'Eresby, Baroness	*Willoughby*
Willoughby, Sir John Christopher, Bart.	*Willoughby*
Wills, Surg.-Maj. Cobbe-Sherar	*C.B.*
Willshire, Sir Arthur-R.-T., Bt.	*Willshire*
Willyams, Mrs. E.-B.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Wilmot, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot-Horton, Sir Robert-Edward, Bt.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley Eardley-, Bart.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot, Vice-Adm. A.-P.-E.	*C.B.*
Wilmshurst, Rear-Adm., Arthur	*C.B.*
WILSON HENNIKER- *(collateral)*	*Henniker, Bart.*
Wilson, Rev. Sir Roland-Knyvet, Bart.	*Wilson*
Wilson, Sir Spencer-Maryon	*Wilson*
Wilson, Sir Mathew, Bart.	*Wilson*
WILSON-PATTEN, Hons.	*Winmarleigh, B.*
Wilson, Vice-Admiral Thomas	*C.B.*
Wilson, Rear-Admiral William-Charles-F.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Col. Thomas-Fourness	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Chas.-Wm.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Sir John-Cracroft	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Wilson, Mrs. C.-W.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. S.-L....	*Kelk, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. J.-C....	*Blackett, Bart.*
WILSON, Hons.	*Tyrwhitt, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. J.-C....	*Dick-Lauder, Bt.*
Wilson, Sir James-Milne	*Knt. Bac., K.C.M.G.*
Wilson, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Wilson, Chas.-Rivers, Esq. . .	*C.B.*
Wilson, Mrs. Thomas	*Cunard, Bart.*
Wilton, Earl	*Wilton*
Wiltshire, Earl of	*Winchester, M.*
Wimpffen, Gen. E.-F.	*C.B.*
Winchester, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Winchester, Marquess	*Winchester*
Winchilsea, Earl	*Winchilsea*
Windle, Mrs. S.-A.....	*Coghill, Bart.*
Windham, Mrs. Joseph-C.-S.....	*De Crespigny, Bt.*
WINDSOR-CLIVE	*Windsor, Baron*
Wing, Mrs. Vincent	*Vane, Bart.*
Wingate, Andrew, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
WINGFIELD, Hons.	*Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Wingfield, Sir Charles-John	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Wingfield, Mrs. J.-D.	*Smith-Marriott, B.*
Wingfield, Mrs. G.-J.	*Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.*
Wingfield-Stratford, Mrs. J.-W.	*Guise, Bart.*
Winmarleigh, Baron	*Winmarleigh*
WINN, Hons.....	*Headley, Baron*
Winn, Mrs. C.	*Strickland, Bart.*
Winnington, Sir F.-S., Bart.....	*Winnington*
Winnington, Hon. Lady	*Marlborough, D.*
Winterton, Earl	*Winterton*
Wise, Mrs. John	*Cotter, Bart.*
Wise, Mrs. J.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Wiseman, Sir Wm., Bart.	*Wiseman*
Withington, Mrs. Edward	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Wittull, Ruggonath Row, Chief of Vinchoor....	*C.S.I.*
Wodehouse, Sir Philip-E.	*K.C.B., G.C.S.I. (extra)*
Wodehouse, Lady Dulcibella-Jane	*Erroll, Earl*
Wodehouse, Lady Eleanor	*Ashburnham, E.*
WODEHOUSE Lords *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Kimberley, Earl*
Wodehouse, Mrs. W.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Wolfe, Lady Charlotte-S.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Wolff, Sir Henry-Drummond....	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Wollaston, Mrs. C.....	*Affleck, Bart.*
Wolley, Thomas, Esq.	*C.B.*
Wolseley, Sir C.-M., Bart.	*Wolseley*
Wolseley, Sir C.-Jas., Bart.	*Wolseley*
Wolseley, Lieut.-General Sir Garnet-Joseph	*G.C.M.G. K.C.B.*
Wolverton, Baron	*Wolverton*
Wombwell, Lady J.-S.-A.	*Jersey, Earl*
Wombwell, Sir George-O., Bart.	*Wombwell*
WOOD, Hons.....	*Halifax, Visct. Hatherley, B.*
Wood, Lady Maria....	*Ravensworth, B.*
Wood, Lady Mary-Susan	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Mary-P.	*Southwell, Visct*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Mary-A.	*Lifford, Visct.*
Wood, Colonel Sir John-S.	*K.C.B.*
Wood, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Wood*

Digitized by Google

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wood, Sir Charles-Alexander....	*Knt. Bac.*
Wood, Sir Richard	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Wood, Col. Sir Henry-Evelyn	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Wood, General Sir D.-E. ...,	*G.C.B*
Wood Col. Hy.-Hastings-Affleck	*C.B.*
Wood, Mrs. A.-R.-M.	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Mark	*Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. J.-J.	*Elliott, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Joseph....	*Falkiner, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. H.-M....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Richard	*Godfrey, Bart.*
Wood, Major J.-A.....	*V.C.*
Wooden, Sergeant-Major Chas.	*V.C.*
Woodford, Right Rev James-Russell, D.D.	*Ely, Bishop of*
Woodgate, Mrs. C.-H.	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
Woodgate, Mrs. G.-S.	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
Woodhouse, Mrs. John	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.*
Woods, Sir Albert-Wm.	*Knt. Bac.*
Woods, Maj.-Gen. William-G.	*C.S.I.*
Woods, Mrs. William	*Hayes, Bart.*
Woodward, Mrs. Matthew	*Barrow, Bart.*
Woolfryes, John-Andrew, Esq.	*C.B.*
Woolsey, Mrs. O'B.-B.	*Walsham, Bart.*
Worcester, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Worcester, M. *(by courtesy)*	*Beaufort, Duke*
Word, Private Henry	*V.C.*
Wordsworth, Right Rev. C.	*Lincoln, Bp. of*
Worms, de, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
Worsley, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Yarborough, E.*
Worsley, Sir William-Cayley Bart.	*Worsley*
Worsley, Mrs. H.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart*
WORTLEY, STUART-	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Hon. Mrs. Stuart	*Wenlock, Baron*
Wortley, Right Hon. J.-A.-S....	*P.C.*
Wraxall, Sir H.-H., Bart.	*Wraxall*
Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Wray, Col. Henry	*C.M.G.*
Wrench, Mrs. F.	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Wrey, Hon. Mrs.	*Sherard, Baron*
Wrey, Rev. Sir H.-B., Bt.	*Wrey*
Wright, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, Baron*
Wright, Sir John, Bart.....	*Wright*
Wright, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Wright, Colonel Thomas	*C.B.*
Wright, Mrs. J.-F.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. B.-W.	*White, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Adeline-Frances	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Thomas	*Ricketts, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Henry	*Salt, Bart.*
Wright, Private Alex.	*V.C.*
WROTTESLEY, Hons.	*Wrottesley, Baron*
Wroughton *(collateral)*	*Manchester, D.*
Wroughton, Mrs. Philip	*Neeld, Bart.*
Wurtzburg, Hon. Baroness von	*Lyons, Baron*
WYATT-EDGELL, HONS.	*Braye, B.*
Wyatt, Sir Matthew	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyatt, Sir W.-H.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyatt, Lieut.-Colonel J.-H.	*C.B.*
Wyke, Sir Charles-Lennox	*K.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
WYKEHAM-FIENNES	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Wykeham-Fiennes, Lady Augusta-Sophia	*Kinnoull, Earl*
Wyld, Mrs. E.-G.	*Pollen, Bart.*
Wylie, Hon. Mrs.	*Borthwick, B.*
Wyllie, General Sir W.	*G.C.B.*
WYNDHAM, Hons.	*Leconfield, B.*
WYNDHAM-QUIN-, Ladies, Hons.	*Dunraven, E.*
Wyndham, George-Hugh, Esq.	*C.B.*
Wyndham-Smijth, Mrs. J.-C.....	*De Crespigny, Bt.*
Wynford, Baron	*Wynford*
Wynn, Sir Watkin-W., Bart.	*Wynn*
Wynn, Lady Annora-C.....	*Manvers, Earl*
WYNN, Hons.....	*Newborough, B.*
Wynne, Mrs. C.-B.....	*Booth of Lissadell, Bart.*
Wynne, Mrs. Owen	*Booth of Lissadell, Bart.*
Wynne, Mrs. George	*Osborne, Bart.*
Wyvill, Mrs. Marmaduke	*Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart.*

Y.

Yarborough, Col. C.-Cooke	*C.B.*
Yarborough, Earl	*Yarborough*
YARDE-BULLER, Hons.	*Churston, Baron*
Yarmouth, E. *(by courtesy)*	*Hertford, M.*
Yates, Colonel Henry-Peel	*C.B.*
Yates, Mrs. E.-P.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Yeatman, Lady Barbara-C.	*Dartmouth, E.*
YELVERTON, Hons.....	*Avonmore, V.*
Yelverton, Hon. Mrs. Louisa C.	*Clanmorris, B.*
Yeoman, Lady Dorothea-F.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Yonge, Hon. Mrs.	*Lisle, Bart.*
York, Archbishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
Yorke, Gen. John	*C.B.*
YORKE, Ladies, Hons.	*Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs.	*De Rothschild, Bt*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs.	*Brandon, Baron (extinct)*
Yorke, Field-Marshal Sir Charles	*G.C.B.*
Yorke, Mrs. Simon	*Cust, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. P.-W.....	*Wheler, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. J.	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. Philip....	*Puleston, Bt.*
Youle, James-A.	*C.M.G.*
YOUNG	*Lisgar, B. (ext.)*
Young, Comm-Gen. W.-L.	*C.B.*
Young, Right Hon. G.	*P.C.*
Young, Lady Alicia	*Buchan, Earl*
Young, Sir Allen	*Knt. Bac.*
Young, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Young, William-Alex-George....	*C.M.G.*
Young, Sir Charles-L. Bart.	*Young*
Young, Sir George, Bart....	*Young*
Young Sir W.-N.-M., Bart.	*Young*
Young, Mrs. William	*O'Donnel, Bart.*
Younghusband, General Robert-Romer....	*C.B.*
Younghusband, Major-Gen. Chas. Wright	*C.B.*
Younghusband, Major - Gen. John-William	*C.S.I.*
Yule, Sir George-Udny	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Yule, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Yulle, Hon. Mrs.	*Wynford, Baron*

Z.

Zepf, Madame	*Temple of Stowe, Bart.*
Zetland, Earl	*Zetland*
Zouche, de la, Baron	*Zouche*

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

THE PEERAGE consists of DUKES, MARQUESSES, EARLS, VISCOUNTS, and BARONS.

The first order of Nobility introduced after the Norman Conquest was that of

Baron by Tenure,

A dignity attached to the possession of certain lands held according to the Feudal system, directly under the Crown, and conditionally upon the performance of some honorary services to the Sovereign; such as attendance in the field and the council, and furnishing a stipulated quota of knights, or men-at-arms. This quota was regulated by the territorial possessions of the Baron, those possessions being divided into allotments, for each of which he was required to provide a knight, armed cap-à-pie, whenever the sovereign commanded his presence in the field: hence, according to the number of Knights the Feudal Lord provided, he was said to possess so many *knights' fees*. But in the reign of King JOHN, an alteration of great importance took place in the rights of the Barons and Tenants *in capite*, for only the principal Barons, or *Barones Majores*, were summoned to attend parliament by particular writs from the King; and the rest, who acquired the appellation of *Barones Minores*, were called by one general summons from the Sheriffs of their respective counties; and in the following reign, a new law is said to have been made, by which it was established that no person, though possessed of a Barony, should come to parliament without being expressly summoned by the King's writ. Barony by tenure has ceased for ages. Of late years claims have been made to dignities by right of tenure; but none of these claims have proved successful. There is, however, one Earldom extant—that of Arundel, which the Duke of Norfolk enjoys by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle; but this honour endures by special act of parliament passed in the 3rd year of KING CHARLES I. To Barons by tenure succeeded

Barons by Writ,

Or persons elevated to the rank of nobility by being summoned to attend the Sovereign in council, or parliament; which writs were of that description called *brevia clausa*, from being closed with wax, and impressed with the Great Seal of England. The first of these summonses on record appears to have been tested on the 24th of December, in the 49th year of HENRY III.; but from that period no similar writ seems to have issued until the 22nd year of EDWARD I., when about sixty persons were summoned to attend the King, "wheresoever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the kingdom;" but it has been questioned whether that summons constituted a Peer of Parliament.

Digitized by Google

To establish an hereditary Barony by Writ, it was requisite, according to some, says Sir William Blackstone, that two writs of summons should have issued, and a sitting in two parliaments have taken place; but this is a misapprehension; for in the case of the Barony of Clifton there was but one writ and one sitting and that Barony was allowed. Baronies by Writ are heritable by heirs male or female; but in the event of the decease of the Baron without issue male, and with more daughters than one, the Barony falls into abeyance amongst them, and so continues until one of the daughters, or the sole heir of one of the daughters, only survives. The Crown can, however, at any time interfere, and terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs, but it cannot alienate the Barony from the representatives of the first Baron. The mode of terminating an abeyance in favour of a co-heir is, by summoning the individual by the title of the Barony which had been in abeyance. The course observed towards a Peer of a higher dignity is the issue of Letters Patent by the Crown in confirmation of the Barony; and a similar course, that of Letters Patent, is adopted towards heiresses.

The mode of creating peers by Writ of Summons has been, however, a long time discontinued, and the only writs now issued are those to the eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls,* in their fathers' Baronies; but any such writ does not create a new Barony, the honour being still descendible according to the original limitation. If, however, a writ of summons issue to the eldest son of a Peer, as a Baron, under a misapprehension that the barony was vested in his father, then the writ is deemed a new creation, and the dignity is heritable as a Barony by Writ. This was established in 1736, by the decision regarding the Barony of Strange, in which James Stanley had been summoned in 1628, under the supposition that the barony had belonged to his father, William, 6th Earl of Derby; and again, in the similar case of the Barony of Clifford. The first writ to an elder son is stated to have issued in the 22nd year of King Edward IV., when Thomas FitzAlan was summoned to parliament (in his father's, the Earl Arundel's barony) as Baron Maltravers. As Barons by Tenure gave place to Barons by Writ, so the latter have been superseded by

Barons by Letters Patent.

The first instance of this new form of creation occurred in the reign of Richard II., when John Beauchamp, of Holt, was elevated to the peerage as Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster, by letters-patent, dated the 10th of October, 1387. Lord Beauchamp never took his seat, however, in parliament, as he died in the same year, and was succeeded by his son, with whom the dignity expired in 1420. In olden time it was deemed necessary to invest with robes the newly created Baron in open Parliament; and so lately as the beginning of the 17th century, King James I., in person solemnly inducted the Barons created by patent in the 13th year of his reign, by enrobing each peer in scarlet, with a hood furred with miniver; but in the same year it was determined to discontinue those ceremonies in future, the legal advisers of the Crown having declared that the delivery of the Letters-Patent constituted a sufficient creation. In the Patents of more modern times the ceremony of public investiture is expressly dispensed with.

Barons are styled "Right Honourable," and addressed officially by the crown, "Right trusty and well-beloved."

Coronet of a Baron—On a plain circle of gold, six silver balls: cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

Viscount.

The next grade in the British Peerage is that of *Vice-Comes*, or Viscount, which title formerly applied to the sheriff of a county, but was not used as a designation of nobility before the reign of Henry VI., when that monarch created John, Baron Beaumont, K.G., by letters-patent dated 12 February, 1440, Viscount Beaumont, a dignity which expired with his lordship's son and successor in 1507. A Viscounty is always created by patent, and it descends according to the specified limitation. The honour was originally conferred as an advancement to Barons, but afterwards created frequently with the Barony; and in modern times it has been conferred without a Barony, as in the instances of Viscount Leinster, Viscount Sidmouth, Viscount Stratford, Viscount Cardwell, &c.

* There is an instance, in the reign of King Charles I., of the son and heir of a baron who possessed two baronies having been summoned to parliament in one of them. The Hon. Conyers Darcy, son of Conyers, Baron of Darcy and Conyers (who was subsequently created Earl of Holderness) was summoned to parliament in his father's barony of Conyers in 1680.

Digitized by Google

The style of a Viscount is "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, a row of twelve silver balls; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel

Earl.*

The dignity of Earl, which existed in England before the Conquest, was, according to Mr. Cruise, originally annexed to a particular tract of land; and there were three descriptions of Earldoms.

"The first was where the dignity was annexed to the seisin and possession of an entire county, with *jura regalia;* in which case the county became Palatine, and the person created Earl thereof acquired regal jurisdiction and royal seigniory. By reason of the royal jurisdiction, the Earl Palatine had all the high courts and offices of justice which the King had, with a civil and criminal jurisdiction; and by reason of his royal seigniory he had all the royal services and all the royal estreats which the King had; so that, in fact, a County Palatine was in every respect a Feudal Kingdom of itself, but held of a superior lord." †

The second description of Earldom was that which took its title only from a county, but had no territorial possession annexed to it within the county, nor any of the privileges of an Earl Palatine, and which derived its revenue from a participation in the profits accruing from the pleas of the county court.

The third kind of Earldom was constituted by the Crown's granting a considerable tract of land, to be held "*per servitium unius comitatus.*"

For several centuries, Earldoms have been created by Letters Patent, and the descent of the honour regulated accordingly. The ancient ceremony of investiture, as in other dignities, has been discontinued; and, in consequence of the number of earls, the custom of adopting the title from some county or town has been extended to villages, private estates, and family surnames.

The style of an Earl is, "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin."‡

He bears also, upon some occasions, the title of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

Coronet—A circle of gold chased as jewelled, upon which rise eight pyramidical points, gold; each point bearing a large silver ball, and between each point, close to the coronet's rim, a strawberry-leaf, also gold: cap of crimson-velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

Marquess.

A Marquess (*Marchio*), is the next degree of nobility. "His office (says Sir William Blackstone) formerly was (for dignity and duty were never separated by our ancestors) to guard the frontiers and limits of the kingdom, which were called the marches, from the Teutonic word 'marche,' a limit; as in particular were the marches of Wales and Scotland, while each continued to be an enemy's country. The persons who had command there were called Lords Marches, or Marquesses, whose authority was abolished by statute 27th HENRY VIII., though the title had long before been made a mere ensign of honour."

The first English Marquessate was conferred by King RICHARD II., in 1386, upon Robert de Vere, who was created Marquess of Dublin, and in the next year, Duke of Ireland. His Grace was, however, banished and attainted in 1388, when his honours became forfeited. The second creation of the same dignity occurs in the same reign, when John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset (eldest legitimated natural son of John of Gaunt), was created, 29th September, 1397, Marquess of Dorset. From that period the dignity of Marquess appears to have remained unused until the reign of EDWARD VI., but thenceforward it became a regular and common grade of nobility.

A Marquessate is invariably created by letters-patent, and the descent regulated accordingly.

---

* Spelman was of opinion that the title of Earl was derived from the Germans; and having been adopted from them by the French, was rendered feudal and hereditary by Hugh Capet.

† CRUISE *On Dignities.*

‡ This mode of address is as ancient as HENRY IV., by whom it was first adopted. That Prince, being either by his wife, his mother, or his sisters, actually related or allied to every Earl in the kingdom, artfully and constantly acknowledged that connexion in all his letters and other public acts; whence the usage has descended to his successors, though the reason has long ago failed.—*Blackstone.*

Digitized by Google

The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and entirely-beloved Cousin."

He bears also the title, upon some occasions, of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, four strawberry leaves and four silver balls, alternately, a cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

Duke.

The Dukedom, the most elevated dignity in the English Peerage, was first introduced by King EDWARD III., who, in 1337, created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince (then Earl of Chester), Duke of Cornwall, and subsequently Prince of Wales, when the Dukedom merged in the Principality, and has ever since been vested in the heir apparent to the crown, who, at his birth, becomes Duke of Cornwall. The second Dukedom was conferred, on the 6th March, 1351, upon Henry Plantagenet (son and heir of the Earl of Derby), under the title of Duke of Lancaster, which dignity expired at his Grace's decease, in 1360, without male issue, but was re-conferred, in 1362, upon John of Gaunt, who had married the Duke's second daughter, and eventually sole heiress, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet. In the reign of ELIZABETH, *anno* 1572, the whole Order, with the exceptions of Norfolk and Somerset then under attainder, became utterly extinct, but it was revived about fifty years afterwards by her successor, in the person of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.

A Duke is styled "His Grace," and the "Most Noble," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right entirely-beloved Cousin and Councillor."

A Duke is likewise entitled, upon some occasions, "Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, eight golden strawberry leaves: cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

ARCHBISHOPS have the Ducal title of "Grace," and take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third, coming immediately after the Lord-Chancellor. The Archbishop of Canterbury styles himself, "by Divine providence," while the Archbishop of York and the Bishops adopt the term "permission" instead of "providence."

Bishops.

By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of HENRY VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren.

Bishops are styled "Lords," and "Right Reverend Fathers in God."

Note.—In the time of the Saxons, the Bishops, Abbots, and other ecclesiastical persons, held their lands free from all secular services, except the *trinoda necessitas*,—namely, *expeditio, pontium et arcuum extructio, et refectio.* But soon after the establishment of the Normans, they were charged with the same obligations of military service as laymen. In consequence of this change, the Bishops became tenants *in capite per baroniam*, and were, of course, bound to attend the *curia regis*, which at that time was considered as a burthensome office. It is therefore probable that the Bishops did not willingly acquiesce in this alteration; and when the immunities of the church were so much restrained by the Constitutions of Clarendon, in 10th HENRY II., it was expressly declared, that the Archbishops and Bishops should hold their lands as Baronies, and attend the King's court.

The Bishops were always exempt from doing homage for their Baronies, but were bound to take the oath of fealty.

The great Abbots were also bound to attend parliament, if summoned, when they held their land *per baroniam*.—CRUISE *On Dignities.*

See now, as to Bishops sitting in Parliament, the 10 and 11 Vic. cap. 108, a statute passed 23 July, 1847.

PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERAGE.

PEERS and Peeresses are free from all arrest in civil actions, and in such cannot be outlawed, nor can any attachment lie against their person.

Peers are exempt from serving on juries, from attending courts-leet, or sheriff's turns; or, in case of riot, the posse-comitatus.

They are to be tried, in cases of treason and felony, by their Peers.

Digitized by Google

A Peer gives his judgment not on oath but on honour; but when examined as a witness, he must be sworn.

Peers are tried in courts arranged specifically for the purpose, usually in the centre of Westminster Hall, at the expense of the crown, which courts are removed as soon as the investigation terminates.

"The honour of Peers," says Sir William Blackstone (1. Comm. 402), "is so highly tended by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum*, and subject to peculiar punishments by divers ancient statutes." This proceeding, however, by writ of *scandalum magnatum*, which is of a civil as well as of a criminal nature, is now almost obsolete, the ordinary modes of obtaining legal redress being generally preferred. Indeed, in a criminal prosecution for *scandalum magnatum* the defendant would, no doubt, now be allowed the privileges and be subject only to the punishments enacted by the modern Libel Act, the 6 & 7 Vict. cap. 96. It has been held that words are actionable in the case of a peer which are not so in that of a common person: as to say of a peer: "He is an unworthy man, and acts against law and reason." Lord Townshend *v.* Dr. Hughes, 2 Modern Reports, 150.

Peers have the privilege of sitting covered in courts of justice during their proceedings. The Barons of Kingsale enjoy, exclusively, the hereditary privilege of being covered in the royal presence, after having made their obeisance.

Peers have the privilege in parliament of wearing parliamentary robes of scarlet cloth, differenced from each other by bars of ermine, Dukes having four, Marquesses four on the right side and three on the left, Earls three, and Viscounts and Barons two rows of plain white fur only. By the *curialitas regni*, the eldest son in each degree of created dignity is as of the degree next to his father; and such eldest sons of Peers of the rank of Earl, Marquess, and Duke as enjoy a plurality of titles, take and use the secondary one by courtesy.

All Peers carry supporters to their arms, as incidental to their hereditary dignity, and otherwise adorn them exteriorly with their respective coronets and mantles. Selden states that a coronet is first mentioned in the investiture of Earls in the time of EDWARD VI.; but that they were much more ancient appears from the will of Richard, Earl of Arundel, dated 5 December, 1375, in which he bequeathes his *three coronets* to his son and his two eldest daughters, a circumstance which proves that coronets were carried as ensigns of high nobility in the fourteenth century, but not according to any rule or restriction as to their descent.

Note.—Some peers of Ireland, created since the Union, and in no wise connected with Ireland, took their titles from places in England; but by a sort of fiction, the name of an English county is never introduced into the patent. Lord Rendlesham is *of Rendlesham*, without any county. Lord Macdonald is *of Slate, in the county of Antrim*, whereas Slate is in the Hebrides. Lord Newborough is *of Ireland*.

THE BARONETAGE.

THE hereditary Order of Baronets was erected by patent in England by King JAMES I. in 1611, extended to Ireland by the same Monarch in 1619, and first conferred in Scotland by King CHARLES I. in 1625.*

At the institution many of the chief estated gentlemen of the kingdom were selected for the dignity. The first batch of Baronets comprised some of the principal landed proprietors, among the best descended gentlemen of the kingdom; and the list was headed by a name illustrious more than any other for the intellectual pre-eminence with which it is associated—the name of Bacon. To this first batch Lancashire contributed Molyneux, Hoghton, and Gerard; Sussex, Pelham and Shelley; Suffolk, Tollemache; Leicestershire, Shirley; Nottinghamshire, Clifton; Staffordshire, Aston; Norfolk, Hobart and Knyvett; Glamorganshire, Mansel and Stradling; Wiltshire, St. John; Cheshire, Booth; Cambridgeshire, Peyton; and Derbyshire, Leke. All these were the representatives of territorial families, which had their rise, most of them, at the Conquest, and one or two even in Saxon times.

The Order of Baronets is scarcely estimated at its proper value. A glance over the names which fill the roll of Baronet-creations will convince anyone of the distinction and

* The only instance of the grant of a Baronetcy to a female is that of Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts, who, in 1635, was elevated to the Baronetcy of Scotland, with remainder to her heirs whatsoever.

Digitized by Google

nobility of the institution. For some time, the possession of territorial influence was the main qualification, and the Order was confined principally to country gentlemen of property and descent. But in more modern days, the circle has been enlarged, and made to include such men as Temple, Hans Sloane, Rodney, Humphry Davy, Herschel, Peel, Walter Scott, Lytton Bulwer, John Burgoyne, Frederick and George Pollock, Maziere Brady and Napier, Havelock and Outram, Astley Cooper, Brodie and Corrigan, Fowell-Buxton, Rothschild, and Guinness, who raised their families to greatness by their pre-eminence in science, literature, commerce, or arms. It seems a pity that so important an hereditary Order should possess no designating mark of distinction. The Orders of Chivalry, the Garter, St. Patrick, the Thistle, and the Bath, have their insignia. Forty years ago, the Baronets sought to obtain from the favour of the Crown some such distinction, and a committee was formed to press their claim upon the Sovereign. Too much, however, was asked, and nothing gained. Possibly, if the Baronets had sought only the privilege of wearing a Badge, a privilege enjoyed by the Baronets of Scotland, a Royal concession might have been made.

PRIVILEGES OF THE BARONETAGE.

By the constitution of the Baronetage, it is declared and provided, that Baronets and their heirs male, their wives, sons, daughters, and sons' wives, respectively, or any of them, at whatsoever time to come, in all questions concerning any place, precedence, privilege, or other matter concerning them, shall be regulated by the use and practice of custom and law, as other hereditary degrees of dignity are ordained and directed, concerning place, prerogative, and precedence.

The wives of Baronets are Ladies, and enjoy place and precedency, both during the lives, and after the decease of their husbands, according to the manner and usage of other hereditary degrees.

The daughters of Baronets have the rank and precedence of their eldest brother.

The Baronets of the several creations have assigned to them by the grant of the royal founder, as a perpetual military post of honour, place in the royal armies of the Sovereign, near and about the Royal Standard for its defence.

The Baronets of England and Ireland bear, as an honourable augmentation, on a canton in their armorial ensigns, the royal arms of Ulster, viz., arg., a sinister hand, erect, gu., these senior branches of the baronetage having been erected to promote the Plantation of that province.

The Baronets of Scotland are also privileged to charge their coat armour with a similar augmentation,—viz., the arms of Nova Scotia,—having been founded to promote the plantation of that province. By a royal warrant of Charles I. in 1629, they are also allowed to wear as a personal decoration, an Orange Riband and Badge,—viz., in a scutcheon, arg., a Saint Andrew's cross, az., thereon an inescutcheon of the royal arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the scutcheon, and encircled with the motto, "*Fax mentis honestæ gloria*," being the motto of Henry, Prince of Wales, the eldest son of the royal Founder of the Order.

Note.—Since the Legislative Unions between England and Scotland, and Great Britain and Ireland, the separate Orders of Baronets have been superseded by the one general institution of Baronets of the United Kingdom, who also bear on their coat armour the augmentation of the sinister hand, gu.

Digitized by Google

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE.

THE precedence indicated in the following Scale is that which is known as general or social precedence, and is admitted on all occasions and in all society. The Clergy, the Bar, the Military, and other classes have amongst themselves a certain relative rank; but such relative rank is peculiar to each of these classes, and gives them no position on the general or social scale. That scale comprises those only who enjoy dignities, or (in case of men) official appointments coming within some one of the authorities here cited of statute, patent, or usage.

The marks, or absence of marks, show the authorities.
- * Denotes by Statute, 31 Henry VIII., cap. 10.
- † ——— by Statute, 1 William and Mary, cap. 21.
- ‖ ——— by Letters Patent, 9, 10, & 14 James I.
- ¶ ——— by Statute, 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, which enumerates the then names of dignity thus, "Duke, Archbishop, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, Baron, Bishop, Knight, Justice of either Bench, or Serjeant-at-law."
- ——— by Ancient Usage and Established Custom.

The Sovereign
* The Prince of Wales
* The Sovereign's younger Sons
* ——————— Grandsons
* ——————— Brothers
* ——————— Uncles
* ——————— Nephews
¶* Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England
* Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, being a Baron
¶* Archbishop of York, Primate of England
The present Archbishop of Armagh, (consecrated before the passing of the Irish Disestablishment Act)
The present Archbishop of Dublin, (consecrated before the passing of the Irish Disestablishment Act)
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, (if a Baron, he ranks above the Archbishop of Dublin)
* Lord High Treasurer
* Lord President of the Privy Council
* Lord Privy Seal
} If of Baronial rank
* Lord Great Chamberlain (a)
* Lord High Constable
* Earl Marshal
* Lord High Admiral
* Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household
Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household
} Above all peers of their own degree
¶* Dukes of England
* Dukes of Scotland
* Dukes of Great Britain
* Dukes of Ireland
Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
¶* Marquesses of England
* Marquesses of Scotland
* Marquesses of Great Britain
* Marquesses of Ireland
* Marquesses of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union
Dukes' eldest sons
¶* Earls of England
* Earls of Scotland
* Earls of Great Britain
* Earls of Ireland
* Earls of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marquesses' eldest Sons
Dukes' younger Sons
¶* Viscounts of England
* Viscounts of Scotland
* Viscounts of Great Britain
* Viscounts of Ireland
* Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union
Earls' eldest Sons
Marquesses' younger Sons
¶* Bishop of London
¶* ——— of Durham
¶* ——— of Winchester
¶* English Bishops, according to seniority of Consecration
Irish Bishops (who were such at the passing of the Disestablishment Act) according to their seniority of consecration.
Secretary of State, if a Baron
¶* Barons of England
* Barons of Scotland
* Barons of Great Britain
* Barons of Ireland
* Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland created since the Union
† Speaker of the House of Commons
† Commissioners of the Great Seal
Treasurer of the Household
Comptroller of the Household
Master of the Horse
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household
* Secretary of State, being under the degree of a Baron
Viscounts' eldest Sons
Earls' younger Sons
Barons' eldest Sons
‖ Knights of the Garter
‖ Privy Councillors
‖ Chancellor of the Exchequer
‖ Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
¶‖ The Lord Chief Justice
‖ Master of the Rolls
¶‖ Lord Chief Justice (Common Pleas Division).
‖ Lord Chief Baron (Exchequer Division)
Lords Justices of Appeal, according to the time and order of their appointment, 14 & 15 Vict., cap. 83, sect. 3
Vice-Chancellors, 5 Vict. sess. 1, cap. 5, sect. 25.
Judges of the High Court of Justice, (Queen's Bench Division)
Judges of the High Court of Justice, (Common Pleas Division)
Judges of the High Court of Justice, (Exchequer Division)
} who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment
Judge of the Court of Probate, who ranks with the Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to the date of of his appointment, 20 & 21 Vict. cap. 77, sec. 8. In court, as Judge Ordinary of the Divorce Court, he ranks next after the Lord Chief Baron (Exchequer Division), 22 & 23 Vic., c. 61, s. 3.
Bannerets made by the Sovereign, in person, under the royal standard, displayed in an army royal, in open war.
‖ Viscounts' younger Sons
Barons' younger Sons
‖ Baronets
Bannerets not made by the Sovereign in person
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Commanders of the Bath
Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Bachelors
¶ Serjeants-at-law
Masters in Chancery and Masters in Lunacy (the latter pursuant to the 8 & 9 Vic., c. 100).
Companions of the Bath
Companions of the Star of India
Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George
Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Baronets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Bannerets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights, according to their fathers' precedence
Baronets' younger Sons
Knights' younger sons.
Esquires
Gentlemen

(a) Lord Great Chamberlain, when in actual performance of official duty, statute 1st GEORGE I.

Digitized by Google

The Queen
The Princess of Wales
The Sovereign's Daughters
Wives of the Sovereign's younger Sons
The Sovereign's Granddaughters
Wives of the Sovereign's Grandsons
The Sovereign's Sisters
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers
The Sovereign's Aunts
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles
The Sovereign's Nieces.
Duchesses of England
Duchesses of Scotland
Duchesses of Great Britain
Duchesses of Ireland
Duchesses of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marchionesses of England
Marchionesses of Scotland
Marchionesses of Great Britain
Marchionesses of Ireland
Marchionesses of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and Marchionesses of Ireland
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes
Daughters of Dukes
Countesses of England
Countesses of Scotland
Countesses of Great Britain
Countesses of Ireland
Countesses of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Countesses of Ireland
Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses
Daughters of Marquesses
Wives of the younger sons of Dukes
Viscountesses of England
Viscountesses of Scotland
Viscountesses of Great Britain
Viscountesses of Ireland
Viscountesses of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Viscountesses of Ireland
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls
Daughters of Earls
Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses
Baronesses of England
Baronesses of Scotland
Baronesses of Great Britain
Baronesses of Ireland
Baronesses of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and Baronesses of Ireland
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons
Daughters of Barons
Wives of Knights of the Garter
Wives of Bannerets made by the King in Person
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts
Wives of the younger Sons of Barons
Wives of Baronet saccording to the dates of their Husbands' Creations.
Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Bachelors
Wives of Serjeants-at-Law
Wives of Companions of the Bath
Wives of Companions of the Star of India
Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers
Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets
Daughters of Baronets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bannerets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors
Daughters of Knights Bachelors
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets
Wives of the younger sons of Knights.
To these are usually added the Wives of Esquires and Gentlemen; but the status of an Esquire or Gentleman is not a dignity, and therefore the Wife of either has, strictly speaking, no peculiar place on the General Scale of Precedence.

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

I.—Men of Official Rank, who have higher personal precedence, are placed according to that higher personal precedence.

II.—It is Men's rank that confers precedence and regulates State Ceremonials. At the Queen's Courts, where husbands and wives pass Her Majesty together, the precedence of the husbands is that which is regarded.

III.—The Wives and Children of Great Officers of State and of all of those who derive their places on the scale from official rank, have no consequent precedence, nor have the wives and children of Archbishops and Bishops.

IV.—A Lady, having precedence by birth (for instance, the daughter of a Peer, Baronet, or Knight), retains her innate rank and precedence although married to a Commoner, but if she be married to a Peer, her precedence is that of her husband.

V.—Widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, on marrying Commoners, continue by the courtesy of society, though not by law, to retain their titles and precedence. At a Coronation or other state ceremonial, widows of peers who have married Commoners are not summoned to attend; this rule was followed at the funeral of the Duke of Wellington. In society it is different, and the widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, married to untitled Commoners, generally adhere to the titles acquired by their first marriages, although the practice is not derived from right. Widows of "Honorables" who subsequently marry Commoners (not sons of Peers), are not allowed, even by the courtesy of society, to retain the prefix of "Honorable" after such subsequent marriages.

VI.—A Peeress in her own right does not lose her rank and precedence by marriage or widowhood; if she be married to a Peer of higher degree than her own, she has her husband's precedence.

VII.—Daughters of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and other persons of dignity, rank next immediately after the wives of their eldest brothers.

VIII.—Dowager Peeresses, and Baronets' Widows take precedence of the wives of the existing Peers and Baronets of the same creations, from their being senior in the dignity, from their husbands having being nearer the succession; for instance, the Dowager Duchess of Beaufort, has precedence of the wife of the present Duke of Beaufort; and on the same principle of being nearer the succession, the son of an existing Peer has precedence above the son of a previous holder of the same title.

IX.—Peers and Peeresses take rank among themselves thus—I., of England; II., of Scotland; III., of Great Britain; IV., of Ireland; and V. of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of the respective patents.

X.—The Baronets of England, the Baronets of Ireland, the Baronets of Scotland, the Baronets of Great Britain, and the Baronets of the United Kingdom, take rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective patents. The Act of Union of Great Britain and Ireland, which fixes the precedence of the different orders of the Peerage, enacts no other precedence, nor does it interfere with or disturb in the slightest degree any other forms of precedence that might then have been in force. It is silent as to the English, Irish, or Scotch Baronets, and consequently, whatever precedence their original patents conferred, is not affected by that enactment. For instance, Sir Charles Coote inherits a Baronetcy of Ireland, conferred in 1620, and has, by right, the precedence of that date. There is no law or statute to deprive him of it, or to make him give place, for instance, to Sir Henry James Hawley, whose grandfather, Henry Hawley, was created a Baronet of Great Britain in 1795. Some argue that as the Act of Union fixed the precedence of the Peers of the Three Kingdoms, the precedence of the Baronets may be assumed by analogy;

Digitized by Google

but surely no lawyer or herald would admit the power of "analogy" to destroy a right derived by Patent from the Crown.

XI.—AMBASSADORS yield precedence only to members of the Royal Family of the Court to which they are accredited, and to the sons and brothers of Crowned Heads. Foreign Ministers and Envoys have no real claim to precedence. The question was raised and settled at the Congress of Vienna, in 1815, but of late years place has been allowed them in this country, after Dukes and before Marquesses.

XII.—ESQUIRES—Armiger, or Esquire, is not, like those names given in the Statute 1 EDWARD VI., c. 7, s. 3, a name of dignity, but is (as is also, according to Sir Edward Cooke, Gentleman or Yeoman) a name of worship, and cannot be attached to any of the dignities mentioned in the Statute of EDWARD VI. The different classes to whom the title of Esquire belongs are:—

1. The sons of all the peers and lords of parliament during the lives of their fathers; the younger sons of peers after the death of their fathers; the eldest sons of the younger sons of peers and their eldest sons in perpetual succession.
2. Noblemen of other nations.
3. The eldest (and we think, if any, all the) sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights.
4. Esquires created expressly with a collar of SS., and spurs of silver—now obsolete.
5. Persons to whom the Queen gives arms by her own letters patent, with the title of Esquire.
6. Esquires of the Bath, and the eldest sons of those Esquires, pursuant to the statutes of the Order.
7. Barristers-at-law, by their office or profession.
8. Justices of the peace, and mayors, while in the commission, or in office.
9. Persons chosen Esquires to the body of the Prince—now obsolete.
10. Persons attending on the Sovereign's coronation in some notable employment, or persons employed in any superior office of trust (where they have discretionary power, and are not, such as clerks, merely ministerial) under the Crown, or serving in some place of better note in the Queen's household.
11. Persons who are styled Esquires by the Queen in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, or captains in the army and navy.
12. Attorneys in colonies, where the departments of counsel and attorney are united.

XIII.—H.M. LIEUTENANT OF A COUNTY—HIGH SHERIFF OF A COUNTY. Neither H.M. Lieutenant of a County nor the Sheriff is assigned any place on the scale of general precedence, and neither has consequently any *social* rank from the office he holds. A particular place on the Scale is an honour derived from the Crown or Parliament, or confirmed by authorised usage, and can no more be interfered with than the right to the dignity of the Peerage which a royal patent has conferred. A person not a Peer might as well be placed on the roll of the Peerage as a person not recognized by the authorized scale on the roll of precedence. By the etiquette, however, of Society, H.M. Lieutenant or the Sheriff of a county is generally, in his own county, given the first place. Between the two the higher position appertains, in my opinion, to H.M. Lieutenant of a county.

GENERAL REMARKS.

In the thirty-first year of King HENRY VIII., Parliament, by statutory enactment, took cognizance of Precedence. It then passed the "Act for Placing the Lords," which, although it concerned directly only the Great Officers of State, and referred but incidentally to the places of the Nobility, has since been considered the chief authority for the marshalling of dignities. This Act was originated by the desire of the King, and it is declared, as a preliminary, that although it appertained altogether to the Royal Prerogative to give such honour, reputation, and placing to his Councillors and others his subjects as should be seeming to the King's most excellent wisdom, the King was nevertheless pleased and contented for an order to be had and taken in his Most High Court of Parliament for the placing of the Great Officers and Lords. In addition to this Act of Parliament, the Scale of Precedence is sustained by royal ordinances and ancient usage. The least interference, unless made by Royal or Parliamentary authority, would be destructive of the right of some one entitled to rank on the scale.

The Law of Precedence, though thus confirmed *temp.* HENRY VIII., dates from a far more distant era than the Act "For placing the Lords." Regulations concerning it were officially issued at various periods long antecedent. The first, in point of date, was "The Order of all Estates of Nobles and Gentry of England," framed in 1339, and the last officially issued before the Statute of HENRY VIII., the *series ordinum* of the reign of HENRY VII., which Coke considers of the highest authority. The Statute of HENRY VIII. was in the nature of a declaratory Act, confirming the ancient and pre-existing Law of Precedence, and, in confirmation of this, it is a matter of historical fact that the advice of Garter King of Arms was taken before the bill was brought in.

The next important decrees on Precedence were those of King JAMES I., dated 1612 and 1616. A dispute had arisen between Barons' and Viscounts' younger sons, and the then newly created order of Baronets, as to which should take the higher place, and it was finally determined by the King himself in favour of the Peers' sons.

A leading principle of the Law of Precedence is that precedence emanates from father or husband, and cannot be derived from a female, unless in the case of a Peeress in her own right. The daughter and sole heiress of the first Duke of the Kingdom (unless a Peeress in her own right), would confer no higher precedence on her son, than if she were the daughter of a simple citizen.

It is very difficult to determine when precedence, in the descendants of Dukes, Princes of the Blood Royal, ends. Milles, in his *Catalogue of Honour* of the time of JAMES I., a work of deep research, compiled from the MSS. of his uncle, the learned Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, at a period when the subject of precedence was much canvassed and considered, asserts that "Dukes descended of the Royal Blood," take place above Dukes not descended of the Royal Blood. How far Glover was borne out in this statement I have not been able to discover, but I must confess my own opinion is very much in accordance with his. At the Court of France, under the old régime, the Royal Family and its descendants were always first.

The question of the precedence of the Great Officers of State of Ireland and Scotland with reference to similar officers in England, is not provided for by the Acts of Union, and has never yet been definitely settled, unless, indeed, the placing of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, at the Coronation of King WILLIAM IV., be deemed a royal settlement of the point. Selden is of opinion that "The lists that show practice and custom in matters of precedence, are seen in the published assemblies of the States and other solemnities of Coronations, funerals, and the like"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H.M. THE QUEEN

AND

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Reigning Sovereign.

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, the 24th May, 1819; ascended the throne at the decease of her uncle, King WILLIAM IV., 20th June, 1837; and was crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28th June, 1838. The Queen *m.* at St. James's Palace, 10th February, 1840, *His Royal Highness* PRINCE FRANCIS-ALBERT-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-EMANUEL, PRINCE CONSORT (the title and dignity of Prince Consort was conferred upon him, by Letters-Patent, under the Great Seal, 25th June, 1857), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Extra Knight of the Order of the Star of India, P.C., Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Knight of the Seraphim of Sweden, LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Captain-General and Colonel of the Hon. Artillery Company, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, High Steward of New Windsor, and High Steward of Plymouth, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and Master of the Trinity House, 2nd son of Ernest-Frederick-Anthony-Charles-Louis, late Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. By His Royal Highness (who, born at Ehrenberg, 26 Aug. 1819, died at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861) Her Majesty has issue,

Digitized by Google

ALBERT-EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES (*see* p. lxxxv).

PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF EDINBURGH (*see page* lxxxvi).

PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and of STRATHEARN (*see page* lxxxvii).

d Mar: 28, 1884.

PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, President Royal Society of Literature, *b.* 7 April, 1853. m 1882 Princess Helen of Waldeck.

VICTORIA-ADELAIDE-MARIA-LOUISA, *Princess Royal* of Great Britain and Ireland, HER IMPERIAL HIGHNESS THE CROWN PRINCESS OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE AND OF PRUSSIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 21 Nov. 1840; *m.* at St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, to Field Marshal Prince FREDERICK-WILLIAM-NICHOLAS-CHARLES, Imperial and Crown Prince of Germany and Prussia, K.G., only son of WILLIAM-LOUIS, Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia, and has had issue,

PRINCE FREDERICK-WILLIAM-VICTOR-ALBERT, K.G., *b.* 27 Jan. 1859.
PRINCE ALBERT-WILLIAM-HENRY, *b* 14 Aug. 1862.
PRINCE FRANCIS-FREDERICK-SIGISMUND, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d.* 18 June, 1866.
PRINCE JOACHIM-FREDERICK-ERNEST-WALDEMAR, *b.* 10 Feb. 1868; *d.* 27 March, 1879.
PRINCESS VICTORIA-ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 24 July, 1860; *m.* 18 Feb. 1878, to the HEREDITARY DUKE OF SAXE-MEININGEN, and has issue, a Princess, *b.* 12 May, 1879.
PRINCESS FREDERIKA-AMELIA-WILHELMINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 12 April, 1866.
PRINCESS SOPHIE-DOROTHEE-ULRIQUE-ALICE, *b.* 14 June, 1870.
PRINCESS MARGARETTA-BEATRICE-FEODORE, *b.* 22 April, 1872.

PRINCESS ALICE-MAUD-MARY, GRAND DUCHESS OF HESSE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* at Osborne, 1 July, 1862, to His Royal Highness Prince FREDERICK-WILLIAM-LOUIS, OF HESSE, K.G., now Grand Duke of Hesse, eldest son of Prince CHARLES-WILLIAM-LOUIS, of Hesse, and grandson of LOUIS, Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1878, having had issue,

PRINCE ERNEST-LOUIS-CHARLES-ALBERT-WILLIAM, Hereditary Grand Duke of Hesse, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868.
PRINCE FRIEDRICH-WILHELM-AUGUST-VICTOR-LEOPOLD-LUDWIG, *b.* 7 Oct. 1870; accidentally killed 29 May, 1873.
PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALBERTA-ELIZABETH-MATILDA-MARY, *b.* 5 April, 1863.
PRINCESS ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRINE-LOUISE-ALICE, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864.
PRINCESS IRENE-MARIE-LOUISE-ANNA, *b.* 11 July, 1866.
PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALICE-HELENA-LOUISE-BEATRICE, *b.* 6 June, 1872.
PRINCESS MARIA-VICTORIA-FEODORE-LEOPOLDINE, *b.* 24 May, 1874; *d.* 15 Nov. 1878.

PRINCESS HELENA-AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 25 May, 1846; *m.* 5 July, 1866, to His Royal Highness Prince CHRISTIAN, of Schleswig-Holstein Sonderburg-Augustenburg, K.G., General in the British Army, and High Steward of Windsor, and has issue,

PRINCE CHRISTIAN-VICTOR-ALBERT-LUDWIG-ERNEST-ANTON, *b.* 14 April, 1867.
PRINCE ALBERT-JOHN-CHARLES-FREDERIC-ALFRED-GEORGE, *b.* 26 Feb 1869.
PRINCE FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN-AUGUSTUS-LEOPOLD-EDWARD-HAROLD, *b.* 12 May, 1876, and *d.* 20th same month.
PRINCESS VICTORIA-LOUISE-SOPHIE-AUGUSTA-AMELIA-HELENA, *b.* 3 May, 1870.
PRINCESS FRANZISKA-JOSEPHA-LOUISE-AUGUSTA-MARIE-CHRISTIANA-HELENA, *b.* 12 Aug. 1872.

PRINCESS LOUISE-CAROLINE-ALBERTA, MARCHIONESS OF LORNE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 18 March, 1848; *m.* at Windsor, 21 March, 1871, to John-Douglas-Sutherland Campbell, Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, eldest son of the Duke of Argyll, K.T. (*see page* 41).

PRINCESS BEATRICE-MARY-VICTORIA-FEODORE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 14 April, 1857.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, for ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant within a double tressure, flory-counter-flory, gu., for SCOTLAND; 3rd, az., a harp, or, stringed, arg., for IRELAND; the whole encircled with the Garter.

Crest—Upon the royal helmet, the Imperial Crown, ppr., thereon statant-guardant, or, a lion imperially crowned, also ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned as the crest; sinister, a unicorn, arg., armed, crined, and unguled or, gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto, passing between the fore-legs, and reflexed over the back, of the last.

Crest of Scotland—On an Imperial Crown, ppr., a lion, sejant, affrontée, gu. imperially crowned, or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, and in the sinister a sceptre, erect, also ppr.

Crest of Ireland—On a wreath, or and az., a Tower, triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing, arg., attired and hoofed gold.

Motto—DIEU ET MON DROIT, in the compartment below the shield; with the Union rose, shamrock and thistle engrafted on the same stem.

Crown of England (*see* first page of Introduction)—A circle of gold, issuing therefrom four crosses-patée and four fleurs-de-lis, arranged alternately: from the crosses-pattée arise two arched and golden diadems, ornamented with pearls, closing at the top under a mound, surmounted by a cross-pattée, also gold, the whole enriched with precious stones: cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine.

Royal Residences—Buckingham Palace; St. James's Palace; Windsor Castle; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.

Badges—{ 1 ENGLAND—The red and white rose united. 2 SCOTLAND—A thistle. 3. IRELAND—A harp, or, the strings, arg. 4 IRELAND—A shamrock leaf, vert. 5. WALES—A dragon, passant, wings elevated, gu., upon a mount, vert. } All ensigned with the royal crown

*** The arms of the three Royal Dynasties of Wales were—

I. NORTH WALES. Quarterly: or and gu., four lions, passant guardant, counterchanged

II. SOUTH WALES. Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, indented, or

III. POWYS. Arg., a lion, rampant, sa. (the Black Lion of Powys).

Digitized by Google

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE MOST HIGH, MOST PUISSANT, AND MOST ILLUSTRIOUS PRINCE, ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, Earl of Chester, Carrick, and Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of Scotland, K.G., K.P., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Knight of the Elephant of Denmark, Knight of the Golden Fleece, P.C., a Field Marshal in the army, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Colonel of the 10th Hussars, Captain-General and Colonel of the Hon. Artillery Company, Military Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Hon. Capt. R. Naval Reserve, Elder Brother Trinity House, Barrister-at-Law, and a Bencher of the Middle Temple, and President of the Society of Arts, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin, &c., &c.; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 9 Nov. 1841. His Royal Highness was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, by patent, 8 Dec. 1841, and Earl of Dublin, 17 Jan. 1850, to hold such Earldom "to him and his heirs, Kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for ever." He is Duke of Cornwall, pursuant to the patent of EDWARD III., 1337, and he is High Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, pursuant to an Act of the Scotch Parliament in 1469. His Royal Highness *m.* 10 March, 1863, at Windsor, Her Royal Highness ALEXANDRA-CAROLINE-MARIA-CHARLOTTE-LOUISA-JULIA, PRINCESS OF DENMARK, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 1 Dec. 1844), eldest daughter of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has issue,

PRINCE ALBERT-VICTOR-CHRISTIAN-EDWARD, *b.* at Frogmore, 8 Jan. 1864.

PRINCE GEORGE-FREDERICK-ERNEST-ALBERT, *b.* at Marlborough House, 3 June, 1865.

PRINCE ALEXANDER-JOHN-CHARLES-ALBERT, *b.* 6, *d.* 8 April, 1871.

PRINCESS LOUISE-VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-DAGMAR, *b.* at Marlborough House, 20 Feb. 1867.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-OLGA-MARY, *b.* at Marlborough House, 6 July, 1868.

PRINCESS MAUD-CHARLOTTE-MARY-VICTORIA, *b.* at Marlborough House, 26 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant within a double tressure, flory counter-flory, gu., SCOTLAND: 3rd az., a harp, or, stringed, arg., IRELAND: differenced by a label of three points, arg., and in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the arms of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or, and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert, for SAXE-COBURG.

Crest—On the coronet of the Prince of Wales, a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg.

Badge—A plume of three ostrich feathers, arg., enfiled by a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses pattée or, alternately, and motto, "Ich Dien," being the badge of H.R.H. as Prince of Wales.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned, with the Prince of Wales's coronet, and differenced by a label of three points arg.; sinister, a unicorn, arg., gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, and crosses-pattées, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, or, differenced with a label of three points, arg.

Motto—Ich Dien.

Seat—Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk.

Town House—Marlborough House, St. James's.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military; Guards'; Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf; United University; Yorkshire.

Digitized by Google

THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, DUKE OF EDINBURGH, EARL OF KENT AND EARL OF ULSTER, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Master of the Trinity House, Rear-Admiral in H.M's Fleet, Admiral Superintendent Royal Naval Reserve, and Major-General in the Prussian army; *b.* at Windsor Castle, 6 Aug. 1844; *m.* at St. Petersburg, 23 Jan. 1874, Her Imperial Highness the GRAND DUCHESS MARIE ALEXANDROVNA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 17 Oct. 1853), only daughter of His Majesty Alexander II., Emperor of Russia, and has issue,

PRINCE ALFRED-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-ERNEST-ALBERT, *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 15 Oct. 1874.

PRINCESS MARIE-ALEXANDRA-VICTORIA, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-MELITA, *b.* at Malta, 25 Nov. 1876, bapt. at the San Antonio Palace, 1 Jan. 1877.

ALEXANDRA-LOUISE-OLGA-VICTORIA, *b.* at Coburg, 1 Sept. 1878.

His Royal Highness, the second son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1866.

EDINBURGH has already given the title of Duke to members of the Royal Family. In 1726, H.R.H. FREDERICK LEWIS, eldest son of GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES (afterwards King George II.), was created DUKE OF EDINBURGH. Subsequently, in 1729, H.R.H. was made Prince of Wales. He *d. v. p.* in 1751, leaving a son and successor, H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Edinburgh, &c., who ascended the throne as George III. in 1760, when the Dukedom of Edinburgh merged in the Crown. It was, however, called out four years after, in favour of the King's brother, H.R.H. PRINCE WILLIAM-HENRY, then created DUKE OF GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH and Earl of Connaught. With his son the title expired in 1834, and remained unappropriated until conferred as above on Her Majesty's second son, H.R.H. PRINCE ALFRED.

KENT, rendered famous as an Earldom by the Plantagenets, Hollands, and Greys, and associated with all the varying fortunes of those gallant races, was twice conferred, as a Dukedom, viz., on Henry Grey, Marquess of Kent in 1710, and on H.R.H. Prince Edward, 4th son of King GEORGE III. in 1799. In the latter creation it was associated with the Dukedom of Strathearn. H.R.H. who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, was father of Her Most Gracious Majesty.

Creation—24 May, 1866.

Arms—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points, arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with an anchor, az.; and in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses patée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg., charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The Royal Supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label.

Town Residence—Clarence House, St. James's.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Travellers'; White's Marlborough.

Digitized by Google

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND OF STRATHEARN, AND EARL OF SUSSEX, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade (previously Major 7th Hussars), Hon. Col. London Irish Rifle Volunteers, Hon. Col. Isle of Wight Artillery Militia, Military Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, has the Imperial Turkish Order of Osmanli, and the German Order of the Black Eagle, Ranger of Epping Forest; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 1 May, 1850; *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 13 March, 1879, Her Royal Highness PRINCESS LOUISE-MARGARET-ALEXANDRA-VICTORIA-AGNES, 3rd dau. of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B. (*b.* 25 July, 1860). His Royal Highness, the third son of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1874.

CONNAUGHT as a title of honor is historic and royal. In Celtic times, the Kings of Connaught were the O'Conors, the representative of whom, RODERICK O'CONOR, KING OF CONNAUGHT, was elected King of all Ireland in 1136. It was that monarch who signed, by his Chancellor, the Treaty of Windsor with King Henry II. After the Anglo-Norman Conquest, the designation of "LORD OF CONNAUGHT," was enjoyed by RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed the Great, Viceroy of Ireland. His wife was Una, dau. of Hugh O'Conor, King of Connaught, and his son and heir, Walter de Burgh, Lord of Connaught. This potent subject *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Ulster, and became in consequence Earl of Ulster. His son and heir, Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught and Earl of Ulster, a great soldier and statesman, was father of John de Burgh, Lord of Connaught, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and granddau. of King Edward I. and left a son and successor, William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, LORD OF CONNAUGHT, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and *d.* in 1333, leaving an only child, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, who married in 1352, Prince Lionel of Antwerp, K.G. (3rd son of Edward III.), who became in consequence Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught, and was created Duke of Clarence, 13 Nov. 1362. By the great heiress of De Burgh, he had an only child, PHILIPPA, wife of Edmond Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, Viceroy of Ireland in 1380, *jure uxoris* Earl of Ulster and "Lord of Connaught," ancestor, through his granddau. the Lady Anne Mortimer, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of EDWARD IV. KING OF ENGLAND, and of the subsequent SOVEREIGNS of this realm. The title of Connaught remained in the Crown until 1764, when H.R.H. Prince William-Henry, brother of King George III. was created Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF CONNAUGHT, in that of Ireland, and it became extinct at the death of his Royal Highnesses' son, William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1834.

STRATHEARN as an Earldom was granted by King David II. of Scotland, to his nephew, Robert Stewart, Lord High Steward of Scotland, who ascended the throne of Scotland, 22 Feb. 1370, and soon afterwards conferred the Earldom of Strathearn on his eldest son by his second wife, Prince David, who was also created Earl of Caithness, and was designated Earl Palatine of Strathearn, and Earl of Caithness, in a charter of King Robert II. He left an only child, Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathearn, who *m.* Sir Patrick Graham. Their male issue is extinct.

The Dukedom of Strathearn was associated with that of Cumberland in 1766, and in 1790 with that of Kent.

Creation—24 May, 1874.

Arms—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points, arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a fleur-de-lis, az.; in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses patée, and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg., charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The Royal Supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—Greenwich Park; Bagshot House, Surrey.

Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Travellers'; Marlborough.

Digitized by Google

THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Armagh, in the Peerage of Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, Colonel in the British Army, and in the Austrian Army; *b.* 21 Sept. 1845; *s.* to the British titles on the death of his Royal Father, 12 June, 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1878, H.R.H. the PRINCESS THYRA of Denmark (*b.* 29 Sept. 1853), youngest dau. of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has issue,

PRINCESS MARY-LOUISA-VICTORIA-CAROLINA-AMELIA-ALEXANDRA-AUGUSTA-FREDERICA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.

CUMBERLAND, a title long held by the Cliffords, became associated with royalty in 1644, when it was conferred by King Charles I. as a Dukedom, on his nephew, PRINCE RUPERT, Count Palatine of the Rhine, who *d. unm.* 1682, when all his honors became extinct. Its next creation was in 1689. In that year George, Prince of Denmark, husband of Princess Anne, afterwards Queen Anne, was created Duke of Cumberland, but *d.* without surviving issue in 1708. From that time the title remained unappropriated until 1726, when it was assigned to Prince William-Augustus, 2nd son of George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George II. This was the celebrated General. He had no issue, and at his decease, 31 Oct. 1765, the Dukedom of Cumberland again expired. It was subsequently revived in 1766, in the person of Prince Henry Frederick, brother of George III., who was created in that year Earl of Dublin and Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn. He *d.* 1790, also without issue, when the title again became extinct. Its last revival was in 1799, in favour of H.R.H. Ernest-Augustus, 5th son of King George III.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, Earl of Armagh, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, King of Hanover, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, and General in the British Army, was only child of H.R.H. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover (created Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, 24 April, 1799), 5th son of GEORGE III. and brother to GEORGE IV. (see Page xciv). He was *b.* at Berlin, 27 May, 1819; *m.* 18 Feb. 1843, Princess MARY-ALEXANDRINA (*b.* 14 April, 1818), eldest dau. of JOSEPH, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg, and had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, present Duke.
PRINCESS FREDERICA-SOPHIA-MARIA-HENRIETTA-AMELIA-THERESA, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848.
PRINCESS MARY-ERNESTINA-JOSEPHINA, *b.* 3 Dec. 1849.

His Majesty *d.* 12 June, 1878.

Arms, &c.—The royal arms of England as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg. the centre point charged with a fleur-de-liz az., and each of the other points with St. George's Cross.

Digitized by Google

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF TIPPERARY, AND BARON CULLODEN, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.S.I., and Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George; Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour; a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council; Field-Marshal Commanding in Chief Her Majesty's Army; Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Artillery and of the Corps of Royal Engineers, Colonel of the Grenadier-Guards, and Colonel-in-chief of the 17th Lancers and 60th Foot; Chief Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; President of the Royal Military College, of the Royal Military Asylum, and of Christ's Hospital; Governor of King's College, London; *b* at Hanover, 26 March, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Duke 8 July, 1850.

CAMBRIDGE, although nine times made a peerage title, may be said to have always been royal, for Hamilton was no exception, James, Duke of Châtellerault, Earl of Arran, having been declared heir presumptive to the crown of Scotland. As an Earldom, Cambridge was first conferred by Edward III. on his brother-in-law, William, Duc de Juliers, and subsequently by the same monarch on his 5th son, Edmond of Langley. After the Plantagenets the Scotch Marquesses of Hamilton enjoyed the title; but, in the time of Charles II., it again became unquestionably royal, Henry of Oaklands, brother of the King, when made Duke of Gloucester, had the Earldom of Cambridge as his second honour. As a dukedom it was first conferred in succession on the four infant children of James, DUKE of York, afterwards James II., but they all died in infancy, and the title remained unappropriated until conferred by Queen Anne on George Augustus, Prince Electoral of Hanover, and the heirs male of his body. H.R.H. ascended the throne as GEORGE II., 11 June, 1727, when the Dukedom of Cambridge, merged in the Crown, and so remained vested until 27 Nov. 1801, when it was conferred on.

H.R.H. PRINCE ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, 7th son of King GEORGE III., who was *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *m.* 7 May, 1818, Her Serene Highness, AUGUSTA-WILHELMINA-LOUISA, *Princess of Hesse*, youngest dau. of FREDERICK, *Landgrave of Hesse Cassel*, by whom (who was *b.* 25 July, 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, present Duke of Cambridge.

PRINCESS AUGUSTA-CAROLINE-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH-MARY-SOPHIA-LOUISA, *b.* 19 July, 1822; *m.* 28 June, 1843, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM-CHARLES, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, G.C.B., and has issue, Prince GEORGE-ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-VICTOR-ERNEST-ADALBERT-GUSTAVUS-WILLIAM-WELLINGTON, Hereditary Grand Duke, *b.* 22 July, 1848; *m.* 17 April, 1877, Princess ELIZABETH-MARIA-FREDERICA-AMELIA-AGNES (*b.* 7 Sept. 1857), eldest dau. of LEOPOLD, DUKE OF ANHALT, and has a dau. *b.* 8 May, 1878.

PRINCESS MARY-ADELAIDE-WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833; *m.* at Kew, 12 June, 1866, to His Serene Highness FRANCIS-PAUL-CHARLES-LOUIS-ALEXANDER, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., only son of DUKE ALEXANDER OF WURTEMBERG, *b.* 27 Aug. 1837, and has issue, Prince ADOLPHUS-CHARLES-ALEXANDER-ALBERT-EDWARD-GEORGE-PHILIP-LOUIS-LADISLAUS, *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; Prince FRANCIS-JOSEPH-LEOPOLD-FREDERICK, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870; Prince ALEXANDER-AUGUSTUS-FREDERIC-WILLIAM-ALFRED-GEORGE, *b.* 14 April, 1874; and Princess VICTORIA-MARY-AUGUSTA-LOUISE-OLGA-PAULINE-CLAUDINE-AGNES, *b.* 26 May, 1867.

His Royal Highness was Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, Knight of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and Grand Master of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; a Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks. He was also for some years Viceroy of Hanover. He *d.* 8 July, 1850.

Creation—27 Nov. 1801.

Arms—The royal arms of England, as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with two hearts in pale, gu.

Town House—Gloucester House, Piccadilly.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military; Travellers'; White's; St. James's; Marlborough; Boodle's.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROYAL LINEAGE.

NORMAN, PLANTAGENET, TUDOR, STUART AND GUELPH.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Pedigree.

WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror), King of England, crowned 1066; *d.* 1087. = Matilda, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders.

- Robert (Courthose), Duke of Normandy, issue extinct.
- Richard, *d. s. p.*
- WILLIAM II., King of England, *d. s. p.* 1110.
- Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland. = HENRY I., King of England, *d.* 1135. = Adeliza of Louvaine.
  - William, *b.* 1102, lost at sea, *s. p.*, 1119. = Matilda, dau. of Fulke, Count of Anjou.
  - Henry V., Emperor of Germany, *d. s. p.*, 1126. = Matilda, or Maud, *m.* 1st, 1114; 2ndly, 1127. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
    - HENRY II., King of England *d.* 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
      - William, *b.* 1152; *d.* 1156.
      - Henry, *d. s. p.* 1182. = Margaret, dau. of Louis VII., King of France.
      - RICHARD I., King of England, *d. s. p.* 1199. = Berengaria, dau. of Sancho, King of Navarre.
      - Geoffrey, Earl of Bretagne. = Constantia, dau. of Conan le Petit.
        - Arthur, *d. unm.* 1203.
        - Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1241.
        - HENRY III., King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence.
          - John, *d.* young.
          - Henry, *d.* young.
          - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile. = EDWARD I., King of England, *d.* 1307. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France.
            - Henry, *d.* young.
            - Alphonso, *d.* young.
            - EDWARD II., King of England, *d.* 1327. = Isabel, dau. of Philip IV., King of France.
              - EDWARD III., King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
              - John, of Eltham, Earl of Cornwall.
              - Joan, *m.* to David II., King of Scotland.
              - Eleanor, *m.* to Reynold, Count of Guelders.
            - Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to Alphonso, King of Arragon 2ndly, to Henry, Count de Bar.
            - Joan of Acres, *m.* 1st, to Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester; 2ndly, to Ralph de Monthermer.
            - Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.
            - Mary, a nun.
            - Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland in Zealand; 2ndly, to Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
            - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.
            - Edmond, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Wake.
              - Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent.
      - Isabel Marshall, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke. = Richard, Earl of Cornwall, and King of the Romans. = Sanchia, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence.
      - Joan, *m.* to Alexander II., King of Scotland.
      - Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Simon, Earl of Leicester.
      - Isabel, *m.* to Frederick II. Emperor of Germany.
    - Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.*
    - William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.*
  - Avelina de Fortibus, dau. of William, Earl of Albemarle. = Edmond, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
  - Margaret, *m.* to Alexander III., King of Scotland.
  - Beatrix, *m.* to John Dreux, Duke of Brittany.
- Cicely, Lady Abbess at Caen.
- Constantia, *m.* to Alan Forgaunt, Earl of Brittany.
- Alice, *d. unm.*
- Stephen, Count of Blois. = Adela.
  - STEPHEN, King of England, *d.* 1154.
- Agatha, *d. unm.*

Digitized by Google

Edward, Prince of Wales, the Black Prince. *d.* 1376. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent.

William, *d.* young.

Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.

Lady Blanch Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster. = John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Constance, dau. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.

Edmond, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.

Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. = Eleanor de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.

Isabel, *m.* to Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford.

Joan, *d. unm.*

Blanch, *d.* young.

Mary, *m.* to John, Montfort, Duke of Brittany.

Margaret, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.

Edward, of Angoulême, *d. s. p.* 1372.

RICHARD II., King of England, *d. s. p.* 1400.

Edmond Mortimer Earl of March. = Lady Philippa Plantagenet.

Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = HENRY IV., King of England, *d.* 1413. = Joan of Navarre.

Philippa, *m.* to John I., King of Portugal.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.

Katherine, *m.* to Henry III., Castile and Leon.

Edward, Duke of York, *d. s. p.*

Richard, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Lady Anne, Mortimer, as below.

Constance, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Gloucester.

Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March. = Lady Alianore Holland, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.

HENRY V., King of England, *d.* 1422. = Katherine, dau. of Charles VI., King of France.

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, *d. s. p.*

John, Duke of Bedford, *d. s. p.*

Humphry, Duke of Gloucester, *d. s. p.*

Blanche, *m.* to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

Philippa, *m.* to Eric, King of Denmark.

Edmond Mortimer, 5th Earl of March, *d. s. p.*

Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmond, Duke of York. = Lady Ann Mortimer.

HENRY VI., King of England, *d.* 1471. = Margaret, dau. of Regnier, Duke of Anjou.

Richard, Duke of York = Lady Cicely Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland.

Isabel, *m.* to Henry Bourchier, 1st Earl of Essex.

Edward, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.* 1471. = Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.

EDWARD IV., King of England, *d.* 1483. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wydeville.

Edmond, Earl of Rutland, *d. s. p.*

George, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Isabel Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.

RICHARD III., King of England, *d.* 1485. = Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.

Anne *m.* 1st, to Henry, Duke of Exeter; 2ndly, to Sir Thomas St. Leger.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Duke of Suffolk.

Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Duke of Burgundy.

Ursula.

EDWARD V., King of England, *d.* 1483.

Richard, Duke of York. *d.* 1483.

HENRY VII., King of England, *d.* 1509. = Elizabeth.

Cicely, *m.* 1st, to John, Viscount Welles; 2ndly, to Sir J. Kyme.

Anne, *m.* to Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

Bridget, a nun.

Mary, *d. unm.*

Katherine, *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, K.B.

Edward, Earl of Warwick, *d. s. p.*

Margaret, Countess of Salisbury.

Edward, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.*

Arthur, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.* = Katherine, dau. of Ferdinand V., King of Spain. = HENRY VIII., King of England and Ireland, *d.* 1547. By his other three wives no issue. = Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn. = Jane, dau. of Sir John Seymour.

Edmond, Duke of Somerset, *d.* young.

JAMES IV., King of Scotland. = Margaret = Archibald, Earl of Angus.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Louis XII., King of France; 2ndly, to Charles, Duke of Suffolk.

Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *d.* young.

Philip II., King of Spain. = MARY I., Queen of England and Ireland, *d. s. p.* 1558.

ELIZABETH, Queen of England and Ireland, *d. unm.* 1603.

EDWARD VI., King of England and Ireland, *d. s. p.* 1553.

James V., King of Scotland. = Mary, dau. of the Duke of Guise.

Mathew Stuart, Earl of Lennox. = Lady Margaret Douglas.

Francis II., King of France = Mary, Queen of Scots = Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley.

Charles, Earl of Lennox = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish.

JAMES I., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d.* 1625. = Anne, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark.

Lady Arabella Stuart, *m.* to Sir William Seymour, afterwards Duke of Somerset.

Digitized by Google

- **James I.**, King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d.* 1625. = Anne, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark.
  - Henry-Frederick, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.* 1612.
  - **Charles I.**, King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d.* 1649. = Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry IV., King of France.
    - **Charles II.**, King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d.* 1685. = Katherine, dau. of John IV., King of Portugal.
    - Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. = **James II.**, King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *abd.* 1688. = Mary-Beatrice, of Modena.
      - **William III.**, King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d. s. p.* 1702. = **Mary II.**, Queen of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d. s. p.* 1694.
      - George, Prince of Denmark. = **Anne**, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1714.
        - William, Duke of Gloucester, *d. s. p.*
      - James-Francis-Edward, Duke of Cornwall. = Mary-Clementina, of Poland.
        - Charles-Edward, *d. s. p.* = Louisa, Princess of Stohlberg.
        - Henry-Benedict, Cardinal York.
      - Louisa-Maria, *d. unm.*
    - Henry, Duke of Gloucester.
    - William, Prince of Orange. = Mary.
    - Elizabeth, *d. s. p.*
    - Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Philip, Duke of Orleans.
  - Robert, *d.* young.
  - Frederick V., King of Bohemia. = Elizabeth.
    - Charles-Louis, Duke of Bavaria.
    - Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, *d. s. p.*
    - Maurice, *d. s. p.*
    - Edward, *d. s. p. m.*
    - Ernest-Augustus Elector of Hanover. = Sophia, *m.* 1658, *d.* 1714.
      - **George I.**, King of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1727. = Sophia-Dorothea, of Zelle.
        - **George II.**, King of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1760. = Wilhelmina-Caroline, of Brandenberg Anspach.
          - Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales, *d.* 1751. = Augusta, of Saxe Gotha.
            - **George III.**, King of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1820. = Sophia-Charlotte, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
              - **George IV.**, King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1830. = Caroline, of Brunswick.
                - Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* to Prince Leopold, of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, afterwards King of the Belgians, *d. s. p.* 1817.
              - Frederick, Duke of York, *d. s. p.* = Frederica, of Prussia.
              - **William IV.**, King of the United Kingdom, *d.* 1837. = Adelaide, of Saxe Meiningen.
              - Edward, Duke of Kent. = Victoria, of Saxe Coburg.
                - **VICTORIA**, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, crowned 1838. = Prince Albert, of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Prince Consort, *d.* 1861.
              - Ernest, King of Hanover. = Fredrica, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
              - Augustus, Duke of Sussex, *d. s. p.*
              - Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge. = Augusta, of Hesse Cassel.
              - Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick, King of Würtemberg.
              - Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick, Prince of Hesse Homberg.
              - Mary, *m.* to William, Duke of Gloucester.
                - Other daus., *d. unm.*
            - William-Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, *d. s. p.*
            - Anne, *m.* to William, Prince of Orange.
            - Amelia, *d. unm.*
            - Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
            - Mary, *m.* to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel.
            - Louisa, *m.* to Frederick V., King of Denmark.
          - Sophia-Dorothy, *m.* to Frederick-William III., King of Prussia.
        - Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg and Duke of York.
        - Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick I., King of Prussia.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM, DUKE OF NORMANDY, styled "Willielmus Rex Anglorum," *b.* at Falaise, in 1025, surnamed *The Conqueror*, from his triumph over Harold at Hastings, on the 14th Oct. 1066, crowned King of England by Aldred, Archbishop of York, at Westminster Abbey, on the 25th of December, in the same year; *m.* Maud, or Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, fifth in descent from Ethelwida, dau. of Alfred the Great, and 10th in descent from Charlemagne. William the Conqueror had by Matilda, his wife (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

I. Robert, surnamed *Courthose*, successor to the Duchy of Normandy, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey of Conversana, or according to Glover, Roger of Conversaria, and *d.* in Cardiff Castle, 10 Feb. 1134, having had a son William, Earl of Flanders, who was slain at the battle of Alost, 1128.
II. Richard, killed by a stag in the New Forest, and *d.* a youth.
III. WILLIAM RUFUS, successor to the crown of England.
IV. HENRY, successor to the crown of England after his brother.
I. Cicelie, who took the veil at the monastery of Fécamp, and was the first nun, and afterwards the second Abbess, of the Holy Trinity, founded at Caen by her royal mother, the church of which (where Queen Matilda was interred) still exists. The Lady Abbess Cicelie *d.* at the Holy Trinity, 13 July, 1126.
II. Constance, *m.* to Alan Fergaunt, Earl of Brittany; and *d. s. p.* in 1126.
III. Alice, contracted to Harold, she *d.* young, *unm.*
IV. Adela, known as "the friend of the poor," *m.* to Stephen, Count of Blois, and *d.* 1137, having had four sons and a dau., viz.,
1 William (an imbecile) *m.* and had issue.
2 Theobald, who *s.* as Count of Blois.
3 STEPHEN, who *s.* his uncle Henry upon the English throne.
4 Henry, Bishop of Winchester, *d.* 6 Aug. 1171.
1 Maud, *m.* Richard, Earl of Chester; and was drowned with her husband 25 Nov. 1120.
V. Agatha, *d. unm.*, betrothed to Alphonso VI., King of Leon, and afterwards of Castile,
Some genealogists add another dau., viz., Gundreda, *m.* to William de Warrenne, Count of Warrenne in Normandy, and Earl of Surrey in England, but the paternity of this lady is a very doubtful point, several historians maintaining that the assertion of Ordericus Vitalis that she was sister of Gherbod, the Fleming, Earl of Chester, is sustainable by authentic evidence.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR died 9 Sept. 1087, at Hermentrude, a suburb of Rouen, and was interred in the Church of St. Stephen, at Caen; he was *s.* in his English dominions by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM THE SECOND, surnamed *Rufus*, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum," *b.* in Normandy, 1056; crowned 26 Sept. 1087. This monarch was accidentally slain while hunting in the New Forest, 2nd Aug. 1100, and was buried at Winchester: as he died unmarried, the crown devolved upon his next brother,

HENRY THE FIRST, styled the same as WILLIAM II., and surnamed *Beauclerc*, *b.* at Selby, co. York, in 1070; crowned 5 Aug. 1100. He *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1100, Matilda (Editha), dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of EDGAR ATHELING, and dau. of EDWARD the Exile, son of EDMUND IRONSIDES, King of England, the last of the Saxon Princes in succession to the throne. Through this Princess, the Royal Family of England is directly descended from ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England.* By Matilda, his wife, who *d.* 1118, and was buried at Winchester, Henry I. had issue,

William, *b.* 1102; *m.* 1119, Isabella, dau. of Fulk, Count of Anjou, but was lost at sea 25 Nov. 1120, and left no issue.
MATILDA, or MAUD, styled "Matildis Imperatrix Henrici Regis filia et Anglorum Domina," *b.* in 1103-4; *m.* in 1114, the EMPEROR HENRY V. of Germany, who *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1125. The Empress *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1127, GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1167, having had by him (who *d.* 1150),
HENRY, who *s.* to the English throne, as 2nd of that name.
Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.* 1157.
William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.* 1163.

HENRY I. *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb., 1121, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William de Albini) he had no issue. The King died at St. Denis, in Normandy, 1 Dec. 1135, and was interred in Reading Abbey: he was *s.* by (the third son of his sister, Adela, Countess of Blois) his nephew,

STEPHEN, styled the same as HENRY I., *b.* at Blois, 1104; crowned 26 Dec. 1135; *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, and by her (who *d.* 1151) had issue,

EUSTACE, Count of Boulogne, who *m.* Constance, sister of LOUIS VII. of France, but *d. s. p.* in 1152. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Raymond, Count of Toulouse.
William, Count of Mortaigne and Boulogne, *d. s. p.* in 1159.
Mary, Countess of Boulogne and Mortaigne, *m.* Matthew, younger son of Theodore, Count of Flanders, and had issue.

The pretensions of this monarch to the throne were opposed by his cousin, the Empress MAUD, and the contest finally terminated in a compromise, by which STEPHEN was to sway the sceptre during his life, on condition of its passing at his decease to HENRY PLANTAGENET, the son of the Empress. STEPHEN died at Dover, 25 Oct. 1154, and was buried near his wife, in Faversham Abbey, Kent; he was *s.* by

* The descent from ALFRED is thus traced:—Alfred the Great was father of Edward the Elder, King of England, father of Edmund the Elder, father of Edgar, father of Ethelred, father of Edmund Ironside, father of Edward the Exile, father of Margaret, Queen of Malcolm III., of Scotland, mother of Matilda, Queen of Henry I.

Digitized by Google

HENRY THE SECOND,* styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normaniæ et Aquitaniæ, &c.," *b.* at Mantes in 1133; crowned 19 Dec. 1154; *m.* in 1151, Eleanor (the divorced wife of LOUIS VII. of France), dau. and one of the co-heiresses of William the Fifth, Duke of Aquitaine, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1202, and was buried by her husband's side, at Fontevraud) he had issue,

William, *b.* in 1152; *d.* in 1156.
Henry, *b.* in 1155; crowned, by command of his father, King of England, as "Rex Filius," 15 July, 1170; *m.* 1173, Margaret, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France, and was again crowned, with his consort, at Winchester. He *d. s. p.* in 1183.
RICHARD, successor to the crown.
Geoffrey, Earl of Bretagne, *b.* 1158, who was accidentally slain 1186, in a tournament at Paris, leaving by his wife, Constance, dau. of Conan le Petit, Earl of Richmond and Duke of Brittany, a dau., Eleanor, who *d. unm.* in 1241, and a son, ARTHUR, *b.* posthumous 1186, on whom, at the decease of his uncle, RICHARD I., the right to the crown devolved, but who was killed 3 April, 1203, in his 17th year.
JOHN, successor to his brother RICHARD.
Maud, *m.* to HENRY V., Duke of Saxony (surnamed *The Lion*. *See* HOUSE OF GUELPH) and *d.* 1189.
Eleanor, *m.* to ALFONSO VIII., King of Castile, and *d.* 1214.
Joan, *m.* 1st, to WILLIAM II., King of Sicily; and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Toulouse, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1196.

The King *d.* 6 July, 1189, at Chinon, near Tours, in France, and was interred at Fontevraud, in Anjou; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY II., and surnamed *Cœur de Lion*, *b.* at Oxford in Sept. 1157, so celebrated as a soldier of the Cross. This monarch, also King of Cyprus and Jerusalem, was crowned 3 Sept. 1189. He *m.* 12 May, 1191, Berengaria (who *d.* without ever coming to England), dau. of SANCHO THE WISE, King of Navarre; Richard *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1199, being slain by an arrow from the Castle of Chalus, in Limosin, which he had invested; he was buried at Fontevraud; when the sovereignty was assumed by his brother,

JOHN, styled "Joannes Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ, &c.," and surnamed *Lackland*, *b.* at Oxford, 24 Dec. 1166; crowned 27 May, 1199; betrothed when young, in 1173, to Alice, elder dau. and co-heir of Humbert, Count of Maurien, now Savoy, which Princess *d.* before the nuptials. King John *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, from whom he was divorced;† and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh, Lord of Lusignan and Valence, in Poictou, and dying 1246, was buried at Fontevraud), he left at his decease at Newark Castle, Notts, 19 Oct. 1216,

HENRY, his successor.
Richard, *b.* 1209, created Earl of Cornwall,‡ and elected in 1256, King of the Romans and of Almaine; *m.* 1st, in 1230, Isabel, 3rd dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and co-heiress of her brothers, by whom he had a son, Henry, *b.* 1235, a stout partisan of Prince Edward, and one of the principal commanders at the battle of Lewes; murdered at Viterbo in Italy, by Guy de Montfort, and immortalized by Dante. The King of the Romans *m.* 2ndly, Sanchia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom he had, Edmond, who *s.* to the Earldom of Cornwall, but *d.* without issue; and Richard, slain at the siege of Berwick, *d. unm.* 1296. The King of the Romans *m.* 3rdly, Beatrice, niece of Conrad, Elector of Cologne, but had no other issue. He *d.* 2 April, 1272.
Joan, *m.* 1221, to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Pembroke; and 2ndly, to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother *inter alios*, of the Lady Eleanor Montfort, wife of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales.
Isabella, *m.* 1235, to FREDERICK II., Emperor of Germany.

KING JOHN was buried in Worcester Cathedral; he was *s.* by his eldest son, as

HENRY THE THIRD, styled in the latter part of his reign "Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ," leaving out "Dux Normaniæ," *b.* at Winchester, 10 Oct. 1206; crowned 28 Oct. 1216; *m.* 14 Jan. 1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom (who, after the King's decease, took the veil at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and *d.* a Nun there, 24 June, 1291) he left at his decease, at Bury St. Edmunds, 16 Nov. 1272,

I. John, *d.* young.
II. Henry, *d.* young.
III. EDWARD, his successor.
IV. Edmund, surnamed *Crouchback* *b.* 1245, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby; who *m.* 1st, in 1269, Avelina, dau. and heiress of William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Blanche, Queen-Dowager of Navarre, and dau. of Robert, Count d'Artois, by whom he had,

1 Thomas, who inherited the Earldom of Lancaster, and acquired that of Lincoln by intermarriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. This prince was beheaded in the 15th year of EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his brother,
2 Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Maud, dau. and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt.; and dying in 1345, left one son and six daus., viz.,
1 Henry, Earl of Derby, created Duke of Lancaster, who *d.* in 1360, leaving two daus. and co-heiresses,
Maud, *m.* 1st, to Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, Lord Stafford, and 2ndly, 1339, to William, 5th Duke of Bavaria she *d. s. p.* 1362.
Blanche, *m.* to John of Gaunt. (See EDWARD III).
1 Maud, *m.* 1st, to William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau.,
Elizabeth, who *m.* Lionel, Duke of Clarence (See EDWARD III).

---

* The first of the PLANTAGENETS.

† Upon the ground of consanguinity; her grandfather, Robert, Earl of Gloucester, having been an illegitimate son of King HENRY I.

‡ By Beatrix niece of Conrad of Cologne, King of the Romans, he left an illegitimate son, Richard, ancestor of the Cornwalls, Barons of Burford, in Salop.

Digitized by Google

The Lady Maud *m.* 2ndly, Ralph de Ufford, justice of Ireland, brother of the Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had a dau.
Maud, *m.* to Thomas, son of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.
2 Blanche, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Wake of Lydell; and *d. s. p.*
3 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Beaumont; and 2ndly, to Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.
4 Isabel, abbess of Ambresbury.
5 Joan, *m.* to John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme.
6 Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Percy.
3 John, Lord of Beaufort, *d. s. p.*
I Margaret, *m.* to ALEXANDER III. of Scotland.
II. Beatrix, *m.* to John de Dreux, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond.

KING HENRY III. was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by his eldest son, as

EDWARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY III., *b.* at Westminster, 17 June, 1239; crowned 19 Aug. 1274; *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1290, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. Henry, *d.* young.
II. Alphonso, *d. unm.*
III. EDWARD, created PRINCE OF WALES soon after his birth.
I. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, ALPHONSO, King of Arragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Count de Bar, in Champagne, France.
II. Joan, of Acre, *b.* there 1272; *m.* 1st, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1295, and 2ndly, Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester and Herts. She *d.* 23 April, 1307.
III. Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.
IV. Mary, a nun.
V. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1282; *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland, Zealand, and Lord of Friezeland; and 2ndly, to Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, who was slain at Borough Bridge, 16 March, 1321. By her 2nd husband, the Princess (who *d.* 5 May, 1316, and was buried at Walden), had issue,
JOHN, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.B.; *d. s. p.* in 1335.
HUMPHREY, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.G.; *d. unm.* in 1361.
WILLIAM, Earl of Northampton, K.G., who left at his decease, Sept. 1360, a son, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Northampton (father of two daus., Alianore, wife of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, *m.* to King HENRY IV.), and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1359, Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G. (who was beheaded, 21 Sept. 1397), and was mother of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William de Montacute; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Mowbray; 3rdly, to Sir Gerard Afflete; and 4thly, to Sir Robert Gousell, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rowland Lenthall, and Alice, *m.* to John Cherleton, Lord Powis.
Alianore, *m.* to James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.
Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon.

The King *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., surnamed *the Hardy*, of France, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1317, and was buried at Grey Friars, London), he had issue,

Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, *b.* 1301, at Brotherton, co. York, who was invested with the office of Earl-Marshal of England, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been styled simply Marshals. This prince *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he left, at his decease, 1338,
1 Margaret (sole heiress after the decease of her youngest sister), who was created Duchess of Norfolk for life, 29 Sept. 1397. Her Grace *m.* 1st, John, Lord Segrave, by whom she had two daus.,
Anne, Abbess of Barking.
Elizabeth, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and was grandmother of Margaret de Mowbray, wife of Sir Robert Howard, mother of the DUKE OF NORFOLK, whose heirs-general are the present LORD MOWBRAY SEGRAVE AND STOURTON; and LORD PETRE.
The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Walter Manny, K.G., and by him she left a dau.,
ANNE, wife of John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.
The Duchess *d.* 1399.
2 Alice, *m.* to Edward de Montagu.
Edmund, *b.* 5 Aug. 1301; surnamed of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent; beheaded in 1329, leaving two sons and a dau., by his wife, Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake,
Edward, John, } successively Earls of Kent; both *d. s. p.*
Joan, called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, *m.* 1st, to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent; and 3rdly, to EDWARD *The Black Prince*; by the last of whom she had a son,
RICHARD, who *s.* to the throne, as second of that name.

KING EDWARD I. *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, 7 July, 1307, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE SECOND, styled the same as HENRY III., surnamed *of Carnarvon*; *b.* there, 25 April, 1284; crowned 23 Feb. 1307-8; *m.* 28 Jan. 1307-8, Isabella, dau. of PHILIP IV., *the Fair*, King of France, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1358) had issue,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales.
John, of Eltham, created Earl of Cornwall; *d.* in youth, 1336
Joan, *m.* DAVID BRUCE, King of Scotland; and *d. s. p.*
Eleanor, *m.* Reynald, 1st Duke of Guelders, and had issue.

The King, who was deposed by Parliament, 7 Jan. 1327, was murdered at Berkeley Castle, 21 Sept. following, and was buried at Gloucester. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY III. until the 13th year of his reign, when he assumed the following style, "Dei Gratiâ, Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ;" *b.* at Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; proclaimed King 25 Jan. 1327, and crowned 1 Feb. 1328; *m.* 24 Jan. 1329, Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1369, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, he had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. EDWARD surnamed *The Black Prince*, from the colour of his armour; *b.* at Woodstock, 15 June, 1330. This gallant soldier, the hero of CRECY and POICTIERS, *m.* in 1361, his cousin, JOAN, commonly called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, dau. and heiress of his great uncle, the Earl of Kent (*see* EDWARD I.). This lady had been *m.* previously to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and afterwards to Thomas, Lord Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., who *d.* 26 Dec. 1360. By Joan (who *d.* 8 July, 1385) the Black Prince had two sons,

1 Edward, of Angoulême, *b.* 1365, who *d.* in Gascony, *v. p.* 1372.
2 RICHARD, afterwards King RICHARD II.

The Black Prince *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 8 July, 1376, and was buried at Canterbury.

II. William, of Hatfield, *b.* 1336, *d.* young.

III Lionel (of Antwerp), Duke of Clarence, K.G.; *b.* at Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; *m.* 1st, in 1352, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, who was son and heir of John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and co-heir of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. He was created Duke of Clarence, 1362, and had by Elizabeth, his wife (who *d.* 1363) an only child,

PHILIPPA, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355; who *m.* Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, and by him (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1381) had issue.

1 ROGER MORTIMER, Earl of March.
2 Edmond (Sir), who settled in North Britain.
3 John (Sir), put to death in 1424 *s. p.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Percy, the renowned *Hotspur*.
5 Philippa, *m.* 1st, to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel; and 3rdly, to Sir John Poynings, Lord St. John; but *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

ROGER, Earl of March, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. *b.* 1377; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and was slain at Kenlis, Ireland, 1398, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1405) a son, Edmund Earl of March, who *d. s. p.* 1424 in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, where he was confined, and two daus.,

1 ANNE, who *m.* Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, and was mother of

RICHARD, Duke of York, Regent of France, and Protector of England; *m.* Cecily, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and was slain at Wakefield, in 1460. He left, with other issue, a son, King EDWARD IV.

2 Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Courtenay, K.B, and *d. s. p.*

Lionel, Duke of Clarence, *m.* 2ndly, Violante, dau. of Galeassius, Duke of Milan, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Piedmont, 17 Oct. 1368.

IV. John of Gaunt, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, Duke of Aquitaine, and Earl of Richmond, King of Castile and Leon, *b.* 24 June, 1340; *m.* 1st, in 1359, Blanche Plantagenet, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 1369) he had issue,

HENRY, who *s.* to the crown, as HENRY IV.
Philippa, *m.* to JOHN I., King of Portugal.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; and 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1372, Constance, eldest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, by whom he had an only dau.,

KATHARINE, who *m.* HENRY III., King of Castile and Leon.

The Duke *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1396, Katharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Payne Roelt, Knt., a native of Hainault, and Guienne King-of-Arms, and widow of Sir Otes Swynford,* by whom he had previously to his marriage, three sons and a dau., who were legitimated (for all purposes but succession to the crown†) by an act of parliament in the 20th of RICHARD II., the legitimation having been preceded by a similar act of the Pope. These children were,

JOHN DE BEAUFORT, Marquess of Somerset and Dorset, K.G., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, and *d.* April, 1410, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1440) had a son,

JOHN, DUKE OF SOMERSET, whose only dau. and heir,

MARGARET, *m.* Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and was mother of

King HENRY VII.

Henry de Beaufort, Cardinal of St. Eusebius; Bishop of Lincoln, 1397; Bishop of Winchester, 1426; *d.* 11 April, 1447.
Thomas de Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, *d. s. p.* 27 Dec. 1427, and was buried at Bury St. Edmunds.
Joan de Beaufort, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Ferrers of Wemine; and 2ndly, to Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 13 Nov. 1440.

John of Gaunt *d.* 3 Feb. 1399. His duchess, Katharine, survived him four years, and *d.* 10 May, 1403.

V. Edmund (of Langley), Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York, K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1341. By his 1st wife, Isabel (*m.* 1371-2, *d.* 1394), youngest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, he had two surviving sons, Edward, Earl of Rutland, Duke of Albemarle, and subsequently Duke of York, K.G., who was killed at Agincourt, and *d. s. p.*; and

Richard, of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger, Earl of March,‡ and left at his decease (by decapitation) 1415, an only son,

Richard, Duke of York, K.G., Protector of England, who fell at the battle of Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1460, leaving by his wife Cicely (who *d.* 31 May, 1495), dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland,

1 EDWARD, IV., King of England.
2 Edmond, called Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, when a youth, 31 Dec. 1460.
3 George, Duke of Clarence, K.G. (murdered 1477); *m.* at Calais, 11 July, 1469, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1476), had a son and a dau., viz.,

EDWARD, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, the LAST MALE DESCENDANT OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded in 1499, *unm.*

MARGARET, Countess of Salisbury, styled the last of the Plantagenets, beheaded in the Tower, 27 May, 1541, aged 72. She *m.* SIR RICHARD POLE, K.G., and had by him (who *d.* 1505) with a dau., Ursula, *m.* to Henry, Lord Stafford, four sons, the youngest of whom was the celebrated CARDINAL REGINALD POLE, and the eldest,

HENRY POLE, LORD MONTAGU. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and left

* This lady had been governess to the duke's daughters by his first wife.

† It has recently been discovered that in the original patent of legitimacy to the BEAUFORTS (which, as it was ratified by parliament, parliament alone could alter), the exception of inheritance to the crown does not occur; the words "excepta dignitate regali" being inserted only by the caution of HENRY IV. in his confirmation ten years afterwards.

‡ ROGER MORTIMER, 4th Earl of March, was son and heir of Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl, by the Lady PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, dau. and heir of LIONEL, DUKE OF CLARENCE. He *d.* in 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORTIMER, 5th Earl of March, who *d. s. p.* in 1424, when the Earldom of March expired; but the BARONIES OF MORTIMER, with the estates of the Mortimers, and their right to the crown, devolved upon his nephew, RICHARD PLANTAGENET, *Duke of York*, and thus was founded the claim of the WHITE ROSE.

Digitized by Google

at his decease (he was beheaded on Tower Hill, 9 Jan. 1538) two daus., his co-heirs, viz., KATHARINE, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., and WINIFRED, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Hastings, *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, in Essex.

4 RICHARD III., King of England.

1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, from whom she was divorced at her own suit. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas St Leger, and by him had an only dau.,

ANNE ST. LEGER, who *m.* Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, and was mother of Sir Thomas Manners, Lord Ros, created Earl of Rutland, whose heir general is LORD DE ROS, and whose heir male is the DUKE OF RUTLAND.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.

3 Margaret, *m.* to Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

IV. Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Woodstock, 7 Jan. 1355, Constable of England, murdered at Calais, 8 Sept. 1397, leaving issue by his consort Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Hereford, and Essex (she survived him, became a nun, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1399),

1 Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham, who *d. unm.* in 1399.

1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Earl of Stafford, by whom she had no issue; 2ndly, to Edmond, 5th Earl of Stafford, K.G., by whom (who was slain at Shrewsbury, 22 July, 1403) she was mother of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. (slain at Northampton, 10 July, 1460), whose grandson, Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., Lord High Constable, *b.* 1456, was beheaded at Salisbury, 2 Nov. 1483. The Princess Anne *m.* 3rdly, William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, and was mother of HENRY Earl of Ewe and Essex.

2 Joan, designed to be *m.* to Gilbert, Lord Talbot; but *d. s. p.*

3 Isabel, a Nun.

I Isabel, *m.* to Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford, K.G., and had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Robert de Barr; and Philippa, *m.* to Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland, K.G.

II. Joan, contracted in marriage to ALPHONZO, King of Castile, but died of the plague before the solemnization, in 1348.

III. Blanche, *d.* an infant.

IV. Mary, *m.* to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, and *d. s. p.*

V. Margaret, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s. p.*

KING EDWARD III. *d.* at Shene (now Richmond), in Surrey, 21 June, 1377, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by (the only surviving son of the Black Prince) his grandson, as

RICHARD THE SECOND, styled the same as EDWARD III., crowned 16 July, 1377. This monarch, *b.* at Bordeaux, 6 Jan. 1366, *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1383, Anne, dau. of the Emperor CHARLES IV., which Princess *d.* 1395; and 2ndly in 1396, Isabel, 2nd dau. of CHARLES VI. of France (who was *m.* 2ndly to Charles, the Poet Duke of Orleans). Richard had no issue by either marriage. He was deposed 30 Sept. 1399, and murdered 14 Feb. following in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, and buried in Westminster Abbey. The sovereignty was usurped by his cousin, as

HENRY THE FOURTH, styled the same as RICHARD II. (eldest son of JOHN *of Gaunt*), crowned 13 Oct. 1399, who was *b.* at Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, 1367, *m.* 1st, 1380, the Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. and co-heir of Humphry, Earl of Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1394) he had four sons and two daus.,

HENRY, of Monmouth, Prince of Wales, his successor.

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, K.G., who fell at the battle of Beaugé, 22 March, 1421, and *d. s. p.* His wife was Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., and widow of John de Beaufort, Marquess of Somerset.

John, Duke of Bedford, Earl of Richmond, &c., the celebrated REGENT OF FRANCE in the minority of King HENRY VI. This prince was renowned for his skill in war, and for his great wisdom and prudence: his career in France was marked by a series of brilliant achievements. He *m.* 1st, 1423, Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Burgundy (she *d.* 14 Nov. 1432), and 2ndly, Jacqueline, or Jaquetta, of Luxemburg, dau. of Peter, Count de St. Paul, (who *m.* after his decease, Sir Richard Wydeville, Knt.). The Duke *d.* 14 Sept. 1435, without issue.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, REGENT OF ENGLAND during the minority of HENRY VI., *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1447. He had two wives, viz., Jaqueline, of Luxemburg, dau. and heir of William, Duke of Bavaria, from whom he was divorced; and Eleanor, dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham.

Blanche, *m.* to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

Philippa, *m.* 1406, to ERIC, KING OF DENMARK.

KING HENRY *m.* 2ndly, in 1403, Joan, dau. of CHARLES II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, but had no other issue. He *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, 20 March, 1413, and was buried at Canterbury; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE FIFTH, styled as HENRY IV. until the 8th year of his reign, when he was styled "Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Monmouth, in 1388; crowned 9 April, 1413. This warlike monarch, the renowned hero of AGINCOURT, *m.* 3 June, 1420, Katherine,* youngest dau. of CHARLES VI., King of France, by whom he had an only son,

HENRY, Prince of Wales.

The King *d.* at Bois Vincennes, in France, just as he had reached the summit of glory, 31 Aug. 1422, and was buried at Westminster. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

* The Queen re-married, soon after her royal consort's decease, Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., son of Meredith ap Tudor, by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales. By Sir Owen Tudor, Queen Katherine had two sons and a dau., viz.,

Edmund Tudor, created Earl of Richmond, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of John, first Duke of Somerset, and great-granddau. of JOHN *of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster*, by his third marriage (*see* EDWARD III.), and left an only son,

HENRY, Earl of Richmond, who ascended the throne as HENRY VII.

Jasper Tudor, of Hatfield, K.G., created Earl of Pembroke, *d. s. p.* 1495.

Tacina Tudor, *m.* to Reginald, Lord Grey de Wilton.

Digitized by Google

HENRY THE SIXTH, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Windsor, 6 Dec. 1421; crowned 6 Nov. 1429; who *m.* 22 April, 1445, MARGARET OF ANJOU dau. of Regnier (titular King of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem), Duke of Anjou (descended from the Count of Anjou, brother of CHARLES V.), by whom (who *d.* 1482) he had an only child,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born 13 Oct. 1453; *m.* in 1470, Lady Anne Nevill, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, but was murdered after being taken prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471, and *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* RICHARD III.

In this reign the first blood flowed between the Houses of York and Lancaster, and the contest endured for the ensuing thirty years; it ceased at length, after immolating at the shrines of the conflicting factions very many Princes of the Blood Royal, with a vast portion of the ancient nobility of England.

KING HENRY VI., who was deposed after the second battle of St. Alban's, 4 March, 1461, *d.* in the Tower of London, a few days after the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471, by (supposed) violence; he was buried at Windsor. Upon his deposition the crown was recovered by Edward, Duke of York, son of the Protector, Richard, Duke of York (*see* EDWARD III.), as

EDWARD THE FOURTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Rouen, 29 April, 1441; proclaimed 4 March, and crowned 28 June, 1461. This monarch had to contend for his right with MARGARET OF ANJOU and the Lancastrians; but after a variety of fortune, he succeeded in establishing himself firmly upon the Throne. The King *m.* 1 May, 1464, Elizabeth Wydevile, dau. of Sir Richard Wydevile (by Jacqueline of Luxemburg, widow of the REGENT, John, DUKE OF BEDFORD—*see* HENRY IV.), and widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby, who fell in the second Battle of St. Alban's, under the Lancastrian banner by whom (who *d.* 1492), he had issue,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales.
Richard, Duke of York, *b.* at Shrewsbury, 1472, who was *m.* 15 Jan. 1478, in his infancy, to Anne, only child and heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower, 1483.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to King HENRY VII.
Cicely, *m.* to John, Viscount Welles, and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, but left no surviving issue.
Bridget, a Nun, at Dartford, Kent, *d.* in 1517. Mary, *d. unm.*
Katherine, *b.* at Eltham, 1479; *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, K.B., and had an only son, Henry Courtenay, Earl of Devon and Marquess of Exeter, father of an only child, Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, who *d. unm.* at Padua, 4 Oct. 1556.

EDWARD IV., who *d.* at Westminster, 9 April, 1483, was buried at Windsor; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE FIFTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 4 Nov. 1470. This prince was murdered 22 June, 1483, with his only brother, the Duke of York, in the Tower, soon after his accession, by order, it is asserted, of his uncle, the *Protector* GLOUCESTER, who had usurped the throne, under the title of

RICHARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY VI., crowned 6 July, 1483. This monarch, *b.* at Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire, 1450, *m.* Lady Anne Nevill, dau. and heiress of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and relict of Edward, Prince of Wales, only son of KING HENRY VI., by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1485) he had an only son,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Middleham Castle, 1474; *d. v. p.* 31 March, 1484.

KING RICHARD fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was buried in the Abbey of the Grey Friars, a Leicester. His rival, HENRY TUDOR, *Earl of Richmond*, only son of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond (*see* JOHN OF GAUNT, under EDWARD III.), ascended the throne, by the title of

HENRY THE SEVENTH,* styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Pembroke Castle, 26 July, 1455; proclaimed king by Sir William Stanley, on the field of Bosworth, immediately after the Battle, 22 Aug. 1485, and crowned on the 30th of the ensuing Oct., at Westminster Abbey, by Cardinal Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury. The King *m.* 18 Jan. 1486, the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, eldest dau. and heiress of KING EDWARD IV., and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, Prince of Wales, *b.* 20 Sept. 1486; *m.* 14 Nov. 1501, the Infanta, Catherine of Arragon, dau. of FERDINAND V. King of Spain; but *d.* in a few months afterwards *s. p.*, 2 April, 1502.
II. HENRY, Prince of Wales, afterwards King HENRY VIII.
III. Edmond, created Duke of Somerset, *d.* in early youth, 1499.
1. MARGARET, *b.* 29 Nov. 1489; *m.* 1st, 1503, to JAMES IV., King of Scotland, and by him (who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513), was mother of

JAMES V., *b.* 15 April, 1512, who *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of FRANCIS I., King of France, and by her left no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Claude, Duke of Guise, and left an only child,

MARY, Queen of Scots, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 Dec. 1542, who *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, FRANCIS, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., King of France, but by him (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560) had no issue. The Queen of Scots *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1565, HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, eldest son of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, and by him (who was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1567) had an only son,

JAMES VI. of Scotland, and I. of England.

Mary, *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, by whom she had no issue. The Queen of Scots was beheaded 8 Feb. 1587.

MARGARET (Queen Dowager of JAMES IV.) *m.* 2ndly, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, *Earl of Angus*, by whom she had an only dau., MARGARET DOUGLAS, who *m.* Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox, REGENT OF SCOTLAND, and had issue,

* The first of the TUDORS.

Digitized by Google

HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, *b.* 1545, the 2nd husband of MARY, Queen of Scots.

CHARLES STUART, 5th Earl of Lennox, who *m.* in 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, and *d.* in 1576, leaving an only child, ARABELLA STUART, who having formed, without the King's consent, a matrimonial alliance with Sir William Seymour, grandson of Edward, Earl of Hertford, was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615.

The Queen-Dowager *m.* 3rdly, Henry Stuart, Lord Methven, but had no other issue: she *d.* 1539.

II. MARY, *b.* 1498; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1514, to LOUIS XII. of France, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. following), she had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 May, 1515, to Sir Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1545) she had (she *d.* 25 June, 1533) issue,

1 Henry, Earl of Lincoln, who *d. unm. vitâ patris.*

2 Frances, who *m.* Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (afterwards Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 1554), and had three daus.,

JANE, LADY JANE GREY, *b.* 1537; *m.* Lord Guilford Dudley; proclaimed Queen 10 July, 1553; and beheaded 12 Feb. 1554, leaving no issue.

KATHERINE, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Lord Herbert, and 2ndly, to Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford; she *d.* in the Tower 26 Jan. 1567, leaving by her second husband a son,

EDWARD, Lord Beauchamp, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., and left two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), eventually Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, who *m.* 1st, Lady Arabella Stuart, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom he had,

HENRY, Lord Beauchamp, whose dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and was mother of CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, whose dau., and eventually sole heiress, MARY, *m.* HENRY BRYDGES, DUKE OF CHANDOS, and her granddau., ANNE-ELIZA, dau. and sole heir of JAMES BRYDGES, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *m.* in 1796, Richard, Marquess (and afterwards Duke) of Buckingham. Their grandson, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, is 3rd DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (*see that title*).

FRANCIS, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, great grandfather of

ALGERNON, 7th Duke of Somerset, whose dau. and heiress, LADY ELIZABETH SEYMOUR, *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick, and from this marriage descend the present DUKES OF ATHOLE and OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Honora, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B.

MARY, *m.* 1553 to Martin Keys, groom-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d. s. p.* 1578.

3 Eleanor, who *m.* Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and left an only dau. and heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, and had issue,

I. FERDINANDO, 5th Earl of Derby, who . Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Althorp, and *d.* in 1594, having three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 ANNE, *m.* 1st, to Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos, and 2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.

2 FRANCES, who *m.* John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater.

3 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

II. William, 6th Earl of Derby, K.G., whose heir-general is the DUKE OF ATHOLE.

KING HENRY VII. *d.* at Richmond, 21 April, 1509, and was buried in his own chapel at Westminster. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY THE EIGHTH, who, after being declared King of Ireland, by an Irish Act of Parliament, was styled by an English Act, passed in the 35th year of his reign, c. 3 (which declared it high treason to deprive the King of this style), "Henricus Octavus Dei Gratiâ, Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Rex, Fidei Defensor, et in terrâ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hibernicæ supremum caput;" in English, "Henry the eighth, by the grace of God, King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in earth the Supreme Head." He was the first who bore the title of "Majesty," each King before him being called "Sovereign Lord Highness." HENRY VIII. was *b.* at Greenwich, 28 Jan. 1491; crowned 24 June, 1509; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1509, Catherine of Arragon, the widow of his deceased brother Arthur, Prince of Wales, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1536) had issue,

Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *d.* 22 Feb. 1510, aged 7 weeks and 3 days.

MARY, who ascended the throne at the decease of her half-brother.

The King was divorced from his first Queen in 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had previously taken place, 14 Nov. 1532) with Anne Boleyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn, created Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, by whom he had issue,

A son, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1534.

ELIZABETH, who *s.* her half-sister upon the throne.

HENRY'S second Queen was brought to the block (his marriage having been previously annulled) 19 May, 1536, and the King *m.* the following day, JANE, dau. of Sir John Seymour, Knt. Banneret, which Queen *d.* 14 Oct. 1537, in giving birth to a son,

EDWARD, DUKE OF CORNWALL, who ascended the throne as EDWARD VI.

KING HENRY *m.* 4thly, 6 Jan. 1539, ANNE, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, from whom he was divorced in the July of same year. She *d.* at Chelsea, 1557. He *m.* 5thly, 8 Aug. 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, niece of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and cousin-german of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. In eighteen months after her nuptials (viz., 13 Feb. 1542), Katharine Howard was beheaded. The King *m.* 6thly, 12 July, 1543, Katharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and relict of the Hon. Edward Borough, and of Edward Nevill, Lord Latimer, which lady survived the King, and *m.* subsequently, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, uncle to KING EDWARD VI. KING HENRY *d.* at Whitehall, 28 Jan. 1547, and was buried at Windsor (Katharine Parr survived until 5 Sept. 1548); he was *s.* by his only son, as

EDWARD THE SIXTH, styled the same as HENRY VIII., *b.* at Hampton Court, 12 Oct. 1537; crowned 25 Feb. 1547; *d.* at Greenwich, 6 July, 1553, *unm.*, and was buried at Westminster. The

Digitized by Google

crown devolved, after an unsuccessful assumption by Lady Jane Grey (*see* HENRY VII.), upon his elder sister, as

QUEEN MARY I, styled the same as HENRY VIII., until her marriage, when she was styled, with her husband, PHILIP II., "PHILIP and MARY, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy, and Brabant, &c." QUEEN MARY was *b.* at Greenwich, 8 Feb. 1516; crowned 30 Nov. 1553; *m.* 25 July, 1554, PHILIP, Prince of Spain, son of the Emperor Charles V., but *d. s. p.* in London, 17 Nov. 1558, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved upon her half-sister,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, styled "Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith," &c., *b.* at Greenwich, 7 Sept. 1533; crowned 15 Jan. 1559; *d.* at Richmond, *unm.*, 24 March, 1603, and was buried at Westminster; she was *s.* by her kinsman, JAMES VI. of Scotland (*see* HENRY VII.), who ascended the English throne under the title of

JAMES THE FIRST,* styled "King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.," *b.* at Edinburgh, 19 June, 1566; crowned King of England 25 July, 1603. This monarch *m.* 20 Aug. 1589, Anne, dau. of FREDERICK II. King of Denmark, and by her (who was *b.* 12 Oct. 1574, and *d.* 4 March, 1619) had issue,

I. HENRY-FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, K.G., *b* 19 Feb. 1594; *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1612, in his 19th year; buried at Westminster Abbey.

II. CHARLES, Duke of York and Albany, Marquess of Ormonde, &c., afterwards Prince of Wales, and King as CHARLES I.

III. Robert, Earl of Carrick, Marquess of Wigton, and Duke of Kintyre, *b.* at Dunfermline, 18 Feb. 1601-2; *d.* 27 May, 1602; buried at Dunfermline.

I. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1596; *m.* 14 Feb. 1612-13, FREDERICK V., Elector Palatine of the Rhine, and King of Bohemia, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1662, having had issue,

1 CHARLES-LEWIS, whose dau. and heir, Charlotte, *m.* Philippe, Duke of Orleans, and hence descended LOUIS-PHILIPPE, King of the French.

2 Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., the Prince Rupert of the great Civil War, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1682.

3 Maurice, K.G. (known in English history as Prince Maurice), *d. unm.* (shipwrecked) 10 March, 1654.

4 Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G., *m.* Anne de Gonzaga, of Mantua, and *d.* 10 March, 1663, leaving three daus.,

LOUISA-MARIA, *m.* to Charles-Theodore, Prince of Salms.
ANNE, *m.* to Henry-Julius, Prince de Condé.
BENEDICTA, *m.* to John-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg.

5 Philip, slain in battle, *d. unm.* in 1650.

1 Elizabeth, Abbess of Hervorden, *d.* in 1680.

2 Louisa, Abbess of Maubisson, *d.* in 1709.

3 Henrietta, *m.* to Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania, *d. s. p.* in 1651.

4 SOPHIA, *b.* 13 Oct. 1630; *m.* 1658, to ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNENBURG, ELECTOR OF HANOVER, by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1698), she had issue (she *d.* 8 June, 1714),

1 GEORGE-LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the Throne of Great Britain and Ireland, under the Act of Settlement, by the title of KING GEORGE THE FIRST.

2 Frederick-Augustus, killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.

3 Maximilian-William, Field Marshal in the Imperial Army, *d.* 1726.

4 Charles-Philip, also killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.

5 Christian, drowned in the Danube, fighting against the French, 1703.

6 Ernest-Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, Bishop of Osnaburg, K.G.; *d. unm.* 1728.

1 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick I., King of Prussia.

II. Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1605; *d.* 20 Sept. 1607

III. Sophia, *b.* 22 June, 1606; died next day.

KING JAMES I. *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, 27 March, 1625, and was buried at Westminster. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

CHARLES THE FIRST, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at Dunfermline, 19 Nov. 1600; crowned 2 Feb. 1626; *m.* 11 May following, HENRIETTA-MARIA, dau. of HENRY IV. of France, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1669, aged 60) had issue,

Charles, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* 18 March, 1628.

CHARLES, Prince of Wales.

JAMES, Duke of York, who succeeded his brother as 2nd of that name.

Henry, Duke of Gloucester, *b.* at Oatlands, 8 July, 1640; *d.* 13 Sept. 1660, *unm.*

Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1631, *m.* 2 May, 1641, to WILLIAM II., Prince of Orange, by whom she left at her decease, 24 Dec. 1660, an only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM THE THIRD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1650.

Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1635; *d.* of grief in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. 1650, age 15.

Anne, *b.* 17 May, 1637; *d.* 8 Dec. 1640.

Henrietta-Maria, *b.* at Exeter, 16 June, 1644; *m.* 31 March, 1661, Philip, Duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV., and *d.* at St. Cloud, 30 June, 1670, having had issue,

Philip-Charles, Duc de Valois, *d.* in 1666, aged 2.

Maria-Aloisia, *b.* in 1662; *m.* in 1679, to CHARLES II., King of Spain, but *d. s. p.* in 1689.

Anna-Maria, *b.* in 1669; *m.* in 1684, to VICTOR AMADEUS II., Duke of Savoy and King of Sardinia, and *d.* 1728. Of Anna-Maria, Queen of Sardinia,

FRANCIS-FERDINAND V., ex DUKE OF MODENA; Mary-Theresa, Duchess of Parma; Anne, Empress of Austria; and Francis II., ex-King of Naples, became the heirs of line. The present senior co-heir general is MARIA-THERESA, of Modena, ARCHDUCHESS OF AUSTRIA, wife of LOUIS, Prince of Bavaria, and niece and heiress of the late DUKE OF MODENA.

After the decapitation of the King at Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1649, who was buried at Windsor, an inter-

* The first of the STUARTS.

Digitized by Google

regnum* of several years virtually (though not legally) occurred, which terminated, at length in the restoration of the King *de jure* to the throne of his ancestors, 29 May, 1660, under the title of

CHARLES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 29 May, 1630; crowned 23 April, 1661. His Majesty *m.* 21 May, 1662, Katherine, of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, dau. of JOHN IV.; but *d.* at Whitehall without legitimate issue, 6 Feb. 1685, and was interred at Westminster; he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 15 Oct. 1633; crowned 23 April, 1685; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1660, Lady Anne Hyde, eldest dau. of Edward, Earl of Clarendon Lord Chancellor of England, and had issue by that lady (who *d.* 31 March, 1671),

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 23 Oct. 1660; *d.* 5 May, 1661.
II. James, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 12 July, 1663; *d.* 20 June, 1667.
III. Charles, Duke of Kendal, *b.* 4 July, 1666; *d.* 22 May, 1667.
IV. Edgar, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 14 Sept. 1667; *d.* 8 June, 1671.
I. MARY, who, *b.* at St. James's, 30 April, 1662, *m.* 4 Nov. 1677, WILLIAM, *Prince of Orange*, and ascended the throne jointly with her husband.
II. ANNE, who ascended the throne at the decease of her brother-in-law, King WILLIAM THE THIRD.
III. Henrietta, *d.* 15 Nov. 1669.
IV. Catherine, *d.* 5 Dec. 1671.

His Majesty *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1673, Mary-Beatrix-Eleanora D'Este, dau. of Alphonso, Duke of Modena, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1718) he had issue,

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1677; *d.* 12 Dec. same year.
II. JAMES-FRANCIS-EDWARD, Duke of Cornwall, so well known as the Chevalier St. George, *b.* 10 June, 1688; *m.* 28 May, 1719, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Prince James Sobieski, son of JOHN, King of Poland, by whom he left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1766,
CHARLES-EDWARD, the young Chevalier, *b.* at Rome, 31 Dec. 1720; *m.* 17 April, 1772, Louisa, Princess Stohlberg, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1788, and was buried at Frescati.
Henry-Benedict, *b.* 21 March, 1725, who was elevated to the purple in 1747, and subsequently bore the designation of *Cardinal York*; *d.* in 1807, when the whole issue of King JAMES THE SECOND became extinct.
I. Catherine-Laura, *b.* 10 Jan. 1675; *d.* 3 Oct. following.
II. Isabel, *b.* 28 Aug. 1676; *d.* 2 March, 1680.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1678; *d.* young.
IV. Charlotte-Marga, *b.* 15 Aug. 1682; *d.* 6 Oct. following.
V. Louisa-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1712.

King JAMES (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1701, at St. Germains, where he was buried) was declared on the 2nd Feb. 1689, to have abdicated the government, and, on the 13th of the same month and year, his daughter, MARY, and her husband, the PRINCE OF ORANGE, *b.* at the Hague, 14 Nov. 1650, were proclaimed King and Queen, as

WILLIAM THE THIRD AND MARY THE SECOND, styled "King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith;" and crowned 11 April, 1689; but their Majesties having no issue, the crown, at the decease at Kensington, of King WILLIAM, 8 March, 1702 (he was buried at Westminster, as was the Queen, who *d.* at Kensington, before him, 28 Dec. 1694), devolved upon the deceased Queen's sister,

QUEEN ANNE, styled at first the same as JAMES I., but after the Union with Scotland styled "Queen of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith;" *b.* at St. James's, 6 Feb. 1665; crowned 23 April, 1702. Her Majesty *m.* 28 July, 1683, GEORGE, *Prince of Denmark*, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1708) had issue,

I. William, Duke of Gloucester, so styled and declared by the King, his uncle, *b.* at Hampton Court, 24 July, 1689, elected K.G., 6 Feb. 1695-6, *d.* at Windsor after six days' fever, 30 July, 1700. Buried at Westminster, 9 Aug. (styled "His Royal Highness," in the Abbey, Westminster).
II. Lord George, *b.* at Sion House, 17 April, 1692, lived an hour only. Buried at Westminster the next day.
I. A dau. stillborn, 12 May, 1684. Buried next day at Westminster.
II. Lady Mary, *b.* at Whitehall, 2 June, 1685; *d.* 8 Feb. 1686. Buried at Westminster 10 Feb.
III. Lady Anne-Sophia, *b* at Windsor, 12 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Feb. 1686-7. Buried at Westminster, 4 Feb.
IV. Lady Mary, *b.* at St. James's, Oct. 1690; *d.* soon after baptism. Buried at Westminster, 14 Oct. (which Luttrell gives also as the date of the birth).

As Queen Anne left no surviving child at her death, at Kensington, 1 Aug. 1714 (she was buried at Westminster) the crown passed, by Act of Settlement, to the great-grandson of King JAMES I., GEORGE Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne under the title of

GEORGE THE FIRST,† styled "King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, &c. Defender of the Faith;" *b.* at Osnabruck, 28 May, 1660; crowned 20 Oct. 1714. His Majesty *m.* 21 Nov. 1682, Sophia-Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of George-William, Duke of Zelle, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 28 Dec. 1694, and who, *b.* 3 Feb. 1666, *d.* 13 Nov. 1726, without ever coming to England) he had,

* Under the Protectorates of OLIVER CROMWELL, and of RICHARD, his son, and the rule of others who held the reins of power until the Restoration.

† First of the HOUSE OF GUELPH.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, Prince of Wales.
Sophia-Dorothy, *m.* in 1706, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM III., Crown Prince, afterwards King of Prussia, and *d.* 1757.

The King *d.* at Osnaburgh, 11 June, 1727, and was buried at Hanover; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE SECOND, styled the same as GEORGE I.; *b.* at Hanover, 30 Oct. 1683; crowned 11 Oct. 1727. This monarch *m.* 2 Sept. 1705, Wilhelmina-Caroline, dau. of John-Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1737) had issue,

FREDERICK-LEWIS, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Hanover, 20 Jan. 1707, who *d.* at Leicester House, 31 March, 1751, and was interred in HENRY VII.'s Chapel, Westminster: he left issue, by Augusta his wife, youngest dau. of Frederick the Second, Duke of Saxe Gotha (whom he *m.* 8 May, 1736, and who *d.* 8 Feb. 1772).

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, who ascended the throne as 3rd of that name.
2 Edward-Augustus, rear-admiral, K.G.; created, 1 April, 1760, Earl of Ulster, and Duke of York and Albany; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1767, when all his honours became extinct,
3 William-Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1743; created, 19 Nov. 1764, Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught; *m.* 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, Countess-Dowager Waldegrave, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole; by whom he left, at his decease, in 1805,
William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught, *b.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1776; K.G., G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, &c.; who *m.* 22 July, 1816, his first-cousin, the Princess Mary, dau. of GEORGE III., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1834, when his honours became extinct.
Sophia-Matilda, ranger of Greenwich Park, *b.* 20 May, 1773; *d.* 29 Nov. 1844.
4 Henry-Frederick, *b.* in Oct. 1745; created in 1767, Duke of Cumberland; *m.* in Oct. 1771, Lady Anne Luttrell, dau. of Simon, Earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, in the co. of Derby; but *d.* issueless, 18 Sept. 1790. The duchess *d.* in 1803.
1 Augusta, *m.* in 1764, to Charles-William, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and had issue,
Charles-Augustus, Hereditary Prince, *m.* Frederica, dau. of William, Prince of Orange, but *d. s. p.*
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick, *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Louis, Hereditary Prince of Baden, and fell at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving two sons,
Charles-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg; *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; dec.
WILLIAM-MAXIMILIAN-FREDERICK, K.G., Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg, since his brother's expulsion; *b.* 25 April, 1806.
Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick, Duke of Würtemburg, and *d.* in 1788.
CAROLINE, *m.* in 1795, to GEORGE, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE IV.: and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821.
2 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* in 1766, to CHRISTIAN VII., King of Denmark, by whom she had, FREDERICK, King of Denmark.

II. William-Augustus, *b.* 15 April, 1721; created 15 July, 1726, Duke of Cumberland, K.G.; a field-marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces. His Royal Highness commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Culloden. He *d. unm.* in 1765.
I. ANNE (Princess Royal), *m.* in 1734, to William, Prince of Orange, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1759.
II. Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1786.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1758.
IV. Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1740, to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel; and *d.* in 1771, leaving issue.
V. Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1743, to FREDERICK V., King of Denmark; and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue.

His Majesty *d.* 25 Oct. 1760, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE THE THIRD, styled the same as GEORGE I., until the 1st Jan. 1801, when the title of King of France was dropped, and the regal title appertaining to the imperial crown of Great Britain and Ireland was, by royal proclamation, declared to be, in Latin, "Dei Gratiâ Britaniarum Rex, Fidei Defensor," and in English, "By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith.*" GEORGE III. was *b.* 4 June, 1738; crowned 22 Sept. 1761; and *m.* 8 Sept. in the same year, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Charles-Louis, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, by whom (who was *b.* 19 May, 1744, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Prince of Wales*, afterwards GEORGE IV.
II. Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster, in Ireland, K.G., G.C.B., commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, &c.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1763. His Royal Highness *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherina, Princess Royal of Prussia, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1820) he had no issue. The duke *d.* 5 Jan. 1827.
III. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King WILLIAM IV.
IV. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn, in Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin, in Ireland (so created 24 April, 1799), K.G., K.P., G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, and col. of the 1st regt. of foot; *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. His Royal Highness *m.* at Coburg, 29 May, and at Kew Palace, 11 July, 1818, Her Serene Highness Victoria-Mary-Louisa (*b.* 17 Aug. 1786) dau. of his Serene Highness Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and widow of his Serene Highness Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen, and left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1820, an only child,
ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 24 May, 1819, now QUEEN VICTORIA.
V. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, K.G., G.C.B., Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle, Field-Marshal in the army, &c.; *b.* 5 June, 1771; created Earl of Armagh in Ireland, and Duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale, in Great Britain, 24 April, 1799; *m.* at Strelitz, 29 May, and in London 29 Aug. 1815, Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of the reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, and widow, 1st, of Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles of Prussia; and 2ndly, of Prince Frederick-William, of Salms Branfels. By her, who *d.* 21 June, 1841, the King of Hanover left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1851, an only child,
GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, K.G. and G.C.H., 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, EX-KING OF HANOVER, K.G., G.C.H., who *d.* 12 June, 1878, leaving issue (*see page* lxxxviii).
VI. Augustus-Frederick, K.G., Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom; so created 27 Nov. 1801; *b.* 27 Jan. 1773; *m.* at Rome, by a Protestant minister, 4 April, 1793, and at St. George's

* The royal proclamation of 1801 ordered that the arms of the United Kingdom should be: quarterly, 1st and 4th England 2nd, Scotland, 3rd, Ireland; over which, on an escutcheon of pretence, the arms of the King's dominions in Germany (viz., Hanover, &c.), ensigned with the electoral bonnet. In 1816, the Electorate of Hanover was elevated to the rank of a kingdom, and consequently the Hanoverian regal crown was substituted for the electoral bonnet. On the accession of her present Majesty, the kingdom of Hanover passed from the sovereign of this country, and therefore the Hanoverian escutcheon of pretence has ceased to form part of the royal arms.

Digitized by Google

Hanover-square, London, 5 Dec. in the same year, Lady Augusta de Ameland, dau. of John (Murray), 4th Earl of Dunmore. These nuptials having been deemed a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 George III. c. ii.), were declared by the Prerogative Court, null and void, and dissolved accordingly in Aug. 1794. The Duke of Sussex *d.* 21 April, 1843.

vii. Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden, in the United Kingdom, K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Grand Master and first principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; field-marshal in the army, col. of the Coldstream Guards, col.-in-chief of the 60th foot, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum: Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, President of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, P.C., F.S.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* at Cassel, 7 May, and in London, 1 June, 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, *b.* 25 July, 1797, and *d.* 8 July, 1850, leaving issue *(see* CAMBRIDGE, D., p. lxxxix).

viii. Octavius, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; *d.* 2 May, 1783.

ix. Alfred, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; *d.* 26 Aug. 1782.

i. Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* 18 May, 1797, to Frederick, then Duke (but subsequently King) of Wurtemberg, by whom (who *d.* in 1816) her Majesty had no issue. The Queen *d.* 6 Oct. 1828.

ii. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840.

iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1770; *m.* 7 April, 1818, to his Serene Highness Frederick Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg, who *d.* 2 April, 1829. Her Royal Highness *d.* 10 Jan. 1840.

iv. Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1776; *m.* 22 July, 1816, her cousin, his Royal Highness the late Duke of Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 30 April, 1857.

v. Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777; *d.* 27 May, 1848.

vi. Amelia, *b.* 7 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1810.

His Majesty King GEORGE III. *d.* at Windsor, in the 60th year of his reign (the longest in the annals of England), 29 Jan. 1820, and was buried in St. George's Chapel there. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE III. His Majesty had previously exercised the royal authority as REGENT. He was *b.* at St. James's Palace, 12 Aug. 1762; and *m.* 8 April, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1821) he had an only dau.,

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA OF WALES, *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 2 May, 1816, to PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd son of Francis-Anthony-Frederick, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld; and *d.* in childbed, 6 Nov. 1817. Prince Leopold became eventually King of the Belgians; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.

His Majesty *d.* 26 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-HENRY, *Duke of Clarence*, as

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE IV.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1765; crowned at Westminster, with his Royal Consort, 8 Sept. 1831. His Majesty *m.* 11 June, 1818, the Princess ADELAIDE-LOUISA-THERESA-CAROLINE-AMELIA, eldest dau. of GEORGE, reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1849) had two daus., the Princesses CHARLOTTE and ELIZABETH, who both died, the former immediately after its birth, 21 March, 1819, the latter a few months old, on 4 March, 1821. This monarch, when a youth, entered the Royal Navy, and attained the rank of Post Captain in 1786. He was then Prince WILLIAM-HENRY; but in 1789 (20 May), he was created DUKE OF CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF MUNSTER, in that of Ireland. Having passed through the grades of Rear-Admiral and Admiral, his Royal Highness succeeded Sir Peter Parker, as Admiral of the Fleet, 1811, and at one time was Lord High Admiral of England. He *d.* 20 June, 1837, when the crown devolved upon his niece,

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN, AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

Royal Palaces—St. James's Palace; Buckingham Palace; Kensington Palace; Windsor Castle; Hampton Court; Osborne, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.

Digitized by Google

KINGS OF SCOTLAND.

WITH all the light that the researches of Celtic scholars and historical antiquaries have lately thrown on the early history of Scotland, some obscurity still hangs over the succession of the kings of the Picts and Daldriadic Scots; our sketch of the Royal Line will, therefore, begin with the union of Picts and Scots, under a King of Scottish race in 850. By the Celtic principle of "tanistry," which prevailed in Scotland nearly to the end of the eleventh century, the succession, hereditary in a particular family, was elective among the members of that family, a preference being given to the oldest and worthiest.

KENNETH I. (called *MacAlpin*) reigned from 850 to 860.

DONALD, his brother, reigned from 860 to 864.

CONSTANTINE I., son of KENNETH I., reigned from 864 to 877. He fell in a battle with the Danes, and was *s.* by his brother,

AEDH, who reigned but one year, and is said to have been "slain by his people." His successor was

EOCHA, son of RUN, KING OF STRATHCLYDE, whose mother was CONSTANTINE'S sister; CIRIC or GRIG, son of DUNGAIL, being associated with him. They together reigned from 878 to 889.

DONALD, son of CONSTANTINE I., reigned from 889 to 900. He was slain in a Danish invasion, and was *s.* by

CONSTANTINE II., son of AEDH, who reigned 42 years, and, harassed by the ravages of the Northmen, retired, in 942, to the Monastery of St. Andrews.

MALCOLM I., son of DONALD, reigned from 942 to 954.

INDULPH, son of CONSTANTINE II., reigned from 954 to 962.

DUBH, son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 962 to 967.

CUILEAN, son of INDULPH, reigned from 967 to 971.

KENNETH II., son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 971 to 995.

CONSTANTINE III., son of CUILEAN, reigned 995 to 997.

KENNETH III., son of DUBH, reigned 997 to 1004, and was slain at Monzievaird by

MALCOLM II., son of KENNETH II., who reigned 1005 to 1034. He had two daus., BETHOC, who *m.* Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld, and who was mother of his successor; and ——, who *m.* Sigurd, *Earl of Orkney*, and was ancestress of subsequent Earls of Orkney. His successor was

DUNCAN I., son of CRINAN, Abbot of Dunkeld, and grandson of MALCOLM II. He had three sons, MALCOLM, DONALD BANE, and MELMARE, the last named being ancestor of the Earls of Athole. In

Digitized by Google

his reign the north and west of Scotland were conquered by the Northmen, under Thorfinn; and MACBETH, Mormaer of Moray, joining his fortunes to those of the invader, put DUNCAN to death in 1040.

MACBETH reigned from 1040 to 1051; his wife, GRUACH, was dau. of BODE, son of KENNETH III. His kingdom seems to have been confined to the country south and west of the Tay, Thorfinn ruling over the rest. In 1057 he was slain by MALCOLM, son of DUNCAN I., at Lumphanan.

LULACH, son of GILCOMGAR, Mormaer of Moray, and descended, through his mother, from BODE, son of KENNETH III., was made king by MACBETH's party, and after reigning seven months, was slain at Essie, in Strathbogie. He had a son, MALSNECHTAN, and also a dau., whose son, ANGUS, succeeding to the Earldom of Moray, was associated with Malcolm, natural son of ALEXANDER I., in an insurrection against DAVID I., but was defeated and slain in 1130. A real or alleged son of ANGUS, known as MALCOLM MCETH, headed another insurrection and was defeated in 1137; and two sons of MALCOLM MACETH, were conjoined with SOMERLED in the later insurrection of 1154.

MALCOLM III., known as *Caenmor*, or *Great Head*, ascended the throne in 1058. Under him, the provinces acquired by Thorfinn, fell again under under native rule. He *m.* 1st, Ingebiorge, widow of Thorfinn, *Jarl of Orkney*, by whom he had had two sons, DUNCAN, afterwards king, and DONALD, who predeceased him; 2ndly, in 1070, Margaret, sister of EDGAR ATHELING, by whom he had six sons and two daus., vizt.:

EDWARD, slain with his father at Alnwick.
EDMUND.
ETHELRED, Abbot of Dunkeld and *Earl of Fife*.
EDGAR, ALEXANDER, DAVID, } successively Kings of Scotland.
EDITH, otherwise MATILDA, who was *m.* 1100 to HENRY I. of England.
MARY, *m.* to Eustace, *Count of Boulogne*.

MALCOLM was slain at Alnwick, in 1093, and buried at Tynemouth.

DONALD BANE, brother of MALCOLM III., after reigning six months, was deposed by

DUNCAN II., son of MALCOLM, by his first wife. He *m.* Ethreda, dau. of Cospatrick, *Earl of Northumberland*, and had by her a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Alice de Rumeli, and had a son, William of Egremont, who *d.* under age. WILLIAM FITZDUNCAN had also, either by a previous marriage or illegitimately, a son, DONALD BANE MACWILLIAM, who, in 1181, headed an insurrection against WILLIAM THE LION. GUTHRED MCWILLIAM another of the same line, headed an insurrection in 1211. DUNCAN II., after reigning six months, was slain by Malfrida MacLoen, *Earl of Mearns*, when

DONALD BANE, resumed the throne, his nephew, EDMUND, son of MALCOLM and MARGARET, being conjoined with him. In 1097, through means of EDGAR ATHELING, DONALD was defeated and expelled from Scotland, EDMUND imprisoned, and the throne assumed by EDGAR, son of MALCOLM and MARGARET. DONALD BANE's granddau. and heiress, HEXTILDA, *m.* Richard Comyn, and their descendant John Comyn, known as *the Black Comyn*, was one of the competitors for the Scottish crown in 1291.

EDGAR son of MALCOLM, reigned from 1097 to 1107, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER I. While Alexander reigned over Scotland, north of the Forth and Clyde, his brother DAVID, who had been trained in England, and was Earl of Northumberland, ruled with the title of Earl in Lothian and Cumbria. Alexander *m.* Sybilla, natural dau. of HENRY I. of England (*s. p.*). He had a natural son, MALCOLM, who in 1130, led a revolt of the Gaelic population against DAVID I. ALEXANDER *d.* at Stirling, 24 April, 1124, and was *s.* by his brother

DAVID I. He *m.* Matilda, widow of Simon de Senlis, and dau. and heir of Waltheof, *Earl of Northumberland*, by Judith, niece of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and had a son,

HENRY, *Prince of Scotland*, who *d. v. p.* 1152, having *m.* 1139, Ada, dau. of William de Warrenne, *Count of Warrenne* in Normandy, and 2nd *Earl of Surrey*, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

I. MALCOLM, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. WILLIAM, afterwards King.
III. DAVID, *b.* 1143, *Earl of Huntingdon* in England, besides which honours he held the Earldom of Garioch, at one time that of Lennox, and the lordship of Strathbogie. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Chester*, and *d.* 1219, having had three sons and four daus.,

1 DAVID, 2 HENRY } both *d. v. p.*
3 JOHN, called *The Scot*, inherited the earldoms of Chester and Lincoln, in addition to the possessions of his father. He *d. s. p.* 1238, said to have been poisoned by his wife, a dau. of LLEWELLYN of Wales.
1 MARGARET, *m.* Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had two daus.,
Christian, *m.* to William de Fortibus, *Earl of Albemarle*, *s. p.*
Devorgoil, *m.* to JOHN BALIOL, and had three sons, of whom the survivor, JOHN, was the successful competitor for the crown in 1292, and four daus., three of whom were *m.* and had issue, as to whom see BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*.

2 ISOBEL, *m.* Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, and had two sons,
ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, the competitor for the Crown in 1291-92. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, *Earl of Gloucester*, and was father of
Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, *m.* 1271; Margaret, dau. and heir of Neil, *Earl of Carrick*, in in whose right he became Earl of Carrick. He had issue:
ROBERT, eventually KING OF SCOTLAND.
EDWARD, had the Earldom of Carrick conferred on him by his brother, was crowned KING OF IRELAND 1316, and killed at the battle of Dundalk, 1018. He had, by Isobel, sister of David, Earl of Athole, a natural son, Alexander, created Earl of Carrick, who fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 1333, leaving by his wife, Alianora, sister of the 1st Earl of Douglas, a dau. Alianora, *m.* to Sir William de Cunynghame.
Thomas, *d. s. p.* 1307. Alexander, *d. s. p.* 1307. Nigel, *d. s. p.* 1306.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom she had Thomas, *Earl Moray*, Regent of Scotland.

Digitized by Google

Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.

Christian, *m.* 1st, Gratney, *Earl of Mar*; 2ndly, Sir Christopher Seton; 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell.

Matilda, *m.* Hugh, *Earl of Ross.*

Bernard Bruce, of Conington and Exten.

3 Matilda, *d. unm.*

4 Ada, *m.* Henry de Hastings, and was grandmother of Henry, 1st Baron Hastings, whose son John, 2nd Baron Hastings, was one of the competitors for the Crown in 1291.

I. Ada, *m.* Florence, *Count of Holland*, whose descendant, Florence, Count of Holland, was a competitor or the Crown in 1291-92.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Conan, *Duke of Bretagne*, by whom she had Constance, wife of Geoffrey, son of HENRY II. of England; 2ndly, Humphrey de Bohun, *Earl of Hertford.*

III. Matilda, *d. unm.*

DAVID I. *d.* 1183, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MALCOLM, called *The Maiden*, *b.* 1141, *d.* 1165 *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, known as *The Lion*, *b.* 1142, *m.* 1186, Ermengarde (who *d.* 1233), dau. of Richard, *Viscount of Bellomont*, and had one son and three daus.,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

Margaret, who *m.* Hubert de Burgh, Justiciary of England, and had one dau., who *d.* young.

Isabel, *m.* 1225, Roger Bigod, *Earl of Norfolk*, *d. s. p.*

Marjory, *m.* 1235, Gilbert, *Earl of Pembroke*, *d. s. p.*

WILLIAM had also five illegitimate children, a son and four daus., from each of whom sprung one of the claimants of the Crown in 1291–92. These were Henry Galythly, father of Patrick Galythly, competitor; Isabel, wife, first of Robert de Bruce, and afterwards of Robert de Ros, great-grandmother of William de Ros, competitor; Ada, wife of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar*, and great-grandmother of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar and March*, competitor; Margaret, wife of Eustace de Vesci, and grandmother of William de Vesci, competitor; and Aufrida, wife of William de Say, and great-great-grandmother of Roger de Mandeville, competitor. Another natural son, Robert de Londoniis, is said to have been ancestor of the family of Lundin of that Ilk. WILLIAM *d.* at Stirling 4 Dec. 1214, was buried at Aberbrothock, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER II., *b.* 24 Aug. 1198, *d.* at the Island of Kerrera 8 July, 1249, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. He *m.* 1st. 19 June, 1221, Joan, dau. of King JOHN of England, who *d. s. p.* March, 1238; 2ndly, 10 May, 1240, Mary, dau. of Ingelram de Couci, by whom he had a son, ALEXANDER, his successor. ALEXANDER II. had also a natural dau., Marjory, *m.* to Alan Durward, the Justiciary, whose grandson, Nicolas de Soulis, was one of the competitors for the Crown.

ALEXANDER III., *b.* 4 Sept. 1241, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1251, Margaret, dau. of HENRY III. of England, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1275, having had two sons and a dau.,

Alexander, Prince of Scotland, *m.* 1264, Margaret, dau. of Guy, *Count of Flanders*, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1284.

David, *d. unm.* June, 1281.

MARGARET, *m.* 1281, ERIC MAGNUSSON, King of Norway, and *d.* 9 April, 1283, having an only dau., MARGARET, successor to her grandfather.

ALEXANDER III. *m.* 2ndly, 1285, Yolande, dau. of the *Count de Dreux*, and *d. s. p.* from a fall from horseback near Kinghorn, 17 March, 1285.

MARGARET, the *Maiden of Norway*, who *s.* him, *d. unm.* in Sept. 1290, on her passage to Scotland, and a disputed succession followed, the competitors, twelve in number, eventually agreeing to submit their claims to the arbitration of EDWARD I. of England. JOHN BALIOL and ROBERT BRUCE were the two between whom the contest eventually lay; and on 17 Nov. 1292, EDWARD decided in favour of

JOHN BALIOL who was crowned at Scone on St. Andrew's Day, 1292. His acknowledgment of EDWARD as Lord Paramount was followed by a succession of indignities, which goaded him into rebellion; and he was compelled to resign the Crown, 2 July, 1296, and *d.* 1314. He *m.* Isobel, dau. of John de Warrenne, *Earl of Surrey*, and had two sons; EDWARD, who invaded Scotland in 1352, reigned for a short time, and *d. s. p.* 1363; and HENRY, who *d. s. p.* 1332. BALIOL'S deposition was followed by EDWARD'S subjugation of Scotland, and two struggles for independence, the first under Sir WILLIAM WALLACE, the second, with more success, under ROBERT BRUCE; and at length

ROBERT BRUCE (*b.* 11 July, 1274, *d.* at Cardross June, 1329; buried at Dunfermline) was crowned at Scone 27 March, 1306. In 1314 he re-established the independence of Scotland at Bannockburn. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Donald, *Earl of Mar*, by whom he had a dau.,

MARJORY, who *m.* 1315, Walter, High Steward of Scotland,* and *d.* the following year, soon after having a son, who eventually became ROBERT II., the first King of the house of STEWART.

---

* ALAN, the son of Flaald, a Norman, obtained soon after the Conquest a grant of the Castle of Oswestry, co. Salop, and occurs as "Alanus Flaaldi filius." He *m.* the dau. and heir of Warine, Sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror, and had three sons, viz..

WILLIAM, who *m.* Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, dau. and heir of Helias de Say, and was father of

JOHN FITZALAN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, who became Earl of Arundel by marrying Isabel, sister of William de Albini, Earl thereof; and was ancestor of the Fitz Alans, Earls of Arundel, now represented by the DUKE OF NORFOLK.

WALTER FITZALAN, witness to a charter by King DAVID I. in favour of the Church of Glasgow, dated at Cadzow, in the earlier part of the 12th century. He had granted to him by the same monarch the high office of STEWARD OF SCOTLAND. He *d.* in 1177, leaving by Eschina his wife, dau. of Thomas de Londoniis, and heiress of Molla and Huntlaw, in Roxburghshire, an only son ALAN, whose son, WALTER, was father of ALEXANDER, High Steward, whose son, JAMES, was father of WALTER, High Steward, husband of the PRINCESS MARJORY.

Simon, who is said to have accompanied his brother Walter to Scotland, and to have founded the family of Boyd, whence the EARL OF ERROLL derives.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT I. *m.* 2ndly, 1302, Elizabeth De Burgh, dau. of Richard, *Earl of Ulster*, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1327, and was buried at Dunfermline. By her he had issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Matilda, *m.* Thomas Isaac, and *d.* 1353, having had two daus., Joan, *m.* John of Lorn; and Katherine, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* William, 4th *Earl of Sutherland*, and *d.* 1358. From her descends the ducal family of Sutherland.

ROBERT I. had also a natural dau., *m.* to Sir William Oliphant of Aberdalgie, and ancestress of the Lords Oliphant; and a natural son, Sir Robert Bruce, who fell at Dupplin. He was *s.* by his son,

DAVID II., *b.* 5 March, 1323; crowned at Scone 1331. He *m.* 1st, 1328, the Princess JOAN of England, dau. of EDWARD II.; 2ndly, 1363, Margaret, widow of Sir John Logie, divorced 1369; but had no issue by either marriage. He *d.* at Edinburgh Castle, 22 Feb. 1370. His successor was his nephew,

ROBERT II., High Steward of Scotland, *b.* 2 March, 1316; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan; but before the necessary dispensation was obtained, several children had been born, whose otherwise doubtful legitimacy was secured by Act of Settlement in 1373. Issue, four sons and six daus.,

JOHN, who *s.* as ROBERT III.
Walter, *m.* Isabel, *Countess of Fife*, and *d. s. p.*
ROBERT, *Earl of Fife, Duke of Albany*, and REGENT OF SCOTLAND during the minority and captivity of JAMES I. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, *Countess of Menteith*, by whom he got that Earldom; 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland. By his first marriage he had a son, Murdoch, who *s.* him in the Regency, and *m.* the eldest dau. of Duncan, *Earl of Lennox*. Murdoch, with two of his four sons, and his father-in-law Lennox, was put to death on JAMES's restoration, and the dukedom of Albany forfeited. (For the other descendants of Robert, Duke of Albany, see BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*.)
Alexander, made *Earl of Buchan*, 1374, known as "The Wolf of Badenoch," *m.* Euphemia, *Countess of Ross*, in whose right he was Earl of Ross. He had no lawful issue, but several natural sons, one of whom, Alexander, forcibly seized Isabel Douglas, *Countess of Mar*, at Kildrummy, and compelled her to be his wife, possessed himself of the Earldom of Mar, and managed, to the prejudice of the heir of the Countess, to get a charter of that Earldom to himself, with remainder to a natural son, whom failing, to return to the Crown.
Marjory, *m.* John Dunbar, *Earl of Moray*.
Jean, *m.* 1st, 1379, Sir John Lyon, ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore; 2ndly, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, ancestor of Lord Torphichen.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Hay, Great Constable of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Erroll.
Margaret, *m.* John, *Lord of the Isles*, and had issue.
Katherine, *m.* Sir David Lindsay, created *Earl of Crawford* 1398, and had issue.
Egidia, *m.* Sir William Douglas of Nithsdale, natural son of Archibald, 3rd *Earl of Douglas*, who was assassinated at Dantzic 1390. Their dau. and heir, Egidia, *m.* Henry Sinclair, 2nd *Earl of Orkney*.

ROBERT II. *m.* 2ndly, 1355, Euphemia (who *d.* 1387), dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Ross*, and widow of John Randolph, *Earl of Moray*. By her he had,

David, *Earl Palatine of Strathearn*, and *Earl of Caithness*. Malise Graham, his grandson by his only dau. and heir, to whom the Earldom of Strathearn had in course of succession descended, was deprived of it by JAMES I. under the false pretext that it was a male fief, and made Earl of Menteith. His descendant and representative gave some alarm to CHARLES I. from implied pretensions founded on the superior legitimacy of the issue of ROBERT II.'s second to that of his first marriage. The lineal representation of the family of Euphemia Ross seems to have passed to Mrs. Margaret Barclay-Allardice, who claims the Earldom of Menteith.
Walter, *Earl of Caithness*, on resignation of the dau. of his brother David, and made Earl of Athole in 1403. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David de Barclay, Lord of Brechin, in whose right he was Lord of Brechin. He was the chief organizer of the conspiracy to which JAMES I. fell a victim, and for which he suffered death and attainder in 1437. He had two sons, David, father of Sir Robert Stewart, who suffered for complicity in the same crime; and Alan, in whose favour his father resigned the Earldom of Caithness, and who *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* 1st James, *2nd Earl of Douglas*, *d. s. p.*; 2ndly Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had issue.

TWO daus. of ROBERT II., supposed to have been by his second marriage, were *m.* to John Keith, eldest son of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland; and to Sir Robert Logan, respectively. He also had several natural sons, of whom Sir John Stewart, made hereditary Sheriff of Bute and Arran, was ancestor of the Earls and Marquesses of Bute; and Sir John Stewart, of Cardney and Arntullie (whose mother was a dau. of Sir John Cardney, of Cardney), was ancestor of the Stewarts, of Cardney and Dalguise. King ROBERT *d.* at his castle of Dundonald, 14 April, 1390, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT III., *m.* (1st), in or before 1357, Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, who *d.* 1401, by whom he had,

DAVID, created *Duke of Rothsay* 1398; *d.* of starvation in Falkland Castle, 27 March 1402, and was buried at Lindore Abbey. He *m.* 1400 Marjory, dau. of Archibald, 3rd *Earl of Douglas*, *d. s. p.*
JAMES, who *s.* his father.
Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 4th *Earl of Douglas*.
Mary, *m.* 1st, 1391, George, *Earl of Angus*; 2ndly, 1404, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure; 3rdly, Sir William Graham, of Kincardine; 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath. She had issue by all four husbands, and was buried with the last in Strathblane Church.
Elizabeth, *m.* James Douglas, *Lord of Dalkeith*, grandfather of the first Earl of Morton.

ROBERT III. had also a natural son, Sir John Stuart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, ancestor of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, of Blackhall, Bart. ROBERT *d.* at Rothesay Castle, 4 April, 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES I., born 1394; captured by the English at sea 13 Nov. 1405; a prisoner in England till 1429. He *m.* Feb. 1424, Lady Joanna Beaufort, dau. of John, *Earl of Somerset* (son of John of Gaunt and Katherine Swynford), who afterwards became wife of Sir James Stewart, the "Black Knight of Lorn." By her the King had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* 24 June, 1406, Louis, Dauphin of France, afterwards LOUIS XI., and *d. s. p.*, 16 Aug. 1445.
Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, *Duke of Bretagne*.

Digitized by Google

Jean, *m.* James, *Earl of Morton.*
Eleanor, *m.* 1468, Sigismund, *Archduke of Austria.*
Mary, *m.* John, *Lord of Campvere*, in Zealand.
Annabella, *m.* 1447, George, *Earl of Huntly.*

JAMES I. was assassinated at Perth by his uncle, Walter, *Earl of Athole*, and other conspirators, 21 Feb. 1438; buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth, and succeeded by his son,

JAMES II., *b.* 16 Oct. 1430; *m.* June, 1449, Mary, dau. of Arnold, *Duke of Gueldres*, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1463, and was buried in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh. Their issue were,

JAMES, who succeeded his father.
Alexander, created *Duke of Albany*, 1455; killed in Paris by the splinter of a lance at a tournament. He *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Sinclair, dau. of William, *Earl of Orkney and Caithness*, which marriage was dissolved on the ground of propinquity, and the son, Alexander, Bishop of Moray, was declared illegitimate by Act of Parliament. 2ndly, 1480, Anne, 3rd dau. of Bertrand *Count de la Tour d'Auvergne*, by whom he had, John, *Duke of Albany*, Regent of Scotland during the minority of JAMES V., who *m.*, in 1505, his cousin german, Anne de la Tour d' Auvergne, and *d. s. p.*
John, created *Earl of Mar*, 1560; *d.* 1479.
David, *Earl of Moray.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Lord Boyd, afterwards *Earl of Arran*; 2ndly, James, Lord Hamilton, and had issue by both.
Margaret, *m.* William, Lord Crichton, and had issue.

A natural son of JAMES, Sir John Stewart, of Sticks, was ancestor of the Stewarts of Ballechin. JAMES II. was killed by the bursting of a piece of ordnance at Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460, and buried at Holyrood. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES III., *b.* 10 July, 1451; crowned at Kelso, 10 Aug. 1460; *m.* July, 1469, Margaret, dau. of CHRISTIAN I., King of Denmark, who *d.* Feb. 1487. They had issue,

JAMES, who succeeded his father.
James, *Duke of Ross, Chancellor of Scotland*, and Archbishop of St. Andrews, *d.* 1504.
John, created *Earl of Mar*, 1481.

JAMES III. was killed at Sauchieburn, 11 June, 1488, and buried at Cambuskenneth. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES IV., *b.* 17 March, 1473; *m.*, 1503, Margaret, eldest dau. of King HENRY VII., of England (afterwards wife in succession of Archibald, *Earl of Angus*, and of Henry, *Lord Methven*, and buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth). They had issue,

James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1507; *d.* 27 Feb. 1508.
Arthur, *b.* 20 Oct. 1509; *d.* 14 July, 1510.
JAMES, who *s.* his father.
Alexander, *Duke of Ross* (posthumous), *b.* 30 April, 1514; *d.* 8 Dec. 1515.

Of natural children JAMES had, by Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, Margaret, wife first of John, Lord Gordon, and afterwards of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry. By Jane, dau. of John, Lord Kennedy, he had James, created *Earl of Moray*, who *m.* 1501, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Colin, *Earl of Argyll*, and had a dau *m.* to John, *Earl of Buchan*, *d. s. p.* By Mary, dau. of Archibald Boyd, of Bonshaw, JAMES had Alexander, *Archbishop of St. Andrews* and *Chancellor of Scotland*, who fell at Flodden; and by Isabel, dau. of James, *Earl of Buchan* he had Jean, wife of Malcolm 3rd, Lord Fleming. JAMES IV. fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was buried at Richmond, in Surrey. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES V., *b.* 15 April, 1512; *m.*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1537, Magdalene, dau. of FRANCIS I., of France, who *d.* 10 July, 1537, *s. p.*, and was buried at Holyrood; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Claude, *Duke of Guise*, dowager of Louis d'Orleans, *Duke of Longueville*. This lady was Regent of Scotland during her daughter's minority, *d.* in Edinburgh Castle, 10 June, 1560, and was buried at Rheims. By her JAMES had issue, besides two sons who *d.* in infancy,

MARY, Queen of Scots.

By Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Erskine, and afterwards wife of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, JAMES had a natural son, James, made *Earl of Moray*, 1562, and Regent of Scotland after Mary's abdication, who *m.* Lady Ann Keith, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal (afterwards wife of Colin, 6th *Earl of Argyll*), and had two daus., of whom the eldest, who alone had issue, *m.*, 1580, James, eldest son of James, Lord Doun, who, in her right, became *Earl of Moray*, and was ancestor of subsequent *Earls of Moray*. Among other natural sons of JAMES V. were James, Abbot of Kelso and Melrose (by Elizabeth Shaw), Robert, Abbot of Holyroodhouse, and afterwards *Earl of Orkney* (by Euphemia, dau. of Alexander, 1st *Lord Elphinstone*), John Prior, of Coldinghame, &c. JAMES, *d.* at Falkland, 14 Dec. 1542, was buried at Holyroodhouse, and *s.* by his dau.,

MARY, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 Dec. 1542, *m.*, 1st, 24 April, 1558, Francis, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., who *d.* 5 Dec. *s. p.*; 2ndly, 29 June, 1565, Henry, Lord Darnley, heir male of the Stewards, of Scotland (*see* Stewart, *Duke of Lennox*, in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb., 1567; 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James, *Earl of Bothwell, Duke of Orkney*, *s. p.* A prisoner at Lochleven after the defeat at Carberry Hill, she was compelled to abdicate 24 July, 1567. Escaping from Lochleven and defeated at Langside, she landed in England, and after 19 years' captivity, was beheaded in Fotheringhay Castle on 8 Feb. 1587. By her second husband Queen MARY had a son,

JAMES VI., *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; became King of Scotland on his mother's abdication, and on 24 March, 1603, on Queen ELIZABETH'S death, ascended the throne of England as JAMES I.

Digitized by Google

ANCESTRY OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF GUELPH.

THE obscurity in which antiquity has involved the early history of nations can only be, in a slight degree, cleared up by tracing the origin of the families that maintained the continued rule over them. By the combined efforts and researches of Muratori and Leibnitz, the ancestry of the Guelphs has been derived from the princely race of Este; and Gibbon continues the line from that illustrious house, through the dark ages, up to Charlemagne. "The genuine masculine descent of the Princes of Brunswick," says that brilliant writer, "must be explored beyond the Alps; the venerable tree which has since overshadowed Germany and Britain, was planted in the Italian soil. As far as our sight can reach, we discern the first founders of the race in the Marquesses of Este, of Luguria, and, perhaps, of Tuscany. In the eleventh century, the primitive stem was divided into two branches; the elder migrated to the Banks of the Danube and the Elbe; the younger more humbly adhered to the neighbourhood of the Adriatic: the Dukes of Brunswick and the Kings of Great Britain are the descendants of the first; the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena were the offspring of the second.

In the 11th century, CUNIGUNDA, sister and heiress of Guelph, Duke of Lower Bavaria, Count of Altdorf, *m.* 1040, AZO, MARQUESS OF ESTE, representative of his illustrious house, a nobleman, whose character shines conspicuously through the gloom of the age in which he lived. This alliance was productive of a son, who received at his baptism the name of GUELPH, to revive and perpetuate the memory of his uncle, his grandfather and his first progenitors on the maternal side. After the death of Cunigunda, Azo *m.* Garzenda, dau. and heir of Hugh, Count of Maine, and was, by her, father of a son, Fulk, the acknowledged parent of the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. The Marquess of Este *d.* in 1097, aged upwards of one hundred years. His son, by Cunigunda,

GUELPH, Count of Altdorf and Duke of Upper and Lower Bavaria, engaged in the first Crusade, and *d.* on his return from Palestine, at Paphos in Cyprus, A.D. 1101. He had *m.* Judith, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders, and sister of Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror, and left three sons and a dau., of whom HENRY III., surnamed *the Black*, had the title of Duke of Saxony, and *d.* in 1125. He was father, by Wulphilda, dau. of Magnus Billing, Duke of Saxony, of HENRY IV. *the Proud*, who acquired by marriage with Gertrude, dau. and heir of the Emperor Lothaire, new and extensive dominions on the banks of the Elbe and the Weser, including the Dukedom of Brunswick and the county of Northeim. He *d.* 1139, and was succeeded by his son, HENRY V. *the Lion*, Duke of Saxony. This celebrated warrior, the most renowned of his time, became, by the great extent of his hereditary and acquired property, too powerful to escape the jealousy and fears of the Emperor and Princes of Germany, by whom he was despoiled of his Saxon and Bavarian dominions. He still, however, retained Brunswick and Lunenburg, and made the former city the capital of his States.

Henry *the Lion* was twice married. By his first wife he left no family, but by his second wife, who was Maud, dau. of HENRY II. of England, he had issue,

I. HENRY, *Longus*, of Zelle, who became Count Palatine of the Rhine, from 1195, to 1215. This prince partitioned his father's dominions with his brother Otto, and *d.* in 1227, leaving two daus., the elder *m.* to Otto, the *Illustrious*, Duke of Bavaria, and the younger *m.* to Herman IV. Margrave of Baden.
II. OTTO, Duke of Brunswick, elected Emperor in 1198, *d.* in 1218.
III. WILLIAM, surnamed of *Winchester*, from the place of his birth.
IV. LUTHER, who *d.* in 1191.
I. Maud, who *m.* Henry Burewin I., Prince of Wenden, and from this marriage derived the House of Mecklenburg and Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. of England.

Henry *the Lion*, *d.* 1195: his third son,

WILLIAM *of Winchester*, *b.* in 1184, was one of the hostages for the payment of the ransom of his uncle RICHARD CŒUR DE LION. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Waldemar I., King of Denmark, and left, at his decease in 1213, an only son,

OTHO, surnamed *Puer*, who at the death of his uncle Henry, of Zelle, laid claim to Brunswick as heir male, in opposition to that prince's daughters, and establishing his right by the sword, was created by the Emperor Frederick II., DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Albert II., Elector of Brandenburg, and dying in 1252, was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALBERT *the Great*, Duke of Brunswick, a renowned soldier, who, at the head of the Bohemians and Brunswickers, defeated a powerful army of Hungarians, and captured their king. In 1258, he took the fortress of Asseburg after three years' siege, and also acquired, by conquest, the lordship of WOLFENBUTTEL. His successful career terminated in 1279. By Adelheid, his second wife, dau. of Boniface III., Marquess of Montferrat, he left a dau. Matilda, *m.* to Eric VI., King of Denmark, and six sons, of whom, Luther and Conrad, were knights of St. John the Baptist, and Otto, a distinguished member of the chivalrous Order of the Temple. Among the other three sons, Henry, ALBERT, and William, their father divided his dominions. Of these,

ALBERT *the Fat*, succeeded to Gottingen, Northeim, Minden, &c. He *m.* Richenza, dau. of Henry, Prince of Wenden, and was father of

MAGNUS *the Pious*, whose youngest son (by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Henry, Margrave of Brandenburg),

MAGNUS, *Torquatus*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, continued the line, and was slain in a war against the Count of Schaumburgh, in 1373. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Waldimar I., Elector of Brandenburg, and left, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest, the Emperor Frederick, joined Wolfenbuttel to Brunswick, but *d. s. p* in 1400, and the third,

Digitized by Google

BERNARD, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, continued the succession. He was father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Otho, Duke of Saxony, of a son,

FREDERICK *the Pious*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, who retired in 1459, to a monastery at Zelle, leaving the cares of government to his eldest son,

BERNARD, at whose decease *s. p.*, in 1464, the dominions devolved on his brother,

OTHO, *the Magnanimous*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, a distinguished soldier, who *m.* in 1467, Ann, Countess of Nassau, Vianden, and Dietz, had a son and successor,

HENRY VI., *the younger*, Duke of Brunswick, who engaged in a war with his cousins, Henry, senior, and Eric I., Dukes of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and gained a decisive victory over them in 1519. His wife was Margaret, dau. of Ernest, Elector of Saxony, and by her he had five sons and three daus. Of the former, the fourth,

ERNEST *the Pious*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1497, succeeded to Zelle, upon the abdication of his father. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry, Duke of Mecklenburg, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1546, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

I. HENRY, Duke of Danneberg, from whom derived, third in descent,

FERDINAND ALBERT, Duke of Brunswick-Bevern, who *m.* Antoinetta-Amelia, dau. of Lewis Rodolph, Prince of Blankenberg, and had issue,

1 CHARLES, his heir.
2 Anthony-Ulric.
3 Lewis-Ernest, tutor to the Prince of Orange.
4 Augustus, a Prussian Commander.
5 FERDINAND, the famous General in the Seven Years' war, so celebrated for his victory of Minden.
6 Albert.
7 Frederick-William.
8 Frederic-Francis.

1 Elizabeth-Christina, Queen consort of Frederick the Great, of Prussia.
2 Louisa-Amelia, *m.* to William-Augustus, of Prussia.
3 Sophia-Antoinetta, who *m.* Ernest-Frederick, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, and was great-grandmother of H.R.H. the late PRINCE CONSORT.
4 Juliana-Maria, *m.* to Frederick V., King of Denmark.

Ferdinand-Albert, *d.* in 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, who *m.* Philippina-Charlotte, dau. of Frederick-William, King of Prussia, and dying in 1780, was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, *b.* 1735, a distinguished commander in the war with France, who received his death wound at the battle of Amerstadt, in 1806. He *m.* Augusta, dau. of Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales (father of GEORGE III., of England), and left (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to Charles-Frederick, Duke of Wurtemberg, and CAROLINE, Queen of GEORGE IV. of England), two sons, the elder *d. s. p.*; the younger,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick, who succeeded, fell at Quatre Bras, in 1815, leaving by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Charles-Louis, hereditary Prince of Baden, two sons,

CHARLES-FREDERICK, ex-Duke of Brunswick, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804, dec.
WILLIAM-MAXIMILIAN-FREDERICK, Duke of Brunswick, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1806.

II. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

This

WILLIAM, founder of the new House of Luneburg, was *b.* 4 July, 1535, and succeeded to the government in 1559. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Christian III., King of Denmark, and had fifteen children. The sons having agreed amongst themselves not to divide the dukedom, determined that one only should marry, and decided by lot the individual; at the same time they agreed to reign primogeniturely, and those engagements they adhered to inviolably, to the admiration of all Europe. The matrimonial chance fell to the sixth son,

GEORGE, a great military commander, who learned the art of war under Prince Maurice, of Nassau. He *m.* in 1617, Anne-Eleanor, dau of Lewis V., Landgrave, of Hesse Darmstadt, and dying in 1641, from the effects of poison, left, besides four daus., four sons, viz.:

CHRISTIAN-LEWIS, Duke of Zelle, a great general, distinguished by his victory over Marshal Croqui. He *d. s. p.* 1665.
GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Calenburg and Gottingen, *d.* in 1675. He left an only dau. Sophia-Dorothea, the ill-fated consort of GEORGE I. of England.
JOHN-FREDERICK, who succeeded to Calenburg and Gottingen (the Hanoverian Dominions), at the death of his brother. He became a Catholic, and *d.* in Italy in 1679, leaving daus. only, one of whom Amelia, *m.* the Emperor Joseph I.
ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg.

The three eldest sons dying without male issue, the principalities were reunited in the person of the youngest,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg, who thus became Duke of Brunswick. This prince, who inherited the military talents of his family, was made 9th Elector of the Empire, in 1692, under the title of Elector of Hanover, and Arch Standard Bearer of the Empire. His Serene Highness *m.* SOPHIA, dau. of Frederick, Elector Palatine, and King of Bohemia, by ELIZABETH, his wife, dau. of JAMES I. of England, and had issue,

GEORGE-LEWIS, his successor.
Frederic-Augustus, an Imperial General, killed in the war against the Turks.
Maximilian-William, General of the Venetians, who *d.* in 1726.
Charles-Philip, colonel in the Imperial army, slain in the Turkish war in 1690.
Christian, drowned in an engagement with the French.
Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., *d. unm.* 1728.
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick I., King of Prussia.

The Elector *d.* in 1698, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, *b.* 28 May, 1660, who, under the Act of Settlement, and in right of his mother, Sophia, ascended the British throne as GEORGE I., and was crowned 20 Oct. 1714.

Digitized by Google

PEERS, PEERESSES (IN THEIR OWN RIGHT), AND BARONETS, ENTITLED TO QUARTER THE ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

In right of descent from the PRINCESS MARY, 2nd dau. (and in her issue co-heir) of HENRY VII., by his Queen the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, the dau. and eventual heir of EDWARD IV.

I. BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Duke of
II. ATHOLL, Duke of
III. NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of
IV JERSEY, Earl of
V. SUTHERLAND, Duke of
VI. ELLESMERE, Earl of
VIII. BROWNLOW, Earl
IX. CUST, Baronet
X. EGERTON OF TATTON, Baron
XI. LOUDOUN, Earl of
XII. DUNMORE, Earl of
XIII. NAIRNE, Baroness (Marchioness of Lansdowne)

In right of descent from the LADY MARGARET PLATAGENET, wife of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and dau. and eventual heir of GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE, brother of EDWARD IV., the following are entitled to quarter the arms of GEORGE PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF CLARENCE:

I. LOUDOUN, Earl of
II. BEDFORD, Duke of
III. WATERFORD, Marquess of
IV. HUNTINGDON, Earl of
V. SIMEON, Baronet

In right of descent from JOHN OF GAUNT, DUKE OF LANCASTER, 3rd son of EDWARD III., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of JOHN PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF LANCASTER:

I. STANLEY, Baronet
II. HAGGERSTON, Baronet
III. HERRIES, Baron

In right of descent from THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, 5th son of EDWARD III., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of THOMAS PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER:

I. STAFFORD, Baron
II. TOWNSHEND, Marquess
III. FERRERS, Earl
IV. HATHERTON, Baron
V. TEYNHAM, Baron
VI. BURDETT OF FOREMARK, Baronet
VII. BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness
VIII. HEREFORD, Viscount
IX. KNIGHTLEY, Baronet
X. WREY, Baronet
XI. BERNERS, Baroness
XII. WILSON OF DELHI, Baronet

In right of descent from THOMAS OF BROTHERTON, EARL OF NORFOLK, 2nd son of EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of THOMAS PLANTAGENET, EARL OF NORFOLK:

I. MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, Baron
II. PETRE, Baron
III. NORFOLK, Duke of
IV. HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, Baron
V. HOWARD DE WALDEN AND SEAFORD, Baron
VI. SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Earl of
VII. CARLISLE, Earl of
VIII. LAMERTON, Baron
IX. EFFINGHAM, Earl of
X. RICHMOND, LENNOX, AND GORDON, Duke of
XI. MANCHESTER, Duke of
XII. BRAYBROOKE, Baron
XIII. ST. GERMANS, Earl of
XIV. SPENCER, Earl
XV. EXETER, Marquess of
XVI. SUFFIELD, Baron
XVII. DEVON, Earl of
XVIII. DORCHESTER, Baron
XIX. ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Baron
XX. CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Baron
XXI. BERKELEY, Earl of
XXII. SOMERS, Earl
XXIII. VAVASOUR OF HASLEWOOD, Baronet
XXIV. SINCLAIR OF STEVENSON, Baronet
XXV. MILNER, Baronet

In right of descent from EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, EARL OF KENT, 6th son of EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of EDMUND PLANTAGENET, EARL OF KENT:

I. BRADFORD, Earl of
II. ABINGDON, Earl of
III. DEROS, Baron
IV. RUTLAND, Duke of
V. CANTERBURY, Viscount
VI. MANNERS, Baron
VII. WENTWORTH, Baron
VIII. SCARSDALE, Baron
IX. BERWICK, Baron
X. VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Baron
XI. DUDLEY, Earl of
XII. GAGE, Viscount
XIII. FALKLAND, Viscount
XIV. HOWTH, Earl of
XV. LYTTELTON, Baron
XVI. TANKERVILLE, Earl of
XVII. MOSTYN OF TALACRE, Baronet

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

ACLAND, Bt. — Charles-Thomas Dyke (eldest son of present bart.), *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Sir John-W. Walrond, Bart.

AMHERST, E.—The 3rd son of the present Earl,

III. Percy-Arthur (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 Feb. 1874, Agnes-Laura, dau. of the late Edward Stack, Esq.

ANGLESEY, M.—Major-Gen. William-Henry Paget, grandson of the 1st Marquess, has a dau., Bertha-Frances.

ANTRIM, E.—The Earl's brother, Hon. Hugh-Seymour M'Donnell, *d.* 24 Oct. 1879.

ARRAN, E.—Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore's 2nd son, Charles-Clitherow, is now major; he has a son, Charles-Savile-Lumley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876.

The 3rd son, Frederick-Augustus, is capt. 84th regt.

BAKER, Bt., of Upper Dunstable House.—The youngest dau. of the present Sir Sherston Baker, is named Emily-Margaret-Sherston, *b.* 26 Jan. 1879.

The following is a fuller memoir of the ancestry :—

The family of Baker is ancient and much respected in the West of England, where it has been seated for many hundred years. It is believed that this family and that of Sir George Baker, Bart., of Loventor, co. Devon, are branches of the same parent stem.

JAMES BAKER, Esq., of Buckland House, near Taunton, co. Somerset, lord of the manors of Cogload and Sampford-Arundel, co. Somerset, and of Nicholas Hayne and Hale, in the parish of Culmstock, co. Devon, had four sons, viz.,

I. CHRISTOPHER, who died without issue, and of whom an inscription on a monument in Sampford-Arundel church thus speaks, "Sacred to the memory of Christopher Baker, who was High Sheriff for the county of Somerset in the year of our Lord 1724. He was the eldest son and heir of James Baker, of Culmstock, in the county of Devon, Esqre., and of Buckland, in this county, deceased, by Sarah, his wife: a worthy descendant for his candour and generosity, and of inviolable integrity of life, and his mother deservedly esteemed for her constancy, piety, and faith. Decessit v. Decbri A.D. 1729, æt. suæ XLIV. Hic posuit Joannes Baker frater amantissimus."

II. James, who died without issue, 31 July, 1747.

III. George, of Brockenhurst House, Hants, barrister-at-law, and a Bencher of the honourable society of the Inner Temple, married Mrs. Vansittart, and died without issue, 1770.

IV. John, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., a disciple of the celebrated Boerhaave, and deservedly respected for his professional ability, as also for his benevolence, and sterling integrity, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wood, brother of Thomas Wood, Esq., of Littleton, co. Middlesex, and of Middleham Castle, co. York, by whom he had, with one dau., Sarah, who died young, three sons.

1 GEORGE, Fellow Commoner of King's College, Cambridge, distinguished for his classical knowledge, who *d.* at that University without issue in 1772.

2 John, capt. Coldstream Guards, *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of Capt. Baddison, R.N., and *d.* at Sway, near Lymington, 11 June, 1794, leaving issue one son, John-Robert, and two daus.

3 ROBERT, the 1st baronet.

This

I. ROBERT BAKER, Esq., of Upper Dunstable House, Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne, co. Devon, was created a baronet 14 May, 1796. He *m.* August, 1783, Dinah, dau. and sole heiress of George Hayley, Esq., Alderman and M.P. of the city of London (by Mary, his wife, sister to the celebrated John Wilkes, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex), and by her (who *d.* March, 1805) had issue, as in the body of the work.

BELMORE, E.—The Earl's 3rd brother, Hon. Henry-William, has issue a dau., *b.* 11 Nov. 1879.

BOROUGH, SIR EDWARD-RICHARD, Bart., *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, when the Baronetcy became extinct.

BOSTON, B.—Hon. Francis-Matilda-Irby (3rd dau. of 3rd baron), *d.* 25 Nov. 1879.

BOWYER, Bt.—Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir George Bowyer, Bart., *d.* 1 Nov. 1879, aged 88.

BRADY, Bt.—Emily-Augusta-Mary (elder dau. of Maziere John Brady, Esq., brother of present Baronet), *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, H. C. Phillpotts, Esq., R.H.A., eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Phillpotts, R.H.A., and grandson of the late Bishop of Exeter.

BRAYE, B.—Baroness Braye *d.* 14 Nov. 1879, and was succeeded by her only surviving son, Alfred-Thomas-Townshend, the present Lord Braye.

BUCCLEUCH, D.—The Earl of Dalkeith has another son, *b.* 1 Nov. 1879.

CARLISLE, E.—Charles-John-Henry (4th son of the late Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edward-John Howard, Dean of Lichfield), *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1879, Agnes-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Randolph, Rector of Donington and Canon of York.

CHOLMELEY, Bt.—The present Bart. has another dau., *b.* 4 Nov. 1879.

CHURCHILL, B.—Frances-Rose (eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William-Henry Spencer, 4th son of the 1st and late Baron Churchill), *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, the Rev. Sir Henry-John Gunning, Bart.

CLANCARTY, E.—The Earl's 2nd brother, Hon. William Le Poer Trench, has retired from the Service with the rank of colonel.

CONYERS, B.—Hon. Mrs. Cracroft, dau. of Charles-Pierrepont-D'Arcy Fox, Esq., *d.* 26 Oct. 1879.

COURTOWN, E.—The notice of the 2nd son of James Stopford, Bishop of Cloyne, should read as follows :—

2 Joseph (Rev.), Rector of Ballybay, co. Cork, *b.* 1732, *m.* Angel, dau. of William Wray, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1801, having had issue,

James (Sir), Knt., capt. 21st light dragoons, knighted by Charles, Earl Whitworth, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 7 March, 1815, *m.* the widow of Mons. Barbier, of France, and had issue,

Charles-Philip-Joseph, 22nd regt., *d.* *unm.*

Elfrida, *m.* Mons. Sclafer, of Sarguemines, France.

William (Rev.), Rector of Garrycloyne, co. Cork, *m.* 6 July, 1794, Abigail, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq., of Milltown Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, leaving issue,

Joseph, (Rev.), of Ferney, near Blackrock, co. Cork, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Dring, Esq., of Rockgrove, co. Cork, and had issue, 1 William, lieu. North Cork rifles militia, *b.* 1856; 2 Eyre-James, *b.* 1860; 3 Joseph-Thomas-Sarsfield, *b.* 1866; 4 Clementina; 5 Elizabeth-Anne; 6 Angelina-Josepha, *m.* 1876, Perceval Hunt, Esq. of Dancsfort; 7 Katherine-Charlotte; and 8 Mary-Abigail.

Eyre-Evans, bapt. 12 Jan. 1802, 62nd regt., killed by a fall from his horse in India, *d.* *unm.*

Digitized by Google

James, brigadier-gen in the Army, and col. 64th regt., killed while leading a forlorn hope at the attack on Bushire, in the Persian War, 1857. He *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John MacGregor, K.C.B., and had issue, 1 William-Henry-James, major Bombay cavalry; 2 Eyre-Evans; 3 George-Evans; and two daus.,

Thomas, capt. 82nd regt., *m.* 1st, Miss Harman, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Richard Binney, D.D., and had a son, James-William, and a dau.

Mary, *m.* George Maunsell, Esq., of Ballywilliam, co Limerick.

Angelina, *m.* Thomas-Ronayne Sarsfield, Esq., of Doughcloyne, co. Cork.

Anne, *m.* James Hurst, Esq., of Danesfort, co. Cork.

COWLEY, E.—The earl's 3rd son, Col. Hon. Frederick-Arthur-Wellesley, is not now A.D.C. to the Queen; he has a son, Victor.

CROFTON, B.—Lord Crofton is State Steward in the Household of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

DARTMOUTH, E.—The Rev. Henry Legge (3rd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Augustus-George Legge, 5th son of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth), *d.* 8 Nov. 1879.

DARTREY, E.—Hon. Louisa, widow of C. Coote, Esq. of Bellamont Forest, *d.* 3 Nov. 1879.

DENNY, Bt.—Frances-Flora, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Denny, by his 2nd wife, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, Rev. James-Arthur Kemp, son of Rev. Prebendary Kemp.

DILLON, Bt.—Sir John-Fox Dillon, Bart., *m.* 18 Nov. 1879, Marion-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Robert-Stewart Dykes, Esq., and step-dau. of James-Fyfe Jameson, Esq. of Queen's Gate.

DILLON, V.—Viscount Dillon *d.* 31 Nov. 1879, and was *s.* by his next brother, Arthur-Edmund-Denis, present Viscount.

DURHAM, E.—The Earl of Durham *d.* 27 Nov. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, John-George, Viscount Lambton.

DYSART, E.—The Rev. Ralph-William-Lyonel Tollemache, rector of South Wytham (eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh-Francis Tollemache, 3rd brother of the 7th earl), has another son, *b.* 19 Nov. 1879.

EBURY, B.—Lord Ebury's 2nd son, Hon. Thomas-George-Grosvenor, is now 1st Secretary to the Legation at Pekin.

EGERTON, B. — Edwin-Henry (3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, 2nd brother of the 1st Lord Egerton), is now Secretary to H.M.'s Legation at Buenos Ayres.

ELLESMERE. — Hon. Algernon - Fulke Egerton, has another dau., *b.* 3 Nov. 1879.

ELTON, Bt.—Charles-Henry (son of Rev. Henry-George Elton, 5th son of the late Sir Chas.-Abraham Elton, 5th bart.) *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, Emily-Grace, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Christmas, Esq., lieut. 8th Hussars, and niece of the late William Christmas, Esq. M.P., of Whitfield Court, co. Waterford.

FAIRFAX, Bt.—Sir William Ramsay-Fairfax, Bart., is now col. in the army. His brother Henry, capt. R.N., is C.B.

FALKLAND, V.—Capt. Byron Cary, eldest son of Capt. the Hon. Byron Cary, *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, Mary, dau. of Robert Reade, Esq. of New York, U.S. America.

FARQUHAR, Bt.—Edith, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter-Minto Farquhar, 2nd bart., *m.* 25 Oct, 1879, Christopher-W. Wilson, Esq. of High Park, Westmorland.

FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, Bt. — Georgina-Frederika (only surviving dau. of the late Henry-Duncan Fergusson, W.S., 6th son of the 4th bart.), *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, in New Zealand, Charles-N. Orbell, of the Levels, Timara.

FLOYD, Bt. — Mary, widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Floyd, 2nd and late bart., *d.* 27 Oct. 1879.

GABRIEL, Bt.—Sir Thomas Gabriel's 2nd dau., Jessie (Mrs. Lumley Smith), *d.* 15 Nov. 1879.

GIFFORD, B. — Lord Gifford's 2nd brother, Edgar-Berkeley, *m.* 26 Nov. 1879, Mary, widow of Thomas Booth, Esq. of West Ashby Manor, co. Lincoln.

GOOCH, Bt.—Lady Gooch, wife of Sir Francis-R.-Sherlock-L. Gooch, Bart., *d.* 28 Oct. 1879.

GRAFTON, D.—The widow of George Henry, 2nd son of Sir Chas.-Augustus Fitzroy, K.C.B., *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Major Edward St. Aubyn, brother of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. of St. Michael's Mount, co. Cornwall.

GRANTLEY, LORD, *m.* 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine Bucknor, dau. of W.-H. McVickar, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and has a dau., Joan-Mary-Conyers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.

GUNNING, Bt.—The Christian names of Lady Gunning, wife of Rev. Sir Henry-John Gunning, Bart., are Frances-Rose

HARDY, Bt.—Sir John's 2nd son, Henry-John, rifle brigade, *d.* at Natal, 4 Oct. 1879.

HARROWBY, E.—The Earl's next brother, the Hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder, *d.* 24 Nov. 1879.

HARVEY, Bt., of Crown Point.—Sir Charles Harvey, Bart., has another dau., *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.

HERTFORD, M.—The Earl of Yarmouth has another son, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.

HEYTESBURY, B.—Hon. Arthur Wyndham A'Court Holmes has another son, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879.

HICKS-BEACH, Bt.—The youngest dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879, is named Victoria-Alexandrina; the Queen was godmother.

JONES, Bt., of Cranmer Hall.—Catherine, 2nd dau. of present bart., *d.* 26 Nov. 1879.

KENNEDY, Bt.—John-Charles, elder son of Sir Charles-E.-Bayley Kennedy, Bart., *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney-H.-Maude, dau. of Sir James-Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.

LANESBOROUGH, E.—The Earl's only brother, Hon Charles-Henry Danvers, *d.* 4 Nov. 1879.

LEICESTER, E.—The Earl has another son, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.

LEIGH, B.—Hon. and Rev. Canon James-Wentworth Leigh has a son, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879.

LIFFORD, N. — Commander Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt, has a dau., *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.

LOTHIAN, M. — The Marquess's next brother, Lord Ralph-Drury Kerr, is now a C.B.

MACDONALD, B. — Hon. Susan Hussey, widow of Richard Beaumont, Esq., and 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Macdonald, *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.

MANSFIELD, E.—The Earl's eldest son, William David, Viscount Stormont, has been appointed Vice-Lieut. of co. Perth.

MASSEREENE, V.—Viscount Massereene has another dau., *b.* 9 Nov. 1879.

MOSTYN, Bt.—Sir Pyers Mostyn's 4th dau., Clementina-Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, Esq., of Croxton Hall, co Lancaster.

NAPIER, of Magdala, B.—His lordship's 3rd son, Hon. James-Pearse Napier, is now capt. 10th hussars.

OAKELEY, Bt.—Augusta (dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart., and wife of Major R. Manley), *d.* 15 Nov. 1879.

O'HAGAN, L.—Add to his lordship's issue a dau., *b.* 25 Nov. 1879.

ORANMORE, B.—His lordship's town address is 28, Queen's-gate, S.W.

ORMATHWAITE, B.—His lordship's eldest son, Hon. Arthur Benn-Walsh, is now hon. col. Royal South Wales Borderers. He *m.* 20 July, 1858, Lady Katherine-Emily-Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue; his eldest son, ARTHUR-HENRY-JOHN, is Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

OXFORD, E.—Henry-Spencer, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Walpole, Rector of Alverstoke, Hants, has a son, Thomas-Henry-Bourke, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

POORE, Bt.—JOHN-MONTAGU POORE, younger son of Edward Poore, Esq. of Welhampton, by Anna-Maria, his wife, dau. of James-Montagu, Esq. of Lackham, and nephew of Sir John-Methuen Poore, 1st bart, *b.* 18 Dec. 1782; *m.* 21 July, 1803, Elizabeth, dau, of Rev. Charles Chauncey; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1808, leaving a son,

Robert-Montagu, *b.* 6 May, 1804; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Anna-Maria, dau. of J.-H. Massy-Dawson, Esq., M.P. of

Digitized by Google

Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Mark-Antony Saurin, Esq.) left at his decease, 9 April, 1837, a son and dau.,

1 Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Hants, late capt. and brevet major 8th Hussars, *b.* 5 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Juliana-Benita, dau. of Admiral Armar Lowry-Corry, and has issue, Robert-Montagu, *b.* 20 March, 1866; Mark-Saurin, *b.* 26 May, 1869; Roger-Aloin, *b.* 8 July, 1870; Philip, *b.* 4 June, 1874; Louisa-Benita, *b.* 5 March, 1864; Anna-Maria, *b.* 4 Nov. 1867; and Nina-Mary-Benita, *b.* 13 May, 1878.

2 Nina-Louisa, *b.* 20 May, 1836; *d.* Aug. 1849.

READE, B.—Caroline-Jane, dau. of George-Compton Reade, late High Sheriff of Herefordshire, formerly of the Grenadier Guards, brother of Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart. of Shiptou Court, *m.* 9 April, 1846, George Scurr, Esq., son of Rev. Jonathan Scurr.

RICHARDSON, Bt., of Pitfour.—Capt. E.-R. Richardson (4th son of present baronet), *m.* 29 Nov. 1879, Jessica-Mary, only dau. of Montagu Williams, Esq.

RIPON, Bishop of.—The Bishop's 2nd son, Henry-Cecil, *m.* 21 Nov. 1879, Augusta-G.-F., 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-C. Lukis, rector of Wath, co. York.

ROMNEY, E.—The 2nd Earl's youngest dau., Lady Charlotte Corker, *d.* 18 Nov. 1879.

ROMILLY, B.—Lord Romilly's 2nd brother, Henry, has issue, a dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.

RUMBOLD, Bt.—Sir Horace is Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic.

SIDMOUTH, V.—The Viscount's 2nd dau., Hon. Mrs. Helyar, has a dau., *b.* 18 Nov. 1879.

ST. AUBYN, Bt.—Edward, 3rd surviving son of the late Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugenie-Susannah, widow of the late George-Henry Fitzroy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and 2nd dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Roehampton.

SINCLAIR, Bt., of Dunbeath.—Lady Margaret Sinclair (widow of late bart.), *d.* 29 Nov. 1879.

SYDNEY, E. — Has been appointed Captain of Deal Castle.

TOLLEMACHE, B.—Lord Tollemache's 4th son, Hon. Hamilton-James, *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, 2nd dau. of the late Robert-Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P.

VENTRY, B. — Eliza-Theodora Lady Ventry, relict of Thomas, 3rd Lord Ventry, and dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart., of Menlough, *d.* 28 Oct. 1879.

Helen-Margaret, youngest dau. of Rev. Prebendary De Moleyns (2nd son of Major Edward De Moleyns), *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.

WICKLOW, E.—The Earl has resigned the office of State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

WINMARLEIGH, B.—Lord Winmarleigh has been appointed Constable of Lancaster Castle.

WINCHESTER, M.—Adm. Lord George Paulet, C.B. (3rd son of 13th marquess), *d.* 22 Nov. 1879.

Digitized by Google

BURKE'S

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

ABERCORN.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF (Sir James Hamilton, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane and Baron of Mountcastle, in the peerage of Ireland; Marquess of Abercorn and Viscount Hamilton, in the peerage of Great Britain; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Aberbrothick, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in the peerage of Scotland; a Baronet of Ireland; Duke of Châtellerault, in France; HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF HAMILTON; late LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Donegal, colonel of the Donegal militia, and major-general of the Royal Archers (the Queen's body guard of Scotland); a Governor of Harrow; formerly Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *b.* 21 Jan. 1811; *s.* his grandfather, as 2nd marquess, 27 Jan. 1818, and was created Duke of Abercorn and Marquess of Hamilton, 10 Aug. 1868; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa-Jane Russell, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and has had issue,

I. JAMES, *Marquess of Hamilton*, M.P. for co. Donegal, hon. col. Donegal militia, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Lady Mary-Anna, 4th dau. of Richard-William-Penn, Earl Howe, and has had issue,

1 JAMES-ALBERT-FRANCIS, *Lord Paisley*, (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 30 Nov. 1869.
2 Claud-Penn-Alexander, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871.
3 Charles, *b.* and *d.* 10 April, 1874.
4 Claud-Francis, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. following.
1 Alexandra-Phyllis (to whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.

II. Claud-John, M.P. for King's Lynn, and formerly M.P. for Londonderry, late capt. gren.-guards, now lieut.-col. Donegal militia *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Lady Anna-Caroline Chandos-Pole, and the late E.-S. Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, and has issue, a son,

Gilbert-Claud, *b.* 21 April 1879.

III. George-Francis, P.C., M.P. for Middlesex, lately Under Secretary of State for India, now Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud-Caroline Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

1 Ronald-James, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872
2 Anthony-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.

IV. Ronald-Douglas, *b.* 17 March, 1849; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
V. Frederick-Spencer, 3rd secretary H. M. diplomatic service, *b.* 13 Oct. 1856.
VI. Ernest-William, lieut. 11th hussars; *b.* 5 Sept. 1858.

I. Harriet-Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1855, to Thomas-George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield.
II. Beatrix-Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1854, George-Frederick-D'Arcy, Earl of Durham, and *d.* 21 Jan., 1871.
III. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, to the Earl of Dalkeith, eldest son of Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.
IV. Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, to William-Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.
V. Georgiana-Susan.
VI. Albertha-Frances-Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, to the Marquess of Blandford, eldest son of the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
VII. Maud-Evelyn, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, to Henry-Charles-Keith, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne.

His Grace was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1866, and was raised to the Marquessate of Hamilton and DUKEDOM OF ABERCORN, 10 Aug. 1868, in recognition of his very able administration of the Government of Ireland during a critical and difficult period. He resigned the Lord-Lieutenancy of Ireland in 1868; was appointed a second time, March, 1874, and retired Dec. 1876. He was served HEIR MALE of the body of the 1st DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT,* by the sheriff of Chancery in

* Dukedom of Chatellerault.

The title of DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT was granted by Letters Patent, dated 5 Feb. 1548, to JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, Regent of Scotland, and to his heirs, successors, and "ayants cause" for ever.

The exact meaning of this limitation is explained by the 4th article of the Royal Edict of Marly, of 1711, issued by Louis XIV.:—

"Par les termes *d'hoirs et successeurs* et par les termes *d'ayants cause* tant insérés *dans les lettres d'érection ci-devant accordées*, qu'à insérer dans celles qui pourraient être accordées à l'avenir, *ne seront et ne pourront être entendus* que les enfants mâles descendus de celui en faveur duquel l'érection aura été faite, *et que les mâles qui en seront descendus de mâles en mâles*, en quelque ligne et degré que ce soit."

The title of Duke of Chatellerault at the decease of JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, AND 1ST DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, in 1575, became the inheritance of his eldest son JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ARRAN, who died unmarried. His brother, LORD JOHN HAMILTON, 1ST MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, had an only son, JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 3RD DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, who died 2 March, 1624–25, leaving three sons, and no other male issue. The youngest of these sons, Lord John Hamilton, died young and unmarried. The other two were—JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 4TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and Lord William Hamilton, who eventually succeeded his brother.

JAMES, the 3RD MARQUIS OF HAMILTON (created Duke of Hamilton with special limitations), died 9 March, 1648–49, leaving one only child, a daughter, ANNE, DUCHESS OF HAMILTON, of whom the EARL OF DERBY is heir-general, and the Duke of Hamilton a descendant. At the death of this James, 3rd Marquess and 1st Duke of Hamilton, his only surviving brother,

LORD WILLIAM HAMILTON, became 2ND DUKE OF HAMILTON, AND 5TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and died 1651, without leaving any heir male of his body, whereupon the *male succession*—that is, the male representation of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatellerault—devolved upon his kinsman, JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ABERCORN, who then became the heir designated by the limitation in the patent conferring the Dukedom of Chatellerault. This James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, was heir male of the house of Hamilton, heir male of the Earls of Arran, and lineal descendant and heir male of the 1st Duke of Chatellerault. His direct descendant, "*de mâles en mâles*," and representative in blood is JAMES, present DUKE OF ABERCORN.

* Present Duke.

Digitized by Google

Scotland, 13 Jan. 1862, and, as such heir male of the 1st duke, asserts his hereditary right to the original title of Duke of Châtellerault of 1549. By the edict of Louis XIV., May 1711, the descent of French Dukedoms was declared to be to heirs "descendus de mâles en mâles."

Note—The Duke of Abercorn, the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and the Earl of Verulam, are the only members of the Peerage who enjoy distinct peerages in the three kingdoms.

Lineage.

Genealogical writers, Sir Robert Douglas and others, affirm that the Hamiltons derive their origin from the magnificent Norman race of De Bellomonte, Earls of Leicester, through the Lords of the Manor of Hamilton, in the co. of Leicester, who flourished there previous to the extinction of the De Bellomonts, and who are considered to have been a branch of that family. They carried the same arms with those of the Earls of Leicester, with the difference of THREE cinquefoils instead of ONE, as a mark of cadency; the ancient lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms THREE cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, and their ancestors, the Counts of Mellent, bore ONE cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules. Without attempting, however, to trace the exact line of descent of the illustrious Scottish house of Hamilton from the great and powerful stock of the ancient De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, we commence with

SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON the immediate ancestor of the great family of Hamilton. He lived in the reign of ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, and he is said to have *m.* Isabella Randolph, sister of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray. He had issue two sons, I. Walter; II. John. The latter, Sir John FitzGilbert Hamilton, of Rossaven and Preston, was ancestor of a very distinguished branch of the Hamilton family, the Hamiltons, Baronets of Preston. Sir Gilbert de Hamilton's eldest son,

SIR WALTER FITZ GILBERT HAMILTON swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1292, 1294. Attaching himself to King ROBERT BRUCE, he had divers grants of lands; among others the Barony of Kenel (Kinniel) and that of Cadzow (Hamilton), which became the chief lordship and seat of the Hamilton family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Adam Gordon, Lord of Gordon, by whom he had issue, I. DAVID; II. JOHN. The younger son, John Hamilton, was father of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, who, before 1389, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stewart, Earl of Angus. His great-grandson, Hugh, of Innerwick, had two sons, I. JAMES, ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Innerwick; II. THOMAS, ancestor of the Earls of Haddington. The elder son was

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 2nd Lord of Cadzow. In 1346 he was made prisoner at the battle of Durham. In 1361, he was a benefactor to the see of Glasgow, and was one of the Magnates Scotiæ who consented to the settlement of the crown in 1371. He *d.* 1374. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Ross, by whom he had two sons, I. DAVID; II. WALTER. The latter, Walter Hamilton, was ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Cambuskeith, in the co. of Ayr. The elder son,

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 3rd Lord of Cadzow, had grants of land from King ROBERT II. in 1377. He *d.* before 1392. He *m.* Jonetta Keith, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Galston, by whom he had issue, I. JOHN; II. GEORGE, ancestor of Hamilton, of Boreland, in the co. of Ayr, and its cadets Hamilton, of Blantyrefarme, and Hamilton, of Olivestob; III. WILLIAM, ancestor of Hamilton, of Bathgate, in the co. of Linlithgow; IV. ANDREW, ancestor of Hamilton, of Udston, in the co. of Lanark, and Hamilton of Barncluith, in the same county. Both families ended in heiresses who *m.* into the family of Hamilton of Neilsland, a branch of the House of Raploch, and were carried on by that line; V. DAVID, ancestor to the family of Hamilton of Bardowie, represented by Buchanan Hamilton, of Bardowrie and Leny. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 4th Lord of Cadzow, *s.* his father before 1392. He *m.* Janet Douglas, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Dalkieth, ancestor to the Earl of Morton, by the Lady Agnes Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, 9th Earl of March and Dunbar, and descended paternally and maternally from the royal family of Scotland, through the sister and aunt of King ROBERT BRUCE. He had issue,

I. JAMES.
II. DAVID, ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Dalserf.
III. Thomas, of Darngaber, who was ancestor of one of the most numerous and important branches of the House of Hamilton.

Sir John Hamilton, 4th Lord of Cadzow, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 5th Lord of Cadzow, who, being one of the principal nobles of Scotland, was a hostage for the ransom of King JAMES I. from England in 1424. He *m.* Janet Livingstone, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Calendar, ancestor of the Earl of Linlithgow, the great justiciary of Scotland, and the most powerful man in the kingdom during a portion of the minority of King JAMES II., and by her had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Alexander, ancestor to the families of Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, and Hamilton, of Newton.
III. GAVIN, a churchman, provost of the collegiate church of Bothwell, 1453: previous to entering into holy orders he *m.* and was ancestor of a very distinguished branch of the Hamiltons, viz. HAMILTON, *of Orbieston*, one of which was Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland as Lord Orbieston; the present representative is JOHN-GLENCAIRN-CARTER HAMILTON, of Dalzell, Esq., M.P., Vice-Lieut. of Lanarkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir James Hamilton, 5th Lord of Cadzow, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 6th Lord of Cadzow, who was created a lord of parliament by royal charter, 28 June, 1445, as LORD HAMILTON. This nobleman obtained a grant, dated 1 July, 1455, of the office of sheriff of the county of Lanark; and subsequently, grants of extensive territorial possessions. He *m.* 1st, Lady Euphemia Graham, eldest dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, Dowager of Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to David, 5th Earl of Crauford, Duke of Montrose. Lord Hamilton, *m.* 2ndly, in 1474, the Princess Mary, eldest dau. of JAMES II., and relict of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran; and dying in 1479, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd lord, who obtained a charter of the lands and *Earldom of Arran*, dated 10 Aug. 1503, to himself and his heirs male, in failure of which, to revert to the crown. This nobleman, who took a prominent part in the affairs of Scotland, was constituted lieut.-gen. of the kingdom, warden of the marches, and one of the Lords of the Regency, in 1517; and on the forfeiture of the Earl of Angus he obtained the lordship of Bothwell. His lordship *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, and by her had an only dau.,

Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Stewart, Lord Evandale and Ochiltree.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Alexander, Lord Hume, lord high-chancellor of Scotland; from whom, being divorced, he *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Crich, in Fifeshire, comptroller, *temp.* JAMES VI., and widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter Weems. By this lady he had,

JAMES, his successor.
Helen, *m.* to Archibald, Earl of Argyll.
Jane, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn.

The earl *d.* in 1530, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman, upon the death of JAMES V., in 1542, was unanimously chosen Regent of Scotland by the nobles assembled for that purpose, the public voice applauding their choice; the next year he was declared by parliament HEIR PRESUMPTIVE to the crown, appointed guardian to Queen MARY, and governor of the realm during her majesty's minority. In 1548, his lordship was invested with the French order of St. Michael, and made, in 1549, by HENRY II. of France, DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, *in Poictou.** He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, and had, with three daus., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander, Lord Gordon, and 2ndly, to Lord Fleming; Anne, *m.* to George, Earl of Huntly, and Jane, *m.* to Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, four sons, viz.,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. JOHN, successor to his brother.
III. David, *d. unm.* 1611.
IV. CLAUD, ancestor of the Duke of Abercorn now heir male of the House of Hamilton. Lord Claud, *b.* 1543, was amongst the most zealous partisans of MARY Queen of Scots, and was a very gallant and distinguished personage. He commanded

* The regent was gratified by the Dukedom of Chatellerault, conferred upon him by the French king, with a considerable pension, in order to induce him to consent to the projected match between MARY, the infant Queen of Scotland, and the DAUPHIN of France.—*Sir Walter Scott.*

Digitized by Google

the vanguard for Queen MARY at the battle of Langside, in 1568: he was consequently outlawed, and his estate forfeited by the Regent Moray; but in 1573, King JAMES VI., in consideration of the loyalty and devotion of the Hamiltons to his royal mother, restored them all to their rank and fortune. Lord Claud further obtained from King JAMES, 29 July, 1587, a grant of the whole barony of Paisley, with the dignity of BARON PAISLEY. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. of George, Lord Seton, and *d.* 1621, having had issue,

1 JAMES, created, in 1603, *Baron of Abercorn*, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatsoever, and advanced 10 July, 1606, to the dignities of EARL OF ABERCORN, *Baron Hamilton Mountcastle*, and *Kilpatrick*. He *m.* Marion, eldest dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Boyd, and dying *vitâ patris* 16 March, 1617, left issue,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, successor to his kinsman, William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, as HEIR MALE of the house of Hamilton: of him presently.

Claud, who *s.* to the Irish estates, and, on the resignation of his brother James, was created, 14 Aug. 1634, Lord Hamilton, BARON OF STRABANE, in the peerage of Ireland: he *m.* in 1632, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and dying in 1638, left issue, two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to James Hamilton, Esq., 2ndly, to Owen Wynne, Esq., and 3rdly, to John Bingham, Esq. of Castlebar; and Mariana, *m.* to Richard Perkins, Esq. of Lifford, co. Donegal; and two sons,

James, Lord Strabane, drowned in 1655.

George, Lord Strabane, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, co. Dublin, and *d.* 14 April, 1668, leaving issue,

CLAUD, Lord Strabane, who *s.* as 4th Earl of Abercorn.

CHARLES, 5th Earl of Abercorn.

Anne, *m.* to J. Browne, Esq. of The Neale, co. Mayo.

Mary, *m.* to Gerald Dillon, Esq., Prime Serjeant.

William (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, Laird of Luss, and widow of Alan, Lord Cathcart, but left no issue.

George (Sir), of Donalong, co. Tyrone, and Nenagh, co. Tipperary, created a Baronet of Ireland, in 1660, for his services to the royal cause. Sir George *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, and *d.* 1679, having had issue,

JAMES, *d. vitâ patris*, of a wound received in a naval engagement with the Dutch, 6 June, 1673, and was buried in Westminster abbey. He was colonel in the service of CHARLES II., and groom of the bedchamber; he *m.* 1661, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, Lord Colepeper, and left issue, JAMES, who became 6th Earl of Abercorn; George, colonel in the footguards, killed at the battle of Steinkirk, 1692; and William, of Chilston, Kent, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, of Hollingbourne, and left issue.

George (Sir), Knight, Count of France, and Marechal du Camp; *m.* Frances dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, and sister of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnel), left at his decease, in 1667, three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Ross; Frances, *m.* to Henry, Viscount Dillon; and Mary, *m.* to Nicholas, Viscount Kingsland.

Anthony, the celebrated Count Hamilton, author of "*Memoires de Grammont.*" He was a lieut.-gen. in the French service, and *d.* 1720, aged 74.

Thomas, in the sea service; *d.* in New England.

Richard, lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* in France.

John, colonel in the army of JAMES II., killed at the battle of Aughrim.

Elizabeth, the beautiful and accomplished wife of Philibert, Comte de Grammont; she *d.* 1708.

Lucia, *m.* to Sir Donogh O'Brien, of Lemineagh, Bart.

Margaret, *m.* to Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde.

Alexander (Sir), Count of the Empire, *m.* Elizabeth Bedingfeld, and left issue.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh, Lord Sempill.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Cunynghame, of Capringtion.

Lucy, who *d. unm.*

2 Claud (Sir), commander of the Fort of Toome, co. Antrim; *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Manor Elieston, co. Tyrone, and *d.* in 1629, leaving a son and heir,

Sir William Hamilton, of Manor Elieston, ancestor of the HAMILTONS, Baronets of Woodbrook.

3 George (Sir), of Greenlaw and Roscrea, in Ireland, whose only dau. and heir Margaret, *m.* Sir Archibald Acheson.

4 Frederick, who signalized himself under GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS of Sweden: ancestor of VISCOUNT BOYNE. (*See that title.*)

1 Margaret, *m.* to William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.

His lordship *d.* 22 Jan. 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, upon the arrival of Queen MARY, in 1561, openly aspired to her hand, but opposing the Queen's free exercise of her religion, and entering a protestation against it, his lordship entirely forfeited her favour. His love, however, inflamed by disappointment, and his impatience exasperated by neglect, gradually preyed upon his reason, and after many extravagances, broke out at last in ungovernable frenzy. He was, in consequence, declared to be in a state of insanity by the cognition of an inquest passed on a brief directed out of the Court of Chancery, and the estates of his deceased father devolved upon his brother,

LORD JOHN HAMILTON, who, with his younger brother, Claud, was banished from Scotland in 1579; but returned in 1585, the act of forfeiture which had been passed being annulled; and was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1599, as *Marquess of Hamilton*. This nobleman remained fast in his allegiance to the unhappy Queen MARY; and so conscious was the unfortunate princess of his fidelity, that one of her latest acts was to transmit to him a ring (which is still treasured in the family) through the medium of an attendant. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th Lord Glamis, and dying 12 April, 1604, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd marquess, K.G.; who, upon the demise of his uncle James (already mentioned as insane), Earl of Arran, in 1609, inherited that nobleman's honours. His lordship obtained an English peerage, 16 June, 1619, by the titles of *Baron of Innerdale, in Cumberland*, and *Earl of Cambridge*, and was installed a Knight of the Garter, at Windsor, 7 July, 1623. He *m.* Lady Anne Cunningham, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun.

Margaret, *m.* to John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay.

Mary, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry.

He *d.* 2 March, 1625, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3rd marquess, K.G.; who was created, on 12 April, 1643, DUKE OF HAMILTON, *Marquess of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Lord Avon and Innerdale*, to him and the heirs male of his body; and in default thereof, to his brother, William, Earl of Lanark, and his male issue; and in default of such issue, to the eldest daughter of the said James, Duke of Hamilton and her male issue; and in default of such issue, to the heirs whatsoever of the said James's body. His grace, espousing warmly and actively the cause of his royal master CHARLES I., was defeated and taken prisoner at the battle of Preston, and suffered decapitation in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1649. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had four sons, all of whom *d.* in infancy, and two daus., ANNE, of whom presently; and Susanna, who *m.* John, Earl of Cassilis. His grace was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess and 2nd duke; who had himself been elevated to the peerage, 31 March, 1639, as *Lord Mackanshire and Polmont*, and *Earl of Lanark*. His grace *m.* in 1638, Lady Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. and co-heir of James, Earl of Dirleton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy, and five daus., viz.,

Anne, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Kilmaurs; and 2ndly, to Sir David Cunningham, of Robertland.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Alexander, 2nd Earl of Calendar; 2ndly, to Sir James Livingstone; and 3rdly, to James, 3rd Earl of Findlater.

Margaret, *m.* to William Blair, of Blair.

The Duke received a mortal wound in the service of CHARLES II., at the battle of Worcester; and by CROMWELL'S Act of Grace, passed in 1654, he was excepted from all benefit thereof, and his estates forfeited, reserving out of them £400 a-year for his duchess for life, and after her death, £100 a-year each to his four daus., and their heirs for ever. His grace's own honours fell under the attainder, and his English dignities expired, while the Dukedom of Hamilton, in virtue of the patent of 1643, devolved upon (the eldest dau. of James, the 1st duke) his niece, LADY ANNE HAMILTON, as Duchess of Hamilton, who *m.* LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, eldest son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Gordon, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly. Her Grace obtained by petition, for her husband, in 1660, the title of Duke of Hamilton, for life. His grace had been previously elevated to the peerage as *Earl of Selkirk*: from thi marriage of Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, with Lord William Douglas, descends the present DUKE OF HAMILTON. (*See that title.*)

Digitized by Google

At the death of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, the male representation of the great house of Hamilton devolved on his Grace's kinsman and next male heir,

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd EARL OF ABERCORN. This nobleman had been previously advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 8 May, 1617, by the title of *Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane*, which honour, upon his lordship's petition to CHARLES I., was transferred to his next brother, the Hon. Claud Hamilton. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Gervais, Lord Clifton, of Leighton Bromeswold, and relict of Esme, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and had,

I. JAMES, Lord Paisley, who *m.* in 1653, Catherine, dau. of William Lenthall, Esq., Speaker of the Long Parliament, and *d. vitâ patris* leaving an only dau.,

CATHARINE, *m.* 1st, to William Lenthall, Esq. of Burford Priory, Oxon; and 2ndly, to Charles, 5th Earl of Abercorn.

II. WILLIAM, an officer in the army, killed in the wars in Germany, and *d. s. p.*

III. GEORGE, successor to the peerage.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to issue of* CLAUD, LORD STRABANE, *2nd son of* JAMES, *1st Earl of Abercorn*),

CLAUD, Lord Strabane, as 4th Earl of Abercorn. This nobleman, attending King JAMES II., after the Revolution, from France, was sworn of the privy council upon his arrival in Dublin. His lordship on the discomfiture of his royal master at the Boyne, having embarked for France, lost his life in the voyage. In 1691, he had been outlawed, and forfeited the estates and title of Strabane; but the earldom of Abercorn devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 5th earl, who, the late lord's attainder having been reversed, succeeded likewise to the restored title and estate of *Strabane;* but left no issue at his decease in 1701, when the honours and estates devolved on his kinsman (revert to Sir George Hamilton, Baronet, of Donalong, 4th son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn),

JAMES HAMILTON, who had declined assuming the title of baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 1679, but was known as Captain Hamilton. This gentleman was in the military service and confidence of JAMES II., but espousing the cause of WILLIAM, took a distinguished part at the siege of Londonderry against his royal master. Succeeding to the Earldom of Abercorn, his lordship, in virtue thereof, took his seat, in 1706, as a member of the Scottish Parliament. Ireland was, however, the usual place of his residence; and of that realm, 2 Dec. 1701, he was created *Baron Mountcastle and Viscount Strabane.* The earl *m.* in 1686, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Reading, Bart. of Dublin, by whom he had issue nine sons and four daus. Of the sons, five *d.* young or *unm.;* the 6th, George, M.P., *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. and heir of Colonel William Coward, of Wells, co. Somerset; the 7th, Francis, in holy orders, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and coheir of James Forth, Esq. of Redwood, King's County; and the 9th, Charles, M.P., was a commissioner for examining the Public Accounts. Of the daughters, the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Brownlow, Esq. of Lurgan, and 2ndly, the Count de Kearney; the 2nd, Mary, *m.* Henry Colley, Esq.; the 3rd, Philippa, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Benjamin Pratt, D.D., and 2ndly, Michael Connell, M.D.; and the 4th, Jane, became the 2nd wife of Lord Archibald Hamilton. His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, F.R.S., P.C. in England and Ireland, who *m.* in 1711, Anne, eldest dau. of Col. John Plumer, of Blakesware, Herts, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 8th earl.

II. John, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. James Craggs, Secretary of State, and widow of Richard Eliot, Esq., M.P. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and had a son,

JOHN-JAMES, who inherited as 9th earl.

III. George, canon of Windsor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1787, having had issue,

1 George, *d. unm.* in 1782.
1 Anne, *m.* to the Right Rev. F.-H.-W. Cornewall, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, and *d.* in 1795.
2 Mary. 3 Harriet, *d. unm.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Glynn Wynn, Esq., and *d.* in 1843.
5 Rachael.
6 Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1791, to William Plumer, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, in 1825, to Richard-John Lewin, Esq., R.N.; and 3rdly, in 1828, to Robert Plumer-Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts. She *d.* in 1831.
7 Cecil, 2nd wife of the 1st Marquess of Abercorn.
8 Isabella, *m.* to Lord George Seymour.

IV. William, capt. R.N.

I. Anne, *m.* to Henry Mackworth, Esq.

His lordship, who was a man of science, and author of *Calculations and Tables on the Attractive Power of Loadstones*, *d.* 13 Jan. 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th earl. This nobleman was created, 8 Aug. 1786, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Hamilton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, John-James Hamilton and his lordship dying *unm.*, 9 Oct. 1789, that, with all the other honours, devolved upon him, the said

JOHN-JAMES, as 9th earl, who was created, 15 Oct. 1790, MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, and subsequently installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship, who was *b.* 1756, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1779, Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; 2ndly, in 1792, his cousin, Cecil Hamilton, from whom he was divorced in 1799, and by whom he had an only child, Cecil-Frances, *m.* in 1816, to William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 July, 1860; and 3rdly, 5 April, 1800, Anne-Jane, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and widow of Henry Hatton, Esq., but by her ladyship (who *d.* 8 May, 1827) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, having had by his 1st wife two sons and three daus., viz.,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Hamilton*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1786; *m.* 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and grand-dau. of James, 15th Earl of Morton (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833), and left at his decease, 27 May, 1814, two sons and a dau., viz.,

JAMES, DUKE OF ABERCORN.

Claud, P.C., late M.P. for co. Tyrone (83, Portland Place, W.), *b.* 27 July, 1813; vice-chamberlain of the household, 1866 to 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Elizabeth-Emma, 2nd dau. of Granville-Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and has issue,

Douglas-James, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856.
Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, to Professor Tyndall.
Emma-Frances.
Mary-Stuart *m.* 2 Oct. 1878 to the Hon. Wilbraham-Frederick Tollemache, M.P., eldest son of Lord Tollemache.

Harriet, *m.* 27 May, 1836, to Admiral William-Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N. (*See post*, HADDINGTON, E.)

II. Claud, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787; *d.* in 1808.

I. Harriot-Margaret, *d.* 30 April, 1803.

II. Katharine-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1805, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812.

III. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1814.

Creations—Baron of Paisley, 1587. Baron of Abercorn, 1603. Baron of Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 10 July, 1606 in the peerage of Scotland. Baron of Strabane, 1617. Viscount Strabane, &c., 2 Dec. 1701, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Hamilton 1786. Marquess of Abercorn in Great Britain, 15 Oct. 1790. Marquess of Hamilton and Duke of Abercorn in the peerage of Ireland, 10 Aug. 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, ermine—for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship, with sails furled, and oars sable—for the EARLS OF ARRAN; in the point of honour, over all, an escutcheon az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, and surmounted by a French ducal coronet, for CHATELLERAULT. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw, ppr., the blade inscribed with the word "Through," the frame gold. *Supporters*—Two antelopes arg., horned, ducally gorged, chained, and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—"Through;" and "Sola nobilitas virtus."

Seats—Baronscourt, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone; Dudingston House, Portobello, co. Edinburgh. *Town House*—Hampden House, Green Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ABDY.

ABDY, SIR WILLIAM-NEVILLE, Bart. of Albyns, co. Essex, *b.* in 1844, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 20 July, 1877.

Lineage.

THE REV. THOMAS ABDY-RUTHERFORTH, son* of the Ven. Dr. Rutherforth, Archdeacon of Essex, by Charlotte his wife

* The family of Abdy, one of considerable antiquity, which has had no less than five separate baronetcies conferred upon it,

Digitized by Google

dau. of Sir William Abdy, Bart., of Felix Hall, assumed in 1775 the surname and arms of ABDY, on succeeding to the estates of the last Sir John Abdy, Bart. of Albyns. He *m.* in 1778, Mary, dau. of James Hayes, Esq., bencher of the Middle Temple, and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue,

I. JOHN-RUTHERFORTH-ABDY, his heir.
II. Anthony-Abdy, capt. R.N., *m.* Grace, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, and left an only son, the late SIR THOMAS-NEVILLE ABDY, Bart.
III. Charles-Boyd-Abdy, Rector of Coopersale, *d. unm.*
IV. James-Nicholas-Abdy, lieut.-col. Artillery, E.I.C.S., *m.* Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Thomas King, Esq., and *d.* in 1855, having by her (who is deceased) had issue,

1 John-Thomas, LL.D., Judge of County Courts, and late Regius Professor of Laws in the University of Cambridge (Great Baddow, Chelmsford), *b.* 5 July, 1822: *m.* 7 July, 1854, Marian, 2nd dau. of John-Hardwick Hollway, Esq., and has,

Anthony-John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 April, 1856.
Neville-James, Scholar of Trin. Hall, Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1857, *d.* 20 April, 1878;
Robert-Burlton, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1860.
Richard-Combe, *b.* 19 Feb. 1869.
Georgiana-Barbara. Dorothea.
Katherine-Amy. Theodosia.

2 Charles-Hayes, colonel Madras cavalry, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* in 1845, Catherine-Malcolm, dau. of — Armstrong, Esq., and has issue,

George.
Amy-Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. Brereton, R.A.
Caroline-Mary.
Marian-Isabella, *d.* 1867. Ella.

3 George-Burlton, *b.* March, 1828; *d.* Oct. 1856.
1 Charlotte-Mary.

V. Edward-Strutt-Abdy, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, *d. unm.*
I. Maria-Henrietta, *m.* to James Sykes, Esq., and had three daus., 1 Harriet, *m.* to John-Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., and left issue, John, Edith, *m.* to Mr. Cave, Maribella, *m.* to Sir John Strachey, Bart., and Charlotte; 2 Mary-Anne; and 3 Isabel, *m.* to John-Harpur Gamble, Esq., M.D., and *d.* leaving issue.
II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James Williams, of Matherne, Monmouthshire, D.L. for that co., who *d.* 1846, having had issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
III. Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Middleton.

The eldest son,

JOHN RUTHERFORTH-ABDY HATCH-ABDY, Esq. of Albyns, *m.* Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Hatch, Esq. of Bromley, but *d. s. p.* in 1840, aged 61, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

I. SIR THOMAS-NEVILLE ABDY, *b.* 21 Dec. 1810, who was created a baronet in Dec. 1849. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq. of Pishobury, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1877) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-NEVILLE, present bart.
II. ANTHONY-CHARLES-SYKES, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* in 1848.
III. Robert-John, lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* in 1850.
IV. Henry-Beadon, *b.* in 1853.
I. Grace-Emma-Townshend, *m.* 19 March, 1872, to Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 2nd life-guards, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

Sir Thomas, who was formerly M.P. for Lyme Regis, served as High Sheriff for Essex in 1875, and *d.* 20 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM-NEVILLE ABDY, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—Dec. 1849.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils, slipped, sable. *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, proper. *Motto*—Tenax et fidelis.

Seat—Albyns, near Romford. *Town House*—6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

---

is presumed to have derived its surname from Abdy, in the co. of York, where Richard Abdy was seated some time towards the middle of the 15th century. Anthony Abdy, a lineal descendant of the Yorkshire house, entered into commercial pursuits, established himself in London, and became an alderman of that city. His three sons, all stanch cavaliers, were all made Baronets, the youngest son being SIR JOHN ABDY, of Moores, so created 22 June, 1660, that title dying with him; the second son being SIR ROBERT ABDY, Bart. of Albyns, Essex, so created in 1660, a baronetcy extinct 2 April, 1759; and the eldest son being SIR THOMAS ABDY, Bart. of Felix Hall, co. Essex, so created 7 July, 1641. Sir Thomas's great-grandson, SIR WILLIAM, 4th Baronet of Felix Hall, had, with other issue, Charlotte, wife of the Ven. Dr. Rutherforth, archdeacon of Essex, whose son assumed the name of Abdy, and whose great-grandson was the late Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Bart. of Albyns, Essex. Sir William Abdy, 4th Baronet of Felix Hall, was also grandfather of SIR WILLIAM ABDY, 7th and last Baronet of Felix Hall, at whose death, *s. p.*, 15 April, 1868 that baronetcy became extinct.

ABERCROMBY.

ABERCROMBY, BARON (George-Ralph Abercromby), of Aboukir, and Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 25 June, 1852; *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia-Janet-Georgiana Duncan, one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber and Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), only dau. of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY (2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Baronet of Birkenbog), settled at Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, having inherited that estate from his cousin, George Abercromby, of Skeith. He was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, Esq. of Tullibody, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Dundas, Esq. of Manour, and had (with two daus., Helen, wife of Robert Bruce, Lord Kennet, and Elizabeth, wife of Major Alexander Joass, governor of Stirling Castle, and mother of an only child, Mary, *m.* to James Alexander Haldane, Esq.) three sons, RALPH, of whom presently; Burnet, *d. s. p.* in 1792; Robert (Sir), K.B., a general officer in the army, and governor of Edinburgh Castle, *d.* in 1827.

RALPH ABERCROMBY, the eldest son, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time: he was *b.* in 1738, entered the army 23 May, 1756, as a cornet in the 2nd regiment of dragoon guards, and, ascending through the intermediate gradations, was appointed, 3 Nov. 1781, col. of the 103rd foot. In 1787, Col. Abercromby attained the rank of major-general, and in 1796 the command of the 7th regiment of dragoons. In the beginning of the war with republican France, General Abercromby served on the Continent under the Duke of York; and he ably conducted the march of the guards from Deventer to Ochensaal, in the retreat of the British from Holland, in the winter of 1794-5. In August, 1795, he succeeded Sir Charles Grey as commander-in-chief in the West Indies; and within two years he added, by conquest, to those possessions, Demerara and Essequibo, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and Trinidad. In 1797, he returned to Europe; and, in requital of such important services, was invested with the red ribbon, appointed to the command of the regiment of Scots Greys, intrusted with the government of the Isle of Wight, and raised to the rank of lieut.-gen. He subsequently, during the rebellion of 1798, had for a short time the chief command of the forces in Ireland; and after that he held the chief military command in Scotland, and was governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George. He was soon again sent abroad to conduct the second expedition against the French in Holland in August, 1799, before the arrival of the Duke of York; and though this expedition was as unfortunate as the former one, it did not the less afford many opportunities to General Abercromby of displaying his activity, intrepidity, and high military talent. Early in 1801 he was given the command of the English forces despatched to drive the remains of the French army out of Egypt. Abercromby, in spite of the utmost exertions of the French to prevent his coming on shore, landed his troops on the 8th of March at Aboukir, though not without severe loss. Almost immediately after, the enemy made a general attack upon the invading forces as they lay encamped near Alexandria, but were speedily repulsed; and then in a few days, viz., on the 21st March, 1801, was fought, on the same ground, the obstinate and sanguinary engagement known as THE BATTLE OF ALEXANDRIA, in which the French were completely driven back at all points. Sir Ralph was unhorsed and severely wounded at the beginning of the action by a French soldier: he nevertheless disarmed his opponent, and remounting his horse he concealed his situation from those about him till after the action was over, when he fainted through weakness and

Digitized by Google

loss of blood. He was at once conveyed to the ship of the admiral, Lord Keith, and there lingered till the 28 March when he expired. His body was interred in the burial ground of the commandery of the grand master, under the walls of the Castle of St. Elmo, near the town of La Valetta in Malta. In his despatch after the battle, Lord Hutchinson (afterwards Earl of Donoughmore), the second in command, wrote thus of his gallant leader: "Were it permitted for a soldier to regret any one who has fallen in the service of his country, I might be excused for lamenting him more than any other person; but it is some consolation to those who tenderly loved him, that as his life was honourable, so was his death glorious. His memory will be recorded in the annals of his country—will be sacred to every British soldier, and embalmed in the recollection of a grateful posterity." A monument was erected in St. Paul's Cathedral to Abercromby's memory by order of the House of Commons. Sir Ralph married

MARY-ANNE, dau. of John Menzies, Esq. of Fernton, co. Perth, who, on an official account of the triumph and fate of her lamented husband reaching England, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1801, as BARONESS ABERCROMBY, *of Aboukir and Tullibody*, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. A pension of £2000 a-year was also settled upon Lady Abercromby, and the three succeeding inheritors of the title. By Sir Ralph her ladyship had issue,

GEORGE, heir to the title.

John (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer, who *d. unm.* in 1817.

JAMES, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, who was called to the bar in 1800, and after being a commissioner of bankruptcy, was appointed judge-advocate-general in 1827, chief baron of Scotland in 1830, and master of the mint and a member of the cabinet in 1834. In 1835 he was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, and having resigned that high office in 1839, was raised to the peerage as LORD DUNFERMLINE, *of Dunfermline, co. Fife*, the 7th June of that year. He *m.* 14 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of the West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire; and left at his decease, 7 April, 1858, by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874) an only child,

RALPH, 2nd Baron Dunfermline, an eminent diplomatist, *b.* 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and left by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1874) an only child, Mary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, to Capt. John Trotter, D.A.Q.M.G. at Peshawur, son of the late Archibald Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn, Midlothian. His lordship *d.* 12 July, 1868, when the Barony of Dunfermline became extinct.

Alexander (Col.), C.B., knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the 4th class of St. George of Russia; *b.* 4 March, 1784; *d.* 27 Aug. 1853.[1]

Anne, *m.* in 1795, to Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lochiel, who *d.* in 1832. Mrs. Cameron *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.

Mary, *d.* in 1825.

Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1811, to Thomas Buchanan, Esq., and *d.* 7 May, 1841.

The baroness *d.* 11 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 17 Oct. 1770; *m.* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and by her, who *d.* in May, 1837, had issue,

GEORGE-RALPH, 3rd baron.

Montagu, *m.* in 1831, Right Hon. Fox Maule, afterwards Lord Panmure and Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1853.

Mary-Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811; *m.* 13 July, 1857, to Col. N.-R. Brown, who *d.* 1870.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-RALPH, 3rd baron, *b.* 30 May, 1800, a colonel in the army, who *m.* 3 April, 1832, Louisa-Penuel, dau. of the Hon. John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, and had issue,

GEORGE-RALPH, present peer.

JOHN, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 26 Aug. 1876, his cousin, Mlle. Adèle Wilhelmine Marika von Heidenstam, only dau. of the Swedish Minister at the Court of Athens, and has a dau., Edla-Louisa-Montagu, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877.

Ralph (Naval and Military Club), late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.

Montagu, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 29 April, 1856, to the Earl of Glasgow.

His lordship, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824 to 1831, and for Stirlingshire, 1838 to 1841, was lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Clackmannanshire. He *d.* 25 June, 1852.

Arms—Ar., a fesse embattled gu., therefrom issuant in chief a dexter arm, embowed in armour, ppr., garnished or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand supporting the French standard, in bend sinister, also ppr.: in base (the ancient family arms of Abercromby), a chev. indented gu., between three boars' heads erased, az. *Crest*—A bee volant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds per fesse ar. and or, each collared with a line reflexed over the back, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas. *Seats*—Airthrey Castle, Stirling; Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthshire; and Tullibody Castle, Clackmannanshire. *Town House*—13, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

ABERCROMBY.

ABERCROMBY, SIR ROBERT-JOHN, Bart. of Birkenbog, co. Banff, Chief of the clan of Abercromby, D.L. for Banff and Aberdeen, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 15 Nov. 1872.

Lineage.

The surname Abercromby, like others of great antiquity, was assumed from a territory in the county of Fife, as is proved by a charter from King MALCOLM III., and the possessor of that property was esteemed the chief of the family, until the 17th century, when the chiefship, by the extinction of that line of Abercromby, devolved upon ABERCROMBY *of Birkenbog*, the head of which house,

SIR JAMES ABERCROMBY, of Pitmedden, Ley, and Birkenbog (the lineal descendant of Humphredus de Abercromby, son of Abercromby of that ilk, who obtained a charter of the lands of Harthill and Ardun from ROBERT I.), was killed at Flodden, leaving (by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir James Ogilvie, of Deskford) a son and successor,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, of Pitmedden, Ley, and Birkenbog, *b.* in 1512, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Barclay of Gartley, in Strathbogie, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES ABERCROMBIE, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of William, Earl of Errol: he held a charter under the great seal, dated 1527, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, to whom, and to his spouse, Margaret Gordon, there is a royal charter, dated 1533. George was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Leslie of Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire; and we find, in 1550, a charter of various lands to him and his spouse. He was followed by his son,

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Leslie, of Balquhain, by whom he had two sons, I. JAMES, of Birkenbog, his successor; and II. Alexander, who was proprietor of Fetterneir, Aberdeenshire, and who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Seton, of Newark, and had a son, Francis, who, on his marriage with Ann, Baroness Sempill, was, by JAMES VII., created Lord Glassford, for his own life. This Alexander, of Fetterneir, had also another son, Dr. Patrick Abercromby, author of *The Martial Achievements of the Scottish Nation*, and who also wrote the *Memoirs of the Family of Abercromby*. Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES ABERCROMBY, of Birkenbog, father of

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, of Birkenbog, who was grand falconer in Scotland to King CHARLES I., and who *m.* in 1602, Elizabeth, dau. of Bethune (or Beaton) of Balfour, by whom he had three sons, I. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Birkenbog; II. John, of Glassaugh; and III. Walter, of Brecon Hills; and two daus., *m.* to Leslie of Kincrag, and to George Nicholson, of Kenmay, ancestor of the NICHOLSONS *of Glenbervie and Carnock*. The eldest son,

I. ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, of Birkenbog, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1636. Sir Alexander took so active a part against King CHARLES, that an historian of the period characterizes him as "a main covenanter." In May, 1645, he joined Major Urry, and was at the battle of Auldearn; but Montrose retaliated, by quartering himself and some of his troops at Birkenbog. Sir Alexander *m.* thrice, and had by his last wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden, two sons, namely, JAMES, his heir; and Alexander, ancestor of LORD ABERCROMBY. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, M.P. for Banffshire, who *m.* in 1645, Mary, dau. of Arthur Gordon, Esq. of Straloch, representative of the family of Silverton, and had a numerous family. He was *s.* at his decease by his 3rd son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* in 1739, Helen, dau. of Alex. Abercromby, of Tullibody, and had three sons and three daus. Sir Robert *d.* 11 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1778, the Hon. Jane

Digitized by Google

Ogilvie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1771, and sister of William, 8th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1803, and by her (who *s.* to the estates of the noble house of Banff) he had.

ROBERT, his heir. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1845.
Helen, *m.* in 1812, to William Mauleverer, Esq. of Arncliffe Hall, and *d.* his widow 6 Sept. 1859. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Maria-Sophia, *m.* in 1810, to the Hon. David Monypenny, late one of the lords of session and justiciary.
Janet-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837. Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to Joseph Murray, Esq. of Ayton, co. Perth.

Sir George *d.* 18 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 4 Feb. 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Stephenson, only child of Samuel Douglas, Esq. of Netherlaw, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1863) had issue,

GEORGE-SAMUEL, 6th baronet.
Samuel-Douglas, of the 42nd Highlanders, *b.* in 1825; *d.* at Bermuda, 16 May, 1847.
Robert, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
David-James, *b.* 1837; *m.* 25 Oct. 1877, Beatrice, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Temple Frere, rector of Burston.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, to Major William Monro, son of Alexander Monro, Esq. of Craiglockhart, co. Midlothian.
Jane, *m.* in 1843, to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Colquhoun and Luss; and *d.* 3 May, 1844.
Mary-Grace, *m.* 9 June, 1848, to Cosmo-W. Gordon, Esq. of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen. Charlotte-Georgina, *d.* 1839.
Roberta-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, to Sir Edwin-Hare Dashwood, Bart.
Constance-Helena, *m.* 13 April, 1853, to the Hon. James Grant, 2nd son of Francis-William, 6th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1872.
Sophia-Anne-Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1854, to Henry-Alexander-Abercromby Hamilton, Esq., and was divorced from him, on his petition, in 1863: she *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1864, John-Wilson Rimington, Esq., 3rd son of James Rimington, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, co. York.
Frances-Emily, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, to Sir William Forbes, Bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR GEORGE-SAMUEL, *b.* 22 May, 1824; *m.* 12 June, 1849, Agnes-Georgina, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN, present baronet.
II. GEORGE-COSMO, lieut. Scots fus. gds., *b.* 31 March, 1854.
III. Cavendish Douglas, *b.* 23 March, 1858.
IV. Douglas Charles, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861.
I. Elizabeth-Agnes. II. Amelia-Grace.

He *d.* 14 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ROBERT-JOHN ABERCROMBY, present baronet.

Creation—20 Feb. 1636.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron gu., between three boars' heads erased, az., langued of the second; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three papingoes, vert, beaked and membered, gu.
Crest—A falcon, rising, belled, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared gu. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Petit alta." Under the shield. "Vive ut vivas:" another motto, "Mercie is my desire."
Seats—Forglen House, near Turriff, Banffshire; and Fermoy, Ireland. *Town House*—5, Portman Square. *Club*—Carlton.

ABERDARE.

ABERDARE, BARON (Henry-Austin Bruce), of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, P.C., sometime Lord President of the Council; *b.* 16 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella, only dau. of Richard Beadon, Esq., of Clifton, by Annabella A'Court, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1852) has issue,

I. HENRY-CAMPBELL, *b.* 19 June, 1851.
I. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, Douglas-Close-Richmond, Esq., and *d.* 10 April, 1878.
II. Rachel-Mary, *b.* 1848; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, to Augustus G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and has issue. (*See* VERNON, B.)
III. Jessie-Frances, *b.* 1850; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, to the Rev. J.-W. Wynne-Jones, vicar of Aberdare, son of the Venerable Archdeacon of Bangor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1854, Norah-Creina-Blanche, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir William Napier, G.C.B., by Caroline his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Fox, and niece of Charles-James Fox, by whom he has issue,

II. William-Napier, *b.* 15 Jan. 1858.
III. Charles-Granville, *b.* 7 April, 1866.
IV. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 1855.
V. Sarah-Napier, *b.* 1856.
VI. Nora-Creina-Blanche, *b.* 1859.
VII. Isabel-Ellen, *b.* 1860.
VIII. Elizabeth-Fox, *b.* 1861.
IX. Pamela-Georgina, *b.* 1862.
X. Alice-Moore, *b.* 1867.

His lordship is second son of the late John Bruce-Pryce, Esq. of Dyffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., by Sarah, his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh-Williams Austin, rector of St. Peter's, Barbados. *See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.* He was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil from 1852 to 1868, in which latter year he was returned for Renfrewshire. He was successively Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1862-1864, Vice-President of the Education Board 1864-1866, and Secretary of State for the Home Department 1868-1873. In 1873 he was constituted Lord President of the Council, and raised to the peerage 23 Aug. in that year, as LORD ABERDARE.

Creation—23 Aug. 1873. *Arms*—Or, a saltier and chief gu., the last charged with a martlet of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm, in armour, in bend, grasping a sceptre, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions collared, pendant from the collar of the dexter an escutcheon of the arms of KNIGHT, and from the collar of the sinister an escutcheon of the arms of BRUCE. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Fuimus; under the arms, Ofner na ofne angau. *Seats*—Duffryn, Aberdare, co Glamorgan. *Town House*—1, Queen's Gate, Kensington, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN, EARL OF (Sir John-Campbell Hamilton-Gordon), Viscount Formartine; Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarvis, and Kellie, in the peerage of Scotland; Viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, D.L. for Aberdeen, *b.* 3 Aug. 1847; *s.* his brother as 7th earl, 27 Jan. 1870; *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, Isabel-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, Bart., M.P., and has a son and heir,

GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879.

Lineage.

The Gordons, Earls of Aberdeen, and the Gordons, Dukes of Gordon and Marquesses of Huntly, derive from a common progenitor—the Earls preserving throughout male descent, the Dukes springing from the heir-female of the senior line, ELIZABETH GORDON.

Digitized by Google

PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, grandson of Patrick Gordon, of Methlic, slain at the battle of Arbroath, obtained charters under the great seal, from JAMES III., in 1481, from JAMES IV. in 1505, and from JAMES V. in 1514. Mr. Gordon lived to a great age, and dying in 1531, was *s.* by his grandson, (the only son of George Gordon, who *d. v. p.*)

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, whose property grants from JAMES V. considerably enlarged. In the beginning of MARY's troubles this gentleman was one of those who signed the association, in 1567, for the defence of the young Prince JAMES; but upon ascertaining that the queen had been imposed upon, he joined the Earl of Huntly, her majesty's lieutenant in the north, adhered faithfully and firmly to her interests ever after, and obtained royal charters of several other lands and baronies. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Thomas Menzies, of Pitfodils, comptroller of Scotland; and dying in 1582, was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo (only son of Patrick Gordon, by Agnes, dau. of Alexander Frazer, of Muchil). This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of William, Lord Keith, and was *s.* in 1624, by (the only son of John Gordon, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick) his grandson,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Haddo, who was second in command to the Marquess of Huntly, over the forces raised against the Covenanters in 1630, and created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, by CHARLES I., in 1642, for his distinguished conduct at the battle of Turreff. In the following year Sir John defended the house of Kellie against the Covenanters, but, being obliged to capitulate, he was sent to Edinburgh, and imprisoned in a church there, which afterwards bore the name of *Haddo's Hole.* He was subsequently tried, condemned, and executed at the cross of Edinburgh, in 1644. His estates were forfeited, and they remained under sequestration until the restoration of CHARLES II., when they were inherited by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Haddo, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had an only child, Jean, *m.* to Sir James Gordon, of Lesmoir, Baronet. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE GORDON, of Haddo, an eminent lawyer, one of the senators of the college of justice, in 1680, president of the session in 1681, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in the following year, when he was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (30 Nov. 1682) by the titles of *Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine,* and EARL OF ABERDEEN. The Chancellorship his lordship resigned in 1684. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of George Lockhart, Esq. of Torbreeks, and had issue, George, *d. unm.*; WILLIAM, his heir; Anne, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton; Martha, *m.* to John Udney, of that ilk; Mary, *m.* to Alexander, 12th Lord Saltoun. The earl *d.* at the age of 83, in 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1721. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Leslie, only dau. of David, Earl of Leven, by whom he had an only dau., Ann, who *m.* William, Earl of Dumfries. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John, Duke of Atholl, by whom he had one dau., Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Cosmo, Duke of Gordon, and 2udly, to Staats-Long Morris, Esq., and an only son, GEORGE, his successor. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Gordon, and by her had,

I. William, a general officer, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1816.
II. Cosmo, colonel in the army.
III. Alexander, *b.* in 1739, lord of session in 1788, under the title of Lord Rockville; *m.* 26 July, 1769, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, advocate, and widow of William, Earl of Dumfries and Stair. He *d.* 13 March, 1792, leaving,

1 Charles, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *m.* 9 June, 1806, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Clutton, Esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,

WILLIAM-COSMO, of Fyvie Castle, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Aberdeenshire Rifles, *b.* 17 May, 1810; *m.* 9 June, 1848, Mary-Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog.
Alexander-Henry, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; *m.* 15 Sept. 1842, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Admiral Douglas.
Charles-William, M.P., *b.* 19 Mar. 1817; *d.* 15 June, 1863.

2 William, *b.* 8 April, 1772, who inherited a baronetcy on the decease of his uncle, Sir James Duff, and assumed, in consequence, the additional name of Duff. (*See* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.)
3 Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, killed at Talavera in 1809, *d. unm.*
4 Cosmo, a gen. in the army, *m.*, and *d.* 7 March, 1867, aged 89, having had issue.
1 Anne, *m.* 17 June, 1795, to John Cathcart, Esq. of Genoch, who *d.* 1835: she *d.* 1837.
2 Jane, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, to the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, who *d.* 23 April, 1844; she *d.* 26 May, 1862, aged 86.
3 Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, to Robert Hepburn, Esq. of Clerkington, who *d.* 1846; she is also deceased.
4 Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1802, Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1853, aged 72.

IV. Charles, *d. unm.*
I. Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1760, to Robert Gordon of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, Esq., who *d.* 17 April, 1814.

His lordship *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1720; who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Oswald Hanson, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo, b.* 28 Jan. 1764, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1791, in the lifetime of his father, leaving issue by his wife (whom he *m.* 18 June, 1782), Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Baird, Esq. of Newbyth (her ladyship *d.* 8 Oct. 1795),

1 GEORGE, 4th earl.
2 William, vice-admiral R.N., M.P. for Plymouth, *b.* 1785; *d.* 3 Feb. 1858.
3 Alexander (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-colonel in the army, aide-de-camp to his uncle Sir David Baird, and afterwards to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
4 Charles (Sir), lieut.-col., *b.* 5 July, 1790; *d.* 30 Sept. 1835.
5 Robert (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, *b.* 1791; *d.* 8 Oct. 1847.
6 John, admiral R.N., *b.* 1792; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
1 Alicia, who obtained from the Prince Regent, 1813, the precedency of an earl's daughter, and *d.* 24 April, 1847.

II. William.
I. Anne, *m.* to Edward Place, Esq. of Skelton Grange, Yorkshire, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.
II. Susan, *d. unm.* in 1795.
III. Mary, *m.* 12 March, 1789, to Thomas Horton, Esq. of Howroyde Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 22 Dec, 1829; she *d.* 7 Aug. 1852.

The earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 18 Aug. 1801, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 4th earl, K.G., K.T., P.C., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.H.S., who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, and was created a Viscount of the United Kingdom 1 June, 1814. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1805, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1812) had a son, who *d.* an infant; and three daus., who all *d. v. p. unm.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James, Viscount Hamilton, and mother of the present Duke of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1833) he had,

I. GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl.
II. Alexander (Sir), gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, hon. equerry to the Queen, col 100th foot; *b.* 11 Dec. 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Caroline, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), eldest dau. of Sir J. Herschel, Bart., and has Alexander, *b.* 6 July, 1859; Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1861; William-Reginald, *b.* 28 Nov. 1864; Ernest-Arthur, *b.* 27 June, 1866; Victoria-Alberta-Alexandrina, *b.* 1854, *m.* 25 April, 1876, to Victor-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Monk Coniston, co. Lancaster; Caroline, *b.* 1856; Louisa, *b.* 1858; and Kathleen-Isabella, *b.* 1863.
III. Douglas, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, canon of Salisbury, vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, *b.* 13 March, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1851, Ellen, dau. of George Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and has, Douglas-George, *b.* 1852, *m.* 7 June, 1877, Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-T. Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex; George-William, *b.* 15 June, 1854; William-Hugh, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; Catherine-Ellen, *b.* 1856; Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 1858.
IV. Arthur-Hamilton (Sir), G.C.M.G., D.C.L., lately governor of Mauritius, and now of the Fiji Islands, H.M. High Commissioner and Consul-Gen. for the Western Pacific Islands, *b.* 26 Nov. 1829; *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, Rachel-Emily, eldest dau. of the late Sir John-G. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. (*see post*, EVERSLEY, V.), and has issue, George-Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871; and a dau., Rachel-Neville.
I. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1834.

The earl, a distinguished and respected statesman, filled various high public offices, diplomatic and ministerial; he was Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 2 June, 1828, to 2 Nov. 1830, and again from 2 Sept. 1841, to 5 July, 1846, and constituted First Lord of the Treasury 28 Dec. 1852, and resigned 7 Feb. 1855; when he was made a Knight of the Garter; he was also lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Aberdeenshire, ranger of Greenwich Park, and chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen; he *d.* 14 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, and *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq. of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and had,

I. GEORGE, 6th earl.
II. James-Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1868.

Digitized by Google

iii. JOHN-CAMPBELL, present earl.

i. Mary. *b.* 1844; *m.* Feb. 1863, to Walter-Hugh, Lord Polwarth.

ii. Harriet, *b.* 1849; *m.* 7 May, 1870, to William-Alexander Lindsay, Esq. (*see* CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, E.), and has issue.

iii. Katherine-Eliza, *b.* 1852; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, to Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; who, after a career of romantic adventure, was accidentally drowned on a voyage from Boston to Melbourne, 27 Jan., 1870, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother, JOHN CAMPBELL, 7th and present EARL OF ABERDEEN.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642. Earl, &c., in Scotland, 30 Nov. 1682. Viscount of the United Kingdom, 1 June, 1814. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, adorned with roses and thistles alternately, or, for GORDON; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils pierced ermine; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad with the sails furled, sa.; the whole within a bordure of the last, for HAMILTON. *Crests*—1 GORDON two arms from the shoulder, naked, holding a bow, ppr. to let an arrow fly; in commemoration of the deed by which Richard Cœur de Lion was slain at Chaluz, in Limousin, by one of the family's supposed ancestors, Bertrand de Gourdon, in 1199. 2 HAMILTON, out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word "Through," all ppr., the tree charged with an escutcheon arg. thereon a heart gu. *Supporters* — On either side an antelope arg., armed and unguled or, gorged with a collar flowered and counter-flowered, and line reflexed over the back, az., the collar charged with three roses of the second. *Motto*—Fortuna sequatur. *Seat*—Haddo House, Aberdeen; Tarlan Lodge, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—37, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

ABERDOUR, LORD, *see* MORTON, EARL OF.

ABERGAVENNY.

ABERGAVENNY, MARQUESS OF (William Nevill), Earl of Lewes, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Abergavenny, Viscount Nevill, in the peerage of Great Britain; and Baron Abergavenny, in the peerage of England; *b.* 16 Sept. 1826; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Hackness Hall, co. York, M.P., and has issue,

i. REGINALD-WILLIAM-BRANSBY, *Earl of Lewes*, *b.* 4 March, 1853.

ii. Henry-Gilbert-Ralph, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Violet, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent, and has issue,

Gilbert-Reginald, Geoffry, *d.* 14 April, 1879, } twins, *b.* 6 April, 1879.
Joan-Marion, *b.* 16 July, 1877.

iii. George-Montacute, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856.

iv. William-Beauchamp, late lieut. West Kent Militia, A.D.C. to His Grace the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 23 May, 1860.

v. Richard-Plantagenet, *b.* 13 Jan. 1862.

i. Cicely-Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 April, 1872, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. C.-G. Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of Viscount Cranbrook, and has issue.

ii. Alice-Maude, *b.* 1858.

iii. Idina-Mary, *b.* 1865.

iv. and v. Rose and Violet, twins, *b.* 1866.

His lordship *s.* his father as 5th Earl of Abergavenny, 17 Aug. 1868, and was created Marquess of Abergavenny and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

RICHARD DE NOVAVILLA (4th son of Baldricus Teutonicus, Lord of Bacqueville-en-Caux and Archearius) held the fief of Neuville sur Tongue, in Normandy, and was father of

GILBERT DE NEVILE, who is said to have been admiral to the Conqueror; by his wife, Philicia, dau. of the Count de Damoys, he had a son,

GILBERT DE NEVILE, who founded Tupholme Abbey, *ante* 1168; *m.* Johanna, dau. of Roger de Clare, and left a son and heir,

GEOFFREY DE NEVILE, governor of Berwick-on-Tweed, *m.* Emma, dau. and heiress of Bertram de Bulmer, Lord of Brancepeth, in the Palatinate of Durham, and had, with a son, Henry, who *d. s. p.*, an only dau.,

ISABEL DE NEVILE, heiress to her brother. This great heiress *m.* Robert Fitz-Maldred, Lord of Raby, in Durham (of the illustrous Saxon stock of the Earls of Northumberland), and by him had a son, GEOFFREY, who, adopting his maternal surname, and inheriting the estates, became

GEOFFREY DE NEVILL, of Raby: he left (by Margaret, his wife), two sons, viz.,

ROBERT, his successor.

Geoffrey, who, in the 54th HENRY III., was constituted governor of Scarborough Castle, and a justice itinerant. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Longvilliers, of Hornby Castle, in Lancashire, and *d.* in the 13th EDWARD I., being then seized of the manor of Appleby, and other lands in Lincolnshire: the castle and manor of Hornby, co. Lancaster; and Hoton-Longvilliers, and other manors in Yorkshire; the entire of which he acquired by his wife. He was ancestor of the NEVILLS, *of Hornby*, *Chevet*, *Holbeck*, and *Skelbrooke* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

ROBERT NEVILL, had livery in the 30th HENRY III., upon doing his fealty, of all the lands which he inherited from his grandfather, Robert Fitz-Maldred. In the 42nd of the same reign, he had a military summons to march to the relief of the King of Scotland, and he was then constituted governor of the Castles of Norham and Werke. In the next year he was entrusted with Bamborough Castle, and two years afterwards made warden of all the king's forests beyond Trent; which was followed by the appointment of justice-itinerant for the pleas of those forests. In the 47th he was one of the barons who undertook for the king's observance of the ordinances of Oxford; and in the same turbulent period was made captain-general of all the king's forces beyond Trent, as also sheriff of Yorkshire, and governor of the castle of York; but notwithstanding these great trusts he subsequently joined the baronial banner, yet was fortunate enough, after the discomfiture of his party, not only to obtain his pardon, but to be constituted governor of Pickering Castle, in Yorkshire. He *m.* Ida, relict or dau. of Robert Bertram, and had a son,

ROBERT, who *m.* (54th HENRY III.), Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Fitz-Randolph, Lord of Middleham, by which alliance he acquired that manor, with the manors of Houton, co. Norfolk, and Snape, co. York. He *d. s. p.*, leaving a son,

RANULPH, who *s.* his grandfather.

Robert de Nevill *d.* in 1282, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RANULPH, or RALPH DE NEVILL, 1st Baron Nevill, who, being in minority at the time of his grandfather's decease, obtained liberty of the king, that his friends might plough and manage his lands: and in the 13th EDWARD I., had livery of certain manors, part of his inheritance; soon after this he had a warm contest with the prior of Durham, about the presentation of a stag, upon St. Cuthbert's Day, in September (for full details of this contest *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, NEVILL, *Earl of Westmoreland*). He was summoned to parliament as a baron, 8 June, 1294, and from that period to 18 Feb. 1331. His lordship was in the wars of France, *temp.* EDWARD I., and in those of Scotland in the next reign. He *m.* 1st, Euphemia, dau. of Robert de Clavering, by whom he had issue,

i. Robert, of Middleham, called from his love and show of finery *the Peacock of the North*, *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.

ii. RALPH, his successor, 2nd baron.

i. Margaret, *m.* William, 4th Lord Ross, *of Hamlake*.

ii. Anastacia, *m.* Walter de Fauconbridge.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of John de Thweng, but had no further issue. He *d.* 1331, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH, 2nd Baron Nevill, summoned to parliament from 20 Nov. 1331, to 20 Jan. 1336. In his father's lifetime he was retained by indenture to serve Henry Lord Percy for life, in peace and war, against all men except the king, with twenty men-at-arms, whereof five to be knights receiving £100 sterling per annum. He revived the dispute with the prior of Durham regarding the presentation of

Digitized by Google

the stag, which was finally set at rest by the abandonment of his claim by Lord Nevill. In 1332 his lordship was one of the commissioners sent into Scotland to see that the covenants between EDWARD DE BALIOL, King of Scots, and EDWARD III., were ratified by the Scotch Parliament. The next year he was joined with Henry de Percy in the wardenship of the marches of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and was constantly engaged in the wars of Scotland and France. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh Lord Audley, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Ralph, 3rd Lord Greystock, and *d.* 1374), had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor, 3rd baron.
II. William (Sir), a distinguished soldier, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to RICHARD II.
III. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Babington, and had a dau. and heiress, Jane, *m.* 1st, Thomas Thurland; and 2ndly, Sir Gervase Clifton, Knt.
IV. Robert (Sir), Knt. of Eldon, ancestor of NEVILE, Bart., of Grove, co. Nottingham (ext.), NEVILE, of Walcot and Wellingore, co. Lincoln, NEVILE, of Thorney, co. Nottingham, &c. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry and Extinct Baronetage*).
V. Alexander, Archbishop of York, and Lord High Chancellor, *d.* 1391.
VI. Ralph (Sir), Knt. of Caudall.
I. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Reginald de Lucy; and 2ndly, Robert de Clifford, eldest son of Robert, 3rd Lord Clifford.
II. Katherine, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William, 4th Lord Ross, of Hamlake; and 2ndly, Henry, 1st Earl of Northumberland.
IV. Isabel, *m.* Hugh Fitz-Hugh.
V. Eleanor, *m.* Geoffrey le Scrope.

Lord Nevill, *d.* 1367, and was buried in the church of Durham, on the south side, being the first layman who had burial there. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 3rd Baron Nevill, summoned to Parliament as LORD NEVILL, *of Raby*, from 24 Feb. 1358, to 28 July, 1388. When scarcely five years old he was carried by his father to witness the battle of Durham, and received the honor of knighthood when in arms before the batteries of Paris. In the 44 EDWARD III. he was in the wars in France, and was there constituted Admiral of the King's Fleet from the mouth of the Thames northward, and during the remainder of that king's reign he was in service either in France or Scotland. In 2 RICHARD II. he was Lieutenant of Aquitaine and Seneschal of Bordeaux. In 1369, he was invested with the Garter. He *m.* 1st, the Lady Maud Percy, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Percy of Alnwick, by whom he had issue,

I. RALPH, his successor, 4th Baron.
II. Thomas, *m.* Joane Furnival, only dau. and heir of William, 4th Lord Furnival, and was summoned to Parliament as 5th Lord Furnival, 20 Aug. 1383 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
I. Maud, *m.* William, Lord Scrope.
II. Alice, *m.* William, Lord Deincourt.
III. Eleanor, *m.* Ralph, Lord Lumley.

Lord Nevill *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Latimer, dau. and heir of William, 4th Lord Latimer, K.G., and had further issue,

III. John, *m.* Joane Clifford, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford, and was summoned to parliament as 5th Lord Latimer, from 30 Aug. 1404, to 27 Nov. 1430 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., 3rd son of Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby.
V. Margaret, *d. s. p.*

Lord Nevill *d.* at Newcastle, 17 Oct. 1388, was buried in the south side of the nave of Durham Cathedral, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH, 1st EARL OF WESTMORELAND, summoned to parliament as Baron Nevill, of Raby, from 6 Dec. 1389, to 30 Nov. 1396. In 9 RICHARD II., during his father's lifetime, he was joined with Thomas Clifford, son of Roger, 3rd Lord Clifford, in the governorship of the city and castle of Carlisle, and was appointed a commissioner for the guardianship of the West Marches. In 14 RICHARD II. he was one of the commissioners appointed to treat with the Kings of France and Scotland touching a truce made by them with the King of England. In 21 RICHARD II. he was Constable of the Tower, and by charter, dated 29 Sept. 1397, he was advanced in full parliament to the dignity of EARL OF WESTMORELAND. His lordship was of the privy council to RICHARD II., and had much favour from that monarch, yet he was one of the most active in raising HENRY, *Duke of Lancaster*, to the throne, as HENRY IV., and was rewarded by the new king in the first year of his reign, with a grant of the county and honour of Richmond for his life, and with the great office of Earl Marshal of England. Soon after this he stoutly resisted the Earl of Northumberland in his rebellion, and forced the PERCYS, who had advanced as far as Durham, to fall back upon Prudhoe, when the battle of Shrewsbury ensued, in which the gallant Hotspur sustained so signal a defeat, and closed his impetuous career. The earl was afterwards governor of the town and castle of Carlisle, warden of the West Marches towards Scotland, and governor of Roxborough. He was also a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Stafford, dau. of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Stafford, K.G., for which marriage a dispensation was obtained from Pope URBAN V., the earl and his bride being within the third and fourth degrees of consanguinity; by this lady he had issue,

I. JOHN, Lord Nevill, who, in the 12th HENRY IV., was made governor of Roxburgh Castle for ten years, and the next year constituted warden of the West Marches towards Scotland. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Holland, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, by whom (dying in 1423, his father still living) he left issue,
  1 RALPH, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Westmoreland.
  2 John, slain at Towton, in 1461, *m.* Lady Anne Holland, dau. of John, Duke of Exeter, and widow of his nephew, John, Lord Nevill, and left a son,
    RALPH, who *s.* as 3rd Earl of Westmoreland.
  3 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Beaumont, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Beaumont and was ancestor of NEVILL, of *Weardale*.
II. Ralph, who *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Lord Ferrers, of Wemme, and left a son,
  John, of Oversley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Newmarch, and left an only dau. and heir, Joane, wife of Sir William Gascoigne.
I. Maud, *m.* Peter, Lord Mauley.
II. Phillippa, *m.* Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland.
III. Alice, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Grey, Knt. of Heton, and 2ndly, Sir Gilbert Seymour de Lancaster, Knt.
IV. Margaret, *m.* Richard, Lord Scrope of Bolton.
V. Anne, *m.* Sir Gilbert Umfravill.
VI. Margery, abbess of Barking.
VII. Elizabeth, a nun.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Joane de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, and widow of Robert, Lord Ferrers of Wemme, by whom he had further issue,

III. RICHARD, who *m.* Lady Alice de Montacute, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and was created EARL OF SALISBURY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
IV. William, created LORD FAUCONBERG AND EARL OF KENT (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
V. George, created LORD LATIMER (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
VI. EDWARD (Sir), K.G., ancestor of the MARQUESS OF ABERGAVENNY.
VII. Robert, Bishop of Durham.
VIII. Cuthbert, } *d. s. p.*
IX. Henry, } *d. s. p.*
X. Thomas, } *d. s. p.*
VIII. Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; 2ndly, Sir Thomas Strangwayes; 3rdly, John, Viscount Beaumont; 4thly, Sir John Widvile, Knt., son of Richard, Earl Rivers.
IX. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Richard, Lord le Despencer, and 2ndly, Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland.
X. Anne, *m.* 1st, Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, and 2ndly, Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy.
XI. Jane, a nun.
XII. Cicely, *m.* Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York.

This great earl *d.* in 1425, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RALPH, 2nd Earl of Westmoreland. This nobleman, after the death of Elizabeth, his mother, had £40 per annum, allowed him by the king for his maintenance, being then in minority. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Henry, Lord Percy (Hotspur), and widow of John, Lord Clifford, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, Lord Nevill, who *m.* Lady Anne Holland, dau. of John, Duke of Exeter, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, *s. p.* His widow, *m.* 2ndly, her late husband's uncle, Sir John Nevill; and 3rdly, James, Earl of Douglas, K.G.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham of Sterborough, but had no further issue. His lordship *d.* in 1485, and was *s.* by his nephew,

RALPH, 3rd Earl of Westmoreland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Booth, Knt., of Sawley, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Ralph Hatton, of Mollington, and had an only son,

RALPH, Lord Nevill, who *m.* Editha, or Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sandys, and dying in the lifetime of his father, left a son and dau., viz.,
  RALPH, who *s.* as 4th earl.
  Anne, *m.* Sir William Conyers, Knt., of Hornby.

The earl his said to have died of grief for the loss of his son at Hornby Castle, in 1523, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RALPH, 4th Earl of Westmoreland. This nobleman was made a knight of the Garter by King HENRY VIII., and was one of those who signed the celebrated letter to Pope

Digitized by Google

CLEMENT regarding the divorce of Queen Katherine. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, and had issue,

I. HENRY, Lord Nevill, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir). III. Edward.
IV. Christopher, attainted 1569.
V. George. VI. Ralph. VII. Cuthbert.
I. Eleanor.
II. Dorothy, *m.* John Vere, 16th Earl of Oxford.
III. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Danby, Knt.
IV. Joane.
V. Margaret, *m.* Henry Manners, 2nd Earl of Rutland.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.
VII. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Bryan Stapleton, Knt.
VIII. Anne, *m.* Sir Fulke Greville, Knt. of Beauchamps Court, co. Warwick. IX. Ursula.

The earl *d.* in 1549, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5th Earl of Westmoreland, who *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Manners, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, Lord Nevill.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Sir William Pelham, Knt.
II. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Constable, Knt. of Kirby Knowle, co. York.
III. Adeline, *d. unm*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmondeley, Knt., and widow of Sir Henry Gascoigne, Knt., by whom he had two daus.,

IV. Margaret. V. Elizabeth.

The earl, who was a Knight of the Garter, *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 6th Earl of Westmoreland. This nobleman, joining in the insurrection of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, in the 13th ELIZABETH, was attainted, and preserved his life only by first flying into Scotland, "where he found concealment and protection for a long time at Fernyhurst Castle, co. Roxburgh. Eventually he succeeded in effecting his escape to Flanders, but his vast inheritance was confiscated, and he suffered the extremity of poverty. Brancepeth, the stronghold of the Nevills in war, and Raby, their festive hall in peace, had passed into stranger hands, and nothing remained for the exiled lord. He was living in the Low Countries in 1572, on a miserable pittance allowed him by the bounty of the King of Spain." His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Howard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrey, and sister of Thomas; Duke of Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

I. Katherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Grey, of Chillingham, and *d.s p.*
II. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
III. Margaret, *m.* Sir Nicholas Pudsey.
IV. Anne, *m.* David, brother of Sir William Ingleby, Knt., of Ripley, and had three daus., co-heirs, viz., Mary, *m.* Sir Peter Middleton, Knt. of Stockeld; Francis, *m.* Sir Robert Hodshon; and Ursula, *m.* Robert Widdrington, Esq.

The earl *d.* in 1584; under his attainder the old Barony of NEVILL, *of Raby*, and the Earldom of WESTMORELAND, both became FORFEITED.

SIR EDWARD NEVILL, K.G., 4th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by his 2nd wife, Joane, dau. of John of Gaunt, and uncle of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, commonly called *the King Maker*, *m.* Lady ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, only child of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel de Spencer his wife, and granddau. of William Beauchamp, K.G., 4th son of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, who was summoned to parliament from 23 Nov. 1392, to 26 Aug. 1408, as "Willielm Beauchamp, de Bergavenny," and *d.* 1419. Sir Edward thus becoming possessed of the castle and lands of Bergavenny, was summoned to parliament as BARON BERGAVENNY, from Sept. 1450 (29 HEN. VI.), to 19 Aug. 1472, (12 EDW. IV). His lordship was a Yorkist, and high in the confidence of EDWARD IV. He had issue by the heiress of the Beauchamps, Richard, who predeceased him; GEORGE, his successor; Alice, *m.* to Sir Thomas Grey, Knt.; and Katherine, *m.* to — Iwarby, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and sister of John, Duke of Norfolk, by whom he had three daus., Margaret, *m.* to John Brooke, Lord Cobham; Catharine, *m.* to Robert Tanfield; Anne, *m.* to Lord Strange. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1476, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL (who had been knighted at the celebrated battle of Tewkesbury, 9 May, 1471), as 2nd LORD BERGAVENNY of this family. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Sub Treasurer of England, and had by that lady, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1485, with other issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Edward (Sir), of Aldington Park, in Kent, who was a military man of high reputation, and a knight-banneret in the time of HENRY VIII. He was eventually, however, attainted and beheaded, on the charge "of devising to maintain, promote, and advance, one Reginald Pole, late Dean of Exeter, enemy of the king, beyond the sea, and to deprive the king." Sir Edward Neville had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope, of Upsal, by whom he left,

1 EDWARD, who *s.* as 5th BARON BERGAVENNY.
2 Henry, of Billingbeer in Berks, from whom descended the Nevilles of that co., ancestors of the Lords Braybrooke.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Clement Throckmorton, Esq. of Haseley, co. Warwick.
2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Edward Walgrave.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Emeys, or Henynes of Yorkshire.

His lordship *m.* a second time. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1492, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL, 3rd Lord Bergavenny. This nobleman was created a knight of the Bath in the reign of EDWARD V.; was distinguished against the Cornish rebels *temp.* HENRY VII.; and became the companion in arms of HENRY VIII. in his French wars. From the last monarch he obtained the Garter, with many high and important commands, and was summoned to parliament in the 21st of the king's reign, as "*George Neyvle de Bergavenny, Chivaler.*" At the coronation of Queen ANNE BOLEYN, his lordship claimed successfully the office of chief larderer. He *d.* in the 27th of HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham),

HENRY, who was summoned to parliament as 4th Lord Bergavenny, in the 3rd and 4th of EDWARD VI. This nobleman was committed to ward, for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but obtained, within a month, special pardon for the offence. His lordship was one of the peers who sate in judgment upon the unfortunate MARY of Scotland. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1586-7, an only dau., ELIZABETH, the wife of Sir Thos. Fane, Knt., who then claimed the barony of Bergavenny; but, after a long investigation, the House of Lords decided that the said barony belonged to the heirs male; whereupon the crown, to give some satisfaction to the heir female, granted, by letters patent, the barony of Le Despencer to her lady-ship and her heirs; and her cousin (revert to Sir Edward Neville, 2nd son of George, 2nd baron),

EDWARD NEVILLE, was confirmed in the barony of Bergavenny, as 5th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had four sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Grisold, dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Uxbridge, but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1589, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, as 6th Baron Bergavenny, summoned to parliament from 19 March, 1604, to 14 Nov. 1621. This nobleman claimed (2nd JAMES I.), the EARLDOM OF WESTMORLAND, but unsuccessfully. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of John Lennard, Esq. of Knoll, in Kent, and had, with other issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Christopher (Sir), of Newton St. Looe, Somersetshire, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, in Essex, and was *s.* by his son, Richard Neville, who was *s.* by his son, George Neville, Esq. of Sheffield, co. Sussex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Bulstrode Whitelock, Knt., and left two sons, 1 GEORGE, who inherited as 11th Baron of Abergavenny; and 2 Edward, commodore R.N., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Mr. Jervois Thorp, and dying 1701, left a son and dau., viz., WILLIAM, who *s.* as 14th Lord Abergavenny; and Mary, *m.* to Charles-Chamberlain Rebow, Esq. of Smallfield Place, Surrey.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Dorset, lord-treasurer of England, by whom he had an only son, Sir Thomas Neville, K.B., who predeceased him, leaving several children, of whom daus. alone survived. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, sister of Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of this marriage,

JOHN, 8th Baron Abergavenny, who *d. s. p.* 12 Dec. 1660, and was *s.* by his only brother

GEORGE, 9th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas, son and heir of Henry Giffard, M.D., of Dunton Waylet, in Essex, and dying 1666, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 10th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Honora, dau. of John, Lord Bellasis of Worlaby, but *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1694-5, when the barony passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Sir Christopher Neville, son of Edward, 6th lord),

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, 11th baron, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker, Esq., co. Middlesex, and dying 11 March, 1720-1, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 12th baron, who *d. s. p.* 15 Nov. 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 13th baron. This nobleman *m.* Catharina, dau. of Lieut.-General Tatton, and dying in the 19th year of his age, 9 Oct. 1724, *s. p.*, was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM, 14th baron (refer to issue of Sir Christopher Neville, 2nd son of 6th baron). His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catharina, Lady Abergavenny, widow of the last lord, by whom he had an only son, GEORGE, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1732, the Lady Rebecca Herbert, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, by whom he had one son, William, in holy orders, and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* The baron *d.* 21 Sept. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 15th baron. His lordship *m.* 5 Feb. 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Stanmere, co. Sussex, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY, 2nd earl.
II. George-Henry (Rev.), of Flower Place, co. Surrey; *b.* 6 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1787, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. R. Walpole, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1841) had issue,
  1 George, rector of Chiltington, co. Sussex; *b.* 16 March, 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1825.
  2 Henry-Walpole (Rev.), *b.* 10 Nov. 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1833, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1840, Hambleton-Francis Custance, Esq. of Weston House, Norfolk.
  3 Reginald-Henry, of Dangstein, Petersfield, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1807; *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Lady Dorothy-Fanny Walpole, dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue, Edward-Augustus, *b.* 28 Feb. 1851, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Edith, eldest dau. of Col. Owen Leggatt; Horace-John, officer 1st foot, *b.* 22 Oct. 1855; Ralph-Henry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865; and Meresia-Dorothy-Augusta.

He *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
I. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir J. Berney, Bart., and *d.* in 1833.

His lordship was advanced, 17 May, 1784, to the dignities of *Viscount Nevill* and EARL OF ABERGAVENNY. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 16th baron and 2nd earl, K.T., *b.* 1755; *m.* 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of the late John Robinson, Esq., M.P. of Wyke House, co. Middlesex, many years Secretary to the Treasury, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796) had issue,

I. Henry, Viscount Neville, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1806.
II. Ralph, Viscount Neville, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1786; *m.* in 1813, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Bruce Elcock, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1826. Her ladyship *d.* in 1828.
III. JOHN, 3rd earl.
IV. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
I. Mary-Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas Myers, Esq., and *d.* in 1807.
II. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1827.

The earl *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1845; and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, who was in holy orders, *b.* 28 June, 1792; and *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1873) had,

I. WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st marquess.
II. Ralph-Pelham, of Birling Manor, Maidstone, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Louisa-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart., and has,
  Ralph-William-Plantagenet, *b.* 1 April, 1865.
  Percy-Llewelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1877.
  Constance-Emily, *b.* 1862.
  Isabel-Louisa, *b.* 1863.
  Mary-Frances, *b.* 1869.
  Cicely-Augusta, *b.* 1872.
  Eleanor-Georgina, *b.* 1873.
I. Caroline-Emily, *b.* 1829.
II. Henrietta-Augusta, *b.* 1830; *m.* 10 July, 1855, to the late Hon. Thomas-Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. (who *d.* 8 May, 1861), eldest son of Lord Mostyn.
III. Isabel-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1831; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey Bligh, rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, second son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley.

The earl, who had been rector of Birling, Kent, and vicar of Frant, Sussex, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son, WILLIAM, 5th EARL and 1st MARQUESS OF ABERGAVENNY.

Creations—Barony of Bergavenny, originally conferred on William Beauchamp, 23 Nov. 1392. Sir Edward Nevill summoned, 5 Sept. 1450. Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Marquess of Abergavenny, and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., on a saltier, ar., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for NEVILLE OF RABY; 2nd and 3rd, or, fretty, gu., on a canton, per pale erm. and gold, a galley, sa., for NEVILLE OF BULMER. *Crest*—A bull, ar., pied, sa., armed gold, and charged on the neck with a rose, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bulls, ar., pied, sable, armed, unguled, collared and chained, and at the end of the chain two staples, or. *Badges*—On the dexter, a rose, gu., seeded or, barbed vert; on the sinister, a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seat—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. *Town House*—34, Dover Street, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; and Beaconsfield.

ABINGDON.

ABINGDON, EARL OF (Montagu Bertie), and Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, in the peerage of England, D.C.L., high steward of Oxford and Abingdon, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of Berks; *b.* 19 June, 1808; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 16 Oct. 1854; *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth-Lavinia, only dau. of the late George Granville-Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1858) has issue,

I. MONTAGU-ARTHUR, *Lord Norreys*, *b.* 13 May, 1836; *m.* 10 July, 1858, Caroline, eldest dau. and, in her issue, coheiress (with her sisters, Lady Alexander Gordon Lennox, and Lady O'Hagan), of the late Charles Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1873) has had,
  1 MONTAGU-CHARLES-FRANCIS, lieut. royal Berks militia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860.
  2 Arthur-John, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *d.* 10 Jan. 1862.
  1 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, to Lord Edmund-Bernard Talbot, brother of the Duke of Norfolk.
  2 Alice-Josephine, *b.* 1865.
  3 Cecil-Josephine, *b.* 1873.
II. Francis-Leveson, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lady Feodorowna-Cecilia Wellesley, eldest dau. of Earl Cowley, K.G.
III. Alberic-Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846.
IV. George-Aubrey-Vere, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 May, 1850.
V. Charles-Claude, late lieut. 47th foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1851.
VI. Reginald-Henry, lieut. and adjutant 23rd foot, *b.* 26 May, 1856.
I. Elizabeth-Emily. II. Lavinia-Louisa.
III. Evelyn-Frances.

Lineage.

The family of NORREYS was settled at Sutton, in Lancashire, long before the time of HENRY III., and in 1311 acquired by marriage the Manor of Speke, in the same co.

SIR HENRY NORREYS, Knt. of Speke, had (with an elder son, William, ancestor of the NORREYS *of Speke and Davyhulme co. Lancaster*), another son,

JOHN NORREYS, of Bray, ancestor of

SIR WILLIAM NORRIS, of Yattenden, co. Berks, who was one of the knights of the body to EDWARD IV., and in the 2nd of HENRY VII. had a command in the king's army at the battle of Stoke. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heir of Edmund Ingoldesthorp, and widow of John Nevill, Marquess of Montagu, and had three surviving daus. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Lady Jane de Vere, dau. of John, Earl of Oxford, and had a son,

SIR EDWARD NORRIS, Knt., who *m.* Fridiswide, dau. and co-heir of Francis, Viscount Lovel, by whom he had, John, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Edmund, Lord Bray, but *d. s. p.*; and a younger son,

SIR HENRY NORRIS, who succeeded Sir William Compton as usher of the Black Rod 23 Oct. in the 18th of HENRY VIII. He

Digitized by Google

was also esquire of the body to the king, one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, and constable of Wallingford Castle. This was the Sir Henry Norris who, when Cardinal Wolsey was disgraced, met his Eminence on Putney-hill, and brought him a gracious and cheering message from King HENRY. The Cardinal, on receiving it, alighted from his mule, and embracing Norris, took from his own neck, and gave him a gold chain, to which was appended a piece of the true Cross. Sir Henry Norris afterwards fell a victim to the jealous suspicions of King HENRY VIII., and was most unjustly beheaded, 14 May, 1536, for alleged criminality with Queen Anne Boleyn. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of the South, and left issue, HENRY; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Carew; 2ndly, to Sir Arthur Champernon. The son

SIR HENRY NORRIS, Knt. of Rycote, co. Oxford, having been accredited ambassador to the court of France in the 14th of ELIZABETH, and having fulfilled the duties of his mission to the entire satisfaction of his royal mistress, was summoned to parliament as 'Henricus Norris de Rycote, Chl'r,' from 8 May, 1572, to 24 Oct. 1597. His lordship *m.* Margary, dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Williams of Thame, and thus acquired the manor of Rycote, in Oxfordshire, where he was buried. A beautiful monument was erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, his sons kneeling round him. He had issue,

William, marshal of Berwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and dying before his father, left an only child, FRANCIS, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Norris.
John (Sir), one of the most celebrated military characters of the reign of ELIZABETH.
Edward (Sir), governor of Ostend. Henry.
Thomas, President of Munster, and some time justice of Ireland. His only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Jephson, Knt. of Froyle, Hants, and was ancestor of SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart.

The baron *d.* in 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS NORRIS, 2nd Baron Norris of Rycote, who was created Viscount Thame and Earl of Berkshire, 28 Jan. 1620. He *m.* Lady Bridget De Vere, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Edward Wray, Esq., groom of the bedchamber to JAMES I., 3rd son of Sir William Wray, Knt. and Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau. and heir, BRIDGET WRAY, who *m.* 1st, the Hon. Edward Sackville, 2nd son of Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey (being his lordship's 2nd wife); and had issue, by the latter, JAMES BERTIE, of whom hereafter, as Lord Norris or Norreys; HENRY BERTIE, capt. in the army; and Mary Bertie, *m.* to Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in the year that he had been advanced in the peerage, when the earldom of Berkshire and viscounty of Thame expired; but the barony of Norris, or Norreys, descended through his dau. to his great-grandson,

THE HONOURABLE JAMES BERTIE (son of Montagu, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England), who was summoned to parliament as *Baron Norreys of Rycote*, 27 Oct. 1675 (with precedence from 8 May, 1572), and created EARL OF ABINGDON, 30 Nov. 1682. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Oxford from 1674 to 1697: he favoured and aided with a sum of £30,000, the coming in of the Prince of Orange, but opposed his accession to the throne, and the measures of his Court. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, co. Oxford, and heiress of the family of DANVERS *of Dauntsey*, co. Wilts, and had six sons and three daus., of whom, the eldest, MONTAGU, succeeded him; and JAMES, the second son, who was *b.* 13 March, 1673, and who was seated at Stanwell, in Middlesex, which he had with his wife, and was M.P. for Middlesex, *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and eventual sole heir of George, 7th Lord Willoughby of Parham, and by the will of her uncle Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, inheritrix of a great estate; he had by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1716) WILLOUGHBY 3rd Earl of Abingdon, and thirteen other children, of whom four other sons and two daus. lived to maturity; she added to his arms the heraldic achievements of Fiennes, Clinton, and Manners (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*). The Earl of Abingdon *m.* 2ndly, in 1698, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Northbrook, and widow of Richard, 4th Viscount Wenman, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, James Wroughton, Esq., Escot, Wilts) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 May, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1687, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and lady of the bedchamber to Queen ANNE, and Her Majesty's attached friend, but by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1715,) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, at Beaconsfield, 13 Feb. 1717, Mary, the relict of General Charles Churchill, brother of the 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and dau. of James Gould, Esq. of Dorchester, by which lady he had an only child, James, Lord Norreys, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1718. The earl, who assumed by royal licence, 10 Nov. 1687, the surname of VENABLES, before that of BERTIE, *d.* 15 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl (eldest son of the Hon. James Bertie), *b.* 28 Nov. 1692; *m.* 1727, Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Collins, Knt., and had issue,

James, burnt to death in his bed, 12 Oct. 1745.
WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl.
Peregrine, of Weston-on-the-Green, and Chesterton, co. Oxford; of Nuttley Abbey, co. Bucks; and of Yattenden and Hamstead Norris, co. Berks; a capt. in the royal navy and M.P. for the city of Oxford, *b.* 13 March, 1741; *d.* Aug. 1790. His widow *d.* 1833.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Gallini.
Jane, *m.* 29 Sept. 1760, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1791.
Bridget, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1760.
Anne-Eleanora, *m.* in 1766, to Philip, 7th and last Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland.
Mary, *m.* to Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Clints, co. York, grandfather of the late Lord Beaumont, and *d.* 22 July, 1826.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1760.

His lordship *d.* in 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl, *b.* 16 Jan. 1740; *m.* 7 July, 1768, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Anne, who *m.* Charles Fitzroy, 1st Lord Southampton, and Susan, who *m.* General William Skinner, *see* GAGE) of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., M.P. for Westminster, buried in Westminster Abbey, by which lady (who *d.* in 1794) he had,

I. MONTAGU, 5th earl.
II. Willoughby, of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1787; *m.* 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Mr. Saunders; and *d.* 1810, wrecked in H.M.S. "Satellite," on the Goodwin Sands.
III. Peregrine, *b.* 30 July, 1790; *d.* 17 Oct. 1849.
VI. Frederic, in holy orders, M.A., of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, rector of Albury, co. Oxford, and Wytham, co. Berks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Lady Georgina-Anne-Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by Charlotte (in her own right Countess of Antrim), dau. of Randal-William, Marquess of Antrim, and niece of the Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1868, having had issue,

1 Charles-M'Donnell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829.
2 Montagu-Mark, R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* at sea, in 1850, on board the "Cormorant," aged 19.
3 Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834, *d.* at Torquay, 8 May, 1860.
4 Vere-Clinton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, late lieut. 1st Madras fusiliers; served under Neill and Havelock, in 1857.
5 Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1837, capt. h. p., Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* 15 July, 1873, Rose-Emily, younger dau. of the late John de Montmorency, Esq. of Castle Morres, and has issue, a son, *b.* 16 July, 1876, Kathleen-Adela-Helen, and Mary-Georgina-Rose.
6 Peregrine-Francis, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841.
7 Albemarle-Henry, 17th foot; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847.
1 Charlotte-Anne-Emily, *d.* 19 Dec. 1839.
2 Georgina-Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838.
3 Agnes.
4 Adela-Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, to Col. Cecil-Newton Lane, C.M.G., son of the late John-Newton and the Hon. Mrs. Lane.

1. Caroline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, to Charles-John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 12 March, 1870.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

MONTAGU, 5th earl, D.C.L., *b.* 30 April, 1784, who *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, dau. of the late General the Hon. Thomas Gage, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1838) had issue,

MONTAGU, present earl.
Henry-William, D.C.L., in holy orders, vicar of Great Ilford, Essex, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812.
Brownlow-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, an officer 2nd life guards; *d.* 30 Dec. 1852.
Charlotte-Margaret.
Emily-Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst, LL.D., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1841, Lady Frederica-Augusta Kerr (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1864), 5th dau. of the late Countess of Antrim. The Earl of Abingdon was one of the co-heirs to the barony of WILLIAMS *of Thame*. He officiated as cupbearer at the coronation of King GEORGE IV. His lordship was also lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Berks, and high-steward of Abingdon, in the same county. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854, and was *s* by his eldest son, MONTAGUE, 6th and present earl.

Creations—Baron by writ, 8 May, 1572. Earl, 30 Nov. 1682.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three battering

Digitized by Google

rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd. sa., a shattered castle, triple-towered, arg. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned or, charged on the chest with a fret, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a friar, vested in russet grey, with a crutch, rosary, &c., all ppr.; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, vert, each supporter charged on the breast with a fret, az. *Motto*—Virtus ariete fortior.

Seat—Wytham Abbey, Reading. Berkshire. *Town House*—18, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

ABINGER.

ABINGER, BARON (William-Frederick Scarlett), of Abinger, co. Surrey, C.B., major-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 24 June, 1861; *m.* 23 Dec. 1863, Ella, dau. of Commodore Magruder, late U.S. Navy, and niece of Maj.-Gen. J.-B. Magruder, and has had issue,

I. JAMES-YORKE-MACGREGOR, *b.* 13 March, 1871.
I. Ella-Campbell, *b.* 1864. II. Helen, *b.* 1866.
III. Evelina, *b.* 1867.
IV. Gertrude-Constance, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 8 June, 1869.
V. Anne-Georgina, *b.* 8 May, 1873; *d.* 11 April, 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Scarlett is one of antiquity. In 1625, BENJAMIN SCARLETT, of Eastbourne, in Sussex, *m.* Mary Kennard, of that place, and had by her a numerous family. He possessed, whether by acquisition or inheritance, lands at Eastbourne and other places, and was seised, jointly with his wife's maternal uncle, the Reverend John Giles, Rector of Penhurst, of the Manor of Haseldene, near Battle, in Sussex. Benjamin Scarlett's eldest son, by his wife Mary Kennard,

FRANCIS SCARLETT, who is styled "Captain" Francis Scarlett in various public documents acquired lands in the parish of Saint Andrews and elsewhere, in the island of Jamaica, and served as Member for St. Andrews in the first Legislative Assembly, held in Jamaica. Dying without issue, he devised an estate in that island, situated on the river Waggwater, in the parish of St. Andrews, to WILLIAM SCARLETT, at that time a student in the Middle Temple, the eldest son of his (the testator's) next brother, Thomas Scarlett, of Eastbourne. This WILLIAM SCARLETT emigrated to Jamaica on the death of his uncle Francis, and from him lineally descended

ROBERT SCARLETT, Esq., of Duckett's Spring and other estates, in the parish of St. James, in Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth Wright, a widow, the dau. of Philip Anglin, Esq. of Paridise Estate, in the same island. This lady, through her mother Mary, a dau. of John Lawrence, was lineally descended from Henry Lawrence, President of Cromwell's Council after he became Protector. Henry Lawrence, the President, was the descendant of a very ancient family in Huntingdonshire. Robert Scarlett by his marriage left,

I. Philip-Anglin, of Cambridge Estate, who married Sabina, dau. of Robert Bowen, Esq., of Retreat Estate; but left no issue male surviving.
II. JAMES, created LORD ABINGER.
III. Robert, M.D., of Duckett's Spring Estate, who *m.* Mary White, a granddau. of Colin Campbell, Esq.; but left no male issue surviving.
IV. William-Anglin (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Jamaica, who *m.* Mary, a dau. of Joseph Williams, Esq. of Luana Estate, in the parish of St. Elizabeth, in the island of Jamaica, and had issue,

1 Robert-William Scarlett, who *d. s. p.*
2 James-Williams Scarlett, Esq., J.P., of Downland House, Uckfield, Sussex, and Achamore, Gigha, Argyllshire, *b.* 20 Feb. 1812; *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Anne-Rhodes-Williams Brown, youngest dau. of James Brown, Esq., of Harehills Grove and Rossington, Yorkshire, and has five sons and three daus., viz.: 1 William-James, late capt. 5th drag.-guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1839, *m.* 27 Jan. 1868, Henrietta-Katherine, dau. of John Low, Esq., of Sunvale, co. Limerick, and has William-James-Yorke, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872, three other sons and three daus.; 2 James-Williams, *b.* 6 Oct. 1841; *m.* 18 Oct. 1873, Barbara-Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Lawson, vicar of Seaton Carew, and has one son and three daus.; 3 Robert-Lawrence, R.H.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1849; 4 Thomas-Rowland, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge; *b.* 17 May, 1855; 5 Harry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; 1 Mary-Williams, *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, to Richard-James Streatfeild, Esq., of the Rocks, Sussex; 2 Charlotte-Anglin, *m.* 4 April, 1865, to Major J.-E. Ruck-Keene, R.H.A.; and Annie.

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SCARLETT, Knt., an eminent advocate, was called to the bar 1791, filled the office of attorney-general, was appointed lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Dec. 1834, and created BARON ABINGER, 12 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1792, Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, a descendant of the Campbells of Auchenbreck, one of whom, Sir Duncan Campbell, fell, in 1645, at the battle of Inverlochy. Sir James had by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1829), three sons and two daus.,

ROBERT-CAMPBELL, 2nd baron.
James-Yorke (Sir), G.C.B., commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, general, colonel 5th dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief of the Aldershot division, highly distinguished in the Crimea, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late John Hargreaves, Esq. of Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1871.
Peter-Campbell, C.B., D.L., a distinguished diplomatist, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, 1855 to 1858; British Minister at Florence, 1858 to 1860; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Greece, 1862 to 1864; and to Mexico, 1865 to 1867; *b.* 27 Nov. 1804; *m.* 22 May, 1843, Frances-Sophia-Mostyn, 2nd dau. of E. Lomax, Esq. of Parkhurst, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1849) has issue,

Leopold-James-Yorke-Campbell, *b.* 9 Sept. 1847, capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-guards, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Bessie-Florence, niece and adopted dau. of Sir Percy and Lady Shelley, and has, Shelley-Leopold-Laurence, *b.* 1 April, 1872; Robert-Brooke-Campbell, *b.* 1876; Lawrence-James-Peter, *b.* 27 April, 1877; and another son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1878.
Florence, *m.* 5 March, 1872, to Sir John Walsham, Bart.

The Hon. P. C. Scarlett *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, Madame Louisa-Anne Jeannin, dau. of the late James-Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Lord Cringletie.
Mary-Elizabeth, BARONESS STRATHEDEN in her own right, wife of John, 1st Lord Campbell, *d.* 25 March, 1860. (*See* STRATHEDEN, B.)
Louise-Lawrence, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1842. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lee-Steere Steere, Esq. of Jayes, Surrey, and relict of the Rev. Henry-John Ridley, of Ockley. Lord Abinger *d.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CAMPBELL, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 5 Sept., 1794, and *m.* 19 July, 1824, Sarah, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late chief-justice of the Mauritius, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 3 June, 1878) had,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present peer.
II. James-Henry-Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830; *d.* 15 June, 1845.
I. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, to the Hon. Otway-Fortescue Toler (*see* NORBURY, E.).
II. Frances-Mary, *b.* 1828; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. Sidney-Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

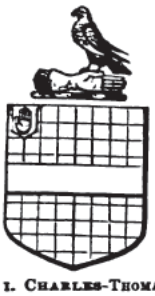
His lordship was a barrister-at-law, and sometime British Minister at Florence. He *d.* 24 June, 1861.

Creation—12 Jan. 1835. *Arms*—Chequy, or and gu., a lion rampant, erm.; on a canton az., a castle triple-towered, arg. *Crest*—A Tuscan column, chequy, or and gu., supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines, erased, gu. *Supporters*—Two angels, vested arg., tunics az., wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Suis stat viribus. *Seat*—Inverlochy, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. *Town House*—46, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington. *Club*—Carlton.

ABOYNE, EARL OF, *see* HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF.

ACHESON, BARON, *see* GOSFORD, EARL OF.

Digitized by Google



ACLAND, SIR THOMAS-DYKE, of Columb-John, co. Devon; M.A., Hon. D.C.L., (Oxon.), late Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for North Devon, col. of Volunteers and major of Yeomanry, *b.* 25 May, 1809; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 22 July, 1871; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1851) has issue,

I. CHARLES-THOMAS-DYKE, M.A., Oxon., J.P., Devon and Somerset, and D.L for Somerset, capt. of yeomanry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1842.

II. Francis-Gilbert-Dyke, rifle brigade, *b.* 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.

III. Arthur-Herbert-Dyke, M.A., in holy orders, Principal of the Oxford Military School, *b.* 1847; *m.* 14 June, 1873, Alice-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Rev. F.-M. Cunningham, rector of Whitney, Oxfordshire, and has issue, Francis-Dyke, *b.* 1874, and Cuthbert-Charles-Dyke, *b.* 1875.

I. Lucy-Marianne, *d.* 1845.

II. Mary-Lydia, *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, to the Rev. Richard-Hart Hart-Davis, M.A., Vicar of All Saints, Dunsden.

III. Cicely, *d.* 1851. IV. Agnes-Henrietta.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Mary, dau. of the late John Erskine, Esq.

Lineage.

The family of Acland is one of great antiquity. The pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, commences with BALDWIN ECCELIN, whose son, BALDWIN ACALEN, of Acalen, in the parish of Land Key, Devon, was living *temp.* HENRY III., but the antiquity of the family is also shown by a deed in Pole's MS. Deeds and Charters, in which mention is made of HUGH DE ACALEN, *temp.* HENRY II. The Visitation pedigree carries down the family link by link to HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living at the time the Visitation was made. He was eldest son of JOHN AKELAND, of Akeland, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Radcliffe, of Stepney, and elder brother of Sir John Acland, Knt. of Columb John, High Sheriff of Devon in 1608. The aforesaid

HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living in 1620, *m.* 1585, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Monke, Esq., of Potheridge (aunt to General Monk), and had, with other issue, a son and heir.

SIR ARTHUR ACLAND, of Acland and Columb John, knighted 1606. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Malet, Esq., of Wooleigh, co. Devon, and by her (who became the 2nd wife of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.) he had issue, JOHN, his heir; Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Vincent, Esq., of Stoke d'Abernon; and Anne, *d. unm.* Sir Arthur *d.* 1614, and was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN ACLAND, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 March, 1644-5; but the letters-patent having been destroyed during the civil wars, new ones were granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the date of the first letters. Sir John was distinguished by his zealous devotion to the cause of royalty; and at one time the garrison of Columb-John was the only armed force (according to Lord Clarendon) which the unfortunate CHARLES I. had in the whole county of Devon. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Eleanor, the wife of Sir John Davie, Bart., and Susanna, who *m.* 1st, Edward Halsall, Esq., and 2ndly, John Carleton, Esq.) three sons, who in turn inherited the baronetcy. At his decease, 24 Aug. 1647, he was *s.* by the eldest,

II. SIR FRANCIS, who *d. unm.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Denys Rolle, Esq., of Stevenstone, co. Devon, and dying during his minority, in 1655, left one dau., Margaret, who *m.* Lord Arundel of Trerice, and a son, his successor,

IV. SIR ARTHUR, at whose decease in minority and *unm.* in 1672, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR HUGH, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Daniel, Knt. of Berwick Hall, co. York, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth) six sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acland, Esq. of Fremington, and, dying *v. p.* 1792, left,

1 Hugh, successor to his grandfather.

2 Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., and had one son, and a dau. who *m.* Richard Hoare, Esq.

3 John, rector of Broadclist, whose only son *m.* a dau. of Doctor Oliver, of Bath.

4 Arthur, *d. s. p.*

1 Anne, *m.* to Sir John Davie, Bart.

II. Hugh.

III. Thomas, in holy orders, rector of South Brent, *m.* and left issue. IV. Charles.

V. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Gent., and *d. s. p.* 31 May, 1740. His widow *re-m.* Charles Browne, Esq., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1754. VI. Francis.

Sir Hugh was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. SIR HUGH, M.P., who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir (upon the decease issueless of her only sister, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Somerset) of Sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, Bart. (a lineal descendant of Sir Hugh de Plessetts, brother of John, Earl of Warwick, *temp.* HENRY III.) by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thos. Troyte) he had surviving issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Arthur, who on succeeding to the estates of his maternal relatives, the Palmers, at the decease of Peregrine Palmer, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford, settled on one of those, Fairfield, in Somersetshire. Mr. Acland *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Oxenham, Esq., of Oxenham, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1771, having had by her,

John (Sir) his heir, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, *b.* 11 Feb. 1756; *m.* 1st, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Fuller, and sister of John-Rose Fuller, Esq. of Rosehill, co. Sussex, and had issue, Hugh, *b.* in 1788, *d. unm.* in 1810; Peregrine, last baronet; Arthur, *b.* in 1791, *d. unm.* in 1810; Maria-Palmer; Frances-Anne; and Henrietta-Palmer. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1818, Sarah-Maria, dau. of Robert Knipe, Esq. of New Lodge, co. Herts (her ladyship *d.* 19 Sept. 1853), and by her had no issue. Mr. Acland assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of PALMER in 1818, and was created a Baronet 9 Dec. the same year. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Peregrine-Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, *b.* 10 Nov. 1789; *m.* 7 Nov. 1815, Fanny, 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1844) he had an only surviving dau.,

Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, to Sir Alexander-Bateman-Periam Hood, Bart., who adopted in consequence, by royal licence, the surnames of Fuller-Acland, in addition to and before that of Hood.

Sir Peregrine assumed, 12 Aug. 1834, the surname of FULLER, in addition to and before PALMER-ACLAND. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1871, when the title became EXTINCT.

Tom, *d.* in 1843.

Wrothe (Sir), *b.* in 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and K.C.B.; who *d. unm.* in 1816.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and *d.* in May, 1843, leaving issue, 1 William-Chafyn Grove, Esq., of Zeals House, Mere, Wilts, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Michell, Esq., of Standon House, Wilts, and has a son William; 2 Charles; 3 Harry-Thomas; 1 Frances-Harriet, widow of William Grove, Esq.; 2 Maria-Caroline, *m.* to George Bullock, Esq., and had a son, George Troyte-Bullock, Esq.

Frances, wife of Major-Gen. Richard Stovin.

Maria-Palmer, *m.* 1784, to Sir H.-H. Hoare, Bart.

Hugh, posthumous.

Anne.

Sir Hugh was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Dyke, Esq. of Tetton, in Somersetshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1753) he had,

I. JOHN-DYKE, of Pixton, major 20th regt. of foot, and col. 1st battalion Devon militia. Col. Acland *d.* 1778, leaving by his wife, Lady Christian-Harriot-Caroline Fox, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester,

1 JOHN, successor to the title.

2 Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 5 March, 1831, leaving issue.

II. THOMAS, eventual inheritor of the baronetcy.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VIII. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, 1785, his sister, Lady Carnarvon, became heir to part of the estates, while the remainder, with the title, reverted to his uncle,

IX. SIR THOMAS-DYKE, who *m.* 4 July, 1785, Henrietta-Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and had,

THOMAS-DYKE, the 10th baronet.

Hugh-Dyke, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* in 1817, Ellen-Jane, widow of the Rev. William Robinson, and dau. of Dr. Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield; and *d.* 24 March, 1834, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Richard Hinckley, Esq. of Beacon-place, Lichfield) Hugh-Woodhouse, *b.* in 1818, who *d.* in 1851, leaving issue, John-Woodhouse, *b.* 1849, and Ellen-Mary-Woodhouse, *m.* 9 June, 1867, Rev. Frederick-Wentworth Vernon, 2nd son of C. Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, Staffordshire.

Charles-Richard-Dyke, capt. R.N., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1819, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Stover co. Devon; and *d. s. p.* 1828. His widow *d.* 22 March, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Frances-Ann, *m.* 29 July, 1812, to the Rev. John-Faithful-Grover Fortescue, M.A., Rector of Shoreham, Essex, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1865.

Elizabeth-Lucy-Theresa, *m.* 1823, to Adm. Henry Jenkinson, R.N. of Alveston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 May, 1794 (his widow *m.* the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, capt. R.N., brother of Earl Fortescue, and *d.* in Sept. 1841), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Thomas-Dyke, M.P. Devon; *b.* 29 March, 1787; who *m.* 7 April, 1808, Lydia-Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham Grove, and by her, who *d.* 23 June, 1856, had issue,

Thomas-Dyke, present bart.

Arthur-Henry-Dyke, of Huntsham, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1811, who *s.* by will to the estates of the late Rev. Edward-Berkeley Troyte, D.C.L., and took, by royal licence, 1852, the surname and arms of Troyte; *m.* 1835, Frances, dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, and dying 19 June, 1857, left, Charles-Arthur-William Troyte, Esq., now of Huntsham Court, Bampton, Devon, *b.* 11 May, 1842, *m.* 21 June, 1864, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John-Walrond Walrond, Bart., of Bradfield, co. Devon, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); John-Edward; Reginald-Henry-Dyke (Rev.), *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Eliza, youngest dau. of George Price, Esq., late of Jamaica; Frances-Lydia-Dyke, *m.* 21 July, 1863, to the Rev. Charles-Sandford Bere; Harriet-Dyke, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, to George Griffith, Esq.; Angelina-Anne-Dyke, *m.* 22 July, 1865, to the Rev. James Dunn; Mary-Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to the Rev. Walter Hook, 2nd son of the Very Rev. the Dean of Chichester; Joanna-Dorothea-Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to Leonard Harper, Esq., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand: Sarah-Lucy-Dyke, *d.* at Funchal, Madeira, 19 April, 1863.

Charles-Baldwin Dyke, lieut. R.N., *d.* at sea in 1837.

Henry-Wentworth, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford, Hon. Physician to the Prince of Wales, and President of the General Medical Council, *b.* 23 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Cotton, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Walwood, Leytonstone, Essex, and has issue, William-Alison-Dyke, comm. R.N., F.R.G.S., *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; Henry-Dyke, in holy orders, B.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; Theodore-Dyke, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; Herbert-Dyke, *b.* 9 April, 1855; Reginald-Brodie-Dyke, *b.* 18 May, 1856; Francis-Edward-Dyke, *b.* 12 May, 1857; Alfred-Dyke, *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; and Sarah-Angelina, *b.* 26 June, 1849.

Peter-Leopold-Dyke, M.A., prebendary of Exeter, rural dean, and vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1845, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Barker, rector of Shipdham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) has, Thomas-Dyke, *b.* 3 July, 1846; Benjamin-Dyke, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; Henry-Dyke, *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, Adelaide-Clementina-Hart, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Vaughan Davis, Esq.; and Katherine-Dyke, *d.* 2 June, 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1872, Julie, dau. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Dusseldorf.

John-Barton-Arundell-Dyke (Holnicote, Minehead), *b.* 25 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Emily-Weddell, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. H.-T.-C. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue, Barton-Dyke, *b.* 1862, *d.* 7 March, 1863; John-Dyke, *b.* 1863; Henry-Dyke, *b.* 1867; Hugh-Thomas-Dyke, *b.* 1874; Agnes-Dyke; Emily-Dyke, *d.* 1864; Mary-Emily-Dyke; Harriet-Dyke; Lucy-Alice-Dyke; Elizabeth-Dyke; and Emily-Rose-Dyke.

Dudley-Reginald-Dyke, *d.* 1837.

Lydia-Dorothea, *d.* 14 March, 1858.

Agnes-Lucy, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, to Arthur Mills, Esq., M.P.

He *d.* 22 July, 1871.

Creation—1 March, 1644-5. *Arms*—Chequy, ar. and sa., a fesse, gules, quartering Wrothe and Dyke. *Crest*—A man's hand, couped at the wrist, in a glove, lying fessways, thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr. *Motto*—Inébranlable. *Seats*—Killerton, Exeter; and Holnicote, Minehead. *Club*—Athenæum.

ACTON.

Acton, Baron (Sir John-Emerich-Edward Dalberg-Acton), of Aldenham Hall co. Salop, late M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 31 Jan. 1837, and was raised to the peerage 11 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Marie Arco-Valley, dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, of Austria and Bavaria, by his wife Anne, *née* Countess Marescalchi, and has,

i. Richard-Maximilian, *b.* in Bavaria, 7 Aug. 1870.
ii. John-Dalberg, *b.* 30 May 1872; *d.* 16 April, 1873.
i. Mary-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
ii. Annie-Mary-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.
iii. Elizabeth-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 21 April, 1874.
iv. Jane, *b.* 12 March, 1876.

Lineage.

Walter Acton, Esq. of Aldenham (9th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnel, who lived in the reign of Edward III.), *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Acton, Esq. of Acton Scott, co. Salop, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Edward Acton, Esq. of Aldenham Hall, who for his fidelity to King Charles I., was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and had, with other issue,

i. Walter (Sir), his heir.
ii. Thomas, of Gatacre Park, co. Salop, who *m.* Mabell, dau. of Clement Stonor, of London, and *d.* in 1677, leaving a son, Clement, who *d.* in 1726, and was father of Edward, of Gatacre Park, who *d.* in 1767, and was grandfather of Edward-Acton Acton, Esq. of Gatacre Park, who *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his son, Edward-Farrer Acton, Esq. of Gatacre Park, a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for Shropshire, lieut.-col. late Shropshire militia, and a magistrate for Staffordshire. He *m.* in 1832, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Horace Suckling, rector of Barsham, co. Suffolk, and has one son, Edward-William-Frederic, late capt. 76th foot, *b.* in 1834, and one dau., Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, to the Rev. George-Ayton Whitaker, M.A., rector of Henstead, Suffolk.
iii. William, whose dau. and heiress, Jane, *m.* Walter Moseley, Esq. of Mere.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Walter, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Cresset, Esq. of Cound, in Shropshire, and had,

i. Edward, his successor.
ii. Walter, a merchant of London, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Oliver Pocklington, M.D., and dying in 1718, left a son,

1 Edward, a Banker in London, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Steventon, and *d.* in 1728, having had (with John, some time captain in the naval service of the E. I. Co., and afterwards commodore-in-chief of the Germanic Imperial Navy in the Adriatic, and Katherine, the wife of John Darrell, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey) a son and heir,

Edward, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Boys de Gray, of Burgundy, and had, with other issue,*

John-Francis-Edward, who inherited as 6th bart.

2 John, of the Custom-house, *m.* Young, a dau. of John Steventon, and *d.* in 1721, leaving three sons,

John, of Clapham, M.A. Walter. Charles.

---

* The other issue were—

Joseph-Edward, *b.* in 1737, lieut.-gen. in the service of the King of Naples, and governor of Gaeta; *m.* Eleanora, Countess Berg de Trips, of Dusseldorf, in Germany (sister of the late Princess of Hesse Philipsthal), and had,

Charles, *b.* in 1786, commodore in the Neapolitan Royal Navy; *m.* 12 April, 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon, and *d.* Oct. 1863, having by her (who is dec.) had issue, 1 Edward, *b.* in March, 1818, *d.* 1838; 2 Richard, *b.* 24 Feb. 1822, *m.* and has issue; 3 Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1824; 4 William, *b.* 25 March, 1825; 5 Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; 6 Ferdinand, *b.* 16 July, 1832; 7 Emerich, *b.* 16 Aug. 1834; 8 Roger, *b.* 12 Feb. 1836; 9 Gustave, *b.* 17 Feb. 1838; 10 Harold, *b.* 15 April, 1839; 1 Georgina-Maria, *m.* to Count de la Lippe; and 2 Laura, *m.* 1st, to Prince Camporeale, of Sicily, and 2ndly, to Marco Minghetti, ex-Prime Minister to King Victor-Emmanuel.

Henry, capt. 12th royal lancers, *m.* in 1817, Charlotte, only dau. of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay, and had, with other sons, and an only dau., Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1851, to Douglas Baird, Esq. of Closeburn Hall, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 1868, an eldest son, Henry, maj. 4th Madras cavalry, who *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Hutchins, and *d.* 16 April, 1865, leaving an only son, Richard-George, and six daus.

Francis, *b.* 1796, lieut. in the German legion, *d.* 1865.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to her uncle, Sir John-Francis-Edward Acton, Bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1873.

Philip-Edward.

Isabella, *m.* in 1812, to Henry, Baron Dachenhausen, brigade-major in the King's German Legion.

Susanna-Catherine.

Digitized by Google

3 Richard, in the E. I Co.'s service, *d. s.* . ; lost at sea 1734.
4 Oliver, *d. unm.*
1 Anne, *m.* to John Hopwood.
2 Frances, *m.* to Thomas Goddard
III. Richard, of London, *m.* twice, but *d. s. p. m.*
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Robert, of Stepney, *m.* and left issue.
VI. Thomas, of London, left an only son,
Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1720.
I. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1733.
II. Sarah, *m.* to Thos. Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, in Salop.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Betkin; and 2ndly, Peter Crouch.
IV. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Robert Thomas, and 2ndly, to Thomas Evans, of London.

Sir Walter *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Mary Walter, an heiress, and *d.* in 1716, leaving,

I. Whitmore, his successor. II. Edward, *d. s. p.*
III. John, D.D., whose son,
Edward, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of William Gregory, Esq., and left a dau., Theresa-Susannah, *m.* 1773 to John Stackhouse, Esq. of Pendarves (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Whitmore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Gibbon, Esq. (of the family of Gibbon, the historian), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1731-2, leaving three daus., the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Barnston, and the youngest, Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D., and a son, his successor,

V. Sir Richard, *b.* 1 Jan. 1711-12; *m.* in 1744, Anne, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Stamford, by whom he had,

Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1762.
Elizabeth, who *m.* Philip Langdale, Esq. of Boughton, and Stancton, co. York, but had no issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 Nov. 1791, and demised his estates between his cousin (in the third degree), John-Francis-Edward Acton, the successor to the Baronetcy, and his son-in-law, Mr. Langdale, during the lifetime of his dau., but to revert, on her death without issue, to his heir-at-law. In the event of a total failure of issue, the estates to devolve upon Major Barnston, the son of his sister, Elizabeth. He was *s.* in the title by the said,

VI. Sir John-Francis-Edward (refer to descendants of Walter, 2nd son of the 2nd baronet), *b.* in 1736; *m.* (by dispensation of the Pope) Mary-Anne, elder dau. of his brother, Gen. Joseph-Edward Acton, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1873) he had issue,

Ferdinand-Richard-Edward, his successor.
Charles-Januarius-Edward, Cardinal Sta. Maria della Pace, *b.* 6 March, 1803. His Eminence was raised to the Purple, 24 Jan. 1842, and *d.* in 1847.
Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1829, to Sir Robert-George Throckmorton, Bart., and *d.* 4 April, 1850.

Sir John-Francis-Edward Acton became commander-in-chief of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. He *d.* at Palermo, 12 Aug. 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

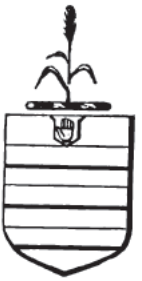
VII. Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward, *b.* 24 July, 1801; *m.* at Paris, 9 July, 1832, Marie-Louise Pelline, (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1840, Granville-George, 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 14 March, 1860), only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph, Duke of Dalberg, by his wife, Pellina, dau. of the Marquis Brignole-Sale of Genoa, and assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of Dalberg, before Acton, 20 Dec. 1833. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving a son, John-Emerich-Edward, now Lord Acton.

Creation—Baron, 11 Dec. 1869; Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale arg., for Acton; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two and one, arg.; a chief dancettée of the last; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross patonce gu., over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower of the second, and chief dancettée of the last. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant ppr., each gorged with a chain or, and charged with a cross patonce gu. *Crest*—A human leg and thigh in armour, couped and dropping blood all ppr., embellished or.

Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Town Residence*—72, Princes Gate. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

ADARE, Viscount, *see* Dunraven, Earl of.



AFFLECK.

Affleck, Sir Robert, of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, J.P. for cos. Cambridge and Suffolk, D.L. for the latter co., and High Sheriff, 1875, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *s.* his brother, as 6th bart., Nov. 1854; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Maria-Emily eldest dau. of Edmund Burton, Esq., of Churchill, co. Northampton, and has had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 4 March, 1852.
II. Edmund, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1854; *d.* 8 May, 1875.
III. Gilbert, *d.* Oct. 1855.
IV. John de Linden, *b.* 18 July, 1860.
V. Philip-Burton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.
I. Katharine-Maria, *b.* 20 March, 1851; *m.* 11 July, 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Wollaston, late Madras cavalry.
II. Emily-Philippa, *d.* 25 Dec. 1858.
III. Anna-Maria, *b.* 24 July, 1856.
IV. Frances-Caroline, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857.
V. Helen-Affleck, *b.* 28 April, 1859.
VI. Mary-Elizabeth-Harriett, *b.* 4 June, 1863.

Lineage.

This family is of Scotch extraction.

Gilbert Affleck, Esq. of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Cambridge (stated to have been of the Scottish family of Auchinleck), *m.* in 1705, Anne, dau. of John Dolben, Esq, and niece of Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., and left issue,

I. John, M.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 12 Feb. 1710, his heir, who inherited Dalham Hall; *m.* Sarah, only dau. of James Metcalfe, Esq. of Roxton, co. Bedford, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1776, leaving three sons, viz., 1 Gilbert, who *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart.; 2 John, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1781; 3 William, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet-Anne, dau. of Mr. Crawley, British consul at Smyrna, and *d. s. p.* in 1792.
II. Gilbert, rector of Dalham, *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clopton, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1763, Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1773; and Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Sheriffe, M.A., rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, *d.* 1798.
III. Charles, *d. unm.* 1731. IV. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1729.
V. James, M.A., vicar of Finedon, Northamptonshire, *m.* 1757, Mary, only dau. of — Proctor Esq. of Clay Coton, same co. and dying in 1784, left, 1 James, who *s.* as 3rd bart.; 2 Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1762, *d. unm.* in 1805; 3 Robert (Rev.), *s.* his brother as 4th bart.; 4 Edmund, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1795; 1 Mary, *d.* 1773; 2 Anne, *d.* 1832; 3 Philippa, *m.* 1821, Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1851.
VI. William (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Richard Dalton, Esq., and *d.* 1806, leaving, 1 Gilbert, lieut.-col. Suffolk militia, *m.* 1st, Miss Smith, of Stamford, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* to — Peacock, Esq. Col. Affleck *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Francis Smithies, Esq. of Colchester, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue, Gilbert, *m.* 29 Sept. 1860, Charlotte-Ann-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Mr. Robert Langridge, of Brighton; and Fanny, *m.* to the Baron de Linden, Chambellan to the King of Wurtemberg, and Hofmarschal to H.M. the Queen-Mother; 2 William, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1794; 1 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Septimus Hodson, D.D.; 2 Frances, *d. unm.* in 1799; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Baron Fyffe, of the Germanic Empire.
VII. Samuel, *d. unm.* in Bengal, 25 Jan. 1747.
VIII. Robert, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1735.
IX. Edmund, of whom presently.
X. Philip, vice-admiral of the white, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1799.
XI. Jermyn, *d. unm.* in 1743.
I. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1794.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1737, to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, in Cornwall.
III. Catherine, *m.* to William Metcalfe, Esq. of Fordham Abbey, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in May, 1760.
IV. Mary, *m.* to William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park.
V. Louisa, *d.* in 1737.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John Scotchmer, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk; and 2ndly, to Sir William Dolben, Bart. of Findon, and *d.* his widow, 12 March, 1820.

The 9th son,

I. Edmund Affleck, Esq., *b.* 19 April, 1735, a gallant naval officer, was created a Baronet, 28 May, 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his conduct in the command of the centre division in the memorable victory obtained by Admiral Rodney, 12 April in that year. Captain Affleck received likewise the thanks of both houses of parliament. Sir Edmund *m.* twice (1st, Esther, dau. of John Ruth, Esq.; and 2ndly, Mary, widow of Wm. Smythies, Esq. of Colchester), but dying without issue, was *s.* by his nephew.

Digitized by Google

II.3 IR GILBERT, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark, of New York, and relict of Richard Vassal, Esq. of Jamaica, but *d.* without issue in 1808, when the baronetcy devolved upon his first-cousin,

III. SIR JAMES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, *b.* 29 April, 1759, who dying *unm.* 10 Aug. 1833, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR ROBERT, M.A., rector of Tresswell, Notts, vicar of Silkstone, Yorkshire, and prebendary of York, *b.* 27 Jan. 1765; *m.* 16 May, 1800, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. of Newick Park, in Sussex, formerly chief justice at Bengal, and by that lady (who *d.* 1825) had,

GILBERT, 6th baronet.
ROBERT, present baronet.
James-Danby (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1810, rector of Dalham, Suffolk; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Edward-Dyson Esq. of Dalham, and *d.* 1862, having had, Frederic-Danby-James, *b.* 3 Feb. 1856; Arthur-Edward-Highlander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857; Adolphus-Reginald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; Eleonora; and Florence.
John, *b.* 28 April, 1812; *d.* 17 March, 1869.
George, *b.* 27 June, 1818.
Mary-Philippa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas-Francis Hall, M.A., vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, who *d.* 1858.
Charlotte, *m.* 28 March, 1854, the Ven. George Glover, M.A., Archdeacon of Sudbury, who *d.* 1862.
Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, J.-T. Bridges, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Rev. J.-E.-N. Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale.
Marian, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, to the Rev. Samuel Charles, M.A., whom she has divorced.

The eldest son,

V. SIR GILBERT, *b* 9 June, 1804; *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, Everina-Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq. of Bath, but *d. s. p.* Nov. 1854. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1858, to the Rev. Dr. Whewell, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and *d.* 1 April, 1865. Dr. Whewell *d.* 6 March, 1866.

Creation—28 May, 1782. *Arms*—Ar., three bars sa. *Crest*—An ear of wheat, bearded, ppr. *Motto*—Pretiosum quod utile. *Seat*—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket, Suffolk.

AGNEW.

AGNEW, SIR ANDREW, of Lochnaw, co. Wigtoun. Vice-Lieut. and late M.P., co. Wigtoun, late capt. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 2 Jan. 1818; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 12 April, 1849; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has had issue,

I. ANDREW-NOEL, J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Aug. 1850.
II. Henry-de Courcy, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1851.
III. Charles-Hamlyn, lieut. 21st foot, *b.* 21 June, 1859.
IV. Quentin-Graham-Kinnaird, royal Ayr and Wigtoun militia, *b.* 8 Jan. 1861.
V. Gerard-Dalrymple, *b.* 24 April, 1862.
I. Madeline-Diana-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, to Thomas-Henry Clifton, Esq., M.P., only son of Col. John-Talbot Clifton, of Lytham, co. Lancaster.
II. Arabella-Frances-Georgiana, } twins, *b.* 19 Oct. 1848.
III Caroline-Charlotte, }
IV. Louisa-Lucia, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *m.* 10 July, 1877, Duncan MacNeill, Esq.
V. Mary-Alma-Victoria, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Master of Kinnaird, only son of the 10th Lord Kinnaird.
VI. Catherine-Carnegie, *d.* 31 March, 1858.
VII. Rosina-Constance, *b.* 8 April, 1863.
VIII. Margaret-Violet-Maud, *b.* 9 Jan. 1866.

Sir Andrew is 20th in descent from the first of Lochnaw.

Lineage.

This ancient family held for many generations the office of hereditary sheriff of the co. Wigtoun.

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, high justiciar of co. Wigtoun (son of Sir Patrick Agnew, by Jane his wife, dau. of Sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar) *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had, with three other sons,

PATRICK, his heir.
Rosina, *m.* to Wm. M'Clellan, and had a son, THOMAS, Lord Kircudbright, a celebrated cavalry officer in the civil war.

His eldest son,

I. SIR PATRICK AGNEW, Knt., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 July, 1629, and in 1633 represented the co. Wigtoun in parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir T. Kennedy, of Culzean, and dying in 1661, left issue,

ANDREW (Sir), his heir.
James (colonel), of Auchrocher.
Patrick, of Sneuchan.
Alexander (colonel), of Whitehills.

Sir Patrick was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ANDREW, M.P. for Wigtounshire, and a member of the Commission for governing the Kingdom of Scotland, who, in his father's lifetime, on the suppression of heritable jurisdictions, was appointed (1656) by CROMWELL, sheriff of all Galloway (which included the shires of Wigtoun and Kirkcudbright), but was reinstated in his hereditary sheriffalty at the Restoration, in 1661. Sir Andrew *m.* Lady Anne Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Galloway, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1671, by his eldest son,

III. SIR ANDREW, M.P. for Wigtounshire. This gentleman, on refusing the test oath in 1682, was ejected by the privy council of Scotland from his office, but restored at the Revolution, in 1689, by the Convention of Estates, of which he was a member. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Park, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, and had twenty-one children. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ANDREW, a lieut.-gen. in the army, a distinguished military officer, who commanded the king's troops at Blair Castle, in 1745, and was appointed governor of Tinmouth Castle. At the final abolition of hereditary jurisdictions in Scotland (1747), he received £4000 as compensation for his sheriffalty. Sir Andrew *m.* his cousin, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas Agnew, Esq., by whom he had seven sons and eleven daus. Sir Andrew *d.* in 1771, at the advanced age of 84, and was *s.* by his 5th, but eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR STAIR. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Baillie, Esq. of Polkemmet, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; Andrew, the eldest son, an officer in the army, *m.* the Hon. Martha De Courcy, eldest dau. of John, 26th Lord Kinsale, and *d.* 11 Sept. in the year of his marriage, leaving a posthumous son, ANDREW. Sir Stair *d.* 28 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. SIR ANDREW, M.P. for Wigtounshire, *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 11 June, 1816, Madeline, dau. of the late Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Southesk, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

ANDREW, present baronet.
John-De Courcy-Andrew, (2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh), capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1849, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. D. Wauchope, rector of Warkton, Northampton; 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1854, Patricia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq., and niece of Lord Panmure, by which lady (who *d.* 1870) he has issue, Robert-Wauchope; Andrew-William; Samuel-Montagu; Georgina-Anne, and Madeline-Mary. He *m.* 3rdly, 1872, Patricia, dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart.
David-Carnegie-Andrew, (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1821; *m.* 1855, Eleanora, dau. of the late J. Bell, Esq., F.R.S.E., and has issue, Andrew-David, and Eleanor.
James-Andrew, C.E. (Athenæum Club), *b.* 21 June, 1823.
Stair-Andrew (22, Buckingham-terrace, Edinburgh), late lieut. 9th regt., Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland, *b.* 6 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1870, Georgina, dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 1874.
Thomas-Frederick-Andrew (Aigberth, Liverpool), *b.* 5 July, 1834; *m.* 1862, Julia, dau. of Charles Pelly, Esq., and has issue, Douglas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; Ernest-Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871; Graham, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; Herman-Maitland, *b.* 29 March, 1876; Percy-Reginald, *b.* 13 Jan. 1878; Henrietta, *b.* 21 May, 1864; Geraldine *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; Ethel-Patricia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
Gerald-Andrew, late capt. 90th light infantry; now instructor of musketry in Ireland, D.A. Adjt.-Genl. in Dublin, *b.* 18 Dec. 1835, served under Havelock at the first relief of Lucknow, and was wounded during the second siege, *m.* 19 May, 1870, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of William Bonar, Esq. of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and has one dau.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, to the Rev. Thomas-Blizzard Bell.
Martha, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, to Frederick-Lewis Maitland-Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, co. Fife.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 23 June, 1858, to James Douglas, Esq., of Cavers.

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Digitized by Google

Creation—28 July, 1629. *Arms*—Ar., a chev. between two cinquefoils in chief, gu., and a saltier, couped in base, az. *Crest*—An eagle, issuant and regardant, ppr. *Anciently*—Az. three lambs passant ar. with the motto: "Agnus miles." *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Consilio, non impetu. *Seat*—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtounshire. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Army and Navy.

AILESBURY.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Sir Ernest-Augustus-Charles Brudenell-Bruce, P.C.), Earl of Cardigan, Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, Baron Brudenell, of Stanton-Wyvil, co Leicester, Baron Bruce; and a baronet; *b.* 8 Jan. 1811; Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen from 1841 to 1846, and again from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and has issue,

I. George-John, late lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 15 May, 1839; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn-Mary, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and *d.* at Ajaccio, Corsica, 28 May, 1868, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry-Amelius-Beauclerck Coventry) had issue.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* 8 June, 1863, *Viscount Savernake.*

Mabel, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866.

II. James-Ernest, *b.* 30 June, 1840, barrister-at-law; *d.* 21 June, 1876.

III. Henry-Augustus, capt. unattached, late 25th regt., *b.* 11 April, 1842; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana-Sophia-Maria, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Pinckney, Esq. of Tawstock Court, Devon, and has a son, George-William-James-Chandos, *b.* 21 May, 1873; and a dau., Ernestine-Mary-Alma-Georgiana.

IV. Robert-Thomas, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1878, Emma, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pont-y-Pool Park, co. Monmouth, and has issue James-Ernest-John, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.

V. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 4 March, 1849; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq. of Broughton, and niece of Robert Platt, Esq. of Dunham Hall, Cheshire.

I. Louisa-Caroline *b.*, 1836; *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, to Sir Henry Meux, Bart., and has issue.

II. Ernestine-Mary, *b.* 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, to William, 3rd Earl of Listowel.

His lordship, M.P. for Marlborough from 1832 to 1878, *s.* his brother as 3rd marquess, 6 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

The barony of *Bruce of Whorlton*, co. York, was conferred by CHARLES I. (1 Aug. 1641) upon

THOMAS BRUCE, 3rd *Lord Bruce* of Kinloss, who had previously (18 July, 1633) been elevated to the Scottish *Earldom of Elgin*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1627) he had an only son, ROBERT, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Burghley, and widow of Henry de Vere, Earl of Oxford, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Elgin, Baron Bruce of Kinloss, and Baron Bruce of Whorlton, who, for the very essential services rendered to CHARLES I., and his lordship's active exertions in promoting the Restoration, was created in the English peerage, 18 March, 1663-4, *Baron Bruce of Skelton, co. York; Viscount Bruce of Amphill, co. Bedford;* and *Earl of Ailesbury, co. Bucks.* He *m.* Diana, dau. of Henry Grey, 1st Earl of Stamford, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. At the coronation of JAMES II. 23 April, 1685, the Earl of Ailesbury was one of the lords who bore St. Edward's staff, and he was appointed, 30 July following, LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD. He *d.* 20 Oct. in the same year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Elgin, and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, who *m.* 13 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, son of William, Marquess of Hertford (afterwards 2nd Duke of Somerset), and at the death of her brother, William, 3rd Duke of Somerset, 26 Sept. 1671, *sole heir to Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, in Wiltshire*, besides divers estates in *that* and other counties. By this great heiress his lordship had issue,

CHARLES, his successor, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Bruce.

Elizabeth, *m.* to George Brudenell, 3rd Earl of Cardigan (*see infrd*, "LINEAGE OF BRUDENELL"), by whom she had four sons; the youngest of whom,

THOMAS BRUDENELL, *s.* his uncle, the Earl of Aylesbury, in the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham.

The Earl of Ailesbury, although amongst the first to invite the Prince of Orange into England, as a mediator between the crown and the people, peremptorily refused to sanction his advancement to the throne, or to swear allegiance to the government of the Revolution, and having raised the suspicion of the Court of WILLIAM III., he was committed to the Tower, which so affected the countess that she died in childbed, 12 Jan. 1696-7. His lordship subsequently obtained leave from the King to reside at Brussels, where he *m.* Charlotte, Countess of Sannu, of the ancient and noble house of Argentau, in the duchy of Brabant, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1710,) had an only dau.,

Charlotte-Maria, who *m.* in 1722, the Prince of Horne, and *d.* in 1736, leaving several children.

His lordship *d.* in Nov. 1741, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin, and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, who *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Saville, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, and had,

ROBERT, Lord Bruce, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in the lifetime of his father.

Mary, *m.* in 1728, to Henry Bridges, Marquess of Carnarvon, afterwards Duke of Chandos.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. B. Bathurst; *d. s. p.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Juliana Boyle, 2nd dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1739, Caroline, only dau. of Gen. John Campbell, of Mamore, who was afterwards Duke of Argyll, and by her had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* in 1757, to Charles, Duke of Richmond, and *d.* in 1796, *s. p.*

In consequence of the failure of male issue, his lordship obtained, 17 April, 1746, by patent, the *Barony of Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts*, with remainder to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Brudenell; and, dying 10 Feb. 1747, the earldom of Ailesbury, &c., became extinct: the Scottish titles devolved upon Charles, 9th Earl of Kincardine, and the barony of Bruce, created as above, descended to his nephew,

THE HON. THOMAS BRUDENELL, 2nd baron, who thereupon assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce. His lordship, *b.* in 1730; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, Susanna, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, co. Wilts, and relict of Viscount Dungarvan, by whom he had,

CHARLES, 1st Marquess.

Caroline-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1824.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to Sir Henry Wright-Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, who *d.* in 1832. Lady Wilson *d.* in 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1788, Anne, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira. Lord Bruce was created, 8 June, 1776, EARL OF AILESBURY. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-BRUCE, 2nd earl, K.T., *b.* 14 Feb. 1773, who was created, 17 July. 1821, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, and MARQUESS OF AILESBURY. He *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1793, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831 had issue

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 2nd Marquess.

II. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES, present Marquess.

I. Maria-Caroline-Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1819, Comte de Mondreville, col. of the late royal garde-du-corps and knight of St. Louis, &c.; and *d.* in 1835.

II. Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, *m.* 1826, to Thomas-Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, co. York.

III. Mary-Anne-Jemima, *d.* in July, 1841.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to Count Christian Danneskiold-

Digitized by Google

Samsoe, of Denmark, and *d.* in 1848, leaving issue: their eldest dau. Henrietta was *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Byng.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Maria, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and had by that lady,

Charles-William, late capt. 1st life guards, M.P. for North Wilts, 1865 to 1874, and now M.P. for Marlborough, *b.* 18 June, 1834; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, 3rd dau. of the late Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq., and great granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.

The marquess *d.* 4 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-BRUCE, K.G., 2nd Marquess, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, who was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, 1839; made a Knight of the Garter 24 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess, in his marquisate and earldom and minor honours, 4 Jan. 1856; and his kinsman as 8th Earl of Cardigan, in his earldom, barony, and baronetcy, 27 March 1868; *m.* 11 May, 1837, Lady Mary-Caroline Herbert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES, 3rd and present Marquess of of Ailesbury.

Lineage of Brudenell.

WILLIAM DE BREDENHELL, a person of considerable note and extensive possessions, in the reigns of HENRY III. and EDWARD I., being seated at Dodington, in Oxfordshire, held lands there, and in Adderbury and Bloxham, in the same county, as also in Aynho and Sibbertoft, in Northamptonshire. His descendant,

SIR ROBERT BRUDENELL, Knt., an eminent lawyer, was constituted, 22nd HENRY VII., one of the judges of the King's Bench, removed to the Common Pleas in 1509, and made chief of that court in 1520. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Entwisell, Esq. of Stanton Wivill, and relict of William Wivill, Esq. (her ladyship was cousin and co-heir of the valiant Sir Bertine Entwisell, Knt., Viscount Brickbeck, in Normandy), by whom he had two sons, the elder of whom,

SIR THOMAS BRUDENELL, Knt., resided at Dean, in Northamptonshire, and marrying Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Fitzwilliam, of Malton, co. Northampton, had issue,

I. Edmund (Sir), sheriff of Rutland in 1558; *m.* twice, and left at his decease, in 1585, an only dau.,

Ethelred, *m.* Sir Basil Brooke, of Madeley, in Staffordshire.

II. Thomas. III. John. V. Robert.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 March, 1549: his son,

THOMAS BRUDENELL, Esq., who *d.* in the same year, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN BRUDENELL, Esq. This gentleman *d.* in 1606, also without issue, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT BRUDENELL, Esq., who *m.* 1570, Catherine, dau. and heir of Geoffrey Taylard, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BRUDENELL, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611, and elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron Brudenell, of Stanton Wivill, co. Leicester*, 26 Feb. 1628. His lordship was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CARDIGAN 20 April, 1661. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, of Rushton-St.-Peter, co. Northampton, and had three sons. The earl was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered a long imprisonment in the Tower. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry Constable, Viscount Dunbar, by whom he had an only dau., Mary, *m.* to William Hay, Earl of Kinnoul. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and had by that lady (with three daus.),

FRANCIS, Lord Brudenell, who *m.* Frances, only dau. of James Saville, Earl of Sussex, and sister and heir of James, the last earl (*refer to* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*, art. SAVILLE, EARL OF SUSSEX), by whom he had George, with another son and three daus. He *d.* previously to his father, *anno* 1698.

The earl *d.* 16 July, 1703, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Bruce, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, and had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. JAMES, successor to his brother.

III. Robert, *b.* in 1726; *m.* in 1759, Anne, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart., and sister of the late Lord de la Zouche; and dying in 1770, left,

ROBERT, 6th Earl of Cardigan.

Augusta, sometime maid-of-honour to CHARLOTTE, Queen Consort of GEORGE III.; *d.* 30 July, 1846.

IV. Thomas, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1767, the surname and arms of BRUCE, having succeeded his uncle, the Earl of Ailesbury, in the Barony of BRUCE *of Tottenham*. His lordship was subsequently created *Earl of Ailesbury*. (*See supra.*)

I. Frances, *m* to Oliver Tilson, Esq.

II. Mary, *m.* to Richard Powys, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Thomas Boulby, Esq.

The earl, who, in the reign of Queen ANNE, was master of the buck-hounds, *d.* 5 July, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Lady Mary Montagu, third dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Montagu, and last of that creation; upon the death of which nobleman, in 1749, his ordship assumed the surname and arms of MONTAGU, and on 28 Oct. 1776, was advanced to a marquessate and dukedom, as *Marquess of Monthermer* and DUKE OF MONTAGU. His grace had issue,

JOHN, created *Lord Montagu of Boughton*; and *d. unm.* 1770, when the dignity expired.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1767, to Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch; and *d.* in 1828.

Mary, *d. unm.* Henrietta, *d. unm.*

His grace was installed a knight of the Garter, 4 June, 1752, sworn of the privy council in 1776, and appointed governor to their Royal Highnesses the Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick. He was created, 21 Aug., 1786, *Baron Montagu of Boughton*, with remainder to his grandson, James, 2nd son of the Duke of Buccleuch. His grace *d.* 23 May, 1790, when the dukedom and marquessate expired, the barony of MONTAGU passed according to the limitation, and the EARLDOM OF CARDIGAN devolved upon his next brother,

JAMES, 5th earl; who had been created, 17 Oct. 1780, *Baron Brudenell*. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1760, Anne, eldest dau. of George, Viscount Lewisham, but by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1786) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1791, Elizabeth, sister of George, 4th Earl Waldegrave, and that lady also *d.* issueless, 23 June, 1823. His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1811, when the last barony of BRUDENELL ceased; but the heritable honours of the family devolved upon his nephew,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *b.* 25 April, 1769; *m.* 8 March, 1794, Penelope-Anne, 2nd dau. of George-John Cooke, Esq. of Harefield Park, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1826) he had issue

JAMES-THOMAS, 7th earl.

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1816, to the Hon. John Perceval, eldest son of Lord Arden; and 2ndly, 16 March, 1821, to the Rev. William-John Brodrick, 7th Viscount Midleton. Her ladyship *d.* 21 Nov. 1824.

Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* in March, 1820, to Richard William Penn, 1st Earl Howe; and *d.* in 1836.

Charlotte-Penelope, *m.* in 1820, to Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorset, M.P. for Dorset from 1835 to 1846, who *d.* 14 April, 1866. Her ladyship *d.* 7 April, 1879. Their eldest son, Henry-Gerard, was created BARON ALINGTON 1876. (*See that title.*)

Emma, *m.* in Oct. 1827, to David Pennant, jun., Esq. of Downing, in Flintshire, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1835. Her ladyship *d.* 2 Dec. 1847.

Mary, *m.* 19 Aug. 1828, to Henry-Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 22 May, 1867.

Augusta, *m.* 30 June, 1827, to Henry-Bingham Baring, Esq., M.P. for Marlborough, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1853: he *d.* 25 April, 1869.

Anne, *m.* in 1829, to George-Charles, Earl of Lucan, and *d.* 2 April, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES-THOMAS, 7th earl, K.C.B., lieut.-gen. and col. 11th hussars, com. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1826, Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, whose previous marriage with Lieut.-Col. Frederick Johnston, of Hilton, was dissolved 1826: this lady *d.* 15 July, 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1858, Adeline-Louisa-Maria, only dau. of the late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, Esq., by his wife, Lady Louisa, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke. He *d.* 27 March, 1868, from an accidental fall from his horse. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1873, Antonia-Manuelo, Compte de Lancastre, nephew of the Duc de Saldanha. The EARLDOM of CARDIGAN, the BARONY of BRUDENELL, and the baronetcy passed, at the death of the 7th earl, to his kinsman (*see supra*) George-William-Frederick, MARQUESS of AILESBURY.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron Brudenell, 26 Feb. 1628. Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661. Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746. Earl of Ailesbury, 8 June, 1776. Marquess, &c., 17 July, 1821.

Arms—For BRUCE, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltier and chief gu., on a canton, arg., a lion rampant, az. For BRUDENELL, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, gu., between

Digitized by Google

three morions, or steel caps, az. *Crests*—1st, a lion, statant, az.; 2nd, a sea-horse, naiant, ppr. *Supporters* — Two savages, ppr., wreathed round the loins and temples, vert, each holding a banner of the arms. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seats—Tottenham Park, Marlborough, Wilts; and Jerveaux Abbey, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Town House*—78, Pall Mall. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Marlborough.

AILSA.

AILSA, MARQUESS OF (Sir Archibald Kennedy), Baron Ailsa, of Ailsa, co. Ayr, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Cassillis and Lord Kennedy, in the peerage of Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; late lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 20 March, 1870; *m.* 7 March, 1871, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Charles, Lord Blantyre, and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, *b.* 22 May, 1872.
II. Charles, *b.* 10 April, 1875.
III. Evelyn, *b.* 5 April, 1876.
IV. Aline, *b.* 31 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The first of the family mentioned in any charter, Nisbet informs us, is DUNCAN DE CARRICK, and from the document it appears that he lived in the reign of MALCOLM IV., which began about 1150. The grandson of Duncan, ROLAND, of Carrick, had a grant of the country of Carrick from Neil, Earl of Carrick, and was declared chief of his name. This grant was confirmed by ALEXANDER III. The 6th in lineal descent from this Roland was,

SIR JOHN KENNEDY, designated son of Sir Gilbert de Carrick in many authenticated writs, had a confirmatory charter from DAVID II. of the lands of CASTLYS, co. Ayr, with other lands which he had acquired with his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Niel Montgomery. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, one of the hostages delivered to the English, in 1357, for the liberation of DAVID II. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, and had by her, two sons,

Gilbert, who *d.* in the French wars, *s. p.*
THOMAS, of Bargany, ancestor of the late.
HEW-FERGUSON KENNEDY, Esq. of Bennane and Finnarts. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, and had a son,

SIR JAMES KENNEDY, who obtained from ROBERT III. a charter of confirmation of the bailiary of Carrick, "*Dilecto consanguineo suo Jacobo Kennedy militi,*" &c. He *m.* the *Lady* MARY STEWART,* widow of George Douglas, Earl of Angus, and dau. of ROBERT III., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, Knt., who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1452, by the title of *Lord Kennedy;* and, in 1460, was appointed one of the six regents of the kingdom during the minority of JAMES III. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Herbert, Lord MAXWELL, by whom he had three sons and two daus. The latter were,

Catherine, wife of Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomery.
Marion the wife of Sir John Wallace, of Craigie.

His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, by whom he had a son, DAVID. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and by her had a son, Alexander, ancestor of the Kennedies of Gervanmains, and Barquhanny, and dau. Jean, *m.* to Archibald, Earl of Angus. He was *s.* in 508, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd lord. This nobleman, being of the privy council of JAMES IV., was created by that monarch, in 1502, EARL OF CASSILIS. His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Borthwick, by whom he had three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, relict of Alexander, Lord Forbes. The earl fell at the battle of Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, 2nd earl, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and was slain, Dec. 1527, in endeavouring to rescue JAMES V. from the Earl of Angus. He was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, 3rd earl, who filled the high office of lord treasurer of Scotland, and assisted, as a deputed Scottish peer, in 1558, at the marriage of the ill-fated Mary Stuart with Francis, dauphin of France. The ceremony was celebrated with great pomp, but when the crown-matrimonial was demanded, the Scotch deputies, in a respectful but firm manner, discovered a fixed resolution of consenting to nothing that tended to introduce any alteration in the order of succession to the crown. This opposition to the views of the French court gave great offence, and occasioned a report that poison was administered to the deputies, of whom Lord Fleming *d.* at Paris, and the Earls of Cassilis and Rothes, and Bishop Reid, president of the Court of Session, at Dieppe, all three in one night, 28 Nov. 1558. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kennedy, of Bargany, and had, with two daus.,

I. GILBERT, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Cullean, who received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of JAMES VI. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Macgill, of Cranston-riddel, and had three sons. Sir Thomas fell a victim to revenge, being assassinated by Kennedy, of Drummurchie. His youngest son,

SIR ALEXANDER KENNEDY, of Cullean, eventually carried on the line of the family. He *m* a dau. of Kennedy, of Ardmillan, and had two sons. The younger,

ALEXANDER, of Craigoch and Kilhenzie, *m.* Anna, youngest dau. of William Crawfurd, of Auchinames, and had issue, a son and a dau, viz.:

ALEXANDER KENNEDY, Esq., collector of the customs at New York, who *m.* Miss Massam, of that city, and *d.* in 1763, leaving a son, ARCHIBALD, capt. R.N., who inherited as 11th EARL OF CASSILIS.
Marion, who *m.* John Shaw, of Sornberg, and from whom descended the Rev. Chessborough le Poer Kennedy, M.A.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN KENNEDY, Esq. of Cullean, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Bargeny, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, who was created *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Dec. 1682. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, and dying in 1710, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Jane Douglas, of the family of Mains, by whom he had twenty children. He *d.* 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet, who *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS, 4th bart., 9th EARL OF CASSILIS.

Gilbert, 3rd earl, was *s.* by his elder son,

GILBERT, 4th earl, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 9th Lord Glamis, and dying 1576, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl, lord-treasurer of Scotland. This nobleman dying *s. p.* in 1615, was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN, 6th earl, who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

Margaret, *m.* to William Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.
Catherine, *m.* William, Lord Cochrane, son of the 1st Earl of Dundonald, who *d.* before his father, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Errol, and widow of Lord Kerr, and by that lady had, with a dau., his successor, in 1668,

JOHN, 7th earl, who *m.* Susan, youngest dau. of James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, and dying 1701, was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 8th earl, with whom the male issue of this branch of the family ceased. His lordship dying *s. p.* 7 Aug. 1759, the honours devolved upon

SIR THOMAS KENNEDY, 4th bart. of Cullean, who did not, however, obtain them until the House of Lords had resolved, 27 Jan. 1762, "that he had a right to the title and dignity of Earl of Cassilis, as heir male of David, 1st earl; and to the title of Lord Kennedy, as heir of Gilbert, 1st lord." The earl dying *unm.* 30 Nov. 1775, was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID, 10th earl, at whose decease, 8 Dec. 1792, without issue, this branch became also extinct, and the honours passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Hon. Thomas Kennedy, 2nd son of 3rd earl),

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, capt. R.N., as 11th Earl of Cassilis. His lordship, who was a distinguished officer, *m.* twice, and

* This lady *m.* 3rdly, Sir William Graham, of Kincardine; and 4thly, Sir William Edmondstone.

Digitized by Google

had, by his 2nd wife, Anne (who *d.* in 1793), dau. of John Watts, Esq. of New York,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. John, *m.* in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Lawrence Gill, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1846; he *d.* 7 Aug. 1859, aged 88.
III. Robert, *b.* in 1773; *m.* Jane, dau. of Alex. Macomb, Esq. of New York, and sister of Gen. Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States of America; and dying 5 Nov. 1843, left issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1867),

1 John, secretary of legation at Naples and in the United States of America, *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Amelia-Maria, only dau. of Samuel Briggs, Esq., and *d.* 14 March, 1845, leaving issue, John Gordon, in the Diplomacy, *b.* 18 July, 1836; William-Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1838, *m.* 12 June, 1868, Edith-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue; Edward-Briggs, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Caroline-Edith, only child of Colville-Coverley Jackson, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue a dau., *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; Gilbert-Geo., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 May, 1844, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alice, dau. of Edward Lyon, Esq. of Johnson Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
1 Anne, *m.* 1821, Sir Edw.-Cromwell Disbrowe, ambassador to the Netherlands, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1851, having had, Edward; William, *d.* in the Crimea; Charlotte; Albinia, *d.* 1836; and Jane.
2 Jane, *d.* 12 Feb. 1862.
3 Sophia-Eliza, *m.* in 1820, to John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford, and has issue.
4 Frances, *m.* in 1845, to Wilhelm, Baron de Weiler
5 Isabella-Matilda, twin with Frances; *m.* in 1844, to Hugh-Montgomery Campbell, Esq.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1795, W.-H. Digby, Esq., and *d.* in 1820.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 12th earl, K.T. and F.R.S., *b.* in Feb. 1770; created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Ailsa, 4 Nov. 1806, and raised to the Marquessate of Ailsa in Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 June, 1793, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, co. Angus, by whom he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassilis*, *b.* 4 June, 1794; *m.* 1 May, 1814, Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of John Allardyce, Esq. of Dunotar, and dying 12 Aug. 1832, left issue by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832),

1 ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess.
2 Alexander, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1832.
3 John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.
4 David, *b.* in 1820; late E. I. Co.'s military service, *m.* 24 Feb. 1873, the Lady Mary Hope Vere, widow of W.-E. Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall, N.B., and dau. of the 8th Earl of Cork, and has a dau., Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1874. [To him and his younger brothers and sister a patent of precedence was granted 1847.]
5 Gilbert, *b.* 14 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Margaret, dau. of the late Sir David Baird, Bart., and has John-Gilbert, *b.* 1 May, 1854; Thomas, *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; and Mary-Alice, *m.* 6 May, 1876, to Alfred-John, 4th son of Mr. and Lady Fanny Howard. (*See* CARLISLE, E.)
6 William, capt. R.A., *b* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1846, Sarah-Jane, eldest dau. of the late William M. de Blois, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875) had issue, 1 William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851, late an officer 30th regt.; *m.* 1874, Susan, eldest dau. of Edward Funnell, Esq.; 1 Mary-Oswald, *b.* 28 June, 1847, deceased; 2 Mabel-Esme, *b.* 1862, *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.
7 Fergus, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1852.
8 Nigel, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 1st. 19 June, 1858, Catherine-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Major James Frere May, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had Fergus, *b.* 30 March, 1859; James-Archibald-Frere, *b.* 23 March, 1860, *d.* 27 Jan. 1879; and Emma-Andalusia: he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth-Charlotte, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, of Charfield, Gloucestershire, and sister of Sir John Neeld, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1878.
9 Adolphus-Archibald, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1842.
1 Eleanor, *b.* 1815; *m.* in 1836, to the late Sir John-A. Cathcart, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1877.

II. John, *b.* 4 June, 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1827, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence. This gentleman, on inheriting Dun, assumed the additional surname of ERSKINE. He *d.* 6 March, 1831, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY KENNEDY-ERSKINE, Esq. of Dun, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 July, 1828; *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Catherine, only surviving child of the late John Jones, Esq. of Henlys, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1870, leaving issue, AUGUSTUS-JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, of Dun, *b.* 1866; Violet-Augusta-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 1863; and Millicent-Augusta-Vivian, *b.* 1867.
1 Wilhelmina, *b.* 1830; *m.* 17 April, 1855, to the Earl of Munster.
2 Millicent-Ann-Mary, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1855, to J.-Hay Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss, who *d.* 29 March, 1864.

The Hon. John's widow *m.* 1836, Lord John-Frederick Gordon-Halyburton (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1878), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1865.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1821, to the late Sir David Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.
II. Mary, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, to Richard Oswald, Esq., younger, of Auchencruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834.
III. Margaret, *m.* in 1817, to Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, assumed Earl of Newburgh, who *d.* in 1833.
IV. Alicia-Jane, *b.* 1805; *m.* in 1824, to Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. for Huntingdon, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1879.

He *d.* 8 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess, lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, who was *b.* in Aug. 1816; *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard-M. Jephson, Bart., and had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, present peer.
II. Alexander, lieut. 42nd regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1853.
III. John, officer royal Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 4 April, 1859.
I. Julia-Alice, *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, to Capt. Follett, Coldstream guards, eldest son of the late Sir William Follett.
II. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.
III. Constance-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855.

He *d.* 20 March, 1870, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd and present MARQUESS OF AILSA.

Creations—Barony, 1453. Earldom, 1502. Baronetcy, 1632. Barony, U.K., 4 Nov. 1806. Marquisate, 1831.
Arms—Ar. a chev. gu., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., all within a double tressure, flory counterflory, of the second. *Crest*—A dolphin, naiant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr., beaked and membered, gu. *Motto*—A vise la fin.
Seats—Culzean Castle; Cassillis House, on the river Doon; and Newark Castle, all in Ayrshire. *Town House*—21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Guards.

AIREY.

AIREY, BARON (Sir Richard Airey), of Killingworth, co. Northumberland, G.C.B., general in the army, col. 71st foot (ret.). Knight Commander of the Legion of Honor, and Commander of the 1st class of the Military Order of Savoy, and of the Medjidie, *b.* April, 1803; *m.* Jan. 1838, Hon. Harriett-Mary-Everard Talbot, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide, and has had issue, d 1881

I. George-Aylmer, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839; *d.* May, 1853.
II. Richard-John, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* March, 1844; *d.* 3 Sept. 1865.
III. Dy-Frederic, *b.* 6 June, 1848; *d.* Aug. 1857.
I. Louisa-Anne, *b.* 1841; *d.* Jan. 1849.
II. Katherine-Margaret, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Sir Geers-Henry Cotterell, 3rd bart.
III. Juliet-Fanny, *b.* May, 1846; *d.* July, 1863.

This distinguished officer entered the army in 1821, and attained the rank of general 1871. He was in command of a brigade as acting quartermaster-general in the Crimea, and took part in the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann, and was at the siege and fall of Sebastopol. In 1855, he was appointed quartermaster-general, was military secretary to the Commander-in-Chief from 1862 to 1864, was Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Gibraltar from 1865 to 1870, and from 1870 to 1875 adjutant-general of the forces. He was made a K.C.B. in 1855, G.C.B. in 1867, and a Peer of the United Kingdom in 1876.

Lineage.

The earliest record in possession of the family is dated in the year 1500, when the family were settled at Kent-

Digitized by Google

mare in Westmorland, and at that time the name was spelt "AYRAYE."

In 1583 the family moved to Trindon, near Sedgefield, in the principality of Durham, and in 1613 was settled at Benham, and Killingworth, Northumberland, when EWAN AYRAYE adopted the new spelling of AIREY.

The late LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE AIREY, K.C.H., col. 39th regt., *m.* Hon. Katherine Talbot, 3rd dau. of Baroness Talbot of Malahide, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1852), left at his decease, 18 Feb. 1833, six sons and three daus. Of the former, the eldest is RICHARD, LORD AIREY.

Creation—Nov. 1876.

Arms—Az., on a chev. arg. between, in chief three mullets of the last and in base a mural crown or, three cinquefoils of the field. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown or, a dexter and a sinister arm embowed in armour ppr., the hands also ppr., holding a cinquefoil az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse ar. bridled ppr. caparisoned az. and or, and gorged with a mural crown gu.; sinister, a lion or, gorged with a like mural crown. *Motto*—Je le tiendrai.

Residence—Killingworth, Northumberland. *Town House*—7, Lowndes square. *Clubs*—United Service; Carlton.

AIRLIE.

AIRLIE, ALYTH AND LINTRATHEN, EARL OF (Sir David-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, K.T.), and Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie, in the peerage of Scotland, one of the Representative Lords, and Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland; *b.* 4 May, 1826; *s.* his father, 20 Aug. 1849; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Henrietta-Blanche, 2nd dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has,

I. DAVID-STANLEY-WILLIAM, *Lord Ogilvy*, late lieut. Scots guards, now lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856.
II. Lyulph-Gilchrist-Stanley, *b.* 25 June, 1861.
I. Henrietta-Blanche, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, to Capt. H.-M. Hozier, late 3rd dragoon guards.
II. Clementina-Gertrude-Helen, *b.* 19 June 1854; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, to Algernon-Bertram Mitford, Esq., cousin of Lord Redesdale, and has issue.
III. Maude-Josepha, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859.
IV. Griselda-Johanna-Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865.

The earl is 28th in descent from the 1st Thane of Angus, and is 7th earl and 12th baron.

Lineage.

GILBERT, 3rd son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who fought at the battle of the Standard, in 1138, obtained from KING WILLIAM the lands of Pourie, Ogilvie, and others, and thence assumed the surname of OGILVIE. From him lineally descended,

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, of Wester Pourie and Auchterhouse, sheriff of Angus, who fell at Gaskclune, in 1392, leaving, by Isabel, dau. and heiress of Sir Malcolm Ramsay, of Auchterhouse, three sons, ALEXANDER (Sir), of Auchterhouse; WALTER (Sir), of Lintrathen; and JOHN (Sir), of Innerquharity. The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, Knt., was constituted, 1425, LORD HIGH TREASURER OF SCOTLAND, master of the royal household in 1430, and a commissioner for renewing the truce with England in the following year. Sir Walter attended the Princess Margaret into France, on her marriage with the Dauphin, 1434; and by an order from the King, erected the tower or fortalice of Eroly, or Airlie, into a royal castle. This eminent person *m.* Isabel de Durward, heiress of Lintrathen, and *d.* in 1440, leaving two sons; from the younger of whom, Sir Walter, sprang the Earls of Findlater and Seafield, and the Lords of Banff. The elder,

SIR JOHN OGILVIE, Knt. of Lintrathen was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES OGILVIE, Knt. of Airlie, ambassador from Scotland to Denmark in 1491, who was elevated to the Peerage of Scotland, on 28 April, 1491, by the title of *Lord Ogilvie of Airlie*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Kennedy, of the Cassilis family, and had a son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, and had by her, Walter, ancestor of the Ogilvys, of Balfour. His lordship *d.* in 1504, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd Lord Ogilvie of Airlie. This nobleman *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Graham of Kincardine, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3rd Lord Ogilvie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David, 7th Earl of Crawford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th Lord Ogilvie, who was appointed one of the extraordinary Lords of Session, 1542. His lordship *m.* Helen, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, and had with other issue,

JAMES, Master of Ogilvie, who fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving by his wife, Katharine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, Knt. of Calder, JOHN, Margaret, *m.* John Erskine, of Dun, and Helen, *m.* to John Ogilvy.

His lordship *d.* about 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 5th Lord Ogilvie. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and was *s.* 1606, by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th Lord Ogilvie; who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Ruthven, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, and had an only son, JAMES. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Napier. Dying in 1617, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th Lord Ogilvie, who was created EARL OF AIRLIE, ALYTH, and LINTRATHEN, 2 April, 1639, with remainder to the heirs male succeeding to his estates, and with precedence of the Earl of Findlater. His lordship was a zealous adherent of CHARLES I., and acquired great renown at the battle of Kilsyth, 1645. He *m.* Lady Isabel Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), who raised a regiment for the service of CHARLES I., and fell at Montrose's victory of Inverlochy, 2 Feb. 1645. Sir Thomas left by his wife, Lady Patricia Ruthven, two daus., Christian, *m.* to Sir James Ramsay, Bart., and the younger to Fletcher of Ballinshoe.
David (Sir), of Clova, a staunch royalist.
Helen, *m.* to Sir John Carnegy, of Balnamoon.
Margaret, *m.* to Patrick Urquhart, of Meldrum.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th baron and 2nd earl. This nobleman was taken prisoner at Philliphaugh, and sentenced to death, but escaped the very night before his intended execution, in the attire of his sister. His lordship *m.* 1st. Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had David, his successor, and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, relict of Lewis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, and dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* at the close of the 17th century, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 9th baron and 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* Grizel, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had (with one dau., Helen) two sons, viz.,

James, Lord Ogilvy, who, joining in the Earl of Mar's rising, *anno* 1715, was attainted by act of parliament in his father's lifetime, but afterwards obtained a pardon.
John, *b.* in 1699.

His lordship *d.* in 1717, and his elder son, the attainted

JAMES, Lord Ogilvy, *d.* 1731, *s. p.*, when the younger son,

JOHN, assumed the honours, and was called 4th earl. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of David Ogilvy, of Cluny, by whom he left at his decease, in 1761,

I. David, Lord Ogilvy, who joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh, 1745, bringing with him a regiment of 600 men, chiefly of his own name and family, for which he was attainted by act of parliament. After the battle of Culloden, he effected his escape into France, and there getting the command of a regiment, called "Ogilvy's," rose to the rank of lieut.-general. Having obtained a free pardon, he returned to Scotland, and *d.* in 1803, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, one son and two daus., viz., DAVID, Master of Airlie, *d. unm.* 1812; Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Wedderburn, Bart.; and Joanna, *d. unm.* 1826.
II. WALTER, of whom presently.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Helen, *m.* 1759, Robertson, of Ladykirk, and had issue.

The younger son,

WALTER OGILVY, Earl of Airlie, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Fullarton, Esq. of Spynie, but by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1780, had no issue; and 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Murkle (male heir of Walter, of Balfour, son to James, 1st Lord Ogilvie of Airlie), by whom (who *d.* 1818) he had,

I. John, capt. royal Scots regt., *d.* at Berbice, 1809.
II. DAVID, 8th earl.

Digitized by Google

III. Donald, of Clova, col. Forfar militia, *m.* 1815, Maria, 4th dau. of James Morley, Esq., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1863, having by her, who *d.* 1843, had issue,

1 Walter, *b.* 1822; in the army.
2 Donald, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1867, Anne-Sarah, dau. of John Ogilvy, Esq., of Inshewan.
3 David, *b.* 1826; *d.* 20 July, 1857.
1 Jean, *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, to Sir John-Foster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863.
2 Maria-Dorothea.
3 Harriet-Anne-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, to Duncan-Stewart Robinson, Esq. of Carronvale, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1856; she *d.* 23 April, 1849.
4 Julia-Clementina, *m.* 12 June, 1855, to Kenneth-Bruce Stuart, Esq., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1857.

IV. William, of Logal, Perthshire.
I. Margaret, *m.* 25 June, 1805, John, 8th Visct. Arbuthnott.
II. Anne, *d.* in 1848.
III. Mary, *d.* 1 Oct. 1868.
IV. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1823, to John Wedderburn, Esq. of The Prospect, Jamaica, and has issue.

Walter Ogilvy, Esq., or by courtesy, Walter, 7th Earl of Airlie, *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 8th earl, who had his honours confirmed by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child and heiress of Gavin Drummond, Esq. (3rd son of James Drummond, Esq. of Keltie), by Clementina, sister and co-heiress of Alexander Graham, of Duntrune (male heir of John, Viscount Dundee), and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1835), had issue,

I. DAVID-GRAHAM-DRUMMOND, present earl.
I. Jean-Graham-Drummond, *m.* 5 June, 1837, John, Viscount Arbuthnott, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1870.
II. Clementina-Drummond, *m.* 17 July, 1838, Capt. James Rait, of Arniston, Forfarshire, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1848. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1877.
III. Maria-Anne, *b.* 1827.
IV. Helen-Susanna-Catherine-Gertrude, *b.* 1831; *m.* 31 May, 1859 to George-Augustus Pepper, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* 26 April, 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Margaret, only child of the late William Bruce, Esq. of Cowden, and granddau. of William Bruce, Esq. of Newton, by his wife, Janet Bruce, of Clackmannan, and consequently heir of line and representative of the family of Clackmannan, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1845) had issue,

William-Henry-Bruce, late 26th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Henry Boyder, 76th regt.
James-Bruce, *b.* 1 Dec. 1841.
John-Bruce and Donald-Bruce, twins, *b.* 17 June, 1845.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, and a Scottish representative peer, *d.* 20 Aug. 1849.

Creation—Baron, 28 April, 1491. Earl, 2 April, 1639.
Arms—Arg., a lion, passant guardant, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, and collared with an open one. *Supporters*—Two bulls, sable, unguled and horned, vert, with agarland of flowers about their necks. *Crest*—A lady, from the waist upwards, holding a portcullis. *Motto*—A fin.
Seats—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Cluny Castle, and Keltie Castle, Perthshire. *Town House*—Airlie Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington. *Club*—Traveller's.

AITHRIE, VISCOUNT, *see* HOPETOUN, EARL OF.

ALBEMARLE.

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF (George-Thomas Keppel, F.S.A., F.G.S.), Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford, of Ashford; general in the army; *b.* 13 June, 1799; *s.* his brother as 6th earl, 15 March, 1851; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susan, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-COUTTS, *Visct. Bury*, BARON ASHFORD *of Ashford*, in the peerage of England, P.C., K.C.M.G., late M.P., appointed Treasurer of the Household, 23 June, 1859, and resigned May, 1866, now Under Secretary for War, *b.* 15 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Sir Allan-Napier McNab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada, and has had,

1 ARNOLD-ALLAN-CECIL, late lieut. Dorset militia, now lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 1 June, 1858.
2 Derek-William-George, *b.* 7 April, 1863.
3 George, *b.* 14 Oct. 1865.
4 A son, *b.* 12 Jan. 1876.
1 Gertrude-Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1860.
2 Theodora, *b.* 1862. 3 Mary-Hilda, *b.* 1864.
4 Leopoldina-Olivia (to whom the King of the Belgians stood sponsor), *b.* 1866.
5 Susan-Mary, *b.* 1868. 6 Mary-Stuart, *b.* 1869.
7 Florence-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871.

Lord Bury was summoned to parliament in his father's Barony of ASHFORD, 5 Sept. 1876.

I. Margaret-Anne, *d.* in 1833. II. Anne, *d.* in 1846.
III. Louisa, *b.* 1836; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, to the Hon. F.-W. Charteris, comm. R.N., 5th son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue.
IV. Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, to Ernest Noel, Esq., 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel.

Lineage.

This noble family was originally seated in Guelderland, and had a castle there, considerable for its privileges and antiquity.

WALTER VAN-KEPPEL, Lord of Keppel, lived 1179 and 1231; founded the monastery at Bethlehem, near Doetinchem; by his wife, Beatrix, he was father of WALTER VAN-KEPPEL, who held the lordship of Verwoelde: and whose son, DEREK VAN-KEPPEL, Lord of Verwoelde (living 1326), was father of DEREK VAN-KEPPEL, who held the Lordship of Verwoelde as a fief under his cousin, Lord Sweder Van-Voorst, 1362: his eldest son,

WALTER VAN-KEPPEL, Lord of Verwoelde, ancestor of the VAN-KEPPLES, Lords of Werwoelde and the Voorst, whose representative,

ARNOLD-JOOST VAN-KEPPEL, Lord of Voorst, 1692, accompanied the Prince of Orange in 1688, and, on the establishment of his master upon the throne of England, was created, 10 Feb. 1695-6, *Baron Ashford, of Ashford, co. Kent; Viscount Bury, co. Palatine of Lancaster; and* EARL OF ALBEMARLE, a town and territory of the Dukedom of Normandy. The Earl was subsequently honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* in 1701, Gertrude, dau. of Adam Vander Duin, Lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, and had,

WILLIAM-ANNE, his successor, for whom Queen ANNE stood godmother in person, and thence his second name.
Sophia, *m.* to John Thomas, Esq., brother of Sir Edward Thomas, Bart. of Wenvoe Castle.

The earl was a member of the nobles in Holland, deputy forester, gen. of the horse, and of Swissers in the service of the States-General, governor of Bois-le-duc, &c. King WILLIAM held his lordship in the highest esteem, and bequeathed to him, in a codicil annexed to his majesty's last will and testament, the Lordship of Breevost, and 200,000 guilders, the only legacy the king gave from the Prince of Nassau-Friezland, whom he had made his heir. His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-ANNE, 2nd earl, K.G., who *m.* 21 Feb. 1722-3, Anne, dau. of Charles Lennox, 1st Duke of Richmond, by whom he had eight sons and seven daus., of whom survived infancy four sons and three daus., viz.,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1725, who having adopted the naval profession, became eminent as Admiral Keppel, and was created for his gallant services VISCOUNT KEPPEL, of Elveden, co. Suffolk, 22 April, 1782. His lordship, who had been made First Lord of the Admiralty in 1782, and who held that office, with a slight intermission, till 1784, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1786, when the viscountcy expired.
III. William, gentleman of the horse to the king, a lieut.-general in the army, and commander-in-chief in Ireland, in 1778. He *d. unm.* in 1782.
IV. Frederick, D.D., in holy orders, *b.* in 1728, consecrated Bishop of Exeter in 1762. His Lordship was subsequently Dean of Windsor, and Registrar to the most noble Order of the Garter. He *m.* Louisa, one of the natural daus. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and dying in 1777, left,

1 Frederick, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, *b.* in 1762, *m.* in 1796, Louisa, dau. of George Clive, Esq.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1832) three surviving sons.
Frederick-Walpole Keppel, Esq. of Lexham Hall, *b.* in 1797; *m.* 1848, Mary-Anne, relict of R.-R. Wilson, Esq.,

Digitized by Google

and *d.* 1858, leaving issue, Louisa-Maria-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Thomas-Edward Bagge, Esq. (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and Fanny-Cunigunda-Clive.

Edward-George-Walpole (col.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 26 May, 1859, Harriet-Jacqueline, youngest dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, of Pound, Devon, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1859.

William-Arnold-Walpole, of Lexham Hall, rector of Hayuford, co. Norfolk, and Registrar of the diocese of Exeter, *b.* in 1804; *m.* Sept. 1830, Frances-Georgiana-Sophia, eldest dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, and has issue, 1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831, col. gren. guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *d.* 2 March, 1876; 2 William-Henry-Augustus, of Sexham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk, capt. Prince of Wales Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1845, *m.* 10 July, 1873, Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Lord Saltoun and has issue, Bertram-William-Arnold-Keppel, *b.* 12 Jan. 1876, and Frances-Isabel-Eleanor, *b.* 20 July, 1874; 3 Edward-George, capt. 74th regt., *b.* 28 June, 1847, *m.* Dec. 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Major King, and has issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 5 May, 1878; and 1 Georgiana-Gertrude-Maria.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Lt.-Gen. Wm. Stapleton, and *d.* 1836.

Laura, *m.* to Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1798.

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1802, to Robert Foote, Esq. of Charlton Place, Kent.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1740.

II. Caroline, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Russell, Marquis of Tavistock.

His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, and had been British ambassador at the court of Versailles, *d.* 22 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., *b.* 8 April, 1724, a military man, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745, and the next year, being with his royal highness at Culloden, was bearer of the dispatches announcing the victory to London. He subsequently attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was commander-in-chief at the reduction of the Havannah, where he acquired an accession of reputation and increase of fortune. He *m.* 20 April, 1770, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Chichester, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1824) he left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1772, an only son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 14 May, 1772, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, dau. of Edward, Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817) he had,

I. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 5th earl.

II. GEORGE-THOMAS, present peer.

III. Edward Southwell (Rev.), M.A., dep. clerk of the closet to the Queen, canon of Norwich, and rector of Quiddenham; *b.* 16 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim.

IV. Henry, (Sir), G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet (*ret.*), commander of the Legion of Honour, commanded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, 1 June, 1857; appointed groom-in-waiting to the Queen, 24 Sept. 1859, late principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1839, Katherine-Louisa, dau. of the late Gen Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1859), he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1861, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Martin-J. West, Esq. and Lady Maria West, and has by her, Colin-Richard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862, and a dau., Maria-Walpole, *b.* 1865.

V. Thomas-Robert, M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, rector of North Creake, Norfolk. *b.* 17 Jan. 1811; *m.* 28 March, 1833, Frances, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 20 April, 1863, having had issue,

1 William-George, *b.* 5 June, 1835, major Bengal army, *m.* Miss Houghton.

2 Leicester-Chantry, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Aug., 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, at Moka, Mauritius, Emily, dau. of the late George Robinson, Esq. of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius, and granddau. of the late Edward Robinson, Esq., of Havering-Atte-Bower, Essex, and has issue, Violet; Constance-Rose-Anne; Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* 5 Jan. 1870; Ada-Cunigunda-Margarita; and Beatrix.

3 Ellice rector of Winfarthing, *b.* 5 July, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1871, Alice Lydia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. J.-D. Fardell, rector of Banham, and has issue, Derek-Harold. *b.* 3 April, 1875.

4 Edward-Frederick, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1843, died in Queensland, 18 March, 1876.

5 George, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Alice-Le Neve, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Hart, vicar of Catton.

6 Henry, lieut. West Norfolk militia, *b.* 7 Aug. 1848; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Alicia-Menella, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert-J.-H. Harvey, Bart. and Lady Henrietta Harvey, his wife.

7 Thomas, *b.* 1 July, 1853; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Ida, dau. of the late Sir Robert-John-Harvey Harvey, Bart.

1 Augusta, *m.* 16 March, 1859, to Charles North, Esq. of Rougham Hall, Norfolk.

2 Frances, *m.* 5 March, 1872, to the Rev. Bryan O'Malley, M.A.

3 Henrietta *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, to Alfred-E. Barrett, Esq. of Grimston, Norfolk.

4 Mary-Jane.

5 Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1874, to the Rev. H.-C. Hart, 2nd son of the Rev. R. Hart, vicar of Catton, co. Norfolk.

6 Mary-St. Aubyn, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, to William-Francis-Chalmers Wigston, Esq., late lieut. 60th rifles, only son of Admiral Wigston of Bittern Manor, Hants.

I. Sophia, *m.* 1819, Sir James Macdonald, Bart; and *d.* 1824.

II. Anne-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1822, to Thomas-Wm. Coke, Esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, subsequently created Earl of Leicester; and 2ndly, in 1843, to the late Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P. Her ladyship *d.* 22 July, 1844.

III. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1826, to the late Henry-Frederick Stephenson, Esq., their son, Augustus-Keppel Stephenson, Esq., *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Eglantine, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. E.-Pleydell Bouverie, 2nd son of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Southill, Berks.

IV. Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1827, to Edward-Eustace Hill, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1849, to the late William-Henry Magan, Esq. of Clonearl, M.P.; she *d.* 30 March, 1854.

V. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1835, to the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, B.C.L., chaplain to the House of Commons, and rector of Marylebone, and afterwards dean of Lincoln, son of Dr. Garnier, dean of Winchester, and by him (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1863) has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte-Susannah, dau. of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., which lady *d.* 13 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 5th earl, *b.* 2 June, 1794, who *m.* 4 May, 1816, Frances, dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. of Chichester, but *d. s. p.* 15 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother, the present earl. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Hon. P.-F. Cust, uncle of Earl Brownlow, and *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1869.

Creation—10 Feb. 1695-6.

Arms—Gu., three escallop shells, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck ar. *Supporters*—Two lions, ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis.

Seat—Quiddenham Hall, Larlingford, Attleburgh, co. Norfolk. *Club*—Athenæum.

ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT, *see* CALEDON, EARL OF.

ALEXANDER.

ALEXANDER, SIR JOHN-WALLIS Bart., of the city of Dublin, *b.* 1 Oct., 1800; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet 31 March 1873; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Lady Lepel-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and sister of Constantine-Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby, which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1869, and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1877, Mary-Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Dreaper, of Northampton.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of that from which descends the EARL OF CALEDON (*See* CALEDON, E.).

JOHN ALEXANDER, Esq. of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, *m.* the dau. of Hugh White, Esq. of Free Halls, and was father of three sons, John; Nathaniel, father of James, 1st Earl of Caledon; and WILLIAM. The third son,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Esq. of Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Porter, Esq. of co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1778, leaving,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Robert, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D. of Dublin, and had six sons, William-James, Henry, Robert, Charles-Richard, John, and Edward; and four daus., Anne, Isabella, Mary-Henrietta, and Jane.

Mary, *m.* to William Jocelyn Shaw, Esq. of Kentstown.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Johnstone, Bart. of Gilford.

The elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Belcamp, co. Dublin, Lieut.-Col. Royal Dublin Militia, *b.* 3 March, 1743, was created a Baronet for public services, 11 Dec. 1809. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1764, Catherine, dau. and heiress of John-Folie Mapas, Esq., of Rocheston, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.

II. William-John, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of SHAW, 4 May, 1846; *m.* 1 March, 1815, his cousin Isabella, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq. of Seamount, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM ALEXANDER, now of Cruicetown, co. Meath, resident at Stoke Old Rectory, Guildford, Surrey, *b.* 12

Digitized by Google

May, 1817, late major H.M. Indian army: he discontinued by royal licence 17 June, 1876, the additional surname of SHAW; *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Mary, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, and niece of Charles, Earl Grey, and has issue, William-Ferdinand, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. T. B. Coulson; Anne-Isabella, *m.* to Lieut. Charles-Forbes-Calland, late 98th regt.; Mary, *m.* to Lieut. H.-J.-G. Robinson, late 98th regt.; Fanny-Jane; Lucy.

2 Robert-Henry, killed in action, on the retreat from Cabul, 1842-1843.

3 Henry, *d.* in India, 1856.

4 Richard (dec.), *m.* Miss Pratt of Leven in Scotland, and left issue, Godfrey-William, *b.* 1861; Edward-John, *b.* 1863; Charles-Henry, *b.* 1866; and Harriett, *b.* 1858.

1 Harriett, *m.* to the Rev. Godfrey Alexander.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Anne-Catherine, (dec.) *m.* to Capt. E. Barnes, late 27th regt.

I. Catherine, *m.* to the late Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Clonsillagh, co. Dublin.

II. Eliza, *m.* to the late John Hamilton, Esq. of Hacketstown, co. Dublin.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

II. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 16 Dec. 1769; *m.* 17 June, 1796, Eliza, dau. and heir of John Wallis, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 3rd baronet.

JOHN-WALLIS, present baronet.

ROBERT-DU PRÉ, *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, to Eliza, youngest dau. of the late B.-B. Nembhard, Esq., of Jamaica, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1874, aged 72, having had issue by this lady, who predeceased him in Dec. 1851.

Harry-Dupré, *b.* 4 July, 1834; *d.* 20 Dec. following.

Raynsford-Du Pré, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; *d.* 31 March, 1871.

Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* to P.-Villiers Reade, Esq., of The Woodparks, co. Galway.

Jane-Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1833, to Major J.-Nembhard Hibbert, J.P. and D.L., of Chalfont House, Bucks.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-JOHN, Q.C., Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, and a Member of H.R.H.'s Council, *b.* April, 1798; *d.* 31 March, 1873.

Creation—11 Dec. 1809.

Arms—Per pale, ar. and sa., a chevron, and in base, a crescent counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp, or, stringed ar.; in the sinister chief point, a mullet of the last. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, holding a dagger, all ppr., charged on the wrist with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Town House—27, Eaton Square, S.W.

ALFORD, VISCOUNT, *see* BROWNLOW, EARL.

ALINGTON.

ALINGTON, BARON (Henry-Gerard Sturt, M.A.), of Crichel, co. Dorset, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 16 May, 1825; *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, eldest dau. of George-Charles, Earl of Lucan, G.C.B., and has issue,

I. HUMPHREY-NAPIER, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859.

I. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863.

II. Winifred-Selina, *b.* 17 March, 1868.

III. Mildred-Cecilia-Harriet, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869.

IV. Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 5 May, 1870.

V. Sibyl-Cornelia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1873.

His Lordship, who was M.P. for Dorchester 1847 to 1856, and for the county of Dorset, 1856 to 1876, was raised to the Peerage 15 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

SIR HILDEBRAND DE ALINGTON, Under Marshal to WILLIAM THE NORMAN at the battle of Hastings, had Alington Castle, by gift of the CONQUEROR.

SIR ALAN DE ALINGTON, "who," to quote an old family pedigree, "was in great favour with WILLIAM RUFUS, and a great devisor of building, and was thought to be the chief doer for the building of Westminster Hall, which then was Palatium Regium, and by King HENRY I. converted to the use it now is and much beautified by EDWARD III.," was father of

SIR SOLOMON DE ALINGTON, Knt., "was in great authority in the reign of HENRY I., and builded the Castell of Alington, where he erected one notable tower after his own name, called the 'Solomon's Tower.'" The present Lord Alington has still in his possession at Crichel certain documents consisting of grants from the Crown, pardons, &c., relating to the Alingtons during the reign of HENRY I. and subsequent kings. Sir Solomon's descendant,

SIR WILLIAM ALINGTON, Knt., privy councillor to King HENRY VI., treasurer of Normandy in the time of HENRYS V. and VI., and also of Ireland, *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Wm. Burgh, lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench (2 RICHARD II.), and had a son,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, of Horseheath, in Cambridgeshire, sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon (16 HENRY VI.), who had issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, Esq., high sheriff of the counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of JOHN DE ARGENTINE,* and acquired by her the manor of Wymondeley, in the co. of Hertford, held in grand serjeantry, by service of presenting the first cup at the coronation of the kings of England; which service was claimed and allowed at the coronation of King JAMES II., and has ever since been performed by the lords of that manor. From this William Alington and Elizabeth, his wife, derived

SIR GILES ALINGTON, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gardiner, Knt., and had several children, of whom three of the younger sons, George, John, and Richard, were the founders of families: GEORGE ALINGTON, the 2nd son, being the direct ancestor of the ALINGTONS, of Swinhope, co. Lincoln (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Giles was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILES ALINGTON, Esq., of Horseheath, co. Cambridge; high sheriff of that shire 22nd HENRY VIII., and of Huntingdon, 37th of the same monarch. He appears to have attended King HENRY VIII. as master of the ordnance at the siege of Boulogne, by the inscription of a clock which he brought from that siege, and affixed over the offices at Horseheath Hall, in which was the alarum bell of the garrison of Boulogne. He *d* 1586, and from him descended,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, Esq., of Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON ALINGTON, of *Killard*, 28 July, 1642. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., of Helmingham, by whom he had, with five sons, three daus., viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Lord Seymour, of Troubridge.

Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Jacob, Bart., of Gamlinghay.

Diana, *d. unm.*

Lord Alington was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, 2nd baron, who was created a peer of England on 5 December, 1682, by the title of BARON ALINGTON, *of Wymondley, in the co. of Herts.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord Stanhope, son of Philip, 2nd earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Baptist, Lord Campden, and had a dau., JULIANA, who *m.* Scroope, Lord Howe, and was grandmother of RICHARD, EARL HOWE, the great admiral, whose co-representatives are Earl Howe and the Marquess of Sligo. Lord Alington *m.* 3rdly, Diana, dau. of William Russell, 1st Duke of Bedford, by whom he had one surviving son, and two daus., viz.,

GILES, his heir.

---

* It is worthy of notice that after the lapse of 500 years the manor of Willhampton, which belonged to the De Argentine family, is now in the possession of their representative, Lord Alington, of Crichel.

Digitized by Google

Diana, *m.* Sir George Warburton, Bart., of Arley, co. Chester, and *d.* in 1705, leaving an only dau., DIANA, who *m* Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart., of Eaton, co. Chester, but had no issue. Sir Richard, who acquired a third part of the Alington estates with his wife, purchased the shares of Lady Howe and Sir Nathaniel Napier, and thus became possessed of the entire manor of Wymondley, which entitled him to present the first cup of silver at the coronations of GEORGE II. and GEORGE III.

CATHERINE, *m.* to Sir NATHANIEL NAPIER, Bart., of Middlemarsh Hall, co. Dorset. Of this lady presently.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his son,

GILES ALINGTON, 3rd baron of the Irish creation, and 2nd of the English. This nobleman dying in his tenth year, *anno* 1691, the English peerage EXPIRED, while that of Ireland reverted to his uncle,

The HON. HILDEBRAND ALINGTON, son of the 1st lord, as 4th baron, who *d. s. p.* in 1722, when the Irish barony of ALINGTON OF KILLARD likewise became EXTINCT.

The Hon. CATHERINE ALINGTON, sister and coheiress of GILES, 3rd Lord Alington, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Napier, Bart., of More Crichel, M.P. for Dorsetshire, *temp.* WILLIAM III. and ANNE, and dying at Crichel, was buried in Minterne Church, where a monument was erected to her memory. Her dau., DIANA, became eventually sole heiress of the Napiers and Alingtons, and *m.* HUMPHREY STURT, Esq., of Horton, co. Dorset, and by him (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1739-40) left (with three daus., Diana, Catherine, wife of R. Stone, Esq., and Mary, wife of Hon. G. Shirley) one son,

HUMPHREY STURT, Esq., of Horton, who inherited at the decease of his first cousin, Sir Gerard Napier, Bart., 1765, the estates of his maternal ancestors, and represented Dorsetshire in Parliament from 1754 till his death 1786. He *m.* 1756, Mary, only dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Pitfield, Esq., of Hoxton, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and heir of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and had (with five daus., of whom Eliza-Bizarre was *m.* to Augustus Butler-Danvers, brother of the Earl of Lanesborough; and Diana, *m.* to Sir William-Mordaunt Miller, Bart.) several sons, of whom were

HUMPHREY-ASHLEY, of Horton, *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Woodcock, LL.D., Rector of Watford, Herts. He sold the manor and estate of Horton to the Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 11 June, 1825, without issue.

CHARLES, on whom his father settled his unentailed estate.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES STURT, Esq., of Crichel, co. Dorset, *m.* 1788, Lady Mary-Anne-Ashley Cooper, dau. of Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury, and had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, his heir.
Mary-Ann, *m.* to Rev. Frederick Ricketts, Rector of Eckington, co. Derby, dec., and chaplain to Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte.
Emily, dec.

HENRY-CHARLES STURT, Esq., of Crichel, co. Dorset, formerly M.P. for the county, *b.* 1795; *m.* July, 1820, Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and *d.* 14 April, 1866, having, by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 April, 1879), had issue,

HENRY-GERARD, now Lord Alington.
Humphrey-Ashley, *b.* 2 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1849.
Charles-Napier, col. in the gren. guards, J.P. for Dorset, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832.
Georgina-Penelope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* to Rev. Barrington Mills, M.A., rector of Lawshall, co. Suffolk.
Harriett-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1822; *m.* 2nd Earl Howe and *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
Elizabeth-Harriett, *b.* 12 Jan. 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, to Thomas-George Baring, now Earl of Northbrook, late Governor-General of India; she *d.* 3 July, 1867.
Augusta-Selina, *b.* 22 May, 1828; *m.* to Hon. St.-George-Gerard Foley, C.B., col. in the army, son of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley.

Creation—15 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly of six, viz: 1st and 6th, STURT: Vert, on a fesse or, betw. three colts courant arg., as many roses gu., 2nd, NAPIER: Arg., a saltire engrailed betw. four roses gu., 3rd, GERARD: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a lion ramp. arg., ducally crowned or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltire gu. 4th, ALINGTON: Sa., a bend engrailed betw. six billets arg. 5th, PITFIELD: Az., a bend engrailed arg., betw. two swans of the last, ducally gorged, with chain reflexed over the back, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding a banner of the last charged with a rose arg., the staff and fringe or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot arg., billity sa., holding in the mouth a rose gu., slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est tout.

Seat—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

ALISON.

ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart. K.C.B., Major-Gen. in the army, late 72nd Highlanders, and Military Secretary to the late Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), Com.-in-Chief in India, lately Dep.-Adjt.-Gen., Dublin, and now head of the Intelligence Department at the Horse Guards; *b.* 21 Jan. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 23 May, 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Jane, only dau. of the late James C. Black, Esq., of Dalmonoch, N.B., and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 20 May, 1862.
II. Randal-Frederick, *b.* 8 Feb. 1864.
I. Margaret-Frances. II. Elizabeth-Glencairn.
III. Geraldine-Eugenie.
IV. Florence-Jane, *b.* 5 May, 1873.

Lineage.

This family is a scion of Alison of New Hall, in Angusshire. The REV. ARCHIBALD ALISON, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Roddington, vicar of High Ercall, and minister of Kenley, co. Salop, author of *Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste*, *m.* 19 June, 1782, Dorothea,* dau. (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the 13th Lord Forbes) of Dr. John Gregory, professor of the Theory of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and author of *A Father's Legacy to his Daughter*, and other works (descended from the Scottish family of Gregory, celebrated for two centuries in science and literature, of which was James Gregory, the great mathematician). By this lady, Mr. Alison had issue, besides the late SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, Bart., another son, William-Pulteney Alison, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of the Practice of Medicine, in the university of Edinburgh, and first physician to Her Majesty in Scotland, *m.* 11 Aug., 1832, Margaret, dau. of Dr. James Gregory, of Edinburgh, (which lady *d.* before him) and *d.* without issue, Sept. 1859; and four daughters, viz.: I. Henrietta-Laura, *m.* to Captain William Pinkerton, royal marines. II. Dorothea-Montague, *m.* 6 May, 1810, to Lieut.-Col. John Gerard, of Rocksoles House, Lanarkshire, quartermaster-gen. to Lord Lake's army in India, distinguished in the battles of Delhi, Agra, &c., and *d.* leaving issue. III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* IV. Margaret-Ann-Forbes, *m.* to the late Wm. Burge, Esq., Q.C., sometime M.P. for Stroud, and attorney-general to Her Majesty in Jamaica. The elder son of the Rev. Archibald Alison,

I. ARCHIBALD ALISON, D.C.L., F.R.S., an eminent lawyer and historian, author of a standard book on the Criminal Law, and of a very celebrated History of Europe, and other works; was *b.* at Kinley, Salop, 29 Dec. 1792. He was created a baronet, 25 June, 1852; he was sheriff of Lanarkshire; he *m.* 21 March, 1825, Elizabeth-Glencairn, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler†, assistant quartermaster-general in Scotland, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, Lord Alva, one of the senators of the College of Justice, a lineal descendant of the families of the Duke of Lennox, a branch of the royal Stuart family and Earls of Mar, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1874) had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, present baronet.
II. Frederick-Montague, lieut.-col. in the army, late 19th regt. of foot, major in the 69th regt., and A.D.C. to the late Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), *b.* 11 May, 1835; *d.* 1 Feb. 1872.
I. Ella-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, to the late Robert-Cutlar Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch and Orraland, co. Dumfries (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1859), son of the late Right Hon. Cutlar Fergusson, M.P., advocate-general of India, and has issue. She was *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1861, to Col. the Hon. James-Charlemagne Dormer, 2nd son of the 11th Lord Dormer, and has issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 May, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, the second and present baronet.

---

* Through this lady, Sir Archibald Alison is in direct descent from EDWARD I., ROBERT BRUCE, and PHILIP IV.

† Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler was second son of William Tytler, Esq. of Woodhouselee, younger brother of Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee, a senator of the college of justice, and uncle of Patrick Fraser Tytler, the historian of Scotland.

Digitized by Google

Creation—25 June, 1852.

Arms—Az., a bear's head, arg., muzzled, gu., between, in chief, two flours-de-lis, or, and in base, a fir-tree, eradicated, of the last, surmounted of a sword in bend. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Above the crest—Vincit veritas.

Club—United Service. *Residence*—3, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

ALLEYNE.

ALLEYNE, SIR JOHN-GAY-NEWTON, late Warden of Dulwich College, *b.* 8 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 14 Feb. 1870; *m.* 11 March, 1851, Augusta-Isabella, 6th dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, Bart. of Tissington Hall, co. Derby, and has had issue,

I. REYNOLD-HENRY-NEWTON, *b.* 16 May, 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1879, Susanna, 3rd dau. of the late John Meynell, Esq. of Tapton Grove, and grand-dau. of the late Godfrey Meynell, Esq., of Meynell Langley, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Anthony-Fitzherbert, *b.* 1858; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859.

i. Agnes-Rebecca. ii. Judith.
iii. Rebecca-Olton. iv. Maud, *d.* 1864.
v. Mary. vi. Grace. vii. Augusta.
viii. Katharine-Octavia.

Lineage.

ALANUS DE BUCHENHALL, who held the lordship of Buchenhall (now Buckenhall), in Staffordshire, in the reign of King EDWARD I., is stated to have been ancestor of the numerous branches of Allen, Allyn, Alleyn, and Alleyne, respectively seated at Buckenhall, Brockhouse, Garrishall, Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Blackwell, co. Durham, and other places.

GEORGE ALLEYNE, otherwise ALLEN, of Chartley, co. Stafford, had a son,

RICHARD ALLEYNE, Esq. of Grantham, in Lincolnshire, who *m.* two wives; by the 1st, he had JOHN, hereafter mentioned; and by the 2nd the dau. of John Sheldon, Esq. of Beoley, in Worcestershire, he had a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* — Leverett; and four sons, viz., 1 Henry, of Buckminster, in Leicestershire (who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Pecke, Esq. of Wakefield, in Yorkshire, and had three sons and three daus.); 2 Thomas, who had a dau., Bridget; 3 Richard, father of George, Margaret, and Isabella; and 4 George, who *m.* Thomasine Ellis, of Holland, in Lincolnshire.

JOHN ALLEYNE, the only son of his father's 1st marriage, was great-grandfather of

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, one of the first Adventurers to the settlement made in the island of Barbados. He acquired a considerable estate there, on which he built a capital residence, named by him Mount Alleyne. He *m.* Mary Skeet, and had a son,

ABEL ALLEYNE, a member of the Barbadian Council, and a lieutenant-general in that island. He *m.* Elizabeth Denzy, and had three sons and four daus.

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, Esq., the 2nd son, seated himself at the Four Hills, Barbados, was a member of the Assembly at St. Andrew's, and chief judge of the Bridge Court, in the island. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Gay, and had four daus. (viz., 1 Elizabeth, wife of — Forster, of Forster's Hall; 2 Isabella, wife of Joseph Gibbes, of Plumbtree; 3 Ruth, wife of John Holder, of Joe's-river; and 4 Christian, wife of John Gibbes, of the Castle) and four sons, viz., 1 JOHN; 2 Abel; 3 Reynold; and 4 Thomas.

JOHN ALLEYNE, Esq. (the eldest son and heir), of Four Hills, was of Magdalen College, Oxford, and *d.* at Bath, in 1730, leaving, by Mary his wife, dau. of William Terril, Esq. of Cabbage-tree Hall (sole heiress of her mother, Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Colonel Robert Spire, of Mount Stedfast), two sons and three daus., viz., 1 Reynold, who *d. unm.*; and 2 JOHN-GAY, of whom presently; 1 Mary, who *m.* Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, Bart.; 2 Rebecca, who *m.* William, Viscount Folkstone, afterwards Earl Radnor; and 3 Reynoldia, who *d. unm.*

JOHN-GAY ALLEYNE, Esq., the 2nd son, *b.* 28 April, 1724, succeeded to his father's estates at the early age of six years. Being chosen into the Assembly for St. Andrew's in 1757, he acquired distinction and so strongly recommended himself, by his indefatigable attendance, as from thenceforth to secure an annual re-election. On the occasion of a pamphlet published by him, in vindication of the honour of the island, respecting the expedition to Guadaloupe, he received in his place the unanimous thanks of the Assembly; and on a vacancy of the chair in 1767, he was, with the same unanimity, placed in it, which he constantly filled while his health permitted his residence in the island, and which he finally resigned June 6, 1797. He was created a BARONET in 1769. He *m.* 1st, Christian, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Dottin, Esq. of Black Rocks (by Anne, only dau. and heir of Edward Jordan), and had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane-Abel, dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq., by whom he left issue,

REYNOLD-ABEL, 2nd baronet.
John-Gay-Newton, *d.* at Eton, in 1860, aged 13.
Mary-Spire, *d.* 10 Jan. 1862. Jane Gay, *d.* 23 Nov. 1836.
Rebecca-Braithwaite, *m.* to William Bovil, Esq., and *d.* 1846.
Christian-Dottin, *m.* to the late Rev. Henry Withy, of Trinity Church, Huddersfield, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
Abel, *d.* 1812.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

II. SIR REYNOLD-ABEL, *b.* 10 June, 1789; *m.* 20 Sept. 1810, Rebecca, 3rd and youngest dau. of John Olton, Esq. of Harrow, Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1860) had issue,

I. JOHN-GAY-NEWTON, present baronet.

II. Reynold FitzHerbert-Beresford, *b.* 7 Aug. 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1854, Anna-Maria-Best, 2nd dau. of Sir R.-Boucher Clarke, C.B., chief justice of Barbadoes, and has issue, Reynold-Beresford-Senhouse, *b.* 1 March, 1858; William-Newton; Emily-Rebecca; and Agnes-Martin.

III. Bouverie, colonial secretary of Grenada, and afterwards of St. Vincent; *b.* 19 July, 1828; *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Charlotte-Agnes-Emma, youngest dau. of Lieut-Gen. Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B., R.A., late governor of Barbadoes, and *d.* at St. Vincent, 25 Oct. 1861, leaving issue, Bouverie, *b.* 1860; Charlotte, *d.* 1873; and Gertrude.

i. Philippa-Cobham, *m.* July, 1831, to Hampden Clement, Esq. of Barbadoes.

ii. Annie, *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, to Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart.; she *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.

iii. Rebecca, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Col. R.-Fanshawe Martin, who *d.* 1846, 3rd son of the late Admiral Sir Byam Martin.

iv. Caroline-Rycroft.

Sir Reynold *d.* 14 Feb. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN-GAY-NEWTON ALLEYNE, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—1769.

Arms—Per chevron, gu. and erm., in chief two lions' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's head, ar. *Motto*—Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota; or, Non tua te sed publica vota.

Seat—Alleyne Dale Hall, Barbadoes. *Residence*—Butterley Car, Alfreton, Derbyshire. *Club*—Royal Southern Yacht.

ALTAMONT, EARL OF, *see* SLIGO, MARQUESS OF.

ALTHORP, VISCOUNT, *see* SPENCER, EARL.

AMBERLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* RUSSELL, EARL.

AMHERST.

AMHERST, EARL (William-Pitt Amherst), of Aracan, East Indies, Visct. Holmesdale, of Holmesdale, co. Kent, and Baron Amherst, of Montreal, same county; *b.* 3 Sept. 1805; *m.* 12 July, 1834, Gertrude, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and has had issue

d 1886

Digitized by Google

Present Earl.

x

i. WILLIAM-ARCHER, *Viscount Holmesdale*, M.P. for West Kent, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 March, 1836; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia, only surviving dau. and heir of the last Earl Cornwallis. ★

ii. Frederick, late capt. 14th hussars, now lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838.

iii. Percy-Arthur, *b.* 30 Nov. 1839.

iv. Jeffery-Charles, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; *d.* 14 March, 1877.

v. Josceline-George-Herbert, barr.-at-law, *b.* 7 June, 1846.

vi. Hugh, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856, lieut. Coldstream Guards.

i. Mary-Sarah, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, to Wilbraham, eldest son of the 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.

ii. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1862.

iii. Constance-Harriet, *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, to Sir Arthur-Edward Middleton, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, having had issue,

iv. Margaret-Catherine.

v. Elinor, *m.* 25 Nov. 1877, to Capt. W.-Evelyn Denison, M.P. for Nottingham, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.-T. Denison, K.C.B., and nephew of the late Viscount Ossington, and has issue.

vi. Charlotte-Florentia.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd earl, 13 March, 1857.

Lineage.

GILBERTUS DE HEMMEHURST occurs in Pipe Roll, A.D. 1215; ROGERUS DE HEMHURSTE, in the Chartulary of Bayham Abbey, *temp.* EDWARD II. or III.: and WALTER DE EMHURST of Pembury, in the Subsidy Rolls, 1338-1348. In the 25th EDWARD III. the name appears by record to be written *de Amherst.*

In the 22nd year of RICHARD II.,

JOHN AMHERST was living at Amherst, in the parish of Pebenbury, *alias* Pembury, co. Kent, and from him descended

THOMAS AMHERST, of Amherst, not 21 in 1489, as appears from the will of his father, Thomas. By his wife, a sister of Thomas Bowregge, of Capell, he left four sons, viz.,

i. JOHN, of whom presently.

ii. Nicholas, ancestor of WILLIAM-AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, Esq. of Amherst, co. Kent; Didlington, co. Norfolk and Hackney, co. Middlesex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

iii. William, of Pembury. iv. Richard, of Headcorn.

The eldest son,

JOHN AMHERST, of Amherst, living 1560, *m.* Parnell Raynes, and dying in 1578, left, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

RICHARD AMHERST, of Amherst, who *m.* Margaret Rixon, and left three sons, viz.,

i. Richard, of Bayhall, Kent, serjeant-at-law, and serjeant to Queen ELIZABETH. The male line of this learned person ceased with his grandson,

CHARLES AMHERST, Esq., who *d. unm.* in 1705.

ii. William, who left a dau. Mary, *m.* to John Champs, Esq. of Tunbridge. iii. JEFFERY.

The youngest son.

THE REV. JEFFERY AMHERST, rector of Horsemonden, in Kent, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Barnden, Gent., and had, with one dau., three sons, viz.,

Arthur, M.D., *d.* 2 July, 1678, aged 63, leaving two sons JEFFERY, of Fish Hall, near Tunbridge, and William, and two daughters.

Richard, *d.* before his father, leaving a son and dau.

JOHN.

The youngest son,

JOHN AMHERST, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, *m.* thrice, but had issue by his first wife (Margaret, dau. of Jeffery Kirby, Alderman of London) only. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, Esq., barrister-at-law, and Bencher of Gray's Inn, the first of the family seated at Riverhead, Kent. He *d.* 1713, leaving by Elizabeth, his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Yate, Esq., of Warnham, an only surviving son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, Esq. of Riverhead, barrister-at-law, and a Bencher of Gray's Inn, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kerrill, Esq. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and had issue,

i. Sackville, *d. unm.* in 1763.

ii. JEFFERY, created LORD AMHERST.

iii. John, admiral of the Blue, *d. s. p.* 1778.

iv. William, lieut.-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, governor of St. John's, Newfoundland, and adjutant-gen. of his majesty's forces; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Patterson, Esq., and *d.* in 1781, leaving,

1 WILLIAM-PITT, 1st Earl Amherst.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John Hale, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

i. Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. John Thomas, *d.* in 1779. This lady was celebrated for her poetic talents.

ii. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1785.

The 2nd son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, Esq., having acquired high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British army in North America, from 1758 to 1764, was made a knight of the Bath in 1761, and elevated to the peerage 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Amherst, of Holmesdale, co. Kent.* His lordship was constituted, in 1778, commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in Great Britain; and he was created, 30 Aug. 1788, *Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co. Kent*, with remainder to his nephew, William-Pitt Amherst, Esq. He *m.* 1st, Jane, only dau. of Thomas Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, in Kent; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Cary, but had no issue. Lord Amherst received a field-marshal's baton in 1796. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1797, aged 81, when the first barony expired, but the second devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

WILLIAM-PITT AMHERST, 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Jan. 1773, who was at one time ambassador to China, and subsequently governor-general of India, and who was created *Viscount Holmesdale* and EARL AMHERST, 2 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1800, Sarah, relict of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and dau. and co-heir of Andrew (Archer), Lord Archer, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) he had issue to survive infancy,

Jeffery, *b.* 19 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* at Barrackpore, 2 Aug. 1826.

WILLIAM-PITT, present peer.

Frederick-Campbell, *b.* 10 Mar. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1829.

Sarah-Elizabeth-Pitt, *m.* in 1842, to the late Sir John-Hay Williams, of Bodelwyddan, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1839, Mary, relict of Other-Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and eldest dau. and co-heir of John-Frederick Sackville, 3rd Duke of Dorset, which lady *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1864. The earl *d.* 13 March, 1857.

Creations—Baron, 30 Aug. 1788. Earl, &c., 2 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Gu., three lances, or tilting-spears, erect, in fesse, or, headed, az. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, three like spears, one erect, and two in saltier, girt with a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Canadian war Indians, of a copper colour, rings in their ears and noses, and bracelets on their wrists and arms, ar., cross belts over their shoulders, buff; to one a powder-horn, pendent, to the other a scalping knife, their waists covered with a short apron, gules, gaiters, blue, seamed, or, legs fettered and fastened by a chain to the bracelet on the outer wrist, ppr.; the dexter Indian holding in his exterior hand a battle-axe, the sinister holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, thereon a scalp, all ppr. *Motto*—Constantiâ et virtute.

Seat—Montreal, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—43, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Carlton.

AMORY.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, SIR JOHN-HEATHCOAT, Bart., of Knightshayes Court, co. Devon, M.P. for Tiverton, J.P., D.L., Major 1st Devon R.V., *b.* 4 May, 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1863, Henrietta-Mary, only dau. of William Unwin, Esq., and has had issue,

i. John-Murray, *b.* 27, *d.* 30 March, 1864.

ii. IAN-MURRAY-HEATHCOAT, *b.* 16 April, 1865.

iii. Harry-William-Ludovic-Heathcoat, *b.* 7 June, 1870.

iv. Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877.

i. Muriel-Mary-Heathcoat.

ii. Anne-Christel-Lucy-Heathcoat.

iii. Dorothy-Helen.

Sir John assumed by Royal Licence, dated 28 Feb. 1874, the additional surname and arms of HEATHCOAT. He was created a Baronet 21 March, 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN AMORY, of Taunton, co. Somerset, *m.* the sister of the Rev. Henry Grove, and had issue,

THOMAS AMORY, of Taunton, D.D., *b.* 28 Jan. 1700; *m.* 1742, Mary, dau. of Samuel Baker, of Taunton. He *d.* 24 June, 1774, aged 74; she *d.* Jan. 1801, leaving, among other issue,

SAMUEL AMORY, of Clapton, co. Middlesex, and of Clement's Lane, London, banker, *d.* Dec, 1799 (aged 52), having had by Martha, dau. of Thomas Ellis his wife (who died 9 Jan. 1838),

SAMUEL, of whom presently.

Thomas, *b.* 1786; *d.* Sept. 1797.

William, of Devonshire Place, London, *b.* 1788; *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Woodford, co. Essex, and *d.* 15 July, 1848, leaving issue,

x She d. Sept, 1883.

Digitized by Google

The eldest son,

SAMUEL AMORY, Esq. of the Priory, Homerton, and of Portland Place, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1784; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Anne, dau, and co-heir (with her sister Eloise Heathcoat, *unm.*) of John Heathcoat, Esq. of Bolham, co. Devon, M.P. for Tiverton, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), created a Baronet as above.
Sarah-Anne, *b.* 7 July, 1827; *m.* 9 Jan. 1847, to John-Ingram Travers, Esq. of Portland Place (who *d.* 24 June, 1866) and *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1857.

Creation—21 March, 1874.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, AMORY, viz., arg., two bars, gules, on a bend, engrailed, with plain cottices, sable, two annulets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HEATHCOAT, vert., three piles, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the chief, each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the 2nd. *Crests*—AMORY: The battlements of a tower, or, therefrom issuant a talbot's head, az., charged with two annulets, fesswise and interlaced, gold. HEATHCOAT: Upon a mount, vert., between two roses springing from the same, gules, stalked and leaved, ppr., a pomme, charged with a cross, or. *Motto*—Amore non vi.
Seat—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. *Club*—Reform.

ANCRUM, EARL OF, *see* LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

ANDERSON.

ANDERSON, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 25 November, 1804; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 24 March, 1846; *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Emma, youngest dau. of the late John Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1870) had issue,

I. Edmund-Willoughby, *b.* 27 July, 1837; *d.* 27 Aug. 1839.
II. FRANCIS-FOLJAMBE, Hilton House, Lincoln, J.P.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* 14 July, 1874, Anne-Louisa-Heywood, only dau. of the late Benjamin-H. Jones, Esq., of Larkhill, near Liverpool, and has issue, Margaret-Louise, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; Katherine-Helen, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.
III. Charles-Whichcott, capt. N. Lincoln Militia, *b.* 10 May, 1845; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1877.
I. Charlotte-Arabella, *m.* 1862, to Lieut.-Col. George-Phipps Prevost, 23rd regt., eldest son of the Ven. Sir G. Prevost, Bart., archdeacon of Gloucester.
II. Emma-Theodosia.
III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1863, to the Rev. Ernest-Roland Wilberforce, 2nd son of the late Bishop of Winchester, and *d.* at San Remo, Italy, 21 Oct. 1870.

Lineage.

This family is supposed to be of Danish extraction, and to have migrated from Northumberland into Lincolnshire.

ROGER ANDERSON, of Wrawby, co. Lincoln, *circa* 1390, was ancestor of

HENRY ANDERSON, Esq. of Wrawby, who had an only son,

EDWARD ANDERSON, Esq. of Flixborough, co. Lincoln, who *m.* the niece of William Clayton, Prior of Thornholme, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. Thomas, of Flixbro, who *m.* Elinor, dau. of Judge Daly-son of Laughton, and his line, after intermarrying with the L'Estranges, D'Isneys, &c., ended in Sir William Anderson, Knt., who *d.* in 1648, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.
II. Richard, of Roxby, *d. s. p.*
III. EDMUND (Sir), of whom we treat.

The third son,

SIR EDMUND ANDERSON, Knt., *b.* 1527, lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1582 to 1605, and, as such, was in the commission which sat in judgment on MARY, Queen of Scots, in 1586. This learned person espoused Magdalen, dau. of Christopher Smith, Esq. of Annables, co. Hertford, and had three sons and six daus.; of the former,

Edward, *d. s. p.*
Francis (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Yarborough and of the extinct Baronets Anderson, of Eyeworth, co. Bedford. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
WILLIAM.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hatton Fermor, ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret.
Grisild, *m.* to Sir John Sheffield, of Normanby, co. Lincoln.
Katherine, *m.* to Sir George Booth, of Dunham Massy, co. Chester.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Monson, Knt. of Carlton, ancestor of the Lords Monson, of Burton.

Sir Edmund *d.* in 1605, and lies buried, under a fine monument, at Eyeworth. His youngest son,

WILLIAM ANDERSON, Esq. of Lea, *m.* 1st, Joan, only dau. of Thomas Essex,* Esq. of Lambourn, Berks, and sister and heir of Sir William Essex, Bart., and by her had an only child, EDMUND. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Darnell, Knt. of Heyling, co. Lincoln, and had two daus., who both *d.* young. Mr. Anderson was *s.* by his son,

I. EDMUND ANDERSON, Esq. of Broughton, co. Lincoln, who was created a Baronet 11 Dec. 1660. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Audfield, co. York, and heiress of Barney Wood, Esq. of Kilnwick Percy and Burnby, in the same shire, by whom he had *inter alios,*

William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Baker, Bart., and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, *s. p.* His widow *m.* Sir Jonathan Atkyns, Knt.
JOHN, successor to his father, as 2nd baronet.
EDMUND, who inherited as 4th baronet.
Francis, *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of William Anderson, Esq.; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of — Staresmore, Esq., and had issue,
Stephen, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Lukyn, and *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Norton, Esq.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Sybilla, dau. of Sir Rowland Egerton, Bart. of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, and relict of Edward Bellot, Esq. He *d.* at Broughton where, over his tomb, there is a full length effigy of him in alabaster. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Snawsell, Esq. of Bilton, city of York, and had issue,

EDMUND.
Elizabeth, wife of — Collins, Esq. of Westminster.
Catharine, wife of — Thompson, Esq.
Mary, wife of — Vesey, Esq. Frances, who *d. unm.*

The only son,

III. SIR EDMUND, dying *unm.* 17 Dec. 1676, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. SIR EDMUND, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Cox, Esq. of Porters, co. Herts, by whom he had two sons, William and Edward, who both *d.* before himself without issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Deane, Knt., and had, with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Croft, of Stillington, a son and heir,

V. SIR EDMUND. This gentleman, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Harvey, Esq. of Rolls, in Essex, by whom he had I. Edmund, who, after serving with General Hawley in 1745, went abroad with the army, and was killed in a duel at Maestricht (aged 32), where he was buried in 1747; II. WILLIAM, his successor; I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry-Brewster Darley, Esq.; II. Dorothy, wife of William Burton, Esq.; III. Mary, mistress of the wardrobe of Hampton Court Palace, *d.* 4 May, 1817, aged 90. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of J. Batty, Esq. of Tadcaster, and had by her an only child, Elizabeth-Dorothy-Frances, who *m.* Nicholas Smith, Esq., accountant-general in the court of Chancery, and *d.* 2 June, 1802, aged 46. He *d.* 3 May, 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Maddison,† Esq., by Katherine Whichcott, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, sister of Theodosia, Lady Monson, and had issue,

EDMUND, his successor.
George, *b.* 10 Nov. 1759; *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Plumer, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
CHARLES-JOHN, who inherited as 8th baronet.
Anne, *m.* 1st, Samuel Thorold, Esq. of Harmston Hall; and 2ndly, to — Ross, Esq.; she *d.* 12 July, 1830, aged 76.
Katherine-Maria, *m.* to Arthur-Lemuel Shuldham, Esq.
Theodosia-Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Vevers, and *d.* 3 May, 1831, aged 74.
Henrietta-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Naunton-Thomas-Orgil-Leman, and *d.* in March, 1843, aged 82.
Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Rede, Esq., and *d.* in 1822.
Frances-Maria, *d.* Oct. 1846, aged 81.

Sir William *d.* 9 March, 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR EDMUND, *b.* 11 Sept. 1758; *m.* Catharine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Plumer, Esq., and dying *s. p.* 30 May, 1799, was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. THE REV. SIR CHARLES-JOHN, prebendary of Thorngate, in Lincoln Minster, and rector of Lea, *b.* 5 Oct.

---

* By the marriage of William Anderson with Joan Essex, the Andersons became sole representatives of the ancient Saxon family of Essex, claiming descent from Sweno de Essex, living *temp.* EDWARD the Confessor.

† By the marriage of the Rev. Sir William Anderson with Anne Maddison, the present family come to be descended from Sir Ranulfus de Trehampton, of Lea, A.D. 1100, through the De Braoses, Nothills, Barnbys and Bosviles.

Digitized by Google

1767; *m.* 13 Dec. 1802, Frances-Mary, 2nd dau of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. of Scawby, co. Lincoln, by Anna-Maria-Charlotte his wife, only dau. (by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Carter, Esq. of Redbourne, co. Lincoln) of Andrew Willoughby, Esq., secretary to Prince Charles Edward. By this lady (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1836) he had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, present bart
William-Edmund, *d.* in May, 1815.
Fanny-Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1838, to (the late) Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart.
Emily-Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Aug. 1870.

Sir Charles *d.* 24 March, 1846, aged 79.

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Ar., a chevron, between three crosses, flory, sa. *Crest*—A spaniel dog, passant, or. *Motto*—Gnaviter.
Seat—Lea Hall, near Gainsborough, co. Lincoln. *Club*—Athenæum.

ANDOVER, VISCOUNT, *see* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

ANGLESEY.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Henry-William-George Paget), Earl of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, and a baronet, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 7 Feb. 1869; *m.* 7 June, 1845, Sophia, dau. of the late James Eversfield, Esq. of Denne Park, co. Sussex.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PAGET, one of the Serjeants-at-Mace of the city of London, left, with other children,

WILLIAM PAGET, who, after receiving the rudiments of education under the famous Lilly, in St. Paul's School, and passing through the University of Cambridge, entered the family of Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, and was thence introduced into political life. In the 21st of HENRY VIII., Paget went to France to obtain the opinions of the learned in that kingdom, touching his royal master's divorce from Queen KATHERINE; and thenceforward, during the remainder of HENRY's reign, we find him actively and confidentially employed, often as a diplomatist upon secret and important missions, and at one time filling the office of secretary of state. He received the honour of knighthood, and had a legacy of £300 from the king, who constituted him one of his executors, and of the council to EDWARD VI. Sir William Paget subsequently formed a close alliance with the *Protector* SOMERSET, and thus retained the opportunity of devoting his great abilities to the services of the state. On 14 Feb. 1546-7, he was elected a Knight of the Garter; and was summoned to parliament as *Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford*, 23 Jan. 1552. In the government of the Protector he took a prominent part, and participated in the downfall of his patron. He was committed to the Tower, fined £6000 by the Star Chamber, and divested of the insignia of the Garter. His disgrace was not, however, of long endurance; within a short time he obtained his liberty, with a general pardon for all offences, and a remission of the debt due to the crown. On the death of EDWARD, he espoused the cause of MARY and after her accession to the throne was sworn of the privy council. He had also a restoration of the Garter, and obtained several important grants from her majesty. He was afterwards appointed lord privy seal. When ELIZABETH succeeded, in 1558, he retired from public life at his own request; and Camden informs us, that her majesty "retained an affection and value for him, though he was a strict zealot of the Romish Church." His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Preston, Esq., son of Lawrence, 2nd son of Thomas Preston, Esq. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, co. Westmoreland, and dying in 1563, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY PAGET, K.B. (so made at the coronation of MARY), summoned to parliament as Baron Paget, 30 Sept. 1566. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevet, of Buckenham, in Norfolk, and had an only daughter, Elizabeth-Paget, who *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* 1568; his brother,

THOMAS PAGET, was summoned to parliament as BARON PAGET, from 4 April 1571 to 6 Jan. 1581. He was attainted, with his brother, Charles Paget, by parliament, on suspicion of favouring the Queen of Scots, and his property confiscated. He *m.* Nazaret, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, of Barr's Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 1589, by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, who was restored by parliament in the 1st of JAMES I. to his rank and honours, and was summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1605, to 7 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knolles, Esq. of Kingsbury in Warwickshire (by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and Margery his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick), and dying 20 Aug. 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron, *b.* 13 Sept. 1609; *m.* Frances dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, and had, with eleven other children,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Henry, who settled in Ireland, and left at his decease by his wife Anne, dau. of R. Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Shropshire, (with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Edward Irby, Bart.), THOMAS, brigadier-gen. in the army, whose only dau. and heiress, CAROLINE, *m.* Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart. of Placenywyd, or Plas-newydd, co. Anglesey, son and successor of Sir Edward Bayly, who had been created a Baronet of Ireland, 4 July, 1730, and had a son, HENRY BAYLY, who inherited as 9th BARON PAGET.

Lord Paget, who in 1642, was appointed by the parliament lord-lieut., co. Buckingham, returned soon afterwards to his allegiance, and commanded a regiment under the royal standard at Edge-hill in the same year. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron, *b.* 10 Feb. 1637. This nobleman, who was ambassador for some years to the Sublime Porte, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, a younger son of Robert Pierpoint, Earl of Kingston, and had two sons, of whom,

HENRY, his successor, alone survived.

He wedded, 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., of Boston, and had another son, William, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 7th Lord Paget, who had been created *Baron Burton, of Burton, co. Stafford*, 1712, during his father's lifetime; and was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 Oct. 1714. He *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Catesby, Esq. of Wheston, co. Northampton, and had,

THOMAS CATESBY, *Lord Paget*, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Egerton, sister of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, and dying before his father, left a son,

HENRY, successor to the earldom.

The earl espoused 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Bagot, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1743, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 8th baron and 2nd earl. This nobleman dying *unm.*, Nov. 1769, the earldom of Uxbridge and barony of Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget, being a barony in fee, devolved upon the eldest surviving son of the deceased,

CAROLINE PAGET, dau of Brigadier-Gen. Thomas Paget, (refer to William, 5th baron), and her husband, Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., namely,

HENRY BAYLY, Esq., who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of PAGET alone, and was summoned to parliament, 13 Jan. 1770, as 9th BARON PAGET. (Sir Edward Bayly, the 1st baronet, already mentioned, was grandson of the Right Reverend Lewis Bayly, Bishop of Bangor, chaplain to HENRY, Prince of Wales, son of JAMES I., with which monarch Dr. Bayly came into England, and was tutor to CHARLES I.) His lordship, *b.* in 1744, *m.* 11 April, 1767, Jane, eldest dau. of the Very Reverend Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, in Ireland, and great granddaughter of Arthur Forbes, Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, 1st Marquess of Anglesey.
II. William, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1795.
III. Arthur (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., *b.* in 1771; *m.* 16 Feb. 1809, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, and dying in 1840, left issue,

1 Stewart-Henry, police magistrate at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Jemima, 4th dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869, having had, Arthur-Cecil-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1839, *m.* 1870, Sophia-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe; Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1873, to Broderick-Edward Hughes, 2nd son of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, Bart.; Caroline-Annie; and Charlotte-Julia.
2 Cecil-Augustus, *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1838.
3 Amelius, *b.* in 1821: *d.* in 1843.
4 Augustus-Berkeley (Rt. Hon. Sir), K.C.B., P.C., Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary to the King of Italy; *b.* 16 April, 1823; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, the Countess Walpurga-Ehrengarde-Helena de Hohenthal, dame d'honneur to the Princess Imperial of Germany, and dau. of the Count de Hohenthal, and has, Victor-Frederick-William-Augustus, *b.* at Dronningaard, near Copenhagen, 14 Aug. 1861; Ralph-Spencer, *b.* at Copenhagen, 26 Nov. 1864, and a dau., Alberta-Victoria-Sarah-Caroline (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1863.
1 Laura-Caroline-Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1871.
2 Rosa-Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, to Lieut.-Col. Douglas, C.B., 11th hussars, younger, of Glenfinart, co. Argyle, who *d.* 10 May, 1871; and 2ndly, 16 March, 1872, to W.-I. Waters, Esq., of Bakaham, Cambridge.
3 Agnes-Charlotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, to Lord George Paget.

IV. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer in the army, col. 28th foot, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775, *m.* 1st, May, 1805, Frances, dau. of 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1806), he had,
1 Francis-Edward, rector of Elford, Staffordshire, Rural Dean, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1840, Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. William Chester, and has issue,
Agatha-Mary-Frances.
Rosalind-Frances-Emily.
Mina-Frances-Jane.
Ada-Gertrude-Frances.
Geraldine-Louisa-Frances, *d.* 9 Jan. 1863.
Gwendolen-Margaret-Frances.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Harriet, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 March, 1855) had,
1 Henry-William, major in the army, *b.* 1816; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Anna, dau. of Gen. Sir George-T. Walker, Bart., and *d.* 1853, leaving Edward, *b.* 1852, *d.* 31 May, 1863.
2 Patrick-Lewis-Cole, *b.* in 1820, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden and Farnham, Surrey, and had issue, Henry-Patrick-Edward, *b.* 8 July, 1870; Gertrude-Frances; Florence Mary-Emily; Violet-Evelyn; and Mildred-Eileen-May. Col. Patrick Paget, *d.* 17 July, 1879.
3 Edward-Heneage, *b.* 23 July, 1828; in holy orders, vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk; *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Hon. Emma-Mary, third dau. of Lord Auckland, late Bishop of Bath and Wells, and has Henry-Edward-Clarence, *b.* 20 March, 1860; Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 29 May, 1862, Eden-Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; Eric-Morton, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; Claud-Edmund, *b.* 21 July, 1869.
1 Frances-Jane, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, to John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1854.
2 Harriet-Mary.
3 Charlotte-Louisa.
4 Caroline, *m.* 1853, to Hon. and Rev. J.-Venables Vernon, who *d.* 1875.
5 Mary-Georgiana.

Sir Edward, Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *d.* 13 May, 1849.

V. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1805, Elizabeth-Araminta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck, Esq., and *d.* 1839 (his widow *d.* in 1843) leaving issue,
1 Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Annals; and 2ndly, 1840, Emily, Caroline, dau. of Henry M'Clintock, Esq., and niece of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1848, J.-Ballard Gardiner, Esq.). Capt. Paget *d.* May, 1845, leaving by his 2nd wife two sons, 1 Charles-Henry Monck, capt. 29th foot, *b.* 1842, *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, Anna-Matilda-Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. J.-C. Matchett, and has issue; 2 Alfred-Fitzclarence, *b.* 1844.
2 Edward-James, (Rev.), *b.* in 1811; *m.* in Oct. 1841, Emma, dau. of the late Gen. Thewles, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1859, having had issue, Horatio-Edward, lieut. 27th regt., *d.* 9 May, 1869: Charles-Berkeley, *b.* 4 June, 1849, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Frances, 4th dau. of Captain Sibbald, R.N.; Clarence-Edward, *b.* 4 June, 1851; Fanny-Elizabeth, and Eleanor Caroline.
3 Brownlow-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1843.
1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Major Berners, R.H.A., and *d.* 13 June, 1866.
2 Caroline, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. Algernon Capell.
3 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1828, Capt. W.-A. Broadhead, 7th hussars.
Georgiana, *m.* 8 April, 1841, to Capt. W.-H. Kennedy, R.N., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1864, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Georgina-Frederica, who *m.* M.-F.-K. Seymour, Esq., and *d.* 1 July, 1876.
5 Frederica-Georgiana-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.
6 Jane-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1845, to John Horne, Esq., nephew of Sir William Horne; and 2ndly, in 1851, to Major Philip-S. Crawley, Coldstream guards.

VI. Berkeley, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Nov. 1804, Sophia-Askell, dau. of the Hon. William Bucknall; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1859),

1 Frederick, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1807; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles-William Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., late M.P., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1866.
2 Catesby, late capt. 7th foot, *b.* in 1809 *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1839, Florinda-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1841) has issue,
Berkeley, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Fanny, 2nd dau. of the Hon and Rt. Rev. Henry-Montague Villiers, D.D., Bishop of Durham, and has issue, Frederick-Catesby-Villiers, *b.* 1867; Leopold-Cecil, *b.* 1871; Ernest-Villiers, *b.* 1872; Algernon-Berkeley, *b.* 1877; Eleanor-Frances; Sybil-Mary; Mildred-Florence, and Florinda-Frances.
Capt. Catesby Paget *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1851, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. M.-J. Stapleton, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,
Miles, *b.* 1854.
Ruth-Anne. Rachel-Maria. Adelaide-Stapleton.
He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, Esq., and by her had issue,
Catesby. Jeffrey.
Cherry. Sophia.
He *d.* 16 July, 1878.
3 Leopold-Grimston, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 9 July, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, Georgiana-Theodosia, only child of the Rev. J.-Fitz-Moore Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts, and has issue,
Harold, 7th hussars, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
Claud, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1851
Cecil-George (Rev.), *b.* 19 June, 1853.
Alwyne-De-Blaquiere-Valentine, lieut. 68th foot, *b.* 14 Feb 1855.
Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856.
Wellesley, *b.* 2 March, 1858.
Lennox, *b.* 4 Feb. 1861.
Ralph, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864.
Mark, *b.* 1867.
4 Lennox *d.* in 1827.
1 Gertrude-Jane, *m.* in 1828, to Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and *d.* 22 Oct 1871.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 1825, to Rt. Hon. Sir W.-G.-H. Jolliffe, Bart., M.P., 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 23 July, 1862.
3 Matilda-Susannah (Hon.), maid of honour to the Queen, *d.* 17 May, 1871.

VII. Brownlow *d.* young in 1797.
I. Caroline, *m.* April, 1792, to the Hon. John-Thomas Capell, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), her ladyship had several children. She *d.* 9 July, 1847.
II. Jane, *m.* April, 1797, to George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 30 June, 1842.
III. Louisa, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine, Bart. of Torrichouse, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 1825) her ladyship had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Murray, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1805, John, Earl of Enniskillen, and *d.* 1817.
V. Mary, *m.* 1803, Thomas, Lord Graves, and *d.* 1835.

Lord Paget was created EARL OF UXBRIDGE, 19 May, 1784, and *d.* 13 March, 1812, being succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Uxbridge. His lordship *b.* 17 May, 1768, entered the army under the Duke of York, in the early part of the war with revolutionized France, as lieut.-col. of a regiment of infantry; from which exchanging into the hussars, he subsequently distinguished himself, during Sir John Moore's campaign, as the gallant leader of the cavalry brigade, and throughout the sanguinary struggle in the Peninsula; he also contributed mainly, at the head of the united British Hanoverian, and Belgian horse, to the glorious result of Waterloo; in that memorable conflict, at nearly the close of the battle, his lordship received a wound on his right knee, which rendered amputation eventually necessary. He was created MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, the 4th July, 1815. The marquess was twice lord-lieut. of Ireland, and held office as master-general of the Ordnance. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1835) had,

I. HENRY, 2nd Marquess.
II. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March, 1803; *m.* 22. Jan. 1827, Frances, only dau. of the late Lieut-Gen. Francis, Baron de Rottenburg, and *d.* 17 May, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1875) had issue,
1 William-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1829, major-gen. (ret. list) H.M.'s Indian forces; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Rosalind-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Peter-Northall Lawrie, Esq. of Pax Hall Park, Sussex.
2 Frederick-George-Charles, comm. R.N., *d.* 3 March, 1866.
3 Charles-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Emily-Anna, eldest dau. of Robert-S. Palmer, and was accidentally killed, 19 Aug. 1864, on board H.M.S. "Phæton,"

Digitized by Google

at sea in the West Indies; he left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1866, J.-C.-R. Colomb, Esq.) a dau.,

Anna-Blanche-Constance.

III. Arthur, *d.* in 1825.

I. Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1817, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 12 March, 1874.

II. Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1824, to Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1876.

III. Georgiana, *m.* in 1833, to Edward, Lord Crofton, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.

IV. Augusta, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 6 June, 1872.

V. Agnes, *m.* 7 March, 1829, to George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1845.

His lordship's marriage having been dissolved by the laws of Scotland (her ladyship *m.* the Duke of Argyll), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1853) had issue,

I. Clarence-Edward, adm. R.N., on the retired list, present com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean squadron, K.C.B., P.C., late M.P., *b.* 17 June, 1811; *m.* 7 April, 1852, Martha-Stuart, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert-Walter Otway, Bart., G.C.B., and has Fitzroy-Richard-Clarence, late grenadier guards, *b.* 13 Aug. 1853; Alma-Martha; and Emily-Olivia-Georgina.

II. Alfred-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816, gen. in the army, equerry, and Clerk-Marshal of the Royal Household, late M.P., *m.* 8 April, 1847, Cecilia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late G.-T Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria his wife, Countess of Listowel, dau. of Admiral Wyndham, of Fellbrigg, and has,

1 Arthur-Henry-Fitzroy, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Parian Stevens, Esq., of New York, U.S.A., and has a son, *b.* 23 May, 1879, to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor.

2 Alfred-Wyndham, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1852.

3 George-Thomas-Cavendish, *b.* 24 May, 1853.

4 Gerald-Cecil-Stewart, late capt. Northumberland artillery militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, Lucy-Annie-Emily, younger dau. of the late Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P., and Mrs. Gardner (*née* Comtesse de Mandelsloh), and has issue, a son, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.

5 Sydney-Augustus, *b.* 19 April, 1857, lieut., late of the Northumberland Artillery, and now of the Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry.

6 Almeric-Hugh, *b.* 14 March, 1861.

1 Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor, and who *d.* 2 Feb. 1859.

2 Evelyn-Cecilia, maid of honour in ordinary to Her Majesty.

3 Violet-Mary. 4 Amy-Olivia.

5 Alberta-Victoria (for whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor).

6 Alice-Maud.

7 Alexandra-Harriet (for whom the Prince and Princess of Wales were sponsors).

8 Guinevere-Eva.

III. George-Augustus-Frederick, K.C.B., gen., col. 4th hussars, Inspector-General of Cavalry, Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Order of the Medjidie (3rd Class), late lieut.-col. 4th light drags., late M.P., and late a brig.-gen. commanding the light cavalry brigade in the Crimea; *b.* 16 Mar. 1818; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1854, Agnes, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1858) has had, Cecil-Stratford, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; and Charles-Agnes, *b.* 4 March, 1858, *d.* 31 Aug. 1867; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Louisa, younger dau. of Charles Heneage, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Heneage, dau. of Thomas North, 2nd Lord Graves.

I. Emily, *m.* in 1832, to John, Viscount Sydney.

II. Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, to the Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1859.

III. Adelaide, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, to the Hon. F.-W. Cadogan.

The marquess was a field-marshal in the army, col. royal horse-guards, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the counties of Anglesey and Stafford, constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, ranger of Snowden Forest, vice-adm. of North Wales and of Carmarthen, and capt. of Cowes Castle. He *d.* 29 April, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd marquess, P.C., lord-lieutenant of Anglesey, col. in the army; who was *b.* 6 July, 1797; and was summoned to the House of Lords as BARON PAGET of Beaudesert in 1832, during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2nd dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and niece of the Duke of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1828) he had,

HENRY-WILLIAM-GEORGE, present peer.

Eleanora-Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Sandford, afterwards Sir Sandford Graham, Bart., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1848.

Constance-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, to the 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 5 March, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and had by that lady (who *d.* 22 March, 1844),

HENRY (Carlton Club), *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche-Mary, dau. of J.-C. Curwen Boyd, Esq., of Merton Hall, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1877) has issue, Henry Cyril, *b.* 16 June, 1875.

Alexander-Victor, *b.* 25 April, 1839.

Berkeley-Charles-Sidney, captain Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 5 March, 1844; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Florence, only dau. of William Henry Chetwynd, Esq. of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and has a son, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878, and a dau. *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.

Florence-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1864, to Henry, 4th and last Marquess of Hastings, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, and 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, to Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 8 March, 1860, Ellen-Jane, dau. of George Burnand, Esq., which lady *d.* 2 June, 1874. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-WILLIAM-GEORGE, 3rd and present Marquess of Anglesey.

Creations—Baron, 23 Jan. 1552; Earl 19 May, 1784; Marquess, 4 July, 1815.

Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed, between four eagles displayed arg., five lions, passant-guardant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-heraldic tiger, sa., maned, ducally gorged, and tufted, arg. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers sa., ducally gorged, tufted, and maned, arg. *Motto*—Per il suo contrario.

Seats—Beaudesert, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Plas Newydd, Anglesey, near Bangor. *Town House*—34A, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Marlborough.

ANNALY.

ANNALY, BARON (Luke White), of Annaly and Rathcline, in the co. of Longford, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, lieut.-col. Longford rifles, late capt. 13th light dragoons, and a lord of the Treasury, subsequently State Steward to H.E. Earl Spencer when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 Sept. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 3 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1853, Emily, dau. of James Stuart, Esq., and has issue,

I. LUKE, Lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857.

II. Henry, lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1 April, 1859.

III. Charles, Prince of Wales' Longford militia, *b.* 24 June, 1860.

IV. Robert, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.

V. Francis-William, *b.* 23 May, 1873.

I. Ellen-Harriett, *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, to 14th Lord Inchiquin.

II. Alice-Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Viscount Coke (*see* LEICESTER, E.)

III. Violet, *b.* 12 March, 1869.

His lordship sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Longford, 1861-2, and for Kidderminster 1862-5.

Lineage.

LUKE WHITE, Esq., M.P., who had acquired considerable wealth, purchased the fine estate of Lord Carhampton, called Luttrelstown, and changed the name of it to Woodlands. He *m.* 1st Eliza Maziere, and had issue,

I. Thomas, of Woodlands, J.P., col. of the co. Dublin militia, and high sheriff 1840; *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Julia Vereker, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort, and *d.* 4 May, 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1866) an only son, who *d.* an infant.

II. Samuel, of Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, lieut.-col. Dublin co. militia, and M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* Salisbury-Anne, dau. of George Rothe, Esq., of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny (of a very ancient family in that co.), and *d. s. p.* 1854.

III. Luke, of Rathcline, M.P. co. Longford, *d. unm.* 1854.

IV. HENRY, of Woodlands, CREATED LORD ANNALY.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Charles Trench, Esq., brother of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and *d.* 1847.

II. Eliza. III Matilda, *m.* to Hugh, 4th Lord Massy.

Mr. White *m.* 2ndly, in 1800, Arabella Fortescue, and by her had a son,

V. William, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Bailey, rector of Nenagh, and *d.* Feb. 1857, having issue.

Digitized by Google

The 4th son of Luke White,

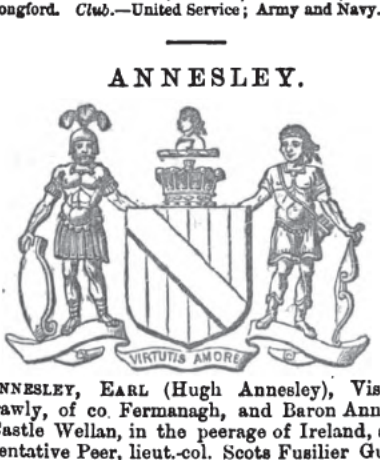
HENRY WHITE, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Longford, was M.P. for that county 1837 to 1847, and 1857 to 1863, having sat previously for Dublin, 1832 to 1832. He was created BARON ANNALY, *of Annaly and Ratheline, co. Longford*, 19 Aug. 1863. His lordship was *b.* 1789; *m.* 8 Oct. 1828, Ellen, dau. of William-S. Dempster, Esq., of Skibo Castle, co. Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1868) had issue,

I. LUKE, present Baron.
II. Henry, capt. 68th foot, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1860.
III. George-Frederick, *b.* 1832, killed at the age of 15 by the bursting of his gun.
IV. Francis-Samuel, *b.* 1836, accidentally drowned at the age of 19.
V. Charles-William, of Cahircon House, and Annaly Lodge, both co. Clare, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-guards, M.P. for co. Tipperary, 1866 to 1874, now lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Clare, *b.* 9 Sept. 1838.
VI. Robert, *b.* Dec. 1844; *d.* at Hamburg, 3 March, 1866.
I. Ellen-Eliza, *m.* 1854, to Lieut.-Col. Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster, late 13th light dragoons.
II. Emilie-Beaujolais, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to the Hon. Robert-W. Grosvenor, M.P., eldest son of Lord Ebury.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, LUKE, present LORD ANNALY.

Creation—19 Aug. 1863. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron engrailed, gu., between three roses of the last, a cross-crosslet, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm, ppr., charged with a chevron, engrailed, gu., thereon a cross-crosslet, or; in the hand three roses, gu., slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a horse, arg., caparisoned with the trappings of the 14th regt. of light dragoons, ppr.; and on the sinister side an Irish wolfhound, ppr., gorged with an antique crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seats*—Woodlands, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; Rathcline, co. Longford. *Club.*—United Service; Army and Navy.

ANNESLEY.



ANNESLEY, EARL (Hugh Annesley), Viscount Glerawly, of co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castle Wellan, in the peerage of Ireland, a Representative Peer, lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, and formerly M.P. co. Cavan, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 10 Aug. 1874; *m.* 4 July, 1877, Mabel-Wilhelmina-Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Markham, late of the Coldstream Guards, of Culford Hall, co. York, and The House, Melton Mowbray.

Lineage.

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., 1st Viscount Valentia (refer to that title), *m.* for his 2nd wife, Jane, sister of Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, and relict of Sir Peter Courtenay, Bart., and had several children, the eldest of whom,

The HON. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, fixed his abode at Clogmaghericatt (afterwards Castle Wellan), co. Down. He *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Jones, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and widow of John Boudler, Esq. of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Esq. This gentleman was appointed in the reign of WILLIAM III., under an act of parliament, one of the trustees for the sale of estates in Ireland, and was a distinguished member of both the English and Irish parliaments. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, of London, Knt., by whom he had (with several other sons, and two daughters), FRANCIS, LL.D., rector of Winwick, ancestor of VISCOUNT VALENTIA. Mr. Annesley *m.* 2ndly, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cropley, Esq. of Rochester, and widow of William Gomeldon, Esq. of Somerfield Hall, Kent; and 3rdly, Sarah, only dau. of William Sloane, Esq. of Portsmouth, and relict of Sir Richard Fowler, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750. His 6th son,

WILLIAM ANNESLEY, barrister-at-law, M.P. in 1741 for Middleton, co. York, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Annesley, of Castle Wellan, co. Down;* and created, 14 Nov. 1766, *Viscount Glerawley, of Glerawley co. Fermanagh.* His lordship *m.* 1738, Lady Anne Beresford, eldest dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, (*see* MARQUESS OF WATERFORD), and had, with other issue,

I. FRANCIS-CHARLES, his successor.
II. RICHARD, who *s.* his brother.
III. William, in holy orders, dean of Down; *m.* Miss Digby, only dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Landestown, co. Kildare, and dying in 1817, left by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1861), two sons, 1 Marcus-John, *m.* 1803, Caroline, dau. of Ferdinando Smith, Esq., of the Grange, co. Salop; and, 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1853, Frances, relict of Lambert Middleton, Esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having, by his first marriage, had issue, Marcus-William (who *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, Frances-Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, and sister of Sir F.-H. Goodricke, Bart.); Jane-Amelia; Elizabeth-Matilda, *m.* H Hodges, Esq., and *d* 1860; Maria; Catherine; and Harriet; 2 William, of Ardilea, co. Down, in holy orders, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Miss Elizabeth-Frances Reynell, and had by her (who *d.* in 1855), Marcus-Christianus, *d.* 1856, Arthur, Richard-Reynell, Charles-Henry, Annette-Selina, *m.* 1851, to Capt. S.-F.-C. Annesley, and Anna-Maria-Fanny, *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. William Young.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-CHARLES, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1740, and advanced to the EARLDOM OF ANNESLEY, with remainder to his brother RICHARD, 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* in 1776, Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, Esq. of Ballyhimonock, co. Cork, but *d.* without issue, 19 Dec. 1802, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 14 April, 1745; *m.* 25 Sept. 1771, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Robert Lambert, Esq. of Dunlady, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1822), he had,

I. WILLIAM-RICHARD, his heir.
II. Robert, *b.* 1 June, 1773; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of James Gandon, Esq. of Canon Brook; and *d.* 21 April, 1825, having had issue,
  1 James (British consul at Barcelona and afterwards at Amsterdam), *m.* in 1826, Clementine, dau. of Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1859, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1868), 1 William-Richard, major-gen. (ret.) *b.* 23 May, 1827, *m.* 3 March, 1862, Isabel, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James Norton, and niece of the late Lord Grantley, and has William-Richard-Norton, *b.* 12 June, 1863; a son, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; a son, *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; and Clementine-Mary-Sophie, *d.* 1878; 2 Arthur-Adolphus, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833, *m.* and has issue; 3 James-O'Donel, 68th foot, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834, appointed capt. 1st Derby mil., 1863, *m.* 10 Dec. 1860, Sybil, only dau. of W.-H. Gomonde, Esq., and niece of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., late M.P., and has Euphemia-Constance, and Anna-Clementine; 4 Robert-E.-H., *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, late capt. 10th regt.; 5 Francis-Charles, late of the 28th regt., subsequently adjutant and inspector of Houssa forces at the Gold Coast, appointed in 1876 inspector of armed police at Penang, Straits Settlements and J.P. there, *b.* 18 Feb. 1845, *m.* 10 Sept. 1865, Matilda, dau. of Col. C. Rochfort, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had Francis-Charles, *b.* 1866, James-Howard, *b.* 3 March, 1868, Clementina-Maude, and Constance-Maude; he *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1876, Marion-Emily, eldest dau. of John Campbell Dicker, Esq., of West Moulsey, Surrey, J.P. for co. Sligo, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1877; he *d.* 6 March, 1878; 1 Anna-Clementina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, to her cousin, the Hon. George Annesley, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1860.
  2 William-Richard, H.E.I.C.M.S., *d.* at Puna.
  3 Francis-Charles, retired capt. Prussian army; ennobled in Prussia by royal grant; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Harriet, youngest dau. of John Bolton, Esq. of Mayne, co. Louth, which lady *d. s. p.* 20 Feb. 1872.
  4 George-Robert Lambert, appointed H.B.M. consul at Hamburg, 1866; *m.* 10 July, 1844, Millicent-Murray, dau. of the late Miles-Mundy French, Esq. of Derbyshire, and had, to survive infancy, Henry-Robert-Gerald, *b.* 17 July, 1849, ensign 2nd regt. Prussian foot guards, killed at the battle of St. Privat, 18 Aug. 1870; George-Frederick-Nicholas-Beresford, *b.* 1 Dec. 1851; and Millicent-Elizabeth-Frances.
  1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1820, Col. Cowell-Stepney, K.H. (created a baronet in 1871), and *d.* in 1821.
  2 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon, and *d.* in 1822.
  3 Eleanora-Caroline, *d.* 22 Sept. 1843.
III. Arthur, a lieut.-gen., *b.* 21 Nov. 1774, who assumed the name of GROVE before Annesley, *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, only child (by his wife, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the Earl of Altamont, and sister of the 1st Marquess Sligo) of John Mahon, Esq. of Besborough, Tipperary (brother of Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlefin), and *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, having had,

Digitized by Google

1 Richard-Grove, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1878, Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Bolster.
2 John-Charles-Grove, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819.
3 Arthur-FitzArthur-Grove, *b.* 19 June, 1822.
4 William-Grove, capt. 6th foot, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 8 March, 1866, Eliza, 2nd dau. of J. Taylor, Esq., of Good Hope, Jamaica; and *d.* 6 April, 1873.
5 Warden-Francis, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Anne-Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, Esq. of Crobeg, co. Cork, and *d.* 1875.
6 Henry-Robert-Grove, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* Nov. 1862, Kathleen-Letitia, only dau. of Benjamin Tilly, Esq.
1 Mary-Grove, *m.* to Capt. Warden Flood, late of the 51st regt.
2 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Grove, *m.* in 1843, to Loftus-Henry Bland, Esq., Q.C. of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., M.P. for the King's County, and *d.* in 1842, leaving a son, John-Loftus Bland, *b.* in 1841.
3 Georgiana-Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, to Geo.-White West, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, J.P., who *d.* leaving issue.
5 Fanny-FitzLawrence-Grove, *m.* in 1850, to George-Montgomery Vaughan, Esq. of Quilly, co. Down.
6 Louisa-Augusta-Grove, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, to Rev. William-J. Thornhill, rector of Rathcoole, and prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin.
7 Margaret-Browne-Grove, *b.* 7 June, 1839; *m.* 1 Oct., 1868, to Rev. Samuel-B.-S. Young.
8 Catherine-Grove, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Henry-Albert Platt, Esq., capt. 10th regt., youngest son of the late Samuel Platt, Esq., J.P. and D.L., formerly of Hyde-park-gardens and Belmont, Wimbledon Park, and nephew of the late Sir Thomas-Joshua Platt, Knt. one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, and has issue three daus., Mary-Catherine-Clementina, Mabel-Isabella-Annesley, and Rosa-Augusta-Charlotte.

IV. Francis-Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1775; *m.* 31 July, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Radcliffe, Esq., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, leaving issue,
1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. Barnewall, and *d.* in 1856.
2 Stephen-Francis-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817; major-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *m.* 1851, Annette-Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Annesley, and has issue,
1 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1855, lieut. 1st West Indian regt.;
1 Frances-Priscilla-Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, to Gerrard-Paul Townshend, capt. 10th foot, son of Henry Townshend, Esq. of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire; 2 Catharine; 3 Mary-Maria.
3 Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1819, capt. 63rd foot, married, and *d.* 30 May, 1854.
4 Robert-Michael-Smith, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Jane-Hume, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., and has issue.
5 William-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1830; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Lucy-Ann, dau. of Denis Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 27th March, 1875.
1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* in 1856, to William-Nevin Wallace, Esq. of Downpatrick.
2 Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1849, to Capt. Owen Phibbs Knott, R.N.
3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1854, to Randall Howe, Esq.
4 Frances-Mary.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1801, the late Sir Neale O'Donel, Bart., became a widow, 1 March, 1827, and *d.* 17 July, 1830.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* the Rev. G.-H.-M'Dowell Johnstone, of Ballywilwill House, co. Down, and *d. s. p.* in 1835.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 16 July, 1772; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1803, Isabella, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom (who *d.* in April, 1827) he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, Wm.-John M'Guire, Esq. of Rostrevor, co. Down, and *d.* 1887, leaving, William-Richard-Bermingham, *b.* March, 1829; Edward-Thomas St. Lawrance, *b.* March, 1830; Armoric-Russell, *b.* 26 Nov. 1837; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Humphreys, Esq. of Ballyhaise House, co. Cavan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828 (his 1st marriage being dissolved by act of parliament), Priscilla-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. of Eglantine, co. Down, and by her had,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, late earl.
HUGH, present earl.
Robert-John, 11th hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834, *d.* in the East, 28 Sept. 1854.
ARTHUR, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; *m.* Nov. 1867, Clara, only dau. of the late Geo. Weston, Esq. of Norwich.
George, of Castlewellan, co. Down, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1859, Anna-Clementina, dau. of the late James Annesley, Esq., H. M. Consul for North Holland, which lady *d.* 6 Sept., 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Georgina, dau. of W.-H. Daniel, Esq., of Auburn, co. Westmeath, and has by her a dau.
William-Octavius-Beresford, of Painswick, near Stroud, Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, late 6th drag.; *m.* 16 May, 1860, Caroline, 5th dau. of the late John Mears, Esq. of Bagshot, Surrey, and *d.* 20 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1869) had issue, Walter-Beresford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; Sarah; Florence-Cecilia; and Catherine-Maud.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 4th earl, a representative peer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830, who *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his brother, Hugh, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1758. Viscount, 14 Nov. 1766. Earl, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and az., over all a bend gu. *Crest*—A moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight in armour or, short sleeves and apron az., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled or, on his head a helmet or cap gold, on the top thereof three feathers arg. and az., in his exterior hand an antique shield, ppr.; sinister, a Moorish prince in armour, or, short sleeves and apron az., face, neck, arms, and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand, a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seats—Castlewellan, and Donard Lodge, co. Down. *Town House*—25, Norfolk Street, Park Lane. *Club.*—Carlton.

ANSON, VISCOUNT, *see* LICHFIELD, EARL OF.

ANSON.

ANSON, SIR WILLIAM-REYNELL, Bart. of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster, Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of All Souls College, and Vinerian Reader, Oxford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 2 Aug. 1873.

Lineage.

I. GENERAL SIR WILLIAM ANSON, G.C.B., *b.* 13 Aug. 1772, younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, entered the army, and acquired considerable distinction in the Peninsular war. He was created a Bart., Sept. 1831. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa-Frances-Mary, only child of John Dickenson, Esq., by Mary his wife, only child of Charles Hamilton, Esq., son and heir of Lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1831) had,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 2nd Bart.
II. William-Vernon-Dickenson, R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1819; *d.* 1842.
III. George-Henry-Greville, M.A., rector of Birch, and archdeacon of Manchester, hon. canon of the Cathedral, *b.* 19 July, 1820; *m.* 27 May, 1848, Augusta-Agnes, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Hook, Dean of Chichester.
IV. Archibald-Edward-Harbord, C.M.G., major-gen. R.A. (retired), and lieut.-governor of Penang, *b.* 16 April, 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the late Richard Bourchier, Esq., and has issue.
I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1848, to the Rev. Matthew-T. Farrer, vicar of Addington, 2nd son of J.-W. Farrer, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* Nov. 1857.
II. Anne-Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. William Thornton, of Brockhall, Weedon, Northamptonshire.
III. Louisa-Frances-Maria, *m.* 16 April, 1857, to Francis Du Cane, Esq., late major Royal Engineers.

Sir William *d.* 18 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, *b.* 26 Dec. 1816; *m.* 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth-Catherine, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-REYNELL, present bart.
II. John-George-Beresford, *b.* 28 Mar. 1845; *d.* 18 Feb. 1852.
III. Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1850; *m.* in New Zealand, 23 Feb. 1878, Agnes, 2nd dau. of W. Robert, Esq. of Akaroa, New Zealand.
IV. Algernon-Horatio, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1854.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Annie. II. Mary-Louisa.
III. Elizabeth-Georgiana. IV. Florence-Helen.
V. Margaret-Mildred.
VI. Gertrude-Christina.
VII. Janet-Katharine-Olive.

Sir John was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three bendlets, engrailed, gules, and in the sinister canton a crescent, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear, erect, ppr. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Birch Hall, Lancashire. *Town House*—39, Portland Place, W.; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.

Digitized by Google

ANSTRUTHER.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, SIR WINDHAM-CHARLES-JAMES, of Carmichael House, Lanarkshire, a Baronet of Nova Scotia and of Great Britain, Heritable Carver of the Royal Household in Scotland, a Deputy Lieutenant for Lanarkshire, M.P. for South Lanarkshire, *b.* 1824; *s.* his father as 9th and 5th bart., 15 Sept. 1869; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and has issue a son and heir,

WINDHAM-ROBERT, *b.* 26 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This great family has ranked among the barons of Scotland during upwards of seven centuries. In the year 1100 William de Candela was Lord of Anstruther. As, at that early period, it was customary for nobles to adopt their surnames from their lands, it was rare to find a Scottish baron who possessed a family name besides his territorial designation. One of the few who had this distinction was William, Lord of Anstruther. He had already a noble name, and in 1100 he was one of the most considerable of the barons in Fife. Thus, the nobility of this family is ascertained during the last eight centuries.

WILLIAM DE CANDELA, Lord of Anstruther, lived through the reign of King DAVID I., and did not die until the commencement of that of MALCOLM IV., who ascended the Scottish throne in 1153. William's son,

WILLIAM DE CANDELA, Lord of Anstruther, was a pious benefactor to the Abbey of Balmerino, and *d.* in the reign of King WILLIAM THE LION, which commenced in 1165. His son,

HENRY, in compliance with the usage of Scotland, assumed the name of his lands as his surname, and disused that of De Candela. He is styled Henricus de Anstruther Dominus de Anstruther in a charter wherein he confirms his father's pious donations to the Abbey of Balmerino in 1221, in the reign of King ALEXANDER II. He was a benefactor to the monastery of Dryburgh. His son,

HENRY DE ANSTRUTHER, Lord of Anstruther, was also a pious benefactor to the religious houses of Balmerino and Dryburgh in charters granted during the reign of King ALEXANDER II. He was a crusader, and accompanied St. Louis to the East. He assumed for his arms the three nails of the cross, now represented by three sable piles on a silver shield In his old age he was compelled to swear fealty for his Barony of Anstruther to EDWARD I. of England in 1292 and 1296. His son,

WILLIAM DE ANSTRUTHER, Lord of Anstruther, lived in the reign of King ROBERT I. He confirmed the donations of his ancestors to the abbey of Dryburgh. He was father of

HENRY DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who was father of

RICHARD DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who lived to a great age, and *d.* in the reign of King JAMES I. of Scotland. He was father of

ROBERT DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who *d.* in the reign of King JAMES III. He *m.* Elizabeth Balfour, a dau. of the ancient Fifeshire house of Balfour, since raised to the peerage by the title of Lord Burleigh. By her he had issue, I. Andrew, his successor; II. Robert, an officer in the Scots guard of LOUIS XII., King of France; III. David, an officer in the Scots guard of LOUIS XII., King of France. He *m.* a French lady of rank, and was ancestor of a long line of Barons d'Anstrude, Seigneurs de Barry. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. He got a charter of his Barony of Anstruther in 1483. He fell with King JAMES IV. at Flodden in 1513. He *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, descended from Sir James Sandilands, and Princess Joanna of Scotland, dau. of King ROBERT II., and ancestor of Lord Torphichen. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. He had charters dated 1527 and 1542. He *m.* Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, descended from Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, by Lady Marjory Lindsay, granddau. of King ROBERT II., and ancestor to the Earls of Morton. He had a son, ANDREW ANSTRUTHER, who was killed during his father's lifetime at the battle of Pinkie in 1542, and who, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Abercrombie, of Abercrombie, ancestor to the Baronet of Birkenbog, and the Lords Abercrombie and Dunfermline, had a son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who *s.* his grandfather in 1548. He lived to a great age, and *d.* in 1610. By Margaret Clephane, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie (a family now represented by the Marquess of Northampton), he had issue a son, who died before him,

SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, a special favourite of King JAMES VI., who in 1585, appointed him his Hereditary Grand Carver, an office which is still held by the head of the Anstruther family; in 1592 he was appointed by that monarch master of the royal household, and *d.* in 1606. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Abbott's Hall, Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland (of the House of Scott of Balwearie), by Agnes Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, by whom he had issue, two sons and five daus. Of the sons, William was heir to his grandfather and Robert carried on the line of he family. Of the daus., Jean was wife, 1st of James Douglas, commendator of Melrose, son of the Earl of Morton, and ancestor to the Earls of Morton; and 2ndly, of Sir J. Riddell, Bart. of Riddell. Sir John Anstruther's eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, *s.* his grandfather in 1610. He was gentleman of the bedchamber to King JAMES VI.; he was made knight of the bath at his coronation in London in 1603; he was gentleman of the privy chamber to King CHARLES I.; he *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Sir Andrew Wemyss, of Myrecairney, a lord of session; but dying without issue he was succeeded by his nephew, eldest son of his brother Sir Robert,

SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, gentleman of the bedchamber to King JAMES I, privy councillor to King CHARLES I. In 1620 he was ambassador extraordinary to the King of Denmark, with whom he was in especial favour as a boon companion no less than as a diplomatist. In a protracted revel, the Danish King was so much delighted with his convivial powers that he actually resigned the Danish crown to him, with which Sir Robert was invested during the remaining days of the feast. In 1627 he was ambassador to the Emperor of Germany. He was also sent by King CHARLES I. and the Elector Palatine as their plenipotentiary to the Germanic Diet at Ratisbonne, and in 1630 he was ambassador to the princes of Germany at Heilbronn. This distinguished statesman and diplomatist married Catherine Swift, dau. of Sir Edward Swift, of Rotherham, and sister of Barnham Swift, Lord Viscount Carlingford, and Penelope Swift, Countess of Dumfries; by her he had issue, I. Robert; II. PHILIP. Robert the eldest son inherited the Swift estates of Wheatley near Doncaster: he *m.* Anne Corbett, dau. of Sir John Corbett, of Stoke in Salop, by whom he had issue, Jane, *b.* 1652; Frances, *b.* 1653. He *d.* without male issue, and the line of the family was carried on by the ambassador's second son,

SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. He succeeded to the estate of Anstruther at the death of his uncle Sir William. He was a zealous and devoted Royalist, had a high command in the King's army, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester. He was severely fined by Cromwell, and his estates were sequestered until the Restoration. He *m.* Christian, dau. of General Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelley, a distinguished general in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, by whom he had five sons, two of whom he lived to see baronets and the three others knights,

I. SIR WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Sir James Anstruther, of Airdrie. His son, General Philip Anstruther, of Airdrie, M.P., left no succession.
III. Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. (*See* ANSTRUTHER, Bart. *of Balcaskie.*)
IV. Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, who, with other issue, had a son and heir, Philip, and a dau. Christian, wife of John Stewart, 6th Earl of Traquair, mother of the 7th earl.
V. Sir Alexander Anstruther, *m.* Jean Leslie, titular Baroness Newark, by whom he had, with other issue, William, 3rd, and Alexander, 4th titular Lords Newark. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

Digitized by Google

Sir Philip Anstruther dying in 1702, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir William Anstruther, of Anstruther. In 1694 he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia.* He was a Lord of Session with the title of Lord Anstruther. He *m.* Lady Helen Hamilton, dau. of John 4th Earl of Haddington. He *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John Anstruther, second baronet of Anstruther, M.P. for the county of Fife. He *m.* Lady Margaret Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, in right of whom the family of Anstruther have inherited, as heirs general, the estates and representation of the Earl of Hyndford. Sir John *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by

III. Sir John, of that ilk, *b.* 27 Dec. 1718; *m.* 4 Oct. 1750, Janet, dau. of James Fall, Esq. of Dunbar, and had issue, Philip and John, successively baronets; and a third son, Colonel Anstruther, who left two sons,

i. Philip, who *m.* Mary-Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J.-A.-Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth.
ii. James, who *m.* his cousin, Marianne Anstruther.

Sir John was *s.* 4 July, 1799, by his elder son,

IV. Sir Philip, of that ilk, *b.* 13 Jan. 1752; *m.* 19 Feb. 1778, Anne, only child of Sir John Paterson, Bart., and heir of the barony of Polwarth, through her mother, the sister of the last Earl of Marchmont. He took the surname of Paterson, and *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. and I. The Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, a distinguished lawyer, who had been created a Baronet of Great Britain, 18 May, 1798, when constituted chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. Sir John *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Berners-street, London, and had issue,

John, his successor.
Windham, 8th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* 27 March, 1823, to James Anstruther, Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1859.

Sir John, who retired from the bench in 1806, *d.* 26 Jan. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. and II. Sir John, who *m.* 11 Jan. 1817, Jessie, dau. of the late Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife, and left an only (posthumous) child, John. Sir John Anstruther having inherited the entailed property in Lanarkshire, of the Carmichael family, at the decease of the late Earl of Hyndford, in 1817, assumed the additional surname and arms of Carmichael. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1818 (his widow *m.* 27 March, 1828, Robert-Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., Warden of Merton Coll. Oxford), and his son,

VII. and III. Sir John, inherited the honours at his birth, 6 Feb. 1818. This young gentleman being accidentally killed while on a shooting excursion, Nov. 1831, the baronetcies reverted to his uncle,

VIII. and IV. Sir Windham, a deputy-lieutenant for Lanarkshire, and major of the county militia; who was *b.* 6 March, 1793; and *m.* 1st, in 1824, Meredith-Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) he had a son and heir,

Windham-Charles-James, present bart.

Sir Windham *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1841, Anne-Constance, dau. of Allen-Williamson Grey, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1856) had issue,

i. Windham-George-Conway, late 85th regt., *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Ellen-Ann-Katherine, eldest dau. of John Adam, Esq., and has issue three sons and two daus.
i. Mariana-Constance.
ii. Marian-Alice, *m.* 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Roger, 70th regt.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of John Parsons, Esq., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1869, when he was *s.* by his elder son, Sir Windham-Charles-James Carmichael-Anstruther, present bart.

Creations—1694 and 1798.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, sa., for Anstruther. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wreathy, az. and gu., for Carmichael. *Crests*—Anstruther: Two arms, in armour, holding in the gauntlets a battle-axe, all ppr. Carmichael: An armed arm, erect, holding a broken spear, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons with wings, expanded, ppr., armed, gu. jessed and belled, or. *Mottoes*—Anstruther: "Periissem ni periissem;" Carmichael: "Toujours prest."

Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

ANSTRUTHER.

Anstruther, Sir Robert, of Balcaskie, co. Fife, retired lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, in which he served from 1853 to 1861; Lord-Lieutenant of, and M.P. for Fifeshire; *b.* 28 Aug. 1834; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Louisa-Maria-Chowne, eldest dau. of the Rev. William-Knox Marshall, prebendary of Hereford, and vicar of Wragby and rector of Panton, Lincolnshire, and has issue,

i. Ralph-William, lieut. R.E., *b.* 5 July, 1858.
ii. Henry-Torrens, *b.* 27 Nov. 1860.
iii. Robert-Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862.
iv. Arthur-Wellesley, *b.* 5 March, 1864.
i. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* July, 1859.

Lineage.

I. Robert Anstruther, Esq. (3rd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. Sir Robert *m.* thrice; 1st, Miss Kinnear, an heiress, who *d. s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean Monteith, dau. and heir of Monteith of Wrea, by whom he had six sons and two daus., Christian, wife of Sir J. Henderson, Bt. of Fordel, and Jean, wife of John Magill, of Rankeillour. Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly Marion, dau. of Sir W. Preston, of Valleyfield, by whom he had one son and two daus., Anne, wife of Jas. Durham, of Largo, and Agnes. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Philip. He *m.* Catharine, only dau. of Lord Alex. Hay, of Spott, son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch, and had,

i. Robert, his heir. ii. Alexander, *d.* young.
iii. John, col. in the army, who *m.* Grizel-Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, co. Fife, and heiress of line of the St. Clairs, Earls of Orkney, and of the Lords Sinclair, and by her had a dau., *m.* to General James Durham, of Largo, and a son.

John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq. of Charleton, co. Fife, *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, a baron of Exchequer, and lord chief commissioner of the Jury Court, by Eleanor, dau. of the 10th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* having had issue,

1 John Anstruther-Thomson, Esq., capt. 13th dragoons, of Charleton, heir-general of Sinclair Lord Sinclair, and Sinclair or St. Clair, Earl of Orkney, who *m.* in 1852, Caroline-Maria-Agnes-Robina, only dau. of the late Rev. J.-Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, rector of Walton-le-Wold and rural dean, by Elizabeth-Caroline, his wife, dau. of J.-R. Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, and has issue,

John-St.-Clair, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1873.
Charles-Frederick-St. Clair, lieut. 2nd life-guards, *b.* 1855.
William, officer Fife artillery militia, *b.* 1859.
Clementina-Caroline. Rosia-Mary.

2 William, lieut.-col., comm. the body guard of the Governor-General of India, *m.* the dau. of Colonel Steele, and *d.* at Calcutta, 3 Aug. 1865, leaving issue.
1 Eleanora, *m.* to James Montgomery, Esq., nephew of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope.
2 Clementina. 3 Louisa.
4 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Ramsay Campbell, son of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart.

iv. William. v. Philip.
vi. James. vii. Charles.
i. Jean.
ii. Christian, *m.* to James Lumsden, Esq. of Innergellie.
iii. Catherine.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1733, who *m.* Lady Janet Erskine, youngest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by Janet, his countess, dau. of the celebrated Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, and had three sons and three daus.,

i. Robert, *b.* 3 March, 1768; a distinguished military officer, scholar, and writer; served as quartermaster-general in Egypt in 1800, was appointed adjutant-general in Ireland in 1802, went to Portugal as brigadier-general in 1808, and was distinguished at the battle of Vimiera. In Sir John Moore's retreat in Spain Gen. Anstruther commanded the rear-guard in the army, which he brought safely into Corunna on the night of the 12th of January, but survived only one day the exertions he had made and the fatigue he had endured. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1809, and was buried in the north-east bastion of the citadel of Corunna, where, by his own desire, Sir John Moore was also buried. He *m.* 16 March, 1799, Charlotte-Lucy, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Hamilton, Coldstream

Digitized by Google

guards (grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton), by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, and had issue,

RALPH-ABERCROMBIE, 4th baronet.

James-Hamilton-Lloyd, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 46th regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1838, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1843) had a son and heir, Robert-Hamilton, J.P., capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 April, 1841; *m.* 1871, Gertrude-Louisa-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Francis-H. Fitzroy, Esq., and has issue. Mr. J.-H.-L. Anstruther *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1847, the Hon. Georgiana-Christiana Barrington, dau. of George, Viscount Barrington, and has issue, Francis-William, lieut. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852: and twin sons, Basil, capt. 96th foot, and Cecil, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852.

Jane, *m.* to John Dalyell, Esq. of Lingo, co. Fife, who *d.* in Oct. 1843.

Charlotte-Lucy.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. W.-H. Deane, rector of Hintlesham.

II. Alexander (Sir), Knt. of Thirdpart, co. Fife, advocate-general at Madras and recorder of Bombay, *b.* 10 Sept. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1803, Sarah, widow of Capt. W. Selby, E.I.C.S., and dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq. of Croane; and *d.* 16 July, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Robert, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1832, Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 26 Feb. 1855.

2 Philip, C.B., major-gen., now of Thirdpart, co. Fife, *b.* 12 Sept. 1807.

3 Thomas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1810; *m.* Jan. 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of Nicholas Vansittart, of Shottisbrooke, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, Philip-Robert, major 94th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1841, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Zaida-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, Bart. and has issue; George-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; Alexander-William, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; Ralph-Nicholas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851: William-Thomas, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857.

4 George-Buchan, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* at Malta, Jan. 1836.

1 Janet. 2 Janet-Catherine.

3 Catherine-Louisa.

4 Louisa-Anne-Erskine, *m.* 25 June, 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F.-W. Hamilton, K.C.B.

5 Elizabeth-Colvile, *m.* 17 Jan. 1839, to William Graham, Esq. of Airth.

I. Jean, *m.* to Sir T. Strange. II. Catherine.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Campbell, of Stonefield.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, 2 Aug. 1818, by his grandson,

IV. SIR RALPH-ABERCROMBIE, *b.* 1 March, 1804; who *m.* 2 Sept. 1831, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1868, W.-T. Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry) had issue,

I. ROBERT, present baronet.

II. Henry, lieut. 23rd Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 4 June, 1836, killed in the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

III. Hamilton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 Sept. 1873.

I. Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, to Alexander Kinloch, Esq., late grenadier-guards, now the 10th bart.

II. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, to Charles-Hugh Berners, Esq.

Sir Ralph, who had been a capt. grenadier guards, *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—1694. *Arms*—Arg., three piles issuing from the chief, sa., quartering ERSKINE, HAMILTON, POWELL, and LLOYD. *Crest*—Two arms, in armour, holding in the gauntlets a battle-axe, all ppr. *Motto*—Periissem ni periissem. *Seats*—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, co. Fife; and Braemore Lodge, Caithness. *Town House*—1, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'; Reform; Travellers'.

ANTRIM.

ANTRIM, EARL OF (William-Randal M'Donnell), and Viscount Dunluce, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 8 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father 19 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1 June, 1875, Louisa-Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. General Charles Grey, and niece of Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

RANDALL-MARK-KERR, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.

Sybil-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1876.

Lineage.

Descended from the Lords of the Isles, the McDonnells of Antrim have long held high position in the north of Ireland. One line, sprung from COLL KITTAGH, was represented by the late RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, Bart.; and another line is that of the noble House of Antrim.

SIR RANDAL MAC SORLEY MAC DONNELL, of Dunluce, co. Antrim, son of Sorley Buy, was created, 28 May, 1618, *Viscount Dunluce*, and advanced, 12 Dec. 1620, to the EARLDOM OF ANTRIM. His lordship dying 10 Dec. 1636, was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDAL, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1609. This nobleman, for the many essential services he had rendered to the crown, was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, by CHARLES I., 26 Jan. 1644. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1635, Lady Catherine Manners, dau. and heir of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and widow of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Sir Henry O'Neile, Knt. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1682, when the marquessate expired, but the other honours devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, as 3rd earl, *b.* in 1615. This nobleman, who actively espoused the cause of JAMES II. in Ireland, in the war of the Revolution, was attainted of high treason, but being subsequently included in the treaty of Limerick his lands and honours were restored. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Annesley, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1672) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helena, 3rd dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclaghtny, co. Galway, and dying in 1699, was *s.* by his only son,

RANDAL, 4th earl, *b.* in 1680; *m.* Rachel, eldest dau. of Clotworthy, Viscount Massereene, and dying 19 Oct. 1721, was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl, *b.* 22 July, 1713. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Pennefather, Esq., comptroller and accountant-general of Ireland, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1739, Anne, eldest dau. and heir of Charles-Patrick Plunket, Esq. of Dillons-Town, co. Louth, M.P., by whom he had one son and two daus., Rachael, wife of Joseph Sandford, Esq., and Elizabeth-Helena, wife of Col. Callander. He *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Newtown, co. Meath, and widow of James Taylor, Esq., without issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

RANDAL-WILLIAM, 6th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1749. His lordship *m.* 3 July, 1774, Letitia, eldest dau. of Hervey Morres, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and relict of the Hon. Arthur Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had issue,

ANNE-CATHERINE, his successor.

CHARLOTTE, late countess.

The earl, having no male issue, obtained a new patent, dated 2 May, 1785, creating him *Viscount Dunluce*, and EARL OF ANTRIM, with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely; and in Aug. 1789, his lordship was advanced to the MARQUESSATE OF ANTRIM, but without any special reversionary grant. He *d.* 28 July, 1791, when all the honours ceased, except the patent of 1785, which devolved, according to the special limitation, upon his elder daughter,

ANNE-CATHERINE, as Countess of Antrim. Her ladyship, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775, *m.* 1st, in 1799, Sir Henry-Vane Tempest, Bart., and by him, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, had an only dau., LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY-VANE, who inherited her father's great estates, *m.* Charles-William, Marquess of Londonderry, and died his widow, 20 Jan. 1865. The countess *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1817, Edmund Phelps, Esq., who assumed the surname of M'Donnell, and *d.* 30 May, 1852, aged 72. Her ladyship *d.* 30 June, 1834, and was *s.* by her sister,

CHARLOTTE KERR, as Countess of Antrim, *b.* 11 Feb. 1778, who *m.* 18 July, 1799, Vice-Admiral Lord Mark-Robert Kerr, 3rd son of William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by him (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840) had issue,

CHARLES-FORTESCUE, *Viscount Dunluce*, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1834.

HUGH-SEYMOUR, 9th earl.

Digitized by Google

MARK, 10th earl.

Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* 16 May, 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes-Steuart, dau. of J.-H. Frankland, Esq. of Eashing House, Surrey; and *d.* 14 Aug., 1856, leaving a dau. Agnes.

Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept., 1870, to Cortlandt-George Macgregor, Esq., of Carisbrooke House, Isle of Wight, late captain 1st dragoon guards.

Georgiana-Emily-Jane, *m.* 1825, to the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.).

Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Horace-Robert Pochell, chancellor of Brecon, and rector of Bix, Oxon, and *d.* 28 March, 1869.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Sir George Osborn, Bt., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.

Frederica-Augusta, *m.* in 1841, to Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* his widow 26 Nov. 1864.

Emily-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1839, to Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry, who *d.* 1849, and 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, to Steuart, youngest son of the late Sir F.-W. Macnaghten, Bart. She *d.* 5 June, 1874.

The countess *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, and was *s.* by her son,

HUGH-SEYMOUR, 9th Earl, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, *m.* 3 May, 1836, Laura-Cecilia, 5th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving an only dau., Helen-Laura, *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, to Sir M. MacGregor, Bart., and has issue. The earl was *s.* by his next brother,

MARK, 10th Earl, capt. R.N., D.L. for co. Antrim, who was *b.* 3 April, 1814; *m.* 27 Sept. 1849, Jane-Emma-Harriet, dau. of the late Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh, and had,

I. WILLIAM-RANDAL, present peer.
II. MARK-HENRY-HORACE, lieut. 18th regt. *b.* 18 Aug. 1852.
III. Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 18 July, 1855.
IV. Alexander, *b.* 23 June, 1857.
V. Schomberg-Kerr, *b.* 22 March, 1861.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth.
II. Mabel-Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1878, to Henry-Charles Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland (*see* NORFOLK, D.).
III. Evelyn. IV. Jane-Grey. V. Helena.

H *d.* 19 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-RANDAL, present EARL OF ANTRIM.

Creation—2 May, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, M'DONNELL, quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., 2nd, or, a dexter arm, issuant from the sinister fess point out of a cloud, ppr., in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az., 3rd, arg., a ship with the sails furled, sa., 4th, per fesse, az. and vert, a dolphin, naiant, in fess, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, KERR; quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a sun in splendour, or, 2nd, gu., on a chev., arg., three mullets of the field, 3rd, sa., on a chev. between three unicorns' heads, arg., as many mullets, of the field. *Crests*—First, M'DONNELL, a dexter arm, embowed fessways, ccuped at the shoulder, vested, or, cuff, arg., holding in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az.; second, KERR, a sun in splendour, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, all ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Sero, sed serio; also Toujours prêt.

Seat—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim. *Club*—St. James's.

ANTROBUS.

ANTROBUS, SIR EDMUND, of Antrobus, co. Chester, and of Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, late M.P. for Wilton, *b.* 3 Sept. 1818; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 4 May, 1870; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Marianne-Georgina, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart., and has issue,

I. EDMUND, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848.
II. Robert-Lindsay, *b.* 9 Aug. 1857.
III. Cosmo-Gordon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1852.
I. Mary-Anne.
II. Louisa-Amelia, *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, to Capt. Algernon Heneage, R.N.
III. Florence.

Lineage.

This is an ancient Cheshire family; but their principal seat in that county, Antrobus Hall, was alienated by Henry Antrobus, who sold it in 1460, to Thomas Venables, nephew of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn; and that branch of the Venables family continued to reside there for several generations. The lands were, however, redeemed by an Antrobus, as will appear in the detail.

The great-grandson of the above-mentioned Henry,

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, in Astbury, Chester, was father of another

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, who married, and had,

I. EDMUND, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb, Esq. of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, and had three children,

1 Edmund, *d. unm.* in 1787. 2 William, *d. unm.*
1 Maria, wife of E. Sanxay, Esq. of Cheam, Surrey.

II. PHILIP.

The younger son,

PHILIP ANTROBUS, of Congleton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Varden, of the same place, and had,

John, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. D. Sanxay.
Edmund, who *d. unm.*, and

PHILIP ANTROBUS, Esq. of Congleton, who *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas Rowley, of Overton, in Staffordshire, and had (with other children, all of whom *d. unm.*),

I. EDMUND, of whom presently.
II. John, *m.* in 1791, Anne, only dau. of Gibbs Crawford, Esq., M.P. for Queenborough, and had two sons,

1 EDMUND, 2nd bart.
2 GIBBS CRAWFORD, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, father, by Jane, his first wife, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., of JOHN-COUTTS ANTROBUS, Esq. of Eaton Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest surviving son,

EDMUND ANTROBUS, Esq., F.R. and S.A., who recovered Antrobus Hall, the ancient seat of his family, by purchase, in 1828, from Edward Townshend, Esq. of Chester, was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his nephews, EDMUND and GIBBS-CRAWFORD; and dying *unm.* 6 Feb. 1826, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR EDMUND, *b.* 17 May, 1792, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Anne, only dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, youngest son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres, by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. of Scotch Judge the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and had,

I. EDMUND, present baronet.
II. Hugh Lindsay, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., of Blair-Adam, Kinross-shire, and has had a son, Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1860, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1861, and three daus.
III. Robert-Crawfurd (27 Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club) *b.* 21 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, Emily, widow of W. J. Hope-Edwardes, Esq. of Netley, co. Salop, and dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall, co Lancaster, and has issue, Philip-Humphrey, *b.* 22 July, 1876; Sybil-Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1875; and a dau. *b.* 4 Aug. 1879.
IV. John-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1831; *d.* 21 April, 1845.
V. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837
I. Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, to the Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis, Bart., prebendary of Worcester.
II. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, to the Right Hon. Sir Henry-George Elliot, G.C.B., British Ambassador at Constantinople, 2nd son of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto.
III. Harriet-Coutts, *d.* 1826.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, to the Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, 4th son of Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford.
V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, to Cosmo Duff Gordon, Esq., son of the late Sir W. Duff Gordon, Bart.

Sir Edmund *d.* 4 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Lozengy, or and az., on a pale, gu., three estoiles, of the first. *Crest*—On a wreath of the colours, issuing out of rays, ppr., an unicorn's head, couped, arg., horned and maned, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Supporters*—Two horses, ppr., being the supporters of the extinct Lords Rutherford, which were granted to the first Sir Edward Antrobus, upon purchasing the barony and estate of Rutherford. *Motto*—Dei memor, gratus amicis.

Seat — Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Town House*—146, Piccadilly. *Club*—United University.

APSLEY, LORD, *see* BATHURST, EARL.

Digitized by Google

ARBUTHNOT.

ARBUTHNOT, SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, late major 18th hussars, *b.* 22 Aug. 1831; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 4 March, 1873; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Alice-Margaret, 4th dau. of the Rev. M.-C. Tompson, rural dean and vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire, and has,

I. ROBERT-KEITH, *b.* 23 March, 1864.
II. Dalrymple, *b.* 1867.
III. Reginald-Ramsay, *b.* 1869.
IV. William-Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
I. Aline-Henriette.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, son of Robert Arbuthnot, Esq. of Haddo, co. Aberdeen, secretary to the hon. board of trustees for manufactures, &c., by Mary, dau. of John Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) was created a Baronet by the king in person, 24 Aug. 1822, at the banquet given to his majesty by the magistrates and town council of Edinburgh, where Mr. Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. (His patent bears date 3 April, 1823.) Sir William *m.* 13 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of John Alves, Esq. of Shipland, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1846), he left issue,

ROBERT-KEITH, 2nd baronet.
John-Alves, of Coworth Park, Old Windsor, Berks, J.P., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1832, Mary, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had four sons and five daus.; of the former, Major George Arbuthnot, R.A., M.P. for Hereford, *m.* 1870, Caroline-Emma, youngest dau. of Capt. A. Aitcheson.
George-Clerk, of Mavisbank, Midlothian, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 1837, Agnes, dau. of the late John Rait, Esq., of Anniston, and 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of James and Lady Mary Hay, of Collepriest, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1876, having had issue.
Archibald-Francis, of 25, Hyde-park Gardens, London, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1837, Gertrude-Sophia, dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, K.P., G.C.B., and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having had five sons and two daus.; of the sons, the eldest, William, lieut.-col. 14th hussars, *b.* 27 Sept. 1838, *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1865, Alice-Charlotte, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Rivers, which lady was killed by lightning, 21 June, 1865: he *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1869, Selina, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1879 leaving by this lady (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1877) a son, Gerald-Archibald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; the 2nd son, Hugh-Gough, *m.* 9 June, 1864, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, B.A. (*see post* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has a son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1865, a son, *b.* 24 Sept. 1867, a son, *b.* 27 Nov. 1868, and a dau.: the youngest son, George-Gough, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella, dau. of Hon. and Rev. R.-C. Boyle (*see* CORK, E.). Of Mr. A.-F. Arbuthnot's daus., the elder, Fanny, was *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, to Sir John-Henry Kennaway, Bart.
William-Urquhart, of Bridgen Place, Kent, formerly of Madras, Member of the Indian Council, *b.* 1807: *m.* 1834, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry-G.-A. Taylor, K.C.B., Madras Army, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, having had three sons and four daus.
James-Edward (the Hon.), of Bon Air, Mauritius, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1837, Harriet, dau. of Major-Gen. Stavely, and had issue: he *d.* 29 Sept. 1868: his eldest dau., Mrs. Mary-Rose Dawkins, widow, was *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1861, at the Mauritius, to Charles-Edmund Banks, Esq., secretary of the council there; and his 2nd dau., Ann, was *m.* 1862, at the Mauritius, to Edward Douglas, Esq., assistant colonial secretary there.
Henry Dundas, *b.* 1811.
Mary, *d.* 1838.
Anne, *m.* 1849, Colonel Hugh Inglis, Kingsmills, Inverness.

Sir William *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT KEITH, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1828, Anne, younger dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John-Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and had,

WILLIAM-WEDDERBURN, present baronet.
Forster-Fitzgerald, Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 1833; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Ellinor, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. Forfar.
Robert-Keith, vicar of St. Luke's, Holbeach Hurn, Lincolnshire, *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 June, 1868, Mary-Agnes, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Edward-T. Vaughan, M.A., rector of Harpenden, and has issue, Robert-Edward-Vaughan, *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; Henry-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 16 July, 1873; Hugh-Keith, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Geraldine-Mary; and a dau. *b.* 3 March, 1879.
John-Alves-Henry, late Bombay Cavalry, *b.* 1842; *d.* 29 June, 1878.
Fitzgerald-Hay, *b.* 1849.
Charlotte-D'Ende, *m.* 21 April, 1863, to Rev. Charles-Hall Raikes, Vicar of Chittoe, Chippenham.
Henrietta-Anne.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Arms—Az., a crescent, between three mullets, two and one, arg., the whole within a bordure, or, charged with three boars' heads, couped, gu. *Crest*—A peacock's head, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, vert, sinster, a greyhound, arg., collar and line reflexed over the back, gu. *Motto*—Innocent and true.
Residence—16, Charlotte-square, Edinburgh. *Club*—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOTT.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT (John Arbuthnott), and Baron Inverbervie, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 4 June, 1806; *s.* his father as 9th viscount, 10 Jan. 1860; *m.* 5 June 1837, Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David, 8th Earl of Airlie, and has issue,

I. JOHN, *Master of Arbuthnott*, D.L. for Kincardineshire, late lieut. 49th foot, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Anna-Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allan, Esq.
II. David, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845.
III. Hugh, late lieut. 81st foot, *b.* 1847.
IV. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849.
I. Clementina, *m.* 21 June, 1864, to Alexander Stuart, Esq. of Inchbreck, co. Kincardine, and Laithers, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lands which its progenitor Hugo de Aberbothenoth had as marriage portion with his wife, the dau. of Osbert Olifard, who filled the office of sheriff of Mearns, in Kincardineshire, in the beginning of the 12th century, and those lands have passed to the present viscount through no less than twenty-two generations.

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of Arrat, had a charter of the barony of Arbuthnott, 9 Jan. 1616-17. He *s.* his uncle, Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott, in his estates in 1621, and was in great favour with JAMES I. of England, and CHARLES I. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Keith, dau. of George, 5th earl marischal, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, only surviving dau. of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat, and dying 15 March, 1633, (his widow *m.* Sir James Haldane, of Glencagles,) was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, who was first knighted for his faithful adhesion to the fortunes of CHARLES I., and afterwards elevated to the peerage, 16 Nov. 1641, in the dignities of *Baron Inverbervie*, and VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Carnegie, 4th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Monimusk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, and widow of Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath (she *m.* 3rdly, Andrew, Lord Fraser), and had by her

Alexander, of Knox, M.P. for Kincardineshire, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and left, with

Digitized by Google

three daughters, one son, ALEXANDER, of Knox, a commissioner of the Customs, who *m.* Janet, dau. of John Ronald, of Larnie, and *d.* in 1764, leaving a son and heir, ROBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Riddell, of Grange, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, a military officer, *d. unm.*
II. JOHN, *d. unm.*
III. Robert, lieut.-col. 31st foot, *m.* Miss Murray, of Canada, and *d.* of wounds in 1796, leaving, with a dau., Josette (*m.* 1st, to Captain Hughes, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir De Lacy Evans, G.C.B., M.P. for Westminster, and *d.* Feb. 1861), a son, the late SIR ALEXANDER-DUNDAS-YOUNG ARBUTHNOTT, admiral in royal navy of Great Britain, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Her Majesty, and major gen. in the service of the Queen of Spain, K.C.C., K.S.F. Sir Alexander was knighted 25 June, 1859. He *m.* 1827, CATHERINE-MARIA, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Eustace, claimant of the viscounty of Baltinglass, and *d.* 8 May, 1871, leaving one child,

Josette-Eliza-Jane *m.* in 1850, to Frederick Wollaston, Esq. of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, and has one son, Frederick-Arbuthnott-Eustace; and two daus., Kathleen-Alicia-Louisa, and Alexine-Josephine-Arbuthnott.

I. Helen, *m.* to Hugh-James-Paterson Rollo, Esq. of Bannockburn, son of David Rollo, of Powhouse, by his wife Mary, only surviving child and heiress of Sir Hugh Paterson, of Bannockburn, and his wife, Lady Jean Erskine, dau. of Charles, 10th Earl of Mar, and sister of John, 11th Earl of Mar, who commanded the Chevalier's forces at Sheriff-Muir.
II. Anne, *m.* to William Forbes, Esq. of Ludquhairn.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th earl marischal, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Pitlurg, and had, with four other daus., two sons,

I. John, of Fordun, who *m.* in 1695, Margaret, dau of James Falconer, of Phasedo, a lord of session from 1689 to his death in 1705, and had,
1 James, a banker in Edinburgh, *d. unm.*
2 JOHN, who *s.* as 6th viscount.
3 Thomas, of Balgiessie, M.D., *m.* and left issue.
1 Mary, *m.* to John Douglas, Esq. of Tilliwhilly.
2 Catherine, *m.* to James Moir, Esq. of Invernethy.
II. Alexander, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, in Scotland, *anno* 1707; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, and heir of her brother, Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, in 1704. On inheriting the Maitland estates, Mr. Arbuthnott assumed the name, and became "Maitland of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen." He left an only son,

CHARLES MAITLAND, M.P., who *d. s. p.* in 1751, when the estate of Pitrichie devolved upon his cousin, Major Forbes, who took the name of Maitland.

His lordship *d.* in 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland, and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount. His lordship *m.* Jean, dau. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, but dying childless in 1756, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

JOHN, 6th viscount (revert to the Hon. John Arbuthnott, of Fordun, eldest son, by his 2nd wife, of Robert, 2nd viscount). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Douglas of Bridgeford, but by her had no surviving issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Alexander Arbuthnott, Esq. of Findowrie, by whom he had three sons and two daus., the younger of the latter, Margaret, was *m.* to Sir Alexander Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield. The viscount *d.* 20 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 7th viscount, who *m.* Dec. 1775, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Morphie, co. Kincardine, and by her, who *d.* 4 March, 1818, had issue,

JOHN, 8th viscount.
Hugh (Sir), K.C.B., of Hatton Bervie, Kincardineshire, a general in the army, and colonel 79th foot, a distinguished officer; M.P. for Kincardineshire from 1826 to 1865; *b.* 1780; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1868.
Francis, *d.* in 1809. Duncan, *d.* in 1818.
William, gen. R.A., *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.
Marriott, dec. Alexander, *d.* 1 July, 1870.
Jane, *d.* in 1841.
Catherine, *m.* 1805 Rev. David-Lyell Carriston, and *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th viscount, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778; and *m.* 25 June, 1805, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clove, and sister of David, 8th Earl of Airlie, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1870) he had,

I. JOHN, present peer.
II. Walter, *b.* 21 Nov. 1808; *m.* 16 May, 1835, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Brook-Taylor Ottley, Esq. of Delaford, co. Dublin, and has had
1 John-Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *d.* 24 March, 1872.
2 Walter-Charles-Warner, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Emma-Marion, dau. of Rev. J. Hall-Parlby, of Manadon, Devon.
1 Alice-Jean, *d.* Oct. 1851.
2 Blanche, *d.* July, 1851.
3 Anna-Maria.
4 Kathleen-Georgina, *b.* 1849; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Major Arthur John Rait, C.B., R.H.A., of Annaston, Arbroath.
III. Hugh, lieut.-col. 2nd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1812; *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Susan, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1866.
IV. David, Madras civil service, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D., of Wallington, in Surrey, and has issue.
V. William, late major Forfar and Kincardineshire art. militia, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 6 Dec. 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, Esq. of Balthayock, and 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H.
VI. Charles-John-Donald, Major Bengal retired list, *b.* in 1823; *m.* in 1852, Caroline, widow of E. Paul, Esq., E.I.C.S., Hillside, Upminster, Essex.
I. Jean-Ogilvie, *m.* 29 July, 1830, to James Cheape, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d.* in 1841.
II. Margaret, *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, W.-J. Lumsden, Esq., who *d.* 14 Oct. 1875, of Balmedie, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 4 March, 1845.
III. Isabella-Mary, *d.* in 1828.
IV. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1847, to Alex. Cheape, Esq.
V. Helen, *m.* in April, 1839, to Frederick-Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and Birkhill, co. Fife, and *d.* in April, 1840.
VI. Charlotte-Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
VII. Clementina-Maria, *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, William-Rose Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1872, of Ballochyle, co. Argyll, major Madras staff corps, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1860.

Creation—16 Nov. 1641.
Arms—Az., a crescent, between three stars, arg. *Crest*—A peacock's head, couped, ppr., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings expanded, tails nowed vert, vomiting flames, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo.
Seat—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire. *Club*—Carlton.

ARDEN, BARON, *see* EGMONT, EARL OF.

ARGYLL.

ARGYLL, DUKE, MARQUESS, AND EARL OF (Sir George Douglas Campbell, K.T., P.C.), Marquess of Lorne * and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, co. Kent, and Lord Hamilton, in the peerage of Great Britain; Hereditary Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; admiral of the Western Isles, Keeper of Dunoon Castle and of Dunstaffnage and Carrick, one of Her Majesty's state counsellors for Scotland, lord-lieutenant, and hereditary sheriff of co. Argyll; Chancellor of the Uni-

* There is authority for both LORNE and LORN. In the regrant of the Dukedom of Argyll, the grantee (afterwards the famous Duke John) is styled Marquess of "Lorn," but throughout the grant the title and lands are otherwise spelt "Lorne." The 1st Duke, his father, and his grandfather, all used the final "e."

Digitized by Google

versity of St. Andrews, and a Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 30 April, 1823; *m.* 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* suddenly 25 May, 1878) has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-EDWARD-HENRY-DOUGLAS-SUTHERLAND, *Marquess of Lorne*, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C., Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, late M.P. for Argyllshire, *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; *m.* 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise, 4th dau. of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

II. Archibald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Miss Janey-Sevilla Callander, ward of his father, the Duke of Argyll, and 3rd dau. of the late James-Henry Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ardkinglas, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*), and has a son, Niall-Diarmid. *b.* 16 Feb. 1872, and a dau., Elspeth-Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873.

III. Walter (4, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Olivia-Rowlandson, only dau. of John-Clarkson Milns, Esq., of Radcliffe Bridge, co. Lancaster, and of Asory House, Bute, and has Douglas-Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1877, and Lilah-Olive, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.

IV. George, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1879, Sybil-Lascelles, only child of the late James Brace Alexander, Esq. of 2, Bryanston Square.

V. Colin, 1853, M.P. for co. Argyll, *b.* 9 March, 1853.

I. Edith, *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, to Earl Percy, elder son of Algernon-George, 6th and present Duke of Northumberland.

II. Elizabeth. III. Victoria. IV. Evelyn.

V. Frances, *m.* 12 May, 1879, to Eustace Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, East Lothian.

VI. Mary. VII. Constance-Harriet.

His grace *s.* his father 26 April, 1847. He was made Lord Privy Seal 4 Jan. 1853, appointed Post-Master-General 1855, and retired in 1858. He became Lord Privy Seal in June, 1859, and retired in 1866. He returned to office as Secretary of State for India in 1868, and retired in 1874.

Lineage.

Eight centuries ago, Gillespick Campbell acquired, by marriage with an heiress, the lordship of Lochow, in Argyllshire, and from him descended,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who, distinguished as well by the great acquisitions he had made to his estate, as his achievements in war, obtained the surname of MORE, or GREAT; and from him the chief of the house is in the Gaelic styled, to this day, MAC CALLUM MORE. He was knighted by ALEXANDER III., 1280, and was one of the nominees, 1291, on the part of ROBERT BRUCE, in the contest for the crown of Scotland. This renowned and gallant chieftain was slain in a conflict with his powerful neighbour, the Lord of Lorn, at a place called the String of Cowal, where a great obelisk is erected over his grave. The event occasioned continued feuds for a series of years between the houses of Lochow and Lorn, which terminated at last by the marriage of the first Earl of Argyll with the heiress of Lorn. Sir Colin *m.* a lady of the name of St. Clair, and had,

NIEL, his successor.

Donald, progenitor of the Campbells of Loudoun.

Dugald (Sir), who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1299, but afterwards joined ROBERT BRUCE.

Arthur, who, having sworn fidelity with his brother to KING EDWARD, like him, afterwards joined ROBERT BRUCE, from whom he obtained two charters of the constabulary of Dunstaffnage, with the mains thereof.

Duncan, likewise a supporter of the BRUCE.

Sir Colin was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NIEL CAMPBELL, who was knighted by ALEX. III. towards the close of that monarch's reign. He swore fealty, with his brothers, in 1296, to KING EDWARD, but afterwards joining ROBERT BRUCE, adhered to him in prosperity and adversity, and fought by his side in almost every field, from the battle of Methven to that of Bannockburn. The king had so high a sense of Campbell's services that he gave him his sister, Lady Mary Bruce, in marriage, and granted to him and his said wife, and John their son, all the lands which belonged to David de Strathbogie, Earl of Atholl. When the triumph of Bannockburn had decided the independence of Scotland, Sir Niel Campbell was one of the great barons in the parliament which met at Ayr, 26 April, 1315, and fixed the succession to the crown. By the Lady Mary Bruce he had three sons, viz.,

COLIN.

John (Sir), of Moulin, who, upon the forfeiture of David de Strathbogie, 11th Earl of Atholl, was advanced to that earldom. He fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 1333; and dying without issue, the Earldom of Athol reverted to the crown.

Duncan, of Menstrie.

Sir Niel *d.* in 1316, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who accompanied the king into Ireland, in 1316, to assist in placing his brother, Edward Bruce, upon the throne of that kingdom. Sir Colin, in 1334, assisted the Steward of Scotland in the recovery of the CASTLE OF DUNOON from the English, which gave the first turn of fortune in favour of KING DAVID BRUCE, and he was in consequence appointed heritable governor of that fortress. He *m.* a lady of the house of Lennox, and had three sons and a dau., viz., ARCHIBALD; John, whence derive the Campbells of Barbeck, Succoth, and others (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Dugald; and Allicia, *m.* to Allan Lauder, of Hatton. He *d.* in 1340, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD, or GILLESPICK CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and sister of Annabella, Queen Consort of ROBERT III., by whom he had issue,

I. DUNCAN.

II. Colin, of Ardkinglas, represented by CALLANDER of Craigforth. III. Donald.

I. Christian, *m.* to Duncan Macfarlane, of Arrochar.

Sir Colin was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Lochow, who assumed the designation of ARGYLL, and was raised to the dignity of a lord of parliament by JAMES II., in 1445, by the title of *Lord Campbell*, having, in the previous reign, been of the privy council, and been appointed the king's justiciary, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Argyll. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Stewart, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, and had three sons, viz.,

Celestine, who *d.* young.

Archibald, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwath; and dying before his father, left a son,

COLIN, who *s.* his grandfather.

Colin (Sir), ancestor of the Campbells of Glenorchy and Glenfalloch, now EARLS OF BREADALBANE.

Lord Campbell *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall, natural son of ROBERT III., and had three more sons, viz., Duncan of Auchinbreck, ancestor of the Campbells of Glencardell, Glensaddell &c.; Niel, ancestor of the Campbells of Ellengreig and of Armadale; and Arthur (or Archibald), ancestor of Campbell of Otter, now extinct. Lord Campbell was one of the hostages for the redemption of JAMES I., in 1424, and his annual revenue at that time was stated to be fifteen hundred marks, a larger income than that of any other of the hostages. He *d.* at the close of the year 1453, and was *s.* by his grandson,

COLIN, 2nd Lord Campbell, who was created *Earl of Argyll*, 1457. His lordship was appointed master of the king's household in 1464; and after filling several most important public situations, as ambassador to the courts of England and France, justiciary, &c., he was eventually made LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND. He *m.* Isabel Stewart, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John, Lord of Lorn, and in consequence, added the *galley* to his achievement, with the designation of *Lord Lorn* to his other titles. Of this marriage there were, with seven daus., two sons, viz.,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.

Thomas, ancestor of the Campbells of Lundie.

The earl *d.* 10 May, 1493, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd Earl of Argyll, who fell in the command of the vanguard at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving, with a numerous family besides (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox),

COLIN, his successor.

John (Sir), of Calder, ancestor of the Earl of Cawdor.

He was *s.* by his son,

COLIN, 3rd Earl of Argyll. This nobleman was appointed, in 1528, lieutenant of the borders, warden of the marches, heritable sheriff of Argyllshire, justice-general of Scotland, and master of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Huntly, and dying in 1533, was *s.* by his eldest son,*

ARCHIBALD, 4th earl. This nobleman was the first person of importance in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion, and he became subsequently a strenuous advocate

* His 2nd son, John, was ancestor of the Campbells of Lochnell; and his 3rd, Alexander, became dean of Moray.

Digitized by Google

for the Reformation. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of James, Earl of Arran, and had one son,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Graeme, Earl of Menteith, by whom he had, with two daus.,

COLIN, who *s.* as 6th earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 5th earl, who, at the breaking out of the civil wars in Scotland, espoused the cause of Queen MARY, and commanded her Majesty's forces at the battle of Langside, in 1568. After the assassination of the Regent MORAY, the Earl of Argyll, and other noblemen of the queen's party, assembled at Linlithgow, 10 April, 1570, and his lordship was then constituted, with the Duke of Chatelherault and the Earl of Huntly, her Majesty's lieutenant in Scotland. When the Regent LENNOX fell in 1571, by assassination too, he was candidate for the regency; but not succeeding, he was sworn of the privy council, and the next year constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR. His lordship *m.* 1st, the Lady Jane Stuart, natural dau. of JAMES V. (This lady was at supper with her sister, Queen MARY, when Rizzio was murdered, 9 March, 1566; and she stood sponsor, as proxy for ELIZABETH of England, at the baptism of JAMES VI.) The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Joanna Cunningham, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th earl of Glencairn, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1575, when the estates and honours devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Boquhan, as 6th earl, who was sworn of the privy council in 1577, and appointed lord high chancellor of Scotland in two years afterwards: by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of William Keith, earl marischal, and widow of James, Earl of Moray (the Regent), he had,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.
Colin, of Lundie, created a Baronet.

His Lordship *d.* in 1584, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 7th earl, a military officer of high reputation, who, after distinguishing himself in arms at home, entered the service of Philip III. of Spain, and obtained renown in the wars of that monarch against the States of Holland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of William, Earl of Morton, by whom he had, with four daus.,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, and had, with a dau., another son,

James, created Earl of Irvine in 1642, who *d. s. p.*, when the dignity expired.

The earl *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his elder son.

ARCHIBALD, 8th earl, who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Argyll*, by letters patent, dated 15 Nov. 1641. This nobleman resigned into the hands of CHARLES I. the justiciaryship of all Scotland, which had been in his family for several ages, reserving only to himself and his heirs the jurisdiction of the Western Isles, and of Argyll, and wherever else he had lands in Scotland, which arrangements were ratified by act of parliament in 1633. His lordship, who was so deeply engaged in the Scottish affairs of his time, and generally so mysteriously, that to treat of his career would produce rather a series of conjectures than of facts, acted a prominent part during the civil war, was the first commissioner from Scotland to the parliament of England, and commander-in-chief of the Covenanters, when defeated by Montrose at Inverlochie and Kilsyth; but after the king's murder, when Scotland, as with one voice, demanded the acknowledgment of CHARLES II., Argyll asserted his majesty's cause, and at the king's coronation at Scone, 1 Jan. 1650-1, had the honour of placing the crown upon his majesty's head. Subsequently, however, he assisted in the ceremony of proclaiming CROMWELL, Protector, and signed an engagement to support the usurper's government. On the restoration of the monarchy, the marquess immediately repaired to London, for the purpose of congratulating the king; but his majesty, refusing to see him, ordered his committal to the Tower, where he remained until December following, when he was sent back to Scotland by sea, and narrowly escaped shipwreck. He was soon afterwards tried for high treason, and condemned to death, 25 May, 1661. In two days subsequently, he wrote a long letter to the king, vindicating his memory, and imploring protection for his poor wife and family; dined at noon with his friends with great cheerfulness; and was accompanied by several of the nobility to the scaffold; where, after an interval of devotion, his head was struck off by the *maiden* at the market-cross of Edinburgh. He *m.* his cousin, Margaret, second dau. of William Douglas, Earl of Morton, by whom he had (with three daus., Anne, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to George, Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, to John, Earl of Breadalbane) two sons,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. Neil, of Armaddie, co. Argyle, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1688, Lady Vere Ker, 3rd dau. of William, Marquis of Lothian, and by her had issue, Charles; Archibald, D.D., a Bishop of the Scotch Episcopal Church, consecrated at Dundee 1711, and at London 1744; and Anna, *m.* to Capt. James, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem. Lord Neil *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem, by whom he had two daus., Christian, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Robert Menzies, 2nd Bart.; and Susan, *m.* to J. Stewart, of Urrard. Lord Neil *d.* 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Charles Campbell, who joined his uncle's invasion, and was tried and condemned, but had his sentence commuted. He made over Armaddie to the Earl of Breadalbane; he *m.* and left daus.

The Marquis was *s.* by the elder of two sons,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl, who, in 1663, was restored to the estates and honours of his family, as *Earl of Argyll*. This nobleman, for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act, was found guilty of high treason, 19 Dec. 1681, and sentenced to death, but effected his escape from the Castle of Edinburgh, under the disguise of a page, holding up the train of Lady Sophia Lindsay, his step-daughter, and departed the kingdom: he was subsequently taken, in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES II., and executed at the same place, and in the same manner, as his father, 30 June, 1685. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of James, Earl of Moray, by whom he left, with other issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. John of Mamore, M.P. for Argyllshire, 1700; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 8th Lord Elphinstone; and, dying in 1750, left, with other children,*

JOHN, who inherited as 4th Duke of Argyll.

III. Charles, M.P. for co. Argyll, 1741; *d. unm.* same year.
IV. Neil, *d. unm.*

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, who was acknowledged Earl of Argyll by the convention of estates in Scotland, *anno* 1689, before the reversal of the attainder against his father, and was created by the new monarch, after the revolution, in recompence for the services he had rendered in promoting that measure (23 June, 1701), *Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern and Tiry; Viscount of Lochow and Glenilla; Earl of Campbell and Cowal; Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn;* and DUKE OF ARGYLL, to him and his heirs male whatsoever. His grace *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* May, 1735) left two sons, John and Archibald, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Bute. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, *b.* in 1678. This nobleman, a great military commander, was created a British peer, by Queen ANNE, 29 Nov. 1705, as *Baron Chatham and Earl of Greenwich*, and advanced to the DUKEDOM OF GREENWICH, 27 April, 1719. In 1715, on the breaking out of the insurrection in Scotland, his grace took the command of the Royal army, and fought the battle of Sheriffmuir. In 1735-6, he was constituted field-marshal of all his majesty's forces. No less distinguished in the council than the field, the Duke is thus immortalized by Pope:—

"Argyll, the State's whole thunder born to wield,
And shake alike the senate and the field."

His grace *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Browne, Esq., but by that lady had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Jane (one of the maids of honour to Queen ANNE), dau. of Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. CAROLINE, *m.* 1st, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith; and 2ndly, the Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend. This lady was created BARONESS GREENWICH, 19 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, 1779, Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone; and 2ndly, John Tempest, Esq. of Lincolnshire.
II. Anne, *m.* William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, but *d. s. p.*
III. Jane, *d.* young, Jan. 1735.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rt. Hon. James Steuart-Mackenzie, brother of John, Earl of Bute.
V. Mary, *m.* Edward, Viscount Coke, heir-apparent of Thomas, Earl of Leicester, but *d. s. p.*

His grace *d.* Oct. 1743, and as he left no male issue, his English honours ceased, while those of Scotland devolved upon his brother,

* Of John Campbell of Mamore's younger children, the 3rd son, William, was of Lyston Hall, Essex; the eldest dau., Mary, was Countess of Rosebery; and the youngest, Primrose, the wife of Simon, Lord Lovat.

Digitized by Google

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Duke of Argyll, *b.* at Ham House, Surrey, June, 1682, who had been created previously (29 Oct. 1706,) a peer of Scotland, by the titles *Lord Oransay, Dunoon, and Arase*, and *Viscount* and *Earl of Ilay*. His grace was at the head of the government of Scotland. He *m.* Miss Whitfield, but *d.* without issue, 15 April, 1761, when his own immediate honours became extinct, while those of his family descended to his cousin,

JOHN, 4th duke, K.T. (revert to the Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore, 2nd son of Archibald, 9th earl.) This nobleman *m.* in 1720, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, and had five children, viz.,

JOHN, *Marquess of Lorn.*
Henry, killed in the battle of Lauffeldt, 1747.
Frederick, Lord Clerk Register, *m.* 28 March, 1769, Mary, dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., and widow of Lawrence, 4th Earl Ferrers, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1816. His wife was unfortunately burnt to death at her ladyship's seat at Coomb Bank, Kent, 25 July, 1807.
William, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, and had one son and two daus., viz., William; Louisa, *m.* in 1799, the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston, F.R.S., President of Council in Ceylon, and *d.* 7 May, 1852; and Caroline, who *d. unm.*
Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury: 2ndly, to Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway.

The duke *d.* 17 Nov. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th duke, *b.* in 1723; created a peer of England, during the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, in Kent*, 19 Dec. 1766, with remainder to his brothers, Frederick and William. His grace *m.* 3 March, 1759, Elizabeth, relict of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, and 2nd dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by his wife, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By this lady, one of the greatest beauties of the Court of GEORGE III., who was created a peeress of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hamilton, of Hambledon, in Leicestershire*, 4 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1790, he had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th duke.
II. JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, 7th duke.
I. Augusta, *m.* Gen. Clavering, and *d.* 22 June, 1831.
II. Charlotte-Susan-Maria, an authoress of note, *m.* 1st, 1796, to Colonel John Campbell, son of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Schawfield; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1818, Rev. Edward-John Bury, who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 1 April, 1861.

His grace *d.* 24 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th duke, *b.* 22 Sept. 1768, who inherited from his mother the British barony of Hamilton. His grace *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey (whose previous marriage with Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey, had been dissolved in Scotland at her ladyship's suit), but had no issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1835; the duke, 22 Oct. 1839. His brother,

JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, 7th duke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1777; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, which lady *d.s.p.*, 9 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1820, Joan, dau. and heir of John Glassel, Esq. of Long Niddry, and by her (who *d.* 22 JAN. 1828) had issue,

John-Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821; *d.* in May, 1837.
GEORGE-DOUGLAS, present duke.
Emma-Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1870, to the Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B.

His grace *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1831, Anne-Colquhoun, eldest dau. of John Cuninghame, Esq. of Craigends, descended from William of Craigends, 2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Glencairn. The Duke *d.* 26 April, 1847. Her Grace *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.

Creations—Baron, by writ, 1445. Earl, &c., 1457. Lord of Lorn, by royal charter, 1470. Duke, &c., 23 June, 1701; to the first Duke, and his heirs male whatsoever, all in Scotland. Baron Sundridge, 19 Dec. 1766; Baron Hamilton, 4 May, 1776, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL. 2nd and 3rd, arg, a galley or lymphad, sa., sails furled up, flag and pennants flying, and oars in action, ppr., for the lordship of LORNE. Behind the arms, two honourable badges in saltier, namely, first, a baton, gu., semée of thistles, or, ensigned with imperial crowns, ppr., thereon the crest of Scotland. The other badge, a sword, ppr., hilt and pommel, or. These badges are borne as hereditary great master of the household, and justice-general of Argyllshire. *Crest*—A boar's head, fesswise, erased, or, armed, arg., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, gu. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris. *Another Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seats—Inverary Castle, co. Argyll; and Roseneath, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Town House*—Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington. *Club*—Athenæum.

ARMAGH, E. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, GEORGE V., KING OF HANOVER.

ARMSTRONG OF GALLEN.

ARMSTRONG, SIR EDMUND-FREDERICK, Bart. of Gallen Priory, King's County; J.P.; vicar of Skeirke, Queen's County, and rural dean; *b.* 27 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 27 Jan. 1863; *m.* 14 June, 1865, Alice, eldest dau. of W.-W. Fisher, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1875) has issue,

I. ANDREW-HARVEY, *b.* 23 May, 1866.
II. Nesbitt-William, *b.* 3 July, 1875.
I. Beatrice-Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
II. Gertrude-Adelaide, *b.* 30 Dec. 1871.
III. Constantia-Jessie, *b.* 3 Feb. 1873.
IV. Katherine-Edith, *b.* 18 April, 1874.

Lineage.

The Armstrongs of the Border were at the head of a numerous and warlike clan, who, upon all differences that arose between the two crowns, made frequent inroads into the northern counties of England, assisted occasionally by the other neighbouring clans of their alliance. The most famed leader of these bold and adventurous men was,

JOHN ARMSTRONG, the laird of Giltknock Hall, in the parish of Canaby, and county of Eskedale, who was executed, together with many of his retainers, by King JAMES V.'s orders, at Carlingrig, about the year 1530.

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, stated to have been born in the Castle of Mangerton, 1576, and to have been a descendant of John Armstrong, of Giltknock Hall, migrated in the commencement of the seventeenth century, to the north of Ireland, and established himself in the county of Fermanagh. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1641, he embraced a military life, and served as an officer of horse in the army of CHARLES I. for several years, with great reputation. He *m.* 1stly, a lady named Alexander, of Scottish descent, and had by her, one son and one dau.,

1. Andrew, who married, and had one son and three daus,
   1 Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Mr. Armstrong, of Forelock, in the King's County, and dying in 1720, left, with several daus. two sons, viz.,
     John, who *m.* and had several children.
     Thomas, was made an ensign in Col. Philip's regiment of foot, in North America, in 1731, and became lieutenant in 1737; he *d. unm.*
   2 Rebecca, *m.* to Mr. Johnston.
   3 Mary, *m.* Thomas Robinson, of Knockshegowna, co. Tipperary, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Andrew Robinson, colonel of the 38th regt., equerry to the Princess Dow. of Wales, and major-gen. of his Majesty's forces.

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Johnston, Esq., and had by that lady, with daus., five other sons,

I. EDMUND, of whom presently.
II. THOMAS, ancestor of the ARMSTRONGS of Ballycumber.
III. William, who had three sons and two daus.
IV. Robert, who *m.* in 1637, Lydia, dau. of Michael Howard, of Ballyard, in the King's County; and by her, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1715, aged 65, left at his decease, 23 May in the following year, three sons and two daus.,
   1 John, *b.* at Ballyard, 31 March, 1674; a very distinguished military officer and engineer, who served with the highest reputation under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene, but especially at the siege of Bouchain. Gen. Armstrong founded the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich in 1716, and at the period of his decease (15 April, 1742) was surveyor-general and master-general of the Ordnance, chief engineer of England, lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, col. of the 18th regt., quartermaster-general and major-general of His Majesty's forces. He *m.* in 1714, Anne-Priscilla, dau. of Major Burroughs, and left five daus.,
     Lydia, *m.* to William Blair, Esq.
     Anna, *m.* to Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, physician to the king's household.
     Frances, *m.* to Taylor White, Esq.
     Mary and Priscilla, both *d. unm.*
   2 Samuel, *d.* under age.
   3 Michael, a military officer, who served at Blenheim and Culloden; father of Gen. Bigoe Armstrong, who *d. s. p.* in 1794; of Lieut. John Armstrong, R.N., drowned in 1749; and of Rebecca, wife of Archibald Armstrong, Esq.
   1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 3rd son of Bigoe Hanzell, Esq. and had issue.

Digitized by Google

2 Lydia, *m.* to John Floetwood, Esq., and had an only dau., Hester, wife of John Berry, Esq.

v. John, *d. unm.*

Andrew Armstrong, *m.* 3rdly, in the 74th year of his age, Mrs. Jane Stephenson, and had by her two other sons,

i. Michael, who *m.* and *d.* at Banagher.

ii. ARCHIBALD, ancestor of CARTERET-ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq., of Garry Castle, of WILLIAM-BIGOE ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Castle Iver; of the Rev. WILLIAM-ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Pengelly Lodge, &c. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Andrew Armstrong, *d.* in 1671, aged 95. His eldest son by his second wife,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq., *b.* in the county of Fermanagh, embarked in the cause of CHARLES II., and served in the royal army which was defeated at Worcester in 1657, when he was taken prisoner. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq. of Liscloony, in the King's County, and had eight sons and two daus.,

i. Philip, an officer of repute, who served at Sedgmoor and Blenheim. After attaining the rank of lieut.-colonel he *d.* in Ghent, in Nov. 1711, in the 70th year of his age, *unm.*

ii. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

iii. Andrew, twin with Hugh, served with credit under the Duke of Marlborough, and attained the rank of col. He *m.* Lady Westray, of the noble family of Sandilands, in Scotland, but had no issue. Colonel Armstrong *d.* in 1722, aged 80, leaving his estate at Morristoun, co. Kildare, to Edmund, the eldest son of his brother William.

iv. Hugh, *d. unm.* at his house at Stonestown, in the 82nd year of his age.

v. Charles, a military officer, who purchased an estate in the co. Kildare, and built a residence, called Mount Armstrong. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Robert Gostwick, Bart., of Wellington, co. Antrim; and 2ndly, the relict of Robert Constantine, Esq., alderman of Dublin; but *d. s. p.* in the 85th year of his age, when his estate passed to Edmund, the son of his brother William.

vi. Thomas, *b.* at Stonestown, in 1661, captain of a troop in his brother Philip's regiment, retired from the army in 1717, and went to reside at his house at Ampthill, in Bedfordshire (for which county he was a magistrate and commissioner of the land-tax). He *m.* in 1705, Frances, 4th dau. of John Thompson, Lord Haversham, by Lady Frances Wyndham his wife, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and widow of Francis Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigg Hall, in Norfolk; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, aged 86, having had issue,

John, *b.* 1706; *d. unm.*

Charles, *b.* 1712; *m.* 1st, in 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Collier, of Soly, in Derbyshire, by whom he had a son, Thomas, and a dau.; and 2ndly, in 1747, Athania, only child of Matthew Priaulx, Esq. of Bedford, by whom he had four children, who all *d.* infants.

Martha, *d.* young.

Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1736, to the Rev. D. Reynolds, son of the Bishop of Lincoln; and *d. s. p.* in 1749.

vii. Edmund, in holy orders, rector of Kilcolgan, co. Galway, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Captain Thomas Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1751), left at his decease in 1744,

Martin, who *m.* a dau. of Ulick Burke, Esq.; and dying in 1748, in the 53rd year of his age, left a son and dau., Edmund, *b.* in 1736; and Mary.

Philip, *d. unm.*

Andrew, *b.* in 1717; *m.* in 1750, a dau. of Peter Judge, Esq., and had issue.

Margaret, *m* to John Ringrose, Esq., of co. Clare, and had issue.

Jane, *m.* to James Wilson, Esq. of co. Clare, and had issue.

Elizabeth, became the wife of Mr. Miller.

Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Verro, rector of Kilcolgan, and had one son, Captain Edmund Verro.

Anne, *d. unm.*

viii. John, of Usher's Quay, Dublin, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth Handy, and had two sons, Francis and Charles.

i. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Parkinson, minister of Ardee, co. Louth, and had issue.

ii. Margaret, *b.* in 1673; *m.* Milo Bagot, Esq., of Newtown, King's County, high sheriff of that shire, and had issue.

The second son of Edmund Armstrong, by Mary Hamilton,

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Stonestown, *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Coghlan, of Kilcolgan Castle, in the King's County, Esq., and had by her two sons, and two daus., viz.,

i. EDMUND, his heir.

ii. Philip, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Judge, Esq., and sister of Samuel Judge, Esq. of Ballyshaile, King's County, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William Despard, of Coolrane, Queen's County.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1731, to John Cusack, Esq. of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mr. Fitzgerald.

ii. Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. William Smith.

William Armstrong *d.* in 1717 or 1718, in the 80th year of his age, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, in the King's County, who not only inherited his father's fortune, but was also heir to his uncles, Andrew and Charles, who had purchased estates in the county of Kildare. He acted as a magistrate, and served the office of sheriff for both counties. He *m.* in 1722, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Holmes, Esq. of Liscloony, M.P. for Banagher, and had issue,

ANDREW, his heir.

Anne, *m.* 22 April, 1750, to Dennis Kelly, Esq. of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, and had a numerous family.

Ally.

The son and heir,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, born at Kilcolgan Castle, 2 May, 1730; was in the commission of the peace for the King's County, served the office of sheriff in 1751, and was colonel of two volunteer corps, one of cavalry, and one of infantry. He *m.* in the following year, Constantia-Maria, dau. of John Pigot, of Prospect, in the Queen's County, Esq., by Constantia-Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Burgoyne (said to have been the "Sir Roger de Coverly" of the Spectator), and had six sons and nine daus.

i. EDMUND, his heir.

ii. John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1758; *d. unm.*, a lieutenant in the 35th regt. at St. Lucia.

iii. Andrew, *b.* 13 July, 1762; *d.* young.

iv. William, *b.* 14 Sept., 1763; *d.* young.

v. Dennis, *b.* 12 July, 1766; lieut. 36th foot; killed at Sattimungulum, East Indies, about the year 1791, *unm.*

vi. Philip, *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, who served some time in the 8th foot, but subsequently entering the King's County militia, he became major of that regiment. He *d.* in 1806.

i. Constantia-Maria, *m.* to George Armstrong, Esq. of Ballycumber.

ii. Elizabeth. iii. Fanny, *d.* young.

iv. Belle, *d.* at Gallen, *unm.*

v. Mary, *m.* in Scotland, 28 Jan. 1782, to Charles-Robert Skerrington, Esq., and had issue. vi. Alicia.

vii. Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Andrew Armstrong, Esq.; and *d.* in 1824.

viii. Lucinda, *m.* in 1795, to Robert Mills, Esq. of Malahide, 5th son of the Rev. Richard Mills, rector of Annaclone, in Downshire, and had issue.

ix. Fanny, *m.* to Joseph Barnes, Esq., capt. in the artillery, and had issue.

The eldest son and heir,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754; was called to the bar in 1779. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and third dau. of Frederick French, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, by Mary, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and had by her, who *d.* in 1825, five sons and three daus., viz.,

i. ANDREW, his heir.

ii. Edmund, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; an officer in the army; *d. unm.* at Castel Branco, in Portugal where he was serving with his regiment, the 4th dragoons.

iii. Frederick (Sir), Knt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1786; an officer in the army, who served with great gallantry under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, had the order of the Tower and Sword conferred upon him by the King of Portugal, and was made a British knight upon his return to Ireland. He *d.* in Oct. 1831.

iv. John, *b.* in June, 1791; in holy orders, Dean of Kilfenora, inducted rector of the union of Lickmolash, Ballennabrill, and Leitrim, co. Galway, in 1818; *m.* 25 July, 1822, Ellen, dau. of Jacob Willan, of Carrighill, co. Dublin, Esq., and has surviving issue, Edmund-Ashtown, *b.* 5 July, 1823; Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; John-Kelly, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; Frederick-William, *b.* 12 June, 1834; William; Charles; Edward; and another son; Katherine; Constantia-Maria; Fanny; Ellen; and Elizabeth-Patricena, *m.* 1877, to her cousin, G.-A. Armstrong, Esq.

v. William, *b.* in 1797; *d.* young.

i. Mary, *m.* to Henry-Anthony Hardman, Esq. of Bellevue Lodge, Hants, and has a dau., Elizabeth; *m.* to Major-General W.-W. Lodder.

ii. Constantia-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1815, to the Rev. William Hervey, and dying in 1836, left two daus., Elizabeth, and Constantia-Maria, *d. unm.*

iii. Fanny, *m.* in 1830, to George Parkhouse, of Eastfield Lodge, Hants, Esq., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-Mary-Armstrong Parkhouse.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 12 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. ANDREW ARMSTRONG, who was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841. He was *b.* 19 Oct. 1786; and *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Frances Fullerton, dau. of George-Alexander Fullerton, Esq. of Westwood, Hants, and of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, by whom he had issue,

i. EDMUND-FREDERICK, present baronet.

ii. George-Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Patricena, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. John Armstrong, Dean of Kilfenora.

iii. Andrew-Charles, late 2nd foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *m.* 5 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1874, Alice-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and has Mary-Anne-Katherine, and two other daus.

iv. Frederick-William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1846, dec.

v. Montagu-Doyly-Fullerton, *b.* 8 March, 1852.

vi. Charles-Nesbitt-Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858.

i. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1865, to the Rev. Edward Withington, youngest son of T. E. Withington, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.

ii. Eliza, dec.

iii. Frances-Georgina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1864, J.-Alexander Bell, Esq. of Grinboa, Darling Downs, Queensland.

iv. Constantia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 22 Sept. 1868, to the Rev. Eckesall Nixon, Vicar of Aghmacart, Queen's Co.

v. Florence-Nesbitt, *d.* 1849.

vi. Emily-Jane, *d.* 1849. vii. Agnes-Blanche-Catharine.

Sir Andrew *d.* 27 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR EDMUND-FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, the 2nd and present bart.

Creation—1841.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., issuing from the sinister side, a dexter arm, habited, gu., the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, and broken at the top, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three pallets, az. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, all ppr. *Motto*—Invictus manes.

Seat—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County. *Residence*—Donaghmore Glebe, Bally Brophy.

ARMYTAGE.

ARMYTAGE, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *s.* as 5th bart. at the death of his grandfather, 1836; *m.* 1 June, 1841, Eliza-Matilda-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Rudding Park, co. York, and has had issue,

i. GEORGE-JOHN, F.S.A., *b.* 26 April, 1842; *m.* 11 May, 1871, Ellen, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, co. York, by whom he has issue, George-Ayscough, *b.* 2 March, 1872; John-Hawksworth, *b.* 19 May, 1873; and Winifred-Harriette, *b.* and *d.* 1875.

ii. Arthur-Henry, Capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1845; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Katharine-Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Rawcliffe and Marston.

iii. William-Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1 Dec. 1861.

iv. Francis-Reginald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1849.

i. Harriette-Matilda, *d.* 10 Oct. 1865.

Lineage.

The family of Armytage is of considerable antiquity being descended according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy king-of-arms, 2 Feb. 1637, from.

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Wrigbowls, living 10 King STEPHEN, which seat and his coat armour he is said to have had conferred on him by Roger Omfynes, steward to Remigius, bishop of Dorchester and founder of Elsam Abbey, in Lincolnshire. Descended from this John was

WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, living *temp.* EDWARD VI. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumont, of Crosland, co. York, and left a son and heir,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, co. York, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the Rev. Sir John Kaye and dying 1573 was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq., in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, and treasurer in 41 and 42 ELIZABETH with Sir Robert Swift for lame soldiers. He *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and 2ndly, Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Emly Park, co. York. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,

i. JOHN, his heir.

ii. Gregory, of Netherton, in Yorkshire, living in 1650, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Savile, Esq. of Netherton, and left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Whitley, and three sons who *d.* young, an only surviving son,

William, of Netherton, who *m.* in 1634, Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq. of Rockley, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Thomas Metcalfe, Esq.) left at his decease in 1652, with other issue, a son and successor,

Robert, of Netherton, *m.* 1660, Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq. of Whiston, and was father of

John, of Netherton, who *m.* 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, Esq. of Leeds, and by her had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Thornton, of Cottle, co. York, and 2ndly, to John Perkins, Esq. of Fishlake.

iii. Edward, of Keresforth Hill, co. York, *m.* 26 Oct. 1607, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Hanson, of Little Royd, co. York, and had issue, JOHN, of whom presently; Edmund, *d.* young; Anne, *m.* to William Gamble, of Blacker, co. York; Elizabeth and Mary, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly Jane, dau. of John Popley, of Moorehouse, widow of Thomas Cutler, of Field Head, co. York, by whom he had one son, Francis, *b.* 1623, *d. unm.* 1656.

iv. JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq. of Keresforth Hill, eldest son and heir, *b.* 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Matthew Whitley, of Shelf, co. York, and had issue by her,

1 Edward, of Keresforth Hill, who *d.* 1673 *unm.*

1 Mary, *m.* 1659, to Henry Crowther, of Elland, co. York.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dransfield, of Elland, co. York, and by her had issue,

2 John, of Keresforth Hill, *d.* about 1684 without issue.

3 William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of —— by whom he had issue.

Edward, who *d.* 1697, having had issue by Abigail, his wife, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth and Abigail.

John, *d. unm.*

Mary, *d.* young.

4 Cornelius, *d.* young.

5 George, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1661; *m.* 1690, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of Barnsley, co. York, by whom he had issue six sons and three daus.,

Francis, *d.* young.

John, *m.* 1723, Lydia, dau. of — Rawson, Esq., *d.* before 1733.

George, *d.* young.

SAMUEL, created a Baronet 1738, of whom hereafter.

Francis, Edward, } twins, *d.* young.

Hannah, *m.* Francis Roper, Esq. of Barnsley

Elizabeth, *m.* — Fryer.

Magdalen, *m.* 1724, Francis Naylor, Esq. of Barnsley.

i. Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Worrall, Knt. of Loversall, co. York.

John Armytage, of Kirklees, had by Margery Beaumont, his 2nd wife, one son and one dau.,

iv. Joseph, living at Kilkenny in Ireland, 1608.

ii. Elizabeth.

He *d.* in 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq. of Kirklees, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in the 13th of JAMES I. He *m.* Winifred, only dau. and heir of Henry Knight, Esq. of Knight Hill, co. Surrey, and had with other children, who *d.* young,

i. John, eldest son and heir apparent, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Cyrill Arthington, Esq. of Arthington, co. York, and *d.* without issue, 1624.

ii. FRANCIS, created a BARONET by King CHARLES I., 15 Dec. 1641; *m.* 1629, Catherine, dau. of Christopher Danby, Esq. of Farnley, near Leeds, and had with other children, who *d.* young or *unm.*,

1 JOHN, his heir, who *s.* as 2nd bart.

2 Francis, of South Kirby, co. York, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Trappes, Esq. of Nidd, co. York, and had an only surviving son,

THOMAS, who *s.* as 6th bart.

3 William, of Killinghall, co. York, living in 1660, *m.* Elizabeth Trappes, sister of his brother Francis's wife.

1 Anne, *m.* to Mr. Smith, of London.

2 Winifred, *m.* to Thomas Lacy, Esq.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1644, and was buried in York cathedral.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Savile, Knt. of Lupset, co. York.

He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 2nd bart., J.P., D.L., and capt. of a troop of volunteer horse; high-sheriff of Yorkshire 20th of CHARLES II. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby, co. York, and had with other children, who *d. unm.*,

i. THOMAS, his successor.

ii. JOHN, heir to his brother.

iii. Christopher, of Hartshead Hall, *b.* 1658; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Austrope, co. York, and had a son,

John, of Hartshead, who *d.* without issue, 1732.

iv. GEORGE, who *s.* his brother John, 8 CHARLES.

i. Margaret, *m.* 1672, to Francis Neville, Esq. of Chevet, co. York, and had issue.

ii. Catherine, *m.* 1679, to Christopher Tancred, Esq. of Wixley, co. York, and had issue.

Sir John *d.* 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 3rd bart., *b.* 1652, *d.* without issue 1694, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 4th bart., who *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Digitized by Google

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 5th bart.; he *d. unm.* 1736, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of South Kirby, at whose decease *unm.*, 12 Oct. 1737, the title became extinct, while the estates passed to his cousin,

SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE (4th son of George Armytage, of Keresforth Hill), created a BARONET, 4 July, 1738, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
GEORGE, who *s.* his brother John.
Samuel, *d. unm.* 1758.
Rachel, *m.* 1743, to James Farrer, Esq. of Barnbrough Grange, co. York.
Mary, *m.* the Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaith Hall.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carter, Esq. of Ireland, and 2ndly, John Nicholson, Esq., of Balrath Bury, co. Meath, capt. Coldstream Guards, and had issue, Christopher Armitage Nicholson, Esq., High Sheriff for Meath in 1791 (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* 19 Aug. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, 2nd bart., *b.* 13 July, 1732, M.P. for York, *d. unm.*, being slain near St. Cass, on the coast of France, in Sept. 1758, in the 27th year of his age, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 3rd bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1734, M.P. for the county of York, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 1781; *m.* 10 April, 1760, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Godfrey Wentworth, Esq. of Woolley Park, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1788) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1768; *m.* 1790, Annette, dau. of John-Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abingdon, co. Northampton, and had issue, one son and three daus.,
1 John-Wentworth, in holy orders, vicar of Hickleton, co. York, *b.* 23 April, 1793; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1865.
1 Harriett, *m.* 1821, Charles Bourryan Luard, Esq. of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; *d.* 1873.
2 Maria-Catherine, *m.* 1821, the Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; *d.* 1871.
3 Charlotte, *d. unm*, 1868.
III. Godfrey-Wentworth, *b.* 9 May, 1773, took the surname and arms of WENTWORTH, instead of those of Armytage, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, and inherited Woolley; M.P. for the borough of Tregony in Cornwall. He *m.* 1794, Amelia, dau. of Walter Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley Hall, near Otley, co. York, and *d.* leaving issue. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, WENTWORTH *of Woolley.*)
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1787, to William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester, and *d.* without issue, 1799.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Grady, Esq. of Harley Street, and 2ndly, to Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. of Broxborne Park, co. Herts; *d.* 1797.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 1790, to the Ven. John Eyre, archdeacon of York.
IV. Juliana, *d.* young.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 4th bart., *b.* in 1761; *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart. (afterwards created Lord Suffield) by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

I. George, *b.* 2 Aug. 1788; *d.* 17 May, 1800.
I. Mary, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1834), had issue,

II. John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1792; *m.* 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, only dau. of William Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* April, 1871) he had issue,
1 GEORGE, the present bart.
2 William, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; *m.* Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham, Knt., and previously widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Warwick; and *d.* without issue, Jan. 1872.
3 Godfrey, governor of the West Riding Prison at Wakefield, *b.* 16 March, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Charlotte-Emily, eldest dau. of Joseph Blackburn, Esq. of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York (who *d.* July, 1859), and has issue.
2 Laura-Harriette, *m.* 11 May, 1843, the Rev. Charles-W. Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and has issue.
3 Emily, } *d. unm.*
4 Jane-Frances, }
5 Anna-Maria.

He *d. v. p.* 24 May, 1836.

III. Henry, col. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1796; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1819, Charlotte, only dau. of Legendre Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyd, co. Lancashire, by whom he had issue,
1 Henry, col. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1851, Fenella, dau. of Admiral Lord Fitzhardinge, and has issue, Percy; Horace; William, *d.* young; Maude-Charlotte; Constance, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, to J.-Crutchley Martin, Esq.; and Alice.
2 Edward.
1 Frances-Starkie-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, the Hon. and Rev. Lewis William Denman, son of Thomas, Baron Denman of Dovedale, co. Derby.
2 Charlotte-Legendre.
3 Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1858, Richard-John Streatfield, Esq., son of Henry Streatfield, Esq. of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, and has issue.
4 Emma, *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1861.
IV. Francis, *d.* young.
V. Edward, *b.* 11 April, 1800; *d.* in India, 7 June, 1830.
II. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1815, to William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq. of Walton House, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 13 April, 1864, leaving issue.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Charles-John Brandling, Esq. of Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and of Middleton, co. York, and had issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—4 July, 1738.
Arms—Gu., a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets arg. *Cres*—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, habited, or, the cuff arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a staff gu., headed and pointed or. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Seat—Kirklees Park, near Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Town House*—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick.

ARRAN.

ARRAN, EARL OF (Sir Philip-Yorke Gore, K.P.) Viscount Sudley of Castle Gore, Baron Saunders of Deeps, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of Ireland; *b.* 23 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth-Marianne, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Sir William-Francis-Patrick Napier, K.C.B., nephew of the 6th Lord Napier, and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS-WILLIAM-CHARLES-FOX, *Viscount Sudley, b.* 6 Jan. 1839; *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, Edith, younger dau. of the late Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and has by her (who *d.* at Basle, 3 Oct. 1871),

ARTHUR-JOCELYN-CHARLES, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
Mabel-Frances-Elizabeth.
Cicely-Alice. Esther-Caroline-Georgina.

II. Augustus-Frederick-Napier, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840; *d.* 19 Jan. 1849.
I. Caroline-Annesley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, to Walter-James, present Lord Ruthven.
II. Elizabeth-Augusta. III. Mary-Napier.

His lordship *s.* his uncle, as 4th earl, 20 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

GERARD GORE, an alderman of the city of London at the close of the 16th century, *m.* Helen, dau. of John Davenant, Esq. of Davenant-Land, Essex, and had eight sons, of whom,

RICHARD, the eldest, M.P. for London, *d.* leaving seven daughters.
JOHN (Sir), the 4th son, was Lord Mayor of London, 1624; from this gentleman derived WILLIAM GORE-LANGTON, Esq. of Newton Park. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
PAUL (Sir).

The youngest son,

SIR PAUL GORE, 1st bart. of Manor-Gore, captain of a troop of horse, went over to Ireland, with his regiment in the reign of ELIZABETH and obtaining large grants of land, which he condensed into a manor, designated *Manor-*

Digitized by Google

Gore, settled there. Capt. Gore *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, Esq., and niece of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had issue,

RALPH, ancestor of the extinct house of Gore, Earls of Ross, and of Gore, of Manor Gore, Barts., and

ARTHUR GORE, Esq. of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo. who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 April, 1662. Sir Arthur, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George St. George, of Carrick, co. Leitrim, Bart., and had, with seven daus. (of whom, Catherine, *m.* Brig.-Gen. Gore; Eleanor, *m.* Edward Wingfield, Esq.; Anne, *m.* John French, Esq. of French Park; and Lettice *m.* the Hon. William Caulfeild), four sons, viz.,

I. PAUL, who *m.* in 1684, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Gore, Knt. of Sacombe, co. Hertford, and dying before his father, 20 Oct. 1689, left issue,

1 ARTHUR (successor to his grandfather).
2 John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1741.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Rev. Peter Mahon, dean of Elphin.

II. Arthur, *m.* Mrs. Baynes, and *d.* in 1693, leaving a son, Arthur, *d.* 1693.

III. William, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that shire, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, of Mosstown, Bart.) two sons, viz.,

1 William, of Woodford, M.P., who, dying without issue, left his estates to his nephew.
2 Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,

WILLIAM GORE, Esq., M.P. the co. Leitrim, who succeeded to his uncle's estates, and *m.* Frances-Jane-Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of Sir Haydocke-Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

WILLIAM, who *m.* 1815, Mary-Jane, only dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and of Porkington, in Shropshire, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Ormsby. The eldest son of this marriage, JOHN-RALPH ORMSBY-GORE, was created *Baron Harlech*, 4 Jan. 1876; and *d.* 15 June following, when the title devolved on his brother, WILLIAM-RICHARD, present LORD HARLECH.

IV. George, an eminent lawyer, who filled the office of attorney-general in Ireland, and was subsequently one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas there. He *m.* Bridget, younger dau., and at length heiress, of John Sanky, Esq. of Tenelick, co. Longford, and had (with a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Cutts Harman, A.M., dean of Waterford) three sons, viz.,

1 Arthur, M.P. for the co. Longford, *d. unm.* in 1758.
2 JOHN, barrister-at-law, who became chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and was advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 Jan. 1766, as BARON ANNALY, of Tenelick, co. Longford. His lordship was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767, on the death of Lord Chancellor Bowes. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, but, dying without issue, in 1783, the title became EXTINCT, while his lordship's estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,
3 HENRY, M.P. for co. Longford, and a lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1764, Mary, only dau. of Randal Skeffington Smyth, Esq., but had no issue. This gentleman had the BARONY OF ANNALY re-created in his favour, but it EXPIRED again at his decease.

Sir Arthur Gore was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARTHUR, M.P. for the co. of Longford, 1727, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maurice Annesley, Esq. of Little Rath, co. Kildare, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. Paul-Annesley, of Cotleston, in the co. of Sligo.
III. William, *d.* in 1749.
IV. George, *d.* young.
I. Anne, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Altamont
II. Eleanor, *m.* to William Wray, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Cuffe, Esq. of Elm Hall.

Sir Arthur *d.* 10 Feb. 1741 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, created 15 Aug. 1758, *Baron Saunders* of *Deeps, co. Wexford, and Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore;* and 12 April, 1762, EARL OF THE ARRAN ISLANDS, co. Galway. His lordship *m*, in 1730, Jane, heiress of Richard Saunders, Esq. of Saunders Court, and relict of William Worth, Esq., and dying 17 April, 1773, left (with two daus., Johanna, *m.* 1st, to Philip Doyne, Esq., and 2ndly, to Michael Daly, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Evans Freke, Bart.) three sons,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 2nd Earl.
II. RICHARD (father of Lt.-Gen. Arthur Gore, who *d.* 23 June, 1869).
III. PAUL, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Leonard, Esq., and had (with five daus.) six sons, of whom two only married, viz., Arthur, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne, Esq., and 2ndly, Martha-Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler, Esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1825 (being, by the 2nd wife, father of two sons, Major Annesley-Paul, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Caroline-Elizabeth, only child of Thomas-William Flavell, Esq., of Mundesley, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 21 April, 1875; and Lt.-Col. Frederick, who *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Millicent, 3rd dau. of Major Robert Mundy, R.A.); and Ralph, commander R.N., who *m.* in 1807, Frances, dau. of Alexander Hay, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving William-John and Ralph.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, K.P., 2nd earl, *b.* 25 July, 1734; *m.* 24 July, 1760, Catherine, only dau. of William, Viscount Glerawley, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had issue,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, his heir.
II. William-John, colonel in the army, *b.* 16 Nov. 1767; *m.* 30 May, 1798, Caroline, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1836 (his widow *d.* 7 June, 1853), having had issue,

1 PHILIP-YORKE, heir to his uncle, and present peer.
2 William-John-Pym,* capt. in the army, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 23 April, 1859.
3 Annesley-Henry, rector of Withcall, co. Lincoln, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 20 May, 1865, Emma, younger dau. of the late Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve, and *d.* 11 May, 1877.
4 Robert, *b.* in 1810, captain, R.N., chargé-d'affaires at Uruguay, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.
5 Charles-Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, 2nd dau. of the late Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and has, Francis-Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 May 1846, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Constance-Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Bruce, of Glendeuglie; Spencer-William, *b.* 10 March, 1850; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Edmund-James Smith, Esq. of Whitehall Place; Charles, *b* 22 Jan. 1853, Emily-Caroline-Augusta, and Caroline-Maria.
I. Mary-Catherine, *m.* in 1828, George-Hayward Lindsay, Esq. of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, son of the Bishop of Kildare.
2 Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868. 3 Emily-Jane.

I. Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 1783, Henry Hatton, Esq. of Clonard, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, John, 1st Marquess of Abercorn and *d.* in May, 1827.
II. Elizabeth-Araminta, widow of Henry Monck, Esq.
III. Catherine-Charlotte, Lady Carbery.
IV. Jane *m.* Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killyan, and *d.* in 1831.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Boleyn Knight, of Otley, co. York, and had by that lady,

I. George, in holy orders, dean of Killala, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Burrowes, Esq. of Stradone, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819) he had,

1 Arthur-Saunders, lieut. E.I.C.S., *d.* 1837.
2 Thomas, late major 88th regt., *b.* 17 March, 1818; *d.* 5 July, 1872.
3 Robert, *b.* 1 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H.-Gore Edwards, of Riveagh, co. Tyrone, and has with other issue, Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1853; a son *b.* Feb. 1855.
4 John-Ribton (Rev.), of Dromard, co. Sligo, *m.* 1844, Frances-Brabazon, dau. of John-Dunsford Ellard, Esq. of Renmore, co. Galway, and has had issue,

1 John-Ellard, *b.* 1 June, 1845.
2 George-Anthony-Ellard, lieut. R.M., *b.* 15 Dec. 1846.
3 Arthur-Saunders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late William Fraser, C.E., of Madras.
4 Ribton, *b.* 12 March, 1852.
I Elizabeth-Sophia-Rebecca, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850.

1 Sophia, *m.* 12 Dec. 1823, to James-Exham-Purefoy Turbett, Esq. (who *d.* 1868), of Owenstown, co. Dublin, only child of Robert Turbett, Esq. of Greenmount, co. Dublin.
2 Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, to John Sankey, Esq.
3 Louisa, *m.* in May, 1839, to William-John Waldron, Esq. of Balla Lodge, Mayo, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1856.
4 Anne, *m.* 6 Oct. 1857, to Arthur-Frederick Lloyd, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Sophia, dau. of Sir George Ribton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had a son, John Ribton, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1844, Frances-Brabazon, dau. of J. D. Ellard, Esq. of Breamore, co. Galway, and has, with other issue, John. The dean *m.* 3rdly, in 1823, Maria, widow of Thos.-Bunbury Isaac, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down, which lady *d.* 23 Feb. 1856. He *d.* in 1844.

I. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1800, James Knox, Esq. of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, M.P., and *d.* 1827.
II. Eleanor, *m.* the Hon. Fred. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., by whom, (who *d.* 6 June, 1829) he left,

I Saunders, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
II. John, *d.* in 1814.
III. Charles (Sir), gen., G.C.B. and K.H., col. of the 6th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1824, Sarah-Rachel, dau. of the Hon. James Frazer,

* This gentleman, and his younger brothers and sisters, obtained by royal warrant, 8 Feb. 1857, the precedence of the younger children of an earl.

Digitized by Google

of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, and by her had (with two daus. Amelia-Eliza, *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, to William-Henry, present and 18th Earl of Erroll, and Adelaide-Rachel, *m.* 10 March, 1864, to Lt.-Col. G.-W.-T. Rich, 71st highlanders), three sons, 1 James-Arthur, major late 71st regt., *m.* 19 July, 1854, Catherine-Louise, 3rd dau. of Col. Bazalgette, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 10 July, 1857, a son, *b.* 1860, and a dau.; 2 Charles-Clitherow, brevet-major 83rd regt., *b.* 7 Sept. 1839; *m.* 27 Jan. 1875, Maria-Harriet-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lady Louisa and the late Rev. Thomas Cator; 3 Frederick-Augustus, lieut. 84th regt., *b.* 8 May, 1844. Hon. Sir Charles Gore *d.* 4 Sept. 1869.

IV. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* in 1822, Miss Douglas, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1879, having had (with two daus., Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1848, to Adolphus Meetkerke, Esq., and Mary-Anne) one son, Augustus-Frederick, Lieut.-Gov. of Tobago, *b.* in Feb. 1826; *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, at Georgetown, Guiana, Eliza-Arabella, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Austin, Bishop of Guiana, and has issue, Cecilia-Emily, Mary-Mehatabel, Charlotte-Elizabeth, Adelaide-Isabella, and Dora-Latitia.

I. Cecilia-Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Buggin, who *d.* in 1825. Lady Cecilia Buggin, who assumed the surname of her maternal family, Underwood, was created Duchess of Inverness 10 April, 1840, and *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1873.

II. Isabella, *m.* 2 March, 1816, to the Rev. Charles Douglas, grandson of James, 15th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1838.

III. Julia, *m.* to Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., and has issue, Henry-John-Arthur, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, Dorothea, only dau. of the Hon. W. Keith-Falconer; and Anne-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, to Lord Napier.

His lordship *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Arthur-Saunders, 3rd earl, *b.* in July, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Tyrell, Bart. of Heron Hall, but by her ladyship, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1832, had no issue. The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 10 April, 1662. Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1758. Earl, 12 April, 1762. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or; a baronet's hand. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, ar., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, ar. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces. *Seats*—Castle Gore, co. Mayo. *Town House*—Cadogan Place, S.W.

ARTHUR.

Arthur, Sir George-Compton-Archibald, Bart., lieut. Hertford militia; *b.* 20 April, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 1 June, 1878.

Lineage.

This family, originally settled in Cornwall, removed thence to Devonshire early in the last century.

John Arthur, Esq. of Plymouth, co. Devon, *b.* in 1683; *m.* 29 April, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Philip Westlake, Esq. of Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, 25 June, 1760, by his eldest son,

John Arthur, Esq. of Plymouth, *b.* in 1733, who *m.* 3 March, 1767, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Cornish, Esq. of Portsmouth; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1788, having had,

I. John, *b.* 11 May, 1771, collector of Customs at Plymouth, *m.* 15 June, 1795, Johanna, dau. of Robert Lake, Esq. of South Pool, co. Devon; and *d.* 26 June, 1824, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1835),
  1 John, of Plymouth, *b.* 13 April, 1799.
  2 Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1801.
  3 George, vicar of Tamerton, *b.* in 1805.
  4 Charles, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 28 June, 1836, Mary-Allen, dau. of Thomas Reiby, of Van Dieman's Land.
  1 Mary-Anne, *d.* 8 Jan. 1860.
  2 Emily, *m.* Rev. J.-F. Turner, rector of St. Mary Major, Exeter.

II. Richard, of Plymouth, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1779, *m.* 28 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth-Fortescue dau. of the Rev. W. Wells, rector of East Allington, and by her (who *d.* 1853), left, at his decease, 1854, three sons and one dau.

III. Leonard, *b.* in 1780, capt. R.A.; *d. unm.*

IV. George, created a Baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to John Raynor, Esq., capt. R.N.

II. Mary, *m.* 1799, Maj.-Gen. Edward-V. Worsley, R.A.

III. Anne.

The 4th son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, K.C.H., D.C.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 50th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1784, was knighted 19 July, 1837, and created a Baronet 5 June, 1841. He *m.* May, 1814, Eliza-Ord-Ussher, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Frederick-Sigismund Smith, K.C.B., Royal Artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1855) had,

I. George-Don-Frederic, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *d.* in 1823.

II. Frederick-Leopold, 2nd baronet.

III. Charles-Viney, an officer in the Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 20 June, 1823; *d.* in Nov. 1847.

IV. Edward-Penfold, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; *m.* Emma, dau. of Capt. Souter, 44th regt., and *d.* at Tours, France, 9 June, 1870, having had issue.

V. Sigismund-Montagu, an officer in the Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828, *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.

VI. John-Raynor, Bombay C.S. (Monachus House, Winchfield, Hants; Athenæum Club); *b.* 20 Nov. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Hon. Aileen, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. S.-E. Spring-Rice, and has issue, Segismund-Raynor, *b.* Feb. 1867; Oswald-George, *b.* July, 1869; Edmond-John, *b.* March, 1873; Aileen-Mary, *b.* Sept. 1865; Leonora-Frances, *b.* Jan. 1871; Christiana-Lucy, *b.* Dec. 1875.

VII. Leonard-Augustus, lieut. 7th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 17 July, 1832; killed at the siege of Lucknow, 19 July, 1857.

I. Isabella-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Compton Domvile, Esq. (who *d.* 19 March, 1852), eldest son of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, C.-J. Malton, Esq.

II. Catherine, C.I., *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry-Bartle-Edward Frere, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., late Governor of Bombay, and now Governor of the Cape of Good Hope.

III. Eliza.

IV. Frances-Amelia, *m.* 23 April, 1853, to Theodore-Howard Galton, Esq. of Hadzor, co. Worcester.

V. Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* at Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Nicholas-W. Elphinstone, second son of Captain Elphinstone, R.N. of Livonia, Devonshire.

Sir George Arthur, who was successively Governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, was appointed, provisionally, governor-general of India in 1846. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Frederick-Leopold col. in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1816; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and had,

I. George-Compton-Archibald, present bart.

II. Leonard-Robert-Sunkersett, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864.

I. Frederica-Louisa-Juliana.

Sir Frederick *d.* suddenly 1 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—Baronet, May, 1841.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, az., between two clarions, in chief, gu., and a kangaroo, sejant, in base, ppr., two swords, the points upwards, also ppr., points and hilts, of the first; on a chief, of the third, a horse, courant, arg. *Crest*—In front of two swords, in saltier, ppr., pommels and hilts, or, a pelican in her piety, sa., the nest, or. *Motto*—Stet fortuna domûs. *Town House*—24, Queen's Gate, South Kensington.

ARUNDEL & SURREY, Earl of, *see* Norfolk, Duke of.

ARUNDELL.

Arundell of Wardour, Baron (John-Francis Arundell), a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, by patent, dated 1595; *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; *s.* his father as 12th baron, 19 Oct. 1862; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Anne-Lucy, dau. of John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, Northumberland. Lord Arundell is one of the co-heirs to a moiety of the ancient baronies of FitzPayne, and Kerdeston.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

ROGER DE ARUNDELL, at the General Survey, was found possessed of twenty-eight lordships in the co. Somerset; from him descended,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, K.B., *b.* 1367, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir William Lamborne, Knt. of Lamborne, co. Cornwall, by the heiress of Ralph Le Sore, of Tolverne, by Mabel, his wife, sister and co-heir of Sir Maurice Berkeley, and had three sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), of Tolverne, parish of Filleigh, Cornwall, whose will bears date 1433. By Mary-Frances, his wife, he was father of Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, ancestor of the ARUNDELLS of TOLVERNE, whose male representative,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, knighted by King JAMES I., sold Tolverne; he was son of Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Thomas Godolphin, Esq. He *d.* in 1630, leaving, by Bridget, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mohun, of Hall, parish of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, a son and heir,

COL. JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, parish of Tythney, Cornwall, Deputy-Governor of Pendennis Castle, and colonel in the royal army. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coke, Esq., of Tregassow, and *d.* in 1671, leaving a son, JOHN ARUNDELL, Esq. of Treethall, who was grandfather of ROBERT ARUNDELL, Esq. the last male descendant of Arundell of Tolverne.

III. Humphrey, *m.* Joane, sister and heir of Sir John Coleshall, Knt., and had issue,

1 JOHN, Bishop of Exeter. 2 Humphrey (Sir), *d. s. p.*

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, who *m.* Elizabeth de Rochford, Lady of Biddeford, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, one of the gallant commanders in France, *temp.* HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st. Elizabeth de Morley, dau. of Thomas, Lord Morley, and had a dau.,

Anne, who *m.* James Tirrel, Esq.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, relict of Sir William Stafford, of Frome, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chideocke, of Chideocke and Caundle, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, art. FITZPAYNE), by whom he had one son and six daus.; he was *s.* by the former,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, K.B., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Dynham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, in Cornwall, K.B., and a knight-banneret. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the Lady Eleanor Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, and had issue,

John (Sir), of Lanherne, ancestor of the Arundells of Lanherne, in Cornwall, and of Chideocke, Dorset.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Granville, and had a dau., Mary, who *m.* Robert Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex. The second son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, Knt., had, by gift of his father, WARDOUR CASTLE, co. Wilts, formerly a possession of the crown. This gentleman was created a knight of the Bath, at the coronation of ANNE BOLEYN; but being convicted, *temp.* EDWARD VI., with Edward, Duke of Somerset, of conspiring the murder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded 26 Feb. 1552. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau: and co-heir of Lord Edmund Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and sister of Catharine, 5th wife of HENRY VIII., by whom he left one dau. and a son,

SIR MATTHEW ARUNDELL, of Wardour, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, co. Nottingham, and dying in 1598, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of Wardour. This gallant person went, at a very early age, to Germany, and serving as a volunteer in the imperial army in Hungary, took the standard of the Turks with his own hand, in an engagement at Gran; for which heroic achievement he was created by RODOLPH II., Emperor of Germany, a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire*. The patent of creation, dated at Prague, 14 Dec. 1595, confers the honour upon Sir Thomas, and his heirs male, and female for ever. Upon Sir Thomas's return to his native country, he was elevated to the peerage (4 May, 1605), as BARON ARUNDELL *of Wardour*. His lordship, who was surnamed *the Valiant*, *m.* 1st, Lady Maria Wriothesley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

William, of Hornisham, co. Wilts, whose only dau. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Tichborne, Baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Philpot.

Lord Arundell *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Miles Phillipson, Esq., and had several other children. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* Blanch, 5th dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester. This lady, during the absence of her husband, defended Wardour with great resolution and only a handful of men, for nine days, against the Parliamentarians under Sir Edward Hungerford and Edmund Ludlow, and surrendered eventually on honourable terms. The besiegers, however, violating the treaty, were dislodged by the determination of the noble proprietor, who directed, on his return, a mine to be sprung under the castle, and thus sacrificed that noble and magnificent structure to his loyalty. His lordship *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Lansdowne, 19 May, 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd baron. This nobleman was one of the persons committed to prison in 1678, upon the information of the infamous *Titus Oates*, and suffered five years' incarceration. His lordship, after his release, was sworn, in 1685, of the privy council, and constituted lord-keeper of the privy-seal in the following year, when he was honoured with the Order of the Bath. On the abdication of JAMES II., Lord Arundell* retired to Breamore, in Wilts, where he *d.* 28 Dec. 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Cecily, dau. of Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Brambletye, co. Sussex, and widow of Sir John Fermor, Knt.),

THOMAS, 4th baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Upton, co. Warwick, and widow of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, in the same co., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1712, by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Panton, Esq., and dying 20 April, 1726, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 6th baron, *b.* 4 Oct. 1694. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Baron Everard, of the principality of Liege, one of the Barons of the Holy Roman Empire, and had several children, of whom were,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. James-Everard (3rd son), *m.* in 1751, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wyndham, Esq. of Ashcombe, Wilts, and *d.* in 1803, having had issue,

JAMES-EVERARD, who inherited as 9th LORD ARUNDELL.

Thomas-Raymond, of Ashcombe, Wilts, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell, co. Salop, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, having had,

1 Thomas-Raymond, deceased.

2 HENRY-RAYMOND, *b.* 27 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Mary-Isabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Hugh-Clifford Constable, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1828) he has a son,

Theodore, *b.* 17 June, 1828; *m.* 1854, his cousin, Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Dorset; and has issue, Raymond-Robert, *b.* 1856; Edgar-Clifford, *b.* 1859; Gerald-Arthur, *b.* 1861; Agnes-Mary, Blanche-Mary, and Maud-Mary.

Mr. Henry-Raymond Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Eliza, sister of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) he has had,

Raymond-Everard, *d.* young.

Reinfric-Thomas, R.N., killed in New Zealand, 1860; *d. unm.*

Rodolph-Alexis, in the Admiralty, *b.* 1837; *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.

Henry-Alphonsus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *d.* (at sea, on board H.M.S. "Bittern") 19 July, 1872.

Raymond-Ignatius, *d.* young.

Julia, *d.* young.

Amy, *d.* young.

Isabel, *m.* to Capt. Richard-Francis Burton, H.M. Bombay Army, Chief of the Staff of Irregular Cavalry in the Crimea, F.R.G.S., F.A.S., &c., H.B.M. Consul at Trieste, the celebrated Eastern traveller.

Blanche, *m.* to John-Hugh-Smyth Pigott, Esq. of Brockley Hall, co. Somerset.

Elizabeth-Mary-Regis, *m.* 23 April, 1873, to Edward-Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., youngest son of Henry FitzGerald, Esq. of Maperton, co. Somerset.

Emmeline-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1877, to Richard Van Zeller, Esq., Portuguese vice-consul in London.

3 Charles-Francis; *b.* 1803, *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.

4 Reinfric-Edward, *b.* 1805; *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

5 William-Edward, Austrian Service, deceased.

6 Matthew, *d.* young.

1 Christina, *m.* 1820, to John Hussey, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1872.

2 Blanche-Apollonia, *m.* 1822, to Edmund de Pentheny O'Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1875.

3 Eleonora, *m.* 1847, to Samuel B. de Lisle Hayes, Esq. late of the 32nd regt., eldest son of Samuel de Lisle Hayes, Esq. of Barrettston, Queen's County.

Eleanor-Anne.

Mary-Wyndham, *m.* in 1799, to the Hon. B. Bouverie.

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1792, to Admiral Ryves.

---

* Lord Arundell kept, about the year 1690, a celebrated pack of hounds, which afterwards went to Lord Castlehaven, and were ultimately sold to Hugo Meynell, and became the progenitors of the famous Quorn pack.

Digitized by Google

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Herbert, Marquess of Powis, but had no other issue. He *d.* 29 June, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th baron, *b.* 4 March, 1718; *m.* 27 Jan. 1739, Mary youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard-Arundel Bealing, Esq. of Lanherne, co. Cornwall (by which marriage the two branches of the family, which had been separated above two centuries, were united), and was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1756, by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 8th baron, who *m.* Maria-Christina, only dau. and heiress of Benedict Conquest, Esq. of Irnham, co. Lincoln, and had surviving issue,

Mary-Christiana, *m.* James-Everard, 9th lord, and *d.* 1805.
Eleanor-Mary, *m.* to Charles, 6th Lord Clifford.

His lordship *d.* in Dec. 1803, and was *s.* by his 1st cousin,

JAMES EVERARD, 9th baron. His lordship *b.* in 1763; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, Mary-Christiana, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, by whom he had issue,

JAMES-EVERARD, his successor.
HENRY-BENEDICT, 11th baron.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 March, 1829.
Laura, *m.* 1820, to Lt.-Col. G. Macdonell, C.B., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 16 May, 1870.
Julia, *m.* in 1815, to Hon. Adm. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1843.
Katherine, *m.* in June, 1827, to Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert-Burnett Jones, Esq. of Ades, in Sussex, attorney-general of Barbadoes, grandson (by Mary, his wife, only dau. and heir of Robert Burnett, Esq. of Bishop Burnett's family) of Henry Jones, Esq., who derived his descent from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. By this lady (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1853), Lord Arundell left issue,

Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1811; *m.* in 1832, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq. and had a son, Rudolphus-James-Everard, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1841.
Robert-Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Jones, vicar of Burley-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1864) has three daus.,
  Edith-Mary-Dottina.
  Louisa-Alice, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Capt. Robert-Edward-Stuart Harington, late rifle brigade.
  Aeddan, *m.* 2 June, 1874, to Arthur-B. Donnithorne, Esq. late 17th Lancers.
  He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1870, Charlotte-Stuart, youngest dau. of the late Henry Parkin, Esq., R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, by Sarah, his wife, only child of John Pollard, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1878) has, Mabile-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875, and a dau. *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.
Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, to Sir Richard-Digby Neave, Bart., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 10 March, 1868.

The baron *d.* 14 July, 1817. His eldest son,

JAMES-EVERARD, 10th baron, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785; *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Mary-Anne, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1845) he had no issue, and dying in 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BENEDICT, 11th baron, *b.* 12 Nov. 1804, who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, only child of Hugh-P. Smythe, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Eshe, which lady *d. s. p.* 1827; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1836) he had issue,

JOHN FRANCIS, present peer.
EVERARD-ALOYSIUS-GONZAGO, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had, by her ladyship (who survived him and *d.* 26 Oct. 1875),

Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1839; *d.* in 1840.
Edward-Ignatius, late lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842.
Theresa-Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1861, to the late Sir Alfred-Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, to Capt. Henry Wickham, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue.
Cecily-Mary, a nun.
Gertrude-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862.

Creations—Count, 14 Dec. 1595. Baron, 4 May, 1605. *Arms*—Sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, ar. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, ar. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, erminois, ducally crowned, or; sinister, an owl, ar., wings disclosed, or, crowned as the dexter. *Motto*—Deo data. *Seats*—Wardour Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; and Lanherne, Cornwall. *Club*—Athenæum.

ASHBROOK.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT (Henry-Jeffrey Flower), and Baron of Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland, late 52nd foot; *b.* 26 March, 1829; *s.* his father as 6th viscount, 3 Aug. 1871; *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of the late J. F. Abington, Esq. of Esher, Surrey. The marriage was dissolved 1877.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM FLOWER, Knt., was a military man in active service under Michael Jones, governor of Dublin, during the Irish rebellion, 1641, and was subsequently one of the privy council of CHARLES II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and widow of William Savage, Esq. Sir William's nephew,

THOMAS FLOWER, Esq. of Durrow, co. Kilkenny, (son of John Flower), *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1683, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Temple, attorney-general for Ireland, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Miss Jeffreys, by whom he had two other children, Jeffreys and Catherine. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

WILLIAM FLOWER, Esq. of Durrow, who represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Oct. 1733, as *Baron of Castle Durrow*. His lordship *m.* Edith, dau. of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, in the same co., and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 29 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, who was created VISCOUNT ASHBROOK, 30 Sept. 1751. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Tatton, and dying 27 June, 1752, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1831, and Mary, *m.* the Rev. John Nicholl) a son and successor,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b* in 1744; *m.* in 1756, Elizabeth Ridge, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. John Jones, D.D., and *d.* in 1808) two sons and three daus, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY-JEFFREY, 4th viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1789, Francis Warneford, Esq. of Warneford Place, Wilts, and *d.* 1 April, 1847.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1792, to the Hon. and Rev. John-Ellis Agar; 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, to Pryse Pryse, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1813.
Caroline. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1794.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Oct. 1767, 3rd viscount, at whose decease *unm.* 6 Jan. 1802, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY-JEFFREY, 4th viscount, *b.* 16 Nov. 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1802, Deborah-Susannah, only dau. and heiress of the late Rev. William-Maximilian Freind, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, and granddau. and heiress of THOMAS WALKER, Esq. of Woodstock, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1810) he had issue,

HENRY, 5th viscount.
Susan-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1824, to the Rev. William Robinson (who *d.* in Dec. 1834), son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, to W.-Wilson Campbell, Esq. of the Castle, Port Stewart, Coleraine; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1864.
Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1829, to Henry Every, Esq. of Eggington House, co. Derby, and *d.* 17 April, 1840.

Lord Ashbrook *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1812, Emily-Theophila, eldest dau: of Sir Thomas Metcalf, Bart., and had by that lady, one surviving dau.,

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1846, George, 5th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 20 April, 1850.

He *d.* 4 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY-JEFFREY, 5th viscount, *b.* 17 June, 1806; *m.* 7 June, 1828, Frances, dau. of the late Sir John Robinson, bart., and had issue,

HENRY-JEFFREY, present peer.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM-SPENCER, *b.* 22 March, 1830; *m.* 25 June, 1861, Augusta-Madeline-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late George Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire, and has had a son, *b.* 25 July, 1878; Lucy-Adelaide-Frances, *d.* an infant, 20 Aug. 1862; and Adelaide-Caroline, *d.* an infant, 6 Oct. 1874.

Robert-Thomas, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Gertrude-Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and has issue, Llowarch-Robert, *b.* 9 July, 1870; Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1871; and Frances-Mary.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, to Major Robert Blakeney, late 48th regt., and has issue.

Frances-Esther, *m.* 14 July, 1857, to John-Capel Philips, Esq., of the Heath House, co. Stafford, and has issue.

Caroline-Gertrude, *m.* 1 May, 1866, to George-Blucher-Heneage Marton, Esq., major 1st royal Lancashire militia, only son of the late George Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug., 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-JEFFREY, 6th and present VISCOUNT ASHBROOK.

Creations—Baron, 27 Oct. 1733. Viscount, 30 Sept. 1751. *Arms*—Ar., in a chev. voided, three pellets between as many ravens, each holding in the beak an ermine spot, all sa. *Crest*—A raven, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two tigers, reguardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny.

ASHBURNHAM.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF (Bertram Ashburnham), and Viscount St. Asaph, in the peerage of Great Britain, and Baron Ashburnham in the peerage of England; *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 22 June, 1878.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its name from Ashburnham, anciently Esburnham, "the Saxon House of the Ashburn" (a small stream in Sussex so designated in Drayton's *Polyalbion*), is described by Fuller in his *Worthies* as "a family of stupendous antiquity," and Nisbet adds, that "it is one of the ancientest families in England which can be instructed to have been of good account in England before the Conquest." These statements are borne out by the testimony of ancient records and trustworthy writers. There is scarcely a pedigree, deduced from so remote a period, so capable of proof as this of the old house of Ashburnham of Ashburnham.

BERTRAM DE ESBURNHAM was Sheriff of the counties of Surrey, Sussex, and Kent, and Constable of Dover Castle in the reign of King HAROLD. In 1066, he defended that Castle against WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror), for which reason, WILLIAM, on his winning the crown of England, caused him and both his sons, Philip and Michael, to be beheaded. His elder son,

PHILIP DE ESBURNHAM, who was put to death with his father, had a son,

REGINALD DE HESSEBURNEHAM, who gave to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, all the land which they had in Hou, called Chelland. The original grant is in the possession of the present Earl of Ashburnham; it gives to Alred of St. Martin's "all the lands of Dudewell in fee, paying yearly half a mark, saving the rights to the King, the Church, and the Earl." Reginald was *s.* by his son,

STEPHEN DE ESBURNHAM, who confirmed to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, and to the monks there serving God, for the health of his soul and the souls of his ancestors and successors, the gift which his father, Reginald, gave for ever, in pure and free alms, viz., all that land which they had in Hou, called Chelland, with the land which he gave them in Denne, with two saltworks in the marsh belonging to the said land, with all other appurtenances, in wood, in plain, and in marsh, to hold for ever in pure alms. There is also another deed in Lord Ashburnham's custody, being a confirmation by this Stephen to the Monks of Robertsbridge, of the lands of Dudewell, which the said monks held of Reginald, his father, and of him. Stephen was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE ESBURNHAM, who confirmed to the monks of Robertsbridge, the gift that Stephen, his father, made to them of the whole lands of Dudewell. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Maltravers (who bore for arms sa., fretty or., Roll HENRY III.), and had a son,

SIR RICHARD DE ESBURNHAM, who is certified in the reign of HENRY III., as holding two knights' fees of Alice, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe, and wife of Ralph de Ysondon, son of Geoffrey Luzignan, Earl of Aquitaine, as of the honor of Hastings. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Peverell, and had two sons, SIR HAMOND, his successor, and Sir Bartholomew, who held, anno 38 HENRY III., 20*l.* per annum land of the king, and was summoned that year to attend the King at London, in Easter, with horse and arms, and to march to Portsmouth in order to proceed to Gascony to oppose the King of Castile. The elder son,

SIR HAMOND DE ESBURNHAM, *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas Elton, of Elton, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD ESBURNHAM, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Morville, and had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN ESBURNHAM, who appears on a roll of arms, *temp.* EDWARD II., as "Sire Johan de Ascheborhnam," bearing the family arms, viz., gu., a fess betw. six mullets ar. He was summoned, 25 EDWARD I., to attend the King at London, on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, with horse and arms, to go beyond the seas for his own honor and the profit of the realm. Sir John *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Covert, of Sullington, co. Sussex, and had a dau., Mabel, *m.* Simon Lunsford, and a son and heir,

JOHN ESBURNHAM, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, 19 RICHARD II., and in the two succeeding years one of the representatives in Parliament for that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Isley, of Sundridge, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 3 HENRY IV., and one of the Commissioners of Array in the co. of Sussex, anno 3 HENRY V. He *m.* Elizabeth Finch, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, one of those of prime quality in the co. of Sussex, that made oath on behalf of himself and his retainers to observe the laws then made, anno 12 HENRY VI. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Waunsey, lineally descended from Sir Nicholas de Wauncy, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 34 HENRY III., and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Richard, of Bromhead, co. Sussex, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir John Stoneling, and was ancestor of Ashburnham, Bart. of Bromham.
III. Thomas, of Gesling, co. Sussex, living 1523, who had by Elizabeth, his wife, one son, Thomas, and two daus., Ellen, and Anne.

The elder son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Esq. of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and *m.* Elizabeth Peckham. He *d.* 1491, and was buried in the chapel of St. James, of Ashburnham, leaving an only son his successor,

WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Hawley, Esq. of Ore, co. Sussex, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1st, William Apsley, Esq., and 2ndly, Richard Covert, Esq. of Slaugham, co. Sussex, and an only son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Lora, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Berkeley, Esq. of Aram, co. Hants, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bolney, Esq. of Bolney, co. Sussex; and 2ndly, Thomas Culpeper, Esq. of Wakehurst.
II. Jane, *m.* Oliver Denman, Esq.
III. Alice, *m.* John Daniel, Esq.

The only son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Esq. of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and was M.P. for Sussex, 1st and 2nd of PHILIP and MARY. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sackville, Esq. of Buckhurst, co. Kent, ancestor of the Dukes of Dorset, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Thomas. III. William, *d. unm.*
I. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
II. Anne, *m.* Thomas Pemberton, of York.
III. Margaret, *m.* Jones, of Monmouth.

Mr. Ashburnham, *d.* 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Fane, Esq. of Badsel, co. Kent, grandfather of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.* III. William, *d. unm.*
IV. George, *d. unm.* V. Walter, *d. unm.*

Digitized by Google

I. Mary, *m.* to George Wentworth, Esq. of Bretton, co. York.
II. Katherine, *m.* to George Adlewick, Esq. of co. York.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1591, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Knt. of Ashburnham, knighted at the Tower, 1604, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, co. Leicester, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, M.P. in 1640, who, with other loyal members, was expelled the House for his fidelity to the crown. He subsequently took an active and distinguished part during the civil wars, was maj.-gen. in the royal army, and col.-gen. (1644) of the co. Dorset. After the Restoration, he was appointed Cofferer to the King. He *m.* Hon. Jane Butler, dau. of John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield, and widow of James-Ley, 1st Earl of Marlborough, but *d. s. p.* in 1679.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Knt., afterwards Lord Cornwallis.
II. Frances, *m.* to Frederick Turville, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Dering, Bart.
IV. Katherine, *d. unm.*

Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS CRAMOND, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES I. Sir John Ashburnham *d.* 1620; his eldest son,

JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Esq. of Ashburnham, was one of the Grooms of the Bedchamber to CHARLES I., and M.P. for Hastings, 1640. He filled, after the Restoration, the same post in the court of CHARLES II., sitting in parliament for the co. Sussex. In 1646, when CHARLES I. deemed it advisable to leave Oxford, Mr. Ashburnham was the only servant that attended him; and, indeed, the only person, except a clergyman, Dr. Hudson, who served for a guide. He was afterwards instrumental in the flight of his royal master from Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647, and eventually was committed to the Tower by CROMWELL, where he remained till the Protector's death. Mr. Ashburnham *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of William Holland, Esq. of Westburton, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Poulett, dau. of John, 1st Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George; and dying in 1665, left a son, JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather.

His widow *m.* 2ndly Sir William Hartop, Knt. of Rotherby, co. Leicester.

I. Frances, *m.* Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st bart. of Bromham.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Smyth, 1st bart. of Long Ashton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kenn, Esq. of Kenn, co. Somerset, and widow of John, 1st Lord Poulett. He *d.* in 1671, and was buried in Ashburnham Church, where there is a fine monument to him; his grandson and heir,

I. JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Esq., was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex*, 20 May, 1689. His Lordship *m.* in 1677, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Porthamel, co. Brecon, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron. II. JOHN, 3rd baron.
III. Bertram, *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Cholmondeley, Esq. of Holford, Colchester, and 2ndly, Seymour Cholmondeley, Esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1732.
II. Anne, *d.* young.
III. Jane, *m.* William Hayes, Esq., and *d.* Aug 1731.

Lord Ashburnham *d.* 22 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Tayler, Esq. of Clapham, co. Bedford, but *d.* without issue, 16 June, 1710, when the barony devolved upon his brother.

JOHN, 3rd baron, who was created *Viscount St. Asaph*, and EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, 14 May, 1730. His lordship (appointed in 1728, gentleman of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales) *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Butler, dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of William George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Anglesea, by whom he had an only dau., Henrietta, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Lady Jemima Grey, dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent; and dying 10 March, 1736–7, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, LL.D., *b.* 30 Oct. 1724, who was appointed, in 1753, keeper of Hyde Park, and St. James's Park, and in 1775, first lord of the bedchamber and groom of the stole to GEORGE III. He *m.* 28 June, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Ambrose Crowley, Alderman of London, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 2, *d.* 13 Feb. 1758.
II. GEORGE, 3rd earl.
I. Henrietta-Theodosia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1759; *d.* 30 March, 1847.
II. Jemima-Elizabeth, *b.* 1. Jan. 1762; *m.* 26 Feb. 1785, James, Marquess of Graham, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montrose, K.G.; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1786.
III. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1763; *d.* 16 April, 1854.
IV. Theodosia-Maria, *b.* 16 June, 1765; *m.* 4 June, 1788, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 1822.

The earl *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., G.C.H., and F.S.A., who had previously been summoned in the barony of Ashburnham, *b.* 25 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, K.G., by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had,

I. George, *Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1813.
II. John, *b.* 3 June, 1789; drowned 1810.
I. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786; *d.* 13 March, 1879, *aet.* 92.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, sister of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862) had issue,

I. BERTRAM, 4th earl.
II. Percy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, Esther, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. By, R.E., and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had issue, a dau., Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 27 Jan. 1851.
III. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1803; *m.* in 1832, Sarah-Joanna, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* secretary to H.M. Legation at Constantinople, 22 Dec. 1848. His widow *m.* 1851, Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., who *d.* 1853.
IV. Thomas, general in the army, C.B., col. 82nd foot, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 2 March. 1872.
V. Reginald, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 5 March, 1830.
I. Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
II. Theodosia-Julia, *b.* 27 March, 1802.
III. Georgiana-Jemima, *b.* 11 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, to Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. of Exbury, grand-nephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale; and 2ndly, in 1842 (her ladyship's previous marriage was dissolved by act of parliament), the Hon. Francis-George Molyneux.
IV. Jane-Henrietta, *b.* 19 July, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1836, to the late Admiral Charles-H. Swinburne, R.N., 2nd son of Sir J. Swinburne, Bart.
V. Katherine-Frances, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 21 June, 1838, to H. W. Beauclerk, Esq., great-grandson of Lord He ry Beauclerk, and *d.* 6 April, 1839.
VI. Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, rector of Easton, Hampshire, son of the Hon. and Rev. William Wodehouse, and nephew of the Earl of Kimberley.
VII. Mary-Agnes-Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Sir Henry-Percy Gordon, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1876.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BERTRAM, 4th earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1797; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Catherine-Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Had dington, and had issue,

I. BERTRAM, present earl.
II. JOHN, 2nd sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 5 March, 1845.
III. William, *b.* 29 March, 1847.
IV. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 27 July, 1848.
V. Thomas, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 8 April, 1855.
VI. Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *d.* 30 March, 1859.
VII. George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1863.
I. Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, to Sir Alexander Bannerman, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1877.
II. Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1851.
III. Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
IV. Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859

The earl *d.* 22 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, BERTRAM, 5th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1689. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1730.

Arms—Gu., a fesse between six mullets argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds sa., their faces, breasts, and feet ar., collared and lined or. *Mottoes*—Le roy et l'estat; and, Will God and I shall.

Seats—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk.

ASHBURNHAM.

ASHBURNHAM, SIR ANCHITEL, Bart., of Broomham, co. Sussex; *b.* 8 Feb. 1828; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 1 Sept. 1854; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has issue,

I. ANCHITEL-PIERS, *b.* 22 Aug. 1861.
II. Reginald, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.
III. Fleetwood, *b.* 2 March, 1869.

Digitized by Google

iv. Lawrence, *b.* 21 May, 1870.
v. Piers, *b.* 1 June, 1871.
i. Isabella, *b.* 5 April, 1860. ii. Maud, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
iii. Bridget, *b.* 14 March, 1876.

Lineage.

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, head of the family, in the 12th HENRY VI., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Wauncy, and had two sons, JOHN, ancestor of the EARLS OF ASHBURNHAM, and

RICHARD ASHBURNHAM, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir John Stoneling, Knt. of Bromham, co. Sussex, by whom he acquired that estate, and had a son and heir,

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dudley, and aunt of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, whose son,

LAURENCE ASHBURNHAM, *m.* Eva, dau. of Richard Adams, Esq., co. Sussex, and sister and heiress of Stephen Adams, Esq. of Herietsham, co. Kent, and widow of John Levet, Esq. The grandson of this marriage,

LAURENCE ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir George Fleetwood, of The Vache, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. DENNY ASHBURNHAM, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and representative in parliament for Hastings, who was created a Baronet 15 May, 1661. Sir Denny *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Ashburnham, Esq., and aunt of John, 1st Lord Ashburnham, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bradshaw, rector of Pett, and vicar of Gosling, co. Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Sir David Watkins, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1697, by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, commissioner of the Alienation Office, chamberlain of the Exchequer, and M.P. for Hastings. This gentleman settled his estates upon his nephew, William Ashburnham, and *d.* without issue, 7 Nov. 1756, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, who was *s.* 3 Oct. 1762, by his eldest surviving son, the inheritor of the 2nd baronet's estates,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman having entered into holy orders, was appointed dean of Chichester in 1741, canon residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1753, and consecrated bishop of Chichester in 1754. He *m.* in 1766, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Lewes, and had (with a younger son, Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1768, and three daus., the youngest of whom, Catherine, was the wife of Capt. Fitzgerald) a son and heir at his decease, 4 Sept. 1797, when father of the bench,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Woodgate, of Mountheld, co. Sussex, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 6th bart.
JOHN, 7th bart.
Denny, in holy orders, rector of Catsfield, &c., *b.* 29 May, 1773; *m.* in July, 1802, Nancy, relict of T.-F. Bancroft, Esq., and only child of Joseph Dickson, Esq., of Calcutta; and *d.* leaving (with other issue) a dau., Harriet-Alicia, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, to the Rev. Alex. Chirol, B.A. of Clare Hall, Cambridge.
George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1774; *m.* and has issue.
Alicia, *m.* in Dec. 1804, to James-Eldridge West, Esq. of Poston Park, co. Kent, and *d.* his widow 22 Dec. 1859.

Sir William *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 21 June, 1769; *m.* 7 July, 1825, Juliana (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1865), dau. of the Rev. William Humphrey, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kensing, co. Kent, and *d. s. p.* in 1843; when his brother,

VII. THE REV. SIR JOHN, succeeded. He was Chancellor of the Cathedral and prebendary of Chichester, rector of Guestling and vicar of Pevensey; *b.* 26 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1804, Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, Esq. of Hollington, co. Sussex, and had issue,

John-Piers, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *d.* 8 Jan. 1839.
ANCHITEL, present bart.
Lawrence, *b.* 19 Nov. 1829; *d.* 12 Dec. 1869.
Cromer, major 60th rifles, *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Urith-Amelia, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. George-Bohun Martin, C.B., R.N., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has a son, Cromer, and a dau., Urith-Amelia.
Fanny-Alice.
Honor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Harman, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1854.

Creation—15 May, 1661.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between six mullets, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an ash tree, ppr. *Motto*—Will God, and I shall.
Seat—Broomham Park, Hastings, Sussex.

ASHBURTON.

ASHBURTON, BARON (Alexander-Hugh Baring), of Ashburton, co. Devon; formerly M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 1835; *s.* his father as 4th baron 6 Sept. 1868; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Leonora-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward-St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and has issue,

i. FRANCIS-DENZIL-EDWARD, *b.* 20 July, 1866.
ii. Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867.
iii. Alexander-Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.
iv. Guy-Victor, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
i. Lilian-Theresa-Claire, *b.* 28 May, 1874.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER BARING, *b.* 27 Oct. 1774, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, Bart. (*see post*, NORTHBROOK, E.), was raised to the Peerage as BARON ASHBURTON* of Ashburton, co. Devon, 10 April, 1835, having held office during the previous four months as President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1798, Anne-Louisa, eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia, a Senator of the United States, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848) had issue,

i. WILLIAM-BINGHAM, 2nd baron.
ii. FRANCIS, 3rd baron.
iii. Frederick, in holy orders, rector of Itchin-Stoke, Hants, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 April, 1831, Frederica-Mary-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Ashton, Esq. of the Grange, co. Chester, and *d.* 4 June, 1868, having had,
  1 Alexander-Everard, *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.
  1 Louisa-Frederica, *d.* Sept. 1846.
  2 Blanche-Anne, *d.* 22 Dec. 1851.
iv. Alexander, *b.* 2 May, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 12 March, 1832, on board H.M.S. Alfred, in the Mediterranean.
v. Arthur, *b.* 8 Oct. 1818; *d.* at Madeira, 16 Feb. 1838, *unm.*
i. Anne-Eugenia, *m.* in 1823, to Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; and *d.* 8 March, 1839.
ii. Harriet, *m.* 19 April, 1830, to Henry-Frederick, 3rd Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 24 June, 1837.
iii. Louisa. iv. Lydia-Emily, *d.* 28 Dec. 1868.

Lord Ashburton was a privy councillor, trustee of the British Museum, and D.C.L. of Oxford. He *d.* 13 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-BINGHAM, 2nd baron, P.C., Commander of the Legion of Honor, who was *b.* June, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1823, Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1857), had a son,

Alexander-Montagu, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1858, Louisa-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James-Stewart Mackenzie, nephew of the Earl of Galloway, and had a dau. Mary-Florence. His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons for seventeen years as Member successively for Thetford, Callington, Winchester, northern division of Staffordshire, and again for Thetford, was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1841 to 1845, and Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy from 1845 to 1846. He *d.* 23 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS, 3rd baron, previously M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 20 May, 1800, who *m.* Jan. 1833, Claire-Hortense, dau. of Hugues-Bernard Maret, Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I., and had issue,

* A Barony of Ashburton was conferred in April, 1782, upon the celebrated lawyer, JOHN DUNNING, who was a native of Ashburton. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Baring, and dying in Aug. 1783, was *s.* by his only son, Richard, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* in 1823, when the barony expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.) Thus Alexander Baring, first Lord Ashburton, was first cousin of Richard Dunning, last Lord Ashburton of the first creation.

Digitized by Google

I. ALEXANDER-HUGH, present peer.
II. Denzil-Hugh, *b.* 1837; *d.* at Nice, 26 May, 1866.
I. Mary-Louisa-Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, to William-Henry, present Duke of Grafton.

Lord Ashburton *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his son, ALEXANDER-HUGH, 4th and present LORD ASHBURTON.

Creation—10 April, 1835. *Arms*—AZ., a fesse, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed, or *Crest*—A mullet, erminois, between two wings, ar. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained, or, each charged on the shoulder with a cross-patée fitchée, of the last. *Motto*—Virtus in arduis. *Seats*—The Grange, Alresford, Hants; and Buckenham Park, Brandon, Norfolk. *Town House*—Bath House, 82, Piccadilly. *Club*—Travellers'.

ASHFORD.

ASHFORD, BARON (William-Coutts Keppel), of Ashford, co. Kent, *Viscount Bury*, by courtesy, only son of George-Thomas, present EARL OF ALBEMARLE, summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony, 5 Sept. 1876 (*see* ALBEMARLE E.).

ASHLEY, LORD, *see* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

ASHTOWN.

ASHTOWN, BARON (Frederick-Mason Trench), of Moate, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 25 Dec. 1804; *s.* his uncle as 2nd baron, 1 May, 1840; *m.* 29 Aug. 1831, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Phillips Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845) has,

I. Frederick-Sidney-Charles, *b.* 18 April, 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Lady Anne Le Poer Trench, eldest dau. of William-Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 2 March, 1879, leaving issue,

FREDERICK-OLIVER, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868.
William-Crosby, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869.
Sydney, *b.* 9 Jan. 1877.
Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 13 Jan. 1871.
Sarah-May, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.

II. Cosby-Godolphin, late capt. 1st dragoons, now major Queen's County militia, *b.* 6 Jan. 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1873, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., and has Charles-Sadleir-Musgrave, *b.* 15 April, 1874.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1854.
II. Harriette-Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Richard Oliver-Gascoigne, Esq. of Parlington, co. York.

Lineage.

FREDERIC TRENCH settled at Garbally, co. Galway, some time in the beginning of the 17th century, and dying in 1669, left by Anna, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. James Trench, two sons; FREDERICK, of Garbally, who founded the house of Clancarty; and

THE VERY REV. JOHN TRENCH, Dean of Raphoe, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garryhinch, in the Queen's County, and had, with three sons, two daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; and Judith, *m.* to Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart. He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, Esq. of Moate, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1718, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Geering, Esq., clerk of the Court of Chancery, and had to survive him,

FREDERIC, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Borr Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.
Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Hutchinson, Bart.

He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, Esq. of Moate and Woodlawn, both in the co. Galway; *b.* in 1720; who *m.* in Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Bury, Esq. of Shannon Grove, father of the 1st Earl of Charleville, and 2ndly, to Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley) of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* in 1819, had issue,

I. FREDERIC, who represented the borough of Portarlington in the Irish parliament for several years, created LORD ASHTOWN.
II. Francis, of Sopwell Hall; *b.* 5 Oct. 1758; *m.* 11 June, 1802, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and left issue at his demise, Nov. 1829,

1 FREDERIC-MASON, successor to his uncle, and present peer.
2 Charles-James, *Q.C., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Dublin, *b.* 5 April, 1806.
3 Arthur-Heywood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807; *d.* in 1840.
1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 1832, her cousin, the Most Rev. R.-C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin.
2 Emily-Sarah, *d.* 10 April, 1843.
3 Harriett-Rose, *m.* 21 July, 1853, to Sir Samuel-St. Swithin-B. Whalley.

III. Thomas, Dean of Kildare, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1786, Mary, eldest dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of Rahenderry, M.P., and *d.* in April, 1834, aged 72, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-Steuart, rector of Athy, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Helena, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Arden, and sister of the Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 1860, having had Helena, *m.* in 1844, to Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore; Maria, *m.* 6 May, 1847, to the Rev. R.-F. Wilson, son of T. Wilson, Esq., formerly M.P. for London; Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 1849; Jane, *d.* in 1848.
2 THOMAS, of Millecent, co. Kildare, *m.* 1826, Catherine, dau. of Richard Croasdaile, Esq. of Rynne, and *d.* April, 1851, leaving surviving issue. Thomas-Richard-Frederick COOKE-TRENCH, Esq. of Millecent, *b.* 1829; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart.; Maria; Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 1854, to Alex-R. Kirkpatrick, Esq.; Frances; and Jane.
3 Henry, of Glenmalyre, *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth-Anne-Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles-Launcelot Sandes, Esq. of Indiaville, Queen's co., and has issue, Thomas-Sandes, *b.* 29 March, 1840; Charles-Steuart, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Ellen-Adelaide, dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., and has issue; Henry-Walter, capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 3 July, 1845; Frederick Perceval, R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1849; Maria-Georgina; Elizabeth-Jane; Frances-Lydia.
4 William-Steuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1808; *m.* April, 1832, Elizabeth-Susanna, dau. of J.-Sealy Townsend, Esq. master in Chancery, and *d.* 1872, having had issue, Thomas-Weldon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1872; John-Townsend, *b.* 11 Feb. 1834, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B., under secretary for India, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1872, and 2ndly, 1874, Leonora, dau. of G.-C.-G. Wray, Esq., of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and has issue; Anna, *m.* 15 Dec. 1862, to Lieut.-Col. G.-N. Boldero.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. Jos. Chapman, and *d.* 1841.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to George Adair, Esq. of Bellegrove, and *d.* in 1823.
3 Frances, *m.* to the late Hon. G.-F. Colley, and *d.* 1 March, 1871.
4 Jane, *m.* to Charles Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
5 Helen, *m.* to Richard Townsend, Esq.

IV. William, of Cangort Park, King's County, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1798, Sarah-Elizabeth-Frances-Henrietta, only child of the Hon. Robert Moore, and granddau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* in April, 1849, having had,

1 Frederick-Fitz William (Rev.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa-Alice, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1869, having had issue, William-Robert (Rev.), Hon. Canon of Chester, *b.* 9 Oct., 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith-Anne-Hamilton, eldest dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Liverpool, and has issue; Frederick-Ward, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1854; John-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1842, *d.* 25 Dec. 1870; Robert-Fitz-Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 22 Nov. 1843, *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Margaret-Geraldine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Hewson, rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and *d. s. p.* June, 1869, his widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1871; Louis, *b.* 20 March, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Mary-Anne, dau. of William-Robert Ward, Esq.; Sarah-Louisa.
2 Henry, *b.* 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, dau. of Lord Bloomfield, and has issue,

Henry-Bloomfield, *m.* 1870, Jessie, dau. of W.-C.-F. Rawlins, Esq., and has issue, Henry-William-Bloomfield, *b.* 1873; Constance-Georgiana-Bloomfield; and Mildred-Blanche-Bloomfield.

* This gentleman, his brother, and sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as a Baron's children, 1840.

Digitized by Google

William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth-Ida, dau. of C.-G. Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield.
Benjamin-Bloomfield.
Harriott.
Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 1869, to F.-W. Lloyd-Edwards, Esq., of Nanhoron.
Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1870 to J. Gore-Booth, Esq., capt. R.E.
Isabella-Catherine.
Blanche-Helen.

1 Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to the Ven. Evans Johnson, archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.* in Oct. 1840. (He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1842, Mary, dau. of the late Henry-William Armstrong, Esq.)
2 Anne-Margaret, *m.* 27 Oct. 1839, to Guy Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, who *d.* 1859.

v. Charles, *b.* 1772; *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and *d.* in March, 1840, leaving issue,

1 FREDERIC-CHARLES TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, of Parlington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 16 Jan. 1850, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver-Gascoigne, Esq. of Parlington. co. York, and Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and has issue a son and heir, Richard-Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 4 July, 1851. Mr. F.-C. Trench has assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of GASCOIGNE.
1 Eliza, *d. unm.* 1869. 2 Anna-Maria. 3 Emily.
4 Henrietta. 5 Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to Captain Henry Needham, and *d.* Oct. 1854.

vi. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; *m.* at Paris, 3 March, 1803, Melesina Chenevix, relict of Col. Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, and dau. and sole heiress of Rev. Ralph Chenevix, and grand-dau. and heiress of Right Rev. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* 16 April, 1860; having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) had issue,

1 Francis, rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1805; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. W. Marsh, D.D., and had issue, Richard-William-Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1849, *d.* 12 Aug. 1860; Mary-Melesina, and Maria-Martia-Fanny, *m.* 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer.
2 Richard-Chenevix, (Most Rev.,) D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, P.C., *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 1 June, 1832, his cousin, the Hon. Frances-Mary Trench, sister of Lord Ashtown, and has had issue, 1 Richard, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836, *d.* 27 May, 1861; 2 Frederic, major 20th hussars, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Mary-Frederica-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-B. Mulville, Esq., late capt. 3rd drag. guards, and has issue, Mary-Anne-Rose and Frederica-Gwen; 3 Charles-Chenevix, major R.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1839, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. J.-H. Lefroy, C.B., R.A., and has issue, Richard-Henry, *b.* 1876, Charles-Godfrey. *b.* 30 Dec. 1877, a son, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879, and Emily-Maude; 4 Arthur-Julius, *b.* 5 July, 1840, *d.* at Calcutta, 23 Oct. 1860; 5 Alfred-Chenevix, *b.* 4 Nov. 1849, *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Ella, youngest dau. of James Moore, Esq. of Dalchoolin, co. Down; 6 Herbert-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 23 Dec. 1850; 1 Melesina-Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, to John-Cholmeley Austin-Legh, eldest son of the Rev. J.-E. Austin-Legh; 2 Edith; 3 Helen-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Capt. Arthur-B.-G.-S. Hill, eldest son of Lord George Hill; 4 Frances-Harriet; and 5 Rose-Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1876, to Samuel-H. Butcher, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., son of the late Bishop of Meath.
3 Philip-Charles, of Botley, Hants, *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Thos Turner, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1872) has issue, Philip-Francis, *b.* 7 June, 1849; Charles-Chenevix, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; George-Frederick, officer 1st foot, *b.* 23 June, 1859; Richard-Bayley-Chenevix, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; Mary-Eliza; Ellen-Melesina; Louisa-Katherine-Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, to Robert Bartholomew, Esq., Beng. cavalry, son of Rev. Christopher Bartholomew; and Melesina-Ethel-Maude.
4 William, deceased.

ii. John, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Kildare, *m.* in 1807, Jane, eldest dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Ellerslie, Scotland, and *d.* in 1858, having had issue,

1 Frederic-Fitz-John, A.M., rector of Staplestown, Leighlin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808; *m.* 6 April, 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Maconchy, Esq. of Edenmore, co. Dublin, and *d.* having had issue, 1 John-Alfred, *b.* in 1839, *m.* 25 May, 1866, Janetta-Wilbraham, eldest dau. of W. Taylor, Esq., of Hadley Hurst, Herts, and has issue, Wilbraham, *b.* 6 Feb. 1873, Evelyn-Wilbraham, and Ada; 2 William-Wallace, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1864, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Allin, Esq., of Avoncorey, co. Cork, by whom, who *d.* 16 March, 1867, he had issue Frederic, *b.* 1865, Herbert, and Ethel-Agnes; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1870, Catharine-Sabine, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Bartholomew-James Sulivan, K.C.B., and has issue, Francis-Sarah and Kathleen-Elisabeth; 3 George-Frederic, *b.* 1841, *m.* 25 May, 1868, Frances-Charlotte, youngest dau. of W.-T. Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and has issue, Ernest-Frederic-Crosbie, *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; Elizabeth-May, *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; 4 James-Currie, *b.* 1848; 5 Arthur-Francis, *b.* 1849; 1 Agnes-Deborah, *m.* 1872, to John Chaigneau Colville, Esq.; and 2 Jean-Helen-Georgina, *m.* 1874, to Emile Moritz Bernus, of Frankfort.
2 James-Currie, *b.* in 1809, *d.* in 1832.
3 Francis-Arthur, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of the late George Littledale, Esq., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, having had Arthur, *b.* 1851; George-Harry; Francis-Ponsonby; Frederic-John; Harriet-Helena, *m.* 1870, Major Alfred-George Huyshe; Lucie-Alice; Florence-Jane-Constance; Blanche-Emily; and Evelyn.
4 John-Edmund, in holy orders, A.M., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1856, Anne, dau. of J.-Cuff Gildea, Esq. of Cloona Castle, co. Mayo, and left issue, Frederic-John-Arthur, R.A., and Lilian-Jean-Maria.
1 Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, to Wm.-Wellesley-Pole Pigott, Esq. of Kilcavan, Queen's County.
2 Sophia-Mary.

i. Catherine, *m.* 1781, to the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, 2nd son of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* in 1810
ii. Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Hugh Wilson, Esq., who *d.* in 1810.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to Edmund Armstrong, Esq. of Gallen, King's County, and *d.* in 1825 leaving issue.
iv. Frances, deceased.
v. Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart, of Gilltown, and *d.* 1858.

He *d.* 27 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, *b.* in 1775, who represented the borough of Portarlington in the parliament of Ireland, and was created a peer of that kingdom, as BARON ASHTOWN, by patent dated 27 Dec. 1800, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1785, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Robinson, M.D., and niece of Mr. Justice Robinson, of the Court of King's Bench, but by her (who *d.* in 1844) he left no issue at his decease, 1 May, 1840, when the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew, FREDERIC-MASON TRENCH, Esq., now Lord Ashtown.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief of the last, a sun in splendour, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and powdered with fleurs-de-lis, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed and hoofed, ducally gorged and lined, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.
Seats—Wood-lawn, co. Galway, Ireland: and Lotherton, Sherburn, Yorkshire.

ASTLEY.

ASTLEY, SIR JOHN-DUGDALE, Bart., of Everley, Wilts, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 23 July, 1873; M.P. for North Lincolnshire; J.P. for Wilts and Lincolnshire; *m.* 22 May, 1858, Eleanor-Blanche-Mary, only child of Thomas-E. Corbett, Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire, by Lady Mary Beauclerck, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and has,

i. FRANCIS-EDMUND-GEORGE, of Elsham Hall, officer Scots guards, *b.* at Rome 6 Feb. 1859.
ii. Reginald-Leonard, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1870.
iii. Gerald, *b.* 1871.
iv. John, *b.* 14 March, 1874.
i. Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 1860.
ii. Corisande, *b.* 1867.
iii. Elise, *b.* 1868.
iv. Adeline, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

Sir John entered Scots Fusilier Guards April, 1848, and served in the Crimea; has the French medal and the Turkish Order of the Medjidie.

Lineage.

This family claims to be the senior line of the family of Astley descending directly from ANDREW DE ASTLEY, created Lord Astley by writ of summons, dated 23rd June, 1295. ANDREW, Lord Astley, was the elder son of Sir THOMAS DE ASTLEY, knt., who fell at the battle of Evesham, 4th Aug. 1265, and from this Sir Thomas' younger son the present LORD HASTINGS descends.

SIR THOMAS DE ASTLEY, M.P. for the co. of Warwick, youngest son of Thomas, Lord Astley, by Elizabeth, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, was seated at Patshull, co. Stafford, *temp.* RICHARD II., and was direct ancestor of

WALTER ASTLEY, Esq. of Patshull, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Francis Trentham, Esq. of Rowcester, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue, RICHARD, created a Baronet 13 Aug. 1662 (whose son and successor, 1687, Sir John Astley, of Patshull, dying *s. p. m.* 29 Dec. 1771, the title became extinct), and

THOMAS ASTLEY, whose son,

RICHARD ASTLEY, Esq. of Eastcourt, *m.* 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Stanislaus Browne, Esq., and aunt of the last Viscount Montague, and left, at his decease, in 1718, a son,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-CORBET ASTLEY, Esq., *b.* in 1708; *m.* Judith, dau. of F. Bickley, Esq., by his wife Judith, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Dugdale, Esq. of Blythe Hall, and *d.* in 1790, leaving a dau., Mary, and two sons, viz., FRANCIS-DUGDALE, his heir; and Richard, of Odstone Hall, co. Leicester, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boswell, Esq., and sister of the late Mrs. Newdegate Ludford, and left an only son, RICHARD, who took the name of GOUGH in 1818; he *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Cheslyn, Esq. of Langley Priory, and has issue, John-Charles; Frederick-William, comm. R.N., and Sophia-Mary. The elder son,

FRANCIS-DUGDALE ASTLEY, Esq., *m.* 1755, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, Wilts, descended from the ancient family of GIFFORD *of Boreham*, Wilts, and from Sir Walter Buckler, of Cawsey, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1804) had issue,

I. JOHN-DUGDALE, created a Baronet, as below.
II. William-Buckler, of Ryde, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* in 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Assheton Smith, Esq. of Tidworth House, Hants, and *d.* in 1849, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to Captain R.-C. Duff, son of Duff of Hatton.
III. Francis-Bickley, in holy orders, *b.* 8 Dec. 1782; *m.* in 1813, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of John-Newdigate Ludford, Esq. of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1872) had issue,
1 John-Newdigate-Francis, of Ansley Hall, D.L. for Warwickshire, *b.* 20 April, 1817
2 Benjamin Buckler-Gifford, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1850, Susan-Louisa, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. F.-P. Bouverie, which lady *d.* 1854, leaving one surviving child, Francis. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Maria-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir A.-B.-C. Dixie, Bart.
3 Francis-W., captain in thearmy, *d.* 13 Nov. 1848.
1 Mary-Dorothea, *d.* 7 March, 1844.
2 Elizabeth-Juliana.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* 9 May, 1854, to the Rev. Hugh-M.-Stanley Champneys, nephew of the 13th Earl of Derby.
4 Jessie-Clara, *m.* 1860, to Charles Arlington, Esq. of Ryders Wells, Sussex, late of the Austrian service, and has two sons, Charles-Astley-De Burgh, *b.* 1863, and Frank-Astley-Lethbridge, *b.* 1865.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-DUGDALE ASTLEY, of Everley, co. Wilts, *b.* 27 June, 1778, created a Baronet 15 Aug. 1821, *m.* 27 July, 1803, Sarah, dau. of William Page, Esq., and had,

FRANCIS-DUGDALE, 2nd baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1833, to George, Viscount Torrington.
Sarah, twin with her sister, *d. unm.*

Sir John-D. Astley *d.* 19 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-DUGDALE ASTLEY, *b.* 5 Nov. 1805; *m.* 26 Nov. 1826, Emma-Dorothea, 4th dau. of the late Sir T.-B. Lethbridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1872) had,

I. JOHN-DUGDALE, present bart.
II. Hugh-Francis-Lethbridge, of Eastleigh Lodge, Warminster, Wilts, *b.* 1830; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Augusta-Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late James Cockburn, son of Sir William Cockburn, Bart., late Dean of York, and by her (who is deceased) had Arthur-William-Cockburn, *b.* March, 1863, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1867; Ida-Mabel, *b.* May, 1858; Ada-Mary, *b.* Sept. 1859; and Ruth-Ethel, *b.* May, 1870.
III. Thurlow-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1838.
IV. Arthur-Frederick, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 4 Feb. 1843.
V. Spencer-Byng, capt. 11th foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1844.
VI. Aylmer-Anthony (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, Lucy, widow of the late George Temple, Esq. of Bishopstone, Wilts, and has issue two children.
I. Anna-Maria-Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, to Capt. McNeill.
II. Cecile-Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1868, to Edmond-Robert-Henry Gray, Esq., son of the late Rev. Henry Gray, and his wife, Lady Emily Gray (*see* LIMERICK, E.).
III. Adelaide-Fanny-Ashworth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. Thomas Blundell, rector of Hallsall, Lancashire, son of the late R.-B.-H. Blundell, Esq., of Deysbrook, Lancashire.
IV. Ethel-Georgina-Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, to Hillyar-David Chapman, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1871.

He *d.* 23 July, 1873.

Creation—Original baronetcy, 1662; present baronetcy, 5 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, gu. *Motto*—Fide sed cui vide.

Seats—Everley, Marlborough; and Elsham Hall, Brigg. *Town Residence*—4, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Guards; Marlborough.

ATHLUMNEY.

ATHLUMNEY, BARON (Sir James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth Somerville), of Somerville and Dollardstown, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Meredyth, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; *b.* 23 March, 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 7 Dec. 1873.

Lineage.

The Somervilles of Somerville, co. Meath, originally settled in the co. of Fermanagh, are of the ancient and eminent Scottish family of Somerville. The 1st Baronet, SIR QUAILE SOMERVILLE, when offered a peerage, in 1764, chose for it the title of ATHLUMNEY. The creation, however, did not then take place

THOMAS SOMERVILLE, Esq. of Dublin (son of James Somerville, Esq., of Tully Kelter, co. Fermanagh, by Catherine his wife, and grandson of James Somerville, Esq., of Tullykelter, and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife), *m.* Sarah, dau. of James King, Esq. of Gola; and dying in 1718, left an only son,

SIR JAMES SOMERVILLE, Knt., lord-mayor of Dublin, 1736-37; and at one time M.P. for that city, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Quaile, of Dublin (of a Manx family); and dying 1748, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. QUAILE SOMERVILLE, Esq. of Brownstown, co. Meath, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 14 May, 1748. Sir Quaile *m.* twice; by his first wife, Mary, only dau. and heiress of George Warburton, Esq., he had three sons, JAMES, Warburton, and William, whose only son, William, an officer in the army, *m.* Eliza, 2nd dau. of Col. H. Bellingham, and niece of Sir William Bellingham, Bart., by whom he had issue.* Sir Quaile had, and by his second wife, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Towers, Esq., of Archerstown, co. Meath, and Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, an only dau., Martha, who *m.* Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne. Sir Quaile *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES-QUAILE, of Somerville, co. Meath. This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofton, Bart. of Moate, co. Roscommon, by whom he had two sons, MARCUS, his heir, and James,† of Ross, co. Meath. Sir James *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* 1 William-Henry, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1832, Henrietta, dau. of — Ryves, Esq., and *d. s. p.* at sea 1847; 2 Archibald-James, *b.* 1803, *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Jason Crawford, Esq. of Ballyhally, co. Cavan, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1872, leaving issue, four sons, Archibald, *b.* 1838; William; Jason; and Brook-Bellingham: and one dau., Angelina-Elizabeth; 3 Corry, *b.* 1806; 4 Bellingham-Arthur, *b.* 1810, *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1845; 5 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815, *m.* 6 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, dau. and co-heiress of Daniel O'Connor, Esq. of Shoreham, co. Sussex, by whom he has had issue, five sons and one dau., viz., William-Dennistown, *b.* 8 Dec. 1842; Tenison-Alan, *b.* 22 Feb. 1845, *d.* 13 April, 1855; Henry-Bellingham, *b.* 22 Dec. 1848, an officer Royal Irish Constabulary; Bellingham-Arthur, *b.* 17 Nov. 1853, *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Margaret-Hall, youngest dau. of William Church, Esq. of the Elms, Witney, co. Oxford; Tenison-Alan, *b.* 28 July, 1859; and Erin-Bellingham; 1 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Nelson, Esq., and has issue; and other children who *d.* young. William Somerville *d.* in Dublin, in Dec. 1845.

† This James *d.* leaving issue; his 2nd dau., Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1839, Pierce Morton, Esq. of Kilnacrott, co. Cavan.

Digitized by Google

III. Sir Marcus, M.P. for co. Meath, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart., of Dollardstown, co. Meath, representative of a branch of the Meredyths of Greenhills, sprung from the very ancient family of Meredyth of Wales; and had issue,

William-Meredyth, 4th bart., created Lord Athlumney.
James-Richard, formerly capt. Scots greys; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of the late Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and *d.* 5 April, 1869, leaving surviving issue, Maryanne-Emily, Anna-Maria, Frances, Henrietta-Sarah.

Sir Marcus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 11 July, 1831. Lady Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1861. The elder son,

IV. The Right Hon. Sir William-Meredyth, M.P. for Drogheda, and finally for Canterbury; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria-Harriet Conyngham, youngest dau. of the late Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1843) had issue,

I. William-Henry-Marcus, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837.
I. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, to James-Molyneux, 3rd and present Earl of Charlemont, K.P.

He *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Herbert-George Jones, serjeant-at-law, by Maria-Alicia his wife, 2nd dau. of the late Sir George-William Leeds, Bart., and by her had issue,

II. James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth, present peer.
III. Marcus-Edward-Francis-Meredyth, *b.* 10 Oct., 1867; *d.* 17 Sept., 1871.
II. Mary-Anne-Blanche. III. Georgina-Alice-Lizzie.
IV. Edith-Sophia, *d.* 27 April, 1867. V. Cecilia-Louisa.
VI. Florence-Emily-Frances.
VII. Catherine-Mary-Fanny, *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

He was chief secretary for Ireland, from 1847 to 1852, and was raised to the peerage of Ireland as Lord Athlumney 14 Dec. 1863, and to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Meredyth, 3 May, 1866. His lordship, a distinguished statesman and orator, *d.* deeply lamented, 7 Dec. 1873, and was *s.* by his son, the present and 2nd Lord Athlumney.

Creations—Baronet, 14 May, 1748; Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 14 Dec. 1863, Baron of the United Kingdom, 3 May, 1866.

Arms—Az., three mullets, or, two and one, between seven cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., three, one, two, and one; quartering, Warburton and Meredyth. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a mullet and two cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa.; sinister, a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder, with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Motto*—Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras.
Seat—Somerville, Navan, co. Meath.

ATHOLE.

Athole, Duke, Marquess, and Earl of (Sir John-James-Hugh-Henry Stewart-Murray, K.T.), Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenaldmond, Balquhidder, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullibardine, Lord Balquhidder, Balvenie, and Gask, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Strange, of Knockyn, in the peerage of England; Earl Strange, Baron Percy, and Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, in that of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant of co. Perth; hereditary sheriff of Perthshire; late lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards; D.L.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father in the family honours, as 7th Duke of Athole, 16 Jan. 1864; and inherited, 11 Feb. 1865, the Barony of Percy, a Barony in fee, and the eldest coheirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the coheirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere and L'Isle; he was made a K.T. in 1868; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and has had issue,

I. John, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, *b.* 30 Aug. and *d.* 31 Aug. 1869.
II. John-George, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871.
III. George, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
IV. James-Thomas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1879.
I. Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1866.
II. Helen, *b.* 20 April, 1867.
III. Evelyn, *b.* 17 March, 1868.

Lineage.

This family, one of the most eminent in Scotland, was at one time invested with the absolute sovereignty of the Isle of Man. "Freskine," says Sir Robert Douglas, "a gentleman of Flemish origin, came into Scotland during the reign of David I., and obtained from that munificent sovereign the lands of Strathbrock, co. Linlithgow. Soon after the insurrection of the Moraymen, in 1130, Freskine, who probably contributed by his skill and bravery to the subdument of these ancient people, acquired from the same prince some of the most fertile districts in the lowlands of Moray, and built a fortalice at Duffus, where he resided, the massy ruins whereof are still remarkable." The descendant of this distinguished person,

Walter, inheriting his paternal lands at Moray, was distinguished by the surname of De Moravia, or Moray. From this Walter de Moravia, descended the Morays, Lords Bothwell, the Morays of Abercairny, and

Sir William de Moravia, who acquired the lands of Tullibardine with his wife, Adda, dau. of Malise, Seneschal of Strathern, as appears by charters dated in the years 1282 and 1284. He was *s.* by his son,

Andrew Murray, of Tullibardine. When Edward Baliol invaded Scotland, in 1332, this Andrew Murray, favouring his pretensions, contributed greatly to the decisive victory obtained by Baliol at Duplin, by fixing a stake in a ford in the river Earn, through which his army passed and attacked the Scots. This rendered Murray so obnoxious that, when he was made prisoner in a couple of months after, he was immediately put to death for his adhesion to Baliol. He left a son,

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, from whom lineally descended (the 5th in succession)

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, living in 1482 and 1511, who had, with other issue,

William, his successor.
Andrew (Sir), ancestor of the Viscounts Stormont.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William Murray, of Tullibardine, whose grandson,

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, *m.* in 1547, Lady Agnes Graham, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Murray, 12th feudal Baron of Tullibardine, master of the household and one of the privy council of James VI., who was created *Lord Murray of Tullibardine*, 25 April, 1604, and 10 July, 1606, *Earl of Tullibardine*. His lordship *m.* Catharine, dau. of David, Lord Drummond, and had, with other issue,

William, his successor.
Patrick, of Castletown, afterwards Earl of Tullibardine.
Mungo, who became 2nd Viscount Stormont, but *d.* issueless.

The earl *d.* in 1609, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd earl, who, with his cousin, David, Viscount Stormont, when a very young man, had the good fortune to be instrumental in the rescue of the king, at Perth, from the attempt of the Earl Gowrie and his brother, in 1600. For this signal service he obtained the hereditary sheriffship of Perthshire, which has since continued in the family. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1602, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, but had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Lady Dorothea Stewart, eldest dau. of John, 5th Earl of Athole (at whose decease, without male issue, the earldom of Athole reverted to the crown), by whom he had issue, John, who became Earl of Athole; and Mary, *m.* to Sir John Moncrieffe, of Moncrieffe, Bart. The earl, a short time before his decease, having petitioned Charles I., setting forth that his countess was the eldest dau. and heir of line of John, Earl of Athole, and that the family of Stewart of Innermeath, which had obtained the title at that nobleman's decease, had become extinct, the king gra-

Digitized by Google

ciously promised to revive the dignity in her posterity; when his lordship, wishing to prevent the junction of the earldoms of Athole and Tullibardine, and for the purpose of forming two noble families, resigned the latter dignity to the crown in favour of his brother, PATRICK MURRAY, which disposition was confirmed by patent under the great seal, *anno* 1629. The earldom of Tullibardine came back, however, to the Athole line, upon the demise of Earl Patrick's son, JAMES, 4th earl, who outlived his male issue. William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *d.* in 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MURRAY, who, on 6 Aug. 1628, was served heir to John, Earl of Athole, which service was confirmed by patent, 17 Feb. 1628-29, and he thus became 1st Earl of Athole of the house of Murray. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Athole, K.T., to whom reverted the earldom of Tullibardine, in 1670, upon the demise of his cousin James, mentioned above. His lordship was created *Marquess of Athole*, 17 Feb. 1676; he *m.* Lady Amelia-Sophia Stanley, only dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, by his wife Charlotte de la Tremouille,* the famous Countess of Derby (*see post*, DERBY E). The Marquess of Athole by this marriage had, with other children,

JOHN, his successor.

Charles, created *Earl of Dunmore* (*See that dignity.*)

William, who *s.* as second Lord Nairne, and having engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Nairne, by Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbrakie, and *d.* in 1725, leaving with other issue,

JOHN, his heir.

Robert, *m.* Jean, heir of the ancient family of Mercer, of Aldie, in Perthshire. This gentleman, engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving (with another son, James, who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Margaret), a son (by assumption of his maternal surname), Col. William Mercer, who *m.* Margaret Murray, heir of Pitkethly, and whose only dau., Jane, *m.* George, Viscount Keith, and left a dau., MARGARET, late BARONESS KEITH.

The eldest son,

THE HON. JOHN NAIRNE, engaging in the insurrection of 1745, was attainted and *d.* in France in 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had five sons, all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

JOHN NAIRNE, a lieut.-col. in the British service, who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th lord. Col. Nairne never, however, assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, dau. of Richard Wheeler, Esq. of Leyrath, in Ireland, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-MURRAY NAIRNE, who was restored to the honours of the family, as LORD NAIRNE, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* in 1757; he *m.* in 1806, Caroline, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, Esq. of Gask, and had by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1845) an only son, WILLIAM, his heir. Lord Nairne *d.* 9 July 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, Lord Nairne, *b.* in 1808; at whose decease *unm.* 7 Dec. 1837, a claim was raised to the title by the late MARGARET, BARONESS KEITH (*see Peerages Extinct*) whose eldest dau. EMILY-JANE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF LANSDOWNE (*see that title*), inherited the claim to the BARONY OF NAIRNE.

His lordship *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6th Earl of Tullibardine, 3rd Earl of Athole, and 2nd Marquess of Athole, who was created 30 July, 1703, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, and DUKE OF ATHOLE, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the sons of his deceased father. His grace *m.*, 1st, Catherine, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, by whom he had issue, six sons and a dau.; of which,

I. John, Marquess of Tullibardine, *d. unm.* in 1709.

II. William, who *s.* his brother as Marquess of Tullibardine, was one of the first that joined the Earl of Mar, in 1715, and proclaimed the Chevalier, for which act of high treason he was attainted by parliament. Escaping abroad, the marquess returned to Scotland, 1719, with the Spanish forces, joined the insurgents at Kintail, and was at the battle of Glenshiel. After the defeat there, his lordship escaped a second time to the Continent, where he lived in exile twenty-six years. In 1745, he landed with Prince CHARLES-EDWARD, at Boradaile, in Scotland, and continued with him until after the decisive battle of Culloden, when he fled to the westward, intending to embark for the isle of Mull; but his horse falling, he surrendered, 27 April, 1746, in a bad state of health, to Mr. Buchanan of Dummakill. He was eventually conveyed to London, and committed to the Tower, where he *d.* 9 July, 1746.

III. JAMES, who *s.* to the dukedom.

IV. Charles, a cornet of horse, joined the Chevalier in 1715, and had the command of a regiment. After the surrender of Preston, his lordship, being amongst the prisoners, was tried by a court-martial as a deserter, and sentenced to be shot; but he was reprieved, and *d. s. p.* in 1720.

V. George, who was with his brother, the Marquess of Tullibardine, at Kintail, and was wounded at the battle of Glenshiel. Going abroad, he was several years an officer in the Sardinian service, but obtaining a pardon, he returned home. Joining CHARLES-EDWARD, in 1745, he was appointed lieut.-gen. of the Prince's forces, acted as such at the battles of Preston, Falkirk, and Culloden, marched into England with them, and brought up the rear in their retreat thence. He was attainted by parliament, but made his escape, and was most graciously received by the Chevalier at Rome. His lordship *m.* Amelia, only surviving child and heiress of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan, and *d.* in 1766, leaving three sons and two daus., viz.,

1 JOHN, who succeeded as 3rd Duke of Athole.

2 James, of Strowan, *d. unm.*

3 George, of Pitkeathly, vice-admiral of the White, *d. s. p.*

1 Amelia, *m.* 1st. to John, 8th Lord Sinclair; and 2ndly, to James Farquharson, of Invercauld.

2 Charlotte, *d. unm.*

I. Susan, *m.* to William, Earl of Aberdeen.

The Duke of Athole *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Ross, by whom he had three other sons and a dau., viz.,

I. John, of Banner Cross, co. York, M.P. for Perthshire, a general officer, who *d.* 26 May, 1787, leaving an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Lieut-Gen. William Foxlowe, who assumed the surname of Murray in 1782, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.

II. Edward, whose son John, dean of Killaloe, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* in 1790, having had two daus.

III. Frederick, *d. unm.*

I. Mary, *m.* to James, 6th Earl of Findlater and Seafield.

His grace *d.* 14 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

JAMES, 2nd duke, upon whom the family honours were settled by parliament. His grace being maternal, great-grandson of James, 7th Earl of Derby, upon the demise of James, 10th earl of that line, without issue, claimed and was allowed, the *Barony of Strange*, which had been conferred upon Lord Derby, by writ of summons, in 1628. The duke *m.* 1st, Jane, widow of James Lannoy, Esq. of Hammersmith, and youngest dau. of Thomas Frederick, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Frederick, Bart., by whom he had a son and two daus., the youngest of whom,

CHARLOTTE, surviving her brother and sister, succeeded, at the death of her father, to the barony of Strange, and the sovereignty of the Isle of Man. Her ladyship *m.* her cousin, JOHN MURRAY, Esq., who *s.* as 3rd Duke of Athole.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1764, when the Scottish honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN MURRAY, as 3rd duke (revert to Lord George Murray, son of the 1st duke). His grace *m.* Charlotte, only surviving child and heiress of James, his predecessor; and, in 1765, their graces disposed of their sovereignty of the Isle of Man (which they had derived from Sir John de Stanley, Knt., to whom it had been granted in 1406, by HENRY IV.) to the British Government for 70,000*l.*, reserving, however, their landed interest, on payment of 101*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* annually, and rendering two falcons to the kings and queens of England upon the days of their coronation. The duke had,

I. JOHN, Marquess of Tullibardine, his successor.

II. George, Bishop of St. David's, *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1780, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-General Francis Grant, and *d.* in 1803, leaving,

1 GEORGE, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, *b.* 12 Jan., 1784; consecrated bishop of Sodor and Man in 1814; and translated to the see of Rochester in 1827; *m.* 9 May, 1811, Lady-Sarah-Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert-Auriol, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1860, having had, by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1874.

George-Edward, rector of Southfleet, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818; *m.* 18 July, 1848, Penelope-Frances-Elizabeth-Pemberton, youngest dau. of Brigadier-General Austin, K.C.T.S., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854, leaving issue, George-Herbert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1849, *m.* Sept. 1879, Helen-Mary, eldest dau. of John Mulholland, Esq., M.P. of Ballywalter Park, co. Down; Arthur-Mordaunt, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; Douglas-Stuart (Rev.), *b.* 28 May, 1853; Alice-Lilian, *m.* 25 Jan. 1871, to Rev. John Duncan, Vicar of Calne; and Marian-Georgina.

Francis-Henry, rector of Chislehurst, Kent, *b.* 7 June, 1820; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1846, Fanny-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John L. Anderdon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1850) has issue, Henry-Edward-Murray-Anderton, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; and Herbert-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1854, Mary-Prescott, dau. of Richard Paterson, Esq., and widow of Thomas Sanders, Esq.

* Through this marriage, the Dukes of Athole claim descent from the Greek Emperors (*see post*, DERBY, E.).

Digitized by Google

Robert-Hay, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Grogeon, Esq., and has Robert-Evelyn; Eleanor-Augusta; Edith-Selina; Alice-Liona; and Augusta-Ellen.

Herbert-Harley, Treasury Remembrancer in Ireland. *b.* 1829, *m.* 12 July, 1859, Charlotte-Letitia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Arbuthnott, and has surviving issue, Stewart-Lygon, *b.* 5 July, 1863; Gerald-Otway-Hay, *b.* 24 July, 1868; Keith-Norman-Ward, *b.* 31 Aug. 1873; Mona-Elizabeth-Louise; Maud-Louisa-Rosalind; and Isabel-Salisbury-Mabel.

Frederick-William, rector of Stone, Kent, *b.* 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Kathleen-Cortandt, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W.-Gorst Harrison, and has Frederick-Auriel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1865, Charles-Hay, *b.* 1869; Maurice-William, *b.* 1870; Cecil-Austin, *b.* 1872; Mildred-Sarah-Maria; Geraldine-Mary; and Lilian-Augusta.

Harriet, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to George-Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1854.

Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1834, to Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 1845; and 2ndly, 1853, to Gustavus-Thomas Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, co. Warwick.

Augusta-Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to Rt. Hon. Sir John Somerset Pakington, Bart. (now Lord Hampton), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1848.

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 15 May, 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sarah-Maria, *m.* 1850, to Robert Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, and *d.* 26 June, 1863.

Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 27 Sept. 1853, to John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Essex.

2 Charles, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal; *m.* 1806, Anne-Amelia, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., and *d.* 1808. His widow *m.* George Warde, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.

3 Edward, vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, and Prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta-Catherine, only child of the late Sir George Wright, Bt., and *d.* 1 July, 1852, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1871,

Augustus-George-Ernest, com. R.N., *b.* 1823; *d.* 1872.

Charles-Edward Gostling-Murray, of Whitton Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1850, Emily, only child of the late Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, and has surviving issue, Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854; Rosalind-Emma; Julia-Ruperta, *m.* 1875, to William-Hale Willats, Esq.; and Emily, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Henry-John Conant, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1878, Margaret-Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. John-W. Conant.

Louisa-Ruperta, *m.* 20 June, 1848, to Edward Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts, who *d.* 1864.

Emma-Selina, *m.* 25 April, 1854, to Robert Bartholomew Lawes, Esq.

4 Henry, *b.* Feb. 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Catherine-Otway-Cave, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Sarah, Baroness Braye, his wife, but *d. s. p.* 25 Nov. 1831. His widow *m.* 11 March, 1850, John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1875.

1 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1812, to the Rev. Townsend Selwyn, canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1853.

2 Carolina-Leonara, late Countess of Ilchester.

3 Louisa-Anne, widow of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., *d.* 21 Feb. 1871.

4 Amelia-Matilda (the Hon.) late maid of honour to the Queen.

III. William, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of James Hodges, Esq., and *d.* in 1796, leaving a dau., Mary-Anne (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1868), and a son.

James-Arthur, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 1790; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1821, Harriet, dau of William Coupland, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1829) he had,

1 James, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 1829; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

1 Harriet-Coupland, *m.* 7 Oct. 1852, H.-W. Fellows, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1838, Julia, dau. of the late John Delmè, Esq. of Cams Hall, by whom he had issue,

William-Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1845.

George, *b.* 6 Oct. 1854.

Julia-Frances-Delmè, *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, to Rear Adm. R. Vesey-Hamilton, R.N., C.B.

Mary-Ann. Margaret-Amelia.

Louisa-Mary, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, to Hugh-H. Hannay, comm. R.N.

Vice-Admiral Murray *d.* 6 March, 1860.

IV. Henry, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1786, Eliza, dau. of Richard Kent, Esq. of Liverpool; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,

1 Richard, lieut.-col., *m.* 1st, 1811 Catherine, dau. of the late J.-J. Bacon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* April, 1817) he had with two daus., Elizabeth-Anne, and Emily-Maria, widow of E.-M. Gawne, Esq., a son,

Henry-Murray, col. R.A., *b.* 4 April, 1815, who *m.* Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. John Oliver, and *d.* 8 March, 1864, leaving issue,

Richard-Paget, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; Henry; John-Oliver; Edward-Dudley; Charles-Nathaniel; Isabella-Sophia; and Eliza-Emily.

Col. Murray *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Tennison, Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret-Tennison, *d.* 1859. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

1 Charlotte-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1808, to Wm. Scott, Esq. 2ndly, 1825, to Samuel Hibbert-Ware, M.D., and *d.* 1835.

2 Mona-Elizabeth.

3 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1829, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Oswald, G.C.B., who *d.* June, 1840.

4 Catherine-Maria, *d.* 1832.

5 Henriana-Matilda, *m.* 1831, to the Rev. T.-G. Leigh, and *d.* his widow, 29th May, 1877.

V. Charles, dean of Bocking, *b.* 1771; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Alice, dau. of George Mitford, Esq., and heiress of her great uncle, Gawen Aynsley. He took the surname of AYNSLEY, and *d.* May, 1808, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1813) had issue,

John Murray-Aynsley, of Underdown, co. Hereford, *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 24 June, 1820, Emma-Sarah, dau. of Samuel-Peach Peach, Esq. of Tockington House, and *d.* 25 March, 1870, having had,

1 Charles-Murray, C.B., rear adm. R.N., Knt. of Legion of Honour, and Medjidie, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *m.* 9 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Judith, eldest dau. of William-Gilbert Campion, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue, John-Francis, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; and Alice-Harriet.

2 James-Murray, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 June, 1823; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Hannah-Maria-Justin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, *d.* 28 March, 1869.

3 John-Cruger Murray, rector of Walton and Weston, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Harriett-Georgiana-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Fredk. Manners-Sutton.

4 George-Herbert-Murray, lieut.-col. Madras army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826; *m.* 12 Feb. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert Hand, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; John Percy, *b.* 6 June, 1853; Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, to Capt. Charles B. Prust, 60th rifles; Clara-Emily-Stewart; Maud; and Alice-Elizabeth.

5 Hugh-Percy-Murray, Member of Legislative Council, New Zealand, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 9 June, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., and has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1860; Charles-Percy, *b.* 7 Jan. 1862, Archibald-Cruger, *b.* 23 July, 1866; George, *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; Agnes-Athole; Emma-Mary; and Ellen-Elizabeth.

6 Emma-Athole-Murray, *d.* 19 Dec. 1843.

Athole-Keturah, *b.* 22 July, 1801; *m.* 5 June, 1826, to the Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844.

Charlotte, *m.* 28 Jan. 1812, to Gen. Sir G. Oswald, G.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1827. He *d.* 6 June, 1840.

Elizabeth-Anne.

I. Amelia, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Ivie Cooke, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Gamon, Bart. Her ladyship *d.* in 1818.

II. Jane, *m.* to John-Grosset Muirhead, Esq., who *d.* in 1836. Her ladyship *d.* 14 June, 1846.

III. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. George Martin, who *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue, of whom the sole survivor is James-Murray Martin, Esq.

His grace *d.* 5 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th duke, *b.* 30 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, Jane, eldest dau. of George, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1790) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, 5th duke.

II. James, a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 29 May, 1782; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON GLENLYON, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, 9 July, 1821; *m.* 19 May, 1810, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1844) left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1837,

1 GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, 6th Duke of Athole.

2 James-Charles-Plantagenet, col. late Scots Fusilier-guards, groom in waiting to the Queen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819; *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth-Marjory, only dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Fairholme, and niece of Lord Forbes, and *d.* 3 June, 1874, having had issue, Mary-Louisa-Victoria, *d.* 7 May, 1870, Emily-Grace, *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, and Caroline-Frances.

1 Charlotte-Augusta-Leopoldina, *m.* 10 June, 1847, to the Rev. Court Granville, hon. canon of Durham, incumbent of Alnwick, who *d.* 1871.

2 Frances-Juliet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, to Charles-Henry, son of the last Viscount Maynard, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1858.

I. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1797, to Sir John Menzies, Bart., who *d.* in 1800; and 2ndly, in 1801, to Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.C.H., and *d.* 31 May, 1832.

II. Amelia-Sophia, *m.* Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 1849.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Evan-John Murray MacGregor, Bart., who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 12 April, 1846.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1794, Marjory, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and widow of John, Lord Macleod, and by her who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, had a son, Charles, *b.* in 1799, and *d.* in Aug. 1824, and a dau., Catherine, *d.* young, in 1796. The Duke of Athole was created a peer of

Digitized by Google

Great Britain, in the dignities of *Baron Murray of Stanley*, and EARL STRANGE, 18 Aug. 1786; and he inherited the old English BARONY OF STRANGE, at the decease of his mother, n 1805. The duke was a Knight of the Thistle, and a fellow of the Royal Society. His grace disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for the sum of 409,000*l*. He *d*. 29 Sept. 1830, and was *s*. by his son,

JOHN, 5th duke, *b*. 26 June, 1778, who *d. unm*. 14 Sept. 1846, and was *s*. by his nephew,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, K.T., 6th duke, who was *b*. 20 Sept. 1814; *m*. 29 Oct. 1839, Anne, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), dau. of the late Henry-Home Drummond, Esq. of Blair Drummond, co. Perth, and had a son and heir,

JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY, present peer.

His grace had *s*. his father, as 2nd Lord Glenlyon, 12 Oct. 1837. He *d*. 16 Jan. 1864, and was *s*. by his only son, JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY, 7th and present Duke of Athole.

Creations—Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604. Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 10 July, 1606. Earl of Athole, as heir-general of John Stewart, Earl of Athole, so created in 1457, confirmed 17 Feb. 1629. Marquess of Athole, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 7 Feb. 1676. Duke of Athole, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 30 June, 1703—all in the peerage of Scotland. Baron Strange of Knockyn, by writ 1628, in the peerage of England. Baron Percy, by writ 1722. Earl Strange and Baron Murray of Stanley, co. Gloucester, 18 Aug. 1786—all in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, 9 July, 1821, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th, paly of six, or and sa., for the ancient Earldom of ATHOLE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART. 2nd grand quarter, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory counter-flory, or, for MURRAY. 3rd grand quarter, 1st, arg., on a bend, az., three bucks' heads, cabossed, or, for STANLEY; 2nd, gu., three legs in armour, ppr., garnished and spurred, or, conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh for the ISLE OF MAN, as lords thereof; 3rd, or, on a chief indented, az., three plates for LATHAM; 4th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. 4th grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, az.; 2nd and 3rd, az., five fusils in fesse, or, both for PERCY. *Crest*—A demi-savage, ppr., holding in his right hand a dagger, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, and in his left hand a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist, vert, his feet in fetters of iron, the chain held up by his right hand, also ppr. Sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon, three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seat—Blair Castle, Blair Athole, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

AUCKLAND.

AUCKLAND, BARON (William-George Eden), of West Auckland, co. Durham, in the peerage of Great Britain, and Baron Auckland, in that of Ireland; late Chargé d'Affaires at Carlsruhe, D.L. West Riding, co. York; *b*. 19 Jan. 1829; *s*. his father as 4th Baron Auckland, 25 April, 1870; *m*. 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Lucy-Walbanke, youngest dau. of John Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, co. York, and by her (who *d*. 18 May, 1870) has had,

I. WILLIAM-MORTON, late lieut. 5th West York militia, *b*. 27 March, 1859.
II. George, *b*. 29 May, 1861.
III. Francis, *b*. 26 Dec. 1863; *d*. 23 Feb. 1864.
IV. Francis-Fleetwood, *b*. 16 Feb. 1865.
I. Dulcibella, *b*. 23 April, 1860.
II. Agnes, *b*. July, 1862. III. Mary, *b*. May, 1867.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 6 July, 1872, Mabel-Emily, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, which lady *d*. 7 Nov. 1872. He *m*. 3rdly, 20 July, 1875, Edith, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Eden, Bart. of Windlestone, co. Durham, and has

I. Robert-Evelyn, *b*. 1 May, 1876.
II. Ashley-Morland, *b*. 5 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

WILLIAM EDEN, Esq. barrister-at-law (3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, by Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, Esq. of Beamish, co. Durham), secretary-of-state for Ireland, a privy councillor in England, ambassador to France, &c., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Auckland*, 18 Nov. 1789, and created, 23 May, 1793, BARON AUCKLAND, *of West Auckland, co. Durham*, in the peerage of Great Britain. He *m*. 26 Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2nd dau of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliott, Bart. of Minto, and by her (who *d*. 1818) he had,

William-Frederick, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, *b*. 19 Jan. 1782, found drowned in the Thames 24 Feb. 1810.
GEORGE, 2nd baron.
ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd baron.
Eleanor-Agnes, *m*. in 1790, Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d*. 15 Oct. 1851.
Catharine-Isabella, *m*. in 1806, to the Right Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, afterwards Lord Bexley, and *d*. in 1810.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m*. in 1801, Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne, late Lord Godolphin, and *d*. 17 April, 1847.
Caroline, *m*. in 1806, to Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks, who *d*. in 1829. She *d*. 2 March, 1851.
Mary-Louisa, *m*. in 1806, to Andrew Wedderburn, Esq., who subsequently, by permission of the crown, adopted the name of COLVILLE, instead of his patronymic, and *d*. 3 Feb. 1856; she *d*. 2 Dec. 1858.
Mary-Dulcibella, *m*. in 1819, to Charles Drummond, Esq., and *d*. his widow 20 March, 1862.
Emily, *d*. 5 Aug. 1869. Frances, *d*. 26 April, 1849.

His lordship *d*. 28 May, 1814, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

II. GEORGE, 2nd lord, *b*. 25 Aug. 1784, who having filled the important office of governor-general of India, was made a Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and created Baron Eden, of Norwood, in Surrey, and EARL OF AUCKLAND, in 1839. His lordship became subsequently first lord of the Admiralty. He *d. unm*. 1 Jan. 1849, when the Earldom of Auckland and Barony of Eden became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his brother,

III. ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd baron, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, D.D., who was *b*. 10 July, 1799; *m*. 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and by her (who *d*. 25 Nov. 1872) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, present peer.
II. Henry-Johnes, R.N., *b*. 18 Sept. 1830; *d*. 10 Feb. 1853.
III. Ashley, (Sir), K.C.S.I., Indian civil service, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, *b*. 13 Nov. 1831; *m*. Eva-Maria, dau. of Vice-Admiral Money, C.B., which lady *d*. 10 Jan. 1877.
IV. Robert-Henley-Shaw, *b*. 25 Sept. 1840; *m*. 24 Nov. 1862, Jessie-Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington, Norfolk, and has Robert-Hildyard-Henley, *b*. 16 Dec. 1863; William-Annesley, *b*. 21 April, 1868; Mabel-Kate; and Alice-Mary.
I. Eleanor, *d*. 2 April, 1879.
II. Emily-Dulcibella, *m*. 14 May, 1861, to Edmund-Henry Dickinson, Esq., 2nd son of the late William Dickinson, Esq. of Kingsweston House, near Somerton.
III. Emma-Mary, *m*. 20 Nov. 1856, to the Rev. Edward Paget, rector of Stuston, Suffolk, son of the lat Gen. Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.
IV. Florence-Selina. V. Maria-Harriet.

His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847, was translated to the see of Bath and Wells 1854, and retired 1869. He *d*. 25 April, 1870, when he was *s*. by his eldest son, WILLIAM-GEORGE, 4th and present BARON AUCKLAND.

Creations—Irish Barony, 18 Nov. 1789; British Barony, 23 May, 1793.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed ppr., holding a garb, or. *Supporters*—Two horses arg, the dexter guardant charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis or, the sinister charged on the shoulder with a castle or. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.

Town House—34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Seat*—Edenthorpe, Doncaster. *Club*—Travellers'.

AUDLEY (IN ABEYANCE), *See Post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT AND IN ABEYANCE.

Digitized by Google

AVELAND.

AVELAND, BARON (Sir Gilbert-Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), of Aveland, co. Lincoln, and a Bart., late M.P. for Rutlandshire, Deputy Lord Great Chamberlain, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 6 Sept. 1867; *m.* 14 July, 1863, Evelyn-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has,

I. GILBERT, *b.* 29 July, 1867.
II. Charles-Strathavon, *b.* 18 May, 1870.
III. Claud, *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.
I. Evelyn-Clementina. II. Margaret-Mary.
III. Nina. IV. Cecilie, *b.* 24 June, 1874.
V. Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1876.
VI. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 25 April, 1878.

Lineage.

I. GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq. (eldest son of Gilbert Heathcote, Esq., an alderman of Chesterfield, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Dickens, Esq.), having been one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, representative in parliament, and lord-mayor of the city of London, received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, and was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1732-3. Sir Gilbert *m.* Hester, dau. of Christopher Rayner, Esq., by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir Jacob Jacobson, Knt.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Sigismund Trafford, Knt. of Dunstons Hall. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* in 1720, Bridget, dau. of John White, Esq. of Wallingwells, M.P., by whom he had,

I. GILBERT, M.P., his successor.
II. John, *m.* 1764, Lydia, dau. and heir of John Moyer, Esq., and had issue,
1 John, of Connington Castle, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for Ripon, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1799, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Thornhill, Esq., of Diddington, and *d.* 1838, leaving with other issue, a son, JOHN MOYER HEATHCOTE, Esq., of Connington Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1 Lydia, *m.* to the 6th Viscount Downe.
I. Bridget, *m.* to James, 14th Earl of Morton.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Archibald Edmonston, Bart.
III. Hester, *m.* to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* to Henry-Courthope Campion, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 5 Sept. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GILBERT, M.P. for Rutlandshire. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Marguerite, youngest dau. of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hudson, Esq. of Teddington, by whom he had,

I. GILBERT, late baronet. II. John, *d.* in 1802.
III. Robert, *m.* 1807, Miss Searle, an actress of repute; and *d.* in 1823, leaving,
1 George-Augustus-Frederick, royal horse guards blue, whose only son, ROBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq. of Labthorpe, co. Lincoln, *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Edith-Mary, only dau. of John-Henry Manners-Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, Notts.
2 Thomas. 3 Francis.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Field-Marshal Grosvenor, nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 4 Dec. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR GILBERT, M.P., *b.* in Oct. 1773; who *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1793, Lady Katherine-Sophia, 4th dau. of the late John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by his wife, Louisa Tollemache, Countess of Dysart in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had issue,

I. GILBERT-JOHN, created a peer, as *Lord Aveland.*
II. Edward-Lionel, late capt. royal horse-guards (Blue), *d.* 17 July, 1875, aged 79.
III. William-Henry, *m.* in 1833, Sophia-Matilda, on dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Upton Hall, co. Notts

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon, of Park Crescent, and had by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1842) a son,

IV. Arthur, of Durdans Park, Epsom, *b.* 22 June, 1829; *d.* March, 1869.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 26 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GILBERT-JOHN, a distinguished Whig politician, created BARON AVELAND *of Aveland*, co. Lincoln, 26 Feb. 1856; *b.* 16 Jan. 1795; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, Clementina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Peter-Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and now, by the termination of the abeyance, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby (*see that title*), and had,

I. GILBERT-HENRY, present peer.
I. Clementina-Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1869, to Capt. George Tryon, R.N., C.B.
II. Elizabeth-Sophia.

Lord Aveland, who before his elevation to the peerage was successively M.P. for Boston, for Lincolnshire, and for Rutlandshire, as well as Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, *d.* 6 Sept. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son, GILBERT-HENRY, the 2nd and present BARON AVELAND.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az.; 2nd, or, three bars, wavy, gu.; 3rd, erm., three pomels, each charged with a cross, or. *Crest*—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, or, a sleuth hound, arg., collared and leashed, gu.; 3rd, on a mural crown, az., a pomeis as in the arms, between two wings displayed, erm. *Supporters*—On either side, a horse, sa., ducally gorged, and charged on the shoulder with a horseshoe, or. *Motto*—Loyauté me oblige. *Seats*—Normanton Park, Stamford; and Bulby Hall, Bourne, co. Lincoln. *Town House*—12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Marlborough.

AVONMORE.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT (William-Charles Yelverton), and Baron Yelverton, of Avonmore, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, major R.A., a knight of the Medjidie; *b.* 27 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1858, Emily-Marianne, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, Esq., F.R.S., and has had issue,

I. BARRY-NUGENT, capt. 37th regt. *b.* 11 Feb. 1859.
II. William-Walter-Aglionby, *b.* 7 May, 1860; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
III. Algernon-William, *b.* 19 Nov. 1866.
I. Olive-Ursula, *d.* 5 Jan. 1862.

Lord Avonmore *s.* his father 24 Oct. 1870.

Lineage.

FRANK YELVERTON, Esq. of Blackwater, co Cork, *b.* 1705; *m.* 16 Aug. 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Barry, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1746, having by her (who *d.* 1804) had,

BARRY.
Walter, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gentleman, Esq. of Kanturk, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving an only son, Francis, *b.* 6 May, 1767
Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* to M. O'Keefe, Esq. of Marble Hill, co. Cork,

His elder son,

BARRY YELVERTON, a lawyer, an orator, and a statesman, was *b.* 1736, and after attaining the highest eminence at the Irish bar, was appointed in 1782, attorney-general of Ireland: was made a P.C., and constituted lord chief baron of the Exchequer in 1784. In 1795, he was created *Lord Yelverton, Baron Avonmore*, co. Cork, and in 1800, VISCOUNT AVONMORE. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1761, Mary, dau. of William Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, by Ursula Aglionby his wife, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES, his successor.
II. Walter-Aglionby, *b.* in 1772; *m.* 28 Nov. 1791, Cecilia, eldest dau. of George Yelverton, Esq. of Belle Isle, by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left at his decease, 3 June, 1824,

Digitized by Google

1 Bentinck-Walter, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in 1829, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837; she *d.* 21 Jan. 1866.
2 Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick (Rev)., of Ballea, King's Co., *m.* 1838, the Hon. Louisa-Catherine Bingham, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris; their dau. Anna-Florine, was *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, to Barclay Corrie, Esq., R.N.
1 Maria-Letitia, *m.* in 1823, James Egan, Esq.
2 Cecilia-Anna.

III. Barry, *d. unm.* in June, 1824.
I. Maria, *m.* in 1791, to John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

The viscount *d.* 19 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1762; *m.* Sept. 1787, Mary, eldest dau. of John Read, Esq. of East Cams, Hants, and had,

I. BARRY-JOHN, 3rd viscount.
II. William-Henry, of Whitland Abbey, Carmarthenshire, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. and heir of John Morgan, Esq. of Furness, co. Carmarthen, and has, William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, to the Rev. William-Pender Roberts, M.A., only son of the late Captain William-Pender Roberts, R.N., of Penryn, Cornwall; Louisa-Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1859, to Monsieur Louis Gaston Salamon, lieut. 43rd regt. de ligne, French service; Henrietta-Maria.
III. Augustus, *b.* in 1802; was married; and *d.* 1864, having had issue.
I. Mary, of Thane Cottage, Arnsworth, Pembrokeshire, *d.* 7 Feb. 1859.
II. Louisa-Sarah, *m.* 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers, M.A., rector of St. Mary de Crypt, co. Gloucester, eldest son of Richard Sayers, Esq., co. Dublin, and *d.* 19 April, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

BARRY-JOHN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Jane, dau. of Thomas Booth, Esq. of Whitehaven, by whom (who *d.* 1821) he had issue,

Barry-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.
George-Frederick-William, *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Louisa-Lenox, dau. of the late Guy Lennox Prendergast, Esq., member of council, Bombay, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1876, Charles Featherstonhaugh, Esq. of Staffield Hall, co. Cumberland.
Sydney-Eloisa, *m.* 16 July, 1839, to Foster Goring, Esq., 4th son of the late Sir Charles-Foster Goring, Bart.
Mary-Augusta, *d.* 7 Oct. 1843.
Adelaide-Matilda, *m.* 7 July, 1860, to Major-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, H.M. Indian army, deceased.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles O'Keeffe, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876), had,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, present viscount.
Walter-Aglionby, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832; *d.* 16 Jan. 1844.
Letitia.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, to Herr Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden.
Cecilia-Priscilla, *m.* 13 April, 1853, to Lieut.-Col. George-Harrington Hawes, 9th regt., only son of Col. Hawes, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.
Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.
Maletta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to Capt. Crofton-T.-B. Vandeleur, 12th lancers, son of C.-T. Vandeleur, Esq. of Wardenstown.

He *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.

Creations—Baron, 19 June, 1795. Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800. *Arms*—Arg., three lions, rampant, gu., a chief of the last. *Crest*—A lion, passant-regardant, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, gu. *Motto*—Renascentur. *Seat*—Belle Isle, Roscrea, co. Tipperary. *Club*—Junior United Service.

AYLESFORD.

d 1884 AYLESFORD, EARL OF (Heneage Finch), and Baron of Guernsey, D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 10 Jan. 1871; *m.* 8 Jan. 1871, Edith, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers + Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and has issue,

I. Hilda-Joanna-Gwendolin, *b.* 25 July, 1872.
II. Alexandra-Louise-Minna (to whom the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 9 July, 1875.

+ divorced.

Lineage.

The 2nd son of Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Nottingham (see EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM for previous pedigree),

THE HON. HENEAGE FINCH, having adopted the legal profession, attained considerable celebrity at the bar, and was appointed solicitor-general, 13 Jan. 1678; from which office he was removed by JAMES II., 1686; and was subsequently the principal of those eminent advocates who defended the seven bishops. He represented the University of Oxford in the Convention parliament, and in all the subsequent parliaments whilst he continued a commoner; and being chosen, in 1702, on the part of the university, to compliment Queen ANNE, on her majesty's visit, after her accession, to the ancient city of Oxford, he was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron of Guernsey*, 15 March, 1702-3, and on the accession of GEORGE I., 19 Oct. 1714 was created EARL OF AYLESFORD, being in the same year constituted chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and sworn of the privy council. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Banks, Bart. of Aylesford, and had issue.

HENEAGE, *Lord Guernsey.*
John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Saville, Esq., of Methley, co. York, and *d.* 1740, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1767) a son, Savile, M.P. from 1761 to 1780.
Henry, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Benson, Lord Bingley.
Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth.
Frances, *m.* to Sir John Bland, Bart.

He *d.* 22 June, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2nd earl, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. of Packington, co. Warwick, and had,

HENEAGE, *Lord Guernsey.*
Mary, *m.* to William, Viscount Andover.
Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
Frances, *m.* to William, 1st Viscount Courtenay.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

HENEAGE, LL.D., 3rd earl, *b.* 6 Nov. 1715; *m.* 6 Oct. 1750, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, (by his grace's 2nd wife, the Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham,) and by her had issue,

I. HENEAGE, *Lord Guernsey.*
II. Charles, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1778, Jane, dau. of Watkin Wynne, Esq., heiress of the Wynnes of Voelas and of the Griffiths of Cefnamwlch; and *d.* in 1819, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1811),

1 CHARLES-WYNNE, who assumed the names of GRIFFITH-WYNNE in lieu of Finch.
2 George-Heneage (who also took the name of Wynne), *d.* 1867.
3 Heneage, chaplain to the Queen and vicar of Oakham, *d.* 1865.
1 Jane, *m.* 1827, Rev. Thomas Cooke; *d.* 1858.
2 Louisa, *m.* 1822, to Count D'Aglié, Sardinian minister in London, and *d.* same year.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WYNNE GRIFFITH-WYNNE, Esq., of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and Cefnamwlch, co. Carnarvon, *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* May, 1812, Sarah, dau. and eventually co-heiress of the Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, co. York, and had issue by her, who *d.* May, 1860,

1 Charles, who in 1863 assumed the additional surname of FINCH.
2 Heneage, major 68th light infantry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
3 John-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 31 March, 1819.
4 William, capt. coldstream guards, *b.* 22 April, 1832; *d.* May 22, 1863.
1 Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 24 May, 1842, to Thomas-Somers Cocks, Esq. (*See* SOMERS).
2 Charlotte, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, to John-Robert Godley, Esq., jun., of Killigar, co. Leitrim.
3 Louisa. 4 Frances-Elizabeth.

He *d.* 22 March, 1865. His eldest son,

CHARLES WYNNE-FINCH, Esq., of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and Cefnamwlch, co. Carnarvon, and of Stokesley, co. York, M.P. for Carnarvon from 1859 to 1868, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1840, Laura-Susan, dau. of the late Richard Pollen, Esq., of Rodbourne, Wilts, and by her, who *d.* 7 March, 1851, had issue,

I. CHARLES-ARTHUR WYNNE-FINCH, now of Voelas and Cefnamwlch, lieut-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 6 April, 1841.
II. Edward-Heneage, of Stokesley, co. York, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1870, Ada, dau. of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton, and by her, who *d.* 1873, has issue, a son, *b.* 30 April, 1871; and 2ndly, 1876, Emily, dau. of George Marwood, Esq., of Busby Hall, co. York, by whom he has a dau., *b.* Jan. 1877.
III. John-Seymour, lieut. royal horse gds., *b.* 16 Feb. 1845.
IV. Edith-Sarah, *b.* 5 Oct., 1849; *d.* July, 1858.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1863, Jamesina-Joyce, widow of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 3 March, 1874.

Digitized by Google

III. William-Clement, adm. R.N., *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1789, Mary, sister of Henry Brouncker, Esq. of Boveridge, in Dorsetshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Strode, Esq. of Northaw, Herts) left at his decease in 1794,

1 William, in holy orders.
2 Heneage, also in orders, *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
1 Mary. *d.* 7 Dec. 1870. 2 Charlotte-Louisa.

IV. Edward, gen. officer in the army, and col. 22nd regt., *b.* 26 April, 1756; *d.* 27 Oct. 1843.
V. Daniel, in holy orders, prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 3 April, 1757; *d.* in Oct. 1840.
VI. Seymour, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1794.
VII. Henry-Allington, *b.* in 1760; *d.* in 1780.
I. Charlotte, Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire, *d.* 1823.
II. Frances, Countess of Dartmouth, *d.* in 1838.
III. Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1848.
IV. Henrietta-Constantia, *d. unm.* in 1814.

His lordship *d.* 9 May, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 4th earl, *b.* 15 July, 1751; *m.* 18 Nov. 1781, Lady Louisa Thynne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her (who *d.* 1832), with other issue, who *d.* young,

HENEAGE, 5th earl.
Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1789; *d.* 17 Jan. 1868.
Edward, in holy orders, *b.* in 1792; *d.* 9 April, 1830.
John, *b.* in 1793, gen. in the army, C.B.; *m.* in 1835, Katherine, dau. of the late Alexander Ellice, Esq.; *d.* 25 Nov. 1861. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1872.
Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1820.
Charles, *b.* in 1799, in holy orders.
Charlotte (to whom GEORGE III. and his Queen stood sponsors), *m.* 22 Jan. 1823, to the Rev. Charles Palmer, M.A., rector of Lighthorne, Warwickshire, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1869.
Mary, *d.* 24 July, 1823.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1879. Frances.
Henrietta, *d.* in 1828. Caroline, *d.* in 1821.

His lordship was lord steward of the household, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1812. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 5th earl, F.S.A., *b.* 24 April, 1786; *m.* 23 April, 1821, Augusta-Sophia, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1845), had issue,

I. HENEAGE, 6th earl.
II. Daniel-Greville, late lieut.-col. 24th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1827.
I. Augusta, *m.* 9 July, 1846, to the Earl of Dartmouth.
II. Sarah, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1850.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENEAGE, 6th earl, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; *m.* 7 May, 1846, Jane-Wightwick, only child of the late John-W. Knightley, Esq. of Offchurchbury, Warwickshire, and had issue,

I. HENEAGE, ~~present earl~~ 7th Earl.
II. CHARLES-WIGHTWICK, capt. 1st Stafford militia, *b.* 7 June, 1851; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, Georgiana-Agnes, eldest dau. of Lord Bagot, who *d.* 14 April, 1874, after her confinement of a still-born son.
III. Daniel-Harry, lieut. Stafford militia, *b.* 5 June, 1858.
IV. Clement-Edward, 2nd lieut. 1st Stafford militia, *b.* 26 Aug. 1861.
V. George-Cecil-Moyle, *d.* an infant, 8 Jan. 1865.
I. Anne-Francesca-Wilhelmine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, to Charles Murray, Esq., H. M. diplomatic service, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-A. Murray, K.C.B., and has issue, Sibyl-Louise, *b.* 23 June, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1871.

Creations—Baron, 15 March, 1702-3. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714. *Arms*—Arg., a chev., between three griffins, passant, sa. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a lion, or, ducally gorged, az. *Motto*—Aperto vivere voto. *Seats*—Aylesford, Maidstone, Kent; and Packington Hall, Coventry, co. Warwick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Marlborough.

AYLMER.

AYLMER, LORD (Sir Udolphus Aylmer), Baron of Balrath, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of Ireland; a col. of the Canadian Militia, *b.* 10 June, 1814; *s.* his cousin as 7th baron, 5 March, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1841, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Journeaux Esq. of Melbourne, and has,

I. MATTHEW, late lieut. 7th roy. fus., now brigade-major in Montreal, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 20 Oct. 1875, Amy-Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has a dau., Winifred.
II. Henry, late lieut. royal marine artillery, and subsequently member of the Canadian Parliament, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa-Blanche-Fanny, eldest dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, Esq.
III. Edward-Francis, *b.* 6 March, 1848; *d.* 16 Nov. 1868.
IV. Frederick-Whitworth, in the Canada Militia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850.
I. Isabella, *m.* 17 July, 1872, to Henry-Lovell Aylmer, eldest son of Major-Gen. Aylmer, R.A.
II. Eliza-Jane.

Lineage.

CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, Esq. of Balrath, co. Meath, youngest son of Bartholomew Aylmer, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Warren, Esq. of Navan, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Sir Gerald Aylmer, the chief justice—(*see* AYLMER *of Donadea*), and was *s.* there by his son,

GERALD AYLMER, Esq., who was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, Knt., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND in 1662; and marrying Margaret, 3rd dau. of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, left issue,

GERALD, who *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet (a dignity which ultimately merged in the peerage, and is enjoyed by the present lord).
MATTHEW, of whom presently. George, capt. R.N.
Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin; and 2ndly, to Michael Warren, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath.

The second son,

MATTHEW AYLMER, Esq., a distinguished naval officer in the reign of JAMES II., and after the Revolution rear-admiral of the Red, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and Ranger of Greenwich Park, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as a reward for his professional services, 1 May, 1718, by the title of LORD AYLMER, *Baron de Balrath, co. Meath;* and was appointed, in the early part of 1720, rear-admiral of Great Britain. His lordship *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Ellis, Esq. of the city of London, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1710) had,

I. HENRY.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Chester Moore, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Captain John Norris, R.N., who afterwards became the Right Hon. Sir John Norris, Knt., of Hempsted Park, co. Kent, vice-admiral of England, admiral and commander-in-chief of H.M.'s fleets, and capt. of Deal castle, and by him (who *d.* in 1749) had issue,

1 John Norris, of Hempstead Park and Deal Castle, *m.* Judith Western.
2 Richard Norris, capt. R.N., *m.* a dau. of Col. Crosbie.
3 Harry Norris, adm. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William East, Bart. of Hall Place.
1 Lucy Norris, *m.* to her cousin Sir Gerald Aylmer, 6th bart.
2 Charlotte Norris, *m.* to Adm. Ambrose.
3 Sarah Norris, *d. unm.*

II. Lucy, *m.* to Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, Esq. She was the 2nd wife of this gentleman, and mother by him, of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., who succeeded his half-brother in the barony of Fortescue, and was father of Earl Fortescue.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 18 Aug. 1720, by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, who *m.* June, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Priestman, Esq., Commissioner of the Navy, *temp.* WILLIAM III., and had issue,

I. Matthew, capt. foot guards, *b.* 1717; *d.* vitâ patris, *s. p.* 2 Sept. 1748.
II. HENRY, his father's successor.
III. Philip, *b.* 1721, *d.* young *unm.*
IV. JOHN, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, *b.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John-Henry Vassmer, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving four sons, Henry, *d.* at sea Oct. 1787, *unm.*, JOHN, George, and Charles. The second son.

JOHN AYLMER, rear-admiral, R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1784, Martha, dau. of Stephen Cazalet, Esq. (of a Huguenot family which took refuge in England after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and by her had a son, JOHN, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1795, who *m.* 12 July, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Coates, Esq. and *d.* at Richmond, Canada East, 21 Jan. 1849, having had issue,

1 Athalmer, *b.* 16 June, 1813; *d.* 25 March, 1829.
2 UDOLPHUS, of Melbourne, Canada, present and 7th Lord.

present Earl

Digitized by Google

3 *Henry, *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1845, Eliza, dau. of the late Henry Atkins, Esq., and has issue.

1 Caroline-Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. William-Valentine Lloyd, chaplain R.N., and has Sophia-Louisa and Emily.

Admiral John Aylmer *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1809, Frances Pearson, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Horner Pearson, and sister of Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, K.C.B., and by her, who *d.* 17 June, 1862, left at his decease, in April, 1841, two sons,

1 Henry (major-gen.), late col. R.A.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq. of Parc Behan, Cornwall, and has issue,

Henry-Lovell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, his cousin, Hon. Isabella, eldest dau. of Udolphus, 7th Lord Aylmer, and has two sons and a dau.,

Arthur-Lovell, *b.* 22 July, 1873.
Henry-Udolphus-Paget, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.
Mary-Louisa-Ethel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1875.

Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 21 Oct. 1849, lieut. R.N.A.
Charles-Paget, *b.* April, 1853; *d.* 28 Oct. 1870.
Charlotte-Louisa-Mary. Frances-Veryan.

2 Frederick-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, Knight of the Legion of Honour, *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Maria-Anne, youngest dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq. of Parc Behan.

His lordship was *s.* 26 June, 1754, by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 1718, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pierce, Esq. of Virginia, N. America, and dying 17 Oct., 1766, left (with an only dau. Anne, Mrs. Tencket) an only son,

HENRY, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* 23 Feb. 1774, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leyborne, and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Howel Price, Esq., and *d.* 1805, and whose dau., Sophia-Catherine Price, wife of D.-M. Paynter, Esq., *d.* 7 Jan. 1863), he had,

MATTHEW, 5th baron.
Henry, *b.* 1776; drowned at St. Petersburg, in 1798, *unm.*
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 6th baron.
James-Thomas, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* at Calcutta, in 1812.
Rose-Whitworth, *d.* in India in 1800.

His lordship *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family, on becoming its chief, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir Matthew Aylmer, the 6th baronet of Balrath, 1780. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW, 5th baron, general in the army, colonel 18th foot, and G.C.B., *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart. of Whiteford, in Cornwall, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1862. His lordship assumed the surname of Whitworth before that of Aylmer, and the arms of Whitworth in addition to those of Aylmer, by royal licence, in 1825, on the decease of his maternal uncle, Charles, Earl Whitworth. He *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 6th baron, admiral R.N., K.C.B., and K.S.F., *b.* 12 Oct., 1777, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his cousin, UDOLPHUS, the present peer, which right to the succession was confirmed by the House of Lords, 10 July, 1860.

Creations—Baronet, 1662: Baron, 1 May, 1718. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a chough, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two sailors (*temp.* GEO. I.), affronté, ppr., habited, az., the dexter holding a cross-staff, the sinister, a lead-line, ppr. *Motto*—Steady. *Residence*—Melbourne, Canada.

AYLMER.

AYLMER, SIR GERALD-GEORGE, of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, *b.* 20 May, 1830; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 8 Feb. 1878; *m.* 6 April, 1853, Alice-Hester-Caroline, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq. of Castle-Dobbs, co. Antrim, and has had issue,

I. JUSTIN-GERALD, *b.* 17 Nov. 1863.
I. Caroline-Maria. II. Helen-Charlotte-Nichola, *d.* young.

Lineage.

The settlement of the Aylmers in Ireland is fixed at some time in the 12th century. In the 10th of HENRY VI., A.D. 1421, we find Richard Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare,* one of the keepers of the peace for that co., as well as for the adjoining co. of Dublin.

The baronetcy of Ireland was conferred 25 Jan. 1621, ten years after the institution of the order, by JAMES I., upon

I. SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt. of Donadea, son of George Aylmer, Esq. of Cloncurrie, and grandson of Richard Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons. Sir Gerald *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Travers, master of the Ordnance, and relict of James Eustace, Viscount Baltinglas, but by that lady (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1610) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Christopher, Lord Delvin, by whom he had two daus., and his successor, at his decease, 19 Aug. 1634.

II. SIR ANDREW, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had, with one dau., a son and heir,

III. SIR GERALD, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Philip Fitzgerald, Esq. of Alloone, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR FITZGERALD. This gentleman, *m.* in June, 1681, Helen, 2nd dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingal, and at his decease (occasioned by the small-pox), 11 June, 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JUSTIN, who *m.* in 1702, Ellice, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, of Balrath, and had two sons. Sir Justin *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR GERALD. This gentleman *m.* in Oct. 1726, Lucy, dau. of Admiral Sir John Norris, Knt. of Hempstead, Kent, by whom he left one son and two daus., Lucy, and Elizabeth. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1736 (his widow *m.* in 1737, Robert Fisher, Esq.), and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR FITZGERALD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Fenton Cole, Esq. of Silver Hill, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had, with other children, who *d.* young,

FENTON, his heir. John.
Arthur, lieut.-general in the army, who *m.* in 1807, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Harrison, Esq. of Walworth Castle, Durham, and *d.* 1831, leaving (by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1857) an only son, John-Harrison Aylmer, Esq of Walworth Castle, co. Durham, who *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, Rosanna-Louisa, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, Bart., and who, with his wife and eldest son, Arthur-Fitzgerald-Harrison Aylmer, perished in the railway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868.

He *d.* in Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR FENTON. This gentleman, *m.* 4 June, 1795, Jane-Grace, sister of John, 6th Lord Carbery, and dau. of Sir John-Evans Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, by whom he left issue,

I. GERALD-GEORGE, 9th baronet.
II. Arthur-Percy, *m.* 1833, Martha, dau. of Richard Reynell, Esq. of Killynon, co. Westmeath, and has,

1 Fenton-John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1835; capt. in the army, served with the 97th regt. in the Crimea, and received the medal and clasp with the order of Medjidie; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Isabella-Eleanor, elder dau. of the late George Darling, Esq. of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland, and *d.* (of illness contracted during the war in the Crimea) 9 April, 1862, having had Arthur-Percy FitzGerald, and George-Darling, deceased; Fenton-John; and Helena-Cecilia-Adelaide.
2 John-Evans-Freke, *b.* 23 Feb. 1838; capt. 54th regiment; *m.* 3 June, 1861, at Gibraltar, Frances-Margarita, dau. of James Thomson, Esq. Hanseatic Consul at Gibraltar, and has a dau.
3 Richard-Reynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840, an officer North Cork rifles.
4 Arthur-Percy-Bernard, *b.* 24 March, 1845.
1 Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Eaton-Joseph Travers, Esq., of the 1st Punjaub rifles, who was son of the late Gen. Sir Robert Travers, and who was killed in the advanced entrenchments at the siege of Delhi in Aug. 1857; she has a son, Eaton-Aylmer Travers, *b.* posthumous.
2 Jane-Grace. 3 Catherine-Charlotte.
4 Geraldine-Maria, *m.* to Robert-Constable Hall, Esq.
5 Elizabeth-Nannette. 6 Martha-Josepha-Helena.
7 Anna-Angelina.

III. William-Josiah, in holy orders, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry-Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1 Justin-John, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* Caroline, dau. of the Rev. W. Slatter.
2 William-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1833; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Martin.
3 Fitzgerald-George, *d.* on board H.M.S. "Tweed," off Rio.
4 Arthur-Freke, *d.* at Valparaiso.

* This gentleman and his sister, the Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, have been given, by royal warrant, dated 15 May, 1867, the precedence of a younger son and daughter of a baron.

* The representative of the AYLMERS of Lyons and present head of the family, is MICHAEL-VALENTINE AYLMER, Esq.

Digitized by Google

5 Henry-Lambert.
1 Selina-Percy, *m.* to Richard Westenra, eldest son of Capt. Westenra, of Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand.
2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* to James Rattray, Esq. of Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

IV. John-Freke, of Green Bank (Bray), co. Dublin, *m.* in 1832, Anna, 3rd dau. of Robert-Austin Parrish, Esq. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and has surviving issue, Gerald-George, Edward-Parrish, and Anna-Frances-Elizabeth.

I. Margaret-Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1828, to John Aylmer, Esq. of Courtown, co. Kildare, and by him (who *d.* in 1857) has,

1 Michael Aylmer, *b.* 30 May, 1831; *m.* 1857, to a dau. of J. Hendrick, Esq. of Kirdiffstown, co. Kildare.
1 Jane-Grace Aylmer. 2 Frances Aylmer, dec.
3 Margaret Aylmer. 4 Emily Aylmer.
5 Elizabeth Aylmer. 6 Cecilia Aylmer.
7 Lucia-Harriet Aylmer.

Sir Fenton *d.* 23 May, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Gerald George, D.L., *b.* 15 Dec. 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1826, Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Colonel Hodgson, of Carlisle, H.E.I.C.S., and had an only son,

Gerald-George, present bart.

Sir Gerald, who at one time was lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *d.* 8 Feb. 1878. Lady Aylmer *d.* 9 May, 1879.

Creation—25 Jan. 1621. *Arms*—Arg., a cross sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, rising out of a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Motto*—Hallelujah. *Seat*—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—22, Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin.

BACON.

Bacon, Sir Hickman-Beckett, of Redgrave, and of Mildenhall, both co. Suffolk, late lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 14 April, 1855; *s.* his father as 11th bart. of Redgrave (Premier Baronet) and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, 14 Nov. 1872.

Lineage.

Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of Bacon, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished by the production of great and eminent men. Besides Friar Bacon, the marvel of his day, Sir Nicholas Bacon, and the great Lord Bacon, there were five other extraordinary personages of the same family.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., *b.* at Chiselhurst, in Kent, in 1510, becoming eminent at the bar, succeeded Nich. Heath, Archbishop of York, at the accession of Elizabeth, in the custody of the great seal, and was sworn of her majesty's privy council. The chief business of the first session of Elizabeth's reign was the settlement of religion, and the management of that important affair was committed almost wholly to the lord keeper, who pursued therein his wise maxim, "Let us stay a little, that we may have done the sooner." As a statesman, he was remarkable for a clear head and profound understanding. His great skill lay in balancing parties, and it is thought that the queen was indebted to him for that great secret of governing. Sir Nicholas *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Fernley, Esq. of West Creting, co. Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

I. Nicholas (Sir), his successor.
II. Nathaniel (Sir), of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, K.B., who became eminent as a painter, and some of his works are preserved at Culford, where he lived. He *m.* 1st, Anne, natural dau. of Sir Thomas Gresham, Knt., the celebrated founder of the Royal Exchange; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Hopton, Knt. By the former he left three daus. at his decease, his co-heirs, viz.,

1 Anne, *m.* to Sir Roger Townshend, of Rainham, co. Norfolk, ancestor of the Lords Townshend, to whom she brought the Stiffkey estate.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwelthorp, co. Norfolk.
3 Winifred, *m.* to Sir Robt. Gawdy, of Claxton, co. Norfolk.

III. Edward, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Thomas Littel, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, and acquiring that estate, was designated therefrom. He was ancestor of the Bacons of Shrubland Hall, of Ipswich, and Earlham.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Wodehouse, of Waxham, co. Norfolk.
II. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Windham, one of the justices of the Common Pleas; 2ndly, to Sir Robert Mansfield.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert D'Oyley; 2ndly, to Sir Henry Nevil; and 3rdly, to Sir William Periam, lord chief baron of the Exchequer.

Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and had two other sons, viz.,

Anthony, a man of very distinguished parts, and esteemed for his political knowledge, *d. s. p.*, *unm.*
Francis, *b.* at York House, Strand, 22 January, 1560; educated at the University of Cambridge, where he made astonishing progress in all taught there; and when only fifteen, wrote against the Aristotelian philosophy. He went to the bar, and was appointed king's counsel, and soon after the accession of James I. honoured with knighthood. In 1613, he was constituted attorney-general, and sworn of the privy council. In 1617, Sir Francis was made Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and the next year he was entitled Lord High Chancellor of England. Within a few months afterwards he was elevated to the peerage, 11 July, 1618, in the dignity of *Baron Verulam*; and he was created, 27 Jan. 1627, Viscount St. Albans. His lordship was subsequently convicted, upon his own confession, of corruption, in the exercise of his judicial functions, and sentenced to pay a fine of £40,000, to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to be ever afterwards incapacitated from holding office under the crown. Having, in pursuance of this judgment, suffered a brief incarceration, and the fine being eventually remitted, he withdrew into retirement, and devoted the remainder of his life to the continuation of those "Essays" and other splendid literary works, which have handed down his universal genius to posterity. He *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of Benedict Barnham, Esq., an alderman of London, but *d.* 9 April, 1626, without issue, when his honours became extinct.

The Lord Keeper Bacon *d.* 20 Feb. 1579, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., who, at the demise of his father, held several manors and advowsons in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, from the crown. He was knighted by Elizabeth, in 1578, and was the first person advanced to the dignity of Baronet, 22 May, 1611; upon the institution of that order. Sir Nicholas had, by his wife, Anne, dau. and heiress of Edmund Butts, Esq., to whom (who *d.* in 1616) he was married fifty-two years, twelve children; of whom were (with three daus., Anne, wife of Sir Robert Drury, Knt.; Dorothy, the wife, 1st of Sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, Knt., and 2ndly, of Philip Colby, Esq.; and Jemima, who *m.* 1st, Sir William Waldegrave, Knt., and 2ndly, Henry Killigrew, Esq.),

I. Edmund, his successor.
II. Robert, successor to his brother.
III. Butts, of Mildenhall, in Suffolk, who was created a Baronet, 20 July, 1627, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Warner, of Mildenhall, and widow of Robert Jermyn, Esq., and was *s.* in 1661, by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Bacon. This gentleman removed to Herringfleet, in Suffolk, where his father had built a seat. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Gooch, Esq. of Mettingham, in that county, and was *s.* by his only son,
Sir Henry, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir John Castleton, Bart., and was *s.* in 1686, by his son,
Sir Edmund, who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, and had three sons, Edmund, Henry, and Richard, 6th, 7th, and 8th baronets. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Castell, Esq. of Ravenningham, by whom he had, with a dau., Mary, wife of Philip Bedingfield, Esq., a son,

Castell, *b.* in 1713, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Cley, Norfolk, and had two sons,

Edmund, who *s.* as 9th baronet.
Dashwood, *b.* in 1752; *m.* Anne-Barbara, dau. of Ogilvie, of St. Christopher's, and *d.* in 1812, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Edmund, M.P., who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Isaac Rebow, Knt. of Colchester, and had, with a dau., Susan, wife of Francis Schutz, Esq., an only son, his successor in 1738,
Sir Edmund, who *d.* *unm.* 1750, and was *s.* by his uncle,
Sir Henry, who likewise *d.* *unm.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his brother,
Sir Richard, of whom presently, as inheritor of the Redgrave baronetcy.

IV. Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Weston, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Sir John Rous, Bart. Mr. Nicholas Bacon *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Eustace D'Arcy, Esq., and had a son,

Nicholas, of Gillingham, created a Baronet, 7 Feb. 1616, and dying in 1666, left two sons, Edward and Richard.

Digitized by Google

successive baronets; at the decease of the latter, *s. p.*, in 1685, this title became extinct.

v. Nathaniel (Sir), of Culford, K.B., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hercules Meautys, Esq., and widow of Sir William Cornwallis, Knt., and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Meautys, and 2ndly, to Sir Harbottle Grimston, ancestor of the Earl of Verulam; and Jane, who *d. unm.*) a son, Nicholas, who *d.* without male issue.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edmund, who *m.* the Hon. Philippa Wotton, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Wotton of Marley, but dying *s. p.* 10 April, 1840, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart., and had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

i. Robert, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Grave Violet, Esq. of Pynkney House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 15 Aug. 1652, leaving,

1 Edmund, heir to his grandfather.
1 Jemima, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Gardiner, Esq., and 2ndly, to Sir John Brattell, Knt.
2 Philippa, *m.* to Sir George Reeve, Bart.
3 Frances, *m.* to Paul Bockenham, Esq.
4 Anne, *m.* to Edmund Yaxlee, Esq.

ii. Butts, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tracy, Knt., and had a son,

Robert, who inherited as 5th baronet.

iii. Peyton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Suckling, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV Sir Edmund, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, and had six sons and ten daus., all of whom *d.* before himself but the following daus.,

Frances, *m.* to Walter Norborne, Esq. of Calne, Wilts.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Ettrick, Esq. of the Middle Temple.
Susannah, *m.* to Charles Morris, Esq. of Loddington, Leicestershire.
Philippe, *m.* Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Gillingham.

He *d.* in 1685, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

V. Sir Robert. This gentleman sold the estate of Redgrave to Lord Chief Justice Holt, and removed to Garboldisham; he *d.* 31 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Edmund, M.P. for Norfolk, who *m.* in 1712, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. (and sole heir of her mother, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow), by whom (who *d.* in 1727) he had four daus.,

Letitia, *m.* to Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart., and *d.* in 1759.
Mary.
Sarah, *m.* to Pryse Campbell, Esq., jun., and *d.* in 1767.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Edmund leaving thus no male issue at his decease, in June, 1755, the title passed to his kinsman (refer to Sir Butts Bacon, 3rd son of the 1st baronet),

VII. Sir Richard, 8th baronet of Mildenhall, who thus united the honours of both branches of the family. This gentleman *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue in 1773, the honours devolved upon (the son of his brother of the half-blood, Castell Bacon, Esq.) his nephew,

VIII. and IX. Sir Edmund, *b.* in 1749; *m.* 29 Jan. 1778, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1813) had issue,

i. Edmund, 9th and 10th baronet.
ii. Nicholas, *b.* 6 June, 1786; *m.* 14 Oct. 1813, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Bowker, Esq. of Lynn, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1863, having had.

1 Henry-Hickman, *s.* his uncle.
2 Francis, of The Hall, Much Hadham, Ware, Herts, in holy orders, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Caroline-Cecilia, 3rd dau. of P.-C. Cazalet, Esq. of Kemp Town, Brighton, and has issue, Reginald Cazalet, *b.* 3 Jan. 1861, and Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
1 Jane, *m.* 9 May, 1832, to William Hutton, Esq. of Gate Burton, in Lincolnshire.
2 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1837, to Henry Barker, Esq. of Bakewell, co. Derby.

iii. Henry, of Thonock Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 Oct. 1788, assumed the surname of Hickman, in addition to and after his patronymic, by royal licence, in 1826; and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1862.
i. Anne-Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Edward-Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 2 Sept. 1866.
ii. Maria, *m.* to Edward Hodge, Esq., major, 7th hussars (who fell at Genappe, 16 June, 1815), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1864.

Sir Edmund *d.* Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. and X. Sir Edmund, who was *b.* 16 July, 1779, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1801, his cousin, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1820) he had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of the late William Richardson, Esq., of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, for several years representative of that co. in parliament, and *d.* 14 April, 1852.
Nicholas-Henry, *b.* 23 May, 1814; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1849.
Harriet-Laura, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1828.
Frances, *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1833, to Rev. Henry-Walpole Neville (elder son of the Hon. and Rev. George-Henry Neville, of Flower Place, co. Surrey, brother of Henry, Earl of Abergavenny), who *d.* 1837; and 2ndly, in 1840, to Hambleton-Francis Custance, Esq., of Weston House, Norfolk, and has issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 May, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew.

X. and XI. Sir Henry-Hickman, at one time capt. 3rd dragoon guards; *b.* 5 April, 1820; high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1867; *m.* 17 March, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart. and had issue,

i. Hickman-Beckett, present baronet
ii. Nicholas-Henry, lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 22 Oct. 1857.
iii. Edmund, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860.
iv. Thomas-Walter, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863.
v. Richard-Castell, *b.* 20 February, 1866.
i. Louisa. ii. Frances-Elizabeth. iii. Mary-Rose.

Sir Hickman *d.* 14 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creations—Baronetcy of Redgrave, 22 May, 1611; of Mildenhall, 29 July, 1627. *Arms*—Gu., on a chief arg., two mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—A boar passant erm. *Motto*—Mediocria firma. *Seat*—Thonock Hall, Gainsbro', co. Lincoln

---

BAGGE.

Bagge, Sir William, Bart. of Stradsett Hall, in the co. of Norfolk, M.P. for West Norfolk, *b.* 17 June, 1810; *m.* 11 July, 1833, Frances, 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Beeston St. Lawrence, and has issue,

i. William-Henry-Ernest, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865 Alice, 2nd dau. of Alfred Giles, Esq. of Gosford House, Surrey
ii. Alfred-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1843; *m.* 11 July, 1872, Millicent Case, 5th dau. of J.-Grant Morris, Esq. of Allerton Priory, Liverpool, and had a son, William-John-Preston, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 10 Sept. 1874.
i. Frances-Henrietta.
ii Emilia-Jane, *m.* 16 June, 1864, to Capt. Charles-Wells Archdale, late 85th regt., of Cottishall, co. Norfolk, and has issue.
iii. Caroline-Thomazine. iv. Edith-Mary.

Sir William Bagge was created a Baronet 13 April, 1867.

Lineage.

Simon Bagge, of Cockley Cley, of Norfolk (son of Ralph Bagge, of Cockley Cley, whose will, dated 28 Aug. 1638, was proved 28 Oct. 1641, and grandson of Ralph, brother of Simon Bagge), *d.* before April, 1672, leaving issue,

i. Francis, of Flitcham, Norfolk.
ii. John, of whom presently.
iii. Simon, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, *d.* in 1682.
i. Constance.

The second son,

John Bagge, of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Carter, of Northwold, and left issue a son,

John Bagge, of Lynn, who *m.* 1692, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Thacker, of Lynn, and widow of Geoffrey Gynn; and 2ndly, Susan Cramwell, a co-heiress: by the former he had two sons, Samuel and John, and two daus., and by the latter five sons,

i. John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Stephen Allen, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham) had issue.
ii. William, of whom presently.
iii. Cranwell. iv. Simon.
v. Charles, *m.* Barbara, dau. of E. Elsden, Esq., and had a son, Charles, D.D., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, Esq. of Walsingham, and had (with other issue) a son, William-Wilson Bagge, who assumed the surname and arms of Lee-Warner; he *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of John-Thurlow Dering, Esq., and had an only child, Mary-Anne, *m.* to Capt. W.-E.-G. Bulwer.

The second son,

William Bagge, of Islington Hall, *b.* 1700; *m.* Jane, dau. of Peter Dixon, Esq., and heiress of her brother Thomas Dixon, Esq. of Islington Hall, in Norfolk, and had (with three daus., of

Digitized by Google

whom the youngest, Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Richard Hamond, 2nd son of A. Hamond, Esq. of Wootton, Norfolk) two sons, William, who *d. unm.* in 1801; and

THOMAS BAGGE, of Stradsett, *b.* in 1740, who *m.* 1st, Pleasance, dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, the wives of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of High House, and of Samuel Browne Esq.,) of Philip Case, Esq., and had two sons and two daus., viz., THOMAS-PHILIP, his heir; William, of Gaywood Hall, *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1835; Pleasance, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., rector of Gaywood, and *d.* his widow, 11 Feb. 1830, and Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Beeston, and *d.* his widow, 22 Aug. 1846. Mr. Bagge *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, Esq. of Walsingham, and widow of Charles-Elsden Bagge, M.D., by whom he had Anne. *m.* 21 July, 1829, to Capt. William-S.-H. FitzRoy, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy, and *d.* in May, 1860. Mr. Bagge *d.* 19 Aug. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-PHILLIP BAGGE, *b.* 29 July, 1771, who *m.* 28 April, 1808, Grace, youngest dau. of Richard Salisbury, Esq. of Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1834), left,

I. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.

II. Richard, of Gaywood, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (twin with Sir William), *b.* 17 June, 1810; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Pleasance, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869) has, Richard-Salisbury, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; Thomas-Edward, M.A. (Islington Hall, King's Lynn), J.P., *b.* 30 April, 1838, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Louisa-Maria-Mary, elder dau. of Frederick-Walpole Keppel, Esq. (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.): Herbert, *b.* 1 July, 1843; Pleasance-Grace, *m.* 12 May, 1864, to Theophilus-Russell Buckworth, Esq. of Cockley Cley Hall, co. Norfolk, Jane-Margaret, and Louisa-Clifford.

III. Edward, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; *m.* 21 May, 1835, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d. s. p.* 19 May, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1849, her cousin, James-Dott Hulton, Esq., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863.

IV. Henry-Case, Bengal C.S., *b.* 22 Nov. 1814; *m.* 9 Jan. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Major-General Herbert Bowen, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1841, leaving, Henry-Salisbury, *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *d.* 3 Oct. 1867; Arthur-Herbert, capt. R.E., *b.* 12 Feb. 1838 *m.* 15 Dec. 1864. Caroline-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Duke; Frederick-Clifford-Salisbury, *b.* 19 Sept. 1840, *m.* 26 Feb. 1870, Anita, dau. of — Donovan, Esq.; and Helen-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1863, to Charles Fuller, Esq., youngest son of the late Gen. Fuller.

V. Philip-Salisbury, in holy orders, rector of Walpole Saint Peters, co. Norfolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1846, Julia, dau. of the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York, and has issue, Osbert, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; Stephen-Salisbury, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; Grace-Julie-Stephanie; Sarah-Gertrude; Mildred; Philippa-Caroline-Henrietta; Barbara; and Mary-Clifford.

I. Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1831, to Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, Norfolk.

II. Pleasance, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Henry-Edward Knatchbull, son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865.

Mr. Bagge *d.* 3 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son, now SIR WILLIAM BAGGE, Bart.

Creation—13 April, 1867.

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, arg. and gu., two flaunches, or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. *Crest*—A pair of wings addorsed, or, semé of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Spes est in Deo. *Seat*—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk. *Town House*—2, Albert Street, Buckingham Gate. *Club*—Carlton.

BAGOT.

BAGOT, BARON (Sir William Bagot), of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, *b.* 27 March, 1811; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George-James-Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, and sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, capt. 1st Staffordshire militia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1857.

II. Walter-Lewis, *b.* 22 April, 1864

I. Georgiana-Agnes, *b.* 1852; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, to the Hon. Charles-Wightwick Finch, 2nd son of the late Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 14 April, 1874.

II. Louisa, *b.* 1853; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, Hamer-A. Bass, Esq. M.P.

III. Constance, *b.* 1855. IV. Katherine-Jane, *b.* 1859.

V. Elizabeth-Sophia-Lucia, *b.* 1861.

His lordship, who is a lord in waiting on the Queen, and lieut.-col. Queen's Own royal Staffordshire yeomanry, *s.* as 3rd lord, 12 Feb. 1856.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family are recorded in Domesday Book, as holders of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, under Robert de Stafford, founder of the old feudal house of Stafford, which terminated some time in the reign of RICHARD I. in an heir female. MILICENT DE STAFFORD, who conveyed the feudal barony to her husband, HENRY DE BAGOT (a younger branch of the family of which we are about to treat). Their son, HERVEY, assumed the surname of Stafford, and was progenitor of the succeeding Barons and Earls of Stafford, and Dukes of Buckingham. (*See* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families.*) Of this Hervey the following account is given in *Memorials of the Bagot Family*, compiled in 1823, by the late Lord Bagot:—

"It has long appeared a matter of doubt who the Hervey Bagot was, that, in the reign of RICHARD I., *m.* Milicent de Stafford, sister and sole heir to Robert, the last Baron Stafford. Hervey Bagot is always styled a younger son of the House of Bagot, but whether of Bagot's Bromley (the head branch of the family), or of Hyde (another branch), has seemed doubtful to many antiquarians. Erdeswick thinks he was of Bagot's Bromley; Mr. Chetwynd endeavours to prove that he was of Hyde; and Sir William Dugdale only styles him 'a gentleman of ancient family in those parts.' After the most attentive and repeated examination of every document bearing upon the subject of this Hervey Bagot's descent, it is evident, almost to demonstration, that he must have been the brother of Simon Bagot, of Bromley; and consequently, like him, in the third generation from the Bagot who held that manor at the time of the Domesday survey."

The pedigree of the family, in the possession of the family, attested by Sir William Dugdale and Gregory King, of the College of Arms, "and supported by a most extraordinary mass of original deeds and other family muniments," according to the memorial already quoted, deduces the lineal descent from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, who held the lands from Robert de Stafford, as mentioned in Domesday Book, to

SIR RALPH BAGOT, Knt., who, in the time of EDW. II., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard de Blithfield, of a very ancient family seated on a manor of that name, within two miles of his residence at Bagot's Bromley. With this heiress, Sir Ralph became possessed of the estates at Blithfield and Littlehay, in Colton, which had been in the lady's family from the Conquest; and he removed, most probably, from his own seat to that of Blithfield, where his descendants continue to reside. From this Sir Ralph the pedigree carries on the line to

HERVEY BAGOT, Esq. (eldest surviving son and heir of Walter Bagot, Esq. of Blithfield and Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq.), *b.* 8 Feb. 1590, and created a Baronet 30 May, 1627, the year after that in which he had served the office of sheriff for the co. Stafford. This gentleman suffered much during the usurpation, for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in Dec. 1660, by his eldest son (by Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Adderley, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warwick),

SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. Stafford, in the Restoration parliament, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Lambard, Esq., and relict of John Crawley, Esq. (son and heir of Sir John Crawley, Knt., one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas), by whom he had twelve sons and five daus. He *d.* 30 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

SIR WALTER, who represented the co. Stafford in seven parliaments. He *m.* Jane, dau. and sole heir of Charles Salusbury, Esq. of Bachymbydd, co. Denbigh; and dying 15 Feb. 1704, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD, *b.* 21 Jan. 1673, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Wagstaffe, Knt. of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR WALTER-WAGSTAFFE, LL.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1702; representative successively for the borough of Newcastle-under

Digitized by Google

Lyme, the co. Stafford, and the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1724, Lady Barbara Legge, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, and had (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

i. WILLIAM, his successor.

ii. Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1730; assumed by act of parliament, the surname of CHESTER, *m.* 1765, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Heneage Legge, and left issue at his decease, 1792, viz., (all bearing the surname of Chester in addition to that of Bagot,)

1 Charles, of Chicheley, Bucks. *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 1838.

2 Anthony, *b.* 5 May, 1773; capt. 13th infantry, killed in Egypt, 1802. He *m.* 1799, Anne-Eliza, dau. of Hamlet Obins, Esq. of Castle Obins, co. Armagh, and left an only son,

Rev. Anthony Chester, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1834, Henrietta, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Lisbon, and *d.* 1858, having had a dau., Henrietta-Mary, who *m.* in 1861, Richard-Purefoy, late lieut. R.N., son of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., of Shallstone Manor, Bucks, and has, with other issue, Richard-Purefoy, R.N., *b.* 1862.

3 William, in holy orders, *b.* 27 May, 1775; *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Lord Berners, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1838, leaving issue,

CHARLES-MONTAGU CHESTER, lieut.-col. in the army, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1815; *m.* 1843, Maria, dau. of Major Sandham, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Greville-John, in holy orders.

Fanny, *m.* to the Rev. Francis-Edward Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M. OF)

Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Salisbury Everard.

4 John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1797, lieut.-gen., of Ashtead, co. Surrey, *m.* Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., and dying 19 May, 1857, left,

JOHN ST. LEGER, late col. in the army, J.P. and D.L., who has assumed the surname of ST. LEGER only, and is now of Park Hill, co. York; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Phillipa, dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq. of Abbots-Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has, Arthur, and other, issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Heneage-Charles, in the army, J.P. for co. Suffolk, *m.* March, 1865, Madeline-Elizabeth-Sheriffe, only dau. of R.-Mansel Oliver-Massey, Esq. of Tickford Abbey, Bucks, and has, Greville-Massey, *b.* Oct. 1866; and Hugh-Augustus, *b.* April, 1871.

Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1845, to Lord Alfred Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

Mary, *m.* 1846, to her cousin, Rev. C.-Walter Bagot.

Barbara-Wilhelmina, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. William Howard (*see* EFFINGHAM, E.).

5 Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1780; deceased.

6 George, who *m.* Miss Butler; *d.* in 1833.

1 Catherine, deceased.

2 Louisa, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

3 Barbara, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 28 May, 1833. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1832.

4 Frances, *m.* 1803, to Thomas Richmond Gale Braddyll, Esq. of Conishead Priory, co. Lancaster.

5 Anne, *d.* 5 Nov 1841.

6 Mary, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 1846.

7 Elizabeth.

8 Harriet, *m.* to A.-B. St. Leger, Esq. of Park Hill, co. York, who *d.* 1862.

iii. Walter, of Pipe Hall, co. Stafford, rector of Blithfield and Leigh; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

1 Egerton-Arden, *b.* in 1777, in holy orders; *m.* in 1822, Elizabeth-Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, which lady *d.* in 1824.

2 William, *m.* in 1823, Martha, dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford.

1 Honora, *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Legge, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1828; she *d.* 26 Oct. 1863, *æt.* 87.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Oxford.

3 Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1843.

The Rev. Walter Bagot *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Ward, and *d.* in 1806, leaving by her,

1 Ralph, in holy orders.

1 Mary.

2 Caroline, *m.* in 1828, to Edmund-R Daniel, Esq., barrister-at-law.

3 Charlotte, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. William Somerville.

4 Jane-Margaret, *m.* in 1826, to Edward-Vaughan Williams, Esq., barrister-at-law.

5 Agnes, *m.* in 1826, to John-Farquhar Fraser, Esq.

iv. Richard, *m.* in 1783, Frances, youngest child of William Howard, Viscount Andover, eldest son of Henry, 4th Earl of Berkshire, and 11th Earl of Suffolk, and eventually heir of her nephew, Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mr. Bagot assumed the name of HOWARD. His only dau. and heiress, MARY, *m.* the Hon. Fulke-Greville Upton (brother of the late Viscount Templetown), who has also assumed the name of HOWARD, and is deceased.

v. Lewis, in holy orders, successively, Bishop of Bristol, Norwich, and St. Asaph; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edward Hay, and *d.* in 1802.

i. Barbara, *m.* to Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford.

ii. Maria, *m.* to Rowland Wingfield, Esq.

iii. Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1525.

Sir Walter *d.* 20 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728; representative in parliament for the co. Stafford from 1754, until elevated to the peerage in the dignity of BARON BAGOT, *of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford*, 17 Oct. 1780. His lordship *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, Louisa, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1820) he left issue,

i. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

ii. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., sometime Min.-Plen. to the Netherlands, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 22 July, 1806, Mary-Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1845) had,

1 Charles, assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen, col. gren.-gds., *b.* 1808; *m.* 1846, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., and has issue, Josceline-Fitzroy, *b.* 1854, gren.-gds.; Alan-Charles; Richard; and Alice-Mary.

2 George-Talbot, *b.* 14 June, 1820.

3 Alexander, *b.* 10 June, 1822; Col. H.M.'s Indian army B.S.C.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Gertrude-Letitia, eldest dau. of the late Brigadier-General Robert-Dampier Halifax, and *d.* in Bhotan, India, 20 Oct. 1874, having had issue, Charles-Fitzroy-Aleck Halifax, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; Arthur-Henry-Louis, *b.* 5 June 1856, lieut 13th Prince Albert's light infantry; Francis-Robert-William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1858. *d.* 11 March, 1861.

1 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1837, to George, Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1848.

2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1849, J. David, M.D., of Swansea.

3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, to Henry, Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 22 March, 1844.

4 Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, to Lieut.-Colonel Mackenzie Fraser; and *d.* 23 June, 1851.

5 Wilhelmina-Frederica, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, to Admiral Henry Bagot, R.N.; and *d.* 15 April, 1852.

Sir Charles, *d.* Governor-General of Canada, 19 May, 1843.

iii. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782; *m.* in Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of George-Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1870) he left issue, at his decease, 15 May, 1854,

1 Edward, major-gen., *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, relict of Oswald Perkins, Esq., and *d.* 20 July, 1874, having had Evelyn, *b.* 1842, *m.* 25 Sept. 1869, Augustus Woodley Bernal, Esq.; Ethel, *m.* 1873, to Capt. George Paton, 24th foot; Ponsonby, capt. Scots guards; and Villiers-Spencer, capt. Rifle Brigade.

2 Henry, admiral R.N.; *b.* 12 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1846, Wilhelmina-Frederica, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1852) had, Arthur-Greville, late 60th foot, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, dau. of the late E.-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq., of Radborne, Derbyshire, and had by her, Henry-Richard-Reginald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860; Claud-Leveson, *b.* 9 April, 1865; Gerald-William, *b.* 13 May, 1866; Florence-Eleanor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1859; Mabel-Harriet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863; and Agnes-Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867. Admiral Bagot *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.

3 Charles-Walter, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; in holy orders, chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells, and registrar of that of Oxford, rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-General Chester, and has, Lewis-Richard-Charles, rector of East Brandenham, Norfolk, *b.* 1846, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Cecilia-Cator, 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk, and has issue; Ernest-Alfred-John, *b.* 1848; Walter-Wagstaffe, *b.* 25 March, 1852; Chas.-Frederick-Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; Hugh-Villiers, lieut. 1st West Norfolk militia, *b.* 14 July, 1860; Constance-Mary; Adelaide-Harriet-Sophy, *m.* 1 June, 1876, to Edmund-Robert, only son of Sir Philip-E. Wodehouse, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.); and Mildred-Emily-Barbara.

4 Lewis-Francis, *b.* 18 Feb. 1813; in holy orders, rector of Leigh, co. Stafford; *m.* in 1848, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J.-E. Boscawen and *d.* 1870.

5 George, major in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1818, formerly of the household of H.E. the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 17 June, 1861, Mary-Eleanor-Frances, dau. of Lord Kilmaine, and *d. s. p.* 9 May, 1867. His widow *m.* 2ndly 1868, Thomas-A. St. Quintin, Esq., 10th hussars, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869.

6 Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.

7 Frederic, *b.* in April, 1822; in holy orders, rector of Harpsden, Oxen, and prebendary of Wells, *m.* 29 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Anne-Philipina, only dau. of Brice Pearse, Esq. of Ashlyns, Great Berkhampstead, and has issue, Cecil, Harold, Sydney, and Mary.

1 Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1837, the Lord Charles Thynne, and has issue.

2 Frances-Caroline, *d.* in 1840.

3 Emily-Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1850, to the Hon. and Rev. George-T.-O. Bridgeman; *d.* 18 Dec. 1853.

Digitized by Google

4 Mary-Isabel, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 843, to William-Henry, Viscount Downe, who *d.* 1857, and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, to Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.

I. Louisa, *m.* in 1786, to her cousin, Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* in 1834.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1805, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1806.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and F.H.S., *b.* 11 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1799, Emily Fitzroy, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1800) he had one dau., Louisa-Barbara, who *d.* in infancy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, Lady Louisa Legge, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1816) had issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

Hervey-Charles, (Rev.) *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire, *m.* 16 July, 1873, Frances-Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickin, Esq., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Alfred-Walter, *b.* 4 April. 1816.

Louisa-Frances, *d.* 17 Feb. 1829, *unm.*

Agnes, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, to John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford (who *d.* 1869), and has issue.

Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814.

Creations—Baronet, 30 May, 1627. Baron, 17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Erm., two chevronels, az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a goat's head, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two goats, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtinens.

Seats—Blithfield House, Rugeley, co. Stafford, and Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Club*—Carlton.

BAILEY.

BAILEY, SIR JOSEPH-RUSSELL, Bart. of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that co., high sheriff 1864; M.P. for co. Hereford; *b.* 7 April, 1840; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Mary-Ann, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, and has,

I. JOSEPH-HENRY-RUSSELL, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864.

II. William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1867. III. Arthur, *b.* 3 Dec. 1868.

IV. Herbert-Crawshay, *b.* 23 June, 1871.

V. John-Launcelot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1878.

I. Elizabeth-Mabel, *b.* 16 March, 1862.

II. Edith, *b.* 18 Feb. 1866.

III. Cecile-Mary, *b.* 25 March, *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.

IV. Margaret-Elinor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.

V. Gwladys-Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1875.

Lineage.

SIR JOSEPH BAILEY, a younger son of John Bailey, was created a baronet in June, 1852. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1810, Maria, 4th dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) he had issue,

I. JOSEPH, *b.* 9 Feb. 1812, of Easton Court, co. Hereford, M.P. for that co.; *m.* 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of William-Congreve Russell, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1850, leaving issue,

1 JOSEPH-RUSSELL, present baronet.
2 William-Latham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *d.* 10 April, 1861.
3 Henry-James, *b.* 12 June, 1844.
4 John-Franklen, capt. 13th foot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845.
5 Richard-Crawshay, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 10 March, 1843.
2 Marian.

II. Richard, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; *d.* 14 April, 1853.

III. John-Crawshay, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 4 October, 1860, Maria-Fowler, youngest dau. of Charles Cooch, Esq., and has a son, John-Arthur-Crawshay, *b.* 25 July, 1861.

IV. William-Latham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1820; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Frances-Byng, youngest dau. of John M'Lean, Esq. of Campbelton, co. Argyll, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, leaving issue, William-Joseph-Maclean; Llewellyn; and Frances-Byng.

V. Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1822; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Louisa-Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, Bart. of Emral, and has issue, two sons and one dau., Henry, lieut. 29th foot; Crawshay; and Minnie.

I. Maria-Susan, *m.* 25 Jan. 1838, to the Venerable T.-J. Ormerod, archdeacon of Suffolk, eldest son of George Ormerod, Esq. of Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester, and of Tyldesley, co. Lancaster.

II. Margaret, *m.* 22 June, 1839, to James Greenfield, Esq. of Ryddgaer, co. Anglesea, and Brynderwen, Monmouthshire, and *d.* 15 July, 1858.

III. Jane, *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, to Sir Jas.-Steuart Menteth, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late John-Thomas-Hendry Hopper, Esq. of Witton Castle, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) he had one surviving child,

IV. Mary-Anne-Betha, *m.* 31 May, 1855, to the late Alexander-Young Spearman, Esq., eldest son of Sir Alex.-Y. Spearman, Bart., and *d.* 1860.

Sir Joseph Bailey represented the city of Worcester in three parliaments, sat subsequently for Breconshire, and was high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1823. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1858, at Glanusk.

Creation—June, 1852.

Arms—Arg., between two bars, three annulets in fesse, gu., all between as many martlets of the last. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, arg., semée of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seats—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Llangoed Castle, Hay Castle; Glamoya, Builth; Peterston Court, co. Brecon; Easton Court, Tenbury, co. Hereford. *Town House*—9, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BAILLIE.

BAILLIE, SIR WILLIAM, of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 28 Jan. 1854, late M.P. co. Linlithgow; *m.* 14 April 1846, Mary, eldest dau. of Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, Wigtownshire.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BAILLIE, Esq., appointed, 1793, one of the lords of session in Scotland, assumed the honorary title of Lord Polkemmet. He *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1768, Margaret, dau. of Sir J. Colquhoun, 4th Bart. of Luss, and had,

WILLIAM, created a baronet.

James, *b.* 1782; in the civil service of the E. I. C.; *d. unm.*

Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1790; *d. unm.*

Isabella, *d. unm.* 1844.

Mary, *m.* to James Johnston, Esq. of Straiton.

Helen, *d. unm.* 1826.

Janet, *m.* to D.-I. Campbell, Esq. of Skerrington.

Eliza, *m.* to James Campbell, Esq., of Dunmore.

Penuel-Jane *m.* to Farquhar Campbell, Esq., of Ormsary.

Lord Polkemmet *m.* 2ndly, Janet, sister of Sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster, and *d.* March, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, *b.* in 1784, created a BARONET, 14 Nov. 1823; *m* 1815, Mary-Lyon, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq. of Colgrain (and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Robert Dreghorn, of Blochairn), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1872) had,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.

II. James Dennistoun, *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1st May, 1876.

III. ROBERT, *b.* in 1818.

IV. Thomas, *b.* in 1823; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq. of Australia, and has surviving issue, George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1856; Robert-Alexander, *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; William, *b.* 25 April, 1861; Mary-Dennistoun, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Thomas Price, capt. M.S.C.; Elizabeth-Janet.

V. John-Hope, *b.* in 1825; *d.* 1837.

VI. Alexander-Hope, *b.* 1827; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Edith-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Fairfax Fearnley, Esq. of Sutton, Notts.

VII. George-Augustus-Frederick, capt. Haddington artillery militia, *b.* 31 July, 1833; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Mary-Gertrude, 4th dau. of the late Benjamin-Peyton Sadler, Esq., R.N., and has issue, William-Lyon Dennistoun, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879; Catherine-Gertrude-Penuel; Janet-Hope-Peyton; Mary-Gertrude-Colquhoun.

I. Margaret-Dreghorn, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870.

II. Margaret-Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1868.

III. Janet-Sinclair.

IV. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1848, to Alexander-Baron Seton, Esq. of Preston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* leaving issue.

V. Elizabeth-Penuel-Jane, *m.* 1854, to Samuel-Reeve Tucker, M.D., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1857, leaving a son, William.

VI. Helen-Jane.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1854.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Az., nine estoiles, three, two, and one, or, within a bordure, counter nebulée, arg. and sa. *Crest*—Out of a cloud, ppr., an estoile of eight rays, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, arg. *Motto*—In caligine lucet. *Seat*—Polkemmet, Linlithgow.

BAIRD.

BAIRD, SIR DAVID, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, *b.* 1832, late 74th Highlanders, made brevet-major for services on Lord Clyde's staff during Indian mutiny; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, Jan. 1852; *m.* 15 June, 1864, Hon. Ellen, 2nd dau. of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre, and has issue,

I. DAVID, *b.* 6 May, 1865.
II. A son, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
I. Evelyn, *b.* 1871.
II. Hilda, *b.* 22 April, 1875.

Lineage.

The family of Baird is of remote antiquity in North Britain. There is a tradition relating to it which states, that WILLIAM THE LION, while hunting in one of the south-west counties, happening to straggle from his attendants, was alarmed by the approach of a wild boar, and calling out for assistance, a gentleman of the name of Baird, who had followed the king, came up, and had the good fortune to slay the object of the monarch's alarm: for this signal service, WILLIAM conferred upon his deliverer large grants of land, and assigned him for his coat of arms, a boar passant, and for his motto, "Dominus fecit;" which arms are to be seen upon an ancient monument of the Bairds of Auchmedden, in the churchyard of Banff.

GEORGE BAIRD, of Auchmedden, co. Aberdeen, chief of the clan, who was living in 1568, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Keith, of Troup, brother to the Earl Marischal, and was father of

GILBERT BAIRD, of Auchmedden, *m.* in 1570, Lilias, dau. and heir of Walter Baird, of Ordinhivas, and had a numerous issue, of which the eldest son, GEORGE, of Auchmedden, was ancestor of the BAIRDS of that place, now represented by FRASER OF FINDRACH (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and the 4th son, James, founded the houses of Newbyth and Saughton Hall. This

JAMES BAIRD was a commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court in the time of CHARLES I. He had two sons,

JOHN (Sir), a lord of session, under the title of Lord Newbyth, father of WILLIAM, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695, whose son and successor, JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart., *d. s. p.* in 1746, when the title expired. He had entailed his estates upon his cousin, William Baird.
Robert (Sir), of Saughton Hall.

The younger son of James Baird,

SIR ROBERT BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, in Mid-Lothian, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695-6, had, with other issue, JAMES, his successor, and WILLIAM BAIRD, a merchant, and one of the baillies of Edinburgh, who was father of

WILLIAM BAIRD, Esq., heir to his cousin, Sir John Baird, Bart. of Newbyth. He *m.* Alicia, 4th dau. of Johnston, of Hiltown, co. Berwick, by whom he had, with other issue (there were in all six sons and eight daus.),

I. ROBERT, of Newbyth, his successor, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, a dau. of Johnston, of Hiltown, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, about 1790, Hersey-Christina-Maria, 2nd dau. of David Gavin, Esq. of Langton, co. Berwick, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 10 June, 1828, having by her (who *d.* July, 1829) had issue.
  1 DAVID, 2nd bart., who succeeded his uncle.
  2 William, deceased.
  3 John, R.N., midshipman, died a few days after the attack on Algiers, of a wound on the head, Sept. 1806.
  4 Wynne, who *m.* a dau. of Col. Cerjat, of Switzerland, and left one son, Robert-Henry, and a dau. deceased.
  5 James, deceased.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, to Lt.-Col. William Wauchope, of Niddrie, Mid-Lothian, and has had issue.
  2 Christina-Maria-Hersey, *m.* 25 July, 1833, to William-Henry, present Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1867.
II. DAVID, of whom hereafter.
III. Joseph, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 4 April, 1816. He had *m.* in 1802, Esther-Charlotte, dau. of William, Lord Riversdale, and left William; Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Anthony-Coningham Sterling, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1863; Alicia, *m.* to Capt. Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie; and other children.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1770, to John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, co. Angus, and was mother of Margaret, Marchioness of Ailsa.
II. Catherine, *m.* to James Renney, Esq. III. Janet.
IV. Alicia, *m.* 16 Sept. 1776, to Capt. Andrew Wauchope of Niddrie.
V. Susan, *m.* 1806, to Lieut.-Col. H. Cerjat, and *d.* 30 April, 1832.
VI. Anne, *m.* 1790, to George Gordon, Esq. of Halhead.
VII. Charlotte, *m.* in 1782, to George, Lord Haddo, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1795.

The second in the above list, but the 5th son,

I. DAVID BAIRD, K.C.B., P.C., *b.* at Newbyth, 6 Dec. 1757, entered the British service at fifteen years of age, and achieved high military fame. He repeatedly distinguished himself in India, and pre-eminently at the taking of Seringapatam, 4 May, 1799, when he headed the storming-party, and led them on to victory. Sir David Baird, was commander-in-chief at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope; and his achievements in Egypt procured him the Order of the Bath from his own sovereign, and the insignia of the Crescent from the Sultan. At the bombardment of Copenhagen, he was wounded in the shoulder; and in the battle of Corunna lost an arm, soon after the fall of the gallant Sir John Moore. Sir David, who also held command in Ireland, attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 24th foot. He was created a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his eldest brother, Robert Baird, Esq. of Newbyth, co. Haddington, and his heirs male. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1810, Miss Preston Campbell, of Fern Tower and Locklane, co. Perth; but *d.* without issue, at his seat, Ferntower, Scotland (his widow survived till 28 May, 1847) 18 Aug. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. SIR DAVID, *b.* in 1795, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy, eldest dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1877), had issue,

I. Robert-Wynne, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
II. Archibald, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
III. DAVID, present baronet.
IV. John-Erskine-Kennedy, capt. R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1833.
V. William-Arthur, capt. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 1839; *d.* from wounds received in the Ashantee campaign.
VI. Frederick, late lieut. 6th foot, capt. Haddington militia, *b.* 1841.
VII. Jonathan-Peel, *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Emily, only dau. of Col G.A. Maude, C.B. (*see post* HAWARDEN, V.), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1873.
I. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, to Lord Gilbert Kennedy, and has issue.
II. Hersey-Maria-Christina-Elizabeth.
III. Alice-Anne, *m.* in 1866, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Charles Baillie-Hamilton.

Sir David *d.* in Jan. 1852.

Creation—13 April, 1809. *Arms*—Gu., a boar, passant, or; on a canton, ermine, a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seats*—Newbyth, Haddington, and Gilmerton Grange, Edinburgh. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BAIRD.

BAIRD, SIR JAMES-GARDINER, Bart. of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, formerly capt. 10th hussars; *b.* 20 Aug, 1813; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. in 1830; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Henrietta-Mary, eldest dau. of John Wauchope, Esq. of Edmondstone, co. Edinburgh, and sister of Sir John Don-Wauchope, Bart., and has had.

I. WILLIAM-JAMES-GARDINER, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Arabella-Rose, eldest dau. of William-W. Hozier, Esq. of Newlands and Barrowfield.
II. John-James-Gardiner, *b.* 10 March, 1856; *d.* 19 May, 1872.
I. Harriet-Cecilia-Mary, *d.* 15 April, 1864.

Lineage.

JAMES BAIRD, 4th son of Gilbert Baird, of Auchmedden, founded the families of Baird, of Saughton Hall, and of Newbyth. He was Commissary of the Ecclesiastical

Digitized by Google

Court of Scotland in the time of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, and *d.* 1647, leaving two sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), who was made a knight on the Restoration, and afterwards became one of the senators of the College of Justice, and was known as *Lord Newbyth*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Linplum, by whom he had one son,

WILLIAM, who, being a member of the Scots Parliament, was sent by them to London on a deputation to King CHARLES II., and was by him created a Baronet, 1680, in the life time of his father. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, of Craigmiller, by whom he had two sons, JOHN and Alexander. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lord Sinclair, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who had been elected member of the first parliament of King GEORGE I., 1715. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, of Hales, and *d.* without issue, 1745. His brother, Alexander, having predeceased him, Sir John was, by a peculiar entail, succeeded in his estates by his cousin, William, son of William, second surviving son of Sir Robert, of Saughton Hall. (*Vide* SIR DAVID BAIRD, *of Newbyth.*)

II. ROBERT.

The second son,

I. ROBERT BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, who was created a Baronet, 28 Feb. 1695. He *d.* 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Mountain Hall, by whom he left two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Addiston, and had issue by her, but there are no descendants from them. He was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Baikie, of Tankerness, Orkney, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1742, leaving two sons and a dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR DAVID, who was an officer in the royal army, and was killed at the battle of Fontenoy in his 17th year. He was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Gardiner of Bankton, *d.* 17 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JAMES-GARDINER, lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* 1st, 1781, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Wynne Johnston, Esq. of Hiltown, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, an officer in the army; *m.* in 1809, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq. of Prospect House, co. Hants, and had issue,

1 JAMES-GARDINER, present bart.
2 David, deceased.
3 Mackenzie-William, deceased.
1 Henrietta-Jemima, *m.* 1835, to John Hoskins, Esq.
2 Mary-Alicia, deceased.
3 Frances-Sophia, deceased.

Richard-Frederick.
Margaret-Mary.
Henrietta-Warrander-Cecilia, *m.* 1815, to John Wauchope, Esq. of Edmondstone.
Alicia-Sophia.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 1327, Wortley-Cornelia-Anne, dau. of the late William Moir, Esq. of New Grove. He *d.* in 1830.

Creation—28 Feb. 1695-6. *Arms*—Gules, a sanglier passant, or, on a canton ermine, a sword paleways, ppr., surmounted by a crescent of the field. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seat*—Saughton Hall, Midlothian. *Club*—Carlton.

BAKER.

BAKER, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, *b.* 16 June, 1816; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* June, 1840, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1855) has issue,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD, *b.* in 1843.
II. George-Barrington (7, Southwick-place, W.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Katharine-Frances, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., and has had issue, Wilbraham-George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873, *d.* 16 March, 1875; and Philip-Wilbraham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1875.
III. Francis-Manners, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 1852; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
I. Isabella-Maria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1865, to Charles-O.-F. Cator, Esq., grandson of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough.
II. Alice-Emily-Jane.
III. Evelyn-Nina-Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, to Hon. Herbert Pakington, 2nd son of Lord Hampton, and has issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1858, Augusta-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE BAKER, M.D. and F.R.S. (son of the Rev. George Baker, physician to King GEORGE III.), was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. Sir George *m.* Jane, dau. of Roger Morris, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MORRIS, *of Netherby*), by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1813) he had (with a dau., Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1 May, 1821, to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Hutton Cooper, Bart., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1828, without issue) a son and successor at his decease, 15 June, 1809,

II. SIR FREDERICK-FRANCIS, F.R.S. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* in July, 1814, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1845) had issue,

GEORGE, present baronet.
Frederick-Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1822.
Henry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1826.
Jane-Maria, *m.* 26 Nov. 1840, to Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick-Francis Baker *d.* 1 Oct. 1830.

Creation—19 Sept. 1776. *Arms*—Arg., on a saltire, engrailed, sa., five escallops of the field; on a chief, of the second, a lion passant, of the first. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, vested, azure, cuffed, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., an arrow, of the last. *Seat*—Loventor, near Totnes, Devonshire. *Town House*—4, Hyde Park Square. *Club*—Carlton.

BAKER.

BAKER, THE REV. SIR TALBOT-HASTINGS-BENDALL, of Ranston, co. Dorset, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral; *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 29 March, 1877; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1850, Florence, dau. of John Hutchings, Esq of Ludlow, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1871), had a dau., Geraldine-Emma, *d.* 29 April, 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1875, Amy-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marryat, and by her has issue,

RANDOLF-LITTLEHALES, *b.* 20 July, 1879.
Florence-Lætitia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Littlehales was seated many centuries at Dawley, near Bridgnorth, co. Salop.

EDWARD-BAKER LITTLEHALES, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army and Under Secretary of State for Ireland (eldest son of Baker-John Littlehales, Esq., by Maria, dau. and sole-heiress of Bendall Martyn, Esq., and grandson of Joseph Littlehales, Esq., and his wife, Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq., and aunt of Peter-William Baker, Esq. of Ranston, co. Dorset, M.P. for Corfe Castle, who *d.* Aug. 1815), having rendered several important services to his country, both civil and military, was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1802. Sir Edward *m.* 22 July, 1805, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Fitzgerald, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1857) had,

EDWARD-BAKER, the late baronet.
William-Leinster-York, *b.* 14 May, 1813, capt. 73rd regt.; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1847.
Wellington-Charles-Cecil, *b.* 31 March, 1817, capt. 23rd regt.; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1847.
TALBOT-HASTINGS-BENDALL, present bart.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Nov. 1848.
Emilia-Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1828, Thomas-Mills Goodlake, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks. Her son, Major-Gen. G.-L. Goodlake, Coldstream guards, obtained the Victoria Cross.
Geraldine-Laura, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Hubert Hutchings, Esq. of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, *d.* 13 Oct, 1869.
Louisa-Isabella.

Sir Edward assumed, by sign manual, 6 Jan. 1817, the surname of BAKER only, and the arms of Baker quarterly with those of Littlehales. He *d.* 4 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

II. Sir Edward Baker, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Nov. 1806, who was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He *d. unm.* 29 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, the Rev. Sir Talbot-Hastings-Bendall Baker, 3rd and present bart.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée, in chief, and a key in base, sa; on a chief, az., two keys erect, or, for Baker; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend, cottised, sa., three cinquefoils, or; a chief, gu., charged with three arrows, erect, points downwards, ppr., for Littlehales. *Crests*—For Baker—a nag's head, erased, argent, charged on the neck with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. For Littlehales—between two wings elevated, or, an armed arm, embowed, ppr., garnished, or; the hand in a gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, ppr. *Motto*—Finis coronat opus. *Seat*—Ranston, near Blandford, co. Dorset.

BAKER.

Baker, Sir George-Edward-Dunstan-Sherston, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Jane-Mary, dau. of Frederick-James Fegen, Esq. of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, by whom he has issue,

i. Dodington-George-Richard-Sherston, *b.* 22 July, 1877.
i. Mary-Louisa-Sherston, *b.* 21 March, 1874.
ii. Henrietta-Catherine-Sherston, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.
iii. A dau. *b.* 26 Jan. 1879.

Sir Sherston, *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his kinsman, the late Rev. Sir Henry-Williams Baker, 12 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

I. Robert Baker, Esq. of Upper Dunstable House, co. Surrey, and of Nicholshayne, co. Devon (youngest son of John Baker, M.D. of Richmond, Surrey, by Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wood, LL.D., brother of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton), was created a Baronet, 14 May, 1796. Sir Robert *m.* in 1783, Dinah, dau. and sole heir of William Hayley, Esq., alderman, and M.P. of city of London, and by her (who *d.* March, 1805) had issue,

i. Robert, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1802.
ii. Henry-Loraine, 2nd baronet.
iii. George-Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Ibstone-cum-Fingest, near Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 27 Jan. 1788; *m.* in 1812, Sophia, youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, Esq. of Stoberry Hill, co. Somerset, and *d.* 4 March, 1866, having,

1 Henry-Sherston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1814; *m* 24 May, 1842, Maria-Martha, dau. of the late John Burke, Esq. of York-place; *d.* 26 April, 1875, leaving,

George-Edward-Dunstan-Sherston, present bart.
Robert-Henry-Sherston, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 Aug. 1848.
John-Chichely-Sherston, capt. Elthorne militia, *b.* 30 July, 1850.

1 Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 18 July 1877, to Freeman-Leopold Bagnall, Esq., of Curzon Park, Chester.

iv. Onslow, col Beng. art., *b.* 8 Aug. 1795; *d.* 5 Nov 1864
i. Mary-Hayley, *d. unm.* 1838. ii. Louisa, *d.* July, 1847
iii. Emma, *m.* to James Llewellyn, Esq. of Cowbridge, and *d.* in 1836.

He *d.* Feb. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Henry-Loraine, a vice-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1787, who *m.* 27 June, 1820, Louisa-Anne, only dau. (by Anna, his wife, sister of Sir J.-Colman Rashleigh, Bart.) of William Williams, Esq., sometime M.P. for Weymouth (a descendant of the younger branch of Williams of Dorsetshire), and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1861) had,

i. Henry-Williams, 3rd baronet.
ii. Onslow-Loraine, *b.* 13 June, 1842; *d.* 21 March, 1860.
i. Emily-Louisa, *d.* 28 May, 1865. ii. Jessey.
iii. Fanny-Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1840.
iv. Adelaide-Noel, *m.* 8 April, 1858, to Arthur Sperling, Esq. of Lattenbury Hill, Hunts; *d.* 1877.
v. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Theodore-Chambers Wilks (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of the Rev. S.-C. Wilks, rector of Nursling, Hants.

Sir Henry, who entered the royal navy in 1797, and whose naval career was one of distinction, *d.* 2 Nov. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. The Rev. Sir Henry-Williams, vicar of Monkland, co Hereford, one of the chief compilers of "Hymns Ancient and Modern," *b.* 27 May, 1821. He *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his kinsman (great-grandson of the first bart.), the present Sir George-Edward-Dunstan-Sherston Baker, 4th bart.

Creation—14 May, 1796. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, sa., charged with five escallops, erminois; on a chief, az., a lion passant, of the third, armed and langued, gules. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant per fesse indented, erminois and pæan, supporting in his paws an escallop, arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux. *Chambers*—2, Middle Temple Lane, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Oriental.

BALCARRES, Earl, *see* Crawford, Earl.

BALFOUR.

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (Alexander-Hugh Bruce), in the Peerage of Scotland, and one of the Representative Peers, J.P. and D.L., capt. Stirlingshire militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1849, educated at Eton and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class, 1871. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine-Eliza Gordon, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,

Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877.
Jane-Hamilton, *b.* 18 March, 1879.

His lordship inherits the title of Baron Balfour of Burleigh as 6th baron, being heir of the body of Sir Michael Balfour. The Committee for Privileges, House of Lords, resolved, 21 July, 1868, that Mr. Robert Bruce, of Kennet, father of the present Lord Balfour, had made out his claim, and would be entitled to the honour and dignity of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, were it not for the attainder of Robert, Lord Balfour. A subsequent act, dated 19 March, 1869, was passed, removing the attainder.

Lineage.

Sir John Balfour, Knt. of Balgarvie, had a grant of the lands of Burleigh, which were erected into a free barony, from King James II., in the 9th year of His Majesty's reign, *anno* 1445–46. From him lineally descended

Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, who *m.* Christina, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, and had an only child, his sole heir,

Margaret Balfour, who *m.* Sir James Balfour,* Knt. of Pittendreich and Monquhany, co. Fife; a gentleman who enacted an important part during the turbulent reigns of the unfortunate Mary and her son, James VI., and was at one time president of the Court of Session. He *d.* in 1584. By Margaret his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Melville, and *d.* 1590), he had, with three daus., six sons, i. Michael, of whom presently; ii. James (Sir), created in 1619, by James VI., Lord Balfour, Baron of Glenawley co. Fermanagh; iii. Alexander, of Balgarvie, from whom several families of that name are descended; iv. Henry, general in the army of the States of Holland, served with reputation under the Prince of Orange; v. William, *m.* Hamilton, heiress of Glenawley, assumed her name, and one of their descendants was created Lord Glenawley; vi. David, captain in his brother, Sir Henry's regiment, perished at sea, going over to Holland. The eldest son,

Sir Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine, in 1606, was created, by letters patent, 7 Aug in that year, Lord Balfour, *of Burleigh*. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council

* From Sir James's eldest brother, Michael Balfour, of Monquhany, commendator of Melrose, descend the Balfours *of Trenaby*, Orkney

Digitized by Google

He *m.* 1st, Margaret Adamson; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lundie, of Lundie; and by the latter left at his decease, 1619, a dau., his sole heiress,

MARGARET BALFOUR, who *m.* Robert, son of Robert Arnot, of Newton, chamberlain of Fife, which Robert assumed, on his marriage, the surname of BALFOUR, and enjoyed the title of Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, sitting in parliament as a baron. At the meeting of parliament in 1640, he was chosen president thereof for the session, and continued in the office till 1641. He was one of the commissioners for the treaty of peace with England, 1640 and 1641, and was one of the privy councillors constituted "ad vitam aut culpam" by the parliament of Scotland, 13 Nov. 1641. His lordship was much engaged in the subsequent public transactions, and was one of the peers who opposed "the engagement" to march into England for the rescue of the king. He *d.* at Burleigh, 10 Aug. 1663, having had by Margaret his wife (who *d.* at Edinburgh, in June, 1639), one son and four daus. The son and heir,

JOHN BALFOUR, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* 1649, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieutenant of the Tower of London, and *d.* before 1697, having had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. John, of Fernie, ancestor of (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) FRANCIS-WALTER BALFOUR, *of Fernie*, who claimed unsuccessfully, as heir male, the title of Lord Balfour, of Burleigh.
III. Henry, of Dunbog, major of dragoons, father of Henry Balfour, of Dunbog.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Andrew, 3rd Lord Rollo, and had issue.
II. Isabel, *d. unm.*
III. Emilia, *m.* to Sir John Malcolm, of Innertiel.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1st. to Oliphant, of Gask, Perthshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Douglas, of Kirkness.
V. Susan, *m.* to Robert Douglas, of Strathendry.
VI. Anne, *m.* to Capt. Robert Sinclair, and *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

ROBERT BALFOUR, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* Lady Margaret Melvill, only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Melvill; and dying in 1713, left issue,

I. ROBERT, Master of Burleigh, who was tried for the murder of Henry Stenhouse, a schoolmaster, at Inverkeithing, in the high court of justiciary, 4 Aug. 1709, and sentenced 29 Nov. to be beheaded 6 Jan. 1710, but he escaped from prison a few days preceding by exchanging clothes with his sister. He was present at a meeting at Lochmaben 29 May, 1714, when the Pretender's health was publicly drunk at the cross; and he engaged in the rebellion the following year, for which he was ATTAINTED by act of parliament. He *d.* without issue in 1757.
I. Margaret, *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 12 March, 1769.
II. MARY, *m.* in 1714, brigadier-general Alexander Bruce, of Kennet; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1758, leaving issue a dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Lawrence Dundas; and a son, ROBERT BRUCE.

The grandson of Robert, Lord Balfour,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet (for whose LINEAGE *see below*), the attainted Master of Burleigh's sister's son, a lord of session by the title of Lord Kennet; *m.* Helen, dau. of George Abercromby, Esq. of Tullibody, and *d.* 1785, leaving,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, who *m.* Hugh, dau. of Hugh Blackburn, Esq. of Glasgow, and dying 1808, left an eldest son and heir,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, M.P. for co. Clackmannan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; who *m.* 1st, 1825, Anne, dau. of William Murray, Esq. of Touchadam and Polmaise, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1848, Jane-Hamilton, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, Bart., by whom he left at his decease, 13 Aug. 1864, a son, the present ALEXANDER-HUGH, LORD BALFOUR *of Burleigh*; and a dau., Henrietta-Anne, to whom Her Majesty, by warrant dated 6 May, 1870, granted the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, to Claud-H. Hamilton, Esq., Preston Hall, Midlothian, and has issue.

Family of Bruce.

SIR ROBERT DE BRUYS, 2nd Baron of Clackmannan, granted to his 2nd son, THOMAS DE BRUCE, the lands of Wester Kennet, Pitfolden, and Cruickitlands, in the shire of Clackmannan. The Laird of Kennet *d. temp.* JAMES I. His great-great-grandson,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, served heir 13 June, 1566, *m.* a dau. of Andrew Kinninmont of that ilk, in Fifeshire, and had an only dau. and heiress.

MARGARET BRUCE, of Kennet, who *m.* Archibald Bruce, son of the deceased David Bruce, of Green, a younger son of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan, in 1568, and had a son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, served heir to his mother, 6 Feb. 1589. He *m.* 1559, Elizabóth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw, in Fifeshire, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Perdowie, by Margaret Colville his wife, dau. of Lord Colville, of Culross, and by her had issue. The eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennett, *m.* Margery, dau. of David Young, Esq. of Kirkton, co. Fife, and had six sons and two daus., of whom the eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his next surviving son,

JAMES BRUCE, of Kennet, who, in 1688, attended the PRINCE OF ORANGE to England; in 1689 was appointed captain in the Earl of Leven's regiment of foot, and eventually, after serving many years with high reputation, attained the rank of brigadier-general. He *m.* 1690, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, senator of the College of Justice, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Swinton, of that ilk, and had (with three daus., Alice, *m.* to George Dundas, of Dundas; Mary; and Jean, *m.* to John Edgar, Esq.) four sons, ALEXANDER, his heir; James, advócate before the Court of Session and master of the Mint, who *m.* and had children; William-Henry, capt. R.N., who *m.* an English lady, but *d. s. p.*; and John, a churchman, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Bruce, of Powforls, and had issue. Brigadier-Gen. Bruce *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Kennet, who served several campaigns with reputation in Flanders, during Queen ANNE'S wars, and was appointed, 1715, major of the regiment raised in support of the government by the town of Glasgow. He *m.* 1714, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Balfour, 4th Lord Burleigh, and dying 1747, left, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Lawrence Dundas, Bart. of Kerse, a son,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, an eminent lawyer, appointed, 1764, Senator of the College of Justice, as Lord Kennet, great grandfather (*as above*) of the present LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.

Creation—7 Aug. 1607. Attainder reversed by act of parliament, 19 March, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chevron, sa., an otter's head, erased, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltire and chief, gu., the latter charged with a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, a mermaid, holding in her right hand an otter's head, and in her left a swan's head, ppr.; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a sceptre. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr.; sinister, a swan, arg. *Motto*—Omni solum forti patria; Fulmus. *Seat*—Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannan.

BALGONIE, LORD, *see* LEVEN, EARL.

BANDON.

BANDON, EARL OF (James-Francis Bernard), Viscount Bernard, Viscount Bandon, and Baron Bandon, of Bandon Bridge, in the peerage of Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Cork, *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *m.* 22 June, 1876, the Hon. Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet Evans-Freke, only child of Lord Carbery. He *s.* his father as 4th earl 17 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., who is stated to have been 3rd son of Sir Henry Bernard, of Acornbank, removed to Ireland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and purchased considerable estates. He *d.* leaving issue, besides two daus. (the eldest *m.* to Sir George Reynolds, and the 2nd to Percy Freke, Esq.) a son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, lord of the manor of Castle Mahon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Freke, Esq. of Rathbarry Castle (ancestor of Lord Carbery), by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, by his wife, Mary, sister o

Digitized by Google

Richard Boyle, the Great Earl of Cork. Mr. Bernard was killed while defending his castle from an attack of the rebel forces, and left issue, with four daus., all married, two sons,

FRANCIS, of whom presently; and Arthur, *b.* in 1666, ancestor of the Bernards of Palace Anne, co. Cork. The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, *b.* in 1663, was attainted by King JAMES II.'s parliament, but was restored to his estates by WILLIAM and MARY. He was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland by Queen ANNE, prime serjeant, and a judge of the court of Common Pleas. He represented Bandon and Clognakilty in parliament. He *m.* in 1697, Alice, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., ancestor of the Earls Ludlow, and grandson of Sir Henry Ludlow, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts (whose eldest son was the famous General Ludlow), and by her he left, at his decease, in 1726,

I. FRANCIS, his heir.
II. Stephen, of Prospect Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1701; *d.* in Oct. 1757.
III. North-Ludlow, major of dragoons, *b.* 15 April, 1705; *m.* in 1728, Rose, dau. of John Echlin, of Echlinville, co. Down, and left issue,
  1 Charles, *d. unm.*
  2 JAMES, of whom presently.
  1 Alice, *m.* 1750, to William Beamish, Esq. of Willsgrove, capt. R.N.
  2 Elizabeth.
  3 Catherine, *m.* to Francis Beamish, Esq., and had issue.
IV. Arthur. V William. VI. John.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1708; *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont; and 2ndly, Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, Esq.; and *d.* in 1743.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., M.P. of Castle Bernard, and Bassingbourne Hall, Essex; *b.* in 1698; *m.* in 1722, Lady Anne Petty, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Shelburne, but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1783, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES BERNARD, Esq. (son of North-Ludlow Bernard), *b.* 8 Dec. 1729; member in several parliaments for the co. of Cork; *m.* in 1752, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, Esq., and heir of her brother, William Smyth, Esq. of Headborough, and widow of Robert Gookin, Esq. He *d.* 7 July, 1790; and she *d.* in 1780, having had issue,

I. FRANCIS, Earl of Bandon.
I. Rose, *b.* 8 March, 1758; *m.* 1st, William, Lord Riversdale; and 2ndly, James Millard, Esq., and had issue by both marriages. She *d.* 26 May, 1810.
II. Esther, *b.* 17 March, 1759; *m.* 2 Dec. 1775, Sampson Stawell, Esq. of Kilbrittain; *d.* leaving issue.
III. Mary, *b.* in 1760; *m.* to Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* Hayes St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile, and had issue.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1785, Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, Esq., and had a dau.,
  Esther-Acklom, heir of her father, who *m.* in 1814, John, Viscount Althorp, and *d. s. p.* 11 June, 1818.

The son and heir,

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Bandon*, 30 Nov. 1793; created *Viscount Bandon*, 6 Oct. 1795; and advanced, 6 Aug. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Bernard* and EARL OF BANDON. His lordship *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Catherine-Henrietta, only dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1815) he had issue,

JAMES, 2nd earl.
Richard-Boyle, D.D., dean of Leighlin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787, and *d.* in 1850.
Francis, lieut. 9th light dragoons, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789, and *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, in 1813.
William-Smyth, *b* 13 Sept. 1792; lieut.-col. in the army, M.P.; *m.* in 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gilman, of Clancoole, co. Cork, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.
Henry-Boyle, cornet of the 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1797; slain at Waterloo.
Charles-Ludlow, *b.* 12 April, 1805; *d.* 21 Jan. 1861.
Catherine-Henrietta, *d* in 1850.
Charlotte-Esther, *m* in 1816, Hayes, Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in Feb. 1846.
Louisa-Anne, *d.* 26 May, 1851.

The earl *d.* Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Cork, recorder of Bandon, and a representative peer, *b.* 14 June, 1785; who *m.* 13 March, 1809, Mary-Susan-Albinia, dau. of the Hon. and most Rev. Charles Brodrick, D.D., archbishop of Cashel, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1870) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, late earl.
II. CHARLES-BRODRICK (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam (*see post*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1811; *m.* July, 1843, the Hon. Jane-Grace, sister of George-Patrick-Percy, 7th Lord Carbery, and has issue,
  1 Percy-Brodrick, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844; Private Secretary to His Grace the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 11 April, 1872, Beatrice, dau. of the late John-Newton Lane, Esq. of Kings Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1876), has a son, Ronald-Percy-Boyle, *b.* 18 March, 1875.
  2 James-Boyle, capt. S. Cork militia, *b.* 22 Dec. 1847; *m.* 25 April, 1876, Emily-Georgina, 3rd dau. of Major Gascoyne, J.P., of Mackney, Ballinasloe.
III. Henry-Boyle, of Coolmain Castle, co. Cork, hon. col. S. Cork militia, late M.P. for Bandon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Matilda-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Turner, col. 19th regt.
I. Catherine-Henrietta.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 3rd earl, D.C.L., *b.* 3 Jan. 1810; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1873), had issue,

I. JAMES-FRANCIS, present earl.
I. Mary-Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Colonel Richard-William Aldworth, late 7th fusiliers, eldest son of Richard-Oliver Aldworth, Esq. of Newmarket, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Louisa-Albinia.
III. Charlotte-Esther-Emily.
IV. Emma-Harriet.
V. Adelaide-Mary-Lucy, *m.* 11 Nov. 1873, to Sir Henry-Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Pierce, Bart., and has issue.
VI. Kathleen-Frances.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers of Ireland, lord-lieutenant co. Cork, and hon. col. of the royal Cork city militia artillery, *d.* 17 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his only son, JAMES-FRANCIS, 4th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793. Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795. Viscount and Earl, 6 Aug. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, arg., holding a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, an unicorn, both arg., each ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Virtus probata florebit, *as used by the earl; but the motto recorded in the Office of Arms is* Virtus probata florescit

Seat—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

BANGOR.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT (Edward Ward), and Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland, one of the representative peers; *b.* 23 Feb. 1827; *s.* as 4th viscount, at the decease of his father, 1 Aug. 1837.

d 1881

Lineage.

BERNARD WARD settled in Ireland, in 1570, and was father of

NICHOLAS WARD, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

BERNARD WARD, *b.* 1606, father of

NICHOLAS WARD, *b.* 1630, who left a son,

BERNARD WARD, *b.* 1654; who *m.* Mary Ward, sister of Michael Ward, provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and afterwards Bishop of Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Mr. Ward was killed in a duel, 1690, whilst sheriff of Down, by Jocelyn Hamilton, of the Clanbrassil family, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

MICHAEL WARD, Esq., barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Down, A.D. 1715, who was made one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1725. He *m.* 1709, Anne-Catherine, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

BERNARD WARD, Esq., who *m.* in 1747, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and relict of Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hall, co. Down, by whom he had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. NICHOLAS, his successor.

II. Edward, *m.* in 1783, Lady Arabella Crosbie, youngest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Glandore, and dying in 1812, left issue

1 EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, successor to his uncle.

2 John-Petty, Bengal civil service, *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1817, Eleanor, dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of York, and *d.* 23 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862) had issue, Edward-Wolstenholme (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., late col. R.E., Deputy Master Royal Mint, Sydney, N. S. Wales, 1854 to 1867, and of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1867 to 1876, Member of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1860 to 1865, *b.* in 1823; *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, Annie, dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq., M.P., New South Wales, and has issue, George-Innes-Crosbie, *b.* in 1834; John-Petty-Hamilton, *b.* in 1835; William-Erskine, *b.* in 1838, *m.* 17 March, 1866, at Calcutta, Alicia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward Palmer, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue: Arabella, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Frederick-Luttrell Moysey, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset; Elena-Catherine, *m.* in 1842, to William Atkins, Esq. of Ashcroft House, co. Somerset, and *d.* in 1844; Theodosia-Astley-Frances-Caroline, *m.* 26 Feb 1865, Lieut.-Col. Temple West, late grenadier guards; Henrietta-Trevor.

3 Henry, *b.* 1796, rector of Killinchy, co. Down; *m.* 1823, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Henry Mahon, of Kelligally, and *d.* 31 May, 1874, having had, by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1875), 1 Edward-Robert, *b.* 1825, *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned; 2 Henry, *b.* 1831, *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned; 3 Crosbie, *b.* 1833, *d.* 10 Nov. 1867; 4 John-Hamilton, *b.* 1834; 5 Thos.-Lawrence, *b.* 1837; 6 Wm.-Somerset, *b.* 1839, *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Mary-Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Rev. John Gordon; 7 Francis-Michael, *m.* 19 Oct. 1875, Anne-Jane, dau. of the late James-Clarke, Esq. of Felmingham, Norfolk; 1 Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, the Rev. T. Blackwood-Price, 3rd son of James Blackwood-Price, Esq. of Strangford Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 1852; 2 Arabella, *m.* in 1845, to Wm.-Robt. Ward, Esq.; 3 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1850, to Sir Rawson-Wm. Rawson, only surviving son of the late Sir Wm. Rawson; 4 Harriet, *m.* 1857, to Robert Ward, Esq. of Bangor Castle, co. Down; 5 Louisa-Frances, *d.* 7 April, 1862; 6 Theodosia; 7 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 29 July, 1879, to Hon. Francis-John Pakenham, H.B.M.'s minister at Chili (*see* LONGFORD, E.); 8 Emily-Octavia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, to James-Acheson Lyle, Esq. of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry; 9 Alice-Geraldine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1865, to Valentine-Dudley-Henry Cary-Elwes, Esq. of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincolnshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

1 Theodosia, *m.* in 1805, to Kean Osborne, Esq., capt. 5th dragoon guards, on the staff of the Duke of Wellington, killed at the battle of Salamanca, July, 1812. She *d.* at Paris, 23 April, 1864.

2 Arabella-Catherine, *m.* 1811, to Edw. Wolstenholme, Esq. of Downbarton Manor, Kent, capt. 3rd foot guards; and *d.* his widow 25 Dec. 1868.

3 Sarah-Catherine, *m.* in 1825, to George Meara, Esq. of Canaghmore, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1831.

4 Urania-Caroline, *m.* in 1816, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade, C.B., and *d.* Nov. 1851.

III. Robert (Rt. Hon.), col. of the South Down militia, *b.* 14 July, 1754; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sophia-Frances, 3rd dau. of Richard-Chapel Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

1 Edward-Michael, minister-plenipotentiary at Dresden, *b.* 5 Feb 1789; *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Lady Matilda Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1843), a son and a dau.,

ROBERT-EDWARD, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, J.P., *b.* Nov. 1819; *m.* 1857, Harriette, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and has a dau., Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to Lord Clanmorris, and has issue.

Anne-Catherine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, to Robert-Stewart Kennedy, Esq. of Cultra, co. Down.

2 John-Richard, col. in the army, C.B., assist.-quartermaster-general in Ireland, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1829, Catherine-Frances, eldest dau. of John Pensam, Esq., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1860.

1 Sophia-Anne, *m.* in 1824, to John-W. Bayley, Esq., F.R. and A.S., late chief clerk of the Records in the Tower of London, and *d.* 17 June, 1854.

Col. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Louisa-Jane, 2nd dau. and coheir of the Rev. Dr. Ab. Symes, by whom (who *d.* in 1811), he has,

1 Bernard-John, vicar of Peterchurch, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1824 Isabella-Frances, dau. of Robert Phillipps, Esq. of Longworth, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1832, having had, Robert, *b.* 1825; Bernard-Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st 1860, Gertrude-Maria (*d.* 1864) eldest dau. of R.-W. Chatfield, Esq., Madras C. S., by whom he has issue, and 2ndly, 1869, Charlotte-Eugenia, dau. of the late S.-G. Smith, Esq. and has issue; Thomas-le-Hunte, capt. R.N., *b.* 1830, *m.* 1869, Helen-Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, Esq. of Rathmore, and has issue; and Sophia-Mordaunt, *m.* 1856, to Solomon-Augustus Richards, Esq. of Ardamine, co. Wexford.

2 Thomas-Lawrence, of the Foreign Office, *b.* in 1799, *d.* *unm.*

3 James-Hamilton, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802; *m.* 26 July, 1839, Elizabeth-Dorcas, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye, and *d.* leaving a son, Robert-Frederick.

4 William-Robert, sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b.* in 1806; *m.* in 1845, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and has issue.

1 Anne-Catherine, *m.* in 1821, to J.-Goddard Richards, Esq. of Ardamine, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1835.

2 Louisa-Alice, *m.* in 1835, to the Rev. F.-F. Trench.

I. Anne-Catherine.

II. Sophia, *d.* *unm.* in 1836.

III. Sarah-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d.* aged 94, April, 1853.

IV. Georgiana-Charlotte-Emilia, *m.* in 1782, to the Rev. Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, Downshire, who *d.* in 1815. She *d.* Nov. 1843.

Mr. Ward, who represented the co. Down for several years in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 22 May, 1770, as *Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward;* and created, 13 Jan. 1781, VISCOUNT BANGOR. His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1750. This nobleman dying *unm.* 11 Sept. 1827, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 3rd viscount, *b.* in March, 1790;* *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Henry Maxwell, afterwards 6th Lord Farnham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Major Andrew Nugent, son of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry), had issue,

EDWARD, present peer.

HENRY-WILLIAM-CROSBIE, late capt. 43rd light infantry (6 New Brighton, Monkstown), *b.* 26 July, 1828; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and by her (who was accidentally killed 31 Aug. 1869) had issue,

Henry-Somerset-Andrew, *b.* 30 Aug. 1857; *d.* 10 July, 1860.

EDWARD-WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 2 Jan. 1863.

Maxwell-Richard-Crosbie, *b.* 4 May, 1868.

Harriette-Mary.

Kathleen-Annette-Norah.

Bertha-Jane.

Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Dec. 1861.

Emily-Georgiana.

The Hon. Henry Ward, *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1874, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and heiress of the late Major Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow.

William-John, Capt. R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Evelyn-Sophia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of the 2nd Earl of Listowel.

Bernard-Matthew, late col. 32nd light infantry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily-Maria, elder dau. of John La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1868), has Ernest-Otway, *b.* 3 Aug. 1867; and a dau., Rose-Florence. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., late R.A., and by her has issue, Herbert-Bernard, *b.* 5 March, 1876; a son, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; and Hildred-Laura, *b.* 25 July, 1877.

Somerset-Richard-Hamilton, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 9 March, 1833; *m.* 26 April, 1859, Norah-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord George Hill, of Gweedore, co. Donegal, and has had, Somerset-Edward-Arthur, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862; George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; Crosbie-Charles, *b.* 26 March, 1868; Cassandra, *d.* an infant, 1 Sept. 1862; and Norah-Louisa-Fanny.

Crosbie-Richard-Maxwell, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* April, 1836; *d.* 8 July, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1837.

Creations—Baron, 22 May, 1770. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross patonce, or, for WARD; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., on a chief or, a human heart, of the first, for HAMILTON. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, all ppr., on his breast a cross-moline, gu., behind him a flowing crimson robe, a cross-moline, arg., on the sinister side of it; on the helmet, a plume of feathers, of the last, his dexter hand resting upon a drawn sword, also ppr., pommel and hilt, or, the point to the ground; sinister, a Turkish prince, vested in blue and gold, the habit reaching to the ankles, white stockings, yellow sandals, gold sash, and fringe round his waist, behind him a loose brown robe of fur, on his head a white turban, with black feathers, his hands chained together by a long chain, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce salus.

Seat—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Down, Ireland. *Club*—Carlton, and R.Y.S. Yacht Club, Cowes.

* The surviving brothers and sisters of this nobleman were raised to the precedence of the children of a viscount by royal warrant dated 2 Feb. 1836.

Digitized by Google

BANNERMAN.

BANNERMAN, SIR GEORGE, of Elsick, co. Kincardine, *b.* 1827; *s.* as 10th baronet, on the death of his cousin, 21 April, 1877; *m.* 1869, Anne-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Liverpool, and of Handford, Cheshire, and has issue,

ALEXANDER, *b.* 16 Dec. 1871.
Eleanor.

Lineage.

The surname of Bannerman was derived, it is said, from the office of hereditary royal standard-bearer.

The first existing charter belonging to this family is from DAVID II. to Donald de Bannerman, conferring the estates of Clyntrys, Achronies, Waterton, and Waltown, dated 1366; and subsequently, a charter of confirmation, dated 1368, of certain lands adjoining.

In 1387, Alexander Bannerman received a charter of confirmation in the estate of Elsick, from ROBERT II., dated Scone, in the 17th of his reign.

Owing to the turbulence of succeeding times and the loss of family papers and charters, there have not been found any documents to trace the immediate line of the family.

In 1452, Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, witnesses a charter as one of JAMES II.'s *Equites Scuti*; he also succeeded to the lands of Wattertown, and the family is designated of Elsick and Wattertown, until 1611, when they seem to have sold Wattertown.

In 1512, Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick and Wattertown, was sheriff of Aberdeenshire.

In 1586, his grandson, Alexander Bannerman, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Johnston of that ilk, by whom he had issue, Margaret, *m.* in 1608, to George Gordon, of Haddo (ancestor of the Aberdeen family); and a son, ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, who *s.* him. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau of Forbes, of Tolquhon; and 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Sir John Leslie, of Wardes. He was *s.* by his son by the first marriage,

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, who *m.* 1633, Marion, dau. of Hamilton of East Binning.

These three Alexander Bannermans, of Elsick, are always designated as Knights. The last, in a bond of provision for his younger children, states that Sir George Hamilton, of Tullyallan, had become bound to convey the lands of Elsick to him in life-rent, and to his eldest son in fee. And in 1652 the commissioners of forfeited and sequestered estates in Scotland, gave judgment in these words: "Upon hearing a petition from Hamilton of Binning, setting forth that his lands of Elsick had been wrongeously sequestered for Alexander Bannerman, then a prisoner, &c. &c., grant their warrant to withdraw the sequestration on the said lands, the said Alexander Bannerman being only tenant therein;" from which and other papers it would appear that, by a conveyance (a plan often adopted in Scotland), the estate was saved from forfeiture. By this marriage with Marion Hamilton there were four sons and four daus.,

ALEXANDER, created a Baronet, 1682.
George, a lawyer, solicitor to the crown.
Mary, *m.* to Leslie of Findrassie.
Robert, a clergyman: he lost his living in 1689, for refusing to take the oaths to King WILLIAM.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Keith, of Ludquharn.
John, an officer in JAMES II.'s guards, whom he followed to St. Germains.
Elizabeth. Jane.

The eldest son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, was created a Baronet by CHARLES II., on account, as the patent says, of his constant loyalty during the rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, and left issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. Patrick, a firm adherent of the Stuarts, chosen provost of Aberdeen, in 1715; as such he issued proclamations, and levied taxes for the Chevalier, by whom he was knighted: after the suppression of the rebellion he was carried prisoner to Carlisle, whence he escaped to France. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, and *d.* 1733, leaving two sons and three daus.: the eldest,

Alexander, was *b.* 1715; *m.* 1737, the heiress of the Burnetts of Kirkhill; and *d.* 1782, leaving issue three sons,

1 ALEXANDER, who became 6th baronet.
2 Thomas, of Aberueen, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Simpson, of Hazelhead, and left issue,

Alexander (Sir), Knt., *b.* 1783, M.P. for Aberdeen, and subsequently Governor of Prince Edward Island, the Bahamas, and lastly of Newfoundland; *m.* 1820, Mary, dau. of Guthrie Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1878.
Thomas, *m* Jane, dau. of George Hogarth, Esq., *d.* leaving, with other issue, an only surviving son, GEORGE, present bart.
Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Col. Millington Synge, R.E., son of the late Sir Edward Synge, Bart.

3 Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Wilson, of Finzeauch, and left issue, four sons and three daus.,

Alexander, *d.* in India.
Patrick, *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir William Johnston, of Johnston, and has, with other issue, William, lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 23 Sept., 1828, *m.* 10 Sept., 1868, Louisa-Constance, dau. of Robert Goddard, Esq., of Monkstown, and has a son, Wyndham-Philip, *b.* 16 Feb., 1870.
George, deceased. Thomas, deceased.
Catherine.
Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Forbes, of Blackford.
Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Chas. Bannerman, 8th bart.
Georgina.

The eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slaite, by whom he had a son, and three daus., and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* Isabella, heiress of the Trotters of Horsley, in Yorkshire. He raised a regiment, and was present with it at the battle of Culloden; and flying to France, died at Paris, in 1747, leaving issue,

I. ALEXANDER, by whom he was succeeded.
II. EDWARD, afterwards 5th baronet.
I. Isabella.

The elder son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Sedgwick. He sold the estate of Elsick for a nominal price, having been involved in lawsuits and threatened forfeiture, on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745; he *d.* at Horsley, in 1773, leaving only two daus., 1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain; and 2 Mary, *m.* to Francis Russell, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the baronetcy devolved on the grandson of Patrick Bannerman, 2nd son of the 1st baronet,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1741; he *m.* 1768, Mary, dau. of James Gordon, of Banchory, and left issue,

Thomas, *d. unm.* in India. ALEXANDER, his successor.
James, *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Kinnay, and *d.* 1838, *s. p.*
CHARLE, 8th baronet.
Edward, *d. unm.* in India.
Mary, *m.* 1793, to William, 6th Earl of Kintore.
Margaret *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 1814, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1800, Rachel, dau. of John Irving, of Auchmunziel, and dying *s. p.* in 1840, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 18 Aug. 1782; *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, Anne, dau. of Charles Bannerman (youngest brother of 6th baronet), and by her, who *d.* in 1838, had issue,

ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.
Margaret, *d.* young. Mary *d.* young.
Anne-Catherine, *d.* 1847.

He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR ALEXANDER, vice-lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella-Diana, youngest dau. of George-John, 5th Earl Delawarr, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1869) had a dau., Ethel-Mary-Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1874, Lady Katherine Ashburnham, eldest dau. of the Earl of Ashburnham. Sir Alexander, *d.* without male issue 21 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, 10th and present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1682. *Arms*—Gu., a banner, displayed, arg., thereon a canton, az., charged with St. Andrew's cross, of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour, holding in his right hand a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two armed men, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ. *Seat*—Crimonmogate, Aberdeenshire. *Town House*—46, Grosvenor Place. *Residence.*—Brackley, co. Northampton.

Digitized by Google

BANTRY.

BANTRY, EARL OF (William-Henry-Hare Hedges-White), Viscount Berehaven, Viscount and Baron Bantry, of Bantry, co. Cork; a representative peer for Ireland; late lieut.-col. comm. W. Cork artillery; J.P. and D.L., M.A. Cambridge; *b.* 10 Nov. 1801; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Charles-John Herbert, Esq. of Muckross, Killarney, and has issue.

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, *Viscount Berehaven*, *b.* 2 July, 1854.
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Egerton Leigh, Esq. of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, co. Chester.
II. Emily-Anne, *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.
III. Olivia-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Aug. 1850; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, to Sir Arthur-Edward Guinness, Bart., M.P., of Ashford, co. Galway.
IV. Ina-Maude, *b.* 20 May, 1852.
V. Jane-Frances-Anna, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, to Edward-Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq., son of the Rev. Arthur-R. Kenney-Herbert, rector of Bourton, co. Warwick.

His lordship, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of HEDGES, *s.* his brother as 3rd Earl of Bantry, 16 July, 1868.

Lineage.

RICHARD WHITE settled at Bantry, and was father of

RICHARD WHITE, of Bantry, who *m.* in 1734, Martha, dau. of the Very Rev. Rowland Davis, of Dawstown, co. Cork, dean of Cork and Ross, and had, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Longueville, a son,

SIMON WHITE, Esq., who *m.* in 1760, Frances-Jane, (which lady *d.* in 1816,) dau. of Richard-Hedges Eyre, Esq. of Mount Hedges, by Helena, his wife, dau. of Thomas Herbert, Esq. of Muckruss Abbey, co. Kerry, and dying before his father, left issue,

RICHARD, 1st EARL OF BANTRY, successor to his grandfather's estates.
Simon, *m.* in 1801, Sarah, dau. of John Newenham, Esq. of Maryborough; *d.* in 1838, leaving issue.
Hamilton, *d.* in 1804, leaving issue (by his wife, Lucinda Heaphy), Richard and John-Hamilton, of Dromore, co. Cork, *m.* 22 June, 1843, Alicia, only child of Charles Daly, M.D.
Helen, *m.* to R.-D. Newenham, Esq. of Maryborough, co. Cork, who *d.* in 1835; she is also deceased.
Martha, *m.* in 1800, to Michael-Goold Adams, Esq. of Jamesbrook.
Frances, *m.* in 1801, to General Edward Dunne, of Brittas, in the Queen's County.

The eldest son,

RICHARD WHITE, Esq. of Bantry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1767, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, 31 March, 1797, as *Baron of Bantry*, in consideration of his exertions in repelling the menaced French invasion at Bantry Bay, in that year; and he was presented at the same time with a gold medal by the city of Cork. He was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the *Viscounty of Bantry*; and created, 22 Jan. 1816, *Viscount Berehaven* and EARL OF BANTRY. His lordship *m.* in Nov. 1799, Margaret-Anne, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Listowel, and by her (who *d.* in 1835) had issue,

RICHARD, 2nd earl.
WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, present peer.
Simon, an officer in the army, *b.* March, 1807; *d. unm.* 1837.
Robert-Hedges, *b.* 31 March, 1810.
Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805; *d.* in June, 1817.

The earl *d.* 27 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, and *m.* 11 Oct. 1836, Lady Mary O'Brien, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1853) he had no issue. He *d.* 16 July, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 3rd and present EARL OF BANTRY.

Creations—Baron, 31 March, 1797. Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800. Earl and Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., an annulet, or, in the chief point, a crescent, arg., all within a bordure, sable, charged with ten estoiles, gold; on a canton, ermine, a lion, rampant, of the third, for WHITE; 2nd, azure, three swans' heads erased, ppr., for HEDGES; 3rd, arg., on a chevron, sable, three quatrefoils, or, for EYRE; 4th, gules, ten bezants, four, three, two, and one; a canton, ermine, for ZOUCHE. *Crests*—1st, WHITE (on the centre), a heron, close, arg., beaked and legged, or, charged with a crescent, gu.; 2nd, HEDGES (on the dexter), a swan's head, erased, ppr.; 3rd, EYRE (on the sinister), a leg, booted, armed, and spurred, couped at the thigh, per pale, gu. and arg., spur, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragoon officer, with a drawn cutlass in the right hand, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing Ireland, habited in a long blue vest, an ancient crown on her head, and in her left hand a spear, and standing in front of a harp, all ppr.; military trophies behind the supporters and shield. *Motto*—The noblest motive is the public good.

Seats—Bantry House, Maccroom Castle, Glengariff Lodge, co. Cork, and East Ferry, Cork Harbour. *Town Residence*—38, Lowndes Square. *Club*—Carlton.

BARCLAY.

BARCLAY, SIR DAVID-WILLIAM, Bart. of Pierston, co. Ayr; late capt. 56th and 99th regts., and aide-de-camp to Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, governor of the Mauritius, late member of the legislative council of the Mauritius, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804; *s.* his nephew as 10th bart., 19 May, 1859; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lis-Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, late Marquess de Rune, of Warsy, in Picardy, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) has issue,

I. COLVILLE-ARTHUR-DURELL, C.M.G., late collector of customs and acting-receiver-general of the Mauritius, and subsequently auditor-general in Ceylon, *b.* 20 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1855, Louise-Melanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard-C. Jullien de Belzim, of the Mauritius, and has issue, David-Edward, *b.* 1858; Robert-Cecil, *b.* 1860; Colville, *b.* 1868; and an only dau. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Le Vicomte Henri Perrot de Chazelles, Lieut. au 9e de Hussards, and Officier d'Ordonnance to S.A.R. General le Duc d'Aumale, younger son of Comte Perrot de Chazelles.
II. Frederick-Charles-D'Epinay, lieut.-col. 66th foot, late aide-de-camp to the governor of Mauritius; *b.* 30 March, 1831, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Martin West, Esq.
III. William Malo de Rune, late lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1863, Harriet-Jane, only dau. of Francis-Charles Leslie, Esq. of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down.
IV. Henry Torrens de Rune, *b.* 1849; *m.* 28 Oct. 1878, Ellen-Eliza, younger dau. of J. F. Henley, Esq., C.E., of St. George's Square, London.
I. Emma-Patty, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, to Sir Henry-Franks-Frederic Johnson, Bart.
II. Adelaide-Georgina, *m.* 1856, John-Henry Finniss, Esq. of the Mauritius civil service.
III. Harriet-Anna, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, at the Mauritius, to Capt. John Leslie, late 5th fus., of Ballyward Lodge, co. Down.
IV. Mary-Barbara, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, to Captain James Barton, late R.A.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, in 1872, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late James-E. Stacey, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey, and by her has a son,

V. David-Hamilton-Dashwood, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Lineage.

Pierston came into the family about 1444, by the marriage of Robert Barclay with the youngest dau. of Sir William Douglas.

I. SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, Knt. of Pierston, son of William Barclay, of Pierston, who *d.* in 1628, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Oct. 1668. Sir Robert *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Miss Baird, dau. of Sir David

Digitized by Google

Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, at whose decease, *unm.*, at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1717, where he had resided in exile, from his attachment to the house of Stuart, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir James. This gentleman (who was a naval surgeon) *m.* Miss Blois, dau. of William Blois, Esq. of Taunton, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1745, by his only son,

V. Sir William-Blois, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Church, Esq., and had issue,

William, James, Robert,* } successive baronets.

Susannah, *m.* to Thomas de Mounteney, Esq. of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, and had issue.

Elizabeth, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William. This gentleman, a lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, *d. unm.* at Calcutta, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir James, capt. R.N., a distinguished officer, who *d. unm.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. Sir Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1755, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tickell, Esq. of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, (son of Thomas Tickell, Esq. under secretary of state, *temp.* Queen Anne, by his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Maurice Eustace), and had by her,

Robert-Brydges, *b.* in 1782, major in the 71st regt., *m.* in 1809, Jane, dau. of Arthur Williams, Esq. of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and had, with other issue, a son and heir, Sir Robert Barclay, the 9th baronet.

John, who *d.* in infancy.

Clotilda-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Baron D'Escury, of Holland.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Harriette, Baroness de Crolstedt, dau. of Col. Durell, of the royal horse guards (blue), sometime crown equerry to King George III., and had by her (who died at Bath, 16 Feb. 1859) two sons,

I. David-William, present baronet.

II. George-Augustus-Frederick, deceased

He *d.* 14 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IX. Sir Robert, *b.* in 1819, an officer in the 25th foot, who *d.* 19 May, 1859.

Creation—2 Oct. 1668.

Arms—Az., a chev., between three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—A sword, erect ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux Christi nostra corona.

Town House—42, Holland Road, W.

BARING, Viscount, *see* Northbrook, Baron.

BARLOW.

Barlow, Sir Morison, of Fir Grove, co. Surrey, Bart., late capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1835; *s.* his father, as 3rd bart., 11 Jan. 1857.

Lineage.

William Barlow, Esq. of Bath, 3rd son of William Barlow, of South Audley-street, *m.* Hilare, dau. of Robert Butcher, Esq. of Walthamstow, and dying in 1798, left issue,

I. Robert (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, who received the honour of knighthood for capturing the "Africaine," French frigate; *m.* in 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Garrett, Esq. of Worthing House, Hampshire, and had,

1 Robert, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788 a senior merchant at Bengal.
2 William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1809.
1 Elizabeth-Anne.
2 Frances, *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, to 6th Viscount Torrington.
3 Hilare, *m.* 1st. 27 Feb. 1817, to George-Ulric Barlow, Esq.; 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, to Earl Nelson; 3rdly, in 1837, to G.-T. Knight, Esq.
4 Caroline, *m.* to Lieut.-Colonel Dashwood, C.B., who *d.* 20 April, 1832: she *d.* 29 April, 1860.
5 Maria, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.

Sir Robert *d.* in May 1843.

II. William, of Streatham, Surrey; *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of Major John Flemming; and 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Richard Harris, Esq. of Esher.

III. Thomas-William, in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and Vicar of Alburton; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bockett, Esq. of South Mimms, and had, John, Thomas, George, and Anne-Frances.

IV. George-Hilaro, created a Baronet.

V. Samuel, *d. unm.*

I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Thomas Coulthard, Esq. of Chawton, Hants.

II. Harriett-Hilare, *m.* to Henry Manning, Esq. of Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1846.

Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, G.C.B. (the 4th son), created a Bart., 29 June, 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Burton Smith, of Westmeath, Esq., and by her (from whom he was divorced, 30 April, 1816) he had issue,

I. George-Ulric, capt. 4th dragoons; *b.* 8 Oct. 1791; *m.* 27 Feb. 1817, his cousin Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and *d. s. p.* 29 June, 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1829, William, Earl Nelson, who *d.* in 1835, and 3rdly, George-Thomas Knight, Esq., 2nd son of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent.

II. William, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1811.

III. John-Henry, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 7 Dec. 1795; *d. unm.* 1841.

IV. Robert, 2nd baronet.

V. Charles-Anstruther, capt. R.N., C.B., Knight of San Fernando of Spain, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800, *d.* 31 Dec. 1855.

VI. Richard-Wellesley, of the Bengal civil service, *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., and by her (who *re-m.* 27 Feb. 1843, Charles Henry Nicholetts, Esq.) he had,

1 Richard-Wellesley, Madras civil service, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836; *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Annie-Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Whiteside, vicar of Scarborough, and niece of Lord Chief Justice Whiteside, and has Hilaro-William-Wellesley, *b.* 1861; and Ulric-Richard-Wellesley, *b.* Aug. 1862.
1 Maria-Charlotte-Exmouth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1857, to William-Southey-Whiteside, Esq., Madras civil service, eldest son of the late Rev. Dr. Whiteside, Vicar of Scarborough.

He *d.* 14 April, 1839.

I. Eliza-Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1808, to Viscount Exmouth.

II. Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; *m.* 28 Oct. 1811, to Fletcher-Norton Balmain, captain Madras cavalry, and has issue.

III. Louisa, *b.* 30 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1821.

IV. Frances. V. Anne-Caroline. VI. Harriet.

VII. Emma-Drury, *b.* 13 April, 1809; *d.* 11 Aug. 1818.

Sir George-Hilaro Barlow entered the civil service of the East India Company in 1778; was appointed in 1788 sub-secretary to the Supreme Government in the revenue department; and in 1796, secretary thereof; in 1801, member of the council of Bengal; and in April, 1802, provisional governor-general; created a Baronet in 1803, nominated a Knight Companion of the Order of the Bath 29 Oct. 1806, and appointed Governor of Madras, 29 May, 1807. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

II. Sir Robert, who was *b.* 24 Sept. 1797: he entered the civil service of the E. I. Co. in 1817, and became one of the judges of the Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, or Native Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta; he *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, Augusta-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Seymour, R.A., governor of St. Lucia, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1836) had

I. George-Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833; *d.* 4 March, 1845.

II. William-Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1834; *d.* 4 March, 1842.

III. Morison, present baronet.

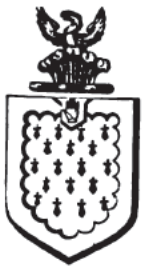
Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1857.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, az., two lions, passant-counter-passant, supporting an eastern crown, or; in the centre chief point a branch of olive, and another of palm in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—Issuing out of an eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, arg., the paws supporting a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az., between (on the dexter side) a branch of olive, and (on the sinister) another of palm, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., zoned, and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance, gold, and in the other a book, ppr.; the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escrol, ppr. *Motto*—"Sis pius in primis." Over the crest, "Dilige pacem."

---

* Sir Robert, the 8th baronet, who had been officially employed upon the Continent, falling into the hands of the French in 1798, was closely confined in the Temple, by the Directory, and was twice tried by a military commission, on account of a mission he was supposed to have filled at the Hague, during the years 1796, 1797, and 1798. He was, however, honourably acquitted, but still retained in durance, until 19 Nov. 1799, when he was released, and sent by cartel to England, by the special order of Bonaparte, then provisionary consul of the republic.

Digitized by Google



BARNEWALL.

BARNEWALL, SIR REGINALD-AYLMER-JOHN-DE-BARNEVAL, of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, at his birth.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname was anciently written "De Barneval," "Bernevale," and "Barnewall," is the parent stock from which the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimlestown branched. It was established in Ireland in 1172, under Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.

SIR MICHAEL DE BERNEVAL, Knt., the first settler, joined the English expedition with three armed ships, and effected a descent upon Beerhaven, co. Cork, previously to the landing of his chief, Earl Strongbow, in Leinster. Sir Michael is mentioned in the records at the Tower of London as one of the leading captains in the enterprise; and in the reigns of HENRY II. and of RICHARD I. he was lord, by tenure, of Beerhaven and Bantry. From this gallant and successful soldier, we pass to

SIR ULPHRAM DE BERNEVALE, Knt., tenth in descent, first possessor of Crickstown Castle and estate, and the founder of what is to this day termed, the "Crickstown branch" of the family. The great grandson of this Sir Ulphram,

ULPHRAM DE BERNEVAL (fourth of the same christian name), *m.* a dau. of Lord Furnival, and left three sons,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his heir.
John, ancestor of the Viscounts Kingsland.
Barnaby (Sir), an eminent lawyer, and lord-chief baron.

The eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL (as the name began then to be spelt) succeeded to the patrimonial estate of Crickstown; and was, in 1445 and 1446, chief-justice of the court of King's Bench, and lord high-treasurer of Ireland. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir — Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons; the younger,

Robert, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 March, 1461, as Baron Trimleston;

while the elder,

SIR NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, *s.* his father, and having been brought up to the profession of the law was appointed, in consideration of his good and faithful services to the house of York, during the war of the Roses, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, in Ireland, for life, by patent, dated 1 Aug. 1461. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir John Serjeant, of Castleknock, near Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Crickstown, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Peter, Lord Dunboyne; and from him we pass to his descendant,

I. SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown Castle (twelfth in lineal descent from the first possessor of that estate, and the twenty-first from his Anglo-Norman ancestor, who had settled in Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II.), who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 22 Feb. 1622. He *m.* Cecilia le Fleming, dau. of William, Lord of Slane; and had, with other children,

RICHARD, his successor.
John (Sir), a distinguished lawyer, and one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1668. Sir John, *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Tarah, and left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Lord Trimlestown.
James, ancestor of the present baronet.

Sir Patrick *d.* 21 June, 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1602. This gentleman suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him he obtained restitution, after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only of his castle, and 2000 acres of land adjoining thereto. Sir Richard *m.* Anne, dau. of Lawrence Dowdall, Esq. of Athlumney, co. Meath, and left (with other issue, of whom Elinor was *m.* to Randall, 21st Baron of Slane), PATRICK, his successor, and John, ancestor to the 5th baronet. He *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. SIR PATRICK, M.P. for Meath in 1689 and 1690. This gentleman inherited, in virtue of the act of limitation, the mansion of Crickstown, and the 2000 acres of land appending thereto; he enjoyed also a pension from the crown of £150 per annum. Sir Patrick *m.* Frances, dau of the Hon. Richard Butler, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, and granddau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *d.* without issue, 22 Oct. 1735, when his estates passed to his three sisters, as co-heiresses; and thus the male branch of the family was deprived of the castle and manor of Crickstown, of which it had been in possession uninterruptedly for fifteen generations. The baronetcy devolved upon the next male heir,

V. SIR GEORGE (grandson of John Barnewall, 2nd son of Sir Richard, the 2nd baronet). This gentleman, upon the demise of his kinsman, returned to Ireland, from Germany, where he had resided, and, after establishing his right, retired again to the Continent, in 1744, where he *d. s. p.*

From the period of the decease of Sir George, the baronetcy remained dormant, until revived, Nov. 1821, in favour of the late SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, by a full recognition of his right by the Office of Arms in Ireland.

The immediate line of this gentleman we shall now trace.

JAMES BARNEWALL, Esq., 4th son of the 1st baronet, left an only son and heir,

BARTHOLOMEW BARNEWALL, Esq. of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Kidagh Geoghegan, Esq. of Castletown-Geoghegan, in the same co.; and, dying in 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BARNEWALL, Esq. of Moyrath, co. Meath. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, widow of Richard Barnewall, Esq. of Moyrath, in the same co., and dau. of Henry Piers, Esq. of Lisloughan, and had,

I. BARTHOLOMEW, his successor.
II. Robert, of London, merchant, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Capt. Silvester Barnewall, and *d.* 26 April, 1813, aged 73, leaving,
  1 Bartholomew, of London, merchant, deceased, *m.* Ellen, dau. of John O'Reilly, Esq., by whom he had issue, 1 Robert, *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Roach, Esq., of Everton, Lancashire, and *d. s. p.*; 2 Bartholomew, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Chevalier Charles Lucena, Consul-General for Portugal in London, and *d.* leaving issue, Charles, capt. Bengal Cavalry; Mary-Anne, *m.* to John Malonek, Esq.; and Ellen-Harriet, *m.* 1844, to Sir Home Gordon, Bart.
  2 Silvester, *d. unm.*
  3 Robert, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Miss Ironsides, niece of Chief Justice Grant, of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 20 March, 1848.
  4 Richard-Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, one of the editors of the law reports known as Barnewall and Alderson's, Barnewall and Cresswell's, &c., *d. unm.*
  5 Thomas, merchant, of London, *m.*; *d. s. p.* 1858.
  6 Henry, merchant, of London; *m.* 1814, Jane-Mary, dau. of John Nugent, Esq., and niece and godchild of Mrs. Burke, wife of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, and *d.* Nov. 1863, *s. p.* His widow *d.* 25 June, 1875, in her 86th year.
  7 Dease, merchant, of London, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving issue, Robert, in holy orders of the Church of Rome; William, merchant in London; and Jane-Mary, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1862.
  1 Sophia, *m.* to Robert Butler, Esq., who *d.*, leaving issue, 1 Robert, deceased; 2 Charles; 3 Henry; 1 Ellen; 2 Clare; 3 Jane, *m.* to William Lonergan, Esq., and is deceased; 4 Julia, a nun; and 5 Catharine-Mary.
III. George, an officer in the French service, *d. s. p.*
I. Eleanor, *m.* to Dr. Geoghegan.
II. Monica, *m.* to James Ryan, Esq.
III. Bridget, *m.* to Matthew Dowdall, of Mullingar M.D. and had a dau. and co-heiress, Anne Dowdall, who *m.* Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, J.P. King's County, and co. Tipperary, and left issue,
  1 John Burke, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballymorris, co. Longford, and *d.* 1848, having had issue,
    Peter Burke, of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary, Serjeant-at-Law; also one of the Counsel having Precedence in the co. Palatine of Lancaster.
    Sir Bernard Burke, Knt., C.B., Ulster King of Arms, and Keeper of the State Papers, Dublin Castle, LL.D., M.R.I.A., *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Barbara-Frances, 2nd dau. of the late James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and granddau. of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and has issue,
      1 Henry-Farnham, lieut. Westmeath Rifles.
      2 Bernard-Louis, Gentleman in Waiting to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
      3 Harlowen-Joseph.
      4 Peter-Ashworth, lately Page of Honor at the Vice-Regal Court.
      5 Edward-Plunkett.
      6 John-Edward.
      7 Arthur-Meredyth.
      1 Constance-Mary-Theresa.
    Mary-Clarinda Burke, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1879.

Digitized by Google

2 Joseph Burke, J.P., of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary, and of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, barrister-at-law, and an assistant poor-law commissioner, *m.* 31 Jan. 1856, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Jeremiah-John Murphy, Esq., Q.C., Master in Chancery in Ireland, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1864.
1 Bridget Burke, *m.* to Michael Hoey, Esq. who *d.* in 1838: she *d.* 2 June, 1862.

Mr. Barnewall was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

BARTHOLOMEW BARNEWALL, Esq. of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath, and of Boyne Lodge, and Greenanstown, co. Meath. This gentleman *m.* in 1752, Mary, 2nd dau. of Isaac-Brand Colt, of Brightlingsea Hall, co. Essex, Esq., and dying in 1802, left issue,

ROBERT, 6th baronet.
JOHN, of Kilmurry, co. Meath, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq. of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath, and had Bartholomew, an officer in the Meath militia, and several other children.
Bartholomew-Patrick.
Mary, *m.* to Tyrrell O'Reilly, Esq. of Adamstown, co. Meath.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Geraldine, co. Kildare, and had issue.

The eldest son,

ROBERT BARNEWALL, Esq. of Greenanstown, co. Meath, *b.* 6 Oct. 1752, established his right to the ancient baronetcy of Barnewall, of Crickstown Castle, in Nov. 1821. He *m.* 1st, Catherine-Rose, eldest dau. of Charles Aylmer, Esq. of Painstown, co. Kildare, and had an only son, AYLMER-JOHN, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret-Jane, eldest dau. of George Palmer, Esq. of the city of Dublin, governor of the Bank of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had an only dau., Mary-Anne. Sir Robert *d.* 27 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR AYLMER-JOHN, an officer in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1792, who *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, his cousin, Esme, eldest dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq. of Meadstown, co. Meath; and, dying 22 Jan. 1838, left a posthumous son, SIR REGINALD, the present baronet. Lady Barnewall *d.* 5 March, 1879.

Creation—22 Feb. 1622.
Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az. vert, and argent, a falcon, rising, of the last. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Clubs—Brooke's; and St. James's.

BARRINGTON.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT (George-William Barrington), of Ardglass, co. Down; and Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, in the peerage of Ireland; P.C., Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, M.P. for Eye, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father as 7th viscount, 9 Feb. 1867; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel-Elizabeth, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park, co. York, and has issue,

I. Constance-Mary, *m.* 1868, to Lawrence-Hesketh Palk, Esq., eldest son of Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and has issue.
II. Evelyn-Laura, *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, to George-Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven.
III. Florence.

Lineage.

The family of BARRINGTON is of undoubted Norman origin; that of SHUTE is of Dutch or Danish extraction The branch now represented by Lord Barrington was settled at Hockington, in Cambridgeshire. Papers at Beckett say that a member of the family was one of the twelve judges *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and the mother of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.B., of Kirby, was Jane, dau. of Robert Shute, a Baron of the Exchequer.

JOHN SHUTE, Esq., barrister-at-law (only surviving son of Benjamin Shute, Esq.), inherited, by will, although unallied, and but slightly known to the testator, the estate of John Wildman, Esq. of Becket, co. Berks, Mr. Wildman declaring that the only reason he had for making Mr. Shute his heir was, that he considered him the most worthy of all his acquaintance of adoption, after the manner of the Romans, a mode of settling property which he had always approved. In a few years afterwards, Mr. Shute obtained another property by settlement—that of Francis Barrington, Esq. of Tofts, co. Essex, who had *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Shute, sheriff of London, and *d.* without issue. In pursuance of this settlement, Mr. Shute assumed, by act of parliament, the surname and arms of BARRINGTON. He was returned twice to parliament for Berwick-upon-Tweed; but, on the last return, in 1722, the Commons taking into consideration the Harborough lottery, came to a resolution that the honourable member had promoted and carried on that fraudulent undertaking, and therefore expelled him the House, 15 Feb. 1722. He had previously been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 July, 1720, by the titles of *Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, and* VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, *of Ardglass, co. Down.* His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Daines, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WILDMAN, his successor.
II. John, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 8th regt. of foot, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Florentius Vassal, Esq., by Mary his wife, dau. of Colonel John Foster, of the island of Jamaica, and dying in 1764, left issue,
1 WILLIAM-WILDMAN, who *s.* his uncle, as 3rd viscount.
2 RICHARD, 4th viscount. 3 GEORGE, 5th viscount.
1 Louisa, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Mr. Tristram, who *d.* in 1796; and 2ndly, to Thomas Cooke, Esq.
III. Daines, barrister-at-law, K.C., 2nd justice of Chester, *d. unm.*
IV. Samuel, admiral of the White, a very distinguished naval commander, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1800.
V. Shute, D.D., Bishop of Durham; *m.* 1st, Lady Diana Beauclerk, dau. of Charles, Duke of St. Albans; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart., but *d. s. p.*
I. Sarah, *m.* in 1746, to Robert Price, of Foxley, Esq.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Roger Gilbert, Bart.
III. Mary, *d. unm.*

The Viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1717. This nobleman filled several high official situations, from 1754 to 1778, (secretary at war, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. &c.). He *m.* in 1740, Mary, only dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, Esq., youngest son of Sir Salathiel Lovell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and relict of the Hon. Samuel Grimston, but no issue surviving him, his lordship was *s.* 1 Feb. 1793, by his nephew,

WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1812, Anne, dau. of James Murrell, Gent. of Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, but had no issue. He *d.* in July, 1801 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Edward Thornycroft, Esq. of Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire), and was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, who also dying without issue, in 1813, was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 5th viscount, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and rector of Sedgfield, *b.* 16 July, 1761; *m.* 12 Feb. 1788, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq., by Caroline, his wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1841) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEPPEL, 6th viscount.
II. George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794; capt. R.N.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Caroline, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), 3rd dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and left at his decease, 1835, an only surviving son, Charles-George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1827, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Algernon West, Esq. Lady Caroline *d.* 28 April, 1875.
III. Samuel, *b.* in 1796; slain at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 1815.
IV. Augustus, D.C.L., *b.* 19 July, 1798; he *d.* 16 May, 1860.
V. Russell, *b.* 25 July, 1801: *m.* in 1832, Marion, only dau. of John Lyon, of Hetton House, Durham, Esq.; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871), a son, Francis-Lyon, *b.* in 1834, *d.* 15 Jan. 1877; and a dau., Mary, *d.* in 1837.
VI. Lowther-John, rector of Watton, Herts, *b.* 17 July, 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Catharine-Georgiana, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and has, Russell-Henry, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 1 July, 1868, Emily-Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Wilson, and has a son, Guy, *b.* 12 April, 1869; Ythil-Arthur, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 27 April, 1870, Clarisse-Marie-Gabrielle, only dau. of George Vanier, Esq., and has a dau., Sybil-Ada, *b.* 22 Feb., 1871, Alice-Emily, and Isabel-Maria-Constance, *b.* 6 June, 1872.
VII. Henry-Frederick-Francis-Adair, *b.* 28 July, 1808; barrister-at-law; *m.* 25 July, 1848, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of the late Col. Wright-Knox, 87th fusiliers, and niece of Sir J. Willoughby Gordon Bart., and has, John-Wildman-Shute, *b.* 1849; Henry-William-Samuel-Gordon-Shute; Florina-

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth-Jane; Katharine-Caroline; Idonia-Maria; and another dau., *b.* 13 Feb. 1868.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell; who *d.* 1856.

II. Frances, *m.* 25 Oct. 1828, William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1849.

III. Charlotte-Belasyse, *m.* 1845, Rev. Henry Burton, rector of Upton Cressett, Salop, and *d.* 16 June, 1873.

IV. Georgiana-Christina, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk.

V. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas Mills, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and rector of Stutton, Suffolk.

His lordship *d.* 5 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-KEPPEL, 6th viscount, *b.* 1 Oct. 1793, *m.* 21 April, 1823, the Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had issue.

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, present viscount.

II. PERCY, of Westbury Manor, *b.* 22 April, 1825; high sheriff of Bucks in 1864; *m.* in 1845, Louisa, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq., and has issue, 1 Walter-Bulkeley, late capt. Oxford militia, *b.* 20 April, 1848, *m.* 26 April, 1870, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, South Devon, and has issue, William-Reginald-Shute, *b.* 23 July, 1873, Walter-Bernard-Louis, *b.* 15 May, 1876, Rupert-Edward-Selborne, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; Maude-Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; Voilet-Mary, *b.* 3 May, 1872, and Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 21 July, 1874; Alice-Louisa, *m.* 23 July, 1868, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq.; and 2 Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to Abraham-John Robarts, Esq.

III. William-Augustus-Curzon, 3rd secretary of legation at Copenhagen, *b.* in 1842.

IV. Bernard-Eric-Edward, *b.* in 1847, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *m.* 24 Feb. 1879 to Christina, youngest dau. of the late William Graham, Esq.

I. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 30 April, 1850, Thomas-George, 12th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1854.

II. Mary-Frances, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, to Alfred Sartoris, Esq.

III. Caroline-Susan-Augusta, *m.* 9 April, 1856, to the present Earl of Normanton.

IV. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, to the Rev. William-Dalrymple Maclagan, Bishop of Lichfield.

V. Adelaide, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, to Charles Balfour, Esq. of Newton Don, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1862.

The viscount, who was from 1837 to 1857 M.P. for Berkshire, *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th and present VISCOUNT BARRINGTON.

Creation—1 July, 1720.

Arms—Ar., three chevronels, gu., a label of three points, az. *Crest*—A hermit's bust in profile, vested, and having on the head a cowl, paly ar. and gu. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points, az. *Motto*—Honesta quam splendida.

Seat—Beckett, Farringdon, Berks. *Town House*—19, Hertford Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton: Marlborough.

BARRINGTON.

BARRINGTON, SIR CROKER, of the city of Limerick, *b.* 12 July, 1817; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 14 July, 1872; *m.* 12 April, 1845, Anna-Felicia, eldest dau. of the late John-Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1873) has had issue,

I. CHARLES-BURTON, *b.* 1848. II. Croker, *b.* 1851.

III. William, *b.* 1855. IV. John-Beatty, *b.* 1859.

I. Caroline-Felicia, *m.* 1870, to William-Young Donnelly, Esq., son of William Donnelly, Esq., C.B., ormerly Registrar-General of Ireland.

II. Olivia-Maria, *m.* 1871, to the Rev. Lowen-Burton Weldon (*see* WELDON, Bart.).

III. Mercy. IV. Jessy-Francis. V. Anna-Josephine.

VI. Rose-Henrietta, *d.* 17 July, 1872.

Lineage.

FRANCIS BARRINGTON, a younger son (as stated on his tomb in Limerick Cathedral), of the house of Barrington, of Barrington Hall, went to Ireland with Cromwell.

SAMUEL BARRINGTON settled at Limerick in 1691, as appears by a monument in the cathedral of that city. He was *s.* by his son,

BENJAMIN BARRINGTON, Esq., who was sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

BENJAMIN BARRINGTON, Esq., sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1729. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Waltho, Esq. of Anna, by Catharine, dau. of J. Croker, Esq. of Ballynaguard, and was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW BARRINGTON, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Canter, of Ballyvara, and left in 1765, an only son,

I. JOSEPH BARRINGTON, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; who *m.* in 1787, Mary, dau. of Daniel Baggott, Esq. of Limerick, and had,

I. MATTHEW, 2nd baronet.

II. Daniel (clerk of the crown, Limerick), *b.* 12 Oct. 1792; *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Anne, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq. of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue.

III. Croker, *b.* 29 April, 1797, lieut. R.N.; *m.* in 1840, Margaret, dau. of the late H.-W.-R. Lewin, Esq. of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1844.

IV. Joseph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1833.

V. Samuel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1806, barrister-at-law, deceased.

I. Honoria, *m.* 28 July, 1827, to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Limerick; and *d.* in 1828.

II. Jane-Martha, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. G.-E. Deacon, vicar of Leek, Staffordshire.

This gentleman, the founder, with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick, bearing their name, incorporated by act of parliament, 11 GEORGE IV., was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR MATTHEW, who was *b.* 21 May, 1788; and *m.* 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1858) had,

I. WILLIAM-HARTIGAN, 3rd baronet.

II. CROKER, present baronet.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq.; and *d.* 30 April, 1858.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to H. Barry, Esq., barrister-at-law, Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1861.

III. Jessey.

IV. Olivia, *m.* to Right Hon. George May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 15 July, 1876.

V. Josephine, *m.* to H.-P. Jellett, Esq., Q.C., chairman of quarter sessions, King's Co.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

VI. Henrietta-Victorine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, to William-R. Le Fanu, Esq., a Commissioner for Public Works, Ireland, son of the late Dean of Emly.

Sir Matthew, who was, from 1832 till his demise, crown solicitor for Munster, *d.* 1 April, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-HARTIGAN, *b.* 4 Oct. 1815; *m.* 14 March, 1859, Elizabeth-Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq., and had issue,

I. Charlotte-Jessie. II. Maria-Louisa-Olivia.

He *d.* 14 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his only brother, SIR CROKER BARRINGTON, present baronet.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three chevronels, gules, a label of three points, vert: a canton of the same, charged with a trefoil, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a hermit's bust, with a cowl, vested, paly, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Ung durant ma vie. *Residence*—Glenstal, Murroe, co. Limerick.

BARROGILL, BARON, *see* CAITHNESS, EARL OF.

BARRON.

BARRON, SIR HENRY-PAGE-TURNER, Bart., of Glenanna and Barroncourt, co. Waterford, Secretary to the British Embassy at Constantinople; *b.* 27 Dec. 1824; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., April, 1872.

Lineage.

The Barons of Burnchurch, in the county of Kilkenny, were, it is asserted on strong presumptive evidence, to have been a branch of FitzGerald of Desmond, and—to distinguish themselves—were in the habit of adding the word "Baron" to their patronymic. Being royalists, they lost their estates by confiscation, *temp.* CROMWELL, and the head of the family entered foreign service.

RICHARD FITZGERALD, *alias* BARRON, of Burnchurch, who was thus deprived of his lands, appointed (by his will, dated 7 July, 1645) his father-in-law, Robert Forstall, guardian to his two children; these having *d.* without issue, the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew (son of his brother Edward), viz.:

Digitized by Google

CAPTAIN JAMES FITZGERALD, *alias* BARRON, who, after having served under the Prince de Condé, in France, returned to Ireland with Colonel Dempsey and others, and petitioned for the restoration of the barony and lands of Burnchurch (See Treasury Office, Dublin); but his claim, like those of many other of the royalist Irish families, was never decided on. He subsequently settled in the co. of Waterford, and there married Slany Ni Brien, of the house of Thomond, only child of Donald More O'Brien, the great Donald O'Brien, of Cummeragh and Abbeyside Castle, by whom he had issue, who spread themselves over the county of Waterford, and relinquishing entirely the old name of Fitzgerald, assumed that of Barron; amongst those were two sons,

I. WILLIAM, whose male line is extinct; his great-grand-dau., FANNY BARRON, marrying James Bagge, Esq., was mother of FANNY BAGGE, who *m.* Thomas Wyse, Esq. of the Manor of St. John's, Waterford, and was mother of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Wyse, K.C.B., Minister at the Court of Athens.
II. PIERCE.

The younger son,

PIERCE BARRON, Esq. of Garrahillersh, co. Waterford, *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Kilcannavey (by Mary his wife, dau. of Philip Hore, Esq. of Shandon, a great landed proprietor, and proprietor of the borough of Dungarvan), and had issue four sons and one dau.,

I. James, of Carrick Barron, *m.* in 1738, Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Power, Esq. of Georgetown, co. Waterford, by whom he had issue four sons and four daus., 1 Pierse, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1768, Johanna, dau. of Thomas Connery, Esq., by whom he had issue an only dau. and heiress, Mary, *m.* to her cousin, John Barron, Esq.; 2 Eustace, who went over to Spain at an early age, and *m.* in 1789, Dona Catalina Cantillon, of Cadiz: his issue settled in Mexico, where they amassed considerable wealth, and are now proprietors of very extensive estates, mines, &c.; 3 William, father of a son, the late PIERCE-MARCUS BARRON, Esq. of Glenview, J.P. (who *m.* Kate-Lucinda, dau. of Laurence Crowe, Esq., and sister of the Duchess de Bassano), and of a dau., Margaritta, *m.* to Henry-C. Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, co. Chester; 4 John, ancestor of the Georgetown branch, co. Waterford.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. William, of Durrow, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Morgan Kennedy, Esq. of Ballynamullin, by whom he had issue, five sons and two daus, viz.:
1 William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of P. Hay, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
2 Pierce, of Ballykerough Castle, who *m.* Miss Smith, dau. of Martin Smith, Esq., and left issue,
William, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Simon Newport, Knt., first cousin of the Right Hon. Sir John Newport, for many years M.P. for Waterford, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had a son, Pierce-Newport, who *m.* Phœbe, joint-heiress of John Newell, Esq.; and a dau., Anne, *m.* to J.-M. Galwey, Esq. of Duck's Pool, M.P. for the co. of Waterford.
3 James, of Sarahville, J.P., who *m.* Sarah Gee, and had issue, Morgan; Pierce, *m.* the only child of Mons. de Poushkine, of a noble Russian family, and *d.* leaving an only child, Mary, *m.* to the Count Conestabile, of Perugia; Edward; Richard; Mary, wife of H. Dennehy, Esq.; Susan, *m.* to Captain Anthony, of Seafield; Caroline, *m.* to Peter Henrian, Esq.; and Jane.
4 Richard, of Durrow, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Philip Hay, Esq., and left PHILIP, Pierce, Mary-Anne, and Catherine, wife of Richard Barron, Esq. of Sarahville.
5 Edward, of Comragh-lodge, co. Waterford, who *m.* Rose, dau. of Bernard Donovan, Esq., and had issue, William; John; Mary, wife of Dominick Tallon, Esq.; Fanny; and Lucinda.
1 Margaret, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Tipperary, and *d. s. p.*
2 Mary, *m.* to William Keating, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
IV. Pierse, of Faha, co. Waterford, *d. s. p.*
I. Monica, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

JOHN BARRON, Esq., of Ballyneal, co. Waterford, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Luke Donovan, Esq. of the royally-descended house of O'DONOVAN, sprung from Oilioll Olum, King of Munster (*Annals of the Four Masters*, wherein the full pedigree may be seen), by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Laurence O'Neill, Esq. of Mount Neill, 15th in descent from Constantine, Prince of Ulster, and had issue,

I. PIERCE, of whom presently.
II. John, of Ballydurne, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Pierce Barron, Esq. of Carig Barron, and was father of PIERSE-GEORGE BARRON, Esq., of Carig Barron, co. Waterford, J P. and D.L., high sheriff 1835, who *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. of the late Cornelius Bolton, Esq. (many years M.P. for the city of Waterford), by Eliza his wife, dau. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq. of New Hall, co. Clare, and Katherine his wife, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, and has issue, Eliza; Kate, *m.* to Capt. Godley; Mary-Anne; and Georgina-Alice.
III. William, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Netterville, Esq., and had issue, 1 John-Netterville, J. P., an officer in the army, who *m.*, and is deceased; his son, Netterville-John, lieut. 5th regt., *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, Louisa only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Twiss, R.E; 2 Pierse-Netterville; 3 Edward-Netterville; 4 Luke-Netterville; 1 Mary-Netterville, *m.* to Jas. Corballis, Esq., J.P., of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath; 2 Matilda; and 3 Eliza-Netterville, *m.* to J. Johnson, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath, J.P.
IV. Edward, *d. s. p.*
V. Luke, *d. s. p.*
VI. Stephen, *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, *m.* to James Harper, Esq.
II. Catherine, *m.* to William Foley, Esq.
III. Bridget, *m.* to Edmund Stafford, Esq. of Ballymore, co. Wexford.

John Barron *d.* in 1800. His son,

PIERSE BARRON, Esq. of Ballyneal, co. Waterford, *b.* 15 Sept. 1752; *m.* Anna, only child of Henry Winston, Esq. (grandson of Paul Winston, Esq., whose estates in the counties of Waterford and Tipperary were forfeited), and dying 11 May, 1811, left four sons,

I. PIERSE, who *d. s. p.* in 1818.
II. HENRY-WINSTON, created a baronet.
III. John, an officer in the 17th lancers, and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* Jan. 1864.
IV. Edward, D.D., deceased.
V. William Newell, barrister-at-law, J.P., late chairman of quarter sessions, co. Kerry, *m.* Mary-Frances-St. John, dau. and co-heir of John Newell, Esq. of King Hill, co. Down, and has by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1878, issue, Pierse-Newell; Mary-Anne; Frances-Anastasia, *m.* June, 1868, to William-Henry Farmar, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Wexford; Phœbe; Emily; and Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, William-Moreton Woodroofe, Esq., of Ballysaggartmore, co. Waterford.

His second son,

I. SIR HENRY-WINSTON BARRON, M.P. for Waterford, 1832 to 1841, 1849 to 1852, and 1865 to 1870, was created a baronet 18 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 15 Oct. 1795; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1822, Anna-Leigh-Guy, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. of Battlesden Park, Beds., and Ambrosden, co. Oxford, M.P., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had issue,

I. HENRY-PAGE-TURNER, present baronet.
I. Emily-Frances, *m.* 10 Feb. 1852, to Frederick-Charles Polhill, Esq. of Howbury Hall, co. Bedford (only son of the late Capt. Polhill, M.P. for Bedford), who has assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of TURNER, in addition to and after Polhill, in compliance with the will of the Dowager Lady Page-Turner.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1863, Augusta-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Lord Charles Somerset, 2nd son of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G. He *d.* April, 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR HENRY-PAGE-TURNER BARRON, present baronet.

Creation—1841.
Arms—Erm., on a saltier, gu., five annulets, or. *Crests*—1st, a boar, passant, az.; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, arg., langued, gu.
Seats—Barron Court, Waterford; Glenanna, near Dungarvan. *Town House*—2, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place.

BARROW.

BARROW, SIR JOHN-CROKER, of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, M.A., Oxon, *b.* 8 July, 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Emily-Jane, eldest dau. of the late James-Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., M.D., of Kensington, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-LAURENCE-JOHN, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862.
I. Emily. II. Mary-Mercy.

Sir John *s.* his father, as 3rd bart., 27 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN BARROW, *b.* 19 June, 1764, only son of Roger Barrow, of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1794, by Mary Dawson his wife, and grandson of Roger Barrow, of Patterdale, co. Westmorland, filled for many years the office of second

Digitized by Google

secretary of the Admiralty, and was created a BARONET 30 March, 1835. He *m.* in Aug. 1798, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Peter-John Trüter, of the Cape of Good Hope, member of the Court of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had,

GEORGE, late baronet.
John, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 28 June, 1808.
William, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *d.* 26 Feb. 1838.
Peter, consul at Nantes, *b.* 30 July, 1813; *m.* Madlle. Esther Lepetit de Courville.
Johanna-Maria, *m.* in 1821, to the late Col. Robert Batty, of the grenadier guards. Their elder son, the late Rev. Robert Braithwate Batty, M.A., *m.* 24 July, 1860, Beatrice, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's, Upper Thames-street, London.
Mary-Jane, *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

Sir John Barrow, who was well known in the literary and scientific world, and was eminently distinguished as an author and traveller, *d.* deeply lamented in 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, 2nd bart., C.M.C., *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *m.* 23 July, 1832, Rosamond-Hester-Elizabeth, dau. of William Pennell, Esq. late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson-Croker, and had,

JOHN-CROKER, present bart.
George-Staunton, rector of Knight's Enham, Hants, *b.* 20 Oct. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1864, Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholles, Esq., and has had, John-Wilson-Croker, *b.* 31 Jan. and *d.* 23 Feb. 1868; Annie-Reta; and Ida-Florence.
William-Pennell, lieut. R.N., *b.* Jan. 1841; *d.* 6 July, 1873.
Rosamond, *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, to Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vicar of Folkstone.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Rev. John-Henson Sperling, M.A., vicar of Westbourne, Sussex, only son of John Sperling, Esq. of Kensington Palace Gardens.
Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1861, to the Rev. Vere-Broughton Smyth.
Eliza-Catherine.
Adelaide, *m.* 5 Nov. 1863, to Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq. of Great Stanmore.

Sir George *d.* 27 Feb. 1876.

Creation—30 March, 1835.

Arms—Sa., two swords, in saltier, points upwards, arg., pommels and hilts, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief, and two in flaunch, and an anchor, erect, in base, of the last. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a squirrel, sejant, cracking a nut, all ppr., charged on the shoulder with an anchor. *Motto*—Parum sufficit.

Residence—Pegwell Lodge, Pegwell Bay, Ramsgate. *Town House*—Ulverston Lodge, 24, Addison-road, Kensington.

BARTTELOT.

BARTTELOT, SIR WALTER-BARTTELOT, Bart. (so created 9 June, 1875), of Stopham, co. Sussex, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, M.P. for the Western Division of that co., Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. Sussex R.V., sometime Capt. 1st Royal Drags., *b.* 10 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet, fourth dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 29 July, 1863), he has had issue,

I. WALTER-GEORGE, capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 11 April, 1855; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Georgiana-Mary, only dau. of the late George-Edmond Balfour, Esq. of the Manor, Sidmouth.
II. Edmund-Musgrave, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 28 March, 1859.
I. Amy, *d.* an infant.
II. Edith-Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1856.
III. Evelyn-Fanny, *b.* 8 March, 1857.
IV. Blanche, *d.* 28 March, 1876.
V. Ada-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Margaret, only child and heir of Henry Boldero, Esq. of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex.

Lineage.

The first of this family, ADAM BARTTELOT, came to England with William the Conqueror, and seated himself at Ferring, co. Sussex, and in the family pedigree is stated to have been buried at Stopham in 1100, where he had grants of land, and had a son,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, the father of John and grandfather of Richard of Stopham, *b.* in 1216. This Richard had a son, ADAM BARTTELOT, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1295, who was father of THOMAS DE STOPHAM, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1326-27, who was father of John and grandfather of Adam of East Preston and Stopham, who *m.* Assoline, dau. of John de Stopham. He *d.* 45 Edward III., leaving

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, in right of his wife, Joan, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of William de Stopham, who *d.* in 1399. This John took the Castle of Fontenay in France, for which Edward the Black Prince gave him a castle as his crest. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who fought at Agincourt, and represented Sussex in Parliament in 1434. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Lewknor (son of Sir Thomas Lewknor, by the dau. and heir of Sir John D'Oyley, by Margaret-Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Tregoz), who *d.* 1473. He *d.* 1453, leaving issue, amongst others,

I. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
II. Thomas, of Oakhurst, M.P. for Midhurst, 1448 (*d.* 1489), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Oakhurst.

RICHARD BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *d.* 1482, having *m.* Petronella Walton, and was father of

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Olyff, dau. of John Artour, of London, and Isabel Syheston, heir general. He *d.* in 1493, having had,

I. JOHN.
II. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Gates, and predeceased his brother (at Tournay, France) in 1514, leaving issue,
  1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
  2 Thomas, the ancestor of the Barttelots of Gloucestershire.
  3 Edmund, of Ernley, *d.* 1591, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN, of Stopham, *m.* Katherine, sister of Sir John Dawtrey, of Moor House, Petworth, co. Sussex, and *d. s. p.* 1528. He was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Giles Covert, Esq. of Hascombe, co. Surrey, and *d.* 1601, aged 97, having had a son,

ROBERT BARTTELOT, who *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Onley, Esq. of Pulborough, and by her had an only dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Apsley, of Thakeham, and *d.* in 1573, having had issue,

I. RICHARD, of Stopham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Covert, Esq. of Slaugham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Richard Hatton, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. He *d.* in 1614, aged 50, leaving by his 1st wife,
  1 WALTER, of Stopham, M.P. for Bramber in 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Middleton, Esq. of Hills Place, Horsham; she *d.* 1626. He *d.* Jan. 1640, leaving six daus. and co-heirs, of whom the 2nd, Mary, *m.* her cousin, HENRY BARTTELOT, of whom hereafter.
II. John, *d.* without issue.
III. HENRY.

The 3rd son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham Feodar, co. Sussex, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Marlott, of Muntham and Itchinfield, and had a son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, Esq., *b.* 1618, who *s.* to Stopham. He *m.* his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, and had, with other issue,

I. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
II. Henry, of Fittleworth, high sheriff for Surrey; *d.* 1710.

The elder son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bettesworth, of Halnaker, co. Sussex (descended from King EDWARD III., through Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Hereford and Essex. He *d.* 1702, leaving by her (who *d.* 1690), with other issue, a son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *b.* April, 1665; *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Edmund Barker, rector of Buriton, co. Southampton; she *d.* in 1707. He *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary, widow of John White, Esq. of Steyning, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* June, 1721. Mr. Barttelot *d.* Jan. 1744, having had, with other issue, a son,

REV. WALTER BARTTELOT, rector of Rottingdean and prebendary of Chichester, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of George Smyth, of Binderton, co. Sussex, and *d. s. p.* Oct. 1743, leaving by her, who *d.* in 1742, an only son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, of Stopham, high sheriff of Sussex in 1754, *m.* in 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hooker, of Great Chart, co. Kent, Esq., and *d.* June, 1764, having by her (who *d.* in 1767) had issue,

I. WALTER, of whom presently.
II. George-Smyth, M.A., fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, *b.* June, 1752, *d.* 1778.
III. Hooker, of Great Chart, *b.* Feb. 1754, *m.* Theresa-Maria, dau. of Capt. MacDonagh, and *d.* 1838.

The eldest son,

Digitized by Google

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *b.* 19 March, 1751, assumed the surname of SMYTH, in compliance with the desire and will of his great-aunt Mary Hamilton, sister of Barbara Smyth. He *m.* 9 June, 1772, Philadelphia, dau. of Rev. John Wickens, D.D., rector of Petworth and Tillington, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* May, 1809. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,

I. Walter, capt. 89th foot, *b.* July, 1781; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Skerrett, and *d.* in 1814, having had an only child, Walter (who *d.* May, 1828, aged 13).
II. John-Wickens, an officer in the Madras army, *b.* Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1812.
III. GEORGE, of whom presently.
IV. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 1790; *d. unm.* Nov. 1809.
I. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1839.
II. Georgina, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex, J.P., capt. Sussex militia (who *d.* 7 April, 1803); and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue.
IV. Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* July, 1779; *d. unm.* Dec. 1803.
V. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1782; *d. unm.* May, 1805.
VI. Sophia-Jane, *b.* Aug. 1786; *d. unm.* Jan. 1805.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, was *b.* Aug. 1788. He was J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sometime an officer in the royal horse artillery, and received the war medal with five clasps for services during the Peninsular War. In 1837, on the death of his father, he re-assumed his paternal name of BARTTELOT. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1819, Emma, youngest dau. of James Woodbridge, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,

I. WALTER, created a Baronet.
II. David, M.A. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1852.
III. George-James, lieut. 21st royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1849.
IV. Brian, of Bramblehurst, co. Sussex, J.P., sometime capt. 8th Sussex R.V., *b.* 1 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary-Dorothy, dau. of John-Frederick Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, co. Surrey, and has issue,
  1 George-Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1865.
  2 Brian-Herbert-Fairbairn, *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
  1 Mary-Philadelphia. 2 Isobel-Dorothy.
I. Emma, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1843.
II. Georgiana-Harriet, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1852.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1843.
IV. Anna-Maria-Lloyd, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1843.
V. Philadelphia-Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Richard England, eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., K.H., and has issue.

Creation—9 June, 1875.

Arms—Sa., three sinister gloves, pendent, arg., tasselled, or, with the following quarterings:—STOPHAM: Quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and gu., four crescents, counter-changed. LEWKNOR: Az., three cheveronells, arg. D'OYLEY: Gu., three buck's heads, caboshed, arg. TREGOZ: Az., two bars gemel, in chief a lion passant guardant or. CAMOYS: Or, on a chief gu., three plates. WALTON: Arg., three hawks' heads erased sa. STHESTON: Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed sa. SMYTH: Arg., an unicorn's head erased gu., on a chief wavy az., three lozenges, or. *Crests*—1st, A swan, couchant, wings endorsed, arg.; 2nd, A castle with three turrets, sa. *Motto*—Mature.

Seat—Stopham, Pulborough, co. Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service.

BATEMAN.

BATEMAN, BARON (William-Bateman Bateman-Hanbury), of Shobdon Court, co. Hereford; lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, *b.* 28 July, 1826; *s.* his father 12 July, 1845 as 2nd baron; *m.* 13 May, 1854, Agnes, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-SPENCER, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856.
II. Edward-Reginald, lieut. Hereford militia, *b.* 30 May. 1859.
III. Walter, *b.* 26 July, 1862.
IV. Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868.
V. Charles-Melville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.
I. Maud-Frances. II. Evelyn-Augusta.
III. Gertrude-Emily. IV. Agnes-Rosamund.
V. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 2 April, 1870.
VI. Rachael-Anne-Selina-Decima, *b.* 15 Oct. 1875.

Lineage.

This family of Hanbury, and that of Lord Sudeley, derive from the ancient eminent house of Hanbury, of Hanbury, co. Worcester.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *temp.* King JOHN, had three sons, 1 GEOFFREY; 2 JOHN, living in 1315; 3 Adam, living 1292.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, the eldest son, *s.* his father, and was living at Hanbury, 1315, and had five sons, 1 HENRY, his heir; 2 Robert, chamberlain to EDWARD III.; 3 Nicholas, who was living at Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1 EDWARD II.; 4 John; 5 Geoffrey.

HENRY DE HANBURY was appointed 13 July, 1326, Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, and appears to have *d* about 1332-33, his successor having been appointed 1334, his son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, was M.P. co. Worcester, 1362, 37 EDWARD III., and was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for same co. 1383, 6 RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, *temp.* HENRY IV., had four sons.

WILLIAM, ancestor of HANBURY, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.
JOHN, of Beanhall, of whom hereafter.
Richard, ancestor of Hanbury of Pontypool Park, co. Monmouth, and Hanbury-Tracy, Lord Sudeley.
Thomas, who had a son John.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HANBURY, was of Beanhall, in the Manor of Feckingham, co. Worcester, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HANBURY, of Beanhall, whose son and successor,

HUMPHRY HANBURY, of Beanhall, was father of

ANTHONY HANBURY, of Beanhall, 2 Edward V. He *m.* Anne, widow of Humphry Jennett, of Feckingham, and was buried at Feckenham, 26 Dec. 1503, leaving four sons and a dau.,

WALTER, his successor.
Francis. John. Anthony.
Alice, *m.* Thomas Jeffreys.

The eldest son,

WALTER HANBURY, of Beanhall, *s.* his father, and *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Edward Sprott, Esq., of Ashmer Brockett, co. Stafford, by whom he had (with seven daus.) three sons,

Walter, whose line appears to have failed 1673.
Joshua, from whom descended Hanbury, of Beanhall.
Humphry, *d. s. p.*

Walter Hanbury, *m.* 2ndly, Cicely, dau. of John Rous, of Rouslench, co. Worcester, and had three other sons,

JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Jonas, who had four sons.
Edward, of the Middle Temple.

SIR JOHN HANBURY, Knt., of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, the fourth son of WALTER HANBURY, received the honour of Knighthood at Whitehall, 29 Aug. 1627, and served the office of High Sheriff, co. Northampton. He *m.* Mary Whetle, of Bury, co. Suffolk, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, co. Gloucester) a son and successor,

EDWARD HANBURY, Esq., of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Martin, and had five sons, whose male issue failed, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq., of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Waller, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HANBURY, Esq., of Kelmarsh, serjeant-at-law, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Clark, Esq., of Watford, co. Northampton, and had, with two daus., an only son and heir,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq., of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Western, Esq., of Rivenhill, co. Essex, by Anne Bateman, his wife, sister of William Bateman, Esq., M.P. for Leominster, created 1725, Viscount Bateman, by whom, who *d.* 1766, he left at his decease, 1768, a dau., Anne, *m.* John Harvey-Thursby, Esq., of Abington Abbey, and a son and successor,

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq., of Kelmarsh, who *m.*, 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Charles-James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

WILLIAM, created *Baron Bateman* 1837.

JOHN (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., *b.* 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1842, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 7 June, 1863.

George, of Swaffham, Norfolk, rector of Kelmarsh, *b.* 1782; *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Sotherton-B. Peckham-Micklethwait, Bart. of Iridge Place, Sussex, who *d.* in 1853.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 16 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, *b.* 24 June, 1780; who succeeded to the Bateman estates, was created by patent, 30 Jan. 1837, *Baron Bateman*, and assumed, 24 Feb. following, the additional surname and arms of BATEMAN. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester, son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegal, and had issue,

WILLIAM-BATEMAN, present peer.

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 8 Oct. 1827, late capt. 2nd life guards, and at one time A.D.C. to his Excellency the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, M.P. for co. Hereford, 1852 to 1857, and for Leominster, 1858 to 1865; *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret, Dowager Viscountess Strangford, eldest dau. of the late John-Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, Esq. of Castle Lennox, N.B., and by royal licence 1862, took the additional surnames of Kincaid-Lennox, in addition to and after those of Bateman-Hanbury, and the designations of Woodhead and Kincaid, and the arms of Kincaid and Lennox quarterly with those of his own family.

Arthur-Allan, in holy orders, rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Mary-Ward, eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq., of Foxley, Herefordshire, and has issue, Arthur-Davenport, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867, Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1860; Constance-Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1863; Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874; a dau. *b.* 24 June, 1879.

George-Sackville, *b.* 23 July, 1835; *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.

Harriett-Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1854, to George-Astley-Charles Dashwood, Esq. (who *d.* 26 July, 1863), second son of the late Sir George Dashwood, Bart., and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, to Lord W.-M. Graham (2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose), who *d.* 21 June, 1878.

Charlotte, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, to Major George-John Whyte-Melville, late Coldstream guards, author of *Digby Grand*, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1878.

Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 1st, June, 1853, to Major George-Drought Warburton, R.A., M.P., who *d.* 1857; and 2ndly, 15 April, 1869, to George, 3rd and present Lord Northwick.

Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Green Wilkinson, late Scots fusilier guards, and has twin daus. *b.* 1 Oct. 1878.

Lord Bateman *d.* 22 July, 1845.

Family of Bateman.

JOAS BATEMAN, Esq. (the immediate ancestor of the Lords Bateman), settling in London, embraced a commercial life, and realised a large fortune. He *d.* leaving a son,

SIR JAMES BATEMAN, Knt., who sat for many years in parliament (he was first returned for Ilchester, in 1712), was lord-mayor of London in 1717, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company in 1718. He *m.* Esther, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Searle, Esq. of Finchley, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Anne, who *m.* in 1735, William Western, Esq. of Rivenhill, in Essex, and had two daus.: the younger, Wilhelmina-Anne-Western, *m* to Richard Stephens, Esq.; and the elder,

SARAH WESTERN, *m.* William Hanbury, Esq. of Kelmarsh, in Northamptonshire (son of Thomas Hanbury, Esq., serjeant-at-law, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of George Clarke, Esq. of Watford, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in 1766, leaving a son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, whose son, WILLIAM HANBURY, *s.* to the Bateman estates, and was created *Baron Bateman*, in 1837, as above.

Sir James Bateman *d.* in Nov. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BATEMAN, Esq., M.P. for Leominster, who was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Culmore and VISCOUNT BATEMAN, 12 July, 1725, and in 1731, created a Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland; and, dying 1744, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, Master of the Buckhounds, chief steward of Leominster, and M.P. for Woodstock. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1748, Miss Sambroke, dau. and co-heir of John Sambroke, Esq. but dying without issue, in 1802, the peerage became extinct, while his estates passed to his cousin, William Hanbury, Esq. of Kelmarsh, in Northamptonshire.

Creation—30 Jan 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, engrailed, vert, plain, cottised, sa., in chief a crescent, on a crescent for difference, for HANBURY; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a fesse, sa., between, three Muscovy ducks, ppr., a rose of the field, for BATEMAN. *Crests* — 1st, out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, or holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe, sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two wings ppr., for BATEMAN. *Supporters*—Two lions, ar., gorged with plain collars, each charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis, or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar, and reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Nec prece, nec pretio.

Seat—Shobdon Court, Leominster, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Hanover Square Club.

BATESON.

BATESON, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Belvoir Park and Moira Park, both in co. of Down, *b.* 4 June, 1819 (late of the 13th light dragoons), formerly M.P. for co. Londonderry, now M.P. for Devizes, a Lord of the Treasury in 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 21 April, 1863; *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and has issue,

I. Eva-Frances-Caroline, *m.* 4 March, 1871, to Alfred-D. Ker, Esq., and has issue.

II. Kathleen-Mary, *m.* 29 May, 1877, to Walter-Randolph Farquhar, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter-Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart.

Lineage.

THOMAS BATESON, Esq., who resided upon his family estates, co. Lancaster, dying in 1630, left, with a younger son and dau., a son and heir,

ROBERT BATESON, Esq., who *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT BATESON, Esq., who had two sons,

I. THOMAS, *b.* in 1704, of whom presently.

II. Richard, who, settling at Londonderry, purchased estates in the cos. Antrim, Donegal, and Tyrone. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., and had issue,

Robert, who assumed the surname and arms of HARVEY, in addition to those of BATESON, and was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, in 1789. This title is now extinct.

THOMAS BATESON, Esq., *s.* his father in the Lancashire estates, but disposing of them soon afterwards removed to Ireland, and settled at Orange Field House, co. Down. He *m.* in 1747, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of — White, Esq. of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and widow of William Hartley, Esq. of Dublin, and dying in 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BATESON, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1780, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Lloyd, Esq., F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster, by Susannah his wife, sister of Sir William Horton, Bart. of Chadderton, and had an only son, ROBERT, who *s.* to the family estates at the demise of his father, 15 May, 1811, and was

I. SIR ROBERT BATESON, Bart., having been so created 18 Dec. 1818; he was *b.* 13 March, 1782, and was M.P. for the co. of Londonderry from 1830 to 1842; he *m.* 27 April, 1811, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq. of Ballynaguille, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1874), had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 29 March, 1816, M.P. for the co. of Londonderry; *d. unm.* at Jerusalem, 23 Dec. 1843.

II. THOMAS, present baronet.

III. Samuel-Stephen, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Florinda, eldest dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine; and *d.* 9 March, 1879.

IV. GEORGE-WILLIAM BATESON DE YARBURGH, of Heslington Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 2 April, 1823; *m.* 8 May, 1862, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of George-John Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, after whose death he assumed by royal licence the arms and original family name of DE YARBURGH. He has surviving issue, Robert-Wilfrid, *b.* Aug. 1865; George-Nicholas, *b.* Nov. 1870; Mary-Lilla; Katherine-Hylda.

V. Stephen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 27 June, 1839.

VI. Richard, *b.* 18 Dec. 1828.

VII. John, *b.* 8 July, 1831; *m.* 27 June, 1868, Edith-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Charles-John Pearse, Esq., and had issue, a dau. *b.* and *d.* 1869; and a son, Nigel-Ian, *b.* 22 March, 1871, *d.* 17 March, 1876.

I. Maria-Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, to Sir B.-B. MacMahon, Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.

Digitized by Google

II. Elizabeth-Honoria, *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, to (the late) Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1862.
III. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 6 April, 1833.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR THOMAS BATESON, the 2nd and present bart.

Creation—18 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Arg., three bats' wings, sa., on a chief gu., a lion passant, or. *Crest*—A bat's wing sa. *Motto*—Nocte volamus.
Seats—Belvoir Park, Belfast, and Moira Park, both in Downshire. *Town House*—12, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough.

BATH.

BATH, MARQUESS OF (Sir John-Alexander Thynne), Viscount Weymouth, co. Dorset, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, co. Wilts, and a Baronet, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *s.* his father, as 4th marquess, 24 June, 1837; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Frances-Isabella-Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and has,

I. THOMAS-HENRY, *Viscount Weymouth, b.* 15 July, 1862.
II. John-Boteville, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
III. Alexander-George, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
I. Alice-Emma. II. Katherine-Georgina-Louisa.
III. Beatrice (twin with her brother John).

Lineage.

It appears, from documents in possession of this family, that its ancient surname was *Boteville;* and under that name that it enjoyed lands in the manor of Stretton, in Shropshire for many generations, from the time of King JOHN; in whose reign, the brothers, Sir Geoffrey and Oliver Boteville, persons of great eminence and rank in Poitou, came over to England, according to Matthew Paris, in order to assist the king against his rebellious barons. The surname of Thynne, is said to have originated with *John Botevile*, who from residing in one of the Inns of Court, was denominated, "*John o' Th'Inne,*" and thence "*Thynne.*"

SIR GEOFFRY BOTEVILLE, was the first that settled at Stretton on the lands given him by the Earl of Arundel (William d'Albini), which have been ever since called Boteville's Lye. This Sir Geoffry was, by King JOHN, constituted governor of Belvoir Castle, in Lincolnshire, which had been taken from that Earl. In the said parish of Stretton did this family reside, from the said Sir Geoffry's time, till Sir John Thynne, the elder, settled at Longleate, in Wiltshire, retaining still his ancient lands in Shropshire.

WILLIAM BOTEVILE, his son, departed this life A.D. 1256, leaving a son, JOHN, whose name is recorded, in an old roll, among the knights of Shropshire, who attended at the siege of Caerlaverock Castle. This Sir John Botevile had two sons, Hugh Botevile-Chaplain, who had livery and seisin of his father's lands in Stretton, and paid his relief for the same, 35 EDWARD III., and THOMAS, of whose line we treat. This THOMAS BOTEFELD, who had livery and seisin of lands in Stretton, 30 EDWARD III., 1356, left, by Sibilla his wife, a son, RICHARD, who *d.* in 1416, leaving a son,

THOMAS BOTEVILE, who had two sons, WILLIAM and JOHN; from the latter descended the BOTEVYLES *of Botevyles.*

WILLIAM had a son, RICHARD, who was father of JOHN BOTEVILE, called, from his residence in one of the Inns of Court, *John of Th'Inne*, and thence came the name of *Thynne* as now used. This John, according to Francis Thynne, Esq., Lancaster Herald, *m.* Joan, dau. of — Boulder. The issue of the said *John of Th'Inne* (who flourished in the reign of King EDWARD IV.) were, 1 Ralph Botevile (alias Thynne); 2 Roger; and 3 Thomas.

ROGER, the 2nd son, was father of two daus., viz., Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Heynes, or Eynes, of Stretton, in Shropshire, and Margaret; and also of a son, William, the father of Thomas Thynne, of Doverell, in Wiltshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Done, and was alive in the year 1625, being then very old.

RALPH BOTEVILE, or Thynne, the eldest son of the said *John of Th'Inne, m.* Anne (or Joan, according to some pedigrees), dau. of John Higgons, of Stretton, and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
William, master of the household to HENRY VIII., who collected and published the works of Chaucer, with notes, 1542. He was father of
FRANCIS THYNNE, Lancaster Herald.

Ralph Thynne was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS THYNNE, of Stretton, who *m.* Margaret, dau., and at length heiress, of Thomas Eynes, Esq. of Stretton, (which lady was granddau., maternally, of Humphrey Gatacre, Esquire of the body to HENRY VI., who was descended, through females, from Sir Richard Pembruge, K.G. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Thomas Thynne was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN THYNNE. This gentleman laid the foundation, in Jan. 1567, of the magnificent mansion at Longleat, co. Wilts, from which time the building was carried on until 1579, so that twelve entire years were consumed in its erection. This is said to be the first well-built house in the kingdom. Sir John Thynne *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Gresham, Knt., lord mayor of London, and sister and heir of Sir Thomas Gresham, who founded and endowed Gresham College, and built the Royal Exchange, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Francis, of Kempsford. Thomas, of Bilsen.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Strangways, of Melbury.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Chamberlain.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Walter Long, of Wraxall.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Wroughton, of Broad-Hinton, co. Wilts, and had five other sons and two daus. He *d.* 21 May, 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN THYNNE, Knt. of Longleate, who *m.* Joan, youngest dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward, Knt., lord mayor of London (twice), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS THYNNE, who *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of George Lord Audley, by whom he had three sons, the two elder of whom *d.* without issue. The youngest,

THOMAS (Sir), who was seated at Richmond, Surrey, *m.* Stuart, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Walter Banquanquill, Dean of Durham, and left a son,

THOMAS, known as "Tom of Ten Thousand," who succeeded to Longleat, and lived there in great magnificence. He was basely assassinated, while in his coach in Pall Mall, 12 Feb. 1682, by the connivance, it is thought, of Count Konigsmark, a Swedish nobleman, who was tried for the crime, but was acquitted; his associates, who actually committed the murder, were hanged.

Sir Thomas Thynne *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles Howard, and niece of Viscount Bindon. The eldest surviving son of this marriage,

SIR HENRY-FREDERICK THYNNE, of Kempsford, was created a Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
James, LL.D., M.P., *d. unm.* in 1769.
Henry-Frederick, one of the clerks of the privy council, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Francis Phillips, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and dying in 1705, left an only son,

THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Mary Villiers, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, and dying in 1710, left a posthumous son,
THOMAS, who *s.* as 2nd VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, who, upon the murder of Thomas Thynne, Esq., as stated above, became representative of the family, and inherited Longleat. He sat in parliament for several years, and was elevated to the peerage, 11 Dec. 1682, in the dignities of *Baron Thynne, of Warminster, in Wilts,* and *Viscount Weymouth,* with remainder, in the event of failure of male issue, to his brother, Henry. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea, and had an only son,

Henry, who predeceased the viscount, 1708, leaving two daus., his co-heirs, by Grace, dau. and sole heir of Sir George Strode, serjeant-at-law, of Lewston, co. Dorset, viz.,

Frances, *m.* to Algernon (Seymour), Lord Percy and Duke of Somerset.
Mary, *m.* to William (Greville), Lord Brooke.

Lord Weymouth *d.* 28 July, 1714, when all his honours

Digitized by Google

devolved upon his grandnephew (refer to descendants of Henry Thynne, 3rd son of Sir Henry-Frederick Thynne),

THOMAS, as 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel, Duke of Dorset, but her ladyship *d.* while his lordship was upon his travels, before cohabitation; and 2ndly, in 1733, Lady Louisa Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville,* and had two sons; the younger, Henry, inheriting the property of his maternal grandfather, assumed his name, and was created *Baron Carteret;* while the elder,

THOMAS, K.G., *b.* 1734, inherited, at the decease of his father, 12 Jan. 1731, the family honours as 3rd viscount; and waselevated, 18 Aug. 1789, to the MARQUESSATE OF BATH. His lordship *m.* 22 May, 1759, Lady Elizabeth-Cavendish Bentinck, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1825, aged 91) he had,

THOMAS, *Viscount Weymouth.*

GEORGE, who *s.* his uncle, pursuant to the special limitation, as 2nd Baron CARTERET, and *m.* 1797, Harriet, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, but *d. s. p.* 22 Feb. 1838.

JOHN, who *s.* his brother as 3rd, and was last Baron CARTERET, having *d. s. p.* 1849: his widow (whom he *m.* 1801), Mary-Anne, youngest dau of Thomas Master, Esq. of the Abbey Cirencester, *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.

Louisa, *m.* in 1781, to Henegage, Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 1832.

Henrietta, *m.* 1799, to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and *d.* 1813.

Sophia, *m.* 1784, to George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *d.* 1791.

Isabella, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1835.

Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Osborn Markham, Esq., son of the late Archbishop of York, and *d.* in Feb. 1814.

Caroline, *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.G., 2nd marquess. This nobleman, *b.* 25 Jan. 1765, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Somerset, F.S.A. and F.L.S.; *m.* 24 April, 1794, Isabella, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1830) he had issue,

I. Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, *b.* 9 April, 1796; *m.* 11 May, 1820, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 Jan. 1837. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, to Count Inghirami, and *d.* 18 June, 1873.

II. HENRY-FREDERICK, successor as 3rd marquess.

III. John, of Haynes Park, Bedfordshire, in holy orders, D.D., canon and sub-dean of Westminster, rector of Blackwell, co. Somerset; *b.* 7 Nov. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, Anne-Constantia, dau. of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M. of), and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1866) had issue,

1 George-Emilius, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *d.* 9 Aug. 1838.

2 Francis John, *b.* 17 June, 1830; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Edith-Marcia-Caroline, dau. of Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, Esq. M.P., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1876) had issue, Bevil-Granville-Carteret, *b.* 1867; Algernon-Carteret, *b.* 1868; George-Carteret, *b.* 1869; Francis-Carteret, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1876; Helena-Marcia-Selina, and Margaret-Carteret.

3 Arthur-Christopher, M.A., prebendary of Exeter, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall; *b.* 9 Nov. 1832; *m.* 28 June, 1859, Gwenllian-Elizabeth-Fanny-Isabel, eldest dau. of the late Russell Kendall, Esq., and has issue, William-Francis-Granville, *b.* 15 Jan. 1862; John-Granville, *b.* 15 March, 1865; Arthur-Granville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Denis-Granville, *b.* 17 Oct. 1875; Sophie-Gwenllian-Granville; Mary-Granville; Anne-Constantia-Granville; and Grace-Granville.

4 William-Frederick, capt. 2nd battalion rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 11 March, 1858.

5 Alfred-Walter, lieut.-col. late grenadier-guards, *b.* 15 June, 1836.

6 John-Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 April, 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Sir John Atholl Murray McGregor, Bart., and has issue, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1875; and Joan-Emily-Mary.

7 Reginald-Thomas, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 23 Dec. 1848.

1 Emily-Constantia, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1863, to Eustace John Wilson-Patten, Esq., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873 (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B.); and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, to the Marquess of Headfort, and has issue.

2 Selina-Charlotte.

IV. William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; *m.* Miss Belinda Brumell, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1869.

V. Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805; *d.* 29 May, 1821.

VI. Edward, late M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Mellish, Esq. of Woodford, which lady *d.* 6 March, 1849. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1853, Cecilia-Anne-Mary, dau. of Charles-Arthur Gore, Esq., 1st life-guards, and had by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1879) Cecilia-Constance-Catherine, *d.* an infant, 23 Dec. 1863, and Mary-Isabella-Emma, *b.* 1866.

VII. Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; formerly rector of Longbridge and Kingston-Deverell, Wilts, and canon of Canterbury; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Harriet-Frances, dau. of the late Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and has issue,

1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* in 1838.

2 Charles-Ernest, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849.

1 Gertrude-Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1858, to the Earl of Kenmare, K.P.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, to John-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1866.

II. Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1823, to Henry, Earl of Harewood, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1859.

III. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, to Walter-Francis, Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, capt. R.N., 3rd marquess; *b.* 24 May, 1797; *m.* 19 April, 1830, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and had issue,

JOHN-ALEXANDER, present marquess.

Henry-Frederick, M.P. for South Wilts, P.C., Treasurer of the Queen's Household, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Ulrica, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Somerset, K.G., and has Henry-Frederick-Botteville, *b.* 14 April, 1860, Thomas-Ulric, *b.* 14 June, 1861; John-Alexander, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; Ulric, *b.* 6 July, 1871; Alice-Rachel; and Alice-Ruth-Hermione.

Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Major-General the Hon. Percy-R.-B. Feilding, late Coldstream guards, 2nd son of the Earl of Denbigh.

Alice, *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1837.

Creations—Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Baron and Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Marquess, 11 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of ten, or and sa., for THYNNE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, tail nowed and erected, gu., for BOTTEVILLE. *Crest*—A reindeer, statant, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa.; sinister, a lion, tail nowed and erected, gu. *Motto*—J'ay bonne cause. *Seat*—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire. *Town House*—48, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Carlton.

* John Carteret, Earl Granville, was elder son and heir of Sir George Carteret, Bart. (created, in 1681, Baron Carteret), and his wife, Lady Grace Granville, youngest dau. of John Granville, Earl of Bath, and co-heir of her nephew, William-Henry, last Earl of Bath of that family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

BATHURST.

BATHURST, EARL (Allen-Alexander Bathurst), of Bathurst, co. Sussex, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex; *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 24 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1862, Meriel-Leicester, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1872), has issue,

I. SEYMOUR-HENRY, *Lord Apsley, b.* 21 July, 1864.

II. Lancelot-Julian, *b.* 24 Jan. 1868.

III. Allen-Benjamin, *b.* 25 June, 1872.

I. Georgina-Meriel, *b.* 25 July, 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1874, Evelyn-Elizabeth, only dau. of George-James-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and has a dau.,

II. Eveline-Selina, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.

His lordship is major N. Gloucestershire militia, and was M.P. for Cirencester previous to his accession to the peerage.

Lineage.

The Bathursts are stated to have come into England in the time of the Saxons, from a place called Batters, in the duchy of Luneburg. They gained a settlement near Battle, co. Sussex, which they called Batters-hurst, which name was eventually contracted to Bathurst.

LAWRENCE BATHURST was, it is asserted, attainted by EDWARD IV., and deprived of his Sussex property. He retired to Cranbrook, co. Kent, and had an only son, LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury and Cranbrook, who was father of another LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury, Cranbrook, and Staplehurst, co. Kent, who *m.* a dau. of Robert Chapman,

Digitized by Google

Esq., and had, I. EDWARD, of Staplehurst, living 1558; II. Robert, of Horsmonden, co. Kent, ancestor of Bathursts, Barts., of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, now extinct or dormant (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and III. John, of Staplehurst. The eldest son,

EDWARD BATHURST, was father of

LAUNCELOT BATHURST, an alderman of London, *b.* 1529, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Barnard Randolph, Esq., of London, and of Wardis, Sussex, and had issue. Alderman Bathurst, in the beginning of ELIZABETH's reign, was possessed of the manor of Franks, in Kent, which devolved on his eldest son, Randolph and his descendants. His 4th son,

GEORGE BATHURST, Esq., *b.* 1587; *m.* in 1610, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Villiers, Esq. of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, and thus acquiring that estate, settled there. Mrs. Bathurst *d.* 1650. There were, of the marriage, thirteen sons and four daus.; six of the former died in the service of CHARLES I., during the civil wars. The 7th son, Dr. Ralph Bathurst, D.D., M.D., dean of Bath and Wells, chaplain to the king; president of Trinity College, Oxford, *b.* 1620, was a distinguished wit and Latin poet, and one of the founders of the Royal Society. Mr. George Bathurst's youngest son,

SIR BENJAMIN BATHURST, Knt., M.P., was elected, in the reign of CHARLES II., governor of the Royal African Company; and in the years 1688 and 1689, governor of the East India Company. He was afterwards treasurer of the household to the Princess Anne of Denmark, and, on her accession to the throne, Sir Benjamin was constituted her majesty's cofferer. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, in Sussex, and dying 27 April, 1704, left issue,

ALLEN, his heir.

Peter, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Leonora-Maria, dau. and heir of Charles Howe, Esq. of Gritworth, and had by her (who *d.* in 1720) two daus., Leonora, *m.* to Dr. G. Macaulay; and Frances, *m.* to Mr. Cooper, of Cumberwell, Wilts. Mr. Peter Bathurst *m.* 2ndly, Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, and by her left at his decease, 25 April, 1748, several sons and daus. The latter were, 1 Selina, *m.* 1st, Arthur, Lord Ranelagh, and 2ndly, Sir John Elwell, Bart., whose dau. by her *m.* F.-L. Hervey, Esq. (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, BART.); 2 Henrietta, *m.* Thos.-Charles, 6th Viscount Tracy; 3 Anne, *m.* the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D. (grandfather, by her, of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick, Hants, whose widow, Tryphena, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich, *d.* 18 Oct. 1862); 4 Catherine, *m.* Sir Michael Malcolm, Bart.; 5 Charlotte, *m.* Joshua Langton, Esq. of Newton St. Loe, co. Somerset; 6 Frances, *m.* Anthony, Lord Feversham; 7 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart., and *d.* 1764; 8 Louisa, *m.* George Byam, Esq. of Apps Court, Surrey, and was mother of Selina, wife of the Rev. William Hony, and mother of the Venerable Archdeacon Hony; 9 Mary, who *m.* the Rev. Hellyer Allen, A.B., rector of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset, and had a dau., Ann-Allen, wife of the Rev. John Eddy, A.M., rector of Whaddon, Wilts, and mother of the Rev. John Eddy, M.A., and of Mary-Eddy, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. Phelpes-John Butt, M.A. of Lincoln College, Oxford. (*See* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families.*) 10 Margaret.

Benjamin, of Lidney, in Gloucestershire (which property he received in exchange for his paternal estate, Battlesden, co. Bedford), and of Mixbury: *b.* 1698, *d.* 1767.*

Anne, *m.* to Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, Berks.

The eldest son of Sir Benjamin Bathurst,

ALLEN BATHURST, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1684, was advanced to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford*, and created, 27 Aug 1772, EARL BATHURST, *of Bathurst, co. Sussex.* He *m.* in July, 1704, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Sir Peter Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1768) he had, I. Benjamin, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Lord Bruce, and *d. s. p.* 1767; II. HENRY; III. John, of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1777; IV. Allen, LL.B., in holy orders, rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1729, *d. unm.* 1767; I. Frances, *m.* 1st, to William Wodehouse, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1735, and 2ndly, to James Whitshed, Esq., M.P.; II. Catherine, *m.* to the Hon. Reginald Courtenay, and *d.* 1783; III. Jane, *m.* to James Buller, Esq., of Downes, M.P. for Cornwall, and *d.* 1794; IV. Leonora, *m.* to Gen. Urmston; V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. James Benson, LL.D. This nobleman, who was distinguished for his wit, taste, and learning, and who lived to see his 2nd son lord chancellor, *d.* 16 Sept. 1775, aged 91, and was *s.* by that 2nd and eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 2 May, 1714, an eminent lawyer, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, upon being constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, in the dignity of *Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex*, 24 Jan. 1771. His lordship was previously one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. The earl *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of — James, Esq., and widow of Charles Philips, Esq., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1759, Tryphena, dau. of Thomas Scawen, Esq. of Maidwell, and left at his decease,

HENRY, *Lord Apsley.*

Apsley, D.C.L., joint clerk of the crown, *b.* 1769, *d.* in Jan. 1816, *unm.*

Tryphena, *d. unm.* in 1834. Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1837.

Selina-Letitia, *d. unm.* 1827. Susannah, *d.* 8 March, 1847.

The earl *d.* 6 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., and D.C.L., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown; President of the Board of Trade from 1807 to 1812, Secretary of War and Colonies from 1812 to 1827, and President of the Council from 1828 to 1830 in the Duke of Wellington's administration; *b.* 22 May, 1762; *m.* 1 April, 1789, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Lord George-Henry Lennox, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1841) had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, 4th earl.

WILLIAM-LENNOX, 5th earl.

Thomas-Seymour, lieut. col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, dau. of John-Peter Hankey, Esq., and *d.* in 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1877),

ALLEN-ALEXANDER, present earl.

Mary-Selina.

Charles, LL.D., in holy orders, rector of Siddington St. Mary, co. Gloucester, and Latham, co. Warwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* in July, 1830, Lady Emily-Caroline Bertie, youngest dau. of Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1842.

Louisa-Georgiana, lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Gloucester; *d.* 27 March, 1874.

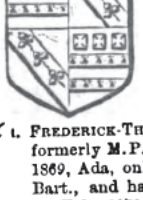
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1825, to Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick-Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; she *d.* 1 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 26 July, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, D.C.L., 4th earl, *b.* 24 Feb. 1790. His lordship, who was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 till he *s.* to the title, and was a commissioner of the Indian board from 1812 to 1818, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother.

WILLIAM-LENNOX, 5th earl, *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, who for upwards of thirty years filled the office of clerk of the Privy Council. He *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew, ALLEN-ALEXANDER, 6th and present EARL BATHURST.

Creations—Baron, 1 Jan. 1712. Earl, 27 Aug. 1772. Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771. *Arms*—Sa., two bars, ermine, in chief, three crosses-pattée, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in mail, embowed, the hand ppr., grasping a club, with spikes, or. *Supporters*—Two stags, arg., each gorged with a collar gemellé, ermines. *Motto*—Tien ta foy. *Seat*—Oakley Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum; Travellers'.



BATHURST.

HERVEY-BATHURST, SIR FREDERICK-HUTCHINSON, of Clarendon Park, Wilts; *b.* 6 June, 1807; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 30 September, 1824; *m.* 1st, 14 May 1832, Louisa-Mary, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq. of Bambridge House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1840) has issue,

d 1881

X I. FREDERICK-THOMAS-ARTHUR, late lt.-col. Gren.-Guards, formerly M.P. for South Wilts, *b.* 1833; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Ada, only surviving dau. of Sir John Ribton, Bart., and has issue, Frederick-Edward-William, *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; Felton-Rainald-George, *b.* 19 March, 1871; Algernon-Richard, *b.* 10 Aug. 1872; Cecilia-Ada, *b.* 14 Oct. 1874, and two other daus.

Prest Bart

I. Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, the Rev. Felix J. Buckley, vicar of Mountfield, Sussex.

---

* By his first wife, Finetta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Poole, Esq. of Kemble, in Wilts, BENJAMIN BATHURST had twenty-two children: of whom one dau. alone had issue, namely, Anne, wife of Charles Bragge, Esq. of Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, who was mother of the RIGHT HON. CHARLES-BRAGGE BATHURST, father of the late CHARLES BATHURST, Esq. of Lidney Park, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1863 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of the Rev. W. Hiley Bathurst. By his second wife, Catherine, dau. of Lawrence Brodrick, D.D., he had fourteen children, of whom the third was,

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY BATHURST, Bishop of Norwich, *b.* in 1744, who *m.* in 1779, Grace, sister of Henry-Charles, Lord Castlecoote, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1823) he left at his decease, 5 April, 1837, a numerous and distinguished family.

Digitized by Google

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare-Emily, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) has issue,

I. Lionel, *b.* 7 July, 1849.
II. Richard-Felton, } *twins, b.* 2 July, 1851.
III. Arthur-Cecil, }
IV. Ernest-Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1853.
V. Claud, lieut. 68th foot, *b.* 23 Nov. 1855.
II. Evelyn, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to the Hon. Paul-S. Methuen, lieut.-col. Scots Guards, eldest son of Lord Methuen, and *d.* 2 June, 1879.
III. Claro-Emily, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, to Charles-Nicholas-Paul Phipps, Esq., eldest son of Charles-Paul Phipps, Esq., of Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.
IV. Alice-Constance.

Lineage.

THE HON. FELTON HERVEY (8th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by his second countess, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk) *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and relict of Charles Pitfield, Esq., by whom he left a son,

FELTON-LIONEL HERVEY, Esq., who *m.* 1779, Selina-Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Elwell, Bart. (by Selina, dau. of Peter Bathurst, and widow of the last Earl of Ranelagh) and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, the Right Hon. Sir William-Henry Fremantle) had issue,

FELTON-ELWELL, his successor.
FREDERICK-ANNE, 2nd baronet.
Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1825, Frances-Mary, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Thomas Wells, and by her (who *d.* 1840, left at his decease, 4 June, 1843, Felton-William, late capt. 13th light-dragoons, *b.* 1826, *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Eleanor-Augusta-Killowen-Acheson, 2nd dau. of Acheson Lyle, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* 1861; and four daus., Frances-Selina, *m.* to Rev. Cyril Randolph; Eliza, *m.* to Sir H. Lambert, Bart., who *d.* 15 June, 1872; Mary, *m.* to Walter Drummond; and Selina, *m.* to W.-W. Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne.
Selina-Mary, *m.* in 1813, to Sir Charles Knightley, Bart.
Elizabeth.

Mr. Hervey was *s.* at his decease, in 1785, by his eldest son.

I. FELTON-ELWELL HERVEY, Esq., *b.* in 1782, a colonel in the army, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington, at Waterloo, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1801, the surname and arms of BATHURST, in addition to those of his own family, and was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1818, with remainder to his brother, Frederick-Anne Hervey, Esq. Sir Felton *m.* in 1817, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, in the United States of America (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, late Duke of Leeds), but *d.* without issue, 24 Sept. 1819, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon

II. SIR FREDERICK-ANNE HERVEY, *b.* in 1783, who likewise assumed, by royal licence, the surname of BATHURST. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had issue,

FREDERICK-HUTCHINSON, present baronet.
Lionel, *b.* in 1810, deceased.
William-Henry, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
Thomas-James, *b.* in 1818, capt. 75th foot; *d.* 29 Oct. 1865.
Selina-Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1870, to Capt. Bulkeley, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P., late 1st life guards.

Sir Frederick-Anne *d.* in 1824.

Creation—3 Oct. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, erm., in chief three crosses formée, or, for BATHURST; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert, for HERVEY. *Crests*—Of BATHURST: a dexter arm, embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand, ppr., a club, with spikes, or. Of HERVEY: a leopard, sa., bezantée, collared and lined, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes*—For BATHURST: Tien ta foy. For HERVEY: Je n'oublieray jamais.
Seat—Clarendon Park, Salisbury. *Club*—Travellers'; Guards'.

BAYLEY.

BAYLEY, THE REV. SIR JOHN-ROBERT-LAURIE-EMILIUS, Bart., B.D., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington, *b.* 16 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 23 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Edward-R. Rice, Esq., M.P., of Dane Court, Kent, and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-VILLIERS-EMILIUS, lieut. Scottish Borderers militia, *b.* 25 Nov. 1855.
II. Wilfred-Emilius, *b.* 1 June, 1859.
III. Cecil-Emilius, *b.* 4 Jan. 1862.
IV. Arthur-Emilius, *b.* 13 May, 1866; *d.* 23 Sept. 1874.
I. Blanche-Alice-May, *b.* 1 April, 1857; *m.* 15 April. 1879, to the Rev. David Anderson, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Twickenham.

Lineage.

ISAAC BAYLEY, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, *m.* in 1732, Orme, eldest dau. of Henry Bigland, Esq. of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, a scion of the ancient family of BIGLAND *of Bigland*, in Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

EDWARD, D.D., rector of Courtenhall, co. Northampton; *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Charles, of Peterborough, *m.* Cordelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor, of that place, and had issue.
Henry, of Uppingham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Sly, of Stand Ground, co. Huntingdon, and had issue.
Isaac, of Market-Harborough, *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of the Rev. George Widowson; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Bigland, Esq., by whom he had, with other issue, Isaac, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of General Stewart, of Stenton, Perthshire, and had, with other issue, John, formerly an officer in the 72nd Highlanders, who *m.* Eleanora, dau. of William Goodhall, Esq. of Foy, Cornwall, and relict of George Farr, Esq., and had issue an only child, Edith-Jane-Stewart, *m.* to George-Wright, son of Major Hawkes, formerly of H.M. 21st light dragoons.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BAYLEY, of Elton, co. Northampton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of White Kennett, prebendary of Peterborough, son of Dr. Kennett, bishop of that diocese, and *d.* about the year 1790, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1802),

Daniel, *d. unm.* in 1806.
JOHN, created a Baronet, as below.
Saul. Edward. } all *d. unm.*
Basil-Kennett. Lucy. }
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. — Williams, of Alconbury, Hunts.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BAYLEY, *b.* 3 Aug. 1763, a lawyer of eminence, was for many years one of the Judges of the King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer. He was knighted in 1808, and created a Baronet on his retirement from the bench, 15 March, 1834. He *m.* 20 May, 1790, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Markett, Esq. of Meopham Court Lodge, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837) had issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD-GEORGE, late baronet.
II. Kennett-Champain, in holy orders, rector of Copford, Essex, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798; *m.* 23 June, 1831, Charlotte, eldest dau. of James-Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, co. Kent, Esq., and *d.* 2 June, 1861, having had (with two other sons and a dau., Charlotte) an eldest son, John, capt. 7th hussars, who *m.* 9 June, 1863, Juliana-Mary-Georgiana, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Charles-Hyde Leaver, late rector of Rockhampton, Gloucestershire.
III. Francis, barrister-at-law, judge of the Westminster county court, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonald, Esq., of Westminster and by her (who *d.* in 1838) has,
John-Arthur, major late 52nd light inf., *b.* 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sterling, Esq. of Belfast.
Louisa-Frances, *m.* 4 June, 1867, to the Rev. Sir George-Henry Cornewall, Bart., of Moccas Court, Herefordshire.
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1854, Charlotte, dau. of the late Mons. Frederick Roulet. She *d.* Dec. 1873.
I. Marianne, *m.* 22 June, 1826, the Rev. Henry Clissold, and *d.* 24 April, 1858.
II. Lucy, *d. unm.* in July, 1820.
III. Elizabeth-Magdalene, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1878.

The right hon. gentleman *d.* 10 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. SIR JOHN-EDWARD-GEORGE, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Dec. 1794; who *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-Minet Fector, Esq. of Kearsney Abbey, near Dover, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1854) had issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT-LAURIE-EMILIUS, present baronet.
II. Lyttelton-Holyoake, one of the judges of H.M.'s High Court of Judicature at Bombay, *b.* 6 May, 1827: *m.* 12 May, 1852, Isabella, eldest dau. of Anthony Mactier, Esq. of Durris House, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1860) has issue, 1 Stanhope-Lyttelton-Fector, *b.* 9 March, 1858; 2 Vernon-Batthyany-Fector, *b.* 28 March, 1860; 1 Ella, *d. unm.* Oct. 1873; 2 Isabel-Constance.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1855, Selina, dau. of the late Colonel Marley, which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 23 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present Rev. Sir John Robert-Laurie-Emilius Bayley, Bart.

Creation—15 March, 1834.

Arms—Quarterly, gu. and erminois, on a fesse, az., three martlets, or, between, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a lion, rampant, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, behind a wall, arg., a lion, rampant, arg.

Seat—The Lodge, Shere, Guildford. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*—National.

BAYNES.

Baynes, Sir William-John-Walter, of Harefield Place, in the co. of Middlesex, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1820; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 1 Jan. 1866; *m.* 17 June, 1845, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq. of Wykeham Park, Oxon, and has had issue,

I. Christopher-William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Amy-Ruperta, eldest dau. of the late Edward Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1876, and a dau.
II. Donald-Stuart, C.E., *b.* 14 Sept. 1848.
III. Roderick-Walter, *b.* 8 May, 1852.
IV. Malcolm-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1853.
V. Gilbert-Samuel, lieut. 60th rifles. *b.* 10 April, 1855.
VI. Kenneth-Sohalch, lieut. 79th highlanders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1857.
VII. Edward-Niel, *b.* 1 April, 1861.
I. Margaret-Agnes.
II. Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 14 April, 1851.

Lineage.

Walter Bayne, Esq. of Limley, co. York, was the descendant of a Scotch family, forming, it is said, part of a clan in the north of Scotland, which established itself in Yorkshire, in 1182. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Christopher Baynes, Esq. of Kilburn, Yorkshire, who was *b.* 1603. He was the first of his line who, about 1673, began to sign his name Baynes. He *m.* 1st, 1626, Margaret, widow of his cousin, James Bayne, of Ravensthorp, by whom he had one son and three daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Dawson, by whom he had one son and four daus. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Christopher Baynes, Esq. of Kilburn, who was *b.* 1633, and *m.* Katherine, dau. of Stephen Wilks, of Sawley,; he *d.* 15 April, 1695, leaving no issue, but bequeathing his estate to his half-brother.

William Baynes, Esq. of Kilburn, who was *b.* 13 July, 1661; he *m.* 1719, Tabitha, dau. of George Prickett, of York, serjeant-at-law, and dying 24 Jan. 1731, left an only son,

William Baynes, Esq. of Harefield Place, Middlesex, which seat he purchased; he was a merchant of great opulence in London, and one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to their majesties George II. and George III. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1719, and *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Christopher Roberts, Esq. of London, and dying 23 Nov. 1798, left, with four daus., a son,

I. Sir Christopher Baynes, of Harefield Place, J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Aug. 1755; for some time cornet in the horse guards blue. In 1796, he helped to raise the corps of the "Uxbridge gentlemen and yeomanry cavalry," and was its major-commandant. He was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1801. Sir Christopher *m.* 1 March, 1788, Nanny, dau. of William Gregory, Esq. of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had issue,

William, 2nd baronet.
Walter-George, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792; capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* in 1836, Claudia Valeria, a Corsican lady, and *d.* at Rome, 1847, having had issue, Horace Alfred; William; Valeria; Madeline, and Annette.
Donald-Christopher, an officer 62nd regt., afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807; *m.* 27 July, 1830, Anne-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, Lincolnshire.
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to John-Wingfield Shawe, Esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Sir Christopher *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1789; he was supercargo-in-chief of the H.E.I. Co.'s factory at Canton, in China, he *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Julia, 4th dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A. (the first European lady who ventured openly to Canton) by whom he had,

William-John-Walter, present baronet.
Walter-Francis (Briganza, Torquay), *b.* 16 Dec. 1823; *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Amelia-Sarah, younger dau. of the late William Malton, Esq. of Wimpole-street, and has issue. Walter-Malton; Nigel-William-Francis; Amy-Helen; and Ethel-Frances.
Charles-Christopher, late member of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829.
Julia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, to John Cowley, Esq. of Heathfield, Surrey, and has four sons and two daus.
Charlotte-Helen, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, to Sir R.-M. Jephson, Bart.
Mary-Anne-Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Thomas-de Courcy Hamilton, V.C., 64th regiment, grandson of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and has four sons and three daus.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 11 Nov. 1843.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir William-John-Walter Baynes, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1801.

Arms—Sa., a shin-bone, in fesse, surmounted of another, in pale, arg., on a canton of the last, a vulture, ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., cuffed, erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a savage wreathed about the head and waist, holding a club over his exterior shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Furor arma ministrat.

Seat—Forest Lodge, West Hill, Putney Heath, S.W. *Clubs*—Union and City.

BAYNING, Baron, *see* Townshend, M. of.

BAZLEY.

Bazley, Sir Thomas, Bart. of Tolmers, co. Hertford, and Hatherop, co. Gloucester, officer of the Legion of Honour, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Manchester; *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 2 June, 1828, Mary-Maria-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, Esq. of Clayton, Lancaster, and has an only child,

Thomas-Sebastian, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. for Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 30 April, 1829; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Gardner, Esq. of Chaseley, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

1 Gardner-Sebastian, *b.* 14 Oct 1863.
1 Elizabeth-Mary. 2 Annie-Caroline.
3 Frances-Annette-Ellen.
4 Jessie-Marion-Atkinson. 5 Lucy-Maud-Mary.

This gentleman, eldest son of the late Thomas Bazley, of Gilnow, co. Lancaster, Merchant, of Bolton, by Anne his wife, dau. of C. Hilton, Esq. of Horwich, near Bolton-le-Moors, was President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce from 1845 to 1859, served as a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of 1851, and has sat in Parliament for Manchester since 1857 to the present time.

Lineage.

John Bazley was resident at Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1750: his son,

Thomas Bazley, *b.* 15 Jan. 1773; engaged in early life in mercantile pursuits, and was subsequently eminent as a mathematician and literary man. He *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Hilton, Esq. of Horwich, near Bolton-le-Moors, and had issue. His eldest son,

Thomas Bazley, on whom the dignity of Baronet was conferred 8 Oct. 1869, was for a long period identified with the cotton manufacture in Lancashire, and at the time of his retirement from business was the sole proprietor of the largest concern of its class in the cotton trade. The benefits he has conferred on his native country and the cotton trade

Digitized by Google

in general place him in high estimation. He is the author of *Cotton as an Element of Industry*, of a *Brief History of the Barton Aqueduct*, of *The Labour of Life*, &c.

Creation—27 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., a bee volant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, ppr., between two branches of laurel, in orle, vert, charged with a bee as in the arms, and holding a chapeau, gu., turned up, or. *Motto*—Finem respice.

Seat—Eyford Park, Moreton-in-the-Marsh. *Club*—Reform.

BEACH, BART., *see* HICKS-BEACH, BART.

BEACONSFIELD.

BEACONSFIELD, EARL OF (Sir Benjamin Disraeli, K.G.), and Viscount Hughenden, of Hughenden, in the county of Buckingham, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., FIRST LORD OF THE TREASURY, a Commissioner of Education for Scotland, one of the Committee of Council on Education, an elected Trustee of the British Museum, and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; *b.* 21 Dec. 1805; *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Mary-Anne, widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Greenmeadow, co. Glamorgan, only dau. of Capt. John-Viney Evans, R.N., of Bampford Speke, Devon, and niece and eventual heiress of General Sir James Viney, K.C.H., of Taignton Manor, co. Gloucester. This lady was created, 30 Nov. 1868, VISCOUNTESS BEACONSFIELD of Beaconsfield, Bucks, but *d.* without issue, 15 Dec. 1872, when that title became extinct.

Author, Orator, and Statesman, the Earl of Beaconsfield is pre-eminently distinguished in literature and politics. He was M.P. for Maidstone, 1837–41, for Shrewsbury, 1841-7, and for Buckinghamshire 1847 to 1876. From March to Dec. 1852, from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859, and from June, 1866, to Feb. 1868, he held office as Chancellor of the Exchequer; and from Feb. 1868 till Dec. of the same year, and since Feb. 1874 as FIRST LORD OF THE TREASURY. He was elevated to the Peerage 21 August, 1876, and made a Knight of the Garter, July, 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Disraeli settled first in Spain, and then in Venice.

BENJAMIN DISRAELI, came to England in the year 1746. He *m.* in 1765, Sarah Villareal de Seproot, a branch of the Villareals of Portugal, by whom he had an only child,

ISAAC DISRAELI, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Buckinghamshire (author of the well-known work, "The Curiosities of Literature"), who *m.* Maria, dau. of George Basevi, Esq. of Brighton, originally of a Venetian family, by whom he had four children,

BENJAMIN, created Earl of Beaconsfield.

Ralph, Deputy Clerk of the Parliaments, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Charles Trevor, Esq., and has a son,

Coningsby, *b.* 1867.

James, late Commissioner of Her Majesty's Inland Revenue, *d.* Dec. 1868.

Sarah, *d. unm.*

Creation—21 Aug. 1876.

Arms—Per saltire gu. and arg., a castle triple towered in chief, of the last, two lions rampant, in fesse, sa., and an eagle displayed, in base, or. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of oak ppr., a castle, triple towered arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle or, and sinister, a lion also or, each gorged with a collar gu., and pendent therefrom an escocheon of the last charged with a tower arg. *Motto*—Forti nihil difficile.

Seat—Hughenden Manor, Wycombe, Bucks. *Club*—Carlton.

BEAUCHAMP.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL (Frederick Lygon), Viscount Elmley, and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester, P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Lord Steward of the Household, and Lord-Lieutenant for co. Worcester; *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; *s.* his brother as 6th earl, 4 March, 1866; was formerly M.P. for West Worcestershire, and a lord of the Admiralty; *m.* 1stly, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary-Catherine Stanhope, only dau. of Philip-Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1876), had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Elmley*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.

II. Edward-Hugh, *b.* 17 July, 1873.

I. Mary. II. Susan. III. Margaret.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1878, Lady Emily-Annora-Charlotte Pierrepont, elder dau. of Earl Manvers, and by her has a son,

III. Robert, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.

RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, 2nd Lord Beauchamp, of Powyke (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Humphry Stafford, Knt., and dying 1496, when the dignity ceased, left three daus., his co-heirs, ELIZABETH, *m.* Sir Robert Willoughby, Lord Brooke; ANNE, of whom presently; MARGARET, *m.* Richard Rede, Esq. of Gloucestershire. The 2nd dau.,

THE HON. ANNE BEAUCHAMP, *m.* Thomas Lygon, Esq. (grandson of Thomas Lygon, who acquired the estate of Madresfield with the heiress of Bracy), and had issue,

SIR RICHARD LYGON, Knt., of Madresfield, co. Worcester, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Mr. Justice Greville, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LYGON, Esq., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1567, leaving, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir William Dennes, Knt., a son and successor,

RICHARD LYGON, Esq. of Madresfield. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Russel, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYGON, of Madresfield, whose grandson,

WILLIAM LYGON, Esq. of Madresfield, *m.* 7 Aug. 1688, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Corbyn, Esq. of Halland, co. Warwick, by whom he had three sons, none of whom left issue to survive, and one dau.,

MARGARET LYGON, who *m.* 1st, Reginald Pindar, Esq. of Kempley, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, Francis Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford. By her first husband she had three sons, the eldest of whom,

REGINALD PINDAR, Esq becoming heir to the Madresfield property, assumed the surname of LYGON. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Hanmer, Esq. of Bettesfield, co. Flint, and had one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. John Yorke, 3rd son of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, and one son, his successor in 1788,

WILLIAM LYGON, Esq., *b.* in 1747. This gentleman represented the co. Worcester for 30 years in parliament, and only retired upon being elevated to the peerage, 26 Feb. 1806, by the title of *Baron Beauchamp of Powyke, co. Worcester*. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Elmley* and EARL BEAUCHAMP, 1 Dec. 1815. He *m.* Catherine, only dau. of James Denn, Esq., and (by her, who *d.* 2 March, 1844) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.

II. JOHN-REGINALD, 3rd earl.

III. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 4th earl.

IV. Edward-Pyndar, a general in the army, col. 13th light dragoons, C.B., K.S.W; *d.* 11 Nov. 1860.

I. Felicia-Jemima, *d.* 11 Oct. 1813.

II. Emma-Susannah, *m.* 15 Jan. 1808, to George-William, 8th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810.

Digitized by Google

iii. Sophia-Margaret, *m.* 4 March, 1818, to Sir Charles-Egleton Kent, Bart, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1834.
iv. Jemima-Catharine-Louisa, *d.* 5 Feb. 1864.
v. Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, to Thomas, Earl of Longford, who *d.* in 1835.
vi. Emily-Esther-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Lloyd H.-Bamford Heaketh, of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire, Esq., who *d.* 30 June, 1861. Her Ladyship *d.* 24 Nov. 1873. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-BEAUCHAMP, 2nd earl, *b.* 1782, at whose decease, unm., May, 1823, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-BEAUCHAMP, 3rd earl, *b.* 1783, who assumed by royal licence, 22 Oct. 1813, the surname of PYNDAR only. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1814, Charlotte, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1846; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sarah, late Baroness Braye, and widow of Henry Murray, Esq., which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1875. His lordship *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 4th earl, a general in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life-guards, who was *b.* 1785, and *m.* 8 July, 1824, Susan-Caroline, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835) had issue,

i. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *d.* 30 June, 1834.
ii. HENRY, 5th earl.
iii. FREDERICK, present peer.
iv. Reginald, *b.* 17 March, and *d.* 7 July, 1834.
i. Felicia-Susan, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. Charles-William Cavendish, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1848.
ii. Georgiana-Harriett, *d.* 9 May, 1827.
iii. Georgiana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, to Richard-William-Fitzroy Somerset, 2nd Lord Raglan, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1865.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 5th earl, who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, and was a capt. 1st life guards, and had been M.P. for West Worcestershire. He *d. unm.* 4 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his brother, FREDERICK, 6th and present EARL BEAUCHAMP.

Creations—Baron, 26 Feb. 1806. Viscount and Earl, 1 Dec. 1815.

Arms—Arg., two lions, passant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—A savage's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained, or; sinister, a swan, arg., wings elevated, gu., beaked and legged, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or; on the breast of each supporter, suspended from the collar and coronet, a shield, gu., charged with a fesse between six martlets, gold. *Motto*—Ex fide fortis.

Seat—Madresfield Court, Great Malvern, Worcestershire. *Town House*—13, Belgrave Square. *Club*—Carlton.

BEAUCHAMP, BART., *see post*, PROCTOR, BART.

BEAUFORT.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF (Sir Henry-Charles-Fitzroy Somerset, K.G., P.C.), Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert of Chepstow, Ragland, and Gower, Baron Beaufort of Caldecott Castle, and Baron de Botté-tourt; lord lieut. for the co. of Monmouth, lately Master of the Horse, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Richard, late Earl Howe, G.C.H., and has issue,

i. HENRY-ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-FITZROY, *Marquess of Worcester*, late capt. royal horse guards, lieut. royal Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 19 May, 1847.
ii. Henry-Richard-Charles, M.P., D.L. co. Monmouth, late Comptroller of Her Majesty's household; *b.* 7 Dec. 1849, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Isabella-Caroline, elder dau. of Charles, Earl Somers, and has issue, Henry-Charles-Somers-Augustus, *b.* 18 May, 1874.
iii. Henry-Arthur-George, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; capt. Royal Horse Guards.
iv. Henry-Edward-Brudenell, late lieut. 23rd regt., now lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 6 July, 1853.
v. Henry-Fitzroy-Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
i. Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide, *m.* 21 July, 1874, to the Marquess of Waterford, K.P.

Lineage.

CHARLES SOMERSET, illegitimate son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created a knight banneret, made a knight of the Garter, and appointed captain of the guards, A.D. 1496. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, in whose right he assumed the title of *Lord Herbert*, and was summoned to parliament as such, in the first year of HENRY VIII. His lordship was constituted lord chamberlain for life, as a reward for the distinguished part he had in the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created *Earl of Worcester*, 2 Feb. 1513-14 The Earl had two wives, besides the heiress of Huntingdon, namely, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr by whom he had several children; and Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley. His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1526, and was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Worcester, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, standard-bearer to HENRY VIII.; and dying 26 Nov. 1549, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, K.G., who *m.* Christian, dau. of Edward North, Lord North of Kirtling; and dying 21 Feb. 1589, was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, 4th earl, K.G. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had several children; of whom, Thomas, the 3rd son, was made knight of the Bath, 1604-5, and created, 8 Dec. 1626, *Viscount Somerset, of Cashel, co. Tipperary*. The earl *d.* 3 March, 1627-8, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 5th earl, the gallant defender of Ragland Castle for King CHARLES, who was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF WORCESTER, 2 Nov. 1642. He *m.* Anne, only child of John, Lord Russell, and dying in 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd marquess. This nobleman, like his father, attaching himself zealously to the royal cause, was appointed by CHARLES I. lord-lieut of North Wales, and addressed by his majesty as *Earl of Glamorgan*, until he succeeded to his heritable honours. The Marquess of Worcester left behind him a literary work, entitled "A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions as at present I can call to mind to have tried and perfected, which (my former notes being lost) I have, at the instance of a powerful friend, endeavoured now, in the year 1655, to set these down in such a way, as may sufficiently instruct me to put any of them to practice." First printed in 1663. In this work, the power and application of the steam-engine are distinctly described. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dormer, Knt., and had, HENRY, Lord Herbert, and two daus., Anne, *m.* to Henry Howard, son of the Earl of Arundel, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Powis. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *d.* 3 April, 1667, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd marquess, who was created DUKE of BEAUFORT, 2 Dec. 1682. His grace, refusing to subscribe the oaths of allegiance to WILLIAM III., lived in retirement after the accession of that monarch. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and widow of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, and had, with four daus., two sons to survive, viz.,

i. CHARLES, *Marquess of Worcester*, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, of Wanstead, co. Essex, and sister of Richard, Earl Tilney, and dying *v. p.*, 13 July, 1698, left surviving issue, HENRY and Henrietta, *m.* in 1713, to Charles, Duke of Grafton.
ii. Arthur, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Russell, Bt., and widow of H.-C. Cotton, Esq., and left three daus. and co-heirs, viz., Mary, *m.* to Algernon Greville, Esq. (*see* WARWICK, E.); Elizabeth; and Anne, *m.* to Uvedale Price, Esq.

The duke *d.* 21 Jan. 1699, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 2 April, 1684. His grace *m.* 1st, 1702, Mary, only dau. of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Rachel, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Baptist Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had two sons, HENRY and CHARLES-NOEL. The duke *m.* 3rdly, Mary, youngest dau. of Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, which lady *d.* without issue. His grace *d.* 24 May, 1714, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 3rd duke, who *m.* 28 June, 1729, Frances, only child and heir of Sir James Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co.

Digitized by Google

Hereford, Viscount Scudamore, in the peerag of Ireland, from whom he was divorced in 1743-4. (The lady *m.*, subsequently, Charles Fitzroy, natural son of the 1st Duke of Grafton, by whom she left one dau., Frances, heiress of the Scudamore estates, who *m.* Charles, Duke of Norfolk.) The duke dying without issue, 24 Feb. 1745-6, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES-NOEL, 4th duke, who *m.* 1 May, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, Esq., and sister of Norborne, Lord Bottetourt, whose barony her grace inherited; by this lady he had one son, HENRY, his heir, and five daus., Anne, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Northampton; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Rachel, *d.* in infancy; Henrietta, *m.* to Sir W. Williams-Wynn, Bart.; and Mary-Isabella, *m.* to Charles, Duke of Rutland. The duke *d.* 28 Oct. 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 5th duke, K G., *b.* 16 Oct. 1744; *m.* 2 April, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen, and by that lady (who *d.* 15 June, 1828) had issue,

I. HENRY-CHARLES, *Marquess of Worcester.*

II. Charles-Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 1st West India regiment, late governor of the Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1st, in June, 1788, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue,

1 Henry (Sir), K.C.B., K.H., of Roehampton Lodge, Surrey, lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 25th foot, and commander-in-chief at Bombay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1 April, 1817, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and *d.* at Gibraltar, 15 Feb. 1862, having had issue,

Charles-Henry, C.B., col. in the army, late 72nd foot, *m.* 1848, Christiana-Emma, eldest dau. of R.-W. Thompson, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1863) had,

William-Henry, lieut., R.N., *b.* 1849.
Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 1852; *m.* 9 July, 1879, Katharine-Rose, eldest dau. of David C. McConnell, Esq. of Cressbrook, Queensland.
Charles-Fitzroy-Maclean, *b.* 1855.
Georgina-Frances-Emma.

Henry-George-Edward, late captain 3rd buffs; *m.* 1853, Harriette-Sade, dau. of Major Coast.
Fitzroy-Maclean-Henry, *b.* 1839.
Elizabeth-Harriet-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, to Major-Gen. Peter Maclean, R. A.
Frances, *m.* 1849, to Col. Wm. Sutton.
Leonora-Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. M.-Cholmeley Johnstone.
Augusta.
Maria-Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, Henry-Edward Leeke, Esq., only son of Rear-Admiral Sir H.-J. Leeke, K.H., of West Leigh, Hants.
Augusta-Rose-Blanche. Mary-Matilda-Gertrude.

2 Charles-Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 1835.

3 Villiers-Henry-Plantagenet, rector of Honiton, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Frances-Dorothea, eldest dau. of John-Henry Ley, Esq. of Trehill, co Devon (clerk of the House of Commons), by the Lady Frances his wife, dau. of George, 7th Marquis of Tweeddale; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1855, leaving issue,

Henry-Plantagenet, B.A., vicar of Raglan and Llandenny, *b.* 14 Sept. 1845.
John-Henry-William, *b.* 1848.
Frances-Dorothea Charlotte. Mary-Isabella-Frances.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1812, Gen. the late Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 Aug. 1860, brother of Lord Leconfield.
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1833, Lieut.-Col. Stirling-Freeman Glover, and *d.* 19 May, 1856.
3 Charlotte, *m.* in 1822, to Herbert Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury, co. Salop, and *d.* his widow 17 March, 1864.

Lord Charles Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Mary, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1860) he left at his decease, 20 Feb. 1831,

1 Poulett-George-Henry, late M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 1822; col. late Coldstream-guards, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1847, Barbara-Augusta-Norah, dau. of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1870) had,

Vere-Francis-John, *b.* 1854; *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Annette-Katherine, youngest dau. of Col. Frederick Hill, of The Hall, Prees, co. Salop.
Charles-FitzRoy, *b.* 23 Aug. 1860.
Cecily-Mary-Caroline, *d.* 30 Dec. 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, Emily, dau. of John-Hubert Moore, Esq. (of the Kings' Co.), and had a dau.,

Cecily-Mary-Poulett.

Colonel Somerset *d.* 7 Sept. 1875.
1 Mary-Sophia, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
2 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, to Sir Henry-Winston Barron, Bart., M.P. for Waterford, who *d.* 1872.

III. Norborne-Berkeley-Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1771; *d.* in 1838.

IV. Robert-Edward-Henry, *b.* in 1776, a gen. in the army, and col. 4th dragoons, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; *m.* in 1805, Louisa Augusta, dau. of William, Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) left at his decease, in 1842.

1 Edward-Arthur, C.B., *b.* 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. rifle brigade; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *m.* 1849, Agatha, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., of Leigh Court, Somerset, and has, Evelyn, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; Edward-William-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866; Agatha-Georgiana, *m.* 17 April, 1879, to C.-S.-B.-K. Leighton, Esq., 23rd Welsh fusiliers; Ada-Frances; Maude-Catherine; Lilian; Blanche-Louisa; Muriel and Hilda.
2 Augustus-Charles-Stapleton, capt. R A., *b.* in 1821 *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.
1 Louisa Isabella.
2 Frances-Caroline, *m.* 1840, to Theophilus Clive, Esq., who is deceased. Their only son, Henry-Somerset Clive, major R.E., *m.* 19 June, 1879, Ellen-Lizzie, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. Lugard, R.E.
3 Blanch, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, to the Rev. Charles-Courtenay Locke, who *d.* in 1848.
4 Matilda-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, to Horace Marryat. Esq.; their only dau., Ida-Horatio-Charlotte, was *m.* 19 Sept. 1863, to Gustaf Frederick, Count Blonde. of Blorno.
5 Georgiana-Emily, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, to the Hon. Robert-Neville Lawley.

V. Arthur-John-Henry, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1808, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, and *d.* 1816, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1872) issue,

1 George-Henry, M.A., *b.* in 1809; Rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall; *m.* in 1835, Philida-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W.-P. Call, Bart., and has, Arthur-William-Henry, *b.* 1843, *d.* April, 1869; George-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *d.* 19 Jan. 1870; Fitzroy, *b.* 1851; Anne; Frances-Elizabeth; Mary-Georgiana; Louisa-Bessy; Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, to George-A.-T. Stapleton, Esq.; Blanche-Emma; Alice-Catherine, and Rose.
2 Arthur-Edward, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Frances-dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J.-E. Boscawen, and. dying 9 Sept. 1853, left Edith, and Florence, *m.* 20 May, 1879, to John-Henry-Oglander, younger son of the late W.-A. Glynn, Esq. of Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1835.

VI. William-George-Henry, in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, *b.* Sept. 1784; *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1843) left at his decease, 14 Jan. 1851, surviving issue,

1 Henry-Charles-Capel, retired colonel; *b.* 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., and has, 1 Charles-Bruce-Henry, late 3rd buffs, *b.* 1841, *m.* 31 July, 1862, Victoria-Alice, dau. of William Fitz-Gibbon, Esq. of Sidney House, Cork, and has four daus., May, Geraldine, Rose, and Sybil-Mary-Blanche: 2 Fitzroy-William-Henry, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1869, Anna-Martha, dau. of Capt. Wm. Geary, R.N., and has issue; 3 Raglan-Molyneux-Boscawen; 1 Caroline-Emily-Allwood, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, to Rev. H. Basil Hayward, B.A., rector of Winstone: 2 Mary-Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to John-William Clayton, Esq., late capt. 13th light dragoons; 3 Blanche-Isabella, *m.* 1866, to G.-H. Hopkinson, Esq.; 4 Georgina-Hester-Cornelia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, the Count d'Epineul.
2 William, B.C.L., rector of Wollaston, co. Gloucester, *b.* in 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, Helen, only dau. of the late Capt. J. Donald, 94th regt., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1849) has issue, William, *b.* 29 April, 1849; Anne-Helen Elizabeth, dec., *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, John-Colin-Campbell, Esq. of Glendarwel, Argyleshire; and Frances-Cornelia. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, Georgiana-Amelia, dau. of Major-Gen. W.-L. Darling, and by her has issue, Fitzroy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; John, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; Raglan, *b.* 20 April, 1859; Charles, *b.* 15 May, 1862; Alma, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, to Edwin, elder son of Edwin Henty, Esq., of the Grange, Hening, Sussex; Rose, Edith, and Adelaide.
3 Fitzroy-Molyneux-Henry, *b.* 1823; col. Royal Eng.; *m.* 1849, Jemima-Drummond, 4th dau. of J.-M. Drummond-Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1874) has had Fitzroy-James-William-Henry, *b.* 1851, *d.* 19 Jan. 1859; Arthur, *b.* 1855: and two daus., Emily, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, William Merriman, Esq., major R.E., Bombay, and Elizabeth-Frances.
4 John-Plantagenet-Edw.-Henry, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1838.
5 Boscawen-Thomas-George-Henry, M.A., rector of Crickhowel, *b.* in 1833; *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, Florence-Smallwood, youngest dau. of the late John-Were Clarke, Esq. of Bridwell House, Devon, who *d.* 8 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, Sophia-Vernon Powys, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Horatio Powys, Bishop of Sodor and Man.
6 Aylmer-Howard-Tynte-Henry, capt. rifle-brigade, *b.* 1835.
1 Caroline-Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1842.
2 Emily-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, to the Rev. C.-G. Newcombe, rector of North Witham, and has issue.
3 Charlotte-Cecilia-Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.

Lord William *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Frances-Westby, relict of C.-O. Callaghan, Esq., and dau. of the late Henry Brady, Esq. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1851. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1854.

VII. John-Thomas-Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787; *m.* 4 Dec. 1814, Catharine, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865),

1 Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick-Charles, of Enfield Court, Middlesex, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Ade-

Digitized by Google

laide-Harriet, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bart., M.P., and has a dau., Gwendolina-Adelaide-Katherine-Georgiana-Matilda.

1 Frances-Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Jas.-Whatman Bosanquet, Esq., of Claysmore, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.

2 Catherine-Emily-Harriet, *d.* 1841.

3 Juliana-Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 22 July, 1852, Capt. Henry-D.-Wittitt Lyon, Esq., Royal Scotch Greys, of Misserden Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April, 1853.

VIII. Fitzroy-James-Henry, Field-Marshal in the army, G.C.B., BARON RAGLAN; *d.* Commander-in-Chief in the Crimea, 1855. (*See* RAGLAN.)

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Sarum, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1823. She *d.* in 1836.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 27 May, 1841.

III. Harriet-Isabella, *m.* in 1804, to Col. Mitchell, 26th foot, and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1855.

His Grace obtained a confirmation of the *Barony of Botetourt*, to him and the heirs of his body, by patent, dated 4 June, 1803. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-CHARLES, 6th duke, K.G., lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon; *b.* 22 Dec. 1766; *m.* 16 May, 1791, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and had by her, who *d.* Aug. 1854,

I. HENRY, late duke.

II. Granville-Charles-Henry, P.C. and M.P., *b.* 22 Dec. 1792; *m.* 27 July, 1822, Emily, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1869),

1 Granville-Robert-Henry, D.C.L., Q.C., Recorder of Gloucester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Emma-Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart.

2 Leveson-Eliot-Henry, rear-adm. R.N., Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Eva, dau. of Col. the Hon. R.-J. Rowley.

3 Raglan-George-Henry, Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

1 Emily-Katharine-Anne, *m.* 10 May 1859, to Henry-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Waltham House, Essex.

2 Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, to Rowland Smith, Esq.

I. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, to Lord Calthorpe, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1865.

II. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to Lord Edward O'Brien (who *d.* in 1824); and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, to Major-General James Orde, who *d.* 21 May, 1850. She *d.* 16 April, 1876.

III. Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder, and *d.* 30 March, 1865.

IV. Susan-Caroline, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to the Marquess Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1870.

V Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-Hill, and has issue; their eldest son, Henry-Randolph, *m.* 3 May, 1873, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. Sir John-Henry Fludyer, Bart.

VI. Isabella-Anne, *m.* in April, 1828, to Thomas-Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1831.

VII. Blanche, *m.* 1833, Randolph, Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 1873.

VIII. Mary-Octavia, *m.* 1837, to Sir Walter-R. Farquhar, Bart.

His grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 7th duke, K.G., *b.* 5 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1814, Georgiana-Frederica, dau. of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had two daus.,

Augusta, *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Baron Nieuman, Austrian Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and *d.* in 1850.

Georgiana, *m.* 1836, to the late Christopher-William Codrington, Esq., M.P., and has issue.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1822, Emily-Frances, dau. of Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., by the Lady Anne Wellesley, his wife, and by her had,

HENRY-CHARLES FITZROY, present duke.

Emily-Blanche-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1848, to George, present Earl of Kinnoull.

Rose-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1846, to Francis-Frederick Lovell, Esq.

Henrietta-Louisa-Priscilla, *m.* 26 June, 1855, to John Morant, Esq. of Brokenhurst Park, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1863.

Geraldine-Harriett-Anne.

Katherine-Emily-Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to the Hon. Arthur-Benn Walsh, elder son of Lord Ormathwaite.

Edith-Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, to William-Henry-Forester, 2nd and present Lord Londesborough.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 26 Nov. 1506. Earl of Worcester, 2 Feb. 1513-14. Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. Baron Bottetourt, with precedency of original writ of summons, 1307; confirmed 4 June, 1803. *Arms*—Quarterly: France, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; and England, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, all within a bordure compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed, az., with chains pendent thereto, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, ar., flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or, and semee of torteaux, hurts, and pomies, alternately; sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Motto*—Mutare veltimere sperno. *Seats*—Troy House, Monmouth; Badminton House, Chippenham; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *Town House*—9, Cleveland Row, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's; Travellers'; Marlborough.

BEAUMONT.

BEAUMONT, BARON (Henry Stapleton), late lieut. 1st life guards, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, decorated also with the orders of Military Merit by the King of Bavaria, and by the Grand Dukes of Baden and Mecklenburg, *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father 16 Aug. 1854.

Lineage.

The BARONY of BEAUMONT was conferred by writ of summons by King EDWARD II., in the 2nd year of his reign (4 March, 1309), upon HENRY DE BEAUMONT (in all probability a grandson of John de Brienne, last King of Jerusalem), one of the companions in arms of EDWARD I. in Scotland, who had attained the favour of the new monarch, and was subsequently a man of great power, influence, and wealth. From this nobleman we pass to his descendants,

JOHN, 6th Baron Beaumont, who was created Viscount Beaumont (the first person honoured with the title of Viscount in England), 12 Feb. 1440. His lordship was a knight of the Garter, had a patent of precedency above all other viscounts, and was subsequently constituted lord high chamberlain of England. He *m.* Elizabeth, Lady Bardolf, dau. and heir of Sir William Phelip, by Joan, Lady Bardolf, and had issue

JOHN, who *d.* before his father, *s. p.*

WILLIAM, who inherited the honours.

Joane, who *m.* John, Lord Lovell, &c., and *d.* before her father, leaving issue, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* 39 HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 7th baron and 2nd viscount, who inherited, through his mother, the great possessions of the Bardolfs. He *m.* twice, but *d.* without issue, 23 HENRY VII., when the viscountcy expired, but the BARONY fell into ABEYANCE between the descendants of his sister Joane, and so continued until called out in 1840, in favour of MILES-THOMAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, in the co. of York, Esq. The said

JOANE DE BEAUMONT left, by her husband, Lord Lovell, an only son, Francis, Lord Lovell, created Viscount Lovell, who was attainted in the first of HENRY VII., and *d. s. p.* in the third of the same monarch; and two daus. The elder,

JOANE LOVELL, *m.* Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, in the co. of York, and from her ladyship lineally descended. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

SIR MILES STAPLETON, Bart. of Carlton, who *d. s. p.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his sister,

ANNE STAPLETON, who *m.* Mark Errington, Esq. of Ponteland, and was mother of NICHOLAS ERRINGTON, Esq., who assumed the name of STAPLETON, and was father of NICHOLAS STAPLETON, Esq., of Carlton, who *d.* in 1750, leaving by Winifred, his 3rd wife, dau. of John White, Esq.,

THOMAS, his heir.

MILES, of Drax, who *d.* in 1808, leaving by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Bertie, dau. of Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, two sons, THOMAS, of whom presently, and Brian, who *d. s. p.* in 1808; and two daus., Monica, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart., and Mary, *m.* to Sir William Gerard, Bart. of Garswood.

John, M.D., *m.* and had two sons, Charles and Joseph.

Charles, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Fallowfield, Esq., and *d.* in 1799, leaving issue, Herman; Charles; Henry, who *d. s. p.* in 1809; Elizabeth, *m.* to R. Gillow, Esq.; and Catherine, a nun.

Gregory, *d.* in 1802.

Elizabeth, a nun.

Winifred, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe.

Monica, *m* to Henry Maire, Esq. of Lartington.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, Esq., claimed the BARONY OF BEAUMONT before the House of Lords, in 1798. Mr.

Digitized by Google

Stapleton *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, and had issue,

MILES, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir George Courtenay Throckmorton, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in Jan. 1839.

Mr. Stapleton *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Tuite, Esq., but had no issue. He *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

MILES STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, *d. s. p.* in 1836, and at the decease of his sister, Lady Throckmorton, in 1839, the representation of the family devolved on his first-cousin,

THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, *b.* in 1778 (son of Miles Stapleton, Esq., by Lady Mary Bertie his wife, and grandson of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, who *d.* in 1750). He *m.* 1st, in 1802, Maria-Juliana, dau. of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

I. MILES-THOMAS, LORD BEAUMONT.
II. Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806; *d.* 4 Dec. 1849.
III. Gilbert, *b.* in July, 1808; *m.* 19 Jan. 1848, Mary, widow of William Gerard, Esq., and only child of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 Dec. 1856. His widow is now the MARCHESA STAPLETON-BRETHERTON (*see* FOREIGN TITLES).
IV. Henry (Capt.), *b.* in July, 1814; *d.* at Fort William, 14 July, 1845.
V. John, of 8 Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Berwick, *b.* 11 April, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Frances-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Bolton King, Esq. of Cladshunt, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has Gilbert, *b.* 11 May, 1862; Cuthbert, *b.* 25 April, 1863; Thomas, *b.* 31 May, 1869; Bryan, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; Lewis-Henry, *b.* 1874; Monica; Frances; Dorothea; Georgiana; and Joan-Henrietta.
I. Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1830, Edward-Widdington Riddell, Esq. (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870), 2nd son of the late Ralph Riddell, Esq. of Felton. She *d.* 27 April, 1872.
II. Maria, *d.* young. III. Monica, *d.* a nun.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Henrietta-Lavinia, 2nd dau. of the late Richard-Fitzgerald Anster, Esq., and had by her,

VI. Bryan-John, *b.* 1831; *m.* 24 June, 1857, Mary-Helen-Alicia, only dau. of J.-T. Dolman, Esq. of Souldern House, Oxon., and has Nicholas, *b.* 30 March, 1861, and other issue.
VII. Hernan, *b.* in 1834. VIII. Robert, *b.* in 1835.
I. Lavinia-Mary, *m.* in 1853, to A. Matheson, Esq., M.P., of Ardross Castle, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1855.

Mr. Stapleton *d.* in July, 1839. His son and heir,

MILES-THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, was summoned by writ to the House of Peers, 16 Oct. 1840, he being one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Beaumont. He was *b.* 4 June, 1805; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Isabella-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, leaving issue,

I. HENRY, present peer.
II. MILES, capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 17 July, 1850.
I. Agnes, *d.* 14 Feb. 1863.

Creation—4 March, 1309.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON, 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, and in chief, three escallops, az., for ERRINGTON. N.B.—When Lord Beaumont's ancestor took the surname of STAPLETON, he had permission to use the arms of STAPLETON alone, or quarterly with those of ERRINGTON. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az. *Supporters*—Two talbot dogs, arg., each with three guttées de sang, gu. *Motto*—*On an old standard*, Mievlx je sera.
Seat—Carlton Towers, Selby, Yorkshire. *Club*—Brooks'.

BEAUMONT.

BEAUMONT, SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *s.* his father, as 9th baronet, 1845; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina-Menzies, 3rd dau. of W.-Hallows Belli, Esq., H.E.I.C.C.S., and niece of Dr. Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1870) has had issue,

I. GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLIAM, lieut. royal artillery, *b.* 10 March, 1851.
II. Francis-Howley, *b.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1854; *d.* 3 Jan. 1875.
III. Frederick-Louis-Maureward, *b.* 17 June, 1862.
IV. Henry-Cecil-Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1864.
I. Lina-Mary-Howley, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, to Gavin-William-Rowan Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, major Roy. N. Down militia, and has issue.
I. Eleanor-Grace-Caroline, *d.* 16 Dec. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1872, Octavia-Willoughby, widow of Major J.-R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork.

Lineage.

The surname of this very ancient family is derived from the city of BEAUMONT, in France, which formerly gave title to a succession of viscounts, whose heiress, AGNES DE BEAUMONT, conveyed the seigneury to her husband, LOUIS, 2nd son of JOHN, King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and nephew of LOUIS IX. of France. The 4th son of this lady,

HENRY DE BEAUMONT, came into England, according to general supposition, at the instance of ELEANOR, wife of EDWARD I., and obtained high and confidential employment from the crown, with extensive territorial grants. This eminent person, who was brother of Isabel, wife of John, Lord Vesci of Alnewicke, is styled in our records, "*consanguineus regis*;" and, amongst his other offices, he was made King of the Isle of Man for life, by the same tenure that its lords usually held it under the Kings of Scotland. He was likewise summoned to parliament as a baron, 4 March, 1309, and sworn of the privy council. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and at length heir of Alexander Comin, Earl of Buchan, in whose right he became constable of Scotland, and obtained the manor of Whitwicke, in Leicestershire, where he was licensed to convert the manor-house into a castle. Lord Beaumont *d.* 1340, (for a more ample account of this nobleman, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*,) and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE BEAUMONT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament 25 Feb. 1342. His lordship *m.* the Lady Alianore Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and great-grand-dau. of HENRY III., by whom he had an only child, HENRY, born in Brabant, during her ladyship's attendance upon Philippa, queen-consort of EDWARD III.; in consideration of which circumstance, Lord Beaumont procured the king's special letters-patent, declaring "that notwithstanding the said Henry was begotten and born in foreign parts, nevertheless, in regard it was by reason of his and his lady's attendance on the queen, he should be reputed a lawful heir, and inherit the lands in England, as if he had been born there." Lord Beaumont *d.* in 1342, and was *s.* by the said

HENRY DE BEAUMONT, 3rd lord, who *m.* the Lady Margaret de Vere, dau. of John, Earl of Oxford, and dying in 1368, was *s.* by his only child,

JOHN BEAUMONT, 4th lord, K.G., summoned to parliament from 20 Aug. 1383, to 13 Nov. 1393; who *m* Katherine, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Everingham, of Laxton, and had issue,

HENRY, who *s.* as 5th Lord Beaumont.
THOMAS, of whom presently. Richard.

Lor Beaumont *d.* in 1396. His 2nd son,

THOMAS BEAUMONT, being Lord of Basquerville and Captain of Galliarde, was retained by John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France, to serve in the French wars. He *m.* in 1458, Philippe, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Maureward, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BEAUMONT, Esq., who resided at Overton. This gentleman was slain, in 1459, with his cousin, John, Viscount Beaumont, at the battle of Northampton, leaving issue, by Joan, dau. of John, Lord Darcy, two sons; the younger of whom,

GEORGE BEAUMONT, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Pauncefort, of Northall, co. Gloucester; and dying 22 HENRY VIII., was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BEAUMONT, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Basset, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and had several children, of whom Antony, the third son, was father of Mary, who *m.* Sir Charles Villiers, Knt., and was created, after the decease of her husband, Countess of Buckingham; she was mother of John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck; Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey; and George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Mr. Beaumont was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BEAUMONT, Esq., who *d.* in 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BEAUMONT, Esq., M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of William Saunders, Esq. of Welford, co. Northampton, and had, with other issue,

I. HENRY (Sir), who petitioned JAMES I., ineffectually, to revive in his person the viscounty of Beaumont, forfeited by

Digitized by Google

John, Viscount Beaumont, who fell at the battle of Northampton, fighting under the banner of Lancaster. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lewis, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, who was created a Baronet in 1619, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, honours which expired with his grandson,

THOMAS, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 11 June, 1702, *s. p.*, bequeathing his estates to his cousin,

SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Bart., of whom hereafter.

II. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, Knt., *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Thomas Farnham. Esq. of Stoughton Grange, and acquired that estate. Sir Thomas had several children, of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Ashburnham, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, Knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS OF CRAMOND in the peerage of Scotland. Sir Thomas Beaumont *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. of Stoughton Grange, who compounded for his estates under the Commonwealth. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Turpin, of Knaptoft, by the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, dau. of Lord Say; and dying in 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS BEAUMONT, Esq. of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1660-1. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Trott, Knt. of Quickswood, co. Hertford, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Perient, Knt., and had (with two daus., Jane and Mary),

1. HENRY, his successor.
II. Thomas, in holy orders, *m.* Susannah, dau. of the Rev. William Oldys, D.D., and had four sons (one of whom only left a dau.) and two daus. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hayley M.D.; and Arabella.
III. WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, in Essex, who was buried in 1719; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Watts, Esq. of Leicestershire, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, Bart. of Stockerston, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordain, Esq. of Charlton, in Surrey, by whom he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

1 GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
2 William, *d. unm.*
3 THOMAS, whose son,

THOMAS, of Buckland, co. Surrey, *m.* in 1799, Bridget, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Davie, and niece of Sir John Davie, of Creedy, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1842) had,

1 GEORGE-HOWLAND, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
2 Thomas-Davie, *b.* in 1801; *d.* in 1824.
3 William-Francis-Bertie, of Buckland, *m.* 1832, Frances Mary-Caroline, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom (who *d.* July, 1834) he left Francis-Henry Beaumont, Esq., now of Buckland Court. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
1 Mary-Anne Bridget.
2 Margaret-Sophia, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. James Beauchamp.
3 Alice-Eleanor, *d.* in 1833, *unm.*

1 Margaret.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Farmer, Esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and had, *inter alios*,

THOMAS, } 3rd and 4th baronets.
GEORGE, }
Henry, *d. unm.*
Basil, who was brought up to the sea service, and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He perished on the Goodwin Sands, in the great storm, 27 Nov. 1703.
LEWIS, 5th baronet.
Charles, blown up in the Downs, in Sept. 1700, in the Carlisle man-of-war.
Henrietta, *m.* to John Styleman, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1724-5.
Catherine, *m.* to William Busby, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1726, leaving a son, William, of Stoughton Grange, and a dau., Ann, wife of Anthony Keck, Esq.

He *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who served under WILLIAM III., as major of the first troop of guards, in the wars of Ireland, and *d.* there in 1690. He never married, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Leicester, a commissioner of the privy seal in 1712, and one of the lords of the Admiralty in 1714, who inherited, as already stated, by will, the estates (Cole, Orton, &c.) of Thomas, 3rd and last Viscount Beaumont; and dying *unm.* in 1737, he bequeathed his paternal estate at Stoughton to his surviving sisters and to his nephew, William Busby, Esq., while the property of Lord Beaumont and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR LEWIS, in holy orders. This gentleman *d.* without issue, 23 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet),

VI. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 26 March, 1751, Rachel, dau. of Michael Howland, Esq. of Stonehall, in Essex; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND, D.C.L. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* 6 May, 1778, Margaret, dau. of John Willes, Esq. of Astrop, co. Northampton, and granddau. of Lord Chief Justice Willes, (her ladyship *d.* 14 July, 1829), but dying *s. p.* in 1827, the title devolved upon his cousin, (revert to descendants of William, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

VIII. SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLOUGHBY. *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Dr. William Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* in Feb 1834) had issue,

GEORGE-HOWLAND, present baronet.
William-Beresford, in holy orders, rector of Cole-Orton, *b.* March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1860, Julia, youngest dau. of Charles Soames, Esq. of Coles, Herts; and 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel-Hurry Alderson, late rector of Risby, Suffolk.
Constance-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to William-Unwin Heygate, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of the late Sir William Heygate, Bart.

Sir George *d.* in 1845.

Creation—21 Feb. 1660-1.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, turned up erm., a lion, passant, or. *Motto*—Erectus non elatus.
Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire. *Town Residence*—99, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BECHER.

WRIXON-BECHER, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *b.* in 1826; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, in Oct. 1850; *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Florence-Elizabeth-Hannah, eldest dau. of Frederick-John Walker, Esq. of the Priory, Bathwick.

Lineage.

The BECHERS settled in Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH.

HENRY WRIXON, Esq. of Assolas, co. Cork, son of Nicholas Wrixon, *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mansfield, Esq., and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau. (Mary, who *m.* William, Viscount Ennismore, and *d.* in 1810) and a son and heir,

WILLIAM WRIXON, Esq. of Cecilstown, co. Cork, who *m.* Mary, dau., by Mary his wife (dau. of the Rev. Morgan Donovan), of John-Townsend Becher, Esq. of Annisgrove, and sister and heir of Henry Becher, Esq. of Creagh, both in the co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who assumed the name of BECHER, and was created a Baronet.
John-Michael, barrister-at-law.
Nicholas, in holy orders.
Marianne, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq. of Bathview, Mallow, and has several children.
Jane-Charlotte.
Georgiana, *m.* to Robert De la Cour, Jun. of Fairy Hill, co. Cork, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM WRIXON-BECHER, of Ballygiblin, *b.* in 1780, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1819, Miss O'Neill, the very celebrated actress, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1872) had,

HENRY, present baronet.
JOHN, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; high sheriff co. Cork, 1867; *m.* 6 May, 1857, Emily-Catherine, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has Eustace-William-Wyndham, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859; Edgar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1862; Henry, *b.* 27 July, 1866; Arthur-Nicholas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1868; Charles-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; Victoria-Emily; Mary; Cecil-Eleanor; Barbara-Elizabeth; Adelaide-Maud; Alice-Elizabeth; Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1875, and a dau., *b.* 8 Oct. 1876.
William-Nicholas, late lieutenant 62nd regt., *b.* in 1831.
Mary-Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1852, to Richard Wallis Goold Adams, Esq. of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, and nephew of Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry, and has issue. Mr. Goold Adams *d.* 1873.
Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, to William-Norton Barry, Esq. of Castlecor, co. Cork (who *d.* 1871), and has issue.

Digitized by Google

Sir William assumed, early in life, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the additional surname and arms of BECHER, and had the assumption confirmed by sign-manual, 29 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in Oct. 1850.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Vairy, arg. and gu.; on a canton, or, a stag's head, couped, sa., quarterly with WRIXON. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, erm., gorged with a plain collar, vair. *Motto*—Bis vivit qui bene.

Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; and Creagh, near Skibbereen, both in co. Cork. *Town House*—1A, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BECKETT.

BECKETT, SIR EDMUND, Bart., LL.D., Q.C., *b.* 12 May, 1816; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny-Catharine, dau. of the late John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield. Sir Edmund *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 24 May, 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN BECKETT, Esq. of Leeds, co. York, and of Somerby Park, co. Lincoln, grandson of Gervase Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, was created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* in 1774, Mary, dau. of Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, and granddau. of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
Christopher, *b.* in 1777, *d. s. p.* 1847.
THOMAS, 3rd baronet.
Richard, capt. in the guards, slain at Talavera, in 1809.
William, banker at Leeds, and from 1841 to 1852 M.P. for that borough, *b.* 3 March, 1784; *m.* 20 Nov. 1841, Frances-Adelina, sister of Hugo-Meynell Ingram, Esq. of Temple Newsham, co. York, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1863.
EDMUND, late baronet.
Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1791; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Lyle, Esq. of Philadelphia, and grand-dau. of James Hamilton, Colonial Governor of Pennsylvania, under GEORGE III.; he *d.* 9 Sept. 1871, having had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1829 (with a dau., Marian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. and *d.* 1849) two sons, James, *d.* young; and Hamilton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1829, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Sophia-Clarence, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Lyndhurst, and has issue, Henry-Lyndhurst, lieut. West Essex militia, *b.* 8 April, 1857, and Constance-Mary.
George, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln, rector of Epworth, and vicar of Gainsborough, *b.* 10 Feb. 1793; *d.* 13 April, 1843.
Elizabeth, *d.* 26 March, 1864.
Anne, *m.* Gen. Thomas Marriott, of Avon Bank, Pershore; *d.* 20 Oct. 1867.
Mary, twin with John, *d.* 28 May, 1859.

Sir John, *d.* 18 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BECKETT, F.R.S., M.P. for Haslemere until the Reform Act and afterwards for Leeds, Judge Advocate-General for many years, *b.* in 1775; *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, Lady Anne Lowther (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1871), dau. of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; but dying *s. p.* 31 May, 1847, was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 3 March, 1825, his cousin, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1878), had issue,

Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1853, to Sir Henry-Hickman Bacon, Bart., who *d.* 1872, leaving issue (*see* BACON, Bart.).

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR EDMUND, M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire for 18 years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1787; *m.* 14 Dec. 1814, Maria, dau. of William Beverley, Esq. of Beverley, and great-niece of the wife of Sir Thomas Denison, Judge of the King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1874), had issue,

I. EDMUND, present baronet.
II. CHRISTOPHER-BECKETT DENISON, M.P. for the Eastern Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, D.L. West Riding, co. York, late H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 May, 1825.
III. William-Beckett Denison, Nun Appleton, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, J.P., M.P. for East Retford, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 18 July, 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has issue,

Ernest-William, *b.* 25 Nov. 1856.
William-Gervase, *b.* 14 Jan. 1866.
Rupert-Evelyn, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
Helen-Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1858.
Adeline-Gertrude, *b.* 14 May, 1859.
Katharine-Violet, *b.* 25 July, 1860.
Maud-Augusta, *b.* 12 June, 1864.

I. Mary, *m.* 1837, to Charles-Wilson Faber, Esq. He *d.* 1878.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1841, to William-F. Bethell, Esq. of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1870.
III. Sophia, *m.* 1847, to the Rev. Thomas-Bradley Paget, vicar of Welton, Yorkshire.
IV. Augusta.

Sir Edmund assumed the surname and arms of Denison 8 Sept. 1816, and *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 17 Nov. 1872, when he resumed the family name of BECKETT. He *d.* 24 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Sir Edmund Beckett, who bore, previously to his accession to the title, the surname of DENISON.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three boars' heads, couped erminois. *Crest*—BECKETT, a boar's head, couped, or, pierced by a cross patée fitchée, erect, sa.; DENISON, a sinister cubit arm in bend dexter, vested vert, cuffed erm., charged with a cross-crosslet or, the hand ppr., pointing with a forefinger to an estoile radiated gold. *Motto*—Prodesse civibus.

Seat—Batch Wood, St. Alban's. *Town House*—33, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

BECTIVE, EARL, *see* HEADFORT, MARQUESS.

BEDFORD.

BEDFORD, DUKE AND EARL OF (Francis-Charles-Hastings Russell), Marquess of Tavistock, Baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Buckingham, Baron Russell, of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, and Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, Custos-Rotulorum, of the Isle of Ely, formerly M.P. for Bedfordshire, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; *s.* his cousin as 9th duke, 27 May, 1872; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville-West, eldest dau. of George-John, 5th Earl De La Warr, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SACKVILLE, *Marquess of Tavistock*, D.L. and M.P. for co. Bedford, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Lady Adeline-Marie Somers-Cocks, dau. of Earl Somers.
II. Herbrand-Arthur, lieut. grenadier guards.
I. Ela-Sackville. II. Ermyntrude-Sackville.

Lineage.

SIR RALPH RUSSELL, Knt.,* son and heir of John Russell, Constable of Corfe Castle *anno* 1221; *m.* Isabel, one of the daus. and co-heirs of James Newmarsh, feudal Baron of Newmarsh and Derham, co. Dorset, and left, with other issue,

SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, of Kingston-Russell, Dorsetshire, M.P., 1st EDWARD II., for Hants., who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Thomas de Aula, Lord of Yaverland, and had by her a son, from whom descended the Russells of Chippenham, extinct baronets. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Peverel, and had by her a son, Theobald. He *d.* in 1311, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife),

SIR THEOBALD RUSSELL, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor (dau. of Ralph de Gorges, Baron Gorges, and heir of her brother, Ralph Gorges), by whom he had a son, RALPH, who as-

* For the early history of the Russells, and their presumed descent from the Du Rozels of Normandy, refer to WIFFIN'S *Memoir of the House of Russell.*

Digitized by Google

sumed his maternal surname and arms of GORGES (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*). Sir Theobald *m* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of John de la Tour, of Berwick, co. Dorset, by whom he was father of

WILLIAM RUSSELL, whose great-grandson,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Kingston-Russell, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Heryngham, and was father of

SIR JOHN RUSSELL, Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons in the 2nd and 10th of HENRY VI. This gentleman *m*. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Froxmere, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JAMES RUSSELL, who *m*. Alice, dau. and heiress of John Wyse, Esq., and dying in the 1st year of HENRY VIII., left two sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN RUSSELL, said to be one of the most accomplished gentlemen of his time, resided at Berwick, about four miles from Bridport, co. Dorset, and obtained a favourable introduction to court through one of those unexpected incidents which may be attributed solely to good fortune. In the 21st of HENRY VII. (1506), *the Archduke* PHILIP OF AUSTRIA, only son of the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I., and husband of Joanna, dau. of FERDINAND and ISABEL, King and Queen of Castile and Aragon, having encountered a violent hurricane in his passage from Flanders to Spain, was driven into Weymouth, where he landed, and was hospitably received by Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt., a gentleman of rank in the neighbourhood. Sir Thomas immediately apprized the court of the circumstance, and in the interim, while waiting for instructions what course to adopt, invited his first cousin,* Mr. Russell, then recently returned from his travels, to wait upon the prince. His imperial highness, fascinated by Mr. Russell's companionable qualities, desired that he should accompany him to Windsor, whither the king had invited his highness to repair. On the journey we are informed that the archduke became still more pleased with his attendant's "learned discourse and generous deportment," and recommended him strongly to the king. Mr. Russell was, in consequence, taken immediately into royal favour, and appointed one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber. Becoming subsequently a favourite of HENRY VIII., and a companion of that monarch in his French wars, Mr. Russell was appointed to several high and confidential offices, and finally elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, in the dignity of *Lord Russell, Baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Buckingham*. (*See* DUGDALE'S *Baronage and* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*.) In the next year, 1540, when the great monasteries were dissolved, his lordship obtained a grant to himself, and his wife and their heirs, of the site of the Abbey of Tavistock, and of extensive possessions belonging thereto. After the accession of EDWARD VI., Lord Russell had a grant of the Monastery of Woburn, and was created EARL OF BEDFORD, 9 Jan. 1550. In MARY'S time, the same courtly sunshine continuing, his lordship obtained a new patent, dated 3 Nov. 1553, for the office of lord privy seal, and was appointed ambassador to Spain, to conduct her majesty's royal consort, PHILIP II., into England. He was also a Knight of the Garter. The earl *m*. Anne, dau. and heiress of Guy Sapcote, Esq., and widow of Sir John Broughton, Knt.; and dying 15 March, 1554-5, was *s*. by his only son,

FRANCIS, 2nd earl, K.G., *b*. in 1528. This nobleman, in the 1st of ELIZABETH, was sworn of the privy council, and was subsequently a person of great eminence during her reign. He *m*. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John St. John, and sister of Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, and had,

I. EDWARD, *Lord Russell*, who *d. v. p.* without issue.
II. JOHN, summoned to Parliament, after the decease of his brother, as LORD RUSSELL. His lordship *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Hobby, of Bisham, co. Berks, by whom he left two daus., ELIZABETH, who *d. unm.*; and Anne, the wife of Henry, Marquess of Worcester.
III. FRANCIS (Sir), summoned to parliament as LORD RUSSELL, *m*. Julian, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Foster, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

EDWARD, who *s*. as 3rd EARL OF BEDFORD.

IV. WILLIAM (Sir), distinguished by his eminent service in Ireland, *temp*. ELIZABETH. In 1580, Mr. Russell first commanded 150 horse there, which the clergy of England had raised, for the reduction of the queen's rebellious subjects; and, for his gallantry, received the honour of knighthood. Soon after this we find him in the Low Countries, under Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. In 1594, Sir William was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, and for the next two years he was engaged against the rebel O'Madden. On the accession of JAMES I., he was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, as BARON RUSSELL *of Thornhaugh, co Northampton*. His lordship *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Long, Esq. of Shengay, co. Cambridge, and left at his decease, 9 Aug. 1613, a son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, who inherited as 4th EARL OF BEDFORD.

I. Anne, *m*. to Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick.
II. Elizabeth, *m*. to William Bouchier, Earl of Bath.
III. Margaret, *m*. to George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, *m*. 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morison, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. His lordship *d*. at Bedford House, in the Strand, 28 June, 1585, and was *s*. by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, who *m*. Lucy, dau. of John, Lord Harrington, and sister and heir of John, 2nd Lord Harrington; but by her (who *d*. 31 May, 1627) he had no issue; he *d*. 1 May, 1627, was *s*. by his cousin (refer to William, 4th son of the 2nd earl),

FRANCIS, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, as 4th EARL OF BEDFORD. His lordship *m*. Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Giles Bridges, 3rd Lord Chandos, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Francis, *d. s. p.*
John, col. in the civil wars, on the side of the king, and after the Restoration, col. of the 1st regt. of foot-guards, *d. unm.*
EDWARD, *m*. Penelope, dau. of Sir Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Brook K.B., and was *s*. at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, standard-bearer to CHARLES II., who *d. unm.*, and was *s*. by his brother,

EDWARD RUSSELL, "who," says Burnet, "had been bred at sea, and was bedchamber-man to the king (JAMES II.) when Duke of York; but upon Lord Russell's death, retired from court. He was a man of much honour and great courage. He had good principles, and was firm to them." Strenuously supporting the Revolution, he obtained high naval commands from the new king, and distinguished himself as one of the most eminent naval heroes of the period, particularly by his victory over the French fleet at La Hogue, in 1692. He was rewarded with a peerage, 7 May, 1697, as *Baron Shingay, Viscount Barfleur*, and *Earl of Orford*. His lordship *m* Lady Margaret Russell, youngest dau. of his father's brother, William, 1st Duke of Bedford, but *d*. in 1727, *s. p.*, when the peerage became EXTINCT.

His lordship (Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford) *d* 9 May, 1641, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl, who, at the Restoration of King CHARLES II., carried St. Edward's sceptre, was elected a knight of the Garter, 1672; and created, 11 May, 1694, *Marquess of Tavistock*, and DUKE OF BEDFORD. His grace *m*. Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset, by his too celebrated countess, Frances Howard, the divorced wife of Essex. "Francis, Earl of Bedford," says Pennant, "was so adverse to the alliance, that he gave his son leave to chose a wife out of any family but that. Opposition usually stimulates desire: the young couple's affections were only increased. At length, the king interposed, and sending the Duke of Lennox to urge the earl to consent, the match was brought about. Somerset, now reduced to poverty, acted a generous part, selling his house at Chiswick, plate, jewels, and furniture, to raise a fortune for his daughter of £12,900, which the Earl of Bedford demanded, saying, that since her affections were settled, he chose rather to undo himself, than make her unhappy." The lady proved worthy of the alliance. It is said that she was ignorant of her mother's dishonour till informed of it by a pamphlet, which she accidentally found; and it is added, that her grace was so struck with this detection of her parent's guilt, that she fell down in a fit, and was found senseless with the book open before her. The duke had issue by this admirable woman, seven sons and three daus., of whom the eldest surviving son was the celebrated

WILLIAM, *Lord Russell*. This distinguished patriot was first returned to parliament for the co. Bedford, in 1678-9. His lordship, who took an active part against the court, appeared publicly in the King's Bench, at Westminster Hall, 16 June, 1680, and presented the Duke of York as a recusant; he subsequently carried up the bill of exclusion of his royal highness, at the head of more than 200 members of the Commons, to the House of Lords. He was afterwards indicted for high treason as a participator in the Rye-house conspiracy, and was tried at the Old Bailey, 13 June, 1683, and convicted. He was executed, by decapitation, at Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, 21 July following. Between his condemnation and death, Lord Cavendish offered to change clothes with him in the prison, and thus enable him to effect his escape; but Lord Russell had too much magnanimity to expose his friend to so much danger. The attainder of his lordship was annulled after the Revolu-

* The nephew of his mother, Alice Russell.

175392
Digitized by Google

tion. He *m.* 1669, Lady Rachel Wriothesley, 2nd dau. and eventual heir of Thomas, Earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer, and widow of Francis, Lord Vaughan, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1723, aged 87) he left,

1 WRIOTHESLEY, who *s.* as second Duke of Bedford.
1 Rachael, *m.* to William, Duke of Devonshire.
2 Catherine, *m.* to John, Marquess of Granby.

His grace dying 7 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his grandson,

WRIOTHESLEY, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 1 Nov. 1680. This nobleman *m.* in 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Howland, Esq. of Streatham, by whom he acquired a very considerable fortune, and, in consequence of his marriage, was created, 13 June, 1695, *Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey.* His grace had issue two surviving sons (his two immediate successors) and two daus., Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Lyttleton, K.B.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Essex. He *d.* in May, 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd duke, *b.* 1708, who *m.* in 1725, the Lady Anne Egerton, only dau. of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Marlborough; but dying *s p.*, 23 Oct. 1732 (his widow *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Jersey) the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th duke, and 8th earl, K.G., *b.* 1710. This nobleman was appointed, in 1756, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and accredited, in 1762, minister plenipotentiary to the court of France, in which character he signed, at Fontainebleau, the preliminaries of peace with France and Spain. His grace *m.* 11 Oct. 1731, Diana, youngest dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland, and granddau., maternally, of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1735) he had one son, who *d.* in infancy. The duke *m.* 2ndly, April, 1737, Gertrude, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, and had, with a dau., Caroline, *m.* to George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, a son,

FRANCIS, *Marquess of Tavistock*, who *m.* in 1764, Lady Elizabeth Keppel, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Albemarle. His lordship was killed by a fall from his horse, 22 March, 1767, and by her (who *d.* of grief not long after her husband's death) left issue,

1 FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th duke. 2 JOHN, 6th duke.
3 William, *b.* posthumous, in 1767, five months after his father's death; *m.* in 1789, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had issue,
Francis, *b.* 7 March, 1793; lieut.-col.; *d. unm.* in 1832.
George, *b.* in April, 1795; *d.* 15 Sept. 1825.
John R.N., *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1822, Sophia, dau. of Col. Coussmaker, late BARONESS DE CLIFFORD: and *d.* in 1835. (*See* DE CLIFFORD.)
William, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1828, Emma, dau. of Col. J. Campbell, of Schawfield, North Britain, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and had issue, 1 George, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Isabella, younger dau. of the Duke of Roxburghe, and has issue, George-William-Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; John, *b.* 1869; and a dau. *b.* 23 June, 1874; 2 Reginald, *b.* 2 June, 1844; 1 Emmeline, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853; and 2 Laura, *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, to the Hon. S.-J.-G. Egerton, 2nd son of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton.
Gertrude, *m.* Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, and *d.* 1841.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Wriothesley Russell.

Lord William Russell was murdered on 6 May, 1840, by his valet, Benjamin Francis Courvoisier, who was tried and executed for the crime.

His grace *d.* 15 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 5th duke, *b.* 22 July, 1765. This popular nobleman *d. unm.* at Woburn Abbey, deeply lamented, 2 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th duke, *b.* 6 July, 1766; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1786, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1801) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 7th duke.
II. George-William (Major-General), G.C.B., sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Berlin, and A.D.C., to the Queen; *b.* 8 May, 1790; *m.* 21 June, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, only child of Hon. John-Theophilus Rawdon, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1874) he left at his decease, July, 1846.
1 FRANCIS-CHARLES-HASTINGS, present duke.
2 Arthur-John-Edward,* M.P. for Tavistock, at one time private secretary to Lord John Russell, *b.* 13 June, 1825; *m.* at Paris, 25 Sept. 1865, Laura, dau. of Count de Peyronnet, and granddau. of Count de Peyronnet, Minister of CHARLES X. and has issue, Harold-John-Hastings, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; Claud-Frederick-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; Alwyne-Byng-Gilbert, *b.* 1 June, 1875; Conrad-George-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1878; Flora-Magdalen-Isabel; and Caroline-Diana-Rosalind.
3 Odo-William-Leopold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Ambassador at Berlin, late Assistant Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and formerly British diplomatic resident at Rome, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829; *m.* 5 May, 1868, Lady Emily-Theresa Villiers, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue, Arthur-Oliver-Villiers, *b.* at Rome, 19 Feb. 1869, Villiers-Odo-William-Theophilus, *b.* at Rome, 3 May, 1870; Victor-Alexander-Frederick, and Alexander-Victor-Frederick, twins (for whom the Queen and the Imperial Prince and Princess of Germany were sponsors), *b.* 27 June, 1874, Constance-Evelyn-Villiers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872, and Augusta-Louise-Margaret-Romola-Villiers, *b.* at Berlin, 14 March, 1879.
III. JOHN, created EARL RUSSELL and VISCOUNT AMBERLEY (*See* RUSSELL, EARL, *post.*), *d.* 28 May, 1878.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1803, Georgiana, 5th dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 23 Feb. 1853) had issue,

I. Wriothesley, in holy orders, rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, deputy clerk of the closet to the Queen, and chaplain to H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 23 June, 1829, his cousin, Elizabeth-Laura-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord William Russell, and has had issue, Alfred-John, *b.* 1833, *d.* 11 Feb. 1857; Algernon-Wriothesley, *b.* in 1835; and Evelyn-Mary.
II. Edward, admiral R.N., C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Medjidié, *b.* 1805; *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of A. Taylor, Esq., which lady *d.* 16 Oct. 1874.
III. Charles-James-Fox, lieut.-col. in the army, late serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *m.* 2 April, 1834, Isabella-Clarissa, dau. of William Davies, of Penylan, co. Carmarthen, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Robert Seymour, and has had issue,
1 Henry-Charles, rector of Wollaton with Cossall, Notts, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Hon. Leila-Louisa-Millicent Willoughby, 2nd dau. of Lord Middleton, and has issue.
2 George-William-Erskine, B.A., of the Inner Temple, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853.
1 Clarissa-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to Capt. George-Smyth Windham, late rifle brigade, son of Joseph-Smyth Windham, Esq. of Wawne, Beverley.
2 Gertrude-Louisa, *m.* 23 March, 1876, to Theodore Harris, Esq., of Leighton Buzzard, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
3 Elizabeth-Marrianne, *m.* 22 July, 1862, to Francis-A. Bevan, Esq., 2nd son of Robert-C.-L. Bevan, Esq. of Trent Park, Middlesex, and Fosbury, Wilts, and *d.* 8 June, 1863.
4 Isabella-Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1863.
IV. Francis-John, *b.* in 1808, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton, and niece of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1869. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1873, to John-Loraine Baldwin, Esq.
V. Henry, *b.* 1816, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1841, Henrietta-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Admiral Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; and *d.* 2 May, 1842. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1852, Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Wm.-Forester, 52nd regt., 2nd son of the late Rev. P.-Townshend Forester, D.D., and *d.* 4 Feb., 1869.
VI. Cosmo-George, *b.* in 1817, major in the army; *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, Annie, youngest dau. of the late John-George Norbury, Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1875. His widow *m.* 20 March, 1877, major-gen. Thomas-Henry Clifton, late A.D.C. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, 2nd son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Clifton and Lytham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
VII. Alexander-George, *b.* 1821, lieut.-gen. Madras infantry, C.B., *m.* 3 July, 1844, Anne-Emily, youngest dau. of the late Sir Leonard-Worsley Holmes, Bart. of Westover, Isle of Wight, and has a son, Alexander-Gordon, *b.* 1854; and Leonard-George, *b.* 6 June, 1858.
I. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, to Charles Romilly, Esq. (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and *d.* 22 March, 1867.
II. Louisa-Jane, *m.* in 1832, to James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
III. Rachel-Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1856, to Lord James Wandesforde Butler. (*See* ORMONDE, M.).

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1839; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 7th duke, K.G., who was *b.* 13 May, 1788, *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1857) had an only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke.

His Grace, who had been summoned to the House of Lords by writ in the Barony of Howland of Streatham, 15 Jan. 1833, *d.* 14 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, who was *b.* 30 June, 1809; and *d. unm.*, May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present duke.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1538-9. Earl, 9 Jan. 1549-50. Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603. Duke and Marquess, 11 May, 1694. Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an antelope, both gu the latter ducally gorged and lined, or, armed and hoofed, gold. *Motto*—Che sarà sarà.

Seats—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, co. Bedford; and Endsleigh, Tavistock. *Town House*—6, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; Reform.

* A Patent of Precedence has granted the style and precedence of a Duke's younger sons to Lords Arthur and Odo Russell.

Digitized by Google

BEDINGFELD.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, SIR HENRY-GEORGE, of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, *b.* 21 June, 1830; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, and as co-heir to the barony of Grandison, 4 Feb. 1862; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta, only child of Edward Clavering, Esq. of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and has issue,

I. HENRY-EDWARD, *b.* 29 Aug. 1860.
II. Richard-Henry-Clavering, *b.* 1862.
III. Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1864.
I. Alice.
II. Mary-Maud.

Lineage.

The BEDINGFELDS were seated at Bedingfeld, in Suffolk, at or soon after the Conquest. Blomefield's History of Norfolk sets forth their descent from that period, and the public records and family papers fully establish the pedigree therein given.

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Knt. (son of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., and great grandson of Peter de Bedingfeld, *temp.* EDWARD III., who was in direct lineal descent from the Norman founder of the family), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tuddenham, Knt., and sister and co-heiress of Robert de Tuddenham, and acquired with her extensive estates, including the lordship of OXBURGH, co. Norfolk, which has continued ever since the chief seat of the family.* Sir Edmund *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Esq., of Oxburgh, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John de Waldegrave, and was father of

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, K.B., of Oxburgh, whose son,

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, was father of

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., one of the first who declared for MARY on the death of EDWARD VI., and came to her majesty's assistance with one hundred and forty men armed cap-à-pie, while at Framlingham Castle, in Suffolk. After the accession of the queen, Sir Henry was made knight-marshal of her army, captain of the guards, and governor of the Tower of London; he was also sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1583, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Hoxne, and *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Esq. of Oxburgh, who *m.* Frances, dau. and coheir of John Jerningham, Esq. of Somerleyton, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Earls of Carlisle, and had a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.* in 1679. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Hoghton, Esq. of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster. Sir Henry, who was an active and zealous royalist, during the civil wars was made prisoner, and committed to the Tower, and *d.* soon after his release, in 1656, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. HENRY BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh Hall, co. Norfolk. This gentleman having laid before CHARLES II., after the Restoration, an estimate of the losses sustained by the family, amounting to £47,194 18*s.* 8*d.*, was replied to by the monarch, that it was too great a sum for him to recompense; to which Mr. Bedingfeld answered that all he begged of his majesty was, that he might hope for the future to enjoy in tranquillity the small remnant of his fortune. To soften, however, the asperity of this unmerited refusal, the dignity of Baronet was conferred upon him, 2 Jan. 1660-1. Sir Henry *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Paston, Esq. of Appleton, co. Norfolk, and dying 6 Feb. 1684-5, left issue,

HENRY, his successor.
John, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Ramsay, Esq., and dying in Aug. 1693, left Henry, and other children.
Edward, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart., and had, with two sons a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Swinburne, Bart.
Elizabeth (a lady celebrated for her beauty), *m.* to Thomas Weetenhall, Esq.
Johanna, *m.* to Richard Caryll, Esq. of Harting, Sussex.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop.
Margaret, } nuns; the elder, abbess of the Carmelite con-
Anne, } vent, at Lier.

The elder son,

II. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Charles, Viscount Andover, afterwards Earl of Berkshire, but by that lady had no issue, He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir John Arundell. Bart. of Lanhern, in Cornwall, and dying 14 Sept. 1704, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Jerningham, and Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Anderton, Bart.), an only son,

III. SIR HENRY-ARUNDELL. This gentleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1751) had, with other issue, I. RICHARD, his heir; II. Edward, *b.* in 1730, *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., and had, 1 John, R.N., *b.* 1754; 2 Mary, a nun; and 3 Anne, *m.* to Thomas Waterton, Esq.; and I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph and Burton. He *d.* 15 July, 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR RICHARD-HENRY, *b.* 14 Sept. 1726; *m.* 30 March, 1761, Mary. dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, and dying 27 March, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 23 Aug. 1767; *m.* 17 June, 1795, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, Bart. of Cossey, co. Norfolk, and sister of George, Lord Stafford (this lady obtained from the king, in Oct. 1831, the precedency of a baron's daughter), by whom (who *d.* in 1854) he had issue,

HENRY-RICHARD, 6th baronet.
Charles-Richard, late capt. of hussars in the Austrian service, *b.* Sept. 1803; *d.* 3 Feb. 1870.
Edward-Richard, a midshipman, lost at sea, in 1823.
Felix-William-George-Richard (36, Green Street, Park Lane, W., and Pilgrim, Lymington), bar.-at-law, colonial secretary for the island of the Mauritius, and member of the executive and legislative councils, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 April, 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Chads, governor of the British Virgin Isands.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1815, William, Lord Petre; and *d.* 1822.
Matilda, *m.* in 1820, to George-Stanley Cary, Esq. of Follaton, co. Devon, who *d.* 1858.
Agnes-Mary, *m.* in 1823, to Thomas Molyneux Seel, of Bolton Park, co. Lancaster, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, a nun of the convent of the English Augustines at Bruges.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR HENRY-RICHARD, who was *b.* 10 May, 1800, and *m.* 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret-Anne, only child and heir of Edward Paston, Esq. (last of the Pastons of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth*), and by her, who assumed the name of BISHOP in 1841, had issue,

SIR HENRY-GEORGE, present baronet.
Raoul-Stephen, col. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 1 April, 1835.
Matilda-Charlotte, *m.* 2 July, 1855, to Captain George Nevill, late 7th royal fusiliers, 2nd son of the late Charles and Lady Georgina Nevill, of Nevill Holt, co. Leicester.
Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, to Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., 2nd son of E. Trafford, Esq. of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1869.
Mary-Gabrielle.

Sir Henry assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of PASTON, 16 April, 1830. He was declared by the Lords' Committee for Privileges to be one of the co-heirs to the ancient Barony of Grandison. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.

Creation—2 Jan. 1660-1.

Arms—Erm., an eagle, displayed, gu. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, wings expanded, gu. *Motto*—Despicio terrena, solem contemplor.

Seat—Oxburgh, near Stoke Ferry, co. Norfolk. *Club*—Reform.

Note.—The Bedingfelds have, as a badge, a fetterlock (the badge of the house of York), granted to them by EDWARD IV.

BEERHAVEN, VISCOUNT, *see* BANTRY, EARL.

---

* From James Bedingfeld, a younger son of the family, who was living in 1350, descend the BEDINGFELDS *of Ditchingham.*

* This earldom became extinct in 1732, in consequence of the limitation of the patent. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Digitized by Google

BEEVOR.

BEEVOR, SIR THOMAS, of Hethel, co. Norfolk; *b.* 23 Aug. 1833; *s.* as 4th baronet, 6 April, 1879; *m.* 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia-Jane. widow of his cousin, the late Isaac-Jermy Jermy, Esq. of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the late Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham and Cransford, Suffolk, and has issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1854; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
II. HUGH-REEVE, *b.* 31 Oct. 1858.
III. Ralph-Jermy, *b.* 29 Dec. 1859.
IV. John-Hare, *b.* 1 June, 1861.
V. Cecil-Nicholas, *b.* 24 Jan. 1863.
VI. Rowland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1866.
VII. Edmund, *b.* 23 May, 1867.
VIII. Richard-Temple, *b.* 28 Aug. 1869.
I. Sophy-Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.
II. Amy. III. Lucy-Jane. IV. Margaret.
V. Alice-Franklin, *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS BEEVOR, Esq., son of Thomas Beevor Esq. of Norwich, by Hester his wife, dau. of John Sharpe, Esq. of the same place, and great-grandson of Abraham Beevor, Esq. of Heckmondwike, co. York,* was created a Baronet, 23 June, 1784. He *m.* 7 July, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Miles Branthwayt, of Hethel, Esq., and by her, who *d.* in 1810, had issue.

THOMAS, his successor.
John, major in the army, *b.* in 1715; *d.* in 1828.
Miles, in holy orders, D.D., *m.* Mary Beevor, of Norwich, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1834, leaving two daus., Jane-Frances, *m.* to James Day, Esq., capt. R.A., and Mary, *m.* to Frederick-Balders Beevor, Esq. of Gray's Inn.
Arthur, capt. in the army, *m.* in 1797, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, and has two daus.
George, in holy orders, *m.* in 1791, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, and *d.* in 1810, leaving five sons and three daus.
Anne-Bettina, *m.* in 1777, to Finch Finch, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, Esq., and *d.* in 1780.
Juliana-Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert-John Buxton, Bart., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1843.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 15 Nov. 1753; *m.* in 1795, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq., and dying 10 Dec. 1820, left issue,

THOMAS, late baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1819, to Isaac Preston (afterwards Jermy), Esq. of Stanfield Hall, co. Norfolk, recorder of Norwich, and *d.* in 1823, leaving a son, Isaac-Jermy Jermy, Esq., and a dau. Her husband and son were murdered by Rush in 1848. The son's widow, Sophia-Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Clement Chevalier, rector of Badingham, &c., *m.* 2ndly, her cousin, the present Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th baronet.
Juliana-Bettina, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. Henry Howard, of Quendon, co. Essex, and *d* in 1828, leaving issue one son and four daus.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAYT, *b.* 7 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Bridget, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1831) had issue,

1 THOMAS, present baronet.
1 Elizabeth-Bridget, *m.* to John-Dacie Jeffery, Esq., of Sidmouth, co. Devon.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, Esq. of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

2 Arthur, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834.
3 Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1838.
4 Franklin, *b.* 21 May, 1841.
2 Julia, *m.* to Walter Jeffery Potts, Esq., 2nd son of the late George Potts, Esq., M.P., of Elmgrove House, Dawlish, and Trafalgar Lawn, Barnstaple, Devon, and has a son.
3 Marianne, *m.* 3 June, 1862, to Burton-John Daveney, Esq., 6th dragoons.
4 Phœbe, *d.* 1854.
5 Jane, *d.* 1842.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 15 March, 1845, Mary, dau. of F. Davies, Esq., and by her had,

5 Oliver, *b.* 23 May, 1849, barrister-at-law, *d.* 20 Nov. 1874.
6 Harriett, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Benjamin de Montmorency Dowson, Esq., and *d.* 29 March, 1875.
7 Ellen, *d.* young, 1848.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—23 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Per pale, or and arg., on a chief, indented, sa. three lions, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A beaver, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.

Seat—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BELFAST, EARL, *see* DONEGAL, MARQUESS.

BELHAVEN.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON (James-Hamilton,) in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* 29 Aug. 1822; *s.* as 9th baron, at the death of Robert, 8th lord, 22 Dec. 1868, and had his right confirmed by the House of Lords, 3 Aug. 1875; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, to Georgina, 4th dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Garnock and Neilsland, Lanarkshire, and has issue,

Leonore-Agnes-Watson-Nisbet, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, natural brother of James, 1st Earl of Arran, had a letter of legitimation under the great seal of Scotland, 20 Jan. 1513; and dying about 1550, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, whose grandson,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, afterwards of Bell, was created, 15 Dec. 1647, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., BARON BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *co. Haddington.* His lordship, having no male heirs, surrendered his barony to the crown, and obtained a new patent, 10 Feb. 1675, in favour, after his own decease, of the husband of one of his grand-daus., John Hamilton, and the heirs male of that gentleman. Lord Belhaven *m.* Margaret, natural dau. of James, Marquess of Hamilton, and had issue,

I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Samuel Baillie, of Lamington.
II. ANNE, *m.* to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart. of Silverton Hill, and had, with two sons and three other daus.,
MARGARET, *m.* to Sir John Hamilton, of whom presently, as LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston.

Lord Belhaven and Stenton *d.* in 1670, when the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon the eldest son of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Pressmenan, one of the senators

---

* The late JOHN BEEVOR, Esq. of Heckmondwike, co. York, left an only son,
The REV. JOHN BEEVOR, rector of the North Mediety of Claypole, Lincolnshire, who *m.* in 1780, Ann, eldest dau. of William Perfect, Esq. of Pontefract, and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue,
Thomas, B.D., in holy orders, fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.
John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Parke, Esq., and *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons, Henry and John.
Abraham.
Ann.
Sarah, widow of Robert Seaton, Esq. of Pontefract.
Julia, *m.* to George Hodgkinson, Esq. of Newark-upon-Trent.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1828.
Caroline, *m.* to John-Jeremiah Bigsby, M.D.
Amelia, *m.* to Capt. Edward Thomson. Louisa.

Digitized by Google

of the College of Justice (who was husband, as stated above, of the deceased lord's granddau., Margaret),

Sir John Hamilton, of Bell, as 2nd baron. This nobleman was a lord of the Treasury in 1704, and was a zealous and eloquent opponent of the Union, 1706. He had two sons, John, his successor; and James, a member of the faculty of advocates, and solicitor of the boards of Customs and Excise in Scotland, *d. s. p.* 28 June, 1732. His lordship was committed to the Tower of London, as an ally of the Chevalier St. George, in 1708, and *d.* of an inflammation of the brain almost immediately after his release, 21 June, in that year. He was *s.* by his elder son,

John, 3rd baron, one of the representative peers, who having been appointed governor of Barbadoes in 1721, was drowned in his passage to that island. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Bruce, merchant in Edinburgh, and had issue, i. John, his successor; ii. Andrew, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*; iii. James, who *s.* as 5th lord; iv. Robert, a major in the army, *d. unm.*; and i. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Baird. His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

John, 4th baron, who *d. unm.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his brother,

James, 5th baron, who also *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1777, and the peerage remained some years subsequently dormant.

By virtue of an entail of the 2nd Lord Belhaven, in 1701, confirmed by the last, in 1765, the husbands of the heirs female being excluded from inheriting the property, and the whole male descendants of the 2nd lord's father, Lord Pressmenan, having entirely failed, the family estates, of great value, devolved upon Mrs. Mary-Hamilton Nisbet, of Pencaitland, and she was accordingly served heir to James, 5th Lord Belhaven, 3 Dec. 1783. The whole male descendants of James Hamilton, of Barncleuth, from which the 2nd lord sprang, having likewise failed, the barony of Belhaven and Stenton devolved on Robert Hamilton, of Wishaw, he being the male heir whatever, that is, the nearest male heir existing in the collateral line of John, 2nd Lord Belhaven, according to the usual course of descent established by the law of Scotland. By this course of descent, it is settled, that in the case of three brothers, should the middle brother fail, the younger, and not the elder, is entitled to succeed as heir male. The founder of the family, John Hamilton, of Udson, had three sons, viz.,

John Hamilton, of *Coltness*.
James Hamilton, of *Barncleuth*, whose descendant inherited, as 2nd Lord Belhaven.
William Hamilton, of *Wishaw*, *m.* 1621, Beatrix, dau. of James Douglas, of Merton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Hamilton, of Wishaw, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Hamilton, of Udson, and had, with other children,

i. Robert Hamilton, younger, of Wishaw, *b.* 6 July, 1664; *m.* 1686, Jean, eldest dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Brownmuir, and *d.* before 21 Dec. 1726, leaving four sons,

1 William, of Wishaw.
2 Robert, minister of Hamilton, whose issue is extinct.
3 John, whose issue male is extinct.
4 James, of Stevenston, in the parish of Bothwell, *b.* 25 Sept. 1700: *m.* 10 Nov. 1736, Helen, dau. of Andrew Baillie, of Parbroath, and *d.* 1769, having had with other issue, a son,

James, of Stevenston, *b.* 10 June, 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Nisbet, of Carfin, and had, with other sons, who *d. s. p.*, Archibald, and Francis, capt. in the army, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1869, leaving issue. The elder son,

Archibald, surgeon 92nd regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1774; *m.* May, dau. of David Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1823, leaving two sons, James, now Lord Belhaven and Stenton, and Archibald killed at sea, 30 Sept. 1839, and two daus., Mary-Nisbet, widow of Frederick Chapman, Esq., and Jessie.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, in 1676, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, Bart., and granddau. of John, 7th Earl of Mar, by whom he had, with daus., five sons, viz.,

ii. Charles, of Wetherby, whose male issue is extinct.
iii. John, of Newton, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Helen, *m.* to Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and Jacobina, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart., of Mochrum.
iv. William, of the English bar, *m.* Helen, dau. of David Hay, of Woodcockdale, co. Linlithgow, and had an only son,

The Right Hon. William-Gerard Hamilton, secretary of state for Ireland, and afterwards chancellor of the Exchequer in that kingdom. This gentleman, so well known as "Single-Speech Hamilton," is one of the reputed authors of Junius. He *d. unm.* in 1796.

v. Thomas, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
vi. Alexander, *m.* three times; by his first wife he had a son, who *d.* an infant; by his 2nd, he had two surviving sons,

William, of Lincoln's Inn, who left two daus., Sarah and Mary.
Anthony (Rev.), D.D., vicar of St. Martin's, rector of Hadham, and Archdeacon of Colchester; *m.* 1767, a dau. of Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, and dying 1812, left, besides four daus., three sons,

1 William-Richard, *b.* 9 Jan. 1777; was permanent under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs from 1809 to 1822, minister at Naples, and member of several of the learned societies. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1804, Juliana, sister of Lieut.-Col. Udny, of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,

William-John, F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1832, Martin, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had one son,

Robert-William (lieut.-col.), of Holyfield Hall, Essex (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1838, Margaret-Frances, dau. of Henry-Augustus, 13th Lord Dillon, and *d.* 26 June, 1867, having had by her, Alexander-Charles, Constantine-Henry, Archibald-William, Victoria-Henrietta, Florence-Selina, Sybil-Jean, and Margaret-Wilhelmina.
Alexander-Edmund, *b.* 1806; drowned in India, 1827.
Henry-George, capt. R.N., *b.* 1808; *m.* 1845, Fanny-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower, and has issue, Edmund-William, Frederick-Tower, Henrietta, Laura, and Cecilia.
Charles-Anthony, in the Privy Council office, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1860.
Arthur-Richard, *b.* 1814.
Frederick-William (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen., late grenadier guards; *b.* 8 July, 1815; *m.* 25 June, 1860, Louisa-Anne-Erskine, dau. of Sir Alexander Anstruther, Bart.
Augustus-Terrick, capt. 71st regt.
Julia, *m.* to William Stephenson, Esq., chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue.

2 Anthony, rector of Laughton, archdeacon of Taunton, *b.* 1778; *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, and had two sons and one dau., 1 Walter-Kerr, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, *b.* 1808, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue; 2 Edward-Terrick, of Charteris, Sunninghill, Berks, J.P., *b.* 1809; *m.* 1844, Anne-Catherine, dau. of John Thacker, Esq., and has issue; 1 Jane, *m.* to Rev. T.-H. Sotheby, and *d.* 1842.
3 Terrick, *b.* 1781; in the diplomatic service.

William Hamilton of Wishaw, *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his grandson,

William Hamilton, of Wishaw, *m.* Bethia, dau. of his uncle, Charles Hamilton, of Wetherby, and being killed by a fall from his horse, 16 April, 1756, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Robert Hamilton, of Wishaw, who, upon the demise of James, 5th Lord Belhaven and Stenton, in 1777, should have succeeded as 6th lord; but he never assumed the honour. He *m.* in 1764, Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, Bart. of Denmiln, in Fife; and dying 27 March, 1784, left issue,

William, who had his claim confirmed, as 7th Lord Belhaven.
Robert, an officer of rank in the army, *d. s. p.*
Peter-Douglas, *d. s. p.*
Jean, *m.* to George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, and *d.* in 1841.
Bethia, *m.* to William Ramsay, Esq., and *d.* in 1809.

The title of Lord Belhaven was assumed by William Hamilton, capt. of the 44th regt. of foot, lineal descendant and heir male of John Hamilton, of Coltness, the elder of the three brothers; and he voted at the general election in 1790, as Lord Belhaven. An objection was taken, however, to his right; and evidence was given that there were male descendants of the body of William Hamilton, of Wishaw, the youngest of the three brothers; consequently, the character of heir male whatever of John, 2nd Lord Belhaven, the patentee of 1765, could not belong to the gentleman who had assumed the dignity. This argument was supported by the attorney-general attending on behalf of the crown; and the Lords' committee of privileges unanimously decided, 5 Jan. 1793, that the votes given at the election, by the assumed Lord Belhaven, were not good, and that resolution was confirmed by the House of Peers. Soon after the settlement of this point, William Hamilton, of Wishaw, eldest son and heir of Robert Hamilton, presented to the king a petition, claiming the dignity and title of Lord Belhaven and Stenton, and this petition being, as usual, referred to the House of Peers, the claim was determined in his favour, 25 April, 1799, and he became

William, 7th Baron of Belhaven and Stenton (his father, Robert Hamilton, being counted the 6th lord, although he had

Digitized by Google

never assumed the dignity). His lordship, who was *b.* 13 Jan. 1765, *m.* 2 March, 1789, Penelope, youngest dau. of Roland Macdonald, of Clanronald, and by her (who *d.* in 1816) had issue,

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, 8th Lord.
William, H.E.I.C.S. Bengal, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1834, Marcelina Mandes, widow of P. Mandes, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.
Penelope.
Susan-Mary, *m.* in 1820, to Peter Ramsay, Esq., banker, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
Flora, *d.* 1810.
Jean, *m.* in 1819, to Rear-Adm. Charles Sotheby, R.N., eldest son of Wm. Sotheby, Esq., F.R.S., of Fairmead Lodge, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1820.
Bethia.

He *d.* 29 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, 8th Lord Belhaven and Stenton, K.T., *b.* 1793, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and Lord-Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, who was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON HAMILTON of Wishaw, 10 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1815, Hamilton, dau. of Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield and Islay, but by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1873) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1868, after which time the barony of Belhaven and Stenton remained dormant, until adjudged by the House of Lords, 3 Aug. 1875, to JAMES HAMILTON, now LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.

Creation—Original patent, 15 Dec. 1647. Renewed 10 Feb. 1675.

Arms—Gu., a sword, erect, in pale, point upwards, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, between three cinquefoils, arg. *Crest*—A nag's head, couped, arg., bridled, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Ride through.

Seat—Wishaw House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

BELLEW.

BELLEW, BARON (Sir Edward-Joseph Bellew), of Barmeath, co. Louth, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of that part of the United Kingdom, D.L.; late major Louth militia; *b.* 3 June, 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 10 Dec. 1866; *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta-Mary, dau. of the late Col. George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, Kilkenny, and has had issue,

I. Patrick-George, lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1874.
II. CHARLES-BERTRAM, lieut. Louth militia, *b.* April, 1855.
III. George-Leopold, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* Jan. 1857.
IV. Richard-Eustace, *b.* Aug. 1858.

Lineage.

This ancient family was amongst the first Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland.

I. PATRICK BELLEW, Esq. of Barmeath, or Bellew Mount (son of Sir John Bellew, of Willystown, Knt., M.P. for the co. Louth in 1639, by Mary, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. of Clonbrock), was created a BARONET of Ireland 11 Dec. 1686. Sir Patrick *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, and had three sons and six daus. He *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Barmeath, co. Louth, and of Castle Bellew, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1685, Mary, dau. and eventual heir of Edward Taylor, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. Patrick, *d. s. p.*; *m.* 1720.
II. EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
III. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Creagh, of Bearnagihy, by Winifred his wife, dau. of Terlough O'Brien, grandson of Connor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and *d.* 6 April, 1792, in the 96th year of his age, leaving issue.

I. Clare, *m.* 1st, in 1720, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Rathroane, co. Meath; and 2ndly, to Hyacinth Chevers, Esq., of St. Brendans, co. Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Curling, Esq., storekeeper of Londonderry during the siege of that city, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co. heir of Michael Moore, Esq. of Drogheda, by whom he left four sons, of whom the third, MICHAEL, was ancestor of the Bellews, Baronets of Mount Bellew, and an only dau. He *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Nov. 1750, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR PATRICK, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Matthew Hore, Esq. of Shandon, co. Waterford, and had, with nine sons, two daus., Frances, *m.* to Malachy Donelan, Esq. of Ballydonelan; and Mary. He was *s.* at his decease, 5 March, 1795, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Mary-Anne, dau. and sole heir of Richard Strange, Esq. of Rockwell Castle, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1837) he had,

PATRICK, created Lord Bellew.
Richard-Montesquieu, late M.P. for Louth, now a Member of the Local Government Board, Ireland, and formerly a lord of the Treasury, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* in 1827, Mary, dau. of John Lalor, Esq. of Cranagh, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1828.
Frances, *m.* 1830, to Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, and Wooton Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* his widow, 17 Aug. 1860.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. THE RIGHT HON. SIR PATRICK BELLEW, P.C., 1st Lord Bellew, Lord Lieutenant of Louth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798; who *m.* 19 Jan. 1829, Anna-Fermina, dau. of Don José-Maria de Mendoza y Rios, of Seville, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

EDWARD-JOSEPH, present peer.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1865, to Capt. John Woolmore Smith, late royal dragoons.
Annabella-Mary, *m.* 1857, to Major-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., 3rd dragoon guards.
Ismay-Louisa Ursula, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Hon. Jenico-William-Joseph Preston (now Viscount Gormanston), *d.* 19 Aug. 1875.
Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, *m.* 7 May, 1862, to Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, 2nd son of Charles, Lord Stourton, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869.

His lordship was raised to the peerage in 1848, *d.* 10 Dec. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son, EDWARD-JOSEPH, 2nd and present BARON BELLEW.

Creations—Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1688. Barony, 1848.

Arms—Sa., fretty, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, gorged with a mural crown, az.; sinister, a wolf, az., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, ppr. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.

Seat—Barmeath, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Club*—Brooks'.

BELLEW.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, SIR HENRY-CHRISTOPHER, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway; *b.* 1 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baronet, 18 March, 1867.

Lineage.

MICHAEL BELLEW, Esq. of Mount Bellew, 3rd son of Sir Edward Bellew, 3rd bart. of Barmeath, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Michael Moore, Esq., *m.* Miss Barnewall, and left at his decease in 1742, a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER BELLEW, Esq. of Mount Bellew, whose will bears date 30 Jan. 1769 He *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Lucas Dillon, Esq. of Holywell, co. Mayo, and widow of John Dillon, Esq. of Mannir, and had, with other issue, a son and successor,

MICHAEL BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Dillon, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1797, by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER DILLON BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, Esq., *b.* in 1763, who *m.* in 1793, Olivia-Emily, only dau. of Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston, and dying 23 April, 1826, was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

I. MICHAEL-DILLON BELLEW, Esq. of Mount Bellew, *b.* 29 Sept. 1796, who was created a BARONET 15 Aug. 1838; he *m.* in 1816, Helena-Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and Eadestown, co Kildare, son of John Dillon, Esq. of Killure, co. Galway, by Miss O'Brien, of Fairfield, and grandson, by Alice Slingsby, of Theobald Dillon, Esq. of Lisduff, a lineal descendant of the noble family of Dillon, and had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas-Arthur, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, M.P. for that county, *b.* 1820; formerly in the 34th regt.; *m.* 1858, Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., son of the celebrated Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of GRATTAN. He *d.* 24 July, 1863, leaving issue,
  1 HENRY-CHRISTOPHER, present bart.
  1 Mary-Helena.
III. Michael, in holy orders, *b.* 1825, deceased.
IV. John, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1848.
V. William, 1st royals, killed in the Crimea, 1855.
I. Olivia-Mary, *m.* Walter Lawrence, Esq. of Lisreaghan, and had one child, Honora-Mabel (deceased), wife of Charles Ormsby Blake, Esq. of Coolcun, co. Mayo.
II. Jane-Mary, a nun, *d.* in 1849.
III. Marcella, *m.* Patrick Crean-Lynch, Esq. of Clogher and Hollybrook, co. Mayo, and has four daus., of whom the eldest, Helena, *m.* 1870, J.-C. FitzGerald-Kenney, Esq. of Kilclogher, co. Galway.
IV. Barbara, *m.* 1867, to Vesey Daly, Esq.
V. Marianne, *m.* to Joseph Kelly, Esq. of Newtown, co. Galway, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
VI. Helena-Maria.

Sir Michael *d.* June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1818, who *d.* 18 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR HENRY-CHRISTOPHER BELLEW, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—15 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BELLEW, sa., fretty, or; a crescent, arg., for difference; 2nd and 3rd, GRATTAN, per saltier, sa. and erm., over all a lion, rampant, or. *Crests*—1st, BELLEW, an arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; 2nd, GRATTAN, a dove, ppr., holding in its dexter claw a sceptre, and standing on a barrel, or. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

BELLINGHAM.

BELLINGHAM, SIR ALAN-EDWARD, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 26 Aug. 1827; *m.* 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq. of West Skirbeck House, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

I. ALAN-HENRY, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford, barrister-at-law, capt. Louth militia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1846, *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana Noel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and has a son, Edward-Henry-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 26 Jan. 1879; and a dau., Ida-Mary-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876.
II. William-Claypon (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Urglin, Carlow, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Susan-Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. A. Power, Archdeacon of Lismore.
I. Hester-Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, to Sir T.-P. Butler, Bart., of Ballin Temple, Carlow.
II. Alice-Sophia, *m.* 28 July, 1864, to Sir Victor-A. Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh.
III. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, to Frederick Wrench, Esq. of Lurgan Brae, Fermanagh.
IV. Frances-Anne-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1869, to Richard-Altamont Smyth, Esq. of Lauragh, Queen's Co.
V. Agnes-Matilda, *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, to Montague-Yeats Brown, Esq., H.B.M. consul at Genoa.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the town of Bellingham, in Northumberland.

ALAN BELLINGHAM, purchased Levens, near Kendal, in HENRY VII.'s reign, and erected a mansion there, which subsequently became the chief residence of his successors. He had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the Lumley Fee, barony of Kendal, and was treasurer of Berwick and deputy-warden of the Marches. Of him this rhyme, allusive to his social, and at the same time martial disposition, was made,

"Amicus amico Alanus
Belliger Belligero Bellinghamus."

The great-grandson of this Alan,

SIR JAMES BELLINGHAM, Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen, Knt. of Workington, in Cumberland, and had, with other issue, Thomas; HENRY, of Helsington, co. Westmorland, created a Baronet in 1620; the title became extinct in 1650 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and Alan. Sir James *d.* in 1641, and the male line of the family was eventually carried on by his 3rd son,

ALAN BELLINGHAM, Esq. of Levens, M.P. for Westmoreland, *b.* in 1606; who *m.* Susan, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand, co. York, and had a large family, of which the 2nd son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, Esq., went over to Ireland during the civil war, and had a grant of the estate now called CASTLE BELLINGHAM, which was confirmed to him in the 18th year of CHARLES II. This gentleman represented the co. Louth in Parliament. He *m.* Miss Sibthorpe, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BELLINGHAM, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, who was colonel in the army of WILLIAM, and acted as his majesty's guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne. Colonel Bellingham *m.* in 1671, Abigail Handcock; and dying 15 Sept. 1721, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, Esq., M.P. for Dundalk; who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Moore, Esq., and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, Esq., M P. for the co. Louth, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Straffan, in the co. Kildare; but dying (without surviving issue) in 1755, was *s.* by his brother,

ALAN BELLINGHAM, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, *b.* in 1709. This gentleman *m* in 1738, Alice, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Hans Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 1783) had, with four daus. (of whom Elizabeth *m.* Major William Cairnes, and *d.* in 1779; and Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. William Woolsey, of Prior Land, in the co. Louth), five sons, viz.,

I. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tenison, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Louth; and had issue,
  1 Alan, whose only son, William-Henry, *d.s.p.* 1822.
  2 Henry-Tenison, capt. 4th regt.; killed at Badajoz.
  1 Dorothy, *m.* 1798, to William Riall, Esq. of Annaville, co. Tipperary.
  2 Eliza, *m.*, 1800, to Capt. William Somerville, grandson of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart.
  3 Henrietta-Martha, *m.* 1799, to Arthur Riall, Esq.
II. ALAN, of Kilsaran, *b.* in 1740; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1774, Anne, dau. of John Cairnes, Esq. of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* in 1789) had issue,
  1 ALAN, successor to his uncle as 2nd baronet.
  2 Henry, *b.* in 1778; *d.* in 1821, leaving by Henrietta Cruden, his wife, three daus. and co-heirs: Henrietta, *m.* to Henry Shebbeare, M.D.; Mary; and Jane, *m.* to her cousin, William-Stewart Bellingham, Esq.
  3 John, *b.* in 1781; *d.* in 1826. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Stewart, Esq. of Wilmont, co. Down, by whom he had, with four daus. and a younger son, Alan, who *d. unm.* in 1835, an elder son. William-Stewart, *b.* in 1806, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Harry Bellingham, Esq., and *d.* in 1869, having had issue, William *b.* 1844, *m.* Grace, dau. of James Folliott, Esq. of Kear's Cross, co. Chester, and *d. s. p.* 1875; Henry, *b.* 1846, *m.* Frances, sister of R.-H. Smyth, Esq., of Lauragh, and has issue, John, *b.* 1849, B.A. Camb.; Thomas, *b.* 1851; Arthur D'Arcy, *b.* 1855; Hester-Frances-Mary, *b.* 1853; Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 1856; Jane, *b.* 1858. Mr. John Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Clarke, and by her had a son, Percy-John, who *d.* young.
  4 William-Cairnes, capt. 64th regt., *d. unm.* in 1835.

  Mr. Alan Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith, Esq. of Drogheda; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800.
III. O'Bryen, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Tandy, Esq. of Dublin, and had, Alan-O'Bryen, Elizabeth, and Anne. He *d.* 6 June, 1798.
IV. Thomas, R.N., *d. unm.*
V. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM BELLINGHAM, Esq., sometime secretary to the Right Hon. William Pitt, and afterwards a commissioner of the Navy, *m.* in 1783, Hester-Frances, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley, and granddau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, but had no issue. He

Digitized by Google

represented Reigate in parliament, and was created a Baronet 19 April, 1796, with special remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1826, (Lady Bellingham survived till 10 Jan. 1844), and was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. SIR ALAN, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1822) had issue,

ALAN-EDWARD, present baronet.
Henry-Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1836.
O'Bryen, M.D., an eminent physician, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *m.* Matilda, dau. of B. Molloy, of Millicent House, co. Kildare, Esq.; and *d.* 11 Oct. 1857.
Sidney-Robert, of Montreal, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; *m.* Arabella, dau. of William Holmes, Esq. of Quebec.
William-Johnston, late capt. 50th regt., *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 15 April, 1852, Felicia, only dau. of the late Rev. John-Short Hewett, D.D., rector of Rotherhithe, and has issue, Sidney-Edwin, lieut. 57th foot; Alan-Hele; and Patrick-William.
Mary-Anne-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. John Cheales, vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln, now deceased.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to George-Wilson Maddison, of Partney, co. Lincoln, Esq.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. John Alington, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, 3rd son of the late Marmaduke Alington, Esq. of Swinhope, co. Lincoln.

He *d.* 26 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—19 April, 1796.
Arms—Arg., three bugle horns, sa., stringed and garnished, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, or. *Motto*—Amicus amico. The ancient motto over the buck's head was "Ainsi il est."
Seats—The Castle, Castle Bellingham, and Dunany House, co. Louth. *Club*—Carlton.

BELMORE.

BELMORE, EARL AND VISCOUNT (Sir Somerset-Richard Lowry-Corry), of the co. Fermanagh, and Baron Belmore, of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh, in the peerage of Ireland, M.A., a representative peer; P.C. in Ireland; K.C.M.G.; Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department 1866 to 1867, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales 1868 to 1872; *b.* 9 April, 1835; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Anne-Elizabeth-Honoria, 2nd dau. of the late Captain John-Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.), and has issue,

I. ARMAR, *Viscount Corry*, *b.* at Sydney, 5 May, 1870.
II. Cecil, *b.* 20 March, 1873.
III. Ernest, *b.* 23 Nov. 1874.
I. Theresa, *b.* 1862.
II. Florence, *b.* 1864.
III. Madeline, *b.* 1865.
IV. Mary, *b.* 1867.
V. Winifred, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
VI. Edith, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

JAMES LOWRY, Esq., emigrating from Scotland to Ireland during the 17th century, settled at Ballinagory, co. Tyrone, and *d.* intestate 1665. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LOWRY, Esq., of Atherdee, co. Louth, who was present with his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Hugh Hamilton, of Ballyfatton, at the siege of Derry. By Mary, his 1st wife, dau. of James Buchanan, he had issue,

I. ROBERT, of whom presently.
II. John (Captain), *m.* and *d. s. p.*, 1698 (N.S.).
I. Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Perry, Esq. of Moyloughmore, co. Tyrone.
II. Anna, *m.* to Robert McClintock, Esq. of Castrues, co. Donegal.
III. Rebecca, *m.* to William Moore, Esq. of Drumond, co. Tyrone.
VI. Jane, *m.* to John McClintock, Esq. of Trintagh, co. Donegal.

By his second wife he had a son, William, who *d. unm.* in India, and three daus. The eldest *m.* Francis Perry, Esq., the 2nd *m.* — Keys, of Cavanacor, and the 3rd *m.* Archibald Woods, Esq. The eldest son,

ROBERT LOWRY, Esq. of Ahenis, one of the Commissioners for the cos. of Armagh and Tyrone, 1698. He *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Sinclair, of Holyhill, co. Tyrone, and had,

I. JOHN, *b.* 22 Feb. 1699; *d. unm.* 1724.
II. ROBERT, of Melbury, co. Tyrone, *b.* 3 Feb. 1702, M.P. for Strabane, 1761; *m.* 1st, 1724, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Dopping; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton, and *d. s. p.* 31 Aug. 1764.
III. GALBRAITH, *b.* 11 July, 1706, of whom presently.
IV. James (Rev.), *b.* 6 July, 1711; *m.* Hester, dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Richhill, co. Armagh, and founded the branch seated at Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone, now represented by Robt. Wm. Lowry, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
I. Mary, *b.* 1701; *m.* Charles Eccles, Esq. of Fintona, co. Tyrone.
II. Anna, *b.* 11 June, 1704.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1708; *d.* 6 Sept. 1709.
IV. Isabella, *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* Henry Crawford, Esq. of Carnalay, co. Tyrone.

The third son and eventual heir,

GALBRAITH LOWRY, Esq. of Ahenis, M.P. for the co. Tyrone, who assumed the additional surname and arms of CORRY, *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Corry, Esq., and had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1734; *d.* young.
II. John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1735; *d.* 1752.
III. ARMAR, who *s.* his father.
I. Sarah, *b.* 17 May, 1738; *d.* 7 May, 1739.
II. Anna, *b.* 24 June, 1742; *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, the Hon. William-Willoughby Cole, afterwards 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 1802.
III. Sarah-Corry, *b.* Oct. 1745; *d.* 1746.
IV. Mary (who, with her father, assumed the additional surname of CORRY), *b.* 2 July, 1748; *d.* 1773-4.

Mr. Lowry Corry, who *d.* 1769, was *s.* by his son,

ARMAR LOWRY CORRY, Esq. M.P. for the co. Tyrone, *b.* 7 April, 1740, who also assumed the additional surname and arms of CORRY and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 Jan. 1781, as *Baron Belmore of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh.* His lordship was advanced, 6 Dec. 1789, to the dignity of *Viscount Belmore*, and created 5 Nov. 1797, EARL BELMORE, of the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1772, Lady Margaret Butler, eldest dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had an only surviving child, SOMERSET, *Viscount Corry.* His lordship, *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1780, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, by whom he had an only dau., Louisa-Mary-Anne-Julia-Harriet, who *m.* in 1804, George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 19 April, 1862. Lord Belmore's 2nd marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament (the lady *m.* subsequently, William, 6th Marquess of Lothian), he *m.* 3rdly, 11 March, 1794, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, but by her (who survived till 13 Dec. 1841) had no issue. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1802. His son,

SOMERSET, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 July, 1774; *m.* 20 Oct. 1800, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1801) had issue,

I. ARMAR, 3rd earl.
II. Henry-Thomas, P.C., M.P. for co. Tyrone, First Lord of the Admiralty, late vice-president of the council on education, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 18 March, 1830, Harriet-Anne, 2nd dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 5 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1868) had issue,

1 Armar-Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1836, *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, Alice-Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Greg, Esq. of Ballymenoch House, co. Down, and has,
Noel-Armar, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.
Oscar-Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
Sydney, *b.* 15 April, 1871; *d.* 18 April, 1873.
Reginald, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
Bertha-Mary, twin with Oscar.
2 Montague-William, C.B., Secretary Diplomatic Service, Private Secretary to the Right Hon. the Earl Beaconsfield, K.G., First Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838.
1 Gertrude-Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, to Stanlake-Ricketts Batson, Esq. of Horsheath, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 13 June, 1871. She *d.* 1874.
2 Alice-Charlotte.

His lordship was custos rotulorum of the co. Tyrone, and sometime captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica, he was also one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *d.* 18 April, 1841. His elder son,

Digitized by Google

ARMAR, 3rd earl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *m.* 27 May, 1834, Emily-Louise, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent, and had,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, present earl.

Armar, captain R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James-King King, Esq., M.P. of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, and has issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869.
2 Lionel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
3 Gerald *b.* 24 Aug. 1871.
4 Algernon-Frederick, *b.* 29 June, 1874; *d.* 15 June, 1875.
5 Adrian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.
1 Rosamond-Florence, *b.* 27 Jan. 1873.
2 Muriel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1877.

Frederick-Cecil-George, *b.* 24 June, 1839; *d.* 12 May, 1855.

Henry-William, M.A., lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, M.P. for co. Tyrone, *b.* 30 June, 1845; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche-Edith Wood, youngest dau. of Viscount Halifax.

Louisa-Ann, *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Richard-Henry Magenis, Esq., late brevet-major and capt. 33rd regt., nephew and heir of the late R. Magenis, of Waringstown, co. Down, and representative of the Viscounts Magenis, of Iveagh. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Mary-Emma, *d.* 23 July, 1854.

Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 1842; *m.* 6 April, 1876, to William-Edward-King King, 2nd son of James-King King, Esq. of Staunton Park, co. Hereford, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 28 Dec. 1877.

Emily-Margaret, *d.* 28 April, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.

Family of Corry.

The family of Corry is by origin Scotch.

JOHN CORRY, Esq. of Belfast, a native of Scotland, purchased Castlecoole, in 1655. By Elizabeth Johnstone, his wife, he was father of

COL. JAMES CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P. for Fermanagh, 1692 to 1718, who, by Sarah, his first wife, dau. of Oliver Anketell, Esq. of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, had, with two daus., an only son,

COL. JOHN CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P., *b.* 1666, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Leslie, Esq. of Prospect, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1726, leaving a son,

LESLIE CORRY, Esq. of Castlecoole, *b.* 1711; *d. unm.* 1741; and four daus., viz., 1 MARTHA, wife of Edmund Leslie, Esq., M.P., who, with his wife, assumed the surname of CORRY, and *d. s. p.*; 2 SARAH, *m.* 1733, GALBRAITH LOWRY, Esq., M.P., as already shewn, and was mother of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE; 3 MARY, *m.* her cousin, Margetson Armar, Esq. who *s.* Mr. Leslie Corry at Castlecoole, and *d. s. p.* 1773; his widow *d.* 1774; and 4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Archibald Hamilton, Esq., and 2ndly, to James Leslie, Esq.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789. Earl, in Nov. 1797.

Arms—1st and 4th, gu., a saltier, arg.; in chief, a rose, or, for CORRY; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup, arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert., for LOWRY. *Crests*—1, a cock, ppr., (also a griffin's head, vert) for CORRY; 2, a garland of laurel between two branches of the same, ppr., for LOWRY. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Castle Coole. Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Club*—Carlton.

BELPER.

BELPER, BARON (Edward Strutt, LL.D.), of Belper, co. Derby, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, P.C.; lord-lieut. of Nottinghamshire; *b.* 1801; *m.* 28 March, 1837, Emily, youngest dau. of William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, and has had issue,

I. William, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *d.* 19 Jan. 1856.

II. HENRY, LL.D., lieut.-col. Northumberland Yeomanry Cavalry, late M.P. for East Derbyshire; *b.* 20 May, 1840; *m.* 2 May, 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, 6th dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has William, *b.* 8 Feb. 1875; Norah, *b.* 17 June, 1876; Lilian, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; and Hilda, *b.* 25 May, 1879.

II. Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1842; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Alice, 2nd dau. of Ambrose-L. March-Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue, Edward-Lisle, *b.* 8 Feb. 1874; and Laura-May, *b.* 21 April, 1875.

IV. Frederick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843.

I. Sophia, *b.* 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, to Sir Henry-Denis Le Marchant, Bart.

II. Caroline, *b.* 1848; *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, to Kenelm-Edward Digby, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue. (*See* DIGBY, B.)

III. Mary-Emily, *b.* 1853; *m.* 21 Aug. 1872, to Henry-M.-G. Coore, eldest son of Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue.

IV. Ellen, *b.* 1860.

This nobleman, formerly M.P. for Derby, subsequently for Arundel, and finally for Nottingham, held office as Chief Commissioner of Railways from 1846 to 1848, and as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853, to June, 1854. He was elevated to the peerage 29 Aug. 1856.

Lineage.

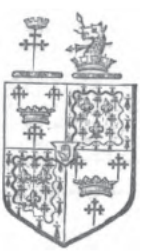
JEDEDIAH STRUTT, Esq. of Derby, son of William Strutt, of South Normanton, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of William Woollat, of Derby, and dying in 1797, left, with two daus. (Elizabeth, wife of William Evans, Esq. of Darley Hall, co. Derby; and Martha, wife of Samuel Fox, Esq. of Derby), three sons, WILLIAM, his heir; George-Benson, of Bridge Hill House, Belper (father of the late JEDEDIAH STRUTT, Esq. of Belper, *see Landed Gentry*); and Joseph, of Derby, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., and had a son, Joseph-Douglas, who *d. s. p.* in 1821. Mr. Jedediah Strutt's eldest son,

WILLIAM STRUTT, Esq. of St. Helen's House, Derby, a D.L. for the co., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Derby, and dying in 1830, left (with three daus., Elizabeth, Anne, and Frances) an only son, the Rt. Honourable EDWARD STRUTT, created in 1856 Lord Belper.

Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., two chevronels, engrailed between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—In front of rays of the sun, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested, bendy of six, or and sa., cuffed, arg., in the hand a roll of paper, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemel, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, also az., charged with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Propositi tenax.

Seat—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Town House*—88, Eaton Square. *Club*—Reform, Brooks', and Athenæum.

BERESFORD.



BERESFORD-PEIRSE, SIR HENRY-MONSON DE LA POER, Bart. of Bedale Hall, co. York, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 11 Feb. 1873; *m.* 11 Nov. 1873, Lady Adelaide-Mary-Lucy Bernard, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon, and has issue,

I. HENRY-BERNARD-DE LA POER, *b.* 9 Jan. 1875.

II. Richard-Windham-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876.

III. Evelyn-Francis De la Poer, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877.

IV. A son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.

I. Sybil-Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN POO BERESFORD, vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S.; illegitimate son of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and brother of William Carr, Viscount Beresford, was created a Baronet, 21 May, 1814. He *m.* 1st, in 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Anthony-James-Pye Molloy, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in July, 1813) had one son,

I. GEORGE-DE LA POER, 2nd bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1815, Harriet-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Peirse, of Bedale, co. York, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

I. Henry-William-De la Poer Beresford Peirse, Esq. of Bedale and Hutton Bonville, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820; *m.* 2 March,

Digitized by Google

1848, Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas-J. Monson, and *d.* 24 July, 1859, leaving issue,

1 Sir Henry Monson de la Poer, Beresford-Peirse, present baronet.
2 Arthur-De la Poer, late of the 25th regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1851.
3 William-John-De la Poer, 66th regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1852.
4 Evelyn-De la Poer, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *d.* 10 July, 1859.
5 Reginald-De la Poer, *b.* 11 June, 1855.
6 Windham-De la Poer, *b.* 1 Nov. 1858.
1 Charlotte-Grace, *m.* 1874, to Maximilian-Dudley-Digges Dalison, Esq., Scots fusilier guards.

II. John-George, M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1821, rector of Bedale, Yorkshire; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, the Hon. Caroline-Amelia, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and has issue:

1 John-Peirse-De la Poer, *b.* 2 Dec. 1846.
2 Marcus-Denman-De la Poer, *d.* 1860.
3 Charles-Windham-De la Poer, R.N., *b.* 2 June, 1858.
4 Henry-William-De la Poer, *b.* 27 April, 1862.
5 Walter-Vevers-De la Poer, *b.* 22 June, 1864.
1 Caroline-Theodosia, *m.* Dec. 1866, to Thos.-Hood Cockburn-Hood, Esq., eldest son of John Hood, Esq., of Stoneridge, Berwickshire.
2 Marion-Harriet.
3 Gertrude-Georgiana, *m.* April, 1876, to Rev. John Cockburn-Hood, vicar of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire.
4 Frances-Anne.
5 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 31 Jan. 1877, to the Rev. Ernest-Henry-Kellett Long, son of the late Robert-Kellett Long, Esq., of Dunston Hall, Norfolk.
6 Catherine-Emily.

I. Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 12 June, 1843, to the Rev. A. Hammond.
II. Georgiana, *m.* 23 July, 1842, to the Right Rev. Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Kingston, nephew to the Earl of Devon, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
III. Marianne-Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1 March, 1849, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 14 April, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 26 May, 1836, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, Esq., and widow of Samuel Peach, Esq., which lady *d.* in Paris, 17 Dec. 1862. Admiral Beresford, who sat in parliament several years, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George-De la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1 March, 1811; a major in the army; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Davis Lucas, Esq. of Clontibret, co. Monaghan, and Glendalough, co. Galway, and had issue,

John-Edward-Francis-De la Poer, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 1854.
William-Carr-De la Poer, *b.* 1858; *d.* 14 May, 1860.
Mary, *d.* 1847.
Marcia-Mary-Ann-Harriet, *m.* 23 June, 1875, to Francis-Colebroke Drummond, Esq., 7th dragoon guards (*see* Strathallan, V.).

Sir George *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present Sir Henry-Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Bart.

Creation—21 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a ducal coronet between three cross crosslets fitchée or, for Peirse; 2nd and 3rd, ar., semeé of crosses crosslet fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis two and one sa. within a bordure wavy erm., for Beresford. *Crests*—1st: A cross crosslet fitchée or, surmounted with a mural crown gu., for Peirse; 2nd: Out of a naval crown, or, a dragon's head, per fesse, wavy, ar. and gu., the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken tilting spear, and, in the mouth, the remaining part of the spear, point upwards, gold, for Beresford. *Mottoes*—Peirse: Non sine pulvere palma; Beresford: Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Bedale Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Club*—Brooks'.

BERKELEY.

Berkeley, Earl of (Berkeley), Viscount Dursley, and Baron Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Braose of Gower.

Lineage.

Robert Fitzhardinge obtained for his fidelity to the Empress Maud and her son (Henry II.) the lordship of Berkeley and Berkeley-Hernesse, of which Roger de Berkeley,* owner of Dursley, was then divested, for taking part with Stephen. This Robert Fitzhardinge entertained at Bristol, in 1168, Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, with sixty of his retinue, at the time the Irish prince came into England to solicit succours from Henry II. He *d.* in 1170-71, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Maurice de Berkeley, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger de Berkeley, the former and ousted possessor of Berkeley and Dursley, and had six sons. He *d.* in 1190, and was *s.* by the eldest,

Robert de Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, who espoused the baronial cause, and thus incurred the displeasure of John, but was restored to royal favour; falling again from his allegiance, the castle and lands of Berkeley were seized by the crown, and their profits assigned for the maintenance of the castle of Bristol. He was subsequently, however, put into possession of all his lands except Berkeley Castle, and dying 13 May, 1219, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas de Berkeley, to whom Berkeley Castle was granted in 1223. This feudal lord *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph de Somery, Lord of Campden, co. Gloucester, and dying in 1243, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Maurice de Berkeley. This eminent person had military summonses to march against the Welsh, in the 42nd, 43rd, and 44th Henry III., and the next year he had command to attend the king in London, well appointed with horse and arms, to take part against the barons, then in open hostility; but he appears to have adopted an opposite course, and to have joined the insurrectionary lords, for which his lands were seized by the crown. This Maurice *m.* Isabel, dau. of Maurice de Creoun, a great baron in Lincolnshire, by Isabel his wife, sister to William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke (uterine sister and brother of Henry III.), and dying 4 April, 1281, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas de Berkeley, who was with the king at the siege of Kenilworth Castle, Oct. 1266, and afterwards in the Welsh wars; for which eminent services he had a special grant, *temp.* Edward I., of liberty to hunt the fox, hare, badger, and wild cat, with his own dogs, within the king's forests of Mendip and chase of Kingswood; after this we find him engaged in Scotland, and participating in the victory of Falkirk, gained 22 July, 1298. He was subsequently at the celebrated siege of Caerlaverock, and was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 23 June, 1295, to 15 May, 1321. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and was *s.* in 1321, by his eldest son,

Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd lord, who had summons to parliament, as *Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle*, from 6 Aug. 1308, to 15 May, 1321. In 1312, his lordship was nominated governor of Gloucester; and in 1314, governor of the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed. In 1315, he was constituted justice of South Wales, and had the custody of all the castles there. In 1319, by the title of *the king's beloved kinsman*, he was made steward of the duchy of Aquitaine; but in 1321, joining Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was committed prisoner to Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 31 May, 1326, leaving, with other issue, by his wife, Eva, dau. of Eudo la Zouche,

Thomas, his successor.
Maurice (Sir), from whom descended the Lords Bottetourt, the Lords Berkeley of Stratton, and the Berkeleys of Pylle, represented by Viscount Portman.

His lordship's eldest son,

Thomas, succeeded as 3rd lord, and was summoned to parliament from 14 June, 1329, to 20 Nov. 1360. To this nobleman the custody of the unhappy Edward II. was committed at Berkeley Castle; but, owing to the humanity with which his lordship treated the captive monarch, he was soon after obliged to deliver the castle and his prisoner to Lord Maltravers and Sir Thomas Gournay. After the murder of the unfortunate prince, Lord Berkeley was arraigned as a participator in the foul deed, but honourably acquitted. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1361, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife, Margaret, dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March, and widow of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford,

Maurice, 4th lord, summoned to parliament, 25 Feb. 1342. This nobleman attended the Black Prince into Gas-

* For the first Berkeleys, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.

Digitized by Google

cony, and was wounded in the celebrated battle of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh le Despencer, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

James (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Bluet, Knt., with whom he had the manor of Ragland, and a fair estate in Gloucestershire. He *d.* 1404, leaving a son,

JAMES, who *s.* his uncle as 6th lord.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 5th lord, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Gerard Warren, Lord L'Isle, and left an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Beauchamp, 12th Earl of Warwick.

Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, thus dying without male issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES BERKELEY, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Hooke, co. Dorset, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and 2nd dau. of Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk,* and earl marshal of England, and had, with three daus., four sons,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. MAURICE, successor to his brother.
III. James, killed in France.
IV. Thomas, seated at Dursley, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Guy, Esq. of Minsterworth, in the same shire, and dying in 1484, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD BERKELEY, Esq. of Dursley, whose son, by Margaret Dyer, his wife,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, Esq., M.P., was father (by Elizabeth Burghill his wife) of

ROWLAND BERKELEY, Esq., M.P. for the city of Worcester, who purchased from Philip Sheldon, Esq., the estate of Spetchley. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., and dying in 1611, had, with five younger sons and nine daus.,

WILLIAM, of Cotheridge, extinct in the male line (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and

SIR ROBERT BERKELEY, Knt. of Spetchley, *b.* 1584, an eminent lawyer, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Conyers, Esq. of East Barnet, and dying in 1656, left an only son,

THOMAS BERKELEY, Esq. of Spetchley, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Darell, Esq. of Scotney, in Sussex. Their son,

THOMAS BERKELEY, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Holyoke, Esq. of Morton Basset, co. Warwick, and dying 1719, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BERKELEY, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Davis, Esq. of Clytha, co. Monmouth, and dying in France, left two sons, viz.,

ROBERT, his heir.

John, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Charles Bodenham, Esq. of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and had an only son, ROBERT, successor to his uncle. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart., and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Robert Canning, Esq., of Foxcote; and Jane, *m.* Thomas-Anthony, Viscount Southwell.

The elder son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, Esq. of Spetchley, *m.* 1st, Anne, sister and co-heir of John Wyborne, Esq. of Flixton, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Parry, Esq., of Twysog, co. Denbigh. Mr. Berkeley *d. s. p.* 1804, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT BERKELEY, Esq. of Spetchley, *m.* 1792, Apollonia, 3rd dau. of Richard Lee, Esq. of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, and left at his decease an only son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, Esq. of Spetchley, *b.* 21 May, 1794; *m.* 24 Jan. 1822, Henrietta-Sophia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Paul Benfield, Esq. of Grosvenor Square, M.P., by Mary-Frances his wife, granddau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart. of Capheaton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had, with other issue, a son and heir,

ROBERT BERKELEY, Esq., now of Spetchley Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Berkeley *d.* in 1463, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7th lord, who was created, 21 April, 1481, *Viscount Berkeley;* advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Nottingham,* 1483, and created MARQUESS OF BERKELEY 28 Jan. 1489-90. This great nobleman had a dispute with Thomas Talbot, Viscount L'Isle, concerning some lands claimed by the latter in right of his grandmother, Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury; and the quarrel rose to such a height, that the disputants encountered each other with their respective followers, at Wotton-under-Edge, in 1409, when the Viscount L'Isle was mortally wounded by an arrow shot through his mouth. The marquess *d.* 14 Feb. 1491-2, and, leaving no issue, his own honours ceased; but the barony of Berkeley should have passed to his brother Maurice, had not the marquess, in anger with his kinsman, settled the castle of Berkeley, and those lands and lordships which composed the ancient barony, upon HENRY VII., and his majesty's heirs male, in failure of which to descend to his own right heirs. In consequence of this conveyance,

MAURICE (8th baron by right), enjoyed none of the estates, and was entirely deprived of the peerage. His brother's displeasure was attributed to his having married a person of mean blood, namely, Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, Esq., an alderman of Bristol. This Maurice obtained, however, his share of an estate which devolved upon him in right of his mother, Isabel. He *d.* in 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

MAURICE (by right 9th lord), who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Berkeley, Knight, of Stoke Clifford, co. Gloucester, but having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, 1526, by his brother,

THOMAS (10th lord), who had a command in the celebrated battle of Flodden, fought 9 Sept. 1513, and for his signal services there received the honour of knighthood from Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS (by right 11th baron), who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hastings, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Frodsham, co. Chester; and dying 19 Sept. 1534, was *s.* by a posthumous son,

HENRY, 12th lord, who on the death of EDWARD VI., the last male heir of HENRY VII., *s.* as heir to James, Marquess of Berkeley, to BERKELEY CASTLE AND LANDS, and thus recovered the ancient honours and precedency of the family. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and dying 26 Nov. 1613, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 13th baron, K.B., who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudborn, co. Suffolk, and dying 10 Aug. 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE 14th lord, created 11 Sept. 1679, *Viscount Dursley,* and EARL OF BERKELEY. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, Esq., treasurer of the East India Company, and dying 14 Oct. 1698, was *s.* by his older son,

CHARLES, 2nd Earl, K.B., who had been previously summoned to parliament (11 July, 1689) as *Baron Berkeley of Berkeley.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, and had four sons and three daus.* He *d.* 24 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 3rd earl, a distinguished naval officer, who had summons to parliament, 7 March, 1704, as *Lord Dursley.* His lordship *m.* Lady Louisa Lennox, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1736, by his only son,

AUGUSTUS, 4th earl, K.T.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1715-16. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, and obtained the command of one of the regiments embodied to march against the Scotch and English rebels, in 1745. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Drax, Esq. of Charborough, co. Dorset, by whom (who *m.* after the earl's decease, Robert, Earl Nugent) he had surviving issue,

I. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, his successor.
II. George-Cranfield (Sir), G.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy, and sometime lord high admiral of Portugal; *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1784, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of Lord George Lennox, and dying in 1818, left issue,

1 George-Henry-Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W.; general in the army, col. of the 35th regt.; *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1870) had issue,

Charles-Assheton-FitzHardinge, colonel, C.B., *b.* 1818 formerly of the Scots fusilier-guards, and commanded the 32nd regt.; *d.* 25 Sept. 1858, on board the Simla, off Socotra.

Alexander-Henry-Hastings, *b.* 1824; *d.* 8 June, 1854.

George-Lennox-Rawdon, an officer in the army, *b.* 1827, *m.* 22 Feb. 1860, Cecile, dau. of Count Edward de Melfort.

Caroline-Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1838, to Lieut.-General Randal Rumley.

2 Charles-Lennox-Grenville, *b.* 1806; *m.* in 1828, Augusta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J.-H. Leigh, Esq. of Stoneleigh Abbey, and sister of Chandos, late Lord Leigh, and

* He was created Duke of Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1396, his grandmother, Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, being still alive.

* The 2nd dau., Lady Elizabeth Berkeley, *m.* Sir John Germain, Bart. of Drayton, in Northamptonshire, who *d.* issueless 1718, leaving his estate to his widow. Her ladyship *d.* 16 Dec. 1769, and bequeathed the greater part of her property to Lord George Sackville, 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Dorset, who assumed, in consequence, the surname of Germain, and was created Viscount Sackville.

Digitized by Google

by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1877) has issue two daus., Alice and Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Sydney-Kerr-Buller Atherley, Esq.

1 Anne-Louisa-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart.; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, to Lord Seaford. She *d.* 1877.

2 Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, to Adm. Sir G.-F. Seymour, R.N., G.C.B., G.C.H. (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870), nephew of Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, K.G. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Aug. 1878.

3 Mary-Caroline, *m.* to Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton.

I. Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 1st, to George, 5th Earl of Granard; and, 2ndly, to the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Jan. 1820.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William, Lord Craven; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1791, to his Serene Highness Christian, Margrave of Bradenburg, Anspach, and Bayreuth, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl, who was constituted lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Gloucester, and of the cities of Bristol and Gloucester, constable of the castle of St. Briavel, and warden of the forest of Dean; also keeper of the deer and woods in the said forest, and high steward of Gloucester. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1796, Miss Mary Cole (a previous marriage to the same lady on 30 March, 1785 was attempted to be proved, but was not admitted by the House of Lords), and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FITZHARDINGE, *b.* 26 Dec. 1786; created, in 1831, Baron Segrave; and, in 1841, EARL FITZHARDINGE; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1857.

II. MAURICE-FREDERICK-FITZ-HARDINGE (Sir), admiral of the blue, G.C.B., created BARON FITZHARDINGE (*see that title, post*); *d.* 17 Oct. 1867.

III. Augustus-FitzHardinge, 10th hussars, *b.* 26 March, 1789; *m.* in 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Dashwood-King, Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1872, having had, with other issue, a son, Augustus-Ollney, *b.* 10 July, 1829; and a dau., Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1842, to Col. St. Vincent-William Ricketts, of the royal Scots Greys, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1867.

IV. Francis-Henry-FitzHardinge, *b.* 7 Dec. 1794, M.P. for Bristol; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Austen, Esq.; and *d.* 10 March, 1870: she *d.* 19 Feb. 1875.

V. THOMAS-MORETON-FITZHARDINGE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1796, *de jure* EARL OF BERKELEY, but he does not assume the title.

VI. GEORGE-CHARLES-GRANTLEY-FITZHARDINGE, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline-Martha, youngest dau. of the late Paul Benfield, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) had issue two sons, 1 Swinburne FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza-Maria, only dau. of the late John Gray, Esq. of Whamlands, Northumberland, and Trefin, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Dixon, of Horsley House, Worcestershire, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865; 2 Edward-Stratton-Fitz-Hardinge, late capt. 2nd life-guards, *b.* 16 July, 1827, and *d.* 29 May, 1878.

VII. Craven-FitzHardinge, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, Augusta, widow of the Hon. G.-H. Talbot, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) had a dau. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1872, to Major-Gen. Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A., and has a dau., Eva-Mary-Fitzhardinge. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Staughton, and widow of George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park. The Hon. Craven Berkeley *d.* 1 July, 1855.

I. Mary-Henrietta-FitzHardinge, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.

II. Caroline-FitzHardinge, *m.* in 1829, to James Maxse, Esq., who *d.* 3 March, 1864.

III. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Major-Sydney-A. Capell, who is dec.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1810. At his decease, William-Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, his lordship's eldest son, who then bore the courtesy title of Viscount Dursley, and had a seat in the House of Commons under that designation, presented a petition to the crown for a writ of summons, as Earl Berkeley; but some doubts having arisen touching the marriage upon which the petitioner's right to the peerage rested, the petition was referred to the House of Lords, and their lordships came to a resolution that the petitioner had not substantiated his claim.

Creation—Baron Berkeley, alleged to be derived from the feudal tenure of Berkeley Castle since the time of HENRY II., and to belong of right to the possessor of that ancient fortress, created by writ, 23 June, 1295. Earl and Viscount, 11 Sept. 1679. *Arms*—Gu., a chev., between ten crosses-patée, six in chief and four in base, arg. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., labelled and garnished, or, charged with a chevron and crosses-patée, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, the sinister ducally crowned, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Dieu avec nous.

BERNARD, VISCOUNT, *see* BANDON, EARL.

BERNARD.

BERNARD, SIR THOMAS-TYRINGHAM, of Nettleham, co. Lincoln, and of Nether Winchendon, Bucks, sheriff of Bucks, in 1816, and for some time M.P. for Aylesbury; lieut.-col. of the Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1819, Sophia-Charlotte, only child of the late Sir David Williams,* Bart., of Rose Hall, Herts, and Clifford Court, Herefordshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1837) had,

I. DAVID-WILLIAMS, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1853.

II. Edward-Stanley, *b.* 3 May, 1835; *d.* 21 April, 1845.

I. Letitia-Charlotte, *m.* 5 Sept. 1850, to her cousin, Francis-Bernard Pigott, Esq., and *d.* at Neuchâtel, 17 Dec. 1865.

II. Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 June, 1861, to Joseph-Napier Higgins, Esq., Q.C., and has had, Francis-Tyringham, *b.* 22 July, 1864; and Edward-Stanley, *b.* 9 Jan. 1866, *d.* 13 April, 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1840, Martha-Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late William Minshull, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 18 April, 1855; and 3rdly, 28 July, 1864, Ellen, widow of Henry Elwes, Esq. of Marcham Park, Bucks, which lady also *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1869. Sir Thomas *s.* as 6th baronet on the death of his brother, 22 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Bernard claims descent from Godfrey Bernard, of Wansford, co. York, living *temp.* HENRY III., one of whose descendants Robert Bernard, lord of Isleham, was high sheriff of the co. of Northampton, A.D. 1384. For many generations the Bernards were lords of Abington in that co. In 1662, Sir Robert Bernard, Knt. of Abington, was created a baronet. He was *s.* by Sir John Bernard, Knt., and M.P. for Huntingdon in the Long Parliament, who *m.* the dau. of Oliver St. John, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. His son, Sir Robert, was M.P. for Huntingdon in 1688. The male descendants of this elder branch of the Bernard family became extinct upon the death of Sir Robert Bernard, M.P. for Westminster in 1789, who then died a bachelor, but leaving as his heir a niece, who *m.*, and whose son, Brigadier-Gen. Robert-Bernard Sparrow, *m.* Olivia, the dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, and their only dau. and heir, *m.* George, 6th Duke of Manchester. The present bart. is descended from a younger branch of the same family.

I. FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq. (great grandson of Thomas Bernard of Reading, Berks, 3rd son of Francis Bernard, lord of Abington), was appointed, in 1758, governor of New Jersey, and in 1760, of Massachusetts' Bay, in which office he continued for 10 years, until the American revolution, and for his services in that trying period was created a baronet, 5 April, 1769.† Upon the death, in 1770, of his first cousin, Jane, the wife of William Beresford, Esq. of Long Leadenham, co. Lincoln, leaving Sir Francis his heir and devisee, he became the representative of the

* This family was of very distinguished Welsh descent. The first who assumed the English surname was Sir David Williams, of Guernevet, Brecon, a Judge of the Court of King's Bench, in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I. He *d.* in 1612, having by his will devised the whole profits of the titles of Gwenther, one of his estates in Brecon, to charitable purposes, a devise which afterwards came under the consideration of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke (see Ambler's Rep., 189). Sir David was in direct descent from Blethyn ap Maenyrch, the last British lord of Brecknock. Sir Henry, the son of Sir David, having received the honor of knighthood, obtained the baronetcy from Charles I. in 1644. The last Sir David Williams, the father of Sophia-Charlotte, late wife of Sir T.-T. Bernard, Bart., *m.* the dau. and co-heir of John Fleming Stanley, of Barlands, Radnorshire, and David Williams, the grandson of the judge and direct ancestor of the last Sir David, *m.* Elizabeth, the dau. of Sir Matthew Carew, of Dyttleton, Worcestershire.

† His addresses to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts' Bay, which are contained in the 2nd vol. of Belsham's memoirs of GEO. III, naturally exposed him to considerable hostility, not only in the American colonies, but amongst the partisans of the colonists in this country. His conduct, however, obtained for him the marked approval of his sovereign, who sent him out the patent, creating him a Baronet, while still holding the office of governor.

Digitized by Google

Tyringhams of Nether Winchendon, a younger branch of the Tyringhams of Tyringham, co. Bucks, the first of whom *m.* the heiress of John Goodwyn, Esq., whose niece, Jane, dau. of Arthur Goodwyn, of Over Winchendon, *m.* Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, the grandfather of the famous Marquess of Wharton who was attainted for high treason. Sir Francis Bernard *m.* in 1741, Amelia, dau. of Stephen Offley, Esq. of Norton Hall, co. Derby, by Mary his wife, sister of John, Viscount Barrington, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
THOMAS who *s.* his brother.
SCROPE, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
William, lieut. in the 29th regt., lost in the expedition to Canada, in 1766. He *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to Charles White, Esq. of Lincoln; and *d.* his widow, 2 Feb. 1823.
Amelia, *m.* in 1783, to Capt. Benjamin Baker; and *d.* in Feb. 1795.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Richard King, rector of Worthen; and *d.* his widow, 28 Dec. 1821.
Julia, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Smith, prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* his widow, 10 Dec. 1834.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 June, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN; who *d. unm.* in 1809, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Durham; the author of several works, and a great benefactor of the Foundling Hospital. He *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1782, Margaret, dau. and heir of Patrick Adair, Esq.; and 2ndly, Charlotte Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart.; but left no male issue at his decease, 1 July, 1818, when the title descended to his only surviving brother,

IV. SIR SCROPE, D.C.L., and M.P. for Aylesbury and St. Mawes. This gentleman *m.* 26 July, 1785, Harriett, only child of William Morland, Esq.* of Lee, co. Kent, M.P., and had issue,

I. William, *b.* 7 July 1786; sheriff of Bucks in 1811; *d. unm.* at Caen, 21 Nov. 1820.
II. Thomas, *b.* 15 Oct. 1787, *d.* an infant.
III. FRANCIS, 5th baronet.
IV. THOMAS-TYRINGHAM, present baronet.
V. Richard-Scrope, *b.* 13 Aug. 1793; capt. Bengal horse artillery; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1833.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Captain Henry Pigott, of Eagle Hill, co. Galway, and *d.* 7 June, 1859.
II. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1823, to the Rev. Frederick-Charles Spencer, rector of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, and nephew of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1835, to the Rev. Edward-Fanshawe Glanville, 3rd son of Francis Glanville, Esq. of Catchfrench, Cornwall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Scrope was M.P. for Aylesbury and for St. Mawes, many years, and under-secretary of State for the Home Department. He assumed by royal licence, the additional surname of MORLAND, 15 Feb. 1811. He *d.* 18 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 7 June, 1790, who dying *unm.* 22 Jan. 1876, was *s.* by his only surviving brother, the present SIR THOMAS-TYRINGHAM BERNARD, Bart., who has discontinued the additional surname of MORLAND.

Arms—Arg., a bear rampant sa., muzzled and collared or. *Crest*—A demi-bear sa. muzzled and collared or. *Motto*—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Nether Winchendon Priory, near Aylesbury.

BERNERS.

BERNERS, BARONESS (Emma-Harriet Tyrwhitt), *s.* her uncle 27 June, 1871; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry-Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart., and has (with other issue, *for which see* TYRWHITT, Bart.) an eldest son,

HARRY-TYRWHITT WILSON, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.G., 4th son of William, Earl of Ewe, by Anne, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, having married Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Berners, of West Horsley, in Surrey, was summoned to parliament as "John Bourchier de Berners, Chevalier," from 26 May, 1455, to 19 Aug. 1472. He was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, 2nd Baron Berners, summoned to parliament from 13 Oct. 1495, to 9 Nov., 1529. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Jane and Mary: the younger *m.* Alexander Unton, Esq., but died issueless. His lordship *d.* 1532, when the BARONY OF BERNERS appears to have become *dormant*, although his lordship's estates devolved upon his only surviving dau.,

JANE BOURCHIER, who *m.* Edmund Knyvet, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, in Norfolk, sergeant-porter to HENRY VIII., by whom she had, with other issue,

JOHN KNYVET, of Plumstead, in Norfolk, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton-Harcourt, in Oxfordshire, and dying before his mother, left a son,

THOMAS.

William Knyvet, ancestor of the Fundenhall family, represented by CHARLES KNYVET, Esq. of Sonning, near Reading. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

The heiress of Berners *d.* in 1561, and was *s.* by her grandson,

SIR THOMAS KNYVET, Knt., who petitioned the crown for the BARONY OF BERNERS, and obtained a certificate, upon a reference of his petition by King JAMES I. to the lords commissioners for the office of earl marshal, of his right and title to the said barony, but *d.* 9 Feb. 1616, before he had the king's confirmation thereof. He *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt., and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS KNYVET, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, who *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Borough of Gainsborough, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Borough, and had, with younger children,

I. JOHN (Sir), who left with other issue, all of whom *d. s. p.*, two daus., viz.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Glemham, Esq., and left a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*
KATHERINE, who claimed and was confirmed in the barony of Berners. Her ladyship *m.* Thomas Bokenham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1743, when the dignity fell into abeyance.

II. THOMAS.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS KNYVET, Esq. of Mutford, in Suffolk, *m.* Emme, dau. of Thomas Haward, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN KNYVET, Esq. of Norwich, who *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Suckling, Esq., and had several children, of whom two daus. only left issue, viz.,

ELIZABETH, of whom presently.
LUCY, who *m.* Thomas Holt, Esq., nephew of Lord Chief Justice Holt, and had an only child,

ELIZABETH-ANNE HOLT, who *m.* Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Barham-wood, Herts, and had (with two sons, who both *d. s. p.*) an only dau.,

LOUISA STRANGWAYES, one of the co-heirs to the barony, who *m.* Richard Strangways, Esq. of Well, and had several sons and one dau. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The older dau.,

ELIZABETH KNYVET, *m.* 2 May, 1720, Henry Wilson, Esq. of Didlington, in Norfolk, and dying in 1757, left (with a dau., Hamet, *m.* to John Leighton, Esq.) a son and successor,

HENRY-WILLIAM WILSON, Esq. of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, *b.* in 1728; *m.* in 1757, Mary, dau of Sir John Miller, Bart., and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue,

I. ROBERT, afterwards Lord Berners.
II. HENRY, successor to his brother.
III. Knyvet, *d. unm.*
IV. William, *d.* in 1792.

---

* This William Morland was an eminent surgeon and had retired from the medical profession with a large fortune, prior to his dau. marrying Sir Scrope. He was the grandson of William Morland, master shipwright (then an important appointment in the Navy) at Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

v. George, in holy orders, rector of Didlington, *m.* in 1797, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* in 1837, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846): 1 George-Knyvet, rear adm. R.N., *m.* and had issue (*see post* WILSON, BT.); 2 Edward, in holy orders, rector of Topcroft, Norfolk, *m.* 22 May, 1827, Lucretia, eldest dau. of John King, Esq. of Frome-Selwood, Somersetshire, and has a son, John Bracebridge, and three surviving daus.; 3 William, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*; 4 Charles, capt. E.I. Co's. Service, *d. unm.*; 5 ARCHDALE (Sir), Bart., G.C.B. (*see* WILSON, BT., *infra*); 6 Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 31 Oct., 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of Lionel Self, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving two daus., Maria, *m.* 1849, to H. Edwards, Esq.; and Adelaide, *m.* to the Rev. E.-J. Gregory, minor canon of, Bristol Cathedral; 7 George, lieut.-col., *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Dashwood, Esq., having by her had issue Herbert Dashwood, Lorina, *m.* Capt. Michael Bruce, E.I.C.S., and Anna, he *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Jones, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1870: 8 Roland, chaplain, Sheerness Dockyard: 9 James, of Preston, Upper Canada, *m.* Caroline, dau of S. Strowlger, Esq. of Guelph, Upper Canada, and *d.* in 1875, having had four daus.; 10 Frederic, of Clinton, Upper Canada, *m.* Jane Macdonald, and *d.* 1868, having had issue; 11 Arthur, 18th regt., *d. unm.*; 12 John-Combe, of Guelph, Upper Canada, *m.* 1838, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Alling, Esq. M.D., of Guelph, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue; 13 Herbert, rector of Fritton, Norfolk, *m.* 16 May, 1849, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq. and has issue: 1 Herbert-Amyot-Brereton, *b.* 22 June, 1857; 2 Archdale-Irby, officer 94th foot, *b.* 30 March, 1859; 3 Roland-Henry-Bourchier, *b.* 25 July, 1861; 4 Brereton-Knyvet, *b.* 9 May, 1868: 1 Margaret-Knyvet, *b.* 11 July, 1855; 1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* Comm. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and has issue.

i. Susanna, *m.* 1st, to William Russell, of Stubbers, Essex, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Roger Keddington.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. E.-V. Eyre, and had one son.

iii. Mary, *m.* Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, and left two daus.,

Mary-Letitia Crump, *m.* Henry-William Lord Berners; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1856.

Harriet Crump, *m.* 1st, John Sheppard, Esq. of Campsey Ash; 2ndly, the Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson; 3rdly, the Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford.

iv. Letitia, *m.* to John Sheppard, Esq. of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WILSON, Esq. of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, in whose favour his late majesty terminated the abeyance in 1832, was summoned to parliament in the ancient barony of BERNERS, 7 May, that year. He *d. unm.* 1838, and was *s.* in the estates and representation of the family by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY WILSON, who was summoned to Parliament as BARON BERNERS, by writ dated 23 April, 1838 His lordship, *b.* 1 Oct. 1762, *m.* 1 May, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sumpter, of Histon Hall, in Cambridgeshire, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1845) has issue,

HENRY-WILLIAM, his successor.

Robert, in holy orders, rector of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk; *b.* 1 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Col. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; and 2ndly, his cousin, Harriet, widow of John Sheppard, Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Col George Crump, of Alexton Hall; by the latter lady he had issue, Harry-William Pigott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1853: and EMMA-HARRIET, present BARONESS BERNERS. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1850, and his widow was *m.* 3rdly, to the Very Rev. Edward-Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, Esq., who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1857.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. William Chester, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1838; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1865: their dau., Charlotte-Chester, *m.* the Rev. Salisbury Everard.

Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.

Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John-M. Johnson, rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.

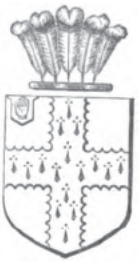
His lordship *d.* 26 Feb. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, Baron Berners, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1823, his cousin, Mary-Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1857, Henrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Lord Delamere, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. His lordship *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his niece, EMMA-HARRIET, now BARONESS BERNERS.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, sa. a wolf, salient, or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis between two bezants, for WILSON; 2nd, arg., a bend, plain, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., for KNYVET; 3rd, BOURCHIER; 4th, PLANTAGENET; and 5th, BERNERS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon rising, wings elevated, arg., fessed and belled, or; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., studded, or. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Seat—Ashwellthorpe, Wymondham.

BERNEY.



BERNEY, SIR HENRY HANSON, of Park Hall, in Reedham, Norfolk, *b.* 30 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, in Sept. 1870; *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Jane-Dorothy, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., incumbent of Twycross, Leicestershire, and afterwards rector of Harborough Magna, co. Warwick, and has had issue,

i. THOMAS-HUGH, *b.* 17 Oct. 1866.

ii. Richard-William, *b.* 1867.

iii. John-Hanson, *b.* 1868.

iv. Robert-Henry, *b.* 1871.

v. Matthew-Cromwell, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1872.

vi. Andrew-James, *b.* 1873.

vii. Alexander-David, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877.

i. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 30 March, 1876.

ii. Jane-Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This very ancient family claims to be of Saxon origin.

SIR THOMAS DE BERNEY, Knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William de Reedham, by whom he acquired, with other lands, the manor of Reedham, whither he removed from Witchingham in the time of EDWARD III. He was father of

JOHN BERNEY, Esq. of Reedham, whose great-great-great-grandson,

HENRY BERNEY, Esq., removed the old seat of the family, which stood near Reedham Church, into the Park, in Reedham, where he erected a magnificent mansion, and called it "Park Hall, in Reedham." This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Apleton, Esq. of Comb, in Essex, and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BERNEY, Knt., who was sheriff of Norfolk in the 7th of JAMES I. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Gaudy, Knt. of Redenhall, in Norfolk, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and had, with other issue, RICHARD, his heir, and Thomas, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 1647, ancestor of BERNEY, of Morton Hall, co. Norfolk. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*) The eldest surviving son,

I. RICHARD BERNEY, Esq. of Park Hall, in Reedham, who was created a Baronet, 5 May, 1620, and served the office of sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Sir Richard *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Smallpage, Esq. of Chichester, and had several children. He left all his estates at Reedham and elsewhere, belonging to the family, to his 2nd son, Richard; and dying in 1663, was *s.* in the baronetcy by the eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tyrell, Esq. of Essex, and had,

i. RICHARD, his heir.

ii. John, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Thomas Browne, Esq., and had, with other issue,

Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd baronet, and had two sons, Thomas and Richard.

iii. William, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Westwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Harcock, and had one son,

William, rector of Newton Flotman, in Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd baronet, and had several children, of whom, Richard, the eldest son, was rector of Westwick.

He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD, of Kirby Bedon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Branthwayte, Esq. of Hethel, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1706, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* in 1710, and was only his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Simon Folkes, Esq. of Suffolk (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Hansom, Esq. of Barbadoes), and had, Richard, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who *d.* in 1794, and an elder son, his successor at his decease in 1742.

VI. SIR HANSON, who was sheriff of Norwich in 1762. He *m.* Catherine dau. and heir of William Woolball, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, by whom he had two daus., Elizabeth and Catherine, and an only son, his successor in 1778.

VII. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Lady Henrietta Neville, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny, and had issue (her ladyship *d* in 1833),

Digitized by Google

Hanson, late baronet.
John, commander R.N.; *b.* in 1782.
Henry, *b.* in 1784.
George, *b.* in March, 1795.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Mons. Van-Romyn, and *d* in 1836.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to William Williams, Esq., lieut. R.N., who is since deceased.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Hanson, who was *b.* in Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq. of Sydenham, co. Kent, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 1842, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck, by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1870) he had a son,

Sir Henry-Hanson Berney, present baronet.

Creation—5 May, 1620.
Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az.; over all a cross, engr., erm.
Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers, alternately az. and gu.
Motto—Nil temere, neque timore.
Residence—Ridgway House, Bittern, Southampton.

BERRIEDALE, Lord, *see* Caithness, Earl.

BERTIE, Lord, *see* Lindsey, Earl.

BERWICK.

Berwick, Baron (William Noel-Hill), of Attingham, co. Salop, *b.* 1802; *s.* as 6th baron, on the death of his brother, 12 April, 1861. His lordship is a colonel in the army; he served with distinction in the Burmese war.

Lineage.

The surname of the male line of this noble house was Harwood. The first peer's father assumed that of Hill, in right of his mother, who was sister of Dr. Richard Hill, an eminent statesman in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I., and ancestor of the Hills of Hawkestone, Barts., and of the late gallant Lord Hill.

Noel Hill, Esq. (eldest son of Thomas (Harwood) Hill, Esq. of Tern Hall, by his 2nd wife, Susanna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), having represented the co. Salop in three parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 19 May, 1784, as Baron Berwick, *of Attingham*, in that county. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1768, Anna, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *d. unm.* in 1797) had issue,

Thomas-Noel, his successor.
William, envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Naples, assumed the name of Noel, in addition to, and before Hill, in 1824. He *s.* his brother.
Richard, in holy orders, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and of Berrington, in Salop. He *s.* to the title upon the decease of his brother, *unm.*, in 1842.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1793, to Charles, Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, leaving issue.
Anna-Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1837.
Amelia-Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-Noel, 2nd baron *b.* 21 Oct. 1770; *m.* 8 Feb. 1812, Miss Sophia Dubouchet (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and dying in 1832, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

William Noel-Hill, 3rd baron, who *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842, when the honours devolved upon his younger brother,

Richard Noel-Hill, 4th baron, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, co. Salop. His lordship *m.* in Jan. 1800, Frances, dau. of the late William-Mostyn Owen, Esq., M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840) had issue,

Richard-Noel, 5th baron.
William, present peer.

Thomas-Henry, rector of Berrington, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 1 Feb. 1804; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet-Rebecca, eldest dau. of the late John Humffreys, Esq. of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1 March, 1870, having had,

1 Henry-Richard, *b.* 13 May, 1847.
2 Thomas-Noel, twin with his brother, Rector of Bevington, Salop, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Frederica-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W.-David Morrice, vicar of Longbridge Deverill, Wilts.
1 Harriet-Maria-Selina. 2 Anne.

Charles-Arthur-Wentworth-Harwood, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles-Marsh Adams, Esq. of The Abbey, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 1853, having had a son, Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1848; and a dau., Katherine-Maria-Louisa-Ada. He *d.* 2 June, 1853.
Maria, *d.* 1865. Emily, *b.* 1807.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.
Georgiana-Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1845, to Captain Francis-Mostyn Owen, and *d.* his widow 23 March, 1854.

His lordship assumed the surname of Noel in addition to and before, his patronymic, Hill, by sign-manual, in 1824. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard-Noel, 5th baron, who was *b.* 22 Nov. 1800. His lordship dying *unm.* 12 April, 1861, was *s.* by his next brother, William-Noel, the 6th and present Lord Berwick.

Creation—19 May, 1784.
Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle with two towers, arg.; on a canton, gu., a martlet, or, for Hill; 2nd, or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm., for Noel; 3rd, or, a chevron between three stags' heads caboshed, gu., for Harwood. *Crests*—1, Hill, a stag, statant, arg.; 2, Noel, on the battlements of a tower, ppr., a hind, statant, arg., collared and chained, or; 3, Harwood, a stag's head, caboshed, sa., in the mouth a sprig of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon a martlet, or; sinister, a stag, arg., attired, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon, a leopard's face, gold, and a chain reflexed over the back, also gold. *Motto*—Qui uti scit, ei bona.
Seat—Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury, Salop. *Club*—Carlton.

BESSBOROUGH.

Bessborough, Earl of (John-George-Brabazon Ponsonby), Viscount Duncannon, of the Fort of Duncannon, co. Waterford, and Baron Bessborough, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, and Baron Duncannon, of Bessborough, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Carlow; *b.* 14 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, Lady Frances Lambton, dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. following; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1849, Lady Caroline-Amelia Gordon-Lennox, eldest dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond. His lordship was formerly Master of H.M. Staghounds, and Lord Steward of the Household, 1865 to 1866 and 1868 to 1874. d Jan, 1880.

Lineage.

This family takes its surname from the lordship of Ponsonby, in Cumberland.

John Ponsonby, Esq. of Haugh Heale, co. Cumberland, was great-grandfather of

Sir John Ponsonby, Knt. of Haugh Hall, *b.* in 1608; col. of a regiment of horse in the service of Cromwell; who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Briscoe, Esq. of Crofton, co. Cumberland, and had by her a son, John, ancestor of the present Miles Ponsonby, Esq. of Hale. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Folliott, and widow of Richard, son and heir of Sir Edward Wingfield, and by her had issue, from which derives the family of which we are about to treat. Col. Ponsonby removing himself into Ireland, was appointed, on the reduction of that kingdom,

Digitized by Google

one of the commissioners for taking the depositions of the Protestants, concerning murders said to have been committed during the war, and was sheriff of the cos. Wicklow and Kilkenny in 1654. He represented the latter co. in the first parliament called after the Restoration; had two grants of lands under the Acts of Settlement, and, by accumulating debentures, left a very considerable fortune. Sir John *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son, by his second wife.

SIR HENRY PONSONBY, Knt., at whose decease, in the reign of WILLIAM III., without issue, the estates devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM PONSONBY, Esq. of Bessborough, M.P. for the co. Kilkenny in the reigns of ANNE and GEORGE I. This gentleman was sworn of the privy council, 1715, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Lord Bessborough, Baron of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny*, 11 Sept. 1721, His lordship was created *Viscount Duncannon, of Duncannon Fort, co. Waterford*, 28 Feb. 1722. He *m.* Mary, sister of Brabazon Moore, Esq. of Ardee, co. Louth, and had, with six daus., three sons,

I. BRABAZON, his heir.

II. Henry, of Ashgrove, major-gen. in the army; *m.* Lady Frances Brabazon, dau. of Chambre, Earl of Meath, and dying in 1745 (being slain at Fontenoy), left issue,

1 Chambre-Brabazon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Clarke, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Frances, wife of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, in Meath; 2ndly, Louisa dau. of John Lyons, Esq. of Morant, in Westmeath by whom he had another dau., Sarah, of Llangollen Vale, who *d.* in 1831; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart. of Kilcooly, by whom he had (with a dau., Mary, wife of Folliot Barton, Esq.) a son,

Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1791, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, by whom (who *d.* in 1838), he left, at his decease in 1834,

1 William Ponsonby-Barker, Esq. of Kilcooly Abbey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1844, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1816, Elizabeth-Selina, 4th dau. of Dr. Knox, Bishop of Derry.

2 Chambre-Brabazon, late capt. 8th hussars, *m.* in 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Col. David Latouche, and *d.* 1 May. 1863.

3 Thomas-Henry, late capt. 6th dragoon-guards, *m.* in 1838, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Major R.-L. Dickson, of the life guards, and has surviving issue, Chambré-Brabazon, late 10th hussars, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1873, Mary-Sophia-Eliza, dau. of Lord Dunsany, and has issue, a son, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878; Frances-Amelia; Kathleen-Louisa; and Blanche-Mary.

1 Catherine-Jane, *m.* 1819, Col. Conolly, M.P.; who *d.* 1849.

1 Juliana, *m.* to William Southwell, Esq.

III. Folliot, *d.* in 1746.

Lord Duncannon, dying 17 Nov. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BRABAZON, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, 6 Oct. 1739, and created a peer of Great Britain, as *Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, co. Leicester*, 12 June, 1749. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Hugh Colville, Esq., and dau. of James Margetson, Esq. son and heir of the Most Rev. James Margetson, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh), by whom he had,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Duncannon.*

John (the Right Hon.), Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, whose eldest son, WILLIAM, was created LORD PONSONBY OF IMOKILLY, a title extinct in 1866; and whose 2nd son, GEORGE, became lord chancellor of Ireland. (*See* as to this family and Barony of Ponsonby of Imokilly, *post*. PEERAGES EXTINCT.)

Richard.

Sarah, *m.* to Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda.

Anne, *m.* to Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Fownes, Bart. of Woodstock, and their only dau. conveyed the Fownes estates to the Tighe family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Letitia, *m.* to Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1733, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, Esq. (and widow of Sir John King, and of John Moore, Lord Tullamore), but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl. This nobleman, *b.* in 1704, *m.* 5 July, 1739, Lady Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of William, Duke of Devonshire, and had surviving issue,

FREDERICK, 3rd earl.

Catherine, *m.* to Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 1789.

Charlotte, *m.* to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* in 1822.

The earl, who had filled several high political situations, as lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, &c. &c., *d.* 11 March, 1793. His son and successor,

FREDERICK, 3rd earl, *b.* 24 Jan. 1758; *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, Henrietta-Frances, second dau. of John, 1st Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1821) had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th earl, called to the Upper House in his father's lifetime, as BARON DUNCANNON.

II. Frederick-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.H., G.C.M.G., K.M.T., and K.S.G., a major-general in the army, and sometime governor of Malta; *b.* 6 July, 1783; *m.* in 1825, Emily-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue by her ladyship, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877,

1 Henry-Frederick, (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, late col. gren.-guards, knight of the Medjidie, Private Secretary and Equerry to the Queen, Keeper of the Privy Purse, formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, served in the Crimea and at the capture of Sebastopol, was previously private secretary to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Mary-Elizabeth (the Hon.), then Maid of Honour to the Queen, eldest dau. of the late John Crocker Bulteel, Esq. of Flete, Devonshire, by his wife, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

John, *b.* 2 March, 1866.
Frederick-Edward-Grey, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867.
Arthur-Augustus-William-Harry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871.
Alberta-Victoria (for whom her Majesty was sponsor).
Magdalen.

2 Arthur-Edward-Valette, lieut.-col. 12th foot, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* Aug. 1864, Mdlle. Catina Dahi; and *d.* at Jubbulpore, India, 16 June, 1868.

3 Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* posthumous, 21 March, 1837.

1 Georgina-Melita-Maria.

2 Harriet-Julia-Frances.

3 Selina-Barbara, *m* 22 Jan. 1862, to William-Windham Baring, Esq.

III. William-Francis-Spencer, 1st LORD DE MAULEY (*which title see*).

I. Caroline, *m.* in 1805, to the Hon. William Lamb, afterwards Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* in Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th earl, *b.* 31 Aug. 1781; *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Maria, 3rd dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and had issue (her ladyship *d.* 19 March, 1834),

I. JOHN-GEORGE-BRABAZON, present earl.

II. William-Wentworth-Brabazon, *b.* in 1812, and *d.* in 1831.

✗ III. FREDERICK-GEORGE-BRABAZON, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815.

IV. George-Arthur-Brabazon, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d* in 1841.

V. Walter-William-Brabazon, M.A., rector of Marston Bigot, Somerset, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis Eliot, only dau. of Edward-Granville, late Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B., and has issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 1 March, 1851, lieut. R.N., *m.* 22 April, 1875, Blanche-Vere, youngest dau. of the late Sir Josiah-John Guest, Bart., and has issue, Olwen-Verena, *b.* 1876, and Helena-Blanche-Irene, *b.* 16 June, 1878.

2 Cyril-Walter, *b.* 8 Sept. 1853.

3 Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1879, Mabelle, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.

4 Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856.

5 Walter-Gerald, *b.* 31 July, 1859.

1 Maria. 2 Ethel-Jemima. 3 Sara-Kathleen.

VI. Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, C.B., of Brympton Park, co. Somerset, Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Department, and Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 14 March, 1824; *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rose, 3rd dau. of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and has had issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, Florence, eldest dau. of Harvie-Morton Farquhar, Esq., and niece of Sir Walter-R. Farquhar, Bart., and has issue, Richard-Arthur-Brabazon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878, and Violet-Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.

2 George-Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 March, 1850; *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.

3 Robert-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of George Maclachlan, Esq. of Maclachlan, and has a son, George-Arthur, *b.* 8 April, 1878.

4 Sydney-Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1863.

5 Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865.

6 Theobald-Brabazon, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868.

1 Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1852.

2 Constance-Louisa. 3 Margaret-Maria.

4 Clementina-Sarah.

5 Eleanor, accidentally drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 2 Sept. 1878, in her 17th year.

VII. Gerald-Henry-Brabazon, *b.* 17 July, 1829; *m.* 9 Feb. 1858, Lady Maria-Emma-Catherine, sister of the Earl of Coventry, and has issue,

Louis-George-De Hale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858.

Cecil-Edward-George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1860; *d.* 19 April, 1877.

Geraldine. Adela.

✗ Present Earl.

Digitized by Google

I. Georgiana-Sarah, *b.* 1807; *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Sackville Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 25 June, 1861.
II. Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1834, to William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Charles-A. Gore (*see* ARRAN).
III. Emily-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 1817, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1877.
IV. Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1838, Lord de Mauley.
V. Harriet-Frederica-Anne.
VI. Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1858, to Frederick-Edward Tighe, Esq. (late 82nd regt.), of the Kilkenny fusiliers, eldest son of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 9 July, 1863.

His lordship, created by letters patent, dated July, 1834, Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *d.* 16 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 1721; Viscount, 1722; Earl, 1739, in the peerage of Ireland. Baron of Great Britain, 1749. Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, 1834.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, az., three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltier, points downwards, enveloped with a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.
Seats—Bessborough House, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; and Garryhill, Carlow. *Town House*—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

BIDDULPH.

BIDDULPH, SIR THEOPHILUS-WILLIAM, of Westcombe, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, late major 2nd Warwickshire militia; *b.* 18 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 15 July, 1854; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Mary-Agnes, 3rd dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and has issue,

I. THEOPHILUS-GEORGE, *b.* 3 April, 1874.
I. Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1873.

Lineage.

The Saxon words—*Bidde*, or *Bida*, "prayer, entreaty," &c., and *Ulph*, "assistance, protection," &c.—of which the surname *Biddulph* is said to be composed, would indicate that he who first adopted it had been employed in some embassy or mission, to seek aid, and thence acquired the designation. The family is certainly of remote antiquity; and Erdeswick, in his *Survey of Staffordshire*, says "The Biddulphs derive themselves from one Ormus le Guidon, Lord of Darlaveston, Buckinghall, Biddulph, &c., in Staffordshire, who lived in the time of Doomsday." (For a more detailed account of the Biddulph family, in all its branches, the BIDDULPHS *of Burton, Chirk Castle, Ledbury, and Amroth Castle*, see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) A pedigree extant deduces the line from ORMUS, to

RICHARD BIDDULPH, of Biddulph, living in 1598, from whom descended

SIMON BIDDULPH, Esq. of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, whose great-great-grandson,

I. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Knt. of Westcombe, co. Kent (3rd son of Michael Biddulph, Esq., by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Skeffington, Bart. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford), was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1664. Sir Theophilus *m.* Susannah, dau. of Zachary Highland, Esq., an alderman of the city of London, and had, with other issue,

MICHAEL, his successor.
Simon, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, of Leacroft, serjeant-at-law, and had, 1 EDWARD, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd son of Mr. Serjeant Birch, and left, THEOPHILUS, who inherited as 4th bart.; Edward, John, William, Charles, Jane, and Anne, wife of the Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge, Staffordshire; 2 John, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Birch, Esq.; 3 Michael, whose only dau., Jane, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph; 4 Charles, of London; 5 Walter, who had one son and several daus.; of the latter, Margaret, *m.* to Samuel-Pipe Wolferstan, of Statfold, Esq., and another to the Rev. Mr. Greaves; 6 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Napier, Bart.; 7 Susannah, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, Bart.; 8 Mary; and 9 Rachel, *m.* to Sir William Bassett, Knt., of Claverton, Somersetshire.

The baronet *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR MICHAEL, who *m* 1st, Maria, dau. of Colonel Richard Whitley, and had THEOPHILUS, his successor; Susannah; and Charlotte. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Doyley, Esq., and by that lady had three daus., Arabella, Sarah, and Bridget. Sir Michael *d.* 2 April, 1718 and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THEOPHILUS. This gentleman *m.* Carew, dau. of Sir Charles Lyttelton, Bart. of Frankley; but dying without issue, in 1743, the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman (refer to issue of Simon Biddulph, Esq. of Birdingbury, son of Sir Theophilus, 1st baronet),

IV. SIR THEOPHILUS, who *m.* Jane, only child of his uncle, Michael Biddulph, Esq., and had (with four daus., Jane, deceased, Susannah, Elizabeth, and Charlotte-Mabella) three sons,

I. THEOPHILUS, his successor, *b.* 28 March, 1785.
II. John, in holy orders, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles-William Wheler, Bart., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1837, leaving,
1 John, in holy orders, who *m.* Francis Wilmot, but *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1837.
2 William, *m* 17 April, 1841, Hannah-Sarah, eldest dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, E.I.Co.'s Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and *d.* in Jan. 1852, leaving one son, William-Wallick, *b.* 1843; and one dau.
3 Trevor, *d. unm.*
4 Francis, *d. unm.*
5 George, E.I.C.S.
1 Sophia, *d.* in 1838.
2 Jane, } twins.
3 Lucy, }
III. William, *d. unm.*

Sir Theophilus, *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, who *m.* in 1784, Hannah, dau. of H. Prestidge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had

THEOPHILUS, 6th baronet.
Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 24 April, 1815.
Edward, lieut.-col., C.B., E.I.Co.'s H. Art., *m.* Louisa, dau. of Colonel Kelly, and has had issue a son, Edward-Theophilus-Price, *d.* at Moodarabad, 20 Oct. 1864; and several daus. His 4th surviving dau., Mary-Annie, *m.* 9 April, 1872, G.-I. Curtis, Esq.
Simon, capt. in the infantry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis-Harrison Biddulph, Esq. of Annamore, Ireland, and *d.* 25 April, 1823, leaving one dau.
Henry, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Birdinbury, Warwickshire, and rural dean, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Emma-Susan, only dau. of John Nuttall, Esq. of Worley Bank, Worcester, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1867, having had issue a dau., Adelaide-Emma, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, to the Rev. Humberston Skipwith, son of the late Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1869.
Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1853.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1810, to the late Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and had two sons and six daus.; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1871.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 30 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR THEOPHILUS, *b.* 20 March, 1785, who *m.* 12 April, 1825, Jane-Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner of Eathorpe, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1843), had,

THEOPHILUS-WILLIAM, present baronet.
Laura, *d.* young.
Jane-Constance, *m.* 6 June, 1855, to Sir William-Biddulph Parker, Bart., and *d.* 20 July, 1879.

Creation—2 Nov. 1664.
Arms—Vert, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., wounded on the shoulder, ppr.
Seat—Birdingbury Hall, Rugby, co. Warwick. *Town House*—44, St. James's Square. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

BINGHAM, LORD, *see* LUCAN, EARL OF.

BINNING, LORD, *see* HADDINGTON, EARL OF.

BIRCH.

BIRCH, SIR THOMAS-BERNARD, of The Hasles, co. Lancaster; *b.* 18 March, 1791; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 22 Aug. 1833.

Lineage.

THOMAS BIRCH, mayor of Liverpool, son of Caleb Birch, of Whitehaven, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Bernard Bushby, Gent., of the co. Cumberland, and left at his decease, in 1782, an only surviving child,

Digitized by Google

I. JOSEPH BIRCH, of the Hasles, co. Lancaster, Esq., *b.* 18 June, 1755; who was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 6 March, 1786, Elizabeth-Mary, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq. of Liverpool, and by had her, who *d.* 18 May, 1825,

THOMAS-BERNARD, present baronet.
Heywood, *b.* 1804; *d.* in 1824.
Phœby-Anne, *m.* 10 Aug. 1816, to Henry Usborne, of Branches Park, co. Suffolk, Esq.
Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Nov. 1845.
Sarah, *d.* 30 July, 1868.

Sir Joseph *d.* in 1833.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Az., three fleurs-de-lis, arg., on a chief, of the last, three mullets, sa. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a hare sa., collared arg. *Motto*—Libertas.
Seat—The Hasles, Prescot, Lancashire. *Club*—University.

BLACHFORD.

BLACHFORD, BARON (Sir Frederic Rogers), of Blachford, co. Devon, and a baronet, P.C., K.C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, B.C.L., Barrister-at-Law, and formerly Fellow of Oriel College; *b.* 31 Jan. 1811; *m.* 29 Sept. 1847, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Andrew Colvile, Esq. of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B. Sir Frederic *s.* his father as 8th bart., 13 Dec. 1851. He was one of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners, and was appointed, May, 1860, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies. He was elevated to the peerage as Baron Blachford, 4 Nov. 1871.

Lineage.

This family was originally of the co. of Essex, and is lineally descended from the Rev. Vincent Rogers, minister of Stratford-le-bow, *m.* 1586, alleged to have been son of the Rev. John Rogers, prebendary of St. Paul's, who translated the Bible, under the name of Thomas Matthew, *temp.* MARY TUDOR. The great-grandson of this Vincent Rogers,

I. JOHN ROGERS, having acquired a considerable fortune as a merchant at Plymouth, and represented that borough in parliament, was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1698. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 1706. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William-Spencer Vincent, Esq., alderman of London, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1710, by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for, and recorder of Plymouth, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Henley, of The Grange, co. Southampton, and was *s.* in 1743-4 by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Plymouth, and col. of the South Devon militia; who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Trefusis, Esq., but dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR FREDERICK, recorder of Plymouth, and commissioner of the dockyard there: *m.* 1st, Miss Cooper, of Norfolk, by whom he had one son; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Vincent, Esq., and widow of Vice-Admiral Durrell. Sir Frederick *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FREDERICK-LEMAN, M.P. for, and recorder of Plymouth. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lillicrap, Esq., naval officer at Gibraltar, and had (besides two daus. who *d.* young),

JOHN-LEMAN, 6th bart.
FREDERICK-LEMAN, 7th bart.
Robert-Henley, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* Aug. 1783; *d.* 3 Jan. 1857.
William-Cooper, major gen. in the army; *m.* 31 March, 1835, Caroline, dau. of the late W. Bridges, Esq. of Laverstock, and *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1857.
Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Templer; and *d.* in 1851.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1850.
Jane, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1870. Anne, *d. unm.* 1825.
Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1838.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1810, to the Rev. Richard Strode, of Newnham Park; and 2ndly, in 1830, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Phillips, of Lyndhurst. She *d.* 6 April, 1847.

Sir Frederick *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN-LEMAN, *b.* 18 April, 1780, who *d. unm.*, 10 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR FREDERICK-LEMAN, *b.* 11 Feb. 1782; *m.* 12 April, 1810, Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles-Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery (who was killed in action in 1791), and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1872) had issue,

FREDERIC (Sir), created LORD BLACHFORD.
JOHN-CHARLES (heir presumptive to the Baronetcy), *b.* 10 April, 1818.
Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 5 Sept. 1819,
Henry, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1821, *d.* 8 May, 1871.
Katherine *b.* 1812.
Emily, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1837.
Marian, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1842, to the Hon. and Rev. H. Legge, vicar of Lewisham, Kent.
Sophia, *b.* 1816.

Sir Frederick-Leman Rogers *d.* 13 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir FREDERIC ROGERS, 8th bart.; created BARON BLACHFORD, in 1871.

Creation.—Baronetcy 21 Feb. 1698; Barony of the United Kingdom, 4 Nov. 1871.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three roebucks, courant, sa., attired and gorged with ducal coronets, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a roebuck, courant, ppr., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, between two branches of laurel, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a roebuck, sa., attired, or, and gorged with laurel of the last; sinister, a griffin, sa., beaked, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose of the last. *Motto*—Nos nostraque Deo.
Seat—Blachford, Ivy-Bridge, Devonshire. *Town House*—18, Radnor Place, Hyde Park. *Club*—Athenæum.

BLACKBURN.

BLACKBURN, BARON, of Killearn, co. Stirling, and a LORD OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY (The Rt.-Hon. Sir Colin Blackburn, P.C.), *b.* 18 May, 1813; appointed a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench 1859, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1875. On the 16 Oct. 1876, he was created, under the "Appellate Jurisdiction Act," 39 and 40 Vict., cap. 59, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the style and title of Baron Blackburn of Killearn. The following extracts indicate the nature and extent of the creation:—

Appellate Jurisdiction Act (39 *and* 40 *Victoria, ch.* 59).

Clause VI.—"Every Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, unless he is otherwise entitled to sit as a member of the House of Lords, shall, by virtue and according to the date of his appointment, be entitled during his life to rank as a Baron by such style as her Majesty may be pleased to appoint, and shall during the time that he continues in his office as a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and no longer, be entitled to a Writ of Summons to attend, and to sit and vote in the House of Lords; his dignity as a Lord of Parliament shall not descend to his heirs."

Letters Patent.

"We, &c., do nominate and appoint him, the said Sir Colin Blackburn (being a person qualified as in the said Act is prescribed), to be a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, by the style and title of Baron Blackburn of Killearn, in the county of Stirling, to have, hold, enjoy, exercise, and occupy the said office of a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary unto him, the said Sir Colin Blackburn, during his good behaviour, subject to such power of removal as in the said Act is mentioned, together with all powers and authorities, rights, privileges, rank, and precedence to the said office belonging, or in anywise appertaining, and to hold the said style or title of Baron Blackburn of Killearn, in the county of Stirling, unto him, the said Sir Colin Blackburn for and during the term of his natural life."

Lineage.

The family of Blackburn, from which Lord Blackburn descends, has resided in Glasgow since 1590, when PETER BLACKBURN was one of the Regents of Glasgow University.

Lord Blackburn is second son of the late JOHN BLACKBURN, Esq., of Killearn, by Rebecca-Leslie, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Colin Gillies, son of the Rev. Dr. Gillies, of Glasgow. The late PETER BLACKBURN, Esq., some time M.P. for co. Stirling, and a lord of the Treasury, was Lord Blackburn's elder brother.

Creation—16 Oct. 1876.
Seat—Doonholm, Ayrshire.
Town House—10, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Digitized by Google

BLACKETT.

BLACKETT, SIR EDWARD, of Matfen Hall, co. Northumberland, J.P. and D.L., formerly in the 1st Life Guards; *b.* 23 Feb. 1805; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 27 Oct. 1816; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1830, Julia, last surviving dau. of the late Sir Charles Monck, Bart. of Belsay Castle, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1846) has had issue,

I. EDWARD-WILLIAM, A.D.C. to the Queen, col. in the army, Knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 22 March, 1831; *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, the Hon. Julia-Frances, youngest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and has issue, Hugh-Douglas, *b.* 24 March, 1873; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1874; Ralph, *b.* 19 Sept. 1877; Ethel, *b.* 22 April, 1876.
II. Charles-Francis, rifle brigade, *b.* 1841.
III. Henry-Wise-Ridley, capt. 19th hussars, *b.* 1842.
IV. Frederick-Arthur, R.N., *b.* 1846.
I. Louisa, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, to Vice-Admiral the Hon. C.-G.-J.-B. Elliot, C.B. (*see* MINTO, E. OF), and *d.* 17 July, 1870.
II. Frances-Julia.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* 10 March, 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Godfrey-Wentworth Beaumont, Scots fusilier guards, eldest son of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Beaumont.
IV. Georgiana-Emma, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to Capt. John-Crawford Wilson, R.N.
V. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, to George-Mark-Leicester Egerton, Esq. (*See post*, EGERTON, B. of Tatton.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Frances-Vere, widow of William-Henry Ord, Esq., M.P., and dau. of the late Sir William Loraine, Bart., which lady *d.* 28 May, 1874. Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 15 June, 1875, Isabella-Helen, dau. of the late John Richardson, Esq. of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BLACKETT, Esq. of Hoppyland, great-grandson of Nicholas Blackett, Esq. of Woodcroft, *m.*, and had three sons, viz.,

CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of the BLACKETTS of Wylam, co. Northumberland. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Edward, whose issue is extinct.
WILLIAM.

The third son,

I. WILLIAM BLACKETT, Esq., who acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries, was created a Baronet 12 Dec. 1673. Sir William *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Kirkley, of Newcastle, merchant, and had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Michael, who left no issue.
III. William, of Wallington, in Northumberland, who was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1684. Sir William enjoyed great popularity in his county, was esteemed a man of strict probity, and was distinguished as an orator in the House of Commons. He *m.* in 1684, Julia, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, Bart. of Horden, in Durham, and had,

1 SIR WILLIAM, 2nd bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1728, without legitimate issue, when this baronetcy expired. (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.)
1 Julia, *m.* to Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William, eldest son of Sir John Marshall, Knt.
3 Frances, *m.* to the Hon. Robert Bruce, son of Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury.
4 Diana, *m.* to Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York.
5 Anne, *m.* to John Trenchard, Esq.

Sir William had no issue by his 2nd wife a dau. of Mr. Cock, and the relict of Capt. John Rogers. He *d.* 16 May, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, alderman, and sometime mayor of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and burgess in parliament for that corporation. This gentleman purchased Newbury, in Yorkshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Thomas Norton, Esq. of Langthorne, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which,

William, the eldest son, *m.* Diana, dau. of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart. of Seaton Delaval; and dying before his father, left an only dau., Diana, who *m.* Henry Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover.
EDWARD, inherited the title and fortune.
JOHN, *m.* Patience, dau. of Henry Wise, Esq., and had, with other issue, EDWARD, who *s.* as 4th bart.
Christopher, *m.* Mrs. Saville, and had one son and a dau.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Wise, Esq.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Major Saville.
Alathea, *m.* to Walgrave Tancred, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* to William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, co. York.
Anne, *m.* to Mr. Risdale.
Christian, *m.* to Mr. Curtis.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Diana, dau. of Sir George Booth, Baronet, created, in 1661, *Baron Delamere* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and widow of Sir Ralph Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, in Northumberland, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR EDWARD, at whose decease, without issue, in March, 1756, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Northumberland from 1768 to 1774, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Oley Douglas, of Matfen, in Northumberland, Esq., and had (with a dau. Anne, wife of Lieut.-Gen. Scott) an only surviving son and successor (at his decease, aged 85, in Jan. 1804),

V. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 8 Aug. 1801, Mary-Anne, dau. of Benjamin Keene, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1859) had,

William Douglas, who *d.* in 1805.
EDWARD, present baronet.
Henry-Collingwood, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Theophania, youngest dau. of the late T.-L. Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme.
John-Charles, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st 22 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Benjamin Berthon, Esq. of Woodlands, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1847) has issue, two daus. Mr. J.-C. Blackett *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1852, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Col. Cockcraft, 58th regt., and has issue, four sons and eight daughters.
Charles.
Patience-Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1847, to the Comte de Roullée.
Frances, *d.* 1 June, 1826.

He *d.* 27 Oct. 1816.

Creation—12 Dec. 1673.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Nous travaillerons en espérance.

Seat—Matfen Hall, Stamfordham, Northumberland. *Town House*—34, Portman Square. *Club*—Carlton.

BLACKWOOD.

BLACKWOOD, SIR FRANCIS, Bart., com. R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 26 May, 1854; *m.* 17 Dec. 1861, Laura-Olivia, 2nd dau. of Robert-S. Palmer, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1865), has had,

I. HENRY-ROBERT-TEMPLE, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862.
I. Laura-Gwendoline, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward-Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyr, Devon, and by her has,

II. Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1874.
II. Ida-Dorothy, *b.* 17 May, 1872.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN BLACKWOOD, Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down, *m.* Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heiress of James Stevenson, Esq. of Killyleagh, which lady was created a peeress of Ireland, after his decease, as BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE. They had, with other issue (*see* DUFFERIN, E.),

I. THE HON. SIR HENRY BLACKWOOD, K.C.B. and G.C.H., *b.* 28 Dec. 1770 (youngest son), who, having attained high rank in the royal navy (he was vice-admiral of the Blue) was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1814. He *m.* 1st, 12 Jan 1795, Jane-Mary, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid, Esq., and was left a widower, 19 Jan. 1798, without issue. His 2nd wife was Eliza, 4th dau. of Martin Waghorn, Esq., capt. R.N. (*m.* 3 June, 1799), by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802) he had an only son, HENRY-MARTIN, 2nd baronet. Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 9 May, 1808, Harriet, dau. of the late Francis Gore, Esq., Governor of Grenada, and by that lady (who *d.* 5 May, 1851) had issue,

Digitized by Google

Arthur-Johnstone, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Cecilia Georgiana, relict of the late John Wright, Esq., jun., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1874, having had (with a dau. Harriet-Cecilia, *d.* 1855) a son, Arthur-Stevenson, *b.* 22 May, 1832, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Harriet-Sydney, Duchess-Dowager of Manchester, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq., and has issue, two sons, Stephenson-Arthur, and Algernon-Henry, and three daus., Cecilia-Grace, Beatrice-Lucy, and Ada-Sydney.

Francis-Price, *b.* 25 May, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Jemima-Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late James-Cranborne Strode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1870) left at his decease, 1854, a son, Francis James-Lindsay, *b.* 1849.

Harriet, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to Cecil Fane, Esq.

Sir Henry was the bearer of the despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Henry-Martin, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1801; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. of J.-M. Bulkeley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I. Henry, 3rd baronet. II. Francis, present baronet.

III. Percy, colonial sec. for Tobago, *b.* 18 May, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1866.

I. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1858, to Capt. Frederick-Pelham Warren, R.N., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.

II. Georgina-Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, to Andrew Stirling, Esq., eldest son of Charles Stirling, Esq. of Muiravonside, Stirlingshire.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, to F.-C. Ashworth, Esq.

IV. Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Capt. Reginald-Alleyne Clement, 68th regt.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Jan., 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry, who was *b.* 7 May, 1828, and was a lieutenant H.M.S. "Leander." He *d. unm.* 26 May, 1854.

Creation—1 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Az. a fesse or; in chief a crescent, arg., between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle voided of the field. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance gu., turned up erm., a crescent arg. *Motto*—Per vias rectas.

Clubs—United Service; Marlborough; Royal Naval Club, London.

BLAIR.

Hunter-Blair, Sir Edward, Bart. of Blairquhan, co. Ayr, *s.* his father as 4th bart., 26 Dec. 1857; *b.* 24 March, 1818, late of the 93rd highlanders (with which regiment he served twelve years), and late lieut.-col. comm. of the United Brigade of Ayr and Wigton Artillery Volunteers; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Wauchope, Esq., brother of William Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie, and has issue,

I. David, of Dunskey, co. Wigton, and Brown Hill, co. Ayr, capt. Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853.

II. James, *b.* Dec. 1854; *d.* at Harrow 25 July, 1870.

III. Edward, *b.* March, 1858.

IV. Forbes-Cromartie, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859.

V. Walter-Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1860.

VI. Reginald-Stanley, *b.* 1861.

VII. John, *b.* 26 July, 1865.

VIII Gilbert-Wauchope, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868.

I. Dorothea-Elizabeth-Thomasina; *m.* 23 July, 1873, to Commander David Boyle, R.N., of Shewalton, co. Ayr, heir presumptive to the Earl of Glasgow, eldest son of the late Patrick Boyle, Esq., of Shewalton, Ayrshire, and has, Patrick-James, *b.* 1874.

II. Alicia-Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1874, to Charles Dalrymple, Esq., M.P. for Buteshire, and has issue.

III. Helen-Constance. IV. Ada-Selina.

Lineage.

The family of Hunter-Blair is paternally descended from the Hunters *of Hunterston*, co. Ayr (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and maternally from the very ancient house of Blair *of Dunskey*, a scion of Blair *of Blair*.

I. James Hunter, Esq., *b.* in 1740 (2nd son of John Hunter, of Brownhill, by Anne, dau. and heir of William Cunninghame), M.P. for, and lord provost of, the city of Edinburgh; *m.* in 1770, Jane, dau. and heir of John Blair, Esq. of Dunskey, by Anne, sister and co-heir of line (with her only sister, Lady Cathcart) of David, 10th Earl of Cassilis, upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Blair. By this marriage he had fourteen children, twelve of whom survived infancy, namely,

John, his successor. David, 3rd baronet.

James, who inherited the estates of Dunskey and Robertland, lieut.-col. of the Ayrshire militia, and thrice M.P. for the co. Wigtown. He *d. unm.* deeply regretted, 1822.

Robert, a captain in the army, *d. unm.* in 1799.

Forbes, *s.* to the estates of his brother James; *d. unm.* 1833.

Thomas, major-gen. in the army, C.B., inheritor of the estates of his brother James, was wounded and made prisoner at the battle of Talavera, and detained in France until the peace of 1814. He was a second time wounded at Waterloo, 1815, and promoted to the rank of lieut.-col. He subsequently served as brigadier-general in the Burmese war, in India. He *m.* 1820, Eliza, dau. of J. Norris, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1849. Archibald, *d.* at sea, in the E.I.C.S., 1798.

Henry-Dundas, *d.* in 1799.

Anne, *m.* 1791, to William Mure, of Caldwell, Esq., and has issue.

Clementina, *m.* in 1808, to General Birch, R.E., and *d.* 19 June, 1844, leaving issue.

Jane, *d. unm.* in 1831. Jemima, *d.* 23 Dec. 1864.

Mr. Hunter Blair was created a Baronet 27 June, 1786, and dying in 1787, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1800, the title devolved upon his next brother, David.

III. Sir David-Hunter Blair, who *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1813, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the late Edward-Hay MacKenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie (brother of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale), by the Hon. Maria-Murray M'Kenzie, eldest dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1820) he had issue,

1 James, *b.* 22 March, 1817, M.P. for Ayrshire, col. in the fusilier guards; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.

2 Edward, present baronet.

1 Maria-Dorothea, *m.* in 1839, to Walter Elliot, Esq. of Wolflee, and has issue.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Hayston, co. Peebles, by Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859), he had,

1 John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 22 April, 1852, Emily-Williams, youngest dau. of the late Edward Grant, Esq., and has issue.

2 David, lieut.-col., late Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827; *d.* at Rome, 31 March, 1869.

3 William, lieut. royal horse-artillery, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828; *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.

4 Charles-Forbes, *b.* 15 May, 1829, deceased.

5 Archibald-Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

6 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1833.

1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1852, to Robert-Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch, co. Wigton, and *d.* at Naples, 2 Aug. 1870, having had issue.

2 Jane-Anne-Eliza, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, to Philip-Lutley Sclater, Esq., 2nd son of William-Lutley Sclater, Esq. of Hoddington House, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir David served as colonel of the Ayrshire militia during the late war, and was convener and vice-lieutenant of the co. Ayr. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1857.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three bugles, vert, garnished, of the second, an annulet, or, for Hunter; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, all within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for Kennedy *of Culzean*; 3rd, arg., on a saltier, sa., nine mascles, of the field; and in chief, a star of eight points, gu., for Blair; 4th, arg., a shakefork, sa., and in chief, a rose, gu., for Cunninghame *of Brownhill*. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dog of chase, salient, arg.; sinister, an antelope, springing, ppr., gorged with an open crown, and a chain hanging thereat, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantia, robur, voluptas.

Seats—Blairquhan Castle, on the water of Girvan, Maybole, Ayrshire; and Dunskey House, Wigtounshire. *Club*—Carlton.

BLAKE OF MENLOUGH.

Blake, Sir Valentine, of Menlough Castle, co. Galway; *b.* 2 Dec. 1836; *s.* his father as 14th baronet, 2 Jan. 1875; *m.* 25 June, 1864, Camilla-Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., and has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Thomas-Patrick-Ulick-John-Harvey, *b.* 18 March, 1870.
II. Valentine-Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1871.
III. James-Herbert, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
I. Eleanor-Camilla-Eliza, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
II. Florence-Anne, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856.
III. Maude-Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1868.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in Ireland, Richard Blake, alias Caddell, accompanied Prince (afterwards King) John into that Kingdom in 1185, and obtained for his military services large grants of land in the cos. Galway, Mayo, Clare, and in the co. of the town of Galway.

I. Valentine Blake, Esq. of Galway, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 July, 1622. This gentleman, who was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630, is denominated in the corporation records, "Valentine Blake Fitz-Walter Fitz-Thomas." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Galway, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Annabell, dau. of James Lynch, Esq. Sir Valentine *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Valentine, of Menlough Castle. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart. of Castle Carra, in Mayo, by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* twice, and was *s.* by his eldest son (he had issue by his 2nd wife, Maria, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Rasan),

V. Sir Valentine. This gentleman falling in a duel, soon after the decease of his father, and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his only brother,

VI. Sir Walter, who was the first catholic gentleman of distinction that joined the standard of the Prince of Orange, and obtained a commission from his highness to raise a regiment, which he maintained and clothed at his own expense. Sir Walter was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Thomas, of Sommerville, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Elizabeth Burke, of Tyaquin, celebrated for her poetical talents, by whom he had a son, Ulick, and a dau., Anne, who *m.* in 1757, Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Creg, co. Galway, eminent for his philosophical writings and discoveries. Sir Thomas, at his decease, was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir Ulick, who *d.* in 1766, without male issue, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IX. Sir Thomas, of Menlo. This gentleman *m.* in 1730, Eleanor Lynch, of the Castle Carra family, and had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* Edward Lynch, Esq. Sir Thomas dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir Walter, who *m.* 10 April, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Myles Burke, Esq. of Ower, co. Galway, and left, at his decease, in 1802, five sons and one dau., viz. John, his successor; Dominick-Joseph, *d.* in Sept. 1843; Thomas; Stephen; Walter; Catherine, wife of Myles Burke, Esq. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir John, *b.* 15 July, 1753. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1779, his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Lynch, Esq. of the Castle Carra family, and by that lady had issue,

Valentine-John, his heir
Barbara, *m.* in 1804, to Thomas Turner, Esq. of Hales Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1801, Rose, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by his wife Theodora, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and by her had,

John Brice, capt. 47th regt.; *m.* Miss Elree.
Eliza, *m.* to Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg, 3rd Lord Ventry.
Jane-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Dennis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, in Kerry.
Arabella, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1827, to Sir Hugh-James Moore-O'Donnell, Bart., and became a widow 29 July, 1828. She *m.* 2ndly, John O'Hara, Esq. of Raheen, co. Galway.

Sir John *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir Valentine-John, M.P., *b.* 23 June, 1780; who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq. of Killagh (who *d.* 8 May, 1836), and by her had,

Thomas, his heir.
John-Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1809; *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, Frances, 2nd dau. of Bernard Mullins, Esq., and sister of the late Michael-B. Mullins, Esq., both of Ballyeigan, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 1868) has, Bernard-Valentine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; and Elizabeth.
Elly, Eleanor, and Eliza; all three *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1843, Julia-Sophia, dau. of the late Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., and niece of the Rev. Richard MacDonnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1850, John Cuxson, Esq., youngest son of the late John Cuxson, Esq. of Shiffnall, co. Salop) had a son,

Valentine-Charles, *b.* in 1844; *m.* 1871 Isabel, dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel, and has a son, Valentine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1874.

Sir Valentine *d.* in Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1805; *m.* 29 May, 1830, Letitia-Maria, only dau. and heir of Ulick O'Brien, Esq. of Waterview, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. Valentine, present baronet.
I. Louisa, *m.* 27 Oct. 1862, at Melbourne, to Thomas-Ulick Burke, Esq. of Smythesdale, Victoria, son of the late Capt. John Burke, of Tyaquin, co. Galway.
II. Eliza-Maria.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir Valentine Blake, present baronet.

Creation—10 July, 1622. *Arms*—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A cat, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas. *Seat*—Menlough Castle, co. Galway.

BLAKE OF LANGHAM.

Blake, Sir Henry-Charles, of Langham, co. Suffolk; *b.* 23 Nov. 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1819, Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Whitter, Esq. of Midhurst, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1841) ha issue,

I. Henry-Bunbury, in holy orders, rector of Hessett, Suffolk, *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 1 July, 1847, Frances-Marian, only dau. of Henry-James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 20 April, 1873, leaving issue,

Patrick-James-Graham, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861.
Marian-Louisa, *b.* 17 Jan. 1848.
Emma-Gage, *b.* 20 June, 1857.
Julia-Porteus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1858.
Mary-Anne-Thellusson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860.

II. William-Gage, of Nowton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821; *m.* 16 June, 1859, at Cologne, Mary, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. James-T. Bennet, rector of Cheveley, Cambridgeshire, and has issue,

Constance-Gage, *b.* 20 March, 1860.
Evelyn-Gage, *b.* 23 July, 1861.
Henrietta-Lillie-Gage, *b.* 27 Oct. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Louisa, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and widow of the Rev. G.-A. Dawson. Sir Henry *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his father 21 April, 1832.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the ancient house of Blake of Bally Glunin.

Peter Blake, Esq. of Bally Glunin and Cummer, co. Galway (son of Martin Blake-Fitz-Andrew, of Cummer, sheriff of Galway 1648, by his wife Margaret Martyn, of Dangan), *d.* in 1691, leaving by Sibilla Joyce his wife,

Martin, of Cummer and Bally Glunin, ancestor of the late Martin-Joseph Blake, Esq. of Bally Glunin, late M.P., and of his cousin, John-Joseph Blake, Esq.
Patrick, ancestor of the Blakes of Langham.
Nicholas.

I. Patrick Blake, Esq. (son of Andrew Blake, Esq., whose father Patrick Blake, Esq. of the island of Montserrat, was 2nd son, as already shown, of Peter Blake, Esq. of Cummer and Bally Glunin, co. Galway), was created a Baronet, 8 Oct. 1772. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Bunbury, Bart., and (with a dau. Annabella, wife of Robert-Jones Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, in Cambridgeshire) had two sons, Patrick and James, successive baronets. Sir Patrick was divorced from his wife by act of Parliament, in 1778; and dying in July, 1784, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Patrick, an officer in the 10th dragoons. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of James Phipps, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher's, but dying *s. p.* 25 July, 1818, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir James-Henry, who *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, so celebrated in the American war, and granddau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1832) he had issue,

Digitized by Google

Henry-Charles, present baronet.
Patrick-John, admiral R.N.
William Robert, in holy orders, vicar of Great Barton, Suffolk.
James-Bunbury, of Thurston House, Suffolk, *m.* in 1831, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Pilkington, Bart. of Chevet, co. York, and has (with a dau.) a son, Pilkington, captain in the army, *b.* in 1835, *m.* 15 May, 1860, Adeline, 3rd dau. of James-King King, Esq., M.P. for Herefordshire, of Staunton Park, Herefordshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Thomas-Gage.
George-Harry.
Louisa-Annabella, *m.* to Francis-King Eagle, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, one son.
Emily-Eliza, *m.* to Michael-Edwards Rogers, Esq., and *d.* his widow 26 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 April, 1832.

Creation—19 Sept. 1772.
Arms—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A leopard, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Confido et probitate.
Seats—Ashfield Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds, and Bardwell, Ixworth, Suffolk.

BLAKISTON.

Blakiston, Sir Matthew, Bart, of London, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 23 Dec. 1862.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Blackiston, of Blackston, in the palatinate of Durham, in which already were two baronetcies: one conferred by James I. in 1615; the other by Charles I. in 1642; those honours, however appear to have expired in 1619 and in 1713.

The immediate ancestry of the present baronet is as follows:—

George Blakiston, Esq. of Houghall, co. Durham, and Stapleton-on-Tees, co. York, *m.* 1654, Mary, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Knt. of Benningborough, and had issue (with two other sons, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., the younger of whom was *m.* to James Maria, of London) a third son,

George Blakiston, Esq., *b.* 15 Jan. 1671, who settled in London, and by his wife, the dau. of Matthew Kay, Esq., of London, merchant, left (with another son and dau.) an elder son.

I. Sir Matthew Blakiston, *b.* in 1702, an eminent merchant of London, who was elected alderman in 1750; served the office of sheriff in 1753, and filled the civic chair in 1760. Mr. Alderman Blakiston received the honour of knighthood 8 June, 1759; and was created a Baronet 22 April, 1763. He was thrice married: by his first marriage with ——, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, of Halsay, co. York, he had one son, Charles-George, who *d. unm.* in 1758; by the 2nd, with Mrs. Mary Blew, of Chelsea (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1754) he had no issue; and by the 3rd, which took place in 1760, with Annabella, dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., M.P. for Derby, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir W. Dixie, Bart. (through this line Sir Matthew Blakiston derives from the Plantagenets), he left an only son, his successor at his decease, in 1774 (his widow *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hugh Cane, and *d.* in 1783),

II. Sir Matthew, *b.* in the Mansion House, during the mayoralty of his father; *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. of John Rochfort, of Clogrenane, Esq. (which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, in her 102nd year), and had,

i. Matthew, 3rd baronet.
ii. John, major 27th regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 26 Sept. 1814, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wright, rector of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 4 June, 1867, having had by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1874.
  1 Matthew, *b.* 13 Jan. 1821; *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, Anne, dau. of R.-B.-Blakiston Houston, Esq. of Orangefield.
  2 Thomas-Wright, lieut. royal artillery, *b.* 27 Dec. 1832.
  3 Lawrance, an officer in the army, slain before Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
  4 John-Rochfort.
  1 Eleanor-Frances. 2 Mary.
  3 Dorothea.
iii. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1786; *m.* in Aug. 1820, Harriett, dau. of — Nicholl, Esq. of Watford; and *d.* in June, 1843, leaving two daus.
iv. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* Dec. 1790; *m.* 9 Aug. 1827, Harriet, 4th dau. of John Harvey, Esq. of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and *d.* leaving three daus., of whom the youngest, Bertha-Harriot, was *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, to Capt. Frank-Astley Cubitt, 5th fusiliers, eldest son of the Rev. Francis Cubitt, M.A., of Fritton House, Suffolk.
v. Richard-Bayly, *b.* 13 May, 1793; *m.* 11 July, 1827, Mary-Isabella, dau. of John-Holmes Houston, Esq. of Orangefield, co. Down, and by her, who *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1873, had issue four sons and two daus.
vi. Peyton, in holy orders, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* in Sept. 1801; *m.* in Aug. 1825, Frances, eldest dau. of the late John-Folliott Powell, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Powell, Esq. of Stanedge (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who is deceased) has issue.
  1 John-Richard, M.A., one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools; *m.* June, 1857, Marie, widow of Major Hill, and has issue, Ralph, *b.* 1861; Aubrey, *b.* Aug. 1862; Clarence, *b.* April, 1864; Maud, *b.* Feb. 1860; Minnie, *b.* Feb. 1868; Hilda, *b.* 1869.
  2 Peyton, commander R.N., *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Annie, 3rd dau. of the late William-Ford Bally, Esq. of Bath, and has William, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; Evelyn, *b.* Dec. 1864; and Peyton, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865. He *d.* Jan. 1866.
  3 Douglas-Yeoman, *m.* 11 July, 1861, Sophia-Matilda, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Hall, Yorkshire, and has a son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1862; a son, *b.* 24 June, 1867; and another son *b.* 14 March, 1870.
  4 Matthew-Folliot (Brockton Lodge, Stafford), *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Mason, youngest dau. of the late John Mason, Esq. of Lymington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1868) has issue, Rochfort-Folliot, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; Matthew-Peyton, *d.* 14 July, 1866; Matthew, *b.* 4 May, 1867; Mary and Ada.
  1 Frances, *m.* April, 1859, to Dr. Lionel Beale, F.R.S.

Sir Matthew *d.* 20 Sept. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Matthew, who was *b.* 13 May, 1783; and *m.* 12 April, 1810, Lucy, eldest dau. of James Mann, of Linton Place, co. Kent, Esq. (by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Horace Mann and Lady Lucy Noel), by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1871) he had issue,

i. Matthew, present baronet.
ii. Henry-James, *b.* 19 Dec. 1814; *d.* in 1836.
iii. John-Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1816; *d.* 22 Sept. 1822.
iv. Horace-Mann (Rev.) (49, Windsor Road, Ealing), *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; late vicar of Benhall, Suffolk; *m.* 26 June, 1860, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann, late vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1878, having had issue, Horace-Nevile, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; Charles-Edward, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; Frederick-Turnly, *b.* 22 April, 1864; and Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 17 May, 1874.
v. Charles-Robert (the Hon.), late Member of the Legislative Council, New Zealand, *b.* 6 July, 1825; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue.
vi. Augustus-Frederick-Noel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1876.
i. Rosamond, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Gerard Nevile, M.A., late vicar of Tilton, co. Leicester, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Nevile, of Cottesmore, and *d.* in 1862.
ii. Lucy, *m.* 1840, to the Rev. William-Nixon Hooper, M.A., late minor canon of Winchester and perpetual curate of Littleton, Hants.
iii. Anne-Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1851.
iv. Emily, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1831.
v. Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1848.
vi. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1827.

Sir Matthew *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Matthew Blakiston, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—22 April, 1763.
Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; in chief, three cocks, of the last. *Crest*—A cock, gu. *Motto*—Fac bene, nec dubitans (Do well, and doubt not).
Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashbourne, co. Derby.

BLANDFORD, Marquess, *see* Marlborough, Duke.

BLANE.

Blane, Sir Seymour-John, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, and Culverlands, co. Berks, C.B., major-gen. in the army, knight of the Medjidie, served with the Scots guards throughout the siege of Sevastopol, and at Inkerman, brigade-major to Gen. Nicholson at the actions on the Ravee at Nujjufshur and at the storming of Delhi, and late A.D.C. and military secretary to the governors-general of India, Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 14 April, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

I. Gilbert Blane, M.D., one of the physicians in ordinary to the King; member of the Royal College of Physicians, in London; fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; a proprietor of the Royal Institution, and a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg; was created a Baronet 26 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* at Blanefield, co. Ayr, the seat of his father, Gilbert Blane, Esq., 29 Aug. 1749 (O.S.) and he *m.* 12 July, 1786, Elizabeth, only dau. of Ab. Gardner, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in July, 1832) he had issue

Gilbert-Gardner, *d.* 20 Feb. 1833, *unm.*
Hugh-Seymour, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Collins, col. in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1799; *d.* 17 Oct. 1853.
Louisa, unfortunately drowned, 24 Aug. 1813, at the age of 19, in a piece of water on her father's estate.

Sir Gilbert *d* 27 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

II. Sir Hugh-Seymour, lieut.-col. in the army, was at Waterloo in the Scots guards, *b.* 29 July, 1795; who *m.* 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John Armit, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1877) had issue,

i. Seymour-John, present bart.
ii. Arthur-Rodney, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, to Mary-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of J.-Pitcairn Campbell, Esq. of Burton Hall, Cheshire.
iii. Charles-Gilbert, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; *d.* 4 April, 1874.

Sir Hugh *d.* 14 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Seymour-John Blane, the 3rd and present baronet. Lady Blane *d.* 1 May, 1877.

Creation—26 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, sa., a mullet, between two crescents, of the field; in base, a rose, gu.; in the centre chief point an anchor, erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr. *Crest*—A sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Paritur pax bello. *Seat*—The Pastures, Derby. *Club*—White's.

BLANTYRE.

Blantyre, Baron (Charles Stuart), in the co. of Lanark, in the peerage of Scotland; a representative lord; D.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1818; *s.* as 12th baron at the demise of his father, 22 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leverson-Gower, 2nd dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1869) has issue,

I. Walter, *Master of Blantyre*, capt. Highland rifles, *b.* 17 July, 1851.
i. Mary, *b.* 1845.
ii. Ellen, *b.* 1846; *m.* 15 June, 1864, to Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue.
iii. Evelyn, *b.* 1848; *m.* 7 March, 1871, to Archibald, Marquess of Ailsa, and has issue.
iv. Gertrude, *b.* 1849; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, to W.-H. Gladstone, Esq., M.P.
v. Blanche, *b.* 1867; and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas Stewart, 2nd son of Sir William Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, ancestor of the Earls of Galloway, got from his father the lands of Minto, Sinlaws, and Merbotell, in the co. of Roxburgh, of which he had two charters under the great seal, 2 Nov. 1476. He *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Stewart, of Minto, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Stewart, of Minto, whose eldest son's successor,

Sir John Stewart, of Minto, *m.* and left by his first wife, a son, Matthew (Sir), of Minto, whose male line became extinct in the person of Sir John Stewart, who *d.* in the expedition to Darien, in 1697. Sir John Stewart left, by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of James Stewart, of Cardonald, an only son,

Walter Stewart, who, having been brought up with James VI. under George Buchanan, had the Priory of Blantyre conferred on him by that monarch, and is designated Commendator of Blantyre, in 1580, when he was appointed one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber. He was sworn of the privy council, and constituted keeper of the privy seal, 14 Nov. 1582; appointed one of the extraordinary lords of session, 1593; made Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1596; and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 10 July, 1606, as Baron of Blantyre. His lordship *m.* Nicholas, dau. of Sir James Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and had, with one daughter, Anne, *m.* to John, 8th Lord Abernethy of Salton, three sons, viz.,

James (Sir), K.B. This gentleman being involved in a quarrel with Sir George Wharton, son of Lord Wharton, a duel resulted at Islington, 8 Nov. 1609, wherein both the combatants fell. Sir James left a widow, Dorothy, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, but had no issue. The lady subsequently *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon.
William, of whom presently.
Walter, M.D., who had two daus., namely,
Frances-Sophia, one of the celebrated beauties of her time, King Charles II. was supposed to have been deeply enamoured of this lady, and to have even contemplated a divorce from the queen in order to marry her. But to the king's great indignation, she married, without his consent, Charles, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox. Lord Clarendon was thought to have promoted the match, to prevent the other design. The marriage took place privately, and was publicly declared in April, 1667.
Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Bulkeley, master of the household to Charles II. and James II., 4th son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bulkeley, and was mother of Anne, wife of James, Duke of Berwick.

His lordship *d.* 8 March, 1617, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

William, 2nd baron, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Scot, of Ardross, and was *s.* at his decease, 1638, by his son,

Walter, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan, but having no issue by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, John Brisbane, Esq.), was *s.* at his decease, in 1641, by his brother,

Alexander, 4th baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Shaw, of Greenock, and granddau. maternally of Sir John Houston, of Houston, by whom he had a son and dau. He was *s.* by the former,

Alexander, 5th baron, who *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his second wife, Anne dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, titular Lord Pressmannan),

Walter, 6th baron, one of the representative peers; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1713 the barony devolved upon his brother.

Robert, 7th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Helen Lyon, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Strathmore, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Hay, Esq. of Drumelzier, and had six sons and four daus; of the daus. Helen *m.* in 1755, Oliver Colt, Esq., of Auldham, Inveresk, and Gartsherrie, and *d.* in 1828, aged 98, leaving with other issue a son, Robert Colt, Esq., M.P., who *m.* Grace, dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord President Dundas, of Arniston, and neice of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and left issue. His lordship *d.* 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Walter, 8th baron, who dying *unm.*, in 1751, was *s.* by his brother,

William, 9th baron, at whose decease, in 1776, *unm.*, the barony descended to the next brother,

Alexander, 10th baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1773, Katherine, dau. and heir of Patrick Lindsay, of Eaglescairnie, Esq.,* by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1822) he had issue,

I. Robert-Walter, his successor.
II. Patrick (Sir), of Eaglescairnie, gen. in the army, G.C.M.G., col. of the 44th regt., and governor of Malta, *b.* 1777; *m.* in 1810, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1855, having had by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870),
1 Robert-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1832.
2 Alexander-Charles, of Eaglescairnie, *b.* in 1814; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of Lord John-G. Lennox.
3 Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d.* in 1835.
4 George, *b.* in 1825.
5 William, *b.* in 1834; *d.* in 1840.
6 Patrick-Lindsay, *b.* in 1832.
1 Louisa, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, the late Right Rev. George Tomlinson, bishop of Gibraltar; and *d.* 15 Sept. 1850.
2 Catherine-Margaret, *m.* 6 Sept. 1849, to Captain Bryan-Holme Holme, of Paull-Holme, co. York.
3 Jane-Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1845, to Adm. the Hon. George Grey, R.N., son of the late Earl Grey.

* By Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Halliburton, Esq. of Eaglescairnie.

Digitized by Google

4 Mary-Janet, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to William-Bligh O'Connell, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.H.
5 Emily-Henrietta.
6 Helen-Elizabeth; *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, to the Rev. Thomas Huntley Greene, and *d.* 26 May, 1879.
III. William, *b.* 1778, lieut. gen.; *d. unm.* 1837.
IV. Charles-Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1780; *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1809, to the Rev. Andrew Stuart, and *d.* 1839.

His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-WALTER, 11th baron, *b.* in 1775; *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Fanny-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by Lady Catherine Nugent, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, and had issue,

CHARLES, present baron.
William, C.B., envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to the King of the Netherlands, *b.* 3 March, 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Tremenheere.
Walter-Rodney, *b.* 16 July, 1826; and *d.* in 1838.
James, *b.* 28 July, 1827, lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th lancers; *d.* 11 April, 1870.
Henry, *b.* 30 June, 1830; and *d.* in 1842.
Catherine, *m.* in 1843, to W. Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall; and *d.* his widow, 8 Nov. 1872.
Fanny-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, to William Ferrand, Esq. of Harden Grange and St. Ives, co. York, and had a son, Hugo, *d.* 24 June, 1877, aged 28.
Georgina-Eliza, *m.* 27 May, 1857, to the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, G.C.B., British ambassador at St. Petersburg.
Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, to the Earl of Seafield.

His lordship, a lieut.-general and C.B., was accidentally killed during the conflict at Brussels, 22 Sept. 1830. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1606. Douglas says, that the creation took place at least seven years prior to this date, although he acknowledges not having seen the patent, but concludes such to be the fact, from a charter granted to the first baron, erecting certain lands into a free barony, dated 18 Jan 1598, wherein he is styled "*Waltero domino Blantyre, thesaurario S. D. N. regis, hæredibus masculis,*" &c.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., surmounted of a bend engrailed; and in a chief, a rose, gu. *Crest*—A dove, with an olive leaf in its mouth, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about his head and middle with laurel, and holding over his shoulder a club, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, gules. *Motto*—Sola juvat virtus.

Seats—Lennox-love, formerly Lethington, near Haddington; and Erskine House, Glasgow. *Town House*—41, Berkeley Square, W.

BLAYNEY, BARON. *See* PEERAGES EXTINCT.

BLENNERHASSETT.

BLENNERHASSETT, SIR ROWLAND, of Blennerville, co. Kerry, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; M.P. for Galway from 1865 to 1874; *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1849; *m.* at Munich, 9 June, 1870, the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count and Countess de Leyden, and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-CHARLES-FRANCIS-BERNARD, *b.* at Munich, 14 April, 1871.
II. Paul-Charles-William-Marmaduke-Rowland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877; *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.
I. Marie-Carola-Franciska Roselyne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

This family is of English origin, and has either received its surname from, or conferred it upon, Blennerhassett, co. Cumberland, where it appears to have been stationary for several centuries. The Blennerhassetts emigrated from Flimby, Cumberland, and settled in Ireland during the reign of ELIZABETH; the first settlers, SIR THOMAS BLENNERHASSETT, and his son, ROBERT, obtained a part of the Earl of Desmond's large possessions in Kerry. ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, M.P. for Tralee, 1613, *m.* Elizabeth Conway, dau. of Captain Jenkin Conway, by Mary, dau. of Sir William Herbert (of the Colebrooke branch of the Herberts), and was father of

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Wm. Lynn, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, M.P. for Kerry, ancestor of the BLENNERHASSETTS *of Ballyseedy*, represented by ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. ROBERT. III. Thomas of Lettir.
I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wren, Esq.
II. Alice, *m.* to Edmond Conway, Esq. of Clochane
III. Lucy, *m.* to John Walker, Esq.

The second son,

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., M.P. for Tralee 1634; *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir of Jenkin Conway, Esq., and was father of three sons and five daus. The eldest of the former,

HENRY BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Francis Crumpe, Esq. of Killarney, by Dorcas, his wife, dau. of Robert Orpen, Esq. of the co. Kerry, and had,

ARTHUR, who went to France, and became a Doctor of the Sorbonne.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
Samuel, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Archdeacon Maurice Connor, of Ardfert, and had four sons and three daus.; Thomas; Henry; John; William; Frances, *m.* to Daniel M'Carthy, Esq.; Mary; and Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Hoare, Esq., and 2ndly, to J. Blennerhassett, Esq.
Edward.
Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., and had a son, Richard, and two daus.
Dorcas, *m.* to John Godfrey, Esq.
Avicia, *m.* to John Yielding, Esq.
Alice, *m.* to Daniel Ferris, Esq. of Muckinagh.
Lucy, *m.* to John Heafy, Esq.

The fourth son,

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Yielding, Esq., by Belinda, dau. of Rowland Bateman, Esq., high sheriff of Kerry, 1669, and had issue,

ROWLAND, his heir.
Arthur, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hickson, Esq., and had a son, Robert, and a dau., Rosanna, wife of Sir Robert Blennerhassett, Bart.
Belinda, *m.* to Charles, son of Denis Hurley (of the family of Sir Thomas Hurley, of Knocklong), by Avice, 5th dau. of Robert Blennerhasset and his wife Avice Conway. This Charles Hurley and his wife, Belinda, had a dau., Mary, *m.* to Tallis Eagar, Esq. of Reen Cahir.
Alice, *m.* 9 June, 1758, to James Eagar, Esq. of Castle Ballymalis, and had, with six daus., a son, Rowland Eagar, Esq., J.P., collector of excise, co. Kerry.
Mildred, or Millicent, *m.* to Tallis Eagar, Esq. of Culleenymore, and had five daus. and one son, Rowland.
Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1776, to John Eagar, Esq., J.P. of Ardrinane; and *d.* 1826, leaving five sons and one dau.

The elder son,

I. ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, Esq. of Blennerville, *b.* in 1741; created a Baronet, 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* Millicent-Agnes, dau. of Richard Yielding, Esq. of Belview, co. Limerick, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Richard-Francis, *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Barry Denny, Bart., and *d.* issueless in 1827.
Arthur, of Blennerville, *b.* 27 Oct. 1776; *m.* Sept. 1799, Helena, Jane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Ventry, and had a dau., Dorothea, *m.* to Richard Chute, Esq., eldest son of Francis Chute, Esq. of Tullygaron, co. Kerry.
Rowland, M.P. for Kerry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1780; *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John Hurley, Esq. of Tralee, and had issue; his son and heir, RICHARD-FRANCIS BLENNERHASSETT, Esq. of Kells, co. Kerry, *m.* Honoria, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, Esq., of Crotto, and was father of the present ROWLAND PONSONBY BLENNERHASSETT, Esq. of Kells, M.P. for Kerry.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballymacprior, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Conyers, of Knockman.

Sir Rowland *d.* 14 March, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 26 Jan. 1769; *m.* 27 May, 1790, his cousin, Rosanna, only dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Fortfield, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he had issue,

ARTHUR, late baronet.
Rowland, R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1795; *d. unm.*
Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1838, Sarah, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander Eagar, but had no issue.
Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.*
William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1802; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* 16 May, 1822, to the Rev. Edward-Fitzgerald Conyers, 2nd son of Charles Conyers, Esq. of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 30 July, 1794, who *m.* 26 July, 1826, Miss Sarah Mahony (of the O'Mahonys of Kerry), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1850, Frederick Randall, Esq. of Highbury, and *d.* 11 July, 1866) had a dau., Rosanna, and a son, the present SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, 4th Bart. Sir Arthur *d.* 1849.

Creation—22 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, ermine between three dolphins, embowed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat. *Seat*—Churchtown, near Killarney. *Club*—Brooks'.

Digitized by Google

BLOIS.

BLOIS, SIR JOHN-RALPH, Bart. of Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk, High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1862, and a D. L. for that county; *b.* 13 Aug. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th baronet in 1855; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Eliza-Ellen, youngest dau. of Captain Alfred Chapman, R.N., 90, Eaton Place, and has issue,

I. RALPH-BARRETT-MACNAGHTEN, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866.
II. Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1867.
III. Eardley-Steuart, *b.* 3 July, 1869.
IV. Stephen-Russell, *b.* 6 Oct. 1870.
V. Dudley-George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
I. Alice-Clara. II. Maude-Beatrice. III. Adeline-Louisa.
IV. Constance-Violet, *b.* 25th May, 1876.
V. Cecily-Mabel, *b.* 4 July, 1878.

Lineage.

Tradition founds this family in England at the CONQUEST, and states that the surname was adopted from the city of Blois, in France. (Kimber's *Baronetage.*)

THOMAS BLOIS, living at Norton, Suffolk, in 1470, was great-grandfather of

RICHARD BLOIS, of Grundisburgh Hall (to which seat the family removed *temp.* HENRY VII.), whose great-grandson,

WILLIAM BLOIS, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt., and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM BLOIS, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Brooke, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her had to survive, an only son: he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnadiston, Knt., by whom he had an only dau., *m.* to Sir Andrew St. John, Bart. (*see post* ST. JOHN *of Bletshoe, B.*). Sir William was *s.* in 1675, by his only surviving son,

I. CHARLES BLOIS, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, who was created a Baronet, 15 April, 1686. Sir Charles removed from Grundisburgh to Cockfield Hall, in 1693, upon the death of his aunt, Mary, the only surviving child of Sir Robert Brooke. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. of Gissing, co. Norfolk, and had, with other children,

Robert, who *m.* Amy, only dau. of John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, and *d.* in 1728, *s. p.*
William, who *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, of Ubbeston, in Suffolk, and dying in 1738, left a son,
CHARLES, who *s.* his grandfather.
CHARLES, who *s.* his nephew, as 3rd baronet.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Hawtrey, Esq. of Riselip, in Middlesex, and had,

John, of Gray's Inn, who *d. unm.* in 1745.
RALPH, who became 4th baronet.
Anne, *m.* to Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Ufford.

He *d.* 9 April, 1738, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the title reverted to his uncle,

III. SIR CHARLES, who *d. s. p.* 1761, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. SIR RALPH, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield, in Suffolk, and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, youngest dau. of Geo. Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, and had, CHARLES, his heir, with a dau. Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Otley, and by her who *d.* 11 July, 1808) left,

Ralph-John, *d.* in 1818.
Lucretia-Grace, *m.* in 1805, to Dr. Turner, and *d.* 1826.
Lucy-Anne, *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. Charles-Thomas Johnson, rector of Enborne and Hemsted Marshal, in Berks.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, Clara, dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesworth Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1847) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 7th baronet.
II. John-Ralph, commander R.N., *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Eliza-Knox, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Iniskeel, co. Donegal, and *d.* in 1853, leaving issue,
1 Charles-Samuel, lieut. 37th regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1849.
2 JOHN-RALPH, present baronet.
3 George-Vanneck, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1870, Claudine-Frances, dau. of G. Marshall, Esq. of St. Leonard's, and *d.* 1872
4 William-Thornhill, capt. 6th foot, *b.* 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby.
1 Lucy-Anne. 2 Clara-Palmer.
III. William, col. in the army; *d.* 14 Nov. 1866.
IV. Thomas, lieut.-col., *d.* 16 Jan. 1871.
i. Frances-Mary, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, to the Rev. Eardley Norton, who is deceased; *d.* 12 May, 1872.
II. Clara, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, to W. Palmer, Esq. of Ladbrooke.
III. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1817, to Joshua, Lord Huntingfield (his lordship's 2nd wife).

Sir Charles *d.* 20 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR CHARLES, lieut.-col. East Suffolk militia, who *d. unm.*, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR JOHN-RALPH BLOIS, 8th baronet.

Creation—15 April, 1686.
Arms—Gu., a bend, vair, between two fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A gauntlet, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.
Seats—Grundisburgh Hall, and Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Conservative; Union.

BLOMEFIELD.

BLOMEFIELD, SIR THOMAS-WILMOT-PEREGRINE, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk, *b.* 31 Dec. 1848; member of the civil service, and Private Secretary to Viscount Sandon, President of the Board of Trade; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton, and has issue,

I. THOMAS-CHARLES-ALFRED, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
II. Nigel-Napier, *b.* 15 March, 1877.
III. Wilmot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1878.

Sir Thomas *s.* his father as 4th bart. 21 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS BLOMEFIELD, Esq. (only son of the Rev. Thomas Blomefield, A.M., rector of Hartley and Chalk, both in Kent, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of John Matthews, and widow of William Branch, Esq.), was created a Baronet 14 Nov. 1807, on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in that year, where he commanded the artillery, with the rank of major-general. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John-Eardley Wilmot, Knt., chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS-WILLIAM. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 24 March, 1791; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, of Peamore, Devonshire, Esq., and had issue by her, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1862.

I. THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, late bart.
II. William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 April, 1829.
III. Samuel-Edward, B.A., in holy orders, vicar of North Somercotes, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Jean-Abigail, youngest dau. of John Macwhirter, M.D., and has issue,
1 Allan-Macwhirter-Newham, *b.* 19 Feb. 1851.
2 Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1852.
IV. John, M.A., Vicar of All Saints, Knightsbridge, *b.* 27 Oct 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Sophia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-D'Arcy Preston, of Askham Bryan, co. York, and has issue,
1 John-D'Arcy, *b.* 17 May, 1851; *d.* 1874.
2 Eardley-Wilmot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
3 Lawrence-Woodyeare, *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.
V. Robert-Allan, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 22 March, 1826; *m.* 25 April, 1851, Georgiana, 4th dau. of George Pinchin, Esq. of Hatt House, Wilts, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, leaving a son, George-Allan, *b.* July, 1854.
VI. Charles-David, British Chaplain at Turin, *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 1870, Marguerite, dau. of — Meyer, Esq., and has a son, Henry-Arthur-Gilbert, *b.* 1876.
I. Salome, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, the Rev. Reginald-Guy Bryan, M.A., Principal of the College, Monckton Combe, near Bath, late vice-principal of Malta Protestant College, 3rd son of the Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham Walter, Essex.
II. Elizabeth-Mary.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. The REV. SIR THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, Master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, co. York, *b.* 3 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1852) had issue,

Digitized by Google

Thomas-Wilmot-Peregrine, present bart.
ii. Charles-Edward, *d.* an infant 1852.
i. Caroline-Sarah.
ii. Louisa-Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1866, to Capt. Theodosius-Stuart Russell, chief constable W. R. Yorkshire.
iii. Georgina-Salome, *m.* 28 June, 1870, to Capt. Loftus-Henry Martin, late 69th regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of Rev. John-D'Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, York, and had issue,

iii. D'Arcy-William, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *d.* 13 Dec. 1859.
iv. Henry-Eardly-Edward, *d.* an infant 1857.
v. Malcolm, lieut. 1st West York militia, *b.* 1 June, 1858.
vi. Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862.
vii. Charles-Preston, *d.* an infant 1865.
iv. Laura-Elizabeth.
v. Charlotte-Isabella, *d.* 1857. vi. Margaret-Edith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Nov. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—14 Nov. 1807.

Arms—Sa., on a chev., arg., a branch of laurel between two bomb-shells, fired, ppr.; and in a canton, or, a spear-head, embrued, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown, arg., a demi-heraldic tiger, az., armed and tufted, or, collared, arg., and holding a sword, broken in the middle, ppr.

Residence.—Wimbledon, Surrey.

BLOSSE.

Lynch-Blosse, Sir Robert, of Castle Carra, co. Mayo, high sheriff 1847; *b.* 15 Feb. 1825; *s.* as 10th baronet, at the decease of his father, in 1840; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriet Browne, sister of the Marquess of Sligo, and has had issue,

i. Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1857.
ii. Robert, lieut. royal Tyrone fusiliers militia, *b.* 14 Feb. 1861.
iii. William-Conyngham, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.
iv. Francis, *b.* 27 Nov. 1868.
i. Harriet, *b.* 25 May, 1862. ii. Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1865.

Lineage.

The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in the province of Connaught, being amongst the very early settlers denominated the "Tribes of Galway." In an old MS. in Ulster's Office, William Le Petit is stated to be the common progenitor of all the Lynches in Ireland.

I. Henry Lynch, Esq., mayor of and M.P. for Galway (eldest son of Nicholas-Fitzstephen Lynch, mayor of Galway, and grandson of Stephen-FitzArthur Lynch, of Galway, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1579. *Post-mortem Inquisition* 1584), was created a Baronet of Ireland, 8 June, 1622. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Martin, Esq., and relict of James D'Arcy, Esq., by whom he had three sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert. This gentleman represented Galway in parliament in 1639 and 1641, and was resident counsel of Connaught during the rebellion. He *m.* Ellis, dau. of Sir Peter French, Knt., by whom he had two sons, and dying about 1667, was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir Henry, a lawyer of eminence, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, in 1689; who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Theobald Bourke, 3rd Viscount Mayo, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Blake, of Cronilee, and had two sons, Robert, his heir, and James, of Clogher, co. Mayo. He accompanied James II. to France, and dying at Brest, 1691, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Blake, Esq. of Lehynch, by whom he had (with two daus., Catherine, *m.* to Richard Bourke, Esq. of Moneycrower; and Jane wife of John D'Arcy, Esq. of Kiltullagh) a son and heir,

V. Sir Henry, of Castle Carra, who *m.* Mary, dau. and coheir of John Moore, Esq. of Brees, co. Galway (son of Col. Garrett Moore, of Brees), and had three sons and two daus., Harriet, *m.* to Col. Browne, of Castle Macgarrett; and Anna, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Browne. He *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Robert. This gentleman having *m.* in 1749, Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Barker, of Sibton, Suffolk, and heiress of Tobias Blosse, of Little Bolstead, in the same co., assumed the surname of Blosse, in addition to, and after that of Lynch. The issue of this marriage were, Henry, who *s.* to the title; and Francis, who *m.* Hatton, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Rathcomey, co. Cork, and had issue, Robert, who, succeeding his uncle, became the 8th bart. Sir Robert *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, *b.* 14 Oct. 1749; at whose decease, without legitimate issue, in 1788, the title reverted to his nephew,

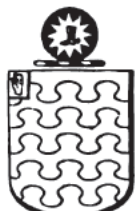
VIII. Sir Robert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1874. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gorman, Esq. of Carlow, by whom he had Francis, his heir; and Mary, *m.* 1830, to the late Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Plunket, Dean of Tuam, and rector of Headfort (*see* Plunket, B.) He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of John Richards, Esq. of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, and by her had (with two daus., Charlotte-Diana, *m.* to James Lewis, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 6th May, 1876; and Catherine-Diana, *m.* Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Hele Rickards) two sons, Henry-Lynch, Dean of Llandaff, M.A., *m.* 1844, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston, and has issue; and Edward-Lynch, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1858, Eliza-Grace, dau. of the late Henry Percy, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1861) had a son, Edward-Falconer-Lynch, *b.* 31 July, 1859: Col. Lynch Blosse *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1863, Eularia-Bruce, youngest dau. of the late Harry-Gough Ord, Esq. of Bexley, Kent. Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse; in holy orders, *b.* in Aug. 1801; *m.* in April, 1824, the Hon. Elizabeth Plunket, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket, and had,

Robert, present baronet.
William-Conyngham, capt. R.A., *b.* March, 1826, *d.* 21 Dec. 1863.
Francis, formerly lieut. 85th regt., capt. N. Mayo militia, *b.* Dec. 1831, *d.* at Anstruther, Canada West, 26 July, 1864.
Katherine.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1840.

Creation—8 June, 1622. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lynx, passant, coward, arg. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide. *Seat*—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. *Club*—Brooks'.



BLOUNT.

Blount, Sir Edward, Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, high sheriff 1835; *b.* 3 March, 1795; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 31 Oct. 1803; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq., M.P., and has had issue,

I. Walter-de-Sodington, J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 19 Dec. 1833.
ii. Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1837; *d.* 20 March, 1843.
iii. Robert-Joseph, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *d.* 11 Dec. 1876.
iv. Stephen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840, *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, Lizzie, dau. of the late William Worswick, Esq. of Normanton and Birstall, co. Leicester.
v. Hugh-Francis, *b.* 1 June, 1844.
i. Mary-Catherine. ii. Joan-Frances.
iii. Margaret-Mary-Teresa; *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to George Edward Wicksted, Esq. of Betley Hall, co. Stafford.

Lineage.

This ancient family has given birth to the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (which barony ceased with Sir William Blount, Baron of Ixworth, who was slain fighting under Montfort, Earl of Leicester, at the battle of Lewes, and was subsequently attainted, by parliament, in the reign of Henry III.), as well as to the Barons of Mountjoy, of Thurveston, co. Derby, which barony expired in 1681. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*) Its settlement in England is traced to the Conquest. "At the time of the General Survey," says Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage*, "Robert le Blund was possessed of thirteen lordships in Suffolk, and there was cotemporary with him William le Blund, probably his brother, who likewise held six lordships in Lincolnshire."

The said Sir Robert le Blount was the first feudal Baron of Ixworth (the place of his residence) and Lord of Orford Castle; he *m.* Gundreda, youngest dau. of Henry, Earl Ferrers, and had a son and heir,

Gilbert le Blount, 2nd Baron of Ixworth, from whom we pass to

William le Blount, 6th Baron of Ixworth, who was standard-bearer to Simon de Montfort, and fell at the battle of Lewes, 14 May, 1264. He was attainted and the Barony of Ixworth forfeited. He left no issue, so that the representation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

Digitized by Google

SIR STEPHEN LE BLOUNT, who *m.* as stated, MARIA LE BLOUNT, heiress of Saxlingham, and had two sons,

SIR ROBERT, his heir.

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Constance, one of the sisters and heirs of Sir Richard de Wrotham, justice of the Common Pleas.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT BLOUNT, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of the feudal Lord of Odinsels, by whom he acquired the manor of Belton, in Rutlandshire, and had two sons, SIR RALPH BLOUNT (from whom derived the extinct Lords Blount of Belton; and Nicholas le Blount, who took the name of Croke, ancestor of the CROKES OF STUDLEY PRIORY,) and

SIR WILLIAM BLOUNT, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Warwick, and widow of Henry Lovet, of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester, and dying in the 9th or 10th of EDWARD II., left a son,

SIR WALTER LE BLOUNT, Knt. of Ockha, otherwise Rook, in the co. Warwick; who *m.* Johanna, 3rd sister and co-heir of Sir William de Sodington, and acquired the *Estate of Sodington*, which to this day continues one of the principal seats of the family. Sir Walter *d.* in 1332, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LE BLOUNT. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theobald de Verdon, second baron de Verdon, but dying *s. p.** left his property to his brother,

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, who *m.* Isolda, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Mountjoy, whence the title of Mountjoy was afterwards assumed as a barony by a member of the family. From this Sir John we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR GEORGE BLOUNT, Knt. of Sodington, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Norwood, Esq. of Leekhampton, Gloucestershire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WALTER BLOUNT, Knt., who was created a Baronet, 5 Oct. 1642. This gentleman suffered severely in the cause of CHARLES I., and was imprisoned at Oxford, and in the Tower of London. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Wylde, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law; by whom he had four surviving sons (all of whom, like their father, bore arms under the royal banner) and four daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirkham, of Blagdon, co. Devon, Esq. and had, with other issue,

I WALTER-KIRKHAM, his successor.

II. George, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, and widow of Charles, Viscount Cullen, but by that lady had no issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of Sir George Cary, Knt. of Tor Abbey, and had,

1 EDWARD, who inherited as 4th baronet.

1 Constantia, *m.* to Sir John Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.

2 Mary, *m.* 1722 to Edward Dicconson, Esq. of Wrightington, co. Lancaster.

3 Anne. 4 Elizabeth. 5 Catherine.

III. Edward, of Blagdon, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart. of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, and left at his decease, in 1726, four daus., viz.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford.

2 Mary, *m.* to Edward, Duke of Norfolk.

3 Ann, *d. unm.* in 1769.

4 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Peter Proli, of Antwerp; and 2ndly, to Philip Howard, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WALTER-KIRKHAM, at whose decease, without issue, 12 May, 1717, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Apollonia, dau. of Sir John Throckmorton, Bart., by whom he had surviving issue, Edward and Walter, successively barts., and three daus. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* in 1752, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molineux, Esq. of Mosborough, in Lancashire; but dying *s. p.* in 1765, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WALTER, who *m.* in 1766, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James, 5th Lord Aston† of Forfar, and had issue,

WALTER, his heir.

Edward, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of Francis Wright, Esq., and had issue, WALTER-ASTON, NORROY KING OF ARMS; Edward-Charles, *m.* 1834, Gertrude-Frances, youngest dau. of William-Charles Jerningham, Esq.; Herbert, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* 10 May, 1860; George; and Henry, in holy orders; and five daus., Mary-Frances, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount, Bart.; Constantia-Catherine; Apollonia; Frances, *m.* 1852, to H. Pownal, Esq., jun.; and Laura.

* His widow *m.* for her 2nd husband, Marcus Husse; and for the third, John Crophull; by the latter she had a son, Thomas Crophull, whose dau. and heir, Agnes Crophull, *m.* Sir Walter Devereux, Knt.

† And one of the representatives of the elder branch of the family of Sir Ralph Sadleir.

George, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington; 2ndly, Fanny de Mansigny

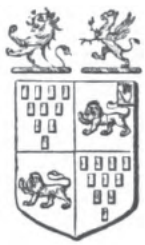
Sir Walter *d.* 5 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WALTER. This gentleman *m.* 25 Nov. 1792, Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, both co. Northumberland, and had one surviving son,

EDWARD, the present baronet.

Creation—5 Oct. 1642. *Arms*—Barry-nebulée, of six or and sa. *Crest*—An armed foot in the sun. *Motto*—Lux tua via mea. *Seats*—Sodington, Tenbury, co. Worcester; Mawley Hall, Bewdley. *Club*—Arthur's.

BLUNDEN.



BLUNDEN, SIR JOHN, of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1814; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his uncle, 1 March, 1818; *m.* 22 April, 1839, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq. of Dublin, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 25 July, 1840.

II. John-Ovrington, A.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1871, Frances, dau. of the late Joseph Hone, Esq. of Dublin.

III. Edward-Herbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847.

IV. Maurice-Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1849.

V. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1850.

VI. Abraham, *b.* 1853.

I. Kate, *m.* 1872, to Nicholas-Gosselin Richardson, Esq.

II. Harriette. III. Nicola-Sophia.

Lineage.

I. JOHN BLUNDEN, Esq., only surviving son of John Blunden, Esq. of Castle Blunden, M.P. for the co. Kilkenny, by Martha, dau. of Agmondisham Cuffe, Esq., and sister of John, 1st Lord Desart, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir John was a distinguished member of the Irish bar, and represented the city of Kilkenny in parliament. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1755, his cousin, Lucy-Susanna, dau. of Lord Desart, and had with seven daus., three sons, of whom,

I. JOHN, *s.* his father.

II. William-Pitt, *b.* 22 Oct. 1761; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Harriet, only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq. of Popefield, Queen's Co., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Henry Herbert) left, at his decease, 17 April, 1817, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 JOHN, present baronet.

2 William-Pitt, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Sept. 1846, Frances-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq. of Dublin.

1 Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1841, to the Rev. Joseph Carson, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.

III. Overington, a general in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1767; *d.* in 1838.

Sir John *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Hewitson, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1812, Hester, dau. of John Helsham, of Legget's Rath, co. Kilkenny, Esq. Sir John *d.* in 1818.

Creation—12 March, 1766.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, gu. and sa. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, per fesse, sa. and arg., armed and langued, gu.; 2nd, a griffin, segreant, vert, armed, winged, and beaked, or. *Motto*—Cedamus amori.

Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT.

BLUNT, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, of Heathfield Park and Ringmer co. Sussex, barrister-at-law, M.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff, 1873, *b.* 22 Nov. 1810; *s.* his cousin as 6th baronet, 13 July, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

I. JOHN BLUNT, Esq., son of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, co. Kent, was created a Baronet by GEORGE I., 17 June, 1720. He *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1689, Mrs. Elizabeth Court, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1707-8) he had issue,

i. John, *b.* 23 July, 1694; *d. unm.* in 1728.
ii. HENRY, his successor.
iii. Charles, *b.* 4 Nov. 1700; an officer in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Short, Esq. of Tenterden, in Kent (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1765). and dying 18 June, 1747, left an only surviving son,

Harry, of Ringmer, in Sussex, *b.* 23 May, 1735; *m.* 28 Dec. 1768, Mary, only child of Ferdinando Askew, Esq. of Liddiard Millicent, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he had issue,

Sir Charles-Burrell Blount, K.M.T., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Wyche, Esq. of Salisbury, and had issue,

1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1788; *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, *unm.*
2 William-Oakes, *b.* 28 July, 1791; *m.* April, 1829, Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Richard Orlebar, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 April, 1831.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1801, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart.

iv. William, of the city of London, *b.* 4 July, 1704; *m.* Maria Ivatt, and *d. s. p.* May, 1769.
v. Thomas, *b.* March, 1707-8.
i. Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Samuel, son of Charles Blunt, Esq.; and 2ndly (in 1739), to John Parkes, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* — Essings.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1713, Susannah, dau. of Richard Cradock, Esq., governor of Bengal, and widow of Benjamin Tudman, Esq., but had no other issue. Sir John Blunt *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* March, 1724, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Nutt, Esq., co-heir to her brother, James Nutt, Esq. of Walthamstow, and had issue,

i. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1726; *d.* 11 Nov. following.
ii. John, *b.* 12 Dec. 1728; *d.* 7 June, 1730.
iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, his successor, *b.* 4 Sept. 1731.
iv. Harry, of Freshford, co. Somerset, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 14 Nov. 1758, Lydia, dau. and heir of — Towne, of Maryland Point, and had issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1760.
2 Charles, *d.* 30 Sept. 1763.
3 Walter, his heir, *d.* 7 July, 1827, *unm.*
4 Harry, *d.* 20 Oct. 1820, *unm.*
1 Lydia, *b.* 13 March, 1761.

v. Walter, of Kensington, *b.* 7 March, 1735-6; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1762, Mary, dau. of James Dandridge, and by her had issue, an only child,

1 James, of Wallop House, Hants, who *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Garden, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1807) had issue,

1 Rev. Walter, of Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Marian, dau. of William Pearce, Esq., and *d.* 13 May, 1868, having had issue,

Rowland-Pearce, *b.* and *d.* 1828.
Emily-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1859, to Thos.-Edwd. Bidgood, Esq., of Rockbeare Court, Devon.
Agnes-Rebecca, *m.* Rev. William-FitzWilliam Wharton.

2 Rev. Edward-Powlett, rector of Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1831, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Rev. Roger Clavell, and has issue,

Alfred-James, *b.* 10 July, 1835.
Francis-Theophilus, *b.* 7 July, 1837.
Grant, major, R.E., *b.* 6 March, 1840.
Henrietta-Louisa.
Charlotte-Anne.
Mary Anne.

James Blunt *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1810, Sarah, dau of Richard Little, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1833, had issue,

1 Henry-Theophilus-James-Wallop-Blunt, . 21 Jan. 1818.
1 Harriet, *m.* Hulbert Wathen, Esq.
2 Charlotte-Maria, *d. unm.*
3 Caroline-Arabella, *m.* Rev. Alfred Wilkinson.
4 Sarah-Selina, *m.* Rev. Alex. Annand.

Walter *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1774, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gatehouse, of Headley Park, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1829, æt. 80) had issue,

2 George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *d. s. p.* 30 June, 1839.
3 Edward-Walter, of Kempshott Park, co. Hants, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1779; *m.* 9 March, 1813, Janet-Shirley, dau. of James Allan, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1860, having had issue; 1 Edward Walter, *b.* Sept. 1818, *d.* 1840; 2 George-Allan, *b.* 28 June, 1822, *d.* 11 Feb. 1840, *unm.*; Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1823, *d.* 1862; 3 Charles-Harris, of Kempshott Park, col. royal Bengal artillery, C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, *m.* 1856, Mary-Augusta, dau. of Col. Tod, and has a son, Edward Walter, and other issue; 4 James St. John, in holy orders, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 5 June, 1827, *m.* 13 April, 1863, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Stokes, vicar of Cobham, Kent, and has issue; 5 Arthur, capt. royal Bombay artillery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1829; 6 Alex.-Colin, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; 7 David, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833, *m.* Frances-Jemima, dau. of J. Roper, Esq.: 1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Rev. Harris-Jervoise Bigg-Wither; 2 Harriet, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Rev. John Lawrell; 3 Shirley-Anna.
1 Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1804, John-Greathead Harris, one of the Commissioners of the Insolvent Court.
2 Harriett, *d. unm.* 1852.

vi. William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1737; *d.* 29 Nov. 1738.
i. Dorothy, *b.* 29 May, 1725.
ii. Catherine, *b.* 24 Nov. 1727; *d. unm.* Dec. 1775.
iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1729; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1730.
iv. Dorothea, *b.* 23 July, 1733; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1809.

Sir Henry *d.* 12 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 22 July, 1764, Elizabeth, only dau. of Alderman Peers, of London and sister and heir of Sir Richard-Peers Symons, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91) he had issue,

CHARLES-RICHARD, his heir.
Richard-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1777; *m.* 15 Nov. 1809, Eliza-Forbes, dau. of the late Capt. William-Forbes Mercer, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1846, leaving CHARLES-WILLIAM, present baronet; Richard-John, of Brentlands, Chertsey, J.P., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1874; Eliza-Anne; Charlotte-Fletcher; Lydia-Louisa; and Elizabeth-Sophia.
William, *b.* 1780; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards, and had, CHARLES civil service, Burmah, *b.* 1824; William, Alfred, Anne, and Sophia.
Ann-Sophia, *b.* 13 May, 1765; *d. unm.* 1845.
Elizabeth, *b.* 14 April, 1766; *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to William Dent, Esq. of Brickendonbury, Herts, and *d.* 9 March, 1833.
Maria-Tryphena, *m.* to Sir C. Cockrell, Bart., and *d.* 1789.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles-Burrell Blount, K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex, and *d.* in 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Imhoff, Knt.
Lydia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Seton, Bart.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce.
Dorothea, *m.* to Edward Fletcher, Esq. of Alresford, Hants.

Sir Charles-William *d.* 29 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CHARLES-RICHARD, *b.* 6 Dec. 1775; *m.* 20 March, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Richard Baker, M.D., and widow of Richard Achmuty, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1862) had issue, WALTER. Sir Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR WALTER, *b.* 16 March, 1826, who *d.* 13 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—17 June, 1720.
Arms—Barry-nebulée of six, or and sa. *Crest*—The sun in glory, charged on the centre with an eye, issuing tears, all ppr. *Mottoes*—LUX tua via mea, and Inter lacrymas micat.
Seats—Heathfield Park, Hawkhurst, and Ringmer, Lewes. *Club*—United University.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, SIR THOMAS-HYDE, Bart. of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester, late lieut. in the 69th foot, *b.* 2 July, 1837; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 14 Oct. 1862; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

i. FRANCIS-HYDE, *b.* 25 April, 1868.
ii. Edward-Martin., *b.* 26 March, 1873.
iii. Arthur-Curtis, *b.* 10 July, 1874.
i. Albinia-Frances.

Lineage.

The family of Barrow for several generations were seated at Awre, co. Gloucester, of whom was

THOMAS BARROW, Esq. of Awre, and of Field Court in the parish of Hardwicke, in that co., A.D. 1641, whose son and heir,

THOMAS BARROW, Esq. of Field Court, *m.* Margaret (relict of John Pope, of Bristol), sister of Sir John Knight (sheriff of Bristol 1681), and dau. of John Knight, Esq., mayor of Bristol, by whom, besides other issue, he had two sons,

Digitized by Google

I. THOMAS BARROW, Esq. of Field Court, *m.* Ann, dau. of William Hayward, Esq. of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1736, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

ELEANOR BARROW, *m.* Rev. Thomas Savage, M.A. (descended from the Savages of Rock Savage, co. Chester), rector of Standish, co. Gloucester. He was of Broadway, co. Worcester, and afterwards, in right of his wife, of Field Court. He *d.* 1760, aged 60. They had, with other issue,

ANN SAVAGE, 2nd dau. but eventually co-heiress, who *m.* Thomas Crawley-Boevey, who, in Jan. 1789, *s.* Sir Charles Barrow, as 2nd baronet. (*See infra.*)

II. CHARLES BARROW, of the Island of St. Christophers, who *m.* Elizabeth Harris, and, dying *circa* 1743, was buried at Churchham, co. Gloucester. He left issue, a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* and an only son,

I. CHARLES BARROW, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in six successive Parliaments (viz., from 1751 to 1789), created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, as "of Highgrove, in the parish of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester," with remainder, failing his issue male, to his kinsman, the above-named Thomas Crawley-Boevey. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Randall, Gent. of the city of Gloucester. She *d.* 1778, and was buried at Churchham. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1789, *s. p.* and was *s.* accordingly by

II. SIR THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (*see family of* CRAWLEY), *b.* 14 Feb. 1745; *m.* 20 Feb. 1769, Ann Savage, as stated above. She *d.* Sept. 1816, and he on 11 Aug. 1818. Both were buried at Flaxley, having had issue (besides three daus., Ann, Mary, and Joanna-Lucinda, who all *d.* young), four sons and six daus., viz.,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.

II. John-Lloyd, in holy orders, rector of Heyford and Holdenby, both in the co. Northampton, *b.* Feb. 1775; *m.* 21 April, 1806, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY). He *d.* 18 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 2 May, 1863, having had issue (besides a son, Vicary, and a dau., Anne-Boevy, who both *d.* young), seven sons and one dau.,

1 John-Lloyd, in holy orders, vicar of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, *b.* 10 June, 1808; *m.* 1839, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Sayer, of Arlingham; *d.* 30 Aug. 1848, leaving issue, one son and three daus., John-Lloyd, *b.* 1 Nov. 1845; Mary-Elizabeth-Sayer; Ellen-Sayer; Selina-Charlotte-Sayer.

2 George, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Emily-Ann-Frances, 2nd dau. and co heiress of the Right Rev. William-Grant Broughton, D.D., bishop of Sydney; *d.* 2 Sept. 1854, *s. p.*; buried at Sydney.

3 Charles-Gibbs, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1812.

4 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Emma, dau. of John Tollington, of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1858, aged 30) he has issue, one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley (*see below*).

5 Thomas-William, in holy orders, vicar of Heyford, co. Northampton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 May, 1853, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of Geoffrey Carter, of Heyford, and has surviving issue, Thomas-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; *m.* 23 Sept. 1875, Emily, eldest dau. of Walter-Mingay Rochfort, of Acton, Middlesex, and has issue, one dau., Cecilia-Emily-Augusta-Elizabeth; Antony, *b.* Aug. 1855; Henry-Hughes, *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; George 1859; John-Sayer; Vicary-Gibbs; Albinia; Emily-Ellen. Burridge, *b.* 10 March, 1858; Charles-Purrier, *b.* 20 Aug.

6 Antony Gibbs, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1851.

7 Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1824.

1 Eleanora, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Henry Norris, Esq. of Swalcliffe, co. Oxon.

III. Charles, in holy orders, vicar of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1811, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, Devon, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq. of Flaxley Abbey (*see family of* CRAWLEY). He *d.* 17 Jan. 1856. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1857. They had issue,

1 CHARLES-YONGE, in holy orders, rector of Taynton, co. Gloucester, and minor canon of Gloucester, *b.* 2 March, 1813; *m.* 3 June, 1845, Harriet, only dau. of James Wintle, Esq. of Gloucester. He *d.* 5 June, 1876, leaving issue, Charles-James, *b.* 2 March, 1850; Harriet-Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1875, O.-H.-A. Nicholls, R.A.

2 George-John-Lloyd, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *unm.* 8 Nov. 1874.

1 Catherine-Duke, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Rev. Henry Low, fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. He *d.* 18 Nov. following.

2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1864.

3 Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, her cousin, Rev. Henry Crawley (*see above*).

4 Anna-Cordelia.

5 Augusta-Boevey, *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, John-Duke Pode, of Slade, near Plympton, Devon, formerly fellow of New Coll., Oxford.

IV. George, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* Aug. 1806, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge (*see family of* CRAWLEY). He *d.* 5 March, 1810, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas-Collier Jones, D.D., rector of Exeter Coll., Oxford) an only child,

Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Hugh Polson, of Bourton-on-the-Water, Oxon.

V. William, in holy orders, perpetual curate of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1790; *m.* Oct. 1822, Charlotte, 7th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, having had issue,

1 William-Savage, *b.* 27 July, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Clara-Marianne, dau. and co-heir of John-Dennil Maddock, Esq. of Lescard Manor, co. Chester, by whom he has issue.

1 Charlotte-Sybella, *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, John Sayer, Esq. of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law.

2 Mary-Catherine, *d. unm.* 1851, aged 22.

3 Joanna-Gibbs.

4 Margaret Susanna.

I. Susannah, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1851, in her 80th year.

II. Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1822, Rear-Admiral Ballard, of Bath, co. Somerset, being his 2nd wife. She *d. s. p.*

III. Eleanor, *m.* June, 1801, Rev Richard Iremonger (2nd son of Joshua Iremonger, Esq. of Wherwell, Hants), and *d.* Sept. 1802.

IV. Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1835, aged 52.

V. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at St. James Square, Bath, 9 March, 1870.

VI. Margaret, *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, James Yonge, M.D. of Plymouth, son of the Rev. Duke Yonge, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, Esq. (*see family of* CRAWLEY, *below*). He *d.* 3 March, 1870, in his 77th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 28 Nov. 1769; *m.* 28 Oct. 1807, Albinia, dau. of Sir Thomas-Hyde Page, Knt., of the royal engineers, by Mary-Albinia (his 2nd wife), only dau. of Capt. J. Woodward, 70th regt. (who *d.* 1764, on service in the Island of Grenada), and granddau. of the Rev. R. Monins, of Ringswould and Charlton, Kent, heir male of the ancient family of Monins, of Waldershare Park, Kent. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1835, aged 50; and he *d.* 10 Jan. 1847. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue,

I. Thomas-Lloyd, *b* 19 Feb. 1811; *d.* 15 Feb. 1820.

II. MARTIN-HYDE, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

III. William-John, *b.* and *d.* 1813.

IV. John-Savage, *b.* 23 June, 1820; *d.* 11 Nov. 1835.

I. Albinia-Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1843, Rev. George-Barnston Daubeny, eldest son of the Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, co. Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1850, in her 40th year. He *d.* 9 March, 1869, aged 57.

II. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Sept. 1856.

III. Matilda-Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, William Gibbs, Esq. of Tyntesfield, in the parish of Wraxall, co. Somerset and Clyst St. George, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 April, 1875, in his 85th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

IV. SIR MARTIN-HYDE, J.P., verderer of the Forest of Dean 1847, capt. in the Gloucestershire yeomanry (cavalry) 1854, captain of the 12th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY, *below*). He *d.* 14 Oct. 1862, and was buried at Flaxley, having had issue,

I. THOMAS-HYDE, present baronet.

II. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 27 July, 1838.

III. Francis-Gibbs, *b.* 15 July, 1839: *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1865.

IV. WALTER-DAUBENY, *b.* 13 April, 1841.

V. Edward-Barnston, lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 March, 1844.

VI. Arthur-William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1845: *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Annie-Maria, 2nd dau. of Col. Phayre, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, late Resident at Baroda.

VII. Octavius-Charles, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Dona Maria-de-Marga, of Arequypa, in South America, and has a son, *b.* 26 April, 1879.

VIII. James-Henry, *b.* 2 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, Francis-Georgina-Hayes, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Charles-H. Newington, of Ticehurst, Sussex.

IX. Richard-Lloyd, in holy orders, *b.* 22 March, 1852.

X. Anthony, *b.* 1854.

I. Martina-Elizabeth *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, to the Rev. William-Cotton Risley.

II. Sybella-Mary.

Family of Crawley.

This family was seated at Luton, in Bedfordshire, in the early part of the reign of HENRY VIII, when Edward Crawley, of that place, whose will is dated 20 Dec. 1544, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CRAWLEY, of Luton, in 1545, who *d.* shortly after date, and was there buried, leaving issue, three sons,

1 RICHARD, of Stoppisley, in Luton, ancestor of the Crawleys of Nether Crawley, in Luton, and of Northaw

Digitized by Google

and Stockwood Park co. Beds, of which family was Sir Francis Crawley, justice of the Common Pleas in the time of CHARLES I, and Francis Crawley, a cursitor baron of the Exchequer in the time of CHARLES II.

ii. William, living 1544.

iii. Thomas, of Dunstable Lane, in Luton, living 1544; *d.* 1581-2, leaving issue, by his wife, Elizabeth, widow of — Parett, three daus., Mary, Elizabeth, and Judith, and three sons., viz., Richard, who was executor to his father; Abraham, under age in 1582, and

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of Preston, in the parish of King's Walden, Herts, who *d.* at a great age in 1648, leaving issue, by his wife, Anne, who survived him, a son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of King's Walden, Gent., *m.* 28 June, 1593, Sarah Basshope, and dying Nov. 1647, in his father's lifetime, was buried there, having had issue (with two daus., of whom Mary *d. unm.* 1669, and Sarah *m.* in 1647 to John Hirst, Gent., whom she survived) four sons,

i. THOMAS, of King's Walden, Gent., baptised 1597; *d.* Dec. 1667, *s. p.*; buried there.

ii. Edward, baptised 1600; *d.* Sept. 1667, leaving a widow and three children,

1 Abraham, baptised Aug. 1647; living 1667.
1 Ann, *unm.* in 1667.
2 Sarah, *m.* — Impye.

iii. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.

iv. Richard, living 1668, having then issue, JOHN, his only son and heir-apparent, and a dau., Elizabeth.

The third son,

ROBERT CRAWLEY, merchant, citizen and grocer of London, 1655, was of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, and about 28 years old and a bachelor in 1629, living 1668. He *m.* Dec. 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipton, also of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, citizen and grocer of London, by whom he left issue, two daus., Sarah, wife of — Hilton; and Mary, living *unm.* 1668; also three sons, of whom John, the 2nd son was living 1668; and William, the 3rd son, *d.* 1710; and the eldest,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, merchant, *b.* 1638; *m.* 1667, Mary, dau. of David Bonnell, Esq. of Isleworth, co. Middlesex (son of David Bonnell, Gent. of Norwich, and cousin of the celebrated James Bonnell, accountant-gen. of Ireland), by Ann, dau. of Andrew Boevey, and sister of James and William Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at Twickenham, co. Middlesex, in March 1714, and his widow, in April 1718, leaving issue, a dau., Cornelia, *m.* Petley Ley, Esq. of Deptford, co. Kent, and two sons, of whom the elder, John, living 1718, *d. unm.*, and the younger,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, assumed the name of Boevey, in addition to his own, in 1726, on inheriting the estate of Flaxley Abbey, by the death of Katherine,* relict of William Boevey, Esq. (only son of James Boevey, above-named), in compliance with the will of the said William Boevey, dated 1692. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1701-2, Susanna, dau. of John Lloyd, of London, merchant (great-grandson of Roger, a younger brother of David Lloyd, of Carrog—*See* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*, 1855, pedigree LI), by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Hollier. She *d.* July 1739, and he Feb. 1741-2. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue, four sons and six daus., of whom Aurelia, Johanna, and Catherine, *d. unm.*; Susanna, *m.* 14 May, 1745, her 1st cousin, John Lloyd, D.D., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, who *d.* 1788, aged 75, *s. p.*; Cornelia, *m.* James Heywood, of London, merchant, and had issue; Lucy, *m.* Robert Longden, proctor of the Court of Arches (son of Robert Longden, and Lucy, dau. of John Lloyd, above-named), and *d.* 1751, leaving issue. Of the three younger sons, William, in holy orders, was incumbent of Flaxley, and rector of Gravesend; he *d.* 28 Nov. 1780, aged 69, *unm.*; John, attorney-at-law, also *d. unm.*; Robert, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* The eldest son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, of Flaxley Abbey, Esq., *b.* at St. Michael's Gloucester, 11 Sept. 1709; *m.* 14 May, 1743, his 1st cousin, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of John Lloyd, Esq., by Susanna, dau. of John White, of Trelogas, near Truro, co. Cornwall, and only child of his 2nd wife, Susanna, dau. of John Alway and Anne his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Hastings, Knt. of Newington Butts, co. Surrey who was grandson of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, and lineally descended from George, Duke of Clarence. She *d.* March 1762, and he 28 Nov. 1769. Both buried at Flaxley, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.,

i. THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, who *s.* to the baronetcy in 1789. (*See above.*)

ii. Charles-Crawley, B.C.L., in holy orders, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton (for 60 years), and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George-Abraham Gibbs, Esq. of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs, lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 31 Oct. 1819, and he 4 Jan. 1849, in his 93rd year. They had issue,

1 Charles, of Littlemore, co. Oxon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1788; *m.* 14 May, 1825, Eliza-Katherine, dau. of Abraham Grimes, Esq. of Coton House, co. Warwick. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1871, leaving, besides other issue, who *d.* young, one child, Charles-Edward, M.A., *b.* 17 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1856, Maria-Walter-Scott, dau. of William Wilson, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1862, he has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1867, Marian, dau. of G.-C. Karop, Esq., formerly of Copenhagen, and has issue.

2 George-Abraham, of Whitehall Place and Fitzroy Farm, Highgate, co. Middlesex, solicitor, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *m.* 29 Sept. 1826, Caroline, dau. of David Powell, of Loughton, co. Essex, by Mary, dau. and heir of Harry Townsend, Esq. He *d.* 24 July, 1862, and she *d.* 18 Dec. 1875, having had issue, 1 Robert-Townsend, M.A., rector of North Ockendon, co. Essex, *b.* 13 Feb. 1832, *m.* Jan. 1857, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. James Clutterbuck, of Long Wittenham, Berks, by his wife Louisa, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Capel, 4th son of the 4th Earl of Essex, and has issue; 2 George-Baden, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833, *m.* 6 Aug 1863, Eliza-Inez, eldest dau. of H.-G. Hulbert, Esq., and has issue; 3 Charles-David, M.A., vicar of East Harnham, Wilts, *b.* 13 July, 1835; 1 Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, Rev. Henry-Manning Ingram, M.A., second master of Westminster School; 2 Caroline; 3 Anne, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1850, aged 20; 4 Edith; 5 Fanny, *m.* 1 May, 1861, Rev. George-Edward Jelf, M.A., and *d.* 12 April, 1865, aged 26; 6 Agnes, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, to Rev. Thomas Robinson, B.A.; 7 Wilhelmina; 8 Bertha, *m.* 5 June, 1866, Thomas Lowndes, of the Madras Staff Corps, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1870, aged 23.

1 Ann, *b.* 4 Aug. 1785; *m.* her cousin, Rev. John-Lloyd Crawley, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart., and *d.* 2 May, 1865, in his 80th year. (*See above.*)

2 Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1865.

3 Susan, *b.* 28 April, 1790.

4 Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1791; *m.* 1811, Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, co. Wilts, son of the Ven. Archdeacon Daubeny. He *d.* 5 June, 1860, leaving issue.

5 Isabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1792; *d.* young.

6 Caroline, *b.* 25 April, 1794; *m.* 9 July, 1817, her cousin, George Henry Gibbs, of Bedford Square, co. Middlesex, and afterwards of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxon, and Aldenham, co. Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* at Venice, 21 Aug. 1842, in his 57th year. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1850, leaving issue.

7 Charlotte, *b.* 28 Feb. 1799; *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, her cousin, the Rev. William Crawley, youngest son of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart. (*see above*).

i. Susanna, *m.* 1st, Edmund Bastard, Esq. of South Warnford, co. Devon; 2ndly, in 1777, Sir Thomas-Hyde Page, Knt. of the royal engineers, by whom she had no issue. He *d.* at Boulogne, 20 June, 1821, aged 74, being father (by another wife) of Mary-Albinia, who *m.* Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart. (*see above*).

ii. Katherine, *m.* 12 March, 1777, Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, co. Devon, rector of Otterton, in that co., by whom she had a numerous issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of which one son, James Yonge, M.D., and two daus., Catherine and Charlotte, *m.* their cousins, the children of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart. (*see above*).

Creation.—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Erminois, on a fesse, az., between three cranes, ppr., a saltier, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, on a chief, erm., a bend, gu., charged with three gutteé-d'or, between two martlets, sa., for CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, being descendants of the first bart. of that name.* The family are entitled to the following quarterings: 1st, erm., on a saltier, gu., between two boars' heads erased, in pale, sa., a crescent, or, for LLOYD; 2nd, arg., six lioncels, rampant, three, two, and one, a crescent, for difference, sa., for SAVAGE *of Broadway*; 3rd, arg., three bears' heads, couped, sa., muzzled, or, a chief, az., for BARROW.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a crane, ppr., collared, beaked, and holding in the dexter foot a saltier, or.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Flaxley Abbey, near Newnham, co. Gloucester.

* This Katherine Boevey was the dau. of John Riches, Esq. of London, and is supposed to be the widow mentioned in the *Spectator*, as being so inexorable to the addresses of Sir Roger de Coverley. She *m.* 1685, when aged only 15, and became a widow seven years afterwards. The firmness with which she rejected the many offers of marriage, occasioned by the combined attractions of her wit, beauty, and wealth, was not more remarkable than were her charities and universal benevolence. She *d.* 1726, in her 57th year. There are monuments to her memory, both at Flaxley and at Westminster Abbey.

* The arms, *without* the chief (which is the coat of BOEVEY), belong to the other members of the CRAWLEY family.

Digitized by Google

BOILEAU.

Boileau, Sir Francis-George-Manningham, of Tacolnestone Hall, co. Norfolk, barrister-at-law, lieut. Norfolk artillery militia; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 9 March, 1869; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Lucy-Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart., and has had,

I. Arthur-John-Vernon, *b.* 1861; *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.
II. John-Francis-Elliot, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863.
III. Maurice-Colborne, *b.* 1865.
IV. Raymond-Frederic, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
I. Margaret-Lucy-Augusta, *b.* 18 July, 1867.

Lineage.

Charles Boileau, Lord of Castelnau and St. Croix, *b.* at Nismes, 10 Feb. 1673 (lineally descended from Etienne Boileau, who was appointed governor and first grand-provost of Paris, in 1255, by Louis IX.), emigrated from France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Mary-Magdalen d'Escury, also a refugee of an ancient noble family, and was father of

Simeon Boileau, Esq., *b.* at Southampton, 4 Oct. 1717 (O.S.), who became a merchant in Dublin, and marrying Magdalen La Cour Desbrisay, had issue, besides several daus. four sons,

I. Solomon, *m.* twice, and *d.* 1810; his eldest son, Simeon, Peter Boileau, *b.* 1772; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Annesley Derinzy, Esq. of the co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, Maj.-Gen. Francis-Burton Boileau, Roy. Ben. Art. (ret.), head of the Boileau Family, and representative of the Lords of Castelnau.
II. John-Peter, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, of Calcutta.
IV. John-Theophilus, of Dublin.

The second son,

John-Peter Boileau, Esq., *b.* 30 Nov. 1747 (O.S.), who *m.* 25 Nov. 1790, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. George Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey, and *d.* May, 1837, having had,

John-Peter, created a Baronet.
George Pollen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1798, in holy orders, rector of Little Bookham, in Surrey, which estate he inherited from his maternal grandfather, and assumed the additional surname of Pollen. He *m.* in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., and *d.* Nov. 1847, having had issue, John-Douglas, of Little Bookham, *b.* 1824; Charles-Edward; Georgiana; and Eliza, *m.* to Andrew Coventry, Esq.
Charles-Lestock, late major in the rifle brigade, *m.* 1st, 1833, Amelia, only child of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., which lady *d.* 1833; 2ndly, 1836, Margaret, dau. of William Stirling, Esq., and relict of Claudius Kerr, Esq., E.I.C. service, and had by her a dau., Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1859, to Henry-Davis Willock, Esq., Bengal civil service, 2nd son of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., a director of the H.E.I. Co., and formerly envoy to the Court of Persia; and 3rdly, in Nov. 1848, Maria, dau. of Edward Wenham, Esq. of Hastings.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Dr. Scott, M.D., *d.* 3 May, 1837, leaving a dau., Henrietta, *m.* to J. Johnstone, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. Sir John-Peter Boileau, F.R.S., who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1794, *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Lady Catherine-Sarah Elliot, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1862), had issue,

John-Elliot, *b.* 1827; *d.* at Dieppe, 8 Oct. 1861.
Francis-George-Manningham, present baronet.
Edmond-William-Pollen.
Charles-Augustus-Penrhyn, lieut. rifle brigade, *d.* at Malta, 1 Aug. 1855, of wounds received before Sebastopol 18 June.
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1852, to the Rev. Wm.-Hay Gurney, M.A., rector of North Runcton, Norfolk.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 2 April, 1877.
Agnes-Lucy, *m.* to the Hon. William-John Vernon.
Mary-Georgina.
Theresa-Anne-Catherine, *d.* 1 July, 1872.

Sir John-Peter Boileau was created a Baronet in 1838. He *d.* 9 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Francis-George-Manningham Boileau, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—July, 1838.

Arms—Az., a tower, triple-towered, masoned, sa., in base, a crescent. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety, ppr., charged on the breast with a saltier, couped, gu., the nest resting on a coronet. *Motto*—De tout mon cœur.

Seat—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk. *Town House*—20, Upper Brook Street. *Club*—Brooks'.

BOLINGBROKE.

Bolingbroke and St. John, Viscount (Sir Henry St. John), Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts; Baron St. John, of Battersea, co. Surrey; and a Baronet; *b.* in 1820; *s.* his father as 5th viscount, 1 Oct. 1851.

Lineage.

This family springing in the male line from the Ports, Lords of Basing, co. Southampton, at the Conquest, derives, through the female line, from

William de St. John,* who came into England with the Conqueror, as grand master of the artillery, and supervisor of the wagons and carriages; whence the horses' hames, or collar, was borne for his cognizance. (*Brydges's Collins*, Vol. 6, p. 42.) He *m.* Olivia, dau. of Ralph de Filgiers, of Normandy, and had by her, Thomas, who *d.* without issue, and

John de St. John, who inherited, at the decease of his brother, all the lands in England, and principally the lordship of Stanton, co. Oxon (for distinction from the other towns of the same name, called Stanton St. John). This John was a person of great eminence in the reign of William Rufus, being one of the twelve knights that accompanied Robert Fitz-Hamon, Earl of Gloucester, in a warlike expedition against the Welsh, and received, "in reward for his great services, and helps in many victories," the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan. He had issue, a dau. Avoris, *m.* to Sir Bernard de St. Valery, and two sons,

I. Roger, of whom presently.
II. Thomas, Lord of Stanton St. John, living 13 Henry II., whose son,

Roger, was assessed £133 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespassing in the king's forests, 22 Henry II. The grandson of this Roger,

John St. John, was killed at the battle of Evesham, 43 Henry III. He had been in the holy wars with Richard I., who, at the siege of Acon, in Palestine, adopted the device of tying a leathern thong, or garter, round the left leg of a certain number of knights (one of whom was this John St. John), that they might be impelled to higher deeds of valour. This is supposed by some to have given the idea of the Order of the Garter.

The elder son,

Roger de St. John, *m.* Ciceley, dau. and heiress of Robert de Haya, lord of the manor of Halnac, co. Suffolk, a kinsman of Henry I., and had, with two sons, a dau., Murial, who *m.* Reginald de Aurea Valle, or Orvyle, and had a dau.,

Mabil Orvyle, who *m.* Adam de Port, a powerful feudal baron (having the head of his barony at Basing, co. Southampton), and had a son and heir, who, assuming the surname of his maternal ancestors, became

William de St. John, Lord of Basing, in which lordship and his other territorial possessions he was *s.* by his son,

Robert de St. John, Lord of Basing, who, in the 42nd of Henry III., had summons to be at Chester upon Monday next after the feast of St. John the Baptist, well accoutred with horse and arms to oppose the incursions of the Welsh. From the eldest son of this feudal lord, by Agnes, dau. of William de Cantelupe,

John, descended the Lords of St. John, of Basing, represented by the Marquess of Winchester,

And from the second,

* The name was taken from the territory of St. John, near Rouen.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, of the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan, sprang

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, who acquired the lordship of Bletshoe, in the reign of HENRY VI., with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, and sister and sole heiress of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe, co. Northampton; by which marriage, Lydiard Tregoze came also into the family of St. John. Sir Oliver St. John *d.* in 1437, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., by whom she had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and by him was mother of HENRY VII. From the elder son of Sir Oliver, Sir John St. John, Knt., descended the Lords St. John, of Bletshoe. The 2nd son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, had the lordship of Lydiard Tregoze, and was, as Leland writes in his *Itinerary*, a stout black man, and *d.* at Fontarabia, in Spain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Scroope, and left, with three daus., an only son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, chamberlain to Margaret, Countess of Richmond,* grandmother of HENRY VII., and one of the executors of her will. Sir John *d.* in 1512, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ST. JOHN, whose son and heir,

NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoze, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), who inherited Lydiard; OLIVER, of whom presently; and Richard. The second son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, having the misfortune to kill, in a duel, one Best, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH, was obliged to relinquish the study of the law, and fly the kingdom. Adopting a military life, he obtained considerable renown in the wars of ELIZABETH and JAMES in Ireland, and was eventually advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, as *Viscount Grandison*, with limitation to the issue of his nephew, Sir Edward Villiers (which Viscounty now merges in the earldom of Jersey), and to the peerage of England, by the title of *Baron Tregoze*. In the next year, his lordship obtained a grant of the manors of Battersea and Wandsworth; but *d.* without issue, 30 Dec. 1630, when the English barony expired. The manors of Battersea and Wandsworth he bequeathed to John, the only surviving son of his brother; and upon that brother himself,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, had devolved, as stated above, the estate at Lydiard. Sir John had *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley, co. Wilts, and had surviving issue,

I. JOHN.

I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom she had,

1 WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount Grandison, whose dau. and heir,

BARBARA, *m.* Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland. She was afterwards created Duchess of Cleveland, by CHARLES II., and was mistress of that monarch.

2 JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd Viscount Grandison.

3 GEORGE, 4th Viscount Grandison.

4 EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Jersey.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Knt. of Battersea and Wandsworth (by the bequest of his deceased uncle, Lord Grandison), who was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1611. This gentleman was zealously attached to the royal cause, and had three sons slain fighting under the royal standard. He was succeeded at his decease, by (the son of his eldest son, Oliver, by Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere, Baron of Tilbury, which lady *m.* after his decease, John, Lord Poulet) his grandson,

SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *sans.*, the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR WALTER, M.P. for the co. Wilts. This gentleman, who resided principally at Battersea, *m.* Johanna, dau. of the Lord Chief Justice St. John; and dying 3 July, 1708, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY, who was elevated to the peerage as *Baron St. John of Battersea*, and VISCOUNT ST. JOHN, 2 July, 1716, for life; with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons, John and Holles; and their issue male, and further remainder to the heirs male of his body. His eldest son by his first wife, Lady Mary Rich, HENRY, *b.* at Battersea, in 1672, the famous statesman and writer in the reigns of ANNE, GEORGE I., and GEORGE II., had been previously created, 7 July, 1712, *Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze*, and VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE, *co. Lincoln*, with remainder, failing his own issue male, to his father and his father's issue male. Viscount Bolingbroke was attainted in 1714, but restored in 1725 to his estates, without his honours: he *m.* twice (his 2nd wife was the Marchioness de Vilette, niece to the celebrated Madame de Maintenon), but *d.* childless in 1751.

Viscount St. John was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Angelica-Magdalene, dau. of George Pilesary treasurer-general of the marines, in France, under LOUIS XIV.),

JOHN, 2nd Viscount St. John, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Baronet, and had three sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Hester, eldest dau. of John Clarke, Esq., but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* in Feb. 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK, 3rd Viscount St. John, *b.* in 1734, who further succeeded, in 1751, to the honours of his uncle, Henry, attainted as stated above, and became 2nd VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE (the second limitation in the patent of that creation, preventing the attainder affecting the interest of the 1st Viscount Bolingbroke's father's descendants through his younger sons, after that attainted Viscount's death). His lordship *m.* in 1757, Lady Diana Spencer, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two surviving sons,

I. GEORGE-RICHARD, his successor.

II. Frederick, a general officer in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1791), had a son,

1 Robert-William, *b.* in 1791, consul-general at Algiers, who *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of John Barker, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had,

Henry-Thomas, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1847.

Frederick-Arthur, a major in the army, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 28 March, 1857, Elizabeth-Depau, dau. of the late S. M. Fox, Esq. of Philadelphia, and *d.* at Paris, 23 Jan. 1861.

Mark Kerr, capt. 8th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, Agnes-Isabella, eldest dau. of T. Fraser, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1867, leaving a dau., Mary-Caroline.

Barbara-Louisa, *m.* in 1841, to M. Theobald de la Perouse, and *d.* in 1850.

Louisa-Caroline, *m.* in 1840, to M. Paul de Soubeyran, and *d.* 1862.

Emily-Diana, *m.* 1846, to M. Susteau de Malroy; *d.* 1851.

Caroline-Jane, *d.* 1851.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Arabella, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), he had issue,

1 George-William, in holy orders, rector of Stanton Lacy, Salop *b.* 4 May, 1796.

2 George-Frederick-Berkeley, late major 52nd regt., and subsequently a military knight of Windsor, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta-Louisa-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Jephson, and *d.* 24 July, 1866, having had issue, Frederick-Edward-Molyneux, late lieut. R.M. *b.* 1838, *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katherine, eldest dau of James Ranoe, Esq.; Berkeley-Craven, *b.* 1842, *m.* 10 March, 1869, at Trinchinopoly, India, Florence-Margaret, eldest dau. of W.-M. Cadell, Esq., M.C.S., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1873; Aubrey-Beauclerk-Lennox, *b.* 1846, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Clara-Constance, only dau. of James Wilson, M.D., of Great Malvern; Henry-Augustus-Bolingbroke, *b.* 1847; Louisa-Diana, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, to Rd. Bell, Esq.; and Arabella-Cecilia-Frances.

3 Henry-George, *b.* in 1798; *d.* in 1821.

4 Charles-William-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809; *m.* 20 Nov. 1834, Anne, dau. of T. Gibson, Esq., and *d.* 12 July, 1856, leaving issue, Frederick-Charles, capt., Madras M. S., *b.* 1835, *m.* 1860, Jane, dau. of Deputy-Insp.-Gen. E.-W. Eyre, and has issue: Henry-Craven, commander R.N., *b.* 1837, *m.* Catherine-Dora, dau. of J.-S. Rodney, Esq., and has issue; Edward-George, capt. 29th regt., *b.* 1840, *m.* 25 Oct., 1866, Isabel-Mary-Purdie, younger dau. of the late Edgar-Carpenter Grantham, Esq. of Nova Scotia; Anne, *m.* June, 1864, to Capt. R.-J. Hickman, 60th rifles.

1 Maria-Arabella, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. Charles Goring.

2 Louisa-Diana, *m.* 23 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, Esq. of Stratford, and *d.* 6 May, 1855.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 March, 1841, to the Rev. George Carter, M.A.; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1846.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1821, Caroline, dau. of J. Parsons, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1869), a son, Welbore-William-Oliver, who *d.* at Madeira, Nov. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-RICHARD, 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 6 March, 1761; *m.* 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Collins, and had, HENRY, late peer. Her ladyship dying in 1803, he *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Isabella, Baroness Hompesch, by whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had,

I. Ferdinand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1826, Selina-Charlotte, dau. of Maurice-St. Leger Keatinge, Esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1865, having had issue,

1 MAURICE-WILLIAM-FERDINAND, in holy orders, vicar of Frampton-upon-Severn, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1853, Charlotte-Lucy-Hamilton, dau. of the late John Dalyell, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Percy and Aline, twins, *b.* 28 March, 1854; and Ferdinand-John, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.

2 John-Henry, major 92nd regt., *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Warren, C.B., and has a son, Charles-Ferdinand, *b.* 1855.

* This lady founded Christ's and St. John's Colleges at Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

3 Charles-Louis, Consul at Ragusa, and 4 Robert-Frederic, first secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres; twins.

II. Charles-Robert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; *m.* in 1841, Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1844; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1848, Sir Percy-F. Shelley, Bart.

I. Isabella, deceased.

II. Antonia, deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* in March, 1786; *m.* 3 June, 1812, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836) he had issue,

HENRY, present peer.

Spencer-Mildmay, *b.* 1822, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Dora, only dau. of the late Capt. Clutterbuck, of the 59th regt., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 1847) a dau., who is deceased.

Maria-Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1839, to John-Lauriston, 2nd son of Godfrey-John Kneller, Esq., late of Donhead Hall, Wilts; she *d.* 2 June, 1861.

Anne-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to Lawrence-Robert Shawe, Esq., late of the 5th dragoon guards.

Isabella, *m.* in 1857, Frederic-G.-W. Harlock, Esq.

Emily-Arabella-Jane, *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, to William-Corbet Smith, Esq. of Bitteswell Hall, co. Leicester, who *d.* 9 March, 1847; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1852, to Frederick-Geldart Webbe-Horlock, Esq., late of the Rocks House, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, and *d.* in 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, and Viscount Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712. Baron St. John of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716.

Arms—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, therefrom a falcon rising, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged, gu.; sinister, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the hames. The hames is an ancient badge of the family of Tregoze, and is an antique shield, rimmed gold, within which are the Hames' arms, per pale, arg. and gu., charged with a crescent, sa., thereon a lable of three points, or. *Motto*—Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Lydiard-Tregoze, near Swindon, Wilts. *Club*—White's.

BOLTON.

BOLTON, BARON (William-Henry Orde-Powlett), of Bolton Castle, co. York; *b.* 24 Feb. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron, 13 July, 1850; *m.* 12 March, 1844, his cousin, Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, in Ayrshire, and has had,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, capt. York hussars, J.P., D.L. for N. R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Algitha-Frederica-Mary, oldest dau. of Richard-George, 9th and present Earl of Scarbrough, and has had a son and two daus., WILLIAM-GEORGE-ALGAR, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; Algitha-Alkelda-Brenda, *b.* 29 June, *d.* 3 Nov. 1871; and Rhoda-Lelia-Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1875.

II. Henry-Robert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta-Cathcart, elder dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq., of Croston Hall, Lancashire, and has a dau. *b.* 21 Nov. 1878.

III. Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 3 July, 1858.

IV. Amias-Lucien, *b.* 7 Aug. 1855.

I. Jean-Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, to Col. the Hon. A.-M. Cathcart, 2nd son of Charles-Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart.

Lineage.

CHARLES PAULET, or POWLETT, 5th Duke of Bolton, *d.* in 1765, leaving a natural daughter,

JEAN-MARY PAULET, on whom, in failure of the male issue of his brother, his grace entailed the greater part of his extensive estates. This lady *m.* 7 April, 1778,

THOMAS ORDE, Esq., *b.* in 1746 (for an account of the family of ORDE, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who was secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council in that kingdom. In 1795, Mr. Orde, having inherited, in right of his wife, the great estates of the Duke of Bolton, assumed by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of POWLETT, and was elevated to the peerage, 20 Oct. 1797, as BARON BOLTON, *of Bolton Castle.* He *d.* 30 July, 1807, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Thomas-Powlett Orde-Powlett, *b.* 16 Oct 1787; *m.* 7 Feb. 1811, Letitia, 4th dau. of the late Henry O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1859),

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.

2 Thomas* (Rev.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1822, M.A., rector of Wensley, Bedale, Yorkshire, M.A.; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, co. York, and has issue, Thomas-Charles, capt. 48th foot, *b.* 3 Feb. 1849; Ernest (Rev.), vicar of Eye, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *m.* 19 June, 1879, Anne-Gertrude, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Hunter, rector of Tanworth, co. Worcester, Elizabeth-Letitia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, to Capt. Hunter, R.N.; Louisa-Rachel; and Henrietta-Maria.

3 Amias-Charles, *b.* 22 April, 1828; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Anne Martha, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq. of Midleham Hall, co. York, and has, Amias-Christopher-Thomas, *b.* 17 March, 1862; Florence-Annie-Letitia; Edith-Blanche, *d.* 1856; Amy; Letitia; and Georgiana.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 31 Oct. 1782; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Maria, eldest dau. of Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, K.B., but by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1863) had no issue; he *d.* 13 July, 1850, when the title devolved on his nephew, WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points downwards, arg., pommels and hilts, or; on a canton, of the second, an escocheon of the field, charged with a salmon, haurient, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, rising, or, charged on the breast with an étoile, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and holding in the beak a salmon, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a hind, ppr., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose, arg., barbed, vert, seeded, gold; sinister, a Cornish chough, ppr., charged with a rose, as the dexter. *Motto*—Aymez loyauté.

Seats—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; and Bolton Hall, Bedale, co. York. *Town House*—46, Prince's Gardens, South Kensington. *Club*—Carlton.

BONHAM.

BONHAM, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, Bart., M.A., of Exeter College, Oxon, Second Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 8 Oct. 1863; *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, G.C.B., H.B.M. Ambassador to Russia, and has issue,

GEORGE-LIONEL, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.

Eric-Henry, *b.* 5 July, 1875.

Edith-Florence, *b.* at Lisbon, 12 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Bonham is stated to have been settled in Wiltshire as early as 1300, Sir John Bonham being then knight of the shire, as was also his son Nicholas in 1356, and six more members of the family were members of parliament and high-sheriffs down to 1605. A branch of the family, from Great Wychfield, co. Wilts, settled in Essex about 1480.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BONHAM, of Orsett House, co. Essex, *b.* 1677 (descended from George Bonham, of Stanway Hall, Essex, who was great-grandson of Sir Thomas Bonham, Knt. of Stanway Hall, sheriff of Essex and Herts in 1520 and 1526); *m.* 9 Feb. 1713, Jane, eldest dau. of Andrew Pinson, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving, with other children,

SAMUEL BONHAM, Esq. of Great Warley Place, co. Essex, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of G. Richardson, of London, merchant, and *d.* 2 Feb 1821, leaving (with other children) three sons,

I. Pinson Bonham, Esq. of Great Warley Place, aforesaid, general in the army, and for many years governor of Surinam, *b.* 1762; *m.* Agnes, dau. of John-Bathwaite Skeete, Esq., president of Barbadoes, and had issue.

II. Henry Bonham, of Portland Place, Esq., M.P. for Rye; *m.* 8 Dec. 1802, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Morrice, of Betshanger, co. Kent. He *d.* 9 April, 1830, leaving issue.

* This gentleman and his brother, Amias Charles, have been granted the precedence of a baron's younger children.

Digitized by Google

iii. Captain George Bonham, of the maritime service of the East India Company; who *m.* for his 2nd wife, 28 Oct. 1802, Isabella Baines, only dau. of Robert Woodgate, of Dedham, co. Essex, and sister of Col. William Woodgate, C.B. He perished in a typhoon in the China seas, in 1810, when in command of the "True Briton," East Indiaman. She *d.* 18 June, 1852, leaving issue,

1 Samuel-George, created a Baronet.
1 Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* Ferdinand, Count d'Oultremont, of the kingdom of Belgium.

Mr. Samuel Bonham's grandson (the son of his 3rd son, George),

Sir Samuel-George Bonham, K.C.B., was *b.* 7 Sept. 1803. He was for nearly ten years governor of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and became, in 1847, governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong, and Her Majesty's plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, from which appointments he retired in 1853. He was made a K.C.B. in 1850, and was created a baronet in 1852. He *m.* 16 June, 1846, Ellen-Emelia, eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq. of Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, sometime in the civil service of the East India Company, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1859) had issue,

George-Francis, present baronet.

Sir Samuel *d.* 8 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir George-Francis Bonham, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—27 Nov. 1852.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, nebulé, between three crosses, patée-fitchée, at the foot, arg., on a canton of the last, a squirrel, sejant, gu. *Crest*—Upon a rock, a mermaid, holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral, and in the sinister, a mirror, ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Town Residence—33, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, and St. James's.

BOOTH.

Booth, Sir Charles, Bart. of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, and Great Catworth, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 1812; *s.* as 3rd bart., at the decease of his brother, 26 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

Philip Booth, Esq. of Mangham Hill, *d.* 5 May, 1818, leaving,

i. William, of Roydon House, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of J. Williamson, Esq., and dying 17 Oct. 1834, left,

1 Williamson, 2nd baronet.
2 Charles, present baronet.
3 Henry William, *b.* April, 1819; *m.* 1839, Augusta-Hope, dau. of Capt. Ellis, 17th lancers, and has issue, 1 Mary-Georgina; 2 Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, to the late Morgan Vane, Esq. (*see* Cleveland, Duke of); 3 Agnes-Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, to Capt. John Marsland, 1st Warwickshire militia; 4 Florence, *m.* 4 Oct. 1878, to Henry-Lawrence Prior, Esq.; 5 Amy-Laura, *m.* July, 1878, Godfrey-Fox Webster, Esq. 30th regiment.

ii. John Gillyat, *m.* in 1798, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John-Williamson, and *d.* in Oct. 1849, having had,

1 John.
2 Philip.
3 George.

iii. Felix, created a Baronet.
i. Elizabeth, *d.* 1846.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Charles Brown, Esq., and *d.* his widow at Brighton, 25 Nov. 1859.
iii. Alice, *m.* in 1819, William Pounsett, Esq., and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue.

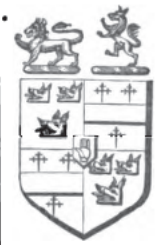
The 3rd son,

I. Sir Felix Booth, of Portland Place, and Great Catworth, co. Huntingdon, was created a Baronet, 27 March, 1835, with remainder, default his own male issue, to the heirs male of the body of his elder brother, William Booth, of Roydon Hall, Essex, Esq. Sir Felix, who contributed considerable pecuniary aid to the Polar Expeditions, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Williamson Booth, who was *b.* July, 1811, and *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother, the present bart.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three bears' heads couped and erect, sable, an estoile, of the field. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg., gorged with a bar gemellé, and holding in the dexter paw a chaplet of laurel, vert. *Motto*—Deus adjuvat nos. *Seat*—Northfield Park, Ware, Herts.

BOOTH.



Gore-Booth, Sir Henry-William, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, D.L., *b.* July, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1867, Georgina-Mary, only dau. of Col. and Lady Frances Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

i. Josslyn-Augustus-Richard, *b.* 25 Feb. 1869.
ii. Mordaunt, *b.* 5 Dec. 1878.
i. Constance-Georgine.
ii. Eva-Selina.
iii. Mabel-Olive.

Sir Henry *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 21 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

Sir Francis Gore, Knt. of Artaman, co. Sligo, (4th son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. of Manor Gore, and brother of Sir Arthur Gore, ancestor of the Earls of Arran,) *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Parke, Esq. of Newtown, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Percy Gethin, Esq.) had issue,

i. Robert, his heir.
ii. Paul, of Corstown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Dorcas, 2nd dau. of T. Whyte, Esq. of Red Hills, co. Cavan, and had issue.
iii. Francis, who *m.* the dau. of Col. Tyffan, and had issue.
iv. Ralph, lord mayor of Dublin, in 1711; *d.* in 1715.
v. Charles. vi. William. vii. Arthur. viii. Henry.
ix. Richard, who *m.* in 1696, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
i. Isabella, *m.* to Adam O'Hara, Esq.
ii. Mary, *m.* to William Ormsby, Esq.
iii. Anne. iv. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Gore, Knt. of Newtown, who *m.* in 1678, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Knt. of Sutton, co. Dublin, and had, with seven sons, four daus., Catharine, *d. unm.*; Frances, *m.* 1st, to Charles Ingoldsby, Esq., and 2ndly, to the Rev. Francis Gore; Anne, *m.* to John Ormsby, Esq.; and Mary. Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his eldest surviving son,

Nathaniel Gore, Esq. of Artaman and of Newtown Gore. This gentleman *m.* in 1711, Lettice, only dau. and heir of Humphry Booth, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

Booth, his heir.
John, who *s.* to the estate of Salford, co. Lancaster, through his cousin, Robert Booth, Esq., and assumed the surname of Booth; but *d. unm.* in 1789.
Letitia (Mrs. French).
Angel-Catharine (Mrs. Dawson). Frances.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Booth Gore, Esq. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 30 Aug. 1760. Sir Booth *m.* Emily, dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, Esq. of the co. Carlow, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. Sir Booth, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and of Huntercombe House, co. Bucks, at whose decease, *unm.* 17 June, 1804, the title devolved upon his only brother,

III. Sir Robert Newcomen, who assumed, by sign-manual, 30 Aug. 1804, the additional surname and arms of Booth. This gentleman *m.* 19 March, 1804, Hannah, dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Sligo, by Anne Stewart, his wife, an heiress of the great Scottish house of Stewart, and had issue,

Robert, 4th baronet.
Henry, who *m.* Isabella-Sophia, 2nd dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Jordan Hill, co. Renfrew, and has issue, Robert-Henry; James; Edmund-Henry; Henry-Francis; Reginald-Newcomen; Mary-Isabella; Caroline-Joanna, *m.* 1868, to J.-W. Dennistoun, Esq. of Dennistoun; Joanna-Arabella; and Isabella-McCall. *d.* 24 Dec. 1876.
Anne, *m.* to Robert, Viscount Lorton afterwards 6th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 1869.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert, M.P. and lord lieutenant and custos-rotulorum for that co.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1827, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Robert-Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1828) he had no issue. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1830, Caroline-Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Goold, Esq. of Dublin, a Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1855) had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Robert-Newcomen, lieut. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of R.-E.-E. Warburton, Esq. of Arley Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 1861.
II. Henry-William, present baronet.
I. Emily-Frances-Graham, *m.* 26 June, 1860, to Capt. Charles-B. Wynne, 90th regt.
II. Augusta-Elizabeth.
III. Fanny-Stella Anne, *m.* 1870, to Owen Wynne, Esq., of Hazlewood, co. Sligo.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Henry-William Gore-Booth, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—30 Aug. 1760.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant, arg.; 2nd, a wolf, rampant, arg. *Mottoes*—Genti æquus utrique. Above the Booth crest—Quod ero spero. Above the Gore crest—In hoc signo vinces.
Seats—Lissadell, Sligo, and Earlsfield, co. Sligo. *Town House*—7, Buckingham Palace Gate. *Club*—Windham.

BOOTHBY.

Boothby, Sir Brooke, of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby; *b.* 18 Nov. 1856; educated at Harrow; *s.* his father as 11th baronet, 22 Sept. 1865.

Lineage.

The Boothbys claim Saxon origin, and the assumption is sustained by Dugdale and Camden. The former very learned antiquary (*Origines Juridicales*, c. ix.) fixes the division of counties in the year 800, by Egbert; and the latter, speaking of Lincolnshire, says: "The hundred or wapentake of Boothby, Boothby-Pagnell, a market-town, and a gentleman's old seat called Boothby, were denominated from one Boothby, who there inhabited."

Theobaldus de Boothby was governor of Pontefract Castle, which he defended with great gallantry for the Lancastrians during the war of the Roses. From this Theobald we pass to Thomas de Boothby, living in the reign of Edward VI., whose great-grandson, William de Boothby, *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Osten, Esq. of Oxley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Basset, Esq. of Blore, Staffordshire; and 3rdly, Sir Robert Corbet, Bart.) he had, with other issue,

I. Henry Boothby, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 5 Nov. 1644, by letters patent, which received the sign-manual of Charles I., but did not pass the seals, owing to the confusion of the civil wars. All the real estates enjoyed by Sir Henry he derived from the good management of his mother, his father having devised him money only. This lady, through her own exertions, was enabled to leave her son an estate in London; another called Kingsland, in Middlesex; Claterclote, Claden, and the manor of Cropperdy, in Oxfordshire; Broadlow-Ash, Cold Eaton, King's Mills, and the lands thereto belonging, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; one-half of the manor or park of Cheadle, with Longnor, and other possessions in Staffordshire. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1615, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1648, by his only son,

II. Sir William, who received the honour of knighthood, in the field, from Charles II. at the Restoration; and the king was pleased to renew, gratis, the patent granted to his father, by the name of Sir William Boothby, "of Broadlow Ash" (the original being designated "of Clator Close") but from the date of 12 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Milward, of Snitterton, co. Derby, and had one son,

Francis, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of Thomas Child, Esq., but dying before his father, left an only child,

Henry, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Hill, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Brooke, K.B., and grand-niece of Henry, Lord Cobham, by whom he had ten children, two of whom only survived him, viz.,

William, who inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his nephew.
Brooke, who left by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fitzherbert, Esq., a son,

Brooke, who inherited as 6th baronet.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

III. Sir Henry, at whose decease, *unm.* the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Trevor Williams, Bart., by whom he had a son, Gore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bury, Esq. of Nottingham, and left, at his decease (in the lifetime of his father), an only son,

V. Sir William, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 6th regiment of foot, who *s.* his grandfather. He *d.* in 1787, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

VI. Sir Brooke. This gentleman left two sons and a dau. by his second wife, Phœby, only child of William Hollins, Esq. of Moseley, co. Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1789, by the elder son,

VII. Sir Brooke, a minor poet, and one of the literary circle at Lichfield, of which Miss Seward, Dr. Darwin, and Edgeworth, were distinguished members. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bristoe, Esq. of Hampshire, and had an only child, Penelope, who *d.* young. Sir Brooke *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir William. This gentleman, who was a major in the army, *m.* 14 May, 1781, Raffella, dau. of Signor Don Miguel Del Gado, of Mahon, in the Isle of Minorca, by whom he had issue,

I. William, his successor.
II. Brooke, M.A., rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, and prebendary of Southwell, Notts; *b.* in 1784; *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Venables, 3rd Lord Vernon and *d.* 4 Jan. 1829, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1861),
1 Henry-Brooke, B.A., vicar of Lissington, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1849, Frances-Sarah (who *d.* 1877), eldest dau. of John-Banks Jenkinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, and sister of Sir G.-S. Jenkinson, Bart. M.P., and has issue.
Henry-Vernon, *b.* 1850, late lieut. 24th regt.; *m.* March, 1878, Augusta, only dau. of Major-Gen. John Boothby.
Gertrude. Louisa.
2 George-William, *m.* 1860, Harriet, dau. of E.-B. Glasse, Esq., Madras Civil Service, and *d.* in India, in 1868 (she *m.* 2ndly, in 1871, Rev. Angus Gunn, of Dollar, N.B.) leaving issue,
George.
Katherine. Louisa. Cora. Frances. Rafela. Ada.
3 Charles-Edward, *m.* 1865, his cousin, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and widow of George-Edward Anson, Esq., C.B., keeper of H.M. privy purse, and had one dau., Emily-Louisa, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1874, aged 18. He is ranger of H.M. Forest of Needwood, co. Stafford.
4 John-George, major-gen., late R.A., *m.* 1850, Margaret, only dau. of Charles-Henry Seale, capt. R.N. (*see* Seale, Bart.), and has,
Cecil, lieut. R.N. Walter.
Augusta, *m.* her cousin, Henry-Vernon Boothby, March, 1878.
5 Frederick-Gore, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *d. unm.*, 1852.
1 Frances-Maria-Emma, *m.* in 1860, her cousin, George-John Warren, 5th Lord Vernon.
II. Charles, formerly a capt. of engineers, since in holy orders, *b.* in 1786. This gentleman, when twenty three years of age, lost his leg at the battle of Talavera, and was taken prisoner by the French; after a time he was exchanged, and eventually graduated at Oxford University, he became prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Sutterton, co Lincoln. He *m* Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Basil Beridge, of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, and *d.* in 1846, leaving,
1 William Henry, vicar of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, *m.* Eleanor-Jane dau. of the late Rev. J.-F. Fenwick, rector of Northfield, Worcestershire, and has had issue,
Evelyn-John, *d.* in 1856.
Antonia-Rafela. Edith-Serena-Hill.
Eleanor-Maude.
2 Evelyn, M.A., rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, *m.* Margaret, dau. of J. Carr, Esq., and *d.* in May, 1874, aged 49 years, having had issue,
Reginald, lieut. R.A. William-Osbert.
Frederick. Basil-Tanfield-Beridge.
Mary, *d.* in 1874, aged 17.
Laura-Cecilia. Louisa-Jane.
Alice-Evelyn. Judith.
3 Reginald-FitzHenry, *d. unm.* in 1849.
4 Basil-Charles, late 95th regt., a capt. in the army, lost his leg at the battle of the Alma, *m.* Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., and had issue,
Beridge-Gladwyn, *d.* in 1864.
Hubert-Basil. Walter-Ralph-Jebb.
Francis-Stewart-Evelyn.
Marian-Agnes-Serena-Penelope.
Mary-Dorothy-Cecilia.
1 Martha-Serena, *m.* to Sir Brooke Boothby, the 10th bart.
2 Judith-Agnes, *m.* to William-Henry Millais, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1862.
3 Cecilia-Elizabeth.
I. Louisa-Rafela, *b.* 1787; *d.* 30 April, 1870.

Digitized by Google

Sir William *d.* 17 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir William, C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1782; who *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1805, Fanny, only dau. of John Jenkinson, Esq. and niece of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1838) had issue,

Brooke-William-Robert, 10th baronet.
Cecil-Brooke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1813.
Louisa-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Dundas, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Viscount Melville.
Caroline Mary.
Fanny-Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1876. Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Louisa-Cranstoun, relict of Henry Nesbitt, Esq., 1st life guards. Sir William was receiver-general of customs at the port of London, and paymaster to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

X. The Rev. Sir Brooke-William-Robert, M.A., rector of Welwyn, Herts, who was *b.* 21 Jan. 1809, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Martha-Serena, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby, vicar of Sutterton, Lincolnshire, and had,

Brooke, present bart.
Charles-Francis, North Mayo militia, *b.* 22 June, 1858; educated at Harrow.
Hugo-William-Robert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; midshipman Royal Navy.
Herbert-Cecil, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.
Seymour-William-Brooke, *b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1866.
Florence-Emma. Rosalind-Louisa.
Beatrice-Georgiana.

The Rev. Sir Brooke *d.* 22 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Brooke Boothby, the 11th and present bart.

Creation—5 Nov. 1644; passed the great seal, 13 July, 1660. *Arms* — Arg., on a canton, gu., a lion's jamb, erased, and erect, or. *Crest*—A lion's jamb, erased, and erect, or. *Motto*—Mors Christi mors mortis mihi.—Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, the seat of the family for two hundred years, was directed by will to be sold in 1846.

BOREEL.

Boreel, His Excellency Sir William, Bart., Member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, and Minister of State, *b.* at Velsen, 23 March, 1800; *s.* his father 12 April, 1821; *m.* 24 July, 1833, his cousin, Margaret-Jaqueline-Mary-Pauline, Dame du Palais to the Queen of Holland, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Francis Boreel and Catherine-Anne Fagel, his wife, and has issue,

I. James-William-Gustavus, *b.* at Velsen, 10 Sept. 1852; *m.* 14 March, 1878, Maria-Cornelia, dau. of Baron Schimm-Pennick Van der Oije, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to the King of Holland, and has a dau., Cornélie-Marie, *b.* 4 April, 1879.
I. Agnes-Cornelie-Hugonia, *b.* 23 March, 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, to William, Baron de Goltstein, Member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, Chamberlain to the King of Holland.
II. Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *m.* 1874 to the Baron F.-W.-C. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

Lineage.

This family was settled in the 14th and 15th centuries at Ghent and Bruges.

Peter Boreel, *b* in Sluijs, Flanders, 24 Dec. 1524, settled at Middleburg, Zealand, but in 1567, being a Protestant, had to seek refuge in England. He *m.* 1551, Catherine Josse, and *d.* at Norwich, 9 Jan. 1568, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

James Boreel, of Duynbeke, West Hoven, Domburg, and St. Aegterskerke, colonel, burgomaster of Middleburg, deputy to the States-General, and envoy to James I. of England, in 1618; by that sovereign was knighted in 1623; *b.* 28 Oct. 1552; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1574, Mary Passchier, by whom he had, with other issue, John, councillor-pensionary of Zealand, and envoy to King James I., by whom he was knighted, 1622; issue extinct. Sir James Boreel *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1584, Mary Grimminck, by whom he had several children; he *d.* 19 Dec. 1636. The 2nd son of the second marriage,

I. Sir William Boreel, envoy to England, knighted by King James I., 1619, pensionary of Amsterdam, 1628, ambassador in Venice, 1636, in Sweden, 1640, in England, 1642, in France, 1648; created a baronet by King Charles I., 21 March, 1644; he is said to have received from King Charles II. a royal warrant as baron of England, 28 June, 1653, but this was left without effect; *b.* 24 March, 1591; *m.* 22 Sept. 1626, Jacoba Carels by whom (who *d.* in Paris, 17 June, 1657), he left,

I. John, 2nd bart.
II. James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Moscovia, France, and at the preliminaries of the peace of Nimegue and Riswick; *b.* 21 March, 1630; *m.* 26 Feb. 1667, Isabella Coymans (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1705), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1697, having had issue,
  1 William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1667; *d.* 19 April, 1668.
  2 Balthasar, 5th bart.
  3 William, ambassador of the United Provinces in France, *b.* 19 March, 1675; *m.* 3 Dec. 1704, Catharina-Clara Geelvinck, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1729; he *d. s. p.* 12 June, 1727.
  4 James, commissary of the Post, *b.* 6 Jan. 1679; *m.* 25 May, 1710, Sarah Samaer; and *d.* at Amsterdam, 28 March, 1736, having had issue,
    William, 6th bart.
    James, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1746.
    Balthasar, *d.* before his brothers.
  5 John Hieronimus, echevin at Amsterdam, *b.* 14 Dec. 1684; *m* 16 Dec. 1709, Anne-Mary Pels, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1776: he *d.* 9 Sept. 1738, having had issue,
    James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Great Britain, 1761, *b.* 28 March, 1711; *m.* 28 Feb. 1735, Agnes-Margarette Munter, and *d.* 4 April, 1778, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1761) had issue,
      John, *b.* 16 July, 1741; *d.* 26 Dec. 1757.
      William, 7th bart.
      James, *b.* 14 May, 1746; *m.* 29 March, 1774, Jane-Barbara Voet van Winssen, and had one son, James, who *m.* Mary-Jane Willoughby-Lacerda-Lemos, and has issue living. He *d.* Nov. 1794.
      Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1758, to John-Bernd Bicker; and 2ndly, Aug. 1778, to Claude Pelet de Narbonne, of Salgas; she *d.* 8 April, 1780.
      Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1764, to Francis Fagel, greffier of the States-General, and *d.* 16 July, 1781.
III. William, *b.* 22 April, 1634; *m.* 7 Aug. 1672, Petronella Vlasvat.
I. Mary, *m.* to Jean-François-Paul, Marquis de Rassent, French lieut.-general; she *d.* 1718.

Sir William *d.* in Paris 29 Sept. 1668. His eldest son,

II. Sir John, marshal at the court of the Prince of Orange (later King William III.), lieut.-colonel; *b.* 29 Oct. 1627; *m.* 7 Nov. 1666. Amaranthe vem Vredenburgh (who *d.* 27 July, 1715); he *d.* 29 March, 1691, having had issue,

I. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1671; *d.* 6 April, 1671.
II. William, 3rd bart. III. Adrian, 4th bart.
IV. James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1676; *d.* 16 March, 1681.
V. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1682; *d.* 8 Oct. 1682.
VI. John, *b.* 7 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Nov. 1687.
I. Jaqueline-Sarah. II. Amaranthe.
III. Mary, *m.* to John de Leeuw.

The eldest son,

III. Sir William, captain, *b.* 4 Oct. 1672; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Adrian, lieut.-colonel and captain in the Dutch navy, chief d'Escadra and contra admiral in Portugal, *b.* 9 Dec. 1674; *m.* Margaret Van den Bosch, who *d.* 14 April, 1726; he *d.* 15 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his cousin,

V. Sir Balthasar (*see supra*), counsellor deputy of Holland; *b.* 21 May, 1673; *m.* 17 Dec. 1720, Apolonia Rendorp, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1757; he *d. s. p.* 28 June, 1744, and was *s.* by his nephew.

VI. Sir William (*see supra*), master of the Vendution at Amsterdam, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1787, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. Sir William (son of John Hieronimus), echevin of Amsterdam, deputy to the States-General, *b.* 20 June, 1744; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Mary Trip, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1813; he *d.* 31 July, 1796, having had issue,

I. James, 8th bart.
II. Luc, *b.* 11 Oct. 1773; *d.* 9 April, 1779.
III. William-Francis, lieut.-general, grand ecuyer of King William II., grand master of the house of Queen William III., *b.* 15 Sept. 1775; *m.* April, 1803, Catherine-Anne-Fagel, dau. of Francis and Anne-Mary Boreel, who *d.* 18 April, 1825; he *d.* at Friederichshafen (Wurtemberg), 21 May, 1851, having had issue,
  1 William-James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804, *d.* 16 Sept. 1824.
  2 Francis Robert, member of the Equestrial Order of North Holland, grand master of the ceremonies of William III., *b.* 25 July, 1806; *m* April, 1834, Sarah-Astor Langdon, dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, and *d.* 9 March, 1869, leaving issue, William-Walter-Astor, ecuyer to William III., *b.* 20 Nov. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Mary-Emilie-Milbanke, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, Bart., minister plenipotentiary at The Hague, and has, Robert-John, *b.* at the British Legation, the Hague, 14 Jan. 1867; Alfred-Montalto, *b.* 11 May, 1849; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. of F.-C.

Digitized by Google

Brooke, Esq. of Ufford; Robert-Eugène, *b.* 19 Dec. 1850: Elisa-Dorothea, *m.* 30 March, 1865, to Adolf-James-Charles, Baron de Pallandt, ecuyer to WILLIAM III.; Agnes, *d.* at Paris, 27 May, 1857; Sophy-Robertine, *m.* 9 May, 1867, to Otto-Frederic, Baron Greninee.

3 William-Alfred-James, *b.* 8 May, 1818; *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.

1 Agnes-Anne-Mary, *m.* 3 Dec. 1829, to Col. William-Brooke Northey, of Box, Wilts.

2 Margaret-Jaqueline-Mary-Pauline, dame du palais to the Queen of Holland; *m.* 24 July, 1833, to Sir William Boreel, 9th baronet.

IV. Luc, member of the Equestrial Order and States of Holland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1780; *m.* 24 April, 1811, Mary-Jane-Sarah, Countess de Limburg Stirum, who *d.* 3 Jan 1848; he *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

1 William, chamberlain to King WILLIAM III., *b.* 1 March, 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1857.

2 James, chamberlain to Kings WILLIAM II. and WILLIAM III., *b.* 5 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Catherine-Mary-Ulrique Dedel, dau. of Salomon, Baron Dedel, Dutch minister-plenipotentiary in Great Britain, and Catherine Schimmelpenninck, his wife, and has had issue, Luc-Gerard, *b.* 20 May, 1852; Gerard-Salomon, *b.* 30 April, 1855; Marius-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; James, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857, *d.* 4 Feb. 1858; Paul-James, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863: Wendela-Catherina-Mary; Agnes; Catherine; and Anne.

1 Agnes-Leopoldine-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, to William John, Baron d'Ablaing de Giessenburg, member of the Heralds' College of the Netherlands, director of the affairs of nobility, chamberlain to WILLIAM III., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864.

2 Margaret-Jane, *d.* 17 Oct. 1829.

I. Jaqueline-Margaret-Mary, *m.* Aug. 1785, to André-Adolf Deutz, member of the Equestrial Order of Holland, and the Upper House of the Netherlands.

II. Agnes-Margaret-Catharine, grande maitresse to the Princess of Orange; *m.* 10 Oct. 1790, to Henry, Baron Fagel, G.C.H., ambassador of the King of the Netherlands to Great Britain, who *d.* 22 March, 1838: she *d.* 8 July, 1824.

The eldest son,

VIII. SIR JAMES, member of the Equestrial Order and States of Holland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1768; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane-Margaret Munter, dau. of William Munter, echevin of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague 1 Nov. 1846) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present bart.

I. Wendela-Eleonore, *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, to William-Gustave-Frederic, Count de Reede-Ginkel, last Earl of Athlone, peer of Ireland, who was *b.* 21 July, 1780, and *d.* 21 May, 1844; she *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.

II. Mary, *m.* 1 Sept. 1815, to James, Baron Fagel, counsellor of state in the Netherlands, who *d.* 21 April, 1835; she *d.* 17 April, 1858.

III. Cornelie-Adriane, dame du palais to the Queens of WILLIAM II. and WILLIAM III.; *m.* 12 March, 1823, to Hugo, Baron de Zuylen de Nyevelt, Dutch ambassador in Turkey, minister of state; *d.* 18 March, 1853.

IV. Jaqueline-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *d.* 1812.

Sir James *d.* at the Hague 12 April, 1821.

Creation—21 March, 1644.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three bugle horns, sa. two whips thonged ppr., a chief gu. charged with a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A demi-man sa., wreathed about the head and loins, holding in his dexter hand an arrow in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr.

Residence—The Hague.

BORINGTON, VISCOUNT, *see* MORLEY, EARL.

BOROUGH.

BOROUGH, SIR EDWARD-RICHARD, Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 20 June, 1800; a magistrate and dep. lieut. for Dublin, late major in the Royal Dublin City Militia; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 22 Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 May, 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1863) has had issue,

I. Richard, *b.* 28 May, 1838; *d.* at Sebastopol, 13 Nov. 1855.

II. William, *b.* 29 March, 1841, accidentally drowned, 5 April, 1856.

I. Margaret-Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1858, to the late Sir George Campbell, Bart.

II. Elizabeth.

III. Augusta-Frances, *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, to Arthur Fludyer, Esq., 2nd son of Sir J.-H. Fludyer, Bart.

IV. Catherine, *d.* 1850.

V. Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, to M.-Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., A.D.C., capt. 52nd regt.

Lineage.

RICHARD BOROUGH, Esq. of Querin, co. Clare, was son of Town-Major Borough, of the city of Dublin, and grandson of Elias Boireau, or Bouherau, D.D. (Librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin), who left France (the neighbourhood of Rochelle) at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in Ireland. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heiress of Randall Jones, Esq. of Querin, widow of Mr. Freeman, of the city of Cork, by whom he had issue,

Randall, *d. unm.*

William-Blakeney, lieut.-col. in the 26th regt.; *m.* Jane, dau. of Archdeacon Boyd; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue, 1 Elias; 2 Hannah; and 3 Dora, *m.* in 1830, to William Wybrow, Esq., of the 17th lancers.

RICHARD.

Jane, *m.* to Captain Crawford.

The youngest son,

I. RICHARD BOROUGH, Esq., *b.* 18 April, 1756, was created a Baronet 12 Nov. 1813; he *m.* 21 Aug. 1799, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1863) had issue,

EDWARD-RICHARD, present bart.,

Gerard-Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1807, captain in the 39th regt.; *d. unm.* in 1835.

Amabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to Thomas-William, 4th Earl of Pomfret; and 2ndly, May, 1834, to the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D., who *d.* 1865.

Georgina-Theodosia, *m.* 14 March, 1831, to John-Wilson Barlow, Esq.; who *d* in 1837.

Augusta, *m.* 7 May, 1832, to the Rev. John-Henry Fludyer, of Ayston, in the co. Rutland, who *s.* to the baronetcy of his cousin 12 March, 1876.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Jan. 1837.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Or, in base a dolphin, naiant, in waves of the sea, all ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—Three balls, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—Suivez-moi.

Seat—Gleenavena, Howth. *Club*—Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

BORROWES.

BORROWES, SIR ERASMUS-DIXON, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., a major in the army, served in the Burmese war of 1853, and in the Indian mutiny, where he was wounded. He has medals for both campaigns. He was *b.* 19 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 27 May, 1866; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica-Esten, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Hutchison, and niece of the late Lady Bathurst, and has issue,

I. KILDARE, lieut. 11th hussars, A.D.C. to His Grace the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, K.G., *b.* 21 Sept. 1852.

II. Eustace, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866.

I. Clara-Ellen, *m.* 31 March, 1875, to Duncan Matheson, Esq. Inniskilling Dragoons, eldest son of Donald Matheson, Esq., of Queen's Gate, London.

II. Flora.

Lineage.

This House derives (as proved by the patent from Sir William Roberts, Ulster King of Arms, granting an augmentation to the arms of Sir Erasmus, the 1st baronet) from "a noble and very ancient family." It is, in fact, a scion of the ancient house of De Burgh, for centuries so eminent under the names of Burgh, Bourke, Burke, and Borough.

HENRY BORROWES, Esq., who settled in Ireland *temp.* ELIZABETH, was son of Erasmus Aborough, of Calais (*Harvey's Visitation of Devon*, 1564), by Helen his wife, dau. of Charles Farrington, of Farrington, in Devon, and a direct descendant of John De Burgh, called also *at Borough*, living at North Charford, Hants, A.D. 1397, supposed to be 3rd son of John De Burgh, grandson of Sir Hubert De Burgh, 2nd son of Hubert, Earl of Kent. Henry Borrowes *m.* 1st Jane, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1585, Catherine Eustace, of Gilltown. He was *s.* by his son,

I. ERASMUS BORROWES, Esq. of Gilltown, M.P. This gentleman, who was sheriff of the co. of Kildare, at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, deposed upon oath, that he

Digitized by Google

was unable to resist the Irish by the *Posse comitatus*, and that he had lost in goods, corn, and cattle, at his several houses of Grangemellan, Gilltown, and Carbally, £9,396; in debts, £11,932 2*s.*, besides a yearly income of £1,200, or thereabouts; and in consideration of his good and faithful services, CHARLES I., by privy seal, dated at Ragland, 7 July, 1645, and by patent, 14 Feb. 1646, created him a BARONET OF IRELAND. Sir Erasmus *m.* Sarah, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq., M.P. of Woodstock, and a granddau. maternally, of the Right Rev. John Ryder, Bishop of Killaloe, by whom he had, with a dau., who *m.* Oliver Walsh,* Esq. of Bally Kilcavan, in the Queen's County, two sons by the survivor of whom he was *s.*, viz.,

II. SIR WALTER, who *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1656 (the ceremony being performed with great pomp before the Right Hon. Ridgeway Hatfield, lord mayor of Dublin), Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of George, 16th Earl of Kildare; and 2ndly, Margaret, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, M.P., of Rathfarnham. By the former (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1681) he had, with a dau., who *m.*—Mervin, Esq., an only son, his successor, in 1685,

III. SIR KILDARE. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, and sister of Robert Dixon, Esq. of Colverstown, co. Kildare, and of the lady of Lord Chancellor Eustace, by whom who *d.* 11 March, 1745) he had two sons and three daus. Sir Kildare, who represented the co. Kildare in parliament for nine years, *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WALTER-DIXON, M.P. for the borough of Athy, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, Robert Dixon, already mentioned, 5 March, 1725. He *m.* 18 March, 1720, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Edward Pottinger, by whom he had three sons: the 2nd and 3rd *d. unm.*, and the eldest at Sir Walter's decease, 9 June, 1741, *s.* to the title, and became,

V. SIR KILDARE-DIXON. This gentleman was sheriff of Kildare in 1751, for which co. he had been some years before (1745) returned to parliament. He *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1759, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Short, Esq. of Grange, Queen's co., by whom (who *d.* 1766) he had,

i. ERASMUS, his successor. ii. Walter, *d. unm.*
iii. Kildare, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
i. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Kildare *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Jane, dau. of Joseph Higginson, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, by whom he had four sons and one dau., viz.,

iv. William, *m.* Angelina, only dau. of Sir Michael-Cusac Smith, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
v. Joseph, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1844, to Hartstonge Robinson, Esq.
vi. Robert, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of S. Madden, Esq. of Hilton, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 13 June, 1850, having had issue,
1 Robert-Higginson Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, J.P., D.L., high sheriff co. Kildare, 1853, late capt. 13th light dragoons, and formerly major Kildare rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826; *m.* 9 June, 1859, the Hon. Louisa-Katherine Browne, 3rd dau of John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, which lady *d.* 14 Jan. 1877.
2 Kate, *d.* in 1837.
3 Jane-Harriette; *m.* 4 Nov. 1863, Hans Hendrick, Esq., of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare; and *d.* 1877.
4 Emily, *m.* in 1848, to W. Roche, Esq. of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork.
5 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1844, to W. Cramer Roberts, Esq. of Thornton, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877.
6 Gertrude, *m.* 1st, in 1849, to Richard Bourke, Esq., nephew of John, 4th Earl of Mayo; and 2ndly, 1858, to North Peat, Esq.
vii. Richard, *d.* young.
ii. Emily, *m.* to the Rev. T. Kingsbury, archdeacon of Killala

Sir Kildare *d.* 22 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ERASMUS-DIXON, who *m.* in 1783, Henrietta de Robillard, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, and great granddau. (maternally) of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Granard; by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had issue,

WALTER-DIXON, 7th baronet.
Arthur, an officer in the R.N.; *d.* in 1810, under age.
Kildare, capt. in the 41st regt. foot; who, after distinguishing himself in the Peninsula, under the Duke of Wellington; in America, under Sir Edward Pakenham; and in the East Indies, in 1825, in a gallant attack upon one of the Burmese forts (as described in the Gazette announcing its capture), fell a victim to the fatigue he endured, as aide-de-camp to his cousin, Sir Edward Paget, then commander-in-chief in the East Indies; and *d.* at Calcutta, on his return from the Burmese empire.
ERASMUS, 8th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to Hans Hendrick, Esq. of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1862.
Harriet, *d. unm*
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Very Rev. James Stannus, of Lisburn, dean of Ross; and *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Sir Erasmus *d.* 19 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WALTER DIXON, who dying *unm.* 7 March, 1834, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. THE REV. SIR ERASMUS-DIXON, *b.* 21 Sept. 1799; *m.* March, 1825, Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, and niece of the late Hans Hamilton, Esq., M.P. for co. Dublin, and had issue,

i. Kildare, *b.* 16 July, 1826. *d.* in Feb. 1837.
ii. ERASMUS-DIXON, present baronet.
iii. Walter-Joseph, lieut.-col. Queen's co. militia, *b.* 23 Sept. 1834.
i. Henrietta-Mary. *m.* 5 June, 1845, to Col. Henry-Meade Hamilton, 12th foot, of The Grove, co. Meath. Their eldest dau. Edith-Althea, *m.* 4 March, 1878, Col. George-Pomeroy Pomeroy, C.B.
ii. Adelaide-Charlotte-Marianne, *m.* to Edward Tipping, Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth.
iii. Eleanor-Caroline, *d.* 1871.

Sir Erasmus, who was rector of Ballyroan, Queen's County, *d.* 27 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR ERASMUS-DIXON BORROWES, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—14 Feb. 1646. *Arms*—Or, on a cross, gu. (the red cross of De Burgh), five mullets, pierced, arg., in the first quarter, a lion, passant, of the second. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, guardant, arg., murally crowned, or. *Motto*—Non vi virtute. *Seat*—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. *Club*—Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

* Their dau. *m.* Robert Stratford, Esq. of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow and was grandmother of Richard, 1st Earl of Aldborough.

BORTHWICK.

BORTHWICK, BARON (Cunninghame Borthwick), in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* 6 June, 1813; *m.* 18 July, 1865, Harriet-Alice, dau. of Thomas-Hermitage Day, Esq., banker, of Rochester, and has issue,

i. ARCHIBALD-PATRICK-THOMAS, *Master of Borthwick*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867.
i. Gabrielle-Margaret-Ariana.
ii. Alice-Rachel-Anne. iii. Violet-Dagma-Marion.
iv. Mary-Frances-Harriet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.

His lordship had his right to the title and dignity of Lord Borthwick admitted by the House of Lords 3 May, 1870.

Lineage.

The peerage of Borthwick is one of the most ancient in Scotland. As in the case of most of the ancient Scottish lordships, no patent or instrument of creation of the title of Lord Borthwick is known to exist. But it is stated in an ancient chronicle, believed to be authentic, that the peerage of Borthwick was created by King JAMES II., in the year 1452.

In the recent proceedings before the House of Lords, legal evidence was adduced to show that the peerage was not created in the year 1450, and that it was created before the year 1455, thus corroborating the statement in the chronicle of the actual creation in the year 1452.

SIR WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Borthwick, father of the 1st lord, obtained from King JAMES I. a letter under the Great Seal, dated 2 June, 1430, authorizing him to build and fortify a castle in the moat of Lochorwort, in the co. of Edinburgh. The site of the castle was formerly the property of that branch of the noble family of Hay, now represented by the Marquess of Tweeddale. The castle, erected by Sir William Borthwick under the royal authority (which was then necessary for the erection of fortified castles), still exists, although bearing traces of the siege of OLIVER CROMWELL. It is an imposing edifice, built in the Edwardian style; the walls

Digitized by Google

being of hewn stone, both within and without, thirteen feet thick near the foundation, and contracting gradually to about half that thickness towards the top. The height of the castle is ninety feet from the area to the battlements.

The surname of the founder was applied to the castle and the parish in which it is situated. The exact date of the death of Sir William Borthwick has not been ascertained. It is probable that he did not long enjoy his new castle, as he *d.* before the year 1439, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Borthwick, who is stated, in the ancient Scottish chronicle before-mentioned, to have been made a lord of parliament by King JAMES II., in a parliament held at Edinburgh, on 12 June, 1452. At the same time three earls and several other barons were created. This William Borthwick was the 1st Lord Borthwick. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. He was the brother of Janet Borthwick, wife of James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith, and Lord Borthwick appeared in parliament on 14 March, 1457-8, on behalf of his sister, in reference to the creation of the title of Earl of Morton. The date of the death of William, 1st Lord Borthwick, has not been ascertained. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Borthwick, who *d.* 1483, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Borthwick, who *d.* 1503, leaving two sons,

WILLIAM, 4th Lord Borthwick.

ALEXANDER BORTHWICK, of Nenthorn, in the co. Roxburgh, ancestor of the present Lord Borthwick, as afterwards shown.

WILLIAM, the 4th Lord Borthwick, was slain at the Battle of Flodden, 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 5th Lord Borthwick, who *m.* 1491, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The eldest son, the Master of Borthwick, *m.* Mariot Seton, dau. of George, Lord Seton, but *d.* in the lifetime of his father without issue. This 5th Lord Borthwick was possessed of considerable estates in the cos. of Edinburgh, Selkirk, Berwick, Peebles, and Aberdeen, and he made a settlement of his estates in the year 1538. Dying 1542, he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 6th Lord Borthwick, who took an active part in public affairs at the time of the Reformation, which he opposed, saying that he would believe as his father had done before him. He *m.* the Lady Isabel Lindsay, eldest dau. of David, 7th Earl of Crawford, and *d.* 1565, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, 7th Lord Borthwick.

Mariotta, *m.* to Andrew Hoppringle, of Galashiels.

WILLIAM, 7th Lord Borthwick, also took an active part in public affairs, and warmly supported the cause of Queen MARY. He *m.* Grissel, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter, son of John Cairncross, of Colmslie), had two sons,

WILLIAM, Master of Borthwick, who *d.* 17 March, 1570-71, in the lifetime of his father.

JAMES, 8th Lord Borthwick.

William, 7th Lord Borthwick, *d.* before 1597, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 8th Lord Borthwick, who did not long enjoy the title, having *d.* Dec. 1599. By his wife, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, Lord Hay, of Yester, he had one son,

JOHN, 9th Lord Borthwick, who was served heir to his father in the barony of Borthwick, 4 July, 1621. He *m.* Lady Lilias Kerr, 5th dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Robert Dundas, of Harviestown, 2nd son of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and a son,

JOHN, 10th Lord Borthwick, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1616. In 1650, he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by OLIVER CROMWELL, and obtained honourable terms of surrender. He *m.* 1649, Lady Elizabeth Kerr, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, without issue. He *d.* 1672, and was *s.* in the castle of Borthwick, &c., by his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served heir to him.

From 1672 to 1762 the Borthwick title was dormant. But in the latter year it was awarded to HENRY BORTHWICK, who became the 11th lord. He was descended from the before-mentioned Alexander Borthwick, of Nenthorn, 2nd son of William, 3rd Lord Borthwick, as follows:—

By Margaret his wife, Alexander had a son, WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1541, leaving, by Janet Sinclair his wife, a son, WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1549, father of WILLIAM BORTHWICK, who *m.* Catherine Creighton, and *d.* before Jan. 1564, leaving two sons, WILLIAM, of Soltray; and ALEXANDER, of Reidhall and Sauchnell, ancestor of the present LORD BORTHWICK. The elder son, WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Soltray, and of Johnstonburn, forfeited his estate in 1603, and *d.* 1640, leaving, by Barbara Lawson his wife, two sons, 1 COLONEL WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, whose grandson and last male descendant, WILLIAM (*de jure*), 11th Lord Borthwick, was killed at Ramillies, 1706, *s. p.*; and 2 ALEXANDER BORTHWICK, living 1668, who *m.* Sibilla Cairns, and was father of WILLIAM BORTHWICK, of Pilmuir and Mayshiell, who *m.* three times: by his 1st wife, Marion Borthwick, he had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Livingstone; and Margaret, *m.* to John Campbell, of Knockreoch; and by his 2nd wife, Marjorie Stewart, he left a son, CAPT. HENRY BORTHWICK, killed at Ramillies, 1706, leaving, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, Bart. of Stichill, two sons, WILLIAM, 12th (*de jure*) Lord Borthwick, who *d. unm.* before 1723; and HENRY, who established his claim as, and was, Lord Borthwick 1762, and *d. s. p.* 1772. Reverting to ALEXANDER BORTHWICK, the 2nd son of William Borthwick, of Soltray, and Catherine Creighton his wife; he was of Reidhall, and afterwards of Sauchnell, and had a son, ANDREW, of Sauchnell, who *m.* Margaret Turnbull, and left a son, ARCHIBALD BORTHWICK, minister of Polwarth, who *d.* before Sept. 1799, leaving a son, PATRICK BORTHWICK, who *m.* Marion Scott, and *d.* 1772, leaving a son,

ARCHIBALD BORTHWICK, who claimed the Peerage in 1808; he *m.* Margaret Scott, and *d.* 1815, leaving a dau. Rachel, *b.* 1788, and *d.* Dec. 1876, and

PATRICK BORTHWICK, his eldest son and heir, who *m.* Ariana, dau. of Cunynghame Corbet, Esq. of Tollcross, and sister of Ross Corbet-Porterfield, Esq of Duchal, by whom he had,

I. Archibald, who *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of John-Home Home, Esq. of Longformacus, and *d.* 1863, leaving two daus. the Hon. Louisa-Ramsay, who was *m.* 3 June, 1873, to Henry-Philip-Miles Wylie, Esq., lieut. 60th royal rifles; and the Hon. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1870, to William George Spens, Esq.

II. CUNNINGHAME, the present and 12th LORD BORTHWICK, whose claim was admitted on 3 May, 1870.

III. Thomas-Scott, who *d. unm.* 22 April, 1839.

Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A moor's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., winged, or. *Motto*—Qui conducit. *Seat*—Ravenstone, co. Wigton. *Residence*—35, Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. *Club*—Carlton.

BOSTON.

BOSTON, BARON (Sir George-Florance Irby), of Boston, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father, as 6th baron, 3 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Irby is of great antiquity.

ANTHONY IRBY, Esq. of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., was grandfather of

ANTHONY IRBY, Esq., M.P. for Boston in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., an eminent lawyer, a bencher of, and Autumn reader to, the society of Lincoln's-Inn, which did him the honour of having his arms painted on the third window of Lincoln's-Inn chapel. Mr. Irby was appointed one of the Masters in Chancery, *temp.* JAMES I. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Welbye, Esq. of Moulton, and widow of Mr. Tash, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ANTHONY IRBY, Knt., M.P., and high sheriff of the co. Lincoln in the reign of CHARLES I.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Isleham, co. Cambridge, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY IRBY, Knt., M.P. for, and recorder of, the borough of Boston, and high sheriff of co. Lincoln in 1637. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir William Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1645, the Hon. George Montague, of Horton, eldest son, by his 3rd wife, of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and was mother of

George Montague, the celebrated EARL OF HALIFAX, so distinguished as a statesman and a poet. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth Bart., of Osterhanger, co. Kent; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau.

Digitized by Google

of Sir Edward Barkham, Knt., but by those ladies had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Paget and had, with five daus., an only son, his successor, in 1670.

ANTHONY IRBY, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Stringer, Esq., of Ashford, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD IRBY, Esq., M.P. for Boston, who was created a Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Sir Edward *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Paget, and granddau. of Lord Paget, and dying in 1718, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 8 March, 1707, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON BOSTON, 16 April, 1761. This nobleman filled several high offices about the court, during the reigns of GEORGE I. and George II.; and while a commoner, sat in parliament for Launceston and Bodmin. He *m.* Albinia, dau. of Henry Selwyn, Esq., by Ruth his wife, dau. of Anthony Compton, Esq., of Gainslaw, co. Northumberland, and had, with a dau. Augusta, *m.* to Lord Walsingham, two sons,

FREDERICK, his successor.
William-Henry, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1781, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rowland Blackman, Esq. of Antigua, and left issue at his decease, in 1830,
William-Henry-Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1784; *d.* in 1842.
Augusta, *m.* to Sir William Langham, Bart., who *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 2nd baron, F.A.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 9 June, 1749; who *m.* 15 May, 1775, Christiana, only dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1832) had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Frederick-Paul, rear-admiral of the Red, C.B., of Boyland Hall, Norfolk; *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1803, Emily-Ives, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1806) a son,
Frederick-William, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Isabella-Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, Esq. of Chester Square; and *d.* 1 June, 1877.
He *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Frances, 2nd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, co. Nottingham, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1852) had several children, viz.,
1 Charles-Paul, R.N., *b.* 1818; accidentally shot, 1836.
2 Montagu-Henry-John, *b.* in 1828
3 Leonard-Howard-Loyd, lieut.-col. 74th regt., *b.* 1836; *m.* 31 Aug. 1864, Geraldine-Alicia Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Magenis, rector of Great Horkesley, and has issue, Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1865; and Leonard-Paul, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871.
1 Frances-Harriet, *m.* 19 June, 1845, to Lewis Loyd, Esq., jun.
2 Margaret-Amelia, *m.* Feb. 1843, to Henry-Kett Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk.
3 Adelaide-Paulina.
Rear-Admiral Irby *d.* 24 April, 1844.
III. William-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *d.* 10 March, 1807.
IV. Paul-Anthony, in holy orders, rector of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire, *b.* in 1784; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Patience-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir W. De Crespigny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,
1 Claude-Frederick, major Madras army, *b.* in 1815.
2 Thomas-William, in holy orders, *b.* in 1817.
3 Augustus-Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1818; *d.* in India, 1861.
4 Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1821; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Archibald Windeyer, Esq., and has issue,
5 Leonard, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1856. 6 Algernon, *b.* 1825.
1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 14 May, 1850, to John-Cotton Powell, Esq.
2 Caroline, *m* 1st, 27 Feb. 1849, to the Rev. Septimus Stockdale, rector of Wilby, co. Northampton, who *d.* 11 May following; 2ndly, 1859, Rev. Robert Gibbings, vicar of Radley, Berks, who *d.* 1865.
3 Emma.
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1836, Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of David Powell, Esq. of Loughton, Essex, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1842) had issue,
1 George-Powell, *b.* in 1838; in holy orders, vicar of St. James's, Clapham; *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Emma-Sarah-Bransby, eldest dau. of the late Joseph-Lewis Aubert, Esq. of Nunsbury, Herts, and has Paul-Aubert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; Emma-Wilhelmina, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Mary-Katherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871; and a dau., *b.* 21 Oct. 1874.
2 Paul-Anthony, *b.* in 1840; *d.* in 1846.
He *m.* 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1849, Augusta, dau. of the late John-B. Cowell, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1865; his widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1870.
V. Edward-Methuen, *b.* 21 March, 1788, an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot; killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.
VI. Charles-Leonard, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1845, having had (with a dau. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, to the Rev. R.-J.-Howard Rice, M.A., Vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks) a son, John-James-Charles major in the army; adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 15 April, 1856, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walpole (*see* OXFORD, E.), and has issue, 1 Charles-Leonard, *b.* 4 April, 1857; 2 Ernest-John-Frederick, *b.* 30 March 1864; 3 Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 11 April, 1866; 4 Alfred-Spencer-Christian, *b.* 24 Aug., 1868; Augustus-Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873; 1 Frances-Rachel-Gertrude; 2 Theresa-Margaret, *d.* 5 Jan. 1869; 3 Henrietta-Dorothea; Amicie-Maud.
VII. Adolphus-Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 1797; *d.* 29 April, 1863.
I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1848. II. Albinia, *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.
III. Christian-Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
IV. Augusta-Matilda, *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, to the Rev. William Holdsworth, M.A., incumbent of Notting Hill, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1877.
V. Anne-Maria-Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Henry-John, Lord Selsey, who *d.* 10 March, 1839. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 23 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 24 Dec. 1777; who *m.* 17 Oct. 1801, Rachel-Ives, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq. of Amersham (descended from the Drakes of Shardeloes, and the Garneys of Boyland Hall), and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1830) he has had issue,

GEORGE-IVES, his successor.
William-Drake, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808; *d.* 18 Oct. 1839.
Augustus-Anthony-Frederick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 22 May, 1866, Jessie-Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir T.-Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart., and *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue, Charlotte and Constance-Cecilia.
Llewellyn-Charles-Robert, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Whiston, co. Northampton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Emily, dau. of Jonathan Bullock, Esq. of Faulkbourn, Essex.
Rachel-Emily, *m.* 7 May, 1840, to William-Jones Prowse, Esq., capt. R.N. (who *d.* 1860), and *d.* 9 July, 1873.
Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas, late Earl of Orkney.
Frances-Matilda.
Frederica-Maria-Louisa, *m.* in Dec. 1840, Edward-Horatio Hussey, Esq., son of Edw. Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath.
Georgina-Albinia.
Catherine-Cecilia, *m.* 11 March, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. Walter-Caulfeild Pratt, late 67th regt., son of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan.

Lord Boston *d.* 12 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-IVES, 4th baron, *b.* 14 Sept. 1802; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late W.-B. Hopkins-Northey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1860) had issue,

FLORANCE-GEORGE-HENRY, 5th baron.
Rachael-Fanny-Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1857, to Augustus-Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, Berks.
Alice-Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1861, to John-Wingfield Malcolm, Esq., M.P. for Boston.

Lord Boston *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1861, Caroline-Amelia, eldest dau. of John St Vincent, 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and had by her, Maud-Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873, and Dorothy-Gwendalen, *d.* an infant, 16 July, 1865. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his only son,

FLORANCE-GEORGE-HENRY, 5th baron, *b.* 9 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John-St. Vincent, 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and had issue.

GEORGE-FLORANCE, present peer.
CECIL-SAUMAREZ, lieut. 2nd Middlesex militia, *b.* 3 Feb. 1862.
Gilbert-Neville, *b.* 23 Oct. 1864.
Alice-Fanny-Catherine. Winifred.
Evelyn-Maud-Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 2 April, 1876.

Lord Boston *d.* 3 Jan. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-FLORANCE, 6th and present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Baron, 16 April, 1761. *Arms*—Arg., fretty, sa., on a canton, gu., a chaplet, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, gu., each gorged with a chaplet, or. *Motto*—Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Seat*—Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Bucks. *Club*—Carlton.

BOSWALL, BART., *see* HOUSTON-BOSWALL.

BOTREAUX, BARON, *see* LOUDOUN, E.

BOUGHEY.

BOUGHEY, SIR THOMAS-FLETCHER-FENTON, Bart. of Aqualate, co. Stafford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1809; *s.* as 3rd baronet at the decease of his father, in June, 1823; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa-Paulina, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, and has had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Thomas-Fletcher, *b.* 5 April, 1836; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah-Anabella, only dau. of Harold Littledale, Esq. of Liscard Hall, Cheshire.
II. George, M.A., rector of Forton, Newport, co. Stafford, *b.* 2 May, 1837; *m.* 20 April, 1875, Theodosia-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles-Smith Royds.
III. John-Fenton, lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* 1867.
IV. William-Fletcher, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Sept. 1840.
V. Robert, Vicar of Betley, Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 21 March, 1843.
VI. Walter, *b.* 7 April, 1844. VII. Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1848.
VIII. Henry, capt. 74th highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1850.
I. Anne. II. Louisa.
III. Lucy-Harriet. IV. Selina-Henrietta.

Lineage.

The family of Boughey, one of antiquity in the co. of Stafford, became extinct on the demise of George Boughey, Esq., 15 Feb. 1788, who bequeathed his estates to his cousin, John-Fenton Fletcher, Esq., son of

I Sir Thomas Fletcher, of Betley Court, co. Stafford, Bart. (so created 21 Aug. 1798), by Anne, dau. and heiress of John Fenton, Esq.* of Newcastle, and had, with his successor already mentioned, two daus., viz., Anastasia, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1848; Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1814, to Francis Twemlow, Esq. of the Hill, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 July, 1863. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir John-Fenton Boughey, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who had assumed, by sign-manual, the latter surname, on inheriting his cousin's estates. Sir John *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta-Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1849) he had,

Thomas-Fletcher-Fenton, present baronet.
John-Fenton-Fletcher, in holy orders, rector of Forton, co. Stafford, *b.* 6 June, 1811; *d.* 21 June, 1853.
George-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* in 1842, Matilda-Elvira, dau. of Hon. G.-W. Ottley, of Antigua, lieut.-col. 59th regt.; *d.* 20 July, 1855.
William-Fenton-Fletcher, barrister-at-law, recorder of Shrewsbury, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814.
Edward-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 4 July, 1818.
Anchitel-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 4 Dec. 1819; major 81st regt.; *d.* 8 April, 1856
Robert-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822.
Charles-Fenton-Fletcher, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1823.
Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 21 June, 1832, to the Hon. and Rev. Everard-Robert-Bruce Fielding (who *d.* 1854), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
Henrietta-Dorothy, *m.* 1836, to the late Walter-P. Giffard, Esq., and has issue.
Anastasia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1840, to Edward-Joseph Smythe, Esq., eldest son of Sir E.-J. Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burton, Shropshire, and was left a widow in 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1848, to Edward-Henry, 2nd son of the late Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Dayrell; *d.* 1876.

Sir John *d.* in 1823.

Creation—24 Aug. 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, wavy, erminois, between four plates, each charged with an arrow, in bend dexter of the first, for Fletcher; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bucks' heads, erased and affronté, ermines, for Boughey. *Crests*—Fletcher: A plate, charged with a pheon, per pale, ermine and sa. Boughey: Out of an Eastern crown, gold, the points alternate, or and arg., a buck's head, ermines, attired and collared of the first. *Motto*—Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.
Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire. *Club*—Boodle's.

BOUGHTON.

Rouse-Boughton, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart. of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *s.* his father 1856; *m.* 23 Aug. 1852, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John-Michael Severne, Esq. of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, co. Salop, and has,

I. William-St. Andrew, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick-H. Hotham, rural dean, rector of Rushbury, Shropshire. (*See* Hotham, B.)
II. Edward-Shuckburgh, *b.* 24 July, 1858.
I. Catherine-Mary.

Sir Charles-Henry inherits two baronetcies: of one he is the 11th in succession; of the other, the 3rd.

Lineage.

The family of Rouse is of very high antiquity in the several counties of Sussex, Worcester, Warwick, Gloucester, and Hereford. Dr. Nash, in his *History of Worcestershire*, mentions that its patriarch in that shire accompanied the Conqueror into England; and the statement is confirmed by the Battle Abbey Roll. On 23 July, 1641, the dignity of Baronet was conferred upon

Thomas Rouse, Esq. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, eldest son of Sir John Rouse, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had,

I. Edward, his heir.
I. Hesther, who *m.* Sir William Russell, Bart., and had an only child,
Mary, who *m.* 1st, H.-C. Cotton, Esq., by whom she had a dau., Catherine, wife of Thomas Lewis, Esq.; and 2ndly, Lord Arthur Somerset, by whom she was mother of Mary, who *m.* Algernon Greville, Esq., and had a son, Fulke, and two daus., of whom the elder, Mary, became the wife of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq., and was the mother of Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, 9th Bart.
II. Mary, who *m.* E. Phillips, Esq., and was grandmother of Thomas-Phillips Rouse, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David Murray, Esq., and had by her, two sons, Francis and Thomas. The youngest of these sons,

Sir Thomas Rouse, the 4th bart., *d.* in 1721, when the issue male failed, and the estates of Sir Thomas passed to his then only surviving sister,

Elizabeth Rouse, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1729, her sister Mary's grandson, the next male relation of the family, inherited, viz.,

Thomas Phillips, Esq., who assumed the surname and arms of Rouse, and took up his residence at Rouse Lench. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of Worcester, as Thomas Rouse, Esq., in 1733. He *d. unm.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Charles William Boughton, Esq (2nd son of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court, co. Hereford, and grandson of Sir William Boughton, 4th bart. of Lawford, co. Warwick), who assumed the surname of Rouse, and represented the boroughs of Evesham and Bramber, as Charles-William Boughton-Rouse, Esq. Mr. Boughton-Rouse was chief secretary, in 1784, to the Board of Control, and, upon retirement from office, was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1791; but very soon afterwards he inherited the baronetage of his own family, the Boughtons, to which we must now revert.

I. William Boughton, Esq. of Lawford, son of Edward Boughton, and Elizabeth his wife, heiress of Edward Catesby, grandson of William Boughton (who *d.* 38 Elizabeth), by Jane his wife, sister of Thomas Coningsby, and great-grandson, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, of Edward Boughton, who *d.* 1 Edward VI., was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Baker, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, who *m.* twice (his wives were, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down; and Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt., governor of the Bermudas), but having no issue, was *s.* in 1680, by his brother,

III. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Hastings Ingram, Esq. of Little Woolford, co. Warwick; and dying 12 Aug. 1683, left (with three daus., Lucy-Anne, *m.* to John Parkes, Esq. of Eydon, co. Northampton; Catherine, *m* to William Smith, Esq of Polton, co. Warwick; and Abigail, *m.* to Edward Boughton, Esq. of Bilton) an only son,

IV. Sir William, M.P. for the co. Warwick, in the reign of Anne. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ramsey, of the city of London, and had, Edward, his successor, and two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Henry Houghton, Bart., and Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart., and had, with other surviving issue,

Shuckburgh, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, 2nd son of Fulke, Lord Brooke, by Mary his wife, and left,

---

* John Fenton, Esq. of Fenton Park, in Staffordshire, brother of Elijah Fenton, the poet, was father of

Thomas Fenton, Esq., barrister-at-law and recorder of Newcastle, whose dau. and co-heir (by his wife, Anastasia, dau. of John Cradock, Esq. of Betley), Anne Fenton, *m.* Sir Thomas Fletcher.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD and CHARLES-WILLIAM, successively (8th and 9th) baronets; William, who *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Dr. John Egerton, bishop of Durham; Anne, *m.* to John Rutherford, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Templetown; and Lucy, *m.* to Robert Wright, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 22 July, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir John Shuckburgh, Bart., and was *s.* in Feb. 1721-2, by his only child,

VI. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman, by his 2nd wife, Anna-Maria Beauchamp, an heiress, left a son, THEODOSIUS, his heir; and a dau., Theodosia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. John Donellan, 2ndly, to Sir Egerton Leigh, Bart., and 3rdly, to Barry O'Meara, Esq. Sir Edward *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THEODOSIUS-EDWARD-ALLESLEY, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1780. Upon the melancholy death of Sir Theodosius, the title devolved on his cousin,

VIII. SIR EDWARD, grandson to the 4th bart., as particularized above. This gentleman, who pulled down the mansion of Lawford Hall, and sold the estates in the cos. Warwick and Leicester, *d. unm.* in 1794, when the title devolved upon his only brother, the before-mentioned (as legatee of Thomas (Phillips) Rouse, Esq. of Rouse Lench),

IX. and I. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM BOUGHTON-ROUSE, Bart. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop (so created 28 July, 1791), who, upon inheriting his own family honours, resumed his paternal surname of BOUGHTON. This gentleman *m.* in 1782, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of William-Pearce Hall, Esq. of Downton Hall, co. Salop, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM-EDWARD, late baronet.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1807, to St. Andrew, 13th Lord of St. John of Bletshoe; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1823, to Mr. Serjeant Vaughan, late one of the barons of the Exchequer, who *d.* in 1840.
Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1808, to the Rev. Robert-Henry Johnson, rector of Lutterworth, and vicar of Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 July, 1857.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

X. and II. SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop, F.R.S.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1788; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas-Andrew Knight, of Wormsley Grange, Esq., president of the Horticultural Society, and niece of R.-Payne Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, the celebrated Grecian, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1842) he has,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, the present baronet.
II. Andrew-Johnes, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, *b.* 26 May, 1826, assumed by royal licence, 28 Jan. 1857, the additional surname of KNIGHT after those of ROUSE-BOUGHTON, *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, Eliza, youngest dau. of the late J.-M. Severne, Esq. of Thenford House, co. Northampton and Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue.

1 Charles-Andrew, 23rd foot, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
2 Andrew-Greville, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
3 Edmund-Meysey, *b.* 17 April, 1875.
1 Anna-Lily-Frances.
2 Catherine-Emily.
3 Mary-Georgina. 4 Florence.

III. Algernon-Greville, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *d.* in 1843.
I. Catherine-Charlotte.
II. Frances-Harriet.
III. Theresa-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, to Herman Wayne, Esq., late capt. 10th regiment, and *d.* 26 March. 1872.
IV. Mary-Lucy-Octavia, *m.* 18 April, 1872, to the Rev. Michael Hopton, vicar of Staunton Long, now of Canon Frome, co. Hereford.
V. Frederica-St. John, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to Richard Orlebar, Esq., eldest son of Richard Longuet Orlebar, Esq. of Hinwick House, Beds.

Sir William-Edward *d.* 1856.

Creations—4 Aug. 1641, and 28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, indented, arg., for ROUSE; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, sa.; as many bucks' heads, cabossed, or; on a chief, gu., a goat, passant, of the field, for BOUGHTON OF LOUGHTON; 3rd, sa., three crescents, or, BOUGHTON *Crests*—ROUSE: The bust of a man, ppr., hair, beard, and whiskers, sa.; the head surrounded and crossed by a riband, knotted at the top, and the ends flowing from either temple, arg. BOUGHTON: A stork's head, erased, chevronny of four, sa. and arg., in the beak, or, a snake, ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.

Seat—Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *Club*—Athenæum.

BOWMONT, MARQUESS, *see* ROXBURGHE, DUKE.

BOWYER.

BOWYER, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Denham Court, co. Bucks, and of Radley, co. Berks, a barrister-at-law, and D.C.L., Knight of Justice of the Order of Malta, Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory, Grand Collar of the Constantinian Order of St. George, and Chamberlain to the Pope, late M.P. for Dundalk, and now M.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 8 Oct. 1811; *s.* his father 1 July, 1860.

Lineage.

The pedigree of the Bowyers is traced by Sir William Dugdale up to Alfred Bowyer, *temp.* HENRY I., and is to be found recorded at full length in the "Visitations of Staffordshire." Alfred's descendant,

THOMAS BOWYER, living 2 RICHARD II., *m.* Katherine de Knypersley,* and thus acquired the estate of Knypersley, whence his descendants, who were created Baronets in 1660, were designated. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*)

FRANCIS BOWYER, Esq. (descended from the Bowyers of Knypersley), an eminent merchant of London, served the office of sheriff for that city in 1577, and was subsequently chosen alderman. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Tillesworth, Esq., also of the city of London, and had issue four sons and three daus.: he was *s.* at his decease, 14 June, 1581, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Knt., who purchased the estate of Denham Court. This gentleman was one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the reign of JAMES I. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Pierson, Esq. of Westminster, usher of the Court of Star Chamber, and had (with another son, Robert) a son and heir,

Henry (Sir), Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Salter, of London, and *d. vita patris* 1613, having had two sons,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
Henry, killed in the civil wars, fighting under the royal banner.

Sir William *d.* in 1616 (his widow *m.* James Ley, Earl of Marlborough), and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. WILLIAM BOWYER, Esq., who was created a Baronet 25 June, 1660, as Sir William Bowyer, of Denham Court, Bucks. Sir William, who was of literary taste and ability, and assisted Dryden in his translation of Virgil, represented the co. Bucks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Weld, Knt. of Arnolds, co. Middlesex (son and heir of Sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London), and dying 2 Oct. 1679, left three sons and several daus.: he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Bucks. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne,† and grand-dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had issue,

CECIL, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Richard Parker, Esq. of Hedso, Bucks, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1720, leaving, with three other sons and two daus.,

WILLIAM, heir to his grandfather.

William, *m.* Elizabeth, another dau. of Richard Parker, Esq. of Hedso, and had two sons and a dau.
Diana, *m.* to Philip Jennings, Esq. of Duddleston, Salop.

He *d.* 13 Feb. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, Bart. of Radley, co. Berks, M.P. for Berks, and comptroller of the household to Queen ANNE, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1785) had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Cecil, in the sea-service of the E. I. Co., drowned in India.
GEORGE, successor to his elder brother.
Henry, lieut.-gen. and col. of the 16th regt., who *d.* Aug. 1808.
Richard, who assumed, under the will of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart of Clapham, co. Surrey, the surname of Atkins: his grandson and representative is the present HENRY ATKINS-BOWYER, Esq. of The Grange, Steeple Aston, Oxon.

---

* She descended from Ormus le Guidon, who held, *in capite*, Biddulph, and fifteen other manors. Ormus was son of Richard Forestarius, one of WILLIAM the Conqueror's barons. Knypersley is a part of Biddulph, which came (by a partition) to Alured Biddulph, who assumed the name of Knypersley, and was ancestor of Katherine Knypersley, *m.* to Thomas Bowyer.

† Lord Cranbourne's mother was Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, K.G., lord high treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Penelope, *m.* 1st, to George-John Cooke, Esq., M.P. for the co. Middlesex, and had several children. She *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Smith, and *d.* 9 June, 1820.

Sir William *d.* 12 July, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* 7 Sept. 1776, Mrs. Anne Baker, widow of Capt. Baker, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1802) he had no issue: he *d.* in April, 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. and I. Sir George. This gentleman inherited the estates of the Stonhouse family of Radley, and, having risen to the rank of admiral, was created a baronet himself, as Sir George Bowyer, of Radley, Berks, 16 Aug. 1794, in reward of the gallantry he had displayed in the memorable victory achieved by Lord Howe, on the 1st of June in that year. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Lady Downing, relict of Sir Jacob Downing, Bart., he had no issue; by his 2nd, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Sir Piercy Brett, Knt., M.P., admiral of the White, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1845) he had,

George, 6th baronet.
William, *b.* in 1784; lieut.-col.; *d.* in the West Indies.
Henry, rector of Sunningwell, Berks; *b.* in 1786.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1812, to Charles Sawyer, Esq. of Heywood Lodge, Berks.
Eliza.

Sir George *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. and II. Sir George, who was *b.* in 1783; and *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, Anne-Hammond, dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew-Snape Douglas, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1844) left issue,

I. George, present baronet.
II. William barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Ellen-Sarah, younger dau. of Shirley Woolmer, Esq., barrister-at-law.
III. Henry-George, H.M. inspector of schools, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Katherine-Emma, only child of the Rev. George Sandby, and has surviving issue, George-Henry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; and Helen-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.
I. Caroline. II. Mary.

Sir George *d.* at Dresden, 1 July, 1860.

Creations—25 June, 1660. 16 Aug. 1794.
Arms—Or, a bend, vaire, cotised, sa. *Crest* (as registered in the Heralds' College)—A falcon rising and belled, or. The family, however, (as appears in the Visitations,) used different crests at different times, such as—1 (the oldest), A demi-man, ppr., shooting with a bow and arrow, arg., the arrow tipped or. 2. On a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, arg. 3. An arm, couped at the elbow, and erect, habited, gu., charged with three bends, and cuffed or, holding in the hand, ppr., a dragon's head, erased. 4. Out of a tower, gu., a demi-dragon, rampant, or. *Motto*—Contentement passe richesse.
Seats—Denham Court, Bucks; and Radley House, Abingdon, Berks. *Club*—St. George's.

BOYD.

Boyd, Rev. Sir Frederick, of Danson Hill, co. Kent, and Ballycastle, co. Antrim, *b.* 13 Aug. 1820; *s.* his nephew as 6th baronet, 2 June, 1876; *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, Katharine-Mary, only child of Henry-William Beauclerk, Esq. (*See post*, St. Albans, Duke of), and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1867) has issue,

Kathleen-Isabel, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice-Emily-Barbara, only dau. of the Rev. Heneage Drummond (*see* Strathallan, V.).

Lineage.

John-Augustus Boyd, *m.* in 1717, Lucy, dau. of Judge Peters of the island of St. Christopher's, and left an only son,

I. John Boyd, Esq., who was created a Baronet 2 June, 1775. Sir John *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Bumsted, Esq. of Upton, co. Warwick, and had, with other issue, John, his heir; and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Trevanion, Esq., M.P. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1766, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Chapone, by whom (who *d.* in March, 1813) he had a son, James, and a dau., Sarah, who both died issueless. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, *b.* in Nov. 1750; *m.* 26 Feb. 1784, Margaret, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1830) he left issue,

John, 3rd baronet.
George, *b.* 10 March, 1793; *m.* 10 Feb. 1828, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of George Blackshaw, Esq., and *d.* in March, 1864, having had a son and two daus., Mary, and Augusta, all deceased.
Margaret.

He *d.* 30 May, 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John, *b.* 5 June, 1786; *m.* 22 Sept. 1818, Harriet, 2nd dau. and, in her issue, heiress of Hugh Boyd, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 April, 1864) he had issue,

John-Augustus, 4th baronet.
Frederick, present baronet.
Henrietta, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, to Maj.-Gen. Brook Taylor, late 85th light infantry.

Sir John *d.* Jan. 1855, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir John-Augustus-Hugh, *b.* 30 July, 1819; *m.* 14 May, 1850, Honora-Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles-B. Calmady, Esq. of Langdon Hall, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1875) had issue,

Harley-Hugh, 5th baronet.
Catherine-Emily, *d.* 28 June, 1876.

Sir John-Augustus, who entered the royal navy in 1832, was present, in 1840, at the taking of St. Jean d'Acre, and assisted in planting the Ottoman flag on the ramparts of Caiffa; he became a lieutenant in 1845. Lady Boyd, *d.* 7 March, 1875. Sir John *d.* 7 Aug. 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir Harley-Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1853; *d.* 2 June, 1876, off St. Helena on board the "Teuton," and was *s.* by his uncle, the present baronet.

Creation—2 June, 1775. *Arms*—Az., a fesse, chequy, or and gu.: in chief, three mullets, and in base, a crescent, or. *Crest*—Three ostrich feathers, sa. *Motto*—Confido. *Seat*—Bally Castle, co. Antrim.

BOYLE, Viscount, *see* Shannon, Earl.

BOYLE, Viscount and Lord, *see* Cork, Earl.

BOYNE.

Boyne, Viscount (Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell), Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Brancepeth, of Brancepeth, in the co. Palatine of Durham, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 28 May, 1830; *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Katharine, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had issue,

I. Gustavus-Claud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *d.* 9 Feb. 1862.
II. Gustavus-William, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864.
III. Frederick-Gustavus, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
IV. Claud-Eustace, *b.* 4 March, 1871.
V. Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872.
VI. Eustace-Claud, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.
I. Louisa, *d.* 23 May, 1861.
II. Emma-Maria, *d.* 30 May, 1861.
III. Alice-Katharine. IV. Maud-Harriet.
V. Constance-Elizabeth. VI. Florence-Rachel.

His lordship *s.* his father as 8th viscount, 27 Oct. 1872.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Hamilton. Lord Claud Hamilton, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran, Regent of Scotland, was created *Baron Paisley*, 1535 (*see* Abercorn, D.). His youngest son,

Sir Frederick Hamilton, who *m.* Sidney, dau. and heiress of Sir John Vaughan, signalized himself in the armies of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and was afterwards made governor of Ulster. His son,

Digitized by Google

GUSTAVUS HAMILTON, was a distinguished military officer in the service of WILLIAM III., for whom he raised six regiments, two of which are well known as the Inniskillings. For his services at the battle of the Boyne, siege of Londonderry, and storming of Athlone, he was rewarded with a grant of forfeited lands, appointed brigadier-general of King WILLIAM's armies, and sworn of his Privy Council. In the reign of Queen ANNE he was advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general, and by Her Majesty's successor elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as *Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen*, and created VISCOUNT BOYNE, 28 Aug. 1717. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

I. FREDERICK, who left, by Sophia, sister of James, Viscount Limerick, at his decease in 1715, a son, GUSTAVUS, who *s.* to the honours at the decease of his grandfather.

II. Gustavus, of Red Wood, King's County M.P. for the co. Donegal, *m.* in Jan. 1717, Dorothea, only dau. of Richard, Lord Bellew; and *d.* in 1735, leaving, with other daus. who *d. unm.*,

1 FREDERICK, and 2 RICHARD, } successively viscounts.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1744, to Edward Lovibond, Esq. of Kingston, Surrey, the poet, and by him (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1775) left a son, George Lovibond, Esq., father of George-Brudenell-Michelson Lovibond, Esq. of Hatfield-Peverell, Essex.

III. Henry, M.P. for Donegal, and collector of the port of Cork, *b.* Feb. 1692; *m.* Oct. 1722, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Dawson, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Derry (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* at Cork, in 1743, leaving issue,

1 Gustavus, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Col. Lodowick Peterson, of an ancient Swedish family, and *d.* 9 July, 1795, having had issue by her,

William, in holy orders, who *m.* Jane, dau. of C. McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *d.* in 1804, leaving issue; 1 Gustavus-Lodowick, in holy orders, who *m.* Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell, Esq., and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue, Gustavus-William, John-Lodowick-Claude, and Emily; 2 Conolly-Thomas; 3 Henry, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Col. Shaw, and *d.* 1855, leaving a son, Henry-Shaw; 4 William-Sackville, *m.* Lettice, dau. of George Roch, Esq.; and 5 Theodosia-Catherine, *m.* to Capt. J.-J. O'Donnoghue, H.E.I.C.S.

Henry, *m.* Miss Campbell, of Lochgair, and *d. s. p.*

Maria, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, and *d. s. p.*

Anne, *m.* to C. McCausland, Esq. of Coleraine, who *d.* leaving one son, who *d. s. p.*

Alicia, *d.* in 1851; *m.* to Col. Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland, (dec.) and had issue.

2 Joshua, *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and *d.* 1784, having had issue,

Henry, who, in 1784, took the name of Cox on inheriting Dunmanway, at the death of his uncle Sir R. Cox, and *d.* in 1821. He *m.* Letitia-Elinor, dau. of David-Wilson Hutcheson, Esq of Dublin, and had issue, Joshua, *m.* 1819, Charlotte Barnitz, and *d.* 1826, leaving three daus.; Sackville, *m.* 15 May, 1826, Sophia Pierronet, and *d.* Feb. 1870, having had issue two sons and six daus.; Henry-Wellesley, *m.* 1829, Eliza Pierronet, and had issue two sons and one dau., Catherine-Anne, wife of Ralph Winston, Esq., of Illinois: William-John, *m.* 1837, Rebecca Armstrong, and has issue one son and two daus.; Martha-Dean, *d.* 1860: Catherine-Anne; and Arabella-Dorothea, *m.* to Jasper-E. Lucas, Esq. of Richfortstown, Clonakilty.

Mary, *m.* 1791, to the Rev. Samuel Beamish, M.A. of Mount Beamish, co. Cork, and had issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Catherine, *m.* to Capt. Bent Ball.

Anne-Evans, *m.* to Major R. Vowell.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Arabella, *d. unm.*

3 Sackville, Rt. Hon., P.C., chief secretary for Ireland, *m.* Arabella, dau. of Dr. George Berkely, Bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* in 1818, leaving issue,

Henry, of Rostrevor, *m.* Caroline-Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford, and *d.* in 1850, *s. p.*

Sackville-Robert, rector of Mallow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward-Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1853, leaving issue, 1 Sackville Deane, *m.* Eleanor-eldest dau. of the late Matthew Sankey, Esq., and has three sons, Sackville-Berkeley, William, and Henry Gustavus, and one dau., Eleanor-Mary; 2 Edward-Deane-Freeman, *d. s. p.*, 3 Henry, col. in the army, C.B., *m.* 1842, Isabella, third dau. of the late Joseph Deane-Freeman, Esq. of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and has issue one son, Henry-Claud, and three daus. Caroline-Isabella, Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1867, to Arthur Mainwaring, Esq., and Arabella-Deane, *m.* 1874, to Robert Hawkes Ellis, Esq.

Arabella, dec. Mary-Sackville-Isabella, dec.

Charlotte-Jane, dec.

4 Henry, governor of Dominica, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Lee, of Banbury, co. Oxford, and *d.* in 1797, leaving an only child, Mary-Anne-Pierpoint, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1871.

5 Edward, *d. unm.*

1 Anne, *d. unm.*

2 Mary, *m.* in 1763, to the Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, co. Meath, and had issue, Anne, *m.* in 1797, to Sir George Talbot, of Belfast, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* in 1794, to the Hon. William-Brodrick, 5th son of George, 3rd Viscount Middleton, and *d. s. p.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Lambart, Esq. of Painstown, co. Meath.

Lord Boyne *d.* 16 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GUSTAVUS, 2nd viscount, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1746, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

FREDERICK, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hodley, Esq., but dying without issue, in 1772, was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 24 March, 1724; *m.* Georgiana, 2nd dau. of William Bury, Esq. of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick (by the Hon. Jane Moore, dau. of Charles, Lord Tullamore, and sister and heiress of Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville and Baron Tullamore, whose honours expired 17 Feb. 1764), by whom he had,

GUSTAVUS, his successor.

Charles, *m.* in 1784, the dau. of Christopher-Kirwan Lister, Esq.; and *d.* in 1794.

Richard, *b.* in 1774.

Catherine, *m.* in 1773, to Hugh-Montgomery Lyons, Esq., and is since deceased.

Mary. Barbara.

Sophia, *m.* 1st, to William-John Lowe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Henry Henzell, Esq.

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Craven, Esq., and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GUSTAVUS, 5th viscount, *b.* 20 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1 April, 1773, Martha-Matilda, only dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart. of Somerville, co. Meath, and had,

GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount.

Richard-Somerville, R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1778.

Sarah, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. George Monk, and *d.* 29 March, 1849.

Georgiana, *m.* to Henry Woodgate, Esq., who is since deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1816. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart.; and *d.* in 1826. His elder son,

GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount, *b.* 12 April, 1777; *m.* Harriet, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Burwarton House, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1854) left at his decease, 30 March, 1855, an only surviving son and heir,

GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK, 7th viscount, *b.* 11 May, 1797; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Emma-Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, Esq., M.P. of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham; on her succeeding to that property, on the death of her brother, in 1850, he assumed, by royal licence, the name and arms of RUSSELL, in addition to those of Hamilton. His lordship had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1870),

GUSTAVUS-RUSSELL, now *Viscount Boyne.*

A dau., *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1834.

His lordship was created Baron Brancepeth, 31 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872.

Creations—Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1717. Baron of the United Kingdom, 31 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., between two chevronnels a cinquefoil, all between three cross-crosslets, fitchy, sa., for RUSSELL; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm., for HAMILTON. *Crest* of RUSSELL—A goat, passant, arg., collar gemell, and charged on the body with an escallop, sa. *Crest* of HAMILTON—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak, fructed, of the first, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two mermaids, ppr., hair dishevelled, or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror, of the last. *Motto*—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Seats—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; and Stackallan, co. Meath. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BOYNTON.

BOYNTON, SIR HENRY-SOMERVILLE, Bart. of Barmston, co. York, *b.* 23 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 25 June, 1869; *m.* 27 July, 1876, Mildred-Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Canon Paget, vicar of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire, and has issue, Cicely-Mabel, *b.* 1 May, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

The family of Boynton is of very great antiquity. Kimber, in his Baronetage, A.D. 1771, states the first in the pedigree to be BARTHOLOMEW DE BOYNTON, who was seised of the Manor of Boynton in 1067.

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, Knt. living *temp.* Edward IV., *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Normanville, and had two sons, HENRY, his heir, and Christopher (Sir), ancestor of the Boyntons of Sudbury, Richmond, Yorkshire, and the Boyntons of Willerby, and Rawcliff. The elder son,

HENRY BOYNTON, Esq. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Martyn del See, of Barmston, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BOYNTON, Esq., of Barmston and Aclam, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir James Strangeways, of Smeton, and had (with two daus. Anne, *m.* to Robert Huldenby, Esq., and Jane, *m.* to Thomas Goldsborough) one son,

MATTHEW BOYNTON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bulmer, of Wilton, and had (with three daus., Margaret, wife of William Frobysher; Anne, *m.* to William Norton; and Cicely, maid of honor to Queen Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Norton) a son,

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, M.P. for Boroughbridge, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 18 ELIZABETH. He was father, by his first wife, Frances, dau. of Francis Frobisher, of a son and heir,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1596, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Place, of Halnaby, and dying 9 April, 1617, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. SIR MATTHEW BOYNTON, Knt. of Barmston and Boynton, who was created a Baronet 25 May, 1618. Sir Matthew sat in parliament in the reign of CHARLES I., and sided with the republicans during the civil war. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire, sole heiress of her brother, Sir Henry Griffith, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had several children, of whom

FRANCIS, was his successor.
Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stapleton, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
1 KATHERINE, *m.* to Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, Duke of Tyrconnel.
2 Isabella, *m.* to Wentworth Dillon, 4th Earl of Roscommon, the celebrated poet.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Anlaby, Esq. of Etton, co. York.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Heron, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fairfax, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Constance, dau. of William, Viscount Say and Sele, and had with other issue,

I. William, *m.* in 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Bernard, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,
1 GRIFFITH, who *s.* his grandfather.
1 Mary.
2 Constance, *m.* Richard Kirkshaw D.D.
Mr. Boynton *d.* in 1689.
II. Henry, rector of Barmston, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Amcots, Esq. of Durham, and had,
FRANCIS, who inherited as 4th baronet.
He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Robinson, who *d.* without issue.
I. Frances, *m.* to George Whichcote, Esq.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR GRIFFITH, at whose decease, 22 Dec. 1731, without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

IV. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman was M.P. for Heydon, and recorder of Beverley. He *m.* in 1703, Frances, dau. of James Hebblethwayte, Esq., and granddau. and sole heiress of Sir William Cobb, Knt. of Otteringham, and had, *inter alios*,

I. GRIFFITH, his heir.
II. Francis, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Warton-Pennyman Warton, Bart., and had a son, Francis, who left issue.
I. Constance, *m.* to Ralph Hutton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1785.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Sept. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* 5 April, 1742, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of Wallingwells, co. Nottingham; and dying 22 Oct. 1761, was *s.* by his only child,

VI. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* 9 May, 1762, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Francis Topham, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court of York, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of James Hebblethwayte, Esq., by whom (who re-married John Parkhurst, Esq. of Catesby Abbey, and *d.* 13 May, 1815), he had three sons, GRIFFITH, FRANCIS, and HENRY. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* in 1796, Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Parkhurst, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Chas.-Drake Barnard, and *d.* 17 March, 1853) he had no issue. This gentleman who was esteemed amongst the most accomplished of his time, totally secluded himself from society for several years before his death (in July, 1801), when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 28 March, 1777; *m.* June, 1815, Miss Bucktrout, but dying *s. p.*, 19 Nov. 1832, was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR HENRY, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq. of Dover, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1877) he had surviving issue,

HENRY, 10th baronet.
Griffith, in holy orders, rector of Barmston, co. York; *b.* 4 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1840, Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Badby House, co. Northampton, and has Griffith-Henry; Selina-Charlotte; Constance-Mary; Alice; and Eliza.
Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *m.* 13 March. 1856. Mary, eldest dau. of F. Wilkinson, Esq., and has Harry-Somerville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; Francis, *b.* 16 June, 1859; Charles, *b.* 16 May, 1862; and Walter, *b.* 5 Dec. 1864.
George-H.-L, a capt. in the army, late an officer 17th lancers, with which regiment he served in the Crimean War, and received two medals and clasps; he was *b.* 10 May, 1828, and *m.* 25 July, 1849, Elizabeth-Laura, only dau. of the late Thomas-Henry Keeling, Esq.; and has a son, George-Henry; the marriage was dissolved Jan. 1860.
Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, William Sherwood, Esq. of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire.
Eliza, *m.* 16 July, 1832, Charles Swaby, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1833.
Frances.
Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. William-Eaton Mousley, M.A., vicar of Etwall, co. Derby.
Isabel, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, to Wormley-Edward Richardson, Esq. of Riccall Hall, co. York.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1843, to John Rickaby, Esq. of Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1860; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, to Richard-Stern Carroll, Esq. of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster.
Julia, *d.* 31 July, 1845.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 2 March, 1811; and *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq. of Cokethorp Park, Oxfordshire; and 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq. of Sevenoaks, Kent, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. HENRY-SOMERVILLE, present bart.
I. Katherine-Maude, *m.* 31 July, 1866, to Colonel William Mussenden, 8th hussars.

He *d.* 25 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR HENRY-SOMERVILLE BOYNTON, the 11th and present bart.

Creation—25 May, 1618.
Arms—Or, a fesse, between three crescents, gu., the fesse was formerly charged with a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—A goat passant sa., guttée d'argent, beard, horns, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Il tempo passa. *Seat*—Burton-Agnes, Bridlington, co. York.

BRABAZON, LORD, *see* MEATH, EARL.

BRACKLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ELLESMERE, EARL.

BRADFORD.

BRADFORD, EARL OF (Sir Orlando-George-Charles Bridgeman, P.C.), Viscount Newport, co. Salop; Baron Bradford, of Bradford, in the same county, and a Baronet; Master of the Horse; late Lord Chamberlain; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for co. Salop; *b.* 24 April, 1819; *s.* his father

Digitized by Google

as 3rd earl, 22 March, 1865; *m.* 30 April, 1844, Selina-Louisa, youngest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and has had issue,

I. George-Cecil-Orlando, *Viscount Newport*, M.P. for North Salop, late an officer in the 1st life-guards, D.L., *b.* 3 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Ida-Anabella-Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard-George, Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

1 Orlando, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.
2 Richard-Orlando-Beaconsfield, *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.
1 Beatrice-Adine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870.
2 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872.
3 Helena-Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1875, for whom the Princess Christian stood sponsor.
4 Florence-Sibell, *b.* 24 March, 1877.

II. Francis-Charles, capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 4 July, 1846.

III. Gerald-Orlando-Manners, officer in rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *d.* 14 April, 1870.

IV. Rowland-Alexander-Somerset, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 July, 1864.

I. Mabel-Selina. II. Florence-Katherine.

Lineage.

The family of Newport, who derived their name from Newport in Shropshire, were settled at a very early period in that county, wherein they held a position of pre-eminence for more than three centuries. In the latter part of the 14th century we find them seated at High Ercall, in Shropshire, which they held *in capite* from the crown.

Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, was deceased in 1401, and his son,

Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1403. Their descendant,

William Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, who was sheriff of Shropshire, 1472, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh, Knt. of Mowthwy, who was descended from the ancient Lords of Powys and the Princes of South Wales; their son,

John Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire, 1491, and *d.* 1512. By his wife Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Swynerton, Knt., he was father of

Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, sheriff of Shropshire 1542, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, by whom he had an elder son,

Sir Richard Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, who was several times sheriff of Shropshire, and a Member of the Council of the Marches of Wales. He *d.* 1570, having *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England; their eldest son,

Sir Francis Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, was also several times sheriff of Shropshire. He *d.* 1623, leaving issue by his wife, Beatrice, dau. of Rowland Lacon, Esq. of Willey, co. Salop, a son,

Sir Richard Newport, 1st Lord Newport, who was raised to the Peerage 14 Oct. 1642, by the title of Baron Newport, *of High Ercall*. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of Sir John Leveson, Knt. of Haling, co. Kent, and sister of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1650, leaving a son,

Francis, 2nd Lord Newport, who represented the borough of Shrewsbury in the lifetime of his father, was, after the Restoration, made Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Shropshire, and first Comptroller, and afterwards Treasurer of the Royal Household. On 11 March, 1674, he was advanced to the dignity of Viscount Newport, *of Bradford, co. Salop*, and by patent dated 11 May, 1694, was created Earl of Bradford. He *m.* Lady Diana Russell, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, and sister of William, 1st Duke of Bedford, by whom he had, with several daus., two sons, who survived him, viz.,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Thomas, created Lord Torrington, who was thrice married, but *d. s. p.* (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford, who was made, on the resignation of his father, about 1704, Lord-Lieutenant of Shropshhire, and who was also Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Montgomery; he *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhay, co. Chester, and of Weston-under-Lizard, co. Stafford, by which marriage he acquired the manor of Weston (which has passed by inheritance from the de Westons, its ancient proprietors, through the Peshales, Mittons, Wilbrahams, and Newports to its present possessors), and had issue,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. Richard, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1716.
III. Thomas, successor to his brother as 4th earl.
IV. Francis, *d.* young. V. Andrew, *d.* young.
VI. William, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1711.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1711.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, M.P., by whom she had an only child, James, who *d.* young.
III. Ann, *m.* Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 4th bart. of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, and of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, in whose descendants are vested the sole representation of the Newport family. Lady Ann Bridgeman *d.* 19 Aug. 1752, leaving an elder son,

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart., of whom hereafter, as Lord Bradford.

IV. Diana, *m.* Algernon, 6th Earl of Mountrath, by whom she had an only son, Charles Henry, 7th and last Earl of Mountrath.

The earl *d.* 14 June, 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 3rd Earl of Bradford, who was Lord-Lieutenant of the counties of Stafford and Salop, and Custos Rotulorum of those of Salop and Montgomery, and *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1734. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Thomas, 4th Earl of Bradford, who *d. unm.* 18 April, 1762, when the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew, Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Great Lever, and Charles-Henry, 7th Earl of Mountrath. Lord Mountrath *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the sole representation of the Newport family vested in the son of

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Great Lever, who *m.* 12 July, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Rev. John Simpson, by whom, who *d.* 1806, he had issue,

I Henry Simpson, *b.* 12 April, 1757; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
II. Orlando, his heir.
III. John, of Babworth Hall, Notts, *b.* 13 May, 1763, who assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname and arms of Simpson; and *m.* 1st, in 1784, Henrietta-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Worsley, 6th bart. of Appuldercombe, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had,

1 Henry-Bridgeman, *b.* 24 March, 1785; *d.* 7 June, 1794.
1 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Charlotte-Bridgeman, *d.* young.
2 Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Bridgeman, who inherited the estates of her uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, 7th bart. She *m.* in 1806, Charles, Lord Yarborough, and *d.* in 1813.

Mr. Bridgeman-Simpson *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Grace, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1839) had,

2 Henry-Bridgeman, of Babworth Hall, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1830, Frances-Emily, dau. of Henry Baring, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 28 March, 1873.
3 John-Bridgeman, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798; *d. unm.*
4 Orlando-Bridgeman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1800; *d.* young.
5 George-Bridgeman, *b.* 25 Feb. 1803; *d.* in 1806.
6 Charles-Bridgeman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1804; *d.* in 1806.
7 Arthur-Bridgeman, *b.* 15 April, 1812; *d.* 6 Nov. 1827.
8 William-Bridgeman, (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Babworth, near Retford, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 23 June, 1837, Lady Frances-Laura-Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles-William 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has had, Orlando-John-George, *b.* 1838, *m.* 30 April, 1873, Catherine-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Cotes, Esq. and the Lady Louisa Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and has issue Lilian-Frances; William, *b.* 1843; George-Arthur, *b.* 1846; Francis-Charles, *b.* 1848; Mary, *m.* to Walter-Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., son of Rt.-Hon. E.-P. Bouverie; Caroline-Mary; and Beatrice-Dorothy-Mary.
3 Charlotte-Bridgeman, *d.* 8 Aug. 1866.
4 Louisa-Elizabeth-Bridgeman, *m* Hon. and Rev. H.-E. Bridgeman.
5 Caroline-Bridgeman, *d.* 2 Nov. 1839.
6 Isabella-Grace-Bridgeman.
7 Georgiana-Lucy-Bridgeman, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841. Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre, K.C.B., son of Vice-Admiral Sir George Eyre, K.C.B. 8 Emily-Bridgeman.

Mr. Bridgeman-Simpson *d.* 5 June, 1850.

IV. George (Rev.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in 1792, Lady Lucy Boyle, dau. of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* Oct. 1832, having by her (who *d.* in 1801) had,

1 Edmund-Henry, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1837. Elizabeth-Harriet, dau. of the late Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, and *d. s. p.* in 1841.
1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. Egerton-Arden Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, and *d.* in 1824.
2 Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to Charles Shirley, Esq., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.

Mr. George Bridgeman *m.* 2ndly, in 1809, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of the late William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks, which lady *d.* in 1840.

I. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Greswolde Lewis, of Malvern Hall, Esq., and *d.* in 1802.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir G.-W. Gunning, Bart., and *d.* in 1810.

Sir Henry was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Bradford, of Bradford, co. Salop*. His Lordship *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Orlando, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 March, 1762; *m.* 29 May, 1788, Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Byng, dau. of George, 4th Visct. Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1844) had issue,

I. George-Augustus-Frederick-Henry, 2nd earl.
II. Charles-Orlando, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791; *m.*

Digitized by Google

2 Dec. 1819, Eliza-Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1860, having by her had issue,

1 Charles-Orlando-Henry, *b.* in 1821; E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* in India, 11 May, 1847.

2 Edmund-Wolryche-Orlando, rector of Knockin, co. Salop, domestic chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, and hon. chaplain to the 15th Salop R.V.C., *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Lilla-Frances, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq. of Caerynwch, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1861) has, Ursula-Judith, Maud, and Dorothy.

3 Orlando-Frederic-Cavendish, capt. 2nd dragoon-guards, *b.* 1831; *d.* at Alexandria, 19 Dec. 1858.

1 Ursula-Lucy-Grace, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1847, to Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough; and 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, to Lord Otho Fitzgerald (*see* LEINSTER, D.).

2 Emily-Louisa-Gertrude, *m.* 5 July, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Francis-Beckford Ward, R.A., son of the Dean of Lincoln.

3 Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne-Agnes, *m.* 9 May, 1854, to Sir Vincent-Rowland Corbet, Bart.

4 Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel, *m.* 19 May, 1863, to Sir Leopold, Cust, Bart. (*see* BROWNLOW, E.); who *d.* March, 1878.

5 Katherine-Selina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, to Arthur-Philip Lloyd, Esq., of Leaton Knolls, Salop.

III. Orlando-Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1817, Lady Selina Needham, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey; and *d.* 28 Aug. 1827, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876),

1 Francis-Orlando, *b.* 10 Sept. 1819, late capt. 10th hussars; *m.* 30 June, 1846, the Countess Josephine-Wilhelmina-Francesca, eldest dau. of Anthony-Joseph-Clement, Count von Torring-Minucci, of Bavaria, and has a dau., Lucy-Selina-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1868, Albrecht Count Seinsheim Grünbach, late 1st Lieut. 1st Bavarian Cuirassiers.

2 Orlando-Jack-Charles, *b.* in 1823.

1 Selina, *m.* 2 April, 1850, to Henry-Fox Bristowe, Esq.

IV. Henry-Edmund (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1795; *m.* 25 Aug 1820, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1872, having had issue,

1 Henry-Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Close; and *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1879, aged 52.

2 Frederick-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 17 April, 1854, Emma-Olga, dau. of Henry Wernicke, Esq., and has a son, Alfred, *b.* 1855, *d.* 2 Dec 1878.

3 Wolryche-Arthur-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 5 June, 1828; *d.* 14 Oct. 1866.

4 Greswolde-Dudley-Orlando, *b.* 2 July, 1829.

5 Granville-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.

6 Arthur-William-Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834.

7 Edward-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 6 Nov. 1840.

1 Caroline-Louisa-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 29 Dec. 1859, to William-Joseph Kingsbury, Esq.

2 Louisa-Isabella-Octavia. 3 Helen-Gertrude.

I. Lucy-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* in 1810, to W. W. Whitmore, Esq. of Dudmaston, co. Salop; and *d.* 1840.

His lordship was created *Viscount Newport* and EARL OF BRADFORD, 30 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1789, who *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1818, Georgina-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th bart. of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1842) had issue,

ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES, present peer.

George-Thomas-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wigan, Lancashire, and rural dean, hon. canon of Chester, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Emily-Mary, dau. of Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853) has,

1 Ernest-Richard-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, *b.* 9 May, 1851.

2 Charles-George-Orlando, *b.* 13 July, 1852.

1 Harriet-Georgiana-Isabel, *m.* 22 April, 1879, to Rev. Douglas-Stuart Murray.

John-Robert-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, rector of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffordshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1862, Marianne-Caroline, only dau. of Archdeacon Clive, and has had issue, William-Clive, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864, and Georgina-Emily-Mary, *d.* 6 June. 1869.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d* 4 July, 1843.

Lucy-Caroline, *d.* 3 Dec. 1858, from the effects of being accidentally burnt at Weston Park.

Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858, from the same melancholy accident as her sister.

Mary-Selina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, to the Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, Helen, widow of Sir David Moncrieffe, Bart., and dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotston, which lady *d.* at Cannes, 22 April, 1869. He *d.* 22 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES, 3rd and present EARL OF BRADFORD.

Family of Bridgeman.

This, the paternal line of the ancestry of the Earl of Bradford, descends from

EDWARD BRIDGEMAN, Esq. of Exeter, sheriff of the city and co. of Exeter, 1578, who had, with other issue, two sons Michael, the eldest, who *s.* to his father's estates, but *d. s. p. m.*, and Thomas Bridgeman, of Greenway, co. Devon, whose eldest son and heir was

RIGHT REV. JOHN BRIDGEMAN, D.D., Bishop of Chester, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1615, consecrated Bishop of Chester, 9 May, 1619, *b.* 2 Nov. 1577; *m.* 29 April, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Helyar, canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple, and had a numerous family, of whom the survivors were,

I. Orlando (Sir), his heir.

II. Dove (Rev.), Prebendary of Chester cathedral, *m.* Miss Bennett, of co. Chester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Rev. John Hackett, Bishop of Lichfield) he had one son,

Charles (Ven.), Archdeacon of Richmond, *d. unm.* 1678.

III. Henry (Right Rev.), Dean of Chester, 1660, consecrated Bishop of the Isle of Man, 1671, *b.* 1615; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Lever, of Kersall, co. Lancaster, by whom he had one dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Greenhalgh, Esq. of Brundlesham, co. Lancaster.

By a 2nd marriage he had an only surviving dau., Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Samuel Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstow, co. Chester. Bishop Henry Bridgeman *d.* May, 1682.

IV. James (Sir), Knt., *m.* Miss Allen, of co. Chester, and had,

James, *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Howard *of Escrick*, who *d.* in 1694.

Magdalen, *m.* William Wynde, Esq.

Anne, *unm.* in 1682.

V. Richard, of Coombes Hall, co. Suffolk, *m.* Katherine Watson, and had issue,

William, of Coomb's Hall, secretary of the Admiralty and clerk of the Privy Council, *m.* Diana Vernatti, an Italian, and had a son, Orlando (whose only surviving son William-B., *d. unm.* 1637), and a dau. Katherine, *m.* her cousin, Orlando Bridgeman, 4th son of the 2nd bart., but *d. s. p.*

The bishop *d.* at Morton Hall, Shropshire, in 1652, and was buried at Kinnerley. His eldest son,

I. ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, *b.* 30 Jan. 1609, a lawyer of great eminence, having been successively lord chief baron of the Exchequer, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of John Kynaston, Esq. of Morton, co. Salop, and had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Saunders, provost of Oriel College, Oxford (relict of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, co. Stafford), and had,

ORLANDO, of Ridley, co. Chester, who was created a Baronet 25 CHARLES II., but the title became EXTINCT.

Francis (Sir), *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Barker, Knt. of London, M.D., and *d.* issueless.

Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Myddleton, 2nd bart. of Chirk.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 June, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, and had issue,

I. Orlando, *d.* young.

II. JOHN (Sir), his successor.

III. George, *d. unm.* IV. Thomas, *d. unm.*

V. Orlando, *m.* his cousin, Katherine, dau. of William Bridgeman, of Westminster, *d. s. p.*

I. Mary, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Aston, co. Salop.

II. Judith, *m.* Richard Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sowdly Eyton, Esq. of Eyton, co. Salop.

IV. Dorothy, *m.* Lisle Hacket, Esq. of Moxhull, co. Warwick.

V. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

VI. Bridget, *d. unm.* VII. Penelope, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1710, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Ursula, dau. and sole heir of Roger Matthews, Esq. of Blodwell, co. Salop, and had

I. ORLANDO, (Sir), his successor. II. John, *d.* young.

III. Roger (Rev.), rector of Wigan, *d. unm.*

IV. John, *d. unm.* V. George, *d. unm.*

I. Ursula, *m.* Hugh Williams, Esq. II. Judith, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ORLANDO, M.P. for Shrewsbury, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Newport, 4th Earl of Bradford, and Viscount Newport (honours which expired with Thomas, 4th earl, 1762), and had by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1752) issue,

I. John, *d.* young.

II. HENRY (Sir), his successor.

III. George, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, Dec. 1767.

I. Mary, *d. unm.*

II. Diana, *m.* John Sawbridge, Esq. of Ollantigh, co. Kent, and *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1764.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 July, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

V. Sir Henry, who was created Lord Bradford.

Creations—Baronet, 1660. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Viscount, 30 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sa., ten plates, four, three, two, and one, on a chief arg., a lion passant of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., holding between the paws a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters* — Two leopards, guardant, gu., pelletée. *Motto*—Necte mere, nec timide.

Seats—Weston Park, Shifnal; and Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Town House*—43, Belgrave Square. *Club*—Carlton.

BRADSTREET.

Bradstreet, Sir John-Valentine, Bart., *b.* at Stacumnie, co. Kildare, 23 Sept. 1815; *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his father, Sir Simon, in 1853; *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Doña Josefa de Vinuesa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, Spain, which lady *d.* 1879.

Lineage.

This family settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, when John Bradstreet, Esq., obtained grants of land in co. Kilkenny. From his 2nd son, directly descended,

I. Simon Bradstreet, Esq. of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, barrister, created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 July, 1759. Sir Simon *m.* his relative, Miss Bradstreet, dau. of—Bradstreet, Esq. of Kilkenny, by whom he had two daus. (Charlotte, *m.* in 1744, to Edmund, 10th Viscount Mountgarret; and Emilia, *m.* to Captain Samuel Zobell, of Whitmore's regt.) and two sons, by the elder of whom he was *s.* at his decease, 26 April, 1762.

II. Sir Simon. This gentleman *m.* 9 Oct. 1759, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Eleanor-Catherine, who *m.* William Hore, Esq. of Harper's Town, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1849. Sir Simon dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his only brother,

III. Sir Samuel, barrister-at-law, recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city, until 1784, when he was elevated to a judicial seat in the Court of King's Bench. His lordship *m.* 1771, Eliza, only dau. and heiress of James Tully, M.D., of Dublin, by Bridget, his wife, youngest sister, and, in her issue, co-heiress of Edmund Netterville, Esq. of Longford Castle, co. Galway, and had four sons, viz.,

Simon, 4th baronet.	Samuel-James.
Edmund.	John, *d.* in Dec. 1831.

Sir Samuel *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Simon, *b.* 1772: who *m.* Jan. 1803, Clare-Margaret, dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Fleet Street, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1869) left at his decease, 1853, (with four daus., viz., Elizabeth, deceased, *m.* to M. Ducos; Caroline, deceased, *m.* to the late Commandant de Lavalette; Maria-Annabella, *m.* to M. le Commandant d'Aurensan, of Tarbes, France, who *d.* in 1867; and Alicia-Eleanor) two sons, John-Valentine, present baronet; and Edmund-Simon, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, who *m.* Jan. 1846, Emily, dau. of Gen. de Gaja, of France, and has issue, 1 Edward, 1 Anna-Matilda, 2 Geraldine, and 3 Sophia.

Creation—14 July, 1759. *Arms*—Arg., a greyhound passant, gu., on a chief sa., three crescents or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a scimitar. *Motto*—Virtute et non vi. *Seat*—Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

BRADY.

Brady, Sir Francis-William, Bart., Q.C., Deputy Lieut. city of Dublin, Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Tyrone, and a Commissioner in Lunacy, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 13 April, 1871; *m.* 7 Nov. 1847, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork, and has issue,

I. Maziere-Kyle, lieut. royal engineers, *b.* 25 March, 1849.
I. Marion-Eleanor.

Lineage.

This family claims descent, through Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath, from the O'Gradys *alias* O'Bradys, of the county of Clare.

Nicholas-William Brady, Esq. of Dublin, *b.* in 1737 (son of Thomas Brady, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Brady, rector of Clapham and minister of Richmond, author of the new version of the Psalms); *m.* 4 Nov. 1758, Dorothea, dau. of — Creighton, Esq. of Penrith, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 18 May, 1808, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1824) with other issue, a son,

Francis-Tempest Brady, Esq. of Willow Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 1762-63; *m.* 9 March, 1789, Charlotte, dau. of William Hodgson, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Antrim; and *d.* 11 April, 1821, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1822),

I. Nicholas-William (Sir), of Willow Park and Killiney Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; lord-mayor of Dublin, 1839-1840; *m.* Oct. 1815, Catherine-Anne-Emily, dau. of Peter-Jacob Hodgson, Esq., comptroller of the Customs, Dublin, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1839), had issue.
II. Maziere, created a Baronet.
III. Francis-Tempest, in holy orders, rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, Tipperary, *b.* 21 March, 1808; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Norman, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1854) had issue.
I. Letitia-Synge, *d.* 23 Nov. 1859.
II. Mary-Anne, *d.* 14 April, 1817.
III. Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1842, to the Rev. David-Carlisle Courtenay, rector of Glenarm, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1874, having had issue.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1825, to John Mollan, M.D. o Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and *d.* 1876.

The 2nd son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, Bart., P.C., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, &c., *b.* 20 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1858) had issue,

I. Francis-William, present baronet.
II. Maziere-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and has issue,
  1 Robert-Maziere, lieut. royal artillery, *b.* 13 Dec. 1854.
  2 William-Longfield, *b.* 16 July, 1863.
  1 Emily-Augusta-Mary.
  2 Maud-Cherry-Elizabeth.
I. Eleanor, *m.* 20 July, 1853, to the Rev. Benjamin-Hale Puckle, rector of Graffham, co. Huntingdon.
II. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1864, to the Rev. John-Westropp Brady, rector of Slane, co. Meath.
III. Eliza-Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin. Sir Maziere, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, 1837, and attorney-general, 1839, was made a P.C. of Ireland, 1839, and became chief baron of the Exchequer, 11 Aug. 1840. He was lord chancellor of Ireland three successive times, from 1846 to 1852, from 1853 to 1858, and from 1859 to 1866, and was created a baronet, 19 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 13 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, Sir Francis-William Brady, present baronet.

Creation—19 Jan. 1869.

Arms—Az., a saltier, engr., or, between four martlets, arg., on a chief, gu.; three dishes, each holding a boar's head, couped, of the second. *Crest*—A martlet, or, charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vincit pericula virtus.

Residence—26, Upper Pembroke-street, Dublin. *Clubs*—Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Garrick, London.

BRANCEPETH, Baron, *see* Boyne, Viscount.

BRANDON, Duke, *see* Hamilton and Brandon, Duke.

BRAYBROOKE.

Braybrooke, Baron (Charles-Cornwallis Neville), of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, high steward of Wokingham,

Digitized by Google

b. 29 Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother 21 Feb. 1861; *m* 9 Oct. 1849, the Hon. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia Maude, 3rd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and has a dau.,

AUGUSTA, *b.* 19 Jan 1860; *m.* 24 April, 1879, to the Hon. Richard Strutt, 3rd son of the late Lord Rayleigh.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD NEVILLE, of Adlington Park, in Kent, 2nd son of George, Lord Abergavenny, who *d.* in 1492, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, by whom he had, EDWARD, who *s.* his cousin, as 5th Lord Abergavenny, in 1587, and

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Greaham, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, a distinguished person in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., appointed ambassador to France, in April, 1599; and, in the summer of the following year, first commissioner at the treaty of Boulogne. Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, of Cornwall, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Smith, Knt. of Ostenhanger, Kent, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1629, by his eldest son,

RICHARD NEVILLE, Esq. of Billingbere, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt. of Baconthorpe, co. Norfolk, and had, with other issue,

I. RICHARD, who *s.* at Billingbere, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph, Lord Grey of Werke, and had issue (with an elder son, who *d. s. p.*),

1 HENRY, who assumed the name of GREY, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward, 3rd LORD GRIFFIN; and *d.* in 1740, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, and *d. s. p.* in 1762.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, and dying in 1762, left a son,

RICHARD, who assumed the name of NEVILLE, on the death of Elizabeth, Countess of Portsmouth; and dying in 1793, left a son,

RICHARD, who *s.* as 2nd LORD BRAYBROOKE.

I. Anne, *m.* to Richard Rainsford, Esq., eldest son of Sir Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench from 1676 to 1678, and left an only dau. and heiress,

ANN RAINSFORD, who espoused

JAMES GRIFFIN, 2nd Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle, Northampton, and (who *d.* 1707) had issue.

EDWARD, 3rd LORD GRIFFIN, who *d. s. p.* in 1742, when the dignity expired, and his property devolved upon his sisters, as co-heirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st to her cousin, HENRY NEVILLE, who assumed the surname of GREY, as already stated; and 2ndly, to John, Earl of Portsmouth; but *d.* issueless in 1762.

ANNE, *m.* to William Whitwell, Esq. of Oundle, co. Northampton, and eventually became sole heiress of the LORDS GRIFFIN.

The eldest son of the above Anne Griffin, by the said William Whitwell,

JOHN GRIFFIN-WHITWELL, having obtained from his aunt, the Countess of Portsmouth, her share in the estate of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, assumed, by act of parliament (22 GEORGE II.) the surname and arms of GRIFFIN; and having his claim admitted to the ancient *Barony of Howard de Walden* (as the great-grandson and sole heir of lady Essex Howard, wife of the 1st Lord Griffin, and only child of James, 3rd Lord Howard of Walden), was summoned to parliament, 3 Oct. 1784, as 4th *Baron Howard of Walden.* His lordship was created, 5 Sept. 1788, BARON OF BRAYBROOKE, *in the co. Northampton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Richard Aldworth-Neville, Esq. of Billingbere, only son of Richard Neville-Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, in the co. Oxford, who assumed the surname and arms of Neville (refer to issue of the last Richard Neville, of Billingbere). The baron *d.* 25 May, 1797, *s. p.*, when the former barony (Howard of Walden) fell into abeyance, and the latter devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon the said

RICHARD ALDWORTH-NEVILLE, of Billingbere, Esq., as 2nd Baron of Braybrooke, *b.* 3 July, 1750. His lordship assumed, in 1798, the surname and arms of Griffin, in addition to, and after, those of Aldworth-Neville. He *m.* in 1780, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George-Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1796) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, 3rd baron.

II. Henry, a capt. of dragoons, who *d.* in Spain in 1809, after the battle of Talavera.

III. George, M.A., in holy orders, master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, dean of Windsor, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* in 1789, assumed the additional surname of GRENVILLE, in 1825, pursuant to the will of his kinsman, Lord Glastonbury; *m.* 9 May, 1816, Charlotte, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G.; and *d.* 10 June, 1854, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 15 June, 1877,

1 Ralph-Neville Grenville, late M.P. for Mid-Somerset. *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Julia-Roberta, dau. of Sir Robert-Frankland Russell, Bart., and has, Robert, of Butleigh Court, *b.* 1846, *m.* 24 April, 1879, Gertrude-Agnes, 6th dau. of the Rev. Fitzharding-Berkeley Portman, Rector of Staple Fitzpaine (*see* PORTMAN, V.); George, *b.* 1850; Hugh, *b.* 1851; Louis, *b.* 1852, *m.* 25 Feb. 1879, at Lyttleton, New Zealand, Ada-Isabel, eldest dau. of J.-T. Rouse, Esq. of Lyttleton, N.Z.; Claud, *b.* 1858; Percy, *b.* 1868; Agnes-Magdalen, *m.* 1878, Wm.-James Maitland, Esq.; Beatrice; and Etheldreda.

2 William-Frederick, *b.* 1818, in holy orders; vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, prebendary of Wells and rural dean, *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Grace, dau. of William Blackwood, Esq., and has, William, Francis, Mary, Constance, Augustine, and Grace.

3 Seymour, M.A., rector of Ockham, Surrey, *b.* in 1823; *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, Agnes, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Proby, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham.

4 Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, late Scots fus.-guards, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, and of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1824; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of the late Vincent Corbett, Esq.

5 Glastonbury, capt. royal engineers, *b.* in 1829; killed in action at Barodia, near Ratghur, 31 Jan. 1858.

6 William-Wyndham, *b.* in 1834; *d.* 1858.

1 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, the Rev. Edmund Peel.

2 Georgiana, } twins.
3 Cicely, }

4 Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, to the Rev. C.-Arundell-St. John Mildmay, rector of Lapworth.

5 Adelaide, *d.* 20 June, 1837.

I. Catherine, *d.* 19 Dec. 1841.

II. Mary, *m.* in 1817, to Sir Stephen-Richard Glynn, Bart.

III. Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to Paul-Beilby Thompson, Esq. of Escrick Park, created Lord Wenlock, and *d.* his widow, 2 May, 1868.

His lordship, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex, provost-marshal of Jamaica, recorder of Saffron-Walden, high-steward of Wokingham, and hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, *d.* 1 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, Lord Braybrooke, LL.D., F.S.A., 3rd Baron of Braybrooke, *b.* 26 Sept. 1783; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Jane, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept, 1856) had issue (who all bear the name of NEVILLE only).

I RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, 4th baron.

II. CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, present peer.

III. Henry-Aldworth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, capt. gren. guards; fell at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.

IV. LATIMER, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 22 April, 1827; Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, rural dean, rector of Heydon-with-Chishill, Essex, hon. canon of Rochester; *m.* 2 June, 1853, Lucy-Frances Le Marchant, eldest dau. of John Le Marchant Thomas, Esq. of Billingbear, and has Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1855; Grey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1857; and Alice-Mirabel-Cornwallis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1869.

V. Grey, an officer 5th dragoon-guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* 11 Nov. 1854, of wounds received at Balaklava.

I. Mirabell-Jane.

II. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1853, to Sir Henry-Mervyn, Vavasour, Bart., of Spaldington, co. York.

III. Lucy-Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, M.A., rector of Foulmire Cambridgeshire (who *d.* 23 April, 1870), youngest son of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough.

Lord Braybrooke, who obtained much credit for his editorship of the *Diary of Samuel Pepys*, and for other literary productions, *d.* 13 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, 4th baron, who was *b.* 17 March, 1820; and *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Lady Charlotte-Sarah-Graham Toler, dau. of the late Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Frederic Hetley, Esq., M D., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867) had issue two daus., Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1876, to Viscount Stopford, eldest son of the Earl of Courtown, and Mary-Isabella. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, 5th and present peer.

Creation—5 Sept. 1718.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a griffin, segreant, arg., beaked, and fore-legged, or, for GRIFFIN; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg. a rose, seeded and barbed, ppr., for NEVILLE. *Crests*—GRIFFIN, a talbot's head, erased, sa.; NEVILLE, a bull statant, arg., spotted of a liver-colour, collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant regardant, arg., maned, and tufted, sa., gorged with a chaplet of olive, vert. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Audley End, Saffron Walden, co. Essex; and Billingbear, Wokingham, co. Berks. *Town House*—42, Upper Brook Street. *Club*—Travellers'.

Digitized by Google

BRAYE.

BRAYE, BARONESS (Henrietta Wyatt-Edgell), of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, in the peerage of England; *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq. of Milton Place, Surrey, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

I. Edmund-Verney, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; killed in action at Ulundi, South Africa, 4 July, 1879.

II. Henry-Adrian, late 13th regt., *b.* 17 May, 1847; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1866.

III. ALFRED-THOMAS-TOWNSHEND, *b.* 23 July, 1849, lieut. Leicestershire militia; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Cecilia-Harriet, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood Hall, Lancashire, by Caroline his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Trafford, Bart. of Trafford, Lancashire, and has issue,

Verney-Adrian, *b.* 11 Oct. 1874. Cecilia-Violet.

I. Frances-Catherine-Sarah, a nun (twin with Edmund-Verney).

Her ladyship became Baroness Braye at the decease of her sister, Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, 13 May, 1879, when the abeyance terminated. Lady Bray is 20th in direct descent from EDWARD III. (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Families*); and is also a co-heir of the Barony of Braose.

Lineage.

The name of the SIEUR DE BRAY occurs in the roll of Battle Abbey, amongst the associates in arms of the CONQUEROR, and although the authenticity of that celebrated record has in many instances been questioned, in this the statement is confirmed by the fact of WILLIAM DE BRAY being one of the subscribing witnesses to the charter of the year 1080, conferred by the Norman on the abbey he had founded in commemoration of his triumph at Hastings. No grant of lands appears, however, in Doomsday Book to the Brays; but that the family supplied sheriffs to Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Bucks, and some other counties, between 1202 and 1273, is fully established.

SIR RICHARD BRAY, the descendant and representative of the Norman knight, is said by some to have been of the privy council to HENRY VI.; by others he is called the king's physician; the former is the more probable, as he was buried in Worcester Cathedral. He had two wives; by the 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Sandes, Esq. of Furnes Felles, in Lancashire, he had an only son, JOHN (Sir), whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine; by the 2nd, Joan, Sir Richard had two other sons, viz., Sir Reginald Bray, knight-banneret, and K.G., prime minister to HENRY VII., for whom he built the chapel known as St. George's, Windsor, and lies buried in the Bray chapel adjoining, and

JOHN BRAY, Esq., who was buried in the chancel of the church at Chelsea, and had (with a dau., the wife of Sir John Norris), three sons,

I. EDMUND (Sir), summoned to parliament as Baron Bray, 21st HENRY VIII., ancestor of the BARONS BRAYE.

II. EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the BRAYS *of Shere*, co. Surrey (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Reginald, of Barrington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of the BRAYS, *of Barrington*.

The eldest son.

SIR EDMUND BRAYE, Knt. of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, was summoned to parliament as a baron, 21st HENRY VIII. Lord Braye *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir R. Hallighwell, of Holwell, and dying 18 Oct. 1539, left issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

I. ANNE BRAYE, *m.* to George Brooke, Lord Cobham. Her grandsons,

HENRY BROOKE, Lord Cobham, who *d.* in 1619, *s. p.*, and GEORGE BROOKE, being both attainted of high treason (the latter was executed), and the attainder never having been reversed, the representation of this, the elder co-heir, vested in the crown.

II. Elizabeth Braye, *m.* to Sir Ralph Verney, Knt. of Pendley and Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, and had issue, 1 Edward Verney, *d. s. p.* in 1558; 2 John Verney, *d. s. p.*; and 3 SIR EDMUND VERNEY, *m.* 1st, Francis, dau. of John Hastings, Esq., of Ilford, co. Oxford, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Fulmere, Bucks, and widow of Sir Peter Carew, and by that lady had an only child, SIR FRANCIS VERNEY, of Penley, who *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of William St. Barbe; and *d. s. p.* abroad, having sold the estate. Sir Edmund *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Blackney, Esq. of Sparrowham, and widow of Geffrey Turvile, of Leicestershire, and had by her, SIR EDMUND VERNEY, Knt., marshal and standard-bearer to King CHARLES I., killed at the battle of Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 1642, leaving, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Benton, Knt., a son, SIR RALPH VERNEY, who was created a baronet in 1696, and was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN VERNEY, 2nd baronet, who was created a peer of Ireland, *temp.* ANNE, as Baron Verney and VISCOUNT FERMANAGH. He *m.* Elizabeth Palmer, of Little Chelsea, and had issue,

1 RALPH VERNEY, 2nd VISCOUNT FERMANAGH, who was created EARL VERNEY. His lordship's line entirely failed on the death of his grand-dau., Mary Verney, who was created BARONESS FERMANAGH, and *d. s. p.* in 1810.

1 ELIZABETH VERNEY, *d. unm.* in 1767.

2 MARY VERNEY, *m.* to Col. John Lovett, of Soulbury, Bucks, and her issue all *d. unm.*

3 MARGARET VERNEY, *m.* Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and had a son, SIR THOMAS CAVE, Bart., who *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1778, leaving a son, SIR THOMAS CAVE, Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and *d.* 1780, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., M.P., who *d. s. p.* 15 Jan. 1792, and a dau., Sarah, eventually BARONESS BRAYE (*see post*).

III. FRIDESWIDE BRAYE, *m.* Sir Percival Hart, Knt., of Lullingstone, and from her descended (her representative) SIR PERCIVAL HART-DYKE, Bart., who was one of the co-heirs to the BARONY OF BRAYE.

IV. MARY BRAYE, *m.* Sir Robert Peckham. Her descendants are presumed to be EXTINCT.

V. DOROTHY BRAYE, *m.* to Edmund, Lord Chandos; and her grand-dau., the HON. CATHERINE CHANDOS, having *m.* Francis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford, she is now represented by the 9th Duke of Bedford.

VI. FRANCES-BRAYE, *m.* to Thomas Lifield, Esq., of Stoke d'Auberon, co. Surrey, and had a dau. and heiress,

JANE LIFIELD, who *m.* Thomas Vincent, Esq., and from that marriage descends SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart., of Stoke d'Auberon, who was stated to have been one of the co-heirs of the BARONY OF BRAYE.

Lord Braye was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRAYE, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 3 Nov. 1545, to 21 Oct. 1555. This nobleman was a commanding officer in the expedition made into France, under the Earl of Hertford, in the 38th of HENRY VIII.; and upon the insurrection in Norfolk, in the 2nd of EDWARD VI., his lordship marched with the Marquess of Northampton for its suppression, and in three years afterwards he was appointed to attend the same nobleman upon his embassy into France, as bearer of the Order of the Garter to the French monarch. In 4th Queen MARY he assisted at the siege of St. Quintin's in Picardy. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d. s. p.* 19 Nov. 1557, and was buried at Chelsea Church. His estates devolved upon his sisters, and the Barony of Braye fell into abeyance amongst those ladies, and so continued until 3 Oct. 1839, when the abeyance was terminated by Letters Patent in favour of,

SARAH OTWAY-CAVE, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and sister and sole heir of Sir Thomas Cave, M.P. (*see* CAVE, Baronetcy, for Cave descent), to hold the said dignity to her and the heirs of her body, she being one of the co-heirs of John, Lord Braye, who was the only son of Sir Edmund Braye, summoned to parliament by writ, 21st HENRY VIII. Her ladyship, *b.* 2 July, 1767; *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by him (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815), she had issue,

I. Henry, *d.* an infant. II. George Antony, *d.* an infant.

III. ROBERT OTWAY-CAVE, M.P., *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Sophia, elder dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1844.

IV. Thomas, major in the army; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1831.

I. MARIA OTWAY-CAVE, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1879. By her death the abeyance of the ancient Barony of Braye was terminated, and the title devolved on her sister, HENRIETTA, present BARONESS BRAYE.

II. Frances, *d.* an infant.

Digitized by Google

iii. Anne, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, to John-Arthur Arnold, Esq. of Lutterworth, who *d. s. p.* 1844; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, to Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, co. Leicester; she *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1871.

iv. Catherine, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1826, to Henry Murray, Esq. (youngest son of Lord George Murray), who *d. s. p.* 26 Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, to John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d. s. p.* 4 Nov. 1875.

v. Henrietta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, the Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and is the present Baroness Braye.

Lady Braye resumed, with her issue, in 1818, the family name of Cave in addition to and after that of her deceased husband. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1862, when the barony fell into abeyance among her four daughters and so remained until, by the death of Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, 1879, the abeyance was terminated by the title devolving on the last survivor of them, the present Baroness Braye.

Creation—1529. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, 1st and 4th, Cave: az., fretty ar.; 2nd and 3rd, Otway: ar., a pile sa., a chev. counterchanged; 2nd, Cave; 3rd, Otway; 4th, Verney: az., on a cross arg. five mullets gu.; 5th, Braye: vair, ar. and az., three bendlets gu.; 6th, Braye: arg., a chev. between three eagles' legs sa., erased a la quise. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant or, winged vair. *Seat*—Stanford Hall, Rugby.

Badge of the Lords Braye.

BREADALBANE.

Breadalbane and Holland, Earl of (Sir Gavin Campbell), Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, in the peerage of Scotland, and Baron Breadalbane, of Kenmare, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, late a lord in waiting on the Queen, a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L. for Argyll; *b.* 9 April, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th Earl, 1 April, 1871; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma-Imogen-Leonora-Charlotta Graham, youngest dau. of the Duke of Montrose.

Lineage.

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, who was created *Lord Campbell of Argyll*, by James II. of Scotland, *m.* Lady Marjory Stewart, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, and granddau. of Robert II., by whom he left two sons, the elder, Archibald, his successor, from whom the house of Argyll derives, and the younger,

1 Sir Colin Campbell, *b.* about 1400, upon whom his father settled the estate of Glenurchy, which had come into the Campbell family, *temp.* David II., by the marriage of Margaret Glenurchy with John Campbell. Sir Colin *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of the Earl of Lennox, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Lorn, with whom he got a third of that lordship, which still remains in the family, and Sir Colin quartered henceforward the Galley of Lorn with his paternal achievement; by her he had an only son, Duncan, his successor, and a dau., Geillis, *m.* to McCowle of Lorn. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Robertson, of Strowan, and by her had a son, John, bishop of the Isles, *d.* 1509. He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of Luke Stirling, of Keir, and had by her a son, John, ancestor of the Earls of Loudoun. He *d.* before 10 June, 1478, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2 Sir Duncan Campbell, who, in his father's lifetime, was designated of Glenurchy, by charter, dated 26 Feb. 1480. He *m.* 1st, 1479, Margaret, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and by her, who *d.* 1496, had (with two other sons and a dau.) Colin, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of the laird of Moncrieff, by whom he had another son and two daus. He fell, 9 Sept. 1513, at the battle of Flodden, with his royal master, James IV. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

3 Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenurchy, who *m.* Marjory, 6th dau. of John, Earl of Athole, and by her (who *d.* 1528) had three sons, Duncan, John, and Colin. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1523, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

4 Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy; he *m.* Marjory or Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, but dying without male issue in 1536, was *s.* by his brother,

5 John Campbell, of Glenurchy, who *m.* Mariot, sister of William Edmonstoun, of Dunbreath, but dying 1550, without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

6 Colin Campbell, of Glenurchy; he *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Bishop Alexander Stewart, and by her had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, and by her had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 11 April, 1583, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Duncan Campbell (knighted 1590), 7th of Glenurchy or Glenorchy, called "Black Duncan," and "Donacha dhu na Curich," *i. e.* "Duncan with the Coul," who was in high favour with James VI., and was made by that monarch, in 1617, heritable keeper of the forests of Mamlorn, Bendaskerlie, &c., with many valuable privileges, and created, 30 May, 1625, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, and high-sheriff of the co. Perth, for life. He *m.* 1st, 1574, Jean, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Athole, lord chancellor of Scotland, and by her had, Colin Robert, five other sons, and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of Patrick, 5th Lord Sinclair, and by her had two sons and four daus. Sir Duncan was *s.* at his decease, 1631, by the eldest son of his 1st wife,

II. Sir Colin Campbell, Bart., 8th laird of Glenorchy, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Hugh Campbell, Lord Loudoun, but *d.* without issue, 6 Sept. 1640, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Robert Campbell, Bart., 9th laird of Glenorchy. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Lachlan Macintosh, of Torecastle, by whom he had (with nine daus.),

i. John, his successor.
ii. Duncan, *d. unm.*
iii. Colin, of Mochaster, of Torrie-Easter, in Perthshire, 1642; *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, of Weem; and dying in 1668, left (with ten daus.) five sons,

1 Duncan, of Mochaster, who *d. s. p.*
2 John, who *d. s. p.* in 1675.
3 Colin Campbell, of Carwhin, who *d. s. p.*
4 Robert, of Borland, *b.* 10 Sept. 1660; who *m.* 20 July, 1700, Janet, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, and dying 1705, left a dau., Helen, *m.* to — Macfarlan, of Gartarton, and a son,

Colin, successor to his uncle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, and *d.* 30 March, 1772, having had (with another son, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.)

John Campbell, who *s.* as 4th Earl of Breadalbane.

5 Alexander, *d. s. p.*

iv. Robert, *d.* young.
v. William, who was killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Campbell of Ardkinglas, a son, Robert, his successor, and a dau., who *m.* Donald Macgregor, of Glengyle, by whom she had three sons, and a dau., who *m.* John Leckie of Croy-Leckie. William Campbell's only son,

Robert Campbell, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, *m.* Susannah, dau. of James Menzies, of Culdares, and left an only son,

Colin Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Campbell, of Auchlyne, and had issue, Robert, *d.* young; James, lieut. 42nd regiment, *d. s. p.*; William, heir to his father; Archibald, killed at Fontenoy; Robert (who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Dunbeath, and had issue eight sons and three daus.) The eldest surviving son of Colin Campbell,

William Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *m.* Susan Campbell, dau of — McPherson, Esq. of Argyllshire, and had (with three other sons, Duncan, who *d. unm.*; Archibald, who *d. s. p. m.*; and William, who *d. unm.*) four sons,

1 Colin Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b* 1750, who *m.* and in 1806 *d.* having had an only son, William-Erskine Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Campbell of Lochdochart, and *d.* 1806, having had an only son, John-Breadalbane Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1801, who *d. s. p.* 4 Jan. 1812.
2 James Campbell, Esq., capt. Fencibles, *b.* 1754, who *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, née Blanchard, widow of Christopher Ludlow, of Chipping Sodbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1806, having had (with two younger sons, twins, Breadalbane-Gavin and Francis-Blake, who both *d.* young) an eldest son, William-John-Lamb Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1787, served heir to his cousin

Digitized by Google

(*see supra*), John-Breadalbane Campbell, in 1812: he *m.* in 1810, Rosanna-Campbell, youngest dau. of the late John Doughty, Esq. of Shropshire, and *d.* 4 June, 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852) an only son, JOHN-ALEXANDER-GAVIN, of Glenfalloch, who *s.* as 6th EARL OF BREADALBANE.

3 John Campbell, Esq. of Borland, who *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of William Butter, of Braehouse, Edinburgh, and had daus.) two sons, viz: 1 Charles-William, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Kinloch, and had (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to M.-S. Vanderbyl; and Mary) three sons, Charles-William, capt. 2nd Bengal cavalry; John; and Colin; 2 George-Andrew, who by his wife Margaret had seven daus., and a son, John-Breadalbane.

4 Alexander, who *m.* a dau. of Bowie, of Comsiscan, and had an only son, William-Bowie-Stuart Campbell, Esq., capt. of the Breadalbane highlanders on the Queen's visit to Taymouth in 1842; he *m.* Jessie, only child of Robert Stewart, of Clochfaldech, and *d. s. p.*

VI. Alexander, ancestor of the Campbells of Lochdochart.

VII. Duncan, ancestor of the Campbells of Aucklyne, now extinct.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, Bart., 10th laird of Glenorchy, who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Strathern, Menteith, and Airth, by whom he had (with a dau. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem), a son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Muschet, Esq., of Craighead, and had several daus. Sir John was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 11th laird of Glenorchy. This Sir John being the chief creditor of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained a disposition from that nobleman of his whole estate and earldom, with the hereditary jurisdictions and titles; and on the demise of his lordship in 1676, was created, by patent, dated 28 June, 1677, *Earl of Caithness*; but in a few years afterwards (1681) *that* dignity being allowed by parliament to be vested in George Sinclair, of Keif, who became, in consequence, 7th Earl of Caithness, Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent of nobility dated 13 Aug. 1681, creating him EARL OF BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, *Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik*, with the precedency of the former patent; in remainder to whichever of his sons, by his first wife, he should think proper, in writing, to designate, and to the heirs male of that son, which failing, to the heirs male of his body, which failing, to his own heirs male, which failing, to his heirs whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry Rich, 1st Earl of Holland (which earl was beheaded in 1649), by whom he had two sons, DUNCAN and JOHN. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, Countess Dowager of Caithness, 3rd dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, and by her had a son, Colin, of Armaddie, who *d. unm.* 1708, and a dau. Mary, who *m.* Archibald Cockburn, Esq. of Langton, now represented by Lord Chief Justice Sir A.-J.-E. Cockburn, Bart. of Langton. The Earl of Breadalbane *d.* in 1716, and, as in following out the patent, he passed over his elder son, DUNCAN, of whom, whether leaving issue or not, nothing certain is known, the earl was *s.* by his 2nd son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Nov. 1662; who was elected one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, but by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1690) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom he had two daus., Caroline, and Henrietta, lady of the bedchamber to the Princesses Amelia and Caroline, daus. of GEORGE II., and a son, his successor, at his death, *æt.* 90, 23 Feb. 1753,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.B., *b.* in 1696. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1712, Lady Amabell de Grey, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1726) he had a son, *d.* an infant, and a dau.,

Jemima, who *m.* in May, 1740, Viscount Royston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1730, Arabella, younger dau. and co-heir of John Pershall, Esq. of Great Sugnal, co. Stafford, son of Sir Thomas Pershall, 3rd Bart. of Horsley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* in 1762) had (with George, Lord Glenorchy, who *d.* an infant) a son,

JOHN, Lord Glenorchy, who, *b.* 26 Sept. 1738, *m.* 26 Sept. 1761, Willielmina, dau. and co heir of William Maxwell, Esq. of Preston; but *d.* without surviving issue, 14 Nov. 1771. His widow, the famous Lady Glenorchy, *d.* 17 July, 1786.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1782, when the male line of the first peer became extinct; but the clause in the patent in favour of heirs-male-general transferred the peerage to his kinsman (refer to issue of Colin Campbell, of Mochaster, uncle of the 1st peer, and 3rd son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* in 1762; who was created *Baron Breadalbane of Taymouth Castle*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1806, and raised to the MARQUESSATE of BREADALBANE, and EARLDOM OF ORMELIE, 12 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 2 Sept. 1793, Mary-Turner, dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, Esq. of Langton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had issue,

JOHN, *Lord Glenorchy*, M.P., 2nd marquess.

Elizabeth-Maitland, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, to the late Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stitchill, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.

Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1819, to Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1862.

The marquess *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess and 5th earl, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1796; and *m.* 28 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and sister of George, present Earl of Haddington: she *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1861. The marquess, who was a K.T., a Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, and lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, president of the Royal Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, fellow of the Royal Society, &c., *d.* at Lausanne, 5 Nov. 1862, when the Marquessate and Barony of Breadalbane, and the Earldom of Ormelie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, became extinct, and the Scotch honours passed to his cousin (*refer* to issue of William 5th son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN-ALEXANDER-GAVIN CAMPBELL, Esq. of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, 6th Earl of Breadalbane. His lordship, *b.* 30 March, 1824; *m.* Mary-Theresa, only dau. of J.-F. Edwards, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

GAVIN, present earl. Ivan, *b.* 1859.

Eva, *m.* 2 May, 1876, to John Cuthbert, 2nd son of the Rev. S.-J. Heathcote, Vicar of Williton, co. Somerset, and has issue.

The earl, formerly capt. 1st royals, *d.* 1 April, 1871.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 3 May, 1625. Scottish peerages, 13 Aug. 1681. Barony of the United Kingdom, 25 March, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight pieces, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., for STEWART; 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., sails unfurled, oars in action, for LORN (in consequence of the marriage of Sir Colin Campbell with the co-heiress of Lorn). *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Follow me.

Seats—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldie; Glenfalloch House, Auchmore House, all in Perthshire. *Club*—White's.

BRECKNOCK, EARL OF, *see* CAMPDEN, MARQUESS.

BRIDGES.

BRIDGES, REV. SIR BROOK-GEORGE, Bart., of Goodneston, Kent, Rector of Blankney, co. Lincoln, one of the co-heirs, if not sole heir, of the old barony of FitzWalter, *b.* 2 Oct. 1802; *m.* 15 Nov. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, M.P. Sir Brook *s.* his brother, Sir Brook Bridges, Lord Fitzwalter, as 6th bart., 6 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

BROOK BRIDGES, Esq. of Grove, co. Middlesex, auditor of the Imprest, descended from an ancient family, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Justinian Lewen, Knt. He purchased the estate of Goodneston from Sir Thomas Engham, Knt., and there erected a mansion-house. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. BROOK BRIDGES, Esq. of Goodnestone, created a Baronet 19 April, 1718, *m.* 1st, 1707, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Marsham, Bart. (and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Romney), and had BROOK, his successor, and Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart. He *d.* 16 March, 1727-8, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR BROOK. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. (she *m.* after his decease the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh), and died during his sheriffalty for the co. Kent, 23 May, 1733; after his decease, his only child and successor,

III. SIR BROOK, was born. He *m.* 1765, Fanny, dau. of Edward Fowler, Esq. of Graces, co. Essex, son of Christopher Fowler, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of Henry Mildmay, Esq. of Graces, co. Essex, by Mary, his wife, sister and co-heir of Benjamin Mildmay, BARON FITZWALTER, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1825) had,

Digitized by Google

I. William, his successor.

II. Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1769, who assumed the surname of Brook; *m.* 1 July, 1795, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1855. having had issue,

1 Brook-Henry, *b.* in 1799, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1829.

2 Thomas-Pym, B.A., rector of Danbury, *b.* 22 Oct. 1805; *m.* 14 June, 1831, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Sir William Young, Bart., and has surviving issue, Emily-Henrietta, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert-Henry Eustace, and Gertrude-Emma, *m.* 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward Harford.

1 Jane, *d. unm.* 1862. 2 Mary.

3 Emilia, *m.* 1844, Ven. William-Brise Ady, Archdeacon of Colchester.

III. Brook-Edward, *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1809, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late John Foote, Esq; and dying in 1825, left by her (who *d.* Oct. 1864) Brook-Edward, in holy orders, rector of Hawnes, co. Bedford, *m.* in Jan. 1843, Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir J. Osborn, Bart.; and other issue.

IV. Brook-John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1782; *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Sir H. Hawley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1812, *s. p.*

I. Fanny, *m.* to Lewis Cage, Esq.

II. Sophia, *m.* in 1791, to William Deedes, Esq.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1791, to Edward Austen (afterwards Knight.), Esq of Godmersham Park, co. Kent.

IV. Harriet-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to the Rev. George Moore, M.A., rector of Wrotham, co. Kent, eldest son of Dr. John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Sir Brook *d.* in Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Brook-William, the former of which Christian names he assumed by act of parliament; *b.* 22 June, 1767. Sir Brook *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. and eventual co-heir of John Foote, Esq., a banker in London, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1806) he had issue,

Brook-William, 5th bart., created Lord Fitzwalter.

Brook-George, present baronet.

Eleanor, *m.* in April, 1828, to the Rev. Henry-Western Plumptre, rector of Eastwood, Notts, son of John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, Kent, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1809, Dorothy-Elizabeth (*d.* 1816), dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart, and dying 21 April, 1829, was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Brook-William, M.P. for East Kent, M.A., who was created, 17 April, 1868, Baron Fitzwalter *of Woodham Walter, Essex.* He was *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 4 July, 1834, Fanny, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cage, Esq. of Milgate, in Bersted, Kent, which lady *d.* 28 Oct. 1874. His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, when the Barony of Fitzwalter of the creation of 1868 became extinct, but the Baronetcy devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creations—Baron, 17 April, 1868. Baronet, 19 April, 1718.
Arms—Az., three water-bougets, or, within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Moor's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and or, gorged with a collar of the first, pendent therefrom a cross-patee of the third. *Motto*—Je garderay.
Seat—Goodneston Park, near Wingham, Kent.

BRIDPORT.

Bridport, Viscount (Alexander-Nelson Hood) of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset, and of Bronte, in the kingdom of Italy, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, in the peerage of Ireland; D.L. for Somerset; gen. in the army, equerry to the Queen; *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Mary Hill, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and has,

I. Arthur-Wellington-Alexander-Nelson, M.P. for West Somerset, late capt. 25th foot, capt. W. Somerset Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, sister of the Earl of Ilchester, and has,

Alexander-John-Nelson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876; *d.* 2 Sept. 1877.

Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873. Sybil-Amy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874.

II. Horatio-Nelson-Sandys, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1843, *m.* 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella-Emily, second dau. of Major Robert-William Mundy.

III. William-Nelson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1848.

IV. Alexander-Nelson, *b.* 28 June, 1854.

V. Alfred-Nelson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858.

VI. Victor-Albert-Nelson (to whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1863.

I. Nina-Maria, a Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), bedchamber woman in ordinary to the Queen, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, to Capt. Ferguson, gren. guards, son of Adm. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson, of Pitfour, and has issue.

II. Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to Hugh-de Grey Seymour, M.P., now Earl of Yarmouth (*see* Hertford, M.).

III. Adelaide-Fanny, *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, to Herbert-F. Gye, Esq., Commander R.N.

IV. Rosa-Penelope.

His lordship *s.* his father as 3rd Baron Bridport, 6 Jan. 1868, and was created Viscount Bridport, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 6 July, 1868.

Lineage.

(*See* that of his grandfather, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood.)

Alexander Hood, *b.* 1727, who entered the British service at a youthful age, became a great naval commander. His capture of two French vessels of war in two actions in Hyeres Bay, in 1757, and his retaking of the "Warwick" in 1761, threw lustre on his earlier career; and his conduct as rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, won him the military order of the Bath. Hood, a second in command (his flag was hoisted on board the "Royal George," which encountered the hottest of the fire) contributed no little to the ever-memorable victory of the 1st June, 1794: he was created *Baron Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland*, 12 Aug. following. On the 23rd June, 1795, his lordship, with an inferior force (for half his ships had been separated from him) daringly attacked the French fleet of twelve ships of the line and ten frigates, close to port l'Orient, and defeated them, with, on his side, little loss and signal and splendid success; he was, in consequence, elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 13 June, 1796, as *Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset.* After scattering a French fleet which had landed some troops in Wales in 1796, and after aiding in appeasing the mutiny in the Nore, in 1797, Lord Bridport succeeded Earl Howe as vice-admiral of Great Britain, and on 16 June, 1800, he was further advanced to the dignity of Viscount Bridport, being then also a general of marines. The viscount *m.* 1st, 1761, Maria, dau of the Rev. Richard West, D.D., prebendary of Durham, which lady *d.* 1786; and 2ndly, in 1788, Maria-Sophia, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bray, Esq. of Edmonton, who *d.* his widow in 1831, aged 85; but his lordship *d.* without issue, 3 May, 1814, when the English honours ceased, while the Irish barony devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his great-nephew,

Samuel, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1788, ; *m.* 3 July, 1810, Charlotte-Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of William, 1st Earl Nelson, and, as such, Duchess of Brontë, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1873) he has.

I. Alexander-Nelson, present peer.

II. Horatio Nelson, *b.* 24 April, 1826; and *d.* in 1832.

I. Mary-Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, to John-Lee Lee, Esq. of Dillington, Somerset, and of Orleigh Court, Devon.

II. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Horace Rochfort, Esq. of Clogrenane, co. Carlow.

III. Jane-Sarah, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1838, to Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, Warwickshire, who *d.* 8 June, 1849; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1853, to Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, R.N., K.C.B., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, to Capt. William Armytage, R.N., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872.

IV. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1837, to Henry Hall, Esq. of Holbrook House, Somersetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1862.

V. Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 20 May, 1845, to Sir J.-Walrond Walrond, Bart. of Bradfield, Devon, (*see* Walrond, Bart.), and has issue.

Lord Bridport *d.* 6 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his son, Alexander-Nelson, now Viscount Bridport.

Creations—Viscount Bridport, 6 July, 1868; Baron Bridport, 12 Aug. 1794; patent of barony in remainder, default of male issue, to the Hon. Samuel Hood (late baron); and after him, to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., father of Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.; and after Captain Hood, to the late Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., M.P. for Westminster, who *d.* issueless. *Arms*—Az., a fret, arg.; on a chief, or, three crescents, sa. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, ppr., supporting with the dexter claw an anchor, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, ppr., mantled, vert, supporting with the left arm a trident, and resting the right upon an anchor, or; sinister, a sea-lion, arg., supporting with the sinister paw an anchor, or. *Motto*—Steady. *Seat*—Cricket St. Thomas, near Chard, co. Somerset. *Town House*—12, Wimpole Street. *Club*—Carlton.

Digitized by Google

BRIGGS.

BRIGGS, SIR THOMAS-GRAHAM, Bart. of Briggs-Dayrell, in the Island of Barbados, so created 27 Nov. 1871; a member of H.M. Council there and at Nevis, and J.P. for the Islands of Barbados and Nevis; member of the Federal Council of the Leeward Islands; *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Benjamin-Carlton Howell, Esq. of Kingston House, Barbados, Treasurer of that Island.

Lineage.

This family, originally from Norfolk, settled in Ireland, and went thence, in 1630, to Barbados. The grandfather of the present bart.,

THOMAS, BRIGGS, Esq. of Briggs, in Barbados, *m.* 24 July, 1773, Mary Weatherhead, of Jones estate, Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 1823) left at his decease, in 1818, aged 73,

I. THOMAS, of Briggs, J.P., for thirty years representative of Saint Philip in the Legislative Assembly of Barbados, and major of the Saint Philip regiment of militia, *b.* 1777, *d. s. p.*

II. John, of Sion Hill, Barbados, *b.* 1783: *m.*, and left an only child, Anne, who *d. s. p.*

III. James, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1811, Sarah-Gollop, dau. of Thomas Cunliffe, Esq., and had issue,

1 Augustus, of Bright Hall, and The Hope, Barbados, J.P., Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Barbados, *b.* 7 May, 1813; *m.* Rebecca-Skeete, dau. of John Lawrance, Esq. of Sweetfield, Barbados, and has issue, 1 Joseph, *b.* 1848; 2 Augustus, *b.* 1850; 3 Nathaniel-Foderingham, *b.* 1854; 4 Frederick-Clifton, lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 1856; 1 Rebecca, *m.* 1862, to Edward Lawrance, Esq. of Fairfield, Barbados; 2 Evelina, *m.* 1862, to the Rev. John-Lawrance Greaves; 3 Emily-Stanley; 4 Florence; 5 Annie-Cecil.

2 Evelina, *m.* to John Hinkson, Esq. of Wildey.

IV. JOSEPH-LYDER, of whom presently.

I. Rebecca, *m.* 1804, to Edward Price, Esq. of Christ Church, Barbados.

II. Sarah, *m.* 1822, to William Howard, Esq.

The youngest son,

JOSEPH-LYDER BRIGGS, Esq. of Briggs, Maynards, and Farley Hill, Barbados, J.P., col. of the St. Lucy regt. of militia, *b.* 7 July, 1792; *m.* 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hinds, Esq. of Hindsbury, Treasurer of Barbados, and widow of John-Abel Jackman, Esq., of Rockless, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1866, leaving an only child, the present SIR THOMAS-GRAHAM BRIGGS, Bart.

Creation—27 Nov. 1871.

Arms—Arg., three bars, gemelles, az., a canton of the last, thereon a bridge, of the first. *Crest*—Upon the stump of a tree, erased and couped, and charged with a trefoil, ppr., a pelican vulning herself, wings elevated, arg *Mottoes*—"Virtus est Deo," over the crest; "Ne traverse pas le pont," under the arms.

Seats—Briggs Dayrell, Maynards, and Farley Hill, Barbados; Old Manor, Stoney Grove, and Round Hill, Nevis. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Devonshire; Windham.

BRINCKMAN.

BRINCKMAN, SIR THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON, of Monk-Bretton, co. York, *b.* 17 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1829, Charlotte, only dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 1st Lord Godolphin, and sister of the Duke of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he has issue,

I. THEODORE-HENRY, late M.P. for Canterbury, late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1830; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia-Augusta, youngest dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1877) has, THEODORE-FRANCIS, *b.* 26 May, 1862; and Claude, *b.* 31 May, 1871.

II. Frederick-John, ensign 2nd West India regt. *b.* 17 Feb. 1832; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.

III. William-Edward, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Rowland-E. Egerton Warburton, Esq. of Arley Hall, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1872, having had issue two sons and a dau.

IV Arthur, in holy orders, *b.* 6 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1864, Louisa-Georgiana-Edith, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hutchinson Swinney, vicar of Cuddesdon, and principal of the Theological College, and by her (who *d.* in the Punjaub, India, 22 Aug. 1867) has a dau.

I. Frances-Grace, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, to John-George Johnston, Esq. only son of the Rev. P. Johnston, of Wembworthy, North Devon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1841, Annabella, dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne Castle, co. Salop, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1864. Sir Theodore, who represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament in 1820, and was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831, has resumed the family surname of BRINCKMAN, in lieu of his patronymic Broadhead, by royal licence, in July, 1842.

Lineage.

In the 7th JAMES I., that monarch granted, by letters patent (dated 28 Feb.), the manor of Bretton, Burton, or MONK-BRETTON, in Yorkshire, to George Wood and John Broadhead, principal freeholders of Burton, in trust for the freeholders at large; and the trustees assigned the rights thus conveyed to them, by separate grants, to each freeholder of the manor. The grandson of the grantee Broadhead,

JOHN BROADHEAD, of Monk-Bretton, living in the reign of CHARLES II., left a son and a dau., viz.,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. Margaret, *m.* to John Bingley, of Bolton upon Dearne, and had issue,

1 William Bingley, who *d.* without issue.

2 Henry Bingley, *d.* also issueless.

1 ANNE BINGLEY, of whom hereafter as heiress of the Bingleys.

Mrs. Bingley *d.* in 1706

Mr. Broadhead was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROADHEAD, Esq., *b.* in 1682-3. This gentleman *d.* 13 Nov. 1754, when his estates passed to the Brinckmans,* of which family

JOHN-RICHARD BRINCKMAN, Esq., *m.* Anne Bingley, above-mentioned, by whom he had an only son,

THEODORE-HENRY BRINCKMAN, Esq. of Bretton, *b.* Sept. 1741, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Henry Broadhead, Esq., the surname and arms of BROADHEAD. This gentleman resided for some time at Doncaster, and afterwards at Holly Grove, in Windsor Park. He *m.* in 1767, Mary, dau. and heir of John Bingley, Esq. of Goldthorpe, in the parish of Bolton-upon-Dearne (the paternal estate of Sir John Bingley, auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* JAMES I.), and had issue,

THEODORE-HENRY, his successor.

John-Richard, a col. in the army; *b.* 14 Jan. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Anne, dau. of Gen. Ross; but by her, who *d.* in the same year, had no issue.

Charles, *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Keighley.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, to Sir John-Dashwood King, Bart. of West Wycomb.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 20 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

THEODORE-HENRY BROADHEAD, Esq., *b.* 3 Dec. 1767, M.P. for Wareham, and afterwards for Yarmouth; *m.* 11 May, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Gordon Macdougall, Esq., descended from the Macdougalls of Lorn, and had issue,

THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON, created a Baronet, as above.

John-Richard, who assumed by royal licence the surname of BRINCKMAN only, late capt. in the 60th rifles; *b.* 24 Dec. 1798; *d.* at Homburg, 1870.

Brinckman, also included in the royal licence, capt. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 5 May, 1800: *d.* 1857.

William Augustus, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802; late capt. in the 7th hussars; *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, K.C.B., and has issue.

Bingley, lieut. in the 80th foot, *b.* 28 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1851.

Henry, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1806; *m.* Miss Egan, and *d.* 20 May, 1878, leaving issue.

George, in holy orders, vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks, *b.* 19 May, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, 1870.

---

* Family of Brinckman.

THEODORE, BARON BRINCKMAN, came into England with GEORGE I, from Hanover, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1741, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Ducheros (to whom he was *m.* 10 July, 1703, in the electoral palace at Hanover), two sons,

George-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1706; baptized in the church of the electoral palace, Hanover, the elector and electress standing sponsors; *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1739.

JOHN-RICHARD, *b.* 21 April, 1710; naturalized by act of parliament; married, as stated in the text, to ANNE BINGLEY.

Digitized by Google

Alfred, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808, deceased.
Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1823, to Sir George-Henry Dashwood-King, Bart., who *d.* 1862.
Mary, *m.* in 1845, to Baron Girard de Coëhern; *d.* 1876.
Fanny, deceased.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, to John-W. Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford. and *d.* 19 May, 1855.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son, now SIR THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON BRINCKMAN, Bart.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., three hills, az., quartering BROADHEAD. *Crest*—A pair of wings, quarterly arg. and az. *Motto*—Perseverando.
Seat—St. Leonard's, Windsor. *Town House*—40, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Athenæum.

BRISCO.

BRISCO, SIR ROBERT, of Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland, high sheriff of that co. in 1868; *b.* 17 Sept. 1808; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1 Oct. 1862; *m.* 10 July, 1832, Annie-Drewry, 3rd dau. of George Rimington, Esq. of Tyne Field House, co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1875) has issue,

I. MUSGRAVE-HORTON, of Murrell Hill House, Carlisle, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* June, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, widow of Captain R.-Newsham Pedder, 10th hussars, and eldest dau. of Sir W.-H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and has issue,
  1 HYLTON-RALPH, *b.* 24 Sept. 1871.
  1 Hilda-Cunningham. 2 Violet.
II. Robert-George, *b.* 7. Sept. 1836; *m.* 24 July, 1860, Lydia, youngest dau. of the late John Spencer, Esq. of Whitehaven, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1873.
III. Wastel, late 11th hussars, *b.* 26 Sept. 1838; *d.* 10 Feb. 1866.
IV. Fleming, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 13 April, 1871, Fanny-Aubrey, eldest dau. of the Rev. Bulkeley-O. Jones, M.A., warden of Ruthin and rural dean.
V. Arthur-Hylton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1847.
VI. Alfred, *b.* 3 April, 1851.
I. Annie-Camilla, *m.* 29 July, 1859, to W. Postlethwaite, Esq. of the Oaks, Cumberland.
II. Ada-Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1869, to Laurence-Robert Hall, Esq. of Foscott Manor, Bucks.
III. Ella, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, to George Hodgson Dixon, Esq., 4th son of the late John Dixon, Esq. of Knells.
IV. Frances-Dykes, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to Geo.-Arthur Rimington, Esq. of Tynefield House, co. Cumberland.

Lineage.

The founder of this family is stated to have come to and nave settled in England with the Conqueror. The founder settled at Brisco, near Carlisle.

ISOLD BRISCO obtained the manors of Crofton, Whinnow, and Dundraw, with Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Crofton, of Crofton, Knt., and from him lineally descended,

THE REVEREND JOHN BRISCO, D.D., of Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland, rector of Orton, and vicar of Aspatrie, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Hylton, Esq. of Hylton Castle, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Richard, an officer in the army, killed in Germany.
Horton, col. E. I. C.S.
William-Musgrave, an officer in the army.
James, rector of Orton.
Dorothy, *m.* to Jacob Morland, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. JOHN BRISCO, Esq. of Crofton Hall, who was created a Baronet, 11 July, 1782. Sir John *m.* Caroline-Alicia, dau. of Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq., by Lady Camilla Bennet, his wife, sister of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1822) he had,

I. WASTEL, 2nd baronet. II. Fleming-John, *b.* in 1781.
I. Camilla-Caroline. II. Caroline.
III. Augusta. IV. Emma.

He *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WASTEL, who was *b.* 1778,; *m.* 18 Nov. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, present baronet.
II. Hylton. lieut.-col. in the army, *b* 24 March, 1810.
III. Wastel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1812; *d.* 11 June, 1835.

Sir Wastel *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ROBERT BRISCO, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—11 July, 1782.
Arms—Arg., three greyhounds, courant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound, courant, sa., seizing a hare, ppr.
Seats—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, and Low Mill House, Cumberland.

BRISTOL.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Frederick-William-John Hervey, F.R.S. and F.S.A.), Earl Jermyn, and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, both in Suffolk, col. of West Suffolk militia; *b.* 28 June, 1834; was M.P. for West Suffolk from 1859 to 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 30 Oct. 1864; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Geraldine-Georgiana-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and has issue,

I. Katherine-Adine-Geraldine. II. Alice-Adeliza.

Lineage.

JOHN HERVEY (son of Adam de Hervey, who was in ward to HENRY III., and his wife, Juliana de Fitzhugh), *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Harman or Hammon, of Thurley, in Bedfordshire, and acquired that lordship, which he made his principal residence. He *d.* in 21 EDWARD I., leaving a son, WILLIAM HERVEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Foliott, and had two sons, Peter, the younger, from whom the Herveys of Northamptonshire descend; and the elder, his heir,

SIR JOHN HERVEY, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1386, who *m.* — D'Engagne, and had

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley and Risley, who *m.* Marjory, dau, of Ralph Parles, and had (with another son, Thomas, who *d.* 1468, having *m.* Christian, dau. of John Chichele, nephew of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal of St. Eusebius, founder of All Souls' College, Oxford), a son and heir,

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, Bucks, son of Thomas de Nernuytt, by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Buckhorne, of Buckland, Bucks, and had John, and a second son, THOMAS, of whom hereafter. By this lady he increased considerably his inheritance, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Thurley, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Morley, of Glind, co. Sussex, and had (with one dau.) a son,

I. GEORGE (Sir), a distinguished captain in the reign of HENRY VIII., who, dying without legitimate issue, bequeathed the greater part of his estates to *Margaret Smart* for her life, remainder to her son,
  GERARD, to whom he also bequeathed the manor of Thurley, which Gerard assumed the name of Hervey, and from him descended the Herveys of Thurley, where they continued till the death of John Hervey, in 1715.

The younger son of John Hervey and Joan Nernuyitt (*see supra*),

THOMAS HERVEY, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury, Esq. of Ickworth, &c.; and had with her the manors of Woodwell, &c. He was *s.* at his decease, 1477, by his son,

WILLIAM HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Cocket, Esq. of Ampton, co. Suffolk, and dying in 1538, left, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor, of whom presently.
II. NICHOLAS. This eminent person, of the privy chamber of HENRY VIII., was knighted, and was ambassador from England to the Emperor's court at Ghent. From Sir Nicholas descended LORD HERVEY, *of Kidbrooke*, and the HERVEYS *of Mark's Hall, Essex* (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*).

Digitized by Google

Mr. Hervey of Ickworth was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pope, Esq. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, and dying 11 June, 1556, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Poley),

WILLIAM HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bocking, Esq. of Ashbocking, in Suffolk; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM HERVEY, Knt., who *m.* 1st, in 1612, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Jermyn, Knt. of Rushbrook, co. Suffolk; and 2ndly, 1642, Lady Penelope Gage, widow of Sir John Gage, Bart., and dau. of Thomas, Earl Rivers, and dying in 1660, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1616. This gentleman enjoyed the friendship of Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and sojourned with that accomplished nobleman during his embassy at the French court. Concurring heartily in the restoration of CHARLES II., he was appointed treasurer of the household to the Queen-Consort KATHERINE. In parliament he was one of the leading members, was a great encourager of literature, and the patron of men of letters. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Hervey, only surviving child and sole heiress of William, Lord Hervey, of Kidbrook, but dying without issue, 18 Jan. 1679, his estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,

SIR THOMAS HERVEY, Knt., M.P.; who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Humphrey MAY, vice-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I.; and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HERVEY, Esq., a distinguished member of the House of Commons, who was elevated to the peerage, 23 March, 1703, as *Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk*, and created, 19 Oct. 1714, EARL OF BRISTOL. He *m.* 1st, in 1686, Isabella, dau. and sole heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and granddau., maternally, of James Howard, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, by whom he had a son, CARR, *Lord Hervey* (who predeceased him), and two daus. The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1695, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk (by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. and co-heir of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk), by whom he had eleven sons and six daus., of whom,

JOHN, *Lord Hervey* (the eldest son), *b.* 15 Oct. 1696, was called up to the House of Lords, in his father's barony, in 1733. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal 1740, and in the same year constituted one of the lords justices, during his majesty's absence from the kingdom. He *m.* in 1720, Mary, dau. of Brigadier-General Nicholas Lepell, and left four sons (three of whom became successively Earls of Bristol), and four daus.,* who, after his decease, were granted the precedency of those of an earl. Lord Hervey *d.* 5 Aug. 1743

Henry (4th son), *m.* Catherine, eldest sister and heir of Sir Thomas Aston, Bart. of Aston Hall, co. Chester, and assumed the name of ASTON. His grandson, Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, *m.* Harriet, 4th dau. and co-heir of Charles, 9th and last Viscount Irvine, of Scotland, and dying in 1798, left a dau., Harriet-Elizabeth, who *m.* Lieut.-Col. Bridgeman, and *d.* in 1853; and two sons, I. Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Barron, Esq., and *d.* 1820, leaving (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot) a son, Arthur-Wellington, lieut. 1st life-guards, *d.* 1839; II. Sir Arthur-Ingram Aston, G.C.B., late of Aston Hall, Cheshire, *b.* in 1798, who was attached to the embassy at Vienna, April, 1819, became secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro, April, 1826, was secretary of embassy at Paris, Jan. 1833, and was envoy-extraordinary and plenipotentiary at Madrid from June, 1839, to Nov. 1843; and *d.* 5 May, 1859.

Felton (8th son), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and relict of Charles Pitfield, Esq., by whom he left a son. (*See* BATHURST, Bart.)

The Earl of Bristol *d.* 20 Jan. 1750-1, and was *s.* by his grandson (Lord Hervey's eldest son),

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who, in right of his grandmother, on the demise of Henry, 10th Earl of Suffolk, became joint-heir (with Elizabeth, 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth) to that nobleman's estates, and to the Barony of HOWARD DE WALDEN; but dying *unm.*, 18 March, 1775, all devolved upon his brother,

AUGUSTUS-JOHN, 3rd earl, *b.* 19 May, 1724. This nobleman, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue. His lordship *m.* privately, 5 Aug. 1744, the celebrated Miss Chudleigh, who, in twenty-five years afterwards, 8 March, 1769, publicly married Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; for which offence her ladyship was impeached before the House of Peers, and the marriage declared illegal. She retired subsequently to the Continent, where she died in 1778. This earl *d.* 22 Dec. 1779, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, Lord Bishop of Derry, as 4th earl. His lordship, *b.* in 1730, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart., and sister and heir of Sir Charles Davers, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he had issue.

John-Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq. of Quebec; and dying in 1796, left an only dau., Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, who *m* Charles-Rose Ellis, Esq., (Lord Seaford,) and *d.* in 1803, leaving (with younger children) a son, Charles-Augustus, who, in her right, became *Lord Howard de Walden.*

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 1st marquess.

Mary, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Erne, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John-Thomas Foster, Esq., cousin to Lord Oriel; 2ndly, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1824.

Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.* 12 June, 1821.

His lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, as 5th earl. His lordship, *b.* 2 June, 1769, *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, through descent from which Lord Templetown the Hervey family are founders kin at All Souls Coll., Oxford. By her (who *d.* 25 May, 1844) the Earl had issue,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.

II. George, major in the army; *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *d* in 1838.

III. William, C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 8 Sept. 1844, Cecilia-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1871) had George-William, *b.* 16 June, 1845; Francis-Arthur, *b.* 11 March, 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Louisa-Maude, dau. of Rice-B. Clayton, Esq., of Hedgerley Park, Bucks; and Augusta-Elizabeth. Lord William *d.* 6 May, 1850.

IV. Arthur-Charles (The Right Rev. D.D.), late rector of Ickworth and Horningsheath, Suffolk, and archdeacon of Sudbury, now Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 July, 1839, Patience, dau. of John Singleton, Esq., and has had, 1 John-Frederick-Arthur, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840; 2 George-Henry-William, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843, *m.* 13 July, 1876, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; 3 Sydenham-Henry-Augustus, *b.* 20 Dec. 1846, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset; 4 Constantine-Rodney-William, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; 5 Arthur-Henry-Wriothesley, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; 6 James-Arthur, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; 1 Sarah-Elizabeth-Harriet, *m.* 5 Dec. 1874, to William-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead Court, co. Somerset; 2 Eliza-Augusta-Caroline, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861; 3 Katherine-Patience-Georgiana, *m.* 9 April, 1872, to Charles, 3rd son of the late Henry Hoare, Esq., and Lady Mary Hoare; 4 Patience-Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire; 5 Augusta-Caroline; and 6 Frederica-Mary-Lucy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1860.

V. Charles-Amelius, D.D., M.A., rector of Chesterford, Essex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, 4th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and has had issue, Charles Alfred-Ryder, *b.* 28 June, 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1874, Dudley-Francis-Amelius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1849; William-George-Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850; Granville-Walter, *b.* 16 March, 1852; Susan-Elizabeth; Louisa Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, to Cyril-C. Graham, Esq., Lieut.-Gov. of Grenada, son of Sir Sandford Graham, 2nd bart.; Edith-Marian, *m.* 4 June, 1868, to William Forbes, Esq. of Callander; Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, to Cyril-Locke, 2nd son of Rev. D.-P. Calliphronas, vicar of Walpole St. Andrew, Norfolk.

VI. Alfred, *b.* 25 June, 1816, receiver-general of inland revenue, M.P. and Lord of the Treasury, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales; *m.* 5 Aug 1845, Sophia-Elizabeth eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester (*see ante*, BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 15 April, 1875, having had, Frederick-Alfred-John, M.A., rector of Upton Pyne, near Exeter, *b.* 18 May, 1846; Alfred-Greville-Howard, R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1848, *d.* 11 Oct. 1864; Cecil-Richard, *b.* 1850; Algernon-Charles-George, *b.* 1851; Hubert-John-Antony, *b.* 19 May, 1859: and Mary-Frederica-Sophia.

I. Augusta, *m.* in 1832, to Frederick Seymour, Esq., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.* in 1856.

II. Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to the Hon. and Rev. John Grey, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1869.

III. Sophia-Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1835, to W.-Howe Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigg, Norfolk, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1854; and *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1858, Signor Giubilei: she *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

His lordship, who was a F.R.S. and F.S.A., and was created Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826, *d.* 15 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* Lepell, *m.* to Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave.
Mary, *m.* to George Fitzgerald, Esq.
Amelia-Caroline-Nassau, } both *d. unm.*
Caroline. }

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, who was *b.* 15 July, 1800; was M.P. first for Bury St. Edmunds, and then for West Suffolk from 1830 to 1859; *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, Katherine-Isabella, 3rd dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1848) had,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.
II. Augustus-Henry-Charles, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Mariana, youngest dau. of the late William-P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., lieut. 63rd regt., of Stetchworth Park, and *d.* 28 May, 1875, leaving issue,
1 CHARLES-HENRY-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 30 June, 1862.
2 Frederick-William-Fane, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863.
3 Walter-John, *b.* 29 Jan. 1865.
4 Manners-William, *b.* 10 June, 1866.
5 Herbert-Arthur-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct., 1870.
1 Maria-Louisa-Helen.
2 Geraldine.
III. John-William-Nicholas, *b* in 1841.
IV. Francis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1846, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, barrister-at-law.
I. Elizabeth-Frederica, *d.* 1 June, 1856.
II. Adeliza-Georgiana, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, to Richard-Somerset, Earl of Clancarty.
III. Mary-Katharine-Isabella.

The marquess *d.* 30 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 3rd and present Marquess of Bristol.

Creations—Baron Hervey, 23 March, 1703. Earl of Bristol, 19 Oct. 1714. Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Crest*—An ounce, passant, sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain reflexed over the back, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Supporters*—Two ounces, sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain of each reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Je n'oublieray jamais.
Seat—Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Town Houses*—Kemp Town, Brighton; 6, St. James's Square, London. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BRODIE.

BRODIE, SIR BENJAMIN-COLLINS, Bart. of Boxford, co. Suffolk, F.R.S., M.A., D.C.L., late Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 19 Oct. 1862; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Philothea-Margaret, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Thompson, and has issue,

I. BENJAMIN-VINCENT-SELLON, *b.* 19 June, 1862.
I. Margaret-Anne.
II. Ida-Philothea.
III. Lilian, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to William-Alexander, 2nd son of Thomas Cardwell, Esq.
IV. Ethel.
V. Mary-Isabel.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER BRODIE, of St. James's Westminster, *b.* in 1711, the descendant of a younger branch of the ancient Scottish family of Brodie; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Shaw, M.D.; and *d.* in Jan. 1772, leaving, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Denman, M.D., father of the 1st Lord Denman, and a son,

The REV. PETER-BELLINGER BRODIE, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1742; who *m.* 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, of Milford, Salisbury, and dying 19 March, 1804, left issue,

I. Peter-Bellinger, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, and an eminent conveyancer; *b.* 30 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Sutton-Thomas Wood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1823) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1st June, 1826, Susan-Mary, dau. of John Morgan, Esq., and by her left issue.
II. William-Bird, late M.P. for Salisbury; *b.* 26 Sept. 1780; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1810, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1816) he had issue, of which Mary-Hussey *m.* 27 March, 1855, James-Gay Sawkins, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1826, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, in Gloucestershire, and had issue; he *d.* 1863.
III. BENJAMIN-COLLINS, created a Baronet.
IV. Charles-George, alderman of Salisbury, *b.* 22 April, 1799; *m.* in 1825, Catherine-Sarah, eldest dau. of Walter Ray, Esq of Wicken Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
I. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. M. Marsh, chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury, and rector of Winterslow, and is deceased.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* to E. Cooper, Esq. of Havertree, Wilts.

The 3rd son,

I. BENJAMIN-COLLINS BRODIE, F.R.S., D.C.L., corresponding member of the Institute of France; serjeant-surgeon to William IV., and to Queen Victoria; and President of the Royal Society; one of the most eminent surgeons this country ever produced; was *b.* at Winterslow, Wilts, 9 June, 1783, and having entered the surgical profession, rapidly rose to the highest practice and distinction, and was created a baronet, 30 Aug. 1834. He *m.* 21 May, 1816, Anne, 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon, and by her (who *d.* 16 July 1861) had issue,

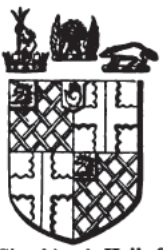
I. BENJAMIN-COLLINS, present baronet.
II. William, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821, in holy orders, rector of New Alresford, Hants; *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria Waldegrave, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl of Waldegrave, and has issue.
1 Alfred-Waldegrave, *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* Sept. 1878, Catherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Frances Applegarth.
2 Edgar-Waldegrave, officer 60th foot, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857.
3 Wilfred-Leslie-Waldegrave, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866.
1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to the Rev. Sidney-George Gillum, and *d* 1 May, 1868.
2 Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1870.
3 Mary-Arabella.
I. Maria-Eliza, *m.* 20 July, 1839, to the Rev. Edward Hoare, who *d.* 1863.

Sir Benjamin Brodie *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR BENJAMIN-COLLINS BRODIE, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—30 Aug. 1834.
Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three mullets, arg., three civic wreaths, vert. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a civic wreath, as in the arms, with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, points towards the dexter, arg. *Motto*—Unite.
Seat—Brockham Warren, Reigate. *Club*—Athenæum.

BRODRICK, BARON, *see* MIDLETON, VISCOUNT.

BROKE-MIDDLETON.



BROKE-MIDDLETON, SIR GEORGE-NATHANIEL, of Broke Hall, co. Suffolk, adm. R.N., C.B.; high sheriff of Suffolk, in 1864; *b.* 26 April, 1812; *s.* as 3rd bart., upon the death of his brother, 24 Feb. 1855; *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, Albinia-Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Lyminster. Sir George, pursuant to the will of his maternal grandfather, Sir W.-Fowle Middleton, first Baronet, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk (whose baronetcy became extinct at the death of his son, Sir William-Fowle Fowle-Middleton, the 2nd baronet, 2 May, 1860), assumed, by royal licence, 17 July, 1860, the surname of Middleton after that of Broke, and the arms of Middleton quarterly in the first quarter with those of Broke. He was made a C.B. and a knight of the Medjidié for his services in command of H.M.S. "Gladiator," during the Crimean War.

Lineage.

This family, which has been of itself of importance for several centuries, traces its remote descent to a common ancestor with the BROOKES *of Leighton*, the BROOKES *of Norton*, created Baronets in 1662, and the BROOKES *of Mere* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), namely,

WILLIAM DE LA BROOKE, of Leighton, son of ADAM, Lord of Leighton, antecedent to the reign of HENRY III.

SIR RICHARD BROKE, Knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII. (4th son of Thomas Broke, of Leighton, by the heiress of John Parker, Esq. of Copenhall), was father of

ROBERT BROKE, Esq. of Nacton, in Suffolk, who *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of the HOLGRAVES *of Sussex*, and had a son and heir,

ROBERT BROKE, Esq. of Nacton, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD BROKE, Knt., of Nacton, who *m.* in the time of JAMES I., Mary, dau. of Sir John Pakington, Bart., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT BROKE, Bart. of Nacton (so created at the Restoration, 21 May, 1661), who *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Lionel

Digitized by Google

Tollemache, Bart., by whom he had two daus., but dying without male issue, in 1693-4, the title *expired*, and his nephew (the son of his brother William),

ROBERT BROKE, Esq., became of Nacton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, his cousin, Anne, younger dau. and co-heir of the deceased baronet, but by her had no surviving male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hewytt, Bart. of Waresley, in Huntingdonshire, and by that lady had a son and heir,

PHILIP BROKE, Esq. of Nacton, who *m.* in 1732, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Martin Bowes, Esq. of St. Edmundsbury, and was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP BROKE, Esq. of Nacton, *b.* 18 May, 1749; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually heir, of the Rev. Charles Beaumont, of Witnesham, in Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1822) left at his decease, 22 Aug. 1801,

PHILIP-BOWES-VERE, created a Baronet, as below.

Charles (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, M.P. for the eastern division of Suffolk; *b.* 21 Feb. 1779; assumed the additional surname of VERE, by sign-manual, in 1822, and *d.* 3 April, 1843.

Horatio-George, *b.* in 1790; a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 88th regt.; who *m.* in 1825, Frederica-Sophia, dau. of the late James Mure, Esq. of Cecil Lodge, Herts, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1860, leaving one child, Horace, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827, who *m.* 8 May, 1860, Charlotte, eldest dau of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., M.P., of Letton, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1868), he has issue, Horatio-George, *b.* 27 Nov. 1861; Harry, *b.* 11 May, 1864; Philip, *b.* 9 Jan. 1867; Katharine-Louisa. Mr. Horace Broke *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1870, Georgina-Marianne, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Mayne, K.C.B., Chief Commissioner of Police.

Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1795, to Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, and *d.* in 1801.

Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1796, to Gen. John Leveson-Gower; and *d.* 28 May, 1817.

Thurland, *d. unm.* in 1805. Anna, *d.* 1831.

The eldest son,

I. SIR PHILIP-BOWES-VERE BROKE, Bart. of Broke Hall, co. Suffolk, *b.* 8 Sept. 1776, rear-admiral of the Blue, who was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813, for the gallant victory he achieved 1 June previously, as capt. H.M.S. "Shannon," over the United States' frigate of superior force, the "Chesapeake." He *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, Sarah-Louisa, dau. of Sir William Fowle Middleton, Bart. of Shrubland Hall, and had issue,

i. PHILIP, 2nd baronet.
ii. GEORGE-NATHANIEL, present baronet.
iii. Charles-Acton, *m.* 10 March, 1849, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq. of Sundrum, Ayrshire, and dying 1855, left surviving issue, Jane-Ann and Frederica-Mary-Horatia. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1859, Capt. William Horton, R.N.
i. Louisa.

Sir Philip *d.* 2 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PHILIP, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1804, who *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his brother, the present SIR GEORGE-NATHANIEL BROKE-MIDDLETON, Bart.

Creation—1st baronetcy, 1st May, 1661, which became extinct; 2nd baronetcy, 2 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MIDDLETON, arg., fretty, sa., on a canton per chevron of the second and or, a unicorn's head, likewise per chevron, gu. and gold, the horn of the last and sa.; 2nd and 3rd BROKE, or, a cross, engrailed, party per pale, sa. and gu. *Crests*—1 MIDDLETON, a garb, erminois, banded, vert, between two wings, sa.; 2 BROKE, of honourable augmentation, out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, encircled with a wreath of laurel, ppr., and grasping a trident of the first; 3 BROKE (*family*), a brock, or badger, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Sævumque tridentem servamus.

Seats—Broke Hall, near Ipswich, co. Suffolk, built by Lord Chief-Baron Broke, in 1526; Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

BROKE, OR BROOKE.

DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, SIR WILLIAM, M.A., of Oakley, co. Northampton; barrister-at-law; *b.* 12 June, 1801; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, 6 Dec. 1858; *m.* 23 April, 1829, Catherine, youngest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, and has issue,

i. RICHARD-LEWIS, *b.* 7 April, 1831, M.A., barrister-at-law; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Mary-Grace, elder dau. of the Ven. Edward Trollope, M.A., archdeacon of Stow, and rector of Leasingham, Lincolnshire (*see* KESTEVEN, BARON), and has ARTHUR-RICHARD, *b.* 12 Oct 1869; Mary-Charlotte; Catherine-Grace; and Carolina-Sophia.
ii. William-Henry-Worge, *b.* 1833.
iii. Arthur-Watson, *b.* 1836, late capt. 4th hussars; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Eleanor-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and grand-dau. of the late Lady Louisa Forester, and has Arthur-Francis-Forester, *b.* 18 Jan. 1873, Catherine-Honoria, Edith-Julia, and Eleanor-Grace, *b.* 26 Aug. 1877.
iv. George, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1839.
v. Charles-Edward, *b.* 1844.
i. Caroline, *d.* an infant, 1840.

Lineage.

The family of BROOKE issued originally from the house of Latham, or Leighton, in Cheshire, from which, in the time of STEPHEN, three eminent branches sprang, viz., the Brookes of Cheshire; the Brookes, Lords Cobham; and the Brookes of Oakley.

WILLIAM BROKE, of Astwell, in the co. of Northampton (fourth in descent from Sir Nicholas Broke, lord of the manor of Chester Waver, co. Warwick, where he was buried in 1271), exchanged, in 1472, the manor of Astwell, and other lands, with Thomas Lovett, for the manors of GREAT OAKLEY and Rushton. He *m.* the niece of Sir Thomas Billinge, lord-chief-justice of EDWARD IV., and had a son and heir,

JOHN BROKE, who *m.* 1st, Margaret Lovett, and it was in consequence of this marriage that the exchange of estates, mentioned above, took place. This John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, called the *Great* Wake, M.P. for the co. Northampton, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROKE, who *m.* the dau. of Giles Poulton, of Desborough, and was father of THOMAS BROKE, whose son, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Bourton, was

ARTHUR BROKE, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, and granddau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, chief justice *temp.* HENRY VIII., by whom he had Edward, who settled in Ireland, and an elder son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS BROKE, father of

ARTHUR BROKE, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Knt. of Holt, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BROKE, Esq. of Great Oakley, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, *temp.* CHARLES I.; who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir John Walter, Knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BROOKE, Esq. of Great Oakley. This gentleman, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR BROOKE, Esq of Great Oakley, who *m.* Dorothy, only child and heiress of William Wheelowes, Esq. of Gayton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

i. WHEELER, his successor.
ii. Arthur, *m.* Mary, only surviving child of Zaccheus Isham, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and had two daus.,
Mary, *m.* to Richard Supple, Esq., of Aghadoe, co. Cork, and had an only son,
RICHARD-BROOKE SUPPLE, of whom presently.
Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas-Cecil Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, and *d. s. p.*
Arthur Brooke, *d.* before his elder brother.
iii. Thomas, *d. unm.*

Mr. Brooke was *s.* by his eldest son,

WHEELER BROOKE, Esq. of Great Oakley, who died a bachelor in 1762, and bequeathed his estates to the daus. of his deceased brother, which eventually devolved upon the only child of Mary, by her husband, Richard Supple, viz.,

I. RICHARD-BROOKE SUPPLE, Esq., F.R.S., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1797, upon succeeding to the estate of GREAT OAKLEY, the surname of BROOKE, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his great-uncle; and he adopted at the same time, the original surname of his family, DE-CAPELL,* instead of Supple, also by royal licence.

---

*Family of De-Capel.

WILLIAM SUPPLE, Esq., living in 1628, stated to have been descended from Philip De-Capel, of Aghadoe (who accompanied FitzStephen to Ireland *temp.* Henry II.), *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Richard Smythe, of Ballynatra, co. Waterford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Roger Boyle, father of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork. William Supple was father of

WILLIAM SUPPLE, Esq., whose son, by his first wife, the sister of Sir William Fitzgerald,

Digitized by Google

He *m.* 18 Aug. 1788, Mary, only dau. and heir of General R. Worge, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1846),

I. ARTHUR, second baronet.
II. WILLIAM, present baronet.
I. Mary-Anne, *d.* 26 April, 1852.
II. Sophia, *m.* 7 April, 1831, to William Milhouse, Esq. of Sketchley Hall, Hinckley, co. Leicester.
III. Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-Berners-Shelley Harris, master of the Earl of Leicester's Hospital, Warwick, and has issue.
IV. Augusta, *m.* in 1835, to the late John Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall, Northamptonshire, and has issue. Her eldest son is the present Richard Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Mr. De-Capell Brooke was created a Baronet, 20 June, 1803. He was a bencher of the Inner Temple, and, for nearly thirty years, colonel of the Northamptonshire militia. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR ARTHUR-DE-CAPELL BROKE (he adopting the surname with a single *o*), who was *b.* 22 Oct. 1791, and *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth-Zilpah, widow of J.-J. Eyre, Esq. of Endcliffe, near Sheffield (she *m.* 3rdly, 4 April, 1861, R.-F. Eaton Edwealn, Esq.). Sir Arthur, who was a F.R.S., was well known in the literary world as the author of *A Winter in the North Cape*, and other interesting works of travels. He *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1858.

Creation—20 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, az., three escallops, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor, az.; on a chief, of the second, three arming-buckles, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-sea-horse, arg., finned and maned, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Deus.

Seats—Oakley Hall, Kettering, co. Northampton; The Elms, Market-Harborough, Leicestershire; and Aghadoe, co. Cork. *Club*—University.

BROMHEAD.

BROMHEAD, SIR BENJAMIN-PARNELL, of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, major in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 25 Oct. 1870; *m.* 24 Oct. 1866, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, and has surviving issue,

I. EDWARD-GONVILLE, *b.* 1869.
II. Benjamin-Gonville, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
I. Jeanetta-Hope-Gonville.
II. Dorothy-Judith-Gonville.

Lineage.

The name of Bromhead, which is of great antiquity in the co. of Nottingham, is mentioned by Thornton, in his history of that co., who states that HENRY BROMHEAD, the immediate ancestor of the present family, possessed considerable estates at Bole and North Wheatley, in 1612.

I. GONVILLE BROMHEAD, Esq., grandson of Benjamin Bromhead, Esq.,* and only son of Bordman Bromhead, Esq., a colonel in the army, by Frances, only child of William Gonville, Esq. (the last male issue of that ancient family, settled in Lincolnshire, whose ancestor, Edmund de Gonville, founded *Gonville and Caius College*, at Cambridge, in 1348) was *b.* 30 Sept. 1758, and having attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, was created a Baronet 19 Feb. 1806. Sir Gonville *m.* 18 July, 1787, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart., of Castle Ffrench, by Rose, Baroness Ffrench, in her own right, and had issue,

EDWARD FFRENCH, 2nd baronet.
EDMUND-GONVILLE, 3rd baronet.
Charles-Ffrench, M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1795, in holy orders, vicar of Cardington, Bedfordshire.

The eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD-FRENCH, M.A., F.R.S., high-steward of Lincoln, *b.* 26 March, 1789, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR EDMUND DE GONVILLE, a major in the army, who was present at Waterloo. He was *b.* 22 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1823, Judith-Christine, youngest dau. of James Wood, Esq. of Woodville, co. Sligo, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1873) he had issue,

Edward, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *d.* 9 Jan. 1869.
BENJAMIN-PARNELL, present baronet.
Charles-James, brevet-major 24th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, Alice-Maria, only dau. of the late Thomas Freckleton, Esq.
Gonville, 24th regt., V.C., brevet-major, so gallantly distinguished for his defence, in conjunction with Major Chard, of Rorke's Drift, in Zululand, 1879; *b.* 29 Aug. 1845.
Frances-Judith, *m.* 5 April, 1847, to the Rev. Arthur Coates, incumbent of Pemberton, Wigan, co. Lancaster.
Helen-Morisson.
Alice-Margaret.
Janetta-Gonville, *m.* 1 May, 1862, to George-Hutton Riddell, Esq. of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts.
Victoria-Gonville, *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, to Warren-Hastings Diamond, M.D.
Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1870, to Evelyn Pocklington, Esq. of Wimbledon, Surrey, youngest surviving son of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, of Walesby, Notts.

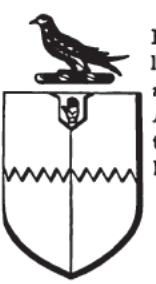
Sir Edmund *d.* 25 Oct. 1870.

Creation—19 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Az., on a bend, arg., between two leopards' faces, or, a mural crown, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a unicorn's head arg., horned or; in the mouth a rose, gu., slipped and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Concordiâ res crescunt.

Seat—Thurlby Hall, Newark.

BROMLEY.



BROMLEY, SIR HENRY, Bart. of East Stoke, Notts, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 48th regt., *b.* Dec. 1816; *m.* 1st, in 1848, Charlotte-Frances-Ann, youngest dau. of Col. Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1853) has a son,

HENRY, 27th foot, *b.* Aug. 1849; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Adela-Augusta, only child of Westley Richards, Esq., and has issue, ROBERT, *b.* 1874; Maurice, *b.* 1875; and Arthur.

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1856, Georgiana-Ellen, 3rd dau. of Vere Fane, Esq. of Little-Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire.

Lineage.

ABEL SMITH, Esq. (youngest son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Nottingham), *m.* Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, Esq. and had issue, ABEL, an eminent banker of Nottingham, (father of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington), and an elder son,

---

WILLIAM SUPPLE, Esq., high-sheriff of the co. Cork, in 1704, *m.* the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Hull, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD SUPPLE, Esq., who *m.* in 1714, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of London, and dying in 1718, left, with two daus., Mabella, who *d. unm.*, and Anne, wife of William Bull, Esq. of Dublin, an only son,

RICHARD SUPPLE, Esq. of Aghadoe, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Brooke, Esq. (as stated in the lineage of Brooke), and left an only child.

RICHARD-BROOKE SUPPLE, who assumed the surnames of DE CAPELL BROOKE, and was created a BARONET, as above.

* BENJAMIN BROMHEAD, Esq., who was son of Edward Bromhead, Esq. of Thurlby, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Bordman, Esq. of Lynn, and had issue,

Edward, killed at Falkirk.
BORDMAN, father of SIR GONVILLE BROMHEAD, the 1st baronet.
Benjamin, in the army; *d. s. p.*
James, in the army; *d. s. p.*
John, also a military officer, left by Anne Darwin, his wife,

1 Benjamin, of Lincoln, baptised 23 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of — Hamilton, Esq., and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Hannah, dau. of — Hunt, Esq., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* Jan. 1833) one son, John, of Lincoln, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1810; who *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, Anne-Fector, youngest dau. of Col. G.-R.-P. Jarvis, of Doddington, and has issue, Charles; Edward; Frances-Annie, *m.* 12 April, 1860, to the Rev. Henry-Wollaston Hutton, minor canon of Lincoln Cathedral; Henrietta.

2 John, C.B., col. 77th foot, who *m.* 1821, Martha, youngest dau. of the late Robert Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, Surrey, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1837, æt. 60, having by her (who died 20 April, 1833) had issue, Alexander-Leslie, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Winwick, co. Northampton, *m.* 8 April, 1847, Susan, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Kaye, D.D., bishop of Lincoln; Agatha-Elizabeth; Lucy, *m.* Nov. 1855, to Major Marshall-Valentine Ball; and Margaret, *d.* 1839.

Edward, in holy orders; left two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to James Edwards, Esq.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Butt; and Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Brackenbury.

Anne, *m.* to Richard Gardiner, Esq., of Aldborough, Suffolk, and left, 1 Richard, of Aldborough, *d.* leaving issue; 2 John, surgeon in the navy; and 1 Hannah-Anne, *m.* 1788, to Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock Bart. and *d.* 21 July, 1841.

Digitized by Google

I. George Smith, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 31 Oct. 1757. Sir George *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Major William Howe, and granddau. of Prince Rupert (Major Howe's mother, Ruperta, being an illegitimate dau. of that distinguished personage), by whom (who *d.* in 1761) he had one surviving son, George, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield, without issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

II. Sir George, *b.* 18 Aug. 1753; *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, the Hon. Hester Curzon, eldest dau. of Ashton, late Viscount Curzon, and aunt of the present Earl Howe, by whom he had an only son, Robert-Howe, his successor. Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, 7 Feb. 1778, the name of Bromley. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1808 (Lady Bromley, in 1839), and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Robert-Howe, admiral of the White, *b.* 28 Nov. 1778; *m.* 8 June, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dallam Tower, in Westmoreland, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1873) had issue,

i. Robert, M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1850
ii. Henry, present baronet.
iii. Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* in Feb. 1820.
iv. William, *b.* in July, 1821, *d.* 23 Dec. 1836.
v. Thomas, E.I.C. Bombay army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1843, Lucie, 2nd dau. of General Webber, of Buckland, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan., 1852) he has had issue, Reginald-Howe, *b.* 6 March, 1846, *d.* 6 Nov. 1848; Adela-Helena-Elizabeth-Maude; Edith-Viola; and Constance-Geraldine (twin with her sister Edith), *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Rev. Reginald-Hay Hill, rector of St. Peter's, Thetford, 3rd son of John-David Hay-Hill, Esq., of Cressenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1855, Clara-FitzRoy, only child (by the first marriage) of the eminent lawyer and judge, Lord Chief Baron Sir FitzRoy Kelly, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan 1869) he has, Rupert-FitzRoy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1862; Inez-Muriel-Margaret-Seymour-Emily; and Beatrice-Ruperta.
vi. Arthur, maj. Notts militia, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *m.* 1865, Harriett, dau. of R. Meyrick, Esq., and is dec.
vii. Edward, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, Emma-Georgina, 4th dau. of William Hanmer, Esq. of Bodnod.
i. Anne, *d.* 1 April, 1837.
ii. Caroline, *m.* in July, 1840, to Sir James Campbell, Bart. of Aberuchill.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1869, to F.-F. Eliot, Esq., son of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Eliot.
iv. Mary, *m.* in 1844, to John-Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesborn, co. Gloucester.
v. Sophia.

Sir Robert-Howe Bromley *d.* 8 July 1857.

Creation—31 Oct. 1757.
Arms—Quarterly, per fesse, indented, gu. and or. *Crest*—A pheasant, sitting, ppr. *Motto*—Pensez fort.
Seat—Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts. *Club*—Arthur's.

BROOKE, Earl and Lord, *see* Warwick, Earl.

BROOKE, DE CAPELL, *see ante*, Broke.

BROOKE.

Brooke, Sir Richard, Bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester; late of the 1st life-guards, high sheriff of Chester in 1870, *b.* 13 Dec. 1814; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 11 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff, sister to the present Earl Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864) has had issue,

i. Richard-Marcus, *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; late of 1st life-guards.
ii. Basil-Poynings, *b.* 29 Sept. 1852.
iii. Joscelyn-James-Pusey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1854.
iv. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1857.
v. Octavius-George, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
vi. Lionel.
vii. Reginald-Cecil, *b.* 6 July, 1861.
i. Evelyn-Mary-Cicely, *d.* 6 July, 1850.
ii. Mabel-Dorothy, *b.* 15 April, 1852.
iii. Winifred-Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1856.
iv. Lilian-Louisa-Lettice, *b.* 2 Jan. 1864.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry and Lady Mainwaring of Over Peover, co. Chester, and has issue,

v. Constance-Ida, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872.
vi. Rosalind-Hester, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Brooke, of Leighton, co. Chester, but it springs immediately from

Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, in the same co., who was one of the knights of Rhodes, or St. John of Jerusalem, and sheriff of Cheshire in 1563. He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Thomas Brook, Esq., sheriff of Cheshire in 1578 and 1592, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Lord Audley; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Merbury, of Merbury; and 3rdly, Elinour Gerard. By his third wife, he had a son, Sir Peter Brook, of Astley Hall and Mere, M.P. for Cheshire 1567, who *d.* in 1685, leaving two sons—1 Thomas, of Mere, ancestor of the Brookes of Mere; 2 Richard, of Astley Hall, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Charnock, Esq., of Charnock, Lancashire, and had, with other issue, 1 Peter, of Astley Hall, now represented by the Townley-Parkers of Cuerden Hall; 2 Thomas, of Gray's Inn and Wilmslow, ancestor of Edward Brooke, Esq. of Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, Middlesex, J.P., D.L. Thomas Brooke, of Cheshire, *d.* 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Chaderton, bishop of Chester; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, in Berkshire. He was *s.* at his decease in 1632, by his eldest son,

I. Henry Brook, Esq. of Norton, who was four times appointed sheriff of Cheshire by parliament, during the civil war, and in the protectorate of Cromwell, his first sheriffalty being in 1644. Mr. Brook was created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1662. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, Esq. of Selston, in Nottinghamshire, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, sheriff of Cheshire in 1667. This gentleman *m.* Francisca-Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Legh, of Lyme, Knt.-Banneret, by whom he had, with five sons, four daus., Mary, *m.* to Randle Wilbraham, Esq.; Letitia, *m.* to Henry Legh, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Silvester Richmond, Esq.; and Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* in Feb. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who was governor of Chester Castle during the greater part of the reign of Anne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Townsend, near Nantwich, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir Richard (son of Richard Brooke, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Hawkstone). This gentleman *m.* Frances, only dau. of Thomas Patten, of Bank, Esq., and had issue,

i. Richard, his successor.
ii. Thomas, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1826) he had,
  1 Henry.
  1 Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Luxmoore.
  2 Emily, *m.* 9 July, 1825, to Vice.-Adm. Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart., R.N.
  3 Harriet, *m.* to Robert Townley Parker, Esq. of Cuerden Hall, in Lancashire.
i Margaret, *m.* 1782, to the Rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L.
ii. Letitia, *m.* to William Assheton, Esq. of Downham.
iii. Frances, *m.* in 1783, to Robert Denison, Esq., of Kilnwick Percy, co. York.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Richard, who *m.* 2 May, 1780, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, by whom he had,

Richard, 6th baronet.
Thomas, col. in the army, late of the grenadier-guards, *b.* in 1784; *d.* 15 May, 1870.
Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1868.
Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1822, to Sir James-M. Riddell, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 30 Jan. 1866.

Sir Richard *d.* 6 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Richard, who was *b.* 18 Aug. 1785, and *m.* 4 Dec. 1809, his first-cousin, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he has had issue,

Richard, present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1816, major-general in the army, late lieut-col. comm. 12th regt. foot; *m.* 8 Dec. 1840, Catherine-Marie-Diana, only dau. of the late Col Draper, of Scots fusilier guards, and has a son, Alured-de-Vere, R.E., *m.* a dau. of — Dobree, Esq.; and a dau., Lusille-Diana-Mauritia, *m.* to Robert Tomkinson, Esq.
Foster, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1817; *d.* in China, Oct. 1842.
Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Susan, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Buchanan, of Hales, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1852) has had two daus., twins, Susan-Alice, *d.* 22 April, 1862; and Maude, *m.* 26 June, 1878, the Rev. Wentworth Wodehouse, rector of Distington, Cum-

Digitized by Google

berland, eldest son of Rev. A. Wodehouse, by Lady Eleanor Ashburnham, his wife, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G. (*see* KIMBERLEY).

Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1825, an officer 52nd foot; *d.* in Canada, 28 Dec. 1846.

Mary, *m.* 7 May, 1831, to Rowland-Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq., of Arley, co. Chester.

Harriot, *m.* 24 Nov. 1837, to William, 11th and present Earl of Meath.

Jessy, *m.* 22 May, 1832, to the Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, eldest son of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and became a widow in May, 1844.

Caroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, 5th son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood.

Clare-Emily, *m.* in Sept. 1845, to Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR RICHARD BROOKE, the 7th and present baronet.

Creation—12 Dec. 1662.

Arms—Or, a cross, engr., per pale, gu. and sa. *Crest*—A brock, or badger, ppr. *Motto*—Faste without fraude.

Seat—Norton Priory, Runcorn, Cheshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

BROOKE.

BROOKE, SIR VICTOR-ALEXANDER, of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1843; *s.* his father, 21 Nov. 1854; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Alice-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir A.-E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865.
II. Ronald-George, *b.* 1866.
III. Ernest, *d.* 22 Oct. 1868, aged 7 months.
IV. Butler, *b.* 2 May, 1870.
V. Victor-Reginald, *b.* 22 Jan. 1873.
I. Alice-Mildred, *b.* 28 July, 1876.
II. A dau., *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

SIR BASIL BROOKE, who went over to Ireland, in the time of ELIZABETH, served under Blount, Lord Mountjoy, in the northern province of that kingdom, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Donegal, and being likewise one of the commissioners for the settlement of Ulster, he obtained from the crown large grants of land in the county. Sir Basil's son and successor (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Leicester, of Toft),

SIR HENRY BROOKE, also governor of Donegal, received, in recompense for his services during the rebellion of 1641, grants of land in the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winter, Esq. of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and by her had a son,

BASIL, of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, who *d.* 1692, leaving by Margery his wife, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Knt. and relict of Henry Martin, Esq., a son and heir.

HENRY, of Brooke Manor, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Vaughan, Esq. of Buncranna, and *d.* 1725, leaving, with several daus., two sons, viz.,

1 BASIL, of Brooke Hill, co. Donegal, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Wray, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and left issue, a son, HENRY-VAUGHAN, M.P., who *d. s. p.* 1807, having devised his estate to (his sister's son) his nephew, Thomas Grove, Esq., who took the surname and arms of BROOKE.

2 Gustavus, of Dublin, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Andrew Murray, Esq., and *d.* 1799, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

HENRY, of Dublin, and of Brooke Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Travers Hume, and *d.* 1816, leaving issue 1 HENRY-VAUGHAN-BROOKE, Esq., col. in the army, C.B., late male representative of the Brooke family, *m.* 1836, Augusta-Mary, only dau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and *d.* 1858, having had issue, of which the 2nd dau., Mary-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Edward J.-Dean Paul, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1865; 2 Gustavus-Travers, late capt. 55th regt.; 3 Basil-George; and 1 Elizabeth, Jane, *m.* to Rev. Richard-James Hobson.

Sir Henry Brooke *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir George St. George, Knt., and by her had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Gustavus, 1st Viscount Boyne, and Anne, *m.* to Kilner Brazier, Esq.) a son, THOMAS, of whom presently, Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Docwra, and by her also had issue. His son by his 2nd wife,

THOMAS BROOKE, Esq., *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin, and sister and coheir of Sir Arthur Cole, created Lord Ranelagh in 1714 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and was father of

HENRY BROOKE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Fermanagh, who *m.* in 1711, Lettice, dau. of Mr. Alderman Benjamin Burton, of the city of Dublin, and left at his decease, in 1761, besides daus., two sons, viz.,

ARTHUR, M.P. for Fermanagh, and privy councillor, created a Baronet of Ireland in 1764, which honour ceased at his demise, in 1785 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), when he left, by his wife, Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Fortescue, Esq. of Reynold's Town, co. Louth, and sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, two daus., his co-heirs,

Selina, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci.
Letitia Charlotte, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart.

and

FRANCIS BROOKE, Esq., who *m.* in 1765, Hannah, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunally, co. Tipperary, and sister of the 1st Lord Dunally, by whom he had,

HENRY, his successor.
Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 4th foot, deceased.
Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 26 July, 1843, having had (with a dau., Juliana, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1835) a son, Arthur-Beresford, an officer 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 14 Nov. 1817; *m.* 4 Jan. 1842, Frances-Maria, dau. of Capt. Hugo Wemyss, and niece and heiress of Gen. David-Douglas Wemyss, governor of Tynemouth forts, and has had issue, Francis-Charteris, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843, an officer 1st royals; Arthur-Vivian, an officer 33rd regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1846; William-Douglas, *b.* 6 Sept. 1853, *d.* 4 Nov. 1856; Juliana, *d.* 11 Jan. 1857; and Harriet-Frances.
Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Uglin, co. Carlow, *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park, co. Kildare.
Richard-Prittie (Major), *m.* Elizabeth Call, niece of the first Sir John Call, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1836, leaving issue, Charles Clements, capt. in the army, *m.* Letitia-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Wade, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Galway, which lady is paternally grand-niece of Field Marshal Wade, and maternally of Robert Rochfort, Earl of Belvedere.
George-Frederick, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Grace, Esq. of Boley, Queen's Co., and sister of Sir William Grace, Bart.
Letitia-Deborah, *m.* to Robert Howard, Esq. of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* his widow, 11 Aug. 1858.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to William-Henry Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
Selina.
Caroline, *m.* to John Trant, Esq., nephew of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord chancellor of Ireland, and eldest son of Dominick Trant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary.
Harriet, *m.* in 1834, to the Hon. Robert Leeson, and *d.* his widow in Jan. 1858.

Mr. Brooke was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. HENRY BROOKE, Esq. of Cole-Brooke, *b.* in 1770, who was created a Baronet, 7 Jan. 1822; *m.* in 1792, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and granddau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, by whom he had issue,

Francis, *b.* in 1794, lieut. 7th dragoon guards, slain at Waterloo.
Henry, deceased. ARTHUR-BRINSLEY, 2nd baronet
Butler, *b.* in 1798, rector of Ahavea, Brookeboro', *m.* in 1834, Letitia-Jane, dau. of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
Edward-Basil, *b.* in 1799, major-general, commander of the forces, West Indies; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P.-Fitzgibbon Henchy, Esq., LL.D., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868.
Richard Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, 3 Jan. 1835, the surname of HOWARD, in addition to, and before that of BROOKE, and the arms of Howard, quarterly with his paternal coat, on succeeding to Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and Rockleton, Queen's County; *m.* 3 June, 1837, Frances-Caroline, sister of the late James Hans Hamilton, Esq., of Abbotstown, M.P. for co. Dublin, and dying 6 April, 1877, left, 1 Robert; 2 Henry-Capel, *d.* young; 3 Richard-Edward-Frederick, late lieut. 37th regt., *m.* 2 May, 1878, Alice-Eliza, dau. of S. W. Ridley, Esq. of the Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight; 4 Hans-Hamilton, lieut. R.N.; 1 Annette-Thomasina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Thomas Berwick, Esq.; 2 Gertrude Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1873, to Henry-Tootal Broadhurst, Esq. of Woodhill, Manchester; 3 Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, to Capt. J.-R.-H. Heron-Maxwell, eldest son of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, Bart.; and 4 Edith-Georgina.
Thomas, *b.* in 1803.
George-Augustus-Frederick, of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh, D.L. of that co., *b.* in 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1833, Lady Arabella-Georgiana Hastings, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874, leaving issue, Henry-Francis, major 48th regt.; Arthur-Thomas, capt. R.N.; George-Hastings, late 48th regt., *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, Beatrice-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.; Lionel-

Digitized by Google

Godolphin; Francis-Theophilus; Letitia-Georgiana, *m.* 27 July, 1865, to James Hawkins, Esq. of St. Fenton's, Howth; and Florence-Selina, *m.* 28 April, 1875, to William-J. Hall, major R.A., of Narrow Water, co. Down.

Maria, *m.* in 1807, to William D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 18 July, 1838.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Guy-Percival L'Estrange, rector of Knockbride, co. Cavan.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ARTHUR BRINSLEY, M.P., *b.* in 1797; *m.* 15 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Julia-Henrietta Anson, late maid of honour to the Queen, and youngest dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and had issue,

I. VICTOR-ALEXANDER, present baronet.

II. Harry-Vesey, lieut. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 1845.

III. Arthur-Basil, *b.* 1847; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Alice-Georgina, widow of the late T. Shirley Ball, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Brinsley, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Montagu, *b.* 1873, and Basil-Vernon, *b.* 9 March, 1876.

I. Constance-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, to Colin-John Campbell, Esq., royal Scots greys, eldest son of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Nov. 1854.

Creation—7 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Or, a cross, engrailed, per pale, gu. and sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A brock or badger passant arg.

Seat—Cole-Brooke, Brookborough, co. Fermanagh. *Town House*—53, Eaton Square. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin, and Carlton.

BROUGHAM.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, BARON (William Brougham, M.A.) of Brougham, co. Westmorland, and of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, late lieut.-col. Cumberland volunteers; *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *s.* his brother as 2nd baron, 7 May, 1868; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily-Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles-William Taylor, 1st bart. of Hollycombe, co. Sussex, and has issue,

I. HENRY-CHARLES, *b.* 2 Sept. 1836.

II. Wilfrid, late 17th lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Signora Francesca Vignati, only child of Signor Gaetano Vignati, and has issue,

1 Wilfrid-Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864.
1 Mabel. 2 Evelyn.

III. Reginald-Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 2 Dec. 1853.

I. Alice-Eleanora, *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes, brother of William, 3rd Lord Kensington.

II. Emily-Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1867, to Lieut. Francis-Sandys Dugmore, royal Canadian rifle regt., 2nd son of W. Dugmore, Esq., Q.C. of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Cannes, France, and has issue.

III. Adela-Mary-Grenville.

His lordship, who is a barrister-at-law, was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, and was for many years a Master in Chancery.

Lineage.

The family of Brougham claims Saxon origin, and to have derive its surname from BURGHAM, afterwards called Brougham, a parish in Westmoreland, the ancient Brocavum, or Brovoniacum, of the Romans.

THOMAS BURGHAM, of Burgham 1553; *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of John Vaux, of Catterlen and Tryermayne, and had two sons, viz., I. HENRY BURGHAM; II. PETER BROUGHAM, of whom presently The elder son,

HENRY BURGHAM, was of Burgham in the reign of ELIZABETH, as appears by a grant, signed "Henricus Burgham," and sealed with the seal of his arms. This Henry *m.* Catherine Nevill, dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, and widow of Sir Walter Stirkland, Knt., as appears by a fine levied by her in the 18th HENRY VIII. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS, who was in the commission of the peace for the co. Cumberland; he *d. s. p.* in 1607, as appears by a deed, dated 29 March, 1608, reciting that Elizabeth, Margaret, and Katherine, being the sisters and co-heirs of the said Thomas Brougham, did, for the consideration thereinmentioned, demise unto the said Agnes, his widow, all that the manor, capital messuage, and demesne lands called Brougham Hall, with the appurts., to hold to Agnes and her assigns during her life, &c.

PETER BROUGHAM, of Blackhall, in the co. Cumberland, uncle and heir of the last mentioned Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Southaic, of Scales Hall, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Scales and Blackhall. This gentleman served the office of sheriff for the co. Cumberland. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Wharton, of Kirby-Thore, by whom he had an only dau., Jane, *m.* to Edward Aglionby. Mr. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fallowfield, of Melkinthorpe Hall, co. Westmorland; and dying in 1622, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BROUGHAM, Esq. of Scales, who served the office of sheriff for Cumberland. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Fleming, Esq. of Skirwith (ancestor of the Flemings of Rydal, created a Baronet in 1705), and had issue, I. HENRY, his successor; II. Thomas; III. Christopher; IV. William; V. John; VI. Toby; I. Agnes, *m.* to Anthony Wybergh, Esq., youngest son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq. of Clifton Hall, Westmorland; and II. Mary. Mr. Brougham *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Scales, who enlarged his possessions there, and greatly added to Scales Hall. By his 1st wife he had four children, Thomas; Henry; Anne, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in Feb. 1789, at the age of 106, having lived in the reigns of seven sovereigns, viz. CHARLES II., JAMES II., WILLIAM and MARY, ANNE, and the first three GEORGES; Joane. Neither of his sons survived him. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately sole heir of John Lamplugh, Esq. of Lamplugh, in Cumberland, and had,

I. Thomas, receiver-general of Cumberland and Westmorland, who *d. s. p.* in 1716.

II. Bernard, *d. s. p.* in 1750.

III. John, who *s.* to the estate of Scales Hall, and possessed other estates in Cumberland, including the manor of Distington, which he sold, in 1737, to Sir James Lowther, Bart.

IV. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Richmond, Esq. of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, and left issue,

1 Henry-Richmond, sheriff of Cumberland in 1748, who possessed the estate of Brougham, in Westmoreland. He *d. s. p.* in 1749.

2 John, who *d.* before his brother, also issueless.

V. Samuel, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of John Childe, and had two sons,

1 JOHN, bencher of the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn.

2 Henry, *b.* in 1717.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to — Forster.

II. Mary, *m.* to her cousin, John Brougham, of Cockermouth, son of John, 6th child of Thomas, who *m.* Mary Fleming.

The four eldest sons of Mr. Brougham having *d. s. p.*, he was *s.* eventually in his estates by his grandson,

JOHN BROUGHAM, of Brougham, in Westmorland, and of Scales Hall and Highhead Castle, in Cumberland. He had issue two daus. only, both of whom *d.* without issue. On his own death, in 1756, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Brougham, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Freman, D.D., and had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.

II. John, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and rector of Ballyhaise and Bailieborough, diocese of Kilmore, Ireland, *m.* 17 Oct. 1785, Sarah, dau. of James Scanlin, by Anne Babington, his wife, and *d.* 22 May, 1811, his widow surviving until 24 March, 1843. He had issue,

1 John-Henry, *d.* 28 May, 1798.

2 Henry, rector of Tallow, diocese of Waterford; *b.* 18 March, 1797; *m.* 16 May, 1826, Catherine-Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Macartney, Bart., by Catherine-Hussey Burgh, dau. of Walter-Hussey Burgh, chief baron of the Exchequer, distinguished in the Irish parliament. Henry Brougham *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, leaving issue, two sons,

Henry-William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827.
John-Richard, *b.* 4 Aug. 1829.

1 Anne-Rebe.

2 Sarah, *d.* 3 Feb. 1808.

I. Mary, *m.* 1767, to Richard Meux, Esq., and had issue.

II. Anne, *m.* to George Aylmer, Esq., and had issue.

Digitized by Google

iii. Rebecca, *b.* in 1753; *m.* 12 April, 1787, to Richard Lowndes, Esq. of Rose Hill, Dorking, co. Surrey; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1828, leaving issue.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 21 Dec. 1782, and his widow in 1807, aged 93 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, Esq. of Brougham, *b.* 18 June, 1742, who *m.* 22 May, 1777, Eleanora, only child of the Rev. James Syme, by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian, and had issue,

HENRY, 1ST LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX.

James, *b.* 16 Jan. 1780; member in the successive parliaments of 1826, 1829, and 1831, for Tregony and Winchelsea, and in the first reformed parliament for Kendal, co. Westmoreland; *d. s. p.* 24 Dec. 1833.

Peter, in the army, killed in a duel by Mr. Campbell, of Shawfield, in 1801.

John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Rigg, Esq. of Morton, in Scotland, and had issue, Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1813; *d.* 10 Oct. 1839; Peter, *b.* 12 June, 1819; John, *b.* 27 May, 1821; James-Rigg, *b.* 5 May, 1826; William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1828; *d.* 2 April, 1829; Margaret, Eleanor, Katherine, Mary, Lindsay. He *d.* at Boulogne-sur-Mer, in Oct. 1829. His widow *d.* in Dec. 1839.

WILLIAM, present peer.

Mr. Brougham *d* 13 Feb. 1810, aged 68; and his widow, 31 Dec. 1839, aged 89. He was *s.* in his estates in Westmoreland and Cumberland by his son and heir,

HENRY BROUGHAM. This eminent statesman, orator, philanthropist, philosopher, and writer, was born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 19 Sept. 1778, and was educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh. He was admitted a Scotch advocate in 1800, and was called to the English bar in 1808. He was appointed attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE in April, 1820, and received a patent of precedence 1827. He was successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchilsea Knaresborough and Yorkshire. He was Lord Chancellor from 1830 to 1834, and was, 22 Nov. 1830, created BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX *of Brougham, co. Westmorland;* he obtained another patent, dated 22 March, 1860, giving him the title of BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX, *of Brougham, co. Westmorland, and of Highead Castle, co. Cumberland,* with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brother, William Brougham, Esq., and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1 April, 1819, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, co. Durham, niece of the 1st Lords Auckland and Henley, and widow of John Spalding, Esq. of the Holme, Scotland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865), he had issue, two daus., Sarah-Eleanor, *b.* 1820; *d.* an infant; and Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1822; *d.* 30 Nov. 1839. His lordship was heir-general, and representative of a branch of, the ancient and noble house of VAUX. He *d.* at Cannes, France, 7 May, 1868, and was *s.* according to the limitation of the patent of 1860, by his brother, WILLIAM, 2nd and present LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX.

Creation—22 March, 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chevron between three luces arg., for BROUGHAM; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy gold and gu., between three barbs of the third, banded of the first; in chief, a label of three points az., for VAUX of Catterlen; 3rd, arg., a bend chequy or and gu., for VAUX of Tryermayne; 4th, gu., a cross fleury or, for DELAMORE. *Crest*—A hand and arm in armour, holding a lucy, arg., on the elbow a rose gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion vert, armed and langued gules; collared with a Vaux collar, chequy or and of the second; sinister, a white hart, antlers and hoofs or, in his mouth a rose, gu., barbed and seeded vert, in allusion to the castle of Highhead, which Lord Brougham holds of the king *in capite*, by the service of the red rose, rendered annually at Carlisle. It came from the family of the L'Engley's, or English, to the Richmonds, and thence, by marriage, to the Broughams. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Brougham, Penrith, co. Westmorland. *Town House*—21, Berkeley Square.

BROUGHTON, BARON, EXTINCT, *see post*, HOBHOUSE, BART.

BROUGHTON.

BROUGHTON, SIR HENRY DELVES, of Broughton, co. Stafford; *b.* 1810; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 3 Nov. 1851.

Lineage.

JOHN, Lord of Broughton and Charlton, co. Stafford, *temp.* HENRY VI., was grandfather of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 5 HENRY VII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sandford, of Sandford, and was father of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 24 HENRY VIII., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Aston, of Aston; and their son,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, living in 1583, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Roos, of Swinshed and Laxton, Notts, and was father of a son and heir,

FRANCIS BROUGHTON, living 32 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Ellen Kinnersley, a widow, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, Esq., who was fined £3200 by the sequestrators, for his loyalty to King CHARLES I. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart. of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and had two sons and three daus.,

BRIAN, his heir.

Peter, of Lowdham, Notts, ancestor of the present PETER BROUGHTON, Esq. of Tunstall Hall, Salop. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Dorothy, *m.* to F. Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, co. Derby.

Mary, *m.* to John Offley, Esq. of Madely, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

I. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, Knt. of Broughton, was created a Baronet, 10 March, 1660–1. He *m.* in the same year, Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and had six sons,

i. THOMAS, his successor.
ii. Peter, bencher of the Middle Temple, *d. s. p.*
iii. Brian, D.C.L., *d. unm.* in 1710.
iv. Spencer, lieut.-colonel in the army, and governor of Cape Coast Castle, on the coast of Africa, *d. unm.*
v. Harvey, *d. s. p.*
vi. Charles, whose son, Charles, of Hamburgh, merchant, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and had Charles, who *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and left issue,

1 Charles, of the Audit Office, *d. unm.*
2 William-Robert, capt. R.N., C.B., who *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir Thomas Broughton, Bart., and *d.* in March, 1821, leaving (with three daus., the youngest of whom, Penelope, *m* in 1829, the Rev. W.-Spencer Phillips) one son, William, capt. R.N., who *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Perfect, Esq., banker, of Pontefract, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1849, leaving four daus.
3 Brian, rector of Long Ditton; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Fagg, Esq., late of Wouldham Hall, Kent, and *d.* in 1838, leaving a dau., Frances.
1 Anne-Elizabeth.
2 Charlotte-Maria.
3 Harriet, *m.* to Daniel Stowe, Esq.
4 Caroline.

He *d.* in July, 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Rhoda, dau. of John Amcoats, Esq. of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

i. Amcoats, *d. s. p.* in 1700.
ii. BRIAN, heir to his father.
iii. Thomas, *d. unm.*
iv. John, who *m.* and had a son, Brian.
i. Rhoda, *m.* to Sir J. Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.
ii. Mary.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1710 by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR BRIAN. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Delves, Bart. of Doddington, co. Chester, by whom he had Jane, wife of Sir Rowland Hill, Bart.; and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1725; and his successor,

IV. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, *b.* 9 Jan. 1717–19; *m.* in May, 1738, Mary, dau. of William Forrester, Esq., M.P., by whom he had two sons. Sir Brian assumed the surname of DELVES in compliance with the will of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Delves, upon inheriting that gentleman's estate in Cheshire.* Dying 11 Aug. 1744, he was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, who *m* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hill, Esq. of Tern, in Salop, but dying *s. p.* 16 Jan. 1766, was *s.* by his brother,

---

* The family of Delves, one of consideration for centuries, in the counties of Stafford and Chester, derived in direct descent from Sir Henry Delves, of Delves Hall, brother and heir of SIR JOHN DELVES, who, in the 20th of EDWARD III., was one of the four esquires who attended James, Lord Audley, K.G., in the French wars under EDWARD the Black Prince, and who, for their services at the battle of Poictiers, were rewarded with an annuity of five hundred marks among them, and were allowed an addition to their arms of a chevron, bearing a similitude to their captain, the Lord Audley's coat.

Digitized by Google

VI. The Rev. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1768, Mary, dau. of John Wicker, Esq. of Horsham, Sussex, and by her had issue,

i. John-Delves, 7th baronet.
ii. Henry-Delves, successor to his brother.
iii. Thomas-Delves, *m.* Hester, dau. and heir of John-Rowlls Legh, Esq. of Adlington Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had two sons, Thomas-Delves, and Lewis-Price, who *m.* at Simla, 26 Dec. 1867, Mary-Elizabeth-Randell, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Frank Turner, C.B., royal Bengal artillery, and has a dau., *b.* at Calcutta, 19 Sept. 1869, a dau., *b.* at Calcutta, 2 Nov. 1870, and another dau., Joan, *b.* at Calcutta, 27 June, 1877; and five daus., of whom, Mary-Magdalene, *m.* 10 April, 1834, Archibald-William Blane, Esq., a nephew of Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., M.D., and Laura-Anne, *m.* Charles-William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. Mr. T.-D. Broughton *d.* 24 Jan. 1846.
iv. Charles Delves, *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of M. Atkinson, Esq. of Maple-Hayes, near Lichfield, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1825, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. William Greene, auditor-gen. in Bengal. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1868.
v. Edward-Delves, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Batt, Esq. of Moditonham Hall, in Cornwall, and left by her (who *d.* his widow, 13 March, 1857), a son,

Edward-Delves, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester, who *m.* 1847, Penelope, sister and sole heiress of the late James Walthall Hammond, Esq., of Wistaston Hall, and has an only child, Edward-Walthall Delves, lieut. R. Cheshire militia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1848, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Caroline-Marian, youngest dau. of Charles-A. Stuart, Esq. of West Hall, High Leigh, and has issue.

i. Maria, *m.* to Thomas-Langford Brooke, Esq. of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 16 June, 1841.
ii. Emma, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Coghlan, and *d.* 22 March, 1820.
iii. Henrietta, *m.* to Trafford Trafford, Esq. of Oughtrington Hall, co. Chester.
iv. Eliza, *m.* to J.-Wm. Clough, Esq. of Oxted Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* Feb 1856.
v. Jemima, *m.* to Capt. William Broughton, C.B., R.N., and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1863.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1787, Lady Anne Windsor, dau. of Other-Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Aug. 1793; and 3rdly, 1794, Mary, dau. of Michael Keating, of co. Cork, and widow of T.-Scott Jackson, Esq. Sir Thomas *d.* 23 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir John-Delves, a general in the army, who *m.* 5 June, 1792, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Egerton, Bart. of Fulton Park, co. Chester; and dying *s. p.*, 9 Aug. 1847 (his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857), was *s.* by his next brother,

VIII. The Rev. Sir Henry-Delves Broughton, Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1777; who *m.* 15 June, 1807, Mary, only dau. of John Pigott, Esq. of Capard, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issue,

i. Henry-Delves, present bart.
ii. Delves, in holy orders, *b.* 23 Jan. 1812; *m* in 1835, Jane, dau. of George Bennett, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1860) left issue,

1 Delves, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 1838; *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, Edith-May-Marion, youngest dau. of Phineas Riall, Esq. of Old Connâ Hill, Bray, and has issue.
1 Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, to William-Charles Newcombe, Esq. of Upper Eyarth, near Ruthin, Denbighshire.
2 Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1865, to Christopher-John-Hume Tower, Esq., and *d.* Dec. 1865.
3 Rhoda.

iii. Thomas-Delves.
iv. Spencer-Delves, lieut.-col. R.A., *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
v. Alfred-Delves, *m.* 1858, Clemence, dau. of the late C. Fallorini, M.D., of Sidney.
i. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1848, to the Rev. Wm. Grice, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick.
ii. Caroline, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, to the Rev. Archibald Paris, M.A.
iii. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, to the Rev. Walter Clarke, son of Lieut. Gen. Clarke, and *d.* in 1844.
iv. Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, eldest surviving son of the late Admiral Rowland Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire.
v. Laura, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, to John-Compton Maul, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 Nov. 1851.

Creation—10 March, 1660.

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; on a canton of the second, a cross of the field. *Crest*—A sea-dog's head, gu., erased and finned, arg.

Seats—Doddington Park, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford.

BROUN.

Broun, Sir William, of Colstoun, co. Haddington, *b.* July, 1804; *s.* his brother as 9th baronet, in Dec. 1858; *m.* 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth, second dau. of the late John Smith, Esq. of Drougan, co. Ayr, and has issue,

i. James, R.E., *b.* 1844; *d.* 31 Jan. 1872, on board H.M.S. "Jumna."
ii. William, *b.* 1848.
iii. John-Smith, *b.* 1853.
iv. David-Limond, *b.* 1855.
i. Eleanor-Gale, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, to George-Augustus Ibbetson, Esq., eldest son of the late John Ibbetson, Esq. of Ealing, Middlesex.
ii. Marian-Henderson.
iii. Elizabeth-Smith.
iv. Mary.
v. Isabella-Gilmore.
vi. Anna-M'Bryde.

Lineage.

The Brouns of Colstoun descend from Walter Le Brun, one of the Chief Barons who witnessed the inquisition on the Church lands of the See of Glasgow in 1116.

George Broun, 16th Baron of Colstoun, *m.* Jean Hay, dau. of Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale. The dowry of this lady consisted of the famous *Colstoun Pear*, which Hugo de Gifford, of Yester, who *d.* in 1267, her remote ancestor, famed for his necromantic powers, was supposed to have invested with the extraordinary virtue of securing, for the family who might possess it, unfailing prosperity. By his marriage there was issue,

i. George, the heir.
ii. John, whose line ended in Andalusia Broun, who *m.* Robert-Alexander Dalzell, 10th Earl of Carnwath.
iii. William, who *m.* a dau. of Swinton, of Swinton, and had issue. His line is represented through six direct descents by William Broun, Esq. of Bournemouth, Hants.

He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Broun, 17th Baron of Colstoun, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir D. Murray, of Stanhope, Bart., and had two sons,

i. Patrick, his successor.
ii. George, to whom his father granted, by charter, the Barony or Lairdship of Thornydyke, Berwickshire; he *m.*, and had three sons,

1 Alexander, father of George, 3rd, and Alexander, 4th barts.
2 Patrick, *d. s. p.*
3 George, who had a son, Alexander, whose son, James, was father of Sir Richard, the 6th bart.

George, 17th Baron of Coulston, was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Sir Patrick Broun, of Colstoun, who, in consequence of his eminent services, and the fidelity of the ancient family he represented, was created a Knight, and *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Feb. 1686, with remainder of the title to his heirs male for ever. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, Alison Sinclair, a dau. of the Murkle family; and 2ndly, Lady Jean Ramsay, by whom he had two sons and a dau., George, his successor; Robert, who purchased from his brother the Colstoun estates and left them to his eldest dau., who *m* Charles Brown, of Eastfield, ancestor of George Brown, of Colstoun, a lord of session, whose descendant, Christian Brown, *m.* George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, thus bringing the estates to that family. Sir Patrick was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir George Broun, who *m.* the Lady Elizabeth M'Kenzie, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty; and *d.* without male issue. It is reported of Lady Elizabeth, the first night after her marriage when she slept at Colstoun House, that she dreamed she had eaten the pear, which her father-in-law looked on as a bad omen, and expressed great fears that she would be an instrument in the destruction of the house of Colstoun. Be that as it may, Sir George sold his estates, as aforesaid, and was drowned

Digitized by Google

with his family in the Tyne, near Haddington, 1718. His brother having predeceased him, the title reverted to his cousin,

III. Sir George Broun, grandson of George, 1st Laird of Thornydyke (*see supra*), and son of Alexander Broun, of Thornydyke Castle and Bassendean, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Swinton: he *m.* Janet, dau. of Spottiswood, of that Ilk, and *d.* without male issue, in 1734, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Alexander, who *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Alexander Swinton, Lord Mersington; and *d.* 1750, leaving an only son,

V. Sir Alexander Broun, who *m.* a dau. of Colquhoun, of Glins, and *d.* in 1775, without male issue, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, and next heir male,

VI. The Rev. Sir Richard Broun, minister of Lochmaben. He was (*see supra*) the eldest son of James Broun, of Home Castle, and great-grandson of George, youngest son of the 1st Laird of Thornydyke. He *m.* Robina, dau. of Col. Hugh M'Bryde, of Beadland, Ayrshire; and *d.* in 1782, leaving, with several daus., two sons,

1. James, his successor.
ii. William, of Newmains, who *m.* Nancy, dau. of Col. Peter Mainguy, of Guernsey; and *d.* in 1831, leaving three sons,
   1 William-James, lieut.-col. of the Guernsey militia, and government secretary of Guernsey, *m.* July, 1824, his cousin, Susan, 2nd dau. of the late James Mainguy, Esq.
   2 Peter-Nicholas, colonial secretary of Swan River, who *m.* in 1824, Caroline, dau. of James Simpson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1846, leaving three sons, M'Bryde, James, and Charles, and five daus.
   3 Richard-M'Bryde, *m.* in 1837, Anne, only child of G. Leake, Esq., and has two sons, George and William, and two daus.

The elder son,

VII Sir James, *b.* 20 March, 1768; *m.* 1st, in 1798, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Henderson, Esq. of Cloughheads, by Janet Carruthers, his wife, heiress of Whitecroft, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had four sons and one dau.,

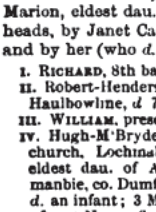
i. Richard, 8th baronet.
ii. Robert-Henderson, R.N., surgeon to the naval hospital, Haulbowline, *d.* 7 Nov. 1848, *unm.*
iii. William, present baronet.
iv. Hugh-M'Bryde, in holy orders, minister of the Free church, Lochmaben; *b.* 1806; *m.* Sept. 1854, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Carruthers, Esq., late of Warmanbie, co. Dumfries, and has had, 1 Alexander; 2 McBryde, *d.* an infant; 3 Marion-Jane.
i. Janet-Nancy-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1847.

Sir James Broun *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1835, Janet (who *d.* his widow 17 June, 1868), eldest dau. of the late R. Watson, Esq. of Edinburgh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Richard, who *d. unm.* Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir William Broun, 9th and present baronet.

Creation—16 Feb. 1686. *Arms*—Gu., three fleurs-de-lis, or (or, as registered in the Lyon office, gu., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, or). *Crest*—A lion, rampant, holding in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters* (which the Baronet claims and bears)—On each side, a lion, arg., guardant, holding in his exterior fore paw a fleur-de-lis, as in the crest. *Motto*—Floreat majestas. *Residence*—Dumfries.

BROWN.



Brown, Sir William-Richmond, Bart. of Astrop, co. Northampton, D.L. for Northampton; hon. col. of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers; *b.* 16 Jan. 1840; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 3 March, 1864; *m.* 28 May, 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of Gen. William-T.-B. Mountsteven, late 79th regt., and staff officer of pensioners, Liverpool, and has issue,

i. Melville-Richmond, *b.* 13 Oct. 1866.
ii. Frederick-Richmond, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868.
i. Amy-Woodford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Sept. 1876.
ii. Ethel-Richmond, *b.* 27 March, 1874.
iii. Margaret-Richmond, *b.* 16 June, 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Brown had been settled for several generations as respectable yeomen at Cairnkirn, in the northern part of the co. Antrim; and here was born William, in 1715, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Mr. Davison, of Knockboy, in the same co. Mr. Brown *d.* in 1778, and his wife 2nd Jan. 1805, and both are buried at Broughshane. They had three sons,

Patrick, *b.* 21 July, 1753, settled in London as an insurance broker, and changed his name to John. He *m.* and had issue; and, dying in 1836, was buried at Liverpool.
Alexander, of whom presently.
Stewart, of Baltimore, *b.* 2 July, 1769. He was twice *m.*, viz., to Sarah Harman, in Jan. 1797, and afterwards to Sarah Muncaster. He *d.* at Baltimore, 14 Nov. 1832, having had six sons and four daus., of whom numerous issue survive.

The 2nd son,

Alexander Brown, was *b.* at Ballymena, 17 Nov. 1764, and *m.* 17 June, 1788, Grace, dau. of John Davison, of Drumnasole, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1843) had issue,

i. William, created a Baronet.
ii. John, *b.* 4 April, 1786; *d.* 23 April, 1786.
iii. George, of Mondorman, near Baltimore, *b.* 17 April, 1787; *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella, dau. of Mr. McLanahan (she was *b.* 7 Jan. 1800), and dying 26 Aug. 1859, left issue by her,
   1 Alexander, *b.* 24 Sept. 1819; *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.
   2 Alexander-Davison, *b.* 30 May, 1823; *m.* 16 Jan. 1845, Colegate-Die Nisbet, and has issue.
   3 George-Stewart, *b.* 7 May, 1834; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Harriet Eton, and has issue.
   1 Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Sept. 1830.
   2 Grace-Ann, *m.* 19 Jan. 1847, Edward-M. Greenway, Esq.
   3 Isabella, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, W.-H. Graham; *d.* 5 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
   4 Elizabeth-Johnson, *d.* 12 Feb. 1847.
iv. John-A., of Philadelphia, *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1813, Isabella Patrick, of Ballymena, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1820, and by her had,
   1 Alexander, *b.* 13 July, 1815; *m.* 21 March, 1837, Catherine-A. Neilson, and has issue, John-A., *b.* 26 May, 1839; Neilson, *b.* 3 July, 1845; Catherine-Neilson, Emily, and Isabel.
   1 Anne, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *d.* June, 1823.
   2 Grace, *b.* 23 Feb. 1819; *m.* 15 June, 1839, T.-P. Remington, Esq.; *d.* 5 Sept. 1841.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1823, Grace, dau. of Dr. George Brown, of Baltimore, and by her had,
   1 Rose-Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1824; *d.* 2 May, 1841.
   2 Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; *d.* 21 Jan. 1842.
   3 Ellen, *d.* 1 Sept. 1853.
v. James, of Clifton, New Jersey, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1817, Louisa-Kirkland, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Benedict, and by her (who *d.* at Lyons, in France, 15 Dec. 1829) he had issue,
   1 James-Alexander, *b.* 5 May, 1820; *d.* 17 Oct. 1820.
   2 James-Alexander, *b.* 25 July, 1823; *m.* Maria-Louisa Howland; *d.* 3 July, 1847.
   3 William-Benedict, *b.* 23 April, 1825; twice *m.*; lost in the "Arctic," 1 Sept. 1854.
   1 Sarah-Benedict, *m.* her cousin, Alexander Brown.
   2 Grace-Davison, lost in the "Arctic."
   3 Mary-Louisa, *m.* Howard Potter, son of the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
   4 Margaretta-Hunter, *m.* 1 Dec. 1852, James-Couper Lord.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1831, Eliza-Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Coe, of Troy, U.S., and by her had,
   1 George-Hunter, *b.* 9 Jan. 1835; *m.* 22 April, 1857, Rachael-Blanding Wheeler.
   2 John-Crosby, *b.* 22 May, 1838.
   3 Clarence-Stewart, *b.* 7 March, 1840.
   1 Maria-Miller, lost in the "Arctic."
vi. Alexander, *b.* 25 Dec. 1797; *d.* 1 June, 1798.
i. Rose-Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1794; *d.* 4 April, 1795.

Mr. Brown, who emigrated to America in 1799, *d.* at Baltimore, 4 March, 1834.

I. William, the eldest son of Alexander, was *b.* at Ballymena, co. Antrim, 30 May, 1784; and emigrated to America with his father, but returned to England in 1810, and established the mercantile house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., Liverpool. He was an Alderman and magistrate of that borough, and a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Lancaster. In 1844 he contested the southern division of the county unsuccessfully, but he afterwards represented it without opposition from 1846 till 1859 when he retired voluntarily. On the 18th of Oct. 1860, he presented to the mayor, aldermen, and burgesses, of Liverpool, a handsome building for a free public library and museum, at a cost of upwards of 42,000*l.* It was accepted, and opened with the greatest public rejoicings. He was the author of *Letters on the Advantages of Free Trade to the Landed Interest*, which were published both in England and America in 1844 and 1845. He was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1863. He was honorary colonel of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers, and served the office of high sheriff of Lancashire in 1863. Sir William *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Gihon, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, J.P., and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1858, had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. ALEXANDER, of Beilby Grange, Yorkshire, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, his cousin Sarah-Benedict, eldest child of James Brown, Esq. of New York; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1849, having had issue,

1 WILLIAM-RICHMOND, the present baronet.

3 James-Clifton, of Holmbush, Sussex, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., J.P., M.P. for Horsham, major Lancashire artillery militia, *b.* 13 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 March, 1866, Amelia, dau. of Charles Rowe, Esq. of Elm House, Liverpool, and has, Howard-Clinton, *b.* 3 April, 1868; Edward-Clifton, *b* 10 Feb. 1870; Francis-Clifton, *b* 10 July, 1874; Louisa-Clifton, *b.* 10 March, 1871; Mildred-Clifton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1876.

3 Alexander-Hargreaves, 12, Grosvenor Gardens, London, J.P., M.P. for Wenlock, *b.* 11 April, 1844, late 5th dragoon guards; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Henrietta-A.-T., dau. of C.-R. Blandy, Esq. of Madeira.

4 Francis-Hunter, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *d.* 31 May, 1847.

1 Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Alexander-William Cobham, of Leighton Park, Berks, late capt. in the 44th and 24th regts., eldest son of Alexander-Cobham Cobham, Esq. of Shinfield, Berks. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

II. William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1818; *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.

III. Andrew-George, *b.* 30 May, 1821; *d.* 4 March, 1831.

IV. John-James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823; *d.* 2 June, 1823.

I. Anne, *d.* 27 June, 1826.

II. Grace, *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, John Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak, Lancashire, and Hall Barn, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *d.* 5 Jan. 1849.

III. Sarah, *d.* 12 Dec. 1846.

IV. Catherine-Davison, *d.* 29 April, 1816.

V. Isabella-Grant, *d* 29 May, 1824.

Sir William *d.* 3 March, 1864; and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—24 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Gu., a chev., or, between two bears' paws erased, in chief, arg, and four hands conjoined, in saltier, of the second, in base; on a chief, engrailed, gold, an eagle, displayed, sa. *Crest*—A bear's paw, erased, arg., issuant out of a wreath of oak, vert, holding a sinister hand, ppr. *Motto*—Est concordia fratrum.

Seat—Sampford Hall, Essex. *Club*—Union.

BROWNE.

BROWNE, SIR CHARLES-MANLY, of Johnstown, co. Dublin, capt. in the Durham artillery; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., 29 April, 1869; *m.* in 1840, Jane, dau. of Thomas-Macaulay Cruttwell, Esq. of Perrymead Lodge, and by her (who is deceased) had issue a son,

JOHN, *b.* 17 April, 1841, since deceased.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the noble houses of Kilmaine and Sligo; namely,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of the Neale, in the co. of Mayo, the first high-sheriff of that county. His eldest son,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of the Neale, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 17 June, 1636; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, Knt., by whom he had, with several daus., three sons, viz.,

GEORGE, his successor, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine.
JOHN, ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo.
DOMINICK.

The 3rd son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, Esq. of Breafy, co. Mayo, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, Knt. of Templeoge,, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW BROWNE, Esq. of Breafy, Mayo, who *m.* Elinor, dau. of Alex. Kirwan, Esq. of Dalgin, and was father of

DOMINICK BROWNE, Esq. of Breafy, *b.* in 1701; who *d.* at Menlough Castle, co. Galway, in 1776. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of John D'Arcy, Esq. of Gurteen, co. Galway, and had two sons and one dau.: ANDREW-NICHOLAS, grandfather of DOMINICK-ANDREW BROWNE, Esq. of Breafy (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); JOHN-EDMOND; and Anne, who *d.* aged 9 years. The 2nd son,

JOHN-EDMOND BROWNE, Esq., *b.* 1 Oct. 1748, was called to the English bar in 1784; and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND in 1797; he was high-sheriff of the co. Mayo in 1794, and was a captain in the South Mayo Militia during the rebellion of 1798. He *m.* in 1792, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, Esq. of Ardee, co. Louth, by Lucinda, his wife, dau. of Francis Lucas, Esq. of Grenan, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1843), had issue,

I. JOHN-EDMOND, 2nd baronet.

II. Montague-Stepney, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1835.

III. Frederick-Augustus, *d.* in 1816.

IV. CHARLES-MANLY, present baronet.

I. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* to the late William-Ogle Hunt, Esq. J.P., of Coombe Wood House, Surrey, and Chesham Place, Belgravia, and has issue.

1 William, barrister-at-law, dec.

2 Montague, dec.

3 Edmund-D'Arcy, late lieut.-col. royal Inniskilling dragoons, knight of the legion of honour, of the 5th class of Medjidie, and has medal and clasps for Balaclava, and a Sardinian medal.

4 Augustus-Hunt, captain 3rd dragoon guards, deceased.

5 Frederick, deceased.

1 Margaret-Hunt, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to Major Maxwell Goad, of 25, Eaton-square, J.P., for Hants.

2 Florence, *m.* June, 1855, to the Marquess de Calibrini, of the Holy Roman Empire, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1863.

II. Margaret, *d.* in 1818.

Sir John *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN-EDMOND DE BEAUVOIR, who was *b.* in 1794; and *m.* 1st, in 1825, Mary, only dau. of Richard Wright, of East Harling Hall, co. Norfolk, and relict of Admiral MacDougal. This lady (who *d* in 1832) being sole next of kin to the Rev. Peter De Beauvoir, her husband (then son and heir of Sir John-Edmond Browne, Bart.) assumed by sign-manual, on his marriage, the surname of DE BEAUVOIR and the arms of De Beauvoir, jointly with those of Browne. He subsequently claimed knighthood as his right, and was knighted, in consequence, in 1827. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1867, Letitia, younger dau. of the late Rev. Charles Mann, of Denvir Hall, Downham, rector of Southery, Norfolk, by his second wife, Susanna, youngest dau. of Admiral McDougal. Sir John served, early in life, in the 26th regt. He contested the representation of Windsor four times, and was once returned its M.P. in 1835. He *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, SIR CHARLES-MANLY BROWNE, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—8 Dec 1797. *Arms*—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, between two double-cotises, arg.; a mullet, for difference. *Crest*—An eagle displayed, vert. *Motto*—Suivez raison.

BROWNLOW.

BROWNLOW, EARL (Sir Adelbert-Wellington-Brownlow Cust), Viscount Alford, Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire, col. of South Lincoln militia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1844; formerly in the gren. guards, and M.P. for North Salop; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, youngest dau. of Henry-John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Lineage.

This family, which was originally seated in Yorkshire, removed thence to Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, nearly five hundred years ago.

I. RICHARD CUST, Esq. of Pinchbeck, who represented the co. Lincoln in parliament in 1653, but was expelled his seat by CROMWELL, was created a baronet after the Restoration, 29 Sept. 1677. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Thomas Purey, Esq. of Kirton, co Lincoln, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Cockayne, Esq., and Jane, wife of John Proby, Esq.) an only son,

Purey (Sir), who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. and heir of Edward Woodcock, Esq. of New-Timber, co. Sussex, and had, with two daus.,

RICHARD, who *s.* his grandfather.

Digitized by Google

Sir Purey *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and co-heir of William Saville, Esq. of Newton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1699, left another son,

Saville-Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley, who *d. s. p.* in 1772.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, 4th Bart. of Humby, and sister and sole heir of Sir John Brownlow, Viscount Tyrconnel, last Bart. of Humby, by which alliance he obtained the mansion and estate of Belton, in Lincolnshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*) By this lady he had a numerous family, and was *s.* at his decease, 25 July, 1734, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who at the demise of his uncle, John, Viscount Tyrconnel, without male issue, in 1754, inherited the estates of that nobleman, the viscounty becoming extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). Sir John Cust, being M.P. for Grantham, was elected to the SPEAKER'S CHAIR in 1761, and sworn of the privy council in 1768. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1743, Ethelred, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Payne, Esq.* of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, and dying in 1770, left (with two daus., Anne, *m.* in 1777, to Jacob Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell; and Elizabeth, *m.* in 1770, to Philip Yorke, Esq. of Erthig) an only son,

IV. SIR BROWNLOW, *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, who, in consideration of the public services of his father, was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1770 Jocosa-Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart. of Overstone, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* in 1772) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, only child of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

I JOHN, 1st Earl Brownlow.

II. Henry-Cockayne, in holy orders, of Cockayne Hatley, co. Bedford, M.A., canon of Windsor; *b.* 28 Sept. 1780; *m.* 20 June, 1816, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 19 May, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1866) had,

1 Henry-Francis Cockayne-Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, Beds, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; major Shropshire, yeomanry, and late capt. 8th hussars, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Cockayne; *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Sara-Jane, widow of Major Sidney Streatfeild, and dau. of the late Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867) has had issue,

Henry-John-Cockayne, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861.
Adelbert-Salusbury, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867.
Lucy-Anna-Maria. Marion-Isabella. Violet-Emily.
Annette-Katherine. Maria-Eleanor-Vere.

2 Robert-Needham, late member of H. M. Indian Civil Service, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1856, Maria-Adelaide, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, dean of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864) has issue,

Peregrine-Bertie, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
Robert-Henry-Hobart, *b.* 13 May, 1861.
Albinia-Lucy. Maria-Eleanor-Vere.
Sophia-Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1865, Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev E. Carlyon, rector of Dibden, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1867) he had a dau.,

Emma-Carlyon, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* Aug. 1868.

Mr. Cust, *m.* 3rdly, 11 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Dewar, only dau. of the late J. Mathews, Esq., and has a dau.,

Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June, 1870.

3 Reginald-John, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1828; *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Lady Elizabeth-Bligh, eldest dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and has had issue,

Lionel-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1859.
Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 1856.
Evelyn-Georgiana, *m.* 30 April, 1879, to the Hon. Arthur-Lowther Pelham, youngest son of the Earl of Chichester.
Caroline-Emma. Beatrice-Frances.

1 Anna-Maria-Frances, *d. unm.* in 1836.
2 Lucy-Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1844.
3 Eleanor-Katherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1856, to Walter-Scott-Seton Karr, Esq., H.M.I.S.
4 Georgiana-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1865, to the Rev. Isaac Taylor, M.A., rector of Settrington, Yorkshire, eldest son of the late Isaac Taylor, Esq. of Stanford Rivers, Essex.

III. Richard, rector of Belton, Lincolnshire, prebendary of Lincoln, and rural dean of Grantham; *b.* 26 Aug. 1785; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1864

IV. William, barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 23 Jan. 1787; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Sophia, dau. of the late Thomas Newnham, Esq., of Southborough, Kent; and *d.* 3 March, 1845, having had issue,

1 William-Purey, capt. in the Indian army, and equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1844, Emma-Matilda, only child of W. Chaplin, Esq., formerly commissioner of the Deccan, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 1852) a dau., Emma-Sophia-Ada, who *d.* 1849.
2 James-Tyrell, R.N., *b.* 1824; *d.* 1845.
3 George-Frederick, *b.* in 1825, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 8 June, 1847.
4 Arthur-Perceval, M.A., archdeacon of Bucks, and rector of Aylesbury, *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Lady Emma Bligh, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Darnley, and has William-Arthur, *b.* 25 March, 1855; Herbert-Edward, lieut R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1857; and Ella-Margaret.
1 Sophia-Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1868, to Charles-Benjamin Caldwell, Esq. of New Grange, co. Meath, late capt. 91st highlanders.
2 Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1860, to the Very Rev. William Goode, D.D., dean of Ripon, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.
3 Honoria-Mary.

V. Peregrine-Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1823, Lady Isabella-Mary-Montagu Scott, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry; and 2ndly, in 1833, Hon. Sophia Townshend, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sidney, which latter lady *d.* 6 Dec. 1852; by the former (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

1 John-Francis, lieut.-col. late grenadier-guards, *b.* in 1825; *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, Florence-Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood.
2 Charles-Walter, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1827.
3 Horace, major in the army, and capt. Coldstream-gds., *b.* 1829; killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, to Colonel John Clark-Kennedy, C.B., a distinguished military officer, who *d.* at Alexandria 18 Dec. 1867.

The Hon. Lt.-Col. P.-F. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1860, Frances, widow of Augustus-Frederick, 5th Earl of Albemarle, and dau. of Charles Steer, Esq., which lady *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1869. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

VI. Edward (Sir), of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire, gen. in the army, K.C.H., col. 16th lancers, created a bart. 23 Feb. 1876, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1878. (*See* CUST, Bart.)

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1858.
II. Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1856.
III. Mary, *d. unm.* 1827.
IV. Anne, *m.* 1825, to Sir William-Fowle Middleton, Bart., and *d.* his widow 8 May, 1867.
V. Katherine, *d. unm.* in 1822.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1807 (the Baroness in April, 1847), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 June, 1779, who was advanced to the *Viscounty of Alford* and EARLDOM OF BROWNLOW, 27 Nov. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., granddau. maternally, of John Egerton, bishop of Durham, and great-granddau., also maternally, of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HUME, *Viscount Alford*, M.P., col. of the North Lincoln militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812; *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian-Margaret Compton, dau. of Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of Northampton; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving issue, JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER-BROWNLOW, 2nd earl; and ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW, present earl. Lord Alford assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of EGERTON.

II. CHARLES-HENRY, late M.P. for North Salop, *b.* 27 Sept 1813; late a capt. in the royal horse-guards. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, by Caroline, dau. of the late Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, and *d.* 23 May, 1875, leaving a son, ERNEST-RICHARD-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; and three daus., Emma-Augusta-Charlotte; Alice-Marian, *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, to her first cousin, Allan-Roger-Charles Porcelli, Esq., youngest son of the late Baron Porcelli, a Sicilian nobleman, and Sarah-Anne, his wife, youngest dau. of the late Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Florence-Henrietta.

I. Sophia-Frances, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, to Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, co. Rutland, Esq., which lady *d.* 4 July, 1824, leaving three daus.,

I. Caroline-Mary.
II. Amelia, *d.* 30 Aug. 1870.
III. Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, to Viscount Cranley, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1856.
IV. Elizabeth, *d.* 1824.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 17 July, 1828, Emma-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, which lady *d.* Jan. 1872. Earl Brownlow, who was lord-lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire, and recorder of Boston, *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 28 March, 1842. His lordship assumed, by royal licence, in 1853, the

* By Elizabeth, only dau. of Martin Folkes, barrister-at-law, by Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt.

Digitized by Google

surname and arms of EGERTON, as heir to the great Bridgewater estates. He also obtained a further license, dated 6 July, 1863, authorising him to take and use the surname of CUST in addition to and after that of Egerton, and to bear the arms of CUST quarterly in the 1st quarter with those of EGERTON. His lordship *d.* at Mentone, 20 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother, ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW, 3rd and present EARL BROWNLOW.

Creations—Baronetcy, 29 Sept. 1677. Barony, 20 May, 1776, Earldom, 27 Nov. 1815.

Arms — Erm., on a chev. sa., three fountains ppr., quartering EGERTON and BROWNLOW. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, sa., collared paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Supporters* — Two lions, regardant arg., gorged with collars paly wavy arg. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire: and Ashridge, Berkhampstead, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BROWNRIGG.

BROWNRIGG, SIR ROBERT-WILLIAM-COLEBROOKE; *b.* 29 July, 1817; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet, 27 May, 1833.

Lineage.

HENRY BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Wicklow (grandson of HENRY Brownrigg, of Yerton, co. Cumberland, the first settler of the family in Ireland), *m.* 5 Oct. 1753, Mary, dau. of Michael Alcock, Esq. of Norwich, and by her who *d.* in 1819) left at his decease, in 1793,

I. John Studholme, an officer in the army, *d.* 1787, leaving,
  1 Henry Fox, who fell at Monte Video, in 1807.
  2 William-Crosbie, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1805.
  3 John-Studholme, formerly M.P. for Boston, *m.* and had issue. His only son, John-Studholme Brownrigg, gen., C.B., col. 95th regt., *m.* 11 Sept. 1840, Katherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir H.-W. Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., and has three sons, 1 John Studholme, rector of Moulsoe, *m.* 18 July, 1870, Mary, dau. of Rev. S.-Selby Lowndes, and has a dau., Katherine, *b.* 1872; 2 Henry-Studholme, capt. rifle brigade; 3 Metcalf-Studholme, A.D.C., capt. 52nd regt., *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Emily, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart., and has had Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; Viva-Augusta-Studholme, *b.* 25 Dec. 1871; and Henrietta-Georgiana-Studholme, *b.* 2 Aug., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1874.

II. ROBERT.

III. Thomas, a general officer in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Shearman, Esq. of Kilcrean, co. Kilkenny; and *d.* in May, 1826, leaving,
  1 Henry-John (Sir), Knt., C.B., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cooke, and *d.* leaving with other issue, an eldest son, Thomas-Marcus, late Assistant-Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary.
  2 Marcus-Freeman, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of Col. Blake.
  3 Charles-Cornwallin, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Gen. Thomas Fyers, R.E.
  4 William-Meadows, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Whitfield, Esq.
  5 James-Stuart, *m.* Grace-Anna, 2nd dau. of Burton Newenham, Esq., son of Sir Edward Newenham, M.P., and granddau. of Lady Henrietta Burdett (née O'Brien), dau. of William, Earl of Inchiquin, and has Grace-Anna, *m.* to H. Leishman, Esq., of the Mauritius; Augusta-Henrietta-Anne, *m.* to H. Knapp, Esq.; Caroline-M.-Matilda, *m.* to George-Harvey Jay, Esq.; Rose-Charlotte, *m.* to Dominick-Dillon Trant, Esq., of Belgrade Castle, co. Dublin.
  1 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Worthington, Esq., eldest son of William-H. Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, and by him (who *d.* in 1834) left an only dau., Harriet-Anne.
  2 Martha-Henrietta, *m.* to W. Daneford, Esq., and is deceased.

IV. Henry-Quin, lieut.-col., *d. s. p.* in 1810.

I. Martha, *m.* to Edward Cullen.

II. Mary-Jane.

The second son,

I. ROBERT BROWNRIGG, Esq., a general officer in the army, col. of the 9th foot, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and governor of Landguard Fort, was created a Baronet, 9 March, 1816. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Catherine, fifth dau. of William Lewis, Esq. of Cornwall, in the island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1804) he had issue,

1. ROBERT-JAMES, *b.* 23 Dec. 1790; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1816, Emma, dau. of the late Major-General Colebrooke Nisbet; and *d.* 10 May, 1822, leaving issue,

ROBERT-WILLIAM-COLEBROOKE, the present baronet.

2 HENRY-MOORE, *b.* 17 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1862, Ada-Cicely-Georgiana, dau. of Sir John-Hesketh Lethbridge, Bart.

1 Elizabeth-Katherine, *m.* 1845, to C.-S. Whitmore, Esq., Q.C., judge of Southwark county court, who *d.* 17 May, 1877.

2 Emma-Laura-Annie.

II. Charles, in the civil service at Ceylon, *m.* and *d.* Jan. 1854, leaving an only son, Bernard-Ouseley, *b.* 1844.

I. Katherine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1811, to Major-Gen. John Ross, C.B., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1834.

Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1818, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Bissett, of Knighton House, in the Isle of Wight, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1837) he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1833.

Creation—9 May, 1816.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant-guardant, sa., grasping in the dexter paw a sword, pommel and hilt, or, the blade entwined by a serpent, ppr.; between three crescents, gu., and as an honourable augmentation (granted by King GEORGE IV., 23 March, 1822), a chief, embattled, vert, thereon a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy, or, and the banner of the said king being gu., within a bordure, with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle, a lion, passant, gold, holding a sword, ppr., in saltire, the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of the kingdom of Kandy, also ppr. *Crests*—1. (of honourable augmentation.) A demi-Kandian ppr., the body vested, arg., and belted, or, cap of the second, in the dexter hand a sword, and in the sinister a representation of the Kandian crown, also ppr. 2. A mural crown, or, thereon a sword, erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et sapientiâ. *Town House*—12, Eaton Place West. *Club*—Travellers'.

BRUCE, EARL, *see* AILESBURY, MARQUESS.

BRUCE, LORD, *see* ELGIN, EARL.

BRUCE.

BRUCE, SIR WILLIAM-CUNINGHAM, of Stenhouse, co. Stirling, late capt. 74th regt., *b.* Sept. 1825; inherited as 9th baronet at the decease of his uncle, 14 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see post*, GUILLAMORE, V.), and by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873, has issue,

I. MICHAEL, lieut. Highland Borderers light infantry militia, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853.

II. William-Waller, *b.* 27 Sept. 1856.

I. Grace-Katherine.

II. Corinna-Maria.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the noble house of ELGIN.

SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Airth, lineally descended from Sir Robert Bruce, Knt. of Clackmannan, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander, the 5th Lord Livingstone, and had several sons, of whom the eldest, William, was ancestor of the Bruces of Airth, now extinct. Robert, the youngest, became progenitor of the Bruces of Kinnaird; and

I. WILLIAM BRUCE, the second son, obtained from his father the lands of Stenhouse, &c., in a charter, dated 28 June, 1611. This gentleman, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 26 June, 1629, *m.* 1st, the heiress of Lothian, by whom he had an only dau.; and 2ndly, Rachael, dau. of Joseph Johnston, Esq. of Hiltoun, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1630, by the elder,

II. SIR WILLIAM, of Stenhouse, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Tiviotdale, by whom he had a dau., and an only son, his successor,

Digitized by Google

III. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Miss Elphinstone, dau. of Sir Robert Elphinstone, of Quarrole, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Boyd, Esq. of Trochrigg, by whom he had three sons and several daus., and was *s.* by the second, but eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Robert, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Michael. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of General Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, heritable sheriff of Galloway, by whom he had six sons* and seven daus. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VII. Sir William, who *m.* in June, 1795, Anne-Colquhoun, dau. of Sir William-Cuningham Fairlie, Bart. of Robertland and Fairlie, by whom he had issue,

i. Michael, 8th baronet.

ii. William-Cuningham, of the Bombay civil service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1798; *m.* in 1820, Jane, dau. of William Clark, Esq. of London, and *d.* at Bombay, 11 Nov. 1842, having had issue,

1 William-Cuningham, present baronet.
2 Ronald, *b.* 1831, late an officer in the Bombay army.
3 Michael-Robert, *b.* 1832, capt. Bombay army; *m.* Lorine, eldest dau. of Col. Wilson, Bombay army, and has issue.
4 Arthur-Neil, *b.* 1839; Bombay army; *m.* 1863, Marian, eldest dau. of Dr. J. Murray, Bengal army.
1 Anne-Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Simpson, Bombay N.I.; and, 2ndly, to the Baron Gerstein von Hohenstein, Prussian army.
2 Emma, *m.* 1st to Major Simpson, Bombay cavalry; and, 2ndly, to Col. R.-L. Taylor, C.B., Bombay army.
3 Ada-Catherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, James-William O'Grady, lieut. R.N., only surviving son of the Hon. W. O'Grady.

iii. Alexander-Fairlie, of the Madras civil service; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Miss Harriet Cathcart, and has, with one dau., Alexander, George, and four other sons. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1860, Janette-Dickie, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Perry, Esq., M.D., Glasgow, and *d.* 26 June, 1875.

1. Anne-Colquhoun, *d.* in 1816, *unm.*
ii. Mary-Agnew, *m.* in 1828, to George-C. Moir, Esq. of Drumore, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus.

Sir William *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Michael, who was *b.* 31st March, 1798, and *m.* 10 June, 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1867), only child of Alexander Moir, Esq. of Scotstoun, by Margaret his wife, dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of the co. Banff. Sir Michael *d. s. p.* 14 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William-Cuningham Bruce, 9th and present bart.

Creation—26 June, 1629.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief, gu.; in the dexter canton, an escocheon, arg., charged with a chief, sa. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, an arm from the shoulder, couped fesseways, holding a sceptre, ensigned on the point with an open crown, as that worn by Robert I. of Scotland. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, with a sword by his side, the vizor open, and a plume of feathers in his helmet, holding a sceptre in his right hand, all ppr., sinister, a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., crowned with Robert I.'s crown, and gorged with David II.'s, chained with an antique chain, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Fuimus;" under the shield, "Do well, and doubt not."

Seats—Stenhouse, Falkirk, co Stirling; and Scotstown, near Aberdeen, N.B. *Club*—New Club, Edinburgh.

BRUCE.

Bruce, Sir Henry-Hervey, of Downhill, co. Londonderry, late M.P. for Coleraine, now Lord Lieutenant co. Londonderry, Hon. Col. Londonderry militia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820; formerly in the 1st life-guards; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 22 April, 1836; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Marianne-Margaret, only dau. of the late Sir J.-G. Juckes Clifton, Bart. of Clifton, Notts, and has issue,

i Hervey-Juckes-Lloyd, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1872, Ellen-Maud, youngest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., and has issue, twin sons, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; and William, *b.* 12 July, 1876.

ii. James-Andrew-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1846; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Catherine-Mary-Philippa, elder dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. royal artillery (*See* Kimberley, E.)

* The 5th son, Patrick-Craufurd Bruce, Esq., formerly in the E.I.Co.'s service, was afterwards a merchant and banker in London. He *m.* and had issue.

Lineage.

Sir Alexander Bruce, 8th baron of Airth, co. Stirling, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingston by Lady Agnes-Douglas, his wife, dau. of James, Earl of Morton, by Jounna, his wife, dau. of King James I., and had issue,

i. William, of whom we treat.
ii. Robert (Rev.), of Kinnaird, ancestor of the Bruces of Kinnaird, whose heiress, Mary-Elizabeth Bruce, *m.* James, Earl of Elgin, K.T.

The elder son,

William Bruce, of Airth, who *d. v. p.*, *m.* Jean, dau. of the 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,

i. John (Sir), of Airth, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Elphinstone, and was ancestor of the Bruces of Airth, now extinct in the male line.
ii. William (Sir), of Stenhouse, created a Baronet, 1629.
iii. Patrick, of Newton.

The 3rd son,

Patrick Bruce, of Newton, left issue two sons, viz.,

i. William, of Newton, whose son, Alexander, was father of William Bruce, M.D., of Newton, who *m.* Janet, dau of Col. Henry Bruce, 13th baron of Clackmannan, and their great granddau. and heiress became Countess of Airlie.
ii. Michael.

The Rev. Michael Bruce, the 2nd son, minister of Killinchy, co. Down, *m.* 1659, Jean, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, killed at Naseby, 1645, and sister of Col. Robert Bruce, of the Life Guards, who fell at Worcester, 1650, and by her had issue,

Rev. James Bruce, minister of Killeleagh, who *m.* 1685, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Trail, of Tolychin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Viscount Claneboye, and *d.* in 1726, leaving ten children, of whom,

Michael, *b.* in 1686, *d.* 1735, who was father, by Mary Ker, his wife, of the Rev. Samuel Bruce, minister of Strand-street, Dublin, *b.* 1722, who *m.* 1751, Rose, dau. of Robert Rainey, Esq. and *d.* 1767, leaving, besides two daus., both *d. unm.*, four sons, viz., 1 Michael, *d. s. p.*; 2 William, D.D., Principal of the Belfast Academical Institution, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1788, Susannah Hutton, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, Samuel, *m.* Annette, dau. of James Ferguson, Esq., and *d.* 4 May, 1845, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, William-Robert Bruce, of Thorndale, Belfast, Barrister-at-Law; William, of Belfast, Haliday, of Glenagheragh House, co. Dublin, and Henry, of Tavistock-square, London; 3 Robert, merchant in Bristol, *d.* in 1838, leaving two sons, Robert, of Frenchay, co. Gloucester, and William, of the Middle Temple, and Anne, *m.* Halliday Bruce, Esq.; 4 Samuel, of Dublin, *d. s. p.*

Patrick.

The second son,

Rev. Patrick Bruce, minister of Killeleagh, *b.* 11 April, 1692. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Ladyland, co. Galloway, N.B., and had several children, of whom the eldest son,

James Bruce, Esq. of Killeleagh, *b.* in 1720; *m.* in 1762, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. H. Hervey-Aston, D.D. (4th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by Catherine, sister and heiress of Sir T. Aston, Bart.), and had issue,

Henry-Hervey-Aston, his successor.

Stewart, created a Baronet in 1812; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Emma, dau of James Ramsbottom, Esq. of Clewer Lodge, Windsor, and *d. s. p.* 19 March, 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1849, Bernard-Ernest-Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial Guard of Russia, son of the late Gen. de Koetteritz, of Leipsic.

Fridiswid, *m.* in 1781, to Dan. Mussenden, Esq. of Larchfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son, William.

Mr. Bruce was *s.* by his elder son,

I. The Rev. Henry-Hervey-Aston Bruce, of Down Hill, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1804. Sir Henry *m.* 10 Nov. 1786, Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Henry Barnard (granddau. of William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and niece of Thomas Barnard, Bishop of Limerick), by Mary, dau. of Stratford Canning, Esq. of Garvath, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1816) he had

i. Frederick-Hervey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.*
ii. James-Robertson, of whom presently.
iii. Henry-William (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1822, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander-Inglis Cochrane, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1830) had issue,

1 Henry-Stewart-Beresford; *m.* and has issue.
2 Alexander-Hervey, deceased.
1 Jane-Letitia-Troubridge; *m.* Captain Alexander, R.N.
2 Louisa-Maria, deceased.

Admiral Bruce *m.* 2ndly, Louisa-Mary Dalrymple, and *d.* leaving by her (who is also dead) a son, James.

iv. Stewart-Crawford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1801; *m.* at Florence, in 1828, Helen-Baillie, dau. of William Alves, Esq. of Enham Place, Hants, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

1 Stewart-Hervey, brevet major 102nd foot; *m.* and has issue.

Digitized by Google

1 Helen-Sarah, *m.*, and *d.* leaving issue. 2 Madelaine.

I. Letitia, deceased.
II. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1876.
III. Fridiswid. IV. Elizabeth-Louisa.
V. Harriet-Frances.
VI. Anne-Isabella, *d.* 16 July, 1878.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James Robertson, who was *b.* 4 Sept. 1788; and *m.* 20 Sept. 1819, Ellen, youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq. of Gwrych Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1864) had issue,

Henry-Hervey, the present baronet.
James-Andrew, M.A., late rector of King's Sutton, Banbury, *b.* 13 April, 1822.
Robert, lieut.-col. late 23rd fusiliers, Deputy Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of the late Sir John-Montagu Burgoyne, Bart., and has issue, Lillian-Amy.
Lloyd-Stewart, M.A., canon of York, rector of Carlton-in-Lindrick, Worksop, Notts, and chaplain to the Archbishop of York, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Jane, dau. of James-H. Skene, Esq., H.M. consul at Aleppo, and granddau. of James Skene, Esq. of Rubieslaw, and has issue, Robert-Douglas, *b.* 30 March, 1867; Lloyd-Hervey, *b.* 21 April, 1868; Francis-Roslyn-Courtenay, *b.* 14 Aug. 1871; Wilfrid-Montagu, *b.* 26 Oct. 1874; Ellen-Mary; Zoë-Mary, twin with Ellen; Irene-Mary; Grace-Gwendolen, twin with her brother Lloyd; Rosamond-Hilda; and Helen-Jane-Theodora.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1863.
Ellen-Letitia, *m.* 16 April, 1857, to the Rev. Albert Boudier, M.A., and has issue a son, John-Hervey, *b.* 20 March, 1859.
Frances-Anne-Ellen.
Louisa-Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1860, Rev. John Edwards, M.A., vicar of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue four sons and four daus.

Sir James *d.* 22 April, 1836.

Arms—Or, on a saltier, gu., a harp, arg., a chief of the 2nd on a canton over all, arg., a lion, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, passant, az., holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fulmus. *Seat*—Downhill, near Coleraine. *Town House*—7, Portman Square. *Club*—Junior United Service.

BRUDENELL, Lord—*see* Cardigan, Earl.

BRYDGES.

Jones-Brydges, Sir Harford-James, Bart. of Boultibrook, co. Radnor, M.A., *b.* 30 May, 1808; *s.* his father 1847; *m.* 10 Oct. 1850, at Barrie, Canada West, Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Captain John Moberly, R.N.

Lineage.

James Jones, Esq. of Kington, co. Hereford (son of Griffith Jones, of Trewerne), a col. in the army, having distinguished himself in the wars of Queen Anne, but pre-eminently on the field of Blenheim, where he lost an arm, was presented by her majesty, in person with an elegant sword, inscribed, "The gift of Queen Anne;" which is still preserved by the family. Colonel Jones *m.* thrice, and was father, by his last wife, Mary, only dau. and co-heir of Bridgstock Harford, Esq. of Bosberry, co. Hereford, M.P. (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Broughton, M.D., and *d.* in 1755) of

Harford Jones, Esq. of Whittern, co. Hereford, *b.* in 1706, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Brydges, Esq. of Old Colwall, co. Hereford, and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his only son,

Harford Jones, Esq. of Presteign, co. Radnor. This gentleman was sheriff of his county in 1778. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Richard Hooper, Esq. of Whittern, co. Hereford, and dying in 1798, left an only son,

Harford Jones, Esq., *b.* in 1764, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Brydges, was created a Baronet 9 Oct. 1807, and sworn of the privy council in 1835. Sir Harford filled, at one time, the embassy at the court of Persia. He *m.* 16 Feb. 1796, Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt. of Newland Park, Bucks, and widow of Rober Whitcomb, Esq. of Whittern, in Herefordshire, by whom he had issue,

Harford-James, present baronet.
Sarah-Laura, *m.* in Oct. 1822, to John-Lucy Scudamore, Esq. of Kentchurch Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 27 May, 1863.
Sarah, *m.* 11 April, 1833, to George Bentham, Esq., only son of the late Sir Samuel Bentham.

Sir Harford *d.* 19 March, 1847.

Creation—22 Aug., 1807.

By royal licence dated 4 May, 1826, Sir Harford Jones, Bart. and his issue, were authorized to take the surname of Brydges in addition to and after that of Jones, and to bear the arms of Brydges only. The arms of Brydges only were exemplified to him and his issue.

Arms—Arg., a chief, gu.; over all a bend, engrailed, sa., charged on the chief point with a chaplet, or. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, arg., each charged with a bend, engr., sa., on the exterior bend in the chief point a chaplet, or. *Crest of Augmentation*—On a cushion, gu., garnished and tasselled, or, a representation of the royal crown of Persia, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, ppr., gorged with an Eastern crown, vert; sinister, a wyvern, ppr., gorged with an Eastern crown, or. These supporters were granted by royal warrant in 1810. *Motto*—Deus pascit corvos.

Seat—Boultibrook, Presteign, co. Radnor. *Club*—Athenæum.

BUCCLEUCH.

Buccleuch and Queensberry, Duke of (Sir Walter-Francis Montagu-Douglas-Scott, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.), Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig, Buccleuch, Sanquhar, and Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Thortholwold, and Ross; Baron Douglas, of Kinmount, Middlebie, Dornock, Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl of Doncaster, co. York, and Baron Tyndale, co. Northumberland, in the peerage of England; A.D.C. to the Queen; Captain-General of the Royal Company of Archers, lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire; late colonel of the Edinburgh militia; High-Steward of Westminster; *b.* 25 Nov. 1806; *s.* his father, 20 April, 1819; *m.* 13 Aug 1829, Lady Charlotte-Anne Thynne, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, K.G., and has, d 1884

I. William-Henry-Walter, *Earl of Dalkeith*, K.T., M.P. for Midlothian, lord-lieut. of the co. of Dumfries, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa-Jane Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G. and has issue,

1 Walter-Henry, *Lord Eskdale*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861.
2 John-Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1864.
3 George-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1866.
4 Henry-Francis, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.
5 Herbert-Andrew, *b.* 30 Nov. 1872.
1 Katharine-Mary, *d.* 25 March, 1875.
2 Constance-Anne, *b.* 10 March, 1877.

II. Henry-John Montagu-Douglas-Scott, of Beaulieu, Hants, M.P. for South Hants, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Hon. Cecily Susan, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, and has issue,

1 John-Walter-Edward, *b.* 10 June, 1866.
2 Robert-Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1867.
3 James-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1873; *d.* 2 March, 1874.
1 Rachel-Cecily, *b.* 15 July, 1868.

III. Walter-Charles, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and has issue,

1 Francis-Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1860.
2 Henry-Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1862.
3 Walter-George-Leon, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870.
1 Evelyn-Mary.

IV. Charles-Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1839.

Present Duke

Digitized by Google

I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., and has issue.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, to Donald Cameron of Lochiel, M.P., and has issue.
III. Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 24 July, 1877, to Lieut.-Col the Hon. Walter-Rodolph Trefusis, third son of the late and brother of the present Lord Clinton, and has issue.

His Grace is 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD LE SCOT, the undoubted ancestor of this family, was a person of great distinction in the reign of ALEXANDER III. of Scotland. He *m.* the dau. and heiress of Murthockstone of that ilk, by whom he obtained a considerable estate in Lanarkshire, and, as a feudal lord thereof, swore fealty to EDWARD I., of England, *anno* 1296. Upon his marriage, Sir Richard assumed the cognizance of Murthockstone, which was a bend azure, into his armorial bearings, disposing thereon the crescents and star, the arms of Scot, as since borne by the Dukes of Buccleuch. He *d.* in 1320; and from him lineally descended

SIR DAVID SCOT, of Branxholm, who sat in the parliament held by JAMES III. at Edinburgh, *anno* 1487, under the designation of "*Dominus de Buccleuch*," being the first of the family so designated. The grandson of this Sir David,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Branxholm and Buccleuch (son of David Scott, who *d. v. p.*), *s.* his grandfather in 1492. This laird, a brave and powerful baron, and warden of the west marches of Scotland, is celebrated by historians for deeds of valour and magnanimity during the minority of JAMES V., and for an abortive attempt to rescue that monarch from the control of the Earl of Angus; on which Sir Walter Scott has founded *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Soon after the king had assumed the management of his own affairs, he privately solicited the aid of Buccleuch, who, being apprised that JAMES, accompanied by Angus and a considerable retinue, was coming to Melross, raised about 1000 horse of his friends and followers to relieve the king. The adherents of Buccleuch and Angus came in sight near Melross, 18 July, 1526, and a sanguinary conflict ensued, but the earl was successful, after the fall of a number of men of rank on both sides, Sir Walter Scott himself being wounded and barely escaping from the field. He was afterwards distinguished at the battle of Pinkie, *anno* 1547; and eventually lost his life in the streets of Edinburgh, 1552, in an encounter with Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford. Sir Walter *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Carmichael, of the Hyndford family, by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, "of Bethune's line of Picardie," and had two sons and three daus. The last wife of Sir Walter was a woman of masculine spirit, as appeared from her riding at the head of her clan after her husband's murder. Sir Walter Scott was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch (son of William Scott and Grizel Betoun, his wife). This was a person of rare qualities, wise, true, stout, and modest. He signed the association in support of JAMES VI. in 1567, but subsequently turned to the party of the Queen, to whom he remained faithful, notwithstanding her extorted resignation of the crown, and her captivity in England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of David, 7th Earl of Angus, and dying 17 April, 1574, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch. This powerful chieftain, no way inferior to the bravest of his ancestors in courage and intrepidity, received the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI., by whom he was appointed Warden of the West Marches in 1590. Having subsequently carried on a predatory warfare against the English, and boldly rescued one of his attendants, KINMONT WILL, from the castle of Carlisle, he was delivered up as a hostage upon an adjustment of the feuds between the English and Scots. During his sojourn in England, family tradition states that he was brought into the presence of Queen ELIZABETH, who demanded, in her usual arbitrary manner, how he dared to engage in deeds so desperate and presumptuous? "What is it," answered the undaunted chieftain, "what is it that a *man* dares not do?" ELIZABETH, struck with this reply, said to a lord in waiting: "With ten thousand such men, our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." Sir Walter was elevated to the peerage, 16 March, 1606, as *Lord Scott of Buccleuch*. His lordship afterwards, as a military commander, attained considerable renown in the Netherlands, under Maurice, Prince of Orange. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Kerr, of Cessford, and sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and dying in 1611, was *s.* by his only son,

WALTER, 2nd baron, who was created 16 March, 1619, *Lord Whitchester and Eskdale, and Earl of Buccleuch*, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever. This nobleman was also a military character, and had the command of a regiment under the States of Holland, against the Spaniards. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of Francis, Earl of Erroll, and dying in 1633, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 2nd earl, who *m.* Lady Margaret Lesly, only dau. of John, Earl of Rothes, and widow of Lord Balgonie; by whom he left, at his decease in 1651, two daus., and was *s.* by the elder,

MARY, Countess of Buccleuch. Her ladyship *m.* Walter Scott, of Highchester, afterwards created Earl of Tarras for life: at the time of her marriage the countess was but eleven years of age, and Mr. Scott fourteen. The affair made a considerable noise, and became matter of discussion before the provincial Synod of Fife, in 1659, upon an accusation against the presbytery for granting a warrant for the marriage without proclamation. The presbytery was, however, absolved, because the order was grounded upon an act of the General Assembly, allowing such marriages in case of necessity, or fear of rape; and the lady's friends were apprehensive of her being carried off. The countess died in two years afterwards without issue, and was *s.* by her sister,

ANNE, 2nd Countess, *b.* in 1651. This lady, who was esteemed the greatest heiress and finest woman of her time, *m.* in 1663, James, Duke of Monmouth, K.G., illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Mrs. Lucy Walters, dau. of Richard Walters, Esq. of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. His grace, upon his marriage, assumed the name of SCOTT, and himself and his duchess were created, 20 April, 1673, DUKE and DUCHESS OF BUCCLEUCH, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith, Baron and Baroness of Whitchester and Eskdale, in Scotland*, with remainder to their heirs male, in default of which to the heirs whatever descending from the duke's body, succeeding in the estate and Earldom of Buccleuch. His grace's honours, however (Scottish and English), were forfeited on his execution, 15 July, 1685; while those enjoyed by the Duchess in her own right (Dukedom of Buccleuch by creation, and Earldom of Buccleuch by inheritance) remained unaffected by the attainder. The issue of this union were JAMES, *Earl of Dalkeith*, and HENRY, created *Earl of Deloraine, Viscount Hermitage, and Baron Scott*, in 1706, which honours became extinct with the 4th earl, in 1807.

The duchess *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1732, was *s.* by her grandson,

FRANCIS, as 2nd duke (son of James, Earl of Dalkeith, by Henrietta his wife, 2nd dau. of Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester). His grace obtained a restoration of the Earldom of Doncaster and Barony of Scott of Tynedale, the English honours of his grandfather, the Duke of Monmouth, by act of parliament, in 1743. He *m.* 5 April, 1720, Lady Jane Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Queensbury, by whom he had issue, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith, who, pre-deceasing him, left, by his Countess, Caroline,* eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, a son HENRY, and a posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* to Archibald, Lord Douglas. The Duke of Buccleuch *m.* 2ndly, Miss Powell; but by that lady had no issue. His grace *d.* 22 April, 1751, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 3rd duke, K.G., and K.T.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1746. His grace *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Duke of Montagu, by whom (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1827) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-HENRY, *Earl of Dalkeith.*
II. Henry-James-Scott-Montagu, who *s.* to the Barony of MONTAGU, upon the demise of his grandfather, the Duke of Montagu. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Jane-Margaret, dau. of Archibald, Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1859) had issue,
  1 Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to Cospatrick-Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* 15 May, 1877.
  2 Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1840, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick Clinton, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1870
  3 Jane-Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1846.
  4 Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* in 1836, George-William Hope, Esq., M.P.

Lord Montagu *d.* 30 Oct. 1845, when the Barony of Montagu expired.

I. Mary, *m.* James-George, 3rd Earl of Courtown; and *d.* 1823.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, to Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* in 1837.

* Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Charles Townshend, brother of Charles, 1st Marquess Townshend, and was created BARONESS GREENWICH, with remainder to her issue male by her 2nd husband: but as she died without such issue, in 1794, the dignity expired. She left by that gentleman a dau.,

The Hon. Anne Townshend, who *m.* Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone, Ireland.

Digitized by Google

iii. Caroline, *m.* to Charles, Marquess of Queensberry.
iv. Harriet, *m.* 1806, to William, 6th Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* in 1833.

His grace the Duke of Buccleuch, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, without issue, 23 Dec. 1810, *s.* to that dukedom, to the Marquessate of Dumfriesshire, the Earldom of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, the Viscounty of Nith, Thortholwold, and Ross, the lordship of Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, with the Barony of Drumlanrig, and considerable estates in the co. Dumfries, agreeably to the limitation of the patent creating those honours in 1706, and in virtue of an entail executed by the 2nd Duke of Queensberry. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles-William-Henry, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and 6th of Queensberry, K.T.; *b.* 24 May, 1772; who had been summoned to parliament in 1807, as Baron Tynedale. His grace *m.* 23 March, 1795, Harriet-Katherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1614) he had issue,

George-Henry, *d.* 1808, aged 10.
Walter-Francis, present duke.
John-Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *m.* 16 March, 1836, Alicia-Anne, eldest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1860. His widow, who has resumed her maiden name, is Lady John Douglas Scott Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1844.
Charlotte-Albinia, *m.* 1822, to James-Thomas, Viscount Stopford, afterwards 4th Earl of Courtown; and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828.
Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1823, to the Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust; and *d.* 9 Oct. 1829
Katherine-Frances, *d.* in 1814.
Margaret-Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846.
Harriet-Janet-Sarah, *m.* 29 March, 1842, to Rev E. Moore, M.A., rector of Frittenden, Kent, son of Rev. G. Moore, prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1870, having had issue.

His Grace *d.* 20 April, 1819.

Creations—Lord Scott of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1606. Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1618. Duke of Buccleuch, &c., 1673. Earl of Drumlanrig, &c., 1682. Duke of Queensberry, &c., 1681, in Scotland. Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 14 Feb. 1662, in England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, the Royal Arms of King Charles II., (viz., quarterly; 1st and 4th, *France* and *England*, quarterly; 2nd, *Scotland;* 3rd, *Ireland*,) debruised by a baton sinister, arg.; 2nd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet of six points, between two crescents of the field, for Scott; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, and on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for Douglas; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for Mar; the whole of this quarter within a bordure, or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, gu. *Crest*—A stag, trippant, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two females, richly attired in antique habits, vert, their under robes az., the uppermost arg., and upon their heads plumes of three ostrich feathers, of the last. *Motto*—Amo.

Seats—Dalkeith, East Park, and Smeaton, near Edinburgh, Bowhill, co. Selkirk; Branxholm, co. Roxburgh; Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Richmond, Surrey; Boughton, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Ditton Park, near Slough, Bucks. *Town House*—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Carlton.

BUCHAN

Buchan, Earl of (David-Stuart Erskine), and Lord Cardross, co. Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* Nov. 1815; lately an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1849, Agnes-Graham, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq. of Craigend, Stirlingshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1875), has issue,

i. Shipley Gordon-Stuart, *Lord Cardross*, D.L., co. Linlithgow, *b.* 29 Feb. 1850; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John-Alexander Sartoris, and has issue a son,

Ronald-Douglas-Stuart-Mar, *b.* 6 April, 1878.
A dau., *b.* 15 April, 1879.

ii. Albany-Stuart-Marr, lieut. Renfrew militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1852; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Alice-Ellen, dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq. of Cross Oak, Berkhampstead, Herts.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1876, Maria, widow of Jervois Coilas, Esq. of St. Martin's House, Jersey.

Lineage.

The Earldom of Buchan, a dignity of great antiquity in Scotland, can be traced to the time of William the Lion. It was conferred by King Robert II. on his 3rd son,

Sir Alexander Stewart, who had also a proportion of the lands of the Cumyns, the former earls. On the demise of this nobleman without legitimate issue in 1394, the Earldom of Buchan passed to (the eldest son of his brother, Robert, Duke of Albany, by his 2nd wife, Muriella, dau. of Sir William de Keith grand marischal of Scotland) his nephew,

John Stewart. This nobleman, a great military character, attained high reputation, by the defeat of the English, under the Duke of Clarence, at Beauge, in Anjou, 22 March, 1421. In this engagement the Duke of Clarence was slain, having been stunned and unhorsed by Buchan himself, with a blow of his mace. For this exploit Charles VII. conferred upon him the sword of constable of France. The earl fell at the battle of Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424; leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Douglas, an only dau., Margaret, who *m* George, 2nd Lord Seton. At his lordship's decease, the Earldom of Buchan devolved, according to the limitation, upon Murdac, Duke of Albany, and reverted to the crown, by the forfeiture of that nobleman, the next year. The dignity was next conferred upon

James Stewart, called *Hearty James*, 2nd son of Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, by Jane, Queen of Scotland, mother (by James I.) of James II.; and by his male descendants the Earldom of Buchan was enjoyed until the decease of

John, 3rd earl, who was *s.* by (the dau. of his eldest son, John, master of Buchan, killed at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547) his granddau.,

Christian Stewart, Countess of Buchan, who espousing Robert Douglas, 2nd son of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, that gentleman became, in her right,

Robert Douglas, Earl of Buchan. His son,

James Douglas, was served heir to his father, in 1583, under the designation of "James Douglas," and to his mother in 1588, as "James, now Earl of Buchan." His lordship *m.* Margaret Ogilvie, dau. of Walter, Lord Deskford, and dying in 1601, left an only child and heiress,

Mary Douglas, Countess of Buchan. This heiress *m.* James Erskine, eldest son, by his 2nd wife, of John, Earl of Mar, lord high treasurer of Scotland, who thereupon assumed the Earldom of Buchan. On the resignation of which, with consent of her tutors, she being then under age, a royal charter was granted, 22 March, 1617, of the lands forming the Earldom of Buchan, but was conceived not legally to carry the honours, because even if they were resigned, the acceptance had not the signature of the sovereign. This charter was taken to the countess and her husband, the said James Erskine, and the longest liver of them, in conjoint life-rent, and the heirs male of their bodies, whom failing, to the said James Erskine and his nearest and lawful heirs male and assigns whatsoever. The said

James Erskine, Earl of Buchan, was one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I., and resided much in England. His first countess *d.* in 1628, leaving, with two daus., an only son, James. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Knevet, of Buckenham, in Norfolk. He *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 2nd Earl of Buchan (of the Erskines), who *m.* Lady Marjory Ramsay, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his only son,

William, 3rd earl. He executed, 5th April, 1677, a procuratory, for resigning his honours, &c., on failure of his own heirs male, to his cousin, Henry Erskine, 3rd Lord Cardross,* but this procuratory failing by his death, and never used, need not be considered. At the revolution the earl adhered to James, and took up arms in his cause, for which he was committed prisoner to the castle of Stirling, where he *d. unm.* in 1695, without being brought to trial. On his death a discussion arose in the Scottish parliament, in a question of precedence, between the Earl of Glencairn and Lord Cardross, who there appeared as Earl of Buchan, producing a charter, not in the year 1617, but in the year

Digitized by Google

1625, being a territorial charter, when the parliament allowed Lord Cardross to be called in the rolls of parliament as earl of Buchan, reserving to the Earl of Glencairn and others to quarrel his title and precedence as accords. Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, Baronet, the lineal heir and descendant of Sir Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, the eldest son of Lady Marjory Erskine, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Buchan, lately laid claim to the honour and dignity of the Earldom of Buchan and Barony of Auchterhouse, on the ground of his being the nearest heir to the ancient feudal earldom, and that he could not be excluded from such, his right by blood, by any recognition of the Scottish parliament of a title in Lord Cardross evidently inept. But on a strict examination of the records in Scotland, it appeared that Lady Marjory Fraser, who had been designated by all the peerage writers of the day to have been the eldest dau. of her father, was truly the 2nd dau.; the eldest dau. being Lady Margaret, 2nd wife of Mr. Douglas, of Brighton, co. Forfar, and therefore Sir Colin withdrew his claim.

DAVID ERSKINE, 4th Lord Cardross, whom the parliament of Scotland allowed to be called in the rolls of parliament as (4th) EARL OF BUCHAN, was constituted lord-lieutenant of the cos. Stirling and Clackmannan, upon the accession of GEORGE I. and he was chosen one of the representative peers in 1715, 1722, and 1727. He *m.* 1st, 1697, Frances, dau. and heiress of the Hon. Henry Fairfax, of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had three surviving sons and two daus., Catherine-Anne, wife of the Hon. William Fraser; and Frances, wife of Col. James Gardener. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart. of Wallington, co. Northumberland, and co-heiress of her brother, Sir William, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in October 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-DAVID, 5th earl, *b.* 17 April, 1710; *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1778) he had surviving issue,

I. DAVID-STEWART, Lord Cardross, his successor.
II. Henry of Amondell, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, o.s., who was called to the Scottish bar in 1768, and soon attained that first-rate practice so justly the meed of his transcendant talents. He was appointed king's advocate in 1783, but resigned the office in the same year, on the change of administration. He was elected dean of the faculty of advocates in 1786, and appointed by the Whigs, in 1806, king's advocate, an office which he again relinquished on the retirement of his party from power. Mr. Erskine was distinguished by the amiability of his private character, the profundity of his legal knowledge, and the brilliancy of his wit. He *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Christian, only child and heiress of George Fullerton, Esq. of Broughton Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had issue,

1 HENRY-DAVID, 7th earl.
2 George-Francis, major 12th lancers, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth-Crompton, *m.* 21 Oct. 1801, to the late Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling.
2 Henrietta, *m.* 11 May, 1812, to Peter Smith, M.D.

Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1805, Erskine, dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq. of Glasgow, and widow o. John Turnbull, Esq., but had no issue by that lady. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1817.

III. THOMAS, created LORD ERSKINE (*see that title*).
I. Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1770, to William-Leslie Hamilton, Esq., attorney-general of the Leeward Islands, who *d.* in 1780; and 2ndly, to John, Earl of Glencairn. Her ladyship *d.* without issue, in 1824.

The earl *d.* 1 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID-STEWART, 6th Earl of Buchan, of the house of Erskine, but 11th from the period the earldom was conferred upon James Stewart, son of the Black Knight of Lorn. His lordship was *b.* 1 June, 1742. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Fraserfield, co. Aberdeen, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1819) had no issue. The earl withdrew from public life very soon after his succession to the dignity, and dedicated himself to the duties of a private station. He placed a tablet to Thompson in Richmond Church, and he was the friend of Burns. He *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY-DAVID ERSKINE, 7th Earl of Buchan, *b.* in July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth-Cole, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley, colonel of engineers and governor of Grenada (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828), and by her had issue,

I. HENRY, *Lord Cardross*, *b.* in Oct. 1812; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Jane, 2nd dau. of Archibald Torrie, Esq., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836, leaving issue,

1 Harry-Shipley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
1 John-Berry (a dau.), *s.* her grandfather, the 7th earl, as heiress of entail in the estates of Dryburgh and Holmes; *m.* 8 April, 1856, to George Eden Biber Erskine, in holy orders, son of the Rev. Dr. Biber, incumbent of Roehampton, Surrey, and *d.* 16 March, 1870, having had by him (who *d.* at Boulogne, 25 July, 1866),
George-Biber Erskine, Esq. of Dryburgh, *b.* 24 May, 1857.
Henry, *b.* 17 July, 1858.
Jane-Halliday, *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
Veronica-Mary-Stuart, *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.
2 Elizabeth-Shipley, *d.* in 1848.

II. DAVID-STUART, present earl.
III. George-Francis-Albany, *b.* in Sept 1823.
IV. John-M'Louglan-Fraser, *b.* in March, 1825.
I. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1838, to William-Browne Constable, Esq. of Wallace-Craigie, Forfar, who *d. s. p.* 19 July, 1852.
II. Christian-Isabella, *m.* 4 June, 1840, to John Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and has issue.
III. Alicia-Diana, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, to the Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, to James Young, Esq.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1830, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late John Harvey, Esq. of Castle Semple, co. Renfrew, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1839) had issue,

I. Henry-David, *b.* 31 Aug. 1833; *d.* 30 July, 1857.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1855, to Henry-Lee Harvey, Esq. of Castle Semple.
II. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to the Rev. William Vincent.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1839, Caroline-Rose, youngest dau. of the late James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq. of Tuppendence, co. Kent. His lordship inherited as 12th earl and 7th baron, on the decease of his uncle, 19 April, 1829. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1857, and was *s.* by his son, DAVID-STUART, present earl.

Creations—Earl of Buchan, 1469. Lord Cardross, by act of parliament, 19 July, 1606, and charter, 10 June, 1610, to John, Earl of Marr, and his heirs, assigns, &c.; assigned to Henry Erskine, his 3rd son, and the heirs male of his body, 3 Jan. 1617-18; confirmed to David, Lord Cardross, and his heirs and assigns whatever, 10 Feb. 1663-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three garbs, or, the feudal arms of the EARLDOM OF BUCHAN; 2nd, quarterly, first and fourth, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MARR; second and third, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, quarterly, first and fourth, or, a fosse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART of Kirkhill; second and third, az., three garbs, or, for CUMYN, Earls of Buchan; 4th, arg., three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted

* Lordship of Cardross.

JAMES ERSKINE, 7th Earl of Marr, K.G., high-treasurer of Scotland, obtained from JAMES VI., 27 March, 1604, the munificent grant of all the lands, baronies, &c., which belonged to the priory of Inchmahomo, and the abbeys of Dryburgh and Cambus Kenneth, all erected and incorporated into a free lordship and barony, to be called the LORDSHIP OF CARDROSS: which was confirmed by act of parliament, passed 19 July, 1606, conferring upon the earl the honour and precedency of a LORD OF PARLIAMENT, as BARON CARDROSS. And, by a subsequent charter, 10 June, 1610, his lordship acquired the right of assigning the said barony to whomsoever he thought proper. The earl *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had an only son, JAMES, who inherited the Earldom of Marr. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox, and had, with other issue,

JAMES, who *m.* Mary Douglas, COUNTESS OF BUCHAN, as in the text, and became EARL OF BUCHAN.
HENRY, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Sir James Ballenden, and dying before his father, left a son, DAVID, of whom presently, as 2nd Lord Cardross.
Charles (Sir), of Alva, whose sons,
SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, of Alva, and
JAMES ERSKINE, and their issue, are in remainder to the Earldom of Buchan.

The Earl of Marr, exercising the power with which he was invested, made an assignment to his 2nd son, the above-mentioned HENRY ERSKINE, dated 30 Jan. 1617-18, which was ratified by charter, 13 March, in the same year, of the BARONY OF CARDROSS: but that gentleman dying before the earl, the said barony, at his lordship's decease in 1634, devolved upon his grandson,

DAVID ERSKINE, 2nd Lord Cardross. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1645, Anne, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, Bart. of Craighall, by whom he had a son, HENRY, his successor; and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to William Cunningham, of Boquhan. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, and had, with other issue, WILLIAM, of Torry; col. in the army, who *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Lumsdaine, of Innergelly, and was ancestor of the Erskines of Torry; and John of Carnock (col.), M.P. for Stirling, ancestor of Erskine of Cardross. The present

HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, Esq. of Cardross, groom of the robes to her Majesty, and deputy serjeant-at-arms House of Commons, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1861, Lady Horatia-Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Francis-Hugh, 5th Marquis of Hertford, and has issue, James-Francis, *b.* 4 June, 1862; Seymour-Elphinstone, *b.* 23 June, 1863; Walter-Hugh, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Alan-David, *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; a dau. *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.

He *d.* in 1671, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd Lord Cardross, who *m.* 3 March, 1671, Catherine, youngest sister and co-heir of Sir William Stewart, of Kirkhill; and dying in 1693, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 4th Lord Cardross, who *s.* his cousin, as EARL OF BUCHAN.

Digitized by Google

of a lion, rampant, sa., armed and membered, az., for FAIRFAX. Over all on an escocheon, gu., an eagle, displayed, or, looking towards the sun in its splendour, placed towards the dexter chief point, being a coat of augmentation for the lordship of GARDROSS. *Crest*—A dexter arm, holding a club or baton raguled, ppr. *Supporters*—Two ostriches ppr. *Motto*—Judge nought. *Seat*—Kirkhill, Linlithgowshire.

BUCHANAN, *see* LEITH BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN, RIGHT. HON. SIR ANDREW, Bart., of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, G.C.B., P.C., *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 1839, Frances-Katharine, dau. of Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1854) has issue,

I. JAMES, comm. R.N., *b.* 1840; *m.* 1873, Arabella-Catherine, youngest dau. of G.-C. Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester.
II. Eric-Alexander, *b.* 1848.
III. Andrew-Archibald, *b.* 1850.
IV. George-William, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 1854.
I. Florence-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1865, Commander Maxwell Fox, R.N., of Annaghmore, King's Co.
II. Frances-Matilda, *m.* 1873, to John-Willis Clark, Esq.
III Louisa, *m.* Sir G.-F. Bonham, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgiana-Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of 11th Lord Blantyre.

Sir Andrew, who has been for fifty years in the diplomatic service, was Minister in Switzerland, 1852; Envoy at Copenhagen, 1853; Madrid, 1858; and at the Hague, 1860; Ambassador to Prussia, 1862; to Russia, 1864; and to Austria, 1871. He retired 1877. He was made K.C.B. 1860, and G.C.B. 1866; sworn a Privy Councillor 1863; and created a BARONET 1878. He is only son of the late James Buchanan, Esq. of Blairvadock, by Lady Janet Sinclair, his wife, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness.

For LINEAGE, &c., refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BUCHANAN, *of Auchintorlie*.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, sa. between two otters' heads erased in chief ppr., and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within the Royal tressure of the last. *Crest*—An arm dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, facing ermine. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings elevated and addorsed ppr., belled, beaked, and charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or; sinister a gryphon sa., charged in like manner with two branches of laurel. *Motto*—Nunquam victus. *Seat*—Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire *Town Residence*—19, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and St. James's.

BUCKINGHAM.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE AND MARQUESS OF (Sir Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, P.C., G.C.S.I.), in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl Temple, Viscount and Baron Cobham, in the peerage of Great Britain; Earl Nugent, in the peerage of Ireland; Lord Kinloss in the peerage of Scotland; Lord Lieutenant of Bucks; was appointed Lord President of the Council in 1806, and Secretary for the Colonies in 1867; he retired in 1868, and was appointed Governor of Madras in May, 1875. His Grace was *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd duke, 29 July, 1861, *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, Bucks, and sister of Sir Robert-Bateson Harvey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1874) has issue,

I. MARY, C.I., heiress presumptive to the Barony of Kinloss.
II. Anne. III. Caroline-Jemima-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

The family of Grenville, Grienville, Grenevyle, or Greenfield, as at different times written, has been seated at Wootton-under-Barnwood, co. Buckingham, from the reign of HENRY I., where it maintained the first rank amongst the neighbouring gentry (serving the office of high-sheriff, &c.).

RICHARD GRENVILLE, Esq., succeeded to the family estate of Wootton, at the decease of his father in 1618. He served the office of sheriff for Buckinghamshire in 1636 and 1642, and represented that co. in parliament in 1654, 1656, and 1658. He *m.* 1st. Anne, dau. of Sir William Borlase, jun. of Marlow, in Bucks, and had (with a dau.) one surviving son, RICHARD. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Timothy Tirrel, of Oakley, and widow of Sir Peter Temple, of Stanton Barry, Bucks, but by her had no issue. Mr. Grenville *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD GRENVILLE, Esq. of Wootton, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Peter Temple, of Stanton Barry, and dying in 1719, left (with a dau. Penelope, Lady Conway) an only son,

RICHARD GRENVILLE, Esq. of Wootton, M.P. for Andover, afterwards for the town of Buckingham. This gentleman *m.* HESTER TEMPLE, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe, co. Buckingham (*see* Family of TEMPLE, under the article TEMPLE, *Baronet*), who, on the decease of her brother, Richard, Viscount and Baron Cobham, 13 Sept. 1749,* inherited as *Baroness and Viscountess Cobham*, and was created *Countess of Temple*, 18 Oct. 1749, with the reversionary dignity of *Earl Temple*, to her heirs male. Her ladyship had issue by Mr. Grenville,

I. RICHARD, her successor.
II. George, *b.* in 1712; M.P. for the town of Buckingham, a distinguished political character in the reigns of GEORGE II. and GEORGE III. In the former, Mr. Grenville was treasurer of the navy, and a member of the privy council In the latter, secretary of state; afterwards first lord of the Admiralty; and, in 1763, chancellor of the Exchequer. He *m.* in 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wyndham, Bart., and *d.* 1770, having had by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1769),
1 GEORGE, who *s.* his uncle as EARL TEMPLE
2 Thomas (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 31 Dec. 1755; *s.* his brother, 1779, in the representation of the co. Buckingham, and held subsequently some official employments.
3 WILLIAM-WYNDHAM, of Dropmore, Bucks, *b.* in 1759, created LORD GRENVILLE, 1790; *d. s. p.* 1834.
1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1771, Sir Watkin-Williams Wynn, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1832.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Joshua, 1st Earl of Caryafort, and *d.* in Dec. 1842.
3 Hester, *m.* to Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue.
4 Catherine, *m.* to Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke; and *d.* in 1796.
III. James, a privy-councillor, *b.* in 1715; *m.* in 1740, Mary, dau. of James Smyth, of Annables, Herts, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and, dying in 1783, left issue,
1 JAMES, *b.* in 1742, created LORD GLASTONBURY; *d. unm.* in 1825, when the title expired.
2 Richard, a general officer; *d. unm.* in 1823.
IV. Henry, governor of Barbados in 1746, and Ambassador to the Porte in 1762; *m.* 11 Oct. 1757, Margaret-Eleanora, dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, Esq.; and *d.* 22 April, 1784, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1793) an only dau.,
Louisa, *m.* to Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope, and *d.* in 1829.
V. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1719; killed in an engagement at sea, 3 May, 1747.

* This peer was created Baron of Cobham, co. Kent, 19 Oct. 1714, and Viscount Cobham of Kent, 23 May, 1718, with remainder, failing his issue male, of the dignity of Viscountess Cobham to his 2nd sister, Hester Grenville, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq. of Wootton, Bucks, and her issue male, and, failing such issue, to his 3rd sister, Dame Christian Lyttleton, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart. (*see* LYTTLETON, B.) and her issue male, together with an extension of the limitations of the dignity of Baron of Cobham formerly created (failing his issue male) to his said sisters, Hester Grenville and Dame Christian Lyttleton, and their issue male respectively.

d 1889

extinct.

Digitized by Google

I. Hester, *m.* to the illustrious statesman, the Right Hon. William Pitt, afterwards created EARL OF CHATHAM.

Mr. Grenville *d.* 17 Feb. 1726-7, and the Countess Temple, dying 6 Oct. 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, as 1st Earl Temple, K.G This nobleman, who, in 1757, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted lord privy seal, made a conspicuous figure as a statesman and the leader of a party in the beginning of GEORGE III.'s reign, especially during Wilke's popularity. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Hanworth, Middlesex; but, leaving no issue, the title devolved, at his decease, 11 Sept. 1779, upon his nephew

GEORGE, 2nd earl, *b.* 17 June, 1753, who, on marrying (16 April, 1775) Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert, Earl Nugent, of the kingdom of Ireland, assumed, by royal permission, the surnames of NUGENT and TEMPLE, before that of Grenville, and obtained the privilege of signing NUGENT before all titles whatsoever. His lordship was created, 4 Dec. 1784, *Marquess of Buckingham*, and, on the demise of his father-in-law, inherited the Irish earldom of Nugent in conformity with a special limitation in the patent. The marquess had issue,

RICHARD, Earl Temple.

George, who inherited, at the decease of his mother (16 March, 1813), the Irish barony of Nugent, conferred upon her ladyship, 29 Dec. 1800, with remainder to her 2nd son. His lordship, a knight-grand-cross of St. Michael and St. George, and of the Greek order of the Saviour, was *b.* 31 Dec. 1789; and *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, Anne-Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Major-Gen. Vere-Poulett, and niece of Earl Poulett, but by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1848) had no issue. His lordship was sometime M.P. for Aylesbury; he was lord high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1832, until 1835. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1850, when the barony of Nugent became EXTINCT.

Mary, *m.* in 1811, to James-Everard, 10th Lord Arundell of Wardour, who *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1834.

The Marquess of Buckingham was twice viceroy of Ireland, 1782 and 1787. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1813. His elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd marquess, *b.* 20 March, 1776, K.G., assumed, by royal license, 15 Nov. 1799, the additional surnames of BRYDGES-CHANDOS, and was created *Earl Temple, of Stowe*, with limitation, on failure of issue male under the former patent, to ANNE-ELIZA-MARY, his granddau. His lordship was further elevated, 4 Feb. 1822, to the *Marquessate of Chandos* and DUKEDOM OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS. He *m.* 16 April, 1796, Anna-Eliza, dau. and sole heir of James Brydges, 3rd and last Duke of Chandos of the family of Brydges, and by that lady* (who *d.* 15 May, 1836) left at his decease, 17 Jan. 1839, an only son,

RICHARD-PLANTAGENET, the 2nd duke, K.G., G.C.H., who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; and *m.* 13 May, 1819, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1862) had issue,

I. RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, present peer.

II. ANNE-ELIZA-MARY, *m.* 9 June, 1846, to W.-H.-Powell Gore-Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset, M.P. for that co., and by him (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1873) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM-STEPHEN GORE-LANGTON, Esq. of Newton Park, heir presumptive to the Earldom of Temple (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lady Anne Gore-Langton *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

His grace *d.* 29 July, 1861.

Creations—Baron and Viscount Cobham, 23 May, 1718; Earl Temple, 18 Oct. 1749; Marquess of Buckingham, 4 Dec. 1784—in Great Britain. Duke of Buckingham, &c., 4 Feb. 1822—in the United Kingdom. Earl Nugent, 21 July, 1776—in Ireland. Baron Kinlos—in Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, vert, on a cross, arg., five torteaux, for GRENVILLE; 2nd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., for LEOFRIC; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE; 3rd, erm., two bars, gu., for NUGENT; 4th, arg., on a cross, sa., a leopard's face, or, for BRYDGES; 5th, or, a pile, gu., for CHANDOS; 6th, as 1st. *Crests*—1st, GRENVILLE, a garb, vert; 2nd, TEMPLE, on a ducal coronet, a martlet, or; 3rd, BRYDGES, the bust of an old man, in profile, couped below the shoulders, ppr., habited paly of six, arg. and gu., semée of roundles, counterchanged, wreathed round the temples of the second and az.; 4th, for CHANDOS, a Saracen's head, couped at the shoulders and affronté, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, per fesse, embattled, or and gu.; sinister, a horse, arg., semée of eaglets, sa. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta!

Seats—Stowe, Buckingham; and Wotton, Aylesbury. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Carlton.

* Her grace was sole representative of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, and of Frances his wife, eldest dau. and co heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen Dowager of France, and dau. and (in her issue) coheiress of King HENRY VII.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF (Sir Augustus-Edward Hobart-Hampden), Baron Hobart, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, and a Baronet; *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of the eminent John Williams, King's serjeant, and sister of the able lawyer, legal writer, and judge, the Right Hon. Sir Edward-Vaughan Williams, P.C., by whom (who *d.* 1825) he has,

I. Vere-Henry, *Lord Hobart*, Governor of Madras, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Mary-Catherine, C.I., dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, late Bishop of Bombay, and *d. s. p.* 27 April, 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, Esq., F.R.C.P.

II. Frederick-John, *Lord Hobart*, assist.-sec. in the Indian department, *b.* 6 March, 1821; *m.* 27 March, 1856, Catherine-Annesley youngest dau. of Bishop Carr, and *d.* 24 July, 1875, having by her had,

1 Henry-Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* 10 June, 1857; *d.* 25 Feb. 1871.
2 SYDNEY-CARR, *Lord Hobart*, *b.* 14 March, 1860.
1 Catherine-Mary-Valentia. 2 Albinia-Frederica.
3 Isabel-Augusta. 4 Henrietta-Vere.

III. Augustus-Charles, late capt. R.N., now an admiral in the Turkish service (under the title of Hobart Pasha), 2nd class of the order of the Osmanlieh, 2nd class Medjidie, Grand Cross of Franz Joseph (Austrian), and commander of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1 April 1822; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Colquhoun Grant, Esq., which lady *d.* 13 April, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1879, Edith-Katherine, dau. of the late Herbert Hore, Esq. of Pole Hore, co. Wexford.

IV. Charles-Edward, late capt. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Dr. A. Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1859) he had a son, Augustus, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *d.* 11 April, 1877; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy-Pauline, only dau. of John Wright, Esq. of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has a son,

Arthur-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1864.

I. Albinia-Frances, *m.* 28 May, 1854, Henry Alington-Pye, Esq. of Louth, co. Lincoln, and has issue, her only dau., Albinia, *m.* 17 July, 1877, Lieut. Charles-H. Cochrane, R.N., 2nd son of Alexander Cochrane, Esq., of Ashkirk, N.B. II. Georgiana-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1873) has,

I. George-Augustus, Bombay civil service, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Jane, dau. of Sir John-Wither Awdry, of Notton House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1874), has had,

1 Awdry-George, *b.* 29 March, 1858.
2 Edward-Hampden, *b.* 9 July, 1860.
3 Alfred-Bertie, twin with Edward.
4 Cyril-Herbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861.
5 John-William, *b.* 24 May, 1863; *d.* 12 March, 1866.
6 Ernest-Miles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864.
7 George-Egremont, *b.* 1 March, 1867; *d.* 9 March, 1875.
1 Sarah-Maria. 2 Frances-Jane. 3 Edith-Augusta.

II. William-Arthur, in holy orders, Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1857, Marianne, dau. of the late Richard-Kennet Dawson, Esq. of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1874, leaving a son, Arthur-Kennet, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858.

III. Horace-Miles, major 103rd foot; *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude, 7th dau. of Geo. Bawtree, Esq. of Colchester, which lady *d.* 26 May, 1875.

I. Maria-Catherine. II. Charlotte-Augusta.
III. Louisa-Selina. IV. Eleanor-Agnes.

Digitized by Google

The earl, who is in holy orders, and prebendary of Wolverhampton, *s.* his brother 1 Feb. 1849. He assumed, by Royal License, Aug. 1878, the surname of HAMPDEN, in addition to, and after that of HOBART, and the arms of Hampden and Hobart quarterly.

Lineage.

From Sir James Hobart, Knt., attorney-general, and of the privy council, to HENRY VII., have sprung the several branches of the Hobarts; but the name was highly respectable for many prior generations in the co. of Norfolk. A baronetcy was conferred, 22 Nov. 1611, on

SIR HENRY HOBART, Knt., when appointed chief-justice of the Common Pleas. After this learned judge's decease, were published *Reports on several Law Cases* decided in that Court before him. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Bell, Knt. of Beaupré Hall, chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had a large family, of which were,

JOHN, his successor.
Miles (Sir), member of the parliament which met, 17 March, 1627-8, distinguished by his opposition to the court, being amongst those members who, foreseeing the dissolution, forcibly held the speaker in the chair, 2 March, 1628-9, while they passed certain strong resolutions. On the dissolution of parliament, Sir Miles Hobart was imprisoned for locking the door of the house during the publication of the aforesaid resolutions. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir John Peyton Bart. of Iselham, and left a son,

JOHN, who succeeded his uncle.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Dec. 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, of Blickling House, Norfolk, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, and had an only dau., Dorothy. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Bridgewater, and had one surviving child, who became the 2nd wife of his successor. He *d.* in 1647, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Hampden, Esq. of Hampden, Bucks, and widow of Col. Hammond, by whom he had three surviving sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heiress of his uncle, Sir John Hobart. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for the co. Norfolk. This gentleman attended King WILLIAM, as equerry, at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of Joseph Maynard, Esq. (son and heir of Sir Joseph Maynard, Knt., one of the commissioners of the great seal, *temp.* King WILLIAM), by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Charles Howard, who *s.* his brother as 9th Earl of Suffolk. She was lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, consort of GEORGE II. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Berkeley.
Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Charles Churchill.
Dorothy.

Sir Henry was killed in a duel with Oliver Le Neve, Esq., in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Hobart of Blickling;* and created, 5 Sept. 1746, EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Robert Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1727) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. Robert, *d.* 22 May, 1733.
I. Dorothy, *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, to Sir Charles-Hotham Thompson, Bart.; and *d.* in 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, sister of Robert Bristow, Esq., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1762),

I. GEORGE, who inherited as 3rd earl.
II. Henry, many years M.P. for Norwich, and chairman of the committee of Ways and Means; *b.* 1738; *m.* 22 July, 1761, Anne-Margaret, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quiddenham Hall, Norfolk, and dying 10 May, 1799, left issue by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1788),

1 Henry-Charles, in holy orders, canon of Hereford, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 5 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas-Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1854) had two sons, George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1802, major in the Scots greys, who *m.* Miss Mary Walsh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, T.-M. Read, Esq. of Mount Heaton, King's Co., and *d.* Oct. 1869), he left no issue at his decease 9 May, 1843; and Charles-Robert, lieut.-col. late 16th regt. Madras army, *b.* 11 March, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hodson, and has issue, 1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Rhoda, 5th dau. of the Rev. H.-J. Bigg-Wither, rector of Worting, Hants, and has issue, two daus.; 2 George, royal marines, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *m.* 12 Sept 1876, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Douglas, Esq., and has issue; 3 Beauchamp-Robert, lieut. and adjutant 66th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1851; *d.* 16 Aug. 1876; 4 William-Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; 1 Mary-Anne; 2 Maria.
1 Anne-Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1784, to Montagu Montagu, Esq., of Little Bookham, Surrey, who *d.* 3 June, 1797; she *d.* 18 March, 1800
2 Maria Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1785, to Major-Gen. Henry Frazer who *d.* 24 Nov. 1805, from wounds received in gaining the battle of Deig, in the East Indies; she *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
3 Leonora, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1794.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh in 1762, and viceroy of Ireland in 1777, who *m.* 1st 14 July, 1761, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart., and had,

Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Armar, 1st Earl of Belmore; and 2ndly (the former marriage having been dissolved by parliament), to William, Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* in 1805.
Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to William, 2nd Lord Suffield.
Sophia, *m.* in 1789, to Richard, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* in 1806.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1770, Caroline, dau. of William Conolly, Esq. of Stratton Hall, co. Stafford,* by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) he had an only surviving child,

EMILY-ANNE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1794, to Robert, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.; and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *m.* 22 May, 1757, Albinia, dau. and co-heir of Lord Vere Bertie, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1816) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor, summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father (1798) as Lord Hobart.
II. George-Vere, *b.* in 1761; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Horace Catanco, and had,

1 GEORGE-ROBERT, late earl.
2 Charles, R.N., *d.* in 1813.
3 AUGUSTUS-EDWARD, present peer.
1 Albinia-Jane,† *m.* in 1815, to the Right Hon. Sir Augustus-John Foster, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 23 May, 1867.
2 Harriet, *m.* in 1820, to Gen. Jasper-Scityon Hagerman, Esq. of Denmark, and *d.* his widow, at Copenhagen, 28 Dec. 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1802, Janet, dau. of Colonel Alexander Maclean, and had another dau.,

3 Vere-Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lochiel, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1859.

Hon. G.-V. Hobart *d.* 5 Dec. 1802.
III. Charles, lieut. R.N., killed in the action with the Count de Grasse.
IV. Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, D.D., dean of Windsor, &c., registrar of the order of the Garter; *m.* 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte-Selina, dau. of R. Moore, Esq. of Hampton-Court palace, and *d.* 8 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1867), had issue,

1 Robert-Henry, private sec. to the Marquess of Hartington when under sec. and sec. of state for war, postmaster gen. and chief sec. for Ireland; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Julia, eldest dau. of Lord Kesteven, and has a son, Claud-Vere-Cavendish, *b.* 12 March, 1870; and a dau., Irene-Marguerite, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871.
2 George-Bertie-Benjamin, major R.H.A., *b.* 3 Feb. 1838, Military Secretary to the Duke of Buckingham, K.G., Governor of Madras.
1 Louisa-Charlotte.
2 Maria-Adelaide, *m.* 10 May, 1856, to Robert-Needham Cust, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Cust, and *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864. (*See* BROWNLOW, E.)
3 Albinia-Mary, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1852.
4 Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, to Capt. Algernon-Augustus Stewart, R.A. (*See* GALLOWAY, E.)

I. Albinia, widow of Richard Cumberland, Esq.
II. Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to the Right Hon. John Sullivan; and *d.* in 1828.
III. Maria-Frances, *m.* to George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford; and *d.* in 1794.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* to Colonel Disbrowe, and *d.* in 1798. Her widower *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th earl, *b.* 6 May, 1760, who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, Margaretta, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bourke, Esq. of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* in 1796) he had,

Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, who *m.* Frederick-John, 1st Earl of Ripon, and *d.* his widow, 9 April, 1867.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1799, Eleanor-Agnes, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, but by that lady (who *d.*

* By Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Stafford.

† The king granted to this lady and her two sisters, 29 Sept. 1832, the precedency of an earl's daughters.

Digitized by Google

15 Oct. 1851) had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-ROBERT HOBART, 5th earl, *b.* 1 May, 1789, who *m.* 3 May, 1819 Anne-Glover, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, David Wilson, Esq. of Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, and *d.* 23 May, 1878) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1872. Earl, 5 Sept. 1746. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire gu., between four eagles displayed az., HAMPDEN; 2nd and 3rd, sa., an estoile of eight rays, or, between two flaunches, erm., HOBART. *Crests*—1st, HAMPDEN: A talbot statant erm., collared, ringed and lined gu., the end of the line tied in a knot over his back; 2nd, HOBART: A bull passant per pale sa. and gu., bezantée, in the nose a ring or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a talbot, both ppr. and regardant, each gorged with a radiant collar, and lined or. *Mottoes*—Auctor pretiosa facit, and Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *Seats*—Richmond Lodge, Sidmouth; Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks.

BUCKLEY.

BUCKLEY, SIR EDMUND, BART., of Dinas Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, W.R., co. York, *b.* 16 April, 1824; *m.* 14 March, 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, Esq. of Tonn, co. Carmarthen, and has surviving issue,

I. EDMUND, *b.* 7 May, 1861. II. William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1863.
I. Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1870; *d.* 28 Sept. 1879.
II. Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1872.

Sir Edmund, who is M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, was created a Baronet, 11 Dec. 1868. By royal licence, dated 4 April, 1864, he and his issue were authorized to take the surname of BUCKLEY, instead of that of PECK, and to bear the arms of BUCKLEY with due distinctions.

Creation—11 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron indented, between three shields, arg., each charged with a bull's head caboshed, of the first, all within a bordure wavy of the first. *Crest*—On a mount, in front of a bull's head, sable, two fern branches, ppr., over all a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide. *Seats*—Mawddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. *Residence*—Higher Ardwick, Manchester. *Club*—Conservative.

BULKELEY OF PENRYN, BART., *see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, BART.

BULLER.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Dilhorn Hall, co. Stafford, M.A.; *b.* 19 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1860), he had issue,

I. MORTON-EDWARD, *b.* 31 May, 1825; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Mary, eldest dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer Hall, co. Stafford, and has had a dau. Hilda-Mary-Adelaide, *d.* 1867, an infant; a dau., *b.* 12 April, 1869; a dau., *b.* 1871; another dau., *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.
II. Edmund-Manningham, commanding 19th and 20th subdistricts, late Lieut.-Col. 1st. batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 June, 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has a son, Mervyn-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876, and a dau., Julia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1875. Her ladyship *d.* 23 Jan. following.
III. Coote, in the army, *b.* 14 Sept. 1829; *d.* 5 April, 1868.
IV. Reginald-John, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831.
V. Frederick-Charles, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1837.
VI. Ernest-Henry, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1839.
I. Giulietta-Romana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to Thomas-Sutton, only surviving son and successor of Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., and *d.* 20 Sept., 1850; her husband *d.* 20 June, 1877.
II. Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, to John-William Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and *d.* 13 June, 1860.
III. Teresa-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, to Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, Esq. of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1863, Georgina-Charlotte, widow of the Right Hon. George Bankes, M.P. for Dorsetshire, and only dau. and heiress of Sir Charles-Edmund Nugent, G.C.H., Admiral of the Fleet, which lady *d.* 7 Dec. 1875. Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, who was M.P. for N. Staffordshire from 1833 to 1842, and for Stafford from 1842 to 1847, and was again elected for N. Staffordshire in 1865 and 1874, is the third son of Sir Francis Yard-Buller, Bart., and brother of John, Lord Churston (*see post that title*). He assumed the surname of MANNINGHAM before that of BULLER, and was created a Baronet, 20 Jan. 1866.

Creation—20 Jan. 1866.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross arg., quarterly, pierced of the field, four eagles displayed, of the first, for BULLER: 2nd and 3rd sa. a fesse erm., in chief three gryphons, heads erased, or, for MANNINGHAM. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's head couped, ppr., for BULLER. 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a talbot's head, or, collared, also gu., therefrom a line terminating in a knot, sa., for MANNINGHAM. *Mottoes*—Aquila non capit muscas; Ἄιεν ἀριστεύειν.
Seat—Dilhorn Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire. *Town House*—5, Old Palace Yard, Westminster. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

BULWER-LYTTON, BART., *see* LYTTON, BARON.

BUNBURY.

BUNBURY, SIR CHARLES-JAMES FOX, of Stanney Hall, co. Chester, high sheriff of Suffolk in 1868; *b.* 4 Feb. 1809; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 13 April, 1860; *m.* 31 May, 1844, Frances-Joanna, dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. F.R.S.

Lineage

This family, of Norman origin, was, according to Kimber's *Baronetage*, originally called ST. PIERRE, but adopted the name of Bunbury from the manor of Bunbury, part of their lands obtained at the Conquest. From

DAVID DE BUNBURY, Lord of Bunbury, living *temp.* EDWARD III., lineally sprang,

HENRY BUNBURY, Esq. of Stanney (from his half-brother, Benjamin Bunbury, descended the BUNBURYS *of Moyle*, co. Carlow), who was imprisoned five years for being a royalist, and had to pay a heavy fine, besides having his estates ravaged and sequestered. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bayley, Knt. of Hoddesden, Salop; and dying 1664, was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS BUNBURY, Esq. of Stanney and Bunbury, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Chetwode, Esq. of Oakley, co. Stafford, by whom he had several children; and dying 1682, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Kendrick Eyton, Knt., one of the Welsh judges, and was *s.* 20 Dec. 1687, by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Chester. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, granddau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, M.P. for the co. Flint, by whom he had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for Chester, who dying *unm.* 10 April, 1742, was *s.* by his brother,

V. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Vere Graham, Esq. of Wix Abbey, Essex,* and by her had issue,

* By his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Samuel Warner, Esq. of Holbrook Hall.

Digitized by Google

I. THOMAS-CHARLES, his successor.
II. Henry-William, *b.* in 1750 (the celebrated artist and caricaturist), *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Kane-William Horneck, Esq., captain royal engineers, and had two sons,
1 CHARLES-JOHN, an officer in the army; *b.* in Nov. 1772; *m.* Miss Frances Davison (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Sydenham, Esq.), and *d.* in 1798, *s. p.*
2 HENRY-EDWARD, 7th baronet.
He *d.* in 1811.
I. Susan, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq. of Thurlow Hall, in Suffolk.
II. Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to George Boscawen, Esq. of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet.

Sir William *d.* 11 June, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, of Barton, co. Suffolk, M.P. for that county forty-three years; *b.* in May, 1740; *m.* 2 June, 1762, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1776.* Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR HENRY-EDWARD, K.C.B., and lieut.-gen., a distinguished British officer, who saw much service and had a gold medal for his conduct at the battle of Maida: he was, from 1809 to 1816, Under Secretary of State for the War Department, and for some years M.P. for Suffolk, and was a F.A.S. Sir Henry was *b.* 4 May, 1778, and *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa-Emilia, dau. of General the Hon. Henry-Edward Fox, by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had,

I. CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, present baronet.
II. EDWARD-HERBERT, M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly M.P., *b.* in July, 1811.
III. Henry-William St. Pierre, *b.* in Sept. 1812; col. in the army, C.B.; *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1875, having had issue, Henry-Charles-John, *b.* 9 Jan. 1855; George-Edward, *b.* October, 1857; William-St.-Pierre, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; and Emily-Louisa-Margaret.
IV. Richard-Hanmer, *b.* in Dec. 1813, R.N.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah-Susanna, dau. of the late Robert-Clement Sconce, Esq., and *d.* 1857, having had issue,
1 Henry-Fox, capt. 35th native infantry, India, *b.* in Oct. 1839; *m.* E. Kelsey, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1870, having had issue, Cecil-C.-T., *b.* 1 Dec. 1864, and William-C.-H., *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
2 Robert-Francis-Argyle, *b.* in Dec. 1840; *d.* in 1841.
3 Cecil-Hanmer, capt. 94th foot, *b.* in Feb. 1845; *m.* Susan-Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. W. Napier.
Robert-Clement-Sconce, *b.* in Jan. 1847.
5 Herbert-Napier, *b.* in Feb. 1851.
1 Louisa-Harriet-Cometina, *m.* to Dr. Markwald.
2 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 27 March, 1873, to J.-Frederick Jeune, Esq., 2nd son of the late Bishop of Peterborough.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily-Louisa (who *d.* 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. the Hon. George Napier, by his 2nd wife, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Sir Henry *d.* 13 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, the present bart.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks, of the field. *Crest*—Two swords, saltierwise, passing through the mouth of a leopard's face, or, the blades, ppr., hilted, gold. *Mottoes*—Firmum in vitâ nihil; and Esse quam videri.
Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanney Hall, Cheshire (which David de Bunbury acquired by marriage *temp.* EDWARD III.), was sold in 1859. *Town House*—48, Eaton Place. *Club*—Athenæum.

BUNBURY.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, THE REV. SIR JOHN, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *s.* as 3rd baronet, 4 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1838, Maria, dau. of William Anketell, Esq. of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and has issue,

I. MERVYN-MATTHEW, *b.* June, 1841; *m.* 1868, Eliza-Mary, 3rd dau. of William Thorn, Esq., M.D., and has Vaurien-Frederic-Herbert, *b.* 1870; and a dau., *b.* 1871.
I. Matilda-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1870, to George-Charles Brackenridge, Esq. of Ashfield Park, co. Tyrone.
II. Olivia-Emma.

* Lady Sarah *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Napier, and was mother, by him, of Col. Napier, the historian of the Peninsular war.

Lineage.

About the time of the Rebellion in Ireland, A.D. 1641, the RICHARDSONS, who were of Scotland, obtained the castle and estates of Augher, by the intermarriage of

ARCHIBALD RICHARDSON with the dau. of Sir James Erskine. His grand-nephew,

I. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Esq. of Augher, co. Tyrone (son of St. George Richardson, Esq., by his wife Eliza Bunbury, eldest dau. of Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of the co. Tipperary), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 30 Aug. 1787. He *m.* in 1775, Miss Eliza Richardson, and had issue,

JAMES-MERVYN, late baronet.
Anne. Elina. Letitia.

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES MERVYN, *b.* in 1781, who *m.* in 1810, Margaret, dau. of John-Corry Moutray, Esq. of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

I JOHN, present baronet.
II. William, *b.* 5 June, 1817, *m.* 1857. Now settled in Australia.
III. Alfred.
I. Diana. II. Mary.

Sir James assumed, by sign manual, 20 April, 1822, the additional surname and arms of BUNBURY. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1851

Creation—30 August, 1787.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chess rook, between two leopards' faces in bend, between two bendlets, sa., for BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between an ancient ship, the sails furled, in chief; and in base, a saltier, a bull's head, couped, or, for RICHARDSON. *Crests*—BUNBURY: in front of a tree, ppr., on a mount, vert, a leopard's head, paly of six, arg. and sa., transfixed by two arrows in saltier, also ppr. RICHARDSON: a lion, rampant, erm., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert, between the fore-paws a torteau, charged with a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Virtus paret robur.
Seat—Kilfeacle, co Tipperary. *Residence*—10, Catherine Place, Bath.

BURDETT.

BURDETT, SIR ROBERT, of Foremark, co. Derby, *b.* 26 April, 1796; a colonel in the army; *s.* as 6th baronet, on the death of his father, 23 Jan. 1844.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BURDETT, Lord of Louseby, co. Leicester, founded the Priory at Aucote, near Seckington, co. Warwick, *temp.* HENRY II. His lineal descendant (the intermediate pedigree may be seen in the *Visitation of Leicestershire*, A.D. 1619),

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Knt. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Gerard de Camville, with whom he obtained the manor of Arrow, in Warwickshire, where he settled. This gentleman represented the co. of Warwick in parliament in the 14th of EDWARD II., and in three years afterwards was one of the commissioners for the gaol delivery at Warwick. He subsequently represented Leicestershire, and afterwards the co. Warwick again. He *d.* in 1333, and we pass to his great-great-grandson,

SIR NICHOLAS BURDETT, Knt., who fell at the battle of Pontoise, in 1440. This gentleman was chief butler of Normandy, and governor of Eureux: by his wife, Joan, cousin and heiress of Henry Bruin, he obtained the manor of Bramcote, in Warwickshire, and left a son and heir.

THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Arrow, a person of great note and figure in the co. Warwick, who fell a victim to his attachment to the Duke of Clarence, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and was beheaded in 1477. After his death, a great contest for his manor of Arrow and other estates arose between Richard Burdett, his son, by Agnes, dau. of John Waldeif, a former wife, that had been, from nearness of kindred, divorced from him in 1444; and John Burdett, his son, by Margaret, dau. of John Rodney. The matter finally terminated by certain of the estates, including Arrow, passing to the dau. and heiress of Richard Burdett; and the remainder to the son and heir of JOHN (himself, who had attained the honour of knighthood, dying before the decision), namely,

THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Bramcote, who *d.* about the 31st of HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt).

Digitized by Google

ROBERT BURDETT, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Warwick, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cockaine, Knt. of Ashburne, co. Derby, and *d.* 1548. The grandson of this marriage,

ROBERT BURDETT, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D. dean of Durham; and dying in 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

I. THOMAS BURDETT, Esq., who was created a Baronet 25 Feb. 1618. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Frauncys, Esq. of Foremark, co. Derby, which seat has since been one of the chief places of residence of the family; by this lady he had, with other children, FRAUNCYS, his successor, ROBERT, a merchant and alderman of the city of London; and Catherine, *m.* to Sebright Repington, Esq. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRAUNCYS, *b.* 10 Sept. 1608; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the lord chief baron (Sir John) Walter; and dying 30 Dec. 1696, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 11 Jan. 1640, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Gervase Pigot, Esq. of Thrumpton, Notts, and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Goteham, in the same shire, by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Jenens, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Thomas Aston, Bart. and had several children; Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Brome, of Croxhall, co. Derby, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1715-16, and was *s.* by his grandson, (the posthumous son of his only matured son, Robert, by Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Viscount Tracy,)

IV. SIR ROBERT, D.C.L., *b.* 28 May, 1716; who *m.* 1st, in 1739, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1747) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts; and dying in 1794, left issue,
   1 FRANCIS, 5th baronet.
   2 Charles-Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, 1794.
   3 William-Jones, *m.* 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah-Brent, dau. of Capt. Hodgkison, R.N., and niece of Timothy Brent, Esq., whose name she assumed, and had issue,

   FRANCIS, lieut.-col. in the army, late 17th lancers, *b.* 23 Mar. 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia-Eliza, dau. of the late Major Jas. Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth, and has had issue, Amelia-Angela, *d.* 1846; Flora-Frances, *m.* Jan. 1874, to Duncan Davidson, Esq., younger, of Inchmarlo, N. B.: and Clara-Constance, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, to Robert-Alexander Houstoun, Esq., of Clerkington Haddington, East Lothian. Col. Burdett *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary-Dorothy, youngest dau. of J. Smith, Esq. of Cleatham, Durham, and has a son, Francis, *b.* 5 July, 1869, and two daus., Georgiana-Male, and Maud-Clara-Frances.

   William Jones, *b.* 13 June, 1814; *m.* 20 Sept. 1852, Caroline-Julia, 2nd dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, 5th Royal Veteran Battalion; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue, William-Jones, *b.* at Ostend, 21 July, 1853; Francis-Neynoe, *b.* at Spa, 18 Nov. 1855; Caroline-Jane-Julia, *m.* Nov. 1877, to Capt. Harvey Stuart, 86th regt.; Clara-Susannah; and Fanny-Sarah-Wilhelmina.

   Charles-Sedley, of Shrubhurst, Surrey, J.P., lieut.-col. Coldstream-gds. *b.* in 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1846, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of L. Ames, Esq. of The Hyde, Herts, and has issue; Arthur-Francis-Sedley *b.* 1849; Charles-Sedley, *b.* 1851; Henry-Hugh, *b.* 1852; Blanche-Clara-Harriet, *m.* 11 July, 1872, to Stewart Blackett, Esq., R.N.; Constance-Angela-Mary; Edith-Joanna-Beatrice; Maude-Gertrude-Alice.

   Robert, *b.* 8 Jan. 1823; *d.* Nov. 1871.

   Henry-St. Albans, *b.* 14 Aug. 1827, an officer in the E.I. Co.'s 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, *d.* 1850.

   Sarah, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to J.-G. Ramsden, Esq.

   Fanny, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1828, to William-James-Peter Burrell, Esq., who *d.* Dec. 1849; and 2ndly, to William-Grey Pitt, Esq.

   Sophia, *m.* to J. Cunningham, Esq.

   Emily, *m.* to William Birt, Esq.

   Amy-Georgiana, *m.* 1852, to Richard-Guinness Hill, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* Nov. 1870.

   Mr. Jones Burdett *d.* in 1840.
   1 Mary-Eleanor, *d. unm.*
   2 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, to Sir James Langham, Bart.
   3 Frances, *d.* 30 April, 1846.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Mundy, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Lady Caroline Harpur, widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had no issue. He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR FRANCIS, M.P., *b.* in 1770, who *m.* 5. Aug. 1793, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1844) had issue,

I. ROBERT, present baronet.

I. Sophia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, to the Hon. Robert Otway-Cave, M.P., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who *d.* in 1844. Mrs. Otway-Cave, *d.* 30 Dec. 1849.

II. Susannah, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, to John-Bettesworth Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhays, co. Cornwall, who *d.* 1840.

III. Joanna-Frances, *d.* 4 April, 1862.

IV. Clara-Maria, *m.* 27 April, 1850, to the Rev. James-Drummond Money, who *d.* in 1875.

V. ANGELA-GEORGINA, BARONESS BURDETT-COUTTS (*see following Memoir*).

Sir Francis, a well known politician, *d.* 23 Jan. 1844.

Creation—25 Feb. 1618.

Arms—AZ., two bars or, on each three martlets gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., langued, gu. *Motto*—Cleave fast.

Seats—Foremark (Repton), co. Derby; and Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire. *Club*—United Service; Travellers'.

BURDETT-COUTTS.

BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS (Angela-Georgina-Burdett-Coutts), of Highgate and Brookfield, co. Middlesex, *b.* 25 April, 1814, youngest dau. of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, M.P., by Sophia his wife, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq. Her ladyship *s.* under the will of her grandfather's widow, Harriett, Duchess of St. Albans, to Mr. Coutts' property, assumed by royal licence 1837, the additional surname of COUTTS, and was created a Peeress, as BARONESS BURDETT-COUTTS, 9 June, 1871.

Creation—9 June, 1871.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, COUTTS: arg., a stag's head, caboshed gu., between the attires a pheon, az., the whole within a bordure, embattled of the last, charged with four buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, BURDETT, az., two bars, or, each charged with three martlets, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, proper, gorged with a riband arg., pendant therefrom an escocheon, of the arms of COUTTS; sinister, a lion proper, pendant from a like riband, an escocheon of the arms of BURDETT.

Seat—Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W. *Town Residence*—1, Stratton-street, Piccadilly.

BURDETT.

BURDETT, SIR CHARLES-WENTWORTH, of Burthwaite, co. York, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, in 1848.

Lineage.

The Heralds' College deduces the origin of this family from Almericus de Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, co. York, *temp.* HENRY III. His son, Robert, *m.* Idonea, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Baliol, by Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Denby, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Holland, the son of Sir Adam de Holland, by Maud, dau. of Gilbert de Notton. By this marriage with the heiress of the three houses of Baliol, Denby, and Holland, he acquired the lordships of Denby and High Holland, co. York. His descendant,

FRANCIS BURDETT, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ferdinando Leigh, Knt. of Middleton (subsequently a seat of the Brandlings of Gosforth), and was *s.* by his only son,

I. FRANCIS BURDETT, Esq. who was created a Baronet, 25 July, 1665. Sir Francis *m.* Frances, dau. of—Stephenson, of Lincolnshire; and dying in 1719, was *s.* by his only son,

Digitized by Google

II. Sir Francis, *b.* 2 Aug. 1675. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of William Barnham, Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Charles Wyndham, Esq. of Stokesby, co. Norfolk, sixth in lineal descent from Sir Thomas Wyndham, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, and by her had fourteen children, of whom the twelve younger died issueless. He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. The Rev. Sir Hugh; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Charles, *b* in 1728, who *m.* twice, and had by his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Halsey, Esq. of Boston, in New England,

I. Charles-Wyndham, 5th baronet.
II. George-Saville, *b.* 18 Aug. 1774; a major in the army; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Col. Wilkins, and with her, and his only child, was killed in the hurricane of St. Lucia, 21 Oct. 1817, by the falling down of the barracks.
III. Jerome, *b.* 27 Sept 1778; a capt. in the army; *m.* Elizabeth Bulleyn, and left, at his decease, one son and one dau.
1 Charles-Wentworth, 6th baronet.
1 Ellen.
I. Sarah, *d.* 4 April, 1850
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Jan. 1802, to William-Hugh Burgess, Esq. of London; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1819.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles-Wyndham, a lieut.-colonel in the army, *b.* 19 July, 1771; *d. unm.* at Colombo, in the island of Ceylon, in Dec. 1839, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. Sir Charles-Wentworth, an officer in the East India Company's military service, *b.* 26 Dec. 1806, who *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, his cousin, Harriet, dau. of William-Hugh Burgess, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1851) had issue,

I. Charles-Wentworth, present baronet.
II. William-Jerome, M.A., chaplain, Bengal, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1871, Eliza-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Joseph-Theophilus Toye, M.A., vicar of St. David's, Exeter.
I. Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, to the Rev. Theodore Francis, vicar of Shippon, Abingdon, Berks.
II. Eliza-Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862 to Major T.-F. Garrard, late of the Madras army.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1848.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Paly of six, arg. and sa.; on a bend, gu., three martlets, arg. *Crest*—On a tower, arg., a martlet, rising, or.

BURFORD, Earl, *see* St. Albans, Duke.

BURGES, Bart., *see* Lamb, Bart.

BURGHERSH, Lord, *see* Westmorland, Earl.

BURGHLEY, Lord, *see* Exeter, Marquess.

BURGOYNE.

Burgoyne, Sir John-Montagu, Bart. of Sutton Park, co. Bedford; high sheriff for that co. in 1868, lieut.-col. late gren.-guards, major Bedford militia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father, as 10th bart., 17 March, 1858; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Amy, only dau. of the late Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E.

Lineage.

Robert Burgoyne, Esq., younger son of John Burgoyne, of Sutton, was one of the auditors of the Exchequer in the reign of Henry VIII., and one of the commissioners appointed to take the surrenders of the monasteries; and had, in 1545, grants of the rectory, tithes, and all the land of Wroxall, with other estates in the co. Warwick. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, Esq. which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Lytton. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

I. John Burgoyne, Esq., M.P. for the co. Warwick, possessed Sutton and land in Potton, and Wroxall and Honiley, and was created a Baronet 15 July, 1641. Sir John *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kempe, Esq. of Spain's Hall, Essex, by whom (with four daus.) he had three sons, viz.,

Roger, his successor.
John, *m.* Penelope, sister of Sir T. D'Arcy, of Essex, Knt., and left issue, whose descendant holds lands in Potton.
Robert, *m.* Catherine Heydon.

The 1st baronet was buried at Sutton, 9 Oct. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Charles Snelling, Esq. and had,

John, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to John Symonds, Esq., barrister at-law.
Anne, *m.* to John Raymond, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to William Guyon, Esq.
Judith, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., and had three daus. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1677, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* Constance, dau. of Richard Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick, and had,

Roger, his successor.
John, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Burneston, Esq. of Hackney, Middlesex, and had issue,

The Right Hon. Gen. John Burgoyne, M.P. for Preston. This gallant officer having greatly distinguished himself as brigadier-general in Portugal in 1762, was appointed to the command of the expedition from Canada against the United States in 1777; but the instructions sent from England to Sir William Howe to co-operate with him from New York having miscarried, he was surrounded by superior forces of the enemy, and compelled to sign the convention of Saratoga in October of the same year. General Burgoyne was subsequently commander-in-chief in Ireland and sworn of the Privy Council there in 1782. He was likewise a dramatist of note, being the author of *The Heiress*, *The Lord of the Manor*, and other works. He *m.* Lady Charlotte Stanley, dau. of Edward, 11th Earl of Derby, by whom he had no issue; he left, however, a natural son, the late Field-Marshal Sir John-Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B., who was *b.* in 1782, and subsequently became the most eminent officer of engineers of his time. This distinguished officer, who was present at all the sieges of the Peninsula, two of which he conducted in person, was afterwards appointed inspector-general of fortifications from 1845 to 1868, and served as lieut.-general on the staff and second in command of the British forces in the Crimea in 1854 and 1855. For his services on this occasion Sir John was created a baronet in March, 1856, and, on the death of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere in 1865, was appointed to the office of constable of the Tower of London. Sir John had an only son, Capt. Hugh Burgoyne, R.N., one of the original recipients of the Victoria cross, and who promised to renew in the sister service the renown of his father; but this gallant and promising young officer having been drowned whilst in command of the ill-fated ship, "Captain," which foundered off Cape Finisterre, in Sept. 1870, the title became extinct on the death of the Field Marshal in 1871.

Thomas, *m.* Miss Warren.
Lucy (a son), *m.* Miss Elizabeth Howell.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Griffith Davis, M.D.

Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., by whom (who re-married Christopher Wren, Esq., son of Sir Christopher Wren, Knt.) he had two sons and a dau., Constantia, *m.* to Capt. John Pigott. He *d.* in 1716, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.*, soon after his father, in 1716, the title devolved on his brother,

VI. Sir Roger, M.P. for the co. Bedford, who *m.* in 1739, Lady Frances Montagu, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1788) he had, with several daus.,

I. John, his successor.
II. Montagu, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Eliab Harvey, Esq. of Claybury Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dunwich; and *d.* 6 March, 1836, having had two daus.,
1 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1817, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B.; and *d.* at Florence, 7 May, 1818.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, to Christopher Blackett, Esq. of Wylam, co. Northumberland: and *d.* 29 March, 1833.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 19th light dragoons; who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overston, co. Northampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Eyre-Power Trench) had issue,

Montagu-Roger, his successor.
Frederick-William, capt. R.N., *m.* 1 Oct. 1814, Harriet, youngest dau. of Robert Wallace, Esq. of Beechmount, co. Antrim, and had issue. His 3rd son, George-Frederick, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866, on his passage from Australia. Capt. Burgoyne's eldest dau., Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, the Rev. Michael-Heron Maxwell, 3rd son of Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue; his 3rd dau., Frances-Ongley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Chas.-James Lamb, Esq. of Ryton, Durham; and his 4th dau., Harriet-

Digitized by Google

Sophia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, her cousin, Hill Wallace, C.B., col. royal horse artillery, 3rd son of Joseph Wallace, Esq., of Belchmont, and has issue. Captain Burgoyne *d.* 3 June, 1848.
George-Augustus, capt. 26th dragoons; *d. unm* in 1814.
Frances, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Lord Ongley.

Sir John *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR MONTAGU-ROGER, a major-gen. in the army *m.* 1 Nov. 1794, Catherine, only dau. of John Burton, Esq. of Owlerton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1855, aged 82) had issue,

JOHN-MONTAGU, 9th baronet.
MONTAGU-GEORGE, *b.* 1798; *m.* 13 Dec 1855, Louisa-Theodosia-Frances, only dau. of Edward Vernon, Esq. of Occleston, Cheshire.
William-Montagu, *d.* 3 Feb. 1835.
Charlotte-Catherine-Frances, *m.* 31 Aug. 1832, to the Rev. Gilbert Blackburn, vicar of Long Ashton, and incumbent of Whitchurch, Somerset.
Catharine-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1806.
Marianne-Catharine, *m.* in 1838, to H. Bowden, Esq. of Grosvenor-place.

Sir Montagu-Roger *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JOHN-MONTAGU, *b.* 17 Oct. 1796; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of William Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

JOHN-MONTAGU, present baronet.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Bruce, 3rd son of the late Sir James-Robertson Bruce, Bart.

Sir John, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *d.* 17 March, 1858.

Creation—15 July, 1641.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, or, between three talbots, arg.; on a chief embattled, of the last, as many martlets, az. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant, or, ears, sa., and plain collared, gu.
Seat—Sutton Park, Biggleswade, Beds. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BURKE, VISCOUNT, *see* CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS OF.

BURKE OF GLINSK.

BURKE, SIR JOHN-LIONEL, Bart. of Glinsk, co. Galway; *s.* his father, as 12th baronet, 30 Oct. 1865.

Lineage.

The family De Burgh, or Burke, has, since the reigns of HENRY III. and EDWARD I., been esteemed one of the most opulent and powerful of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland, under STRONGBOW. It held, by conquest and regal grant, whole territories in the cos. Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, Tipperary, and Limerick: and so extended were its possessions, that its very cadets became persons of wealth, and were founders of distinguished houses themselves.

SIR HUBERT BURKE, Knt., *MacDavid*, Lord of Clanconow, and Glinsk (son of William Burke MacDavid of Clanconow, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Teige Caoch O'Kelly of Aghrim) surrendered his estate to Queen ELIZABETH, and took a new grant by patent. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1598, seised of MacDavid's country. He *m.* twice; by his first wife he had a son, EDMOND, his heir apparent; and by his second, Finela, three sons, viz., Feagh or Festus, of Dunamon Castle, co. Galway; Henry, of Clogh, co. Galway; and William, of Kilnelag. The son and heir,

EDMOND BURKE, Esq. of Imlaghvodagh, co. Roscommon, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Iriel O'Ferrall Boy of Mornyn, and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving a son and heir,

I. SIR ULICK BURKE, Knt. of Glinsk, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 2 Aug. 1628. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom he had a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Edmund Burke, Esq. of Kilcornan, and a son, his successor,

II. SIR EDMUND, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ULICK. This gentleman, who was included in the articles of Limerick, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Col. John Kelly, of Skreen, but had no issue; the title and estates reverted, at his decease, in 1708, to his half-brother,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Theobald, 7th Viscount Dillon, and sister of the Countess of Clanricarde, and had issue,

I. FESTUS, his heir.
II. THEOBALD, 6th bart. III. HENRY, 7th bart.
IV. Rickard, who *m.* Margaret Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway, and had issue,

1 JOHN (Sir), knight of St. Jago, in Spain, of whom presently
2 Michael, *m.* and had two sons, James and William.
3 William, of Keelogues, co. Galway, *m.* 1762, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Coleman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1826) left at his decease in 1796, two sons and two daus., viz.,

RICKARD, of Keelogues, *m.* 1792, Elizabeth, widow of William Bermingham, Esq., and eldest dau. of John Croghan, Esq. of Croghan, co. Roscommon (by Matilda Bermingham, his wife, dau. of Major Bermingham, of Dalgan, co. Galway, great-great-grandson of Richard de Bermingham, Lord Athenry); and dying Aug. 1819, left a son and successor, the present

WILLIAM BURKE, Esq. of Knocknagur, co. Galway, *b.* 20 March, 1794; who *m.* 9 July, 1827, Fanny-Xaveria, only dau. of Thomas Tucker, Esq. of Brook Lodge, Sussex, by Marianne his wife, half-sister of Cardinal Wiseman, and dau. of James Wiseman Esq. of Seville, by Helene, his first wife, sister of General O'Donohou, last viceroy of Mexico, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had seven sons and one dau., viz.,

1 Rickard-Christopher, *b.* July, 1828, accidentally drowned at Siejen, Westphalia, Jan. 1851.
2 THOMAS-HENRY, Under-Secretary of State for Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1829.
3 William, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 1831.
4 Theobald-Hubert, *b.* March, 1833, major 18th foot.
5 Charles-Alfred, C.E.
6 Augustus-Nicholas, R. Hibernian Academician.
7 Ulick-Adelin.
1 Marianne-Aline-Alice.

Mr. Burke, of Knocknagur, *d.* 1877.

William, *m.* Matilda, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and had issue Mary, last surviving child, *m.* to John-A. Kirwan, Esq. of Hillsbrook.
Margaret, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth.
Mary, *m.* to Martin Kirwan, Esq. of Blindwell.

V. John.
I. Honora, *m.* to Lucas Dillon, Esq.

Sir John's will is dated 1721: he was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FESTUS. This gentleman *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde; but *d.* without issue, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR THEOBALD, who was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. of Patrick Netterville, Esq. of Longford, co. Galway, and had issue, of whom the 3rd dau., Cicely, was *m.* 1 April, 1762, to Edmund Burke, Esq. of Meelick, co. Galway. Sir Henry was *s.*, in 1756, by his son,

VIII. SIR ULICK, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Carroll, Esq. of Ardagh, co Galway, niece to Sir Daniel O'Carroll, and granddaughter of John O'Carroll, of Beagh, co. Galway, who was moved at five years of age into Connaught, by Oliver Cromwell. By this lady, Sir Ulick had a dau., Susannah, who *m.* William Netterville, Esq. (and was by him mother of Robert-William Netterville, Esq. of Cruicerath, father of Viscount Netterville) and an only son,

IX. SIR JOHN-HENRY, who being declared imbecile, his estates were settled, by an act of parliament, to pass immediately to the next male heir, his cousin, Sir John Burke, eminently distinguished and created knight of St. Jago, on the field of battle. The Knight of St. Jago *m.* Elizabeth, Lady Burke, widow of his cousin-german, Sir Ulick Burke, Bart. of Glinsk, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Cormel O'Brien, Esq., and a son, Rickard, who *s.* to the estates of his father on his demise in 1781, in consequence of his half-brother, Sir John-Henry, being as above stated, imbecile. This

RICKARD BURKE, Esq., *m.* 1 Feb. 1783, Johannah-Hariet, 2nd dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, and sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who *m.* Dominick Daly, Esq.) he had,

JOHN-IGNATIUS, 10th baronet.
JOSEPH, 11th baronet.
Honora, *m.* to C. Taaffe, Esq. of Rookwood, co. Galway.
Georgina, *m.* 1819, Francis Blake, Esq. of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.

Mr. Burke *d.* in the minority of his eldest son,

SIR JOHN-HENRY, the 9th baronet, *d.* 1814, and was *s.* at his decease by his cousin,

X. SIR JOHN-IGNATIUS, *b.* 19 March, 1784; *m.* 1st, Miss Ball, sister of Hughes Ball, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had issue, Georgiana-Sidney, *d. unm.*, and Matilda, *m.* to Count Henry Morretti. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, April, 1834, Sophia, eldest dau. of William Dawson, Esq., of St. Leonard's Hill, Berks; Settle, co. York; and Manchester Square, London, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1862) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

Digitized by Google

XI. SIR JOSEPH, *b.* 31 Jan. 1786, who *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Louisa, eldest dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

JOHN-LIONEL, present baronet.
Rickard, *d.* young.
Louisa-Maria, *m.* 1849, Rev. Jacob-Montagu Mason, M.A., rector of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* leaving issue.
Katherine-Elizabeth-Camilla, *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, to William-Lionel-Felix, Lord Huntingtower, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1872 (*see* DYSART, E.).
Georgina, *d.* young. Emily, *d.* young.

Sir Joseph *d.* at Nice 30 Oct. 1865.

Creation—2 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Or, a cross, gu.: in the first quarter, a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

BURKE OF MARBLE HILL.

BURKE, SIR JOHN-CHARLES, Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; lieut. 20th hussars; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 9 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

THOMAS BURKE, of Gortenacuppogue (now Marble Hill), died at an advanced age in 1714. During the civil wars in the time of CHARLES I., and subsequently in the revolution of 1688, his predecessor and himself lost, it is stated, a considerable portion of their lands. He married into the family of Tully, and had a son,

JOHN BURKE, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Carroll, of Killoran, who was nearly allied to the Donelans, of the county of Galway, and to the Carrolls, of the King's County. By this lady the Burkes acquired the estate of Killoran. Mr. Burke *d.* in 1793, at the age of 80, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS BURKE, Esq. of Marble Hill, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 5 Dec. 1797. He *m.* Christian, dau. of James Browne, Esq. of Limerick, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
James, who *d.* in 1812.
Maria, *m.* to Maurice-N. O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, King's County, and had, with other daus., Catherine, who *m.* John Otway, 2nd Earl of Desart.
Julia, *m.* to Malachy Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, and had two daus., Anne, *m.* to Anthony-Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath; and Maria-Julia, *m.* to Andrew-William Blake, Esq. of Furbough, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L.
Elizabeth, *m* in March, 1799, to John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 26 March, 1854, leaving issue, Ulick-John, late Marquess of Clanricarde, and two daus., the late dowager Marchioness of Sligo and the late Countess of Howth.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and *d.* his widow 12 Aug. 1853.
Ellen, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and 2ndly, to Percy-Clinton-Sydney, 6th Viscount Strangford, and had issue by both marriages. Her ladyship *d.* 26 May, 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN, col. in the army, who *m.* 18 May, 1812, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. John Calcraft, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1859) had issue,

1 THOMAS-JOHN, late baronet.
II. Charles-Granby, *b.* 14 Nov. 1814, Master of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Emma-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton and Rawcliffe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) has,

1 Ulick-Ralph, barrister-at-law, M.A., clerk of the peace, co. Dublin, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* July, 1868, Katharine, only dau. of James Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue,
Henry-Ulick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874.
Mabel-Emma.
2 Granby-James, *b.* 19 Dec. 1850.
1 Philippa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1871, to the Rev. Franc Sadleir, only child of Rev. Ralph Sadleir, D.D.
2 Emma-Frances.

Mr. C.-G. Burke *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1871, Anna-Everilda, 2nd dau. of George Legard, Esq. of Easthorpe Hall, co. York (*see* LEGARD, Bart).

III. James-Henry, major-gen. late Bombay Eng., *b.* 27 Feb. 1816; *m.* at Bombay, 18 May, 1852, Marion-Eliza, dau. of Major-General B. Crispin, and has issue,

1 James-Henry, lieut. R.N.
2 John-Benjamin, Roscommon militia.
3 Ulick.
4 Hubert-William, *b.* 26 Aug. 1858.
1 Agnes-Marian. 2 Catherine. 3 Mary-Clare.

IV. Edward-Howe, of Drum Park, Athlone, J.P., *b.* 15 Sept. 1817.
V. Maurice-William-Otway, *b.* in 1819, drowned in New Zealand.
VI. Henry-Ulick, capt. 33rd foot, *b.* 19 July, 1822; *d.* in the Crimea, 1854.
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, to David O'Connor-Henchy, Esq., of Stonebrook, M.P. for co. Kildare, who *d.* 1876.
II. Caroline-Jane.

Sir John *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 7 June, 1813, who for some time was an officer in the 1st dragoons, and was M.P. for co. Galway from 1847 to 1865. He *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary-Frances Nugent, 2nd dau. of Anthony-Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath, and had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, present bart.
Henry-George, *b.* 1859. Thomas Malachy, *b.* 1864.
William-Anthony, *b.* 2 April, 1866.
Maurice-Bernard, *b.* 1867.
Julia-Catherine-Anne. Mary-Clare-Theresa.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Dec. 1875.

Creation—5 Dec. 1797.
Arms—Erminois, a cross, gu.: in the first quarter, a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.
Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway.

BURNABY.

BURNABY, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, Bart. of Broughton Hall, co. Oxford; *b.* in July, 1824; *s.* his cousin as 4th bart., 1 Aug. 1353; *m.* in 1845, Caroline, dau. of the late William Reece, Esq. of Ledbury, which lady *d.* 17 Oct. 1857.

Lineage.

JOHN BURNABY, Esq. of Kensington, *m.* Clara, dau. of Sir Edward Wood, Knt., and had, with other issue,

John, many years minister to the Swiss Cantons, and secretary to the Earl of Waldegrave, when ambassador extraordinary to the court of France.
Edward, of Cleveland-row, St. James's, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Greene, Esq. of Norlands, and had issue.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Daniel, in holy orders, rector of Hanwell, Middlesex.
Carolina, *m.* to James Waldo, Esq. of Harrow.

The 3rd son,

I. WILLIAM BURNABY, Esq. of Broughton Hall, in the county of Oxford, and Lord of that manor, also a Captain in the royal navy, received the honour of knighthood at Saint James's, 9 April, 1754, was made admiral of the red, and afterwards admiral and commander-in-chief at Jamaica, and in the Gulf of Mexico. He assisted in settling the infant colony of Pensacola, and reinstating the colonists, who had been illegally driven from thence by the Spaniards. He was high-sheriff for the county of Oxford, in 1764, and was created a Bart., 31 Oct. 1767. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, widow of Timothy Donovan, Esq. of Jamaica, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM-CHALONER, and a dau., Elizabeth-Maria-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. John Turner, archdeacon of Taunton; and 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., by whom he had,

Edward-Augustus-Cæsar, capt. R.N., *b.* 1762; *m.* Emma, dau. of — McLow, of Edinburgh, and *d.* in March, 1843, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,
WILLIAM-EDWARD, present baronet.
HENRY, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1829.
Henry, *d.* 18 Nov. 1854, aged 82.
George, deceased.
Georgiana-Grace, *m.* to J. Chamier, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.
Charlotte, *m.* to Josias-Dupré Porcher, Esq.
Harriet-Emma, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Richardson.

Digitized by Google

The admiral was *s.* at his decease, 1777, by his eldest son,

II. Sir William-Chaloner, capt. R.N., who *m.* 29 June, 1783, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Crisp Molyneux, Esq. of Garboldesham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

William-Crisp-Hood, late baronet.

Harriet-Emma, *m.* to Gen. Richardson, and *d.* Sept. 1811.

Sir William *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir William-Crisp-Hood, com. R.N., who *m.* 2 May, 1818, Eleanor, widow of Joseph Wood, Esq. of Bermuda, but *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1853, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present bart., who is grandson of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife (*see supra*).

Creation—31 Oct. 1767.

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; in chief, a lion, passant guardant, per pale of the second and vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant or; in the dexter paw a staff, ppr., thereon a flag, gu. *Motto*—Pro rege.

BURNETT.

Burnett, Sir Robert, of Leys, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1864, Matilda-Josephine, dau. of James Murphy, Esq., of New York, and had a son and heir, James-Lauderdale, *d.* 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Burnard was one of considerable importance and large possessions in Wiltshire and Bedfordshire during the two centuries following the Conquest: their ancestor appears in Domesday as mesne tenant of William de Ow, in the cos. of Bedford, Hants and Wilts. From them, doubtless, sprang the Burnards or Burnetts, bearing the same arms, who appeared in the south of Scotland simultaneously with a number of English settlers in the 12th century. Down to the middle of the 14th century they owned Farningdown, co. Roxburgh, and they figure prominently among the benefactors to Melrose Abbey.

Alexander Burnard, one of that family who had been attached to the fortunes of Robert Bruce, obtained from that king, in 1324, several charters of lands in Aberdeenshire, forfeited by the Durwards and Comyns, including Killienach-Clersch, and other lands within the Forest of Drum, newly converted into a park. The keeping of the Forest, bestowed first on him, was afterwards given to William of Irvine, Alexander Burnard getting the two Cardneys in compensation. William Burnard had in 1318, a charter of lands in the forest of Drum, on the resignation of his father Symon. Robert intervened between him and John, who, in 1446, is designated "of Leys." His son, Alexander Burnet, of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Echt, and widow of Alexander Riach, and had (with a dau. Christian, *m.* in 1480 to Alexander Comyn, of Culter) a son,

Alexander Burnet, of Leys, who *m.* Janet Garden, and had Alexander, his heir, and Duncan, parson of Methlick and a canon of Aberdeen. His eldest son,

Alexander Burnet, of Leys, *m.* Agnes Lichtoun, and had,

Alexander Burnet of Leys, *m.* to Janet Hamilton, who had charters of various lands in the cos. of Aberdeen and Kincardine, in the reign of Mary and James VI. He had, besides other issue: John, his heir; Thomas, parson of Methlick, and commissary of Aberdeen; Andrew, of Cowcardie; William of Slowie; and Alexander, of Kynneskie. The last three had issue. His eldest son and heir,

John Burnet of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lumsden, of Cushnie, and was father of

Alexander Burnet of Leys, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Arbuthnot of Fiddes, and had six sons and three daus.: 1 Alexander, his heir; 2 Robert; 3 Thomas, physician at Braintree, *m.* Jane Foys; 4 Gilbert, professor of philosophy at the Universities of Basle and Montauban, author of a *Treatise on Ethics*, published at Leyden in 1649; 5 Duncan, Physician at Norwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Marsham of Little Melton, co. Norfolk; 6 John; 1 Janet, *m.* to Gilbert Keith of Auquhorsk; 2 Margaret; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Gilbert Skene. His eldest son and heir,

Alexander Burnet of Leys, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Gordon of Lessmoir, and had five sons and eight daus.,

I. Thomas, his heir, and the 1st baronet.

II. James of Craigmyle, which estate he acquired by his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Craigmyle. He figures much in local history, and is described in Gordon's *Scots' Affairs*, as, "a gentleman of great wisdome, and one who favoured the King, though he dwelt among the Covenanters, and was loved and respected by all." He had issue four sons and a dau.,

1 Alexander of Craigmyle, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Thomas Fraser of Strichen, and was father of Sir Alexander of Craigmyle, knighted by Charles II, who *d.* 1694, leaving three daus.: Isabel, *m.* to John Farquharson of Invercauld; Anna; and Margaret, *m.* 1st to Sir Charles Maitland of Pittrichie, 2ndly to Thomas Erskine of Pittodrie.

2 Thomas of Kemnay, *m.* Margaret Pierson. He was father of Thomas of Kemnay, a man of considerable literary and political note, the friend and voluminous correspondent of Leibnitz, who resided at the Court of Hanover, and was employed by the Electress Sophia in many delicate negociations. The last named Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brickenden, of Inkpen, co. Berks, and his son and heir, George of Kemnay, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Burnett of Leys, bart., and was father of Alexander of Kemnay, long British secretary of embassy, and afterwards charge d'affairés, at the Court of Berlin, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Prof. John Leslie, by the dau. and heir of Hugh Fraser of Powis. Alexander's son, John of Kemnay, *m.* 1814, Mary, dau. of Charles Stuart of Dunearn, (*see* Earl of Moray). and had, Alexander, now of Kemnay; Charles-John; George, Lyon King of-Arms (who *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of J.-A. Stuart, Esq., son of Charles Stuart of Dunearn, and has a son and a dau.); and other issue. Alexander Burnett, now of Kemnay, *m.* 1849, Letitia Amelia, dau. of William Kendall, Esq., and has two sons, and two daus. The elder son, John-Alexander, *m.* 1877, Charlotte-Susan, dau. of Arthur Forbes-Gordon, Esq. of Rayne (*see* Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.) and has a son, Arthur-Mowbray.

3 James of Allagaven and Monboddo, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Irvine of Monboddo, and was great-grandfather of the accomplished and eccentric judge, James Burnett, Lord Monboddo. Lord Monboddo's dau. and heir Helen *m.* Kirkpatrick Williamson, who assumed the surname of Burnett, and the present James-Cumine Burnett of Monboddo is her grandson.

4 Robert of Cowtoun, Mucballs and Criggie, who, by Helen Arbuthnot, his second wife, had three daus. and co-heirs: 1 Helen, *m.* to Sir Alexander Burnett of Leys, bart.; 2 Agnes, *m.* 1st to Thomas Burnett of Glenbervie, 2ndly to Sir William Nicolson of Glenbervie; 3 Jane, *m.* William, son of Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys, bart.

1 Mary, *m.* to Alexander Forbes of Corsindae.

III. Robert, an eminent lawyer, raised to the Scottish Bench as Lord Crimond in 1661, and *d.* the same year, having *m.* 1st Beatrix, dau. of William Maule of Glaster, son of Robert Maule of Panmure, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young, 2ndly Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, merchant in Edinburgh, and sister of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Warriestoun, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

1 Robert, at the Scottish Bar, *d. unm.* 1662.

2 Sir Thomas of Crimond, physician to Charles II, James II, William III and Anne, and the author of various medical works of great repute in their day, *b.* 1638, *m.* 1662, Janet, dau. of Robert Bruce of Blairhall, and *d.* 1704, leaving a son Gilbert *m.* to Anna, dau. of Sir William Hamilton of Preston, and widow of Thomas Oswald, and two daus., Helen *m.* 1st to William Crawford younger of Auchinames, 2ndly to Ralph Dundas of Manor; and Euphemia *m.* to James Roberton, principal clerk of session, son of Archibald Roberton of Bedlay. This last named lady's dau. and eventual heir, Janet *m.* in 1726 William, 8th Earl of Kincardine.

3 Gilbert, the eminent prelate of the reign of William III. He was *b.* in 1643, became in 1665 incumbent of Saltoun; in 1669 professor of theology in Glasgow; and, in 1689 bishop of Salisbury. He *d.* in 1716, having been three times *m.*, 1st in 1671 to Lady Margaret Kennedy, dau. of John sixth Earl of Cassillis, 2ndly 1687, to Maria, dau. of James Scot of the Hague, 3rdly 1698, to Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Blake and widow of

Digitized by Google

Robert Berkeley of Spetchley. He had issue by his 2nd marriage three sons and two daus. The eldest son, William, was governor of New York, and New Jersey, in 1720, and of Massachussetts Bay in 1728. He *d.* in 1729, having been twice *m.* By his 1st wife, Maria, dau. of Dr. George Stanhope, dean of Canterbury, he had a son Gilbert, father of Thomas Burnett, surgeon, Chigwell, whose dau. Mary *d.* in 1795, the last surviving descendant in the male line of the bishop. By his 2nd wife, Mary Vanhorn, Governor Burnett had two sons who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* in 1737 to William Brown of Salem, New England. The bishop's 2nd son, Gilbert, was chaplain to George I, and *d. unm.* The 3rd son, Sir Thomas Burnett, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and author of the memoir of his father appended to the *History of his own Time*, also *d. unm.* Of the bishop's daus., Mary *m.* David Mitchell, and Elizabeth *m.* Lord-Chancellor West, of Ireland, and was mother of Richard West the poet.

1 Rachel, *m.* 1st to John Napier, advocate, 2ndly to Sir Thomas Nicolson of Cockburnspath, Lord-advocate, 3rdly to Sir William Hamilton of Preston, bart.

IV. George.
V. John, Scots conservator at Campvere.
I. Anne, *m.* George Baillie of Jerviswoode.
II. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Maitland of Auchinrieff.
III. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1617, to John Allardyce of that ilk, 2ndly to Sir Robert Graham of Morphie.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to Robert Innes of Balvenie.
V. Isobel, *m.* to James Cheyne of Arnage.
VI. A dau., *m.* to Robert Forbes of Echt.
VII. Janet, *m.* 1st to Alexander Skene of that ilk, 2ndly to Sir Alexander Comyn of Culter.
VIII. Mariot, *m.* to George Symmer of Balyordie.

I. Sir Thomas Burnet of Leys was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 31 April, 1626. In conjunction with the Marquis of Montrose, he was active on the covenanting side, and he was also a patron of letters, and endowed three Bursaries in the University of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart., brother of William, Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

I. Alexander, who predeceased his father, having *m.*, 1633, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Arbuthnot of that ilk, and sister of the 1st Viscount Arbuthnot (who in 1651 *re-m.* Patrick Gordon of Glenbucket), and had three sons and a dau.,

1 Alexander, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
2 Thomas of Clerkseat, who *d. s. p.*
3 Robert of Glenbervie, who got that estate by *m.* with Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart., and had issue.
I Jean, *m.* to John Skene of that ilk.

II. Robert, advocate, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Pierson, Lord Southhall, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son, Thomas.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st 1632, to Sir William Forbes of Monymusk, bart.; 2ndly to Robert Comyn of Altyre.
II. Katherine, *m.* 1638, to Robert Gordon of Pitlurg.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1621, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff of that ilk, and widow of Sir Simon Fraser of Inverallochy (2nd son of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat) by whom he had: I. Thomas, *m.* Bessie, elder dau. and co-heir of William Burnett of Sauchen, parson of Kinnerney, and had issue; II. William; III. James; I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Douglas of Tilliwhilly, and 2ndly, to Fullerton of Kinnaber; II. Anne, *m.* Andrew Cant, Principal of Edinburgh University. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1650 and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Alexander, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Coutts of Auchtercoull (after his death wife of Sir David Ramsay of Balmain), had three sons and two daus.,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. William of Balfour, *m.* Margaret Douglas.
III. Robert.
I. Elizabeth, *m* 1671, to Alexander Ogilvie of Kempcarne
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Burnett of Monboddo; 2ndly, to Andrew Burnett, parson of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, 3rd baronet, member for Kincardineshire in the Union Parliament, and in the first Parliament of Great Britain. He *m.*, 1627, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnot, and had (besides other issue who *d.* young) three sons and five daus.,

I. Alexander, his heir.
II. William of Criggie, *b.* 1683; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

1 Thomas, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
2 James, captain Royal Marines; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Purves of that ilk, bart.; 2ndly, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Bart., *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* 1735, to Rev. George Aitkin, minister of Montrose.
2 —— *m.* to —— Smith, merchant, Aberdeen.
3 Helen, *m.* 1st, 1753, William Fraser, son of Francis Fraser of Findrack; 2ndly, 1758, Peter Reid, merchant, Aberdeen.

III. Charles, advocate, *d. unm.*
I. Katherine, *m.* 1702, Sir William Seton of Pitmedden, bart.
II. Mary, *m.* 1712, Sir John Carnegie of Pitarrow, bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1715, George Beattie, merchant, Montrose.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1722, George Lauder, of Pitscandlie.
V. Margaret, *m.* 1721, James Ogilvie, of Melros.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Alexander, *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1758. He had issue, Thomas, who predeceased him, *unm.*; Robert, his heir; and two daus.,

I. Helen, *m.* 1733, George Burnett of Kemnay, and had issue.
II. Mary, *m.* Alexander Aberdeen of Cairnbulg, and *d. s. p.*

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, at whose *d. unm.* in 1759, the honours of the family devolved upon his cousin-german,

VI. Sir Thomas, eldest son of William Burnett, of Criggie, second son of the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau of Charles Ramsay, Esq., and sister of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Baronet, of Balmain, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1798) had issue: I. Robert, his successor, II. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal uncle, assumed his surname, and was created a baronet in 1806 as Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain (*see post*, Ramsay, of Balmain, Bart.) III. Thomas (twin with Alexander), *b.* 30 July, 1757, *d. unm.* IV. William, a general in the army, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762, who *d. unm.* in 1839; he was for many years a lieut.-col. of the 14th foot, and equerry to George III.; and I. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Forbes, Esq. of Schivas. Sir Thomas Burnett *d.* in May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1755, an officer in the royal Scots fusiliers, who served throughout the first American war. He was taken prisoner at Saratoga, where General Burgoyne surrendered the British army to General Gates, in 1777. He *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, Margaret, 4th dau. of General Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1849) had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Alexander, 9th baronet.
III. Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1793; killed by an accident, 5 Sept. 1801.
IV. William, captain R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1798; *d.* 16 April, 1840.
V. James-Horn, 10th baronet.
I. Mary, *d.* 9 Feb. 1856.
II. Margaret, *m.* 28 April, 1826, to Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, leaving a son, Thomas, R.N.

Sir Robert *d.* in Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1778; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of the shire of Kincardine, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir James-Horn, lieutenant and sheriff principal of Kincardineshire, *b.* 22 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, dau. of Charles Spearman, Esq. of Thornley Hall, Durham, and had by her three children, only one of whom survives, viz.:

Robert, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan, Esq., of Rosemount, co. Forfar, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, major R.H.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 2 June, 1875, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Cumine, Esq. of Rattray, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus.
Alexander-Edwin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1842.
Elizabeth-Bannerman, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869 George John-Pitt Taylor, Esq., 78th regt., youngest son of W. Taylor, Esq., and Lady Sarah Taylor his wife, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1876.

Creation—21 April, 1626.

Arms—Arg., three holly leaves, in chief, vert, and a hunting horn, in base sa., garnished gu. *Crest*—A hand, with a knife, pruning a vine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—A highlander in a hunting garb, and a greyhound, ppr. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seat—Crathes, Aberdeen, N.B. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Travellers'.

Digitized by Google

BURRARD OF WALHAMPTON.

BURRARD, SIR HARRY-PAUL, Bart. of Walhampton, Hants, late Lieut. 60th royal rifles, J. P. Hants, *b.* 5 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 15 April, 1871; *m.* at St. John, New Brunswick, 28 March, 1872, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Anderson, Esq. J.P. of Rothesay and St. John, N.B.

Lineage.

The name of this family is of purely Saxon compound. The family statement gives the following narrative:—In Domesday Book, William Borard and his brother are recorded as holding lands at Clifton, Bucks, under Robert de Todeni, afterwards called Albini, Lord of Belvoir (a follower of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR, to whom the CONQUEROR made extensive grants of land). Simon Borrarde, a grandson of one of the above brothers, *m.* Juliana de Bellis, whose son, Sir Simon de Borard, in right of his wife, Hawisia de Wroxhalle, possessed the estate of Rustehalle Wilts about A.D. 1165. His son and successor, SIR SIMON DE BORARD, high sheriff of the co. of Bucks and Leicester, held the lordships of Stratherne, co. Leicester, of Clifton, co. Bucks, and of Oakley, co. Bedford (which lordships were granted to him by HENRY III, A.D. 1216. These lands, which had belonged to the Albinis, escheated to the crown upon the treason of William de Albini, the 3rd, about the end of the reign of King JOHN). He *m.* Margareta, dau. of Sir Astelini de Sydenham, of Tythmersh, Northampton (by which marriage he acquired other landed estates), and had four sons, who *d. s. p.* before 1300, and one dau., JOANNA (heir to her brothers), who *m.* 1275, Thomas Reynes (who obtained thereby the lordships of Clifton, Strathern, Oakley, &c., and, in consequence of this marriage, the parish of Clifton, in the hundred of Newport, Bucks, took the name of Clifton-Reynes). [*See* Lipscomb's HISTORY OF BUCKS, and Nichol's HISTORY OF LEICESTERSHIRE].

For many centuries this family have been landed proprietors in the south-west of Hampshire. One of the most eminent priors of the monastery of Christchurch, Twynham, Hants, was John Borard, a man of considerable scholastic learning, elected prior by the community, in Oct. 1397. His election received the royal assent, by letters patent, under the great seal, on the 25th of that month. He *d.* about 1412, and his remains lie entombed in that splendid priory church, with the following inscription to his memory, "Tumba Johannis Borard, magistri Theologie, prioris decimi noni hujus Ecclesiæ."

JOHN BURRARD, Esq., who *d.* 1502, and was buried in the priory church of Christ-church aforesaid (his will is dated Aug. 5, 1502); left issue, two sons, I. Robert, who *d. unm.*, 1508, and was buried at Lymington; and II. a SON, heir to his brother, buried at Lymington before 1542, leaving three sons, Ralph, Edmund, and John. The eldest son, Ralph Burrard, Esq. (will dated 12 April, 1549), left issue, three daus. and one son, George Burrard, Esq. of Walhampton, mayor of Lymington, 1574, 1584. He *d.* Dec. 1585 (will proved 19 Feb. 1586); he left three daus. and one son, RALPH ("to whom and his heirs for ever, he bequeathed all his free lands, &c.") His only son and successor,

RALPH BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton, mayor of Lymington, 1599 (will proved 3 Oct. 1619), left issue, five sons, viz., I. Thomas, II. John, III. William, IV. Daniel, V. Edmund. The eldest son,

THOMAS BURRARD, Esq., *b.* 1585; *d.* intestate in his father's lifetime. (Joyce, his widow, took out letters of administration in Sept. 1619, and was sole executrix of her father-in-law, Ralph Burrard, Esq.) He left a son,

THOMAS BURRARD, Esq. (cousin to George Burrard, Esq., M.P. for Lymington from 1698 to 1700) of Walhampton, and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Isham, Esq. of Barby Manor, Northamptonshire; *d.* 1661, leaving issue two sons,

I. John, (heir, through his mother, to the estate of Barby Manor, which he sold in 1683), lieut.-col. of infantry, vice-admiral of the seas, D.L. for Hants, appointed ranger or riding forester of the New Forest June, 1689, represented Lymington in parliament for 19 years (from 1679 till 1698), *m.* 1st, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Button, Esq., M.P. for Lymington (from 1658 till 1679); she *d.* 1676: *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Herbert, of Cherbury, but *d.* 1698, aged 52, without surviving male issue.

II. PAUL.

The younger son,

PAUL BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton, and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1651; represented Lymington in parliament from 1700 till 1706; *m.* 1676, Anne, another dau. and co-heir of John Button, Esq., M.P. for Lymington (whose father, John Button, Esq., of Buckland, Hants, was likewise M.P. for Lymington, 1625 and 1640, descended from Sir Walter de Bitton, Knt., who *d.* in the 12th year of HENRY III), by whom, who *d.* 1680, he had an only surviving son, PAUL. He *d.* about 1706, and was *s.* by his son,

PAUL BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton, and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1678, D.L. for Hants, one of the rangers in the New Forest; represented Lymington in parliament for 15 years (from 1706 till 1713, and from 1719 till 1727); represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in Parliament, for 8 years (from 1727 till 1735); *m.* 17 Oct. 1704, Lucy, dau. (by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb, Esq.) of Sir William Dutton-Colt, master of the horse to Prince Rupert, and envoy-extraordinary to the courts of Dresden, Lunenburg, Zelle, and Hanover (brother of Sir Harry Dutton-Colt, Bart.); *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

I. HARRY, his successor.

II. William, *b.* 1712, governor of Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, lieut.-col., commanding for seven years Col. Trelawny's regiment. Col. Burrard obtained permission from the king to join the Russian army as a volunteer, and served in the campaign of 1738 against the Turks, in Poland and on the river Dniester. He afterwards served in the Anglo-Spanish war in America, where he was severely wounded at the attack on Fort St. Lazare, Cartagena, South America, 1741, in consequence of which he lost his sight (Burrard Inlet, in British Columbia, was so named in memory of this officer); *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Mons. de la Rosa, minister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by whom he had (with three other daus., who *d. unm.*), Eliza-Jacintha, *m.* to Capt. N. Farnall, and had issue (*see* "FARNALL," BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). Col. Burrard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph Pearce, and *d.* 1780, leaving, by his 2nd wife,

1 HARRY, who inherited as 2nd baronet.
2 GEORGE, *s.* to his brother as 3rd baronet.
1 Harriet-Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Giles Rooke, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue.
2 Marianne, *m.* to W. Rooke, Esq., H.E.I.C.'s service, and had issue.

III. George, *b.* 1718; *m.* 19 Aug 1750, Mary, dau. of John Durell, Esq. of the Island of Jersey, and *d.* 1777, leaving,

1 HARRY, *b.* 1 June, 1755, who was created a Baronet 12 Nov. 1807, for his services in chief command of 15,251 infantry at the siege of Copenhagen in that year. Sir Harry commanded the British forces in Portugal at the Victory of Vimiera in 1808. He was a lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. commanding the 1st foot-guards, and governor of Calshot Castle. He held the office of Riding Forester to the king in the New Forest. He represented Lymington in many parliaments (from 1780 to 1806). He *m.* 20 Feb. 1789, Hannah, dau. of Harry Darby, Esq. of London, merchant, and had issue,

Paul-Harry-Durell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1790, an officer in the 1st foot-guards; *d.* 21 Jan. 1809, of a wound received at the battle of Corunna, while acting as aide-de-camp to Sir John Moore.
John-Thomas, *b.* 4 March, 1792, an officer in the R.N.; drowned, 9 Oct. 1809.
CHARLES, successor to his father.
William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1794, an officer in the 1st foot-guards; *d.* of wounds received in the assault of St. Sebastian, 31 Aug. 1813.
Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, capt. grenadier-guards; *d.* April 1832.
Laura. Frances-Hannah, *d.* 7 March, 1849.

Sir Harry *d.* 18 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR CHARLES, 2nd baronet, admiral R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1793; *m.* 8 April, 1826, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and had issue,

Maria. Louisa-Fanny.
Laura, *m.* 8 July, 1861, to the Rev. John Compton, rural dean, rector of Minstead and Lyndhurst, Hants.
Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1863, to Capt. the Hon. Maurice-Horatio Nelson, Comm. R.N.

Digitized by Google

Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, to the Rev. W.-H. Lucas, M.A., curate of Lyndhurst, Hants.
Frederica, *m.* 33 July, 1863, to William Norris, capt. 4th battalion (Prince Consort's Own) rifle brigade.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1870, when the baronetcy of of Lymington became EXTINCT.

2 Philip. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and had by his 1st wife one son, Philip, *d. s. p.* By his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Naylor, of Canterbury; he had also a son, Naylor, *d. s. p.* By his 3rd wife, Harriet (who *d.* 30 June, 1867, aged 97), dau. of William North, Esq. of Chelsea, he had no issue.

1 Anne, *m.* Charles Bowles, Esq. of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and had a dau., Caroline-Anne Bowles, of Buckland, Hants, who *m.* Dr. Southey, the Poet-Laureate, and *d.* his widow in 1854.

Mr. Paul Burrard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. HARRY BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton, *b.* 1707, bow-bearer to the king in the New Forest, riding forester of the New Forest, appointed gentleman usher to Frederick-Louis, Prince of Wales, 27 Feb. 1728; collector of Customs for the port of London, deputy-lieutenant for Hants, and Governor of Calshot Castle. He represented Lymington in parliament for forty-three successive years (from 1741 till 1784). Was created a Baronet 20th March, 1769, with remainder, failing issue, to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male successively. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, 1731, Alicia, dau. of John Snape, Esq., and 2ndly (1754), Mary-Frances, dau. of James Clarke, Esq. of Wharton, co. Hereford, but had no surviving issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR HARRY, admiral of the White, G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., a lord of the Admiralty, groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III. and WILLIAM IV., *b.* 1765. He represented Lymington (until 1835) in many parliaments during a period of six and forty years. During his long and distinguished naval career Sir Harry took or destroyed twenty of the enemies' vessels. He was rewarded by the friendship of his sovereign, GEORGE III., and by the thanks of the city of London for his gallant behaviour on the occasion of the mutiny at the Nore, in 1797, when he set a brilliant example of duty, loyalty, and patriotism, to the deluded crews around him, by cutting the cable of his frigate, the St. Florenzo and sailing out, amid the fire of the surrounding men-of-war, and escaping. Upon two occasions, in 1801, and 1804, Sir Harry had the honour of a visit from GEORGE III., Queen CHARLOTTE, and all the princesses, at Walhampton, the family seat in Hampshire. In 1825, he assumed the command of the Mediterranean fleet. He *m.* 15 April, 1795, Grace-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts, on which occasion he assumed, by sign manual, the arms and surname of Neale. Sir Harry Neale obtained for himself and his heirs a royal grant of supporters. He *d. s. p.* 7 Feb. 1840, when an obelisk, seventy-five feet in height, was erected as a tribute to his memory, on the estate of Walhampton, by Her Majesty the Queen Dowager ADELAIDE, the Princess Augusta, the Duchess of Gloucester, and a large circle of friends. Upon Sir Harry Neale's decease the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR GEORGE, chaplain in ordinary to four successive sovereigns, vicar of Middleton Tyas, co. York, and of Burton Coggles, Grantham, Lincoln, rector of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, *b.* 6 April, 1769; *m.* 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq. of Jamaica, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1815), had an only surviving child,

GEORGE, 4th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1816, Emma, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, Commander-in-Chief H. M. Fleet in the East Indies, by Sarah his wife, dau of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. (so created in 1797 for his services in the victory achieved over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent) and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1879) had

I. HARRY, 5th baronet.

II. Sidney, *b.* 4 Nov. 1826, late lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, served in the Crimea; *m.* 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine-Augusta, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and Wanstead, Essex, and has Sidney-Gerald, lieut. R.E., *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; William-Dutton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Harry-George, *b.* 18 April, 1871; and a dau., May.

I. Harriet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, F.-H. Crozier, Esq., late H.E.I.C.S., of Delawarr, Lymington, son of Rawson-Bodham Crozier, Esq. of West Hill, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1875, leaving issue, Burrard-Rawson, 46th regt., *b.* 1859, *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Rebecca-Frances, dau. of Major Percy, of Portumna, late 9th regt.; Pearson-Frank, late R.N., *b.* 1851, *m.* 10 March, 1875, Diana-Emily, dau. of Hugh-Montolieu Hammersley, Esq. of Ridgeway, Hants; Harriet-Frances, *m.* 22 Nov. 1866, to Col. C.-Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B., 6th regt., son of the late Gen. Sir Michael Creagh, K.H.; Emma-Corrie, *m.* 18 Feb. 1869, to Major William Smith, R.A. (*see* SMITH *of Jordan Hill*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *d.* 27 Jan. 1879; Gertrude-Julia; and Mary-Alice.

II. Theresa, *m.* 31 July, 1845, R.-E. Cooper, Esq., 2nd son of the late W.-H Cooper, Esq. of Pains Hill, Surrey, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1849, leaving one son, Rowland-Burrard, *m.* 4 March, 1869, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Arthur Hall, Esq.; and a dau., Edith-Theresa, *m.* 1 Aug. 1866, to the Rev. Robert-Lewes Dashwood.

Sir George *d.* 17 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

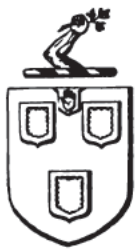
IV. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Lymington, 1828-1832, D.L. for Hants, *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (*d.* 7 Dec. 1876), only dau of Sir George Duckett, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* (being accidentally drowned whilst bathing at Lyme Regis) 7 Sept. 1870, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

V. SIR HARRY BURRARD, *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Mary-Standley, youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had a son,

HARRY-PAUL, present baronet.

He *d.* 15 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his only child, the present baronet.

Creation—20 March, 1769. *Arms*—AZ., a lion, passant, arg., between two estoiles, in chief and a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in base of the second; on a chief, or, two lions rampant, respecting each other, gu., supporting a sinister hand, couped, of the last. *Crest*—A naval crown, or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm, erect, ppr.; charged with a cross pattée gu., the hand grasping a trident, in bend sinister, points downwards, gold. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant, arg., standing upon an anchor, ppr., supporting a trident, erect, or, gorged with a naval crown, therefrom a chain, reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Persevere. *Seat*—Walhampton, Lymington, Hants. *Club*—Junior United Service.



BURRELL.

BURRELL, SIR WALTER-WYNDHAM, of Valentine House, co. Essex, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1814; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 19 July, 1876; *m.* 10 June, 1847, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. John-A. Jones, late rector of Burly-on-the-Hill, co. Rutland, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-RAYMOND, *b.* 29 March, 1848, capt. royal Sussex militia, *m.* 23 July, 1872, Etheldreda-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Loder, Esq. of the High Beeches, Sussex, and has issue, Merrik-Raymond, *b.* 14 May, 1877; Sybil-Dorothy; Mary-Emma.

II. Walter-Henry-Wyndham-Raymond.

III. Robert-Merrik-Raymond.

I. Frances-Louisa.

II. Dorothea-Mary-Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1878, to Francis-William Otter, Esq., 2nd son of the late Ven. W.-B. Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes.

III. Emily-Charlotte-Edrica, *m.* 17 Aug. 1876, to Ernest, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay.

IV. Edith-Henrietta.

Lineage.

For early descent, refer to GWYDYR, BARON.

WILLIAM BURRELL, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., and A.S.; M.P. for Haselmere, one of the commissioners of Excise; younger brother of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., father of the 1st LORD GWYDYR; *m.* in 1773, Sophia, dau. and co-heir* of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart. of Valentine House, Essex, by whom he left,

CHARLES-MERRIK, 3rd baronet.

Walter, of West Grinstead Park; M.P. for the co. Sussex; *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1831.

Percy, capt. of horse; killed at Buenos Ayres, in 1807.

Julia, *m.* in 1806, to the late George-Henry Crutchley, Esq. of Sunning Hill Park, co. Berks; formerly col. in the guards.

Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, to the late Lieut.-Col. (afterwards Lieut.-Gen.) T. Kenah, C.B.; and *d.* 27 May, 1838.

Mr. Raymond, the father-in-law of Dr. Burrell, was created a Baronet, 3 May, 1774, with remainder to his son-in-law, who became, in consequence, at the decease of his said father-in-law (Sir Charles Raymond), Sir William Burrell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES-MERRIK, M.P., who was *b.* 1774, and

* The other dau. and co-heir *m.* Henry Boulton, Esq. of Leatherhead.

Digitized by Google

m. 8 May, 1808, Frances, eldest sister of the late Lord Leconfield, 2nd by her (who d. 28 Sept. 1848) has had issue,

Charles Wyndham, d. 1827.
Percy, 4th bart.
Walter-Wyndham, present bart.
Caroline-Julia.

Sir Charles, who represented Shoreham since 1806 till the time of his demise, viz., in fourteen consecutive parliaments, d. 4 Jan. 1862, and was s. by his 2nd son,

IV. Sir Percy, M.P. for New Shoreham, b. 1812; m. 26 Aug. 1856, Henrietta-Katherine, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George and Lady Brooke Pechell, but d. s. p. 19 July, 1876, and was s. by his only brother, the present baronet.

Creation—3 May, 1774.

Arms—Vert, three plain shields, two and one arg., each having a bordure, engrailed or. *Crest*—A naked arm. embowed ppr., the hand grasping a sprig of laurel vert. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seats—West Grinstead Park, and Knapp Castle, Horsham; and Ockenden House, Cuckfield, Sussex.

BURROWS.

Burrows, Sir George, Baronet, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late President of the Royal College of Physicians, member of the Senate of University of London, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor, youngest dau. of the late celebrated surgeon, John Abernethy, F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, by whom he has issue,

I. Frederic-Abernethy, b. 30 Dec. 1846.
II. Ernest-Pennington, 11 July, 1851.
I. Rose-Ellen, b. 15 Aug. 1845; m. 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, Esq. of 36, Wimpole Street.

Lineage.

Sir George Burrows is descended from an ancient family in Kent, his ancestors having for two centuries, if not for a longer period, been landowners at Chalk, "by Milton, next Gravesend," a small parish adjoining the celebrated "Gads Hill," on the high road from London to Rochester. The obituary notices of the Burrows family of Chalk are to be found on the walls and floor of the chancel of its ancient ivy-covered church, and bear dates ranging from 1693 to 1846, the period of the decease of the father of the present baronet. Although sprung from the Kentish yeomanry Sir George Burrows' immediate progenitors for three generations, viz. from 1746 to 1846 pursued the liberal professions of medicine and law, and in the ranks of the former, his father, the late

George Mann Burrows, M.D., F.R.C.P., attained considerable celebrity, both by his medical publications and extensive practice in the treatment of mental disease. He m. 16 March, 1797, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Druce, Esq., the head of a well-known legal family in the city of London, and had issue,

George (Sir), created a Baronet, 1874.
John, b. 31 Dec. 1802, capt. in H.M. Bombay army; d. unm. in India.
Charles, b. 5 Nov. 1807; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of James Simpson, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had two sons, Hubert-Charles and Harry. He m. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry Reid, Esq., but by her has no issue.
Henry-Nicholson, b. Sept. 1809; m. Frances, dau. of S. Broadley, Esq.
Arthur, b. Aug. 1812; m. Frances, dau. of Major Bromley, Bombay army, and has had issue, one son and seven daus.
Sophia, m. to William-Warren Hastings, Esq.
Caroline, m. to John Nelson, Esq.
Emma, m. to Gen. Sir David Capon, K.C.B.
Ellen, m. to Rev. Canon Charles Arnold.

The professional career of the eldest son (the present baronet) has been yet more distinguished, and may most fitly be summed up in the expressive words of the late prime minister of the crown (Mr. Gladstone) in intimating to Sir George Her Majesty's intention to confer a baronetcy upon him "as president of the College of Physicians, and on the ground of his high position, and the eminent services he has rendered to his great profession."

Sir George received his university education at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. as tenth wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos of 1825, and proceeded to his M.D. degree in 1831.

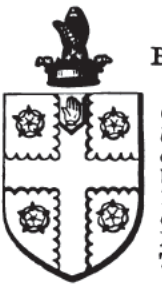
He was fellow and mathematical tutor (for a short period) of his college, but entering on the practice of the medical profession, he quitted Cambridge; he held for thirty years the offices of physician and lecturer on the principles and practice of medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and upon retiring from those arduous duties in the year 1863, was appointed consulting physician to that celebrated hospital and school of medicine.

Sir George was in 1864 appointed president to the "General Medical Council of Education," and has held also the honorable position of president of the "British Medical Association," and the "Royal Medical and Chirurgical" and other scientific societies, and has likewise filled the chairs of Gulstonian, Croonian, and Lumleian lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians, of which body he for five years was elected to the presidential chair. He is also a fellow of the Royal Society and member of the Senate of the University of London.

Creation—19 March, 1874.

Arms—Per fess az. and sa.; a caduceus arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, ermine. *Crest*—An eagle, with wings expanded or, collared, az., holding in the beak a spear-head, and resting the paw on a fleur-de-lis, both of the last. *Motto*—Et vi et virtute.

Town Residence—18, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*—United University.



BURTON.

Burton, Sir Charles-William-Cuffe, of Pollacton, co. Carlow, b. 13 Jan. 1823; late lieut. 1st dragoons; s. his cousin as 5th baronet, 17 May, 1842; m. 16 Dec. 1861, Georgiana-Mary, only dau. of the late David-Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the noble house of Conyngham, namely, Sir Edward Burton, co. York, who was created a Knight Banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Albans, in 1460. From this gallant soldier lineally descended the brothers,

Francis and Thomas Burton, who settled in Ireland in 1610. The former dying s. p. the latter became the head of the Irish branch, and was s. by an only son,

Samuel, whose 3rd son,

Benjamin Burton, Esq., becoming an eminent banker in Dublin, was lord mayor of that city in 1706, and represented it in parliament from 1703 to 1723; he m. Grace, dau. of Robert Stratford, Esq. of Belan, co. Kildare, and had six sons, with as many daus., viz.,

I. Samuel, ancestor of the Burtons, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, Esq., now represented by William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, high sheriff co. Carlow 1849.
II. Robert, d. s. p.
III. Benjamin.
IV. Edward.
V. Charles.
VI. Francis, m. in 1738, Rachael, eldest dau. of Dr. Smyth, Bishop of Down, and had (with a son, who d. unm.) one dau., Maria, m. to Richard Coxe, Esq. of Castletown.

I. Mary, m. to P. Doyne, Esq.
II. Grace, m. to E. Hoare, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, m. to R. Hoare, Esq.
IV. Lettice, m. to H. Brooke, Esq.
V. Abigail, m. to John Walsh, Esq.
VI. Jane.

The 5th son,

I. Charles Burton, Esq., like his father, obtained the honours of the corporation of Dublin, and a seat in parliament. Mr. Alderman Burton was knighted by the viceroy, Lord Harrington, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 5 Sept. 1758. He m. Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Meredyth, Esq. of Shrowland, co. Kildare, by whom he had one son and five daus.* Sir Charles d. in 1775, and was s. by his son,

II. Sir Charles, of Pollacton, who m. Catherine, 3rd dau. of John (Cuffe), 2nd Lord Desart, by whom he had,

I. Charles, 3rd baronet.
II. John, a captain in the 17th light dragoons, d. in 1813.
III. Benjamin, late lieut. in the 19th lancers; m. Grace-Ann, only child of William Roberts, Esq. of 91, Gloster-place, Portman-square; and d. in 1834, leaving issue,
1 Charles-William-Cuffe, present baronet.
2 Robert, d. in 1843.
3 Adolphus-William-Desart, C.B., lieut.-col., late 7th dragoon guards; b. 1827; m. 11 June, 1863, Sophia-Louis, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Slade, Bart., G.C.H., and has two daus., Grace, and Gertrude.

* Of the daus., Grace was m. to Sir Edward Newenham; and Catherine, to John-Bowes Benson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

4 Augustus, *d.* an infant.
1 Catherine-Anne-Galloway.
2 Adelaide.

IV. William, *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Skey, Esq. of Spring Grove, near Bewdly, Worcestershire; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,

1 William, a lieut. in the guards, and aide-de-camp to the King of Bavaria, *b.* Aug. 1815; *d.* 17 July, 1859, *unm.*
2 Samuel-Skey, *b* 1821; *m.* 30 Sept. 1861, Susan-Bristowe Berridge, widow of Thomas Miller, Esq. of Leicester, and has a dau., Mary-Katherine.
3 Charles-James, *b.* 1824.
1 Mary-Louisa, *d.* 1856.
2 Catherine-Sarah.
3 Lucy-Caroline, *m.* to Alfred-Carrington Dick, Esq.

V. Richard, *d.* 22 Aug. 1871.
VI. George.
VII. Edward, *m.* to Miss Eustace.
I. Grace-Anna, *m.* to Henry Faulkner, Esq. of Castleton, Carlow.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.*
III. Sophia, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* in 1807, Susannah, dau of Joshua-Paul Meredith, Esq., and left at his decease a dau., Sophia, who *d.* in 1843, and a son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who *d. unm.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—5 Sept. 1758.

Arms—Per pale, az. and purp., a cross, engrailed, or, between four roses, arg. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a dexter gauntlet, the palm inwards, all ppr. *Motto*—Deus providebit.

Seat—Pollacton, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

BURY, VISCOUNT, *see* ALBEMARLE, EARL.

BUTE.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF (Sir John-Patrick Crichton-Stuart, K.T.), Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight; Baron Mountstuart, of Wortley, co. York; Baron Cardiff, of Castle Cardiff, all in the peerage of Great Britain; EARL OF DUMFRIES, Viscount Air, and Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnoch; EARL OF BUTE, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, in the peerage of Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; hereditary sheriff and coroner of the co. Bute, and hereditary keeper of Rothesay Castle; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd Marquess of Bute, 18 March, 1848; *m.* 16 April, 1872, the Hon. Gwendoline-Mary-Anne FitzAlan-Howard, eldest dau. of Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue, a dau.,

MARGARET, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875, heiress presumptive to the Earldom of Dumfries.

Lineage.

JOHN STEUART, the founder of this family, was a son of King ROBERT II. There is a tradition that his mother's name was Leitch. About the year 1385, the king erected the islands of Bute, Arane, and Cumbrae, with their pertinents, into a county, and conferred the office of hereditary sheriff thereof on John Steuart, his son, with a considerable grant of land. This grant was subsequently confirmed by King ROBERT III., by charter, dated 11 Nov. 1400. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Semple, of Eliotstoun, and had issue, JAMES, his heir; William, ancestor of the Stewarts of Fennock; Robert; John; and Andrew, ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosland. The eldest son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff of Bute, appears to have been born in 1399, and *s.* his father in 1449. He *m.* and had issue, 1 NINIAN, his heir; 2 James, of Kilcattan; 3 David, of Achavolik; and 4 John. The eldest son,

NINIAN STEUART, sheriff of Bute, *b.* in 1469, *s.* at his father's death, in 1477. He rebuilt the Donjon, or great tower of Rothesay Castle, by order of JAMES IV. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the house of Campbell, and had by her, 1 JAMES, his heir; 2 Robert, ancestor of the Stewarts of Ambrismore; 3 William, who appears to have *d. s. p.*; and 4 Janet, *m.* to Ninian Bannatyne, of Kames, in Bute. Ninian Steuart, *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Constantine Dunlop, of that ilk, and by her had a son Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Largilzane. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Blair, of Blair, and by her had, Alexander, who *d. s. p.*; Ninian, of Nether Kilmory, Kildavanan, and Kilcattan, ancestor of the second family of Stewart of Kilcattan, of the Stewarts of Ascog, the Stewarts of Ballintoy, Antrim, and (probably) the Castlereagh family. The sheriff appears to have *d.* before 5 April, 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, who suffered much during the struggle between the Earl of Lennox and the regent, Earl of Arran. He *m.* 1st, Lady Grissell Campbell, by whom he does not appear to have had any issue; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of John Fairlie, of that ilk, and relict of Thomas Boyd, of Linn, brother of Thomas, Lord Boyd. By her he had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and one dau., *m* to Alexander Stewart, of Kelspokes and Ballochmerton. James Steuart *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STEUART, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who attended the parliament at Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1579, as commissioner for Buteshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of Skipnish, and had by her a son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Fynewald, dau of Sir James M'Donald, of Duniveg, Isla, and Glenns, but by her (who was widow of Dugal Campbell, of Achnabreck) he had no child. He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau of John Blair, of that ilk, and by her had a son, James, of Ardinho; and a dau., Grissell, *m.* to Ninian Stewart, of Kilcattan. The sheriff *d.* in 1612, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STUART, Knt. of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hepburn, of Fuird, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Foulis, of Collington) he acquired the estate of Fuird, with several other lands in the co. Haddington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES STUART, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1627; and adhering to the Royal cause during the civil wars, suffered considerably both by fines and sequestrations. Sir James *m.* in 1631, Grissell, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and had, with other issue,

DUGALD, his successor.
Robert, of Tillicoultry, co. Clackmannan, one of the lords of session, who was created a Baronet, 29 April, 1707. Sir Robert represented the co. Bute in parliament, and was one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union, which he steadily supported. He resigned his gown in favour of his nephew, Dugald Stuart, of Blair Hall, in 1709.

Sir James *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DUGALD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ruthven, of Dunglass, and granddau., maternally, of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, by whom he had (besides daus.) two sons,

JAMES, his successor.
Dugald, of Blairhall, who having applied himself to the study of the law, became soon so celebrated that he was appointed successor to his uncle, Lord Tillicoultry, as a lord of session and justiciary, in 1709. Dugald Stuart, *d.* in 1712, leaving a high character for honour, integrity, and ability. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bruce, of Blairhall, co. Perth, and had a numerous family.

Sir Dugald *d.* in 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son

SIR JAMES, who being of the privy council of ANNE, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat of a union with England, in 1702, which did not then take effect, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, in the following year, by the titles of *Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, and Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock*, to himself and to his heirs male whatever. In 1706, his lordship opposed the Union with all his might; and when he discovered that a majority of parliament was in favour of the measure, withdrew from the House, and retired to his country seat. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, lord advocate *temp.* JAMES VII.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of William Dundas, Esq. of Kincavel, and dying in 1710, was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

JAMES, 2nd earl; who, after the death of his maternal

Digitized by Google

uncle, and much litigation, *s.* to the estate of Rosehaugh. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll; and had (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

James, who *s.* to his great-grandfather, Sir George Mackenzie's landed property, and assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE. This gentleman, the representative of different Scottish shires in parliament, from 1742 to 1784, was constituted keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, 1763, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but had no surviving issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1799, and Mr. Steuart-Mackenzie *d.* within nine months afterwards, of grief. Leaving no male issue, the succession to the extensive estate of the right hon. gentleman in Scotland fell to be regulated by an entail executed by Sir George Mackenzie, 1689. Notwithstanding that he was the first lawyer of the age, Sir George's settlements were so ambiguously worded, that his estates were claimed by the Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley, next brother of the Marquess of Bute, and Lord Herbert-Windsor Stuart, second son of the marquess. The judgment of the Court of Session in Scotland in favour of Mr. Wortley was appealed to, and affirmed by, the House of Lords, 4 March, 1803.

James, 2nd Earl of Bute, *d.* 28 Jan. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.G.; *b.* in 1713; *m.* Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley-Montagu, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. Her ladyship was created, 4 April, 1761, *Baroness Mountstuart, of Wortley, Yorkshire*, with remainder to her male issue by the Earl of Bute. They had issue to survive,

I. JOHN, 1st Marquess of Bute.

II. JAMES-ARCHIBALD, who, on inheriting the Wortley estates, at the decease of his mother, assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Conyngham, Bart., and had, with other issue,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, created *Baron Wharncliffe.* (*See that title.*)

III. Frederck, *b.* in Sept. 1751; *d.* 17 May, 1802.

IV. CHARLES (Sir), K.B.; *b.* in Jan. 1753, an officer of celebrity in the army, who attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was governor of the island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military services, he had reduced in 1798. He *m.* 19 April, 1788, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Albinia, Countess of Buckinghamshire) of Lord Vere Bertie, 3rd son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, and *d.* 25 May, 1801, leaving issue,

1 CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., ambassador at the court of France, *b.* in 1779, who was created BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY, in Jan. 1828. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) two daus., his coheirs, viz.,

CHARLOTTE, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to Charles-John, Viscount Canning, and *d.* at Calcutta 18 Nov. 1861.

LOUISA, *m.* 8 June, 1842, to Henry, 3rd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., who *d.* 1859.

2 John-James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1782, *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, in 1811, an only son, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Stuart, of Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Bute, *b.* 16 March, 1810 *m.* 4 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Georgiana-Stuart (maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H., which lady *d.* 1877.

V. William, *b.* in March, 1755, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, *m.* 3 May, 1796, Sophia-Margaret-Juliana, dau. of Thomas Penn, Esq. of Stoke Pogis, and *d.* 6 May, 1822, leaving, by this lady (who *d.* in April, 1847) issue,

1 William, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and Tempsford Hall, Beds, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta-Maria-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles-Morice Pole, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1853) has issue,

COL. WILLIAM STUART, of Tempsford Hall and Aldenham Abbey, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Bedford, *b.* 7 March, 1825; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Katharine, eldest dau. of the late John Armitage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath, co. Meath, and has issue, William-Dugald, *b.* 1860; Henry-Esme, *b.* 1865; Mary-Charlotte-Florence, and Elizabeth-Frances-Sybil.

Charles-Pole, of Sandymount House, Woburn, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 20 March, 1860, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, Westmeath, and has issue six sons, Robert; Reginald; Charles; Ralph; Clarence, and Frederick; and four daus., Maud; Constance; Grace, and Florence.

Clarence-Esme, *b.* 29 May, 1827; *m.* 16 April, 1853, Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Cuninghame, of Caddel and Thornton.

Mary-Pole, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, to Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1852.

Henrietta-Pole, *m.* in 1835, to Reginald-T. Cocks, Esq.

Louisa-Pole, *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, to Rev. O.-M. Ridley; and *d.* Jan. 1858, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, Georgina-Adelaide-Forester, dau. of Gen. Walker, of Manor House, Bushey; she *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec 1875, the Hon. James Grant, brother of the Earl of Seafield.

2 Henry, *b.* in 1804, sometime M.P. for Bedford, *d.* 26 Oct. 1854.

1 Mary-Juliana, *m.* 1815, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* his widow 11 July, 1866.

2 Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1823.

I. Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale.

II. Jane, *m.* 1 Feb. 1768, to George, Earl Macartney, and *d.* his widow, at the age of 86, in 1828.

III. Anne, *m.* to Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland.

IV. Augusta, *m.* to Capt. Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 1778.

V. Caroline, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portarlington.

VI. Louisa, *d. unm.* 4 Aug 1851, aged 94.

His lordship was a minister of the crown from 1737 until his resignation of the high office of First Lord of the Treasury, in 1763. He *d.* 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 June, 1744, who had *s.* upon the demise of his mother, 13 Nov. 1794, to the barony of Mountstuart, having been previously (20 May, 1776) created *Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle*; 21 March, 1796, his lordship was further advanced to the *Viscounty of Mountjoy in the Isle of Wight, the Earldom of Windsor*, and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov 1766, Charlotte-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Herbert-Windsor Hickman, 2nd and last Viscount Windsor, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1800) had issue,

I. JOHN, *Lord Mountstuart*; *b.* 25 Sept. 1767; *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Crichton, Earl of Dumfries; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1797),

1 JOHN, late marquess, who *s.* his maternal grandfather, Patrick, 5th Earl Dumfries, at his decease, 7th April, 1803, in that dignity, as 6th earl.

2 Patrick-James-Herbert, M.P. *b.* (posthumous), 25 Aug. 1794; lord-lieutenant of the co. of Bute; assumed, by signmanual, in March, 1817, the additional surname and arms of CRICHTON; and 28 May following obtained the precedency and rank of the younger son of a marquess. His lordship *m.* 13 July, 1818, Hannah, dau. of the late William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) had issue,

JAMES-FREDERICK-DUDLEY, lieut.-col. late grenadier-guards, M.P. for Cardiff, lord-lieutenant of Buteshire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Gertrude-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., and has Patrick-James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1868; Dudley, *b.* 4 March, 1871; Constance; and Audrey.

Herbert Crichton-Stuart, D.L., co. Bute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827; *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, Fanny-Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the late John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, brother of the late Lord Taunton, and has issue, James-Fortescue, *b.* 3 March, 1864; Margaret-Adelaide, *b.* 8 July, 1861; Evelyn-Penelope, *b.* 3 Nov. 1862.

Mary-Anne-Frances.

II. Herbert Windsor, *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1825.

III. Evelyn-James, *b.* 1773; col. in the army; *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

IV. Charles, R.N.; lost in the Leda frigate in 1796.

V. Henry, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *m.* in 1802, Gertrude-Amelia, dau. and sole heir of George Villiers, Earl of Grandison (an honour which expired in 1800), and left at his demise, in 1809,

1 HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana, *b.* 8 June, 1803, who assumed, with his brothers and sister, the additional name of VILLIERS, and was created BARON STUART DE DECIES. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2 William Villiers, captain 12th lancers, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Michael Cox, Esq. of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1873, having had issue,

HENRY-JOHN-RICHARD, of Castletown, formerly capt. 68th regt., afterwards lieut.-col. Waterford art. militia; lieut.-col. 68th foot, *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1870, Jane-Rigby, eldest dau. of B. Rigby Murray, Esq of Barton Place, co. Kirkcudbright, and has, William-Desmond, *b.* 1872, and other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Dudley, late 51st light infantry, *b.* in 1840.

Gertrude-Mary, *d.* 1851.

Geraldine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, to Arthur-J. Chichester, Esq. Evelyn.

3 Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John-Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, and *d.* 1871.

1 Gertrude-Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1826.

VI. William, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1806, Hon. Georgiana-Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, and left at his decease, in 1814, an only dau. Georgiana, who *d. unm.* in 1833.

VII. George, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* in 1800, Jane, dau. of the late Major-Gen. James Stewart, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1841, having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1 Henry, of Crosbie, W. Galloway, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq. of 25, Park-crescent, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

Dudley-Charles, retired com. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1845; *m.* 31st March, 1875, Amy-Clare, only surviving child of Major Page, J.P., of Dulwich House, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, and has issue.

John-Windsor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847.

Evelyn, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, to C. Hallyburton Campbell, Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of the late Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, and nephew of Lord Chancellor Campbell.

Emily-Catherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, to Martin Ridley Smith, Esq.

Gertrude-Mary.	Elizabeth-Charlotte.
Clara-Georgina.	Cecilia.
Frederica.	Octavia-Henrietta-Mary.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, to John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1877.

2 Emily-Frances, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, to the Hon. Charles Abbott (brother of Lord Tenterden), who *d.* in 1838.

Maria-Alicia-Charles, *m.* to C. Pinfold, Esq., and *d.* 1841.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, to Sir William-Jackson Homan, Bart., and *d* his widow, 5 Sept. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1800, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1832) another son and dau., viz.,

Dudley-Coutts, late M.P., *b.* 4 Jan. 1803; *m.* in 1824, Christiana-Alexandrine-Egypta, dau. of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 19 May, 1847) had, Paul-Amadeus-Francis-Coutts, late an officer in the army. Lord Dudley Stuart *d.* deeply lamented, 17 Nov. 1854.

Frances, *m.* in 1823, to Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 29 March, 1859.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, 16 Nov. 1814, and the honours descended to his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and 6th Earl of Dumfries, lord-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, recorder of Banbury, and keeper of Rothsay Castle; *b.* 13 Aug. 1793; *s.* to the earldom of Dumfries on the demise of his maternal grandfather, Patrick, Earl of Dumfries, 7 April, 1803. He had previously assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of CRICHTON in addition to, and before that of STUART; inherited the marquessate and earldom of Bute, with minor honours, at the decease of his paternal grandfather, in 1814; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Maria, eldest dau. of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford (she *d.* in 1841); *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1845, Sophia, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Hastings, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1859) he left at his decease, 18 March, 1848,

JOHN-PATRICK, present marquess.

Earldom of Dumfries.

(Now united with the Marquessate of Bute.)

SIR ROBERT CRICHTON, of Sanquhar, signalized himself at Lochnaben, against the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when they made an incursion into Scotland, in 1484, and was created a peer of parliament, by the title of *Lord Crichton of Sanquhar*, 20 Jan. 1485. His lordship *m.* Lady Marion Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Lennox; and dying in 1502, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd lord, who was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and had three sons. He was killed in the house of the Duke of Chatelherault, at Edinburgh, about the year 1552, by Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th lord; who dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 5th lord, who was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 6th lord. This nobleman, when on a visit at Lord Norrey's seat, in Oxfordshire, about 1605, lost his eye, in fencing with one John Turner, a master of the science of defence, which so enraged his lordship against Turner, that, after laying several plans for that person's destruction, he had him assassinated seven years afterwards, by one Carlyle, who killed him by a pistol-shot; for which foul deed the assassin and his accomplice were convicted and executed, and Lord Sanquhar, afterwards surrendering, met a similar fate, being hanged upon a gibbet erected in Great Palace Yard, before the gate of Westminster Hall, 22 June, 1612. Dying without issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

WILLIAM, (son of John Crichton, of Ryhill, 2nd son of Robert, 2nd lord,) as 7th Lord Crichton of Sanquhar. This nobleman was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Ayr*, 2 Feb. 1622, and created EARL OF DUMFRIES, 12 June, 1633. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl; who made a resignation of his honours, and had a new grant, 3 Nov. 1690, with an extension of the remaindership to his grandson, William, Lord Crichton, and the heirs male of his body; in failure of which, to Penelope, eldest dau. of his son, Charles, Lord Crichton, and the heirs of her body, &c. His lordship *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, and had one son live to maturity, viz.,

CHARLES, Lord Crichton, who *m.* the Hon. Sarah Dalrymple, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Viscount of Stair, and had,

WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.

PENELOPE, who *s.* her brother.

The earl *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his sister,

PENELOPE, as Countess of Dumfries. This lady *m.* in 1698, her cousin, Hon. William Dalrymple, of Glenmure, 2nd son of John, 1st Earl of Stair, and was *s.* in 1742 by her eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th Earl of Dumfries, and (succeeding his brother James, who inherited the Earldom of Stair) 4th Earl of Stair, was subsequently styled Earl of Dumfries and Stair. He *m.* Anne, dau. of W. Duff, Esq. of Crombie (*see* ABERDEEN, E.), but, dying without issue, in 1768, he was *s.* in the Earldom of Stair by his cousin, John Dalrymple, and in that of Dumfries, by his nephew (the son of his sister Elizabeth),

PATRICK MACDOWAL, of Freugh, as 5th earl.* His lordship *m.* in 1771, Margaret, dau. of Ronald Crauford, of Restalrig, co. Edinburgh, and had a dau.,

ELIZABETH-PENELOPE, who *m.* John, Viscount Mountstuart, eldest son of John, 4th Earl and 1st Marquess of Bute, and dying in the lifetime of her father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN, inherited the EARLDOM OF DUMFRIES, at the decease of his maternal grandfather, 7th April, 1803, as 6th earl; and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE, on the death of his paternal grandfather, in 1814.

Creations—Lord Crichton, 1485; Viscount Ayr, 1622; Earl of Dumfries, &c. 1633; Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, 1627; Earl of Bute, &c., 1703, in Scotland. Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776; Marquess of Bute, &c., 1796, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, a fess, chequy, az. and arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for STUART. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, az., for CRICHTON. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., and over it the motto, "*Nobilis est ira leonis*," for STUART; 2nd, a wyvern, fire issuant from the mouth, all ppr., for CRICHTON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Avito viret honore.

Seats—Mountstuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; and Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

BUTLER OF MOORE PARK, BARON, *see* COWPER, EARL.

BUTLER.

BUTLER, SIR THOMAS-PIERCE, of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, high sheriff of Carlow in 1866, late lieut. 24th regt.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1836; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 22 Nov. 1862; *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Hester-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Alan-E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue,

I. RICHARD-PIERCE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
II. Thomas-Edmond, *b.* 6 April, 1875.
III. Walter-Alan, *b.* 14 March, 1877; *d.* 25 Feb. 1878.
I. Edith-Alice, *b.* 4 Jan. 1867.
II. Maude-Isabel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1871.
III. Dorothea-Hester, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS BUTLER, Esq. of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 Aug. 1628. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, in 1639. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and relict of Nicholas Bagenal, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDMUND, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Bernard Hyde, Esq. of Shinfield, co. Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, of Garryhundon. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Lord

* His lordship's brother John was grandfather of John-Crichton-Stuart McDowall, of New Freugh, N.S.W.

Digitized by Google

Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, by whom he had several children, viz.,

PIERCE, his heir.
James, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Edmund Aubigny, and had an only son, RICHARD, 5th bart.
Juliana, *m.* to John, son of James Kennedy, Esq., of Mullagh.
Ellen, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., of Stokestown, co. Roscommon

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, July, 1700, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and widow of John Reynolds, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Agmondisham Vesey, Esq.) he had no issue. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, A.D. 1692. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR PIERCE, M.P. for the co. Carlow, A.D. 1713; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Joshua Galliard, Esq. of Edmonton Berry, co. Middlesex, and was *s.* at his decease by his nephew,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 1699, M.P. for the co. Carlow, from 1729 to 1761. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin, co. Wicklow, by whom he had four sons and six daus.,* and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Carlow, A.D. 1761; *m.* Dorothea, only dau. of Edward Bayley, D.D. of Ardfert and archdeacon of Dublin, and niece of Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bart. of Plas Newyth, in Anglesey (father of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge of that family, and grandfather of Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey), by whom he had four sons and as many daus., of whom the eldest, Dorothea, *m.* Charles-Lionel Fitzgerald, Esq. of Turlough Park, in Mayo. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 14 July, 1761; who represented the co. Carlow in parliament, from 1783 to 1800. This gentleman *m.* 23 Aug. 1782, Sarah-Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Worth Newenham, Esq. of Coolmore, co. Cork, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS, 8th baronet.
Richard Pierce, *b.* 4 Nov. 1784, *m.* in 1822, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq., and has issue, a dau., Charlotte, who is married.
William-Arthur, *b.* 22 Aug. 1786; *m.* in 1827, Emma, dau. of James Heseltine, Esq.
James, of Ballybar, co. Carlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1788; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Beauchamp Hill, Esq., and has issue, two sons and four daus.
Charles-George, R.N., of Lenham Lodge, co. Carlow, *b.* 15 Oct. 1793; *m.* Emily, dau. of James Bayford, Esq., and has issue, three sons and four daus., of whom the elder son. John-Bayford Butler, commander R.N., *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Hon. Sybil Devereux, eldest dau. of the late Viscount Hereford; the 2nd dau., Henrietta-Clara, *m.* in 1860 her cousin James, eldest son of James Butler, of Ballybar; the 3rd dau., Emily-Harriet, was *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, to David-Henry Owen, Esq.; and the 4th dau., Sarah, *m.* Wilfrid Lawson, Esq.
Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1803; late 27th regiment; *m.* 9th July, 1846, Maria, only dau. of Col. Jackson, of Carramore, co. Mayo.
Louisa, *m.* to Peter Low, Esq., and has three sons and five daus.
Henrietta, *m.* to Hugh Faulkner, Esq., of Fort Faulkner, and has two sons and two daus.

ir Richard *d.* 16 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS, who was *b.* 23 Oct. 1783; and *m.* 30 Jan. 1812, Frances, 4th dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq. of Sutton, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1868) he had issue,

I. RICHARD PIERCE, 9th baronet.
II. Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1814; in the army; *m.* 5 May, 1840, Mary, sole surviving dau. and heir of the late Henry Tulip, Esq. of Brunton and Warwick Hall, co. Northumberland, and has, Henry Thomas, major 13th hussars, *b.* 1 May, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1861, Emma-Eliza-Bertie, dau. of Vice-Admiral Bertie Cator, and has by her a dau., Laura.
III. Antoine-Sloet, late a capt. 7th drag. guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Le Poer Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1862) has had issue, George-Beresford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; Frances-Antoinette; and Laura. He *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Eliza, widow of Arthur Cane, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. A. Stephenson.
IV. Henry-William-Paget, *b.* 28 April, 1831, late capt. 7th fusiliers, and formerly in the household of H.E. the late Earl of Carlisle, K.G.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Geraldine-Sydney, only dau. of Lord William Fitzgerald, and has issue,
1 Frederick-Francis-Baron, *b.* 25 Jan. 1861.
2 Thomas-Percy, *b.* 9 June, 1862.
1 Mabel-Howard.

* The second son, James, capt. 1st regt. of horse, *d. unm.* The third son, Pierce, major 29th regt., *m.*, went to America, and was the ancestor of Pierce Butler of Philadelphia, U.S., whose dau., Frances, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. J. W. Leigh, brother of the present Lord Leigh. The fourth son, William-Paul Butler, Esq., was of Broomville, in the co. Carlow. Of the daus., Anne, *m.* William Stewart, Esq. of Stewart's Lodge; Henrietta, Nicholas Gordon, Esq.; Eleanor, Edward Eustace, Esq. of Castlemore; and Jane, N.-P. Trench, Esq.

I. Arabella-Sarah, *m.* 31 May, 1835, to Ralph-Allen, only son of Sir William Gosset, and has had issue,
1 William-Butler, col. R.E., *b.* 27 June, 1836; *m.* 1867, Alice-Lee, eldest dau. of R.-C.-L. Bevan, Esq. and has two sons.
2 Matthew-John-Alfred, *b.* 22 June, 1837; *m.* 21 Oct. 1870, Mary-Constance, dau. of David Burton, Esq. of Cherry Burton, co. York, and has issue.
3 Henry-Allen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1867.
4 Francis-Russell, in commissariat staff corps, *b.* 2 June, 1849.
II. Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1841, Sir J.-R. Carmichael, Bart.
III. Isabella-Horatia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. Leonard-E.-Graham Clarke, and had a dau., Mary.
IV. Laura-Mary, *m.* 29 Feb. 1844, Robert Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York, and is deceased.
V. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 19 May, 1857, to John Hedley, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR RICHARD-PIERCE, who was *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 28 May, 1835, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq. of Hermitage, co. Durham, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-PIERCE, present baronet.
II. Richard-Pierce, *b.* 30 April, 1839, late lieut. 78th highlanders, *m* 1864, Florence, dau. of Hans Hamilton, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Violet, Eva, and Isabella.
III. Edmund, *b.* 20 May, 1843; *d.* 18 March, 1873.
IV. Walter-Selby, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845.
V. Charles-Robert, late 30th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1848.
I. Elizabeth-Frances.
II. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, to Capt. Geoffrey-Joseph Shakerley, R.A., eldest son of G.-J. Shakerley, Esq. of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see post*, SHAKERLEY, Bart.).
III. Matilda-Constance.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR THOMAS-PIERCE BUTLER, the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—16 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a martlet for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a falcon, rising, arg. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
Seats—Ballintemple, Tullow, and Garryhundon, both in the co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BUXTON.

BUXTON SIR ROBERT-JACOB, of Shadwell Court, co. Norfolk, high sheriff for that co. in 1870, M.P. for South Norfolk since 1871; *b.* 13 March, 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 13 Oct. 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, Mary-Augusta-Harriet, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. J. Johnstone, and granddau. of James Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Stirlingshire, and has issue,

I. Maud-Isabel.
II. Sybil-Mary, *b.* 2 Jan, 1869.

Sir Robert is a deputy-lieut. for the co. Norfolk.

Lineage.

The first authenticated ancestor of the family was

JOHN BUXTON, of Tibenham, co. Norfolk, whose son,

JOHN BUXTON, gave to the church of Tibenham, in 1478, the 4th bell, and, in 1497, a vest and cope of purple velvet. From him descended

ROBERT BUXTON, whose son,

JOHN BUXTON, Esq. of Tibenham and Dickleborough, co. Norfolk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Warner, of Wynfarding, and was father of

ROBERT BUXTON, who was, in 1558, member for Bramber, co. Sussex, and 1563 for Horsham, in the same co. He was counsellor, by patent, to the Duke of Norfolk, and, on suspicion of being concerned in that nobleman's conspiracies, was sumrhoned before the Privy Council, by a warrant signed Pembroke, Leicester, Cecil. He was, in consequence, committed to the Fleet prison, where he remained two years, until liberated by petition. In compensation for this imprisonment, Queen ELIZABETH granted him a lease of the dissolved college of Rushford, with the adjacent lands, on which estate the present family seat, Shadwell Court, is situated. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Heron, of Tibenham, a descendant from the ancient family of Heron, of Chipchase, co. Northumberland. His son,

JOHN BUXTON, Esq. of Tibenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Kemp, of Gissing, co. Norfolk, a lineal descendant from Norman Kemp, living in 1306, and was father of

ROBERT BUXTON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund d'Oyley, a descendant from King EDWARD III., through the Nevilles, Earls of Westmorland. Their son,

Digitized by Google

JOHN BUXTON, Esq., was member for Norfolk, in the 8th of CHARLES I., and also one of the secluded members in that parliament. He was appointed high sheriff for Norfolk in 1638, as appears from a letter from the Privy Council, dated 24 May, 1638; this letter states, that his majesty's patent, appointing him high sheriff, is sent down to him, and that he is required, in his majesty's name, to employ his best diligence for the levying and collecting of the ship money. As a compensation for the great losses sustained by this gentleman, in the cause of the unfortunate king in the civil wars, CHARLES II. granted to the family a second coat of arms, viz., sa., two bars, arg.; on a canton of the second a buck of the first, attired, or; and also a gold Restoration medal. John Buxton *d.* 29 April, 1660, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Pert, of Arnolds, co. Essex. His eldest son,

ROBERT BUXTON, Esq., was of Channonz, or Chaneux Hall, co. Norfolk, a fine old Elizabethan red brick mansion; he *m.* in 1654, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wilton, and dying in 1662, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT BUXTON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress of Leonard Gooch, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1691. His son,

JOHN BUXTON, Esq. of Channonz Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Clement Gooch, Esq., by whom he had issue, seven sons and two daus. He *d.* 1731. The eldest son,

JOHN BUXTON, Esq. of Channonz Hall and Shadwell, *m.* in 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Jacob, Esq. of Norton, co. Wiltshire, by whom he had issue two sons, ROBERT-JOHN, and John; he *d.* in 1782. This gentleman removed from the ancient family seat, Channonz Hall, to Shadwell Court, the residence of the present baronet. His elder son,

I ROBERT-JOHN BUXTON, Esq. of Shadwell Court, *b.* 27 Oct. 1753, was the active supporter and warm personal friend of the late William Pitt; he represented Thetford and Great Bedwin, Wilts, in parliament, and was created a Baronet, 25 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 22 May, 1777, Juliana-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart. of Hethel, co. Norfolk, (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1843,) and by her had issue,

JOHN-JACOB, his heir.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1796, the Rev. Frederick Bevan, M.A.; *d.* 7 April, 1848.
Juliana-Frances, *m.* 18 July, 1818, the Rev. Henry Dawson, M.A., 2nd son of William Dawson, Esq., of St. Leonard's Hill, Berks, Settle, co. York, and Manchester Square, London; *d.* 7 Aug. 1825.

Sir Robert *d.* 7 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-JACOB, *b.* 13 Aug. 1788, who represented Great Bedwin in parliament. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln, Bart., and had issue,

ROBERT-JACOB, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to Walter-Spencer Stanhope, Esq. M.P. of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire.
Isabella-Anne, *m.* 25 July, 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-Gascoyne Bulwer, C.B., 13th Fusiliers, 2nd son of W.-E.-Lytton Bulwer, Esq. of Heydon Hall, Norfolk.

Sir John *d.* 13 Oct. 1842.

Creation—25 Nov. 1800. *Arms*—1st coat, arg., a lion rampant, sa., tail elevated and raised over the head; 2nd coat, sa., two bars, arg.; on a canton of the 2nd, a buck of the 1st, attired or. *Crest*—A buck's head, gu., and a pelican, or. *Motto*—Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might. *Seats*—Shadwell Court, Thetford, Norfolk. *Town House*—9, Seamore Place, Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's.

BUXTON.

BUXTON, SIR THOMAS-FOWELL, Bart. of Bellfield, co. Dorset, and of Runton, co. Norfolk; late M.P. for Lyme Regis; *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 11 June, 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Lady Victoria, youngest dau. of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue,

I. THOMAS-FOWELL-VICTOR, *b.* 8 April, 1865.
II. Noel-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1869.
III. Charles-Roden, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
I. Edith-Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867.
II. Mary-Catherine, *b.* 29 July, 1870.
III. Constance-Victoria, *b.* 5 June, 1872.
IV. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 5 Jan. 1874.
V. Mabel-Frances-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Buxton can be traced for nearly the last three centuries in the parish of Coggeshall, Essex.

WILLIAM BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, was buried there 22 Dec. 1625, leaving, by Anne his wife, a son,

THOMAS BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, bapt. there 3 July, 1608, who *d.* in 1646, leaving by Susan, his wife, a son,

THOMAS BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, bapt. 19 Oct. 1643; who *d.* 16 Oct. 1713, leaving by Judith, his wife, a son,

ISAAC BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, who, by Elizabeth, his wife, had (with three daus.) six sons, Thomas, of Great Coggeshall, who *m.* thrice, and *d.* in 1777, leaving issue, Isaac, *d. s. p.* in 1766; John, of Great Coggeshall, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue; CHARLES, of whom presently; William; Samuel, of Great Coggeshall, *d. s. p.* in 1737. The 4th son,

CHARLES BUXTON, of Braxted, co Essex, *b.* 5 Feb. 1703-4; *m.* 29 Feb. 1727-8, Hannah, dau. of George Read, citizen of London, and had issue,

George, sometime of Chelmsford, and afterwards of Greenwich, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1730; *m.* 18 Jan. 1758, Maria, dau. of John Chandler, of London; and *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 1806.
ISAAC, of whom presently
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1752, to Samuel Enderby, of London.
Hannah, *d. unm.* in 1780.
Mary, *m.* in 1782, to William Hood, Esq. of Bardon Park.

The 2nd son,

ISAAC BUXTON, Esq. of Bellfield, co. Dorset, *b.* 22 Jan. 1733; *m.* 5 March, 1755, Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Fowell, Esq., and had (with a dau., Sarah, *m.* in 1777, to Charles Dumbleton, Esq. of Horsley, near Epsom) two sons, THOMAS-FOWELL, his heir; and Charles, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Enderby. The elder son,

THOMAS-FOWELL BUXTON, Esq. of Earl's Colne, Essex, high-sheriff of that co., *b.* 1 Sept. 1756; *m.* 12 Feb. 1782, Anna, eldest dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of The Grange, Coggeshall, Essex, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1793, having had issue,

I. THOMAS FOWELL, created a Baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 19 Dec. 1811, Martha, eldest dau. of Edmund Henning, Esq. of Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset; and *d.* 4 July, 1817, having had issue,
  1 Edmund-Charles, of Daresbury Hall, Warrington, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 3 Sept. 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Abbot Upcher, Esq. of Sheringham, Norfolk, and has issue: his 3rd dau. Sarah-Richenda, *d.* 30 June, 1862.
  1 Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Joseph, 4th son of Samuel Hoare, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; and *d.* 19 July, 1842.
III. Edward-North, *b.* 22 April, 1791; *d.* 25 Aug. 1811.
I. Anna, *m.* in 1816, to William Forster, Esq. of Bradpole.
II. Sarah-Maria, *d.* 18 Aug. 1839.

The eldest son,

I. THOMAS-FOWELL BUXTON, Esq. of Bellfield and Runton, *b.* 1 April, 1786; *m.* 13 May, 1807, Hannah, 5th dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq. of Earlham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1872) had,

I. EDWARD-NORTH, his heir.
II. Thomas-Fowell, of Ham House, Essex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1821; *m.* 5 Feb. 1845, Rachel-Jane, 5th dau. of the late Samuel Gurney, Esq. of Ham House, Upton, Essex, and has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 15 Aug. 1849; Arthur-Fowell, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; Geoffrey-Fowell, *b.* 21 June, 1852, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. John Harbord, and niece of Lord Suffield, and has issue a son, *b.* 4 June, 1879; Alfred-Fowell, *b.* 30 July, 1857; Barclay-Fowell, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; Rachel-Louisa; Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 12 Feb. 1868, to Robert Barclay, Esq., eldest son of J.-Gurney Barclay, Esq. of Knott's Green, Leyton; Catherine-Emily; Margaret-Jane, and another dau.
III. Charles, M.P. for East Surrey, of Foxwarren, Cobham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m* 7 Feb. 1850, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Holland, Bart., M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1871, leaving issue, Bertram-Henry; Sydney-Charles; Eleanor-Margaret; Mary-Emma; Richenda; and another dau.
I. Priscilla, *m.* in 1834, to Andrew Johnston, Esq. of Renny Hill, co. Fife, formerly M.P., and *d.* 18 June, 1852.

Digitized by Google

II. Richenda, *m.* Captain Philip Hamond, of Annesley Park, Notts, brother of A. Hamond, Esq. of Westacre Park, Norfolk; and *d.* 15 June, 1858.

This gentleman having distinguished himself by his philanthropic exertions to abolish slavery, was created a Baronet 6 July, 1840. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD-NORTH, M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Gurney, Esq. of Upton, Essex, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-FOWELL, present baronet.
II. Samuel-Gurney of Catton Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa-Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-Gurney Hoare, Esq. of Hampstead, and has issue, Edward-Gurney, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; Harry-Gurney, *b.* 25 June, 1871; Margaret-Caroline; Anna-Mildred; Isabel-Louisa; Victoria-Catherine-Audrey; and Caroline-Gurney.
III. Edward-North, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, Emily, youngest dau of the Hon. and Rev. Kenelm Digby, and has a son, Gerald, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; Cyril-Digby, *b.* 1865; Geraldine, twin with Gerald; Ella, *b.* Oct. 1863; Hannah-Maude, *b.* May, 1872; Clare-Emily, *b.* 1873; and Theresa, *b.* 1874.
IV. John-Henry, *b.* 21 May, 1842; *d.* 25 Nov. 1843.
V. Henry-Edmund, Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Mary-Rosalind, only dau. of Rev. Abbott Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has Abbot-Redmond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; Ronald-Henry, *b.* 1874; Winifred, *b.* 1869; and Violet, *b.* 1871.
VI. Charles-Louis, lieut. Norfolk artillery militia, *b* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 3 July, 1873, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James-Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and has issue. Walter Louis, *b.* 6 May, 1875; Maurice-Louis, *b.* 2 June, 1878; Norah-Louis, *b.* 14 April, 1874; Amy-Louis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
VII. Francis-William, *b.* 5 Aug. 1847; *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Hon. Mary Lawrence, dau. of John, Lord Lawrence, G.C.B.
I. Anna-Cecilia. II. Catherine-Elizabeth.
III. Laura-Priscilla, *m.* 30 July, 1873, to Henry Francis Pelham, Esq., eldest son of the Bishop of Norwich.
IV. Sarah-Evelyn.
V. Rachel-Jane.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 June, 1858.

Creation—6 July, 1840. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, tail elevated and turned over the head, sa., between two mullets, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, gu., attired, or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, arg., charged with an African's head, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an African, sa., wreathed about the head and loins, vert; sinister, a buck, gu. attired, or. *Motto*—Do it with thy might. *Seats*—Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey. *Town House*—14, Grosvenor Crescent.

BYRON.

BYRON, BARON (George-Frederick-William Byron), of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, lieut. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; educated at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford; *s.* his uncle as 9th baron, 28 Nov. 1870.

Lineage.

RALPH DE BURON, at the time of the Survey, held divers manors in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Amongst those in the latter county was Horseley, in the park of which stood Horestan Castle, which became the chief seat of the early Byrons.

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, Notts., *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Nicholas Strelley, Knt., who was father of

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, living 1614, at Visitation of Notts, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., and had,

JOHN, his successor.
RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
Robert (Sir), col. of foot, on the royal side, and governor of Liverpool, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, and left (with other children, who *d. s. p.*) a dau., CICELY, who *m.* 1665, Charles Balfour, Esq. of Castle Balfour, co. Fermanagh, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1st, Hugh McGill, Esq., and 2ndly, to Blayney Townley, Esq. By her 2nd husband she had a son, Blayney Townley-Balfour, Esq. of Townley Hall, co. Louth, grandfather of the present BLAYNEY TOWNLEY-BALFOUR, Esq. of Townley Hall.
Philip (Sir), who after many signal services in Yorkshire, was killed at the head of his regiment, in the general storm of York by the parliamentary army, in 1644.
Thomas (Sir), who commanded the Prince of Wales's regiment, under the Earl of Northampton, at the battle of Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642-3, and received a wound in the thigh, by which he was put *hors de combat*. He *d.* at Oxford 9 Dec. 1643.

There were five other sons, and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lucas. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., M.P. for the town of Nottingham, in the reign of JAMES I., and for the co. Nottingham in that of CHARLES I., a faithful adherent of, and gallant officer under, the latter unfortunate prince. Sir John commanded the corps of reserve at the Battle of Edge Hill; and the victory of Roundaway Down, 5 July, 1643, wherein Sir William Waller was routed, was chiefly owing to his skill and valour, having, at the head of his regiment, charged Sir Arthur Hasilrigg's cuirassiers, and after a sharp conflict, in which Sir Arthur received many wounds, compelled that impenetrable regiment (as Lord Clarendon writes) to fly. Sir John Byron, having given such proofs of his courage, and his six valiant brothers at that time following his loyal example, he was, in consideration thereof, advanced, 24 Oct. 1643, to the dignity of a Baron of the realm, by the title of LORD BYRON, *of Rochdale, in the co. palatine of Lancaster*, with limitation, in default of his own male issue, to each of his brothers. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying in 1652, issueless, the barony devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2nd baron. This nobleman received the honour of knighthood from CHARLES I. He was one of the valiant colonels at the battle of Edge Hill, and subsequently governor of Appulty castle, co. Westmoreland. Lloyd, who wrote the lives of the loyalists, says, he deserves to be chronicled for his government of Newark and many surprises of the enemy. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Rossell, Esq. of Ratcliffe, in Nottinghamshire; and dying in 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Viscount Chaworth. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, but by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1703) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly (in 1706), Frances-Williamina, 3rd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, by whom he had three sons and one dau., all of whom *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, in 1720, Frances, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1740, Sir Thomas Hay, Bart.) had (with three younger sons),

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1723. This gentleman, when a midshipman on board the "Wager," one of Lord Anson's circumnavigating squadron, was cast away upon a desolate island in the South Seas, and after enduring five years of great hardships there (of which he published, 1768, a well-known *Narrative*), returned to England, 1748, and attained high rank in his gallant profession. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of John Trevannion, Esq. of Carhays, co. Cornwall; and dying 1786, left,

1 John, an officer in the army; who *m.* 1st, 1779, Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, dau. and heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Holdernesse (whose previous marriage with the Duke of Leeds had been dissolved by act of parliament), and by her ladyship, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1784, had,

Augusta, *m.* in 1807 to Lieut.-Col. Leigh, 10th drags., and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1851, aged 67.

Captain Byron *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gordon (lineally descended from the Earl of Huntly, and the PRINCESS JANE, dau. of JAMES II. of Scotland), and by her left an only son,

GEORGE-GORDON, who *s.* as 6th lord.

2 George-Anson, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1758; *m.* Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq. of Dallas Castle, in Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 1793) left at his decease, in 1793,

GEORGE-ANSON, 7th baron.
Julia-Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1817, to the Rev. Robert Heath, fellow of St John's College, Oxford, and *d.* 1858.

1 Frances, *m.* to Gen. Charles Leigh; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1823.
2 Juliana-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, the Hon. William Byron, eldest son of the 5th lord; and 2ndly (23 Sept. 1783), Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1788.
3 Augusta-Barbara-Charlotte, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker, and *d.* 1824.

III. Richard, in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Richard Farmer, Esq.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had issue (his widow *d.* 9 May, 1827),

1 Richard, C.B., rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1801, Sarah, dau. of James Sykes, Esq.; and dying, 1837, left issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1861),

Richard, comm. R.N.; *b.* in 1802; *d.* at sea, in command of H.M. sloop "Champion," 23 Feb. 1843

James, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1803; *d.* May, 1858.

John, in holy orders, vicar of Elmstone-Hardwick, Gloucestershire, and chaplain to the Duke of Sutherland; *b.* in 1804; *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Leatherhead, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue.

1 John, lieut.-col. 10th foot, *b.* 1832; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, Susan, dau. of E. Chiappini, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) has had issue, Richard, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; Ada-Mary, and Amy-Helena, *d.* an infant, 31 Aug. 1868.

2 William-Gerard, late 11th foot, now major 60th rifles, *b.* in 1837.

1 Augusta, *d. unm.*

2 Mary. 3 Ada-Blanche.

4 Fanny-Lucy.

5 Emily, *d.* 1858.

William, *b.* in 1805.

2 John, an officer in the army.

3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Muston, Leicestershire; *m.* 1803, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Powditch, Esq., and *d.* 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 1813) issue,

Henry, consul at Hayti, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1834, Elizabeth-Josephine, only dau. of James-Byron Bradley, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1856) has, Henry, *b.* 1835.

George, *d.* in 1835.

Francis, *b.* in 1810.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to George-Rochfort Clarke, Esq. and *d.* 21 March, 1852.

Frances.

IV. George, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levett, Esq. of Nottingham, and had issue,

Isabella, *m.* to Count Paravicini Capelli; *d.* in 1834.

I Isabella, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle; and 2ndly, to Sir William Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1722. This nobleman having killed William Chaworth, Esq., in a duel, 26 Jan. 1765, was arraigned before his peers, in Westminster Hall, 16 and 17 April following, and found guilty of manslaughter; but claiming the benefit of the statute of EDWARD VI., he was discharged upon simply paying his fees. He *m.* 28 March, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Besthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1788) he had,

WILLIAM, *m.* Juliana-Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Admiral Byron; and *d.* 22 June, 1776, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, who was killed in Corsica, in 1794.

Henrietta-Diana, and Caroline, } both *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his great-nephew (refer to descendants of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

GEORGE-GORDON, 6th baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, at Holles-street, Cavendish-square. This nobleman, the illustrious poet, was educated at the free school, Aberdeen, at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He published his first collection of verses, entitled *Hours of Idleness*, in 1807; *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* followed in 1809, and after that came, in 1812, *Childe Harold*, succeeded by *The Bride of Abydos*, *The Giaour*, *The Corsair*, and the rest of the splendid series of poems, which ended with the latter cantos of *Don Juan*. The wild and enthusiastic temperament of his lordship induced him to assist in purse and person the cause of Greek independence: in 1823, he engaged in the warlike struggle then going on between Greece and Turkey, and after much mental and bodily exertion, *d.* from the effects of cold and fever at Missolonghi, 19 April, 1824. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, Anne-Isabella, only child of Sir Ralph-Milbanke Noel, Bart., and BARONESS WENTWORTH (*see* WENTWORTH, B., *infra*), by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1860) he had one dau.,

ADA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1835, to William, Earl of Lovelace, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852.

His lordship assumed, on his marriage, the additional surname of NOEL, before that of Byron. At his decease, the barony devolved upon his first cousin. (Revert to Admiral Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord.)

GEORGE-ANSON, 7th baron, who was *b.* 8 March, 1789, and *m.* 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radberne, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1873) had issue,

I. GEORGE-ANSON, 8th baron.

II. Frederick, M.A., barrister-at-law, late fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1822; *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Mary-Jane, dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex, and *d.* 4 April, 1861, having had,

1 GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, present peer.

2 FREDERICK-ERNEST-CHARLES, *b.* 26 March, 1861, raised by a patent of precedence to the rank of a baron's younger son.

1 Eva-Lucy-Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1879, to Lieut.-Col. Eyre.

2 *Margaret-Alice.

III. Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire; *b.* 8 June, 1828; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Frederica, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and has had Augustus-William, 2nd Derby militia, *b.* 26 Feb. 1856; Claud, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861, *d.* 4 Dec. 1863; a son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; Cecil-George, *b.* 17, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1867; Mabel; Leila; Frederica-Dora, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875; Ethel; and Mary.

IV. William, in holy orders, rector of Stoke Talmage, Tetsworth, Oxon, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831; *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, Mary, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard T. Kindersley, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877) had,

George-Anson, *b.* 3 March, 1858.
Eric-William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860, *d.* 21 Sept. 1864.
Richard-Charles, *b.* 4 April, 1863, *d.* 29 Sept. 1864.
Wilfrid, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871.
Amy-Mary, *d.* 27 Sept. 1864.
Eleanor-Mary.
Edith-Mary.
Katherine-Mary.

The Hon. and Rev. William Byron *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary Burnside, of Lamcote House, Notts, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Burnside, late rector of Plumtree, Notts.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1834, to John-Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq. of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland, and has issue. He *d.* 12 June, 1868. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

II. Georgiana, *m.* 9 June, 1842, to Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Park, co. Derby.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., and was an extra lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *d.* 1 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE ANSON, 8th baron, who was *b.* 30 June, 1818; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy-Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex, and *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1870 (his widow, *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1878 the Rev. Philip Henry Douglas), when he was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 9th and present BARON BYRON.

Creation—24 Oct. 1643.

Arms—Arg., three bendlets, enhanced, gu. *Crest*—A mermaid with her comb and mirror, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses of a chesnut colour, ppr., hoofs, or. *Motto*—Crede Byron.

Seat—Thrumpston Hall, Kegworth, Derby. *Town House*—5, Grafton Street, W. *Club*—White's.

CADOGAN.

CADOGAN, EARL (George-Henry Cadogan), Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, co. Bucks, in the peerage of Great Britain; and Baron Oakley, of Caversham, in Oxfordshire, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; major Royal Westminster Middlesex Militia; late Under Secretary at War, now Under Secretary for the Colonies; family trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 12 May, 1840;

* To whom precedence of the daus. of a baron has been granted.

Digitized by Google

s. his father as 5th earl, 8 June, 1873; m. 16 May, 1865, Beatrix-Jane, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

I. Albert-Edward-George-Henry (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *Viscount Chelsea*, b. 29 Dec. 1866; d. 2 Aug. 1878.
II. HENRY-ARTHUR, b. 13 June, 1868, *Viscount Chelsea*.
III. Gerald-Oakley, b. 30 May, 1869.
IV. A son, b. 31 Jan. 1879.
I. Emily-Julia, b. 11 April, 1871.
II. Sophia-Beatrix-Mary, b. 6 April, 1874.

Lineage.

ELYSTAN GLODRYDD, Prince of Fferlys, founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, had several sons, one of whom,

CADWGAN AP ELYSTAN, Lord of Hereford, bore: Arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., langued and tusked, or; and from him derived

REES, of Dolygaer, co. Brecon (ap GRIFFITH ap Llewelyn ap Meredith Bengoch ap Howell, Lord of Penbualit, ap Sitsylt, Lord of Builth, ap Llewelyn, Lord of Builth, ap Cadwgan ap Elystan). The above-named Rees ap Griffith was father of two sons, IEVAN AP REES, ancestor of the Gwyns, formerly of Garth, and

WILLIAM AP REES, whose son, by Jane, dau. of William Parry,

WILLIAM AP WILLIAM, of Llwyn Cadogan, m. Lucy, dau. and heir of John Gunter. Their son,

GRIFFITH CADWGAN, was father, by Jane his wife, dau. of William Kemeys, of

PHILIP CADWGAN, whose wife was Alice, dau of John Glandon, of Glanddewis. Their son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, by Jenet his wife, dau. of John-Evan Meredith, was father of

THOMAS CADWGAN, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, whose will, dated 12 June, 1511, was proved 12 July following. By Christian his wife, dau. of Howell of Kemeys, he had a son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, of Trostrey and Croftney, who m. Anne, dau. of John Arnold, and had two sons, William, of Croftney, and HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Trostrey, and subsequently of Llanbedr, co. Pembroke, m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stradling, Esq., and was father of

WILLIAM CADOGAN, b. at Cardiff, 5 Feb. 1600-1, who was an officer in the army, and settling in Ireland was of Lismullen, co. Meath. He was M.P. for Monaghan, and distinguished himself by his gallant defence of the castle of Trim in the civil wars. He d. in Trim Castle, 14 March, 1661, leaving issue,

HENRY CADOGAN, Esq. of Lismullen, barrister-at-law, who m. Bridget, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and sister of Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Shelburne, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor, the 1st earl and baron; CHARLES, 2nd baron; and a dau., Penelope, wife of Sir T. Prendergast, Bart., ancestor of the Viscounts Gort. Mr. Cadogan, dying 1713-14, was s. by his elder son,

WILLIAM CADOGAN, a general officer in the army, who took part in the campaigns of the Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the peerage 30 June, 1716, as *Baron Cadogan of Reading*, co. Berks, and created, 8 May, 1718, *Baron Cadogan, of Oakley*, in Buckinghamshire (remainder, default his own male issue, to his brother, CHARLES CADOGAN), *Viscount Caversham*, co. Oxford, and EARL CADOGAN. His lordship succeeded his illustrious chief in the command of the army, and was also K.T. and Master-General of the Ordnance. He m. Margaretta-Cecilia, dau. of William Munster, counsellor of the court of Holland, by whom he had two daus., Sarah, m. to Charles, and Duke of Richmond; and Margaret, m. to Charles John, Count Bentinck, 2nd son of William, Earl of Portland. His lordship d. 17 July, 1726, when the earldom, viscounty, and original barony expired; but the second barony, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, as 2nd Baron Cadogan, of Oakley. This nobleman m. 25 July, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the eminent physician Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., and through this alliance, the manor of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, vested in the Cadogans. (*See* FAULKNER'S *History of Chelsea.*) His lordship, who also was a military man, and served under the Duke of Marlborough, attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was col. of the 2nd troop of horse-guards. He d. 24 Sept. 1776, and was s. by his only son,

CHARLES-SLOANE, 3rd baron, b. 29 Oct. 1728, who was created, 27 Dec. 1800, *Viscount Chelsea*, and EARL CADOGAN.

His lordship m. 1st, 28 May, 1747, the Hon. Frances Bromley, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Montfort, and by that lady (who d. in 1768) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, *Lord Chelsea*, s. as 2nd earl.
William-Bromley, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea; b. 22 Jan. 1751; m. in 1782, Mrs. Bradshaw; and d. in 1797. His widow d. in 1827.
Thomas, in the royal navy; lost in His Majesty's ship "Glorieux," in 1782.
George, a military officer in the East India Company's service, killed in India in 1780.
Edward, a military officer; d. in 1779.
Henry-William, d. in 1774.

His lordship m. 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq. (from whom he was divorced in 1796), and had issue,

Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1780; a lieut.-col. 71st regt.; slain at the battle of Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
GEORGE (created *Lord Oakley*), 3rd Earl Cadogan.
Edward, a lieut.-col. in the army, b. 25 Sept. 1789; m. 29 May, 1823, Ellen, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq., and d. s. p. 14 May, 1851.
Emily-Mary, m. in 1802, to the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, brother to the Marquess Wellesley and the Duke of Wellington, and d. 22 Dec. 1839.
Charlotte, m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, to the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B. (afterwards Lord Cowley), from whom she was divorced in 1810; she m. 2ndly, Henry, late Marquess of Anglesey, and d. 8 July, 1853.
Louisa, m. 21 April, 1840, to the Rev. William Marsh, D.D.; and d. in 1843.

The earl d. 3 April, 1807, and was s. by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, 2nd earl, b. 18 June, 1749, at whose decease, unm., 23 Dec. 1832, the honours devolved on his half-brother,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, admiral R.N., and a distinguished naval officer, C.B. and K.M.T.; who was b. 5 May, 1783; and was created Baron Oakley, by letters-patent, 10 Sept. 1831; he m. in 1810, Honoria-Louisa, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, and sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who d. in 1845) he had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th earl.
George (Sir), K.C.B., b. 2 Dec. 1814, gen. in the army, col. 71st foot, Knight of the Medjidie, and Commander 1st class of St. Maurice and Lazare, m. 1st, 19 Feb. 1846, Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Armstrong, and by her (who d. 26 Jan. 1852) has issue,

Mary. Honoria-Frances.
Olivia-Georgiana, m. 6 Sept. 1877, to Count Neri Palagi.
Sophia-Isabella-Harriet.

He m. 2ndly, 23 July, 1857, Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, and by her has a son,

Horace-James-Henry, b. at Turin, 25 May, 1862.

Horace-William, d. an infant, 21 Feb. 1820.
Frederick-William, b. 16 Dec. 1821, M.P. for Cricklade, J.P. and D.L. 1868 to 1874; m. 29 Nov. 1851, Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue, Henry-George Gerald, b. 25 April, 1859; Charlotte-Louisa-Emily; Ethel-Henrietta-Maria, extra Maid of Honour to the Queen; and Margaret-Jane-Caroline.
Augusta-Sarah, Hon. Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge.
Honoria-Louisa.

The earl d. 15 Sept. 1864, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th earl, P.C., capt. of the yeomen of the guard, colonel of the Royal Westminster Middlesex militia; b. 15 Feb. 1812; m. 12 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary-Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and by her (who d. 11 Feb. 1873) had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, present earl.
Arthur-Charles, capt. 3rd Middlesex militia, b. 23 June, 1841; m 9 April, 1870, Alice-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Richard Arabin, Esq., which lady d. 16 Sept. 1877.
Cecil-James-George, lieut. R.N., flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir George Elliot, comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth b. 27 March, 1846.
Charles-George-Henry, late capt. gren. guards, b. 14 June, 1850; m. 20 June, 1874, Henrietta-Wilhelmina, 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, Esq. of Gothenburg, and has a son, Victor-Henry-Arnold, b. 14 July, 1879.
Emily-Frances, d. in 1843.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Mary, m. 14 July, 1874, to the Rev. Maynard-Woodhouse Currie, 3rd son of Raikes Currie, Esq. of Minley Manor, Hants.

His lordship d. 8 June, 1873, and was s. by his eldest son, GEORGE-HENRY, present EARL CADOGAN.

Creations—Barony, 8 May, 1718. Earldom and Viscounty, 27 Dec. 1800. Barony of Oakey, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., a lion rampant regardant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa.

Digitized by Google

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a dragon's head, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with a collar gemel, flory, counterflory, gules; and sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked, membered, and navally crowned, or, gorged with a ribband, arg., fimbricated gules pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of the Imperial Austrian military order of Maria-Theresa, which His Majesty the Emperor of Austria was pleased to confer upon George, Lord Oakley, afterwards 3rd Earl of Cadogan, in the year 1814 for his distinguished services (in co-operation with the Imperial troops) on the coast of the Adriatic. *Motto*—Qui invidet minor est.

Residence—Babraham Hall, Cambridge. *Town House*—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

CAIRNS.

CAIRNS, EARL (Sir Hugh-MacCalmont Cairns), Viscount Garmoyle, and Baron Cairns, of Garmoyle, in the co. of Antrim, LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, P.C., *b.* Dec. 1819; *m.* 9 May, 1856, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of John MacNeile, Esq. of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and has issue,

d 1885

x I. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, *Viscount Garmoyle*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1861.
II. Herbert-John, *b.* 17 July, 1863.
III. Wilfred-Dallas, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
IV. Douglas-Halyburton, *b.* 5 Sept. 1867.
I. Lilias-Charlotte, *m.* 5 March, 1878, to the Rev. Nevile Sherbrooke.
II. Kathleen-Mary.

This very eminent lawyer, statesman and judge is the 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq. of Cultra, co. Down, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, Jan. 1844, appointed a Q.C. in 1856, and made a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn in the same year. He was Solicitor-General from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859, and Attorney-General from July to Oct. 1866, when he became a Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery. He was appointed Lord Chancellor of England 29 Feb. 1868, and again in 1874. He is Chancellor and LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, and received the degree of LL.D (*honoris causâ*) from Cambridge in 1862, and D.C.L. from Oxford in 1863. He was knighted in 1858, raised to the peerage 27 Feb. 1867, and made Viscount and Earl 27 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

THOMAS CAIRNES, or CAIRNS, of the Cairns, Orchardtown, Wigtonshire, N.B., went over with Murray, Earl of Annandale (his uncle by marriage), to Ireland, in the reign of JAMES I., and settled in Ulster. One of his sons,

JOHN CAIRNS, of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Miller, Esq., of Millhugh, and had several sons, of whom,

ALEXANDER CAIRNS, of Monaghan, *b.* 1665; *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Nathaniel Gould, Knt., an Alderman of London, and, for his services, under Marlborough, at the battle of Blenheim, was created, 1708, a Baronet of Great Britain and of Ireland. He *d.* 1732, leaving a dau. and heiress,

MARY, *m.* 1st, Cadwallader, 7th Lord Blayney, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Colonel Murray, by whom she had three daus.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* General Robert Cunninghame, who was created, in 1796, Baron Rossmore, with remainder to the male issue of the two younger sisters.
II. Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones.
III. Harriet, *m.* to Henry Westenra, Esq. The Rossmore Peerage is now held by her descendant.

At Sir Alexander's death, *s. p. m.*, his title passed under the patent to his brother,

SIR HENRY CAIRNS, M.P. for Monaghan, who *d. s. p.* 1743, when the Baronetage became extinct.

DAVID CAIRNS, Esq. (another son of Thomas Cairns, the first settler in Ireland), was of Killyfaddy. Of his sons, the eldest, William, was of Killyfaddy, and the second, DAVID, of Knockmaney, co. Tyrone: he was *b.* 1645, was for several years M.P. for Londonderry, and Recorder of that city (called in the histories of the time Counsellor Cairns), was the principal adviser of the closing of the gates of Derry in 1688, and was for sometime in command of the city. He proceeded on 10 Dec. in that year as a deputy from the corporation and inhabitants to the King (WILLIAM III.), in London, pressing for military assistance, and he returned, 10 April, 1689, with letters from and authority to act on behalf of, the government.

WILLIAM CAIRNS (another son of John Cairns, of Donoughmore), represented the borough of Belfast in the Irish Parliament from 1703 to 1707, and ultimately his descendant and the representative of the family in the male line,

WILLIAM CAIRNS, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1st, 1806, Rosanna, dau. of Hugh Johnson, Esq. (she *d.* 1822), and had issue,

I. Nathan, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Miller, Esq. of Preston; and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,
William-MacNeile, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, to Zoë, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork.
Katharine-Maria.
Rosanna, *m.* 1866, to W.-H. Coddington, Esq.
II. HUGH-MACCALMONT, created EARL CAIRNS, as above.
I. Maria.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1835, to Robert MacCalmont, Esq. of Gatton Park.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 1845.
IV. Rosanna, *d.* 1829.

By his second marriage, William Cairns, of Parkmount, had issue,

III. William-Wellington (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1828, who entered the Colonial service, in Ceylon, 1852; Postmaster-General, Ceylon, 1864; appointed Governor of Malacca, 1867; Governor of St. Kitts, 1868; Governor of Honduras, 1870; of Trinidad, 1873; of Queensland, 1874; of South Australia, 1876; resigned, 1877; C.M.G., 1874: K.C.M.G., 1877.
V. Jane-Montgomery, *m.* 1845, to William Crawford, Esq. of Dalchoolin, co. Down. He *d.* 1872.
VI. Matilda, *m.* 1855, to Rev. W. Delacherois-Crommelin; and *d.* 1856.
VII. Rosanna, *m.* 1859, to James Macdonnell, Esq.; and *d.* 1873.
VIII. Helen-Sophia, *d.* 1847.
IX. Frances-Emily-Katherine, *d.* 1864.

Creations—Barony, 27 Feb. 1867; Viscounty and Earldom, 27 Sept. 1878.

Arms—Gu., three martlets arg., a bordure of the last, charged with as many trefoils, slipped vert. *Crest*—A martlet arg., charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—On either side a hawk ppr., collared, chained, and belled or, holding in the beak a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Effloresco.

Seat—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth. *Town House*—5, Cromwell Houses, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton.

CAITHNESS.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF (Sir James Sinclair), and Lord Berriedale, in the peerage of Scotland, Baron Barrogill, of Barrogill Castle, in the co of Caithness, in that of the United Kingdom, one of the representative lords; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Lord-Lieut. and vice-adm. of Caithness; late a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, F.R.S.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1821; *s.* his

x Present Earl.

Digitized by Google

father in the Scotch honors, as 14th earl, 24 Dec. 1855: and was created Baron Barrogill, 12 June, 1866; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1847, Louisa-Georgiana, dau. of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) has issue,

I. GEORGE-PHILIPS-ALEXANDER, *Lord Berriedale*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858.

I. Fanny-Georgiana-Elizabeth

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1872, Marie, only surviving dau. of the late Senor Don Jose de Mariategui, and widow of his Excellency Gen. the Conde de Medina Pomar.

Lineage.

The name of SINCLAIR, the ST. CLARE of France, has for several centuries been distinguished in Scotland.

WILLIAM DE SANCTO CLARO acquired the manor of Roslin, in the reign of DAVID I., and had a confirmation thereof from that monarch. His great-great-grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Roslin, was appointed sheriff of the co. Edinburgh for life, in 1271, and had a confirmation from ALEXANDER III. of the lands and barony of Roslin, &c., for half a knight's service. He sat in the parliament at Scone, 5 Feb. 1283-4, when the succession to the crown of Scotland was settled in the event of the demise of ALEXANDER III. Sir William was one of the nominees on the part of Baliol, in the competition for the crown of Scotland, 1292. He swore fealty to EDWARD I. in the same year, and was present when Baliol did homage to the English monarch, a few months after. He died about the year 1300, leaving three sons,

HENRY, his successor.
William, Bishop of Dunkeld.
Gregory, ancestor of the Sinclairs, of Longformacus, Barts.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY SINCLAIR, of Roslin, swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1292. His grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Roslin, *m.* Isabel, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Maliso, Earl of Strathern, Caithness, and Orkney, by Matilda, only dau. and heiress of Magnus, Earl of Orkney and Zetland, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY SINCLAIR, of Roslin, who had his claim to the EARLDOM OF ORKNEY admitted by HAKON, the 6th King of Norway, in 1379, but burthened with severe conditions—that of serving the king in all emergencies with a hundred men, &c., &c., of paying the king 1000 gold nobles, &c. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Haleburton, of Dirletoun; and dying in 1400, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Orkney, admiral of Scotland. His lordship, who was appointed chief attendant on Prince James, in his voyage to France, in 1405, was captured with the prince in their passage by the English, and sent to the Tower of London. He *m.* Lady Egidia Douglas, dau. and sole heiress of William, Lord of Niddesdale, by Lady Egidia Stuart, dau. of ROBERT II.; and dying before 1418, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Orkney. This nobleman, who was lord-high-chancellor of Scotland, obtained a grant from JAMES II., dated 28 Aug. 1455, of the EARLDOM OF CAITHNESS, which title he assumed, in addition to that of Orkney, and was styled *Earl of Orkney and Caithness*, until the year 1471, when JAMES III., having acquired the islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, 1469, his lordship surrendered to that monarch the Earldom of Orkney, and it was annexed to the crown by act of parliament. In part recompense for which the king granted to him the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, by whom he had a son,

William, of Newburgh, ancestor of the Lords Sinclair.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, and having passed over his son by his 1st marriage, was *s.* by the eldest of the 2nd,

WILLIAM, as 2nd Earl of Caithness. This nobleman was slain at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd earl. His lordship, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sutherland, of Duffus, was slain in attempting to take possession of the Orkneys, to which he asserted he had a right, in 1529. He was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who sat first as a peer of parliament in 1541. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose; and dying 1582, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 5th earl, who *m.* Jean, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Berriedale*, who *m* Mary, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, and dying before his father, left a son,

JOHN, *Master of Berriedale*, who *m.* Lady Margaret Mackenzie, eldest dau. and co-heir of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and had a son,

GEORGE, who inherited as 6th Earl of Caithness.

II. Francis, of Keiss, whose son,

GEORGE, *s.* as 7th Earl of Caithness.

His lordship *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his great-grandson,

GEORGE, 6th earl; who dying childless in 1676, and being deeply indebted to Sir John Campbell, of Glenurchy, alienated his estates and honours to that gentleman, who was, in consequence, created *Earl of Caithness*, but was obliged, in 1681, to relinquish both to the rightful heir (being himself created Earl of Breadalbane and Holland),

GEORGE 7th earl (refer to sons of the 5th earl). This nobleman dying *unm.*, the family honours devolved, in 1698, upon his heir male,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Murchil, as 8th earl (the lineal descendant of Sir James Sinclair, of Murchil, brother of the 5th lord). His lordship *d.* 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 9th earl; who enjoyed the honours for sixty years. He *m.* in 1738, Lady Margaret Primrose, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 1st Earl of Rosebery, and had an only dau.,

Dorothea, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Fife.

He *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Esq. of Ratter, as 10th earl (descended from Sir John Sinclair, of Greenland, son of John, master of Caithness, and grandson of George, 4th earl). His lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 11th earl; at whose decease, without issue, 8 April, 1789, the honours devolved upon

SIR JAMES SINCLAIR, Bart. of Mey, as 12th earl; who was directly descended from George, youngest son of the 4th earl. His lordship, *b.* in 1766, *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, Jane, 2nd dau. of Gen. Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1853) had issue,

John, *b.* in 1780; *d. unm.* in 1802.
ALEXANDER, 13th Earl.
James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Tritton, Esq. of Westhill, Wandsworth; *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1856.
Patrick-Campbell, *b.* 14 July, 1800; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the late Major-Gen. M'Gregor, and *d.* 13 March, 1834. His widow *d.* 3 March, 1853.
Eric-George, R.N., *b.* in 1801; *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.
John, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Maria-Petronella, youngest dau. of John Church, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1861. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.
Janet, *m.* 1805, to James Buchanan, Esq. of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1860; she *d.* 24 Feb. 1867.
Helen, *d. unm.*
Charlotte-Ann, *m.* in 1810, to Major-Gen. Alexander-Murray MacGregor, who *d.* 18 July, 1823. She *d.* 7 April, 1854.

His lordship *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 13th earl, *b.* 24 July, 1790; *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances-Harriett, dau. and co-heir of the Very Rev. William Leigh, of Rushall Hall, co. Stafford, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1854) left two sons, JAMES, present earl; and Alexander-Eric-George, of 91st foot, *b.* 20 May, 1827, *d.* 21 Aug. 1857. His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1855.

Creations—Scotch Peerage, 28 Aug. 1455. Baron United Kingdom, 12 June, 1866. Baronetcy, 2 July, 1631.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, sails furled, oars erect, in saltier, or, within a double tressure counter-flowered, of the last, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for SPAR; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or, for CAITHNESS; and over all, a cross, engrailed, dividing the four quarters, sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, sa., armed and beaked, or. *Motto*—Commit thy work to God.

Seats—Barrogill Castle, Thurso; Tister House, co. Caithness; Stagenhoe Park, Welwyn, Herts. *Town House*—46, Portland Place. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform.

CALDER.

CALDER, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-WALSINGHAM, Bart. of Muirtoune, *b.* 14 Sept. 1821; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 13 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1842, Julia, eldest dau. of Julius Hutchinson, Esq. of Manor Villa, Tonbridge Wells, which lady *d.* 1876.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

ROBERT CALDER, enfeoffed in the lands of Asswanle, in 1555, had two sons: the younger,

JAMES CALDER, settled at Elgin. His son,

THOMAS CALDER purchased in 1639, Sheriff-Miln, near Elgin; and was provost of Elgin in 1665 and 1669. He was *s.* by his son,

I. JAMES CALDEE, Laird of Muirtoune, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 5 Nov. 1686. Sir James *m.* Grizzle, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart of Innes, by whom he had, with other children, his successor,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1662; *m.* in 1711, Christiana, dau. of Sir John Scott, Bart. of Ancrum, by whom he had several children, and was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of Admiral Robert Hughes, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

ROBERT, (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 2 July, 1745, a distinguished naval commander, who attained the rank of admiral, and for his gallant services had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him; and was subsequently created a Baronet of Great Britain, 22 Aug. 1798. He *m.* Amelia, dau. of John Mitchell, Esq. of Bayfield, Norfolk, but had no issue, and his baronetcy became extinct at his death, 31 Aug. 1818.

Alithea, *m.* to Admiral Roddam, of Roddam, co. Northumberland.

Sir James was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

IV. SIR HENRY, a major general in the army, who *m.* 1st, Miss Earle, of Beeston, co. Norfolk, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Admiral Osborne, by whom he left at his death, in 1792, an only son and successor,

V. SIR HENRY-RODDAM, who was *b.* 1790, and *m.* 1819, Frances-Selina, 4th dau. of Edmund-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1855) had issue,

I. Henry-Edmund-Innes, *b.* 14 Oct. 1820; *d.* Nov. 1834.
II. WILLIAM-HENRY-WALSINGHAM, present baronet.
III. Cecil-Henry-Francis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1822; *d.* Oct. 1838.
IV. Edmund-Henry-George, *b.* 13 June, 1824; *d.* Jan. 1846.
V. Charles-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1831; *d.* Oct. 1853.
I. Louisa-Alice-Frances, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1856, to Charles-Fox Webster, Esq., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Webster; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1867, to John Coupland, Esq. of the Rookery, Cheshire.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-WALSINGHAM CALDER, the 6th and present baronet.

Creation—5 Nov. 1686.

Arms—Or, a hart's head, cabossed, sa., attired, gu. *Crest*—A swan swimming in a loch, bordered with flags.

Motto—Vigilans non cadet.

Town House—43, Princes Gardens.

CALEDON.

CALEDON, EARL OF (James Alexander), Viscount Caledon, and Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, in the peerage of Ireland; a Representative Peer for Ireland; capt. 1st life guards; *b.* 11 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 30 June, 1855.

Lineage.

NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, Esq. (descended from Andrew Alexander, Esq. of Londonderry, who was attainted in 1689, by King JAMES's parliament), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William McClintock, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and had issue.

I. WILLIAM, who *d.* in 1774, leaving four sons and six daus.,
1 Monsey, who left at his decease, in 1790, an only dau., Dorothea, *m.* to Rev. Dr. Staples, rector of Gowran.
2 William, *d.* unm.
3 John, *d.* unm.
4 Robert (of Gloucester-place, Portman-square a civil servant of the E. I. C., and member of council at Madras, who *m.* twice, and *d.* 15 July, 1861, aged 90, having had,
James-William, Bengal civil service.
Robert, also in the Bengal civil service.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Muddelle, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Sir St. Vincent-Love Hammick, Bart., vicar of Milton Abbott, Devon.
1 Charlotte-Grace. 2 Elizabeth. 3 Mary.
4 Anne, *m.* to William Dalton, Esq.
5 Jemima, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edmund Rolfe.
6 Catherine, *m.* to the Ven. John-Bedingfeld Collyer, Archdeacon of Norwich.

II. Robert, of Boom Hall, co. Londonderry, who left at his decease, in 1790,
1 Nathaniel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, *m.* in 1802, Anne, dau. of the Right. Hon. Richard Jackson, of Coleraine, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) left issue, at his decease, in 1840,
Robert, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, in 1813, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Staples; she *d.* in 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Hester, dau. of the late Col. McManus, and *d.* in 1840, having had by his first wife, with four daus. (viz., Harriet, wife of John Wakefield, Esq.; Grace, *m.* to Gilbert Nicholson, Esq. of the Balrath family; Charlotte; and Catherine, *d.* unm.) and two surviving sons,
1 Nathaniel, of Portglenone House, co. Antrim, *b.* in 1815, who *m.* April, 1842, Florinda, 2nd dau. of R.-B. Bagley, Esq., by Alicia his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* Jan 1853, leaving issue, ROBERT-JACKSON-ALEXANDER, Esq., of Portglenone, co. Antrim, J.P, and D.L., High Sheriff, 1875, *b.* 1843.
2 John.
James, in holy orders, LL.D., *m.* in 1833, Alicia, eldest dau. of S. Dopping, Esq. of Lotown House, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 2 April, 1857, leaving Samuel, and three daus.
Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia, dau. of W. Hickey, Esq., widow of J. Young, Esq., and had issue,
1 Nathaniel, *d.* unm.
2 Robert-Hugh, *d.* in India.
3 William-James, *m.* Lucy, dau. of William Gray, Esq.
4 John-Henry, major R.H.A.
5 George-Caledon, barrister-at-law.
1 Charlotte, widow of Rev. Charles-Rae Hay.
2 Annie.
3 Mary, *m.* to Arthur Thompson, Esq.
4 Henrietta, widow of Robert Scott, Esq.
Henry, of Forkhill House, co. Armagh, *m.* in 1839, Louisa-Juliana, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue,
1 Granville-Henry-Jackson, 58th foot, *b.* 26 June, 1852.
2 Henry-Nathaniel, Indian C.S., *b.* 15 Aug. 1858.
3 Claud-Henry, *b.* at Pau, 13 Jan. 1863.
4 Dudley-Blayney.
1 Blanche-Catherine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1877, Rev. Frederick-Anthony Hammond, of Loureston House, Dover.
2 Alice-Mary-Juliana.
Constance-Henrietta-Georgina, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, to Capt. Gregory-Colquhoun Grant, Bombay staff corps, son of Colquhoun Grant, Esq. of Kinchirdy.
4 Edith-Ellen.
George, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1833, Rebecca, dau. of T. Molloy, Esq., and has, George, and other issue.
William-Stuart, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1834, Bethea, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Charles Dallas, and has William Stuart, and other issue.
Anne, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. John-Molesworth Staples, rector of Upper Moville.
Mary.
Eliza, *m.* to John Armytage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Bury, high sheriff of Meath, 1827, and had, with other issue, Christopher-Armytage, now of Balrath Bury, high sheriff, 1856.
Henrietta, *m.* to Robert Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, Mullingar.
2 Henry, *m.* 1807, Miss Rivers, and *d.* 1818, leaving two sons and five daus.; of the latter, Anne *m.* 1839, George Rowlandson, Esq., who was some time chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means.
3 William, lieut.-gen., *m.* in 1793, Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Waller, Bart. of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, and had three sons and one dau.: the last surviving son,
REV. ROBERT ALEXANDER, prebendary of Aghadoe, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and heir of Henry M'Clintock, Esq., of Rathdonnel House, co. Donegal, and had issue,
WILLIAM (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* Cecil-Frances, dau. of Major John Humphreys, J.P., and has issue.
Henry-McClintock, comm. R.N.
Mary, *m.* Wm. Keown, Esq., M.P.
Matilda, *m.* Maximilian Hammond Dalyson, eldest son of M.-D. D. Dalyson, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent.
Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. A.-Ferguson Smyly.
Catherine, *m.* Jas. Sinclair, Esq., son of the late James Sinclair, of Holyhill.
Dorothea, *m.* Major Keown.

Digitized by Google

4 James, of Somerhill, Kent, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Dundas, of Manour, co. Stirling, by whom he had,

Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* in 1825, to Sir Stratford Canning, G.C.B., now Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1813, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq. and widow of the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, by whom he had issue,

Robert, *b.* in 1815, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Julia-Charlotte, 4th dau. of the late W. Fane, Esq., Bengal C. S., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1863, having had issue, James-Fane, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; Amy-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1870; and Emily-Maude.

James, of Oak Bank, Sevenoaks, *b.* 7 May, 1822, *m.* 13 May, 1845, Anna-Maria-Julia, dau. of Maximilian-D.-D. Dalison, Esq., of Hamptons, Kent, and has issue, 1 James-Dalison; 2 Charles-Robert; 3 Evelyn-Ferguson, in holy orders; 1 Mabel-Emma.

Charlotte-Sophia.

Anne. Emma, *d.* in 1843.

5 Josias-Du Pré, an East India Director, and for some years M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bracken, and *d.* in 1839, having had issue,

Caledon-Du Pré, *b.* in 1817, *m.* in 1843, Caroline, 2nd dau. of James Ewing, Esq., and has issue. His eldest son, Capt Caledon-James Alexander, late capt. cold.-gds., *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Nina-Stewart, eldest dau. of Col. Sir John-Stewart Wood, K.C.B., and *d.* the same month.

Josias-Bracken-Canning, *b.* in 1826, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, Agnes-Cecilia, dau. of the late Sir William Curtis, Bart. and has issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to J. Pratt Barlow, Esq.

Lucy-Emma.

Eliza, *m.* in 1832, to Robert-Holbeach Dolling, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. B.-W. Dolling, of Magheralin, co. Down, and has issue.

Charlotte-Maria.

Ellen-Louisa.

Madeline, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, to Capt. F.-W. Pleydell-Bouverie.

Fanny-Selina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, to the Rev. Francis Simpson, vicar of Boynton, Yorkshire.

Agnes-Henrietta.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir And. Ferguson, Bart. of The Farm, Londonderry, M.P., who *d.* in 1808, leaving issue.

2 Anne, *m.* to Col. Alexander Scott, royal artillery, and has a son, Robert; and Anne.

III. James, of whom presently.

1. Rebecca, *m.* to Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks.

The youngest son,

James Alexander, Esq., having filled several important offices in India, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 June, 1790, by the title of *Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyrone.* In Nov. 1797, his lordship was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Caledon*, and, 1 Jan. 1801, created Earl of Caledon. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of James Crawfurd, Esq. of Crawfurdsburn, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1777) had issue,

Du Pre, 2nd earl.

Mabella, *m.* Andrew-Thomas, 11th Lord Blayney, and *d.* 4 March, 1854.

Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Du Pre, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers of Ireland, *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; who *m.* 16 Oct. 1811, Catherine-Freman, 2nd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* in 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1863) an only son,

James-Du Pre, 3rd earl, a representative peer, and col. of the Tyrone militia, *b.* 27 July, 1812; who *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane-Frederica Grimston, a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), late one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber in Ordinary, and now an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, 4th dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and had issue,

I. James, present earl.

II. Walter-Philip, capt. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 8 Feb. 1849.

III. Charles, capt. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, *b.* 26 Jan. 1854.

I. Jane-Charlotte-Elizabeth.

The earl *d.* 30 June, 1855.

Creations—Baron, 6 June, 1790. Viscount, Nov. 1797. Earl, 2 Jan. 1801. *Arms*—Per pale arg. and sa., a chevron, and in base a crescent, all counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, stringed arg. *Crest*—An arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., holding a sword, of the last, hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mermaid, with her mirror, all ppr., sinister, an elephant arg. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seats—Caledon House, and Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone: Tyttenhanger House, St. Albans. *Town Residence*—5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CALL.

Call, Sir William-George-Montagu, of Whiteford, co. Cornwall; *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 22 Dec. 1864.

Lineage.

I. John Call, Esq., M.P., F.R., and A.S., eldest son of John Call, Esq. of Launcells, co. Cornwall, having served with considerable reputation as military engineer in India, and being subsequently appointed one of the commissioners to inquire into the state and management of the crown lands, was created a Baronet, 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 28 March, 1772, Philadelphia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Batty, M.D., and had issue,

William-Pratt, 2nd baronet.

George-Cotsford, *d. unm.*

Phillida, *m.* 25 May, 1805, to Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1855.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, to Matthew, Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1862.

Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1806, to Sir Charles-Cuningham Fairlie, 8th bart. of Robertland; and *d.* 12 May, 1848, at Pisa.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Major-Gen. Henry Mackinnon, 2nd foot-guards, who fell at Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain; and 2ndly, to Andrew-Redmond Prior, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* his widow, 29 March, 1861.

Sir John *d.* 1 March, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William Pratt, *b.* in Nov. 1781; who *m.* 19 June, 1806, Louisa, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1830) he has had issue,

William-Berkeley, 3rd baronet.

Phillida-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to the Rev. George-Henry Somerset, grandson of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort.

Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 17 May, 1837.

Louisa-Mercer, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. William Spencer, 4th son of Francis Almeric, 1st Lord Churchhill.

Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1838, to Capt. George-Dacres Paterson, of the 98th regt., only son of Col. Charles Paterson; and 2ndly, 17 Jan 1849 to the late Capt. Windham Hornby, R.N., eldest son of the Rev. Geoffry Hornby, rector of Bury, Lancashire.

Sir William *d.* 3 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir William Berkeley, who was *b.* 10 May, 1815, and *m.* 14 April, 1841, Laura-Emma, youngest dau. of the late Charles-Wright Gardiner, Esq. of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and had issue,

William-George-Montagu, present baronet.

Rose-Anne-Matilda, *m.* 27 March, 1865, to Henry Gratwick, Hasler, Esq., R.A., youngest son of Richard Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1866.

Blanche, *m* 21 Nov. 1865, to Sir Samuel-Edmund Falkiner, Bart.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir William-George-Montagu Call, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Gu., three trumpets, fesseways, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, holding a trumpet in his paw, as in the arms. *Motto*—Grata manu.

Seat—Whitford House, Launceston, Cornwall. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

CALTHORPE.

Calthorpe, Baron (Sir Frederick-Henry-William Gough Calthorpe) of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk, and

Digitized by Google

a baronet; *b.* 24 July, 1826, M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1859 to 1868; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 2 May, 1868.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the old Staffordshire family of GOUGH, of Perry Hall, of which was RICHARD GOUGH, the Antiquary.

JOHN GOUGH, Esq. of Oldfalling, co. Stafford, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Wedgwood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1637) had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Astley, Esq. of Woodeaton, and by that lady had four sons and four daus. The eldest son, SIR HENRY GOUGH, inherited the estates; the 2nd son, John, *d. unm.*, and the 3rd son,

SIR RICHARD GOUGH, Knt., became the architect of his own fortune, and the founder of the noble family before us, He was an eminent merchant, engaged in the trade of India and China, received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE I., and purchased from Lord Fauconberg, in 1717, the lordship of Edgebaston, in Warwickshire. He also purchased Gough House, at Chelsea, wherein he resided. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Crisp, Esq., and dying 9 Feb. 1727-8, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

HENRY GOUGH, Esq. of Edgebaston, who was created a Baronet, 26 April, 1728, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, John Gough, Esq. Sir Henry *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir John Harpur, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Barbara, only dau. of Reynolds Calthorpe, Esq. of Elvetham, co. Southampton, and was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1774, by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, who assumed the surname of CALTHORPE on inheriting, in 1783, the estates of Elvetham, in Hampshire, from his uncle, Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B.* He represented Bramber in Parliament, from the year 1774 to 1790; and was elevated to the peerage, 15 June, 1796, by the title of BARON CALTHORPE, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk. His lordship, *b.* in 1749, *m.* 1 May, 1783, Frances, 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1827) left,

i. CHARLES, his successor. ii. GEORGE, 3rd baron.
iii. FREDERICK, 4th baron.
iv. John, an officer in the R.N., killed in suppressing a riot in Jamaica, 10 June, 1816.
v. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *d.* 5 March, 1836.
i. Frances-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 2 Sept. 1868, aged 83.
ii. Harriet, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1813.

His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* 5 June, 1807, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 22 June, 1787, at whose decease, in Sept. 1851, the barony devolved on his brother,

FREDERICK, 4th baron, *b.* 14 June, 1790; *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov 1865) had issue,

i. FREDERICK-HENRY-WILLIAM, present peer.
ii. George Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827; *d.* 20 Nov. 1843.
iii. AUGUSTUS-CHOLMONDELEY, of Perry Hall, near Birmingham, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Maud-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Octavius Duncombe (*see post*, FEVERSHAM, E.), and has Walter, *b.* 2 May, 1873; Rachel; and a dau. *b.* 21 Nov. 1877.
iv. Somerset-John, major-gen., late lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 28 Jan. 1831, *m.* 28 Jan. 1862, Mrs. Frederick Crewe, only child of Capt. Chamier, R.N., and has issue, Somerset-Frederick, *b.* 23 Dec. 1862; Somerset-Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; Leila-Mabel: and Leila-Evelyn
i. Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *m* 8 Aug. 1850, to Francis-Joseph Cresswell, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1870.
ii. Frances-Blanche-Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1861, to the Rev. John ffeilden, rector of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk
iii. Harriet-Louisa-Esther, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, to Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill.
iv. Isabella-Eleanor-Mary.
v. Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth. vi. Susan-Caroline.

His lordship was, in 1845, authorized, by royal licence, to discontinue, for himself only, the surname and arms of CALTHORPE, and to bear the surname of GOUGH only. He *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FREDERICK-HENRY-WILLIAM, 5th and present LORD CALTHORPE.

Creations—Baronet, 26 April, 1728. Baron, 15 June, 1796.

Arms—On a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, az. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, arg., pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a wild man, ppr., his hair and beard, sa., wreathed about the head and waist with oak vert, fructed, or, the exterior hand holding a club erect of the last. *Motto*—Gradu diverso via una.

Seats—Elvetham, Winchfield, Hants; Edgebaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. *Town House*—33, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

* The family of CALTHORPE assumed its surname, *temp.* HENRY III., from CALTHORPE, in Norfolk.

SIR JAMES CALTHORPE was knighted by CROMWELL in 1656; he *m.* the dau. of Sir Robert Reynolds, Knt., and was grandfather of

REYNOLDS CALTHORPE, Esq. of Elvetham, Hants; who *m.* Barbara Yelverton, only dau. of Henry, Viscount Longueville, and sister of Talbot, Earl of Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

BARBARA, *m.* in 1741, to SIR HENRY GOUGH.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY CALTHORPE, K.B, who *d.* in 1780, devising his estates to his nephew, SIR HENRY GOUGH, Bart., on his assuming the additional surname of CALTHORPE.

CALVERT, BART., *see* VERNEY, BART.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES.

CAMDEN.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS (John-Charles Pratt), Earl Camden; Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, of Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex, and Baron Camden, of Camden Place, co. Kent; *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* his father as 4th marquess, 4 May, 1872.

Lineage.

The Pratts have been of consideration in different parts of England, as well as in Ireland, from a very remote period, some of them of knightly degree; and those of Berkshire were baronets. The family of which we are now treating was settled at Careswell Priory, co. Devon, about the middle of ELIZABETH's reign, (*Brydges's Collins*, vol. 5, p. 264), but the estate was lost by

RICHARD PRATT, during the civil wars, who was compelled, by the difficulties in which those disastrous times had involved him, to dispose of his paternal inheritance. This Richard Pratt was grandfather of

LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE SIR JOHN PRATT, Knt., who represented the borough of Midhurst in parliament, from 1700 until his elevation to the chiefship of the court of Kings Bench, 26 Oct. 1714. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Gregory, rector of Middleton Stonye, co. Stafford, by whom he had two surviving sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Wilson, and had four sons and three daus. His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1724, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

JOHN PRATT, Esq. of The Wilderness, co. Kent, M.P.; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, Knt. of Brecknock Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom he had, with a dau. (who *d.* in 1807), a son,

JOHN, of Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex; who *d. s. p.* in 1797, bequeathing his estates to the Marquess Camden.

Mr. Pratt *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Robert Tracy, of Coscomb, co. Gloucester, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and left a son, ROBERT, M.P. of Coscomb, a master in Chancery, who *d. s. p.* in 1775.

The third son, by his 2nd marriage, of the Lord-Chief-Justice Pratt,

CHARLES PRATT, Esq., an eminent lawyer, *b.* 1713, called to the bar in 1738, was in 1757 appointed attorney-general, and elected M.P. for Downton. He was chosen recorder of Bath in 1759. On the 23 Jan. 1762, he was constituted chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, and, 17 July, 1765, raised to the peerage, by the title of *Lord Camden, of Camden Place, co. Kent.* His lordship was subsequently, upon the resignation of the Earl of Northington, in 1766, appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR *of Great Britain*; in 1784, he was constituted lord-president of the council; and 13 May, 1786, advanced to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles of *Viscount Bayham* and *Earl Camden.* Lord Camden, while presiding in the court of Common Pleas, acquired high reputation for independence, legal knowledge, and impar-

Digitized by Google

tiality. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Nicholas Jeffreys, Esq. of The Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Frances, *m.* in 1775, to Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
Elizabeth, *d.* in May, 1826.
Sarah, *m.* to Nicholas Price, Esq. of Saintfield co. Down; and *d.* in 1817.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Walter-James James, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-JEFFREYS, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 Feb. 1759, who was created *Earl of Brecknock* and MARQUESS CAMDEN, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molesworth, Esq. of Wembury, co. Devon, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 July, 1829) had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 2nd marquess.
Frances-Anne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787; *d.* 9 July, 1822.
Georgiana-Elizabeth.
Caroline, *m* 28 July, 1825, to Alexander-Robert Stewart, Esq. of Ards House, co. Donegal, nephew of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1827.

Lord Camden was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1798. He was K.G., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, lord.-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Kent, chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and recorder of Bath. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 2nd marquess, K.G., who had previously sat in the House of Lords in the Barony of Camden, to which he was summoned in 1835; he was *b.* 2 May, 1799, and *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1854) had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd Marquess.
II. GEORGE-MURRAY, *b.* in 1843; late capt. grenadier guards; *m.* 2 July, 1879, Charlotte-Harman, eldest dau. of H.-W. Eaton, Esq., M P.
III. Charles-Robert, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 31 July, 1847.
I. Frances-Sarah-Harriet. II. Caroline-Elizabeth.
III. Augusta-Georgiana IV. Eleanor-Margaret.
V. Mary-Eleanor-Elizabeth. VI. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Louisa.
VII. Clara-Isabella. VIII. Theresa-Sarah.

The marquess *d.* 6 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd marquess, *b.* 30 June, 1840; D.L for Brecknock; formerly M.P. for Brecknock, major West Kent yeomanry cavalry; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 6 Aug. 1866; *m* 12 July. 1866, Clementine-Augusta, younger dau. of George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Phillip Greene, late 5th lancers, and has issue), had issue,

I. A son, *b.* and *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.
II. John-Francis-Charles, *b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
III. JOHN-CHARLES, present marquess.
I. Clementine-Frances-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870.

He *d.* 4 May, 1872

Creations—Barony, 17 July, 1765. Earldom and Viscounty, 13 May, 1786. Marquessate and Earldom of the United Kingdom, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a fesse, between three elephants' heads, erased, arg., as many mullets, of the first, for PRATT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three spears' heads, arg., the points embrued, for JEFFREYS. *Crests*—1 PRATT, an elephant's head, erased, arg.; 2 A dragon's head erased, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., and about the neck a chain, and pendent therefrom a portcullis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beak and claws gu.; sinister, a lion, rampant, or, each gorged with a collar, arg., charged with three mullets, sa. *Motto*—Judicium parium aut lex terræ.

Seats—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; Wilderness Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; and The Priory, Brecknock. *Town House*—96, Eaton Square.

CAMOYS.

CAMOYS, BARON (Thomas Stonor), in the peerage of England; late a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797; *m.* 25 July, 1821, Frances, dau. of Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, Lancashire, and has issue,

I Thomas-Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Catherine, eldest dau. of the late John Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave Hall, Yorkshire, and niece of Sir C.-R. Tempest, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1865 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart.).
II. FRANCIS, Clerk in the House of Lords, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Eliza (Bedchamber Woman to the Princess of Wales), youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and has issue,
Francis-Robert, *b.* 9 Dec. 1856.
Henry-Julian, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
Edward-Alexander, *b.* 16 Oct. 1867.
Julia-Caroline, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861.
III. Edmund (Monsignor), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, Canon of St. John Lateran, *b.* 2 April, 1831.
I. Charlotte, a Nun, *b.* 15 May, 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1875.
II. Catherine-Frances, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.
III. Eliza, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, to Henry-Charles Silvertop, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 24 July, 1860.
IV. Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, to Sir Charles-Frederick Smytho, Bart., and had issue.
V. Agnes, a Nun, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833.
VI. Harriet, *b.* 5 April, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, to the Hon. Leopold-F. Agar-Ellis, M.P., 2nd son of George, 1st Lord Dover (*see* CLIFDEN, V.), and has issue.
VII. Caroline, a Nun, *b.* 24 May, 1837.
VIII. Margaret-Ann, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *m.* 29 July, 1862, to Edward Pereira, Esq., who *d.* 5 Nov. 1872.
IX. Eleanor-Lucy, a Nun, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842.

His lordship was summoned to parliament, 14 Sept. 1839, being senior co-heir to the Barony of Camoys.*

Lineage.

The name of CAMOYS was derived from the Manor of Camoys, in Cambridgeshire, of which manor HUMPHREY was seized in the reigns of HENRY I. and STEPHEN. His son, ROBERT FITZ HUMPHREY, *m.* Matilda de Diva, a dau. and co-heir of Pagan de Peverell. Their grandson, RALPH DE CAMOYS, in the 13th of JOHN, recovered the presentation to the church of Tanesore as the heir of Humphrey. Ralph Camoys *m.* Ascelina, the dau. and heir of Roger de Torpell, by whom he acquired very large estates. He *d.* in the 3rd of HENRY III., leaving RALPH DE CAMOYS his son and heir. As his son bore the same name of Ralph, he was called Ralph Camoys, senior, and the son Ralph Camoys, junior; and they both appear to have been considered Peers of England. Ralph, the father, *d.* in the 43rd of HENRY III. Ralph, the son, was summoned as a Peer to the Parliament called in the 49th of HENRY III No subsequent enrolment of summonses to Parliament is extant until the 23rd of EDWARD I. Ralph, Lord Camoys, *d.* in the 5th of EDWARD I., leaving JOHN DE CAMOYS his son and heir. The year of his death has not been ascertained, but he *d.* before the 25th of EDWARD I. Ralph, Lord Camoys, the son and heir of John, was summoned to Parliament from the 7th of EDWARD II. to the 9th of EDWARD III. He *m.* Margaret, the dau. of Wilheim de Braose, and had three sons, Hugh de Camoys, who *d.* without issue; THOMAS, afterwards LORD CAMOYS; and Sir John Camoys, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard, Lord Foliot, and *d.* in the lifetime of his brother, leaving a son, THOMAS CAMOYS, who *s.* his uncle, Thomas, Lord Camoys Ralph, Lord Camoys, was *s.* by his son, THOMAS, LORD CAMOYS, who was constantly engaged in the French wars from the time of his succession to the period of his decease, and in consequence was not included in the summonses to parliament. He *m.* and had two sons, Hugh and Ralph, who both *d.* without issue in the lifetime of their father. Thomas, Lord Camoys, *d.* without surviving issue, 45 EDWARD III., having settled all his estates on his nephew and heir,

SIR THOMAS DE CAMOYS, of Broadwater, in the co. Surrey, knight-banneret, an eminent warrior in the times of RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V., who commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt; and for his services on that occasion was made a knight

* Although Lord Camoys has taken his place in the House of Lords as a baron of the reign of RICHARD II., the connexion between Thomas, Lord Camoys, his immediate ancestor, and the former Lord Camoys is very clearly made out and established.

Digitized by Google

of the Garter. He received summonses to parliament as *Baron Camoys* from the 7th year of the reign of RICHARD II. to the 8th of HENRY V. Lord Camoys had an only son,

RICHARD (Sir), who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving,
HUGH, successor to his grandfather.
MARGARET,* of whom presently.
ALIANORA,* *m.* to Sir Roger Lewknor, of Horsted Keynes, and from this lady sprung,
HARRIET-ANNE, Baroness Zouche.
KATHERINE, wife of Adm. Sir G.-R. Pechell, R.N., M.P.
SOPHIA, widow of the Chevalier Ferdinand de la Cainea.

The baron *d.* 9th of HENRY V., and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH DE CAMOYS, 2nd Baron Camoys, who *d.* in his minority, 12 Aug., 4th of HENRY VI., when the Barony of Camoys fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1839. Of his lordship's sisters and co-heirs, the elder,

MARGARET CAMOYS, *m.* to Ralph Radmylde, Esq., of the county of Sussex, and had issue by him,

ROBERT RADMYLDE, his heir, whose only son, Sir William Radmylde, *d. s. p.* in 1499.
MARGARET RADMYLDE.
ISABELLA, or ELIZABETH RADMYLDE, who *m.* Nicholas Lewknor, Esq., and was great-grandmother of EDWARD LEWKNOR, Esq. of Kingston Bowsey, who was attainted of high treason; his son and heir, SIR EDWARD LEWKNOR, was restored in blood only, in the 1st year of ELIZABETH. The co-heirs of Sir Edward are, HENRY L'ESTRANGE STYLEMAN LE STRANGE, Esq. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and JACOB, LORD HASTINGS.

The eldest dau.,

MARGARET RADMYLDE, *m.* John Goring, Esq., of Burton, co. Sussex, who *d.* in the year 1495. Their descendant,

ANN GOKING, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Henry Goring, 2nd bart. of Burton, *m.* Richard Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph Castle, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, Esq., of Biddulph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, Esq. of Horningsham, and had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. CHARLES, who succeeded his brother.
I. MARY, who *m.* in 1732, THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, co. Oxford, by whom she had issue,

1 Charles Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, her son and heir, *b.* 20 Jan. 1737; who *m.* 15 Nov. 1765, Mary Eugenia, dau. of Michael Blount, Esq., of Mapledurham; and *d.* 1781, leaving by her a son and heir,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, *b.* in 1766, who *d.* in 1831, leaving issue by his wife, (whom he *m.* in 1795), Catherine, sister and co-heir of Charles-Robert Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell,

THOMAS, now Lord Camoys.
Charles-Henry of Lostock, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, dau. of John, 2nd son of George Cary, Esq. of Torr Abbey, Devon; and *d.* in 1840, leaving issue, one son and five daus, viz., 1 CHARLES-JOSEPH, of Anderton Hall, Chorley, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 4 Aug. 1837, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Maude-Mary, 3rd dau. of C.-Noel Welman, Esq. of Norton Manor, co. Somerset, and has issue, Edmund-Charles-Joseph, *b.* 14 Sept. 1866, Maurice-Aloysius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869, Oswald-Francis-Gerald, *b.* 3 June, 1872; Charles-Henry-Joseph, *b.* March, 1874; a son, *b.* 8 April, 1876; another son, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877; Blanche-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 22 Aug. 1870: 1 Mary; 2 Emily; 3 Frances, *d.* 1850; 4 Clare; 5 Eugenia-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1862, Charles-Cæsar Welman, Esq., 49th regt., eldest surviving son of C.-Noel Welman, Esq. of Norton Manor, Somerset.
Charles, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1794, Querina, dau. of Thomas Parry, Esq.; and *d.* 1839, leaving a son, Charles.
John *b.* in 1771; *m.* Helen, dau. of Francis Chadwick, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Henry, *b.* in 1774; *m.* Clara, dau. of General Harold of the Bavarian army, which lady is deceased.
Mary-Eugenia, a nun. Frances.

2 Henry, *m.* Frances, dau. of G. Cary, Esq., and has issue.
3 Charles, lieut.-col. in the Spanish service; *m* 1816, Mary, dau. of the late Charles Butler, Esq., Q.C.; and *d.* leaving two sons. Alban-Charles, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1845, Eliza Truro, of Hobart Town, Van Dieman's Land, and *d. s. p.* 1866; and Henry-James, barrister-at-law, Judge of County Courts, Henley Lodge, Clapham Common, *b.* 14 March, 1820, *m.* 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Kirsopp Esq.; and a dau., Mary-Theresa.

II. Ann, who *m.* Anthony Wright, Esq. of Wealside, and was by him grandmother of the late Anthony-George-Wright Biddulph, Esq. of Burton.

John Biddulph was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BIDDULPH, Esq. of Burton, who *d. unm.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES BIDDULPH, Esq. of Burton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., and *d.* in 1784, when he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, Esq. of Biddulph and Burton, who *d. unm.* in 1835.

Upon the death of Mr. Biddulph, the present Lord Camoys, as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, became the senior co-heir of Hugh, the last Lord Camoys; and in his favour her Majesty was pleased to determine the abeyance of the barony of Camoys, by summoning him to parliament by writ, dated 14 Sept. 1839.

Family of Stonor.

The family of Stonor, which derives its name from the Manor of Stonor, in Oxfordshire, is stated to have been in possession thereof before the Conquest. In the reign of HENRY III.,

SIR RICHARD DE STONORE, Knt., added considerably to his estates by his marriage with the heiress of Sir John Harnhull, of Harnhull, co. Gloucester. His son,

SIR JOHN DE STONORE, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1330, *d.* 1334, leaving, by Matilda his wife, dau. of Lord Lisle, a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE STONORE, to whom EDWARD II. granted licence for the sojourn and dwelling of six chaplains to celebrate divine service in a chapel founded at Stonor, in honour of the most Holy Trinity. His grandson,

SIR RALPH DE STONORE, Knt., who *d.* 1359, left, by his 1st wife, a dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, a son and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, M.P. for Oxford. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Kirkley, and left at his decease, 3 May, 1440, a son and successor.

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, who was summoned to aid and assist EDWARD IV. against "The traitours and rebelles ye Duc of Clarence and th' Erl of Warwick." He *m.* Jane, natural dau of John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and *d.* 23 April, 1474, leaving three sons, 1 WILLIAM (Sir), his heir; 2 Edward; and 3 Thomas. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STONOR, Knt. of Stonor, high steward of Oxford, 1492, who was bidden by Queen ELIZABETH, wife of EDWARD IV., to desist from hunting in her forest of Burnewade, as he would answer at his peril. He *m.* Lady Ann Nevill, sister and co-heir of George Nevill, Duke of Bedford, and left an only dau., Anne, wife of Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt. Sir William's brother and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *m.* Sibilla, dau. and co-heir of Sir David Brecknock, Knt., and had issue, with three daus., two sons, 1 Walter (Sir), of Stonor, lieut. of the Tower of London, and high sheriff of Berkshire and Oxon, 26 HENRY VIII.; his dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William Compton, 2ndly, Sir Philip Hoby, and 3rdly, Walter Walsh, Esq.; 2 John. This 2nd son,

JOHN STONOR, Esq., eventually of Stonor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Clement Agard, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, high sheriff 35 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, Knt. of Sherburn, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 1553, high sheriff 19 JAMES I. He *m.* Martha, dau. of John Southcote, judge of the King's Bench, and had three sons and two daus. Of the former, the eldest, SIR HENRY STONOR, who received knighthood from JAMES I. at Whitehall, 1603, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, but *d. s. p.* The 3rd son, the continuator of the family,

SIR WILLIAM STONOR, Knt. of Stonor, *b.* 1594; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Luke, Secretary of State, and had six sons and three daus. The 2nd son, William, was killed at Basinghouse, 1645, *ex parte regio.* Sir William *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 1626, who *m.* 1654, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny, and had four sons. He *d.* 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 22 March, 1654, who *m.* 8 July, 1675, Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of Francis, 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue, 1 THOMAS, his heir; 2 John Talbot, *b.* 1678, Bishop of Thespia *in partibus*, and vicar apostolic of the London district, *d.* 1756; 3 Charles, *d. unm.* 1705; 1 Mary, *m.* to William Plowden Esq. of Plowden; and 2 Anne, *m.* to Charles Bodenham, of Rotherwas. Mr. Stonor *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 20 June, 1677, who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1696, Hon. Isabel Bellasis; and 2ndly, 14 July, 1705, Hon. Winifred Roper, dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham. By his 2nd wife he had issue, four sons and six daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Winifred *m.* 1725, Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, Norfolk, and was mother of Winifred, wife of William, 15th Lord Stourton. Mr. Stonor *d.* 10 Aug. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* Co-heirs to their brother.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 18 April, 1710, who *m.*, as already shown, Mary Eugenia, dau. of John Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two bars, dancettée, on a chief, arg., for STONOR; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief, gu., three bezants (plates), for CAMOYS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or; sinister, a lion, sa. *Crest*—On a wreath, or and az., a rock, arg., charged with spots, gu. and az., and a dove, ppr., pecking thereat, with a stone, gu., in its beak.
Seat—Stonor Park, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks'.

CAMPBELL, LORD, *see* STRATHEDEN, LORD.

CAMPBELL OF AUCHENBRECK.

CAMPBELL, SIR NORMAN-MONTGOMERY-ABERCROMBIE, Bart. of Auchenbreck, *b.* 1846; *s.* his brother 18 June, 1875.

Lineage.

According to Sir Robert Douglas, this family descends from Sir Duncan Campbell, Lord of Lochow, progenitor of the Dukes of Argyll.

A Baronetcy of Nova Scotia was conferred, 21 March, 1628, on SIR DUGALD CAMPBELL, Knt. of Auchenbreck, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, the 5th baronet, only son of Sir Duncan, the 4th baronet, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Balcarres, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of John Macleod, Esq. of Macleod; and 2ndly, Susannah, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Calder, and had issue by both. He *d.* at an advanced age, 14 Oct. 1756, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1812; and at his demise, Dugald Campbell, Esq. of Killdalloig, became his heir, and was *de jure* SIR DUGALD CAMPBELL, Bart. This Dugald, however, who was deputy-keeper of the Privy Seal of Ireland, and private secretary to Lord Colchester when chief secretary for Ireland, did not assume the title; in his lifetime, therefore, no active steps were taken; but when the baronetcy was assumed by a person calling himself Sir Thomas Campbell of Auchinbreck, about the year 1841, Dugald's son, JOHN-EYTON CAMPBELL, Esq., then of Kildalloig, took up the title and was,

SIR JOHN-EYTON CAMPBELL; he *m.* 29 April, 1841, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Louis-Henry Ferrier, Esq. of Bellesido, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1853, leaving issue,

LOUIS-HENRY DUGALD, late baronet.
NORMAN-MONTGOMERY-ABERCROMBY, present baronet.
John-Ilay-Shairp, *b.* 1848.
Charles-Ralph, *b.* 1850; *m.* 12 June, 1878, in New Zealand, Sara, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C.

The eldest son,

SIR LOUIS-HENRY-DUGALD CAMPBELL, an officer R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1844; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Mary-Ellen-Edith, only child of Henry-G. Austin, Esq., Archbishop's Palace, Canterbury, and had a dau. Katherine-Mary-Edith, and *d.* 18 June, 1875. Lady Campbell *d.* 26 Sept. 1879.

Arms—Gyronny of eight, or and sa., within a bordure gobony, vert and arg., charged with eight ermine spots, of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding a spur, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in complete armour; sinister, a horse, saddled and bridled, both ppr. *Motto*—Forget not.
Seat—Kildalloig, Campbelltown, Argyllshire.

CAMPBELL OF ABERUCHILL.

CAMPBELL, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Aberuchill, co. Perth, J.P. for cos. of Gloucester and Perth; *b.* 5 May, 1818; *s.* on the death of his father in 1824, as 5th baronet; *m.* 28 July, 1840, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bart., and has,

ALEXANDER, capt. R.A.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1841; *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, Edith-Frances-Arabella, only dau. of Alexander-S. Jauncey, Esq., and has two sons, JAMES-COLIN, *b.* 23 Nov. 1875; John-Alexander, *b.* 22 June, 1877; and four daus.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers, co. Perth, grandson of John Campbell, of Lawers, younger son of Sir Colin Campbell, first of Glenorchy, *m.* his cousin Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and has three sons,

I. Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, father of John, Earl of Loudoun, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; he is represented as heir general by the Earl of Loudoun and as heir male by Sir James Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.
II. COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill.
III. Archibald Campbell, Prior of Strathfillan.

In 1594, Sir John acquired Aberuchill, and other lands, from the family of Murray, of Abercairny, and the following year resigned them in favour of his second son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, who had a crown charter of confirmation in that estate, 12 July, 1596, and acquired Craiginch, Leonards, and other lands. In 1612, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, justice general of Scotland, granted a commission to "my lovit Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill," to apprehend or pursue to the death all persons of "that most unhappie and barbarous raice of the name of M'Gregor," His Majesty's rebels. An Act of parliament, 1617, against the clan Gregor, mentions depredations committed by them on the estate of Aberuchill. Colin Campbell had issue by his wife, who appears to have been a dau. of the family of Colville,

I. JAMES.
II. John of Foordie, a member of the committee of war, 1647, *d.* in or before 1683, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* Henry Stewart, advocate, 4th son of Sir William Stewart, of Grandtally; from this marriage descends Sir Archibald-D. Stewart, Bart.

He was *s.* in 1618 by his eldest son,

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, a firm adherent of the royal cause. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Woolling, and Janet Napier, his wife, and dying in November, 1640, was *s.* by his son,

I. COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, then a minor, who became a lawyer and politician of note, and held the various high appointments of sheriff depute of Argyllshire 1668; senator of the college of justice under the title of Lord Aberuchill 1689; lord of justiciary and privy councillor 1690. He represented the co. of Perth in parliament from 1690 to 1702. In 1669 Sir Colin acquired the barony of Kilbryde, with its fine old castle, the seat of the earls of Monteith, still the property of his representative. A crown charter a few months later erected all his lands into one free barony, holding direct of the king, to be called Aberuchill, and made Inneruchill into a burgh of barony Lord Aberuchill suffered losses amounting to £17,201 Scots from the Highland army, under Lord Dundee, and had an Act of parliament granting him compensation, which he appears never to have received. The precise date at which the baronetcy was conferred cannot now be ascertained, as the patent is lost, and was, like many others, in favour of gentlemen on whom the baronetcy of Nova Scotia was conferred about this period, never registered: it appears, however, to have been between 23 Jan. 1667, and 16 May, 1668, and the baronet's arms appear no less than four times from

Digitized by Google

1672 to 1703 in the Lyon Register, in each instance with the title and the Nova Scotia badge. Sir Colin *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Foulis, Esq. of Ratho, and had one son,

Archibald, who *d. unm. v. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, Bart., sister of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, by whom he had,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Colin, commissioner of customs, father of Colin Campbell and Jean, wife of Alexander Lord Lindores.
I. Anna, *m.* Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Cromartie, Bart., and had issue.

Sir Colin *d.* at Edinburgh, 16 Feb. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and heir of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, co. Fife, and had,

I. Colin of Pitliver, which estate he sold. He was an advocate, and *m* in 1722, Catherine, dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, in East Lothian; he *d.* before his father about 1738, leaving,
  1 JAMES, 3rd bart.
  2 Catherine.
  3 Colina, *m.* Thomas Hogg, banker in Edinburgh, and had issue.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1721, to George Drummond, commissioner of excise, and lord provost of Edinburgh, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. of James, Earl of Loudoun, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* before June, 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR JAMES, *b.* 1723, who *m.* 1st, in 1754, Margaret, dau. and heir of Captain William Conductor Ball, of Hatton Garden, London, and had, with other issue, which *d.* young.

I. Colin, captain 19th regiment of foot, brevet-major and lieut.-col. of the Perth militia, who *d. unm.* 1811.
II. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
I. Jane, *m.* William Pearson, of Kippenross, co. Perth, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Ann, dau. of Joseph Burn, Esq., and had by her,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1799.
II. William, W.-S. who *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Hunter, of Glenormiston, co. Peebles; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of — Cleghorn, of Stravithie, co. Fife, and had issue.
III. Frederick, who *m.* Miss Caroline Mouat, and had issue.
IV. John, M.D. and F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Logan, of Knockshinnoch, co. Ayr, and had issue.
I. Marianne, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cunningham Fairlie of Robertland and Fairlie, Bart.; 2ndly, to James Hathorn, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
II. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Wight, W.S., and *d. s. p.*
III. Margaret, *m.* to Lawrence Dinwiddie, of Germiston, co. Lanark, and had issue.
IV. Helen, *m.* 1st, to John Barclay, M.D.; 2ndly, to Charles Oliphant, W.S., and *d. s. p.*

Sir James Campbell in early life served in the Scots Greys, and was present at the battle of Fontenoy; he sold the estate of Aberuchill in 1772, and in 1800 executed an entail of the barony and estate of Kilbryde. On his death, March, 1812, these and the title passed to his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 16 Aug. 1757; who *m.* in 1816, Miss Margaret Coldstream, of Crieff, and left issue surviving,

I. JAMES, present baronet.
II. Alexander-le-Grand, *b.* 18 July, 1819; *m.* 26 July, 1853, Hester-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Edward-B. Copeman, Esq. of Coltishall, Norfolk, and has issue, 1 Alexander-Bulwer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; 2 George-Frederic-Colin, *b.* 2 June, 1858; 1 Margaret Jane; 2 Caroline-Hester-Mary; 3 Catharine-Coldstream.
III. John-Coldstream, *b.* 1 Dec. 1821.
IV. Frederick Hugh, Ceylon civil service, *b.* 3 Sept. 1823; *m.* in April, 1848, Mary-Spencer, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Price, Esq., Ceylon civil service, and has, with three sons, one dau., Caroline-Emily-Margaret, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, to John-Tyler Taylor, Esq. of Monmouth.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, the 5th and present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad, her oars in action, sa.; 3rd, or, a fess checquy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A lion guardant, gules, crowned with laurel, and holding in his dexter paw a sword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, and in the sinister a dag or highland pistol. *Supporters*—Two bloodhounds, regardant, collared and leished, or. *Motto*—Sequitur victoria fortes.

Seats—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, co. Perth; Whitemead Park, Coleford, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Arthur's; New Club, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL.

CAMPBELL, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, of Ardnamurchan, co. Argyll; *b.* 3 March, 1836; major royal artillery; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 18 Jan. 1853; *m.* 24 July, 1867, Catherine-Lyona-Sophia, only dau. of the late W.-W. Cavie, Esq. of Harwood House, Plymouth, and has issue,

I. JOHN-BRUCE-STUART, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877.
I. Lya-Ethelle, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.
II. Agnese-Eleanor-Mina, *b.* 13 Nov. 1872.
III. Mary-Eva-Beryl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
IV. Emmeline-Julia, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *d.* following day.

Sir John served at the siege of Sebastopol, and throughout the campaign of 1860 in China. For the former he has a medal and clasp, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and for the latter a medal and two clasps.

Lineage.

SIR DONALD CAMPBELL, of Ardnamurchan, natural son of Sir John Campbell, Knt. of Calder, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 June, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. This dignity he resigned into the king's hands, 28 Aug. 1643, for a new enfeoffment of it, and the lands annexed, in favour of himself and his nephew and heir male,

GEORGE CAMPBELL, who inherited, at Sir Donald's decease, the estate of Airds, but not that of Ardnamurchan, which, owing to Sir Donald's having no male issue, reverted to the family of Argyll. This gentleman does not appear, however, to have assumed the baronetcy, nor did his three successors,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Airds.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of Airds.

DONALD CAMPBELL, of Airds, who obtained a charter under the great seal, as heir to his predecessor and father This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, by whom he had three daus., Jane, Margaret, Elizabeth, and an only son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 March, 1767, who assumed the title, but on what substantial grounds it remains to be proved. He *m.* 27 July, 1803, Margaret Maxwell, 6th dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Lochend, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1865) an only child,

SIR JOHN, *b.* 27 Nov. 1807; *m.* 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq. of Rasay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. George-Alexander, *b.* 24 July, 1840, and is deceased.
III. Loudoun-Francis, capt. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842.
IV. Frederick, R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1843; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie-Guillaumine, eldest dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, Esq. of Lochbuy, Argyleshire.
I. Florianne-Margaret, *m.* C. Clayton, Esq., R.A., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1878.
II. Hannah-Jemima-Theodosia, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to Capt. Robert-Brookes Clarke, 40th regt.

Sir John *d.* 18 Jan. 1853, at Kingstown, St. Vincent's, being then lieut.-governor of the island. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Henry Maule, Esq., of Twickenham, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873.

Creation—14 June, 1628. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st, or, a stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, gu.; 2nd, arg., a galley, her sails furled, and oars in action, sa.; 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 4th, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg. *Crest*—A swan. *Motto*—Be mindful. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL OF MARCHMONT.

HUME-CAMPBELL, SIR HUGH, Bart. of Marchmont, co. Berwick; *s.* his father, 9 April, 1833; *b.* 15 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1834, Margaret, younger dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spottiswoode, in Berwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1839), had a dau., Helen, who *m.* 13 July, 1854, Sir George Warrender, Bart., and *d.* 11 March, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1841, Juliana-Rebecca, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM PURVES, Knt., grandson of WILLIAM PURVES, of Abbey Hill, an eminent lawyer and stanch loyalist, was appointed, by CHARLES II., solicitor-general for Scotland, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 6 July, 1665; and dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, who was nominated, by patent, his father's successor in the solicitor-generalship. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Hume, of Ninewells, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1701, by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* in 1730, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Lady Anne-Hume-Campbell, eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Marchmont (*see* CAMPBELL of Cesnock, BURKE's *Commoners*, vol. ii. p. 360), by whom he had, with three daus., an only surviving son, his successor, in 1761,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* four times: 1st, Miss Le Blanc, of London, by whom he had one son and three daus.; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Home, Bart., by whom he had five sons and four daus.; 3rdly, Magdalen, dau. of James Edmonstone, Esq. of Longfaugh, by whom he had two sons and one dau.; and 4thly, Isabella, dau. of James Hunter, Esq. of Frankfield, by whom he had an only son. Sir Alexander *d.* 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Oct. 1767, who assumed the surname of HUME-CAMPBELL, according to the will of HUGH, last Earl of Marchmont (his grand-uncle), who *d.* in 1792, without male issue. Sir William *m.* in 1812, Charlotte, relict of A. Hall, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1833, leaving an only child, the present baronet.

The heir presumptive to the title is the present baronet's cousin, CHARLES-HYDE-HOME PURVES, Esq., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Frances-Mabel, youngest dau. of Clement Archer, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.

Creation—6 July, 1665.

Arms—Quarterly: first grand quarter, 1st and 4th, vert, a lion, rampant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert; second grand quarter, gyronny of eight, or and sa., within a bordure, gu., charged with eight escallops, of the first, a canton, gyronny of eight, of the third and erm.; third grand quarter, az., on a fesse, between three mascles, arg., as many cinquefoils of the first; fourth grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three piles, engr., arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, engr., az.; over all in surtout, an inescocheon, arg., charged with an orange, slipped, and imperially crowned, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm, issuing from a heart, and grasping a cimeter, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-regardant, arg. *Mottoes*—Over the Crest, "True to the end;" under the arms, "Fides probata coronat."

Seat—Marchmont House, near Dunse. *Town House*—18, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

Note—The family of PURVES, of Darsham, in Suffolk, claims to be a branch of the PURVESES, of PURVES HALL.

CAMPBELL OF SUCCOTH.

CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY, Bart. of Succoth, co. Dumbarton, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *s.* as 5th bart. on the death of his cousin, 17 Feb. 1874.

Lineage.

I. ISLAY CAMPBELL, lord-president of the court of Session in Scotland, under the titulary designation of Lord Succoth, eldest son of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Succoth, descended from a branch of the ducal house of Argyll, by Helen, only dau. and heiress of John Wallace, of Ellerslie, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*,) *m.* in 1766, Susan-Mary, dau. of Archibald Murray, Esq. of Murrayfield, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Lord William Hay, by whom he had issue,

ARCHIBALD, his successor
Alexander, *b.* in Sept. 1771; *d. unm.* in 1799.
Jane, *m.* to John MacNeil, Esq. of Gigha, co. Argyll.
Margaret, *m.* to her cousin Sir John Connell, late Judge of the Admiralty, and author of several works on Scotch Law, and had issue, Arthur, late professor of chemistry at St. Andrew's University; James, in holy orders, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Pearson, Esq. of Tandridge Hall, co. Surrey; Jane, *m.* Thomas, 4th son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor Castle, in Northumberland.
Susan, *m.* to Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harrieston, co. Clackmannan, and had issue, John, advocate, sheriff of Clackmannan; James; Thomas-Forsyth, C.B., col H.E.I.C.S., aide-de-camp to the Queen, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1859; Archibald-Campbell (the Most Rev.), Archbishop of Canterbury, D.D.; Susan, *m.* to Sir George Sitwell, Bart.; Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Charles Wake, Bart.; and Marion *m.* to Richard Williams, Esq., of Lowndes Square, London.
Mary, *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William-Dalziel Colquhoun, Esq. of Garscadden.

The honour of a Baronetcy was conferred upon the Lord-President, when he retired from office, 17 Sept. 1808. He *d.* in 1823. His eldest son,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1 Aug. 1769; *m.* in Aug. 1794, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1844) has issue,

i. Archibald, *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1812.
ii. John, M.P. for Dumbartonshire, *b.* 28 May, 1798; *m.* 12 July, 1824, Anna-Jane, dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor, Northumberland, and dying in 1830, left by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1869).
  1 ARCHIBALD-ISLAY, 3rd baronet.
  2 GEORGE, 4th baronet.
iii. George-Ramsay, E.I.C.S., *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Lucy, dau. of Thomas-Spencer Lindsey, Esq of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, leaving issue,
  1 ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY, present bart.
  2 James-Ramsay, lieut. 85th regt., *b.* 23 April, 1855.
  1 Hester-Elizabeth-Susan-Mary.
iv. James, *b.* 1806.
v. Andrew-Ramsay, *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *d.* 4 Nov. 1874.
i. Susan, *m.* in 1822, to William Grant, Esq. of Congleton, and *d.* his widow 6 Dec. 1868.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, to David, late Earl of Leven and Melville.
iii. Catherine-Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. H.-Herbert Stepney.

Sir Archibald, in 1809, was appointed one of the lords of Session in Scotland, where he presided as Lord Succoth, until his retirement in 1824. He *d.* 23 July, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR ARCHIBALD-ISLAY, who was *b.* 15 May, 1825, and *m.* 1 July, 1859, Agnes, 7th dau. of Richard Marquess of Westminster, who *m.* 2ndly 5 Dec., 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D. He *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother.

IV. SIR GEORGE, D.L. for Lanark, formerly captain in the 1st dragoons, *b.* 27 April, 1829; *m.* 8 June, 1858, Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart. Sir George *d.* 17 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY CAMPBELL, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Sept. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for CAMPBELL, gyronny of eight, engrailed, or and sa; 2nd and 3rd, for WALLACE *of Ellerslie*, az., a lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure, counter compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A camel's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia superat.

Residence—23, Moray-place, Edinburgh. *Club*—Eton and Harrow.

CAMPBELL OF GARTSFORD.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, SIR THOMAS, of Gartsford, in Ross-shire, Member and Chairman of Committees of the Legislative Council of Western Australia, *b.* at Exeter, 1845; *s.* his brother 6 Sept. 1871; *m.* at Albany, W.A., 1870, Lucy-Anne, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, Esq., and Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Captain Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., C.B., K.H., of Pooteness, Western Australia, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. ALEXANDER-THOMAS, *b.* at Albany, W. A., 1872.
II. John-Stothert, *b.* 1873.
I. Grace-Lucy. II. Sophia-Olympia-Cecilia.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Esq., of an ancient Scottish family, a lieut.-gen., who, at the battle of Talavera, commanded the 4th division of the army, and was severely wounded, was created a Baronet, 6 May, 1815, and obtained a renewed patent 3 July, 1821 extending the limitation to his grandson, ALEXANDER COCKBURN, and after him to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella, Lady Malcolm. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Olympia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Morshead, Esq. of Cartuther, in Cornwall, and had issue,

John Morshead, a lt. of infantry, killed at the battle of Assaye.
Allan-William, lieut.-col. in the army, fell at the battle of the Pyrenees, 28 July, 1813.
Olympia, *m.* Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Madras, banker, and had, SIR ALEXANDER-THOMAS COCKBURN, late bart.
Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* to Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., and survived him, with issue.
Amelia-Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Kinnier Macdonald, C.B. of Sanda, N.B., British Envoy to Persia, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* at Boulogne, 16 Oct. 1860.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pemberton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870) he left another dau.,

Flora-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald Yorke, and *d.* in Jan. 1852.

Sir Alexander Campbell was proxy, in 1812, for the then Earl of Wellington, at his lordship's installation as knight of the Bath, and himself received knighthood. He served during the celebrated siege of Gibraltar, and was col. of the 80th regt. at the time of his decease. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR ALEXANDER-THOMAS, resident magistrate at Albany, Western Australia, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surname of CAMPBELL, in addition to his patronymic Cockburn; he *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1827, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., by whom he had issue, Charlotte-Isabella, and Olympia, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1857, to the late Charles Uhde, Esq. of Hanschucheim, Baden, who *d.* in 1859; and 2ndly, 1863, to Friedrich Von Pällnitz, of Ippesheim, Bavaria. Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, Esq. of Birstwith, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) he has issue,

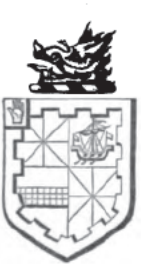
I. ALEXANDER, late bart. II. THOMAS, present bart.
I. Cecilia.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 4 April, 1871, at Albany, W. Australia, Miss Sophie-Jane Trimmer, and *d.* 23 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who was *b.* 1843, and *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR THOMAS-COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, present bart.

Creation—3 July, 1821.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a galley, sails furled, oars in action sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg.; over all, a chief, arg., charged with a rock, ppr., subscribed "GIBRALTAR," between two medals for Seringapatam and Talavera, for CAMPBELL; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., an ostrich feather ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., between three cocks, two and one, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., six mascles, three, two, and one, or, for COCKBURN. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cimeter, ppr.; over it the motto, "Without fear." *Motto* below the shield "Forward."
Residence—King George's Sound, Western Australia.

CAMPBELL.



CAMPBELL, SIR EDWARD-FITZGERALD, Baronet, col. in the army, lieut.-col. late 60th foot, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Napier, when Commander-in-chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1853, Georgiana-Charlotte-Theophila, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bt., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1872) has had,

I. GUY-THEOPHILUS, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 16 Oct. 1854.
II. Edward-Fitzgerald-Frederick, } twins, *b.* 5 Feb. 1856.
III. Charles-James-Napier, }
IV. Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 25 April, 1862.
V. Francis-Bunbury-Fitzgerald } twins, *b.* 17 June, 1863.
VI. Colin-Arthur-Fitzgerald, }
VII. Percy-Fitzgerald, *b.* 12 June, 1865.
VIII. Douglas-Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 March, 1868.
IX. George-Theophilus, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872.
I. Pamela-Georgina, *d.* July, 1857. II. Annie-Charlotte.
III. Finetta-Madelina-Julia.
IV. Griselda-Mary-Theophila.

Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, a distinguished Indian officer, has a medal and two clasps for the Punjaub campaign of 1849; he was also in the expedition against the Affreedies in 1850; and he served with the army at the siege of Delhi and its storm and capture in 1858.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-GENERAL COLIN CAMPBELL, lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, and col. of the 65th regt., descended, it is stated, from the noble house of Breadalbane, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Guy Johnstone, and had issue,

GUY, created a Bart.
John, C.B., a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* a French lady, and *d.* at Marseilles, leaving two sons, Adolphus and Horace, both in the army.
William Johnson, capt. in the army, *m.* 1818, Maria, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 1853, having had four daus., of whom, Caroline, *m.* Andrea da Silva, Duke of Hijant, and the youngest, Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, M. Amédée Blanc Duquesnay.
Colin-Alexander, in holy orders, and for forty years rector of Widdington, Essex, *b.* 1793; *m.* in Dec. 1820, the Hon. Beatrice-Charlotte Byng, dau. of John 5th Viscount Torrington, which lady *d.* 12 March, 1848. He *d.* 29 April 1860.
James, in holy orders.
Frederick, an officer 43rd light infantry, afterwards a colonel in the Spanish Legion, *d.* at Ostend, *unm.* in 1846.
Mary, *d. unm.* July, 1841.
Caroline, *m.* 20 Dec. 1812, to George-Horatio, Earl of Rocksavage (afterwards Marquess Cholmondeley), and *d.* 12 Oct. 1815, without issue.
Julia-Frances, *d. unm.* 1840.
Arabella, *m.* 26 July, 1836, to the Rev. William-Henry Tudor, M.A., rector of Syderstone, Norfolk.
Julia, *d. unm.* 1841.

General Campbell *d.* 2 April, 1814. His eldest son,

I. SIR GUY CAMPBELL, C.B., major-general in the army, and col. of the 3rd West India regt., was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1817, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Montagu Burgoyne, Esq. of Marks Hall, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1818) he had an only child,

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 March, 1840, to Col. Henry-Boys Harvey.

Sir Guy *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela, eldest dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitzgerald, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869), had issue,

I. EDWARD-FITZGERALD, present baronet.
II. Guy-Colin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1824; *d. unm.* at Singapore, 23 April, 1853.
III. John, *d.* an infant.
IV. Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 16 March, 1839, late 60th rifles, formerly A.D.C to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, now Controller of the Household of H.R H. Princess Louise, *m.* Aug. 1862, Emma, 3rd dau. of Hugh Brabazon, Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, and has issue.
I. Pamela-Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Rev. Charles-Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1859.
II. Georgina-Geneviève-Louisa, *m.* 1847, to T.-H. Preston, Esq. of Moreby-Hall, co. York, late capt. 7th hussars.
III. Lucy-Sophia-Julia, *m.* 1848, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward-Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., commanding the militia forces in Canada.
IV. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1867, to William-Frederick Carleton, major 60th rifles.
V. Emily, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, to Major Charles Ellis, 60th rifles.
VI. Madeline-Caroline-Frances-Eden, *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, to the Hon Percy-Scawen Wyndham, M.P. for West Cumberland, 2nd surviving son of George, 1st Lord Leconfield.
VII. Julia-Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, to Lieut.-Col. Fitzroy-W. Fremantle, Coldstream guards.

Sir Guy *d.* 26 Jan. 1849.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad or galley, sails furled and oars in action; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, embattled, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, langued, gules. *Motto*—Follow me.

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL.

CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD-AVA, Bart., late lieut. 95th regiment; *b.* 27 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 18 June, 1855; *m.* 6 Jan., 1876, Henrietta-Ellen-Hutton-Dawson, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. Andrewes Uthwatt, rector of Foxcote, Bucks, and has had issue,

John-Archibald-Andrewes, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
Henrietta-Helen.
Mary-Ava-Margaret, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the great house of Argyll, springing more immediately from that of Breadalbane.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, Esq. of Glenlyon, co. Perth, lineally descended in the direct male line from Archibald Campbell, of Glenlyon, son of Sir Duncan Campbell, by the lady Margaret his wife, dau. of George, Earl of Angus, was great grandfather of

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, an officer in the army, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain James Small, and had, with other children, a 3rd son,

I. SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 62nd foot, a distinguished Peninsular officer, created a Baronet in 1831, after being commander-in-chief in the Burmese war. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Macdonald of Garth, co. Perth, and had issue,

Archibald, chaplain in India, *d. unm.* in 1831.
JOHN, late baronet.
Maria-Macdonald, *m.* to the late Lieut.-Col. J.-James Snodgrass.
Helen-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, to the Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Augustus-A. Spencer, K.C.B., 3rd son of Francis, 1st Lord Churchill.
Laura-Susanna, *m.* 26 July, 1848, to the late Lyndoch Douglas, Esq., son of the late Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 14 April, 1807, who *m.* 21 July, 1841, Helen-Margaret, only child of the late Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S., and had,

ARCHIBALD-AVA, present baronet.
JOHN-JAMES-AVA, retired lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1845.
Augustus-Almeric-Ava, *b.* 19 June, 1846.
Blenheim-Ava, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.
Angus-William-Ava, *b.* 1853.
Helen-Elizabeth-Barbara.
Elizabeth-Margaret.
Maria-Georgiana.

Sir John was killed in the assault on the Redan, Sebastopol.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., 2nd, arg., a lymphad, sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az. in the centre point of the whole a heart, gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland, or; on a chief of honourable augmentation, granted pursuant to a royal warrant, arg., a mount, vert, inscribed "AVA," in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade, proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on him for his services during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon, gules, fimbriated, az.; and on the sinister, pendent from a ribbon, azure the badge of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a Burmese warrior on horseback, armed and accoutred, proper; 2nd, out of an Eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, issuant, proper, supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart, as in the arms. *Motto*—Perseverantia victor.

Residence—Barham, by Cupar, Fife.

CAMPBELL OF CARRICK BUOY.

CAMPBELL, SIR GILBERT-EDWARD, Bart., of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal, formerly lieut. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, April, 1870; *m.* 14 July, 1870, Esther-Selina, dau. of the late Charles Baynham, Esq., and has,

CLAUDE-ROBERT, *b.* 1871.

Lineage.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq. of Ballyshannon, son of John Campbell, Esq. of Tuam, co. Galway; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Edward Forbes, of Killbanon Castle, co. Donegal, and was father of

I. SIR ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Carrick Buoy, *b.* May, 1771, created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Gilbert Pasley, physician-general at Madras, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

JOHN-NICHOLL-ROBERT, 2nd bart.
Edward-Alexander (Sir), Knt. and C.B., lieut.-col. of cavalry, in the service of the East India Company, *b.* 4 Aug. 1801; *m.* Eliza-Sophia, dau. of the late Thomas Parratt, Esq of Lower Grosvenor Place, London, and is deceased; his elder dau., Emma, was *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, to Dr. Bartholomew-Archdekne Duncan; and his younger dau., Annette-Grace, was *m.* 4 May, 1865, to Thomas-Rutherford Adams, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Adams, Esq., of Kilmoganny Castle, co. Kilkenny.
Robert-Henry-Scott, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 2 Dec. 1810; *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, Agnes-Mary, widow of Major Johnston Phillott, E.I.C.S.
James-William-Henry, Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 20 April, 1857, Anna Strettell, widow of C.-G. Strettell, Esq., of Calcutta. (She had issue by her first marriage, Antony-Buller Strettell; and Charles-Cullen Strettell, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Col. Dashwood Strettell, 20th M.N.I., and had issue, Antony-Charles-John Strettell, *b.* 22 March, 1850.)
Jane-Fotheringham, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, to the late Lieut.-Col. Harris-Cook Hailes, and *d.* 1856.
Eliza-Wemyss, *m.* 23 Feb. 1831, Capt. Richard Barron, Esq., 3rd regt., and *d.* his widow 30 Aug. 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. SIR JOHN-NICHOLL-ROBERT, K.C.H., K.S.L., *b.* 25 May, 1799; major of cavalry in the East Indian Service, and late chargé d'affaires in Persia, knighted 22 Dec. 1832; *m.* 23 March, 1828, Grace-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thos. Bainbrige, Esq. of Queen's Square, London, and Croydon Lodge, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. GILBERT-EDWARD, present baronet.
1. Helen-Annette, *m.* 12 Aug. 1856, to the Rev. Edward-P. Eddrup, M.A., prebendary of Salisbury and principal of the Theological College.

He *d.* in Germany, about April, 1870, and was *s.* by his only son Sir GILBERT-EDWARD-CAMPBELL, present Bart.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., a canton, azure, charged with a bear's head, arg., muzzled, gules; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., sails unfurled, oars in action. *Crests*—1st, a boar's head, erased, ppr.; 2nd, an Eastern crown. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris. *Seat*—Carrick-Buoy, Ballyshannon, co. Donegal. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

CAMPBELL OF BARCALDINE.

CAMPBELL, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart., of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, J.P. co. Argyll, Serjeant-at-Arms in the Queen's Household, late Capt. Argyll and Bute

Digitized by Google

Militia; *b.* 15 June, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 2 April, 1842; *m.* 1855, Harriette, dau. of Admiral Henry Collier, and has issue,

I. DUNCAN-ALEXANDER-DUNDAS, lieut. royal Perth militia; *b.* 4 Dec. 1856.
II. Eric-Reginald-Duncan, lieut. Forfar and Kincardine artillery militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857.
I. Harriette-Beatrice-Mabel.
II. Flora-Mary-Muriel.

Lineage.

PATRICK CAMPBELL, *b.* in 1595, the first of the Campbells of Barcaldine, was a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, ancestor of the noble house of Breadalbane, and obtained, from his father, Inneryaldies, and other lands in Perthshire, and Barcaldine Castle, in Argyllshire. He *m.* 1st, in 1620, Annabel, dau. of Campbell of Dunstaffnage, by whom he had, *inter alios*, a son and heir, JOHN; and 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Murray of Ochtertyre, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Achnaba. Patrick Campbell, an active participator in most of the feuds which in his time agitated the Highlands, was severely wounded at Inverlochy. He *d.* 25 March, 1678, was buried in Ardchattan monastery, and *s.* by his son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq., of Barcaldine, who *m.* 1st, in 1647, Margaret, dau. of Campbell of Classic, by whom he had a son, ALEXANDER, his heir; and 2ndly, a sister of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had another son, ancestor of the Campbells of Balliveolan. He *d.* about 1699, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Esq., of Barcaldine, who *m.* in 1676, Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, of Lochnell, and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK CAMPBELL, Esq. of Barcaldine, *b.* in 1677; who *m.* 1st, Anne Campbell, last of the family of Campbell of Kilmun, by whom he had a son, JOHN,* and a dau., Anne, wife of Charles Campbell, Esq. of Ardchattan. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1707, Lucia, dau. of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had issue,

I. COLIN, of Glenure, who *m.* 9 May, 1749, Janet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, son of George, 3rd Lord Reay, F.R.S., and *d.* 14 May, 1752 (he was murdered by some of the clan Stewart, of Appin), having had issue, three daus.,
  1 Louisa, who inherited the estate of Bighouse on the death of her grandfather in 1770; *m.* 11 June, 1768, George Mackay, Esq. of Islandhanda, and had issue, nineteen children.
  2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
  3 Colina, *m.* James Baillie, Esq., and had issue.
II. Donald, surgeon R.N.; *d. unm.* in the West Indies.
III. Alexander, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
IV. DUNCAN, of whom presently.
V. Archibald, an officer in the army.
VI. Robert, a merchant.
VII. Allan, a general officer.
I. Isabell, *m.* Campbell, of Achallader.
II. Mary, *m.* McDougall, of M'Dougall.
III. Annabel, *m.* Campbell, of Melfort.
IV. Jane, *m.* Campbell, of Edenchipp.

The 4th son of the 2nd marriage,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* about 1716; *m.* in 1744, Mary, dau. of Alexander Macpherson, Esq., and *d.* in 1784, having had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. Patrick, an officer in the army; *m.* a dau. of James Pearsall, of New York, and had issue.
III. James, an officer in the army.
IV. Colin, an officer in the army.
V. Hugh, an officer in the army.
I. Lucy, *m.* Sir Ewan Cameron, Bart., of Fassiefern.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Esq. of Barcaldine and Glenure, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, *b.* 30 April, 1745; *m.* 22 Sept. 1785, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 17 March, 1800, having had issue,

DUNCAN, created a Baronet.
John, *d. s. p.* in 1808.
Peter-William, in the military service of the E.I.Co.; *d.* in Bengal, in 1819, *s. p.*
Colin-Alexander, major 74th foot, *b.* 23 Sept. 1796; *d. s. p.* 10 March, 1863.
Caroline-Louisa-Anne, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1848.
Maria-Helen, *m.* 8 Oct. 1818, the Rev. Hugh Fraser, of Ardchattan, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, having had issue.
  1 Alexander-Campbell Fraser, LL.D., F.R.S.E., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. *b.* 3 Sept. 1819, *m.* 30 April, 1850, Jemima-Gordon, dau. of William Dyce, Esq., of Cuttlehill, co. Aberdeen, and by her has issue, Hugh-John-Edward, *b.* 1851, a member of the Faculty of Advocates: Frederick-William-Dyce, *b.* 1855; Alexander-Campbell, *b.* 1860; Margaret-Caroline-Louisa; and Maria-Helen-Campbell.
  2 Hugh, *b.* 1821.
  3 John-Peter, *b.* 1823, 47th Madras N.I., *d. s. p.* 1848.
  4 James, M.D., *b.* 1825, staff army medical department.
  5 Henry-Martyn, M.D., deputy surgeon-general (retired list) H.M. forces, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1871, Margaret-Wilhelmina, dau. of Col. Gardner, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.
  6 William-W.-B.-C., *b.* 1830; *m.* 1859, Margaret, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Inverell, New South Wales, and has issue.
  7 Duncan-A.-Campbell, M.D., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Gertrude-Margaret-Zelie, dau. of H.-R. Du-Vernet-Grosset-Muirhead, Esq., of Bredisholm, Lanarkshire, and has issue.
  8 Colin-Alexander, *b.* 1833, *d.* Nov. 1877; late member of the Legislature, New South Wales, *m.* 1870, Helen, dau. of John Gilchrist, Esq., of Sydney, and has issue.
  9 Edward, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1839.
  10 Augustus-Edward-Ryan, *b.* 1841, of Tenterfield, New South Wales.
  1 Mary-Jane-Cadogan.
  2 Margaret-Catherine-Celeste-Montier.

The eldest son,

I. SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* 3 July, 1786; was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; was capt. Scots' fusilier-guards, and served at Copenhagen, in the Walcheren Expedition, and in the Peninsula. At the battle of Talavera, he acted as A.D.C. to his cousin, General Campbell (afterwards Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart. of Gartsford), who commanded the 4th division of the army, and had three horses shot under him; was a Magistrate and D.L. for co. Argyll. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth-Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, co. Dumbarton, heir-male and representative of the Dennistouns, Lords of Dennistoun, and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Allan Dreghorn, of Blockhairn, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, present baronet.
II. James-Robert, lieut. 43rd Madras N.I., *b.* 24 May, 1822 *d.* 15 May, 1843.
III. John-Peter-William, *b.* 18 March, 1824; entered the Bengal staff corps 1842, became lieut. 1846, capt. 1856, major 1862, lieut.-col. 1868, and colonel 1873, major-general retired 1876; served in the Sutlej campaign of 1845 and 1846, including the battles of Moodkee and Ferozeshah; severely wounded (medal and clasp); served in the expedition under Col. Makeson against the Huzzanziaes on the Huzara border in 1852-53 (medal and clasp), served as staff officer of the Punjaub irregular force with the expedition against the Bozdar hill tribe in 1857, and was present at the taking of the Khaubund Defile; *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny, dau. of the late John Begbie, Esq., of the Indian Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue.
  1 Alexander-William-Dennistoun, lieut. 15th (King's) hussars.
  2 Duncan-John-Alfred, Bengal Civil Service.
  3 Francis-James-Brooke.
  4 Gerald-William-Lyon.
  5 Richard-Hamilton.
  1 Emily-Frances, *m.* Francis-Richard Begbie, Esq., lieut. Bengal staff corps.
  2 Elizabeth-Helen-Montagu, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, to James-R. Drummond, Esq., Bengal C.S.

John-Peter-William *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa, widow of the late Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Monzie, by his wife, Christina, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Duncan Cameron, Bart., of Fassiefern, and has issue.

IV. Duncan-George, *b.* 12 Sept. 1825; *m.* and has issue.
V. Frederick-Evan-Alexander, *b.* in July, 1828; *d.* 1866.
VI. Henry-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.
VII. Henry-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *d.* May, 1832.
I. Margaret, *d.* 1870.
II. Mary.
III. Isabella-Janet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Hugh Beaver, Esq. of Glyn Garth, co. Anglesey, and The Temple, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
IV. Emily-Lucy-Elizabeth (dec.), *m.* Col. John-Francis-William Bean, Bengal Staff Corps, and has left issue.

Sir Duncan *d.* 2 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gyronny of eight, or and sa., on a dexter canton, arg., a bend, sa., between a unicorn's head in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base, gu.; 2nd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART; 3rd, arg., a lymphad, sails furled, oars in action, sa., for LORN; 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., on a dexter canton, gu., two bars, or: the whole within a border quarterly or and sa. *Crest*—A man in full

* John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Keithock, and had a numerous family, of which the eldest, COL. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, deputy-governor of Fort George, *m.* a sister of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, M.P., and had issue, Patrick, who *d. unm.*; Janet, *m.* to M'Kay of Scotstoun; Matilda, who *d. unm.*; and Jean, *m.* in 1784, to James, Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 2 April, 1853.

Digitized by Google

highland garb, holding in his dexter hand a claymore, and on his sinister arm a target, all ppr. *Supporters*—A leopard and a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum.
Residence—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon.

CAMPDEN, VISCOUNT, *see* GAINSBOROUGH, EARL.

CAMPERDOWN.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF (Robert-Adam-Philips-Haldane Duncan-Haldane), Viscount Duncan of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan, of Lundie, co. Forfar, formerly a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and late the Civil Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 30 Jan. 1867.

Lineage.

The family of DUNCAN *of Lundie*, illustrious in our naval history, is of antiquity, and was originally designated of Seaside.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, Esq. of Lundie, co. Angus, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
William, an eminent physician in London, who was created a Baronet 14 Aug. 1754. Sir William *m.* Lady Mary Tufton, eldest dau. of Sackville, Earl of Thanet, but *d. s. p.*

Mr. Duncan was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, Esq. of Lundie, provost of Dundee, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John Haldane, of Gleneagles, M.P. for Perthshire, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, of Lundie, lieut.-col., *d. s. p.*
ADAM, of whom presently.
Katherine, *m.* her cousin-german, James Haldane, Esq. of Airthrey, co. Stirling, and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue, 1 Robert of Airthrey, who had an only child, Margaret, wife of James Gordon, Esq., and 2 James-Alexander, father of Alexander Haldane, Esq., barrister-at-law, lineal heir male of Haldane or Gleneagles.
Margaret, *m.* to William Tait, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1818.

The younger son, the famous

ADAM DUNCAN, *b.* at Dundee, 1 July, 1731, entered the royal navy in 1746, and attained its highest honours. In 1797, on the 11 Oct., he achieved a splendid victory off Camperdown, over the Dutch fleet (then subject to the French government) under Admiral de Winter, who was taken prisoner and surrendered his sword on board the "Venerable." Duncan was elevated to the peerage, 30 Oct. 1797, in the dignities of *Baron Duncan of Lundie*, and VISCOUNT DUNCAN *of Camperdown*, and the same day GEORGE III, went on board the admiral's ship at Sheerness, to personally thank the viscount for what he had done. Lord Duncan also received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. The City of London gave his lordship the freedom and a sword, and he had from the crown a grant of £3000 per annum for the life of himself and his next two successors in the peerage. He *m.* 1777, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the court of Session, and had,

I. ROBERT-DUNDAS, his successor.
II. Henry (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., and K.C.H.; *m.* 22 April, 1823, Mary-Simpson, dau. of Captain James-Coutts Crawford, R.N., and dying 1 Nov. 1835, left issue,
  1 Adam-Alexander-Duncan-Morison, of Naughton, *b.* 25 June, 1824; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Catherine, dau. of Major Mackenzie; and *d.* 8 July, 1855.
  2 Anne-Mary.
  Capt. Duncan had a grant of precedency, 29 Oct. 1833, for himself and his sisters.
I. Jane, *m.* 19 May, 1800, to Sir H.-Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart., he *d.* 23 Feb. 1834; she *d.* 7 March, 1852.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 5 Dec. 1804, to Sir James Fergusson, Bart.; and *d.* 14 May, 1850.
III. Mary-Tufton, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas; and *d.* 24 May, 1867.
IV. Adamina, *m.* 8 June, 1825, to John Hamilton, Earl of Stair; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1857.
V. Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1833.

His lordship, who inherited Lundie, at the decease of his brother, *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT-DUNDAS, K.T., 2nd viscount, who was *b.* 21 March, 1785; acquired the earldom, by letters-patent, dated 12 Sept. 1831; *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1867 had issue,

I. ADAM, 2nd earl.
II. Hamilton-Hew-Adam, J.P. and D.L. Forfarshire, *b.* 1820, late capt. Scots fus.-gds., *m.* 26 April, 1866, Edith-Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, Fifeshire, and has a dau., Georgiana-Wilhelmina, *b.* 15 April, 1867.
I. Henrietta-Dundas, *m.* 1 Sept. 1832, to Capt. John-James Allan, R.N., of Errol Park, co. Perth, who *d.* 1852.
II. Elizabeth-Baillie.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of HALDANE, that of his maternal grandmother. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ADAM, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 25 March, 1812, and *m.* 23 March, 1839, Juliana-Cavendish, eldest dau. of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., late M.P., by whom he had,

I. ROBERT-ADAM-PHILIPS-HALDANE, present peer.
II. GEORGE-ALEXANDER-HALDANE, *b.* 9 March, 1845.
I. Julia-Janet-Georgiana, *m.* 9 Oct. 1858, Lord Abercromby.

The earl, who, prior to his succession to the family honours, was M.P. successively for Southampton, Bath, and Forfarshire, *d.* 30 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son, ROBERT-ADAM-PHILIPS-HALDANE, 3rd and present EARL OF CAMPERDOWN.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 30 Oct. 1797. Earl, 12 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Gu., a representation of the gold medal conferred upon the 1st Viscount by GEORGE III., for the victory off Camperdown, ensigned with a naval crown, and subscribed "CAMPERDOWN," between two roses in chief, and a bugle-horn in base, arg., strung and garnished, az. *Crest*—A dismasted ship, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, crowned with a celestial crown, a scarf across her garments, resting her exterior hand upon an anchor, the other holding a palm branch; sinister, a sailor, holding in his exterior hand the union-flag, with the tricoloured flag wrapped round the staff. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Disce pati;" under the shield, "Secundis dubiisque rectus." *Seats*—Camperdown, Dundee; Lundie, Forfarshire; and Gleneagles, Perthshire. *Town House*—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Brooks'.

CANTERBURY.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT (Henry-Charles Manners-Sutton), of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, D.L. for Norfolk, *b.* 12 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 23 June, 1877; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Amye-Rachel, only dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., and has issue,

HENRY-FREDERICK-WALPOLE, *b.* 8 April, 1879.

Lineage.

For early descent, see under RUTLAND, D. The late

CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, G.C.B., eldest son of Charles, Archbishop of Canterbury, and grandson of Lord George Manners-Sutton (son of the 3rd Duke of Rutland), having filled the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons from 1817 to 1834, was raised to the peerage, 10 March, 1835, as VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. His lordship, *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1811, Lucy-Maria-Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq. of Ossington, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, 2nd viscount.
II. JOHN-HENRY-THOMAS, 3rd viscount.
I. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* in 1833, to Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 29 Oct 1857.

Digitized by Google

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, and widow of J. Home Purves, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845) had a dau., Frances-Diana, *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, the 3rd Baron Hastings, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1872: she *d.* 2 June, 1874. Viscount Canterbury *d.* 21 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-JOHN, 2nd viscount, *b.* 17 April, 1812, and *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

JOHN-HENRY-THOMAS, 3rd viscount, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b.* 27 May, 1814; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, present viscount.

GRAHAM-EDWARD-HENRY, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte-Laura, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk, and has, Francis-Henry-Astley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869; Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; and Violet-Georgiana, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.

George-Kett-Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1850; *d.* 2 March, 1865.

John-Gurney-Henry, *b.* 27 June, 1852.

Robert-Henry, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, 1879, *b.* 12 April, 1854.

Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, to Charles-Edward Bright, Esq.

Mabel-Georgiana.

His lordship was successively under-secretary of the Home Department, 1841-6, lieut.-governor of New Brunswick, governor of Trinidad, and governor of the colony of Victoria. He *d.* 23 June, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-CHARLES, 4th and present viscount.

Creation—10 March, 1835.

Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a canton, sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, az. and gu., the 1st and 4th charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or, the 2nd and 3rd charged with a lion, passant-guardant, or, for MANNERS. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu. turned up, erm., a peacock, in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; around the neck of the dexter, a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, of the second; around the neck of the sinister, a like chain, therefrom pendent an escocheon, also az., charged with an archiepiscopal mitre. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir. *Seat*—Witchingham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*—Marlborough and White's.

CARBERY.

CARBERY, BARON (Sir George-Patrick Evans-Freke) of Carbery, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 17 March, 1810; *s.* as 7th baron, on the death of his uncle, 12 May, 1845; *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Harriet-Maria-Catharine, dau. of the late Edmund-William Shuldham, Esq., lieut.-gen. E.I.C.S., of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and has issue a dau.,

Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1876, to James-Francis, 4th and present Earl of Bandon.

Lineage.

The family of Evans claims descent from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys. In the 16th century, two of the family settled in Ireland: JOHN EVANS, ancestor of the LORDS CARBERY; and ROBERT EVANS, from whom derives the family of EVANS, of Baymount, co. Dublin and Robinstown, co. Westmeath. The former, JOHN EVANS, settled in the city of Limerick, where he was living in 1628. His grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, in the co. Limerick, barrister-at-law, having zealously promoted the Revolution, was sworn of the privy council after the accession of WILLIAM, and returned to parliament for Charleville, co. Cork. He *m.* in 1679, Mary, dau. of John Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, who was advanced to the peerage, 9 May, 1715, in the lifetime of his father, that gentleman having declined the honour, in the dignity of BARON CARBERY, *of Carbery, co. Cork*, with remainder, default his own, to the male issue of his father. His lordship previously represented the co. of Limerick in parliament, and was governor, constable, and keeper of the castle and fort of Limerick. He was sworn of the privy council in the same year, and returned to the British parliament for Westbury, in Wiltshire.

II Eyre, of Portrane, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Limerick; *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of T. DIXON, Esq. of Ballylackin, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,

1 HAMPDEN, who *m.* in July, 1769, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Joshua Davis, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left at his decease, 22 April, 1820,

GEORGE (the Right Hon.), of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin, P.C.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., but *d. s. p.* 2 July, 1842. His widow *d.* 24 April, 1853.

JOSHUA, barrister-at-law and commissioner of Bankruptcy; *m.* Eleanor, only dau. of R. Harrison, Esq., and *d.* 1864, *s. p.*

Eyre, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Jessie, dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1862, leaving a son and a dau.,

GEORGE, of Portrane, *b.* 27 July, 1831; *m.* 1854, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntington, Queen's Co., and *d.* 26 May, 1873 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, Esq., 4th son of the late W. Gordon, Esq., of Milrig, co. Ayr).

Margaret, *m.* 1852, to D. MacNeale, Esq.

Mary, *m.* the late Gen. William Lawless, and *d.* 1854.

Anne, *m.* to George Putland, Esq. of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1856.

Sidney-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Acton, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.

III. Thomas, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P. for Castlemartyr, *m.* in 1721, Mary, 3rd dau. of James Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, Esq., governor of Kingsale, and *d.* in 1753, leaving besides other issue,

1 Eyre, of Miltown Castle, *m.* in 1757, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Williams, Esq.; and *d.* in 1773, leaving issue (with three daus., for which *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), an only son,

Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick; *m.* 1805, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq., formerly of Rumbo House, East Indies, and a Member of Council at Madras, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having had issue,

Eyre, *m.* at Genoa, 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton, sister of Lord Crofton, and *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue, Elystan-Eyre, of Ash Hill Towers, *b.* 1845, *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Smith, of Cherrymount, co. Meath, and widow of Richard Beardsley, Esq., United States Consul-Gen. in Egypt; St. George-Frederick-William; Louisa-Charlotte-Georgiana *d.* 1857; Anne-Caroline; Sophia Helen-Augusta.

Robert-Maunsell, in holy orders, Archdeacon of Cloyne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 3rd dau. of William-Casaubon Purdon, Esq. of Tinneranna, co. Clare.

George-Thomas, major in the army, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Louisa-Barbara, 2nd dau. of Trevor Corry, Esq. of Newry, co. Down, and has issue, Eyre-Frederick-Fitz-George, of Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842; *m.* 14 April, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of James Lees, Esq., and has issue; Trevor-Corry, *b.* 1850; George, *b.* 1855; and Ann-Trevor, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, her cousin, Francis-Ogilvie Grant, Esq., eldest son of Hon. James Grant.

Thomas-Williams, of Crieff Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, late capt. 74th Highlanders, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, Helen-Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe, rector of Loxton, Somerset, and has issue, Stewart-Eyre, *b.* 24 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late James McKenny, Esq., nephew of the late Sir James McKenny, Bart.; Hardress-Eyre-Graham, *b.* 15 March, 1857; and Anne-Moncrieffe, *m.* 3 April, 1878, to John Gifford, Esq.

John-Freke, LL.D., barrister-at-law, of St. Aubyn's Weston-super-Mare, J.P., *m.* 27 May, 1851 Julia-Bruce, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the said Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879), has a dau., Isabel-Freke.

Henry-Frederick, major in the army, *m.* 25 May, 1851, Sarah-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of said Rev. D.-S. Moncrieffe, and has Frederick-Maclean, *b.* 1856; Caroline Susan; and Helen-Frederica.

Anna-Maria-Stone, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, Rev. Robert-Hedges Maunsell-Eyre, eldest son of the late Richard and Lady Catherine Maunsell.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1841, Hon. James-Ogilvie Grant, 2nd son of Francis-William, 6th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1850.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Peter Hay, Esq., Governor of Spike Island.

2 Thomas Waller, rector of Dunmanway, *m.* 1763, Catherine dau. and heiress of James Conyers D'Arcy, Esq., and *d.* 1797, leaving issue. His grandson is the present THOMAS D'ARCY EVANS, Esq. of Knockaderry House, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*)

Digitized by Google

i. Mary, *m.* to A. Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
ii. Anne, *m.* to John Bateman, Esq. of Killeen, co. Kerry.
iii. Jane, *m.* in 1702, to the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D. From whom descend the Lords Castlecoote, extinct; and the present Sir C.-H. Coote, Bart. (*see post*, COOTE).
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh Massy, Esq. of Duntryleague (*see post* Lords CLARINA and MASSY).
v. Dorothy, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Foster.
vi. Emilia, *m.* to William Crowe, D.D., dean of Clonfert.
vii. Catherine, *m.* to Sir Richard Coxe, Bart.

George Evans *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE EVANS, BARON CARBERY, *m.* 1703, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, and had,

i. GEORGE, his successor.
ii. John, of Bulgaden Hall, who *m.* 1741, Grace, only dau. of Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir John-Redmond Freke, M.P., and left at his decease, 1758 (with four daus., 1 Grace, *m.* to R. Baldwin, Esq.; 2 Anne, to W. Putland, Esq., grandfather by her of Christie-Annette Campbell, wife of Edward Hayward Esq., bar.-at-law; 3 Catherine, to G Putland, Esq.; and 4 Jane, to R. Grace, Esq., *see* GRACE, Bart.) five sons, viz.,
1 GEORGE EVANS, *m.* Miss Stamer, of Carnelly; *d. s. p.*, 1769.
2 JOHN EVANS, who assumed the additional surname of FREKE, and was created a baronet 1768. He *m.* 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Arran, and dying 1777, left,
JOHN, his successor, 6th Lord Carbery.
George, of Bulgaden Hall; *m.* Susan, widow of the 4th Lord Carbery, and *d. s. p.* in 1829.
Percy, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1797, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D. of Kyle, co. Wexford, and dying 9 Sept. 1844, left issue,
GEORGE-PATRICK, present peer.
Percy-Augustus, lieut.-col., *d.* in 1847.
FENTON-JOHN,* lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Katherine-Felicia, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and has a dau., Georgiana-Louisa.
William-Charles, of Bisbrooke, D.L. for Rutland, high sheriff of Rutlandshire in 1862, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thos. Whichcote, Bart., which lady *d.* 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1866, Lady Victoria, youngest dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and by her has Algernon-William-George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; Percy-Cecil, *b.* 19 May, 1871; and Cecil-Montague, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
Jane-Grace-Dorothea, *m.* 25 July, 1843, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles-Brodrick Bernard, Lord Bishop of Tuam.
Jane-Grace, *m.* to Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart., and *d.* 1827.
3 William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Beecher, Esq., and had issue.
4 Ralph, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Woodcock, Esq., and left issue a dau., Mary, *m.* to Cadwr. Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and a son, John, a military officer, *m.* Amy, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, and left issue, i. Ralph, *m.* Caroline, dau. of J. Wheeler, Esq. ii. John. iii. George-William, *m.* 1850, Sophia, dau. of the late John Wheeler, Esq., and has issue, 1 George-Henry; 2 Percy; 1 Amy-Sophia. iv. Elizabeth. v. Amy, *m.* George Gilpin, Esq., son of the late G. Gilpin, Esq. of Cannock, Staffordshire.
5 Percy, *d. unm.*
i Anne, *m.* in 1734, to Major Charles du Terme.

Lord Carbery *d.* 28 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, M.P., who *m.* 23 May, 1732, Frances, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount FitzWilliam, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor. JOHN, 5th lord.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1756, to Edward-Warter-Wilson, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Eleazer Davey, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, in Suffolk; and *d.* 12 July, 1802.

He *d.* 2 Feb. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron; who *m.* 1st, in 1760, Juliana, dau. of Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, and had an only child,

Juliana, *m.* 16 April, 1782, to E.-Hartopp Wigley, Esq. of Dalby House, co. Leicester; and *d.* 20 May, 1807.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and had an only son, his successor at his decease, 26 May, 1783,

GEORGE, 4th baron, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766; representative for the co. Rutland in the British parliament. His lordship *m.* in 1792, Susan, only dau. and heiress of Col. Henry Watson, but dying without issue, 31 Dec. 1804 (his widow *m.* 21 Jan. 1806, George-Freke Evans, Esq. of Bulgaden Hall, and *d.* in 1828), the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* 15 April, 1759, Emma, 4th dau. of the Very Rev. William Crowe, dean of Clonfert, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1806) he had,

* This gentleman and his younger brothers and sister were given in 1845 by royal licence the precedence of the younger sons and daughter of a baron.

John-William, *b.* 31 March, 1763; *d.* in 1805.
Emily-Frances, *d.* in 1771.
Frances-Dorothea, *m.* in 1789, to William Preston, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
Maria-Juliana, *m.* in 1796, to Thomas Barry, Esq. of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath, and *d.* in June, 1847, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. SIR JOHN EVANS-FREKE, the 2nd bart., who thus became 6th baron. His lordship *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, *m.* 25 Jan. 1783, Catherine-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran; but dying *s. p.* 12 May, 1845, was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE-PATRICK, the present peer. Lady Carbery *d.* 23 Feb. 1852.

Creations—Baron, 9 May, 1715. Baronet, 1768.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, or; in chief, three mullets, of the last, for FREKE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., for EVANS. *Crests*—1st, FREKE, a bull's head, couped at the neck, sa., collared and chained, or; 2nd, EVANS, a demi-lion, rampant-regardant, or, holding between the paws a boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, or, ducally crowned, az. *Motto*—Libertas.
Seats—Castle Freke, Ross Carbery, co. Cork; and Laxton, Wandsford, Northamptonshire.

CARDEN.

CARDEN, SIR JOHN-CRAVEN, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, Lieut. Queen's County Militia, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 23 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The name of Carden is local, being derived from the township of Cawarden, Carwarden, or Carden, which lies about eleven miles S.S.E. from Chester. The elder branch of the family terminating in co-heiresses, the manor of Over-Carden was carried by marriage into the family of Felton. A branch had been settled in Kent, where it appears it was for several generations possessed of the manor of Hodiford; but that estate was alienated *temp.* ELIZABETH, by John Carden, to the Cobbes, when there is reason to believe that the Cardens of Kent removed into Lincolnshire, and that from them diverged the Irish branch.

JOHN CARDEN, Esq., who settled at Templemore, co. Tipperary, about the year 1650, *m.* Priscilla Kent, by whom he had two sons, JOHN, his successor; and William, of Lismore, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Warburton, of Garryhinch, Queen's Co., and had issue. John Carden *d.* at the age of 105, in 1728, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CARDEN, Esq. of Templemore, who *m.* in 1717, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Minchin, Esq. of Ballynakill, and had two sons, JOHN and Paul. The elder,

JOHN CARDEN, Esq. of Templemore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Robert Craven, by Rose, dau. of Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by whom he had two sons and seven daus. He *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN-CRAVEN CARDEN, Esq. of Templemore, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 31 Aug. 1787. Sir John *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1776, Mary, 3rd dau. of Arthur, Viscount Harberton, by whom he had two sons, John, *d. unm.*; and ARTHUR, 2nd bart. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Moore, Esq., and had by that lady,

Annesley, who *d. unm.*
Gertrude, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. of Park, co. Tipperary.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, Mary-Frances, dau. of Henry Westenra, Esq., and sister of Warner-William, 2nd Lord Rossmore, by whom he had,

HENRY-ROBERT, late baronet.
Frances, *m.* to William-Blayney Wade, Esq. of Clonabraney, co. Meath.
Harriet-Amelia, *m.* to Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farrinrory, and *d.* his widow 13 April, 1879.

He *m.* 4thly, Anne, relict of the 1st Viscount Monck. Sir John Carden *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Kemmis, Esq. of Shane, Queen's County, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Joseph Smith, and *d.* 20 June, 1867) he had no issue; he *d.* in 1822, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HENRY-ROBERT, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789; who *m.* 10 March, 1818, Louisa, only child of Frederick Thompson, Esq. of Woodville, Queen's County, by whom he had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. JOHN-CRAVEN, late baronet.
II. Frederick, *b.* 26 March, 1821; *d.* in 1844.
III. Henry-Daniel, of Knightstown, Portarlington, lieut.-col. Queen's County rifles, *b.* 1 May, 1822; *m.* 28 April, 1847, Catherine-Rebecca, dau. of John-Parry de Winton, Esq. of Maesderwen, co. Brecon, and has issue,
1 Henry, lieut, 46th regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1854.
1 Frances-Mary, *m.* to Capt. Aldridge, late 20th regt., only son of John Aldridge, Esq. of Suholmes, Hungerford, Bucks.
2 Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary.
IV. Arthur, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 13 May, 1852, Rosa-Emily, dau. of W.-Wilton Woodward, Esq. of Matson House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1863, leaving two sons, Arthur-Craven, *b.* 3 May, 1853; and Henry-Westenra, lieut. 46th foot, *b.* 13 April, 1857.
V. Warner-Westenra, late capt. 93rd highlanders, *d.* 1855.
I. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1837, to Lorenzo Izod, Esq. of Chapel Izod House, co. Kilkenny.
II. Sarah-Sophia, *m.* in 1842, to John Trant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary.
III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, to the Rev. Telford Macdonogh, M.A., rector of Ettagh, King's County.

Sir Henry was a military officer, and served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. He *d.* 23 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN-CRAVEN, D.L. for co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the late Sir William-Mordaunt Milner, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1850) had three daus.,

I. Harriet-Caroline.
II. Beatrice-Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, to George-Hastings Brooke, Esq., an officer late 48th regt., son of Mr. and Lady Arabella Brooke, of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh. (*See* BROOKE, Bart.)
III. Constance-Laura, *d.* 6 June, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1852, Julia-Isabella, only dau. of Admiral Charles-G. Robinson, R.N., and had issue,

I. JOHN-CRAVEN, present bart.
II. Henry-Charles, lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 30 Jan. 1855.
III. Frederick-Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1856.
IV. Coldstream-James, officer 94th foot, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857.
V. Derrick-Alfred, *b.* 27 March, 1875.
I. Julia. II. Norah-Iverne, *b.* 28 June, 1873.
III. Eileen-Olive, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 4 Sept. following.

Sir John *d.* March, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN-CRAVEN CARDEN, 5th and present baronet.

Creation—31 Aug. 1787.
Arms—Arg., a mascle, gu., between three pheons sa. *Crest*—A pheon, sa. *Motto*—Fide et amore.
Seats—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary; and Erigmore, co. Perth.

CARDIGAN, EARL OF, *see* AILESBURY, M. OF.

CARDROSS, LORD, *see* BUCHAN, EARL.

CARDWELL.

CARDWELL, VISCOUNT (Edward Cardwell), of Ellerbeck, co. Lancaster, M.A. Oxford, formerly Fellow of Balliol College, D.L. of the county palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 24 July, 1813; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Annie, youngest dau. of Charles-Stuart Parker, Esq. of Fairlie, co. Ayr. This distinguished statesman, called to the Bar in 1838, became M.P. for Clitheroe 1842; was appointed Secretary to the Treasury 1845; was elected M.P. for Liverpool 1847; was sworn of the Privy Council, and made President of the Board of Trade 1852; was returned M.P. for the city of Oxford 1853; was constituted Chief Secretary for Ireland, and a Member of the Cabinet 1859; became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1861; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1864, and Secretary of State for War 1868. He was elevated to the peerage, 6 March, 1874.

Lineage.

The name of Cardwell, as Hicks, in his life of Kettlewell, states, is of Norman origin, and is derived from that of Cardeville, which may be found in the roll of William the Conqueror in Stow's additions to the Roll of Battle Abbey.

The Lancashire branch of the Cardwells held lands at Barton from an early period, and, at the end of the 17th century, was divided into the two families of CARDWELL *of Stone Bridge*, and CARDWELL *of Barton Hall*. RICHARD CARDWELL, of Stone Bridge, who *d.* Aug. 1711, had a numerous family; one of his younger sons,

RICHARD CARDWELL, *b.* 22 April, 1706, settled at Blackburn, *m.* 1st, Martha Holme, of Blackburn, who *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Elizabeth Stott, of Manchester. She *d.* 31 March, 1763; he *d.* 10 March, 1785, leaving an only son,

RICHARD CARDWELL, of Blackburn, *b.* 28 May, 1749; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Hodson, Esq., and sister and heir of John Hodson, Esq. of Ellerbeck, M.P. for Wigan, who *d.* June, 1794; 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Richard Sclater, Esq. of Bradford, co. York, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1722; and 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Thoresby, Esq. He *d.* 4 June, 1824. By Jane, his 1st wife, he left five sons, viz.,

Richard, of Ellerbeck, in holy orders, *b.* 15 Dec. 1777; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1839.
James, of Ellerbeck, *b.* 29 April, 1779; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1855.
John, of whom presently.
Thomas-Hodson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1785; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1827.
Edward, D.D., Principal of St. Alban's Hall, and Camden professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford, *b.* 3 Aug. 1787; *m.* 5 May, 1829, Cecilia, dau. of Henry Feilden, Esq. of Witton, co. Lancaster, and dying 23 May, 1861, left,
Edward-Henry, M.A. of University Coll. Oxford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1833.
Reginald, of Lincoln's Inn, M.A. Christchurch Oxford, *b.* 14 July, 1834.
Richard-Arthur, *b.* 14 May, 1837; *d.* 17 April, 1840.
Cecilia-Jane, *m.* 5 May, 1857 to Thomas-Ellames Withington, Esq. of Culcheth Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1875.
Frances-Margaret. Isabella-Eliza, *d.* 28 March, 1848.

The 3rd son,

JOHN CARDWELL, Esq. of Liverpool, *b.* 31 July, 1781; *m.* 15 Nov. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Birley, Esq. of Blackburn, by Alice his wife, dau. of Hugh Hornby, Esq. of Kirkham, and *d.* 15 May, 1831, leaving issue,

EDWARD, now VISCOUNT CARDWELL.
Charles, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 Dec. 1817.
Jane, *m.* 11 May, 1843, to Vice-Adm. Edward-Genny's Fanshawe, C.B., and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1856, to Sir Henry Thring, K.C.B., M.A., barrister-at-law, and has a dau., Katherine-Annie.

Creation—6 March, 1874.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., in base a maiden's head, erased, ppr., ducally crowned, or, on a chief of the second two maidens' heads, erased, also ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—A man in armour, holding in the dexter hand a war mace, all ppr., charged on the breast with a cross pattée, gules. *Supporters*—On either side a man in armour holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, all ppr., charged on the breast with a cross pattée, gules. *Motto*—Agissez honnêtement. Vaillant et Veillant.
Town Residence—74, Eaton Square, London.
Seat—Ellerbeck Hall, Chorley, Lancashire. *Club*—Athenæum; Reform.

CAREW.

CAREW, BARON (Sir Robert-Shapland Carew, K.P.), of the co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; and

Digitized by Google

Baron Carew, of Castleboro', in the same county, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; colonel of the Wexford Militia, and lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1818; *s.* as 2nd lord, 2 June, 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Emily-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir G.-R. Philips, Bart., late M.P., and has issue,

I. ROBERT-SHAPLAND-GEORGE-JULIAN, *b.* 15 June, 1860.
II. George-Patrick-John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863.

Lineage.

ROBERT CAREW, Esq. (a descendant of the great and ancient family of the same name), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Catherine, wife of William Hore Esq. of Harperstown) of John Shapland, a wealthy merchant of Wexford, and had, with other children, SHAPLAND, and Thomas, ancestor of the CAREWS *of Ballinamona*, now represented by ROBERT-THOMAS CAREW, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The elder,

SHAPLAND CAREW, Esq. of Castleboro', co. Wexford, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* in 1716; *m.* Miss Dobson, a co-heiress, and had issue,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Power, Esq. of Clashmore, late M.P.
Eleanor, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir John Newport, Bart. of New Park, co. Kilkenny.
Dorothea, *m.* to Samuel Boyse, Esq. of Bannow, co. Wexford.
Mary, *m.* to William Morris, Esq. of Waterford.
Dobson, *m.* to M. Creagh, Esq. of Laurentinum, co. Cork.

The son and heir,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, Esq. of Castleboro', M.P. for the city of Waterford and co. Wexford, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Dr. Richard Pigott, of Dysart, Queen's Co., and had issue,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND, created BARON CAREW, in 1834.
Dorothea, *m.* to Richard Power, Esq. of Clashmore, and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth-Anne Power, who *m.* in 1835, Francis, Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1865.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to William Blacker, Esq. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford.
Ellen, *d.* 13 Nov. 1867.

Mr. Carew *d.* 29 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SHAPLAND, 1st Lord Carew, of the co. of Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland, so created 13 June, 1834. His lordship, who was *b.* 9 March, 1787, *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, Jane-Catherine, dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of Ross, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Col. Deane, of Terrenure and Cromlin, M.P. for the co. Dublin, and had issue,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND, present peer.
Shapland-Francis, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826; *m.* in 1858, Lady Hester-Georgiana, dau. of Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and has issue, Gerald-Shapland, *b.* 1860, and Nesta-Elizabeth.
Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 7 Oct. 1851, to John Davies Gilbert, Esq. of Trelissick, Cornwall, who *d.* 1854.
Ellen-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1846, Charles-Glynne Prideaux Brune, eldest son of Charles Prideaux, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom 23 June, 1838. He was lord-lieut. of the co. Wexford; he *d.* 2 June, 1856.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 13 June, 1834; of the United Kingdom, 23 June, 1838.

Arms—Or, three lions, passant, sa. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, passant, sa., horned and tufted or. *Supporters*—On either side an heraldic antelope gu. *Motto*—Nil admirari.

Seats—Castleboro', Wexford; and Woodstown, Waterford. *Town House*—28, Belgrave Square *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform.

CAREW.

CAREW, SIR HENRY-PALK, of Haccombe, co. Devon; .26 Feb. 1870; *s.* as 9th baronet at the decease of his uncle, 27 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

The Carews are one of the few families now remaining which can trace their descent, without interruption, from the Anglo-Saxon period of English history.

OTHO, a powerful English baron, in the time of EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, was *s.* by his son,

WALTER FITZ-OTHO, castellan of Windsor, who had two sons; from William, the younger, the Lords Windsor descended; from the elder,

GERALD, sprung the Carews and Fitzgeralds: he was castellan of Pembroke Castle, and in great favour with HENRY I., from whom he received the lordship of Mulsford, in Berks. By Nesta, his wife, dau. of Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, King of South Wales, whos dower was the castle of Carew, he had three sons, MAURICE, WILLIAM, and DAVID; from Maurice, the eldest, descended the FITZGERALDS, Dukes of Leinster. The second son,

WILLIAM, of the Castle Kerrin, co. Carmarthen, *d.* in 1173, leaving, with two other sons (RAYMOND, ancestor of the Marquesses of Lansdowne, and WILLIAM, ancestor of the Gerards).

OTHO, from whom the 5th in lineal descent was

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Baron of Carew and Mulsford, a person of eminence, *temp.* EDWARD I., who was *s.* by his son

SIR JOHN CAREW, father of

SIR JOHN CAREW, who was constituted lord deputy or Ireland, and served EDWARD III. at the battle of Cresy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Mohun, of Dunster, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LEONARD CAREW, Knt., whose son,

SIR JOHN CAREW, attained high distinction in the wars of Henry V., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Knt., Lord of Carew; who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe, co. Devon, by Philippa, dau. and co.-heir of Sir William Arcedecan, and had five sons and three daus. Sir Thomas, the eldest son, happening to disoblige his mother, that lady settled seventeen manors upon her younger sons, which proved the foundation of three great families, which have flourished ever since, namely, that before us, the CAREWS *of Stodeleigh* and the CAREWS *of Antony*. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, the 2nd son, succeeded at Haccombe, and from him directly descended, in the 6th degree,

I. THOMAS CAREW, Esq. of Haccombe, who was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1661. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Carew, Knt. of Brickleigh, and thus united two branches of the family. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and co-heir of Arthur Duck, LL.D., and widow of William Duck, Esq. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* thrice, but had issue only by his 3rd wife, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Darrell, Esq. of Treworson, in Cornwall. He was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR HENRY-DARRELL, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Peter West, Esq. of Tiverton Castle, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Henry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* in 1817) had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
John-West, in holy orders; *m.* Lydson, dau. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood, and had issue.
Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Fownes, and had issue.
Dorothy-Christiana.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1777, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Charles, deceased.
Thomas, in holy orders; *m.* in 1820, Holway, only dau. of Robert Baker, Esq. of Collumpton, co. Devon, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1876, having had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1808, to Sir John Duntze, Bart.
Dorothea.
Marcella-Cowell, *m.* in 1805, to the Rev. James Coles.
Frances, *m.* in 1810, to John-Were Clarke, Esq. of Bridwell and Burrington, co. Devon.
Jane, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. William Rayer.

Sir Thomas *d.* in April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR HENRY *b.* 10 Jan. 1779; who *m.* 3 Oct. 1806, Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq. of Marley, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. WALTER-PALK, late baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808; *m.* Miss Susan Symes, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1871, leaving issue,

Digitized by Google

1 HENRY-PALK, present baronet.
1 Edith-Elizabeth.
2 Florence-Palk.
3 Laura-Susan-Augusta.

III. Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Curtis, Bart., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,

1 Henry-William (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Newton Abbot, Devon, *b.* 31 May, 1845.
2 Alfred-Curtis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3 Thomas-Gerald, *b.* 27 June, 1848.
4 Fitz-Walter, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *d.* 1860.
1 Elizabeth-Constance, *d.* 1863.

IV. Robert-Palk, in holy orders, vicar of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Charlotte Hornsby, widow of the Rev. R.-C. Clifton, canon of Manchester and rector of Somerton, Oxon, and *d.* 13 April, 1875.

He *d.* 31 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WALTER-PALK, *b.* 9 July, 1807, *m.* 25 Jan. 1837, Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, lieut.-governor R.M. College, Sandhurst, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1861) had issue,

I. Walter-Palk, late capt. royal horse-guards, *b.* 13 April, 1838; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Ellen-Augusta, 2nd dau. of T.-D. Daniel, Esq. of Stuckeridge, near Tiverton, and *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1873.
I. Elizabeth-Anne.
II. Beatrix.

Sir Walter *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet. The family estates are now enjoyed by Sir Walter's daughters.

Creation—2 Aug. 1661.

Arms—Or, three lions, passant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A mainmast, the roundtop set off with palisadoes, or, a demi-lion issuant thereout, sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, gu., armed and unguled, arg. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.

CARINGTON, BARON, *see* CARRINGTON.

CARLINGFORD.

CARLINGFORD, BARON (Chichester-Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue) of Carlingford, in the county of Louth, P.C., Lord-Lieutenant of Essex, *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Frances, Countess Waldegrave (*see* WALDEGRAVE), which lady *d.* 5 July, 1879. This distinguished statesman is an Honorary Student of Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a 1st Class in Classics in 1844, and the Chancellor's prize for Latin Essay in 1846. He was elected M.P. for the county of Louth in the following year, and continued to sit in the House of Commons for the same constituency down to 1874. In that year he was elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Carlingford. His lordship has filled at various periods several important ministerial offices: from 1854 to 1855 he was a Lord of the Treasury, from 1857 to 1858 and from 1859 to 1865 Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, from 1865 to 1866 and from 1868 to 1870 Chief Secretary for Ireland, and from 1870 to 1874, President of the Board of Trade.

FOR LINEAGE, *see* that of his lordship's elder brother LORD CLERMONT.

Creation—28 Feb. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, arg., cotised, or, a crescent for difference, for FORTESCUE; 2nd and 3rd, per chev., gu. and az., on a chevron, engrailed, between three ostrich feathers, erect, of the third, as many pellets, for PARKINSON. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, ppr., supporting with his fore paw a plain shield, arg., charged on the shoulder with a crescent, sa., for difference, for FORTESCUE; 2nd, a falcon, wings addorsed, ppr., belled, or, and charged on the breast with a pellet, in the beak an ostrich feather, arg. *Mottoes*—Forte scutum salus ducum; and, over the PARKINSON crest, Si celeres quatit pennas. *Supporters*—Same as Lord Clermont's, duly differenced.

Seats—Dudbrooke House, Brentwood, Essex; Chewton Priory, near Bath; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, Middlesex; and Red House, Ardee, co. Louth. *Town Residence*—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks'; Travellers'; Athenæum.

CARLISLE.

CARLISLE, EARL OF (William-George Howard), Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland; Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, senior co-heir to the Barony of Clifford, and co-heir to the Barony of Greystock; Rector of Londesborough, co. York; *b.* 23 Feb. 1808; *s.* his brother as 8th earl, 5 Dec. 1864.

Lineage.

LORD WILLIAM HOWARD, 2nd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, was restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603, and having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sistor and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) became in her right proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,

I. PHILIP (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Hastings, in Sussex, and dying before his father, left, with other issue, WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland ancestor of the HOWARDS *of Corby*. (*See under* NORFOLK.)

Lord William, who was warden of the western marches and known, by the name of Bald Willy, or Belted Will Howard, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, Knt., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William, Lord Eure, by whom he had several children, (of his daus., Mary, *m.* Sir Jonathan Atkins, Knt., and from this marriage derive the families of ATKINS, *of Fountainville, Firevill, &c.*, co. Cork *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES HOWARD, who was created, 20 April, 1661, *Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard of Morpeth*, and EARL OF CARLISLE. His lordship was subsequently ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and deputed to carry the ensigns of the order of the Garter to CHARLES XI., King of Sweden, from which latter mission returning, he was installed as his majesty's proxy at Windsor. He was afterwards made Governor of Jamaica. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Howard, of Escrick, by whom (who *d.* 1696) he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Frederick-Christian, *b.* in Denmark, 5 Nov. 1664, slain at the siege of Lutzemburgh, and buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Fenwick, Bart., who was executed for high treason, 27 Jan. 1697. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1708.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Graham, Bart., Viscount Preston. (*See post*, under GRAHAM *of Esk*, Bart.)
Catharine, *d. unm.*, and buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1686, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, Hants, and relict of Sir William Berkely, Knt., and was *s.* 28 April, 1692, by his only surviving son (his only dau. Mary *d. unm.*)

CHARLES, 3rd earl. This nobleman filled the high offices of first lord of the Treasury, constable of the Tower, and governor of Windsor castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Essex; and dying 1 May, 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* in 1694; who *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1717, Lady Frances Spencer, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, and heir of her mother, Arabella, one of the co-heirs of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had, with three sons (who all died in the lifetime of the earl), two daus., viz.,

ARABELLA, *m.* to Jonathan Cope, Esq., son and heir of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, to whom she conveyed the seat and manor of Overton-Longueville, part of the Newcastle estate, and *d.* in 1746.

DIANA, *m.* to Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Helmesley, co. York, and *d.* in 1770.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1743, Isabella, dau. of William, 4th Lord Byron, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1795) he had,

FREDERICK, 5th earl.

Anne.

Frances, *m.* in 1768, to John Radcliffe, Esq., and *d.* in April, 1808.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1769, to Peter Delmé, Esq.; and 2ndly, 13 Jan., 1794, to Captain Charles Garnier, R.N., who was drowned 16 Dec. 1796. Her ladyship *d.* in June, 1813.

Juliana.

The earl *d.* 4 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK, 5th earl; *b.* 28 May, 1748, elected a knight of the Thistle in 1768, and installed a knight of the Garter in 1793. His lordship *m.* in March, 1770, Margaret-Caroline, dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 6th earl.

II. William, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.

III. Frederick, *b.* in 1785; major 10th hussars, killed at Waterloo; left issue, by Frances-Susan* his wife, only dau. of William-Henry Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, two sons,

FREDERICK-JOHN, (Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex), Private Secretary to the Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1 March, 1814; *m.* 1 July, 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, sister of the Duke of Devonshire, and has issue,

1 William-Frederick, *b.* 26 June, 1838.

2 George-Francis, *b.* 28 April, 1840.

3 Frederick-Compton, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Anne-Augusta, younger dau. of Dr. Hitchcock, J.P., of Weeke, near Winchester, and has issue, Grace-Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1878.

4 Alfred-John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 May, 1876, Mary-Alice, dau. of Lord Gilbert Kennedy (*see* AILSA), and has issue, William-Gilbert, *b.* 12 March, 1877; Ronald, *b.* 22 Aug. 1878.

5 Gerald-Richard, *b.* 7 Nov. 1853.

1 Louisa-Blanche, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Lieut. Cecil-G.-Savile Foljambe, R.N., eldest son of the late George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, by his 2nd wife, Selina, Viscountess Milton (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, leaving one surviving child, Arthur-William-le-Brito-Savile Foljambe, *b.* 27 May, 1870.

2 Margaret-Fanny, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, to Hon. Frederick-John-William Ponsonby, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Lord de Mauley, and has issue.

3 Edith-Susan-Louisa.

Villiers-Frederick-Francis, *b.* posthumous 16 Nov. 1815; *d.* 30 Nov. 1823.

IV. Henry-Edward-John, D.D., prebendary of York, dean of Lichfield, and rector of Donington, co. Salop; *b.* 14 Dec. 1795; *m.* 13 July, 1824, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, co. Notts, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868, having had,

1 George, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* 18 May, 1852, Marion, only child of Edward Southam, Esq., M.D., and widow of W. Leigh Bennett, Esq.

2 John-Henry, late capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1874, Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. T. Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue, Robert-John, *b.* 2 Aug. 1878; and Gertrude-Martha, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876.

3 Edward-Henry, capt. R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1873, Sophia-Caroline-Lucelle, eldest dau. of Francis-Robertson Lynch, Esq. of Spanish Town, Jamaica, and has issue, Edward-John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; and Eleanor-Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* 4 June, 1874.

4 Charles-John-Henry, late capt. 71st foot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 3 July, 1862, Lilla, dau. of the late Capt. E.-L. Durrant, Madras army, and granddau. of George Durrant, Esq. of Tong Castle, Salop, which lady *d.* June, 1876.

5 Henry-Frederick, M.A., rector of Bright Waltham, Berks, *b.* 9 Nov. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1878, Eliza-Minna, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Spearman Wasey, vicar of Compton Parva, Berks.

1 Julia-Maria, *m.* 1 May, 1860, to the Rev. Peter-S.-King Salter, of Gorleston, Suffolk.

2 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 29 Sept., 1853, to the Hon. and Rev. Archibald George Campbell, 2nd son of Earl Cawdor.

3 Emily-Georgiana.

4 Caroline-Octavia, *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, to the Rev. Charles-Philip Wilbraham, vicar of Penkridge, co. Stafford.

5 Elizabeth-Henrietta.

I. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* to John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and *d.* 1848.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Henry, Duke of Rutland, and *d.* 1825.

III. Gertrude, *m.* in 1806, to William Sloane-Stanley, Esq. of Paultons, co. Hants, who *d.* 11 April, 1860. She *d.* 20 March, 1870.

The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland from 1780 to 1782, *d.* 4 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, K.G., lord-lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *m.* 21 March, 1801, Georgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1858), he had,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 7th earl.

Frederick-George, an officer in the army; *b.* 8 June, 1805, accidentally killed, 18 Nov. 1824.

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present earl.

EDWARD-GRANVILLE-GEORGE, admiral, R.N., LORD LANERTON, (*see that title*).

Charles-Wentworth-George, *b.* 27 March, 1814; M.P. for E. Cumberland; *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir James Parke, Baron Wensleydale, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and *d.* 11 April, 1879, leaving by her (who predeceased him and *d.* 26 Aug. 1843) a son,

George-James, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; M.P. for E. Cumberland; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Rosalind-Frances, youngest dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has issue,

1 Charles-James-Stanley, *b.* 8 March, 1867.

2 Hubert-George-Lyulph, *b.* 3 April, 1871.

3 Christopher-Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1873.

4 Oliver, *b.* 14 March 1875.

5 Geoffry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.

1 Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 20 July, 1865.

Henry-George, late secretary of legation at Paris, *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 29 May, 1845, Mary-Wellesley, dau. of John McTavish, Esq. of Montreal, which lady *d.* 21 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1879.

Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* in 1823, to the Rt. Hon. W.-S.-S. Lascelles (2nd son of the Earl of Harewood), who *d.* 2 July, 1851.

Georgiana, *m.* 7 March, 1822, to George-James-Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, who *d.* in July, 833. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.

Harriet-Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1823, to George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.

Blanche-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, to Lord Cavendish, now Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 27 April, 1840.

Elizabeth-Dorothy-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard Grey, M.A., rector of Morpeth.

Mary-Matilda-Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1852, to the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, late Lord Taunton.

The earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 7th earl, K.G., P.C., a statesman, orator, and writer, who was *b.* 18 April, 1802. His lordship was Chief Secretary for Ireland from April, 1835, to Sept. 1841; Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests from July, 1846, to March, 1850; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from March, 1850, to Feb. 1852. He was constituted 28 Feb. 1855, LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND, held that high office until 12 March, 1858, and was again appointed to it 18 June, 1859, and retired in 1864. This gifted, kind-hearted, and in every way excellent nobleman, who was one of the best and most popular viceroys Ireland ever had, was forced by ill health to relinquish his government, and, to the general public regret, *d.* soon after, 5 Dec. 1864. He was never married, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, WILLIAM-GEORGE, 8th and present EARL OF CARLISLE.

Creation—20 April, 1661.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, HOWARD, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, a mullet for difference; 2nd BROTHERTON, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, on a chief, a label of three points, arg.; 3rd, WARREN, chequy, or and az.; 4th, MOWBRAY, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, az.; 5th, DACRE, gu., three escallops, arg.; 6th, GREYSTOCK, barry of six, arg. and az.; over all three chaplets, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant guardant, the tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., a mullet, sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., differenced with a mullet, sinister, a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and lined, or. *Motto*—Volo, non valeo.

Seats—Castle Howard, co. York; Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland.

CARLOW, VISCOUNT, *see* PORTARLINGTON, EARL.

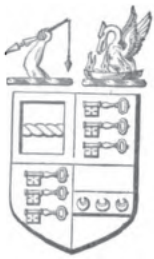
CARMARTHEN, MARQUESS, *see* LEEDS, DUKE.

---

* She *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Hon. H.-F.-C. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1840.

Digitized by Google

CARMICHAEL.



GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Skirling, co. Peebles, M.A., *b* 9 Oct. 1827; *s.* his brother as 13th baronet, 30 Dec. 1855; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Eleanora-Anne, dau. of David Anderson, Esq. of St. Germains, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Sir John Naesmyth, Bart. of Posso, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1861) has had,

I. THOMAS-DAVID, *b.* 18 March, 1859.
II. George-Henry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1860.
III. John-Murray, *b.* 27 Dec. 1860.

Lineage.

Fifth in direct descent from

THOMAS GIBSON, who flourished under JAMES IV., and is particularly named amongst the barons of the co. Fife, was

I. SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON, one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, whom JAMES VI. presented personally to the court as principal clerk of Session, and remained to witness his inauguration. In 1621, he was constituted senator of the College of Justice, and in a few years afterwards advance to the lord-presidency of the Court of Session, which office he enjoyed during the remainder of his life. In Feb. 1628, his lordship was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, and obtained with the dignity, a grant of land, six miles in length, and three in breadth, in Nova Scotia. Sir Alexander *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, lord-advocate of Scotland, by whom he had, with other children,

I. ALEXANDER, his successor.
II. John, of Pentland, a distinguished royalist, who was made a knight banneret, under the royal standard, at the battle of Worcester, in 1651. Sir John *m.* 1st, Margaret Hay, of the noble family of Kinnoul, and had (with a younger son, Sir John),

1 SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON, one of the principal clerks of Session, and clerk of the privy council in Scotland; *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Fleming, of Rathobyers, co. Mid-Lothian, by whom he had, with five daus. (of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Craig, Esq. of Riccarton, and 2ndly, Sir William Baird, Bart.),

JOHN, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Alexander, of Durie, one of the principal clerks of Session; *m.* twice, and left by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Foulis, an eldest son and heir, JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, who *m.* Helen, dau. of the Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling, 2nd son of John, 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had issue, 1 ALEXANDER, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, and had a son, JOHN, who *s.* as 9th baronet; 2 William, of Edinburgh (*see* GIBSON-CRAIG, Bart.); 3 Thomas, col. in the army; 1 Margaret, *m.* to Alexander-Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall; and 2 Elizabeth, *m.* to David Hunter, of Balskelly.
Thomas, of Clifton Hall.
James, of the Austrian service.

Sir John, of Pentland, *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Sir James Fleming; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Thomson, Bart.; by the latter he had a son, THOMAS, of Keir Hill, who was created a Baronet in 1702, and *m.* Jean, only child of Edward Majoribanks, Esq. of Hallyards.

The lord-president was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, of Durie. This gentleman took an active part in the religious dissensions which agitated Scotland at the commencement of the reign of CHARLES I., and was zealous on the side of the covenanters. When matters, however, were in some measure compromised, he received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed lord-clerk registrar, A.D. 1641. He was constituted, 1646, one of the senators of the College of Justice, when he assumed the titulary designation of Lord Durie. While in the discharge of the duties of this high office, an outrage was committed upon his lordship, which strongly marked the era in which he lived. An important cause existing between two noblemen, Lord Durie, when taking an airing on Leith sands, was forcibly carried off by one of them, to prevent his voting at the decision of the suit in the Court of Session. His lordship was deprived of his judicial employments by CROMWELL. He *m.* 1st, in 1649, Margery, dau. of Andrew Murray, Lord Balvaird, by whom he had an only dau. Anne, who *m.* John Murray, Esq., of Polmaise and Touchadam. He *m.* 2ndly, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, Esq., of Powrie, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, at whose decease, without male issue, the title reverted to the grandson of his grand-uncle, Sir John Gibson, of Pentland,

V. SIR JOHN, of Pentland, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, and had (with two daus.) two sons; ALEXANDER, his heir; and John, a merchant in London. Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, at whose decease, without male issue, the baronetcy and estate of Pentland, co. Edinburgh, descended to his nephew,

VII. SIR JOHN, of Pentland, (son of John Gibson, Esq. of London), who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Watson, Esq. of Saughton, co. Edinburgh, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Helen, who *m.* Major Gen. David Anderson Gibsone, and *d.* in 1843, leaving an only son,

JOHN-CHARLES HOPE-GIBSONE, Esq. of Pentland, co. Edinburgh, lieut.-gen., formerly lieut.-col. 7th dragoon guards, and 17th lancers, *b.* 21 May, 1810; *m.* 3 Nov. 1835, Jane-Louisa, only dau. of H.-S. Bringloe, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue, 1 John, late capt. 17th lancers, *m.* 1860, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. J.-Hughes Hallett, and has issue; 2 Hugh-Francis-Hacket, capt. 73rd regt.; 1 Helen, *m.* 5 June, 1855, to George Ashby Ashby, Esq. of Naseby, Northamptonshire; 2 Jane-Louisa-Hope; 3 Henrietta-Anderson.

Sir John dying in 1781, without male issue, the estate of Pentland went to his dau., Mrs. Gibsone, and the baronetcy passed to his brother,

VIII. SIR ROBERT, at whose decease, in America, the title devolved upon the descendant of Alexander Gibson, of Durie, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Gibson, clerk of the privy council, mentioned above, which descendant was,

IX. SIR JOHN GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, of Skirling, grandson of John Gibson, of Durie, and Helen his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Carmichael, advocate, son of John, 1st Earl of Hyndford, and father of John, 4th earl; at the decease of which 4th earl, this gentleman (then Mr. Gibson, his lordship's grand-nephew) assumed, in conformity to an entail, the surname and arms of CARMICHAEL. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Cornelius Elliott, Esq., clerk to the Signet, by whom he had an only daughter. The title and estates passed, in consequence, to his brother,

X. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, 1805, Janet-Maitland, dau. of the late Major-Gen Dundas, of Fingask, and granddau. of Alexander, Earl of Home, and by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-GIBSON (Sir), 11th bart.
I. Eleanor-Hyndford, *m.* 5 June, 1829, to Sir David Kinloch, 9th bart., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1849.
II. Margaret-Anne, *d.* 1842.
III. Janet-Maitland, *d.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1816, the Hon. Anne, dau. of Francis, 7th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1862) had,

I. THOMAS, 12th bart.
II. Francis-Napier, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1852.
III. Charles-John, *b.* 1823; capt. 69th regt. *d.* 1852.
IV. WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.
I. Maria-Clavering, *m.* 1852, to Signor Lacaita, of Naples since 1861, Sir James-Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G.; and *d.* 1853.
II. Sophia-Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1859, to F.-Nevile Reid, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 13 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

XI. SIR ALEXANDER-GIBSON, *b.* 6 June, 1812; *d. s. p.* 8 May, 1850; and was *s.* by his brother,

XII. SIR THOMAS, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1817; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Frances-Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, but *d. s. p.* 30 Dec. 1855, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale, or; 2nd, arg., a fesse, wreathed, az. and gu., within a bordure of the last; 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg; 4th, as first. *Crests*—1st, An arm embowed, holding a broken lance, top pendent, ppr.; 2nd, A pelican in her piety ppr *Motto* Toujours prest.

Seats—Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Peeblesshire; Hailes House, Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

CARMICHAEL.

CARMICHAEL, SIR JAMES-ROBERT, of Nutwood, Surrey, *b.* 11 June, 1817; *s.* his father, 4 March, 1838; was formerly an officer in the army, appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Kent in 1855; *m.* 18 Feb. 1841, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, and has issue,

I. JAMES-MORSE, *b.* 20 July, 1844.
I. May.
II. Louisa, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Sir James re-assumed, by royal licence, 25 Feb. 1841, the surname of CARMICHAEL only, in lieu of his patronymic CARMICHAEL-SMYTH. The present baronet, as heir male of the house of Carmichael, claims the dormant titles of Earl of Hyndford, Viscount Inglisberry and Nemphlar, and Lord Carmichael of Carmichael (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*).

Lineage.

This ancient surname is local, and was originally assumed by the proprietors of the lands and Barony of Carmichael, in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

SIR JOHN DE CARMYCHELL had a charter in 1385, from his cousin, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder (son-in-law of King Robert II.), of a portion of the Barony of Wiston. He *m.* a dau. of Sir Andrew Wardlaw, of Torrie (sister of Henry Wardlaw, Bishop of St. Andrews), and by her had two sons,

WILLIAM, who *s.* his father in the lands of Carmichael and Wiston. He carried on the direct male line of the Carmichaels, which failed on the death of Sir John Carmichael, of that ilk, about 1630; and was progenitor of the Carmichaels, of Hyndford, which family also became extinct in the male line, on the demise, in 1817, of Andrew, 6th and last Earl of Hyndford.
JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL, was constable of St. Andrews, and obtained the lands of Greenhill and Meadowflat (in the co. of Lanark), under charters from Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, and Sir John Lindsay, of Covington. He had two sons,

WILLIAM, who became heritable captain of the Royal Castle of Crawford, and was ancestor of the Carmichaels of Meadowflat, Greenhill, and Castle Crawford, extinct in the male line in 1627.
John.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL, *m.* (circa 1477) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sibbald, of Balgonie, and widow of Archibald, 4th Earl of Angus. Elizabeth Sibbald, by her first husband, was mother of the celebrated Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus (called Bell the Cat), whose great grand-dau., Lady Margaret Douglas, by her marriage with Matthew, Earl of Lennox, was mother of Lord Darnley, from whom the present Royal Family of Great Britain are descended. By this alliance, JOHN CARMICHAEL acquired the lands of Balmedie, Craigpottie, and Dron, in the cos. of Fife and Perth, together with the office of heritable baillie of the regality of Abernethy, which was held by the Carmichaels of Balmedie, until the abolishment of heritable jurisdictions by Act of Parliament in 1748. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES CARMICHAEL, of Balmedie, who was sheriff of Lanark in 1498. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Folkhart, of Folkhartoun, co. Lanark, and had

JAMES CARMICHAEL, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Kincraigie of that ilk, and had two sons,

PETER CARMICHAEL, who was implicated with Norman Leslie in the capture of the Castle of St. Andrews, and slaughter of Cardinal Beaton. He was afterwards imprisoned in the Castle of St. Michael, in Normandy, and died without issue.
David.

The 2nd son,

DAVID CARMICHAEL, of Balmedie, *m.* Isabel, dau. of David Barclay, of Collairnie. He *d.* in 1552, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES CARMICHAEL, who *m.* Jean, dau. of David Carnegie, of Coluthie, sister of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and John 1st Earl of Northesk, and had a son,

DAVID CARMICHAEL, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Oliphaunt, of Newton, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Myrton, of Cambo, by whom he had a son.

SIR DAVID CARMICHAEL, of Balmedie, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Lord Carmichael, by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Fotheringhame, of Powrie, and had a son,

DAVID CARMICHAEL, who *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Dempster, of Balbougie, and was father of

DAVID CARMICHAEL, of Balmedie, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Graham, of Balgowan descended from Lord William Graham of Kincardine by his 2nd marriage with Mary, 2nd dau. of King Robert III., (ancestor of the late Lord Lynedoch), and had three sons,

DAVID, of Balmedie, who, becoming involved in the rising in support of Prince Charles Edward, was heavily fined, and obliged to alienate his estates in Scotland. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Coutts, a merchant in Edinburgh, and had an only son, DAVID, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Tatham, of Wormingford, and *d.* without issue.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
William, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS CARMICHAEL, *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, of Aithernie, in Fife (a cadet of the house of Methven), who obtained Aithernie by his marriage with Anne, dau. of Alexander Watson, of Aithernie, by his wife Margaret, dau. of David Lindsay, of Edzell (*de jure* Lord Lindsay), and sister of David, the last Baron of Edzell. Thomas Carmichael was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, M.D., who inherited Aithernie, and through his great grandmother, Margaret Lindsay, became heir general of the Lindsays of Edzell. In compliance with the will of his grandfather, he assumed the surname of Smyth in addition to that of Carmichael, and eventually settled in England, and disposed of Aithernie. He adopted the medical profession, in which he became very eminent, and was appointed Physician Extraordinary to George III., and also received the thanks of Parliament, with a grant of money, for valuable public services. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Holyland, of Bromley, by his wife Mary, dau. of George Elton, of the Nether Hall, Ledbury, and *d.* in 1821, having had issue,

JAMES, who was created a baronet.
Henry, major in the Bengal engineers; *d.* 9 Sept. 1861.
William, late paymaster of Exchequer bills, *d.* 1846.
Charles-Montauban, C.B., gen. Indian army, and a Knt. of the 3rd class of the Dooranee empire, or kingdom of Caubul, col. of the 20th hussars, a distinguished officer in the Afghan war, who *m.* in March, 1841, Mary-Eliot, dau. of the late Capt. Allan Graham, Bengal artillery, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1871), Charles-Henry-Edward, of Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1842; Rose-Gordon; and Florence-Graham, *d.* 6 April, 1873.
David, judge of the Sudder Dewany, Calcutta; *m.* in 1819, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Maj.-Gen. J.-D. Sherwood, Bengal art., and *d.* 1841, having had issue, 1 James-Doddington, C.B., col. late 32nd regt.; 2 Charles-Paget, Bengal C.S.; 3 David-Fremantle, Madras C.S.; 4 George-Lynedoch, major 95th regt.; 1 Louisa-Maria, *m.* to Edward Wylly, judge of the Sudden Court, Agra.
Robert, late major 93rd highlanders.
Mark, capt. in the Madras cavalry.
George-Monro, major-gen. Bengal army; he was col. of the 3rd Bengal light cavalry at the outbreak of the Indian mutiny, and subsequently commanded a newly raised corps of European cavalry on the Bengal establishment.
Maria, *m.* to Alexander Monro, of Craiglockhart, M.D., F.R.S.E., President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and professor of Anatomy in the university of that city.
Georgiana, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William Forrest, Bengal army.

The eldest son,

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, Bart., C.B., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.W., was *b.* 22 Feb. 1780, and entered the royal engineers at an early age. He served with distinction under Sir David Baird at the Cape of Good Hope and Corunna, and afterwards commanded the corps of royal engineers attached to the army in the Low Countries under Lord Lynedoch, and planned the memorable attack on Bergen-op-Zoom. He was Commanding Engineer with the Allied Army in 1815, and served on the

Digitized by Google

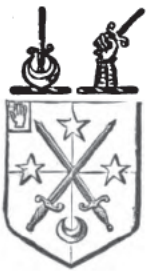
personal staff of the Duke of Wellington, at Quartre Bras and Waterloo. At the close of the war he was created a Baronet by George IV. for distinguished military services. Sir James was subsequently appointed Governor of the Bahamas, and thence removed to the more important Colony of British Guiana, where after carrying into effect the emancipation of the slaves, and administering the government with eminent success, he *d.* 4 March, 1838, greatly beloved and regretted. He was *m.* 28 May, 1816, to Harriet, only surviving child of General Robert Morse, of the royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1870) he left JAMES-ROBERT, the present baronet.

Creation—25 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, tortilé, az. and gu., within a bordure of the first, for CARMICHAEL; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cup, arg., flames of fire issuing therefrom, ppr., between two chess-rooks, or, within a bordure, gold, for SMYTH. *Crest*—A cubit-arm, erect, in armour, holding in the hand a broken spear, all ppr. This crest was borne in remembrance Sir John Carmichael having broken his spear on the Duke of Clarence at the Battle of Baugé, 1421 (*see* Crawford's *Peerage of Scotland*). *Supporters*—(Granted to Sir James Carmichael-Smyth by the Lord Lyon) Dexter, a chevalier in complete armour, plumed on his helmet with three feathers, arg. Sinister, a horse arg., furnished gules. *Motto*—Toujours prest.

Town House—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park. *Club*—Army and Navy.

RIVETT-CARNAC.



RIVETT-CARNAC, SIR JOHN, of Derby, co. Derby, and of Warborne, Hants, late M.P. for Lymington; *b.* 10 Aug. 1818; capt. in the army, late of the 73rd regt.; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 28 Jan. 1846; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne-Jane, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq., M.D., E.I.C.S. medical staff, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1876) has had.

I. JAMES-HENRY-SPROULE, of the Laurels, Pembroke Square, Kensington, W., late an officer 73rd regt., now in the Civil Service Inland Revenue, Somerset House, *b.* 27 June, 1846; *m.* Aug. 1870, Mary-Jeannie, dau. of Mr. Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, and has issue, CLAUDE-JAMES, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877; Beatrice-Hilda, *b.* 25 Sept. 1876, and a dau., *b.* 25 July, 1879.

II. John-Louis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.

I. Maria-Eliza-Sproule, *d.* 3 June, 1862.

II. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 18 Jan. 1866, to Major Henry Stratton Bates, late 8th Royal Irish hussars, eldest son of the late Rev. J. Ellison Bates, M.A., incumbent of Christchurch, Dover.

III. Caroline-Ann-Emma, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, to Major John-Pennock Campbell, 30th regt., and deputy assist. adjt.-gen. School of Musketry, Hythe.

Lineage.

THOMAS RIVETT, Esq., M.P. for Derby in 1715, was great-grandson of James Rivett, of Rouston, in Lincolnshire, the grandson of Thomas Rivett, of Brandiston Hall, Suffolk, and ninth in descent from Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, in Norfolk, who *d.* in 1272. He *m.* Elizabeth Eaton, of Derby, and had, with other issue, a dau., Sarah, *m.* to Sir Eardley Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), and a son,

THOMAS RIVETT, Esq. of Derby, M.P. for that borough in 1748 and 1756, and high-sheriff for the county in 1757 and 1763. He *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Peter Sibley, of Somersetshire, and had, with several other daus.,

Thomas, of Everton, Hants, *m.* Maria, dau. of Sir Culling Smith, of Bedwell Park.

JAMES, of whom presently.

Elizabeth, *m.* to General John Carnac, commander-in-chief in India, who directed by will that his brother-in-law, James Rivett, should take the name of CARNAC.

The second son,

JAMES RIVETT, Esq. of the civil service of the East India Company, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of CARNAC. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Fisher, Esq. of Yarmouth, in Norfolk, and granddau. of the Rev. Dr. Steadman, archdeacon of Norfolk, and great-granddau. of Bishop Butts, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. Thomas, M.A., in holy orders, *d.* 1856.

III. John, *b.* 28 June, 1796, admiral R.N.; who *m.* in 1826 Maria-Jane, dau. of Samuel Davis, Esq., F.R.S., of Southwick Lodge, Croydon, and Portland Place, London, and sister of Sir J. F. Davis, Bart. (*see that title*), K.C.B., F.R.S., and *d.* 1 Jan 1869, having had issue,

1 James, *d.* 1831.

2 John-Harry, Bengal C.S., Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire, F.S.A., F.R.A.S., knight commander, with the star (2nd class), of the Imperial Austrian Order of Franz Joseph; *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Annie-Marion, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, royal engineers, K.C.S.I., C.B., Governor of the Punjaub.

3 Edward-Stirling, capt. 11th hussars, military secretary to Sir Richard Temple, Bart., Governor of Bombay; *m.* 12 March, 1872, Sophia, eldest dau. of the late John-Irving Glennie, Esq. of 15, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, and has had issue, a son, *b.* 25 Feb. 1875; another son, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879; Marion-Ethel, *d.* 24 May, 1879, aged 3 years; and a dau., *b.* 15 Dec. 1872.

4 Arthur-Boileau (Rev.), M.A.

1 Eliza-Mary, *m.* 1857, to William Huskisson Tilghman-Huskisson, Esq., M.A., of Eartham Park, co. Sussex, nephew and heir of the Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P. He *d.* in 1865, when the property passed to his cousin Sir J. Milbanke, Bart., who took the name of Huskisson (*see* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, Bart.).

2 Henrietta

3 Anna-Marie.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Henry Shank, Esq. of Castlerig, in Fifeshire, and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Rear-Admiral William Fisher, R.N.

III. Harriet, *m.* to G Barnes, D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple.

IV. Louisa, *m.* to Richard-B. Temple, Esq. of The Nash, co. of Worcester, and *d.* in 1837, leaving issue. The eldest son, Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I., Finance Minister in India *m.* Jan. 1871, Mary, dau. of Robert Lindsay, Esq. (*see* CRAUFORD and BALCARRES, E.)

The eldest son,

I. JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, *b.* 11 Nov. 1784; *m.* 3 June, 1815, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the late William Richardes, Esq. of Penglais, in Cardiganshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1859) he had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

William-John, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 19 April, 1822; *m.* Sept. 1846, Mary-Anstruther, dau. of the Rev. Percival-S. Wilkinson, and had, William-Percival, *b.* in 1847, and five other sons. He *d.* 9 July, 1874.

Charles-Forbes, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Flora-Elizabeth, dau. of J. Baker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1859) has three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1865, Isabel-Stannus, dau. of late Col. Alexander Gordon, Madras Army, and has issue, Ashley-Jordan, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1877; a dau., *b.* 1869; a dau., *b.* 1871; and a dau., *b.* 15 May, 1879.

Louis, *b.* 29 May, 1825; *d.* 4 July, 1848.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to Robert Browne, Esq., M.D. of Kivernall House, Lymington.

Henrietta, *m.* 13 June, 1848, to Francis-Edward, 3rd son of the late Sir John-W. Guise, Bart.

Frances. Emily-Catherine, *d* 10 March, 1848.

This gentleman, chairman of the East India Company for two years in succession, was created a Baronet 12 March, 1836. He was for many years M.P. for Sandwich, and was governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1846.

Creation—1836. *Arms*—Quarterly: arg. and az., two swords in saltier, ppr., between three mullets, one in chief, and two in fesse, and a crescent in base, counterchanged, quartering RIVETT. *Crests*—A sword, erect, pommel and hilt, or, issuing from a crescent, erm., the internal part gu. for CARNAC; an arm, erect, couped at the elbow, per pale, arg. and sa., in the hand, ppr., a broken sword of the first, hilt and pommel gold, for RIVETT. *Mottoes*—Sic itur ad astra, and Holdfast. *Seats*—Warborne, and Rockcliffe, Lymington, Hants. *Club*—Carlton.

CARNARVON.

CARNARVON, EARL OF (Henry-Howard-Molyneux Herbert, D.C.L., P.C.), Baron Porchester, of Highclere, co. Southampton, high-steward of the University of Oxford, and constable of Carnarvon Castle; late

Digitized by Google

Secretary of State for the Colonies; D.L. for Notts.; President of the Society of Antiquaries; *b.* 24 June, 1831; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 9 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn, only dau. of George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, and sister and heiress of the late Earl, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1875) has,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD-STANHOPE-MOLYNEUX, *Lord Porchester*, *b.* 26 June, 1866.
I. Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christine.
II. Margaret-Leonora-Evelyn-Selina.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina-Mary-Cecil (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 30 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth-Catharine, eldest dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, co. Cumberland (*see* NORFOLK, D. OF).

Lineage.

THE HON. WILLIAM HERBERT, a major-general in the army, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke, *m.* Catherine-Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix-la-Chapelle, and dying in 1756, was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY HERBERT, Esq., *b.* 20 Aug. 1741, who was created, 17 Oct. 1780, *Lord Porchester, of High Clere, co. Southampton*; and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CARNARVON, 3 July, 1793. His lordship *m.* 15 July, 1771, Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1826) had issue,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, *Lord Porchester*, 2nd earl.
II. Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1774, accidentally drowned in 1808: he left an only dau. (by his wife, Bridget-Augusta, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 4 March, 1876), Augusta-Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1824, Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 3 April, 1876.
III. William, in holy orders, LL.D., dean of Manchester, *b.* in 1778; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Letitia-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Joshua, 5th Viscount Allen; and *d.* in 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1878) issue,
  1 Henry-William, *b.* 7 April, 1807; *d.* at New York, 2 Sept. 1859.
  2 Frederick-Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1848, Bessie-Newenham, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Henry Stuart, and *d.* 27 May, 1868, leaving issue, St. Leger-Algernon, *b.* 1850; Allen-William-Henry, *b.* 1852; George-Frederick, *b.* 1862; Louisa-Emily-Julia, *m.* 14 May, 1875, to Robert-Hervey-Monro Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk; Hilda-Augusta; and Beatrice-Mary.
  1 Louisa-Catherine-Georgina, *m.* 1848, Major-Gen. Godfrey-Charles Mundy, lieut.-governor of Jersey, who *p.* July, 1860, having had by her two sons, Herbert and Sydney.
  2 Cecilia-Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 1856, to Col. A.-T. Ferguson, of Lemon Hill, Kentucky, and has a dau.,
  Blanche-Mary-Letitia.
IV. George, in holy orders vicar of Tibenham, Norfolk. *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1806, Frances, only child and heiress of Francis Head, Esq. of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* in 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1862),
  1 George, in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 2 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1838.
  1 Maria-Justina-Frances, *d.* 25 Jan. 1872.
  2 Frances-Georgina-Caroline.
  3 Caroline-Honoria, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838
  4 Elizabeth-Alicia-Emily-Anne.
  5 Catherine-Stepney. 6 Agnes-Katinka.
V. Algernon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 July, 1792; *m.* 2 Aug. 1830, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* his widow 7 Aug. 1870),
  1 Robert-George-Wyndham, *b.* 12 June, 1831.
  2 Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, *m.* 31 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. William Lempriere Lewis.
  3 Jane-Caroline.
I. Frances, *m* 1797, Thomas, Lord Ducie; *d.* 22 Aug. 1830.

The earl, who was appointed, in 1806, master of the horse, *d.* 3 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, 2nd earl, *b.* 3 June, 1772; *m.* 26 April, 1796, Elizabeth-Kitty, dau. and sole heir of Col. John-Dyke Acland, of Pixton, co. Somerset, eldest son of Sir Thomas Acland, Bart., and by that lady, who *d.* 5 March, 1813, had,

I. HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, *Lord Porchester*.
II. Edward-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 30 March, 1802; *m* in 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Escott, Esq. of Hartrow Hall, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had issue,
  1 Edward-Henry-Charles, of Tetton House, co. Somerset, *b.* 1 Sept. 1837, murdered by brigands in Greece, 21 April, 1870.
  2 Henry, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1847.
  He *d.* 3 May, 1852.
I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1829, to the Rev. I.-C. Stapleton; and *d.* in 1836.
II. Emily, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, Esq. of Pusey, eldest son of the Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1854. Mr. Pusey *d.* 9 July, 1855.
III. Theresa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, 3rd earl; *b.* 8 June, 1800; who *m.* in Aug. 1830, Henrietta-Anna, eldest dau. of Lord Henry-Thomas Molyneux-Howard, and niece of Bernard-Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

HENRY-HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, present earl.
Alan-Percy-Harty-Molyneux, *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.
Auberon-Edward-William-Molyneux, late 7th hussars, M.P. for Nottingham, 1870 to 1874, *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Lady Florence Cowper, sister of Earl Cowper, and has issue,
  Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872.
  Auberon-Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
  Clair, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874.
Eveline Alicia-Juliana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, to the Earl of Portsmouth.
Gwendolen-Ondine.

The earl *d.* 9 Dec. 1849. The countess *d.* 26 May, 1876.

Creations—Baron, 17 Oct. 1780. Earl, 3 July, 1793.
Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, guardant, arg., semée of torteaux and hurts, flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr.; sinister, a lion, arg., each ducally gorged, per pale, az. and gu., and chained, or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot, sa., gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviai.
Seats — Highclere Castle, near Newbury, Hampshire; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somersetshire. *Town House* — 16, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Travellers'.

CARNEGIE, LORD, *see* SOUTHESK, EARL.

CARNWATH.

CARNWATH, EARL OF (Sir Harry-Burrard Dalzell) and Baron Dalzell, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, retired Col. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 11 Nov. 1804; *s.* his brother as 11th earl, 28 April, 1875; *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1867) has had issue,

I. Arthur-John, *b.* 8 April, 1829; *d.* 9 April, 1849.
II. Robert-Augustus, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838; *d.* at Cannes, France, 20 April, 1869.
I. Eleanor-Carnwath, *d.* 29 May, 1867.
II. Edith-Isabella, *m.* 31 July, 1875, to Capt. Edward-Stanley Adeane, R.N., a younger son of Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Clydesdale, whence it removed into Dumfriesshire, and there settled. Tradition details the origin of its surname and arms thus:—

In the reign of KENNETH II., a kinsman and favourite of that monarch having been hung by the Picts, it so exceedingly grieved the king, that he offered a considerable reward to any person who would rescue the corpse; but none were disposed to undertake so dangerous a duty, until a gentleman cried out *Dal-zel* (Scotch, *I dare*), and performing his task to KENNETH's entire satisfaction, himself and his family bore ever afterwards the name of DALZEL.

In the *Remarks on the Ragman Roll*, it is said that the surname of DALZELL is ancient and local, derived from the Barony of Dalzell, in the county of Lanark, which estate it is supposed the family lost by forfeiture, as it was given by King DAVID II. to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 20 June, 1343.

THOMAS DE DALZELL was one of the great barons who swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1296, and one of the worthy patriots that joined ROBERT BRUCE.

Digitized by Google

SIR ROBERT DE DALZELL, Knt, obtained from King DAVID II. grants of the serjeantship of Lanark, on the resignation of Andrew Starheved, and of the lands of Croykstoune, co. Peebles. He had from the same monarch a charter, "dilecto et fideli nostro Roberto de Dalzell militi, pro homagio et servicio suo, omnes terras nostras de Selkyrk, cum pertinenciis, exceptis annuis redditibus nostris et firmis nostris de burgo nostro de Selkyrk," to him and the legitimate heirs male of his body, 15 May, 1365. He was one of the Scottish barons who were surety to HACO, King of Norway, that Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, should faithfully govern the islands of Orkney. In 1380, he was sent over to Norway by the said earl, and *d.* the same year, immediately after his return.

SIR WILLIAM DE DALZELL, a gallant knight, obtained from King DAVID II., 13 Aug. 1364, a grant of the fee of five pounds sterling per annum as serjeant of Lanark, either out of Sheriff Court or the Justice-air held there. In 1388, Sir William de Dalzell lost an eye at the battle of Otterburn, and, in 1390, accompanied Sir David Lindsay, of Glenesk (afterwards Earl of Crawford) to the famous tournament at London. He recovered the estate of his ancestors, as "William de Dalzell, dominus ejusdem," and is witness to a charter of Johanna de Keith, Lady of Gallystoun, to her son, Andrew de Hamyltoun, 11 Dec. 1406. His elder son,

GEORGE DE DALZELL, obtained, on the resignation of James Sandilands, brother-in-law of King ROBERT III., a charter of the barony of Dalzell, in the county of Lanark, to him and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of his father Sir William de Dalzell, 5 July, 1395. He *d. s. p.* before 1400, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE DALZELL, who had a letter of safe-conduct to pass into England, with four other knights, and sixty horse in their train, to treat about national business, 24 July, 1392. He had a charter of the lands of Kinmouth, Bouchtains, and half of Clune, in the county of Banff, from King ROBERT III., on the resignation of Alexander Keith. The same monarch granted to him St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, with the whole lands and revenues thereto belonging, upon condition that he and his heirs should provide a qualified person to celebrate three masses once in every seven years, for the salvation of the souls of his Majesty, Annabella his queen, and all their children for ever. The charter is dated 3 June, 1400, with remainder to Walter, Adam, and Robert de Dalzell, his sons, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively; and is confirmed by King JAMES II., 19 Feb. 1449-50, by which time Sir John Dalzell was dead, he being designed "quondam" in the confirmation.

WALTER DE DALZELL, the eldest son, was designed "of Carlourie."

ADAM DE DALZELL, the 2nd son, is designed "of Eliotstoun," in a charter of 1426

ROBERT DE DALZELL is designed "of Dalzell," in a charter to Walter Graham, of Walaystoun, 31 Dec. 1450.

PETER DE DALZELL made a resignation of St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, in favour of John Stewart, of Craigie, who obtained a charter thereof 21 April, 1465.

WILLIAM DE DALZELL, son and heir of "umquhile" Robert de Dalzell, of that ilk, occurs in civil suits in the records of parliament, 14 Oct. 1495.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, who had a charter of apprising of the lands of Dompillholm, 18 Jan. 1504-5, was killed by Lord Maxwell, in 1508. His grandson,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, attached himself to the fortunes of the unhappy MARY of Scotland, and fought under her banner at Langside He was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 18 Sept. 1628, by the title of *Baron Dalzell*, to himself and his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Dalzell; and was created, in 1639, EARL OF CARNWATH, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, and had two sons and a dau.,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. John, of Glenae, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 April, 1666, *m.* 1st, Miss Sandelands, and had two daus.; the eldest *m.* to Ferguson of Isle, and the second to Sir Robert Laurie of Maxwelltoun. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Johnston dau. of James, Earl of Hartfell, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Violet, dau. of Riddell of Haining, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1685,

1 SIR JOHN, of Glenae, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Henriet, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* 1689, having had issue,

SIR ROBERT, of Glenae, 3rd baronet, of whom presently as the 6th Earl of Carnwath.

2 James, who joined the standard of the CHEVALIER, and was taken prisoner at Preston, 1715: he *m.* Miss Graham, and left a son,

John, who *m.* Henriet, dau. of William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.

3 Thomas, colonel of the Scots Guards; *m.* Janet, only dau. of the 2nd marriage of Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue,

David, merchant of Glasgow.
John, captain in the army, joined the rising of 1715; he *m.* a dau. of William Tildesly, Esq. of Lodge, and had a son, settled in the island of St. Christopher.
Mary, *m.* to William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.

1 Agnes, *m.* to Sir John Johnston of Westerhall.

1. Mary, *m.* to Sir James Muirhead, of Lachop.

The earl was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, who had, in his father's lifetime, two charters of the Barony and Lordship of Carnwath, &c., to Robert, master of Dalzell, 14 June, 1634, and 11 July, 1635. He *s.* to the title in 1639, and was, with five other earls, accused of having written a letter to the queen from Derby, informing her of the design of the Scots to arm against the king; for which they were summoned before the Convention of Estates, June, 1643. The whole obeyed the summons, with the exception of the Earl of Carnwath, who retired into England. He was decreed 24 June, 1643, to have incurred the penalty of £10,000 Scots, for his contumacy in not entering his person in prison, upon some words spoken by him to his majesty, wherewith the Estates were dissatisfied; and decreet of forfeiture was passed against him, 25 Feb. 1645. He was at the battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645; and to him Lord Clarendon imputes the loss of that action, saying: "The king was on the point of charging at the head of his guards, when Carnwath (a man never suspected of infidelity, nor yet one from whom his majesty would have taken counsel in such a case), laid his hand suddenly on the bridle of the king's horse, and swearing two or three full-mouthed Scottish oaths, said, 'Will you go upon your death in an instant?' and before his majesty understood what he would have, turned his horse round, upon which the word run through the troops that they should march to the right, which led them both from charging the enemy, and assisting their own men; upon which they all turned their horses and rode upon the spur, as if they were every man to shift for himself." This nobleman *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, by whom he had two sons,

GAVIN, his successor.
William, *d. unm.* in 1647.

He *d.* soon after, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GAVIN, 3rd earl; who was made prisoner, fighting under the royal standard, at Worcester, in 1651, and detained for several years in captivity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margrave, eldest dau. and co-heir of David, Lord Carnegie, and had three children,

JAMES, 4th earl.
JOHN, 5th earl.
Jane, *m.* to Claude Muirhead, Esq. of Lachop.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, but had no other issue. He *d.* in June, 1674, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Mary Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton, and had an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* Lord John Hay, 2nd son of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale.

The earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; who *d. unm.* in 1703, when the estates and honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of John, 2nd son of the 1st Earl),

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, 3rd Baronet of Glenae, as 6th earl. This nobleman having been taken, in 1715, in open rebellion against GEORGE I., was condemned, with six other lords, for high treason, but received a pardon so far as his life and estates, while his honours sunk under the attainder. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Grace Montgomery, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton, and had two daus.,

Euphemia, *d.* young.
Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1781.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grizel, dau. of Alexander Urquhart, of Newhall, and had a son,

ALEXANDER.

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Hamilton, of Bangour, without surviving issue; and 4thly, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas Vincent, Esq. of Bamborough Grange, in Yorkshire, by whom he had a son,

Digitized by Google

ROBERT, who *m.* 24 May, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Nottinghamshire; and *d.* 31 July, 1788, leaving,

ROBERT-ALEXANDER, who was restored to the EARLDOM OF CARNWATH.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1819.

His lordship *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, who assumed the earldom of Carnwath; and, marrying Miss Elizabeth Jackson, had issue,

I. Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1753; *m.* in 1775, Miss Elizabeth Johnston; and *d.* 5 July, 1782, leaving an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Grierson, Esq. of Lag.

II. ROBERT.

III. Alexander, *b.* 23 Aug. 1760; *d. unm.* in 1788.

IV. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1765; who *d.* leaving a dau., Eliza-Jane, *m.* to Jonas-M. Leake, M.D.

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1778, to Sir Robert Grierson, Bart. of Lag-who *d.* in 1839.

II. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 3 April, 1787, when his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT DALZELL, inherited the estates, but did not assume the honours. This gentleman was a member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1776. He *m.* Anne, dau. of David Armstrong, Esq., advocate, by whom he had (with two daus., Margaret, the wife of Major Douglas Stuart-Dalzell, and Elizabeth, of Henry Douglas, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. of Kihead) a son and successor, at his decease, 13 Feb. 1808,

JOHN DALZELL, Esq. of Glenae, an officer in the royal navy, who fell in action off New Orleans, 10 Oct. 1814; and dying *unm.*, the issue male of the attainted earl, Robert's eldest son, Alexander, called 7th earl, became extinct, which transferred the estates to

ROBERT-ALEXANDER DALZELL, a lieutenant-general in the army; *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, descended from Robert, younger son of the attainted Earl of Carnwath. This gentleman was restored to the EARLDOM by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1791) had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-HENRY, 8th earl.

II. ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, late peer.

III. HARRY-BURRARD, present peer.

IV. Robert-Alexander-George, lieut.-col., C.B., knight of the Order of the Medjidie (5th class); *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* in 1846, Sarah-Bushby, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Eldon House, London, Canada, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, having had issue,

1 ROBERT-HARRIS-CARNWATH, lieut. 79th highlanders, *b.* 1 July, 1847; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Emily-Sulivan, dau. Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berks, and has issue, Robert-Hippisley, *b.* 30 Sept. 1877; and Ida-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, 1876.

2 Arthur-Edward, lieut. 52nd foot, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851.

1 Amelia-Andalusia, *b.* 1848; *d.* 15 Aug. 1850.

2 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 30 July, 1874, to Major Thomas Leith, of Westhall, co. Aberdeen, and Palmer's Cross, Elgin, son of the late Gen. Sir Alex. Lieth, of Freefield and Glenkendie, co. Aberdeen.

2 Charlotte-Emma-Maud.

I. Emma-Maria.

II. Eleanor-Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 May, 1835.

III. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* 27 Dec. 1844.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1838, Jane, relict of Major Alexander Morrison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and dau. of John Carnell, Esq. of Correnden, and Hazell Hall, co. Kent, which lady *d.* 14 May, 1863. The earl *d.* 1 Jan. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-HENRY, 8th earl, who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, and *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, Esq. of Altadore, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 22 Sept. 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1855, Isabella-Eliza widow of John-Hartpole Lecky, Esq., and dau. of the late Col. Eardley Wilmot, royal artillery, by whom he had a son,

HENRY-ARTHUR-HEW, 9th earl.

The earl *d.* at Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 14 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-ARTHUR-HEW, 9th earl, who was *b.* at Heidelberg, 12 April, 1858, and *d.* 13 March, 1873, when the earldom devolved on his uncle,

ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, 10th earl, gen. in the army, and col. 48th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1799; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY-BURRARD, 11th and present Earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 Sept. 1628. Earl, 1639. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 11 April, 1666.

Arms—Sa., a naked man, ppr. *Crest*—A dagger, erect, az., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers in complete armour, each bearing a target on his exterior arm. *Motto*—I dare.

Town House—28, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Carlton.

CARRICK, EARL, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

CARRICK.

CARRICK, EARL OF (Somerset-Arthur Butler), and Viscount Ikerrin, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland; late of the grenadier guards; *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 16 April, 1846.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde, namely,

THEOBALD WALTER, who accompanied HENRY II. into Ireland, and settled there, having acquired large possessions, and being appointed, in 1177, chief butler of Ireland, the duty of which office consisted in the butler for the time being attending the kings of England at their coronation, and presenting them with the first cup of wine, for which service he was to receive certain pieces of the king's plate. From Theobald descended lineally,

EDMOND, who sat in parliament, in 1302, as a baron, by the name of Edmond le Botiller, and was created by EDWARD II., for his services against the Scots, 1 Sept. 1315, EARL OF CARRICK MAC GRIFFYNE, *co. Tipperary*. From the younger son of this nobleman,

JOHN BUTLER, of Clonamelchon, lineally descended,

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, Knt. of Lismallon, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 May, 1629, as *Viscount Ikerrin*. His lordship *m.* Ellen, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased eldest son, James, and his wife, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne) his grandson,

PIERCE, 2nd viscount. This nobleman conformed to the established church. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Bryan, Esq., of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd viscount, who held the commission of capt. of grenadiers in King JAMES's army. He *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch; and dying 26 Oct. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERCE, 4th viscount. His lordship *m.* 1st, Alicia, eldest dau. of Murrough, Viscount Blesinton, by whom he had a son, JAMES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Olivia, only dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Colvil, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 5th viscount; at whose decease, in minority and *unm.*, 13 July, 1712, the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 6th viscount; in holy orders, and chaplain-general to the army in Flanders, under the command of James, Duke of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down; and dying 7 March, 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th viscount; at whose decease, in 1721, in his 8th year, the title devolved upon his brother,

SOMERSET-HAMILTON, 8th viscount. This nobleman *m.* 18 May, 1745, Juliana, eldest dau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and had,

HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.

Pierce, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *m.* 24 Dec. 1774, Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard Roth, Esq. Mr. Pierce Butler assumed the additional surname of COOPER, and *d.* 5 May, 1826.

Henrietta, twin with her brother Pierce, *m.* Oct. 1768, to Edmund Butler, 11th Viscount Mountgarret.

Margaret, *m.* 1772, to Armar-Lowry Corry, afterwards Earl Belmore.

Digitized by Google

Lord Ikerrin was advanced to be EARL OF CARRICK, 10 June, 1748. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 May, 1746; *m.* 7 Aug. 1774, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of E. Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1841) he had,

I. SOMERSET-RICHARD, *Viscount Ikerrin.*

II. Henry-Edward Butler, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 94th foot, *b.* 3 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Jane, dau. of the late Clotworthy Gowan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1834) had issue,

1 Henry-Thomas, capt. 55th foot, and deputy assistant-adjutant-general in the East, *b.* in 1812, who fell in action at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 18 July, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Tomes.

2 Charles-George, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 1823, *m.* 29 May, 1850, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Prosser, 7th fusiliers, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1854, leaving by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Chas.-Compton Abbot, Esq., a son, CHARLES-HENRY-SOMERSET, capt. 69th foot, *b.* 6 Aug. 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Kathleen-Emily-Hamilton, 3rd dau. of A.-E. Ross, Esq., major 5th fusiliers, and a dau., Mary-Emily, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George-Platt Dew, B.A., rector of Wolves Newton, co. Monmouth.

3 Pierce, in holy orders, *b.* 1825, for some time military chaplain in the Crimea, and in the expedition to Kertch, rector of Ulcombe, Kent: *m.* 30 July, 1861, Catherine-Twisden, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir William-M. Smith-Marriott, Bart., rector of Horsmonden, and granddaughter of the late Sir J.-Wyldbore Smith, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1868, leaving a son, Pierce-Armar, *b.* 1863; and two daus., Harriet-Frances, and Margaret, *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.

4 James-Armar, *b.* in 1827, a distinguished officer, whose splendid defence of Silistria is one of the most memorable exploits of the Turkish war: he *d.* there, 22 July, 1854.

The Hon. Gen Butler *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1836, Frances-Mauleverer, 2nd dau. of the late John-Parker Toulson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1844) had issue,

1 Edward-John, late of the 21st fusiliers and 22nd regt., *b.* 1842; *m.* 27 March, 1879, Elizabeth-Turner, dau. of the late G.-S.-S. Clark, Esq., M.D.

1 Fanny-Hester.

The Hon. Gen. Butler *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

III. Pierce, in holy orders, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1806, Mary-Sophia, dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter Fawkes, Esq.) he left, 1808, an only dau., Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1825, F.-H. Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley Hall, York, and *d.* 30 June, 1866.

IV. James, *b.* 26 April, 1791; in holy orders: *d.* 1834.

I. Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1798, to the Rev. Henry Maxwell,* brother and then heir-presumptive of John 5th Lord Farnham; and *d.* 29 May, 1831.

II. Juliana, *m.* to Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore; and *d.* 22 July, 1861.

III. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1806, to Francis Savage, Esq. of Holywood, co. Down; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1829, to Col. Matthew Forde, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1837: she *d.* 25 July, 1865.

IV. Sarah, *m.* in 1812, to the Hon. Charles-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesforde, uncle of the 2nd Marquess of Ormonde; and *d.* in 1839.

The earl *d.* 20 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq. † of Haslewood, co. Sligo, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1829) had two daus., namely,

Sarah-Juliana, *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, to Thomas, Earl of Clancarty.

Anne-Margaret, *m.* Feb. 1861, to George-Whitelocke Lloyd, Esq. of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, co. York. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship, *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1833, Lucy, 3rd dau. of the Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesfordo, uncle of the Marquess of Ormonde,) two sons and a dau., viz.,

HENRY-THOMAS, 4th earl.

SOMERSET-ARTHUR, present earl.

Lucy-Maria, *m.* 19 March, 1863, to John-Thomas-William, 6th Lord Massy.

Lord Carrick *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 4th earl, *b.* Feb. 1834, *d.* 16 April, 1846.

Creations—Viscount, 12 May, 1629. Earl, 10 June, 1748.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg., thereon a falcon rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted, arg., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male griffin, sans wings, arg., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Soyez ferme.
Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Kilkenny.

---

* Mr. Maxwell *s.* his brother in 1838, as 6th LORD FARNHAM, and *d.* shortly after in 1838.

† And his wife, Lady Sarah Cole, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Enniskillen.

CARRINGTON.

CARRINGTON, BARON (Charles-Robert Carington, F.R.S.), of Upton, co. Nottingham, in the peerage of Great Britain; and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge, in the peerage of Ireland; late capt. royal horse guards; formerly M.P. for Wycombe, *b.* 16 May, 1843; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 17 March, 1868; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Hon. Cecilia-Margaret Harbord, eldest dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield.

Lineage.

JOHN SMITH, of Cropwell-Botcler, parish of Titheby, Notts, where he purchased land in 1623, *d.* 1641. By Elizabeth, his wife, he was father of

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, and of Gaddesby, co. Leicester, bapt. 1 Nov. 1631, who *m.* 1st, Mary Hooper, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* to John Eggleton, Esq. Mr. Smith *m.* 2ndly, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, and sister of Abel Collin of Nottingham, and had three sons,

Thomas, of Broxtowe, in Nottinghamshire, who was sheriff of the county of Leicester in 1718: he *d.* 1727, leaving five daus.

Samuel, great-grandfather of AUGUSTUS SMITH, Esq., M.P., of Tresco Abbey, Scilly, and Ashlyns, Herts, who *d. unm.*, 31 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present THOMAS-ALGERNON SMITH-DORRIEN-SMITH, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall and Tresco Abbey, J.P. and D.L. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

ABEL.

He *d.* 1699; the youngest son,

ABEL SMITH, Esq. of East Stoke, and of Nottingham, banker, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, Esq. of Chapelthorpe, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

GEORGE, created a baronet in 1757, whose son, Sir George Smith, the 2nd baronet, assumed the name of BROMLEY. (*See that title.*)

John, of London, merchant; and

ABEL SMITH, Esq. of Nottingham, banker, M.P. for Aldborough, in 1774, for St. Ives in 1780, and St. Germains in 1785. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Bird, Esq. of Barton, co. Warwick, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.*

II. Abel, *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau of John Uppleby, Esq., and he left at his decease, in 1779, an only dau., Mary, *m.* in 1804, to the Rev. J. Sargent, who *d.* in 1833.

III. ROBERT, created *Lord Carrington.*

IV. Samuel, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *b.* in 1754; *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq. of Panton House, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1834, left

1 Abel, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *b.* 17 July, 1788; *d.* 23 Feb. 1859. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marianne, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 1823; 2ndly, 12 July, 1826, Frances-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1846) had, ABEL SMITH, Esq. of Woodhall Park, M.P. for Herts, *b.* 30 Dec. 1829, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Lady Susan Pelham, dau. of the Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1875) has Abel-Henry and other issue; Robert, of Goldings Herts, J.P., *b.* 24 April, 1833; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of the late Henry-John Adeane, Esq., M.P., of Babraham, co. Cambridge, and has issue; Philip, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; Albert, *b.* 31 March, 1841, *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, Emma, dau. of William Markham, Esq. of Becca Hall, Yorkshire; Caroline, *m.* 19 July, 1849, to the late R.-C. Hanbury, Esq. M.P., and *d.* 1863; Mary, Elizabeth-Frances, Adelaide, Lucy, and Sophia, *m.* 20 April, 1865, to the Hon. Charles-William Fremantle, 3rd son of Lord Cottesloe, and has issue.

2 Samuel-George, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1821, Eugenia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Chatfield, D.C.L., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1863, having by her (who *d.* in 1838) had, 1 Samuel-George, of Sacombe Park, Herts, *b.* in 1822, M.P. for Aylesbury. 2 Frederick-Chatfield, of Bramcote Hall, Notts, *b.* 11 June, 1823, M.P. for that co. *m.* 3 June, 1858, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasles, Beds, and has issue, Herbert-Francis, *b.* 1859; Ruthven-Frederic, *b.* 1864; Evelyn-Kyrle, *b.* 1872; Katherine-Maude; Ethel-Marion; Lilian-Mary; Rosamond-Lucy; and Cicely-

Digitized by Google

Violet. 3 Rowland, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, M.P. for South Derbyshire, *b.* 1826, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Granville Somerset, son of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue. 4 Horace, *b.* in 1829. 1 Charlotte. 2 Eugenia.

3 Henry, *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1824, Lucy, dau. of Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and has two sons, 1 Henry-Abel, of Wilford House, Notts, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 31 Oct. 1849, Elizabeth-Mary, 3rd dau. of Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasells, co. Bedford, and has issue, Samuel-Henry, *b.* 1853, Frances-Abel, *b.* 1861, Lucy-Jane, *m.* 1869, to J.-Herbert Tritton, Esq., Elizabeth-Mary, Marianne, Alice-Maude, and Constance-Helen; 2 Robert-Melville.

1 Sophia, *m.* in 1803, to William Dickinson, Esq. of King's Weston, co. Somerset, who is deceased.

2 Frances-Anne, *m* in 1806, to Claude-George Thornton, Esq. of Marden Hill, Herts.

3 Mary, *m.* in 1811, to Thomas Daniel, Esq. of Aldridge Lodge, co. Stafford.

4 Caroline, *m.* 1814, to Major-Gen. Thos. Cary; and *d.* 1816.

5 Lucy, *d. unm.*

6 Barbara, *m.* 25 Oct. 1836, to Lieut. Gordon, R.N., of Hadlow House, Kent; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.

7 Charlotte, *m.* 1825, to the Hon. Alexander-Leslie Melville, and *d.* 26 April, 1879.

v. George, of Selsdon, co. Surrey; banker in London; *b.* in 1765; *m.* in 1792, Frances-Mary, dau of the late Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836, having had issue,

1 George-Robert, of Selsdon House, co. Surrey, high sheriff of that shire in 1852, and formerly M.P. for Midhurst, and subsequently for High Wycombe; *b.* 2 May 1793; *m.* 5 May, 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of John Maberley, Esq., and has, Ernald-Mosley, *b.* 1839; and other issue.

2 Oswald, *b.* 2 July, 1794: *m.* 18 March, 1824, Henrietta-Mildred, dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Hodgson, Dean of Carlisle, and has issue: 1 Oswald-Augustus, of Hammerwood Lodge, East Grinstead, Sussex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1856, Rose-Sophia, dau. of A. Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke Park. Berks, and has issue Basil-Guy-Oswald, *b.* 1861; Rupert-Oswald, *b.* 1864; Maurice-Oswald, *b.* 1866, and Mary-Oswald. 2 Eric-Carrington, of Ashfold, Crawley, Sussex, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 28 June, 1849, Mary, 3rd dau. of J. Maberley, Esq. and has three sons and four daus., viz., Lindsay-Eric, *b.* 1852; Algernon-Fox-Eric, *b.* 1857; Beilby-Eric, *b.* 1864; Gertrude-Mary, *m.* to Lieut-Col. G.-H.-C. Stewart, 1st life guards; Virginia-Katharine, *m.* 28 June, 1876, to the Hon. Francis-Hyde Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.); Margaret-Rose, *m.* to Alfred Fitzroy, Esq. Coldstream guards (*see* GRAFTON); Mildred. 1 Isabella-Mary, *m.* to Cadogan-H. Cadogan, Esq. of Brinckburne Priory, Northumberland. 2 Laura-Charlotte, *m* to General Evan Maberley, C.B., R.A. 3 Frances-Dora, *m.* to the Earl of Strathmore. 4 Marion-Henrietta, *m.* to H.-D. Streatfeild, Esq. of Chiddingstone, Kent.

3 John-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1795.

4 Thomas-Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1797.

5 Edward-Peploe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *m.* 23 March, 1824, Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq., E.I.C.S. Bengal, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1824) left at his decease, 6 April, 1847, one dau., Mary-Anne-Bailey.

6 Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1804.

7 Edmund, *b.* 16 May, 1809. 8 Mosley, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810.

9 Alfred, *b.* 6 Jan. 1815; *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Mary, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, vice-chancellor.

1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1822, to Rev. R. Mosley-Master.

2 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. Edward-Serocold Pearce-Serocold, only son of Dr. Pearce, dean of Ely; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1828.

3 Emily, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Otway Mayne, prebendary of Wells, and vicar of Midsomer-Norton, Somersetshire.

4 Catherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1830, to Edward Wigram, Esq., younger son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart.

5 Sophia-Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. William-Pitt Wigram, rector of Wanstead, Essex.

6 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, to Lewis Deedes, Esq.

vi. John, of Blendon Hall, Kent, M.P., a banker in London; *m.* 1st, in 1793, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Boone, Esq. (which lady *d. s. p.*); and 2ndly, in 1800, a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tucker, by whom he had,

1 John Abel, of Sacombe Park, Herts, and Dale Park, Sussex, M.P. for Chichester, *b.* in 1801; who *m.* in Dec, 1827, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, Bart., and had issue, Jervoise (47, Belgrave Square, London), *b.* 3 Oct. 1828, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Hon. Margaret-Louisa Verney, eldest dau. of the late Lord Willoughby de Broke; Dudley-Robert (18, Eaton-terrace, S.W.), *b.* 27 April, 1830; *m.* 26 Sept. 1860, Emma-Margarette, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Willes, and has issue, 1 Ada; 2 Beatrice; 3 Gerald-Dudley; 4 Alwyn-Dudley; 5 Muriel; 6 Cicely-Laura; Hugh-Colin, *b.* 31 Oct. 1836, *m.* 9 Aug. 1865, Constance-Maria-Josepha, dau. of H.-J. Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and has, 1 Mildred; 2 Vivian; 3 Owen; 4 Launcelot; 5 Aubrey-Clare.

2 Martin-Tucker, of Shirley, co. Surrey, M.P., an East India director; *b.* 6 July, 1808; *m.* 1831, Louisa, dau. of Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart., and has Martin-Ridley, and other issue: his eldest dau., Elizabeth-Laura, was *m.* 21 April, 1864, to Thomas-Holdsworth, 2nd surviving son of the late Sir Robert-W. Newman, Bart.

Mr. Smith *m.* 3rdly, in 1811, Emma, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of High Leigh, co Chester, and by that lady left at his decease, 20 Jan. 1842,

1 Emma.

2 Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Gen. Ernest-Fred. Gascoigne.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Manning, Esq.; and *d.* in 1789.

II. Lucy.

The third son,

ROBERT SMITH, Esq., *b.* in 1752, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July, 1796, as BARON CARRINGTON, of Bulcot Lodge; and to that of Great Britain, 20 Oct. in the following year, as BARON CARRINGTON, *of Upton, Notts.* His lordship was captain of Deal castle, F.R.A.S. and D.C.L. He *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1780, Anne, dau. of Henry-Boldero Barnard, Esq. of South Cave, in the co. York, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827) he had issue,

ROBERT-JOHN, 2nd baron.

Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1819, to Col. John-Frederick Crewe (nephew of the late Lord Crewe), and became a widow in 1840, and *d.* 27 April, 1856.

Catharine-Lucy, *m.* in 1803, to Philip-Henry, Earl Stanhope; and *d.* in 1843.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1809, to Alan, 2nd Lord Gardner; and *d.* in 1811.

Esther, *m.* in 1813, the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams Wynn, G.C.H., and *d.* 5 March, 1854.

Jane, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1837. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 6 April, 1830.

Georgiana, *d.* 10 March, 1875.

Emily, *m.* in 1822, to the Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Somerse who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848; she *d.* 4 Jan. 1869.

Lord Carrington *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte (who *d.* 22 April, 1849), third dau. of John Hudson, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Walter Trevelyan, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 16 Jan. 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1822, Elizabeth-Katherine, dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1832) had,

Cecil-Katherine-Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1853, to Lord Colville of Culross.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1840, Charlotte-Augusta-Annabella, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Peter-Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1879), had,

CHARLES-ROBERT, present peer.

WILLIAM-HENRY-PEREGRINE, capt. and lieut.-col. gren.-guards, M.P. for Wycombe, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden, Esq.

Rupert-Clement-George, lieut. gren.-guards, *b.* 17 Dec. 1852.

Augusta-Clementina, *m.* 7 July, 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Archibald Campbell, Scots guards, of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, M.P.

Eva, *m.* 5 July, 1869, to Viscount Petersham, eldest son of Charles-Wyndham, 7th Earl of Harrington.

Lord Carrington was for many years in the House of Commons before his accession to the family honours. He took by sign-manual, in 1839, the surname of CARINGTON, in place of his patronymic SMITH. He was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Buckingham, and col. of the royal Bucks militia. He *d.* 17 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES ROBERT, 3rd and present LORD CARRINGTON.

Creations—Irish Barony, 16 July, 1796. Barony, Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Or, a chev. cotised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant each other, sa., a mullet for difference, gu. *Crest*—An elephant's head, erased, or, eared, gu., charged on the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, az. *Supporters*—Two griffins, sa., wings elevated, or, the dexter charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise gold, the sinister with three trefoils, slipped, palewise of the last. *Motto*—Tenax et fidelis. *Seats*—Wycombe Abbey; Gayhurst, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. *Town House*—8, Whitehall. *Club*—Reform.

CARYSFORT.

CARYSFORT, EARL OF (Sir William Proby, K.P.), Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, in the

Digitized by Google

peerage of Ireland; Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon, in that of the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Huntingdon; *b.* 1836; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 18 May, 1872; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. R.-B. Heathcote, B.A., rector of Chingford, Essex.

Lineage.

The family of Proby is one of antiquity and distinction

RANDOLPH PROBY, Esq. of Chester, afterwards of Brampton, Huntingdonshire, *temp.* EDWARD VI., *m.* Miss Bernard, and had two sons, Ralph, of Brampton (*d. s. p.* 1605), and

SIR PETER PROBY, Knt., of Brampton, and afterwards of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and of Rans, co. Bucks, lord mayor of London, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward Henson, Esq. of London, and dau. of John Thorowgood, Esq. of Temple Cheston, Herts, and Chivers, Essex, and had issue,

I. Heneage (Sir) Knt. of Elton and Rans, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Allen, Esq. of Finchley, Middlesex, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,

1 Thomas (Sir), of Elton, created a baronet 7 March, 1662, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Conington, and *d.* 1689, leaving an only surviving child, Alice, *m.* 1689, to Hon. Thomas-Watson Wentworth, and was mother of the Earl of Malton, K.B.

2 John, of Elton, barrister-at-law, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Cust, Bart., and *d.* 1710, leaving an only child, Frances, who *d. unm.* 1711.

3 Heneage, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1699.

1 Elizabeth, Mrs. Sanders.

2 Helen.

II. Henry, Common Serjeant of the city of London, *d.* 1660, leaving, by Ellen Bonham, his wife, two sons, Henry, *d. unm.* 1665; Edward, *d. unm.* before 1674; and four daus., one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Clarke, Knt.

III. Edmund, D.D., rector of Broughton Gifford, co. Wilts, *d. s. p.* before 1684.

IV. EMANUEL, of whose decendants we treat.

I. Walsingham, *m.* to William Downhall. II. Frances.

The fourth son,

EMANUEL PROBY, Esq. of St. Gregory, London, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of London, merchant, and left issue at his decease (his will was proved 28 April, 1646) five sons and three daus,

I. PETER, his heir. II. George, *d. s. p.*

III. Charles, named in the will of his brother Peter. He *m.* the sister of George Torriano, Esq. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Fort St. George, East Indies) he had a dau., Elizabeth, and two sons, WILLIAM, heir to his uncle, and Charles, D.D., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, rector of Tewin, Herts.

IV. Samuel, of London, merchant, whose will was proved 14 Oct. 1680.

V. Nathaniel.

I. Susanna, wife of George Torriano, of London, merchant.

II. Mary.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* John Rogerson, Esq., alderman of Dublin.

The eldest son,

PETER PROBY, Esq. of Putney, co. Surrey, and of London, merchant, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Ford, and *d. s. p.*, his will, dated 3 June, was proved 21 Nov. 1684. His nephew and heir,

WILLIAM PROBY, Esq. of Rans, co. Bucks, and Elton, co. Huntingdon, governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Robert Cornwall, of Berrington, co. Hereford, and *d.* Jan. 1739, leaving a dau., Editha, the wife of Sir John Osborne, Bart. of Newtown, co. Tipperary, and an only surviving son,

JOHN PROBY, Esq. of Elton, M.P. for co. Huntingdon, who *m.*, 5 Jan. 1718-20, Jane-Leveson, dau. of John, 1st Lord Gower, and had by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1726),

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. William, *d. unm.*

III. Thomas, killed at the attack of Ticonderoga, in 1756.

IV. Charles, capt. R.N., commissioner of Chatham dockyard, *m.* 1758, Sarah, dau. of Philemon Pownoll, Esq. of Plymouth, and had issue,

1 Charles, in holy orders, rector of Stanwick, co. Northampton; *m.* Susan, dau. of George Cherry, Esq., and 2ndly, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Baptist-John Proby, dean of Lichfield, and has one surviving dau., Susan.

2 Henry-Francis.

1 Sarah *m.* to Admiral Pigott.

2 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to Col. Thomas Pitcairne; and 2ndly, to the Rev. John Ferrers.

3 Beatrice, *m.* to Commissioner Charles Cunningham, of Woolwich dockyard.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Admiral Titchiogoff, of the Russian navy.

V. Baptist, in holy orders, dean of Lichfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Russell, and had issue,

1 Baptist-John, in holy orders, vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, *m.* Mary-Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Nigel-Bowyer Gresley, Bart., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue,

William-Henry-Baptist, commander R.N, *m.* Louisa-Mary, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Samuel How, of Stickland, co. Dorset, and Southleigh, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1839, having had, William-Henry-Baptist, in holy orders, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., of Colyton House, Colyton, Axminster; Charles-How, 1st Royals, *d.* at Malta, Sept. 1855; Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 18 Jan. 1869, to Mr. Charles Hares; and Mary-Hampden.

John-Carysfort, rector of St. Peter's, Cheesehill, Winchester, *m.* Lydia-Martyn, 4th dau. of the Rev. D. Brown, senior chaplain, Calcutta, and *d.* 18 May, 1868, having had issue: his dau. Lucy-Harriette was *m.* 8 May, 1862, to Capt. John-Louis Loch, 2nd Bengal light infantry.

Maria-Susannah, *d.* 17 Nov. 1862.

Louisa, deceased.

2 Charles, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham, *b.* 23 Jan. 1771; *m.* 30 June, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. John Shurrer, vicar of Canwick, co. Lincoln, and has had,

Charles-John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1815, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Elizabeth, only child of Rear-Admiral Edward Chappell, R.N., and *d.* at Florence, 4 Jan. 1868.

Churchill, *b.* 1817, *d.* Aug. 1851.

Frances-Susan.

Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, to Edward-Nathaniel Cunard, Esq. of Taplow-hill, Maidenhead.

Agnes-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, to the Rev. Seymour Neville, vicar of Wraysbury, 4th son of the late dean of Windsor and Lady Charlotte-Neville Grenville.

3 Joshua-John, *d.*, a judge in the H.E.I.C.S.

1 Mary, *m.* to Francis-Humberstone-M'Kenzie, Lord Seaforth, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1829.

2 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Proby.

3 Caroline, *m.* to Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, in Staffordshire.

4 Susan.

5 Anne.

I. Caroline, *d. unm.*

Mr. Proby *d.* 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN PROBY, K.B., M.P. for the co. of Huntingdon, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty in 1757, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort co. Wicklow*, 23 Jan. 1752. His lordship *m.* 27 Aug. 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Allen, and co-heir of her brother John, 3rd viscount, by whom he had issue, JOHN-JOSHUA, his successor, and one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas-James Storer, Esq., and *d.* in 1792. The baron *d.* 18 Oct. 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-JOSHUA, 2nd baron, K.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1751, who was created EARL OF CARYSFORT, in the peerage of Ireland, 18 Aug 1789, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Carysfort of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon*, 13 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir William Osborne, Bart. of Newtown, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he had,

WILLIAM-ALLEN, *Lord Proby*, *b.* in 1773; *d. unm.* 1804.

JOHN, 2nd earl.

GRANVILLE-LEVESON, 3rd earl.

Gertrude, *d.* in 1835.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and left by that lady (who *d.* Dec. 1842) three other daus., viz.,

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1860.

II. Frances, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1855.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, to William Wells, Esq. (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1826) of Holme House, co. Huntingdon, capt. R.N., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869, leaving, with other issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1848, to the Rev. R.-B. Heathcote.

The earl *d.* in April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, a general in the army, *b.* in 1780, who *d. unm.* 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

GRANVILLE-LEVESON, 3rd earl. an admiral R.N., who was *b.* in 1781, and *m.* 5 April, 1818, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1836) had,

I. John-Joshua, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.

II. GRANVILLE-LEVESON, 4th earl.

III. Hugh, *d.* in Australia, 1852.

IV. WILLIAM, present peer.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1863.

II. Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, to Lord Claud Hamilton, P.C.

III. Isabella, *d.* 10 Jan. 1866.

IV. Theodosia, *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, to William Baillie, Esq.

Admiral Lord Carysfort, who was a distinguished naval officer, and was at the battles of the Nile and Trafalgar, *d.* 3 Nov. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GRANVILLE-LEVESON, 4th earl, K.P., P.C., capt. 74th Highlanders, comptroller of the household 1859 to 1866, and at

Digitized by Google

one time M.P. for co. Wicklow, *b.* 14 Sept. 1825; *m.* 19 July, 1853, Lady Augusta-Maria Hare, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel; and *d. s. p.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother, WILLIAM, present EARL OF CARYSFORT.

Creations—Irish Barony, 23 Jan. 1752. Earldom, 18 Aug. 1789. Barony of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, gu., a lion passant, or, for PROBY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, wavy, and a plain chief, az., on the latter an estoile, between two escallops, or, for ALLEN. *Crest*—An ostrich's head, erased, ppr., ducally gorged, or; in the beak a key, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich, ppr., ducally gorged, or, in the beak a key, of the last; sinister, a talbot, sa. *Motto*—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.

Seats—Elton Hall, Stilton, Huntingdonshire; and Glen Art Castle, Wicklow, Ireland. *Town House*—10, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Brooks', Kildare-street, Dublin.

CASSILLIS, EARL, *see* AILSA, MARQUESS.

CASTLE-CUFFE, VISCOUNT, *see* DESART, EARL.

CASTLEMAINE.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON (Richard Handcock), of Moydrum Castle, co. Westmeath, in the peerage of Ireland, one of the Representative Peers, *b.* 25 July, 1826; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 4 July, 1869; *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, the Hon. Louisa-Matilda, only dau. of William-George, 2nd Lord Harris, and has had issue,

I. Richard-Temple, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *d.* 12 April, 1860.
II. ALBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 26 March, 1863.
III. Robert-Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1864.
I. Agnes-Isabella. II. Florence-Margaret.
III. Edith-Louisa. IV. Meta. V. Alice.

Lineage.

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq., of Twyford, in Westmeath, member for that co. in the first parliament after the Restoration, was appointed one of the council of Connaught, and obtained a patent in 1680, to erect his estates into a manor, under the designation of the manor of Twyford. Mr. Handcock *m.* in 1652, Abigail, sister of Sir Thomas Stanley, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. William (Sir), Knt., recorder of Dublin and M.P. for Athlone, *d.* in 1701. By Elizabeth Coddington his wife, he left, with other issue, a dau., Abigail, *m.* to Edward Griffith, Esq. (ancestor of Sir Richard-John Griffith, Bart.), and a son, JOHN, *b.* 1687, who inherited Ardloe and Suitonrah, co. Kilkenny, from William Handcock, Esq. of Twyford: he *m.* Miss Shrigley, and had a son, RICHARD, who *m.* Mary Caulfeild, and was father of TOBIAS, who *m.* Johanna Reily, and had issue, three sons, Richard, Arthur, and Tobias, and three daus. The eldest son, RICHARD HANDCOCK, Esq., late lieut.-col. 46th regt., *m.* Jane Fraser, widow of Capt. Woodham, and has issue, William-Fraser, in holy orders, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth-Jane Colville; Richard, in holy orders, *m.* M. Swinhoe; and Jane-Eliza, *d. unm.*
III. Michael.
IV. Stephen, in holy orders, dean of Kilmacduogh, father of GUSTAVUS, of Waterston, co. Westmeath, M.P., whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Temple, Esq.,
ROBERT, of Waterston, M.P., had an only son, GUSTAVUS of Waterston, who assumed the surname of TEMPLE (*see* HARRIS, B., *post*).
V. Matthew, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore, ancestor of Matthew Handcock, deputy quarter-master-gen. of Ireland.
VI. John.
VII. Stanley, capt. of the "Eagle" man-of-war, drowned with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.
I. Hannah, *m.* to Robert Rochfort, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and afterwards lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in that kingdom; and was grandmother of Robert Rochfort, who was created Earl of Belvidere. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

II. Sarah, *m.* to Chichester Phillips, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Duke Giffard, Esq. of Castle Jordan, co. Westmeath.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HANDCOCK, Esq. of Twyford, M.P., *b.* 28 May, 1654; *m.* Dorothy Green, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warburton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Agmondesham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan) having no issue he was *s.* by his brother,

THE VERY REV. RICHARD HANDCOCK, Dean of Achonry, who *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Richard Toler, Esq. of Ballintore, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had,

WILLIAM, his heir, M.P., and of the privy council in Ireland.
RICHARD, who succeeded his brother.
Sarah, *m.* to Richard St. George, Esq.; *d.* in Feb. 1820.
Susannah, *m.* to Francis Edgworth, Esq., who is deceased.
Dorothy, *m.* to John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
Mary, *m.* to the late Michael Telford, Esq.
Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* to John Maunsell, Esq., who *d.* in 1839.

The Dean of Achonry *d.* 25 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HANDCOCK, *b.* 28 Aug. 1766, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Dec. 1812, as BARON CASTLEMAINE, *of Moydrum*, in the co. of Westmeath, with limitations, default of male issue, to his only brother, RICHARD, and the heirs male of that gentleman's body; and advanced 12 Jan. 1822, to the VISCOUNTY OF CASTLEMAINE, without, however, the reversionary limitation. His lordship was constable and governor of Athlone. He *m.* 20 March, 1782, Lady Florinda Trench, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, but dying without issue, 7 Jan. 1839 (his widow survived until 9 Feb. 1851), the viscounty expired, and the barony devolved, as limited, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2nd Baron Castlemaine, *b.* 14 May, 1767; *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, 3rd dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1852) had issue,

I. RICHARD, 3rd baron.
II. William, ensign 11th foot, drowned in 1811.
III. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq. of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 27 July, 1826, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, the Hon. Admiral William Le Poer-Trench) two daus., Anne, *m.* in 1845, the Rev. John Crampton, and *d.* Aug. 1855; and Florinda, who *m.* in 1840, Arthur-Hill Griffith, Esq., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1847.
IV. John-Gustavus, in holy orders, rector of Annaduff, co. Leitrim; *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, Frances-Flood, dau. of John Harward Jessop, Esq. of Doory Hall, co. Longford; and 2 March, 1838, leaving issue,
1 John-Harward-Jessop, in holy orders, incumbent of Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 23 July, 1856, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864) he had a dau., Maria, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1873, Lucy, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helen's, and has issue, Harward-Devereux, *b* 1874; and Lucy-Maria.
2 William-Frederick-Flood, *b.* in 1831.
3 Richard-Arthur, *b.* in 1836; *m.* 21 June, 1865, Harriette, youngest dau. of M.-J. MacCormack, Esq., M.D.
1 Frances-Flood, *m.* at Lucknow, 23 Nov. 1871, to John Cameron, Esq., M.D., Bengal army.
2 Maria, *d.* 1841.
3 Anne-Alicia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1858, to Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 9 March, 1871.
V. George, *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Alicia, younger dau. of Robert-Henry French, Esq. of Dublin, and cousin of Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having had,
1 Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1835; *d.* 1861.
2 Ludlow, *b.* April, 1845.
3 George, *b.* April, 1847, *d.* 22 Aug. 1864.
1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, to Col. the Hon. Charles-W. Thesiger, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford.
2 Henrietta, *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, to the Right Hon. Alfred-Henry Thesiger, Lord Justice of Appeal, 4th son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford
3 Emily, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874.
VI. Henry-Robert, lieut.-col. 97th foot, *m.* 15 May, 1854, Ellen-Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A., and was killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1859, to Col. Richard Wellesley Bernard, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.
VII. Charles (Creaghduff, Athlone), barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Jan. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins, co. Roscommon, by Mary French, his wife, sister of Charles, late Lord De Freyne, and has issue, Henry; Charles-Richard; Richard; Mary-Harriet; Anne; Elizabeth; and Louisa.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Robert-French, capt. in the army, lieut.-col. Dublin city artillery; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Isabella-Louisa, only dau. of the late James Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1871, having had,

1 Robert-Gordon, late Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 25 April, 1849.
2 Stannus-Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1852.
3 Edward-Stanley, *b.* Aug. 1853.
4 Charles-William, *b.* Aug. 1854; *d.* 24 Oct. 1873.
5 George-Alexander, *b.* 23 March, 1857; *d.* 18 Dec. 1861.
1 Mary-Louisa-Helen, *m.* 4 April, 1877, to Thomas-Mercer-Cliffe, only son of B.-Urban Vigors, Esq., and nephew of Major J.-Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow.
2 Florence, *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, to Henry-C.-Jackson Warren, Esq., only son of the Right Hon. R. B. Warren.
3 Annie-Frances-Vesey, *d.* 6 Feb. 1871.
4 Minna-Gordon. 5 Amy-Georgina. 6 Edith.

I. Alicia, *m.* to Richard-Boyle Bagley, Esq.; and *d.* in 1828.
II. Sarah, *m.* to Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B.; who *d.* in Dec. 1842.
III. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 183 to Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., who *d.* in Feb. 1842, and 2ndly, in 1846, to Col. T.-Gore Browne, R.A., who *d.* 1861; she *d.* 1 March, 1878.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 3rd baron, a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1791; and *m.* 17 April, 1822, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. RICHARD, present peer.
II. Robert-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830: *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Pester, R.A., and has issue,

Richard-Henry, officer 104th foot, *b.* 9 July, 1858.
Robert-John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1860.
Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1869.
Margaret. Caroline. Emily.
Alexandra. Edith. Georgina-Ethel.
Sydney, *b.* 28 April, 1872.

III. Henry, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1834; killed in India in a tiger hunt, 1858.
I. Florinda, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Samuel-Stephen Bateson, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.), who *d.* 9 March, 1879.
II. Annetta, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Caulfeild, of Dumcairne, co. Tyrone. (*See* CHARLEMONT, E.)

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD, 4th and present BARON CASTLEMAINE.

Creations—Barony, 21 Dec. 1812. Viscounty, 12 Jan. 1822. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, sa., a dexter hand between two cocks, arg., armed, crested, and jelloped, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, az., holding between the paws a fusil, arg., charged with a cock, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, az.; sinister, a cock, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilate et orate.

Seat—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Carlton.

CASTLEREAGH, VISCT., *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT, *see* KENMARE, EARL.

CASTLE-STEWART.

CASTLE-STEWART, EARL OF (Sir Henry-James Stuart-Richardson), Viscount Stewart, Baron Castle-Stewart, of Castle-Stewart, co. Tyrone, in the peerage of Ireland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 21 March, 1837; *s.* his father as 5th earl 12 Sept. 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy-Richardson, widow of Major Hugh Massy, 85th foot (*see post*, MASSY, B.), and only child and heir of the late Major Richardson-Brady, D.L., of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

I. Muriel-Albany, *b.* 12 March, 1869.
II. Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

The Earl of Castle Stewart has taken, by royal licence, dated 11 May, 1867, the surname of RICHARDSON, in addition to and after that of STUART, and the arms of RICHARDSON and STUART quarterly.

Lineage.

ROBERT STUART, 3rd son of King ROBERT II., acquired the Earldom of Menteith by his marriage with Margaret, Countess of Menteith; and afterwards succeeding to the Earldom of Fife, became Earl of Fife and Menteith. This nobleman, subsequently Regent of Scotland, was one of the first persons honoured with a DUKEDOM (that of Albany) in the Scottish peerage.

MURDOCH, 2nd Duke of Albany, who *m.* Isold, dau. and heiress of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, was, with his eldest and youngest sons, Walter and Alexander, beheaded, and his estates were forfeited to the Crown (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*).

ANDREW STUART (eldest son of Walter, just mentioned, and grandson of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, was, by JAMES II., created, in 1459, *Lord Avandale*; he was afterwards chancellor of Scotland, and dying *s. p.* in 1488, was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER STUART, father of

ANDREW STUART, Lord Avandale, who was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW, 3rd Lord Avandale; who having exchanged his barony with Sir James Hamilton, for that of OCHILTRIE, was ordained to be called LORD STUART OF OCHILTRIE, in time to come, by Act of Parliament, 15 March, 1542-3. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his son,

ANDREW, 2nd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie, commonly called *The good Lord Ochiltrie*. This nobleman was *s.* at his decease, in 1592, by his grandson,

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, a lord of the bedchamber to JAMES I. of England, who having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltrie to his cousin, Sir James Stewart of Killeith, and relinquished his title to that gentleman, was created, 7 Nov. 1619, *Lord Stewart, Baron of Castle-Stewart, co. Tyrone*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and dying in 1632, left three sons,

I. ANDREW, his successor.
II. JOHN, successor to his nephew, Josias, as 5th lord.
III. Robert, of Irry; a col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of James Richardson, Esq. of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone. Col. Stuart *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, who *d.* in 1686, leaving an only son,

ANDREW, who was taken by his mother into Scotland, where he remained during the troubles in Ireland, and *d.* in 1715, leaving with other issue, a son and heir,

ROBERT, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Castle Gore, co. Tyrone; and dying in 1742, left a son,

ANDREW-THOMAS, who *s.* as 6th Baron Castle-Stewart.

Lord Castle-Stuart was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW STUART, 2nd lord; who had been previously created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Stewart, 4th dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Athol, and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Joyce, sole heiress of Sir Arthur Blundell, of Blundellstown, King's Co., and had an only dau. and heiress, Mary, who *m.* Henry Howard, Earl of Suffolk, and conveyed to that nobleman the family estate. Lord Castle-Stewart *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSIAS, 4th baron. This nobleman dying without issue, in 1662, the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, 5th baron. After the decease of this nobleman, a bachelor, in 1678, the honours remained dormant until the year 1774, when they were claimed by, and allowed to,

ANDREW-THOMAS-STUART, Esq. of Irry, co. Tyrone (revert to descendants of the Hon. Robert Stuart, of Irry, youngest son of the 1st Lord) as 6th Baron Castle-Stuart. His lordship was created *Viscount Castle Stewart*, 20 Dec. 1793, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF CASTLE STEWART, 29 Dec. 1800. He *m.* 25 July, 1781, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of the Right Honourable Godfrey Lill, second judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Andrew-Godfrey, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; *m.* 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia-Isabella, eldest dau. of George-Lennox Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill, and *d.* 7 Jan., 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1854) had,

Digitized by Google

1 Andrew-Thomas, *m.* 1840, Mary Gilmour, and has, with other issue, a son, Andrew-Godfrey, *m.* 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, Esq. of Hobart Town, and has issue.
2 George-William-Conyngham, late capt. 75th foot, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Marianne, only surviving child of the late James Curttwell, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Aaron Foster, of Milton Lodge, Wells; and *d.* 10 July, 1871.
3 John, lieut. 5th Madras native infantry, *d.* in 1845.
4 Burleigh, major Tyrone fusiliers, *m.* 1st, 1863, Susan-Mary, only child of Henry Briscoe, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1870) he has issue, Godfrey-Richard-Conyngham, *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; Burleigh-Francis-Brownlow, *b.* 1868; Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 1864; and Sophia-Mary, *b.* 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, Omagh, and by her has two sons.
5 Robert-Arthur-Walter-Charles, capt. 17th Madras native infantry, *m.* 24 May, 1855, Louisa-Frances, dau. of Edmund-Singer Burton, Esq., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having had issue. Andrew-Edmund-Castle-Stewart, *b.* 1856; Robert-Charles-Ochiltrie, *b.* 1861; Alan-Lenox-Conyngham, *b.* 1863; and Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 1859.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 4 March, 1847, to the Rev. George Robinson.
2 Sarah-Henrietta, *m.* 1845, to J.-G. Thompson (now Livingston), Esq.
3 Emily. 4 Olivia.
5 Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 5 June, 1862, to Charles Edward-Gee Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle, Yorkshire.
6 Anna, *d.* 1842.
7 Caroline, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Capt. W.-C. Cole Hamilton.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1815, to Gen. Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2nd son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864.
II. Sarah, *m.* in 1836, to the Rev. George Grimstead, M.A., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1871.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1809; the countess Nov. 1843: his elder son,

II. Robert, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784; *m.* 23 April, 1806, Jemima, only dau. of the late Col. Robinson, of the royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1859) had issue,

I. Edward, 3rd earl. II. Charles-Knox, 4th earl.
III. Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* in 1832.
IV. Andrew-Godfrey, M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1812; Honorary Canon of Peterborough, and rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, rural dean; *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Catherine-Anne, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1845) has had issue,
1 Robert-Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836; *d* 30 May, 1857.
2 Andrew-John, M.C.S., *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, Emma-Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras N. I.
3 Richard-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* March, 1869, Jane, dau. of F. Macdermot, Esq. of Sydney, Australia.
4 William-Cashel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844.
1 Theodosia-Anne, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1878.
2 Frances, *d.* in 1847.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland-Noel Noel, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1859), has had,
1 Horace-Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1850. 2 Douglas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854.
1 Helen, *d.* 1857. 2 Mary-Beatrice. 3 Janet-Erskine.
V. William-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Nov. 1817; *d.* 14 Jan. 1854.
I. Julia-Frances, accidentally burnt to death, 20 April, 1837.
II. Charlotte-Octavia, *d.* young.

The 2nd earl *d.* 10 June, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Edward, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807; *m.* Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving child of the late Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., son of the late Bishop of Norwich, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Rome, 27 June, 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistocchi, only son of the late Gen. Pistocchi) he had no issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his next brother,

IV. Charles-Knox, 4th earl, *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1835, Charlotte-Raffles-Drury, only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., niece of Sir Thomas-Stamford Raffles, the celebrated governor of Java, and cousin of the late eminent divine, the Rev. Dr. Raffles, and had,

I. Henry-James, present earl.
I. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to Thomas-Richard Crosse, Esq., eldest son of Thomas-Bright Crosse, Esq. of Shaw Hill, Lancashire, and has issue.
II. Charlotte.
III. Ella-Sophia, *m.* 2 March, 1875, to the Rev. Charles-Leslie Garnett, incumbent of Ballyclog, and has issue.
IV. Alice-Maude, *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, to Edmund-Huntly Hooper, Esq., only son of the late Rev. Edmund-Westerton Hooper, and has issue.
V. Leonora-Wilhelmina.
VI. Margaretta-Louisa, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, to Major Thomas Erskine Hall, 49th regiment, son of the late James-Traill Hall, Esq.
VII. Selina-Octavia.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Barony, 7 Nov 1619. Baronetcy, 1637. Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793. Earldom, 29 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the last, for Scotland; 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. in chief a label of three points, gu., for Stuart; 3rd arg., a saltier between four roses, gu., for Lennox; 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., the whole within a bordure, compony, of the second and first. *Crest*—A unicorn's head, arg., armed, or, between a pair of olive branches, ppr. *Supporters*—Two dragons, vert. *Motto*—Forward. *Seats*—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, and Drum Manor, Cookstown, both in co. Tyrone.

CASTLETOWN.

Castletown, Baron (John Wilson FitzPatrick), of Upper Ossory, Queen's County, P.C., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that co., and formerly its M.P.; late a capt. in the army, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1830, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas, rector of Coote Hill, co. Armagh, and has issue,

I. Bernard-Edward-Barnaby, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 29 July, 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1874, the Hon. Emily-Ursula-Clara St. Leger, dau. of Viscount Doneraile.
I. Gertrude, *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, to Edward-Skeffington Smyth, Esq. of Mount Henry, Queen's County
II. Augusta-Frederica-Anne *m* 1st, 30 Jan. 1851, to the Hon. Vesey Dawson, Coldstream guards (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1854), brother of the Earl of Dartrey; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, to Charles Magniac, Esq., M.P.
III. Florence-Virginia-Fox, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to Col. George-Wentworth Higginson, grenadier guards.
IV. Cecilia-Emily-Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1868, to the Hon. Lewis Wingfield.
V. Edith-Susan-Esther, *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, to the Hon. Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B., H.M.'s minister at the court of Lisbon, uncle to the Earl of Dunmore.
VI. Olivia-Douglas-Amy, *m.* 27 March, 1865, to Sir John Sebright, Bart.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish estates of the late Earl of Upper Ossory. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1848, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 10 Dec. 1869. His only sister, Emma-Mary, *m.* Robert-Vernon Lord Lyveden.

Creation—10 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Sa, a saltire arg., on a chief az. three fleurs-de-lis or, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A dragon on its back ppr., surmounted by a lion passant sa., the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy arg. *Supporters*—Two lions sa. ducally crowned, collared, and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two or. *Motto*—Fortes sub forte fatiset.
Seats—Granston Manor, near Ballacolla; and Lisduff, Errill, near Templemore. *Town House*—38, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

CASTLE-WELLAN, Lord, *see* Annesley, Earl.

CATHCART.

Cathcart, Earl (Alan-Frederick Cathcart), Viscount Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, in the peerage

Digitized by Google

of the United Kingdom; Baron Cathcart, in the peerage of Scotland; *s.* as 3rd earl and 12th baron, at the decease of his father, 16 July, 1859. His lordship, *b.* 14 Nov. 1828, late an officer in the 23rd foot, and now col. North Yorkshire Rifle Volunteers; *m.* 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. and heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., and by her has had,

I. ALAN, *Lord Greenock*, lieut., late of the 6th dragoon guards, now of the Scots guards, *b.* 18 March, 1856.
II. Charles, lieut. late 2nd W. York militia, then 2nd lieut. 82nd regt., and now of the 79th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1859.
III. George, officer North York militia, *b.* 26 June, 1862.
IV. Reginald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
V. Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Jan 1873.
I. Isabel, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.
II. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857.
III. Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1865. IV. Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1867.
V. Emily, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868. VI. Eva, *b.* 12 May, 1874.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family in Scotland is attested by the fact that

REINALDUS DE KETHCART appears a subscribing witness to a grant by Alan, the son of Walter Dapifer Regis, of the patronage of the church of Cathcart to the monastery of Paisley, in the year 1178. (DOUGLAS'S *Peerage of Scotland*).

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., was at the battle of Loudoun Hill in 1307, and is thus recorded:—

"A knight that then was in his rout,
Worthy and witht, stalward and stout,
Courteous and fair, and of good fame,
Sir Alan Cathcart was his name."

Lord Hailes observes, in reference to these lines, that it is pleasant to trace a family likeness in an ancient picture. Sir Alan *m.* a sister of Sir Duncan Wallace, of Sundrum, and was *s.* by his son,

ALAN DE KATHKERT, whose great-grandson,

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt. was created *Baron Cathcart*, by JAMES II. of Scotland, in 1447. His lordship, who was warden of the West Marches, *m.* Janet Maxwell, and was *s.* some time before 12 Aug. 1499, by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd Lord Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and had an only son, Alan, Master of Cathcart, who fell at Flodden, in 1513, leaving a son, ALAN, who *s.* his grandfather. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and had several other children. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Sempill. He fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALAN, 4th lord; who *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 5th lord. This nobleman *m.* for his second wife, Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss; and dying in 1628, was *s.* by his son,

ALAN, 6th lord; who *m.* Marion, dau. of David Boswell, of Auchinleck, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALAN, 7th baron; *b.* in 1647; who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, dau. of Viscount Stair, by whom he had, with other children, his successor, at his decease, in 1732,

CHARLES, 8th baron. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, in 1715, particularly at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He subsequently filled some high offices in the court of GEORGE II. His lordship having been appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces in America, embarked at Spithead, in 1740, but *d.* at sea, on the 20th of the following Dec. He *m.* 1st, in 1718, Marion, only child of Sir John Schaw, of Greenock, by whom he had a son, CHARLES, and two daus., Eleanor, wife of Sir John Houston; and Mary-Anne, wife of William, 6th Lord Napier. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Sabine,* widow of Joseph Sabine, Esq. of Tring, but by that lady (who *m.* after his decease Lieut.-Col. Hugh Macguire, and *d.* 1789) he had no issue. He was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 9th baron, *b.* in 1721; who was for a considerable time ambassador to the Court of Russia. He *m.* 24 July, 1753, Jane, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton, and granddau. of William, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-SCHAW, 1st earl.
II. Charles-Allan, col. in the army; *b.* in 1759; *d.* in 1788.
III. Archibald-Hamilton, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1790, Frances-Henrietta, dau. of John Fremantle, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in April, 1821) he has had,
1 Archibald-William, *b.* in 1796; *d.* in 1815.
1 Frances-Louisa.
2 Marianne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1851.
3 Catherine-Selina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, to Robert Smith, Esq. of Capenhurst House, co. Chester.
4 Frederica. 5 Charlotte.
6 Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, to Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart.
7 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1842, to Robert Stuart, Esq., capt. 7th royal fusiliers.
The rev. prelate *d.* 10 Oct. 1841.
IV. GEORGE.
I. Jane, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Atholl; and *d.* Nov. 1791.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1774, to the gallant Sir Thomas Graham, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, Lord Lynedoch, a peerage which became extinct at his death, without issue, 18 Dec. 1843; she *d.* in 1792.
III. Louisa, Countess of Mansfield in her own right, *m.* 1st, David, Earl of Mansfield; and 2ndly, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, brother of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick; and *d.* in July, 1843.

Lord Cathcart, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland, at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was invested with the order of the Thistle. His lordship *d.* 21 July, 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-SCHAW, 10th baron, K.T., K.A.N., K.A., K.S.A., and K.T.S., *b.* in Aug. 1755, who, having adopted, like his ancestors, the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general in 1794, and of lieutenant-general in 1801. In 1807, his lordship was appointed commander-in-chief of the expedition to Copenhagen, and was rewarded, on his return, 3 Nov. 1807, by receiving a British peerage, as *Viscount Cathcart and Baron Greenock*. He was advanced, 16 July, 1814, to the dignity of EARL CATHCART. He *m.* 10 April, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Minto, and had,

I. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1782; *d.* 5 June, 1804.
II. CHARLES-MURRAY, 2nd earl.
III. Frederick, of Craigangillan, col. in the army, knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789; *m.* 18 Oct 1827, Jane, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., and assumed the surname of M'ADAM; he *d.* 5 March, 1865; his widow *d.* 25 April, 1878.
IV. George (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* in 1794, lieut.-gen. in the army, and for some time commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Sir George Cathcart, who commanded the 4th Division of the British army in the Crimea, fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 12 May, 1824, Lady Georgiana Greville, dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, and her 2nd husband, the Hon. Robert Greville, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1871) had issue,
1 George-Greville, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1841.
1 Jane. 2 Louisa-Margaret, *d.* in 1835.
3 Georgiana-Mary, *d.* in 1852.
4 Alice, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1855.
5 Emily-Sarah (Hon.), maid of honour to the Queen.
6 Louisa. 7 Anne.
V. Adolphus-Frederick, lieut.-col., *b.* 1803; *m.* 2 July, 1832, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William-Forman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn and Paxton, co. Berwick.
I. Louisa, *d.* 28 Dec. 1874
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 April, 1862.
III. Augusta-Sophia, *d.* in 1846.

His lordship, a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 2nd life-guards, member of the Board of General Officers, a commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, and vice-admiral of Scotland, was for some time ambassador at St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 16 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-MURRAY, 2nd earl, G.C.B. and K.S.W., *b.* 21 Dec. 1783. His lordship was a distinguished military officer: he was a general in the army, col. 1st dragoon-guards, sometime governor of Edinburgh Castle, and commander of the forces in Scotland, was at one period governor-general and commander-in-chief in British North America; *m.* in France, 30 Sept. 1818, and re-married in England, 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1872) had issue,

I. ALAN-FREDERICK, present earl.
II. Augustus-Murray (Mowbray House, Ripon), col. late grenadier-guards, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830; *m* 28 Nov. 1866. Hon. Jean-Mary Orde-Powlett, only dau. of Lord Bolton, and has Frederick-Adrian, *b.* 26 June, 1873; Augustus-Ernest, *b.* 4 March, 1875; Ethel-Jane, *d.* 1 Dec. 1874; Mary-Mildred, *b.* 10 May, 1876; a dau., *b.* 17 Aug. 1877.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Douglas,

* This is the lady of whom the extraordinary story is told of having been confined for many years by her last husband Col. Maguire, in a lone castle in the fastnesses of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

G.C.B., of Glenfinart, N.B., col. 79th foot, and late Commander of the Forces in Scotland, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B.

II. Henrietta-Louisa-Frances, *d.* 10 Nov. 1869.

III. Adelaide, *m.* 13 July, 1850, to John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, Lancashire, 2nd son of the late Sir Thomas-Joseph de Trafford, Bart., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871.

The earl *d.* 16 July, 1859.

Creations—Scottish Barony, in 1447. English Viscounty, 3 Nov. 1807. Earldom, 16 July, 1814.

Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuant from as many crescents, arg., for CATHCART; quartering, 2nd, gu. a lion, rampant, arg., for WALLACE OF SUNDRUM; and 3rd, az., three covered cups, or, for SCHAW OF GREENOCK. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two parrots, ppr. *Motto*—I hope to speed.

Seats—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk; and Cathcart, Renfrewshire.

CATHCART.

CATHCART, SIR REGINALD-ARCHIBALD-EDWARD, Bart., of Carleton, co. Ayr, late Capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1833; *s.* his father 25 March, 1878.

Lineage.

This family is a junior branch of the House of Cathcart, Earls Cathcart, in England, and Barons Cathcart, in Scotland, descended from

THE HON. ROBERT CATHCART, 2nd son of John, 2nd lord who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Alan Cathcart, of Carleton, and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CATHCART, of Carleton, from whom lineally descended the Cathcarts of Greenock, and

I. HEW CATHCART, of Carleton, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 June, 1703. Sir Hew *m.* in 1695, Miss Broun, dau. of Sir Patrick Broun, Bart. of Colstoun, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1717, Catherine, dau. of Robert Dundas, a senator of the College of Justice, titulary Lord Arniston, but by her left no issue; and 2ndly, in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, without issue, in 1785, the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. SIR ANDREW, a lieut.-colonel in the army; at whose decease, in 1828, in the 87th year of his age, the title passed to (the eldest son of his nephew Hugh*) his grand-nephew,

V. SIR JOHN-ANDREW, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; formerly capt. in the 2nd regt. of life-guards; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Lady Eleanor Kennedy, only dau. of Archibald Earl of Cassilis, and grand-dau. of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1877) has had issue,

I. REGINALD-ARCHIBALD-EDWARD, present baronet.

II. Hugh-William-Mortimer, lieut. 32nd foot, *b.* 1840; *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 Aug. 1866.

III. Henry-John, *b.* 1841; *d.* at Fleury, near Paris, 18 Aug. 1861.

I. Florence-Margaret-Isabella, *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Michael Heneage, Coldstream guards.

He *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Creation—20 June, 1703.

Arms—Az., a human heart, or, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding up a heart, royally crowned, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—By faith we are saved.

Seats—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; and Cooper's Hill, Egham, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

* HUGH CATHCART, Esq., *m.* in April, 1809, Caroline, dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq., and had three sons,

I. JOHN-ANDREW, 5th baronet.

II. George-James, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1860.

III. Andrew, *b.* 1817, late capt. 19th hussars.

CAULFEILD, VISCOUNT, *see* CHARLEMONT, EARL.

CAVAN.

CAVAN, EARL AND BARON OF (Frederick-John-William Lambart), Viscount Kilcoursie and Lord Lambart, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; *s.* as 8th earl, at the decease of his grandfather, 21 Nov. 1837; *m.* 24 July, 1838, Caroline-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and has had,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD-GOULD, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Oct. 1839; *m.* 22 July, 1863, Mary-Sneade, only child of the Rev. John Olive, M.A., rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, and has issue,

FREDERICK-RUDOLPH, *b.* 16 Oct. 1865.
Lionel-John-Olive, *b.* 16 July, 1873.
Horace-Edward-Samuel-Sneade, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
Ellen-Olive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
Maud-Edith-Gundreda, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869.

II. Charles-Evelyn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *d.* 31 Oct. 1858.

III. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844; *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.

IV. Gerald-John, *b.* 5 July, 1846; *d.* 13 Aug. 1860.

V. Octavius-Henry, 2nd Somerset militia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Sarah-Susan, dau. of Hiram-E. Howald, Esq. of Buffalo, United States.

VI. Arthur, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858.

I. Mary-Hyacinthe, *b.* 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1875, to Baron Hans Von Essen, of Tidahoem, Sweden.

II. Sarah-Sophia, *b.* 1850; *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Joseph Sladen, Esq. of Ripple Court, Kent, Major R.A., and has issue.

Lineage.

SIR OLIVER LAMBART, Knt., went an officer in the army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland, and being left there on the departure of the earl, was, in 1599, provisional master of the camp, and commander of 200 foot, at Enniscorthy. He was appointed, in 1601, governor of Connaught. He was subsequently made serjeant-major of the army, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1617, as *Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan*. His lordship *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Fleetwood, Knt. of Carrington Manor, co. Bedford; and dying 9 July, 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron. This nobleman, who sat in the English House of Commons, in 1625 and 1627, for Bossiney, was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Kilcoursie* and EARL OF CAVAN, 15 April, 1647. He *m.* Jane, younger dau. of Richard Robartes, Lord Robartes of Truro, and sister of the 1st Earl of Radnor of that family (an earldom that expired in 1757); and dying in 1660, left two sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir.

II. OLIVER, of Painstown, M.P., ancestor of the LAMBARTS *of Beau Parc*, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), now represented by

GUSTAVUS-WILLIAM LAMBART, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814; *m.* 5 June, 1847, Lady Frances Conyngham, dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and has issue,

1 Gustavus-Francis-William, Chamberlain in the Household of His Grace the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, captain royal Meath militia, *b.* 25 March, 1848.

Digitized by Google

2 Julian. *b.* 19 June, *d.* 14 Aug. 1863.
3 Cyril-Henry-Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1866.
4 James-George-Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.
1 Amy-Gwendoline (Hon.), Maid of Honor to the Queen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1852.
2 Cecil-Jane, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.
3 Constance-Una-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, to the Hon. Henry Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.).
4 Georgiana-Rose, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859.
5 Violet-Anne-Blanche, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861.
6 Lillian-Fannie-Ermangarde, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864.
7 Bertha-Madeline-Frances, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
8 Adeline-Octavia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1872.

The elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *m.* 1st, Rose, 2nd dau. of Sir James Ware, of Macetown, co. Dublin, and had an only son, CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Frances Dereuzie, Esq. of Tinecrosse, in the King's County. This nobleman was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Castillina, dau. of Henry, and sister of St. Leger Gilbert, Esq. of Kilminchy, Queen's Co. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Governor Trant, and niece of the celebrated Sir Richard Steele, Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1741, by his son,

FORD, 5th earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Wall, Esq. of Dublin, and had an only dau., Gertrude, *m.* to Sir Michael Cromie, Bart. His lordship *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

RICHARD, 6th earl, son. of the Hon. Henry Lambert, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of his uncle, the Hon. Oliver Lambert, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Davies, Esq., one of the commissioners of the Navy and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1811) had

RICHARD, *Viscount Kilcoursie.*
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* Captain William-Henry-Ricketts Jervis, R.N., and 2ndly, the Rev. Richard Brickenden. Her ladyship *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 7th earl; *b.* 10 Sept. 1763; *m.* 1st, in July, 1782, Honora-Margaretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Gould, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813) had,

I. GEORGE-FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 9 March, 1789; *m.* 14 May, 1811, Sarah, only dau. of J.-P. Coppin, Esq. of Cowley, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823) left at his decease, 28 Dec. 1828,
  1 FREDERICK JOHN-WILLIAM, present earl.
  2 Oliver-George, capt. late 12th foot, *m.* 13 July, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau of the late W. Spear, Esq. of Monkton, Dorset.
  1 Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, to Sir Robert-J.-Harvey Harvey, Bart., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 3 July, 1874.
  2 Alicia, *m.* 1849, to the Rev J.-S. Blackwood, D.D., vicar of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.
  3 Julia, *m.* in 1841, to the Rev. Theodore Bouwens, M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector of St. Mary's, Bedford.
I. Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, *m.* 1st, in 1805, Capt. John Woodgate; and 2ndly, in 1809, Capt. G.-F. Harvey, of the 18th dragoons; she *d.* 30 March, 1856.
II. Alicia-Margaretta-Hockmore, *m.* 5 Jan. 1813, to P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq. of Brick Hill, Bucks, and *d.* 3 April, 1818, leaving issue. (Her son is the present Sir P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.)
III. Sophia-Augusta, *d.* 16 May, 1798.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2nd dau. of the late W. Arnold, Esq. of Slatwoods, Isle of Wight, by Martha, his wife dau. of John Delafield, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1862) had issue,

I. Richard-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815; *d.* 26 Dec. 1839.
II. Edward-Arnold-Ford, *b.* 2 March, 1818; an officer in the army; *m.*, and *d.* 4 July, 1845, leaving a son, Richard-Joseph-Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1843.
III. Oliver-William-Matthew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, comm. R.N., *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. Willes, R.N., and *d.* 28 April, 1863, having had,
  Ford-Edward Willes, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1849.
  Frederick-Richard-Henry, Capt. 21st fusiliers, *b.* 1850; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Catherine-Adeline-Maxwell, only child of Water-H. Gill, Esq., late Cape Mounted Riflemen, and has issue.
  Percy-Francis, 5th fusiliers, *b.* 1851.
  Rodulph-Augustus-Arnold, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1852.
  Edgar-Allan, lieut. in the army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1857.
  Alfred-Charlemagne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861.
  Lydia-Annie-Georgina.
  Alicia-Gundreda-Henrietta-Caroline.
I. Lydia-Gundred.

His lordship, a general officer, and colonel of the 45th foot, commanded a division under Sir Ralph Abercrombie in Egypt, in 1800; he *d.* 21 Nov. 1837.

Creations—Baron, 17 Feb. 1617. Earl, &c., 15 April, 1647.
Arms—Gu., three narcissuses arg., pierced of the field. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a centaur ppr., drawing his bow gu., arrow or. *Supporters*—Two men, in armour to the waist, sa., garnished or, short trousers gu., fringed of the second, faces, arms, knees, and swords, ppr., each having a steel cap, adorned with six ostrich feathers, alternately arg. and the third. *Motto*—Ut quocunque paratus.
Seat—The Lodge, Weston-super-Mare. *Club*—National.

CAVE.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, SIR MYLLES, Bart. of Stanford, co. Northampton, Major Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 1 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 May, 1855, Isabelle, dau. and coheir of John Taylor, Esq. of The Newarke, Leicester, and has issue,

I. GEOFFRY-LISLE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1857.
II. Genille, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869.
I. Millicent-Rosamond.
II. Mabel.
III. Muriel, *b.* 14 Feb. 1875.

Sir Mylles was formerly in the 11th hussars.

Lineage.

This family is of Norman extraction. A pedigree, collected and certified by Sir William Segar, Garter king of arms, 1632, derives it from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the lordships of North and South Cave, co. York, at the death of his brother Wyamarus.

WYAMARUS DE CAVE gave all his land, which he had received from the CONQUEROR, *anno* 1080, in North Cave and South Cave, in the co. York, to his brother, Jordan de Cave, and *d.* without issue.

JORDAN DE CAVE was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE CAVE, father of

ROBERT DE CAVE, Esq., who *m.* a dau. of Thomas de Metham, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE CAVE, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of William St. Quintin, Lord of Brayns Burton, and had, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

GEOFFREY DE CAVE, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Robert de Talso, and was father of two sons, Alexander de Cave, dean of Durham, who *d. s. p.*; and

PETER DE CAVE, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromflete, Knt., and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
Thomas, ancestor of the CAVES *of Flinton.*
Katherine, *m.* to John Riplingham.
Jane, *m.* to John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York.
Beatrix, *m.* to Philip de Woldby.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., living in 1275, *m.* the dau. of Peter de Malodaen, Lord of Mulgrave, and had (with four daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Skelton, of Skelton; Ursula, *m.* to Sir John Ella, Knt. of Kirk Ella; Joyce, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pollington, Knt.; and Margaret, wife of Ralph Andleby, Esq.) one son,

PETER CAVE, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Simon Ward, Knt., and left (with two daus., Mary, prioress of Walton, and Elizabeth, wife of John Middleton, of Middleton-super-le-Wold) a son and successor,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., *m.* Amphelicia, dau. of Sir Jeoffrey Hotham, Knt., and had (with four daus., Margaret, wife of Ansel St. Quintin, of Brayns Burton; Jane, wife of Sir Roger Kelke, Knt.; Mary, wife of Sir John Risbye, Knt.; and Elizabeth, wife of William Ellerker) a son and heir,

SIR JOHN CAVE, Knt., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter Genille, of South Cliffe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Katharine, dau. of Roger Somerville, Esq. of Grindall, co. York, and had (with three daus., Grace; Katharine, *m.* to Sir John Markenfield, Knt.; and Anne, wife of Gilbert Stapleton, of Boyton, co. York) two sons, PETER, and Alexander (Sir), Knt. The elder,

PETER CAVE, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Ingleby, Esq., and was father of three sons, PETER, his heir; John, abbot of Selby; and Alexander. The eldest,

PETER CAVE, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Burdett, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

THOMAS CAVE, Esq., who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Passamor, of Essex, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. John, great-grandfather of Francis Cave, of Sinecross, co. Leicester.
III. Henry, who *m.* the dau. of Belgrave of Blaby.
IV. William.
V. Christopher.

The eldest son,

RICHARD CAVE, Esq. of Stanford, co Northampton, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marvyn, Esq. of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

Edward, Esq. of Wenwick, co. Northampton, whose daus. and co-heirs were Catharine, wife of Sir Thos. Andrews, Knt.; and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Boughton, Esq.
Margaret, wife of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Harington.

Richard Cave *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Saxby, of the co. Northampton, by whom he had (besides daus.) six sons, viz.

THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
Anthony, of Chicheley, co. Bucks, who had four daus., his co-heirs; the eldest, Judith, *m.* to Wm. Chester, Esq.
Ambrose (Sir), chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and councillor to Queen ELIZABETH; *d.* 2 April, 1568, leaving (by Margery, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick) an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Henry Knollys, Esq.
Francis, ancestor of the CAVES *of Burgrave.*
Richard, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Wm. Feilding, Knt., of Newnham, and had issue.
Brian, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt.; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of William Skipwith, Knt.

The eldest son of the second marriage,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Danvers, Knt. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, and had with other issue,

ROGER, his heir.
Amicia, wife of John Hunt, Esq. of Lindon, co. Rutland.
Mary, wife of William Skeffington, Esq. of Skeffington, co. Leicester.
Margaret, wife of Sir William Meringe, Knt. of Meringe, co. Notts.
Elizabeth, wife of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton.

The son and heir,

ROGER CAVE, Esq. of Stanford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, Esq., and sister of the celebrated *Lord Treasurer* BURGHLEY, and had issue, THOMAS, his heir; William (Sir), Knt.; Cecil; John, who *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Bagot, Esq. of Blithfield; Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Skipwith, of Coates; and Frances, *m.* to Sir Edmund Bussey, Knt. Roger Cave dying 26 July, 1586, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, and had (with a dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Rowe, Knt., chancellor of the Garter; and 2ndly, to Sir George Beeston, Knt.) a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, Herts, and left, with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, an only son,

I. SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood, Knt. of Maydwell, Northamptonshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, and had several children, of whom the 3rd son, Brigadier Ambrose Cave, of the life-guards, was slain in 1690, by one Biron, an officer, whose life he had frequently spared, although repeated provocations had caused much skirmishing between them; and in return for his generosity, Biron ran a sword through the gallant officer's back, as he sat in his chair, of which wound he soon afterwards died. The sword was left in his body, while the assassin fled, and no trace of him could afterwards be discovered. Sir Thomas Cave was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROGER, M.P. for Coventry. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, clerk of the parliament, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, and other children. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Bromley, K.B., speaker of the House of Commons, and by that lady had (with two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir William Dixwell, Bart.; and Eleanor, who *m.* 1st, Sir Holland Egerton, Bart., and 2ndly, John Brooke, son of Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart.) a son,

I. ROGER, of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, and Raunston, co. Leicester; who *m.* in 1721, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Browne,* Esq. of Stretton, co. Derby, by Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Zouche Tate, 2nd son of Zouche Tate, Esq. of De la Pre Abbey, Northamptonshire; and *d.* in March, 1741, leaving two sons and two daus., namely,

1 William-Bromley, who *d. unm.* in 1788.
2 JOHN, who inheriting the Stretton estate from his grandfather, took the name of BROWNE, by act of parliament, in 1752. He *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1757, Frances, dau. of Theodore-William Inge, Esq. of Thorpe Constantine, but by that lady (who *d.* in 1758) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Asteley, Esq of Wood Eaton, co. Stafford, and of Asteley, co. Salop, and had,

WILLIAM, who inherited as 9th baronet.
John, in holy orders, rector of Stretton; *m.* Margaret, dau of Robert Haymes, Esq.; and *d.* in 1843, having had issue, Edward-Johnson, Henry-Wilmot, and five daus. His widow *d.* 21 Nov. 1851.
Charles, *d. unm.*
Thomas.
Edward, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Raban, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her, who *d.* his widow, 11 July, 1876, had issue (with two other sons, William-Henry and Edward-Raban, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Caroline-Ann, dau. of W. A. Green, Esq., Insp.-gen. of Hosp. Bengal), the present REV. JOHN-CAVE BROWN, vicar of Detling, Maidstone, *b.* 17 Jan. 1818; *m.* 7 May, 1851, Selina-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Turner, of the Bengal army, and has issue, 1 Edward, *b.* 14 Sept. 1855; 2 John-Asteley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1860; 3 William-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1868: 1 Annetta-Forbes, *b.* 3 Jan. 1853; 2 Selina-Margaret, *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; 3 Edith-Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1858; and 4 Catherine-Mabel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas-Fownes Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, Somersetshire.
Frances, *m.* to Samuel Knight, Esq. of Milton House, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Lebbeus-Charles Humfrey, rector of Laughton, Leicestershire.
Louisa, *m.* to William Haymes, Esq. of Kibworth.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Selina, *m.* to Samuel Codner, Esq. of Dartmouth, Devon.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. James Chambers.
2 Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Mould, Esq.

He *d.* 11 Oct. 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Leicester, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Verney, 1st Viscount Fermanagh (a viscountcy which merged in the Earldom of Verney, and both expired in 1791, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 21 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR VERNEY, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart.; and dying 7 Aug. 1778, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., a merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1819) he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
SARAH, heiress to her brother, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815) had issue. The abeyance of the barony of

---

* The BROWNES *of Stretton-en-le-Field* were of great antiquity and at different periods, members of the family have filled high offices of state.

SIR JOHN BROWNE, lord mayor of London, was father, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir William Swinsted, Knt. of SIR WILLIAM BROWNE, lord mayor of London in 1508, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir H. Kevell, Knt., and by her had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Petre, of Fogalestone, co. Essex, chancellor of the order of the Garter, a son, JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of London, of Horton-Kirby, co. Kent, and of Stretton-en-le-Field, co. Derby, lord almoner to the King, and master of the Mint, *temp.* HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. He *m.* Christiana, dau. of William Crokell, Esq. of London, and was father of CHARLES BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose son and heir, JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of the same place, *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent; and 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Harper, of Harperstone, co. Derby; and dying 17 May, 1669, was *s.* by his son JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Brudenell, Esq. of Stanton-in-the-Stones, co. Leicester, and was father of THOMAS BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Thomazine, dau. of John Fitzherbert, Esq. of Somershall, co. Derby, and had a son and heir, WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose dau. and co-heir, CATHERINE, *m.* ROGER CAVE, of Eydon, as above.

Digitized by Google

Braye was terminated in her favour by Letters Patent, dated 3 Oct. 1839, and the dignity is now enjoyed by her daughter, Henrietta, BARONESS BRAYE (*see that title*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 May, 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Leicester; *b.* in 1766. This gentleman *m.* Lucy, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Rev. Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, but had no issue. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1792. His widow Lady Lucy Cave, *m.* 20 Aug. 1798, the Hon. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, and *d.* 27 March, 1858. Sir Thomas Cave dying *s. p.*, his estates passed to his sister, and his title reverted to his uncle,

VIII. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., at whose decease *anno.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq., (refer to ROGER CAVE, son of Sir Roger, 2nd baronet,) who resumed the surname of CAVE when he inherited, and became,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-CAVE BROWNE-CAVE, of Stanford; *b.* 19 Feb. 1765. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Prinsep, Esq., by whom he had one son, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1793, Louisa, 4th dau. of Sir Robert-Mead Wilmot, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1824) he had issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT, late baronet.

II. William-Asteley, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Stretton-en-le-Field; *b.* 3 Aug. 1799: *m.* 1st in 1828, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of the late Samuel Wathen, Esq. of New House, Gloucestershire, which lady *d.* in six months after; and 2ndly, in 1830, Julia, dau. of Thomas Minton, Esq of Stoke, Staffordshire, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1866) he had, 1 William-Cecil; 2 Charles-Wenman; 3 Fitzherbert-Asteley, vicar of Padiham, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Harriet-Ellen, 3rd dau. of the late William Beckwith, Esq. of Seacose Heath, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1873) had issue: he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1875, Frances-Esther-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Courtney-Kenny Clarke, Esq. of Larch Hill, co. Dublin, by whom also he has issue; 1 Louisa-Wilmot, *m.* 3 Aug. 1853, Colin-Minton Campbell, Esq. of Hartshill, Staffordshire, and has surviving issue, William-Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1854, and Evelyn; 2 Julia-Mead, *m.* 20 March, 1854, the Rev. Howard Gough, 3rd son of Ralph Gough, Esq. of Gorsebrook House, Staffordshire. He *d.* 13 June, 1862.

III. Thomas, of Repton Lodge, Derbyshire, *b.* 16 June, 1801, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Levenshulme, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 April, 1854 (his widow *d.* 27 March, 1875), leaving issue, 1 John-Walker, *m.* 1850, Hannah, dau. of Edward Johnson, Esq. of Full-Sutton, co. York, and has two sons, Edward-Johnson and Henry-Wilmot, and four daus.; 2 William, *m.* 1st, 1853, and has issue, one dau., and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1877, youngest dau. of John Thornicroft, Esq. of the Ravenhurst, Harborne: 3 Thomas, *m.* 30 April, 1870, Blanche-Matilda-Mary-Anne, dau. of John Milton, Esq., C.B. of Streatham Common, and has had four daus., the eldest of whom, *b.* 12 July, 1871, *d.* 19 Aug. following; 4 Roger, *b.* 10 Nov. 1836, lost in the wreck of the "Burmah," 23 Nov. 1859; 5 Wilmot, *m.* 24 Dec. 1860, at Colombo, Ceylon, Marie-Annie, youngest child of the late William Skinner, Esq., of Calcutta, and granddau. of Sir Robert Rollo Gillispie, K.C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1875, and by whom he has issue a dau.; 6 Henry, *m.* 11 Oct 1865, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau. of George Chance, Esq. of Edgbaston, and has issue; 7 Jordayne, curate of Kilmington, co. Devon; 8 Francis-Wyamarus; 1 Sarah-Wilmot, *m.* 7 April, 1863, Rev. C.-T. Cary, vicar of Kingsbury; 2 Frances-Emily, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to William-Hanmer France, Esq.; 3 Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to Thomas Moyles, Esq., M.D.; 4 Anne.

IV. Wilmot, in holy orders, vicar of Hope, co. Derby; *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, Mary dau. of William Eccles, Esq. of Davenham, which lady *d.* in two months after; and 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Westmorland, M.A., vicar of Sandal, Yorkshire.

V. Edward-Sacheverell, M.A., vicar of Stow and Gayton, co. Stafford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1804; *m.* 7 July, 1830, Mary, only surviving dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Bilton Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* in July, 1842, having had Edward-Farsyde, M.A., late rector of Bretherton, co. Lancaster, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Sarah-Maria, youngest dau. of the late William Marshall, Esq. of Penwortham Hall, co. Lancaster, William-Edward, Louisa-Mary, Elizabeth *d.* 1844, and Selina *d.* 1843.

1. Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to William Booth, Esq. of Beighton, Yorkshire, major in the 15th light dragoons.

II. Louisa-Catharine, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN-ROBERT CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *b.* 4 March, 1797. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine-Penelope, younger dau. and co-heir of William Mills, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1871) had issue,

I. MYLLES, present baronet.

II. Verney, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833.

III. Ambrose-Sneyd, B.A. in holy orders, rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, *b.* 31 Aug. 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline-Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and has had James-Saurin, lieut. 51st regt., *b.* 21 July, 1859; Reginald-Ambrose, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; Wilmot, *b.* 11 April, 1862; Rowland-Henry, *b.* April, 1865; Bernard, *b.* 23 Feb. 1868; Edward-Lambert, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; Clement-Andrew *b.* 7 Aug. 1871; a son, *b.* 1 June, 1873; another son, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; Mary-Geneviève; Catherine-Penelope; a dau. *d.* 29 Jan. 1878.

IV. Bowyer-Wenman, major 2nd drags., *b.* 22 March, 1837.

I. Rosamond-Louisa-Sophia, *d.* 29 Sept. 1847.

II. Elizabeth-Louisa-Maria, *d.* 6 Aug. 1865.

III. Hyacinthe-Ellen, *m.* 10 July, 1875, to Rev. Henry-John Torre, of Norton Curlieu, co. Warwick.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son, present bart.

Creation—30 June, 1641. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az. fretty, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron between three escallops, or. *Crests*—1st, a greyhound, courant, sa., to which, on an escroll, proceeding from his mouth, the word GARDEZ, for motto; 2nd, a stork, ppr., beaked and membered, or. *Seat*—Stretton-hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche. *Club*—Carlton.

CAVENDISH, LORD, *see* DEVONSHIRE, D.

CAWDOR.

CAWDOR, EARL (John-Frederick-Vaughan Campbell), of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, Viscount Emlyn, of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, and Baron Cawdor, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire; D.L. for Inverness; *b.* 11 June, 1817; *s.* his father, as 2nd earl, 7 Nov. 1860; *m.* 28 June, 1842, Sarah-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Henry-F. Compton-Cavendish, and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-ARCHIBALD-VAUGHAN, *Viscount Emlyn*, M.P. for co. Carmarthen, D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Sept. 1868, Edith-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Mr. Christopher and Lady Caroline Turnor, of Stoke-Rochford, co. Lincoln (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has HUGH-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, *b.* 21 June, 1870; Nigel, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873; Alan-Campbell, *b.* 24 Jan., *d.* 28 Feb. 1875; Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; Elidor-Archibald, *b.* 21 April, 1878; *d.* 17 July, 1878; Edith-Alice-Caroline, *b.* 11 July, 1869; Marjorie-Evelyn, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 11 June, 1872; Mabel-Marjorie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876; and a dau., *b.* 13 July, 1879.

II. Ronald-George-Elidor, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine-Susanna, dau. of Rt. Rev. T. Legh-Claughton, D.D., Bishop late of Rochester, now of St. Albans, and has issue, Guy, *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; a son, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; a son, *b.* 23 June, 1878; and a dau., Maud *b.* 27 Sept. 1873. The Hon. Ronald-G. Campbell was killed in the attack by the Zulus on Col. Evelyn Wood's encampment, 28 March, 1879.

III. Alexander-Francis-Henry, lieut. late 12th lancers, now of Scots guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. of Brymore (*see* RADNOR, E.)

I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Lambton, Scots guards, and has issue.

II. Muriel-Sarah, *m.* 20 April, 1876, to Courtenay-Edmund Boyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.).

III. Evelyn-Caroline-Louisa.

IV. Rachel-Anne-Georgina, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Edward Stafford Howard, Esq., M.P., of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Argyll, springing from Sir John Campbell (who *m.* Muriella, dau. and heir of Sir John Calder, of Calder), 3rd son of Archibald, 2nd earl.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq. of Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire, M.P. (son and heir of Sir Alexander Campbell, by Elizabeth, his

Digitized by Google

wife, sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Lort, Bart. of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire), *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lewis Pryse, Esq.; and *d.* in 1775, having had issue,

PRYSE, his heir.
John-Hooke, Lord Lyon of Scotland, *m.* Eustacia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Basset, Esq. of Heanton Court, and had, Eustacia, *m.* to Adm. Sir George Campbell; Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., and *d.* in 1849; Louisa-Caroline, *m.* to Henry Hulton, Esq.
Alexander, lt.-col. in the army; *m.* Frances, only dau. of Philip Meadows, Esq., and was father of GEN. SIR HENRY-FREDERICK CAMPBELL, K.C.B. and G.C.H.; *b.* 1769; *m.* 1808, Emma, dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., and had issue.
Anne, *m.* Matthew, Lord Fortescue.

The eldest son,

PRYSE CAMPBELL, Esq. of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, represented co. Cromarty in parliament, and was a lord of the Treasury in 1766. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and had,

JOHN, his heir.
George (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the White, *m.* his cousin, Eustacia, dau. of John-Hooke Campbell, Esq.; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1821, *s. p.*
Sarah, *m.* 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, Esq., barrister-at-law.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 21 June, 1796, by the title of *Lord Cawdor, of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke.* His lordship had previously represented the town of Cardigan in parliament. He *m.* 27 July, 1789, Lady Caroline Howard, eldest dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and had issue,

JOHN-FREDERICK, his successor.
George-Pryse, rear-adm., *b.* 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1821, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. I. Gascoyne, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-FREDERICK, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) had,

I. JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, present earl.
II. Archibald-George, in holy orders, rector of Knipton, Grantham, Leicestershire; *b.* 11 Jan. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Charlotte-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Edward Howard, dean of Lichfield, and has Donald-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860; Hugh-Walter-George, *b.* 7 July, 1863; and two daus., Margaret-Mary and Elizabeth-Harriet.
III. Henry-Walter, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* in 1835; *m.* 29 June, 1859, Fanny-Georgina, eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell, and has three daus., Alice-Mary, Edith-Caroline, Marion-Eleanor.
I. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 31 March, 1842, to the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P. son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham.
II. Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 25 June, 1840, to John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife.
III. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 28 June, 1842, to John Otway, 3rd Earl of Desart.
IV. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 April, 1846, to George-Francis, 2nd Earl of Ellesmere.

His lordship who was a F.R.S. and D.D., acquired the Earldom by letters patent dated 5 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Baron, 21 June, 1796. Earl and Viscount, 5 Oct. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, Or, a hart's head caboshed, sa., attired, gu., for CALDER; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; 3rd. Arg., a lymphad, sa., for LORN; 4th, Per fess, az. and gu., a cross, or, for LORT. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a hart, ppr. *Mottoes* (*over the Crest*)—Candidus cantabit moriens: (*under the Arms*) Be mindful.

Seats—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire; and Golden Grove, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Town House*—74, South Audley Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CAYLEY.

CAYLEY, SIR DIGBY, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, *b.* 13 March, 1807; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 15 Dec. 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1830, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton Quernhow, co. York, by his wife, Anne-Elizabeth Davies, of Broughton, co. Flint, and of Llannerch Park, co. Denbigh, sister and heir of the Rev. Whitehall Whitehall-Davies, of Llannerch and Broughton, and dau. of Peter Davies, Esq. of Broughton, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-ALLANSON, *b.* 31 Dec. 1831; *m.* 5 July, 1859, Catherine-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and has, GEORGE-EVERARD-ARTHUR, *b.* 8 July, 1861; Digby-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1862; Ethel-Barbara, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.
II. Digby, *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Charlotte-Philadelphia, youngest dau. of the late Robert Bower, Esq. of Welham, near Malton, Yorkshire, and has Digby-Leonard-Arthur, *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; George-Cuthbert, *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; Valentine-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 11 Jan. 1868; Robert-Edward-Cornelius, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870; Lewis Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1877; Helen-Dora; Julia-Philadelphia; Beatrice-Mary-Eugenia; Alice-Erica; Catherine-Eleanor; Millicent; Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, dec.; and Lucy-Violet, *b.* 28 March, 1876.
III. Reginald-Arthur, M.A., rector of Scampton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1837; *m.* 3 May, 1864, Mary, 5th dau. of the Rev. E.-B. Estcourt, and has had, Cecil-Reginald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865; a son, *b.* 15 March, 1867; a son, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; a son, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874; Edith, and Margaret, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868, *d.* 2 May, 1869; a dau, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; a dau. *b.* 25 July, 1873; and a dau. *b.* 10 March, 1876.
I. Sarah, *d.* young.
II. Dora, *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, to George-Arthur Thompson, Esq., late 12th lancers, only son of Col. Thompson, of Kirk Hammerton, co. Lincoln.

Lineage.

Most of the names which have been of note and nobility in this country, says Camden, are derived from localities situate in Normandy; as instances of which he mentions D'Arcy, Devereux, Gournay, Cayley, D'Aubigny, &c. The place, Cailly (Cailleium), from which this family takes its name, is in the arrondissement of Rouen, a few miles to the north-east of that town, and in the "Ballivium Caleti," or bailiwick of Caux. Here there was a fortress called "Castellum Cailleii," which was held by a baronial tenure, as the "Honour [or barony] de Cailly."

GUILLAUME DE CAILLI (stated, in Domesday, to be tenant-in-chief of certain manors in Berkshire), appears to have died without issue, and it is from Humphrey de Cailli, his brother, that the Cayleys of Norfolk and Yorkshire claim descent. To Humphrey, according to Domesday, were allotted, at the Conquest, the lands of Massingham, and the hundred of Brodercross, &c.

SIMON DE CAILLY, Lord of Massingham, Cranwich, Brodercross, Hiburgh, &c., in Norfolk, son of Humphrey de Cailly, *m.* Alice, and had two sons,

ROGER.
Jordanus (Sir), who held a knight's fee in Norfolk under Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, and another fee in Warwickshire, under Robert Marmion.

The eldest son,

ROGER DE CAILLY, *temp.* HENRY II., was one of the most wealthy and influential barons of the time. His name appears, *temp.* HENRY II., as a witness to a deed, along with the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Constable de Humez, and other distinguished nobles of the same date. His son,

JOHN DE CAILLY, as appears by a trial, was Lord of Cranwich, *temp.* RICHARD I. He was also lord of Massingham, Bradenham, Oxburgh, Denver, Hillington, Hecham, Hildeburgh, &c. His dau. Beatrix, *m.* William de Butery. His son,

JOHN DE CAILLY, was lord of these manors. 4 JOHN (1202). He *m.* Margery, who, after his death, *m.* Michael de Poynings. His son was,

ADAM DE CAILLY. In 17 JOHN there is a mandate to Hervey Belet, "that he do not receive into the king's peace, Hugh de Plaiz, Michael de Poynings, William de Stuteville, William de Mortimer, Adam de Cayly, and Robert de Clere, until the king otherwise commands. Witness the king at Stamford, 28 Feb." Adam de Cailly paid £5 to plead before the king, in the case of waste in Bradenham forest, during the dower of Margerie, his mother, who was married to Michael de Poynings, she being to have only reasonable estovers of house-bote, hedge-bote, and wood to burn, by view of the forester of Adam de Kayly. By Mabel, his wife, he had, besides other sons,

I. Osbert (Sir), who *m.* Emma*, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Lord Tatshall, of Bokenham, and had by her, Buckenham Castle and its large estates. He had (with a dau., Margerie, wife of Roger de Clifton and mother of

* Many of the authorities differ as to whether Adam or Osbert de Cailly married the heiress of the Albinis; and on this point would depend the claim of the present family on the barony of Buckenham.

Digitized by Google

Lord Clifton of Buckenham), (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*) two sons, Sir Adam and Sir Thomas; the latter was summoned to parliament in 1309, as Baron de Cailli of Buckenham, and *d. s. p.* (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

II. HUGO (Sir), of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

SIR HUGO DE CAYLY, Knt. of Owby, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hamo de Hempstede. In the 53rd HENRY III., he, with Agnes, his wife, conveyed to Alan, prior of Walsingham, 2½ acres of meadow; and in 14 EDWARD I. (1285), the year after his death, Agnes was found to have view of frankpledge and assize of bread and beer here [Walsingham] and in Geistweyk. Sir Hugh de Cayly held, in the reign of HENRY III., a quarter of a fee in the honour of Richmond, Yorkshire; and in the 14th EDWARD I. (1284), a fine was levied between John, son of Hugh de Cayly, querent, William de Ormesby, and his wife Agnes, tenants of land in Suffield Gunton, Antringham, and Falmingham, co. Norfolk, granted to John de Cayly, for the life of the said Agnes, late wife of Sir Hugh de Cayly. Sir Hugh's son,

JOHN CAYLY, Esq. of Owby, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, Knt. of Owby. In the 10th EDWARD III. (1316), he conveyed the manor of Hecham to Simon Kenyng, of Kenyngham. This manor of Hecham was in the possession of John de Cayly, about the year 1190. Sir William had two sons.

I. William (Sir), Knt. of Owby, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Braose, Knt., by whom he had two daus., his co-heirs,
  1 Agnes, *m.* to John Harsike, of co. Norfolk.
  2 Eva, *m.* to Edmund Clipsby, of Clipsby, co. Norfolk, who assumed the arms of CAYLEY.

II. JOHN, of whose descendants we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN CAYLEY, Esq., removed into Yorkshire, and settled at Normanton: he had three sons,

HUGH, *d. s. p.*
William, of Normanton, who left an only dau. and heiress, Jennet, who *m.* John Lake, Esq., from which marriage are descended the Lakes of Normanton.
JOHN, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

JOHN CAYLEY, Esq., was father of

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Esq., who had two sons, John, *d. s. p.*, and EDMUND. The latter,

EDMUND CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, had (besides a younger son, John, in holy orders, incumbent of Thormanby) an elder son and heir,

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, whose son and successor,

JOHN CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, had three sons, EDWARD, his heir; William, in holy orders, parson of Thormanby; and Lawrence. The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, was father of

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Gouldthorp, Esq., and *d.* in 1586, having had two sons,

EDWARD, his heir.
James, of Thormanby, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Bell, Esq. of Sowerby, co. York, and had a son, Matthew, who *d.* in the service of CHARLES I.

The elder son,

EDWARD CAYLEY, Esq., purchased the estates of Brompton, Pickering Lythe, co. York. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Walters, Esq. of Cundall, co. York, and had two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Arthur (Sir), of Newland, Coventry, Knt.

Mr. Cayley *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, of Brompton, who was knighted by CHARLES I., in 1640, and created a Baronet, in 1661, for his services in the civil wars. He *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart. of Harpham, and had issue, of whom,

I. Edward, *d.* young *s. p.*
II. WILLIAM (Sir), heir to his father.
III. Arthur, of The Low Hall, Brompton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shipton, Esq. of Lyth and Mulgrave; and his representative is Edward-Stillingfleet, eldest son of the late Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, co. York, son-in-law of the 6th baronet, and M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
IV. Cornelius, of York, *b.* 1644; *m.* Ann Tyrwhit, and had several children, of whom the 5th son,

Cornelius, *b.* 1692, was recorder of Hull. He *m.* Elizabeth Smelt, and *d.* 1779, having had issue, one dau., and six sons, of the latter, William the eldest, *b.* in 1724, was prebendary of Southwell and rector of Rudstone, co. York; he *m.* but *d. s. p.* The 4th son, John Cayley, *b* 1730, was consul-general at St. Petersburg; he *m.* Sarah Cozens, and *d.* in 1795, leaving five sons and two daus., viz., 1 John, of St. Petersburg, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1st Anne Halliday, and 2ndly, Harriett Raikes, and *d.* 1831, having had, with three daus., four sons: 1 Edward, of Toronto, Canada; 2 Henry; 3 John; 4 Francis. 2 Cornelius, of Sowerby, *b.* 1762, *m.* Sarah Ward, *d.* 1836, leaving issue, Cornelius; Eliza, *m.*—Farell; and Sarah. 3 George, M.D., of Durham, *b.* 1763; *d. s. p.* 1831. 4 William, *b.* 1766; *m.* Eliza Cavanagh, and *d.* 1803, leaving a son and two daus. 5 Henry, father of Arthur, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, and Charles. 1 Eliza, *m.* — Paggenfohl. 2 Sarah, *m.* Edward Moberly, Esq. of St. Petersburg, and had eight sons and three daus., viz.—1 Charles; 2 John; 3 Henry; 4 William; 5 Edward; 6 Thomas; 7 Arthur; 8 George, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury; 1 Francis, *m.* to R. Cattley, Esq.; 2 Harriet, *m.* to Thomas Harvey, Esq. of Wickham, Hants; 3 Emily, *m.* to Mr. Bennett.

I Anne, *m.* to Francis, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Wyvill, Bart.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Barnaby Holbech, Esq. of Birchley Hall, co. Warwick, and left, with other children, ARTHUR, his heir, and Hester, wife of Reginald Heber, Esq. of Marton, co. York. The son and successor,

III. SIR ARTHUR, *m.* in 1699, Everilda, dau. of George Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby, co. York, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 31 May, 1730, Philadelphia, dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, and co-heir of her brother, John Digby, Esq. of the same place, and by her (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. George-William, R.N.; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1801.
III. Arthur, *m.* to Anne-Eleanor Shultz.
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Digby, in holy orders, rector of Thormanby; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Welburn, and left,
  1 Lucy, *m.* to Rev. Arthur Cayley, rector of Normanby, who *d.* 22 April, 1848.
  2 Dorothy, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Wrangham.
  3 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Smith, M.D.
VI. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving,
  1 George-St. Luke.
  2 Catherine.
  3 Harriette.

I. Frances, *m.* to the Rev. John Cayley, of Low Hall, Brompton (of a branch of the family descended from the 2nd son of the 1st baronet), and was mother of John, whose son was Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, M.P

Sir George *d.* at the age of 84, in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in Aug. 1732; who *m.* in 1763, Isabella, dau. of John Seton, Esq. of Parbroath, and by her (who *d.* in 1828) had issue,

GEORGE, 6th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Benjamin Blackden, Esq. of High Wycombe.
Philadelphia-Sarah, *m.* to Barry Slater, M.D.; and *d.* in 1829.
Isabella, *m.* to Launcelot Shedwell, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. George Worsley.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 March, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 27 Dec. 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1795, Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S., and late president of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had,

I. DIGBY, present baronet.
I. Anne, *d.* 28 Jan. 1872.
II. Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, to Sir Thomas-Charles Style, Bart.
III. Emma, *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, to Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, co York, M.P.; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1848, having by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1862) had,
  1 Edward-Stillingfleet, of Wydale, York, and 33, Victoria Street, Westminster, *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Ellen-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Awdry, Esq. of Seend, Wilts.
  2 George-John, *b.* 26 Jan 1826; *m.* 11 Sept. 1860, Mary-Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq. of Norton, co. Glamorgan, youngest son of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. of Osmaston, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1878, leaving Hugh, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; Arthur, *b.* 1862; and Violet.
  3 Charles-Digby, R.N., *b.* 1827; *d. s. p.* 1844.
IV. Sarah-Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, to Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. of Hovingham, co. York.
V. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, H.-R. Beaumont, Esq. (4th son of Col. Beaumont, of Bretton Hall, Yorkshire), who *d.* in 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Jas.-Anlaby Legard, R.N., K.T.S.

Digitized by Google

VI. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 7 Aug. 1846, to James Alexander, M.D., eldest son of Thomas Alexander, Esq. of Edenbridge, Kent.

Sir George *d.* 15 Dec. 1857.

Creation—26 April, 1661.

Arms—(According to Sir W. Dugdale's sketch, with crest, in his Visitation of the co. York, 1666)—Quarterly: arg. and sa., a bend, gu., charged with three mullets, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, charged with a bend, gu., thereon three mullets, arg., in the paws a battle-axe, az., handle of the second, with an ornamental tuft on it, gold. *Mottoes*—1 Nul q'um—"Only one" (God). 2 Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent.

Seat—Brompton, co. York. *Club*—Carlton.

CHAMBERLAIN.

CHAMBERLAIN, SIR HENRY-HAMILTON-ERROL, *b.* 22 Nov. 1857, 2nd lieut. 1st Stafford militia; *s.* his father as 4th baronet 30 Dec. 1870.

Lineage.

I. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, Esq., having previously filled the situations of consul-general and chargé-d'affaires, in Brazil, was created a Baronet 22 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1795, Elizabeth Harrod, of Exeter (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1813) and had issue,

HENRY, 2nd baronet.
William-Augustus, *b.* in 1797; *d.* in 1806.
Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, to Rear-Admiral the Hon. Charles-Orlando Bridgman, 2nd son of the Earl of Bradford.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1813, Anne-Eugenia, dau. of William Morgan, Esq. of London, and by that lady (who *d.* at Versailles 28 Dec. 1867) had,

William-Charles, rear-admiral, lately admiral superintendent at Devonport Dockyard, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1845, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of the late Capt. Basil Hall, R.N., and has Basil-Hall, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850; Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; and Houston-Stewart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1872, Sarah-Morgan, dau. of Thomas Holroyd, Esq., and grand-dau. of the late Mr. Justice Holroyd, and has by her a dau., Harriet-Sarah.
Nevile-Bowles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.S.I., a general officer of great distinction, commander-in-chief at Madras, *b.* 10 Jan. 1820; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Charlotte-Cuyler, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., R.E.
Crawford-Trotter, lieut.-gen. Indian army, the Oudh Division of the army in India, C.S.I., commanding 1st reg. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 May, 1821; *m.* Nov. 1845, Elizabeth De Witt, of the Cape of Good Hope.
Thomas-Hardy, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, chief magistrate at Lucknow, *b.* 13 Sept. 1822; *m.* at Agra, 17 Oct. 1849, Louisa-Margaret, eldest dau. of J. Boldero, Esq., of the Bengal civil service.
Charles-Francis-Falcon, lieut.-col. Indian army, Bombay staff corps, C.B., *b.* 9 Oct. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1852, Marianne-Ormsby, eldest dau. of George-H. Drury, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1870, having had issue, Nevile-Francis-Fitzgerald, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 14 Jan. 1856, and Mary-Cecilia. Lieut.-Col. Chamberlain's widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1878, Jacques Massis, of Claremont Ferrand, France, Pasteur Evangeliste.
Anne-Beresford, *m.* March, 1860, to Arbuthnot-Charles Guthrie, Esq.
Harriet-Mary. Katherine-Cochrane.

He *d.* 31 July, 1829. His eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 2 Oct. 1796, an officer in the royal artillery; *m.* 11 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of R. Mullen, Esq., lieut.-col. 1st royal regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866) had surviving issue,

HENRY-ORLANDO-ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
Edward-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, at Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Sophia, 4th dau. of Capt. R.-E. Pym, R.N., and *d.* 13 April, 1879.
Ursula-Jane-Eliza, *m.* 17 Sept. 1856, to William, 2nd son, of the late Richard Walker, Esq. of Bury, Lancashire, M.P., and *d.* in 1857.
Annabella-Anne.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bermuda, 8 Sept. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR HENRY-ORLANDO-ROBERT, of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 15 Dec. 1828; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Marion, dau. of John Wilson, Esq. of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and had issue,

HENRY-HAMILTON-ERROLL, present baronet.
Nevile-Colin-Bowie } Twins, *b.* 29 May, 1863.
George-Wilson-Brewster }
Marguerite-Ursula-Marion. Ursula-Harriet-Mary.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bruges, 30 Dec. 1870 (his widow survived until 13 July, 1871), and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR HENRY-HAMILTON-ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN, present baronet.

Creation—22 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Gu., within an orle, arg., charged with eight mullets, az., an armillary sphere, or. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere, or. *Motto*—Spes et fides.

CHANDOS, MARQUESS, *see* BUCKINGHAM, DUKE.

CHAPMAN.

CHAPMAN, SIR BENJAMIN-JAMES, Bart. of Killua Castle, in the co. of Westmeath, *b.* 9 Feb. 1810; late M.P. for co. Westmeath; *m.* 1849, Maria, dau. of Richard-Steel Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Rockview, Westmeath, and has,

I. MONTAGU-RICHARD, lieut. Westmeath rifles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853.
II. Benjamin-Rupert, *b.* 7 Dec. 1865.
I. Dora-Marguerite.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family flourished through several generations, in and near the town of Hinckley, in Leicestershire. The branch settled in Ireland was established there by

JOHN CHAPMAN and his brother WILLIAM, under the auspices of their cousin-german, Sir Walter Raleigh, through whose influence John obtained grants of lands in the co. Kerry, which, on the fall of his patron, he was obliged, from pecuniary difficulties, to dispose of to the 1st Earl of Cork, receiving in return the large sum, in those days, of £26,400. He lived eight years after this transaction, leaving at his decease, his brother,

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, surviving, who lived for several years afterwards, and left at his decease, an only son,

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, who entered as a cornet into a regiment of cavalry, raised by the Earl of Inchiquin; and obtained from CROMWELL, when Captain Chapman, a grant of a large estate at Killua, otherwise St. Lucy's, formerly a preceptory, or cell, of Knights Hospitallers, co. Westmeath, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Parkinson, Esq. of Ardee, and had two sons. The younger, Thomas, settled in America; and the elder,

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, Esq., *s.* his father at St. Lucy's. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost, and dying in 1734, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Ann, dau. of Robert Tighe, Esq., by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, Esq. of Killua Castle, who was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, 10 Feb. 1782, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Benjamin *m.* Miss Anne Lowther; but dying *s. p.* in Aug. 1810, was *s.* by his brother,

II. SIR THOMAS, who had previously received the honour of knighthood. This gentleman, *b.* 20 Oct. 1756, *m.* in 1808, Margaret, dau. of James Fetherston, Esq. of Bracklin Castle, in the co. Westmeath, and by her (who died 21 Jan. 1871) had issue,

I. MONTAGU-LOWTHER, late baronet.
II. BENJAMIN-JAMES, present baronet.
III. William, of South Hill, Delvin co. Westmeath, D.L., J.P., *b.* 4 Nov. 1811; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Vansittart, of Shottesbrook Park, Berks, by Hon. Caroline Eden, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and has issue,

1 William-Eden, *b.* 4 Aug. 1844, late 15th hussars; *d.* 6 May, 1870.

Digitized by Google

2 Thomas-Robert-Tighe, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Edith-Sarah-Hamilton, only surviving dau. of George-Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, Esq., D.L., of Middleton Park, co Westmeath, and has a dau., Eva-Louisa.
3 Francis-Vansittart, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
1 Caroline-Margaret.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Dec. 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Montagu-Lowther, *b.* 10 Dec. 1808, M.P. for Westmeath from 1830 to 1841; *d.* 17 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his brother, the present Sir Benjamin Chapman, Bart.

Creation—10 Feb. 1782.

Arms—Per chevron, arg. and gu., in the centre, a crescent, counterchanged. *Crest*—An arm., embowed, in armour, holding a broken spear, encircled with a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—Crescit sub pondere virtus.

Seat—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Reform.

CHARLEMONT.

Charlemont, Earl of (Sir James-Molyneux Caulfeild, K.P.), Viscount Charlemont, and Baron Caulfeild, of Charlemont, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Charlemont, of Charlemont, in the co. of Armagh, in that of the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. of the co. of Tyrone, and lieut.-col. of the Armagh militia; *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl, 26 Dec. 1863; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Elizabeth-Jane, only dau. of Wm.-Meredyth, Lord Athlumney, by Lady Maria-Harriett, his 1st wife, dau. of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham.

Lineage.

This noble family springs from the co. of Oxford. Their descendant, in the reign of Elizabeth,

Sir Toby Caulfeild (bapt. at Great Milton, near Oxford, 2 Dec. 1565, the son of Alexander Caulfeild, of Great Milton), a distinguished and gallant soldier, was employed by her majesty in Ireland, against the formidable O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. In 1615, Sir Toby was appointed one of the council for the province of Munster; and, the next year, joined in commission with the Lord Deputy St. John and others, for parcelling out the escheated lands in Ulster, to such British undertakers as were named in the several tables of assignation. In these employments, the King (James I.) found him so faithful, diligent, and prudent, that his majesty deemed him highly deserving the peerage of Ireland, and accordingly (by patent, which stated that he was "generosâ et per antiquâ stirpe oriundus") created him, 22 Dec. 1620, *Lord Caulfeild, Baron Charlemont*, with limitation of the honour to his nephew, Sir William Caulfeild, Knt., son of George Caulfeild, Esq., M.P., recorder of Oxford, by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Taverner, of Wood Eaton. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, 17 Aug. 1627, and was *s.* by the said

Sir William Caulfeild, as 2nd baron Charlemont. This nobleman took his seat in parliament, 4 Nov. 1634, after the lord chancellor had moved to know the pleasure of the House, whether he should be admitted to this place, having brought neither writ of summons nor patent; whereupon it was resolved that his lordship should be admitted, inasmuch as they were all satisfied that he was a lord of parliament. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John King, Knt. (ancestor of the Earls of Kingston), by whom he had seven sons and three daus. Lord Charlemont was *s.* at his decease, in 1640, by his eldest son,

Toby, 3rd baron, who also *s.* the late lord as governor of the fort of Charlemont, and there resided, with his company of foot, in garrison. This fort was a place of considerable strength and importance during the rebellion of 1641; but his lordship suffered himself to be surprised, 22 Oct. in that year; and being made prisoner, with his whole family, was subsequently put to death by the orders, it is said, of Sir Phelim O'Neile. This unfortunate nobleman dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Robert, 4th baron; who *d.* a few months afterwards, from the effects of an over-dose of opium, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

William, 5th baron. This nobleman apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother. His lordship having filled, after the Restoration, several high and confidential situations, was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Charlemont*, 8 Oct. 1665. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had four sons and three daus., of whom,

I. William (the 2nd, but eldest surviving son), *s.* as 2nd viscount.
II. Toby, of Clone, in the co. Kilkenny (3rd son), had, with a dau., Edith, *m.* to William, Lord Castle Durrow, several sons, who all *d. s. p.*, save

Colonel William Caulfeild, of Raheenduff, in the Queen's Co., lieut.-governor of Fort George N.B., whose only sons to leave issue were,

1 Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq. of Raheenduff, and Catcombe, Wilts, captain 3rd dragoon-guards, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, in 1765, Jessie, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven; and 2ndly, in 1786, Anne, dau. of Jonathan Cope, Esq., only son of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st bart. of Brewerne, Oxfordshire, and sister of the whole blood of Sir Jonathan Cope the 4th bart.—(*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), by the latter of whom (who survives, the widow of Monsieur François le Chartier de Bolleville) he left at his decease, in Aug. 1800,

Edwin-Toby, his heir.
Edward-Warren, in holy orders, M.A., *m.* 1st, Anne dau. of the late John Pybus, Esq., by whom he had, Edward-Wade, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1856, Margaret-Elizabeth (she *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1872, Count-Henry-Victor De Chapelaine, dau. of Rev. J.-H. Croft, and *d.* 1857; Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1851, to Jas.-W. Cottell, H.E.I.C.S.; Mary, *m.* 1856, to Rev. F.-R. Stratton; Katherine; and Anne-Pybus. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Millicent, youngest dau. of Joseph Hellicar, Esq., and by her has a son, Francis-William, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Anne-Charlotte-Eliza, only dau. of George Bunbury, comm. R.N., and has issue; and a dau., Grace-Henrietta.
Emma-Ashwell, *m.* to Fred.-Wm. Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B.; and *d.* in 1817.
Sophia-Frances-Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest son is the present,
Edwin-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., commander R.N., of Raheenduff, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; and saw much service during the French revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner in a boat engagement after a most gallant resistance against an overwhelming force. He *m.* 1st, Frances-Sally, dau. of the late Eyles Irwin, Esq. of the co. of Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) has issue, Henry-Cope, M.A., *m.* 20 April, 1847, Anne-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late J.-R. Francklin, Esq.; Sophia-Frances-Anne; and Louisa-Lavinia, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Hans Atkinson, M.A. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1846, Alicia-Almeria, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir David-Latimer-Tinling Widdrington, and widow of Henry Pooley, Esq., capt. R.E., and has by her an only son, Edwin-James-Stuart-Widdrington, *b.* in 1848; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Florence-Middleton, youngest dau. of Col. T. Clarke, late Scots Greys, Commandant of the district of South Wales, and has a son, Edwin-Stuart-Vyvyan, *b.* 7 March, 1874.

2 John, archdeacon of Kilmore, *m.* Euphemia Gordon, of Kenmuire, co. Dumfries, and had issue,

William, of Benown, Athlone, who *m.* twice, and had issue, John, his heir; James, *m.* 1st, 1823, the Hon. Augusta Crofton (*d.* 1832), by whom he has issue, and 2ndly, Emily, dau. of R. French, Esq.; Thomas-Gordon, rector of Balyloughloe, Westmeath, *m.* Eliza, dau. of J. Pratt-Winter, Esq.; Lucy, wife of M. Lyster, Esq.; Euphemia, *m.* 1st, to Col. Vandeleur, and 2ndly, to J. Cary; and Mary-Maud, *m.* 1st, to R. Gott, Esq., and 2ndly, to the Rev. Wm. Battersby. The eldest son,

John Caulfeild, lieut.-col., of Bloomfield, co. Westmeath, high-sheriff of the co. Roscommon in 1826, *m.* in 1824, Anne-Lovell, dau. of James Bury, Esq. of Nazing, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865, having had Francis-William, *b.* in 1826, capt. 44th foot, *d.* 19 June, 1855, of wounds received the previous day at Sebastopol; Robert, col. 7th Madras cav., *b.* in 1829, *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Caroline-Henriette, dau. of William Magil, Esq. of Lyttleton, co. Westmeath, and has issue; Henry, *b.* in 1831, *m.* 26 July, 1866, Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. MacGregor, unatt., late 21st royal North British

Digitized by Google

fusiliers, and *d.* 15 July, 1869; St. George, *b.* 1837; John, capt. 90th foot, *b.* 1839, *m.* 4 March, 1870, Theresa-Stafford, only dau. of the late Major John-Palmer Caulfeild, Bengal cavalry, and has issue; Anna-Julia, *m.* to Major Francis Winter, Bengal army; Fanny-Elizabeth, *m.* to Major Henry-Law Maydwell; Christina, *m.* to Capt. W.-A. Mainwaring; Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1872, to Horace-Kendal Bushe, Esq., lieut.-col., Bombay Army; Lucy, *m.* to Capt. Chas.-Yelverton Balguy; and Augusta-Florence, *m.* 25 July, 1865, to N.-F. Preston, Esq. of Swainston, co. Meath.

Thomas-Gordon, commodore R.N., *m.* in 1802, Theodosia, dau. of W. Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue,

William-Caulfeild (Rev.), rector of Mullahiffe, *m.* 1840, Ellen, eldest dau. of J.-W. Smyth, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1861, leaving issue,

James-Edward-William-Smyth, capt. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Sophia-Morley, dau. of Wm Parker, chief justice of Honduras, and has a dau., Grace-Hardyman, *b.* 1877.
St George-Henry-Wandsworth, *b.* 1859.
Ellen-Katherine, *b.* 1848, *d. unm.* 1877.
Euphemia-Anne, *b.* 1852.

Anne, *m.* to Rev. Thos. Goff.
Euphemia, *m.* 1st, to R.-J. Peed, and 2ndly, to Samuel Waring, Esq.
Arabella-Katherine, *m.* to Reynolds Peyton, M.D.
Grace-Gordon, *m.* to W.-B. Stokes, Esq.

Robert, capt. R.N., *d.* leaving a son, Gordon, *b.* 1816.
James, major-gen. H.E.I.C.S., C.B., M.P. for Abingdon, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 1st. Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H. Stafford; and 2ndly, Annie-Rachel, dau. of Major Blake, H.E.I.C.S.; *d.* in Nov. 1852, leaving issue, Henry Muirson, capt. 4th European cavalry, *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Susan, dau. of Gen. George Campbell, and was lost in the "Persia," 5 Oct. 1864; George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841, *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Ince, dau. of Thomas Royce, Esq.; Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1869, Meriel-Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq.; and Annie, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1867, to George-Frederick-Robert Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare.

The 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount Charlemont, espoused zealously the cause of WILLIAM against JAMES. His lordship *m.* Anne, only dau. of Dr. James Margetson, archbishop of Armagh, by whom he had, with five daus., five sons to survive infancy, viz.,

I. JAMES his heir.
II. Thomas, governor of Annapolis, *d. temp.* GEORGE I.
III. Charles, rector of Donaghcary, Armagh, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Houston, Esq., and had issue,

1 JAMES CAULFEILD, Esq., of Drumcairne, co. Tyrone, who *m.* Catherine Burgh, of Oldtown, and was father of

JAMES CAULFEILD, Esq. of Drumcairne, who *m.* in 1806, Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, M.P. of Moat Park (*see* CROFTON, B.), and left at his decease two sons and one dau., viz.,

EDWARD-HOUSTON, of Drumcairne, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Feb. 1807; *m.* 26 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1840) has issue,

James-Alfred, of Drumcairne, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. royal Tyrone fusiliers, late capt. Coldstream guards, now Comptroller in the Household of the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick. *b.* 20 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, younger dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine, and has a dau., Constance-Elizabeth.
Marcus-Piers-Francis, in the Admiralty, Whitehall, late Major Mid-Ulster Artillery Militia, and now Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Gwyn, 4th dau. of the late Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of the late Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
Harriet-Charlotte.

William-Gorges-Crofton, an officer, 18th regiment, *d.* at Ceylon in 1838.
Harriet-Anna, *m.* 24 June, 1837, to William-John French, Esq. (*see post*, DE FREYNE, B.)

2 Thomas.
3 Charles, *m.* and had a son,

Hans (Rev.), who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Rothe, Esq., and *d.* 1854, having by her had issue,

Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Richard-Bligh St. George, Bart., and *d.* 1862, leaving issue. His 2nd son, Hans St. George, *m.* 1 March, 1878, Emily-Berenice, 4th dau. of the late Edward James, Esq., M.D., of Edgbaston, J.P. for co. Radnor.
James, treasurer of Ceylon, *m.* Eliza, widow of Major Reché, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue, Hans-Charles, *b.* 1841; James-Campbell, *b.* 1843; Henry-St. George, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Jane, dau. of William Goldsmith, Esq., and has issue; Anne-Ellen, *b.* 1844; Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 1872, to George-Francis Green, Esq.
Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* 1846.
Wilberforce (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, dau. of E. Butler, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving Hans, *b.* 1833, and other issue.
John, H.E.I.C.S.
Hans, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis, Esq.
Abraham-St. George (Rev.), *m.* 1846, Mary-Anne, dau. of W. Waring, Esq.

4 JOHN (Colonel), of Donamon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Irvine, Esq., and was father of

ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, Esq. of Donamon, *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1802, Hon. Frances Crofton, dau. of Baroness Crofton, and had one son and two daus.,

ST. GEORGE-FRANCIS CAULFEILD, Esq. of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P., late 1st life guards, *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susanna-Anne, sister of Edward, late Lord Crofton, and has issue,

St. George-Francis-Robert, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* April, 1831; *m.* 11 Feb. 1868, Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Thomas-Russell Crampton, Esq. of Kensington, and *d.* 9 March, 1875, leaving a son, Algernon-Thomas-St. George, *b.* 31 July, 1869.
Alfred-Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Augusta, relict of Robert-Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, which lady *d.* 1 April, 1873; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Lady Alan Spencer-Churchill, sister of John Winston, Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Emily-Susan, *b.* 31 July, 1852; *m.* to Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale.
Fanny-Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1862, to Col. Owen Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesey, and of Temple House, Great Marlow, royal horse guards, and *d.* 28 July, 1876.

Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1827, to Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury Hall, co. Salop, eldest son of Dr. Cornewall, Bishop of Worcester.
Harriet, *m.* in 1830, to Le Comte Achille de la Marre.

IV. John, M.P.
V. Henry-Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Bryan Gunning, Esq., and had issue.

He *d.*, after enjoying the peerage more than half a century, 21 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 3rd Viscount Charlemont. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Adderly, Esq.), he had two sons; the younger, Francis, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of John, Lord Eyre, was lost, with his lady, infant child, and servant, in a hurricane, on his passage to Ireland from London, in Nov. 1775, to fulfil his parliamentary duties as member for the borough of Charlemont. He (Francis) left issue, Colonel James-Eyre Caulfeild, *b.* 1765; and Eleanor, who *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 1807. The viscount *d.* 21 April, 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4th Viscount Charlemont, K.P., *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; created EARL OF CHARLEMONT, 23 Dec. 1763; *m.* 2 July, 1768, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare, younger brother of Luke Hickman, Esq., of Fenloe, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* 1807) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
II. HENRY, of Hockley, co. Armagh, *b.* 29 July, 1779; sometime M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dodwell Browne, Esq. of Rahins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 4 March, 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1878).

1 JAMES-MOLYNEUX, present peer.
2 Henry-William, *b.* in 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1867 } Granted on Feb. 1864 the precedence of the younger son and dau. of an Earl.
1 Margaret-Zoe, *m.* 1848, John-Calvert, 2nd son of the late Sir Jas. Stronge, Bart.

I Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, a distinguished patriot, was commander-in-chief of the volunteer army of Ireland, 1779. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, K.P., an Irish representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775; *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1876), had issue,

JAMES-WILLIAM, *Viscount Caulfeild*, *b.* in Aug. 1803; *d.* 13 Jan. 1827.
William-Francis, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1807.
Maria-Melosina, *b.* in Jan. 1807; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1827.
Emily-Charlotte, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1829.

The earl was created Baron Charlemont, of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brother and his male issue,

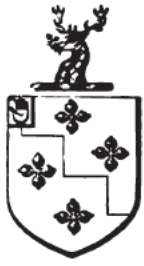
Digitized by Google

13 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, and as he left no issue, was *s.* in all his hereditary honours by his nephew, JAMES-MOLYNEUX, the 3rd and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 22 Dec. 1620. Viscount, 8 Oct. 1665. Earl, 23 Dec. 1763. Baron of the United Kingdom, 13 Feb. 1837.

Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and gu. on a canton of the second, a lion passant-guardant, or. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, gu., gorged with a bar gemelle, arg. *Supporters* — Two dragons, gu., wings endorsed, sa., each gorged with a bar gemelle, arg. *Motto*—Deo duce ferro comitante.

Seat—Roxborough Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone. *Town Residence*—1, Mansfield Street, London. *Clubs* — Brooks'; Travellers'.



CHAYTOR.

CHAYTOR, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Croft, co. York, *b.* 10 Sept. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 9 Feb. 1871; *m.* 25 Aug. 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-EDWARD, *b.* 14 June, 1867.
II. Walter-Clervaux, *b.* 27 Feb. 1874.
III. Edmund-Hugh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1876.
IV. Clervaux-Arthur, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
I. Lillian-Emma, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868.
II. Marion-Henrietta, *b.* 9 Nov, 1870.
III. Anne-Julia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Croft, *b.* 29 April, 1771, was, created a Baronet, 30 Sept 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1803, Isabella, younger dau. and co-heir (with her sister Anne, wife of Sir William's brother, John-Clervaux Chaytor, Esq. of Spennithorne Hall, co. York) of John Carter, Esq. of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire, and had,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-CARTER, 2nd baronet.
John-Clervaux, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 Jan. 1834 Lydia-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Brown, Esq. of New Grove, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1878) has issue.
Matthew-Hutton, *b.* 31 Dec. 1807.
Henry, of Whitton Castle, co. Durham, *b.* 14 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1858, Caroline, only surviving dau. of Capt. Baker, R.N., and widow of John-C.-G. Seymour, Esq.
Isabella. Jane. Harriet.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD-CARTER CHAYTOR, *b.* 7 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st. Sept. 1836, Annie, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1837) had a son,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1852, Mary, 4th dau. of John-Whitney Smith, Esq. of Northallerton, and had by her,

Richard, *b.* 26 May, 1853.
Albert, *b.* 1854. Reginald, *b.* 1857.

Sir William *d.* Jan. 1871.

Arms—Party per bend dancettée, arg. and az., four quatrefoils, two and two bendwise, counterchanged. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, lozengy, arg. and sa., attired, or; in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fortune le veut.

Seats—Clervaux Castle; and Croft Hall, Darlington.

CHELMSFORD.

CHELMSFORD, BARON (Sir Frederic-Augustus Thesiger, G.C.B.), of Chelmsford, in the co. of Essex, lieut.-gen. in the army, late adjutant-gen. in India, and lately commanding in South Africa during the Zulu War, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 5 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, at Kurrachee, Scinde, Adria-Fanny, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Heath, and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-JOHN-NAPIER, *b.* 12 Aug. 1868.
II. Percy-Mansfield, *b.* at Simla, 7 Nov. 1869.
III. Wilfred, *b.* at Simla, 25 March, 1871.
IV. Eric, *b.* 17 Feb. 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN-ANDREW THESIGER, of a family which came from Dresden, in Saxony, *d.* in June, 1783, aged 61; he *m.* Miss Gibson, of the city of Chester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1814) had issue,

I. Sir Frederick Thesiger, captain R.N. and knight of the order of St. George of Russia, aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the attack of Copenhagen; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1805.
II. Charles Thesiger, collector of customs in the island of St. Vincent, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Theophilus Williams, Esq. of London. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1831; she *d.* 13 Feb. 1796, having had issue,

1 Charles-Theophilus Thesiger, *b.* 9 June, 1786, and *d.* Sept. 1787.
2 George Thesiger, *d.* young.
3 FREDERIC, created BARON CHELMSFORD.
1 Maria, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
2 Charlotte-Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 April. 1834.
3 Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1840, Ralph Hewett, Esq. of Lincoln.
4 Harriet, *d.* an infant.

III. Augustus Thesiger, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, deputy-surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 2 Jan. 1767; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1837.
IV. George Thesiger, major in the army, Barrack-Master-General in Canada, *d. unm.* at Quebec, Aug. 1812.
I. Juliana, *d.* young.
II. Sophia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 13 April, 1774.
III. Caroline.
IV. Marianne.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERIC THESIGER, D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 15 July, 1794, entered the royal navy at an early age as a midshipman. He, however, changed his profession, was called to the bar by the Hon. Soc. of Gray's Inn, in Michaelmas term, 1818, and having become a leading counsel of the Home Circuit, was made a K.C. in 1834. In 1844 he was appointed Solicitor-General and knighted, and in the following year succeeded to the Attorney-Generalship, which office he again filled in 1852. He has represented in Parliament, Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. Constituted Lord Chancellor, he was raised to the peerage the 1st March, 1858. He resigned the chancellorship in April, 1859, but resumed it in 1866, and again retired in 1868. His lordship *m.* 9 March, 1822, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Tinling,* Esq. of Southampton, and niece of Major Peirson, the heroic defender of Jersey, by which lady (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) he had issue,

I. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, present peer.
II. Charles-Wemyss, *b.* 12 Oct. 1831, col. in the army, late lieut.-col. 6th dragoons, now inspector of auxiliary cavalry; *m.* 23 April, 1863, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock, and has,

George-Handcock, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
Gerald-Edward-Peirson, *b.* 24 May, 1872.
Ethel-Mary.

III. George-Cochran, *b.* 15 April. 1837; *d.* 2 April, 1853.
IV. Alfred-Henry (Right Hon.), one of the Lords Justices, P.C., Q.C., late Attorney-General to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock.
V. Edward-Peirson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1842; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Georgiana-Mary, 3rd dau. of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue,

* This gentleman's brother, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.-L. Tinling Widdrington, K.C.H., a distinguished officer, assumed the surname of Widdrington in consequence of his marriage with Miss Sarah Teesdale, only dau. of Capt. Teesdale, of the co. of Sussex, and niece and co-heiress of Nathaniel Widdrington, Esq., the last male descendant of the old Northumbrian family of Widdrington, a branch of which had been Barons Widdrington of Blankney, co. Lincoln. Lieut.-Gen. Widdrington's eldest dau., Louisa-Georgiana, was the 1st wife of the late Rev. Rowland-Grove Curtois, D.D., incumbent of Hannah-cum-Haynaby, co. Lincoln, and chaplain to H.M.'s forces, by whom she had two sons, viz., Captain George-Charles-Widdrington Curtois, 63rd regiment, who was killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; and Rowland-Latimer-Sidney Curtois, late captain 1st Royals, *b.* 2 March, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Arthur-Lionel-Bruce, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872.
Bertram-Sackville, *b.* 14 Jan. 1875.
Ernest-Frederic-Graham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1879.

I. Sidney-Louisa, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823.
II. Augusta, *m.* 1 July, 1843, to William-Frederic Higgins, of Chester Place. Esq., master of the Court of Bankruptcy, eldest son of Col. Sir Samuel-Gordon Higgins, K.C.H.
III. Sidney-Maria, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831.
IV. Julia-Selina, *m.* 19 July, 1851, Major-Gen. Sir John-Eardley-Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., col. of the 32nd foot, and commandant of the British troops in the Ionian Isles; a distinguished British officer, who earned lasting renown by his gallant defence of Lucknow against the Indian mutineers in 1857; he *d.* at Homburg, 27 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
V. Mary-Lincoln.

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.

Creation—1 March, 1858.
Arms—Gu., a gryphon, segreant, or, within an orle of roses, arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cornucopea fessewise, the horn or, the fruit ppr., thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel, also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, or, winged, vairé. *Motto*—Spes et fortuna.
Town House—7, Eaton Square. *Club*—Carlton.

CHELSEA, VISCOUNT, *see* CADOGAN, EARL.

CHESHAM.

CHESHAM, BARON (William-George Cavendish) of Chesham, in the co. of Buckingham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 10 Nov. 1863; *m.* 24 July, 1849, to Henrietta-Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. W.-S. Lascelles, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, capt. late 10th hussars, then 16th lancers, and now retired, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850; *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice-Constance Grosvenor, second dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue a son and heir, CHARLES-WILLIAM-HUGH, *b.* 13 Sept. 1878.
II. Algernon-William, *b.* 5 May, 1855; *d.* 29 April, 1865.
III. William-Edwin, *b.* 18 May, 1862.
IV. Edwin-William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.
I. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, to the Earl of Leicester, K.G.
II. Mary-Susan-Caroline, *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, to Lord Lyttelton.
III. Katherine-Caroline. m July 1882 to Duke of Westminster

Lineage.

THE HON. CHARLES-COMPTON CAVENDISH, *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, 4th son of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington (*see* DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE), was raised to the peerage, as Baron Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858. He *m.* 16 June, 1814, Catherine-Susan, eldest dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1866) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, present peer.
I. Susan-Sophia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, to Thomas, Lord Dacre.
II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1848, to George-Stevens, 2nd and present Earl of Strafford.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-GEORGE, late M.P. for Bucks, 2nd and present LORD CHESHAM.

Creation—15 Jan. 1858. *Arms*—Sa., three stags' heads cabossed arg. *Crest*—A snake nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, arg. and az.; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a plain collar gu., thereon three buckles, or *Motto*—Cavendo tutus. *Seat*—Latimers, Chesham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

CHESTER, E., *see* ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

CHESTERFIELD.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF (George-Philip Stanhope), in the co. of Derby, and Baron Stanhope of Shelford, in the co. of Notts, late an officer 29th regt.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1821; *s.* his cousin as 8th earl, 1 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1856, Marianne, dau. of William Roche, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1875) had a son, Philip-Laurence-John-Stanhope, *b.* 3 Dec. 1857; *d.* 1 Sept. 1860. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1877, Catherine-Jane-Jarvis, only dau. of the late John-Hildebrand Bond, of Belfast, formerly of co. Derry. d 1883

Lineage.

Camden, in his account of Nottinghamshire, mentions "Shelford, the seat of the famous family of Stanhope, Knts., whose state and grandeur in those parts is eminent and their names renowned."

SIR RICHARD STANHOPE, living in the times of HENRY III. and EDWARD I. had large possessions in the north, and received the honour of knighthood. His son and heir,

SIR RICHARD STANHOPE, Lord of Eltswick, co. Northumberland, was father of (24th of EDWARD III.)

SIR JOHN DE STANHOPE, M.P. for Newcastle, *anno* 1359, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Stephen Manlovel, of Rampton, co. Nottingham; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR RICHARD STANHOPE, Knt. of Rampton, who was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of HENRY IV. and served for the county of Nottingham in parliament repeatedly in the reigns of HENRY IV., HENRY V., and HENRY VI. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and sister of Ralph de Staveley, and dying in 1436, was *s.* by (the son of his son Richard) his grandson,

JOHN STANHOPE, Esq., of Rampton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot, Knt. of Bashall, co. York, and had a son and heir,

THOMAS STANHOPE, Esq. of Rampton, 4th EDWARD IV., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John, and sister of Edward Jerningham, Esq. of Somer-Layton, co. Suffolk, and had two sons,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
John, ancestor of the SPENCER-STANHOPES, *of Cannon Hall*, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His elder son,

SIR EDWARD STANHOPE, who received the honour of knighthood upon the field of battle, from HENRY VII., for his distinguished conduct against the Cornish rebels under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, Avelina, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, K.B., and had two sons, Richard and Michael. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Foulk Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warine, and by that lady had an only dau., Anne, 2nd wife of the *Protector* SOMERSET. Richard Stanhope, the elder son of Sir Edward, leaving at his decease, in 1523, a dau. only, named Saunchia,* the family was continued by the younger son,

SIR MICHAEL STANHOPE, of Shelford, in Nottinghamshire. Sir Michael, sharing in the ruin of his brother-in-law, the Duke of Somerset, was found guilty of conspiring the death of Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, a privy councillor, and beheaded, with Sir Thomas Arundel, on

---

* SAUNCHIA, the dau. and heir of Richard Stanhope, *m.* John Babington, Esq., and conveyed to him the estate of Rampton, now, by descent, in the possession of the EYRE family.

Digitized by Google

Tower Hill, 25 Feb. 1552. He left, with other issue, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Rawson, Esq. of Aveley, Bellhouse, Essex, two sons,

THOMAS, his heir, and
John, created Lord Stanhope of Harrington.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS STANHOPE, Knt. of Shelford, M.P. for the co. Nottingham, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and three times sheriff of that county, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, of Etwall and Cubley, co. Derby; and dying 1596, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, Esq., and by her had an only son, PHILIP. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Trentham, Esq. of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, and by her had three sons and six daus. From the eldest son of the second marriage, JOHN, *of Elvaston*, the Earls of Harrington derive. Sir John Stanhope was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PHILIP STANHOPE, who was elevated to the peerage, 7 Nov. 1616, as *Baron Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Northampton*, and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CHESTERFIELD, 4 Aug. 1628. His lordship was a firm supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars. His house at Shelford was a garrison for the king, under the government of his son, Philip, who lost his life in its defence, when stormed and taken by the rebels, 27 Oct. 1645, and burnt to the ground. The earl *m.* 1st, in 1605, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, and granddau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had two daus. and eleven sons, of whom,

I. HENRY, Lord Stanhope, K.B., *m.* to Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left two daus. and a son, PHILIP successor to his grandfather. Lady Stanhope was created by CHARLES II., *Countess of Chesterfield* for life. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

II. Ferdinando, col. of horse, fell fighting under the royal banner at Bridgeford, in 1643.

III. Philip, killed, as stated above.

IV. ARTHUR, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, M.P. for Nottingham in the Restoration parliament; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salusbury, Bart., and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Topp, Bart. of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1 MICHAEL, D.D. 2 Henry, who left a dau.
3 Charles, ancestor of SIR HENRY-EDWYN SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Bart., heir presumptive to the earldom, of Chesterfield. (*See* STANHOPE, Bart.).

Mr. Charles Stanhope was *s.* by his elder son,

MICHAEL, D.D., canon of Windsor; who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Salathiel Lovel, Knt., one of the barons of the Exchequer; and dying in 1738, left two sons,

ARTHUR-CHARLES.
Ferdinand, who left at his decease, 1790, by Mary Philips, his wife,

I. John, *b.* in 1744; admiral R.N.; *m.* 1784, Caroline, dau. of Digby Dent, Esq; and *d.* in 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1830),

1 Philip, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 1830.
2 Henry, admiral R.N., *m.* 10 April, 1845, Mary, second dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir E.-J. Foote, K.C.B., and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1865.
3 Charles-George, capt. in the army; *b.* 1789; *m.* in 1820, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir James Galbraith, Bart.; and *d.* in 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873) an only child, GEORGE-PHILIP, present and 8th earl of Chesterfield.
1 Caroline, *m.* in 1807, to the Rev. Jonathan-S. Rashleigh.
2 Eliza, *m.* in 1840, to Major-Gen. Hassell-Richard Moor, R.A.

II. Michael, *b.* in 1750; *m.* 18 Oct. 1790, Miss Hamilton.

III. Arthur, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and dying 24 Aug. 1836, left a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq. of Ettington (*see* FERRERS, E.).

IV. Lovel, under-secretary of state, *d. unm.* in 1788.

Dr. Michael Stanhope was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR-CHARLES, who left by his second wife, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Charles Headlain, Esq. of Kirby, co. York,

PHILIP, who inherited as 5th earl of Chesterfield.
Margaret, *m.* to William Smolt, Esq.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Pakington, K.B., of Westwood, co. Worcester, and widow of Sir Humphrey Ferrars, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had an only son, ALEXANDER, father of JAMES, 1st. EARL STANHOPE. His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1656, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PHILIP, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st. Lady Anne Percy, eldest dau. of Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, but of that marriage there was no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Strathmore. Lord Chesterfield *m.* 3rdly, Lady Elizabeth Dormer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, and had by her,

PHILIP, *Lord Stanhope.*
Charles, who assumed the surname of WOTTON, and *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Esq. of Melbourne, co. Derby.
Catherine, *m.* to Godfrey Clarke, Esq. of Chilcote, co. Derby.

His lordship *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PHILIP, 3rd. earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Saville, dau. of George, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had, PHILIP-DORMER, his successor, with three other sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and two daus., namely, Gertrude, the wife of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hill, Esq. of Shenstone. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1725-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP-DORMER, 4th earl, the celebrated LORD CHESTERFIELD. In 1728, he was appointed ambassador to the court of Holland; and in 1730, elected a knight of the Garter, and made lord-steward of the household. In 1744, his lordship was admitted into the cabinet, and in the following year appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland. He *m.* Melosina de Schulemburgh, natural dau. of King GEORGE I., created in 1722, Countess of Walsingham and Baroness of Aldborough. His lordship dying, however, without issue, 24 March, 1773, was *s.* by his kinsman,

PHILIP STANHOPE, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, as 5th earl, *b.* 28 Nov. 1755; installed a knight of the Garter, and appointed master of the horse. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1777, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798), had a dau., Harriett, who *d. unm.* in 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her ladyship (who *d.* in 1813),

GEORGE, 6th earl.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.
Georgiana, *m.* in 1820, to Frederick West, Esq., grandson of John, 2nd Earl Delawarr; and *d.* in 1824.

The earl *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, who was *b.* 23 May, 1805, and *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1875) had issue,

GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, 7th earl.
Evelyn, *m.* 5 Sept, 1861, to Henry-Howard-Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875.

The earl *d.* 1 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL ARTHUR, 7th earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, for some time M.P. for South Notts, and formerly an officer Royal Horse Guards Blue, who *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin, GEORGE-PHILIP, present and 8th earl.

Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1616. Earl, 4 Aug. 1628. *Arms*—Quarterly: erm. and gu. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion issuant from the battlements, or, ducally crowned, gu., holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, or, ducally crowned gu.; sinister a talbot erm. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.
Seat—Rockwood, Castle Derg, co. Tyrone.

CHETWODE.

CHETWODE, SIR GEORGE, of Chetwode, in Buckinghamshire, and of Oakley, co. Stafford; late lieut.-col. 8th hussars; *b.* 20 July, 1823; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart. 8 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Alice-Jane, 2nd dau. of M.-T. Bass, Esq., M.P., of Rangemore, Staffordshire, and has issue,

I. PHILIP-WALHOUSE, *b.* 21 Sept. 1869.
II. George-Knightley, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
I. Evelyn-Hamar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1870.
II. Laura-Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1872.
III. Florence-Hyacinthe, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

All authorities agree in referring the descent of this family to a very remote period; some trace it antecedently to the

Digitized by Google

Conquest. The earliest of its ancestors whom we find upon record is SIR JOHN CHETWODE, lord of the manor of Chetwode, from whom, 22nd in lineal descent, was

I. JOHN CHETWODE, Esq. of Oakley, who was created a Baronet, 6 April, 1700. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Alderman Sir Jonathan Raymond, Knt. of the city of London, by whom he had a son and three daus.; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John Tayleur, Esq. of Rodington, Shropshire. Sir John *d.* 22 April, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR PHILIP-TOUCHET, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Venables, Esq. of Agdon, co. Chester, by whom he had six surviving children, and dying 15 Nov. 1764, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Tobias Bretland, Esq. of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, by whom he had eight children, none of whom, however, survived himself but his successor, JOHN. He *d.* 25 May, 1779. His son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 11 May, 1764; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1785, Henrietta, eldest dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1826) had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th baronet.
II. GEORGE, of Chilton House, Bucks, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, and perpetual curate of Chilton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1818, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq., and sister of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and had by that lady (who *d.* in Jan. 1837),
  1 George-Moreton, deceased.
  2 GEORGE, heir to his uncle, and present bart.
  3 Augustus-Littleton, M.A. *b.* 7 Nov. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Evans, Esq. of Darley Abbey, co. Derby.
  1 Emily-Hyacinth-Anne, *m.* in 1845, Joseph Baily, Esq. of Shenley House, Bucks.
  2 Hyacinth-Laura, *m.* 7 July, 1868, to the Rev. William Mondeford Bramston, M.A., of Ongar, Essex.

Mr. George Chetwode *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1840, Mrs. Leslie Jones, dau. of the late Dr. Shipley, dean of St. Asaph, which lady is also deceased. He *m.* 3rdly, 27 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth-Anne, relict of Fiennes Trotman, Esq., which lady *d.* 13 June, 1861. He *m.* 4thly, 30 April, 1868, Elizabeth-Sophia Ricketts, of Dorton and Boarstall, Bucks, widow of Charles-Spencer Ricketts, Esq., R.N., and *d.* Aug. 1870.

III. Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1794, deceased.
IV. Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1798; in holy orders; *m.* Marianen, dau. of John Highfield, Esq. of Liverpool; and *d.* in 1843.
V. Richard, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; major-gen. in the army; *d.* 18 Oct. 1871.
VI. Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1805; *m.* and *d.* in 1844, leaving by Joanna, his wife (who *d.* 7 July, 1868), an only child, Dorothy-Boughy, *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. John T. Vaudrey.
VII. Frederic, *b.* 24 June, 1810; late an officer in the army; married and is deceased.
I. Henrietta-Dorothy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, to Sir John-Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, Bart., and became a widow in 1823, with issue, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1849.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, to the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851.
III. Elizabeth, deceased.
IV. Louisa, *d.* 16 May, 1868.
V. Charlotte, deceased.
VI. Sophia, *d. unm.*
VII. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1838.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bristow, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1848, Andrew-Kennedy Hutchison, Esq. of Chester Square His eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 12 Nov. 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth-Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq. of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, which lady *d.* 17 June, 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Arabella-Phillis, widow of the late James Reade, Esq. of Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, which lady *d.* 26 June, 1873. Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the prior and additional surnames of NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD. He *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR GEORGE, the present bart.

Creation—6 April, 1700.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., four crosses formé, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant-issuant, gu. *Motto*—Corona mea Christus.

Seats—Oakley, near Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham; and Agden, Cheshire.

CHETWYND.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT (Richard-Walter Chetwynd), of Bearhaven, co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdowne, co. Dublin, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 13 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary, dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of the late Dr. Charles Moss, Bishop of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1857) has had issue.

I. RICHARD-WALTER, late of 14th dragoons, *b.* 26 July 1823; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Harriet-Johanna, eldest dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq. of Sanderland, N.B., and has issue, RICHARD-WALTER, *b.* 27 Nov. 1859; Eleanora, and Catherine-Frances.
II. William-John-Granville, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824, lieut. 73rd foot; killed in a skirmish with the Kaffirs, 11 Jan. 1847.
III. Henry-Weyland, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Julia-Bosville, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq of Tulloch, by his wife the late Hon. Mrs. Davidson, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and has Henry-Goulburn-Wloughby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; Godfrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; Walter, *b.* 30 April, 1865; Louis-Wentworth-Pakington, *b.* 16 Dec. 1866; Ida-Helen, Catherine-Adelaide; and Margaret Diana-Hopetoun.
IV. Charles-Cornwallis, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1834; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Emily-Hannah, only dau. of W.-H.-Blaauw, Esq. of Beechland, Sussex, and has Charles-Richard-Blaauw, *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; Emily-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1864; Margaret-Adelaide, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 Nov. 1868; Julia-Alice, *b.* 1870; Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1871; and Katherine-Philippa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874.
V. Edward-John, capt. 61st regt., *b.* in 1839.
I. Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 19 July, 1855, to Robert-James Elton, Esq. of White Staunton, Somerset, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1869.
II. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, to Henry Chetwynd Stapylton, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, Herts.
III. Charlotte-Adelaide, *m.* 5 July, 1855, to the Rev. James-Augustus Atkinson, M.A., rector of Longsight, near Manchester.
IV. Julia, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861.
V. Susan-Margaret, *d.* 13 Feb 1842.

Viscount Chetwynd *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary, sole surviving dau. of the late John Hussey, Esq. of Lyme Regis, Dorset.

Lineage.

The CHETWYNDS, a family of great antiquity, assumed their surname from their place of abode, in the co. Salop. In the 37th of HENRY III.,

SIR JOHN CHETWYND, Knt., son of Adam de Chetwynd, by Agnes, dau. of John, LORD LOVEL, Baron of Dorkinges, and Lord of Munster Lovel, co. Oxford, had a charter of free-warren throughout all his demesne lands in the cos. of Stafford, Salop, and Warwick; and about the beginning of the reign of EDWARD I. the same Sir John received a grant of the manor of Baxterley, co. Warwick, from John, son of his kinsman, William Lovell. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Philip de Mutton, by whom he acquired Ingestrie, and other lordships in the co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE CHETWYND, of Oddeston, co. Leicester, whose son and heir.

SIR ROGER CHETWYND, *m.* Joan, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph de Grendon, and with her acquired the lordship of Grendon, co. Warwick. The great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR PHILIP CHETWYND, Knt., served the office of sheriff of the co. of Stafford in the 7th and 15th of HENRY IV., and in the reign of HENRY VI. was governor of *Baion*, in Nor-

Digitized by Google

mandy. He *m.* Elene, widow of Edward, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, dau., and at length heir, of Thomas de la Roche; and dying 24th of HENRY VI., was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Ingestrie, gentleman-usher of the chamber to HENRY VII. Some cause of ill-will subsisting between this William and Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Pipe, co. Stafford, who held likewise a place at court, the latter inveigled Chetwynd, by a forged letter, to repair to Stafford at an early hour in the morning, when he was assailed by a body of armed men at Tixall Heath, and put to death, Sir Humphrey at the instant passing by with at least 24 persons on horseback, under pretence of hunting a deer. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Ingestrie, from whom we pass to

JOHN CHETWYND, Esq. of Ingestrie, who was sheriff of Staffordshire, the 20th ELIZABETH. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Lewis Meverett, Esq. of Bold Hall, co. Stafford, by whom he had one son, Sir William Chetwynd, of Grendon. He *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of Robert Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, in Warwickshire, and by that lady had a son,

SIR WALTER CHETWYND, of Ingestrie, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John Molyns, Esq., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Catherine Hastings, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Sir Edward Unton, by whom he had two sons,

I WALTER, his successor.
II. John, of Ridge, co. Stafford, M.P., who left at his decease, with other issue,
  1 WALTER, of whom presently, as heir to his cousin, and 1st viscount.
  2 JOHN, 2nd viscount.
  3 WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3rd viscount.
  1 Lucy, *m.* to Edward Yonge, Esq., Bath King-of-arms.

Sir Walter was *s.* by his elder son,

WALTER CHETWYND, Esq. of Ingestrie, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Haslerig, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

WALTER CHETWYND, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 21 March, 1692, when his estates devolved upon his cousin,

WALTER CHETWYND, Esq. of Ridge, who, having resided as ambassador at the court of Turin, and subsequently filled the office of master of the stag hounds, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1717, as *Baron Rathdowne, co. Dublin*, and VISCOUNT CHETWYND, *of Bearhaven, co. Cork*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Berkeley, Viscount Fitzhardinge and Baron of Rathdowne, treasurer of the chamber and teller of the Exchequer to Queen ANNE; but dying *s. p.* 21 Feb. 1735, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN CHETWYND (who had been envoy-extraordinary to the court of Madrid in 1717), as 2nd viscount. This nobleman had issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wollaston, Esq. of Finborough Hall, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, in 1765, leaving an only dau., who *m.* John Parsons, Esq.
CATHERINE, *m.* to the Hon. John Talbot, son of Lord Chancellor Talbot, who conveyed the Manor of Ingestrie to the Talbot family.
Frances, *d. unm.*

Viscount Chetwynd's honours devolved at his decease, 21 June, 1767, upon his brother,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3rd viscount, master of the mint in 1727, who *m.* Honora, dau. of William Baker, Esq., consul at Algiers, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 4th viscount.
John, in holy orders; *m.* Judith Pigott, and had, with two daus., one son, William, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Carleton, Esq. of Woodside, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue, John, Penelope, Lucy-Esther, wife of Admiral Charles-Philip-Boteler Bateman, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, and Emily.
Mary, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Roper.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th viscount, *b.* 1721. This nobleman *m.* Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1790) had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Granville-Anson, a major-gen. in the army; *b.* in 1758; *m.* in 1783, Martha, only dau. of the late Henry Stapylton, Esq. of Wighill, in the co. of York, and assumed the additional surname of STAPYLTON. By this lady (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822), he left at his decease, 2 Dec. 1834,
  1 Henry-Richard, a major in the army; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. of George Hammond, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having had
    Henry-Edward, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, *b.* 12 March, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Esther-Charlotte, last surviving dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Goulburn by the Hon. Esther Chetwynd, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1853) has a son and heir, Henry-Goulburn, *b.* 20 May, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Ellen, dau. of Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq. of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James-L. Venables, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) has, Miles, lieut. 2nd Middlesex militia, *b.* 22 June, 1860; Beatrice, and Evelyn-Mary. He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1871, Hon. Sophia-Catherine Chetwynd, dau. of Viscount Chetwynd.
    Granville-George, *b.* 22 March, 1823, major.-gen. late 32nd regt. *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Lady Barbara Leeson, dau. of Joseph 4th Earl of Milltown, and has issue, Granville-Joseph, *b.* 11 Sept. 1871; Bryan-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1873; Richard-Cecil, *b.* 14 April, 1876, *d.* 27 June, 1878; and a dau. Barbara-Margaret.
    William, M.A., hon. canon of Rochester, vicar of Malden, Surrey, *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Elizabeth-Biscoe, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, and has Edward, *b.* 1855, *m.* 27 Sept. 1879, Mary-Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late Henry Cowie, Esq. of Calcutta; Frederick, *b.* 1857; Granville, *b.* 1858; and Ella.
    Margaret-Diana, *m.* 5 Sept. 1856, to George-Carnac Barnes, Esq., who *d.* 12 May, 1861.
  2 Granville-William, *b.* in 1800; *d. unm.* 1840.
  1 Harriet-Honora, *d.* 8 Sept. 1867.
  2 Esther-Susannah, *d.* in 1808.
  3 Margaret, *d.* 2 July, 1865.
  4 Diana-Clarissa, *m.* in 1824, to Peter-Mere Latham, M.D.; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1825.
I. Susannah, *m.* in 1782, to Munbee Goulburn, Esq. of Jamaica; and *d.* his widow in 1818.
II. Anderlechtia-Clarissa, *m.* 1806, Lord Robert Seymour.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 30 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynno, co. Northampton, and had issue,

RICHARD-WALTER, his successor.
Charlotte, *d.* 13 Nov. 1858.
Esther, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, to Edward Goulburn, serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 26 March, 1829; he *d.* 24 Aug. 1868
Mary-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1821; the viscountess, 7 April, 1845.

Creation—29 June, 1717.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three mullets, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., each gorged with a chaplet of roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., thereto affixed, reflexed over the back, a line of roses, as around the neck. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.

Seat—Marpoole, Exmouth.

CHETWYND.

CHETWYND, SIR GEORGE, of Grendon, co. Warwick, high sheriff of that co. in 1870; *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 24 March, 1869, *m.* 6 June, 1870, Florence, Marchioness of Hastings, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,

I. GUY-GEORGE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874.
II. Lilian-Florence-Maud, *b.* 10 March, 1876.
III. Olive-Nina-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1877.
IV. Eva-Constance-Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ennobled house of Chetwynd, and succeeded to the Grendon estate at the demise, without male issue, of Lady Robert Bertie, to whom it had been left by her first cousin, William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq., with remainder to the male line of the Chetwynds of Brocton, in the person of

WALTER CHETWYND, Esq. of Brocton, co. Stafford, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, in the same co.; and dying 7 Nov. 1750, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM CHETWYND, Esq. of Brocton, who *m.* in 1738, Martha, widow of Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, and only dau. of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had two sons, namely, James, who *d. unm.* in 1774; and

I. GEORGE CHETWYND, Esq. of Brocton, *b.* 26 July, 1739; who was created a Baronet, 1 May, 1795. He had received the honour of knighthood, in 1787, having filled, for many

Digitized by Google

years, the office of clerk to the privy council. Sir George *m.* in 1782, Jane, dau. of Richard Bantin, Gent. of Little Faringdon, in Berkshire, and had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd barone

William-Fawkener, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1788, major in the army; *m.* 25 April, 1843, Mary-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart. of Rolleston Hall, and *d.* 25 April, 1873, having had issue,

William, of Brocton Hall, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1847.

Edward-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849.

Charles, *b.* 1 July, 1851.

Sophia-Ann, *m.* 10 Jan. 1870, to Francis-Peter Conolan, Esq., only son of Peter Conolan, Esq., M.D., R.N., of Sligo, and has issue.

Caroline.

James-Read, *d. unm.* in May, 1808.

Henry, of Brocton Lodge, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1791; *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John-Hayes Petit, of Hilton, co. Stafford, and has one son, John, *m.* 21 Feb. 1867, Mary-Ellen, eldest dau. of H. Hull, Esq. of Warminster, Wilts; and two daus., of whom the younger, Harriet-Caroline, was *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Arthur de Horne Christy, Esq. of Edenbridge.

Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1808, to Lancelot Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall, Notts, M.P.; and *d.* 10 March, 1844.

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Stafford, *b.* 23 July, 1783, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Moreton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1860) had,

GEORGE, 3rd baronet.

William-Henry, of Longdon House, co. Stafford, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Blanche, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot, rector of Ingestrie and Church Eaton, co. Stafford, and by her (from whom he was divorced on her petition, 2 May, 1865), has a son, Arthur, *b.* 22 July, 1857; and Florence, *m.* 5 June, 1877, to Lord Berkeley Paget. (*See* ANGLESEY, M.)

Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1836, Henry Grimes, Esq. the younger, of Coton House, co. Warwick, who is dec.; 2nd, 1 Oct. 1853, to the Rev. Matthew Anstis, M.A., vicar of Cubbington, near Leamington.

Charlotte, *m.* in Aug. 1830, to Col. Richard Ellison, of Boultham, co. Lincoln.

Georgiana, *m.* in Sept. 1833, to Sir John Hanmer, Bart., now Lord Hanmer.

Sir George *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* 6 Sept. 1809, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte-Augusta Hill, eldest dau. of Arthur-Blundell, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* in consequence of a fall from her horse, 24 Nov. 1861) had,

Walter, *b.* 15 May, 1844; *d.* 2 June, 1844.

GEORGE, present baronet.

WALTER-HILL, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856.

Mary-Emily-Charlotte-Maria.

Isabel-Marian, *m.* 24 May, 1870, to H. Poole, Esq. of Marbury Hall, Salop.

Georgiana, *m.* 4 May, 1874, to the Earl of Guilford.

He *d.* 24 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—1 May, 1795.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az a chevron, between three mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two chevrons, gu. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult fiet.

Seat—Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT, *see* WALDEGRAVE, EARL.

CHICHESTER.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF (Sir Henry-Thomas Pelham), Baron Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, and a Baronet; lord-lieutenant of the co. of Sussex; *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; inherited, as 3rd earl, at the decease of his father, 4 July, 1826; *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, Mary, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1867) has issue,

I. WALTER-JOHN, *Lord Pelham*, D.L. for Kent and city and county of Canterbury, late M.P. for Lewes, M.A., *b.* 22 Sept. 1838; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of the Hon. Sir John-Duncan Bligh, K.C.B.

II. Francis-Godolphin, M.A., hon. canon of Bangor, vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, Yorkshire, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Alice-Carr, younger dau. of the late Lord Wolverton, and has issue, Jocelyn-Brudenell, *b.* 21 May, 1871; Henry-George-Godolphin, *b.* 5 March, 1875; and Ruth-Mary, *b.* 30 May, 1878.

III. Thomas-Henry-William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1847.

IV. Arthur-Lowther, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 28 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Evelyn-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Reginald-John Cust, Esq. (*see* BROWNLOW, E.), and Lady Elizabeth Cust.

I. Harriett-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, to the Earl of Darnley.

II. Susan-Emma, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1875.

III. Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* 9 July, 1855, to Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P. for Bedford.

Lineage.

The surname of Pelham was assumed from a lordship in Herefordshire, where anciently stood a castle. This lordship of Pelham is recorded to be a part of the possessions of WALTER DE PELHAM, in the 21st of EDWARD I., and it is believed that his ancestors held it prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period it is certain that the family enjoyed very high consideration; and its members have, in different reigns, distinguished themselves as warriors and statesmen.

SIR JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the martial reign of EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, and had the honour of participating personally in the capture of the French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had as a badge of honour, the *Buckle of a Belt*, which was sometimes used by his descendants as a seal-manual, and at others, on each side, a cage, being an emblem of the captivity of the French monarch, and was therefore borne for a crest, as in those times customary. Sir John had certain lands and houses in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of Vincent Herbert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey Castle. This eminent person represented the co. of Sussex in parliament, and enjoyed great influence at the court of HENRY IV. From Sir John, we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM,* who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Carew, of Beddington, co. Surrey, and by that lady had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of The Vine, lord chamberlain to HENRY VIII., and had by her,

William (Sir), ancestor of the Lords Yarborough.

Edward, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS PELHAM, M.P. for the co. Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sackville, Esq., and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Thomas, who *s.* his nephew in the estates and representation of the family.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Oliver, Lord St. John, of Bletshoe; and dying 13 Oct. 1580, was *s.* by his only child,

OLIVER PELHAM, who *d.* in four years afterwards, when the estates reverted to his uncle,

I. THOMAS PELHAM, Esq., who represented the co. of Sussex, in the 28th year of ELIZABETH; was sheriff of that shire and Surrey in the 31st year of the same sovereign; and was amongst the first raised to the rank of Baronet, on the institution of the order by JAMES I., 22 May, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, co. Kent, and niece to the celebrated Secretary Walsingham; by her he had one dau., and one son, his successor at his decease, 2 Dec. 1624,

---

* From Sir William's uncle, ANTHONY PELHAM, of Buxsted, descended the PELHAMS *of Swinshead*, and the PELHAMS *of Compton Valence*, now represented by the THISTLETHWAYTES *of Hampshire*.

Digitized by Google

II. Sir Thomas, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* 1st, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Knt., by whom he had John, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Judith Shirley, but by that lady had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Fairlawn, in Kent, by whom he had several children, of whom the eldest surviving son, Sir Nicholas Pelham, M.P., was ancestor of the family of Cressett Pelham, *of Crowhurst, Sussex.* Sir Thomas *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Sussex; who *m.* in 1647, the Lady Lucy Sidney, 2nd dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had three sons and two daus.; of the former,

Thomas, *s.* to the title.

John, *d. unm.*

Henry, clerk of the Pells in the Exchequer; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Bline, Esq. of Sussex; and dying in 1721, left (with four daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Catsfield; Grace, *m.* to William Poole, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Poole; Lucy, *m.* to Talbot, Earl of Sussex), a son and successor,

Henry, of Stanmere, who was *s.* by his brother,

John, who *m.* Annetta, dau. of Thomas Bridges, Esq., and left a son,

Thomas, who *s.* the Duke of Newcastle as Lord Pelham of Stanmer.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas, member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and of James II., and of the convention-parliament, wherein he promoted the election of William and Mary to the crown of England; in whose subsequent reign Sir Thomas filled several high official employments, and in a few years after the accession of Anne, 29 Dec. 1706, was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Pelham, Baron Pelham, of Loughton, co. Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Jones, attorney-general to Charles II., and by that lady had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Grace Holles, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and sister of John, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had, with five daus., two sons, viz.,

Thomas, his successor.

Henry, an eminent statesman, who filled the office of Secretary at War in 1725, and was then sworn of the privy council. In 1743, he was constituted First Commissioner of the Treasury, and the same year was appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer. He was likewise constituted during the absence of the King beyond the seas, in 1740, 1743, 1745, 1750, and 1752, one of the lords justices. Mr. Pelham *m.* in 1726, Catherine, dau. of John Manners, Duke of Rutland; and *d.* in 1754, leaving four surviving daus., the eldest of whom, Catherine, *m.* Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln; and Grace, the third, *m.* Lewis Monson Watson, 1st Lord Sondes.

His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1711-12, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, 2nd baron; who was created, 26 Oct. 1714, *Earl of Clare, co. Suffolk,* and *Viscount Houghton,* with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, the Hon. Henry Pelham; and advanced, 2 Aug. 1715, with the same limitation, to the *Marquessate of Clare* and *Dukedom of Newcastle.* In 1718, his grace was elected a knight of the Garter. The duke having subsequently filled very high ministerial offices (and his brother, Henry, leaving only daus. at his decease), was created, 13 Nov. 1756, *Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme,* with remainder to Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, and the heirs male of the said Henry Clinton, by his wife, Catherine, eldest dau. of the deceased Henry Pelham; and 4 May, 1762, his grace obtained, also by creation, the *Barony of Pelham of Stanmer,* with remainder to Thomas Pelham, Esq. of that place. The duke *d.* 17 Nov. 1768; when the barony he had inherited, and the honours first conferred upon himself, expired; the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme passed, as limited, to his nephew-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln; and the Barony of Pelham of Stanmer, with the baronetcy, devolved upon

Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Stanmer, co. Sussex (refer to issue of 3rd baronet), as 6th baronet and 2nd baron. His lordship, who had filled several offices under the crown, was elevated 23 June, 1801, to an earldom, as Earl of Chichester, *co. Sussex.* He *m.* in 1754, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Frederick-Meinhardt Frankland, Esq., and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.

Henry, *b.* 1759; *m.* in 1788, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq.,* and *d.* in 1797, leaving two daus., Catherine-Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 12 Jan. 1876, and Fanny, *m.* in 1834, to Capt. James-Hamilton Murray, R.N., who *d.* in 1841, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1860.

George, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, afterwards Bishop of Exeter, and finally, Bishop of Lincoln; *b.* 13 Oct. 1766; *m.* in 1792, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Rycroft, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1827.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* to George Leslie, 10th Earl of Rothes.

Frances, *m.* to George, 4th Viscount Midleton; and *d.* in 1783.

Lucy, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797.

Amelia.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd earl; *b.* 28 April, 1756. This nobleman represented the co. of Sussex for many years in parliament; was secretary to the Lords Northington and Camden, when these noblemen filled the office of viceroy in Ireland, (the former in 1788, and the latter in 1795,) and subsequently secretary of state for the Home department. In 1801, he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, and in 1807, appointed postmaster-general. He *m.* in 1801, Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, and dying in 1826, left by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862),

Henry-Thomas, present peer.

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; rear-admiral R.N., C.B., a knight of San Fernando, appointed a lord of the Admiralty, 27 June, 1859; *m.* 26 July, 1841, Ellen-Kate, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq. of Upper Harley-street, and *d.* 21 June, 1861, having had issue, Frederick-John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1852, *d.* 14 July, 1852; Frederick-Sidney, lieut. R.N. *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; Constance-Mary-Kate; Emily-Blanche; Beatrice-Emily-Julia; and Kathleen-Mary-Maude.

John-Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b* 21 June, 1811; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshawe, Hall, Cheshire, and has Henry-Francis, fellow Exeter Col. Oxon, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846, *m.* 30 July, 1873, Laura-Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Sir E. Buxton, Bart.; John-Barrington, in holy orders, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; Sidney, B.A., *b.* 16 May, 1849; Herbert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1855; and Fanny.

Mary, *d.* 23 July, 1860.

Amelia-Rose, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, to Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., of the royal engineers, surveyor-general of convict prisons, and inspector of military prisons, who *d.* 26 June, 1863.

Henrietta-Juliana.

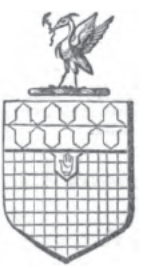
Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to the Hon. and Rev. Lowther-John Barrington, M.A., rector of Watton, Herts.

Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, to Sir David Dundas, 2nd bart. of Beechwood, who *d.* 23 March, 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Barony, 4 May, 1762. Earldom, 23 June, 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards, arg. *Crest*—A peacock in pride, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a mouse colour; sinister, a bear, ppr., each collared with a belt, arg., buckle and pendant, or. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ. *Seat*—Stanmer Park, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—University.

* By Lady Elizabeth Beresford, his wife, sister of George De la Poer, 1st Marquess of Waterford.

CHICHESTER.



Chichester, Sir Arthur, of Raleigh, co. Devon, D.L. and J.P., late capt. 7th hussars, and lieut.-col. comm. North Devon Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *s.* as 8th baronet, on the demise of his father, 30 May, 1842; *m.* 20 Nov. 1847, Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholetts, Esq., of South Petherton, and by her (who *d.* 28 June 1879) has had issue,

I. Arthur, late lieut. 95th foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848.

II. Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1849.

III. Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1851; *m.* 13 May, 1876, Adah-Georgina, youngest dau. of the late Horatio Holloway, Esq. of Marchwood Park, Hants, and has issue, Arthur Raleigh, *b.* 1879, and Thomasine, *b.* 1877.

IV. Ronald, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855, dec.

V. Gerard, lieut. 98th regt., *b.* 1859.

VI. George, R.N., *b.* 1865.

VII. Patrick, *b.* 1866.

VIII. Charles, *b.* 1868. IX. Orlando, *b.* 1873.

I. Beatrice, *b.* 1850; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, to Charles Chichester, Esq. of Hall, Devon.

II. Norah, *b.* 1852.

III. Evelyn, *b.* 1854; *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Edward-Fairfax Studd, Esq., of Oxton, co. Devon.

IV. Geraldine, *b.* 1858.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

This family formerly called CIRENCESTER, is one of the most eminent in the co. Devon.

SIR JOHN DE CIRENCESTER, who, in 1433, was returned amongst the principal gentry in Devonshire, by the king's commissioners, *m.* Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir William Raleigh, of Raleigh, and with her acquired the estate of Raleigh. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, high-sheriff of the co. Devon, in the 3rd of EDWARD IV., who left a son,

RICHARD CHICHESTER, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Wotton, of Widworthy, and had, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, and Richard, of Hall, *jure uxoris* Thomasyne, dau. and heir of Symon Halle, of Halle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The eldest son,

JOHN CHICHESTER, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Beaumont, Esq. of Youlston, co. Devon (who was great-grandson of Sir William Beaumont, and Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Willington, of Umberleigh and Willington Court), with whom he had that seat; by this lady he had a son, EDWARD. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Richard Brett, Esq. of Whitstaunton, and had AMIAS (ancestor of the CHICHESTERS of Arlington) and another son. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CHICHESTER, Esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarine and Earl of Bath, and left a son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt., M.P. for the co. Devon, in 1553 and 1562, and high-sheriff of the same co. in 1552 and 1578; who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay Knt. of Powderham Castle, ancestor of the Earls of Devon, by whom he had five sons and eight daus. The 2nd son, Arthur lord-deputy of Ireland, in 1603, was raised to the peerage of that kingdom, as Lord Belfast, in 1612; *d. s. p.* in 1624, when the barony ceased, and his lordship's estates passed, by will, to his brother (the 3rd son), Edward, who was created Baron Belfast and Viscount Chichester, and founded the noble house of Donegal. The 4th son, Sir John Chichester the younger (the eldest son, of whom hereafter, being also called John), was governor of Carrickfergus, and lost his life by decapitation, after falling into the hands of James MacSorley MacDonnel, Earl of Antrim. The eldest son was

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt. This gentleman, who, with the judge of assize and others, died of infection, caught from the prisoners in Exeter Castle, at the Lent Assizes, in 1585, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT CHICHESTER, of Raleigh; who *m.* 1st, Frances, youngest dau. of John, Lord Harrington of Exton, and co-heir, in 1613, of her brother, John, Lord Harrington, and had an only dau.,

ANNE, who *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and was mother of Robert, Earl of Aylesbury.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hill, and by that lady had a son, his successor,

I. JOHN CHICHESTER, Esq. of Raleigh, who was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Rayney, Bart.; and dying in 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, at whose demise, in 1680, without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR ARTHUR, M.P.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, co. Devon; and dying in 1717, left (with seven daus., of whom Florence *m.* William Northmore, Esq.; Anne, Francis Fulford, Esq.; and another, Stephen Cassan, Esq.) a son and successor,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P.; who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Newport, Isle of Wight; and had, with three daus., two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. William, in holy orders, rector of Ham, co. Devon, *m.* Miss Bellamin, and left at his decease (with other issue),

ARTHUR, who inherited as 7th baronet.

He *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Devon in 1753. This gentleman *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, of Haldon, co. Devon; and dying 18 Dec. 1784, was *s.* by his only child,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

VII. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 25 April, 1790; who *m.* 8 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. of Clovelly Court, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1834) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1842,

ARTHUR, present baronet.

George, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Hole, M.A., rector of Georgeham, Devon, and *d.* 26 March, 1872.

James-John, B.A., in holy orders, rector of Clovelly, Devon, *m.* 30 Jan. 1850, Jane-Barbara, 2nd dau. of the late John West, Esq.

Frederick-Charles, *d.* in 1837, aged 10.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March, 1848, to the Rev. Richard John Beadon, M.A., rector of Shirwell, Devon.

Blanche, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, to John-Toller Nicholetts, Esq. of South Petherton, co. Somerset.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.

Arms—Chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair. *Crest*—A heron, rising with an eel in his beak, ppr. *Motto*—Firm en foi.

Seat—Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Junior United Service.

CHICHESTER.

CHICHESTER, SIR ALEXANDER-PALMER-BRUCE, Bart. of Arlington Court, co. Devon; high sheriff of that co. for 1868; capt. North Devon Yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 24 Dec. 1842; *s.* his father 20 Dec. 1851; *m.* 9 Feb. 1865, Rosalie-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants, and has issue,

Rosalie-Caroline.

Lineage.

The CHICHESTERS *of Arlington* claim a common ancestor with the ancient house of CHICHESTER *of Raleigh*. John Chichester of Raleigh (*see supra* CHICHESTER, Bt. of Raleigh) by his 2nd wife, Joan, dau. of Richard Brett, of Whitstaunton, Somersetshire, had a son,

AMIAS CHICHESTER, of Arlington, who was born *tempore* EDWARD IV., and to whom his father gave the estates at Arlington, which have ever since continued in the possession of Amias's posterity. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Giffard, of Brightley, and had issue nineteen sons. Edward, the ninth son, was slain in a duel, and Paul, the eleventh, was a worthy captain in the Netherland wars, and was slain in the Portugal action, in 1589.

GILES CHICHESTER, of Arlington, great-great-great-grandson of Amias, *m.* Catherine Palmer, niece and heiress of the celebrated Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, by whom he had, with a dau., Mary, *m.* to William Paston, Esq. of Norton, co. Gloucester, a son,

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Arlington, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Courtenay, Esq. of Molland, co. Devon, which lady *d. s. p.* 16 Oct. 1766; and 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Major Alexander Macdonald (Keppoch), who served in Prince Charles's army at Culloden and Falkirk, and was hanged at Carlisle in 1746. By her Mr. John Chichester had two sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN-PALMER CHICHESTER, col. of the royal Cardigan rifle corps; *m.* 1st, Mary-Ann, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Torr Abbey, co. Devon, and had issue one dau., Mary-Ann, *m.* to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinnerton Park, Staffordshire. His 2nd wife was Agnes Hamilton, eldest dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, N.B. (by Margaret Bruce, sister of the celebrated traveller, James Bruce, Esq. of Kinnaird), by whom he had issue,

   1 JOHN-PALMER-BRUCE CHICHESTER, 1st baronet.

   2 George, major in the army, *m.* Maria, only child of Henry Warren, Esq. of Beckenham, Kent, and *d.* 14 July, 1876.

   3 James Hamilton (Rev.), Rector of Arlington; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Bateman, Esq. of Hartington Hall, Derbyshire; 2ndly, Louisa Blencowe, dau. of Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq. of Dawlish; 3rdly, Mary-Ann-Whyte, dau. of Robert Moyser, Esq. of Hotham, Yorkshire.

   4 Robert-Bruce, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Bloxsome, Esq. of Dursley, Gloucestershire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1868) has issue: his eldest dau. Mary-Elizabeth-Colegrove, *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, Major Edgar Grantham-Bredin, R.A.

   1 Margaret-Caroline, *m.* June, 1830, to Augustus-Saltren Willett, Esq. of Tapeley Park, Devon, formerly an officer in the Inniskilling dragoons, who, in compliance with the will of his grand-uncle, John Clevland, Esq. M.P., assumed the surname and arms of CLEVLAND, and *d.* 5 July, 1849; his widow is Mrs. Clevland, of Tapeley Park.

   2 Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Mr. Chichester *m.* 3rdly, Catherine Ford, dau. of the late Sir Francis Ford, Bart., and *d.* Nov. 1823.

Digitized by Google

II. Charles Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, Devon, *m.* Honora French, niece of Joseph Nagle, Esq. of Bally-Griffin, co. Cork, and had issue,

1 Joseph Chichester-Nagle, *m.* Lady Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. Newton Fellowes, and sister of the Earl of Portsmouth, and has three sons, Nugent, capt. 7th dragoon-guards, *m.* 8 April, 1856. Amelia-Mary, dau. of Joseph Lamb, Esq., of Axwell Park; Newton-Charles, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of the late James Balfe, Esq.; Francis-Sherrard; and two daus.

2 Charles (Sir), colonel of the 81st regt., K.C.T., K.S.F., K.C.I.C., *b.* 16 March, 1795 (a distinguished officer in the service of the Queen of Spain); *m.* in 1826, Mary-Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Clifford-Constable, Bart. of Tixall; and *d.* 1847, leaving, by her (who *d.* 14 Dec.1876) issue, 1 Charles-Raleigh, of Runnamoat, Roscommon, late lieut.-col. in the army, D.L., *b.* 11 Jan. 1830, *m.* 24 June, 1852, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late James Balfe, Esq., of Runnamoat, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 1871) has issue, Walter-George-Raleigh, *b.* 18 June, 1863, Charles-Renfric, *b.* 28 June, 1867, Mary-Eliza-Jean; Constance-Elinor; Mary-Esther; Christine-Mary; Mary-Isabella-Amy; Mary-Lucy, and Mary-Agnes; 2 Hugh-Arthur, major 81st regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1833, *m.* 14 Nov. 1873, Alice, 5th dau. of Richard Stainforth, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Arthur-Joseph, *b.* 14 Dec. 1874, and Amyas-Francis-Joseph, *b.* 29 Jan. 1877; 3 Henry-Augustus, capt. 25th regt., *b.* 20 Aug. 1846; 1 Mary-Charlotte-Constantia; 2 Mary-Amy.

1 Eliza.

2 Mary-Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Clifford Constable, Bart.

I. Mary-Macdonnell, *m.* in 1791, to Sir Thomas Constable, Bart. of Tixall, Staffordshire.

II. Catherine, *d. unm.* in a convent at Bruges.

III. Elizabeth-Courtenay, *m.* to George Blount, Esq., youngest son of Sir Walter Blount, Bart. of Sodington, Worcestershire; *d.* in 1820.

I. Sir John-Palmer-Bruce Chichester, of Arlington, son of Col. John-Palmer Chichester, and grandson of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington, was created a Baronet in June, 1840. He *m.* in 1838, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick Park, Hants, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1851, leaving a son, Alexander, the present bart., and one dau., Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 March, 1862, to Capt. George Clay, 19th reg., second son of Sir W. Clay, the 1st Bart. Lady Chichester *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1853, Major-Gen. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, col. 4th King's Own regiment, and grandson of Field Marshal Studholme Hodgson, col. 11th dragoons, governor of Forts George and Augustus, and deputy-ranger of Windsor.

Creation—June, 1840.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, Chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair; 2nd, or, two bars gu., each charged with three trefoils slipped arg., in chief a greyhound courant, sa.; 3rd, quarterly, per fess indented, arg. and gu., four crescents counterchanged; 4th, arg., two bendlets wavey sa. on a chief gu., three leopard's faces or. *Crest*—A heron rising with an eel in his beak, ppr. *Motto*—Firm en foi.

Seat—Arlington Court, Barnstaple.

CHILD.

Child, Sir Smith, Bart. of Newfield, also of Stallington Hall, in the parish of Stone, both in the co. of Stafford, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyll; *b.* 5 March, 1808; *m.* 28 Jan. 1835, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Clarke Hill, Esq. of Stallington Hall, and has had issue,

I. Smith-Hill, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Isabella-Eleanor, dau. of Major Colin Campbell, of Jura; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, leaving an only child, Eleanor-Sarah. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Rev. James Royds, of Woodlands, Cheshire.

II. John-George, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Aug. 1847; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Helen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, co. Stafford.

I. Elizabeth-Sarah.

Sir Smith, who represented the northern division of Staffordshire in parliament from 1851 to 1859, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1865, was M.P. for West Staffordshire in the Parliament of 1868 to 1874. He was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Shropshire (several of its members having been bailiffs and provosts of Shrewsbury in the 13th and 14th centuries), though resident in Staffordshire in the early part of the 17th century. The name is stated to have been anciently spelt indifferently:—L'Enfant, Infans, and Le Chylde.

William Chylde became possessed of Boyle's Hall, and other lands in Audley, Staffordshire, early in the 17th century. His eldest son,

Smith Childe, *m.* in 1660, Ann, dau. of R. Kelsall, of Hall o' Wood. His son,

Smith Child, *m.* in 1691, Margaret Stringer, and had a son,

Smith Child, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Randle Baddeley, of Newfield, and was father of

Smith Child, admiral of the blue, who *s.* to the Newfield and other estates on the death of his uncle, Thomas Baddeley, of Newfield. Admiral Child commanded the "Europe" in the two actions off the Chesapeake; subsequently, in 1795, he took command of the "Commerce de Marseilles," 120 guns, and obtained his flag in 1799. He *m.* in 1763, Margaret, only child and heiress of T. Roylance, and *d.* in 1813, having had a son,

John-George Child, Esq. of Newfield, who was *b.* 14 July, 1767, and *m.* 15 May, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Parsons, Esq. of the United States, and *d.* 11 March, 1811, leaving an only child, Smith, created a baronet as above.

Creation—7 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, nebuly, erminois, between three eagles, close, arg., in the centre chief point a mullet of six points, or. *Crest*—An eagle, wings elevated, arg., entwined round the neck a snake, ppr., holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points, gu. *Motto*—Imitari quam invidere. *Seats*—Stallington Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

CHOLMELEY.

Cholmeley, Sir Hugh-Arthur-Henry, Baronet, of Easton Hall and Norton Place, co. Lincoln; M.P. for Grantham; *b.* Oct. 1839: *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 18 Jan. 1874; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Edith-Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles-R. Rowley, Bart., and the Hon. Lady Rowley, and has issue,

Montagu-Aubrey-Rowley, *b.* 12 June, 1876.
Margaret-Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1875.
Mary, *b.* 17 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The Cholmeleys of Easton, are a branch of the great baronial House of Cholmondeley.

William de Cholmondeley, the head of this noble and ancient family, *d.* in the 10th year of King Henry IV. He *m.* Maude, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Willaston, by Maude, dau. of Sir Thomas Capenhurst, and had two sons,

I. Richard, his heir, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Davenport, of Davenport, and was ancestor to the families of Cholmondeley, Marquesses of Cholmondeley, and Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere.

II. John, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

John Cholmeley, the ancestor of this family, was seated at Copenhall, in the co. of Stafford. He had two sons, both named John. The elder succeeded to his estate of Copenhall, and his descendants continued for three generations. The 2nd son, John, was the father of Richard Cholmeley, who by his wife Dionysia Philips, had issue,

I. Robert Cholmeley, of Burton, in Lincolnshire, who *m.* Anne Hastings, and *d.* in 1590.

II. John, who by his wife Isabel Hare, had issue,

Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln. He was knighted, and *d.* 1620. Sir Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lacy, of Stamford, by whom he had,

I. Henry, his heir.

II. John, of Kirkby Underwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Derby, and entered his pedigree in 1634. He had a son Edward.

Sir Henry Cholmeley was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* 1632. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Sondes, of Throwley, and sister of George Sondes, who, in consideration of his loyalty to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., was created by the latter monarch Earl of Feversham. His successor in the earldom was the husband of his eldest dau. Mary, Louis de Duras, brother of the Duc de Duras, in France. From his 2nd dau., Catherine, were descended the Earls of Rockingham and the Lords Monson and Sondes. The mother of Elizabeth Sondes, the wife of Henry Cholmeley, was Susan Montague, sister of Henry Montague, 1st Earl of Manchester, and dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Bart. of Boughton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington,* of Exton, and sister of John, Lord Harington, of Exton, and grand-dau. of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst. Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, and Elizabeth Sondes, had, a son and heir,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1652. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Hartopp, Bart., of Buckminster, and grand-dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart. of Canons-Ashby, by whom he had issue,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1700. He *m.* 1st, Alice Brownlow, dau. of Sir Edward Brownlow, Bart., of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Booth, alderman of London, descended from a cadet branch of Booth, Earl of Warrington. Montague Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

JAMES CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1735. He *m.* Catherine Woodfine, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Montague, in holy orders.
III. Robert, who by his wife, a lady of the family of Willoughby, had issue, a dau., Catherine, wife of Governor Spry, of Barbadoes, whose dau., Wilhelmina, *m.* Sir William-Earle Welby, Bart. of Denton.
I. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert Cocks, Bart.
II. Catherine, wife of William Welby, of Denton, in the county of Lincoln, and was mother of Sir William Welby, 1st bart. of Denton.

James Cholmeley was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Easton, who *d.* in 1768. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Joseph Herne, of Twyford, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart. of Massingham, and maternally descended from Tollemache, Bart. of Helmingham; Warburton, Bart. of Arley; and Bishepp, Bart. of Parham. She traced her descent, through seven distinct lines, to King EDWARD III., by his sons, Lionel, of Antwerp; John, of Gaunt (by his Plantagenet wife); and Thomas, of Woodstock. John Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphrey Sibthorp, of Canwick, co. Lincoln, by whom he had,

I. MONTAGUE, his heir.
II. John, fellow of Mag. College, Oxford, in holy orders, *m.* 1810, Selina-Eliza, 3rd dau. of R. Puller, Esq.; and *d.* 1814, leaving,

1 John-Montague, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, in holy orders; *m.* 9 August, 1838, Rosa-Antonia, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Oliver-T. Jones, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue a son, Henry-John, and two daus., Antonia, and Laura-Selina.
1 Selina.

III. Henry-James, M.D., *m.* in 1811, Eliza, dau. of William Havard, Esq.; and *d.* without issue, 14 June, 1837.
IV. Robert, in holy orders, rector of Waynflete, in the co. of Lincoln, *m.* in 1813, Maria, dau. of John Miller, Esq.; and *d.* 30 July, 1852, leaving fourteen children, of whom Stephen, *m.* Miss Maynard; John, in holy orders, M.A., is rector of Carleton Rode, Norfolk: is *m.* and has issue; Robert, D.D., is vicar of Findon, Sussex; Humphrey is fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and rector of Sherborne, Hants; and James is rector of Swabey, Lincolnshire, is *m.* and has issue; Maria is the wife of James Russell, Esq.
V. Humphrey, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
I. Catherine. II. Sarah.
III. Mary-Elizabeth, wife of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, in the co. of Clackmannan, by whom she had, with ten other children,

James Johnstone, of Alva, M.P. for the co. of Clackmannan, *m.* the Hon. Augusta Norton, sister of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley.
Elizabeth-Caroline, widow of the Rev. John-Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, in the co. of Lanark.
Sophia-Matilda, wife of Sir John-Muir Mackenzie, Bart., of Delvine, in the co. of Perth.
Mary-Cecilia, widow of the Hon. Laurence-Harman King-Harman, of Newcastle, co. Longford (who *d.* 1875), 2nd son of 1st Viscount Lorton.
Jemima-Eleanora, wife of Lord Frederick Beauclerk, of Little Grimsby Hall, in the co. of Lincoln, 2nd son of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans.
Charlotte-Octavia, wife of James-Harrison Cholmeley, 2nd son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.

IV. Charlotte, wife of John Goodford, Esq. of Chilton Cantelo, co. Somerset, by whom she had, with other issue, Henry Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, and Charles Goodford, D.D., Provost of Eton.
V. Penelope, wife of Francis-Lucius Austin, Esq. of Kippington, in the co. of Kent; by whom she had two daus., Sarah, wife of the Rev. J.-B. Collison; and Catherine, wife of the Rev. S.-E. Forster.
VI. Jane, wife of William-Martin Forster, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and was drowned, with her husband, in the wreck of the "Rothsay Castle" steamer in 1831.

Montague Cholmeley *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *b.* in 1772. He was for many years M.P. for Grantham. He was created a Bart. 4 March, 1806. He *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Norton Place, in the co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1823), he had issue,

I. MONTAGUE-JOHN, his heir.
II. James-Harrison, late major in the 8th hussars, *m.* in May, 1845, Charlotte-Octavia, youngest dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, in the co. of Clackmannan; he *d.* without issue, 2 Sept. 1854.
III. Henry-Daniel, of the Priory, Woodchester, Gloucestershire, late capt. in the 27th regiment; *m.* 1st, Georgiana, dau. of the late Rev. Lewis Way, of Stanstead, by whom he had two daus.: he *m.* 2ndly 25 March, 1862, Penelope, only surviving dau. of the late John Goodford, Esq. of Chilton Cantello, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1 June, 1865.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1824, the late Sir John-Jacob Buxton, Bart., of Shadwell, in the co. of Norfolk.
II. Charlotte-Maria, *d.* in 1822.
III. Frances, *m.* 6 March, 1828, to Sir Glynne-Earle Welby-Gregory, Bart. of Denton Hall, co. Lincoln.

Sir Montague *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1826, Catherine, 4th dau. of Benjamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) he had no issue. He *d.* in March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. MONTAGUE-JOHN, M.P. for the northern division of the co. of Lincoln, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Feb, 1829, Lady Georgiana Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and had issue,

I. Montague-Aubrey, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *d.* 1844.
II. HUGH-ARTHUR-HENRY, present baronet.
I. Flora-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1853, to Henry-Hussey Vivian, Esq. of Singleton, M.P. for Glamorganshire, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

Sir Montague *d.* 18 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, now SIR HUGH-ARTHUR-HENRY CHOLMELEY, 3rd Baronet.

Creation—4 March, 1806.
Arms—Gu., two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr., and a garb in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms, or.
Seats—Easton Hall, Grantham; and Norton House, Lincoln. *Town House*—10, Upper Belgrave Street.

* The Haringtons were heirs-general of Bruce of Exton, the only royal cadet of the house of ROBERT I. and DAVID II., Kings of Scotland.

CHOLMONDELEY.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF (William-Henry-Hugh Cholmondeley) and Earl of Rocksavage, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co. Chester, in the peerage of England; and Baron Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey, in the peerage of Great Britain; Viscount Cholmondeley and Baron Newburgh, of Kells, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *s.* his brother as 3rd marquess, 8 May, 1870; *m.* 28 Feb. 1825,

Digitized by Google

Marcia-Emma-Georgiana, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1878) has had issue,

I. Charles-George, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Susan-Caroline, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, the 4th bart., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1869, having had issue,

1 George-Henry-Hugh, *Earl of Rocksavage*, late 1st Royal Cheshire militia, now 2nd lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 July, 1858; *m.* 16 July, 1879, Winifred-Ida, youngest dau. of Col. and Lady Emily Kingscote.

1 Susan-Marian-Emma. 2 Marcia-Charlotte-Maria.
3 Mabel. 4 Eva-Harriet.

II. Henry-Vere, (East Burnham Lodge, Slough), *b.* in 1834; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Frances-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-A. Spencer, and has had,

George-Vere-Hugh, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.
Henry-John, *b.* 22 July; *d.* 20 Aug. 1877.
Edith-Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 30 March, 1867.
Caroline-Marcia-Cicely, *b.* 13 Nov. 1873.

I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1852, to the Rev. Edward-Gladwin Arnold, M.A., rector of Barrow, Cheshire.

II. Marcia-Susannah-Harriett.

III. Caroline-Rachel, *d.* 11 March, 1863.

Lineage.

At the time of the General Survey, the lordship of *Calmundelei* formed part of the possessions of

Robert, son of Hugh, *Baron of Malpas*, which Robert dying without issue, the lordship of Calmundelei, &c., devolved on his only dau. and heiress, Lettice, who married,

Richard de Belward, whose son, or grandson,

William de Belward, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester. This William, who, in right of his mother, was *Baron of Malpas*, left three sons, viz.,

David, who, from being clerk, or secretary, to the Earl of Chester, was sometimes written *Le Clerk*, and sometimes *de Malpas*, having *s.* his father at Malpas, after the Earldom of Chester was annexed to the crown, served the office of sheriff for the co. of Chester, 36th Henry III., bearing then the name of David de Malpas. The second son of this David, Philip, having seated himself at Egerton, left the surname of *Egerton* to his descendants, whence the numerous eminent families of Egerton, in Cheshire.

Robert, of whom presently.
Richard.

The 2nd son,

Robert, having, by the gift of his father, the lordship of Cholmondeley, and fixing his residence there, assumed the surname therefrom. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Robert Fitz-Nigel, Baron of Halton, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh de Cholmundeleih, who lived in the reign of Henry III., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

Richard de Cholmondeley, who *m.* Eleanor, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and sister and co-heir of John Dutton, who *d.* in minority. The grandson of this feudal lord,

Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, was a military character of eminence in the reign of Henry VIII. He was five times sheriff of Cheshire, as also sheriff of Flintshire for some years, and a long time one of the two only deputy-lieutenants of Cheshire. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his first wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of George Dorman, of Malpas (by Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, of Chorlton, by Catherine his wife, aunt and heir of David de Malpas). Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1506-7, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley; who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford. This lady had a long dispute with George Holford, of Newborough, about the lands which had descended to her by her father, which endured about 40 years, but was at length settled by the mediation of friends. Lady Cholmondeley, in her widowhood, resided at Holford, which she rebuilt and enlarged, and was styled by James I., from the spirit she had evinced in the before-mentioned suit, "the bold lady of Cheshire." By Sir Hugh Cholmondeley she had six sons and three daus., of which,

I. Robert (the eldest son), inherited Cholmondeley.

II. Hugh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bodville, of Bodville Castle, co. Carnarvon, and dying in 1655, left, with junior issue, Robert, who *s.* his uncle.

III. Thomas, of Vale Royal, ancestor of Lord Delamere.

The eldest son,

Robert Cholmondeley, Esq. of Cholmondeley, was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611, and advanced, in 1628, to the peerage of Ireland, in the dignity of *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells*. His lordship was enrolled amongst the barons of England, in the 21st Charles I., as *Lord Cholmondeley, of Wiche Malbank, commonly called Nampwich*; and further advanced, the next year, to the *Earldom of Leinster*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, but *d. s. p.* 2 Oct. 1659, when his honours became extinct, but his estates passed to his nephew,

Robert Cholmondeley, Esq., who was created *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells*, 29 March, 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, in Staffordshire; and dying in May, 1681, was *s.* by his son,

Hugh, 2nd viscount; who, having zealously forwarded the Revolution, was created, on the accession of William and Mary, by letters-patent, dated 10 April, 1689, *Lord Cholmondeley, of Nampwich*, with remainder to his brother George, and advanced, 27 Dec. 1706, to the dignities of *Viscount Malpas* and *Earl of Cholmondeley*, with similar reversion. His lordship *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1724, and was *s.* by his only brother,

George, 2nd earl; who had previously distinguished himself as a military officer (having commanded the horse-grenadier guards of William, at the battle of the Boyne), and had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 March, 1714-15, as *Baron Newburgh, co. Wexford*, and 10 July, 1716, created a peer of England, by the title of *Baron of Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey*. His lordship *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Heer Van Baron Huytenburgh, by his wife, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Louis de Nassau, Seigneur of Auverquerque, who was father of Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham.* Earl Cholmondeley, by this marriage, had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

I. James, *d.* young.

II. George, his heir.

III. James, *b.* 18 April, 1708, had the rank of major on his first entrance into the army, his commission bearing date 12 May, 1725; and on 6 April, 1731, he was constituted second lieutenant-colonel in the 3rd troop of horse-guards, in which post he continued till 17 Jan. 1740-1, when he was appointed colonel of the 48th regiment of foot then ordered to be raised; and on 18 Dec. 1742, was promoted to be colonel of the 34th regiment of foot. In June, 1744, the regiment being ordered into Flanders, he made the campaign that year. In 1745, he was at the battle of Fontenoy, 11 May, and in July after was made brigadier-general of his majesty's forces, in which station he served the remainder of the campaign. On the apprehension of the progress of the rebellion in Scotland, his majesty thinking it proper to recal part of his forces from abroad, he was one of the general officers who came over with ten battalions of foot, which arrived at Gravesend about the time that the news came of Sir John Cope's forces being defeated at Preston Pans on 21 Sept. that year. Soon after he was sent to Chester to take upon him the command of two battalions of foot, newly arrived from Ireland, who marched under his conduct till they joined the army of Marshal Wade, then in Yorkshire, under whom he served as a brigadier-general. And when Lieut.-Gen. Henry Hawley was sent to take upon him the command of Marshal Wade's army, the major part of which was immediately ordered for Scotland, to form with some other forces an army to subdue the rebels; there likewise he was one of the four generals who were intrusted with the command of this army, Lieut.-Gen. Hawley, Major-Gen. Huske, and Brig.-Gen. Mordaunt, being the other three, and greatly signalized himself at the battle of Falkirk, on 17 Jan. 1745-6; but the intense fatigue he underwent in this action, joined with the extreme severity of the weather, unfortunately deprived him of the use of his limbs for some time. He attained eventually the rank of general. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, *s. p.* His wife, Penelope, was dau. of James Barry, Earl of Barrymore.

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1733, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 3rd earl, K.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1703; *m.* 14 Sept. 1723 Mary, only dau. of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford, by whom he had (with two younger sons, Robert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1727, at first an officer of the guards and afterwards in holy orders, † and Frederick), George, Viscount Malpas (who *m.*

* The family of Nassau d'Auverquerque, raised to the Earldom of Grantham, affords an instance of an alien being created a British Peer (*see* Nassau or De Auverquerque Earl of Grantham, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

† The Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley *m.* 1746, Miss Mary Woffington (sister of the celebrated actress Margaret Woffington), and left issue,

I. George-James, receiver-gen. of excise, *b.* 5 March, 1752; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Marcia, dau. of John Pitt, Esq. of Encombe, Dorset, by whom he had,

1 William.

Digitized by Google

Hester, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Edwards, Bart., and left, George-James, and a dau., Hester, who *m.* William-Clapcot Lisle, Esq. of Upway, and had a dau., who *m.* Charles Arbuthnot, Esq. Lord Malpas *d.* 15 March, 1764. The earl *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE-JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* 11 May, 1749; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Georgiana-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, co-heir (with her sister Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, Baroness of Willoughby de Eresby, wife of Lord Gwydyr) of the Wynns of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Barts. (and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her nephew Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby), by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1838) he had,

I. GEORGE-HORATIO, 2nd marquess.
II. WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, present peer.
III. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 18 May, 1818, the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Seymour; and *d.* 24 June, 1823.

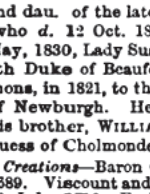
His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, Lord Steward of the Household, and Chamberlain of Chester, was advanced to the *Earldom of Rocksavage* and MARQUESSATE OF CHOLMONDELEY, 22 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 10 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-HORATIO, 2nd marquess, P.C. (who also *s.* his mother as joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England), who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1812, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Colin Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1830, Lady Susan Somerset, 4th dau. of Henry-Charles 6th Duke of Beaufort. The marquess was called by summons, in 1821, to the House of Lords, in his father's barony of Newburgh. He *d. s. p.* 8 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, 3rd and present Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Creations—Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, 10 April, 1689. Viscount and Earl, 27 Dec. 1706. Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716. Earl and Marquess, 22 Nov. 1815—English honours. Viscount, 29 March, 1661. Baron, 15 March, 1714—Irish honours. *Arms*—Gu. in chief, two helmets, in profile, arg., and in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, langued, gu.; sinister, a wolf, gold, gorged with a collar, vair, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Seats—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Houghton, Rougham, Norfolk. *Town House*—1, Hyde Park Street, W.

CHRISTISON.



CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Moray Place, Edinburgh, M.D., D.C.L., Oxon, LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.P.E., Honorary V.P.R.S.E., Senior Physician to the Queen in Scotland, *b.* 18 July, 1797; *m.* 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta-Sophia, dau. of David Brown, Esq. of Greenknowe, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1849) has issue,

I. ALEXANDER, M.D., Deputy Surgeon-General H.M. Bengal army, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *m.* 22 June 1854, Jemima-Ann, dau. of James-Cowley Brown, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1876) has issue, ROBERT-ALEXANDER, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870; Marion-Augusta, *m.* 18 Dec. 1875, to Lieut. William-B.-J. Bird, 4th cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent; Harriette-Archer, and Edith-Campbell.
II. David, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., *b.* 25 Jan. 1830.
III. John, W.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1832.

This eminent physician, third son of the late Alexander Christison, Professor of Humanity in the University of Edinburgh, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Robert Johnston, merchant and banker of Edinburgh, was created a Baronet Nov. 1871, in recognition of his high professional position and the services he has rendered to medical science. Sir Robert has twice filled the chair of President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; was President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh from 1869 to 1874, and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in the University from 1822 to 1832, and from the latter date to his resignation in 1877 was Professor of Materia Medica.

Arms—Or, a chevron, sa., between three laurel leaves, ppr. *Crest*—A passion cross, gu., on three grieces, ppr. *Motto*—Vitam dirigat.

Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

CHURCHILL.

CHURCHILL, BARON (Francis-George Spencer, D.C.L.), of Wychwood, co. Oxford; *b.* 6 Oct 1802; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 10 March, 1845; *m.* 19 May, 1849, Lady Jane, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class) Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, eldest dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and has a son,

VICTOR-ALBERT-FRANCIS-CHARLES, Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 23 Oct. 1864, for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor.

Lineage.

LORD FRANCIS-ALMERIC SPENCER, D.C.L., youngest son of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough (*see that dignity*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, was created a Baron, 11 Aug. 1815; *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, Frances, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, K.G., and by her, (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1866) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-GEORGE, present baron.
II. George-Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 9 Feb. 1804; *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only dau. of the late Major-General Munro, of Teaninich, Rosshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1875), had issue,
  1 Almeric-Ashley-John, late capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 2 April, 1842; *d.* 16 Aug. 1879.
  2 John-Winston-Thomas, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1849.
  1 Charlotte-Frances-Bona, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, to George FitzRoy, Esq., of Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire (*see* GRAFTON, D.)
  2 Fanny-Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1860, to Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley, 2nd son of the Marquess Cholmondeley.
  3 Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1860, to the late Hon. C.-M.-H. Forbes (who *d.* 17 May, 1874) 3rd son of Lord Forbes.
  4 Georgiana-Millicent-Julia.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-A. Spencer *d.* 18 Jan. 1877.

III. Augustus-Almeric (Sir), *b.* 25 March, 1807, general, retired, G.C.B., late col. 96th foot, now col. 43rd foot, commanded the 44th regt. at the Alma and Inkermann and Siege of Sebastopol, an officer of the Legion of Honour; *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Helen-Maria 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B., and has had issue, Augustus-Campbell, late 5th lancers, *b.* 19 April, 1851; and four daus., Helen-Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, to Capt. Robert-Spencer Liddell, 10th hussars; Caroline-Laura; Elizabeth-Maria-Augusta-Melita, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, to Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 28 June, 1872; and Georgiana-Caroline, *d.* 24 April, 1864.

2 Horace-George, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796; *m.* in 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Godschall Johnson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had Mary-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. F.-Vansittart Thornton; and Eliza-Jane.
1 Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Catherine, dau. of Sir Philip Francis, K.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832 Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney) he had, Frances-Sophia, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to the Rev. J.-C.-B. Riddell, 2nd son of the late Sir J.-B. Riddell, Bt.

II. Robert-Francis, *b.* in 1756.
I. Mary-Henrietta, accidentally killed in 1806 by the overturning of a carriage while in attendance on the Princess of Wales.
II. Jane-Elizabeth.
III. Hester-Frances, *m.* in 1783, Sir William Bellingham, Bart., and *d.* his widow 10 Jan. 1844.

Digitized by Google

IV. William-Henry, M.A., rector of Great Houghton, Northampton, *b.* 12 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth-Rose, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1851) had issue,

1 William-Francis, late capt. 46th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1874, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Walter Hemming, Esq., of Spring Grove, co. Worcester, and has a dau., Sybil-Frances, *b.* 1875.

2 Almeric-George, A.D.C., capt. 56th foot, brigade-major Bombay, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1 Aug. 1869, Alice-Isabel, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. T.-G. Fraser, late of H.M. Indian army, and has issue, Almeric-Arthur-William, *b.* 1874; Rose-Frances, Catherine-Elizabeth, and Dorothy.

1 Frances-Rose.

2 Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to Martin-Harcourt Griffin, Esq. of Pell Wall Hall, Staffordshire.

He *m* 2ndly, 15 June, 1852, Louisa-Mercer, 3rd dau. of the late Sir William Call, Bart.

V. Henry-George, *b.* 5 July, 1814; *d.* 2 July, 1851.

VI. John-Welbore-Sunderland, retired vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1816.

VII. Robert-Charles-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1817, colonel late R.H.A.; *m.* 14 July, 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and has, Gerald-Robert, R.H.A., *b.* 1853, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Emma-Douglas, eldest dau. of Sir George Meyrick, Bart., of Hinton Admiral; Alfred-Hubert, *b.* 20 April, 1864; and Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1876, to Henry-George Fane, Esq., late capt. 52nd regt., 2nd son of the late Colonel Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford.

VIII. Charles-Frederic-Octavius, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Sutton, Isle of Ely, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Hester-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Rev. H. Fardell, vicar of Wisbeach and canon of Ely Cathedral, and has had, Charles-Francis-Henry, 48th foot, *b.* 11 June, 1848; *m.* 17 March, 1879, Emily-Lydia, younger dau. of the late W.-W. Ball, Esq. of Cape Town; Henry-Montagu, *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; Hereward-George-Edward, *b.* 30 June, 1861; Hester-Amy; and Louisa-Agnes, *d.* 30 June, 1865.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to Robert, Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1864.

II. Frances-Elizabeth.

III. Louisa-Diana, *m.* 11 May, 1859, to the Rev. William Wales, chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough, and rector of Uppingham.

IV. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1850, to the Rev. Havilland De Sausmarez, M.A., rector of St. Peter's Northampton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1845.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first for SPENCER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a lion, rampant, arg.; on a canton of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings, expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., armed gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, collared, sa., thereon three escallops of the first, lined of the second; sinister, a wivern, gu., collared as the dexter. *Motto*—Dieu defend le droit.

Seats—Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire; and West Lavington House, Devizes, Wilts. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

CHURSTON.

CHURSTON, BARON (Sir John Yarde-Buller), of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, in the co. of Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet, *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; late lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 4 Sept. 1871; *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton (is one of the coheirs of the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn), only child of the late Admiral Sir Hastings-Reginald Yelverton, K.C.B., by his wife, Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings, and has issue,

I. JOHN-REGINALD-LOPES, *b.* 9 Nov. 1873.

II. Giles-Yelverton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875.

I. Barbara, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

The first of their ancient and honourable house, who settled in Cornwall was

RICHARD BULLER, Esq. of Tregarrick, son of Alexander Buller, Esq. of Lillesdon, co. Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Horsey, Knt. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Trethurffe, Esq. of Trethurffe, and cousin and co-heir of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon; and *d.* Nov. 1555. His descendant (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

JOHN-FRANCIS BULLER, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, eldest son of John Buller, Esq., M.P. of Morval, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Pollexfen, chief justice of the Common Pleas, *m.* 22 July, 1716. Rebecca, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart., bishop of Winchester, and dying in 1751, left issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. Francis, M.P. for West Looe, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, of Poltimore, and relict of Sir Coventry Carew, and *d. s. p.* in 1764.

III. John, M.P. for East Looe, and one of the Lords of the Treasury; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1760, Mary, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and had three sons, of whom Vice-Admiral Sir Edward Buller, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, was created a baronet in 1808, and *d.* without male issue, in 1824. He left an only dau., ANNA-MARIA, who *m.* in that year, Col. James-Drummond Elphinstone, who has assumed the additional surname of BULLER. Mr. John Buller *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of John Hunter, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Frederick, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall, a general officer; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of G. Tomlyns, Esq., and had issue,

Frederick-Thomas, a major-gen. in the army, served with the Coldstream-guards; *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Lady Agnes Percy, sister of the Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 5 June, 1860.

William, in holy orders, *m.* 15 Sept. 1835, Leonora-Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Grange Dorset, which lady *d.* 6 Jan. 1836; and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1845, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. William Coney.

George (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col.-commandant the 1st batt. rifle brigade, Knt. Com. of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie; *m.* 1855, Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.

John, R.N., dec.

Caroline, *m.* to Lord Poltimore. Agnes, dec.

Georgina, *m.* to Charles Hulse, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Charles Hulse, Bart.

1 Caroline, who *m.* her cousin, William Buller, Esq. of Wimple, Devon, and had issue,

Wentworth, capt. R.N., one of the tithe commissioners, *d.* in 1852

Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* to Sir Gregory-Allnutt Lewin.

Henrietta, *m.* to John Divett, Esq.

IV. William, D.D., bishop of Exeter, *m.* 19 April, 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Thomas, bishop of Winchester, and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue.

I. Rebecca, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Charles Watson.

II. Anne, *m.* to Reginald Pole, Esq. of Tywardreth, in Cornwall.

III. Mary, *m.* to Sir Joseph Copley, Bart.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Sturges, D.D.

The eldest son and heir,

JAMES BULLER, Esq. of Shillingham, sometime M.P. for Cornwall, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Gould, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1742) he had one son, JAMES, of Shillingham and Downes, who *d.* in 1772, and was grandfather of James Wentworth Buller, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, D.C.L., sometime M.P. for Exeter, and subsequently M.P. for North Devonshire, who *d.* 13 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his son, JAMES-HOWARD BULLER, Esq., now of Downes (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). Mr. Buller *m.* 2ndly, in 1744, Lady Jane Bathurst, 2nd dau. of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst, and had,

John, of Morval, M.P. for West Looe, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Lemon, Esq. of Carclew, and *d.* in Dec. 1793, leaving, JOHN, of Morval, and other issue. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)

Edward, *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Hoskyn, Esq. of Port Looe, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a son, John, in holy orders.

FRANCIS, of whom presently.

Jane, *m.* to Sir William Lemon, 1st Bart., of Carclew, co. Cornwall; their son, Sir Charles Lemon, who *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1868, was the 2nd and last bart.

Mary, *m.* to James Templer, Esq. of Stover.

Mr. Buller *d.* in 1765. His 3rd son,

I. FRANCIS BULLER, Esq., *b.* 17 March, 1745-6, a very eminent lawyer, was educated at a private school in the

Digitized by Google

West of England, on leaving which he was admitted of the Inner Temple, in Feb. 1763, and became a pupil of Sir William Ashurst, at that time a great special pleader, whom he afterwards excelled. His own practice, on becoming a special pleader, was very quickly established, and it increased to a vast amount. After spending some years in that branch of legal business, Buller was called to the bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, in Easter Term, 1772, and his earnings as a counsel soon equalled those of almost all his brethren of that day. His complete devotion to his profession prevented his ever going into parliament. He was made a king's counsel, 24 Nov. 1777, and three days afterwards second judge of the Chester circuit. His friend, Lord Mansfield, however, who had the highest opinion of his talents, would not be satisfied till he sat by his side, and Buller was appointed, 1 May, 1778, a judge of the Court of King's Bench. The indisposition of Lord Mansfield, not long after, compelling his absence, gave Buller the prominent part in the proceedings of the court, and he conducted the business there with consummate ability. He was a strict and stern judge, but ever acted on the most enlightened views, and on legal principles correct to a nicety. When Mansfield resigned, every one looked to Buller as his successor, but from some political reason of the moment, Sir Lloyd Kenyon was preferred, and became the new chief-justice. Buller disappointed, and his health declining, exchanged the King's Bench for the Common Pleas, and succeeded Mr. Justice Gould as a judge of the latter court in 1794, but his health still continued to decay, and he was about to resign altogether, when he died suddenly at his house in Bedford Square, 4 June, 1800, leaving behind him a name of lasting note in the annals of English jurisprudence. His talents have survived the display and success of his lifetime, for his judgments and his writings are still continually looked upon as among the most valuable and unerring expositions of our common law. His work relative to trials at Nisi Prius is to this day a standard book. Mr. Justice Buller was created a Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. He *m.* when only 17 years of age, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Francis Yarde, Esq. of Churston Ferrers and Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and dying 4 June, 1800, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, who, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of YARDE, but afterwards, by sign-manual, added to it his patronymic of BULLER. He *m.* 27 May, 1773, Elizabeth-Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Holliday, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1851

I. Francis, who *d.* young, 1 April, 1802.
II. JOHN, created Lord Churston.
III Edward, who assumed the surname of Manningham before that of Buller, and being created a Baronet 20 Jan. 1866, is the present SIR EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, of Dilhorn Hall, co. Stafford (*see that title, ante*).
I. Susan-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1814, to George, 16th Earl of Morton; and 2ndly, to Edward Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. William Dodsworth, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON CHURSTON, of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, co. Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 Aug. 1858. He was *b.* 12 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857) had issue,

I. John, col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of E.-S. Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, co. Derby, and *d.* 6 May, 1867, having had issue,

1 JOHN, present peer.
2 Walter, 2nd lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859.
3 Geoffrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861. 4 Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1862.
5 Reginald-John, *b.* 12 July, 1864.
1 Charlotte-Mildred, *m.* 11 July, 1872, to John-Richard Malone, Esq. of Baronston, co. Westmeath, late Capt. 12th Lancers, now major Westmeath rifles, and has issue.
2 Louisa-Maud, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1871, to Capt. the Hon. Reginald Greville-Nugent, (4th son of Lord Greville), who *d.* 28 Feb. 1878; and 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, to J.-C. Hope-Vere, Esq. (*see* HOPETOUN, E.).
3 Eleanor-Isabel. 4 Bertha.

By royal letters patent, the children of the late Colonel the Hon. John Yarde-Buller have been granted the same precedence as if their father had succeeded to the Peerage.

I. Bertha, *m.* 11 May, 1854, to Sir Massey Lopes, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1861, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert-William Newman, Bart., which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1866. By Royal licence dated 13 Feb. 1860, Lord Churston and his issue were authorized to discontinue the surname of Buller, prefixed to the surname of Yarde-Buller, and to bear the surnames of Yarde-Buller only. He *d.* 4 Sept., 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson JOHN, 2nd and present BARON CHURSTON.

Creations—Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. Baron, 2 August, 1858.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, BULLER, sa., on a cross, arg., quarterly, pierced, of the field, four eagles displayed, of the first: 2nd and 3rd, YARDE, arg., a chevron, gu., between three water-bougets. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich, ppr., in the beak, a horse-shoe, or, sinister, an eagle, sa. *Motto*—Aquila non capit muscas.

Seats—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire. *Club*—Guards'.

CLANBRASSIL, LORD, *see* RODEN, EARL.

CLANCARTY.

CLANCARTY, EARL OF (Richard-Somerset Le Poer-Trench), co. Cork; Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe; Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Viscount Clancarty and Baron Trench, of Garbally; and Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands; col. Galway militia; *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 4th earl 26 April, 1872; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Lady Adeliza-Georgiana Hervey, dau. of Frederick-William, 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *Viscount Dunlo*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868.
II. Richard-John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.
I. Katharine-Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

Lineage.

The TRENCHES are of ancient French extraction, and take their name from the seigneurie of LA TRENCHE, in Poitou, of which they are said to have been formerly lords.

FREDERICK DE LA TRENCHE came from France about the year 1575, and took up his abode in the co. Northumberland. His grandson,

FREDERICK TRENCH, removed into Ireland in 1631, and purchasing the lands and castle of Garbally, with a considerable estate in the co. Galway, established his residence there. He *m.* in 1632, Anna, dau. and heir of the Rev. James Trench, and had two sons, FREDERICK, his heir; and John, dean of Raphoe, ancestor of the LORDS ASHTOWN. The elder son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, was grandfather of RICHARD TRENCH, Esq., *b.* in 1710, who *s.* his father at Garbally, in 1752, and represented the co. Galway in parliament in 1761. He *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of David Power, Esq. of Corheen, co. Galway, and of his wife, Elizabeth Keating (through which marriage he obtained the united fortunes of the families of Power and Keating), and had issue,

WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING, his heir.
John-Power, a major in the army, deceased.
Eyre-Power, lieut.-gen., *m.* 1797, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Johnson, of Overstone, and widow of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and is deceased.
Nicholas-Power, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Butler; and *d.* in 1824.
Elizabeth-Power, *m.* to John Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost.
Rose-Power, *m.* to James Galbraith, Esq.
Esther-Power, *m.* to Walter Taylor, Esq. of Castle Taylor, co. Galway.
Anne-Power, *m.* Charles Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Trench was *s.* at his decease, in 1768, by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING TRENCH, Esq., *b.* in 1741, M.P. for the co. Galway from 1768 to 1797. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway;* created, 3 Jan. 1801, *Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe, cos. Galway and Roscommon;* and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANCARTY, *co. Cork*, 12 Feb. 1803, in consequence of his descent from Elena MacCarty, wife of John Power, dau. of Cormac Oge MacCarty, Viscount Muskerry, and sister of Donough MacCarty, Earl of Clancarty, *temp.* CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 30 Oct. 1762, Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Gardiner, and sister of Luke, 1st Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1829) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Power, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 10 June, 1770; *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, Anne, dau. of Walter Taylor, Esq. of Castle Taylor, and *d.* in 1839, having had issue,
  1 William, in holy orders, rector of Cloone; *m.* 25 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady Louisa Trench, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving two daus., Harriet-Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1862, to Henry-William Meredyth (who *d.* 1878), only son of Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart., and Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 13 Sept. 1877, to James-Peddie Steele, Esq., B.A., M.D. Edin.
  2 Power, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoon-guards, *d.* 6 Jan. 1872.
  1 Hesther, *d. unm.*
  2 Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1823, to James O'Hara, Esq. of West Lodge, co. Galway, who *d.* 1838. She *d.* 11 March, 1870.
  3 Florinda, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, to Thomas-Trulock Bookey, Esq. of Donings, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1878.
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1830, to Capt. Henry Gascoyne, and *d.* 1864.
  5 Frances-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1840, to Charles Trench, Esq. (2nd son of her uncle, Archdeacon Trench), who *d.* 1854.
  6 Emily.
III. William, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Sarah, dau. of John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq., and had issue,
  1 William, D.D., prebendary of Tuam, rector of Moylough, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 26 March, 1827, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and *d.* 1868, leaving a dau., Sarah-Rebecca, *m.* 1859, W.-J. Digby, Esq.
  2 John, in holy orders, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* in Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest dau. of Charles-Rice Davis, Esq., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had,
    Power-Digby, lieut. R.A., *b.* in 1834; *d.* in 1860.
    William Fitzjohn, late of the 55th regt., *b.* in 1836.
    Charles-Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 1838; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Harriet-Laura, widow of Capt. Robert Taylor, and has a son, *b.* 1877.
    Richard-John, capt. 24th Bombay N.I., *b.* 1843.
    Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, to Henry West, Esq., Q.C., of Loughlinstown, co. Dublin.
  3 Power, *b.* in 1809, and *d.* in 1833.
  1 Harriette, *m.* 31 March, 1835, to the Rev. William-Newton Guinness; and *d.* in 1839.

  Admiral Trench *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq. of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and widow of A. Handcock, son of Richard, 2nd Baron Castlemaine, and by her had issue, Frederick-Netterville, *m.* 30 July, 1878, Sarah-Frances, dau. of the Rev. John-F.-T. Crampton, rector of Aughrim, co. Galway; and Harriette-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1864, to Charles Dennis O'Rorke, Esq., J.P., of Clonbern, co. Galway. The admiral *d.* 14 Aug. 1846.
IV. Charles Le Poer, D.D., in holy orders, archdeacon of Ardagh, *b.* in Dec. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq. of Ashford Park, co. Mayo; and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue,
  1 Frederic-William, A.M., rector of Moore and Drum, diocese of Tuam, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1846, Matilda-Sophia, dau. of the late John Ireland, Esq., capt. R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers, and has issue, Charles-John, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1856; Frederick-Netterville, *b.* 1857; Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1871 James-Robert-Stewart, Esq.; Amelia-Clara, *d.* 1858; and Elizabeth-Emily.
  2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1810; *m.* in 1840, his cousin, Frances-Anne, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son, Charles, *b.* 1841, and *d.* 1847. He *d.* 18 March, 1854.
  3 Henry-Luke, major-gen. (retired), late lieut.-col. Bombay Staff Corps; *b.* 16 Jan. 1820; *m.* 23 June, 1852, Clara, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Nugent, Esq. of Snape House, Beaminster, and cousin of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, and has by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878) a dau., Frances, and other issue.
  1 Anne-Letitia, *m.* in 1842, Thomas Osborne, Esq., late of the Madras army, 2nd son of Sir D.-T. Osborne, Bart.; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1846, the same day as her husband.
V. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1795.
VI. Luke-Henry, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1799.
VII. Robert le Poer (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., col. in the army, *b.* 1782; *m.* 21 Nov. 1805, Letitia-Susanna, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock; and *d.* 1824, leaving, by her (who *d.* at Nice, 25 March, 1865) William, lieut. 26th regt. (dec.), and four daus., Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1840, to Col. R.-E. Burrowes, K.H.; Elizabeth, *m.* 1840, to Samuel Walker, Esq. of The Grange, co. Leicester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1867; Emily, *m.* 1842, to the Rev. Joseph Mansfield; and Augusta, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1858, to the late Rev. W.-H. Priestly; and 2ndly, at Dresden, 10 June, 1869, to the Rev. Charles Childers, canon of Gibraltar.
  I. Florinda, *m.* in 1782, to William, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.
  II. Anne, *m.* in 1789, to William Gregory, Esq. of Coole, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1833.
  III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, to John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth, who *d.* 12 July, 1855; she *d.* 30 May, 1877.
  IV. Harriet, *m.* in 1805, to Sir Daniel-Toler Osborne, Bart., who *d.* 26 March, 1853. Lady Osborne is since deceased.
  V. Frances, *m.* in 1806, to Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne; and *d.* in 1843.
  VI. Louisa, *d.* 8 Aug. 1852.
  VII. Emily, *m.* in 1810, to Robert Latouche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare; and *d.* in 1816.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, G.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1767, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON TRENCH, 4 Aug. 1815, and raised to an English viscounty, as VISCOUNT CLANCARTY, in 1824. In 1813, his lordship was appointed ambassador to the Hague, and was created by the King of the Netherlands, in 1818, *Marquess of Heusden*, having obtained permission to accept the said honour. Lord Clancarty *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1847) had issue,

WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd earl.
Richard-John, *b.* 22 March, 1805, capt 52nd regt.; *d.* in 1841.
Robert *b.* in Oct. 1809, comm. R.N.; *m.* 14 April, 1847, Catherine-Maria, dau. of John Thompson, Esq. of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d.* in 1867, leaving a son, Richard, *b.* 1851. His widow *d.* 7 Sept. 1874.
Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, to the Rev. William Le Poer-Trench (son of the late Archbishop of Tuam), who *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving issue.
Harriette-Margaret, *m.* in 1825, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, co. Carlow, who *d.* in 1837.
Emily-Florinda, *m.* in 1843, Signor Giovanni Cozziris, of Corfu, who *d.* July, 1868.
Lucy, *m.* in 1835, to Robert Maxwell, Esq. of Charleville, co. Cork; and *d.* in 1839.

The Earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah-Juliana Butler, dau. of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had issue,

I. RICHARD-SOMERSET, present earl.
II. Frederick, late major 40th foot, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835.
III. William, major Royal Engineers, served in China, 1857-8, commanded a ladder party at the capture of Canton, and also at the capture of Namtow (medal with clasp), M.P. for co. Galway, 1872 to 1874, *b.* 17 June, 1837; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Harriet-Maria-Georgina, only child of the late Sir William Martins, and has William-Martins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866, and Power-Mash, *b.* 14 July, 1869.
IV. Power-Henry, 2nd diplomatic secretary at Washington, *b.* 1841.
  1. Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1867, to the Hon. Frederick-Sidney-Charles Trench (who *d.* 2 March, 1879), elder son of Frederick-Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
  II. Sarah-Emily-Grace, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, to John-Melville Hatchell, Esq., and *d.* 1875.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD-SOMERSET, present earl.

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1793, Viscount, 3 Jan. 1801, Earl, 12 Feb. 1803, in the Irish peerage; Baron, 4 Aug. 1815, Viscount, in 1824, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands in 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief, of the third, the sun in splendour, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sable; over all an escutcheon, or, ensigned with a coronet of a Marquess of the Netherlands, and charged with a wheel of six spokes, gu. *Crests*—1st, an arm in armour, embowed, holding a cutlass, all ppr.; 2nd, a lion, rampant, or, imperially crowned, holding in his dexter paw a sword, arg., pommel and hilt gold, in the sinister a sheaf of arrows, of the last; 3rd, a stag's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a crucifix. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, sinister, a stag, guardant, ppr., holding a banner, per chief, dancettée, sa. and arg., being the arms of LE POER; between the antlers, sa., a cross, gu., thereon our Saviour, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et prudentiâ; also for TRENCH, Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre?

Seat—Garbally, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Club*—Carlton.

Digitized by Google

CLANMORRIS.

CLANMORRIS, BARON (John-George-Barry Bingham), of Newbrook, co. Mayo, in the peerage of Ireland, late lieut. rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 28 Aug., 1852; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 5 April, 1876; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Matilda-Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Robert-E. Ward, Esq. of Bangor Castle, co. Down (*see ante* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

ARTHUR-MAURICE-ROBERT, *b.* 22 June, 1879.

Lineage.

The family of Bingham, of Saxon origin, was originally seated at Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset. SIR JOHN DE BINGHAM, Knt., *temp.* HENRY I., was direct ancestor of

SIR RALPH DE BINGHAM (elder brother of Robert Bingham, consecrated Bishop of Salisbury, 1229). Sir Ralph's 2nd son,

ROBERT DE BINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Turberville, Knt., and from this marriage lineally descended

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe Bingham, co. Dorset, who *d.* 1561, leaving, by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Coker, of Mapouder, eight sons, viz.,

I. ROBERT, of Melcombe, ancestor of the BINGHAMS *of Melcombe Bingham*, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Christopher.
III. Richard (Sir), one of the most eminent soldiers of his time.
IV. GEORGE, of whom presently.
V. Roger.
VI. John (Sir).
VII. Thomas.
VIII. Charles.

The elder son,

GEORGE BINGHAM, military governor of Sligo in 1596, *m.* 1569, Cecily, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq., and had issue; his eldest son, SIR HENRY, was ancestor of the Earls of Lucan; and the youngest, JOHN, ancestor of the LORDS CLANMORRIS. This

JOHN BINGHAM resided at Foxford, co. Mayo, and was father of

CHARLES BINGHAM, Esq. of Newbrook and Foxford, major in the army, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Blennerhassett, Esq., and left a son,

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, at one time one of the lords justices of Ireland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son and heir,

JOHN BINGHAM, Esq. of Newbrook, *m.* 1 June, 1738, Frances, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Arthur Shaen, 2nd bart. of Kilmore, and was father of

HENRY BINGHAM, Esq. of Newbrook, *m.* in 1760, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, by Lady Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with six daus., three sons, JOHN, his heir; Henry (grandfather of Denis Bingham, Esq. of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo: *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Denis, of Bingham Castle. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BINGHAM, Esq., *b.* in 1762, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 July, 1800, by the title of BARON CLANMORRIS, *of Newbrook, co. Mayo.* He *m.* in 1791, the Hon. Anne-Maria Yelverton, only dau. of Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1865, aged 88), had issue,

CHARLES-BARRY, his successor.
DENIS-ARTHUR, late peer.
Letitia-Maria, *m.* to Robert Ffrench, Esq. of Rahasan, co. Galway; and *d.* his widow, in 1832.
Anna-Maria, *m.* July, 1829, to Bentinck-Walter Yelverton, Esq. of Belleisle, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, eldest son of the Hon Walter-Aglionby Yelverton; she *d.* Jan. 1866,
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick Yelverton.
Caroline-Harriet, *d.* in 1820.
Julia.

His lordship *d.* in May, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-BARRY, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1796; who *m.* in 1816, Sarah, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq. of Castle Lambert, co. Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, Edward-S. Hickman, Esq.), but dying *s. p.* in 1829, the title devolved upon his brother,

DENIS-ARTHUR, 3rd baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1808; who *m.* 1 May, 1825, Maria-Helena (2, West Hill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea), 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, and had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, late peer.
Denis-Arthur, (20, Rue Tilsitt, Paris), *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 6 Nov. 1864, Eugenie-Colette-Gabriele de Lacretelle, of Burgundy, and has issue.
Dudley-Persse, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832; *d.* 8 Oct. 1867.
Henry Charles-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834.
Albert-Yelverton, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *m.* 24 June, 1858, Caroline, dau. of James Begbie, M.D., and has issue, a son (stillborn), April, 1859; Bentinck-Yelverton-Warburton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862; Elizabeth-Caroline; and Helen-Augusta-Mary.
Barry-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Pauline, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Chapman-T. Yelverton and the Hon. Louisa-C. Yelverton, and widow of the late R.-A.-G. Davids, Esq.; and *d.* 23 May, 1868, at Buenos Ayres.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand-Cotter Spiller, eldest son of W.-A. Spiller, Esq. of Uplands, Bandon who *d.* 17 Dec. 1857.
Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1856, to St. John-Legh Clowes, Esq. of Torworth Hall, Notts, and has issue.
Isabella-Catherine-Sarah.

His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, 4th baron, *b.* 28 Nov. 1826; *m.* 24 May, 1843, Sarah-Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. Denis-Arthur, *d.* an infant 18 Jan. 1851.
II. JOHN-GEORGE-BARRY, present peer.
III. BURTON-PERCY, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853.
IV. Bentinck-Yelverton, late South Mayo Militia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855.
I. Matilda-Maria-Helena, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, to Albert Brassey, Esq. of Heythrop, Oxfordshire, late 14th hussars, and has issue.
II. Florence-Madeline, *m.* 17 April, 1873, to John Pollok, Esq. of Lismany, co. Galway, and has issue.
III. Rose-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was at one time lieut.-col. of the North Mayo militia, *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creation—30 July, 1800.

Arms—AZ., a bend, cottised, between six crosses pattée, or, quartering TURBERVILLE and SHAEN. *Crest*—A rock, thereon an eagle, rising, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Creg-Clare, Ardrahan, and Seamount, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Kildare Street, Dublin.

CLANRICARDE.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Hubert-George de Burgh-Canning), Viscount Burke of Clanmories, co. Mayo, and Baron Dunkellin, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Somerhill, of Somerhill, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 30 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess and 15th earl, 10 April, 1874. In compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Earl Canning, Viceroy and Governor-General for India, he was granted, July, 1862, her Majesty's Royal licence and authority to assume the surname of CANNING 'in addition to and after that of DE BURGH,' and the arms of Canning and De Burgh

Digitized by Google

quarterly. His lordship, formerly in the Diplomatic Service represented the co. of Galway in Parliament from Sept. 1867, to Feb. 1871.

Lineage.

The family of De Burgh, De Burgo, Burke, or Bourke (as at different times written), Earls and Marquesses of Clanricarde, ranks amongst the most distinguished in the kingdom, and deduces an uninterrupted line of powerful nobles from the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland.

WILLIAM FITZ-ADELM was sent by HENRY II., with Hugh de Lacie, into Ireland, to receive the submission of Roderick O'Connor, King of Connaught, and of the King of Meath, and founded there, according to Sir Richard Cox, "one of the best and noblest families, which has yielded many brave and worthy men, that have proved eminently serviceable to their king and country, whereby the name, estate, and family are preserved, in great honour and reputation, to this day." This William, who was made governor of Wexford, was entrusted, on the king's return to England, with the management of his affairs in Ireland. In 1175, in a synod of the bishops and clergy at Waterford, he published the bull, and the privileges granted by POPE ALEXANDER III., in confirmation of the bull of ADRIAN IV., constituting the king Lord of Ireland. In 1179, he obtained by grant, a great part of the province of Connaught. He *d.* in 1204, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed The great Lord of Connaught, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1227. This Richard built the castle of Galway in 1232, and that of Loughreah in 1236. He was a man of high authority and power, and *d.* on his passage to France, in Jan. 1243, in proceeding to meet the King of England at Bordeaux, attended "by his barons and knights." He *m.* Hodierna, dau. of Robert de Gernon, and granddau., maternally, of *Cahill Crovderg*, or *The Red Hand*, King of Connaught, and had two sons, viz.,

I. WALTER, Lord of Connaught, who, marrying MAUD, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, became in her right, EARL OF ULSTER, on the death of his father-in-law. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd Earl of Ulster, usually called *The Red Earl*, whose great-granddau., LADY ELIZABETH DE BURGH, only child and heiress of William, 3rd Earl of Ulster, *m.* LIONEL, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 3rd son of EDWARD III., who became, in consequence, 4th Earl of Ulster, and Lord of Connaught, and had, by the heiress of De Burgh, an only dau., Philippa, wife of EDWARD MORTIMER, 3rd *Earl of March*, and *jure uxoris*, 5th *Earl of Ulster*, ancestor, through his granddau., the LADY ANNE MORTIMER, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of EDWARD IV., King of England.

II. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son of Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught,

WILLIAM DE BURGH, is known by the surname of *Athankip*, from being put to death at that place by the King of Connaught. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE BURGH, who, having *m.* a dau. of the family of Mac-Jordan, left, with other issue, at his decease, in 1324,

ULICK, of whom presently.
Edmond (Sir), from whom the (extinct) Viscounts Bourke of Mayo, and the extant Earls of Mayo.
Richard.
Redmond, from whom several eminent families of BURKE, in the county of Galway, have descended.
Thomas (Sir), appointed lord-treasurer of Ireland in 1331.
John, father of John de Burgo, archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* in 1450.
Henry.

From the eldest son,

SIR ULICK DE BURGH, Lord of Clanricarde, a person of great power, and distinguished, like his progenitors, in arms, descended,

ULICK DE BURGH, who was *s.* by his son,

ULICK DE BURGH, who was created, by HENRY VIII., at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543, *Baron of Dunkellin* and EARL OF CLANRICARDE; and obtained, at the same time, from the king, a grant of the monastery of Devia Nova, in the diocese of Clonfert, with the advowsons and donations of all the rectories, &c., in Clanricarde and Dunkellin, belonging to the crown. His lordship did not, however, long enjoy his honours; but dying in the following year, 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, who, while lord-lieut. of Ireland, overthrew, in conjunction with Sir Richard Bingham, the Scotch, at the river Moye, in 1553. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Morough, 1st Earl of Thomond, and dying* in 1582, was *s.* by his son,

ULICK, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Honora, dau. of John Bourke, Esq. of Tullyra, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, *Lord Dunkellin.* II. Thomas (Sir), *d. s. p.*
III. WILLIAM (Sir), who left two sons,
1 RICHARD, 2 WILLIAM, } who *s.* as 6th and 7th Earls of Clanricarde.
IV. JOHN, created, 20 April, 1629, VISCOUNT BURKE, *of Clanmorris, co. Mayo*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the issue male of his father. His lordship *d* 1635 *s. p.*, but the limitation in the patent conveyed the dignity to the house of Clanricarde.
V. Edmund, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, from whom derived the BURKES OF KILCORNAN, represented by SIR THOMAS-N. REDINGTON, K.C.B., and the BURKES OF GREENFIELD, co. Galway, whose representative, the late THOMAS-GISBORNE BURKE, Esq. of Greenfield, was at one time presumptive heir to the earldom of Clanricarde.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl, surnamed *of Kinsale*, from the valour he had displayed against the rebels there. This nobleman was created an English peer, 3 April, 1624, by the titles of *Baron Somerhill and Viscount Tunbridge, co. Kent*, and 23 Aug. 1628, advanced to the *Earldom of St. Albans*. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of Sir Philip Sydney, and of ELIZABETH's unfortunate favourite, the Earl of Essex, by whom he had one son, ULICK, his successor, and two daus., Mary, wife of Edmund, son of James, Earl of Ormonde; and Honora, *m.* to John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester. He *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his only son,

ULICK, 5th Earl of Clanricarde, and 2nd of St. Albans. This nobleman was advanced to the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, in Ireland, 21 Feb. 1644. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton, and had

MARY, who *m.* 1st, Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry, and by him was mother of Charles, Earl of Clancarty. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Villiers, commonly called Viscount Purbeck; and 3rdly, Robert Fielding, Esq.

The marquess dying thus without male issue, the Marquessate of Clanricarde and his English honours expired; while the Irish earldom reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD, 6th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary, wife of Sir John Burke, of Derrymacloghny; and Margaret, wife of Col. Garret O'Moore. The earl, leaving no male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 7th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, of Astwell, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and had issue,

RICHARD, *Lord Dunkellin.*
JOHN, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, *Lord Bophin*, *s.* as 9th Earl of Clanricarde.
Thomas, killed at Buda.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarty, and had,

ULICK, created *Baron Tyaquin* and *Viscount Galway*, killed at Aughrim.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Bryan Magennis, Viscount Iveagh; and 2ndly, to Col. Butler, of Kilcash.
Honor, *m.* 1st, to Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan; and 2ndly, to James Fitz-James, Duke of Berwick.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1687, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 8th earl, who *m.* Miss Bagnell, and had one only dau., Dorothy, *m.* to Alexander Pendarves, Esq. of Roscrow, in Cornwall. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 9th earl. This nobleman was col. of a regiment of foot in the army of JAMES, and being taken prisoner at the head of his regiment at the battle of Aughrim, was conveyed to the castle of Dublin, and thence removed into England. His lordship being outlawed and attainted, his estates were forfeited; but his children claiming their several remainders before the trustees for the sale of forfeitures, recovered the same; and an act of parliament passed (1st of Queen ANNE) for making provision for the protestant children of the Earl of Clanricarde, whereby his lordship was acquitted of all treasons and attainders, and restored to his estates. He *m.* Bridget, dau of James Talbot, Esq.; and dying in 1722, left, with three sons, four daus., Letitia, *m.* to Sir Festus Burke, of Glinsk;

* This nobleman, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond, and by his 3rd wife, Honora, dau. of O'Brien of Duharras, left other children: on the only son of the 2nd wife, John Burke, created 6 May, 1583, *Lord Leitrim*, he settled the castle of Meelick. Lord Leitrim *d. s. p.* the same year; and from his lordship's collateral descendants, the Burkes of Meelick, derived the late Peter Burke, Esq., J.P., of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary.

Digitized by Google

Bridget, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Dillon; Honora, *m.* to John Kelly, Esq. of Clonlyon; and Mary, *m.* to Garrett Moore, Esq. The eldest son,

MICHAEL, 10th earl, *m.* Anne, widow of Hugh Parker, Esq., and eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons by whom (who *d.* 1732, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had,

JOHN-SMITH, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway.
Mary, *m.* to George Jennings, Esq., and had an only dau. and heir, Hester, wife of James, Lord Selsey.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-SMITH, 11th earl,* who *m.* Hester, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Vincent, Bart., and dying 21 April, 1782, left (with two daus., Hester-Amelia, wife of William Trenchard, Esq.; and Margaret-Augusta, wife of Luke Dillon, Esq.) two sons, of whom the elder,

HENRY, 12th earl, *b.* in Jan. 1742, was a privy councillor in Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, and governor of the co. Galway. He was created MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE, 18 Aug. 1785. He *m.* Urania-Anne, dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester (her ladyship, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Col. Peter Kington, killed at Buenos Ayres in 1807, and 3rdly, in 1813, the Hon. Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., *d.* 27 Dec. 1843), but dying *s. p.* 8 Dec. 1797, the marquessate expired, while his lordship's other honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-THOMAS, 13th earl, a general officer in the army, and col. 66th foot. His lordship, *b.* in 1744, *m.* 17 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1854) had,

ULICK-JOHN, late marquess.
Hester-Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1816, to Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.
Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1826, to Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1842.

His lordship obtained letters-patent, dated 29 Dec. 1800, conferring the dignity of countess upon his daus., in succession, and the EARLDOM OF CLANRICARDE on their male heir, according to priority of birth, in the event of the extinction of his own male descendants. He *d.* 27 July, 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ULICK-JOHN, 14th earl, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. co. Galway, hon. col. of the Galway militia, and vice-admiral of the coast of Connaught, *b.* 20 Dec. 1802; *s.* his father, as 14th earl, in the Irish earldom and barony, 27 July, 1808; and obtained the Irish marquessate and barony of the United Kingdom, by patents of creation, the former, 6 Oct. 1825; the latter, June, 1826. He *m.* 4 April, 1825, Harriet, only dau. of Viscountess Canning and the Right Hon. George Canning, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1876) he had issue,

Ulick-Canning, *Lord Dunkellin*, M.P. for co. Galway, lieut.-col., late Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 July, 1827; *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.
HUBERT, present marquess.
Elizabeth-Joanna, *m.* 17 July, 1845, to Viscount Lascelles (now Earl of Harewood), and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854.
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1853, to Richard, Earl of Cork, K.P.
Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, and Woodrising, co. Norfolk. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Margaret-Anne, *m.* 1856, to Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq., M.P., of Bretton and Bywell Hall, Northumberland.
Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 3 March, 1859, Thomas-Frederick-Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The Marquis of Clanricarde was some time Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburgh, and subsequently filled the offices of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal. He *d.* 10 April, 1874, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, HUBERT, present and 2nd marquess.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 1 July, 1543; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800; Viscount, 20 April, 1629; Marquess, 6 Oct. 1825—Irish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1826.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three Moors' heads, couped, in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., for CANNING; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross, gu.; in the dexter canton a lion, rampant, sa., for DE BURGH. *Crests*—1st: A demi-lion, ramp., arg., charged with three trefoils vert., holding in the dexter paw, an arrow, pheoned and flighted, ppr., shaft, or, for CANNING; 2nd, A cat-a-mountain, sejant-guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or., for DE BURGH. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.

Seat — Portumna Castle, co. Galway. *Clubs* — Reform; Travellers'.

* In process of time the Norman name of DE BURGH became BURKE, and was so borne by the Earls of Clanricarde, until John-Smith, the 11th earl, resumed, by sign-manual, 1752, the original surname.

CLANWILLIAM.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF (Sir Richard-James Meade), Viscount Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, Baron Gilford, of the manor of Gilford, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; rear-adm. R.N., C.B., a junior Lord of the Admiralty; *b.* 3 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 7 Oct. 1879; *m.* 17 June, 1867, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Sir Arthur-Edward Kennedy, C.B., Governor of Queensland, late Governor of Vancouver's Island, and has,

I. RICHARD-CHARLES-MEADE, *Lord Gilford*, *b.* 10 June, 1868.
II. Arthur-Vesey, *b.* 14 Jan. 1873.
III. Herbert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
IV. Edward-Brabazon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
I. Elizabeth-Selina-Georgiana, *b.* 30 July, 1869.
II. Katharine, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
III. Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1874.
IV. Adelaide-Jane, *b.* 17 March, 1877.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN MEADE, Knt. of Ballintobber, co. Cork, attorney-general to JAMES, Duke of York (grandson of Sir John Meade, Knt., and Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir Dominic Sarsfield, Bart., Viscount Kilmallock), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 29 May, 1703. Sir John *m.* thrice, and by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, had two surviving sons, and four daus., Helen, *m.* to Richard Ponsonby, Esq., M.P. of Crotto; Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Jones, Esq. of Osbertstown, and 2ndly, to N. Donnellan, Esq., M.P.; Mary, *m.* to Denis MacCarthy, Esq. of Clogrhoe; and Jane, who *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* 12 Jan. 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PIERCE, who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD, who *m.* in 1736, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. (ancestor of the Lords Dunally), by whom he had a son, JOHN, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo. Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, *b.* a few days before his father's death, 21 April, 1744; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Theodosia, only dau. and heir of Robert-Hawkins Magil, Esq. of Gilhall, and had,

I. RICHARD, his successor
II. Robert, a general in the army, col. 12th regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1772; *m.* 20 June, 1808, Anna-Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Dalling, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1852 (his widow survived until 18 March, 1853), having had issue,
  1 Robert, *b.* 1809, late 5th dragoon-guards; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
  2 John, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 18 June, 1846, Elvira, 2nd dau. of Robert Ibbetson, Esq., and has issue, 1 John-Percy, lieut. 52nd light infantry; 2 Robert Aubrey; 1 Rose-Harriette-Theodosia; 2 Ada-Georgina, *d.* 1862; 3 Constance-Anne; 4 Elvira-Adela.
  1 Theodosia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to Sir Robert-Alexander-Shafto Adair, Bart. (now Lord Waveney); *d.* 10 May, 1871.
  2 Louisa, *m.* 1842, Hon. George Liddell, and J. 19 May, 1873.
  3 Anne, *m.* 1833, to Sir David-Thurlow Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1864.
  4 Catherine, *m.* in 1836, to Mortimer Ricardo, Esq.
  5 Adelaide, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Forde, M.P. of Seaforde, co. Down.
  6 Caroline, *m.* 12 July, 1854, to Wm.-Compton Domvile, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.
  7 Edine.
III. John, lieut.-gen., C.B., *m.* 1816, Urania-Caroline, dau. of the Hon. E. Ward; and *d.* 1849, leaving issue; 1 John (capt.) *b.* 1824; *m.* at Constantinople, 21 March, 1856; 2 Richard-Raphael, major 8th foot, *b.* 1826; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Rica-Nunes, dau. of the late David-Nunes Carvalho, Esq. and *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue, Richard-John-Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870, and Urania-Frances-Jane, *b.* 30 July, 1872; 3 Henry, clerk to the British Legation at Monte Video, *d.* there 13 July, 1864; 4 Edward, resident at Madrid, *b.* 1830.

Digitized by Google

IV. Pierce, archdeacon of Dromore, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had,

1 John-Pierce, *b.* 1802, capt. 36th regt.; *d.* 17 Sept. 1827.
2 Thomas-Percy, fellow of All Souls'; *d.* 4 June, 1831.
3 Edward-Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Eleanor Eliza, eldest dau. of Wm.-George-Ives Bosanquet, Esq., H.E.I.S., and has, Mary-Frances, Constance-Isabel, Helen-Adelaide.
4 Henry-Hugh, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1824.
1 Theodosia-Barbara, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. John Whalley, of Ecton, co. Northampton, and has issue.

Archdeacon Meade *d.* 22 Nov. 1834.

V. Edward, killed in Egypt, in 1801.
I. Anne, *m.* in 1788, to John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, and *d.* in 1826.
II. Catherine, *m.* Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt; *d.* 1793
III. Theodosia-Sarah-Frances, *m.* to Lord Howden, G.C.P.
IV. Melosina-Adelaide, *m.* to John, 10th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 26 March, 1866.
V. Rose-Maria-Arabella-Sarah, *d.* 7 Feb. 1876, aged 94.

Sir John Meade was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 Nov. 1766, in the dignities of *Baron Gilford* and *Viscount Clanwilliam;* and created, 20 July, 1776, EARL OF CLANWILLIAM. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 10 May, 1766; *m.* 6 Oct. 1793, Caroline, Countess of Thunn, by whom (who *d.* 1804) he left,

RICHARD, 3rd earl.
Caroline, *m.* in 1811, to Count Paul Szecheny, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria; and *d.* in 1820.
Selina, *m.* in 1821, the late Gen. Count Martinitz, A.D.C. general to the Emperor of Austria, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1805, Margaret-Irene, dau. of John Sarney, Esq., and widow of John Harcourt, Esq. of Ankerwycke, and of Molyneux, Lord Shuldam, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1805, when he was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 3rd earl, G.C.H.; *b.* 15 Aug 1795; *m.* 3 July, 1830, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1858) had issue,

RICHARD-JAMES, present Earl.
Robert-Henry, assistant under-secretary at the Colonial Office; extra groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835; *m.* 19 April, 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1866) he has a dau., Mary-Elizabeth-Blanche.
Sidney, rector of Wylye, Wilts, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lucy-Emma, 2nd dau. of the late J.-H. Jacob, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury, and has, Francis-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1870; Elizabeth-Cecilia, *b.* 5 March, 1872; and Constance-Selina, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.
Herbert-George-Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1842; accidentally killed from the bursting of a shell at Portsmouth, 25 July, 1868; he *d. unm.*
Selina-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1854, to the late Granville Edward, M.P., eldest son of Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq. of Grove Hall, Notts (*see* VERNON, B.): and 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, to the late John Bidwell, Esq. of the Foreign Office.

His lordship was at one time under-secretary for Foreign Affairs, and was ambassador at Berlin, from 1823 to 1828; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom 28 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Earl of Clanwilliam.

Creations—Baronet, 28 May, 1703; Baron and Viscount 17 Nov. 1766; Earl, 20 July, 1776—all in Ireland. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Az., a chevron, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg., a baronet's hand. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, close, sa.; sinister, a falcon, close, ppr., beaked and legged, or, each collared and chained. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.

Seat—Gill Hall, Dromore, Downshire. *Town House*—32, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CLARENDON.

CLARENDON, EARL OF (Edward-Hyde Villiers), and Baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts lieut.-col. South Hertfordshire yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for Brecon, 1869–70; *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 27 June, 1870; *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Agar, eldest dau. of the Earl of Normanton, and has issue,

GEORGE-HERBERT-HYDE, *Lord Hyde, b.* 7 June, 1877.
Edith, *b.* 8 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

THE HON. THOMAS VILLIERS, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Jersey, *m.* 30 March, 1752, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and his countess, Jane, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Hyde, the last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line; and was created, 31 May, 1756, *Baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, by his said wife, and in default thereof, the title of *Baroness Hyde* to devolve upon her ladyship, and the dignity of baron to the heirs male of her body. His lordship filled, subsequently, the office of joint-postmaster-general, and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLARENDON,* 8 June, 1776. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1786, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS, *Lord Hyde.*
II. JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
III. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1759; *m.* 17 April, 1798, Theresa, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and by her (who *d.* 1855) left at his decease, in 1827,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, K.G., G.C.B., successor to his uncle, 4th earl.
2 Thomas-Hyde, *d.* in 1832.
3 Charles-Pelham, Right Hon., M.A., P.C., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Wolverhampton, late judge-advocate-general, and subsequently President of the Poor Law Board, *b* 19 Jan. 1802.†
4 Edward-Ernest, *b.* 23 March, 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Liddell, 5th dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving issue, viz.

Ernest, captain late 43rd foot, A.D.C., *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1866, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of C. Alexander Wood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1867) has one son, *b.* 7 Feb. 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1869, Adela, only dau. of Col. and the late Lady Adela Ibbetson (*see* JERSEY, E.), and by her has a dau. *b.* 3 July, 1870, and another dau., *b.* 13 March, 1872.
Maria-Theresa, *m.* 14 April, 1864, to Capt. Charles Williams Earle, late rifle brigade.
Edith, C.I., *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, to Edward-Robert, Lord Lytton.
Elizabeth, twin with her sister Edith; *m.* 7 May, 1862, to Henry-Brougham Loch, Esq., C.B.

5 Henry-Montagu, D.D., Bishop of Durham; *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *m.* 30 Jan. 1837, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of William Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, Lancashire, and dying 9 Aug. 1861, left by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1871),

Henry-Montagu, M.A., rector of Adisham, Wingham, Kent, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 16 April, 1861, Victoria, 2nd dau. of the late Earl Russell, K.G. and by her has issue, Henry-Montagu, *b.* 30 March, 1863; John-Russell, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; Thomas-Lister, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; Godfrey-Robert-Randall, *b.* 22 Aug. 1877; Frances-Adelaide; Gwendolen-Mary; Rhoda-Victoria, *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, aged 10 years; Margaret-Evelyn; Dorothy; Mabel-Agatha; and Katharine-Helen.
Frederick-Ernest, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Jane-Isabella, dau. and co-heir of the late Douglas Baird, Esq. Closeburn, and has had George-Frederick Montagu, *b.* 13 Sept. 1870; Charles-Walter, *b.* 23 Sept. 1873; Florence-Katherine, *b.* 6 March, 1872; a son *b.* 1876; Blanche-Evelyn, *b.* and *d.* 1875; and a dau. *b.* 8 May, 1879.
Amy-Maria, *m.* 11 April, 1860, to the Rev. Edward Cheese, M.A., rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, and chaplain to the Bishop of Durham.
Gertrude-Fanny, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Berkely Paget, Esq. (*See* ANGLESEY, M.)
Mary-Agneta, *m.* 4 April, 1872, to Rev. James-Hughes Cooper, rector of Tarporley. Evelyn-Theresa.

6 Augustus-Algernon, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 14 April, 1817; *d.* in July, 1843.

* This title, first enjoyed by Sir Edward Hyde, was derived from a spacious park near Salisbury, formerly the site of a royal palace, but more noted as the place where HENRY II. summoned, in 1164, the great council of peers and prelates, from which emanated the celebrated regulations, so well known in history as *The Constitutions of Clarendon*. By those the clergy were declared amenable to the civil power, and hence arose the contest between that monarch and Thomas à Becket.

† The Queen granted in Feb. 1839, to this gentleman and his younger brothers and sister the title and precedency of an earl's sons and dau.

Digitized by Google

1 Maria-Theresa, a lady of high literary note, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Armytage Park, Staffordshire, who *d.* 5 June, 1842; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1844, to the Right Hon. Sir George-Cornewall Lewis, Bart., M.P., who *d.* 13 April, 1863. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1865

Lord Clarendon having been ambassador at the court of Berlin in 1782, was created a Baron of the kingdom of Prussia by his Prussian Majesty, an honour which his lordship was permitted, under the sign-manual of his own sovereign, to enjoy. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1824, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 Nov. 1757; who *m.* 5 Jan. 1791, Maria-Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1844) had an only dau., Mary-Harriet, who *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1835. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 4th earl, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1800, who *m.* 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine, dau. of Walter-James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, Esq of Stockbridge, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1874) he had issue,

Edward-Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.
EDWARD-HYDE, present earl.
George-Patrick-Hyde, lieut.-col. gren.-gds., vice-consul at Anatolia, late military secretary to Lord Lytton, governor-general of India, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.
Francis-Hyde, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852, *m.* 28 June, 1876, Virginia-Katharine, 2nd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq., and has issue; (*see* CARRINGTON, B.).
Constance, *m.* 31 May, 1864, to the Hon. F.-A. Stanley, M.P., younger son of Edward, 14th Earl of Derby, and has issue.
Alice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, to Lord Skelmersdale.
Emily-Theresa, *m.* 5 May, 1868, to Lord Odo-W.-L. Russell, Ambassador at Berlin (*see* BEDFORD, D.).
Florence-Margaret, *d.* an infant, 25 Aug. 1851.

His lordship was envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Madrid; held office, as lord privy seal, from 1839 to 1841; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from 1840 to 1841; and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1847 to 1852. In 1853 he was constituted Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and retained that office until 1858. He was reappointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in 1864, and in 1865, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, which office he resigned in 1866, and resumed in 1868. He *d.* 27 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, EDWARD-HYDE, 5th and present Earl of Clarendon.

Creations—Baron, 31 May, 1756. Earl, 8 June, 1776.
Arms—Arg., on a cross, gu., five escallop shells, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings endorsed, sa., ducally crowned, or, charged on the breast with a plain cross, or. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.
Seat—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Town House*—11, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

CLARINA.

CLARINA, BARON (Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey), of Elm Park, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland, major-gen. in the army, late 95th foot, knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 18 Nov. 1872.

Lineage.

From the Masseys, Barons of Dunham-Massey, co. Chester, descended

HUGH MASSEY, who had a military command in Ireland during the rebellion of 1641, and settled there upon the restoration of tranquillity. This successful soldier married no less than five wives, but had issue by his 1st (Margaret Percy) only. He was *s.* by his son,

HUGH MASSEY, Esq. of Duntryleague, co. Limerick; who *m.* Miss Benson, and had, with two daus., four sons, viz.,

HUGH, his successor.
Charles, of Doonass, co. Clare; in holy orders, dean of Limerick; *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir John Dillon, and had,
HUGH-DILLON, created a Baronet.
John, of Knockaneeven.
William, of Sloneville.

Mr. Massey was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH MASSEY, Esq. of Duntryleague, who *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Evans, and had, with other issue, HUGH, created LORD MASSY (*see that dignity*), and

EYRE MASSEY, Esq., *b.* 24 May, 1719; who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Dec. 1800, as BARON CLARINA, *of Elm Park, co. Limerick*. His lordship was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, colonel of the 27th foot, governor of Limerick, and of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He had been at the battle of Culloden, in 1746, and was subsequently commanding-officer of the grenadiers at the Havannah, Niagara, &c. He *m.* Catherine, sister to Robert Clements, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and had issue,

George-Clements, *b.* in 1771; and *d.* in 1796.
NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, successor to his father.
Hannah-Emily.
Catharine-Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1802, to John Stack, Esq. of Ballycoury, co. Kerry; and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his 2nd and only surviving son,

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, 2nd baron; *b.* 23 May, 1773. This nobleman was also a military officer, and attained the rank of major-gen. in the army; his lordship *m.* in 1796, Penelope, 2nd dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843), had issue,

EYRE, 3rd baron.
Nathaniel-Henry-Charles, colonel in the army; *b.* 5 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Emily, youngest dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq. of Portland Place.
George-Lionel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805; *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca-Anne, widow of John Cann, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1856, leaving (with a dau. Penelope, who *d.* 9 March, 1875), a son, Nathaniel-William, late capt. 30th regt., *b.* 1837; who *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1860, Caroline-Sarah, dau. of the late Abraham Turner, Esq., of Worcestershire, by whom he had issue a son, and was divorced from her, on her petition, in 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1863, Georgiana, dau. of the late J.-G. M'Tavish, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 14 March, 1870.
Catherine-Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1821, to Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., of Lenton Priory; and *d.* 3 July, 1821.
Wilhelmina-Frederica, *m.* in 1818, to Robert-R. Gillespie, Esq.; and *d.* in 1829.

His lordship *d.* at Barbadoes, in Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EYRE, 3rd baron, one of the Irish representative peers, *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare, and had issue,

I. EYRE-CHALLONER-HENRY, present baron.
II. HUGH-NATHANIEL-GEORGE, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836.
III. Lionel-Edward, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 20 April, 1837, *m.* 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth-Ellen, eldest dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, Esq. of Woodstown, co. Limerick, and has issue, a dau., Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878.
IV. Adolphus-Henry-Tuthill, in holy orders, *b.* in Feb. 1844, *m.* 8 July, 1873, Emma, only child of J. Igulden, Esq. of Deal.
V. William-Frederick-Barton, *b.* 25 May, 1845; has assumed the name of MAINWARING. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella-Anne, widow of the late Gen. Milman, and has had issue, Eyre-Charles, *d.* 3 April, 1879, aged 4½ years; and a dau. *b.* 13 June, 1878.
1. Anne-Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1855, to Hugh-Lyndoch Barton, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.
II. Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, to Sir D.-V. Roche, Bart., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Two grenadier soldiers in the uniform of the 27th foot, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a sword, also ppr. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.
Seat—Elm Park, Limerick. *Club*—United Service.

Digitized by Google

CLARK.

CLARK, SIR JOHN-FORBES, Bart., D.L. for Aberdeen, *b.* 1 July, 1821, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 29 June, 1870; *m.* 19 July, 1851, Charlotte, only dau. of the late Mr. Justice Coltman.

Lineage.

DAVID CLARK, of Findlater, co. Banff, son of James Clark, of Rosskeue, co. Ross, by Isabella Fraser his wife, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Scott, of Glassaugh, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1812), had two sons and a dau., viz.,

JAMES.
David, *b.* 1 April, 1795; *m.* Mary Fordyce, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue.
Helen, *m.* to Alexander Gordon, Esq; and *d.* in 1822.

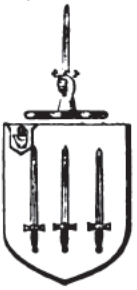
The elder son,

JAMES CLARK, Esq., M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., chief physician to the Queen, was created a baronet 11 Nov. 1837. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 12 Sept. 1820, Barbara, only dau. of the Rev John Stephen, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had a son,

JOHN FORBES, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* 29 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR JOHN FORBES CLARK, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—11 Nov. 1837.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., between two crescents, in chief, and a lion, passant-guardant, in base, or. *Crest*—A rock, therefrom rising a falcon, ppr., belled, or, and resting the dexter claw on a crown, of the last. *Motto*—Amat victoria curam.
Seat—Tillypronie, Tarland, co. Aberdeen. *Town House*—38, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Devonshire.



CLARKE.

CLARKE, SIR PHILIP-HOUGHTON, of Shirland, co. Nottingham; *b.* 11 April, 1819; *s.* his brother as 11th bart., 28 April, 1849.

Lineage.

SIR SIMON WOODCHURCH, Knt., *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Henry Clark, Esq., and had two sons, viz.,

Simon, whose only dau. and heir, Isabel, *m.* Adrian Fortescue; and

CLARKE WOODCHURCH, Esq., who inherited his mother's estates, and adopted the surname of CLARKE. He *m.* Benet, dau. and co-heir of Robert Short, of Woodchurch, who was *s.* by his son,

PETER CLARKE, *alias* Woodchurch, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CLARKE, one of the heroes of Poictiers, from whom we pass to his descendant,

WALTER CLARKE, Esq. of Ratcliffe, co. Buckingham; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Edolph, Esq. of St. Radigan's in Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIMON CLARKE, Esq., a considerable sufferer in the cause of CHARLES I., who was created a Baronet 1 May, 1617. Sir Simon *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Alderford, Esq. of Abbot's Salford, co. Warwick, and had

i. JOHN, his successor.
ii. Peter, a military officer in the Low Countries; *m.* Elizabeth Corbyson; and was killed in 1639. He left,

1 SIMON, 3rd baronet.

iii. Woodchurch, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Dabitot, Esq. of Ridmarsley, in Worcestershire, and had Simon and Anne.
i. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hobson, Gent. of Cambridge, and dying about 1642, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *d.* without issue; when the title reverted to his nephew,

III. SIR SIMON, who *m.* Mercy, dau. of Philip Brace, Esq. of Doverdale, in Warwickshire; and dying 10 Nov. 1687, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR SIMON, who *m.* a dau. of the Rev. — Castle; and dying in 1718, was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR SIMON-PETER, R.N., upon whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his cousin,

VI. SIR SIMON, eldest son of Philip, 2nd son of Sir Simon, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip Bonny, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* in 1762) had issue, SIMON, his successor; George, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, *d. s. p.*; Kingsmill, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.* in 1765; Woodchurch, *d. s. p.*; Arabella, *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to John Beggs, Esq. of Jamaica. He *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR SIMON, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Houghton, Esq., the great Jamaica planter; by this lady he had two sons and a dau.,

PHILIP-HOUGHTON, his successor.
SIMON-HOUGHTON, 9th baronet.
Catherine-Houghton, *m.* in 1801, to the Hon. William Fitzroy, brother of Lord Southampton.

Sir Simon *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR PHILIP-HOUGHTON, at whose decease, *unm.* the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR SIMON-HOUGHTON, who *m.* 9 April, 1814, Catherine, dau. of John-Houghton James, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her (who *d* 13 Aug. 1837), had issue

SIMON-HOUGHTON, his successor.
PHILIP-HOUGHTON, present baronet.
Catherine-Houghton, *d. unm.* in 1838.
Mary-Houghton, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. S.-H. Sherard.
Elizabeth-Houghton, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, to Alfred Mason, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1875.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR SIMON-HOUGHTON, *b.* 7 April, 1818; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 May, 1617.
Arms—Gu., three swords, erect, in pale, arg., hilts, or. *Crest*—A hand couped at the wrist, ppr., holding a sword, as in the arms.

CLARKE-TRAVERS.

CLARKE-TRAVERS, SIR GUY-FRANCIS-TRAVERS, of Rossmore, co. Cork, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 22 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet 31 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

I. MAJOR-GEN. WILLIAM CLARKE, eldest son of William Clarke, Esq. of Crosses Green House,* an eminent merchant of Cork, and grandson of Silvester Clarke, Esq. of the same city, distinguished himself as a military officer, having held the command of the British Forces at Goa in 1799, and subsequently the command of Mysore in 1808, and was, in requital of his services, created a Baronet, 23 June, 1804. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1799, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1845) he had,

WILLIAM-HENRY-ST. LAURENCE, 2nd baronet.
Guy-Prendergast, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Sept. 1802; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Sophia, relict of Capt. William Walker, 2nd dau. of John Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Pentre Park, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1866.
Francis-Antonio, col. late in the E.I.Co.'s military service, *b.* 17 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Anne-Emily, dau. of Major Willoughby Bean, of the Coldstream guards, and has a dau. Col. Clarke *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
Henry, rector of Northfield, near Birmingham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Agnes-Mary, younger dau. and co-heir of John Johnstone, M.D., of Galabank, N.B.

* WILLIAM CLARKE, Esq., *m.* Anna, dau. of James Fogharty, Esq., and had, with an only dau., Anne, wife of the Rev. Thomas Walker, rector of Kilmalooda, four sons, WILLIAM, created a Baronet; Frederick; Henry; and Charles-William, major 35th regt., killed at the capture of Santa Maura.

Digitized by Google

Charles-William, lieut. 19th regt.; *d.* in 1832.
John-William, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, *b.* 22 May, 1808; *m.* 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward Smyth, Esq. of The Fence, Macclesfield, and has issue,
Edward-Henry-St. Lawrence, lieut. 36th foot, *b.* 1857.
Margaret.
Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1839, to William-Sheppey Greene, Esq., king's dragoon-guards (only son of the late Col. Sheppoy Greene, military auditor-general at Bengal), who *d.* June, 1848, leaving by her two sons.

The eldest son,

II. Sir William-Henry-St. Lawrence, *b.* 3 Aug. 1801; *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth-Barbara, only child and heir of John-Moore Travers, Esq. of Clifton, co. Cork, and had issue,
William-Henry-Travers, capt. 14th light dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828; *d.* in Natal, 12 March, 1868.
John-Moore-Travers, capt. 17th foot, *b.* 11 Jan. 1834; *d.* 17 Oct. 1873.
Guy-Francis-Travers, present bart
Boyle-Lorenzo-Travers, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845.
Henry-Alexander-Travers, *b.* 15 Oct. 1848.
Lucia-Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1855, to James Alexander, Esq.
Elise-Barbara.
Agnes-Isabella.
Christiana-Mary.

Sir William assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of Travers, 20 March, 1853. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, the present bart.

Creation—23 June, 1804.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cnev., arg., between, in chief, two escallops, and in base a boar's head, of the second; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., an eastern crown, or, between two swans, ppr., all within a bordure, vert. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, passant, arg. 2nd, out of an eastern crown, gu., a wyvern, wings elevated, or. *Mottoes*—Nec temere nec timide; and Constantiâ et fidelitate.
Town House—3, Queen's Gardens, Bayswater.

CLARKE.

Clarke, Sir Charles, of Dunham Lodge, in Norfolk, *b.* 15 June, 1812, in holy orders, M.A., late rector of Hanwell, Middlesex; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet in 1857; *m.* in 1838, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., and has issue,

I. Charles-Mansfeld, lieut.-col. 57th foot, *b.* 1839; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma-Cecilia, only child of the late W.-Pitt Adams, Esq.
II. Frederic, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1846; *m.* 22 March, 1877, Adelaide-Catharine, eldest dau. of Roger-Allday Kerrison, Esq. of Queensborough Terrace.
III. William-Alexander, *b.* 1848.
I. Rosa-Helen, *m.* 16 June, 1863, to Major William-Frederick-Garrow Waterfield, Bengal Staff Corps, Deputy Commissioner in the Punjaub.
II. Mary-Anna, *m.* 8 Nov. 1865, to Lawrence Harrison, Esq.
III. Florence-Lucy, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to Roger Kerrison, Esq.
IV. Emily-Augusta.
V. Alice-Fanny.

Lineage.

I. Charles-Mansfield Clarke, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., physician to the late Queen Adelaide (son of John Clarke, Esq., surgeon, of London, by his wife, Biddy, dau. of William Mansfield, Esq. of Thrapston, Northamptonshire), was created a Baronet 30 Sept., 1831. Sir Charles was *b.* 28 May, 1782, and *m.* 17 Jan. 1806, Mary-Anna, dau. of Wright-Thomas Squire, Esq. of Peterborough, and *d.* in 1857, having had issue by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1856),
I. Charles, present baronet.
II. John, M.D., *b.* 16 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 Jan. 1855, Helen, 2nd dau. of H. Alexander, Esq. of Cork Street, London.
I. Mary-Anna, *m.* to the Rev. George Coldham, M.A., rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, and *d.* 1841.
II. Lucy-Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Chilver, Esq., and *d.* 1863.
III. Catherine, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Charles Roe, rector of Weinetham, Suffolk.
IV. Elizabeth.
V. Maria-Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Walter Partridge, rector of Caston, Norfolk, and *d.* 1847.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., three swans of the first, between three annulets, sable. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a lark, wings elevated, or, in the beak an ear of wheat, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an annulet, as in the arms.
Residence—Worlingham Hall, Beccles.

CLAVERING.

Clavering, Sir Henry-Augustus, of Axwell, co. Durham, Comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1824; *s.* his cousin as 10th bart., 8 Oct. 1872; *m.* 14 Jan. 1853, Christina, 2nd dau. of Andrew Alexander, LL.D., Professor of Greek in the University of St. Andrews, Scotland, and has issue,

I. Augusta-Maria-Valentine.
II. Ivy-Valerie, *m.* 5 July, 1876, to Henry-Alexander Campbell, Esq., R.H.A., 3rd son of Colin Campbell, Esq., of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton, and has a son, Rawdon-Alexander-Clavering, *b.* 13 April, 1877.
III. Geraldine-Bertrade.

Lineage.

Roger Fitz-Richard, 2nd son of Richard, Baron of Halton and Constable of Chester, was made feudal Baron of Warkworth, co. Northumberland, by Henry II. He *m.* Alianor, dau. and co-heir of Henry of Essex, Baron of Raleigh, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert Fitz-Roger, who *m.* Margaret, only child and heiress of William de Caisineto, and widow of Hugh de Cresey, and had an only son, John. He obtained a confirmation, upon the accession of King John, of the castle and manor of Warkworth, of the manor of Clavering, co. Essex, and of the manor of Eure, co. Buckingham, to hold by the service of one knight's fee each: and was sheriff for cos. Northumberland, Norfolk, and Suffolk; for each county thrice. He was *s.* by his son,

John Fitz-Robert, to whom King John, in the 14th year of his reign, ratified the grant of the castle and manor of Warkworth, made by Henry II. to his grandfather, Roger Fitz-Richard, as also of the manor of Clavering. In three years afterwards he was appointed joint governor with John Marshall, of the castles of Norwich and Oxford. In the 9th of Henry III. he was sheriff of Northumberland, and governor of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Ada, dau. and heir of Hugh de Baliol, and had issue, Roger, his successor; Hugh, surnamed "De Eure," from whom the Lords Eure descended; Robert, ancestor of the Eures of Axholm, co. Lincoln. He *d.* in 1240, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Roger Fitz-John, feudal Baron of Warkworth and Clavering, who *d.* in 1249, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Fitz-Roger, Baron of Clavering, then in infancy, whose tuition was committed to William de Valence, the king's half-brother, although Ada de Baliol, the grandmother of the child, offered 2,200 marks for the wardship. This feudal lord became eventually so eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward I., particularly in the battle of Falkirk, and other memorable conflicts, that he was summoned as "Robert Fitz-Roger" to parliament as a Baron, from 2 November, 1295, to 16 June (4th Edward II.), 1311, and subsequently assisted, with his son John, who assumed, by the king's appointment, the surname of Clavering, at the celebrated siege of Kaerlaverok. His lordship *m.* Margaret de la Zouche, and had (with five other sons, all of whom *d. s. p.*) two sons, John, his successor as 2nd Baron, left an only dau., Eva, *m.* 1st, Ralph de Ufford, 2ndly, Thomas de Audley, and 3rdly, Robert Benhale; and Alan (Sir), of whose descendants we treat. He *d.* about the year 1311; his youngest son,

Sir Alan de Clavering, inherited no part of his brother's estate, but had Callaly and Yethington, co. Northumberland, by gift of his father. He *m.* Isabel, elder dau. and co-heir of William Riddel, of Tilmouth, and *d.* 2 Edward III., 1327, leaving a son,

William de Clavering, who *d.* 20 Edward III., leaving by Matilda, his wife (who *d.* 1353), a son,

Sir Robert Clavering, Knt., who *s.* to his lands 26 Edward III., and *d.* 17 Richard II. A.D. 1393, when he was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

SIR JOHN CLAVERING, Knt., high sheriff co. Northumberland, 4 HENRY VI., *m.* Johanna, dau. of Thomas Hetton, and *d.* 1425, leaving a son,

ROBERT CLAVERING, Esq. of Callaly, who *d.* 31 HENRY VI. A.D. 1453, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, a son and heir,

ROBERT CLAVERING, Esq. of Callaly, who had three sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Robert, ancestor of CLAVERING, *of Learchild* and CLAVERING, *of Tilmouth.*
III. Thomas, governor of Norham Castle, *d. s. p.*

He *d. temp.* EDWARD IV., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CLAVERING, Esq. of Callaly, who *d.* 2 HENRY VII., 1486, leaving by Isabella, his wife, a son,

ROBERT CLAVERING, Esq. of Callaly, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Reims, of Shortflat, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 10 HENRY VIII., leaving a son,

JOHN CLAVERING, Esq. of Callaly, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Fenwick, of Fenwick, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1536, leaving a son,

ROBERT CLAVERING, Esq. of Callaly, who *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Grey, Knt., of Horton, co. Northumberland, and had four sons,

I. Robert, Callaly, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Collingwood, Knt., of Eslington, and was ancestor of CLAVERING, of Callaly, extinct in the male line.
II. John, *d. unm.*
III. JAMES (SIR), of whom we treat.
IV. William, fell at the battle of Clavering's Cross.

He *d.* 1583; his 3rd son,

SIR JAMES CLAVERING, Knt., of Axwell, co. Durham, and of Newcastle, mayor of Newcastle, 1599 and 1607; received the honor of knighthood 16 JAMES I.; *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Roger Nicholson, of Newcastle, merchant, and was father of

JOHN CLAVERING, Esq. of Axwell, co. Durham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Shaftoe, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JAMES CLAVERING, Esq. of Axwell; who, in consideration of his services in the royal cause, was created a Baronet 5 June, 1661. Sir James *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Charles Maddison, Esq. of Sutwell Side, co. Durham, and had surviving issue (besides daus.),

I. JOHN, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Henry Savile, Esq. of Methley, co. York, and dying before his father, left three sons, successive baronets, and three daus.
II. James, of Greencroft, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ellison, Esq. of Newcastle, and left,

JAMES, who inherited as 6th baronet.

Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Middleton, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., the wife of Nicholas Fenwick. The former dying, however, in infancy, the title devolved, at his decease, upon his brother,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Mallaber, Esq., and had surviving issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Alice, *m.* to Lord Windsor.
Elizabeth, *m* to James, Viscount Dunkerron, son of the 1st Earl of Shelburne, and *d. s. p.* in 1742.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1726, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR FRANCIS, who *d.* in 1738, *s. p.*, when the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VI. SIR JAMES, of Greencroft (revert to 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Yorke, Esq. of Richmond, co. York, and had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. George, of Greencroft, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Browell, without issue; 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir John Pole, Bart., and dau. of the Rev. Mr. Palmer, of Comb Raleigh, co. Devon, and at his decease, left by her,

1 THOMAS-JOHN, 8th baronet.
2 Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1785.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1777, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. John Ellison; and *d.* suddenly, in 1794.

III. John (Sir), K.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, second in council, and commander-in-chief in Bengal; *m.* Diana, dau. of John, Earl De La Warr; and dying in 1777, left issue,

1 Charles-John, *m.* Diana, dau. of Robt. Adair, Esq., by the Lady Caroline Keppel his wife, and had an only dau., Diana-Mary, *m.* to Colonel Elphinstone, and *d. s. p.*
2 Henry-Mordaunt, brigadier-gen., *m.* Augusta, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and had two sons and one dau.,

Rawdon-Forbes, of the royal engineers, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., of Northfield, and had issue,

1 Ernest-Frederick-Gascoigne, 42nd regt., *b.* 11 May, 1823; *d.* 1852.
2 HENRY-AUGUSTUS, present baronet.

Douglas, *d. s. p.*
Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* 27 Dec. 1817, to Miles Fletcher, Esq.

1 Mary, Lady Napier, *d.* in 1820.
2 Charlotte, *m.* to Sir T. Pechell, Bart.; and *d.* 23 Oct. 1841.
3 Caroline, *m.* to Sir Borlase Warren, G.C.B.

The baronet *m.* a second time, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 May, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, LL.D., at whose decease, *s. p.*, the title devolved upon his nephew,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 6 April, 1771; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Clara, dau. of John de Gallais, Count de la Sable, of Anjou, by whom he had issue.

James, 14th light dragoons, *b.* 1793; *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM-ALOYSIUS, 9th bart.
Clara-Anna-Martha, *m.* 8 Feb. 1826, to General Baron de Knyff, of Brussels, and *d.* his widow, 28 July, 1879.
Agatha-Catherine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1821, to the Baron de Montfaucon, of Avignon, and is dec.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his only son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-ALOYSIUS, *b.* 21 Jan. 1800; who *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1872, when he was *s.* by his cousin, SIR HENRY-AUGUSTUS CLAVERING, present baronet.

Creation—5 June, 1661.
Arms—Quarterly, or and gu., a bend, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, issuant, az. *Motto*—Nil actum si quid agendum.
Seat—Axwell Park, Blaydon-on-Tyne, Durham. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy.

CLAY.

CLAY, SIR ARTHUR-TEMPLE-FELIX, Bart., of Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Margaret, 5th dau. of the late Arthur-Kett Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-TEMPLE, *b.* 26 June, 1870.
II. George-Felix-Nevile, *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

He *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 30 June, 1878.

Lineage.

This family descends from the CLAYS *of Chapel and Crich*, co. Derby. GEORGE CLAY, member of a younger branch settled for two generations at Cambridge (the elder branch terminated in the male line between 1680 and 1690), *m.* in 1670, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of Albury Park, Herts, and was father of FELIX CLAY, of Enfield, whose son, WILLIAM CLAY, of the city of London, was father of

GEORGE CLAY, Esq., *b.* in 1757, who was for nearly fifty years extensively engaged in commercial pursuits as a merchant and ship owner. He *m.* in 1784, Mary, dau. of Richard Moorsom, of Whitby and Scarborough, co. York, by Elizabeth Fairfax, his wife; and *d.* in 1836, leaving an only surviving son,

I. SIR WILLIAM CLAY, who was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841. He was *b.* in 1791, and *m.* in 1822, Harriet, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of James Temple-Bowdoin, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Temple, Bart.) of Thomas Dickason, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1867) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DICKASON, 2nd baronet.
II. GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
III. ARTHUR-TEMPLE-FELIX, present baronet.
I. Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1853, to John-Morgan-Edwardes, son of the late H.-R. Jones, Esq. of Garthmyl.
II. Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, to John-Walrond Clarke, Esq., late of the 10th hussars, 2nd son of the late T.-E. Clarke, Esq. of Tremlett House, Wellington.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1847, to her cousin, James-Temple Bowdoin, Esq., late of the 4th dragoon guards, who *d.* 9 April, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, the Right Hon. W.-G. Gregory.
IV. Sarah-Frances, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862.
V. Emma-Georgiana-Christina, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, late Cold-

Digitized by Google

stream guards, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Cumming, col. of the 12th lancers, and 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, to Horatio Mansfield, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

VI. Laura-Felicia-Susan, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to M.-W. Westropp-Dawson, Esq., of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, late of the 19th regt.

Sir William was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1857, and was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1839 to 1841. He *d.* 13 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William-Dickson, 2nd bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mariana-Emily, eldest dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Upper Belgrave Street, London, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1876. His widow, Lady Clay, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov 1877, Arthur-L. Halliburton, Esq. Sir William was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir George, 3rd bart., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir John-Palmer-Bruce Chichester, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1873) had four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1876, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Sir John and the Hon. Lady Walrond, of Bradfield, and had issue a dau., *b.* 18 Jan. 1878. Sir George served during the Crimean campaign, and was present at the battles of Alma, Inkerman, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he received the Crimean medal with three clasps, the fifth class of the Order of the Medjidie, and the Turkish medal. He *d.* 30 June, 1878.

Creation—1841.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, engrailed, paly, sa. and or, between three trefoils of the second. *Crest*—Two wings, arg., each charged with a chevron, engrailed, between three trefoils, slipped, sa. *Motto*—Per orbem.

Seat—Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford. *Club*—Arts.

CLAYTON.

Clayton, Sir William-Robert, Bart. of Marden Park, co. Surrey, D.L., *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 6th baronet, 19 Sept. 1866; *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Aimeé-Gertrude, 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, Esq. of Fawley Court, Bucks.

Lineage.

This family derives from the Claytons of Northamptonshire.

Sir Robert Clayton, Knt., filled, in 1679, the civic chair of London, represented the metropolis for nearly 30 years in parliament, and was father of the city at his decease. He was appointed a commissioner of Customs by King William, which post he held till the decline of life made a quiet retreat more desirable than public employment. Sir Robert was a princely benefactor to Christ's Hospital, which suffered materially in the dreadful conflagration of 1666, and erected the south front, at an expense of £5000. Over the gateway, which is the entrance from Christ's Church passage, is a statue of King Edward, with the following inscription:—"Edward the Sixth, of famous memory, King of England, was the founder of Christ's Hospital; and Sir Robert Clayton, Knt. and alderman, sometime lord mayor of this city of London, erected this statue of King Edward, and built the most part of this fabric, *Anno Dom.* 1682." Sir Robert *m.* Martha, dau. of Mr. Perient Trott, of London, merchant, which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1705. He *d.* at Marden Park, Surrey, 16 July, 1707, *s. p.*, and was buried in the parish church of Blechingley, under a stately monument of white marble. He was *s.* by his nephew,

I. Sir William Clayton, M.P., who was created a Baronet, 13 Jan. 1731-2. Sir William inherited large estates from his father, William Clayton, Esq., as well as those which he derived from his uncle, and purchased, in 1736, the manor of Marlow, still possessed by his descendants. He *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of John Kenrick, Esq. of Flore, co. Surrey, by Miss Trott, his wife, sister of Sir Robert Clayton's wife, and had several children, of whom survived,

Kenrick, his successor.

William, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, co. Kent, by whom he had a dau., Catherine, wife of the late Sir John Whitwell, K.B., Lord Howard de Walden; and 2ndly, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Rice Lloyd, Esq. of Alté Cadno, co. Carmarthen, and had,

William, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

Marianne, *m.* to the Hon. Gen. Edward Fox, brother to the Right Hon. Charles-James Fox.

Mr. Clayton *m.* 3rdly, Louisa, sister of George, Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* in 1809) had,

George, of Stonehall, Surrey, col. 3rd fusilier-guards, *m.* Frances Hinchcliffe, dau. of John, Bishop of Peterborough, and left issue: his youngest dau., Blanche, *m.* 1857, Col. Garvock; and his son, Emilius, *m.* 1838, Eliza, dau. of Wm. Haslewood, Esq. of Slaugham Park, Sussex.

Mary, *m.* to Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Charles-Lambert Blackwell, Bart., and 2ndly, to the Rev. Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Rochester; and *d.* in 1782

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Kenrick, M.P., who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Herring, Esq., and had,

Robert, his successor.

Henrietta-Mary, *m.* to Sir John Gresham, Bart.

He was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Robert, M.P., an attached friend and supporter of Mr. Fox. This gentleman dying *s. p.* 10 May, 1799, was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. Sir William, *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m.* 16 July, 1785, Mary, only dau. of Sir William East, Bart., of Hall Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833) had issue,

William-Robert, 5th baronet.

East-George, LL.D.; *b.* in 1794; created a Baronet, and *d.* in March, 1851, leaving a son and heir, Sir Gilbert-East Gilbert-East, Bart., whose son, Gilbert-Augustus, is the present Baronet. (*See that title.*)

John-Lloyd, *m.* 10 April, 1832 Louisa Sophia, only dau. of Charles Littledale, Esq. of Portland Place, and had one son, John, of the 13th light dragoons; and is deceased.

Rice-Richard, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, M.A., J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1838, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1832, Maria-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Field Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 4 May, 1879, having had surviving issue, Richard-Nugent, late capt. 13th regt., *b.* 1833; George-Augustus, *b.* 1840; Francis-Edmund, *b.* 1844; Arthur-John, *b.* 1846; Louisa-Maude. *m.* 1876, to Francis-A. Hervey, Esq., son of Lord William Hervey; Emily-Rosa.

Augustus-Philip, in holy orders, of Combe Bank, Kent, *m.* in 1828, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871, having had issue, Fitzroy-Augustus, lieut-col. gren. guards. and daughters.

Catherine-Emilia, *m.*, John-Shawe Manley, Esq. of Manley Hall, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1864, having had by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) five sons.

Sir William *d.* 26 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William-Robert, a general in the army, and M.P. for Marlow, who was *b.* 28 Aug. 1786, and *m.* 10 May, 1817, Alice, only child and heir of Col. O'Donell, eldest son of the late Sir Neil O'Donell, Bart., and had issue,

I. William-Capel, *b.* 14 April, 1818; captain Coldstream-guards; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Wood, Esq.; and *d.* 9 June, 1848, leaving a son and heir,

William-Robert, present baronet.

II. Henry-Hugh-O'Donel, *b.* 2 April, 1823, late of 2nd life-guards; *m.* 19 March, 1846, Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and niece to the Marquis Latour-Maubourg, and had a son, Charles-Edward-Ferdinand, lieut. and capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847, Mr. Henry-Hugh O'Donel Clayton *d.* 17 March., 1857; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Manley, late 6th dragoon gds.

I. Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1839, to John-Bishop Culpepper, Esq., late capt. 14th light dragoons.

II. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 2 June, 1840, to Archibald-William, 7th Marquess of Queensberry.

Sir William, who assisted at the battles of Vittoria, the six-days action in the Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre-Bras, and Waterloo, became a general in 1865. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir William-Robert Clayton, the 6th and present bart.

Creation—13 Jan. 1731-2.

Arms—Arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets. *Crest*—A leopard's gamb erased and erect, arg., holding a pellet. *Mottoes*—Virtus in actione consistit; and, Quid leone fortius.

Seats—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Harleyford, Buckinghamshire; The Cottage, Marlow; White Hall, Norfolk; Alté Cadno, South Wales; and Garston Hall, co. Surrey. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Windham.

CLEMENTS, Baron, *see* Leitrim, Earl of.

Digitized by Google

CLERK.

CLERK, SIR GEORGE-DOUGLAS, of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, J.P. for Midlothian and Peebleshire, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, now capt. Edinburgh County Militia, and major 1st Administrative Battalion Midlothian Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 1852; *s.* his father as 8th baronet 17 Nov. 1870; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Aymée-Elizabeth-Georgiana Milliken, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert-John-Milliken Napier, Bart., and has,

GEORGE-JAMES-ROBERT, *b.* 4 Oct. 1876.

Lineage.

The Clerks of Penicuik are descended from John Clerk, who was proprietor of the lands of Kilhuntly, in Badenoch, and having attached himself to the party of the unfortunate MARY, Queen of Scotland, in opposition to his superior, the Earl of Huntly, was obliged to leave that part of the country in 1568. He left one son,

WILLIAM, a merchant-burgess in Montrose, who, dying in the year 1620, left a son,

JOHN CLERK, *b.* in 1611, a person of great ability, and of an enterprising commercial spirit, settled in Paris, in 1634, and, in a few years, acquiring a considerable fortune there, returned to Scotland and, in 1646, purchased the lands and barony of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, which have ever since continued the residence and title of this family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1674, by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN CLERK, of Penicuik, who was, by King CHARLES II., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 March, 1679. Sir John served in the parliament of Scotland, and in 1700, acquired the lands and barony of Lasswade. He *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Henderson, Esq. of Elrington, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of the Rev. James Kirkpatrick, and had four other sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN CLERK. This gentleman, who was distinguished by great learning, was appointed, in 1707, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, which judicial office he enjoyed during the remainder of his life. He was also one of the commissioners for the Union. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond, by whom he had seven sons and six daus. He *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JAMES CLERK, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Cleghorn but dying *s. p.* in 1782, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE CLERK, one of the commissioners of the Customs, lord-treasurer's remembrancer in the Exchequer, and a trustee for the improvement of the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of his uncle, William Clerk-Maxwell, Esq., and of his wife, Agnes Maxwell, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. George, *d. unm.*
III. James, who *m.* 1786, Janet, dau. of George Irving, Esq. of Newton, and *d.* 1793, having had issue,
  1 GEORGE, 6th baronet.
  2 John Clerk-Maxwell, of Middleby, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1790, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Cay, of Charlton, and had one son, James.
  1 Isabella, *m.* to the late James Wedderburn, Esq., solicitor-general for Scotland.
IV. William. V. Robert.

Sir George *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN CLERK, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Dacre, Esq. of Kirklington, in Cumberland, and dying in 1798, without issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE, P.C., F.R.S., who was *b.* 1787, and *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, Maria, 2nd dau. of Ewan Law, Esq. of Horsted Place, Sussex, and first cousin of the Earl of Ellenborough, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866) he had issue,

I. James, 7th baronet.
II. George-Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1815; *m.* in Oct. 1849; Marie-Louise Dupuis, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1875, leaving issue, 1 George-Edward, *b.* 1850; 2 Charles-François, *b.* 1851; 3 Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1856; 1 Marie-Louise; 2 Emily-Marie.
III. John, Q.C. *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, Rose-Alice-Clothilde, 2nd dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq., of Slyne, and Whittington Hall, M.P., and has issue, 1 George-Thomas, *b.* 1846; 2 Frederick-John, *b.* 1848; 3 Malcolm-Henry, *b.* 1853; 4 Duncan; 1 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* April, 1874; 2 Helen; 3 Mabel.
IV. William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *d.* 6 Aug. 1841.
V. Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *d.* 13 Feb. 1821.
VI. Henry, col. royal artillery, *b.* 27 Dec. 1821.
VII. Edward, major, late Madras cavalry, *b.* 24 June, 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1864, Alice, youngest dau. of T.-W. Bramston, Esq., late M.P., of Sheens, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
VIII. Alexander, *b.* 22 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Edith, dau. of Dr. A. Buchanan, and has issue.
I. Harriette, *d.* in 1812.
II. Maria, *d.* 22 March, 1863.
III. Isabella.
IV. Elizabeth-Harriette, *m.* 5 May, 1859, to the Hon. Edward-Charles-Buller Elphinstone, 2nd son of the late Col. Buller Elphinstone, of Carbery Tower, N.B., and brother of Lord Elphinstone, and has issue.

Sir George Clerk, who was M.P. successively for Edinburghshire, Stamford, and Dover, filled various ministerial offices, and was Master of the Mint and Vice-President of the Board of Trade in 1845, when he was made a P.C. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JAMES, J.P. and D.L., capt. commandant 3rd Midlothian volunteers; *b.* 17 July, 1812; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Jane-Calvert, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., and had issue,

GEORGE-DOUGLAS, present baronet.
Robert-James, *b.* in 1857; *d.* April, 1860.
Susan-Edith.
Jane-Isabella-Maria.
Mary-Elizabeth.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1870.

Creation—24 March, 1679.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., between two crescents, in chief, gu., and a boar's head, couped, in base, sa. *Crests*—A demi-huntsman, sounding a horn, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a naked man, wreathed about the middle with an oak branch, in the dexter hand a bow, with a quiver of arrows over his shoulder, and the skin of a wild beast hanging behind his back, all ppr.; sinister, a Druid priest, with a flowing beard, ppr., vested and hooded, arg., holding in the dexter hand an oak branch, acorned, vert. *Mottoes*—(Over the crest.) Free for a blast; (under the arms) Amat victoria curam.

Seat—Penicuik House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham.

CLERKE.

CLERKE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Hitcham, co. Buckingham; *b.* 17 Nov. 1822; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 16 Feb. 1861; *m.* Nov. 1849, Georgina, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey; and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856.
II. Charles-John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857.
III. Henry-Carr, *d.* an infant, 28 Aug. 1861.
I. Mary-Georgina.

Lineage.

"In the time of EDWARD I., (according to an old pedigree of the CLERKES in the Heralds' College,) there lived at Willoughby, in the county of Warwick, one Hammond, some of whose posterity (having been good benefactors to Magdalen College, Oxford) do continue still at Willoughby being owners of considerable estates there and elsewhere; but changed their name of Hamund into Clerke, as by several writings of theirs appears, wherein they have writt themselves Hamund *als.* Clerke, one Richard, of that family, in a lease made to him by the aforesaid College, in the 23rd of HENRY VI., of the Manor and Tithes of Wil-

Digitized by Google

loughby being written Richard Clerke, Esq.; the descendants from which Richard, from some generations downwards, doe appear in a book kept by one of the family still at Willoughby aforesaid, and likewise in the Memorials of the said College, as farmers of those Tythes."

WILLIAM CLERKE, Esq. of Willoughby, co. Warwick, son of Richard Hamund, *alias* Clerke, by Collett his wife, was father, by Alice his wife, of WILLIAM CLERKE, Esq., also of Willoughby, whose son, by Elizabeth his wife, was

WILLIAM CLERKE, Esq., who had, by Agnes his wife, three sons,

I. RICHARD, whose dau. and heir, Collett, *m.* Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Cole Orton.
II. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth Clerke, and was father of three sons, 1 Henry, ancestor of the CLERKES *of Kingsthorpe*, co. Northampton, and Uscombe, Kent; 2 William; and 3 Clement, father of Sir George Clerke, Knt. of Watford, Herts, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Roger Palmer, Esq., and had issue, George, of Watford, M.P.; Robert, of Long Buckley; and Clement (Sir), Bart. of Laund Abbey, co. Leicester.
III. JOHN (Sir), of whom we treat.

The third son,

SIR JOHN CLERKE, Knt. of Weston, a military man of great valour, had the fortune to make Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, prisoner at Borny, near Terouenne, 14 Aug., in the 5th year of HENRY VIII., and was, for that signal service, rewarded by the king with an honorary addition to his arms. He *m.* Miss Ashby, and *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS CLERKE, of North Weston, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ramsay, Esq. of Hitcham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Roger Alford, Esq.) he had an only son,

SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Brown, Knt. of Holt Castle, co. Warwick, secretary of state, and had five sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR FRANCIS CLERKE, of Hitcham, who *m.* Grisel, dau. of David Woodruffe, Esq. of Poyle, co. Surrey; and dying in 1631, was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN CLERKE, Esq. of Hitcham, who was created a Baronet, 13 July, 1660. Sir John *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Carr, Knt. of Hillingdon, by whom he had six sons and three daus., of which family,

WILLIAM, the eldest son, *s.* his father.
Richard, the youngest son, *m.* Miss Day, and was *s.* by his son, FRANCIS-CARR, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bertie, and was *s.* by his son, FRANCIS, of North Weston, *b.* 1724; *m.* 1747, Susannah-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, in Oxfordshire, and left issue, 1 FRANCIS-CARR, 2 WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th and 8th baronets; 1 Diana-Susanna, *m.* to the Rev. E. Willes, of Newbold, Warwickshire; and 2 Susannah, *m.* to Sir Robert Peel, Bart. of Drayton, Staffordshire (his 2nd wife).

Sir John dying 7 Oct. 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, of Shabbington, co. Bucks; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Muschamp, Esq. of Row-Barnes, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Jennings, Esq. of Devonshire; and dying in 1708, left a son,
FRANCIS, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

Sir William *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Onslow, Bart., and sister of Richard, Lord Onslow, by whom he had two sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, at whose decease *s. p.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* also without issue, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin (revert to 2nd son of the 2nd baronet),

VI. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman dying *unm.* 12 Feb. 1769, the title descended to his kinsman (refer to issue of Richard, son of the 1st baronet),

VII. SIR FRANCIS-CARR, *b.* 24 Oct. 1748. This gentleman, a military officer, lost his life in action, at Saratoga, 15 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Bury, in Lancashire; *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1792, Byzantia, eldest dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1815) he had,

WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
Francis, in holy orders, rector of Eydon, co. Northampton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1797; *d. unm.* Jan. 1853.
Charles-Carr, D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, and canon of Christ Church, rector of Milton, near Abingdon; *b.* 30 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Caroline, dau. of William-Henry Ashurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxon, *d.* 24 Dec. 1877.
Byzantia, *d. unm.* Dec. 1854.

He *d.* 10 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; and *m.* 2 May, 1820, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of George-Watkin Kenrick, Esq., of Mertyn, co. Flint (by his 1st wife, Miss Foulkes, of Mertyn), and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
II. Francis-Carr, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *d.* 26 March, 1873.
III. Richard-Wollaston, major 26th reg., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d.* 3 April, 1864.
VI. Charles-Longueville, *b.* 1829.
I. Mary-Dora, *m.* 26 May, 1863, to the Rev. Theodore Beale, rector of Hopton Castle, Salop, 2nd son of the late Thomas Beale, Esq. of The Heath, Shropshire.

Sir William, served with the 52nd regt. in the Peninsula, and was a lieut.-col. in the army at Waterloo, *d.* 16 Feb. 1861.

Creation—13 July, 1660.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, gu., between three pellets, as many swans, of the field; on a sinister canton, az., a demi-ram, salient, of the first, and in chief, two fleurs-de-lis, or; over all, a baton, trunked. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, ppr.
Seats—Mertyn Hall, Flintshire; Heath House, Shropshire. *Town House*—10, South Eaton Place. *Club*—Carlton.

CLERMONT.

CLERMONT, BARON (Thomas Fortescue), of Dromisken, co. Louth, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clermont, of Clermont Park, in the co. Louth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 9 March, 1815; *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Lady Louisa-Grace Wandesforde-Butler, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde. His lordship, who formerly sat in Parliament for the co. Louth, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland in 1852, with remainder in default of male issue to his brother, and was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Clermont, of Clermont Park, 2 May, 1866, with limitation to the heirs male of his body.

Lineage.

This noble family derives from a common ancestor with that of the Earls Fortescue.

MARTIN FORTESCUE, Esq., son and heir of SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1442 (*see* p. 504), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, co. Devon, and had two sons,

JOHN, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, ancestor of *Earl Fortescue* (*see* p. 503).
WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

The second son,

WILLIAM FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of John Atkyns, Esq. of Milton Abbot, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, who *m.* Christian, dau. of John-Arscott, of Holdsworthy, co. Devon, and left a son and successor,

WILLIAM FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Giffard, Knt. of Brightley, and had, with eight daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

JOHN FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Walter Porter, Esq., and widow of D. Thorne, Esq., and by her had a son, Roger, of Buckland Filleigh. He *m.* 2ndly,

Digitized by Google

Susanna, dau. of Sir John Chichester, of Raleigh, and sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland, by whom he was father of

SIR FAITHFUL FORTESCUE, who went over to Ireland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES I., and commanded a regiment of foot there under his uncle, the lord-deputy, Sir Arthur Chichester, by whom he was knighted, and appointed, 14 Nov. 1606, jointly with Roger Langford, Esq., governor of Carrickfergus. He acquired also considerable landed possessions, including Dromisken Castle, with broad and fertile lands in the counties of Louth, Down, and Antrim. During the subsequent civil conflicts of the reign of CHARLES I., Sir Faithful Fortescue rendered essential service to his ill-fated master; and after the disastrous battle of Worcester, where, with his regiment, he prominently distinguished himself, retired to the continent with CHARLES II. After the Restoration he enjoyed in an eminent degree the royal favour, and was made a gentleman of the privy chamber to his majesty. Sir Faithful *d.* in 1666 in the Isle of Wight, and was buried at Carisbrook. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Moore, second dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Drogheda, and by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1634, had (with other children, the eldest of whom, Chichester, left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Graham, Bart. of Norton Convers) a third son,

SIR THOMAS FORTESCUE, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, lieut.-col. of Prince CHARLES's horse-guards, and governor of the castle of Carrickfergus, who *m.* two wives, and by the second, Sydney, dau. of Col. Kingsmill, had two sons, CHICHESTER, his heir, and William, of Newrath, co. Louth, grandfather of WILLIAM-HENRY, *Earl of Clermont*, who *d. s. p.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew (the son of his brother, James), WILLIAM-CHARLES, *Viscount Clermont*, at whose death *unm.* the title became extinct. His lordship's sisters were, Maria, *m.* 1st, in 1781, to Capt. Roper, and 2ndly, to George-Francis Barlow, Esq.; Charlotte, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, who *s.* to the estates of the Lords Clermont, and at whose death in 1833 they passed to the present Lord Clermont; and Emily, *m.* in 1811, to Capt. Charles Grantham, R.N., of Ketton, co. Rutland, and *d.* his widow 27 Feb. 1864. Sir Thomas Fortescue *d.* in 1710, aged 90, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, colonel of a regiment of foot, who raised a troop of dragoons at his own expense, and marched with them into the city of Londonderry during the conflict between JAMES and WILLIAM. He *m.* in 1681, Frideswood, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq., of Mount Hall, co. Down, and had (with four daus.) an only son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1716, Anne, eldest dau. of John Garstin, Esq. of Braganstown, co. Louth (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 19 May, 1725, leaving by her, who died before him, CHICHESTER, his heir; John, *b.* 9 June, 1719; and an only dau., Anne, *b.* 30 June, 1720, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1751. The elder son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 5 June, 1718, served as high sheriff of Down in 1744, and was M.P. for Trim from 1747 till his death. He *m.* 9 April, 1743, the Hon. Elizabeth Wellesley, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, and aunt of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1752, aged 32) he had,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. Richard, *b.* 7 May, 1749; *d.* in 1774.
III. CHICHESTER (Sir), Knt., *b.* 7 June, 1750; rear-admiral, R.N.; *s.* his brother, Gerald, as Ulster King-of-Arms, 31 Jan. 1788, and thereupon received the honour of knighthood. Sir Chichester *m.* in 1791, Frances-Anna, 3rd dau. of David Jones, Esq. of Bensfort, in Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1803) left issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 11 Dec. 1791; *d.* at Armagh, 1805.
2 Chichester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1794; *d.* 1876.
1 Sidney, deceased.
2 Elizabeth, deceased.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Hamilton; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George-Harrison Reade.
4 Henrietta-Catherine, *m.* to H. Evanson, M.D., and is deceased.

IV. Gerald, *b.* 15 Nov. 1751, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in April, 1787, but *d.* 27 Oct. following, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Alderman Tew, of Dublin,

1 THOMAS, late civil commissioner at Delhi, *m.* 19 March, 1859, Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Francis-Russell Eager, Esq., major 31st regt, and *d. s. p.* 1872.
1 Anne, *m.* to Capt. William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, of Oving House, Bucks (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1763, William-John, 5th Marquis of Lothian, K.T., gen. in the army, &c.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* at Dangan, 16 July, 1757, was buried at Dromisken, and *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 1 May, 1744, M.P. for Trim, high sheriff of Louth 1770, *m.* 1st, in March, 1770, the Hon. Mary Pakenham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Longford, and of Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Longford, and by her, who *d.* in 1775, had one son and two daus., viz.,

Chichester, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1802, to W.-P. Ruxton, Esq. of Redhouse, co. Louth, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Ardee (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, RUXTON *of Ardee*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Nicholson, Esq., by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, and granddau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and had further issue,

CHICHESTER, his heir.
Harriet, *m.* 12 Nov. 1812, to the Right Hon. George KNOX, 5th son of Viscount Northland, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1816, leaving issue.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 12 Aug. 1777, M.P. for Hillsborough, and lieut.-col. of the Louth militia, high sheriff of that co. in 1800, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1809, Martha-Angel, dau. of Samuel-Meade Hobson, Esq. of Muckridge House, co. Cork, barrister-at-law, and chairman of the co. of Cork, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1826, leaving issue by her, who is deceased,

THOMAS, his heir, created Lord Clermont.
CHICHESTER-SAMUEL PARKINSON FORTESCUE, BARON CARLINGFORD, so created 1874 (*see that title*).
Martha-Anne, *m.* in 1828 to the Rev. Edward-M. Hamilton, formerly of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, son of James Hamilton, Esq., of Brown Hall, and the Hon. Helen Pakenham, his wife. The Rev. Edward-M. Hamilton *d.* 16 May, 1861, having had issue.
Harriett, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, to David Urquhart, Esq. of Braelangwell, Ross-shire, late M.P. for Stafford, and has issue. Mr. Urquhart *d.* 17 May, 1877.

Creations—Peerage of Ireland, 1852. Peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 May, 1866.

Arms—AZ., a bend engrailed, arg., cotised, or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, ppr., supporting with his forepaw a plain shield, arg. *Supporters*—Two moose deer, ppr., attired, or; each gorged with a collar of trefoils, also ppr. *Motto*—Forte scutum salus ducum.

Seats—Ravensdale Park, Newry, and Clermont Park, Dundalk. *Town House*—35, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

CLEVELAND.

CLEVELAND, DUKE AND MARQUESS OF (Sir Harry-George Powlett, K.G., D.C.L.), Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, and Baron Raby, of Raby Castle, in the bishopric of Durham, *b.* 19 April, 1803; *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope. His Grace, who had been M.P. for S. Durham and for Hastings, *s.* his brother as 4th Duke of Cleveland, 6 Sept. 1864. He obtained a royal licence dated 18 Nov. 1864, granting to him and his issue leave to take the surname of POWLETT only (instead of the patronymic VANE), and to bear the entire coat of arms of the family of Powlett.

Lineage.

The family of Vane is of ancient Welsh extraction, and derives an unbroken male descent from HOWELL AP VANE, living in Monmouthshire antecedently to the time of the

Digitized by Google

Conquest. His son, Griffith ap Howell, *m.* Lettyce, dau. of Bleddyn ap Kynwyn, Prince of Powis, derived from Cadwallader; and was father of Enyon "The Fayre," who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin Meredith, and had a son, Jenn, *m.* Gwenllyan, dau. of Keynan ap Meredith, and was father of Henry, whose wife was Johan, dau. of David Lloyd, by whom he had a son, Henry, father, by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of John de la Dene, Esq., of John, who *m.* the sister of Sir Richard Harley, Knt., and was father of

SIR HENRY VANE, who was knighted for his valiant achievements at the battle of Poictiers, 19 Sept. 1356. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Sir Stephen de la Leke, Knt., a French gentleman, and left a son,

JOHN VANE, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Martyn St. Owen (by the dau. of John Hovyle), who was 2nd son and heir (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Fitz-Ellys, great grandson of Sir Richard Fitz-Ellys, Knt., lord of the manor of Lecheland) of Sir Gilbert St. Owen, Knt., son of Sir John St. Owen, Knt., who was 4th in descent from John St. Owen, Lord of Kester. By this lady John Vane had a son and heir,

RICHARD VANE, who, by Ellyn his wife, dau. of Sir John Pembridge, and sister of Sir Henry Pembridge, Knt., was father of

HENRY VANE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Trayford, Esq., by whom he had two sons. The elder *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Purvey, and had a dau. and heir, Grace, who *m.* Sir Stephen Blomville, Knt. The other son,

HENRY VANE, Esq. of Hilden, or Hollynden, in Tonbridge, co. Kent, will dated 34 HENRY VI., 1455, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Henry Persall, and by this lady had, with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Whettenhall, Esq.; and Ann, *m.* to John Abych, Esq. of Salop, eight sons,

I. Henry, *d. s. p.* 1455.
II. Humphrey, dean of Salisbury; *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, of whom we treat.
IV. Thomas.
V. Geoffrey. VI. Nicholas.
VII. Richard. VIII. Robert.

The third son,

JOHN VANE, or FANE, Esq. of Hilden, co. Kent, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darkenoll, of Canterbury, and had issue, besides three daus., Anne, Alice, and Mercy.

I. Henry, of Hadlow, Kent, sheriff of Kent, 1507 and 1526, called second son in the Visitation of 1592, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Fisher, of Hadlow, which lady *d. s. p.*, but he had a son, Sir Ralph Vane, who was knighted at the siege of Bulleyne, in 1544; and afterwards, for his great valour at the battle of Musselburgh, was made a Knight-Banneret, 1st EDW. VI. He had grants from HEN. VIII. of the manor of Shipborne, and from EDW. VI., and purchased from Sir George Harper, Knt., the manor of Penshurst, &c. Sir Ralph was attainted 4th EDW. VI., for his zealous espousal of the interests of the Protector Somerset, and being found guilty of being his accomplice, was executed on Tower Hill, 26 Feb., 6th EDW. VI. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of — Brydges, Esq., styled "the good Lady Vane," whose character has received mention in the several ecclesiastical memorials of the day, but *d. s. p.*
II. Richard, of Tudeley, Kent, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Thomas Stidolph, and was ancestor of the EARLS OF WESTMORLAND, of the FANES *of Mereworth*, and of the VISCOUNTS FANE of Ireland.
III. Thomas (will dated 1532), *d. s. p.*
IV. John.

Mr. Fane had a grant of the manor of Hadloe, in Kent, *temp.* HENRY VI., and *d.* in 1488, in which year his will bears date, 16 April. His youngest son,

JOHN FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Hawte, Knt., and was father of

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who was unwarily drawn into Sir Thomas Wyatt's insurrection, 1st Queen MARY, and committed to the Tower and attainted, but owing to his youth experienced the royal clemency, and was released 24 March following. He subsequently represented Winchelsea in parliament, and became an eloquent and distinguished senator. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry White, Esq. of Christchurch, co. Hants, and relict of Sir John Godsalve, Knt. (will dated 24 Jan. 20 ELIZABETH), and dying 11 June, 1580, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who *m.* 1st, in 1578, his relative, Mary, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Fane, Esq. of Burston, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1584, Margaret, dau. of Roger Twysden, Esq. of East Peckham, co. Kent, and *d.* 1596 (will dated 4 Sept. 1595), having had by her, besides three daus. and two younger sons (Sir Ralph, and Charles), an eldest son and heir,

SIR HENRY (who resumed the original surname of his ancestors) VANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, his chief place of abode, and which continues to be used by his descendants. This gentleman (*b.* 18 Feb. 1586, knighted 28 Mar. 1611) was a distinguished politician, and stood high in the favour of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; in the former reign he was appointed cofferer to the Prince of Wales; and in the latter, after enjoying many elevated offices (amongst others, that of Ambassador in Sweden to Gustavus Adolphus, and one of the commissioners of the Admiralty), was constituted principal secretary of state for life, and sworn of the privy council. His subsequent dismissal from office was attributed to his having offended the king by the active part he took in the prosecution of the Earl of Strafford, against whom, it is said, he was influenced by private pique, arising from that nobleman's having, when elevated to the peerage, taken the title of *Baron Raby of Raby Castle*, which Sir Henry Vane deemed more properly to belong to himself as owner of the castle. Sir Henry Vane *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex (descended from Guicciardini, the noble Florentine historian), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1663, and whose sister *m.* Sir Christopher Nevill, ancestor of George, 11th Earl of Abergavenny) had, besides daus., two surviving sons.

HENRY (3rd son), his successor.
George (Sir), of Long Newton, co. Durham, whose great-grandson, Rev. HENRY VANE, D.D., created a Baronet 1782; *d.* 1794, and was *s.* by his son, SIR HENRY, who, in right of his mother, assumed the additional surname of TEMPEST. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest *m.* in 1799, ANNE-CATHERINE, COUNTESS OF ANTRIM; and dying in 1813, left an only dau. and heiress, LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, who *m.* 1819, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., G.C.B. Sir George was also ancestor of the present Sir Henry-Ralph Vane, Bart., of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland.

Sir Henry Vane *d.* in 1654 (will dated 12 Jan. 1654), and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, the famous

SIR HENRY VANE, Knt. of Raby Castle, co. Durham, and of Fairlawn, co. Kent, *b.* about 1612, knighted 23 June, 1640—whom Clarendon characterizes as a person of "great natural parts, a quick conception and very ready, sharp, and weighty expression," and Milton celebrates inverse as "Vane, young in years, but in sage counsel old." He was educated at Westminster and Oxford, and on returning from Geneva, where he imbibed those strong prejudices which influenced his future career, emigrated with some dissatisfied spirits to America, where the colonists, in admiration of his talents, made him, notwithstanding his youth, governor of Massachusetts, which office he did not long retain, but returned privately to England, where through the interest of his father he was appointed joint treasurer of the navy with Sir William Russell, and outliving his associate, enjoyed the office alone, in which he displayed a rare example of honour and integrity. The fees of the office were at that time four pence in the pound, which, by reason of the war, fairly amounted to upwards of £30,000 per annum, but Sir Henry Vane looked upon it as too much for a subject, and nobly relinquished his patent, which had been granted by King CHARLES I. for life, to the then parliament, desiring but £2000 a-year for an agent he had brought up to the office, the remainder to go to the public. The part which this distinguished personage afterwards took against the Court is well known. He aided in procuring the condemnation of Strafford, and led the impeachment against Laud. He was twice a parliamentary commissioner, and opposed the terms of peace. After the King's death, in which he had no share, he became one of the supreme governing council. He was a strenuous adversary to CROMWELL throughout the Protectorate, and endeavoured to establish a republican constitution after the Protector's death. At the Restoration, Vane was arrested, but a promise was given to parliament that his life should be spared; in violation of this he was, 2 June, 1662, arraigned for high treason, was found guilty, and receiving sentence of death, was beheaded on Tower Hill, 14 June, 1662. Sir Henry *m.* 1 July, 1640, Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, Bart. of Glentworth and Ashby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. Henry *d.* 2 Nov. 1660, aged 18.
II. Edward, *d.* 1648.
III. Cecil, *d.* 1646. IV. Cecil, *d.* 1647.
V. Thomas, of Raby Castle, M.P. for Durham, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham, and *d. s. p.* 1675. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bright, Bart. of Badsworth, co. York, and *d. s. p.*
VI. Ralph, *d.* 1656.
VII. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom we treat.
I. Albinia, or Benina, *m.* Henry Forth, alderman of London.
II. Katherine, *d.* 24 March, 1678, and three other daus.

Digitized by Google

The youngest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER VANE, *b.* 21 May, 1653, knighted by King Charles II. 25 July, 1688, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the Bishopric of Durham*, by letters-patent, dated 8 July, 1699. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert Holles, 3rd Earl of Clare, and sister and co-heir of John, Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1725) had issue, a dau. Grace, and three sons,

I. Henry, *d.* 1676.
II. GILBERT, his successor.
III. William, *b.* 17 Feb. 1681-2, who inherited his father's beautiful seat of Fairlawn, and the estates there and at Shipborne and Wrotham, in Kent, was M.P. for co. Durham, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-patent, 18 Oct. 1720, as *Baron Duncannon and Viscount Vane*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was elected M.P. for co. Kent, 7th GEO. II. (1734), but *d.* suddenly of apoplexy a few days afterwards, 20 May, 1734. He had *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heiress of William Jolliffe, Esq. of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, and by her had, besides two elder sons, Christopher and John, both *d.* under age, an only surviving son,

William-Holles, 2nd Viscount Vane, *m.* 19 May, 1735, Frances, sole dau. and heir of Francis Hawes, Esq. of Purley Bottom, co. Berks, and widow of Lord William Hamilton, but *d. s. p.* in 1789, when the title became extinct. She (*Memoirs of a Lady of Quality*) *d.* 1788.

Lord Barnard *d.* 28 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his second son,

GILBERT, 2nd baron, bapt. 17 April, 1678, who *m.* Jan. 1704, Mary, dau. and heiress of Morgan Randyll, Esq. of Chilworth, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1728), had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Morgan, of Bilby Hall, Notts, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 29 Feb. 1731, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Knight, Esq., and only sister and ultimately heir of Robert, Baron Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, K.B.; 2ndly, Feb. 1742, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward Fowler, Esq. (she *d. s. p.* 19 July, 1758); and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Woodyear, Esq. of Crookhill, co. York; she also *d. s. p.* 11 July, 1771. The Hon. Morgan Vane *d.* 14 Nov. 1779, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* May, 1739), besides a dau., Margaretta, who *d. unm.*, a son and heir,

Morgan, of Bilby Hall, *b.* 5 Dec. 1737, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1760, Anna-Maria-Margaret Upton; 2ndly, Sarah Brookes, both *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, 9 May, 1780, Catherine, dau. of John Brookes, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1789, leaving by this last named lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1791, John Dore, Esq., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1839), a dau., Catherine-Mary, who *d. unm.* in Feb. 1810, and two sons, viz.,

Robert-Morgan, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *m.* 24 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Tolson, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1842, leaving an only son,

MORGAN VANE, *b.* 22 May, 1833; *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, Alice-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of H.-W. Booth, Esq.; and niece of Sir W. Booth, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1877.

John-Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1788; *m.* in 1808, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Richard Nicholson, Esq. of Glandford Bridge, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, leaving two sons,

1 HENRY-MORGAN, heir presumptive to the Barony of Barnard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 July, 1853, Louisa, younger dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton, by Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir John Chetwode, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1878) has had issue,

Henry-De Vere, *b.* 10 May, 1854.
Gilbert-Holles-Farrer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1855.
Ralph-John, *b.* 14, *d.* 28 July, 1858.
William Lyonel, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.
Louisa-Henrietta.

2 Frederick-Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809; major Hunts rifles, *d.* 10 Feb. 1878.

III. Thomas; IV. Gilbert; V. Randyll; all *d. unm.*
VI. Charles, of Mount Ida, in Norfolk, *m.* in Feb. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Wood, Esq.; and *d.* in 1796, leaving an only dau. and heir, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 20 Aug. 1795, to Sir William Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 11 Nov 1807.
I. Anne, "the beautiful Vanella," *d. unm.* 1736.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, to Sir William Humble, Bart.
III. Jane, *m.* to T. Staunton, Esq. of Stockgrove, Bucks.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *m.* 1725, Lady Grace Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Cleveland, son of CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, dau. and heir of Viscount Grandison, and had,

I. HENRY, *Viscount Barnard.*

II. Frederick, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, Henrietta, sister of Sir William Meredith, Bart., and by her had an only dau. who *m.* 22 Feb. 1795, Capt. Metcalf. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur Lysaght, Esq., brother of John, Lord Lisle, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1801; his widow, 7 April, 1813.
III. Raby, *b.* in 1736; *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of The Ven. George Sayer, D.D., archdeacon of Durham; and *d. s. p.* in 1769. She *d.* 1789.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; and 2ndly, to Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1766.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1753, to Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken, co. Durham; and *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1781.
III. Henrietta-Harriott, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1758.

His lordship was created *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington*, by letters-patent, dated 3 April, 1754. He *d.* 6 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 1726, who *m.* 10 March, 1757, Margaret, sister of James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1800), he had, WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor, and two daus., who both *d.* young. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. palatine of Durham, master of the jewel-office, and governor of Carlisle. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd earl, K.G.; *b.* 27 July, 1766; lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of the co. Durham, and colonel of the Durham militia, who was created *Marquess of Cleveland*, by letters-patent, dated 17 Sept. 1827, and was elevated to the DUKEDOM, with the *Barony of Raby*, 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katharine-Margaret Powlett, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, and by her (who was co-heiress to the barony of St. John of Basing, and *d.* 16 June, 1807) had issue,

I. HENRY, 2nd duke.
II. WILLIAM-JOHN-FREDERICK, 3rd duke.
III. HARRY-GEORGE, present duke.
I. Louisa-Catherine-Barbara, *d.* 1821, having been *m.* 29 July, 1813, to Major Francis Forester, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, and who was brother of the 1st Lord Forester, leaving issue.
II. Caroline *d.* young.
III. Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 2 June, 1817, to Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, Yorkshire, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
IV. Laura, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, to Col. William-Henry Meyrick, late 3rd foot-guards, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865, having had issue.
V. Arabella, *m.* 30 April, 1831, to Pepper, 3rd Lord Alvanly, who *d.* in 1857, when that title became EXTINCT. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Russell, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1861, aged 84) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

HENRY, K.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Durham militia, who was *b.* 16 Aug. 1788; and *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, K.T., which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Jan. 1859. His grace *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM-JOHN-FREDERICK, 3rd duke, who had assumed the surname of POWLETT, instead of VANE, but re-assumed that of VANE; he was *b.* 3 April, 1792, and *m.* 3 July, 1815, Caroline, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, K.G. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, HARRY-GEORGE, the 4th and present Duke of Cleveland.

Creations—Baron, 8 July, 1699. Earl and Viscount, 3 April, 1754. Marquess, 17 Sept. 1827. Duke and Baron Raby, 15 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three swords, in point, their points to the base, ppr., for POWLETT; 2nd, az., three sinister gauntlets, or, for VANE; 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, quarterly (modern) FRANCE AND ENGLAND; 2nd SCOTLAND: 3rd IRELAND (being the arms of CHARLES II.), charged on the centre point with a sinister baton, erm. and az., for FITZROY, DUKE OF CLEVELAND. *Crest*—A falcon rising, or, belled of the last, and ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, ducally crowned, az., and gorged with a collar, compony, erm. and az.: sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged with a collar as the dexter. *Motto*—Aymes loyaulté.

Seats—Battle Abbey, Battle, Sussex; Raby Castle, Darlington, Durham (this castle was formerly the chief residence of the great family of Nevill, Earls of Westmorland, and was forfeited for the rebellion in the north, by Charles, 6th and last earl, *temp* ELIZABETH (1570). It came to Sir Henry Vane by purchase and grant from the crown. He had no blood of the Neville, though his cousin, Sir Thomas Fane, had *m.* the heiress of another branch of that illustrious house, whence his son, when made an earl, took the title of Earl of Westmorland).

Town House—17, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

Digitized by Google

CLIFDEN.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT (Henry-George Agar-Ellis), Lord Clifden, Baron of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; a peer of Great Britain, as Baron Mendip, of Mendip, co. Somerset, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Dover, of Dover, Kent; *b.* 2 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 20 Feb. 1866.

Lineage.

(VISCOUNTY OF CLIFDEN.)

CHARLES AGAR, Esq. of Yorkshire, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Peter Blancheville, Esq. of the co. Kilkenny, and settling at Gowran, in that co., died there, 14 Feb. 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES AGAR, Esq. of Gowran Castle; who *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1692, Susannah, dau. of James Alexander, Esq., but by that lady had no issue to survive youth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Wemyss, Knt., of Dancsfort, co. Kilkenny, and had by her (who *d.* in 1771, aged 106),

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. James, of Ringwood, *m.* 6 July, 1741, Rebecca, only dau. of William, Lord Castledurrow; and *d.* in 1761, leaving.
  1 GEORGE, *b.* 18 April, 1754; created 6 June, 1790, LORD CALLAN, in the peerage of Ireland; and *d. s. p.* in Oct. 1815, when the title became extinct.
  2 Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1755; in holy orders, archdeacon of Emly.
  1 Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1760, to Philip Savage, Esq.
I. ELLIS, created COUNTESS OF BRANDON, 1 Aug. 1758; *m.* 1st, in March, 1726, Theobald, 7th Viscount Mayo; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1745, Francis, Lord Athenry; and *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the peerage of Brandon expired.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1742, to James Smyth, Esq. of Tinny, co. Wicklow, and was mother of Sir E. S. Smyth, Bart.

The elder son,

HENRY AGAR, Esq., M.P. in 1727, for the borough of Gowran, *m.* in May, 1733, ANNE, only dau. of the Right Rev. WELBORE ELLIS, Bishop of Meath, and had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Welbore-Ellis, *b.* in 1735; one of the commissioners of the Customs; *m.* 21 Oct. 1762, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1825.
III. CHARLES, in holy orders, archbishop of Dublin, created EARL OF NORMANTON in 1806. (*See that dignity.*)
IV. Henry, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Tyrrel, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1798, leaving
  1 Charles-Welbore, in holy orders; *d.* in 1810.
  2 Henry, *m.* and has issue.
  1 Gertrude.
I. Diana, *d.* in 1814.

Mr. Agar *d.* 18 Nov. 1746 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, George Dunbar, Esq.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES AGAR, Esq. of Gowran Castle, who having for many years represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, and filled some high official situations in Ireland, was created *Baron Clifden* 27 July, 1776, and VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, 12 Jan. 1781. His lordship *m.* Lucia, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Henry-Boyle Walsingham, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and had.

I. HENRY-WELBORE, his successor.
II. John-Ellis, in holy orders; *m.* Harriet, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook; and *d.* without issue in 1797. His widow *m.* 2ndly, P. Pryse, Esq., M.P.
III. Charles-Bagenal, barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* in 1804, Anna-Maria, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington Hall Cheshire, and sole heir of her great-uncle, Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1861) he left, at his decease, 16 June, 1811,

THOMAS-JAMES, LORD ROBARTES (*see that title*).
I. Anne-Emilia, *d.* in 1821, *unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-WELBORE, 2nd Viscount Clifden; *b.* 22 Jan. 1761; who inherited, 2 Feb. 1802, the Barony of Mendip, upon the demise of his great-uncle, Welbore, Lord Mendip, and assumed the additional surname of ELLIS. His lordship *m.* 10 March, 1792, Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had by her ladyship, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1813 (with a dau., Caroline-Anne, who *d. unm.* in May, 1814), an only son,

GEORGE-JAMES-WELBORE, F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1797; created *Baron Dover*, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* 7 March, 1822, Lady Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.;* and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, 10 July, 1833,† leaving by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1860),

1 HENRY, 2nd baron and 2nd viscount.
2 LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, capt. Kilkenny militia and A.D.C. to the Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, late M.P. for co. Kilkenny, *b.* 13 May, 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Harriet, 6th dau. of Lord Camoys, and had a son, George-Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864, *d.* 30 March, 1872; and three daus., Caroline; Harriet: and Evelyn-Mary.
3 George-Victor, lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 April, 1830; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4 George-James-Welbore, in the diplomacy; *b.* posthumous, 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
1 Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to William, Lord Bagot.
2 Caroline-Anne-Harriett, *d.* 13 June, 1846,
3 Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, to the Hon. Edward Coke.

Viscount Clifden *d.* 13 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson.

HENRY, 2nd viscount, who had already *s.* his father, as 2nd Baron Dover: he was *b.* 25 Feb. 1825; and *m.* 23 Sept. 1861, Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class) (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to the Queen), dau. of Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq., and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and had,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, present peer.
I. Lucia-Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.
II. Lilah-Georgiana-Augusta-Constance, twin with her sister.

The viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1866. His widow, Viscountess Clifden, *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Walter-G. Stirling, only son of Sir Walter and Lady Caroline Stirling, and has had a son, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1868, and a dau. Evelyn-Mary-Caroline-Lilah, *b.* 8 Aug. 1877.

(BARONY OF MENDIP.)

WELBORE ELLIS, son of the Right Rev. Welbore Ellis,‡ Bishop of Meath§ (for an account of the family of ELLIS, of Kiddall, in Yorkshire—*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) having executed the duties of some of the highest official employments under the Irish government between 1749 and 1782, was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mendip, of Mendip, co. Somerset*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to the heirs male of his sister, Viscountess Clifden. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying *s. p.*, 2 Feb. 1802, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his grand-nephew, the 1st Viscount Clifden.

Creations—Baron, 27 July, 1776; Viscount, 12 Jan. 1781—Irish honours. Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794. Baron Dover, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a cross, sa., five crescents, arg., for ELLIS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion rampant, or, for AGAR. *Crest*—A female figure, naked, ppr., with hair flowing down to her waist. *Supporters*—Two grey-hounds, sa., the dexter charged on the body with three crescents, in pale, and the sinister with as many crosses, recercelée, disjoined, arg. *Motto*—Non hæc sine numine.

Seats—Gowran Castle, Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Roehampton, Surrey; and Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town House*—Dover House, Whitehall.

---

* By Lady Georgiana Cavendish his wife, eldest dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire.

† The premature death of his lordship, who was an enlightened patron of literature and the arts, was generally felt and deplored.

‡ Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, was brother and heir of Sir William Ellis, Knt., who went to Ireland as secretary to James Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel.

§ By Diana his wife, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex.

Digitized by Google

CLIFFORD.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON (Charles-Hugh Clifford), co. Devon, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 27 July, 1819; *s.* his father as 8th baron, 28 Feb. 1858; *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes-Catherine-Louisa, youngest dau. of William, 11th Lord Petre, and has had issue,

I. LEWIS-HENRY-HUGH, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.
II. Bede-William-Hugh, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 6 March, 1853.
III. Edmund-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 11 May, 1857; *d.* 2 May, 1867.
IV. William-Hugh, *b.* 17 Dec. 1858.
V. Walter-Charles-Ignatius, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.
I. Bertha-Mary-Agnes. II. Mary-Lucy-Constance.
III. Beatrice-Mary-Catharine, *d.* 27 April, 1873.
IV. Edith-Teresa-Mary.
V. Catherine (twin with Hugh), *d.* 17 Dec. 1858.
VI. Cecilia-Mary.
VII. Emma-Mary-Agnes (twin with Walter).

Lineage.

WALTER, son of Richard Fitz Pons, living in the time of HENRY II., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralph de Tooni, by whom he acquired CLIFFORD CASTLE, in Herefordshire, and hence assumed the surname of CLIFFORD *(Dugdale)*. He had issue two sons and two daus., of whom the celebrated FAIR ROSAMOND was the elder dau. The elder son,

WALTER DE CLIFFORD, inherited as heir, at the death of his father. His great-grandson,*

ROGER DE CLIFFORD, who was renowned for his skill and valour in the wars of HENRY III. and EDWARD I., *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Roger de Vipont, Lord of Westmorland, and in her right held BROUGHAM CASTLE, in that co. This gallant soldier fell in the Welsh wars (*anno* 1282,) and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR LEWIS DE CLIFFORD, K.G., 3rd son of Roger, 5th Lord Clifford, a distinguished personage *temp.* EDWARD III., RICHARD II., and HENRY IV. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Delawarr, and had a son and dau. Sir Lewis is much noticed by our historians, as being seduced by the *Lollards*, amongst whom he was one of the chief; but being at length convinced of his error, he acknowledged it to Thomas Arundel. Archbishop of Canterbury, and sincerely repented. He *d.* about the 5th HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CLIFFORD, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Arnold Savage, of Bobbing Court, in Kent, and heir of her brother, Arnold Savage, and had issue, LEWIS, who inherited Bobbing Court, whose race is now extinct, and

JOHN CLIFFORD, Esq., whose great-great-grandson,

ANTHONY CLIFFORD, Esq. of Borscombe, in Wilts, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, co. Devon, and had three sons,† the youngest of whom,

THOMAS CLIFFORD, Esq., inherited Ugbrooke; he *m.* Amy dau. and heir of Hugh Steplehill, Esq. of Bremble, Wilts, and had two sons, Hugh and Thomas, and four daus.; he *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH CLIFFORD, Esq. of Ugbrooke, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Ashton, co. Devon, and had two sons, THOMAS and George: he *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his elder son.

SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, Knt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1630; who having filled several of the highest official employments (amongst others, comptroller of the household, lord high-treasurer, secretary-of-state, &c.), was elevated to the peerage by the title of BARON CLIFFORD, *of Chudleigh*, 22 April, 1672. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Martin, Esq. of Lindridge, co. Devon, by whom he had seven sons, four of whom *d. unm.* before him, and eight daus., viz., Elizabeth, *d.* young; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Carew, Bart.; Mary, *m.* to Sir Simon Leech, K.B.; Amy, *m.* to John Courtney, Esq. of Molland, Devon; Catherine, *d. unm.*; Anne, *d. unm.*; Rhoda, *d. unm.*; Isabel, *d. unm.* Lord Clifford had been reconciled to the church of Rome before the Restoration. Lord Clifford formed one of the celebrated CABAL administration. He *d.* Sept. 1673, and was *s.* by his fifth and eldest surviving son,

HUGH, 2nd baron, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, in Lancashire, and had issue (with several sons, who *d.* young, and three daus., who were Nuns),

I THOMAS, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1713, Charlotte Levingstone, in her own right COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH in Scotland, and *d. v. p.* 1718, having had issue,
  1 FRANCES CLIFFORD, who *d. unm.* in 1771.
  2 ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* 1739, James-Joseph, Count Mahony of the Kingdom of Naples, by whom she had an only dau., CECILIA, who *m.* BENEDICT, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, and was ancestor of the EARL OF NEWBURGH.
II. HUGH, who *s.* his father, and became 3rd Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* William Constable, 4th and last Viscount Dunbar, in Scotland, and *d.* without issue.
II. Anne, *m.* George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, Devon.
III. Amy, *m.* Cuthbert Tunstall, Esq., who on the death of Viscount Dunbar *s.* to Burton Constable, and assumed the surname of Constable.

He *d.* 12 Oct. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HUGH, 3rd baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagden, co. Devon (sister of Mary, wife of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk), by whom he had (with other issue),

I. HUGH, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* posthumous 22 Aug. 1732; *m.* in 1762, Barbara, younger dau. and co-heir of James, Lord Aston, of Forfar, one of the representatives of the elder branch of Sir Ralph Sadleir's family. By this lady he left at his decease, in 1787
  1 THOMAS-HUGH, who assumed the name of CONSTABLE, and was created a baronet in 1814. (*See that title.*)
  2 Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1813, Anne-Theresa, youngest dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* in 1813. His widow *m.* Edward Hebden, Esq.
  3 James-Francis, *b.* 16 Aug. 1774.
  4 Arthur, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1809, Eliza-Matilda, dau. of Capt. John Macdonell, of Leagh, co. Inverness; and *d.* 1830 (his wife *d.* Aug. 1827), leaving a dau., Rosamond, *m.* 19 March, 1846, to J.-S. Charlton, Esq., 63rd regiment.
  5 George-Lambert, *b.* in 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter-Hill Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,
    CHARLES, (Sir), of Hatherton Hall, co. Stafford, knt., late Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, *b.* 1 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 Jan. 1847, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hercy, Esq., of Cruchfield House, Berks, J.P., D.L., and has issue, George-Hugh-Charles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; Walter-Lovelace, *b.* 20 May, 1853; Charles-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; and Mary-Lucy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, to Arthur Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., and M.P. for Clonmell.
    George-William, *b.* 20 May, 1818, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
    Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1819, also in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
    Alphonso-Charles, *b.* 23 July, 1830.
    Mary-Lucy, a nun: prioress of the convent at Atherstone; dec.
    Constantia. Francesca.
  1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* in 1811.
  2 Anne.
  3 Lucy-Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Weld, Esq. (afterwards Cardinal Weld), and *d.* in 1815.
  4 Constantia, *d.* in 1854.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Hugh Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1749, Lady Anne Lee, 5th dau. of George-Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, by whom he had,

HUGH-EDWARD-HENRY, } successive lords.
CHARLES, }
Robert-Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1817.
Thomas-Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1774; *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, Henrietta-Philippina, Baroness de Lutzow; and *d.* 2 April, 1817, leaving three daus., 1 Laura-Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Ambrose-Lisle Phillipps-De Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu; 2 Mary, *d. unm.*; and 3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1841, Henry-B.-G. Whitgreave, Esq., eldest son of G.-T. Whitgreave, Esq. of Mosely Court, co. Stafford; she *d.* 19 Feb. 1852.

* The dau. of ROGER DE CLIFFORD, Lord of Clifford, *m.* SIR RALPH BASKERVILLE, of Erdisley. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

† From Henry, the eldest son, descended the Cliffords of Borscombe and King's Teignton, whose heiress, MARY CLIFFORD, *m.* Col. Hugh Bampfylde.

Digitized by Google

Frances, *d.* unm. 7 Oct. 1752.
Anne-Elizabeth-Maria.
Maria-Anna-Rosa. Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

HUGH-EDWARD-HENRY, 5th baron; *b.* 2 July, 1756; who *m.* in 1780, Apollonia, youngest dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, last Lord Langdale; but *d.* without issue, 15 Jan. 1795, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

CHARLES, 6th baron, F.S.A.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1759; who *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, Eleanor-Mary, youngest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, of Wardour, and co-heir with her nephew, Henry-Benedict, present Lord Arundell of Wardour, to a moiety of the BARONY OF FITZ-PAYNE, created by writ, in 1299 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* in 1835) he had issue,

I. HUGH-CHARLES, seventh baron.
II. Charles-Thomas, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Theresa, youngest dau. of Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham, co. York, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1870, having had issue,

1 Henry-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825.
2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* in 1828; *d.* 21 April, 1851.
1 Mary-Theresa, *m.* in 1843, William, 12th Lord Petre.
2 Louisa-Mary, a nun.
3 Agnes-Mary, a nun.

III. Edward-Charles, in holy orders of the church of Rome; *b.* 5 Feb. 1803; *d.* 22 Oct. 1843.
IV. Walter-Charles, in holy orders of the church of Rome; *b.* 26 April, 1804; *d.* at Trichinopoly, in 1844.
V. Robert-Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; in the military service of the King of Sardinia; *d.* 10 June, 1833.
I. Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 July, 1805.
II. Christina-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, to Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Chideock, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1857. Mr. Weld *d.* 1852.
III. Elizabeth-Mary.
IV. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* in 1817, to the Hon. Charles Langdale, 2nd son of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 31 March, 1819.
V. Apollonia.
VI. Mary-Lucy, *m.* in 1825, to Charles, Lord Stourton.
VII. Louisa-Mary, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH-CHARLES, 7th baron; *b.* 22 May, 1790; *m.* 1 Sept 1818, Mary-Lucy, only dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset (Mr. Weld, after the decease of his lady, took orders in the church of Rome, was consecrated Bishop of Amyclea in 1825, and created Cardinal, 15 March, 1830, and *d.* 1837). By this lady (who *d.* in 1831) he had,

I. CHARLES-HUGH, present peer.
II. William-Joseph-Hugh (the Most Rev. Dr.), Roman Catholic Bishop of Clifton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823.
III. Henry-Hugh, major-gen. in the army, V.C., C.B., knight of the legion of honour, late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, now holding a command in Zululand, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 21 March, 1857, Josephine-Elizabeth, only child of the late Joseph Anstice, Esq., M.A., of Madeley Wood, Shropshire, First Classical Professor of King's College, London, and has had, Hugh-Charles, *b.* 5 March, 1866; Henry-Frederick, *b.* 13 Aug. 1867; Everard-Louis-Hugh, *b.* 2 June, 1871; May, *d.* 6 Oct. 1861; Emily-Josephine; Blanche-Winifred-Mary; Alice-Mary; and Sibyl-Mary.
IV. Walter-Charles-Hugh, D.D., *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.
I. Eleanora-Mary, a nun of the Sacré-Cœur, *d.* 23 April, 1871.
II. Mary-Constantia, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1846, to the late William Vavasour, Esq., son of the Hon. Sir Edw. Vavasour, Bart.; by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1860), she had issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice-Denis Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, of Eldon House, Queen's-road, Clapham-park, Surrey, and by him has issue two daus., Constantine and Blanche.

His lordship *d.* at Rome, 28 Feb. 1858.

Creation—22 April, 1672. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az., a fesse, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wyvern, rising, gu. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, purpure. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Seats*—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; and Court House, Cannington, Somersetshire. *Club*—Reform.

CLIFFORD.

CLIFFORD, SIR WILLIAM-JOHN-CAVENDISH, C.B., admiral (ret.) R.N., *b.* 12 Oct. 1814; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 8 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

The late ADMIRAL SIR AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-JAMES CLIFFORD, Knt., C.B., *b.* 26 May, 1788, having filled the office of gentleman usher of the black rod for many years, was created a baronet in 1838. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Lady Elizabeth-Frances Townshend, sister of John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1862), had issue,

WILLIAM-JOHN-CAVENDISH, present bart.
Robert-Cavendish-Spencer (Rutland House, S.W.), colonel, late grenadier guards, now yeoman usher of the black rod, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, Emmelina, only child of the late R.-Atwell Lowe, Esq., a judge in India, and has three daus., Rosalie, Rosamond, and Marjorie.
Charles-Cavendish, barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls', Oxon, late M.P. for Newport, and formerly private secretary to Viscount Palmerston, *b.* 7 Jan. 1821.
Isabella-Georgiana-Camilla.
Elizabeth-Compton, *d.* in 1841.
Frances-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1859.
Augusta-Caroline.

Sir Augustus was appointed to execute the duties of the Great Chamberlain of England, by Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, during his lordship's absence from England. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* his eldest son, Vice-Admiral SIR WILLIAM-JOHN-CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—1838. *Arms*—Chequy, or and azure; on a chief, arg., a mullet of the second. *Crest*—A leopard, gardant, in his fore-paw a spear, erect, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtus mille scuta. *Seat*—Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Brooks'.

CLIFTON, BARON *see* DARNLEY, EARL OF.

CLINTON.

CLINTON, BARON (Charles-Henry-Rolle Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), of Maxtock, co. Warwick, lieut.-col. R. N. Devon Hussars, and capt. 25th Aberdeenshire R.V.C., Under Secretary of State for India 1867-8, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1858, Harriet-Williamina, only dau. of Sir John-Stuart Forbes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1869) has

I. CHARLES-JOHN-ROBERT, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.
II. Henry-Walter, *b.* 8 Dec. 1864.
I. Ada-Harriet.
II. Mary-Elizabeth.
III. Margaret-Adela.

Lord Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 30th March, 1875, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John-W. Walrond, Bart., formerly M.P. for Tiverton, and by her has issue,

III. A son, *b.* 14 Jan. 1878.
IV. A son, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
IV. Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1876.

His lordship, who was M.P. for North Devon, *s.* his father as 20th Baron Clinton, 10 April, 1866. He is the eldest co-heir of the ancient Barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries. When Sir James Fienes obtained the Barony of Say and Sele, by creation, 1447, John, the 5th and then Baron Clinton, great-grandson and representative of Idonea Say, relinquished all claim to the barony and arms of Say; but how far such a cession affects his descendants, has not been determined. According, however, to the celebrated resolution of the House of Lords, 18 June, 1768, "that no fine now levied, nor at any time hereafter to be levied, to the king, can bar such title of

Digitized by Google

honour, or the right of any person claiming such title under him that levied, or shall levy, such fine," it would appear that it did not prejudice their hereditary right. The present Lord Clinton has by royal licence, dated 4 Sept. 1867, taken the surnames of HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES in addition to that of TREFUSIS, and the arms of Stuart and Forbes quarterly with those of Trefusis.

Lineage.

JOHN DE CLINTON, son of Thomas de Clinton, and the descendant of Geoffray de Clinton, lord chamberlain to HENRY I., marrying Ida, eldest of the four sisters and co-heirs of William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock Castle, co. Warwick, and thus acquiring that lordship, seated himself there. This John de Clinton was in the wars of Scotland, 26th EDWARD I., and had summons to Parliament, as BARON CLINTON *of Maxtock*, in Feb. 1299. He had two sons, JOHN, his successor; and WILLIAM, created EARL OF HUNTINGDON, which latter *d. s. p.* in 1354, when the title expired. John, Lord Clinton, *a.* in 1315, and was *s.* by

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, 2nd Lord Clinton, was summoned to parliament from 1332 to 1335, in which latter year he died, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament from 1357 to 1397. This nobleman inherited the estates of his uncle, William, Earl of Huntingdon. His lordship was engaged in the French wars, with little interruption, from 29th EDWARD III. to 6th RICHARD II. He *m.* 1st, IDONEA DE SAY, elder sister of William, Lord Say, and aunt and sole heir of Elizabeth, Baroness Say; she was also cousin and heir of William de Say, BARON OF SELE. (Her father was Jeffrey, Lord Say, and her mother, the Lady Maud Beauchamp, dau. of Guy, Earl of Warwick.) By this lady he had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Deincourt, Knt., and dying before his father, left a son, WILLIAM.
Thomas (Sir), of Amington, co. Warwick, who left an only dau. and heiress,
ANNE, *m.* to Sir Robert Fraunceys, of Foremark, co. Derby.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William de la Plaunch, of Haversham, co. Buckingham. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1397, by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 4th baron; who *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Boteraux, and widow of Sir Fouke Fitzwarine, Knt.; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his son.

JOHN, 5th baron. This nobleman exchanged his manor of Maxtock, in the 16th HENRY VI., with Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, for the manors of Whiston and Woodford, co. Northampton. His lordship, being a stanch Yorkist, was attainted in 1461, but on the subsequent re-establishment of his party, he was restored, and enjoyed the favour of EDWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex; and dying 24 Sept. 1464, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th baron; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, Knt.; and dying 1514, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 8th baron; who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, K.G. and knight-banneret; and dying of the sweating sickness, 7 Aug. 1517, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 9th baron, *b.* in 1512. This nobleman, who was one of the most eminent persons of the age in which he lived (*see* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE), was created EARL OF LINCOLN, in 1571, having previously filled the office of LORD HIGH ADMIRAL. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Talboys, by whom he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had, EDWARD, his successor, with other issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and widow of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., but had no other children. Her ladyship was celebrated by Henry, Earl of Surrey, under the name of "the Fair Geraldine." This great earl *d.* 16 Jan. 1584-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 10th Baron Clinton and 2nd Earl of Lincoln; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, and HENRY, from whom the extant Dukes of Newcastle derive. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, and widow of William, Lord Norreys of Rycote, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 29 Sept. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 11th Baron Clinton, and 3rd Earl of Lincoln, who had summons to parliament previously as *Lord Clinton and Say*. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, and dying 15 Jan. 1618-19, was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, 12th Baron Clinton, and 4th Earl of Lincoln; who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fienes, Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had, surviving issue,

I. Edward, Lord Clinton; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left an only son,
EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. Catherine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere.
III. Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton Satchville, co. Devon, and had issue,
1 SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2 Bridget, *m.* Francis Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis in Cornwall; and their eldest son, Samuel, was father of Robert, whose son, Robert-Cotton Trefusis, had a son and heir,
ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON as 17th lord.
Mr. and Lady Arabella Rolle were *s.* by their son,
SAMUEL ROLLE, who left an only dau. and heiress,
MARGARET ROLLE, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON, and *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford.
IV. Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan, in Cornwall, and left an only dau. and heiress,
BRIDGET-BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, and had issue,
HUGH FORTESCUE who *s.* as 14th Baron Clinton.

Earl Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, and widow of Sir Robert Stanley, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 1667, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, 13th Baron Clinton and 5th Earl of Lincoln; at whose decease, in 1692, without issue, the Earldom of Lincoln devolved upon his cousin and heir male, Francis Clinton, Esq., while the BARONY OF CLINTON fell into ABEYANCE, between the issue of his aunts, and so continued until called out, 16 March, 1721, by writ of summons, to

HUGH FORTESCUE, Esq., as 14th Baron Clinton (refer to Lady Margaret, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 4th Earl of Lincoln). This nobleman, who filled some situations in the household, was created, 5 July, 1746, *Lord Fortescue, Baron of Castlehill, co. Devon* (with limitation to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue, Esq.), and EARL OF CLINTON. His lordship *d. unm.* 3 May, 1751, when the EARLDOM expired. The Barony of Fortescue passed, according to the limitation, and the BARONY OF CLINTON was again placed in ABEYANCE, between Margaret Fortescue, his lordship's sister, and Margaret, Countess of Orford, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Rolle (refer to Lady Arabella, dau. of Theophilus, 12th Earl of Lincoln); but upon the decease of the former, *unm.*, in 1760, the dignity devolved upon the said

MARGARET, Countess of Orford, then the wife of the Hon. Sewallis Sherley, as BARONESS CLINTON. Her ladyship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Orford, as 16th Baron Clinton; who *d. unm.* in Dec. 1791, when the barony of Clinton was claimed by, and allowed (in 1794) to, his cousin,

ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, Esq.,* as 17th baron (refer to descendants of Lady Arabella Rolle, dau. of Theophilus, 12th baron and 4th Earl of Lincoln). His lordship, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764, *m.* 28 Aug. 1786, Albertina-Marianne, dau. of John-Abraham-Rodolph Gaulis, a native of Switzerland, of distinction, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

ROBERT-COTTON-ST.-JOHN, his successor.
CHARLES-RODOLPH, 18th baron.
George-Rolle-Walpole, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1793; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Margaret-Frances, 2nd dau. of John James, Esq. of Houghton Lodge, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1815) had issue, 1 George-Rodolph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1840, *d.* 10 May, 1867: 2 Robert-Edward, vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843, *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emma-Mary, dau. of the late Owen Wethered, Esq., J.P., of Remnantz, Bucks, and has George-Rodolph and Mary-Hyeritha; 1 Fanny-Albertina, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870. He *d.* May, 1849.
Anne-Matilda, *m.* in 1827, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Windsor, 3rd son of Stephen, 2nd Earl of Mountcashel, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876. Her husband predeceased her on the 8th of the same month.
Louisa, *m.* in 1822, to John, Lord Rolle.

---

* Son and heir of Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of John, 10th Lord St. John, grandson of Samuel Trefusis, Esq., by Elizabeth Affleck, his wife; and great-grandson of FRANCIS TREFUSIS, Esq. of Trefusis by BRIDGET ROLLE.

Digitized by Google

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT COTTON-ST.-JOHN, 18th baron; *b.* 28 April, 1787; *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Frances-Selina, eldest dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, but had no issue. His lordship, who was a col. in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, and one of the lords of the bedchamber, *d.* Oct. 1832 (Lady Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H., who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-RODOLPH, 19th baron, who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1791, and *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana Kerr, dau. of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1871) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE, present peer.
Mark-George-Kerr Rolle, of Stevenstone, Devon, high steward of Barnstaple, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835, high sheriff of Devonshire in 1864, assumed by royal licence, 30 Jan. 1852, the surname and arms of ROLLE, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Gertrude-Jane, 5th dau. of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and has issue, Gertrude-Emily, and Mary-Frances-Rolle.
Walter-Rodolph, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Lady Mary-Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-Scott, youngest dau. of the Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue, Adela-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1879.
John-Schomberg, capt. 1st Devon militia, *b.* 24 June, 1852.
Emily-Harriet.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, to John Carpenter Garnier, Esq., M.P., of Mount Tavy, Devon, and has issue.
Adela-Elizabeth, *d.* 23 May, 1866.
Evelyn-Anne. Helen-Georgina.
Gertrude-Albertina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-W. Windsor-Clive, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1878, leaving issue.
Alice-Morwenna.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE, 20th and present Baron Clinton.

Creation—27 Feb. 1299.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron, between three spindles, sa., for TREFUSIS; 2nd, az. three boars' heads, couped, arg. muzzled, gu., for FORBES OF PITSLIGO; 3rd, or, a bend, gu. surmounted by a fesse chequey, az. and arg.; in chief, a crescent of the third, for STUART. *Crests*—In the centre, TREFUSIS, a gryphon, sejant, wings elevated, or, resting its dexter claw on an antique shield, arg. Dexter, FORBES, issuant out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand, holding a scymitar, ppr. Sinister, STUART, a dexter hand, grasping a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, arg., collared, and lined, gu. *Mottoes*—Tout vient de Dieu. Over the crest of Forbes—Nec timide nec temere. Over that of Stuart—Avant. *Seats*—Heanton Satchville, Beaford, Devonshire: Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, N.B. *Town House*—14, Chapel Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CLIVE, VISCOUNT, *see* POWIS, EARL OF.

CLONBROCK.

CLONBROCK, BARON (Robert Dillon), of Clonbrock, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer, lord-lieutenant, and custos rotulorum co. Galway; *b.* 29 March, 1807; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 13 Dec. 1826; *m.* 15 June, 1830, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis-Almeric, 1st Lord Churchill, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1864) has had,

I. Luke-Almeric, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* in Feb. 1833.
II. LUKE-GERALD, Private Secretary to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 10 March, 1834; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Hon. Augusta-Caroline, only dau. of Edward, Lord Crofton, and has issue,

Robert-Edward, *b.* 21 May, 1869.
Georgina-Caroline, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
Edith-Augusta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.

III. Robert-Villiers, major R.H.A., *b.* 10 Dec. 1839; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Harriet-Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam-Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue.

Charles-Henry, *b.* 1877.
Hilda-May, *b.* 1875.

IV. Francis-William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 9 April, 1858.
I. Fanny-Letitia.
II. Caroline-Anastasia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, to William Dealtry, Esq., son of the late Archdeacon Dealtry.
III. Helen-Isabella.
IV. Louisa-Emilia.
V. Georgiana-Louisa.
VI. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1866, to her cousin, Ambrose Congreve, Esq. of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1878, having had issue.
VII. Katherine-Charlotte.
VIII. Elizabeth-Octavia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, to Hugh-J. Ellis-Nanney, Esq. of Gwynfryn, co. Carnarvon, and has issue.

Lineage.

This very ancient family is a distinguished branch of the noble house of Dillon, from which have also sprung the Dillons, Viscounts Dillon, and the Dillons, Earls of Roscommon.

SIR HENRY DILLON of Dromrany, co. Westmeath, great-grandson of Robert le Dillon, who accompanied John, Earl of Moreton, afterwards King John, to Ireland, and obtained those extensive territorial grants in the cos of Longford and Westmeath, then denominated *Dillon's Country*, but altered by Statute, 34th Henry VIII. to the Barony of Kilkenny West. Sir Henry founded the abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone, A.D. 1433. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and was grandfather of

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Dromrany, who *m.* Lady Emily Fitzgerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

I. MAURICE (Sir) of Dromrany, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS DILLON.
II. JOHN.
III. Henry, prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
IV. JAMES (Sir) of Proudstown.

The 4th son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, of Proudstown, *m.* Honor, dau. of Sir John D'Arcy, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and had a son,

SIR ROBERT DILLON, of Proudstown, Knt., who *m.* a dau. of Sir James Bermingham, Knt., and had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), of Proudstown, distinguished at the battle of Verneuil, ancestor of the EARLS OF ROSCOMMON.
II. GERALD, ancestor of Lord Clonbrock, and other issue.

The 2nd son,

GERALD DILLON, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Barry, and had, with three other sons and three daus., an eldest son,

RICHARD DILLON, who settled near Dublin, and had by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lord Delvin, a dau. Elinor, wife of Robert Kent, Esq., of Danestown, co. Dublin, and a son,

THOMAS DILLON, an eminent lawyer, second justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, who purchased the estate of Clonbrock, co. Galway. He *m.* a dau. of Alen of Palmerstown, co. Dublin, and had a son,

THOMAS DILLON, of Clonbrock, co. Galway, of Carraghboy, co. Roscommon, and of Ballineclogh, co. Sligo, chamberlain of the exchequer; appointed by patent 6 Oct. 1603, chief justice of Connaught. He *m.* Ellen, sister of Sir James Shaen, Knt., and had, with other issue,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq., his second son, aged 29 in 1606; he was seised of the rectory of Dromrany, co. Westmeath; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Meyler Hussey of Mulhussey, Esq., and *d.* 1628 (will dated 13 Dec. 1628, pr. 20 Feb. 1629). His eldest son and heir,

RICHARD DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq. aged 25 in 1628, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Edmund Malone, of Dublin; and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, Knt., by whom he had, (will pr. 8 Sept. 1676) with other issue, a son,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Geffery Browne, Esq. (son of Sir Dominick Browne), and *d.* 1688, leaving a son,

LUCAS DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Sir John Burke, of Glinsk, Bart.; and 2ndly, Ellis, widow of Sir Justin Aylmer, of Donadea, co. Kildare, Bart. By his first wife he had five sons and four daus. The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq. M.P. for Dungarvan, *m.* Feb. 1725, Margaret, dau. of Morgan Magan, Esq. of Togherstown, co. Westmeath, and widow of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., and *d.* 11 June, 1746, leaving, besides two other sons, Robert and Thomas, a son,

Digitized by Google

LUKE DILLON, Esq. of Clonbrock, *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Kelly, Esq. of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, by Lady Honoria Burke, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with two daus. three sons, viz.,

ROBERT, his heir.
Luke, a military officer, who *m.* in 1785, Margaret-Augusta, sister of Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and was father of the Rev. Henry-Luke Dillon, some time rector of Lytchett Maltravers, co. Dorset, who *m.* 1815 Miss Phœbe Dawkins, of Romsey, Hants, and had, with two other sons and three daus., a son, Henry-Luke-Smith Dillon-Trenchard, *m.* 1848, Laura-Augusta de Witt, and *d.* 1867, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir, Henry-Luke Dillon-Trenchard, Esq. of Lytchett House, Dorsetshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
John, *d.* in 1790.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 June, 1790, as BARON CLONBROCK, *of Clonbrock, co. Galway.* His lordship *m.* in 1776, Letitia, only dau. and heir of John Greene, Esq. of Old Abbey, co. Limerick (of the Greeneville family, Kilkenny), and niece maternally, of John, Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Clement Archer, Esq., and *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

LUKE, his successor.
Catherine-Bridget, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Ennismore; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1828.
Letitia-Susannah, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer-Trench, K.C.B. and K.T.S., and *d.* at Nice, his widow, 25 March, 1866.

He *d.* 22 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

LUKE, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 April, 1780; *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Anastasia, only dau. and heir of Joseph-Henry, 1st Lord Wallscourt, by Lady Louisa-Catherine Bermingham, his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Louth, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1816) had issue,

ROBERT, present baron.
Louisa-Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1827, to John Congreve, Esq. of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, who *d.* 2 June, 1863. Their only son Ambrose, now of Mount Congreve, *m.* 26 July, 1866, his cousin Alice-Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the present Lord Clonbrock, and has issue.
Letitia, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1826.

Creation—3 June, 1790.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns, gu., over all, a fesse, az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Auxiliam ab alto.

Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Arthur's.

CLONCURRY.

CLONCURRY, BARON (Sir Valentine Lawless), of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 2 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 4 April, 1869.

Lineage.

The family of Lawless, originally from Hoddesdon, Herts, were seated successively at Shangenagh, co. Dublin, at Talbot Inche, co. Kilkenny, and at Shankill, also in the co. Dublin.

NICHOLAS LAWLESS, Esq. (grandson of John Lawless, Esq. of Shankill, and son of Robert Lawless, Esq. of Abington, co. Limerick, by Mary, dau. of Dominick Hadsor, Esq. of Dublin, merchant), having returned to Ireland from Normandy, subsequently to his father's decease, and conformed to the established church, obtained a seat in parliament, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 20 June, 1776. On 22 Sept. 1789, Sir Nicholas was elevated to the peerage, as BARON CLONCURRY. His lordship, *b.* in 1735, *m.* in 1761, Margaret, only dau. of Valentine Browne, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1795) he left,

VALENTINE-BROWNE, late peer.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* to the late Thomas Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
Valentina-Alicia, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Francis-Nathaniel Burton, G.C.H., twin brother of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* to Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE-BROWNE, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1803, Eliza-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. George Morgan, and by that lady (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 7 April, 1811, and who re-married, in 1819, the Rev. John Sandford) he has had issue,

I. Valentine-Anne, *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* in 1825.
II. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1st. in 1820, to John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck; and 2ndly (the first marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament), 3 April, 1828, to Lord Sussex Lennox.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. of Darnock (cousin to Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry), relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson, and mother of the 4th Earl of Milltown, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1841) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd baron.
II. Cecil-John, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1820; *m.* 7 Feb. 1848, Frances-Georgiana, widow of John-William Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, and dau. of the late Morris Townsend, Esq. of Shepperton. Mr. Cecil Lawless *d.* 5 Nov. 1853; and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 12 June, 1856, Andrew Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co Galway.
I. Valentina-Maria, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; and *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late John Kirwan, Esq. of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and had,

I. VALENTINE, present peer.
II. EDWARD, major Kildare militia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841.
III John-Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1846.
IV. Frederick, Gentleman in Waiting in the Household of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 20 April, 1847.
V. Denis, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 17 July, 1854.
I. Emily. II. Elizabeth. III. Rose.
IV. Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1877, to William Blacker, Esq., of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and has issue, a son *b.* 27 Dec. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, VALENTINE, 4th and present Baron Cloncurry.

Creations—Bart., 20 June, 1776; Baron, 22 Sept., 1789 *Arms*—Arg., on a chief, indented, sa., three garbs, or; a baronet's hand. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-man, in armour, in profile, his vizor closed, holding in his right hand a sword, all ppr., the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers, the exterior two, gu., the centre one, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and horned, arg., sinister, a ram, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et numine. *Seats*—Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Kildare: and Maretimo, Blackrock, near Dublin. *Club*—Carlton.

CLONMELL.

CLONMELL, EARL OF (John-Henry-Reginald Scott), Viscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort, co. Tippe-

Digitized by Google

rary, in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer; late lieut. 1st life guards; *b.* 2 March, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 7 Feb. 1866.

Lineage.

JOHN SCOTT, Esq. (son of Michael Scott, Esq., by his wife, a dau. of the ancient family of Purcell, titular Barons of Loughmoe, and grandson of Captain Thomas Scott), having been bred to the bar, filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general and prime-serjeant of Ireland, between the years 1774 and 1783. In 1784, he was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the Court of King's Bench; and created, 10 May, in the same year, *Baron Earlsfort of Lisson-Earl.* On 18 Aug. 1789, his lordship was raised to the *Viscounty of Clonmell;* and 20 Dec. 1793, advanced to the dignity of EARL OF CLONMELL. The earl *m.* twice: by his first lady, Catherine-Anne-Maria, dau. of Thomas Mathew, Esq., sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and widow of P. Roe, Esq., he had no surviving issue; by his 2nd, Margaret, the dau. and heiress of Patrick Lawless, Esq. of Dublin,* he had THOMAS, his heir; and Charlotte, who *m* in 1814, John-Reginald, Earl Beauchamp. He *d.* 23 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1805, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1858) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd earl.
Charles-Grantham, colonel in the army; *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 9 March, 1843, Frances-Maria, dau. of the late Ralph-William Grey, Esq. of Backworth, co. Northumberland, and has, Beauchamp-Henry-John, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 1847, *m.* 31 March, 1875, Lucy-Maria, dau. of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P. for South Lincolnshire; Louis, *b.* 1850; Dudley-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 1853; Evelyn-Mary; Jessie-Louisa; and Annie-Henrietta.
Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, Edward, Lord Mostyn.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, John-Slater Harrison, Esq. of Shelswell Park, Oxon, and *d.* his widow 29 Oct. 1873.
Charlotte-Rachel, *m.* in April, 1830, to Henry, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot.
Caroline-Sophia, *d. unm.*, 24 June, 1855.
Sophia-Louisa.
Frances-Mary.
Augusta-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-HENRY, 4th earl, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1817, and *m.* 27 April, 1838, the Hon. Anne De Burgh, eldest dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1872) he had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD, present peer.
THOMAS-CHARLES, capt. rifle-brigade, late A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* in 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1875, Agnes, dau. of the late Robert-Godfrey Day, Esq., and niece of the Bishop of Cashel.
Francis-Ulysses, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *d.* 5 Aug. 1861.
Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1864, to the Hon. George Fitzclarence, comm. R.N. (*See* MUNSTER E.).
Annette-Louisa, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, to Percy-Robert-O'Connor La Touche, Esq., only son of John La Touche, Esq. D.L., of Harristown, co Kildare.
Rachel-Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1866, Llewellyn-Traherne-Bassett Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen House, co. Cavan, and has issue.
Edith-Sophia, *m.* 23 July, 1874, to the Hon. Henry-P.-C.-S. Monck, eldest son of Viscount Monck, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD, 4th and present Earl of Clonmell.

Creations—Baron, 1784. Viscount, 1789. Earl, 1793.

Arms—Or, on a bend, az., an estoile between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing *Justice,* holding in her right hand a sword, and with the left a balance, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing *Mercy,* her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, also ppr. *Motto*—Fear to transgress.

Seat—Bishop's Court, Straffan, co. Kildare. *Club*—Carlton.

CLONMORE, LORD, *see* WICKLOW, EARL OF.

COCHRANE, LORD, *see* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

---

* By his wife, Mary, dau. of Robert Lawless, of Abington, co. Limerick, and only sister of the 1st Lord Cloncurry.

COCKBURN.

COCKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER-JAMES-EDMUND, Bart. of Langton, co. Berwick, Lord-Chief-Justice of England, and a Privy Councillor; *b.* 1802; *s.* his uncle as 10th baronet, 30 April, 1858. Sir Alexander, distinguished alike in the Senate and the Forum for eloquence and great ability, was called to the Bar 6 Feb. 1829, and went the western circuit. He became a Queen's counsel in 1841, and was solicitor-general in 1850 (when he was knighted), and twice attorney-general, once from March, 1851 to Feb. 1852; and again from Dec. 1852 to Nov. 1856. He was M.P. for Southampton 1847 to 1856, and for some years recorder of Bristol. He was appointed chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Nov. 1856, and of the Court of Queen's Bench in 1859.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER DE COCKBURN obtained the Barony of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, from DAVID II., in 1358; which barony had been forfeited to the crown. He *m.* Mary de Viteri Ponte, whose father fell at Bannockburn, in 1314. The eldest son of this marriage,

SIR ALEXANDER COCKBURN, Knt., was keeper of the great seal between 1389 and 1396; and from him descended

SIR WILLIAM COCKBURN, Knt. who obtained a grant, in 1595, of the lands and barony of Langtoun, with the office of principal usher, and its fees and casualties, to himself and his heirs male whatsoever, bearing the arms and surname of Cockburn. He *m.* Helen, 5th dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, and was *s.* by his son,

I. WILLIAM COCKBURN, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1627. It appears that, during the lifetime of this gentleman, some question concerning the office of usher, which he had inherited from his father, being raised, caused much public agitation. Principal Baillie, in his letters, relates "that while the question of usher was depending in parliament, in 1641, Langton, too rashly, takes a rod and puts himself in possession of the place." The king, who was present, offended at his presumption, ordered him into custody, which gave rise to a motion, on the part of the Marquess of Argyll, that, when any subject of debate occurred, two members of each estate should be deputed to acquaint the king. Accordingly, deputies having obtained an audience of his majesty, in the course of the same day, they remonstrated on a member of the house being committed without advice of parliament, and required the king to enact a law that neither himself nor his successors should do so hereafter, without consulting the legislative body. Sir William subsequently alienated a moiety of the ushership, and became joint-usher with Col. Cunningham. He was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD, who, in 1657, was returned heir to his father in the office of principal usher, still held jointly with Colonel Cunningham, and also in the barony of Langtoun, and other property. In 1674, Sir Archibald, having purchased Cunningham's life-rent, obtained another grant of the office, with a salary of £250, and other emoluments attached to it, for ever. Sir Archibald *d.* in 1705, having had issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* to Sir G. Stewart, of Grandtully, and three sons, viz.:

I. ARCHIBALD, called the younger, of Langton; *m.* Elizabeth Mackenzie, and had issue,

1 George, *d. s. p.*
2 ARCHIBALD, 3rd baronet.
1 Mary, *d. unm.*
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. ALEXANDER, successor to his nephew as 4th baronet.
III. James, M.D., who *d.* in Jamaica, in 1718, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.,

Digitized by Google

1 William, *d. s. p.*
2 Thomas, *m.* Rachael Martin, and had three sons,

James, father, by Sarah Seymour his wife, of Charles Cockburn, who left a son, George-Alexander, of Charlemont, Jamaica.
Martin, *d. s. p.*
Thomas, *m.* Mary Aylward, and had issue, Thomas and James, who both *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz., 1 Sarah, *m.* to Adm. C. Ross, R.N.; 2 Frances, who *m.* C. Sims, Esq., and had an only dau., Frances-Cockburn, widow of George-Arthur Viscount Valentia; and 3 Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir G. Cockburn, Bart., G.C.B.

1 Frances, *m.* to William Cockburn, of Ayton.
2 Sarah, *m.* to G. Turnbull, of Houndwood.

Sir Archibald was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Archibald, at whose decease *s. p.*, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. Sir Alexander, who *m.* Mary Ancrum, and had,

I. Archibald, who *m.* Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of John, Earl of Breadalbane, and dying *v. p.* left issue,

1 Alexander, successor to his grandfather as 5th bart.
1 Harriet, *m.* to Sir David Kinloch.

II. William, of Ayton, who *m.* his cousin, Frances, dau. of James Cockburn, M.D., of Jamaica, and left, with a dau., Mary, a son, James, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

V. Sir Alexander, who fell at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; dying *s. p.* he was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. Sir James, M.P. for Peebles in 1762. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1755, Miss Douglas, only child of Henry Douglas, of Friarshaw, and niece of Sir James Douglas, 1st Bart. of Springwood Park, by whom he had three daus., Mary, Frances, *d. unm.*, and Harriet-Jane, *m.* in 1792, to James-Nicholas Duntze, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Duntze, Bart., (*see that title post*). Sir James *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Augusta-Anne, dau. of the Very Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D., dean of Bristol, and niece of George, Lord Lyttleton, by whom he had,

I. James, 7th baronet.
II. George, 8th baronet, G.C.B.
III. William, 9th baronet.
IV. Alexander, late envoy-ext. and min.-plen. to Columbia, *m.* Yolande, dau. of the Viscomte de Vignier, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue,

1 Alexander-James-Edmund (Sir), present baronet.
1 Louisa-Clemence-Rose, *m.* to Signor Biasini; and *d.* at Milan, 10 June, 1862.
2 Yolande-Bridget, *m.* 27 June, 1850, Baron Pierre-François Ferrari, major in the Italian service, and *d.* 1854.

Mr. Alexander Cockburn *d.* 14 Oct. 1852.

V. Francis (Sir), gen. in the army, col. 95th foot, late governor of Honduras; *m.* in 1804, Alicia (who *d.* 1854), dau. of the Rev. Richard Sandys, by his wife, Lady Frances-Alicia-Bennet, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Tankerville. Sir Francis *d.* 24 Aug. 1865.
I. Anna-Augusta, *m.* in 1807, to the Rev. Charles Hawkins, rector of Kelston, prebendary of York, and canon residentiary.

Sir James *d.* 26 July, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VII. Sir James, G.C.H., a major-general in the army, LL.D., *m.* Mariana, eldest dau. of John, 13th Viscount Hereford, and had an only dau.,

Mariana-Augusta, *m.* in 1834, to Sir James-John Hamilton, Bart., who *d.* 12 Jan. 1876.

Sir James was under-secretary of state in 1806, governor and comm.-in-chief of Curaçoa in 1807, and subsequently, in 1811, governor of the Bermudas. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. The Rt. Hon. Sir George, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet, rear-admiral of England, and major-gen. of marines; *b.* 22 April, 1772; *m.* 28 Nov. 1809, his cousin, Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1859) had an only surviving child,

Augusta-Harriot-Mary, *m.* 10 June, 1856, to John-Cockrane Hoseason, Esq., capt. R.N., and *d.* 7 April, 1869.

This gallant and highly-distinguished naval officer was a lord of the Admiralty from 1818 to 1830, and from 1841 to 1846. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir William, Dean of York, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1828) had,

I. James-Peel, *b.* in 1807; who *m* Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Robert Peel, Esq. of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and left at his decease, 1845, two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, to the Rev. Frederick Fane.
Augusta-Ellen, *m.* 12 May, 1853, to H.-F.-L. Astley, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Francis-D. Astley, Bart.

II. Robert-Drayton, *d. unm.*
III George, *d. unm.*

The Dean *m.* 2ndly Emma, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pearse, late 15th regt., of Hatley St. George Park, Cambridgeshire, which lady was *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1859, to the Rev. Thomas-William Whale, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1876. Sir William *d.* 20 April, 1858, at his rectory, Kelston, Somersetshire, and was *s.* by his nephew, the Lord Chief Justice Sir Alexander-J.-E. Cockburn, Knt., as the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—1627.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., in the 1st and 4th quarters, three cocks, of the last; in the 2nd and 3rd, six mascles, or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., the sinister (some say, the dexter), guardant. *Motto*—"Vigilans et audax."
Town House—40, Hertford Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'.

COCKBURN.

Cockburn, Sir Edward-Cludde, Bart. of Cockburn and Ryslaw, co. Berwick, M.A., D.L. for co. Hereford, high sheriff for same co. in 1866; *b.* 10 June, 1834; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 12 April, 1858; *m.* 1859, Mary-Anne-Frances, dau. of Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq. of Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire, and has had,

I. Robert, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861.
II. William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1864; *d.* 6 April, 1866.
III. James-Stanhope, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868.
IV. John-Brydges, *b.* 23 Dec. 1870.
I. Florence.
II. Annie.
III. Eleanor.
IV. Mary.
V. A dau., *b.* 4 May, 1872.
VI. Kathleen, *b.* 1 April, 1873; *d.* 18 June, 1873.

Lineage.

This family ranked high amongst the old Barons of Scotland, and can be traced to an early period of Scottish history, particularly to the time of the Bruces, when it attained great celebrity. Having stated so much regarding its antiquity under the head of Cockburn of Langton, we proceed to the immediate ancestor of the present baronet,

Sir William Cockburn, Knt., Baron of Langton, fell at the battle of Flodden Field, in 1513, and left, by his wife, Lady Anna Home, dau. of the Earl of Home, two sons (his eldest son, Alexander, having been killed at his side), namely John, and Christopher. The elder,

John Cockburn, Esq., succeeded, and was himself *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander Cockburn, Esq., to whom *s.* his eldest son,

William Cockburn, Esq., designated of Cockburn and Ryslaw. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Spottiswood, Esq. of Spottiswood, co. Berwick, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. John Cockburn, Esq. of Ryslaw, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1628. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of William Scott, Esq. of Harden, co. Roxburg, and was *s.* at his decease by the eldest of three sons,

II. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Swinton, of that ilk, in the shire of Berwick, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir William, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James. This gentleman dying without issue, the title devolved upon his great-grand-nephew,

V. Sir William (who was the great-grandson of William Cockburn, M.D., physician-general to the forces under the great Duke of Marlborough, the 2nd son of William, the 3rd baronet. Doctor Cockburn was *s.* by his 2nd son, Doctor James Cockburn, who had two sons, William Cockburn, D.D., vicar-general and archdeacon of Ossory, in Ireland, and James Cockburn, Esq., a colonel in the army, and quartermaster-general, father of Sir William, the 5th baronet, by Letitia Little, heiress of the ancient houses of Rositer and Devereux, in Ireland). Sir William, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1791, Elizabeth-

Digitized by Google

Anne, dau. (by Eliza Jacob, his wife, granddau. of Elizabeth Brydges, sister of the 1st duke of Chandos) of Col. Frederick Creutzer, of a noble and ancient family of Manheim, in Germany, an officer in the royal horse guards, and had issue,

WILLIAM-SARSFIELD-ROSITER, sixth baronet.
Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 6 May, 1828, Edward Cludde, Esq. of Orleton, co. Salop, and left an only child and heiress, Anna-Maria, wife of Robert-Charles Herbert.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Martha-Honora-Georgina, dau. of Capt. W.-H. Ricketts-Jervis, R.N. (*see post*, ST. VINCENT, E.), and widow of Osborne Markham, Esq., which lady *d.* 26 Feb. 1865. Sir William *d.* March, 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM-SARSFIELD-ROSITER, who was *b.* 11 June, 1796; and *m.* 15 Oct. 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, in Herefordshire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1879) he had issue,

I. Devereux-Plantagenet, late of the royal Scots greys; *b.* 9 June, 1828; *d. unm.* at Rome, aged 21.
II. EDWARD-CLUDDE, present baronet.
III. Francis-Chandos, *b.* 2 Oct. 1836; *d.* same month.
IV. George-William, late capt. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 14 Jan. 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1861, Emily-Sarah, only dau. of the Ven. John Clough, Archdeacon of Malta, and has three sons and two daus.
I. Eliza-Jane Devereux, *d.* under age, 9 April, 1840.
II. Anne-Russell, *d.* 4 Feb. 1866.
III. Catharine-Brydges, *d.* an infant.
IV. Mary-Sarsfield, *d.* 20 June, 1848.
V. Lucy-Hooper, deceased.

Sir William, who was known in the literary world as the author of a work called *The Massacre of St. Bartholomew*, as well as of various articles in the periodicals of the day, *d.* 12 April, 1858.

Arms—Arg., three cocks, gu., quartering, gu., six mascles, or, three, two, and one, for VIPONT. *Crest*—A cock, crowing, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., the sinister guardant. *Mottoes*—Accendit cantu; and, Vigilans et audax. *Seat*—Pennoxstone, Ross, co. Hereford.

CODRINGTON.

CODRINGTON, SIR WILLIAM, of Dodington, co. Gloucester; *b.* 12 March, 1829; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 17 Dec. 1873; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, dau. of Robert Roskell, Esq. of Park House, Fulham, and has issue,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868.
A son, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The Codringtons, are of ancient standing at Codrington (whence the surname), in the co. Gloucester, having been established there it is stated so early as the reign of HENRY IV.; and one of them, John de Codrington, filling the honourable post of staudard-bearer to HENRY V., in his French wars. John de Codrington's grandson, SIMON, *m.* Mary Kelway, and had a son, SIMON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Seacole, of Didmarton, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT CODRINGTON, Esq. of Didmarton, who *m.* Anne Stubbs, and had two sons, JOHN, high-sheriff of Gloucestershire 1638, ancestor of the CODRINGTONS *of Wroughton*, Wilts, and CHRISTOPHER. The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq., removed, in the reign of CHARLES I., with the entire of his property to the island of Barbadoes, and dying there, left two sons,

CHRISTOPHER, who became lieut.-governor of Barbadoes, and captain-general of the Leeward Islands. This gentleman had two sons, the elder of whom, CHRISTOPHER, succeeded to the government of the Leeward Islands, and at his decease, bequeathed to the college of All Souls, Oxford, the munificent sum of £10,000, for the purpose of erecting a library, and furnishing it with books, besides his own very valuable collection. He devised also an estate of £2000 per annum, to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for the building and endowment of a college at Barbadoes. And

JOHN CODRINGTON, treasurer of Barbadoes, and colonel of the life-guards there, who *m.* Miss Bates, dau. of Col. Bates, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

I. WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Esq. of Dodington, co. Gloucester, was created a Baronet 21 April, 1721. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Bethell, Esq. of Swindon, co. York, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Edward, *m.* Miss Rebecca Le Sturgeon; and *d.* in 1775, leaving issue. (*See following memoir.*)

The baronet *d.* 17 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne Acton, dau. of — Acton, Esq., and had, with a dau. Mary, the wife of George Bernard, Esq., a son and successor at his decease, 11 March, 1792.

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1739. This gentleman was completely disinherited by his father, who bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Christopher Codrington, Esq. He resided for several years in France, where he *d.* in 1816, leaving by his wife, Eleanor Kirke,

WILLIAM-RAYMOND, late baronet.
Mary-Anne-Eleanor, *m.* in 1826, to Charles Magon, Esq., an officer in the 6th regt. of French hussars; *d.* in 1834.

The son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-RAYMOND, *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 20 May, 1828, Anne-Mary, dau. of J. Lefer de Bonaban, previously to the first French revolution lord of the parish of Bonabon, near St. Malo, descended from a very ancient noble family of Blois, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838.
I. Nancy-Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, to Count Alexandre de la Moussaye, 2nd son of the late Marquis de la Moussaye, gentilhomme de la chambre of CHARLES X.
II. Emilia-Mary-Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. James-Pollock Gore, late 1st Royals.
III. Sophia-Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1857, to Gustave Bernard de la Gatenais, of Val, near Lamballe.

Sir William *d.* 7 Dec. 1873. Lady Codrington *d.* 27 Oct. 1876.

Creation—21 April, 1721.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, embattled, counter-embattled, sa., fretty gu., between three lions, passant, of the third. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a dragon's head, couped, gu., between two dragons' wings, chequy, or and az. *Motto*—Vultus in nostem.
Seat—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, in Brittany.

CODRINGTON.

CODRINGTON, SIR GERALD-WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart.,* of Dodington Park, co. Gloucester, created 25 Feb. 1876, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; J.P., and Capt. Royal Gloucester Yeomanry Cavalry.

Lineage.

EDWARD CODRINGTON, 2nd son of Sir William Codrington, 1st bart., of Dodington (*see preceding Memoir*), *m.* Miss Rebecca le Sturgeon, and *d.* in 1775, leaving issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
II. William-John, assumed the name of BETHELL; *m.* Miss Challoner, co. York.
III. EDWARD (Sir), G.C.B., K.S.L., K.S.G., admiral of the Red, distinguished at Navarino; *m.* Jane, dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Otterburn, Hexham, and of Old Windsor, and *d.* 28 April, 1851, having had (with three daus., Jane-Barbara, *m.* to the late Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., K.C.B.; Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 March, 1865; Emma-Charlotte, *d.* 13 May, 1863), three sons,

1 Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1803, lost on service 16 Nov. 1819.
2 William-John (Sir), a general in the army, G.C.B., commander-in-chief of the British Forces in the Crimea, 1855, and governor of Gibraltar, 1859 to 1865, now col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 Nov. 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1836, Mary, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd Class), bedchamber woman to Her Majesty, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. of the Hyde, Herts, and has had issue, Edward-Bethell, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, accidentally drowned 18 Aug. 1853; Alfred-Edward, *b.* 4 May, 1854; Jane-Emily, *m.* 13

* The baronetcy of Codrington, created in 1721, was in dispute for a great number of years, and the title was borne by Sir Gerald's father and grandfather during a period extending over 60 years, till Feb. 1876, when a fresh baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Gerald.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 1867, to Robert-Penrose Fitzgerald, Esq. of Cork Begg, Ireland, and Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, to Lieut.-Col. William Earle, gren. gds., 2nd son of Sir Hardman Earle, Bart.

3 Henry-John (Sir), K.C.B., admiral R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1808, *m.* 9 April, 1849, Helen-Jane, dau. of C.-Webb Smith, Esq., and by her (from whom he was on his petition divorced 2 May, 1865), left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1877, two daus, one of whom, Ellen, *m.* 27 July, 1878, John Roche Dasent, eldest son of Sir George Webbe Dasent, Knt.

1 Caroline, *m.* to Joseph-Lyons Walrond, Esq.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq. of Dodington, assumed the additional surname of BETHELL, and *m.* in 1796, Caroline-Georgiana-Harriott, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) he left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1843,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his heir.
Charles-Bethell, *b.* 19 Sept. 1808.
Edward, capt., late of the 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 1816. and *d.* 4 Dec. 1870.
Anna-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, to the Hon. Arthur-Thellusson, who *d.* 15 July, 1858.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1827, Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.
Mary.
Cecilia, *d.* 12 March, 1844.
Elizabeth.
Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* in 1833, to Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beechhill, Berks.
Emma, *m.* in 1843, to John-Harvey Lovell, Esq.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Esq., M.P., of Dodington, *b.* 12 March, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Anne Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 24 June, 1864, having had issue,

I. GERALD-WILLIAM-HENRY, of Dodington Park, created a Baronet 1876.
II. George-John-Granville-Christopher, *b.* 24 Dec. 1855.
I. Alice-Emily-Georgiana-Olivia.
II. Florence-Adelaide-Augusta.
III. Evelyn-Anna-Blanche.

Creation—25 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a fess embattled counter-embattled, betw. three lions pass. gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head couped gu., betw two wings, gold and az. *Motto*—Immersabilis est vera virtus.

Seat—Dodington, near Chipping Sodbury. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

COGHILL.

COGHILL, SIR JOHN-JOSCELYN, of Coghill, co. York; *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; educated at Rugby, served in the 59th regt; *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his father, 20 June, 1850; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Catherine-Frances, 2nd dau. of John, Lord Plunket, and has,

I. Nevile-Josiah-Aylmer, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852; killed in the engagement with the Zulus, 22 Jan. 1879.
II. EGERTON-BUSHE, *b.* 7 Feb. 1853.
III. Gerald-Cramer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *d.* 13 July, 1873.
IV. Claude-Plunket, *b.* 1859.
I. Ethel-Charlotte.
II. Beatrice-Anna.
III. Violet-Alice-Penrose.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN COGHILL, LL.D.* master in Chancery in Ireland, *m.* Hesther, dau. of Tobias Cramer, Esq. of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny; and dying in 1699, left issue,

MARMADUKE, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court, chancellor of the Exchequer, a privy councillor, and M.P. for the University of Dublin. This learned person *d. unm.* in 1738.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Hester, who *m.* Oliver Cramer, Esq. and left at her decease (with a younger son),
Balthazar-John-Cramer, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Brinsley Butler, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; and dying in 1741, left, with other issue,
JOHN CRAMER, of whom presently, as heir to his cousin, Hester, Countess of Charleville.

* Sir John Coghill was seventh in descent from John Cockhill, Gent. of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough, in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV.

The younger son,

JAMES COGHILL, LL.D., registrar of the Prerogative Court, *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Pearson, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath; and dying in 1734, left an only dau. and heir,

HESTER COGHILL, who *m.* 1st, Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville, who *d.* without issue in 1764, when that dignity and the barony of Tullamore became extinct. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Major John Mayne, who assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a Baronet in 1781; but *d. s. p.* 14 Nov. 1785, when the title expired. The Countess of Charleville having thus no issue by either of her husbands, bequeathed her property, at her decease, to her cousin (refer to issue of Hesther, dau. of Sir John Coghill, master in Chancery),

I. JOHN CRAMER, who thereupon assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a Baronet, 25 July, 1778. Sir John *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Dr. Josiah Hort, archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. JOSIAH, late baronet.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Judith, *m.* to the Rev. F.-W. Michell, D.D.
III. Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. N. Hinde; and *d. s. p.*
IV. Arabella, *d. unm.*
V. Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sankey, *d. s. p.*
VI. Priscilla, *m.* to Richard Ottley, Esq., and *d.* at 5, Dean Street, Park Lane, 28 March, 1860, having had issue,
1 Glendower-Coghill.
1 Priscilla.
2 Anna.
3 Ellen.
VII. Sophia, *m.* in 1801, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-W. Doyle, G.C.H., and has issue (*see* DOYLE, Bart.).
VIII. Theodosia-Hannah.

He *d.* 8 March, 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN, who assumed, by sign-manual, 7 June, 1807, the surname and arms of COGHILL only. He *d.* without issue, 21 May, 1817, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JOSIAH, vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* in 1773; *m.* 1st, in March, 1803, Sophia, dau. of James Dodson, Esq. by whom (who *d.* in Normandy in 1817) he had three daus. viz.,

Caroline-Mary.
Emmeline-Katherine-Egerton, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue, Cecil-Lambton, Gertrude-Egerton, Constance-Theodosia-Antoinette, Sophia, and Josephine.
Josephine, *m.* in 1844, to George De Morgan, Esq. and has issue, Joscelyn, Sydney, Edith, and Emmeline.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles-Kendal Bushe, lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN-JOSCELYN, present baronet.
II. Kendal-Josiah-William, major 19th hussars, *b.* in Aug. 1832.
I. Rosanna-Louisa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, to John-Harrison Aylmer, Esq. of Wa worth Castle, co. Durham, and perished with her husband and eldest son, A.-F.-H. Aylmer, in the railway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868.
II. Sydney-Katherine, *m.* 18 Oct. 1854, to the Rev. Samuel-Allen Windle, of Kingstown, co. Dublin.
III. Alicia-Elizabeth-Judith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1850, to the Rev. George-Henry Ray, of Heanor Hall, co. Derby.
IV. Florence-Charlotte.
V. Anne-Georgina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, to Rev. William-Izon Chevasse (who *d.* 1863), only son of Pye-Henry Chevasse, of Priory House, Birmingham.
VI. Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 29 June, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-H. Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, late 68th light infantry.
VII. Sylvia-Maria, *m.* Thomas Greene, Esq.

Sir Josiah assumed, by sign manual, in June, 1817, the surname of COGHILL, in place of his patronymic, CRAMER. He *d.* 20 June, 1850.

Family of Cramer.

COLONEL TOBIAS KRAMER, of Lower Germany, was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639: he was father of

BALTHAZER CRAMER, Esq., who *d.* in 1650, leaving a son,

TOBIAS CRAMER, Esq., who, for his good services in the cause of CROMWELL, obtained from the usurper a grant of the lands of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny. Mr. Cramer was sheriff of the city of Dublin, 1653. He *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

BALTHAZER CRAMER, who was father of OLIVER CRAMER, who *m.* Hester Coghill, as stated above.

Digitized by Google

Creation—25 July, 1778.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chevron, between three cocks, gu., for COGHILL; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief, indented, az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a canton erm., for CRAMER. *Crest*—On a mount, vert. a cock, wings expanded, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Non dormit qui custodit.

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castletownsend, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Garrick, London.

COKE, VISCOUNT, *see* LEICESTER, EARL.

COLCHESTER.

COLCHESTER, BARON (Reginald-Charles-Edward Abbot), of Colchester, co. Essex, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 18 Oct. 1867; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, the Hon. Isabella-Grace Maude, eldest dau. of Cornwallis, 4th and present Viscount Hawarden. His lordship, who obtained the Stanhope prize, and became a Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, was private secretary to the late Earl of Derby when First Lord of the Treasury.

Lineage.

CHARLES ABBOT, Esq., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, 2nd son of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, Colchester, by Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Farr (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham, Esq., and *d.* 27 Sept. 1809), was appointed, in 1801, chief secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in that part of the United Kingdom. In 1802, he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and filled the chair until the session of 1817, when, upon retiring, he was elevated to the peerage, 3 June, 1817, by the title of BARON COLCHESTER, *of Colchester, co. Essex.* His lordship *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, oldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. of Spring Head, in the island of Barbadoes, and, dying 7 May, 1829, left issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1847),

I. CHARLES, 2nd baron.

II. Philip-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1802, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Frances-Cecil, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1855) he left at his decease, 8 Jan. 1835,

1 Charles-Henry-Philip, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Withington, near Hereford; *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Lear, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Comyns, of Wood Bishopsteignton, South Devon, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1878.

2 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1851.

The elder son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, who was an admiral R.N., P.C. and D.C.L., and held the offices of vice-president of the Board of Trade, and paymaster-general, from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and that of postmaster-general in 1858. He was *b.* 12 March, 1798, *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, the Hon. Elizabeth-Susan Law, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1867, leaving an only child, REGINALD-CHARLES-EDWARD, 3rd and present LORD COLCHESTER.

Creation—3 June, 1817.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three pears, or, as many crosses raguly, az., within a tressure, flory, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, erm., armed, crined, and tufted, of the first, between six ostrich feathers, arg., quilled gold. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, erm, armed, crined, and tufted or, gorged with a collar, az., within another gemelle, flory-counterflory, gu., therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with a cross raguly of the third. *Mottoes*—Deo, patriæ, amicis; another motto, Perseverando.

Seat—Kidbrooke, Tunbridge Wells, Sussex. *Town House*—34, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; New University.

COLE, VISCOUNT, *see* ENNISKILLEN, EARL.

COLEBROOKE.

COLEBROOKE, SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, Bart. of Gatton, co. Surrey, M.P. for Lanarkshire, and lord-lieut. of that co.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of the Kirklands, co. Roxburgh, and has had,

I Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *d.* 1 May, 1859.
II. EDWARD-ARTHUR, *b.* 12 Oct. 1861.
III. Roland-John, *b.* 22 July, 1864.
I. Margaret-Ginevra.
II. Helen-Emma.
III. Mary-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

I. SIR JAMES COLEBROOKE, Knt. (second son of James Colebrooke, Esq. of Childham Castle, co. Kent,* who was eldest son of Thomas Colebrooke, of Arundel), *b.* 21 July, 1722; was created a Baronet, 12 Oct. 1759, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to his brother, George Colebrooke, of Southgate. Sir James *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, in Essex, by whom he had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Aubrey, Bart. of Dorton House, Bucks; and Emma, *m.* to Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville. He *d.* 10 May, 1761, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his brother,

II. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman, educated at Leyden, was a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and author of some literary works. He represented Arundel in three successive parliaments, and was chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company. Sir George *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Patrick Gaynor, Esq. of Antigua, by whom he had issue,

George, who left at his decease two daus., Belinda; Georgiana-Harriet.

JAMES-EDWARD, late baronet.

HENRY-THOMAS, F.R.S., chirographer, of the Court of Common Pleas, sometime president of the Board of Revenue, and a member of the supreme council, Bengal; *b.* 15 June, 1765; *m.* in 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman-square, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1815) he left at his decease, 10 March, 1837, an only surviving son and heir,

THOMAS-EDWARD, present baronet.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to the Chevalier Charles-Adrien de Peyron, in the service of GUSTAVUS, King of Sweden. The chevalier fell in a duel with Count de la Marck, in 1784, leaving an only son. His widow *m.* William Traill, Esq.

Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., who *d.* in 1795, leaving a son, James-Charles Sutherland, who *m.* a dau. of Gen. Garstin; and a dau., Louisa, *m.* to Col. Sir John-Scott Lillie, C.B.

He *d.* 5 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JAMES-EDWARD, *b.* 7 July, 1761; *m* 31 Jan. 1820, his cousin, Louisa-Ann, dau. of George Colebrooke, Esq., and widow of Capt. Henry Stuart. Sir James, who was provisional member of council at Bengal, *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart. Lady Colebrooke *m.* 3rdly, 15 April, 1841, James Bremridge, Esq. of Tonbridge Wells, and *d* 28 May, 1867.

Creation—12 Oct. 1759.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, or, on a chief, of the last, three martlets, ppr. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings expanded, or, resting the dexter foot upon an antique escocheon, gu. *Motto*—Sola bona quæ honesta.

Seats—Abington House, Lanark, N.B.; and Ottershawe Park, Chertsey, Surrey. *Town House*—37, South Street, Park Lane. *Club*—Athenæum.

---

* The eldest son of James Colebrooke, Esq., Robert, was also of Childham Castle; he was M.P. for Malden, and a distinguished diplomatist; he *m.* 1st in 1741, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Harry, 4th Duke of Bolton, and 2ndly in 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Thresher, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and sister of the wife of Sir Bourchier Wrey, and *d.* in France, 10 May, 1784.

Digitized by Google

COLERIDGE.

COLERIDGE, BARON (Sir John-Duke Coleridge, M.A., P.C.) of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, *b.* 3 Dec. 1821; *m.* 11 August, 1846, Jane-Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. George-Turner Seymour, of Farringford, Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) has issue, three sons and a daughter,

I. BERNARD-JOHN-SEYMOUR, *b.* 1851; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Mary-Alethea, eldest dau. of Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford, and has issue,
   GEOFFREY-DUKE, *b.* 23 July, 1877.
   A dau., *b.* 4 Oct. 1878.
II. Stephen-William-Buchanan, *b.* 1854; *m.* 5 April, 1879, Geraldine, dau. of the late Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq. of Norton Court, co. Kent, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart., M.P.
III. Gilbert-James-Duke, *b.* 1859.
I. Mildred-Mary.

This eminent lawyer and eloquent advocate was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained a scholarship; was afterwards elected to a Fellowship at Exeter College; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1847; held the recordership of Portsmouth from 1855 to 1866; was made a Queen's Counsel and elected a bencher of his Inn in 1861; sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Exeter from 1865 to 1873; was Solicitor-General from 1868 to 1871; and Attorney-General from 1871 to 1873. In 1873 he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and sworn of the Privy Council, and was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom by patent dated 10 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Coleridge, so honorably associated with the literary and legal history of this country, has been long settled in Devon.

THE REV. JOHN COLERIDGE, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, in that county, a man of piety and learning, *b.* 21 Jan. 1719; *d.* 1781, having had by his 1st wife, Mary Lendon, three daus., who all *d. s. p.* By his 2nd wife, Anne Bowden, (who *d.* 1809), he had issue,

JOHN, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786, aged 31.
William, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1780, aged 23.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Edward, in holy orders, of Ottery St. Mary.
George, in holy orders, *d.* 1828, aged 63, leaving a son, Rev. George-May Coleridge, prebendary of Wells and vicar of St. Mary Church.
Luke-Herman, of Thorverton, *d.* 1790, aged 25, leaving a son, WILLIAM-HART COLERIDGE, D.D., sometime Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 1789; who *m.* 1825, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of Thomas Rennell, dean of Winchester, and grand-dau. of Sir William Blackstone, and left at his decease, 20 Dec. 1849, an only son, William Rennell Coleridge, Esq. of Salston House, Devon.
Franci--Syndercombe, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1792, aged 21.
SAMUEL-TAYLOR, the poet, *b.* at Ottery St. Mary, 20 Oct. 1772; *d.* 25 July, 1834. He *m.* Miss Sarah Fricker, a sister of Mrs. Southey, and had two sons and a dau., viz., 1 Hartley, an author and a poet, *d.* 6 Jan. 1849; 2 Derwent, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 1800, a distinguished writer and divine, *m.* 1827, Mary-Simpson, eldest dau. of John-Drake Pridham, Esq. of Plymouth, and has issue, Derwent-Moultrie, *b.* 1828, Ernest, and Christabel-Rose: and 1 Sara, also eminent in literature, *b.* 1803, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Henry Nelson Coleridge, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1852.
Ann, *d. unm.* 1791, aged 23.

The 3rd son,

JAMES COLERIDGE, Esq. of Heaths-Court, Ottery St. Mary, J.P., capt. 6th regt. of foot, and col. commandant of the Devonshire volunteers in 1809, *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* Frances-Duke-Taylor, one of the co-heiresses of Robert Duke, Esq. of Otterton, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1838) had issue,

JAMES-DUKE, in holy orders, D.C.L., *m.* 9 June, 1814, Sophia, dau. of Col. Stanhope Badcock, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, leaving two daus., the elder of whom is Mrs. T.-W. Martyn.
JOHN-TAYLOR (RIGHT HON. SIR), of Heaths Court.
Francis-George, *m.* Harriet, dau. of — Norris, Esq., and had three sons and four daus.
Henry-Nelson, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, his cousin, Sara, dau. of S.-T. Coleridge, and had two sons and three daus.
Edward, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. Keate, by whom he had four sons and one dau.; and 2ndly, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Mr. Bevan.
Frances-Duke, *m.* to Right Hon. Sir John Patteson, and had three sons and two daus.

Capt. Coleridge *d.* 10 Jan. 1836: his second son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN-TAYLOR COLERIDGE, of Heaths Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, M.A., D.C.L., for some time recorder of Exeter; a distinguished lawyer, gifted with the literary ability of his family, was one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, a Privy Councillor and a Serjeant-at-Law. Sir John was *b.* 9 July, 1790; *m.* 7 Aug. 1818, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Gilbert Buchanan, D.D. and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

JOHN-DUKE, now LORD COLERIDGE.
Henry-James, *b.* 20 Sept. 1822.
Frederic-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *d.* 25 April, 1843.
Mary-Frances-Keble.
Alethea-Buchanan, *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, to Right Rev. John-F. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford.

Creation—10 Jan. 1874.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, in base, an otter, ppr.; a chief, gu., charged with a dove of the first, between two crosses pattée fitchée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert., therefrom issuing ears of wheat ppr., in front of a cross, gu., an otter, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr., and sinister, a lion, sa., each gorged with a garland of roses, gu., leaved, vert. *Motto*—Qualis vita, finis ita.

Seat—Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Residence*—1, Sussex Square, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Athenæum.

COLESHILL, VISCOUNT, *see* DIGBY, B.

COLLETON.

COLLETON, SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, lieut. 23rd regt., *b.* at King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope, 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 28 Oct. 1866.

Lineage.

According to Wootton, the family of Colleton is of Norman origin, and came to England with the Conqueror; for one of the great-uncles of the 1st baronet went back to Normandy, to recover estates in that duchy, sold them, and *d.* there *s. p.* They have been resident for many centuries in Devon and its vicinity; and many places are called after them. By a very ancient grant, from Reginald de Villecore to Thomas Colleton, of an estate, and by subsequent deeds, in the beginning of the reign of EDWARD I., we find the Colletons style themselves gentlemen, and that they then bore the arms which they still continue to use.

The first entry in the pedigree at the Herald's College is that of — Colleton, *b.* about 1447; who *m.* the dau. and heiress of — Ridgway, and had a son and heir,

HENRY COLLETON, *b.* about 1485; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Bury, of Colleton; and dying before 1550, left two daus., one of whom *m.* Thomas Dyer, Esq. of Shobbrook, and the other, John Brushford, Esq., and three sons,

I. Edmund, *b.* about 1513, who left, with three daus., one of whom *m.* — Taunton, Esq., ancestor of Judge Taunton, two sons, William and John, both of whom *d. s. p.*
II. Peter *d. s. p.* III. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The third son,

THOMAS COLLETON, *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Thomas Kelland, Esq. of Devon, and had three sons, John, *m.*, but left no male issue; PETER, of whom presently; and Roger, who left issue, but nothing is known of them. The second son,

Digitized by Google

PETER COLLETON, who recorded his pedigree, including three ascents before his time, at the visitation of 1620, was high-sheriff of Exeter in 1618. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Henry Hull, of Larkbeare, Exon; and *d.* in 1622, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Crocker, Knt.) four sons, all of whom *d. s. p.*, except the second,

I. JOHN COLLETON, *b.* 1608; capt. of foot, and a most active partisan of royal ty in the beginning of the civil wars. Capt. Colleton had a colonel's commission to raise a regiment from Sir John Berkeley, afterwards Lord Berkeley, signed by the Prince of Wales; which regiment he raised within ten days, and expended for the king's service £40,000, besides losing considerably more than that sum by sequestration. He was obliged eventually to retire to Barbadoes; but returning after the Restoration, Sir John Berkeley presented a memorial in his favour to the king, who, in consequence, conferred upon him the dignity of Baronet, 18 Feb. 1660-1. Sir John, in conjunction with the Duke of Albemarle, and other distinguished personages, had a grant of large dominions in North America. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Amy, Esq. of Exon, and left at his decease, in 1666, a dau. (*m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Gen. Stewart, and 2ndly, to Humphrey Selwood) and four sons, viz.,

i. PETER, his heir.
ii. Thomas, settled in Barbadoes, *m.* the dau. of — Mead, Esq., and had a son, Peter, and two daus., one *m.* to Col. Kendal, and the other, *m.* Col. Garth, and left issue,
iii. John, of St. John's College, Oxon, *d. unm.*
iv. James, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Kendall, Esq., Governor of Barbadoes, by whom he had a son,
  1 John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Ernle, Bart., and relict of Thomas Drax, of Charborough, co. Dorset, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *d.* an infant) two sons,
    James-Edward, who possessed all his father's estates in Barbadoes, besides considerable property in England, and was M.P. for Lostwithiel, in Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cowper, dau. of Earl Cowper; and 2ndly, Frances Jennings, and *d. s. p.* in 1787.
    John, lieut.-col. in the guards, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Swainson, Esq. of Bernard Castle, co. York, and relict of — Grace, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Capt. Colleton was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, M.P., *b.* in 1635; who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Col. John Leslie, of Barbadoes, and relict of William Johnston, Esq., and had (with a dau., Catherine, the wife of Robert Richardson, Esq.) an only son, his successor, in 1679.

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in Aug. 1669. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

i. John, *b.* in 1701; who *m.* his cousin, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Snell, canon of Exeter; and dying before his father, in 1751, left (with several daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Joseph Cooke, M.D.) two sons,
  1 Peter, *d. unm.*, aged 18.
  2 JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather.
ii. Peter, *d. unm.*
iii. Robert, *b.* in 1713; *m.* in Sept. 1748, his cousin, Anne, only dau. and heir of James Colleton, Esq., and left at his decease, in March, 1755, with a dau., Lucy-Cordelia, who *d. unm.* in 1814, four sons,
  1 John, *b.* in 1751, cadet E.I.C.S., drowned at Calcutta, aged 12.
  2 JAMES-NASSAU, who *s.* as 6th baronet
  3 Charles-Sackville, lieut. royal artillery, drowned in Canada.
  4 Robert, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Francis Fulford, Esq. of Great Fulford, by whom he had an only dau., Louisa-Caroline, who *m.* Admiral Richard Graves. Sir John's marriage with Miss Fulford being dissolved by act of parliament, he *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1774, Jane Mutter, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1777, by his only son,

V. SIR JOHN-SNELL, lieut. R.N.; who *d.* in 1801, *s. p.*, aged 26, when the title reverted to his cousin,

VI. SIR JAMES-NASSAU, *b.* 3 April, 1752 (*see* issue of 3rd baronet). This gentleman *m.* in 1788, Susannah, dau. of William Nixon, Esq. of Lincoln, by Elizabeth, his wife, sole dau. and heiress of William Smalley, Esq. of the co. of Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* in 1829) he had issue,

JAMES-ROUPELL, late baronet.
Thomas-William, capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in July, 1796, entered the army at an early age, and was present at the battle of Waterloo.
Nassau-Charles, *b.* in June, 1800; *d.* in 1815.
Susannah-Boone, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1816.
Caroline-Berkeley, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Augusta-Henrietta, *d.* in 1810.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1817. Mary-Sarah, *d.* an infant.

He *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR JAMES-ROUPELL, col. in the staff corps, who served as A.Q.M.G. in the Peninsular War, *b.* 22 Dec. 1783; *m.* 12 Dec. 1819, at the British Ambassador's at The Hague, and remarried at St. James's, Westminster, 24 Feb. 1820, Septima-Sexta-Colleton, 3rd surviving dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, co. Devon (by Louisa-Caroline, only dau. and eventually heir of Sir John Colleton, 4th bart., and his 1st wife, Anna, dau. of Francis Fulford, Esq. of Great Fulford, co. Devon, by Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart., 4th in lineal descent from Sir John Chichester, father of the 1st Lord Belfast), by whom (who *d.* in America, 14 Dec. 1831) he had issue,

Nassau-William-Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1821; *d.* an infant.
Frederick-Nassau-William-Graves, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1822, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke of York stood sponsor, *m.* Jane-Alves, dau. of — Dyer, Esq., of Jamaica; and *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving a dau., Gertrude-Sophia-Jane-Plantagenet, *m.* July, 1875, to Charles-William M'Ewan, Esq. of Chester.
ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-FULFORD-GRAVES, 8th baronet.
Gertrude-Hawise-Ela-De Ralegh, *d. unm.*
Alswitha-Plantagenet-Alicia-De Montfort, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 28 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-FULFORD-GRAVES, lieut. 45th regt., barrack-master at Buttevant, co. Cork, who was *b.* 19 Sept. 1824, and *m.* 1 Oct. 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq. of Whitheridge, North Devon, and had,

ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, present baronet.
William, *b.* 24 July, 1855, *d.* an infant.
William-Willoughby-de-Raleigh, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *d.* an infant.
Mary-Alswitha-Willoughby, *d.* an infant.
Florence, *d.* 28 June, 1871.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Oct. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-COLLETON, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660-1.
Arms—Or, three stags' heads, erased, ppr.
Crest—A stag's head, as in the arms.

COLQUHOUN.

COLQUHOUN, SIR JAMES, of Colquhoun and of Luss, co. Dumbarton; *b.* 30 March, 1844; *s.* his father 18 Dec. 1873; *m.* 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte-Mary-Douglas, dau. of Major Monro, late 79th Highlanders, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog.

Lineage.

This family have held from a very remote period a large proportion of the territory of Dumbartonshire by charters from the crown, and also acquired, from the Lennox family, the important hereditary office of coroner (coronator) of that county.

The first authentic record we have been able to discover of the family of Luss, is to be found in a charter of Alwyn, 2nd Earl of Lennox, who *d.* in 1225, containing a grant of the lands of Luss in favour of GILMORE, the son of MALDONENS, who lived in the reign of WILLIAM the Lion.

In the reign of ALEXANDER II., UMPHRIDUS *de Kilpatrick* obtained a grant of the lands and barony of Colquhoun, in Dumbartonshire, upon which occasion he gave up the name of Kilpatrick, and assumed the name of COLQUHOUN *of Colquhoun*. The full history of this ancient house is recorded in "The Chiefs of Colquhoun" one of Mr. Fraser's learned and interesting family memoirs. From Umfredus descended.

SIR ROBERT DE COLQUHOUN, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir Godfrey, of Luss; since which time the family have

Digitized by Google

borne the name and designation of COLQUHOUN, *of Colquhoun and of Luss*. From this Sir Robert several other families of the name of COLQUHOUN, in Dumbartonshire, are sprung. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUMPHRY COLQUHOUN, *of that ilk and of Luss*, whose son, SIR ROBERT, was only a year in possession: his brother and heir,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, was governor of the castle of Dumbarton during the minority of JAMES II. His son Malcolm, who was one of the hostages for the ransom of JAMES I., *d.* before his father, leaving a son, who *s.* his grandfather,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, the son of Malcolm, a man of the most eminent abilities, held the high official situation of comptroller of the Exchequer, from 1465 until 1469. He was subsequently appointed sheriff-principal of Dumbartonshire, and received a grant of the lands of Rosemeath. In 1474, he was elevated to the rank of great chamberlain of Scotland. He was likewise one of a commission deputed to England, with full powers to negotiate a marriage between the Prince Royal of Scotland and the Princess Cicily, dau. of King EDWARD IV. Sir John acquitted himself so well in this delicate affair, that he was soon afterwards appointed governor of Dumbarton Castle for life, with very extensive powers; and he received various grants of lands in consideration of his important public services. In 1478, he proceeded to the siege of Dunbar, and while performing his military duties there, he was slain by a cannon shot, on the 1st of May, 1478. He *m.* a dau. of Thomas, Lord Boyd, by whom he had issue,

HUMPHRY, his successor.
Robert, who became Bishop of Argyle.
Margaret, who *m.* Sir William Murray, Baron of Tullibardine, and bore him seventeen children.

The elder son,

SIR HUMPHRY COLQUHOUN, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Thomas, Lord Erskine, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, a dau. of John, 3rd Lord Somerville, by whom he left no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1493, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, who received the honours of knighthood from King JAMES IV., and obtained a charter under the great seal, of sundry lands and baronies in Dumbartonshire, dated 4 Dec. 1506. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Stuart, dau. of John, Earl of LENNOX, ancestor of the Royal Family, by whom he had two sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham of Craigends, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUMPHRY COLQUHOUN, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, by whom he had one son and three daus. He *d.* in 1537, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, who obtained a charter under the great seal, of the lands and baronies of Luss, Colquhoun, Dunglass, Garscube, and others, dated 6 Jan. 1541. By Agnes, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, ancestor of the Earls of Kilmarnock, he had three sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUMPHRY COLQUHOUN, who acquired the heritable coronorship of the co. of Dumbarton, which was notified to him and his heirs whatsoever, by a charter under the great seal, in the year 1583. He *m.* 1st, Jean Cunningham, dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John, Lord Hamilton, by whom he had one dau. In the year 1595, he was treacherously assaulted in one of his castles (the castle of Banachra) and slain, during a raid of the clan McGregor and their lawless followers. Having left no male issue, he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ALEXANDER COLQUHOUN, 3rd son of the last-mentioned Sir John, who obtained a charter, under the great seal, dated 5 February, 1597, of the lands of Waltown, Auchindonnarie, &c., in Dumbartonshire. By his wife, Helen, dau. of Sir George Buchanan, of that ilk, he had five sons and one dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, who obtained a charter, under the great seal, of the ten-pound land of Dunnerbuck, dated 20 Feb. 1602. In 1625 he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by King CHARLES I. He was a steady loyalist, suffered many hardships during the civil war, and was moreover, fined by OLIVER CROMWELL in the sum of £2000 sterling, a large sum in those days. He *m.* Lilias Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, brother to the celebrated first Marquess of that family, by whom he had, with two daus., three sons, viz.,

JOHN, his heir.
JAMES, successor to his brother.
Alexander, of Tillyquhoun, *m.* Annabella, dau. of George Stewart, Esq. of Scotston, and is now represented by WILLIAM-MACDONALD MACDONALD, Esq. of Ranathan and St. Martin's.

His eldest son and successor,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend, by whom he had two sons and four daus. The elder son, John, predeceased his father, *unm.*; and at Sir John's death, 1676, he was *s.* by his only surviving son, SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, who was only four years in possession. At his death the title and estate devolved on his uncle, James, then of Balvie. This

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN *m.* Penuel, dau. of William Cunningham, of Balleichan, in Ireland, by whom he had one son, his successor,

SIR HUMPHRY COLQUHOUN, who was a member of the Union Parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of that ilk, by whom he had no male issue. His only dau. and sole heiress, Anne Colquhoun, *m.* in 1702, James Grant, of Pluscardine, second son of Ludovick Grant, of Grant. Sir Humphry having no hope of male issue, and being determined that his daughter and her husband should succeed him in his whole estate and honours, resigned, in 1704, his lands and baronetcy into the hands of the crown,—a proceeding not uncommon in those days,—with the view of obtaining a new grant to himself, in life-rent, and to his daughter and son-in-law, and their heirs in fee; but providing that the heirs succeeding to that estate and title should be obliged to carry the name and arms of COLQUHOUN *of Luss*, &c., and that the estates of Luss and Grant should never be conjoined. Sir Humphry *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his son-in-law,

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, of Luss, whose elder brother dying without issue in 1719, he succeeded to the estate of Grant, relinquished the name and title of COLQUHOUN *of Luss*, and resumed his original family name of GRANT. He was *s.* in the estate of Luss by his second son,

SIR LUDOVICK, who, upon the death of his elder brother, who *d. unm.*, succeeded to the estate of Grant, when the estate of Luss descended to his immediate younger brother,

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, the second surviving son of the heiress of Luss. Some disputes having arisen with regard to the destination of the old patent of baronetcy, Sir James was created a BARONET OF GREAT BRITAIN, in 1786. He *m.* Lady Helen Sutherland, dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, son and apparent heir of John, 19th Earl of Sutherland, by whom he had three sons and five daus.,

JAMES, his successor.
William, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* and had issue, a son.
Ludovic, lieut.-col. in the army, left five sons and one dau.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Roderick M'Kenzie, Bart. of Scatwell.
Mary, *m.* to Gen. John Campbell, of Barbreck.
Ellen, *m.* to William Colquhoun, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 27 May, 1834.
Margaret, *m.* to William Baillie, a lord of Session, under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and was mother of Sir William Baillie, Bart.
Janet, *m.* to Ebenezer-Marshall Gardiner, of Hillcairney, Esq., and had a son and a daughter, both deceased.

Sir James *d.* in Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, sheriff-depute of Dumbartonshire, and a principal clerk of session. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co heir of James Falconer, Esq. of Monktown, and had issue,

JAMES. Patrick-Lodovic, advocate, *d. unm.*
John-Campbell, sheriff-deputy of the co. Dumbarton.
Sutherland-Morison, commander, R.N., died while on service in the West Indies, in 1828.
Roderick, E.I.C.S., *d.* in 1831.
Jane-Falconer, *m.* to David Kemp, Esq. of Balsusney Lodge, only son of the Rev. John Kemp, D.D., of Edinburgh: she *d.* 1829.
Helen-Sutherland, *d.* 18 Oct. 1876.
Wilhelmina, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, and is deceased.
Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Miller, Esq. of Dalnair.

Sir James *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, who represented Dumbartonshire in parliament in 1802. He *m.* in June, 1799, Janet, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart., and had issue,

I. JAMES, late baronet.
II. John, author of the "Moor and the Loch," &c., late 4th royal (Irish dragoon guards), D.L., and J.P., *m.* Frances-Sarah, 4th dau. of E.-Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Stansted Hall, and Garth, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1877) has issue,

1 James, D.L. for Dumbartonshire, late 4th dragoon guards, now major of the highland borderers, *m.* 26 Jan., 1876, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood, and Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh.

Digitized by Google

2 Alan-John, capt. Duke of Edinburgh's own Edinburgh militia, late 42nd royal highlanders (black watch).
3 Roderick-William. 4 Sutherland Grant.
1 Frances Mary.
2 Helen-Augusta, *m.* to the Rev. Norman-Macleod, of Blair Athole.
3 Flora-Maitland, *m.* 22 June, 1877, to Colin-George Macrea of Macrea.
4 Janet-Sinclair, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Hastings Berger, vicar of Cobham, Kent.
5 Lucy-Bethia, *m.* Alfred Saunders Walford, Esq.
III. William.
I. Sarah-Maitland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1865.
II. Helen, *m.* John-Page Reade, Esq. of Stutton House, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving a son, James-Colquhoun-Revell Reade.

Sir James *d.* 3 Feb, 1836; his widow, 21 Oct. 1846. The eldest son,

SIR JAMES, *b.* in 1804, was lieutenant of co. Dumbarton, which he represented in parliament from 1837 to 1841. He *m.* 14 June, 1843, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Abercrombie, Bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* in May, 1844) had a son,

JAMES, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* 18 Dec. 1873.

Creation—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1625. Baronet of Great Britain, 27 June, 1786.
Arms—Arg., a saltier, engrailed, sa. *Crest*—A hart's head, couped, gu., attired, arg. *Supporters*—Two batchhounds, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Seats—Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Row; Arrochar House; and Ardlue, co. Dumbarton.

COLT.

COLT, SIR EDWARD-HARRY-VAUGHAN, of Leominster, co. Hereford, in holy orders, vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire; *b.* in April, 1808; *m.* 6 March, 1844, Ellen-Cotton, youngest dau. of Francis-Hicken Northen, Esq., M.D. of Lea House, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1870), has a dau.,

Frances-Sophia-Vaughan, *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, to Frederick-Henry Cator, Esq., son of the Rev. Thomas and Lady Louisa Cator.

He *s.* his father as 6th baronet, in 1849.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity, and derives its descent from Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, whose son, Thomas Colt, was chancellor of the Exchequer and of the Privy Council to King EDWARD IV., and possessed large estates in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. From him descended

GEORGE COLT, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Colt, Knt. of Colt Hall, Suffolk, and of Clay Hall, and Parendon in Essex. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Dutton, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and had nine sons and a dau., of whom were,

I. JOHN-DUTTON, the eldest son; who, dying in 1722, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-DUTTON, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of John Arnold, Esq. M.P.; and dying in 1729, left a son,

JOHN-DUTTON, who *s.* his great-uncle, as 2nd baronet.

II. WILLIAM-DUTTON, who received the honour of knighthood, and was a statesman and diplomatist, *temp.* WILLIAM III. His youngest dau. (by Mary, his 3rd wife, eldest surviving dau. and co-heir of John Garneys, Esq. of Boyland Hall).

LEONORA-SOPHIA, *m.* 1st, Edmund Dummer,* Esq.; and 2ndly, Denis Bond, Esq. of Grange.

III. HARRY-DUTTON, of whom we treat.

This

I. HARRY-DUTTON COLT, Esq. of Westminster, was created a Baronet, 2 March, 1693-4; with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, John-Dutton Colt, Esq. Sir Harry, who represented the city of Westminster in parliament during the reigns of WILLIAM and ANNE, *d.* without issue in 1731, when the title descended, according to the limitation, to his great nephew,

II. SIR JOHN-DUTTON COLT, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Powell, Esq. of Westminster, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN-DUTTON COLT, who *m.* Mallet, eldest dau. of George Langley, Esq. of Goulding Hall, co. Salop, by Mallet, his wife, dau. of Viscount Lisburne, and had issue,

JOHN-DUTTON, 4th baronet.
William-Arnold, capt. of the 4th battalion of native infantry, *d.* in the East Indies.
EDWARD VAUGHAN, late baronet.
Thomas-Langley, lieut. 80th regt., also *d.* in the East Indies.
James, (deceased).
Anne-Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. George Woodhouse, vicar of Leominster, and *d.* his widow, 25 Nov. 1876.

Sir John-Dutton Colt *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his oldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN-DUTTON, *b.* 8 Oct. 1772, who *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

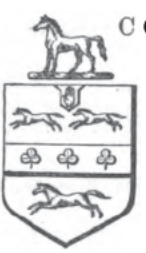
V. SIR EDWARD-VAUGHAN, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1805, Frances-Martha, dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1865), had issue,

I. EDWARD-HARRY-VAUGHAN, present baronet.
II. John-Dutton-William (deceased).
III. THOMAS-ARCHER, M.D., *b.* in 1815; *m.* in 1849, Frances, youngest dau. of the late Elias Chadwick, Esq. of Swinton Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Edward-Harry-Dutton, Thomas-Archer, Frances-Alice, Maud, and Lucy-Sophia.
IV. George-Francis-Walter-Richard, *b.* in 1819.
I. Martha-Elizabeth-Flora, *m.*, in 1845, to the Rev. David Williams, M.A., honorary canon of St. Asaph, and rector of Nannerch, co. Flint.
II. Sophia-Leonora, *m.*, in 1851, to the Rev. G.-H. Kirwood, M.A., vicar of St. Martin's, Hereford, and *d.* in 1854.

Sir Edward-Vaughan *d.* in 1849.

Creation—2 March, 1692.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, between three colts in full speed, sa.
Crest—A colt, as in the arms.
Motto—Vincit qui patitur.
Residence—Hill Vicarage, Fairfield, R. S. O., Gloucestershire.

COLTHURST.



COLTHURST, SIR GEORGE ST-JOHN, of Ardrum, co. Cork, *b.* 1850; *s.* as 6th baronet, 24 Sept. 1878; formerly in the 43rd foot, and A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Lineage.

JOHN COLTHURST, Esq. of Ballyally, co. Cork (great-grandson of Christopher Colthurst, murdered near Macroom, in 1641), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt., and had two sons, NICHOLAS, his heir; and JOHN, successor to his brother. The former,

COLONEL NICHOLAS COLTHURST, of Ballyally, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir John Topham, Knt. of Dublin, one of the Masters in Chancery, and had (with two daus., his co-heirs, Elizabeth, the elder, wife of Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oak Park (Killeen), and Adravale, co. Kerry; and Penelope, *m.* in 1738, to George Dunscombe, Esq. of Mount Desert, co. Cork) an only son, Topham, who *d.* under age. Colonel Nicholas Colthurst *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

JOHN COLTHURST, Esq. of Ardrum, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of James Conway, Esq. of Cloghane, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-CONWAY, his heir.
II. James, of Knockannariff, co. Cork, high sheriff, 1747, who *d.* in 1757, leaving by Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Russell, Esq., Governor of Minorca (claiming descent from the Russells of Kinston Russell, co. Dorset), with other issue, a son,

John Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey Castle co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Bowen, Esq. of Oak Grove, and had issue,

1 John-Bowen Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey Castle, major in the army; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Billinghurst, of Mitchen Hall, Surrey, and great-granddau. of Robert Woodroffe, of Poyle Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue, 1 John-Henry, *d. s. p.* 1865; 2 Richardson, killed in India; 3 George, now of Carhue House, co. Cork; 4 Joseph, now of Dripsey Castle; and 1 Peggy, *m.* to Alfred Greer, Esq. of Dripsey House, co. Cork.
2 James, *m.* Esther, sister of Sir Augustus Warren, Bart. and had two sons.
3 Nicholas, who *m.* twice.
4 Charles, of Clonmoyle, co. Cork; *m.* in 1820, Lavinia, dau. of Robert-Warren Gumbleton, Esq. of Castleview, and had issue.

* By Mr. Dummer she had two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Bond, Esq., M.P., of Grange, and Elizabeth, wife of Valentine Knightley, Esq. of Fawsley.

Digitized by Google

1 Jane, *m.* William Busteed, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Cork.
2 Catharine, *m.* to John Pyne, Esq. of Cottage, Clonmoyle, co. Cork.

III Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

I. JOHN-CONWAY COLTHURST, Esq., was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 8 Aug. 1744. He *m.* in 1741, Lady Charlotte Fitzmaurice, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, by whom he had five sons. Sir John *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-CONWAY, who was killed in a duel by Dominick Trant, Esq., in 1787, and *d. unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR NICHOLAS, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Gray, and *d.* in 1841) had,

NICHOLAS-CONWAY, 4th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* the Ven. Edward St. Lawrence, archdeacon of Ross, grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, and *d. s. p.*
Catherine, *m.* to Col. William-Henry-Moor Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 7 March, 1832.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR NICHOLAS-CONWAY, col. Cork militia, and M.P. for the city of Cork. He *m.* 1818, Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. George Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, and left issue,

I. GEORGE-CONWAY, 5th baronet.
II. CHARLES-VESEY, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, high sheriff 1858, who assumed, 1860, the additional surname and arms of Vesey, and is the present C.-V. COLTHURST-VESEY, Esq. of Lucan House, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* in 1826; *m* in 1858, Annie, dau. of Col. Fraser, and niece of Lady Stannus, and has issue three sons, George; Charles-Nicholas; and Edward-Robert.
III. David-La Touche, lieut.-col. (retired), late 20th regt.; has Crimean and Turkish medals; now M.P. for co. Cork, *b.* in 1828.
IV. Robert, *d.* 27 July, 1864.
V. Emily-Frances, *m.* George Bayly, Esq. of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow.

He *d* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

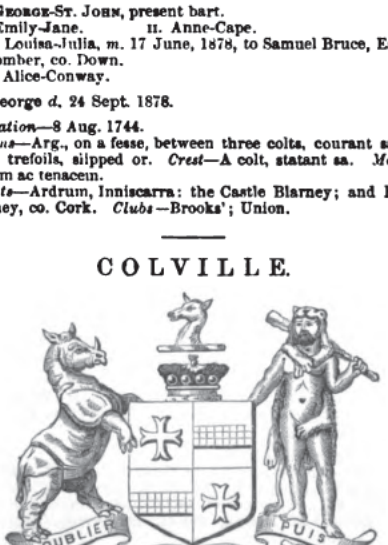
V. SIR GEORGE-CONWAY, M.P. for Kinsale, *b.* in 1324; *m.* 14 Jan. 1846, Louisa-Jane, only dau. of the late St. John Jeffryes, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-ST. JOHN, present bart.
I. Emily-Jane. II. Anne-Cape.
III. Louisa-Julia, *m.* 17 June, 1878, to Samuel Bruce, Esq. of Comber, co. Down.
IV. Alice-Conway.

Sir George *d.* 24 Sept. 1878.

Creation—8 Aug. 1744.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between three colts, courant sa., as many trefoils, slipped or. *Crest*—A colt, statant sa. *Motto*—Justum ac tenacem.
Seats—Ardrum, Inniscarra: the Castle Blarney; and Ballyvourney, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Union.

COLVILLE.



COLVILLE OF CULROSS, BARON (Sir Charles-John Colville, K.T., P.C.), in the peerage of Scotland, a representative lord, late master of the buckhounds, and now chamberlain to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; *b.* 23 Nov. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 11th baron, 22 Dec. ,1849; *m.* 6 June, 1853, the Hon. Cecile-Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT, *Master of Colville*, lieut. grens.-guards, *b.* 26 April, 1854.
II. Stanley-Cecil-James, R.N., *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.
III. George-Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.
I. Blanche-Cecile.

Lineage.

Of this ancient Scottish family, which deduces its descent from PHILIP DE COLVILL, of Oxenhame, in Roxburgh, who lived in the 12th century, we shall commence with

SIR JAMES COLVILL, only son of Sir James Colvill, of Ochiltree, and grandson of Robert Colvill, steward to MARGARET, Queen of JAMES III., who *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, and had issue,

JAMES (Sir), his successor.
Alexander, who had a charter of the whole abbey of Culross, 1567, and was thence styled COMMENDATOR OF CULROSS. He was appointed one of the judges of Session in 1575; and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,
JOHN, of Westercumbrie, of whom hereafter.

Sir James Colvill *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES COLVILLE, of Easter Wemyss, who had served in the wars of France under HENRY THE GREAT, with high reputation. He had a charter of Culross, Valleyfield, &c., erected into the temporal Barony of Culross, 20 June, 1589, and was created a peer of parliament, 20 Jan. 1609, by the title of LORD COLVILLE *of Culross*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 1st, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, by whom he had an only surviving son, ROBERT, and a dau., Jean, who *m.* Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, and was mother of John, Earl of Loudoun, lord high chancellor of Scotland. Lord Colville *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Shaw, relict of Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle; and dying in 1620, was *s.* by (the son of Robert, master of Colville) his grandson,

JAMES, 2nd Lord Colville; who *d.* without issue, in 1640, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

JOHN COLVILLE, of Westercumbrie, as 3rd baron; but this gentleman did not assume the title, neither did his son,

ANDREW COLVILLE, of Kincardine, 4th baron; who was professor of divinity at Sedan. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 5th baron; who also declined assuming the title. He *m.* 6 Nov. 1683, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

ALEXANDER, 6th baron, who likewise declined to assume the peerage. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Erskine, Lord Lion king-at-arms, by whom he had five sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th baron, an officer in the army. This gentleman claimed the barony, but was refused upon the ground that it was not upon the roll at the time of the Union. He appealed however, to the House of Lords, which came to a determination in his favour, 27 May, 1723. He *m.* Miss Johnston, an Irish lady, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
George, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
JOHN, 9th baron. Charles, *d. unm.*
James, capt. R.N., who perished, with all the crew, in the "Sunderland," at Pondicherry, in 1761, and *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Paul Castleman, Esq. of Horsley, co. Gloucester.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Petrie, Esq.

Lord Colville commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena, and *d.* there in 1741. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 8th baron; who distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained in 1770, the rank of vice-admiral of the White. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Macfarlane, relict of Walter Macfarlane, of Macfarlane, and dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Kellie, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 9th baron. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and engaged constantly in active service. He *m.* in 1758, Miss Webber, by whom he left at his decease, in 1811,

I. JOHN, late lord.
II. CHARLES, G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.T.S., gen. in the army, and col. of the 5th foot; a distinguished officer in the late war; *b.* in 1770; who *m.* in 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, in Ayrshire, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,) and *d.* 27 March, 1843, leaving by her, who *d.* in May following, issue,
1 CHARLES-JOHN, present peer.
2 William-James, *b.* in 1827; knight of the Legion of Honour, comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, officer in Her Majesty's royal body guard of the yeomen of the guard; col. late rifle-brigade (who, with his sisters, was advanced to the precedency of a baron's younger children); *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Georgina-Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and has Arthur-Edward-William, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857, and Mary-Catherine.
1 Anne-Amelia, *m.* 29 July, 1839, to the late Francis-Jack, Viscount Newry and Morne, son of the Earl of Kilmorey.
2 Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, to the late Sir John Simeon, Bart.

Digitized by Google

3 Georgiana-Clementina, *m* 13 July, 1865, to Joseph Ridgway, Esq. of Fairlawn, Sevenoaks, Kent, and *d*. 18 March, 1871.

I. Anne, *m*. in 1802, to James Forsyth, Esq., captain of dragoons, who is deceased.
II. Catherine, *m*. to the Rev. Roger Frankland, who *d*. in 1826. She *d*. in Sept. 1843.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 10th baron, admiral of the White; *b*. 1768; *m*. 1st, 14 Oct. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ford, Esq., but by her (who *d*. 1839) had no surviving issue. He *m*. 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Anne Law, sister of the Earl of Ellenborough, but by her had no issue. His lordship, a representative peer of Scotland, *d*. Dec. 1849. His widow *d*. 30 May, 1852.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a cross moline, sa., for COLVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and sa., for LINDSAY. *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a rhinoceros, ppr.; sinister, a Hercules, covered with a lion's skin, holding on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Oublier ne puis.

Seat—Culross Lodge, West Cowes. *Town House*—42, Eaton Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

COMBERMERE.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT (Sir Wellington-Henry Stapleton-Cotton), of Bhurtpore, in the East Indies, and of Combermere, in the co. Palatine of Chester, Baron Combermere of Combermere, co. Chester, and a Baronet; col. in the army, late 1st life guards, formerly, for ten years, M.P. for Carrickfergus; *b*. 24 Nov. 1818; *s*. his father as 2nd viscount, 21 Feb. 1865; *m*. 29 July, 1844, Susan-Alice, eldest dau. of the late Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and by her (who *d*. 12 Aug. 1869) has issue,

I. ROBERT-WELLINGTON, *b*. 18 June, 1845; *m*. 2 June, 1866, Charlotte-Anne, only dau. and heiress of the late Jacob Fletcher, Esq. of Peel Hall, and Clifton, Lancashire.
II. Richard-Southwell-George, capt. Scots guards, *b*. 9 Oct. 1849; *m*. 18 Oct. 1870, Jane-Charlotte, dau. of Lord Methuen and has Wellington-Robert-Paul, *b*. 29 Aug. 1872; Richard-Greville-Arthur-Wellington, *b*. 9 Nov. 1873; Robert-Francis, *b*. 15 Feb. 1876; Alice-Hester-Camilla, *b*. 19 July, 1871; and Pauline-Edith, *b*. 4 Sept. 1877.
I. Susan-Caroline-Mary, *m*. 3 Jan. 1867, to Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Lennox Peel, youngest son of the Right Hon. Laurence Peel.
II. Hester-Alice.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knt., Esquire of the body to King HENRY VIII., seated himself at Combermere (formerly an abbey of Benedictine monks, founded in 1133), in that monarch's reign. Sir George was vice-chamberlain of the household to Prince EDWARD, and a member of the privy council. He *m*. Mary, dau. of John Onley, Esq. of Catesby, co. Northampton, and was *s*. by his only son,

RICHARD COTTON, Esq. of Combermere; who *m*. 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m*. twice afterwards, and had other children. He was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE COTTON, Esq. This gentleman *m*. Mary, dau. of Sir George Bromley, chief-justice of Chester, and was *s*. by his son,

THOMAS COTTON, Esq., who *m*. 1st, Frances, dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, who predeceased him, leaving no surviving issue. He *m*. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Calveley, of Lea, co. Chester, and was *s*. by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT COTTON, of Combermere, who received the honour of knighthood at the Restoration, and was created a Baronet, 29 March, 1677. Sir Robert represented the co. Chester in parliament for nearly forty years. He *m*. Hester, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Bart. of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, and had, with other issue,

I. Hugh-Calveley, who *m*. Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Russel, Bart., and dying before his father, left an only dau.,

CATHERINE, wife of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in the co. of Monmouth.

II. THOMAS, his successor.

He *d*. in 1712, and was *s*. by his only surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m*. Philadelphia, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lynch, Knt. of Esher, co. Surrey, governor of Jamaica, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT-SALUSBURY, M.P. for Cheshire. This gentleman *m*. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lionel, 1st Earl of Dysart; but *d*. without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR LYNCH-SALUSBURY, M.P.; who *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall, co. Derby, and had,

ROBERT-SALUSBURY, his successor.
Rowland, admiral R.N., *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and had a son, GENERAL SIR WILLOUGHBY COTTON, G.C.B., K.C.H., col. of the 32nd foot, a distinguished military officer who was *b*. 1783, and who *m*. in 1806, Augusta-Maria, eldest dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry, and by her (who *d*. 1 Nov. 1865) had (with a dau., Augusta-Mary, widow of Col. Henry-Vaughan Brooke, C.B.) two sons, Willoughby, capt. 44th regt., *d*. in 1841; and Corbet, major-gen. late 49th regt., *m*. 11 May, 1847, Christina-Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart. Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton *d*. 4 May, 1860.
George, in holy orders, dean of Chester; *m*. Miss Tomkinson, and *d*. 10 Dec. 1805, leaving issue.
Thomas, *m*. Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Attwick, Esq. of Portman-square, and had issue.
William, lieut. col. in the army.
Henry-Calveley, *m*. Matilda, dau. and heiress of John Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, Essex, and *d*. in 1837, leaving issue,

1 Henry-Calveley, in holy orders, *b*. 25 March, 1789; *m*. 24 May, 1815, Eloisa, dau. of William-Mostyn Owen, Esq. of Woodhouse, Shropshire, and *d*. 1850, leaving issue, Henry-Calveley, *b*. 16 April, 1823, and Matilda-Eloisa, *m*. to the Rev. Charles-Orlando Kenyon, son of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon.
2 Sydney-John (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col. of the 10th foot; *b*. 2 Dec. 1792; *m*. 1820, Marianne, dau. of Capt. Hackett, late 22nd light dragoons, and *d*. while governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 20 Feb. 1874, having had issue, two sons and two daus.,

1 Sydney, lieut. 64th regt., *d*. *unm*. 1854.
2 Lynch-Stapleton, late of the 63rd regt., col. in the army, assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general, now commandant royal Hibernian military school, *b*. 21 Dec. 1828; *m*. 1855, Jane-Gordon, dau. of James Inglis, Esq., Aberdeenshire, and had issue, two sons and three daus., of whom survive, Stapleton-Lynch; Charlotte-Gordon; and Matilda.

1 Marianne, *d*. 1843. 2 Maria, *d*. 1843.

3 Richard-Lynch, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, *b*. 14 Aug. 1794; *m*. June, 1839, Charlotte-Bouverie Pusey, dau. of the late Hon. Philip and Lady Lucy Pusey, and has a dau., Amelia-Lucy.
4 Rowland-Edward, an officer in the army, *b*. 31 Oct. 1795, *d*. 1823.
5 Charles-Robert, of Kholton Hall, Flintshire, *b*. 22 Nov. 1796; *m*. 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Philip-Grey Egerton, Bart., and has two sons, Charles and Francis.
6 Hugh-Calveley, col. E. I. service, *b*. 13 Feb. 1798; *m*. 1825, Louisa, dau. of W. Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, and has four sons and four daus, of whom the 2nd son, William-Gordon-Lynch Cotton, Esq., C.E., *m*. 27 Jan. 1866, at Calcutta, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late John Clough, Esq. of Clifton House, York.
7 Francis-Vere, vice-admiral R.N., *b*. 16 June, 1799.
8 Robert-Salusbury, an officer R.A., *b*. 19 Sept. 1800; *d*. 1824.
9 Arthur-Thomas (Sir), K.C.S.I., general in the army, *b*. 15 May, 1803; *m*. 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of John Learmouth, Esq., and has a son, Alfred, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m*. Admiral Sir James Hope.
10 George-Herbert, in holy orders, *b*. 27 April, 1806; *d*. 1844.
11 Frederic-Conyers, C.S.I., a major-general in the army, *b*. 30 July, 1807; *m*. 1849, Mary, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq
1 Matilda-Hester-Mary, *d*. 20 May, 1868.
2 Maria-Frances, *m*. to the Rev. Joseph Hordern, rector of Burton-Agnes, Yorkshire, and has three sons and three daus.

Elizabeth, *m*. to Col. D'Avenant.
Mary, *m*. to the Rev. Mr. Finch.
Philadelphia, *m*. to Henry Shelley, Esq.
Hester-Salusbury, *m*. to Sir Corbet Corbet, Bart. of Adderley Hall, co. Salop, and *d*. 1822.

Sir Lynch *d*. in 1775, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT-SALUSBURY, M.P. for the co. of Chester. This gentleman *m*. in 1767, Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Russel-Stapleton, Esq., and had issue,

Digitized by Google

Robert-Salusbury, *b.* 11 Sept. 1768; *d. s. p.*
STAPLETON, 6th baronet, elevated to the peerage as Viscount and Baron Combermere.
William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 June, 1853.
Lynch, col. in the army; *d.* in the East Indies, in 1799. His widow, Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1807, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Lumley, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.
Frances, *b.* 1 Dec. 1769; *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, to Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1818.
Penelope, *b.* 31 Dec. 1770; *d.* 1786.
Hester-Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1845.
Sophia, *m.* to Sir H.-M. Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester; and *d.* 24 May, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR STAPLETON, subsequently Viscount and Baron Combermere, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.T.S., K.S.F., K.S.I. (Knight of the Star of India), a Field Marshal in the army, col. 1st life guards, constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets; *b.* 14 Nov. 1772. This highly distinguished soldier having been actively engaged from his first adoption of a military life, in 1791, to the termination of the war in 1814, was elevated to the peerage, in consideration of his brilliant services during the peninsular war, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Combermere*, and advanced, for the capture of Bhurtpore, to the dignity of VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, 8 Feb. 1827. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Lady Anna-Maria Pelham-Clinton, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1807) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1814, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William-Fulke Greville, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1837),

I. WELLINGTON-HENRY, present peer.
I. Caroline, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, to Arthur, Marquess of Downshire, K.P.
II. Meliora-Emily-Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1853, to John-Charles-Frederick Hunter, Esq. of Straidarran, co. Londonderry.

Lord Combermere *m.* 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary-Woolley, only child of Robert Gibbings, Esq. of Gibbings Grove, co. Cork, of an ancient family (of English lineage) seated in the counties of Cork and Limerick since the time of ELIZABETH. His lordship, after his glorious career in the Peninsula, was appointed, in 1817, governor of Barbadoes, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently, in 1822, commander-in-chief in India. In that important position, he achieved the capture of Bhurtpore. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son, WELLINGTON-HENRY, 2nd and present VISCOUNT COMBERMERE.

Creations—Baronet, 29 March, 1677. Baron, 17 May, 1814. Viscount, 2 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Az., a chevron between three hanks of cotton, paleways, arg.; in chief, pendent from a ribbon, gu., a representation of the medal presented to his lordship after the battle of Salamanca, for COTTON; quartering, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON. *Crest*—A falcon, ppr., wings expanded, belled, or, holding in the dexter claw a belt, az., buckled of the second. *Crest of Augmentation*—Upon a mount, vert, a soldier of the 3rd regt. of light dragoons, mounted, all ppr., in the attitude of charging the enemy; and over this crest, in an escrol, az., the word SALAMANCA, in letters of gold. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., belled, or, fessed, gu., murally gorged of the last. *Motto*—In utraque fortuna paratus.

Seat — Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Club* — Carlton.

COMPTON, EARL, *see* NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS.

CONGLETON.

CONGLETON, BARON (Sir John-Vesey Parnell), of Congleton, co. Chester, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 16 June, 1805; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 8 June, 1842; *m.* 1st, in 1831, Miss Cronin; 2ndly, in 1833, an Armenian lady of Sheeraz, Persia, the widow of Yoosoof Constantine, an Armenian merchant, which lady *d.* 30 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 21 Feb. 1867, Margaret-Catherine, only dau. of the late Charles Ormerod, Esq., and has a dau.,

Sarah-Cecilia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARNELL, Esq., of a family long resident at Congleton, co. Chester, purchased an estate in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II., and fixed his abode in that kingdom. Mr. Parnell was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. THOMAS PARNELL, archdeacon of Clogher in 1705, prebendary of Dublin in 1713, and vicar of Finglas in 1716. This was the poet Parnell, the friend of Pope, Swift, Addison, Congreve, Steele, &c. After the death of Archdeacon Parnell, Pope made a selection of his compositions, and published them in one volume, octavo, in 1721. Mr. Parnell *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Minchin, Esq.; but left no issue at his decease, 1717, (two sons and a dau. having predeceased him), when the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN PARNELL, Esq., barrister-at-law, and M.P., who was constituted one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, in 1722. His lordship *m.* Mary, sister of the Lord Chief-Justice Whitshed, and was *s.* in 1727, by his only surviving son,

I. JOHN PARNELL, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 1761, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 3 Nov. 1766. Sir John *m.* in 1744-5, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, co. Down, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN, knight of the shire for the Queen's County from 1783 until his decease. This gentleman was appointed a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland in 1780, made chancellor of the Exchequer and sworn of the privy council in 1787, and appointed a lord of the Treasury in 1793. Sir John *m.* in 1774, Letitia-Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-AUGUSTUS, his successor.
HENRY, created Baron Congleton.
William, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, who assumed the additional surname of HAYES. He *m.* in 1810, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Hugh Howard; and *d.* in 1821, leaving a dau., Catherine, wife of G.-V. Wigram, Esq.; and a son, John-Henry Parnell, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1836, who *m.* 31 May, 1834, Delia-Tudor, only dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, United States Navy, and *d.* 3 July, 1859, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor, CHARLES-STEWART PARNELL, Esq., now of Avondale, J.P., high sheriff co. Wicklow 1874, M.P. co. Meath, *b.* June, 1846.
Thomas. Arthur.
Sophia, *m.* in 1805, to George-Hampden Evans, Esq. of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-AUGUSTUS. This gentleman was unhappily born a cripple, and never had the use of speech. He *d.* 30 July, 1812, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. SIR HENRY-BROOKE, who *s.* to the estates, by virtue of a special act of parliament passed in 1789, upon the demise of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Bute, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 16 Feb. 1861) he had issue,

I. JOHN-VESEY, present peer.
II. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1835, Sophia, only dau. of the Hon. Col. William Bligh, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had,

1 William-Henry, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1837; *d.* 4 May, 1879.
2 Henry, lieut.-col. 3rd foot, *b.* 1839.
3 Arthur, major R.E., *b.* 1841; *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Alfred-Rouse Dunn, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Reginald-Bligh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; Bertram-Damer, *b.* 1876; Winifred-Mary; Edith-Caroline; Gwendolen-Muriel.
4 George, *b.* in 1844; *d.* 16 Dec. 1861.
5 Alfred-Bligh, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *d.* 29 Dec. 1865.
1 Emma-Sophia, *m.* 17 May, 1866, to the Rev. George-Booth Perry.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1851, the Hon. Caroline-Margaret Dawson, maid of honour to the Queen, dau. of the late Hon. L.-C. Dawson (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.), and has by her,

6 Victor-Alexander-Lionel-Dawson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Aug. 1852.
7 Lionel-Charles-Nugent, *b.* in 1864.
2 Evelyn-Caroline, *d.* 23 Dec. 1861.

Digitized by Google

3 Madeline-Catherine, *b.* 31 July, 1855.
4 Louisa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.
5 Elizabeth-Mary-Emily, *b.* 22 March, 1859.
6 Mabel-Frances-Letitia, *b.* 6 June, 1862.

III. George-Damer, *b.* in 1810; in holy orders, incumbent of Long Cross, Chertsey; *m.* in 1833, Catherine, dau. of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.

I. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, to the late Most Rev. Charles-T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; and *d.* 9 March, 1858.

II Mary-Letitia, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1824, to Lord Henry-Seymour Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) she has an only son,

HENRY-FRANCIS, Marquess of Drogheda.

Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, Edward-H. Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Lyne, Oxon.

III. Emma-Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1825, to Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley.

Sir Henry was created BARON CONGLETON in 1841, and *d.* 8 June in the following year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Nov. 1766. Baron, in 1841.

Arms—Gu., two chevronels, and in chief three escallops, arg., a baronet's hand. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, between two wings, gu.; each charged with two chevronels, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, vested, arg., wings, gold, and radiated of the same; sinister, a hermit, vested, ppr., a staff in his exterior hand, and an escallop, or, in his hat. *Motto*—Te digna sequere.

Seat—Rathleague, Queen's County. *Town House*—53, Great Cumberland Place, Portman Square.

CONGREVE.

CONGREVE, SIR WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, of Walton, co. Stafford; *b.* in 1827; *s.* as 3rd bart., at the decease of his father, 16 May, 1828.

Lineage.

JOHN CONGREVE, Esq. of Stretton and Congreve, co. Stafford, *b.* 18 June, 1636 (uncle of Congreve, the poet and dramatist, and lineally descended from Galfrid de Congreve, who acquired, *temp.* EDWARD II., the manor of Stretton in marriage with Catherine, heiress of William le Schampion); *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Nicholls, Esq. of Boycott, co Salop, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1706) had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, of Congreve and Stretton, ancestor of the CONGREVES *of Congreve and Aldermaston.* (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
II. Charles, *b.* 2 Dec. 1667; *m.* and had issue.
III. Ralph, col. in the army, and lieut.-gov. of Gibraltar; *b.* 3 Feb. 1668; *m.* in 1717, Anne, sister of Col. William Hanmer, and had issue,
  1 Ralph, M.P., who *m.* Charlotte, only child of William Lord Stawell, by his wife, Elizabeth, heiress of the FORSTERS *of Aldermaston*, but *d. s. p.*
  1 Anne, *d. unm.*
IV. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
V. Francis, *d.* in the East Indies.

The fourth surviving son,

WILLIAM CONGREVE, Esq. of Highgate, *b.* in 1676: col. in the army; *m.* Miss Mary Nicholls, and was father of

THOMAS CONGREVE, Esq., *b.* 1 Nov. 1714; *m.* 6 May, 1740, Anne-Catherine, dau. of Clifford Handasyd, M.D., and was father of

I. LIEUT.-GEN. WILLIAM CONGREVE, who having filled the situation of comptroller of the royal laboratory, and superintendent of military machines, was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, Rebecca, dau. of Fleet Elmstone, Esq., R.N., and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas-Ralph, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1833.
Anne-Catherine-Penelope, *m.* to John Schneider, Esq. of Southgate, and has issue.
Charlotte, *m.* to Gen. Maclean, of the royal artillery.

He *m.* 2ndly, Julia-Elizabeth, widow of Gen. Eyre, and dau. and co-heir of Daniel Oliver, Esq. of Blackheath, but by her left no child. Sir William *d.* 30 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, as well in his official employments as in the baronetcy. This gentleman was the inventor of the rocket system which bears his name, and which, under his superintendence, has been incorporated in the military and naval tactics of the country. For the important services rendered by those rockets at the memorable battle of Leipsic, the baronet was presented by the Emperor ALEXANDER with the Russian order of St. Anne. Sir William *m.* in Dec. 1824, Isabella-Charlotte, relict of Henry-Nisbett Mac Evoy, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Charles-Fenton Whiting, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1872) he had issue,

WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, present baronet.
WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 1828.
Isabella-Christine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, to William-Comer Petheram, Esq. of Pinhoe, Devon.

He *d.* at Toulouse, 16 May, 1828.

Creation—7 Dec. 1812

Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three battle-axes, arg. *Crest*—A falcon, wings expanded, ppr., over it the motto "Persevere." *Motto*—Non moritur cujus fama vivit.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES.

CONROY.

CONROY, SIR JOHN, of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 3 Nov. 1869.

Lineage.

This is one of the ancient Milesian families of Ireland, deducing its descent from Maine, son of Nial—Naoigialeck, or Nial, of the 9 Hostages, Monarch of Ireland, A.D. 400—the common ancestor of the O'Neills and O'Donells of the North.

The sept assumed its tribe name from "Conaire," a famous ancestor in the 11th century, according to Irish custom, which also adding the prefixes O, and Maol, the name became "O'Maolconaire," Anglicè "O'Mulconry," and was so written until the 16th century, when the O'Conor Don, O'Conor Roe, and O'Conor Sligo, the dominant Lords of Connaught, having "come in and submitted to Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1585 entered into the 'Indentures of Composition'" with Sir John Perrott, lord deputy of Ireland, whereby they covenanted for themselves, and sub-chieftains, to give up their native customs, their tanistic rule, the usages of their Brehon law, and in some cases the national prefixes to their surnames, and instead to adopt English law, and to hold their estates by English tenures.

The name of this family was henceforth written "Conry."

The Sept enjoyed for many generations, by hereditary right, the privilege of supplying the Ollamhs of Connaught, and Seanachies to the kings of that province, in virtue of which office,

"It was the privilege of the O'Mulconry (saith the old chronicles) to stand alone, with the new king, upon the sacred mount of Carn Fraoich, and there to deliver into his hands, the white wand or sceptre, the emblem of sovereignty, to administer the usual oath or admonition to preserve the customs of the country, and finally to record the proceedings."

The early part of the pedigree of the chiefs of this family (of whom the present baronet is the lineal descendant) is to be found in the registry entitled *Funeral Entries of the Nobility and Gentry of Ireland for the year* 1638, one of the books of record in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle, from which it appears that the funeral, and lineage of Moylin O'Mulconry, chief of his name, were duly registered, recording him, as 43rd in descent of this ancient family, and received the warranty dated 6 July, 1638, of Thomas Preston, then Ulster King of Arms of all Ireland.

From this "Moylin O'Mulconry," of Tullon, co. Roscommon, [The O'Mulconry] who by his wife Catherine, dau. of Teique O'Flanagan of Ceancloin, had issue, five sons and four daus., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1637, there descended

THORNA O'MULCONRY, or CONRY, eldest son and heir, who *m.* a dau. of Ferdorugh Mac Brenan, of Clonicarran, Gent. and dying in 1647, was *s.* by his only son,

Digitized by Google

JOHN O'MULCONRY, or CONRY, who, having taken part in the civil war, as a royalist, suffered from the confiscations inflicted upon the native families by CROMWELL, and fled to France, where finally dropping the prefixes to his name, he *m.* in 1655, Florence, dau. and heir of G. Fitzgerald (of the great family of Desmond), by a French lady, and was killed in the service of LOUIS XIV., at the passage of the Rhine, in June, 1672, leaving one dau. and two sons. The elder,

CHARLES CONRY, Esq., *b.* in 1657, had a re-grant of land in co. Roscommon from King CHARLES II., dated 16 Aug. 1678. By the adherence of this gentleman to the cause of King JAMES II., he was totally ruined, and fell at the battle of the Boyne, 1 July, 1690. He was *s.* by his brother as heir male,

FERFEASA CONRY, Esq., of Elphin, *b.* in 1661, who became the first protestant of this family, to avoid the penalties inflicted upon the Irish catholics by the penal laws of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Elizabeth Aylmer, and dying in 1746, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN CONRY, Esq., of Bettifield, co. Roscommon, *b.* in 1704, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Robert Foulke, Esq. of Currah, co. Cork (descended from the ancient English family of FOULKE *of Gunston*, in Staffordshire), and dying in 1769, left issue two daus. and one son,

JOHN-PONSONBY, his heir, *b.* 1759.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1776, Dr. Robert Longfield, of Cork, cousin to the Viscount Longueville (*see Family of* LONGFIELD, *in* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1818

Catherine, *m.* 1783, Walter Hore, Esq. of Seafield, co. Wexford, 3rd son of Walter Hore, of Harpurstown, co. Wexford, and nephew to the 2nd Earl of Courtown; she *d.* 1824.

The only son,

JOHN-PONSONBY CONRY, Esq., barrister-at-law, inserted the O in the final syllable of his name; *b.* in 1759; he *m.* in 1785, Margaret, dau. of Francis-Vernon Wilson, Esq. of Tully, co. Longford, (descended from an English cadet, who, coming into Ireland as a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S army, obtained large grants of confiscated land); and *d.* 23 Sept. 1797, leaving issue five sons and one dau.,

I. JOHN, his heir, the 1st baronet.

II. George, *b.* 1788; a midshipman in the R.N.; *d. unm.* at sea, in 1805.

III. Llewellyn, *b.* 1790; a major in the Hon. E.I. Co.'s service, commandant of the militia at Calcutta, and aide-de-camp to the Marquess of Hastings, governor-general of India; *m.* Claudine, dau. of J. Palmer, banker, of Calcutta, and dying of cholera, 1825, left issue, two sons,

1 Augustus, *b.* 1822; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Hyde Ripley, vicar of Wootten Bassett and rector of Tokenham, Wilts, by his first wife, Caroline Honeywood, dau. of William Honeywood, grandson of Sir John Honeywood, 3rd bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1867, leaving issue, Augustus-Ayshford, *b.* 1852; Vere Valentine, *b.* 1858; Blanche, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, to Capt. Adolphus Vallings, Bengal Staff Corps; and Mary.

2 George-Henry-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1824; *m.* 15 Aug. 1851, his cousin, Claudine-Joanna (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1856), dau. of the late Captain Frank Palmer, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,

Charles-Hobhouse, *b.* 18 Nov. 1854; *d.* 25 Nov, 1854.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1858, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth (who *d.* 27 April, 1859), dau. of Francis-Charles-Barber-Palmer, Esq., and has issue,

1 Ella-Maud, *b.* 30 Dec. 1857.

2 Claud-Augustus-John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1858; *d.* 23 June, 1859.

He *m.* 3rdly, 28 July, 1868, Winifred O'Brien, dau. of the late Edmund-V. O'Brien, Esq.

IV. William, *b.* 1794; *d.* young.

V. Deane-Josias, *b.* 1798; a major in the army; drowned by the upsetting of his boat on a lake, near Bundoran Ireland, *unm.*

I. Lætitia, *b.* 1796; *d.* young.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN CONROY, an officer in the royal artillery, *b.* 21 Oct. 1786, was created a baronet by Her Majesty Queen VICTORIA on her accession to the throne, for his long and faithful services, on 26 June, 1837. Sir John, who was equerry to the Duke of Kent, was created a knight commander of the royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order by His Majesty King GEORGE IV.; and a knight grand cross of the royal military Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Avis, and a knight commander of the royal military Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, by Her Majesty DONNA MARIA, Queen of Portugal, &c. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1808, Elizabeth, only child and heir of Major-Gen Fisher, brother to the Right Rev. John Fisher, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1864) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd baronet.

II. Arthur, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1817.

III. Stephen-Rowley, *b.* in 1815; a capt. in the Coldstream-guards, aide-de-camp to Lord Normanby, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *d.* 1841.

IV. HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 1817, col. late grenadier-guards: *m.* July, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of the late Dillon Macnamara, Esq.; she *d. s. p.* in 1843. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1859, Frances, dau. of the late William Marshall, Esq.

I. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* in Dublin, 1811; *d.* 1855.

II. Marie-Louise-Victoire, *m.* 1842, to Major Wyndham-Edward Hanmer, late of the royal horse-guards, brother to Sir John Hanmer, Bart., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1866.

Sir John *d.* 2 March, 1854, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, D.L., who was *b.* in Dublin, 6 Dec. 1809; and *m.* 30 May, 1837, the Lady Alicia Parsons, dau. of Lawrence, 2nd Earl of Rosse, and had a son and heir,

JOHN, present baronet.

He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only son, SIR JOHN CONROY, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—26 June, 1837

Arms—Azure, an ancient book, open, indexed, edged, or, a chief embattled, of the last. This book relates to the honourable and hereditary office of Seanachie Bard and Herald to the O'Conors, Kings of Connaught. *Supporters*—Two ancient Irish bards, habited in long white garments, with long grey hair and beards, their exterior hands resting upon harps of a rude and ancient form, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm, vested; or, cuffed, ermine, the hand grasping a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—In Irish, signifying "History (once written in the book) cannot be destroyed by time."

Seats—Arborfield Grange, near Reading; and Llanbrynmair, Montgomery, North Wales. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; New University.

CONSTABLE.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, SIR FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-TALBOT, of Tixall, co. Stafford, *b.* 30 June, 1828, *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 23 Dec. 1870; *m.* Mary-Ann, elder dau. of the late William Herring, of St. Marys, Scilly Islands, but has no issue.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of Clifford, Lords Clifford of Chudleigh, springing from

THE HON. THOMAS CLIFFORD, *b.* 22 Aug. 1732, 4th son of Hugh, 4th Baron Clifford, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Edward Blount, Esq., and sister of Mary, Duchess of Norfolk. This gentleman *m.* 1762, Barbara, youngest dau. and co-heir of James, Lord Aston of Forfar, and his wife, Lady Barbara Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

THOMAS-HUGH, of whom presently.

Henry, *b.* 2 March, 1768; *m.* 21 Jan. 1813, Anne-Theresa, youngest dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley-Clinton, and *d.* the following April. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Edward Hebden, Esq., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1843.

Arthur, *b.* 1777; *m.* Elizabeth-Matilda, dau. of Capt. John Macdonell, and *d.* in 1830.

George-Lambert, *b.* in 1770; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, Esq., of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1854) left at his decease, 31 Jan. 1854, Sir Charles Clifford, Knt., and other issue (*see* CLIFFORD, B.).

Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* in 1811.

Anne.

Lucy-Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle (who became after her death Cardinal Weld): she *d.* in 1815.

Constantia, *d.* in 1854.

The elder son,

I. THOMAS-HUGH-CLIFFORD, Esq. of Tixall, co. Stafford, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815, at the especial desire of LOUIS XVIII., King of France. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Mary M'Donald, 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had issue,

THOMAS-ASTON, 2nd baronet.

Mary-Barbara, *m.* in 1826, to Col. Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., K.S.F., and K.C.I.C., youngest son of C.-J. Chichester, Esq. of Calverleigh, and has issue (*see* CHICHESTER, Bart.). Sir Charles *d.* 1847. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* in 1827, to Henry-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Kenilworth, co. Warwick; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Digitized by Google

Sir Thomas assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of CONSTABLE only. (His grand-aunts, the Hon. Elizabeth and Emy Clifford, both married into the CONSTABLE family, the former with William Constable, Lord Viscount Dunbar; and the latter with that nobleman's heir, Cuthbert Tonstall, Esq.; who assumed the name of CONSTABLE, and was of Burton Constable co. York.) He *d.* 25 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS ASTON, *b.* 3 May, 1807; who *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Marianne, youngest dau. of Charles-Joseph Chichester, Esq. of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1862) had an only son,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-TALBOT, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1865, Rosina, youngest dau. of Charles Brandon, Esq. and *d.* 23 Dec. 1870, when he was *s.* by his only child SIR FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-TALBOT CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, present baronet. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1872, E. Trelawny, Esq., and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1876, Francis-John Hartley, Esq.)

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of six, or and az., for CONSTABLE; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or and az., a fesse, gu., for CLIFFORD. *Crests* — 1st, CONSTABLE, a dragon's head, arg., charged with three bars, gu., on each as many mascles, or; 2nd, CLIFFORD, out of a ducal coronet, or, a wyvern, rising, gu.; 3rd, from behind a body of dark clouds, a sun, rising; from the rays issuant in chief a lily of France, all ppr., surmounted by an escroll, inscribed, "Surgit post nubila Phœbus." *Motto*—Semper paratus.

Seats—Burton Constable, near Hull, Wycliffe Hall, Darlington, Scargill; Lodge, Barnard Castle; and North Ferriby (the baronet's usual residence), near Brough, East Yorkshire.

CONYERS.

CONYERS, BARON (Sackville-George-Lane Fox), of Conyers, in the Peerage of England, *b.* 14 Sept. 1827; *s.* his maternal uncle, the 7th Duke of Leeds, as 12th Baron Conyers, 4 May, 1859; *m.* 14 Aug 1860, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and step-dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzroy Campbell, late of the Scots fusilier guards, and has issue,

I. Sackville-Fitzroy-Henry-Lane, Queen's Own royal Tower Hamlets militia, *b.* 9 May, 1861; *d.* 27 Aug. 1879.

I. Marcia-Amelia-Mary. II. Violet-Ada-Eveline.

Lineage.

WILLIAM, son and heir of SIR JOHN CONYERS, K.G., was summoned by writ 17 Oct. 1509, as William, Baron Conyers, of Conyers. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland; and *d.* 1524, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron Conyers, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland; and *d.* 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd Baron Conyers, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, but dying without issue male, the title fell into abeyance between his three daughters, Anne, wife of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Sussex; ELIZABETH; and Katherine, wife of John Atherton, Esq. of Atherton, Lancashire. The 2nd dau. and co-heir, the Hon. Elizabeth Conyers was *m.* to Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Darcey, 2nd son of Thomas, Baron Darcey, who was attainted and beheaded 1538; and by this marriage (Mr. Darcey *d.* 1653) she had a son,

CONYERS, 4th Baron Conyers, who *s.* to that barony, after the termination of the abeyance, 13 July, 1644, and being paternally descended from Lord Darcy, was created Baron Darcy by patent 10 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Bellasyse, of Newborough, Bart.; and *d.* 1653, leaving with other issue, a son and successor,

CONYERS, 5th Baron Conyers, who was created 5 Dec. 1682, Earl of Holderness, and who *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Thomas Rokeby, Esq. of Skyers, co. York, and had issue an only son and five daus. He *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

CONYERS, 6th Baron Conyers, and 2nd Earl of Holderness, who *m.* four times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Berkshire. He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by (the son of his eldest son John, who *d. v. p.*) his grandson,

ROBERT, 7th Baron Conyers, and 2rd Earl of Holderness. He *m.* Frederica, eldest dau. and co-heir of Meinhardt, Duke of Schomburg, and had a son, and a dau., Louisa-Caroline, *m.* to William-Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. The Earl of Holderness *d.* 20 Jan. 1722, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 8th Baron Conyers, and 4th Earl of Holderness, who was Secretary of State in 1751, and who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Seigneur Doublet, a Dutch nobleman, and dying in 1778, left an only child, Amelia. As he thus had no male issue, the Barony of Darcy and Conyers, created by patent in 1641, and the Earldom of Holderness, became extinct, while the original Barony of Conyers descended to his daughter,

AMELIA, who was *m.* to FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th Duke of Leeds (*see* that title), and whose only surviving son, GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 6th Duke of Leeds, *s.* her at her death, in 1784, as 10th BARON CONYERS. His grace, dying 10 July, 1838, left an only son, FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, 7th Duke of Leeds, and 11th BARON CONYERS, and an only dau. CHARLOTTE-MARY-ANNE-GEORGIANA, who was *m.* 22 May, 1826, to SACKVILLE-WATER-LANE FOX, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of James-Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Marcia-Lucy, youngest dau. of George, 1st Lord Rivers, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, two sons and two daus., viz. 1. SACKVILLE-GEORGE, now LORD CONYERS; 2.* Charles-Pierrepoint D'Arcy, *b.* 25 Aug. 1830, *m.* 22 June, 1859, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, co. York, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1870) two daus.; 1 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1864, to the Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft, rector of Harrington, Lincolnshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2 Lora-Mary. The eldest son, SACKVILLE-GEORGE-LANE FOX, Esq., inherited, *jure matris*, the Barony of Conyers on the demise of his maternal uncle, FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 7th Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1859, and is the 12th and present BARON CONYERS.

Creation—17 Oct. 1509.

Seat—Willesbourne, Dorsetshire. *Club*—Carlton.

CONYNGHAM.

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS (Sir George-Henry Conyngham), Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mount Charles, Viscount Slane, Conyngham, and Mount Charles, and Baron Conyngham, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, major-gen. in the army, late major and lieut.-col. 1st life-guards, formerly of the 2nd dragoons, Scots Greys, extra equerry to the Queen, lieut.-col. commandant royal East Kent yeomanry Mounted Rifles, and vice-admiral of the coast of the province of Ulster, *b.* 3 Feb. 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd Marquess, 17 July, 1876; *m.* 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, only child of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and has issue,

I. HENRY-FRANCIS, *Earl of Mount Charles*, late Kildare artillery, then 2nd lieut. 37th regt., and now of the rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Oct. 1857.

II. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.

I. Blanche.

II. Constance-Augusta.

III. Jane-Seymour.

IV. Elizabeth-Maude.

V. Florence.

* The brother and sisters of Lord Conyers, by warrant, dated 9 July, 1859, have had the precedence of the younger children of a baron given them as if their mother had survived her brother, the late Duke of Leeds, and *s.* to the title of Baroness Conyers.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

The ancient family of Conyngham is originally from Scotland.

ALEXANDER CONYNGHAM, entering into holy orders, and removing into Ireland, was appointed, in 1611, the first protestant minister of Enver and Killymard, co. Donegal, and made dean of Raphoe on the consecration of Dean Adair, as bishop of Killaloe, in May, 1630. Dean Conyngham settled at Mount Charles, co. Donegal, which estate he held by lease from the Earl of Annandale, and *m.* Marian, dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Broughton, by whom he had twenty-seven children, of which four sons and five daus. survived infancy. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ALBERT CONYNGHAM, Knt., who was appointed, in 1660, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance in Ireland. This officer fought on the side of WILLIAM at the Boyne, Limerick, &c., and fell in a rencounter with the Rapparees, near Colooney, co. Sligo. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Leslie, bishop of Raphoe, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY CONYNGHAM, M.P. for the co. Donegal, captain in Lord Mountjoy's regiment. When JAMES desired his army to shift for itself, Captain Conyngham prevailed upon five hundred of his regiment to remain united, and with them offered his services to WILLIAM. He became subsequently a major-gen., and fell, in 1705-6, at St. Estevans, in Spain. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Minster Court, co. Kent, and widow of Charles, Lord Shelburne, by whom he got a very considerable property, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor. II. Henry.
III. Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy co. Clare, M.P., son of Francis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, M.P., by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and grandson of Samuel Burton, Esq., whose youngest son, Benjamin, was ancestor of the Burtons, Baronets. The Buncraggy family is a younger branch of the ancient house seated at Longner, co. Salop. The issue of this marriage was
1 FRANCIS-PIERPONT-BURTON, who *s.* his uncle.
2 William Burton, M.P., teller of the Exchequer, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, who inheriting, at the decease of his uncle, Henry, Earl Conyngham, the family estates, co. Donegal, and of Slane, co. Meath, assumed the name and arms of CONYNGHAM. He *d. unm.* 31 May, 1796.
1 Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Alice, *m.* to Sir George Gore, Bart.

Gen. Conyngham was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, Esq. of Slane (an estate forfeited, in 1641, by Lord Slane), who was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY CONYNGHAM, captain of horse on the Irish establishment, and M.P. from 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 3 Oct. 1733. His lordship was created *Viscount Conyngham*, 20 July, 1756, and *Earl and Baron Conyngham*, 19 Dec. 1780, the barony to descend, in case of failure of male issue, to his nephew, Francis Pierpont-Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, Esq., M.P. for that co. in 1761. His lordship *m.* in 1774, Ellen, only dau. and heir of Solomon Merret, Esq., but dying *s. p.* 3 April, 1781, all his honours became extinct, except the Barony of Conyngham, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon the above-mentioned

FRANCIS PIERPONT-BURTON, as 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* 19 March, 1750, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Francis-Nathaniel (Sir), G.C.H., col. of the Clare militia (twin with his brother); *m.* in 1801, Valentina-Letitia, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844),
1 Henry-Stuart Burton, Esq. of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, *b.* 14 Sept. 1808; *m.* 24 July, 1836, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of the Rev. V. Simpson, D.D., and had issue,
Francis-Nathaniel-Valentine, now of Carrigaholt Castle, *b.* in 1842, *m.* 1866, Marie, Mademoiselle de Rovigo, dau. and heiress of the Duc de Rovigo.
William-Conyngham-Vandeleur, *b.* 1846.
Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1849.
Lucy-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1863, to Capt. Ormsby Rose, and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, to Col. Saunders.
Valentina-Henrietta, *m.* 1860, to Francis-W. Low, Esq.
Elizabeth-Cecilia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1870.
Alice-Katherine.
2 William-Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1785, to the Rev. J.-S. Fermor, deceased.
II. Ellena, *m.* in 1777, to Stewart Weldon, Esq.
III. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in March, 1831.

His lordship, on inheriting the title and estates of his uncle, assumed the surname and arms of CONYNGHAM. He *d.* 22 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, who was created *Viscount Conyngham*, of Mount Charles, 6 Dec. 1789; *Viscount Mount Charles and Earl Conyngham*, 5 Nov. 1797; *Viscount Slane, Earl of Mount Charles*, and MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, 22 Jan. 1816, all in the peerage of Ireland. He was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent*, 17 June, 1821. His lordship was a general officer in the army, a knight of St Patrick, and one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *m.* 5 July, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Denison Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1861) had issue,

Henry-Joseph, *Earl of Mount Charles, b.* 6 April, 1795; *d. unm.* in 1824.
FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, 2nd marquess
Albert-Denison, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805, K.C.H., F.S.A., some time secretary of legation at Berlin; his lordship having succeeded to the property of his uncle, the late Wm.-Joseph Denison, Esq., M.P., of Denbies, assumed, by royal licence, 4 Sept. 1849, the surname of DENISON only, and was created BARON LONDESBOROUGH. (*See that title.*)
Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* to Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1839.
Harriet-Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, to Sir William-Meredyth Somerville, Bart., afterwards Lord Athlumney; and *d.* 3 Dec 1843, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Jane, Countess of Charlemont.

The marquess *d.* 28 Dec. 1832 and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, 2nd Marquess, K.P., G.C.H., and P.C., a general in the army, vice-admiral of the coast of Ulster, and Lord-Lieut. of Meath, *b.* 11 June, 1797; *m.* 23 April, 1824, Lady Jane Paget, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876) had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, present peer.
Francis-Nathaniel, lieut. R.N., M.P. for co. Clare, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, Georgina-Charlotte, 5th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar.
Jane, *m.* 19 May, 1849, to the Right Hon. Lord Churchill.
Frances-Caroline-Maria, *m.* 5 June, 1847, to Gustavus-William Lambart, Esq., of Beau Parc, co. Meath (*see* CAVAN, E.).
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, to G.-L. Bryan, Esq. of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, M.P.
Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Theodore-Henry, eldest son of Sir T.-H.-L. Brinckman, Bart.; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-HENRY, the present peer.

Creations—Baron, 19 Dec. 1780; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Earl and Viscount, 5 Nov. 1797; Marquess, &c., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Barony (United Kingdom), 17 June, 1821.

Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, between three mullets, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., maned, hoofed, and charged on the breast with an eagle, displayed, or; sinister, a buck, ppr., attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Over fork over.

Seats—Bifrons, Canterbury; Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Tyrcallen, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Town House*—36, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; United Service.

COOKE.

COOKE, SIR WILLIAM-RIDLEY-CHARLES, of Wheatley, co. York; late capt. 7th hussars; *b.* 5 Oct. 1827; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 24 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1855, Harriet-Eloise, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, Vicar of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, which marriage was annulled 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1871, Blanche-Juanita, youngest dau. of Sir W.-H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and has issue

WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES-WEMYSS, *b.* 21 June, 1872.
A dau., *b.* 3 June, 1879.

Lineage.

The immediate ancestor of this family was,

EDWARD COOKE, Esq., mayor of Doncaster in 1504, 1505 (the year when shillings were first coined in England), 1506, 1507, and 1508. This gentleman had two sons: Lawrence, last prior of Doncaster, who *d.* in 1540, and

WILLIAM, great-grandfather of

I. GEORGE COOKE, Esq. (eldest surviving son of Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Sandal, co. York), who, in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the

Digitized by Google

civil war, was created a Baronet, 10 May, 1661, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his next brother. Sir George *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir Henry, *b* 29 Oct. 1633; *m.* 29 Aug. 1659, Diana, sister and co-heir of Charles Butler, Esq. of Coats, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

i. George, his heir.

ii. Henry, of Owston, co. York, whose grandson, Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston, M.P. for Malton, *m.* 18 Dec. 1786, Frances, dau. and heir of Philip Puleston, Esq. of Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, by Mary his wife, sister and co heir of John Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, derived from Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, and had issue,

1 Philip-Davies, of Owston, Gwysaney, and Hafod-y-wern, *b.* 11 Aug. 1793; *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Helena-Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston, and left at his decease, 20 Nov. 1853, Philip-Bryan Davies Cooke, Esq., now of Owston, Gwysaney, and Hafod-y-wern; Bryan-George Davies Cooke, Esq. of Colomendy; and other issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Robert-Bryan, in holy orders, prebendary of York, and rector of Wheldrake, Yorkshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800; *m* 15 Jan. 1825, Emily-Carteret, youngest dau. of Philip-Smith Webb, Esq. of Milford House, Surrey, and has issue.

3 Anthony-Henry, *d. unm.* in 1823.

4 William-Bryan, *b.* 8 June, 1805, D.L. for Flintshire, late an officer in the army, *d. unm.*

1 Mary Frances, *m.* in 1818, to the Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, rector of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex.

iii. Anthony, *d. s. p.*

i. Sarah, *d.* young.

ii. Catherine, *m.* to Gervase Eyre, Esq. of Rampton.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart.; and dying 18 Oct. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Bryan, M.P., who *m.* Priscilla, dau. and co-heir of Robert Squire, Esq., M.P., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1734, by his eldest son,

V. Sir George, high-sheriff in 1739, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Sunderland, Esq. of Doncaster, and left two daus.,

i. Priscilla, *d. unm.* in 1800.

ii. Catherine, *m.* to John Cooke, Esq., and had a son,

John Cooke, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir George Cooke 7th baronet, and *d.* in 1827, leaving,

1 Harriet Cooke, *m.* to the Rev. Thos.-Fred. Simmons.

2 Charlotte Cooke, *m.* to the Rev. Jonathan Trebeck.

3 Louisa Cooke. 4 Mary-Anne Cooke.

He *d.* 16 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,

VI. Sir Bryan, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Foley; and dying in 1769, was *s.* by his only son,

VII. Sir George, of Wheatley. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1766, Frances, dau. of Sir William Middleton, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* in 1796) had issue,

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles Mellish, Esq. of Blythe, co. Notts; and *d. s. p.* in 1808.

William-Bryan, late baronet.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Ramsden; who *d.* in 1807, leaving three sons. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1843.

Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1824.

Harriet, *m.* to John Cooke, jun., Esq. of Bedford square, and had four daus.

Charlotte-Bulstrode, *m.* to Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston; who *d. s. p.* in 1821.

Louisa-Lucy, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Charles-Miles-Lambart Monk (late Middleton), Bart.; and *d.* in 1824; he *d.* in 1866.

Georgiana, *m.* to Adm. Sir George Eyre, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1839.

Julia.

Sophia-Anne-Eliza, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1838.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Hewett, relict of Thomas Hewett, Esq. of Bilham, and dau. of James Farrer, Esq. Sir George was col. of the 3rd battalion of the West York militia. He *d.* 2 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir William-Bryan, an officer in the foot-guards, *b.* 3 March, 1782; who *m.* 8 April, 1823, Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,

William-Ridley-Charles, present baronet.

Charles-Edward-Stephen, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Lady Mary-Stewart, 2nd dau. of the late Earl of Galloway, and has a son, *b.* 11 Nov. 1876.

Louisa-Janetta, *d.* 12 July, 1838. Isabella-Cecilia.

Creation—10 May, 1661.

Arms—Or, a chevron, gu., between two lions, passant-guardant, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi-lion, guardant, issuant, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, or.

Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

COOPER.

Cooper, Sir Astley-Paston, of Gadebridge, co. Hertford, *b.* 23 Feb. 1824, late capt. of rifle brigade, to which regiment he was appointed in 1848, and in which he served in the Crimea, receiving a medal and clasp for Sebastopol. He *s.* his father, 6 Jan. 1866; *m.* 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda-Julia, dau. of the late George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, and has issue,

i. George-Frederick-Paston, Hertford militia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1861.

ii. Edmund-Courtenay-Astley-Paston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1863.

iii. Naunton-Charles-Paston, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867.

i. Margaret-Paston.

ii. Mary-Ethel Paston.

Lineage.

The Coopers have been long established in Norfolk.

The Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D., rector of Great Yarmouth, Yelverton, and Morley, *m.* Maria, dau. and heir of James Bransby, Esq. of Shottisham, in Norfolk, by Anna-Maria, dau. and eventually heir of James Paston, Esq. of Harleston, of the family of Paston, formerly invested with the Earldom of Yarmouth. (*See* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*) He *d.* in 1800, leaving,

i Robert-Bransby, M.P. for Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1762; *m.* in 1784, Anne, dau. and heiress of William Purnell, Esq. of Dursley, and dying in 1845, left issue,

1 Purnell-Bransby Purnell, of Stancombe Park, co. Gloucester, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, dau. of N. Clifford, Esq. of Frampton Court, and *d.* 1866, leaving issue, John-Bransby, of Stancombe Park, *b.* 5 Jan. 1820, *d.* 21 Aug. 1869; William-Paston, now of Stancombe Park, *b.* 12 June; 1821 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); Charlotte-Anne, *d. unm.*; Frances-Mary; and Helen.

2 Robert-Jermyn, in holy orders, *b.* 2 Nov. 1795; *m.* Arabella, dau. of E. Wallington, Esq., and has one dau., Arabella-Harriet.

1 Charlotte-Janetta.

2 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1832, to Henry, 2nd son of Sir Henry Heathcote.

ii. Samuel-Lovick, rector of Ingoldesthorpe and Barton, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1787, Sarah-Leman, dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq. of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, (who inherited that estate as heir-at-law and representative of the family of Naunton,) by Theophila his wife, heiress of William Leman, Esq., and by her had,

1 Bransby-Blake, F.R.S., *m.* Mary-Anne, only dau. of John Keeling, Esq., and by her (who *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1868, had Bransby-Henry, *b.* 1820, *d.* 9 Nov. 1857; Astley; Lovick; Anna-Maria; Fanny; and Henrietta, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, to George Staunton, Esq., lieut.-col. Cape Mounted Rifles. Mr. Bransby-Blake Cooper, *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, aged 60.

2 Robert-Rede, of Ashmans, Suffolk, assumed, in 1822, the name and arms of Rede only, *m.* 1821, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of B. Henshaw, Esq. of Moor Park, Essex, and *d.* 1852, leaving, Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Frank Fowke; Anne-Cooper, *m.* to R.-O. Buckley, Esq.; Marian, *m.* to Charles-Henry Tottenham, Esq.; Madeline, *m.* Admiral Thompson.

3 Astley Paston, 2nd baronet.

4 Thomas-Lovick, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802, rector and patron of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, and rector of Empingham, co. Rutland; *m.* 1st June, 1821, Emily-Mary-Swinfen, only dau. of Sir T. Durrant, Bart. of Scottow, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had a son, Lovick-Emilius, *b.* 29 Nov. 1837, officer in rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858. The Rev. T.-L. Cooper *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Harriette, eldest dau. of Jacob Ricardo, Esq., and has had by her, Harry-Jermyn, an officer 12th reg., *b.* Dec. 1843, *d.* 26 March, 1867, and Sophia-Gertrude Paston.

1 Maria, *m.* to Henry-Loftus Reade, Esq. of Rathbeg, co. Tipperary.

2 Marianne-Charlotte, *m.* to N.-Lewis Younge, Esq.

3 Anne, *m.* to Aston Key, Esq.

4 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 1st, Frederick Tyrrell, Esq.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, Sir Charles-G. Young, D.C.L., Garter King of Arms, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1869. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1876.

iii. William-Howman, *b.* in 176 ; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1834.

iv. Beauchamp-Newton, *m.* in 1798, Frances, heiress of the Rev. James Adams, of Jenkins, co. Essex; and *d.* in 1802, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Morgan, Esq.) one son and one dau., viz., 1 Charles-Beauchamp, in holy orders, rector of Morley, Norfolk; *b.* in Jan. 1802; and 2 Frances-Matilda.

v. Astley-Paston, created a baronet.

Digitized by Google

I. Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, of Gadebridge, co. Hertford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768 (the youngest son), the most eminent surgeon of his day, was created a Baronet, 31 Aug. 1821, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Astley-Paston. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Anne, dau. of T. Cooks, Esq., which lady *d.* without surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1828, Catherine, dau. of the late J. Jones, Esq. of Derry Ormond Park, co. Cardigan, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1870. Sir Astley dying *s. p.*, 12 Feb. 1841, was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, who was *b.* 13 Jan. 1798, and *m.* in 1821, Elizabeth-Harriet, only child and heiress of William Rickford, Esq., for many years M.P. for Aylesbury, and had (by her, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1878) issue,

Astley-Paston, present baronet.

William-Rickford-Astley, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Froyle, Alton, Hants, *b.* 21 Feb. 1826; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rear-Admiral Evan Nepean, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1864) had, Evan-Stuart-Astley, *d.* an infant, March, 1864: he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov 1869, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. J.-R. Burgess, vicar of Streatley, and has a son, *b.* 2 April, 1875, and a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 26 June, 1876.

Samuel-Lovick-Astley, M.A., rector of Croxton and Vicar of Ellisley, co. Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; *m.* 5 Dec. 1855, Margaretta-Sarah, dau. of Frederick-Corbin Lukis, Esq., F.R.S., of the Grange, Guernsey, and has issue, Ernest-Henry-Ashley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858; Francis-William-Astley, *b.* 1859; Arthur-Rickford-Astley, *b.* 1861; Edith-Mary-Astley.

Henry-Charles-Astley, 32nd Bengal N. I., *b.* 21 March, 1829; killed by mutineers of his own regiment, 9 Oct. 1857.

Naunton-Rede-Astley, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1832; *d.* 24 May, 1864.

Thomas-Henry-Astley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *d.* at Shanghai, 27 June, 1868.

Herbert-Astley-Paston, *b.* 4 Aug. 1836.

Loftus-Lewis-Astley, capt. 98th foot, *b.* 29 Jan. 1838; *m.* and has issue, a son *b.* 17 Jan. 1876.

Albert-Beauchamp-Astley, capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Eva-Cornelia, youngest dau. of the late Anthony O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath.

Clement-Paston-Astley, late capt. in 29th foot, *b.* 30 May, 1845: *m.* 10 July, 1877, Evangeline-Julia, youngest dau. of the late George Marshall, Esq., of Portland Place, and has issue.

Elizabeth-Harriette-Astley, *m.* 2 May, 1854, to the Rev. James-C. Wharton, vicar of Gilling, co. York.

Augusta-Fanny-Astley, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to the Rev. Frederick-Edward Horne, B.D., rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk.

Alice-Louisa-Astley, *m.* 3 July, 1876, to Gilfrid George-Baker Cresswell, Esq., 2nd son of the late Oswin Cresswell, Esq., of Harehope, co. Northumberland.

Sir Astley-Paston, who was high sheriff of Herts in 1864, *d.* 6 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—31 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Vert, a fesse, embattled, or, between two pheons, in chief, points downwards, and in base two human thigh-bones, in saltier, arg. The thigh-bones were given in 1761, to show the descent from the Newton family, whose ensigns were, sa., two shin-bones, in saltier, arg. On the ancient monuments of the Cooper family, appear the coat they previously bore of "Per fesse, embattled, arg. and sa., three pheons' heads, counter-changed." *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi spear, erect, ppr. fringed or, pointed, arg., surmounted of two palm branches in saltier, vert. *Motto*—Nil magnum nisi bonum.

Seat—Gadebridge Park, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts. *Club*—Arthur's.

COOPER.

Cooper, Sir Daniel, Bart. of Woollahra, New South Wales, Knt., first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N. S. W., from 1856 to 1860; *b.* 1 July, 1821; knighted by patent, 18 July, 1857; created a baronet, 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 4 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Hill, Esq., and has,

I. Daniel, *b.* at Sydney, 15 Nov. 1848.

II. William-Charles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1851; *m.* at Sydney, 18 Nov. 1876, Alice-Helen, 3rd dau. of George Hill, Esq. of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W.

I. Ellen-Sophia.

II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1868, to Frederick Green, Esq.

III. Mary-Elizabeth. IV. Florence-Eva.

V. Elizabeth-Edith.

Lineage.

Thomas Cooper, Esq. of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, had two sons, viz., Daniel Cooper, Esq., of Sydney, merchant, who *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. 1853, æt 68, and

Thomas Cooper, Esq. of Sydney, merchant, who *m.* 1814, Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Ramsden, Esq., and had issue,

I. Thomas, of Sydney, *b.* Feb. 1819; *m.* Angelina, dau. of William Macdonald, Esq., and *d. s p.*

II. Daniel.

III. John, *b.* 23 June, 1829.

IV. James, *b.* May, 1831; *m.* Adelaide, dau. of William Macdonald, Esq., and has issue, John, Adelaide-Elizabeth, and Emily.

V. Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* Miss Anne Baker, and has one dau., Angelina.

I. Ellen, *m.* to James Holt, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

II. Hannah, *m.* to John-Robert Cropper, Esq.

III. Elizabeth.

IV. Sarah, *m.* James Booth, Esq., surgeon, of Montrose, Scotland.

The second son,

Daniel, who was one of the Senate of Sydney University, became a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales in 1849, and was elected first speaker of the Legislative Assembly in 1856; he was knighted by patent in 1857, and was raised to the baronetcy 26 Jan. 1863; he is the present Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart.

Creation—26 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Az., a chev., eng., between two lions passant, in chief, and a star of eight points, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, or, collared, az., supporting with the dexter paw a lance, erect, ppr., and suspended therefrom by a chain, gold, an escoucheon, also az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Motto*—Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Seat—Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. *Town House*—6, De Vere Gardens, Kensington Palace, W.

COOTE.

Coote, Sir Charles-Henry, of Ballyfin, Queen's co.; *b.* in Sept. 1815; *s.* his father as 10th and Premier Bart. of Ireland, 8 Oct. 1864.

Lineage.

The first settler in Ireland, descended from a very ancient English family, was,

I. Sir Charles Coote, Knt. of Castle Cuffe, Queen's Co., who served in the wars against O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, at the head, as captain, of 100 foot, with which he was at the siege of Kinsale, and was appointed, by James I., provost-marshal of the province of Connaught for life. In 1620, he was constituted vice-president of the same province; and created 2 April, in the same year, a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Charles distinguished himself, subsequently, by many gallant exploits; but the most celebrated was the relief of Birr, in 1642. The surprising passage through Mountrath woods justly caused the title of Mountrath to be conferred upon his son. Sir Charles *m.* Dorothea, youngest dau. and co-heir of Hugh Cuffe, Esq. of Cuffe Wood, co. Cork, and had issue.

I. Charles, his heir.

II. Chidley, of Killester, near Dublin, who *d.* in Nov. 1668, leaving two sons, of whom the younger, Sir Philips Coote, was ancestor of the Cootes *of Mount Coote*, in the co. of Limerick now represented by Charles-John-Aldwork Coote, Esq., high sheriff co. Limerick 1876 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); The elder son,

Chidley, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, *m.* 1675, Catherine, dau. of Col. Robert Sandys, and was *s.* by his son,

Chidley Coote, D.D., of Ash Hill, who *m.* Jane Evans, sister of the 1st Lord Carbery, and had issue,

Robert, his heir. George, *d. unm.*

Charles, dean of Kilfenora, who *d.* leaving issue.*

* The issue of Dr. Coote, dean of Kilfenora, were,

I. Charles-Henry, father of Eyre Coote, Lord Castle Coote.

II. Eyre (Sir), of West Park, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Bain, Esq., M.D., of Heffleton, and mother of Mary-Elizabeth, wife of J.-C. Fyler, Esq.) of John Rodbard, Esq. Their son, Eyre, *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth-Rosetta, dau. of J.-H. Massy Dawson, Esq.; and *d.* 30 May, 1834, leaving (with a dau., Catherine, *m.* to Capt. William-Houston Stewart, R.N., C.B.) an only son, Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, who, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Jessie-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. H.-L. Worrall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1864, at Ischl, Austria, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1867, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., 2nd son of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall, and Winslow, Bucks) Eyre, *b.* 31 Dec. 1857, and Charles-Henry, officer 6th dragoons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859.

I. Grace, *m.* to the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, D.D., Bishop of Norwich.

Digitized by Google

John.
Thomas, whose eldest son, Brigade-Major Thomas Coote, left one surviving son, Charles-Eyre Coote, of Farway House, Clifton.
EYRE (Sir), K.B., of West Park, Hants, at one time commander-in-chief in India.

Dr. Coote's eldest son,

ROBERT COOTE, Esq. of Ash Hill, *m.* in 1730, Anne, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Purdon, Esq.; and *d.* in 1745, leaving issue,

CHIDLEY, his heir.
Bartholomew, whose son, Robert-Eyre-Purdon Coote, was of Ballylough.
Charles, in holy orders.
Jane, *m.* to William Purdon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Dorran.

The elder son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 31 Aug. 1790, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1799, leaving issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, who *s.* on the death of Lord Mountrath, and was the 9th baronet.
Robert-Carr, *m.* Miss Margaret Grier; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1834, leaving issue, four sons and three daus., viz., 1 Charles-Purdon, an officer in the 3rd dragoon-guards, who *m.* in 1846, Lydia-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, nephew of the late Earl Digby, and *d.* in 1849, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, James, present Viscount Lifford, *see that dignity*) a son, CHARLES-PURDON COOTE, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., late A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847, *m.* 22 June, 1871, Harriette-Louisa, 4th dau. of R.-Perceval Maxwell, Esq., D.L., of Groomsport, co. Down, and has issue, Charles-Robert-Purdon, *b.* 23 June, 1875, and Lydia-Purdon, *b.* 5 July, 1872; 2 Robert-Carr, *m.* Miss Farrer; 3 Ralph; 4 Chidley; 1 Caroline; 2 Maria, *m.* to Henry-M. Smythe, Esq. of New Park, co. Roscommon; 3 Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.
Chidley, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P., col. in the army, *b.* 10 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1827, Jane-Deborah, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1857) had,
Chidley-Samuel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1829, dec
Maxwell-Henry, of Ross, Tullamore, King's Co., in holy orders, *b.* 24 May, 1832; *m* 1 June, 1865, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's Co.
Jane-Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, to the Rev. Charles-Lyndhurst Vaughan, son of the late Baron Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John, and is deceased.
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st in 1855 to George Evans, Esq., of Portrane, who *d.* 26 May, 1873; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, to John Gordon, Esq., 4th son of the late W. Gordon, Esq., of Milrig, co. Ayr.
Col. Chidley Coote, *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1859, Maria Brabazon, and *d.* 21 July, 1876, leaving by this lady a son, Ralph-Brabazon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860.
Ralph, in holy orders, incumbent of Fercall, Tullamore, *m.* 1825, Miss Harriet Close.
Mary, *m.* to Lancelot-Charles Sandes, Esq. of Indiaville, Queen's Co.; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1852.

III. Richard, ancestor of the Earl of Bellamont.
IV. Thomas, of Coote Hill, in Cavan; lieut.-col. of the Earl of Ossory's regiment of foot; *d. s. p.*
I. Letitia, *m.* to Sir Francis Hamilton, of Killeshandra.

Sir Charles being slain in a sally to protect the town of Trim, 7 May, 1642, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Earl of Mountrath*, in 1661, and the baronetcy merged in the superior dignity until the demise of

VIII. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, the 7th earl and 8th baronet, without male issue, 1 March, 1802, when the earldom expired; a new barony, that of Castle Coote, which his lordship obtained, 20 July, 1800, with special remainder, passed accordingly, and ceased likewise in 1827; while the ancient baronetcy reverted to the great-grandson of the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., grandson of Chidley Coote, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, viz., to

IX. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 1794; who *m.* 1814, Caroline, dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.
JOHN-CHIDLEY, late captain in the army, *b.* 1816; *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Mary-Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and *d.* 26 April, 1879.
Algernon, M.A., in holy orders, late rector of Nonington, Kent, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia-Matilda, dau. of John-P. Plumptre, Esq., M.P., of Fredville, and by her (who *d.* May, 1878) has issue,
Algernon-Charles-Plumptre, *b.* 1847.
Charles-Methuen, in holy orders, *b.* 1849.
John-Pemberton-Plumptre, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1850.
Orlando-Robert, *b.* 1855.
Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1856.
Herbert-Chidley, *b.* 1861.
Catharine-Cecilia, *b.* 1865.
Rev. A. Coote, *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, Constance, dau. of T.-H. Headlam, Esq. of Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.
Robert, vice admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1820; *m.* 14 Feb. 1854, Lucy, eldest dau of the late Rear-Admiral Sir W.-E. Parry, and has issue, Stanley-Victor, *b.* 30 May, 1862.
Chidley-Downs, late 52nd Foot, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1872.
Caroline, *m.* Marquis de Massingy de la Pierre; and *d.* 1848, leaving a dau., Caroline.
Melosina.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES-HENRY COOTE, the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—2 April, 1620.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three coots, close, ppr. *Crest*—A coot, close, ppr. *Mottoes*—Vincit veritas. Coute qu coute.
Seat — Ballyfin, Queen's County. *Town House* — 5, Connaught Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service.

COOTE.

COOTE, SIR CHARLES-ALGERNON, of Donnybrook, co. Dublin; *b.* 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1861.

Lineage.

I. SIR CHARLES COOTE, last Earl of Bellamont, an Irish peer, having no legitimate male issue, obtained an English baronetcy, 18 May, 1774, with remainder to his illegitimate son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1765, who *m.* and left at his decease, in 1857, a son and successor,

III. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 1798, and *m.* in 1846, Miss Smith, and *d.* 1861, leaving a son, SIR CHARLES-ALGERNON COOTE, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—18 May, 1774. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three coots, within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—A coot, ppr.

COPE.

COPE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and Bramshill, Hants; in holy orders; late minor canon of St. Peter's, Westminster; formerly an officer in the rifle brigade; *b.* 27 Feb. 1811; *s.* as 12th baronet, on the decease of his relative, Sir John Cope, 11th bart., 18 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne, dau. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1862) has had issue,

I. EDMUND-WILLIAM, 2nd Secretary to the Legation at Munich, *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 16 Sept. 1863, Edith-Cockburn, only child of the late James-Kerr Ewart, Esq., B.C.S.
II. Henry-Boyne, *d.* 23 July, 1843.
III. Anthony, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1842; *m.* Oct. 1870, Mary-Leckenby, dau. of John Phipps, Esq. of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of the Rev. Henry Tudway, and has issue, Denzil, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; Walter-Galen, *b.* 27 Dec. 1874; Anthony-William-Edmond, *b.* 14 May, 1876; Mordaunt-Leckenby, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878; and Ada-Beatrice.
I. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Dec. 1838.
II. Teresa-Jane-Matilda, *m.* 29 April, 1868, to Rev. Nigel Neville, rector of Eversley, Hants, 3rd son of the late Thomas Neville, Esq. of Haselour Hall, co. Stafford.
III. Alice, *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, to William Willes, Esq. of Newbold Comyn, co. Warwick.
IV. Susan-Mary.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1865, Harriette-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert-Jaffray Hautenville, Esq. of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her has had,

IV Robert-Hautenville, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *d.* 3 March, 1867.
V. John-Hautenville, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

In very remote periods this family possessed considerable estates in Northamptonshire, whence the descendants of

JOHN COPE, the first upon record, extended themselves into Oxfordshire, Hampshire, Staffordshire, Gloucestershire, and Ireland. This John Cope was a very important person in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. In the latter, he represented the co. of Northampton, and was twice high sheriff. He *d.* 1415, and from him lineally descended,

SIR ANTHONY COPE, Knt., vice-chamberlain to CATHERINE PARR, and one of the most learned men of the era in which he lived. He was knighted in the 1st EDWARD VI., and served the office of sheriff for Oxfordshire and Berks the next year. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Crews, of Pynne Devon, and had, with a dau., Anne, *m.* to Kenelm Digby, Esq. of Drystoke, co. Rutland, an only son, his successor, in 1551,

EDWARD COPE, Esq. of Hanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Walter Mohun, Esq. of Wollaston, in Northamptonshire, and had, besides daus.,

ANTHONY, of whom presently.

Walter (Sir), of Kensington, master of the court of wards, *temp.* JAMES I., and one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sir Walter erected Holland House, at Kensington, and left that and his large property to Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, who had married his only dau., Isabel.

Mr. Cope was *s.* by his elder son,

I. ANTHONY COPE, of Hanwell, who was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Anthony was high-sheriff of the co. of Oxford, 1581 and 1590; represented Banbury in seven parliaments during Queen Elizabeth's reign; and the co. of Oxford in that of her successor. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Rowland Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, and had

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I.

II. Anthony, who settled in Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Sheffield, of Youghal, and had issue, (besides daus. and a younger son,)

1 Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, who left, with a son, Henry, who *d. unm.*, a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* her kinsman, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin.

2 Anthony, who left issue, a son,

William Cope, who *m.* Honor, dau. and co-heir of Charles Sampy, of Rossmoyle, co. Sligo, Esq., and dying in 1715, left issue,

Henry Cope, of Castlegal, co. Sligo, *m.* 1738, Alice, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Vessington, co. Meath, Esq., and *d.* 1775, leaving,

Henry Cope, of Castlegal, M.P., accountant-gen. of the court of Chancery, in Ireland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Knott, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 1815; William, in the army, *d. unm.* in America, 1780; Charles, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1829.

Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, William Cope, Esq.

Katherine-Alice, *m.* John Sweny, Esq.

Joseph, of Dublin, who *m.* 1729, Susanna, dau. of — Handcock, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1754, (with a dau., Susanna, *m.* to Henry-Steevens Reily, Esq.) one son, William Cope, of Dublin, who *m.* 1st, 1764, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Hautenville, Esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* 1774).

Edmund-Reily, of whom presently.

Susanna, *m.* to William Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, Queen's County, Esq.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1847. Teresa, *d. unm.* 1850.

Mary, *m.* to John-Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1775, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cope, of Castlegal, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1806), had issue,

Alice, *m.* to Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath, Esq.

Mr. William Cope *d.* 7 Nov. 1820; his son,

Edmund-Reily Cope, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 14 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of James Furber, Esq. of Woolcombe, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1849), had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, who, succeeding his kinsman, Sir John, is the present baronet.

Charlotte, *m.* 8 June, 1848, to Rev. Henry Stretton, rector of Eastville and Chidville, co. Lincoln.

Lieut.-Gen. Cope *d.* 18 Aug. 1835.

III. Richard, who settled in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, sister of Sir William Walter, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and had issue, with other children,

1 Walter, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, whose male line failed in his great-grandson, Dr. Walter Cope, Bishop of Ferns, who *d. s. p.* in 1787. But the estates devolved on his niece, Sarah-Arabella, wife of Nicholas Archdall, Esq., who assumed the name of COPE. She was dau. of Archdeacon Samuel Meade, by Abigail Cope, his wife (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

2 William, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cope, widow of his kinsman, Sir John Cope, the 3rd baronet, and was ancestor of the COPES *of Icombe*.

3 Anthony, whose only son, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, and was ancestor of the family settled there, which became extinct, in the male line, at the death of Arthur Cope, Esq. of Loughall, in 1844. His estates devolved on his cousin, Robert-Wright-Cope Doolan, Esq. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

IV. John.

I. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Leigh, ancestor of the Lords Leigh, of Stoneleigh. II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Cecil, Knt.

III. Mary, *m.* to Henry Campernowne, Esq. of Dartington, Devon.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, in Norfolk, (widow, 1st, of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, Notts; and 2ndly, of Sir Nicholas Lestrange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk), and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Banbury, and for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Jonathan, of Ranton Abbey, in Staffordshire, ancestor of SIR JONATHAN COPE, of Brewerne, created a Baronet in 1713, which dignity expired in 1821. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*.)

I. Frances, *m.* to Robert Lee, Esq. of Billesley.

He *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Walter, lord-chief baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *re-m.* William Cope, Esq. of Icombe, in Gloucestershire) he left issue,

ANTHONY and JOHN, successively baronets.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., son and heir of Thomas Estcourt, Esq. of Shipton-Estcourt.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his elder son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY, M.P. for Banbury, and afterwards for the co. of Oxford; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dutton, 3rd Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley; but dying without surviving issue, in 1675, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, and for Banbury. He held high rank in the army, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Booth, Esq., and had, with five other sons and a daughter,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.

Galen, first an officer in the army, but afterwards rector of Eversley, Hants; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Onslow, Esq. of Drungwick, in Sussex, and left two sons,

1 RICHARD, in holy orders, who *s.* as 9th baronet.

2 William, of Bridgen Place, Kent; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Benjamin Greenwood, Esq., of St. Mary's Cray, and had,

DENZIL, 10th baronet. JOHN, 11th baronet.

Sir John *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, knighted by King WILLIAM III. in the lifetime of his father; served in four successive parliaments in the reign of Queen ANNE, and in that of GEORGE II. as M.P. for Hants. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton, Bedfordshire, and had,

MONNOUX, his successor.

John, gentleman-usher to King GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*

Anne, *m.* to William Bethell, Esq. of Rise, Yorkshire.

He *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR MONNOUX, M.P. for Banbury; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, Earl of Peterborough, K.G., and was *s.* in 1763, by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, at whose decease, *unm.* 7 March, 1770, the title reverted to his kinsman,

IX. THE REV. SIR RICHARD, D.D., prebendary of Westminster (refer to Sir John, the 5th baronet); *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Yately, Hants; and 2ndly, Catharine, dau. and heir of John Law, Esq. of Rotherham, Yorkshire, relict of John Burton, Esq. of Owlerton, Yorkshire, but *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1806, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

X. SIR DENZIL, (refer to 5th baronet,) who *m.* Miss Elizabeth-Dorothea Francis (she *m.* 2ndly, Henry Rush, Esq., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1840), but *d. s. p.* 30 Dec. 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *s. p.* 18 Nov. 1851, the title reverted to his kinsman, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, az., between three roses, gu., slipped, ppr., as many fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis, or, a dragon's head, issuing from the top thereof, gu. *Motto*—Æquo adeste animo. *Seat*—Bramshill Park, near Hartfordbridge, Hants.

Digitized by Google

COPLEY.

COPLEY, SIR JOSEPH-WILLIAM, of Sprotborough, co. York; *b.* in 1804; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 21 May, 1838; *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, Charlotte (*d.* 10 Aug. 1875), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Yarborough, and extra bedchamber woman to H.M. the Queen.

Lineage.

CATHERINE COPLEY, only dau. and heir of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, co. York, (second and last baronet of the first creation, of the 17 June, 1661,) *m.* Joseph Moyle, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter Moyle, Knt. of Beke, co. Cornwall, by whom, with other children, she had a son,

I. JOSEPH MOYLE, Esq., who, upon succeeding to the property of Sir Godfrey Copley, his grandfather, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of COPLEY only, and was created a Baronet, 25 July, 1778. Sir Joseph *m.* Mary, dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, by whom he had,

LIONEL, his successor.
JOSEPH, the late baronet.
Catherine, *m.* to John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, by whom she had James, Viscount Hamilton, father of James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1791.
Juliana, *m.* to Sir Charles Watson, Bart. of Fulmer; and *d.* 24 May, 1834.
Anne, *m.* to Lord Manners, lord-chancellor of Ireland; and *d.* in 1814.

Sir Joseph *d.* 11 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR LIONEL; at whose decease *unm.* the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JOSEPH, *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 23 May, 1799, Lady Cecil Hamilton, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, and granddau. of James, 7th Earl of Abercorn. Her ladyship was previously the wife of her cousin, John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, but had been divorced from his lordship in April, 1799. She *d.* in 1819, leaving issue by Sir Joseph,

JOSEPH-WILLIAM, the present baronet.
Elizabeth-Mary.
Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, to Henry, Earl Grey, K.G., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1879.

Sir Joseph *d.* 21 May, 1838.

Creation—25 July, 1778. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ar., a cross moline, sa., for COPLEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a mule passant, arg for MOYLE. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a double plume of five feathers, arg. *Motto*—In cruce vinco. *Seat*—Sprotborough, Doncaster, co. York. *Club*—Travellers'.

CORBET.

CORBET, SIR VINCENT-ROWLAND, of Moreton, co. Salop, late lieut. royal horse-guards blue; high sheriff of Shropshire in 1862; *b.* 11 Aug. 1821; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1855; *m.* 9 May, 1854, Caroline-Agnes, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. C.-O. Bridgeman, of Knocken Hall, co. Salop (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and has,

I. WALTER-ORLANDO, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 July, 1856.
II. Gerald-Vincent, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.
i. Alice-Nina. ii. Sybell-Rachel.
iii. Isabel-Agnes. iv. Beatrice-Augusta.
v. Judith-Elizabeth. vi. Mabel-Hermoine.
vii. Constance-Edith.
viii. Gertrude-Ursula, *b.* 7 April, 1871.

Lineage.

This is one of the few families still existing, who trace, in the *male* line, an undoubted descent from an ancient race of the same name in Normandy, of whom was Hugh Corbet (or Corbeau), living 1040.

He had issue, four sons, viz., Hugh, Roger, Robert, and Reginald. Of these, Hugh, the eldest son, succeeded to the lands in Normandy, and was ancestor of the Corbets of that country. Reginald, the youngest son, accompanied Hugh, Count de Saint Paul, to the Holy Land, in 1096, and was ancestor of the Corbets of Artois, and of Flanders, Châtelaines de Saint Paul. The two other sons, Roger and Robert, accompanied their father into England, at the Norman Invasion. Robert, the third son, received large estates in Shropshire, and elsewhere, and had issue, one son, Robert Corbet (Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, who *d.* without issue), and two daus., 1 Sibil, ancestress of the Earls of Pembroke, and 2 Alice, ancestress of the Earls of Huntingdon.

ROGER, the second son, held, at the general survey, no less than twenty-four lordships in Shropshire, &c. He left a son,

WILLIAM DE CORBET, of Caus Castle, and Wattlesborough, co. Salop, who was father of

SIR ROBERT DE CORBET, from a younger son of whom descended Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to parliament as a baron, *temp.* EDWARD I. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) His eldest son,

THOMAS CORBET, was great-grandfather of

RICHARD CORBET, Esq., who settled at Moreton Corbet, and his direct line continues still to reside there. Thirteenth in descent from this Richard was,

SIR VINCENT CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, living in 1606, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Humfreston, Esq., and had two sons, ANDREW, his heir, and ROBERT, ancestor of the CORBETS *of Ynysymaengwyn*, and of the CORBETS *of Darnhall*, co. Chester, *and Elsham*, co. Lincoln. The elder son,

SIR ANDREW CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Boothby, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1637, two sons, namely,

I. VINCENT, who inherited Moreton Corbet, and was created a Baronet in 1642. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Robert Monson, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, and by that lady, who was created, in 1679, VISCOUNTESS CORBET for life, he left, in 1656,

VINCENT (Sir), 2nd baronet of Moreton Corbet, who *d.* in 1680, leaving (with a dau., Beatrice, *m.* to John Kynaston, Esq.) an only son,

VINCENT (Sir), 3rd baronet, at whose decease in minority, *unm.*, *anno* 1688, the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

II. Richard.

The younger son,

RICHARD CORBET, Esq., was of Shawbury, but surviving his great-nephew, Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd baronet, who *d. s. p.* in 1688, as stated above, inherited the family estates, and became of Moreton Corbet. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman, Bart. of Castle Bromwich, and was *s.* in 1718 by his son,

ANDREW CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, who *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of William Prynce, Esq. of Shawbury; and dying in 1757, left issue,

ANDREW, his successor. RICHARD-PRYNCE.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Washington Cotes, and *d.* in 1790.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Clarke, and had a dau. Catherine.
Charlotte and Julia, both *d. unm.*

The elder son and heir,

ANDREW CORBET, Esq., *b.* in 1720; *d. unm.* in 1796. His brother,

RICHARD-PRYNCE CORBET, Esq. of High Hatton, *b.* in 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Wicksted, Esq. of Wem, co. Salop, and had issue,

ANDREW.
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1793, Moreton-Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Shiffnal, in Salop, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1822, to Sir John Pakington, Bart

Mr. Richard-Prynce Corbet *d.* 30 Jan. 1779. His son,

I. ANDREW CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, successor to his uncle Andrew, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* in April, 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Lymme Hall, in Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1852) had,

I. ANDREW-VINCENT, his successor.
II. Richard, of Adderley Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1877, having had,

1 Henry-Reginald, now of Adderley Hall, J.P., *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 May 1855, Anna-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Philip-Grey Egerton, Bart., M.P., of Oulton, and has issue, Reginald, lieut. 4th royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 9 Oct. 1857; Randulph-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; and Bertram-Davenant, *b.* 4. Nov. 1869.
2 Edwin-Andrew, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836, *d. unm.* 1870.

Digitized by Google

3 Athelstan, rector of Adderley, Salop, *b.* 16 Dec. 1837; *m.* 14 June, 1866, Julia-Helen, only dau. of Sir Archer-Denman Croft, Bart., and has had issue, Archer-Henry, *b.* 17 June, 1867; Andrew-Richard, *b.* 5 Aug. 1869; and Helen-Ethel, *b.* 1 May, 1868.
4 Rowland-William, rector of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop, *b.* 24 July, 1839.
5 Richard-Arthur, capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *d.* 1871.
1 Mary Eleanor.
2 Rachel-Frances, *m.* to Major-Gen. Robert Bruce.
3 Clara-Anna.

III. Robert, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in 1829.
IV. Vincent-Roger, of Riversdale, Leamington, *b.* 8 Dec. 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1838, Maria, 5th dau. of Philip Humberston, Esq. of Chester, and has,
1 Robert-St. John, *b.* 25 May, 1839.
2 Frederick-Vincent, *b.* 30 April, 1841.
3 Everard-Philip, *b.* 11 March, 1843.
4 Arthur-Domville R.M.L.I., *b.* 7 Feb. 1847.
5 Orlando-Cecil, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *d.* in 1852.
1 Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.

I. Judith, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1829, *unm.*

Sir Andrew *d.* 6 June, 1835. His widow, 8 Jan. 1852, aged 83. His eldest son,

II. Sir Andrew-Vincent, *b.* 15 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel-Stephens, eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, and had issue,

Vincent-Rowland, present baronet.
Andrew-George, late capt. 52nd light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1824; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton and Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford.
Reginald-John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1825; *d.* 22 Dec. 1877.
Walter-Robert, capt. 49th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1832; served in the Crimea; *d.* at Marseilles, 19 March, 1855.
Augusta-Rachel, *d. unm.* in Nov. 1838.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, to Edward-Holmes Baldock, Esq., late M.P.
Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1861, to Col. Christopher-E. Blackett, late Coldstream guards.

Sir Andrew *d.* Sept. 1855. His widow *d.* 4 April, 1875.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. The previous creation of 1642 became extinct in 1688.

Arms—Or, a raven, sa., with very many quarterings. *Crests*—An elephant, arg., armed or, with a castle triple-owered on the back, of the last, with the motto over, "Virtutis laus actio;" 2nd, A squirrel, sejant, or; above it the motto, "Dum spiro spero." *Motto*—Deus pascit corvos.

Seat—Acton Reynald Hall, Shrewsbury. Moreton Corbet Castle, the ancient family residence, was burnt in the civil wars, and is a beautiful ruin. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

CORK AND ORRERY.

Cork and Orrery, Earl of (Sir Richard-Edmund-St. Lawrence Boyle), K.P., P.C., Viscount Dungarvan, Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, Baron Boyle, of Youghal, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Baron Broghill, in the peerage of Ireland; and a peer of Great Britain, as Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset; lord lieut. of the co. of Somerset, and lieut.-col. commandant North Somerset Yeomanry; Master of the Buckhounds, 1866, and again, 1868 to 1874; *b.* 19 April, 1829; *m.* 20 July, 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and has had issue,

I. Charles-Spencer-Canning, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1861.
II. Robert-John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864.
III. Fitz-Odelm-Alfred-Wentworth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866.
I. Emily-Harriet-Catherine.
II. Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, to the Hon. Francis Henry Baring, brother of the Earl of Northbrook.

III. Honora, *m.* 3 July, 1875, to Robert-Kirkman, only son of Kirkman-Daniel Hodgson, Esq., M.P., and has issue.
IV. Dorothy-Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Walter-Hume Long, Esq. of Rood Ashton, Wilts, and Park Lane, Hyde Park, London, D.L. for Wilts.
V. Isabella.
VI. Bertha-Louisa-Canning, *d.* an infant 2 Feb. 1862.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this noble family had, for many generations, their residence in the co. Hereford, where

Lodowick Boyle lived in the reign of Henry III.; and from whom descended

Lodowick Boyle, of Bidney, founder of the Friars in the city of Hereford, who was living in the time of Henry VI., and had two sons,

I. John, who settled in Herefordshire.
II. Roger, who *m.* and (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Smyth, of Rathcogan—*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Smyths of Headborough and Ballynatray) left four sons,
1 John, of Hereford.
2 Richard, of whose descendants we are about to treat.
3 Michael, of whose children, Michael was Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* in 1635; Richard was Archbishop of Tuam, and Jane was *m.* to Thomas Caldwell, Esq. of Newbury, Berks (*see* Ventry, A.). The Archbishop of Tuam left a son, Michael, who was Archbishop of Armagh, and lord-chancellor of Ireland, and father of Morrough, created Viscount Blessington.
4 George, *d. s. p.*

Richard Boyle, 2nd son of Roger, mentioned above, *b.* in 1566, studied law at the Middle Temple; but despairing, from his scanty means, of being able to pursue his studies, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer; and having obtained, after suffering some persecutions from the local authorities, the favour and protection of Elizabeth, amassed considerable wealth, received the honour of knighthood, was sworn of the privy-council, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 16 Sept. 1616, as *Baron Boyle of Youghal*, and 16 Oct. 1620, created *Viscount Dungarvan* and Earl of Cork. His lordship, who was called "The great Earl of Cork," and who left a narrative of his remarkable career, entitled *The True Remembrancer*, *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Apsley, Esq., with whom he acquired an estate of £500 a year, but by whom (who *d.* in 1599) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Knt., principal secretary of state for Ireland, and had (with several daus.) five sons, viz.,

I. Richard, *Lord Dungarvan*.
II. Lewis, created 28 Feb. 1627, *Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh (which lady was created, on the restoration of Charles II., Countess of Guilford), but had no issue. He fell at the battle of Liscarroll, 1642, when his honours passed (agreeably to a special limitation in the patent) to his elder brother, Lord Dungarvan.
III. Roger, *b.* in 1621, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron of Broghill*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, 28 Feb. 1627. This nobleman, who made so considerable a figure in the camp, the court, and the literary world, had distinguished commands in Ireland, prior to, and under the rule of Cromwell, and acquired considerable renown in reducing the Irish to submit to the government of the Commonwealth. Contributing eventually, however, after Cromwell's death, to the restoration of the monarchy, his lordship was created, 5 Sept. 1660, Earl of Orrery, and in the same year constituted (5 Sept.), by patent, lord-president of Munster for life. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1679, and left (by Margaret, his wife, 3rd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, with five daus.), two sons, viz.,
1 Roger, 2nd Earl of Orrery, who marrying Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Richard, 5th Earl of Dorset, and dying in 1682, was *s.* by his eldest son,
Lionel, 3rd Earl of Orrery, at whose decease *s. p.* 25 Aug. 1703, the honours devolved upon his brother,
Charles, 4th Earl of Orrery, lieut.-gen., envoy-extraordinary to Brabant and Flanders, created a peer of Great Britain, 5 Sept. 1711, as *Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset*. His lordship, was known in the world of letters for his literary dispute with the learned Dr. Bentley, and had his designation of "Orrery" given to a new astronomical instrument, by its inventor, George Graham. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cecil, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Exeter; and dying, 1731, was *s.* by his only son,
John, 5th Earl of Orrery, who *s.* in 1753, to the Earldom of Cork.
Henry, father of the 1st Earl of Shannon.
IV. Francis, created *Viscount Shannon*, 1660, an honour which expired, 1740, with his grandson and successor, Richard, 2nd viscount.

Digitized by Google

v. ROBERT, of Stalbridge, in Dorsetshire, *b.* at Lismore, 25 Jan. 1626; the celebrated philosopher, who, ennobled by his own transcendent talents, repeatedly refused the dignities of the state, having been several times offered a peerage. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1691, and was interred in the chancel of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster. His character is given by Dr. Gilbert Burnet, in his Funeral Sermon, preached on him at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 7 Jan. 1692; and *The present state of Europe* for the February of the same year, contains this paragraph:—"The famous Mr. Boyle is dead, and his loss is lamented by all learned men. He was a philosopher under a particular character, for he addicted himself only to the study of natural philosophy, though he did not reject the other parts of that science; and it may be said, that never any man had dived so deep into the knowledge of nature as he had done; he had studied with a prodigious sedulity, and had so many experiments to explain the several phenomena which daily happen upon the concurrence of natural accidents, that there were few at this time of which he did not understand the real causes."

The great Earl of Cork, who was lord-treasurer of Ireland, *d.* at Youghall, in Sept. 1643, and lies interred in his chapel within the parish church there, where to him is erected a beautiful marble monument, with curiously engraven thereon his figure at full length in armour, having on each side the effigies of his wives, and the names and marriages of his children, with an inscription expressing his own marriages, titles, and employments, which concludes with this distich—

"Sic posui tumulum, Superest intendere Votis:
Parce animae, carnem solvito, Christe, veni."

The earl's wife, Lady Cork, *d.* previously in Dublin, 16 Feb. 1629, and was privately buried in a vault which her husband had purchased from the Dean and chapter of St. Patrick's Cathedral, wherein a fair monument is erected, headed with this motto, "God's providence is our inheritance."

Of the Great Earl, Sir Richard Cox writes thus:—"The noble Earl of Cork, Lord High Treasurer, was one of the most extraordinary persons, either that or any other age hath produced, with respect to the great and just acquisition of estate that he made, and the public works that he began and finished, for the advancement of the English interest and the protestant religion in Ireland, as churches, almshouses, free-schools, bridges, castles, and towns, viz., Lismore, Tallaghe, Cloghnikilty, Innyskeene, Castleton, and Bandon, which last place cost him £14,000; insomuch, that when CROMWELL saw these prodigious improvements, which he little expected to find in Ireland, he declared that if there had been an Earl of Cork in every province, it would have been impossible for the Irish to have raised a rebellion. And whilst he was carrying on these solid works, he lived in his family at a rate of plenty, that exceeded those who consumed great estates in the lavish ways of ill-ordered excess. His motto, 'God's providence is my inheritance,' shews from whence he derived all his blessings, the greatest of which was the numerous and noble posterity he had to leave his estate unto." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl. This nobleman, having *m.* in 1635, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, was made a peer of England, 4 Nov. 1644, as *Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, co. York;* and 20 March, 1664, created EARL OF BURLINGTON; in which honours he was *s.* at his decease, in 1697, by (the eldest surviving son of Charles, Lord Clifford, by Jane, youngest dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, and great granddau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, uncle of EDWARD VI.) his grandson,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Cork and 2nd Earl of Burlington, who *m.* Juliana, dau. and heiress of the Hon. Henry Noel, of Luffenham, co. Rutland, 2nd son of Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden; and dying in 1703, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 4th Earl of Cork and 3rd of Burlington, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1695; *m.* 21 March, 1720, Dorothy, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had three daus. His lordship claimed, in 1737, the Barony of Clifford, as great-grandson of Lady Elizabeth Clifford, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Clifford; and the House of Peers acknowledged and confirmed his lordship's right thereto. This nobleman was eminent as a munificent encourager of literature and the fine arts, and as the friend of Pope he will be ever remembered. He *d.* in 1753, and leaving an only surviving dau., CHARLOTTE,* who had *m.* William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, and inherited the Barony of Clifford, all his lordship's other English honours ceased, while those of Ireland devolved upon his kinsman,

JOHN, 5th Earl of Orrery, in Ireland, and Baron Boyle of Marston, in Great Britain, as 5th Earl of Cork (refer to Roger, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cork). His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Henrietta Hamilton, youngest dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, by whom (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1732) he had issue

CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 1729, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, co. Wilts; and dying 1759, in the lifetime of his father, left an only child,

HENRIETTA, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, John, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.

HAMILTON, Viscount Dungarvan at the decease of his elder brother.

Elizabeth *m.* 1749, to Sir Thomas Worsley, Bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1738, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John Hamilton, Esq. of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and by her ladyship (who *d.* in Oct. 1758) had,

EDMUND, who *s.* as 7th earl.
Lucy, *m.* to George, 5th Viscount Torrington.
Catherine-Agnes, *d. unm.*

His lordship distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and was the friend of Swift, upon whom, and whose writings, he published "Remarks." He *d.* 16 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HAMILTON, 6th earl, who *d. unm.* in little more than a year after his father (17 Jan. 1754), when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 7th earl, *b.* in 1742; *m.* 1st, in 1764, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Kelland Courtenay, Esq. of Painsford, co. Devon, by whom he had issue,

i. Richard, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *d.* young.
ii. EDMUND, *Viscount Dungarvan*, 8th earl.
iii. Courtenay (Sir), vice-admiral, K.G.H., *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1799, Carolina Amelia, dau. of the late William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1851) left,
  1 Courtenay-Edmund-William, rear-admiral, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, dau. of W.-Wallace Ogle, Esq. of Causey Park, Northumberland, and had a dau., who *d.* young in 1851. Rear-Admiral Boyle *d.* 11 Feb. 1859: his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 11 July, 1860, M. Paul de Mocombe, judge in the Tribunal de Première Instance, at Rouen.
  2 Charles-John, *b.* 10 May, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1849, Zacyntha, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore, and has issue, Mordaunt Charles, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 1850, *m.* 12 July, 1877, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau of the late Hon. Col. Robert Boyle, Coldstream guards; Lionel-Cavendish-Richard, *b.* 1851; Cecil-William, *b.* 1853; Henry-Charles, *b.* 1857; William-George, *b.* 1859; Ernest-Patrick, *b.* 1860; Audrey-Georgiana-Florence; and Eleanor-Lucy, *d.* young.
  3 Cavendish-Spencer, *b.* 12 May, 1814, late capt. 72nd regt.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rose-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C.-C. Alexander, royal engineers, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1868, having had issue, Courtenay-Edmund, formerly Private Secretary to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 21 Oct 1845; *m.* 20 April. 1876, Lady Muriel Campbell, dau. of Earl Cawdor; Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 29 May, 1849; and Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 13 July, 1871, to the Rev. Charlton-G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts.
  1 Carolina (the Hon.) for many years Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide.
  2 Mary-Louisa.

Sir Courtenay *d.* 21 May, 1844.
iv. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.
i. Lucy-Isabella, *m.* in 1792, to the Hon. and Rev George Bridgeman, and *d.* in 1801.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1786, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Viscount Galway. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1798. (The countess *d.* 30 May, 1840.) His eldest surviving son,

EDMUND, 8th earl, K.P., a general officer in the army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1767; *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, Isabella-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843) he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

i. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800: *m.* 10 March, 1828, Catherine, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1834, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1879),
  1 RICHARD-EDMUND-ST. LAWRENCE, present earl.
  * 2 William-George, late M.P. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1830.
  3 Edmund-John, major, late 85th foot, Gentleman Usher to H.E. Earl Spencer, K.G., when lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 25 Nov. 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1866, Ida-Waldegrave, dau. of the late General and Lady Annette Money, and niece of Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has a dau., Ida-Frances.
  1 Louisa-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 June, 1863, to Arthur-Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 5 May, 1876.
  2 Mary-Emily, *m.* 24 July, 1857, to William-E. Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B. (*see post* HOPETOUN, E., *and* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1872, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy, and has further issue, Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1874.

* Her third son, LORD GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY CAVENDISH, having inherited her estates, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON in 1831. (*See* DEVONSHIRE, D. OF.)

* The brothers and sisters of the present Earl of Cork have been given by royal licence the precedence of the younger sons and daughters of an earl.

Digitized by Google

II. John, *b.* 13 March, 1803; *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, the Hon. Cecilia de Ros, sister of the late Lord de Ros, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1869) had issue,

1 Gerald-Edmund, *b.* 20 June, 1840; capt. rifle brigade; *m.* 23 July, 1864, Elizabeth-Theresa, 5th dau. of Charles-Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and has had Arthur-Gerald, *b.* 26 July, 1865; William-Henry-Dudley, *b.* 30 Nov. 1873, twin with Evelyn-Blanche; Frederick-John, *b.* 4 July, 1875; a son, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877; Lettice-Charlotte, *d.* an infant, 24 July, 1867; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May, 1868; Cecilia-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; Theresa-Selina, *b.* 28 April, 1871; Evelyn-Blanche (twin with William-Henry), *b.* 30 Nov. 1873.

2 Robert-Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1841, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Minna-Antoinetta-Beatrice, eldest dau. of the late Edmund-William Elton, Esq. (*see* ELTON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1876) has a dau., Minna-Gabrielle, *b.* 14 June, 1876.

3 Edmund-Montagu, *b.* 17 July, 1845.

1 Georgiana-Olivia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843; *m.* 16 June, 1868, to Rear-Admiral Richard-Robert Quin, R.N. (*see* HEADFORT, M.), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.

The Hon. John Boyle, *d.* 6 Dec. 1874.

III. Robert-Edward, M.P., *b.* in March, 1809, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Abraham-Wildey Robarts, Esq.; and *d.* at Varna, 3 Sept. 1854, having had,

1 Edmund-Robarts, *b.* in 1846.

2 Robert, *b.* 1849. 3 George-Vere, *b.* 1853.

1 Emily-Cecilia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to Cecil Chaplin, Esq., and has issue.

2 Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1877, to Mordaunt Charles Boyle, Esq. of the 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles Boyle, Esq.

IV. Richard-Cavendish, M.A., rector of Marston-Bigott, co. Somerset, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 28 Feb. 1812; *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Eleanor-Vere, youngest dau. of Alex. Gordon, Esq. of Ellon, and has issue,

1 Hamilton-Richard, 23rd foot, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.

2 Charles-John, 52nd foot, *b.* 1849.

3 Algernon-Edward-Richard, *b.* 1854.

1 Eleanor-Isabella, *d.* 11 Aug. 1871.

2 Isabella-Albinia, *m.* to G.-G. Arbuthnot, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1856, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present and 9th earl.

Creations—Baron Boyle of Youghall, 16 Sept. 1616; Earl of Cork and Viscount Dungarvan, 16 Oct. 1620; Baron of Broghill, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky, 28 Feb. 1627; Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660—all in the peerage of Ireland. Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset, 5 Sept. 1711—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's head, per pale, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, crenellée; the dexter, gu. and arg.; the sinister, arg. and gu. *Motto*—God's providence is my inheritance.

Seat—Marston House, near Frome, Somersetshire. *Town House*—1, Grafton Street, Bond Street. *Clubs*—White's; Brooks'.

CORNEWALL.

CORNEWALL, THE REV. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, of Moccas, co. Hereford, rector of Moccas; *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 14 Oct. 1868; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa-Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Esq. (*see ante*, BAYLEY, Bart.), and has issue,

I. GEOFFREY, *b.* 7 May, 1869.

II. William-Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1871.

III. George-Arthur, *b.* 14 Aug. 1874.

I. Amy, *b.* 1868. II. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1870.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE AMYAND, Esq. (2nd son of Claudius Amyand, Esq., principal surgeon and surgeon-in-ordinary to GEORGE II.), an eminent merchant of London, M.P., one of the assistants of the Russia Company, and an East India director, was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1764. Sir George *m.* Maria, dau. of John-Abraham Korteen, Esq., a merchant of Hamburgh, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

John, who *s.* his father as a merchant, was M.P. for Camelford; and *d. unm.* in 1780.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart.

Harriet, *m.* in 1777, to James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury.

Sir George *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-AMYAND, who, upon his marriage, in 1771, with Catherine, only dau. and heir of Velters Cornewall, Esq. of Moccas Court, Herefordshire (whose progenitor was Richard de Cornewall, illegitimate son of RICHARD, Earl of Cornewall, King of the Romans, second son of King JOHN), assumed the surname and arms of CORNEWALL. By this lady he had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.

Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1822.

Katherine-Frances, *m.* Samuel Peploe, Esq. of Garnstone, Herefordshire, and *d. s. p.*

Anna-Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1872, aged 93.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1864.

Harriett, *m.* to the Right Hon. Thomas Frankland Lewis, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor; and *d.* leaving issue.

Caroline, *m.* to the late Sir William-Duff Gordon, Bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1875.

Sir George, as his father-in-law did, represented the co. of Hereford for several years in parliament. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son.

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *m.* 26 Sept. 1815, Jane, only dau. of William Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and niece of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, and had issue,

VELTERS, 4th baronet.

William-Naper, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1832; killed 10 May, 1862, on the walls of Ningpo in China, whilst gallantly leading his men against the Taeping rebels.

GEORGE HENRY, present baronet.

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1840, to Thomas-W. Chester Master, Esq., major Royal N. Gloucester militia, D.L. for co. Gloucester, M.P. for Cirencester, eldest son of Col. Master, of Knole Park, Gloucestershire.

Selina-Maria, *d.* young, in 1827.

Mary-Jane, *d.* 5 Aug. 1839.

Frances-Anne.

Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to the Rev. Augustus-Chester Master, vicar of Preston, All Saints, Gloucestershire, 4th surviving son of Col. Master, of Knole Park.

Caroline-Selina, *d.* young, in 1835.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1835 (his widow, 13 Feb. 1853), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR VELTERS, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1824; and *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1868, when he was *s.* by his brother, THE REV. SIR GEORGE-HENRY CORNEWALL, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1764. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., bezantée. *Crests*—1st, A Cornish chough, ppr; 2nd, A demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—La vie durante. *Seat*—Moccas Court, Hereford.

CORNWALL, DUKE OF,

See ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

CORRIGAN.

CORRIGAN, SIR DOMINIC-JOHN, Bart. of Cappagh and Inniscorrig, in the co. of Dublin, and of Merrion-square, Dublin, M.P. for that city, 1870 to 1874, M.D., one of Her Majesty's Physicians in ordinary, Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's University, Ireland, and a Commissioner of the Board of National Education in Ireland, *b.* 1 Dec. 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1829, Joanna-Mary, dau. of the late William Woodlock, Esq. of Dublin, and has had issue,

I. JOHN-JOSEPH, late capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 16 April, 1830; *m.* 28 Jan. 1857, Mrs. Ernestine Robertson, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1866, leaving an only child,

JOHN-JOSEPH, *b.* 28 Dec. 1859.

Capt. Corrigan served as lieut. in the 74th Highlanders at the Cape of Good Hope in the Kaffir war (in which he was wounded), and received a medal for his distinguished conduct in that campaign. At the attack on the Waterkloof, he was aide-de-camp to Colonel Fordyce, who was shot at his side, and who died in his arms. He joined subsequently the 3rd dragoon guards, acted as brigade-major at the Curragh camp, and finally accompanied his regiment to India.

II. Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833; *d.* 10 Jan. 1834.

III. William-Joseph, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Sept. 1835.

I. Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, to Richard Martin, Esq. of Merrion Square, high sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1866.

II. Cecilia-Mary.

III. Joanna-Mary, *d.* young, 19 March, 1858.

Digitized by Google

Sir Dominic Corrigan, son of the late John Corrigan, of the city of Dublin, merchant, by Celia O'Connor, his wife, was created a Baronet 5 Feb. 1866, in recognition not only of his very high and very distinguished professional position, but also his great and gratuitous public services connected with the health and education of Ireland. Sir Dominic, who has been a member of the senate of the Queen's University since its formation in 1847, succeeded the late Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere Brady as its Vice-Chancellor, 1871, and was elected five times consecutively President of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland, an honor never before bestowed on any of its Fellows.

Creation—5 Feb. 1866. *Arms*—Or, a chev. between two trefoils, slipped, in chief, vert; and a lizard in base, ppr. *Crest*—A sword in pale, point downwards; in front thereof two battle axes in saltire, all ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et impetu. *Town House*—4, Merrion-square, W., Dublin. *Country Residence*—Inniscorrig, Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform; University (Dublin).

CORRY, VISCOUNT, *see* BELMORE, EARL OF.

COSBY, BARON SYDNEY, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

COTTENHAM.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF (Sir William-John Pepys), of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Viscount Crowhurst, of Crowhurst, in Surrey, Baron Cottenham, and a Baronet, deputy-lieut. of co. Surrey; *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl, 18 Feb. 1863; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Theodosia-Selina, only dau. of Sir Robert-Charles Dallas, Bart. and has issue,

I. KENELM-CHARLES-EDWARD, *Viscount Crowhurst*, *b.* 18 May, 1874.
II. Everard-Digby, *b.* 21 June, 1876.
III. Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of PEPYS, originally seated at Diss, in Norfolk, is represented to have settled at Cottenham, in Cambridge shire, early in the 16th century.

WILLIAM PEPYS, of Cottenham, living 1541, was father of JOHN PEPYS, of Cottenham, who *m.* Edith, dau. and heir of Edmund Talbot, son of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Talbot, of Impington, in Cambridgeshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of John Castle, of Ravenham, in Norfolk; and dying 1664, aged 84, left three sons and a dau.
III. Thomas, father, by Kezia his wife, of JOHN PEPYS, citizen of London, afterwards of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* in 1680, leaving, by Margaret his wife, a son, SAMUEL PEPYS, author of the *Diary*, secretary of the Admiralty *temp.* CHARLES II. and James II., and a dau., Paulina, who *m* John Jackson, Esq., and was mother of John Jackson (heir to his uncle, Samuel Pepys), who left three daus, his co-heirs, Frances, *m.* to John Cockerell, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Brabazon Hallowes, Esq.; and Paulina, *m.* to Admiral Collins.
I. Paulina, *m.* to Sir Sidney Montagu, and was mother of Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of Sandwich.
II. Faith, *m.* to Robert Beale, Esq. of Whittlesea, Isle of Ely.

The eldest son,

JOHN PEPYS, Esq. of Cottenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, in Essex, and had,

John, of Cottenham living in 1669, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Wicksted, *d. s. p.*
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Thomas, *d. s. p.*
Samuel, of Steeple Bumstead.

The second son,

RICHARD PEPYS, rose to eminence, and was lord-chief-justice of Ireland in 1664. He *m.* Judith Cutts, and had four sons, RICHARD, George, John, and Samuel. The eldest,

RICHARD PEPYS, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN PEPYS, of London, father, by Mary Gibson his wife, of WILLIAM PEPYS, Esq. of London, banker, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Dr. Richard Russell, and widow of Alexander Weller, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in Nov. 1762) had two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM-WELLER.
Lucas (Sir), M.D., F.R.S., F.A.S.; *b.* 1741; created a Baronet in 1784, with limitation, in default of the male issue of his body, to his brother, WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS. Sir Lucas *m.* 1st, Jane-Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes (by whom he had issue, *see* ROTHES); and 2ndly, 29 June, 1813, Miss Deborah Askew, by whom he had no issue: he *d.* in 1830. His male descendant, SIR HENRY (PEPYS) LESLIE, Bart., *d.* 1849.

Mr. Pepys *d.* in 1743. His elder son and heir,

I. WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS, Esq., one of the Masters in Chancery, was created a Bart. 23 June, 1801. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau of the Rt. Hon. W. Dowdeswell, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) had,

I. WILLIAM-WELLER, 2nd baronet, *b.* 4 May, 1778; who *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1845.
II. CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, late Earl of Cottenham.
III. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, and afterwards Bishop of Worcester; *b.* 18 April, 1783; *m.* 27 Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John and Lady Harriet Sullivan, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, having had issue,
  1 Philip-Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1824; *m.* 14 Dec. 1848, Louisa-Eleanor-Anne, only dau. of Lieut. Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Disbrowe.
  2 Herbert-George, *b.* 31 Oct. 1830, rector of Grimley-cum-Hallow, Worcestershire; *m.* 6 May, 1863, Louisa-Henrietta, eldest dau. of J. Whitmore Isaac, Esq. of Boughton House, Worcestershire, and has issue, Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 24 May, 1865; Evelyn; Marion-Emily; Florence, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869; Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 13 March, 1870, and another dau.
  1 Maria-Louisa, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, to the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcestershire, grandson of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart.
  2 Emily, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, to the Hon. and Rev. William-Henry Lyttelton, rector of Hagley, and hon. canon of Worcester, brother of Lord Lyttelton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877.
I. Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 1851.
II. Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Whately, rector of Chetwynd, Salop, who *d.* 10 May, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 April, 1870.
III. Anne-Louisa, *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.

Sir William *d.* 2 June, 1825. His second son,

II. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, D.C.L., *b.* 29 April, 1781, an eminent lawyer, was appointed Queen's solicitor-gen. in 1830, solicitor-gen. in 1833, Master of the Rolls in 1834, lord high commissioner of the Great Seal in 1835, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR of England in 1836 and 1846. He was raised to the peerage as *Baron Cottenham* in 1836, and advanced to an earldom and viscountcy, 11 June, 1850, on his retirement from office as Lord Chancellor; he had succeeded to the baronetcy of 1801 on the death of his eldest brother, Sir William-Weller Pepys, in 1846, and to the baronetcy of 1784, at the death of his cousin, Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, in 1849. His lordship *m.* 30 June, 1821, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of William Wingfield Baker, Esq., by the Lady Charlotte-Maria Digby his wife, sister to Edward, 2nd Earl Digby, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1868) left issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD, 2nd earl.
II. WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.
III. Henry-Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Ada, younger dau. of the late Charles James Coote, Esq., lieut.-col. 18th regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has Evelyn, *b.* 22 July, 1872; John-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 11 May, 1874; Arthur-Guy-Leslie, *b.* 24 Aug. 1875; a son, *b.* 30 Jan. 1879.
IV. George (7, Norfolk-square, Hyde Park, W.), M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 July, 1832; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Anna-Eliza, 2nd dau of John Forster, Esq. of Malverleys, East Woodhay, Hants, and has George-Digby, *b.* 7 June, 1868; Charles-Sidney, *b.* 1 April, 1875; and Alice-Evelyn, *b.* 10 June, 1871.
V. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *d.* 19 Oct. 1874.
VI. Walter-Courtenay, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Amy-Harriet, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thompson, of Ballyherin, co. Donegal, late of the 58th regt., and has issue, Helen-Emily, *b.* 18 April, 1876; Amy-Theresa, *b.* 26 April, 1878; and Dorothy-Caroline, *b.* 18 June, 1879.
I. Charlotte-Maria, author of various works.
II. Frances-Mary.
III. Caroline, *m.* 25 May, 1852, to Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq., who *d.* 12 April, 1855, eldest son of the late Sir John-K. Lister-Kaye, Bart.
IV. Emily-Harriet.

Digitized by Google

v. Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 23 July, 1864, to Gerald-Edmund Boyle, Esq., capt. rifle brigade, and has issue. (*See ante*, CORK, E.)

vi. Evelyn, *m.* 12 June, 1862, to Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Esq. and has issue. (*See* DEVON, E.)

The earl *d.* 29 April, 1851 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-EDWARD, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 30 April, 1824, and *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863, when the family honours devolved on his next brother, WILLIAM-JOHN, the 3rd and present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1784 and 1801; Baron, 1836; Viscount and Earl, 11 June, 1850.

Arms—Sa., on a bend or, between two nags' heads, erased arg, three fleurs-de-lis of the field, quartering TALBOT. *Crest*—A camel's head erased, or, bridled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., bridled and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa., pendant therefrom an escutcheon, or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second. *Motto*—Mens cujusque is est quisque.

Seats—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Arthur's.

COTTER.

COTTER, SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, of Rockforest, in the co. of Cork; *b.* 4 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia-Emily, dau. of the late Frederick-Albert Loinsworth, Esq., M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1863) has issue,

I. LUDLOW (Sir), *b.* 11 June, 1853, lieut. 2nd royal Tower Hamlets militia, knighted at Windsor, 12 Dec. 1874.

II. James-Lombard, *b.* 1859.

I. Jane-Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1864, Jane Vergette, dau. of W.-K. Maughan, Esq. of Sedgwick House, co. Middlesex, and by her has had Guy, *b.* 1865, *d.* an infant. Sir James, late an officer in H.M. 27th regt., and late of H.M. Household, J.P. for co. Cork, and D.L. for the Tower Hamlets, *s.* as 4th bart. at the decease of his father, 31 Dec. 1834.

Lineage.

WILLIAM COTTER, of Innismore, co. Cork, *b. circa* 1498 (son of WILLIAM COTTER, *temp.* EDWARD IV., whose family, according to Gibson's *History of Cork*, was of Danish origin); *m.* a dau. of Thomas Hodnett, of Belvelly Castle, in the said county. He was father of

GARRETT COTTER, Esq. of Innismore, *b. circa* 1546, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Garret Barry, Esq. of the family of the Viscounts Buttevant, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND COTTER, Esq. of Innismore and Anngrove, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Connell, Esq. of Barry's Court, and sister of the HON. Mrs. Sarsfield, and had,

Garrett, *d. unm.*

JAMES (Sir), his heir

John, *m.* and had issue, 1 Edward, of Aylsham, co. Norfolk, who left his estate to his nephew, Capt. F. Cotter; 2 Martin, capt. in the Sardinian army, who left a son, Francis, capt. in the Sardinian army, heir to his uncle; 1 Anne, *m.* to D. O'Brien, Esq.

Ellen, *m.* John Evans, Esq. Mary, *m.* William Barry, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* John Gwinn, Esq., and was mother of Sir John Gwinn, who *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Sarsfield of Lord Kilmallock's family, and by her had issue, Edmond, William, Patrick, Anne, Eleanor, and Alice. He *d.* 1660, as is recorded on the monument surmounting the ancient vault in Carrigtwohill Abbey. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES COTTER, Knt., M.P. of Anngrove, col. of dragoons, and a gallant cavalier, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stapleton, Bart., gov.-gen. of the Leeward Islands, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1688, the Hon. Eleanora Plunkett, eldest dau. of Matthew, 7th Lord Louth (by Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan) and had issue,

JAMES, his heir.

Laurence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1697; *d. unm.*, in his 88th year

Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1695; *m.* William Mahony, Esq., bar.-at-law.

Alice-Monica, *b.* 4 May, 1696, *d.* young.

Sir James was, in 1676, appointed marshal and secretary of several of the West India Islands. He was commander-in-chief of King JAMES's forces in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Kerry. He was also governor of Cork, represented that city in parliament, and was ranger of the royal park of Shannon, in the said county. Sir James *d.* in 1705: his eldest son,

JAMES COTTER, Esq. of Anngrove, *b.* 4 Aug. 1689, who fell a victim to his devotion to the cause of the house of Stuart, and was executed 7 May, 1720: he *m.* in 1706, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major George Mathew, of Thurles* (who *d.* in 1725, and was of the family of the Earls of Landaff), by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Aldworth, and left two sons and two daus., viz., JAMES, afterwards made a baronet; Edmond (who *m.* Miss O'Brien, of the co. Clare, and had two sons, George, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*, and Edmond, a major in the army); Ellen, *m.* to Michael Galwey, Esq. of Rockspring, in the co. Cork; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Kean Mahony, M.D. The eldest son,

I. SIR JAMES COTTER, of Rockforest, represented the borough of Askeyton, in the Irish parliament, and was created a Baronet 11 Aug. 1763. He was *b.* 1714, and *m.* in 1746, Arabella, widow of Col. Casaubon, M.P., of Carrig, in the co. Cork, and dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Erne, and Hannah, wife of A. Jephson, Esq., M.P.) of the Rt. Hon. John Rogerson, lord chief justice of the court of King's Bench, by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Ludlow, and nephew of the famous republican, General Ludlow. Sir James had issue four sons, viz.,

I. JAMES-LAURENCE, his heir, B.A., Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxon.

II. Edmond, B.A., Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxon, *d. unm.*

III. Rogerson, M.A., wrangler, and fellow Trin. Coll., Cam.; barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Charleville, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Harrold, Esq., and had an only child, Jane, who *m.* in 1822, Gen. the Viscount De La Hitte, peer of France, aide-de-camp to the Dauphin, son of CHARLES X., and at one time minister for Foreign Affairs, and had issue, Ernest, captain of artillery; Rogersina, *m.* Gen. Soleille, C.B.; Julie, *m.* in 1855, Colonel the Baron Boissonnet.

IV. George-Sackville, M.A., Trin. Coll., Cam., prebendary of Cloyne, vicar of Kilmacdonough, rector of Kilcredan, Garrycloe, and Ightermorragh, diocese of Cloyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bayly Rogers, Esq., by Martha, sister of the Hon. Mrs. J. Chetwynd, and dau. of E. Pigott, Esq., M.P., ancestor of the Pigotts, Barts. of Knapton, and *d.* in 183-, leaving issue,

1 James-Laurence, LL.D., vicar of Buttevant, *m.* Matilda, dau. of A. Sampayo, Esq., and had issue,

George-Sackville, C.B. and col. retired full pay R.A., who was made a lieut.-col. and C.B. for his services in the Indian campaign of 1857; he *m.* and has issue a son, James-Lawrence, serving in the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company.

Edmond-Ludlow-Rogerson, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Rev. E. Carleton, and had two sons, Edward-Carleton, *d. unm.* 1866, and William Henry, LL.D., in holy orders, and *d.* 1850.

2 George-Sackville, Col., served in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; *m.* Jane, co-heiress of W. Crofts, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1869, having had issue.

3 Rogers, M.D., *d.* in 1847.

4 Joseph-Rogerson, *b.* 2 Sept. 1790, rector of Donoughmore, senior prebendary of Cloyne, rural dean, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. J.-B. Butler, and niece of Dr. Bennet, Bishop of the diocese, and had issue,

George-Sackville, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, and granddau. of Sir E. Hoare, Bart., M.P.

Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of George Purcell, Esq., J.P., of the ancient family of Purcell, Barons of Loughmoe, by whom, who *d.* 15 April, 1851, he had,

Joseph-Rogerson, B.A., rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester, *b.* 9 June, 1822; *m.* Philadelphia-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Harpsden Court, Oxfordshire, and has three daus.

James-Laurence, M.D., B.A., incumbent of St. Paul's, Liverpool; *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Gaggin, rector of Clonmult; which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1856, Mary-Beatrice, dau. of William Bromilow, Esq. of Haresfinch House, Lancashire, and has James-Laurence, *b.* 18 Dec. 1869.

Charles-Purcell, M.A., vicar of Stantonbury with New Bradwell, Bucks, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Mary-Anne-Caroline, only child and heiress of the late John-Frederick Gaitskell, Esq., Bengal civil service, (son of Capt. Henry Gaitskell), and has issue,

Charles-Plunkett-Rogerson, lieut. 2nd Royal Tower Hamlets Militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1855.

Edmond Ludlow-Purcell, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859.

Alice-Harriet.

---

* He was nephew of the 1st Duke of Ormonde.

Digitized by Google

Richard-Henry, B.A., in holy orders, incumbent of Ardcanny, co. Limerick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1831; *m.* 18 May, 1861, Sarah-Pearce, dau. of W.-J. Lawrenson, Esq., and has, Joseph-Henry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867.
John-Quarry, *b.* 30 May, 1832.
Arundel-Hill, an officer in the 8th foot; *b.* 15 April, 1837, *m.* 12 May, 1863, Williamina-Grant, dau. of J. Maclean, Esq. of Advie House, Lancashire, and has a son, Joseph-Rogerson-John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.
Duncan-Donald-Darroch, officer 6th foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1838; *m.* in 1864, Helen, dau. of Thomas Musson, Esq., and has issue, a son, Joseph-Rogerson, *b.* 22 June, 1866.
Samuel-Kyle, M.B., B.A., *b.* 10 Nov. 1841.
Mary-Purcell, *d. unm.*
Margaret-Anne, *m.* Rev. Edward-Pringle Hodgins, D.D., incumbent of St. Stephen's, Liverpool.
Isabella, *m.* Rev. William Ridley, B.A.
Catherine-Louisa, *m.* Rev. John-William Stubbs, D.D., fellow Trin. Col. Dublin, of Stubton and Rowlestown, co. Dublin, chaplain to the Duke of Abercorn.
Jane-Emily-Perceval, *m.* Rogerson-Cotter Butler, Esq.
Sarah-Phillips, *m.* 23 May, 1865, Lieut.-Col. Edward-Langford Dillon, 18th foot.
Georgina-Purcell, *m.* Hunter-A. Coghlan, Esq., 18th foot, M.R.C.S.E.
Mary-Grace-Jessie, *m.* 10 Aug. 1868, to G.-W. Brasier-Creagh, Esq., J. P. of Creagh Castle, co. Cork. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Mr. Cotter *m.* 3rdly, Mary-Anne, widow of Rev. E.-B. Vardon, LL.B., which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1864. The Rev. Prebendary J.-R. Cotter *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
5 Arabella, *m.* H. Rudkin, Esq.
6 Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Darroch, of Gourock, Renfrewshire, and had a son, Duncan-Darroch, major in the army, who *m.* Susan, sister of the Viscountess Cardwell.
7 Margaret, *m.* Rev. J. Caldwell, M.A.
8 Louisa, *d. unm.*
9 Sophia, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Butler.
10 Anne, *m.* W.-A. Spiller, Esq., and was mother of Rev. F. Cotter-Spiller, incumbent of Crewe, Cheshire, who *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, eldest dau. of the late Lord Clanmorris.
11 Isabella.

Sir James Cotter *d.* 9 June, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, M.P. of Rockforest, col. Mallow regt. militia, *b.* in 1748. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. of Francis Kearney, Esq. of Garretstown, near Kinsale, which lady *d.* in 1773, without issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, widow of George Brereton, Esq. of Carrigslaney, in the co. Carlow, and dau. of the Rev. James Hingston, of Aglish, in the co. Cork, prebendary of Donoghmore, by Catherine, only child of the Rev. Benezer Murdock, rector of Kilshanick. Sir James *d.* 9 Feb. 1829, leaving,

I. JAMES-LAURENCE, his heir.
II. John-Rogerson, in holy orders, rector of Innishannon, who *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Scott, of the city of Dublin; 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, of Castletown Roche; and 3rdly, in May, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and *d.* without surviving issue: his widow *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.
III. George-Edmond, in holy orders, rector of Monanimy, *m.* Grace, dau. of the late William-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Sans Souci, and Stephen's Green, Dublin, and has had issue, James-Laurence, *d. unm.* 1851; Grace and Isabella.
IV. Richard-Baillie, *d. unm.* in 1843.
V. Henry-Johnson, lieut. 23rd regt., *d. unm.* in 1830.
VI. Nelson-Kearney, M.D., *m.* in 1842, Mary, dau. of the late R. Nason, Esq. of Bettyville, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 July, 1869, having had three daus. His 2nd dau., Isabella-Mary, was *m.* 12 June, 1869, to Bertrand-William Seton, Esq., grandson of the late Viscount Sidmouth.
I. Isabella, *m.* to the late James-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Sans Souci, near Dublin, and had issue.
II. Henrietta, *m.* to the late John Wise, Esq. of the city of Cork, and had issue.
III. Catherine.
IV. Thomasine, *m.* to Arundel Hill, Esq. of Graig, in the co. Cork, and had issue.

The eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, of Rockforest, succeeded his father in 1829, and represented the borough of Mallow, in the imperial parliament. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1820, Helena Trydell (who *d.* 1 June, 1870), 3rd dau. and co-heiress of the late James Lombard, Esq. of Lombardstown, in the co. Cork, by Ann, dau. of John-Townsend Becher, Esq., of Creagh, and aunt of Sir William Becher, Bart. of Ballygiblin and Creagh, co. Cork; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1834, leaving an only child, the present baronet.

Creation—11 Aug 1763.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev., gu., between three serpents, ppr., for COTTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fess between a fleur-de-lis in chief, and a mullet in base, or, for ROGERSON. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, armed, ppr., grasping a dart. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
Seat—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, London; United Service, Dublin; County and City, Cork.

COTTERELL.

COTTERELL, SIR GEERS-HENRY, of Garnons, co. Hereford, late M.P., *b.* 22 Aug. 1834; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet, in 1847; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine-Margaret, dau. of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B., and has,

I. JOHN-RICHARD-GEERS, *b.* 13 July, 1866.
I. Alice. II. Louisa.

Lineage.

JOHN BROOKES, Esq. of Broadway, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Edward Cotterell, Esq. of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, and left an only son,

JOHN BROOKES, Esq. of Broadway, who assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Thomas Cotterell, Esq., the surname and arms of COTTERELL. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Welsbourn, co. Warwick, and was *s.* in 1763, by his son,

SIR JOHN BROOKES-COTTERELL, high-sheriff of the co. Hereford, in 1761, in which year he received the honour of knighthood. Sir John *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of John Geers, Esq. of Garnons, by whom he had issue. Sir John Cotterell *d.* in 1790. His son,

I. JOHN-GEERS COTTERELL, Esq. of Garnons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1757, col. in the army, and col. of the Herefordshire militia from 1796 to 1803, and M.P. for that co. from 1804 to 1831; was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1805. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1791, Frances-Isabella, only dau. and heir of Henry-Michael Evans, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1813) he had issue.

I. JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 15 April, 1800; *m.* in Aug. 1828, Pyne-Jesse-Brand, eldest dau. of Henry-Otway, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1834, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., son of the late archbishop of York, and *d.* 3 March, 1872),
1 JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
2 GEERS-HENRY, present baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1825.
III. Thomas, *b.* 14 May, 1806.
I. Frances-Mary, *d.* 20 March, 1867. II. Anne.
III. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1820, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1868.
IV. Sarah-Frances, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Newton-Byron Hanson, Esq. of Gilstead House, Essex; and *d.* 25 July, 1868.
V. Caroline, *m.* in April, 1828, to William Leigh, Esq. of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
VI. Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, to the Rev. Edwin Hotham.

Sir John *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY COTTERELL, Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1830; who *d.* under age at Eton, in 1847.

Creation—2 Nov. 1805. *Arms*—Quarterly: or and arg., a cross, engrailed, per pale, sa. and gu.; in the 2nd quarter, two escallops; and in the 3rd, one, of the third; over all, a bend, also sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed, the hand in a gauntlet, ppr., resting on an escocheon, arg., charged with a talbot's head, sa., collared and lined, or. *Motto*—Non rapui sed recepi. *Seat*—Garnons, near Hereford. *Town House*—22, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Brooks'.

COTTESLOE.

COTTESLOE, BARON (Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle), of Swanburne, and of Hardwicke, co. Buckingham, and a Baronet, *b.* 11 March, 1798; *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1875) has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. THOMAS-FRANCIS, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bucks, *b.* in 1830; *m.* 9 Sept. 1859, Augusta-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had, THOMAS-FRANCIS, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; Reginald-Scott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1863; Cecil, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; Walter, *b.* 13 March, 1869; Mary-Louisa, and Gertrude-Charlotte, *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

II. William-Henry, M.A., in holy orders, late vicar of Lewknor, Oxon, now rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart., and has William-Archibald-Culling, *b.* 26 July, 1865; Robert-Stanley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869; Francis-Edward, *b.* 1872; Henry-Eardley-Stephen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; John-Morgan, *b.* 31 March, 1876; Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 29 June, 1864; and Anna-Mary, *b.* July, 1867.

III. Charles-William, deputy Master of the Mint, *b.* 1834; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts. (*see ante*, CARRINGTON, B.), and has Maurice-Abel, *b.* 16 Feb. 1868; Ronald-Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1878; and Margaret-Agnes.

IV. Edmund-Robert, capt. R.N., C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1836; served in the Burmese War in 1852, and was flag-lieut. to the commander-in-chief of the channel fleet from 1858 to 1860, served also in the Ashantee Campaign, in 1874; *m.* at Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W., 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina-Rogers, eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert-Mackintosh Isaacs, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has Sydney-Robert, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867; Selwyn-Howe, *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; Algernon-Francis, *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, in his 4th year; and Alan-Frederick, *b.* 7 June, 1877.

V. Stephen-James, B.A., senior student of Ch. Ch. Oxford, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1874.

I. Mary, *m.* to Aubrey Cartwright, Esq. of Edgcott, Northamptonshire.

II. Eliza-Maria, *m.* to H.-R. Farrer, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

III. Augusta-Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, to the Hon. William Brodrick, now Viscount Midleton.

IV. Emily.

V. Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, to the Rev. Edmund-Hugh McNeile, incumbent of St. Paul's Church, Liverpool, 5th son of the Rev. Hugh McNeile, D.D., dean of Ripon.

VI. Louisa.

His Lordship has been secretary to the treasury, secretary at war, and chief secretary for Ireland; he is chairman of the board of customs; is a baron of the Austrian empire, and has permission, under royal sign-manual, to bear the arms and use the title of a baron of the Austrian empire.

Lineage.

JOHN FREMANTLE, Esq. of an ancient family of that name in Hants, a merchant in Lisbon, left a son,

JOHN FREMANTLE, Esq., secretary to the Customs Board, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

JOHN FREMANTLE, Esq. of Aston Abbots, co. Bucks, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Edwards, Esq. of Bristol, and left at his decease, in 1784,

I. John-Edwards, a col. in the Coldstream-guards, who *m.* 27 March, 1790, Catherine, dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Lord Ongley; and *d. s. p.* in 1798.

II. Stephen-Francis-William, a col, in the army; *m.* Albinia, dau. of Sir John Jefferys, Bart.; and *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

1 John, a major-gen., formerly lieut.-col. in the Coldstream-guards, C.B., and a Peninsular officer of distinction, who *m.* 17 Feb 1829, Agnes, 3rd dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and by her, who *d.* his widow, 20 Feb. 1864, left issue, 1 Arthur-James, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mary, dau. of the late Richard Hall, Esq.; 2 Fitzroy-William, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836, served in the Russian war, and was wounded at the Redan, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Julia, youngest dau. of the late Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; 3 John-Charles-Stephen, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1841, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1874; 4 Delvin-David, R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1842, *m.* 1868, Emma, dau. of the Hon. Robert-Mackintosh Isaacs, of Sydney, N. S. W.; 1 Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, *m.* 1864, Lieut.-Col. Julian-Hamilton Hall, Coldstream guards, son of the late Sir John Hall, Bart.

1 Georgiana.

2 Albinia, *m.* to Henry Wells, Esq., 3rd son of Admiral Thomas Wells.

3 Frances-Arabella, *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, to George-John Butler-Danvers, Esq. (late Earl of Lanesborough), and *d.* in Oct. 1850, *s. p.*

III. THOMAS-FRANCIS, of whom presently.

IV. William-Henry (the Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.H., a privy-councillor, treasurer of the household, ranger of Windsor Great Park; who *m.* Selina-Mary, only dau. of Sir John Elwill, Bart., and relict of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1850.

I. Sarah-Bridget, *m.* 12 Dec. 1784, to the late Vice-Adm. Wells

II. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1790, to the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart; and *d.* 26 April, 1821.

III. Marianne, *m.* to Charles Bishop, Esq.

The 3rd son,

SIR THOMAS-FRANCIS FREMANTLE, an eminent naval officer, a participator in the triumphs of Copenhagen and Trafalgar, attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and the grand cross of the Bath, with several foreign orders; he was a baron of the Austrian Empire; he *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq. of Falkingham, Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1857) had,

THOMAS-FRANCIS, created a baron, as above.

Charles-Howe (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., distinguished in the late Russian war, *b.* 1 June, 1800; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and relict of James Wedderburn, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1869. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1876.

William-Robert, D.D., dean of Ripon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1807; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Emily-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart. She *d.* 14 July, 1877.

Henry-Hyde, R.N., *b.* 1802; *d.* 1820.

Stephen-Grenville, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1810; *d.* 26 April, 1860.

Emma-Eugenia-Elizabeth.

Augusta-Harriet, *m.* 27 Sept. 1826, to Sir James Fitzgerald, Bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1839.

Louisa-Maria-Christina, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1810.

Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, to the late Lord William Hervey, 2nd son of Frederick-William, 1st Marquess of Bristol.

Admiral Fremantle was created, by the Emperor FRANCIS, 29 Nov. 1816, Knight Commander of the order of Maria-Theresa, and a Baron of the Austrian empire; a dignity which his son, the baronet, obtained royal permission, 22 Jan. 1822, to inherit.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1821; Baron, 2 March, 1874.

Arms—Vert., three bars, erm., surmounted by a lion, rampant, gu., murally crowned, or, in chief two plates. *Crest*—A demi-lion, gu., issuing out of a mural crown, or, holding a banner, quarterly, arg., and vert., the staff gold, and charged on the shoulder with a plate. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings expanded and inverted, sa. *Motto*—Nec prece nec pretio.

Seat—Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

COUPER.

COUPER, SIR GEORGE EBENEZER-WILSON, K.C.S.I., C.B., *b.* 29 April, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 28 Feb. 1861; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Caroline-Penelope, grand-dau. of Sir Henry Every, 9th bart., and eldest sister of Sir Henry-Flower Every, 10th bart., of Egginton, and has had issue,

I. Ramsay-George-James, *b.* 13 April, 1853, and *d.* an infant.

II. RAMSAY-GEORGE-HENRY, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 1 Nov. 1855.

III. Victor-Arthur, rifle brigade, *b.* 4 April, 1859.

IV. Edward-Edmonstone, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.

V. James-Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1863.

VI. Charles-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873.

I. Caroline-Georgina-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854.

II. Mary, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1857.

III. Ada-Lucy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.

IV. Maude-Madeleine, *b.* 1 April, 1871.

Lineage.

ROBERT COUPER, Esq., M.D., F.A.S., of Fochabers, co. Moray, son of GEORGE COUPER, Esq. of Bafer, near Sorby; *m.* in 1786, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, created a baronet.

Helen, *m.* to G.-C. Jones, Esq.

Jane, *m.* to J. Babington, Esq.

Alexander, lieut. royal artillery, drowned on service, 1812.

Susan, *m.* to John Black, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. GEORGE COUPER, who was a col. in the army, C.B., K.H., and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent, was created a Baronet in May, 1841. He was *b.* in

Digitized by Google

1788; and *m.* 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Justice Sir John Wilson, of The Howe, Westmoreland, and had issue,

i. George-Ebenezer-Wilson, present baronet.
ii. James-Kempt, col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 2 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1854, Emily, dau. of Colonel Earle, Bengal army, and has issue, Arthur; George; Cara-Georgina; and Emily.
iii. Ramsay-Hamilton, *b.* 11 Oct 1829.
iv. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Dauntless," 16 Nov. 1852.
v. Henry-Edward, capt. 70th foot, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *d.* 6 June, 1876.
i. Georgina-Christian-Mary-Anne.

Sir George *d.* 28 Feb. 1861.

Creation—1841. *Arms*—Or, a chevron, gu., charged with another, erm., between three laurel-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a hand holding a garland, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute. *Seat*—The Cedars, Maidenhead.

COURTENAY, Viscount, *see* Devon, Earl.

COURTOWN.

Courtown, Earl of (James-George-Henry Stopford), Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; and a peer of Great Britain, as Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. palatine of Chester; *b.* 24 April, 1823; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Elizabeth-Frances Milles, 2nd dau. of Lord Sondes, and has,

i. James-Walter-Milles, *Viscount Stopford*, late lieut. Wexford militia, *b.* 3 March, 1853; *m.* 27 April, 1876, the Hon. Catherine-Elizabeth Neville, eldest dau. and coheir of the late, and niece of the present Lord Braybrooke, and has issue,

James-Richard-Neville, *b.* 16 Sept. 1877.
Arthur, *b.* 29 April, 1879.

ii. Edward-Barrington-Lewis-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; sub-lieut. 25th regt.
iii. George-Frederick-William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859.
i. Charlotte-Elizabeth. ii. Eleanor-Margaret.
iii. Mary-Jane-Jemima, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Chas. Shelley, late Scots guards, and has issue. (*See* Shelley, Bart.)
iv. Grace-Harriet, *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Capt. John-Strachan Bridges, R.A., 2nd son of H. Bridges, Esq. of Camp House, Clifton. v. Lily-Frances.

Lineage.

James Stopford, Esq. of Saltersford, co. Chester, captain in the parliament's army, who served in Ireland in 1641, and upon the restoration of the royal family acquired considerable estates in that kingdom, partly by purchase and partly by grants, took up his abode at Tara Hill, co. Meath. He *m.* 1st, Ellenor 4th dau. of John Morewood, Esq. of the Oaks, co. York; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Forth, Knt.: by the latter he had a son Robert, *d. unm.*, and two daus., Emilia, *m.* to Theophilus, Lord Newtown Butler; and Dorothea, *m.* 1st, to Edward, 4th Earl of Meath, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Gorges: by his first wife (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1650) Mr. Stopford had, with a dau., Eleanor, three sons,

i. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Francis Willoughby, and *d. v. p.*, 22 May, 1683, leaving an only son, James, successor to his grand-father.
ii. James, *m.* Miss Butler, of Kilkenny, and was father of

James Stopford, Bishop of Cloyne, the friend of Pulteney, Bolingbroke, and Swift: the last testified of him as "a modest, learned, virtuous, and deserving gentleman." He *m.* 1727, his cousin, Anne Stopford, sister of James, 1st Earl of Courtown; and dying 1759, left issue,

1 James, *b.* 1731, fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Fermoy; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wray, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1790, leaving issue,

James-Butler, of Danesfort, co. Cork, *m.* Elizabeth Lombard, of Lombardstown, and *d. s. p.* 1841.
Joseph, D.D., fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Conwall; *m.* 1804, Miss A.-M. Campbell, and *d.* in 1830, having had an only child, Anna, who was *m.* to Rev. R.-S. Brooke, D.D., rector of Wyton, Hants, and had issue, 1 Stopford-Augustus, *b.* 1837, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, *m.* 1858, to Emma-Diana, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, M.P. for Northumberland, of Bretton Park, Yorkshire, and has issue, Stopford-Wentworth, Grahame-Vernon, Honor, Maud, and Evelyn; 2 W.-Grahame, barrister-at-law; 3 Edward, major R.E.; 4 Arthur-Sinclair, in holy orders; and four daus.
Edward, Bishop of Meath, *m.* 1802, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Jemmet Browne, rector of Bandon, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1850, having had issue,

1 James, LL.D., *d.* 14 April, 1878.
2 Edward-Adderley, Archdeacon of Meath, *m.* 25 Jan. 1837, Anne-Catherine, dau. of Robert-King Duke, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1874, having had issue,

John-George-Beresford. Edward-Adderley.
Jemmett-Joseph. James-Thomas-Adderley.
Angel, *m.* 27 May, 1873, to Rev. Joseph-F. Bickerdike, vicar of Ardamine, co. Wexford.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 14 Oct. 1869, to Gilbert Venables, Esq.
Alice-Sophia Amelia, *m.* 14 June, 1877, to Rev. John-Richard Green.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, to Thomas-Lander Brunton, Esq. of Arthurshiel, co. Roxburgh.

3 Adderley, rector of Clongill.
1 Katharine, *m.* to Rev. Coote Mulloy.
2 Amelia, *m.* to Richard Nugent, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1879.
3 Sophia, *m.* to Hugh-Palliser Hickman, Esq..
4 Alicia. 5 Anne, *m.* to John Cosby, Esq.

2 Joseph, *b.* 1732; *m.* Angel, dau. of William Wray, of Castle Wray, Donegal, and had two sons, James (Sir), capt. 2nd light dragoons, and William (Rev.), rector of Garrycloyne, co. Cork.
iii. Joseph, *d. unm.*

Mr. Stopford was *s.* by his grandson,

James Stopford, Esq., M.P. for the co. Wexford, in 1713 He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Roger Jones, Esq. of Courtown, co. Wexford, by whom he had four sons and three daus., viz., 1 James, his heir; 2 William, capt. in the army, *m.* and left issue at his decease, 1760; 3 Thomas, a master in Chancery; 4 Joseph, *m.* 1743, Anne, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, Esq., and had issue; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells; 2 Anne, *m.* to Dr. Stopford, bishop of Cloyne; and 3 Catherine, *m.* to William Ludlow, Esq. He *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

James Stopford, Esq., who was raised to the Irish peerage 19 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Courtown, co. Wexford*, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Stopford* and Earl of Courtown, 12 April, 1762. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue,

i. James, *Viscount Stopford*.
ii. Edward, *b.* in 1732, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* in Oct. 1783, Letitia, dau. of William Blacker, Esq. of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1794, leaving issue by this lady (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1841),

1 Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1784; *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, Marian-Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Esq. of the Bengal civil service; and *d.* in 1837.
2 James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1785; and *d.* 1823.
3 William-Henry (colonel), of Penninghame House, co. Wigtoun, who assumed the additional surname of Blair. He *m.* 3 March, 1825, Mira-Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. Bull, C.B.; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1868, having by that lady (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

Edward-James Stopford-Blair, now of Penninghame, late an officer of dragoons, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Elizabeth-Letitia-Morgan, elder dau. of the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, Dean of Derry.
Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, to Edward-Heron Maxwell, Esq.

4 George, in holy orders, *d.* 20 June, 1866.
5 Thomas, commander R.N., *d.* in 1824.
1 Jane, *m.* in 1809, to the late Lambert Blair, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1871.
2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1815, to James Blair, Esq. of Penninghame, co. Wigtown, who *d.* in 1841.

iii. Thomas, lord bishop of Cork and Ross; *d.* in 1805.
iv. Joseph, in the army; *d.* in 1786.
v. Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1743; *d. unm.*
i. Frances; and ii. Mary, both *d. unm.*
iii. Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1758, to Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford.

Digitized by Google

iv. Catherine, *d. unm.*
v. Charlotte, *m.* in 1775, to Stephen Ram, Esq. of Ramsfort, co. Wexford; and *d.* in July, 1831.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 15 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. Chester.* His lordship *m.* 16 April, 1762, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

i. JAMES-GEORGE, *Viscount Stopford.*
ii. Edward (Sir), G.C.B. and K.T.S., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
iii. Robert (Sir), adm. of the Red, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., rear-adm. of England, and governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 5 Feb. 1768; *m.* 29 June, 1809, Mary, dau. of R. Fanshawe, Esq.; and *d.* 25 June, 1847, having by her who (*d.* 4 June, 1866) had,
1 Robert Fanshawe, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 19 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1843, Emily Anna, dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1862) has issue, Robert-Wilbraham, comm. R.N., *b.* 1844; Arthur-Bouverie, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1845; William-Edward, *b.* 1848; Frederick-George, R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1852; Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1853, *d.* 12 April, 1877; Francis-James, officer 52nd foot, *b.* 6 July, 1857; Emily-Mary *d.* 9 Nov. 1878; Mary Louisa; Henrietta-Julia; and Eleanor-Emily. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1865, Lucy-Hester, 4th dau. of Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., of Littlegreen, Sussex.
2 James-John, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Fanny, 3rd dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Gubbins, C.B.; and *d.* 12 May, 1868. His widow *m.* 23 April, 1873, the Rev. T. G. Luard, of Stanstead vicarage, Bishop Stortford, Essex.
3 Arthur-Fanshawe, in holy orders, Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822.
1 Christiana-Fanshawe, *m.* 30 April, 1846, to the Rev. William-Frederick Douglas, 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Douglas, Bart; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1855.
2 Eleanor.
3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1841, to Lord Henry Russell, R.N., who *d.* in 1842; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1853, Col. Cecil-William Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
4 Louisa-Catherine.
5 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1861, to Rev. Robert Gregory, canon of St. Paul's.
iv. Richard-Bruce, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, canon of Windsor, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* in 1774; *m.* in Nov. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1854) had issue,
1 George-Powys, in holy orders, rector of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801; *d.* 28 Dec. 1867.
2 Richard-Henry, adm. R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 May, 1847, Frances, only dau. of the late W.-T. Smyth, Esq. of Little Houghton, Northamptonshire.
3 Charles, *b.* 19 Jan. 1805, in holy orders; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Johnson, and *d.* 10 March 1864, having had a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1872, Catherine, widow of C. Hendy, Esq., and has issue; and a dau., Alice-Mary.
4 William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Thrapston, co. Northampton (formerly the seat of the 1st Viscount Sackville); *b.* 1 April, 1806; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Caroline-Harriet, dau. of the Hon. G. Germaine, and niece and representative of Charles, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of Dorset, and *d.* 29 May, 1872, having had issue, Sackville-George, of Drayton House, M.P. for North Northamptonshire, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Edith-Frances, dau. of the late William Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall; Lionel-Richard, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1845; Alexander, *b.* 1846; Sydney-Robert, *b.* 1850; Harriet-Caroline; Fanny-Louisa, *m.* in 1877, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.); Georgina-Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1869, to the Hon. Edward-P. Thesiger, youngest son of Lord Chelmsford; Margaret-Elizabeth; Eleanor-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, to Lionel-John-William Fletcher, Esq.; Beatrice-Evelyn, *m.* 2 Aug. 1874, to Harry-Clarke Jervoise, Esq., of the Foreign Office; and Grace.
5 James-Sydney, *b.* 14 April, 1808; *m* 1st, 16 Sept. 1847, Frances (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1856), dau. of Ed. Loyd, Esq.; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1868, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir T.-W. Waller, Bart., and has issue, George-Waller, *b.* 26 May, 1870; Philip-James, *b.* 1872; Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 1873; a son, *b.* 14 July, 1877; a son, *b.* 1878; Mabel-Catherine, and Eleanor-Frances.
6 Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809, capt. R.N., retired; *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Wilbraham, R.N., and has, Henry-Edward, capt. 36th foot, *b.* in 1841; Grosvenor, comm. R.N., *b.* 1845; *m* 9 June, 1874, Sara, only child of John Palmer-Palmer, Esq., Physgill House, N.B., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1875; and Edith-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1868 to Capt. William-R. Kennedy, R.N. (*see* AILSA, M.).
7 Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Matilda-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 May, 1878, having had issue, Horace-Robert, *b.* 1855, in the Coldstream-guards, and Evelyn-Emma.
1 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1832, to Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1851.
2 Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* 21 May, 1844, to William Smyth, Esq. of Little Houghton, who *d.* 23 March, 1872.
3 Harriet-Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, to Bartholomew Tunnard, Esq., late capt. 27th regt., who *d.* in 1875.

His lordship *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1765; *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

JAMES-THOMAS, 4th earl.
Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1795, lieut.-col. Scots fus.-guards; *m.* 5 July, 1830, Horatia-Charlotte, only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq., and widow of Richard Tibbits, Esq. of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had issue, 1 Frederick-Manners, B.A., rector of Tichmarsh, Northamptonshire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1857, Florence-Auguste, younger dau. of Charles-Alexander Saunders, Esq. of Westbourne Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1876) has Algernon-Edward, *b.* 27 June, 1858; Albert-Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1860; Francis-Powys, *b.* 6 Dec. 1861; Charles-Alexander, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864; Wilfred-Sydney, *b.* 28 May, 1868; Gerald-Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1870; Walter-Montagu, *b.* 1874; Mary-Kathleen, and Eveleen-Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1878, Caroline-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Augustus-Page Saunders, D.D., Dean of Peterborough; 2 Walter-James, late capt. 52nd foot, a gentleman usher to the Queen, and a commissioner of prisons, *b.* 4 July, 1833, *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, his cousin, Annette-Jane, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., and has Edward-Montagu, *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; Cyril-Montagu, *b.* 1874; Horatia-Winifred, *d.* 1878; Louise; Nina; Annette; and Cicely; 1 Horatia-Charlotte-Frances (Hon.), a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), one of the bedchamber women in ordinary to the Queen, late maid of honour; and 2 Caroline-Mary, *d.* 22 March, 1839. Col. Stopford *d.* 5 July, 1840.
Henry-Scott, *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, archdeacon of Leighlin; *m.* 1826, Annette, dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, which lady *d.* 27 March, 1842.
Montagu (Sir), *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, admiral, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Whitmore, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue, 1 George-Montagu, major R.E., knight of the order of Medjidie, *b.* 23 June, 1828, *m.* 1 June, 1854, Caroline-Mary, dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir John-F. Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, having had issue, John-Montagu, *b.* 4 June, 1860; and two daus., Charlotte-Mary-Leycester and Caroline-Anne-Kate; 2 Montague-Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837, is married; 1 Mary-Cordelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, to Col. Sir John-M. Adye R.A., K.C.B; 2 Emily-Winifreda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, to Major A.-J. Nixon, rifle brigade, who *d.* in 1875; 3 Annette-Jane, *m.* 7 Oct, 1863, to her cousin, Capt. Walter Stopford. Sir M. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1853, Lucy, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq. of North Charlton, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1864, having had by her, Edward, R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1856, *d.* 18 Dec. 1871; Lionel, *b.* 10 May, 1860; a son, *b.* 29 July, 1864, *d.* 3 Sept. 1864; Emily-Evelyn-Lucy, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. E. Markham, R.A., adjutant-gen. at Woolwich; and Dora.
Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802; and *d.* in Sept. 1828.
Mary-Frances, *d.* 1839.
Elizabeth-Anna, *d.* 1832.
Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Rev. Abel-John Ram, of Clonatin, co. Wexford, rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-THOMAS, 4th earl, who was *b.* 27 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1822, his cousin, Lady Charlotte Montagu-Scott, dau. of the late Duke of Buccleuch, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1828) had,

JAMES-GEORGE-HENRY, present earl.
Edward-Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Harriet-Osborne, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.
Barrington, *b.* in 1828; *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora, dau. of the late Chief-Justice Pennefather, and had by her,

John-Montagu, lieut. 52nd foot, *b* 15 April, 1853.
Frederick-William, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854, late page of honour to the Queen.
Walter-George, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1855.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1858. His widow *d.* Dec. 1859

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1758. Earl, &c., 12 April, 1762, Baron (of Great Britain), 15 Aug. 1794.

Arms—Az. semée of crosses crosslet, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., collared and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge of the last. *Motto*—Patriæ infelici fidelis.

Seat—Courtown, Gorey, co Wexford. *Town House*—71, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS, *see ante*, p. 178.

Digitized by Google

COVENTRY.

Coventry, Earl of (George-William Coventry, P.C.), co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 9 May, 1838; *s.* as 9th earl, on the death of his grandfather, 15 May, 1843; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Blanche, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven, and has,

I. George-William, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865.
II. Charles-John, *b.* 26 Feb. 1867.
III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1868.
IV. Reginald-William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
V. William-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1875
I. Barbara-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870.
II. Dorothy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872.
III. Anne-Blanche-Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

This noble family was founded by

John Coventry, who amassed considerable wealth in the city of London, and filled the offices of sheriff and lord-mayor in 1416 and 1425. (He was one of the executors of the celebrated Sir Richard Whittington.) From this opulent citizen lineally descended

Thomas Coventry, an eminent lawyer, who was appointed chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas in 1606. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Jeffreys, of Earles Croome, otherwise Croome d'Abitot, by whom he had (with three daus., Joan, wife of Mr. Rogers, of Surrey; Catherine, *m.* to William Child, Esq.; and Anne, *m.* to George Frampton, Esq. of Dorsetshire) three sons,

Thomas, his successor.
William, of Ridmarley, Worcestershire.
Walter, whose son,
Walter, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Holcombe, Esq. of the co. Devon, and left, with other issue,
William, of whom hereafter, as 5th Earl of Coventry.

The eldest son,

Thomas Coventry, pursuing the profession of his father, was appointed, in 1621, attorney-general, and advanced, in four years afterwards (1 Nov. 1625), to the high office of *Lord Keeper of the great seal.* On 10 April, 1628, he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Coventry, of Aylesborough, co. Worcester.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Edward Sebright, Knt. of Besford, by whom he had a son, Thomas, his successor, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, in Norfolk. Lord Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of John Aldersey, Esq. of Spurstow, by whom he had,

I. John, whose son, Sir John Coventry of Pitminster, co. Somerset, K.B., and M.P. for Weymouth, having made some observations in his place in parliament, supposed to reflect upon Charles II., was assailed by a party of courtiers, on 21 Dec. 1670, and, after making a gallant defence, dreadfully wounded in the nose. The circumstance being communicated to parliament, a bill was immediately passed, entitled *The Coventry Act*, inflicting the penalty of banishment upon the perpetrators of the outrage, should they be discovered, with a clause expressly depriving the king of the power of pardoning the offenders.
II. Francis, who *m.* thrice, and left an only son and two daus.,
1 Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1681.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Keyt, Bart.
2 Ultra-Trajectina, *m.* to Sir Lacon-William Child, Knt.
III. Henry, ambassador to Sweden, in 1671, and afterwards secretary of state.
IV. William (Sir), secretary to the Admiralty, and afterwards one of the commissioners of the Treasury; *d.* in 1686.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Saville, Esq., by whom she was mother of George, Marquess of Halifax. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Chichele, Esq. of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.
II. Joan, *m.* to Henry-Frederick Thynne, Esq.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.
IV. Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Packington, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1639-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir W. Craven, Kt, by whom he had two sons, George and Thomas, of Snitfield. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had one surviving son, John, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Wiltshire. His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 4th lord, at whose decease, *unm.*, 25 July, 1687 the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

Thomas, of Snitfield, in Warwickshire, as 5th lord, who was advanced to a viscounty and earldom by King William, 26 April, 1697, as *Viscount Deerhurst* and Earl of Coventry, with limitation, in case of failure of his own issue male, to the grandsons of Walter Coventry, next brother to the 1st baron. His lordship *d.* 15 July, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd earl. This nobleman *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his only son (by Anne, dau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort),

Thomas, 3rd earl, who *d.* at Eton College, 28 Jan. 1711-12, in his 9th year, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

Gilbert, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, and had an only dau., Anne, *m.* to Sir William Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Streynsham Master, Knt. of Codnor Castle, co. Derby. The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1719, when the barony became extinct, while the other honours, and the greater part of the estates, devolved upon the lineal descendant of Walter Coventry, brother to the 1st lord, according to the limitation of the patent, namely,

William Coventry, Esq. of London, then one of the clerks of the green cloth, and member of parliament for Bridport, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Coventry. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Westminster, by whom he had issue,

George-William, *Lord Deerhurst.*
John-Bulkeley, who assumed, by act of parliament, the additional name of Bulkeley, and was then denominated John-Bulkeley Coventry-Bulkeley. He *d.* in 1801.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George-William, 6th earl, who *m.* 1st, March, 1752, Maria, sister of the Duchess of Hamilton and Argyll, and eldest dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by Hon. Bridget Bourke his wife, dau. of Theobald, Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* Gunning, Bart.). By her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760) he had,

George-William, 7th earl.
Mary-Alicia, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bayntum, Bart.; and *d.* in 1784.
Anne-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Foley; and 2ndly, to Captain Samuel Wright.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1764, Barbara, dau. of Lord St. John, of Bletshoe, by whom he had,

1. John, *b.* 20 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, Miss Anne Clayton, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1809) he had,
1 Frederick, *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1819, Louisa, only dau. of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and has issue,
Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; *d.* in India, 30 July, 1848.
St. John, comm R.N., *b.* 1828; *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Frederick William Todd, Madras army; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having had issue, St. John-Halford, *b.* 25 May, 1866; Beauchamp-St. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869, and *d.* 30 June, 1870; and a dau., Mary-Louisa.
Henry-Halford, *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1857, Mary-Susanna, youngest dau. of Henry Vincent, Esq. of Stanstead, Essex, which lady *d.* 6 June, 1863; and 2ndly, 1864, to a Polish lady.
Barbara-Louisa, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. John Paul.
Louisa-Caroline-Josephine, *d.* in 1841.
Matilda-Barbara, *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, to Rev. T.-Grey Clarke.
2 John, of Burgate House, Hants, *b* 14 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, Northumberland, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,
John, formerly rector of Tywardreath, co. Cornwall, *b.* 22 April, 1819; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants, and has, John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845; James-Seton, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849, Walter-Bulkeley, *b.* 1850; Alexander-Moray, *b.* 7 July, 1853; Margaret-Elizabeth, Florence-Catharine, Marion-Isabella-Anne, and Barbara.
William-Alix, *b.* 1824.
Charles-Farmar, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Rapid," *b.* 1824; *d.* 12 March, 1855.
George-Mallet, *b.* 1829.
Jane.
Charlotte, *m.* 1852, to John Pybus, Esq.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Lancelot Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) he has a son, Frank, *b.* 1854; *m.* in Ceylon, 28 Dec. 1878, Louisa-Ellen, dau. of I. J. Gemlenton, Esq. of

Digitized by Google

Ceylon; and 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1858, Wyndham, 4th dau. of Thomas Penruddocke, Esq., brother of the late John-Hungerford Penruddocke, Esq. of Compton Park, Wilts.

1 Caroline, *m.* Hugh Mallet, Esq. of Ash House, Devon, who *d.* 1865.

2 Anne, *m.* 1823, to Thomas-Wm. Coventry, Esq. (*see infra*), and *d.* 31 Jan. 1869.

The Hon. John Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of Francis Eves, Esq., and widow of Ebenezer Pope, Esq. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1829.

II. Thomas-William, *b.* in 1778; *m.* Miss Clarke, and left at his decease, in 1816,

1 Thomas-William, *m.* 1823, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Coventry, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1869) had issue, Thomas-William-Rogers, *b.* 10 March, 1826; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871; Twistleton-Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847; Alexander-Murray, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *d.* 21 April, 1851; Gilbert-Walter, *b.* 4 April, 1847; Corbet-John, *b.* 4 June, 1838, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Honora-Maria, youngest dau. of J.-W. Sutherland, Esq. of Coombe, near Croydon, and has issue; Ann-Barbara-Augusta, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850; Sophia-Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, to Joseph-M. Beasley, Esq.; Agnes-Kathleen, *d.* 6 Oct. 1858; Zelia-Bathilda; Olivia-Emilie, *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, to Stanley-Sutherland Sutherland, Esq., 2nd son of J.-W. Sutherland, Esq. of Coombe, Croydon.

1 Augusta-Elinor, *m.* in 1830, to the late Sir George-Edward Pocock, Bart.

2 Julia-Catherine, *m.* to Augustus Pocock, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir George Pocock, Bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1826.

3 Laura, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl, recorder of Worcester, and high-steward of Tewkesbury, *b.* 28 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1777, Lady Catherine Henley, 4th dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1779) he had no issue. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1783, Peggy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt. of Streatham, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1840) had issue,

I. George-William, *Lord Deerhurst.*

II. John, *b.* 30 June, 1789; *d.* 24 May, 1852.

III. Thomas-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1869.

IV. William-James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of James Laing, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1877, having had issue

1 William-George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Frances-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq. of Sherridge House, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, having had issue.

2 Henry-William, rector of Stoke Severn, Upton-on-Severn, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Leila-Louisa, 2nd dau. of G.-C. Colquitt Craven, Esq., of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Blanche-Katherine, Adine; Sybil-Augusta; and Winifred Leila.

3 John-Willoughby, *b.* 1837; late 48th and 15th regts.; *m.* 28 March, 1867, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Le Baron Drury, Esq. of St. John's New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1870) had one child, John-Philip, *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1873, Edith-Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. A. Litton, rector of Naunton, Andoversford, Cheltenham.

4 Gilbert-George, rector of Woolstone, Cheltenham, and vicar of Oxenton, Gloucestershire, *b.* in 1842; *m.* 11 Jan. 1870, Mary, elder dau. of the late Thomas Jackson, Esq.

5 George-Walter-Thomas, *b.* in 1843; *m.* 2 June, 1877, Constance-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-W. Ingram, of Ribbesford, rector of Stamford-on-Tine; and has a dau., *b.* 16 April, 1878.

1 Eleanora-Julia, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-W.-Chetwynd Talbot, son of Earl Talbot.

2 Frederica-Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1854, to Major T.-J. Kearney, 15th hussars.

3 Barbara-Frederica-Beaujolois, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, John-Gaspard Fanshawe, Esq.

4 Mary-Theresa-Burdett, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, George-Seaham-Tucker de Windt, Esq., eldest son of the late Capt. Clayton de Windt, 15th hussars; and 2ndly, 22 July, 1879, John-Henry Empson, Esq., of Yokefleet Hall, co. York.

V. Augusta-Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1806, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B. and K.C.H., who *d.* 4 May, 1860; she *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

VI. Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, to M.-W. Barnes, Esq. of Reigate, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.

VII. Jane-Emily, *m.* 3 June, 1828, to James Goding, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 15 Feb. 1879.

IV. Barbara, *m* in 1818, to Lieut.-Col. Crawfurd, son of Sir J. Crawfurd, Bart. of Kilbirney, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.

V. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to Sir Roger Gresley, Bart., who *d.* in 1837; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, to Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart., she *d.* 29 March, 1875.

His lordship *d.* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 8th earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1784; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1808, Emma-Susanna, 2nd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had a son,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1808; who *m.* 15 March, 1836, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., and predeceased his father in Nov. 1838, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842) a son and dau.,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, present earl.

Maria-Emma Catherine, raised to the rank of an earl's dau., *m.* 7 Feb. 1858, to the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1811, Mary, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) had,

I. Henry-Amelius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, an officer in the army; *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, Caroline, dau. of James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, and *d.* 3 April, 1873, having by her, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862, had issue

1 Henry-Amelius Beauclerk, late gren.-guards, *b.* 15 May 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1869, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven, and widow of G.-J. Bruce, Esq., and has a son, Henry-Robert, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.

2 Henry-Adam-Frederick-Fergusson, *b.* 2 Oct 1843.

3 Henry-Aubrey, late royal horse guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845; *m.* 2 July, 1870, Alexina, 3rd dau. of James, Earl Fife.

1 Mary-Frederick-Dundas, *m.* 30 May, 1860, to John-A. Burn Callander, Esq. of Preston Hall, Midlothian, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1865.

2 Mary-Beauclerk.

3 Mary-Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1858, to John-Turner Hopwood, Esq., late M.P., only son of Robert Hopwood, Esq. of Bracewell.

4 Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, *m.* 4 Dec. 1868, to Henry-Charles, present Earl of Suffolk.

5 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1874 to George-Dixon-Atkinson Clarke, Esq., son of Rev. Wm.-Atkinson Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland.

I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* in May, 1833, to Henry-Edward, late Lord Holland.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum co. Worcester, *d.* 15 May, 1843, when the title devolved on his grandson.

Creation—26 April, 1697.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, erm., between three crescents, or. *Crest*—A garb, or, lying fesseways, thereon a cock, gu., comb, wattles, and legs of the first. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted, arg., beaked and legged or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter.

Seat—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

COWELL-STEPNEY, *see post* STEPNEY.

COWLEY.

COWLEY, EARL AND BARON (Sir Henry-Richard-Charles Wellesley, K.G., G.C.B., P.C.), of Wellesley, co. Somerset, and Viscount Dangan, co. Meath; late British ambassador-extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Emperor of the French; *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia-Cecilia, dau. of the late Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, *Viscount Dangan*, lieut.-col., late Coldstream-guards, Knt. of the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 25 Aug. 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Emily-Gwendolen, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

HENRY-ARTHUR-MORNINGTON, *b.* 14 Jan. 1866.

Eva-Cecilia.

II. Cecil-Charles-Foley, *b.* 1842.

III. Frederick-Arthur, col. Coldstream-guards, A.D.C. to the Queen, late 1st Secretary to H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna, *b.* 1845; *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, Emma, dau. of Lord Augustus Loftus, G.C.B., Ambassador at St. Petersburgh.

I. Feodorowna-Cecilia, *m.* 11 April, 1874, to the Hon. Francis Bertie, 2nd son of the Earl of Abingdon.

II. Sophia-Georgiana-Robertina, *m.* 16 Feb. 1868, the Earl of Hardwicke.

His lordship *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 27 April, 1847, and was created VISCOUNT DANGAN AND EARL COWLEY, 4 April, 1857.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

See that of the EARL OF MORNINGTON (under WELLINGTON, DUKE OF).

THE HON. HENRY WELLESLEY, G.C.B., youngest son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of the Marquess Wellesley and the Duke of Wellington, having filled several diplomatic stations at foreign courts, was created BARON COWLEY, by letters patent, 21 June, 1828. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced in 1810, and who *m.* 2ndly, the Marquess of Anglesey) had issue,

HENRY-RICHARD, present peer.
William, *m.* 1842, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Joseph-White Niblock, D.D., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1875, having had Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1844; Gerald, *b.* 1846; George, *b.* 1855; Amelia; Charlotte; Emily; Georgiana: and Louisa.
Gerald, dean of Windsor, and chaplain and lord high almoner to the Queen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, Magdalen, dau. of Lord Rokeby, and has Albert-Victor-Arthur (to whom H.M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 4 July, 1865.
Charlotte-Arbuthnot, *m.* 17 May, 1831, to Robert, Baron Ebury, P.C.

He *m.* 2ndly, in Feb. 1816, Georgiana-Charlotte-Augusta, eldest dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had one dau.,

Georgiana - Charlotte - Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, to the Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton-Bulwer, G.C.B., afterwards created Lord Dalling and Bulwer, who *d. s. p.* 1872. She *d.* Aug. 1878.

Lord Cowley *d.* 27 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present and 2nd earl.

Creations—Baron, 21 Jan. 1828; Visct. and Earl, 4 April, 1857. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg.; in each quarter five plates, in saltier, for WELLESLEY; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion rampant, gu., for COWLEY; over all a plate. *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked penon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one third, per pale, from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. 2 A cubit arm, vested, gu., cuff arg., encircled with a ducal coronet, or, grasping a scimitar ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Porro unum est necessarium.
Seat—Draycott House, Chippenham. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

COWPER.

COWPER, EARL (Sir Francis-Thomas-De Grey Cowper, K.G., P.C.), Viscount Fordwich, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Butler, of Moor Park, and Baron Cowper, of Wingfield, in the peerage of England; Baron Dingwall, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet; lord-lieut. of Bedfordshire; D.L. for Nottingham; *b.* 11 June, 1834; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Katrine-Cecilia, eldest dau. of Lord William Compton. Lord Cowper *s.* his father, 15 April, 1856, as 7th earl. He is a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, and as heir-general of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, eldest son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, inherits the Barony of Butler in the English peerage, and that of Dingwall in the peerage of Scotland.

Lineage.

JOHN COWPER, Esq. of Strode, co. Sussex, *temp.* EDWARD IV., descended from Simon Cowper, Sheriff of London in 1324; *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stanbridge, Esq. His grandson, WILLIAM COWPER, *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Cornhill, and was *s.* by his oldest son,

JOHN COWPER, Sheriff of London in 1551, who left with other children at his decease,

I. WILLIAM COWPER, Esq. of Ratling Court, Kent, who was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1642. He was imprisoned in Ely House for his loyalty to CHARLES I., with his eldest son John, who died in confinement, but Sir William outlived all his troubles, and resided at Hertford Castle in great hospitality. He *m.* Martha, dau. of James Masters, Esq. of East Langdon, Kent, and *d.* in 1664, leaving three daus. and six sons,

JOHN, father of SIR WILLIAM COWPER, Bart.
Edward (Sir), Knt., *d.* 1685. William (Sir), Knt.
Spencer, of Hertford Castle, *d.* 1676.
James, *m.* dau. of Sir Henry Wroth, who *m.* 2ndly, George, Earl of Suffolk.
Henry, *d.* an infant.

The grandson of the 1st bart.,

II. SIR WILLIAM, 2nd baronet, M.P. for Hertford, a leading member of the Whig party in the House of Commons; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Samuel Holled, of London, knt., and had two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Spencer, M.P. for Truro, one of the Managers for the House of Commons on Sacheverell's trial, appointed Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales in 1714, and chief justice of Chester; made a judge in 1727, and *d.* in 1728. By his first wife, Pennington, dau. of John Goodere, Esq., he left at his decease (his dau. Judith, known as a poetess, was wife of Col. Martin Madan, M.P.), three sons,

1 William, Clerk of the Parliaments, who *d.* in 1740, leaving issue, two sons, viz., Major William Cowper, of the Park, near Hertford, who *m.* his cousin, Miss Madan; and Gen. Spencer Cowper, Governor of Tynemouth, and col. of 34th foot, and commanded a brigade in the American War. He was father of Henry Cowper, Esq. of Tewin Water, Herts, Clerk of the House of Lords.
2 John, D.D., rector of Great Berkhampstead, in Hertfordshire, and chaplain to GEORGE II.; who *m.* Anne, *b.* 17 Oct. 1703, only dau. of Roger Donne, Esq. of Ludham Hall, Norfolk,† by his wife Catherine, dau. of Bruin Clench, Esq. of London, and *d* 10 July, 1756, aged 56, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1737), two sons,

WILLIAM COWPER, the Poet, who was *b.* at Berkhampstead, 15 Nov. 1731, was educated at Westminster school, and was a member of the Inner Temple, but never went to the bar. He held the office of Clerk of the Journals of the House of Lords. Cowper translated Homer, and wrote *The Task*, *John Gilpin*, and other poems, both serious and lively, which will endure while the English language lasts. He *d. unm.* 25 April, 1800.
John, M.A., in holy orders, who was *b.* 1737, and *d. unm* 10 May, 1770.

3 Ashley, clerk of the parliaments, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1788, leaving three daus., viz., Harriet (the poet Cowper's favorite correspondent), *m.* to Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart.; Elizabeth-Charlotta, *m.* 24 April, 1759, to Sir Archer Croft, Bart.; and Theodora-Jane, who was the object of her cousin, the poet's affection, and the subject of some of his verse.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM COWPER, a lawyer and statesman of great eminence, who was made LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 11 Oct. 1705, and elevated to the peerage, 9 Nov. 1706, as *Baron Cowper of Wingham, co. Kent.* In the same year we find his lordship one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between England and Scotland; and in the year following (4 May, 1707) he was declared LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the demise of Queen ANNE, Lord Cowper was constituted one of the lords justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover. In 1716, his lordship was appointed lord high steward of Great Britain, for the trial of the rebel lords; and 18 March, 1717-18, he was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Fordwich* and EARL COWPER, but he soon afterwards resigned the seals. The earl *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Booth, Knt. of London, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of John Clavering, Esq. of Chopwell, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1723) had issue

WILLIAM, *Viscount Fordwich.*
Spencer, in holy orders, Dean of Durham; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend, and *d. s. p.* 25 March, 1774.
Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1758.
Anne, *m.* in 1731, to James Edward Colleton, Esq. of Haynes Hill, Berks; and *d.* 26 March, 1750.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. of Herts, *d.* 19 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, a lord of the bedchamber to GEORGE II., and lord-lieut. of Herts, *b.* 13 Aug. 1709; who assumed the surname of CLAVERING before that of Cowper, in obe-

Digitized by Google

dience to the will of his maternal uncle. His lordship *m.* for his 1st wife, 27 June, 1732, Henrietta, youngest dau. and eventually sole heiress (by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Thomas Butler, Earl of Ossory, Baron Butler, of Moore Park) of Henry de Nassau Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham, son of the famous marshal, and the sole descendant of the legitimized children of Maurice of Nassau. Lord Cowper* *d.* Dec. 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE NASSAU, 3rd earl; *b.* 26 Aug. 1738, M.P. for Hertford, as Viscount Fordwich, in 1759; *m.* at Florence, 2 June, 1775, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Gore, Esq. of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord Fordwich.*
PETER-LEOPOLD, successor to his brother.
Edward-Spencer, of Digswell, Herts, M.P. for Hertford, *b.* at Florence, 16 July, 1779; *m.* 23 May, 1808, Catharine, youngest dau. of Thomas-March Phillipps, Esq. of Garendon Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* in 1823. His widow *m.* in 1827, the Rev. G.-A. Hamilton, and *d.* in 1830.

His lordship was created a Prince in Germany by the Emperor JOSEPH II., as the sole remaining representative of the princes and counts of Nassau Auverquerque, and permission to accept this title was granted by GEORGE III., by a letter from Viscount Weymouth, then secretary of state. The Earl became also, through his mother, heir general of the Dukes of Ormonde. He *d.* 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl; *b.* at Florence, 9 Aug. 1776; who *d. unm.*, 12 Feb. 1799, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS-NASSAU, 5th earl, F.R.S.; *b.* at Florence, 6 May, 1778; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Amelia, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1839, Henry-John, last Viscount Palmerston, K.G., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1869) he had,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Viscount Fordwich*, M.P. for Canterbury, Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1834, *s.* as 6th earl.
William-Francis Cowper-Temple (Right Hon.), of Broadlands, Hants, M.P. for Hertford, P.C., successively Vice-President of the Committee of Privy Council for Education, President of the Board of Health, First Commissioner of Works, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1843, Harriet-Alicia, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., which lady *d.* Aug. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1848, Georgiana, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Tollemache.
Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 1 Sept. 1852, Lady Harriett-Anne (Countess D'Orsay), dau. of the late Earl of Blessington, and widow of Alfred, Count D'Orsay, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1869) had a dau., Mary-Harriette, *b.* in 1853, *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1871, Jessie-Mary, only surviving child of the late Colonel Clinton McLean, and granddau. of General McLean, of Newburgh, New York. The Hon. Charles-Spencer Cowper, *d.* 30 March, 1879.
Emily-Caroline-Catherine-Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1830, to the Earl of Shaftesbury.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1841, to Viscount Jocelyn, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 6th earl, lord-lieut. of Kent; *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, ANNE-FLORENCE, (now BARONESS LUCAS), elder dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Philip, Earl de Grey, and had issue,

FRANCIS-THOMAS DE GREY, present peer.
HENRY-FREDERICK, M.P. for Hertfordshire, *b.* 18 April, 1836.
Henrietta-Emily-Mary, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853
Florence-Amabell, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, to Hon. Auberon Herbert, M.P., and has issue.
Adine-Eliza-Anne, *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, to the Hon Julian Fane, 4th son of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 19 April, 1870.
Amabell, *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, to Lord Walter-Talbot Kerr, R.N., son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 15 April, 1856. His widow *s.* her father, Earl de Grey, in the Barony of Lucas, 14 Nov. 1859, and has inherited Wrest Park, Ampthill, Beds (*see* DE GREY, E.).

Creations—Baronet, 4 March, 1642. Baron Butler, of Moor Park, 1665. Baron Cowper, 9 Nov. 1706. Earl and Viscount, 18 March, 1717-18. Baron Dingwall, 8 June, 1609. *Arms*—Arg., three martlets, gu.; on a chief, engrailed, of the last, three annulets, or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, or, holding a cherry branch, vert, fructed, gu. *Supporters*—On each side a light dun horse, with a large blaze down the face, mane close shorn, except a tuft upon the withers, a black list down the back, a bob tail, three white feet—viz., the hind-feet and near fore-foot. *Motto*—Tuum est. *Seats*—Panshanger, Hertford; and Ratling Court, Kent. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brookes'.

* He had one dau. besides; Caroline, *m.* to Henry Seymour, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Dorset, nephew of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset. She *d.* 2 June, 1773.

GIBSON-CRAIG.

GIBSON-CRAIG, SIR JAMES-HENRY, of Riccarton, in Midlothian, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841, educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler, 1865, M.A., 1868); *m.* 9 June, 1870, Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq. of Barskimming, Ayrshire, and has issue,

I. William-Buchanan, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *d.* 17 Jan. 1879.
I. Henrietta-Florence.
II. Alice-Gertrude.
III. Grace-Elizabeth.

Sir James *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 12 March, 1878.

Lineage.

(*See* GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.)

JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, *m.* Helen, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling (by his first wife Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton), and sister of James, 4th Earl of Hyndford, by whom he had,

I. ALEXANDER, of Durie, from whom the present Sir William-Henry Gibson-Carmichael descends.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1768, to Alexander Gibson-Wright, Esq. of Clifton Hall, co. Edinburgh.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, to David Hunter, Esq. of Blackness.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GIBSON, *m.* Mary-Cecilia, dau. of James Balfour, Esq. of Pilrig, and *d.* May, 1807, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, a merchant at Dantzic.
II. JAMES, of whom presently.
III. William, master-attendant at Point de Galle, Ceylon; *m.* Miss Sharp, of Madras, and has issue,
  1 Margaret, *m.* to William Hooper, Esq. of Ceylon.
  2 Mary, *m.* to Robert Luxmoore, capt 16th foot.
IV. Alexander, merchant at Dantzic.
V. Archibald, a merchant in Edinburgh.
VI. Lewis, of Ceylon, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Dr. Layard, Dean of Bristol, and has issue,
  1 William-Charles. 2 Thomas.
  1 Mary. 2 Louisa.
  3 Charlotte. 4 Caroline.
VII. Thomas, *d.* in 1803. VIII. Henry.
IX. Andrew-Mitchell, in the naval service of the E.I.Co., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Capt. Robert Thomson, and has issue, Robert and Mary.
I. Cecilia, *m.* 1807, to John Thomson, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR JAMES GIBSON-CRAIG, of Riccarton, in Midlothian, clerk of the signet in Scotland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1765, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1796, Anne, dau. of J. Thomson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. James-Thomson, clerk of the signet, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 23 Nov. 1841, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John-P. Grant, and widow of Col. Pennington, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1863.
I. Mary-Cecilia, *m.* to William Kaye, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1864.
II. Margaret-Christian, *d.* 26 July, 1871.
III. Anne, *m.* 1828, to John-Hay Mackenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1869, having had by him (who *d.* 1849) an only child,

ANNE, Countess of Cromartie (*see that title post*), *m.* 27 June, 1849, to the Duke of Sutherland.

IV. Cecilia-Helen. V. Joanna.
VI. Helen, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, to Biggs Andrews, Esq., Q.C., Commissioner of Bankrupts at Exeter, and a bencher of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 11 March, 1869, having had an only child, Anne-Clarissa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Rev. Charles-R.-D. Ferguson-Davie, 4th son of Sir H.-R. Ferguson-Davie, Bart.
VII. Jemima-Campbell, *m.* 9 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Fisher.

Digitized by Google

Sir James assumed the additional surname and arms of CRAIG, in virtue of the entail made by Robert Craig, of Riccarton, dated 19 Aug. 1818. He *d.* 6 March, 1850, and was *s.* by his elder and only surviving son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, P.C., who sat as M.P. for Midlothian, 1837-41, and for Edinburgh, 1841-52, was a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-52, and was made Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet for Scotland, 1862, which offices he held till the date of his death. Sir William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of the late John-H. Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire, and had issue,

JAMES-HENRY, present bart.
William, lieut. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d.* 17 March, 1872.
HENRY-VIVIAN, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847.
Anne.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, to Charles-Howe Cuff-Knox, Esq., late 8th hussars, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.
Gertrude.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg., CRAIG; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, GIBSON. *Crests*—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a shattered tilting spear, all ppr., CRAIG; A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr., GIBSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in full armour, holding in his dexter hand a spear, ppr.; sinister, a horse barbed, or. *Mottoes*—Vive Deo et vives; Pandite cœlestes portee. *Seat*—Riccarton, near Edinburgh. *Club*—Brooks'.

CRAMPTON.

CRAMPTON, SIR JOHN-FIENNES-TWISLETON, Bart. of Dublin, K.C.B., a diplomatist of distinction, late H.B.M. envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to Russia and Spain; *b.* 12 Aug. 1805; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 10 June, 1858; *m.* 31 March, 1860, Victoire, 2nd dau. of M.-W. Balfe, Esq. of Dublin, which marriage was dissolved. She *d.* 1870.

Lineage.

JOHN CRAMPTON, *b.* in 1686, son of John Crampton, of South Cottingham, Notts, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II., by Catherine-Stone his wife, *m.* a dau. of Capt. John Crossley, and *d.* in 1758, leaving,

THE REV. JOHN CRAMPTON, rector of Headford, co. Galway, and Archdeacon of Tuam; who *m.* in 1731, Charlotte, dau. of F. Twisleton, Esq. of Broughton Castle, co. Oxford, and aunt of Thomas, Lord Saye and Sele, and had,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Cecil, rector of Cong, diocese of Tuam, *m.* Nicola-Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Jeremy Marsh, rector of Athenry (grandson of Dr. Fras. Marsh, archbishop of Dublin), and has,
1 John, M.D., professor of Materia Medica in the College of Physicians, Dublin; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John-Jervis White, Esq. of Ballyellis, and *d.* leaving, Cecilia, *m.* to Wm. Ruthven, Esq., M.P. co. Kildare.
2 Josiah, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Saunders; and *d.* leaving Cecil-Henry, lieut. 2nd Stafford militia; Maria-Nicola, and Jane-Twisleton, *m.* to — Hall, Esq. co. Westmeath.
3 Jeremy, capt. 95th rifles, *d.* of a wound received at Badajoz.
4 Philip-Cecil (The Rt. Hon.), P.C., LL.D., late 2nd justice, of the court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, *b.* 1782; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, 1832; and raised to the bench, 1834, from which he retired in Jan. 1859; *m.* 1st, Sidney, dau. of J.-M.-C. Browne, Esq., and cousin of the Marquess of Sligo. She *d.* in 1839. Judge Crampton *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Duffy, Esq., and *d.* Dec. 1862, having had by her one child, Cecil-Philip, who was *b.* 1847, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1866.
5 Cecil, in holy orders, rector of Killucan, in Westmeath, *m.* Jane (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1878, aged 91), dau. of Sir George Ribton, Bart., and *d.* April, 1863, having had issue, George-Ribton, barrister-at-law, *m.* Dec. 1857, Helen-Roden, 2nd dau. of John Croxon, Esq. of Oswestry; Philip, M.D., *m.* Lavinia Lambert: John-Twizzleton-Ribton, C.E.; Robert-Henry, capt. 2nd Queen's Royals *m.* June, 1863, Catherine-Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Middlemore, C.B.; Thomas; Louisa, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m* to William Dopping, Esq.; and Henrietta, *m.* 29 Sept., 1875, to William-Dudley Wodsworth, Esq., Assistant Sec. Local Government Board, Dublin
1 Jane, *m.* to the Rev. John Wilson, and *d.* leaving issue.
2 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Russell, and *d.* leaving issue.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Betham, Ulster king of arms, who *d.* in 1853, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
4 Frances, *m.* to Samuel Walker, Esq., and has issue.

The elder son,

JOHN CRAMPTON, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 20 Oct. 1732; *m.* Anne, dau. of James Verner, Esq. of Church Hill, co. Armagh, and had issue,

I. JOHN, barrister-at-law; *b.* 17 Nov. 1769; *m.* 6 Nov. 1812, Louisa, dau. of Gen. William Fyers, of the royal engineers: and *d.* leaving issue, 1 John-Fiennes-Twisleton, rector of Aughrim, *b.* 26 April, 1817; *m.* 1st May, 1845, Anna, dau. of the late Arthur-Hancock, Esq. (*see* CASTLEMAINE); and 2ndly, Frances-Crofton, dau. of the late Rev. Robert-Staveley, and has issue: John-Handcock; Arthur-Cecil, *m.* 25 Nov. 1875, Rosamond-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Capt W.-T.-W. Wood, 20th regt., of Mendham Priory, Suffolk; Philip; Henry-Tyers; Edward-Fiennes-Twistleton; Charles-Stanhope; George; Florinda-Sarah, *m.* William-Thomas-Dixie-Wayte Wood of Brixworth Hall, and Brixworth Lodge, Northamptonshire; Sarah-Frances; Louisa-Letitia; Charlotte; Anna; Elizabeth; 1 Anna-Maria; 2 Charlotte.
II. Josiah, *b.* in 1773; in holy orders, rector of Mulcaher, co. Limerick; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Waller, Esq., of Castletown; and *d.* leaving three daus., 1 Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Josiah Crampton; 2 Anne, *d. unm.*; 3 Catherine.
III. PHILIP, created a Baronet in 1839.
I. Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Gilbert Austin, rector of Maynooth, co. Kildare; and is deceased.
II. Elizabeth
III. Anne, *m.* the late Rt. Hon. Charles-Kendal Bushe, lord-chief-justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; *d.* 17 May, 1857.
IV. Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Gen. Williamson; and 2ndly, to Count Mirri, of Milan, chef de brigade in the Italian army.
V. Belissa, *m* to John Smyly, Esq., K.C., barrister-at-law; and *d.* leaving issue

Mr. Crampton *d.* in Aug. 1792. His 3rd son,

I. SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON, M.D., F.R.S., surgeon-general to the forces, and surgeon in ordinary to Her Majesty in Ireland; *b.* 7 June, 1779; was created a Baronet in 1839; he *m.* 12 May. 1802, Selina, 3rd dau. of Patrick-Hamilton Cannon, Esq., late of the 12th light dragoons, and by her (who is deceased) had issue,

I. JOHN-FIENNES-TWISLETON (Sir), K.C.B., present baronet.
II. JOSIAH, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Killesher, Enniskillen, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1833, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton, rector of Mulcaher, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue: 1 Dorothea-Henrietta-Waller, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, to William Gore, Esq., 13th light dragoons, eldest son of the late William Gore, Esq. of Moyala, co, Derry; 2 Selina-Katherine; 3 Charlotte-Twisleton; 4 Georgina-Emma-Elizabeth; 5 Pamela-Adelaide-Alice; and 6 Eugenie-Elizabeth.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Dr. Le Clerc, surgeon to the Constabulary depôt, Phœnix Park, Dublin.
II. Selina. III. Charlotte, *d.* 23 Oct. 1869.
IV. Adelaide, *m.* to Henry Jephson, Esq.

Sir Philip *d.* 10 June, 1858.

Creation—1839.

Arms—Sa., an esquire's helmet, ppr., between two lions, passant-guardant, or; in chief, a rose, arg., seeded, gold, barbed, vert; a canton, quarterly, of the third and gu.; the first quarter a lion, passant, az. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in his paw a helmet, close, ppr. *Motto*—Fortem posce animum.

Seat—Bushey Park, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Club*—Travellers'.

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT, *see* SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF.

CRANBROOK.

CRANBROOK, VISCOUNT (The Right Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, P.C.), of Hemsted Park, co. Kent,

Digitized by Google

J.P. for that county, J.P. and D.L. for West Riding of co. York, M.A. and D.C.L., *b.* 1 Oct. 1814; *m.* 29 March, 1838, Jane (C.I.), 3rd dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Ballygowan, and afterwards of Hollywood House, co. Down, by Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Richard Stewart, Esq., of Ballymena, co. Antrim, and has issue,

Branfold

Mid Kent

I. JOHN-STEWART GATHORNE-HARDY, of ~~Camden Hill~~, Kent, M.P. for ~~Rye (1868)~~, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, educated at Eton and Christ Church Oxford, sometime lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1867, Cecily-Marguerite-Wilhelmina, dau. of Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Brandfold, late of Fairlawn, co. Kent, and of Wallsoches, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and has issue,

1 Gathorne, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.
2 John-Francis, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
3 Ralph-Cecil-North, *b.* 19 March, 1876.
1 Selina-Marguerite. 2 Jane-Ethel.

II. Charles-Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, formerly in the 60th rifles, educated at Eton, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily-Louisa Nevill, eldest dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

1 Violet-Caroline. 2 Cecily-Muriel.

III. Alfred-Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella-Louisa, only dau. of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, and has issue,

1 Geoffrey-Malcolm, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878.
1 Isabel-Edith.

d 1881 - IV. Harold Gathorne-Hardy, M.A., and Fellow of All Souls Oxford, J.P. West Riding co. York, *b.* 24 March, 1850.

I. Jane-Isabel, *d.* 21 June, 1862.
II. Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, to Henry-John-Lowndes Graham, Esq., principal secretary to the Lord Chancellor Cairns, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.
III. Emily-Blanche.
IV. Mary-Katherine. V. Margaret-Evelyn.

This eminent statesman, educated at Shrewsbury and Oriel College Oxford, B.A. 1837, was called to the Bar in 1840, and is a Bencher of the Inner Temple. He was elected M.P. for Leominster in 1856, and represented that constituency until 1865, when he was returned for the University of Oxford. He has filled successively the offices of Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1858-9; President of the Poor Law Board, 1866-7; Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1867-8; Secretary for War from 1874 to 1878; and Secretary of State for India, since 1878. In that year he was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT CRANBROOK, of Hemsted, co. Kent, and by royal license assumed for himself and his issue the additional surname and arms of GATHORNE.

Lineage.

See HARDY, Bart.

JOHN HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, Bencher of the Inner Temple, who represented Bradford in parliament from 1833 to 1847; *m.* 18 Aug. 1804, Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq. of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmorland, and had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), created a Baronet, 23 Feb. 1876 (*see* HARDY, Bart.).
II. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, Bradford, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Jan. 1812; *m.* 14 June, 1838, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 16 March. 1867, leaving, by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874), issue (*see* HARDY, Bart.).
III. GATHORNE, created *Viscount Cranbrook*, as above.
I. Annis-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Wood, Esq. of Theddon Grange, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 1 March, 1871.
II. Isabel.
III. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, to the Rev. Francis Hewson, of Killarney, and *d.* 14 April, 1866.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848. to the Rev. Charles-Welfitt Blathwayt, M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
V. Charlotte. VI. Mary-Anne.
VII. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
VIII. Matilda-Anne, twin with Henrietta.
IX. Georgiana-Francis.

Creation—4 May, 1878.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, HARDY, arg., on a bend invected plain cottised gu., three catherine wheels or, on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third; 2nd and 3rd, GATHORNE, per pale arg. and or, a bend compony az. and gu., between two pellets, each within an annulet sa. *Crests*—1st, HARDY: A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert., charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow, gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, ppr.; 2nd, GATHORNE: In front of a wolf's head, erased arg. a staff ragnly, fesswise or. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or. *Motto*—Armé de foi HARDI.

Seat—Hemsted Park, Staplehurst. *Town Residence*—17, Grosvenor Crescent.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ONSLOW, EARL.

CRANWORTH, B., *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT in 1868.

CRAUFURD.

CRAUFURD, SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Burgh Hall, co. Lincoln, M.A., rector of Scremby, Lincolnshire, *b.* 10 April, 1797; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 9 July, 1839; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1843, the Hon. Hester King, sister of the Earl of Lovelace, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) has had,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1847; *m.* Nov. 1870, Isolda-Caroline, eldest dau. of 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue; GEORGE-STANDISH-GAGE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; Quentin-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875; Alexander-John-Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1876; Hester-Jane-Laline, *b.* 19 Sept. 1871; Laline-Isolda, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877; and Isolda-Mabel-Cecil, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878.
II. Henry-Thomas-Gage, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848; *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3rd May, 1849, Martha, widow of William Cooke, Esq., and dau. of John Holland, Esq. of Carrington House, Lincolnshire, which lady *d.* 5 July, 1865.

Lineage.

This family, which originally held the extensive barony of the same name in Clydesdale, is of great antiquity in Scotland. The ancient legend as to the foundation of Holyrood Abbey by David in 1128, makes the king owe his life to Sir Gregan Craufurd; and others of his name appear in charters of the same century, about the close of which Reginald de Craufurd acquired Kilbirnie, West Kilbride, and other possessions in Ayrshire by marriage with the heiress of Loudoun, and was ancestor of Reginald, of Crosby, in West Kilbride, who, having distinguished himself at Bannockburn, was rewarded by ROBERT BRUCE in 1320 with the estate of Auchinames, and the addition of two spears in saltier to his arms. His great-grandson, Archibald, of Crosby and Auchinames, *m. circa* 1440, Margaret, dau. of Sir Wm. Douglas, and grand-dau and heir of Sir John Stewart, of Pierston, and had two sons, Robert, from whom the Auchinames families derive, and Thomas, of Thirdpart, from whom descended

THE REV. GEORGE CRAUFURD, minister of West Kilbride *temp.* CHARLES I., who (by Agnes, dau. of Montgomery of Bridgend) was father of

ROBERT CRAUFURD, who had two sons, John, of Keirs, in Ayrshire, whose line is extinct; and James, of Newark, in the same county, who *m.* 28 May, 1687, Anne, dau. of Quintin Kennedy, of Drummellane. His son,

QUINTIN CRAUFURD, of Newark, was justiciary baillie for the West Seas of Scotland, and dying 1749, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER, created a Baronet 24 March, 1781; *m.* 30 May, 1760, Jane, dau. of James Crokatt, Esq. of Luxborough, co. Essex; and *d.* 1798, leaving (with other issue *d. s. p.*),

I JAMES, 2nd bart.
II. Charles-Gregan (Sir), G.C.B., M.P., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1763; *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Anna-Maria, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and widow of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and *d. s. p.* 1821.
III. Robert, major-gen. in the army, commanded the celebrated Light Division in the Peninsula, *b.* 1764; *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, having fallen whilst leading his troops to the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo, for which a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's cathedral at the national expense. He *m.* Mary-Frances, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., and had,

Digitized by Google

1 Charles-Henry, M.A. (Surrogate), rector of Old Swinford, Worcestershire, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Richard Hickman, Esq., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1876, leaving three sons, Robert, Alexander-Henry, and William-Devereux.
2 Robert, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Admiral Thomas Wolley, and *d.* in 1868, leaving issue,
3 Alexander-Quentin, in holy orders, *d.* 19 March, 1876.

IV. Daniel, lost at sea. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir R. Wilmot, Bart.) he had a dau. and heir, Charlotte-Anne (who *d.* 7 May, 1867), *m.* 1st, to Sir James-J. Fraser, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Ralph Howard, Bart.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, 2nd bart., assumed the name and arms of GREGAN by sign manual in 1812. He was *b.* 11 Oct. 1761; *m.* 2 March, 1792, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and *d.* 9 July, 1839, leaving issue,

Thomas-Gage, an officer in the guards, *b.* 1792; killed at Hougoumont, 18 June, 1815.
Alexander-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1818, Barbara, dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry: *d. s. p.* 12 March, 1838.
GEORGE-WILLIAM, present baronet.
Jane, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1823, to General Christopher Chowne, who *d.* 15 July, 1834; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1836, to the Rev. Sir Henry-R. Dukinfield, 7th and last bart. of that family, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1858.

Creation—24 March, 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, erm., for CRAUFURD; 2nd, and 3rd arg., between four spots of ermine, two tilting spears, ppr., for AUCHINAMES. *Crest*—An ermine, ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.

Seat—Burgh Hall, Boston, Lincolnshire.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, *see* POLLOK.

CRAVEN.

CRAVEN, EARL OF (George-Grimston Craven), co. York, Viscount Uffington, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Craven, of Hamstead-Marshall, co. Berks, in the Peerage of England; high steward of Newbury; D.L. for Warwick; *b.* 16 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 25 Aug. 1866; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Evelyn-Laura, 2nd dau. of Viscount Barrington, and has,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-ROBERT, *Viscount Uffington*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868.
II. Rupert-Cecil, *b.* 19 April, 1870.
III. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 7 June, 1873.
IV. Another son, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
I. Mary Beatrix, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867.
II. Helen-Emily, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CRAVEN, of Appletree-Wick, Craven, Yorkshire, son of John Craven, of the same place, *temp.* HENRY VII., *m.* Beatrix, dau. of John Hunter, and had three sons,

1. HENRY, of Appletree-Wick, *m.* a dau. of — Sherwood, and was father of ROBERT CRAVEN, of Appletree-Wick, *b.* 1574; *m.* Mary Brockden, and *d.* 1659, leaving, with other issue,
   1 Henry, who *d. unm.*
   2 William (Sir), of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, and left an only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Theophilus Leigh, Esq.
   3 Thomas (Sir), of Appletree-Wick, *b.* in 1611; *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Proctor, of Beckwith, and *d.* 15 April, 1682, leaving, with three daus. a son and heir, SIR WILLIAM CRAVEN.

   This SIR WILLIAM CRAVEN, of Combe Abbey, Berks, *b.* 26 Aug. 1638; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clapham, Knt. of Beamsley, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1695, leaving eight sons and five daus. Of these sons were,
   1 WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Craven.
   2 John, *b.* 1673; *m.* Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, Esq. of Wykin, and had issue, 1 WILLIAM, 5th Lord Craven; 2 John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hicks, and was father of WILLIAM, 6th Lord Craven; 3 Henry *d. unm.*; 4 Thomas, rear-admiral, *d. unm.*; 5 Dorothy, *d. unm.*; 6 Maria, *m.* Thomas, 4th Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh.
   3 Charles, governor of Carolina, *temp.* Queen ANNE, youngest brother of William, 2nd Lord Craven, *d.* in 1754, leaving a son, the REV. JOHN CRAVEN, of Chilton House, Wilts, who left at his decease, the following issue,

   Fulwar Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton Park, Gloucestershire, *b.* 1782; *m.* 26 Nov. 1809, Laura, 2nd dau. of G. Vansittart, Esq., and *d.* 14 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844) had issue (with one dau., Georgiana, *m.* to G.-C. Colquitt Goodwyn (now Craven), Esq. of Brockhampton Park, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), four sons, the eldest of whom, Fulwar-William, *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Rev. John Orde, and left issue, 1 Fulwar Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835, *d.* 19 April, 1851; 2 Edmund-Filmer, late R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836, *m.* 10 March, 1866, Caroline, dau. of John Smith, Esq., and has issue, Fulwar, *b.* 1873, Edmund-Cecil-Codrington, *b.* 1875, Arthur-Leonard, *b.* 1876, Ethel-Laura, *b.* 1867, Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 1868, Evelyn-Caroline, *b.* 1870, and Constance-Lilian, *b.* 1871; 1 Maria-Caroline; 2 Laura-Louisa, *m.* 7 July, 1862, to Major Edmund-Garland Horne, late 25th regt., and has Edmund-Cecil-Orde, *d.* 21 Feb. 1873, Beatrice-Charlotte-Maria, Ethel-Laura-Craven, *d.* at Malta, 25 June, 1866, and Amelia-Eliza-Eleanor-Gwendoline; 3 Georgina, *m.* 28 July, 1863, to the Rev. Thomas-Grey Clarke, vicar of Odiham, Hants, and has a son, Edmund-William Grey.
   Charles-John, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1817, Penelope, dau. of Edward Wheler, Esq. one of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 1857) issue, 1 Charles, late captain Scots greys, *b.* 2 Aug. 1818, *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Capt. R. Streatfeild, R.N., and has issue, Alfred-Eugene, *b.* 21 Sept. 1848; and Godfrey-Leopold, *b.* 25 Aug. 1856, *d.* 2 Nov. 1857; he *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of the late Francis Smith, Esq.; 1 Charlotte-Penelope; 2 Cecilia-Catherine, *m.* 1st, W. Ricardo, Esq. who *d.* 1859, and 2ndly, 1866, Frederick-James Owen, Esq.
   Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1819, Sir John-W. Pollen, Bart. and *d.* 7 Oct. 1877.

   II. Anthony.
   III. WILLIAM (Sir), father of the first LORD CRAVEN.

The third son,

SIR WILLIAM CRAVEN, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 1611, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitmore, Esq. and had,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. John, LORD CRAVEN of Ryton, 21 March, 1642, *d. s. p.*
III. Thomas, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Coventry.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Percy Herbert, Lord Powis.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CRAVEN, having distinguished himself as a military officer on foreign service, on his return to his native country was knighted, 4 March, 1626; and in eight days afterwards (by letters-patent, dated the 12th) was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Craven of Hamsted-Marshall, co. Berks*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to his brothers, John and Thomas, successively, and their male descendants; but these gentlemen having *d. s. p.*, his lordship, when advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Craven, of Uffington, co. Berks*, and EARL OF CRAVEN, *of Yorkshire*, 15 March, 1663, had the reversion of those honours made, with that of the original barony renewed, to his cousins, Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwyke, and his brother, Sir Anthony Craven, Knt., successively, and their male descendants. Sir William dying, however, without a son, the earl obtained, by letters-patent, dated 11 Dec. 1665, an extension of the limitation of the original Barony of Craven to Sir Thomas Craven, Knt., the next brother of the deceased Sir William. His lordship *d. unm.*, at the advanced age of eighty-eight years and ten months, 9 April, 1697, when (Sir Anthony Craven having died without issue, 1690) the earldom and viscounty expired; but the Barony of Craven, of Hamsted-Marshall, devolved, according to the limitation (1665), upon the grandson of Thomas Craven, namely,

WILLIAM CRAVEN, Esq. of Combe Abbey, as 2nd baron, (eldest son of Sir William Craven, Knt., by Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clapham, of Beamsley, co. York). His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humberston Skipwith, Esq., son and heir of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart. of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, who *d.* without issue, in 1739, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FULWAR, 4th baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1764, the title reverted to his cousin,

x Present Earl.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM, 5th baron (nephew of William, the 2nd lord, being the son of his brother, John Craven, Esq., by Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, Esq. of Wykin, co. Warwick). His lordship *d.* without issue, in March, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM, 6th baron (son of John Craven, Esq. by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hicks). This nobleman *m.* 18 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl of Berkeley, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Christian-Frederick, MARGRAVE OF BRANDENBURGH-ANSPACH and BAYREUTH, and *d.* in Jan. 1828) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Henry-Augustus-Berkeley, *b.* 21 Dec. 1776; a major-gen. in the army, *d.* in 1836, having *m.* in 1829, Marie-Clarisse Trebhault, who *d.* 4 April, 1865.
Keppel-Richard, *b.* 1 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1851, at Naples.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1792, to John-Edward Maddocks, Esq., and *d.* in 1799.
Maria-Margaret, *m.* to William Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, and *d.* 1851.
Georgiana, *d.* in 1839.
Arabella, *m.* in 1793, to Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* in 1819.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7th baron, *b.* 1 Sept. 1770; created 13 June, 1801, *Viscount Uffington, co. Berks*, and EARL OF CRAVEN; *m.* 12 Dec. 1807, Louisa, a celebrated actress, dau. of John Brunton, Esq. of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* aged 78, 27 Aug. 1860) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
II. George-Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 1833, Georgiana, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq. of Bambridge House; and dying 26 July, 1836, left,

1 William-George, late 1st life-guards, *b.* 12 May, 1835; *m.* 20 July, 1857, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Hardwicke, and has Augustus-William, lieut. royal Berks militia, *b.* 3 May, 1858; Caryl-Walter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; Constance-Georgina; and Isabel-Sophie.
2 Walter-Arthur-Keppel, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 March, 1836; *m.* La Comtesse Elisabetta-Maria-Luigia-Zadea-Oldofredi Tadini, and has, Arthur-Julius, *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; a son, *b.* in 1866; and Maria-Giulia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1865.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, the Duc de La Force.
III. Frederick-Keppel, *b.* 11 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1864.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, to Sir G. F. Johnstone, Bart., who *d.* 7 May, 1841; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, to the late Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchencruive; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.

His lordship, who was major-general in the army, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Berks, *d.* 30 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 18 July, 1809, and *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily-Mary Grimston, 2nd dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and had issue,

I. William-Augustus-Frederick, *Viscount Uffington*, capt. grenadier-guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *d.* 18 April, 1865.
II. GEORGE-GRIMSTON, present peer.
III. OSBERT-WILLIAM, capt. in the royal Berkshire militia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848.
IV. Robert-Walter, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *d.* 5 March, 1866, on board H.M.S. "Spiteful," at Monte Video.
I. Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, to Viscount Grey de Wilton, eldest son of the Earl of Wilton.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1862, to George-John (who *d.* 28 May, 1868), eldest son of Lord Ernest A.-C. Bruce, M.P. (*see* AILESBURY, M.); 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, to Capt. Coventry; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, to George-Willam-Hutton Riddell, Esq. of Muselee, Roxburghshire, late capt. 16th lancers, and has issue, a son, *b.* 22 July, 1878.
III. Blanche, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to George-William, 9th and present Earl of Coventry.
IV. Beatrix-Jane, *m.* 16 May, 1865, to George-Henry, Earl Cadogan.
V. Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, to M. Victor Bates Van de Weyer, eldest son of the late M. Van de Weyer, for many years Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James', and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, GEORGE-GRIMSTON, 3rd and present EARL OF CRAVEN.

Creations—Baron, 11 Dec. 1665. Earl, &c., 13 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a fesse between six cross-crosslets fitchée gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a griffin, statant, wings elevated, erm., beaked and fore-membered or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated erm., beaked and fore-membered or. *Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit.

Seats—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hamstead Marshall: and Ashdown Park, Lambourn, Berks. *Town House*—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—White's; Brooks'.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF (Alexander-William-Crawford Lindsay), co. Fife, and Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Wigan, of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 16 Oct. 1812; *s.* his father as 8th Earl, 15 Dec. 1869; *m.* 22 July, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Jas. Lindsay, of Balcarres, and by her has issue.

I. JAMES-LUDOVIC, *Lord Lindsay*, late lieut. gren. guards, M.P. for Wigan, *b.* 28 July, 1847; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Emily-Florence, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham, and granddau. of Edward, 1st Baron Skelmersdale, and has issue, DAVID-ALEXANDER, *b* 10 Oct. 1871; Walter-Patrick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1873; Robert-Hamilton, *b.* 30 March, 1874; Edward-Reginald, *b.* 15 March, 1876; Ronald-Charles, *b.* 3 May, 1877; a son, *b.* 20 July, 1879; and a dau., Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 8 May, 1870.
I. Alice-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to George Bramston Eyre, Esq., only son of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, to Lewis-Ashhurst Majendie, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, Essex.
III. Mary-Susan-Félicie, *m.* 9 May, 1878, to the Hon. Frederick-George-L. Wood, youngest son of Viscount Halifax.
IV. Mabel-Marian.
V. Anne-Catharine-Sybil. VI. Jane-Evelyn.

Lineage.

Sir William Dugdale mentions several considerable families of Lindsay in England in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, observing that the surname was first assumed by the proprietors of the lands and manor of *Lindsai*, co. Essex. It is the opinion of Scotch antiquaries, that one of these Lindsays, coming with King MALCOLM CANMORE into Scotland, and settling there, obtained the lands of Wachopdale, and other possessions, from the crown, and founded the family of Lindsay beyond the Tweed. It is certain that the Lindsays began to be of note in Scotland *temp.* ALEXANDER I. (the son of MALCOLM), who succeeded to the throne in 1107. From this era our limits compel us to pass to the close of the 14th century, when

SIR DAVID LINDSAY, 7th feudal lord of Crawford and Glenesk, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 21 April, 1398, as EARL OF CRAWFORD. "This Sir David Lindsay acted the principal part in the celebrated tournament at London Bridge, in May, 1390. John, Lord Welles, ambassador from RICHARD II. to Scotland, at a solemn banquet where the Scots and English were discoursing of deeds of arms, said, 'Let words have no place: if you know not the chivalry and valiant deeds of Englishmen, appoint me a day and place, where you list, and you shall have experience.' Whereupon, Sir David Lindsay assenting, Lord Welles selected London Bridge as the place for a trial of skill. Lindsay repaired to London with a gallant train of thirty persons; and on the day appointed, appeared in the lists against Lord Welles. At the sound of trumpet they encountered each other, upon their barbed horses, with square grounden spears. In this adventure, Lindsay sat so strong that, notwithstanding Lord Welles' spear was broken upon his helmet and visage, he stirred not, insomuch that the spectators cried out that, contrary to the laws of arms, he was bound to his saddle. Whereupon he dismounted, got on his horse again without assistance, and, in the third course, threw Lord Welles out of his saddle to the ground. Then dismounting, he supported his adversary, and, with great

Digitized by Google

humanity, visited him every day, till he recovered the effects of the fall." His lordship *m.* Catharine Stuart, 5th dau. of ROBERT II., and was *s.* in 1412, by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Crawford (who is said to have *m.* Mariota, dau. and heiress of David Dunbar, of Cockburn, and grand-daughter of George, Earl of March), *d.* 1438, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID, 3rd Earl of Crawford, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Alexander Ogilvie, of Auchterhouse, by whom he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his successor.
II. WALTER, of Beaufort and Edzell, ancestor of the EARLS OF BALCARRES.
III. William, of Lekoquhey.
IV. Sir John, of Brechin.
V. James, who founded a house in Austria.

ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Crawford (called the "Tiger Earl," or "Earl Beardie"), *m.* Elizabeth Dunbar, of the House of March, and had issue, DAVID, his successor; and ALEXANDER, afterwards 7th Earl.

DAVID, 5th Earl of Crawford (under whom the Lindsays rose to their highest power in Scotland), was created DUKE of MONTROSE, 18 May, 1488. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, and *d.* 1495. Our space compels us to refer the reader, for the remainder of this line of the Earls of Crawford (which terminated with LUDOVIC, 16th Earl, surnamed the "Loyal Earl," who *d.* about 1660), to the *Lives of the Lindsays*, and to proceed with the descent of Walter Lindsay, of Beaufort and Edzell, the ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford,

WALTER LINDSAY, styled of Kinblethmont, had charters of the baronies of Arde and Bewfort in 1459, and of the barony of Panbride in 1463. He *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau of Livington of Saltcoates, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William, Lord Livingston, and had an only son, his successor,

SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Edzell and Bewfort, who was *s.* in 1527, by his grandson,

SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Edzell and Glenesk (eldest son of Walter Lindsay, who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513). To this gentleman,* David, 8th Earl of Crawford, made an assignment of his title and estates, with the concurrence of the crown; and, upon the decease of that nobleman in 1542, Sir David became son earl of Crawford. He retained the dignity, however, for life only; and it returned at his death to the grandson of his predecessor. His lordship *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, and relict of Alexander Blair, of Balthyock, and of Thomas, 4th Lord Lovat; but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and had,

I. DAVID (Sir), his successor, whose great-great-grandson, and lineal descendant,

JOHN LINDSAY, of Edzell, upon the extinction of the male line of David, 10th Earl of Crawford, by the death of George, Lord Spynie,† in 1672, becoming chief of the Lindsays, and entitled, by the terms upon which his ancestor, David, 8th Earl of Crawford, restored that dignity to David, grandson of the 7th Earl, to the EARLDOM OF CRAWFORD, as well as by the fact that he was next heir male of the original creation, preferred his claim to parliament, but unsuccessfully. (The Earldom of Crawford and the estates of that branch of the Lindsays were conferred by act of parliament, in 1644, after the resignation of Ludovic, 16th earl, upon John, 10th Lord Lindsay, of Byers, afterwards Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, lord high treasurer of Scotland.) John Lindsay of Edzell's male line ceased with his grandson, David Lindsay, in 1744, and the representation of the Lindsays then devolved upon the descendant of John Lindsay, David, 9th Earl of Crawford's 2nd son, of whom we are about more particularly to treat.

II. JOHN, of whom presently. III. Robert, of Balhall.
IV. Walter (Sir), of Kempshill. V. James, in holy orders.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick, Lord Drummond.
II. Margaret, *m.* to John Innermeath.

The second son,

JOHN LINDSAY, a very eminent Scottish lawyer, was made one of the senators of the College of Justice in 1584, was sworn of the privy council in 1595, and, in the following year, appointed a commissioner of the Treasury, and secretary of state, when he resigned the post of lord of session in favour of his brother, Sir David Lindsay. This eminent person was also one of the eight *Magnates Scotiæ*, constituted governors of the kingdom, who were designated *Octavians*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Guthrie, burgess of Edinburgh, relict of David Bothwick, of Lochhill, king's advocate, and had two sons and three daus. He obtained, by charter, in 1591, the estate of Balcarres, and was *s.* at his decease in 1598, by his elder son,

JOHN LINDSAY, of Balcarres, who *d.* in minority, Jan. 1600-1, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR DAVID LINDSAY, of Balcarres, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 27 June, 1633, by the title of *Lord Lindsay of Balcarres*. His lordship *m.* Sophia, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1641, by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd baron, who for his great loyalty and eminent services, was advanced, 9 Jan. 1651, to the EARLDOM OF BALCARRES. His lordship was made heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state, and commissioner to the General Assembly. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and had issue, CHARLES, and Colin; and three daus., Ann, who *d.* a nun; Sophia, *m.* to Hon. Col. Charles Campbell; and Harriet, *m.* to Sir Duncan Campbell, Bart. of Auchinbreck. The earl *d.* 30 Aug. 1659, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1662, the honours devolved upon his brother,

COLIN, 3rd earl. His lordship, a stanch adherent of the house of Stuart, was obliged, at the Revolution, to retire to the Continent, where he remained in exile for ten years. He obtained, at length, permission to return, but afterwards (in 1715) joining the standard of the CHEVALIER, he owed his safety to his friend the Duke of Marlborough, and the act of indemnity. His lordship *m.* four times; 1st, Lady Mauritia de Nassau, by whom he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Earl of Northesk, by whom he had a dau., Anne, Countess of Kellie; 3rdly, Jean, dau. of William, Earl of Roxburgh, and had a son, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Wigton. He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Loudoun, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son by that lady,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, who *d. s. p.* 1746 when his brother,

JAMES, inherited as 5th earl. This nobleman *b.* 4 Nov. 1691, *m.* 24 Oct. 1749, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castleton, Knt., and had,

I. ALEXANDER, *Lord Lindsay*.
II. Robert, *b.* in 1754; *m* in 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Alex. Dick, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue,

1 JAMES, lieut.-gen., of Balcarres, co. Fife, *b.* 17 April, 1793, *m.* 1st, 1819, Mary-Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston; and 2ndly, 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and dying 4 Dec. 1855, left, 1 SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, Bart.; 2 Robert-James, M.P. for Berks, major Scots fusilier-gds., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, served with distinction at the battles of Alma and Inkerman, *b.* 1832, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Harriet-Sarah, only surviving child of Lord Overstone, and assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of Loyd; 1 Margaret, Countess of Crawford; 2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq. of Weston-Birt.

2 Robert, *m.* in 1824, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, Bart., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1869, having had issue, Robert, *b.* in 1827; James Head, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1856; Alexander-William, *b.* 1832; Francis, *b.* 1835; Isabella; Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Comm. Thomas-Nourse Underwood, R.N.; and Marianne, *m.* 1857, to Capt. Hickman-Thomas Molesworth (*see post*, MOLESWORTH, V.).

---

* Alexander, Master of Crawford, and his brother, John Lindsay, having seized, feittered, and imprisoned their father, DAVID, *8th Earl of Crawford*, were disinherited in consequence by his lordship, who assigned by deed, dated 20 Dec. 1541, with the approbation of the crown, his honours and estates to his cousin, and next male heir after these sons, Sir David Lindsay, of Edzell, (mentioned above); and the said David inherited at the earl's decease, in 1542 (the Master of Crawford and his brother having previously died, the latter issueless); but being of a generous disposition, he re-conveyed the titles and estates to David Lindsay, son of the said Master of Crawford, but with the express provision, that failing heirs male of this David's body, the estates and honours of Crawford should descend to the heirs male of Edzell. He likewise reserved to himself the title for life, with sufficient property to maintain his rank. Upon the demise, then, of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, the honours, &c., should certainly have descended to the ancestor of Lord Balcarres.

† SIR ALEXANDER LINDSAY, 4th son of David, 9th Earl of Crawford, was created by JAMES VI. a peer of parliament, by the title of LORD SPYNIE. His lordship was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord Spynie, who *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3rd Lord Spynie. At the death of Ludovic, 14th Earl of Crawford, the representation of the family of Lindsay devolved upon this nobleman, and upon his decease, in 1672, John Lindsay, of Edzell, ancestor of the Lords Balcarres, became (as in the text) head of the ancient house of Lindsay. On the title of Spynie, the lords of session, in their return to the House of Peers, 1740, observed, that the patent of creation has not been found in the records, nor has any person sat in parliament under that title since 1689, neither has any person claimed a vote in virtue thereof at any election since the Union.

Digitized by Google

3 William Duff, midshipman R.N., lost in 1813.
4 Colin, Bengal civil service, *m.* 1st, Charlotte Blair, and by her had a son, Charles-Robert, Bengal civil service, *b.* in 1826, *m.* in 1848, to Rhoda, dau. of Col. Edward Gwatkin (his dau., Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1871, Hon. Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I.); and a dau. Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1846, to Major John Christie He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Browne, and by her had Margaret, *m* to Henry Manning, Esq.; and 3rdly, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1864, having by her had Colin, B.C.S., *d.* at Strasbourg, 18 May, 1868; Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* Sept., 1841, *d.* 8 Sept. 1875; and Emma-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, to Major W.-D. Macdonald 93rd highlanders, eldest son of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Macdonald, of Sandside, Caithness-shire.

Charles-Bazil, of the Madras cavalry, who *m.* in 1842, Anna, dau. of Eneas-R. M'Donnell, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Hugh-H. Lindsay, Esq.
1 Mary-Butler, *m.* to Charles-Maitland Christie, Esq. of Durie, and *d.* in 1829.
2 Anne-Keith-York, *d.* aged 80, 14 Feb. 1875.
3 Cecilia, *m.* to (the late) J. Head, Esq., and *d.* in 1847.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to the Rev. Anthony-Lefroy Courtenay, M.A.

III. Colin, brig.-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1755, *d unm.* 1795.
IV. James-Stair, capt. 73rd regt., *d.* in 1783.
V. William, *b.* in 1759, drowned in 1785.
VI. Charles, Bishop of Kildare, *b.* 14 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1790, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Fydell, Esq. of Boston; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of the late Evert-G. Coussmaker, Esq. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1846, having had issue by his first wife,

1 Charles, archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1819; Anne, eldest dau. of Owsley Rowley, Esq. of Priory Hill, Huntingdonshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1876) had an only dau., Caroline-Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, to George-Dawson Rowley, Esq., and has one son, George-Fydell. The Archdeacon *d.* 23 April, 1855.
2 Thomas, killed at Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
3 Philip-Yorke, *d.* 1833, leaving by Helena-Elizabeth Blaney, his wife, Charles-Philip, who *d.* 1854; Elizabeth *m.* 1847, the Rev. R.-A. Gordon; and Helen-Elizabeth.
4 George-Hayward (by second marriage), of Glasnevin House, co. Dublin, *b* in 1799; *m.* in 1828, Lady Mary-Catherine Gore, sister of the Earl of Arran, and has issue, 1 Arthur-Alexander, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1840; 2 Henry-Gore, late capt. rifle-brigade, now chief constable of Glamorganshire, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1856, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Lord Tredegar, and has, Henry-Edzell-Morgan, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857, Claude-Gore, *b.* 15 April, 1859, Lionel-Arthur, *b.* 27 Mar. 1861, David-Balcarres, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863, Walter-Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1866, and Ellen-Rose-Mary; 3 William-John-Coussmaker, in holy orders, rector of Llanvair Kilgidin, Monmouthshire, *b.* 1832, *m.* 18 May, 1859, Rosamond-Emily, eldest dau. of the late Frederic-Clinton Mundy, Esq.; 1 Georgiana-Kathleen; *m.* 16 March, 1858, to William-O'Connor-Morris, Esq., of Gartnamona, King's Co., Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Louth: 2 Mary-Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1864, to Thomas-Spencer Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1874; and 3 Alice-Margaret-Emily.
5 Henry (by second marriage), *b.* in 1800; *d.* 17 Feb. 1879.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* Sir C. Domvile, Bt. and *d.* 1812.

VII. John, col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Guildford, and *d.* 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.
VIII. Hugh, an E.I. director, Marshal of the Court of Admiralty, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Alexander Gordon, one of the lords of session, under the title of Lord Rockville, and *d.* 23 April, 1844, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862),

1 Hugh-Hamilton, *b.* in 1802, *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Anna, dau. of Eneas R. M'Donnell, Esq., and widow of Charles-Bazil Lindsay, Esq.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.

I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bernard, Esq., and *d.* in 1825.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Fordyce, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir J.-B. Burges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1814.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, 26 May, 1858.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th earl, *b.* 1752, one of the representative peers of Scotland; a gen. in the army, col. of 63rd regt. He *m.* 1 June, 1780, his first cousin, Elizabeth, only child of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. (this lady inherited the Haigh property, on failure of male issue in her maternal family, that of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, who was her ladyship's great grandfather—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816) he had

I. JAMES, late, EARL OF CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.
II. Charles-Robert, collector of customs at Agra, in the East Indies, *b.* 20 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Thompson, Esq., and *d.* 4 July, 1835, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1852),

1 Hugh-Barlow, Bombay C.S., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, Jane, Dowager Lady Muncaster, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue.
1 Flora-Elizabeth-Heathcote, *d.* in 1834.
2 Elizabeth-Dalrymple, *d. unm.*
3 Alexina-Nisbet, *m.* 28 April, 1849, to Thomas-Hugh Sandford, Esq. of Sandford, Salop; and *d.* 1851.
4 Catherine-Hepburne.
5 Mary-Anne-Agnew, *d.* in 1837.

III. Richard, *d.* young, } twins, *b.* 9 March, 1786
IV. Edwin, }
I. Elizabeth-Keith, *m.* in 1815, to R.-E. Heathcote, Esq. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1825.
II. Anne, *m.* 1811, Robert Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq. of Balgarvie, co. Fife, who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* Jan. 1846.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 24 April, 1783, who acquired the barony of *Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 5 July, 1826. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Maria-Margaret-Frances Pennington, only surviving child of John, 1st Lord Muncaster, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1850) had issue.

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, present peer.
II. James (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army; col. 3rd Buffs, lately inspector-general of the Reserve Forces: *b.* 25 Aug. 1815: *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, only dau of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, and had issue,

1 James-Greville, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1848.
2 Reginald-Dalrymple, *b.* 8 June; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.
1 Maud-Isabel.
2 Mabel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, to William-John-Frescheville Ramsden, capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards.
3 Mary-Egidia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, to J.-J.-Coutts Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, Cheshire.

Sir James Lindsay represented Wigan for nineteen years, He *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.
III. Charles-Hugh, late M.P. for Abingdon, and now a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), col. commanding St. George's Rifles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 April, 1851, Emilia-Anne, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Montague Browne, brother of Lord Kilmaine, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1 Charles-Henry-Claude, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 24 Dec. 1854.
2 James-Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1860; *d.* 20 Nov. 1860.
3 Charles-Ludovic, *b.* at Nice, 25 Jan. 1862.
4 Henry-Edith-Arthur, *b.* at Nice, 9 April, 1866.
1 Edith, *d.* 8 March, 1865.
2 Marion-Margaret-Violet.
3 Emily, *d.* an infant, 25 July, 1858.

IV. Colin, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Lady Frances Howard, dau. of and elder co-heiress of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, and has issue,

1 William-Alexander, of Deer Park, near Honiton; 17, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and Carlton Club, *b.* 8 June, 1846; *m.* 7 May, 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has had issue, James-Howard, *b.* 29 April, 1871, Michael-William-Howard, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; George-Howard, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 20 April, 1875, Francis-Howard, *b.* 9 March, 1876; John-Colin-Howard, *b.* 27 Dec. 1877; and Mary-Haddo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
2 Walter-James, rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Sept. 1847.
3 Alfred, *b.* 7 April, 1853.
4 Leonand-Cecil-Colin, *b.* 23 June, 1857.
5 Claud-Reginald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.
1 Isabella, *b.* 1 April, 1849; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, to F.-B. Montgomerie, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.
2 Harriot-Maria, a nun, *b.* 17 June, 1850.
3 Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 9 March, 1856.
4 Alexina-Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1878, to J.-T. Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq., Royal Engineers.

His lordship had the Earldom of CRAWFORD confirmed to him by the House of Lords in 1848. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, 25th and present Earl of CRAWFORD.

Creations—Lord Lindsay, before 1400; Lord Lindsay and Balniel and Earl of Balcarres, 9 January, 1651; Earl of Crawford, 21 April, 1398; Scottish honours. Baron, 5 July, 1826, United Kingdom

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. for LINDSAY. Second and third, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised of a ribbon, in bend, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—An ostrich, ppr., holding in his mouth a key, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, sejant, guardant, gu *Motto*—Endure fort.

Town Residence—9, Grosvenor Square. *Seats*—Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; and Dunecht House, Aberdeen.

CRAWFURD, BART., *see* POLLOK, BART.

CREMORNE, B., *see* DARTREY, EARL OF.

Digitized by Google

CREWE.

CREWE, BARON (Hungerford Crewe), of Crewe, co. Chester, *b.* 10 Aug. 1812; *s.* his father as 3rd lord, 4 Dec. 1835.

Lineage.

"The township of CREWE, in the parish of Barthomley, in Cheshire," says Lysons, "was, from a very early period, the seat and inheritance of the family of CRUE, or CREWE."

SIR RANDOLPH CREWE, *b.* 1558 (elder brother of Sir Thomas Crewe, king's serjeant, from whom sprung the Barons Crewe, of Stene, extinct in 1721), was lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, from 1624 to 1626. He purchased the manor of Crewe of Sir Christopher Hatton's heirs, and built Crewe Hall, which continued with his male descendants until the decease of

JOHN CREWE, Esq. in 1684, when his eldest dau. and eventually sole heir,

ANNE CREWE, succeeded. This lady *m.* John Offley, Esq., (whose ancestors had been settled at Madeley Manor, in Staffordshire, so far back as the beginning of the 13th century,) and her eldest son, on succeeding to the estates of his grandfather, assuming his maternal name, by act of parliament, in 1708, became

JOHN CREWE, Esq. of Crewe Hall. By Sarah Price, his wife, he left, with other issue,

JOHN, his heir,
Randulph, LL.D., rector of Barthomley and Warmincham, who *m.* Ann Read, and was grandfather of the present JOHN-OFFLEY CREWE-READ, Esq. of Wern, co. Flint, high-sheriff in 1839 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

JOHN CREWE, Esq. of Crewe Hall, represented the co. Chester in the parliaments of 1734, 1741, and 1747. He *d.* in 1752, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of Richard Shuttleworth, Esq. of the co. of Lancaster,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Richard, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* Milborough, dau. of Samuel Allpress, Esq.: and *d.* in 1814, leaving,
  1 Richard, *m.* in 1815, Frances, dau. of J. Hare, Esq., and has had issue.
  2 John-Frederick, *m.* in 1819, Harriet, dau. of Robert, late Lord Carrington, and has issue.
  3 Willoughby, in holy orders, rector of Astbury, Cheshire, and Mucklestone, co. Salop, *m.* in 1816, Catherine, dau. of J. Harvey, Esq.; and *d.* 9 April, 1850.
  1 Emma, *m.* to John-Pusey Edwardes, Esq.
I. Sarah, *m.* to Obadiah Lane, Esq.; and *d.* in 1814.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Dr. Hinchliffe, bishop of Peterborough.
III. Frances, *m.* to Gen. Watson, and had issue.
IV. Emma, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JOHN CREWE, Esq. of Crewe Hall, *b.* in 1742; returned to parliament by the co. Chester, in 1768, sat for the same shire to the year 1806, when he was elevated to the peerage as BARON CREWE, *of Crewe, in Cheshire.* His lordship *m.* in 1776, Frances-Anne, only dau. of Fulke Greville, Esq. (envoy-extraordinary, in 1776, to the Elector of Bavaria, and minister to the Diet of Ratisbon, only son of the Rev. Algernon Greville, and grandson of Fulke, 5th Lord Brooke), by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Emma, *m.* 21 April, 1809, to Foster Cunliffe-Offley, Esq., eldest son of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and became a widow in 1832. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1850.

Lord Crewe *d.* 28 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his son

JOHN, 2nd lord; a general officer in the army; who *m.* 5 May, 1807, Henrietta-Maria-Anna, only dau. of George Walker-Hungerford, Esq. of Calne, by Henrietta-Maria, his wife, dau. of John-Hungerford Keate, Esq., son of John Keate, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir George Hungerford, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1820) he had issue,

HUNGERFORD, present lord.
Henrietta-Hungerford-Offley, *d.* 4 Feb. 1879.
Maria-Hungerford, *d.* an infant, in 1812.
Annabella-Hungerford, *m.* 31 July, 1851, to Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1835.

Creation—25 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion rampant, arg., for CREWE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross flory, az., charged with a lion passant, gold, for OFFLEY. *Crests*—1st CREWE, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb, erect, arg.; 2ndly, OFFLEY, a demi-lion, rampant, guardant, or, holding in the paws a slip of olive, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., collared, az., thereon three roses, or; sinister, a griffin, sa., wings elevated, arg., beaked and legged, gu. *Motto*—Sequor nec inferior.

Seat—Crewe Hall, Cheshire. *Town House*—23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Travellers'.

CREWE.

CREWE, SIR JOHN-HARPUR, of Calke Abbey, co. Derby; *b.* 18 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 1 Jan. 1844; *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, his cousin, Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral W.-Stanhope Lovell, R.N., K.H., and has issue,

VAUNCEY-HARPUR, D.L., co. Stafford, *b.* 14 Oct. 1846; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, youngest dau. of Charles-Bowyer, LORD NORTON (*see post, that title*), and has issue. Hilda-Ethelfreda-Harpur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877; and Winifred-Isabel-Harpur, *b.* 19 Jan. 1879.
Hugo-Harpur, *b.* 4 April, 1858.
Alice-Georgiana-Harpur.

Lineage.

The name of this family, which is originally of Warwickshire and Staffordshire, was HARPUR, until changed by the grandfather of the present baronet.

SIR RICHARD HARPUR, justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Jane, dau. (and at the death of her brother Thomas, heiress) of George Fynderne, of Fynderne, co. Derby, descended from Hugo Fynderne, of Fynderne, by his wife, the dau. and heiress of Nicholas de Willington, Lord of Willington, co. Derby. By this lady Sir Richard had a son,

SIR JOHN HARPUR, Knt. of Swarkston, whose eldest son,

I. HENRY HARPUR, Esq. of Calke, co. Derby, was created a Baronet, 8 Sept. 1626. Sir Henry *m.* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Faunt, Esq. of Foston, and widow of Sir Henry Beaumont, Knt., and had issue, JOHN; William, of Belstone, *m.* and left issue; Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Manley, Esq.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Twyford, Esq.; Dorothy *m.* to Sir Nicholas Wilmot, Knt. of Osmaston; Isabel, *m.* to Nicholas Hurt, Esq.; and Barbara, *m.* to John Manley, Esq. He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1640. This gentleman *m.* Susan West, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his son, *b.* 23 July, 1871.

III. SIR JOHN, in whom, in consequence of inheriting the large estates of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Swarkston, who *d.* in 1677, the great wealth of the various branches of the family concentrated. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had one son, JOHN, and a dau. Anne, *m.* to Borlase Warren, Esq. of Stapleford. He *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, by whom he had,

HENRY, his heir.
John-Edward, who *d.* in 1761.
Crewe, *d.* in 1724-5.
Anne, *d.* an infant.
Jemima, *m.* to Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Henry Gough, Bart.
Mary.

Sir John *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Caroline, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom he had three sons, and a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Adam Hay, Esq., who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, to Major Archibald Stewart, by whom she left an only dau. and heir, Caroline, wife of W. Jenny, Esq. of Bredfield, Suffolk. He *d.* 7 June, 1748, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Digitized by Google

VI. Sir Henry, M.P. for the co. Derby in 1761, and high sheriff for the same in 1774. He *m.* in 1754, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis, Earl Brooke and Warwick, by whom he had one son, his successor,

VII. Sir Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1763; *m.* in 1792, Miss Fanny Hawkins, by whom he had issue,

George, his successor.
Henry-Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1801; in holy orders, rector of Breadsall, Derbyshire; *m.* in 1827, Frances-Caroline, dau. of William Jenney, Esq. of Bladinwood, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1865, having had issue; their 6th son, Edward-Albert, *d.* 17 July, 1868, and their youngest son, Gerald-Stewart, *d.* 28 Sept. 1866.
Edmund-Lewis, of Repton Park, Derbyshire, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Caroline-Anna, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1874, leaving issue: his only dau. Louis, was *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to Ion Turner, Esq., 16th lancers, only son of Dr. Turner, of Kensington.
Charles-Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1805; *d.* 29 March, 1874.
Louisa Matilda.
Selina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1822, to William-Stanhope Lovell, K.H., vice-admiral R.N., 2nd son of Thomas-Stanhope Badcock, Esq. of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks, and *d.* 30 March, 1838, leaving, Lovell-Stanhope-Richard, late capt. 13th foot; Selina-Frances-Nannette-Louisa; and Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* to her cousin, Sir J.-H Crewe, Bart.; and Matilda-Sophia. Vice-admiral William-Stanhope Lovell, *d.* 20 May, 1859.

This gentleman assumed, by royal permission, in 1808, the name of Crewe, derived from his great-grandmother, Catherine Crewe. Sir Henry *d.* 7 Feb. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1795, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk, and had issue,

John-Harpur, present baronet.
George-Harpur, *b.* 25 June, 1831, *d.* 26 June, 1838.
Evelyn-Harpur, late capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* 1 July, 1877.
Richard-Harpur, late capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b* 27 Aug. 1836.
Henrietta-Frances-Harpur, *d.* 1829.
Isabel-Jane.
Mary-Adeline.
Georgina-Frances, *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.

Creation—8 Sept. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az. a lion, rampant, arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, sa. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb. erect, arg.; 2nd, a boar, statant, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Degeneranti genus opprobrium.
Seats—Warslow Hall, Leek, co. Stafford; Calke Abbey, and Repton Park, Derbyshire.

CRICHTON, Viscount, *see* Erne, Earl of.

CROFT.

Croft, Sir Herbert-George-Denman, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, D L., J.P., late M.P. for Herefordshire, barrister-at-law, late lieut. in the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 25 July, 1838; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, his cousin, Georgiana-Eliza-Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Marsh, Esq., M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants, and has issue,

I. Herbert-Archer, *b.* 5 Sept. 1868.
II. Bernard-Harley, *b.* 23 July, 1871.
III. Hugh-Matthew-Fiennes, *b.* 10 May, 1874.
IV. A son, *b.* 15 March, 1879.
I. Janet-Georgiana.
II. Sybil-Helen.
III. Lucy-Barbara.

Lineage.

The family of Croft, which is of Saxon origin, settled in Herefordshire at a very remote period. Camden, in his description of that county, says "Not far off [from Richard's Castle] stands Croft Castle, belonging to the very ancient and knightly family of the Crofts;" and in Domesday-Book, Bernard de Croft is mentioned as holding the lands of Croft, which his descendants inherited until the close of the 18th century, and served their county and Leominster in Parliament during nearly six centuries, between 1307 and 1874.

From an almost uninterrupted line of knights, distinguished alike in council and in arms, descended

Sir John de Croft, Knt. of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, captain of Merk Castle, near Calais, who was requently employed in negotiations in Flanders, between 1402 and 1404. He *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merionethshire, the renowned Owen Glendower, representative of the Princes of Powys, and was father of William de Croft, whose son was

Sir Richard Croft, Knt. of Croft Castle, high-sheriff and M.P. of the co. Hereford; the captor of Prince Edward, son of Henry VI., at the battle of Tewkesbury, in 1471. This gallant soldier was appointed treasurer of the household to Henry VII., and had the high honour of knight-bannoret conferred upon him at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. The direct descendant of Sir Richard,

Sir James Croft, Knt., M.P. for co. Hereford was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1552; and, subsequently, privy-councillor and comptroller of the household to Queen Elizabeth, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

Sir Herbert Croft, Knt., M.P. for the co. Hereford, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. This gentleman, espousing the doctrines of the church of Rome, in 1607, became a lay-brother of the Benedictine monastery of Douay, where he *d.* 10 April, 1622. He had previously married, and left four sons and two daus. Sir William, the eldest son, M.P. for Malmesbury, fell, gallantly fighting under the royal banner, at Stokesay Castle, near Ludlow, 9 June, 1645. Sir James, the 2nd son, was also an officer of rank in the royal army, as was Robert, the 4th son, and all *d.* without issue. The 3rd son,

Herbert Croft, was advanced, in 1662, to the bishopric of Hereford, and appointed, in 1667, dean of the chapel-royal. His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1691, and was *s* by his only son,

I. Sir Herbert Croft, M.P. for co. Hereford, who had been created a Baronet, 18 Nov. 1671. Sir Herbert *m.* Elizabeth (aunt of the 1st Lord Archer) dau. of Thomas Archer, Esq. of Umberslade, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1709) he had,

I. Archer, his heir.
II. Francis, of London, *b.* in 1687; who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Bramston, Esq. of Water House, Essex, and had an only son,

Herbert, *b.* in 1722; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young, Esq. of Midhurst, Sussex, and had by her, with other issue, Herbert, 5th baronet; and Richard, 6th baronet; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chawner, Esq. of Sudbury Wood, co. Derby, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1785.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to A. Moseley, Esq. of Enfield, co Stafford.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Richard Oakley, Esq. of Oakley.
III. Frances, *m.* to Robert Dyer, Esq.

He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Archer, M.P. for Leominster, *b.* in 1683; who *m.* in 1723, Frances, dau. of Brigadier-General Waring; and dying 10 Dec. 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Archer. This gentleman, who disposed of Croft Castle to Thomas Johnes, Esq., *m.* 24 April, 1759, Elizabeth-Charlotta, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, Esq., and grand niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, and had three daus. Charlotte, wife of James Woodcock, Esq., afterwards Croft; Frances, wife of Harry Mount, Esq., of Wasing; and Harriet, wife of Richard Ryland, Esq. At Sir Archer's decease, without male issue, 30 Nov. 1792, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir John, who *d.* without legitimate issue, 4 Dec. 1797, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

V. Sir Herbert, in holy orders, B.D., author of several entertaining and useful works, among them the well-known *Love and Madness* (grandson of Francis Croft, Esq., 2nd son of the 1st baronet); *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cleave, Esq., and had three daus., Sophia, who *d.* 19 June, 1857; Mary-Anne, who *d.* 17 April, 1859, and Elizabeth, also deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, but by her he had no issue; Sir Herbert dying without male issue, 25 April, 1816, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1762; who *m.* in 1789, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Denman, M.D., and sister of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1847) he had,

Thomas-Elmsley, his successor.
Archer-Denman, successor to his brother.
Richard, *b.* in 1808, (Rev.), vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Leonora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Russell, E.I.C.S. (who *d.* in 1854); and, 2ndly, in 1856, Louisa, dau. of the late Samuel Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue, by first marriage, viz., 1 Richard-Benyon, *b.* 9 July, 1843, R.N., *m.*

Digitized by Google

Anne, dau. and heiress of Henry Page, Esq., of Ware, and has issue, Richard-Page, Joyce, Maude, Anne, Helen; 2 Thomas-Denman, *b.* 2 March, 1845, vicar of Kimpton, Herts.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1822, Louis Adolphe Marie de Chateau, knight of the Legion of Honour, and by him (who *d.* in 1859) had a dau., Louise-Elizabeth, dec. Madame de Chateau *d.* 18 Aug. 1877.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS-ELMSLEY, F.S.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Sophia-Jane-Lateward, only child of Richard-Lateward Lateward, Esq. of Grove House, Middlesex, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. William Lyster), had a dau., GRACE, *m.* 5 March, 1846, to Capt. Edward Murray, 3rd Middlesex Militia, 2nd son of Edward Murray, Esq. of Harley-street, and of Woodbrook, Trinidad, and has three sons, Edward-Croft-Murray, of the 9th regt.; Denman-Croft-Murray, of the 6th regt.; and Bernard-Croft-Murray. Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Oct. 1835, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR ARCHER-DENMAN, who was *b.* 7 Dec. 1801, and *m.* 31 Aug. 1837, to Julia-Barbara, widow of Athelstan Corbet, Esq. of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, co. Merioneth, and youngest dau. of Major-General John Garstin, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1864) had issue,

HERBERT-GEORGE-DENMAN, present bart.

Julia-Helen, *m.* 14 June, 1866, to the late Rev. Athelstan Corbet, M.A., rector of Adderley, Salop. (*See ante* CORBET, Bart.)

Sir Archer *d.* on the evening of his only son's wedding day, 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by him, now SIR HERBERT-GEORGE-DENMAN CROFT, the 9th baronet.

Creation—18 Nov. 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, az. and arg.; in the 1st quarter, a lion, passant-guardant, or (granted for aiding Prince Edward to escape from Hereford). *Crests*—1st: A wyvern, sa., vulned in the side, gu.; 2nd: A lion, passant-guardant, arg. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Lugwardine Court, Hereford. *Club*—Carlton.

CROFT.

CROFT, SIR JOHN-FREDERICK, Bart. of Dodington, co. Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 5 Feb. 1862, and was high sheriff of Kent, 1872; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Emma, dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrshire, and has had,

I. JOHN-RADCLIFFE, *b.* 4 April, 1857.
II. Frederick-Leigh, *b.* 1860.
III. Francis-Edgar, *b.* 1861.
IV. William-Graham, *b.* 1862.
V. Percy-Hutton, *b.* 1870.
I. Elizabeth-Graham, *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
II. Constance-Margaret-Graham.
III. Gertrude-Mary.
IV. Elinor-Violet.
V. Ethel-Mary.
VI. Beatrix-Evelyn, *d.* young, 13 March, 1874.
VII. Edith.
VIII. Lucy.
IX. Jessie-Mildred-Graham.

Lineage.

This family claims a common origin with the foregoing.

RALPH CROFT, of East Wilton, in Yorkshire, descended out of Lancashire, was father of

CHRISTOPHER CROFT, of Cottescue Park, co. York, in 1611, who *m.* Miss Clapham, of Beamsley, and had issue,

SIR CHRISTOPHER CROFT, Knt. of the city of York, sheriff of that city in 1618, and lord-mayor in 1629 and 1641, when he entertained, in his own house, CHARLES I., and was knighted. He *d.* 5 July, 1649, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir T. Harrison, besides other children, a son and heir,

THOMAS CROFT, who was seated at Stillington, in Yorkshire, and who *m.* Olive, only dau. and heir of John Dunstey, Esq. of Bramhope. He *d.* in 1654, leaving several children, of whom,

THOMAS CROFT, Esq. *s.* to the estate of Stillington, and *d.* 1711, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, Knt. by whom he had a numerous issue. His son,

STEPHEN CROFT, Esq. was of Stillington. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart., of Broughton; and dying in 1733, left issue. His eldest son, Stephen, who *b.* at Stillington, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, and was grandfather of COL. HARRY CROFT, now of Stillington, and of the Rev. James Croft archdeacon of Canterbury. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*) The 2nd son,

THOMAS CROFT, was of London, and *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, and left a son,

JOHN CROFT, who *m.* 14 June, 1775, Henrietta-Maria (sister of the lady of Sir E. Home, Bart. and of Catherine, lady of Lord Walpole, father of the present Earl of Orford), dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Dr. J. Tunstall, and his son,

I. SIR JOHN CROFT, Knight Commander of the Royal Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, D.C.L., F.R.S., a deputy-lieutenant and a justice of the peace for the co. of Kent, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1816, Amelia-Elizabeth, dau. of James Warre, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

I. Henrietta-Maria-Eleanor.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, to Harry-Stephen Thompson, Esq., of Kirby Hall, co. York, who was created a baronet 1874,

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1827, Anne-Knox, dau. of the Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of Limehouse, &c. (descended from the ancient and noble family of Radcliffe), and had,

I. JOHN-FREDERICK, present baronet.
I. Marianne-Radcliffe.

In 1803, Sir John was appointed by the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, then President of the Royal Society, one of his Esquires at his installation as a Knight of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1862.

Creation—3 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented, or and gu., in the first quarter, a lion, passant-guardant, of the second. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting a shield with the arms of St. George: 2nd, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, indented, gu. and erminois, the dexter forepaw resting on an escocheon, ar. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion, guardant, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, therefrom pendent an escocheon, gu., charged with a tower, gold; and on the sinister, a bull, sa., horned, crined, hoofed, and gorged with a ducal crown, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg. (These supporters were granted by royal licence in April, 1834, in consideration of Sir John's eminent services, while attached to the British mission at Lisbon, in 1811 and 1812, and as chargé d'affaires there in 1815). *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFTON.

CROFTON, BARON (Sir Edward-Henry-Churchill Crofton) of Mote, co. Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet; a representative peer; *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; *s.* his father 27 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, co. Roscommon, auditor-general in the reign of ELIZABETH, accompanied the Earl of Essex into Ireland, and obtained large grants in Roscommon and Leitrim. He *m.* Jane, sister of Sir Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, and had,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. John of Lisdorne, who had five sons.

Digitized by Google

III. William, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir W. Usher, Knt., and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Silvester Kennedy, Esq., and 2ndly, to Sir P. Davys, Knt.) a son and heir,

William, of Temple House, Sligo, M.P.; whose only dau. and heir,

MARY, *m.* 1st, George Perceval, Esq. ancestor of the PERCEVALS, *of Temple House*, in Sligo; and 2ndly, Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake Berks.

IV. HENRY, ancestor of SIR MORGAN-GEORGE CROFTON, Bart.

The eldest son,

EDWARD CROFTON, Esq. of Mote, co. Roscommon, left THOMAS, ancestor of SIR MALBY CROFTON *of Longford House*, co. Sligo, and an elder son,

GEORGE CROFTON, Esq., M.P. 1639, who erected the castle of Mote. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Berkeley, M.P. for the co. of Limerick, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD CROFTON, Esq. of Mote, who was created a Baronet, 1 July, 1661; which honour ceased with

SIR OLIVER, 5th baronet; when his sister and heiress,

CATHERINE CROFTON, became representative of the family. This lady *m.* in 1743, Marcus Lowther, Esq. (2nd son of G. Lowther, Esq., M.P. of Kilrue, descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Lonsdale), who assumed the name of CROFTON, and being created a Baronet, 12 June, 1758, became,

I. SIR MARCUS LOWTHER-CROFTON. He represented the borough of Roscommon in parliament; and died in Jan. 1784, having had, besides two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Sir James-Quaile Somerville, Bart., and the other *m.* Baron Metge, of Athlumney, five sons,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
II. Hamilton-Gorges-Lowther, col. 13th dragoons, *m.*, but *d. s. p.*
III. Frederick-Lowther, *m.* and had (besides two daus., Sophia and Elizabeth, widow of Arthur Stanley, Esq.) six sons, only two of whom left issue, viz.—
Edward-Lowther, R.N., C.B., who left a son and dau., viz.: Edward-H., capt. 77th regt., *d.* in the Crimea in 1854; and Marian-Frances, wife of Admiral Burdett Dobson.
Frederick-Lowther, lieut. R.N., *m.*, and died at sea, leaving (besides a dau., Anne-Elizabeth-Lowther) two sons, 1 Frederick-Charles-Edward-Lowther, who *m.*, and has a son George-Lowther, *m.*, and has, with three daus., a son, Frederick-Norris-Lowther, *b.* in 1870; 2 Stephen-Smith-Lowther, ret. rear-admiral, *m.*, and has issue, three daus.
IV. Marcus-Lowther, *m.* and left a dau., Catherine, wife of Piers Geale, Esq.
V. William, *m.* and left a son, Marcus-Lowther.

Sir Marcus was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, and col. of the Roscommon militia. This gentleman *m.* 13 April, 1767, Anne, only dau. and heir of Thomas Croker,* Esq. of Baxtown, co. Kildare (by Anna, dau. and co-heir with her sister, Maria-Juliana, Lady Morres, of William Ryves, Esq. of Upperwood, and co-heir also with her sister and her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of William Candler, D.D. of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Henry-Thomas-Marcus, in holy orders, *b* 1783; *d.* Sept. 1833.
George-Alfred, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* in 1785; *d.* 23 Feb. 1858.
William-Gorges, capt. Coldstream foot guards, killed in action at Bayonne, in 1814.
Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.
Louisa, *m.* in 1803, to General Sir Peregrine Maitland; and *d.* in 1805.
Frances, *m.* 1802, to the late St. George Caulfeild, Esq. of Donaman Castle, co. Roscommon, who *d* 1810; she *d.* 1831, leaving the present St. George Caulfeild, Esq. of Donaman.
Harriet, *m.* to James Caulfeild, Esq of Drumcairne; and *d.* 6 July, in 1837.
Augusta, *m.* to James Caulfeild, Esq. of Benowen, R.N.; and *d.* in 1832.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 Sept. 1797, and his widow,

DAME ANNE CROFTON, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland (an honour intended for Sir Edward, had he lived), 1 Dec. in the same year (1797), by the title of BARONESS CROFTON, *of Mote, co. Roscommon*. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by her grandson, EDWARD, the present peer, eldest son of

SIR EDWARD, the successor of his father, in 1797. This gentleman, *b.* in 1778, *m.* in 1801, Lady Charlotte Stewart, 5th dau. of John, 6th Earl of Galloway, K.T., by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
William,* *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; an officer in the army; *d.* in Canada, in 1838.
Susannah-Anne, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq. of Donaman Castle, co. Roscommon, and has issue.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1832, to Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, Cheshire; and *d* in 1839.
Frances, *m.* in April, 1825, to Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
Sophia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, to Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick (*see* CARBERY, B.), who *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue.
Frederica, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Hubert M'Laughlin, M.A., prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Burford, Salop, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his son,

SIR EDWARD, who *s.* at the demise of his grandmother to the barony, and was a representative peer for Ireland and a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, was *b.* 1 Aug, 1806; and *m.* 19 Oct 1833, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1875) had issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-CHURCHILL, present peer.
II. CHARLES-ST. GEORGE, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Feb. 1836; *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, Theresa-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1867) has had issue, Arthur Edward-Lowther, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; Mabel-Georgiana; and Theresa-Diana.
III. Alfred-Henry, *b.* 2 April, 1837.
IV. Francis-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1838: *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Gertrude, eldest dau. of Col. E.-S. Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, and widow of John Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1869) has a dau., Gertrude-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1878, Emily-Augusta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. M. Caulfield, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and has a son, *b.* 6 Dec. 1878.
I. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 18 July, 1866, to the Hon. L.-Gerald Dillon, eldest surviving son of Robert, 3rd Lord Clonbrock.

Lord Crofton *d.* 27 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD-HENRY-CHURCHILL, present Lord Crofton.

Creations—Baronetcy, 12 June, 1758. Baron, 1 Dec. 1797.
Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—A stalk of wheat (seven ears on one stalk), or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed and hoofed, or. *Motioes*—Dat Deus incrementum; and over the crest, Pro patriâ et rege.
Seat—Mote Park, Ballymurry, co. Roscommon. *Club*—Carlton.

CROFTON OF MOHILL HOUSE.

CROFTON, SIR MORGAN-GEORGE, of Mohill House, co. Leitrim, D.L., High Sheriff, 1874; officer, North Somersetshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 5 April, 1850; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 24 June, 1867.

Lineage.

This family was founded by

HENRY CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim (youngest son of John Crofton, Esq. of Ballymurry, auditor-general, *temp.* ELIZABETH, ancestor likewise of the Lords Crofton), whose great grandson,

I. MORGAN CROFTON, Esq. was created a Baronet, 10 Aug. 1801. Sir Morgan *m.* in 1759, Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. D'Abzac, by whom he had issue,

---

* Thomas Croker, Esq., was a descendant of the CROKERS of *Ballyneguard*, co. Limerick.

JOHN CROKER, 5th son of John Croker, Esq. of Ballyneguard, *d.* in 1750, leaving issue,

I. RICHARD, of the co. of Tipperary, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Long, Esq. of Dublin, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Theobald, 7th Lord Cahir, and *d.* in 1771, leaving a son, THOMAS CROKER, Esq., capt. in the army, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Croker Dillon, Esq., and was father of the late THOMAS CROFTON CROKER, Esq., the able writer and antiquary.
II. Thomas, of Baxtown, co. Kildare, one of the six clerks in Chancery, whose dau. and heiress, ANNE, *m.* SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Bart., and was created *Baroness Crofton*.

* Lord Crofton's brother and sisters were granted, 11 July, 1837, the same precedency as if their father had succeeded to the peerage.

Digitized by Google

I. Hugh, his successor.
II. Henry, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, Susan, only dau. of Duke Crofton, Esq. of the co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1 Morgan, in holy orders; *m.* 19 Jan. 1836, Jane-Carlisle, youngest dau. of William Hearn, Esq. of Dublin, and niece of Henry-F. Carlisle, Esq. of Springfield, Mohill, co. Leitrim; *d.* 1847.
2 Henry, *d.* young.
1 Mary, *m.* 1822, to the Most Rev. Joseph-Henderson Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath, who *d.* 16 July, 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. ffolliott, of Holybrook, co. Sligo, and of Lickhill, co. Worcester, and by her has issue,

1 John-ffolliott, lieut.-gen. in the army; col. of the 6th regt.; *m.* Anne-Agnes, only child of John Addison, Esq. of Preston.
2 Charles-Stanhope, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Duke Crofton, Esq of Lakefield, co. Leitrim.
1 Jane, *d.* in infancy.
2 Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Stavely.
3 Letitia, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Robert Burn, royal artillery.

III. Morgan, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dunn, Esq., banker.
I. Anne-Magdalene, *m.* to the Rev. James Dunn, and had issue.
II. Jane.

Sir Morgan *d.* 12 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Hugh, *b.* 17 July, 1763; *m.* 4 June, 1787, Frances, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1847) had issue,

I. Morgan George, 3rd baronet.
II. Henry-William, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st Marcia-Anastasia, youngest dau. and co-heir of Mathias Earbery, Esq., M.P. for Lanesborough; and 2ndly, 1840, Marianne-Amelia, dau. of the Rev. James Cazalet, of Paddock, Sussex, by whom he had issue, 1 Henry; 2 Edward, deceased; 3 George; 4 James; 1 Marianne-Amelia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to the Rev. John-Joseph Knox Fletcher. Mr. Crofton *m.* 3rdly, 1852, Frances, dau. of Robert Westropp, Esq. of Fort Anne, co. Clare, and had issue, Edward, Hugh, Robert, and Frances-Barbara.
III. Augustus, in holy orders; *m.* 7 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of the late John Kirwan, Esq., co. Galway, and *d.* having by her (who is also dec.) had issue,

1 Hugh-Augustus, formerly an officer in the 6th and 10th regts., *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, Amelia-Harriet, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Charles Farquharson, R.N. He *d.* Sept. 1878.
2 Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 10 Aug. 1859, Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Tanner, Esq. of Patcham, D. L. for Sussex
1 Emily-Frances, *m.* to Watson Scatcherd, Esq.

IV. Charles, barrister-at-law.
V. Parsons, *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, Anne-Palmer, dau. of Edward Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, and has,

1 Hugh. 1 Fanny-Palmer.

I. Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Mohill, co. Leitrim.
II. Jane, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, to Ross Mahon, Esq.
III. Barbara, *m.* to Edward Rotheram, Esq. of Crossdrum, and *d.* in 1863.
IV. Anne-Digby, *m* 17 Aug. 1836, to Capt. Robert-Jocelyn Otway, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary.

Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Morgan-George, lieut. R.N., who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 21 May, 1812, Emily, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1876) had issue,

I. Hugh-Denis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1814, colonel in the army, and a distinguished officer, knight of the legion of honour, and of the order of the Medjidie; *m.* 26 May, 1849, Georgiana-Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P.-B. de Blaquiere, and niece of the late Gen. Lord de Blaquiere, and had,

1 Morgan-George, present bart.
2 Arthur-Mark, capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1852.
3 Edward-Hugh, rifle brigade, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854.

Colonel Crofton was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound, 15 Sept. 1861.
II. Denis, *b.* 6 April, 1819.

Sir Morgan, who had been a naval officer *d.* suddenly 24 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Morgan-George Crofton, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—10 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant-guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Mohill House, Mohill, co. Leitrim. *Clubs*—The Berkeley and Road.

CROFTON OF LONGFORD HOUSE.

Crofton, Sir Malby, Bart., of Longford House, co. Sligo, *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 15 Dec. 1872.

Lineage.

This is now the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland.

Thomas Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, in the co. Sligo, younger brother of George Crofton, Esq. of Mote, M.P in 1639 (which George Crofton's son was granted a baronetcy in 1661, an honour that ceased with Sir Oliver Crofton, the 5th bart.) *m.* Honora, dau. of Roger O'Conor (the O'Conor Don), of Clonalis, in the co. Roscommon, and left (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Colamber) an only son,

Henry Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, high sheriff of the co. Sligo in 1687, and M.P. in 1689. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, Esq. and had a son and successor,

Edward Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Crofton Esq. of Lisdorne, and had (with other children, who *d. unm.*) a son,

James Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, who *d.* in 1755, having had, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Captain Edward Robinson,

Henry, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1762.
Edward, also capt. in the army, *d. unm.*
Thomas, lost on board a man-of-war.
Malby, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* to — Majpother, Esq. of Kittivanin, co. Roscommon.
Catherine, *m* to Matthew Dodwell, Esq. of Mount Dodwell, co. Sligo.
Sarah, *m.* to Patrick Moore, Esq. of Cork Hill, co. Sligo.

The 4th son and eventual heir,

Malby Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, *b.* in 1741, *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, second dau. of Ignatius Kelly, Esq. of Cargins, in the co. Roscommon, and left at his decease an only son,

I. Sir James Crofton, of Longford House, *b.* 8 Aug 1776, who *m.* 13 Oct. 1794, Marion, dau. of the Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, rector of Clonpriest, and had issue,

Malby, 2nd baronet.
James, in holy orders, rector of the parish of Dunleer, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Peter North, Esq. of Kilduff, and has issue, James, Malby, Caroline, and Marion.
Elizabeth-Marion, *m.* to William Norcott, Esq. of Springfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 1849.
Maria-Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. William-F. Black, rector of Newchurch, Warrington, Lancashire.

Sir James being the head of the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland, was created a Baronet in 1838: he was major of the Sligo militia, and a deputy-lieutenant of that county; he *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Malby, *b.* 21 Dec. 1797; *m.* 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah-Jane, 4th dau. of the late Andrew Parke, Esq., major 8th regt., brother of the late Roger Parke, Esq. of Dunnally, lieut.-col. Sligo militia; and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) had issue,

I. Henry-Bliss, capt. Sligo militia rifles, *b.* 29 July, 1833; *m.* 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq. of Burley Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1868, having had,

Malby, present baronet.
Henry-Thomas.
Emmeline.

II Frederick-Robert-Cameron, major, 86th foot, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *m.* 19 Sept. 1868, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard-Graves Brinckley, Esq. of Portland co Sligo.
III. Malby-Edward, capt. 4th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1847.
I. Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1843, to Henry-Laurence Cotton, Esq., who *d.* 1861, eldest son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, D.D., Archdeacon of Cashel; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.
II. Marion-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, to Charles-Philip Cotton, son of the Ven. Archdeacon Cotton, of Lismore.
III. Isabella-Charlotte.
IV. Frances-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, to Charles-Capel Chapman, Esq., youngest son of the late Rev. William-Herbert Chapman, vicar of Basingbourne, Cambridgeshire.

Digitized by Google

Sir Malby *d.* 15 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR MALBY CROFTON, present baronet.

Creation—1838 (a prior patent, dated 1 July, 1661, was granted to the family as stated above).

Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant, guardant, counterchanged. *Crest* Seven ears of wheat on one stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Longford House, near Collooney, co. Sligo.

CROMARTIE.

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF (Anne Sutherland-Leveson Gower), Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, and Baroness Castlehaven, all in the co. of Cromartie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, being so created 21 Oct. 1861, with limitation to her 2nd surviving son, FRANCIS, and the heirs male of his body. The Countess of Cromartie, the only child and heiress of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromarty, is by marriage Duchess of Sutherland (*see post*, SUTHERLAND, DUKE), having been married 27 June, 1849, to George-Granville-William, 3rd and present Duke of Sutherland, K.G. By that union her Grace has had issue,

I. George-Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 July, 1858.

II. Cromarty, *Marquess of Stafford*, 2nd life-guards, *b.* 20 July, 1851, M.P. for co. Sutherland.

III. FRANCIS, *Viscount Tarbat*, D.L. for Cromarty, late of the Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Hon. Lilian-Janet, 2nd surviving dau. of Godfrey-William-Wentworth, 4th Lord Macdonald, and has had issue.

I. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, to Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P.

II. Alexandra.

Her Grace was lately mistress of the robes to the Queen.

Lineage of Mackenzie of Cromarty.

ANNE, Duchess of Sutherland, and Countess of Cromartie, in the descendant of the Mackenzies, Earls of Cromarty, a branch of the ancient and historic family of Mackenzie of Kintail.

SIR COLIN MACKENZIE, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Grant, of Grant, by whom he had four sons,

Kenneth, created Lord Mackenzie, who carried on the line of the family of Kintail, and whose son was the first of the Earls of Seaforth, an earldom attainted in 1715, again created in 1771, and extinct in 1781. The Barony of Seaforth was given by creation, in 1796, to the heir male of the family, Francis-Humberston Mackenzie, Esq., and became extinct at his death without male issue, in 1815. His eldest daughter's son is the present KEITH-WILLIAM STEWART-MACKENZIE, Esq. (*see post* GALLOWAY, E.).

SIR RODERICK, of whom presently.

Colin, ancestor of the MacKenzies of Kinnock.

Alexander, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Kilcoy, Barts.

The second son,

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, was a man of great prudence, courage, and resolution, and was instrumental in civilizing the northern parts of Scotland, which was of vast service to the nation, and so agreeable to King JAMES VI, that he conferred the honour of knighthood upon him, and gave him a grant of several lands in the north country, then in the crown by forfeiture. Sir Roderick *m.* Margaret, dau. of Torquill MacLeod, of Lewes, upon which he added to his armorial bearing of MacLeod, viz., or, a mountain, in flames, ppr. By this marriage he had issue,

SIR JOHN, his heir.

Kenneth MacKenzie, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor of the present Sir James-John-Randall Mackenzie, Bart.

Colin.

Alexander, of Baloon.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir James MacDonald, Bart of Slate.

Sir Roderick *d.* 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN MACKENZIE, of Tarbat, who was created a baronet by CHARLES I., 21 May, 1628. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and coheiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, and brother of Thomas, Earl of Kellie, by whom he had,

GEORGE, his heir

Roderick MacKenzie, of Prestonhall, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, as Lord Prestonhall, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Alexander Burnet, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by whom he had a son, Alexander MacKenzie of Fraserdale, who changed his name to Fraser, on account of his marrying Æmilia, Baroness of Lovat, by whom he had a numerous issue.

Margaret, *m.* 1st to Roderick MacLeod, of that ilk; and 2ndly, to Sir James Campbell, of Lawers.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh, Lord Lovat.

Isabel, *m.* to Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.

Barbara, *m.* to Alexander MacKenzie, of Gairloch.

Catharine, *m.* to Sir Colin Campbell, of Aberuchil.

Sir John *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, Bart. *b.* 1630, a man of singular endowments, great learning, well versed in Scottish laws and antiquities, and an able statesman. In 1654 he was joined in commission with General Middleton, by King CHARLES II, to raise forces for his majesty's service, which he did, and maintained a war against the English for above twelve months, but at last being defeated by General Morgan, he was forced to capitulate, which he did upon honourable terms. King CHARLES sensible of Sir George Mackenzie's loyalty and faithful services, made him, soon after the Restoration, one of the Senators of College of Justice, and a privy councillor. In 1678 MacKenzie was constituted Justice General, and in 1681 he was made lord register. Being in no less favour with JAMES II, that monarch, immediately upon his accession to the throne, created him a peer, as *Viscount Tarbat*, *Lord MacLeod*, and *Lord Castle-Haven*, by letters patent, dated 15 April, 1685, and renewed his commission for being lord register, which office he lost at the Revolution; but King WILLIAM being no stranger to his great abilities, was pleased to restore him to the lord register's office in 1692. About this time his lordship published, from authentic documents and records, his learned vindication of King ROBERT III from the imputation of bastardy, and rectified an error which many historians had most unaccountably fallen into. In the beginning of Queen Anne's reign he was constituted Secretary of State, in 1702; and on the 1st of January, 1703, her majesty advanced him to the dignity of *Earl of Cromarty*, *Viscount Tarbat*, *Lord MacLeod*, and *Lord Castle-Haven*, by patent to his heirs-male, and of tailzie. He was afterwards made Justice-General, which office he resigned in favour of Archibald, Earl of Isla, in 1710. The Earl of Cromartie *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of May, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.

Sir Kenneth MacKenzie, of Cromarty, created a baronet, 1704.

Sir James MacKenzie, of Royston, created a baronet, 1704, one of the Senators of the College of Justice.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George Broun, of Colstoun.

Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart. of Balcaskie.

Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Muckle, brother to the Earl of Caithness, and one of the senators of the College of Justice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, Countess Dowager of Wemyss, by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1714, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Cromarty, who *m.* 1st, 1685, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary Murray, dau. of Alexander, Lord Elibank, by whom he had,

GEORGE, his successor.

Captain Roderick, who went into the navy, was in the fleet in the Bay of Gibraltar, 1726, and obtained leave of his captain to join the land forces that were thrown into that garrison, where he remained during the siege; he soon got a pair of colours, and some time after a lieutenancy in the royal dragoons; in 1740 he was appointed a captain of foot, and in 1745 was sent, with a detachment from Ireland to join the British army then in Flanders, and always behaved with distinction: but the regiment in which he was eldest captain was reduced at the peace of Aix la Chapelle. He *m.* and had issue.

William, who likewise adopted a military career, and was first in the service of the states of Holland, in the Scotch brigade, and afterwards accepted of a commission in the East India Company's military service in 1737, and went with a naval armament against Angria, where he and the whole expedition perished in a violent hurricane.

Patrick, who being bred to the sea, acquired a considerable fortune in the mercantile shipping affairs.

Mary, *d.* young.

Anne.

Digitized by Google

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Hugh, Lord Lovat, by whom he had,

James, who *d.* young.
Norman, who was an officer in the Scotch Dutch, and perished at sea, going from Scotland to Holland with recruits.
Hugh, also an officer in the Scotch Dutch; in 1757 he raised a company in Montgomery's battalion of Highlanders, and was the eldest captain in that regiment in America.
Æmilia, *m.* to Archibald Lawmont, Esq. of that ilk, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, who, joining the rising of 1745, collected about four hundred of his clan, who were with him at the battle of Falkirk, and, after their retreat to the north, he, with his son Lord MacLeod, was surprised and taken by a party of Lord Sutherland's militia at Dunrobin Castle, 15 April, 1746. He and his son were sent prisoners to Inverness, and from thence to London, where the earl was confined in the Tower, tried by his peers, found guilty of high treason, and sentenced to death, and his estates and honours were forfeited to the crown; but he afterwards got a remission for his life. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, of Ivergordon, Bart., by whom he left, at his decease, 28 Sept. 1766, issue,

JOHN, LORD MACLEOD, who was convicted of high treason, but was pardoned, and went, with leave of the British Government, into the (military) service of Sweden, and was aide-de-camp to his Swedish majesty, and by him created Count Cromarty. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of Highlanders, and became col. of the 71st foot, with which he served in India with the local rank of major-general. On coming from America in 1784 his forfeited estates were restored to him. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* John, 4th Duke of Atholl.
George, an officer in the British army, and lieut.-col. 71st foot; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.
ISABELLA, *m.* to George Murray, 6th Lord Elibank. Her ladyship inherited the estates of the Cromarty family in 1796, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1801, leaving (with a younger dau., Isabella) a dau.,

MARIA, *m.* to EDWARD HAY, Esq. (brother of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, *see post* that title) who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE, and of whom presently.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Clarke; 2ndly, to Thomas Drayton, Esq.; and 3rdly, to John Ainslie, Esq.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edmond Atkins; and 2ndly, to John Murray, Esq., M.D.
Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Mr. Drake; and 2ndly, to Walter Hunter, Esq. of Palmood.
Jean.
Margaret, *m.* to John Glassford, of Dougalston.
Augusta, *m.* to Sir William Murray, Bart.

We now return to

EDWARD HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq., who *m.* MARIA, dau. of Isabella, Lady Elibank, and who *d.* leaving issue, by his wife (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858) three daus., Dorothea, *m.* 2 July, 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair; Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1817, to John Buckle, Esq.; and Georgina, *m.* to James, Earl of Glasgow; and an only son, JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq. of Newhall and Cromarty, who *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart., and dying 9 July, 1849, left an only child,

ANNE, Duchess of Sutherland, created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, as above.

Creation—21 Oct. 1861.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st, or, a mountain, az., in flame, ppr., for MACLEOD OF LEWIS; 2nd, az., a buck's head cabossed, or, for MACKENZIE; 3rd, gules, three legs of a man armed, ppr., conjoined in the centre at the upper part of the thighs placed in triangle garnished and spurred, or, for the ISLE OF MAN, formerly belonging to the MACLEODS; 4th, arg., on a pale, sa., an imperial crown, ppr., within a double trefoil, flowered and counter-flowered with fleurs-de-lis, gu., for ERSKINE of Innerteill.
Supporters—Dexter, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a greyhound; arg., collared, gu.
Seats—*See post*, SUTHERLAND, DUKE.

CROSBIE.

CROSBIE, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD-DOUGLAS, of Maryborough, Queen's County, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 6 May, 1877. Sir William is a lieut. in the Bedfordshire militia.

Lineage.

JOHN CROSBIE, Bishop of Ardfert, *m.* a dau. of O'Lalor, of the Queen's Co., and left, with four daus. two sons, WALTER; and DAVID, ancestor of the Earls of Glandore. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*) The elder son,

I. WALTER, of Maryborough, Queen's Co., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1630. He *m.* Mabel, 4th dau. of Sir Nicholas Brown, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Ballyfinn, Queen's Co., who, espousing the royal cause, forfeited his estates. He *m.* and had issue,

Maurice, attainted in 1688, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Annesley, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1 WARREN, heir of his grandfather. 2 George.
1 Sarah.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

III. SIR WARREN, of Crosbie Park, Wicklow. This gentleman left issue by his wife (a lady of the family of Howard: she was drowned in 1748, in passing the ford over the river Slaney, near Carlow) a son and successor,

IV. SIR PAUL, who *m.* Miss Daniel, of Fifefield, and had,

I. EDWARD-WILLIAM.
II. RICHARD, who *m.* in 1780, Charlotte, only dau. of Archibald Armstrong, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Rosina, King's co. and had (with a dau. Mary, *unm.*) an only son, EDWARD, who *m.* in May, 1818, Jane, youngest dau. of James Henry, Esq. co. Kildare, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, having had (with a dau. Charlotte) an only son, WILLIAM-RICHARD, the 7th baronet.
I. Mary, *m.* to Archibald Douglas, of Darnock, cousin of Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry: their 3rd dau. Emily was wife 1st, to the Hon. Joseph Leeson, and by him mother of Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, and wife 2ndly, of Valentine-Browne, 2nd Baron Cloncurry.
II. Dorothea-Howard (Mrs. Boissier).
III. Henrietta, *m.* to John Walsh, Esq.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1790, Castiliana, elder dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough, by his wife Hester, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan; and dying in 1798, left (with a dau., Hester-Dorothea, who *d. unm.*) a son and successor,

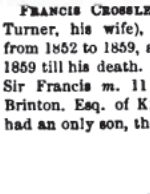
VI. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 18 May, 1794, and *m.* 30 March, 1830, Dorothea-Alicia, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Dublin, and granddau. of Sir Paul Crosbie, Bart. He *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1860, at his seat, Bray, co. Wicklow, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD CROSBIE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 April, 1854, Catherine, only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of the co. Kilkenny, and niece of the late Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bart., and had issue,

WILLIAM-EDWARD-DOUGLAS, present bart.
JOSEPH-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857.
Edward, *b.* July, 1860.
Ada-Catherine.

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD-DOUGLAS CROSBIE, 8th and present baronet.

Creation—1630. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant, sa., armed and langued, gu. in chief, two dexter hands, couped, and erect, also gu. *Crest*—Three swords, two in saltire, the points in base, the other in pale, the point upwards, enveloped with a snake, all ppr. *Motto*—Indignante invidia, florebit justus. *Residence*—Bedford.



CROSSLEY.

CROSSLEY, SIR SAVILE-BRINTON, Bart., *b.* 14 June, 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 5 January, 1872.

Lineage.

FRANCIS CROSSLEY, Esq. (son of John Crossley, by Martha Turner, his wife), *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; was M.P. for Halifax from 1852 to 1859, and for the N.W. Riding of Yorkshire from 1859 till his death. He was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1863. Sir Francis *m.* 11 Oct. 1845, Martha-Eliza, dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq. of Kidderminster; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1872, having had an only son, the present baronet.

Digitized by Google

Creation—23 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Gu., a chev., indented, ermine, between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-hind, erased, ppr., charged with two bars, and holding between the feet a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Omne bonum ab alto.

Seats—Somerleyton, Lowestoft, Suffolk; Belle Vue, Halifax.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT, *see* COTTENHAM, EARL OF.

CUFFE.

WHEELER-CUFFE, SIR CHARLES-FRANCIS-DENNY, Bart. of Leyrath, Kilkenny; *b.* in 1832; major in the army; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 9 May, 1853; *m.* 2 July, 1861, Pauline, sister of Henry-Villiers Stuart, Esq. of Dromana, co. Waterford.

Lineage.

JONAH WHEELER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory (consecrated in 1613), *m.* Martha Tucker, co. Kent, and had issue.

OLIVER, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Randolph Barlow, Archbishop of Tuam.
Frances, *m.* to Edward Walsh, D.D.
Grizell, *m.* to Benjamin Cullum, D.D. Dean of St. Patrick's.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Matthew Tyrrell, lord-mayor of Dublin; and 2ndly, to Sir James Donellan, Knt., justice of the Common Pleas.
Martha, *d. unm.* Mary, *m.* to Lieut. Patrick Wemyss.

The Bishop *d.* in the 97th year of his age, in 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

OLIVER WHEELER, Esq. of Grenane, Queen's Co., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of Athy, co. Kildare, and had issue,

I. JONAH, of Grenane, who *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Sir Philip Percival, Knt., and had issue,
  1 PHILIP, of Grenane, who *d. s. p.*
  2 OLIVER heir to his brother, whose only dau. and heir, the wife of Rev. Edward Maurice, Bishop of Ossory, *d. s. p.*
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Sergeant, Esq.
  2 Dorcas, *m.* to John Barrington, Esq. of Cullinagh.
  3 Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Greatrakes, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford; and 2ndly, to Dr. William Palliser, Archbishop of Cashel.
  4 Catherine. 5 Judith, who *d. unm.*

II. FRANCIS.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS WHEELER, Esq., *m.* in 1670, Mary, dau. of Richard Tighe, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD WHEELER, Esq. of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. This gentleman *m.* Rose, dau. of George Brabazon, Esq., and had, JONAH, his successor; Oliver, in holy orders, who *d. s. p.*; Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lovet, Esq. of Dublin; Judith, *m.* to Richard Helsham, Esq. of Legget's Rath, Kilkenny; Rose; Sarah; Brabazon, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Nairne, grandson of the attainted Lord Nairne, by whom she was mother of William, the restored lord. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JONAH WHEELER, Esq., who *m.* 22 Dec. 1743, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Denny Cuffe, Esq. of Sandhill, co. Carlow (brother of John, 1st Lord Desart), by whom he had two sons, Richard and William. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by the elder,

SIR RICHARD WHEELER, Knt., who assumed the surname of CUFFE on inheriting the Cuffe estates. Sir Richard *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of Eland Mossom, Esq. of Eland, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

I. JONAH, created a baronet.
II. William, capt. 12th dragoons, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of John Helsham, Esq of Legget's Rath, and had issue,
  1 Richard. 2 Edward. 3 Arthur.
  4 Henry. 5 John.
I Hannah, *m.* R. Cooke, Esq. Kiltinane Castle, co. Tipperary.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Burke O'Flahertie, Esq. Castlefield, M.P.
III. Rebecca, *d.* young.
IV. Rosetta, *m.* J.-Edm. Scott, Esq. Anne Grove, Queen's Co.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JONAH-DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1799, Sir Jonah *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1871) had issue

I. WILLIAM, who *d. v. p.*
II. CHARLES, present baronet.
III OTWAY, *b.* in 1836, major Waterford artillery, late capt. royal marine artillery; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Louisa-Frances-Florence, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghorn, and has issue, Otway-Fortescu-Luke, *b.* 9 Dec. 1866; and Pauline-Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
I. Frances-Letitia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, C.-W. Tupper, Esq., late 7th fusiliers.
II. Eleanor, *m.* in Dec. 1840, to the late Richard Wheeler, Esq. of The Rocks, Kilkenny.
III. Rosetta, *m.* 8 Jan. 1853, Admiral Sir T. Cochrane, G.C.B., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1872.
IV. Annette-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1855.

He *d.* 9 May, 1853.

Creation—1 Oct. 1799.

Arms—Arg., on a bend indented, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, between two cotises, az., each charged with three bezants. *Crest*—An armed man, embowed, az., holding a baton, gu. *Motto*—Animus tamen idem. *Seat*—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—United Service.

CULME-SEYMOUR, BART., *see* SEYMOUR, BART.

CUMBERLAND, DUKE OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, GEORGE V., KING OF HANOVER.

CUMMING.

GORDON-CUMMING, SIR WILLIAM-GORDON, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown, co. Elgin, D.L. for Elgin, capt. Scots guards; *b.* 20 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 2 Sept. 1866.

Lineage.

ROBERT DE COMYN, Earl of Northumberland, a nobleman of the first rank in the reign of King MALCOLM CEANMOHR, fell at the battle of Alnwick, in 1093, and from him, through a long line of distinguished ancestors, descended the COMYNS, Lords of Badenoch, and the CUMMINGS *of Altyre*, of whom was,

ROBERT CUMMING, Esq. of Altyre, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Ludovick Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, lineally descended from William Earl of Sutherland and his wife the Princess Margaret, dau. of King ROBERT THE BRUCE, and from George Earl of Huntly and his wife the Princess Jean, dau. of King JAMES I. Robert Cumming was great-great-grandfather of

I. ALEXANDER-PENROSE CUMMING, Esq., eldest son of Alexander Cumming,* Esq. of Altyre, in Elgin, by Grace Pearce, niece and sole heir of John Penrose,† Esq. of Penrose, co. Cornwall, who, being heir and representative of the last Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, assumed, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the name and arms of GORDON *of Gordonstown*, and was created a Baronet,

* This gentleman (the son of Alexander Cumming, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Wortley, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and grandson of Alexander Cumming, Esq. by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Brodie, Esq., of Brodie), entered the army early, was in the expedition to Carthagena, and received promotion for his gallantry in the attempt to storm the Boca Chica Fort. By Grace, his wife, he had issue,

ALEXANDER-PENROSE, his heir.
John-Penrose, fellow of Winchester College.
Edward, capt. in the E.I.Co's naval service.
George, member in several parliaments for the Inverness district of Burghs; *d.* in 1834.
William, *d.* in the E.I.Co.'s civil service.
James, fellow of New College, Oxford, who *d.* in early life, having highly distinguished himself as author of the Latin prize poem *On Spring* published in the *Oxford Prize Poems.*
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Jonathan Rashleigh, of Silverton.
Mary, *m.* to William Veale, Esq. of Trevaylor, Cornwall, and was mother of a son, William, who *d. s. p.*; and three daus., Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Polson; Mary; and Emilia-Cumming, *m.* to Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., of Carrygoran.
Emily, *m.* to John Quicke, Esq. of Newton St. Cyres, Devon.

† Whose ancestor, John Penrose, compiled *the Stannary Laws of Cornwall*, which regulate the working of the mines.

Digitized by Google

21 May, 1804. He *m.* in 1773, Helen, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Grant, by his wife Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and left,

i. George, E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* in 1800.
ii. William, late baronet, who represented, in the male line, as chief of the name, the ancient family of Cumming; and inherited, through female descent, the estates of the knightly house of Gordon *of Gordonstown*, premier baronets of Nova Scotia. He was also heir general of the very ancient family of Penrose *of Penrose*, in Cornwall, which family was settled there antecedently to the Conquest. Sir William sat in parliament for the boroughs of Elgin, Banff, &c., at the period of the Reform Bill.
iii. Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, M.P., of Roseisle and Kinnaird, *b.* 20 Feb. 1790; elected member for the Inverness District of Burghs in 1831, and continued to represent them in the two following parliaments. From 1840 to 1868 he was member for the united counties of Elgin and Nairn, or Morayshire. He *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Bruce of Kinnaird, in Stirlingshire, and granddau. of the Abyssinian traveller, in whose right he assumed the name and arms of Bruce. By her he had issue, one dau., Mary-Elizabeth, Countess of Elgin and Kincardine, who *d.* leaving issue, one dau., Lady Elma Bruce. He *d.* 1874.
iv. Alexander. v. James. } all *d.* young.
vi. John. vii. Edward. }
i. Margaret, *m.* to Major Madden, of the 15th regt. of foot, and is deceased.
ii. Helen, *m.* to Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield, and is deceased.
iii. Louisa, *m.* to John-Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, and is dec.
iv. Edwina, *m.* to Thos. Miller, of Glenlee, and *d.* 18 Mar. 1857.
v. Jane-Marianne, *d.* 2 Oct. 1857.
vi. Emelia, deceased.
vii. Mary, *d.* in 1835.
viii. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1861.
ix. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir Alexander, who had been M.P. for the Inverness District of Burghs, *d.* 10 Feb. 1806. Early in life he entered the 13th regiment, was subsequently lieut.-col. of the Strathspey Fencibles, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for suppressing a mutiny at Dumfries, in 1794. His son and heir,

II. Sir William-Gordon Gordon Cumming, *b.* 20 July, 1787; *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1815, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., younger, of Shawfield and Islay, by the Lady Charlotte-Maria Campbell, his wife, dau. of John, Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

Alexander-Penrose, 3rd baronet.
Roualeyn-George, *b.* 15 March, 1820; Madras cavalry, and afterwards of the Cape Mounted Rifles, known as an enterprising traveller into the interior of Africa, and as the author of an interesting work on Lion Hunting. He *d.* March, 1866.
Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth-Newton, dau. of Major Ludovick Stewart, of Pittyvaich, H.M. 42nd regt., and has issue.
John-Randolph, of Ceylon, *b.* 21 June, 1826, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.
William-Gordon, major Bombay staff corps, *b.* 2 June, 1829; *m.* 18 May, 1867, Alexa-Angelica-Harvey, 5th dau. of the late James Brand, Esq. of Bedford Hill, Balham, Surrey.
Francis-Hastings-Toone, major Bombay staff corps, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 9 April, 1863, at Sudasheoghur, Emma, youngest dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Carrickfergus, co. Antrim., and has issue.
Anne-Seymour-Conway, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Oswin-A.-B. Cresswell, Esq., son of A.-B. Cresswell, Esq., M.P., of Cresswell, Northumberland, and *d.* leaving issue, his widow 3 June, 1858.
Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 4 June, 1852, to Capt. William-G. Cresswell, of the 11th hussars (2nd son of A.-B. Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell), who *d.* of cholera on the Alma, Sept. 1854; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1870.
Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, to John-Henry Jenkinson, Esq., youngest son of the late Bishop of St. David's; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1859.
Eleanora, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, to the Hon. George Grant, youngest son of Francis-William, 6th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 31 May, 1873.
Constance-Frederica.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1846, Jane-Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq. of Geddes and Hilton, N.B., and had,

Frederick-Charles-Henville, *b.* 16 Nov. 1850.
Jane-Eliza.
Emilia, *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, to Capt. Warden Sergison, 4th hussars, only son of Warden-George Sergison, Esq. of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, and nephew maternally of Jacob, Lord Hastings.

Sir William *d.* 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander-Penrose, lieut.-col. of the Elginshire volunteers, and at one time capt. 4th light-dragoons, and 71st light infantry, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1816, and *m.* 28 Nov. 1845, Anne-Pitcairn, only dau. of the Rev Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool, and had issue,

William-Gordon, present baronet.
Alexander-Penrose, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.*, at Washington, 25 April, 1877, Frances-Campbell, only dau. of the late Hon. Charles Eames, formerly United States minister at Venezuela. Has a dau. Margaret-Campbell, *b.* at Washington, U.S., 3 April, 1878.
Walter-Frederick-Campbell, *b.* 16 July, 1859.
Eliza-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, 9th Lord Middleton.

Sir Alexander *d.* 2 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir William-Gordon Gordon-Cumming, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—21 May, 1804.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bends, sa., each charged with as many roses of the field, barbed, or; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence, the arms of Gordon, *of Gordonstown*; viz., 1st, and 4th grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, armed and langued, gu., for Gordon; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., for Badenoch; 3rd, or, three crescents within the royal tressure, for Seton; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarterings, gu., three stars, or, for Sutherland, all within a bordure, of the last. *Motto for* Gordon—Above the crest, "Sans crainte." *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., charged with three buckles, or; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, brandishing a club, also ppr. *Crest of* Gordon—A cat sejant. *Crest for* Cumming *of Altyre*—A lion rampant, or; in the dexter paw a dagger, ppr. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Courage." *Supporters*—Two horses, arg.
Seats—Altyre, near Forres; and Gordonstown, near Elgin. *Town House*—2, Harriet Street, Lowndes Square.

CUNARD.

Cunard, Sir Bache, Bart., *b.* 15 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet 6 April, 1869.

Lineage.

I. Sir Samuel Cunard, an eminent merchant, son of Abraham Cunard, Esq. of Philadelphia, was created a baronet 9 March, 1859 He was *b.* Nov. 1787, and *m.* Feb. 1815, Susan, dau. of William Duffus, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and had issue,

Edward, 2nd baronet.
William, *b.* April, 1825; *m.* Dec. 1851, Laura, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas-C. Halliburton, judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.
Mary, *m.* Sept. 1837, to the Hon. James-Horsfield Peters, judge of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island.
Margaret-Anne, *m.* Oct. 1843, to Lieut.-Col. William-Leigh Mellish, of Hodsock Priory, Notts. who *d.* 18 April, 1864.
Sarah-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1840, to Col. Gilbert-William Franklyn.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1844, to Major Ralph-Shuttleworth Allen, M.P. of Bathampton, Somersetshire; she *d.* 13 Oct. 1862.
Isabel, *m.* Oct. 1850, to Capt Henry Holden, of Bramcote, Notts.
Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1868, to Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Shotley Hall, Northumberland.

Sir Samuel *d.* 28 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Edward, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1816; and *m.* May, 1849, Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq. of New York, merchant, and by her (who *d.* at New York, 26 May, 1866), had issue,

i. Bache, present bart.
ii. Edward, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Jan. 1855; *d.* 29 Aug. 1877.
iii. Gordon, *b.* 22 May, 1857.
i. Mary.
ii. Jeannette-Emmet.
iii. Annie.
iv. Caroline-Margaret.

Sir Edward died suddenly at New York, 6 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Bache Cunard, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—9 March, 1859. *Arms*—Az., on a fess, wavy, arg., between two barrulets, also wavy, or, three anchors, sa. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a falcon, wings expanded, arg., the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil, az. *Motto*—By perseverance. *Seat*—Westwood, Staten Island, America. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

CUNINGHAM, Bart., *see* Fairlie, Bart.

Digitized by Google

CUNINGHAME.

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, SIR WILLIAM-JAMES, of Corshill, co. Ayr, major Royal Ayr and Wigtown militia, V.C.; M.P. for the Ayr Burghs, *b.* 1834; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 30 Aug. 1870; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Bouchier Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray, and has,

I. JOSEPH-ANDREW-ALEXANDER, *b.* 30 March, 1877.
II. A son, *b.* 30 May, 1878.
I. Edith-Honoria.
II. Lilian-Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871.
III. Marjory-Eva-Charlotte, *b.* 25 April, 1873.
IV. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1874.
V. Violet-Jessie, *b.* 11 March, 1876.

Sir William claims the Earldom of GLENCAIRN, as lineal male descendant of William, 2nd earl.

Lineage.

Van Bassen, in his *History of the Kings of Scotland*, states that this family is descended from one Malcolm, son of Freskin, who, when Prince MALCOLM fled from MACBETH, towards England, after the murder of King DUNCAN, concealed the prince from his pursuers, by forking hay or straw over him; and for this service, King MALCOLM, after his restoration, conferred the thanedom of Cuninghame upon his preserver.

VERNEBALD, the first of this family whose name appears in authentic record, was settled in the west of Scotland about the commencement of the 12th century. His son,

ROBERT, designated "Robertus filius Vernebaldi," made a donation of he patronage of the kirk of Kilmaurs, &c., to the abbey of Kelso, about 1153. He *m.* Richenda, dau. and heiress of Sir Humphry de Barclay, of Gairntully.

ROBERTUS, filius Roberti filii Vernebaldi, previous to 1198, confirmed the grants made by his father.

HERVEY DE CUNYNGHAME, great grandson of the late Robert, represented the family about 1264, in which year he had a charter from ALEXANDER III. He founded a collegiate church at Kilmaurs, and is renowned in tradition for his gallant conduct at the battle of Largs, against the Danes, 1263. He *m.* the heiress of Riddell of Glengarnock, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE CUNYNGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who *d.* in 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD DE CUNYNGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT DE CUNYNGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who was *s.* in 1292 by his son,

SIR ROBERT DE CUNYNGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who swore fealty to EDWARD I.; but declaring afterwards for ROBERT BRUCE, had a charter from that monarch of the superiority of the lands of Lambrachtoun and Grugere, in Cunninghame, to be holden of the king, as Alan la Suche and William de Fereres held the same. He *d.* in 1330, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DE CUNYNGHAME, of Kilmaurs, on whom DAVID II. conferred the Earldom of Carrick, 1361, as husband of Eleanor Bruce, dau. of Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, son of Edward Bruce, brother of ROBERT I.*

As appears from a charter of the lands of Kincleven, Sir William was married, 2ndly, to a lady, by name Margaret, but of what family is not known. Though generally stated otherwise, it would seem that by Eleanor Bruce, Sir William had five sons,* Robert, the eldest, died young. The second

SIR WILLIAM CUNYNGHAME, succeeded his father about the end of the century. Of date 1400, he resigned his estates for new enfeoffment, and obtained a charter from ROBERT III. to Sir William and his heirs male, failing whom, to his brothers, Thomas, Alexander, and John, in succession, and their heirs male, failing whom, to other near relatives of the name of Cunynghame, &c., of the lands and baronies, Kilmaurs, Lambrachton, Kilbryde, Skelmorlie, and Polquharne, co. Ayr; lands and barony of Redhall, co. Edinburgh; lands of Nevy, in Forfarshire; the barony of Hassingden, in Roxburghshire; and the lands of Ranfurley, in the barony of Renfrew. Sir William *m.* the eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert de Danyelston, and with her obtained a large addition to the family property. The division between the co-heiresses took place in 1404, and in Sir William's share were included the baronies of Glencairne and Fynlayston.

SIR ROBERT CUNYNGHAME, of Kilmaurs, son of the preceding, succeeded. He was one of the jury who tried and condemned Murdach, Duke of Albany, in the reign of JAMES I. By his wife, Anne, only dau. of Sir John de Montgomery, of Ardrossan, he had his successor,

ALEXANDER CUNYNGHAME, who about 1450 was created *Lord Kilmaurs*, and for the strenuous support given to his sovereign against the rebel nobles, headed by the prince, he was raised to the dignity of an earl, with the title of GLENCAIRN, 28 May, 1488. A few days after, a battle took place between the hostile parties near Stirling, where the royal army was defeated, and where the king and newly-created earl were both slain. The rebel party having thus come into power, the parliament was convoked, and an act passed, annulling all grants of peerages or lands conferred by JAMES III. during the late struggle. Amongst these was included the title of Glencairn.

---

* Edward Bruce, brother of ROBERT I. of Scotland, had a charter of the family earldom of Carrick to *himself and heirs male*, failing whom, to revert to the crown. By Lady Isabel Ross, daughter of the Earl of Ross, he had three sons, Robert, Thomas, Alexander, generally said to have been illegitimate. The fact, however, that all these in succession inherited the earldom, under the charter alluded to above, is convincing proof that they were legitimate according to Scottish law. As a dispensation from the Pope is on record permitting the marriage—"Edwarde de Brus, comitis de Carryk, et Isabellæ de Ross," &c.—notwithstanding the parties being within the *proscribed degree of consanguinity*, it is not improbable there had been a marriage between the parents dissolved for a time by the church, as was a common practice in those days, and afterwards rendered valid by the dispensation of the Pope.

Of these three Earls of Carrick, two fell in battle, and the third died a prisoner in England. Only one was married; he espoused Eleanor, sister of the potent Earl of Douglas, and had an only child, named Eleanor (who married Sir William Cunynghame, of Kilmaurs). The heirs male of Edward Bruce having thus failed, the earldom of Carrick ought to have reverted to the crown, in terms of the charter; but exception seems to have been made in favour of his granddaughter, his only existing descendant; and, according to the custom of the time, her husband became Earl of Carrick. The charter in his favour is on record, and singularly incomplete, as if there had been a doubt as to the propriety of the grant:—"David D. G. Rex Scottorum. sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti cartâ confirmasse dilecto consanguineo nostro Willielmo de Cuninghame militi totum comitatum de Carryk." Without date; the charters immediately preceding and following on the record are dated at Aberdeen, 12th Sept. 1361. No mention being made of heirs, it was clearly intended the earldom should revert to the elder branch of the Bruce family. Indeed, after Lady Eleanor's death, it was re-assumed by ROBERT II., and soon after conferred on his eldest son, JOHN, during Sir William's lifetime.

* It is a question who was mother of Sir William Cuninghame's successor, and other sons. The fact that the earldom did not descend in his family seems to have led to some misapprehension on this point amongst genealogists, who have generally stated that they were not sons of Lady Eleanor Bruce, but the offspring of a previous marriage. None, however, have attempted to give the name of the lady, nor is there a shadow of evidence to support their statements; on the contrary, the charters alluded to above prove that the second marriage took place after Lady Eleanor's death. The names of the sons alone would seem sufficient to indicate their maternal descent. The eldest was called Robert; the third and fourth, Thomas and Alexander; which were the names of Edward Bruce's sons. The second son was William, not improbably named after the Earl of Douglas, Eleanor Bruce's uncle, and the youngest John, possibly after John Stewart, (afterwards king, as ROBERT III.,) also a near relative. The eldest son, Robert, died young; the second, William, was a knight so early as 1384, and distinguished from his father by the word "filius," in various documents, between that date and 1397, which prove the father was then alive. His death must have taken place after that, and previous to 1400.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT CUNYNGHAME, 2nd Earl of Glencairn, eldest son of Alexander, by Margaret, dau. of Lord Hales, sat in parliament under the act of forfeiture as Lord Kilmaurs. He *m.* Christian, dau. of the Lord Lindsay, of Byres. Their son,

CUTHBERT CUNYNGHAME, succeeded about 1492, and sat in parliament as 3rd Lord Kilmaurs, but had sufficient influence at court to obtain a confirmation of the title of Glencairn, which he obtained at the marriage of JAMES IV. with MARGARET, dau. of HENRY VII. of England, 1503. Cuthbert *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Glencairn (commonly called 4th earl by peerage writers). He was twice *m.*; 1st to Catherine Borthwick, dau. of Lord Borthwick; and 2ndly, to Elizabeth Campbell, of West London. He had five sons, 1st, Alexander, who succeeded as Earl of Glencairn, and whose male descendants failed in 1796; and 2nd,

ANDREW CUNINGHAME, who was first of the house of Corshill. In the year 1532, his father made the original grant by charter, in his favour, of the lands of Dowera, Potterton, Robertland, Cuttiswray, and Clerkland, which grant, including the two Corshills, was afterwards confirmed to him and his wife, Margaret Cuninghame (of the family of Polmaise), by royal charters, dated 4 May, 1537, and 4 Jan. 1538. Like his elder brother, Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, Andrew was actively engaged in support of the Reformation, and being convicted of heresy before the lords spiritual in 1538, had his estate forfeited. However, he was afterwards pardoned, and his property restored; in confirmation of which he obtained another grant by charter from the king, of the same lands, in favour of himself, his spouse, and their heirs male. Upon the death of Andrew, in 1545, his eldest son,

CUTHBERT CUNINGHAME, succeeded, as appears by an instrument of sasine in his favour, of that date. After his marriage with Mauld Cuninghame (dau. of Cuninghame of Aitket), Cuthbert resigned his estate into the hands of the sovereign, for new enfeoffment, and thereupon obtained a charter from HENRY and MARY, to himself, his spouse, and their heirs. He died 1575, and left two sons, Patrick and ALEXANDER, who were for some time under the guardianship of their grand-uncle, Hugh Cuninghame, of Watterston; and two daus., Joan and Margaret. About this time the long-continued feud between the Cunynghames and Montgomeries appears to have been at its height, in which feud the eldest son, Patrick, was slain.

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, successor of his brother, *m.* Marion Porterfield, dau. of Porterfield of Duchal, by whom he had two sons, ALEXANDER; and David, of Dalbeith, *m.* Margaret Cuninghame, and had issue; and three daus., Jean, *m.* to Cuninghame of Aitket; Eleanor, *m.* to John Craufurd, of Craufurdland; and Janet, *m.* to Blair of Adamton. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, *s.* his father in May, 1546. By his wife, Mary Houston (of the family of Houston of that ilk), he had two sons, ALEXANDER and Cuthbert; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to James Dunlop, of Dunlop; and Margaret, *m.* to James Stewart, of Torrance. The eldest son, Alexander, predeceased his father, leaving by his wife, Anne Craufurd (of the Kilbirny family), an only son,

I. ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, on whom, and his affianced wife, his grandfather settled his estate by disposition and charter, reserving to himself the life-rent. Alexander Cuninghame, senior, *d.* about the year 1667, and his grandson obtained a charter from the crown in favour of himself and spouse and their heirs, in confirmation of the disposition made by his grandfather; and, 26 Feb. 1672, the dignity of a Baronet by diploma was conferred on him and the heirs male of his body. By his wife, Mary Stewart, dau. of John Stewart, younger, of Blackhall, he left a son, ALEXANDER; and two daus., Mary, *m.* to Craufurd of Dalegle; and Elizabeth. His son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *s.* in March, 1685, and *m.* in 1686, Margaret Boyle, sister of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by whom he had a dau., Jean; and an only son,

III. SIR DAVID, his successor, in 1630. He *m.* Penelope Montgomery, niece and heiress of Sir Walter Montgomery, Bart. of Kirktonholm (descended from the Montgomerys of Skelmorlie), by whom he had three sons, I. Alexander; II. David, who *d.* in Jamaica, and left issue; III. Walter; and one dau., Margaret, *m.* to — Craig, Esq. The eldest son, Capt. Alexander Cuninghame, was in the army, and served in the wars in Flanders. Upon succeeding to the estate of Kirktonholm, he adopted the names and arms of MONTGOMERY, in consequence of a clause to that effect in the deed of entail. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and thereafter heiress of David Montgomery, of Lainshaw, descendant of Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, and representative of the family of Lyle, Lord Lyle. He predeceased his father, Sir David, by a few months, in 1770. His family, by his wife, were six sons and two daus., I. WALTER; II. DAVID; III. Eglinton, *d.* young; IV. Alexander, who served with the army in the American war, and *d. unm.*; V. JAMES; VI. Henry-Drumlanrig, R.N., lieut. on board the "Alfred," in Rodney's great engagement, 12 April, 1782, *d. unm.*; I. Anne, and II. Elizabeth, both *d.* young.

IV. SIR WALTER MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Bart., *s.* his grandfather in 1770, and *d. unm.* in March, 1814, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR DAVID, who was formerly in the R. N. B. dragoons. He *d. unm.* the November following, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VI. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Jessie, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cuming, Esq., banker, in Edinburgh, representative of the ancient family of CUMING *of Earnside*, by whom he had,

ALEXANDER, 7th baronet.
THOMAS, 8th baronet.
James, *d. unm.* 1835.
George, formerly R.N.
Henry, formerly 29th regt.
Jessie-Jean, *m.* to Sir James Boswell, last Bart. of Auchinleck, who *d.* 1857, leaving two daus., Julia and Emma.
Grace-Matilda, *d.* 11 Oct. 1842, *unm.*

Sir James *d.* in March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER-DAVID MONTGOMERY, who *d.* 8 June, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY, who *m.* in 1832, Charlotte, only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq. of Southfield, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

WILLIAM-JAMES, present bart.
Arthur-Hugh, R.N., *d.* May, 1850.
Walter, *d.* 1856.
Jessie-Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to the Hon. Augustus-A.-F. Irby, who *d.* 1870. (*See ante* BOSTON, B.)
Eleanor.
Edith-Jane, *d.* 1855.

Creation—1672.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, sa., in chief a crescent, az. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two conies, ppr. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Seats—Corshill, Ayrshire; and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire. *Town House*—16, Princes Terrace, Hyde Park, South. *Club*—Army and Navy.

CUNLIFFE.

CUNLIFFE, SIR ROBERT-ALFRED, Bart. of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., and high sheriff of Denbighshire in 1868, and late M.P. for Flint, late captain in Scots fusilier guards, lieut.-col. commanding Denbighshire militia, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *s.* his grandfather as 5th baronet, 10 Sept. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor-Sophia-Egerton, dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of West Hall, High Leigh, and Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. FOSTER-HUGH-EGERTON, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875.
I. Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 4 July, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
II. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

The Cunliffes claim Saxon origin; and it appears from the Rolls of Clitheroe Castle that they were seated in Lancashire from a very early period,

ADAM DE CONLIVE, living 2nd EDWARD I., was in possession of the estate of Cunliffe, near Billington, which was held by his descendants till the Wars of the Roses, but lost during the reign of HENRY VII.

ROBERT CUNLIFFE was seated, 2 ELIZABETH, at Hollins, in Lancashire. His son,

HENRY CUNLIFFE, of Hollins, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Wood, of Woodhead, and had two sons, NICHOLAS, his heir; and Richard, Knight of Windsor, who *d. unm.* The eldest son,

NICHOLAS CUNLIFFE, of Hollins, *m.* a dau. of Hyndle, and was father of

ELLIS CUNLIFFE, of Hollins, who *m.* a dau. of Cornbrocke, of Whalley, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES CUNLIFFE, of Hollins, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of James Robinson, Esq. of Rough Lee, Pendle Forest, and was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

NICHOLAS CUNLIFFE, of Hollins, who, together with his brother, Robert, one of the representatives for Lancashire in 1653, sided with the Parliament during the civil wars. He *m.* the dau. and heiress of Hartley, of Wycollar Hall, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CUNLIFFE, Esq., of Hollins, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Hartley, of Winewall, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Cheatham, of Castleton. Being opposed to CROMWELL's measures, he had his estate sequestered and a garrison placed in his house at Hollins; but having previously been engaged on the Parliamentary side, he afterwards received a pardon under the great seal from CHARLES II. His eldest son and heir, NICHOLAS, *m.* the dau. and coheiress of Foster of Airton, and from him descended the CUNLIFFES *of Wycollar*, now extinct.

ELLIS CUNLIFFE, a younger son of Nicholas, became rector of Newmarket and Etwall. He *m.* the eldest dau. and coheiress of Foster, of Airton, and was father of

FOSTER CUNLIFFE, Esq. (a godson of CHARLES II.), who became a merchant in Liverpool, and was M.P. for that town. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Carter, Esq. of Lancashire, and left two sons, the elder of whom,

I. SIR ELLIS CUNLIFFE, Knt., M.P. for Liverpool, was created a Baronet 26 March, 1759, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Robert Cunliffe, Esq. Sir Ellis *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Benuet, Esq. of Moston, co. Chester, by whom he had two daus.,

Mary, *m.* to Sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, Hertfordshire; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804.
Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* to William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton Grove.

He *d.* in Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Nottingham, banker, by whom he had issue,

FOSTER, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1782, Clement-Stafford Courtney, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1780, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Minshull; and *d.* a widow in 1826.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FOSTER, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1781, Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 1830) he had issue,

Foster, *b.* in Aug. 1782; *m.* 21 April, 1809, Emma, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Crewe; but *d. s. p.* 19 April, 1832.
ROBERT-HENRY, 4th baronet.
Ellis-Watkin, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1822, Caroline, dau. of the late John Kingston, Esq. and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue.
Brooke, E.I.C.S., *b.* 23 July, 1790; *m.* 1st, 1814, Miss Mary Perrie; and 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rayson, Esq. of Devonshire (which lady *d.* 1833); and 3rdly, 1850, Frances, dau. of the Rev. J. Lyon, rector of Pulford (which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1865). He had issue by each marriage, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.
George, A.M., vicar of Wrexham, and honorary canon of St. Asaph, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of T.-S. Townshend, Esq. of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, who *d.* in 1877.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles-Watkin-Williams Wynn, M.P.; and *d.* 14 June, 1838.
Harriot, *m.* to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825.
Emma, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, aged 84.
Charlotte, *d.* 27 Dec. 1875, aged 82.

Sir Foster *d.* 15 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR ROBERT-HENRY, C.B., gen. in the Bengal army, knighted for his services in 1829; *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, in 1805, Louisa, widow of A. Forest, Esq., and had issue,

1 ROBERT-ELLIS, East Indian Service, *b.* 27 March, 1808; *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) left at his decease, 31 March, 1855,
ROBERT-ALFRED, present bart.
Walter-Howell, 52nd light infantry, *b.* Sept. 1850.
Rhoda-Helen.
Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, to the Rev. Henry-Samuel Priestly, vicar of Talyllyn, Anglesea.
Lucy-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to the Rev. F.-Furse Vidal, of Clewer, Windsor.
Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 23rd Aug. 1877, to Rev. Reginald Edwards, vicar of Speen, Berks.
2 George, *d.* in India, 1835.
3 David, *b.* 14 Feb. 1818; *m.* Fanny, dau. of J. Davies, Esq., and has issue.
1 Louisa, *m.* to Colonel Hippisley Marsh, of the Bengal cavalry, and has issue.
2 Emma-Rhoda, *m.* 23 July, 1831, to John-Panton Gubbins, Esq., Bengal C. S., and *d.* without issue, 1836.
3 Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. Fred. Smith, Bengal infantry, and has issue.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1825, Susan-Emily, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1856) has,

1 Henry, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Shiffnal, Salop, *b.* 16 March, 1826; *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Sir James-Milles Riddell, 2nd bart., and had one dau., Mary-Susan, who *d.* in 1857.
2 Charles-Watkin, Bengal C. S., *b.* 6 April, 1833; and was slain by mutineers at Byram-Ghat, June, 1857.
3 Foster-John, lieut. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 22 Sept. 1857.
4 Frank, late of the 58th regt., *b.* 8 July, 1839; *d.* 24 March, 1878.
1 Mary. 2 Harriot. 3 Emily.
4 Janet-Victoria, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to Major Andrew-A. Munro, Bengal staff corps.
5 Clare, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, to T.-W.-H.-T. Tolbart, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.
6 Agnes, *d.* an infant. 7 Alicia.

Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ROBERT-ALFRED CUNLIFFE, the present baronet.

Arms—Sa., three conies, courant, arg. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Fideliter.
Seat—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. *Town Residence*—37, Lowndes Street. *Clubs*—Guards'; Brooks'; Travellers'.

CUNYNGHAM.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, SIR ROBERT-KEITH-ALEXANDER, of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, and of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, late lieut. 93rd highlanders, in which he served at the siege of Lucknow and in eight other engagements in India in 1857 and 1858; was severely wounded in the action at Khujwah, 1 Nov. 1857, and has received the Indian medal with one clasp; *b.* 21 Dec. 1836; *s.* his father 20 Feb. 1871; *m.* 30 March, 1864, Sarah-Mary, only dau. of the late William Hetherington, Esq. of Birkenhead, Cheshire, and by her has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871.
II. Robert-Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
III. James-Keith, *b.* 28 March, 1877.
I. Georgina-Maud-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1866.
II. Wilhelmina-Susan, *b.* 30 March, 1868.
III. Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 2 Aug. 1873.

Sir Robert is 9th Bart., Dick of Prestonfield; and 7th Bart., Cunyngham of Lambrughton.

Lineage.

The surname of DICK is one of very great antiquity in North Britain, and it is supposed to have had the same origin as VAN DYKE (or Lord of the Dykes) in the Low Countries.

WILLIAM DE DYCK was alderman, or first magistrate, of Edinburgh, 1296, before the institution of the office of lord-provost, and from him descended

JAMES DICK, who was designated in a charter under the great seal, dated Jan. 1539, "Merchant-Burgess of Arbroath;" this James left a son,

ALEXANDER DICK, who resided chiefly upon his landed property in the Orkneys; and after the Reformation, being a person of knowledge and learning, was appointed provost of the cathedral church of Orkney. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN DICK, a merchant of great eminence, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, was *s.* by an only son,

SIR WILLIAM DICK, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morrison, of Preston Grange. This gentleman, adopting from his youth the profession of commerce, became one of the most eminent bankers in Scotland, and acquired considerable wealth, even before the decease of his father, which appears by his advancing to the king £6000 sterling, to defray the household expenses when his majesty held a parliament in

Digitized by Google

Scotland, in 1618. In 1628, he farmed the customs on wine, at £6222 sterling, and the crown rents in Orkney, at £3000 sterling per annum, and afterwards the excise. Mr. Dick, was elected lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1638 and 1639; and after receiving the honour of knighthood in 1646, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*. Sir William was fined by the parliamentarians, as a malignant, in no less a sum than £64,934; and afterwards coming to London to demand payment of moneys he had previously advanced upon government security, he was thrown into prison by the usurper CROMWELL, and *d.* at Westminster, 19 Dec. 1655, when the baronetcy passed to his grandson, but was not, we believe, assumed by that gentleman. The 4th son of Sir William,

ALEXANDER DICK, had already received from his father, in patrimony, the lands of Heug, near North Berwick. He *m.* in 1641, Helen, dau. of Sir James Rocheid, of Inverleith, and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

I. JAMES DICK, *b.* in Nov. 1643, a merchant of great eminence and wealth in Edinburgh, who, having purchased the lands of Priestfield, or Prestonfield, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1677, under the title of Sir James Dick, of Prestonfield. Sir James came from London, in 1682, with the Duke of York, and was with his royal highness in the "Gloucester" man-of-war, when that vessel struck upon a sand-bank. He was one of the few who took to the long-boat, (the prince and Mr. Churchill, afterwards the Great Duke of Marlborough, effecting their escape in another boat,) and so saved his life, whilst several persons of the first rank who remained in the ship perished. In the same year that he had this miraculous escape, Sir James was elected lord-provost of Edinburgh, and again in 1683. During his provostship the students and mob of Edinburgh burnt the house of Prestonfield, while Sir James was attending the Duke of York at Holyrood. He *m.* in 1665, Anna, dau. of William Paterson, Esq. of Drumure, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1710) he had several children, but none to attain maturity, save one, Janet, who *m.* Sir William Cunyngham, Bart. of Caprington. Sir James being thus deprived of male issue, made an entail of his estates of Prestonfield and Corstorphine, in 1699, "to himself and the heirs male of his body; which failing, to the second and younger sons successively, of his dau. Janet, by the said Sir William Cunyngham," &c. He also got a Nova Scotia Baronetcy from Queen ANNE, 22 March, 1707, settling the dignity to go according to the entail of his estate. Sir James *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* in his estates by his aforesaid dau., and in the baronetcy by her son.

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 12 June, 1701, who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir James Mackenzie, and *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1746, when he was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ALEXANDER DICK, (paternally Cunyngham,) of Prestonfield, *b.* Oct. 1703. This gentleman, previously to the decease his brother, had studied medicine, and practised with great repute in the county of Pembroke, as Doctor Alexander Cunyngham. In the year 1756, he was unanimously chosen president of the royal college of Edinburgh; and for seven years afterwards successively had the same high honour conferred upon him: at his retirement, the fellows, as a testimony of the sense which they had entertained of his eminent services, hung up a portrait of the ex-president in their hall, a mark of distinction never previously bestowed on any member whatsoever. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, in 1736, his cousin, Janet, dau. of Alexander Dick, Esq. by whom he had three daus.; and 2ndly, in 1762, Mary, eldest dau. of David Butler, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons and three daus. viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
JOHN, who *s.* his nephew.
ROBERT-KEITH, who *s.* his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to the Hon. Robert Lindsay, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* in 1789, to Alexander Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, Selkirkshire, and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* in 1793, to James Stark, Esq. of Kingsdale, co. Fife, and *d.* his widow, 21 July, 1846, having had three daus.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, capt. in the guards, *b.* 1763; who *m.* Miss Johannah Douglas, heir of Garwaldfoot, co. Peebles, by whom he left one son and four daus.: 1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. David Wauchop, 2nd son of John Wauchop, Esq. of Edmondstone, and had an only child, who *d.* an infant; 2 Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq. W.S. (who took the name of Cuninghame,) and had (with two daus.) THOMAS-SMITH CUNINGHAME, Esq. of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr, who *d. unm.* 30 June, 1857; and WILLIAM-CATHCART-SMITH CUNINGHAME, now of Caprington Castle, who *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Maria, dau. of James Anstruther, Esq. and has John-Anstruther, lieut. 2nd life guards, and other issue; 3 Agnes-Joanna, *m.* to Alex. Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., inspector-general of police in Ireland, and *d.* 9 March, 1858. The baronet *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER; at whose decease, *unm.* 2 June, 1808, the titled reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* June, 1767, who *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR ROBERT-KEITH, *b.* 14 April, 1773, of the H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, who inherited the Baronetcy of Prestonfield, as 7th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 14 Dec. 1812; and *s.* to the Baronetcy of Caprington, as 5th baronet, on the demise of his cousin-german, Sir William Cunyngham, in Jan. 1829. Sir Robert *m.* 15 May, 1807, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

WILLIAM-HANMER, 8th bart.
Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 2 July, 1810; in the Hon. East India Company's civil service at Bengal; *d.* 24 Dec. 1848.
Henry-Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; formerly in the H.E.I.C.'s civil service at Bengal; *m.* his cousin, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late James Stark, Esq. of Kingsdale, co. Fife, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1875.
Robert-Keith, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1852.
James-Edward, *b.* 20 Feb. 1819; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1853.
Mary-Ann.
Margaret Pringle, *d. unm.* at Baden-Baden, 19 Dec. 1834.
Elizabeth-Emily.

Sir Robert *d.* Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-HANMER, *b.* 22 Oct. 1808; a lieut. in the King's dragoon guards; *m.* 17 Feb. 1836, Susan, 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-KEITH-ALEXANDER, present baronet.
II. William-Bouverie, *b.* 12 Feb.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1842.
III. James, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *d.* at Bangalore, 23 Sept. 1868.
IV. Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1848, *m.* 24. Nov. 1875, Elizabeth-Penelope, eldest dau. of the late Major George-Burrell Cumberland, of the 42nd highlanders.
V. William-Henry, lieut. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 16 June, 1851.
I. Charlotte-Emily.
II. Harriet-Christina-Montagu, *m.* 29 May, 1867, to Capt. James-Alston Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, late 15th hussars, and has a dau., Mabel-Janet-Alston.
III. Susan-Wilhelmine, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to Henry-James Moncreiff, Esq., eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir James Moncreiff, Bart., lord justice clerk of Scotland, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1869.
IV. Margaret-Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, to the Hon. Atholl-M. Forbes.

Sir William *d.* 20 Feb. 1871.

Creations—First patent, 2 March, 1677; patent of entail, 22 March, 1707. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a sheaf-fork, sa., within a bordure, erm., for CUNYNGHAM; 2nd and 3rd., erm., a fesse, az., betwixt two mullets, in chief, and a hart's head, erased, in base, attired with ten tynes, gu., within a bordure, or, for difference, for DICK. *Crests*—On the dexter side, a dexter hand holding a plumb rule, ppr.; on the sinister side, a ship in distress, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the dexter crest, "Ad amussim." Above the sinister crest, "At spes infracta." Under the arms, Via tuta virtutis. *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty, sa. *Seat*—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—New Club, Edinburgh; Naval and Military.

Family of Cunningham of Caprington.

This family is of very great antiquity in North Britain. According to Camden, the Cunynghames came originally into Scotland from England, with King MALCOLM CANMORE; and he is probably correct, for we find them settled in the shire of Ayr very soon after the time of that monarch, Frederick Van Bussan, a learned Norwegian, who wrote an account of several Scottish families, says, that one Malcolm, son of Freskin, assisted MALCOLM, prince of Scotland (afterwards King MALCOLM CANMORE), to make his escape from the tyranny of MACBETH, who had murdered his father DUNCAN; and being hotly pursued, he took shelter in a barn, where Malcolm concealed the prince, by forking straw over him. The prince eventually made his escape into England, still attended by his faithful Malcolm. Prince MALCOLM was no sooner in possession of his kingdom, after his victory over MACBETH, than he rewarded his preserver by the thanedom of Cunynghame, from which his posterity assumed their surnames, and took a sheaf-fork for their arms, with "Over fork over," for their motto.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT DE CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs (eldest son of Warnebald de Cunninghame, de Kilmaurs, co. Ayr), *m.* in 1163, Richenda, only dau. of Sir Humphrey de Berkeley, of Gairntully, in Scotland, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DE CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, whose grandson,

HERVEY DE CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, *m.* Riddele, heiress of Glengarnock; and dying in 1263, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who *d.* in 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who *d.* in 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who was *s.* in 1292, by his son,

SIR ROBERT CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who swore fealty to EDWARD I.; but declaring afterwards for ROBERT BRUCE, had a charter from that monarch of the superiority of the lands of Lambrachtoun and Grugere, in Cunninghame, to be holden of the king, as Alan la Suche and William de Fereres held the same. He *d.* in 1330, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAME, of Kilmaurs, who had, by his first wife,

WILLIAM (Sir), continuator of the line of Kilmaurs, and grandfather of ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, of Kilmaurs, who was created EARL OF GLENCAIRN, in May, 1488, and fell the next month at Bannockburn.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, ELEANOR BRUCE, *Countess of Carrick*, and was created, in her right, *Earl of Carrick*; by this lady he appears to have had no issue; and upon his lordship's decease, the Earldom of Carrick reverted to the crown. His 2nd son,

THOMAS CUNINGHAM, was of Braidhead; and dying in 1385, was *s.* by his son,

ADAM CUNINGHAM, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Duncan Wallace, the heiress of Caprington; and dying 1431, was *s.* by his son.

SIR ADAM CUNINGHAM, of Caprington, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Malcolm Crawford; and dying 1500, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CUNINGHAM, of Caprington; who *m.* Annabella, dau. of George Campbell, of Loudon, and widow of Thomas Boswell, of Auchinleck, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM CUNINGHAM, of Caprington and Broomhill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar; and *d.* in 1590. His 2nd son,

JOHN CUNINGHAM, of Broomhill, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew M'Adam, of Waterhead, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CUNINGHAM, of Broomhill, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau of Patrick Leslie, Lord Lindores, by whom he had fifteen children in nine years (the first single, four times twins, and twice three at each birth), only three daus. however, survived. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter (great-grandfather of William, 10th Earl of Caithness), and 13th in descent from King ROBERT BRUCE. This William Cuningham was one of the commissioners for the Covenantors in 1639. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

I. SIR JOHN CUNYNGHAM, of Lambrughton and Caprington, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 19 Sept. 1669. This gentleman, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed to plead against the Duke of Lauderdale, before CHARLES II. in council, and succeeded in establishing the mis-government of that nobleman. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Polmais and Touchadam, co. Stirling, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, his heir, and John, a distinguished lawyer, and one dau., Janet, *m.* to George, eldest son of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Duniface. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Janet, only dau. and heir of Sir James Dick, Bart. of Prestonfield, and had six sons and four daus.: Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Dalrymple, Bart.; Margaret, *m.* to Robert Keith, Esq. of Craig, British Minister at Vienna; Janet, *m.* to Robert Ferguson, Esq. of Cartloch; and Christian, *m.* to Sir John Douglas, Bart. (The title and estate of Prestonfield devolved upon the third son, ALEXANDER, as in the above pedigree of the Dicks.) Sir William *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman, who was esteemed one of the most learned and polished personages of the period in which he lived, spent most of his time in literary retirement at his castle of Caprington (a seat which is said to have belonged to the great Sir William Wallace, and was even then considered ancient). He is reported to have read over, once every year, for the last thirty years of his life, Homer and Ariosto; he *d.* 30 Nov. 1777, in the 82nd year of his age. Sir John *m.* in 1749, Lady Elizabeth Montgomery, eldest dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Alexander, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Dec. 1752; *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, Mrs. Graeme, and *d.* without issue, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, the late SIR ROBERT-KEITH DICK, of Prestonfield.

Creation—19 Sept. 1669.

CUNYNGHAME.

CUNYNGHAME, SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE-THURLOW, of of Milncraig, co. Ayr. *b.* 19 April, 1835; *m.* 15 July, 1863, Jessie, dau. of the Rev. Henry Bloxsome, and has issue,

I. PERCY, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867.
II. Stuart, *b.* 16 Aug. 1874.
I. Annie-Beatrice. II. Jessie-Mabel.
III. Edith. IV. Gertrude.

Sir Francis, *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 27 Oct. 1877.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, 2nd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Glencairn, had with other issue, an eldest son, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, of Craigends, ancestor of

CUNYNGHAME of Polquhaine, who obtained the estate of Milncraig, by marrying the dau. and co-heir of William Cathcart, of Corbiestoun (a junior member of the noble family of Cathcart), and was great-grandfather of

I. DAVID CUNYNGHAME, Esq. of Milncraig, co. Ayr, and of Livingstone, co. Linlithgow, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Feb. 1702. This Sir David was a person of eminent talents, a distinguished lawyer, an eloquent member of the Scottish parliament, and the friend and coadjutor of Fletcher of Saltoun. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, youngest dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall. Sir David was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *d. unm.* 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR DAVID, a lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 57th regiment of infantry (in 1757), who *m.* Lady Mary Montgomery, only dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, with other children, WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, and Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. James Stuart-Wortley Mackenzie. Sir David *d.* suddenly of the gout in his stomach, 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, who *m.* 1st, in 1768, Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, Mid-Lothian, by whom he had,

I. DAVID, his heir.
II. Robert, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Maria, dau. of Dundas of Dundas, and left issue.
1 Caroline-Stirling, *m.* 9 Dec 1833, Lempster-John-Henry Bulkeley, Esq., capt. 40th regiment, son of the late Col. Bulkeley, by Katherine Feilding, his wife, sister of the first Lady Ribblesdale.
2 Frances-Jane-Myrton, *m.* 19 July, 1844, to Adolphe Le Croix, Esq., H.B.M. consul at Nice.
3 Mary-Montgomerie, *m.* in July, 1846, to Alexander Woodford, Esq., 3rd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Woodford.
III Francis, *m.* Miss Jane Whiteford.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Mary, only dau. and heir of Robert Udny, Esq. of Udny, and had issue,

William-Augustus, *b.* in 1788; *d.* in 1827.
George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1790; *d.* 8 March, 1853.
Frederick-Alexander.
James-Stuart-Wortley (deceased).
Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1866.

Digitized by Google

He *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir David, colonel in the army, who *m.* 1st, in 1801, Maria, dau. of Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-chancellor of England, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1816) he had issue,

i. Edward-Thurlow, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802; *d.* in 1825.
ii. David-Thurlow, 6th baronet.
iii. Robert-S.-Thurlow, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d.* in 1828.
iv. Francis-Thurlow, 8th bart.
v. Arthur-Augustus-Thurlow (Sir), G.C.B., gen. formerly commanding the Dublin division, now lieut.-governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, col. 60th regt., served through the whole of the war in the Crimea, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Frances Elizabeth, C.I., dau. of the late Field-Marshal Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and has,

1 Henry-Hardinge Samuel, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 8 July, 1848.
2 Arthur-Hardinge-David, *b.* 17 Nov. 1853.
1 Emily-Caroline-Thurlow.
2 Mary-Sarah-Hardinge.
3 Livinia-Augusta-Charlotte.

i. Mary-Frances-Thurlow, *m.* the Hon. Col. Augustus-Ellis, 2nd son of Lord Seaford, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue.
ii. Caroline-Anne-Thurlow, *d.* in 1830.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, in 1817, Gertrude-Henrietta, dau. of William Kimpton, Esq. of Ampthill, in Bedfordshire, and by her had issue,

i. Henry-Sydney-Myrton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1819.
ii. William-Augustus-Charles-Myrton, capt. in the army, late Canadian rifles, *b.* 6 Jan. 1824.
iii. Augustus-Myrton, surveyor-general to the general post-office for Scotland, *b.* 8 Jan. 1829; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Anna-Eliza, elder dau. of Baron Molesworth de Mallet, and has issue, Gertrude-Marie, and Anna-Bertha de Mallet.
iv. James-Joseph-Myrton, M.A., formerly rector of Little Wigborough, Essex, now rector of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, *b.* 21 April. 1832; *m.* 2 March, 1871, Annie-Constance, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. of Moundsley Hall, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., and has issue, Ida-Constance-Louise, Alice-Ethel, Florence-Olivia-Violet, Cecily-Rose Muriel, and Georgina-Maud-Evelyn.
i. Julia-Myrton, *m.* 4 Jan. 1844, to Frederick-William, 2nd son of the late Sir Richard Kirby, of 14, Harewood-square, London; *d.* in Aug. 1844.
ii. Louisa-Anna-Myrton.
iii. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Myrton, *d.* 18 June, 1856.

Sir David *d.* 19 May, 1854, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

VI. Sir David Thurlow, who was *b.* 16 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1833, Annie, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, son of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 10 June, 1864) had issue,

Edward-Augustus, 7th baronet.
Mary-Louise, *m.* 25 Aug. 1858, to Thomas-Henry Evans, Esq., second surviving son of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Dean House, Oxon. and Tuddenham, Norfolk.
Augusta-Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, to H. H. Prince Edward de Ligne, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1866, Louisa-Mary, dau. of the late William Baker, Esq. Sir David *d.* 12 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. Sir Edward-Augustus, *b.* Jan. 1839, formerly capt. 32nd foot, at whose decease, 24 Jan. 1877, the title devolved on his uncle.

VIII. Sir Francis-Thurlow, *b.* 11 Aug. 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1830, Hannah-Caroline, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., M.D., of Kindrochet, Perthshire, Scotland, and had issue,

i. David-Thurlow, *b.* 21 Nov. 1831; *d.* 12 June, 1832.
ii. William, *b.* 1 June, 1833; *d.* 28 Feb. 1870.
iii. Francis-George-Thurlow, present bart.
iv. James-Robertson-Thurlow, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840.
v. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1844; *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.
i. Mary-Sophia-Thurlow, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Lieut-Col. Robert-Broome Baker, late 39th regt., and has issue,

1 Robert-Francis-Cunynghame, *b.* 7 March, 1862.
2 Arthur-Slade, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863.
3 Slade-Cunynghame, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873.
1 Mary-Isabella-Cunynghame.
2 Annie-Harriet.
3 Isabella-Broome, *d.* 1866.
4 Caroline-Cunynghame, *d.* 1877.

ii. Elizabeth-Millicent-Thurlow, *m.* 12 Aug. 1865, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-James Hughes, Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue,

1 Francis-Townshend-Cunynghame, *b.* 8 Aug. 1866.
2 Charles-Morland-Cunynghame, *b.* 28 April, 1870.
1 Millicent-Georgine-Cunynghame.

iii. Caroline-Georgina-Thurlow, *m.* 8 June, 1871, to Capt. Robert-Hoare Dwyer, Royal Marine Light Infantry, and has issue,

1 Bertie-Cunynghame, *b.* 13 July, 1872.
2 George-Tomline-Cunynghame, *b.* 5 April, 1874.
3 Denys-Robert-Cunynghame, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876.

iv. Augusta-Zuhiche-Thurlow, *m.* 5 Sept. 1867, to George Robertson, Esq., M.D., R.N., and has issue,

1 John-Cunynghame, *b.* 17 May, 1868.
2 Francis-James-Cunynghame, *b.* 3 Dec. 1869; and *d.* Aug. 1870.
3 George-Donald-Cunynghame, *b.* 30 June, 1871.
4 Duncan-Hughes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1873.
5 Struan-Robertson, *b.* 25 Feb. 1875.
6 Graham, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.

v. Beatrice-Geraldine-Thurlow, Sister of Mercy of St. Mary's, Wantage.
vi. Georgina-Frances-Thurlow, *d.* 30 Aug. 1853.
vii. Louisa-Annie-Thurlow, *d.* 15 April, 1860.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, the present Sir Francis-George-Thurlow-Cunynghame, Bart.

Creation—3 Feb. 1702.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork between three fleurs-de-lis, az., one in chief and two in flank. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, holding in his exterior hand a spear; sinister, a countryman, habited, az., in his exterior hand a carn-fork. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Club—Army and Navy.

CURRIE.

Currie, Sir Frederick-Larkins, M.A., curate of Petersfield, Hants, *b.* 18 April, 1823; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 11 Sept. 1875; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza-Reeve, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) has had issue,

i. Frederick-Reeve, *b.* 13 May, 1851.
ii. Walter-Louis-Rackham, *b.* 16 March, 1856.
iii. Percy-George-Colin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1857.
iv. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 1859.
v. Cecil-Edmund, *b.* 1861.
i. Eliza-Kate.
ii. Susannah-Louisa.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1866, Mary-Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, Esq. of Arlington Manor, Bucks.

Lineage.

A branch of the old Scottish family of Currie was settled near Dunse, Berwickshire, where the earliest local records now remaining mention William Currie, possessed of lands called "Currie Parks," living 1609. This William had two sons, Cuthbert, who *m.* Elizabeth Little, and *d. s. p.* 1663; and

William Currie, who *m.* Agnes Nisbet, and *d.* in 1681, leaving (with a younger son, James, ancestor of Dr. Currie, of Liverpool, the accomplished biographer of Burns) an eldest son and heir,

William Currie, *b.* in 1628, who *m.* Katherine Monie-laws, and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,

William Currie, *b.* in 1653, who settled in Berwick-upon-Tweed, and *d.* in 1728, leaving a son,

Mark Currie, *b.* in 1682, who *m.* his cousin, Magdalen Anderson, and dying at Berwick in 1761, left (with a dau., Mary, wife of William Riddell, Esq.) a son,

William Currie, Esq., *b.* in 1718, banker, of London, who *m.* in 1753, Madeleine, dau. of Isaac Lefevre, Esq., great-grandfather of Viscount Eversley, and *d.* in 1781, leaving issue,

i. William, of East Horsley Park, Surrey; *b.* in 1756; M.P. for Gatton; *m.* in 1795, Percy, dau. of Francis Gore, Esq. and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue,

1 William, of East Horsley, *b.* in 1797.
2 Henry, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, late M.P. for Guildford; *b.* 1798; *m.* 1825, Emma, only dau. of Col. Knox, and has had issue,

Henry-William, of West Horsley Park, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1859, Flora-Caroline, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald Yorke (*see* Hardwick), and has a son, William-Reginald, officer Northampton and Rutland militia, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; Emily-Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, to E.-R. Sullivan, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Charles-L. Sullivan, Bart.

3 Francis-Gore, *b.* in 1800; *d.* 16 June, 1858.
4 Horace-Gore (a clergyman), *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1830, Charlotte, dau. of Viscount Sidmouth.
5 Blackwood-Gore, *b.* in 1803; *m* in 1829, Laura-Gossett; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,

Digitized by Google

Francis, 79th Highlanders, *b.* in 1833.
Georgiana.
6 Percy, *m.* in 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. Horace Powys.
1 Harriet-Gore, *m.* in 1835, Major Robert Webb, of Milford House, Surrey.

II MARK, of whom hereafter.

III. Isaac, of Bush Hill, co. Middlesex, *b.* 13 March, 1760; *m.* 2 April, 1789, Mary-Anne, (eldest dau. of William Raikes, Esq. of Valentines, co. Essex,) who *d.* in July, 1834 He *d.* 19 April, 1843, and had issue,

1 Isaac George, of Bush Hill, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in May, 1847, Mary, widow of Col. Hay, and *d. s. p.* 1858.
2 Raikes, of Bush Hill, and Minley Manor, Hants, M.P. for Northampton from 1837 to 1857, a magistrate for the counties of Hants and Middlesex, and deputy-lieut. of the latter; *b.* in 1801; *m.* 28 June, 1825, the Hon. Laura-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wodehouse, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1869) has,

George-Wodehouse, *b.* 13 April, 1826; *m.* in 1850, Evelyn-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lord Lyveden.
Bertram-Wodehouse, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Caroline, younger dau. of the late Sir William-Lawrence Young, Bart. M.P., and has had issue, Isaac-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861, Lawrence, and two daus. dec.
Maynard-Wodehouse, *b.* 25 Feb. 1829, M.A., rector of Hingham, Norfolk, *m.* 14 July, 1874, Lady Charlotte-Georgina-Mary Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.).
Philip-Henry-Wodehouse, sec. diplomatic service; *b.* 13 Oct. 1833.
Mary-Sophia, *m.* to William-Samuel Deacon, Esq.
Edith-Sophia-Harriet, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, to the Rev. Lionel Dawson-Damer (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.).

1 Marianne, *m.* in Nov. 1814, to George Raikes, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
2 Emma, *d.* 1851.
3 Louisa, *m.* in July, 1847, to the Rev. G.-B. Fisher, rector of Basildon.
4 Georgina.

IV. John, of Essendon, Herts; *b.* 1762; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Robert Parnther, Esq.; and *d.* 1829, leaving issue,

1 John, *b.* in 1797; formerly M.P. for Hertford; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of N. Pattison, Esq., and has issue.
1 Isabella, *m.* in 1841, to C. Le Blanc, Esq. of Northaw, Herts.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1846, Monsieur Le General Bougenel.

V. Leonard, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1797, Dorothy, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1 Leonard, *b.* 1800; *m.* 31st July, 1829, Caroline-Christian, dau. of Gen. Sir James Hay, and had (with three daus. Caroline-Dorothea-Hay, Frances-Mary-Hay, and Margaret-Christiana-Hay) three sons, Leonard-Douglas Hay, *b.* 6 March, 1832, *m.* and has issue; Edmund-Hay (Sir), *b.* 28 Dec. 1834, *m.* 1 Dec. 1877, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. E. Golding, of Brimpton, Berks, and has issue, a son *b.* 12 Sept. 1878; Archibald-Arthur, *b.* 11 March, 1841, *m.* and has issue.
2 Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in 1829, Margaret Cooke.
3 James, in holy orders, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1827, L.-A. Larkins.
4 Arthur, *b.* in 1804; *m.* in 1833, C.-J. Smith, sister of Sir Charles Smith, Bart. of Suttons, who *d.* 1840, leaving issue
1 Frances-Dorothy, *d.* in 1847.
2 Mary, *m.* in 1841, to the Rev. A.-A. Cameron.

I. Magdalen, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Witley, Surrey; *d.* in 1840.

The 2nd son,

MARK CURRIE, Esq. of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, in Middlesex; *b.* 13 May, 1759; *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 1 March, 1835, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Aug. 1791.
Mark-John, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1795; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Jane, dau. of Charles-Boynton Wood, Esq. of Hayes, Middlesex, and *d.* 1 May, 1874.
FREDERICK, 1st bart.
Charles, late vicar of Tilney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1800; *m.* 5 June, 1839, Diana-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev Charles-Eusebius Isham.
Edward, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 2 Feb. 1804; *m.* 3 March, 1831, Georgiana, dau. of John Macrae, Esq.
Alfred-Peter, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane-Latham, dau. of George Mainwaring, Esq.; and *d.* in 1847.
Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to the late Henry-S. Heathcote, Esq. of Woodbury, Middlesex.

SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, the 3rd son, *b.* 3 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah, eldest dau. of John-Pascal Larkins, Esq., E.I.C.S. and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1832) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-LARKINS, present Bart.
II. Mark-Edward, major royal artillery, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824; *m.* 4 Nov. 1847, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. T.-T. Upwood, of Terrington, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1868, having by her (who is dec.) had issue, Frederick-Alexander, *b.* 23 Sept. 1851, *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Geraldine-Lucy, 2nd dau. of R.-W. Graves, Esq.; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1867, Catherine-Louisa, only dau. of the late Major-Gen. H.-M. Graves.
III. William-Close, *b.* 9 Dec. 1826; *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Harriett-Gardiner, 2nd dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Hall Court, co. Hereford, and has issue, William-John-Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; Edward-Larkins, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854; Charles-Ernest, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856; and Mary-Garbriana.
IV. Charles, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1 July, 1829, *m.* 8 Jan. 1852, Marian, 3rd dau. of the Rev. T.-T. Upwood, M.A., of Sorells Hall, Terrington, Norfolk, and *d.* at Agra, N.W.P., 3 Sept. 1878, leaving issue, Stanley-Charles-Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3rd Sept. 1834, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-M. Bird, Esq. of the Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 25 July following) has one son,

V. Robert-George, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 July, 1835; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Fanny-Catherine-Ouseley, eldest dau. of Alexander-C. Macrae, Esq., M.D.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine-Maria, eldest dau. of George Powney-Thompson, Esq. of the Bengal C.S., and by her has issue,

VI. Fendall, major Bengal army, Deputy Commissioner of Oude, *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1 March, 1866 Susan-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. James-R. Pears, M.A., Woodcote House, Windlesham.
VII. Hugh-Penton, *b.* 31 May, 1854.
VIII. Rivers-Grenfell, *b.* 8 June, 1857.
I. Harriet-Sophia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1865, to Lieut.-Col. John-Underwood Champain, R.E., only surviving son of the late Col. Agnew Champain, 9th foot.
II. Susan-Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1863, to Edmund-Elliot Lewis, Esq., 2nd surviving son of John Lewis, Esq. of Plean, co. Stirling.
III. Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, to Rev. Edwin-Francis Dyke.
IV. Mable-Thornton.

Sir Frederick was appointed Secretary to the Government of India in 1842, and accompanied Lord Hardinge in the campaign of 1845-6. The governor-general, in his dispatch to the Secret Committee, dated Camp, Ferozepore, 31 Dec. 1845, writes—"I owe great obligations to the chief secretary to the Government, Frederick Currie, Esq. who has, during all the various and sometimes conflicting duties in which I have been engaged, given me his sound advice and active aid, sometimes accompanying me in the field, and at all times evincing the coolest judgment, and exhibiting the resources of his experience to the great advantage of the Company's service." Sir Frederick's services are again acknowledged in the general order, in Feb. 1846, and he was afterwards deputed to conduct the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh in state to his palace in the citadel of Lahore, and to arrange the treaty of Umritsir. He was appointed member of the Supreme Council of India in Nov. 1846, and created a Baronet, 17 Dec. following; he was also a member of the Indian Council. Sir Frederick *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, the present bart.

Creation—1846. *Arms*—Gu., a saltier couped, arg; in the centre chief point, a rose, of the last, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. resting its foot upon a rose, arg. barbed and seeded, ppr.

CURTIS.

CURTIS, SIR ARTHUR, of Gatcombe, co. Hants; *b.* at Trinidad, 1858; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baronet, 14 Jan. 1869.

Lineage.

ROBERT CURTIS, of Downton, in Wiltshire, *m.* Christabella Blachford, and was father of

I. SIR ROGER CURTIS, Knt., G.C.B.; a naval officer of distinguished bravery, who having attained the rank of admiral of the Red, was created a Baronet 10 Sept. 1794, in consideration of his heroic achievements under Lord Howe, in the memorable engagement of the 1st of June in that year. He had been previously knighted for his conduct at the siege of Gibraltar, in 1782. Sir Roger *m.* Sarah, youngest dau. and co-heir of M. Brady, Esq. of Gatcombe House, Hampshire, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1801) he had issue.

Roger, a post-capt. R.N.; *b.* 10 March, 1780; *d.* in 1801.
Lucius, 2nd baronet.
Jane, *d.* 20 Feb. 1870.

Sir Roger *d.* 14 Nov. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Digitized by Google

II. Sir Lucius, admiral of the Fleet, and K.C.B., who was *b.* 3 June, 1786; and *m.* 1 June, 1811, Mary-Figg, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq. of East Cossham, in the same co., deputy-judge-advocate of the Fleet, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1841) he had issue,

i. Roger, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1812; *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
ii. Roger-Lucius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1816; *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
iii. Roger-William, *b.* 15 April, 1817; *m.* 1855, Miss E.-B. Vicat, and *d.* at Trinidad, 23 Sept. 1859, leaving issue two sons, Lucius-Irwine Curtis, *b.* 1856, *d.* 25 Jan. 1860, and Arthur, present baronet.
iv. Roger-Frederick, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d.* 14 July, 1835.
v. Septimus, *b.* 3 April, 1823.
i. Mary, *m.* to John King, Esq. of Loxwood House, co. Sussex, and has issue.
ii. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1856, to Capt. Rodney-Payne O'Shea, late 20th foot, and has issue.
iii. Frances-Anne.

Sir Lucius was appointed Admiral of the Fleet 11 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Curtis, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—10 Sept. 1794. *Arms*—Per fesse, wavy, arg. and sa., in chief the rock of Gibraltar, surrounded by fortifications and the sea, and in base, three fleurs-de-lis, of the first; on a canton, gu., a sword, erect, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, entwisted with a palm-branch, vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, or, an arm, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon a flag, az., charged with a wolf's head, or; in the canton, gyronny of four, gu. and az., a cross, arg., all within a bordure, or. *Motto*—Per ardua. *Seat*—Gatcombe, Hants.

CURTIS.

Curtis, Sir William-Michael, Bart. of Cullands Grove, co. Middlesex, officer royal North Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 10 Nov. 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 7 Nov. 1870.

Lineage.

I. William Curtis, Esq., lord mayor of London in 1795, and for 35 years M.P. for that city, was created a baronet 23 Dec. 1802. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1778, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Constable, Esq., (and with her elder sister, Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Roberts, co-heir of the Austens of Tenterdon, Barts. of Bexley. *See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

i. William, 2nd baronet.
ii. Timothy-Abraham, *b.* 3 Jan. 1786; *m.* 25 April, 1809, Margaret-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Young Green, Esq. of Poole, co. Dorset; *d.* 13 May, 1857, having had,
1 William-Frederick, capt. R.A.
2 James-Charles.
3 Arthur-Henry, major in Bombay staff corps; *d.* at Bombay, 25 April, 1864.
4 Alfred-John, capt. R.N.
1 Harriett-Anne.
2 Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Feb 1835, to Charles-James Bevan, Esq.
3 Sophia. 4 Frances-Moncton.
5 Annette de la Touraine, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, to Ernest-Robert Barth, Esq.
iii. Charles-Berwick (of 105, Eaton Square), *b.* 18 March, 1795; *m.* 30 Nov. 1822, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. J.-Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1876, having had issue,
1 Charles-William, *m.* 15 June, 1850, Henrietta-Francisca, youngest dau. of William-R. Robinson, Esq.
2 James-Falconer, *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1861, Josephina-Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Mangin; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1872, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Brown.
3 Reginald, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 10 Jan. 1863, Marianne-Emma, elder dau. of James Salmond, Esq. of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and Langton Hall, Notts, which lady *d.* 26 Dec. 1874.
4 Frank-John, 46th regt., fell before Sebastopol, 1855.
5 Spencer-Henry, *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Margaret-Tupper, eldest dau. of De Vic Carey, Esq., Le Vallon, Guernsey.
6 Henry-Downing, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Ada-Harriett, younger dau. of R. Amadeus Heath, Esq. of Croydon.
1 Henrietta-Mary-Anne, *m.* Aug. 1851, to Captain Constable Curtis, 12th royal lancers.
2 Frances-Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Henry Toogood, Esq. of Torquay. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1872.
3 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, to Charles-H. Connell, Esq.
4 Lucy-Elizabeth.
5 Emma-Cornelia, *m.* April, 1861, to William-Hall Eccles, Esq. of Davenham, Cheshire, late capt. rifle brigade.
i. Emma, *m.* to Henry-Cadwallader Adams, Esq. of Anstey Hall; and *d.* his widow, 22 June, 1857.
ii. Rebecca-Mary, *m.* 29 March, 1828, to Timothy Curtis, Esq., capt. R.N., son of the late Rev. Charles Curtis.

Sir William *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. Sir William, *b.* 2 March, 1782; who *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Mary-Anne, only child of George Lear, Esq. of Leytonstone, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1865) had issue,

William, 3rd baronet.
George-Lear, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 Jan. 1832, Augusta-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-B. Cotton, Esq. of Kingsgate, Kent, and has issue.
Henry-Charles, *b.* 27 June, 1812; an officer 85th regt.; *m.* 15 July, 1852, Emma-Jane, eldest dau. of William-Scott Binny, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and *d.* 7 March, 1861.
Augustus-John, *b.* 27 March, 1815; lieut. 7th regt.; *d.* 31 Aug. 1845.
Edward-Constable, *b.* 3 Sept. 1816; *d.* in 1846.
Alexander-Kyd, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 26 Aug. 1869.
Horace-Goad, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *d.* 4 Feb. 1878.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.
Emma, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1826, to the late George-Savage Curtis, Esq. of Teignmouth, Devon, and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1848, to William Winthrop, Esq. of Massachusetts. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.
Sabine-Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1839, to C. Barnett, Esq. of London.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Thomas Carew, Esq. of Marley House, 3rd son of the late Sir Henry Carew, Bart., and has issue.
Louisa Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1832, to the Rev. Montagu-James Taylor.
Georgiana, *d.* 10 Nov. 1873.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1848, to the late H.-Dundas Scott, Esq.; 2ndly, 18 June, 1866, at Mantes, near Paris, to M. Barthelemy.
Guilhermina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, to Peter Burnett, Esq. of Elrich, co. Aberdeen.
Agnes-Cecilia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, to J.-B.-C. Alexander, Esq.
Anne-Augusta, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, to Col. Sir Henry-Atwell Lake, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, 3rd son of the late Sir J.-S.-W. Lake, Bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
Jessie-Isabel, *m.* 6 March, 1860, to Robert-George Tufnell, Esq., commander R.N., and *d.* 9 May, 1876.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his son,
III. Sir William, *b.* 26 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 1831, Georgina-Maria, eldest dau. of John Stratton, Esq., late of Farthinghoe Lodge, co. Northampton, and has issue,

William-Edmund, late lieut. 1st royal dragoons, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Ariana-Emily, dau. of the late Col. Master, of Knole Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 11 May, 1860, leaving an only child,
William-Michael, the present baronet.
Philip-Julian, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret-Helen-Marie, youngest dau. of the late Charles Candy, Esq.
John-Egerton, lieut. 45th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 21 Nov. 1871, Mary-Ella, youngest dau. of the late Marshall Wallace, Esq. of Halifax, N.S., and *d.* 19 April, 1879.
Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Oct. 1868, to H.-T. Davenport, Esq. of Longport Hall, Staffordshire.
Madeline-Harriet-Louisa, *m.* at Nice, 23 Feb. 1861, to Col. W.-C.-Chester Master, C.B., 5th fusiliers.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1870.

Creation—23 Dec. 1802. *Arms*—Paly of six, or and az., a fesse chequy, arg. and sa.; on a canton, gu., a dragon's wing, erect, of the third; in base a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, of the first, surmounting a key in saltier, of the second. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., surmounted by two branches of oak in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus. *Seat*—Caynham Court, Ludlow, co. Salop.

CURZON, Viscount, *see* Howe, Earl.

CUST.

Cust, Sir Charles-Leopold, Bart. of Leasowe Castle, co. Chester, *b.* 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 3 March, 1878.

Lineage.

Hon. Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Leopold of Belgium, gen. in the army, and col. 16th lancers,

Digitized by Google

hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), youngest son of the 1st Lord Brownlow; served under Wellington in the Peninsular war and gained the war medal and seven clasps. He was equerry to Prince Leopold, afterwards King of the Belgians, and sat in parliament for Grantham and Lostwithiel from 1818 to 1832. Having filled the office of Master of the Ceremonies to the Queen for many years, he was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1876. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary-Anne, only child of Lewis-William Boode, Esq., and had issue,

I. LEOPOLD, late bart.
I. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to the Rev. J.-J. Moss, M.A., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1863.
II. Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, to Simon Yorke, Esq. of Erddig, co. Denbigh.
III. Ethelred-Victoria-Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1864, to Charles-Henry Congreve, Esq., who *d.* 6 April, 1875.
IV. Margaret-Amy-Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, to Capt. Charles-Randle Egerton, R.N., brother of Lord Egerton of Tatton.
V. Henrietta-Maria-Christiana. *d. unm.* 23 April, 1846.

Sir Edward, who gained distinction as a military author, *d.* 14 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR LEOPOLD, gentleman usher to Her Majesty, *b.* 22 July, 1831; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Charlotte-S.-Isabel, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles-O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and had,

I. CHARLES-LEOPOLD, present bart.
II. Brownlow-Orlando, *b.* 1865.
III. Leopold-Peregrine-Edward, *b.* 1866.
IV. Percy-Edmund-Leopold, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870.
I. Aleen-Isabel.

Sir Leopold *d.* suddenly, 3 March, 1878.

Creation—26 Feb. 1876. *Arms*—Erm., on a chev. sa. three fountains ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa. gorged with a collar paly wavy of six ar. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Seat*—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead.

CUYLER.

CUYLER, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-JOHNES, of St. John's Lodge, co. Herts, formerly receiver-gen. and member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad, and Treasurer of Honduras, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, 23 July, 1862; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Emma-Amelia, 3rd dau. of A. Cox, Esq., and has issue,

I. CHARLES, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867.
II. George-Hallifax, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
I. Constance-Emily, *b.* 26 June, 1858.
II. Katharine-Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1860.
III. Amy-Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1861.
IV. Edith-Maude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862.
V. Ethel, *d.* 4 April, 1873.

Lineage.

I. CORNELIUS CUYLER, Esq., a general-officer in the army, colonel 69th foot, and governor of Kinsale, *b.* at Albany, North America, in 1741, was created a Baronet 29 Oct. 1814. He *m* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Major Richard Grant, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet. Augustus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1808, to the Rev. Samuel-Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
Harriet-Fanny, *d.* 25 March, 1869.
Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1831, to the Rev. Ralph Berners.
Georgiana, *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, to the Rev. Stephen Croft, of St. Mary Stoke, Suffolk.

Sir Cornelius *d.* 8 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, of the 69th foot and a major-gen. in the army, who was *b.* 29 Jan. 1794, and *m.* 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine-Frances, dau. of the Rev. Fitzwilliam Halifax, rector of Richard's Castle, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1877), he had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-JOHNES, present baronet.
George-Augustus, col. Bengal staff corps, major late 4th Bengal Eur. I., *b.* 19 Jan. 1827.
Frederick-Shelley, M.A. in holy orders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832.
Gerald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1842, *d.* 5 May, 1872.
Arthur-Cornelius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1869, to Edward-Freeman Gissing, Esq.
Constance-Anne, *m.* 2 Feb. 1853, to John Rocke, Esq. of Clungunford House, Salop.
Louisa-Georgiana, *d.* 13 Feb. 1862. Theresa-Caroline.
Henrietta, *d.* 29 May, 1869. Eleonora-Catharine.
Alice. Florence, *d.* 18 Sept. 1864.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-JOHNES CUYLER, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—29 Oct. 1814.

Arms—Per pale, embattled, gu. and az., an arrow in bend, or, barbed and flighted, arg., point upwards. *Crest*—On a mural crown, ppr., a battle-axe, erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltier, or, flighted, arg., points upwards. *Motto*—Deo non sagittis fido.

Seat—Oakleaze, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire.

DACRE.

DACRE, BARON (Thomas-Crosbie-William Trevor), lord-lieut. of Essex; *b.* in 1808; *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Susan-Sophia, eldest dau. of Charles-Compton, 1st Lord Chesham. He *s.* his father, 2 June, 1853, as 22nd Baron Dacre, and represents a branch of the eminent house of VAUX (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He is also co-heir to the BARONY OF FITZHUGH. His lordship (then the Hon. T.-C. Brand) was, by royal licence dated 12 April, 1851, authorised to take the surname of TREVOR only, and to bear the arms of Trevor.

Lineage.

The Barony of Dacre was originally in the family of VAUX, whereof three brothers settled in England, at the Conquest, viz., Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert. Of these,

HUBERT had the barony of Gillesland granted to him by his kinsman, Ranulph de Meschines, on whom WILLIAM had conferred the whole co. of Cumberland. This Hubert was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE VALLIBUS, who founded the priory of Pentney, in Normandy, and the abbey of Lanercost, in Cumberland, and was sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, *temp.* HENRY II. This Robert was not only a person of great valour, but also well learned in the laws of the land, and went justice-itinerant into Cumberland in the 24th year of the same monarch. Dying without issue, the feudal barony devolved upon his brother,

RANULPH DE VALLIBUS, or VAUX, whose great-granddau. and heir,

MAUD, *m.* Thomas de Moulton, *temp.* HENRY III., and conveyed the barony of Gillesland to the family of her husband. The great-grandson of this marriage,

THOMAS DE MOULTON, was summoned to parliament in the reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD II. He left at his decease an only dau. and heir,

MARGARET DE MOULTON, who married

RANULPH DE DACRE, one of the most distinguished persons in those parts, as well on account of his valour as a soldier, as his illustrious birth, being descended from William de Dacre, sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, in the reign of HENRY III. He was summoned to parliament, in right of his wife, from 15 May (14 EDW. II.), 1321, to 15 Nov. (12 EDW. III.), 1338, in which latter year he died, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Dacre, who was *s.* by his brother,

RANULPH, 3rd Baron Dacre, who was likewise *s.* by a brother.

HUGH, 4th Baron Dacre. This nobleman *m.* Ela, dau. of Sir Alexander Maxwell, Lord of Caerlaverock; and dying in the 7th of RICHARD II., was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron; who *m.* Joan, dau. of James, 1st Earl Douglas, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 6th baron, summoned to parliament from 1 Dec. (14 HENRY IV.) 1412, to 26 May (33 HENRY VI.), 1455, as *Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.* This nobleman, who was chief forester of Inglewood, in Cumberland, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland, and had issue, THOMAS, Ranulph, Humphrey, and Joan. Thomas, the

Digitized by Google

eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Bowes, and dying before his father, left an only dau. and heir, JOANE; which

JOANE DACRE *s.* her grandfather in 1547; and marrying

SIR RICHARD FIENES, carried the barony into that family. Sir Richard was summoned to parliament from 9 Oct. (38 HENRY VI.) 1459, to 15 Nov. (22 EDWARD IV.) 1482. He was constable of the Tower of London, lord-chamberlain to the queen-consort of EDWARD IV., and a privy-councillor. His lordship and his lady had great contests and disputes with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, and the male heir of the family, concerning the lordships, manors, &c., of the late lord, which litigation was finally adjusted by the arbitration of EDWARD IV. That monarch, after hearing the cause, confirmed to Sir Richard and the Lady Joane, the same place and precedence that her grandfather had and enjoyed; and also decreed to them certain lordships in Lancashire and Lincolnshire; but Gillesland, the ancient and capital seat of the *Vauxes*, and of all the barons their descendants, was adjudged, together with the best of the estates in Cumberland, to Sir Humphrey Dacre. It was provided, however, in case of failure of heirs male of Sir Humphrey, that the whole estate should go to Lady Joane and her heirs. At the same time, Sir Humphrey Dacre was created LORD DACRE, *of Gillesland*, with place next beneath Sir Richard Fienes (who was simply styled LORD DACRE) and his lady. Sir Richard's descendants were distinguished as Lords Dacre *of the South*, and those of Sir Humphrey, Lords Dacre *of the North*. (For details, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1484, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 8th Baron Dacre (son of Sir Thomas Fienes and his wife, Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh). This nobleman was made a knight of the Bath at the creation of Henry, 2nd son of HENRY VII., Duke of York. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, son of John Bourchier, Lord Berners; and dying in 1534, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 9th baron (son of Sir Thomas Fienes, by Jane, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley). This nobleman was high in favour at the court of HENRY VIII.; but going, with other young men, one night, from Hurstmonceux, to steal a deer out of his neighbour Sir Nicholas Pelham's park (a frolic not unusual in those days), a fray ensued between some of his party and the park-keepers, in which one of the latter received an unlucky blow, that caused his death in a few days afterwards; and although Lord Dacre was not himself present on the spot, but in a distant part of the park, he was nevertheless tried, convicted, and executed for the murder, in 1541, when his honours became forfeited. In 1562, however, those honours were restored to his son and heir (by Mary, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny),

GREGORY FIENES, as 10th baron; who was summoned to parliament in 1573. This nobleman *d.* in 1594, without issue, when his sister,

MARGARET, the wife of Sampson Lennard, Esq., claimed the barony, and was allowed it in 1604. Her ladyship *d.* in 1611, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

HENRY LENNARD, as 12th Lord Dacre; who *m.* Chrisogona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissenhurst, in Kent; and dying in 1616, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD LENNARD, 13th Lord Dacre. This nobleman rebuilt his seat at Chevening, after a plan of Inigo Jones. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Pauler's Perry, co. Northampton, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. FRANCIS, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and by her had a son,

II. RICHARD, who had the manor of Horsford, in Norfolk, settled upon him by his father; and he subsequently assumed the name of BARRETT, in consequence of the bequest of Sir Edward Barrett, Lord Newburgh, to him, of the manor of Belhouse, and other lands in Essex. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Loftus, Knt., and granddau. of Adam, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, lord chancellor of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1696, by his son,

DACRE-BARRETT-LENNARD, who *m.* Lady Jane Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegal, and had a son,

RICHARD, of whom hereafter, as husband of his cousin, Lady Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre.

Richard, 13th Lord Dacre, *d.* 18 Aug. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 14th baron. This nobleman, during the civil wars, took the side of the parliament, but opposed the proceedings against the king personally. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually co-heir of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Lord Dacre, on the decease of Ranulph Dacre, last heir male of the Lords Dacre of the North, without issue, in the reign of CHARLES I., laid claim to Gillesland, and the rest of the ancient estates in Cumberland, and though he at last consented to compromise with the Howard family, then in possession, yet he recovered Dacre and divers other manors in Cumberland and Westmoreland. He *d.* in 1662 (his widow, Elizabeth, was subsequently created *Countess of Sheppy* for life, and *m.* David Walter, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, and groom of the bedchamber, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 15th Lord Dacre, who was created, 5 Oct. 1674, EARL OF SUSSEX. This nobleman was obliged, through extravagance, to dispose of his seat at Hurstmonceux, and his lands in Sussex. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Palmer, dau. of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland; but *d.* in 1715, without male issue, when the earldom ceased, while the Barony of Dacre fell into abeyance between the earl's two daus. and co-heirs, Barbara and Anne; the elder *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Charles Skelton, but dying without issue, in 1741, the younger,

ANNE, became Baroness Dacre. Her ladyship *m.* thrice, 1st, Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (revert to Richard, 13th baron), by whom she had an only son, THOMAS; 2ndly, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, by whom she had, with other children,

Charles, who *m.* Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, Esq. of Glynd, in Sussex, and left at his decease, in 1754,

CHARLES-TREVOR, of whom presently, as 18th lord.
GERTRUDE-TREVOR, who *s.* her brother as BARONESS DACRE.

Her ladyship *m.* 3rdly, the Hon. Robert Moore, son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, by whom she had one son, HENRY. Lady Dacre, soon after the death of her first husband, in conjunction with her sister, sold Chevening, the ancient seat of the Lennards, to Earl Stanhope, and Dacre Castle, with the lands in Cumberland, to Sir Christopher Musgrave. She *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, as 17th Baron Dacre. This nobleman *m.* Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench; but *d.* without issue, 12 Jan. 1786, when the title devolved upon his nephew (refer to Anne, Baroness Dacre),

CHARLES-TREVOR ROPER,* as 18th Lord Dacre; *b.* 14 June, 1745; *m.* 2 March, 1773, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fludyer, Knt., but *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his sister,

THE HON. GERTRUDE ROPER, who *m.* 20 April, 1771, Thomas Brand, Esq. of The Hoo, co. Herts, and by him (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1794) had issue,

THOMAS, 20th baron.
HENRY-OTWAY, C.B., 21st baron.
Gertrude.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BRAND, 20th Lord Dacre, *b.* 25 March, 1774; *m.* 4 Dec. 1819, Barberina, relict of Valentine Wilmot, Esq. of Farnborough, Hants, and dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 21 March, 1851, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY-OTWAY, 21st Lord Dacre, lieut.-gen. in the army, col 31st regt., C.B.; distinguished in the Peninsular war; *b.* 27 July, 1777; *m.* 24 July, 1806, Pyne, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Crosbie, and sister of Lord Brandon. By this lady (who *d.* in Jan. 1844) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM, present peer.
II. HENRY-BOUVERIE-WILLIAM, (Right Hon.), of Glynde, Sussex, P.C., M.P. for Cambridgeshire, and SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, *b.* 24 Dec. 1814; *m.* 16 April, 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and has issue,

1 Henry-Robert, D.L. for Sussex, capt. late coldstream gds., M.P. for Herts, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria-Alexandrina-Leopoldine, dau. of his Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, a Belgian minister of state, and Belgian envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James's, which lady *d.* 20 July 1865; he *m.*

* The remains of this nobleman were interred at Lee, in Kent, and his widow visited his tomb daily, without interruption, until her decease, in 1808. She usually rode from her mansion in the neighbourhood to the churchyard on a favourite pony, and wore a large, flapping, drab beaver hat, with a cloth habit nearly trailing the ground. At home, her ladyship evinced an eccentric affection for her deceased lord; his chair was placed, as in his lifetime, at the dinner table, and its vacancy seemed to feed his widow's melancholy.

Digitized by Google

2ndly, 14 April, 1868, Susan-Henrietta, younger dau. of Lord George Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and has Thomas-Walter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; Herbert-George, *b.* 3 June, 1870; Richard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; Margaret, *b.* 7 March, 1873; Alice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875; a dau., *b.* 25 April, 1877.

2 Thomas, *b.* 1847.

3 Arthur, *b.* 1853.

4 Charles, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1855; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Alice, dau. of Madame Van de Weyer and the late Silvain Van de Weyer.

5 Richard, *d.* an infant.

1 Alice, *m.* 8 July, 1862, to Henry-Thomas, eldest son of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.

2 Gertrude, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, to William-Henry Campion, Esq. of Danny, Sussex.

3 Mabel, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Frederick-Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex.

4 Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 20 Oct. 1872, to Henry-Parkman Sturgis, Esq., son of Russell Sturgis, Esq.

5 Maud.

I. Pyne-Jesse, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to John-Henry Cotterell, Esq., who *d.* 1834, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, to Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., M.P. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.

II. Julia, *m.* 28 June, 1824, to Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1858.

III. Gertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1831, to Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., son of Lord George Seymour.

IV. Frederica-Mary-Jane, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

His lordship, who assumed by sign-manual, in 1824, the surname of TREVOR, *d.* 2 June, 1853.

Creations—Originally by tenure: by writ of summons in the reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD II., and also in (the 38th of HENRY VI) A.D. 1459: and again acknowledged in 1604.

Arms—Per bend, sinister, erm. and erms., a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a wyvern, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., gorged with a spiked collar with line reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a bull, gu., armed, ducally gorged, and line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Pour bien désirer.

Seat—The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts. *Town House*—32, Grosvenor Street.

DAER, LORD, *see* SELKIRK, EARL.

DALHOUSIE.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF (George Ramsay, C.B.), in Mid-Lothian, and Lord Ramsay of Kerrington, and Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, in the peerage of Scotland, Lord Ramsay of Glenmark, co. Forfar, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Admiral, retired list; *b.* 26 April, 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah-Frances, only dau. of the late William Robertson, Esq., of Logan House, N.B., and has issue,

d 1880

JOHN-WILLIAM, *Lord Ramsay*, comm. R.N., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida-Louise Bennet, younger dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, and has issue Arthur-George-Maule, *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; and a son, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.

George-Spottiswood, *d.* in 1848.

Arthur-Dalhousie, *b.* 29 July, 1864, *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.

Charles-Maule, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1859.

His lordship *s.* as 12th earl on the death of his cousin, 6 July, 1874, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1875.

Lineage.

This noble family, which is said to be of German descent, has been of note in North Britain since the time of DAVID I. At that period (A.D. 1140) we find

SIMON DE RAMSAY, of Dalhousie, in Lothian, a subscribing witness to a grant of the church of Livingston, in West Lothian. From this Simon descended

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, Knt. of Dalhousie, the celebrated warden of the Middle Marches, and, in 1332, constable of the castle of Roxburgh, which he had taken by escalade. This gallant soldier acquired so high a reputation in his conflicts with the English, that to be of his band was considered as a branch of military education requisite for all young gentlemen who ambitioned to excel in arms. He perished, A.D. 1342, by famine, in the castle of Hermitage. It is reported, that above the place of Ramsay's confinement, there lay a heap of corn; and that, with some grain which dropped through the crevices in the floor, he sustained a miserable existence for seventeen days. From Sir Alexander we pass to his lineal descendant,

JAMES RAMSAY, who left at his decease, about the year 1580, two sons, viz.,

GEORGE.

John (Sir), who, for his loyalty and valour in rescuing JAMES VI. from the Earl of Gowrie and his brother Alexander Ruthven, at Perth, 5 Aug. 1600, was created *Lord Ramsay, of Barns*, and *Viscount Haddington*. He was subsequently advanced to the dignity of EARL OF HOLDERNESSE, in the peerage of England. His lordship *m.* twice, but leaving no issue at his decease, in 1635, his honours expired.

The elder son,

SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, Knt., had the barony of Dalhousie, on his own resignation, and the lordship of Melrose, on the resignation of his brother, Lord Haddington, erected into a free barony, to himself and his heirs male of entail, to be called the *Barony of Melrose*, with a grant to himself, and his heirs male and successors in the said barony, of the dignity of a peer of parliament, under the title of *Lord Ramsay, of Melrose*, by charter, dated 25 Aug. 1618. But not liking the title, his lordship obtained a letter from JAMES VI. to change it to *Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie*. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir George Douglas, of Helen Hill; and 2ndly, Margaret Ker. He *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who was created, 29 Jan. 1633, *Baron Ramsay, of Kerrington*, and *Earl of the Castle of Dalhousie, in Mid-Lothian*. His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk; and dying 11 Feb. 1674, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, and widow of Lord Boyd; and dying in 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had three sons and a dau., ELIZABETH, *m.* to Lord Hawley. He *d.* in 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *d. unm.* in 1696 (his lordship was killed in Holland by a Mr. Hamilton), when the honours devolved upon his brother

WILLIAM, 5th earl. This nobleman was a military officer, and commanded the Scots guards, with the rank of brig.-gen., sent to the assistance of Archduke Charles, in his struggle for the crown of Spain, in 1710. His lordship *d. unm.* in Oct. of the same year, when his personal property went to his sister Elizabeth, Lady Hawley, and the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 6th earl (grandson of the 1st Earl of Dalhousie, through his 2nd son, John, by his wife, Miss Sinclair). This nobleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Lord Ross, by whom he had, George, Lord Ramsay, who *d.* in his (Lord Dalhousie's) lifetime, leaving issue (by Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kelly, and niece of James, 4th Earl of Panmure), Charles and George. The earl *d.* 8 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 7th earl, *d. unm.* 1764; *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 8th earl. This nobleman was high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, from the year 1777 to 1782, and was a representative peer in 1774, 1780, and 1784. His lordship *m.* 30 July, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Glen, Esq., and niece and heir of James Glen, Esq. of Longcroft, co. Linlithgow, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1807) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 9th earl.

II. WILLIAM, created BARON PANMURE, whose son FOX, 2nd BARON PANMURE, was the 11th EARL OF DALHOUSIE.

III. James, a lieut.-general in the army; *b.* 1 Oct. 1772; *d.* 15 Nov. 1837.

IV. John, *b.* in 1775; lieut.-gen. in the army, and on the general staff of India; *m.* in 1800, Mary, dau. of Philip Delisle, Esq. of Calcutta; and *d.* 28 June, 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1843),

1 William-Maule, *b.* 20 May, 1804; major.-gen. Bengal army, *d.* 13 Dec. 1871.

2 GEORGE, 12th and present Earl.

+ ~~Present Earl~~. d 1887. † Present Earl.
• d 1887.

Digitized by Google

3 James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808; major-gen., late deputy-assist.-com.-gen. of the Bengal army; *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Harriet-Charlotte, dau. of the late W.-R. Burlton Bennet, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1868, having had issue,

James-Andrew, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1871.
Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 1864, to Major Thomas Young, of Lincluden.
Eliza-Monckton, *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, to Edward-J.-D. Paul, Esq.
Anne-Montagu, *d.* 1865.
Patricia-Maule, *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, to Capt. Alfred Leitenitz, of the King of Italy's army.

4 *John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811; lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Kate Sinclair, dau. of the late David Laing, Esq., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1856.
5 *Henry, C.B., K.C.S.I., *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; lieut.-col. Bengal army; *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Laura, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and has a dau. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1870, to Major John Birney, of Glenswinton, co. Kirkcudbright.
6 *Robert-Anderson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; lieut.-col. ret. full pay.
1 *Anne-Finlay-Anderson, *m.* 15 June, 1848, to Col. D. Ewart, Bengal artillery.
2 *Christian-Dalhousie.

v. Andrew of Cheltenham, *b.* 6 May, 1776; *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, Miss Rachel Cock, of Rampore, East Indies, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1856) had, George, lieut.-col. Bengal army; James, lieut.-colonel, *d.* 7 Dec 1878; Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to Thomas-H. Mackay, Esq., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1865; and Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1842, to Maj.-Gen. Marcus-John Slade (*see* SLADE, Bart.), who *d.* 7 March, 1872. The Hon. Andrew Ramsay, *d.* 2 April, 1848.
vi. Henry, in the E.I.C.N.S.; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1808.
vii. David, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1801.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who *d.* in 1818. Her ladyship *d.* 3 June, 1848.
ii. Lucinda, *d.* 15 June, 1812. iii. Georgiana, *d.* 17 May, 1794.
iv. Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1801, to James Hay, Esq of Drumcar, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822; she *d.* 1 April, 1866.

Lord Dalhousie succeeded, on the demise of his maternal uncle, William Maule, Earl of Panmure, in 1782, to the very extensive estates of that family for life, with remainder, according to settlement, to his 2nd son, who assumed the name of MAULE, and was created, 1831, *Baron Panmure.* Earl George *d.* 15 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 9th earl; *b.* 22 Oct. 1770. This nobleman, who distinguished himself as a military commander in the French war, especially at Waterloo, was a general officer in the army; col. in the 26th regiment of foot, and a knight grand cross of the Bath. On the 11th Aug. 1815, he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle.* The earl *m.* 14 May, 1805, Christian, only child and heir of Charles BROWN, Esq. of Colstoun, in Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1839) had,

GEORGE, *Lord Ramsay, b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1832.
Charles, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 8 July, 1817.
JAMES-ANDREW, 10th earl, created a Marquess.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES-ANDREW, 10th earl, who was *b.* 22 April, 1812, and *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* on her passage home from India, 6 May, 1853) had,

i. Susan-Georgiana, C.I., *m.* 21 Nov. 1863, to the Hon. Robert Bourke, M.P., 3rd son of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo.
ii. Edith-Christian, *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, to Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1871.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjaub,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 25 Aug. 1849. He was constable of Dover Castle, and lord warden of the Cinque Ports, lord register of Scotland, and major-gen. of the royal archers, the Queen's body guard of Scotland. The Marquess of Dalhousie was governor-gen. of India from 1847 to 1856. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860, when the marquessate and barony of Dalhousie, of the United Kingdom, became extinct, while his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin FOX, 2nd BARON PANMURE, late EARL OF DALHOUSIE.

Family Seat—Dalhousie Castle, Mid-Lothian.

Family of Maule.

The ancient family of MAULE was of French extraction, their surname having been assumed from the town and lordship of Maule, in the Vexin François, eight leagues from Paris, a lordship which belonged to the lords of that name for four centuries. Roger, last lord of Maule, was slain at the battle of Nicopolis, in Hungary, fighting against the Turks, *anno* 1398, and his coat of arms was set up in the Parisian cathedral of Notre Dame. His only dau. and heir *m.* Simon de Morainviliers, Lord of Flaccourt.

GUARIN DE MAULE, a younger son of Ansold, Lord of Maule, accompanied the CONQUEROR into England, and acquired, as his portion of the spoil, the lordship of Hatton, in Yorkshire, with other extensive estates. He *d.* about the year 1100, leaving two sons, one of whom,

ROBERT DE MAULE, attaching himself to David, Earl of Huntingdon, afterwards DAVID II., removed into Scotland with that monarch, and obtained broad lands in Lothian, by grants from the crown. From this Roger we pass to his descendant,

SIR PETER DE MAULE, who *m.* about the year 1224, Christian, only dau. and heir of William de Valoniis, of Panmure, with whom he got the baronies of Panmure and Benvie, with other lands, both in England and Scotland, and by whom he had two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), who was governor in 1303, of the castle of Brechin, the only fortress that interrupted the course of the conquests of EDWARD I. He fell mortally wounded, and the garrison of Brechin capitulated the day after.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM DE MAULE, of Panmure, held the office of sheriff of Forfarshire at the death of ALEXANDER III., and swore fealty to EDWARD I. at St. Andrews, 10 July, 1292. He *m.* Ethama, dau. of John Vaux, Lord of Dirletoun; the great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR WILLIAM MAULE, of Panmure, *m.* Marion, only child of David Fleming, of Biggur, and granddau., maternally of SIR DAVID BARCLAY, of Brechin. From this Sir William we pass to his descendant,

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, who *s.* his father in 1600; and dying in five years afterwards, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK MAULE, of Panmure, who accompanied King JAMES VI. into England, in 1603, and was appointed one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to that monarch, an office which he afterwards held under CHARLES I., who constituted him keeper of the palace and park of Eltham, and sheriff of the co. Forfar. He subsequently adhered with great fidelity to the king in his troubles, and was engaged in all the battles fought by his majesty; for which services he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Aug. 1646, as *Baron Maule, of Brechin and Navar,* and EARL OF PANMURE. His lordship *m.* thrice; but had issue by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, of Grimston, co. York, only. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Panmure, who *m.* Lady Jessie Campbell, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Loudoun, HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
III. Harry, of Kelly. This gentleman was a member of the Convention of Estates in 1689, but retired from the assembly when he discovered the determination to dethrone JAMES II. He subsequently joined the banner of the CHEVALIER in 1715, and *d.* at Edinburgh in 1734. He *m.* 1st, in 1695, Lady Mary Fleming, only dau. of William, 1st Earl of Wigton, and had surviving issue,

1 WILLIAM, his successor.
1 JEAN, *m.* 1st, to George, Lord Ramsey, eldest son of William, 6th Earl of Dalhousie, and was mother of CHARLES RAMSAY, 7th Earl, and his successor,

GEORGE RAMSAY, 8th Earl of Dalhousie, whose 2nd son, WILLIAM RAMSAY, assumed, as hereafter stated, the surname and arms of MAULE, and was created LORD PANMURE.

Mr. Maule, of Kelly, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Patrick-Lindsay Crawford, of Kilbirney, and had, with other issue,

1 John, of Inverkeilor, one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; who *d. unm.* in 1781.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

2 WILLIAM MAULE, of Kelly, who was created a peer of Ireland, in 1743, as *Viscount Maule, of Whitechurch,* and EARL OF PANMURE, *of Forth.* His lordship purchased the forfeited Panmure estates from the York-buildings Company, in 1764, for £49,157 18*s.* 4*d.* He was a military officer of high reputation, and attained the rank of general in 1770. He *d. unm.* in 1782, when his honours became extinct, and his estates devolved, by a decree of the court of Session, upon his nephew, GEORGE, Earl of Dalhousie.

* Have obtained a patent of precedence as the younger children of an earl.

Digitized by Google

George, 2nd Earl of Panmure, *d.* 24 March, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Panmure, who *d.* 1686, when, leaving no issue, the honours and estates passed to his brother,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Panmure. This nobleman joining the standard of the CHEVALIER ST. GEORGE in 1715, was taken prisoner at the battle of Sheriffmuir, but rescued by his brother Harry, when he effected his escape into France, and was attainted. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, 3rd dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and *d.* at Paris in 1723. The Scottish EARLDOM OF PANMURE and BARONY OF MAULE remain yet under the attainder; but the attainted lord's great-grandnephew

THE HON. WILLIAM RAMSAY (2nd son of George Ramsay, 8th Earl of Dalhousie, for whose paternal descent refer to that of the Earl of Dalhousie), *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, having inherited through his grandmother, Jean Maule, dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kellie, the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his name and arms for those of the family of Maule, and was created *Baron Panmure*, by letters patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia-Heron, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq. of Halleaths, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had issue,

FOX, his successor as 2nd Baron Panmure, late Earl of Dalhousie.
Lauderdale-Maule, lieut.-col. 79th highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d.* at Varna, 1 Aug. 1854.
William-Maule, of Fearn, *b.* 29 March, 1809; he *d.* 17 Feb. 1859, having *m.* in 1844, Miss Binney, eldest dau. of Thomas Binney, Esq., and had issue, William-Thomas, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1848; Lauderdale-William, *b.* 2 Nov. 1854, *d.* 13 March, 1857; Elizabeth; Mary; Clara; and Alice.
Patricia, *m.* 8 March, 1826, to Gilbert Young, Esq. of Lincluden Youngfield, who *d.* in 1829; she *d.* 23 Aug. 1859.
Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, to Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart.; *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.
Mary, *m.* in 1824, to James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1864.
Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, to W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq., and *d.* 13 April, 1833. Their son, Lieut.-Colonel Montagu Hamilton Dowbiggin, 99th regiment, *d.* 3 Feb. 1866.
*Ramsay, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, D. Macdonald, Esq. of Sandside, Caithness-shire.
Christiane-Maule.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Miss Elizabeth Barton, but had no other issue. Lady Panmure *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1856, Bonamy-Mansell Power, Esq., and *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1867. His lordship *d.* 13 April, 1852, and was *s.* in his barony by his eldest son,

SIR FOX MAULE, 2nd Baron Panmure, K.T., G.C.B., P.C., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, lord-lieutenant of co. Forfar, a commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, and a Governor of the Charterhouse; *b.* 22 April, 1801; *s.* to the Earldom of Dalhousie and other Scotch honours on the death of his cousin, James-Andrew, 10th Earl of Dalhousie and 1st Marquess (which latter became extinct, *see infra*). His lordship *m.* 4 April, 1831, Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Nov, 1853. The Earl of Dalhousie, after filling the offices of Under-Secretary of State from 1835 to 1841, and Vice-President of the Board of Trade in 1841, was Secretary at War from 1846 to 1852, and again Secretary of State for War from 1855 to 1858. He assumed, in 1861, the surname of RAMSAY after that of MAULE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 6 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin, Rear-Adm. GEORGE RAMSAY, present earl.

Creations—Scottish Baron, 25 Aug. 1618. Earl, 29 Jan. 1633. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., an eagle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for RAMSAY; 2nd and 3rd, party per pale, arg. and gu., a bordure, charged with eight escallops, all counterchanged, for MAULE. *Crests*—1, An unicorn's head, couped at the neck, arg., armed, or, for RAMSAY; 2, A wyvern with two heads, vomiting flames, before and behind, ppr., for MAULE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, with wings displayed, ppr., sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three escallops, arg. *Motto*—Ora et labora.

Seats—Panmure House, Carnoustie, Forfar, and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

DALKEITH, EARL, *see* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE.

---

* This lady and her sister Christiane were raised by royal warrant in 1861 to the rank of an earl's daus.

DALLAS.

DALLAS, SIR GEORGE-EDWARD, of Petsal, co. Stafford, *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1 Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Dallas is of great antiquity in the counties of Elgin and Nairn, and derives its name from the locality which was the original settlement of the clan. Dallas is a parish of Elginshire, in the presbytery of Forres, and synod of Moray. The name is composed of two Gaelic words—*dale*, a valley or plain, and *uis*, contracted from *uisge*, water; (*vide Statistical Account of Elginshire*, p. 195. Blackwood and Sons, 1842). The barony of Dallas, containing the remains of the castle of Dallas or Torcastle, has long been the property of the Cummings of Altyre. The branch of the family of Dallas, from which the present Baronet is descended, removed to Cantray, in the parish of Cawdor, presbytery of Mairn, and synod of Moray, in the 2nd year of King ROBERT III. (1400), and remained in possession of that barony for nearly 400 years, until the estate was alienated by sale to the family of Davidson. For an account of the family of Dallas see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, 5th edition (DALLAS-YORKE).

JAMES DALLAS, Laird of Cantray, was killed at Culloden; and soon after that event, some of his clan emigrated to the West Indies and the United States of America, where they formed establishments, to which, in memory of their Highland home and ancestry, they gave the same territorial designation. Dallas Castle is an estate of considerable importance in the island of Jamaica, and the county of Dallas is an extensive district in the state of Alabama. The American branch of this family attained great distinction in the United States. Alexander Dallas, whose father had settled in Jamaica, was an eminent advocate at the bar of Philadelphia, and filled high office in the Cabinet of two successive Presidents. His eldest son, GEORGE MIFFLIN DALLAS, was also a leading member of the Bar, senator of Pennsylvania, and vice-president of the United States. He was also minister plenipotentiary of the United States at St. Petersburg in 1835, and at the Court of St. James in 1856.

GEORGE DALLAS, of St. Martin's, N.B., was a lawyer of great eminence at Edinburgh in the 16th century, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland. He was the ancestor of the late General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B., of the E.I.C.'s army. The exploits of this renowned cavalry officer are fully recorded in the 2nd vol. of Colonel Wilkes's "*Sketches of Southern India*."

The great-grandfather of the 3rd bart.,

ROBERT DALLAS, of Kensington, was eldest son of Alexander Dallas, of Murray, Forfarshire, of the Cantray branch of the family. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, minister of Killirney, granddau. of Hugh Barclay Esq., and great-granddau. of Sir Robert Barclay, Bart. of Pierstown, whose grandfather, William Barclay, *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of John Boyle, of Kilburn, 5th Baron Glasgow. By this lady (who through her maternal ancestors, the Barclays of Pierstown, was related to the Prince Barclay de Tolly, commander-in-chief of the Russian armies) he had (with several daus., of whom, Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Huxley, aide-de-camp to the Earl of Hardwick, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; Lucy, *m.* to Capt. Temple West; and Isabella, *m.* to William Rae, Esq.) two sons, viz.,

1. Robert (Right Hon. Sir), *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, M.P. for St Michael's, Cornwall, 1802, and for Kincardine, N.B., 1806, created chief-justice of Chester, 1807; solicitor-general, 1813; judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1814; and lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1817. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jardine; and 2ndly, Giustina, dau. of Henry Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch Castle, Rosshire, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1824, leaving issue,

   1 Robert-William, a major in the army, *m.* 9 May, 1818, Lucy, eldest dau. of Henry Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, leaving issue two sons, Robert-William, late capt. Queen's Bays, *m.* Emily-Florence, only dau. of Charles Earle, Esq., and has a son, Charles-Caldwell, lieut. royal North Lincoln militia, *b.* 1858; and George Frederic, major late 46th regt., a knight of the Legion of Honour, *m.* 28 May, 1867, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of James-Arthur Taylor, Esq. of Strensham Court, Worcestershire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and one dau., Caroline.

Digitized by Google

1 Charlotte, *m.* 1817, Adm. G. Roberts, R.N., and *d.* 1848.
2 Madeline, *m.* 1828, Count Gustavus Blücher von Wahlstadt, grandson of the late Field Marshal Prince Blücher, and *d.* 19 March, 1870.
3 Giustina, *d.* at Baden-Baden, 15 June, 1863.
4 Eliza, *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, John-Penny Machell, Esq. of Penny Bridge, Westmoreland.
5 Lucy-Sarah, *m.* Jan. 1834, George Marton, Esq., M.P., of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire.
6 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 2 Nov. 1842, Lieut.-Col. Edmund-William-Wilton Passy, and *d.* 1858.

II. George, created a Baronet.

The 2nd son,

I. George Dallas, Esq. of Petsal, in Staffordshire, *b.* 6 April, 1758, distinguished in the civil service of the East India Company, was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1800. He was created a Baronet, 31 July, 1798. He *m.* 11 June, 1788, Catherine-Margaret, 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., by his wife Dorcas, Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846), he had,

William-Gemmell, *b.* 11 April, 1792; *d.* 7 Nov. 1799.
George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797, killed 14 Feb. 1816, by the accidental discharge of a gun.
Henry, capt. in the army; *b.* 31 July, 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1830.
Robert-Charles, 2nd baronet.
Catherine-Sophia, *m.* in Dec. 1811, to the Hon. Vice-Admiral George Poulett, R.N.; and *d.* in 1831.
Marianne, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Sir Peter Parker, Bart., capt. R.N., who was slain while storming the American camp at Bellair, near Baltimore, 31 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1818, to Michael Bruce, Esq. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
Henrietta, *m.* 11 Sept. 1841, to H.-F. Earle, Esq. of Glenelg, Inverness-shire, and West Leigh House, Havant.

Sir George *d.* 14 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Robert-Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; barrister-at-law, and lieut.-col. of militia Island of Grenada; *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; *m.* 29 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta, widow of Charles Des Vœux, Esq., eldest son of Sir C. Des Vœux, Bart., and dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and had issue,

George-Edward, of the Foreign Office, present bart.
Rupert-Caradoc-Francis, late lieut. 98th foot, *b.* 14 July, 1847.
Theodosia-Selina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, to William-John, 3rd Earl of Cottenham, and has issue, two sons.

Sir Robert-Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1874.

Creation—31 July, 1798.
Arms—Arg., a bend, az., between three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A crescent, per pale, or and gu. *Motto*—Lux venit abalto.
Address—Foreign Office, Downing Street. *Clubs*—Travellers'; St. James'; Union.

DALMENY, Lord, *see* Rosebery, Earl.

DALRYMPLE, Viscount, *see* Stair, Earl.

DALRYMPLE.

Dalrymple, Sir Hew-Hamilton, of North Berwick, co. Haddington, late lieut.-col. 71st foot, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 26 May. 1835; *m.* 27 July, 1852, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby.

Lineage.

I. The Hon. Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick, 3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 April, 1697. This gentleman, who had attained eminence as a lawyer, was constituted one of the lords of Session in the room of his father in 1698. In 1703, he represented North Berwick in the parliament of Scotland; and in 1706, he was one of the commissioners appointed to arrange the articles of union. Sir Hew held the high office of lord-president of the Session, and was also a commissioner and trustee for improving the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Pressmanen, by whom he had (besides three daus., of whom Marion *m.* Sir L. Grant, Bart. of Grant),

I. Robert (Sir), who *m.* 1st, Johanna, dau of the Hon. John Hamilton, Master of Bargany, and predeceasing Sir Hew, left by this marriage,

1 Hew, successor to the baronetcy.
2 John, who had the estate of Bargany adjudged to him by the House of Lords, and thereupon assumed the name and arms of Hamilton of *Bargany*. He *d. s. p.* in 1796, when the estates devolved upon his nephew, Sir Hew, 3rd baronet.
3 Robert, M.D.; *d. s. p.*
1 Marion, *m.* to the Master of Rae.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Duff, Esq. of Crombie.

He left issue also by his 2nd marriage, with Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, viz.,

1 William, a Spanish merchant; *d.* at Blackheath, 1782.
2 James, captain of dragoons.
3 Charles. 4 Stair, *d.* in India.
1 Anne, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Balcarres.

II. Hew, of Drunmore, a lord of Session, and one of the lords-justiciary, by the title of Lord Drunmore; *m.* Anne Horn, heir of Horn and Westall, in Aberdeenshire, and had,

1 Robert, a general in the army; who assumed, on his marriage with Mary, dau. of Sir James Elphinstone, the additional surname of Elphinstone, and was father of the present Sir Robert Dalrymple Horn-Elphinstone, Bart.
2 David, a lord of Session, under the title of Lord Westhall. He left issue at his decease, in 1784,
John, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* in 1829.
Jean, *m.* to John Anderson, Esq.
3 Campbell, who *d.* in 1767, leaving issue.

III. James, of Nunraw, whose son, Hew Dalrymple, Esq. of Nunraw, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Samuel McCormick, Esq., chief commissioner of excise in Scotland, and left (with three daus., Margaret; Dorothea, *m.* to William Grant, Esq. of Congalton; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Major-Gen. Sir Jeffery Prendergast) three sons, 1 Kirby, of Nunraw, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Joseph M'Cormick, principal of St. Andrew's university, and dean of the Chapel Royal, and left at his decease a son, Grant-Samuel, who *d.* 1851 (his widow, Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1853, G.-D.-Hearne Kirkaldy, Esq.): and a dau., Dorothea-Elizabeth; 2 Samuel, C.B., lieut.-colonel Madras artillery, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gen Mackenzie, and *d.* 1821, leaving four daus., viz., Dora, *m.* to Col. Dickens, E.I.C.S.; Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. M.-C. Tompson; Maria, *m.* 1st, to Robert Steuart, Esq., M.P., of Alderston, co. Haddington, and 2ndly, to W.-H. Rainsford-Hannay, Esq. of Kirkdale, Galloway; and Margaret, *d.* 1855; 3 Hew, *d. unm.*

IV. John, a capt. in the Enniskillen dragoons, father of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, col. of the 57th foot, who was created a baronet, 6 May, 1815, and who *m.* 16 May, 1783, Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Francis Leighton, of Loton Park, Salop, and had, with other issue, a son and successor, Gen. Sir Adolphus-John Dalrymple, M.P., the 2nd baronet, who *m.* 23 June, 1812, Anne, dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart. of Kirkstall, M.P. for Carlisle, by whom, who *d.* 1858, he had no issue; he *d.* 3 March, 1866, when the baronetcy became extinct.

V. William, whose wife was barbarously murdered in her own house, in Cavendish Square, in 1746, by a foot-boy, having received upwards of forty wounds.

Sir Hew *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Olivestob, and widow of John Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Hew, M.P. for Haddingtonshire, and king's remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1790, by the only surviving child of his 1st wife, Miss Sainthill,

III. Sir Hew, who assumed the additional surname of Hamilton, upon inheriting the Bargany estates from his uncle, John Hamilton, Esq. Sir Hew Hamilton-Dalrymple *m.* Janet, dau. of William Duff, Esq. of Crombie, and left,

Hew, who, upon succeeding to the title, assumed the surname of Hamilton after Dalrymple, and became Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton.
John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, successor to his brother.
James, *m.* in 1815, Mary-Christina, 3rd dau. of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart., by whom he left at his decease an only dau., Jemima, who is deceased.
Robert-Stair, *d.* in 1819.
Margaret-Martha, *m.* to Capt. W.-F. Browne, and *d.* his widow, 3 Oct. 1849.
Janet, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Camperdown, and *d.* his widow, 17 May, 1867.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander Oswald, Esq., and *d.* 1820; he *d.* 1821.

Sir Hew was for some years in the army, and represented the co. Mid-Lothian in parliament. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Jan. 1774; *m.* 19 May, 1800, Hon. Jane Duncan, eldest dau. of Adam, 1st

Digitized by Google

Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) had issue,

Henrietta-Dundas, *m.* in 1822, to Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Casimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 2 May, 1865), she has issue, Louise-Jane-Henrietta-Emily, *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, to John, 10th Earl of Stair; and Georgina-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Charles, 3rd Earl Manvers. The Duchess de Coigny *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Sir Hew *d.* 23 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, who *m.* 30 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1871, had

HEW, present baronet.
JOHN-WARRENDER, E.I.Co.'s civil service; *m.* 7 June, 1847, Sophia, younger dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and has issue, Hew, *b.* 21 April, 1848, *d.* Jan. 1868; Walter, *b.* 6 Jan. 1854; Virginia-Julianc, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, to Francis-Henry Champneys, Esq.
Helen-Jane, *m.* 1833, Alexander Maclean, Esq. of Ardgour, co. Argyll, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872.
Georgiana, *m.* to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.-H. Sewell, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 May, 1872.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in 1836, to Major Gen. John Clark, K.H., who *d.* 1865; she *d.* in 1864.
Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1847, to the Rev. James-George-Curry Fussell.
Patricia.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1835.

Creation—29 April, 1697.

Arms—First and fourth quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu.; three cinquefoils, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with sails furled, sa., all within a bordure compony for HAMILTON; second and third grand quarters, or, on a saltire, az., between two water-bougets on the flanks, sa., nine lozenges of the field for DALRYMPLE. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a falcon, ppr. *Motto*—Firm.

Seats—North Berwick House, Haddingtonshire; and Bargany, Ayrshire. *Club*—United Service.

DALYELL.

I DARE.

DALYELL, SIR ROBERT-ALEXANDER-OSBORNE, of Binns, co. Linlithgow, M.A., barrister-at-law, and D.L. for Linlithgowshire; late British consul at Rustchuk, *b.* 1821; *s.* at the decease of his father, 16 Feb. 1865. Sir Robert is the 8th bart., and 20th in lineal descent from Walter, Earl of Menteth.

Lineage

The origin of the family of Stewart, after having been by Scottish genealogists deduced from a fabulous antiquity, seems to have been more satisfactorily ascertained by Chalmers. According to that learned antiquary, the Stewarts are descended from Flaald, or Flathard, a Norman who followed the CONQUEROR to England, and obtained in gift the castle of Oswestry, in Shropshire. Alan *m.* the dau. and heiress of Warine, sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* the CONQUEROR, and had in her right the barony of the same Warine. They had three sons, I. WILLIAM, from whom deduce the noble family of Norfolk; II. WALTER, High Steward of Scotland; and III. SIMON, the progenitor of the Earls of Erroll. Walter (grandson of the said WALTER), 3rd high steward, died 1246, leaving by his wife, Beatrix, dau. of Gilchrist, commonly designated Earl of Angus, ALEXANDER, his successor; John, killed at the siege of Damietta, in the second crusade (1249); WALTER, of whom hereafter, and other issue. The last-named WALTER *m.* the 2nd dau. of Mauritius, Earl of Menteth, and after a protracted suit with Walter Cumyn and his son William, was awarded the earldom, by a decree of a parliament held at Scone, 1285.

Walter, Earl of Menteth, by his countess had two sons (who assumed the surname of MENTETH, but the family retained the paternal coat of STEWART, altering the fesse chequy to a bend, for difference),

ALEXANDER, Earl of Menteth.
Sir John Menteth.

The elder son, Alexander, had two sons,

I. ALAN, 7th Earl of Menteth (living 1296), whose dau. and heiress *m.* Sir John Graham (beheaded 1346), and had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* ROBERT STEWART, Duke of Albany.
II. John.

From John lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, who *m.* and had issue,

I. William.
II. *Alexander, of Lochend.*

By the extinction of the elder branch, the representation devolved, through John Menteth (who *m.* Marjory, dau. and heiress of John de Striveling, sheriff of Clackmannan, Lord of Carse, of Stirling, and Alveth, with whom he acquired those lands and that heritable office), on the MENTETHS *of Lochend*. Alexander had a son, Alexander, who had a son, William, who had two sons, Alexander and James. Alexander's representatives failed in his grandson, James Menteth, of Milnhall. JAMES MENTETH, the brother of Alexander, had a son, JAMES, who was father of JAMES MENTETH, of Auldcathie, whose eldest son,

JAMES MENTETH, *m.* MAGDALEN DALYELL, heiress of Binns, commonly called *The Lady Binns*. Magdalen was eldest dau. and heiress-of-entail of Sir Thomas Dalyell, Bart., and Katharine Drummond, of Riccartoun. He was son of the celebrated cavalier general.

I. THOMAS DALYELL, DALZELL, or DALZIELL, who was a major-general at Worcester, and commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland after the Restoration. He raised the Scots Greys and another regiment; and during the Commonwealth his estate of Binns was forfeited, and he and General Gordon served the Czar against the Turks. Sir Thomas was created a Baronet, with limitations to his heirs-of-entail. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, *unm.*, the baronetcy and fortune devolved upon the son of his sister, Magdalene, which son then became,

III. SIR JAMES DALYELL, or MENTETH-DALYELL, of Binns. He *m.* Helen Campbell, of Netherplace, co. Ayr, and had,

ROBERT, his heir.
James, capt. 1st regt. of foot, killed in America, 1763.
Thomas, R.N., killed in 1765.
Magdalen, *m.* to Robert Stewart, Esq. of Binny.

Sir James dying 28 Feb. 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 22 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Nicol Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, by the Lady Margaret his wife, eldest dau. of Wm. Cunningham, 12th Earl of Glencairn, by his wife, Lady Henrietta Stewart, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway, by whom he had eleven children, of whom survived,

JAMES, his heir.
JOHN-GRAHAM (Sir), Knt., 6th baronet.
Robert, general in the army, *d.* in 1848.
WILLIAM-CUNNINGHAM-CAVENDISH, 7th baronet.
Harriet, *m.* to James Wilkie, Esq. of Foulden, and *d.* his widow, 21 Feb. 1853.
Elizabeth, *d.* April, 1861.

He *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JAMES, who dying *unm.* in 1841, was *s.* by his next brother,

VI. SIR JOHN-GRAHAM, vice-president of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and a distinguished writer on science and history. He *d.* 7 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-CUNNINGHAM-CAVENDISH, capt. R.N., commander of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 1784; he *m.* in 1820, Maria, dau. of Anthony-Teixeira Sampayo, Esq. of Petersboro' House, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1871) had issue,

ROBERT-ALEXANDER-OSBORNE, present baronet.
Osborne-William, comm. R.N., *b.* in 1834; *d.* 22 Dec. 1862.
Maria-Cristina, *m.* in 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-Taylor Du Plat, R.A., equerry to H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, and now to the Queen, son of the late Brigadier-Gen. G.-C.-G. Du Plat, R.E.; *d.* 7 April, 1867.
Elizabeth-Grace, *m.* 11 April, 1861, Gustavus-C. Cornwall, Esq., secretary of the post-office, Ireland, son of John Cornwall, Esq. of Brownston House, co. Meath.

Sir William *d.* 16 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR ROBERT-ALEXANDER-OSBORNE DALYELL, the 8th and present baronet.

Digitized by Google

Creation—7 Nov. 1685. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, chequy, sa. and arg., between three buckles, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a naked man, ppr., a canton, arg., charged within sword and pistol, saltierwise, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter hand, holding a cimeter, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, sejant-guardant, gu., each seated on a hillock, ppr. *Motto*—I dare. *Seat*—The Binns, Linlithgowshire. *Town House*—120, Belgrave-road. *Club*—Travellers'.

DALZELL, LORD, *see* CARNWATH, EARL.

DANCER.

DANCER, SIR THOMAS-JOHNSTON, of Modreeny House, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1852; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 8 May, 1872; *m.* 18 April, 1877, Isabella-Laura-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Samuel-Weare-Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, co. Oxford.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DANCER, Knt., alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 Aug. 1662.* He *m.* Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by his wife, Jane, dau. of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, King's Co., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *d. unm.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR LOFTUS, of Modreeny, co. Tipperary, who was *s.* by his oldest son,

IV. THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS, mayor of Cashel, in 1749, and high-sheriff of the co. Tipperary, in 1741. He *m.*, and had an only dau. and heiress, Mrs. Eyre, who was mother of Thomas-Dancer Eyre; Chichester Eyre; Mary Eyre, who *m.* Charles Grove, Esq.; and Elizabeth Eyre, the wife of Lancelot Madden, Esq. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1776, when the baronetcy devolved upon his grand-nephew, AMYRALD, son of Captain Thomas Dancer, and grandson of Richard Dancer, Esq., youngest brother of Sir Thomas.

V. SIR AMYRALD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 12 April, 1804, Jemima-Matilda, 3rd dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Mrs. Bennett, of Viewmount, and Mrs. Atkins, of Firville) of Philip Going, Esq. of Monaquil, co. Tipperary, by Grace his wife, sister of Thomas Bernard, Esq., M.P., of Castle Bernard, King's Co. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had,

THOMAS-BERNARD, 6th baronet.
Philip-Going, *b.* 3 March, 1808 (deceased).
John-Smyth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814 (deceased).
Amyrald, *b.* 12 March, 1818.
Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1819 (deceased).
Grace-Going.
Jemima, *m.* to the Rev. Adderly Campbell, of the co. of Monaghan.
Louisa.
Elizabeth-Hume, *m.* in 1838, to John Reed, Esq. of Rahens, co. Monaghan.

Sir Amyrald *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VI. SIR THOMAS-BERNARD, high-sheriff of Tipperary; *b.* 9 Feb. 1806; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Helen-Jane, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of Ballee co. Down, and had, to survive him, one son and six daus, viz.,

I. THOMAS-JOHNSTONE, present bart.
I. Matilda-Jemima, *m.* 7 May, 1872, to John Jessop, Esq. of Mount House, Hants.
II. Helena-Jane, *m.* 22 June, 1871, to Charles-William, 2nd son of Capt. Johnes Smith, of Hoole Lodge, Chester.
III. Madeleine-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to John-Baillie-Tonson Rye, Esq., only son of Capt. Tonson Rye, of Rye Court, co. Cork.
IV. Emily-Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1877, to John-George Annesley, Esq., late of the 11th hussars, 2nd son of Arthur Lyttleton Annesley, Esq., late of Arley Hall, co. Stafford.
V. Louisa-Constance.
VI. Nina-Hastings.

* Of Sir Thomas's family, John Dancer, the poet, a person of considerable reputation when he lived, is presumed to have been a member. He published, in 1675, *Agrippa, King of Alba, or the False Tiberinus*, a play translated from the French of Quinault, into heroic verse, which was frequently performed before the Duke of Ormonde and the vice-regal court at Dublin. He published, in 1671, *Nicomede*, a tragi-comedy, translated from the French of Corneille; and also *Aminta*, a pastoral, from the Italian of Tasso. He wrote, besides, a romance, called *The English Lovers*, together with (according to Winstanley, in his *Lives of the Poets*) a complete *History of the Times*, and a *Chronicle of the Kingdom of Portugal*.

He *d.* 8 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, present bart.

Creation—12 Aug. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three talbots' heads, two and one, erased, sa., for DANCER; 2nd, gu., on a fesse, or, between three crescents, arg., as many fleurs-de-lis, of the field, for SEARLE; 3rd, arg., on a mount, vert, a palm-tree, therefrom a serpent descending. *Crests*—1st, a talbot, passant, sa., collared, or; 2nd, an arm in armour, charged on forearm with three estoiles in pale, gu. holding a palm-branch. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

Seat—Modreeny House, near Cloghjordan, co. Tipperary.

DANGAN, VISCOUNT, *see* COWLEY, EARL.

DARELL.

DARELL, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-LIONEL, Bart. of Richmond, co. Surrey, M.A., rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, in 1840, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Ford, which lady *d.* in March, 1842; and 2ndly, in 1843, Harriet-Mary, only dau. of the late Sir E. Tierney, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1873) has,

I. LIONEL-EDWARD, *b.* 1845; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Helen-Frances, only child of the late Edward Marsland, Esq of Henbury Park, co. Chester, and has issue, LIONEL-EDWARD-HAMILTON-MARMADUKE, *b.* 2 April, 1876; William-Harry-Verelst, *b.* 23 Jan. 1878; Violet-Mary; Evelyn-Mary; Marguerite-Helen.
II. Edward-Tierney-Gilchrist, *b.* 1847; *m.* 15 June, 1869, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Roehampton, and has a son, *b.* 1872.
I. Flora-Mary, *m.* 18 June 1872, to Edward-McDougall-Stopford Claremont, R.N., son of General Claremont, C.B.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family were of consideration in the county of York so far back as the reign of King JOHN, and resided there (at Sessay) until the time of HENRY VIII. (For more ample details, *see* BURKE'S *Commoners*.)

WILLIAM DARELL, Esq. of Sessay, *d.* in the 42nd of EDWARD III., and one of his younger sons,

JOHN DARELL, Esq., settled at Calehill, co. Kent. The son and heir of this gentleman,

THOMAS DARELL, Esq., removed to Scotney, co. Sussex. From this Thomas lineally descended

SIR MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt. of Fulmere, co. Bucks, cofferer to CHARLES I., whose great-great-great-grandson,

LIONEL DARELL, Esq. of Bedford Row, *b.* 1708, *d.* 19 Oct. 1783, leaving by his wife, Honoria, dau. of Humphrey Hardwick, Esq., vice-consul at Lisbon,

I. LIONEL DARELL, Esq., M.P. for Heydon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1742, who was created a Baronet, 12 May, 1795. Sir Lionel *m.* 30 July, 1766, Isabella, dau. of Timothy Tullie, Esq., a director of the East India Company, and had,

HARRY-VERELST, his successor.
Isabella, *b.* in 1767; *d.* 20 June, 1793.
Amelia, *d. unm.*, 17 Aug. 1864, aged 90.
Florentia-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Clarissa, *m.* 30 June, 1807, to James Sharpe, Esq., a capt. 21st regt. native infantry, Bengal, director and chairman of the court of directors; and *d.* 29 June, 1812.

Sir Lionel Darell was chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company, and col. of one of the India-House regiments of volunteers. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HARRY-VERELST, *b.* 25 Dec. 1768; *m.* 2 June, 1809, Amelia-Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1878) he had, 1 HARRY-FRANCIS, the late bart.; 2 WILLIAM-LIONEL, present bart.; and other children. Of his daus., the eldest, Emily-Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, the Rev. Anthony-Berwick Lechmere, 2nd son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1869; the 2nd, Isabella-Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1837, H. Shirley, Esq. of Peppingford Lodge, Sussex; whose only dau. Isabella-Margarita, *m.* 14 Jan. 1874, Major Constantine-Phipps Carey, R.E., and the youngest, Eliza-Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1835, Henry Brown, Esq. of the Bombay civil service. Sir Harry, who was a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the Hon. E. I. Co., at Eatwah and Calpu, *d.* in India, 13 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

III. SIR HARRY-FRANCIS-COLVILLE, lieut.-col. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1814, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—12 May, 1795. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., bearded, sa., wreathed round the temples, gold and az.; on he head a cap, of the last, fretty, arg., tasselled gold, turned up erm. *Seat*—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—29, York place, Portman-square. *Club*—Carlton.

DARLINGTON, EARL, *see* CLEVELAND, DUKE OF.

DARNLEY.

DARNLEY, EARL OF (John-Stuart Bligh), Viscount Darnley, of Athboy, and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in the peerage of England; hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 12 Feb. 1835; *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriet-Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of the Earl of Chichester, and has issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-STUART, *Lord Clifton*, D.L. for co. of Kent, and of city and co. of Canterbury, *b.* 21 Aug. 1851.
II. Ivo-Francis-Walter, *b.* 13 March, 1859.
III. Arthur-Frederick-Pelham, *b.* 25 April, 1865.
I. Edith-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853.
II. Kathleen-Susan-Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854.
III. Alice-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860,
IV. Mary-Rose-Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868.
V. Constance-Violet-Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN BLIGH (son of William Bligh, of Plymouth), citizen of London, was employed as agent of the Adventurers for the Forfeited Estates by the rebellion of 1641, and in that capacity arrived in Ireland during the usurpation of CROMWELL, when he became an adventurer himself to a large extent. He was returned for Athboy, in the first parliament after the Restoration. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Fuller, Bishop of Lincoln; and dying in 1666, was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BLIGH, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath, M.P. for that shire, and of the privy council to Queen ANNE. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. James Naper, of Loughcrew, in the same co.; and dying 28 Aug. 1710, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BLIGH, Esq., M.P., who *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, Lady Theodosia Hyde, then only dau. and heir of Edward, 3rd Earl of Clarendon, by Catharine his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry O'Brien, Lord of Ibrickan, by the Lady Catherine Stewart, his wife, sister and heir of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox,* and 3rd Duke of Richmond, Lord of Aubigny in France, and granddau. of Esme Stewart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, by Catharine Clifton his wife, only dau. and heir of SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, Knt. of Leighton Bromswold, and who was summoned to parliament as a baron from 9 July, 1608, to 5 April, 1614. Mr. Bligh was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Sept. 1721, in the dignity of *Baron Clifton, of Rathmore.* His lordship was advanced, 7 March, 1722-3, to the *Viscounty of Darnley.* and created, 29 June 1725, EARL OF DARNLEY. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, leaving issue,

EDWARD, *Lord Clifton.*
JOHN, 3rd earl.
Mary, *m.* in March, 1736, to William Tighe, Esq. of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, M.P (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1742, to Robert-Hawkins Macgill, Esq. of Gill Hill, co. Down; and 2ndly, in Dec. 1748, to Bernard Ward, Viscount Bangor.
Theodosia, *m.* in 1745, to William Crosbie, 1st Earl of Glandore.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, who had previously inherited the English barony of CLIFTON, on the decease of his mother, 30 July, 1722. His lordship *d. unm.* 20 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl, *b.* 1 Oct. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of J. Stoyte, Esq. of Street, co. Westmeath, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had issue,

JOHN, *Lord Clifton.*
Edward, a general officer in the army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1769; *d.* 2 Nov. 1840.
William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1775, a col. in the army; *m.* in 1806, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Sophia Stewart, dau of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) he left at his decease, 6 Aug. 1845, a dau., Sophia, who *m.* 28 May, 1835, the Hon Henry-William Parnell; and *d.* 5 April, 1846.
Mary, *m.* in 1789, to the late Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and *d.* in 1791.
Theodosia, *m.* in 1790, to Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq. (nephew of the 1st Earl of Darnley), who *d* in 1830. She *d* 21 Jan. 1840. Their dau., Theodosia, *d.* 1867.
Catherine, *m.* in 1804, to Charles-William, Lord Stewart, late Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *d.* 31 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 June, 1767; *m.* 19 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, and, with other issue *d.* young, had

EDWARD, *Lord Clifton.*
John-Duncan (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 Oct. 1798, D.C.L., late envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Hanover; *m.* 1st, in 1835, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq., M.P., and had by her (who *d.* in 1837) an only dau., Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1861, to Lord Pelham. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1865, Anne-Julia, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Francis and Lady Catherine Brownlow (*see post*, LURGAN, B.). He *d.* 8 May, 1872.
Mary, *m.* in June, 1822, to Charles Brownlow, Esq., M.P. (1st Lord Lurgan); and *d.* in 1823.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. John Brownlow, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1872.

This nobleman, presented, in 1829, a petition to the king, claiming the Dukedom of Lennox, in the peerage of Scotland, as heir-of-line of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox and 4th Duke of Richmond, at whose death, in 1672, CHARLES II. was served his grace's heir. As his majesty's (legitimate) issue became extinct in 1807, with the Cardinal York, the last heir male of the Stuarts, the Earl of Darnley put forward his claim as heir general, being descended from Catherine, sister of the 6th duke. The petition was referred to the House of Lords, but their lordships came to no decision upon it. The earl *d.* 17 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 5th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma-Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton, and had issue,

JOHN-STUART, present earl.
Edward-Vesey, in holy orders, vicar of Birling, Kent; *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, Lady Isabel-Mary-Frances Nevill, dau. of the Earl of Abergavenny, and has, Lodovick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1854, and Rosalind-Isabel.
Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Nettlebed, Oxford, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, Emma, youngest dau. of Col. H. Armytage, and has Gertrude-Frances, and Eva.
Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* Dec 1855, to Reginald-John Cust, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Cust.
Emma-Bess, *m* 6 June, 1854, the Rev. Arthur-Perceval Purey Cust, vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, 3rd son of the Hon. William Cust.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Meath, *d.* 12 Feb. 1835.

Creations—English Barony, 9 July, 1608. Irish Barony, 14 Sept. 1721. Viscounty, 7 March, 1722-3. Earldom, 29 June, 1725.

* This nobleman did homage, by proxy, to LOUIS XIV., in 1670, for the lordship of Aubigny. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rogers, Esq. of Brianstone, co. Dorset, widow of Charles, Lord Mansfield. The duke *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Banaster, Esq., and widow of William Lewis, Esq. of Vann, co. Glamorgan; and 3rdly, Frances-Theresa, eldest dau. of Walter Stewart, 3rd son of Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre, celebrated as the most beautiful woman in the court of CHARLES II. His grace died, however, without issue, at the Danish Court, to which he had been accredited as ambassador-extraordinary in 1672, when the Dukedom of Lennox devolved upon CHARLES II. as nearest collateral heir male, and his majesty was served heir-in-special to Charles, Duke of Lennox, his cousin 9 July, 1680.

Digitized by Google

Arms—Az., a griffin, segreant, or, armed and langued, gu., between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings expanded, or, ducally collared and chained, az. *Motto*—Finem respice.

Seats—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent (which came into the family through the Stewarts, having been granted, by JAMES I., to James Stewart, 1st Duke of Richmond, after the attainder of Henry, Lord Cobham, for his concern in Raleigh's conspiracy); and Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath. *Town House*—21, Hill Street, Berkeley Square.

DARTMOUTH.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF (William-Walter Legge), and Viscount Lewisham, co. Kent, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, co. Devon, in the peerage of England; *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *s.* his father, 22 Nov. 1853; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, eldest dau. of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENEAGE, *Viscount Lewisham*, M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 6 May, 1851.
II. Henry-Charles, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
I. Frances-Charlotte. II. Elizabeth-Sarah.
III. Augusta-Georgiana.
IV. Mary-Florence-Henrietta, *d.* 14 May, 1863.

Lineage.

THOMAS LEGGE served the office of Sheriff for the city of London in 1343, and was Lord Mayor in the years 1346 and 1353. In 1338, this opulent citizen lent EDWARD III. £300 towards carrying on the war with France, which was a very considerable sum in those days, and more than any other citizen advanced, except the lord-mayor and Simon de Frauncis, who lent each £800 in the ensuing year. Alderman Legge is stated to have *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick; he had two sons, SIMON, his heir, and John, knt. of the shire for Surrey, 1379, beheaded by Wat Tyler's rebels. The elder son,

SIMON LEGGE, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Clavering, and was father of,

THOMAS LEGGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Blount; and his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM LEGGE, going into Ireland, *m.* Anne, only dau. of John, son of Miles, Lord Bermingham. He *d.* at the advanced age of 90, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEGGE, vice-president of Munster during the lieutenancy of his kinsman, Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Percy Walsh, Esq. of Moyvalley, and had six sons and seven daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM LEGGE, was brought out of Ireland by his godfather, Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby, and sent by him to serve as a volunteer under Gustavus-Adolphus of Sweden; and he fought afterwards under Prince Maurice of Orange, in the Low Countries. On his return to England, he was first constituted keeper of the king's wardrobe, during life; and made, soon after, groom of the bedchamber. Col. Legge, during the civil wars, became eminently distinguished by his faithful attachment to CHARLES I., and his persevering exertions in the royal cause, before and after the murder of the king. At the battle of Worcester he was wounded and taken prisoner, and had been executed, if his wife had not contrived his escape from Coventry gaol in her own clothes. He was high in favour after the Restoration, and enjoyed several lucrative and honourable offices. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Washington, of Packington, co. Leicester, and granddau., maternally, of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, in the same co.; and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE LEGGE, Esq., a naval and military officer of eminence. From 1667 to 1672, he commanded line-of-battle ships, and was appointed in the latter year lieut.-governor of Portsmouth; in 1673, advanced to the governorship, and appointed master of the horse and gentleman of the bedchamber to James, Duke of York. In 1677, Governor Legge was constituted col. of a regt. of foot, and nominated lieut.-general of the ordnance, of which he was soon afterwards made master. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 2 Dec. 1682, as *Baron of Dartmouth, co. Devon*, with remainder, after his own male heirs, to his brother William, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship soon afterwards was sent as admiral of the whole English fleet to demolish Tangier, and, on his return, obtained a grant of £10,000, in reward of his services. During the reign of JAMES II., Lord Dartmouth enjoyed the confidence of that monarch, and filled some of the most important offices. In 1687, he was appointed admiral of the fleet to intercept the Prince of Orange; but falling with his party at the Revolution, he was deprived of his employments and sent to the Tower, where he *d.* 25 Oct. 1691. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Archbold, of Abbot's Bromley, and had, with Mary (who *m.* 1st, Philip Musgrave, Esq., and 2ndly, John Crawford, Esq.), and four other daus., an only son, his successor in 1671,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron. This nobleman enjoyed the confidence of Queen ANNE, was sworn one of her principal secretaries of state in 1710, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Lewisham* and EARL OF DARTMOUTH, 5 Sept. 1711. In 1713, his lordship was appointed lord-privy-seal, and on the demise of his royal mistress, was one of the lords-justices of Great Britain. He *m.* in 1700, Anne, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Lewisham*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart. of Woodsome, co. York; and dying before his father, left surviving issue,
  1 WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
  1 Anne, *m.* to James Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan.
  2 Elizabeth, *m* to Whitshed Keene, Esq., M.P.
II. Heneage, one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1749; *m.* in June, 1740, Catherine, dau. and co heir of Jonathan FOGG, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1759, leaving by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. following,
  1 Heneage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1747; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart.; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1827.
  1 Catherine, *m.* 1765, to Charles Chester, Esq., brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot.
III. Henry-Bilson (the Right Hon.), sometime chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 29 May, 1708; *m.* Mary Stawell, created BARONESS STAWELL, of Somerton (who *m.* after his decease, Wills, Marquess of Downshire). He had an only son,
  1 HENRY, 2nd Lord Stawell, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Curzon; and *d.* in 1820, when the barony expired. He left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Lord Sherborne.
IV. Edward, *b.* in 1710, commodore in the R.N.; *d.* in 1747.
I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir Walter Bagot, of Blithefield.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Lister Holte, Bart.; and *d.* in 1740.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1731; who *m.* in 1755, Frances-Catherine, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B., and had issue,

I. GEORGE, 3rd earl.
II. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765; *d.* 19 April, 1844.
III. Arthur-Kaye (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Blue; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1835.
IV. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.
V. Augustus-George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Wonston and North Waltham, Hants, and prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, eldest dau. of the late Rev Walter Bagot, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1863,
  1 George-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1801; *m.* in Aug. 1825, Frances-Augusta, eldest dau. of William-Bowyer Atkins, Esq. of Braywick Grove, Berks; and *d. s. p.* 16 June, 1826. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Rev. S.-W. Cobbe, rector of Ightham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1856.
  2 William, of Mareland, Hants, in holy orders, rector of Ashstead, *b.* 29 July, 1802; *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.
  3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June, 1803; *m.* 4 May, 1830, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840),
    Henry Edward, *b.* 22 May, 1831; *d.* at Algiers 15 Dec. 1861.
    Augustus-George, vicar of North Elmham, Norfolk, *b.* 4 Feb. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of John Greenwood, Esq., Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants, and has issue, Walter-Douglas, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; John-Greenwood, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; Honora-Alice-Charlotte; Florence-Lucy; Beatrice-Louisa; Frances-Mary; and Alice-Georgina.
    William-Douglas, Surrey militia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836.
    Charles-Egerton, *b.* 22 May, 1840.
    Honora-Anne-Charlotte, *d.* 27 Jan. 1854.
  4 Heneage-Walter, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1827, *unm.*
  5 Arthur, *d.* in 1820.
  1 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip Perceval.

Digitized by Google

2 Honora-Augusta, *m.* 1855, to Lieut.-Gen. William-Cowper Coles, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1867.
3 Louisa-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1866, to the Rev. Alfred Bishop, rector of Martyr-Worthy, Hants.

I. Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, to Lord Feversham, who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1848

His lordship *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., who had been previously summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. His lordship, *b.* 3 Oct. 1755, *m.* 24 Sept. 1782, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1838) had issue,

WILLIAM, 4th earl.
Heneage, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, commissioner of the Customs; *m.* 19 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of Major Johnstone; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having had one dau., Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1846, to F.-W. Mackenzie, Esq., M.D., fellow of University College. His widow *d.* 4 June, 1848.
Charles, R.N., *b* in 1799; *d.* in 1821.
Arthur-Charles, gen. in the army (ret.), *b.* 25 July, 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1827, Anne-Frederica, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) had a son, Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* 1876. Gen. Legge *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th dau. of the late James-C.-P. Bouwens, Esq., and has issue, Alfred-Arthur-Kaye, M.A., vicar of St. Andrew's, Wigan, Lancashire, *b.* 31 July, 1839; and Alice-Mary.
Henry, D.C.L., late vicar of Lewisham, Kent, *b.* 1803; *m.* 12 May, 1842, Marian, dau. of Frederick-Leman Rogers, Esq.
Louisa, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, to William, Lord Bagot; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1816.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to the late Hon. and Very Rev. G.-Neville Grenville, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and dean of Windsor, and *d.* 15 June, 1877.
Harriet, *m.* in 1815, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 May, 1849; she *d.* 11 March, 1855.
Barbara-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to Francis Newdegate, Esq.; and *d.* 22 April, 1840.
Georgiana-Caroline. Mary. Anne.

The earl *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, who *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1821, Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Charles-Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823) he had an only surviving son,

I. WILLIAM-WALTER, present earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, Frances, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1849),

I. George-Barrington, formerly captain in the rifle brigade, now in holy orders, and late vicar of Packington, co. Warwick, *b.* 9 Dec. 1831; *m.* 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia-Frances-Mary, only dau. of the late John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has had Arthur-Edward-John, *b.* 25 May, 1863; Robert-George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; Hugh, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Augusta-Sophia; Marion-Caroline, *b.* 13 Dec. 1867, *d.* 21 July, 1868, and Margaret, *b.* 22 Aug. 1872.
II. Edward-Henry, late lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 23 April, 1834, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Cordelia-Twysden, 3rd dau. of Walter-Hele Molesworth, Esq. (*see* MOLESWORTH, Bart.) and has issue, Walter, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874, Rachel-Cordelia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; Mary-Enrica, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878, *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
III. Arthur-Kaye-Howard, lieut. R.N., with a medal for services in the Russian war, *b.* 24 March, 1835; *d.* 8 June, 1861.
IV. Augustus, M.A., vicar of Lewisham, Hon. Canon of Rochester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny-Louisa, 2nd dau. of William-Bruce Stodford-Sackville, Esq. (*see* COURTOWN, E.).
V. Charles-Gounter, late lieut. rifle brigade, chief constable of Preston, Lancashire, *b.* 9 May, 1842; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Mary, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, dean of Lincoln, and his wife, Lady Caroline Garnier (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has, William-Kaye, *b.* 13 June, 1869; John-Augustus, *b* 31 July, 1871; Thomas-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872; Francis-Cecil, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873; Gerald, *b.* 7, *d.* 27 Sept. 1875; Daniel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; Ronald-George, *b.* 4 July, 1878; and Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1870.
VI. Heneage, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 3 Feb. 1845.
I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* at Nice 22 April, 1862, to Major-Gen. G.-Bruce Micheli.
II. Louisa-Jane-Cecil. III. Beatrix Maria.
IV. Katharine, *m.* 9 April, 1863, to Col. Robert-J.-Eustace Robertson, late 60th rifles, who took by royal licence, 1875, the surname of Eustace only, and has issue. (*See* EUSTACE, Viscount Baltinglass, BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
V. Florence, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, to Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. of the Ryes, co. Suffolk, and has issue.
VI. Barbara-Caroline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, to the Rev. Huyshe-W. Yeatman, Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, and has issue.
VII. Charlotte-Anne-Georgiana.
VIII. Harriet-Octavia
IX. Wilhelmina, *m.* 30 June, 1874, to John-Townshend Brooke, Esq. eldest son of the Rev. John Brooke, of Houghton, and has issue.

Creations—Baron, 2 Dec. 1682. Viscount and Earl, 5 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Az., a buck's head, cabossed, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, three arg., two az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of fleurs-de-lis, sa; on the head a ducal coronet, or, thereout five ostrich feathers, as in crest; sinister, a buck, arg., semée of mullets, gu. *Motto*—Gaudet tentamine virtus.

Seats—Sandwell, Staffordshire, near Birmingham; Woodsome, Huddersfield, Yorkshire; and Blackheath, Kent. *Town House*—40, Grosvenor Square.

DARTREY.

DARTREY, EARL OF (Sir Richard Dawson), of Dartrey, in the co. of Monaghan, and Baron Dartrey, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Cremorne, of Castle Dawson, co. Monaghan, in the peerage of Ireland, K.P.; lord lieutenant of co. Monaghan, late a lord-in-waiting on the Queen; *b.* 7 Sept. 1817; *s.* his father as 3rd Baron Cremorne, 21 March, 1827; created Baron Dartrey, 20 Sept. 1847; and Earl of Dartrey, 12 July, 1866; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Edw. Stanley, Esq., and Lady Mary Stanley (*see* DERBY, E.), and has issue,

I. VESEY, *Lord Cremorne*, late lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, formerly M.P. for co. Monaghan, *b.* 22 April, 1842.
II. Edward-Stanley, comm. R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.
III. Richard-Maitland-Westenra, capt. late 22nd foot, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Jane-Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, and has issue a son, *b.* 23 June, 1879.
IV. Anthony-Lucius, *b.* 12 May, 1855, lieut. Coldstream guards; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Frances-Fitzgerald De Ros, only dau. of Lord De Ros, and heiress presumptive to the barony of De Ros, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.
I. Mary-Eleanor-Anne, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, to Henry-Edward, Earl of Ilchester.

Lineage.

The DAWSONS, originally of Yorkshire, removed to Ireland towards the close of Queen ELIZABETH'S reign.

THOMAS DAWSON, who became, in the following reign, a burgess of Armagh, was grandfather of

WALTER DAWSON, Esq. (eldest son of John Dawson, Esq.), who *d.* in 1704, leaving two sons,

WALTER, his heir.
Thomas, whose descendant, Thomas-Townley Dawson, Esq., left an only dau. and heir,
CATHERINE-MARIA, Countess of Charleville.

The elder son,

WALTER DAWSON, Esq., *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq., an officer in CROMWELL'S army, with whom he obtained the estate of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan, Mr. Dawson was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

RICHARD DAWSON, Esq. of Dawson's Grove, an eminent banker, and alderman of the city of Dublin, and M.P. for Monaghan. This gentleman *m.* in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vesey, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Sir John Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, by whom he left,

I. John, who *d.* in 1742.
II. THOMAS, his successor.
III. Richard, of Ardee, in Louth; *m.* in 1758, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland; and dying in 1782, left issue,
1 Richard, M.P. for the co. of Monaghan; *m.* in 1784, Catherine, 4th dau. of Arthur Graham, Esq. of Hockley, and left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1807,
RICHARD-THOMAS, 2nd Lord Cremorne.
Penelope-Catherine, *m.* to Mons. Jean-Fidelle D'Hersant; and *d.* in 1837.

Digitized by Google

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Simon-Bunbury Isaac, Esq.
Eliza.
Louisa, *m.* to C. Coote, Esq. of Bellamont Forest.
2 Edward, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1767.
3 Thomas-Vesey, dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1793, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Blayney-Townley Balfour, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
4 Lucius-Henry, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1795.
5 Mary, *m.* to Col. Windham Quin.
6 Henrietta-Frances, *m.* to Col. Charles Rawdon.

I. Frances, *m.* to Windham Quin, Esq. of Adare.

Mr. Alderman Dawson was *s.* in 1766, by his son

THOMAS DAWSON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 28 May, 1770, as *Baron Dartrey*, and advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Cremorne*, 9 June, 1785 He *m.* 1st, (15 July, 1754) Anne, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* in 1769) he had a son and a dau., both of whom *d.* in youth. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1770, Philadelphia-Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Freame, Esq. of Philadelphia, by Margaretta, dau. of Wm. Penn, Esq., the celebrated founder of that city, by whom he had another son and a dau., who *d.* also in youth. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, was created, 7 Nov. 1797, BARON CREMORNE, with remainder to his nephew, Richard Dawson, Esq., and the heirs male of that gentleman. His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1813, when the Viscounty of Cremorne and the Barony of Dartrey expired; but the Barony of Cremorne devolved upon his great-nephew,

RICHARD-THOMAS DAWSON, Esq. (eldest son of Richard Dawson, Esq., M.P. for Monaghan, by Catherine, dau. of Arthur Graham, Esq. of Hackley, co. Armagh) His lordship, *b.* 1788, *m.* 10 March, 1815, Anne-Elizabeth-Emily, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, the late Major-Gen. J.-Dawson Rawdon, formerly M.P.,) he left at his decease, in 1827,

RICHARD, present Baron, created Earl of Dartrey.
Thomas-Vesey, lt.-col. Coldstream-guards, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, Augusta-Frederica-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. J.-W. Fitzpatrick, M.P. (now Lord Castletown), and was killed at the battle of Inkerman, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles, eldest son of H. Magniac, Esq. of Colworth, Bedfordshire),
1 Vesey-John, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 April, 1853.
2 Douglas-Frederick-Rawdon, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 April, 1854.

Creations—Irish Barony, 7 Nov. 1797: Barony of the United Kingdom, 20 Sept. 1847; Earldom, 12 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., on a bend, engrailed, or, three martlets, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three torches, erect, two and one, arg., inflamed, gu. *Crest*—An estoile of six points, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Irish wolf-dog; sinister, an elk, both ppr., plain collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Toujours propice.

Seat—Dartrey, Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. *Town House*—30, Curzon Street.

DASHWOOD.

DASHWOOD, SIR EDWIN-HARE, of West Wycombe, Bucks, formerly of H.M. 10th regt., *b.* 7 Sept. 1825; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart., 24 Sept. 1863; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta-Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart. of Birkenbog, and has issue,

I. EDWIN-ABERCROMBY, *b.* at Nelson, New Zealand, 28 Oct. 1854.
II. George-Julius-Hare, *b.* at Nelson, 19 Aug. 1856; *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.
III. Robert-John, *b.* at Nelson, 3 June, 1859.
IV. Francis, *b.* at Frieburg, in Breisgau, Germany, 18 Aug. 1863.
I. Emily-Bertha. II. Mary-Elizabeth-Gordon.

Lineage.

The family of Dashwood was originally seated in Dorsetshire, whence it removed into the co. Somerset, and settled at Vellow Wood, in the parish of Stogumber, towards the latter part of the reign of ELIZABETH. Over the porch of the house at Vellow Wood was a stone with the carved initials R. D., for Robert Dashwood, and the date 1606. This property remained in the elder branch of the Dashwood family until sold to Sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, by Robert Dashwood, Esq. This

ROBERT DASHWOOD, Esq., who sold Vellow Wood, and removed to the adjoining parish of Bicknoller, in 1749, was son of Robert, of Vellow Wood, and grandson of William, also of Vellow Wood, whose father Robert was son of Francis Dashwood, Esq. of Vellow Wood, whose will, dated 27 Feb. 1629, was proved 17 April following. Mr. Dashwood, the last of Vellow Wood, *d.* 1769, leaving by Mary his wife, five sons and four daus., viz.,

I. FRANCIS, postmaster-general of Jamaica, *m.* Miss Ludlow, and *d.* 1793, leaving a son, Ludlow.
II. Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *d. s. p.* 1824.
III. William, capt. H.M. Packet "Expedition," resided at Greenbank, Falmouth, and left (by his wife, Eliza Bell) an only child, *m.* to Richard Lang, Esq.
IV. James, of Parkhurst, Surrey, and afterwards of Forest-lodge, Bracknell, M.P. for Gatton, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Moseley; and *d.* 1841, aged 82, leaving issue, George, lieut. R.N.; Francis, lieut. R.N.; Charles-James-Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1871; Caroline, *m.* to Vice-Adm. R.-Merrick Fowler; Augusta, *m.* to Sir Henry Leeke, K.C.B.; and De Courcy, *d.* 1830.
V. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.T. & S., vice-admiral R.N., a very distinguished naval officer; *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *m.* 7 Nov. 1799, Hon. Elizabeth de Courcy, 2nd dau. of John, 26th Lord Kingsale; and *d.* 21 Sept. 1847, leaving (by her, who *d.* 12 June, 1865) issue,
1 Charles-Robert, of Torre, Devon, capt. R.N., *m.* 1833, Julia, dau. of J.-E. Hoveden, Esq., and *d.* 31 Jan 1878, having had issue.
2 John-de Courcy, R.N., *m.* 1839, Henrietta-Willoughby dau. of S. G. Barrett, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 29 July, 1878, aged 76, having had issue.
3 Francis, capt. H.E.I.C. horse artillery, *d.* 21 Dec. 1845, of wounds received at the battle of Moodkee, in India, leaving by Jane his wife, dau. of Col. Skyring, royal artillery, one son, Charles, *b.* 1838.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Latter, Esq., and was mother of Maj.-Gen. Latter.
II. Hannah, *m.* 1st, to Dr. Pasley, brother of Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley; and 2ndly, to Thomas-E. Ogilvie, Esq. Chesters, in Scotland.
III. Rachael, *m.* Sir Mark Wood, Bart., and *d.* 1802.
IV. Sarah, *m.* 24 June, 1782, Capt. Patrick Hay, A.D.C. to Lieut.-General Sir Eyre Coote in his campaign in the Carnatic against Hyder Ali, 4th son of Thomas Hay (Lord Huntingdon) of Alderston, Scotland (*see* HAY, *of Alderston*, Bart.). Their youngest dau., Anna-Maria, *m.* 1817, John Ruxton, of Broad Oak, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Having thus deduced the senior line of the Dashwoods, we will proceed with that of the present Baronet:

SAMUEL DASHWOOD, Esq. of Rowdon, in the parish of Stogumber, co. Somerset, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1600, Elizabeth Sweetinge, and by her had issue,

John, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.
FRANCIS, of whom presently.
William, who resided at Cheshunt, co. Hereford, fined for alderman of London. He *d.* leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, and by her had a son,

George, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, alderman of London, ancestor of the DASHWOODS *of Oxfordshire*, Barts. (*see next article*).

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS DASHWOOD, Esq., was a Turkey merchant, and an alderman of London. He *m.* Alice Sleigh, sister of Mr. Alderman Sleigh, and had (with six daus.),

Samuel (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1702, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smith, of Tidworth, and had several children.
Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Hellersdon, Esq., and had issue.
FRANCIS.

The 3rd son,

I. FRANCIS DASHWOOD, Esq., was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1707, and represented Winchilsea in parliament. He *m.* four times: 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Jennings, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., and Susannah, of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and eventually one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Le Despencer, by whom he had a son, Francis, and a dau., Rachel, who *m.* Sir Robert Austin, Bart. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Major King, and by that lady had John, who became 3rd baronet, and assumed the name of KING; Charles, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Henrietta, who *d. unm.*, and Mary, *m.* to John Walcot, Esq. His 4th wife was Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth, but by her he had no child. Sir Francis *d.* 4 Nov. 1724, and was buried at Wycombe. The inscription on the monument describes Sir Francis as 3rd son of Francis Dashwood, of Vellow Wood, co. Somerset. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* in Dec. 1708, who, on the demise of his uncle, John, Earl of Westmorland, in 1762, *s.* to the

Digitized by Google

Barony of LE DESPENCER in right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19 April, 1763. His lordship, who was at one time at the head of the War-office, and subsequently treasurer of the Chambers and master of the Wardrobe, filled the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer from 29 May, 1762, to 16 April, 1763; and was one of the postmasters-general for several years. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Thomas Gould, Esq., and relict of Sir Richard Ellys, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony fell into abeyance, between his sister, Rachel, Lady Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland; while the baronetcy devolved upon his half-brother,

III. SIR JOHN DASHWOOD-KING, *b.* in Aug. 1716, who had assumed the additional surname (his maternal) of KING, by act of parliament, in 1742. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Blundell Moore, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, 4th baronet.
II. George, *m.* Miss Callendar, and *d.* in 1801.
I. Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop; and *d.* 22 March, 1834, leaving issue,
1 Charles Walcot, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of William Walcot, Esq., and has two sons.
1 Sarah Walcot, *m.* to J. Price, Esq. of Bitterley.
2 Mary Walcot.
II. Elizabeth, who *m.* Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* April, 1826, having had issue,
1 Charles Lechmere, capt. R.N.; *d.* 9 Nov 1822.
2 John Lechmere, com. R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Anna-Maria, dau. of late Hon. Andrew Foley, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.
3 Richard Lechmere, *d.* 1875.
1 Lucy Lechmere, *m.* to R. Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley Castle, Herefordshire; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue.
2 Mary Lechmere, *m.* in 1814, to James, 2nd Lord de Saumarez, and *d.* 1849.
3 Elizabeth Lechmere, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to Major Edward Watkins, of Alveston, Gloucestershire, who *d.* in 1832; and 2ndly, in 1843, to Charles Monro, Esq.; she *d.* 1874.
4 Caroline-Amelia Lechmere, *m.* in 1844, to Major Arthur Ogle, and has issue.
5 Augusta Lechmere, *m.* in 1832, to James Moncrieff-Melville, Esq. of Priestden, Fifeshire; and *d.* in April, 1836, leaving issue

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1789, Mary-Anne, dau. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1844) had issue,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, 5th baronet. II. Francis, *d.* May, 1817.
III. JOHN-RICHARD, 6th baronet.
IV. Edwin, of the royal horse-guards, *m.* in 1821, Emily (deceased), dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex, and *d* 1846, leaving (with a dau., Amelia-Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Henry Storey, R.N.) an only son, EDWIN-HARE, the present bart.
V. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3rd dau. of W. Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill; *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1815, to Augustus Fitzhardinge, son of Frederick, 5th Earl of Berkeley.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to W.-H. Sober, Esq. of White Staunton, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, to Captain John St. Ledger; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1846.

Sir John *d.* 22 Oct. 1849; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, M.P. for Bucks, and afterwards for Wycombe, who was *b.* 1790, and *m.* 25 March, 1823, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq. He *d.* 4 March, 1862, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN-RICHARD, who was *b.* 1792, and dying *unm.*, 24 Sept. 1863, was *s.* by his nephew, SIR EDWIN-HARE DASHWOOD, the 7th and present bart.

Creation—28 June, 1707.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double-cotised gu., three griffins' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, ermines and gu.

Seat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks; now the property of the *Town House*—44, Grosvenor Square; Dowager Lady Dashwood.

DASHWOOD.

DASHWOOD, SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, Bart. of Kirtlington Park, co. Oxford, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1866; *b.* 17 Oct. 1816; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 22 Sept. 1861; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia, only dau. of the late John Drinkwater, Esq. of Sherborne House, Warwickshire, and has had,

I. GEORGE-JOHN-EGERTON, D.L. for Oxford, late lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Lady Mary-Margaret Seymour, youngest dau. of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has a son, ROBERT-HENRY-SEYMOUR, *b.* 19 July, 1876; and a dau. *b.* 8 May, 1878.
II. Henry-William-Spencer, *b.* 15 June, 1854; *d.* 15 June, 1855.
I. Ellen-Louisa, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, to Conrad-Adderley Dillon, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Arthur Dillon.
II. Florence.
III. Susan-Alice.
IV. Mary-Sophia.

Lineage.

ALDERMAN GEORGE DASHWOOD, of Hackney, Middlesex (*see preceding article*), commissioner of excise and hearth tax, *b.* 1617; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Perry, Esq. of Thorpe, Surrey, by whom (who had the precedence of the widow of a baronet granted to her in her son's patent, and who *d.* 1714), he left at his decease, 1682,

ROBERT, created a baronet.
Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Jarratt, Esq.
George, *m.* Algerina, dau. of Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart., and hence descends the present Sir Algernon-William Peyton, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hare, Bart.
Ann, *m.* to Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart.

The eldest son,

I. ROBERT DASHWOOD, Esq., was created a Baronet, 16 Sept. 1684, with remainder, in case of failure of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Robert *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Wickham, co. Oxford, and had,

Chamberlayne, *d. unm.*
Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Read, Bart of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, and *d. v. p.*, leaving one son, JAMES, successor to his grandfather.
Richard, of Ledwell, co. Oxon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lewes, Esq. of Stanford, Notts, *d.* in April, 1737, leaving a son, ROBERT, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Lewes, Esq. of Stanford, Notts, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Penelope, *m.* to Sir John Stonhouse, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Robert-Banks Jenkinson, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Anthony, brother to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JAMES, LL.D., M.P. for the co. Oxford; who built the present mansion at Kirtlington: he *m.* in 1738-9, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Anne, Duchess of Hamilton), of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, by whom he had,

I. HENRY-WATKIN, his successor.
II. Thomas, E.I.C.S., *m.* 23 Feb. 1782, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of J. Auriol, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and judge of Tirhoot, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1822, Susan, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse, Esq. *d.* 17 June, 1836, leaving issue.
2 Alexander-Wilton, lt.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in May, 1827, Marianne, dau. of Peter Still, Esq. of Harley-street, and has issue.
1 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce; and 2ndly, in 1813, to James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill, in Kent.
2 Anne-Amelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Murray, Esq., son of Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's (who *d.* in Jan. 1808); and 2ndly, to George Warde, Esq.
3 Louisa-Hay, *m.* 12 Jan. 1811, to William Fane, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 26 June, 1832.
II. Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830.
III. Catherine, *m.* to Lucy Knightly, Esq. of Fawsley.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-WATKIN, *b.* in 1745; *m.* 17 July, 1780, Mary-Helen, dau. of John Graham, of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, and of Kinross, N.B., by Helen his wife, sister of William Mayne, Viscount Newhaven (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

Henry-George-Mayne, *b.* 26 June, 1782, died before his father, 24 Oct. 1803.
GEORGE, 4th baronet.
Charles, lieut.-col. fusilier-guards, C.B., *b.* 9 Dec. 1787; *m.* 27 Feb. 1822, Caroline, 4th dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; and *d.* 20 April, 1832.
Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, rector of Thornage, Norfolk; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Hester, 4th dau. of the late Sir Jacob-Henry Astley, Bart., and *d.* 12 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue, 1 Augustus-Astley-George, late capt. H.M. 108th foot; *m.* 19 March, 1874, Edith-

Digitized by Google

Caroline-Flora, eldest dau. of J.-L. Marshall, Esq. and grand dau. of the late Col. Potter Macqueen, M.P.; 2 Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law; and 3 Georgiana-Helen.
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1810, to John, 3rd Marquess of Ely.
Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., late Lord Hastings; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Henry Dashwood *d.* at the age of 83, 10 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir George, who was *b.* 17 Sept. 1786, and *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, Marianne-Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, 2nd bart. of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

Henry-William, present baronet.
George-Astley-Charles, late capt. 71st, *b.* 3 June, 1820; *m.* Feb. 1854, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* 26 July, 1863, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, to Lord M.-W. Graham, 2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 21 June, 1878) had issue, Charles Edmund of Wherstead Park, Suffolk: Arthur-George-Frederick, 2nd lieut. 3rd Stafford militia; Agnes-Henrietta, *d.* 1863; Marianne Caroline, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, to Edward-Burtenshaw, Lord St. Leonards, and has issue; and Emma-Sophia, *d.* 1863.
Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 13 Oct. 1824, late a capt. 6th lancers.
Marianne-Georgiana, *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, to Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., M.P.
Emma-Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, to Granville-Robert-Henry Somerset, D.C.L., eldest son of the late Lord Granville Somerset (*see* Beaufort, D.).
Susan-Caroline, *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, to Charles-George Cholmondeley, Esq. (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1869), eldest son of Lord W.-H. Cholmondeley, now Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Sir George *d.* 22 Sept. 1861. His widow *d.* 24 March, 1877.

Creation—16 Sept. 1684.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double-cotised gu., three griffins' heads erased or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse erminois and gu.
Seats—Kirtlington Park, Oxford: and Dun's Tew, near Deddington, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

DAVIE.

Ferguson-Davie, Sir Henry-Robert, of Creedy, co. Devon, late M.P. for Haddington; retired gen. in the army; col. 73rd regt.; *b.* 1797; *m.* 20 Mar. 1823, Frances-Juliana, only surviving sister of the late Sir John Davie, Bart., and niece of the late Sir Humphrey-Phineas Davie, Bart. at whose decease, Jan. 1846, the family estates in Devon and Somerset devolved on her. By this marriage Sir Henry has had issue,

I. Henry-Davie, rifle-brigade, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1850.
II. John-Davie, of Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somersetshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1873, late capt. gren.-gds., M.P. for Barnstaple, from 1859 to 1865, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 17 March, 1857, Edwina-Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart. of Edwinsford and Clovelly, and had a dau., Mary-Fanny, *b.* Oct. 1857, *d.* in infancy.
III. William-Augustus, of Stokeleigh, Weybridge, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Frances-Harriet, 5th dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., and has William-John, *b.* 17 June, 1863; Henry-Augustus, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; Arthur-Francis, *b.* 11 July, 1867; Edward-Cruger, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; Herbert-George; Walter-Christie, *d.* Feb. 1878; Eleanor-Harriett; and Mary-Frances.
IV. Charles-Robert, M.A, rector of Yelverton, Norfolk, *b.* 20 June, 1836; *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Anne-Clarissa, only child of Biggs Andrews, Esq. of Heavitree House, Devon, Q.C., commissioner of bankrupts for the Exeter district, and granddau. of Sir James-Gibson Craig, Bart., and has Frances-Andrews, *b.* 15 July, 1867; Henry-Herrick, *b.* 26 June, 1869; Charles-James; and Anne-Helen.
I. Harriett-Anne, *m.* 1851, Hon. Col. Robert Rollo.
II. Caroline, *m.* the Chevalier Charles Santi, and has issue.
III. Fanny-Julia, *m.* 16 June, 1857, to Col. White-Thomson, of Broomford Manor, co. Devon, lieut.-col. 1st Devon militia, late King's dragoon-guards, and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Henry assumed the name and arms of Davie, and was created a Baronet, Dec. 1846.

Lineage.

This is an old Devon family, recorded in the Visitation of that county, 1620. The immediate ancestor of the Baronets' line was

John Davie, the younger (4th son of Robert Davie, Esq. of Crediton, by the dau. and heir of John Bardolph, Esq. of Tichfield). He had the honour to be three times mayor of the city of Exeter, and was celebrated for his hospitality. During the first mayoralty, in 1584, Don Antonio, King of Portugal having been driven from his kingdom by Philip, King of Spain, landed at Plymouth, and thence removing to Exeter was received, with his whole suite, by the mayor, and sumptuously lodged and entertained for a considerable time while he sojourned there, at the magistrate's expense, and in his own house. Mr. Davie was *s.* at his decease by an only son,

I. John Davie, Esq. of Creedy, created a Bart., 9 Sept. 1641; *m.* 1st, Julian, dau. of William Strode, Esq., and had,

I. John, his successor.
II. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Clark, Knt., and had issue,
1 William, successor to his cousin.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Roger Tuckfield, Esq.
2 A dau., *m.* to Sir John Tremayne, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
3 Mary, *m.* to C. Spicer, Esq.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1728.
III. Humphrey, a merchant in London, *m.* and had, John, 5th baronet.
I. Mary, *m.* to John Willoughby, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Coplestone, Esq.
III. Julian. IV. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Bear, Esq.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Hele, by whom he had another dau., Isabel, the wife of Sir Walter Yonge, Bart. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John Davie, high-sheriff of the co. Devon, in 1671. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and left by his second wife, Trippœna, dau. and co-heir of Richard Reynell, Esq. of Lower Creedy (with whom he obtained that estate), an only surviving child, his successor.

III. Sir John, high-sheriff of Devon in 1669, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title and fortune devolved upon his cousin,

IV. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary Steadman, an heiress, by whom he had Mary, *m.* to Nicholas Hooper, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of John Pollexfen, Esq., and by her had, Margaret, *m.* to Stephen Northleigh, Esq; and Frances, *m.* to Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. Sir William dying without male issue, the title and estates passed to his cousin,

V. Sir John, a merchant of London, who emigrated in 1662, to New England in America. His great-grandson,

VIII Sir John, 8th baronet, *m.* in 1796, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., by whom he had issue, John, his successor, *b.* 8 March, 1798; Anne-Jane, deceased; and Frances-Juliana, the wife of Col. Sir Henry-Robert Ferguson-Davie, created a Baronet in 1846. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir John, who *d. unm.*, 18 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his uncle, Col. Sir Humphrey-Phineas Davie, who *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1846, when the title became extinct. A second baronetcy, however, was conferred in the Dec. following, on Major-Gen. H.-R. Ferguson-Davie, the husband of Frances-Juliana, sister and heiress of Sir John Davie, the 9th bart.; and that gentleman is the present Sir Henry-Robert Ferguson-Davie, of Creedy.

Creation—Dec. 1846.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, two and one, or, upon a chief of the last, a lion passant, gu. *Crests*—1st, A paschal lamb, reguardant, gu.; 2nd, A halcyon, or kingfisher, wings elevated, ppr., holding in the beak a branch of olive, vert. *Motto*—Auspice Christo.
Seat—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire. *Town House*—48, Wilton Crescent. *Clubs*—Brooks'; United Service.

DAVIS.

Davis, Sir John-Francis, of Hollywood, co. Gloucester, hon. D.C.L., Oxford; F.R.S.; late Her Majesty's Plenipotentiary in China, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Hong Kong; *b.* in 1795; created a Baronet 9 July, 1845, and made K.C.B. 12 June, 1854; *m.* 1st, in 1822, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Humfrays, of the Bengal Engineers, and by her (who *d* 7 Sept. 1866) has,

Digitized by Google

I. Sulivan-Francis, acting judge and magistrate at Arrah, Bengal, *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *d.* at Arrah, 21 June, 1862.
I. Henrietta-Anne.
II. Emily-Nowell, *m.* in 1851, to the Rev. D.-A. Beaufort, rector of Lymm, with Warburton, Cheshire, eldest son of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B.
III. Julia-Sulivan, *m.* in 1854, to Robert-Cann Lippincott, Esq. of Over Court, co. Gloucester.
IV. Helen-Marian, *d.* 31 Jan. 1859.
V. Florence, *m.* at Paris, 1 Dec. 1863, to Lieut-Col. James Burnie Lind, late 31st regiment.
VI. Eliza, *d.* 20 Oct. 1855.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy-Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. T.-J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and granddau. of the Very Rev. T.-H. Lowe, Dean of Exeter, and has a son,

II. FRANCIS-BOILEAU, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871.

Sir John Davis was attaché to the late Lord Amherst's embassy to Pekin in 1816, and was joint-commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China, 1834.

Lineage.

A commission of commissary-general in the West Indies, signed by GEORGE II., 1759, the last year of that sovereign's reign, was borne by

JOHN DAVIS, Esq. He *m.* Miss Phillips, of an ancient family in South Wales, and had two sons,

I. John, who entered the military profession, and was killed in action in India.
II. Samuel, F.R.S., who was first an officer of engineers in the Bengal Presidency, and appointed to accompany the embassy to Thibet, in 1783. Being afterwards promoted to the civil service, he became judge and magistrate of Benares, and in 1799, received the thanks of the governor-general for the gallant defence made by him against the usurper Vizier Ali and an armed force. Mr. Davis, in 1794, *m.* Miss Henrietta Boileau, of the BOILEAUS *of Castelnau*, in Languedoc, south of France, and first-cousin of Sir John-Peter Boileau, Bart. of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

1 JOHN-FRANCIS, created a Baronet, as above.
2 Lestock-Francis; 3 Sullivan, both *d.* in India.
4 Henry-Samuel, *b.* Oct. 1808, entered the army, and became lt.-col. commanding the 52nd light Infantry; *d.* Sept. 1851.
1 Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Henry-Baynes Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1866.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1827, to Lieut.-Col. H.-Dundas Campbell.
3 Maria-Jane, *m.* in 1826, to Vice-Admiral John Rivett-Carnac, R.N. (*see ante* CARNAC, B.)
4 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, to Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., late envoy in Persia, who *d.* 1858.
5 Frances, *d.* in 1828.
6 Alicia, *m* in 1832, to the Rev. John Lockwood, rector of Kingham, Oxon.
7 Julia, *m.* in 1839, John Lyall, Esq., advocate general in Bengal, who *d.* in 1846.

Creation—9 July, 1845.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, nebuly, between three mullets in chief, another in base, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Two Indian pikes in saltier, ppr., surmounted by a mullet, pierced, sa., between two wings, vair, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Utili secernere honestum.

Seat—Hollywood, Westbury, Gloucestershire. *Club*—Athenæum.

DE BATHE.

DE BATHE, SIR HENRY-PERCIVAL, of Knightstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., General in the army, col. 89th regt., commanded Northern District from 1874 to 1878, high sheriff, co. Meath, 1869-70, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 10 March, 1870; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of William Clare, Esq., and has, with other issue,

HUGO-GERALD, *b.* 1871.
Patrick-Wynne, *b.* 25 April, 1876.

Lineage.

HUGO DE BATHE, one of the companions in arms of Earl Strongbow, in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, obtained extensive grants of manors and lands in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda; and from him descended

HENRY DE BATHE, living *temp.* HENRY III., lord-chief-justice of England, whose tomb, in Christchurch cathedral, Oxford, A.D. 1252, is the second in point of antiquity there; and

HUGO DE BATHE, living in 1260, who had three sons; the second of whom,

WILLIAM DE BATHE, was father of

JOHN DE BATHE, chief magistrate of the city of Dublin in the 25th year of EDWARD III., and lord of the manors of Rathfagh, co. Meath, and of Drumcondragh, co. Dublin. From this John lineally descended through a long line of distinguished ancestors,

BARTHOLOMEW DE BATHE, Lord of Rathfagh and Drumcondra, A.D. 1447, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Jacob Uriel, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, and had two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM (Sir), of Athcarne and Dollardstown, co. Meath, and Drumcondra, co. Dublin, *m.* Alicia, dau. and heir of Robert Durpatrick, Esq. of Stillorgan, and was ancestor of the distinguished family of BATHE *of Athcarne*, raised to the degree of Baronet in the person of SIR LUCAS DE BATHE.
BARTHOLOMEW, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

BARTHOLOMEW BATHE, Esq. of Drogheda, *m.* 1489, Anne, dau. of Alexander-S. Lawrence, of Cruistown; and *d.* 1515, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER BATHE, Esq. of Drogheda, who *m.* 1514, Elizabeth, dau. of Fred. Dillon, of Dillonstown, and was father of

WILLIAM BATHE, Esq. of Drogheda, who *m.* 1555, Rosia, dau. of Thomas de Fonte, Lord of Atherdee, co. Leith, and was ancestor of

JAMES BATH, Esq. of Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, in the counties of Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, *b.* in 1697; who *d.* in 1758. This gentleman inherited the estates of Thomas Bath, Esq., his uncle. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Nangle, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Plunket, and had, with a dau., Frances, wife of Patrick Cusack, Esq. of Rathaldron, two sons, of whom the elder,

PETER BATH, Esq., *m.* in 1754, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edmond de Fonte, Esq. of Boyle, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

JAMES-MICHAEL, his successor.
La Comtesse Anna-Maria-Laura, *b.* in 1765; created a *Chanoinesse of the Order of Malta* (an order instituted by the Queen of LOUIS XVI., and held at Vienne, in Dauphiny), the insignia of which her ladyship was empowered to wear.

This gentleman *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. JAMES-MICHAEL BATH, Esq., who re-assumed, by sign-manual, the original surname of DE BATHE, and was created a Baronet, 7 July, 1801. Sir James *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of William Wynne, Esq. of Merionethshire, by his wife, a dau. of the ancient Lincolnshire family of Mapletoft, and had, with two sons, a dau. Marianne, *m.* to Thomas Earle, Esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1878, aged 80; and dying 22 Feb. 1808, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JAMES-WYNNE, *b.* 25 Oct. 1792; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1828, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM-PLUNKETT, K.F.M., a lieut.-col. in the army, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; and *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had,

HENRY-PERCEVAL, present baronet.
Laura-Mary, *d.* in infancy.
Rosia-Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Villiers-Latouche Hatton, only son of the late Admiral Hatton.

He *d.* 10 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR HENRY-PERCEVAL DE BATHE, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—7 July, 1801; an earlier title, created in 1666, became extinct at the death of Sir Luke Bathe.

Arms—Gu., a cross, between four lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., supporting in the arms a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Nec parvis sisto.

Seats—Wood End, Chichester; de Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon. *Residence*—3, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'; Boodle's.

DE BEAUVOIR, BART., *see ante* BROWNE, BART.

Digitized by Google

DE BLAQUIERE.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON (Sir William-Barnard de Blaquiere), of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet; Great Alnager of Ireland; retired Capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, 2 Jan. 1871; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Anna-Maria, only child of John Wormald, Esq. of Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, of the 17th dragoons, 5th son of John Blaquiere, Esq., of a noble French family (who emigrated from France, in consequence of the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in London as a merchant, where he *d.* in 1753), having been appointed principal secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1772, and invested, in 1774, with the order of the Bath, was created a Baronet, 5 July, 1784; sworn of the privy council in Ireland, and appointed his majesty's Great Alnager of that kingdom. Sir John, who was *b.* 15 May, 1732, *m.* 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dobson, Esq. of Anne's Grove, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* in 1833) had,

I. JOHN, 2nd peer. II. WILLIAM, late peer.

III. George, a military officer, who distinguished himself at Corunna, *b.* 27 July, 1782; *d. s. p.* in 1826.

IV. Peter-Boyle, *b.* 27 April, 1784; who served as midshipman under Capt. Bligh, of the "Bounty," and was present at the battle of Camperdown. He was during his later years settled in Canada, and was a member of the Legislative Council of that province, as well as chancellor of the university of Toronto; he *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau of Denis O'Brien, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

1 Peter-Townshend, lieut. 46th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *d. s. p.* at Mullingar, 4 Aug. 1838.

2 George, capt. 8th Madras N. I., *b.* 20 Oct. 1806; *d. s. p.* at Madras, 1834.

3 WILLIAM, equity registrar and prothonotary H.M. Supreme Court, Bombay, sheriff of Bombay 1844; *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* at Nassick, East Indies, 1 Jan. 1846, Rebecca, dau. of W.-H. Cannon, Esq. of Reading, and has an only child, Elizabeth-Sophia.

4 John, midshipman, H.M.S "Acorn," *b.* 24 June, 1812; lost at sea, April, 1828

1 Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* at Jersey, 19 Nov. 1844, to Michael-Elijah Treeve, 2nd son of Capt. Treeve, late of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and grandson of Sir Elijah Impey.

2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, to Samuel Le Fevre, Esq., collector of customs at Barbados, and *d.* his widow 4 April, 1860.

3 Eleanor, *m.* in 1832, to Lieut.-Col. Le Fevre, of the Hon. E.I.C.S., and *d.* his widow 15 June, 1859.

Mr. De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Roper, Esq., of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* at Toronto, 23 Oct. 1860, having by her had issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes, relict of W. Lawson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1864) he had issue,

Peter-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1849. William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1856.
Louisa-Agnes, *m.* 25 Dec. 1875, to John Matheson, Esq. of Woodstock, Canada, barrister-at-law.

Mr. Charles De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, Caroline-Dora, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and *d.* at Woodstock, 16 July, 1869, leaving no issue by her.

2 Henry, *b.* 11 May, 1821; *m.* 11 Oct. 1848, Margaret-Lucinda, 4th dau. of Colonel Light, of the 25th regt.

3 George, *b.* 13 Aug. 1834.

1 Louisa-Emily, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, to Arthur Augustus Farmer, Esq. of Woodlands, Upper Canada, brother of W. F. G Farmer, Esq. of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and *d.* 8 May, 1868.

2 Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, to Archibald-Hamilton Farmer, Esq. (dec).

3 Georgiana-Lucy, *m.* 26 May, 1849, to the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh-Denis Crofton, eldest son of Sir M.-G. Crofton, Bart.

4 Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, to Col. W.-Pollexfen Radcliffe, C.B.

5 Harriette-Sophia.

I Anna-Maria, wife of John, Viscount Kirkwall, and mother of Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. She *d.* in 1843.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, to John-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and is deceased.

III. Eleanor, *m.* in 1822, to Joseph Knight, Esq.; and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1867.

Sir John de Blaquiere was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON DE BLAQUIERE, *of Ardkill*, 30 July, 1800. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1822, aged 80, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1776, who *d. unm.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Jan. 1778; *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1848) had issue,

JOHN, 4th baron.
WILLIAM-BARNARD, present peer.
Rose, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.

Lord de Blaquiere, a distinguished military officer, served with great gallantry in Flanders, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in India. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th baron, Capt. in the army; *b.* 2 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna, dau. of the late John Christie, Esq. (which lady *d.* 18 Feb. 1851); and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1852, Eleanor-Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William-G.-H. Jolliffe, Bart., 1st Lord Hylton, and *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM BARNARD, 5th and present BARON DE BLAQUIERE.

Creations—Baronet, 6 July, 1784. Baron, 30 July, 1800.
Arms—Erm., a lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg. *Crest*—A garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., collared and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Tiens à la vérité.
Seats—Springfield, Crawley, Sussex; Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire.

DECIES.

DECIES, BARON (William-Robert-John-De la Poer Horsley-Beresford), of the co. Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* June, 1811; *s.* his father as 3rd lord, 1 March, 1855; *m.* 31 July, 1860, Catherine-Anne, 2nd dau. of William-Dent Dent, Esq. of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had,

I. WILLIAM-MARCUS-DE LA POER, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865.
II. John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866.
III. Robert-De la Poer, *b.* 1868.
IV. Henry, *b.* 22 April, 1876.
I. Caroline-Catharine.
II. Louisa, *d.* 5 Dec. 1866.
III. Catherine-Elizabeth-Ellen.
IV. Charlotte-Ernestine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1871.

Lord Decies was formerly capt. in the Grenadier-Guards.

Lineage.

THE HON. AND REV. WILLIAM BERESFORD, 3rd son of Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, and brother of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, was successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). His grace, *b.* 16 April, 1743, *m.* 12 June, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Fitzgibbon, Esq., and sister of John, Earl of Clare, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, late peer
II. George, in holy orders, *m.* in May, 1798, Susan, 3rd dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1842, having had issue,

Digitized by Google

1 William, incumbent of St. Chads, Stafford, *b.* 24 May, 1799; *m.* in 1830, Sarah, widow of David Simpson, Esq., and dau. of John Bull, Esq., and has a dau., Cecilia-Melanie.

2 Marcus, gen., col. 20th foot, late commandant at Bangalore, *b.* 28 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 1828, Isabella, dau. of Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1836) had two daus., Harriet-Louisa *d.* 26 Feb. 1876; and Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, to George-Brydges Rodney, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late William Fane, Esq., and by her had issue, Marcus De la Poer, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; and Ethel-Louisa. General Beresford *d.* 16 March, 1876.

3 George-Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Nisbet, Esq. of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1847), has had issue: 1 George, colonel Madras staff corps, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Hester-Beatrice, dau. of Robert Bury, Esq. of Clogrenane, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox, and has issue, a son, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; 2 Henry, *b.* 29 July, 1841; 3 Marcus, *b.* 3 Feb. 1846; 1 Mary, *m.* 1856, to Antoine, 3rd son of the late Sir T. Butler, Bart.; 2 Susan; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1858, to Col. Maurice Primrose, 43rd foot; 4 Frances. The Hon. and Rev. G.-H. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1853, Marianne-Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Delap, and dau. of Robert Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen, co. Cavan.

4 John-Gorges, formerly in the E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1826, Matilda, eldest dau. of the late Major Francis-Russell Eagar, and has had, Francis-George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; Hamilton-De la Poer, capt. R.M.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1849; Maria; Susan-Georgina, *m.* 1877, to the Rev. G.-G. Bird; Ellen-Caroline, *d.* 25 April, 1861; and Henrietta-Louisa.

5 Henry, capt. 71st regt., *m.* in 1838, Dora, dau. of W. Watson, Esq. of North Seaton, and *d.* 15 March, 1842.

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to the late Myles-John O'Reilly, Esq. of The Heath House, Queen's Co., and *d.* 27 March, 1838.

2 Susan, *m.* 1st, to Matthew O'Reilly, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Louth, who *d.* 10 June, 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1842, the Rev. Gerald-S. Fitzgerald, of Mount Offaley.

III. William, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Nov. 1780; *m.* in July, 1804, Anna, dau. of Charles, late Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) left at his decease, 27 June, 1830,

1 William-Henry, capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 10 July, 1850, Emma-Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1875, leaving a dau., Henrietta.

1 Alicia, *m.* in 1834, to Horace Hamond, Esq., and has issue, Ernest-Augustus-William, *b.* 1836; Francis-Louisa, *b.* 1839; Cecilia-Maria, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1868, to William-Stewart Falls, and has issue, Lousia-Emma-Alicia, *b.* 1869; and Norah-Alicia-Beresford, *b.* 1871.

I Catherine-Eleanor, *m.* in 1791, to the late Rev. William Armstrong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1837.

II. Araminta-Anne, *m.* in 1794, to the Very Rev. Arthur-John Preston, D.D., dean of Limerick, and *d.* in 1816.

III. Harriet, *m.* in Jan. 1796, to Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq. (who claimed the Barony of Athenry), and *d.* 11 June, 1834.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1797, to Col. Thomas Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 7 Oct. 1864.

V. Louisa, *m.* 1st, in 1806, to Thomas Hope, Esq. of Deepdene, co. Surrey, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1831; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1832, to Viscount Beresford. She *d.* 21 July, 1851.

The archbishop was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Dec. 1812, as BARON DECIES, which title had been enjoyed by his maternal grandfather, James De la Poer, 3rd and last Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, of the De la Poer family. His grace *d.* 6 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd lord, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773; *m.* 26 July, 1810, Charlotte-Philadelphia, only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq. of Bolam House, co. Northumberland, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of HORSLEY, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1852) he had issue,

WILLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN, present peer.

Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1831, to William Watson, Esq. of North Seaton, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1845, to Henry-Edwards Brown, Esq.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 1834, to the Marquess of Ailesbury.

Caroline-Agnes, *m.* 1st in 1836, to the Duke of Montrose (who *d.* 1874), and 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, to William-Stuart Stirling-Crawfurd, Esq. of Milton, co. Lanark.

Creation—21 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., crusilly fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, all sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sa.; a mullet, for difference. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, az., transfixed in the neck with a broken tilting-spear, or, the broken off point, arg., thrust through the upper jaw. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., habited in white robes, winged and crined, or, each holding in the exterior hand, extended a sword, erect, arg., pommel and hilt, gold; each charged on the breast with a mullet, for difference. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Bolam House, Morpeth, Northumberland.

DE CLIFFORD.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON (Edward-Southwell Russell), *b.* 5 April, 1855; *s.* his father, 6 Aug. 1877; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Hilda, youngest dau. of Charles Balfour, Esq. of Easthampstead, Berks.

Lineage.

WALTER, son of RICHARD FITZ-PONZ, *temp.* HENRY II., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralph de Toeni, by whom he acquired Clifford Castle, and assumed the surname of CLIFFORD. From this Walter descended the Cliffords, EARLS OF CUMBERLAND, of whom full particulars will be found in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, and 13th Baron de Clifford (which Barony was created by Writ of Summons, 29 Dec. 1299); who *m.* Lady Margaret Russell, youngest child of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, by whom he had an only dau.,

I. Anne, who *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1608-9, Richard Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, afterwards Earl of Dorset, and had surviving issue,

1 Margaret, *m.* to John Tufton, 5th Earl of Thanet, and left a son, THOMAS, 6th EARL OF THANET, of whom presently, as BARON CLIFFORD.

2 Isabella, *m.* in 1647, to James Compton, Earl of Northampton.

The Earl of Dorset *d.* 28 March, 1624, and his widow *m.* in 1630, Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, whom she also outlived.

His lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1605, when the earldom of Cumberland devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, as 4th earl; who *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, 5th Earl of Cumberland; who *m.* Lady Frances Cecil, only dau. of Robert, Earl of Salisbury, and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of Cork. Henry, Earl of Cumberland, *d.* in 1643, when that dignity EXPIRED.

Upon the decease of her father, George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, a great contest arose between the Countess of Dorset and her uncle Francis, 4th earl, regarding the Barony of Skypton, which endured for no less a period than thirty-eight years, and finally terminated in the lady's favour, by her outliving both the Earls of Cumberland. In 1617, the king undertook to adjust this acrimonious family contest, and made an award; but her ladyship, although urged by her then husband, the Earl of Dorset, refused to abide by it. Her ladyship claimed the BARONY OF CLIFTON, in 1628, but accomplished nothing therein; she *d.* in 1675, and the barony remained dormant until 12 Dec. 1691, when the House of Lords allowed it to her grandson,

THOMAS TUFTON, 6th Earl of Thanet, as 15th baron. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Cavendish, dau. of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1708, Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes, son of the Earl of Rockingham, and had issue,

1 Lewis, } Earls of Rockingham.
2 Thomas, }

1 Catherine, *m.* to Edward Southwell, Esq., and left a son and heir.

EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as Lord De Clifford.

II. Anne, *m.* to James, Earl of Salisbury.

III. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester.

IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Anthony, Earl of Harold; and 2ndly, to John, Earl Gower.

V. Isabella, *m.* to Lord Nassau Powlett, and afterwards to Sir Francis-Blake Delaval, K.B.

The Earl of Thanet *d.* in 1721, when the Earldom devolved upon his nephew, while the BARONY OF CLIFFORD fell into abeyance between his daus., and so continued until 13 Aug. 1734, when the crown interfered in favour of the third,

Digitized by Google

MARGARET, Countess of Leicester, at whose decease, *s. p.*, in 1775, the barony was again placed in abeyance, but was again called out by the crown, in the following year, in the person of

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. (refer to Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas, Earl of Thanet), as 17th Baron Clifford. His lordship *m.* 20 Aug. 1763, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim (this lady was governess to the Princess Charlotte of Wales), by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1828) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1790, to Col. George Coussmaker; *d.* in 1801, leaving issue,
  1 GEORGE, since deceased.
  2 SOPHIA, late Baroness De Clifford.
II. Sophia, *m.* in 1790, to the Hon. John-Thomas Townshend, now Viscount Sidney; and *d* in 1795, leaving issue. (*See* VISCOUNT SIDNEY.)
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1792, William-Charles, Earl of Albemarle; and *d.* in 1817, leaving issue. (*See* ALBEMARLE.)
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Dec. 1799, to Frederick Delme, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, 18th baron, *b.* 20 June, 1767, who *m.* in Feb. 1789, Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo, but dying *s. p.*, 30 Sept. 1832 (Lady de Clifford survived till 1845), the barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his lordship's deceased sisters, and was terminated in 1833 in favour of the only surviving child of the eldest, viz.,

SOPHIA, who then became Baroness de Clifford. She had *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, John Russell, Esq., capt. R.N., son of Lord William Russell, brother of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and by him (who *d.* in 1835), had issue,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 20th peer.
Catherine-Sarah-Georgina, *m.* in 1850 to Charles-Robert Colvile, Esq. of Lullington, late M.P. for South Derbyshire, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1860, to William E. Oakeley, Esq., of Maple Hayes, co. Stafford, grandson of the late Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and has issue.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* in the barony by her only son,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 20th baron, *b.* 1824; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Harriet-Agnes, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., and had issue,

I. EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, present peer.
II. CHARLES-SOMERSET, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857.
I. Maud-Clara. II. Katherine.

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1877.

Creation—29 Dec. 1299.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. on a chief sa., three escallops of the first. *Crest*—A goat statant arg. armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, gu.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., ringed round the loins, and lined, or. *Motto*—Che sara sara.
Seat—Kirkby Mallory, near Hinckley, co. Leicester. *Town House*—3, Carlton House Terrace.

DE CRESPIGNY.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, SIR CLAUDE, of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, co. Surrey, served in the Royal Navy, 1860 to 1865, and in the 60th rifles, 1866 to 1870; now capt. Limerick Artillery Militia; *b.* 20 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 11 Aug. 1868; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Georgiana-Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Robert M'Kerrell, Esq., Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL *of Hillhouse*), and has issue,

I. CLAUDE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.
II. A son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.
I. Cicely. II. Cérise, *b.* 9 May, 1877.
III. Crystal.

Lineage.

This family is of ancient and noble French descent.

MAHEAS CHAMPION, Chevalier, of Lower Normandy, *m.* Madlle. Busnel, dau and heir of Jean Busnel, Escuier, Sieur and Baron de Frénes; and dying in 1350, left a son,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Viscompte de Vire, in consequence of his father having obtained the Domaine du Roi. By his wife, who was dau. of Hector Mensaut, Escuier, Sieur de Lensentière, he had two sons,

I JEAN, who took up his residence in Brittany, and from whom derived Les Sieurs de Chartres de Cicé, and other CHAMPIONS in that province, as well as CHAMPION DE CICE, ci-devant archbishop of Aix, living in 1830, who came over to England with other royalists, in the suite of the Duc de Bourbon, and was hospitably received by the late Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart., at Champion Lodge.
II. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

MICHAEL CHAMPION, Escuier, died in Normandy, leaving, by Jeanne his wife, dau. of Le Sieur de la Rivière, four sons, of whom the eldest,

HERBERT CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, in the parish of St. Quentin, near Tinchebrais, Lower Normandy, which estate he purchased of Jean l'Anglois, 4 May, 1463, *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Jean Abot, Escuier, Sieur de Melley, and had three sons (Antoine, Martin, and Jean, a priest) and one dau., Madelaine, wife of Guillaume Vaillant, Escuier. The eldest son

ANTOINE CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, was father, by Catherine Marye, his wife, of

RAUL CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who *m.* 10 March, 1550, Jeanne, dau. of Sebastian le Forestier. Escuier, and heiress of her brother, Guillaume le Forestier, Seigneur of St. Opportune and Magny, and was *s.* by his son,

JEAN CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, whom *m.* Marthe, dau. of Guillaume du Bourget, Escuier, and dying 22 Feb. 1632, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Sieur de la Fleurière, created Baron and Viscomte de Hurien. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1617, Marguerite dau. of Adrian Richard, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, near Aunay, Lower Normandy, and by her (who *d.* at St. Lo, 23 Jan. 1682, age 90) had a son, CLAUDE. Richard Champion (whose services to the king were twice noticed by the Comte de Maulière) sold the estate of Fleurière to Henri du Gué, in 1641, and removed from that place, which had been for nearly two centuries the family residence, to the lands of Crespigny. In Dec. 1617, he was remarried, in the reformed religion, at Condé, and on the 6 June following, he took an oath of fealty to the king that he would not adhere to the Rochellois Protestants. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, in the parish of Vierville, *b.* at Crespigny, and baptized in the reformed religion, at Condé, 17 May, 1620, was an officer of high rank in the French service, but at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes he quitted France, with the whole of his family, and came to England, where he was received by the Pierpoints, being allied by marriage to that noble house. He obtained a colonel's commission in the British army. He *m.* Marie, dau. and co-heir of Pierre de Vierville, Esq. of the Château de Vierville, near Bayeux, in Lower Normandy, and by her (who became Comtesse de Vierville in her own right, and *d.* 21 June, 1708) had (with five daus., the youngest of whom, Jane, *m.* Geronimus de Lamberty, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and ambassador of the King of Sweden at Geneva) three sons (who were made free denizens of England by act of parliament, passed 5 March, 1690), viz.,

PIERRE, who was deputed by the Protestants of Normandy to intercede with the king in behalf of their religion; and on coming to England, was appointed one of the committee of French churches in London. He *d. unm.* in 1739.
THOMAS, of whose line we treat.
Gabriel, capt. in the British regt. of guards; *d.* in 1722.

Claude *d.* 10 April, 1695, age 75. His 2nd son,

THOMAS CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, capt. in Sir Charles Hotham's regiment of dragoons, *m.* Magdelaine, dau. of Israel Granger, Escuier, of Alençon, and had (with a dau., Jane, *m.* to Gilbert Allix, Esq.) two sons, PHILIP; and Claude, who *d. unm.* in 1782. The elder son,

PHILIP CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Esq. of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, proctor of the Courts of Admiralty and Arches, *m.* 5 Feb. 1730, Anne, dau. of Claude Fonnereau, Esq. of Christchurch Park, Suffolk, and left issue,

I. CLAUDE, his heir.
II. Philip, king's proctor; M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk; *d.* in 1803, leaving issue,
  1 Thomas, D.C.L., M.P. for Sudbury, *m.* Augusta, sister of Isaac, 1st Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 1799, leaving a dau., Augusta-Anne, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1st, 1824, to Col. Davies, of Elmley Park; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1851, to the 1st Lord Hampton.
  2 Philip, midshipman in Lord Howe's action, *d.* 22 May, 1851, aged 86.
  3 George, major 68th foot, killed in action.
  4 Charles-Fox, J.P. for Suffolk; *m.* 20 March, 1813, Eliza-Julia, only dau. of John Trent, Esq. of Dillington House, co. Somerset, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

Charles-John-Champion, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* thrice, and has issue.
George-Blicke, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 31 Oct. 1815; *m.*, and has issue.
Philip-Robert, a Warden and J.P. in Australia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.*, and has issue.
Julia-Eliza, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1848.
Eliza-Constantia.

1 Anne, *m.* to Owen Barlow, Esq., M.P. for Pembrokeshire.
2 Clarissa, *m.* to Edward Toker, Esq. of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent.
3 Eliza, *m.* to Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and *d.* 15 July, 1831.
4 Fanny, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1865, aged 87.

Mrs. Philip Crespigny, widow of this Philip, *m.* Sir J. Keane, Bart., M.P., father of John, 1st Lord Keane, and had a son, George-Michael Keane, capt. 17th lancers.

I. Susanna, *m.* to Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., M.P., under-secretary of state, and *d.* 1776.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to B. Glover, Esq., brother of the author of *Leonidas;* and 2ndly, to James Vernon, Esq.
III. Jane, *m.* to Henry Reveley, Esq.

The elder son,

I. Claude Champion de Crespigny, D.C.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1734, having had the honour of receiving H.R.H. the Prince Regent at Champion Lodge, was created a Baronet in 1805. Sir Claude was appointed major-commandant of the Camberwell volunteers; he also held the office of receiver-general of the droits of Admiralty for upwards of half a century. He *m.* in 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Clarke, Esq., and eventually heir to Isaac Heaton Esq. of Peckham Lodge, Camberwell, and was *s.* in 1818, by his only son,

II. Sir William Champion, M.P. for Southampton, who was provincial grand master of the society of Freemasons in Hants, and held the commission of colonel of the Surrey volunteers, *b.* in 1765: he *m.* in 1786, Sarah, dau. of Other-Lewis Windsor, 4th Earl (sister of Henry, last earl) of Plymouth, by whom he had issue,

Claude, R.N., flag-captain to Admiral Pickmore; *d.* in 1813, at Palermo.
William-Other-Robert, *d.* in 1816.
Augustus-James, capt. R.N.; who served under Nelson and Collingwood. He saved no less than nine of his fellow-subjects from a watery grave, at the imminent risk of his own life, for which he received a medal from the Royal Humane Society, and a service of plate from his ship's crew. He on one occasion took to a small boat, and pulled into the very muzzles of the enemy's guns, whereby he saved five men who were near drowning by the "Achilles" barge being sunk. He *d.* on board H.M.S. "Scylla," off Port Royal, Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1825. He *m.* 22 May, 1817, Caroline, dau. of the late Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and left by her (who *m.* his brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) three sons, Claude-William, 3rd baronet; Henry-Other, late 20th regt., afterwards capt. Essex rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819, *m.* 14 Aug. 1848, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Pitter, Esq. of West End Southampton, and Frederick-John, in holy orders, M.A., incumbent of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, *m.* 1857, Rosa, widow of T. Wythe, Esq.
Heaton in holy orders, first entered the royal navy, and served under Admiral the Hon. F. Irby, in the memorable action between the "Amelia" and the "Arethusa;" *m.* 19 July, 1820, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, Lord Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* at Ballarat, Australia, 15 Nov. 1858, having had issue, Eyre-Nicholas, *m.*, and has issue; William, who *d.* 1839; Albert, an officer in the Austrian army, dec.; and Claude-Augustus, R.N.
Herbert *m.* his brother Augustus-James's widow, which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.
Patience-Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Paul-Anthony Irby, rector of Cottesbroke, Northamptonshire, 4th son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston; and *d.* 1831, leaving issue.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* 20 July, 1830, to the Rev. John Brigstock, of Burton Rectory, Pembrokeshire, and had issue. She *d.* 7 June, 1858.
Emma-Honoria-Dorothy.

Sir William *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Claude-William, for many years lieut.-col., and afterwards hon. col., 1st batt. Essex rifle volunteers, *b.* 25 June, 1818, and *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-Tyssen Tyrrell, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1876) had issue,

I. Claude, present bart.
II. Philip-Augustus, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 24 July, 1850; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Rose, eldest dau. of Adm. Sir Cooper Key, K.C.B., and has had issue, a son, prematurely still born, May, 1879.
III. Tyrrell-Other-William, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 6 May, 1859.
IV. Vivian-Ormsby-Lloyd, *b.* 31 Oct. 1863.
I. Eliza-Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1871, to Richard-Temple Godman, lieut.-col. comm. 5th dragoon guards.
II. Cicely-Anne, *d.* 31 March, 1871.
III. Emily-Harriet, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, to Joseph-Charles Smijth-Wyndham, major R.A.
IV. Sarah-Anna-Maria.
V. Lucy-Eugenie.
VI. Rosalie-Julia.
VII. Agnes-Catherine.

Sir Claude *d.* 11 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son Sir Claude-Champion de Crespigny, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1805.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion rampant, sa., armed and langued, gu.; in the dexter base a fer-de-moulin pierced, of the second, for Champion de Crespigny; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bars, arg., for Vierville de Vierville. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a cubit arm, mailed, erect, holding a broadsword, ppr. *Motto*—Mens sibi conscia recti.
Residence—Burley House, Ringwood.

DEERHURST, Viscount, *see* Coventry, Earl.

DE FREYNE.

De Freyne, Baron (Arthur French), of Coolavin, co. Sligo, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 9 July, 1855; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 28 Oct. 1868; *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Louisa-Octavia Dundas, sister of the Earl of Zetland, and has issue,

Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 3 July, 1879.
Gwendolen-Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1878.

Lineage.

The family of French is stated to have been originally De Freigne, or De Fraxinis.

Sir Humphrey de Freynge, who accompanied Strongbow in his expedition against Ireland, acquired large possessions in the province of Leinster, and settled at Ballymacuoge, co. Wexford. He had two sons, Patrick and Nicholas, whose descendants early gained distinction, and ranked amongst the most powerful of the Anglo-Norman barons. Fulk de Freigne, the descendant of Sir Humphrey de Freigne, settled his manor of Ballymacuoge, with remainder to his heirs, with various other remainders, 20 Nov. 1329 (4th Edward III). He was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Patrick, who *d.* without male issue, leaving two daus.; the eldest, Ellen, with whom the moiety of the said manor went out of the family to her husband, Richard le Camelford. The other estates, it is asserted, went by another settlement to a 2nd son, Oliver de Freyne, who was seneschal of Kilkenny, in 1336 (Ulster's Office, pedigree registered by Betham, *Ulster*).

John French, Esq. of Galway, *b.* in 1489 (4 Henry VII.), a man of great wealth and unbounded liberality, and a munificent benefactor to the church, had a son and successor,

Peter French, Esq., mayor of Galway in 1576 (18 Eliz.), *m.* Mary, sister of William Martin, Esq., and had five sons, Peter (who had a son, John); Francis, of whom presently; Robert, of Galway; Nicholas; and Jasper. Peter French, whose will, dated 24 Sept. 1584, was proved in Dublin, was interred at Galway, and a sum of £5000 was expended on his monument, which adorned the church there until destroyed in Cromwell's time, by Colonel Stubber, then governor of the town. This monument was executed in Italy, and is described in the *Annals of Galway* to have been of "rayre sculpture and guilded with golde." His son,

Francis French, Esq. of Gortrassy and Seesueman Castle, co. Sligo, *m.* Una O'Conor, of the ancient race of O'Conor Sligo; and dying 20 Oct. 1624, left a son,

Stephen French, Esq., living in 1609, who *m.* Marian Lynch, of the family of Le Petit, barons palatine of Mullingar, and was *s.* by his son,

Patrick French, Esq. of Dungar, otherwise French Park, co. Roscommon, whose great estates in Sligo were seized on by the Earl of Strafford, and partitioned amongst Sir Thomas Radcliffe, Sir Philip Perceval, &c. They were, however, subsequently restored, by order of the British parliament,

Digitized by Google

in May, 1641, with £28,000 main rates; but CROMWELL again dispossessed him. He *m.* a dau. of — Martin, of Dangan, co. Galway, and was *s.* by his son,

DOMINICK FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, and of Boyle, co. Roscommon, appointed, conjointly with Sir Robert King, governor and conservator of the peace in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Edward King, bishop of Elphin, and had by her three sons and four daus., viz., JOHN, successor to his father, M.P.; Dominick; Patrick; Mary, *m.* to — Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for Galway in 1715; Margaret, *m.* to J. Ffolliott, Esq. of the co. of Sligo; Sarah; Anne. Dominick French, whose will bears date 3 May, 1670 (CHARLES II.), was buried in the cathedral of Elphin, where his monument is still to be seen. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, called "The Tierna More," a colonel in the army, who commanded a troop in the Enniskillen dragoons at the battle of Aughrim, and was attainted on account of his Whig principles by the parliament held by JAMES II. at Dublin, in 1690. He represented Carrick-on-Shannon in Parliament in 1695, (WILLIAM III.), became knight of the shire for Galway in 1703, and again in 1710, and was elected for Tulsk, of which borough he was patron, in 1715 and 1722. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart.* of Newtown, ancestor of the Earls of Arran, and by her, whose will, dated 8 May, 1734, was proved 22 June, 1756 (GEORGE II.), had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir, M.P. for Roscommon.
II. Robert, M.P., for Jamestown, succeeded his uncle Gore, as judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* Frances Hull, and *d.* 29 May, 1772, aged 82, buried at St. Michan's, Dublin.
III. John, of High Lake, in the co. of Roscommon, whose will, dated 14 April, 1733, was proved in 1756. He *m.* in 1730, Judith, dau. of John King, Esq. of Charlestown, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitechurch, in Salop), had issue,
  1 JOHN, of High Lake.
  2 Arthur, who *d. unm.*
  3 Anne, *d. unm.*
IV. William, in holy orders, Dean of Ardagh, of Abbey Boyle and Oak Port, in Roscommon. He *m.* Arabella-Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore, son of Francis, archbishop of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Jeremy Taylor, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue,
  1 Jeremy, lieut.-col. in the army, served throughout the American war; *d. s. p.*
  2 Robert, of Dublin, barrister-at-law; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Wolfe, Esq., and niece of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. of Baronsrath, in Kildare, by whom he had issue,
    William, in holy orders, rector of French Park, *d. unm.* 1863
    Robert, of Dublin, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmond Malone, Esq. of Cartrons, in Westmeath, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Alexander Hector, Esq.
    Richard Wolfe, capt. in the army; *d.* at Sumatra.
    Alicia.
    Elizabeth.
    Lydia.
  1 Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Holt Waring.
  2 Frances, *m.* to Brockhill Newborough, Esq. of Ballyhays.
  3 Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. William Gore, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.
  4 Eliza, *m.* to Joseph Leeson, Earl of Milltown.
I. Mary, who *m.* Francis Ormsby, Esq. of Willybrooke, in the county of Sligo, and had, with other issue, a son, William Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Sligo, and a dau., Sarah Ormsby, who *m.* in 1758, John Morgan, Esq. of Monksfield, and was mother of an only child, Sarah, wife of the late Michael Burke, Esq. M.P., of Ballydugan, in the co. of Galway.
II. Olivia, *m.* to the Rev. William Digby, of Lackan, in the co. of Roscommon, son of the Bishop of Elphin, and cousin of Robert, 1st Lord Digby.
III. Catherine, *m.* 14 Sept. 1728, to John Crofton, of Lissadern.
IV. Sarah, *m.* Gilbert King, Esq.

John French *d.* at an advanced age in 1734, leaving £1000 (a very large sum in those days) to be expended on his funeral; his body was laid in state in the park for three days and nights and the county were feasted round it. He was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, who was elected knight of the shire for Roscommon in 1721, and strongly opposed the attempt of government, in 1729, to get the supplies granted for 21 years. He *m.* (licence dated 6 Feb. 1722) Jane, dau. of John Percival, Esq. of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir, M.P.
II. Robert, a major in the army, *m.* in 1775, Frances Donellan. He was drowned with his brother John.
III. ARTHUR, successor to his brother.
IV. George, of Innfield, in the co. of Roscommon; killed in a duel by Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., in 1770. He *m.* Martha, dau. of William Lennox, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,
  1 Arthur, of Innfield, who had issue,
    George, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.* in 1836; Arthur, *m.* and has issue, emigrated to America; Robert; Harriett, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Cook, of Kilkenny; Alice; Lucy, *m.* to Somerset-Richard, Earl of Carrick.
  2 William, capt. in the Roscommon militia, *m.* Miss Fetherston, of Bracklin Castle, in Westmeath, and had,
    George-William, capt. 82nd regt., *d.* in Upper Canada.
    Thomas-Fetherston French, who *m.* Elizabeth Stanley, and left, John-Fetherston, *d.* 1845; Thos.-William *m.* Mary-Sybil Hunt, and had a son, Fitzstephen-John; and Ismay, *m.* to Valentine-Blake Dillon, Esq.
  3 Robert.
  1 Jane. 2 Alicia. 3 Sarah.
I. Martha, *m.* to the Very Rev. Dean Walsh.

Arthur French made his will 1 Aug. 1758, and it was proved 15 April, 1769. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FRENCH, Esq. of French Park (Shane Dhu), who represented the county of Roscommon from 1743 until the time of his death, in 1775, in which year he was drowned, together with his brother, Robert, on his passage from Dublin to Parkgate. He was to have been called to the house of peers, as Lord Dungar. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Ralph Crawford, Esq. of Snowhill, in the co. Fermanagh, but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, colonel of the French Park and Castlereagh volunteers, who refused to accept the peerage promised to his brother. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1728; and *m.* (licence dated 25 June, 1763) Alicia, dau. of Richard Magennis, Esq. of Dublin, of the house of Iveagh, by whom he had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir, M.P.
II. Richard, a commissioner of the Board of Works in Dublin; *d. unm.* at Paris, 28 Aug. 1832.
III. John, in holy orders, Dean of Elphin; who *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Magennis, Esq., and left a son,
  1 John, bar.-at-law, *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins, and has two daus., Mary-Emily, and Harriot-Jane-Victoria, *m.* to Capt Hobbs.
IV. George, one of Her Majesty's counsel, and assistant-barrister of the co. of Longford; *b.* 23 Nov. 1771; *m.* 18 Feb. 1802, Anna, dau. of David Jones, Esq. of Bensfort, in Meath, by Sidney, his wife, dau. of Theophilus Shawe, Esq., and left issue,
  1 Arthur, bar.-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *m.* 12 April, 1837, Emily, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and has issue, George-Hamilton, Arthur, and Horace.
  2 George-Jones, who *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bolton, Esq., and had issue, two sons, both deceased.
  3 Theophilus, *m.* and has issue.
  4 Robert, *m.*
  1 Anna (deceased), wife of Sir Thomas Ross, commander R.N.
  2 Frances. 3 Sidney, *d. unm.*
V. Robert-Henry, of Dublin, partner in the house of French, Barton, and Co.; who *m.* in 1798, Charlotte, dau. of John Reynell, Esq. of Castle-Reynell, Westmeath, and had issue,
  1 Arthur, of Dublin, who *m.* 1827, Emily, dau. and sole heiress of Charles-Albert Leslie, Esq. of Ballybay, in the co. of Monaghan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Rev. J.-C.-W. Leslie) left at his decease, March, 1843, two sons, Robert Charles-Leslie French, Esq. now of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, and Charles-Albert-Leslie French; and two daus., Helen-Charlotte, *m.* to James Blake, Esq. of Cregg Castle, and Albertina-Caroline, *m.* to James Ryan, Esq.
  2 Richard, major-general, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, and *d.* 1862, *s. p.*
  3 Henry, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. by whom he had a dau., Selina; and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Abraham Brewster, at one time Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 1864) he left an only son,
    ROBERT-ABRAHAM FRENCH-BREWSTER, capt. 1st dragoon guards, who assumed the surname and arms of BREWSTER in 1874; *m.* 1876, Geraldine, dau. of H.-R. Cooper, Esq., and has issue.
  4 William-John, *m.* 24 June, 1837, Harriet-Anne, only dau. of Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Caulfeild, of Drumcairne, co. Tyrone (*see ante*, CHARLEMONT, E.), and *d.* (from the effects of an accident) 24 Dec. 1876, aged 64, having had issue, 1 Caulfeild, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1839, *m.* 1875, Marguerite-Adeline, only dau. of the late John-Henry-Scrope Bernard, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas Bernard, Esq., M.P., of Castle Bernard; 2 Arthur-Robert, *b.* 2 March, 1843, drowned 3 Aug. 1876; 3 Peregrine-Maitland, late capt. 69th regt., *b.* 4 May, 1844; 4 Alfred-Crofton, late 43rd light infantry, *b.* 21 March, 1845; 5 Henry-Richard, *b.* 2 Nov. 1850, *d.* 4 Nov. 1855; 6 William-Algernon, *b.* 2 Nov. 1851; 7 Houston, 2nd life guards, *b.* 27 March, 1853; 1 Georgina-Harriet, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870,

* Son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. of Manor Gore, in the co. of Donegal, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, Esq., and niece of the celebrated Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.

Digitized by Google

to William De Salis Filgate, eldest son of William Filgate, Esq. of Lissrenny, co. Louth; 2 Louisa; 3 Adela; 4 Ida-Charlotte; 5 Florence-Clara; 6 Eva-Augusta.
1 Louisa, *m.* to Raymond Pelly, Esq., lieut.-col.
2 Elizabeth-Alicia, *m.* to the late Hon. George Handcock.

VI. William, *d. unm.* VII. St. George, *d. s. p*
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Somerset Butler, brother of the Earl of Kilkenny.
II. Alicia, *m.* 1797, Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew.
III. Anne, *m.* to Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.
IV. Frances, *m.* to William Molloy, Esq. of Oak Port.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P. for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820, who *m.* (licence dated 8 Oct. 1784) Margaret, dau. of Edm. Costello, the representative of the Nangles, Lords McCostello, co. Mayo, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had,

I. ARTHUR, his heir, 1st *Lord de Freyne.*
II. JOHN, 2nd baron.
III. CHARLES, late capt. 81st foot, 3rd LORD DE FREYNE.
IV. William, *d.* at Cuddalore, in India, *unm.*
V. Fitzstephen (the Rt. Hon.), of Lough Erritt, P.C., M.P. for co. Roscommon, and colonel of its militia; *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 Nov. 1839, Charlotte-Emma-Georgina, dau. and co. heir of the Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, by Gertrude-Frances his wife, dau. of Lord William Russell, and *d.* 4 June, 1873, having had issue, Arthur-Foulke-Augustus, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840, *d.* young; Louisa-Emma-Corisande, *m.* 18 June, 1868, to Captain George-H. Bridges A.D.C.; and Augusta-Sarah.
I. Mary, *m.* to Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins.
II. Louisa, *m.* the late Ven. William Digby, archd. of Elphin.
III. Harriet, *m.* to Owen Lloyd, Esq. of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon.
IV. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mr. French *d.* 24 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P., who was created Baron de Freyne, of Artagh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 16 May, 1839, and obtained subsequently, 5 April, 1851, the barony of De Freyne, of Coolavin, also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brothers and their male issue. He *m.* 1818, Mary, dau. of Christopher McDermott, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 29 Sept. 1856, when the first created barony became EXTINCT, but the second devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 2nd Lord de Freyne, rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. Kilkenny, who *d. s. p.* 22 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 3rd Lord De Freyne, *b.* in 1792, who *m.* in the Protestant Church of Grange-Gorman, Dublin, 17 May, 1854, Miss Catherine Marre, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, present *Lord de Freyne.*
II. Richard, lieut. Roscommon militia, *b.* 1857.
III. Robert, lieut. 61st regt., *b.* 1858.
I. Mary.

Lord De Freyne *d.* 28 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ARTHUR, the 4th and present peer.

Creation—5 April, 1851.

Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ancient Irish warrior, habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, vested, and scarf flowing, arg., all ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Seat—French Park, co. Roscommon.

DE GREY, EARL, *see post* RIPON, MARQUESS.

DE HOGHTON.

DE HOGHTON, SIR CHARLES, of Hoghton Tower, and Walton le Dale, co. Lancaster, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823, late a capt. in the army, *s.* his brother as 10th bart. 2 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1863, Florence, dau. of Louis Moyard, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. She *d.* 1872.

Lineage.

The family of DE HOGHTON is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the Baronetage. The name, originally written de Hocton, was derived from the lands of Hocton or Hoghton, still held by the family, and stated to have been in their possession so far back as the time of King STEPHEN. In the time of EDWARD III.,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON, had letters of protection from HENRY, Duke of Lancaster, on going abroad in company with JOHN, Earl of Richmond. He died 9th RICHARD II., leaving

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who, 7 HENRY IV., founded a chantry in the church at Ribchester, and died 10 HENRY V. He was succeeded by his grandson (his son, Sir William de Hoghton, having died in his lifetime) SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who was knighted 22 HENRY VI., and died 19 EDWARD VI.

His son and successor, HENRY HOGHTON, Esq., was father of WILLIAM HOGHTON, Esq., who died 17 HENRY VII., leaving

SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt., who died 1 ELIZABETH, and was succeeded by his son, THOMAS HOGHTON, Esq., who was slain at Lea Hall, 32 ELIZABETH, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Kighley, Esq., and was father of

I. SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt. of Hoghton Tower, created a baronet 22 May, 1611 (upon the institution of the Order). This gentleman *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knt. of Bromley, co. Stafford, master of the Rolls, by whom he had five sons and eight daus. Sir Richard represented the co. of Lancaster in parliament, and entertained King JAMES I. at Hoghton Tower for several days on his progress into Scotland in 1617. He *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GILBERT, who had previously, 21 July, 1606, received the honour of knighthood, and subsequently distinguished himself in the ranks of the cavaliers. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Aston, Knt., master of the Great Wardrobe to King JAMES I., by whom he had four sons and four daus. He died in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR RICHARD, M.P for co. Lancaster, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (who *d.* May 1698), and had several children. He *d.* Feb. 1677-8, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* in 1676, Mary, dau. of John, Viscount Massereene, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1732) he had,

I. John, *d. unm.* æt. 21 years.
II. HENRY, his heir.
III. Philip, who *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sclater, Esq. of Denham, in Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* in March, 1731) two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who *d. unm.*; and a son,

HENRY, who *s.* his uncle as 6th baronet.

Mr Philip Hoghton *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Rigby, Esq. of Middleton, and had by her (who died in Feb. 1795) one dau. only, viz.,

Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1744, to the Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth, vicar of Preston and Kirkham, and was mother of PHILIP-NICHOLAS, Bishop of Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1783.

IV. Skeffington, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1768, aged 80.
V. James, *d.* young.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Cordelia, *m.* to Robert Davie, of York, Esq.; *d.* 8 Feb. 1768.
III. Anna, *m.* 9 Oct. 1721, to Samuel Crook, of Coppull, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq.
IV. Margaret, *m.* 27 Aug. 1716, to Samuel Watson, Esq., and *d.* 1775.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1715, to Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, co. York, Esq., and *d.* 15 May, 1733.
VI. Lucy, *m.* 6 Feb. 1721, to Thomas Lutwidge, Esq. of Whitehaven.

Sir Charles, who was thrice M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 10 June 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Preston. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, Bart. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow and relict of Lord James Russell, younger son of William, Duke of Bedford; and 3rdly, Susanna, eldest dau. of Thomas Butterworth, of Manchester, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1772), but having no issue, the title devolved, at his demise, 23 Feb. 1768, upon (the only son of his brother Philip, by his first wife) his nephew,

VI. SIR HENRY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1st, in 1761, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1762) he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 15 July, 1783, Lewis Majendie, Esq. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1766, Fanny, eldest dau. and co-heir

Digitized by Google

of Daniel Booth, Esq. of Hutton Hall, co. Essex, by whom (who died in April, 1803) he had, HENRY-PHILIP, 7th baronet, and another son, Major-General Daniel Hoghton, who fell at the battle of Albuera, 16 May, 1811, while gallantly leading his division against the enemy. Sir Henry represented the borough of Preston in parliament for thirty years. He *d.* 9 Mar. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR HENRY-PHILIP, sometime M.P. for Preston and col. of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 12 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Nov. 1707, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, of Astley Hall, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq., and relict of Thomas-Townley Parker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1852), he had HENRY, only son and heir, and a dau., Fanny-Elizabeth. Sir Henry Philip *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR HENRY, *b* 3 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1820, Dorothea, 2nd dau., and (on the death of her elder sister, Mary, wife of Prince Eustace Sapieha of Poland) eldest co-heir of the late Peter-Patten Bold, of Bold, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq. By royal licence, dated 15 Feb. 1825, he was authorised to take the surname of Bold in addition to and before that of Hoghton, and to bear the arms of Bold, quarterly, with those of Hoghton. Lady Bold-Hoghton *d.* 7 Dec. 1840, and by her he had issue,

I. SIR HENRY, late baronet.
II. CHARLES, present baronet.
III. Richard, *b.* 20 May, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Martha, 3rd dau. of Septimus Miller, Esq.
I. Mary, *b.* 7 June, 1825; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846. to Lieut.-Colonel John-Ireland Blackburne, of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 30 April. 1855, leaving issue.
II. Dora, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 10 Nov. 1857, Priestley Birch, Esq., and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet-Sarah, eldest dau. of Mr. John Smith of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1866) had issue,

IV. William, officer 83rd regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *d.* at San Remo, 29 April, 1870.
V. Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
VI. James, lieut. 10th regt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Aimée-Jean, only dau. of the late John Grove, Esq. of Mudiford, co. Hants (*see* GROVE, Bt.), and has a son, *b.* 12 May, 1879.
VII. Philip, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1852; *d.* 8 May, 1876.
VIII. Daniel, *b.* 13 Aug. 1853.
IX. Gilbert, *b.* 6 Sept. 1854.
III. Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1873.
IV. Margaret, *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.
V. Frances.

Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton served the office of high-sheriff for the co. Palatine of Lancaster in 1829. He was in the commission of the peace and a deputy lieutenant for the county, and sometime colonel of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia. He *d.* 19 July 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR HENRY, in the commission of the peace, and a deputy-lieutenant for the counties of Lancaster and Cardigan, *b.* 2 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa-Josephine, 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Joseph Sanders, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1849), and by her had issue,

CECIL, *b.* 5 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Brussels, 24 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1851, Aline, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry-Jervis-White Jervis, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, the 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852) he had issue,

Aline-Marian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1875, to Gerald-J. Fitzgerald, Esq.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen-Ann, dau. of Ralph Harvey, Esq., and had a dau.,

Elinor-Isabel, *b.* 14 May, 1860.

Sir Henry served the office of high sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1849, and by royal licence, bearing date 6 Aug. 1862, he and the other issue of his father, Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, were authorised to resume the ancient patronymic of their family, by taking and using the surname of DE HOGHTON in lieu of that of HOGHTON. Sir Henry *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR CHARLES, 10th and present bart.

Creation—22 May, 1611.

Arms—Sable, three bars, argent. *Crest*—A bull, passant, argent, the ears, tip of the horns, mane, hoofs, and point of the tail, sable. *Supporters*—Two bulls, argent, &c., as in the crest. *Motto*—Mal gré le tort.

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire.

DELAMERE.

DELAMERE, BARON (Hugh Cholmondeley), of Vale Royal, co. Chester, *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; colonel of the Royal Cheshire Militia; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 30 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, 2nd dau. of Thos. Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1859. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1860, Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.H., G.C.B., P.C., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and has issue,

I. HUGH, *b.* 28 April, 1870.
I. Sybil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.

Lineage.

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Knt., *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, Esq. of Holford, and had, with other issue, HUGH, ancestor of the Marquesses Cholmondeley; and

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, who acquired, by gift of his mother, the estate of Vale Royal, co. Chester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Minshull, Esq. of Minshull, and was *s.* in 1652, by his eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., of Vale Royal, *b.* 1627, M.P. for the co. of Chester, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., and had, with three daus., a son, ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Walter St. John, by whom he had two sons, Charles and Seymour, and a dau., Johanna, *m.* to Amos Meredith, Esq. of Henbury. Mr. Cholmondeley's eldest son,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., *m.* in 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vernon, Bart., of Hodnet, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Atherton, Esq. of Atherton. Robert Cholmondeley *d.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, Esq. of Vale Royal, M.P., for Cheshire, *b.* in 1684. This gentleman *m.* in 1714, Essex, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, Esq., of Blandford, and sister of Robert Pitt, Earl of Londonderry, and had issue, THOMAS; Jane, *m.* to Richard Meyrick, Esq., of Bodorgan; and Mary, *m.* to the Rev. William Wannup, of Walden. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by Sir son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, Esq. of Vale Royal, M.P. for Cheshire, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* in 1764, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Cowper, Esq. of Overleigh, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1786) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, created LORD DELAMERE.
II. Charles, of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline-Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Nicholas-Owen Smyth-Owen, Esq., of Condover, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he left at his decease, 5 Dec. 1846,

1 Charles-Cowper, *b.* in 1795; in holy orders, rector of Hodnet; *m.* in 1822, Mary, sister of the late Richard Heber, Esq. of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Marton, co. York, and of Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta; and dying in 1831, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, the Rev. Samuel-H. Macaulay, rector of Hodnet, Salop, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1846) four sons,

Thomas, of Overleigh, co. Chester, who *s.* to the Condover estate, and changed his name to OWEN; he was *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; and *m.* 1864, Victoria-Alexandrina, dau. of John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote, Salop, by his wife, Lady Louisa, dau. of Charles, last Earl of Liverpool: he *d.* the same year, shortly after his marriage.
Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825.
Reginald, of Condover, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 April, 1826; *m.* 1867, Hon. Alice-Mary Egerton, dau. of Lord Egerton, of Tatton, which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, leaving a dau., Alice, who *d.* 11 Dec. following.
Richard-Hugh, M.A., rector of Hodnet, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Emily, dau. of the late Henry-Ralph Beaumont, Esq. of Newby Park, co. York, and has issue, Thomas-R., *b.* 1856; Reginald-H.; Richard-Vernon; Mary; C.-Essex; Diana; Victoria; Hester.

Digitized by Google

2 Hugh, *b.* 3 July, 1797.
3 Thomas, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801.
4 George-James, *b.* 21 June, 1807.
I Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, to Thomas Hibbert, jun., Esq. of Birtles Hall, Cheshire.
2 Georgiana-Charlotte.
3 Hester-Mary.
4 Anna-Maria-Emma.

III. Hugh, dean of Chester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1772; *d. unm.* 1815.
IV. Francis, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *d. unm.* in 1802.
V. Robert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1778.
I. Hester, *m.* 11 June, 1789, to John Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1802.
II. Essex.
III. Dorothy, *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, to Thomas Parker, Esq. of Astle, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 March, 1853.

Mr. Cholmondeley *d.* 2 June, 1779. His eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, was elevated to the peerage, 17 July, 1821, by the title of BARON DELAMERE, *of Vale Royal, co. Chester*. His lordship *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., and by her ladyship (who *d.* in 1852) had,

I. HUGH, present peer.
II. Thomas-Grenville, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; late capt. 43rd regt., now lt.-col. 1st royal Cheshire militia; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Katherine-Lucy, 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, and has Hugh-Cecil, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; Henry-Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; Thomas-Tatton-Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; Beatrice; Essex-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, to Thomas-Egerton Tatton, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshawe, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Emily-Katharine-Frances-Julia, *d.* an infant, 13 Feb. 1867; and Mildred-Henrietta.
III. Henry-Pitt, M.A., rector of Addistrop, hon. canon of Gloucester, and rural dean of Stow, *b.* 15 July, 1820; *m.* 4 May, 1848, the Hon. Mary Leigh, dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, and has issue, Francis-Grenville, *b.* 23 March, 1850; Lionel-Berners, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858; Edward-Chandos, *b.* 28 March, 1860; Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 June, 1862; Charles-Fiennes, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; Alice-Margarette; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1878, to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.; Rose-Evelyn; and Eleanor-Caroline.
IV. Charles-Watkin-Neville, *b.* 27 May, 1826; *d.* March, 1844.
I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 21 July, 1857, to Lord Berners, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1855.

Arms—Gu. two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr.; in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked, membered, or, ducally gorged and wings elevated, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin, sa., beaked, membered, wings elevated, ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Seat—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire. *Town House*—14, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square.

DELAWARR.

DELAWARR, EARL (Reginald-Windsor Sackville), and Viscount Cantelupe, in the peerage of Great Britain, Baron Delawarr and West, in the peerage of England, and Baron Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Cambridge and Sussex, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander-Dundas-Ross-Wishart Baillie-Cochrane, Esq. of Lamington, co. Lanark, eldest son of Sir Thomas-John Cochrane, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), and has issue,

I. LIONEL-CHARLES-CRANFIELD, *Viscount Cantelupe*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1868.
II. Gilbert-George-Reginald, *b.* 22 March, 1869.
I. Edeline.
II. Leonora-Mary.

His lordship, who is High-Steward of Stratford-upon-Avon, *s.* his mother as Baron Buckhurst, 9 Jan. 1870, and his brother as 7th Earl Delawarr April, 1873.

Lineage.

The founder of this family,

SIR THOMAS WEST, Knt., lived in the reign of EDWARD II., and was in high favour with that monarch and his successor. He *m.* Alianore, dau. and heir of Sir John Cantalupe, of Hempston Cantalupe, co. Devon, and thus acquired the manor of Sniterfield, in Warwickshire. Sir Thomas was subsequently summoned to parliament as BARON WEST, 25 Feb. 1342, and participated in the wars of EDWARD III.; in the 17th year of which monarch he *d.*, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS WEST, 2nd baron, but never summoned to parliament. This nobleman was in France in 1346, and shared in the glory of Crecy. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and eventual heir of Reginald Fitz-Herbert, of Midsomer Norton, co. Somerset, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS WEST, Knt., summoned to parliament, as 3rd Lord West, in 1402. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Roger de la Warr (by Eleanor, his 2nd wife, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray), and heir of her brothers, John and Thomas, Barons de la Warr; and dying in 1405, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WEST, 4th baron. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V. He *m.* Ida, dau. and co-heir of Almaric, Baron St. Amand; and dying in 1415, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

REGINALD WEST, 5th Baron West; who, in the 5th of HENRY VI., on the death of Thomas, Lord la Warr, his uncle, had livery of the lands of his mother's inheritance, and was summoned to parliament, as LORD DELAWARR, 5 July, 1427. He performed a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the 19th of HENRY VI. He *d.* in 1451, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD WEST, who was summoned to parliament as 7th LORD DELAWARR, from 23 Jan. 1456, to 16 Jan. 1497, and in that dignity the Barony of West merged henceforward. He was a staunch supporter of the house of Lancaster in the war of the Roses. His lordship *m.* Catherine dau. of Robert Hungerford, Lord Hungerford, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Of those, Richard, the youngest son, was a Franciscan friar, at Greenwich; and Margery, the youngest dau., a nun at Syon, in Middlesex. His lordship *d.* in 1497, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WEST, 8th Lord Delawarr, who, in requital of military service, was installed a knight of the Garter, in the 2nd of HENRY VIII. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, and sister and heir of Sir John Mortimer, of Mortimer's Hall, co. Southampton, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor; William, who *d. s. p.*; and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Roger Copley, of Gatton, in Surrey, and by her had three sons, viz.,

SIR OWEN WEST, whose dau. and eventual heir, Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Adrian Poynings, and 2ndly, Sir Richard Rogers.
SIR GEORGE, whose son, WILLIAM, we shall presently mention.
LEONARD, ancestor of the family of West, of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester, now represented by James-Robert West, Esq., of that place (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Delawarr *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WEST, 9th baron, knight-banneret, and knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bonville, Knt. It is recorded in the rolls of parliament, 2nd of EDWARD VI., that his lordship, having no issue adopted his nephew, WILLIAM, son of his half-brother, Sir George West, and that the said William, impatient to inherit, had prepared poison to dispatch his uncle, which so highly incensed his lordship that he complained to parliament, and William was in consequence disabled to succeed to his uncle's honours or estates, but had an allowance of £350 per annum. His lordship *d.* in 1554, when the Baronies of Delawarr and West fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of his brother, Sir Owen West, and finally amongst the descendants of MARY, the eventual sole heir. In a few years, after the decease of this nobleman, his disinherited nephew,

WILLIAM WEST, having served in the English army at the siege of St. Quintin in Picardy, was knighted at Hampton Court, 5 Feb. 1568, and created, at the same time, *Lord Delawarr*. He had also, by act of parliament, in March following, a full restitution in blood. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strange, Esq. of Chesterton, co. Gloucester; and dying 30 Dec. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,*

THOMAS, 2nd lord; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knolles, K.G., and was *s.* by his son,

* The baron's 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Blount, 2nd son of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham; and *d.* in 1595, leaving issue.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, 3rd lord. This nobleman was governor and captain-general of Virginia, where he *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 4th lord; who *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmunds, Knt., and was *s.* in 1628, by his son,

CHARLES, 5th lord; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Wild, Esq. of Droitwich, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th lord; one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and afterwards treasurer of the Excise. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Freeman, merchant, of the city of London; and dying 26 May, 1723, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 7th lord, K.B., a general officer in the army, and governor of Guernsey. His lordship *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Donagh McCarthy, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* in 1735) had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
George-Augustus, *d. s. p.* in 1776.
Henrietta-Cecilia, who *m.* Gen. James Johnston, col. of the Enniskillen dragoons.
Diana, *m.* to Gen. Sir James-John Clavering, K.B.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Thornicroft, Esq. The baron was created, 18 March, 1761, *Viscount Cantelupe* and EARL DELAWARR. He *d.* in March, 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1729; lieut.-gen. in the army, and appointed, in 1776, master of the horse to the queen. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wynyard, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1784) he had (with several other children, who all *d. unm.*),

I. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.
II. JOHN-RICHARD, 4th earl.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1792, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq. of Culham Court, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1795) he had a dau., Charlotte-Louisa, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1798, Maria, dau. and co-heir of the late Richard Myddleton, Esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 March, 1852, having had by that lady (who *d.* in Oct. 1843) an only surviving son,

1 Frederick-Richard, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanhope, dau. of William-Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, and became a widower in 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only dau. of the late John Whitby, Esq., capt. R.N., and *d.* 1 May, 1862, having by her had issue,

Frederick-Myddelton, of Ruthin Castle, late 7th light dragoons, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; *d.* 13 Aug. 1868.
William-Cornwallis, of Ruthin Castle, J.P., lord-lieut. of Denbighshire, and major Denbigh volunteers, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick and Lady Olivia FitzPatrick, of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue, George-Frederick-Myddelton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; and Mary-Theresa-Olivia.
Georgiana-Theresa-Ella, *m.* 1875, to Warren-W.-R. Peacocke, Esq. of Efford Park, Hants.
Florence.
Theresa-Lucy-Sophia-Elphinstone.

I. Georgiana, *m.* in 1782, to Edward-Pery Buckley, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1832.
II. Matilda, *m.* 18 July, 1793, to Gen. Henry Wynyard; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl; who *d. unm.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN-RICHARD, 4th earl, *b.* 28 July, 1758; who *m.* 22 April, 1783, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq. of Bourn, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1826) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th earl.
Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, to the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph D'Arcy, R.A.; and *d.* 7 March, 1824; their son, Capt. Robert D'Arcy, Indian army, *d.* 14 June, 1862: and their only surviving son, Col. George-Abbas-Kooli D'Arcy, late of the 94th and 3rd West India regt., an officer of military distinction in India and Africa, acted with high credit as Governor of the Gambia, where he was appointed in 1859, and was made Governor of the Falkland Islands in 1870.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th earl, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1791, and *m.* 21 June, 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger dau. and co-heir of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) which lady was created, 27 April, 1864, BARONESS BUCKHURST, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, for life, with limitation successively to her 2nd surviving son, REGINALD-WINDSOR, and the heirs-male of his body, and to her other younger sons, and the heirs male of their bodies. By this lady (who *d.* Jan. 1870) the earl had issue,

I. George John-Frederick, *Viscount Cantelupe*, *b.* 26 April, 1814; late an officer in the grenadier guards: *d. unm.* 25 June, 1850.
II. CHARLES-RICHARD, 6th earl.
III. REGINALD-WINDSOR, present EARL DELAWARR.
IV. MORTIMER, of Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, created BARON SACKVILLE, Sept. 1876 (*see that title*).
V. LIONEL-SACKVILLE, *b.* 19 July, 1827, Her Majesty's envoy extraordinary, and minister plenipotentiary, late to the Argentine Republic, and now to the King of Spain.
VI. William-Edward, late capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest dau. of the late George Dodwell, Esq. of Kevingsfort, co. Sligo, and has Lionel-Edward, *b.* 15 May, 1867, Charles-John, *b.* 1870; Bertrand-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1872; Mary-Elizabeth, and Cecily-Victoria.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, to the Duke of Bedford.
II. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1847, to the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., who *d.* 12 April, 1868: and 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Edward-Henry, 15th and present Earl of Derby.
III. Arabella-Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, to Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1869.

His lordship assumed the surname of SACKVILLE before WEST, and the arms of Sackville quarterly with those of West, by sign-manual, 6 Nov. 1843. He was appointed in 1858 Lord Chamberlain, and resigned in 1859. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-RICHARD, 6th earl, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, and a knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), highly distinguished in India and the Crimea, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d.* 23 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his next brother, REGINALD-WINDSOR, BARON BUCKHURST, now 7th EARL DELAWARR.

Creations—Baron De La Warr, 5 Feb. 1568; Earl and Viscount, 18 March, 1761; Baron Buckhurst, 27 April, 1864.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or, and gu., a bend vair for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1. WEST: Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold.—2. SACKVILLE: Out of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, coward, arg., gorged with a plain collar; sinister a cockatrice, or, shadowed, and scaled, az. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seats—Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells; Bourn Hall, Cambridge. *Town House*—60, Grosvenor Street, W.

House of La Warr.

The first of this family upon record,

JOHN LA WARR, had a ratification, in the 8th of JOHN, of a grant which that king had made, prior to his coming to the throne, of the lordship of Bristolton (a member of the honour of Gloucester), to hold by the service of half a knight's fee. He *d.* in six years afterwards, and was *s.* by his son,

JORDAN LA WARR, who then paid two hundred pounds for livery of his lands. This feudal lord was in arms against King JOHN, but on paying a fine, with two palfreys, was re-admitted into favour. Nevertheless, we find him again fighting under the baronial standard, and again making his peace after the battle of Evesham. He was *s.* by

JOHN LA WARR, who was sheriff of Herefordshire in the 3rd EDWARD I., and was *s.* by

ROGER LA WARR, who in the reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD II., having had military summonses to attend the king in the wars of France, and being actively engaged in those as well as the Scottish wars, was summoned to parliament, as a BARON, from 6 Feb. 1299, to 16 June, 1311. His lordship *m.* Clarice, dau. and co-heir of John de Tregoz, Baron Tregoz; and dying in 1329, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LA WARR, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 26 Aug. 1307, to 26 Feb. 1347. This nobleman, in the 25 EDWARD I., his father still living, was in the expedition then made into Flanders, and the next year he was in the wars of Scotland. In the 29th of the same reign, on the decease of his mother, Clarice, he inherited a moiety of the property of his grandfather, Lord Tregoz (to which barony he was co-heir, and for an account of which *see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*); viz., Ewyas-Harold, co. Hereford; Alyngton, Wilts; and other lands in the cos. of Somerset, Salop, and Northampton. After this, during the remainder of the reign of EDWARD I., he was constantly engaged in the wars of Scotland, and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 14th EDWARD III., his lordship was in the great sea-fight off Sluy; in the 16th, he was in the expedition to France, assisting at the siege of Nantes; and in the 20th, he was in the van of the BLACK PRINCE at the glorious battle of CRECY. His lordship *m.* Joan, sister and heir of Thomas de Gresley, Baron Gresley, whose chief seat was at Manchester, co. Lancaster; by which lady he acquired the great possessions of the Gresleys, and had a son,

I. John, who predeceased his father, leaving by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Holland,

1 ROGER, who *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd baron.
2 John (Sir), of Bokampton, in Berks, which he held by sergeantry, in keeping the king's dogs, called harriers, when he should come into those parts. Sir John was in

Digitized by Google

the wars of Brittany; and dying in the 34th EDWARD III. *s. p.* left his estates to his brother.

I Catherine, *m.* to Sir Warine Latimer, Lord Latimer of Braybrooke, and had issue,

John Latimer,
Sir Thomas Latimer, } successively barons.
Edward Latimer,

CATHERINE LATIMER, *m.* to Thomas Griffin, and had a son, JOHN GRIFFIN, whose descendant,

EDWARD GRIFFIN, was created BARON GRIFFIN *of Braybrooke.*

His lordship *d.* in 1347, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER LA WARR, 3rd baron; summoned to parliament from 14 Aug. 1362, to 1 June, 1363. This nobleman, in the 30th EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, wherein the French King with the Dauphin were made prisoners. Touching the capture of the King of France, it is recorded that much contention took place, as he defended himself with great valour; and the pressure upon him becoming great, such as knew him cried out "Sir, surrender, or you are dead;" whereupon he yielded, according to Froissart, to Sir Dennis Morbeck, a knight of Artois, in the English service; but being forced from that captain, more than ten knights and esquires claimed the honour of taking the royal prisoner. Amongst these, the pretensions of Sir Roger La Warr and Sir John Pelham (ancestor of the Pelhams, Dukes of Newcastle, and of the Lord Yarborough and Pelham) having been acknowledged the strongest, Lord Delawarr had, in commemoration of so valiant an exploit, the crampet, or chape, of the captive prince's sword; and Sir John Pelham had the buckle of a belt as a memento of the same achievement. His lordship continued for several years after Poictiers in the French wars, and acquired greater renown in every subsequent campaign. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam, Lord Welles, and had issue, JOHN and THOMAS, successively Barons Delawarr. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Alianore, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray, and had an only dau., JOANNA, who *m.* Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West, and had issue, THOMAS, Lord West, who *d. s. p.*; and REGINALD (Sir), summoned to parliament, *jure matris*, as Baron Delawarr. Lord Delawarr *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LA WARR, 4th baron, summoned to parliament from 8 Jan. 1370, to 5 Nov. 1397. This nobleman, before and after his father's decease, was in the wars of Gascony with Prince EDWARD. In the 22nd of RICHARD II., his lordship obtained a special dispensation exempting him from attending any future parliaments, or serving the king in his wars, or otherwise, against his own good will. Shortly after which he departed this life, *anno* 1398, and dying *unm.*, was *s* by his brother,

THOMAS LA WARR, 5th baron, who being a priest, and rector of the church of Manchester, was summoned to parliament from 10 Aug. 1399, to 7 Jan. 1426, as "Magistro Thomæ de la Warre." In the 9th HENRY V., his lordship obtained license for making the parish church of Manchester collegiate; to consist of a warden and a certain number of priests, to celebrate divine service continually, for the good estate of HENRY V., and of him, the said Thomas, during this life, and afterwards for the health of their souls. He *d.* in 1426, when the Barony of Delawarr devolved upon his half-sister's son, Sir REGINALD WEST, Lord West, as in the above account of the Wests.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON (Sir Philip Sidney), of Penshurst, co. Kent, and a Baronet, late an officer royal horse-guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 4 March, 1851; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Mary, only child of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., and has issue,

I. PHILIP, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 14 May, 1853.
II. Algernon, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 June, 1854.
III. Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858.
IV. William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.
I Mary-Sophia.

Lineage.

SIR BYSSHE SHELLEY, 1st baronet of Castle Goring, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, only dau. and heir of William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, Bucks; of Wormington, co. Gloucester; and of Penshurst Place, Kent; granddau. (maternally) of Col. Sidney, and great-niece of the last Earl of Leicester (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) of the Sidney family, by whom he had (with junior issue),

JOHN, who assumed the additional surname and arms of SIDNEY upon inheriting the Penshurst estates, and being created a Baronet as above, was the late,

SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, heir and representative, by maternal descent, of the Beaumonts and Beauchamps, ancient Earls of Warwick; the Dudleys and Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; and claimant of the Baronies of De L'Isle and Izes. The Sidneys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally descended from Sir William Sidney, Knt., chamberlain to King HENRY II. Sir William Sidney, to whom Penshurst Place was granted by King EDWARD VI., was chamberlain and steward of the household to King HENRY VIII., and was one of the commanders at the battle of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was honoured with the confidence and friendship of EDWARD VI., and was lord-president of Wales and lord-deputy of Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH. "A more exalted character than that of Sir Henry Sidney," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be found in the volume of history. It deserves to be better known. In him we behold the brave soldier; the consummate general, the able counsellor, the wise legislator; while in the recesses of private life he was no less estimable as a husband, a father, and a friend: firmly attached to the church of England, and adorning his christian profession by his temperance and exemplary piety." He was father of the all-accomplished Sir Philip Sidney, whom Camden describes as "the great glory of his family, the great hope of mankind, the most lively pattern of virtue, and the glory of the world." Sir Henry Sidney's 2nd son,

ROBERT SIDNEY, was created successively, by JAMES I., *Baron Sidney of Penshurst, Viscount L'Isle* and EARL OF LEICESTER, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Leicester This nobleman was father (he had four other sons) of the celebrated Algernon Sidney, and of Henry Sidney, created Earl of Romney, and of Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland, the poet Waller's Sacharissa, who, after her husband, Henry Spencer, 1st Earl of Sunderland, was slain at the battle of Newberry, 1643, *m.* 2ndly, Robt. Smythe, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 1683. Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 3rd Earl of Leicester; who *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th Earl of Leicester. This nobleman *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons, three of whom enjoyed the earldom primogeniturely, viz.,

I. PHILIP, 5th earl.
II. JOHN, 6th earl.
III. JOCELYN, 7th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, of Glamorganshire, with whom he had long pending disputes on account of her misconduct, but from whom he was not divorced. At the earl's decease, without issue,* in 1743, the peerage expired.

The 4th son of Robert, 4th Earl of Leicester,

The Hon. Thomas Sidney, *d.* 1728, and left two daus., one of whom *m.* William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, by whom she had a dau., Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, the 2nd wife of Sir Byssshe Shelley, Bart., by whom she was mother of

I. SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, of Penshurst Place, co. Kent, created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1771; and *m.* 29 April, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th Bart., of Wingerworth Hall, co Derby (a baronetcy now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

* By a trial at bar on a writ of right, at Westminster, 11 Feb. 1782, for Penshurst Place, park, and premises, in the county of Kent, it appears that this Jocelyne, Earl of Leicester, never was divorced from his wife, the said Elizabeth Thomas, and that she had a child, a son, John Sydney, the demandant at the trial aforesaid, which John, therefore, in the eye of the law, was to be considered a legitimate person, and, as such, well entitled to the inheritance of the honours of the family, but in respect to the inheritance of the estates demanded by him, he failed to establish a better right than the tenant in possession. This (according to the statement at the trial) arose from his averment that his father, Earl Jocelyne, possessed thereof in *fee*, and not as *tenant for life*, which was the fact, as opened by the tenant; and further contended that, even had he possessed thereof in fee, then by his will the earl had given them away to a third party. The event of this trial going to admit the legitimacy of the demandant, embraces an important question as to the absolute extinction of the honours.—BANKS.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP-CHARLES (Sir), *b.* 11 March, 1800; created BARON DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY.

Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1826, to the late Col. William Wakefield, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827, leaving an only child, Emily, who was *m.* to E.-W. Stafford, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1857.

Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, the additional surname and arms of SIDNEY. He *d.* 14 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

II. PHILIP-CHARLES SIDNEY, *b.* 11 March, 1800, who had been created a baron of the United Kingdom, as LORD DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 13 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, eldest sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1837) had issue,

PHILIP, present peer.

Robert-Dudley, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *d.* 17 April, 1830.

Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, to the Hon. F.-C.-G. FitzClarence, who took the surname of Hunloke in 1865, and who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.

Ernestine-Wellington *m.* 9 Jan. 1868, to Philip Perceval, Esq.

Elizabeth-Frederica, *d* 28 Aug. 1831.

Sophia-Philippa *m.* 20 April, 1871, to Count Alexander Kielmansegg, eldest son of H.E. Count Edward-Howe Kielmansegg, late minister of state to the King of Hanover, and has issue.

Lord de l'Isle and Dudley (who was surveyor-general of the Duchy of Cornwall, D.C.L., K.C.H.) *d.* 4 March, 1851.

Creation—13 Jan. 1835.

Arms—Or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—A porcupine, statant, az., quills, collar, and chain, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a porcupine, az., quills, collar, and chain, or; sinister, a lion, queue fourchée, vert. *Motto*—Quo fata vocant.

Seats—Penshurst Castle, Tunbridge, Kent; and Ingleby Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

DELVIN, LORD, *see* WESTMEATH, MARQUESS.

DE MAULEY.

DE MAULEY, BARON (Charles-Frederick-Ashley-Cooper Ponsonby), of Canford, co. Dorset, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815; *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, his cousin, Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ASHLEY-WEBB, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1843.

II. Maurice-John-George, *b.* in 1846, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Chichester, late vicar of Kirkstall, near Leeds, *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, the Hon. Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has issue, Gerald-Maurice, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876; Hubert-William, *b.* 21 July, 1878.

III. Frederick-John-William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret-Fanny, 2nd dau. of Frederick-John Howard, Esq., of Compton Place, Eastbourne, nephew of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (*see that title*), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 21 April, 1879.

IV. Edwin-Charles-William, *b.* 13 Oct. 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1878, Emily-Dora, dau. of Octavius-E. Coope, Esq., M.P., and has a dau. *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

I. Alice-Barbara-Maria, *d.* 8 June, 1846.

II. Emily-Priscilla-Maria, *m.* 2 June, 1870, to the Rev. C.-W.-Norman Ogilvy, youngest son of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.

III. Mary-Alice, *d.* 13 July, 1872.

IV. Helen-Geraldine, *m.* 25 July, 1877, to Lord Aberdour, son of the Earl of Morton.

V. Diana-Isabel-Maria, *d.* 27 March, 1875.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd baron, 16 May, 1855.

Lineage.

See that of the Earl of Bessborough.

THE HON. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SPENCER PONSONBY (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), *b* Feb. 1787, *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, Lady Barbara-Ashley Cooper (co-heir of the ancient Barony of Mauley), only dau. and heir of Anthony, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, by Barbara his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, Wilts,* and Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Salvin, Esq.: by her ladyship (who *d.* 5 June, 1844) he had issue,

CHARLES-FREDERICK-ASHLEY-COOPER, present peer.

Ashley-George-John, late an officer in the grenadier guards, *b.* 25 June, 1831; *m.* 21 July, 1857, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Gordon, and has had Claude-Ashley-Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; Eustace-Ashley-William, *b.* 30 Dec 1863, and Florence, *d.* an infant, 1858.

Frances-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, to George, 9th Lord Kinnaird.

On the 10th July, 1838, he was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON DE MAULEY. He *d.* 16 May, 1855.

Creation—10 July, 1838.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, entwined at the intersection by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Langford House, Lechlade, co. Gloucester.

DENBIGH.

DENBIGH, EARL OF (Rudolph-William-Basil Feilding), Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, of Newnham-Paddox, and Lord St. Liz, in the peerage of England; Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding, in the peerage of Ireland: Count of Hapsburg Lauffenberg and Rheinfelden, in Germany; *b.* 9 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1846, Louisa, only child of the late David Pennant, Esq., jun., and Lady Emma Pennant, of Downing, co. Flint. Lady Feilding *d.* at Naples, aged 24, 1 May, 1853, and his lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester, by whom he has had issue,

I. RUDOLPH-ROBERT-BASIL-ALOYSIUS-AUGUSTINE, *Viscount Feilding*, lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 May, 1859.

II. Francis-Henry-Everard-Joseph, *b.* 6 March, 1867.

III. Basil-George-Edward-Vincent, *b.* 13 July, 1873.

IV. A son, *b.* and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877.

I. Clare-Mary-Henrietta. II. Edith-Mary-Frances.

III. Hilda, *d.* an infant, 14 April, 1866.

IV. Winifride-Mary-Elizabeth. V. Agnes-Mary.

The earl, who as Count of Hapsburg, &c., is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *s.* his father as 8th earl, 25 June, 1865.

Lineage.

This family which claims descent from the Counts of Hapsburgh, settled in England in the reign of HENRY III.; and the occasion of its so settling is explained in an ancient manuscript, written about King EDWARD IV.'s time, wherein it appears, that Geffery, Count of Hapsburgh, having been reduced to great poverty by the oppression of Rodolph, Emperor of Germany, one of his sons,

---

* PETER DE MAULEY, last Lord Mauley, K.B., *d. s. p.* in 1415 when the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*),

CONSTANCE, who *m.* 1st, William Fairfax, of Walton, and had issue, from which the family of Fairfax of Gilling; she *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bigot.

ELIZABETH, *m.* to George Salvin, Esq., and hence descended THOMAS SALVIN, Esq. of Easingwold, whose eldest dau., MARY, *m.* SIR JOHN WEBB, Bart., and was mother of Barbara, Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heir, BARBARA, *m.* the Hon. W.-F. S. Ponsonby, 1st LORD DE MAULEY.

Digitized by Google

SIR GEFFERY, served HENRY III. in his wars in England, and assumed the surname of Fieldeng, or Filding, from his father's pretensions to the dominions of Lauffenbourg and RINFILDING; and it also appears that the English monarch, compassionating the said Geffery, gave him considerable support in rents and fees, lying in divers places (Dugdale's *Baronage*). His son,

GEFFERY FEILDING, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John de Napton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Misterton, co. Leicester, and was father of

WILLIAM FEILDING, who acquired, by marriage with Joan, dau. of William Prudhome, and granddau. and heir of Robert de Newnham, the manor of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, which has ever since continued the chief seat of the family.* The grandson of this William,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, a stanch adherent of the house of Lancaster, fell at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471. Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John St. Liz, a branch of the noble house of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon, with whom he had the lordship of Martinsthorpe, co. Rutland, and a descent in blood from the great families of Vaux, Longville, and Bellers. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EVERARD FEILDING, K.B., who was sheriff of the cos. Warwick and Leicester in the 21st of EDWARD IV., and had a command in the king's army at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. Sir Everard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney; and dying in 1547, was *s.* by his son,

BASIL FEILDING, Esq., who *m.* Godith, dau. and co-heiress of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Lane, Knt., by Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Parr, of Horton, and was *s.* by his son,

BASIL FEILDING, Esq., sheriff of Warwickshire in the 9th of JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, Knt., who was created 30 Dec. 1620, *Baron and Viscount Feilding, of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick*, and EARL OF DENBIGH, 14 Sept. 1622. On the breaking out of the civil war, Lord Denbigh, adhering faithfully to CHARLES I., performed the part of a stout and valiant soldier in many engagements, but was at length mortally wounded in a sharp skirmish near Birmingham, 3 April, 1643, and *d.* a few days afterwards. His lordship *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brokesby, Knt., co. Leicester, by whom he had,

I. BASIL, succeeded to the honours.

II. GEORGE, was created, 22 Nov. 1622, *Lord Feilding, of Lecaghe*, and *Viscount Callan*, in the peerage of Ireland, as also *Earl of Desmond*, which title was to be enjoyed after the death of Sir Richard Preston, Knt., then holding the dignity; which Richard, Earl of Desmond, was drowned on his passage from Dublin to England in 1628; and leaving only a dau., this George, Lord Callan, succeeded to the earldom. His lordship, who was also made a K.B. at the coronation of CHARLES II, *m* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1665, having by her,

1 WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Desmond, who inherited as 3rd *Earl of Denbigh*.

2 George, of St. Edmundsbury, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Lee.

3 Charles (Sir), an officer of rank in the army, and a col. of the king's regiment of guards, and privy councillor in Ireland. He *m.* 1674, Ursula, dau. of Thomas Stockton, a Judge of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Acton, 2nd Judge of the same court, and by her, who *d.* 30 Oct, 1720, had two daus., Bridget and Mary, who *d. unm.* He *d.* 24 April, 1722.

4 Basil.

5 JOHN, in holy orders, D.D., canon of Salisbury, and chaplain to WILLIAM III.; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Scipio Cockain, Esq. of the co. Somerset, and had, with three daus., three sons,

John, governor of Jamaica, *d.* 1725, having been twice *m.* and leaving issue.

George, lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), groom of the bedchamber to Queen ANNE and King GEORGE I.; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Bazaleel Sherman, Esq., and left an only child, Sarah, *m.* in 1733 to John Willis, Esq., eldest son of Richard Willis, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. Their great-granddaughter and heiress, Saran-Ann Willis, *m.* 1827, John-Joseph Kane, Esq., lieut. H.M. 4th regt., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. John-Daniel Kane, and has issue, 1 Capt. John-Fielding-Willis; 2 Rev. Richard-Nathaniel; 3 Edward: 4 Charles-George, capt. 9th regt.; 5 Francis-William, capt. 3rd regt.; 6 Robert, late 16th regt.; 1 Sarah-Ann; 2 Ellen.

Edmund (Lieut.-Gen.), *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Henry Gould, Knt. (a Judge of the King's Bench in 1698), and had (with four daus. of whom the 3rd, SARAH, was the author of *David Simple*, and other works), a son,

HENRY FEILDING* the author of *Tom Jones*.

General Feilding *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor Blanchfield, and was father (with other issue) of

SIR JOHN FEILDING, police magistrate, blind from his birth, knighted 1761, *d.* 4 Sept. 1780.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Gage, 1st bart. of Hengrave, Suffolk.

2 Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Gawdy, 2nd bart. of Crow's Hill, Suffolk.

3 Bridget, *m.* to Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt. of the Kingdom of Ireland.

I. Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Duke of Hamilton.

II. Anne, *m.* to Baptist Noel, 2nd Viscount Campden.

III. ELIZABETH, created *Countess of Guildford*, *m.* to Lewis Boyle, Viscount Kynalmeaky.

IV. Henrietta-Mary, *d.* young.

William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BASIL, 2nd earl. This nobleman espoused the opposite side to that of his father in the civil war; and at the battle of Edge Hill, the earl fought under the royal banner, while his son Viscount Feilding, had a commission in Essex's army, and was in the right wing of the parliament's horse, which broke the left wing of the king's cavalry. The earl was subsequently one of the most eminent of the parliament's military commanders; but eventually concurring in the restoration of the monarchy, he was created, 2 Feb. 1663-4, *Lord St. Liz*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, in commemoration of his descent from the noble family of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Weston, dau. of Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, lord-high-treasurer of England; 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Lamb, Knt.; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath; and 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Lane, Esq. of Glendon, Northamptonshire, but *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1675, when his honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to George, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Denbigh),

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Desmond, as 3rd Earl of Denbigh. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, Knt., and widow of Sir William Meredyth, Knt., by whom he had two sons and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Evelyn Pierrepoint, Marquess of Dorchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

BASIL, 4th Earl of Denbigh and 3rd Earl of Desmond, who *m.* Hester, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Basil Firebrace, Bart. (son of the devoted royalist, Sir Henry Firebrace, who attended King CHARLES I. to the scaffold, and received from his majesty, at the moment of decapitation, his miniature set in diamonds in a small ring, which has descended to, and is still possessed by the present Earl of Denbigh,)† and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Feilding*.

II. Charles, *m.* 26 Aug. 1737, Mary, only dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* in 1743) had,

* The FEILDENS, *of Witton, co. Lancaster*, claim descent from an early ancestor of the Denbigh House (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

* HENRY FEILDING, one of the most distinguished of English novelists, was born at Sharpham, near Glastonbury, co. Somerset, 22 April, 1707, and was educated at Eton, and at Leyden; he was called to the bar, and was appointed a metropolitan police magistrate. His famous works, *Joseph Andrews*, *Tom Jones*, and *Amelia*, were produced between 1742 and 1751. He *d.* at Lisbon, 8 Oct 1754. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Mr. Craddock, of Salisbury, by whom he had a dau., Eleanor-Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Macdaniel, and had (with one dau.) two sons.

I. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, and one of the police magistrates, who has left no issue.

II. Allen, vicar of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, *d.* in 1823, leaving, by Mary-Ann his wife, four sons and three daus.,

1 Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Blean, Canterbury, *m.* Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb 1863, having had, 1 Allen, *m.* 27 June, 1857, Ellen-Spencer, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-E. Chapman, rector of Somerby and Edenham, Lincolnshire, and has had issue; 2 Henry, *d.* at sea, in Dec. 1865; 3 Rodolph; 1 Mary-Anne-Frances.

2 Charles, in holy orders, *b.* 1791; *m.* in 1825, Elizabeth-Oakley, dau. of John Boyce, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S.; and by her (who *d.* in 1849) had issue, Charles, George, Thomas-Mantell (*m* J.-Eleanora Ewing, and has issue, Charles, Eleanora, Matilda, and Isabel) Elizabeth-Anne, Sophia-Oakley, Mary-Greaves, Charlotte-Ann-Mantell, Amelia-Swann, and Catherine-Mantell-Lacy.

3 George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of North Ockendon, Essex; *b.* 1793; *m.* 1825, Mary-Rebecca, only dau. of the late Ferdinand-Hanbury-Williams, Esq., and has issue.

4 Allen, in holy orders, chaplain R.N.; *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1844, Jemima, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart.; and *d.* 7 May, 1868.

1 Sophia. 2 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

3 Amelia, *m.* to Charles Swan, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

† For full particulars of the Firebrace family, *see* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*.

Digitized by Google

1 William, a colonel in the army.
2 Charles, commodore R.N.; *m.* in July, 1772, Sophia, 2nd dau. of William Finch, Esq., and sister of George, Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue,

Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 24 April, 1804, Elizabeth-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and widow of William-Davenport Talbot, Esq.: and dying 2 Sept. 1837, left two daus., viz.,

Caroline, *m.* 1831, Ernest, 3rd Earl Mount-Edgcumbe.
Horatia, *m.* 26 Jan. 1850, T. Gaysford, Esq. of Ilford, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1851.

Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Lord Robert Fitzgerald, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1834.
Matilda.
Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to George Hicks, Esq., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1820.

1 Isabella; *d. unm.* in 1812.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 1st Earl Digby.

III. George.
I. Mary, *m* in 1729, to William Cockbun, M.D.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Colonel Otway.
III Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Randolph Marriott.
IV. Frances, *m* to Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1716-17, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th Earl of Denbigh. This nobleman *m.* Isabella, dau. of Peter de Jonghe, of Utrecht, and sister of the Marchioness of Blandford; and dying 2 Aug. 1755, was *s.* by his only son,

BASIL, 6th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1719; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1757, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John-Bruce Cotton, Bart. of Connington, co. Huntingdon (the last male heir of the great antiquary, Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., who, at a vast expense and labour, procured that invaluable collection, known as THE COTTONIAN LIBRARY). By this lady (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1782) he had two sons,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT-BASIL, *Viscount Feilding*, *b.* 15 June, 1760; a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 26 April, 1791, Anne-Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas-Jelf Powis, Esq. of Berwick House, Salop, and Moreton Hall, Cheshire; and dying 8 Aug. 1799, in the lifetime of his father, left issue (his widow *d.* Jan. 1852),

1 WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, 7th earl.
2 Henry-Wentworth, of Berwick House, Salop, *b.* 31 July, 1798; assumed the surname and arms of Powys in 1832. He *d.* 14 March, 1875.
3 Everard-Robert-Bruce, *b.* 30 Oct. 1799; in holy orders; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Anne Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir J.-Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, Bt.; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 21 Aug 1879.
1 Catherine-Frances,† *d.* 21 Feb. 1818, *unm.*
2 Marianne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1814.
3 Emily, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, to the late Rev. Henry Harding, and has issue,

William Feilding, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-Rudiston Read, Rector of Sutton-on-Derwent.
Catherine-Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, to the late Rev. T. Burrowes Adams, of Aldridge Lodge, Staffordshire; and 2ndly, 9 May, 1876, Major Richard Croker, late 3rd dragoon guards.
Emily-Jane. Georgiana-Mary.
Caroline-Gertrude.

II. Charles, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sarah (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1814), dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq., and aunt of the present Edward-Basil Farnham, Esq. of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and relict of Sir Charles Halford, Bart. The earl *d.* 14 July, 1800, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, 7th earl, D.C.L., who was *b.* 25 March, 1796, and *m.* 8 May, 1822, Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1842), had issue,

RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, present earl.
Percy-Robert-Basil, C.B., major-gen. in the army, commander of the troops at Malta, and late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, knight of the Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 26 June, 1827; *m.* 29 April, 1862, Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, dau. of Henry-Frederick, 3rd Marquess of Bath, and has issue, Geoffrey-Percy-Thynne, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; Percy-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; Alice-Augusta; Louisa-Mary; Grace-Darling, *b.* 15 June, 1865; and Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 April, 1870.
Geoffrey-William-Penn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832; *d.* 10 May, 1843.
Charles-William-Alexander, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Stapleton, Salop, *b.* 28 April, 1833; *m.* 27 Sept. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of John Grant, Esq. and Lady Lucy Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875) has, John-Basil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868; Bertram-Francis-Percy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1870; Rowland-Charles, *b.* 1st May, 1871; Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; Lucy-Constance, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.

† To this lady and her sisters, the Prince Regent granted in 1813, the precedence of an earl's daughters.

William-Henry-Adalbert, late lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836.
Mary-Frances-Catherine.
Augusta-Emily-Julia, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.
Jane-Lissey-Harriott, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, to Capt. Levett late 1st life-guards of Wichnor Park, Staffordshire, and has issue.
Adelaide-Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1865, to Charles-Alexander Murray, Esq., and *d.* 24 May, 1870 (*see post*, MANSFIELD, EARL), leaving issue.
Ida-Matilda-Alice, *m.* 30 July, 1872, to Malcolm Low, Esq., and has issue.
Katherine-Elizabeth-Mary-Julia, *m.* Jan. 1867, to Charles-Meysey-Bolton Clive, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Hereford, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, 8th and present earl.

Creations—Baron and Viscount Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620; Earl of Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622; Lord St. Liz., 2 Feb. 1663-64—English honours. Earl of Desmond, &c., 22 Nov. 1622—Irish honours.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A nuthatch, with a hazel branch, fructed, all proper. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor.

*** The German arms are: on the Austrian eagle, displayed, sa., a shield, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., ducally crowned, az., over the eagle, a cap of a count of the empire, pink, turned up, ermine. *Crest*—A palm tree, with weights suspended to its branches, and the allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus." *Seats*—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth, Warwickshire, and Downing, near Holywell, Flintshire. *Town House*—2. Cromwell Houses, S.W.

Note—His lordship's ancestor, William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh, resumed the ancient denomination of HAPSBURG, which his descendants still use.

DENMAN.

DENMAN, BARON (Thomas Denman), of Dovedale, co. Derby, *b.* 30 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1871; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest dau. of the late James Aitchison, Esq., of Alderston, co. Haddington, His lordship *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 22 Sept. 1854.

Lineage.

THOMAS DENMAN, Esq. of Bakewell, in Derbyshire, son of Thomas Denman, Esq. of Bevercoats, Notts, and the descendant of a family long settled in that co., *m.* Elizabeth Buxton and *d.* in 1752, leaving two sons,

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH, M.D., of Buxton, for many years justice of the peace for Derbyshire, who *d.* in 1812, aged 82.

THOMAS.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS DENMAN, M.D., of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, an eminent physician, *b.* 27 June, 1733; *m.* in 1770, Elizabeth,* dau. of Alexander Brodie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1833), left at his decease, 26 Nov. 1815, one son and two daus.,

THOMAS, created LORD DENMAN.

Margaret, *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, to Sir Richard Croft, Bart., M.D.; who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1847.

Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1791, to Matthew Baillie, M.D.; who *d.* 23 Sept. 1823.

The only son,

THOMAS DENMAN, Esq., *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, an eloquent and distinguished advocate, was appointed common serjeant of the city of London in 1822, and filled the office of attorney-general from 1830 to 1832, in which latter year he was constituted Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, and held, with high credit, that elevated position until March, 1850. He was raised to the peerage in March, 1834, as BARON DENMAN, *of Dovedale*. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Richard Vevers, rector of Saxby, co. Leicester, by Theodosia-Dorothy his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart. of Lea, in Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1852) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present peer.

II. Joseph, vice-adm. R.N., Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific; *b* 23 June, 1810; *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace, youngest dau. of Jesse Watts-Russell, Esq. of Ham Hall, co. Stafford, and Biggin House, co. Northampton, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1875.

III. RICHARD, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814; M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, barrister at-law; *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Emma, youngest dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842, *m.* 31 May, 1871, Helen-Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert M'Micking, Esq. of Miltonise, co. Wigtown, N.B., and has issue, Thomas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; Richard-Douglas, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; and Anna-Maria-Heywood.

2 Thomas-Hugh-Anderson, *b.* 16 Jan. 1855.

1 Theodosia-Anne, *d.* 2 June, 1852.

2 Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, *m.* 31 Oct. 1872, to Oswin-C. Baker-Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, Northumberland, late capt. 3rd Hussars.

3 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to Sir Peniston Milbanke, Bart.

4 Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1867, to Reginald-Garton Wilberforce, Esq., eldest son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Wilberforce, Bishop of Winchester.

5 Eleanora.

IV. George, M.A., late M.P. for Tiverton, appointed one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, in 1872, *b.* 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq. of Liverpool, and has, George-Lewis, *b.* 5 May, 1854; Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1857; Launcelot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1861; Richard-Amory, *b.* 5 Dec 1862; Charlotte-Edith: and Grace.

V. Lewis-William, M.A., rector of Willian, Hitchin, Herts, *b.* 23 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1850, Frances-Marianne, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. of The Bryn, near Swansea (of the Auckland family), and has by her, who *d.* 25 April, 1862, Lewis-William-Eden, *b.* 9 May, 1857; Frances-Emily; Theodosia Louisa; and Caroline-Annie. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Frances-Starkie-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Col. Armytage, Coldstream-guards.

I. Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1825, to Ichabod-Charles Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, Notts, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1871.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 May, 1838, to the Rev. Francis Hodgson, B.D., provost of Eton, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852.

III. Frances, *m.* 8 July, 1846, to Adm. Sir Robert-Lambert Baynes, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1869.

IV. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, to H.-W. Macaulay, Esq., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1846; 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1848, to Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, who *d.* 23 May, 1877; and 3rdly, 22 April, 1879, to Col. John Owen, 2nd son of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton.

V. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, to F. Holland, Esq., comm. R.N.; he *d.* 21 July, 1860.

VI. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, to the Rev. John-Geo. Beresford, youngest son of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, Bart., and has issue.

Lord Denman *d.* 22 Sept. 1854.

Creation – 28 March, 1834.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, gu., three ermine spots, or. *Crest*—A raven, rising, ppr., in the beak an annulet, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross, or. *Motto*—Prudentiâ et constantiâ.

Seat—Stony Middleton, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

---

* Aunt of the eminent surgeon, SIR BENJAMIN BRODIE, Bart.

DENNY.

DENNY, SIR EDWARD, of Tralee, co. Kerry; *b.* 2 Oct. 1796; *s.* as 4t hbaronet, at the decease of his father, in Aug. 1831.

Lineage.

SIR EDMOND DENNY, Knt., one of the Barons of the court of Exchequer in England in the beginning of the 16th century, was great-grandson of John Denny, Esq., who fell in the French wars of HENRY V., and was interred at St. Denys. The judge *d.* in 1520, and there is a monument to his memory in the church of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. By his last will he directed his body to be laid in that church, and that twenty trentals of masses should be said for his soul, and for the souls of his wives deceased, and those of William and Agnes, his father and mother. The 4th son of this learned person,

SIR ANTHONY DENNY, Knt., *b.* in 1500, was groom of the stole in 1518, and one of the privy council to HEN. VIII. This gentleman was the only individual amongst the courtiers who dared to apprize his royal master of his approaching dissolution. HENRY had, however, so high an esteem for Sir Anthony, that he could perform that sad office with impunity, and the monarch presented him with a magnificent pair of gloves worked in pearls, which still remain in the possession of the family. Sir Anthony was appointed one of the King's executors and one of the guardians of EDWARD VI. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Philip Champernoune, of Modbury. Their grandson (the son of the eldest son, Sir Henry),

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., was summoned to parliament, in 1604, as *Baron Denny*, and created, in 1626, EARL OF NORWICH. The latter dignity became extinct at his decease, without male issue, in 1630, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heir, Honoria, wife of James, Earl of Carlisle, at the decease of whose son, James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, in 1660, without issue, it expired.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt.-Banneret (uncle to the deceased Earl of Norwich, and son of the Right Hon. Sir Anthony Denny, HENRY VIII.'s privy-councillor), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Edgecumbe, Esq., M.P. for Cornwall, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster, and had, with other issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

II. Anthony, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Aldrich, Esq. of Swadeston, Norfolk; and *d.* about 1662, leaving a son,

EDWARD, of Bishop's Stortford, who *d.* 14 March, 1720, in the 90th year of his age, leaving, by Cordelia his wife, dau. of Adam Hill, Esq. of Spaldwick, Hunts, two daus., his co-heirs,

ELIZABETH DENNY.

ANNE DENNY, who *m.* John Sandford, Esq.; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1747, leaving a dau. and co-heir,

CORDELIA SANDFORD, who *m.* JOHN BROME, Esq.

Sir Edward Denny was buried at Waltham, and the following epitaph placed upon his tomb:

"Learn, curious reader ere you pass,
What Sir Edward Denny was:
A courtier in the chamber, a soldier in the field;
Whose tongue could never flatter,
Whose heart could never yield."

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., a military person, went over to Ireland, in the reign of ELIZABETH, as an undertaker in the plantation of Munster, and settled at Tralee, co. Kerry. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Anthony Forest, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., of Tralee Castle, who represented the co. of Kerry in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Ruth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass, and had six sons and four daus., of whom,

I ARTHUR, his heir, succeeded.

II. Edward, of Castle Lyons, in the co. of Cork, *m.* Lady Catherine Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore, and had a son,

Barry, M.P. for Tralee, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt. of Curryglass, and had, Edward, M.P., who *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Angell, *m.* Mr. Foulkes of Youghal, and Anne, wife of the Ven. Maurice O'Connor, Archdeacon of Ardfert.

Digitized by Google

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Denny, Knt., M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1661; who *m.* 1st, Lady Ellen Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kyrle, Knt. By the former he left at his decease, in 1672, a son and successor,

Edward Denny, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1692 and 1695; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard-Boyle Maynard, and had, with one son, Edward, eight daus., of whom, Catherine *m.* William Spring, Esq.; Mary, *m.* Thomas Crosbie, Esq. of Ballyheige; and Jane, *m.* John Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his only son,

Edward Denny, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1703 and 1713; who *m.* in 1699, Lady Letitia Coningsby, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

I. Arthur, his heir.
II. Thomas, successor to his brother.
III. Barry, of Ballyvelly, in holy orders, treasurer of the cathedral church of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Maurice O'Connor, and *d.* 1751, leaving four sons and two daus.,
  1 Arthur, *d. s. p.*
  2 Barry, of whom presently as 1st bart.
  3 Edward, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of David Rind, Esq. of the co. Fermanagh, and was great-grandfather of the late Anthony Denny, Esq. of Derryvoland, co. Fermanagh, who *m.* Sarah-Jane, dau. of Rev. G.-P. Lockwood, rector of South Hackney; and *d.* 5 April, 1857, at Avallenau South Wales, leaving Edward, Anthony, and Arthur.
  4 Maynard, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, in Kerry, and had issue,
    1 Barry, in holy orders, *m.* Helena, dau. of Richard-Townsend Herbert, Esq., of Cahirnane, and left issue.
    2 Anthony, of Barham Wood, co. Herts. *m.* 1817, Hon. Mary-Patience Collingwood, dau. of Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, and had issue,
      1 Arthur-Maynard, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1850, Penelope, only dau. of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Cahirnane, and has, Collingwood, lieut. 87th regt.; Henry-Cuthbert, lieut. Louth militia, and Alice-Blanche.
      2 Sarah-Blackett, *m.* Sir John Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby.
    3 Edward, in holy orders, *m.* Milicent, dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerville, co. Kerry.
    1 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Steers, Esq.
    2 Arabella, *m.* Francis Chute, Esq.
    3 Jane, *m.* Rev. Arthur Herbert.
  1 Ursula, *m.* Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton; and *d.* leaving with other issue, a 2nd son, the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Morris, Knt., Usher of the Black Rod to the Order of St. Patrick.
  2 Arabella, *m.* to George Gun, Esq. of Tralee.

Mr. Denny was *s.* in 1727 by his eldest son,

Arthur Denny, Esq., M.P. for the co. Kerry in 1727. At the decease of this gentleman, issueless (he had *m.* Lady Arabella Fitzmaurice, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kerry), in 1740, the estates devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, and had four sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and two daus. (who became eventually, co-heirs), viz., I. Letitia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Rowland Bateman, of Killeen (or Oak Park), co. Kerry; II. Jane, *m.* her cousin, Sir Barry Denny.

I. Barry Denny, the last-named, was eldest surviving son of the Rev. Barry Denny, as above. He was created a Baronet of Ireland, 15 Jan. 1782, and *m.* Jane, youngest dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., by whom he had eight sons, and as many daus.,

I. Barry, his heir.
II Edward, successor to his brother.
III. Thomas.
IV. William.
V. Henry, *d. s. p.*
VI. Anthony, *d. s. p.*
VII. Arthur.
VIII. Maynard, *d. s. p.*
I. Agnes, *m.* Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Blennerville.
II. Arabella, *m.* to her cousin, Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oak Park, co. Kerry.
III. Letitia, *m.* to William Rowan, Esq. of Arbela, co. Kerry.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1796, to the Rev. John Day, of The Manor and Keelballylahive, co. Kerry.
V. Diana, *m.* to Thomas Collis, Esq. of the Barrow.
VI. Sophia, *m.* to Daniel McGillicuddy, of Tralee.
VII. Jane, *d. unm.*
VIII Penelope, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Barry, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Crosbie Morgell, Esq. of Mount Morgell, co Limerick; but *d.* without issue, in Oct. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bt.),

III. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* 26 May, 1795, Elizabeth, only child of the Hon. Robert Day, late one of the justices of His Majesty's court of King's Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 27 April, 1828) he had issue,

Edward, present baronet.
Robert-Day, *b.* 21 Aug. 1800; in holy orders; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thos. Grant, Esq. of Soberton, Hants, by whom he had issue, Robert-Arthur, *b.* 23 July, 1838, and Arabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, to the Rev. Frederick-Thomas Salmon, 2nd son of J. Salmon, Esq., of Clifton Park, Clifton; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1849, Frances, only dau. of Thos. Waller, Esq. of Ospringe, and *d.* 12 July 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1868, the Very Rev. Dr. Boyd, Dean of Exeter) had issue, Cecil, Herbert, Gertrude, Flora, and Constance.
Henry, of Churchill, rector of Ballynahaglish, and St. Anna, co. Kerry, *b.* 1802; *m.* his cousin, Sophia, dau of Daniel McGillicuddy, Esq. of Tralee, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1877, leaving issue. His eldest son, the Rev. Edward Denny, of Blennerville, M.A., *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Marion Georgina, dau. of Lyttelton H. Lyster, Esq., and has a son Henry Lyttelton Lyster, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
Anthony, archdeacon of Ardfert; *b.* 1 July, 1807; *m.*, 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Magill, Esq. of Tralee, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) has had issue: he *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1868, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late George Coare, Esq. of Heavitree, Exeter.
William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* Marianne, dau of Thos. Trueman, Esq. of Exeter, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue: his son, Henry-Arthur, lieut. R.A., *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, Emma-Florence, dau. of A. Denny, Esq., J.P., of Rockfield, Tramore, co. Waterford.
Mary-Lætitia.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. George Bellett, M.A., rector of St. Leonards, Bridgnorth.
Diana.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1831.

Creation—15 Jan. 1782.
Arms—Gu., a saltier, between twelve crosses-patee, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., turned up, arg., holding five wheat-ears, or. *Motto*—Æt mea messis erit.
Residence—31, The Grove, Boltons, West Brompton, London, S.W.

DENYS.

Denys, Sir George-William, of Easton-Neston, co. Northampton a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for the North Riding of Yorkshire, and late of the 68th light infantry; *b.* 11 Dec. 1811; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 26 April, 1857; *m.* 20 May, 1835, Catherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Michael-Henry Perceval, Esq., and has had,

I. George-Agar, *b.* 15 July, 1837, attaché to H.M. Embassy, Paris, *d.* in Nov. 1858.
II. Francis-Charles-Edward, 2nd Sec. in H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 15 March, 1849.
I. Caroline-Augusta-Fermor, *b.* 7 Sept. 1840; *d.* 8 April, 1857.
II. Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 10 March, 1868, to James Lamont, Esq., J.P., of Knockdhu, Argyleshire, and has issue.
III. Charlotte-Eliza-Mary-Jane, *m.* 25 Sept. 1872, to Charles Waring, Esq., and has issue.

Lineage.

Peter Denys, Esq. of Hans Place, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, and of Fremington, co York, *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, Charlotte, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, and left issue,

I. George-William, created a baronet 23 Nov. 1813; *m.* 5 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward-George Lind, Esq. of Stratford-place, London, and Burton, Westmoreland, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1828) he had issue,
  1 George, present baronet.
  2 Montague, *b.* 25 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1st Sept. 1854.
  3 Edward-Leopold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Charlotte-Frances-Barbara, 3rd dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq. of The Hyde, Essex, and has issue, Montagu, *b.* 14 March, 1871; and Guy-Fermor, *b.* 7 Nov. 1872.
  4 Francis-Henry, lieut. Bombay lancers, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *m.* Jan. 1843, Johannina, dau. of the late John Philips, Esq.; *d.* Dec. 1845, and left issue, a son, William-Henry-Adolphus, *b.* 19 March, 1844, capt. 100th regt.
  5 Charles, *d.* young.
  1 Augusta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810; *d.* 1826.
  2 Anna-Maria-Margaret, *d.* July, 1863.
  3 Juliana-Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Arthur Montague, Esq., of The Warren, Forest of Dean, and has a son and a dau.
  4 Helen, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1841, to the late Rev. Frederick Robertson, of Brighton, by whom she had a son, Charles Boyd, clerk in the Foreign Office; and a dau., Ida-Florence-Gertrude, *m.* 24 June, 1879, to Sir George Shuckburgh, Bart; she *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1862, the Rev. Edward Houghton Johnson, of Aldwick, Sussex.
  5 Georgina-Elizabeth-Rose, *m.* 1853, to W.-A. Lewis, Esq., and has a son.

Sir George, who was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex, a deputy-lieutenant for co. Essex, and M.P. for Hull in 1812; *d.* 26 April, 1857.
I. Anna-Maria-Draycott, *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Sir Francis Shuckburgh, Bart.

Digitized by Google

Creation—23 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Arg., a cross-patonce, gu. between four fleurs-de-lis, vert; on a chief, az., a greyhound courant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, erminois, collared, gu., holding between the paws a French lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Hora e sempre. *Seat*—Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Club*—Junior United Service.

DERBY.

DERBY, EARL OF (Sir Edward-Henry Stanley), P.C., Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, and a Bart.; *b.* 21 July, 1826. His lordship was Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1852; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1858; President of Board of Control, 1858; Secretary of State for India, 1858-9, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866 to 1868, and again Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1874 until March, 1878, when he resigned. He *s.* his father as 15th earl, 23 Oct. 1869; and *m.* 5 July, 1870, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of George-John, 5th Earl De La Warr, and widow of James-Brownlow-William, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.

Lineage.

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY attended Duke WILLIAM to England, and was accompanied from Aldithley, in Normandy, by his sons, Lydulph and Adam de Aldithley, and had large possessions conferred upon him by the CONQUEROR.

LYDULPH, eldest son, was father of Adam de Aldithley, which Adam was possessed, by right of his wife, Mabella, dau. and heir of Henry Stanley de Stoneley, of the manor of Stoneley and Balterley, co. Stafford (Dugdale's *Baronage*), and was ancestor of the Barons Audley, of Healey Castle, co. Stafford; and

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY, second son, was father of WILLIAM DE ALDITHLEY, to whom Thomas Stanley, of Stafford, kinsman of Henry Stanley, of Stoneley, gave his only dau. and heir, Joan, and with her, as a marriage portion, the manor of Thalk, co. Stafford: he having exchanged Thalk for Stoneley, and half the manor of Balterley, with his cousin Adam, made choice of Stoneley for his seat, and in honour of his lady, and the great antiquity of her family (of noble Saxon descent), who flourished in England many years before the Conquest, assumed the surname of STANLEY, and became the immediate founder of the Stanleys. This William was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM STANLEY DE STONELEY, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, who had two sons, John Stanley, who *d. s. p.*; and

SIR ADAM STANLEY, 2nd son, but heir, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, who *m.* Joan, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Philip de Bamvile (by Agnes, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Alexander de Stourton, by his wife, Amabilla, dau, and heir of Ranulph de Silvester, son of Allan Silvester, Lord of Stourton), by which alliance he became possessed of the manor and bailiwick of Wyrall Forest, and thereupon assumed the armorial bearings since used by his descendants, viz., arg. three stags' heads, or, on a bend, az., in place of those borne by his ancestors, by whom he had issue, beside one dau., two sons, JOHN and Adam. The elder son,

JOHN STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Mabella, dau of Sir James Hausket, Knt. of Stourton Parva, by whom he had,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.

John of Greswithin, co. Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, 20 EDW. III., from whom descends the present EDWARD STANLEY, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, M.P. for Cumberland.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh Massey, of Timperley, and sister of Sir Hamon Massey, of Dunham Massey, and *d.* in the 21st RICHARD II., by whom he had, beside one dau., three sons,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), eldest son, who *s.* his father, and was also of Hooton, in Cheshire, by right of his wife, Margery, dau. and heir of William de Hooton. From this Sir William descend the Baronets STANLEY, now ERRINGTON, of Hooton.
II. JOHN (Sir), K.G., of whom presently. III. Henry.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, K.G., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lathom, Knt., of Latham and Knowsley, co. Lancaster (descended from Robert-Fitz-Henry, whose son, Robert, took the name of LATHAM, from his place of residence), and thus acquired those estates. In 1385, Sir John Stanley was lord-deputy of Ireland, and had a grant of the manor of Blake Castle, in that kingdom. In 1405, he had a commission, in conjunction with Roger Leke, to seize on the city of York and its liberties, and also upon the Isle of Man, on the forfeiture of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland; and in the 7th HENRY IV., being then treasurer of the household to the king, obtained licence to fortify a house at Liverpool, which he had newly built, with embattled walls. In the same year, having taken possession of the Isle of Man, he obtained a grant in fee of the said isle, castle, and pile, anciently called Holm Town, and all the isles adjacent, as also all the regalities, franchises, &c., to be holden of the said king, his heirs, and successors, by homage, and the service of two falcons, payable on the days of their coronation. On the accession of HENRY V., he was made a knight of the Garter, and constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland for six years, in which government he *d.* in 1414, having had (beside two daus.) four sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently. II. Henry.
III. Thomas (Sir), of Elford, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris* whence come the STANLEYS *of Elford, Pipe, &c.*
IV. Ralph (Sir).

The eldest son and heir,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, knight of the shire, 2 HENRY V., constable of Carnarvon, and justice of Chester, 5 HENRY VI. and sheriff of Anglesey, *m.* Isabel (or Elizabeth), dau. of Sir Robert, and sister and heir of Sir William Harrington, Knt. of Hornby, co. Lancaster, and had, beside two daus.,

THOMAS (Sir), 1st *Baron Stanley*, of whom presently.
Richard, } successively archdeacons of Chester.
Edward, }

The eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, lord-lieutenant of Ireland for six years, (1432,) comptroller of the household, and chamberlain to HENRY VI.; K.G., 1456; knight of the shire; summoned as *Baron Stanley*, 20 Jan. 1456 (34th HENRY VI.). His lordship *m.* Jean, dau. and co heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham, co. Notts, by Elizabeth his wife, (widow of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Bohun, Earl of Northampton, son of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, by his wife, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.,) by whom he had, beside three daus.,

THOMAS, his successor.

William (Sir), of Holt, who was beheaded as a participator in the conspiracy for placing Perkin Warbeck upon the throne. Sir William was the richest subject in the kingdom, having no less than 40,000 marks in ready money, and £3,000 a-year; to which circumstance considering the rapacious disposition of HENRY VII., may be attributed his destruction more than to his political principles.

John (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Weever, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, and by her acquired that estate. From this Sir John Stanley descends the present JOHN-THOMAS, LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

James, Archdeacon of Carlisle.

His lordship *d.* in 1458-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Stanley; summoned to parliament from 38th of HENRY VI. to 1st of RICHARD III. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, and sister of Richard Nevil (*The King-Maker*), the stout EARL OF WARWICK, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Strange*, K.G., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Knockyn, co-heir of the Barony of Mohun, by Jacquetta, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wydvile, Earl Rivers, and Jacqueline, his wife, widow of John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, and was summoned to parliament as LORD STRANGE, in the 22nd of EDWARD IV. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1497, (his father still living,) and left, (with two daus.,)

1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather. 2 John, *d.* young.
3 James (Sir), who was seated at Crosshall, co. Lancaster, and was marshal of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, widow of Edmund Talbot de Bashall, Esq., co. York, ancestor, by her, of the Talbots de Bashall, (*see* Shrewsbury,) sister of Sir Perceval Hart, of Lullingstone, and dau. of John Hart, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Peache, of Lullingstone castle, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Digitized by Google

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, Knt. of Crosshall, commonly called the Black Knight, marshal of Ireland, captain of the Isle of Man, who had two sons, Edward and Henry, who both survived their father, but *d.* issueless, when the estates passed to Sir George's brother,

HENRY STANLEY, Esq. of Aughton, *b.* in 1515; who *m.* 26 Sept. 1563, Margaret, dau. and heir of Peter Stanley, Esq. of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, and had two sons, Edward and James: and dying in 1598, was *s.* by the elder,

EDWARD STANLEY, Esq. of Bickerstaffe, who was created a Baronet, 26 Jan. 1627. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, by whom he had three daus.; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. of Arley, an dhad six sons, of whom,

THOMAS, was his heir.

Henry Stanley, Esq. (the 2nd) was christened at Ormskirk, 3 Sept. 1617. He was father of

EDWARD STANLEY, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster, who was buried there 4 Jan. 1755, aged 103, having had six sons, of whom the youngest,

CHARLES STANLEY, Esq. (registered at Preston, 16 Sept. 1702), was possessed *jure uxoris*, of Balla Caigan, &c., Isle of Man; having *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Christopher Parker, Esq., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Stanley, Esq. of the Isle of Man; by her he had four sons; the three eldest *d. unm.*, but the youngest,

CHARLES STANLEY, Esq., *b.* 3 April, 1745, registered at Kirk Malew, 17th of the same month, heir at length to the Manx property, of which he signed away the reversion, left one son,

THE REV. JAMES STANLEY, vicar of Ormskirk; *b.* 30 Oct. 1768; who was provided for by Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and became eventually the representative of Henry Stanley, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward, 1st baronet, on the death of his cousin, Henry Stanley, Esq. (which Henry was grandson of Henry Stanley, Esq., the eldest son of the above Edward Stanley, Esq. of Preston, and was named in the will of the 11th Earl of Derby, as heir in remainder, and *d.* a bachelor in Jamaica, administration of whose effects was granted 17 Jan. 1798, to Ralph Assheton, Esq., his cousin-german, and one of his next of kin.) He *m.* 11 July, 1797, Sarah, dau. of John Edleston, Esq., and was buried at Ormskirk, 17 June, 1812, leaving issue, by his wife (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, in her 91st year),

EDWARD, admiral R.N., a distinguished naval officer; *b.* 10 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 20 April, 1848; and 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1855, Caroline-Cordelia, dau. of Edward Hancorne, Esq., by whom he has had issue, 1 Edward-James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857; 2 Montague-Neville (so christened as a descendant of the Montagu and Nevil families, Earls of Salisbury), *b.* 5 Sept. 1861; 3 Henry-Harrington, *b.* 14 Dec. 1862; 4 Ferdinand-Charles-Nelson, *b.* 11 April, 1865; 5 Alphonso-Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; 1 Rosamond-Jane; 2 Emma-Cordelia; 3, 4 Harriet and Caroline, twins, *d.* infants, 10 July, 1860.

Frederick, R.N., *b.* in 1799; lost in H.M. sloop "Drake," at St. Sholts, Newfoundland, in 1822.

Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1800; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Charlotte, dau. of — Fuller, Esq. She *d. s. p.* 23 April, 1849; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Charles, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. 1868.

Charles-Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 June, 1841, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, Esq. of Willey, co. Surrey, and relict of Commander Robert-Henry Stanhope, R.N., nephew of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington.

Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1825, to Richard-Bayly Bowden, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d. s. p.*

Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1827, to Henry-Robert Crozier, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Edward, Frederick-William, Stanley, Walter-James, and Charles, twins.

Harriet.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by the eldest,

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Egerton, Esq. of Shaw, and had, (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq. of Pennington,) two sons,

EDWARD, his heir.

Peter Stanley, Esq., (2nd son,) *m.* 19 April, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Col. A. Rigby, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Gilbert Hoghton; and was buried at Ormskirk, 27 Jan. 1686, having had an only son,

Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire, sheriff in 1718, buried at Ormskirk, 18 April, 1733. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Anthony Parker, Esq. of Bradkirk, co. Lancashire, by whom he had issue, with two other sons, Charles and James, who both *d. s. p. m.*,

Thomas Stanley, D.D., (2nd son,) rector of Winwick, christened 2 Jan. 1717; *m.* Betty, dau. and co-heir of John Shawe, Esq. of the city of York, and was buried at Ormskirk, 30 June, 1764, leaving issue, with two other sons, Col. Thomas of Cross Hall, and John, who both *d. unm.*, and a dau. Catherine, wife of John-B.-S. Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park.

James Stanley, Esq. (3rd son), *b.* 26 Dec. 1751; *m.* May, 1786, Augusta, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, and was buried at Brighton: he had issue,

1 Edward Stanley, Esq of Cross Hall, *b.* 1789; *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 8 March, 1870, having had,

EDWARD-JAMES STANLEY, Esq., of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Hon, Mary-Dorothy Labouchere, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, late Lord Taunton, and, by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1876), has Henry-Thomas, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; and Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1876.

Eleanor (Hon.), late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent.

Augusta, *m.* 12 July, 1841, to Richard, Earl of Dartrey.

2 Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1864.

1 Augusta. 2 Elizabeth. 3 Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* May, 1653, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, who *m.* in 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bosville, Esq. of Warmsworth, co York; and dying in 1671, left, with a dau., Barbara, wife of the the Rev. Zachary Taylor, an only son,

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, 4th baronet. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1688, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Patten, Esq. of Preston, M.P., by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor, as 5th baronet, who *s.* as 11th Earl of Derby.

John, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick; who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Edward Warren, Esq.; and 2ndly, Miss Sarah Earle, of Liverpool, but *d. s. p.* in 1781.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holcroft, Esq. of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, and relict of Sir Richard Standish, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1714.

II. Edward (Sir), of Hornby Castle, Lancashire. This gallant person commanded the rear of the English army at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513; and forcing the Scots, by the power of his archers, to descend the hill, thus broke their line, and insured the triumph of the English arms, for which good service, HENRY VIII., keeping his Whitsuntide at Eltham the next ensuing year, 1514, commanded that Sir Edward Stanley, for those valiant acts against the Scots, where he won the hill, and vanquished all that opposed him, as also that his ancestors bore the eagle in their crest, should be there proclaimed *Lord of Monteagle*, and he had subsequently summons to parliament in that dignity. He was also elected a knight of the Garter. His lordship's grandson WILLIAM STANLEY, 3rd Lord of Monteagle, *d.* in 1581, leaving by Ellen, his wife, dau. of SirThomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, in Westmorland, an only dau., ELIZABETH, who became his heir, and marrying Edward Parker, Lord Morley, conveyed the Barony of Monteagle into that family. The dignity is now in ABEYANCE. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

III. James, in holy orders, bishop of Ely.

Lord Stanley *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of John, Duke of Somerset, widow of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and mother of Henry, Earl of Richmond. How far his lordship contributed to the victory of Bosworth is recorded in history; and his placing the crown of RICHARD upon the head of the victorious Richmond in the field, is also a matter of historic record. In consideration of those eminent services, the new monarch advanced Lord Stanley, 27 Oct. 1485, to the dignity of EARL OF DERBY, and constituted him one of the commissioners for executing the office of lord-high-steward of England on the day of his coronation. His lordship, in the March following, had a grant of the great office of CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for life. He had no children by his second marriage; and dying in 1504, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Hastings of Hungerford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1522 (when it appears he bore the titles of Earl of Derby, Viscount Kynton, Lord Stanley and Strange, Lord of Knokyn, Mohun, Basset, Burnal, and Lacy, Lord of Man and the Isles), by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, K.G., lord-high-steward at the coronation of Queen MARY, and chamberlain of Chester in the reign of ELIZABETH; so celebrated for magnificence and liberality, that Camden says, "that with Edward, Earl of Derby's death, the glory of hospitality seemed to fall asleep." His lordship *d.*

Digitized by Google

24 Oct. 1572, and was *s.* by his eldest* son (by his 1st wife, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk),

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G.; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of MARY, Queen of Scots. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only child of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland (by his 1st wife, Alianore, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and Mary, Dowager Queen of France, the sister of HENRY VIII.), and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, 5th earl. This nobleman having been tampered with by one Hesketh, to assume the title of king in right of his grandmother, and rejecting the proposition indignantly, is supposed to have been poisoned in consequence by the conspirators. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

ANNE, *m.* 1st, to Grey, 5th Lord Chandos; and 2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.
FRANCES, *m.* to John, Earl of Bridgewater.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

His death occurred 16 April, 1594, when the BARONIES OF STANLEY AND STRANGE fell into *abeyance* amongst his daus., and the earldom devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman bought from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man. His lordship *m.* 26 June, 1594, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had, with four daus., two sons, JAMES, his heir; and Robert (Sir), Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, Knt., and had, with a dau., three sons, CHARLES (Sir), of Chelsea, whose issue became extinct; James, whose sons both *d.* young; and Ferdinand, who *d.* in infancy. The earl dying in 1642, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th earl, K.G., *b.* 31 Jan. 1606; who had been summoned to parliament, in 1627, as *Baron Strange*, under an impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; that, however, not being the case, the summons amounted to the creation of a new peerage, which eventually devolved upon the ducal house of Atholl. His lordship, distinguished by his devoted and heroic attachment to royalty during the civil war, fell into the hands of the enemy, after the battle of Worcester, and suffered decapitation, at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1651. He *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars (this high-born and high-minded lady became famous for her gallant defence of Latham House, in 1644, when it was besieged by 2000 parliamentarians, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man, in 1651; *see her pedigree infra*†) and left issue,

CHARLES, 8th earl.
Charlotte, *d.* in infancy.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard, Viscount Molyneux; and 2ndly, to William, 2nd Earl of Strafford, but *d. s. p.*
Catherine, *m.* to William Pierrepoint, Marquess of Dorchester, but *d. s. p.*
Amelia-Anna-Sophia, *m.* to John Murray, Marquess of Atholl.†

The earl was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 8th earl, *b.* 19 Jan. 1627; *m.* Dorothea Helena dau. of John Kirkhoven, Baron de Rupa, in Holland, maid of honour to the Queen of Bohemia; *d.* in 1672, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE-RICHARD, 9th earl, *b.* 18 March, 1656; who *m.* in July, 1673, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, and *d.* without male issue, in 1702, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 10th earl; who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Morley, K.B., of Halnaker, but *d.* without issue, in 1735-6, when the Isle of Man, with the BARONY OF STRANGE, created in 1627, devolved upon the Duke of Atholl, (all the other baronies fell into abeyance between the co-heirs of Ferdinando, the 5th earl,) and the Earldom of Derby reverted to

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, Bart., as 11th earl (refer to George, Lord Strange, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby). This nobleman, *b.* 11 Sept. 1689, *m.* in 1714, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Spencer, and had,

I. James, *Lord Strange*, who *m.* 17 March, 1747, Lucy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Hugh Smith, Esq. of Weald Hall, co. Essex, of the ancient family of Smith or Herriz, of Edmonthorpe, co. Leicester, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of SMITH. His lordship *d.* in June, 1771, having had issue,
  1 EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
  2 Thomas, a major in the army; *b.* in 1753; *d.* in 1779.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1778, to the Rev. Sir Thomas Horton, Bart.; and *d.* 13 April, 1796, leaving a dau., Charlotte *m.* in 1805, to George Pollard, Esq. of Halifax.
  2 Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1772, to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, rector of Winwick, and *d.* his widow in 1833, leaving a numerous family. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
  3 Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1778, to the late Sir Watts Horton, Bart.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving an only child,
    Harriet-Susannah Horton, *m.* 22 July, 1813, to Capt. Charles Rhys, R.N., of Bath.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Peter Warburton, Bart. of Arley Hall; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1780.
II. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1795.
III. Isabella, *d.* 15 July, 1787.
IV. Margaret, *d.* 9 March, 1767.
V. Jane, *d.* at Knutsford.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne; and *d. s. p.* 7 June, 1776.

His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 12th earl, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster; *b* 12 Sept. 1752; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1774, Elizabeth, only dau. of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and by that lady (who *d.* 14 March, 1797) had issue,

EDWARD-SMITH, *Lord Stanley*, 13th earl.
Charlotte, *m.* 22 Aug. 1796, to her cousin, Edmund Hornby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, in Westmorland, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1805) a son, Edmund-George Hornby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Yates, Esq. of Irwell House, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, to Stephen-Thomas Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1857. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1797, Miss Eliza Farren, the celebrated actress, dau. of Mr. George Farren, of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1829) he had,

James-Smith, *b.* 9 March, 1800; *d.* 3 April, 1817.
Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 25 April, 1809.
Mary-Margaret, *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-SMITH, 13th earl, K.G., F.L.S., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster, col. of the Lancashire militia, vice-admiral of the coast of Lancashire, and president of the Linnæan and Zoological Societies; *b.* 21 April, 1775; *m.* 30 June, 1798, his cousin, Charlotte-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1817) had issue,

I. EDWARD-GEOFFREY, 14th earl.

---

* His lordship's 2nd son, by his 1st wife, SIR THOMAS STANLEY, Knt. of Winwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of the Peak; and *d.* in 1576, leaving a son,

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, K.B. of Tong Castle, Salop; who *m.* Lady Lucy Percy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and had two daus., his co-heirs,

FRANCES, *m.* to Sir John Fortescue, Knt. and Bart. of Salden.
VENETIA, *m.* to Sir Kenelm Digby, of Gothurst, Knt.

† Through this marriage, the Dukes of Atholl claim descent from the Greek emperors, as shown in the following pedigree:

ALEXIUS-COMNENUS I., Emperor of Constantinople, 1080, *d.* 1118, æt. 70; *m.* Irene Ducas, of the Imperial family, and had Theodora-Comnena, who *m.* Constantine-Angelus of Philadelphia, and had Andronicus-Angelus, who *m.* Euphrosyne, unknown, and had Alexius III., Emperor of Constantinople, 1195, dethroned 1202, who *m.* Euphrosyne, unknown, and had Anna-Angela, surnamed Comnena, who *m.* 1st Isaac-Comnenus, and 2ndly, Theodore-Lascaris I., Emperor of Adrianople, 1204, *d.* 1222, and had by her second consort two daus., of whom the younger, Mary, *m.* Bela IV., King of Hungary, 1236, *d.* 1271, and was mother of Stephen V., King; and the elder, Helena, *m.* John-Ducis-Vatace, Emperor, 1222, *d.* 1255, æt. 62, and had (with an only son, John-Lascaris, Emperor, 1259, aged 6, blinded and dethroned, 1262, and a younger dau., Theodosia, *m.* to Mathew, Lord of Varecourt) an elder dau., Eudoxa, who *m.* 1263, William-Peter I., Count of Vintimille, and had by him (who *d.* 1285) John-Lascaris, Count of Vintimille and Tende, 1285, who *m.*—, and had William-Peter-Lascaris II., Count of Vintimille and Tende, 1307, who *m.* —, and had John-Lascaris II., Count of Tende, 1350, who *m.* —, and had William-Peter-Lascaris III., Count of Tende, 1369, who *m.* —, and had Anthony-Lascaris, Count of Tende, 1419, who *m.* Frances de Bouliers, and had Honorius-Lascaris, Count of Tende, 1455, who *d.* 1474 having *m.* Margaret di Carrettotinal, and had John-Antony-Lascaris, Count of Tende and Vintimille, who *m.* Isabel d'Anglure, dau. of Saladin, Lord of Estoyes, and had Anne-Lascaris, Countess of Tende, who *m.* 1st, Louis de Clermont-Lodeve, Lord of Nebousan, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, René, Count of Villars, K. Sr. Ml. 1524, legitimatised son of Phn. Duke of Savoy, *b.* 1438, *d.* 1497, by Bona di Romagnano, and had by this 2nd marriage a dau., Madeline, who *d.* 1586, having *m.* Anne, Duc de Montmorenci, K.G., K. Sr. Ml., Constable and Marshal of France, and had by him (who *d* 1567, æt. 80) Johanna de Montmorenci, who *m.* Louis, Duke of Thouars, *d.* 1577, and had Claude, Duke of Thouars, *b.* 1566, who *d.* 1604, having *m.* 1588, Chls. Brabantina of Nassau, dau. of William I., Prince of Orange, 1544, *d.* 1584, and had by her (who *d.* 1631) a dau., Charlotte de la Trémouille, who *d.* 21 Mar. 1663-4, having *m.* James, 7th Earl of Derby, K.G., and had by him (who *d.* 1651) a dau., Lady Amelia-Sophia Stanley, who *m.* John, 1st Marquess of Athole, K.T., and had by him (who *d.* 1037) a son, JOHN, 1ST DUKE OF ATHOLE.

Digitized by Google

II. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Anne, dau. of the late Richard Woolhouse, Esq.; and *d.* 2 April, 1875, having had,

1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.
2 Charles-Geoffrey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* 11 April, 1861, Agnes-Nina, youngest dau. of the late Honoratus-Leigh Rigby, Esq., and his wife, Mary-Jane Rigby (*see post* TEYNHAM, B.), and has, Charles-Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1863; Henry-Edmund, *b.* 8 July, 1864; a son, *b.* 6 March, 1871; and a dau., Mary-Kathleen-Fanny.
3 Henry-Edmund, capt. 23rd regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1840: *d.* 15 Nov. 1867, at Jubbulpore, from a fall from his horse.
1 Charlotte-Margaret-Sidney-Anne, *d.* 26 Oct. 1872.

III. Charles-James-Fox, late lieut.-col. gren.-gds. and now col. 7th Lancashire militia, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 1836, Frances-Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry-F. Campbell, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1878), has,

1 Charles-Edward-Henry, late lieut.-col. gren. grds., *b.* 28 April, 1843; *m.* 1874, Frederica-Lucy, dau. of Capt. Phipps-John Hornby, R.E.
2 Douglas-James-George, *b.* 8 March, 1847.
3 Albert-Hamilton, *b.* 1849.
4 Edmund-Phipps, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855.
1 Evelyn-Emma.
2 Margaret-Alice.
3 Mary-Louisa.
4 Constance-Emily.

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, to the late Edward Penrhyn, Esq.; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1853.
II. Louisa-Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1825, to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1825.
III. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1835, to the Rev. Frank-George Hopwood, rector of Winwick, Lancashire.

The earl, who was created, by letters patent, 22 Oct. 1832, *Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe*, *d.* 30 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-GEOFFREY, 14th earl, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.L.S., Chancellor of the University of Oxford, who was *b.* 29 March, 1799; *m.* 31 May, 1825, Emma-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1876) had issue,

I. EDWARD HENRY, present earl.
II. FREDERICK-ARTHUR, M.P., P.C., late Financial Secretary to the Treasury, now Secretary of State for War, late capt. gren guards, col. 1st royal Lancashire militia, A.D.C. to Her Majesty, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 31 May, 1864, Constance, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has had issue, Edward George-Villiers, *b.* 4 April, 1865; Victor-Albert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867, for whom H.M. the Queen stood sponsor; Geoffrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869, *d.* 16 March, 1871; Arthur (twin with Geoffrey); Ferdinand-Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871 George-Frederick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; Algernon-Francis, *b* 8 Jan. 1874; another son, *b.* 27 May, 1878; Katharine-Mary, *d.* 21 Oct. 1871; and Isabel-Constance-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.
I. Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, to Col. the Hon. W.-P., M.-Chetwynd Talbot, brother of the late Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue.

The 14th Earl of Derby, scholar, orator, statesman, and minister, was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, in 1819, he gained, by his poem "Syracuse," the Chancellor's prize for Latin verse. In 1821, during the lifetime of his grandfather, he entered the House of Commons, as member for Stockbridge, and sat subsequently for Preston, Windsor, and North Lancashire. In 1844 he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, and in 1859 was made a K.G. His lordship was under secretary for the Colonies under Lord Goderich, chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 to 1833, secretary of state for the Colonies from 1833 to 1834, and again from 1841 to 1845, and first lord of the Treasury in 1852, 1858, and 1866. The earl *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, when he was *s.* by his elder son, EDWARD-HENRY, 15th and present Earl of Derby.

Creations—Earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485. Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, 22 Oct. 1832. Baronet, 26 Jan. 1627.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, caboshed, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on an infant* in its cradle, ppr., swaddled, gu., the cradle laced, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated; sinister, a stag; each or, and ducally collared, with line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seats—Knowsley Hall, Prescot, Lancashire. *Town House*—23, St. James's Square.

---

* The crest is derived from the family of Latham, of Latham, in Lancashire, now represented by the Stanleys.

In an old visitation of Lancashire, in the College of Arms, it is stated, that a child was found in an eagle's nest upon the estate, and adopted by one of the Lathams; and this, it is assumed, was the origin of the crest.

DERING.

DERING, SIR EDWARD-CHOLMELEY, of Surrenden-Dering, co. Kent; late M.P. for East Kent; *b.* 19 Nov. 1807; *s.* his grandfather, as 8th bart., 30 June, 1811; *m.* 10 April, 1832, the Hon. Jane Edwardes, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Kensington, and has had issue,

I. Edward-Cholmeley, late 88th and 44th regts., *b.* 21 July, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1861, the Viscountess Forth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868), had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny-Mary, dau. of the late Francis-Wilby Whitehead, Esq., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1874.
II. William-Edwardes, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 3 Sept. 1839.
III. Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* in May, 1838.
IV. HENRY-NEVILL, of H.M. Diplomatic service, now Secretary of H.M.'s Embassy at Berlin, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Rosa, dau. of Joseph Underwood, Esq., of Hyde Park Gardens, and has had, Henry-Edwardes, *b.* at Berne 9 May, 1866; Herbert-Guy-Nevill, *b.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1867; and Edith-Florence, *b.* in London, in April, 1869.
V. George-Edwardes, Recorder of Faversham, *b.* 12 Jan. 1841; *m.* Jane-Alice, dau. of the late Thomas Taylor, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1874) had a dau., Violet-Alice-Jane.
VI. Arthur-Robert, lieut. East Kent militia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1847.
I. Adela-Dorothy-Jane.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few houses still existing in England of undoubted Saxon origin; an origin confirmed not only by tradition, but by authentic family documents. Wotton in his *Baronetage*, A.D. 1741, narrates that

DIERING MILES (from the Saxon word *Diering*, signifying *Terror*), appears as witness to a deed, by which King ETHELUFF granted certain lands in Cucolnstone to the church of Rochester in 880. To pass, however, to more recent progenitors, we find

SIR RICHARD DERING, Knt. of Heyden, lieut. of Dover Castle in the reign of RICHARD II. His grandson,

RICHARD DERING, Esq. of Surrenden, *d.* in 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DERING, Esq. of Surrenden-Dering. The 5th direct descendant from this gentleman,

I. SIR EDWARD DERING, Knt. of Surrenden-Dering, was created a Baronet, 1 Feb. 1626. This gentleman, who was lieutenant of Dover Castle, was a man of talents and learning; but he adopted, upon one occasion, a very eccentric mode of evincing his erudition, that of presenting a bill from the gallery of the House of Commons, "for the extirpation of bishops, deans, and chapters," and prefacing his motion with two verses of Ovid, the classical application of which was said to have been his sole motive for the proceeding:—

"Cuncta prius tentanda; sed irremedicabile vulnus
Ense recidendum est, ne pars sincera trahatur."

He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Tufton, afterwards Earl of Thanet, but by her (who *d.* in 1622) had no surviving issue; 2ndly, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ashburnham, Knt., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1628) he had,

EDWARD, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Darell, Knt. of Calehill, in Kent

He *m* 3rdly, Unton, dau. of Sir Ralph Gibbes, Knt., and had,

Henry, of Pevington, co. Kent, who left issue.
Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas English, Esq. of Buckland, Kent.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 June, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Harvey, Esq. of Combe, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he had issue,

Digitized by Google

i. Edward, his successor.
ii. Charles, auditor of the Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* 1 Oct. 1691, Margaret, relict of Henry, 5th Lord Blayney, and had issue.
iii. Daniel, a col. in Ireland; *m.* Helena, dau. of Sir John Perceval, and had a son, Daniel, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, Bart. of Erwarton.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Southwell.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knatchbull, Bart.
iii. Anne, *m.* to Wortley Whorwood, Esq.
iv. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1680, to Sir John Perceval, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Col. Butler.
v. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir Edward *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, M.P. for Kent. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Cholmeley, Bart., by whom he had three sons and one dau. He was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Cholmeley, M.P. for Kent. This gentleman falling in a duel, in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Fisher, Esq.),

V. Sir Edward, M.P. for Kent, who *m.* 1st, in 1728, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham, by whom (who *d.* in 1735) he had issue.

Edward, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Mary, dau. of Charles Fetherby, Esq. of Barham, and widow of Henry Mompesson, Esq., and by her had,

i. Charles, *m.* in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Farnaby, Bart.
ii. Thomas.
i. Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart.; *d.* 3 Nov. 1816.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 April, 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Edward, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1755, Selina, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, by whom he had,

Edward, his successor.
Selina, *m.* to Dr. Dealtry, and *d.* 19 April, 1836, aged 80.

He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, only dau. of John Winchester, Esq. of Nethersole, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1818) he had,

i. Cholmeley, col. of a regt. of light dragoons, called the New Romney Fencibles, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Yates, Knt.; *d.* 7 Nov. 1836, leaving a son,

Cholmeley-Edward-John, in holy orders, prebendary of St. Paul's, rector of Pluckley, Kent, and one of the Queen's chaplains, *b.* in 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of Barrington Price, Esq., by the Lady Maria his wife, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1848, leaving issue,

1 Cholmeley-Edward, of Trosley, in Kent, capt. in the army, D.L., *b.* 30 March, 1818; who *m.* 14 Jan. 1841, Cecilia-Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Richard Chadwick, Esq. of Treleigh, in Cornwall, and has issue, one surviving dau., Mary-Cholmeley.
2 Edward-Heneage, of Finchden, Kent, late lieut. Cold. guards, *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1 June, 1859, Henrietta-Georgiana, widow of Sir Wm.-Abraham Chatterton, Bt., which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.
1 Maria-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Cholmeley, *m.* 27 July, 1848, to the Rev. John-Branfill Harrison, vicar of Walmer, Kent.

ii. Robert-Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* in May, 1795.
iii. George, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Dering, Esq. of Barham Court, Kent, and *d.* 1820, leaving,

1 George-Charles-Robert, of Barham Court, near Canterbury, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* Oct. 1831, Louisa, youngest dau. of William-Parker Hamond, Esq. of Haling Park, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Etall, Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1869.
2 Robert, of Lockleys, J.P., an officer in the rifle-brigade, *m.* 4 June, 1829, Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Shee, Bart., of Dunmore; and *d.* 12 April, 1859 (his wife *d.* 19 June, 1852), leaving issue, George-Edward Dering, Esq. of Lockleys, Herts, and Dunmore, co. Galway, F.R.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1831.
1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, to the Rev. Frederick-Fitzherbert Haslewood, rector of Smarden, Kent, and *d.* 12 June, 1867.
2 Harriet-Mary, *m.* to John-Routledge Majendie, Esq. (who *d.* 12 July, 1850), son of the Bishop of Bangor.
3 Caroline, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, to Baron Carl von Buseck, of Alten Buseck, chamberlain and master of the horse to the Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg; he *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Daniel-Byam Mathew, Esq., late of Felix Hall, Essex, and had issue: her dau. and heiress was *m.* to William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of Withdean, Sussex, and had an only child and heiress, Eliza-Sophia-Frances, *m.* to Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* in 1803, to the Rev. P. Monypenny, vicar of Hadlow; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Dec. 1798, and was *s.* by his oldest son,

VII. Sir Edward, *b.* in 1757; who *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 17 July, 1830) he had issue,

i. Edward, *b.* in 1783: *m.* Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Esq. of Furness, co. Kildare; and dying in 1808, left,

1 Edward-Cholmeley, present baronet.
2 Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. Julius Deedes, vicar of Marden, Kent, son of the late William Deedes, Esq. of Sandling.

Mrs. Dering *m.* 2ndly, the late Sir William Geary, Bart.

ii. Cholmeley-Charles-William, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, *b.* 1 May, 1785; *m.* 1st, in 1809, Charlotte-Bucknall, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, and by her who *d.* 18 Sept. 1843) had issue,

1 Heneage-William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Ann-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Clotworthy Upton, Esq., capt. R.N., and has issue,

Evelyn-John-Heneage, *b.* 13 Feb. 1850.
Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 18 Oct. 1851.
Harold-William-Baillie, *b.* 18 Aug. 1856.
Sybille-Caroline, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
Emily-Constance-Mary.
Alice-Lucy-St. John, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, to Arthur-Cotton Beare, Esq late 13th hussars, of Holland House, Kingsgate, Isle of Thanet, who *d.* 5 July, 1876.

2 Osmond, *b.* 24 Feb. 1826, in holy orders, rector of Edworth, Beds, *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.
1 Anne-Mary, *d. unm.*
2 Emily-Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1875.
3 Frances, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. William-Philip Haslewood.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1846, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, Bart., and *d.* 1858, leaving by her,

3 Edgar-William-Wallace, capt. 25th regt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Marianna-Emily, dau. of the late Thomas-Goldie Harding, Esq. of Hallsannery, co. Devon.
4 Lionel-Ashton, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Katherine-Edith, eldest dau. of Burton-Archer Burton, Esq., formerly of Woodlands, Hants.

i. Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hoare, Esq., only son of Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart., and *d.* his widow 14 Feb. 1839.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—1 Feb. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, sa., in chief, three torteaux (in augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltier, sa. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a horse, passant, sa. *Supporters*—Two horses, sa., maned, or. *Motto*—Semni ne semni.
Seat—Surrenden-Dering, Ashford, Kent. *Club*—Travellers'.

DE ROS.

de Ros, Baron (Dudley-Charles Fitzgerald-de Ros), of Hamlake, co. Leicester, in the peerage of England; *s.* his father as 21st baron, 6 Jan. 1874, major-gen. in the army, late col. 1st life-guards, and equerry to H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, now a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 11 March, 1827; *m.* in Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of the Earl of Wilton, and has an only child,

Mary-Frances, *heiress presumptive to the Barony*, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, to the Hon. Anthony-Lucius Dawson, youngest son of the Earl of Dartrey.

Lineage.

"That Peter, the ancestor of this great and noble family," says Dugdale, "did originally assume his surname in the time of Henry I., from that lordship in Holderness, called *Ros*, where he then had his residence, needeth not to be doubted." This Peter *m.* Adeline, one of the sisters and co-heirs of the famous Walter Espec, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, who was *s.* by his son,

Everard de Ros. This feudal lord *m.* Roysia, dau. of William Trusbut, of Wartre, in Holderness, and at the decease of her brothers without issue, co-heir to her father's estate; which estate was eventually inherited by her descendants, the Lords Ros, her sisters and co-heirs leaving no posterity. Everard de Ros died about the year 1186, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, surnamed *Furfan*. This feudal lord, in the time of Richard I., was imprisoned in Normandy, and

Digitized by Google

forced to pay a considerable sum for his deliverance. But, under King JOHN he regained the whole barony of his great-grandfather, Walter Espec, and was soon after employed as one of the commissioners to conduct WILLIAM, King of Scotland, into England. Robert de Ros was the founder of Hamlake Castle, in Yorkshire, and of Werke Castle, in Northumberland. During the troubles in King JOHN's reign, he espoused the baronial interests and was a leader in the baronial army. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of WILLIAM *the Lion*, King of Scotland, and had issue,

WILLIAM, *of Helmsley*, of whom presently.
Robert, *of Werke*, whose lineal descendant, and the eventual heir of the family, ELIZABETH DE ROS, *m.* Sir William Parr, Knt., from whom sprang the PARRS *of Kendal*.
William, *of Agmanthorpe*, from whom descended the Ros's of that place.

Having assumed the habit of the order of Knights Templars, Robert de Ros *d.* in 1227, and was buried at London, in the Temple Church. His eldest son's eldest son,

ROBERT DE ROS, taking an active part against the king, was one of the chief barons, who, after the battle of Lewes, in 1264, where HENRY III., and his son, Prince Edward, became prisoners, was summoned to the parliament, which was called by the barons in the king's name, as *Baron de Ros*, 24 Dec. 1264. His lordship *m.* Lady Isabel, the great heiress of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir, in Leicestershire; and dying in 1285, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Baron de Ros. This nobleman was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292, and in 1296, he obtained from EDWARD I. a grant of Werke Castle, upon its forfeiture by the treason of his kinsman, Robert de Ros. His lordship *m.* Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John de Vaux, and was *s.* in 1316, by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, who *m.* Margery, eldest sister and co-heir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, of Ledes Castle, in Kent; and dying in 1343, was *s.* by his older son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. This nobleman had the glory of leading the second division of the English army at the celebrated battle of Crecy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph Nevil; and dying *s. p.* in 1362, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 5th baron, who *m.* Beatrice, widow of Maurice Fitzmaurice, Earl of Desmond, and dau. of Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford; and dying 1384, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6th baron. This nobleman having undertaken a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *d.* at Paphos, in 1394, and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 7th baron, who was constituted, 4th HENRY IV., LORD TREASURER OF ENGLAND. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Arundel; and dying 1 Sept. 1414, was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Despenser, but had no issue. He was killed in France, where he served under the Duke of Clarence, in 1421, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS DE ROS, as 9th baron. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick; and dying 18 Aug. 1431, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th baron, who was summoned to parliament from 2 Jan. (27th HENRY VI.) 1449, to 30 July, 1460. His lordship being attainted, 4 Nov. 1461, his honours became forfeited; but his son (by Philippa, sister of John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester),

EDMUND, 11th baron, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1485: he was not, however, summoned to parliament. Upon the decease of this nobleman, without issue, in 1508, the barony fell into abeyance between his three sisters and co-heirs, which terminated in favour of

GEORGE MANNERS, as 12th baron, the son and heir of Eleanor, the eldest sister, by her husband, Sir Robert Manners, Knt. (the two younger sisters having *d.* without issue). This nobleman was never summoned to parliament. His lordship *m.* Ann, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Ann Plantagenet, sister of EDWARD IV. He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 13th baron, who was summoned to parliament 12 Nov. 1515, and created EARL OF RUTLAND, 18 June, 1525, being also installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his son (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston),

HENRY, 2nd earl* and 14th baron, who *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl and 15th baron. This nobleman *d.* without male issue, in 1587, when the earldom of Rutland reverted to his brother, and the barony of Ros descended to his only dau. and heir (by Isabel, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hodcroft, of Vale Royal, Cheshire),

ELIZABETH MANNERS, who *m.* William Cecil, 2nd Earl of Exeter. Her ladyship *d.* in 1591, and the barony of Ros was confirmed to her son and heir,

WILLIAM CECIL, as 16th baron, 22 July, 1616. His lordship *d.* however, in two years afterwards, without male issue (his father, the Earl of Exeter, being still living), when the barony reverted to his cousin,

FRANCIS MANNERS, 6th Earl of Rutland, as 17th baron. This nobleman had previously contested it, as heir-general, and obtained, on the same day that it was confirmed to his cousin, 22 July, 1616, a patent, creating himself and his heirs male, *Baron Ros, of Hamlake;* he *d.* however, in 1632, without male issue, when the new barony expired, but the old one devolved upon his only dau. and heir,

KATHERINE, as Baroness de Ros. This lady *m.* George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham; and dying in 1666, was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and 18th baron, who *d.* in 1687, without male issue, when the barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of Bridget, wife of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Bart., and Frances, wife of William, Lord Willoughby of Parham, sisters of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and so continued until terminated in favour of the only daughter and heir of the Hon. Robert-Boyle Walsingham, youngest son of Henry, 1st Earl of Shannon, by Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, Bart., the descendant of the before-mentioned Frances, Lady Willoughby, of Parham,

CHARLOTTE BOYLE, wife of Lord Henry Fitzgerald, son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, as 3rd Baroness de Ros. Her ladyship had issue (by Lord Henry, who *d.* 8 July, 1829),

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, 19th baron.
II. Arthur-John-Hill, a lieut.-col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1793; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.
III. WILLIAM-LENNOX-LASCELLES, late peer.
IV. Edmund-Emilius-Boyle, *b.* 4 May, 1799; *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.
V. John-Frederick, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1804; *d.* 19 June, 1861.
VI. Augustus, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805; *d.* young.
I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. Henrietta-Mabel, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, to John Broadhurst, Esq. of Foston Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* in 1861.
III. Olivia-Cecilia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, to Henry-Richard, Earl Cowley.
IV. Geraldine, *m.* in Nov. 1830, to the Rev. Frederic Pare.
V. Cecilia, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, to the Hon. John Boyle, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1869.

Lady de Ros *d.* in Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 19th baron, and 22nd successor to the barony, *b.* 12 June, 1792. He *d. unm.*, 29 March, 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

---

* HENRY, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and 14th Lord de Ros, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, who *s.* as 3rd Earl of Rutland.
II. JOHN, who became 4th Earl of Rutland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop, and had, Roger, Francis, and Sir George, successively Earls of Rutland, besides four daus., of whom,

Bridget, *m.* Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby, Lincolnshire.
Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, and had, with other issue,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Richard Jones, Earl of Ranelagh, and had four daus., of whom

LADY FRANCES JONES, *m.* Thomas, Earl Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

LADY FRANCES CONINGSBY, who *m.* Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams; and her younger dau. and ultimate heir,

CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, marrying Admiral the Hon. Robert Boyle, who assumed the name of WALSINGHAM, was mother of

CHARLOTTE, late Baroness de Ros.

Lady Frances Coningsby had three other half-sisters, co-heirs to her father, Thomas, Earl Coningsby, by his 1st wife, viz., 1. LADY MELIORA CONINGSBY, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell. 2. LADY BARBARA CONINGSBY, *m.* George Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court, and had an only child, Frances, who *m.* William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine, and was mother of the Rt. Hon. RICHARD JACKSON, of Coleraine, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shanes Castle, and left with other issue, whose line is extinct, a dau. Anne, *m.* to the Most Rev. Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath; 3 LADY LETTICE CONINGSBY, *m.* to Edward Denny, Esq. of Tralee.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM-LENNOX-LASCELLES, 20th baron, P.C., gen. in the army, col. 4th hussars, and lieut.-governor of the Tower of London; *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and had,

I. DUDLEY-CHARLES, present peer.
I. Frances-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Feb. 1851.
II. Blanche-Arthur-Georgina, *m.* 11 July, 1865, to James-Rannie Swinton Esq., 2nd son of John-Campbell Swinton, Esq., of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his only son, DUDLEY-CHARLES, present peer.

Creation—By writ of summons, 49 HEN. III., 24 Dec. 1264.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three water-bougets, arg., for DE ROS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., for FITZGERALD. *Crests*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in pride, ppr., for DE ROS; a monkey, statant, ppr., environed round the loins and chained, or, for FITZGERALD. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Crom a boo.
Seat—Old Court, Strangford, Downshire. *Town House*—19, Eaton Place.

DESART.

DESART, EARL OF (William-Ulick-O'Connor Cuffe), Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baron of Desart, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; late capt. gren.-guards; *b.* 10 July, 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1 April, 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1871, Maria-Emma-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry Preston, Esq. of Moreby, Yorkshire, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 May, 1878) has a dau.,

KATHLEEN-MARY-ALEXINA, *b.* 17 May, 1872.

Lineage.

This noble family was originally of the counties of Somerset and Northampton. Its founder in Ireland,

HUGH CUFFE, Esq., had a grant, *temp.* ELIZABETH, of 6000 acres of land, co. Cork, by patent, dated 28 Nov. 1598, and settled at Cuffe's Wood. He left at his decease two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Slingsby; and Dorothea, *m.* to Sir Charles Coote. The male line of the family was continued by his nephew,

MAURICE CUFFE, of Ennis co. Clare, merchant, who *d.* in 1638, leaving a large family, of which the 6th son,

JOSEPH CUFFE, having joined the army under CROMWELL, in 1639, was rewarded for his services by considerable grants of lands. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Col. Agmondesham Muschamp, by whom he had no less than twenty children. The 2nd son, Maurice, was of Cuffesborough, in Queen's Co. The eldest,

AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, Esq., was attainted by King JAMES'S Parliament, in 1689, and had his estates sequestered, but was restored by King WILLIAM. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Otway, of London, and relict of John Warden, Esq. of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CUFFE, Esq. of Desart, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Nov. 1733, by the title of *Baron Desart*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. and heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Carnesure, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Gen. Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and left,

I. JOHN, } successive lords.
II. OTWAY, }
III. Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.* Esther, only dau. and heir of William Williams, Esq. of Williamstown, and left issue at his decease, in 1811,

I JOHN-OTWAY CUFFE, Esq. of Williamstown, co. Meath, *d.* in 1833.
I Nichola-Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Freeman, Esq. of Shirehampton; and *d.* 9 June, 1825.
2 Lucy-Susannah.
IV. William, a col. in the army, M.P. for Kilkenny; *d.* unm. in 1792.
I. Nichola-Sophia, *m.* in 1759, to Edward Herbert, Esq., and *d.* in 1818.
II. Lucy-Susannah, *m.* to Sir John Blunden, Bart.
III. Martha, *m.* 8 April, 1766, to the Rev. Nicholas Herbert.
IV. Margaretta, *d.* in 1742.
V. Catherine.

Lord Desart *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who *m.* in 1752, Sophia, dau. and heir of Brettidge Badham, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Cork, and widow of Richard Thornhill, Esq., by whom he had three daus.,

Sophia, *m.* to — Cooke, Esq.; and *d.* in 1815.
Lucy, *m.* 28 May, 1792, to William Weldon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles Burton, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.

His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

OTWAY, 3rd baron, who was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Desart*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL OF DESART and *Viscount Castle Cuffe*, 20 Dec. 1793. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1785, Lady Anne Browne, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Altamont, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

JOHN-OTWAY, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to Henry Wemyss, Esq. of Danesfort, co Kilkenny, and *d.* his widow, March, 1864.
Dorothea-Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Major-General Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. and K.C.H., col. 94th foot, who *d.* 6 May, 1835.

The earl *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-OTWAY, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 Feb. 1788; *m.* 7 Oct. 1817, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice-N. O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, in the King's Co., and had an only son, OTWAY-O'CONNOR, his successor. His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1820, and the countess re-married in Jan. 1824, Rose-Lambart Price, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Rose Price, Bart.), who *d.* 15 Jan. 1826. The countess *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. The earl was *s.* by his only son,

OTWAY O'CONNOR, 3rd earl, a representative peer, who was *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, and *m.* 28 June, 1842, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of John-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and had,

WILLIAM-ULICK-O'CONNOR, present peer.
HAMILTON-JOHN-AGMONDESHAM (143, Sloane Street, London, S.W.), late R.N., called to the bar in 1872, and appointed an assistant solicitor to the Treasury, 1878, *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret-Joan Lascelles, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has issue, Joan-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; a dau., *b.* 3 Oct. 1879.
Otway-Frederick-Seymour, adjt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, to the Hon. J.-M. Henniker-Major, now 5th Lord Henniker.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1865, from the effects of an accidental fall, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-ULICK-O'CONNOR, 4th and present Earl of Desart.

Creations—Baron, 10 Nov. 1733. Viscount Desart, 6 Jan. 1781. Earl of Desart and Viscount Castle Cuffe, 20 Dec. 1793.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, dancettée, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, between two plain cotises, az., each charged with three bezants. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, vested, or, charged with two bendlets, undée, az., cuff, erm., hand, ppr., holding a pole-axe, of the first, staff of the second. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar, indented, sa., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, arg.; to the collar a chain of the second. *Motto*—Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ.
Seat—Desart House, Kilkenny.

DE SAUMAREZ.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON (Sir John-St. Vincent Saumarez) of Saumarez, in the island of Guernsey,

Digitized by Google

m Oct 1882 Mrs Parke.

a Baronet, col. in the army, *b.* 28 May, 1806; *s.* his brother, as 3rd baron, 9 April, 1863; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1838, Caroline-Esther, eldest dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, in Yorkshire, and by her (who *d* 15 July, 1846) had issue,

I. James-St. Vincent, *b.* 17 July, 1843, 3rd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, late capt. grenadier guards.
II. John-St. Vincent, *b.* 6 March, 1845, late capt. 14th hussars; *d.* 12 Jan. 1877.
I. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to George-Ives, 4th Lord Boston.
II. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, to Florance-George-Henry, 5th Lord Boston.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1850, Margaret-Antoinette, 4th dau. of the late William-Richard-Hopkyns Northey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks, and has by her,

III. Arthur, *b.* 21 July, 1852.
IV. Gerald-Le Marchant, *b.* 23 June, 1859.
III. Antoinette-Elizabeth. IV. Eleanor-Mary.

Lineage.

The family of Saumarez, originally De Sausmarez, is of Norman extraction, and of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey. Their remote ancestor received from Henry, 10th Duke of Normandy (Henry II. of England) the fief of Jerbourg, and was appointed hereditary captain (or chatelain) of the castle of that name, which was situated within the limits of the fief. In the twenty-seventh year of Edward I., at a court of chief pleas held at Guernsey in the presence of the judges, Matthew de Sausmarez did homage for this fief, and in the fourth of Edward III. the grant was renewed and confirmed to his son, whose descendant,

Matthew de Sausmaurez, of Guernsey, *b.* 4 June, 1685, was col. of militia in the island of Guernsey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Durell, lt. bailiff of the island of Jersey, and had issue,

I. John (who alone retained the original surname of De Sausmarez, which is preserved by his descendants to the present day), *b.* 12 Jan. 1706; *d.* 4 April, 1773. He was seigneur of the fief Sausmarez, and chatelain of Juburg, and for many years attorney-general of the island of Guernsey; he *m.* and had, with other issue, Matthew, *b.* 1749, *d. s. p.*, and Thomas, attorney-general of the island of Guernsey, who *d.* 1 April, 1837, leaving, with other issue, John-Thomas De Sausmarez, Esq., jurat of the royal court of Guernsey, the present representative of the eldest branch of the family of De Sausmarez.
II. A son, *d.* an infant.
III. Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1710. He was first lieut. with Commodore Anson in his voyage round the world and expedition to the South Seas, and was made captain of the galleon then captured; he fell gloriously commanding the "Nottingham," 60, when that ship captured the French "Mars," 64, at Lord Hawke's memorable action off Brest, 14 Oct. 1747.
IV. Matthew.
V. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1720. He was also with Lord Anson in his expedition, and subsequently, when commander of the "Antelope," of 50 guns, captured the "Belliqueux," of 64 guns, in the British Channel. He *d.* 1764.

The 4th son,

Matthew Saumarez, was *b.* 10 Oct. 1718, and was drowned in his passage to England in March, 1778. He *m.* 1st, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Dumaresq, Esq. of Jersey, and had a dau., Susannah, the wife of Henry Brock, Esq. of Jersey. He *m.* 2ndly, Carteret, dau. of James le Marchant, likewise of an eminent Guernsey family, and had issue,

Philip, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
John, *b.* in 1755; *m.* Judith, dau. of William Brock, Esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.
James, *Lord de Saumarez.*
Thomas (Sir), a general in the army, *m.* Harriet, dau. of William Brock, Esq. He served throughout the American war of independence, and he was, in 1790, equerry and groom of the chamber to the late Duke of Kent. He was, in 1813, commander-in-chief of New Brunswick. He *d.* 4 March, 1845. His widow *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
Richard, of Newington, Surrey, a surgeon, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *m.* and left with other issue at his decease, 27 Jan. 1835, an eldest son, Admiral Richard Saumarez, who *m.*, and *d.* 1864, and whose son, Rear-Adm. Thomas Saumarez, R.N., C.B., behaved recently with great gallantry in China.
Nicholas, late collector-general of the revenue in Ceylon, *m.* and had issue.
Anne, *m.* to Isaac Dobree, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Dobree, M.A., rector of St. Mary-de-Castro, in Guernsey.
Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1865, aged 97.
Carteret, *m.* to Peter Lihou, Esq.

The 3rd son,

Sir James Saumarez, Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 11 March, 1757, whose high professional reputation was established in the most brilliant epoch of our naval history, and whose name is to be found in the same historic roll with those of Rodney, Howe, Hood, Jervis, and Nelson, was created a Baronet in 1801, and elevated to the peerage, by letters patent, dated 15 Sept. 1831. Lord de Saumarez *m.* in 1788, Martha, dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq. of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1849) had issue,

I. James, 2nd baron.
II. Thomas-Le Marchant, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Spencer-A. Beresford, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Vassall, who gallantly fell at Monte Video and *d.* 4 July, 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1841, the Rev. Eardley-Wilmot Marshall, of Bury, Sussex.
III. John-St. Vincent, present peer.
I. Mary Dobree, *d. unm.* in 1812. II. Carteret, *d.* in 1814.
III. Martha-Harriet, *d.* 20 Jan. 1848.
IV. Amelia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, to William-Young Herries, Esq. of Spottes, Kirkcudbright, and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship was second in command at the battle of the Nile; and obtained the order of the Bath, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and a pension of £1200 per annum, for his gallant action against a superior French and Spanish fleet, at Algeziras Bay, off the coast of Spain in 1801. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd baron, in holy orders, rector of Huggate, co. York, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; and *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, Mary, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, in Oxfordshire, and niece of Sir John Dashwood-King, Bart. of West-Wycombe, Bucks, which lady *d.* May, 1849, Lord de Saumarez *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, John-St. Vincent, 3rd and present Baron de Saumarez.

Creations—Bart, 1801; Baron, 15 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many castles, triple-towered, or. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., the tail cowarded, gorged with a naval crown, az., and charged on the shoulder with a castle, triple-towered, gu.; sinister, a greyhound, arg., collared, gu., ring and rim or, charged on the shoulder with an anchor, erect, sa., encircled with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—In Deo spero.
Town House—41, Prince's Gate.

DESMOND, Earl, *see* Denbigh, Earl.

DES VŒUX.

Des Vœux, Sir Henry-Dalrymple, of Indiville, Queen's Co., *s.* his kinsman as 5th bart., 1872; *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Lady Alice Egerton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and has issue,

I. Frances-Emma-Charlotte.
II. Constance-Margaret.
III. Mary-Victoria.

Lineage.

President de Bacquencourt, of the parliament of Rouen, had two sons; the 2nd of whom,

Anthony Vinchon de Bacquencourt, assumed the surname of Des Vœux, and took up his abode in Ireland, having incurred the displeasure of his family by abandoning their religious faith—that of the church of Rome. He was a man of great learning, and known by his polemical writings, particularly those on miracles, and against the Jansenists. His translation and commentary on the book of Ecclesiastes, was considered of so much importance, as to induce the University of Dublin to confer upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. M. Des Vœux *m.* the Viscountess de Seden; and dying in 1792, left (with a younger son and a dau.),

I. Charles des Vœux, Esq. of Indiville, Queen's Co., who held for several years distinguished offices in the government of India, having been governor of Masulipatam, and second in council at Madras; and on his return had a seat in the parliament of Ireland. Mr. Des Vœux *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clanmacnoise (sister of Jane, Countess of Uxbridge, and Harriett, Lady Burrowes, and granddau., maternally, of George, Earl of Granard; this lady was also collaterally descended from William of Wykeham), and had,

I. Charles, 2nd baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* in 1782; deceased.

Digitized by Google

III. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1812, Frances, only dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, Esq. of Barrow, co. Derby, a descendant of the family of Stair, who *d.* in 1827, leaving issue; 2ndly, in 1828, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Hutton, Esq. of Carlton, Notts; and 3rdly, in 1839, Julia-Grace (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1872), dau. of the late John Denison, Esq. of Ossington, and sister of the Bishop of Salisbury, and was accidentally killed at Interlaken, 30 Sept. 1857: he had issue,

1 HENRY-DALRYMPLE, present baronet.
2 Charles-Frederick, R.N., lieut. on board one of the ships of Sir John Franklin's ill-fated expedition.
3 CHARLES-CHAMPAGNÉ, *m.* Kate, dau. of — Richardson, Esq. of New Zealand, and has FREDERICK and Charlotte.
4 Alfred, capt. 5th regt. B.L.I., *m.* at Fort Church, Belgaum, East Indies, 16 Dec. 1863, Isabella, dau. of the late J.-W. Muspratt, Esq., Bombay C.S.
5 George-William, C.M.G., Lieut.-Governor of the Fiji Isles, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1875, Marion-Denison, dau. of John Pender, Esq., M.P., and has issue.
6 Edward-Bertram, late capt. 2nd Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 1836.
1 Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 1871.
2 Augusta, *m.* 5 Feb. 1852, to George-Henry, eldest son of George L'Estrange, Esq. of Lisnamandra, co. Cavan.
3 Georgiana, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

IV. Benfield, lieut.-col. in the army, late of the 3rd regt. of foot-guards, *m.* 1st, in 1833, Georgiana, dau. of Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of The Rocks, Sussex, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1845) had issue,

1 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1857, to the Rev. George-Howard Wilkinson.
2 Georgiana-Anne-Maria.
3 Eleanor-Lydia-Grey, *m.* 11 July, 1867, to Major Henry-C. Wilkinson, 82nd regt.

Col. Des Vœux *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1849, Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Wood, dean of Middleham.

I. Charlotte, *m.* in Aug. 1812, to the Hon. Sir Henry-George Grey, G.C.B., a gen. officer in the army, and col. of the 13th regt. of light dragoons, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey.

Mr. Des Vœux was created a BARONET OF IRELAND on 1 Sept. 1787; and dying in Aug. 1814, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 5 Sept. 1779; who *m.* in June, 1801, Christina, dau. of the late Richard Hird, Esq. of Rawdon, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1841) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1802; *m.* in 1832, the Hon. Frances Law, youngest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* at Brussels, where he was secretary of legation, in Aug. 1833, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir R.-C. Dallas, Bart.
HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
Jane-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1832, Sir C. Douglas, late M.P; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1873.
Louisa-Harriett, *d.* in 1823.
Caroline, *m.* to William Milligan, Esq., late capt. in the 2nd regt. of life-guards.
Christina-Augusta, *m.* 11 May, 1847, to Major-General Corbet-Willoughby Cotton, only surviving son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B.
Charlotte-Sarah, *m.* 24 March, 1863, to Capt. Frederick-A. Boyce, R.N.
Georgiana-Mary, *d.* in 1834.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1842, Lady Cecilia Paulet, dau. of Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquess of Winchester, and by her had issue,

FREDERICK-ASSHETON, 4th baronet.
Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. William-Hicks Slade, son of Sir John Slade, Bart.
Mary-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1870, to Edward-H.-G. Stracey Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart.
Augusta-Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, to Lord Sandys.

Having adopted the military profession, he entered into active service in Holland, in 1799, under the Duke of York, and, at the engagement at Alkmaar, received a severe wound from a cannon-shot, which rendered amputation of the right leg immediately necessary. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, a lieut.-col. in the army, and, in 1864, high sheriff of Derbyshire; he was *b.* 16 Dec. 1806, and *m.* 16 July, 1839, Lady Sophia Gresley, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and widow of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. She *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. SIR FREDERICK-ASSHETON, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1848; *d.* unm. 3rd March, 1872, and was *s.* by his kinsman, SIR HENRY DES VŒUX, present baronet.

Creation—1 Sept 1787.
Arms—Gu., on a pale, or, a squirrel sejant, in chief, and Moor's head, couped, in base, ppr. *Crest*—A squirrel sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Altiora in votis.
Town Residence.—4, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

DE TABLEY.

DE TABLEY, BARON, (Sir George Warren, P.C.) of Tabley House, co. palatine of Chester; and a Baronet of Ireland, late Treasurer of H.M.'s Household; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 18 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina-Barbara, dau. of the late Jerome, Count de Salis, by Henrietta, his 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869) has had

I JOHN-BYRNE-LEICESTER, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 April, 1835.
II. Francis-Peter-Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.
I. Catharine-Leicester.
II. Meriel-Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, to Allen-Alexander Bathurst, Esq., M.P. for Cirencester (*see* BATHURST, EARL); and *d.* 6 July, 1872.
III. Eleanor-Leicester, *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, to Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart.
IV. Margaret-Leicester, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, to Sir Emile-Algernon-Arthur Cowell-Stepney, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, relict of the late James-Hugh Smith Barry, Esq of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork. Lord de Tabley, who has been a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, and is lieut.-col. commandant Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1832, instead of his patronymic, the surname of WARREN only, with the arms of that family.

Lineage.

The LEICESTERS (or LEYCESTERS, as formerly written) are of very great antiquity in the co. Chester, and were possessed of land there in the time of King JOHN. The village of Nether Tabley, manor, and mansion, came to them with Margaret Dutton, dau. of Jeffrey Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester, A.D. 1272, as appears in the *History and Antiquities of Cheshire*, by Sir Peter Leicester, Bart. "Jeffrey Dutton (says Sir Peter), son of Adam Dutton de Dutton, gave Nether Tabley to his dau. Margaret, and her heirs, about the end of the reign of HENRY III. This Margaret first married Robert de Denbigh, and had no issue; afterwards she married Nicholas de Leycester, by whom she had issue, and to whose succeeding progeny the manor of Nether Tabley still belongeth. He was afterwards Sir Nicholas Leycester, Knt., so styled in 1292, and was seneschal to Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, constable of Cheshire. He was *s.* by his son, Roger, who was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS LEYCESTER, who *d.* in 1349, leaving two sons,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Ralph, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Robert Toft, of Toft: and dying *temp.* RICHARD II., left three sons,

1 ROBERT, of Toft, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Toft*, in Cheshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Randle, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Worleston and Poole*, whose male representative at the commencement of the 17th century,

WILLIAM, mayor of Chester, *d.* in 1616, leaving issue,

RICHARD, of Poole, mayor of Chester, *d. s. p.* in 1658.
Randal, whose dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Delves, Bart.: but *d. s. p.*
William, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *d.* unm. Margaret, also *d.* unm.
Mary, *m.* to Hugh Capper. Anne, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Randal Minshull, of Hampton, son of John Minshull, Esq.; and their great-great-great-grandson, John Minshull, Esq., *m.* Mary Stanton, and left two daus., his co-heirs; Anne, *m.* to Lynde Walter, Esq., and Mary, *m.* to Dominick-Anthony Mazzinghi, Esq., brother to Count Mazzinghi.

3 John.

Digitized by Google

The eldest son of Nicholas,

JOHN LEYCESTER, who served in the wars of France under John of Gaunt, in 1373 and 1380, built the old manor-hall of Nether Tabley. He was father of

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, the first that we find styled De Tabley; but this may be in consequence of the statute of additions passed in the 1st of HENRY V.; for previously to the enactment of that law, few were written either of the place, or within the title of esquire. Certain it is, that this William lived at his manor-house of Nether Tabley, which his father, John, had recently erected, and which continues the seat of the family to the present period. He *m.* twice, but had issue by his wife, Agnes, sister of Sir John-Piers Dutton, Knt., only. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq., of Nether Tabley, who had a numerous family, and who *d.* in 1496, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, of Hulton. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, whose son,

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, Esq. *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1543; his son and successor,

PETER LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, left (with other issue) two sons, PETER, his successor, and ADAM; and on the elder son Peter's son dying *s. p.*, the estates reverted to the son of Adam,

PETER LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, the elder, of Over Peover, and, dying 1647, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER LEICESTER, Esq., the celebrated antiquarian and historian of Cheshire, who, *b.* 3 March, 1613, was created a Baronet 10 Aug. 1660. Sir Peter *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, co. Stafford; and dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, 2nd baronet, *b.* 11 Sept. 1643; *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son (by his wife Meriel, dau. of Frances Watson, Esq. of Church Aston, Salop),

SIR FRANCIS, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Newton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 30 July, 1674. This gentleman *m* Frances, dau. and heir of Joshua Wilson, Esq. of Cotton, co. York, and widow of Bryan Thornhill, Esq., by whom he left at his decease (when the baronetcy expired) an only dau. and heir,

MERIEL LEICESTER, *b.* in 1705; who *m.* 1st, Fleetwood Leigh, Esq., of Bank, and by him (who *d.* in 1725) had an only dau.,

Anne-Meriel Leigh, *m.* to Peter Brooke, Esq. of Mere (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d. s. p.*

She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Byrne, Bart of Timogue, in the Queen's County (*see infra, family of* BYRNE), by whom she left at her decease, in 1740,

PETER BYRNE, her successor.
John Byrne, *d. unm.* in 1778.
Elizabeth Byrne, *m.* to the Rev. William Russell; and *d.* his widow in 1805.
Dorothea Byrne, *m.* to Francis Pryce, Esq. of Byrn-y-Pys.

Her eldest son *s.* his father in 1742, as

SIR PETER BYRNE, and assumed, in 1744, pursuant to the will of his grandfather, Sir Francis Leicester, the surname of LEICESTER. He *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Dorothy, the wife of Edward Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, and Barbara, the wife of Edward Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, co. York) of Sir William Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Westmoreland, by whom he had

I. JOHN-FLEMING, his successor, and 1st Baron de Tabley.
II. Henry-Augustus, *b* 1 June, 1765; *m.* 16 Feb. 1791, Letitia Smyth, 2nd sister and co-heir of Nicholas-Owen Smyth-Owen, Esq. of Condover, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* in 1816, leaving an only surviving son, Charles, in holy orders, rector of Westbury, co. Salop, *b.* 29 Sept. 1795, *m.* Sally, dau. of Richard Topp, Esq. of Whitton, and had issue, Fleming, who *d. unm.*, and several daus; and a dau., Letitia, who *m.* 2 July, 1816, Robert Hibbert, jun., Esq., of Birtles, and *d.* in 1817.
III. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Oulton, who *d.* 3 April, 1797; and 2ndly, in 1798, Louisa-Harriett, 4th sister and co-heir of the late N.-O. Smyth-Owen, Esq of Condover; and *d.* in 1815, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1862, aged 88),
1 Frederic, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 17 July, 1802; *m.* 10 July, 1828, Georgiana-Maria, relict of John, 1st Lord de Tabley, and youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1859: he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1861, Amelia-Susannah, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, great grandson of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane, by his wife, the Dowager Countess of Caithness, and by her has two sons, Peter-Fleming-Frederic, *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; Byron, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; and a dau., Meriel-Amelia-Caroline.
2 Charles-Byrne, an officer, E.I.C.S., *b.* 16 March, 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Emily, dau. of William Leycester, Esq. Bengal Civil Service; and *d.* in Sept. 1831, leaving an only son William-Frederic, major, late Bengal army, *b.* 11 July, 1831, *m.* 10 June, 1871, Louisa-Helen, eldest dau. of D. Godfrey, Esq.
1 Louisa, *d. unm*, 30 April, 1840.
2 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Joseph-Sherrington Davenport, Esq., who *d.* 23 May, 1848. She *d.* 23 June, 1863.
3 Lavinia-Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1840, to Robert-John St. Aubyn, Esq., R.N.; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1847.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1785, to the Rev. Christopher Atkinson; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Gee.

He *d.* 12 Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN-FLEMING, *b.* 4 April, 1762, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON DE TABLEY, *of Tabley House*, 10 July, 1826. He *m.* in Nov. 1810, Georgina-Maria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin (male representative of the ancient family of the Marquis de la Fontaine St. Quintin, France), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1828, the Rev. Frederic Leicester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
William-Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1813, an officer in the grenadier-guards; *d.* in Nov. 1845.

His lordship, who had been distinguished as a munificent patron of the fine arts, and supporter of native artists, *d.* deeply lamented, 18 June, 1827. Lord de Tabley was col. in the king's regiment of Cheshire yeomanry.

Family of Byrne or O'Byrne.

From the earliest era of Irish history to the invasion of Cromwell, the family of O'Broin, O'Birne, or O'Byrne, was amongst the most powerful and distinguished. It traces its descent from Hermon the son of Milesius, through Ugane More and Cathire More, two of the most powerful warriors that swayed an Irish sceptre. Charles O'Byrne, representative of this great house, was deprived by Cromwell of his extensive domains. DANIEL BYRNE, a descendant of the historic sept, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Taylor, Esq. of Swords, and had (with other children),

I. GREGORY.
II. JOHN, of CABINTEELY, in the co. of Dublin, a barrister of eminence, and, in 1675, high sheriff of the co. Wicklow, who was direct ancestor of Robert O'Byrne, Esq. who *m.* Martha Troughear, dau. of Joseph Clark, Esq. of Norwich, and *d.* 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1864) two sons, viz., 1 WILLIAM-RICHARD O'BYRNE, Esq., J.P., F.R.G.S., of Cabinteely House, co. Dublin, High Sheriff, co. Wicklow, 1872, and now M.P. for that county, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1851, Emily, eldest dau. of John-Troughear Handy, Esq. of Malmesbury, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 1869) has had five daus., Emily-Mary, Kathleen-Elizabeth, Mary-Blanche, Beatrice-Martha, and Florence-Catherine, *d.* 1862; 2 Robert O'Byrne, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister at-law, who *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Troughear Handy, Esq. of Malmesbury, and has a son, Robert-William-John, *b.* 11 Sept. 1859, and two daus., Bessie Emmeline, and Meriel-Leicester (*see* BYRNE of Cabinteely, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

GREGORY BYRNE, of Timogue, was created a Baronet, 1671; he *m.* Hon. Alice Fleming, dau. of, and eventual heiress of Randall, 21st Lord Slane, and had, with other children,

SIR DANIEL BYRNE, 2nd bart., who *s.* his father, and *m.* Anna-Dorothea,* only dau. of Edward Warren, of Pointon, Cheshire, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and heiress of John Talbot, Esq., and had issue, I. Charles, *d.* Nov. 1713; II. JOHN; I. Catherine. Sir Daniel *d.* 25 Sept. 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BYRNE, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1742, leaving issue by his wife, Meriel, aforesaid, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart.

* Through this alliance Lord De Tabley, being great-great grandson and lineal descendant and male representative of Sir Daniel Byrne, became (at the death of Elizabeth Warren, dau. of Sir Geo. Warren, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Lord Vernon, and 2ndly, Viscount Bulkeley, and *d. s. p.* in 1832) the representative of WARREN, *of Pointon*, and assumed thereupon (in 1832), according to the will of Lady Bulkeley, by sign manual, the surname and arms of Warren only.

Digitized by Google

Creations—Baronet, 17 May, 1671. Baron, 10 July, 1826.

Arms—(Borne by the present LORD DE TABLEY since the assumption of the surname of WARREN)—Chequy, or and az., on a canton, gu., a lion rampant, arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a wyvern, arg., wings elevated, chequy, or and az. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, arg., wings elevated, chequy, or and az. *Motto*—Tenebo.

Seat—Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Town House*—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

DE TRAFFORD, *see* TRAFFORD.

DE VERE, *see* VERE.

DE VESCI.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT (Sir John-Robert-William Vesey) of Abbey-Leix, Queen's County, and Baron Knapton, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 21 May, 1844, *m.* June, 1872, the Hon. Evelyn Charteris, eldest dau. of Lord Elcho. He *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 23 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

WILLIAM VESEY settled in Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. The family tradition asserts that this William Vesey was of the Baronial family of DE VESCI. He *m.* a dau. of the family of Ker of Cessford, and was *s* by his only son,

THE REV. THOMAS VESEY, Archdeacon of Armagh, whose son and heir

THE MOST REV. JOHN VESEY, Archbishop of Tuam, privy councillor, and Lord Justice of Ireland, *m.* 1st (licence dated 1662) Rebecca Wilson, and by her had (with a dau. Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Staples) a son,

SIR THOMAS VESEY, Bart., ancestor of VISCOUNT DE VESCI.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Agmondisham Muschamp, Esq. and by her had issue,

I. Agmondisham, of Lucan, co. Dublin, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and heir of William Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, and by her (whose will bears date 18 March, 1732) had two daus. Anne, wife of Sir John Bingham, Bart., and Henrietta, wife of Cæsar Colclough, Esq. of Duffrey Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and widow, 1st of John Reynolds, of Killabride, and 2ndly, of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., and by her (whose will bears date 19 Feb. 1745) he had issue,

1 Agmondisham, of Lucan, M.P., Accountant-General of Ireland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., and widow of William Handcock, Esq., M.P., of Twyford, co. Westmeath, but by this lady (who was the accomplished Mrs. Vesey, the friend of Dr. Johnson) he had no issue. Mr. Vesey's will bears date 1772, and was proved in 1785.

2 Edward.

3 Charles, R.N.

4 George, *m.* 1754, Letitia, dau. of his uncle, the Rev. George Vesey, and had issue,

George, of Lucan, who *m.* Emily, dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1818, Sir Nicholas-Conway Colthurst, Bart., and their 2nd son is the present CHARLES-COLTHURST VESEY, Esq. of Lucan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1 Jane.

2 Letitia, Mrs. Meredyth.

3 Catherine, *m.* to Anthony Jephson, Esq. of Mallow.

4 Semira.

II. JOHN, in holy orders, whose granddau., Catherine Vesey, wife of Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARONESS FITZGERALD AND VESEY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

III. William, *m.* Mrs. Mary Ormsby. His will bears date 13 March, 1735, and was proved 19 July following.

IV. George, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances, dau. of Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, and was great grandfather of SAMUEL VESEY, Esq. of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

V. Muschamp, Archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde. His will bears date 9 Aug. 1761, and was proved 4 Feb 1762.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1723-4, Richard Dawson, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Monaghan, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne.

II. Leonora, *m.* (licence dated 19 July, 1714), the Rev. Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy.

III. Elizabeth, Mrs. Walker.

IV. Catherine, *m.* to the Ven. James Smyth, Archdeacon of Meath.

V. Anne, *m.* the Right Hon. Henry Bingham, M.P.

His Grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS VESEY, Esq., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 28 Sept. 1698. This gentleman, subsequently taking holy orders, was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, in 1711, and translated to the see of Ossory, in the following year. His lordship *m.* Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of Denny Muschamp, Esq. of Horsley, co. Surrey, muster-master-general of Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, by whom he had issue, JOHN-DENNY, his successor, and two daus.: the elder, Frances-Muschamp, was the 1st wife of Cæsar Colclough, Esq. of Duffrey Hall, M.P. for the co. of Wexford; the younger, Elizabeth, was *m.* 1st, to William Handcock, Esq., M.P., of Willsbrook, co. Westmeath, and 2ndly, to Agmondisham Vesey, M.P., of Lucan, Accountant-Gen. of Ireland. Sir Thomas *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-DENNY, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1750, by the title of *Baron Knapton*. His lordship *m.* in 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brownlow, Esq. of Lurgan, M.P. for the co. Armagh, by Lady Elizabeth-Hamilton his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn, and had issue.

THOMAS, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1751, to Robert Handcock, Esq. of Waterstown, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, in 1762, to Edmund, Viscount Pery; and *d.* in 1821.

Anne, *m.* in 1753, to Thomas, Viscount Northland; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1803.

Jane, *m.* in 1776, to Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of Dunmore, Queen's County; and *d.* in 1822.

He *d.* 25 July, 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who was created, 22 June, 1776, VISCOUNT DE VESCI, *of Abbey-Leix*. His lordship *m.* in Sept. 1769, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, by Margaret his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, late viscount.

II. Arthur, in holy orders, rector of Abbey-Leix, and chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe, *b.* 3 March, 1773; *m.* in 1810, Sydney, only dau. of Edward Johnstone, Esq. of Woodpark House, in the co. of Armagh; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1832, leaving, by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1860),

1 John-Thomas, of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 10 Oct. 1815.

2 Arthur-George, col. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; *m.* and left issue at his decease, March, 1869, a son, Arthur-Sydney, lieut. 9th regt. *b.* 29 May, 1856; and two daus.

3 Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 16 Jan. 1854, Anne-Julia, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Page, Esq. of Hadley, and has issue.

4 Charles, capt. R.N., formerly aide-de-camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet, eldest dau. of the late Sheffield Grace, Esq., K.H., of the Knole, Sussex, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., G.C.H.

5 George-Henry, col. R.A., *b.* 29 Dec. 1824; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Constance, 2nd dau. of George Marshall, Esq., and has had issue, John-Fraser-Gore, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867, *d.* 11 March, 1871; Charles-Edward-Gore, *b.* 27 May, 1871; Isabel-Constance; and Dorothea-Claudine-Rothe.

6 William-Muschamp, Ballyellin House, Goresbridge, *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 16 Oct 1871, Anne-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, D.L., of Dunleckney co. Carlow, and has issue, Philip-Sydney, *b.* 9 March, 1873, and Charles, *b.* Feb. 1874.

1 Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, to the Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox, rector of Hadleigh, and co-dean of Bocking, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1846.

2 Selina-Elizabeth.

3 Frances-Sydney, *m.* 3 May, 1838, to Thomas Rothwell, now Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath.

4 Louisa-Catherine.

III. Charles, *b.* in 1784; *d. unm.* in 1826.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Selina, *m.* in 1800, to Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down; who *d.* in Feb. 1846.

Digitized by Google

The viscount *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 15 Feb. 1771; *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, Frances-Letitia, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1840) he had issue,

THOMAS, late viscount.

William-John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1806; *m.* in July, 1837, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow and Lady Catherine Brabazon his wife, sister of the late Earl of Meath, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863.

Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1833, to her cousin, Patrick-John Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry House, co. Down, who *d.* in 1857.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 13 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and had issue,

JOHN-ROBERT-WILLIAM, present peer.

Eustace, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, the Hon. Constance-Mary Lawley, 3rd dau. of Lord Wenlock, and has a son, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878.

Frances-Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, to the Marquess of Bath.

Georgiana-Mary.

Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, to Lord Richard Grosvenor, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1876. (*See* WESTMINSTER, D.)

His lordship, who was a representative peer of Ireland, *d.* 23 Dec. 1875.

Creations—Baronet, 28 Sept. 1698. Baron, 10 April, 750. Viscount, 22 June, 1776.

Arms—Or, on a cross, sa., a patriarchal cross, of the field. *Crest*—A hand erect in armour, holding a laurel branch, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, each holding in his exterior hand a club over his shoulder, habited about the middle, all ppr. *Motto*—Sub hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Abbey-Leix, Queen's County. *Town House*—4, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—White's; Travellers'; and Guards.

DEVON.

DEVON, EARL OF (Sir William-Reginald Courtenay, P.C., D.C.L.), and a Baronet; a Governor of the Charter House; *b.* 15 April, 1807; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) has had issue,

I. William-Reginald, an officer of the Royal South Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.

II. Hugh, *b.* in 1833; *d.* in 1835.

X III. EDWARD-BALDWIN, *Lord Courtenay*, late M.P. for East Devon, *b.* 7 May, 1836.

I. Agnes-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1869, to Hon. Charles-Lindley Wood, eldest son of Viscount Halifax, and has issue.

His lordship, who was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849, Secretary to the Poor Law Board from 1852 to 1858, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, from 1866 to 1867, and President of the Poor Law Board from 1867 to 1868, *s.* his father, 19 March, 1859.

Lineage.

The COURTENAYS are one of the most illustrious races amongst the English nobility, and have had a brilliant historian in Gibbon. In the time of HENRY II.

SIR REGINALD DE COURTENAY, *m.* HAWISE, dau. or granddau. of Robert de Abrincis, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton, Viscount of Devonshire, and governor of the castle of Exeter. This Robert, in 1214, was made governor of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, and the following year, sheriff of Oxfordshire, and governor of the castle of Oxford, when the king (JOHN) committed to him the coinage of tin in Devonshire and Cornwall. He *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William de Redvers, surnamed VERNON, 6th Earl of Devon; and dying 26 July, 1242, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Hugh de Vere, Earl of Oxford, lord-high chamberlain of England; and dying in 1273, was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This feudal lord *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hugh de Spencer, the elder, Earl of Winchester, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the Scottish wars of EDWARD I., was one of the three hundred persons of eminence knighted by that monarch at Westminster. In the reign of EDWARD II., he was created a Knight-Banneret; and was fifteen times summoned to especial treaties in parliament, as a baron, within the first eight years of EDWARD III., and twice in the 9th of the same monarch, by the name of *Hugh de Courtenay*, EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, being the last earl in order, as having been that year only restored to the dignity, in right of his great-grandmother, Mary, dau. of William de Redvers, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* Agnes, sister of the Lord St. John of Basing, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1340, by his eldest son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, 2nd Earl of Devon, who had *m.* in 1325, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex (lord-high-constable of England), and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I., by whom he had (with nine daus.) eight sons, viz.,

I. Hugh, commonly called *Hugh Courtenay le Fitz*, one of the gallant soldiers of the martial reign of EDWARD III., a participator in the glories of Crecy, and an original knight of the Garter. He was summoned to parliament, as BARON COURTENAY, 8 Jan. 1371. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Guy Brian, Lord of Tor-Brian, in Devonshire, and sister of the famous Guy, Lord Brian, K.G., standard-bearer to the king at Crecy; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left an only son,

Hugh, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet his wife, the celebrated FAIR MAID OF KENT, granddau. of EDWARD I. (and mother, by the Black Prince, of RICHARD II). Hugh Courtenay *d.* in 1377, a few years after his father, and before his grandfather, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* Waleran, Earl of St. Pol.

II. Thomas, M.P. for Devonshire, *d.* before his father.

III. EDWARD, of Godlington (who *d.* also before his father), *m.* Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John D'Auney, Knt., and had issue,

1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather, as 3rd earl.

2 Hugh (Sir), of Haccomb, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cogan, and widow of Sir Fulk Fitzwarine, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Arcedekene, and had an only dau.,

Joane, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas, Lord Carew; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Vere.

Sir Hugh Courtenay *m.* 3rdly, Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, of Sherwell, in Dorsetshire, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Theobald Grenvill, Knt.) a son and heir,

HUGH (Sir), of Boconnock, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow, of Carminow, and fell at Tewkesbury, leaving two sons and four daus.,

EDWARD, created in 1485, EARL OF DEVON.

Walter (Sir), who *d. unm.*

Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, of which marriage, Elizabeth-Lydia, wife of W.-H. Shippard, Esq., was senior co-heir. (*See* ARUNDEL OF WARDOUR.)

Elizabeth, *m.* John Trethurffe, Esq.

Isabella, *m* William Mohun, Esq. of Hall, Lanteglos, Cornwall.

Florence, *m.* John Trelawny, Esq.

IV. William, archbishop of Canterbury in 1381; *d.* in 1396.

V. John, M.P. for Devonshire, *temp.* RICHARD II.

VI. PHILIP (Sir), of Powderham Castle, of whom hereafter as ancestor of the present Earl of Devon.

VII. Peter (Sir), K.G., standard-bearer to EDWARD III., constable of Windsor Castle, governor of Calais, and chamberlain to RICHARD II.; *d. unm.* in 1409.

VIII. Humphry.

Hugh, 2nd Earl of Devon, *d.* in 1377, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3rd Earl of Devon, commonly called *The Blind Earl*. This nobleman served to the beginning of the reign of RICHARD II. as a naval officer, under JOHN *of Gaunt*, and THOMAS *of Woodstock*, respectively; and was appointed, in the 7th of the same monarch, admiral of all the king's fleet, from the mouth of the Thames westward. In the next year, being then EARL MARSHAL, his lordship was retained to

X Bankrupt

Digitized by Google

serve the king in his Scottish wars. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas, Lord Camoys; and dying 4 Dec. 1419, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HUGH, 4th Earl of Devon, K.B., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard, Lord Talbot, and sister of the renowned Earl of Shrewsbury; and dying in 1422, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 5th Earl of Devon. This nobleman commenced his military career at the age of sixteen, and was engaged for several years in the French wars of HENRY VI., with whom he sided on the breaking out of the unhappy conflict between the houses of York and Lancaster; and the Courtenays ever after adhered, with desperate fidelity, to the RED ROSE. In 1448, a dispute regarding precedency arose between the Earls of Devon and Arundel, which was decided by parliament in favour of the latter lord, owing to his feudal possession of Arundel Castle. The Earl of Devon *d.* 3 Feb. 1458, in the Abbey of Abingdon, upon his route to London, as a mediator, with other noblemen, between the king and the Duke of York. He *m.* Lady Margaret Beaufort, 2nd dau. of John, Marquess of Somerset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6th Earl of Devon. This nobleman inheriting the political principles, with the honours, of his deceased father, was a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian interests, and falling into the hands of the Yorkists, at Towton Field, he was beheaded at York, by order of EDWARD IV., in April, 1462. His lordship was subsequently attainted, and the honours of the house thus became eclipsed; but his next brother,

HUGH COURTENAY (7th earl, but for the attainder), finding favour with the new king, had restoration of some part of the estates. Engaging, however, in the Lancastrian quarrel, with the zeal of his predecessors, he was himself attainted, 4 May, 1466, before the king and justices at Sarum, and beheaded, with the Lord Hungerford, on the same day.

(The greater part of the Courtenay estates having been conferred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford of Southwicke, that nobleman was created EARL OF DEVON in 1469; but falling under the axe as a traitor, in the August following, the dignity expired.)

Upon the demise of Hugh Courtenay, his only surviving brother,

JOHN COURTENAY, assumed the EARLDOM OF DEVON, and the Lancastrian interest prevailing in 1470, by the expulsion of King EDWARD, his lordship was restored to the honours and possessions of his family by the parliament that replaced the crown upon the head of HENRY VI. The subsequent defeat, however, of Richard Nevill, the stout Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field, 14 April, 1471, again placed the fortunes of the house of Devon in jeopardy, and the earl, joining MARGARET OF ANJOU, fell sword in hand, at Tewkesbury, 14 May following, at the head of MARGARET's rear-guard. Thus the three brothers sealed with their blood their bond of fidelity to the house of Lancaster, and with them expired the senior branch of the ancient and illustrious house of Courtenay. The last earl was buried at Tewkesbury, and being attainted, the honours and estates of DEVON became again forfeited.

The branch being thus extinguished, we proceed to that founded by

SIR HUGH COURTENAY, of Haccomb, brother of EDWARD, 3rd earl (revert to issue of Hugh, 2nd earl). This gentleman's only son,

SIR HUGH COURTENAY, Knt., was of Boconnock, in Cornwall, and M.P. for that shire. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow (the last heir male of that ancient family, whose other dau. and co-heir was *m.* to Sir Thomas Carew, of Mohun's Ottery), and had issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
II. Walter (Sir), *d. unm.*
I. Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Trethurffe, and had a son,

THOMAS TRETHURFFE, who left two daus.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Vivian.
Margaret, *m.* to Edward Courtenay, Esq. of Larrock.

III. Isabel, *m.* to William Mohun.
IV. Florence, *m.* to John Trelawny.

Sir Hugh, faithful to the *Red Rose*, fell, with his noble kinsman, the Earl of Devon, at Tewkesbury; and his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD COURTENAY, being involved with his brother, in the conspiracy of Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, in favour of Henry, Earl of Richmond, was forced to fly into Brittany upon the failure of the plot and the decapitation of the duke. Participating, subsequently, in the victory of Bosworth, he was elevated to the peerage by HENRY VII. (26 Oct. 1485), as EARL OF DEVON, and he obtained grants, at the same time, of the greater part of the estates, manors, &c., which had belonged to the late Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Molland, and had an only son,

William (Sir), K.B., who *m.* the Lady Katherine Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD IV. In the year 1502, Sir William was arrested, with Lord William de la Pole, Sir James Tyrrell, and Sir John Wyndham, and accused of holding a traitorous correspondence with Edmund de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, then a refugee at the court of his aunt, Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy; and he was attainted in 1504. Tyrrell and Wyndham were beheaded on Tower-hill, while Courtenay was doomed to incarceration during the king's reign.

The earl *d.* in 1509, and HENRY VIII. ascending the throne in the same year, that monarch immediately released

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, and took him into favour; but he died in three years afterwards, before he had either letters patent or a formal restoration of the earldom. He was buried, however, "with the honours of an earl," at the especial command of the king. By the Lady Catherine Plantagenet he left an only son,

EDWARD COURTENAY, who having been restored in blood and honours, became 2nd Earl of Devon of the new creation. In 1522, his lordship obtained a grant of Caleland, in Cornwall, and of a "fair mansion," situate in the parish of St. Lawrence Poultry, in the city of London, forfeited by the attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; and was advanced by letters patent, dated 18 June, 1525, to the dignity of *Marquess of Exeter*. For some years this nobleman enjoyed the favour of the fickle HENRY, but he fell at length a victim to that monarch's jealousy of the house of Pole. He was committed to the Tower with Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, and Sir Edward Nevill, for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, dean of Exeter upon the throne, and was beheaded with Sir Edward Nevill, 9 Jan. 1539. On the subsequent attainder of the marquess all his honours expired, and the king annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall the lands in that county, which thus came to the crown. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Grey, dau. and heir of John, Viscount Lisle, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. of William Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he left an only child,

EDWARD COURTENAY, who, though but twelve years of age at the death of his father, was committed prisoner to the Tower, and detained there during the remainder of King HENRY's reign, and that of EDWARD VI.; but upon the accession of Queen MARY he was released, and a patent, dated at Richmond, 3 Sept. 1553, was issued, creating him EARL OF DEVON. On the 10th October following, he was fully restored in blood; but as the attainder of his father was never reversed, he did not succeed to the Earldom of Devon, created in the 1st HENRY VII., nor to the earldom created in the 3rd HENRY VIII., neither did he to the Marquessate of Exeter. His lordship had some command in suppressing Wyatt's rebellion, and yet was afterwards, with the Princess ELIZABETH, accused of being accessory thereto, and sent with her highness to the Tower. He was subsequently confined in Fotheringay Castle, but released, through the interposition of PHILIP of Spain, upon that monarch's marriage with the queen; the Lady ELIZABETH being liberated through the same influence. His lordship after this, obtained the queen's permission to go abroad, and *d.* at Padua, not without suspicion of poison 4 Oct. 1556. He *d. unm.*, and his estates reverted to the issue of his great-aunts, and the four daus. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sisters of Edward, 1st earl. At his lordship's decease, the earldom of Devon was considered to have become extinct, and it remained dormant for no less than two hundred and sixty-five years. It was, however, re-established in another branch of the family, as heirs male of the deceased lord (to which we shall now proceed), by the decision of parliament, 15 March, 1831. It is clear, however, that the Courtenays themselves never once previously, thought of the earldom's being in existence, or they would not have accepted a baronetcy and a viscounty.

The existing branch of the Courtenays was founded by

SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle (refer to issue of Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd of the original Earls of Devon), who received the honour of knighthood from Edward, the Black Prince, with his brothers, Hugh and Peter, the day before the battle of Navaret, in Spain, and was constituted in 1383, lord-lieutenant of Ireland for ten years. Sir Philip *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, by

Digitized by Google

whom he left three sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in the 7th HENRY IV., by his eldest son,

RICHARD COURTENAY, Lord Bishop of Norwich. This prelate was one of the ambassadors sent by HENRY V. to the King of France, to demand the crown of that kingdom, as his by right of descent, and to denounce war in the event of non-compliance. He *d.* in 1415, and was *s.* in his estates by his nephew,

SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford, and acquired by the alliance the manor of Molland Botreaux, in Devonshire. He had issue, beside two daus., seven sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Philip (Sir), of Molland, whose male line failed with John Courtenay, Esq. of Molland, who *d.* in 1732, leaving a sister and heir, who *m.* William Paston, Esq., and had an only dau.,
ANNA-MARIA PASTON, who *m.* George Throckmorton, Esq.
PETER, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. This prelate was one of the great persons who invited Henry, Earl of Richmond (HENRY VII.), to make an effort for the crown, and aided him in his subsequent proceedings.
Edmund (Sir), of Deviock, ancestor of the Cornish Courtenays.
Walter (Sir).
John (Sir), knight-banneret.
Humphrey, whose only dau. *m.* Thomas Carew, Esq.

Sir Philip was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle, high sheriff of Devon in 1483. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville; and dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Pincourt; and dying in 1512, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, surnamed *The Great*. This gentleman, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, of Cultele, by whom he had four sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainesford, and had several other children. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Powlet, Marquess of Winchester, and had an only son, William. Sir William was killed at the storming of St. Quintin, 1557, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, Knt., high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1581, who, in 1585, was one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland, and thus laid the foundation of the prodigious estate in that kingdom enjoyed by his posterity. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Earl of Rutland; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS COURTENAY, Esq. of Powderham Castle, who was *s.* in 1638, by his eldest son (by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy),

I. WILLIAM COURTENAY, Esq. of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1628, who was created a Baronet in 1644, but disdaining the title, he never took out his patent, and was not therefore inserted in the list of baronets; he was always, however, so styled in the commissions sent him by the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waller, Knt., the celebrated parliamentary general; and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who *m.* in 1704, Lady Anne Bertie, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abingdon, by Eleanor his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Henry-Reginald, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst, and had (with an elder son, William, who *d. s. p.*),
Henry-Reginald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, *m.* 26 Jan. 1774, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1815) left at his decease, 9 June, 1803,
1 WILLIAM, clerk-assistant of the parliament, who inherited the honours in 1835, and was the late EARL OF DEVON.
2 Thomas-Peregrine* (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 31 May, 1782; *m.* 5 April, 1805, Anne, dau. of Mayow Wynell-Mayow Esq. of Sydenham, Kent; and *d.* 7 July, 1841, having had, by her (who *d.* Dec. 1860),
Thomas-Peregrine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1810; a clerk in the Treasury and Customs, *d.* 7 June, 1861.
Reginald (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 26 Feb. 1813; Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica; *m.* 23 July, 1842, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John-Poo Beresford, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1870) has had, Reginald-Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1873; Georgiana-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, to the Rev. George-Thomas Ryves, M.A.; Evangeline-Claudette; and Mabel.
George-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; capt. in the army, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Laura, youngest dau. of the late D. Samuda, Esq., and has had, Edward-Reginald; Peregrine-George, *d.* 1865; Thomas-Peregrine; Catherine; Anne; Elizabeth; and Laura.
Francis, *b.* 1816, in holy orders; *d.* 25 Dec. 1850.
Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1818; *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.
Richard-William, rear-admiral R.N., knight of the Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 11 March, 1820.
Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 March, 1823, major-gen. (retired) R.A.
Josceline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824.
Anne-Mayow, *m.* 31 March, 1833, to the late Edward Ross, Esq., and *d.* 14 July, 1837.
Elizabeth-Howard, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. John Hughes, M.A.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Henry-James Wharton, Vicar of Mitcham; and 2ndly, to Major Agnew.
Catherine, *m.* 3 June, 1851, to the Rev. G. Carter.
Caroline-Wynell.
1 Elizabeth, formerly maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *d.* 27 June, 1852.
2 Catherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, to the Ven. Archdeacon Edward Berens, and *d.* his widow, 21 Nov. 1865.
3 Anne, *d. unm.* in 1818.
4 Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1811, Rev. Edward Bouverie, cousin of Lord Radnor, and *d.* 29 March, 1854, leaving issue.
III. Peregrine, *d. s. p.* in 1786.
I. Eleanora, *m.* to Frances Basset, Esq. of Heanton Court, in Devon; and *d.* in 1764.
II. Isabella, *m.* to John Andrew, M.D. of Exeter.
III. Bridget, *m.* to William Ilbert, Esq. of Bowrings Leigh.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Langston, Esq. of Park; and 2ndly, to John Davie, Esq. of Orleigh; and *d.* in 1754.

Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM, who was created, 6 May, 1762, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon.* His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Aylesford, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Mary, *b.* in 1746; *d.* in 1783.
Frances, *m.* 7 June, 1770, to Sir John Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1828.
Lucy, *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, to John Coates, Esq. of Woodcote, in Salop; and *d.* in 1786.
Charlotte, *m.* 1782, to Alexander, 1st Earl of Rosslyn.

He *d.* (in ten days after being elevated to the peerage) 16 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; *b.* 30 Aug. 1742; *m.* 7 May, 1762, Frances, dau. of Thomas Clack, Esq. of Wallingford, Berks, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, to Sir John Honywood, Bart.; who *d.* 29 March, 1806.
Charlotte, *m.* 23 June, 1788, to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington in Staffordshire; and became a widow in 1823. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1844. (For the family of GIFFARD, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Isabella, *d.* 5 March, 1783, in consequence of her clothes having caught fire.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1788, to Lord Charles Somerset; and *d.* in 1815.
Lucy, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Lisburne; and *d.* in 1821.
Harriet, *m.* to George, Lord Carteret; and *d.* 13 April, 1836.
Eleanor, *d.* in Feb. 1789.
Anne, *m.* to George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1835.
Caroline-Eustacia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1812, to Col. Charles Morland, who *d.* in 1828.
Amelia, *d.* 18 March, 1789.
Matilda-Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Locke, who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1848.
Sophia, *m.* to Col. Nathaniel Foy, who *d.* in 1817.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Lord Robert-Edward Somerset; and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship, was the 15th inheritor of Powderham Castle; the 16th in succession from Hugh, Earl of Devonshire, and Margaret, his wife, granddau. of EDWARD I.; and the 21st from Reginald de Courtenay, who came into England with HENRY II. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 30 July, 1768; who established his right to the EARLDOM OF DEVON, created by Queen MARY, 3 Sept. 1553, before parliament, 15 March, 1831. His lordship never married, and at his decease, 26 May, 1835 *the Viscounty of Courtenay* became extinct, while the

* The brother and sisters of the late peer obtained the precedence of an earl's younger children.

Digitized by Google

EARLDOM OF DEVON and the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin (refer to children of Sir William Courtenay, 2nd baronet),

WILLIAM, 11th earl, *b.* 19 June, 1777, who was high steward of the University of Oxford, patentee of the Subpœna Office, Court of Chancery, and a governor of the Charter-house School; he *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., by Jane-Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1839) had,

I. WILLIAM-REGINALD, present earl.

II. Henry-Hugh, M.A., rector of Mamhead, Devonshire, rural dean, *b.* 15 July, 1811; *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna-Maria Leslie, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes, and has issue,

1 Henry-Reginald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and has issue, Charles-Pepys, *b.* 14 July, 1870; Henry-Hugh, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872, Frederick, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875, and two daus., Amy-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; and Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867.

2 Hugh-Leslie, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852.

III. Charles-Leslie, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Windsor, vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, and domestic chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 31 March, 1816; *m.* in 1849, Lady Caroline-Margaret Cocks, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl Somers.

I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1826.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth-Ruth, dau. of the late Rev. John-Middleton Scott, and niece of the Earl of Meath. He *d.* 19 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creations—Earldom, 3 Sept. 1553. Baronet, 1644.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three torteaux, for COURTENAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, az., for REDVERS (the old Earls of Devonshire). *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and three, arg.; 2 A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two boars, arg., bristled, tusked, and unguled, or. *Mottoes*—Quod verum tutum; and Ubi lapsus, Quid fecit.
Seats—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; and Moult House, Kingsbridge, Devonshire; and The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick. *Town House*—32, Lowndes Square, S.W.

DEVONSHIRE.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF (Sir William Cavendish, K.G., P.C.), Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Cavendish of Keighley, F.R.S., D.C.L., lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Derby, high-steward of Cambridge, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge; a Senator of the University of London; Steward of the hundred of Amounderness, co. Lancaster; *b.* 27 April, 1808; *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche-Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1840) he has issue,

I. SPENCER-COMPTON, *Marquess of Hartington*, P.C., M.P., col. 2nd Derbyshire militia, successively a Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary for War, Postmaster-General, and Chief Secretary for Ireland, *b.* 23 July, 1833.

+ II. Frederick-Charles, M.P. for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire, late a junior lord of the Treasury, *b.* 30 Nov. 1836; *m.* 7 June, 1864, Lucy-Caroline, 2nd dau. of George-William, 4th Lord Lyttelton.

d 1882

III. Edward, late M.P. for West Sussex, capt. Derbyshire militia, and D.L. for co. Derby, *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Emma-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. William and Lady Caroline Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has issue,

1 Victor-Christian-William, *b.* 31 May, 1868.
2 Richard-Frederick, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871.
3 John-Spencer, *b.* 25 March, 1875.

I. Louisa, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, to the Hon. Francis Egerton, 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G.

His Grace *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Earl of Burlington, 9 May, 1834; and his cousin as 7th Duke of Devonshire, 17 Jan. 1858.

Lineage.

The noble family of Cavendish, of which, in the last century, two branches attained dukedoms, laid the foundations of its greatness originally on the share of Abbey lands, obtained, at the dissolution of the monasteries, by Sir William Cavendish, who had been gentleman-usher to Cardinal Wolsey, and *d.* in 1557; and subsequently, by the abilities and the good fortune of Elizabeth, his widow, who remarried George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* in 1607, aged eighty-seven. (*See* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*). But though thence arose the exalted rank and extensive possessions enjoyed at present by the Cavendishes, be it not supposed that their remote ancestors were obscure. Whether the first of the name who enjoyed the lordship of Cavendish, in Suffolk, was or was not the son of a member of the baronial family of Gernon, whom genealogists have stated to have owned that estate, it is clearly ascertained that

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, who acquired the lordship of Cavendish-Overhall, by his marriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of John de Odyngseles, was chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in 1366, 1373, and 1377. In the 4th RICHARD II., his lordship was elected chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and was next year commissioned, with Robert de Hales, treasurer of England, to suppress the insurrection raised in the city of York; in which year the mob, having risen to the number of 50,000, made it a point, particularly in the co. of Suffolk, to plunder and murder the lawyers; and being incensed in a more than ordinary degree against the Chief-Justice Cavendish, his son, John, having killed the notorious Wat Tyler, they seized upon, and dragged him, with Sir John of Cambridge, prior of Bury, into the market-place of that town, and there caused both to be beheaded. The younger son of the judge,

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, esquire of the body to King RICHARD II., is said to be the person who actually slew Wat Tyler. "For William Walworth, mayor of London, having arrested him, he furiously struck the mayor with his dagger, but being armed, hurt him not; whereupon, the mayor, drawing his baselard, grievously wounded Wat in the neck; in which conflict, an esquire of the king's house, called John Cavendish, drew his sword, and wounded him twice or thrice even unto death. For which service, Cavendish was knighted in Smithfield, and had a grant of £40 per annum from the king."

The great-great grandsons of this Sir John Cavendish were the brothers,

WILLIAM CAVENDISH and George Cavendish; the latter was the faithful attendant of Cardinal Wolsey, through all fortunes; so faithful, indeed, that after the death of the Cardinal, King HENRY retained him in his own service, especially upon the grounds of his attachment to his late fallen master. The elder brother, WILLIAM CAVENDISH, was, in 1530, appointed one of the commissioners for visiting and taking the surrenders of divers religious houses, and in that year the prior and convent of Sheen surrendered their monastery to him. He had, subsequently, grants from the crown, received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed treasurer of the chamber to the king; an office which he filled in the ensuing reigns of EDWARD VI. and Queen MARY, when he was sworn of the privy-council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Bostock, Esq. of Walcroft, in Cheshire, by whom he had four surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Conyngsby, Esq., and had two daus. He *m.* 3rdly, ELIZABETH, dau. of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, co. Derby, and widow of Richard Barley, Esq. in the same shire, whose large estates she inherited under settlement. By this eminent woman he had a large family, of which,

I. HENRY, M.P. for the county of Derby, was of Tutbury Priory, in Staffordshire. He *m.* Grace, 3rd dau. of George Earl of Shrewsbury; but *d. s. p.* in 1616.

II. WILLIAM, *s.* to the estates at the decease of his brother.

III. Charles (Sir), of Welbeck Abbey, co. Nottingham; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Catherine, Baroness Ogle, dau. and co-heir of Cuthbert, Lord Ogle. Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his mother as *Baron Ogle*, and was afterwards created (with minor dignities) *Marquess and* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, under which latter title he acquired so much renown as a cavalier-general during the civil wars. and was commonly styled *The Loyal Duke of Newcastle.* His grace *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* in 1691, without male issue, when all his honours, save the barony of Ogle, became extinct. His grace left five daus., the third of whom Lady Margaret Cavendish, *m.* John Holles, Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.

Sir William Cavendish had considerable grants of forfeited church lands in the reign of EDWARD VI. He *d.* in the 4th year of the succeeding reign, having sometime before commenced the erection of Chatsworth. Henry Cavendish, Sir William's eldest son, dying, as stated above, issueless, we pass to the 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM CAVENDISH, K.B., who eventually, inherited the whole estate; and, through his celebrated mother, possessed three of the most splendid seats ever raised by one hand within the same county (erected by her); namely, CHATSWORTH, HARDWICKE, and OLDCOTES. Sir William was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Cavendish, of Hardwicke*, 4 May, 1605, and advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Devonshire*, 2 Aug. 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Kighley, Esq. of Kighley, co. York,* and by her had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Frances, *m.* to William, 1st Lord Maynard.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Boughton, Esq. of Causton, co. Warwick, widow of Sir Richard Wortley, Knt. of Wortley, by whom he had a son,

John (Sir), K.B.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1625, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl; who *m.* Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord Bruce of Kinlosse, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Charles, killed in the civil wars, on the side of the king.
Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick.

His lordship *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had a dau., Anne, the wife of John Cecil, 5th Earl of Exeter, and a son, his successor in 1684,

WILLIAM 4th earl; who was created 12 May, 1694, *Marquess of Hartington* and DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His grace was lord-steward of the household. He *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, and had,

WILLIAM, *Marquess of Hartington.*
Henry, whose only dau., Mary, *m.* John, Earl of Westmorland.
James, whose only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Chandler, Esq., son of the Bishop of Durham.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Wentworth, Bart.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.G. This nobleman, *m.* Rachel, dau. of William, Lord Russell, and sister of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, *Marquess of Hartington.*
Charles, father of HENRY CAVENDISH, the eminent chemist and philosopher.
Rachel, *m.* to Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Holker Hall.

WILLIAM, K.G., 3rd duke, lord-steward of the household in 1729; *m.* in 1718, Catherine only dau. and heir of John Hoskins, Esq. of the family of Hoskins, of Oxted, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1777) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
George-Augustus, *d. unm.* in 1794.
Frederick, *b.* in 1729; field-marshal, and col. 34th foot; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.
John, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1796.
Caroline, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough.
Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1743, to the Right Hon. John Ponsonby, speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and was mother of William Ponsonby, created Lord Ponsonby of Imokilly, and of George Ponsonby, sometime lord-chancellor of Ireland.
Rachel, *m.* in 1748, to Horatio, first Earl of Orford.

* By Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, in Westmorland.

His grace was constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1737, and continued in that government until 1744. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, K.G., 4th duke; *b.* in 1720; who had been called to the House of Peers (13 June, 1751) in the father's Barony of Cavendish. His grace *m.* 28 March, 1748, Charlotte, Baroness Clifford, of Lanesborough, only dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork (by which union the Barony of Clifford, created by writ of CHARLES I., in 1628, came into the Cavendish family), and had issue,

WILLIAM, *Marquess of Hartington.*
Richard, *d. unm.* in 1781.
GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY, *b.* 31 March, 1754, created 10 Sept. 1831, EARL OF BURLINGTON, and Baron Cavendish, of Keighley; *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1835), had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d. v. p.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),

1 WILLIAM, 2nd EARL OF BURLINGTON, and 7th and present DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE.
2 George-Henry, M.P. for North Derbyshire, *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, to whom and his sister, a Patent of Precedence, granting the rank of a Duke's children, was accorded in 1858. He *m.* 4 July, 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and has had issue,

Henry-George, 68th light infantry, *b.* 24 May, 1836; *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.
James, capt. R.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1838.
Arthur, R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1841; *d.* 13 March, 1858.
Walter-Frederick, rifle brigade, *b.* 6 Nov. 1844; *d.* at Agra, 26 Nov. 1866.
Alice-Louisa, *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, to the Hon. A.-F. Egerton, 3rd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere.
Susan-Henrietta, *m.* 14 April, 1868, to Henry-Robert Brand, Esq. (*See* DACRE, B.)

3 Richard, *b.* 3 July, 1812 (after his father's death) had the rank of a Duke's younger son granted to him in 1858; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873.
1 Fanny (raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. 1858), *m.* 1 July, 1837, to Frederick-John Howard, Esq., grandson of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and has issue.

II. George-Henry-Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *d.* 22 Jan. 1809.
III. Henry-Frederic-Compton, general in the army, col. of 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, dau. of William Augustus Fawkener, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1817), had issue,

1 William-Henry-Frederick, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, lieut.-col. Chatsworth rifles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Lady Emily Lambton, dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and has had issue,

Henry-Frederick-Compton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 May, 1854.
Cecil-Charles, lieut. 74th foot, *b.* 14 May, 1855.
Spencer-Frederick-George, lieut. 53rd foot, *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.
Susan-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1877, to Cecil-George-Savile Foljambe, eldest son of Selina, Viscountess Milton, and her 2nd husband, the late George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton and Aldwarke (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
Edith-Sarah-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1876.
Alice-Beatrice, *d.* 1857.
Mabel-Beatrix, *d.* 27 June, 1861.
Evelyn-Emily-Georgiana.

1 Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1837, to William-Bernard Harcourt, Esq. of St. Leonard's, Berks (Marquis d'Harcourt in France), who *d.* 25 May, 1846 (leaving by her three daus., Marie, *m.* to William Deedes, Esq. of Sandling Park, Kent; Elizabeth, *m.* 19 March, 1867, to Henry Lambton, Esq.; and Alice, *m.* to Baron Bertrand de Langsdorff, of Fumel, Lot et Garonne); and 2ndly, 30 June, 1852, to Lieut.-General James R. Craufurd, by whom she has a dau., Sarah-Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1854.
2 Sarah-Mary, *m.* 28 June, 1842, to John-Frederick-Vaughan, 2nd Earl of Cawdor.

General Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Frances-Susan, widow of Hon. Frederick Howard, and sister of John-George, Earl of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1840) had issue,

1 Francis-William-Henry, (St. Margaret's, 4, Trinity Place, Eastbourne, Sussex), formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* 6 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Lady Elinor-Sophia-Diana Fitzgibbon, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare, and by her (who was divorced from him on his petition) has,

Reginald-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857.
Alfred-Edward-John, *b.* 19 June, 1859.
Ernest-Lionel-Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1863.

Digitized by Google

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1876, Ianthe-Florence, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Skyring, R.E.

2 Henry-Charles-Lambton, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

3 Charles-William, in holy orders, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1847, Felicia-Susan, eldest dau. of Earl Beauchamp, which lady *d.* 29 Oct. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1863, Miss Louisa Cockburn, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1869) has a son, Louis, *b.* 24 Oct. 1864. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1873, Mary, dau. of — Gregg, Esq.

4 George-Henry, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 9. Jan. 1824; *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir William Rumbold, Bart., and has,

William-Henry-Alexander-George-Delmar, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Edith, dau. of — Chivers, and has a dau., *b.* 26 July, 1875.

Emily-Frances-Ida, *m.* 11 April, 1877.

1 Caroline-Fanny (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen.

General Cavendish *d.* 5 April, 1873.

IV. CHARLES-COMPTON, created BARON CHESHAM. (*See that title.*)

I. Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, to Lord Charles Fitz Roy, P.C., who *d.* 17 June, 1865. She *d.* 27 May, 1871.

II. Caroline, *d.* 9 Jan. 1867.

Dorothy, *m.* in 1766, to William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* in 1794.

His grace, who was lord lieut. of Ireland in 1755, *d.* 2 Oct. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, K.G., who inherited the Barony of Clifford, of Lanesborough, from his mother; *b.* 14 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1774, Georgiana, dau. of John, Earl Spencer, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, *Marquess of Hartington*, 6th duke.

Georgiana-Dorothy, *m.* to George, Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, to Granville, Earl Granville, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1862.

Her grace dying in 1806, the duke *m.* again, 19 Oct. 1809, Lady Elizabeth Foster, widow of John Thomas Foster, Esq., and dau. of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, but that lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1824) had no issue. His grace *d.* 29 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, 6th duke, K.G., K.S.A., and K.A.N., D.C.L., P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Derbyshire, high steward of Derby, *b.* 21 May, 1790, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1858, when the Barony of CLIFFORD fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-heiresses, the Countesses of CARLISLE, and GRANVILLE, and the DUKEDOM, with the other honours devolved on his grace's cousin, WILLIAM, EARL OF BURLINGTON, as 7th Duke of Devonshire.

Creations—Baron, 4 May, 1605. Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Marquess and Duke, 12 May, 1694. Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Sa., three bucks' heads, caboshed, arg. *Crest*—A serpent, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alternately, arg. and az. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seats—Chatsworth House and Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire; Holkar Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex; and Lismore Castle, Waterford, Ireland. *Town House*—78, Piccadilly.

DICKSON.

DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER-COLLINGWOOD-THOMAS, of Hardingham, co. Norfolk, a capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1810; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 21 May 1868; *m.* 15 Nov. 1837, Miss Amelia-Caroline-Beauclerk Whimper.

Lineage.

ARCHIBALD DICKSON, Esq. (of a Scottish family), *m.* and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, admiral of the blue; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank in Northumberland, and had,

1 William, capt. in the army; *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, only dau. of his uncle, Sir Archibald, Dickson; and *d. s. p.* in 1795.

2 ARCHIBALD-COLLINGWOOD.

3 Alexander (Sir). G.C.B. and K.C.H., major-gen. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-gen. R.A., A.D.C. to the king; *m.* 1803, Eularia, dau. of Don Stephen Briones, of Minorca, and *d.* 1840, having had issue:

William; Alexander; Collingwood (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., officer of the Legion of Honor and of the Medjidie, gen., col.-commandant 9th brigade, R.A., *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burnaby, vicar of Blakesley, North Hants; Jane, and Eliza.

1 Jane, *m.* to her cousin, Capt. Archibald Dickson, R.N.

2 Eleanor.

Admiral Dickson *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Miss Elizabeth Charteris, and by her had,

1 David-John, commander, R.N.

2 Rowland. 3 Robert.

1 Mary-Anne. 2 Louisa.

He *d.* in 1803.

II. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.

III. John, a lieut.-gen.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank, and dying 29 Jan. 1829, left issue,

1 Archibald, capt. R.N.; *m.* his cousin, Jane, dau. of Admiral Dickson; and *d.* in 1836.

1 Eleanor, *m.* to Capt. Soane.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to — Burdon, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to Archibald Smith, Esq.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Ball.

The 2nd son,

I. ADMIRAL ARCHIBALD DICKSON, R.N., was created a Baronet 21 Sept. 1802, in consideration of his professional services; with remainder, in case of failure of male issue, to his nephew, Archibald-Collingwood Dickson, Esq., son of Admiral William Dickson. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Miss Elizabeth Porter, by whom (who *d.* in 1779) he had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, 1791, her cousin, Captain William Dickson; and 2ndly, 1804, Rear-Adm. John-Child Purvis, of Vicar's Hill House, Hants; and *d.* 27 July, 1856.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Willing, of Norwich, which lady outliving him, *m.*, 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. O'Brien. Sir Archibald dying thus without male issue, in 1803, was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD-COLLINGWOOD, rear-admiral of the Red, *b.* 30 June, 1772, who *m.* 17 Aug., 1797, Harriet dau. of Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1863) he had,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

II Archibald, *b.* 24 Nov. 1802, *d.* in India in 1834.

III. John-Collingwood, *d.* young.

IV. COLPOYS, 4th baronet.

V. ALEXANDER-COLLINGWOOD-THOMAS, present bart.

VI. JOHN-BOURMASTER, rear-adml. R.N., C.B., *b.* 29 April, 1815, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1855, Sarah-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynder, Esq. of Hilmarton, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1866) had a son, John Poynder, and three daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late W.-H. Frampton, Esq. of Hall House, Frome-Selwood, co. Somerset, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876.

VII. George-Collingwood, capt. 24th Madras light infantry. *b.* 15 Dec. 1817, *m.* 11 Dec. 1849, Henrietta-Emma, eldest dau. of W.-H. Frampton, Esq. of Hall House, Frome, co. Somerset, and *d.* in 1853, leaving two daus., the elder of whom, Ellen-Amelia, was *m.* 2 June, 1877, to Alfred-Henry, only son of the late Alfred Burton, Esq. of St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

VIII. Francis-Farrill-Collingwood, capt. Madras fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances-Murtagh, dau. of Thomas Turner, Esq. of Arcot, East Indies, and has Francis, and other issue.

I. Harriet-Jane, *m.* to Vice-Adm. Thomas-Wren Carter, R.N., C.B., and has issue.

II. Mary-Magdalen, *m.* to Col. Claude Douglas, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1847.

III. Augusta-Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1833.

Sir Archibald *d.* 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, a vice-admiral R.N., who was *b.* 10 June, 1798, and *m.* 26 June, 1850, Laura-Emmeline, only dau. of Col. Northey, of Llanywathan, co. Pembroke (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1869, Henry-Buckworth Powell, Esq., late capt. grenadier guards). He *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

IV. SIR COLPOYS, col. Bengal army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1831, Emma, dau. of William Knyvett, Esq., and had a dau. He *d.* 21 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR ALEXANDER-COLLINGWOOD-THOMAS DICKSON, 5th and present bart.

Creation—21 Sept. 1802.

Arms—Az., an anchor, erect, encircled with an oak-wreath, vert, between three mullets, pierced, or, on a chief paly of seven of the last and gu., a mural crown, arg. *Crest*—Over an armed arm, brandishing a falchion, ppr., a trident and spear in saltier, or. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat.

Seat—Sydenham, Kelso, co. Roxburgh.

Digitized by Google

DIGBY.

DIGBY, BARON (Edward-St. Vincent Digby), of Geashill, in the King's County, in the peerage of Ireland, and Baron Digby, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, in the peerage of Great Britain, *b.* 21 June, 1809; *m.* 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria-Fox Strangways, eldest dau. of Henry-Stephen, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and by her (who *d.* 2nd May, 1874) has, issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-TRAFALGAR, capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, M.P. for co. Dorset, *b.* 21 Oct. 1846.
II. Almerus-Kenelm, *b.* 1850.
III. Everard-Charles, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 1852.
IV. Gerald-Fitzmaurice, R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1858.
I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 6 June, 1865, to Richard Marker, Esq. of Combe House, Devon.
II. Leonora-Caroline, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, to Alexander-Hugh, 4th Lord Ashburton.
III. Mary-Theresa.

His lordship *s.* as 9th lord, 12 May, 1856.

Lineage.

The original surname of this ancient family is said to have been TILTON, assumed from their residence at Tilton, co. Leicester; and the alteration is supposed to have taken place in 1256, when that abode was abandoned for Digby, co. Lincoln.

In nearly two centuries afterwards, A.D. 1434, we find

EVERARD DIGBY, Esq., filling the office of high-sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and representing that shire in parliament. He fell at the battle of Towton, in 1440, fighting under the banner of the unfortunate HENRY VI. He *m.* Jaqueta, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ellys, of Devonshire, and left (with one dau.) seven sons, of whom the three eldest were,

I. EVERARD (Sir), Lord of Tilton and Drystoke, ancestor of the celebrated SIR KENELM DIGBY, Knt., one of the most faithful adherents of the royal cause in the civil war, and an exile, in consequence, during CROMWELL's usurpation. This *Ornament of England*, as he has been styled, wrote several learned books; was a great benefactor to the Bodleian library, by presenting it, in 1633, with a large collection of MSS.; recovered the reputation of his family, and rendered it famous throughout the Christian world. He returned to England in 1661; was appointed one of the council on the first settlement of the Royal Society; and *d.* at his house in Covent Garden, 11 June, 1665. He *m.* the renowned beauty, Venetia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tonge Castle, co. Salop, by Lady Lucy Percy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and left two sons and a dau. The only surviving son, JOHN DIGBY, Esq. of Gothurst, Bucks, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Margaretta-Maria, *m.* to Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, and Charlotte-Theophila, wife of Richard Mostyn, Esq. of Penbeddus.
II. SIMON, of Coleshill.
III. JOHN (Sir), of Eye-Kettleby, ancestor of the DIGBYS *of North Luffenham*, whose descendant, Simon Digby, Esq. of North Luffenham, *d.* in 1729, leaving by Margaret Saunderson, his wife, two sons, viz., I. KENELM, of North Luffenham, whose present representative is JOHN RICHARD DIGBY BESTE, Esq. of Botleigh Grange, Hants, J.P. and D.L.; and II. JAMES, of Red Hall, in Lincolnshire, *d. s. p.* in 1811, leaving his sisters (Mary, *m.* to John Fowell, Esq. of Blackhall, in Devon, and Henrietta,* *m.* to George Pauncefort, Esq.) his co-heirs. John-Digby Fowell, of Blackhall and Crabaton Court, in Devon, son and heir of Mr. Digby's eldest sister, Mary Digby, by her husband, John Fowell, Esq. of Blackhall and Crabaton, *d.* 17 May, 1828, leaving issue, by his wife, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Peter Knowling, Esq. of Washbourne House, in Devon, three sons and three daus., of whom were,

1 John-Digby Fowell, Esq., eldest son and heir, *m.* 12 Aug. 1819, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Cumming, Esq. of Totnes, Devon, and had issue,
John-Digby Fowell; Francis-Newton Fowell; Samuel Cumming Fowell; Frederick-Charles Fowell; and George-Kirkham Fowell.
1 Henrietta-Digby Fowell, eldest dau. *m.* Richard Samuel Sprye, Esq., son of the late Rev. John Sprye, vicar of Ugborough, in Devon and had with other issue,
Henrietta-Anne-Fowell Sprye, *m.* 2 Nov. 1844, to John Welch, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and has Edward-John-Cowling, Arthur-Wilmot, Reginald-Courtenay, Francis-Bernard, Walter-Samuel, Amy-Henrietta, Beatrice-Annie-Rosa, Ada-Dorcas, and Alice-Maud-Jane.

The second son,

SIR SIMON DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, having contributed mainly, with his six valiant brothers, to the Earl of Richmond's success at Bosworth, was rewarded, after the accession of HENRY VII., with large grants of lands, and lucrative public employments. Sir Simon *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Walleys, Esq. of East Haddon, co. Devon; and dying in 1519, left two sons, the younger, Thomas Digby, of Mansfield-Woodehouse, Notts., was ancestor of John Digby, Esq., M.P. for East Retford, *temp.* GEORGE I.; the elder,

REGINALD DIGBY, Esq. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Danvers, Esq. of Calthorpe, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DIGBY, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir George Throgmorton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE DIGBY, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettering, in Norfolk, knight-banneret, and had, with other issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
George, who was elevated to the peerage, in 1618, as *Baron Digby of Sherborne*, and created, in 1662, *Earl of Bristol*. His lordship was an eminent statesman, *temp.* JAMES I., and a staunch adherent of King CHARLES I., whom he attended at Edge Hill; at the termination of the contest, the earl was obliged to withdraw into France, having had his estates confiscated, where he *d.* in 1652. His lordship's honours expired with his grandson, John, 3rd earl, 1698. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

The son and heir,

SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt., who received that honour from Robert, Earl of Essex, at Dublin, in 1596, represented the borough of Athy in parliament in 1613; and was called to the privy-council. He *m.* Lettice, dau. and heir of Gerald, Lord Offaley, and granddau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, by whom he had, with several other sons, whose male descendants are extinct,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Essex, bishop of Dromore, whose son,
Simon, was bishop of Elphin. He *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq. of Dublin, and (with five other sons and two other daus.) had issue,
1 JOHN, of Landenstown, M.P., whose son, the Very Rev. W. Digby, of Geashill, Dean of Clonfert, was father, with other issue, of KENELM-HENRY DIGBY, Esq. of Shaftesbury House, Kensington, who *m.* Jane-Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and has Kenelm-Thomas, M.P. for the Queen's County, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Elizabeth-Burnet, dau. of the Hon. William Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Judge Jacob Burnet, of that place; and has a son, Kenelm; Marcella, a nun of the Sacré Cœur; and Mary-Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, to the Hon. H Dormer, 3rd son of Lord Dormer. John Digby, of Landenstown, was also ancestor of
JOHN-WILLIAM DIGBY, Esq. of Landenstown, in the co. Kildare, who *d.* 1846, and is now represented by his sisters, Henrietta, widow of Peter Barfoot, Esq. (their dau. Henrietta-Elizabeth, is Countess of Howth), and Eliza Digby, and his niece, Louisa-Maria Nugent, only child of his deceased sister, Louisa-Maria, 1st wife of Walter Nugent, Esq., Baron of the Austrian Empire. (*See* WESTMEATH, M.)
2 William, of Lackan, in holy orders, *m.* Olivia, dau. of John French, Esq. of French Park, and had issue,
3 Benjamin, rector of Geashill, grandfather of the Rev. JOHN DIGBY, of Osbertstown, whose eldest son,
SIMON DIGBY, Esq., *m.* in 1830, Elizabeth-Anne-Ella, only dau. of the late John Morse, Esq. of Abbot's Wooton, Dorsetshire, by Elizabeth-Anne, his wife, only dau. of Gen. Hall, (whose wife

* Henrietta Digby, who *m.* George Pauncefort, Esq. of Witham-on-the-Hill, Lincolnshire, left surviving issue an only child, Philip-Duncombe Pauncefort, who took the additional surname of DUNCOMBE, and was father of Sir Philip-Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart. (*See that title, post.*)

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Carter, was granddau. and heir of Sir Maurice Thompson, Bart., Lord Haversham,) and *d.* 1860, having had issue, 1 Kenelm-Roy, *d.* young; 2 EDWARD ESSEX DIGBY-BOYCOTT, Esq., of 26, Bruton Street, London, W., late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 12 Oct. 1838, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Ada-Harriet-Pole, 2nd dau. of J.-H. Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks, and Barrow Court, Somerset, and has issue, a son, Edward-Everard, *b.* 11 Nov. 1872; a son, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879, and a dau., Ada-Geraldine-Mary; 1 Geraldine, Chanoinesse of the Royal Chapter of St. Anne of Munich; 2 Mabel, a nun; and 3 Eva-Lettice. Mr. Simon Digby and his issue assumed the additional surnames of MORSE-BOYCOTT, in accordance with the will of Mr. Digby's father-in-law, Mr. Morse, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1844.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore; she was his 2nd wife.
2 Lettice, *m.* to the Rev. William Brooke, of Rantavanhouse, co. Cavan, rector of Killinkere, and had issue, Henry Brooke, the author of *The Fool of Quality*, *The Farmer's Letters*, and other works, who *m.* his cousin, Catharine Meares, of Meares Court, co. Westmeath, by whom he had a dau., Charlotte, author of *Translations from the Irish Bards.*
3 Abigail, *m.* to Rev. Joseph Graves, of Bally-Coman, King's Co., rector of Geashill.
4 Mary, *m.* to Edward Birtles, Esq. of Ardnegeath, co. Westmeath.
5 Jane, *m.* to Patrick French, Esq. of Monivae.
6 Rebecca, *m.* to John King, Esq. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon.

This lady was created BARONESS OF OFFALEY for life, and brought into the Digby family the Barony of Geashill, in King's Co. Sir Robert *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DIGBY, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 July, 1620, as *Baron Digby, of Geashill, in the King's Co.* His lordship *m.* Lady Sarah Boyle, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and was *s.* in 1642 by his son,

KILDARE, 2nd baron, whose two elder sons,
ROBERT, 3rd baron, and SIMON, 4th baron, } succeeded in turn to the barony, and both dying without issue, a younger brother,

WILLIAM, 5th Baron, inherited in 1657. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jane Noel, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had (with eight other children, all of whom died young),

I. Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, and predeceasing his father (he *d.* in 1746), left issue,

1 EDWARD,
2 HENRY, } 6th and 7th barons.
3 Robert, adm. R.N., *m.* Eleanor, widow of — Sauncey, Esq., dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York, and *d.* in 1815.
4 William, LL.D., dean of Durham; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Cox, Esq.; and dying in 1788, left

HENRY (Sir), G.C.B., admiral, R.N., and commander-in-chief at Sheerness; *m.* 17 April, 1806, Jane-Elizabeth, relict of Charles, Viscount Andover, and dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Leicester; and *d.* in August, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1863) had issue,

EDWARD-ST. VINCENT, present peer.
Kenelm-Henry, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich, and Rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Aug 1811; had the rank of a Baron's younger son given to him in 1859; *m.* 13 May, 1835, Caroline, 5th dau. of E. Sheppard, Esq. of Firgrove, Bridgnorth, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866 has,

Kenelm-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1836, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue a son, *b.* 19 May, 1879; a dau, Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874, and another dau., *b.* 31 July, 1877.
Henry-Almerus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; [*m.* 1874, Leonora, dau. of Rev. G.-L. Wasey.
William-Fitzgerald, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 26 Oct. 1869, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-T. Lee, and has issue, Kenelm, *b.* 1873, and Alice, *b.* 1874.
Charles-Tilton, *b.* 24 Nov. 1845.
Reginald, *b.* 30 April, 1847; *m.* 7 November, 1872, Caroline-Grace, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. T. F. Boddington, M.A. rector of Badger, Shropshire, and has a dau., Ethel-Margaret.
Algernon, *b.* 23 May, 1849.
Caroline-Jane, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, to A.-George Watson, Esq.
Lucy-Georgiana, *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.
Emily, *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, to E.-N. Buxton, Esq., 3rd son of Sir E.-N. Buxton, 2nd Bart. of Billfield.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1824, to Lord Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, in 1830; and 2ndly, to Baron Venningen, of Bavaria.

William, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Almeria-Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. Lucius-Ferdinand Cary; and 2ndly, in 1803, his cousin, the Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth Digby, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1820. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1848.
Charles-George, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1780; *m.* 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir John-B. Walsh, and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue, 1 George-Walsh, *b.* in 1824, *d.* in 1847; 2 John-Almerus, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, Chalmington House, Dorchester, *b.* 29 May, 1826, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Diana-Alicia, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. W.-H. Scott (*see post*, POLWARTH, B.), and has George-Hugh, *b.* 21 Sept. 1867; Lionel-William-John, *b.* 31 March. 1870, Henry-Montagu, *b.* 4 March, 1874; and Katharine-Diana, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; and 3 Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.
Joseph vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1786; *m.* Miss Jackson, 2nd dau. of Josias Jackson, Esq., formerly M.P. for Southampton, and had issue, Maria-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1849, Walter-James, 2nd son of Sir James McGrigor, Bart., and *d.* 1851; and Caroline-Jennetta, *m.* 1858, to the Rev. Crespigny La Motte, rector of Denton, Canterbury, and domestic chaplain to his cousin, Lord Tenterden. Vice-Admiral Digby *d.* 5 March, 1860.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 3 April, 1784, to Sir John Sheffield, Bart.; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1835.
Elizabeth-Juliana, *m.* 18 Feb. 1794, to Sir John-Henry Newbolt, Knt., chief justice at Madras; and *d.* in Nov. 1807.
Maria, *m.* to Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1842.
Caroline, *m.* in 1791, to Sir Thomas Neave, Bart.; and *d.* 14 April, 1835.
Harriet, *m.* in 1808, to the Rev. Samuel Serrall, of Purbeck, co. Dorset.

5 Stephen, col. in the army, *b.* 10 May, 1742; *m.* 1st, in 1771, Lucy, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester; and by her (who *d.* in 1787) had issue,

Charles, canon of Windsor; *b.* in May, 1775; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d.* 23 June, 1841, having had issue,

Charles-Wriothesly, of Manor House, Studland, near Wareham, *b.* 2 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. William Floyer, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had, Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, to Henry-Maitland Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1840, Frances-Anna-Margaret, widow of Rev. G. Bingham, of Melcombe Bingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1849) he had, Frances-Rachel, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, to the Rev. R.-H.-Wingfield Digby, rector of Thornford, Dorsetshire (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1876). Mr. C.-W. Digby *m.* 3rdly, 17 June, 1856, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Bankes, and by her had issue, Charles-Wriothesly, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; Georgiana-Emily; Adelaide-Mabel; Augusta-Henrietta-Sophia; Ethel-Octavia; and Katharine-Vera. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1873.
George-Somerville, capt. in the army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Lady Emily-Jane Butler Danvers, sister of George, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1864, having had issue, Henry-Somerville, *b.* 21 Oct. 1837; Noel-Stephen-Fox, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1839; William-Napier, *b.* 13 April, 1844; Charles-Robert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1850; Elizabeth-Jane; and Emily-Lucy-Neville.
Stephen, an officer in the Austrian service, killed in Hungary, 24 Feb. 1849.
Julia-Mary, *d.* in 1838.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Stephen-Thomas, capt. R.N., *d.* in 1820.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to her cousin, the Rev. William-Digby.

Col. Stephen Digby *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest dau of Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., and by that lady had, Robert-Henry, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1792; and Isabella, *m.* in 1814, to William Chester Master, Esq. of Knowle Park, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

6 Charles, *b.* in 1743; M.A., canon of Wells; *m.* in 1775, Priscilla, dau. of William Mellior, Esq. of Castle-Carey, co. Somerset, and *d.* Oct. 1811, having had issue,

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, to the Rev. John Dampier, of Bulow, Somerset, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1841.

II. Wriothesley, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, in Salop, and had,

1 Wriothesley, *b.* in 1749; *m.* in 1783, a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis-Charles Montolieu, Baron of St. Hippolite; but *d. s. p.* in 1827
2 Kenelm, *b.* in 1754; *d. unm.* in 1812.
3 Noel, *b.* in 1756, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1830.
1 Mary, *m.* in 1778, to the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1794.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1780, to Col. Richard Aubrey, and is dec.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to William Mills, Esq., whom she survived; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1828. Their son was Sir Charles Mills, Bart.
4 Jane, *m.* to Charles Mills, Esq.

Digitized by Google

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Dolben, Bart.
ii. Juliana, *m.* to Herbert Mackworth, Esq.
iii. Frances, *m.* to James Coates, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1752, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 6th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1757, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 7th baron, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 19 Aug. 1765, as *Baron Digby, of Sherborne*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the issue male of his father, and advanced 1 Nov. 1790, to the dignities of *Viscount Coleshill, co. Warwick*, and EARL DIGBY, *co. Lincoln*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh, but by that lady had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of John Knowler, Esq. of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had,

EDWARD, late earl.
Robert, in holy orders, *b.* 10 April, 1775; *d.* 25 Sept. 1830.
Stephen, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1795.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1796, to William Wingfield-Baker, Esq., M.P., Master in Chancery; and *d.* 1807, leaving three sons, GEORGE-DIGBY WINGFIELD-DIGBY, Esq., now of Sherborne Castle, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); Rev. John-D. Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill; Richard-Baker Wingfield-Baker, Esq. of Orsett Hall, late M.P. for South Essex; and three daus.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* in 1781; *d* in 1806.

His lordship *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl and 8th baron, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Dorset, *b.* 6 Jan. 1773; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1856, when the earldom and the other titles became EXTINCT, except the English Barony of Digby of Sherborne, and the Irish Barony of Digby, which devolved on his kinsman, EDWARD-ST. VINCENT, the present peer.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 29 July, 1620. Baron (Great Britain), 19 Aug. 1765. *Arms*—Az., a fleur-de-lis arg. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr., environed about the middle, and lined, or. *Motto*—Deo, non fortunâ. *Seat*—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire. *Town House*—39, Belgrave Square.

DILKE.

DILKE, SIR CHARLES-WENTWORTH, Bart. of Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex; M.P. for Chelsea; barrister-at-law; *b.* 4 Sept. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 10 May, 1869; *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, Katherine-Mary-Eliza, only dau. of the late Capt. Arthur-Gore Sheil, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1874) has issue,

i. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, *b.* 19 Sept. 1874.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DILKE, of Maxtoke Castle, co. Warwick, Knight, younger son of RICHARD DILKE, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, of Packington, co. Warwick, Knt., and *d.* 1618 leaving issue, two sons,

i. Thomas Dilke, of Maxtoke Castle, ancestor of the family of Dilke of Maxtoke Castle. ii. FISHER.

The second son,

FISHER DILKE was of Shustock, co. Warwick. He was *b.* 1595, and *m.* Sibill, dau. of Nicholas Wentworth, of Lillingston Lovell, co. Oxon, and *d.* 1660, leaving issue, two sons, Samuel, and Fisher *d. unm.* The elder son,

SAMUEL DILKE, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Zouche, of Woking, co. Surrey, Knight Marshall to King JAMES I., and widow of Fulk Grevill, and by her had issue,

i. Fisher Dilke, otherwise Wentworth of Wolston, co. Warwick, *m.* 1691, Silence, eldest dau. of John Parkhurst of Catesby, co. Northampton, relict of Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, in the same co., and *d.* in 1710.
ii. Samuel, *d. unm.*
iii. Thomas, poet and play writer, *d. unm.*
i. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Chrysogon Draper, of Salop, and *d.* 1701, leaving by her a son and successor,

WENTWORTH DILKE, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1676; and *m.* Mary-dau. of Jonathan Gumbleton, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1743) he left at his decease, 5 March, 1726, a son,

WENTWORTH DILKE, otherwise WENTWORTH DILKE-WENTWORTH, *b.* 4 April, 1698; *m.* Winifred Street, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1781, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1762) an only surviving son,

CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1742; *m.* 17 Feb. 1783, Sarah Blewford, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1825),

i. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, of whom hereafter.
ii. William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Grant, relict of Henry Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, and had issue,
i. Letitia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1804, John Snooke, of Belmont Castle.
ii. Jane, who *d.* 3 June, 1786.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1789; *m.* Maria-Dover Walker, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1850) had issue,

i. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, created a baronet.
i. Sarah-Frances, *d.* young. ii. Maria, *d.* young.

The only son,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, a distinguished member of the Society of Arts, the Horticultural Society, and other learned societies, took a prominent part in the national exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and was created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1862. He was elected M.P. for Wallingford in 1865. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; and *m.* 30 March, 1840, Mary, dau. of William Chatfield, capt. in the Madras cavalry, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1853) he had issue,

i. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, present baronet.
ii. Ashton-Wentworth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 April, 1876, Margaret-Mary, eldest dau. of T.-Eustace Smith, Esq., of Gosforth House, Northumberland, M.P., and has issue, Fisher-Wentworth, *b.* Feb. 1877; Clement-Wentworth, *b.* Feb. 1878, and a dau., *b.* 21 Feb. 1879.
i. Mildred, *d.* an infant 31 Jan. 1853.

Sir Charles *d.* at St. Petersburgh, 11 May, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—22 Jan. 1862. *Arms*—Gu. a lion rampant, per pale, arg. and or. *Crest*—A dove, ppr. *Mottoes*—Leo Inimicis; Amicis Columba; and Love and Honour. *Town House*—76, Sloane Street. *Country Residence*—La Sainte Campagne, au Cap Brun, Toulon, Var, France. *Club*—Reform.

DILLON.

DILLON, VISCOUNT (Theobald-Dominick-Geoffrey Lee-Dillon), of Costello Gallen, co. Sligo, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 5 April, 1811; *s.* his brother as 15th viscount, 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1856, Sarah-Augusta, dau. of the late Alexander Hanna, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR HENRY LE DILLON, accompanying the Earl of Moreton (afterwards King JOHN), into Ireland, in 1185, obtained those extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath. He was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron Drumrany." His great-grandson,

SIR HENRY DILLON, of Drumrany, Knt., Founder of the Abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone, 1343, had a grant of the manor of Kilkenny West, dated 15 May, 1343. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and had issue,

i. ROBERT, of whom presently. ii. John, killed in battle.
iii. William, a priest. iv. Gerald, a priest.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Anne, dau. of Eustace le Poer, and had issue,

i. GERALD, of whom presently.
ii. John, settled in England.
iii. Thomas, lord bishop of Kildare.
iv. Edmund, abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin.

The eldest son,

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Lady Emily Fitz-Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. MAURICE, of whom presently. II. John.
III. Henry, Prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
IV. JAMES, of Proudstown, Knt., ancestor of the Dillons, EARLS OF ROSCOMMON, and of the DILLONS, LORDS CLONBROCK.

The eldest son,

SIR MAURICE DILLON, of Drumrany, Knt., *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Fitz-Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, by whom he had a son, THOMAS, his heir; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of MacCoghlan, chief of his name, by whom he had a son, EDMUND, of Kilcornan Castle, ancestor of the COUNTS DILLON of France. (*See below.*) The eldest son and heir,

THOMAS DILLON, Esq., of Drumrany, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Dillon, Knt., attorney-general to King HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir,

EDMUND DILLON, of Drumrany, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, Knt., and had by her a son,

GERALD, of Dunimoney, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS DILLON. This

GERALD DILLON, Esq., was made custos brevium of the court of Common Pleas, 12 Sept. 1532. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, of Tuitestown, Knt., and on that occasion his father settled on him the lands of Dunimoney, by which his family was subsequently denominated. His issue consisted of two sons, viz.,

I. Robert, of Dunimoney, ancestor to the Dillons, of Dunimoney.
II. JAMES (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, of Ballynakill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Christopher Dalton, of Dalton's Country, and had issue, THOMAS, his heir; John, a priest; George, a priest; Rose, a nun; and Catherine, *m.* to James Fitzgerald, Esq. The eldest son,

THOMAS DILLON, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christopher Dillon, Esq., of Kilmore, and had issue,

I. Gerald, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Pierce Dillon, of Highbaskin, and had two daus., his co-heiresses, Margaret and Joan, each *m.* to a Dillon.
II. Edmund, of Ardnegraft, co. Westmeath, and of Urdoghill, co. Longford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of O'Ferrall, Lord of Carrow, and had issue.
III. THEOBALD (Sir), lord president of Connaught, 1st Viscount Dillon.
IV. Garret, of Portlick.
V. James, of Carrownegarry, co. Roscommon.
I. Rose, *m.* to Thomas Dillon, of Drumrany.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Edmund Dillon, of Kilcognan.

The 3rd son,

SIR THEOBALD DILLON, Knt. of Costello-Gallen, co. Sligo, commanded an independent troop in Queen ELIZABETH's reign, and received the honour of knighthood in the field of battle, 1559. On the 16 March, 1621, he was created VISCOUNT DILLON, *of Costello-Gallen*; and was subsequently lord president of Connaught. His lordship *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, Knt., of Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, and widow of William Tuite, of Monilea, and had, with other issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bealalahin, co. Mayo, who *m.* in 1604, Lady Jane Dillon, eldest dau. of James, 1st Earl of Roscommon; and dying *v. p.*, left seven sons and five daus.
II. Lucas (Sir), of Lough-Glynn, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Brees, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, who *m.* Rose, eldest dau. of John Dillon, of Streamstown, and left a son,

THEOBALD, who *s.* as 7th viscount.

The viscount *d.* at an advanced period of life in 1624, leaving so numerous a progeny, that he assembled at one time, in his house at Killenfaghny, above a hundred of his descendants. He was *s.* by his grandson,

LUCAS, 2nd viscount, who *m.* in 1625, when but fifteen years of age, the Lady Mary Mac Donnell, 3rd dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim, by whom he left at his decease, in 1629, an only son, his successor,

THEOBALD, 3rd viscount, who *d.* in infancy, in 1630, when the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas White, Esq. of Deixlip, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 5th viscount, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derymaclagtny, co. Galway, but left no issue. His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

LUCAS, 6th viscount, great-grandson of the 1st lord, being the eldest son of Sir Theobald Dillon, 3rd son of his lordship's eldest son, Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt. This nobleman dying *s. p.*, in 1682, the title devolved upon

THEOBALD DILLON, Esq. of Kilmore, as 7th viscount (refer to Sir Lucas Dillon, 2nd son of 1st viscount). This nobleman, an officer in the army, attached himself to the falling fortunes of JAMES II., and was outlawed in 1690. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, of Temple-Oge, co. Dublin, and had, with other issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Arthur, who went into the French military service, and commanded an Irish regiment. In 1705, he was made a marshal of the camp, was governor of Toulon, and distinguishing himself in the field, was advanced to the rank of lieut.-gen. He *m.* Christina, dau. of Ralph Sheldon, Esq., and had, besides daus.,

1 CHARLES, } 10th and 11th viscounts.
2 HENRY, }
3 James, Knt. of Malta, col. of Dillon's regiment, fell at its head at Fontenoy.
4 Edward, who *s.* his brother in the command of Dillon's regiment.
5 Arthur, in holy orders, *b.* at St. Germains, 1721; successively Bishop of Evreux, 1753, Archbishop of Toulouse, 1758, and archbishop of Narbonne, 1762, commander of the order of the Holy Ghost, 1776, primate of the Gauls, and president of the states of Languedoc; *d.* in London, 5 July, 1806, and was interred in Old St. Pancras' churchyard.

After the decease of his lordship, the outlawry was reversed in favour of his son and successor,

HENRY, 8th viscount, who *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of George, Count Hamilton, and dying 1713, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 9th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Lady Bridget Burke, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he left at his decease, in 1737, an only dau., Frances, who *m.* her cousin-german, and his lordship's successor,

CHARLES, 10th viscount (refer to Arthur, son of Theobald, 7th viscount). He *d. s. p.* 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 11th viscount. This nobleman, a col. in the French service, *m.* 26 Oct. 1745, Lady Charlotte Lee, eldest dau. and heir of George-Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, a gen. in the French service, and last colonel commanding the famous Dillon's regiment. Dillons had for a century been chosen to command it, and on one occasion, sooner than break through the rule, LOUIS XV. sent to Ireland for one of the family to take the colonelcy. The Hon. Col. Arthur Dillon, was guillotined, 13 April, 1794, during the Reign of Terror, and his regiment was disbanded. He *m.* 1st, in 1769, Lucie, dau. of the Count de Rothe, who *d.* in 1782; and 2ndly, in 1784, Madame de la Touche, widow of the Count de la Touche, and dau. of M. Girardin; he had two daus.,

1 HENRIETTA, *m.* in 1786, to the Count de la Tour-du-Pin Gouvernet.
2 FANNY, *m.* to Count Bertrand. This lady and her husband were distinguished by their fidelity to the Emperor NAPOLEON, and were with him when he died at St. Helena; Madame Bertrand *d.* in 1836.

III. Henry, major-gen., *b.* 28 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1790, Frances, dau. of Dominick-Henry Trant, Esq. of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1828) had,

1 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1808.
1 Maria, *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, his Serene Highness AUGUSTUS-PHILIP, Duke de Croy Dulmen; and *d.* his widow in 1827.
2 Charlotte.

Gen. Dillon *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Miss Lucinda Matthews, and *d.* 7 July, 1837.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir William Jerningham; and *d.* in 1825.
II. Catherine, *d.* 1797. III. Laura.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* in 1777, to Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare; and *d.* in 1782.

His lordship *d.* 3 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, *b.* 6 Nov 1745, who conformed to the established church in 1767, and claimed, and was allowed the viscountcy, as 12th viscount, by the House of Lords (Ireland), in 1778. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. of Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave,† by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1782) he had issue,

HENRY-AUGUSTUS, his successor.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 14 March, 1799, to Sir Thomas Webb, Bart.; and *d.* 17 April, 1819.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, a French lady, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1833) he had a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 1813, to the late Lord Frederick Beauclerk, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-AUGUSTUS, 13th viscount, *b.* in 1777; *m.* in 1807, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dominick-Geoffry Browne, Esq., M.P., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 18 March, 1862) had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, 14th viscount.
II. THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, present viscount.

* This lady was granddau. to Lady Charlotte Fitzroy, a natural dau. of King CHARLES II., by Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland.

† By Lepell, his wife, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, eldest son of John, Earl of Bristol.

Digitized by Google

III. ARTHUR-EDMUND-DENIS, B.A., *b.* in April, 1812; *m.* 22 April, 1843, Ellen, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq., and has issue,

1 Harold-Arthur, of the Oxford Militia, late of the Rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Julia, eldest dau. of Isaac-B. Stanton, Esq., Canadian C.S., and has issue, Harry-Lee-Stanton, *b.* 25 July, 1874.
2 Conrad-Adderley, *b.* 1845; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Ellen-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir H.-W. Dashwood, Bart., and has issue, Hilda-Ellen, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874.

IV. Constantine-Augustus, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1842, Fanny-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of P.-L. Story, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1853, having had,

1 Henry-Philip-Constantine, capt. R.E., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Emily-Blanche, dau. of the late Mountifort Longfield, Esq. of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and has a son, Constantine-Theobald-Francis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873, and a dau., Kathleen-Nora, *b.* 4 Jan. 1877.
2 Philip-Gerald, *b.* 1848; *m.* June, 1876, Constance-Charlotte, dau. of Sir David Monro, and has issue, Marianne-Geraldine, *b.* 20 March, 1877.
3 Constantine-Francis-Arthur, *b.* 1851.
1 Constance-Louisa, *m.* 19 March, 1878, to H. M. Wynter, Esq. son of the late President of St. John's College, Oxford.
2 Marion. 3 Lydia-Frances.

V. GERALD-NORMANBY FITZGIBBON, of Mount Shannon, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Lady Louisa-FitzGibbon, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hobart, 3rd Earl of Clare, and has had issue,

1 Charles-Richard-George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 30 July, 1870.
2 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, Adele, 4th dau. of Baron Ernest Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, Bregenz, Austria.
3 John-Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854.
4 Clare-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859.
5 Louis-Theobald, *b.* 6 Dec. 1859.
1 Florence-Henrietta-Clara.

The Hon. Gerald N. Dillon, and the Lady Louisa, his wife, assumed by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1873, the surname of FitzGibbon in lieu of that of Dillon, and the arms of FitzGibbon and Dillon quarterly, in consideration of Lady Louisa Dillon having become heiress of the estates of her uncle, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, K.P.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1826, to Edward-John, Lord Stanley of Alderley.
II. Margaret-Frances-Florence, *m.* 26 July, 1838, to William-John Hamilton, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1867), son of W.-R. Hamilton, Esq.
III. Louisa-Anne-Rose, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, to the Hon. Spencer-Cecil Ponsonby-Fane, C.B., and has issue.
IV. Helena-Matilda, *m.* 16 Jan. 1858, Thomas-Kemp Story, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1879.

This nobleman, who assumed the additional surname and arms of LEE, *d.* 24 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HENRY, 14th viscount, who was *b.* 20 April, 1810, and *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia-Sophia, dau. of the late Philip-Laycock Story, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1876) had issue,

Ethelred-Florence.
Geraldine-Lee-Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1859, to Charles-Augustus Drake Halford, Esq., and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 18 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his next brother, THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, 15th and present VISCOUNT DILLON.

Creation—16 March, 1621-2.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, between three crescents, gu., for DILLON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse between three crescents, sa., for LEE. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested, arg., wings elevated, the dexter with a sash over the shoulder, az., each holding in the exterior hand a palm branch, also ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seats—Loughglynn House, Roscommon; and Ditchley House, near Charlbury, Oxfordshire. *Town House*—51, South Audley Street.

Dillon—Count Dillon of France.

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, 5th in descent from Sir Henry le Dillon, the first Lord of Drumrany (*vide supra*) *m.* Lady Emily FitzGerald, and had issue, MAURICE, his heir, and JAMES, ancestor of the Earls of Roscommon. The eldest son,

SIR MAURICE DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, was father, by Margaret MacCoghlan, his second wife, of

EDMUND DILLON, who had from his father a grant of the lands and Castle of Kilcornan: he *m.* Anne, dau. of William Petyt, Baron of Molyngar, and had, with other issue, a son and heir, of Kilcornan Castle, from whom sprang,

EDMUND DILLON, Esq., of Kilcornan Castle, *d.* 7 Oct., 1620, seized of Ardbane and Noghawalle: he *m.* Catharine, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Killenfaghny, and sister to Theobald, the 1st Viscount Dillon, and had issue. The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., of Kilcornan Castle, attended the funeral of Luke, Viscount Dillon, *anno* 1629; he *m.* Ellice, dau. of William Tuite, Esq., of Monilea, co. Westmeath, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DILLON, Esq., of Kilcornan Castle, who attended the funeral of Luke, Viscount Dillon, *anno* 1629; he *m.* Ellice, dau. of Richard Hope, Esq. of Ledwichtown, co. Westmeath, and had issue, RICHARD DILLON, Esq. of Kilcornan, whose male line became EXTINCT; and

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., captain in the army of JAMES II., 1690; he *m.* Elinor, dau. of Gerald Luther, Esq. of Killynany, in the King's Co., and was father of

THEOBALD DILLON, Esq., of Dublin, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Thomas Whyte, Esq., captain in Dillon's regiment, in France, son of Henry Whyte, of Ballymore, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.
II. Thomas, of Dublin, *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Hussey, of Donore, co. Kildare, Esq., and had issue, four sons and two daus., Edward-Patrick-Joseph; Theobald-Hyacinth; Robert-Arthur; Christina; Mary; and Francesca.
III. Michael, *m.* a dau. of — Comerford, of Cork.
IV. Stephen, of London.
V. Theobald, of Rotterdam.
I. Anne, wife of Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Dublin, ancestor by her of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P., late Governor of Malta.
II. Mary, wife of Captain Dennis Ferrall, alias O'Kelly, brother of John O'Kelly, of Clonlyon, Esq.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., Seigneur de Terrafort, in France, *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. and co-heir of William Newland, Esq. of Gatton, and had by her, a dau., Christiana, who *m.* Sir Edward Swinburne, Bart.: he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Dicconson, Esq., of Wrightinton, co. Lancaster (descended through the noble families of Petre, Somerset, Hastings, Pole, and Plantagenet, from EDWARD III., King of England), and dying at Bordeaux, 1769, left issue by her,

I. THEOBALD DILLON, Count Dillon, knight of St. Louis, *b.* in England, Dec., 1747, emigrated in 1792, made maréchal de camp, 23 Oct., 1816; he *m.* Henriette, Baroness de Leuze, widow of Baron de Moracin, and *d.* 28 July, 1819, leaving issue, one son,

AUGUSTE-HENRI, Count Dillon, heir male and representative of the Kilcornan line of the ancient, noble, and distinguished family of Dillon, descended from a common ancestor with the EARLS OF ROSCOMMON and VISCOUNTS DILLON, *b.* 24 July, 1801, at Mons, Department of Jemmapes, France (now Belgium), domiciled at Assevent (France), *d.* 28 Feb. 1873, *unm.*

II. Charles-Edward. III. Thomas. IV. Robert-William.
V. FRANCIS-THEOBALD, Count Dillon, lieut.-gen., knight of the Legion of Honour of St. Louis, baptized 8 June, 1764; a colonel in Dillon's regiment, 1794; maréchal de camp, 1815; and major-gen., 1818; appointed to the command of the Hautes Alpes, 1815; *m.* 1806, Anne, dau. of Alexander Callender, and had issue,

1 FRANCIS-EDWARD-CALLENDER, Count Dillon, superior officer in the French army, *b.* 28 Jan. 1812; *m.* 27 April, 1835, Marie-Mara-Louise, dau. of Monsieur Louis de Sabrit, by Marie Guillaume-Angelique-Gabrielle O'Kelly-Farrell, his wife, and has issue,

ARTHUR-EDWARD-FRANCIS DILLON (Viscount), *b.* 12 Dec. 1839, who entered the French army as volunteer, in 1858, at the age of eighteen, and was severely wounded at the battle of Solferino, in combating bravely at the head of his company.

2 George-Frederick, Count Dillon. *b.* 13 June 1814, *m.* Marie-Caroline-Francoise, dau. of Louis-Paul Ferdinand, Vicomte de Luppé, knight of the Legion of Honour, and had issue,

Robert-Marie Dillon (Viscount), *b.* 7 July, 1847; *d.* 2 April, 1870.

1 Frances. 2 Jane. 3 Eleanor.
I. Mary. II. Anne. III. Emelia.

Digitized by Google

DILLON.

DILLON, SIR JOHN-FOX, Bart. of Lismullen, co. Meath, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 1843; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 28 Nov. 1875.

Lineage.

I. JOHN DILLON, Esq., M.P. (only son of Arthur Dillon, Esq., descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Roscommon and Dillon, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ralph Lambert, Bishop of Meath), was created a Baronet, 31 July, 1801. He *m.* in 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, Esq. of Fernhill, Berkshire, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES-DRAKE, his heir.
II. ARTHUR-RICHARD, 3rd baronet.
III. WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
IV. Ralph, rector of Ballymacward, co. Galway, *b.* 1777; *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas-Charles-Steuart Corry, Esq.; and *d.* 1834, leaving issue,
  1 JOHN, 6th bart.
  2 Charles-James, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John Sweny, and *d.* 1872.
  1 Anne-Rebecca.
  2 Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Mills.
V. Robert, major 32nd regt., *b.* in 1787; *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Sweeny, Esq., and *d.* at Valetta, Malta, 27 Jan. 1864, having had issue one son, Robert, lieut.-col. in the army, late 30th regt., *m.* Minnie-Margaretta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. S. Mills, senator of the dominion of Canada, and has issue one son, Robert-Arthur, and three daus.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Mills, Esq., barrister-at-law.
II. Anne-Grace, *m.* to Thomas-C.-S. Corry, Esq.
III. Millicent.

Sir John Dillon had the honour of a free Barony of the Holy Roman Empire conferred upon him in 1782, by his imperial majesty JOSEPH II., with reversion to male and female descendants, and he was authorized by royal licence to bear the title in this country. His elder son,

II. SIR CHARLES-DRAKE, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1828, Sarah, relict of the late Rev. John-C. Miller, rector of Milton, Northamptonshire. Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ARTHUR-RICHARD, general in the army, who *m.* in 1814, Letitia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late W. Knox, Esq.; but dying *s. p.*, 3 July, 1845, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 July, 1774; *m.* 22 June, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Richd. Webb, Esq., and had surviving issue,

ARTHUR-HENRY, 5th baronet.
Ellen-Susanna, *m.* 2 March, 1848, to Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Denis-Kelly, K.C.B.
Louisa-Wilhelmina, *m.* Lt.-Col. Battersby, late 60th rifles.

He *d.* 31 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ARTHUR-HENRY, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin

VI. Sir John, *b.* 1 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1840, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq. of Beaminster, Dorsetshire, and had,

I. JOHN-FOX, present bart.
II. FREDERICK-BAINES, officer in the 66th regt., *b.* 1846.
III. Arthur-Steuart-Corry, *b.* 1852.

Sir John *d.* 28 Nov. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN FOX, 7th and present bart.

Creation—31 July, 1801. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant, between three crescents, gu., issuant from each crescent a star with six points of the field; over all a fess, az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, arg., beaked, legged, and belled, or. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto. *Seat*—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

DINGWALL, BARON, *see* COWPER, EARL.

DIXIE.

DIXIE, SIR ALEXANDER-BEAUMONT-CHURCHILL, Bart. of Bosworth House, co. Leicester, *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 8 Jan. 1872; *m.* 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence-Caroline Douglas, youngest dau. of the late, and sister of the present Marquess of Queensberry, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-DOUGLAS, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.
II. Albert-Edward-Wolstan (to whom H.R.H the Prince of Wales is sponsor), *b.* 26 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt. (descended from Wolstan Dixie, of Chatworth, co. Huntingdon, living in the reign of EDWARD III.), seated himself at Bosworth, in Leicestershire, in the reign of ELIZABETH; which estate was presented to him by his great-uncle, Sir Wolstan Dixie, lord-mayor of London. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt., who zealously espoused the royal cause at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, and was presented by the king with a warrant for a baronet's patent, but, through the confusion of the times, it was not taken out until after the Restoration, 4 July. 1660, in which year he was sheriff of the co. Leicester. Sir Wolstan *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Beaumont, Bart. of Gracedieu, in Leicestershire, and relict of John Harpur, Esq., by whom he had issue,

BEAUMONT, his successor.
Henry, *m.* Miss Anne Stringer.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Cromwell, son of Sir Philip Cromwell, Knt.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Giles Astley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Charles Conquest, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Richard Pyot, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Thomas Pochin, Esq.
Rosamond, *m.* to John Ventris, Esq.
Carola, *m.* to N. Denton, Esq.
Lucy, *m.* to Mr. Finch.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Hesilrigg, Esq. of Thedingworth, Leicestershire, sole heir of her brother, and widow of Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Grendon, co. Warwick, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR BEAUMONT, who *m.* Mary, sister and heir of Sir William Willoughby, Bart., of Willoughby, co. Nottingham, by whom he had,

WOLSTAN, his successor.
Beaumont, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Rampton, Nottingham.
John, rector of Bosworth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Godolphin, Esq. of Sparger, Cornwall.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, who *d. s. p.* 1679; and 2ndly, to the Hon. — Cockayne, son of Viscount Cullen.

He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WOLSTAN, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart., of Clapham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. WOLSTAN, his successor.
II. Beaumont, in holy orders, rector of Bosworth; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Corbet, Esq.: and *d.* 22 Feb. 1740, leaving an only son,
  1 Beaumont-Joseph, in holy orders, rector of Blossomville, and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Shewen, Esq. of Strady, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,
    BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, } successive baronets.
    WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, }
    ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.
    Richard-Thomas, capt. marines; *m.* 3 July, 1809, Harriet, eldest dau. of T.-H. Wilson, Esq. of Pamcastle, Carmarthen; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue.
    Rebecca, *d. unm.*
    Clementine, *d. unm.* 1840.
    Margaret, *m.* to Edward-Mansell Dawkin, Esq., and is deceased.
    Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Dilke, Esq., son of William Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, and is deceased.
    Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Small, and left at his decease three sons and two daus.
    Caroline, *d.* 3 April, 1858.
III. Richard, *d. unm.*
I. Rebecca-Maria, *m.* to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1731.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Baillie, Esq. of Derby.
III. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. John Godwin, rector of Bosworth; and *d* in 1767.

Sir Wolstan *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WOLSTAN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Freer, dau. of Governor Freer, by whom he had WOLSTAN, his successor; and two daus., Rebecca, and Anne, both deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, Theodosia, dau. of Henry Wright, Esq. of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and had by her one son, Willoughby, and five daus., two of whom only married, viz., Eleanor-Frances, wife of George Pochin, Esq. of Bourne; and Rosamund, wife of Clement Kynnersley, Esq. of Loxley. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William Cross, Gent. of Scarborough. Sir Wolstan *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Digitized by Google

V. Sir Wolstan, who *d. unm.* in 1806, when the title devolved upon his first cousin,

VI. Sir Beaumont-Joseph, R.N., who *d. unm.* 20 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Willoughby-Wolstan, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1815, Bella-Anna, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Croft, Leicestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

Willoughby-Wolstan, 8th baronet.
Beaumont, *b.* in Nov. 1817; in holy orders, rector of Market-Bosworth; *d.* 1 Nov. 1846.
Eleanor-Frances-Anna, *m.* 1 June, 1848, to Dottin Maycock. Esq., an officer of dragoons, and has an only son, Willoughby-Robert-Dottin, *b.* 7 July, 1849.
Juliana-Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1849, to Charles Goring, Esq., M.P., of Whiston Park, Sussex, who *d.* in the same year.

Sir Willoughby-Wolstan, *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Willoughby-Wolstan, *b.* in Oct. 1816; who *m.* 16 March, 1841, Louisa-Anne, younger dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, by the Dowager Lady Trimlestown, his wife, dau. of the late Gen. Charles Eustace, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) had three daus.,

Alice, *m.* 10 July, 1861, to Charles Sutton, Esq., late capt. 12th lancers (*see* Sutton, Bart.).
Louisa-Julia-Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Edwin-Sherard Burnaby, gren. guards, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Emma-Georgina, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, to Cecil-Thornton, only son of the Hon. O.-W.-W. Forester (*see post*, Forester, B.).

Sir Wolstan *d.* 23 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his uncle,

IX. Sir Alexander, capt. R.N., *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1st, in 1818, Rosamund-Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph-Dixie Churchill, rector of Blickling, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,

I. Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, 10th baronet.
II. Richard-Wolstan, *b.* in 1821; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Richard Gould, Esq.
III. Beaumont-Joseph, *b.* in 1822; *d.* at Calcutta, 24 May, 1846.
IV. Wolstan-Fleetwood, *b.* in 1827. V. Nelson, *d.* in 1829.
I. Rosamond-Mary, *m.* to Capt. W.-I.-W. Wood, of Northamptonshire, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1860, at the Priory Mendham, Suffolk.
II. Clementina-Caroline, *d. unm.* 1843.
III. Emily-Juliana, *m.* 22 June, 1853, to Evan-Herbert Lloyd, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop.

Sir Alexander Dixie *m.* 2ndly, Miss Barnjam. He entered the royal navy in 1795, and served with distinction at the battle of Trafalgar, assisted at the capture and destruction of twenty-three sail of the line, several frigates, and sloops of war. During the last American war, he served in command of the "Chesapeake" and "Saracen." He became a captain, 1 July, 1851. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, M.D., who was *b.* 24 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 June, 1843, Maria-Catharine, youngest dau. of the Rev. C. Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants, and had issue,

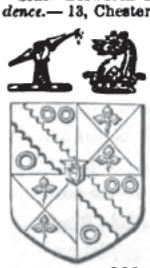
I. Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, present baronet.
I. Maria-Catharine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Benjamin-B.-G. Astley, rector of Kingston Pitney, Somerset.
II. Rosamond-Emily, *m.* 19 July, 1866, to the late Charles-Fetherston Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick.
III. Caroline-Ellen, *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, to the Hon. Charles-Leigh Adderley, eldest son of the 1st Lord Norton.
IV. Clementina-Churchill, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Edmund Park-Yates, Esq., late capt. royal dragoons, of Ince Hall, Cheshire.
V. Eleanor-Frances-Pochin.
VI. Agnes-Sophia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, to John-Frederick Cay, Esq., 2nd surviving son of Robert-Dundas Cay, Esq., Edinburgh.
VII. Fanny-Julia.

Sir Alexander *d.* 8 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill Dixie, present baronet.

Creation—4 July, 1660.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, or, a chief of the last. *Crest*—An ounce, sejant, ppr., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—Quod dixi dixi. Dei gratia grata.

Seat—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley, Leicestershire. *Residence.*—13, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, London, W.



DODSWORTH.

Dodsworth, Sir Charles-Edward, Bart. of Newland Park, co. York, *b.* 27 June, 1853; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 30 April, 1858.

Lineage.

John Smith, Esq. of Newland Hall (son of John Smith, Esq. of Ecclesfield, by Priscilla Sylvester, his wife), *m.* 1st, Ann Sculthorp, by whom he had no child; and 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Christopher Hodgson, Esq. of Westerton, by whom he left at his decease, in 1746, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Haliday, Esq. of Belfast, in Ireland; and a son,

I. John-Sylvester Smyth, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784. Sir John *m.* 20 July, 1761, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of John Dodsworth, Esq. of Thornton Watlass, co. York, through whom the present Sir Charles Dodsworth is in a direct descent from King Edward III. (*see* Burke's *Royal Families*), and had issue,

I. Edward, 2nd baronet.
II. George, in holy orders; *b.* in 1772; *d.* in 1811, *unm.*
III. Charles, late baronet.
I. Anna-Maria.
II. Harriet, *m.* to Wm. Wade, late lieut.-col. 3rd dragoons, and *d. s. p.*
III. Charlotte, *d. unm.* IV. Eliza, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, *b.* 13 Aug. 1768, who assumed, by royal licence, in 1821, the surname of Dodsworth only, in lieu of his patronymic, Smith, in compliance with the will of his uncle, the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. He *m* 29 Sept. 1804, Susannah, youngest dau. of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Standlynch, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1830) he had no issue. Sir Edward *d.* 31 Dec. 1845 and was *s.* by his brother.

III Sir Charles, *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; late lieut.-col. 22nd light dragoons; *m.* 8 June, 1808, Elizabeth, only child of John Armstrong, Esq. of Lisgoole, co. Fermanagh, and granddau. of Cadwallader, 9th Lord Blayney, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1853) he had issue,

I. John (Major), *b.* 27 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 11 May, 1852.
II. Edward-Frederick, B.A., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
III. Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1832.
IV. Matthew, 4th baronet. V. George, *d.* young.
VI. Frederick, *b.* Feb. 1822; *m.* in 1848, Jane-Rebecca, dau. of the late John Young, Esq. of Westridge, Isle of Wight, and has a dau., Rosa-Alexandrine-Elizabeth-Maria.
VII. Cadwallader-James, late of the 14th foot, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1850.
I. Sophia-Susan.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, to the Rev. Robert Whytehead, M.A., Rector of All Saints, North Street, York.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Feb. 1849, to Joseph-D Tetley, Esq. of Kilgram, co. York, and *d.* at sea on board the "Tamar," 21 Nov. 1867.
IV. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1857, to the Rev. James Le Maistre, LL.D.
V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1854, George Prickett, Esq.
VI. Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1844, to J. Dalton, Esq. of Sleningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1 July, 1864, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
VII. Charlotte-Salusbury.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Matthew, capt. royal art., *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; who *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, Anne-Julia, dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., late of Brotherton, Yorkshire, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Thomas Pulleyn Mosley, Esq. of Burley Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue,

Charles-Edward, present baronet.
Matthew-Blayney, *b.* 26 Oct. 1856.
Frederick-Cadwallader, officer 11th foot, *b.* posthumous 15 Aug. 1858.
Henrietta.

Sir Matthew *d.* 30 April, 1858.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend, engrailed between three annulets, gu., for Dodsworth; 2nd and 3rd, per saltier, arg. and sa., two trefoils, slipped, in pale, gu., for Smith. *Crests*—1st, Dodsworth, a dexter cubit arm in chain mail, or, the hand, ppr., grasping a broken tilting-spear, the broken part imbued gu.; 2nd, Smith, out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, couped at the neck, az., crined, gold. *Motto*—Pro lege senatu que rege.

Seat—Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorkshire.

DOMVILE.

Domvile, Sir Charles-Compton-William, Bart. of Templeogue and Santry House, both in the co. of Dublin, formerly major Dublin militia; *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 23 Feb. 1857; *m.* 20 June, 1861, Lady Margaret St. Lawrence, 4th dau. of Thomas, late Earl of Howth, K.P.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

The pedigree of this family was placed on record in Ulster's office, *temp.* George III.

HUGH DOMVILE was father of WALTER, whose son, ROBERT, was father of SIR ROGER DUMVILL, Knt. of Oxton and Brynsheath, co. Chester, whose son,

JOHN DOMVILE, of Oxton, 17 & 18 EDW. I., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, by Rose his wife, dau. of Sir Ralph Vernon, Baron of Shipbrooke, and had issue, 1 Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas de Leigh; 2 Roger, *m.* a sister of William-Venables, Baron of Kinderton; and 3 ROBERT The third son,

ROBERT DOMVILE, of Lyme, co. Chester, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Thomas de Leigh, of High Leigh, by Agnes Lyme, his wife, and had a son and heir, GILBERT, of Lyme, father of JOHN of Lyme, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Savage, K.G., and had a son and heir,

JOHN DOMVILE, of Lyme, whose wife was Johanna, dau. of Massy of Rixton, co Lancaster; their son,

JOHN DOMVILE, of Lyme, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Radcliffe, of Ordeshall, co Lancaster, and was father of

JAMES DOMVILE, of Lyme, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of R. Highly, Esq., and left a son and successor,

PETER DOMVILE, Esq., of Lyme, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carrington of Carrington, *temp.* HENRY VIII., by Ellen his wife, dau. of Sir J. Warburton, of Arley, by Jane his wife, a dau. of Sir William Stanley, and a lineal descendant of King HENRY III., and had a son,

WILLIAM DOMVILE, Esq., of Lymme Hall, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Meyre of Meyre, by his wife, a dau. of Sir Edward Fytton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, and had issue. The son and heir,

GILBERT DOMVILE, Esq., removed into Ireland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES I., and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper there, and M.P. for the co. Kildare, in 1613. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1637, and was buried in the Choir of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin (Funeral Entry Ulster's Office.) He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, father of the 1st Viscount Ranelagh, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILE, attorney-general for Ireland in 1660. M.P. for the co. Dublin, a privy-councillor, and speaker of the general Convention of Ireland at the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Miss Lake, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, secretary-of-state to JAMES I., ancestor of the Viscounts Lake, and had issue,

William (Sir), M.P., during his father's lifetime, for the co. Armagh, and afterwards for the co. of Dublin,

And

SIR THOMAS DOMVILE, of Templeogue, M.P. for the co. Dublin, who was created a Baronet in 1686, and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the dau. of his cousin, Sir Launcelot Lake, by whom he had a dau. *m.* to Barry, 3rd Lord Santry. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Miss Cole, dau. of Arthur Cole, Lord Ranelagh, but had no issue. Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Compton, 2nd son of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton, by whom he had,

I. COMPTON, his successor.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Pocklington, Esq., admiral R.N. (only son of John Pocklington, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Huntingdon, in the reign of Queen ANNE, and subsequently second baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hatton, Bart. of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge), by whom she had,
  1 CHARLES, of whom presently.
  1 Maria, *m.* to Dr. Benj. Barrington, dean of Armagh.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Hatton.
  3 Anne, *m.* to Arthur Gore, Esq.
  4 Bridget, *m.* to Francis Savage, Esq.

Sir Thomas, was *s.* by his son,

SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and a privy-councillor, who represented the co. Dublin in parliament for forty-four years. At the decease of this gentleman, in 1768, the baronetcy expired, and his estates devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES POCKLINGTON, Esq., some time M.P. for the co. Dublin; who assumed, pursuant to the will of his uncle, the surname and arms of DOMVILE only. He inherited, likewise, the property of his first-cousin, Henry-Barry, Lord Santry, (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) He *m.* in 1774, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Sheppard, Esq., and had issue,

I COMPTON, created a baronet.
II. Henry-Barry, M.A., rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford; *m.* Mary, half sister of the Right Hon. Sir John Pakington, Bart., M.P. for Droitwich, G.C.B., and dau. and heir of William Russell, Esq. of Powick Court, in that co., by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, Lord Somers, and *d.* Feb. 1856, having had issue,
  1 Henry-Barry, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, of Ribbesford, prebendary of Worcester, brother of Sir Thomas-Edward Winnington, Bart., M.P. for Bewdley, and *d.* 1844, leaving three sons and one dau., viz., 1 Herbert-Winnington, of the Admiralty, *b.* 11 July, 1840, *m.* 5 Dec. 1868, Marie-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Koozen, Esq. of Weesenstein and Dresden, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1877) has issue two sons, Compton-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1869, and Henry-Koozen, *b.* 29 May, 1872; 2 Compton-Edward, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Capt. Peel; 3 Barry-Francis, *b.* 11 Dec. 1844, *m.* Annie, dau. of Gen. Smith, of Umballa, India, and has issue one dau., *b.* 1877; 1 Frances-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1841, *m.* 1866, Henry-Stewart-Oldnall Russell, Esq. of Sion House, near Kidderminster, who *d.* 22 July, 1872, leaving issue.
  2 William, in the army.
  3 Charles, rector of Nettleton, Wilts, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1851, Augusta-Pratt, 3rd dau. of Sir W. Oldnall Russell, chief justice of Bengal, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Erskine, 45th regt., and has issue, John-Russell Compton, Bombay staff corps; Charles-William-Barry; Henry-Lloyd-Erskine, *d.* 25 Oct. 1869; a son, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864; a son, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; Louisa-Alberta; Emma-Florence; Rosa-Mary; Henrietta-Emily; and a dau., *b.* 1 Feb. 1868.
  4 John-Russell, lieut. R.A., *m.* Aug. 1842, his cousin, Augusta, dau. of the Rev. William Domvile, and *d.* 1852.
  1 Mary-Anne.
III. William, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Winforton, &c., co. Hereford, *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heir of John Freeman, Esq. of Letton, in Herefordshire, and *d.* 1859, having had issue, four daus., Jane; Caroline; Fanny, *m.* Jan. 1862, to the Rev. F.-Fenwick Reavely, rector of Kinnersley, Herefordshire; and Augusta *m.* in Aug. 1842, to her cousin, John-Russell Domvile, Esq., lieut. R.A., who *d.* 1852.
IV. Christopher, *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Stephen Ram, Esq., M.P., of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, by Lady Charlotte, his wife, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Courtown.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, to the Rev, George Montgomery, and is deceased.
II. Margaret, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. G. Wheeler, of Steeple-Ashton, Wilts, and *d.* his widow, 11 Jan. 1857.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Major Conolly, and *d.* 14 June, 1851.
IV. Caroline, *m.* to George Wade, Esq.
V. Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Keeling Freeman.
VI. Mary, *m.* 1811, Philip-Wilson Philip, M.D. of Worcester.
VII. Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Gordon Auchmuty, Esq. of Briansstown, in the co. of Longford.

The eldest son,

I. SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILE, of Templeogue and Santry, custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin, and for eighteen years a member of the imperial parliament, was created a BARONET 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 21 Oct, 1811, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles (Lindsay), Lord Bishop of Kildare, and cousin of the present Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had a son,

Compton-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1842, Isabella-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Arthur, Bart., and *d.* at Nice, 19 March, 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, C.-J. Malton, Esq.

Sir Compton *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena-Sarah, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Heywood in the Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb 1859) he had issue,

I. Frederick-Compton-Henry, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1828.
II. CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, present bart.
III. WILLIAM-COMPTON, of Thornhill, co. Wicklow, and Heywood, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1825; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Caroline, 6th dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and has issue, Compton-Meade, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 26 June, 1855; Helen-Maude, *b.* 4 July, 1862, *d.* 10 Jan. 1865; and Evelyn-Caroline, *b.* 7 March, 1864.
I. Anna-Helena, *m.* 21 June, 1842, to Sir Thomas-Edward Winnington, Bart.
II. Louisa, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to his Excellency Torben De Bille, Danish minister at the court of St. James's.
III. Emily-Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1864.

Sir Compton *d.* 23 Feb. 1857.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—AZ., a lion, rampant, arg., collared, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, arg., ducally crowned. *Motto*—Qui stat caveat. *Seats*—Templeogue, and Santry House, co. Dublin.

DOMVILLE.

DOMVILLE, SIR JAMES-GRAHAM, of St. Albans, Herts, *b.* 29 June, 1812; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 21 May, 1860; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. William-Cecil-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Dec. 1849.
I. Eleanor-Ida, *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, to Count Francesco Monroy, younger son of Count Ranchibile.

Lineage.

William Domville, 5th son of Peter Domville, Esq. of Lymme Hall, co Chester, *d.* in 1624, leaving, with other issue, a son,

William Domville, father of

The Rev. Charles Domville, of Lymme, whose son,

Charles Domville, a cloth-worker, *d.* in London in 1704, leaving a son,

Charles Domville, of London, and afterwards of St. Albans, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Heath, of London; and 2ndly, Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Cole, archdeacon of St. Albans. He *d.* 27 July, 1733, leaving, by his 1st wife, a son,

Charles Domville, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau of Alderman William Carr, of St. Albans, and had issue,

I. William.
II. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1794.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

William Domville, Esq., having served the office of lord-mayor of the city of London, in 1813-14, and presided, during his mayoralty, at a banquet given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, 18 June, 1814, was created a Baronet, 28 July following. He *m.* 20 May, 1769, Sally, dau. of Archibald Finney, Gent., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1793) had issue,

I. William, 2nd baronet.
I. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1853.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 Aug. 1871.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir William, who was *b.* 22 March, 1774; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 8 Feb. 1833; *m.* 15 Sept. 1807, Maria, dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq. of Walthamstow, and by her (who *d.* at Naples, 27 Jan. 1863) had issue,

I. James-Graham, present baronet.
II. William-Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Eliza-King, dau. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brookline, U.S., and has issue, Louisa-Elizabeth.
I. Anne, *m.* in 1832, to Dr. F.-W. Horn, of Bremen.
II. Sarah.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, to R. Done, Esq.
IV. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 21 May, 1860.

Creation—28 July, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, arg., collared, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., five lozenges conjoined, in pale, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, arg., crowned, or. *Motto*—Pax alma redit.

Seat—Brunstath House, Bournemouth, Hants.

DON, Bart., *see* Wauchope, Bart.

DONCASTER, Earl of, *see* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DONEGALL.

Donegall, Marquess and Earl of (Sir George-Hamilton Chichester, K.P.), Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, and Baron of Belfast, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, in the peerage of Great Britain; and Baron of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; K.P., G.C.H., P.C.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1822, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 14 Sept. 1860) has had issue,

I. Frederick-Richard, *Earl of Belfast*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1853.
I. Harriet-Augusta-Anna-Seymourina, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, to Lord Ashley, eldest son of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, Harriet, eldest dau. of the late Sir Bellingham-R. Graham, Bart., and widow of Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B. His lordship, who had been created Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, in Aug. 1841, *s.* his father, as 3rd marquess, 5 Oct. 1844. He was captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, and is A.D.C. to the Queen, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Antrim, col. of the Antrim militia, F.R.S., lieut.-col. com. London Irish volunteers, &c.

Lineage.

The surname of the house of Donegal was anciently written Cirencester, and the family appears to have been one of eminence in the co. Devon; quartering, according to Sir William Pole, in his MS. *Survey of Devonshire*, the arms of the Raleighs, the Beaumonts, the Willingtons, &c. The first who settled in Ireland was,

Sir Arthur Chichester, Knt., 2nd son of Sir John Chichester, Knt., high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1552 and 1578, and M.P. for the same co. in 1553 and 1562, by Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, co. Devon (grandson of Edward Chichester, and great-grandson of John Chichester, Esq., by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Hugh Beaumont, Esq. of Youlston, co. Devon, great-grandson of Sir William Beaumont and Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Willington, of Umberleigh and Willington Court). In 1603, he was sworn of the privy-council; and in 1604, appointed lord-deputy of Ireland, in which year he established two new circuits, sending the first justices of assize into Connaught, and reviving the circuit of Munster, which had been discontinued for more than two hundred years, so that the circuits, which had previously been confined to the *English pale*, thenceforward included the whole kingdom; and with such effect that, in a very short time, there were not found in all the Irish counties so many capital offenders as in the six shires of the western circuit in England. Sir Arthur, in consideration of his services, military and civil, obtained considerable grants of land in the province of Ulster, and was created *Baron Chichester, of Belfast*, in the peerage of Ireland, 23 Feb. 1612. His lordship continued in the government of Ireland for ten years successively, and was re-appointed in July, 1613; in which year the harp of Ireland was first marshalled with the arms of England, and has since continued to be impressed upon the coin of the realm. In Nov. 1615, he retired from his high office, and was appointed, in 1616, lord-high-treasurer of Ireland. Lord Chichester chiefly resided at Carrickfergus, where he erected, in 1618, a magnificent mansion called Joymount. In 1622, he went ambassador to the palatinate, and thence to treat of a peace with the emperor. During his residence at the imperial court, being besieged in the city of Mainchina, or Manheim, by Count Tilly, he remonstrated against the violation of the law of nations in besieging an ambassador; to which Tilly replying that he noticed not his being an ambassador; his lordship thus answered the messenger:—"Had my master sent me with as many hundred men as he hath sent me on fruitless messages, your general should have known that I had been a soldier as well as an ambassador." His lordship *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir John Perrott, sometime lord-deputy of Ireland, widow of Vaughan Blackham, Esq.; and *d.* in London, 19 Feb. 1624, when, leaving no issue, the barony expired, while his large estates passed to his brother,

Sir Edward Chichester, in whose favour the peerage was revived, with the additional honour of *Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus*, 1 April, 1625. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1605, Anne, dau. and heir of John Coplestone, Esq. of Eggesford, co. Devon, by whom he acquired a large estate, and had, with two daus., two sons, Arthur, his heir, and John, M.P., *m.* Hon. Mary Jones, dau. of Roger, Viscount Ranelagh, and had two sons, Arthur, 2nd earl, and John, ancestor of Lord O'Neill (*see O'Neill, B.*). He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Denham, of Wortham, who *d. s. p.* He *d.* 1648, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Arthur, M.P., co. Antrim, 1639; who, in consideration of his services against the rebels when Col. Chichester, and at the express solicitation of the Marquess of Ormonde, had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 March, 1647, as Earl of Donegal, with limitation to the male descendants of his father. His lordship was one of the four hostages sent by the Marquess of Ormonde, in 1647, to the English Parliament, as surety for the delivery of Dublin and other garrisons to their commissioners. After the restoration, he was governor of Carrickfergus; and in 1668, his lordship established a mathematical lecture in the University of Dublin. He *m.* 1st, Dorcas, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Honiley, co. Warwick, by whom he had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* John St.

Digitized by Google

Leger, Esq. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Digby, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, but by that lady he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, Letitia, only surviving dau. of Sir William Hickes, Bart. of Rookshoit, and by her left one surviving dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, John Butler, Earl of Gowran, and 2ndly, Francis Aungier, Earl of Longford, but had no issue. The earl of Donegal *d.* 18 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, as 2nd earl (eldest son of the Hon. John Chichester, by Mary, youngest dau. of Roger Jones, Viscount Ranelagh). His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of John Itchingham, Esq., of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 3rd earl. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the military service of his own country, was appointed by the Prince of Hesse, in 1704, major-general of the Spanish forces; and fell, 10 April, 1706, at Fort Monjuich. His lordship's 2nd lady (by the 1st, Lady Barbara Boyle, he had no surviving issue) was Lady Catherine Forbes, dau. of Arthur Earl of Granard. By this lady he had two sons and six daus.; three of the latter, Jane, Frances, and Henrietta, were unfortunately burnt to death in the house of Belfast, consumed by the carelessness of a servant. His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, 4th earl; at whose decease, without issue, in 1757, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ARTHUR, 5th earl, *b.* in 1739 (eldest son of the Hon. John Chichester, M.P. for Belfast in 1745, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, Bart of Arbury, Warwickshire), who was created a British peer, by the title of *Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co, Stafford*, 3 July, 1790; and advanced in the Irish peerage, 27 June, 1791 to the dignities of *Earl of Belfast* and MARQUESS OF DONEGAL. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1761, Anne, eldest dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1780) had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess.
II. Arthur, *b.* in 1771; *d.* in 1788.
III. Spencer-Stanley, *b.* in 1775; *m.* in 1795, Harriet, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1819, leaving,
  1 ARTHUR, created *Baron Templemore*. (*See that dignity.*)
  2 George-Augustus-Frederick, in holy orders, *d.* unm. 1829.
  1 Anne, *d.* young.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, to William Hanbury, Esq. of Shobden, raised to the peerage, as LORD BATEMAN, in 1837.
  3 Harriet, *d.* in 1820.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1788, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Barn, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Conway Spencer, Esq. of Tremary, co. Down; and 3rdly, 19 Oct. 1790, Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Doctor Luke Godfrey (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1829), neither of which marriages, however, produced issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess, K.P., lord-lieutenant of the co. of Donegal, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Anna, dau. of the late Sir Edward May, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-HAMILTON, created *Baron of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus*, in the lifetime of his father, in Aug. 1841, and present marquess.
II. EDWARD, Dean of Raphoe, *b.* 11 June, 1799; *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia-Spread-Deane, 3rd dau. (by his wife Dorcas Spread) of Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and has,
  1 GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HAMILTON, *b.* 27 June, 1822; late in the army; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Mary-Anne-Williams, youngest dau. of Edward Cobb, Esq. of Kensington, and Arnold, co. Kent.
  2 Henry-Fitzwarine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1834; *m.* 14 July, 1860, Elizabeth-Julia, only child and heiress of Samuel-Amy Severne, Esq. of Poslingford, Suffolk, and has had issue, Severne-Edward-Spencer-Fitzwarrine, *b.* 16 April, 1861; Fitzwarrine-George-Henry-Washington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863; Forester-Augustus-Harold, *d.* an infant, 20 Jan. 1865; Caroline-Lizzie-Henrietta; Louisa-Jean-Amelia; and Lizzie-Frances-Augusta.
  3 John-Adolphus-Spencer-Churchill, late 12th lancers, *b.* 18 Dec. 1836; *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, Mary, only child of Col. Robert-Peel Dawson, M.P., of Moyola Park, Castledawson, and has issue, Robert-Peel Dawson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1873; and a son *b.* 20 March, 1876.
  1 Annabella-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, to Washington, 9th Earl Ferrers; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1864 to Frederick, Henry Walsh, Esq, late capt. 78th regt.
  2 Dorcas-Juliana-Fanny.
III. Spencer-Augustus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *d.* 27 May, 1825.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1808; *d.* 25 June, 1840.
V. Hamilton-Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria-Anastatia, dau. of the late Col. James Blake of Ardfry, co. Galway, and sister of Lord Wallscourt; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1854 His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.
VI. John-Ludford, *b.* in Nov. 1811, late an officer in the army; *m* 27 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., *d.* 22 April, 1873.
VII. Stephen-Algernon, *b.* in 1814, late an officer in the army; *m.* 30 Dec. 1843, Alphonsine-Louise-Laura de Narbonne.

The marquess *d.* 5 Oct. 1844.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1625; Earl, 30 March, 1647; Earl and Marquess, 27 June, 1791—Irish honours. Baron (British), 3 July, 1790; Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., for ITCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak a snake, arg., head, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves gu., ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor; or, Honor sequitur fugientem.

Seats—Fisherwick, co. Antrim; The Castle, Belfast; and Hampstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks. *Town House*—22, Grosvenor Square.

DONERAILE.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT (Hayes St. Leger,) and Baron Doneraile, of Doneraile, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, a representative peer; hon. col. North Cork Militia; *b.* 1 Oct. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1851, Mary-Anne-Grace-Louisa, only dau. of the late G. Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., and has had issue, a son, Hayes-Warham, *b.* and *d.* 1852, and two daus.

Ursula-Clara-Emily, *m.* 23 April, 1874, to the Hon. Bernard-Edward-B. Fitzpatrick, eldest son of Lord Castletown, of Upper Ossory.

May, *d.* 6 May, 1867.

His lordship *s.* as 4th viscount, at the decease of his father, 27 March, 1854.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT ST. LEGER, Knt., was one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR. (Roll of Battell Abbey, List at Dives.) He fixed his abode at Ulcombe, in Kent, and in that place his posterity flourished for many generations (Philpott's MSS.). The lineal descendant of Sir Robert (as shown in the Stemmata, St. Leodegaria),

SIR ANTONY ST LEGER, Knt. of the Garter, went first into Ireland in 1537, being appointed by HENRY VIII. one of the commissioners for letting the crown lands there; and returning into England, was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, 7 July, 1540. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Hugh Warham, Esq. of Warham, and had, with other issue: I. WILLIAM. II. WARHAM (Sir) of Ulcombe, Kent, ancestor of the ST. LEGERS, of Ulcombe, Kent, and of the ST. LEGERS, of Heyward's Hill, co. Cork. III. Antony (Sir), Master of the Rolls in Ireland. The eldest son,

WILLIAM ST. LEGER (disinherited) left, by Isabel Kayes, his wife, a son,

SIR WARHAM ST. LEGER, who was appointed commissioner for the government of Munster in 1599. He was killed eventually in battle (in single combat), by Hugh Maguire, Lord of Fermanagh, who fell himself at the same time. Sir Warham *m.* Elizabeth Rothe, of Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, a privy councillor, and lord-president of Munster in 1627. Sir William represented the city of Cork in Parliament in 1639, and was appointed in that year serjeant-major-general in the army; he was subsequently employed against the rebels in Ireland; *m.* Gertrude de Vries, a lady of Lower Germany; and dying, 2 July, 1642, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, Knt., M.P., who fell at the battle of Newbury, in 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN ST. LEGER, Esq. of Doneraile, co. Cork, who *m* 1st, Mary-Dorcas, only dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, and had,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. John (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Doneraile, and afterwards baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* at his seat, Grangemollen, co. Kildare, 14 May, 1743, leaving issue, by Levina, his 2nd wife, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of Newpark, co. Tipperary, M.P., five sons and three daus.,
  1 JOHN, of Grangemullen, *b.* 10 April, 1726; *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Col. the Hon. Thomas Butler, governor of Limerick, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

JOHN-HAYES, *b.* 23 July, 1756, the friend and associate of the Prince of Wales, who became eventually major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, and was M.P. for Okehampton; Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1757; Mary, *m.* to Count de Peregord; and Antony-Butler, *m.* Harriett, dau. of C. Bagot Chester, Esq., and had issue, Antony-F. Butler St. Leger, *b.* 1806, of Park Hill, York, and 10, Berkeley-square, who *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1862.

2 Arthur, killed in action in Flanders.
3 William, capt. of dragoons, *d.* in 1748.
4 Anthony, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 86th foot; M.P. for Grimsby; *d. s. p.* 1786.
5 Barry-Matthew.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1750, to Major Ralph Burton.
2 Levina, *m.* in 1756, to George Clarges, Esq.
3 Catherine, *d. unm.* 1736.

He *m.* 2ndly, Afra, dau. of Thomas Harflete, of Trapham, and had a son, who *d.* 1673. The elder son,

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR ST. LEGER, of Doneraile, created 23 June, 1703, *Baron Kilmadow* and VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *m.* 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hayes, Esq. and had,

I. ARTHUR, his successor.
II. John, killed in a duel, in 1741, and *d. unm.*
III. HAYES, who *s.* his nephew in the honours.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Newmarket, co. Cork, M.P., grandson of Sir Richard Aldworth, Knt., provost-mareschal of Munster, and had issue,

1 BOYLE, of Newmarket, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliver, Esq. of Cloughnodfoy, co. Limerick, and had by her, Richard, who *m.* Anne, widow of Admiral Coates; Robert, who *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* to Phineas Bury, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Flood, Esq.; Mary; and Susan. He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Robert Rogers, Esq., of Lota, co. Cork, and had by her, St. Leger, Christopher, and Robert-Rogers. The last-named,

ROBERT-ROGERS ALDWORTH, Esq., *m.* 11 March, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Archdeacon John Oliver, and had,

RICHARD-OLIVER ALDWORTH, Esq. of Newmarket, J.P., D.L., high sheriff of the co. Cork, 1832-3, *b.* 2 Feb. 1794; *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Lady Letitia Hare, dau. of Viscount Ennismore, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1874) has issue, Richard-William, col. late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826, *m.* 1863, Lady Mary-Henrietta-Catherine Bernard, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon; Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1867, Louisa-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Tolley, C.B.; William-St. Leger, in holy orders, *b.* 1829, *m.* 16 June, 1853, Mary-Browne, 3rd dau. of the late W.-Stark Dougall, Esq. of Scot's Craig, co. Fife, and *d.* 1865; John, *b.* 1832, in holy orders; and Katherine-Anne.

John, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne, dau. of Chas.-D. Oliver, Esq. of Rock Mill Lodge, co. Cork; and 2ndly, 10 June, 1847, Mary, dau. of Wm. Jackson, Esq. of Youghal: by the former he has issue, 1 Charles-Oliver, *m.* Sarah-William, widow of Robert-James Martin, Esq., and dau. of William-C. Ronayne, Esq., and has issue, John-Charles-Oliver, and William-Ronayne-Oliver; 2 Robert-St. Leger, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1832, *m.* 9 Sept. 1871, Sarah-Pratt, dau. of Noblett-Dunscombe Parkes, Esq., M.D., of Carrigrohane Lodge, co. Cork; 3 Richard-Fitzjohn, *m.* Elizabeth-Maegregor, dau. of William Hutton, Esq., and has issue, Oliver-FitzMaurice; 1 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Percival-Walsh Jordan, of Enstone, Oxon; 2 Sarah-Maria; and 3 Letitia-Agnes.

St. Leger, comm. R.N., *m.* Alicia (*d.* Nov. 1874), dau. of Charles-D. Oliver, Esq., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1877, having had issue, Robert-Oliver, late 49th regt. *d.* 31 July, 1874; and Alicia-Emily-Hester.

Robert, col. late capt. 94th regt., *m.* Olivia-Catherine, dau. of the Rev. James Morton, and widow of George Wood, Esq. and has had issue, Robert-Morton, dec.; William; St. Leger-Boyle; John-James-Richard-Oliver; Olivia; Adelaide-Louisa; Letitia-Charlotte, dec.; Jane-Dorothea-Sophia.

2 ST. LEGER, who was created *Lord Doneraile* in 1776.

The viscount *d.* in July, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, in 1717, Mary, only child of Charles, Lord Mohun, and had an only son, ARTHUR-MOHUN, *b.* 7 Aug. 1718. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Conyngham, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* 13 March, 1733-4, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR MOHUN, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1738, Mary, heir of Anthony Shepherd, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Longford; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1739, Catherine, eldest dau. of Viscount Massareene, but *d. s. p.* in 1749, when the honours reverted to his uncle.

HAYES, 4th viscount, who *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Lord Chief Baron Deane, but *d.* without issue, 25 April, 1767, when the viscounty, &c., became EXTINCT, while the estates devolved upon (the son of his sister) his nephew,

ST. LEGER ALDWORTH, Esq. This gentleman represented the borough of Doneraile in parliament in 1749; and on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, assumed the surname and arms of ST. LEGER. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 2 July, 1776, as *Baron Doneraile of Doneraile*, and created VISCOUNT DONERAILE, 22 June, 1785. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq.* of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and had,

I. HAYES, his successor.
II. Richard, *b.* 12 July, 1756; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1779, Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Blakeney, Esq. of Holywell, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1809) had,

1 Richard-Thomas-Arthur, vicar of Otterford, Somerset, *b.* 1 April, 1790; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick, Bart., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1856),

RICHARD-ARTHUR, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825.
Edward-Frederick, M.A., rector of Scotton, Lincolnshire; *b.* 23 July, 1832; *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Richard Bishop, Esq. of Exeter, and has Edward, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; Ralph, *b.* 4 April, 1868; Hugh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1872, *d.* Jan. 1879; Ethel and Edith (twins): and Ursula.
Elizabeth. Frances, *d.* 27 June, 1867.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Jan. 1854, to John-Butler Fellowes, Esq., by whom (who *d.* May, 1856) she has a dau., Maud.

2 Francis-Barry-Boyle, *b.* 1790, barrister; *d. unm.* 1829.
1 Marianne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylour, and *d.* his widow 22 March, 1859.
2 Henrietta-Frances, *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.

The Hon. Richard St. Leger *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1809, Elizabeth, only child of Daniel-Robert Bullen, Esq. of Old Connaught, co. Dublin; and *d.* Jan. 1841, having had by her,

1 John-Gillis, of Rathmines House, co. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1811; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. of William-Slade Gully, Esq. of Trevennen House, Cornwall, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1867, having had issue,

Richard-William, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Matilda-Emma, dau. of Samuel-Higgins Burroughs, Esq.
William-Fagan, *b.* 1853.
St. John-James, lieut. 109th foot, *b.* 1856.
Josephine-Eliza, *m.* 14 July, 1874, to Charles-G. Perrins, Esq. comm. P. & O. Co.'s Service.

2 James-Aldworth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1814; capt. R.N., ret.; *m.* Aug. 1853, Maria-Emilia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-H. Flemyng, and has issue, a son, Richard-Flemyng.
3 William-Henry, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Luke Davis, Esq.; and 2ndly, Kate, dau. of Major Doyle.
4 Montagu-Mathew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817; *m.* Esther, dau. of Thomas Gollock, Esq. of Dunmarklyn, co. Cork.
5 Edward-Richard-Taylor, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822.
1 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 12 July, 1842, to the Rev. James-Hunter Monahan, M.A., rector of St. Mary's, and prebendary of St. Michan's, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1865.
2 Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1855, to G.-S. Fagan, Esq.
3 Louisa-Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1851, to Thomas-P. Carr, Esq.; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1856.

II. James, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 2 March, 1809, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1821) he left at his decease, 22 Nov. 1834.

1 Charles-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817; *m.* 25 July, 1838, Jane-Robina, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq. of 36, Lowndes Street, and late 12th lancers, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1874, having had two sons, Arthur-Hayes-Francis, *b.* 15 June, 1846, and Archibald-William, *b.* 11 April, 1853, the former *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Ada-Henrietta-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Morison, Esq. of 121, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, and Friendraught House, near Bognor, and had a son, Valentine-Aldworth, *b.* 14 Feb. 1871, *d.* 30 March, 1873.
1 Caroline, *m.* in 1835, Thomas-Netherton Langford, Esq., post-captain R.N., and has four daus.
2 Catherine, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to her cousin, the Rev. Francis-Knyvett Leighton, M.A., Warden of All Souls Coll., Oxon, and Canon of Westminster, son of Col. Francis-Knyvett Leighton, by the Hon. Louisa-Anne St. Leger, his wife (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.), and has had issue, Francis-St. Leger-Knyvett Leighton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1850, *d.* Aug. 1855; Charles-Arthur-Baldwin-Knyvett, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854, lieut. 23rd R. Welsh Fusiliers; Louisa-Catherine-Clare; and Caroline-Alice-Jane-Leighton, *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, to Montague-Cecil Broun, Esq., a capt. in the Hampshire Yeomanry, and late of the 13th hussars.

IV. Arthur, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, a major-gen. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* in Jan. 1723.
V. Barry-Boyle, *b.* 23 Nov. 1768, barrister-at-law and M.P.; *d.* in Nov. 1799.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to John Godsell, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Joseph Lysaght; and *d.* in 1822.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* William-Annesley Baillie, Esq.; and *d.* 1831.
III. Mary, *m.* to John Watkins, Esq. of Old Court, co. Cork; and *d.* in 1824.
IV. Louisa-Anne, *m.* in July, 1805, to Lieut.-Col. Francis-Knyvett Leighton; who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834.
V. Caroline-Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to Col. Thomas Alcock, of Burwood House, Surrey; and *d.* in Feb. 1840.
VI. Charlotte-Theodosia, *m.* William, Lord Riversdale, *d.* 1853.

* By Henrietta his wife, 2nd dau. of William Dunscombe, Esq. of Mount Desart, co. Cork. The BARRYS *of Ballyclough* were formerly seated at Lisnegar, and are directly descended from William de Barry, who claimed to be the senior branch of the House of Barrymore.

Digitized by Google

vii. Georgiana, *m.* in 1798, to Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow House, Bucks; and *d.* 19 May, 1818.

The viscount *d* 15 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HAYES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 9 March, 1755, who *m.* 3 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 4th dau. of James Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, by his wife, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, Esq. of Headborough, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1835) had,

HAYES, 3rd viscount.
Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1816, to Jonas Stawell, Esq. of Kilbrittain, co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; she *d.* in 1845.
Harriet, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to R. Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, co. Waterford; and *d.* 29 May, 1846. Her widower *d.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

HAYES, 3rd viscount, a representative peer, col. of the South Cork militia, *b.* 9 May, 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1816, Charlotte-Esther, 2nd dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1846) left at his decease, 27 March, 1854, an only son, HAYES, present peer.

Creations—Baron, 2 July, 1776. Viscount, 22 June, 1785. *Arms*—Az., fretty, arg., a chief, or. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, or, wings elevated and indorsed fretty, az. *Motto*—Haut et bon.
Seat—Doneraile House, co. Cork. *Town House*—33, Grosvenor Street.

DONOUGHMORE.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF (John-Luke-George Hely Hutchinson, K.C.M.G.), Viscount Suirdale, and Baron Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, in the peerage of Ireland; Viscount Hutchinson, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Assistant Commissioner to assist Sir H.-Drummond Wolff, G.C.M.G., in the Commission for the Organization of Eastern Roumelia, under the 18th sect. of the Treaty of Berlin, *b.* 2 March, 1848; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 22 Feb. 1866; *m.* at Hobart Town, 19 May, 1874, Frances-Isabella, dau. of Col. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and has had issue,

RICHARD-WALTER-JOHN, *Viscount Suirdale*, *b.* 2 March, 1875.
Nina-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *d.* 11 May, 1877.
Evelyn, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland (son of Francis Hely, Esq. of Gertrough, by his wife, Prudence, dau. of Matthias Earbury, Esq.), *m.* 8 June, 1751, Christiana, dau. of Abraham Nickson, Esq. of Munny, co. Wicklow, and grandniece and heir of Richard Hutchinson, Esq. of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary; in consequence of which marriage he assumed the additional surname of HUTCHINSON; and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 1st earl.
II. JOHN, created *Lord Hutchinson*, successor to his brother.
III. Francis, *b.* 1759; M.P. for University of Dublin; *m.* Frances Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of Henry Nixon, Esq. of Bellmont; and dying 1828, left issue,*

1 JOHN, M.P., who *s.* his uncle.
2 Henry, col. in the army, of Weston, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 March, 1790; *m.* 26 April, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of the late William Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth, co. York, and widow of the Hon. Frederick-Silvester-North Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1864) had issue,

Harriet-Frances, *m.* 2 Oct. 1877, to Wyndham-Edward Hanmer, Esq. (*see* HANMER, B.)
Frederica-Katherine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1860), eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by Elizabeth-Louisa, his wife, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, the Rev. Charles-E. Thomas, nephew of George, 5th Viscount Middleton.
Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, to the late Sir Sitwell-Reresby Sitwell, Bart.
Marianne-Christina-Isabella, *m.* 13 March, 1860, to Arthington (who *d.* 3 June, 1861), 2nd son of Sir William Worsley, Bart.

Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, *d.* 2 July, 1874.
3 Coote, capt. R.N., *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir Samuel-Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; and *d.* 6 May, 1842, having had issue,

John, of Seafield, co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1872, *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Robert Tottenham, Esq. of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Coote-Robert, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870: Richard-George, *b.* 3 March, 1871; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1868; Cecil-Frances-Katharine, *b.* 3 March, 1869; and Eleanor-Blanche, *b.* 27 July, 1872.
Francis-Henry, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1839.
Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* Dec. 1840.

4 George, *m.* in 1826, Eugenie, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angell de Kleinfeld, of Paris; and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1845.
5 Richard, *d.* Feb. 1877, aged 74.
1 Anna-Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1811, the Very Rev. Thomas-John de Burgh, M.A., of Oldtown, in Kildare, Dean of Cloyne, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1845: his widow *d.* 29 Dec. 1857. They had issue,

Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown, *m.* 1848, Jane, dau. and heir of Major Campbell-Graham, of Scarva, and their eldest son, Thomas-John de Burgh, is now of Oldtown (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Francis, lieut.-col. Dublin city artillery.
Henry, *m.* Elizabeth-Louisa, dau. of Hans Hendrick, Esq.; *d.* 1876.
Robert, *m.* Clara, dau. of — Wellerton, Esq.
George, *m.* Constance, dau. of J. Mathews, Esq., and *d.* 1855, leaving issue.
Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1853, to Samuel-H.-Goold Adams, Esq.
Flora (twin with Charlotte), *m.* 26 Oct. 1861, to Thomas-Hutchinson Tristram, Esq., D.C.L., advocate, chancellor of the diocese of London.
Charlotte, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Col. James-Stuart Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow.

2 Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1814, to Thomas Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the King's County, and col. of its militia, who *d.* 18 May, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue,

Thomas, now of Castle Bernard, Lord Lieutenant of King's County.
Francis, *d. unm.*
John-Henry-Scrope, major Turkish contingent in the Crimea, *m.* 1849, Mdlle. Racine, and left issue, Thomas-Scrope-Wellesley, *b.* 1850, and Marguerite-Adeline, *m.* 1875, to Capt. Caulfeild French (*see* DE FREYNE).
Richard-Wellesley, lieut.-col. King's County militia, deputy ranger of the Curragh, and chamberlain to His Grace the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* 1859, Ellen-Georgina, widow of Col. Hon. Henry Handcock (*see* CASTLEMAINE), and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1877.
Frances-Margaret, *m.* 1846, to S.-H. Goold Adams, Esq.

3 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1831, to the Rev. Richard Wolfe, of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, nephew to Chief-Justice Lord Kilwarden, and became a widow 29 July, 1841.
4 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1824, to Francis, only son of the Rev. Sir Samuel-Synge Hutchinson, Bart., and became a widow, 3 April, 1833. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1876. They had issue (*see* HUTCHINSON, Bart.).

IV. Augustus-Abraham, commissioner of the Customs; *b.* 20 March, 1766; *m.* Catherine-Maria, dau. of the late John Burke, Esq. of Clongowna, co. Tipperary, and widow of John-Alexander Jones, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1824) he left at his decease, at Angers, 10 June, 1834,

1 Christopher.
1 Christiana-Sophia-Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1843.

V. Christopher, *b.* 5 April, 1767, M.P. for the city of Cork; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Bond, Bart., by whom he left one son, John, *b.* in 1795, *d.* 1842; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean Crosbie, of Limerick, sister of the late Lord Brandon, and widow of Charles-Brydges Woodcock, Esq. Mr. Christopher Hutchinson *d.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1842.
VI. Lorenzo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1768, in holy orders; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Patrick Blake, Esq. of Drum, co. Galway, and had issue,

1 Richard, deceased.
2 John, lost at sea.
1 Christiana-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, in 1825, to the Very Rev. James Bond, dean of Ross; 2ndly, in 1830, to Abraham-Augustus Nunn, Esq.; and 3rdly, in 1840, to Richard-Croker Graves, Esq.
2 Maria-Louisa-Eleanora, deceased.
3 Louisa-Maria, deceased.
4 Georgina-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 19 Aug. 1837, to Edward Waters, Esq., M.D., fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2nd son of the late Thomas Waters, Esq. of St. Clear, Carmarthenshire.

* The brothers and sisters of the late earl obtained, by patent, the precedency of an earl's children.

Digitized by Google

i. Christiana, *d.* in 1825, *unm.*
ii. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Smith, Esq., barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1821, leaving (with two daus.),
Hely-Hutchinson Smith, in holy orders, who *d.* leaving issue.
iii. Prudence, *d. unm.*
iv. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Mr. Hutchinson, who was called to the bar in 1748; returned to the Irish parliament in 1759, for Lanesborough, and for the city of Cork in 1761; appointed prime serjeant in 1762; provost of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1761; and secretary of state for Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in 1777—obtained a peerage for his wife,

Christiana, as *Baroness Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary*, 16 Oct. 1783. Her ladyship *d.* 24 June, 1788, and was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

Richard-Hely, *b.* 29 Jan. 1756; advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Suirdale*, 7 Nov. 1797; and created Earl of Donoughmore, 2 Jan. 1801, with special remainder to the male descendants of his mother. His lordship, who had previously a seat in the House of Lords, as one of the representative peers of Ireland, being elected at the Union, was created a peer of the empire, as *Viscount Hutchinson, of Knocklofty*, 14 June, 1821, with a similar remaindership. Lord Donoughmore was lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of the co. Tipperary, and lord-treasurer's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer in Ireland. He *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1825, when all his honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

John, Lord Hutchinson, as 2nd earl; a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 18th regiment of foot, governor of Stirling Castle, and a knight grand-cross of the Bath; *b.* 15 May, 1757. This nobleman, who succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt, was raised to the peerage for his military services, as *Baron Hutchinson, of Alexandria and Knocklofty*, 5 Dec. 1801, a pension of £2000 per annum being attached to the barony. His lordship *d. unm.* 29 June, 1832, when his own immediate barony expired, while the honours he had inherited passed to his nephew,

John Hely-Hutchinson, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1787, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1822, Margaret, 7th dau. of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825) had issue,

Richard-John, 4th earl.
Margaret, *d.* young, 1828.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd dau. of lieut.-colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Macbie Hill, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1856) had,

John-William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829, capt. 13th light dragoons, *d.* at Scutari, 16 July, 1855.
Kathleen-Alicia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, to D.-W. Ramsay Buchanan, Esq. of Greenfield, Lanarkshire.
Frances-Margaret, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne, 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 11 April, 1866, having had issue.
Jane-Louisa, *d.* at Wildbad, 29 Aug. 1868.

The earl *d.* 14 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard-John, 4th earl, P.C. who had been an officer in the 98th foot, and who was appointed lieut.-col. South Tipperary militia in 1849; and was vice-president of the Board of Trade in 1858, and president of the same Board in 1859; he was *b.* 4 April, 1823, *m.* 7 April, 1847, Thomasine-Jocelyn, eldest dau. and heiress of the late Walter Steele, Esq. of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, by Mary-Sophia his wife, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and had issue,

John-Luke-George, present peer.
Walter-Francis, barrister, colonial secretary for the Island of Barbados, *b.* 22 Aug. 1849.
Patrick-Maurice, R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1855
William-Granville, *b.* 24 Sept. 1858.
Mary-Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, to Lewis Vivian Loyd, Esq., Gren. Guards, eldest son of William-Jones Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Herts.
Margaret-Frances.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, John-Luke-George, 5th and present Earl of Donoughmore.

Creations—Baron, 16 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 7 Nov. 1797; Earl, 2 Jan. 1801—Irish honours. Viscount, 14 June, 1821—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, gu. and az., a lion, rampant, between eight cross-crosslets, arg., for Hutchinson; 2nd, az., a fesse, between three stags' heads, erased, in chief, arg., and a demi-lion, rampant, in base, or, for Hely; 3rd, az. a garb, or, between three wolves' heads, erased, arg., for Nixon. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated, az. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or, collared sa., combed and wattled gu., and each charged on the breast with a wreath of laure, vert. *Motto*—Fortiter gerit crucem.

Seat—Knocklofty, Clonmel. *Town House*—52, South Audley Street.

DORCHESTER.

Dorchester, Baron (Dudley-Wilmot Carleton), of Dorchester, co. Oxford, colonel, late Coldstream guards, Knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 1822; *m.* 27 July, 1854, Charlotte, dau. of the late Lord Broughton. He *s.* as 4th baron on the death of his cousin, 3 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

Lancelot Carleton, Esq. of Rossfad, near Enniskillen, son and heir of Lancelot Carleton, Esq. of Brampton Foot, in Gillesland, Cumberland, was slain in the service of King Charles I., leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, two sons,

i. Lancelot, his heir.
ii. Christopher, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. George Hamilton; and *d.* about 1716, leaving issue,
1 Alexander, *d. s. p.* in 1745.
2 George, of Market Hill, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Creighton, Esq., and had issue,
John, *d. s. p.*
Alexander, of Dublin, bar.-at-law, *m.* and had issue.
Christopher, of Market Hill, who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Col. Creighton, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
Henrietta, *d. unm.* Vincentia.
Mary, *m.* to Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, King's County; and her 2nd son, Christopher L'Estrange, having inherited, through her, the Carleton estates, assumed the surname of Carleton.
3 Lancelot, A.M., whose son, Alexander, was a banker of the city of London.

The eldest son,

Lancelot Carleton, Esq. of Rossfad, high-sheriff of Fermanagh about the year 1683, and for Donegal in 1686; *d.* about 1693, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. and heir of John Cathcart, Esq., six sons, namely,

i. Lancelot, *d. unm* in 1700.
ii. Guy of Rossfad, who *d.* in 1731, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Major Brook, three daus.,
1 Mary, *m.* to Philip Perceval, Esq. of Temple House, co. of Sligo. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
2 Sarah, *m.* to A. Cooper, Esq. of Tansie Fort, co. Sligo.
3 Jane, *m.* to Col. Henry Richardson, of Rich Hill.
iii. Christopher, of whom presently.
iv. Charles, *d. unm.* v. John, *d.* in the war in Spain.
vi. William, lieut. in Cope's dragoons, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

Christopher Carleton, Esq. of Newry, Ireland, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Ball, Esq.; and dying about 1738, left,

William, capt. in the army; *m.* and had issue.
Lancelot, *d. unm.* Guy, of whom presently.
Thomas, lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick; *m.* and had issue,
Catherine, *m.* but *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to John Rotton, Esq. of Dublin.
Conolly, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Crawford, Esq. of Millwood, co. Fermanagh, who *d.* 1767; 2ndly, to Sir Patrick King.

The 3rd son,

Gen. Sir Guy Carleton, K.B., in consideration of his eminent services during the first American war, was elevated to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, as Baron Dorchester, *of Dorchester, co. Oxford*, having previously obtained a pension of £1,000 per annum for his own life and the lives of his wife and two elder sons. His lordship *m.* 22 May, 1772, Maria, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, and had,

i. Guy, *b.* in 1773; *d. unm.* in 1793.
ii. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d. unm.* in 1794.
iii. Christopher, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 July, 1775; *m.* 9 June, 1797, Priscilla-Martha, dau. of William Belford, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Feb. 1806, leaving by her (with a dau., Maria, who was lost at sea with her mother in 1815),
Arthur-Henry, 2nd baron.
iv. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781; killed at Bergen-op-Zoom in 1814, leaving issue, by Henrietta, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Henry King, Esq. of Askham Hall (whom he *m.* in Oct. 1805; and who *m.* 2ndly, Rear-Admiral James Macnamara, and became again a widow),

1 Guy, late peer.
1 Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1825, to the Rev. James King; and *d.* 5 May, 1841.
2 Henrietta-Priscilla, *m.* Oct. 1836, to H.-J. Smith, Esq. of Beabeg, co. Meath.
3 Georgiana, *m.* 3 May, 1831, to Robert King, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837, leaving with other issue, Henrietta-Jane, *m.* 19 Feb. 1857, Henry Corbett, Esq. of The Hall, Wem, Shropshire, and has a son, Henry-Guy, *b.* 19 Feb. 1859.

v. Charles, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1799.
vi. Dudley, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1820.
vii. Richard, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792; *m.* 21 July, 1820, Frances-Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co Derby, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1864) issue,

1 Dudley-Wilmot, present peer.
1 Maria-Louisa.

i. Maria, *m.* in 1810, to William, 2nd Lord Bolton, and *d.* his widow, 16 Nov. 1863.
ii. Frances, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Arthur-Henry, 2nd baron; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; *d.* unm. 3 June, 1826, when the barony descended to his cousin,

Guy, 3rd baron, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811; *m.* 12 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of W.-J. Wauchope, and by her (who *d.* 7. June, 1861) had issue,

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 14 June, 1864, to Francis-Paynton Pigott-Conant (now Pigott-Carleton), Esq. late capt. 16th lancers, eldest son of the late Francis-Pigott Conant, lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man, and nephew of Mr. Baron Pigott. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Pigott, of *Greywell Hall.*)
Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 4 July, 1865, to Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., late 13th hussars, of the College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Lord Dorchester *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin, Dudley-Wilmot, 4th and present peer.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.
Arms—Erm., on a bend, sa., three pheons, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, and naked to the elbow, the shirt folded above the elbow, arg., and vested over, gu., the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister, point downwards, ppr. *Supporters*—Two beavers, ppr.; the dexter gorged with a mural coronet; the sinister, with a naval coronet, both or. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimus armis.
Seats—Greywell Hill, near Odiham, Hants; Glenelly Lodge, co. Tyrone; and Flete House. Holbeton, Devon. *Town House*—42, Berkeley-square. *Club*—Turf.

DORMER.

Dormer, Baron (Sir John-Baptist-Joseph Dormer), of Wenge, co. Buckingham, and a Baronet; late capt. 74th foot, and formerly A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 22 May, 1830; *s.* his father as 12th baron, 5 July, 1871; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Louisa-Frances-Mary, elder dau. of Edward-King Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and niece of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1868) had issue,

i. Henry-Edward, *b.* 4 March, 1867; *d.* 24 Dec. 1867.
i. Florence-Edith-Louise, *b.* 8 Sept. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie, dau. of M. Fortamps, senator of Belgium, and relict of Count Alfred de Bueren.

Lineage.

Geffery Dormer, of West Wycombe, co. Buckingham, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dorre, *alias* Chobbs, and was *s.* by his son,

Geffery Dormer, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Badlington, lord of the manor of Thame, and was *s.* by his son,

Geffery Dormer, of West Wycombe, and, in right of his mother, of the manor of Thame, in Oxfordshire. This Geffrey increased his estate considerably by marriage with Ursula, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Collingridge, the heir-general of Arundel. He had, with other issue,

William, his successor.
Michael (Sir), sheriff of London in 1529, and lord-mayor in 1541.

Geffery Dormer was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Dormer, of West Wycombe; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Launcelyn, a French knight, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Dormer, Knt., high-sheriff of the cos. Bedford and Buckingham thrice, during the reign of Henry VIII. This gentleman, upon the dissolution of the monasteries, obtained a grant, in fee to himself and Jane, his wife, (dau. of John Newdigate, Esq. of Harfield, co. Middlesex, serjeant-at-law), of the manor of Wenge, in Bucks, part of the possessions of the abbey of St. Albans. He *d.* in 1562, and was *s* by his eldest son,

Sir William Dormer, K.B., M.P. for the co. Buckingham, in the 6th year of Henry VIII., who had license, in the 3rd year of Philip and Mary, to retain thirty men, besides his menial servants, those so retained wearing only his livery, and attending on special occasions. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Sidney, by whom he had two daus., viz., Anne, *m.* to Sir William Hungerford; and Jane, maid-of-honour to Queen Mary, *m.* to Don Gomez Suarez, Count of Feria. Sir William Dormer *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Catesby, Esq. of Whiston, co. Northampton, and by her had three sons and three daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Dormer, Knt., who was created a Baronet 10 June, 1615, and elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Dormer, of Wenge*, 30th of the same month, in the same year. His lordship *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and had (with daughters),

i. William (Sir), who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, co. Lancaster; and dying before his father, left,

Robert.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester.

ii. Anthony, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Terringham, of Terringham, in Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Rowland Eyre, Esq. of Hasop, co. Derby, and had, with other issue,

Rowland, who *s.* as 4th baron.

iii. Robert, of Peterley, co. Bucks; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Banester, Esq. of Ilsworth, co. Southampton, by whom he had, beside daus., four sons, the youngest of whom,

Charles, continued the line; and marrying Mary, dau of — Cellier, Esq., was father of

Charles, who *s.* as 5th Lord Dormer.

His lordship *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Robert, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Ascot* and Earl of Carnarvon, 2 Aug. 1628. His lordship, a cavalier, was killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643, and was succeeded by his only son (by Anna-Sophia, dau. of Philip-Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery),

Charles, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
Isabella, *m.* to Charles Coote, Earl of Mountrath.
Anna-Sophia.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 29 Nov. 1709, when the earldom and viscounty expired; but the barony and baronetcy descended to his kinsman,

Rowland, 4th baron (refer to the Hon. Anthony Dormer, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *d.* unm. in 1712, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

Charles, 5th baron (refer to the Hon. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, 3rd son of the 1st lord), who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Edmond Fettyplace, Esq., of Swincombe, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons, Charles and John, successive lords. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Biddulph, Esq., by whom he had seven sons, who all died issueless, except the 6th son, James, of Antwerp, and five daus., all of whom *d.* unm., except the 3rd daughter, Frances, who *m.* William Plowden, Esq. of Plowden. His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Charles Dormer, of the church of Rome, who was 6th baron, but he never assumed the title. He *d.* 7 May, 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

Digitized by Google

JOHN, 7th baron, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

II. John, a gen. officer of the Austrian service, *b.* 18 Feb. 1730; *m.* in Hungary, 22 May, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gabriel, Count Buttler, of the kingdom of Hungary; and dying at Gran, 21 Nov. 1795, left by that lady (who *d.* 6 April, 1824),

1 JOSEPH-THADDEUS, late peer.

1 Antonia, *m.* to Baron O'Brien, a gen. in the Austrian service; and *d.* in 1805, leaving a dau., *m.* to Baron John Horvalh, in Hungary.

III. James, *b.* 27 May, 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Purcil, Esq. of Cadiz, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1797) left at his decease, in 1817,

1 James, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765; *m.* in 1792, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Norbury and Swinnerton; and *d.* in 1810, leaving issue,

Charles, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the late Charles-Frederick De Coetlogon, Esq. of Ashford, Middlesex, who *d.* in April, 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836. Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. R.-C. Long. of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 May, 1852. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1855.

Miles, *m.* in 1825, Susan, dau. of W. Randall, Esq.

Catherine.

Maria, *m.* in Dec. 1826, to Henry Williams, Esq., and *d.* 13 July, 1853.

2 Robert, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Hill, Esq. of Kineton; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1854, Major Bisshopp.

1 Anne. 2 Mary, *d.* in 1831.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury.

II. Barbara, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary-Talbot, sister to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1753) he had one son, CHARLES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Gen Mordaunt, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1797) had,

JOHN-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, who *s.* his half brother.

Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1792, to Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq. of Mansfield-Woodhouse, Notts, and became a widow, 15 Feb. 1830. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.

Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1 May, 1793, to Henry-Berkeley-Portman, Esq., eldest son of Henry-William Portman, Esq. of Bryanstone, co. Dorset: she *d.* 31 May, 1848.

Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1731, Robert Knight Esq. of Barrels, co. Warwick: she *d.* 18 Dec. 1842.

His lordship *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 9th baron; *b.* in 1753; who *d. unm.* 2 April, 1819, when the peerage devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, 10th baron; *b.* in March, 1771. This nobleman *m.* 6 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had no issue. His lordship, having conformed to the church of England, took his seat in the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1826, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman, JOSEPH-THADDEUS, 11th baron, who was *b.* at Grau, in Hungary, 1 June, 1790, and *m.* 5 May, 1829, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and by her had issue,

I. JOHN-BAPTIST-JOSEPH, present peer.

II. JAMES-CHARLEMAGNE (Craigdarroch, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire), quartermaster-general at Malta, late in Cyprus, colonel, late 13th foot, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834: *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Ella-Frances-Catherine, only dau. of the late Sir A. Alison, Bart., and widow of Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch and Orroland, N.B., and has Roland-John; *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; Charles-Joseph-Thaddeus, R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1864; a son, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; Gwendoline; Eveline; Mary; Ethel; Leonie, and Constance.

III. Hubert-Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837; *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, Mary-Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq. (*see ante*, DIGBY, B.), and has Henry-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1870; John-Hubert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1874; a son, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; Gertrude-Jane-Mary; Mary-Dolores; Isabel; Elizabeth-Mary; and Alice-Mary, *b.* 27 April, 1877.

IV. Henry-Edward, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844; *d.* at London, Canada West, 2 Oct. 1866.

I. Mary-Isabel-Lucy, a nun.

His lordship was at one time an officer of rank in the Austrian service He *d.* 5 July, 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-BAPTIST-JOSEPH, present BARON DORMER.

Creations—Baronet, 10 June, 1615. Baron, 30 June, 1615. *Arms*—Az., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second, a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, sa. *Crest*—A falconer's right-hand glove, fessewise, arg., thereon perched a falcon, wings inverted, also arg., belled and beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, arg., legged and beaked, or, belled, gu. *Motto*—Cio che Dio vuole io voglio. *Seats*—Grove Park, near Warwick: Peterley House, Amersham, Bucks.

DOUGHTY, BART., *see* TICHBORNE, BART.

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF, *see* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS-MACKENZIE, of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, *b.* 19 July, 1837; late a capt. 57th regt.; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, 1 Nov. 1843.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS, 2nd son of William, 9th Earl of Angus (*see* HAMILTON, D.), obtained from his father the lands of Glenbervie; which Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS of Glenbervie, who was created one of the original *Baronets of Nova Scotia*, with a grant of 1600 acres of land in that colony, 30 May, 1625. Sir William *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Irvine, Esq. of Drum, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of James Douglas, of Stony-Path and Airdit, with whom he acquired an accession of property. He *d.* in the reign of CHARLES II., and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT, a gen. officer in the army, and col. of the Scotch Royals, which he commanded at the battle of Steenkirk, in 1692, where he fell; and dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

THE REV. SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS, D.D., and rector of Stepney. Sir Robert *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman, who was a lawyer of great eminence and learning, was chosen, in the year 1726, provost of the city of St. Andrews, and was annually re-elected for nineteen years. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Douglas, Esq. of Garvald, and *d.* without issue, in July, 1764, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR ROBERT (author of the *Peerage and Baronetage of Scotland*), who *m.* thrice, but had issue by his 2nd wife only, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James MacDonald, Bart. of MacDonald, namely,

I. ALEXANDER, a physician of great eminence, who *s.* to the baronetcy of Nova Scotia; and *d. s. p.*

I. Janet, *m.* to Kenneth, a younger son of Donald Mackenzie, Esq. of Kilcoy, co Ross, and had issue,

1 KENNETH MACKENZIE.

2 Donald Mackenzie, *m.* and had issue.

3 Alexander Mackenzie, of Burleston, Hants; *m.* and had issue.

1 Janet, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Snodgrass, and *d.* 1852.

Janet's eldest son,

I. SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE, a general in the army, was created a Baronet in 1831. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1804, Rachael, only child and heir of Robert Andrews, Esq. of Hythe, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1847) had issue,

ROBERT-ANDREWS, 2nd baronet.

Kenneth, lieut. 58th regt.; *b.* 14 July, 1809; and *d.* at Ceylon, in 1830.

Alexander-Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811; *m.* and had issue. He *d.* 6 May, 1848.

Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1815; *d.* 9 Nov. 1835.

Lyndoch, late 97th regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1818; *m.* 26 July, 1848, Laura-Susanna, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B.; and *d.* 15 May, 1859, leaving issue, Helen-Maria-Mackenzie; Laura-Augusta-Mackenzie; Jessie-Beatrice-Mackenzie, *m.* 25 Oct. 1873, to Rev. P.-R.-Pipon Braithwaite.

Donald, *b.* 7 July, 1821; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Emily-Jane, 4th dau. of the late Hugh Kennedy, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down, and has issue, Donald-Sholto-Mackenzie, *b.* Dec. 1849; Kenneth-Nigel-Mackenzie, *b.* Nov. 1851, *m.* 31 July, 1879, Emma, dau. of the late Thomas-B. Street, Esq. of Friar's Place, Acton; Emily-Mackenzie, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. R.-B. Kennedy.

Rachel, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to Capt. Snodgrass, late 96th regt. and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1877.

Sir Kenneth *d.* 22 Nov. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS, 2nd bart. This gentleman, a major in the army, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1835, Martha-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., and had issue,

Digitized by Google

ROBERT-ANDREWS-MACKENZIE, present baronet.
KENNETH, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842.
Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, to Sir Francis-G.-A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.

Sir Robert-Andrews *d.* 1 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT, the present baronet.

Creation—30 Sept 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a heart gu., imperially crowned or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross counter-embattled, sa. *Crest*—A salamander in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and holding a baton, erect, ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr. attired and unguled or. *Motto*—Jamais arrière.

DOUGLAS.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT-PERCY, late general in the army, assistant-adjutant-general, late governor of Jersey, and inspector of militia, col. 98th foot, late lieut.-governor of the Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1805; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 1st, 1840, Ann, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Duckworth, eldest son of Admiral Sir J.-T. Duckworth, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1855) has had issue,

I. Howard, *b.* 1842; *d.* in 1854.
II. Robert-Stopford-Sholto, late 60th foot, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1 Jan. 1875.
III. ARTHUR-PERCY, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845; *m.* 16 Nov. 1871, Mary-Caroline, youngest dau of the late Rev. William Foster, M.A., of Stubbington, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.
I. Anne-Penelope-Harriet. II. Helen-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Robert Lang, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Surrey, and by her has had issue,

IV. James, *b.* 1859.
III. Mary-Louisa, *d.* 3 April, 1869.
IV. Jessie. V. Rose. VI. Emma.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES DOUGLAS, Esq., an eminent naval officer, said to be descended lineally from the Douglas of Lochleven, was created a Baronet, 23 Jan. 1777, for the important service he had rendered at the head of his squadron in 1776, by forcing a passage up the river St. Lawrence, and relieving Quebec, then closely invested by the Americans. He *m.* 1st, a Dutch lady of rank, who *d.* in 1769; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Wood, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor.
Charles, who *d.* in 1810, leaving one dau.
HOWARD, third baronet.
Lydia, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Bingham.
Anne Irwin, *m.* to Captain (afterwards Rear-Admiral) Donald Campbell, and *d.* leaving issue.

Sir Charles, after a series of other gallant exploits, *d.* 10 March, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, vice-admiral of the Blue. This gentleman, dying *unm.* in May, 1809, the title devolved upon his brother.

III. SIR HOWARD, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S., and F.R.S.; a gen. in the army, and col. of the 15th foot; a distinguished officer of the Peninsular war; M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 to 1847; governor of New Brunswick, from 1823 to 1829; and lord-commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1835 to 1840; D.C.L. Oxford; *b.* 1 July, 1776; *m.* in July, 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq., a scion of the great northern house of Dundas of Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct 1854) had,

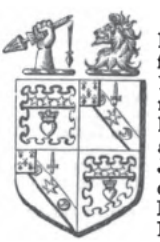
I. Charles, *d.* 1847, without issue.
II. James-Dundas, killed in Affghanistan, in 1841, *unm.*
III. Howard, *d. unm.* in 1820, in the West Indies, on board H.M.S "Tartar."
IV. ROBERT-PERCY, present baronet.
V. William-Frederick, M.A., rector of Scrayingham, Yorkshire, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1846, Christiana-Fanshawe, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; she *d.* 3 Oct. 1855 (*see* COURTOWN, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1862, Louisa-Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. G.-Eden Blackwell, 91st regt., and grand-dau. of the late Major-Gen. Blackwell, C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1874.
VI. Henry-John, rear-admiral royal navy, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Wiesbaden, 18 May, 1871.
I. Ann, *m.* in 1836, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Dawkins, son of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Overnorton, Oxfordshire, and Encombe, Kent, and by him (who *d.* in 1847) has issue, three daus., 1 Augusta; 2 Julia: 3 Mary.
II. Christina-Helena-Emma, *d.* 22 Sept. 1859.
III. Mary-Harcourt, *d. unm.* in 1835.
IV. Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1836, to John Murray Gartshore, Esq. of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire, son of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart. of Ochtertyre, Perth, and *d.* Feb. 1851.

Sir Howard *d.* 9 Nov. 1861.

Creation—23 Jan. 1777.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr. striking between two clefts of an oak-tree, a chain and lock holding them together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with oak-leaves, each holding a baton in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr., and on the breast of each a cross pattée, arg. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.
Club—Senior United Service.

DOUGLAS.



SCOTT-DOUGLAS, SIR GEORGE-HENRY, Bart., of Springwood Park, formerly Maxwell, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 19 June, 1825; late capt. 34th regt.; now M.P. for co. Roxburgh, lieut.-col. Border Rifle Volunteers; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 23 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1 Nov. 1851, Mariquita-Juana-Petronila, eldest dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez Serrano de Piña, of Gibraltar, and has had issue,

I. James-Henry, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, an officer of great promise, *b.* 27 May, 1853; killed in the war in Zululand, 23 July, 1879.
II. GEORGE-BRISBANE, lieut. Royal Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1856.
III. Francis-John, lieut. Edinburgh County militia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1858.
IV. William-Sholto, *b.* 2 Nov. 1864.
V. Andrew-Henry, *d.* an infant, 4 Dec. 1868.
I. Mary Helena-Henrietta.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of the ancient house of DOUGLAS *of Cavers*, hereditary sheriffs of Teviotdale.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, 5th Baron of Cavers, acquired the lands of Friarshaw, in the co. Roxburgh. He *m.* Eufame Davidson, and had by her four sons and one dau. He *d.* 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DOUGLAS, 2nd of Friarshaw, who *d.* without issue before the year 1603, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 3rd of Friarshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Myddilmest, and dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW DOUGLAS, 4th of Friarshaw, who *d.* before 10 Jan. 1645, and was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW DOUGLAS, 5th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1640, Jean Hume, of the family of Hume, of Polwarth. Andrew Douglas was *s.*, 1698, by his 2nd son,

HENRY DOUGLAS, 6th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1672, Martha, only child of Samuel Lockhart, of Castlehill, youngest son of Sir James Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. Henry Douglas *d.* March, 1701, and was *s.* by eldest son,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 7th of Friarshaw, who became a member of the Scottish bar, and held the office of Solicitor of Tythes, for Scotland; he *m.* 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, Bart. of Ancrum, and was father of

I. SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, a naval officer of eminence, who was knighted, in consideration of bearing home the dispatch announcing the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and was created a Baronet, 27 June, 1786, for his subsequent professional achievements In 1761, he commanded a fleet at the Leeward Islands, took Dominica, and had a broad pendant at the siege of Martinique in the same year. Represented Orkney and

Digitized by Google

Shetland for 14 years. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1753, Helen, dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1765), had issue,

I. George, 2nd bart.
II. James, Admiral of the Red; *b.* 3 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Scott, R.N., and widow of Capt. Riddell, R.N.; and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1819) had a son, James, who *d. unm.* in India. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, Frances, dau. of William Scott, of Great Barr, in Staffordshire, and widow of William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester.
III. Thomas, *b.* 18 Nov. 1756; *d.* in India in 1780.
IV. Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1758; sometime judge at Patna; *d.* 18 Nov. 1839.
I. Mary, *d.* in 1818.
II. Isabella, *m.* to Sir Henry Hay-Makdougal, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Helen Boyle, dau. of John, Earl of Glasgow, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George, *b.* 1 March, 1754; served in the 25th regt. and in the 1st foot guards from 1771 to 1789, he was also M.P. for Roxburghshire for 22 years; *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Glasgow, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had,

John-James, 3rd bart.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 22 Aug. 1795.
Helen, *d.* an infant.

Sir George *d.* 4 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John-James, *b.* 18 July, 1792; *m.* 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah-Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, and assumed in consequence, by sign manual, the surname and arms of Scott, in addition to those of Douglas. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1837, William-Scott Kerr, of Chatto, in Roxburghshire, and *d.* 29 April, 1850) he had issue,

George-Henry, 4th and present bart.
Catherine-Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* 24 Dec. 1863.
Mary-Sholta.
Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, to Edward-Octavius Douglas, 8th son of Henry-Alexander Douglas, of Lockerbie, and nephew of John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry.

Sir John James Douglas was captain in the 15th hussars, and served in the Peninsula, at Waterloo, for which he received a medal. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1836.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, or; on a chief, az., three mullets, all within a bordure, nebuly, engrailed, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a star of six points, between two crescents of the first, a canton erm. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased; 2nd, a cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting-spear, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Do or die, for Douglas; Pro patriâ, for Scott.
Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

DOUNE, Lord, *see* Moray, Earl of.

DOURO, Marquess of, *see* Wellington, Duke of.

DOWNE.

Downe, Viscount (Sir Hugh-Richard Dawnay), in the peerage of Ireland; a Baronet of England; capt. 2nd life guards; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th viscount, 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Earl of Sefton, and has issue,

I. John, *b.* 23 May, 1872.
II. Hugh, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.
I. Beryl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
II. Norah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874.
III. Faith, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

Sir Payan d'Aunay, of Aunay Castle, Normandy, came to England with the Conqueror. (*Bridges's Collins, vol.* 8, *p.* 453).

Sir Nicholas Daunay, who had summons to parliament, 1st Edward III., among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his absence in the holy war against the infidels, whence he brought a very rich and curious medal, *d.* 7 Edward III., leaving two sons,

John, of Sheviock, co. Cornwall, who was made a Knight Banneret, by Edward III., at the battle of Crecy. Sir John left an only dau. and heir, Emmeline, who *m.* Edward Courtenay, son and heir-apparent of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Devon.
Thomas.

The younger son,

Thomas Daunay, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Newton, Esq. of Snaith, co. York, and settled at Escrick. From this union lineally derived

Sir Guy Daunay, Knt., who was seated at Cowick, co. York, *temp.* Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; and *d.* there in 1552. He *m.* Joan, sister and heir of John Darrell, of Sessay, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Daunay, Knt., of Cowick, sheriff of Yorkshire, in the 35th Henry VIII. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer; and dying 2 March, 1553, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Daunay, Knt., of Sessay and Cowick, who *m.* Edith, eldest dau. of George, Lord D'Arcy, of Aston, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 Sept. 1566, by his elder son,

Sir John Daunay, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knt. of Thurland, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Dawnay, of Cowick, who *m.* Faith, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Legard, of Ryse. The eldest son,

John Dawnay, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, and had two sons; the elder of whom,

I. Christopher Dawnay, Esq., of Cowick, was created a Baronet, by Charles I., 19 May, 1642, with remainder to his brother. Sir Christopher dying without issue, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. Sir John Dawnay, of Cowick, M.P., for the co. of York, in 1660, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Viscount Downe, 19 Feb. 1680. His lordship sat in James's Irish parliament, in 1689; he *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of J. Melton; 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of W. Johnson, of Witham, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, 2nd viscount, M.P. for the co. of York in the reigns of William III., Queen Anne, and George I. His lordship *m.* Mildred, dau. of William Godfrey, Esq., of Thunock, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. John, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1724, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. and heir of Robert Pleydell, Esq., of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left,
  1 Henry-Pleydell, successor to his grandfather.
  2 John, 4th viscount.
II. Henry, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury, *m.* Catherine Parsons.
III. Christopher, *m.* 26 Aug. 1749, Miss Roundell, of the co. of York, and became a widower in 1769.
IV. Godfrey, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas D'Aeth,* Bart.
I. Mildred, *m.* in 1721, to Sir William Foulis, Bart.
II. Dorothy, *m.* 1st to Robert Shaftoe, Esq. of Whitworth, co. Durham; and 2ndly, to Thomas Eden, D.D., prebendary of Durham; and *d. s. p.*

The viscount *d.* in May, 1741, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry-Pleydell, 3rd viscount, F.R.S., *b.* 8 April, 1727; M.P. for the co. York in 1749 and 1751; lord of the bedchamber to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and lieut.-col. of the 25th regt. of foot, which he commanded at the battle of Minden, in 1759. Commanding the same regiment at the battle of Campen, near Wesel, 16 Oct. 1760, his lordship received a mortal wound, of which he *d.* 9 Dec. ensuing, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

John, 4th viscount, *b.* 9 April, 1728; who *m.* 20 May, 1763, Laura, only dau. and heir of William Burton, Esq. of Luffenham, co. Rutland (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of George Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsay, co. Hants), by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1812) he had issue,

John-Christopher-Burton, his successor.
William-Henry-Pleydell, *d.* an infant.
William-Henry, in holy orders, afterwards 6th viscount.
Marmaduke, *b.* 26 July, 1777; assumed the surname and arms of Langley, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *d. unm.* at Wykeham Abbey, co. York, 1 Oct. 1851.

---

* By Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Narborough, Bart. and heir of her brother, Sir John Narborough, Bart.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, *b.* 30 May, 1779; in holy orders; *d.* 8 Jan. 1850.
Lora, *d.* 1781. Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1821.

The viscount *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, 5th viscount, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 9 June, 1796, as *Baron Dawnay of Cowick, co. York*; *b.* 15 Nov. 1764; *m.* 31 Dec. 1815, Louisa-Maria, dau. of George Welsted, Esq. of Apsley, but by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1867, had no issue: he *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, when the barony of Dawnay expired; while the viscountcy of Downe, with the baronetcy, devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th viscount, in holy orders, rector of Sessay and Thormanby, co. York, *b.* 20 Aug. 1772; who *m.* 4 June, 1811, Lydia, only dau. of the late John Heathcote, Esq. of Connington Castle, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th Viscount.
Payan, of Beningbrough Hall, near York, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815.
Lydia-Frances-Catherine.

Viscount Downe *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1812; *m.* 25 July, 1843, Mary-Isabel, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.) had,

HUGH-RICHARD, present peer.
Lewis-Payan, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, and has issue, Lewis-Payan, *b.* 23 March, 1878.
Alan-Charles, *b.* 15 June, 1847; *d.* 3 March, 1853.
Guy-Cuthbert, *b.* 26 July, 1848.
Eustace Henry, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 April, 1850.
William-Frederic, late capt. Staffordshire militia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide-Helen Parker, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue, Nigel-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878; Sibyl-Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1876, and Helen-Louise, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877.
Geoffrey-Nicolas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1852.
Francis-Herbert, 1st Staffordshire militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1853.
Alice-Isabel. Edith-Mary.

Lord Downe *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.

Creations—Baronet, 19 May, 1642. Viscount, 19 Feb. 1680. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, cotised, sa., three annulets, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-Saracen, in armour, couped at the thighs, and wreathed about the temples, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a ring, gold, stoned, az., and in the sinister, a lion's gamb, erased, or, armed, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, gorged, with a fesse, cotised, sa., charged with three annulets, arg., ducally crowned, of the last. *Motto*—Timet pudorem. *Seats*—Danby Lodge, Yarm, Yorkshire. *Town House*—41, South Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DOWNSHIRE.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (Arthur-Wills-John-Wellington-Blundell-Trumbull-Sandys-Roden Hill), Earl and Viscount of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, in the peerage of Ireland; Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, and Baron Harwich, in the peerage of Great Britain; hereditary constable of Hillsborough Fort; *b.* 2 July, 1871; *s.* his father as 6th marquess, 31 March, 1874.

Lineage.

SIR MOYSES HILL, Knt., went over to Ireland as a military officer, with the Earl of Essex, in 1573, to suppress O'Neil's rebellion; and was subsequently appointed governor of Olderficet Castle, an important fortress at the period, as it protected the harbour of Larne from the Scots. Sir Moyses was constituted first provost-marshal of the forces in Carrickfergus, and of the province of Ulster. He represented the co. of Antrim in parliament in 1613, was constituted 1st Provost Mareschal of the forces in Carrickfergus, and Provost Mareschal of the Province of Ulster, and distinguished himself during a long life, both as a soldier and a magistrate. He *m.* 1st, Alice, sister of Sorley Boye-Macdonnel, and 2ndly, Anne Grogan; and *d.* in Feb. 1629-30, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PETER HILL, Esq.; but we pass to his younger son, ARTHUR, who eventually inherited the estates, upon the demise of Peter's only son, Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, without male issue. The said

ARTHUR HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, created constable of Hillsborough Fort, 21 Dec. 1660, was colonel of a regiment in the service of CHARLES I., and he sat in parliament under the usurpation of CROMWELL, as well as after the Restoration, when he was sworn of the privy-council. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Bolton, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, by whom he had, with other issue, Moyses, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, and left three daus. Arthur Hill *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Parsons, one of the lords-justices of Ireland, and had three other sons and a dau.: the eldest of whom,

WILLIAM HILL, Esq., succeeded to the estates at the decease of his half-brother, Moyses, without male issue. This gentleman was of the privy-council to CHARLES II. and JAMES II., and was M P. for the co. Down. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, by whom he had an only son, MICHAEL. Mr. Hill, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Marcus Trevor, who was created Viscount Dungannon, in 1662, for his signal gallantry in wounding OLIVER CROMWELL, at Marston Moor, and had two other sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, a member of the privy-council, and of the parliaments of England and Ireland. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Trevor, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, master of the rolls in England, speaker of the House of Commons, and first lord-commissioner of the great seal, and had two sons,

TREVOR, his heir.
Arthur, who inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, assumed the name of TREVOR, and was created VISCOUNT DUNGANNON. (*See that dignity, post*, "Peerages Extinct.")

Mr. Hill was *s.* by his eldest son,

TREVOR HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Aug. 1717, as *Baron Hill, of Kilwarlin*, and *Viscount Hillsborough*, both in the co. of Down. His lordship *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Anthony Rowe, Esq. of Muswell Hill, co. Middlesex; and dying 3 May, 1742, left (with a dau., Anne, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Moira) an only son, his successor,

WILLS, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; who was created *Viscount Kilwarlin*, and *Earl of Hillsborough*, by letters-patent, dated 3 Oct. 1751, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Arthur Hill; and enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 20 Nov. 1756, as *Baron Harwich of Harwich, in the co. of Essex*. His lordship was advanced to a British viscounty and earldom, 28 Aug. 1772, by the titles of *Viscount Fairford* and *Earl of Hillsborough*, and created MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, 19 Aug. 1789. His lordship was a privy-councillor in England and Ireland. In 1763, he was constituted first commissioner of trade and plantations; in 1766, appointed joint postmaster-general; and in 1768, nominated secretary of state for the colonies, which post he resigned in 1772. In 1779, he was re-appointed secretary, and became one of the leaders of the administration which had to bear the unpopularity of the American war. His lordship was register of the high court of Chancery in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, in 1747, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, by whom he had surviving issue,

ARTHUR, his successor.
Mary-Amelia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1750; *m.* 2 Dec. 1773, to James, 1st Marquis of Salisbury, and was burnt to death at Hatfield House, 28 Nov. 1835.
Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1754; *m.* to John, 1st Earl Talbot; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1804.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, Baroness Stawell, dau. and heir of Lord Stawell, and relict of the Right Hon. Henry-Bilson Legge, son of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, by whom he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 7 Oct. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR, 2nd marquess, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* 29 June, 1786, Mary, Baroness Sandys, dau. of the Hon. Martyn Sandys, and his wife, Mary, dau. of William Trumbull, Esq. of East Hampstead Park, Berks, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Montagu, Lord Blundell. By Mary, Baroness Sandys (who *d.* 1 Aug 1836), the marquess had issue,

I. ARTHUR-BLUNDELL, 3rd marquess.
II. Arthur-Moyses-William, LORD SANDYS.
III. Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, F.C., successor to his brother as LORD SANDYS. (*See that title.*)
IV. Arthur-Augustus-Edwin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800; *d.* 10 July, 1831.
V. George-Augusta, a major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1834, Cassandra-Jane, youngest dau. of Edward

Digitized by Google

Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1842) had issue,

1 Arthur-Blundell-George Sandys, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 13 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Helen-Emily Trench, 3rd dau. of the Archbishop of Dublin, and has a son, Arthur-Fitzgerald-Sandys, *b.* 1876.

2 Augustus-Charles-Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1840.

1 Norah-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Capt. the Hon. Somerset Ward, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Viscount Bangor.

2 Cassandra-Jane-Louisa.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1847, Louisa, 4th dau. of E Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 5 April, 1879, having had by her a son, George-Marcus-Wandsbeck, *b.* 9 April, 1849.

ii. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1821.

iii. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1830.

The marquess *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, and the marchioness having subsequently *s.* to the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys, was created *Baroness Sandys of Ombersley*, in the peerage of England, 29 June, 1802, with remainder to her second and younger sons successively. The eldest son,

ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, 3rd marquess, K.P., D.C.L., lord-lieut. of Downshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1788; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Maria, eldest dau. of Other, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1855) had issue,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, 4th marquess.

William-Frederick-Arthur-Montagu, capt. in the Scots greys, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *d.* from his horse throwing him while hunting, 18 March, 1844.

Arthur-Edwin Hill-Trevor, M.P. for co. Down, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, *b.* 4 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) has had,

Arthur-William, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.

Gertrude-Mary, *d.* 1 Feb. 1870, from the effects of burning.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1858, Mary-Catherine, sister of the present Lord Scarsdale, and has had,

George-Edwyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1859.
Charles-Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1863.
Michael-Rowland, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *d.* 7 Dec. 1867.
Nevill-Windsor, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869.
Marcus-Richard, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.
Arthur-Eustace, *b.* 15 July, 1876.
Edith-Maria, *b.* 30 March, 1861.
Nina-Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862.
Mary-Alice, *d.* 20 Aug. 1867.
Leila-Sophy, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.
A dau. *b.* 12 Sept. 1878.

Lord Arthur-Edwin Hill has, by royal licence, taken the additional surname of TREVOR.

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, to Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, from injuries received from a fall from her horse.

Mary-Penelope, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Viscount Bridport.

The marquess *d.* 12 April 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, 4th marquess, K.P., who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1812; and *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, Caroline-Frances, eldest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere, and left issue,

i. ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL-SANDYS-RODEN, 5th Marquis.

ii. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, an officer 2nd life-guards, *b.* 29 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie-Nisida-Denham, only child of Lieut.-Col. Cookes, late 3rd K. O. light dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1874), has a son, Arthur, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873. Lord Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau. of James-Fortescue Harrison, Esq., M.P. for Kilmarnock, and by her has a dau., Nina, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.

i. Alice-Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, to Lord Kenlis, now Earl of Bective.

His lordship, who was colonel of the South Downshire militia, *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL, 5th MARQUESS, for a short time an officer in the 1st life guards, *b.* 22 Dec. 1844, *m.* 26 July, 1870, Georgiana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, by the Lady Georgiana, his wife, dau. of John-Frederick, Earl of Cawdor, and had one son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-JOHN-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL, present marquess.

The marquess *d.* 31 March, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 21 Aug. 1717; Viscount and Earl, 3 Oct. 1751; Marquess, 19 Aug. 1789 (in the peerage of Ireland). Baron, 20 Nov. 1756; Viscount and Earl, 28 Aug. 1772 (in Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., on a fesse, arg., between three leopards, passant-guardant, or, spotted, of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL; 2nd, party per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for TREVOR; 3rd, gu., a cinquefoil, or, for ROWE; 4th, arg., a chevron, az., between three trefoils, slipped, per pale, gu. and vert, also for ROWE. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, gu., attired and plain collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, spotted, sa., ducally gorged and chained, gu.; sinister, a reindeer, gu., attired, unguled, and plain collared, or. *Mottoes*—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui; and Ne Tentes aut Perfice.

Seats—Hillsborough Castle, and Murlough House, Dundrum, Downshire; and East Hampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks. *Town House*—24, Belgrave Square.

DOYLE.

DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES, Bart., barrister-at-law, and Commissioner of the Customs; Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford; *b.* 22 Aug. 1810; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 6 Nov. 1839; *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, Sidney, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. C.-W. Williams-Wynn, M.P., and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1867) has issue,

i. FRANCIS-GRENVILLE, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 1848.

ii. Everard-Hasting, *b.* 1852.

iii. Arthur-Havelock-James, lieut. 85th foot, *b.* 21 Feb. 1858.

i. Mary-Annabell. ii. Sidney-Annora, *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DOYLE, Esq. of Clonmoney, co. Carlow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Howard Egan, Esq., and left a son,

CHARLES DOYLE, Esq. of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Milley, of Johnville, in the same co., and left at his decease, in 1769,

i. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, king's counsel, and master in Chancery, in Ireland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and left issue by Cecilia, his 2nd wife, dau. of General Silvani, of the Austrian service, with other issue, two sons, distinguished in the military and naval services of their country, namely,

1 LIEUT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM DOYLE, K.C.B., K.C., K.C.S., G.C.H., &c., who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Sophia-Cramer, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1828, Mrs. Sophia Steir. By the former he had three sons and a dau., namely,

CHARLES-HASTINGS (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1805; gen. in the army, col. 87th foot, lately commanding southern military district and lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, for some time commander of the forces in Nova Scotia, and afterwards lieut.-governor of the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and Commander of Forces in British North America; a distinguished officer, who has served in the East and West Indies, and was assistant adjutant-gen. of the 3rd division of the army of the Crimea. Subsequently he served as assistant adjutant-gen. in Ireland, and was inspector-general of militia there.

John-Sidney-North (Colonel), M.P., *m.* 1835, Susan, Baroness North, dau. and co-heir of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and has issue. (*See* NORTH, B.)

Percy-William, C.B., formerly H.B.M. minister-plenipotentiary at Mexico.

Sylvia, *d. unm.*

2 Captain Sir Cavendish-Bentinck Doyle, R.N., *m.* 7 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vivian, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 21 May, 1843, leaving issue, Bentinck-T.-F. Doyle, B.A., in holy orders, *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary-Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Jenoure, M.A., of Portland, Dorset; and Elizabeth.

ii. Charles, R.N.

iii. Nicholas-Milley, in holy orders, rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, *m.* the dau. of M. Bowes, Esq., and left two sons,

1 Charles, A.B., rector of Castle Blakeney, co. Galway, *d.* 26 March, 1851.

2 John-Milley (Sir), col. K.C.B., sometime M.P. for co. Carlow, *b.* 1784; appointed a military knight of Windsor, 1853, dec.

iv. John (Sir), a gen. officer in the army, G.C.B. and K.C., created a Baronet, 29 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1834, when the baronetcy expired.

v. WELBORE-ELLIS.

i. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Bushe.

The youngest son,

WELBORE-ELLIS DOYLE, Esq., a major-gen. and col. of the 53rd regiment, was commander-in-chief of Ceylon, where he *d.* in 1797, leaving, with other issue,

I. FRANCIS-HASTINGS DOYLE, his eldest son, who was created a Baronet, 18 Feb. 1828. Sir Francis, a major-gen. in the army, chairman of the board of Excise, and deputy-lieutenant of the Tower of London, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1783; *m.* 2 June, 1804, Diana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir William-Mordaun Milner, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1828) he had issue,

Digitized by Google

Francis-Hastings-Charles, present baronet.
Diana-Emma-Flora, *d.* 25 June, 1879.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1831.
Emily-Josephine, *m.* 17 June, 1834, to William-Leveson Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, Surrey, who *d.* in 1860; she *d.* 16th April, 1872.
Selina, *m.* 16 May, 1843, to J. Ridgway, Esq. of Wallsuches, co. Lancaster, and Fairlawn, near Tunbridge, Kent, and is deceased.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 Nov. 1839.

Creation—18 Feb. 1828. *Arms*—Arg., three bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within a bordure, compony, or and az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a buck's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Fortitudine vincit. *Town House*—58, Harley Street, W.

D'OYLY.

D'Oyly, Sir Charles-Walters, a major-gen. retired list Bengal army, J.P. for Dorset, *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; he was for five years A.D.C. to the late Marquess of Dalhousie, Gov.-Gen. of India; served in the Gwalior campaign, and the Indian campaign of 1857, and has two medals; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 21 March, 1869; *m.* Sept. 1855, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. George Nott, Madras army, and by her (who *d.* May, 1857) has a dau.,

Mary-Lushington, *b.* 1856; *m.* 4 April, 1877, to Arthur-Francis Bernard, Esq., of Combe Raleigh, Devon, late of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, June, 1867, Elinor, 3rd dau. of James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants.

Lineage.

Sir John D'Oyly, Knt., a younger son of the Oxfordshire house, living *temp.* Henry III., *m.* Rose de Duston, the ward of his maternal uncle, Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Duston, of Duston, co. Northampton: in direct descent from Sir John was his heir male,

Edward D'Oyly, Esq. of Raunton, who was in the expeditions to France in 1419 and 1430, and was returned among the Staffordshire gentry, in 1433. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Helming Legat, Esq., high-sheriff and escheator of Essex, *temp.* Henry IV.; their grandson,

Edward D'Oyly, Esq. of Pondhall, co. Suffolk, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge. Their son and heir,

Sir Henry D'Oyly, of Pondhall, Sheriff of Suffolk, 1558, attended Henry VIII. to Boulogne, 1546, and was knighted at Edward VI.'s coronation. He *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Jane Elwyn, an heiress, he had (with a younger son) a son and heir,

Henry D'Oyly, Esq., sheriff of Norfolk, 1572 and 1590; who *m.* Anne Whyte, heiress of her brother, Edmund Whyte, of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, and had several children. The eldest,

Edmond D'Oyly, Esq. of Shottisham and Pondhall, sheriff of Norfolk, 1602-3, *d.* in 1612. He was twice married. His 2nd wife was Catharine, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, co. Berks, privy-councillor to Henry VIII., brother to Lord Abergavenny, and grandniece, maternally, of Sir Thomas Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. By her he had several children; *inter alios*,

Sir Henry, his heir.
William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. Richard Stocks, archdeacon of Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, ancestor of the Earl of Kimberley, and by her left issue,

Sir William, of whom hereafter,

The elder son,

Sir Henry D'Oyly, of Shottisham, knighted by James I., *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Lionel Talmache, of Helmingham, ancestor of the Earl of Dysart, and left an only son,

Edmund D'Oyly, Esq. of Shottisham and Pondhall, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Coke, Esq. of Holkham (son of Sir Edward Coke, the great lawyer, lord chief-justice of the King's Bench), and *d.* in 1638, leaving by her an only child,

Susan D'Oyly, who *d.* soon after, in her minority; whereupon her cousin,

I. Sir William D'Oyly, M.P. for Norfolk and Yarmouth, inherited Shottisham, Pondhall, and all the other estates, 1640; he was knighted soon after, and being zealously attached to the royal family, was created a Baronet in 1663, and enjoyed various official appointments under Charles II. He *m.* Mistress Margaret Randall, of Pulham, co. Norfolk, an heiress, stepdau. of Sir Robert Bacon, Bart.; and dying in 1677, left several children by her; the eldest of whom,

II. Sir William D'Oyly, succeeded 1664. He had been knighted, and made a Teller of the Exchequer, but only survived his father three years, and *d.* in 1680. He *m.* Mary, sister of George Hadley, Esq. of East Barnet (high-sheriff of Herts in 1691), and of Anne, the first wife of Arthur Herbert, the celebrated admiral, Earl of Torrington, and by her had issue only two sons, who *m.*, viz.,

i. Sir Edmund, his heir.
ii. Hadley, who *m* Elizabeth Yallop, granddau. of Sir Robert Yallop, of Bowthorpe Hall, near Norwich. By her he had surviving issue, two sons and one dau.,

1 Rev. Sir Hadley, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Thomas, of Gray's Inn, grandfather of the late Edward D'Oyly, Esq. of Sion Hill, near Thirsk, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the North Riding, and captain in the W. R. yeomanry cavalry, who inherited the Burnell estates in the West Riding, in 1795.
1 Mary (sister to Thomas), *m.* to Henry Binfield Esq., of Hampstead, and had issue.

III. Sir Edmund D'Oyly, 3rd baronet, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Philip Bedingfeld, Esq. of Ditchingham, by Ursula, his wife, dau. of Sir John Potts, Bart., by Ursula, dau. of Sir H. Willoughby, of Risley; and dying in 1700, left issue,

IV. Sir Edmund D'Oyly, 4th baronet, during whose time Shottisham and Pondhall were sold, whereupon he retired to Cossey, in Norfolk. He *d. unm.* in 1763, and the baronetcy then devolved on his cousin, who became

V. The Rev. Sir Hadley D'Oyly, Bart., A.M. He *m.* Henrietta-Maynard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Osborne, A.M. of Nailworth, near Salisbury, Wilts, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex; and dying in 1764 (having enjoyed the baronetcy only one year), was *s.* by his eldest son, then a minor; his issue, being,

i. Sir John-Hadley, 6th baronet.
ii. Hadley, royal marines, slain at Bunker's Hill, *unm.*, 1775.
i. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1818, aged 79.
ii. Catharine, the authoress, *d. unm.*
iii. Harriett, wife of William Greer, Esq. of Keyhaven, Hants, by whom she had three daus., all of whom *m.*, but *d. s. p.*,

1 Harriett Greer, *m.* in Calcutta, to Frederic-Maitland Arnott, Esq.
2 Charlotte Greer, *m.* to Robert Conyngham, Esq., son of Sir William Conyngham, Bart., of Milncraig.
3 Marian Greer, the 1st wife of her cousin, Sir Charles D'Oyly, the 7th baronet.

iv. Charlotte, wife of Stephen Williams, Esq., an East India director: she was nurse to the Princess Amelia; and *d.* in 1813, having had issue,

1 Charles Williams, in the civil establishment of China.
2 Henry Williams, E.I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, who *m.* Agnes-Anne, dau. of Captain George Berington, aunt of the Countess of Kintore, and *d.* leaving issue by her,

Charlotte Williams, wife of her relative, Capt. Thomas D'Oyly, Bengal artillery.
Frances Williams, wife of — Currie, Esq. of Calcutta.

1 Charlotte-Isabella Williams, wife of the Rev. Gervase Holmes, of Copford, in Essex; and had issue.

v. Anne, who *d. s. p.*

VI. Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, Bart. of Calcutta, and D'Oyly Park, Hampshire, *b.* 1754, became a senior merchant of the Bengal establishment, collector of Calcutta, and of the twenty-four Pergunnahs; and was M.P for Ipswich, co. Suffolk, during the trial of Warren Hastings, whose most intimate friend he was. He *m.* in 1780, Diana, widow of William Cotes, Esq. of Calcutta, dau. of William Rochfort, Esq., niece of Robert Rochfort, 1st Earl of Belvedere, and granddau. of George and Lady Elizabeth Rochfort, dau. of Henry Moore, 3rd Earl of Drogheda. By her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1803) he had,

i. Sir Charles, 7th baronet.
ii. John-Hadley, 8th baronet.
i. Maynard-Eliza, *m.* 1st, to Walter Farquhar, Esq., son of the late Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Snow, rector of St. Dunstan's, and *d.* 21 June, 1866, having by him had George-D'Oyly Snow; Thomas Rochfort Snow; Charles-Hastings Snow; Harriet-Maynard Snow, *m.* in 1842, to the Rev. Robert Farquharson, of Langton, co. Dorset; Eliza D'Oyly Snow; and Isabella-Maude Snow.
ii. Harriet, *m.* to George Baring, Esq., son of the late Sir F. Baring, Bart., and has issue. (*See* Northbrook, E.)

Sir John *d.* at Calcutta, in Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Charles D'Oyly, the distinguished amateur artist, *b.* 18 Sept. 1781, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Marian, 3rd dau. of William Greer, Esq. of Keyhaven, Hants, which lady *d. s. p.* at Calcutta, in 1814; and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of Major Thomas Ross, R.A. (by his wife, Isabella Macleod, aunt

Digitized by Google

of the Marchioness of Hastings), but by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1875) had no issue. Sir Charles *d.* 21 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir John-Hadley D'Oyly, E.I.Co.'s service, Calcutta, who was *b.* in 1794; and *m.* 1st, in 1819, Charlotte, dau. of George-Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., half-sister of Henry Vansittart, Esq. of Kirkleatham, co. York, and had issue,

i. Charles-Walter, present baronet.
ii. George-Fendall, capt. 67th Bengal N.I., and deputy-commissioner at Tounghoo, Burmah, *b.* 3 Nov. 1824; *d.* 10 Aug. 1859.
i. Diana-Rochfort, *d. unm.* in 1840.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Fendall, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and by her left a son,

iii. Warren-Hastings, H.M. Bengal civil service, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *m.* March, 1859, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B., late lieut.-governor of Bengal, and has, Hastings-Hadley, *b.* 26 Jan. 1864; Edward-Halliday, *b.* 1865; Warren-Hastings, *b.* 1867; Florence; Alice-Fanny; Etta-Ellen; and Edith-Maud-Caroline.

Sir John *d.* 21 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Charles-Walter D'Oyly, 9th and present bart.

Creation—29 July, 1663.

Arms—Gu., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg. The original coat of two bendlets was abandoned for the Duxton arms of one stag's head, *temp.* Hen. III., which afterwards, *temp.* Edw. I., was differenced by an increase, to *three* stags' heads. *Crests*—Two wings, erect, sa., bezantée, rising through a ducal coronet (that of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, who was the great patron of the family, *temp.* Hen. VIII. and Edw. VI. when only crests first became general), ppr. *Motto*—Do *no* ylle, quoth *D'oyllé.**

Seat—Stepleton Park, Blandford, Dorset.

DRAKE.

Fuller - Eliott - Drake, Sir Francis - George - Augustus, of Nutwell Court, co. Devon, late capt. royal horse guards; *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart., 6 June, 1870; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, and has issue,

i. Elizabeth-Beatrice.

Sir Francis was authorized by royal licence, 3 Oct. 1870, to take the additional surnames and arms of Eliott and Drake.

Lineage.

This family of Drake was founded by the celebrated

Sir Francis Drake, one of the most eminent of the naval heroes who immortalized the reign of Elizabeth. Born near Tavistock, in 1545, Drake attained the height he eventually achieved by his own enterprising spirit and transcendant merit alone. He had the good fortune of being allied to Sir John Hawkins, and was brought up at the expense and under the care of that gallant seaman. When eighteen years of age, he appears to have held the situation of purser of a ship trading to Biscay, and at twenty he made a voyage to Guinea. The next year he had the honour of being appointed captain of the "Judith," and in that capacity was in the harbour of St. Juan de Ulloa, in the Gulf of Mexico, where he behaved most gallantly in the glorious actions under Sir John Hawkins, and returned to England rich in reputation, but in nothing else. At this period, he announced his intention of making reprisals upon the King of Spain; and no sooner proclaimed the project, than hundreds volunteered to embark in it. In 1570, he made his first expedition, with two ships, the "Dragon" and the "Swan;" and the next year in the "Swan" alone, wherein he returned safe, if not rich. And having now means sufficient to perform greater matters, he laid before the public the plan of a more important design against his enemies. This he put into execution, 24 March, 1572, on which day he sailed from Plymouth, himself in the "Pascha," of seventy tons burden, and his brother, John Drake, in the "Swan," of twenty five tons, their whole strength consisting of no more than seventy-three men and boys. With this inconsiderable force, he attacked, on the 22nd July, the town of Nombre de Dios, and took it in a few hours by storm. Here, however, he obtained but little plunder, and was obliged, eventually, to retire to his ships, having been severely wounded in the action. His next attempt was upon Vera Cruz, which he carried and pillaged, and in returning to his vessels fortunately fell in with a string of mules laden with plate, of which he took possession. From this successful expedition he came back to England in Aug. 1573. He subsequently served as a volunteer in Ireland, under Walter, Earl of Essex; and upon his return, was introduced by Sir Christopher Hatton to Queen Elizabeth, when her majesty immediately took him under her protection; and he was enabled, by her royal favour, to undertake and accomplish, within three years, his celebrated voyage round the world. This famous expedition, consisting of the "Pelican," commanded by Drake himself; the "Elizabeth," Capt. John Winter; the "Marygold," a bark of thirty tons, Capt. John Thomas; the "Swan," a fly-boat of fifty tons, Capt. John Chester; and the "Christopher," a pinnace of fifteen tons, Capt. Thomas Moon, sailed from Plymouth, 15 Nov. 1577, and returned to the same port, 3 Nov. 1580. In a few months after leaving England, Drake committed what has been termed in *gentle* language, "the least commendable action of his life," but to which a much more severe description might with justice be applied. Having arrived at Port St. Julian, 18 June, he took up his abode there for two months, while he made the necessary provision for passing the Straits of Magellan. In 1588, when the Spanish armada menaced the shores of England, Sir Francis Drake was appointed vice-admiral, under Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had the good fortune to capture the great galleon, commanded by Don Pedro de Valdez, the reputed projector of the enterprise, by which himself and his crew divided 55,000 ducats. Sir Francis Drake *m.* Elizabeth (settlement after marriage dated 25 Aug. 1595), only dau. and heir of Sir George Sydenham, of Combe Sydenham, co. Devon, but had no issue. He *d.* of a fever, occasioned by disappointment and anxiety (in consequence of the failure of an expedition which he had projected in conjunction with Sir John Hawkins), 28 Jan. 1596, on board his own ship, near the town of Nombre de Dios. His widow *m.* William Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle. Sir Francis Drake's brother,

Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland Monachorum, which he inherited from Sir Francis, *d.* 4 April, 1606, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John Bamfield, Esq., and a son,

I. Francis Drake, Esq. of Buckland Monachorum, who was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1622, and subsequently represented the co. of Devon in parliament. Sir Francis *m.* 1st (settlement dated 22 Sept. 1602), Jane, dau. of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt. of Poltimore, in the same shire, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly (settlement after marriage dated 17 Jan. 1627), Joan, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, co. Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Trefusis, of Trefusis) had,

i. Francis, his successor.
ii. Thomas, *m.* (settlement dated 21 July, 1641) Susan, dau. of William Crimes, Esq. of Buckland Crimes, and had Francis, who inherited as 3rd baronet.
iii. John, of Ivybridge, who *m.* and had two sons,
  1 Francis, capt. R.N. 2 Henry.
iv. William.
v. Joseph, who had a son, Francis.
i. Sarah. ii. Johanna.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Francis, M.P., who *m.* in 1640, Dorothy, dau. of John Pym, Esq. of Brymore, co. Somerset, but dying *s. p.*, 6 Jan. 1662, was *s.* by his nephew,

III. Sir Francis, of Buckland Monachorum, M.P. for Tavistock, *temp.* Charles II, who *m.* 1st (settlement after marriage dated 30 Aug. 1673), Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart. of Poltimore; and 2ndly (settlement dated 25 Oct. 1680), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boon, Esq. of Mount Boon, co. Devon. By deed dated 10 Jan. 1683, Sir Francis Drake vested certain lands in trust for the benefit of his daus., Dorothy, Gertrude, and Frances, but by which of his first two wives he had them is not mentioned. Gertrude became the wife of Henry Pollexfen, Esq. of Nutwell Court. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly (settlement dated 17 Feb. 1689), Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Pollexfen, Knt. of Nutwell Court, lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

i. Francis-Henry, his heir.
ii. George, who *m.* Sophia Bugden, and had one son and three daus., viz.,

* The name was generally spelt thus, *temp.* Hen. VIII., the final *e* being accented.

Digitized by Google

1 Dawsonne, governor of Madras, *d. unm.*
1 Anne, sister and co-heir, who *m.* Samuel Barlow, Esq., and was mother of an only child, Cornelia, who *m.* James Bean, Esq., and had a dau. and co-heir, Sophia-Margaretta, who *m.* in 1804, the Rev. Robert Strong, and was mother of the present George Strong, Esq., M.D. of The Chase (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 Jane, *m.* Col. Temple West, and was mother of Sir John West, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet, who *d.* 18 March, 1862.
3 Sophia, who *m.* 1st, Commodore Digby Dent; and 2ndly, the famous Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., by whom she had a son, Sir George Pocock, Bart., and a dau., Sophia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett.

III. Henry.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Martin, Esq., one of the Welsh judges. II. Gertrude.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Heathcote, Esq. of Hursley, Hants, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-HENRY, his successor.
II. Francis-William, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, vice-admiral of the Red; baptised 22 Aug. 1724, who *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* leaving two daus., his co-heirs, Marianne, wife of — Evance, Esq.; and Sophia, wife of Count de Salis.
III. FRANCIS-SAMUEL, rear-admiral in Rodney's fleet; created a Baronet 12 Aug. 1782. He *m.* 1788, Pooley, only dau. of George Onslow, Esq., M.P. for Guildford, and *d. s. p.* in 1739, when the baronetcy EXPIRED.
I. Anne-Pollexfen, who *m.* the celebrated defender of Gibraltar, Sir GEORGE-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, K.B., created, 6 July, 1787, *Lord Heathfield, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar*, and by him (who *d.* 1790) had issue,

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813, *unm.*, when the title became extinct.
Anne-Eliott, who *m.* John-Trayton Fuller,* Esq. of Ashdown House, in Sussex, and had issue,

1 Augustus-Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill, and Ashdown House, co. Sussex, *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* in 1801, Clara, eldest dau. and co-heir of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and dying 1857, left issue,
Owen-John-Augustus, of Bodorgan, who has assumed the surname of MEYRICK, *d. unm.* 1876.
Clara, *m.* to Sir George-W. Tapps, Bart., and *d.* 1831, leaving, with other issue, the present Sir George-Eliott-Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
Lucy-Ann, *m.* Townsend Ince, Esq., of Christleton, Cheshire, who *d.* 1871.
Catharine-Sarah, *d. unm.*
Augusta-Maria, *d. unm.*
2 Francis-John Fuller, capt. 20th dragoons, *d. unm.*
3 THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER, 1st baronet.
4 William-Stephen Fuller, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.* 10 Sept. 1815.
5 Rose-Henry Fuller, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1831, Margaretta, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, a son, FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, present baronet; and two daus., Jane-Eliza-Anne-Pollexfen, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to the Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D., rector of Nutfield, Surrey, and has a son, *b.* 15 Oct. 1867; and Eleanor-Halford, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, to Charles Eales, Esq., eldest son of C.-T. Eales, Esq. of Eastdon, Devon; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858.
6 Robert-Fitzherbert Fuller, in holy orders; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and has issue.
1 Eliza Fuller (dec.), *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq., and has issue.
2 Sarah-Maria Fuller, *d. unm.*
3 Cordelia-Eleanora Fuller, *d. unm.*
4 Louisa Fuller, *d. unm.*
5 Charlotte Fuller, *d. unm.*

Sir Francis-Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY DRAKE, of Buckland Monachorum, *b.* 26 Aug. 1722, at whose decease, *unm.*, 19 Feb. 1794, the baronetcy expired; and his estates passed to his nephew,

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, who *d.* in 1813, without issue, when the barony became extinct. His nephew,

THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER, Esq., assumed, by sign-manual, under the settlement of Sir Francis-Henry Drake, Bart., the additional surnames and arms of ELIOTT and DRAKE. He was created a Baronet, 22 Aug. 1821, with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brothers, William-Stephen Fuller and Rose-Henry Fuller. Sir Thomas was *b.* 18 Feb. 1785; *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor, only dau. of James Halford, Esq. of Laleham, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 18 Sept. 1841. He was an officer in the army, and served throughout the greater part of the Peninsular war. He *d. s. p.* 6 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his nephew, FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd and present bart.

* Grandson of John Fuller, Esq., M.P. for Sussex, and son of Thomas Fuller, Esq., by his wife, Miss Lidgitter, a lady nearly related to the PARKERS of *Ratton* and the TRAYTONS of *Lewes*.

Creation—22 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, wavy, between the two pole-stars, arg., for DRAKE; 2nd, gu., on a bend, or, a baton, az.; on a chief, the arms of Gibraltar; viz., az., between two pillars, a castle, arg., from the gate a golden key, pendent, the words "Plus ultra" inscribed under, for ELIOTT; 3rd, arg., three barrulets, and a canton, gu., for FULLER. *Crests*—1st, DRAKE, a ship under ruff, drawn round a terrestrial globe with a cable rope, by a hand out of the clouds, and on an escroll, the words, "Auxilio divino;" 2nd, ELIOTT, a dexter hand in armour, couped above the wrist, grasping a cimeter, all ppr., the wrist charged with a key, sa.; 3rd, FULLER, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, arg. *Mottoes*—Fortiter et recte. Sic parvis magna. Per ardua.

Seats—Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhayne House, all in the co. Devon. *Club*—Carlton.

DROGHEDA.

DROGHEDA, MARQUESS OF (Sir Henry-Francis-Seymour Moore, K.P.) Earl of Drogheda, Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and Baron Moore, of Mellefont, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Moore, of Moore Place, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; a P.C. in Ireland, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Kildare, Vice-Admiral of Leinster, lieut.-col. commandant Kildare rifles, and Ranger of the Curragh; *b.* 14 Aug. 1825; *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Mary-Caroline Stuart-Wortley, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe. His lordship *s.* his uncle, as 3rd marquess, 29 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

From two brothers, SIR EDWARD and SIR THOMAS MOORE, Knts. (younger descendants of the MOORES *of Moore Place, co. Kent*), who went over to Ireland, as soldiers of fortune, in the reign of ELIZABETH, sprang the house of Drogheda and the extinct house of Charleville.

SIR EDWARD MOORE, the elder brother, obtained, for his services, from the queen, a lease of the dissolved abbey of Mellefont, with its appurtenances, co. Louth, which he made the principal place of his abode; and it so continued that of his descendants until their removal to Moore Abbey, co. Kildare, the seat of the Viscounts Loftus of Ely, which devolved upon the Earl of Drogheda. Sir Edward *m.* Mildred, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, Esq. of Chart, co. Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR GARRET MOORE, Knt. of Mellefont, M.P. for the borough of Dungarvan in 1613, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Moore of Mellefont*, 20 July, 1616, and created *Viscount Moore of Drogheda*, 7 Feb. 1621. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare; and dying 9 Nov. 1627, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 2nd viscount. This nobleman, who was killed at Portlester, co. Meath, in the service of CHARLES I., 15 Aug. 1643, *m.* Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, Viscount Ely, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd viscount; who was created *Earl of Drogheda*, 14 June, 1661. His lordship *m.* Alice, 5th dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, by Lady Penelope Wriothesley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and dying in 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1669, Lady Letitia-Isabella Robartes, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Radnor, lord-lieut. of Ireland, but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1679, when the honours devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* the celebrated William Wycherley, Esq.),

HENRY, 3rd earl; who had assumed the surname of HAMILTON on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law Henry Hamilton, Earl of Clanbrassill. His lordship *m.* in

Digitized by Google

1675, Mary, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, and sister of Arthur, Baron Ranelagh, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, Lord Moore, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Arthur Loftus, Viscount Ely, and dying in his father's lifetime (May, 1714), left,

1 HENRY; 2 EDWARD, 4th and 5th earls.

II. Arthur, *d. s. p.*

III. Henry, in holy orders, rector of Malpas and Wimslow, Cheshire; *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Sir Thomas Knatchbull, and widow of Adm. Sir George Rooke, and had,

1 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* without issue.

2 John (Sir), K.B., Bart., and admiral of the Red, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Gen. William Mathew, capt.-gen. of the Leeward Isles, &c., and left four daus., viz.,

Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, Bart.
Penelope, *m.* to Ralph, 2nd son of Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford.
Anne.
Selina-Maria.

1 Mary, *m.* Poulter Forrester, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.*

IV. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Devenish, Esq., and youngest dau. of Sir Charles Porter, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1 June, 1716.

V. William, of Moor Hall, co. Louth, *m.* Miss Cassan, sister of Stephen Cassan, Esq. of Queen's co.; *d.* 1 April, 1732

VI. Robert, *m.* Anne-Lennard, Baroness Dacre, widow of Richard Barret, Esq. of Bell House, Essex, and of Henry, 8th Lord Teynham.

VII. Capel, *m.* Mary Poulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, and relict of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, and had a dau.,

Alice, *m.* to Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of Castle Hume.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Rochfort, Esq.

The earl *d.* 7 June, 1714, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 4th earl, who inherited the Loftus estates on the decease of his maternal grandfather, in Nov. 1725; but dying *s. p.* in May, 1727 (he had *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth), was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1727, Lady Sarah Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* William Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin) three sons,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, and Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 29 June, 1730; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashel. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1781, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Woodlawn; and *d.* 9 Aug. 1819, leaving by her (who *d.* 1810),

1 Henry, in holy orders, of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 19 Oct. 1784, *m.* 15 Feb. 1814, Lucie, dau. of the late James Currie, M.D., of Liverpool, and *d.* 12 May, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1852) had issue,

Ponsonby-Arthur, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Augusta-Sophia, 5th dau. of Gen. the Hon. William-Henry Gardner, and *d.* 3 May, 1871, having had issue,

PONSONBY-WILLIAM, *b.* 29 April, 1846.
Agnes-Alexandrina, *m.* 4 March, 1873, Robert Anderson, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 1870, to the Rev. T. Russell-Wade, and *d.* Nov. 1871.

Graham-Currie, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 4 May, 1837.
Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1828, *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of — Tattershall, Esq., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 14 March, 1833, *m.* 1857, Elizabeth-Constance, dau. of Edmund Kidd, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1876, leaving issue, Graham-Ponsonby, *b.* 1859: Henry; and Eleanor.
Lucie-Catherine, *m.* in Jan. 1838, to George-Annesley Owen, Esq. of Ramsgate, co. Wexford.
Emily-Jean, *m.* in 1847, to Jas.-Cleghorn Moore, Esq.
Helena-Sarah, *m.* 1851, to Walter-Redford Bulwer, Esq., of Barrowford, co. Kildare.
Florence, *m.* 1852, to Solomon Richards, Esq. of Ounavarra, who *d.* 1862. She *d.* 1873.

The Rev. Henry Moore *d.* 12 May, 1856.

2 Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 May, 1786; *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, Barbara, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1866 (left at his decease, 22 April, 1868,

Henry-Edward, capt. in the army; *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, Esq. of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* Feb. 1868, having had Ponsonby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866; and Mabel.
Frederic-William, *b.* 4 June, 1828.
Agnes.
Helen-Catherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to the Rev. Horace Newman Wheeler, M.A., chaplain H. M. forces.
Henrietta-Matilda.
Jessie.
Gertrude-Elizabeth.

3 Robert, of Lansdowne, lieut.-col. of the Kildare militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1789; *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren, and has had issue,

Robert-Lionel-Warren, *b.* 21 May, 1822; *d.* 1858.
Charles-William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; dec.
Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, to Richard-Henry Gumbleton, Esq., eldest son of the late Henry-Connor Gumbleton, Esq.
Harriet-Georgiana.
Lucie-Caroline, *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, to the Rev. John-Jas. Campbell, of Glanely Glebe, Wicklow, and *d.* Sept. 1852.

4 Charles, in holy orders, incumbent of Monastereven, co. Kildare, prebendary of Harristown; *b.* 1790; *m.* 30 Sept. 1815, Agnes, dau. and co-heiress of James Cleghorn, Esq., M.D., physician to the state in Ireland, and *d.* 24 April, 1857, having had issue,

Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1818, *d.* 15 Sept. 1852.
James-Cleghorn, *m.* in 1847, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale.
Agnes-Catherine, *m.* 25 July, 1837, to Alexander-Scott Broomfield, Esq. of Rossanure, co. Clare, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 1847.
Mary, *m.* in 1847, to the Rev. Charles Crosthwaite.
Helen-Sarah, *m.* 1857, to J.-H. Dopping, Esq.
Jane-Isabella.
Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1856, John-Pitt Kennedy, Esq.

The Rev. Prebendary *d.* 24 April, 1857.

5 Frederic, capt. 12th lancers, *d.* 27 Oct. 1856.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Richard-Molesworth Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, and *d.* his widow. 1859, having had a dau., Eliza-Catherine, *m.* to Blaney-Townley Balfour, Esq. of Townley Hall, co. Louth.

III. Edward, in holy orders; drowned in 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1747, Bridget Southwell, niece of Thomas, Lord Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1761) he had two other sons,

William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1742; and *d.* in 1762.

Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1743; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Stephenson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Sarah-Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1798, to William-Trench, Esq., brother of Frederick, Lord Ashtown.

Mr. Moore *m.* 2ndly, in 1791, Maria-Josepha, dau. of Daniel Falconer, Esq. of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1831. His widow *d.* 23 Sept. 1846.

The earl and his son, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, were lost in their passage to Dublin, 28 Oct. 1758. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, K.P., 6th earl, *b.* 29 June, 1730; who was created, 27 June, 1791, MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA, *in Ireland*, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Jan. 1801, as *Baron Moore, of Moore Place, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1766, Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. Henry-Seymour, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, Mary-Letitia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton; and *d.* in Aug. 1825, leaving by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, Edward-Henry Cole, Esq. of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire) a son

1 HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, present marquess.

I. Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and *d.* in 1841.

II. Mary, *m.* to Alexander Stewart, Esq., only brother of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1842.

III. Gertrude.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1800, to the Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1828.

The marquess *d.* 22 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 7th earl and 2nd marquess, *b.* in Aug. 1770; who *d. unm.* 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present peer.

Creations—Baron, 20 July, 1816; Viscount, 7 Feb. 1621; Earl, 14 June, 1661; Marquess, 27 June, 1791—Irish honours. Baron, (United Kingdom), Jan. 1801.

Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, pierced, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or a Moor's head, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. *Motto*—Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.

Seat—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare.

DRUMLANRIG, VISCOUNT, *see* QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS.

DRUMMOND, LORD, *see* PERTH, EARL.

Digitized by Google

DRUMMOND.

DRUMMOND, SIR JAMES-HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS-, of Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian, *b.* 13 Jan. 1857; lieut. gren. guards; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 10 May, 1866.

Lineage.

MAURICE DRUMMOND, a native of Hungary, accompanied Edgar Atheling, and his two sisters to Scotland, in the year 1068. One of these ladies,

MARGARET, the elder, *m.* MALCOLM CANMORE, and under her auspices Drummond acquired large possessions in Scotland, and was the progenitor of the noble family of Drummond of Perth, of which Drummond of Hawthornden is a cadet. Late in the fourteenth century, William Drummond, a younger son of the family, and brother to Annabella, the Queen of ROBERT III. of Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Sir William Airth, of Airth, and by this marriage acquired the barony of Carnock, in Stirlingshire. The elder branch of the line of Carnock is reputed to have terminated in the person of Sir John Drummond, who sold the Carnock estate to Sir Thomas Nicolson, and afterwards fell in the battle of Alford, in 1645, fighting under the banner of the celebrated Marquess of Montrose. John Drummond (afterwards Sir John), 2nd son of Sir Robert, of Carnock, purchased the barony, and founded the family of Hawthornden.

It appears from a charter in the possession of the family in favour of Eleana de Abernethy, "filia natu maxima de Laurentii Abernethy, militis, de Hawthornden," that the barony of Hawthornden belonged, in the year 1338, to the Abernethys, by whom it was sold to the family of Douglas, and by them sold to Drummond of Carnock, with whom it has since remained. The families of Abernethy and Drummond became united by the marriage of Bishop Abernethy and Barbara Drummond.

The most remarkable member of this family was William Drummond, *b.* in 1585, (son of Sir John Drummond, of Hawthornden,) and unquestionably the most celebrated poet of his day. His *History of the five Jameses, Kings of Scotland*, is also well known; though perhaps it is as a poet, rather than an historian, that he is indebted for his literary fame. It is an historical fact, that the famous Ben Jonson travelled from London to Scotland on foot, solely for the purpose of visiting Drummond at his beautiful and romantic seat at Hawthornden. An account of this visit is recorded in Jonson's, as well as Drummond's, works.

ROBERT FORBES, Esq. of Corse, in the co. of Banff, son of John Forbes, of Corse, and a cadet of the Pitsligo family, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Abernethy, Esq. of Cosbie, and sister of Bishop William Abernethy-Drummond, heir male of the Abernethys of Saltoun, and was father of,

I. JOHN FORBES, Esq., captain R.N.; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dr. Ogilvie, M.D. of Murtle, a lineal descendant of Sir John Drummond, 1st of Hawthornden, and heiress, by special settlement of her cousin, Mrs. Barbara Drummond (who *d. s. p.* in 1789, wife of the above-mentioned Dr. William Abernethy-Drummond, and only dau. and heir of William Drummond, Esq., of Hawthornden), upon which occasion Mr. Forbes assumed the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND; by this lady he had an only surviving dau.,

MARGARET-ANNE FORBES-DRUMMOND, who *m.* Francis, eldest son of the late James Walker,* Esq. of Dalry, Mid-Lothian (a descendant of the ancient family of Walker, of St. Fort, Fifeshire), by Jane Hay, his wife, dau. of Richard Hay-Newton, Esq. of Newton, grandson of John, Marquess of Tweeddale, and the Lady Jane Maitland, his wife, only child of John, Duke of Lauderdale. On his marriage, Francis assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND.

Capt. Forbes-Drummond was created a baronet 27 Feb. 1826, for distinguished naval service, with remainder to his son-in-law above-mentioned, and dying 28 May, 1829, was *s.* according to the limitation, by,

II. SIR FRANCIS-WALKER DRUMMOND, *b.* in 1781; *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Margaret-Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Sir John-Forbes Drummond, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1876), had issue,

JAMES, 3rd baronet.
Francis, lieut.-col. in the Bengal cavalry; *m.* 26 July, 1839, Pauline-Jemima-Catherine, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq., late Bengal civil service.
John-Forbes, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Emma-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Butler-Edmund Thornton, Esq.
Richard-Hay.
Mary-Drummond, *m.* in 1842, to M. Franz Thiergärtner, of Baden-Baden, and *d.* in 1859.
Jane-Hay, *m.* 14 July, 1840, to William-Douglas Dick, Esq. of Pitkerro, co. Forfar, and Montrave, co. Fife.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES, capt. gren. guards, lieut.-col. comm. Royal Caermarthen artillery militia, D.L., who was *b.* 11 Aug. 1814, and *m.* 14 July, 1853, Mary-Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart., of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Edwinsford, co. Caermarthen, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1872) had

JAMES-HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, present baronet.
Edwin-Fortescue, *b.* 6 June, 1858; *d.* 10 April, 1864.
HUGH-HENRY-JOHN-FORTESCUE, lieut. 1st Devon militia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.
Francis-Dudley, *b.* 27 June, 1863.
Annabella-Mary.

Sir James Williams-Drummond, pursuant to the will of his father-in-law, dated 21 Dec. 1858, under which his wife, Lady Drummond, inherited the Edwinsford estate, dropped his former surname of WALKER, and assumed instead the surname of WILLIAMS in addition to and before that of Drummond. He also bore by grant from the Lord Lyon, dated 13 Jan. 1862, the arms of WILLIAMS, quarterly with those of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 10 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES-HAMLYN-WILLIAMS WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—27 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, three bars, wavy, within a bordure gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bears' heads, couped close, arg., muzzled, gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a lion rampant, sa., head, paws, and tuft of his tail of the field, for WILLIAMS. *Crest*—A demi-pegasus, ppr., maned and winged, or. *Supporters*—Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and loins with laurels, and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Hos gloria reddit honore.

Seats—Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian; and Edwinsford, Llandilo, Caermarthenshire.

DRYDEN.

DRYDEN, SIR HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, M.A., 7th bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and 4th bart. of Canons-Ashby, co. Northampton, *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father, as 4th bart., 17 Nov. 1837, and his kinsman, Sir Edward-H. Page-Turner, as 7th bart., 24 March, 1874; *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, and has issue,

ALICE.

Lineage.

The first member of the Dryden family upon record is,

WILLIAM DRIDEN, or DREYDEN, whose grandson,

JOHN DRYDEN, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Dalry, who *d.* in 1817, had by his first wife, Jane Hay, another son, the present JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Dalry, one of the principal clerks of Session in Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and three daus., Jane, *m.* in 1805, to James Hope, Esq. of Wardie Lodge, Mid-Lothian; Anne: and Helen. By his 2nd wife, Marion-Anne, dau. of John Hope, M.D., he left an only dau., Juliana, *m.* to Sir John Hall, Bart. of Dunglass.

Digitized by Google

Erasmus Dryden, Esq., who was sheriff of the co. of Northampton in the reign of Elizabeth, and was created a baronet 16 Nov. 1619. He *m.* Frances, second dau. and co-heir of William Wilkes, Esq. of Hodnell, in Warwickshire, and had,

I. John, successor to his father.

II. William of Farndon, in Northamptonshire, *m.* a dau. of Cave, of Leicestershire, and had a son,

1 John, who *s.* his cousin in the estates and representation of the family.

III. Erasmus, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Pickering, D.D., and had, with daus., four sons, viz.,

1 John Dryden, the Poet. This eminent person was born at Aldwinkle, in Northampton, in 1631, brought up at Westminster School, and thence elected scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1650 "As to his writings," says Congreve, "I may venture to state, in general terms, that no man hath written in our language so much, and so various matter; and in so various manners, so well. Another thing, I may say, was very peculiar to him; which is, that his parts did not decline with his years; but that he was an improving writer to the last, even to near 70 years of age, improving even in fire and imagination as well as in judgment." Dryden *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and *d.* in 1700, having had issue,

Charles, who *d. unm.*

John, who lived at Rome, and held a situation of rank in the Papal court. He was a poet, and wrote a play, called *The Husband his own Cuckold.* He *d. unm.*

Erasmus, eventual representative of the family.

2 Erasmus, who *s.* his nephew.

3 Henry, *d.* at Jamaica. 4 James, who left two daus.

Sir Erasmus Dryden was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Dryden, the 2nd baronet; from whom we pass to the son of the poet,

Sir Erasmus Dryden, the 5th baronet; who *d. unm.* at Canons-Ashby, in 1711, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Erasmus Dryden, the 6th baronet; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward Martin, of the city of Westminster; and had, with two daus., a son,

I. Edward, who *d.* before his father, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Allen, granddau. of Sir Thomas Allen, Knt., *inter alios,*

1 John, successor to his grandfather.

2 Beville, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Dubber, Esq. of Cirencester, and left four daus.,

Elizabeth, of whom presently, as sole heir of the family.

Maria *m.* to William Ramsay, Esq. of Inveresk.

Philippa, Mrs. Steele. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Erasmus Dryden was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Dryden, 7th baronet; at whose decease, *s. p.*, the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved upon his niece,

Elizabeth Dryden, who *m.* 14 June, 1781,

I. John Turner, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd Bart., of Ambrosden), who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of Dryden only. 16 Dec. 1791; and was created a baronet 2 May, 1795. Sir John served the office of sheriff of the co. Northampton in 1792, and received the honour of knighthood in the following year. He *d.* 16 April, 1797, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Godfrey Scholey, Esq. of London), five sons and four daus., viz.,

I. John-Edward, his heir, 2nd baronet.

II. Henry, 3rd baronet.

III. Leopold-Erasmus, in holy orders, *b.* 24 Nov. 1792; *m.* 12 June, 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. R.-F. Vavasour, rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1846, leaving a dau., Helen, *m.* to W. Macfarlane, Esq.

IV. Lempster-George-Gregory, in holy orders, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon; *b.* 24 Feb. 1794; *d.* 23 Jan. 1866.

V. Charles-Beville, *b.* 4 April, 1796; *m.* 28 Oct. 1842, Eliza-Barnard, youngest dau. of the late Capt. George-Augustus-F. Skottowe, R.N., and has a son, John, and a dau., Caroline-Helen-Skottowe, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, to Cyril-Percy Mundy, Esq., of the Inner Temple, only surviving son of the late Major-Gen. Godfrey-Charles Mundy.

I. Eliza-Maria-Cassandra, deceased.

II. Harriott-Eliza, deceased.

III. Caroline-Julia-Eliza, *d.* 9 Jan. 1872.

IV. Matilda, *d.* in infancy.

The eldest son,

II. Sir John-Edward, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir Henry, vicar of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, *b.* 6 July, 1787; *m.* 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Owthorpe, Notts (of whose family was Colonel John Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, governor of Nottingham Castle), and had issue,

Henry-Edward-Leigh, present baronet.

Alfred-Erasmus, M.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1822, barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 May, 1849, Frances-Isabella, only dau. of the late Rev. John Christian Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland, and has issue, Henry-John-Lawrence, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *d.* 1867; Arthur, *b.* 12 April, 1852; Alfred-Curwen, *b.* 1857; Ethel-Marian, *d.* 1862; Clara-Elizabeth-Emma; Louisa-Isabella; Mary-Ethel-Lawrence.

Elizabeth-Matilda, *m.* 31 Mar. 1859, the Baron Frederick-William-Amelius Pergler Von Perglas, of the Royal Wurtemburgisch Infantry.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Nov. 1837. His widow in Nov. 1851.

Creations—24 Aug. 1733, and 2 May, 1795.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sustaining in the dexter gamb a sphere or.

Seat—Canons-Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

DUBLIN, E., *see ante*, Royal Family, Prince of Wales.

DUCIE.

Ducie, Earl of (Henry-John Reynolds-Moreton, P.C.), Baron Ducie and Moreton, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Gloucester, and late capt; of the yeomen of the guard, F.R.S.; *b.* 26 June, 1827. *s.* as 3rd earl, 2 June, 1853; *m.* 24 May, 1849, his first-cousin, Julia, dau. of the late James-Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden, co. Oxford, and has issue,

I. Henry-Haughton-Reynolds, *Lord Moreton*, D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 March, 1857.

I. Constance-Emily, *m.* 24 March, 1874, to George-John Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., M.P., nephew of Viscount Eversley (*see that title*).

Lineage.

Sir Robert Ducie, Knt., sheriff of London in 1620, and subsequently an alderman, was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1629, and in two years afterwards was lord-mayor. Sir Robert accumulated immense wealth; and although he lost more than £80,000 by King Charles I., whose banker he had been before the breaking out of the Rebellion, he is said to have died worth £400,000. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Richard, who *d. unm.* 1656, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Downe*, and made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of Charles II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Seymour of Troubridge, but *d.* without issue, when his honours ceased, but his estates descended to the only dau. of his younger brother, Robert Ducie, Esq. of Little Ashton,

Elizabeth Ducie, who *m.* Edward Moreton, Esq. of Moreton and Engleton, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

Matthew-Ducie Moreton, who was created, 9 June, 1720, *Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton, co. Stafford.* He *m.* Arabella, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Ringrose, of Barnaboy-Moynoe, co. Clare, Esq.) of Sir Thomas Prestwich, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1750) he had issue,

I. Matthew, his successor.

II. Charles, who left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mark Dyer, Esq.

I. Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Richard Syms, Esq. of Blackheath, but by him had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Francis Reynolds, Esq. of Strangways, and had,

1 Thomas-Reynolds, } who inherited successively the
2 Francis-Reynolds, } Barony of Ducie, *of Tortworth.*

1 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Legh, Esq. of Wincham, son and heir of Charles Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire; and *d.* 26 March, 1818.

2 Arabella-Penelope, *m.* to John Bettesworth, Esq.; *d.* 1806.

II. Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Stourton, Esq.

Lord Ducie *d.* 2 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Matthew, 2nd baron, who was created Baron Ducie, of *Tortworth, co. Gloucester*, 27 April, 1763, with remainder to his

Digitized by Google

nephews, Thomas and Francis-Reynolds. His lordship *d. unm.* in Dec. 1770, when the Barony of Ducie of Moreton expired, and that of Tortworth devolved upon his senior nephew

THOMAS-REYNOLDS, as 2nd Baron Ducie of Tortworth, who assumed, by act of parliament, in 1771, the surname and arms of MORETON. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1774, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 11 Sept. 1785, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS-REYNOLDS, as 3rd baron, capt. R.N., who likewise assumed the name of MORETON. He *m.* 1st, in 1774, Mary, dau. of T. Purvis, Esq. of Shepton Mallet, and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
Augustus-John-Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1777; formerly lieut.-col. in the 1st regt. of foot-guards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1791, Sarah, widow of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley, and dau. of Paul Jodrell, Esq. He *d.* in Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS REYNOLDS, 4th baron; *b.* 31 Aug. 1775; created EARL OF DUCIE and *Baron Moreton of Tortworth*, 28 Jan. 1837. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Frances, only dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830) had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, late earl.
Augustus-Henry, of Largie, co. Argyll, M.P., *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, Mary-Jane Lockhart-Macdonald, dau. of the late Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart. of Lee and Carnwath, a count of the Austrian empire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1851) had issue, 1 Charles, late of Largie, *b.* 12 July, 1840, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Hume, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Glendarual, co. Argyll, and *d.* 16 July, 1879, having had issue, John-Ronald, now of Largie, *b.* 25 May, 1873, and Esther; 2 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1848, capt. in the Coldstream guards, *m.* 25 July, 1874, Anna Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and has issue; 1 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 25 March, 1858, to Christopher Armytage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath, Burry, co. Meath, and has issue, Gilbert-Moreton *b.* 9 March, 1860; John-Hampden, *b.* 29 June, 1871; Mary-Jane; Elizabeth-Katherine, and Emilia-Olivia; 2 Emilia-Olivia, *m.* 1 April, 1875, to her cousin, the Hon. Algernon-Thomas Moreton of Eastwood, co. Carlow, late capt. 3rd light dragoons; 3 Mary; 4 Julia, *m.* 27 April, 1878, to Thomas-Digby Pigott, Esq., Controller of H.M.'s Stationery office, 4th son of the late Rev. John Pigott, and grandson of Colonel Pigott, of Doddershall Park, co. Bucks; 5 Jane-Geraldine. This gentleman assumed the additional surname of MACDONALD, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
Percy, late captain 10th hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1808; *m.* 28 April, 1846, Jane-Frances, youngest dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart. of Trengwainton, and has, 1 Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1847; 2 Robert, *b.* 8 June, 1850; 3 Ernest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1852; 4 Percy-Dundas, *b.* 24 May, 1855; 1 Edith; 2 Florence; 3 Rose.
Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.* 8 May, 1822, to William-Basil Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1842.
Julia, *m.* 6 July, 1824, to James-Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P. of Sarsden, co. Oxford, who *d.* Oct. 1863; she *d.* 25 June, 1869. Their dau., Julia, is the present Countess of Ducie.
Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, to Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardinge, 1st Lord Fitz Hardinge.
Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, to Admiral Sir J. Whitley-Deans-Dundas, G.C.B., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1862.
Catherine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, to John Raymond Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *m.* 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth, elder dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1865) had issue,

HENRY-JOHN, present earl.
Herbert-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1828; *d.* 10 April, 1863.
Algernon-Thomas, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 10 Aug 1829; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1857, Annie-Jane, only dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq. of Knockglass, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1873) has had, Algernon-Paget-Reynolds, *b.* 24 Nov. 1858, *d.* 13 Dec. 1861; and Reginald Percy, *b.* 22 July, 1861, *d.* an infant. Capt. Moreton *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, Emilia-Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald Moreton, of Largie, co. Argyll.
Berkeley-Basil, *b.* 18 July, 1834; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Emily-Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, Esq., commissioner of Crown lands, Queensland, and has had issue, a son, *b.* 1875; Eleanor-Alice; Evelyn-Beatrice; Constance-Ethel; May-Isabel; and Cecil-Agnes, *d.* 10 Sept. 1871.
Reynolds, of Lindridge House, co. Leicester, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 21 Dec. 1835; *m.* 11 July, 1860, Charlotte-Constance, only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart., M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1865) had Basil-Hugh-Reynolds, *b.* 5 May, 1861, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873; Henry-John, *b.* 30 May, 1862; and Francis-James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Denis Mahony of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and had, Reginald, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; Theodore, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869, *d.* 11 March, 1876; Rose, *d.* 12 April, 1876; Florence; and Evelyn. The Hon. Mr. Reynolds Moreton *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
Howard, 7th royal fusiliers, *b.* 14 March, 1837; *d.* 24 Nov. 1856.
Wyndham-Percy, late lieut. 7th foot, *b.* 10 May, 1839; *d.* 29 July, 1877.
Seymour, *b.* 1 March, 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Mary-Ellen, dau. of John Kent, Esq.
Richard-Charles, late R.N., D.L. for Gloucester and Bristol, *b.* 22 Jan. 1846; *m.* 15 July, 1868, Janie, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq., and has a dau., Marie-Evelyn.
Matthew-Henry, late an officer 78th regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1847.
Georgiana-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, to the Rev. Charles-Edward Oakley, M.A., rector of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and subsequently rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1865: she *d.* 20 Oct. 1867.
Alice, *m.* 10 May, 1865, to Sir Henry Havelock, Bart.
Eleanor, *m.* 1 Jan. 1868, to Hugh-Fife-Ashley Brodie, Esq., 2nd son of William Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Evelyn.

His lordship *d.* 2 June, 1853.

Creations—Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763. Baron Moreton and Earl Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, gu., between three square buckles, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, two lions passant, gu. *Crest*—A moorcock's head, or, combed and wattled, gu., between two wings, az. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, each gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, goldand gu. *Motto*—Perseverando.
Seat—Tortworth, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—16, Portman Square.

DUCKETT.

DUCKETT, SIR GEORGE-FLOYD, Bart. of Hartham House, Wilts, *b.* 27 March, 1811; late major in the army; *s.* his father 15 June, 1856; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Isabella-Curwen, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. and G.C.H.

Lineage.

The ancient family of DUKET (or DUCKETT), derives descent from LE SIRE DUKET, who came to England at the Conquest; from whom descended

RICHARD DUKET (styled also later *Sir Richard Duket*) who was a judge in the 9th of HENRY III. A.D. 1224, and acted as such for the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Norfolk, Suffolk, Northampton, and Rutland. He held the manors of Fillingham, Haydore, Aisby, and others in the co. of Lincoln, and was private secretary to King John, and by him styled "Clericus noster." In 1225, he went, bearing the title of "Nuncius Regis," on a special embassy to Rome. (*See* DUGDALE'S *Origines Judiciales, Chronica* Series, p. 8; BURN'S *History of Westmorland and Cumberland*, vol. i. p. III 114; and FOSS'S *Judges of England*, p. 193, vol. ii). His descendant,

RICHARD DUKET, of Grayrigg, Eversham, and Morland, in Westmorland (son and heir of John Duket and Margery his wife, sister and co-heiress of WILLIAM DE WINDESORE, BARON DE WINDESORE), *m.* a dau. of Sir Richard Redman, of Over Levins, Knt., and by her had issue,

SIR RICHARD DUKET, of Grayrigg, Eversham, and Morland, Knt., who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Burneshead, Knt., and in the 5th year of the reign of HENRY IV (A.D. 1403) represented the co. of Westmorland in parliament. He had issue, Thomas, of whom hereafter; Alice, who *m.* Wm. Stanley, Esq. of Dalegarth, co. Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Andrew Duket, at whose intercession Margaret of Anjou, wife of HENRY VI, obtained licence of the same king to build Queen's College, Cambridge, in 1448; dedicating the same to the honour of St. Margaret, and St. Bernard, but she died and left it unperfected. The same Andrew Duket was rector of St. Botolph's in Cambridge, sometime principal of St. Bernard's Hostell, and the first president of Queen's College Cambridge. He was formerly

Digitized by Google

a friar, and had gathered of divers persons so much money as bought a piece of ground called Goose Green, whereon the college stands. Afterwards he purchased, and gave unto this college, the same St. Bernard's Hostell, and by his own money, and help of others, bought certain other tenements, and (as Stow saith) built the college: he gave much in lands and moneys, procuring gifts from divers great personages.* The elder son, THOMAS DUKET, killed at Edgecote, was father of

RICHARD DUKET (or DUCKETT), Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Harrington, who had considerable possessions both in Lancashire and the barony of Kendal. He had issue,† Richard; William; Robert; Anne, wife of Thomas Wessinton, of Hallhead, Westmorland; and Mabel, wife of John Whittington, of Barwick. The 2nd son,

WILLIAM DUCKETT, of Flintham, in the co. of Nottingham, Esq., *m* the dau. and heir of Redman, of Harwood, Yorkshire, by whom he had issue, Lyonel and John: Lyonel, the elder son, engaging in commerce (being partner with Sir Thomas Gresham), afterwards became Sir Lyonel Duckett, Knt., and lord mayor of London, 1572; and the younger son,

JOHN DUCKETT, Esq. of Flintham, in the co. of Nottingham, *m.* Thomasyne, dau. of John Coppinger, Esq., by whom he had, Stephen and Thomas, and *d.* 1545. His elder son,

STEPHEN DUCKETT, Esq. of Calstone or Caulstone, in the co. of Wilts, M.P. for Calne, was, on the 7th June, 1582, seised of the hereditament as tenants-in-tail of Calstone, Calne, &c. He *d.* 1591, having *m.* Anne,‡ dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Baskerville, alderman of London, by whom he had issue, Jane, *m.* to Henry Hayne, Esq. of Condover, in the co. of Salop; Mary, *m.* to Thomas Nelson, Esq. of Chaddleworth, in the co. of Berks (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); Margaret, *m.* to Walter-Parker Snaith, Esq.; Lyonel; and John. Lyonel (who was M.P. for Calne, 1609) *d. s. p.*, and the younger,

JOHN DUCKETT, Esq. of Calstone and Hartham, was M.P. for Calne, 1623, and a col. in the royalist army, in the times of CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Elkington, relict of Roger Chiver, Esq., in the co. of Wilts; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Winter, Esq. of Colford, in the co. of Gloucester, by whom he had, WILLIAM, his eldest son and heir, and Stephen, who *d.* young, and was buried 11 Nov. 1626, at Corsham. He *d.* 1648, and his descendant,

GEORGE DUCKETT, Esq. of Hartham, Wilts, and Dewlish, Dorsetshire, was one of the commissioners of excise, and represented Calne in parliament in 1732. He *m.* Gruco, dau. and heir of Thomas Skinner, Esq. of Dewlish, co. Dorset (and his wife, Grace, dau. and co-heir of John Bingham, Esq. of Binghams Melcombe, and Quarrelstone, Dorset), by whom he had issue, William, who *d.* young; Lyonel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1711, *d.* 11 June, 1767; Thomas, *b.* 10 Feb. 1712, who represented Calne in parliament in 1754-1765, for which borough the family had sat for nearly two centuries; George; William, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1780; Skinner, *d.* 8 March, 1767; Grace; Martha, who *m.* Thomas Horne, of Enfield, in the county of Middlesex, Esq., and was great grandmother maternally to the present Sir Walter-Rockliffe Farquhar, Bart.; and Catherine. He *d.* 1732, and all the sons *d. s. p.*

GRACE, the eldest dau., *b.* 15 Feb. 1714, *m.* Gwyn Goldstone, Esq. of Goldstone, co. Salop, by whom she had issue, Grace and Barbara. The elder,

GRACE, *m.* 1st, Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, co. Wilts, by whom she had, Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Admiral Sir Harry (Burrard) Neale, Bart., G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., of Walhampton, co. Hants, and *d.* 1855; and Lydia-Frances, who *m.* Henry Gawler, Esq. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir George Jackson, Bart., (who assumed the surname of Duckett), by whom she had, George, who *d.* young; GEORGE, who *s.* as 2nd bart.; and Esther, who *d. unm.* 1798. The 2nd baronet.

SIR GEORGE, F.R.S., M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 17 July, 1777; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1810, Isabella, dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq. of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1844) had issue, GEORGE FLOYD, present baronet; Isabella, *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, to Sir George Burrard, Bart. of Walhampton, Hants (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 7 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Seymour, Esq. of Inholmes, co. Berks, and *d.* 15 June, 1856. His widow *d.* 18 Nov. 1862.

Family of Jackson.

The Jacksons of Richmond and Thirsk, Yorkshire, derived from a common ancestor with the Jacksons of Hickleton (created baronets *temp.* CHARLES I.), of whom were,

GEORGE JACKSON, of Thirsk, co. York, Esq., who *m.* — dau. of — Kitchingham, of ——, near Thirsk, by whom he had,

WILLIAM (will proved 28 Sept. 1767), *m.* a dau. of John Pybus, Esq. of Thirsk. By her he had one son and one dau., *m.* to — Routh, Esq.

GEORGE JACKSON, of Richmond, Yorkshire, *b.* 1686, *m.* Hannah, 7th dau. of William Ward, Esq. of Gisborough, and by her (who survived his widow from 1758 to 1769) had issue

William, *d. unm.*
Edward, drowned at sea.
GEORGE, created a Baronet.
Ralph, of Normanby Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Lewin, Esq. of Eltham, in Kent, and *d.* in 1789, leaving a son, William-Ward, who *m.* Susanna-Louisa, dau. of Edwin-Martin Atkyns, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, and *d.* 1842, having had with other issue, William, now of Normanby.
Rachael, *m.* to William Wilson, Esq. of Ayton, co. York.
Dorothy, *m.* Jeffery Jackson, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, Essex.

The eldest surviving son,

GEORGE JACKSON, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty, judge-advocate to the fleet, and successively M.P. for Weymouth and Colchester, was created a Baronet 21 June, 1791. He *m.* 1st, his cousin, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Ward, Esq. of Gisborough, by Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. of Stoke Daberon, co. Surrey, and by her had three surviving daus.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to General Matthews; and 2ndly, to Richard Church, Esq.
Katherine, *m.* to Francis Longe, Esq. of Spixworth Park, Norfolk, and *d.* 1828. (*See* BURKE's *Commoners.*)
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Trench Berney, Esq. of Bracon Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1839. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, BERNEY, *of Morton Hall*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Gwyn Goldstone, Esq. of Goldstone, co. Salop, by Grace, dau. and co-heir of George Duckett, Esq. of Hartham House, and widow of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts. His 2nd wife being heiress of the Duckett family, Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, in 1797, under the will of Thomas Duckett, Esq. of Hartham, the name and arms of Duckett. By his 2nd marriage he had, GEORGE, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, and Esther, who *d.* in 1798. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1822, aged 97.

Creation—21 June, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a saltire, arg., for DUCKETT; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, arg., between three sheldrakes, ppr., for JACKSON. The present baronet also quarters 1, GOLDSTONE, az., on a fesse, or, between three saltires, arg., an annulet, sa.; 2, DUCKETT, as before; 3, ALDEBURG, gu., a lion rampant, arg.; 4, WINDESORE, gu., a saltire, arg., between twelve cross-crosslets, or; 5, LANCASTRE, arg., two bars, gu., on a canton of the last, a lion passant, or; 6, REDMAN, gules, three cushions, erm., two and one, tasselled, or; 7, BELLINGHAM, arg., three horns, sa., stringed, gu.; 8, BURNISHEAD, arg., three bendlets, gu., on a chief of the last, a lion rampant, of the first; 9, BASKERVILLE, arg., a chevron, gu., between three hurts; 10, SKYNNER, sa., a chevron, or, between three griffins' heads erased, arg.; 11, BINGHAM, az., a bend, cotised between six crosses, patée, or, quartering ermine, a lion rampant, gules, crowned, or. *Crests*—1 DUCKETT. Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, one, two, and three; a garb of lavender, vert, flowered, az., banded, or; 2 JACKSON. *Another Crest*—A sheldrake as in the arms; on the breast a saltire, gu. *Motto*—Je veux le droit. *Supporters*—Two parrots, vert.

Seat—Newington House, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

---

* *Vide* SPEED's *History of England*, pp. 1063-64.

† Richard Duckett, the eldest son, married Agnes, dau. of John Fleming, Esq. of Ridal. He seems to have had a second wife of the name of Catherine Culwen. He had issue, Anthony, James, Walter, Randolph, and two daus., Elizabeth, and Dorothy, the latter of whom *m.* — Salkeld, of Rosehill.

Antony Duckett, Esq., son and heir of Richard, *m.* Dorothy, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Sir Robert Bellingham, of Burnshead, and by her had issue, Richard, Charles, Jasper, William, and Gabriel. For his 2nd wife, he *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gilsland, and by her had issue, Lionel, Alan (*m.* Joyce, dau. of Harry Hungate, Esq. of Saxton Hall, Yorkshire, whose son, Thomas Duckett, settled at Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire) and Agnes, *m.* to John Miller, of the Temple, London. Lionel was fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and a great benefactor to that college; at which place there is a monument of him, with an appropriate inscription.

About the year 1684, Anthony Duckett, the last of this branch of the DUCKETTS *of Graysrigg*, sold the estate to Sir John Lowther; and he and his brothers died without issue male, and the name and family in Westmorland are now extinct.

‡ Upon his demise, she *m.* Thomas Morrall, Esq. of Shrewsbury, by whom she had a son and heir, Sir Thomas Edwardes, created a baronet 1644, and ancestor of the present Sir Henry Edwards. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, MORRALL, *of Plas Yolyn.*

Digitized by Google

DUCKWORTH.

DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN-THOMAS-BULLER, of Topsham, co. Devon, *b.* 17 March, 1809, M.P. for Exeter 1845 to 1857; *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, 31 Aug. 1817; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, and has had issue,

I. John-Buller, *b.* and *d.* 1854.
I. Mary-Georgiana.
II. Evelyn-Harriet, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to Francis-Randle Twemlow, Esq., nephew of Thomas-Fletcher Twemlow, Esq. of Betley Court, co. Stafford.
III. Fanny-Catherine, *d.* 24 March, 1862.

Lineage.

I. ADMIRAL SIR JOHN-THOMAS DUCKWORTH, G.C.B., *b.* at Leatherhead, Surrey, 28 Feb. 1747 (son of the Rev. H. Duckworth, A.M., vicar of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, and minor canon of Windsor), a distinguished naval officer, who, as captain of the "Orion," shared in the victory of the 1st June, 1794, signally defeated, when vice-admiral, a French fleet, near Ocoa Bay, in 1806. He was created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of J. Wallis, Esq. of Trentonwoonwith, Cornwall, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

George-Henry, *b.* 25 June, 1782; lt.-col. 48th foot; killed at the battle of Albuera, 16 May, 1811. He *m* Penelope, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., commissioner R.N., and left an only dau. and heir, Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, Bart.
Sarah-Anne, *m.* in Nov. 1803, to Sir Richard King, Bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1808, Susannah-Catherine, dau. of Dr. William Buller, Bishop of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1840) left, at his decease, 31 Aug. 1817, an only son, the present baronet.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, az., between two ducks, ppr., in chief, and a naval crown, of the second, in base, a bomb, fired, between two estoiles, or; on a chief, wavy, also az., the words "ST. DOMINGO," within a branch of laurel, entwined with another of oak, gold. *Crest*—A tower, the battlements partly demolished, from the top flames issuant, ppr.; on the sinister side a sea lion erect, az., the paws pressing against the tower. *Supporters*—Dexter, a human figure, holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, around the head a halo composed of seventeen estoiles, of the last; across the dexter shoulder, a belt., az., pendent, under the feet the hide of an ox, ppr.; sinister, a British sailor habited ppr.; holding in the exterior hand a flag-staff, thereon a flag of a rear-admiral of the White, ppr., inscribed with the word "MINORCA" in letters of gold. *Motto*—Disciplinâ, fide, perseverantiâ.

Seat—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

DUDLEY.

DUDLEY, EARL OF (William Ward), of Dudley Castle, in the co. of Stafford; and Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in the co. of Roxburgh, both in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and BARON WARD, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, in the peerage of England; chairman Worcester Quarter Sessions; *b.* 27 March, 1817; *s.* his father as 11th Lord Ward, 6 Dec. 1835, elevated to the viscounty and earldom, 13 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Selina-Constance, eldest dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq. of West Drayton, co. Middlesex, which lady *d.* 14 Nov. following. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1865, Georgina-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and has issue,

d 1885

x I. WILLIAM-HUMBLE, *Viscount Ednam*, *b.* 25 May, 1867.
II. John-Hubert, *b.* 20 March, 1870.
III. Robert-Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1871.
IV. Reginald, *b.* 11 June, 1874.
V. Cyril-Augustus, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
VI. Gerald-Ernest-Francis, *b.* 9 Nov. 1877.
I. Edith-Amelia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1872.

Lineage.

The family of Ward is of great antiquity, and has been seated for many centuries in the county of Norfolk.

WILLIAM WARD, 6th son of Edward Ward, Esq. of Bixley, in that shire, was a wealthy goldsmith in London, and jeweller to the Queen of King CHARLES I. Having a very ample fortune, he resided at Heal, in Staffordshire; and in his lifetime, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, bestowed Frances, his granddau. and heiress, upon

HUMBLE WARD, Esq., the said William Ward's son and heir; which Frances, upon the demise of her grandfather, Lord Dudley, in 1643, succeeded to that barony (created by writ of summons, 25 Feb 1342, 16th EDWARD III.), and became

FRANCES, BARONESS DUDLEY; when her husband, Humble Ward, above mentioned, was knighted, and subsequently, 28 March, 1644, elevated to the peerage, as

HUMBLE, BARON WARD, *of Birmingham*. His lordship had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Parkes, Esq. of Willingsworth, co. Stafford (by Rebecca his wife, who was heir to the Bodleys). Mr. Ward thus acquiring the seat of Willingsworth, took up his abode there, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Stafford in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I.; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, of Enfield; and dying in 1720, left (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

1 JOHN, of whom hereafter, as 1st Visct. Dudley and Ward.
2 William, in holy orders, rector of Himley; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawkes; and *d.* in 1758, leaving issue,

Humble, who *m.* in 1779, Susannah Beecroft; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son,

WILLIAM-HUMBLE, who *s.* as 10th Baron Ward.

Frances, *m.* to Washington, Earl Ferrers; and *d.* 4 March, 1812.

Lord Ward *d.* 4 Oct. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd Baron Ward; who, at the demise of his mother, in 1701, succeeded also to the Barony of Dudley, as 11th baron, and became LORD DUDLEY AND WARD. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Bart. of Handford, co. Chester, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *m.* Frances, dau of William Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1 EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 WILLIAM, who inherited at the decease of his nephew.
1 Frances, *m.* to William Lea, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grange, Salop, and had issue,

FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, who *s.* to the Barony of Dudley.
Anne, *m.* William Smith, Esq. of Ridgacre, and had a son and heir, the late FERDINANDO-DUDLEY SMITH, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grange. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)
Frances, *m.* Walter Woodcock, Esq., and left issue.
Mary, *m.* Dr. Hervey, and *d. s. p.*
Catherine, *m.* Thomas Jardon, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. B. Briscoe, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, as 12th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward. This nobleman *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas Howard, Esq. of Ashtead, Surrey; and dying in his minority, in 1704, was *s.* by his posthumous son,

EDWARD, 13th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; who *d. unm.* in 1731, when the family honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 14th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1740, the old Barony of Dudley devolved upon his nephew FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, Esq. (refer to Frances, granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Ward), at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1751, it fell into abeyance between his sisters, as it still continues amongst their representatives,

x present Earl.

Digitized by Google

while the Barony of Ward passed to the Lord Dudley and Ward's kinsman (refer to William, son of 1st Lord Ward),

JOHN WARD, Esq. of Sedgley Park, Staffordshire, as 6th baron. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by letters patent, dated 23 April, 1763, as VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, *of Dudley*. He *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Chas. Bourchier, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by whom he had one son, JOHN, his successor; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of John Carver, Esq., by whom he had another son, WILLIAM. His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; who *d.* without issue, in 1788, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 1 Aug. 1780, Julia, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaite, Yorkshire, by whom he had an only son, JOHN-WILLIAM. His lordship was distinguished by the purest and most munificent benevolence of character. He *d.* 5 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th viscount, who was created *Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in Roxburghshire*, and EARL DUDLEY, *of Dudley Castle*, in 1827; but *d. unm.* 6 March, 1833, when the titles conferred on himself, together with the Viscounty of Dudley and Ward, became extinct, while the Barony of Ward devolved on his second cousin (*see supra*).

WILLIAM-HUMBLE, 10th lord, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, who *m.* 22 May, 1816, Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, of Bracondale, co. Norfolk, and had,

WILLIAM, present peer.
Humble-Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1843, Eleanor-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870, having had issue, William-Humble-Dudley, officer 14th hussars, *b.* 19 Feb. 1849, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Violet, dau. of the Hon. Sir William-Baliol Brett, one of the judges of the Common Pleas; Amelia-Alice-Julia, *m.* 10 June, 1865, to Capt. James-Keith Fraser, 1st life guards, A.D.C.; and Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 14 June, 1869, to George-Stewart Forbes, Esq., youngest son of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart. of Newe. The Hon. Mrs. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, Esq., of the Hoo, Luton, Bedfordshire.
Julia-Susannah, *m.* 14 June, 1842, to the Right Rev. Thomas Leigh-Claughton, D.D., late Bishop of Rochester, and now Bishop of St. Albans, and had issue, five sons and four daus. (*see* ST. ALBAN'S, BISHOP OF).
Amelia, *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM, present peer.

Creations—Barony, 23 March, 1643-4. Viscountcy and Earldom, 13 Feb. 1860.

Arms—Chequy, or and az., a bend, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, az. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings or, under robes sanguine, uppermost az. *Motto*—Comme je fûs.

Seats—Himley Hall, Dudley, co. Stafford; Witley Court, Stourport, co. Worcester; Crogen, near Corwen, co. Merioneth; Ednam, co. Roxburgh. *Town House*—Dudley House, Park Lane.

DUFFERIN.

DUFFERIN, EARL OF (Sir Frederick-Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L.), Viscount and Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, co. Down, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland and a Baronet, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Down; Hon. Col. North Down rifles; formerly Under Secretary of State for India; and afterwards Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Paymaster-General, late Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, and now H.B.M. Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburgh, *b.* 21 June, 1826; *s.* as 5th baron on the death of his father, 21 July, 1841; created a baron of the United Kingdom in 1850, and raised to the viscounty and earldom, 13 Nov. 1871; *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Harriot-Georgina, eldest dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JAMES-LEOFRIC-TEMPLE, *Viscount Clandeboye*, *b.* 28 July, 1863.
II. Terence-John-Temple, *b.* 16 March, 1866.
III. Sydney-Temple, *b.* 29 May, 1867; *d.* same day.
IV. Ian-Temple, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *d.* same day.
V. Ian-Basil-Garden-Temple, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.
VI. Frederick-Temple, *b.* 26 Feb. 1875.
I. Helen-Hermione.
II. Hermione-Catherine-Helen.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina (for whom Her Majesty the Queen is sponsor), *b.* 17 May, 1873.

The Earl of Dufferin is senior HEIR GENERAL of the Hamiltons, EARLS of CLANBRASSILL. (*Vide infra.*) He is author of "Letters from High Latitudes." "Irish Emigration and the Tenure of Land in Ireland," "Mr. Mill's Plan for the Pacification of Ireland Examined," and "Enquiry into the State of Ireland."

Lineage.

The BLACKWOODS, represented by the noble house of Dufferin, are of Scotch extraction, and can be traced in the public records of Scotland to a very early period. One branch migrated to France, of which was the celebrated ADAM BLACKWOOD, privy councillor to MARY Queen of Scots, (whose marriage with the Dauphin of France he had negotiated) and senator of the Presidial Court of Poitiers. He *d.* there in 1613, leaving ample proofs of his talents as a Civilian, a Poet, and a Divine; and was there interred with great pomp under a marble monument, inscribed with a long epitaph, styling him "Nobilis Scotus, inclytorum majorum, in Caledonia notus." The male line of the French Blackwoods became extinct at the death of SIMON XAVIER DE BLACVOD, Chevalier, Seigneur des Frozes in Poitou, whose eldest daughter and co-heiress, MARIE-Thérèse-Blacvod, *m.* in 1776, Jean Philippe Bellin de la Bontadière Chevalier, Seigneur des Cotes. A scion of the Fifeshire family (from which Fifeshire family also derived the Poitou branch), was

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down, *b.* in Scotland in 1591, who became possessed of considerable landed property in Ireland, which he settled on the marriage of his son. He *d.* 22 May, 1663, and was interred at Bangor, By Janet Clerke, his wife, he had, with three daus., a son and successor,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Ballyleidy, in the Upper Clandeboye, co. Down, who was attainted by JAMES II. He *m.* Anna Wauchope, and *d.* 1698, leaving, with three daus. 1 Isabella, wife of Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Ballyvernon, 2 Margaret,; and 3 Anne, an only son,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Ballyleidy, also attainted by JAMES II's. parliament. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1741) had issue, 1 ROBERT (Sir), his heir; 2 James, ancestor of the BLACKWOODS—now PRICES, of Saintfield; and 1, Ursula, *m.* to Michael Cromie, Esq. The elder son,

I. SIR ROBERT BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, in the same co., *b.* 5 Nov. 1694, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 July, 1763. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1721, Joyce, sister of Joseph Leeson, 1st Earl of Milltown, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Leeson, *d. unm.* in 1773.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Stewart Banks, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Grace, only dau. of Isaac Macartney, Esq.,* by whom he had,

I. William, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas-Bateman Lane, Esq.
I. Grace, *d. unm.* in 1824.
II. Dorcas, *d. unm.* at the advanced age of 93, in 1833.
III. Sarah. IV. Elizabeth.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* May, 1751, Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heir (by Ann, dau. of General Nicholas Price) of James Stevenson, Esq. of Killyleagh, son of Hans Stevenson, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of James Hamilton, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, nephew and

* By Grace, sister and heir of John Aldridge Esq., M.P. for Killyleagh, and niece of Lieut.-General George Macartney.

Digitized by Google

eventual heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clandeboye, father of James, Earl of Clanbrassill, and by her had issue.

Robert, *d. unm.* in 1786. JAMES, his heir.

John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1757; *m.* 1st, in 1778, Sophia, dau. of Hill Benson, archdeacon of Down (which lady *d.* in 1803); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and relict of Col. Brice: she died 12 Dec. 1860. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1833, without issue.

HANS, successor to his brother.

Price, *b.* 24 Jan. 1760; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, Louisa, 2nd dau and co-heir of William Southwell, Esq. (which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1802); and 2ndly, in 1804, Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Cox, Esq. of Castletown, only son of Michael Cox, archbishop of Cashel; but *d. s. p.* in 1816. His widow *d.* 8 Oct. 1836.

Leeson, *d.* in 1804

Henry, created a baronet. (*See* SIR HENRY BLACKWOOD.)

Anne, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1777, to the Very Rev. John Ryder, Dean of Lismore; who *d. s. p.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1796, to the Rev. James Jones, rector of Urney, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, M.P. of Headfort. Mrs. Jones *d.* in Sept. 1827.

Sophia, *m.* in 1803, to James Green, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837.

Dorcas, *m.* in 1799, to Col. P.-V.-Venault de Charmilly, and *d.* 30 July, 1818.

Catherine, *m.* in 1788, to Sir George Dallas, Bart., who *d.* in 1833. She *d.* in 1846.

Sir John *d.* 27 Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JAMES, *b.* 8 July, 1755; who inherited the peerage 18 Feb. 1808, at the decease of his mother, DORCAS, created *Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye*, 30 July, 1800, with remainder to her ladyship's male issue by her deceased husband, Sir John Blackwood. His lordship became, also through his mother, senior representative and HEIR GENERAL of the family of the 1st EARL OF CLANBRASSILL. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1801, Anne-Dorothea, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Oriel, but by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1865, aged 93) had no issue; he *d.* 8 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his brother,

HANS, 3rd baron; *b.* in Oct. 1758; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1784, Mehetabel-Hester, 2nd dau. and co-heir of ROBERT TEMPLE, Esq., elder brother of Sir John Temple, Bart., and lineal descendant of the ancient family of Temple of Stowe. By her (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

I. Robert-Temple, *b.* 13 July, 1788, capt. 69th foot, killed at Waterloo.
II. Hans, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.*
III. PRICE, his successor.
I. Henrietta, *m.* in April, 1807, to William-Stewart Hamilton, Esq. of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1801, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Henry Finlay, Esq. of Gennetts, co. Meath, and had by her (who *d.* in July, 1843),

IV. William-Stear, vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Clonsilla, co Dublin, and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (his widow survived until 25 Sept. 1877), having had issue,

1 Hans-Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet.
2 Robert-William, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1840.
3 Price-Frederic, capt. R.A., *b.* 11 Oct. 1841.

V. Henry-Stevenson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819; late captain 17th lancers, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Lady Amelia Capel, sister of the Earl of Essex, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1865.
II. Marianne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, to the Venerable Archdeacon Walter-Bishop Mant, son of the Bishop of Down and Connor, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1845.
III. Elizabeth-Dorcas, *m.* 26 July, 1839, to Rear-Adm. James-Hamilton Ward, R.N., son of the late Rt. Hon. R. Ward.
IV. Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, to Hans Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* the following year; and 2ndly, in 1837, to Capt. Alexander Grant, E.I.C.S., son of James Grant, Esq. of Corrymony; and *d.* in 1842.
V. Henrietta-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1841, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Clotworthy Skeffington, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1862; and 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, to Edwin Arnold, Esq. of Yiewsley.
VI. Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 1 March, 1842, to David-Stewart Ker, Esq., M.P. of Montalto, co. Down, eldest son of the late David Ker, Esq. of Portavo, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1862.

Lord Dufferin *d.* 18 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PRICE, 4th baron, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 May, 1794; who *m.* 4 July, 1825, Helen-Selina, dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., son of the Right Hon. RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN, M.P., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1862, the eldest son of the Marquess of Tweeddale, the late Earl of Gifford, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1862; and *d.* 13 June, 1867), he had an only son,

FREDERICK-TEMPLE, present Earl of Dufferin, K.P.

His lordship *d.* 21 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his son.

Hamilton—Earls of Clanbrassill.

This noble family of Hamilton, on which, in 1622, the EARLDOM of CLANBRASSILL was conferred, is now represented by the EARL OF DUFFERIN, K.P., K.C.B., as senior heir, through Anne Hamilton, dau. of James Hamilton of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, cousin-german of James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Cranbrassill. Its immediate ancestor.

THE REV. HANS HAMILTON, vicar of Dunlop, Ayrshire, *b.* 1536; *m.* Margaret Denham, dau. of the Laird of Weshiels; and dying 30 May, 1608, was interred at Dunlop, where a tomb is erected to his memory. By Margaret his wife, he left issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), of whom hereafter.
II. ARCHIBALD, of Haleraig, or Harrage, co. Lanark, *m.* Rachel Carmichael, and had issue,

1 JOHN, whose dau. and co-heir, RACHEL, *m.* John Stevenson, Esq., and was mother of Hans Stevenson, Esq., of whom in the sequel.
2 JAMES, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, who inherited one-fifth of the Earl of Clanbrassill's estates. He *m.* Agnes Kennedy, and had three daus.,

ROSE, who *m.* Wm. Fairlie, but *d. s. p.*
RACHEL, *d. unm.*
ANNE, *m.* her cousin, Hans Stevenson, Esq. of Ballygrot, M.P., and left an only son, Col. JAMES STEVENSON, M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of General Nicholas Price, and their dau. and heiress, DORCAS STEVENSON, *m.* Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and was created BARONESS DUFFERIN and CLANDEBOYE, in 1800. Her descendant, FREDERICK-TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, EARL OF DUFFERIN K.P., K.C.B., is now senior heir-general and representative of the HAMILTONS, EARLS OF CLANBRASSILL.

3 GAWEN, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, now represented by GAWEN-WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, Esq of Killyleagh Castle.
4 William, *d. s. p.*
5 Hugh, of Dublin.

III. Gawen, of Ballygally.
IV. JOHN, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and Monella, co. Armagh, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, now represented by ION-TRANT HAMILTON, Esq., M.P.
V. WILLIAM, of Bangor, co. Down, ancestor of the HAMILTONS of Bangor, now represented by VISCOUNT BANGOR, and of the HAMILOTNS of Tollymore, now represented by the EARL OF RODEN, K.P.
VI. Patrick, *m.* Elizabeth Glen, and had issue three sons and one dau.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, Knt., of Killyleagh and Bangor, serjeant-at-law, and privy councillor to JAMES I., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1622, as VISCOUNT CLANDEBOYE. His lordship *m.* Ursula, dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon, of Ardee, and dying in 1643, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd Viscount Clandeboye, who was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANBRASSILL, *co. Armagh*, 7 June, 1647. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Carey, eldest dau. of Henry Earl of Monmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Maxwell, Bart.) he had issue,

I. James, *Lord Clandeboye*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1642; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1658.
II. HENRY, 2nd earl.
III. Hans, buried with his father at Bangor, *s. p.*
I. Jane, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 20 June, 1659, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HAMILTON, 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill, at whose decease, issueless, 12 Jan. 1675, all the honours EXPIRED. His lordship left a widow, Alice, dau. of Henry Moore, 1st Earl of Drogheda, which lady *m.* 2ndly, John, Lord Bargany.

Creations—Baronet, 1 July, 1763. Baron (Irish) 30 July, 1800. Baron (United Kingdom) 1850. Earl and Viscount, 13 Nov. 1871.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BLACKWOOD, az., a fess, or, in chief a crescent arg., between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle voided of the third; 2nd, TEMPLE, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or; 3rd, HAMILTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), gu., three cinquefoils pierced, erm.; on a chief, or, a lion, passant of the field. *Crests*—1st, BLACKWOOD, on a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up, erm., a crescent, arg.; 2nd, TEMPLE, on a ducal coronet, or, a martlet, gold; 3rd, HAMILTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), a demi-antelope affronté, erm., attired and unguled, or, holding between his hoofs a heart, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., armed and langued, az., gorged with a tressure flory-counterflory, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, erm., gorged with a like tressure, gu.

Seat—Clandeboye, Belfast.

Digitized by Google

DUKE.

DUKE, SIR JAMES, Bart., *b.* 25 June, 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 28 May, 1873.

Lineage.

JOHN DUKE, of Montrose, N.B., merchant, *d.* in Aug. 1822, *æt.* 63; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tait, of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, *æt.* 95) had five sons and three daus.,

John, of Montrose, M.D., a surgeon in the R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1788; *d.* 6 May, 1848, *unm.*
Alexander, *b.* 3 March, 1790; *d.* an infant.
JAMES (Sir), created a baronet.
William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1794; *d. unm.* in 1821.
David, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *d. unm.* in 1819.
Mary, *m.* to Robert Monro, of Montrose, and *d.* March, 1847, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to John Hill, of the city of London, merchant, and had issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1858.
Anne, *m.* to David Hughes, of the R.N., and has issue.

The 3rd son,

I. SIR JAMES, was M.P. for Boston and for the city of London, President of the Hon. Artillery Company, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1792; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836, and knighted 7 April following; was chosen an alderman for the ward of Farringdon Without in 1840; served the office of Lord Mayor in 1848-9; was M.P. for Boston 1837 to 1849, and for London from 1849 to 1865; and was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1849; he *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Jane-Amelia, dau. of the late W. Benett, Esq. of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and had issue,

I. JAMES, present bart.
I. Amelia-Montague.
II. Adelaide-Dundas.
III. Georgina-Emily.

Sir James *d.* 28 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his only son, the present baronet.

Creation—Oct. 1849.

Arms—Per chevron, erm. and az., in chief, three feathers, erect, arg., between two chaplets, az.; in base, a mace within a collar, ppr., representing the mace and collar of the lord mayor of the city of London. *Crest*—A demigryphon, arg., winged, az., in the beak a peacock's feather, ppr., supporting a sword, also ppr., representing that of the said city of London. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.

Seat—Laughton Lodge, Hawkhurst, Sussex.

DUMBLANE, VISCOUNT, *see* DUKE OF LEEDS.

DUMFRIES, EARL OF, *see* MARQUIS OF BUTE.

DUNALLEY.

DUNALLEY, BARON (Henry Prittie), of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* Jan. 1807; *m.* 10 May, 1841, Anne-Maria-Louisa, only dau. of Cornelius, Viscount Lismore, and has issue,

I. HENRY-O'CALLAGHAN, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 March, 1851; *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, Mary-Frances, only dau. of Col. Onslow Farmer, R.A., and has issue, HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, *b.* 19 July, 1877; a dau. *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

I. Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 30 Dec. 1847. II. Cornelia-Elizabeth.

His lordship *s.* his uncle, as 3rd baron, in 1854.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in Ireland was

COL. HENRY PRITTIE, who had a grant, or confirmation, from CHARLES II. of Dunally Castle, and other estates, in the co. Tipperary. The grandson of this gentleman,

HENRY PRITTIE, Esq., sustained a siege of twenty-one days in his castle of Dunalley, against the disbanded soldiers of the royal army (JAMES II.) after the battle of the Boyne; when the besiegers at length entering, Mr. Prittie was flung headlong from the top of the castle, but miraculously escaped unhurt. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Charles Alcock, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1701-2) had issue,

HENRY, his successor. Richard.
Priscilla, *m.* to Mr. Hawkshaw.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Foley, Esq. of Dollyvellin, in Radnorshire; and 2ndly, to John Bayley, Esq.
Honora, *m.* to the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down.
Catherine, *m.* 5 April, 1708, to the Very Rev. William Perceval, dean of Emly.
Judith.

The elder son,

HENRY PRITTIE, Esq. of Dunalley Castle, *m.* 1704, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Col. James Harrison, of Cloughjordan, M.P. for the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1738, leaving issue,

HENRY.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq. of Rawleighstown, in the co. of Limerick.
Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Meade, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby.
Margaret, *m.* to Lawrence Clutterbuck, Esq.

His only son,

HENRY PRITTIE, Esq. of Dunalley, M.P. for the co. Tipperary; *m.* in 1736, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin O'Neale, archdeacon of Leighlin, and relict of John Bayly, Esq. of Debsborough, and had issue (his widow died 3 Nov. 1860),

HENRY-SADLEIR, his successor.
Deborah, *m.* 22 Sept. 1752, to M. Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1765, to Peter Holmes, Esq. of Peterfield.
Catherine.
Martha, *m.* 1 March, 1757, to Thomas Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway; 2ndly, Thomas Parker, D.D., of Ballyvally, co. Clare.
Margaret, *m.* to Michael Head, Esq. of Derry, co. Tipperary.
Hannah, *m.* 24 June, 1765, to Francis Brooke, Esq., brother of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1819.

Mr. Prittie was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-SADLEIR PRITTIE, Esq. of Dunally, *b.* 3 Oct. 1743; *m.* 6 Jan. 1766, Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, relict of John Bury, Esq., and mother, by him, of Charles-William, 1st Earl of Charleville, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1841) he had,

I. HENRY, late peer.
II. Francis-Aldborough, *b.* 4 June, 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Martha, only dau. of Cook Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, col Tipperary, and widow of George Hartpole, Esq. of Shrue, Castle, Queen's County, by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had a dau., Martha, who *m.* in 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Maude, dean of Clogher. Mr. Prittie *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1803, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Right Hon. George Ponsonby, some time lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1849) he had issue,
1 HENRY, who *s.* his uncle, and is the present Lord Dunalley.*
2 George-Ponsonby, *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1841, Henrietta-Hester, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Gregory, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, having had issue, George-Edward, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 18 Feb. 1866; Rose-Henrietta; and Florence, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, to W.-Connel Black, late capt. Scots greys.
3 Francis-Sadleir, *b.* in 1811, late an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Mary, dau. of the Hon. P. Rose, one of the judges of Demerara, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1844) has had, Francis-William, late 97th foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839; Peter-Rose, *b.* Feb. 1844, *d.* 4 Sept. 1860; and Huntly-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, to the late Henry Mervyn-D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 2 March, 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, in Nov. 1846, Susanna, dau. of W.-H. Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1856) has, Edward, *b.* 1851, and a dau., Elizabeth-Susan. He *m.* 3rdly, 5 Feb. 1859, Janet, 2nd dau. of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Mayo, by whom he has a dau. Geraldine-Frances.
1 Mary, *d.* 19 Feb. 1853.
2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m* 11 Nov. 1830, to Lieut.-Col. William-Leader Maberly, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1875; their only child, William, *d.* 4 Sept. 1867.
3 Frances-Eliza, *m.* 21 June, 1838, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, late M.P. for Clonmel.

The Hon. F.-A. Prittie *d.* 8 March, 1853.

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1789, to Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of Bowen's Court, co. Cork; who *d.* 1837; she *d.* 13 Nov. 1855.

---

* His lordship's brothers and sisters have obtained a patent of precedence.

Digitized by Google

II. Deborah, *m.* to Samuel Perry, Esq. of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 8 June, 1829.
III. Mary, *m.* to M. Cox, Esq. of Castletown; who *d.* 1836; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.
IV. Martha, *m.* to Lorenzo Jephson, Esq. of Wilmar, co. Tipperary; who *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to Col. Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's County; and *d.* 20 April, 1802.

Mr. Prittie was returned to parliament for the co. of Tipperary about the year 1768; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 July, 1800, by the title of BARON DUNALLEY, *of Kilboy.* He *d.* 3 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, one of the representative peers, *b.* 3 March, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1802, Maria, only dau. of Dominick Trant, Esq. of Dunkettle, which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1819; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1826, Emily, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, but *d. s. p.* in Oct. 1854.

Creation—30 July, 1800.
Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu., three wolves' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in complete armour, holding in the exterior hand a tilting spear, all ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed, hoofed, ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—In omnia paratus.
Seat—Kilboy, or Dunalley Castle, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

DUNBAR OF MOCHRUM.

DUNBAR, SIR WILLIAM, of Mochrum, in the shire of Wigton, late a lord of the Treasury and M.P., and keeper of the Prince of Wales's Privy Seal, now keeper of the Prince's Great Seal in Scotland; Comptroller-general of H.M.'s Exchequer, and Auditor-General; *b.* 2 March, 1812; *s.* as 7th baronet, on the death of his uncle, 22 June, 1841; *m.* 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine-Hay, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq. of Carpow, co. Perth, by Jane his wife, only dau. of the late John Balfour Hay, Esq. of Leys and Randerston (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

I. UTHRED-JAMES-HAY, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Feb. 1843.
II. William-Cospatrick, *b.* 20 July, 1844; *m.* 30 July, 1878, Nina-Susannah, elder surviving dau. of Alfred-Douglas Hamilton, Esq. of The Firs, Romford, Essex.

Lineage.

The Scots' charters preserved in Durham, and the registers of Kelso, leave us no room to doubt that the Earls of Dunbar and March were descended of Cospatrick, Earl of Northumberland. After Northumberland (one of the seven Saxon kingdoms) became a province, the earls thereof were only official and provincial, and not hereditary, and they were often changed at the pleasure of the sovereign.

THE HON. GEORGE DUNBAR, 2nd son of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar and March, and his countess, the only dau. and heir of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, was created, in 1372, *Earl of Moray.* From him descended,

I. JAMES DUNBAR, Esq., who had a charter, under the great seal, of the lands and barony of Mochrum, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 March, 1694. Sir James *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, and granddau. (maternally) of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, with whom he got the lands of Plean, co. Stirling, and by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Kennedy of Minunchen, and had another dau. Sir James, *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was a captain in the royal regiment of Scots dragoons, and served in Queen ANNE's wars, with great reputation, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Young, of Lennie, and left three sons and two daus.

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Thomas, *m.* Tryphena, dau. of J. Pincock, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he left two sons,
1 GEORGE, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Thomas, who *d.* a captain in the army.
III. William, a major in the army, highly distinguished in the American war of independence; *m.* the dau. of the Count de Chambaud, in Canada, and had two daus., viz.,
1 Maria, *m.* to George Selby, Esq., M.D. of Montreal, and had issue.
2 Jessy, *m.* to Ralph-Henry Bruyères, Esq., of the royal engineers, and had issue.

1. Maria, *d. unm.* II. Isabella, *d. unm.*

Sir George, who became chief of the Dunbars of Westfield at the decease of Ludovick Dunbar, of Westfield, in 1744, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES, who studied law, and was appointed judge-advocate for Scotland. He *m.* Jacobina, youngest dau. of a younger son of Hamilton of Wishaw (whose descendant eventually inherited the Barony of Belhaven), and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Helen, *m.* to William Copland, Esq. of Colliston, co. Dumfries, and had an only dau., Jacobina-Anne, *m.* to the late Sir William-Rowe Dunbar, Bart.
Janet, *m.* to Dr. William Tennent, of Poole Castle, and Carnwath, co. Lanark, and Stanmore, co. Middlesex, who *d. s. p.*: she *d.* 10 Jan. 1822, at an advanced age, and Dr. Tennent's property went to her nephew, Hamilton Tovey, Esq., who assumed, in consequence, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Tennent.
Hamilton, *m.* 12 March, 1778, to John Tovey, Esq. of Woodside, co. Stirling, capt. 70th regt., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1823, leaving issue, 1 HAMILTON-TOVEY-TENNENT, Esq. of Stanmore, and of Overton, co. Salop (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *b.* 1782, *m.* 1836, Helen-Howarth, only dau. of General Samuel Graham, Dep. Governor of Stirling Castle; 2 James Tovey, lieut.-col. 62nd regt., *b.* 1783, *d. s. p.* 1852; 3 George Tovey, a col. in the army, late 20th, 5th, and 60th regts., *b.* 1787, *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Robert Kirby, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving an only dau., HAMILTON DUNBAR.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Shaw, of Kendal.

Sir James was *s.* in 1781, by his only son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, great-granddau. of Viscount Boyne, but had no issue. Sir George, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons, *d.* 15 Oct. 1799, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

V. SIR GEORGE (grandson of Sir George, the 2nd baronet, and son of Thomas Dunbar, Esq.). This gentleman *m.* in 1775, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Rowe, Esq. of Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) he had a numerous issue, of which there survived him,

I. WILLIAM-ROWE, 6th baronet.
II. Thomas, *d.* in 1831, *s. p.*
III. James, for some time an officer in the 21st light dragoons; *m.* Anna-Catharina, dau. of Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn, in Holland, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840 (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860), leaving issue,
1 WILLIAM, present baronet.
2 James-Cospatrick-Alexander, capt. 98th regt., *b.* 1813 *d.* in India in 1847.
3 George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *d.* 11 March, 1872.
4 Thomas-Clement, twin with George, lieut.-col. retired, late 75th regiment, *m.* 24 July, 1849, Caroline Adriana, dau. of the late A. Matthews, Esq. of Buxar, Bengal, and has issue, Richard-Taylor, *b.* 14 July, 1855; Clement-Adrian, *b.* 20 March, 1871; Matilda, *m.* 12 May, 1874, to Harry-Pitt-Napier-Kennedy, Esq., and Frances-Allen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865.
1 Jessy. 2 Sophia-Georgina-Antoinette.
3 Jane. 4 Anne-Matilda.
I. Jessy, *d. unm.* in 1812.
II. Jane, *m.* to Henry Ackermann, Esq. of Mentz, in Germany; and *d.* in 1841.
III. Louisa, *m.* to Capt. John Hunter, 4th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

Sir George *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM ROWE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1776, captain in the 21st light dragoons; who *m.* 24 Aug. 1798, Jacobina-Anne, only child of William Copland, Esq. of Colliston, and by her (who *d.* in 1807) had an only dau., Helen, who *d.* young in 1808. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—20 March, 1694.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, or, within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first, for DUNBAR; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for RANDOLPH. *Crest*—A horse's head, bridled; a dexter hand, couped, fesseways, ppr., holding the bridle. Under the baronet's patent, a special grant of *Supporters* was made to this family by WILLIAM and MARY, viz.: two white doves imperially crowned, and the motto, "Candoris premium honos." *Mottoes*—In promptu; and, Sub spe.
Seat—Mochrum Park, Newtonstewart, Wigtonshire. *Town House*—35, Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate. *Club*—Brooks'.

Digitized by Google

DUNBAR OF DURN.

DUNBAR, THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, of Durn, co. Banff, rector late of Walwyn's Castle, Pembrokeshire; and now of Dummer, near Basingstoke; *b.* 16 May, 1804; *s.* his father as 6th bart., in 1813; *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Ann, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq. of London, and has had issue,

I. Alexander-Stephen, *b.* 12 May, 1837; *m.* 29 Dec. 1863, Minnie, eldest dau. of Joseph-Drown Rigby, Esq. of Priory Lodge, Kew, and *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1868; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1877, John-C. Russell, Esq., 2nd son of the late John Russell, Esq. of Leamington.

II. DRUMMOND-MILES, *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Maria-Louisa, 4th dau. of the late John-Hancorn Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, and has issue,

1 WILLIAM, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
2 George-Alexander-Drummond, *b.* 10 May, 1879.
1 Mary-Annette. 2 Lisette-Eleanor.

I. Eleanor-Duff-Fyfe, *m.* 1 March, 1870, to Richard Carrow, Esq. of Johnston Hall, co. Pembroke.

II. Mary-Frederica-Pirrie.

III. Nicola-Lisette-Williamina, *d.* in infancy.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from PATRICK, 10th Earl of Dunbar, who *m.* Lady Agnes Randolph, only dau. and sole heir of Thomas, Earl of Moray.

I. WILLIAM DUNBAR, Esq. of Durn, the 8th in lineal descent from James, 5th Earl of Moray, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1697. Sir William (who had a brother, DAVID of Kirkhill, ancestor of SIR ROBERT, the 5th bart.), *m.* Janet Brodie, dau. of the Dean of Aldearn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden, by whom he had two sons,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. James of Kincorth, whose male line is extinct.

The elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Clementina, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Bartlet, of Banff. He was *s.* at his decease by the only surviving son of his first marriage,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *d. unm.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the lineal male descendant of David Dunbar, of Kirkhill, brother of the first baronet,

V. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of William Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica, and had (with three other daus., who *d. unm.* and in minority),

WILLIAM, present baronet.
Hugh-Grant, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1831.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* to U. Macey, Esq., and *d.* in 1866.
Catharine, *m.* Rev. John Kelly, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1870.
Janet, *m.* to the Rev. William-Chatterley Bishop, M.A., formerly fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and late incumbent of Upton, near Peterborough.

He *d.* in 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the royal tressure, gu.; all within a bordure, nebulée, quartered, az. and gu. *Crest*—Two sprigs of laurel, in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Spes dabit auxilium. *Residence*—Rectory, Dummer, Basingstoke, Hants.

DUNBAR OF NORTHFIELD.

DUNBAR, SIR ARCHIBALD, of Northfield, co. Elgin, convener of that county; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Keith-Alicia, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, Mid-Lothian, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) has had,

I. ARCHIBALD-HAMILTON, late capt. 66th regiment; *b.* in 1828; *m.* 15 July, 1865, Isabella-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks.

II. George-Ramsey, fellow of New College, Oxford, *d.* at Nice, 30 April, 1862.

I. Jean-Hamilton, *m.* 11 May, 1854, to the Rev. Edward Stocker, M.A., rector of Titchwell, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1862

II. Agnes-Baillie-Cunninghame.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq. of Aigburth, Lancaster, and of Tranmere, Cheshire, and by her has had,

I. Randolph-John-Edward, *d.* 16 Aug. 1862.

II. Charles-Gordon-Cumming, D.D., Archdeacon of Grenada, *b.* 1844; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Edith, youngest dau. of the late William-Charles Wentworth, Esq., formerly president of the legislative council, Sydney; and has a dau., Beatrix-Leyla-Marjory-Wentworth, *b.* 27 July, 1873.

III. William-James-Colquhoun, *b.* in 1850.

Lineage.

Seven royal charters and two matriculations of arms are recorded in this line, the last of each in favour of the great grandfather of the present baronet; and show a male descent from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray.

I. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, of Hempriggs, son of John Dunbar the younger, and great-grandson of William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, paternally descended from the Dunbars, Earls of Moray, the Earls of March, and the Earls of Dunbar, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by King WILLIAM in 1698. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Lathorn, by whom he had one son, Benjamin, his apparent heir, and one dau., Elizabeth. Benjamin *d.* before his father, without issue, wherefore Sir William entailed his estate on his dau., Elizabeth, and James Sutherland, son of Lord Duffus, her 2nd husband; but the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

II. SIR ROBERT, then designated Sir Robert of Northfield, who *d.* in 1742, leaving only one son,

III. SIR PATRICK, who *d.* without male issue, *anno* 1763, and the title became dormant for a few years, until

IV. ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Newton, Thunderton, and Duffus (grandson of Robert Dunbar, of Newton, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Pluscardine, son and heir of the Hon. Thomas Mackenzie, next younger brother of George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth), was served heir male to his cousin, Sir Patrick, of Northfield, 8 Oct. 1776. Sir Alexander Dunbar, then of Northfield, had *m.* in 1769, the Hon. Margaret Arbuthnott, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Arbuthnott, by whom he had two sons and two daus., of whom, Jean *m.* in 1792, James Coull, M.D. of Ashgrove. Sir Alexander *d.* 20 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ARCHIBALD, of Northfield, convener of the co., a deputy-lieut., and lieut.-col. of the local militia; *b.* 20 June, 1772; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1794, Helen-Penuel, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander-Gordon Cumming, Bart. of Altyre, by his wife Helen, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Grant, and granddau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, a lineal descendant of William, Earl of Sutherland, and his wife, the Princess Margaret, dau. of King ROBERT I., and of George, Earl of Huntley, and his wife, the Princess Jean, dau. of King JAMES I. By his marriage with this lady (who *d.* 16 March, 1819) Sir Archibald had issue,

ARCHIBALD, present baronet.

John, Bengal civil service, one of the Sudder Judges; *m.* Anna-Sophie, dau. of the Rev. G. Hagar, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1863) had issue, 1 Penrose-John, major, late the buffs. *b.* 2 Sept. 1827, *m.* 25 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth-Anne-Clarinda, widow of Henry Walton, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and youngest dau. of William-Wilcox Sleigh, M.D., of London, which lady *d.* 17 Jan. 1867: 2 Lennox-Archibald, *d.* young: 3 Rothes-Lennox, capt. 42nd regt., *d.* 1 Feb. 1857; 4 Arbuthnott-Pery-Byng-Sutherland, lieut. 92nd regt., the Gordon highlanders, *b.* Nov. 1847, *m.* 16 April, 1873, Catharina-Hester, 3rd dau. of John Orred, Esq. of Ashwicke, Chippenham, Wilts, and has a dau. Catharina-Agnes-Sophia; 1 Aileen-Sophia; 2 Ianthe-Aileen-Bowes-Lyon.

Edward, of Sea Park and Glen Rothes, J.P. and D.L., capt. in the army; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Phœbe, youngest dau. of the late Duncan Dunbar, Esq. of London, and sister and heiress of John Dunbar, Esq. of Sea Park, and by authority of the Court of Session, assumed the additional surname of Dunbar: he has had, with other issue, who *d.* in infancy, a son John-Archibald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1849.

Helen, *m.* to Robert Warden, Esq. of Parkhill, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Margaret, *m.* to L. MacIntosh, Esq. of Raigmore, Inverness-shire, and had issue.

Digitized by Google

Jane, *m.* to Rawdon Clavering, Esq., lieut. royal engineers, son of Brig.-Gen. Clavering, by his wife, Augusta, elder dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and had issue.
Georgina. Emilia.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1822, Mary, only surviving dau. of John Brander, of Pitgaveny, by whom (who *s.* her brother, Col. James Brander, in the estate of Pitgaveny in 1854, and assumed the additional surname of BRANDER, and *d.* 5 May, 1867) he had,

James-Brander Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, co. Elgin, J.P. and D.L., capt. Scots greys, late 2nd dragoons, *b.* Jan. 1825.
Margaret-Alicia, *m.* 1856, to William Alexander Stables, Esq.

Sir Archibald *d.* 29 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the 1st, for DUNBAR; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flowered and counter flowered with fleurs-de-lis, gu., for RANDOLPH; all within a bordure, quartered az., and of the first. *Crest*—A lion, issuant out of the torse, arg., and holding in the dexter paw a rose, slipped gu., leaved and barbed, vert. *Supporters* — Two lions, arg. *Motto* — Ornat fortem prudentia.
Principal Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin.

DUNBAR OF BOATH.

DUNBAR, SIR JAMES-ALEXANDER, Bart. of Boath, co. Nairn; late capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 June, 1821; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. in Dec. 1851; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa-Pemble, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Parsons, resident of the Island of Zante, and has issue,

I. ALEXANDER-JAMES, *b.* 22 Nov. 1870.
II. Frederick-George, *b.* 27 April, 1875.
I. Nina-Helen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from Patrick 10th Earl of Dunbar, who *m.* Lady Agnes Randolph, only dau. and sole heir of Thomas, Earl of Moray.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, Esq. of Boath, co. Nairn, *m.* Janet, dau. of James Brodie, of Whitehill; and dying in Feb. 1774, left issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
James, LL.D. professor of philosophy at Aberdeen; *d. unm.*
William, writer to the signet; *d. unm.*
Magdalen, *m.* to Lieut. Fordyce, R.N.
Marjory, *m.* to Alexander Dunbar, of Nairn.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, Esq. of Boath, *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Burnett, Esq. of Kemnay, in Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 1783, leaving issue,

Alexander, *d. unm.* 1808. George, M.D.
JAMES, created a baronet.
William, *d. s. p.* in Jamaica, 1807.
Peter, lieut.-col. 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* Jessie, dau. of the Rev. H. Leslie, and *d.* 18 July, 1864, leaving a son, Frederic-William, formerly E.I.C.S., now lieut.-col. staff corps, *b.* 27 July, 1832; and a dau., Margaret-Sinclair, *m.* 15 July, 1869, to John Raven, Esq.
Helen, *d.* 29 June, 1835.

The 3rd son,

I. SIR JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, in the co. of Nairn, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1770, was knighted 30 March, 1810; and created a baronet, 19 Sept. 1814. He *m.* in 1815, Helen, eldest dau. of James Coull, Esq., M.D. of Ashgrove, co. Elgin,* and had, with other issue,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, late baronet.
II. JAMES-ALEXANDER, present baronet.
III. George-Shedden, *d.* 6 Oct. 1850.
IV. Ernest-Augustus, *d.* 1834. V. Peter, *d.* 1834.
I. Jane-Coull, *m.* 26 Sept. 1839, to Alexander Grant, Esq. of Bogton, Forres, and has issue, Alexander, and Adelaide-Constance-Dunbar.
II. Helen-Patricia, *m.* 1 March, 1837, to the late Captain Duncan Milne, of the 24th regt., Bombay native infantry, and dep.-commissary-gen., and has had an only child, Helen-Dunbar, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, to James Ringden, Esq.
III. Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Clarence, *m.* 19 May, 1863, to the Rev. Edward-Milner Barry, B.A., vicar of Scothorne, Lincolnshire, and has issue, Edward-Leopold, *b.* 13 Jan. 1867, and Henrietta-Beatrice.
IV. Margaret.

Sir James *d.* 5 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1819, who *m.* in 1842, Caroline-Maria, dau. of William Gordon, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in Dec. 1851, when the title devolved on his brother.

Creation—19 Sept. 1814.
Arms—Gu., a lion rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first, quartering RANDOLPH. *Crest*—A dexter hand, paumé, reaching to two earls' coronets, tied together. *Motto*—Sub spe.
Seat—Boath, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

* By Jean, his wife, sister of Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield, and dau. of Sir Alex. Dunbar, of Northfield, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of John, Viscount Arbuthnott.

DUNBOYNE.

DUNBOYNE, BARON OF (Theobald-FitzWalter Butler), in the co. of Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer; *b.* 11 Feb. 1806; *m.* 14 Nov. 1832, Julia-Celestina-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq. of Morden Hall, Surrey, and has had issue,

I. JAMES-FITZWALTER CLIFFORD, *b.* 20 May, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1860, Marion, only surviving child of Col. Henry Morgan-Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and has a dau., Rosalinda-Catherine-Sophia. He assumed, on his marriage, the surname of Clifford, in addition to, and before that of Butler, which was confirmed by royal licence, 13 Nov. 1860.
II. Theobald-FitzWalter, J.P., capt. Clare militia, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *d.* 19 Nov. 1877.
III. Robert-St. John-FitzWalter, barrister-at-law, a Master of the Court of Exchequer, D.L. for Middlesex (Rutland Lodge, Knightsbridge), *b.* 20 Jan. 1844; *m* 9 Feb. 1869, Caroline-Maude-Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. George Probyn, of Bryanston Square, and has issue, FitzWalter-George-Probyn, *b.* 20 Mar. 1874; Lealey-James-Probyn, *b.* 22 April, 1876; Lavinia-Alice-Julia; Maude-Celestina; and Blanche-Amy-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.
I. Julia-Anne.
II. Dorinda-Celestina-Louisa, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852.
III. Rosalinda-Ellen-Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.
IV. Synolda-Julia, *d.* 15 Feb. 1848.

His lordship was elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1868, and is 23rd lord in descent from Thomas, Lord of Dunboyne, summoned as a peer to Parliament in 1324.

Lineage.

Amongst the most eminent of the Anglo-Norman families in Ireland is that of BUTLER; at its head stands the illustrious house of ORMONDE—the great rival of the Geraldines, and their equal in historic importance and renown. At various periods the English Earldoms of Wiltshire and Brecknock, and the Irish Earldoms of Arran, Gowran, and Kilkenny, have been held by the family, in addition to their existing Peerage dignities; and in all times the name of Butler is most prominently and honourably associated with the annals of Ireland. THE BARONY OF DUNBOYNE was conferred by Patent, bearing date in 1541, on Sir Edmund Butler, Knt., Lord of Dunboyne, but his direct ancestor, Sir Thomas Butler or Le Botiler, had summons to Parliament as a peer, under the title of "Lord of Dunboyne," so far back as the reign of King EDWARD II. This

SIR THOMAS BUTLER or LE BOTILER, who was thus summoned as a peer, and took his seat in 1324, was next younger brother of SIR EDMOND LE BOTILLER, Lord Butler of Arklow, and EARL OF CARRICK, lord justice of Ireland (father of JAMES, 1st EARL OF ORMONDE), and third son of Theobald Le Botiler, Great Butler of Ireland, Baron of Arklow, by Joan his wife, dau. and co-heir of John-FitzPeter FitzGeffery, Baron of Berkhampstead.

Digitized by Google

Sir Thomas *m.* SINOLDA LE PETIT, Lady of Dunboyne and Molyngar, only child and heiress of WILLIAM LE PETIT, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, and thus acquired those lordships. In the 3rd of RICHARD I., William Le Petyt succeeded Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Hereford, as lord justice of Ireland, and obtained large grants of lands, consisting of many knights' fees in the counties of Westmeath and Meath; in the 8th of King JOHN, William Le Petyt was summoned to Parliament by writ, and took his seat accordingly; and in the 13th HENRY III. Nicholas Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, was summoned to attend the King, with twenty-two others, the great barons of Ireland, 1239. Sir Thomas Botiler, Lord of Dunboyne, was slain, to the great loss of the kingdom, in 1329, leaving a son,

PETER BUTLER, 2nd Lord of Dunboyne, who obtained a grant, 22nd EDWARD III., of the manor of Grenagh, in the county of Kilkenny, and *d.* leaving three sons, I. THOMAS, 3rd Lord of Dunboyne, summoned to Parliament, 1372 and 1377; *d. s. p.*; II. WILLIAM, 4th Lord of Dunboyne, whose only son and heir, James, seneschal of Tipperary, *d. v. p. unm.*; III. James, whose son, WILLIAM BUTLER, *s.* his uncle, and was 5th Baron of Dunboyne: he was father of

JAMES BUTLER, 6th Baron of Dunboyne, who *d.* in 1445, leaving by his wife Morina Brien, a son, EDMOND BUTLER, 7th Baron of Dunboyne; in whose time the estates and dignities, which had been seized into the hands of the crown during the wars of the Roses, were restored by an act of parliament passed at Trim, 11th and 12th EDWARD IV., whereby this EDMOND, styled EDMOND-FITZJAMES LE BOTILER, was confirmed in all the titles, dignities, and estates of his ancestors; and he obtained several large grants from the crown in consideration of his great services in the Irish wars. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Butler, of Boelick, and left a son and heir,

JAMES BUTLER OF LE BOTILER, 8th Baron of Dunboyne, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of M'Cartie Reagh; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1533, having a son and heir. JAMES BUTLER OF LE BOTILER, 9th Baron of Dunboyne, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1538, leaving by Joan, dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, a son and successor,

SIR EDMUND BUTLER, 10th Baron of Dunboyne, who *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Cormac Oge M'Carthy de Muskrie. In the 33rd HENRY VIII., a patent was passed to this Lord Edmond of his Barony of Dunboyne only, to him and his heirs male, the king having in the same year changed his own title. Dying in 1566, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 11th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Barnaby Fitzpatrick, Lord of Upper Ossory, by whom he had four sons,

John, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Florence, Lord of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having been killed by Richard Grace, *anno* 1602, leaving a son, EDMOND, 12th baron.

PIERCE, of Ballydroghid, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Gerald Sutton, of Ballykyroe, and had (with two other sons, Pierce who *d. s. p.*, and William of Castletown, whose line is extinct), an eldest son Edmund of Curragh, who *m.* Honora-Gould, dau. of William O'Mulryan, and *d.* 1641, leaving an only son PIERCE, who *s.* as 14th lord.

Walter and Thomas, who both *d.* without issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Donough O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, by whom he had, with other children,

James, of Grellagh, co. Tipperary; who *m.* Lady Ellen Butler, dau. of Walter, Earl of Ormonde; and had (with a younger son Walter, who *d. s. p.*), Thomas, of Kilconnell, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Philip Dwyer, Esq., and had an only son, Count Richard Butler, an officer in foreign service, who *d. s. p.* at Bearnstein, in Bohemia, in 1686, and with him this line of Grellagh and Kilconnell became extinct.

EDWARD, of Clare, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, dan. of Mr. Alderman Nicholas Dobbin, of the city of Waterford, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, JAMES BUTLER, Esq., who *m.* Janet, dau. of Captain John Cantwell, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, EDWARD BUTLER, Esq., the 2nd of Clare, whose eldest son, the Most Rev. James Butler, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, *d. unm.* 1774, and whose second son, MICHAEL BUTLER, Esq., *m.* Mary O'Leary, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, leaving an only son,

JAMES BUTLER, Esq. of Cragnagowra, co. Clare, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew Sheehy, Esq., and *d.* 22 May, 1784, leaving an only son, JAMES, who *s.* as 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 1624, by his grandson,

EDMOND, 12th baron, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Cahir; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Desmond; he *d.* 17 May, 1640, having had by his first wife (with four other sons, who *d. s. p.*) an eldest son and successor,

JAMES, 13th baron, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Pierce, Viscount Ikerrin, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* to Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory. Lord Dunboyne, dying *s. p. m.* in 1662, was *s.* by his cousin,

PIERCE, 14th baron (refer to 2nd son of 11th lord), who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Hurly, Bart. This Lord Dunboyne *d.* 3 May, 1690, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES BUTLER, 15th baron. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Redmond Everard, Bart., and had two sons, PIERCE, 16th lord; and EDMOND, 17th lord: he *d.* Jan. 1701, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PIERCE BUTLER, 16th baron, who, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND BUTLER, 17th baron. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Oliver Grace, Esq., chief remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and had four sons and a dau.,

JAMES; PIERCE, successive barons.
JOHN, in holy orders, 21st baron. Edmond, *d. s. p.* in 1783.
CATHERINE, who *m.* William O'Brien-Butler, Esq. of Bansagh, co. Tipperary.

His lordship *d.* in 1732, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

JAMES, 18th baron, at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1768, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PIERCE, 19th baron. He *m.* Maria, dau. of George Macnamara, Esq. (she *m.* 2ndly, David Walsh, Esq., M.P.), and by her left, at his death, 20 Aug. 1773, an only child, his successor,

PIERCE-EDMOND-CREAGH, 20th baron, at whose decease *unm.*, in 1786, the dignity reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT REV. AND HON. JOHN BUTLER, D.D., Catholic Bishop of Cork, as 21st baron. His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 7 May 1800, by his cousin,

JAMES BUTLER, 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE, the descendant and representative of Edward Butler, of Clare, 3rd son of James, 11th Lord Dunboyne (refer to the younger children of the 11th baron). His lordship, *b.* 25 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, Ellen, dau. of the late David O'Connell, Esq. of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) he had (with an eldest son, Edward, who *d.* an infant),

I. THEOBALD-FITZWALTER, present peer.

II. St. John, of Portrane and Walshestown, co. Dublin, *b.* 24 June, 1808; high-sheriff co. Dublin 1856; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1832, Anne-Maria, only child of Walter-Arcedeckne Burke,* Esq. of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and widow of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq. of Spidale, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) has had issue,

1 James-Henry-Edward Arcedeckne-Butler, *b.* in Paris, 3 July, 1838; assumed, by royal licence, in 1867, the surname and arms of ARCEDECKNE in addition to and before those of Butler, as heir general of the Arcedecknes of Gortnamona; *m.* 20 June, 1867, Minna, dau. of the late Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P. for Honiton, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having had issue, St. John-Henry, *b.* 15 Oct. 1868; and James-Fitzwalter, *b.* 23 Oct. 1869. Mr. Arcedeckne-Butler's widow *m.* 1872, Charles Lane, Esq.

2 Charles-Arcedeckne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

1 Maria-Rosalinda. 2 Emily-Anne, *d.* April, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1863, Anne, widow of Robert-George Parnther, Esq., rifle brigade, of Grafton Street, Bond Street, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 April, 1873, Marianne-Jane (who *d.* 16 April, 1874), sister of the Right Hon. Thomas-Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, and eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edward Taylor (*see* HEADFORT), by Marianne, his wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger (*see* DONERAILE). The Hon. St. John Butler *d.* 17 March, 1878.

III. Henry Butler-Johnstone, of Corehead, and Auchen Castle, co. Dumfries, D.L., col. Dumfriesshire militia, and late M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809; *m.* 14 May, 1834, Isabella-Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only dau. of the late Sir Alexander Munro, of Novar, co. Ross, and *d.* 1 April, 1879, having by her (who *d.* in 1873) had,

1 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Dec. 1837, late M.P. for Canterbury; *m.* 17 Nov. 1877, Maria-Irma, Comtesse de Soyres.

2 Hugh-Hector, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 March, 1852.

1 Isabella-Margaret-Alicia-Eleanor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

Mr. Butler assumed the surname of JOHNSTONE, his wife being niece and heiress of Gen. Johnstone, of Corehead.

IV. James, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., high-sheriff, 1857, and J.P. for that co., *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, Emilia-Mary, only dau. of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart. of Carrygoran, co. Clare, and has issue,

1 James-William-Fitzgerald, late of 72nd highlanders, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1858, Ada, youngest dau. of the late Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D., of Cambrian, Devon, and *d.* 12 May, 1873, having had issue, James-William-Fitz-

* The ARCEDECKNES were of baronial rank in Ireland *temp.* EDWARD I. and EDWARD II., and were summoned to parliament as barons by those monarchs. Their principal seat was in the co. of Kilkenny. Gortnamona was given by CROMWELL to a descendant of this Kilkenny family, and passed in regular succession to Nicholas Arcedeckne, Esq., the head of his house, who devised his estates in the counties of Kilkenny, Galway, and Clare, to his nepnew and heir-at-law, Robert Burke, Esq., representative of the ancient house of BURKE *of Annagh*, Robert Burke *m.* Mary Arcedeckne, and was father, *inter alios*, of Walter Arcedeckne Burke, Esq., whose only child, Anne-Maria *m.* the Hon. St. John Butler.

Digitized by Google

gerald, *b.* and *d.* an infant in 1865; Ada-Emily; Synolda-Ellen-Le Petit; and Alexandria-Amy-Geraldine.

2 Edward-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1842.

3 St. John-George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1853.

1 Emily-Sarah-Fitzgerald, *m.* 17 May, 1865, to Walter-Thursby Pelham, Esq. of Cound Hall, Shropshire; and has two sons, Walter-Harvey-Thursby-Pelham, *b.* at Nice, 28 Oct. 1867, and James-Augustin, *b.* at Nice, Jan. 1869.

2 Isabel-Georgina, *b.* in Dresden, Saxony; *m.* 16 April, 1868, at Nice, to Henry-Maurice-William Oppenheim, Esq. of 17, Park-lane, London, and Chipstead, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and has issue, Harry-James, *b.* 28 March, 1869; Alfred-Hermann, *b.* 17 Jan. 1872.

3 Rosalinda-Eleanor, *m.* 5 Sept. 1875, to Frederick-Robert Knollys, Esq. of Brookfield House, Bucks, son of General the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1876, leaving a son, Frederick-Robert-James, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.

v. Edward (Sir, Knt.), of Harefield, co. Hants, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1839, Emma-Jane, only child of the late Arthur Baily, Esq. of London, and niece of Francis Baily, Esq., V.P.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840) had one son, Arthur Francis-Baily, who *d.* an infant, 7 Jan. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, Urania-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B., son of 12th Marquess of Winchester, and had by her a son, Arthur-Paulet, *b.* 21 March, 1845, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Emily-Maria, eldest dau. of John Goodden, Esq. of Compton House, Sherborne, and *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1872. Sir Edward was lieutenant of the gentlemen-at-arms, from 1839 to 1845, and was magistrate and deputy-lieut. and, in 1855, high-sheriff of Hants; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.

vi. Charles-Lennox, 5, Belgrave Square, London, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff of Warwickshire in 1862; *b.* 29 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1835, Eliza, only child and heir of the late Thomas-Lindsey Holland, Esq. of Cornwall-terrace, Regent's Park, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1866) has had issue,

1 Lindsey-Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836, late 7th fusiliers.

2 Charles-Lennox, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841; accidentally killed by a fall on the Great Gable, at Wastdale, Cumberland, 8 Feb. 1865.

3 Edward-Arthur, capt. 83rd regt., *b.* 3 July, 1843; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Clara-Maria, 2nd dau. of Col. J. Francis, Bombay Staff Corps, and has a son, *b.* 7 May, 1874.

4 Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846.

1 Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, to Allesley-Boughton Leigh, Esq., eldest son of J.-W.-B. Leigh, Esq. of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire.

2 Eliza-Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1858, to James Hatherell, Esq., only son of the Rev. Dr. Hatherell, of Westend, Hants.

The Hon. Charles Butler *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1872, Constance-Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Walcot, M.P., and by her has,

3 Beatrice-Constance-Charlotte, *b.* 22 Feb. 1875.

1. Rosalinda-Eleanor, *m.* in June, 1819, to John Marshall, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army, and *d.* his widow 19 June, 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1843, Mrs. Vaughan, of Belle Hatch House, Oxon, which lady *d.* in 1846. Lord Dunboyne *d.* 6 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THEOBALD-FITZWALTER, present peer, whose right to the barony of Dunboyne was confirmed by the Committee for Privileges of House of Lords, 10 Aug. 1860. His lordship is 23rd lord in a direct descent from Sir Thomas le Botiler, summoned as a peer to parliament in 1324.

Creation—By Summons, 1324; by Patent, 11 June, 1541.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., three escallop shells, in bend, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a demi-falcon, rising, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, arg.; sinister, a horse, sa., mane, tail, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Timor Domini fons vitæ.

Seats—Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, and Ballyvannon, Scariff, co. Clare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT, *see* CAMPERDOWN, EARL.

DUNCANNON, VISCOUNT, *see* BESSBOROUGH, EARL.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, SIR PHILIP-DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, so created 25 May, 1859; *b.* 1818; *m.* 1 May, 1844, Sophia-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Colonel Thomas-Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, M.P. (by the Hon. Caroline-Eliza Cockayne, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the Hon. William Cockayne, son of Charles, 5th Viscount Cullen), and has issue,

I. HENRY-PHILIP, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1849.

I. Caroline-Alicia-Georgiana.

II. Isabel-Margaretta-Cockayne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, to Arthur, son of the late Philip-W. Flower, Esq. of Furze Down, Surrey, and has issue.

III. Evelyn-Constance-Venetia.

Lineage.

In the 11th JOHN, GEOFFREY DE PAUNCEFORT, steward of the household to that monarch, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of William de Cantelupe. In the 33rd of the subsequent reign, RICHARD PAUNCEFORT had a grant of the manor of Hasfield, and according to Camden, "built a fair house at this Hasfield, called Pauncefort Court, and his ancestors were possessed of fair lands there in the CONQUEROR's time."

SIR RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, knight *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Robert Grimbaud, of Clopton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

SIR GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, Knt., son and heir, who was the father of

SIR EMERICUS PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield and Crickhowell, co. Hereford, he *d.* in 1330, leaving

SIR HUGH PAUNCEFORT, sometime of Carm, who upon the death of his elder brother, Sir Grimbald, *s.p.*, *s.* to the estates of Hasfield and Crickhowell, and by his wife Catherine, left at his death

SIR JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Knt., son and heir, of Hasfield and Crickhowell; he *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Andrew Herle, Knt., and had Sir Thomas Pauncefort, Knt., of Northall, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Agatha, dau. of Sir Henry Owgan, Knt., for his first wife, and by her had a son, Henry Pauncefort, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Guise, who was the father of John Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *d.* 31 March, 1516, having *m.* to his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir John Tate, Knt., lord mayor of London, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Ashfield, of Heythrop, co. Oxford, *d.* in 1594, and was the father of

JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of W. Hickman, of Woodford, and at his decease left,

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Rudin, of Walhouse, co. Worcester, Esq., and had four sons, of whom the third was,

GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, Esq., receiver for the Duchy of Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Tracy, of the Priory, of Clifford, co. Hereford, Esq., and niece of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. of Stanway, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in Dec. 1645, leaving, with other issue,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Billingsley, Esq. of Middlesex, and had two sons, TRACY, his heir; and Edward, who *m.* 27 April, 1701, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Moyer, of Pitsey Hall, co. Essex, Bart. The elder,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Partridge, Esq. and left at his death, in August, 1728, a son and successor,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, who marrying Anne, sister of Charles, Lord Whitworth, had (with another son and dau., who both *d. unm.*) a successor,

EDWARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, who *m.* 29 April, 1737, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Dodd, Esq., co. Berks, and was *s.* at his decease, in June, 1759, by his only son and heir,

GEORGE PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, a major in the army, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1769, Henrietta, younger dau. and co-heir of James Digby, Esq. of Red Hall, in Bourne, co. Lincoln, younger son of Simon Digby, Esq. of North Luffenham, and left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1786, a son and heir,

PHILIP-DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Great Brickhill and Witham, *b.* 16 July, 1784, high-sheriff of Bucks, 1824, who assumed, by licence dated 29th July, 1805, the additional surname of DUNCOMBE* after that of PAUNCEFORT, and who *m.* 5 Jan. 1818, the Lady Alicia-Margaretta-Hockmore Lambart, dau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1818) he had issue,

---

* The manor of Great Brickhill was purchased in 1550 by William Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, and continued in his descendants until the death of John Duncombe, Esq. of Great Brickhill Manor, in 1687, when it devolved upon his three daus. and co-heirs; and in 1786, the Rev. Philip Barton, son of the Rev. John Barton, by Mary, the 3rd dau. and co-heir, bequeathed the manor and other estates to his godson, Philip-Duncombe Pauncefort, upon condition of his taking the surname and arms of Duncombe.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP-DUNCOMBE, created a baronet.
Honora-Henrietta, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, to Charles-Bennett Drake Garrard, Esq. of Lamer Park, co. Herts, J.P.
Henrietta-Philippa, *d.* in July, 1828.
Alicia, *d.* 3 April, 1817.

Mr. Pauncefort-Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1823, Sophia-Frances, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her had, Mary-Venetia, *d.* 2 August, 1832, and Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, George-John, son of the Hon. and Rev. E. Wingfield, who *d.* 8 April, 1860. He *d.* 15 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son, now SIR PHILIP-DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart.

Creation—25 May, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged, in the centre chief a cross-crosslet, gold, for distinction, for DUNCOMBE. 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, rampant, arg., for PAUNCEFORT. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's leg, sa., the shoe arg., charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet, gold, for DUNCOMBE; 2nd, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or, and charged on the shoulder with an escallop, sa., for PAUNCEFORT. *Motto*—Non fecimus ipsi.
Seat—Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks. *Town House*—19, Portman Square. *Club*—Carlton.

DUNDAS, LORD, *see* ZETLAND, EARL.

DUNDAS.

DUNDAS SIR SYDNEY-JAMES, of Beechwood, co. Midlothian, *b.* 3 June, 1849; *s.* as 3rd baronet, on the decease of his father, 23 March, 1877.

Lineage.

The DUNDASES are generally believed to have sprung from the DUNBARS, Earls of March, who derived, themselves, from the Saxon Princes of England. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston, 3rd son of George Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, by Catharine, his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, was father of

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, who received the honour of knighthood from CHARLES II.: he left by his 1st wife, Marian, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, a son, Robert, of Arniston, ancestor of the families of Dundas of Arniston, and of Dundas, Viscounts Melville; and by his 2nd wife, Janet Hepburne, another son,

JAMES, merchant in Edinburgh, who, by his wife (a dau. of Sir W. Riddell) had issue,

ROBERT DUNDAS, likewise a merchant, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse; and dying in 1768, left by her (who *d.* in 1794),

JAMES, *d. unm.*
ROBERT, of whom presently.
DAVID (The Right Hon. Sir), G.C.B., a military officer of high reputation, who was made a gen., governor of Fort St. George and Fort Augustus, and appointed 25 March, 1809, commander-in-chief of the forces, which high office he retained until 25 May, 1811; he was also governor of Chelsea hospital. Sir David Dundas *m.* Charlotte, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1820, without issue His widow *d.* in April, 1840.
Mary, *d. unm.* in 1803.

ROBERT DUNDAS, the 2nd son, a clergyman of the church of Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Turnbull, and *d.* in 1769, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1770),

ROBERT, created a Baronet.
Henry, Margaret, and Mary, all deceased.

The elder son,

I. ROBERT DUNDAS, Esq., *b.* 30 July, 1761, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland, was created a Baronet 24 July, 1821. He *m.* 20 July, 1798, Matilda, dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Cockburn, one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1842) he had issue,

DAVID, late baronet.
Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Robert Whigham, Esq. of Lochpatrick, and *d.* in 1840.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Gen. Sir James Simpson, G.C.B., col. of the 29th regt., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1840. Gen. Sir J. Simpson *d.* 18 April, 1868.
Matilda, *m.* 15 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Leonard Strong, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Strong, rector of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford.
Margaret, *m.* in 1836, to Archibald Davidson, Esq., and *d.* in 1858.
Charlotte, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to Allan-Eliott Lockhart, Esq. of Borthwick Brae and Cleghorn, formerly M.P., who *d.* 15 March, 1878.
Robina-Mary, *m.* 1836, to Vice-Admiral H. Dundas, R.N., who *d.* in 1863.
Henrietta, *d.* young.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR DAVID, *b.* 23 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, Catherine-Margaret, eldest dau. of John-Whyte Melville Esq. of Bennochy and Straithkinness, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue.

Robert, rifle brigade, *b.* 27 March, 1844; *d.* at Quebec, 12 Sept. 1865.
David-Pelham, *b.* 5 April, 1845; *d.* 53 May, 1847.
SYDNEY-JAMES, present bart.
CHARLES-HENRY, lieut. royal Perth militia, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856.
George-Whyte-Melville, lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* in 1856; *m.* 15 April, 1879, Matilda-Louisa-Mary, 3rd dau. of Minden-J. Wilson, Esq.
Georgiana-Catherine, *d.* 20 June, 1854.
Mary-Louisa; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, to James-Heriot Balfour, Esq., W.S., Edinburgh.
Lucy-Jane.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1858, Lucie-Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and dying 23 March, 1877, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIDNEY-JAMES, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—24 July, 1821.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, gu., within a bordure, engr., erm. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, in a bush of oak, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse; sinister, an elephant, arg., each charged on the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Essayez.
Seats—Beechwood, Murrayfield, Edinburgh; and Dunira, Crieff, co. Perth.

DUNDONALD.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF (Thomas-Barnes Cochrane), co. Ayr, Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltrie, in the peerage of Scotland; elected a representative peer for Scotland, 11 March, 1879; a capt. in the army; *b.* 18 April, 1814; *s.* his father as 11th earl, 31 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa-Harriet, dau. of William-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq. of Mackinnon, and has issue,

I. DOUGLAS-MACKINNON BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *Lord Cochrane*, capt. 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1852; *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Winifred, only surviving dau. of Robert Bamford-Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh.
II. Thomas-Horatio-Arthur, late 93rd foot, now of the Scots Guards, *b.* 2 April, 1857.
I. Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 30 June, 1873, to Hon. Edward O'Neill, M.P., eldest son of Lord O'Neill, and has issue.
II. Alice-Laura-Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1878, to George-Onslow Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, and has a son, *b.* 14 July, 1879.
III. Elizabeth-Mary-Harriet.
IV. Esther-Rose-Georgina.

Lineage.

This family, which derived its surname from the Barony of Cochrane, co. Renfrew, is of great antiquity in North Britain; and under the name of BLAIR, was of baronial

Digitized by Google

rank many centuries previously to its attaining the honour of the peerage.

WARDEN DE COCHRANE, in the reign of ALEXANDER III., was witness to the grant made by Dungal, the son of Swaine, to Walter Cumming, Earl of Monteith, of sundry lands in the co. of Argyll; and his successor,

WILLIAM DE COCHRANE, performed homage to EDWARD I. From this person descended,

WILLIAM DE COCHRANE, who erected, from the foundation, the ancient seat of Cochrane, and ornamented it with extensive plantations. This gentleman left by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorly, co. Ayr, an only dau.,

ELIZABETH COCHRANE, who *m.* Alexander, younger son of John Blair, of that ilk (for pedigree of BLAIR *of Blair, see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which

ALEXANDER BLAIR assumed the surname and arms of COCHRANE. Of this marriage there were seven sons and three daus. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN COCHRANE, a col. in the army of CHARLES I., dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM COCHRANE, Knt. of Cowdon, who was elevated to the peerage, 27 Dec. 1647, as *Baron Cochrane, of Dundonald;* and advanced, 12 May, 1669, to the dignity of EARL OF DUNDONALD; being at the same time created *Lord Cochrane, of Paisley and Ochiltree*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of his heirs female, without division, who should bear or assume the name and arms of Cochrane, and in failure, to his heirs-general. His lordship *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, co. Fife, by whom he had (with a dau., Grizel, *m.* to George, 10th Lord Ross),

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Cochrane*, who *m.* Lady Catherine Kennedy, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Cassilis; and dying before his father, left,

1 JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
2 William of Kilmarnock, *m.* Lady Grizel Graham, 3rd dau. of James, Marquess of Montrose; and dying in 1717, left, with five daus., one son,
THOMAS, who inherited as 6th earl.
3 Thomas, of Rolskelly, *m.* Diana, dau. and heir of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart. of Robertland; and *d.s.p.* 1694.
4 Alexander, of Bolinshaw, the male line of whom ceased in 1710.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton.
2 Helen, *m.* to John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.
3 Jane, *m.* 1st, to John, 1st Viscount Dundee; and 2ndly, to William, 3rd Viscount Kilsyth.

II. John (Sir), of Ochiltree. This gentleman having been concerned in the Rye-house plot, was compelled to seek an asylum in Holland during the remainder of the reign of CHARLES II., but afterwards invading Scotland (1685) under Argyll, his estates were confiscated; and being made prisoner with his son John, he was ignominiously conducted by the hangman, bound and bareheaded, to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh. His life was, however, spared, and his lands were restored to him after the Revolution. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, co. York (one of CROMWELL'S lords of parliament), and was *s.* by his elder son,

1 WILLIAM COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who *m.* Lady Mary Bruce,* eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, and heir to her brother, Alexander, 3rd earl, by whom he had nine sons and four daus.; of the former, Gen. James Cochrane, the 6th son, left two daus., Marianne, wife of Robert Sibthorpe, Esq., and mother of Margaret, *m.* to Thomas O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna: and Marianne-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Henry-Carey Hamilton, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Col. Gould. William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, was *s.* at his decease by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, and after the decease of his mother, of Culross. This gentleman *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES COCHRANE, who *m.* Miss Margaret Hankison; and dying in 1758, left two daus., when the estates passed to his brother,

THOMAS COCHRANE, of whom hereafter, as 8th EARL OF DUNDONALD.

The earl *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1684, Susannah,† 2nd dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1705, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, one of the representative peers in 1713, and col. 4th regt. of horse-guards; who *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 1711) he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1723, to James, 5th Duke of Hamilton; and *d.* in 1724.
Susan, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1725, to Charles, 6th Earl of Strathmore; and 2ndly, in 1745, to George Forbes, her factor; and *d.* 24 June, 1754.
Catherine, *m.* in 1729, to Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, Duchess-Dowager of Beaufort (widow of Henry, the 2nd duke), and dau. of Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds, but had no other issue. He *d.* 5 June, 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1725, when his unentailed property descended to his nephew, James, Duke of Hamilton, and the peerage and entailed estates devolved upon his cousin (refer to issue of William, Lord Cochrane, elder son of the 1st earl),

THOMAS COCHRANE, Esq. of Kilmarnock, as 6th earl. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lord Basil Hamilton, of Baldoon (6th son of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton), by whom he had,

WILLIAM, *Lord Cochrane.*
Basil, R.N.; *d.* in 1748.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Katharine, *m.* to William Wood, Esq. of Nether Gallowhill, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1776.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, a military officer, who fell at the siege of Louisburg, in America, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, the honours reverted to

THOMAS COCHRANE, Esq. of Culross and Ochiltree, as 8th earl (refer to Sir John Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ker, Esq. of Morristoun, Berwick, by whom he had two children, William and Grizel, who both *d. unm.*, and in early life; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1744, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Stuart, Esq. of Torrence, co. Lanark, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1808) he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Cochrane.*
II. Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1749; a major in the army, and aide-de-camp to Lord Cornwallis in the first American war, in which he was slain, 18 Oct. 1781. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Major Pitcairn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles-Owen Cambridge, Esq.; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835), had a son and a dau., both now deceased.
III. John, dep.-commissary to the forces in North America; *b.* 3 July, 1750; *m.* in 1800, Miss Birch; and *d. s. p.* in 1801.
IV. James-Atholl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1751, in holy orders, vicar of Marsfield, Yorkshire; *m.* Miss Mary Smithson; and *d.* in 1823. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1867, aged 89.
V. Basil, *b.* 22 April, 1753; *m.* 13 Aug. 1812, Caroline, dau. of — Gosling, Esq., and relict of the Rev. S. Lawry, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1826. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1837.
VI. Alexander-Forrester (Sir), G.C.B.; adm. of the Blue; *b.* April, 1758; *m.* 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, Esq., and widow of Capt Sir Jacob Wheate, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1856), he had,

1 Thomas-John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Wishart-Ross, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagown Castle, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) had,
Alexander-Dundas Ross-Wishart-Baillie, of Lamington, co. Lanark, M.P. for the Isle of Wight, *b.* Nov. 1816; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of A.-R. Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, Hants, by the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, and has issue, Wallace-Charles, *b.* 29 July, 1860; Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, to Reginald-Windsor, Earl DelaWarr; Amy-Augusta-Frederica-Annabella; and Violet.
Charles-Stuart, late capt. 7th foot, deceased.
Maria-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, to Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Silver Hill, and 2ndly, at Cologne, Sept. 1864, to Thomas-Charles-W. Scott, Esq. of Beechwood, Forfarshire.
Matilda.
Sir Thomas Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of Sir J.-D. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart., and had by her, Thomas-Belhaven-Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; Francis-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859, and *d.* 30 June, 1860; Rosetta-Susan-Louisa; and Annette-Minna. Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872.
2 Charles, *d.* in 1835.
3 Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* in 1835, the eldest dau. of Baron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and has issue, Maria Louisa-Frederica, and Adelaide-Stewart-Beaujolois.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, to Sir E. Troubridge, Bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1873.
2 Jane, *m.* 1822, to the late Vice-Admiral Sir Henry-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* 1830.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1832.
VII. George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762; lieut.-col. in the army, from which he retired in 1805.

* Lady Mary, on the decease of her brother Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kincardine, *unm.* in 1705, claimed that peerage, but unsuccessfully.

† This lady *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Andrew-James, *b.* 24 May, 1767; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1793. Georgiana, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, when he assumed the additional surname of JOHNSTONE; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1803, Amelia-Constance-Gertrude-Etienette, widow of Monsieur Reymond Godet, of Martinique, and only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny, governor of Guadaloupe. By his 1st lady, Mr. Cochrane-Johnstone left Elizabeth, who *m.* William-John, 8th Lord Napier.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1775, to Patrick Heron, Esq. of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl; *b.* 1 Jan. 1748; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of Captain James Gilchrist, R.N., by whom (who *d.* in 1784) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, *Lord Cochrane.*

II. Basil, lieut.-col. of the 36th foot; *d.* in May, 1816.

III. William-Erskine, major in the army, served in the Peninsular war as major in the 15th hussars; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Alexander Manson, Esq., and *d.* 16 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1860) had,

William-Marshall, col. 1st Royal Lanark militia, *b.* 22 Dec. 1817; *m.* 14 Oct. 1846, Mary, relict of P.-B. Marshall, Esq., and dau. of William Hussey, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1871) has, William-Francis-Dundonald, 32nd regt., *b.* 1847; Thomas-Erskine, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1849; John-Palmer, *b.* 1852; Arthur-Henry-Douglas, *b.* in 1856; Caroline-Katherine-Laura-Mary: and Edith-Hamilton.

IV. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1812, Hannah-Jane, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq. of the co. of Durham, and by her (who *d.* in Paris, 8 Oct. 1864) left issue at his decease, 6 Aug. 1829,

1 Robert-Alexander, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, dau. of the late Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts, and has Blair-Onslow, *b.* 11th Sept. 1853; Constance-Amelia; and Florence-Amy.

2 Basil-Edward-Arthur, *b.* in 1817; *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and niece of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., and has, Basil-Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1873, Cornelia-Ramsay, younger dau. of Capt. Robinson Owen, R.N., of Campobello, and Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue, Archibald, *b.* 1874, and Grizel, *b.* 1876; Archibald, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847, *d.* 1852; Blair-Hamilton, *b.* 22 April, 1853; William-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; Alexander-Charles, *b.* 31 Jan 1860, *d* 1861; Charles-Fitzgerald-Thomas, *b.* 14 April, 1863; Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 May, 1879, to John-Edward, eldest son of John Leveson-Gower, Esq., of Bell Hill, Berks (*see* SUTHERLAND, D. OF); Anna-Louisa; Caroline-Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, to the Rev. Lionel Corbett, rector of Pontesbury, Salop; Helen-Frances; and Margaret-Grizel.

3 Archibald-Hamilton, *b* 2 Jan. 1819; *m.* 22 May, 1856, Rose, youngest dau. of the late G.-P. Hutchinson, Esq. of Eggleston Hall, co. Durham.

4 Arthur-Mowbray, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Mary, youngest dau. of the late J.-M. Malonek, Esq.

1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B.-H. Wiggin, now Mowbray, Esq., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1788, Isabella, widow of John Mayne, Esq. of Teffont, in Wilts, and dau. of Samuel Raymond, Esq. of Belchamp Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, in 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Francis Plowden, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had an only dau., Dorothy, *b.* in 1820, and *d.* in 1830. In 1764, his lordship was cornet in the 3rd regiment of dragoons, but soon afterwards exchanged the military for the naval service of his country. The earl's long life was principally devoted to scientific objects, chiefly with the view of benefiting the commercial and manufacturing interests. He *d.* 1 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th earl, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Imperial Brazilian Order of the Cruzero, Knt. of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece, and of the Order of Merit of Chili. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, and attained the rank of an admiral of the White, and rear-admiral of the United Kingdom; *m.* 8 Aug. 1812, Katherine-Frances-Corbet, dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq. of Romford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 25 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present earl.

II. William-Horatio-Barnardo, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jacobina-Frances, dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and widow of George-J. Carnegie, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Northesk.

III. Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., gallantly distinguished at Acre; commanded the "Niger," and was wounded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, June, 1857; *b.* 24 Sept. 1824.

IV. Ernest-Grey-Lambton, captain R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, at Freetown, Sierra Leone, 15 Sept. 1864, Adelaide, only dau. of the late S.-W. Blackall, of Columber Manor, co. Longford, Governor of Sierra Leone, and afterwards of Queensland, Australia, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. following: he *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth-Frances-Maria, dau. of Richard Doherty, Esq. of Red Castle, co. Donegal, and has, Thomas-Alfred-Dundonald-O'Dougherty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1868; Richard-Francis-Ernest, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; Ernest-Algernon, *b.* 11 May, 1877; Elizabeth-Rosetta-Stewart, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; Adelaide-Maria, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; Frances-Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1875; and a dau., *b.* 4 Oct. 1879.

I. Elizabeth-Katharine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, to John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham Park, Hants; and *d.* at Florence, 25 Aug. 1868.

His lordship, best known as Lord Cochrane, has left a name of high distinction in our naval annals. His career was one of brilliant exploit and daring. In 1809, his destruction of the enemy's ships in the Basque Roads dealt a crushing blow to Napoleon's maritime efforts. In 1818 he served under the government of Chili and Peru, which had revolted against Spain, and his naval assistance mainly contributed to those provinces achieving their independence. His great feats in that war were his capture of Valdivia, and his cutting out the Spanish frigate "Esmeralda" from under the fortifications of Callao—a splendid act of seamanlike skill. Lord Dundonald was afterwards employed by the empire of Brazil, and there also was completely successful. He was created Marquess of Maranham, in Brazil. He *d.* 31 Oct 1860, and was *s* by his eldest son, THOMAS-BARNES, present earl.

Creations—Baron, 27 Dec. 1647. Earl, 12 May, 1669.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads erased az. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared and lined or. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Residence—12, Queen's Gate, London, W.

DUNFERMLINE, BARON, EXTINCT, *see ante*, ABERCROMBY, BARON; *and post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT, *see* CORK, EARL.

DUNGLASS, LORD, *see* HOME, EARL.

DUNKELLIN, LORD, *see* CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS

DUNLO, VISCOUNT, *see* CLANCARTY, EARL.

DUNLUCE, VISCOUNT, *see* ANTRIM, EARL.

DUNMORE.

DUNMORE, EARL OF (Charles-Adolphus Murray), Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillymott, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Dunmore, of Dunmore in the forest of Atholl, co. Perth, in that of the United Kingdom; a Lord in Waiting on the Queen; Lieut. co. Stirling, *b.* 24 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 15 July, 1845; *m.* 5 April, 1866, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 2nd and present Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

I. ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *Viscount Fincastle*, (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 22 April, 1871.

I. Evelyn.

II. Muriel.

III. Grace, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

IV. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 17 May, 1877, (to whom Her Majesty was sponsor).

V. Mildred, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of the house of Athole, springing from John, 1st Marquess of Athole, and his wife, Ameliana-Sophia, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, through their 2nd son,

Digitized by Google

LORD CHARLES MURRAY, master of the horse to Queen MARY II. of England, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland 16 Aug. 1686, in the dignities of *Lord Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillymott, Viscount Fincastle*, and EARL OF DUNMORE. His lordship *m*. Katherine, dau. of Robert Watts, Esq., and had,

JAMES, *Viscount Fincastle*, who *d. unm.* 24 July, 1706.
JOHN, *Viscount Fincastle*.
WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
Harriet, *m*. to Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird.
Anne, *m*. to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald.
Catherine, *m*. to John, 3rd Lord Nairne.

The earl *d*. in 1710, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers in 1713, and colonel of the 3rd regiment of foot-guards, a general officer in the army, and governor of Plymouth. His lordship *d. unm.*, 18 April, 1752, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m*. Catherine, dau. of his uncle, Lord William Murray (who became Lord Nairne, by marrying the heiress of that family), by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
William, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m*. to John Drummond, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m*. to the Rev. John Murray.

His lordship having been involved in the rebellion of 1745, was arraigned at the court held at Southwark, for high treason, in 1746, and pleaded guilty, but obtained the king's most gracious pardon. He *d*. in Dec. 1756, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl, one of the representative peers from 1761 to 1784. His lordship *m*. 21 Feb. 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d*. 11 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Fincastle*.
II. Alexander, *b*. 12 Oct. 1764; lieut.-col. in the army; *m*. 18 May, 1811, Deborah, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq., com.-in-chief of the Bahamas; and *d*. in July, 1842, having had by her (who *d*. 28 Jan. 1870),
1 Augustus-Charles, *b*. 16 Dec. 1815; commander R.N.; *m*. 14 Aug. 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, Esq.
2 Virginius, *b*. 20 Sept. 1817; a captain in the army; *m*. 23 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth-Alicia, only dau. of Colonel Poitier, formerly of the 61st regt., and *d*. at St. Kilda's, Australia, 25 Dec. 1861, having had by her (who *d*. his widow 27 Dec. 1877) issue, Reginald-Augustus-Frederick, *b*. 18 Feb. 1846; *m*. Louisa, dau. of James Ford, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia; Kenneth, *b*. 1847, *d*. 1851; Ranald, *b*. 1849; George, *b*. 1850; Arthur, *b*. 1852; Henry, *b*. 1857.
3 Alexander-Henry, major R.A., *b*. 8 Oct. 1829; *m*. 2 Oct. 1856, Martha-Frances-Vincent, dau. of Thomas-E. Davenport, Esq., and has a son, *b*. 1857; a son, *b*. 1858; a son, *b*. 1863; and a son, *b*. 1867.
1 Augusta, *m*. 12 Aug. 1834, to Prince Louis-Stanislas-de-Koska de la Trémouille (of the great ducal and princely house of la Trémouille, to which belonged the famous Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of Derby). Prince Louis *d*. 20 July, 1837, leaving by her (who *d*. 22 Jan. 1877) two daus., twins, Felicia and Louisa.
2 Virginia
3 Alexandrine-Amelia, *d*. 17 Dec. 1877.
4 Susan-Emma, *m*. 4 June, 1863, to the Rev. John Glover, M.A., vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight, eldest son of Col. Glover, of Livingshayes, Devon.
III. John, capt., R.N.; *b*. in 1765; *d*. 1 July, 1805.
IV. Leveson-Grenville-Keith, *b*. 16 Dec. 1770; in the civil service at Madras; *m*. 1st, Wemyss, dau. of Sir J. Dalrymple, Bart., which lady *d*. in 1804; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1807, the widow of John Thursley, Esq., by whom he had,
1 Jack-Henry, capt. R.N.; *b*. 26 July, 1810; *m*. in 1845, Catherine, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and has issue, Jack-George, *b*. 1853; Emily-Neil, *m*. 26 Sept. 1867, to Arthur-E. Baird, Esq.; and Frances-Balfour.
2 Samuel-Hood, lieut.-col.; *b*. 27 Dec. 1814; *m*. in Oct. 1840, Susan, dau. of H.-C. Sempill, Esq., lineal descendant and representative of John Sempill of Beltrees (son of Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill), and Mary Livingston his wife, maid of honour to Queen MARY, and dau. of Lord Livingston. By her Lieut.-Col. Murray has two sons, Hamilton-George-Dunmore, *b*. in 1841, and Leveson-Grenville-Keith, *b*. in 1843; and a dau.; he *d*. 17 Dec. 1867.
1 Jane-Wemyss, *m*. 1st, to C.-H. Campbell, Esq., major E.I.C.S.; by him (who *d*. in 1832) she had issue, Leveson-Grenville-Alexander Campbell, now of Fairfield; George-Gunning-John, *d*. 6 Jan. 1865: Argyll-Fincastle, *d*. in 1850; and three daus. She *m*. 2ndly, 17 May, 1836, C.-S. Maling, Esq., lieut.-col. Bengal N.I.
2 Augusta, *m*. 24 Sept. 1824, to John-Gunn Collins, Esq. of Belmont, King's Co., capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d*. in 1833, leaving issue, Grenville-Robert-Murray, Alexander-Keith, Ellen-Jane, and Rosamond-Augusta.

He *m*. 3rdly, 10 May, 1834, Louisa-Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, Esq. of Chapel House, co. Surrey; and *d*. in 1835. His widow, who *m*. 2ndly, in 1836, S.-J. Lott, Esq., and 3rdly, in 1851, George-Wilson Grove, Esq., *d*. 29 March, 1852.

I. Catherine, *m*. 24 May, 1782, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and *d*. 7 July, 1783.

II. AUGUSTA DE AMELAND, *m*. at Rome, 4 April, 1793, Prince AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, DUKE OF SUSSEX, and was re-married to his royal highness in the following Dec. (the 5th) at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, and had,
1 AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK (Sir), a colonel in the army, K.G.H., deputy-ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, *b*. 13 Jan. 1794, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1848.
1 ELLEN-AUGUSTA, *m*. to Thomas, Lord Truro, and *d*. 21 May, 1866.

Her ladyship *d*. 5 March, 1830.
III. Susan, *m*. 1st, in 1788, to Joseph Tharpe, Esq. of Chippenham, co. Cambridge; 2ndly, to John Drew, Esq.; and 3rdly, in 1809, to the Rev. A.-E. Douglas. Her ladyship, who *d*. in 1826, had by her 3rd husband, a dau., Augusta, *m*. to T.-W. Fitzpatrick, Esq.
IV. Virginia.

The earl *d*. in March, 1809, and was *s*. by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b*. 30 April, 1762; created a peer of the United Kingdom, in 1831, as BARON DUNMORE, *of Dunmore*. He *m*. 3 Aug. 1803, Susan, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d*. 1846) had issue,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, late peer.
Charles-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., P.C., lately envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, *b*. 22 Nov. 1806; *m*. 1st, 12 Dec 1850, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., and by her (who *d*. 8 Dec. 1851) has had Charles, *b*. 29 Nov. 1851, *m*. 9 Aug. 1875, Lady Anne Finch, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and has Sybil-Louise, *b*. 23 June, 1876. Sir Charles *m*. 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1862, Hon. Edith Fitzpatrick, dau. of Lord Castletown, and has Cecil, *b*. at Dresden, 4 April, 1866; a son, *b*. 24 April, 1878.
Henry-Anthony, rear-adm. R.N., Knight Grand Cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit; *b*. 10 Jan. 1810; *d*. 17 Feb. 1865.

The earl *d*. 11 Nov. 1836, and was *s*. by his son,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, 6th earl, *b*. 1 June, 1804; *m*. 27 Sept. 1836, Catherine, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and had issue,

CHARLES-ADOLPHUS, present peer.
Susan-Catherine-Mary, *m*. 29 Nov. 1860, to James, 9th Earl of Southesk.
Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, *m* 16 June, 1864, to William, 15th Lord Elphinstone.
Alexandrina-Victoria, to whom the Queen stood sponsor.

The earl *d*. 15 July, 1845.

Creations—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 16 Aug. 1686. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1831

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az., for STUART; 3rd, paly of six, or and az., for STRABOLGI; 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, for STANLEY; 5th, gu., three legs in armour, spurred and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for the ISLE OF MAN; 6th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. *Crest*—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt or; and in the sinister, a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three mullets, arg.; sinister, a savage, wreathed as the crest, ppr. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, co. Stirling; and Island of Harris. *Town House*—86, Brook Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

DUNRAVEN.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, EARL OF (Sir Windham-Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P.), Viscount Mountearl and Adare, and Baron Adare, of Adare, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Kenry, of Kenry, in the co. of Limerick, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a baronet; *b*. 12 Feb. 1841; *s*. his father as 4th earl, 6 Oct. 1871; *m*. 29 April, 1869, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.) and has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Florence-Enid, *b.* 13 June, 1870.
II. Rachel-Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
III. Aileen-May, *b.* 9 April, 1873.

Lineage.

This is one of the few families of Celtic origin in the Irish peerage. Its ancestors, Chiefs of the Clan of Hy-Ifearnan, were seated at a very early period in a barony of the co. of Clare, which derived its name of Inchiquin from them. They were of the same stock as the O'Briens, and descended from CORMAC CAS, son of OLLIOLL OLUM, Monarch of Ireland at the opening of the 3rd century. O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* gives a detailed pedigree of the O'Quins of Munster, deducing from three sons of DEADHA, viz., CONN MOR, MOROGH, and FLAHERTY, the three families of O'QUIN, O'DEA, and O'ROAN. A very curious and interesting letter from THADY QUIN, Esq., of Adare, J.P. *temp.* JAMES II., still in the possession of the Earl of Dunraven, refers to this Celtic descent, and carries up the pedigree to DONOGH QUIN, son of James Quin, of Kilmallock, and nephew of Dr. John Coyn, or Quin, Bishop of Limerick, who was, according to Ware, preferred *temp.* HENRY VIII. to that see, but being blind and infirm, resigned 9 April, 1551. Donogh Quin's grandson,

DONOUGH QUIN, *m.* Judith, heiress of the family of O'Riordan, which family had been settled for more than five centuries in co. Limerick; and *d.* 1671, leaving a son,

THADY QUIN, Esq. of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1645; who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and heir of Andrew Rice, Esq. of Dingle, co. Kerry; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Major Boyle Hull, son of Sir William Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork; and 3rdly, Catharine, dau. of Piers Morony, Esq. By his last wife he had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his heir.
II. John, of Rosbrien, *b.* in 1692; *m.* in 1714, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart.; and *d.* in 1729, leaving issue, Valentine; Constantine; Thomas; Thady. The eldest son, VALENTINE QUIN, Esq. of Rosbrien, *m.* Susanna Stamer, of the Carnelly family, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Taylor Croker, Esq.) had a son, JOHN, of Rosbrien (who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and left an only child, Mary, who *m.* Matthew O'Brien, Esq., and *d. s. p.*), and a dau., Mary, who *m.* John Goold, Esq., and had, with other issue, a son, THOMAS GOOLD, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, a master in chancery, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Brinsley Nixon, rector of Painstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 July, 1846, leaving issue, 1 Francis, accidentally drowned 31 Aug. 1848; 2 FREDERIC-FALKINER, Archdeacon of Raphoe, who *m.* Caroline Newcomen, sister of the late Countess of Eglinton, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue; 3 Wyndham, M.P., *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1854; 1 Emily-Mary, *m.* to Rev. John Wynne; 2 Caroline-Susan, *m.* Sir Robert-Gore Booth, Bart., and *d* 1855; and 3 Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* to Edwin-Richard-Windham, 3rd Earl of Dunraven.
III. James, *d. unm.*
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1698 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, in the co. of Limerick.
II. Eleanore, *m.* in 1708, to Standish Barry, Esq. of Lemlara, in the co. of Cork.
III. Judith, *m.* to Jefferey Keating, Esq

Thady Quin *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE QUIN, Esq. of Adare, co. Limerick, *m.* 14 Oct. 1707, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Widenham, Esq. of The Court, in the same co., and had issue,

I. WINDHAM, his heir.
II. George, of Quinsborough, in the co. of Clare; *b.* 23 Feb. 1729; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby; and *d.* in 1791, leaving an only dau. and heir,

MARY, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort.

I. Mary, *m.* Sir William Barker, Bart. II. Margaret. III. Alice. IV. Catherine. V. Anne.

Mr. Quin *d.* 29 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WINDHAM QUIN, Esq. of Adare, M.P., *b.* in 1717; who *m.* July, 1748, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq. of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan; and dying April, 1789, left issue,

I. VALENTINE-RICHARD, his successor.
II. Windham, lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* in 1783, Mary, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee, and niece of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne (which lady *d.* his widow in 1831).
III. John, in holy orders; *m.* in 1784, Catherine, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick; and *d. s. p.* in 1789. His widow *m.* George Gumbleton, Esq.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Gamaliel-Fitz Gerald Magrath, Esq.; and 2ndly, to George Parkin, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to Marcus Paterson, Esq., nephew and heir of Lord-Chief-Justice Paterson, of the Common Pleas.
III. Catherine, *m.* in 1780, to the Rev. Thomas Grady, 2nd son of Standish Grady, Esq.
IV. Frances, *d. unm.*

I. VALENTINE-RICHARD QUIN, Esq., the eldest son, *b.* 30 July, 1752; was created a Baronet of Great Britain 24 March, 1781, and raised to the peerage, 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Adare.* His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 5 Feb. 1816, as *Viscount Mountearl;* and created *Viscount Adare* and EARL OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, 5 Feb 1822. He *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1777, Lady Frances-Muriel Fox-Strangwayes, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester, by whom he had issue,

WINDHAM-HENRY, 2nd earl.
Richard-George, *b.* 20 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Emily-2nd dau. of Sir John Smith, Bart. of Sydling, co. Dorset; and *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1843.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1795.
Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir William-Payne Gallwey, Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1816, Margaret-Mary, sister of the late Col. Edmund Coghlan, governor of Chester, dau. of James Coghlan, Esq. of Claghan House, King's Co., and widow, first, of George L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, and afterwards of Col. Arthur Blennerhasset, of Blennerville, co. Kerry. By this lady (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821) he had no issue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1824. His eldest son,

II. WINDHAM-HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 Sept. 1782; *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline, dau. and sole heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan (in consequence of which marriage, the assumption by sign-manual, in 1815, of the surname of WYNDHAM, in addition to, and before that of QUIN), by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1870) he had issue,

EDWIN-RICHARD-WYNDHAM, 3rd earl.
Windham-Henry, capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H. of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-Col. Turner, R.A.), had issue, Wyndham-Harry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; a son, *b.* 12 July, 1864; Caroline, *d.* 17 Nov. 1877; and Louisa-Augusta-Isabelle, *d.* 16 Oct. 1862.
Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Right Hon. William Monsell (now Baron Emly), of Tervoe, M.P., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1855.

His lordship, one of the representative peers for Ireland, and custos rotulorum of the co. Limerick, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850. His son and successor,

III. EDWIN-RICHARD-WINDHAM, 3rd earl, K.P., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Limerick; *b.* 19 May, 1812; *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., late Master in Chancery, son of John Goold, Esq., by Mary his wife, dau. of Valentine Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien (*see ante*), by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1866) he had issue,

WINDHAM-THOMAS, *Viscount Adare*, late lieut. 1st life-guards, present earl.
Caroline-Adelaide, *d. unm.* 2nd July, 1853.
Augusta-Emily, *m.* 4 March, 1867, to Arthur-Pendarves Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Glanafon, Glamorganshire, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1877, having had a son, Henry-Wyndham, *b.* 3 Feb. 1868, and other issue.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1868, to Arthur-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., M.P., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
Edith.
Emily-Anna.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1870, Anne, dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh, co. Wexford, late M.P. for that co., by Catherine Talbot his wife, sister of the late Countess of Shrewsbury. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1866. Lord Dunraven was devoted to the literature and archæology of his country. His celtic and mediæval learning, and his antiquarian studies were widely known and appreciated. To his lordship Montalembert dedicated one of the volumes of the "Monks of the West," in a Latin inscription, which gracefully refers to the ancestry, the personal worth, and the varied attainments of the earl. Lord Dunraven *d.* 6 Oct. 1871. His widow *m.* 25 April, 1879, Lord Hylton.

Creations—Baronet, 24 March, 1781; Baron Adare, 31 July, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 22 Jan. 1816; Viscount Adare, and Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822; Baron Kenry, 12 June, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a hand couped below the wrist, grasping a sword all proper, between in base two serpents erect and respecting each other, tails nowed or: in chief two crescents, argent, O'QUIN OF MUNSTER: 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, with a mullet for difference, for WYNDHAM. *Crests*—QUIN, a wolf's head, erased, arg.; WYNDHAM, a lion's head, erased, within a fetterlock and chain, or. *Supporters*—Two ravens with wings elevated, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Quæ sursum volo videre.

Seats—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, co. Limerick. *Residence*—Kenry House, Putney Vale, London, S.W. *Telegraphic Address*—Kingston-on-Thames.

Digitized by Google

DUNSANDLE.

DUNSANDLE, AND CLAN CONAL, BARON (Denis-St. George Daly), of Dunsandle, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative peers; *b.* 10 July, 1810; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 7 Aug. 1847; *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Broderick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1868) has issue,

Anne, *b.* 1865.

Lineage.

The family of DALY, or O'DALY, is of very ancient origin, deducing its descent from Nial Naoigialach (Nial of the nine hostages), monarch of Ireland in the 4th century, who was also common ancestor of the O'NEILS *of Tyrone*, and O'DONELLS *of Tyrconnel*, from whom the pedigree of this family is lineally traced in the Heralds' office. Dalagh was 10th in descent from Nial, whence the name Daly, and from him also the O'Donells are sometimes styled by the old Irish annalists, "Siol na Dalagh," or the clan of Daly. Of his descendants, there were several kings of Meath, and from thence a branch removed into Thomond, and afterwards into Connaught.

In 1578, DERMOT O'DALY, of Killimur, co. Galway, obtained from Queen ELIZABETH a grant of the manor or lordship of Larha, in that county, and dying, left issue, two sons, Tiegue, who *d.* without issue male; and Donogh, who left two sons, I. Dermot, commander of the castle of Clare-Galway, *anno* 1642; and II. JAMES DALY, who *m.* Anastasia D'Arcy, grand-dau. of James Riveagh D'Arcy, vice-president of Connaught in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and direct descendant of Sir John D'Arcy, justice of Ireland, in 1323, by his wife, Jane, dau. of Richard de Burgo, the Red Earl of Ulster. He left issue,

I. DENIS, of Carrownakelly, co. Galway (of whom hereafter).
II. Charles, of Harwood, or Callow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Kiltullagh, and left one son, Anthony, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, Esq. of Lismore, and widow of James, 3rd son of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde.
III. James, of Raford, whose son, Denis, had issue two sons, Denis, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael, Earl of Clanricarde, and Hyacinth, of Dalystown, who *m.* the sister and heiress of Thomas Coghlan, usually styled *The Maw*, chief of the ancient sept of the McCoghlans, Dynasts of Lower Delvin, otherwise McCoghlan's country, and by her he left issue, one son and one dau., 1 The Right Hon. Denis Bowes Daly, who *m.* Mary-Charlotte, dau of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire; 2 Margaret, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.

DENIS DALY, of Carrownakelly, was justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and privy-councillor in the reign of JAMES II., which situations he continued to fill at the time of the Revolution, and with such impartiality and integrity in those arduous times as added lustre to his judicial character. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Power, of Pask, in the co. Limerick (descended from the Lords Le Poer), and left issue by her, four sons and two daus.,

I. James, who predeceased his father, leaving issue by his wife, Honora, dau. of Sir Stephen Rice, of Limerick, a son, Denis, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, of Cullagh, but *d.* without issue; and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Donouer.
II. Thomas-Power, who left a dau., *m.* to Malachy Donellan, Esq. of Ballydonellan.
III. DENIS, of whom hereafter.
IV. Peter, of Quansbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, and left one son, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.,
1 Honora, *m.* to Henry Benedict, 4th Viscount Kingsland.
2 Anastatia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Daly, of Callow; and 2ndly, to Francis-Thomas, Earl of Kerry.
3 Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 22nd Baron Athenry, afterwards Earl of Louth, by whom she had issue,
Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Lord St. Lawrence, afterwards Earl of Howth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to T.-B.-H. Sewell, Esq.
Louisa, *m.* to Joseph-Henry, Lord Wallscourt.

V. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Moore, or O'Moore, Esq. of Cloghan; and 2ndly, to Peter, son and heir of Col. John Browne, of Westport, by whom she was mother of John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
VI. Anastace, *m.* to Joseph Blake, of Ardfry, and was mother of the 1st Lord Wallscourt.

DENIS DALY, 3rd son of Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly, and on failure of male issue from his elder brothers, becoming heir to his father, *m.* the dau. and heiress of George French, Esq. of Frenchbrook, co. Mayo, and left issue by her a son,

JAMES DALY, of Carrownakelly and Dunsandle, co. Galway, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry; but she dying without issue, he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gore, sister of Ralph, Earl of Ross, and dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, whose father, Sir William Gore, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of James Hamilton, Esq. of Manor Hamilton, eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, who was 4th son of Lord Claud Hamilton, 1st Baron Paisley (*see* ABERCORN). James Daly, by his marriage with the said Catherine Gore, left issue,

DENIS, of whom hereafter.
Ralph, in holy orders, warden of Galway, *m.* Miss Kilkelly, and left issue a son, James.
Peter, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* a dau. of General Barber.
Sir George (the Right Hon.), justice of the court of King's Bench; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, Esq. of Lismore.
Ellen, *d. unm.*

THE RIGHT HON. DENIS DALY, *b.* in 1747, was for many years M.P. for the co. Galway in the Irish parliament, where he was highly distinguished for his eloquence and abilities. He was one of the leading statesmen of those days so remarkable in Ireland for eminent men, and Grattan describes him as "one of the best and brightest characters that Ireland ever produced." He *m.* 1780, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of Robert, Earl of Farnham (of the ancient family of MAXWELL, and descended from the kings of Scotland by the marriage of his ancestor, Sir John MAXWELL, of Pollock and Calderwood, with Isabella, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, ancestor of the Earls of Crawfurd, and grandchild of King ROBERT BRUCE), by his wife, Henrietta, Countess-Dowager of Stafford, only dau. and heiress of Philip Cantillon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at an advanced age, 6 March, 1852,) left issue,

JAMES, created BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL.
Robert, D.D., *b.* 8 June, 1783; Bishop of Cashel and Waterford; *d. unm.* 1872.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Very Rev. H. Newman, dean of Cork, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.
Elizabeth.
Emily, *m.* to the late Sir Morgan Crofton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1876, having had issue.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Knox, youngest son of Arthur Knox, of Castlerea, by Mary, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath.

The eldest son,

JAMES DALY, Esq. of Dunsandle, M.P. for the co. of Galway, *b.* 7 April, 1782, was created a Peer of Ireland as *Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal*, 6 June, 1845. He *m.* 5 March, 180[illegible], Maria-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.,* and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866), had issue,

I. DENIS-ST. GEORGE, present peer.
II. SKEFFINGTON-JAMES, *b.* 1811.
III. Charles-Anthony, major 89th regt., *d.* in the camp before Sebastopol, 29 Dec. 1854.
IV. Bowes-Richard, *b.* 1814.
V. Robert, *b.* 1818, formerly A.D.C. at the vice-regal court, and state steward to Lord Heytesbury when lord lieutenant; *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecilia-Maria A'Court, dau. of William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, and has issue,
1 James-Frederick, *b.* 29 Aug. 1849.
2 Cecil-Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1851.
3 Charles-William, Grenadier guards, *b.* 18 June, 1856.
1 Alice-Rosa; *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, to Capt. H.-E. Colvile, gren. gds., only son of C.-R. Colvile, Esq. of Lullington.
2 Florence-Maria. 3 Elinor-Gertrude.
I Margaret-Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1857.
II. Rosa-Gertrude-Harriet, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, to J.-E. Venables Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, Dublin, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 7 Aug. 1847.

Creation—6 June, 1845. *Arms*—Per fesse, arg. and or, a lion rampant, per fesse, sa. and gu.; in chief, two dexter hands, couped, of the last. Lord Dunsandle quarters the following

* The ancestors of this branch of the family of Smyth were formerly seated at Rossdale, in Yorkshire. William Smyth, Esq. of Rossdale, *temp.* ELIZABETH, removed to Dundrum, co. Down, Ireland, and left issue, WILLIAM, his successor, of Dundrum, ancestor of the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.; of Dr. William Smyth, bishop of Killala in 1681; and of Dr. Thomas Smyth, bishop of Limerick. (*See* GORT, V.)

Digitized by Google

arms:—1 Daly, 2 Power, 3 French, 4 Maxwell, 5 Calderwood, 6 Deniston, 7 Barry, 8 Cantillon. *Crest*—Before an oak tree, ppr., a greyhound, courant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, as in the arms; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with an Irish or pointed crown, or. *Motto*—Deo fidelis et regi. *Seats*—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway; Thomastown Castle, co. Tipperary. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DUNSANY.

DUNSANY, BARON (Edward Plunkett), of Dunsany Castle, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer; admiral, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Anne-Constance Dutton, dau. of Lord Sherborne, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1858) has had issue,

I. RANDALL-EDWARD-SHERBORNE, M.P. for West Gloucestershire, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848.
II. John-William (15, Park Square, Portland Place, W., and Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent), *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Ernle-Elizabeth-Louisa-Maria-Grosvenor, only child of the late Colonel Francis-Augustus-Plunkett Burton Coldstream guards, by Sarah-Frances-Elizabeth, his wife, younger dau. and co-heir of John-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq., M.P., of Charborough Park, Dorset, and has issue, a son, EDWARD-JOHN-MORTON-DRAX, *b.* 24 July, 1878.
III. Horace-Curzon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1855.
IV. Edward-Reginald, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.
I. Mary-Sophia-Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, to Chambré-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., late 10th hussars, only son of Thos.-Henry-Ponsonby, Esq. of Kilcooly, and has issue.
II. Constance-Lavinia-Harriett.
III. Julia-Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.

Lineage.

This and the noble house of FINGALL claim a common ancestor in

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt., who was deputy-governor of Ireland, under Sir Thomas Stanley, lord-deputy in 1432, and subsequently under Richard, Duke of York. He *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of Sir Lucas Cusack, Knt., Lord of Killeen, by whom he had, with other children, JOHN, ancestor of the Earl of Fingall, who inherited the lordship of Killeen; and

CHRISTOPHER, of Dunsany, who was created Baron, by writ, 17th HENRY VI. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Fitzgerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, younger son of Maurice, 3rd Earl of Kildare, by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

RICHARD, 2nd baron, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Rowland Fitz-Eustace, lord-treasurer of Ireland in 1471, and lord-high-chancellor in 1474; and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, K.G. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Hussey, feudal baron of Galtrim, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 4th baron. This nobleman was slain by the rebel O'Connor, in 1521, and was *s.* by his son (by Anne, dau. and heir of Philip Birmingham),

ROBERT, 5th baron, who was one of the peers of the parliament held at Dublin in 1541, when he was ranked immediately after his kinsman, Lord Killeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir William Darcy, Knt., of Platten, vice-treasurer of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and nine daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of William Sarsfield, alderman of Dublin, and widow of Mr. Alderman Shillengford, by whom he had two other sons. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewell, Knt. of Crickstown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, 11th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHRISTOPHER, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Babington, Esq. of Dethic, co. Derby, and dying in 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9th baron, who received a patent of confirmation from JAMES I. of the several castles of Dunsany, Corbally, &c. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament 1st CHARLES I., and suffered considerably in the cause of that unfortunate prince. A short time before the year 1641, the lords-justices had supplied the Lords of the Pale with arms, but suddenly recalled them, which occasioned much discontent among the catholic lords, who, having assembled, appointed Lord Dunsany to assure the justices of their attachment and loyalty, and of their readiness to co-operate in every measure that could be conducive to the peace of the country. The lords-justices, however, took no further notice of this proferred service than by confining his lordship in the castle of Dublin, where he remained for several years; but on the restoration of CHARLES II. he again took his seat in the House of Lords, and continued to sit until 1666 His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Henage, of Haynton, co. Lincoln, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER, 10th baron (son of the Hon. Edward Plunket, by Catherine, 4th dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim), at whose decease *unm.* the barony devolved upon his brother,

RANDALL, 11th baron. This nobleman, adhering to the falling fortunes of JAMES II., was outlawed in 1691; but being included in the treaty of Limerick, his estates were restored; neglecting, however, the forms necessary to re-establish himself in the privileges of the peerage, neither his lordship nor his immediate descendants had a seat in the House of Lords. He *m.* 1st, Anne, relict of Theobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, and dau. of Sir William Pershall, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1711, Bridget, only dau. of Richard Fleming, Esq. of Stahalmock, co. Meath (by his 1st wife); and dying 16 March, 1735, left an only son,

EDWARD, 12th baron. This nobleman conformed to the established church, but took no step to confirm the barony and his right to a seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Alen, Esq. of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, M.P. for that shire (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*), and had (with two daus., Bridget, wife of Hugh McGuire, Esq. of Kelston; and Rose, of the Marquess de Carondelet) an only son, his successor, in 1781,

RANDALL, 13th baron, *b.* in March, 1738-9, who claimed, in 1791, and was allowed, his seat in parliament. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1771, Margaret, widow of Edward Mandeville, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Edward Archdekin, Esq., co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) he had issue,

EDWARD-WADDING, 14th peer.
Randall, *b.* 1 Oct. 1778; *d.* 30 Oct. 1835.
Margaret, *m.* 1809, to Thomas, 11th Lord Louth; and *d.* 1831.
Rosetta, *d. unm* 1842. Maria-Victoria.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, in the co. of Kildare, by whom she had issue, one son, Major-Gen. John Roche, late 2nd life-guards; and two daus., Margaret-Randalina, *m.* in 1838, to Thomas, 16th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1872; and Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 Nov. 1830, to Thomas-Oliver, 12th Lord Louth. The Hon. Mrs. Roche *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1822, Admiral Ryder Burton, R.N., K.H., and by him (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1876) had, Francis-Augustus-Plunkett Burton, col. Coldstream-guards, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1865, having *m.* 14 Sept. 1853, Sarah-Francis-Elizabeth, dau. of J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq. M.P., and co-heiress of her mother, Mrs. Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Dorset, and Ellerton Abbey, co. York, whose father, Richard Grosvenor, Esq., was nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor. The Hon. Mrs. Ryder Burton *d.* 26 April, 1856.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma-Mary, niece of Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in June, 1828) he had no child. He *d.* 4 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-WADDING, 14th baron, *b.* 5 April, 1773, who *m.* 1st, 1803, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1819) had,

RANDALL-EDWARD, late peer. EDWARD, present peer.
Emily-Valentina, *m.* 18 Oct. 1839, to George Price, Esq., son of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* at Ellerslie, Jamaica, 30 Sept. 1864.

Lord Dunsany *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1823, Eliza, eldest dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 30 April, 1864. His lordship *d.* 11 Dec., 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

RANDALL-EDWARD, 15th baron, *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq. of Keynsham Court, co. Hereford (which lady 2 April, 1874), and dying *s. p.* 7 April, 1852, was *s.* by his brother, EDWARD, the 16th and present baron.

Creation—17th year of HENRY VI. (1439). *Arms*—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief point a castle, of the last. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., collared, chained, armed, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Seat*—Dunsany Castle, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Travellers'; United Service.

Digitized by Google

DUNTZE.

DUNTZE, SIR JOHN-LEWIS, Bart.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *s.* as 3rd baronet at the decease of his father, 21 June, 1830; *m.* 15 March, 1834, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Coles, rector of Michaelstone, in Monmouthshire.

Lineage.

I. JOHN DUNTZE, Esq., an eminent merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1774. He *d.* in Feb. 1795, leaving issue,

JOHN, his successor.

James-Nicholas, paymaster-general to the force in Sicily; *m.* 3 June, 1794, Jane-Harriot, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and aunt of Chief Justice the Rt. Hon. Sir A.-J.-G. Cockburn, Bart., and *d.* in 1846, having had issue,

1 Samuel-Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 1827, Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Palmer, Dean of Cashel, and niece of the beautiful Mary Palmer Marchioness of Thomond, niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1869), with several daus. of whom Mary-Emma, *d.* 18 June, 1866, Jane, *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, to the Rev. D. Evans, rector of Kilgerran; and Lucy-Maria-Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, to H.-T. Smyth, Esq.), a son, GEORGE-ALEXANDER, *b.* 27 Jan. 1839, *m.* 31 July, 1869, Harriet-Elizabeth-Tabella, eldest dau. of the late Lloyd Thomas, Esq.

2 John-Alexander, Admiral R.N., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1832, Maria del Rosario, dau. of Don Francisco de Paula Ramirez y Balasco, by his wife Dona Gertrudis Rosales y Larrain, niece (on the father's side) of the Condesa de Quinta Alegre, and (on the mother's) of the Marquis de Aguirre, and had a son and two daus., viz., 1 John-Alexander, 31st regt.; 1 Gertrudis-Juana-Antonia, *m.* 5 June, 1860, to Capt. Alexander-W.-A. Ogilvie, R.A., who was only son of the late Alexander Ogilvie, M.D., deputy inspector-general royal artillery and who *d.* 21 June, 1865, leaving by her an only child, Alexander; 2 Jane-Harriot, *m.* 5 June, 1860, to Capt. Hugh-C. Lyle, R.A.

Frances-Lewis, *m.* to the Rev. John-C. Clarke, rector of Clayhidon, Devon, and *d.* leaving by him (who is also deceased) an only dau., Frances-Harriot, *m.* to Alfred Hanson, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Samuel-Lewis, an officer in the 62nd regt. of foot, *m.* in Jamaica, Jane, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., secretary to the governor of that Island; and *d.* in Dec. 1794, leaving a son, who *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* to John-Burridge Cholwich, Esq. of Farringdon House, Devon.

Charlotte-Lewis, *m.* to Edmund-Pusey Lyon, Esq., agent to the Island of Jamaica; they *d.* leaving two sons, who *d. s. p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. William Cholwich, rector of Ermington, Devon.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, *s.* as 2nd baronet. This gentleman, who was receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes of the co. Devon, *m.* in 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Bart. of Tiverton Castle, Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he had an only son, JOHN-LEWIS, the present baronet. He *d.* 21 June, 1830.

Creation—8 Nov. 1774. *Arms*—Arg., a paschal lamb, passant ppr. *Crest*—A mullet, between two eagles' wings. *Motto*—Nunquam præponens. *Seat*—Exeleigh House, Starcross, Devon. *Club*—Carlton.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT, *see* STRADBROKE, EARL.

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT, *see* KINNOULL, EARL.

DURHAM.

DURHAM, EARL OF (George-Frederick-D'Arcy Lambton), Viscount Lambton and Baron Durham, of the city of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, co. palatine of Durham, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of that co., *b.* 5 Sept. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 28 July, 1840; *m.* 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE, *Viscount Lambton*, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 June, 1855.

II. Frederick-William, twin with Viscount Lambton, lieut. Coldstream guards, *m.* 26 May, 1879, Beatrix, 2nd dau. of John Bulteel, Esq., of Pamflete, Devon.

III. Hedworth, *b.* 5 July, 1856.

IV. Charles, lieut. 5th foot, *b.* 3 Nov. 1857.

V. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860. VI. William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863.

VII. Claud, *b.* 4 Jan. 1865 VIII. D'Arcy, *b.* 3 June, 1866.

IX. Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871.

I. Beatrix-Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, to Hon. Sidney Herbert, brother of the Earl of Pembroke, and has issue.

II Katherine-Frances. III. Eleanor. IV. Anne.

Lineage.

In SURTEES' *History of the County of Durham*, the following passage occurs:—"No earlier owners of Lambton are on record than the ancient and honourable family which still bears the local name. The regular pedigree can only be traced from the twelfth century, many of the family records being destroyed in the civil wars; but the previous residence of the family is well proved by attestations of charters and incidental evidence, from a period very nearly approaching the Norman Conquest."

ROBERT DE LAMBTON, feudal lord of Lambton Castle, co. Durham, *d.* in 1350; and from him lineally descended (the 8th in succession),

JOHN LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, *b.* in 1505. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Isabella, wife of Richard Conyers, Esq. of Hordon, in Durham; and Margaret, wife of Thomas Trollop, Esq. of Thornly) of Roger Lumley, Esq. of Ludworth, niece of Richard, Lord Lumley, and great-grand-daughter of King EDWARD IV. (through his natural dau., Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife of Thomas Lumley, eldest son of George, Lord Lumley). Mr. Lambton *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Eure, Knt. (by Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes, Knt.), sister of William, Lord Eure, and 9th in descent (through the families of Clifford, Lord Clifford, Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and Mortimer, Earl of March) from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of EDWARD III. Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1583, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* in 1587, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Stanley; and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, col. of infantry in the service of CHARLES I., who received the honour of knighthood in 1614. Sir William *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Curwen, of Workington, in Cumberland, by whom he had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Davison, Knt.; and Eleanor, the wife of Henry Anderson, Esq. of Long Casetor) a son and successor, HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, in Northumberland, and had by that lady, with other issue,

I. William, who fell in the royal cause.

II. Thomas (Sir), col. of the horse of the bishopric of Durham, and governor of the Leeward Islands, *d.* 1662, leaving a son,

FREVILLE, devisee of his maternal grandfather, Nicholas Freville, of Hardwick. He *m.* thrice, and *d.* 1731, leaving,

THOMAS, of Hardwick, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Claverley Bewick, Esq., and left six daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Barbara, *m.* to Robert Ord, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Surtees, Esq.
Thomasin, *m.* to — Rawling, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Ruddock, Esq.
Philadelphia, *m.* to Charles Burne, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Mascal, Esq.

Col. Sir William Lambton fell at Marston Moor, 2 July, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* in 1635, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Davison, Knt. of Blakiston, and had,

I. William, *b.* in 1640; M.P. for the co. of Durham in seventeen parliaments; *d. unm.* in 1724.

II. Henry, *b.* in 1642; barrister-at-law, and attorney-general to the Bishop of Durham; *d. unm.* in 1709.

III. John, *b.* in 1653; *d. unm.* in 1722. IV. RALPH.

I. Barbara, *m.* to William Clavering, Esq. of Berrington.

II. Eleanor, *m.* to Ralph Hedworth, Esq. of Chester.

Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1693; and we pass to his youngest son, the continuator of the line,

RALPH LAMBTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton (heir-general and representative of the family of D'Arcy of Harraton and Herrington), by whom he left at his decease, in 1717,

Henry, M.P. for the city of Durham, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle William, but *d. unm.* in 1761.

Digitized by Google

Hedworth, a major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1774.
William, who *s.* his brother Henry, and *d. unm.* in 1774.
JOHN.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Chilton, of Houghton-le-Spring.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Charles Loraine, Bart.

The youngest son,

JOHN LAMBTON, Esq., *s.* to the estates of his brother William, and became of Lambton Castle. This gentleman was a major-general in the army, and col. of the 68th foot. He represented Durham in six parliaments. Gen. Lambton *m.* in Sept. 1763, Susan, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764.
Ralph-John, M.P. for Durham; *d.* 29 July, 1844.
Jane-Dorothy.
Susan-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1790, to John Wharton, Esq., M.P.

He *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, M.P. for the city of Durham; *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* 19 June, 1791, Anne-Barbara-Frances, dau. of George-Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and had surviving issue.

I. JOHN-GEORGE, late EARL OF DURHAM.
II. William-Henry, of Biddick Hill, Durham, *b.* 27 March, 1793; *m.* Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2nd dau. and coheiress of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn, M.P., and *d.* 3 April, 1866, having had issue,
Henry-Ralph, of Winslow Hall, Bucks, *b.* 20 Nov. 1824; *m.* 19 March, 1857, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of William Harcourt, Esq. of St. Leonards, Windsor, and has issue, William-Henry; Ralph; Bertha; Margaret; and Dorothy.
Frederick-William, col. 71st regt.
Francis-William, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 28 March, 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John-Frederick, 2nd Earl Cawdor, and has issue, William-Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; Alexander, Frederick, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; a son, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871; another son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1872; a son, *b.* 5 May, 1877; a son, *b.* 4 March, 1879; and a dau., *b.* 28 July, 1870.
Arthur, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards.
Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ellice, C.B.
Gertrude-Nina.
III. Hedworth, M.P., *b.* 26 March, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1835, Anna, eldest dau. of the late Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1876; his wife *d.* 23 June, 1843.
1. Frances-Susan, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Col. Henry-Frederick Howard, who fell at Waterloo; and 2ndly, the Hon. H.-F. Compton Cavendish, M.P. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Lambton *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, and his widow, who *m.* the Hon. Charles-William Wyndham, in 1832. His eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, *b.* 12 April, 1792, M.P. for the co. of Durham, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Durham*, 29 Jan. 1828, and advanced to the Viscounty of Lambton and EARLDOM OF DURHAM, 23 March, 1833. His lordship acted as ambassador at the court of St. Petersburg, was lord privy seal from 1830 to 1833, and subsequently governor-general of British North America. He was G.C.B., knight of the foreign orders of St. Andrew, St. Alexander Newsky, St. Anne, and the White Eagle of Russia, Leopold of Belgium, and the Saviour of Greece; a privy councillor; high-steward of Hull. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1812, Miss Harriet Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* July, 1815) he had issue,

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, to the Hon. John Ponsonby, now Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. following.
Georgiana-Sarah-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.
Harriet-Caroline, *d.* 30 May, 1832.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1841) had,

Charles-William (the "Master Lambton" of Sir Thomas Lawrence's celebrated portrait), *b.* 16 Jan. 1818; *d.* 24 Dec. 1831.
GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, present earl.
Mary-Louisa, C.I., *m.* 7 Nov. 1846, to James, 8th Earl of Elgin.
Emily-Augusta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, W.-H.-F. Cavendish, Esq., cousin of the Duke of Devonshire, and has issue.
Alice-Anne-Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1853, to the Earl of Morton.

The earl *d.* 28 July, 1840; and the countess 26 Nov. 1841.

Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1828; Viscount and Earl, 23 March, 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., a fesse, between three lambs, passant arg., for LAMBTON; 2nd, arg., a fesse, gu., between three popinjays, vert, collared of the second, for LUMLEY; 3rd, arg., an inescutcheon, sa., within an orle of cinquefoils gu., for HEDWORTH; 4th, arg., three cinquefoils gu., for D'ARCY. *Crests*—1st, LAMBTON, a ram's head, cabossed, arg., attired, sa.; 2nd, HEDWORTH, a woman's head, affrontée, couped at the breast, ppr., hair flowing, or, wreathed about the temples with a garland of cinquefoils gu., pierced of the second; 3rd, D'ARCY, out of a ducal coronet or, an antelope's head, issuant, winged, arg., attired and barbed, of the first. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter gu., the sinister az., each ducally gorged and supporting a staff, or, therefrom banners, of the second, the dexter banner charged with a cross-patonce, and the sinister with a lion, passant-guardant, of the third. *Motto*—Le jour viendra.

Seat—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham. *Town House*—13, Hobart Place, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

DURRANT.

DURRANT, SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT-ESTRIDGE, of Scottow, co. Norfolk, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840, late of the 15th regt., *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 6 April, 1875; *m.* Miss Emily Street.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DURRANT, who migrated to Norfolk in the early part of the 17th century, was father of

DANIEL DURRANT, Esq., whose son,

DAVY DURRANT, Esq., *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of T. Durrant, Esq., and by her had, with a dau., Susannah, *m.* to Sir Randal Ward, of Bexley Park, co. Norfolk, a son,

I. THOMAS DURRANT, Esq., who was created a Baronet 10 Dec. 1783. Sir Thomas *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. of Hambleton Custance, Esq. of Weston, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 1753 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1833) had,

THOMAS, his successor.
William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1779, of Wimpole Street, London.
Frances-Susanna, *m.* to Samuel Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.

The baronet, who served as high sheriff of Norfolk, *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1775; who *m.* Sarah-Crooke, dau. of Henry Steenbergen, Esq. of the Island of St. Christopher, and had by her (who *d.* July, 1845),

HENRY-THOMAS-ESTRIDGE, the 3rd baronet.
Fanny-Susanna, *d. unm.*
Emily-Mary-Swinfen, *m.* 18 June, 1821, the Rev. Thomas-Lovick Cooper, rector of Empingham, co. Rutland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1838, leaving one son, Lovick-Emilius, *b.* 28 Nov. 1837, an officer rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, and was killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR HENRY-THOMAS-ESTRIDGE, *b.* 4 May, 1807, who *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1830, Agnes-Sophia-Katherine, dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, in Norfolk, which lady *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1833, Julia-Wildbraat-Diana, dau. of Sir Josias-Henry Stracey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1867) had issue,

I. HENRY-JOSIAS, late baronet.
II. WILLIAM-ROBERT-ESTRIDGE, present baronet.
I. Julia-Agnes-Pauline, *m.* at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1862, to Lawrence-Hare Finn, Esq. of Dresden.
II. Louisa-Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, to John-Richard Fenwick, Esq., since deceased, and 2ndly, 20 March, 1875, to Sir Charles-Archibald Lamb, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HENRY-JOSIAS, D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, *m.* 30 April 1863, at Brussels, Alexandrina-Charlotte (Ina), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B., and by her (to whom Sir Henry devised his property for her life, with remainder to their children) had,

I. Nathalie-Julie-Colette. II. Emily-Amelia-Massy.
III. Adela-Constance-Alexandrina.

[Ina, Lady Durrant's, town address is 2, Montagu Place, Montagu Square, and her country seat, Scottow Hall, near Norwich.]

Sir Henry *d.* 6 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-ROBERT-ESTRIDGE, 5th and present bart.

Creation—10 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermines, between four spots of erm., sa. *Crest*—A boar passant, per fesse wavy arg. and gu., bristled and tusked az., and pierced through the body with a broken lance, bendways, sa., the head downwards, gold. *Motto*—Labes pejor morte.

DURSLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* BERKELEY, EARL.

DYER.

DYER, SIR SWINNERTON-HALLIDAY, Bart. of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, late capt. 8th foot; served in the Crimea, and has a medal and clasp and the Turkish order of the Medjidie; *b.* 4 June, 1833; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 31 Oct. 1878; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Helen Maria, eldest dau. of the late Rev. R. Croker, of Athlacca, and niece of T. O'Grady, Esq. of The Grange co. Limerick, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Thomas-Swinnerton, *b.* 6 Oct. 1859.
I. Eva-Helen.
II. Kathleen-Maria.

Lineage.

I. William Dyer, Esq., barrister-at-law, of an ancient Wiltshire family, was created a Baronet 6 July, 1678. Sir William *m.* Thomasine, only dau. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Stanwey Hall, co Essex (which Thomas was 3rd son, and eventually heir, of Alderman Sir John Swinnerton, of the city of London, descended from the Swinnertons *of Swinnerton—see* Burke's *History of the Commoners*), by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1683, John Hopwood, Esq.) he had several children, of whom two daus., Joanna, wife of Thomas Griffiths, Esq.; and Sarah, wife of John Hookes, Esq., and two sons, survived, viz., I. John-Swinnerton, his heir; and II. William (who had the estate of Newnham, co. Herts, built a seat there, and was high-sheriff of the county towards the latter end of the reign of King William; he *m.* 1st, Mary Howard; and 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park House, Hants, and co-heir of her brother, Sir Hele Hooke, and by the latter lady had surviving issue, three sons and two daus.) Sir William dying 1680, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John-Swinnerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Johnson, Esq. of Gray's Inn, by whom he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Swinnerton, who *m.* 1st, Anne, 4th dau. of Edward Belitha, Esq. of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, and by her who *d.* 21 Aug. 1714) had an only child, Anne, *m.* to Paul Whitehead, Esq. Sir Swinnerton *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1727, a sister and heir of John Kempe, Esq. of Spain's Hall, and dying without male issue, 4 March, 1735-6, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John-Swinnerton, who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Jones, and had issue,

I. John-Swinnerton, his heir.
II. Thomas, *b.* 14 July, 1744; *m.* 1st, Mary, relict of William Burney, Esq. of Barbadoes, and dau of Benjamin Smith, Esq. of Islington, and by her had issue,
  1 Thomas-Swinnerton, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
  2 John (Sir), K.C.B., killed 2 July, 1811; *m.* 14 March, 1795, Jane, dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq. of Westcombe Park. co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1851) had,
    Thomas, 9th baronet.
    Jane-Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Greentree; and *d.* in 1832.
    Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to Thomas Dillon Hearne, Esq. of Hearnesbrook, co. Galway.
  3 Edward, *b.* in 1774; *d.* 6 March, 1816, leaving, by Jane Hewett his wife, a numerous family, of which the eldest son, Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802, *m.* in 1824, Penelope-Jane, dau. of Col. Boydale, and has issue.
  1 Maria-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1805, Philip Neile, Esq.
  He (Mr. Thomas Dyer) *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1779, Mary-Lætitia, dau. of Col. Archibald Grant, of Manchester-square, and of Pittencrieff, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,
  1 Archibald, an Esquire of the Order of the Bath; *m.* 1826, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Winstanley, principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, and *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1854.
  1 Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, to Charles-Arthur Gamlen, Esq. of Clifton.
  2 Mary-Anne.

Sir Thomas was *s.* 1780 by his eldest son,

VI. Sir John-Swinnerton. This gentleman, who was a colonel in the army, and one of the grooms of the bedchamber to his royal highness the Prince of Wales, *m.* Miss Vicary, by whom he had Thomas-Richard, his heir, and a dau., Eleanor He *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Thomas-Richard-Swinnerton, lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of the late James Standerwicke, Esq. of Ovington House, Hants; but dying *s. p* 1838, was *s.* by his cousin (Lady Dyer *m.* subsequently, 1 June, 1839, Count de Zandt, a Bavarian nobleman),

VIII. Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1770; who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Davis, Esq., and had issue, daughters only. His youngest dau., Matilda, was *m.* 31 Jan. 1857, to E.-R. Davy, Esq. of Pilton. Captain Sir Thomas-Swinnerton Dyer, dying 1854 (his widow *d.* 1855), was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, capt. R.A.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1799; *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. J.-A. Clement, R.A., and had issue,

I. Swinnerton-Halliday, present baronet.
II. Henry-Clement-Swinnerton, of Westhope, Salop, *b.* 30 Dec. 1834; lieut.-col. R.A., served in the Crimea (medal and clasp), and in India; *m.* 6 April, 1869, Amelia-Susan, only dau. of the late John Ward, Esq., and step-dau. of Vice-Adm. Russell Elliott, and has a son, Leonard-Wentworth-Swinnerton, *b.* 1875, and a dau., Evelyn-Henrietta.
III. Frederick-Carr-Swinnerton, *b.* 16 March, 1837; capt. 75th regt., served in the Crimea (medal and clasp); *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1861, Selenah-Maria-Ann, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. E.-D. Windsor-Richards, rector of St. Andrew's, Glamorganshire, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1867) he has a son, Frederic-Hotham-Stewart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1868, Frances-Margaret, only child of the late Sir W.-Ogle Carr, chief justice of Ceylon, and has issue.
IV. Stewart-John, *b.* 10 March, 1842, capt. 51st regiment, *m.* 10 July, 1873, Emily, only dau. of the late H.-E. Bythesea, Esq. of Nettleton, Wilts, and has issue, Stewart-Barton-Bythesea and Mabel-Charlotte.

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present and 10th baronet.

Creation—6 July, 1678.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a goat's head, arg., armed, of the first. *Motto*—Terrere nolo, timere nescio.
Seat—Dyerhaven, Framfield, Sussex. *Club*—Junior United Service.

DYKE.

Dyke, Sir William-Hart, of Horeham, co. Sussex, M.P. for Mid-Kent, one of the Secretaries to the Treasury, *b.* 7 Aug. 1837; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 12 Nov. 1875; *m.* 30 May, 1870, Lady Emily-Caroline, elder dau. of the Earl of Sandwich, and has issue,

I. Percyvall-Hart, *b.* 27 Oct. 1871.
II. William-Montague, *b.* 10, *d.* 29 April, 1877.
I. Lina-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1873.
II. Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1875.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Dyke, Esq. son and heir of Sir Thomas Dyke, Knt. of Horeham, by Catherine, dau. of Sir John Bramston, Knt. of Skreens, in Essex, lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1676-7. Sir Thomas represented the co. Sussex in parliament in 1685. He *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. and co. heir of Sir Thomas Nutt, Knt. of Maya, co. Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 21 Oct. 1706, by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Thomas, who removed from the ancient family seat at Horeham to Lullingstone Castle, in Kent, having *m.* Anne, relict of John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe Regis, and dau. and heir of Percyvall-Hart, Esq. of the said Lullingstone. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his only surviving son,

III. Sir John-Dixon. This gentleman *m.* in 1756, Philadelphia-Payne, dau. of George Horne, Esq. of East Grinstead, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor. Percival-Hart, 5th baronet.
George-Hart, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 22 April, 1802, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1839) had issue, of which the eldest dau., Louisa-Anne, *d.* 28 May, 1861; and the youngest, Caroline-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1838. Richard Taylor, Esq., 2nd son of John Taylor, Esq. of Coed Du. Col. Dyke *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
Philadelphia, *m.* to the Hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest son of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham.
Anne, *m.* to Col. Heneage Twysden, who *d. s. p.* in 1826.
Harriet, *m.* to Charles Milner, Esq. of Preston Hall, co. Kent.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Percival-Hart, who *m.* in 1798, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and Chislehurst, Kent, and had issue,

I. Percyvall-Hart, late baronet.
II. Thomas-Hart, in holy orders, rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, and Lullingstone, Kent; *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, and *d.* 25 June, 1866, having had issue,
  1 Thomas, *b.* in 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1863, Georgina-Isabella-Russell, youngest dau. of Robert-Edward Fullerton, Esq. of Sheethonger Manor, near Tewkesbury, and has issue, Percy; Frances-Hart; Ethel; Winifred; and Theophania.
  2 Percival-Hart, in holy orders, rector of Compton Abbas, Shaftesbury, *b.* 1st June, 1835; *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, Margaret-Isabella, 4th dau. of the late Robert-J. Peel, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, and has a son, Robert-Percyvall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1864, and two daus. Mabel-Louisa, *b.* 20 March, 1866; and Maud-Cecilia, *b.* 30 March, 1867.
  3 Francis-Hart, *b.* in 1838.
  1 Theophania-Anne, dec.
III. John-Dixon, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Millicent, youngest dau. of Isaac Minet, Esq. of Baldwins, co. Kent, and has,

Digitized by Google

1 John-Dixon, b. in 1836.
2 Edward-Hart, major R.A., b. in 1837.
3 Herbert-Jenner, b. in 1839.
4 George, b. in 1840, lieut. 5th fusiliers.

IV. Francis-Hart, Queen's proctor, m. 1 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Lascelles, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner-Fust, and d. 17 July, 1876, having had issue, Edwin-Francis, in holy orders, b. 27 Sept. 1843, m. 22 Nov. 1870, Katherine-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir F. Currie, Bart.; Charlotte-Elizabeth, m. 9 June, 1864, to the Hon. F.-B. Best, late 2nd Bengal fusiliers, 2nd son of Lord Wynford, and d. 28 May, 1865: Evelyn-Ellen; and Alice-Frances.
V. George-Hart, capt. E.I.C.S., d. 13 May, 1846.
VI. Peche-Hart, capt. R.N., m. 13 Jan. 1853, Annette-Augusta, youngest dau. of the late Frederick-Richard Coore, Esq.
VII. William-Hart, d. in the East Indies.
VIII. Octavius-Hart, lieut. R.N.; d. 8 July, 1844.
IX. Augustus-Hart, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; d. 23 Oct. 1878.
X. Decimus-Townshend.
I. Anne-Jenner, d. unm.
II. Harriet-Jenner, m. in 1835, to the Rev. Nicholas Fiott, vicar of Edgeware, who d. in 1858: she has taken the family name of Lee.
III. Georgiana-Frances, m. 18 Oct. 1842, to William Fox, Esq. of Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.
IV. Laura, m. 9 Feb. 1847, to the Rev. Thomas-P. Phelps, rector of Ridley, co. Kent.
V. Philadelphia, m. 1st, 11 May, 1847, to the late Rev. James Mackenzie, son of Sir George-S. Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, Ross-shire; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, to William Knapp, Esq. of the Hill, Wolverley.

Sir Percival d. 4 Aug. 1846, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR PERCIVALL-HART, b. 9 June, 1799; m. 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Bickley, co. Kent, and had issue,

Percyvall-Hart, lieut. rifle brigade, b. 29 Aug. 1836; d. 19 April, 1855, in the Crimea.
WILLIAM-HART, present baronet.
George-Augustus-Hart, b. 27 Sept. 1847.
Reginald-Charles-Hart, b. 1 May, 1851.
Frances-Julia, m. 24 July, 1877, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P. of Woodhall Park, co. Herts.
Eleanor-Laura.
Catherine-Sybella. Sybella-Catherine.
Emily-Anne. Gertrude.

Sir Percivall d. 12 Nov. 1875, and was s. by his eldest surviving son, WILLIAM-HART, 7th and present bart.

Families of Peche and Hart.

This family is descended from the ancient family of PECHE. The first of whom we read is

SIR JOHN PECHE, who purchased Lullingstone Castle, in 1361. Sir John d. in the 4th RICHARD II., and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PECHE, father of

SIR JOHN PECHE, sheriff of Kent in the 8th HEN. VI., whose son,

SIR WILLIAM PECHE, sheriff of Kent in the 2nd and 3rd EDWARD IV., was father of

SIR JOHN PECHE, who d. a bachelor, and was buried at Lullingstone, where a splendid monument is erected to his memory. He left an only sister,

ELIZABETH PECHE, who m. JOHN HART, of Westmill, in the co. of Hertford, Esq. Their eldest son,

SIR PERCYVALL HART, of Lullingstone, held some high offices under HENRY VIII., and was visited by that monarch at Lullingstone Castle. He m. Freswida, dau. of Edmund, 1st Lord Braye, and had two sons,

I. Henry, m. Cecilia, dau. of Sir Martin Bowes, and d. s. p
II. GEORGE (Sir).

Sir Percyvall d. in 1580, and was s. by his son,

SIR GEORGE HART, Knt. of Lullingstone, sheriff of Kent, 23rd ELIZABETH. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Bowes, Esq. of Elford, and had several children, of whom the eldest,

SIR PERCYVALL HART, of Lullingstone, m. 1st, Ann, dau. of Roger Manwood, Esq., and had an only son by that lady,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Sir Percyvall m. 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Edward Stanhope, of Grinston, Esq., and had four children, Henry, Edward, George, and Elizabeth. Henry received the honour of knighthood, and m. Lady Elizabeth Norwich, and had three sons, Charles Hart; George Hart; and Percyvall Hart; and d. in the lifetime of his father. The only son of the first marriage,

WILLIAM HART, m. Elizabeth Weldon, of Swanscombe, in the co. of Kent, and, dying without issue, was s. by his nephew,

SIR PERCYVALL HART, the son of Sir Henry Hart. He m. Ann, dau. of William Say, Esq., and had three sons, two of whom d. young He was s. by his only surviving son,

PERCYVALL HART, Esq., who represented the co. of Kent in the two last parliaments of Queen ANNE. He m. Sarah Dixon, of Tunbridge, in the co. of Kent, and had an only child, ANNE, who m. 1st, John Bluet, of Holcombe Court, in the co. of Devon, Esq.; and 2ndly, after his death, she m. in the year 1725,

SIR THOMAS DYKE, Bart., by whom she was mother of an only surviving son,

SIR JOHN-DIXON DYKE, Bart., who m. Philadelphia-Payne Horne, and was grandfather of the late SIR PERCYVALL-HART DYKE, Bart.

Creation—3 March, 1676.
Arms—Or, three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A cubit arm, in armour, the hand in a gauntlet, sa., garnished or, holding a cinquefoil, slipped, also sa.
Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodles'; White's; Marlborough.

DYNEVOR.

DYNEVOR, BARON (Arthur de Cardonnel Rice), of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, D.L. for Carmarthen; b. 24 Jan. 1836; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, and has issue,

WALTER-FITZURYAN, b. 17 Aug. 1873.
Gladys. Nest. Gwenllian-Clare.

He s. his father as 6th baron, 3 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

An illuminated pedigree of the family of RICE, drawn and attested by Ralph Brooke, York Herald, in the year 1600, and continued to modern times by different hands, is now in the possession of Lord Dynevor, by which it appears that the founder of the house,

URYAN REGED, Lord of Kidwelly, Carnownllwn and Ysbenen, in South Wales, m. Margaret LA FAYE, dau. of Gwrleis, Prince of Cornwall, and was ancestor of

SIR ELIDIR DDU, knight of the Sepulchre *temp.* RICHARD I., who was great-grandfather of

GRYFFITH AP NICHOLAS, who had two sons, of whom the 2nd, Owen, founded the families of BOWEN *of Llechdwynny*, and of REES, now seated at Killymaenllwyd. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) The elder son and heir,

THOMAS AP GRIFFITH, who, by his first wife, the dau. and heir of Sir John Griffith, of Abermarlais, had a son, the famed Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G.), and by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, a son, JOHN AP THOMAS, founder of the family of Johnes of ABERMARLAIS and DOLAUCOTHY, co. Carmarthen. From the eldest son, SIR RHYS AP THOMAS descended.

GRIFFITH RICE, Esq. of Newton, M.P. for the co. of Carmarthen in the last parliament of King WILLIAM and the first four of Queen ANNE. This gentleman m. Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Philip Hoby, Esq. of Neath Abbey, in Glamorganshire, and dying in 1729, was s. by his grandson,

GEORGE RICE, Esq. of Newton (son of Edward Rice, Esq., M.P. for Carmarthen, by Lucy, dau. of John-Morley Trevor, Esq. of Glynd, co. Sussex). This gentleman represented the co. of Carmarthen in parliament. He m. 16 Aug. 1756, CECIL, only child of

WILLIAM TALBOT, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Talbot, who, having no surviving male issue, was created BARON DYNEVOR, *of Dynevor*, 17 Oct. 1780, with remainder to his said only dau., Lady Cecil Rice (by Mary, dau. and heir of Adam de Cardonnel, Esq., secretary-at-war *temp.* Queen ANNE). His lordship d. 27 April, 1782, and the barony, according to the limitation, descended to her ladyship,

CECIL, as BARONESS DYNEVOR, b. 1733. Her ladyship assumed, in 1787, pursuant to the will of her mother, the surname and arms of DE CARDONNEL only. She had issue by the said George Rice (who d. 3 Aug. 1779),

I. GEORGE-TALBOT, 3rd baron.
II. Edward, D.D., Dean of Gloucester; b. 19 Nov. 1779, m. July, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Lascelles, and d. 15 Aug. 1862, having by her (who d. 1832) had,

Digitized by Google

1 Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1820.
2 Francis-William, 5th baron.
* 3 George-Robert, *d.* 12 May, 1854.
4 Henry, M.A., rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, dau. of W.-F. Lowndes-Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, Oxon, and has,
Edward-William, *b.* 16 May, 1855; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Esther, youngest dau. of Edward-B. Kirton, Esq.
Henry-Charles-Talbot, *b.* 19 May, 1862.
Frances-Emma, *m.* 23 April, 1861, to Cecil-Charles, only son of Sir Peter Van Notten Pole, Bart.
Catherine.
Cecil-Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Arthur-Price Jones, Esq. of Glanrannel Park, co. Carmarthen.
Florence-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Henry-Walter Cholmley, Esq.
Georgiana.
Amy-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, to Rev. William-Patrick-Lenard Hand, vicar of Taynton, Oxfordshire.
Beatrice.
5 John-Talbot, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1846, Clara-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Aug. 1853; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Alexander Cameron, 2nd son of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, and has issue.
2 Cecil, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Col. Charles-Augustus Arney, and *d.* 2 June, 1852. Col. Arney *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1860, Matilda-Anne, only child and heir of Major Lang, 13th light dragoons.
3 Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, to the Rev. Edward Bankes, canon of Gloucester and Bristol, and chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty, who *d.* 24 May, 1867.
4 Elizabeth, *d.* 7 Oct. 1828.
5 Lucy-Horatia, *m.* 7 June, 1832, to the Rev. Wm.-Swete Escott, of Hartrow, co. Somerset.
6 Frances-Emma, *m.* 20 Mar. 1842, to the Rev. Wm. Wiggin, rector of Oddington Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1 May, 1860.
7 Maria-Louisa, *d.* 21 Feb. 1845
i. Henrietta-Cecilia, *m.* in 1788, to Magens Dorrien-Magens, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1849; he *d.* 1849.
ii. Maria, *m.* 1796, to the late Adm. John Markham; and *d.* 1810.

The baroness *d.* 14 March, 1793, and was *s.* by her elder son,

George-Talbot, 3rd baron, *b.* 8 Oct. 1765, who resumed his paternal name of Rice in 1817. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, Frances, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sidney, and had surviving issue,

i. George-Rice, 4th baron.
i. Frances. ii. Cecil. iii. Harriet-Lucy.
iv. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 18 May, 1875.
v. Katherine-Sarah. vi. Maria-Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

George-Rice, 4th baron, hon. col. of the Carmarthenshire militia, A.D.C. to the Queen, Vice-President of the Cambrian Institution, who was *b.* 5 Aug. 1795; and *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, Frances, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Fitzroy, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 30 April, 1878) he had issue,

i. Frances-Emily, *m.* 1 May, 1848, to the late Edward-ffolliott Wingfield, Esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.
ii. Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, to Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart.
iii. Eva-Gwenllian, *d.* young, 28 July, 1842.
iv. Selina, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to the Earl of Longford.
v. Eleanore-Mary.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of Trevor, as inheritor of the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1869, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Francis-William, 5th Baron Dynevor, vicar of Fairford, Gloucestershire; *b.* 10 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 1830, Harriet-Ives, dau. of D. Raymond Barker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

i. Arthur-de Cardonnel, present peer.
i. Ellen, *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, to the Rev. James-Gerald Joyce, rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants. He *d.* 28 June, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza-Amelia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. H. Carnegie Knox, rector of Lechlade, and by her had issue,

ii. Francis-Carnegie, *b.* 18 July, 1858; *d.* 24 July, 1868.
iii. William-Talbot, *b.* 24 March, 1861.
ii. Cecil-Mina. iii. Alice-Sophia.
iv. Mary-Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1878.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for Trevor; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, between three ravens, sa., for Rice. *Crests*—1st, upon a chapeau, gu., turned up ermine, a wyvern, wings elevated, sa., for Trevor; 2nd, a raven, sa., for Rice. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, or and arg., wings addorsed and inverted, the tail between the legs; sinister, a talbot, arg., ears ermine, collared flory counter-flory, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Secret et hardi, or Secret and hardy.
Seat—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, South Wales. *Club*—Carlton.

* The brothers and sister of the 5th Lord Dynevor, have been granted, by royal patent, the rank and precedence of the younger sons and daus. of a Baron.

DYSART.

Dysart, Earl of (Sir William-John-Manners Tollemache), co. Fife, Baron Huntingtower, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *s.* his grandfather, 23 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

The very ancient family of Tollemache claims Saxon descent.

Hugh de Tollemache subscribed the charter *sans date* (about the reign of King Stephen), made by John de St. John to Edith, the first Abbess of Godstow, in Oxfordshire. This Hugh, in his old age, assumed the cowl at Gloucester, and bestowed upon that monastery a moiety of the town of Hampton, which his son, Peter, confirmed, in the time of the Abbot Hamblin. The descendant of Peter,

Sir Hugh de Tollemache, in the 25th of Edward I., held of the crown the manor of Bentley, and the fourth part of the village of Aketon, by knight's service. In the 29th of the same monarch,

William and John Tollemache had summons to attend the king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, previous to his expedition into Scotland. This John took the black cross, and his arms are now remaining in the minster at York.

Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Bentley, flourished in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV., and was a personage of great influence and authority. He *m.* the heir of Helmingham, in Suffolk, and by that alliance acquired the inheritance. His son, John, was father of

Lionel Tollemache, who was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1512; and in 1546, obtained from Henry VIII. grants of the manor of Wansden, with the rectory thereof; the manor and rectory of Le Church Hey; the manors of Bury-Hall Willows and Overhall, to hold of the crown by knight's service. This gentleman was *s.* by his son,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1567. In 1561, Queen Elizabeth honoured Helmingham with her presence, and remained there from the 14th to the 18th Aug. inclusive, being most hospitably and sumptuously entertained. During her majesty's visit she stood sponsor to Sir Lionel's son, and presented the child's mother with her lute, which is still preserved at Helmingham Hall, co. Suffolk, the seat of John Tollemache, Esq., M.P. Lady Tollemache was dau. of Sir Richard Wentworth, of Nettlested. Sir Lionel was *s.* by his son,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, Knt., high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1593, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Lionel Tollemache, Knt., high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1609, who was created a Baronet on the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611. Sir Lionel served the office of sheriff of Suffolk a second time, in 1617. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Cromwell, and granddau., maternally, of John, Marquess of Winchester, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Lionel. This gentleman had previously received the honour of knighthood. He was one of the burgesses of Orford, in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Sir Lionel *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, and had issue, besides Lionel, his heir, six daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to William, Lord Allington.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir Henry Felton, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Broke, Bart. of Nacton.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal.
Bridget, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., of Shrubland.

Sir Lionel was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

III. Sir Lionel, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, elder dau. and heir of William Murray, 1st Earl of Dysart and Lord *Huntingtower*,* upon the decease of which nobleman she became

Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart; and obtained, 5 Dec. 1670, from Charles II., a confirmation of her honours, with a clause in the charter, allowing her ladyship to nominate any of her issue she pleased as her heir. The countess, after the decease of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham Hall, co. Suffolk (who *d.* in 1668), *m.* 17 Feb. 1671-2, John, Duke of Lauderdale, K.G., his majesty's commissioner for Scotland: by this marriage her grace had no issue; but by her 1st, she had three surviving sons and two daus., viz.,

Lionel, *Lord Huntingtower.*

Thomas, a military officer of eminence, who distinguished himself in the wars between James and William, in Ireland; and *d.* of a wound received, as commander-in-chief of the expedition against Brest, in 1694.

William, R.N.; *d.* in the West Indies; had the misfortune to kill the Hon. William Carnegie in a duel, in 1681.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and *d.* in 1735.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 6th Earl of Moray; and 2ndly, to John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.

The Duchess of Lauderdale *d.* 24 Aug. 1697, and was *s.* in her own honours by her eldest son,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, *b.* in 1648, *Lord Huntingtower*, M.P. for Orford in 1678 and 1685, who then became 2nd Earl of Dysart. His lordship represented the co. of Suffolk from 1698 until he ceased to be an English commoner, by the passing of the act of union with Scotland. He had declined an English barony, upon the accession of Queen Anne. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grace (who *d.* in 1744), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, co. Chester, and had,

I. Lionel, *Lord Huntingtower*, who *m.* Miss Cavendish; *d.* in 1712, leaving one son and one dau., viz.,

Lionel, successor to his grandfather.

Henrietta, *m.* to John Clutterbuck, Esq. of Mill Green, Essex.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, co. Chester; and *d. s. p.* in 1748.

II. Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1724, to John, Marquess of Carnarvon, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos; and *d.* in Jan. 1754.

He *d.* Feb. 1727, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Lionel, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in June, 1707; *m.* 22 July, 1729, Lady Grace Carteret (who *d.* 23 July, 1755), eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville (lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and afterwards secretary-of-state to George II.), by whom he had fifteen children, of which the following survived infancy,

I. Lionel, *Lord Huntingtower.* II. Wilbraham, 5th earl.

III. George, an officer R.N., killed in the 16th year of his age, by a fall from the mast-head of the "Modest" man-of war, in a voyage to Lisbon, Oct. 1760.

IV. John, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1750; killed in the 25th year of his age, at New York, in a duel, by Lord Muncaster, 25 Sept. 1777. He *m.* in 1773, Bridget, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Northington, and relict of the Hon. George-Fox Lane, and left an only son, Lionel-Robert, who entered the 1st regiment of foot-guards, and was killed, in his 19th year, by the bursting of a shell, before Valenciennes, 14 July, 1793. Lady Bridget Tollemache *d.* 13 March, 1796.

V. William, an officer R.N., lost in the 26th year of his age, in the "Repulse" frigate, in a hurricane, 16 Dec. 1776.

I. Louisa, late countess.

II. Jane, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, to John-Delap Halliday, Esq. of the Leasowes, co. Salop, by whom she had four children: John, the eldest, an admiral in the R.N., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, by which lady (who *d.* his widow 13 May, 1861) he had (with other issue) John Tollemache, Esq., M.P. for South Cheshire, of Helmingham Hall, Suffolk, and Peckforton Castle, Cheshire, who was created Baron Tollemache, *m.* 1876 (*see that title*). Lady Jane *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G.-D. Ferry, Esq.; and *d.* 28 Aug. in the same year.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

Lionel, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and sister of H.R.H. Maria, Duchess of Gloucester, who *d.* without issue, 5 Sept. 1788; and 2ndly, Magdalene, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick. This lady survived the earl, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1833. His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

Wilbraham, 5th earl, lord-high-steward of Ipswich. This nobleman *m.* Anna, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, but had no issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1821, when the peerage devolved upon his only surviving sister,

Louisa, Countess of Dysart, *b.* in 1745, who *m.* in 1765, John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1792) her ladyship had,

I. William, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* in 1766, who assumed the surname of Talmash only (created a Baronet 5 Jan. 1793); *m.* in 1790, Catherine, dau. of Francis Grey, Esq. of Lehena, co. Cork; and *d.* 10 March, 1833, leaving by her (who survived till 21 March, 1852),

1 Lionel-William-John, 7th earl.

2 Felix-Thomas, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, Sarah, only child of James Grey, Esq. of Ballincar, King's County, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had, William-James-Felix, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 3 Nov. 1859; and Caroline, *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, to her cousin, the Rev. R.-W.-L. Tollemache, and *d.* 6 June, 1867. The Hon. F.-T. Tollemache *m.* 2ndly, in 1833, Frances-Julia, youngest dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, the late Admiral John Pakenham, R.N., 4th son of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B.

3 Arthur-Cæsar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 1820, Catherine, dau. of Alberic-Joseph Scheppers, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1868) had, 1 Arthur-Lionel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 May, 1857, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, having had a son, Arthur-Frederick-Churchill, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860. Emily-Katherine; and Mary-Rowena, *b.* 2 May, 1868; 2 Albert, in the Bengal artillery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832, *d.* in India, 28 April, 1854; 3 Edward-Granville, *d.* young; 1 Catharine-Eliza; 2 Melanie-Sophia, *m.* 29 June, 1849, to M. Raymond-Louis Abrial, eldest son of Raymond-Benjamin Abrial, of Montauban, in France; 3 Adèle; 4 Laura, *m.* 7 Nov. 1859, to Albert, Comte de Lastic St. Jal, of Montauban, France; and 5 Louisa, *d.* 3 July, 1857.

4 Hugh-Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire; *b.* 19 Sept. 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Matilda, 5th dau. of the late Joseph Hume, Esq. of Notting-hill, and has by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873, 1 Ralph-William-Lyonel, M.A., J.P., rector of South Wytham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1853, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1867) has, Lyonel-Felix-Carteret-Eugene, *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; Granville-Gray-Marchmont Manner-Plantagenet, *b.* 8 June, 1858; Marchmont-Murray-Grasett-Reginald-Stanhope-Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; Florence-Caroline-Artemisia-Hume; and Evelyne-Clementina-Wentworth-Cornelia-Maude. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1869, Dora-Cleopâtra-Maria-Lorenza, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846, youngest dau. of the late Col. Ignacio de Loyala de Orellana y Revest, of the Spanish army, and has had Lyulph, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; Dora-Viola, *d.* 4 July, 1874; Mabel, *b.* 11 March, 1872; Lyonesse-Matilda, *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; Lyona-Decima, *b.* 19 April, 1878; 2 Clement-Reginald (Rev.), A. B., *b.* 11 March, 1835, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Frances-Josephine, 3rd dau. of Henry Simpson, Esq. of Selville, Portobello, and has a dau., *b.* at Seetapore, Oudh, 16 Nov. 1869; 3 Ernest-Celestine, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henrietta-Maria, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Dixon, late 81st regt.; 4 Augustus-Francis, A.B., in holy orders, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839; 5 Anastasius-Eugene, late capt. and instructor of musketry 22nd foot, *b.* 22 July, 1842, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Alice-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Rev. Curzon Cursham, of Hartwell, co. Northampton, and has issue, a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875; Alice-Dysart-Evelyn-Stewart, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871; Matilda-Amy-Jane-Ellen-Louisa-Manners, *b.* 1874; and Saxonia, *b.* 13 July, 1877; 1 Matilda-Anne-Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1869, to the Rev. G.-E. Maunsell, rector of Thorp Malsor Hall, Kettering; 2 Louisa-Harrington, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, to Col. T.-E. Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. (*see post* Headfort, M.); 3 Cornelia-Katharine; and 4 Cecilia-Eleanor.

5 Frederick-James, late M.P., *b.* 16 April, 1804; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, Sarah, dau. of R. Bomford, Esq. of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835) has had a dau., Louisa-Maria, *d.* 7 May, 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, Isabella-Anne, eldest dau. of Gordon Forbes, Esq., and has by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1850) a dau., Ada-Maria-Katherine, *m.* 9 May, 1868, to the Hon. C.-D.-R. Hanbury-Tracy, now Baron Sudeley. (*See* Sudeley, B.)

6 Algernon-Grey, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, his cousin, Frances-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and widow of Lieut. George-Richard Halliday R.N.

1 Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, to the late Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Glinsk, and *d.* in 1830, leaving issue, of whom the youngest dau. is the Dowager Lady Huntingtower.

2 Catherine-Camilla, *m.* 1 May, 1816, to the late Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and *d.* March, 1863.

3 Emily-Frances, *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.

4 Caroline, *d.* 19 March, 1825.

5 Catherine-Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800; *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

---

* William Murray, son of the Rev. William Murray, minister of Dysart, co. Fife, preceptor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, was raised to the peerage of Scotland by that monarch, with whom he was a favourite, 3 Aug. 1643, as *Lord Huntingtower* and Earl of Dysart, with remainder to his heirs, male and female. (He was descended from William Murray, Lord of Tullibardine and Huntingtower, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl, who flourished in the 12th century.) His lordship *m.* Catherine Bruce, of the House of Clackmannan, and had,

Elizabeth, who inherited as Countess of Dysart.

Margaret, *m.* to William, 3rd Lord Maynard.

Digitized by Google

6 Laura-Maria, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, to the Right Hon. James Grattan, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1854.

II. John, *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, Mary, Duchess Dowager Roxburghe (who *d.* in April, 1838), relict of William, 4th duke, and dau. of B. Bechenoe, Esq.; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1837.

III. Charles, of Harrington, co. Northampton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Frances, only dau. of William Hay, Esq. of Newhall, and niece of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1801) he had,

1 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 23 April, 1799; *d.* 11 Dec. 1870.
2 Wilbraham-Francis, commander R.N.; *b.* 26 April, 1800: *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Munro, Esq., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1864, having had issue, Charles-Hay, lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842, *d.* at Gibraltar, 22 April, 1867, and Lionel-Alexander-Arthur, *b.* 24 July, 1844, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Louisa, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hope.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude-Florinda, dau. of the late Gen. William Gardiner, and relict of Charles-John Clarke, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1864) he had,

1 Charles, deceased.
2 Lionel, capt. 76th foot; *d.* 1838.
3 William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1838, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward-Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1873), Algernon-Seymour, capt. 108th foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842, *m.* 3 Aug. 1868, Caroline-Marianne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montrion, Bombay army; Emma-Maria *m.* 3 Oct. 1875, to Hon. and Rev. Orlando W.-W. Forester, rector of Gedling, Notts, and has issue; Matilda-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1873, Marcus-A.-S. Hare, Esq., capt. R.N.; and Caroline-Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1875, Emma, Lady Edwardes, widow of the late Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., &c.
4 Henry-Bertie, of the Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, Emilia, eldest dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and by her (whose marriage with him, since dissolved by the court for divorce in London, 9 July, 1859, was also dissolved by the Scotch courts, 3 July, 1841, and who remarried 5th of the same month, the late John Power, Esq., major 29th regt.), has a son,

Wilbraham-Archibald, *b.* in July, 1838; *m.* Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of Alfred Trueman, Esq.

1 Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850, to Lieut. G.-R. Halliday, R.N., of Bridgefield (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1855), nephew of the late Admiral Tollemache; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1857, to the Hon. Algernon-Grey Tollemache.
2 Maria, *m.* 20 Aug. 1833, to Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* his widow, Oct. 1864.

The Hon. Charles Tollemache *d.* 26 July, 1850.

I. Catherine-Sophia, *m* in 1793, to Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., of Normanton Park, co. Rutland; and *d.* 28 May, 1825, leaving three sons.
II. Maria-Caroline, *m.* to James Duff, 4th Earl Fife; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1805.
III. Louisa-Grace, *m.* to Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, three hours after her only son, Aubrey, 7th Duke of St. Albans.
IV. Laura, *m.* in 1808, to John Dalrymple, 7th Earl of Stair, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a previous contract in Scotland, on the part of the earl, with Miss Gordon, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., which contract was dissolved by the lords of Session, at Edinburgh, in 1820. Lady Laura Tollemache, *d.* 11 July, 1834.

The Countess of Dysart *d.* 22 Sept. 1840, and was *s.* by her grandson,

LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794; *m.* 23 Sept. 1819, his cousin, Maria, eldest dau. of the late Sweeney Toone, Esq. of Keston Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1869) had a son,

William-Lionel-Felix, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 4 July, 1820; *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin, Katherine-Elizabeth-Camilla, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1872, having had issue,

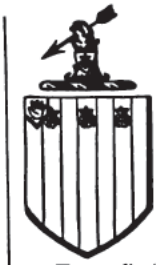
I. WILLIAM-JOHN-MANNERS, *Lord Huntingtower*, present Earl.
I. Mary-Louisa-Napoleona-Manners, *d.* 20 June, 1859.
II. Agnes-Mary-Manners, *b.* 27 June, 1855.
III. Agatha-Manners, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 10 March, 1833, and to the peerage at the death of his grandmother, 22 Sept. 1840. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1878.

Creations—By patent, dated at Oxford, 3 Aug. 1643; and by new patent, with the former precedency, dated at Whitehall, 5 Dec. 1670.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fret, sa., for TOLLEMACHE; 2nd and 3rd, az., an imperial crown, or, between three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for MURRAY. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased arg., with wings expanded, or, pelletée. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Confido, conquiesco.

Seats—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.



EARLE.

EARLE, SIR THOMAS, Bart., of Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, J.P. *b.* 30 June, 1820; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher, Esq., Banker, of Liverpool, and has had issue,

I. HENRY, lieut. 51st light infantry, *b.* 15 Aug. 1854.
II. Hardman-Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.
III. Thomas-Algernon, *b.* 16 July, 1860.
IV. William-Edward, *b.* 27 Sept. 1861.
V. Alfred, *b.* 29 June, 1864.
VI. Charles-Frederic, *b.* 19 April, 1867.
VII. Reginald, *b.* 10 Sept. 1871.
VIII. John Wilford, *b.* 14 June, 1878.
I. Mary, *d.* 16 April, 1856.
II. Mary, *d.* 1870.
III. Emily-Josephine.
IV. Caroline.
V. Constance.
VI. Evelyn-Margaret.

Sir Thomas *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 25 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

This family was settled at Warrington, co. Lancaster, in the middle of the 16th, and continued there resident up to the end of the following century. Between the years 1660 and 1708, in which latter year he died, JOHN EARLE was one of the principal inhabitants of the place, and filled several local offices of trust. By Sarah his wife, he had three sons and two daus., of whom the 3rd son, the Rev. Peter Earle, *b.* 7 Oct. 1680, a graduate of Oxford, and Fellow of Brasenose College, was inducted to the rectory of Grappenhall, co. Chester, and *d.* there 15 Nov. 1708. John Earle's eldest son,

JOHN EARLE, who settled in Liverpool at an early age, was admitted a member of the corporation 1703, and was elected, 1709, mayor of the borough. He *m.* 1709, Mary, only child and heiress of Ralph Finch, Esq. (who claimed a common ancestry with the noble house of Finch, Earl of Winchilsea), and had issue,

I. John, *d. sans.*
II. RALPH, who took the name and arms of WILLIS, on succeeding to the estates of his kinsman, Daniel Willis, Esq., *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Richard Aldersey, Esq., and had issue, two sons (for whose descendants, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WILLIS *of Halmead*).
III. Thomas, *b.* June, 1754. *m.* Mary, only child and heiress of Adam Mort, Esq. of Wharton Hall, Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two daus., co-heiresses. Mary, who *m.* her cousin, Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, and Jane-Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gwillym, Esq. of Bewsey Hall, co. Lancaster.
IV. WILLIAM, of whose family we treat.
I. Sarah, *m.* May, 1753, the Hon. and Rev. John Stanley, rector successively of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick (who *d.* 1781), brother of the 11th Earl of Derby; his widow *d.* Feb. 1807, aged 92.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM EARLE, Esq., *m.* Mrs. Ann Winstanley, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, of whom presently.
II. William, of Everton, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Copland, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 1798, *m.* Emily, dau. of James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of the family of MAXWELL *of Tubbendens*, and has three surviving sons and one dau., viz., 1 Charles-William, late capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 14 April, 1864, Theresa, dau. of the late Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers, brother of the late Earl of Clarendon, and has issue: 2 Ralph-Anstruther; 3 George-Edward, lieut. in H.M. 14th regt. of infantry, *m.* 13 April, 1871, Emily-Fanny-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe, and is deceased. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Col. James-Sinclair Thompson.
1 Florence, *m.* to Robert Dallas, Esq., late capt. in H.M. 2nd dragoon guards, Queen's Bays.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Ashton, Esq. of Woolton Hall.
2 Anne-Mary, *m.* to Col. Caldwell.

I. Mary, *m.* to Richard Heywood, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1800, she *d.* 1831.

The elder son,

THOMAS EARLE, Esq. of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, merchant and mayor of Liverpool, 1787, *m.* 20 April, 1786, his cousin, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Earle, Esq. of Liverpool (son of John Earle, Esq. of Liverpool, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Ralph Finch, Esq.), and had issue,

I. William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1787, mayor of Liverpool in 1836; *m.* 15 July, 1829, Anne, 6th dau. of Joseph Bradish, Esq. of Kilkenny, which lady *d.* 15 Aug. 1855. He *d. s. p.* 26 Sept. 1864.

Digitized by Google

ii. Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1788; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1806.
iii. John, *d.* young, 15 March, 1791.
iv. Hardman, created a Baronet.
v. Richard, of Edenhurst, co. Lancaster, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 April, 1796; *m.* 29 Sept. 1829, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Langton, Esq. of Kirkham, and *d.* 21 April, 1848, having had issue, a son, Frederick-William, *b.* 21 July, 1830, who *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Alice, dau. of Henry-Miles Custance, Esq. of Brussels.
i. Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, to Sir W.-P. de Bathe, Bart., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854.
ii. Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1821, to Joseph Langton, Esq., who *d.* in Paris, 25 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.
iii. Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1831, to George-Hall Lawrence, Esq. of Liverpool, who *d. s. p.* 15 Jan. 1869.

The fourth son was

I. Sir Hardman Earle, Bart., so created 3 Nov. 1869. He was *b.* 11 July, 1792; *m.* 24 Aug. 1819, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Langton, Esq. of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1850) had issue,

Thomas, present bart.
Hardman, *b.* 20 Jan. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Harriet-Matilda, eldest dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1853. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Major James Thursby.
William, C.S.I., col. in the army, grenadier guards (Crimean medals with three clasps), *b.* 18 May, 1833; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B., formerly governor of Gibraltar, and has issue, two daus., Rachel and Grace.
Arthur, of Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, near Liverpool, F.R.G.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 19 Nov. 1867, Ida-Euphemia-Bertie, eldest dau. of Sir George Buckley-Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to H.I.M. the Emperor of Brazil, and has issue, Cecil-Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; John-Greville, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; Ronald-Hamilton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; and Ida-Lilian.
Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1849, to James-Loxham Foster, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.
Elizabeth.
Emily, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, to Hugh Perkins, Esq. of Fulwood Park, Liverpool.
Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1850, to Archibald Tod, Esq. of The Grange, Liverpool, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1870.
Georgina, *m.* 30 June, 1859, to Hugh-Longueville Jones, Esq. of Elmsall Lodge, co. York, who *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1875.
Caroline, *m.* 1 July, 1856, to Francis-John Johnston, Esq. of Chislehurst, co. Kent. She *d* 3 Dec. 1875.
Mary, *d.* an infant, 18 Nov. 1821.

Sir Hardman *d.* 25 Jan. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Thomas, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—3 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Or, three pallets, gu., each charged with an escallop, in chief, of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased, holding an arrow in bend, sinister, the barb downwards, ppr., pendent by a chain, gold, an escocheon, gu., charged with an escallop, or. *Motto*—Servare modum.
Seat—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

EARLSFORT, Lord, *see* Clonmell, Earl.

EAST OF HALL PLACE.

Clayton-East, Sir Gilbert-Augustus, of Hall Place, co. Berks; *b.* 25 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 12 Aug. 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor-Theresa, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander-Robert Fraser, and by her has,

i. Gilbert-William, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
ii. George-Frederick-Lancelot, *b.* 3 Sept. 1872.
i. Eleanor-Alexandra, *d.* 31 Dec. 1878, aged 10.
ii. Agnes-Emma, *b.* 28 July, 1871.

Lineage.

The family of East was one of note for a considerable time in the city of London. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

William East, Esq., son of William East, Esq., of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 1725, brought the property, and built Hall Place, which was finished about 1735. He *d.* 1737, leaving a son and heir,

William East, Esq. of Hall Place, Berks, *b.* 27 Feb. 1736, who was created a Baronet, 5 June. 1766. He *m.* Hannah, 2nd dau. of Henry Casamajor, Esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, leaving issue,

Gilbert, his heir.
Augustus-Henry, *m.* 1793, Caroline-Anne, eldest dau. of George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey; and *d. s. p.* 1828.
Mary, *m.* to Sir William Clayton, Bart. of Marden; and their 2nd son

East-George Clayton, inheriting the estate of Hall Place, obtained for himself and his issue a licence, dated 6 April, 1829, to enable them to take the surname of East, after that of Clayton, and to bear the arms quarterly. He was Sir E.-G. Clayton-East, the 1st Bart. of the 2nd creation.

The elder son,

Sir Gilbert East, Bart., *b.* in 1764; *m.* Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, the Hon. John-Craven Westenra, and *d.* in 1838) had no issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1828, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the property devolved on his nephew,

I. Sir East-George Clayton-East, Bart., so created 17 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 9 April, 1794; and *m.* 20 June, 1815, Marianne-Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1876) had issue,

Gilbert-East, 2nd baronet.
Augustus-Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1824; *d.* off the coast of Borneo, 23 Aug. 1845.
Charles-William, at one time lieut. 15th regt.; *b.* in 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1847, Lillie-Campbell, dau. of Campbell Mac-Lachlan, Esq., which lady *d.* 8 Aug. 1847; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, Eliza-Spooner, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Spooner Palmer, Esq. of Bayview, co. Sligo, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1866.
Frederick-Richard, capt. 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Caroline-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Spooner Palmer, Esq. of Bayview, co. Sligo; and had a son, George-Frederick, lieut. 25th foot, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857, and a dau. He *d.* at Ootacamund, Madras, 15 Sept. 1860.
Marianne-Gilbertha, *m.* 2 March, 1839, to John-Joseph-Wakehurst Peyton, Esq. of Wakehurst Place, Sussex, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving issue four sons. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848.
Augusta-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1845, to Sir H.-A Hoare, Bart.
Selina-Louisa, *m.* 1847, Henry-Charles Morgan, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 18 Aug. 1876.
Mary-Georgiana, *d.* in 1845.
Maria-Theresa, *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, to Capt. Robert Gordon, 4th reg. (Rifle Corps) Bombay.

Sir East *d.* 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II Sir Gilbert-East, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 29 Jan. 1845, Emma-Jane-Lucretia, eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq. of Connaught Place West, and had issue,

Gilbert-Augustus, present baronet
Emma-Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1872, to Reginald-Gough Paynter, Esq.
Frederica-Julia, *m.* 1 July, 1874, to Walter-Gray Bellairs, Esq.
Ella-Theresa, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870.

Sir Gilbert obtained a royal licence, dated 4 April, 1839, henceforth to take and use the surname of East, with the addition of the name of Gilbert immediately prefixed thereto. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1866. His widow *d.* 28 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three horses' heads, erased, arg., quartering Clayton. *Crest*—A horse, passant, sa. *Motto*—J'avance. *Town Residence* — 4, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane.
Seat—Hall Place, Maidenhead, co. Berks. *Club*—Union.

EASTNOR, Viscount, *see* Somers, Earl.

EBRINGTON, Viscount, *see* Fortescue, Earl.

EBURY.

Ebury, Baron (Robert Grosvenor), of Ebury Manor, in the co. of Middlesex, P. C.; so created 10 Sept. 1857; *b.* 24 April, 1801; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Charlotte-Arbuthnot, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and has surviving issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Robert-Wellesley, late M.P. for Westminster, late capt. 1st life-guards, capt. Earl of Chester's regt. of yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *m.* 20 July, 1867, Hon. Emilie-Beaujolais White, younger dau. of the 1st Lord Annaly, and has, Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 June, 1868; Hugh, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; and Maud, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.

II. Thomas-George, capt., 2nd sec. of legation at Pekin, C.B., *b.* 6 Feb. 1842; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Sophia, only dau. of S.-Wells Williams, Esq., formerly minister of the United States in China.

III. Norman-de l'Aigle, late capt. gren. guards, late M.P. for North Cheshire, *b.* 22 April, 1845.

V. Richard-Cecil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.

IV. Algernon-Henry, D.L. co. Middlesex, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 July, 1846.

I. Victoria-Charlotte. II. Albertine-Frances-Elizabeth.

This nobleman is 3rd son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster.

For *Lineage*, *see* Westminster, Dukedom of.

Arms—Az., a garb, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, reguardant, or, collared, az., charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seat—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Town House*—35, Park Street, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks'; Travellers'.

ECHLIN.

Echlin, Sir Thomas, Bart. of Clonagh, co. Kildare, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th baronet 4 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The Echlins have been settled in Ireland since the reign of James I.

The Right Rev. Henry Echlin, D.D., emigrated in that reign from Scotland into Ireland and was consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, 4 March, 1613. His lordship was barbarously murdered at Balruddery, on his way to Dublin, 17 July, 1635, and his widow and family immediately withdrew into England. His eldest son, however,

Robert Echlin, Esq., returned to Ireland, and settled in co. Down. The 2nd son of this gentleman,

I. Sir Henry Echlin, Knt., 2nd baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, was created Baronet of that kingdom 17 Oct. 1721. Sir Henry *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Musset, of Belfast, by whom he had two sons and a dau. Robert, the elder son, who represented the borough of Newry in parliament in 1695, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt., and sister of Lord Chancellor Eustace, by whom he had two sons, Robert, successor to the baronetcy, and Henry, a col. in the army. He (Robert) *d.* in 1709, and, at the death of his father (Sir Henry), his elder son,

II. Sir Robert, *s.* to the title. This gentleman *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heirs of William Bellingham, Esq., but leaving an only dau. at his decease, in 1757, the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. Sir Henry, who *d.* suddenly, 1799, when the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

IV. Sir James, grandson of the Rev. Dr. Henry Echlin, vicar of St. Catherine's, Dublin. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Chambré Echlin, Esq., by whom he had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

I. Frederick-Henry, 5th baronet.
II. Ferdinand-Fenton, late baronet.
III. James-Chambré, *b.* 22 July, 1801; capt. 4th regt.; *d.* in Spain.

Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Frederick-Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1795; *d. unm.*, May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Ferdinand-Fenton, *b.* 10 March, 1708, who *m.* 1840, Mary, only dau. of Mr William Cavanagh, of Grangeby, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

I. Thomas, present bart. II. Henry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846.
III. John, *b.* 20 June, 1849.
I. Emily. II. Mary.

Sir Ferdinand, *d.* 4 July, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Thomas Echlin, 7th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Oct. 1721.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an antique galley, with sail furled, sa., a forked pennon, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fess chequy, arg. and az. in chief a deer at full speed, pursued by a dog all ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Rumor acerbe tace.

Address—Commandant's Office, R.I.C., Phœnix Park.

EDEN.

Eden, Sir William, of West Auckland, co. Durham, and Maryland, N. America, *b.* 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. of Truir, and 7th baronet of West Auckland, 21 Oct. 1873.

Lineage.

Robert de Eden, *d.* in 1413, seised of three messuages and ten oxgangs of land in Preston-on-Tees, held of the bishop, *in capite*, by knight's service. His descendant,

Robert Eden, Esq. of West Auckland and Windlestone, father of

John Eden, Esq., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Laton, Knt. of Laton, co. York, and dying 1675, was *s.* by his son,

I. Robert Eden, Esq. of West Auckland, M.P. for Durham, created a Baronet 13 Nov. 1672. Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Lambton, Esq. of the city of Durham by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1730) he had issue. Sir Robert *d.* in March, 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Durham, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1715, Catherine, dau. of Mark Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, and dying in 1728, was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* 8 May, 1730, Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, Esq. of Beamish, and had issue,

I. John, his successor.
II. Robert, who, being governor of the province of Maryland, was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. His great grandson is the present Sir William Eden, of West Auckland and Maryland.
III. William, elevated to the peerage, as Baron Auckland.
IV. Thomas, of Wimbledon, dep.-auditor of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* Mariana, dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq., and had issue,
1 Thomas, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath; and *d.* leaving issue.
2 John, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 34th foot, C.B.; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1841), only dau. of Sir John Caldwell, 5th bart. of Castle Caldwell, a baronetcy extinct in 1858.
3 Arthur, assistant-comptroller of the Exchequer; *m.* Frances, widow of William Baring, Esq., and dau. of John-Poulett Thompson, Esq., and has issue.
4 Henry, admiral R.N.
5 Robert, in Hon. E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* Frances, dau. of Rowland-Egerton Warburton, Esq., and has issue.
1 Marianne, *m.* 1st. to John Spalding, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Henry, 1st Lord Brougham, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.
2 Dora, *m.* to the late Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B., of Brook Farm, Cobham, Surrey, brother of Sir John Moore, the hero of Corunna. Their only child, Capt. John Moore, C.B., R.N., aide-de-camp to the Queen, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1866.
3 Dulcibella, maid of honour to Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.*
V. Morton, created Lord Henley. (*See that dignity.*)
1. Dulcibella, *m.* to Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsingham, Northumberland. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. Catherine, *m* 1770, to the Most Rev. John Moore, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.
III. Mary, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D., chan. of St. Paul's.

Sir Robert *d.* 25 June, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1740, sometime M.P. for the co. of Durham. He *m.* twice: by the 1st marriage, with Catherine, dau. of John Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. York, he had no issue; but by the 2nd, with Dorothea, only dau. and heir of Peter Johnson, Esq., recorder of York, he had the following,

I. Robert, late baronet.
II. Morton-John, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, *b.* 30 June, 1778, assumed, by sign-manual, 26 Oct. 1812, the surname of Davison, and *d. unm.* 28 June, 1841.
I. Dorothea, who *m.* 1st, Henry Methold, Esq., and had by him (who *d.* May 1799) four sons and one dau.,
1 Henry Methold, of Worthing, co. Sussex, *d. s. p.* 1856.
2 John Eden, Esq. of Beamish Park, co. Durham, assumed, by royal license, 1844, the surname and arms of Eden only, in lieu of Methold.
3 Edward Methold, of Kensington, major in the army.
4 Francis-Methold, late an ensign 85th regt., *d. unm.*
1 Dorothea-Methold, *d. unm.* 1856.

She *m.* 2ndly, General Daniel Seddon, and *d.* in 1830.

Digitized by Google

ii. Maria, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1800, to Frederick-William, 6th Earl of Athlone, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1821, to Sir William-Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1831.
iii. Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Robert-Eden Duncombe-Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, and *d.* 19 March, 1872, in the 102nd year of her age (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
iv. Emmeline, *m.* in 1809, Thomas Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, in Devon, and has issue.
v. Eleanor, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. Thomas-Furness Wilson, of Burley Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue: she *d.* his widow, at Bruges, 22 Nov. 1864.
vi. Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to Robert-Kaye Greville, Esq. of Wyaston, and has issue; their son Chaloner, *m.* 23 Aug. 1862, Dora-Anne, dau. of the late Henry-Methold Greville, Esq., and the youngest dau., Emmeline, was *m.* to Major Gen. Henry Drummond, who *d.* July, 1868.

Sir John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 26 Oct. 1774, who assumed by sign-manual, 15 Feb. 1811, the surname of JOHNSON, in addition to and before that of EDEN. He *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, SIR WILLIAM EDEN, Bart. of Maryland.

Eden of Maryland.

I. ROBERT EDEN, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd baronet of West Auckland), who, being governor of the province of Maryland, was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. Sir Robert *m.* Caroline Calvert, sister and co-heir to the last Lord Baltimore (extinct in 1774), by whom he left at his decease, in 1786 (with another son and dau.), an elder son and successor,

II. SIR FREDERICK-MORTON, who *m.* in 1792, Anne, dau. and heir of James-Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond-street, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had issue,

FREDERICK, his successor.
WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
Robert (the Rt. Rev.), *b.* 2 Sept. 1804 (of Hedgefield House, Inverness); Bishop of Moray and Ross, so consecrated in 1851; appointed, 5 July, 1862, Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland; *m.* 17 Sept. 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir James-Allan Parke, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and has issue: his eldest son, Frederick, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1857, Louisa-Ann, who *d.* 9 March, 1868, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker: he *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1870, Fanny-Helen, eldest dau. of Edward-P.-Barrett Lennard, and has issue; another of the bishop's sons, Morton, capt. 56th foot, *m.* 21 March, 1864, Frances-Maria, dau. of N.-C. Barnardiston, Esq. of The Ryes; and another, Henley, *m.* 1871, Amy-Frances, youngest dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr. The Bishop's 3rd dau., Elice, was *m.* 5 Dec. 1857, to George-Ward Hunt, Esq., M.P. for North Northamptonshire, of Wadenhoe House, Northamptonshire; and his 4th dau., Emma-Selina, was *m.* 18 June, 1861, to the Rev. Dacres Olivier, 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. Olivier, of Manor House, Potterne, Wilts.
Morton, *b.* 16 May, 1806, lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Louisa-Anne, dau. of George-Robert Eyres, Esq. of the co. of Norfolk, and *d.* at Berne, Nov. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1878) had issue, 1 Morton-Parker, capt. R.A., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 4 April, 1861, Georgina-Louisa-Helen, youngest dau. of Col. Pester, R.A., and has issue; 2 Charles-Calvert, of the Grange, Kingston, co. Somerset, *b.* 5 Nov. 1837, Sec. of Legation at Dresden, *m.* 16 Dec. 1862, Cicile, dau. of Monsieur de Sinner, of Merlington, near Berne, Switzerland, and *d.* 10 March, 1878, having had a son, *b.* at Lisbon, 16 June, 1865; 3 Fanny-Evelyn-Mary.
Charles (Sir), *b.* 3 July, 1808; vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B.; appointed a lord of the Admiralty 27 June, 1859, and resigned in 1866; *m.* 1st, in 1829, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Williams, Bart., which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1866, Fanny-Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis Greville, C.B., and *d.* 7 March, 1878.
Marianne, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Mallet Spong, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.
Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* his widow, 10 Nov. 1854, leaving issue (with three daus.) a son, Sir William Parker, 9th Baronet of Melford Hall.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FREDERICK. This gentleman, an officer in the army, fell at New Orleans, 24 Dec. 1814, and dying *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1844, Elfrida, youngest dau. of Col. Iremonger, and has had,

Robert, *b.* in 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1856.
WILLIAM, present bart.
Morton, *b.* 25 June, 1859.
Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862.
Caroline, *d.* 29 Feb. 1860.
Blanche, *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
Rose, *d.* 11 Aug. 1865.
Helen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1871, to William-St. Lo Malet, Esq., capt. 9th hussars, and *d.* 26 May, 1878.
Edith, *m.* 20 July, 1875, to Lord Auckland.

Sir William, who was custos brevium of the Court of Common Pleas, *d.* 20 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM EDEN, present bart.

Creations—13 Nov. 1672; 19 Sept. 1776.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, couped at the shoulder, ppr., the hand grasping a garb bend-wise, as in the arms. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.
Seat—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

EDINBURGH, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES.

EDMONSTONE.

EDMONSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling, Vice-Admiral R.N., C.B., formerly naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *s.* his half-brother as 4th baronet, 13 March, 1871; *m.* in July, 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., by whom he has surviving issue,

i. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 30 May, 1867.
ii. Louisa-Ann, *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, to Capt. Henry Pipon, R.H.A., 2nd son of the late Col. J.-K. Pipon, of Noirmont Manor, Jersey.
iii. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 9 June, 1866, to the Rev. Francis Kitson, vicar of Antony, Cornwall.
iv. Jessie.
v. Frances-Euphemia, *m.* 3 June, 1873, to A.-R. Duncan, Esq., of Parkhill, co. Forfar.
vi. Sophia.
vii. Susanna Emily.
viii. Mary-Clementina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, to A. Graham-Murray, Esq. of Stenton, co. Perth.
ix. Alice.

Lineage.

EDMONSTONE *of Duntreath* is presumed to be a junior line of the very ancient Scotch house of EDMONSTOUNE *of Edmonstoune and Ednam.*

SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTOUNE, probably younger son of the 1st Sir John, of Edmonstoune, was father of SIR WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, of Culloden, who *m.* Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., who had been previously *m.* 1st to the Earl of Angus, and afterwards to the predecessors of the Earls of Cassilis and Montrose. To this lady and her husband, Sir William, the lands of Duntreath were granted, which place has ever since been the chief seat of the family. The charter of this grant bears date in 1445.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, of the same name, who took an active part during the disturbed reign of JAMES III., and who was more than once one of the Lords of Articles, or Standing Committee of the Scottish parliament. He *m.* Matilda, granddau. of the last Regent, Duke of Albany, and sister of the celebrated Chancellor, Lord Avondale.

SIR WILLIAM was *s.* by his son, SIR ARCHIBALD, who again was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM, who fell with the flower of the Scottish nobility, at the disastrous battle of Flodden. His son, SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of the Earl of Lennox, and was *s.* by

SIR JAMES. This gentleman filled some important offices during the reign of JAMES VI., and was followed in the fourth generation by

ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Esq. of Duntreath and Red Hall, in the co. of Antrim, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, Lord Cardross, by whom he left one dau.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Campbell, younger son of the Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ARCHIBALD, created a Baronet of Great Britain in 1774. He *m.* 1st, Susanna-Mary, dau. of Roger Hareno, Esq., by whom he had,

i. Archibald, *d. unm.*
ii. William-Archibald, *d. unm.*
iii. SIR CHARLES, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
iv. George, in holy orders.
v. Neil-Benjamin, for many years high in the civil service in India, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Philip Friell, Esq., by whom he had,

Digitized by Google

1 William-Archibald, *d. unm.*
2 Neil-Benjamin, *m.* Madalena, dau. of William Trant, Esq., by whom he has two sons.
3 Charles-Wellard, in holy orders, *m.* Susan, dau. of Rev. Philip Douglas, by whom (who *d.* in 1852) he had six daus.
4 George-Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gov. of the N.W. Provinces of India, and a distinguished Indian civil officer; *b.* 1813; *m.* a dau. of T. Turner, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1859) he left at his demise, 24 Sept. 1864, two sons and a dau., of whom Charles-William, *d.* 15 March, 1878.
5 James, *d. unm.*
1 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to James Carnegie, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Rev. John Hodgson.
2 Henrietta-Dashwood.
3 Susanna, *m.* to Rev. Thomas Lumsden.
4 Louisa, *m.* to Rev. Thomas-Clements Browne.
5 Anne. 6 Alicia.

I. Susanna, *m.* James-Ivers Trecothick, Esq., and had issue,
1 Barlow, *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, and has one dau., Eliza-Margaret, wife of Leonard-M. Strachey, Esq.
2 James, *d.* 1849.
1 Susanna. 2 Ann.
3 Louisa. 4 Charlotte.

II. Anne-Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Read, of Crowood, by whom she had two daus.,
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry-Richmond Seymour, Esq. of Inholmes, by whom she had three sons and three daus.
2 Louisa.

III. Sarah, *d. unm.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton Park. He sat in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton, and the Ayr and Irvine burghs, from 1761 to 1795; and dying July, 1807, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Charles, *b.* Oct. 10, 1764, who *m.* 1st, Emma, 5th dau. of Richard-Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of Lord Skelmersdale, by whom he had,

Archibald, 3rd baronet. Mary-Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, the Hon. Louisa Hotham, youngest dau. of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Charles Woodcock, Esq., and *d.* in 1840) he left,

I. William, present baronet.
II. Charles-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1811, a major in the army; *d.* Nov. 1847.
III. George, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816, in the Bengal civil service; *m.* Amelia-Helen, dau. of F.-M. Hogg, Esq., and widow of Henry Millet, Esq.
IV. Frederick-Neil, lieut.-col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1818; *m.* 17 March, 1863, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. Smith-Neill, of Barnweill and Swindrigemuir (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865.
I. Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of London, and *d.* in March, 1840, having by him had issue, John-Hotham; Louisa-Mary; Alicia-Frances; and Charlotte-Anne.
II. Amelia-Frances.

Sir Charles sat in parliament for the co. of Stirling from 1812 till his death, which occurred 1 April, 1821. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Archibald, who was *b.* 12 March, 1795; and *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, his cousin-german, Emma, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode Hall, co. Chester. He *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his half-brother, Sir William Edmonstone, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—5 May, 1774.
Arms—Or, three crescents, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan's head and neck, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Virtus auget honorem.
Seats—Colziuni, near Kilsyth, and Duntreath Castle, near Strathblane, co. Stirling. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

EDWARDES.

Edwardes, Sir Henry-Hope, of Shrewsbury, *b.* 10 April, 1829; *s.* his father, as 10th baronet, 26 Aug. 1841.

Lineage.

This family is of Welsh lineage, and deduces descent from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, founder of the tribe of "the Marches." Fourth in descent from Tudor (*see* Mostyn *of Talacre*) was

Rhys ap Ednyfed, commonly called Rhys Sais, Lord of Oswestry, Whittington, and part of Both Maelors. He *m.* Efa, dau. of Griffith Hir, and had issue,

I. Tudor, Lord of Chirk, ancestor of the Mostyns, now represented in the male line by Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint (*see that title*), and of the family of Edwardes *of Chirk*.
II. Elidyr, Lord of Eyton, ancestor of the Eytons *of Eyton*.
III. Iddon, Lord of Dudliston, ancestor of Edwardes *of Shrewsbury*.

This 3rd son,

Iddon ap Rhys Sais, Lord of Dudliston, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Done, of Utkinton, and was father of Trahaiarn ap Iddon, Lord of Dudliston, whose 3rd son, by Elen, his wife, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Baron of Burford, Kadivor ap Trahaiarn, was father of Iorwerth ap Kadivor, whose son, Iorwerth Vathan ap Iorwerth, was great-great-grandfather of John ap David ap Madoc ap Adda ap Iorwerth Vychan, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Griffith ap Jenkins ap Einion Vychan, and had a son, Edward ap John, of Kilhendre, father of Hugh Edwardes, Esq of Kilhendre, an eminent merchant of London and Shrewsbury, living in 1549, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Keile, and had two sons: I. Timothy, of Kilhendre, ancestor of the Edwardes's *of Kilhendre*, represented by the Moralls *of Plas Yolyn*; and II. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, who *d.* in 1634, leaving by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Humphrey Baskerville, Esq. a son and heir,

I. Sir Thomas Edwardes, Knt., on whom the title of Baronet was conferred, 21 March, 1644, but the patent being lost during the civil wars, a new one, bearing date 22 April, 1678, and granting precedency from the original creation, was given to his eldest son. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Bonham Norton, Esq. of Shelton, co. Salop, and by her had, Anne, *m.* to Herbert Westfaling, Esq.; and 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Edward Brookes, Esq. of Stretton, co. Salop, by whom he had, with six daus., who all *d. unm.*,

Francis, his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Haynes, Esq.; and dying 28 Jan. 1727, left a son, Henry, who inherited as 5th baronet, and a dau.
Benjamin *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Pooke, Esq., and left issue.
Herbert, *d. unm.*
Jonathan, rector of Westbury; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Bray, and had issue, with another son, who *d. unm.*, Thomas, rector of Greet, and vicar of Cherbury, co. Salop, who *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Matthews, and was father of Thomas, 7th baronet.
Brookes, *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas *d.* in April, 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Francis, a colonel of foot in the service of William III. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. of Arley, co. Chester, and had issue, Francis, his successor; Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Corbet, Esq.; Eleanor, *m.* to the Rev. Dryden Pigot; Hester, *m.* to — Davis, Esq.; Diana, *m.* to John Scrimshire, Esq. Sir Francis dying in Ireland, in 1690, was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Francis, who *m.* Eleanor Harvey, and had a dau. Eleanor, who *m.* the 5th baronet; and a son, his successor,

IV. Sir Francis, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rocke, Esq. of Salop, which lady *d. s. p.* 1726; and 2ndly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of John Lacon, Esq. of West Coppice, by whom he left only a dau., Hester (who *m.* Viscount Malpas, and was mother of George-James, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley). The title reverted to his cousin and brother-in-law,

V. Sir Henry (grandson, as above stated, of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Thomas). By his wife, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Francis Edwardes, he left at his decease in 1767, with other issue, a dau. Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1759, to Thomas Mitton, Esq. of Shipton Hall, and a son and heir,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of John Barret, Esq., of Ealing, co. Middlesex, by whom he had an only dau., Helen-Esther-Mary, who *m.* John-Thomas Hope, Esq., and *d.* 4 June, 1837. As he *d.* thus without male issue, in 1790, the title reverted to,

VII. The Rev. Sir Thomas (great-grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 5th son, Jonathan). This gentleman *m.* Juliana, only surviving dau. of John Thomas, Esq. of Aston, Montgomeryshire, by whom he had issue,

John-Thomas-Cholmondeley, his successor.
Benjamin, a major in the army; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of John Smitheman, Esq., of West Coppice, co. Salop, and had Margaret, *b.* 30 March, 1800; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1844: and John-Thomas Smitheman, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *d.* 31 Oct. 1851.

The Rev. Sir Thomas dying in 1797, was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. The Rev. Sir John-Thomas-Cholmondeley, rector of Frodesley, Salop. This gentleman *m.* 8 Nov. 1785, Frances,

Digitized by Google

dau. of John Gask, Esq. of Tickhill, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1859, aged 96), he had,

I. Henry, 9th baronet.
II. Benjamin, in holy orders, *b.* 15 Oct. 1790; *m.* June 1817, Anna-Sophia, dau. of J.-H. Hall, Esq. of London, and has issue,
  1 Henry-John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1818; *d. unm.* at Ferozepore, India, 14 Nov. 1848.
  2 Herbert-Benjamin (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.S.I., maj.-gen. in H.M. Indian army; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819, highly distinguished in the Indian service, and particularly in the war of the Punjaub; he *m.* 9 July, 1850, Emma, youngest dau. of the late James Sidney, Esq. of Richmond Hill, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.
  3 Francis, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *d. unm.* at Kote Kangra, India, 20 Oct. 1847.
I. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1861
II. Juliana, *d.* 24 July, 1872.
III. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1816.

Sir John *d.* 23 Feb. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Henry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1787; *m.* 19 June, 1828, Louisa-Mary-Anne, only dau. of John-Thomas Hope, Esq. of Netley Hall, co. Salop, and had issue,

Henry-Hope, present baronet.
Trevor-Hope, *b.* 25 March, 1831; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Leonora, only dau. of the late Capt. Gore Browne; *d.* 18 Feb. 1878.

Sir Henry *d.* 2 Aug. 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1846, Major James-Murray Martin, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 19 April, 1870.

Creation—21 March, 1645.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three tigers' heads, erased at the neck, arg. *Crest*—A man's head and shoulders, affronté, in armour, the helmet open vizored, ppr., garnished, or. *Motto*—A vyno Duw dervid.
Seat—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

EDWARDS.

Edwards, Sir Henry, Bart. of Pyenest, in the parish of Halifax, in the West Riding of co. York, *b.* 20 July, 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1838, Maria-Churchill, eldest dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq. of the Regent's Park, London, and has issue,

+ I. Henry-Coster-Lea, Magdalen Coll. Oxford, J.P., *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Agnes-Harcourt, dau. of Edward-Rawson Clark, Esq. (divorced 1886)
II. Priestley-Churchill, St. John's Coll. Oxford, deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841.
III. Charles-Grove, M.A., Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxford, capt. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry, J.P. for West Riding, *b.* 3 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Beatrix, dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berks.
IV. Arthur-Hancock, M.A., Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxford, capt. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 July, 1847; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Eleanor-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, E. R., late M.P. for Hull, and has issue, Geoffrey-Otho-Charles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; Eleanor-Churchill, *b.* 5 Feb. 1875; and Florence-Barbara, *b.* Feb. 1878.
I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1860, to Captain John Dearden, late 13th light dragoons, and J.P. for the West Riding, and has issue, four children. Their eldest son, John, officer royal Sussex militia, was *b.* March, 1861.
II. Emily-Gertrude, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, to Lea-Priestley Edwards, Esq. of Castle Carr, Yorkshire, and has issue, two children, Eric-Lea-Priestley, *b.* 2 March, 1877; and Eva-Gertrude-Josephine.
III. Laura-Maude, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, to Edward-Egerton Leigh, Esq. (Broadwell, Gloucestershire), lieut. 2nd dragoon guards, son of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of Jodrell Hall and High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue, 1 John-Egerton, *b.* 1876; 2 Henry, *b.* 20 April, 1877.

Sir Henry is son of Henry-Lees Edwards, Esq. of Pyenest, co. York, by Leah, his wife, dau. of Joseph Priestley, Esq. of White Windows, Sowerby, and Goodgrave, near Halifax (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). Sir Henry is a J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding co. York, late M.P. for Beverley, and lieut.-col. commandant of the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeomanry cavalry. He represented Halifax in parliament from 1847 to 1852, and unsuccessfully contested that borough in 1852, January, 1853, and March, 1857, contested Beverely successfully, Aug. 1857, in 1859, and again in 1865 and 1868, and was created a baronet, 3 August, 1866. He served as high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1871, and was appointed by the Prince of Wales in 1874 to succeed the Marquess of Ripon as Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, West Yorkshire, and was made Grand Superintendent of the Royal Arch Masons for his Province, 1878.

Lineage.

William Edwards, Esq. of co. Warwick, who was *b.* about 1680; *d.* in May, 1748; *m.* Miss Dolphin, dau. of James Dolphin, Esq.; left issue,

John Edwards, Esq., of co. Warwick, who was *b.* about 1695, and *m.* 9 August, 1737, Mary, dau. of John Thompson, Esq., by Ann, dau. of Robert Grove, Esq., of the same co. Mr. Edwards *d.* in April, 1740, and was father of,

John Edwards, Esq. of Pyenest, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1739; *m.* 15 July, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lees, Esq. of Skircoat, Halifax, co. York, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1803, had issue,

I. Henry-Lees, of Pyenest, deputy-lieut., *b.* 29 Nov. 1775; *m.* 10 May, 1804, Leah, dau. of Joseph Priestley, Esq. of White Windows, Sowerby, and Goodgrave, co. York, J.P., and of Lydia his wife, dau. and heir of John Lea, Esq. of Haugh End, co. York. He *d.* 2 May, 1848, and his wife, 6 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,
  1 John-Lea, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 11 Feb. 1805; *m.* 17 Oct. 1833, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of John Waterhouse, Esq. of Wellhead, co. York. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1835, leaving an only child, Catherine-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Robin, rector of Woodchurch, co. Chester.
  2 Charles, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 9 Nov. 1836, Catherine, dau. of John Waterhouse, Esq. of Wellhead, co. York. He *d. s. p.* 19 Sept. 1842, his wife having pre-deceased him on the 7th of the same month.
  3 Henry, created a baronet as above.
  4 Thomas-Rawson, *b.* 23 Nov. 1814; *d.* 3 April, 1823.
  5 Joseph-Priestley, of Castle Carr and Fixby Park, West Riding co. York, J.P. and D.L. for that Riding, lord of the manor of Oxhenhope, and capt. in the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 29 Dec. 1818; he was killed 20 Aug. 1868, in the accident on the North-Western railway, near Abergele: he *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James-Edward Norris Esq. of Savile Hall, co. York, and had,
    Priestley-Augustus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1844; cornet in the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeomanry cavalry; killed, with his father, 20 Aug. 1868.
    Lea-Priestley, *b.* 1 Oct. 1845; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, Emily-Gertrude Edwards, his cousin, as above.
    Alfred-Delafont, *b.* 4 June, 1848.
    Adolphus, *d.* an infant.
  1 Delia-Priestley, *m.* 31 Jan. 1844, to Courtney-Kenny Clerke, Esq. of Larch Hill, co. Dublin.
  2 Eliza-Lees, *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.
  3 Lucy-Anne, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835.
  4 Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1840, Samuel Waterhouse, Esq. of Hope Hall, Halifax, major 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry, M.P. for Pontefract, J.P., D.L., and has issue, Catharine-Grace, *m.* 1872, Capt. Doherty, 4th light dragoons, and took the name of Doherty-Waterhouse.
  5 Harriet-Mary, *d.* 2 Nov. 1871.
II. Thomas-Grove, of Regent's Park, *b.* 1 Nov. 1783; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855.
I. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1795, to John Walker, Esq. of Crownest and of Cliffe Hill, co. York. He *d.* 22 April, 1823. She *d.* 23 Nov. following, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Law Atkinson, Esq. of The Ridings, co. York, and *d.* 7 March, 1834, leaving issue.
III. Harriet, *m.* 26 July, 1804, John Dyson, Esq., of Willow Field, co. York; he *d.* 22 April, 1818; she *d.* 3 May, 1865, leaving issue.
IV. Lucy, *m.* 14 June, 1810, John Plowes, Esq. of London; he *d.* 20 Nov. 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Edwards *d.* 14 July, 1823, and his grandson is the present Sir Henry Edwards, Bart.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866.
Arms—Azure on a bend nebuly argent, cottised or, a fleur-de-lis between two martlets of the field. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a talbot's head, argent, semé-de-lis, azure. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.
Seat—Pyenest, near Halifax. *Town House*—32, Dover Street, Piccadilly. *Club*—Carlton.

+ Present Bart

Digitized by Google

EFFINGHAM.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF (Henry Howard), Baron Howard, of Effingham, co. Surrey; *b.* 23 Aug. 1806; *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and has had issue,

I. HENRY, *Lord Howard*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria-Francesca, eldest dau. of Monsieur A. Boyer, of Paris, and has HENRY-ALEXANDER-GORDON, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.

II. Frederick-Charles, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 3 June, 1871, Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, eldest dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has Gordon-Frederick-Henry-Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1873; and Algernon-George-Mowbray-Frederick, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874.

III. Kenneth, *b.* 14 June, 1845.

I. Blanche-Eliza, *b.* 16 June, 1834, and *d.* in 1840.

II. Maria. III. Alice.

Lineage.

LORD WILLIAM HOWARD, eldest son of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, by Agnes, his 2nd duchess, (sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln,) having been employed by HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI. in numerous confidential missions to foreign courts, amongst others, to the Czar of Muscovy, in 1553, (being the first embassy from England to the Russian empire,) was elevated to the peerage in the first year of the reign of Queen MARY, 11 March, 1554, as BARON HOWARD, *of Effingham*, and was constituted, upon the 20th of the same month, lord-high-admiral of her majesty's dominions. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in December of the same year. Lord Howard of Effingham, in the reign of ELIZABETH, held the office of lord chamberlain to the household, and afterwards that of lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, Katharine, sister and co-heir of John Broughton, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Agnes, who *m.* William Paulet, 3rd Marquess of Winchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt. of Colty, co. Glamorgan, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. William (Sir), of Lingfield, co. Surrey; *d.* in 1600, leaving issue by his wife Frances, dau. of William Gouldwell, Esq. of Gouldwell Hall, co. Kent, 1 Edward (Sir), cup-bearer to JAMES I.; 2 Francis (Sir); and 3 Charles (Sir). The eldest son *s.* to the estates of his father, but dying *s. p.* in 1220, those devolved upon the 2nd,

SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, of Great Bookham, Surrey, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Monson, Knt. of Kinnersley, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Courthope, of Wyleigh, co. Sussex, and dying in 1672, left two sons,

1 FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th baron.

2 GEORGE HOWARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kidder, Esq. of Lewes, and left, in 1684, an only son,

LIEUT.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD, governor of Berwick; who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Morton, Bishop of Meath, and dying in 1753, left issue,

1 George (Sir), K.B., field-marshal in the army, M.P., governor of Chelsea Hospital, who *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Wentworth, sister and co-heir of William, Earl of Strafford, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Ann, *m.* in 1780, to Gen. Rich. Vyse, and *d.* in 1784, leaving a son and heir, Richard-William-Howard Howard-Vyse, Esq. of Stoke, Bucks, who *d.* 8 June, 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq. of Jamaica, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1796.

2 HENRY HOWARD, Esq. of Arundel, who left at his decease, 10 Sept. 1811, by his 1st wife, Catherine (who *d.* in Dec. 1762), dau. of the Rev. John Carlton, D.D., two daus., Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Blayney, lord of the manor of Garlford, and *d.* 12 April, 1830; and Mary, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1833; and by his 2nd wife, Maria (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1826), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Kenneth Mac Kenzie, Viscount Fortrose, an only son, KENNETH-ALEXANDER, late Earl of Effingham.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and had a dau., Mary, Countess of Rosebery.

2 Catherine, *m.* to Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, col. 7th dragoon-guards, ranger of Windsor, and had a son, Gen. John-Studholme Hodgson, col. of the 4th regt.

1 Jane, *m.* Thomas Methold, Esq. of Hale House, Kensington.

Lord Howard, of Effingham, *d.* 21 Jan. 1573, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, who was installed a knight of the Garter, 24 April, 1574; and having been appointed, by Queen ELIZABETH, commander-in-chief of the fleet fitted out to oppose the Spanish armada in 1588, his lordship had the high honour of preserving the shores of his country inviolable, by dispersing and totally destroying that powerful armament. On the 22 Oct. 1596, Lord Howard was created EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, and after the accession of JAMES I. (at whose coronation he officiated as lord high steward of England), his lordship was engaged in several diplomatic missions of importance. The earl *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Henry Cary, Lord Hunsdon, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Stewart, Earl of Murray, by whom he had two sons. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of 87, 14 Dec. 1624, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, who *d.* without male issue, 3 Oct. 1642, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, Knt., as 3rd earl. His lordship *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1681, when the earldom of Nottingham expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*); but the barony of Howard of Effingham reverted to

FRANCIS HOWARD, Esq. of Great Bookham, co. Surrey, as 5th baron (revert to descendants of Sir William Howard, and son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., by whom he had three sons and three daus., Philadelphia, who *d. unm.*; Margaret-Frances, who *d.* young; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Roberts, Esq. of Willesden, and 2ndly, to William Hutcheson, Esq. He *d.* 30 March, 1694, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 6th baron, who *d.* without male issue,* 10 July, 1725, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 7th baron. His lordship was a military officer of high rank, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF EFFINGHAM, 8 Dec. 1731, in consideration of professional services. In the same year he was constituted deputy earl-marshal of England. He *m.* 1st, Diana, dau. of Major-Gen. O'Farrel, by whom he had an only son, Thomas, his successor; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1728, Anne, sister of Robert Bristow, Esq., one of the commissioners of the Board of Green Cloth, but by that lady had no surviving issue. The earl *d.* 12 Feb. 1742-3, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, also a military officer of rank, and, by appointment, deputy-earl-marshal. His lordship *m.* in 1744-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and sister of William Beckford, of Fonthill, lord mayor and M.P. for the city of London. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Field-Marshal Sir George Howard, K.B.) his lordship had issue,

THOMAS, } successive earls.
RICHARD, }

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Rev. Dr. Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter; and *d.* in 1815.

Anne, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Christopher Carleton, who *d.* in 1787.

Maria, *m.* to Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, who *d.* in 1808.

The earl *d.* 19 Nov. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, also deputy earl-marshal, who *m.* in 1765, Catherine, dau. of Metcalfe Proctor, Esq. of Thorpe, near Leeds, but *d.* without issue, 15 Nov. 1791, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 4th Earl of Effingham, at whose demise, 11 Dec. 1816, the earldom of Effingham ceased; but the barony

* By Mary, his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Ruishe Wentworth, Esq., nephew of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, he had two daus., his co-heirs,

ANNE, *m.* to Sir William Yonge, Bart. of Escot.

MARY, *m.* to George Vernon, Esq., afterwards Lord Vernon.

Digitized by Google

reverted to his kinsman (*refer to* the descendants of Sir William Howard, of Longfield, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Howard, of Effingham),

KENNETH-ALEXANDER HOWARD, as 11th Baron Howard, of Effingham, who was created EARL OF EFFINGHAM in 1837. His lordship, *b.* 29 Nov. 1767; *m.* 27 May, 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Thomas Holmes, Esq. and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864) had issue,

HENRY, present earl.
Charles, late of the 2nd foot-guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807.
William, M.A. hon. canon of York, rector of Whiston, co. York, and rural dean, *b.* 23 April, 1815; *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Barbara-Frances-Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Chester, R.A., of Ashstead, Surrey.
Charlotte.
Arabella-Georgina, *m.* 31 March, 1841, to Francis-Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook.

His lordship, who was a knight grand cross of the Bath, a gen. in the army, and col. of the 70th regt., *d.* 13 Feb. 1845.

Creations—Barony, 11 March, 1553-4. Earldom, Feb, 1837.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., an escocheon of the field, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant-guardant, his tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., on the shoulder of each a mullet for difference. *Motto*—Virtus mille scuta.

Seats—The Grange, Rotheram, Yorkshire; and Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Town House*—57, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square.

EGERTON.

EGERTON, BARON (William-Tatton Egerton) of Tatton, in the co. Palatine of Chester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1806; *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth-Loftus, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878) had issue,

I. WILBRAHAM, M.P. for Mid-Cheshire, *b.* 19 Jan. 1832; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of William, Earl Amherst, and has a dau.,
   Gertrude-Lucia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861.
II. Loftus-Edward, *b.* 25 July; *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.
III. Alan-de Tatton, *b.* 19 March, 1845; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Anna-Louisa, eldest dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq., and Lady Hannah-Charlotte Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and has issue,
   William-Alan de Tatton, *b* 11 June, 1868; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.
   Cecil, *b.* 14 June, 1871.
   Maurice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.
IV. Loftus-Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1849; *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.
I. Elizabeth-Anna-Maria-Barbara.
II. Alice-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, to Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq. of Condover Hall, Salop; and *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, having had a dau. Alice, who *d.* an infant, 11 Dec. 1868.
III. Emily-Marianne, *m.* 14 April, 1863, to Percy Mitford, Esq., late 2nd Secretary to the British Embassy at Berlin (*see* REDESDALE, E.).
IV. Beatrix-Catherine-Lucia, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, to Hon. Lyonel-Arthur Tollemache, 2nd son of Lord Tollemache of Helmingham.

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Lymington, and subsequently for twenty-six years one of the members for Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage 15 April, 1859, and was appointed lord-lieutenant of Cheshire in 1868.

Lineage.

SAMUEL EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* 28 Dec. 1711 (son of John Egerton, Esq. of Tatton, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Samuel Barbour, Esq., and grandson of the Honourable Thomas Egerton, of Tatton, 3rd son of John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater); *m.* Beatrix, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Copley, of Battly, rector of Elmley, in Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* in April, 1755, had an only dau., Beatrix, who *m.* Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, in Westmoreland, but *d.* before her father, without surviving issue. Mr. Egerton *d.* himself 10 Feb. 1780, advanced in years, having been one of the representatives for twenty-six years, of the co. of Chester. He devised his estates, with divers remainders in tail, to his only sister,

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton and Withenshaw, *b.* 9 May, 1749. This gentleman represented the co. of Chester in Parliament. He *m.* four times (*see Family of* TATTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1806, was *s.* in the Egerton estates by his eldest surviving son (by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq.),

WILBRAHAM EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Cheshire, lieut.-col. of the yeomanry cavalry, lieut.-col. of the local militia, and high-sheriff in 1808, M.P. for the co. of Chester during nineteen years; *b.* 1 Sept. 1781; *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, his first-cousin, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart of Sledmere House, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1853) had issue,

WILLIAM-TATTON, created LORD EGERTON.
Wilbraham, major 43rd light infantry, *b.* 31 May, 1805; *d.* 10 April, 1848.
Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Middle, Salop, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809; *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, Charlotte-Catherine, 4th dau of Sir W. M. S. Milner, Bart.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having had issue,
   1 George-Mark-Leycester, late rifle brigade, *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart.
   2 Frederick-Wilbraham, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838.
   3 Edwin Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1841; 3rd sec. H.M. diplomatic service.
   4 Alfred-Mordaunt, *b.* March, 1843, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *m.* 18 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Georgina Ormsby-Gore (honorary Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught), elder dau. of Baron Harlech, and has a son, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.
   1 Georgina. 2 Mary-Laura.
   3 Lucy-Constance. *m.* 18 May, 1870, to the Hon. Edward Stanhope, 2nd son of Earl Stanhope.
George, *b.* 7 May, 1813; *d* 30 Aug. 1814.
Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1815; *d.* 28 Dec. 1831.
Edward-Christopher, M.P. for North Cheshire, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 27 July, 1816; *m.* 1845, Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Manvers, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue,
   1 Charles-Augustus, *b.* 24 Aug. 1846.
   2 Hugh-Edward, *b.* 19 April, 1855.
   1 Mary-Alice.
   2 Charlotte.
   3 Emily-Margaret.
   4 Georgina-Renira.
Charles-Randle, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *m.* Dec. 1850, Margaret-Amy-Frances, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, and has had issue,
   Charles-Edward, *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; *d* 12 Oct. following.
   Marian-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1852.
Charlotte-Lucy-Beatrix.

Mr. Egerton *d* 25 April, 1856.

Creation—15 April, 1859.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, rampant, also gu., supporting an arrow, palewise, or, pheoned and flighted, arg. *Supporters* — Dexter, a gryphon, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and pendent therefrom, a pheon sa.; sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, arg., and pendent therefrom a pheon, also arg. *Motto*—Sic donec.

Seat—Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire. *Town House*—7, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

Digitized by Google

EGERTON.

GREY-EGERTON, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS, of Egerton and Oulton Park, co. Chester, F.R.S.; a Trustee of the British Museum, and one of the Senate of the London University; *b.* 13 Nov. 1806; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 13 Dec. 1829; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Anna-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George-John Legh, Esq. of High Legh, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. PHILIP-LE BELWARD, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 March, 1833; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and has had Philip-Albert, *b.* and *d.* 13 April, 1862 PHILIP-HENRY-BRIAN, *b.* 29 April, 1864; Arthur de Malpas Grey, *b.* 24 Nov. 1877, *d.* 2 Aug. 1879; Violet-Edith-Grey, *b.* 1 May, 1870; Constance-Ida, *d.* 1871; and Sybil-Constance-Grey, *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.

II. Rowland, capt. rifle-brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.

I. Anna-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1855, to Henry Reginald Corbet, Esq. of Adderley, co. Salop, and has three sons.

II. Cecely-Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1878, to Dunbar-James, 6th Earl of Selkirk.

Sir Philip is M.P. for West Cheshire.

Lineage.

DAVID LE CLERC DE MALPAS, who after the earldom of Chester was annexed to the crown, was sheriff of that shire (36th HENRY III.); he was also a justice of the co., and held three knights' fees therein. His 2nd son,

PHILIP, surnamed Goch (or *The Red*), having obtained the manor of Egerton from Urian de Egerton, and taking up his abode there, assumed, according to the custom of the age, the surname of EGERTON; and from him directly descended (7th in lineal succession),

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton, who *m.* Margery, dau. of William Mainwaring, Esq., and dying 13 EDWARD IV., left two sons,

JOHN, his successor.

Ralph (Sir), whose son, Sir Ralph, left a natural son, THOMAS EGERTON, who becoming lord chancellor of England, was created *Viscount Brackley*, and from him descended the noble houses of BRIDGEWATER, and EGERTON *of Tatton*, &c.

Mr. Egerton was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Done, Esq., of Oulton, co. Chester, and granddau., maternally, of James Touchet, Lord Audley; and dying in the 1st year of RICHARD III., was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Smith, Esq. of Cuerdley, co. Lancaster, and widow of Richard Winnington, Esq.; and dying in 1534, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP EGERTON, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt. of Malpas, and was *s.* in 1563, by his son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. who *m.* Jane, dau. of Piers Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, co. Flint, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN EGERTON, Knt., *b.* in 1551, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, by whom he left issue,

ROWLAND, his successor.

John, killed by Edward Morgan (after having given him his life) in a duel, 20 April, 1608.

Peter, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt., alderman of London.

Richard, *d. s. p.*

Frances, *m.* to John Minshul, Esq. of Minshul.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Hall, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Laurence Whittaker, Esq.

Mary, *m.* to Richard Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho, co. Northampton.

Katharine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Powell, Bart. of Horsley, co. Denbigh.

Sir John dying in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. SIR ROWLAND EGERTON, Knt. of Egerton and Oulton, who was created a baronet 5 April, 1617. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton, K.G., and sister and co-heir of Thomas, 15th Lord Grey de Wilton (which Thomas was attainted in 1604, when the dignity ceased), by whom he had (with four other sons who *d.* issueless),

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Philip (Sir), who inherited the estate at Oulton. This gentleman was knighted by CHARLES II. for his loyalty during the Rebellion. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Piers Conway, Esq. of Hendre, co. Flint, and had,

1 JOHN, his successor, *d. s. p.*

2 Philip, in holy orders, and D.D., *m.* Frances, dau. of William Offley, Esq., and grandniece, maternally, of Miss Jane Lane, afterwards Lady Fisher, to whom CHARLES II. was indebted for his safety after the defeat at Worcester. Dr. Egerton had (with five daus., of whom the three eldest *d.* unmarried, and Mary, the 4th, *m.* Richard Puleston, Esq. of Havod-y-Wern, co. Denbigh, and Sybella, the youngest, *m.* Sir F.-H.-E. Styles) three sons, PHILIP, John, and Rowland: the eldest of these

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Oulton, successor to his uncle, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Griffith Jeffreys, Knt. of Acton, but having no issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq., 2nd son of his next brother, John Egerton, Esq. of Broxton, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Brock, Esq. of Upton. Mr. Philip Egerton *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir F. H.-E. Styles, and sister and sole heiress of Sir John Styles, and had,

JOHN, of Oulton, 8th baronet.

PHILIP, in holy orders, successor to his brother.

William, of Gresford Lodge, co. Denbigh, *b.* 2 April, 1770; *m.* in 1807, Miss Sibilla Boswell, and left issue, 1 William (dec.); 2 Philip-Henry; 3 Robert-Eyles; 1 Sibilla (dec.), *m.* in 1833, to Randle Wilbraham, Esq.; 2 Mary-Eyles, *m.* April, 1839, to John-Panton Gubbins, Esq., H.E.I.C.'s civil service; 3 Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1855, to the Rev. Philip Mules; 4 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* Col. to Wilbraham, and *d.* 1849.

Charles-Bulkeley (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.H., gen. in the army, *b.* 5 June, 1774; *m.* in 1809, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1849) left at his decease, 8 July, 1857,

Charles-Trowbridge, *d.* 15 Feb. 1839.

Thomas-Graham, col., killed before Sebastopol, April, 1855.

Francis-Philip, com. R.N.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. G. Pitt, vicar of Audlem, Cheshire.

Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.* in the West Indies in 1799.

Thomas, major in the army, *d. unm.* in 1812.

Rowland, in holy orders, *b.* in 1778; *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of John Croxton, Esq. of Norley Bank, Cheshire, and niece of Sir Peter Warburton, Bart. The rev. gentleman assumed the name of WARBURTON in 1813. He *d.* 20 May, 1846, leaving a son, the present Rowland-Eyles-Egerton Warburton, Esq. of Arley, and other issue.

David, *d. unm.* in 1809.

Richard, lieut.-gen., C.B., col. 46th foot, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1 Dec. 1814, Arabella, youngest dau. of Henry Tomkinson, Esq. of Dorfold; and *d.* 21 Nov. 1854: his widow *d.* 1 April, 1860.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Delves Broughton, Bart.

Mary, *m.* to Charles Leicester, Esq., and *d.* in 1797.

Frances, *m.* T. Tarleton, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle.

Sibilla, *m.* in 1808, to Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode Hall, in Cheshire.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of George Wintour, Esq. of Derham, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1674, left issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Thicknesse, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Timothy Hildyard, Esq. of Lincoln.

Margaret, *m.* to Windsor Finch, Esq. of Rushock, co. Worcester.

Anne, *m.* to John Gardener, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister and sole heir of Edward Holland, Esq. of Heaton, in Lancashire, by whom he had issue,

I. HOLLAND, his successor. II. John, *d.* 19 Dec. 1704.

III. Edward, of Harleston, co. Stafford, *d. unm.* in 1727.

IV. Ralph, *d. unm.*

V. Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and Cheadle, co. Chester, *m.* Frances, dau. of John

Digitized by Google

Beresford, Esq. of Beresford and Bentley, co. Derby, and *d. s. p.* in 1762.

VI. William, in holy orders, rector of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, *m.* Mrs. Bateman, and had a dau., Frances.

I. Anne. II. Elizabeth.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold, co. Stafford. He. *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Holland. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Roger Cave, Bart.; and dying in a year after his father, left surviving issue,

Edward, his successor.
Thomas-Grey, successor to his brother.
William, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Ashburnham Legh, rector of Davenham.

Sir Holland was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Edward, who *d. unm.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Thomas Grey. This gentleman *m.* in 1748, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Copley, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; of which one dau. alone, Eleanor, consort of Robert, Earl Grosvenor, survived. Sir Thomas was elevated to the peerage 15 May, 1784, as *Baron Grey de Wilton*; and created, 26 June, 1801, *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and Earl of Wilton, with reversion in default of male issue, to the Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, second son of his dau. Eleanor, Countess Grosvenor, and to all her ladyship's younger sons, by Earl Grosvenor, successively, in the event of failure of male descendants upon the part of the elder. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired. The viscounty and earldom descended, according to the patent, and the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman,

VIII. John Egerton, Esq. of Oulton, who assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of Grey. (Refer to decendants of Sir Philip Egerton, son of Sir Rowland, 1st baronet.) Sir John Grey-Egerton *m.* Maria, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Scott Jackson, Esq. one of the directors of the Bank of England; but dying without issue, 24 May. 1825, the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir Philip, of Egerton and Oulton, rector of Tarporley, and the higher mediety of Malpas; *b.* 6 July, 1767; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1804, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the late Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, by Rebecca, his wife, sister of the 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1870, aged 90) had issue,

Philip, present baronet.
Charles-Du Pré, *b.* 4 Jan. 1809, lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *d. unm.* 30 June, 1855.
John-Francis, capt. E. I. Co.'s horse artillery, *b.* 10 Aug. 1810; killed in action, 23 Jan. 1845.
William-Henry, M.A. in holy orders, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, *b.* 13 Nov. 1811; *m* Louisa, dau. of Brook Cunliffe, Esq., and has issue.
Caledon-Richard, *b.* 28 July, 1814, col. 89th regt.; dep.-adjut.-gen. of the forces, and mil. sec.; *m.* 30 March, 1843, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Alexander Cumming, Esq. of the island of St. Vincent, and *d.* 27 May, 1874, having had issue.
Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1816, commander R.N.; *m.* Juliet-Olivia, dau. of W.-S Burnett, Esq. and *d.* 2 May, 1857, leaving issue.
George-Henry, M.A. in holy orders, rector of Middle, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 20 Feb. 1822; *m.* Mary, dau. of the late Henry Stone, Esq., E.I.C.S., and relict of Sir William Marjoribanks, Bart. of Lees, which lady *d.* 16 July, 1876.
Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1841, to C.-R. Cotton, Esq. of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, who *d.* 18 May, 1873.
Eglantine, *d.* 31 July, 1835.
Fanny-Sarah, *d.* 28 Jan. 1835.
Rebecca-Catherine, *d.* 7 May, 1840.

Sir Philip assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surname of Grey. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1829.

Creation—5 April, 1617.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Egerton, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Grey, barry of six, arg., and az., a label of five points, gu. *Crests*—1st, three arrows, two in saltier, arg., and one in pale, sa., banded with a ribbon, gu.; 2nd, on a dexter glove, arg., a falcon rising, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a wyvern, or, each gorged with a plain collar, az., and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, gu., charged with three pheons, arg. *Motto*—Virtuti non armis fido.

Seat — Oulton Park, near Tarporley, Cheshire. *Town House*—28*b*, Albemarle Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

EGLINTON.

Eglinton and Winton, Earl of (Archibald-William Montgomerie), Lord Montgomerie, and Lord Seton and Tranent, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan, of Ardrossan, co. Ayr, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; hereditary sheriff of Renfrewshire; D.L. for Lanark; *b.* 3 Dec. 1841; *s.* his father as 14th Earl of Eglinton, &c., 4 Oct. 1861; *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia-Adelaide-Theodosia, only dau. of Charles-Anderson-Worsley, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and has four daus.,

I. Sophy-Constance, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863.
II. Theresa, *b.* 17 July, 1866.
III. Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1867.
IV. Diana, *b.* 19 March, 1870.

Lineage.

Eglinton is the name of a lordship and castle in the co. of Ayr, whence its owner assumed a surname, *temp.* King Malcolm.

Bryce de Eglintoun, son and heir of Eglin, Lord of Eglintoun, acquired certain lands from the community of the village of Irving, and from him descended, in an unbroken succession,

Sir Hugh Eglintoun, of Eglintoun, who was justiciary of Lothian in 1361. He *m.* Giles, dau. of Walter, lord-high-Steward of Scotland, and sister of Robert III., but having no male heir, his possessions devolved upon an only dau., Elizabeth, who married

Sir John Montgomerie (lineal descendant of Roger de Montgomerie, kinsman of William, Duke of Normandy, and commander of the first body of the duke's army at the battle of Hastings, whose son, Philip de Montgomerie, settled in Scotland, *temp.* Henry I., and obtained a fair inheritance in the co. of Renfrew); which Sir John Montgomerie took a distinguished part in the battle of Otterburn, *anno* 1388, wherein James, Earl of Douglas, was slain, and in that conflict made prisoner of Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur; for whose ransom he compelled Lord Percy to build the castle of Punnoon, in the lordship of Eglesham. Sir John Montgomerie had three sons, Alexander (the youngest); Sir Hugh, who fell in the fight of Otterburn, and whose death is recorded in the old ballad of Chevy Chase; and

Sir John Montgomerie, who *s.* to the estates. This Sir John was one of the hostages sent into England, in 1423, for the ransom of James I. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Caerlaverock, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1448-9, as *Lord Montgomerie*. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Kilmarnock, and had a son,

Alexander, Master of Montgomerie; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hepburn, of Hales; and *d.* in 1452, leaving three sons, viz.,

1 Alexander, successor to his grandfather.
2 Robert, of Braidstane, ancestor of the Earls *of Mount Alexander*, and of the Montgomerys *of Grey Abbey*, in Downshire, now represented by Hugh Montgomery, Esq.
3 Hugh, of Hessilheid, co. Ayr, from whom Montgomery of Beaulieu, co. Louth.

Lord Montgomerie dying in 1451, was *s.* by his grandson,

Alexander, 2nd baron, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gilbert, Lord Kennedy, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, 3rd baron, who was created Earl of Eglinton, 20 Jan. 1507-8. This nobleman, after the fall of James IV., at Flodden, was one of the peers who met in parliament

Digitized by Google

at Stirling, 19 Sept. 1513, when the coronation of JAMES V. was fixed for the 21st, and he was nominated one of the queen dowager's councillors. He was afterwards appointed justice-general of the northern parts of Scotland. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Colin, Earl of Argyll, and had,

JOHN, his heir, ancestor of the EARL OF EGLINTON.

Nigel, of Lainshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Quintin Mure, of Skeldon, and was ancestor of the MONTGOMERIES *of Lainshaw*. Nigel's 2nd son and eventual heir, SIR NEIL MONTGOMERIE, of Lainshaw, *m.* Jean, only dau. and heir of John, Lord Lyle, and was father of

SIR NEIL MONTGOMERIE, of Lainshaw; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cuningham of Aiket, and had (with two daus.),

1 NEIL, of Lainshaw, whose last male descendant, JOHN MONTGOMERIE, of Lainshaw, *d. s. p.* in 1654.

2 William, of Brigend, who left, by Jean his wife, a son, JOHN, of Brigend, who *d. v. p.* He *m.* in 1626, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Baxter, and had Hew, of Brigend, *m.* in 1653, Katherine, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, and left WILLIAM, of Brigend, who *m.* 8 Jan. 1684, Isabella, dau. of Robert Burnett, Esq. of Lethentie, and settled in East Jersey, America. Of his sons, the eldest, ROBERT, established the branch now of Philadelphia, the representative of which is John T. Montgomery, Esq.; the 2nd son, WILLIAM, *b.* at Ayr, 7 Feb. 1693, *m.* Margaret Paschal, and *d.* in 1771, leaving a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, sister of Col. J. Rhea, of New Jersey, and left an eldest son,

William Montgomerie, Esq. of the United States, *b.* in 1778, who *m.* Marie-Pulchérie, dau. of Jean-Baptiste Piver, one of the Procureurs du Roi under Louis XVI. in the island of St. Domingo, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

1 William-Henry, of Montmorency, near Paris, *b.* in 1816; *m.* 12 May, 1868, Mlle. Gianazzo de Pampara, eldest dau. of the Countess de Pampara, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving issue, Roger-William, *b.* 5 March, 1870; and Jean.

2 Richard, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Horace Binney, and has. William; Archibald-Roger; Horace; Mary; Alice, and Bertha.

3 Augustus, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851, Margaret, dau. of Mr. Joseph Kernochan, of New York, and has issue.

4 Alfred, of the Château de Fervaques, Normandy, *b.* 1826; *m.* Mademoiselle de Portes, dau. of the Marquis de Portes, and has issue, Arpulph and Allan.

1 Matilda, *m.* in 1842, to Comte Léon de Bethune.

2 Euphrosine-Augustine, *m.* 20 Sept. 1853, to Count Olivier de La Rochefoucauld.

He *d.* in 1545, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH, 2nd earl (son of John, master of Montgomerie, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmonstoun, of Duntreath). He *m.* Mariota Seton, Mistress of Borthwick, sister of George, Lord Seton, and was *s.* in 1546, by his son,

HUGH, 3rd earl, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, and had issue,

HUGH, his successor.
Robert, whose only dau., Margaret, *m.* Hugh, 5th earl.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Winton, by whom she was mother of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton.
Agnes, *m.* to Robert, 4th Lord Sempill.

The earl was engaged on the side of MARY at Langside (13 May, 1568). He *d.* in 1585, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 4th earl; who was assassinated the following year, by the Lairds of Robertland and Aiket, and others of the name of Cunningham. The earl *m.* Egidia, eldest dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, and was *s.* by his only child,

HUGH, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* his cousin, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Robert Montgomerie, of Griffen; but having no issue, his lordship obtained, 28 Nov. 1611, a charter, settling the earldom upon the younger sons (Alexander, Thomas, and John Seton) of his aunt, Margaret. The earl *d.* in 1612, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ALEXANDER SETON, as 6th earl; he *m.* 22 June, 1612, Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow, and had,

I. HUGH, his successor.
II. Henry (Sir), of Griffen.
III. Alexander (Colonel).
IV. James, of Coylsfield, a col. in the army, *m.* the only dau. of Æneas, Lord Macdonnel; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1675, having had two sons, Alexander, who *d. vitâ patris*, and

HUGH. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart., and had three daus. Mr. Montgomerie *m.* 2ndly, Katharine-Arbuckle, relict of Hamilton of Letham, and had, with two daus., a son, ALEXANDER, who *m.* Lillias, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, Bart. of Skelmorley, and had,

1 HUGH, of whom hereafter, as 12th Earl of Eglinton.

2 Alexander, of Annick Lodge, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Taylor, and left issue at his demise, in 1802,

WILLIAM-EGLINTON, of Annick Lodge, *m.* in Jan. 1824, Susan-Fraser, dau. of John Anderson, Esq., and *d.* 14 June, 1852, having had issue,

ALEXANDER-MONTGOMERIE, Esq., now of Annick Lodge, late 10th foot, *b.* 10 Nov. 1824.
John-Eglinton, C.B., Rear-Adm. R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 23 Dec. 1825.
Roger, M.A., J.P. and D.L., advocate, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828, M.P., for North Ayrshire.
Thomas-George, retired col. Bengal engineers, *b.* 23 April, 1830.
Archibald-William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838.
Susannah, *m.* to John Tilley, Esq., C.B., Secretary to the Post Office, and has issue.
Elizabeth.
Mary.

Alexander, rear-admiral R.N., *d* 1863.
Hugh, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Rumley, E.I.C.S.
Elizabeth, *m.* the late Right Hon. David Boyle, and *d.* 14 April, 1822.
Hamilla, *m.* to Alexander-W. Hamilton, Esq. of Pinmore, co. Ayr; and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1852.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Thomas Proctor, who *d.* in 1836.
Frances.

3 Archibald, *m.* Miss Maria Chantrey, and *d.* in 1831, leaving by her surviving issue, William, of Belmont, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1852; and Edmund, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1829, a dau. of Gen. Sullivan, and *d.* 1861.

4 James, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1810, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Westbury, co. Gloucester; and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1829.

1 Frances, *m.* to James Ritchie, Esq. of Busbie, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1763.

2 Katherine, *d. unm.*

3 Lillias, *m.* 1762, to John Hamilton, Esq. of Sundrum, and *d.* 3 July, 1827, having had issue.

4 Margaret, *m.* 1769, John-Dalrymple Hamilton, Esq. of Bargany, and *d. s. p.*

5 Anne.

The earl, who had the popular appellation of *Graysteel*, on account of his intrepid bearing, took an active part against the crown in the unhappy time of CHARLES I., and fought on the parliament side at Marston Moor. Subsequently, he attached himself to CHARLES II., and falling into the hands of the enemy, in 1651, remained in confinement at Berwick from that time until the Restoration. He *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 7th earl. This nobleman took the royal side during the civil wars, and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Lesly, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Francis, of Griffen.
Mary, *m.* in 1662, to George, 4th Earl of Winton.
Margaret, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun.
Christiana, *m.* to John, 4th Lord Balmerino.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Andrew Ramsay, Bart. of Abbotshall.

The earl *d.* in 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 8th earl; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Dumfries, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Hugh, and John, *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Sir James Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, co. Wigtoun.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Francis Popeley, Esq. of Wooley Morehouse; and 3rdly, Katherine, dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart. His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 9th earl, and one of the representative peers, a privy councillor to King WILLIAM, and a commissioner of the Treasury. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, by whom he had, with two sons, who *d.* young,

Catherine, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Galloway.
Grace, *m.* to Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
Eupheme, *m.* to George Lockhart, Esq., the author of the *History of Scotland*.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Maxwell, Bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, by whom he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* to Sir David Cunnyngham, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Susannah, dau. of Sir Archibald Kennedy, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
ARCHIBALD, successor to his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Cunninghame, Bart. of Capriington, Ayrshire.
Helen, *m.* the Hon. Francis Stewart, 3rd son of James, 8th Earl of Moray.
Susanna, *m.* to John Renton, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Macdonald, Bart.
Frances.
Christian, *m.* to James Moray, Esq.
Grace, *m.* to Charles Byne, Esq.

The earl *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 10th earl, who was killed by Mungo Campbell, formerly an officer in the army, and then an officer of excise, whom his lordship found trespassing upon his lands, and insisted he should deliver up a gun with which he was armed; in the dispute, the earl was mortally wounded, and *d.* within a few hours Campbell was convicted at Edinburgh of the murder, but hung himself in prison, 28 Feb. 1770. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 11th earl, a military officer of rank, and one of the representative peers. This nobleman *m.* twice, but having two daus. only by his second marriage, with Frances,* only dau. of Sir William Twysden, Bart., the honours reverted, at his decease in 1796 (while a large proportion of the estates devolved upon his elder and only surviving dau., Lady Mary, wife of Archibald, Lord Montgomerie, eldest son of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton), to his kinsman,

HUGH MONTGOMERIE, Esq., as 12th earl; *b.* 5 Nov. 1739 (refer to James, of Coylsfield, son of Alexander, 6th earl). This nobleman was enrolled amongst the peers of the empire, as *Baron Ardrossan*, 15 Feb. 1806, and honoured with the Thistle. His lordship *m.* in 1772, Eleanora, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Bowertreehill, co. Ayr, by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 30 July, 1773, a major-general in the army; *m.* 28 March, 1803, Mary, elder dau. and eventual heiress of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he left issue, ARCHIBALD, the 13th earl. His lordship *d.* at Alicant, 4 Jan. 1814. His widow *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Sir Charles Lamb, Bart. (he *d.* 21 March, 1860) and *d.* 12 June, 1848.
Roger, R.N., *d.* in 1799.
Jane, *m.* in 1828, to Edward-Archibald Hamilton, Esq. of Rozelle, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1860.
Lilias, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to R.-D. Macqueen, Esq. of Braxfield; and 2ndly, in 1817, to R.-A. Oswald, Esq., who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1845.

The earl *d.* in Dec. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, K.T., D.C.L., and LL.D., as 13th earl, an excellent and justly popular nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1812; he was served heir-male general of George, 4th Earl of Winton, in Scotland, in 1840, and was created Earl of Winton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 23 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa, widow of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1853), had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, present earl.
II. SETON-MONTOLIEU, late lieut. Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 15 May, 1846; *m* 11 June, 1870, Nina-Janet, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks; and had a dau., May-Egidia, *b.* 4 April, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.
III. George-Arnulph, late lieut. grenadier-guards, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Janet-Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd-A. Cunningham, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 25 Dec. 1878.
I. Egidia, *m.* 4 July. 1861, to Frederick-William-Brook 5th Lord Rendlesham.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1858, the Lady Adela Capel, only dau. of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1860) had Sybil-Amelia-Adela, and Hilda-Rose. Lord Eglinton was lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Ayrshire; he was made a P.C. in 1852, and a K.T. in 1853; he was constituted, 27 Feb. 1852, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, but retired in the December following. He was reappointed to the same high official position in 1858, and again resigned in 1859. The celebrated tournament held in Scotland, at Eglinton Castle, in 1839, was inaugurated and carried out by his lordship. The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1861.

Seton, Earl of Winton.

The first of the great house of Seton established in North Britain was

SECHER DE SAY, who had a grant from King DAVID I. of lands in East Lothian, which, being called "Saytun" (*the dwelling of Say*), gave rise to a name and family which became pre-eminently distinguished in the annals of Scotland.

GEORGE SETON, of Seton, only son of Sir William Seton, slain at Verneuil, and the lineal descendant of Secher de Say, of Saytun, was, soon after 23 April, 1448, created a peer of parliament. He *d.* in the place of the Blackfriars at Edinburgh, after 15 July, 1478 (the date of a charter granted by him), and was buried in the choir of the same, giving to them twenty merks of annual rents out of his lands. He *m.* 1st, LADY MARGARET STEWART, only dau. and heiress of the gallant John, EARL OF BUCHAN, constable of France, killed at Verneuil, 1424, and had a son,

JOHN, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving by Christian his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lindsay, of Byres (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, Lord Kilmaurs, properly 2nd Earl of Glencairn), a son, GEORGE, successor to his grandfather.

He *m.* 2ndly, Christian Murray, of the house of Tullibardine, by whom he had a dau.,

Christian, *m.* to Hugh Douglas, of Corehead.

GEORGE SETON, 2nd Lord Seton, who *s.* his grandfather, and was one of the commissioners for settling differences on the marches appointed by the treaty of Nottingham, 22 Sept. 1484, founded the collegiate church of Seton, 20 June, 1493, and endowed it for the support of a provost, six prebendaries, and two singing boys. George, Lord Seytoun, was one of the conservators of treaties with the English, 30 Sept. 1497, and 12 July, 1499, and witnessed the assignation of the dower of Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 24 May, 1503. He *m.* Lady Margaret Campbell, eldest dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and by her had issue,

GEORGE, 3rd Lord Seton.
John, who *m.* Sinclair, heiress of Northrig, with whom he got these lands, and was ancestor of the SETONS *of Northrig*.
Martha, *m.* to Sir William Maitland, of Leithington.

The elder son,

GEORGE SETON, 3rd Lord Seton, fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Lady Janet Hepburn, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, and had (with a dau., Mariot, *m.* 1st, to William Master of Borthwick; and 2ndly, to Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglintoun) a son,

GEORGE SETON, 4th Lord Seton; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, 5th Lord Seton.
John, who *m.* Isabel Balfour, with whom he got the lands of Carraldstane, in Fife, of which a charter was granted to John Seton, brother-german of George, Lord Seton, and to Isabel Balfour his wife, on her resignation, 9 Oct. 1553. He was ancestor of the SETONS *of Cariston*, now represented by GEORGE SETON, Esq., M.A.
James.
Marian, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Menteth; and 2ndly, to John, 11th Earl of Sutherland.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig.
Eleanor, *m.* to Hugh, 7th Lord Somerville.
Beatrix, *m.* to Sir George Ogilvy, of Dunlugus.

Lord Seton *m.* 2ndly, Mary Pyerres, or Peris, a French lady, who came into Scotland with Mary of Lorraine, by whom he had a son, Robert. The eldest son,

GEORGE SETON, 5th Lord Seton, was one of the commissioners appointed by the parliament of Scotland, 17 Dec. 1557, to be present at the marriage of Queen Mary with the Dauphin of France. His lordship adhered to the party of the queen dowager against the lords of the congregation, in 1559; and on Queen Mary's return from France, was sworn a privy councillor, and appointed master of the household to her majesty. After the murder of Lord Darnley, the queen and Bothwell went to Seton, where they passed some days, and there the contract of marriage between them was signed. Lord Seton was one of those who waited for the queen on the banks of Lochleven, in May, 1568, when she effected her escape, conducted her by his castle of Niddry to Hamilton, and joined the association in her behalf. After the battle of Langside, Lord Seton retired to Flanders, where he remained in exile two years, and drove a waggon with four horses for his livelihood. His picture in that employment was painted on the north end of the long gallery of Seton. Lord Seton was in Scotland in April, 1570, actively employed in the cause of Queen Mary; and in the same year he was sent to the Low Countries to solicit the Duke of Alva to assist the friends of her majesty in Scotland. In 1583, he went as ambassador to France, but *d.* 8 Jan. following, aged about 55, and was buried at Seton, where a monument remains to his memory. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, high treasurer of Scotland, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1606, aged about 75, had issue,

I. George, Master of Seton, *d.* in March, 1562. His brother Robert was served heir of him in the barony of West-Nudre, 3 Feb. 1603.

* Frances, Countess of Eglinton, *m.* 2ndly, Francis Moore, Esq.

Digitized by Google

II. ROBERT, 6th Lord Seton.
III. John (Sir), of Barns, knight of the Order of St. Iago, master of the household, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King PHILIP II. of Spain. Being recalled into Scotland by King JAMES VI., he was appointed one of the extraordinary lords of Session, in room of his brother Alexander (constituted an ordinary lord), 17 Feb. 1587; and he *d.* before 11 June, 1594, when a successor was appointed in his place, deceased. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and was ancestor of the SETONS *of Barns*. Sir John Seton, of Barns, was served heir of his father, Sir John Seton, of Barns, 3 Oct. 1615.
IV. ALEXANDER, high chancellor of Scotland, created 4 March, 1605-6, EARL OF DUNFERMLINE. His lordship *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES SETON, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, who had, with a dau. (Henriet, *m.* 1st, to William, 5th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, to William, 15th Earl of Crawford), two sons; the elder

ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl of Dunfermline, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
JAMES, 4th Earl of Dunfermline, who was outlawed and forfeited in 1690, for his participation in the battle of Killicrankie. His lordship *d. s. p.* at St. Germains in 1694.

William (Sir), of Kyllismore.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Lord Claud Hamilton, commendator of Paisley, was mother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn; and *d.* in March, 1616.

The eldest surviving son,

ROBERT SETON, 6th Lord Seton, who stood high in the favour of JAMES VI., was created EARL OF WINTON, Lord Seton and Tranent, by charter, dated 16 Nov. 1600, erecting the lordship of Seton into the Earldom of Winton, to him and his heirs male. He *d.* in 1603, and was buried 5 April in that year, being the day King JAMES VI. took his journey to England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and by her had issue.

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Winton.
GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Winton.
ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Eglinton, whose lineal male descendant and representative is ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, present Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the SETONS *of Olivestob*, now represented by Ellen-Elizabeth Reid-Seton, Leyton, Essex.
John (Sir), whose only dau. *m.* Alexander Menzies, of Coulterallers.
Isabel, *b.* 30 Nov. 1593; *m.* 1st, to James, 1st Earl of Perth; 2ndly, to Francis Stewart, eldest son of Francis, Earl of Bothwell, and had issue by both.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SETON, 2nd Earl of Winton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John, Lord Thirlestane, high chancellor of Scotland, sister of John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale, but by her, who *d.* 6 July, 1609, aged 20, had no issue. His brother,

GEORGE SETON, 3rd Earl of Winton, was *b.* Dec. 1584; *d.* 17 Dec. 1650, aged 65, and was buried at Seton. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hay, eldest dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and had issue.

I. George, Lord Seton, who fought with Montrose for King Charles, and was made prisoner at Philiphaugh. He *d.* 4 June, 1648, leaving by Lady Henriet Gordon his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 2nd Earl of Traquair), a son,

GEORGE, successor to his grandfather.

II. Christopher, *b.* 2 March, 1617; *d.* 30 June, 1618.
III. ALEXANDER, created VISCOUNT OF KINGSTON, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, 6 Feb. 1650. His male line is extinct.
IV. Francis, *b.* 1 May, 1623; *d.* young.
V. Another son, *d.* young.
I. Margaret, *b.* 28 March, 1615; *d. unm.* in 1637.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1637, to William, 7th Earl Marischal, and had issue; and *d.* in 1650, aged 28.

The Earl of Winton *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and by her had issue,

Christopher, *b.* 28 June, 1631, a great scholar, who, going on his travels with his brother, William, was lost on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.
William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1633, who perished with his brother, 1648.
John (Sir), of Gairmiltoun (now Garletoun), ancestor of the SETONS *of Garletoun*.
Robert (Sir), of Windygoul, created a Baronet in 1671, *d. s. p.*
Isabel, *m.* to Francis, Lord Sempill.
Sophia, *d.* young
Anne, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Traquair.
Jean, *d. unm*
Mary, *m.* to James, 4th Earl of Carnwath.

The earl *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE SETON, 4th Earl of Winton, who commanded the East Lothian regiment at the defeat of the covenanters at Portland, in 1666, and at the battle of Bothwell Bridge, in 1679. He *m.* Lady Mary Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Hepburn, of Alderston, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he left at his decease, 4 Sept. 1662, an only son and heir,

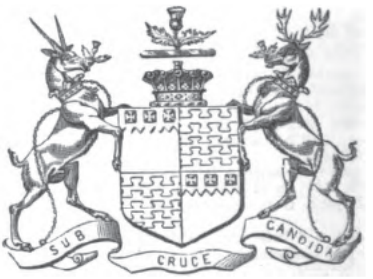
GEORGE SETON, 5th Earl of Winton; who joining the rising of 1715, was taken at Preston, 14 Nov. in that year. His lordship found means, however, to escape from the Tower of London in 1716, and escaped to Rome, where he *d. unm.* in 1749. From the time of his lordship's death the honours of the illustrious house of Seton remained dormant until 1840, when ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 13th EARL OF EGLINTON, the male representative of this noble family, was served heir male-general of George, 4th Earl of Winton.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1448-49; Earl of Eglinton, 20 Jan. 1507-8; New patent, with former precedence, 24 March, 1615; Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600—Scottish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 15 Feb. 1806; Earl of Winton (United Kingdom), 23 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, for MONTGOMERIE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three rings, or, gemmed, az., for EGLINTON, all within a bordure, or, charged with a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu.;—2nd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, gu., for SETON; 2nd and 3rd, az., three garbs, or, for BUCHAN; over all an escutcheon per ale, gu. and az., the first charged with a sword in pale, ppr., pommelled and hilted, or, supporting an imperial crown, with a double tressure of the last; the second charged with a star of twelve points, arg., for the title of WINTON;—3rd grand quarter, quarterly 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, gu., within a double tressure flory-counterflory, gu., a label of three points of the last for the Royal House of STEWART; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse-chequy, az. and arg., a label of three points, gu., for STEWART; over all an escutcheon az. charged with three garbs, or, for the EARLDOM OF BUCHAN. *Crest*—A female figure, ppr., anciently attired, az., holding in her right hand an anchor, or, and in the left the head of a savage, couped, of the first. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, vert, vomiting fire, ppr. *Motto*—Gardes bien.

Seats—Eglinton Castle, Irvine; Skelmorlie Castle, and Coylsfield House, co. Ayr; Polnoon Lodge, Renfrewshire. *Town House*—3, Upper Belgrave Street. *Club*—Carlton.

EGMONT.



EGMONT, EARL OF (Sir Charles-George Perceval), Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk; Baron Perceval, of Burton, and Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland, D.L., co. Surrey; *b.* 15 June, 1845, *m.* 4 May, 1869, Lucy, dau. of Henry King, Esq. His lordship, who was an officer in the Bucks yeomanry cavalry, and M.P. for Midhurst, *s.* as 7th earl on the death of his uncle, Sir George-James, 6th earl, 2nd Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

DAVID PERCEVAL, Lord of Tykenham, Rolleston, &c., in the co. of Somerset (lineally descended from Ascelin Goul de Perceval, who accompanied the CONQUEROR to England), *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Bythemore, of Overwere; and dying in 1534, left issue,

James, *d. s. p.* in 1548
GEORGE, of whom presently.
Thomas, ancestor of the PERCEVALS *of Royton*, in Lancashire.

Digitized by Google

The 2nd son,

George Perceval, Esq., Lord of Tykenham, &c., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Bamfylde, of Poltimore, in Devon; and dying about 1599, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Gilbert, Esq., a son,

Richard Perceval. The life of this ultimately successful person was chequered and eventful in no ordinary degree. He was *b.* in 1550, and educated at St. Paul's School, then the most celebrated seminary in England, whence he was sent to Lincoln's-Inn, to acquire some general idea of the laws, esteemed, in those days, an accomplishment of the highest description. In both his progress was brilliant, but his conduct dissipated and disorderly, so much so indeed, that he incurred the displeasure of his father, who, upon his marriage with Joan, dau. of Henry Young, Esq. of Buckorn Weston, co. Dorset, entirely abandoned him, observing, that as he had ruined himself by his riots, he might recover himself by his wits. Thus unnaturally cast off, Mr. Perceval found means, by the credit of his reversionary estates, and the assistance of his friends, to maintain himself several years, during which time he had three sons and two daus.: but at length, through a failure of resources, and the increasing expenses of his family, he was obliged to quit the kingdom, and travelled into Spain, where he remained about four years. Being then informed of his wife's decease, he returned to England, hoping, now that the principal cause of his father's displeasure had been removed, he might again recover his good opinion; but that hope proving delusive, his relations, and particularly Roger Cave, Esq., of Stamford, who had married the Lord-Treasurer Burghley's sister, engaged on his side, and, by that gentleman's means, he contracted an acquaintance with Lord Burghley, who, being pleased with his talents, and moved by his misfortunes, and having endeavoured in vain to procure a reconciliation with his father, determined to promote his fortune by employing him in the management of those state affairs which required the greatest trust and secrecy. Thus he continued till the year 1586, when, whilst the court of Spain was meditating the armada, an English ship succeeded in taking from a Spanish vessel letters from the Low Countries, which, by intimations from abroad, were known to contain the secret. Those letters being brought to Lord Burghley, were laid by his lordship before Queen Elizabeth in council; but the contents being in cipher, the lord-treasurer proposed that the papers should be entrusted to this Richard Perceval, who returned them the next day after they were placed in his hand to her majesty in person, deciphered, translated, and fairly transcribed in Spanish, Latin, and English. This was the first certain intelligence of the Spanish design, and Perceval was admitted instantly into the queen's favour, and from that moment his road to honour and fortune was open and unimpeded. Having subsequently filled the office of secretary of the Court of Wards in England, for several years, he was nominated, in 1616, registrar of the Court of Wards in Ireland, where, after obtaining considerable landed property, he *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of John Sherman, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary's, co. Devon),

Sir Philip Perceval, Knt., a very distinguished statesman, who, having been actively employed in the government of Ireland for a series of years, obtained grants of forfeited lands there to the extent of one hundred and one thousand statute acres. He *m.* Catherine, granddau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council, and dau. of Arthur Usher, Esq., by his wife, Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, of Moystown, co. Longford, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1635; registrar of the Prerogative Court, Dublin; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Crofton, Esq., of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1 Philip, of Temple House, co. Sligo; *b.* 3 Aug. 1670; ancestor of the Percevals *of Temple House.* (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 William, dean of Emley; *b.* 14 Dec. 1671; *m.* in 1708, Catherine, dau of Henry Prittie, Esq., and left issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Charles, *b.* 8 Feb. 1674, major of Wither's dragoons; served in Portugal, and was governor of Denia, in Spain, which he gallantly defended; killed in a duel, at Lisbon, 6 May, 1713.
1 Catharine, *m.* to George Brereton, Esq. of Carigstany.
2 Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Philip dying 10 Nov. 1647, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Perceval, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Ireland,* 9 Sept. 1661, by patent, containing this remarkable clause, that "the eldest son, or grandson, shall exist a baronet, after the age of twenty-one years, at the same time with the father or grandfather." He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Southwell, Esq. of Kingsale, by whom he had four sons, Philip, Robert, John, Charles; and two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Moore, of Roscarbery; 2ndly to Col. Montgomery; and 3rdly, to Brigadier-General Freke; and Helena, *m.* to Col. Daniel Dering. Sir John *d.* at the age of thirty-six, 1 Nov. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip, who *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1680, when the title devolved upon his brother, the 3rd son of the 1st baronet (the 2nd son, Robert, having been assassinated, 5 June, 1677, in the Strand, London, by some unknown hand),

Sir John. This gentleman *d.* 29 April, 1686, of a contagious distemper caught from the prisoners at the assizes of Cork, where he had been officiating as foreman of the grand jury. He left three sons and two daus. by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward, who *d.* in his ninth year, in 1691, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir John, who, after becoming a privy-councillor of Ireland, and sitting for several years in the Irish House of Commons, was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, by patent, dated 21 April, 1715, as *Baron Perceval, of Burton, co. Cork,* with limitation to the heirs male of his father; and 25 Feb. 1722, his lordship was created *Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk,* also in the co. of Cork, with the annual fee of twenty marks, payable out of the Exchequer, attached, to support the honour. In 1732, the viscount obtained a charter to colonise the province of Georgia, in America, and being nominated president thereof, was advanced to an earldom in the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 6 Nov. 1733, as Earl of Egmont. His lordship *m.* in 1710, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Philip-Parker A'Morley, Bart. of Erwarton, co. Suffolk, by whom he had surviving issue,

John, his successor.
Catharine, *m.* 14 April, 1733, to Thomas Hanmer, Esq. of The Fenns, co. Flint.
Helena, *m.* 10 Nov. 1741, to John Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, and *d.* 11 June, 1746.

The earl *d.* 1 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 Feb. 1710-11; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1737, Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1752) he had, with other issue,

John-James, his successor.
Edward, *b.* 19 April, 1744; *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of John Howarth, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he left at his decease, in 1824, Margaret-Cecil, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1850; Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1847, and Isabella.
Catherine, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and *d.* in 1782.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1756, Catherine Compton (3rd dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton, who was created a peeress of Ireland, 19 May, 1770, as *Baroness Arden of Lohort Castle,* with remainder to her ladyship's heirs male) by which lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1784) he had,

1. Charles-George, late Baron Arden; *b.* 1 Oct. 1756; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick, 20 July, 1802; *m.* in 1787, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart. of Charlton, in Kent, and *d.* 5 July, 1840, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1851),

1 John, *b.* 13 April, 1798; *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; and *d.* in 1818. His widow *m.* 16 March, 1824, the Rev. William-John Brodrick (now Viscount Midleton), and *d.* 21 Nov. following.
2 George-James, his heir, 6th Earl of Egmont.
3 Edward, *b.* 30 July, 1795; *m.* 20 March, 1821, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had no surviving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1840.
4 Charles-George, in holy orders, rector of Calverton, Bucks; *b.* 25 Dec. 1796; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1829, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp, rector of Shenston, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832) had one surviving child,

Mary,* who *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, the Rev. Richard-Norris Russell, rector of Beachampton, Bucks.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, Frances-Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton,

* The Queen has been pleased to grant to this lady the precedence of an earl's daughter.

Digitized by Google

and *d.* 26 July, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) had issue,

CHARLES-GEORGE, present and 7th earl.

5 Arthur-Philip, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Legge,, and *d.* 11 June, 1853, having had issue by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1856),

AUGUSTUS-GEORGE, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq., which lady *d.* 17 March, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1875, Margaret-Amelia-Frances, dau. of the late William-John Clemow, Esq., capt. 41st foot.

Charles-John, *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1852 Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) he has issue, Augustus-Arthur, *b.* 4 June, 1856, and Charles-John, *b.* 29 June, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Maria, widow of Dr. Sickler, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1876; and 3rdly, 19 Nov. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Wyer, Esq. of Rippingale, co Lincoln.

Spencer-Arthur, *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1857, Marianne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. George Dunnage, of Papanai, New Zealand, and has Arthur-Philip-Charles, *b.* 2 April, 1858, Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861, Mary-Henrietta, and Louisa-Charlotte.

Henry-Legge, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1836; *d.* 15 Aug. 1869.

Helena-Honora.

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to the Rev. H.-S. Cerjat, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.

Louisa-Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1876.

Caroline-Adelaide, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, to the Rev. Edward Henry Landon, M.A.

Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to the Rev. James-Stanley Percival, incumbent of Freeforth, Hants (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1873), younger son of Stanley-O. Percival, Esq. of Bridgefoot House, Barnet.

1 Catherine, *d. unm.* 19 Aug., 1850.

2 Helena, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. Frederick-Stewart Trench, eldest son of the Very Rev. T. Trench, D.D., dean of Kildare, and nephew of Frederic, 1st Lord Ashtown. He *d.* in 1860.

3 Caroline-Frances, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, to Sir W. Heathcote, Bart. of Hursley, and *d.* 3 March, 1835.

II. SPENCER, THE RIGHT HON., *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, who was a member of the English bar, and was successively solicitor and attorney-general. He afterwards, 31 March, 1807, joined the administration of the Duke of Portland, as chancellor of the exchequer, and when the Duke died, 30 Oct. 1809, Mr. Perceval became, as well as chancellor of the exchequer, First Lord of the Treasury 2 Dec. of that year. While thus premier, he unfortunately fell the victim of one John Bellingham, by whom, under the frenzy of a supposed grievance, he was assassinated in the lobby of the House of Commons, 11 May, 1812. Mr. Perceval *m.* 10 Aug. 1790, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly 12 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844), he left issue,

1 Spencer, of Elm Grove, Ealing, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795; *m.* 3 July, 1821, Anna-Eliza, youngest dau. of Gen. Macleod, of Macleod, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1859, having had three sons, Spencer, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; John-Spencer, lieut. 1st Waikatoo Royal Victorian Volunteers, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833, killed 23 Oct. 1863, in a skirmish with the Maori, at the Manka River, New Zealand; Norman-Spencer, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; with eight daus., viz., Anna-Jane, Fanny-Sarah, who *d. unm.* 20 April, 1850; Emily-Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1856; Louisa, Maria-Anne, Eleanor-Irving, *m.* 17 April, 1860, to Alexander Matheson, Esq. of Ardross, M.P.; Jane, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, to Howard Mrrsh, Esq.; and Helen-Margaret.

2 Frederick-James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Barker, Esq. of Burn House, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1843) had, Spencer-Frederick-John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* 30 March, 1867, Ellen-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Owens Norton, Esq. of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, and has issue a dau., Frances-Emma-Maryon; and Frederica-Mary-Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1860, to William Waterhouse, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1844, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Ralph Gilbert, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1861, having by her had, James-Francis-Horatio, *b.* in 1845, *d.* 1852; George-Drummond-Ince, *b.* 7 March, 1847; Charles-Augustus-Trevelyan, *b.* 19 July, 1848; Montagu-William-Cairn, *b.* 25 Jan. 1850; and James-Wilde-Godfrey, *b.* 20 March, 1854.

3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Elmley Lovett. co. Worcester, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *m.* in 1826, Catherine-Isabella, dau. of Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq. of Cadland, and has issue (with a dau., Catherine-Mary), Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; *m.* in 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue, Ascelin-Spencer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1855; Amy; and Lilian.

4 Dudley-Montagu, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1827, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., the distinguished governor of New South Wales, and dying 2 Sept. 1856, left, 1 Charles-Spencer, of 64, Eccleston-square, London, barrister-at-law, LL.D., F.S.A., secretary to the Commissioners of Lunacy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Mary-Elinor-Vere, eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert O'Brien and niece of Lord Inchiquin, and has issue, Dudley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; Edward *b.* 29 Jan. 1877; Ellen-Mary, *d.* an infant, 29 May, 1869, Margaret, *b.* 3 June, 1870, Edith, *b.* 8 March, 1872, 1 Isabel-Jane, *m.* 30 April, 1851, to Arthur Armitage, Esq., of Dadnor, co. Hereford.

5 John-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; late capt. 1st foot-gds., *m.* 31 March, 1834, Anna, dau. of the late Thomas Gardner, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1876, having had issue, Jane-Beatrice, Alice-Frederica, Selina-Maria, *m.* 23 June, 1870, to Horatio-George-Walpole, Esq. (*see* ORFORD, E.); and Fanny-Louisa-Charlotte, *d.* 1862.

6 Ernest-Augustus, *b.* 17 May, 1807; captain 15th hussars; *m.* 13 May, 1830, Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and has issue, Ernest-Augustus, late capt. 88th foot, *b.* 28 March, 1835; Spencer-George, *b.* 8 July, 1837; Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 24 April, 1839, deceased; Alfred-Spencer, *b.* 14 July, 1843; Edmund-Dudley, Spencer, *b.* 1 March, 1848, *d.* 1868; Cecil-Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 May, 1849; Jane-Maria; Beatrice; Frederica-Fanny; Emma-Catherine; and Louisa-Harriett.

1 Jane, *m.* 20 March, 1821, to her cousin, the Hon. Edward Perceval, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.

2 Frances, *d.* 29 April, 1877, aged 85.

3 Maria, *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.

4 Isabella, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole.

5 Louisa. 6 Frederica-Elizabeth.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1781, Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, co. Hants, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1839.

II. Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1846.

III. Frances, *m.* 1803, John, 1st Lord Redesdale; and *d.* in 1817.

IV. Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Thomas Walpole, Esq., sometime ambassador at the court of Munich,* and *d.* 12 Dec. 1854

The Earl of Egmont having filled some high offices about the court, and being sworn of the privy-council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 7 May, 1762, by the title of *Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset.* His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-JAMES, 3rd earl, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; who *m.* 4 June, 1765, Isabella, only dau. and heir of Lord Nassau Paulett, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1821) he left at his decease, 25 Feb. 1822, an only son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 13 Aug. 1767; who *m.* 10 March, 1792, Bridget, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Glynne Wynne,† brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1836) left an only son, HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, late peer. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1835. His son,

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl, *d.* 23 Dec. 1841, when he was *s.* in the family honours by his cousin, GEORGE-JAMES, BARON ARDEN, who became 6th EARL OF EGMONT. His lordship was born 14 March, 1794; *m.* 24 July, 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of John Hornby, Esq. of The Hook, Hants, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1870. His lordship, an admiral on the reserved list, *s.* his father as 3rd Baron Arden 15 July, 1840; and on the death of his cousin, Henry-Frederick-John-James, 5th Earl of Egmont, 23 Dec. 1841, became 6th Earl of Egmont. His lordship dying *s. p.* 2 Aug. 1874, the honours devolved upon his nephew, Charles-George Percival, M.P. for Medhurst, who then became 7th and present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1661; Baron, 21 April, 1715; Viscount, 25 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Nov. 1733—Irish honours; Baron (Great Britain), 7 May, 1762. Barony of Arden (Ireland), 19 May, 1770. Of the United Kingdom, 20 July, 1802. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a chief, indented, gu., three crosses-patée, of the field, for PERCEVAL; 2nd and 3rd, barry nebulé of six, or and gu., for LOVEL of Tichmersh. *Crest*—A thistle erect, leaved, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., attired, and unguled, or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last; sinister, a stag sa., attired and unguled, or, ducally gorged, and chained, of the last; each holding in the mouth a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce candidâ. *Seats*—Lohort Castle, Cork; Nork House, Epsom, Surrey; and Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex. *Town House*—26, St. James's Place. *Club*—Carlton.

ELCHO, LORD, *see* WEMYSS, EARL.

---

* Eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford.

† By Bridget, his wife, eldest dau. of Edward-Philip Pugh, Esq. of Penrhyn and Cotymore, co. Carnarvon.

Digitized by Google

ELDON.

ELDON, EARL OF (John Scott), Viscount Encombe, of Encombe, co. Dorset, and Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham, *b.* 8 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father, as 3rd Earl of Eldon, 18 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Henrietta-Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Turnor (*see* MACDONALD, B.), and has issue,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, *b.* 8 May, 1870.
II. Ernest-Stowell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1872.
III. Osmund, *b.* 24 March, 1876.
IV. Denys, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
V. Michael, *b.* 31 Aug. 1878.
I. Louisa-Katharine, *b.* 22 May, 1871.
II. Margaret-Rachel, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq., a merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., and grand-dau. of John Lawson, Esq. of Longhirst, Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* in 1800, at the advanced age of 92) he left at his decease, in 1776, three sons and two daus., viz.,

I. WILLIAM, D.C.L., a very eminent civilian, appointed, in 1791, judge of the court of Admiralty, and created, in 1821, *Baron Stowell*, of Stowell Park; *b.* in 1745; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bagnall, Esq. of Earley Court, Berkshire; and 2ndly, in 1813, Louisa-Catherine, Marchioness Dowager of Sligo. By the former he had issue,

1 WILLIAM, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* in 1835.
1 MARIANNE, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Honington; and 2ndly, to Henry, Lord Sidmouth; and *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1842.

Lord Stowell *d.* 28 Jan. 1836.

II Henry, who *s.* to his father's business; and *d.* in 1779, leaving by Mary, dau. of John Cook, Esq. of Togston, an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Joseph Forster, Esq. of Seaton Burn.

III. JOHN, 1st Earl of Eldon.
I. Barbara, *d. unm.* in 1828.
II. Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Burdon, Knt., and *d.* in 1822.

The 3rd son,

JOHN SCOTT, *b.* 4 June, 1751, became 1st Earl of Eldon. This distinguished and high-gifted personage owed his elevation to the same source from which the illustrious names of Bacon, Hyde, Somers, York, Murray, Erskine, Denman, and Cairns, have sprung into importance—the profession of the law; and it is admitted, with one accord, that his name will go down to posterity amongst the most eminent of his legal predecessors. He was called to the bar in 1776; and having obtained a silk gown, was appointed solicitor-general in 1788, when he received the honour of knighthood. In 1793, Sir John Scott succeeded Sir Archibald Macdonald in the attorney-generalship; and in 1799, he was elevated to the Bench and the peerage; to the former, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and to the latter (18 July, 1799), in the dignity of *Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham*. In 1801, his lordship was appointed Lord-High-Chancellor of England, in which exalted station he continued, with the interruption of fourteen months only (from 7 Feb. 1806, to 1 April, 1807), until 1827, when he resigned the seals. On the 7th July, 1821, his lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Encombe* and EARL OF ELDON. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1772, at Blackshields, North Britain, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Aubone Surtees, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Hedley (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, SURTEES, *of Dinsdale*), by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1831) he had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 8 March, 1774; *m.* 22 Aug. 1804, Henrietta-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James-William Farrer, Esq. of Ingleborough, co. York, Master in Chancery) he left at his decease, 24 Dec. 1805, an only son,

JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, 2nd earl.

II. William-Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1832.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, George-Stanley Repton, Esq. (which gentleman *d.* 29 June, 1858), and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having had issue.
II. Frances-Jane, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Edward Bankes, prebendary of Gloucester and Bristol; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, leaving issue. The Rev. E. Bankes *d.* 24 May, 1867.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd earl, D.C.L., *b.* 10 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1852) has issue,

I. JOHN, present earl.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, to the Rev. Eldon-Surtees Bankes, rector of Corfe Castle, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1864.
II. Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, to the Hon. Thomas-Francis Fremantle, M.P. for Bucks (*see* COTTESLOE, B.).
III. Katharine-Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, to Gustavus, Viscount Boyne.
IV. Gertrude-Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, to Lord Eustace-Brownlow-William-Cecil, 3rd son of the Marquess of Salisbury.
V. Selina-Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, to Nathaniel Bond, Esq. of Holme, eldest son of the Rev. Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
VI. Rachael-Adela, *d.* 11 Dec. 1869.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.

Creations—Baron, 18 July, 1799. Earl, &c., 7 July, 1821. *Arms*—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., two and one, between the upper ones an anchor, erect, sa.; on a chief, wavy, az., a portcullis, with chains, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, gu., gorged with a chain, and therefrom a portcullis pendent, or, a mullet arg., for difference. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, guardant, ppr., gorged with a double chain, a portcullis attached thereto, from which is suspended a shield, arg., charged with a civic wreath, vert. *Motto*—Sit sine labe decus.

Seats—Encombe House, near Wareham, Dorsetshire; and Shirley Park, near Croydon, Surrey. *Town House*—1, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly. *Club*—Carlton.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF (Victor-Alexander Bruce), Baron Bruce, of Kinloss, and of Torry, in the peerage of Scotland, and Baron Elgin, of Elgin, in that of the United Kingdom, D.L., *b.* 16 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine, 20 Nov. 1863. His lordship *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance-Mary-Carnegie, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Southesk, and has issue,

Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
Christian-Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879.

Lineage.

ROBERT DE BRUCE was a wealthy baron in Yorkshire in the reign of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, with whom he had come from Normandy. He was possessed of the castle and manor of Skelton, in Yorkshire, and Hert and Hertness, in the bishoprick of Durham, and before the end of the reign of the CONQUEROR, he was possessed of ninety-four lordships in Yorkshire. His son,

ROBERT DE BRUCE, made a figure at the court of King HENRY I., where he became intimate with Prince David of Scotland, that monarch's brother-in-law. When he became king of Scotland, as DAVID I., in 1124, Bruce obtained from him the lordship of Annandale and great possessions in the south of Scotland. Robert de Bruce *d.* in 1141, and was buried at Gysburn, the place of his birth. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Fulk de Paynell, by whom he had issue,

Digitized by Google

ADAM DE BRUCE, of Skelton, in Yorkshire. He inherited his father's great English estates, and was ancestor to the family of Bruce of Skelton, which failed in the male line in 1271.
ROBERT.

ROBERT DE BRUCE became lord of Annandale, as his father's gift, and was founder of the great House of Bruce in Scotland. He flourished under DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM THE LION. The name of his wife was Euphemia, by whom he had issue, ROBERT and WILLIAM.

ROBERT DE BRUCE, lord of Annandale, *m.* in 1183, Isabel, natural dau. of King WILLIAM THE LION, by whom having no issue, he was *s.* before 1191 by his brother,

WILLIAM DE BRUCE, lord of Annandale, and possessor of large estates in the north of England. He obtained from King JOHN the grant of a weekly market a Hertilpool, and he granted lands to the canons of Gysburn. He *d.* in 1215, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE BRUCE, lord of Annandale. He *m.* Isabel, 2nd dau. of David, Earl of Huntington, son of Henry, Prince of Scotland, and grandson of King DAVID I. It was in consequence of this royal alliance that their son entered into competition for the Scottish crown, and that their descendants became co-heirs of the ancient Scoto-Pictish and Anglo-Saxon kings. Isabel was co-heir of her brother, John the Scot, Earl of Chester; she *d.* in 1251, having survived her husband six years. He *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE BRUCE, lord of Annandale. He was an able and strenuous baron, and acted a great part in the reign of ALEXANDER III. In 1255, he was appointed one of the fifteen Regents of Scotland. In 1284, he was one of the Magnates Scotiæ who consented to accept Margaret of Norway as their sovereign on the demise of ALEXANDER III. In 1291, he entered into an unsuccessful competition with John Balliol for the crown of Scotland. He *d.* at Lochmaben Castle, in 1295, aged 85. In 1244, he *m.* Isabella, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 3rd earl of Gloucester, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his heir.
BERNARD, of Conington and Exton. Sir Bernard Bruce was the ancestor of the only cadet branch of the House of Bruce which can boast of royal descent. He was seated at Exton, in the county of Rutland, and was father of SIR JOHN BRUCE, of Exton, whose only dau. and heir, JANE BRUCE, of Exton, was wife of Sir Nicholas Green. Her dau. and heir, JOAN GREEN, of Exton, was wife of Sir Thomas Culpeper, and her dau. and heir, CATHERINE CULPEPER, of Exton, was wife of Sir John Harington. Her descendant in the fourth degree, SIR JOHN HARINGTON, of Exton, heir-general of the only cadet branch of the royal Bruces, *m.* Lucy Sydney, dau. of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst, by whom he had a son, JOHN HARINGTON, created Lord Harington, of Exton, by King JAMES I., whose line failed, and a dau., ELIZABETH HARINGTON, wife of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton. Through her, the three families of the House of Montague, viz., the DUKES OF MONTAGUE and MANCHESTER and the EARL OF SANDWICH; SONDES, EARL OF FEVERSHAM, and his descendants, LORDS MONSON AND SONDES; and CHOLMELEY, BARONET OF EASTON; are all descended from the royal blood of Bruce. The competitor for the Scottish crown had also a dau., CHRISTIAN BRUCE, wife of Patrick Dunbar, 7th earl of March, ancestress to a long line of Earls of March.

Robert Bruce, the competitor, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BRUCE, lord of Annandale and earl of Carrick, in right of his wife, Margaret, Countess of Carrick, to whom he was married in 1271. On the death of his countess, in 1292, he resigned the earldom of Carrick to his eldest son. In 1296, he, along with his eldest son, swore fealty to King EDWARD I He *d.* in 1304. By the Countess of Carrick he is said to have had issue twelve children

I. ROBERT, heir to his claims to the Scottish crown.
II. EDWARD, crowned king of Ireland in 1316, and killed at the battle of Dundalk, 1318. He had issue, ROBERT, ALEXANDER, and THOMAS, successively Earls of Carrick. His line failed.
III. Thomas, *s. p.* IV. Alexander, *s. p.*
V. Nigil, *s. p.*
I. ISABEL, wife, 1st, of Sir Thomas Randolph, high chamberlain of Scotland; 2nd, of the Earl of Athol; 3rd, of Alexander Bruce. By Randolph she had issue, THOMAS RANDOLPH, EARL OF MORAY, Regent of Scotland, whose dau. and eventual heir, AGNES RANDOLPH, *m.* her cousin, Patrick Dunbar, 9th earl of March. Her son, GEORGE, 10th earl of March, was father of the 11th earl, and of two daus., 1 ELIZABETH, betrothed in 1399 to the Duke of Rothsay; 2 JANET, wife, 1st, of Sir John Seton; and, 2ndly, of Sir Adam Johnstone. She was ancestress to the Earls of Winton, and the Johnstones, baronets of Westerhall.
II. MARY, wife, 1st, of Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochowe, by whom she was ancestress to the House of Argyle; 2nd, of Sir Alexander Frazer, high chamberlain of Scotland.
III. CHRISTIAN, wife, 1st, of Gratney, Earl of Mar; 2nd, of Sir Christopher Seton; 3rd, of Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell.
IV. MATILDA, wife of Hugh, Earl of Ross.

The three other daughters are said to have married into the families of Carlyle, Dishington, and Brechin.

ROBERT BRUCE, the eldest son, was the glorious restorer of the Scottish monarchy. He became Earl of Carrick on his father's resignation, in 1292. He asserted his claim to the Scottish crown, and ascended the throne of his ancestors, being crowned at Scone, in 1306. His power and the liberties of his country were finally vindicated by the splendid victory of Bannockburn, in 1314. He *d.* in June, 1329, in the 55th year of his age. King ROBERT I. *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Donald, 10th Earl of Mar, by whom he had an only dau., PRINCESS MARJORY, his eldest co-heir, who, failing her brother, was heiress of the Scottish crown. She was wife of Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland, by whom she had issue, ROBERT, who afterwards ascended the throne of Scotland as King ROBERT II., and who was ancestor of the long line of STUART kings; his heirs-general are the DUKE OF MODENA, the DUKE OF PARMA, and the KING OF NAPLES. King ROBERT I. *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth de Burgo, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Ulster, by whom he had issue a son, who *s.* him as King DAVID II.; and two daus.,

The Princess MARGARET, his junior co-heir. She was wife of William, 4th earl of Sutherland. Her descendant and representative is GEORGE, 2nd DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, who is junior co-heir general of King ROBERT BRUCE.
The Princess MATILDA, his junior co-heir, wife of Thomas de Izac, by whom she had a dau., JOANNA DE IZAC, the wife of John de Ergadia, lord of Lorn, by whom she had two daus., who transmitted to their descendants and representatives the junior coheirship of King ROBERT BRUCE. The eldest dau., ISABELLA DE ERGADIA, was wife of John Stewart, of Innermeath, who in her right became Lord of Lorn. She was ancestress to the STEWARTS, LORDS OF LORN, and the STEWARTS, EARLS OF ATHOL. The younger dau., JANET DE ERGADIA, was wife of Robert Stewart, brother of John Stewart, of Innermeath. She was ancestress of the STEWARTS OF ROSSYTHE, in the county of Fife, and of the STEWARTS OF CRAIGIE HALL, afterwards of NEW HALLS, in co. Linlithgow.

King ROBERT had also a dau., who is believed to have been illegitimate, who was wife of Sir Walter Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, the ancestor of the Lords Oliphant. King Robert was *s.* in 1329 by his only son,

DAVID II., king of Scotland, who was crowned at Scone, in 1331. He had no issue by either of his wives—the Princess Joanna of England, dau. of EDWARD II., or Margaret de Logie, and he closed his inglorious reign in 1371, in the forty-seventh year of his age. With him and his cousin, Sir John Bruce, of Exton, ended the royal male line of Bruce, which continued to be represented as heirs-general by the STUART KINGS OF SCOTLAND, the EARLS OF SUTHERLAND, the STEWARTS OF LORN, the STEWARTS OF ROSSYTHE, and (of the junior branch) the HARINGTONS OF EXTON.

But the great House of Bruce continued to be perpetuated in the male line by a most distinguished family of baronial rank, which has been prolific of high and important branches. The family of Bruce of Clackmannan, from which all the principal houses of the name in Scotland are descended claims to be of the same stock with the ancient Lords of Annandale and of Skelton, and this claim was distinctly admitted by the head of the family, King DAVID II., in a charter to Sir Robert Bruce, the son of Thomas Bruce, of the castle and manor of Clackmannan, together with the lands of Wester Kennet, Gartlet, &c., &c., dated 9th Dec. 1359. In this charter, the king designates Sir Robert Bruce thus; "*Dilecto et fideli consanguineo Suo Roberto de Bruis.*" Sir Robert Bruce, the first of Clackmannan, *d.* in 1390, leaving issue by his wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Rossythe.

I. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
II. Edward (Sir), ancestor of the BRUCES *of Airth, Stenhouse,* and the Viscount de Bruce of Paris.
III. James Bruce, Bishop of Glasgow, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland.

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, Knt. of Clackmannan, who *m.* a dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, and had issue,

I. DAVID, his heir.
II. Thomas, ancestor of the BRUCES *of Kennet,* whose heiress, MARGARET, *m.* Archibald Bruce, of Green, and is represented by ROBERT BRUCE of Kennet, LORD BALFOUR of Burleigh.

The elder son,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, Knt. of Clackmannan, living 1406, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Lorn, and was father of

JOHN BRUCE, of Clackmannan, whose son,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, Knt. of Clackmannan, living *temp.* JAMES IV., *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir Robert Herries, of Terregles, and had a son,

Digitized by Google

Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan, M.P. in 1513, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Patrick Blackadder, of Tulliallan, co Perth, and had,

i. John, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Murray of Touchadam, and *d.* before his father, leaving a son,

Sir Robert Bruce, of Clackmannan, ancestor of the Bruces *of Clackmannan*, whose last male heir, Henry Bruce, Esq. of Clackmannan Castle, *d.* 8 July, 1772.

ii. Edward, of whom presently.

iii. David, of Green, whose son Archibald *m.* his kinswoman, Margaret Bruce, heiress of Kennet, and had a son, Robert Bruce, Esq. of Kennet. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw, co. Fife, and had a son and successor, Robert Bruce, Esq. of Kennet, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray Esq. of Perdowie, by the Hon. Margaret, his wife, dau of Lord Colville, of Culross, and had, with three daus., as many sons, viz.,

1 David Bruce, of Kennet, whose son, General James Bruce, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, and was father of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, who left at his decease, in 1747 (by Mary his wife, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh), a son and successor, Robert Bruce, a lord of session, by the title of Lord Kennet; *m.* Helen, sister of Sir Ralph Abercrombie, and was great-grandfather of the present Lord Balfour of Burleigh.

2 Alexander (the Rev.), who had the lands of Gartlet from his father, by charter, under the great seal. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Cleland, and by her, who *d.* at Gartlet, 1722, had a son, James, of Gartlet, chief justice of Barbadoes, who *m.* Keturah, dau. of Captain Joseph French, and left issue by her (who *d.* in London, 1775) a son and heir (with two younger sons, Robert, 65th regiment, and Alexander; and as many daus., viz., Elizabeth, *m.* to James Straker, Esq., barrister-at-law, and had an only dau., Mariane, wife of Col. Hew-Dalrymple, 49th regt., A.D.C. to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland (*see* Stair); and Keturah, wife of the Rev. John Pilgrim, M.A.), Joseph Osborne Bruce, of Gartlet, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Lt.-Gen. Samuel Barwick, Gov. of Barbadoes, and *d.* leaving issue by her, James Conrade Bruce, *d. s. p. m.*; Barwick Bruce, M.D., who *m.* Amabel, dau. and co-heir of N. Walrond, Esq. and *d.* 1841, having had issue three sons (with two daus., Keturah, wife of James Beresford, Esq.; and Mary-Dalrymple, wife of William Tudor, Esq.), Alexander, major in the army, *d, unm.*; Rev. N. French Bruce, D.D. and Samuel Barwick, M.D., surgeon to the forces, who *d.* 1852, having *m.* 1st, Susannah Skinner, niece to Gen. Skinner; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Downing, Esq., and had by her two sons, viz., William Downing Bruce, K.C.S., F.S.A., of Lincoln's Inn, a Judge in Jamaica, who *m.* 1847, Louisa-Emily, dau. of William Plomer, Esq., only son of Sir William Plomer, and left issue; and Robert-Catheart-Dalrymple, Lieut.-Col., Staff Officer, of Pensioners, *m.* 30 April 1857, Helen, only child of John Dunlop, Esq.

3 Robert of Edinburgh, who left a dau., Mary, wife of William Lumsden, son of Andrew Bishop, of Edinburgh, and had issue, Isabel, wife of Sir Robert Strange.

The 2nd son,

Sir Edward Bruce, of Blairhall, *m.* Alison, dau. of John Reid, of Aikenhead, sister of Robert, bishop of Orkney, president of the Court of Session from 1543 to his death, in France, where he was one of the commissioners to witness the nuptials of Queen Mary with the Dauphin, in 1558, and supposed to have been poisoned. Sir Edward Bruce had,

i. Robert of Blairhall.
ii. Edward.
iii. George (Sir), of Carnock.*
iv. William.

* Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, was M.P. for Culross, and one of the commissioners appointed by the parliament of Scotland to treat of a union with England in 1604. Sir George *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Primrose, of Burnbrae, and had with other issue,

George, his successor.

Robert, of Broomhall, one of the lords of session in 1649; *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Skene, of Curriehill, and was *s.* by his only son,

Alexander (Sir), of Broomhall, of whom presently as 4th Earl of Kincardine.

Sir George Bruce *d.* 6 May, 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Bruce, Esq. of Carnock, who *m.* Mary, dau of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Valleyfield, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Bruce, of Carnock, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 26 Dec. 1647, in the dignities of *Lord Bruce of Torry*, and Earl of Kincardine; and dying without issue, in 1662, the honours, *being to heirs general*, devolved upon his brother,

Alexander, 2nd earl. This nobleman took a prominent part in Scottish affairs after the Restoration, and the government of Scotland was placed, *anno* 1667, in the hands of his lordship. Lord Kincardine was appointed a privy councillor and an extraordinary lord of session, in 1667, and continued in that office until his decease, 9 July, 1680. He *m.* in 1659, Veronica, dau. of Corneille Van Sommelsdyk, Lord of Sommelsdyk and Spyke, in Holland, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

The 2nd son,

Sir Edward Bruce, of Kinloss, was appointed a lord of session in 1597, and accredited by James VI., in 1600, with the Earl of Mar, to the court of Elizabeth, to congratulate her majesty upon the suppression of Essex's rebellion. He then placed the affairs of his royal master in such a train with Secretary Cecil, as to pave the way to a peaceable succession of the Scottish monarch to the English throne. Upon his return, he was created a peer of Scotland, 2 Feb. 1601-2, as *Baron Bruce, of Kinloss, in the co. of Elgin.* Accompanying King James into England, on his accession, he was sworn of the new monarch's privy-council, and constituted master of the rolls for life, when he resigned the office of lord of session. His lordship *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, in Fife, and had issue two sons and one dau., Christian, with whom James I. gave £10,000, with his own hands, as a marriage portion, to William Cavendish, Earl of Devonshire. The earl *d.* in 1610, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward, 2nd baron, K.B. His lordship did not, however, long enjoy his honours, being killed in a duel, in 1613, by Sir Edward Sackville, afterwards Earl of Dorset. Dying *unm.*, the barony devolved upon his brother,

Thomas, 3rd baron, who was advanced to an earldom, 21 June, 1633, as Earl of Elgin, with remainder *to his heirs male for ever*, bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and created an English peer, 13 July, 1640, as *Baron Bruce, of Whorlton, co. York.* His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, co. Devon; and dying in 1663, was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 2nd earl, who for his loyalty to the Charles's was created, 18 March, 1663-4, *Baron Bruce, of Skelton, co. York; Viscount Bruce, of Ampthill, co. Bedford; and Earl of Aylesbury.* His lordship *m.* Diana, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Thomas, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury. This nobleman *m.* twice, and had surviving issue by his 1st countess (Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, and heir of her brother, William, Duke of Somerset),

Charles, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* to George Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, Countess of Sanu, in Brabant, and had an only dau., Charlotte, *m* in 1772, to the Prince of Horn, of Germany. He *d.* 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury. His lordship obtained a patent, creating him *Baron Bruce, of Tottenham*, with remainder to his nephew, Thomas-Bruce Brudenell, who was created Earl of Ailesbury in 1776 (which see). The earl *m.* thrice, but leaving no surviving male issue, the Scottish honours reverted to his heir-male-general,

Charles Bruce, 9th Earl of Kincardine (see note, for Earldom of Kincardine), who then assumed the joint title of Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. His lordship *m.* 1 June, 1759, Martha, only child of Thomas Whyte, Esq., a banker in London, by whom he had,

i. William-Robert, } successive earls.
ii. Thomas, }

iii. Charles-Andrew, governor of Prince of Wales's Island, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768; *d.* 27 Dec. 1810, having *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1796, Anne-Maria, 8th dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1798) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Sophia, only dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill) he left issue,

1 Charles-Dashwood, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William-Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1864.

2 Brudenell, *b.* in 1804; a lieut. in the 3rd regiment of guards; *d.* at Poros, 8 Oct. 1828.

Alexander, 3rd earl, *d. unm.* Nov. 1705, when a competition arose for the honours between his lordship's sister, Lady Mary Cochrane, and Sir Alexander Bruce, of Broomhall, which terminated in favour of the latter (refer to the 2nd son of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock), who *s.* as

Alexander, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 5th earl, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Alexander, 6th earl. This nobleman dying without male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Thomas, 7th earl, who *m.* Rachael, dau. of Robert Pauncefort, Esq. of the co. Hereford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1726, Janet Robertson (noticed by Hamilton of Bangour, amongst the first beauties of his time), dau. of James Robertson, Esq., one of the principal clerks of session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 9th Earl of Kincardine, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Elgin, and thus united the two dignities, as stated above

Digitized by Google

1 Louisa, *m.* 14 July, 1835, to Sir William-Richard Powlet-Geary, Bart., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870.

IV. James, *b.* 23 March, 1769; M.P. for Marlborough; drowned while crossing the Don, at Barnbydown, co. York, 10 July, 1798,

I. Charlotte, *m.* in 1799, to Admiral Sir Philip-Charles H. Durham, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.

The Countess of Elgin filled, with great credit to herself, the important station of governess to her royal highness the deeply-deplored Princess Charlotte of Wales. Her ladyship *d.* in 1813; the earl in 1771; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764; who *d.* in a few months after his father, 15 July, 1771, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th of Kincardine, K.C., *b.* 20 July, 1766; a general in the army; who *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1799, Mary, only child of William-Hamilton Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton and Belhaven, co. Haddington, and had issue,

George-Charles-Constantine, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April, 1800; *d. unm.* in 1840.

Mary, heiress of her mother, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, to Robert-Adam Dundas, Esq. of Blockholm Hall, co. Lincoln, who assumed the surname of CHRISTOPHER only, and subsequently the surnames of Hamilton-Nisbet, and was the late Rt. Hon. R.-A. Hamilton-Nisbet, J.P., formerly M.P. for North Lincolnshire and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1852, in which year he was made a Privy Councillor. He *d.* 9 June, 1877.

Matilda-Harriet, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, to the late Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.

Lucy, *m.* 14 March, 1828, John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament in 1808 (the countess *m.* subsequently, Robert Ferguson, Esq. of Raith, and *d.* 9 July, 1855); he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J.-T. Oswald, Esq. of Dunnikeir, co. Fife, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1860, in Paris) he had,

JAMES, late peer.

Robert, major-gen., governor of the Prince of Wales; *b.* 15 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Katherine-Mary, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd Class), 2nd dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart., and *d.* 27 June, 1862. His widow was appointed, 25 May, 1866, bedchamber woman-in-ordinary to the Queen.

Frederick-William-Adolphus, (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 April, 1814, of Lincoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, an able diplomatist, H.M.'s agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; then British envoy to the Emperor of China, and afterwards British envoy to the United States of America, having been so appointed 1 March, 1865. He *d. unm.* Sept. 1867.

Thomas-Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Portsmouth; *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Sarah-Caroline, eldest dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, and has, Charles-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865; Robert-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1875; Elizabeth-Marjorie; Augusta-Mary.

Charlotte-Christian, *m.* 2 July, 1850, to Frederick Locker, Esq. son of Edward Hawke Locker, F.R.S., commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, and grandson of Capt. Locker, R.N., lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital, and *d.* 26 April, 1872. Their dau. Eleanor, *m.* 28 Feb. 1878, Lionel Tennyson, Esq., eldest son of the Poet Laureate. Mr. Locker *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1874, Hannah-Jane, only dau. of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, Bart.

Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth, formerly lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Kent, and resident bedchamber woman to the Queen; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, to the Very Rev. Dr. Stanley, Dean of Westminster, and *d.* 1 March, 1876.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, to E.-B.-M. Baillie [Esq. Secretary of Legation at Stuttgardt (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874), son of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour.

His lordship was known as the collector of some splendid Grecian antiquities, which he procured during his residence, as ambassador-extraordinary, in Turkey, and which are now deposited in the British Museum, under the denomination of *The Elgin Marbles.* His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, K.T., G.C.B., 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine, lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, a very eminent diplomatist and statesman, who was successively governor and capt.-gen. of Jamaica, governor-general of Canada, and Her Majesty's high commissioner and plenipotentiary on two special missions to the Emperor of China; he was made postmaster-general in June, 1859, and appointed, 21 Jan. 1862, viceroy and governor-general of India, which high post he held with the greatest credit till near the time of his death. He was *b.* 20 July, 1811; *m.* 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq. of Dunphail and Roseisle, co. Stirling, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1843) had one dau.,

Elma, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, to the Hon. T.-J. Hovell-Thurlow, now Hovell-Thurlow Cumming-Bruce, 5th Baron Thurlow.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa, C.I., eldest surviving dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and had by her,

VICTOR-ALEXANDER, present peer.

ROBERT-PRESTON, capt. Fife art. militia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1851.

Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d.* 12 June, 1863.

Frederick-John, late page of honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Catharine-Bruce, dau. of the late E.-W. Fernie, Esq., formerly of Highfield, Great Berkhampstead, and widow of the late Logan-W. Raeburn, Esq., of Charlesfield, Midlothian.

Louisa-Elizabeth.

The Earl of Elgin, after being compelled by illness to resign his office of viceroy, *d.* at Dhurmshalla, in India, 20 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* in the family honours by his eldest son, VICTOR-ALEXANDER, the present earl.

Creations—Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 2 Feb. 1602. Earl of Elgin, 21 June, 1633. Baron Bruce of Torry, and Earl of Kincardine, 26 Dec. 1647. Baron Elgin, of the United Kingdom, 1 Sept. 1849.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief gu., for BRUCE *of Annandale*, on a canton, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, of the second, for BRUCE *of Skelton.* *Crest*—A lion, with tail extended, az. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seat—Broomhall, Dunfermline, co. Fife. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

ELIBANK.

ELIBANK, BARON (Sir Montolieu-Fox-Oliphant Murray), of Elibank, co. Selkirk, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet, D.L. for co. Peebles, comm. R.N.; *b.* 27 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th baron, 31 May, 1871; *m.* 2 May 1868, Blanche-Alice, eldest dau. of the late Edward-John Scott, Esq. of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants, and has had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CHARLES-OLIPHANT, *Master of Elibank*, *b.* 12 April, 1870.

II. Edward-Oliphant, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.

III. Charles-Gideon *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.

IV. A son, *b.* 27 March, 1879.

I. Helen-Emily, *b.* 22 May, 1869; *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.

II. Emily-Blanche, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872.

III. Alice-Florence, *b.* 2 Dec. 1873.

IV. Nina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 April, 1875.

Lineage.

JOHN DE MOREFF, one of the Scots who, in 1296, swore fealty to EDWARD I., is believed to be the ancestor of the MURRAYS, *of Blackbarony*, who lay claim to a descent of great antiquity, totally distinct from all other families bearing the same name. The descendant of this John de Moreff,

ANDREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, had *m.* for his 2nd wife, Grizelda, dau. of John Betune, of Creich, co. Fife, relict of William Scott, of Broxholme, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch, and had left issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), of Blackbarony, from whom descended the MURRAYS *of Blackbarony, Ravelrig, Murray Hall, Cringletie, Henderland, &c.*

II. Andrew.

III. GIDEON, of whom presently.

IV. William (Sir), co. Fife, whose son,

William (Sir), of Clermont, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 July, 1626, was ancestor of Sir James Murray-Pulteney, Bart., M.P., and of Sir John Murray, a lieut.-gen. in the army.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Borthwick, of Glengell.

II. Agnes, *m.* to Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh.

III. Mariote, *m.* to James Pringle, of Whitebank.

The 3rd son,

SIR GIDEON MURRAY, received the honour of knighthood in 1605, was appointed treas.-deputy of Scotland in 1611, and a lord of session in 1613. His lordship *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

Digitized by Google

PATRICK MURRAY, Esq., who was created a Baronet 16 May, 1628, and elevated to the peerage 18 March, 1643, as BARON ELIBANK, *of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship was keeper of the king's castle of Caerlaverock, and in 1647, he was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of CHARLES I. to the parliament of England. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, by whom he had a son, John, who *d.* young; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and by her had issue,

I. PATRICK, his successor.
II. William. III. Thomas.
I. Elizabeth, *m* to Sir Archibald Stirling, of Carden.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Agnes Nicholson, by whom he had a son, Thomas; and 4thly, Helen, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, by whom he had, with two daus.,

WALTER, who settled in Ireland, and *m.* Jane, sister of Edward Butler, Viscount Galmoy; and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son, William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Oliver Grace, of Shanganah, or Gracefield, but *d. s. p.* in 1696.
George, in the army.

His lordship *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 2nd baron; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1661, by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of Glasgow, and widow of Alexander, 7th Lord Elphinston, and had, with other issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty
Helen, *m.* to Sir John MacKenzie, of Coul.

His lordship dying in 1687, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th baron; who *m.* in 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of George Stirling, surgeon, of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, by whom he had issue,

I. PATRICK, } successive barons.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Gideon, D.D., prebendary of Durham; *m.* in 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. David Montolieu, Baron de St. Hypolite, and had two sons,
1 ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 7th baron.
2 David, *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heir of the Hon Thomas Harley; and dying in 1794, left,
DAVID-RODNEY, *b.* 12 April, 1791, rector of Brampton Brian, co. Hereford; *m.* 1828, Frances, dau. of John Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants, and has, David-Mortimer, major, late 64th regiment, *b.* 11 May, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Ida, dau. of the late Capt. Fenton, of Underbanks, Yorkshire, M.P. for Huddersfield; which lady *d.* 24 Nov. 1869; Elibank-Harley, capt. R.N., *b.* 1833; Alexander-William, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, killed 14 Sept. 1857, at the Delhi gate during the siege of Delhi; Francis-Rodney, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1 June, 1865, Jane-Celestia, youngest dau. of Noel Hoare, Esq.; Mortimer-Evelyn, *b.* 1843; Elizabeth-Clara, *m.* 1853, to Robert-John Hopkins, Esq.; Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 3 May, 1860, the Rev. Reginald-Whitehall Margesson, youngest son of the Rev. William Margesson, of Vann, Surrey; and Agnes-Adeliza.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, to Rear-Adm. William H Shirreff.
Maria-Clara (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865), *m.* 1819, to Sir Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., who *d.* 2 April, 1856.
Louisa, *m.* to Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart.; and *d.* 1821.

IV. Alexander, an officer in the army; who incurred the resentment of the House of Commons, for his conduct at the Westminster election in 1750; and refusing to solicit the forgiveness of the House, he was committed to Newgate, and closely confined during the whole session of 1751. At the prorogation of parliament, Mr. Murray was, of course, liberated; and proceeded, accompanied by Lord Carpenter and Sir George Vandeput, in his coach, and the sheriffs of London in a chariot, preceded by a great concourse of people, from Newgate to Lord Elibank's house in Henrietta-street, a standard being carried before him inscribed, "Murray and Liberty." He was afterwards obliged, however, to withdraw into France, to escape the further vengeance of the House, but was recalled from exile by letter under the privy-seal in April, 1771; and *d. unm.* in 1777.
V. James, who attained the rank of a general in the army, and acquired high reputation as a commanding officer in Canada, of which he was appointed governor in 1763. General Murray was subsequently distinguished by his gallant, though unsuccessful defence of Minorca, in 1781, against the Duc de Crillon, at the head of a large Spanish and French force. Crillon, despairing of success, endeavoured to corrupt the gallant Murray, and offered him the sum of one million sterling for the surrender of the fortress. Indignant at the attempt, General Murray immediately addressed the following letter to the duke;—

"*Fort St. Philip*, 16 *Oct.* 1781.

"When your brave ancestor was desired by his sovereign to assassinate the Duke de Guise, he returned the answer which you should have done, when you were charged to assassinate the character of a man whose birth is as illustrious as your own, or that of the Duc de Guise. I can have no further communication with you but in arms. If you have any humanity, pray send clothing for your unfortunate prisoners in my possession; leave it at a distance, to be taken up for them, because I will admit of no contact for the future but such as is hostile to the most inveterate degree."

To this the Duke replied:—"Your letter restores each of us to our places; it confirms me in the high opinion I have always had of you. I accept your last proposal with pleasure."

He *m.* twice, but left issue only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Abraham Witham, Esq.)

1 James-Patrick, C.B., a major-general, *b.* in 1782; *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq. of Freshwater House, Isle of Wight, by Hon. Catherine Holmes, his wife, dau. of Leonard, last Lord Holmes, and *d.* 1834, leaving,
James-Edward-Ferguson, R.N., *m.* in 1830, Katherine-Jane, dau. of John Slaughter, Esq.; and *d.* 17 July, 1834, leaving James-Pulteney, capt. R.M, who *m.* 1862, Henrietta-Victoria, only dau. of the late Arthur-Browne Blakiston, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having had issue; Georgina-Maria, *m.* 1854, to Lieut. Young, R.A., and *d.* 1855; and Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1855, to Thomas Mahon, Esq., capt. R.A.
Pulteney, a capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Mackenny, and by her (who *d.* 1850) has a son, Pulteney-Henry, *b.* 1849, and has issue,
Charles, capt. 76th foot, *m.* 1844, Anne-Mitchell, eldest dau. of Robert Scott, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1848.
Henry-Patrick, *d. unm.* 1855.
Douglas-Alexander, *m.* Mary, widow of J. Simms, Esq., and has a son, James-Patrick.
George-Don, lieut. R.N., *d.* 12 Aug. 1857.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1826, to Gen. Sir Charles-Routledge O'Donnell, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1870.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1834, to the Rev. Henry Hodges, rector of Alphamstone, Essex, who *d.* Sept. 1870: she *d.* 29 June, 1872.
Mary-Johanna, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1834, to the late A. Newton, M.D.; and 2ndly, in 1849, to Wm.-Francis Harvey, Esq. of Purbrook Heath House, Hants.
Jane-Susan, *d. unm.* Aug. 1841.
Elizabeth.
Cordelia-Maria, *m.* 30 March, 1864, to Major-Gen. Charles Trollope, C.B., son of Sir J. Trollope, Bart.

1 Cordelia, *m.* in 1803, to the Rev. Henry Hodges.
2 William-Mina, *m.* 1813, James, last Lord Douglas, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866.
3 Anne-Harriet, *d.* 1850.

General Murray *d.* in 1794.

I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *m.* to James Ferguson, Esq., one of the lords of Session, in North Britain; and *d.* in Jan. 1793.
IV. Janet, *m.* to Sir Robert Murray, Bart.
V. Mary.
VI. Helen, *m.* to Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1809.

His lordship *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 5th baron; who *m.* Maria-Margaretta, Dowager Lady North, widow of William, Lord North and Grey, and dau. of Cornelius de Young, Lord of Elmeet, of the house of La Marck, receiver-gen. of the United Provinces; but *d. s. p.*, 1778, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th baron. His lordship having entered the royal navy early in life, accompained Lord Anson in his circumnavigatory voyage, and attained the rank of admiral. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl Cromartie (attainted in 1746) by whom he had two daus.,

Maria,* who *m.* Edward Hay, Esq. of New Hall, brother to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858.
Isabella.*

His lordship dying thus without male issue, in 1785, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ALEXANDER, 7th baron (refer to Dr. Gideon Murray, 3rd son of the 4th baron), *b.* 24 April, 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1776, Mary-Clara-Montolieu, dau. of Lewis-Charles, Baron de St. Hypolite, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802) he had,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Gideon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784.
George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787; auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland; *d.* 29 Sept. 1862.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to William Buchanan, Esq. of Ardoch; and *d.* 17 May, 1846.
Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Augustus-Frederick Lindley, Esq.; and *d.* 23 Oct. 1854.

Lord Elibank *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of James Stewart, Esq. by whom he left issue,

James, *b.* 4 May, 1810; an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* 1832, Isabella, only child of James Erskine, Esq. of Aberdona, son of James, Lord Alva; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1844 (being

* These ladies assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE, on inheriting the Cromartie estates.

Digitized by Google

killed at Borneo), leaving by this lady, who *d.* his widow 11 March, 1878, Alexander-Erskine Erskine-Murray, Esq. of Aberdona, *b.* 9 Dec. 1832, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Helen, dau. of Robert Pringle, Esq.; James-St. Hypolite-Erskine, *b.* 16 July, 1835, *d.* 14 Aug. 1853; Jane-Isabella-Erskine, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864, from injuries received accidentally from burns; and Edith-Catherine-Erskine, *m.* 17 April, 1865, to Joseph Bell, Esq., M.D.

Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1812; *d.* in 1833.
Robert-Dundas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1817; *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
Catherine, *d.* in May, 1828. Helen-Anne, *d.* in Dec. 1824.
Harriet-Buccleugh, *d.* in 1837.
Clara-Melville, *d.* 13 June, 1825

His lordship was an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot-guards and lord-lieut. of the co. of Peebles. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 8th baron; *b.* 26 Feb. 1780; who *m.* 8 March, 1808, Janet, dau. and heir of John Oliphant, of Bachilton, co. Perth, styled Lord Oliphant, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1836) he had issue,

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, 9th baron.
John-Oliphant, *b.* 3 July, 1808; chamberlain to H.M. the King of Bavaria, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael of Merit, *d.* at Dresden, 11 Dec. 1865.
Thomas-Montolieu, *b.* 6 April, 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
George, *b.* 18 March, 1818; *d.* 8 June, 1833.
Patrick-Oliphant, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, retired capt. Madras M.S.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Harriet-Phillips, dau. of J. Collom, Esq. of Hele Bridge Villa, Cornwall, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, having had issue, Alexander-William-Oliphant, *b.* 16 Oct. 1853, and Janet-Oliphant.
Henry-Augustus, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822; *d.* 20 Dec. 1824
Janet-Oliphant, *m.* 1829, to John Steuart, Esq. of Dalguise, Perthshire, master of the supreme court of the Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1871.
Clara-Mary, *d.* in June, 1823.
Maria, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.
Charlotte, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, to William-Henry Oliphant, Esq.
Helen, *d.* 18 March, 1837.
Jane-Ferguson, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, to Lt.-Col. John-Money Carter, late 1st Royals.
Mary, *d.* in 1842.
Marianne-Oliphant, *m.* 11 April, 1848, to Peter-Hay Paterson, Esq. of Carpow, co. Perth, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, 9th baron, *b.* 23 May, 1804; *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Emily-Maria, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., and niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1879) had issue,

MONTOLIEU-FOX, present peer.
Dudley-Oliphant, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846.
Francis-St. Hippolyte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; *d.* 13 Aug. 1857.
Alice, *d.* 2 March, 1852.
Ada-Oliphant, *d.* Feb. 1852.
Florence-Emily. Blanche.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MONTOLIEU-FOX, BARON ELIBANK.

Creations—Baronet, 16 May, 1628. Baron, 18 March, 1643.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last three stars, arg., for MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY; 2, gu., a chevron between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHANT; 3, az., three stars within a double tressure, counter-flowered, arg., and in the centre a martlet, or, being his lordship's paternal arms. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a battle-axe, ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Virtute fideque.
Seats—Ballencrieff, co. Haddington; Darn Hall, Eddleston, co. Peebles; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; and Elibank Castle (in ruins), Selkirkshire. *Club*—Naval and Military.

ELIOT, BARON, *see* ST. GERMANS, E.

ELIOTT.

ELIOTT, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, F.R.S.; *b.* 1827; served several years in the 93rd highlanders; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 3 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1846, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of the late Robert Wood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1878) has a dau.,

Grace-Theresa-Blanche.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1879, Hannah Grissell, widow of Henry Kelsall, Esq., and dau. of H.-T. Birkett, Esq., of Foxbury, Surrey.

Lineage.

GILBERT ELIOT, of Stobs, commonly called "Gibby wi' the gouden gartins," *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Scott, 2nd Baron of Harden, called "Meggy Handy," by whom he had six sons,

I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. Gavin, of Grange.
III. Gilbert, of Craigend. IV. John, of Godestree.
V. Archibald, of Middlestead. VI. James, of Redheugh.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ELIOT, Esq., to whom *s.* his eldest son,

I. GILBERT ELIOT, Esq. of Stobs, who was made a knight-banneret on the field of battle, at Scone, A.D. 1643, by the king in person, for his distinguished bravery: he was afterwards created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Sept. 1666. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James, Master of Cranston, and granddau. (maternally) of Francis Stewart, 1st (of that surname) Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had an only son, William; and 2ndly, Magdaline, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Lasswade, by whom he had two sons and a dau. Sir Gilbert was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GILBERT. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Eliot, Esq. of Wells, by whom he had eight sons; the youngest of whom,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, K.B., the celebrated General Eliott, *b.* at Stobs, in Scotland, 1718, and educated at La Fere, in France, was a commander of historic note, and was created, 6 July, 1787, LORD HEATHFIELD, for his gallant and ever memorable defence of Gibraltar, in 1782. He *m.* 10 June, 1748, Anne, dau. of Sir F. Drake, Bart., and dying at Aix-la-Chapelle, 6 July, 1790, left (with a dau. Anne, wife of Thomas Trayton Fuller, Esq.), a son, FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, 2nd Lord Heathfield, a lieut.-gen., who *d. s p* 26 Jan. 1813; when his Peerage became EXTINCT, but the family of the great Lord Heathfield is now represented by SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT-M.-TAPPS-GERVIS MEYRICK, Bart., who is great-grandson of his lordship's dau., Anne, wife of J.-Trayton Fuller, Esq.

Sir Gilbert *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Dixon; and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* in 1790, Mary, dau. of J. Russell, Esq. of Roseburn, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1850), he had,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 7th baronet.
II. John, major 8th hussars, *d. unm.* 1838.
III. Gilbert, speaker of the legislative house of assembly, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Robert Eliott, and *d.* 30 June, 1871, having had issue.
IV. Daniel (Sir), K.C.S.I., late E.I.S.; *m.* 1818, Georgina, dau. of Gen. Russell, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1872, having had issue.
V. George-Augustus, adm., *b.* 1799; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1837, Alicia-Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Thos. Jeffrey, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and *d.* 13 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1864) had issue, George-Augustus, *b.* 1838; Francis-J. Jeffrey, *b.* 1844. Adm. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1868 Harriott-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet.
VI. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1817.
VII. Russell, admiral R.N., *b.* in 1802; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1830, Bethia, dau. of Sir W. Russell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1843), has surviving issue, Charles-Francis, *b.* in 1830; Gilbert-Henry-John, *b.* in 1842; Georgiana; and Bethia-Russell. Vice-Adm. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Henrietta, widow of John Ward, Esq., and dau. of Sir John Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York, which lady *d.* 1878.
VIII. Alexander, *b.* in 1807.
i. Bethia-Mary.
ii. Euphemia-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 7 Oct. 1859, Very Rev. Daniel Bagot, dean of Dromore, vicar gen. of Newry and Morne.

Sir William *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS, who was *b.* 1792, and *m.* 22 March, 1826, Theresa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Boswell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, present bart.
II. ALEXANDER-BOSWELL, *b.* July, 1830, served for some time in the Royal Navy, is married, and has a son, Arthur-Alexander-Boswell, *b.* July, 1866.
III. Charles-James-John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1832; *d.* 24 Jan. 1849.
IV. George-Augustus Leslie, *b.* Dec. 1833; *m.* and *d.* 1854, leaving a son, George-Augustus-Cuming.
i. Grace-Theresa-Emmeline, *d.* in 1850.
ii. Eleanor-Jane-Ann-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.
iii. Jesse-Blanche-Adelaide, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Capt. James-John Wood, late 45th regt., and has a son, James George, and a dau., Emily-Charlotte.

Digitized by Google

IV. Fanny-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1855, to Edmund Forrest, Esq. of Forrest Lodge, Berks (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1869,) and has issue.

In 1818, Sir William, chief of the ancient family of ELIOTT, *s.* his cousin, the Right Hon. William Eliott, M.P., in the estate of Wells, &c., co. Roxburgh, the 2nd Lord Heathfield, on whom the estates were entailed, having *d.* previously. Sir William *d.* 3 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—3 Sept. 1666. *Arms*—The arms, crests, and supporters in augmentation of the family arms, which were granted by the Crown to Lord Heathfield and his descendants, would appear to be conceded to the family generally, according to the following matriculation from the Lyon Office, Edinburgh:—

"Sir William-Francis Eliott, of Stobs and Wells, both in the county of Roxburgh, Baronet, the eldest son of the late Sir William Eliott, of Stobs, Baronet, and the sixth in descent from his great-great-great-great grandfather, Sir Gilbert Eliott, of Stobs, who was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in the year 1666, as shown by the pedigree with proofs produced, and is now the male representative and head of his family; bears, gules, on a bend ingrailed, or, a baton, azure (being the arms matriculated in this Public Register for the said Sir Gilbert Eliott, Baronet, in or about the year 1673) upon a chief of the last, a castle winged with turrets between two pillars, argent, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a key of the second, and below the same the word GIBRALTAR as an augmentation (commemorative of the defence of that fortress by the gallant conduct of his noble kinsman and great grand-uncle, General George-Augustus Eliott, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar, whose only son Francis-Augustus, second Baron Heathfield, died in 1813, without issue). Above the Shield is placed a helmet befitting his degree, with a mantling gules, doubled, argent; next are set the two following crests, viz., upon the dexter side, on a wreath, or, and gules, a hand couped at the wrist, in armour, holding a cutlass in bend, both proper, and in an escroll over the same this motto, *Fortiter et recte;* and upon the sinister, on a wreath as the former, an open dexter hand, paleways, couped at the wrist, charged with an eye, both proper, and in an escroll over the same this motto, *Credunt quod vident.* Upon a compartment below the Shield, entwined with an escroll inscribed with the words, *Soyez sage,* are placed for supporters, on the dexter a ram, and on the sinister a goat, both proper, each gorged with a laurel branch, vert, and treading on a mural crown, or. The Shield is encircled with an orange tawny ribbon, and pendent therefrom the badge of a Baronet of Nova Scotia; all conform to and in terms of a signed interlocutor by the Lyon Depute, upon the petition of the said Sir Willim-Farancis Eliott, Baronet, of date the fourteenth day of January, 1859; matriculated the twenty-eighth day of January, 1859.

(Signed) JAMES LORIMER, jun.,
"Interim Lyon, Clerk."

Mottoes—Soyez sage. Fortiter et recte. Credunt quod vident.
Seats—Stobs Castle, Wells; and Hallrule, Roxburghshire.

ELLENBOROUGH.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON (Sir Charles-Edmund Law), of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland, col. in the army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; *s.* his uncle in the barony 22 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1840, Eleanor-Cecil, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, which lady *d. s. p.* 15 June, 1852; 2ndly, 28 June, 1855, Anna-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald, Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860) had issue,

I. CHARLES-TOWRY-HAMILTON, *b.* 21 April, 1856.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 Aug. 1863, Isabella, only child of Alexander Ogilby, Esq. of Pellipar, co. Londonderry, and great-granddau., maternally, of John-Christian Curwen, Esq. of Ewanrigg and Workington Hall, Cumberland, and Belle Isle, Westmoreland, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1874) he has,

I. Gertrude-Edith, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869.
II. Emily-Julia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 4thly, 1 Dec. 1874, Beatrice-Joanna, youngest dau. of the late Sir Norton-Joseph Knatchbull, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT REV. EDMUND LAW, *b.* in 1703, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, (so consecrated in 1768,) the author of many religious and scientific works, was descended from a family which had long been seated at Askham, co. Westmorland, and which was a branch of the ancient Scottish Laws, to whom belonged the famed financier, John Law, and his great-nephew, James-Bernard Law, Marshal of France, and Marquess of Lauriston, whose grandson is the present Marquess of Lauriston. The Bishop of Carlisle, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Christian, Esq. of Unerigg, co. Cumberland, by Bridget, dau. of Humphrey Senhouse, Esq. of Ellenborough (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* in 1745; in holy orders; consecrated Bishop of Clonfert in 1782, translated to Killala in 1787, and to Elphin in 1795; *m.* Anne, relict of John Thomlinson, Esq. of Carlisle, and of Blencogo Hall, Cumberland; and *d.* in 1810, leaving no issue.

I. Ewan, *m.* in 1784, Henrietta-Sarah, eldest dau. of William (Markham), Archbishop of York, and *d.* 24 April, 1829, leaving issue,

1 William-John, barrister-at-law, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court, *b.* 6 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Sympson, Esq. of Middlethorpe Hall, co. York, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1869, having had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 2 March, 1818; *d.* 26 March, 1867, having *m.* 17 May, 1848, Frederica, 5th dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, and had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 21 Jan. 1850.
Henry-Towry, *b.* 29 May, 1856.
Edwin, *b.* March, 1861.
Gertrude, *d.* an infant. Bessie, dec.
Gertrude-Marguerite-Désirée, *b.* June, 1862.

Ewan-Robert, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1819; *d.* 31 July, 1838.
William-George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1823; killed in action before Delhi, 23 July, 1857.
Markham, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1834.
David-Edward, Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1838; *d.* 9 April, 1873, *unm.*
Charlotte-Elizabeth. Emma-Henrietta.
Cecilia-Maria, *d.* young.
Augusta-Frances, *m.* July, 1863, Capt. Edward Nares, R.N. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1865, leaving one dau., Agnes-Sophia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865.
Frederica-Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, Capt. Condi, R. Saxon artillery.
Louisa, *d.* in infancy. Agnes-Harriett, *d.* Sept. 1849.

2 Edward, in holy orders, *m.*, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, leaving an only son, A.-M. Law, late 23rd regt.
3 George-Ewan, *b.* 28 Oct. 1796; *m.* 22 June, 1815, Charlotte-Price, eldest dau. of Commodore Sir John Hayes; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1867) two sons and one dau.
1 Harriette.
2 Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, to the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart. of Pennycuik, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866.
3 Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 30 April, 1816, to the Rev. P.-G. Crofts.
4 Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. John Barlow.

III. EDWARD, of whom presently.
IV. Joseph, *d. unm.* V. Edmund, *d. unm.*
VI. Thomas, *b.* in 1756; *m.* Miss Anne Curtis, of South Carolina; and *d.* in July, 1824, without surviving issue.
VII. George-Henry, D.D., *b.* in 1761; consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1812, and translated to Bath and Wells in 1824; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. Adeane, M.P. for co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

1 James-Thomas, in holy orders, chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield; *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, Lady Honrietta-Charlotte, eldest dau. of George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and *d.* in 1876, having had by her (who predeceased him in March, 1866),

George-Henry, M.A., vicar of Locking, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, *b.* 9 Oct. in 1821; *d.* 1876.
James-Adeane, of The Caves, Banwell, co. Somerset, capt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Harriette-Ellen-Blachley, 3rd dau. of Rev. William-Hamilton Turner, vicar of Banwell, co. Somerset, only son and heir of the Rev. Dr. Turner, dean of Norwich, and tutor to William Pitt, and has issue, James-Henry-Adeane, *b.* 9 June, 1860; and Charles-William-Albert, *b.* Nov. 1861.
Edmund-Christian, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1872, Emily-Mary-Scott Cotgrave, and has issue,

Frances-Grey-Cotgrave, *b.* 1876.
Eliza-Henrietta, *b.* 1873.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Horace-F. Grey, and *d. s. p.* in 1844.
Charlotte-Jane.

2 George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1794; *d.* 30 Dec. 1811.

Digitized by Google

3 Henry, in holy orders, dean of Gloucester.
4 Robert-Vanburgh, rector of Christian-Malford and prebendary of Wells; *b.* 29 Sept. 1799; *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Sydney-Dorothea, dau. of Col. Davison, and has issue; his son G. V. Law, Esq., *m* 30 Sept. 1862, Harriet-Octavia, 6th dau. of Richard Strachey, Esq. (*see post* STRACHEY, Bart.), and his dau., Mary-Christian, was *m.* 18 June, 1858, to Sir Frederick-Martin Williams, Bart., M.P.
1 Anne.
2 Johanna, *m.* in July, 1807, to Alexander Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts.
3 Augusta, *m.* 28 May, 1812, to the Rev. James Slade; and *d.* 5 May, 1822.
4 Jane, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. Robert Harkness.
5 Margaret.

The Bishop of Bath and Wells *d.* 22 Sept. 1845.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James-Stephen Lushington, prebendary of Carlisle; and *d.* in 1801.
II. Johanna, *m.* to Sir T. Rumbold, Bart.; and *d* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* in his 85th year, 14 Aug. 1789. His 3rd son.

EDWARD LAW, *b.* in 1750, being brought up to the profession of the law, soon attained eminence and celebrity. Having obtained a silk gown, Mr. Law was raised to the attorney-generalship in 1801, when he received the honour of knighthood; and in the following year succeeded Lord Kenyon as lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench; when (19 April, 1802) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ellenborough, of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland*, a title derived from the ancient patrimony of his grandmother's family. His lordship *m.* in 1789, Anne, dau. of George-P. Towry, Esq., capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1843) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH.
II. Charles-Ewan, Q.C., recorder of the city of London, and M.P. for the University of Cambridge, *b* 14 June, 1792; *m.* 22 May, 1811, Elizabeth-Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1864; had issue,
1 Edward, *b.* in 1819, *d.* 1 July, 1838.
2 CHARLES-EDMUND, NOW BARON ELLENBOROUGH.
3 Henry-Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.
1 Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1837.
2 Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, to John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873.
3 Elizabeth-Sophia, a nun, Superioress of the Franciscan Order, of Gorey, Wexford.
4 Selina, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1838.
5 Frederica, *m.* 17 May, 1848, to her cousin Edmund Law, Esq.
6 Emily-Octavia, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845.
7 Gertrude-Catherine, *d.* 22 June, 1848.
III. John, *b.* 17 March, 1798; *d.* 9 May, 1834.
IV. Henry-Spencer, *b.* 10 May, 1802; *m.* 16 May, 1839, Dorothea-Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Rochfort of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and niece of Lord Downes, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1871) has had issue,
1 Edward-Downes, comm. R.N. retired, *b.* 9 May, 1841.
2 Horace-John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843; *d.* 2 July, 1855.
3 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 25 Nov. 1849.
1 Alice-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1869.
2 Mary-Augusta-Hilda, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.
3 Frederica-Dora. 4 Louisa-Isabella.
5 Ethel-Beatrice.
V. William-Towry, in holy orders; *b.* 10 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1831, Hon. Augusta-Graves, 4th dau. of Thos.-North, 2nd Lord Graves; and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1844) has issue,
1 Augustus-Henry, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833.
2 Francis-Towry-Adeane, lt.-col. royal art., *b.* 9 Jan. 1835.
3 Thomas-Graves, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
4 Frederick-Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* in 1841; *m.* 28 May, 1874, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Crawford, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario.
5 Victor-Edward, major Madras light cavalry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Henry Bowden, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1870) has a dau. Mary; and 2ndly, 7 June, 1875, Helen-Florence, 3rd dau. of the Hon. John-Willoughby Crawford, late Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, and has a son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1876; *d.* 27 March, 1878.
1 Helen-Anne, *b.* 1832, a nun.
2 Matilda-Isabella, *b.* 1838, a nun.
3 Augusta-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, to Capt. Windsor-Charles-Cary Elwes, late Scots Guards.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry Montgomery, Bart., and by her has had issue,
1 Alfred-William-Seaham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
2 Bertram-Leopold-Augustine-Wellesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1852; *d.* 27 April, 1860.
3 Ernest-Philip-Alphonso, barrister, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.
4 William-Algernon-Cajetan, *b.* 7 Aug. 1856.
1 Geraldine-Isabella-Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1848.
2 Agnes-Emily-Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850.

I. Mary-Frederica, *m.* 1827, to Lieut.-Gen. Thos. Dyneley, R.A., C.B., a distinguished officer of the Peninsula and Waterloo, who *d.* 21 June, 1860. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1851.
II. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Lord Colchester.
III. Anne, *m.* 1841, to Lord Colville; and *d.* 1852.
IV. Frederica-Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, to Captain Ramsden, 3rd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* 16 April, 1879, having had issue (*see infra*, RAMSDEN, Bart.). Mr. Ramsden *d.* Oct. 1871.
V. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1832, to Charles Des Vœux, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1841, to Sir R.-C. Dallas, Bart., and has issue (*see infra*, DALLAS, Bart.)

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd baron, P.C., G.C.B., advanced to the VISCOUNTY OF SOUTHAM *of Southam, co. Gloucester* and EARLDOM OF ELLENBOROUGH on his return from India (of which he had been Governor-General) in 1844. His lordship, *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1813, Octavia-Catherine, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and niece of John-Jefferys, 1st Marquess Camden, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1819) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane-Elizabeth, only dau. of Admiral Digby (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1830), and had by her an only child,

Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1871, when the viscounty of Southam and the earldom of Ellenborough became EXTINCT, but the barony devolved on his nephew, CHARLES-EDMUND, present peer.

Creations—Baron, 19 April, 1802; Viscount and Earl, 22 Oct. 1844.

Arms—Erm., on a bend, engrailed, between two cocks, gu., three mullets, pierced, or. *Crest*—A cock, gu., chained round the neck, and charged on the breast with a mitre, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., the dexter chained round the neck, and pendent therefrom, on the breast, a mitre, or; the sinister with a like chain, and pendent therefrom a covered cup of the second. *Motto*—Compositum jus fasque animi.

Seat—Holly Spring, Bracknell, Berks. *Town Residence*—26, Dover Street, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Army and Navy.

ELLESMERE.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF (Francis-Charles-Granville Egerton), of Ellesmere, co. Salop, Viscount Brackley, of Brackley, co. Northampton, *b.* 5 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd Earl, 19 Sept. 1862; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lady Katharine-Louisa, 2nd dau. of George-Augustus-Constantine, 2nd Marquess of Normanby, and has,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-GRANVILLE-SCROPE, *Viscount Brackley*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
II. Francis-William-George, *b.* 4 Dec. 1874.
III. Thomas-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
IV. A son, *b.* 21 Sept. 1879.
I. Mabel-Laura, *b.* 16 Dec, 1869.
II. Alice-Constance, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.
III. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871.
IV. Katharine-Augusta-Victoria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS EGERTON, *b.* in 1540 (the illegitimate son, by Alice Sparke, of Richard Egerton, son and heir of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Ridley), having been brought up to the Bar, arrived at the highest honours of his profession, and filled, during the reign of ELIZABETH, successively, the important offices of attorney and solicitor-general, master of the rolls, and Lord Keeper of the great seal. Upon the accession of JAMES I., Sir Thomas was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and elevated to the peerage (21 July, 1603), as *Baron of Ellesmere, in the county*

Digitized by Google

of Salop; and further advanced, 7 Nov. 1616, to the dignity of *Viscount Brackley*. His lordship *m.* thrice, but had issue by the first marriage only. He *d.* 15 March, 1616–17, in the 77th year of his age, having received an intimation, immediately before his decease, that it was his majesty's intention to confer upon him the dignity of an earl, and an accompanying pension. This learned and distinguished nobleman was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, K.B., who was created, 27 May, 1617, *Earl of Bridgewater*. His lordship was appointed lord president of Wales, and the marches thereof, 12 May, 1633; and to this appointment the world is indebted for Milton's immortal masque of *Comus*. The earl *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *d.* 26 Oct. 1686, leaving numerous issue, of whom,

I. JOHN, the eldest, succeeded.
II. Thomas, in holy orders, of Tatton Park, co. Chester; *b.* 16 March, 1651; *m.* Hesther, only dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington, in Bucks, by Judith, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mainwaring, Knt. of West Chester, and by her (who *d.* in 1724) had four sons and one dau., viz.,

1 JOHN, his heir. 2 Thomas, *b.* in 1680; *d. unm.*
3 William, LL.D., chancellor and prebendary of Hereford, prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Penshurst, &c.; *b.* 6 July, 1682; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of Rochester, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1737, leaving,

Charlotte, co-heiress, who *m.* Wm. Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue.
Jemima, co-heiress, who *m.* in 1747, Edward Brydges, Esq. of Wootton Court, Kent, and had, with other issue, the late SIR SAMUEL-EGERTON BRYDGES, Bart. of Denton Court.

4 Mainwaring, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in 1686.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Peter Leigh, of the West Hall, High Leigh.

Mr. Egerton *d.* 29 Oct. 1685, was buried at Little Gaddesden, Herts, and *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park; *b.* 12 Feb. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Barbour, Esq., sister and heiress of Samuel Hill, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. of Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 1743, had,

1 JOHN, his heir.
2 SAMUEL, successor to his brother.
1 HESTER, eventually sole heiress.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1763.

Mr. Egerton *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* 14 Oct. 1710, who *m.* April, 1735, Christian, dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Capesthorne, but dying 1738, without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SAMUEL EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park (*see ante* title of LORD EGERTON), devised his estates to his only sister,

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton and Wythenshawe, *b.* 9 May, 1749, grandfather of WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, now BARON EGERTON, of Tatton, and of his cousin, THOMAS-WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Wythenshawe.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* twice, and left, by his 2nd countess, Jane, dau. of Charles, Duke of Bolton, two sons, Scroope and Henry, and other children. His lordship *d.* 19 March, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SCROOPE, 4th earl; *b.* 11 Aug. 1681; master of the horse to Prince George of Denmark; created *Marquess of Brackley* and DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER, 18 June, 1720. His grace *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of John, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1714) he had two sons, who died young, and one dau., Anne, who *m.* Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and subsequently, the Earl of Jersey. The Duke of Bridgewater *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1722, Rachel, sister to his son-in-law, the Duke of Bedford, by whom he had to survive childhood, two sons, JOHN and FRANCIS, and three daus., LOUISA, Caroline, and Diana. The eldest dau., Louisa, was *m.* to Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford. His grace *d.* 11 Jan. 1745, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, *b.* 29 April, 1727, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 Mar. 1748, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 3rd duke, *b.* 21 May, 1736. This nobleman justly acquired the reputation of being the great founder of inland navigation in this country, by his enterprising speculation in the celebrated canal which bears his name, and which has realized a princely revenue for his successors. The mighty and prosperous scheme originated thus: the duke's father, Scroope, the first duke, had obtained, in 1732, an act of parliament, authorizing him to dig a canal from Worsley, one of his estates, containing very valuable coal mines, to Manchester, but the difficulties in the way of executing it deterred him from the attempt. His son, Francis, by the death of his elder brother, John, the second duke, coming into possession of the family estates, resolved to complete the plan of his father, and succeeded, by the help of Brindley, a self-taught man of remarkable genius, to effect his object. He, the duke, to better carry out his plan, limited his personal expenses to £400 a-year, and devoted all the rest of his large income to the undertaking. The canal was completed in five years, after the expenditure of immense sums, and the duke was thus enabled to supply Manchester and the neighbouring towns with coal; he afterwards extended the canal to the Mersey, so as to bring Liverpool into the line of his navigation. The success of his undertaking was so vast that canals were now projected in every direction, and Brindley formed the grand idea of establishing a water communication between London, Bristol, Liverpool, and Hull. This canal was finished in 1777. The Duke of Bridgewater was too absorbed in his gigantic enterprise to take any active part in politics, but he was a friend to the Pitt administration, and largely contributed to the Loyalty Loan. The duke, when in London, was too occupied to even keep house, and he paid an annuity to a friend, Mr. Carvill, that his grace, whenever not otherwise engaged, and his intimate friends, might have their meals at Mr. Carvill's table. His grace *d. unm.* 8 March, 1803, when the dukedom and marquessate expired, but the earldom and minor titles reverted to his cousin,

GENERAL JOHN-WILLIAM EGERTON, 7th Earl, son of the Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of Durham, grandson of Dr. Henry Egerton, Lord Bishop of Hereford, and grandnephew of the 1st duke. His lordship's mother was Anna-Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, which dukedom expired with his grace, in 1750. This nobleman (Lord Bridgewater), a person of singular eccentricity, was *b.* 13 April, 1753, and entering into the army, rose to the rank of major-general, 25 Feb. 1795; and of lieutenant-general, 1 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1783, Charlotte-Catherine-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Haynes, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* 21 Oct 1823, the family honours devolved upon his only brother, FRANCIS-HENRY, 8th earl, with whom the earldom expired. It was this 8th Earl who left £8,000 for the writing and publishing of the celebrated essays, known as the *Bridgewater Treatises*.

The last and celebrated Duke of Bridgewater, who amassed immense wealth, devised most of his houses and pictures (the latter valued at £150,000) to his nephew, George Granville, Marquess of Stafford, 1st Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*), with reversion to his grace's 2nd son,

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, lord-lieut. of Lancashire, who assumed, 1833, the surname and arms of Egerton, and was raised to the peerage as EARL OF ELLESMERE, &c. in 1846. He *m.* 18 June, 1822, Harriet-Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866), had issue

I. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl.
II. Francis, vice-adm. R.N., a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for East Derbyshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Louisa, only dau. of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire, and has issue, William-Francis, *b.* 1 March, 1868; Frederick-Greville, *b.* 15 April, 1869; Blanche-Harriet; Dorothy-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; and Christian-Mary, *b.* 17 June. 1876.
III. Algernon-Fulke, of Worsley Old Hall, *b.* 31 Dec. 1825, M.P. for South-East Lancashire, and Secretary of the Admiralty; *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Alice-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lord George Cavendish, and has George-Algernon, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; Ralph-Greville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876, *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; Margaret-Louisa; Blanche-Susan; Katherine-Alice; Sybil-Mary, *d.* 27 Aug. 1873; Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 24 June, 1872; and Mary-Florence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1874.
IV. Arthur-Frederick, lieut.-col., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 June, 1858, Helen, youngest dau. of Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, having had Granville-George, officer 72nd regt., *b.* 10 May, 1859; Cecil-Martin, *b.* 4 Dec 1860; Claude Francis-Arthur, *b.* 23 Jan. 1864; Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; and Louisa-Blanche. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1875, Lieut.-Col. William Gascoigne.
V. Granville, R.N., *b.* 1834; killed at sea, 27 Jan. 1851.

Digitized by Google

I. Alice-Harriet-Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to George-Henry-Charles Byng, Viscount Enfield.
II. Blanche, *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, to John-William, 7th Earl of Sandwich.

The earl, who was K.G. and D.C.L., *d.* 18 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 15 June, 1823; he *m.* 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Campbell, dau. of the Earl of Cawdor, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-CHARLES-GRANVILLE, present earl.
II. Alfred-John-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1854.

His lordship *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.

Creation—1846.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, rampant, gu., supporting a pheon, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., ducally gorged, or, sinister, a griffin, or, ducally gorged, az. *Motto*—Sic donec.
Seat—Worsley Hall, Manchester. *Town House*—Bridgewater House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ELLIOT.

ELLIOT, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Penshaw, co. Durham, so created 15 May, 1874; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1836, Margaret, dau. of George Green Esq., and has issue,

I. Ralph, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John-Robinson McClean, Esq., M.P., and *d.* at Cape Town, 23 Jan. 1874, leaving three daus.
II. GEORGE-WILLIAM (Langton Hall, Northallerton; 8, Royal Crescent, Whitby), M.P. for Northallerton, J.P., M.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1844; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Charles Taylor, Esq. of Sunderland, and has issue.
  1 GEORGE, *b.* 30 May, 1867. 2 Charles, *b.* 2 April, 1873.
  3 John-Taylor, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.
  1 Sarah-Taylor, *b.* 16 March, 1869.
  2 Mildred-Mary, *b.* 2 June, 1871.
  3 Florence, *b.* 26 June, 1875.
I. Margaret, *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, to Thomas-Thompson Pyle, M.D., Esq., and has issue.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Sept. 1861.
III. Alice-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, to J.-C. Parkinson, Esq.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1867, to Charles Taylor, Esq.

Sir George is the son of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq., of Penshaw House, Durham (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1872), by Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Braithwaite, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He is M.P. for North Durham, D.L. for Monmouth, and J.P. for Durham, and Glamorganshire.

Creation—15 May, 1874. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, engrailed, cottised, wavy, gu., an annulet between two fleurs-de-lis of the first; in chief, three roses of the second, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A demi sea-horse, az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, pale wise, and resting the sinister foot on as many annulets interlaced, or. *Motto*—Labor et veritas. *Residence*—Houghton Hall, Fencehouses, co. Durham. *Seat*—Aberaman House, Glamorganshire. *Town House*—1, Park Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Whitehall.

ELMLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* BEAUCHAMP, EARL.

ELPHINSTONE.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON (William-Buller-Fullerton Elphinstone), of Elphinstone, co. Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland; a representative lord, Knight of the Medjidie; capt., R.N., ret.; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 18 Nov. 1828; *s.* his cousin, as 15th baron, 13 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 June, 1864, Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, 2nd dau. of Alexander-Edward, 6th Earl of Dunmore, and has.

I. JAMES-DRUMMOND, *Master of Elphinstone*, *b.* 16 April, 1865.
II. Sidney-Herbert, *b.* 27 July, 1869.
III. Mountstuart-William, *b.* 5 March, 1871.
I. Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867.
II. Constance-Lothian, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873.

Lineage.

According to Nisbet, the lands of Elphinstone, co. Edinburgh, were acquired by an ancestor of this family, who, in the reign of ROBERT I. married Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Seton by Lady Christian, his wife, sister to the said King ROBERT (*see* WOOD'S *Douglas*).

SIR ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE, Knt., was raised to the peerage of Scotland, in 1509, by the title of BARON ELPHINSTONE, *of Elphinstone, co. Stirling*, with limitation to his heirs male. He fell at Flodden Field, in four years afterwards, and was *s.* by his only son (by his wife, Elizabeth Barlow, maid of honour to MARGARET, Queen of JAMES IV.),

ALEXANDER, 2nd baron, who was amongst the slain at the battle of Pinkie, in 1547. His lordship *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert, 11th Lord Erskine, and was *s.* by his eldest* son,

ROBERT, 3rd baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, and had three sons and a dau. James, the 2nd son, was created *Lord Balmerino*, and the baron was *s.* at his decease by the eldest,

ALEXANDER, 4th baron. This nobleman filled the high office of lord-treasurer of Scotland. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 6th Lord Livingstone, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 5th baron; who *d.* 1648, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, an only dau., Lilias, who *m.* her father's nephew and successor,

ALEXANDER, 6th baron. His lordship *d.* in 1654, and left two sons, who became successive barons. The elder,

ALEXANDER, 7th baron, *s.* his father. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Alexander Burnet, archbishop of Glasgow, and *d.* without issue in 1669; when the younger,

JOHN, inherited as 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, *circa* 1720, by the eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 9th baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart. of Carrington, ancestor of the Earls of Rosebery, by whom he had issue,

John, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Gilbert Fleeming, Bart. of Burnton, but *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
James, who also predeceased his father.
CHARLES, his successor.
Archibald, an officer in the army; *d.* at Carthagena, in 1741.
Grizel, *m.* to Captain Gascoigne.
Primrose, *m.* in 1757, to Alexander, Earl of Home.

His lordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 10th baron. This nobleman *m.* Clementina, dau. and sole heir of John Fleming, 6th Earl of Wigtoun, by Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William Keith, 9th Earl Marischal, and sole heir of her brothers the Earl Marischal and Field Marshal Keith. This lady was sole heir-general of the illustrious houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigton; Keith, Earl Marischal; and Drummond, Earl of Perth; Lady Willoughby de Eresby (*see infra*) being heir-general, and the Earl of Perth being heir-male, of the younger line of the Earl of Melfort. In Lady Clementina's *seize quartiers* there was none under the rank of an earl. By this marriage, Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Charles, R.N., lost in the "Prince George," in 1758; *d. unm.*
III. William, an East India director, and previously commander of an Indiaman, *m.* 24 June, 1774, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Fullerton, of Carstairs, co. Lanark, heir to her uncle, John Fullerton, of Carberry; upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of FULLERTON, before that of ELPHINSTONE; and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1884) had,
  1 John, resident in the East Indies, *d.* 12 March, 1854.
  2 Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1784; lost in the "Blenheim."

---

* His youngest son, William Elphinstone, was ancestor of the ELPHINSTONES *of Calder Hall and Hatton.*

Digitized by Google

3 William-George-Keith (Major-Gen.), C.B., K.L.W., and K.S.A., *d.* in command in India, 24 April, 1842.
4 James-Drummond, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, in 1820, Diana-Maria, only dau. of Charles-John Clavering, Esq., who *d.* in 1821; and 2ndly, in 1824, Anna-Maria, only child of Admiral Sir Edward Buller, Bart., M.P., of Trenant Park, Cornwall, when he assumed the additional surname of BULLER. By his 2nd wife, he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1857,

WILLIAM-BULLER-FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, present peer.
Edward Charles,* capt. late 92nd highlanders, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Elizabeth-Harriette Clerk, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart., and has had issue, Charles-James, *b.* 14 Aug. 1860, *d.* at Cannes, 14 Jan. 1868; George-Keith, *b.* 11 May, 1865; Lilias-Mary; and Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1874.
John-Frederick, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-gds., *b.* 1836; *d.* 22 Nov. 1874.
George-James, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1 March, 1879.
Gertrude, *m.* 16 April, 1850, to James Hope, Esq. of Belmont.
Clementina-Fleming, *m.* 8 April, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1857, to Thomas-Henry Montgomery, Esq. (*See post*, MONTGOMERY, Bart.).
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1860, to the Rev. James-Frederick Montgomery, M.A.

2 Clementina, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Nov 1830.
2 Anne, *d.* 29 Aug. 1850.

IV. George-Keith (Sir), G.C.B. admiral of the blue, a naval officer of very high reputation, *b.* 1747, who was in 1797 created a peer of Ireland, and in 1801 a peer of Great Britain, as *Lord Keith*, and in 1814 he was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Keith*, a title selected to commemorate his maternal descent (*see* KEITH, B., *Extinct*).
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Eleanor, *m.* in 1777, to the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross, and Woodston, co. Kincardine, a baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and lord-chief-commissioner of the Scotch jury court. Mrs. Adam *d.* in Feb. 1808, leaving issue, 1 Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., M.P., of Blair Adam, father of William Adam, Esq. of Blair Adam, M.P.; 2 General Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., Governor of Madras, and Lord Commissioner of the Ionian Isles, who left issue; 1 Clementina, wife of John Anstruther Thomson, Esq. of Charleton, co. Fife, by whom she had issue, John Anstruther Thomson, Esq. of Charleton.
III. Primrose, *d.* in 1802.
IV. Clementina, *m.* to James Drummond, Lord Perth, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1822, leaving issue, CLEMENTINA-SARAH, heir general of the Earl of Melfort, *m.* to Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby.

Lord Elphinstone *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th baron, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790, and lieutenant-governor of Edinburgh Castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Charles, admiral in the navy, governor of Greenwich Hospital, and M.P. for the co. Stirling, *b.* in 1774; who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of the Wigton family, the additional surname of FLEEMING. He *m.* in 1816, Donna Catalina-Paulina-Alessandro, a Spanish lady, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain Katon, R.N.) had,

1 JOHN ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, 14th baron.
1 Clementina, *m.* 24 March, 1845, to Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. On the death of her brother John, 14th Baron Elphinstone, this lady became heir general of the Lords Elphinstone, and of the houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigtoun, Keith, Earl-Marischal, and Drummond, Earl of Perth; she *d.* 19 Jan. 1865.
2 Mary-Keith, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, to Alexander Macalister, Esq. of Torriedale (which marriage was dissolved in 1847); and 2ndly, to Morgan Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 11 March, 1859.
3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1851, to Wm.-Cunninghame Bontine, Esq. of Ardoch, eldest son of R.-C. Cunninghame-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore and Finlayston. This lady was given, 12 Oct. 1860, by royal license, the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter.

Admiral Fleeming *d.* 30 Oct. 1840.
III. James-Ruthven, late of Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828; his wife *d.* 8 Dec. 1825.
IV. Mountstuart, D.C.L., *b.* 1779, an officer of the civil service, and a commissioner in India, and governor of Bombay, one of the most able and distinguished men of his time connected with the Indian government, *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.
I. Anne-Stuart, *d. unm.* in 1832.
II. Clementina, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.
III. Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *d.* 8 Dec. 1840.

* This gentleman, his younger brothers, and his sisters, have been given, by royal order, the precedence of the younger sons and daus. of a baron.

IV. Keith, *m.* to David Erskine, Esq. of Cardross; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1841.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 12th baron, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and a col. of the 26th foot, *m.* 31 July, 1806, Janet-Hyndford, relict of Sir John Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., and youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliot, Esq. of Woolflee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825) he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. His lordship was lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a representative peer in 1803 and 1806. He *d.* 21 May, 1813, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 13th baron, a representative peer, who was *b.* 23 June, 1807; and was for some years in the royal horse-guards, where he attained the rank of captain. He was afterwards governor of Madras, and subsequently of Bombay, where his administration, during the mutiny of 1857, was most able: he was, in reward, created a British peer, 21 May, 1859, as *Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, in the co. of Stirling*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was also a P.C., G.C.H., and G.C.B. He *d. unm.* 19 July, 1860, when his British peerage became extinct, but his Scottish title devolved on his first cousin,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, 14th baron, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1861, when the title devolved on his cousin (*see ante*, issue of 3rd son of Chas. 10th Baron), WILLIAM BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, 15th and present LORD ELPHINSTONE.

Creation—Scotch Barony, 1509.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ELPHINSTONE, arg., a chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, BULLER, sa, on a cross, arg., pierced, of the field, four eagles, displayed, of the first, in the dexter quarter (as an augmentation granted to the late Sir Edward Buller, Bt.), an arm, embowed, ppr., issuant from a naval crown, and the hand holding a trident, or. Lord Elphinstone also bears the following quarterings, viz., FLEEMING, gu., a chevron within a double tressure, flowered, counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis, arg.; FRASER, az., three frases, arg.; KEITH, arg. on a chief, gu., three pallets, or; DRUMMOND, or, three bars, waved, gu.; FULLERTON, arg., a chevron between three otters' heads, erased, gu., within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lady from the middle, well attired, holding in her dexter hand a tower, arg., and in her sinister hand a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, each carrying on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Cause causit. *Seat*—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

ELPHINSTONE.

ELPHINSTONE, SIR HOWARD, of Sowerby, co. Cumberland, M.A., D.C.L.; *b.* 9 June, 1804; Barrister-at-law; M.P. for Hastings, 1835 to 1837, and for Lewes 1841 to 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth-Julia, youngest dau. of Edward-Jeremiah Curteis, Esq., M.P. of Windmill Hill, co. Sussex, and has had issue,

I. HOWARD-WARBURTON, B.A. Cantab., barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *m.* 4 Aug. 1860, Constance-Mary-Alexander, 3rd dau. of John-Alexander Hankey, Esq. of Balcombe Place, Sussex, and has issue, HOWARD-JOHN, officer royal Sussex militia, *b.* 30 May, 1862; Graham-Warburton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; Douglas-Bonar, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; Maurice-Curteis, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; a son, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; Constance-Julia, *b.* 13 April, 1864; Frances-Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; Isabel-Harriet, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868, and Selina-Beatrice, *b.* 26 Aug. 1875.
II. Henry-Curteis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1831; *d.* 17 Feb. 1833.
I. Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1855, to Lieut.-Col., now Gen. W.-D.-P. Patton, late 74th highlanders, eldest son of Thomas Patton, Esq. of Bishop's Hall and Stoke Court, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

ROBERT, 3rd Baron Elphinstone, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 4th lord.
II. James (Sir), of Innemochtie, who was appointed a lord of Session in 1586; constituted one of the eight commissioners of the Treasury called *Octavians*, in 1595; and made secretary-of-state in 1598. As he continued to rise in the king's favour, the lands belonging to the Cistercian Abbey of Balmerinoch, in Fife, were erected into a tem-

Digitized by Google

poral lordship in favour of himself, his heirs male, and heirs of tailzie and provision, by charter under the great seal, dated 20 Feb. 1603-4, and he took his seat accordingly as a peer in parliament, by the title of *Lord Balmerino*. His lordship was eventually tried and convicted of treason, for having, in his capacity of secretary of state, obtained surreptitiously the signature of his royal master, JAMES VI., to a letter addressed to Pope CLEMENT VIII., soliciting a cardinal's hat for his kinsman, Drummond, Bishop of Vaizon. He did not suffer, however, under the conviction. From this nobleman we pass to his descendant.

Arthur, 6th Lord Balmerino, the stanch but ill-fated adherent of the house of Stuart. This nobleman engaged in the risings of 1715 and 1745. In the latter, he was made prisoner after the battle of Culloden, and executed for high treason 18 Aug. 1746.

III. JOHN.

The 3rd son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Baberton, left a son,

RONALD ELPHINSTONE, who settled at Orkney, and had two sons, Harry Elphinstone, a capt. in the Danish guards, slain in battle; and

ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, page to Prince Henry, eldest son of JAMES VI. He left an only surviving son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Lopness-Waas, who left, with other issue, Robert, of Lopness, steward-justiciary, high-admiral, and chamberlain of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland, and a col. of militia; and

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, whose son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of the royal navy, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Williams, Esq., and left a son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, a capt. in the British navy, and admiral in the Russian service. Admiral Elphinstone commanded the fleet of the Czar at the battle of Tchesme, and succeeded in destroying his opponents. He *m.* Amelia, dau. of John Warburton, Esq., Somerset herald: and *d.* in 1785, leaving,

I. JOHN, a post-captain R.N.; *d.* in 1801.

II. Samuel-William, a captain in the Russian navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Admiral Krawze, and dying in 1789, left

ALEXANDER-FRANCIS, a capt. in the British navy, and a noble in Livonia, *b.* 1789; *m.* May, 1819, Amelia-Anne, dau. of A. Lobach, Esq. of Cumenhoff, near Riga, and had issue,

1 John, capt. E. I. service, claiming to be heir to the title of Balmerino, were the attainder removed, *b.* Feb. 1823; *m.* and has issue.

2 Nicolai-William, deputy-commissioner, Punjaub, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1860, Georgiana-Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart.

3 Percy-Augustus, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 27 Sept. 1828; *m.* 21 July, 1859, Margaret-Agnes, dau. of the late Archibald Bogle, Esq. of Gilmore Hill, N.B., and niece of Sir Alexander Bogle, Knt., and has had issue, Alexander-Howard-Cathcart, *d.* young: Arthur Percy-Archibald, *b.* at Milligaum, 21 July, 1863; Archibald-Howard-Lobach, *b.* at Milligaum, 6 July, 1865; Mary-Ellen-Margaret; and Amelia.

4 Howard-Craufurd (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., colonel R.E., Victoria Cross, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C. to the Queen, late governor and now controller and treasurer to H.R.H. Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Annie-Frances, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Cole, Esq. of Portland-place and Gifford's Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who is honorary lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught) has issue, Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 8 Sept. 1877, to whom the Queen stood sponsor; and Irene-France, *b.* 11 Dec. 1878.

1 Rosalie, deceased.

2 Catherina-Amelia, *m.* 19 March, 1863, at Leghorn, to William Macnamara, Esq., assist.-surg. 4th drag. gds.

3 Amelia-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1860, to Capt. Angus Hall, 58th regt., eldest son of Col. Hall, of Killean, Argyle.

4 Ellen-Victoria, *m.* at Dresden, 12 July, 1865, to Capt. Archibald-George Bogle (son of the late Archibald Bogle, of Gilmore Hill, N.B.), a commander R.N., Knt. of the order of Valour, 1st Class, China, and an honorary Knt. of the Iron Cross of Austria.

III. Ponsonby-Rodolph, *d.* young.

IV. Thomas, post-captain R.N.; *m.* Isabella, dau. of — Jones, Esq.; and *d.* in 1821, leaving two daus., Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. J. Stone; and Amelia, *m.* to Col. Holloway.

V. Robert-Philip, capt. R.N; *d.* in 1822.

VI. HOWARD.

VII. Molyneux, *d.* in 1815.

I. Anna-Maria, *d.* young.

II. Anna-Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Sir Francis Hartwell, Bart.; and *d.* 6 June, 1809.

III. Jane-Alice-Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. John Dymoke.

IV. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. S. Roe.

The 6th son,

HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, *b.* 4 March, 1773, major-gen. in the army, and col.-commandant of the royal engineers, C.B., having eminently distinguished himself at the taking of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and during the whole of the Peninsular war, &c., was created a Baronet, 3 April, 1815. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1803, Frances, eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1858) he had issue,

HOWARD, present baronet.

Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, to William-Masters Smith, Esq. of Camer, M.P. for West Kent, who *d.* in 1862.

Harriet, *m.* 25 April, 1849, to the Rev. William-Twiss Turner, M.A., rector of Ore, Sussex.

Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1832, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstruther, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, who *d.* 1855; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1861, to Andrew Bonar, Esq. of Hamilton House, Leamington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.

Sir Howard *d.* 28 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—3 April, 1815. *Arms*—Arg., gutté-de-sang, on a chevron, embattled, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu., two swords, ppr., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-woman, affrontée, habited; in her dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in the sinister an olive branch, vert. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Clubs*—Reform; Athenæum.

ELPHINSTONE.

DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, SIR JAMES, of Horn and Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, M.P. for Portsmouth; and one of the junior Lords of the Treasury; *b.* 20 Nov. 1805; *m.* 27 April, 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1876) has had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1837; *d.* 10 March, 1839.

II. John-Maxwell, commander R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1839; *d.* 7 July, 1873.

III. ROBERT-ELPHINSTONE, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Nina, only child of John Balfour, Esq., of Queen's Gate Place, London.

IV. Græme-Hepburn, twin with Robert-Elphinstone, *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret-Anne-Alice, dau. of the late James-Ogilvie Fairlie, Esq., of Coodham, N.B., and has issue, Mary-Constance, *b.* 4 March, 1876; and Esther-Winifred, *b.* 18 Dec. 1877.

V. James-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *d.* 5 May, 1850.

I. Mary-Heron, *d.* 23 March, 1850.

II. Margaret-Burnett, *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, to Rev. John-Maturin Warren, M.A. of Exeter Coll., Oxon, and has issue.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, of North Berwick (3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair—*see that dignity*), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1698 (*see* DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Bart.), and in the same year appointed lord-president of the Court of Session, an office which had remained vacant from the decease of his father, in 1695. Sir Hew was M.P. for North Berwick and a commissioner to accomplish the treaty of Union. He *m.* Miss Marion Hamilton, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, leaving, with other issue,

Robert (Sir), who *d.* before his father, and from whom descends the present Sir Hew-Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick.

John, ancestor of Sir Hew-Whitefoord Dalrymple, Bart.

Hew.

His lordship's 3rd son,

HEW DALRYMPLE, Esq. of Drummore, *b.* 30 Nov. 1694, admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1718, was appointed a lord of Session in 1726, and of Justiciary in 1745, under the titular designation of Lord Drummore. His lordship *m.* Anne Horn, dau. and heiress of John Horn, Esq. of Horn and Westhall, in Aberdeenshire, by whom he had,

I. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1714; *d.* unm. in 1837.

II. Hew, *b.* 7 Jan. 1717; *m.* to Anne, dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; and *d. s. p.* 26 July, 1746.

III. ROBERT.

IV. David, *b.* 27 Aug. 1719; appointed a lord of Session, by the title of Lord Westhall, in 1777; *m.* in 1761, Jean, dau. of Alexander Aberdeen, Esq. of Cairnbulg; and *d.* 26 April, 1784, leaving issue.

Digitized by Google

v. Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1721.
vi. James, *b.* 14 March, 1724.
vii. Campbell, *b.* 27 Aug. 1725; lt.-col. of the 3rd dragoons, and governor of Guadaloupe, *m.* Margaret Douglas; and *d.* in 1767, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, wife of Col. Alex. Duncan, of St. Fort, M.P. for Fifeshire, three sons,

1 James, capt. 57th regt., who *m.* in 1796, Anne, Countess Dowager of Haddington, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Gascoign, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1831.
2 George, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 19th regt., who *m.* Miss Martha-Willet Miller, and left issue,

Alexander-Duncan, an officer in the army, deceased.
William-Henry-Clarence, capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* in 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oswald Werge; and *d.* 1838, leaving, Mary-Martha, *m.* 1855, to Thomas-Eustace Smith, Esq.; and Ellen-Arbuthnot, *m.* 1857, Captain Edward-Jackson Bruce, R.A.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Captain Burn, R.N.; and 2ndly, to James Wardrop, M.D., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
Martha-Willet, *m.* in 1831, to North, Earl of Stair.
Charlotte-Douglas, *m.* 1810, to William Gordon, Esq. of Campbelltown.
Mary-Minchin, *m.* in 1832, to Capt. (afterwards Vice-Admiral Sir) H.-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* in 1834.

3 Hew, major 49th regt., and lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Marianne, only child of James Straker, Esq., barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Bruce, of Gartlet, chief-justice of Barbadoes, and had issue,

Campbell-James, lieut.-col. in the militia, H. M. commissioner for the suppression of the slave trade at the Havannah; *m.* Rosina, 3rd dau. of John Walton, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1847, leaving, 1 James-Pilgrim, *m.* at the Havannah a Spanish lady, and has issue; 2 John, Henry-Manners-Rutland, *d. unm.*; 1 Harriet-Farre, *m.* to the Chevalier Crol, Knt. of the Order of the Lion, governor of the Dutch West India Islands; 2 Elizabeth-Rosina, *m.* to J.-D. Crol, Esq.; and 3 Anne-Walton, *m.* to W.-H. Rink Vandromondt.
Hew-Manners, lieut. 1st foot, *m.* Anne, only child of George Elliot, Esq., and had issue. He was killed in Spain.
George-Haddington, lieut. and paymaster 91st foot, *d.* 1856.
Margaret-Duncan, *m.* to McAlpin, Esq.
Elizabeth-Pilgrim, who *m.* Capt. Colin Buchanan, of the 62nd regt., and left a dau., Georgiana-Bruce.

i. Anne.
ii. Marion, *m.* to Archibald Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Brown, of Coulston, a lord of Session
iv. Helenor, *m.* to James Rannie, Esq. of Leith.

His lordship dying in June, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Robert Dalrymple, Esq. of Horn and Westhall, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 53rd regiment of foot, who assumed his maternal surname of Horn. He *m.* 9 July, 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, of Logie, and thence assuming *that* [additional] surname, became Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone. He *d.* in 1794, leaving,

Robert, his heir, created a Baronet.
James, *b.* 24 March, 1762; *m.* Margaret Davidson, heiress of Midmar; but *d. s. p.* in 1797.
Jean, *m.* to Alexander Gordon-Davidson, Esq., 2nd son of Gordon of Gight, and is deceased.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Ernest Gordon, Bart. of Park; and *d.* 1812.
Marion, *m.* to Jas. Mansfield, Esq. of Midmar; *d.* in 1826.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Burnett, Bart. of Leys.
Eleanora-Jane, *m.* to William Wemyss, Esq. of Cuttle Hill; *d.* in 1835.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Leith, Esq. of Overhall; *d.* in 1838.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, formerly lieut.-colonel Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, was created a Baronet, 19 Dec. 1827. He *m.* 21 May, 1800, Græme, dau. of David Hepburn, Esq., a col. in the army, 2nd son of James-Congalton Hepburn, Esq. of Congalton and Keith-Marischal (the younger children of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., take the name of Elphinstone before Dalrymple, omitting that of Horn), and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870) had issue,

i. Robert, *d.* in 1819, aged 17.
ii. David-Riccart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804; *d.* in 1841.
iii. James, present baronet.
iv. Hew-Drummond (Creebridge House, Newton Stewart), *b.* 29 July, 1807; *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helen-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue, Robert-Græme, capt. Madras staff corps, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Flora-Loudoun, dau. of James-William Macleod, Esq., and has issue; and Mary.
v. Francis-Anstruther, Bengal civil service; *b.* 18 Aug. 1813; *m.* at Calcutta, in 1846, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B., and has issue, 1 Stair, *b.* 3 May, 1848, *m.* 3 May, 1876, Agnes-Laura, adopted dau. of Arthur Southard, of Fern Lodge, Bracknell, Berks; 2 Hew-Drummond, *b.* 27 Jan. 1857; 3 Ernest-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; 4 Francis-Herbert, *b.* 2 June, 1862; Helen-Frances, *m* 1873, to Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq. of Avochie.
vi. Stair, *b.* 29 May, 1815; *d.* in 1841.
vii. Charles (Kinellar Lodge, Aberdeen), *b.* 23 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, Harriet-Albinia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq. of Ellon, Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1854), has had issue one son, William-Robert, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April 1860, Christian, eldest dau. of the late William Cuming-Skene-Gordon, Esq. of Pitlurg and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, and has by her a dau., Anne-Alexandrina.
viii. John-Hamilton, C.B., General, col. 108th foot, late Scots fusilier-gds., *b.* 5 Jan. 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1851, Georgina-Anne, eldest dau. of William-P. Brigstocke, Esq., M.P. of Birdcombe Court, co. Somerset, and widow of F. Garden-Campbell, Esq. of Troup and Glenlyon.
ix. Ernest-George-Beck, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820: *d.* in 1844.
x. George-Augustus-Frederick, of West Hall, sometime colonial secretary of Queensland, *b.* 6 May, 1826; *d.* 22 Jan. 1876.
i. Elizabeth-Magdalene, *d.* 1831.
ii. Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to Patrick Boyle, Esq., son of the late Right Hon. the Lord-Chief-Justice-Clerk (who *d.* 1874).
iii. Louisa-Sarah, *d.* 1835. iv. Anne-Græme, *d.* 1823.
v. Henrietta-Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1857, Thos.-C. Leslie, Esq. of Warthill, N.B., who *d.* in 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 11 Oct. 1848.

Creation—19 Dec. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., between two water-bougets in the flanks, sa., nine lozenges, of the field, for Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd, or, three hunting horns, gu.; on an escocheon of pretence, over all, arg., on a chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, gu., a mitre, or, all within a bordure, of the third. *Crests*—1 Two horns, erect, parted, per fesse or and sa., counterchanged; 2 a rock, ppr., over which the motto, "Firm"; 3 an armed hand, erect, holding an ostrich feather, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and unguled, or; sinister, an eagle, wings expanded sa., armed or. *Mottoes*—"Firm," above the crest; and "Moneo et munio."

Seats—Logie-Elphinstone, Pitcaple, and Westhall, Aberdeenshire. *Town House*—104, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ELTON.

Elton, Sir Arthur-Hallam, of Clevedon Court, co. Somerset, late of H.M. 14th regt. of infantry, M.P. for Bath 1857-9, High Sheriff co. Somerset 1857, *b.* 19 April, 1818; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 1 June, 1853; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1841, Rhoda-Susan, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, and widow of Capt. James-Charles Baird, 15th hussars, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873) has had issue,

i. Laura-Beatrice, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, to George-Louis-Monck Gibbs, Esq. of Belmont, co. Somerset, eldest son of the Rev. Joseph Gibbs, incumbent of Clifton Hampden, Oxon.
ii. Octavia-Maria, twin with Beatrice; *d.* an infant.
iii. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 7 July, 1868, to her cousin Edmund-Harry Elton, Esq. (*See infra.*)

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1876, Eliza, dau. of the late Edward-Anstice Stradling, Esq., and widow of the Rev. William Mathias, incumbent of Burtle, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

I. Abraham Elton, Esq., descended from an ancient family of The Hasles, in the counties of Hereford and Gloucester, mayor of Bristol in 1710, and member of parliament for that city, was created a Baronet, 31 Oct. 1717; he *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Jefferies, Esq. of Pilegreen, co. Gloucester, and had,

i. Abraham, his successor.
ii. Isaac, a merchant; *d.* in Oct. 1714, having had two daus.
iii. Jacob, mayor of Bristol in 1733. He *d.* 15 June, 1765, having *m.* twice: 1st, Miss Small, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, relict of George Bridges, Esq. By his first wife, Mr. Elton left issue.

1 Abraham, mayor of Bristol in 1753; *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Thrubshaw; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau. Mary.
2 Isaac, mayor of Bristol in 1761; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Esq., and left issue,

Abraham, *d. unm.* in 1762.
Isaac, who *m.* 1st, Miss Peach, by whom he had a son, Abraham; and 2ndly, Miss Tierney, dau. of the Right Hon. George Tierney, by whom he had issue.
Jacob, who *d.* in 1762. His widow *m.* the Rev. John Casberd, D.D.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD, *b.* in 1742. (*See* MARWOOD-ELTON, Bart.)
Mary, *m.* to Michael Miller, Esq. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Day, Esq. of Bristol.

Sir Abraham *d.* 9 Feb. 1727-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ABRAHAM, M.P. for the city of Bristol, and alderman and mayor of the same; who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Edmund Bayley, Esq. of Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, and had issue,

ABRAHAM, his successor.
Jacob, a captain in the navy, who fell in a sea-fight 29 March, 1745; having *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of C arles Yate, Esq., by whom he left no issue.
ABRAHAM-ISAAC, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Mary, *m.* to James Heywood, Esq. of Maristow House, co. Devon.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Forster.

Sir Abraham *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ABRAHAM, an alderman and mayor of the city of Bristol. This gentleman dying *unm.*, in 1761, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR ABRAHAM-ISAAC, town-clerk of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 26 Dec. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of James Read, Esq., by whom he had,

ABRAHAM, the 5th baronet.
Mary, *m.* to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxford.
Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Hector Munro.

Sir Abraham *d.* in 1790: his son,

V. THE REV. SIR ABRAHAM, M.A., *b.* 23 March, 1755; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Durbin, Knt., a merchant of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

CHARLES-ABRAHAM, 5th baronet.
William, a lieut.-col. in the dragoon-guards; *b.* 6 Jan. 1785; *d.* 1 June, 1847.
Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1816, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, Bart., and widow of Peter Touchet, Esq., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1858, having had three daus.
Julia-Maria, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Hallam, Esq., the historian of the Middle Ages, who *d.* in Jan. 1859.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1823, Mary, eldest dau. of the late William Stewart, Esq. of Castle Stewart, co. Wigton, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, an officer in the 4th or King's Own regiment, and lieut.-col. of the Somerset Local Militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1778; who *m.* in 1804, Sarah, eldest dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq. of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1830) had,

I. Abraham, } both unfortunately drowned, off Weston-super-
II. Charles, } Mare, in 1819.
III. ARTHUR-HALLAM, present baronet.
IV. Edmund-William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, in June, 1845, Lucy-Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John-Morgan Rice, by which lady (who *d.* 16 May, 1846) he had a son, EDMUND-HARRY, *b.* 3 May, 1846, *m.* 7 July, 1868, his cousin Mary-Agnes, dau. of Sir A.-H. Elton, the present bart., and has issue, Ambrose, *b.* 1869. Bernard-Arthur, *b.* 1874; Kathleen-Agnes-Rhoda, Winifred, and Angela-Mary. Mr. E.-W. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence, and had by her two daus., Minna-Antoinetta-Beatrice, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Robert-Frederick Boyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 21 June, 1876; and Elma-Marion. He *d.* at Florence, 2 Dec. 1859.
V. Henry-George-Tierney, *b.* 6 May, 1825 in holy orders, vicar of West Hatch, Somerset; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Flora, dau. of the late Captain Willis, R.N., of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue.
i. Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1836, to Thomas Clements Parr, Esq. of Clifton, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1863.
ii. Caroline-Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, to Thomas-Onesiphorus Tyndall, Esq. of The Fort, Bristol, who *d.* 1869.
iii. Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1828, to the Rev. W.-Tierney Elton, rector of White Stanton, Somerset (who *d.* 1875), 3rd son of Isaac Elton, Esq. of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, and has issue; their 2nd son, Lieut. William-Hallam Elton, R.N., *m.* 27 July, 1865, Eliza-Sophia (who *d.* 22 May, 1874), 2nd dau. of the late Captain James-Charles Baird, 15th hussars.
iv. Laura-Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, to the late C.-S. Grey, Esq., 2nd son of the late Hon Sir George Grey, Bart.; and *d.* 24 March 1848.
v. Katherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. E.-Douglas Tinling, M.A., canon of Gloucester, H.M. inspector of schools, and *d.* 3 July, 1876. Their dau., Maria-Augusta, was *m.* 24 Aug. 1863, to Sebastian-W. Rawlins, Esq., capt. 8th hussars, 7th son of the Rev. H.-W. Rawlins, rector of Fiddington, Somerset.
vi. Maria-Katherine, *m.* 28 May, 1833, to G. Robbins, Esq. of Forest Lodge, Southampton (who *d.* in Dec. 1873).
vii. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick Elton, Esq.; and *d.* 26 Sept. 1840, leaving a son, Charles-Isaac.
viii. Jane-Octavia, *m.* 1841, to the Rev. W.-B.-H. Brookfield, M.A., rector of Somerby, Lincolnshire, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, one of H.M. inspectors of schools, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Sir Charles was the author of a translation of Hesiod, "Specimens of the Classic Poets," "The Brothers, a Monody," and other poems. He *d.* 1 June, 1853.

Creation—31 Oct. 1717.
Arms—Paly of six, or and gu., on a bend, sa., three mullets, of the second. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding in the gauntlet a scimitar, arg., pommel and hilt, or, tied round the arm with a scarf, vert. *Motto*—Artibus et armis.
Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset. *Club*—Athenæum.

ELTON.

MARWOOD-ELTON, SIR EDWARD, of Widworthy Court, co. Devon, M.A., Barrister-at-law; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff of Devon 1858; *b.* 1801; created a Baronet in 1838, with limitation to his brothers. He assumed the additional surname of MARWOOD, by royal licence, in 1830, as representative and inheritor of the estates of the family of Marwood, which has been seated in the co. of Devon from the earliest period of county history.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ELTONS *of The Hasles*, in Hereford shire, whose chief is the present SIR ARTHUR-HALLAM ELTON, Bart.

EDWARD ELTON, Esq. of the counties of Devon and Somerset, *b.* in 1742, great-grandson of SIR ABRAHAM, the 1st baronet, served as high-sheriff of Somersetshire in 1780; he *m.* Frances, dau. of James Marwood, Esq. of Widworthy and Avishays; and *d.* in 1811, leaving (with other issue) a son and successor,

JAMES-MARWOOD ELTON, Esq., high-sheriff of Devon in 1815; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Story, Esq. of Sussex, and had,

EDWARD, his heir.
William, capt. 7th dragoon-guards; *d.* 17 Nov. 1838.
Henry, capt. late 13th light-dragoons, *d.* 14 March, 1878.
JAMES-MARWOOD, M.A.

Mr. Elton *d.* 4 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present SIR EDWARD MARWOOD-ELTON, Bart.

Creation—1 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, paly of six, gu. and or; on a bend, sa., three mullets, of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, erm., between three goats' heads, erased, arg. *Crests*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished, or, adorned with a scarf about the wrist, tied, vert, the hand in a gauntlet holding a falchion, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold; 2nd, on a mount, vert, a ram, couchant, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Artibus et armis.
Seat—Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon. *Town House*—32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Brooks'; Reform.

ELY.

ELY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Sir John-Henry-Wellington-Graham Loftus), co. Wicklow; Viscount Loftus, of Ely, and Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; b. 20 Nov. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th marquess, 15 July, 1857; *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Mr. George Caithness.

Lineage.

EDWARD LOFTUS, of Swineshead, co. York, left two sons, viz.

I. ROBERT, whose 2nd son.

ADAM LOFTUS, an eminent lawyer, was appointed LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND in 1619, and created, in 162[illegible] *Viscount Loftus, of Elye*, a dignity which expired with his lordship's grandson, ARTHUR, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1725, without surviving male issue, when his Monasterevan estate passed to his only dau. Jane's son (by Charles, Lord Moore) Henry, 4th Earl of Drogheda.

II. ADAM.

Digitized by Google

The younger son,

THE REV. ADAM LOFTHOUSE, accompanied as private chaplain the viceroy, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, to Ireland, and was consecrated Archbishop of Armagh, 20 Jan. 1562-3. In Aug. 1567, his grace was translated to the see of Dublin, and in six years afterwards (1573) we find him lord-keeper of the great seal. In 1578, he was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and he continued to hold the seals until his death. His grace having a principal share in the foundation of Trinity College, Dublin, was appointed by charter its first provost, which office he resigned in 1594. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Adam Purdon, Esq. of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and by her had twenty children, of whom seven *d.* young; the survivors were five sons and eight daus.; of the sons two only left issue, namely, the eldest and the fourth. The latter, SIR THOMAS LOFTUS, Knt., was constable of the castle of Wicklow, and had the estates of Killyan and Clonard granted to him. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule, in the Queen's Co., and was great-great-great-grandfather of General WILLIAM LOFTUS,* lieutenant of the Tower of London, and col. of the 2nd dragoon-guards, who *d.* in 1831. The Archbishop *d.* 5 April, 1605, aged 72, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DUDLEY LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, *b.* in 1561; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry, and had, with other issue,

* General WILLIAM LOFTUS, M.P. both in the English and Irish Parliaments, *b.* in 1752, *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1778, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of M. King, Esq. of Lesson Hall, co. Dublin, and had issue,

i. Henry, col. in the army, and capt. Colds.-gds., *d.* in 1823, *s.p.*
ii. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-BENTINCK, of Kilbride, in Wicklow, lieut.-general in the army, col. of the 50th foot; *m.* in 1819, Margaret-Harriett, dau. of Archdeacon Langrishe, 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Sept., 1852, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1874), 1 WILLIAM-JAMES, C.B., major-general, late 38th foot, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Emmeline-Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of H.-M. Parratt, Esq. of Effingham House, Surrey, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Apreece, Bart., and has issue; 2 Henry, major 71st foot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 2 Nov. 1862 at Murree, Punjaub; 1 Mary-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1848, G.-A.-C. Onslow, Esq., and has an only son, the present Earl of Onslow; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1855, to Capt. Edward-Charles-Ralph Sheldon (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1867), 2nd son of the late Edward-Ralph-Charles Sheldon, Esq. of Brailes House, co. Warwick, M.P. for Warwickshire; and 2ndly, 7 April, 1870, to Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Little, K.C.B.
i. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Major Henry-Duke Loftus; and *d. s. p.* in 1811.
ii. Harriet, *m.* to Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, Esq. of Combe House, Herefordshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1857, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 23 April, 1864.

General Loftus *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Lady Elizabeth Townshend, only surviving dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 15 July, 1831, having by her (who *d.* in 1811) had issue,

i. George-Colby, late of Woolland, co. Dorset, formerly of the 3rd foot-gds., lt.-col. Dorsetshire militia, *d.* 15 Nov. 1861, *m.* 1821, Catherine, only dau. and heir of John Feaver, Esq. of Woolland House which lady *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1842.
ii. Arthur, M.A. Camb. (1, Bedford Villas, Penge Road, South Norwood), *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, Mary-Anna-Ray, only child of the late Rev. W. Ray Clayton, and by her (who *d* 14 Sept. 1856), had a son, George-William-Ferrers, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839, who inherited 25 Jan. 1860, by will, the property of his grandfather the Rev. W. Ray Clayton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
iii. Charles (Wyndham Lodge, Bournemouth), late Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1796; *m.* 1st, 1825, Jane, dau. of the late Col. John Dixon, of Gledhow, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1867) had an only child, Charlotte-Lydia, *b.* 29 June, 1822, *m.* 6 July, 1854, to William-R. Wynn, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Edmund Wynn, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Ann-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Robert Louth.
iv. Ferrers (Tyringham, Newport Pagnell), late capt. and lieut.-colonel in the grenadier-guards, and colonel of the 3rd West York militia, *m.* 1832, Louisa, only child of the Rev. John Bastard, of West Lodge, in Dorsetshire, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue, Ferrers-Compton-Clarges; Douglas, late grenadier-guards, *m.* 1862, Laura-Anne-St. John-Mildmay, dau. of the late Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Lawrence Shaw, and has issue; and Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1860, to the Rev. Dixon Browne, of Unthank Hall, Northumberland.
v. Frederick, capt. in the army, late 17th lancers, *m.* in 1833, Frances, dau. of the late Col. Richard Phayre of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1860.
i. Charlotte, *m.* 24 March, 1812, to Lord Charles-Vere Townshend, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1853. She *d.* 21 March, 1866.
ii. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* in 1834, to George Best, Esq. of Eastbury House, Compton, near Guildford, J.P., D.L., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1873, having had issue.
iii. Anne-Harriet-Margaret, *d.* in 1825.
iv. Jane-Perceval-Compton, *m.* 1833, to H. Corbet-Singleton, Esq. of Aclare, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has issue.

i. ADAM (Sir), whose grandson,

ADAM LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, was created, in 1685, *Baron of Rathfarnham and Viscount Lisburne.* His lordship *m.* Lucia, dau. and co-heir of George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Lucia, who *m.* Thomas, Lord Wharton, and carried the estates into that family, which her son, Philip, Duke of Wharton, sold to William Conolly, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, for £62,000.

The viscount commanded a regiment for King WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and fell there, when his honours expired.

ii. NICHOLAS, of Fethard, of whose line we are about to treat.
iii. Edward, of Ballynebarney, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anne, dau. of G. Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule, and left several children.
iv. Samuel, *m.* Mary, dau. of N. Bagenal, Esq. and left issue.

The 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1592, joint-clerk of the Pells and of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* in 1623, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Chetham, Esq. of Nuthurst, in Lancashire, and Hacketstown, co. Dublin; and dying in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1635; who *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. of Thomas Adderley, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom he had one surviving dau., Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Mildmay, Esq. of Lisburn. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, and had several children, of whom the sons all *d.* issueless, when the estates descended to his brother,

HENRY LOFTUS, Esq. of Loftus Hall, *b.* in 1633; *m.* 1st, Amy, dau. of John Gorges, Esq. of Coleraine, and had a son, who *d.* young, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Crewkern, of Exeter, and widow of Oliver Keating, Esq. of Ballynunry, by whom he had two sons (the younger, Henry, *d. unm.*), and was *s.* in 1716, by his elder son,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, Esq., M.P. for the co. Wexford, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall*, 5 Oct. 1751. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1753, nominated governor of the co. Wexford, and advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*, 19 July, 1756. He *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon, by whom he had issue,

NICHOLAS, his successor.
HENRY, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Loftus of Ely.
Mary, *m.* to William Alcock, Esq. of Wilton, co. Wexford.
Anne, *m.* to Charles Tottenham, Esq., surveyor-general of Leinster, and M.P. for New Ross.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Tottenham, Bart., eldest son of Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, M.P., so well known as "Tottenham in his boots" (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* for full particulars of the Tottenham family in all its branches) and had issue, CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of whom presently.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Sir John Rowley, Knt., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Ely*, 23 Oct. 1766. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1736, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of the co. Fermanagh; and dying 31 Oct. 1766, was *s.* by his only son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1769, when the earldom expired, but the viscounty and barony reverted to his uncle,

THE HON. HENRY LOFTUS, as 4th viscount; *b.* 11 Nov. 1709; advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Ely*, 5 Dec. 1771, and installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1783. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1745, Frances, dau. of Henry Munroe, Esq of Roe's Hall, co. Down, and 2ndly, in 1775, Anne, dau. of Hugh Bonfoy, Esq., but had no issue. At his demise, therefore, 8 May, 1783, the honours all expired, while his estates devolved upon (the son of his sister, the Hon. Elizabeth Tottenham) his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES TOTTENHAM, who then assumed the surname and arms of LOFTUS, and was created in two years afterwards, 28 June, 1785, *Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall.* On 22 Dec. 1789, his lordship was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely;* on 15 Feb. 1794, he was created *Earl of Ely;* on 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF ELY; and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Loftus*, 19 Jan. 1801. His lordship, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, *m.* 23 June, 1766, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, Esq. of Killarney,* by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) he had,

i. JOHN, 2nd marquess.
ii. Robert-Ponsonby, bishop of Clogher, *b.* 1773; *m.* 1807, Alicia, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Visct. Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1866) had,

* The younger dau. and co-heir, HANNAH MYHILL, *m.* Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart.

Digitized by Google

1 CHARLES-JOHN (lt.-col.), of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn House, co. Denbigh, late capt. 2nd life-guards, and lieut.-col. royal Merioneth militia, honorary col. Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 27 June, 1808; *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Isabella, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, having had issue,
1 CHARLES-ROBERT-WORSLEY, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn, co. Denbigh, major royal Denbigh and Merioneth militia, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of Leonard Cornwall, Esq. of Brownstown House, co. Meath, and has issue, Charles-Watkin-Loftus, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876, 2 Adelaide-Alicia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, to Major Edward-R. Bayly; 3 Emily-Anna; 4 Florence-Isabella-Maude.
2 Robert-Loftus, in holy orders, chaplain to H.M. Legation at Florence; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of William Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and has issue, Robert, major R.A., *b.* 1834, *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late H.-W. Harvey, Esq. of Walmer, Kent, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1872; Frederick-William, 27th foot, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1863; Adam, *b.* 30 July, 1840; Francis-Cornwallis, *b.* 1843; Alfred-Oliver, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845; Anna-Maria-Sarah, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, to Charles-Uniacke Townsend, Esq. of Myross, co. Cork; Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, to Douglas-Arthur Onslow, Esq. (*see* ONSLOW Bart.); Alicia-Georgina-Frances; Lucy-Matilda, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, to William-Walter Bagot, Esq. of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick; and Madeline-Emma, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, to Alexander-Campbell, 3rd son of Arthur-Pooley Onslow, Esq., of Send Grove, Ripley, Surrey (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.).
3 Cornwallis, E. I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.
4 Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1849.
5 William, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 14 Aug. 1847.
6 Ashley, capt. 4th Madras cavalry, an officer of great merit, who was killed in a skirmish with the mutineers at Seonee, near Jubbulpore, 10 Nov. 1857.
7 Henry, *b.* 1814, rector of Fintona, *d.* 1875.
8 Richard, *b.* 1815.
9 John-Francis, com. R.N., retired, *m.* 3 Sept. 1851, Laura-Ellen-Dodd, 2nd dau. of Edward-Taylor Janverin, Esq. of the Great Salterns, and has, Francis-Edward-Janverin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1855; Henry-Loftus, R.N., *b.* 1860; William-Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 1866; Ponsonby-Julian-John-Loftus, *b.* 1869; Alicia-Catherine-Loftus; Emily-Isabella-Loftus; Laura-Ellen-Loftus; Martha-Georgiana-Loftus; Maude-Loftus; Caroline-Anna-Loftus; and Anne-Georgiana-Susan-Loftus.
10 George, rector of Innismacsaint, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1858, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. Maclean, Prebendary of Tynan, and has issue, Ponsonby, *b.* 1858; William, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1873; Cornwallis, *b.* 1864; Edward, *b.* 1867; Alicia-Jane; Georgina-Isabella; and Emily-Millicent.
1 Isabella, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Robert-George-Archibald-Hamilton Gun-Cunningham, Esq., eldest son of R.-G. Cunningham, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.

The Bishop of Clogher, inheriting Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, and the other property of the family of Tottenham, retained that surname. He *d.* 26 April, 1850.

The marquess *d.* 22 March, 1806. His lordship was K.C. and K.P. His son and heir,

JOHN, 2nd marquess, K.P., P.C., *b.* 15 Feb. 1770; *m.* 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir H.-W. Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) had,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 3rd marquess.
II. George-William, late of the grenadier-guards *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 21 June, 1846, Martha, eldest dau. of the late J. Fuller, Esq., of Norwich, which lady *d.* 6 April, 1858. Lord George *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1877.
III. Adam, in holy orders, rector of Magheraculmoney, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 13 May, 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1846, Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1866, having had issue,
1 JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 6 March, 1851.
2 Adam-Robert-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
3 George-Herbert, *b.* 19 April, 1854.
1 Marianne, *m.* 1874, to Robert-O'Brien Studdert, Esq., of Cullane, co. Clare.
IV. Augustus-William-Frederick (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., governor of New South Wales, lately ambassador extr. and plen. at St. Petersburg; *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Henry-Francis Greville, R.N., C.B., and has had issue,
1 Henry-John, *b.* 5 Nov. 1849, 3rd Sec. H.M. diplomatic service.
2 Augustus-Pelham-Brook, *b.* 6 July, 1851.
3 Montagu-Egerton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1860.
1 Evelyn-Ann-Frances, *d.* at Baden-Baden, 28 Sept. 1861.
2 Emma, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, to Col. Hon. Frederick-Arthur Wellesley, youngest son of Earl Cowley, K.G.
V. Henry-Yorke-Astley, *b.* 9 April, 1822; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Louisa, Dowager Countess of Seafield.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in Dec 1830, to William-Tatton, Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878.
II. Anna-Maria-Ellen.
III. Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* Oct. 1836.
IV. Catherine-Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, to Capt. Arthur-John Loftus, late 18th hussars, only son of Captain Arthur Loftus, R.N., and grand-nephew of Gen. William Loftus, and has Adeline-Henrietta, Hilda-Mabel-Gunnora, and Eleanor-Lucia-Edith.

The marquess *d.* 26 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd marquess, *b.* 19 Jan. 1814, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd Class), Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, dau. of the late Jas.-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B., and *d.* 15 July, 1857, leaving issue,

JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM, present marquess.
Marion, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1867, to George-Osborn Springfield, Esq. 5th dragoon guards, eldest son of Osborn Springfield, Esq. of Catton, Norwich, which marriage was dissolved 1875; and 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1875, to James-Dyson Bourne, Esq. major 5th dragoon guards, only son of Col. Bourne, M.P. of Hackinsall, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creations—Baron, 28 June, 1785; Viscount 22 Dec. 1789; Earl, 15 Feb. 1794; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 19 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased and erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted, arg., beaked and legged, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes: under the Arms*—"Prends moi tel que je suis;" *over the Crest*, "Loyal à mort."

Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, co Fermanagh; and Loftus Hall, Fethard, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Garrick; Pratt's.

EMLY.

EMLY, BARON, (William Monsell) of Tervoe, co. Limerick, P.C., Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, and col. of the co. Limerick militia, *b.* 21 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1st, August 1836, Lady Anna-Maria-Charlotte Wyndham-Quin, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1855) he had two sons, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, youngest dau. of the Count de Montigny, Boulainvilliers, of the great French house of Montigny de Perreux,* by whom he has issue,

I. GASTON-WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* 5 March, 1858.
II. Mary-Olivia-Augusta.

His lordship represented the co. Limerick in Parliament from 1847 to 1873; was Clerk of the Ordnance from 1852 to 1857, and President of the Board of Health, 1857–58. In 1866 he was appointed Vice-President of the Board of Trade; from 1868 to

* FAMILY OF MONTIGNY.—The house of Montigny, one of the most ancient of Champagne, removed, towards the end of the 15th century, to the seigniory of Perreux, in Burgundy, and erected a castle there, called after the family name, which exists to the present day. Several tombs of the Montignys are to be seen in the church at Perreux. From the 13th century this family continually served in the armies of the kings of France, and was rendered distinguished in that period by the valour of a renowned knight, Galon de Montigny, who carried the banner at the battle of Bouvines, where he saved the life of King PHILIP-AUGUSTUS. Amongst its members were several ambassadors, a vice-admiral, lieutenant-generals, governors of town and forts, marshals of the field, knights of the Royal Order, gentlemen and pages of the chamber, commanders and knights of the Order of Malta, and of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and knights of the Legion of Honour; one of the Montignys was captain of the guards to HENRY IV. The family constantly formed alliances with the best houses in France, such as Quinquet de Montifaut, du Lys, de Canillac, Courtenay, de Boulainvilliers, de Montlivaux, and du Bellay. From the marriage, 1744, of GUILLAUME-ANTOINE, Marquis de Montigny, Seigneur de Perreux, with Demoiselle ANGELIQUE-LOUISE DU BELLAY, of the ancient and illustrious family of that name, lineally descends BERTHE, dau. of the COUNT DE MONTIGNY, BOULAINVILLIERS, and wife of the RIGHT HON. LORD EMLY.

Arms—Chequy, arg. and az., a bend, engrailed, gu., with coronet of MARQUIS.

Digitized by Google

1870 was Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, and held the office of Postmaster-General from 1870 to 1873.

Lineage.

The Monsells, whose name was formerly spelt Mounsell, are of the same origin as the ancient English family of Maunsell or Mansel. The Tervoe line was of Melcombe Regis, Dorsetshire, previously to its settlement in Ireland early in the reign of CHARLES I.

WILLIAM MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, *b.* 1706, son of SAMUEL MONSELL, Esq., and grandson of THOMAS MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Rev. Rickard Burgh, of Dromkeen, by whom he had a son, Samuel, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1751, Dymphna, dau. of the Rev. Stackpole Pery, and sister of the Right Hon. Edmond-Sexton Pery, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, created Viscount Pery, 1785, and by her was father of

COL. WILLIAM-THOMAS MONSELL, of Tervoe, *b.* 1755, who *m.* 1776, Hannah, dau. of Amos Strettle, Esq., and by her had (with four daus., Dymphna, *m.* to Thomas Ellis, Esq., M.P. for Dublin; Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Wilson, Esq.; Diana, *d. unm.*; and Frances, *m.* to Sir Hunt Walsh, Bart.) four sons,

WILLIAM, his heir. Amos, *d. unm.*
Thomas, archdeacon of Derry, *m.* Jane Rea, and had a dau., Diana; and three sons, John, William, and Charles.
Henry, *d. unm.*

The eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1810, Olivia, eldest dau. of Sir John-Allen-Johnson Walsh, Bart., and *d.* 1822, leaving an eldest son and successor, the present RIGHT HON. WILLIAM, LORD EMLY.

Creation—12 Jan. 1874. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, sa., a trefoil, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., holding between the paws a mullet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorged with a collar, vair, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Mone sale. *Seats*—Tervoe, co. Limerick, and Château de Drouilly, Montoire. *Club*—Athenæum.

EMLYN, VISCOUNT, *see* CAWDOR, EARL.

ENCOMBE, VISCOUNT, *see* ELDON, EARL.

ENFIELD, VISCOUNT, *see* STRAFFORD, EARL.

ENNIS.

ENNIS, SIR JOHN-JAMES, Bart. of Ballinahown Court, co. Westmeath, *b.* in 1842; M.P. for Athlone, 1868 to 1874, high sheriff co. Westmeath, 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 8 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

ANDREW ENNIS, of Roebuck, Dublin, who was engaged extensively in commercial pursuits and realized a very large fortune, purchased, in 1800, the estate of Griffinstown, co. Westmeath, and subsequently made considerable additions to his landed property, by the acquisition of portions of the Rochfort and Malone estates, including Ballinahown, the seat of the Malones. He *m.* Miss M'Manus, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,

JOHN (Sir), of Ballinahown, created a BARONET.
Ellen, *m.* Richard-P. O'Reilly, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* leaving issue.
Marianne, *m.* Edward Howley, Esq. of Belleek Castle, co. Mayo, D.L., and *d.* leaving issue.
Jane, *m.* to Nicholas Balfe, Esq. of South Park, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1856.
Alicia, *m.* to John Reynolds Peyton, Esq. of Laheen, D.L., and *d.* leaving issue.

His only son,

I. SIR JOHN ENNIS, of Ballinahown Court, co. Westmeath, was created a Baronet, 27 July, 1866; he *m.* in 1834, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of David Henry, Esq. of Dublin, and sister of the late Sir Thomas Henry, Chief Magistrate, London, and had issue,

I. JOHN-JAMES, present bart.
I. Mary, *m.* 1858, to O'Donoghue of the Glens, M.P.
II. Margaret Alicia-Josephine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, to Edmund Waterton, Esq. of Walton Hall, co. York.
III. Elizabeth-Antonia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1869, to Joseph-Edward, O'Neill Power, Esq. of Snow Hill, co. Waterford.

Sir John Ennis was Governor of the Bank of Ireland, and Chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway. He contested the county of Westmeath, unsuccessfully, in 1852, and was returned for the borough of Athlone in 1857 and 1859: was high sheriff co. Westmeath 1837, and of co. Dublin 1849. He *d.* 8 August, 1878.

Creation—27 July, 1866.
Arms—Per pale arg. and or, a lion's head, erased, between three estoiles, az., and all within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the first. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, pierced by an arrow, all ppr., charged with an estoile, az. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.
Seat—Ballinahown Court, Athlone, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Raleigh.

ENNISKILLEN.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF (William-Willoughby Cole), Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Grinstead, of Grinstead, co. Wilts, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, F.R.S., F.G.S., LL.D.; late col. of the Fermanagh militia; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 31 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane, eldest dau. of James-A. Casamayor, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1855) has had issue,

I. John-Willoughby-Michael, *Viscount Cole*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *d.* 15 April, 1850.
II. LOWRY-EGERTON, *Viscount Cole*, late in the rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 1845; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Charlotte-Marion, dau. and co-heir of the late Douglas Baird, Esq. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, and has had a son, William-Willoughby, *b.* 26, *d.* 28 June, 1870; JOHN-HENRY-MICHAEL, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; Charlotte-Jane-Christian, *b.* 5 March, 1872; Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873; Marion, *b.* 22, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874; Florence Anne, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878; a dau. *b* 28 Aug. 1879.
III. Arthur-Edward-Casamayor, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Adelaide, youngest dau. of James Blackwood, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, a son, Lowry-Arthur-Casamayor, *b.* 10 April, 1878.
I. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, to James-Hugh, 2nd son of the late James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Fota Island, co. Cork.
II. Florence-Mary *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, to Viscount Crichton, eldest son of the Earl of Erne.
III. Alice-Elizabeth.
IV. Jane-Evelyn.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, the Hon. Mary-Emma Brodrick, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, by his wife, Emma, dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer.

Lineage.

The first of the family who settled in Ireland was,

SIR WILLIAM COLE, Knt., who fixed his abode, early in the reign of JAMES I., in the co. of Fermanagh, and becoming an undertaker in the northern plantation, had an assignment, in 1611, of one thousand acres of escheated lands in the county wherein he resided; to which, in 1612, were added three hundred and twenty acres in the same shire; eighty whereof were assigned for the town of Enniskillen, and that town was then incorporated by charter, consisting of a provost and twelve burgesses, Sir William Cole being the first provost. Sir William raised a regiment, which he commanded against the rebels, in 1643, with im-

Digitized by Google

portant success. He *m.* twice; 1st, Susannah, dau. and heir of John Croft, Esq. of Lancaster, by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, of Birr, 2nd baron of the Irish exchequer, by whom he left at his decease, in 1653, two sons,

MICHAEL, his successor.

John, of Newland, co. Dublin, M.P., for Fermanaghshire, who was created a Baronet in 1660. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Dungannon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, who was elevated to the peerage in 1715, as *Baron Ranelagh, of Ranelagh*, but *d.* without issue, in 1754, when the honours became extinct.

The elder son,

SIR MICHAEL COLE, Knt., M.P. for Enniskillen, *m.* Alice, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Killester, and was *s.* by his only surviving child,

SIR MICHAEL COLE, Knt., who *m.* in 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Cole, Bart.; and dying in 1710, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN COLE, Esq. of Florence Court, M.P. for Enniskillen, who *m.* Florence, only dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart. of Trebitch, in Cornwall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN COLE, Esq. M.P. for Enniskillen, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Mountflorence, of Florence Court*. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh-Willoughby Montgomery, Esq of Carrow, co. Fermanagh, and had, with several daus. (of whom Flora-Caroline *m.* William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine; and Catherine *m.* Richard Browne, Esq.), two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor

II. Arthur, M.P., *m.* in 1780, Letitia, dau. and heir of Claude Hamilton, Esq., of Monterloney, co. Tyrone, on which occasion he took the surname of HAMILTON after that of COLE, and left at his decease,

1 Claude-William, *b.* 7 July, 1781; *m.* 10 Oct. 1805, Nichola-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsfort, co. Meath; and *d.* 25 April, 1822, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Joseph Pratt, Esq., of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan) two sons,

Arthur-Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, Esq., of Beltrim, co. Tyrone; *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Emily-Catherine, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1870) has issue, 1 William-Claude, late capt. 80th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833, *m.* 10 June, 1858; Caroline, youngest dau. of the Hon. A.-G. Stuart, and niece of Robert, 2nd Earl of Castle-Stewart, and has, Arthur-Richard, *b.* 29 April, 1859; William-Andrew-Thomas, *b.* 6 July, 1864; Claude-George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; Isabel-Mary, and Amelia-Caroline; 2 Claude, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838, *m.* 2 June, 1875, Henrietta-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Montgomery, Esq. of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has a dau., *b.* 22 Feb. 1877; 3 Charles-Richard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1842; 4 Arthur-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 17 April. 1846, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Harriet-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and has, Henry-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1874, and a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1875; 5 John-Isaac, *b.* 1851; 1 Emily-Harriet, *m.* April, 1858, John-Gordon Bowen, Esq. of Burt House, co. Donegal; 2 Frances-Sophia; 3 Selina, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, to R.-G. Gaussen, Esq., eldest son of R.-W. Gaussen, Esq. of Brookman's Park, Herts; and 4 Letitia-Grace, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to the Hon. Henry Crichton, son of the Earl of Erne.

Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsfort, co Meath, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1835, Harriet, dau. of Charles-Arthur Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath.

1 Letitia, *m.* in Aug. 1815, to Major Stafford; *d.* 1853.
2 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1820, to Henry Slade, Esq.; *d.* 1849.
3 Isabella, *m.* to James Hamilton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1827.

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, 2nd baron, who was created *Viscount Enniskillen*, 29 July, 1776, and EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, 18 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of Galbraith-Lowry Corry, Esq. of Ahenis, co. Tyrone, and sister of Armar, Earl of Belmore, by whom (who *d.* 1802) he had,

I. JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, his heir.

II. Galbraith-Lowry, (Sir), G.C.B., a gen. in the army, col. of the 27th foot, and Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury, of the island of Mauritius, and of the Cape of Good Hope. Sir Lowry Cole received the repeated thanks of both houses of parliament for his eminent and gallant services during the Peninsular war. Born 1 May, 1772, he *m.* 15 June, 1815, Frances, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, having had,

1 Arthur-Lowry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817, col. late 17th regt., C.B.; knight of the Medjidie, *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Elizabeth, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Villiers-Francis Hatton, and has issue, Arthur-Willoughby-George-Lowry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; Henry-Cecil-Lowry, *b.* 23 Oct. 1862; William-John-Lowry, *b.* 26 March, 1866; Mary-Frances-Lowry; Florence-Kate-Lowry; Maudé-Georgina-Lowry; and Mabel-Henrietta-Lowry.

2 William-Willoughby, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819, capt. 27th regt.; *d.* 4 April, 1863.
3 James-Henry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821.
1 Florence-Mary-Georgiana.
2 Louisa-Catherine, *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, aged 60.
3 Frances. 4 Henrietta.

III. William-Montgomery, dean of Waterford; *d.* 1804.

IV. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1780, M.P.; *d.* unm. 1844.

V. Henry, *d.* young

I. Sarah, *m.* in 1790, to Owen Wynne, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 14 March, 1833.

II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1788, to Colonel Richard Magennis; and *d.* in 1807. He *d.* 6 March, 1831. Their 4th son, Sir Arthur-Charles Magennis, G.C.B., British envoy at Lisbon, *d.* Feb. 1867.

III. Anne, deceased.

IV. Florence, *m.* in 1797, to Blaney-Townley Balfour, Esq. of Townley Hall, co. Louth, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856; she *d.* 1 March, 1862, aged 83.

V. Henrietta-Frances, *m.* in 1805, to Thomas-Philip, Earl de Grey; and *d.* 2 July, 1848.

The earl *d.* 22 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, 2nd earl, K.P., and one of the representative peers, *b.* 23 March, 1768, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Grinstead*, 11 Aug. 1816. His lordship *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had,

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, present earl.

Henry-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, M.P. for co. Fermanagh, a lieut.-col. in the army, late 7th hussars, and late 12th foot.

John-Lowry, late M.P. for Enniskillen, *b.* 8 June, 1813.

Lowry-Balfour, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1818.

Jane-Anne-Louisa-Florence *d.* in 1831.

Lord Enniskillen, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Fermanagh, *d.* 31 March, 1840.

Creations—Baron, 8 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 29 July, 1776; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 11 Aug. 1816.

Arms—Arg., a bull, passant sa., armed and unguled, or, within a bordure, of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a canton, sinister, per pale, gu., and az., a harp, gold, stringed of the field. *Crest*—A demi-dragon, vert, langued, gu., holding in the dexter claw a dart, or, headed and feathered, arg., and in the sinister an escutcheon, gold. *Supporters*—Two dragons, regardant, vert, each holding a hart, gold. *Motto*—Deum cole, regem serva.

Seat—Florence Court, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Sackville Street (Dublin).

ENNISMORE, VISCOUNT, *see* LISTOWEL, EARL.

ERNE.

ERNE, EARL OF (Sir John Crichton, K.P.), Viscount Erne and Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Fermanagh, of Linaskea, co. Fermanagh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; a representative peer; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Fermanagh; *b.* 30 July, 1802; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Selina-Griselda, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, *Viscount Crichton*, M.P. for Enniskillen, a Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, Lady Florence-Mary Cole, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue,

HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
George-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1874.
Arthur-Owen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
James-Archibald, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.
Evelyn-Louisa-Selina, *b.* 21 July, 1879.

II. Charles-Frederick, late lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lady Madeline Taylour, eldest dau. of

Digitized by Google

the Marquess of Headfort, and has a son, Hubert-Francis, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874; and a dau., Amelia, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876. Her ladyship *d.* 27 Jan. 1876.

III. Henry-George-Louis, capt. 21st hussars, brigade-major cavalry, Curragh, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Letitia-Grace, dau. of Major Cole Hamilton, of Beltrim Castle, co. Tyrone, and has issue, Charles-William-Harry, *b.* 7 July, 1872; Reginald-Louis, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874; Frederick-Marcus, *b.* 10 Aug. 1877; a son, *b.* 21 June, 1879; and Emily-Florence, *b.* 25 Oct. 1870.

I. Louisa-Catherine-Anne, *d. unm.* 1866.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, on the decease, *unm.*, of his uncle, Abraham, Earl of Erne, 10 June, 1842, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876. He was made a Knight of St. Patrick in Nov. 1868.

Lineage.

This family claim descent from a branch of the Creightons, Viscounts Frendraught, in North Britain, which title ceased with Lewis, the 5th viscount, about the year 1690.

JOHN CREIGHTON, of Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gerard Irvine, of Castle Irvine, in the same shire, and was *s.* by his son,

ABRAHAM CREIGHTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Fermanagh, who commanded a regiment of foot at the battle of Aghrim, in 1692. Col. Creighton *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. James Spotiswood, bishop of Clogher, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his only surviving son,

DAVID CREIGHTON, Esq., celebrated for his gallant defence, in 1689, of the family seat of Crum Castle, against a large body of the royal army (King JAMES's). Having repulsed the assailants, young Creighton made a sally, at the instant that a corps of Enniskilleners was approaching to the relief of the castle, which movement placed the beseigers between two fires, and caused dreadful slaughter. The enemy, attempting to accomplish his retreat across an arm of Lough Erne, near Crum Castle, that spot became the scene of such carnage, that it has ever since borne the name of *The Bloody Pass.* This gentleman represented Enniskillen in parliament, and attaining the rank of major-gen. in the army, was appointed governor of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He *m.* in 1700, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Richard Southwell, Esq. of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, sister of the 1st Lord Southwell; and dying in 1728, was *s.* by his only son,

ABRAHAM CREIGHTON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 July, 1768, as *Baron Erne, of Crom Castle.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Chief Justice Rogerson, of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1760) he had issue,

David, *d.* young.
JOHN, his successor.
Abraham, register of forfeitures; *m.* 6 Nov. 1793, Mrs. Akinhurst; and *d.* in Sept. 1809, leaving an only child, Elizabeth, who was *m.* in 1815, to Loftus-Anthony Tottenham, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1819.
Meliora, *m.* to Blaney Balfour, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* to — King, Esq.; and *d.* 24 March, 1819.
Mary, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1762, Jane, only dau. of John King, Esq. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and widow of Arthur Acheson, Esq., by whom he had no issue. At his decease, 10 June, 1772, he was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Erne*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL OF ERNE, 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1761, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Howard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin, and sister of Viscount Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1775) he had issue,

I. ABRAHAM, 2nd earl.

II. John, lieut.-col. in the army, and governor of Hurst Castle; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and *d.* 23 March, 1833, leaving issue,

1 JOHN, present earl.
2 Henry,* late major 6th dragoons; *b.* 31 Oct. 1804; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw, of Divernagh, co. Armagh, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.
3 Samuel,* lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811, and *d.* 9 April, 1863.
1 Jane-Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Robert Fowler, Esq., eldest son of the late Bishop Fowler, of Ossory, and *d.* in 1828.
2 Catherine,* *m.* 1825, to Rev. Francis Saunderson, M.A., rural dean and rector of Kildallan, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1873.
3 Helen,* *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.
4 Charlotte.*
5 Mary,* *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to Rev. J.-H. King, incumbent of Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

* Raised to the precedency of sons and daughters of an earl in Aug. 1842.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to James King, Esq.; and *d.* in 1794. Her husband *d.* 23 March, 1833.

II. Catherine. *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1776, Lady Mary Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick-Augustus, Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1842) had

III. Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1799, James-Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe; and *d.* 23 April, 1856.

His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ABRAHAM, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 10 June, 1842, when the title devolved on his nephew, the present and 3rd earl.

Creations—Baron 15 July, 1768. Viscount, 6 Jan. 1781. Earl, 18 Aug. 1789. Baron Fermanagh in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, az. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, vert, emitting fire from the mouth and ears, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az., each crowned with an earl's coronet, ppr. *Motto*—God send grace.

Seat—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. *Town House*—95, Eaton Square. *Club*—Carlton.

ERRINGTON, BART., *see* STANLEY, BART.

ERROLL.

ERROLL, EARL OF (William-Henry Hay), and Baron Hay, of Slains, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Kilmarnock, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, and Knight Mareschal of that kingdom; D.L. for co. Aberdeen; formerly a major in the rifle brigade; *b.* 3 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 18th earl, 19 April, 1846; *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza-Amelia, Lady-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd Class), eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., K.H. (*see* ARRAN), and has had,

I. Charles-Gore, *Lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Oct. 1850.

II. CHARLES-GORE, *Lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; capt. royal horse guards; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Mary-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Mr. and Lady Harriett L'Estrange, and has issue,

VICTOR-ALEXANDER-SERELD (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 17 Oct. 1876.
Sereld-Mordaunt-Alan-Joslyn, *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.

III. Arthur, lieut. Scots' Guards, *b.* 16 Sept. 1855.

IV. Francis, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.

I. Florence, *d.* an infant, 15 May, 1859.

II. Cecilia-Leila, *b.* 4 March, 1860.

III. Florence-Agnes-Adelaide, *b.* 31 May, 1872.

His lordship is the 22nd high-constable, and as such is, by birth, the first subject in Scotland after the blood-royal, having a right to take place of every hereditary honour, which was allowed to his lordship's father on the visit of GEORGE IV. to North Britain. He served in the Crimea, and was severely wounded at the Alma.

Lineage.

The noble houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor in

WILLIAM DE HAYA, who obtained a grant of the lands of Erroll from WILLIAM the Lion, and was king's butler in that monarch's reign. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Ranulph de Soulis, Lord of Liddesdale, and had two sons, WILLIAM, his heir; and Robert, ancestor of the house of Tweeddale. The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM DE HAYA, was father of

DAVID DE HAYA, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern, and had two sons, viz.,

Digitized by Google

GILBERT, his heir.
WILLIAM, from whom spring the HAYS *of Leys, of Pitfour, Seggieden, &c.* (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

From the elder son, GILBERT, descended

SIR GILBERT DE HAY, Lord of Erroll, who adhering to ROBERT I., obtained from that prince a grant of divers crown lands, and was created by charter, dated 12 Nov. 1315, HIGH CONSTABLE OF SCOTLAND, to himself and his heirs for ever. The great-great-great-grandson and lineal descendant of the constable,

WILLIAM HAY, of Erroll, constable of Scotland, was elevated to the peerage, 17 March, 1452-3, as EARL OF ERROLL. His lordship *m.* Beatrix Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Dalkeith, and dying in 1463, was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl, who *d.* without issue in 1470, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Isabel Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, who *m.* Margaret Logie, heir of Logie Almond, in Perthshire, and was subsequently designated therefrom. He had a son,
GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th earl.
John, of Broghanlesh.
Beatrix, *m.* to Alexander Keith, son and heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Lesly, eldest dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, and had a dau., Mariana, *m.* to David, 7th Earl of Crawford. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of (Andrew) Ker, of Auldtounburn, and relict of Sir James Sandilands. He *d.* in 1506, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau of William, 1st Lord Ruthven, and falling at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl, who *m.* Lady Helen Stewart, only dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Lennox, and left, at his decease, an only dau.,

Jean, who *m.* Andrew, 7th Earl of Erroll.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, the honours devolved upon his cousin (refer to Thomas, 2nd son of the 3rd earl),

GEORGE HAY, of Logie Almond, as 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Strowan, by Lady Isabel Stewart, niece of JAMES II., by whom he had,

ANDREW, his successor.
George, of Ardlethen.
Thomas, in holy orders.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William, Lord Keith, son and heir apparent of William, 4th Earl Marischal, by whom she had four sons and four daus.
Margaret, *m.* Lawrence, 4th Lord Oliphant.
John, of Muchilla.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Walter Bruce, of Pitcullen, and had another dau., Jean, *m.* 1st, to John Leslie of Balquhain; and 2ndly, to James, Lord Balfour of Clonawly. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 7th earl, who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Hay, only surviving child of William, 5th Earl of Erroll, and had three sons and a dau. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Agnes Sinclair, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, and had another son,

GEORGE (Sir), of Killour, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Cheyne, of Esselmont, and had a son,
ANDREW (Sir), of Killour. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, sister of George, 1st Lord Kinnaird, and left a son,
SIR JOHN HAY, of Killour, who *s.* as 11th Earl of Erroll,

The earl *d.* in 1585, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 8th earl, who *m.* thrice, but had issue by his 3rd countess, Lady Elizabeth Douglas, youngest dau. of William, Earl of Morton (only). His lordship *d.* in 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 9th earl. This nobleman, who acted as HIGH-CONSTABLE of Scotland at the coronation of CHARLES I., lived in manner so splendid that he was obliged to dispose of his ancient paternal lordship of Erroll, granted to his ancestors by King WILLIAM the Lion, and the lands thereunto annexed. He *m.* Lady Anne Lyon, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Kinghorn; and dying in 1636, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 10th earl, who *d. s. p.* in 1674, when the honours passed, under an especial settlement, to his kinsman (refer to George, youngest son of Andrew, 7th earl),

SIR JOHN HAY, of Killour, as 11th earl. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, only dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
MARY, who inherited at the death of her brother.
MARGARET, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Linlithgow, and 4th Earl of Calendar (attainted for his accession to the rebellion of 1715), and had a son, who *d.* young, and an only dau., LADY ANNE LIVINGSTONE, who obtained a lease of her father's forfeited estate for fifty-nine years, at the rent of 872*l.* 15*s.* Her ladyship *m.* William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock, who, engaging in the rebellion of 1745, was attainted of high treason, and executed on Tower Hill, 18 Aug. 1746. The countess *d.* 14 Sept. 1747, leaving three sons,

JAMES, who *s.* as 14th EARL OF ERROLL.
Charles-Boyd, who, being involved in the rebellion of 1745, made his escape to France, and continued on the Continent for twenty years. He returned, however, and resided at Slains Castle. He *d.* at Edinburgh in 1782, leaving a son and dau.
William-Boyd, an officer in the R.N., on board Commodore Barnet's ship at the time of his father's execution.

His lordship *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 12th earl, who *d. unm.* in 1717, when the honours devolved upon his elder sister,

MARY, as Countess of Erroll. Her ladyship *m.* Alexander Falconer, 2nd son of Sir David Falconer, of Newton, lord-president of Session in 1682, but dying without issue in 1758, the honours devolved upon (the son of her niece, Anne, relict of the unfortunate William, Earl of Kilmarnock, who was beheaded and attainted in 1746, when the Earldom of Kilmarnock ceased: her ladyship *d.* in 1747) her grand-nephew,

JAMES, *Lord Boyd*, as 14th earl. This nobleman officiated as constable of Scotland at the coronation of GEORGE III. in 1761, and neglecting, by accident, to pull off his cap when the king entered, he apologized for his negligence in the most respectful manner; but his majesty entreated him to be covered, for he looked on his presence at the solemnity as a very particular honour. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1749, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Lockhart, Esq., a lord of Session, by the title of Lord Covington, by whom he had one dau. only, Mary, *m.* to General John Scot, of Balcomie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal, co. Northumberland, by whom he had (besides other daus., who *d. unm.*),

GEORGE, } successive earls.
WILLIAM, }
James, accidentally drowned in 1797.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. William-Holwell Carr, and *d.* in 1800.
Augusta, *m.* to the Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* in 1822.
Margaret, *m.* to Charles Cameron, Esq., and *d.* in 1832.
Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. George Moore, son of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* in 1804.
Flaminia, *m.* to George James, Esq., and *d.* in 1821.

The earl *d.* 3 June, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 15th earl. His lordship *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, Jemima, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, and was *s.* 14 June, 1790, by his brother,

WILLIAM, 16th earl, *b.* 12 March, 1772; assumed, 28 March, 1795, the surname and arms of CARR. His lordship *m.* thrice: by his 1st lady, who *d.* in 1793, Jane, dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., he had an only dau., Dulcibella-Jane, *m.* in 1821, to the Ven. C.-N. Wodehouse (*See* KIMBERLEY, E.) who *d.* 17 March, 1870; by his 2nd, Alicia, youngest dau. of S. Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, he had,

I. James, Lord Hay, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
II. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 17th earl.
III. Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807; a capt. in the army; *m.* 2 April, 1832, Louisa, only dau. of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Duncombe-Pleydell Bouverie, R.N., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
I. Isabella, *m.* 14 April, 1820, to Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.), who *d.* 30 Nov. 1852; she *d.* 28 July, 1868.
II. Harriet-Jemima, *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, to Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, co. Norfolk; and *d* in 1837.
III. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* in 1823, to the late John Morant, Esq. of Brockenhurst, Hants (who *d.* May, 1857), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1877, having had issue,
1 John, *b.* 1825, *m.* 26 June, 1855, Lady Henrietta Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort.
2 Hay-Richards.
3 William-Samuel, capt. grenadier-guards.
IV. Emma, *m.* in 1826, to the late Rear-Adm. J. Wemyss, R.N., M.P. of Wemyss, and *d.* 17 July, 1841.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, Harriet Somerville, sister of Lord Somerville, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1864) he left,

1. Somerville, *b.* 20 July, 1817; in holy orders; *m.* 6 June, 1843, Alicia-Diana, dau. of Henry-David, 7th Earl of Buchan, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1853, leaving a posthumous son, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.

Digitized by Google

I. Fanny, *m.* 1848, to the late Rev. Stephen-Ralph Cartwright, rector of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1853.
II. Margaret-Julia, *b.* posthumous; *m.* Sept. 1846, to Frederick-Astell Lushington, Esq. youngest son of Sir H. Lushington, Bart.

The earl, appointed knight-mareschal of Scotland in 1805, and in 1806 chosen a representative peer, was for several years lord-high-commissioner to the church of Scotland. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 17th earl, K.T. and G.C.H.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1801; *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of the late Earl of Munster, and natural dau. of his late Majesty, King WILLIAM IV.; and dying in 1846, left issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, present and 18th earl.
Ida-Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, to the Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867.
Agnes-Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1846, to James Duff, Earl Fife, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869.
Alice-Mary-Emily, *m.* 16 May, 1874, to Col. the Count Charles-Edward d'Albanie, only son of Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie and Anna Beresford his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Right Hon. John-de-la-Poer Beresford, brother to the 1st Marquess of Waterford.

Lady Erroll *d.* 16 Jan. 1856.

Creations—Hereditary Lord-High-Constable, 12 Nov. 1315. Earl, 17 March, 1452. Baron of the United Kingdom, 31 May, 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three escutcheons, two and one, gu. *Crest*—A falcon, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, each holding an ox yoke over his shoulder. *Motto*—Serva jugum. *Seat*—Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeen. *Town House*—5, Grafton Street.

ERSKINE.

ERSKINE, BARON (John Cadwallader Erskine) of Restormel Castle, co. Cornwall, formerly of the Bengal Civil Service; *s.* his brother as 4th baron, 10 May, 1877; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1829, Margaret, youngest dau. of the late John Martyn, Esq. of co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1862) has had,

I. WILLIAM-MACNAGHTEN, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *m.* 2 July, 1864, Caroline-Alice-Martha, dau. of the late William Grimble, Esq., and has, Montagu, *b.* 13 April, 1865, Stuart, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869, Esme-Standish, *b.* 5 March, 1873, and Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1866.
I. Fanny-Macnaghten, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, to Standish-G. Rowley, Esq. of Sylvan Park, co. Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1872.
II. Margaret-Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1878, to the Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, rector of Burrough on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, son of the late Rev. Gustavus-Andrew Burnaby, of Somerby Hall, co. Leicester.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1865, Mary-Louisa-Cullen, eldest dau. of the late Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire.

Lineage.

THE HON. THOMAS ERSKINE, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, 3rd son of Henry-David, 5th Earl of Buchan (*see that dignity*), having served both in the army and navy, devoted at length, his talents to the bar, to which he was called in 1778. Gifted with the most powerful eloquence, Mr. Erskine attained at once the summit of his profession as an advocate; in which capacity he continued until the year 1806, when he was appointed LORD-HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, and elevated to the peerage 8 April in the same year as BARON ERSKINE, of *Restormel Castle*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1770, Frances, dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805) he had issue,

I. DAVID-MONTAGU, 2nd baron.
II. Henry-David, in holy orders, Dean of Ripon; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Mary-Harriet, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1827) he had issue, 1 Henry-David, *d.* 18 June, 1864; 2 George; 1 Harriet; 2 Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 21 May, 1845, to the Rev. Thomas-Frederick Rudston-Read, Rector of Winteringham, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 1865; 3 Caroline; 4 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, to Henry-Linwood Strong, Esq., barrister at-law; 5 Anne-Agnes, *m.* 29 Aug 1859, to Robinson Fowler, Esq., barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate at Manchester; and 6 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1856, to Lieut.-Col. Broadley Harrison, late 11th hussars. The Dean of Ripon *d.* 27 July, 1859.
III. THOMAS (the Right Hon.), late one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas; *b.* 12 March, 1788; *m.* 10 Dec. 1814, Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of Henry Trail, Esq. and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1865) had,
  1 Henry Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Eliza-Sarah, only dau. of the late Herbert-William Hore, Esq. of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, comm. R.N., and *d.* 21 May, 1865.
  2 Thomas, in holy orders, late rector of Steppingley, Beds, now rector of Alderley, Cheshire, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Emmeline, 3rd dau. of the late Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham Hall, Cambridgeshire, and has Henry-Adeane, *b.* 1 March, 1857; Thomas-Edward, *b* 24 June, 1859, Robert-Steuart, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; Edward-John, *b.* 18 April, 1864; David, *b.* 5 April, 1873; and Maud-Christian-Isabel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877.
  1 Anne. 2 Julia.
IV. Esme-Stewart, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1809, Eliza-Bland, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Smith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Norton, Esq.) had, Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1810; Esme-Stewart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1811, *d.* in 1833; Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814. Col. Erskine was deputy-adjutant-general in the battle of Waterloo, where he lost an arm. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1817.
I. Frances, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Dr. Holland, prebendary and precentor of Chichester, who *d.* 16 April, 1857. She *d.* 25 March, 1859.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, to the late Sir David Erskine, Knt.; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1800.
III. Margaret, *d. unm.* March, 1857.
IV. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, to David Morris, Esq., who *d.* 1815; she *d.* 1864.

Lord Erskine *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Buck, by whom he also left issue. His lordship died of inflammation of the chest, 17 Nov. 1823, at Almondell, near Edinburgh, the seat of his nephew, the Hon. Henry Erskine, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID MONTAGU, 2nd baron, who *m.* 1st, in 1800, Fanny, dau. of General John Cadwalader,* of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1843) had issue,

I. THOMAS-AMERICUS, late peer.
II. JOHN-CADWALLADER, present peer.
III. David, major late of the 21st regt., colonial secretary of Natal; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1839, Anne-Maria, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Pietermaritzburg, 3 Nov. 1860) has,
  1 Stuart-Townsend, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 17 Jan. 1866, at Cleland, near Pietermaritzburg, Jessie-Smith, 3rd dau. of David-Dale Buchanan, Esq., member of the legislative council and advocate of the supreme court of Natal.
  2 St. Vincent Whitshed, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846.
  3 Robert-Henry.
  b. 26 July, 1848, killed in action against insurgent Caffres, in South Africa, Nov. 1873.
  1 Fanny-Cadwallader.
  2 Annie-Barton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Arthur H. Pain, Esq., lieut. 75th regt.

The Hon. Major David Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1870, Florence-Rose, dau. of Capt. Charles-J. Harford, late 12th lancers, and has a son, *b.* 21 Sept. 1871, and a dau. *b.* 7 May, 1875.
IV. Edward-Morris, C.B., late H M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes, now British minister at Stockholm; *b.* 28 March, 1817; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Caroline, widow of Andrew Loughnan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1877) has issue,
  Mary-Maud, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to William-John-Percy Lawton, Esq. of Lawton Hall, Cheshire.
  Elizabeth-Steuarta, *m.* 2 March, 1875, to Offley-John, only son of Capt. Crewe-Read, R.N., of Llandinan Hall, co Montgomery.
  Evelyn-Constance, *m.* 1 June, 1876, to Francis-William White, Esq., F.R.G.S., Commissioner of Customs, China, youngest son of the late Rev. I. White, Vicar of Barnetty-le-Wold, co. Lincoln.
  Christian-Edith-Eleanor.

* General John Cadwalader was the brother of Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, the son of Lieut.-Governor Thomas Cadwalader and grandson of John Cadwalader, Esq. of Philadelphia, sprung from an ancient Welsh family. His son General Thomas Cadwalader and his grandsons General George Cadwalader and Judge John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, now United States' District Judge, attained high distinction in their several professions. General Thomas Cadwalader, the son of Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, was also a distinguished man. His sons are the Hon. John Lambert Cadwalader, of New York, First Assistant Secretary of State of the United States, and Richard Governeur Cadwalader, Esq. of Philadelphia. His granddaughter Emily *m.* the Hon. William Henry Rawle, an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, the grandson of the celebrated legal authority "Rawle on the constitution of the United States."

Digitized by Google

v. James-Stuart, *m.* Countess Lerchenfeld, and has issue.

i. Frances, *m.* 1824, to Gabriel Shawe, Esq., and *d.* 7 June, 1876.

ii. Mary, *m.* 16 June, 1832, to the late Herman, Count de Baumgarten, of Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846; she *d.* 15 March, 1874.

iii. Sevilla, *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, to Sir Henry-Francis Howard, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby; and *d.* 12 March, 1835.

iv. Steuarta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Yeats Brown, Esq. of Stuppington, Kent, H.M. Consul at Genoa, and *d.* his widow, at Genoa, 17 Sept. 1863.

v. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 April, 1832, to Sir St. Vincent-Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1870.

vi. Harriett, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, to Charles Woodmass, Esq. of Alveston, co. Warwick; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1855.

vii. Jane-Plumer, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, to James-Henry Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and *d.* 30 March, 1846. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1851.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1843, Ann-Bond, dau. of the late John Travis, Esq. (which lady *d.* 18 April, 1851); and 3rdly, 21 Dec. 1852, Anna, widow of Thomas Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo and Polton. He *d.* 19 March, 1855. His lordship's widow *m.* 3 April, 1856, the Ven. J. Sandford, B.D., Archdeacon of Coventry. His eldest son,

THOMAS-AMERICUS, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1832; *m.* 12 May, 1830, Louisa, dau. of G. Newnham, Esq. of New Timber Place, Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adlington, Cheshire, which lady *d.* 10 March, 1867. His lordship *d.* 10 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, JOHN CADWALLADER, 4th and present baron.

Creation—Baron, 8 April, 1806. *Arms*—Az., three garbs, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, couped below the elbow, the hand grasping a club, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stork holding in the beak a snake, both ppr.; sinister, a griffin, gu., charged on the breast with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Trial by jury. *Club*—Oriental.

ERSKINE, LORD, *see* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL.

ERSKINE.

ERSKINE, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Cambo, co. Fife, *b.* 23 July, 1824; *s.* as 2nd bart., on the death of his father, in 1841; *m.* 15 July, 1847, Zaida-Maria, only dau. of John ffolliott, Esq. of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, and has issue,

i. FFOLLIOTT-WILLIAMS, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850; *m.* 2 July, 1879, Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, Esq. of Arborfield Hall, Berks.

ii. Thomas-Harry, *b.* 12 May, 1860.

i. Zaida-Mary, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, to Philip-Robert Anstruther, Esq., major 94th regt.

ii. Elytia-Ruth.

iii. Harriet-Caroline.

iv. Jane-Holland-Gwenyd, } twins, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
v. Mary-Lucy, }

Lineage.

I. DAVID ERSKINE, Esq. of Cambo, *b.* 16 Feb. 1792, was created a baronet 27 Aug. 1821; *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Jane-Silence, dau. and heir of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, by whom he left, at his decease, 1841,

i. THOMAS, present baronet.

ii. David-Holland, capt. 92nd regt., and H.M. consul at Madeira, *b.* 1830; *m* 28 Dec. 1856, Augusta-Jane, dau. of George Stoddart, Esq., his predecessor as British consul at Madeira, and *d.* 20 June, 1869, having had issue.

iii. Hugh-Henry, *b.* 1839; *m.* 2 Jan. 1866, Gwenwydd-Frances, dau. of the Hon. R.-T. Rowley, and widow of Capt. H.-S. Pakenham.

i. Jane-Silence, *d.* in 1826. ii. Harriett, *d.* 10 Jan. 1860.
iii. Mary, *d.* in 1853. iv. Caroline.

Creation—27 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a regal crown within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a pale, sa., within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—A garb, fesswise, or, thereon a cock, ppr., wings expanded, charged with a bend, wavy, sinister, az. *Motto*—Veillant et vaillant. *Seat*—Cambo, St. Andrew's, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

ESMONDE.

ESMONDE, SIR THOMAS-HENRY-GRATTAN, Bart. of Ballynastra, co. Wexford, *b.* at Pau, 21 Sept. 1862, *s.* as 11th bart. on the decease of his father, 10 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

This family is of very ancient establishment in the co. of Wexford, where we find John Esmond was consecrated Bishop of Ferns about the middle of the 14th century. The immediate founder of the present house,

JOHN ESMONDE, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Rosseter, Esq. of Rathmacknee Castle, and left a son,

LAURENCE ESMONDE, Esq. of Johnstown. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Walter Walsh, of The Mountains, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

WILLIAM ESMONDE, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Michael Furlong, Esq. of Horetown, and had, with seven daus., four sons, viz.,

ROBERT, living in 1618, who continued the line of Johnstown, which became EXTINCT in the male line in 1785, at the death of the Rev. LAURENCE ESMONDE, buried at Bannow.

LAURENCE, of whom presently. James. Patrick.

The 2nd son,

SIR LAURENCE ESMONDE, abandoning the religious creed of his ancestors, declared himself a partisan of ELIZABETH, and a convert to Protestantism. In 1601-2 he commanded a troop of 150 foot and horse in her Majesty's service, was knighted by Sir Henry Sydney the viceroy, and served in Connaught in the same corps d'armée, on the expeditions of the Irish chieftains, Morough-ni-doe O'Flaherty, Dynast of West Connaught, and Sir Theobald Bourke, 1st Viscount Mayo, who, to preserve their estates, had made their submission a short time previously to the lord-deputy, and accepted commands in the Queen's service. Sir Laurence Esmonde's zeal and activity in his military operations procured for him in an especial degree the favour of the court, and his ambition increasing with his fortune, he was raised to the peerage, in 1622 (being at the time major-general of all the king's forces in Ireland, and governor o Duncannon Fort), as LORD ESMONDE, *Baron of Limerick, co. Wexford*. During one of his campaigns in Connaught, having fallen in love with the beautiful sister of O'Flaherty, he married her, and had one son, THOMAS. It happened, however, that Lady Esmonde, a devout Roman Catholic, fearing that her child might be brought up a Protestant, formed the resolution of carrying off the infant by stealth, and returning to her family in Connaught. This act of maternal devotion appears to have been not at all disagreeable to Sir Laurence, as affording him a pretext for casting suspicion on the legality of his union, that of a Protestant with a Catholic: yet, without resorting to legal measures to annul the marriage in due form, he some time after *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Walter Butler, 4th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormonde, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* 26 March, 1646, bequeathing all his extensive estates to his only son,

I. SIR THOMAS ESMONDE, 1st baronet. The severity and singularity of his case created considerable interest; and there is scarce a doubt that, but for the melancholy state of civil war, usurpation, and destruction of property, at that period, and upon legal investigation into the matter and the accompanying circumstances, the conduct of Lord Esmonde towards his lady, and the legality of his lordship's second marriage (his first undivorced wife still living), Sir Thomas Esmonde's right of succession to his father's peerage could not fail to have been acknowledged. Before, however, that could have taken place, Sir Thomas died, and his successor had to occupy himself with entering into possession of his grandfather's property. Sir Thomas Esmonde, as already noticed, was reared and educated with his maternal relations; and upon his uncle being raised in the peerage to the dignity of *Viscount Bourke of Mayo*, by privy-seal, dated at Westminster, 8 Feb. 1626, and by patent, 21 June, 1627, Sir Thomas, who had already been knighted for his eminent services in the cause of royalty, as general of horse in the armies of CHARLES I. was created, through Lord Mayo's influence, a few months later (28 Jan. 1628), a BARONET OF IRELAND. Sir Thomas *m.* Ellis, widow

Digitized by Google

of Thomas Butler, 4th Lord Cahir, and dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, of Dromana, co. Waterford (of the line of Desmond), and had issue,

I. LAURENCE, his heir.

II. James, of Ballynastragh, who *m.* Barbara Vincent, of the co. of Limerick, and had issue,

LAURENCE, his heir.

Patrick, Chevalier d'Esmonde, col. in the Austrian service, who was for a considerable time in captivity in Turkey. He left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Charles, Count Kavanagh (of the family of Borris), general of cavalry in the Imperial army.

The elder son,

LAURENCE ESMONDE, Esq. of Ballynastragh, *d.* at the age of 84, from a fall from his horse while hunting. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Browurigg, Esq. of Wingfield, co. Wexford; 2ndly, Mrs. Wyse, of the Manor of St. John (previously Miss Masterson, of Castletown); and 3rdly, Miss Bagg, but had issue only by his 1st wife, viz.,

JAMES, his heir, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to O'Doyle of Barrahora.

Frances, *m.* in 1735, to Howard Kyan, Esq. of Mount Howard, co. Wexford, and Ballymurtagh, co. Wicklow, and had issue, 1 John-Howard Kyan, Esq. of Mount Howard and Ballymurtagh (who *m.* Phillis, dau. of Thomas, Count Sutton de Clonard, and was grandfather of the Rev. William-Edward Kyan, of Ballymurtagh); 2 James Kyan; 3 Esmonde Kyan, who lost his life in the rebellion of 1798; and 4 Major-Gen. Francis Kyan, who *d.* in 1814, leaving issue.

Mary, *m.* to Francis Magan, Esq. of Emoe, in Westmeath (uterine brother of O'Conor Don), and had with other issue, a son,

Thomas Magan, Esq. of Emoe, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Brabazon, Esq., and *d.* 1814, leaving a son and heir, Francis Magan, Esq. of Emoe, who *m.* Margaret-Mary, dau. of G. S. Hussey, Esq., of Westown, and *d.* 1841, leaving three daus., his coheirs, viz., Mary, wife of John Lentaigne, Esq. C.B., of Tallaght, J.P., high sheriff co. Monaghan 1844 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Margaret (deceased) wife of Michael Cahill, Esq., J.P. of Ballyconra, and Anna-Maria (also deceased), *m.* to Michael Corcoran, Esq., barrister-at-law.

The elder son of Sir Thomas,

II. SIR LAURENCE, resided generally at Huntingdon Castle, near Clonegall, co. Carlow, which he built and called after the ancient seat of his ancestors at Huntingdon, in Lincolnshire. He *m.* Lucia, eldest dau. of Col. Richard Butler, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary (brother to James, 1st Duke of Ormonde), by his wife Lady Frances Touchet, dau. of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven, and had issue,

I. LAURENCE.

II. Captain Richard, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcash, by his wife, Lady Margaret de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Clanricarde, and the widow of Brian Maginnis, Lord Iveagh. Captain Esmonde *d.* of a wound accidentally received by the discharge of his fowling-piece in the hall of Huntingdon Castle, without issue; his widow *m.* 2ndly, Richard Butler, Esq. of Westcourt.

III. JOHN. IV. WALTER.

The eldest son.

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR LAURENCE, privy councillor to JAMES II., *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Forde, Esq, of Coolgreny, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR LAURENCE, who *d. unm.* 1738, and was *s.* by his uncle,

V. SIR JOHN, *d. s. p. m.*, 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WALTER, whose only dau. and heir *m.* Stanislaus MacMahon, co. Clare, chief of the name. In Sir Walter ended the elder line of the descendants of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet. The baronetcy passed to his cousin,

VII. SIR JAMES (*refer* to descendants of James, of Ballynastra, younger son of the 1st baronet), who survived Sir Walter not more than a few days. In his youth he had been an officer in the French service, but returned to Ireland on his father's death; he *m.* Ellice, only dau. and heir of James Whyte, Esq., of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford, by whom he had three sons,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. John, who perished a victim to the political disturbances of 1798. He *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heiress (with her two sisters, Mrs. Walter Nangle, of Kildalky, and Mrs. Fitzsimon, of Glancullen, afterwards Mrs. O'Mara) of Bartholomew Callan Esq., or O'Callan, of Osberstown House, co. Kildare, and of Helen, dau. of Michael Caulfeild, of Levitstown in the same co., by Helen his wife, dau. of John Taylor, of Swords House, co. Dublin. By this lady he had issue,

1 THOMAS, successor to his uncle, and 9th baronet.

2 Bartholomew, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *d.* in 1862.

3 James, lieut. R.N., who, by his wife, Anna-Maria (*d.* 1869), dau. of James Murphy, Esq. of Ringmahon Castle, co. Cork, and niece to the Catholic Bishop of Cork, left at his decease 4 Oct. 1842, three sons,

JOHN, 10th bart.

James, of Dromina, co. Tipperary, D.L., *m.* Caroline, dau. of John Sugrue, Esq., and has issue, James, John, Charles, and Ellen.

Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and Depty.-Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary in Ireland, highly distinguished at the siege of Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855, and rewarded by the Victoria Cross, *m.* 24 Nov. 1859, Matilda, dau. of P.-Pontheny O'Kelly, Esq., of Barrettstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1872, leaving issue, Thomas-Louis, Eva-May, Matilda, Josephine, and Georgina-Helen-Mary.

4 Laurence, capt. grenadiers in the French service, and knight of the legion of honour, *m.* in 1853, Marie-Louise, dau. of the Marquess de Montendre, and had issue.

5 John, capt. of a ship of war in the Chilian service, killed in an engagement with a Spanish frigate.

1 Margaret, honorary Chanoinesse of the order of St. Anne of Bavaria, *m.* 1st, to the late Peter-Warren Locke, Esq. of Athgoe Park, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, 1843, John-Harrold Barry, Esq.

Mrs. Esmonde *m.* 2ndly, Col. Hervé de Montmorency (eldest of the three sons of Mathieu), and left by him, Hervé, Mathieu, Bouchard, and Jourdain-Mary.

III. James, of Salins, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Yeomanstown, and left one son, John, and a dau. Anna, *m.* to Mathew Kearney, Esq., formerly a lieut. 31st regt., of Tuam, co. Galway.

The eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS, had no issue by either of his two wives: Catherine-Mary Dowdall, dau. and sole heir of Myles Dowdall, Esq. of Cloon, co. Meath; and Letitia Hill-Devereux, niece and heir to Nicholas Devereux, Esq. of Ringville, co. Kilkenny. Dying in 1803, he was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS, P.C., who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1766; and *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of E. Payne, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1840) had no issue; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, Sophia-Maria, widow of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, and dau. of Ebenezer-Radford Rowe, Esq. of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, which lady *d.* 22 Nov. 1867. Sir Thomas *d.* 31 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his nephew,

X. SIR JOHN, at one time a Lord of the Treasury, M.P. for co. Waterford, and lieut.-col. Waterford artillery militia; *m.* 11 April, 1861, Louisa, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-HENRY-GRATTAN, present bart.

II. Laurence-Grattan, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.

III. Walter-Grattan, *b.* 27 March, 1872.

IV. John-Geoffrey, *b.* 22 July, 1873.

I. Henrietta-Pia, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874. II. Louisa-Ellis.

III. Annetta-Frances, *b.* 7 May, 1876.

Sir John *d.* 10 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR THOMAS-HENRY-GRATTAN, 11th and present bart.

Creation—28 Jan. 1628. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, gu., a man's head, in profile, wearing a helmet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, Jerusulem; below the arms, Malo mori quam fœdari. *Seat*—Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford.

ESSEX.

ESSEX, EARL OF (Arthur-Algernon Capell), Viscount Malden, of the co. of Essex, and Baron Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 23 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1825, Caroline-Janetta, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862) has had issue,

Digitized by Google

I Arthur de Vere, *Viscount Malden*, lieut.-col. Herts yeomanry cavalry, late an officer in royal horse guards; *b.* 22 July, 1826; *m.* 23 Jan. 1853, Emma, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. of Theobalds Park, Hants, and *d.* 10 March, 1879, leaving issue,

1 George-Devereux-de Vere, *Lord Capell*, Gren.-Guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857.
2 Randolph-de-Vere, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865.
1 Maud-de Vere., *b.* 21 July, 1855.
2 Evelyn-de Vere, *b.* 28 June, 1856.
3 Sybil-de Vere, *b.* 29 Nov. 1858.

II. Reginald Algernon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1858, Mary, dau. of John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Stoodleigh, Devon, and niece of Lord Rokeby.

III. Randolph-Alfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1832; *d.* 24 Dec. 1858.

I. Adela-Caroline-Harriett, *b.* 4 March, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, K.T., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1860, having had Sybil-Amelia-Adela, and Hilda-Rose.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1863, Louisa-Caroline-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and granddau. of Edmund, 8th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1876),

IV. Arthur-Algernon, *b.* 27 July, 1864.
II. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.

Lineage.

Sir William Capell, Knt., Alderman of London, and Lord-Mayor in 1503 (2nd son of John Capell, Esq. of Stoke Neyland in Suffolk), attracting, by the immense wealth he had acquired, the notice of Empson and Dudley, the well-known extortioners of Henry VII., was fined £1600, to which he submitted; but to a second imposition of £2000, in some years afterwards, under the pretence that, during his mayoralty, he had not duly punished a party brought before him for coining, he demurred, and was committed to the Tower, where he remained until the death of the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundel, Knt. of Lanhern in Cornwall; and dying in 1515, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester; and Dorothy, *m.* to John, Lord Zouch of Harringworth) an only son,

Sir Giles Capell, Knt. of Raineshall, in Essex, so created for his valour at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and the action at Guinegate, called the Battle of Spurs. Sir Giles waited on the king (Henry VIII.), in 1520, in the expedition into France, where he and others challenged all gentlemen there in feats of arms for four days. He was constituted sheriff of the cos. of Hertford and Essex, in the 20th of Henry VIII. This gallant person *m.* twice, and left issue, by Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Newton, his 2nd wife (only). He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Capell, of Raineshall, who was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Capell, of Raineshall. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Capell, sheriff of Essex, and afterwards of Herts. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Capell, who was sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1592, and become famous for his great hospitality. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord John Grey of Pirgo, and had eleven sons* and nine daus. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his grandson,

Arthur Capell, Esq. (only son of Sir Henry Capell, by Theodosia, sister of Edward, Lord Montagu). This gentleman M.P. for the co. of Hertford, in the Long Parliament, was created, 6 Aug. 1641, *Baron Capell of Hadham*. Attaching himself zealously, at the breaking out of the civil war, to the cause of the king, he fell a victim to his loyalty, and was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1648–9. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Morrison, Knt. of Cassiobury, Herts, and had issue,

Arthur, his successor.
Henry (Sir), K.B., lord-lieut. of Ireland, created *Baron Capell, of Tewkesbury*, in 1692, a dignity that expired with his lordship in 1696.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp; and 2ndly, to Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.
Theodosia, *m.* to Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Anne *m.* to John Strangwayes, Esq. of Melbury-Sandford.

The baron was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Malden* and Earl of the County of Essex, 20 April, 1661. This nobleman was, from 1672 to 1677, viceroy of Ireland, and after his recall, was first lord-commissioner of the Treasury. He was subsequently accused, with the celebrated Lord Russell, of being concerned in *The Fanatic Plot;* and being committed to the Tower, was found there, 13 July, 1683, with his throat cut. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, by whom he had, to reach maturity, one son, and a dau. Anne, *m.* to Charles, 3rd Earl of Carlisle. By his son,

Algernon, 2nd earl, he was succeeded. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and served in Flanders, under King William. In the reign of Queen Anne, he was constable of the Tower of London, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 4th regiment of dragoons. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, and by her (who afterwards *m.* the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy) had issue,

William, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Molyneux, Esq., who *d.* in 1728; and 2ndly, to Nathaniel St. André, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount Midleton.

The earl *d.* 10th Jan. 1709–10, and was *s.* by his only son,

William, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1718, Lady Jane Hyde, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Clarendon, by whom he had four daus.,

Caroline and Jane, *d.* young.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas Villiers, 1st Earl of Clarendon.
Mary, *m.* to Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3rd Earl of Granard.

The countess dying in 1724, his lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford, and had only a son and two daus., who lived to maturity. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his son,

William-Anne, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Oct. 1732; *m.* 1st, 1754, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., and granddaughter, maternally of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1759) he had issue,

George, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Mouson, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1767, Harriet, dau. of Col. Bladen, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had,

I. John-Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1769; *m.* 2 April, 1792, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 5 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Arthur-Algernon, successor to his uncle, as 6th and present earl.
2 Algernon-Henry-Champagné,† *b.* 23 Oct. 1807; a capt. in the navy; *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Chas. Paget, K.C.B., and has had,
Arthur-Algernon-Bladen, *b.* 1 June, 1837.
Brownlow-Algernon-Adolphus, R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1838.
Edward-Charles-Algernon, *b.* 25 March, 1840.
Reginald-Randolph-Algernon, Indian navy, *b.* 31 May, 1841.
Ethelred-Marmaduke-Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844.
Charles-Horatio-Algernon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845.
Harriette-Caroline, dec.
Amelia-Caroline-Elizabeth.
Georgiana-Frederica Matilda, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
Blanche-Jesse-Louisa.
3 Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux, *b.* 28 June, 1813; *m.* 15 Dec. 1834, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1871), has issue,
Arthur-Algernon-Adolphus-Frederick-Pierce-deCapell, *b.* 11 June, 1837; *m.* 21 May, 1867, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Owen Owen, Esq. of Gadlys and Llangfigad, Anglesea, and *d.* 5 May, 1870.
Horatio-Bladen, in holy orders, curate of Christchurch, Tettenhall-wood, co. Stafford, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Ada-Augusta, 2nd surviving dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, Esq. of Newton Abbot.
George-Marie (Rev.), B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxford, rector of Passenham, co. Northampton, and domestic chaplain to the Earl of Essex, *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan 1870, Annie, dau. of J.-S. Lowe, Esq. of Whitehall Churchstow, Devon, and has issue, Dora-Amy-Isabel; Mary-Kathleen; Leonie-Annie; Hilda-Violet-Amelie; and Bertha-Sybil.
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Viscount Forth; and 2ndly, to E.-C. Dering, Esq.; *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868.
Florence-Louisa-Amelia, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, to Francis-Lilly-Nevil Reade Esq. 21st fusiliers.

1 Harriett-Jane, *m.* in 1817, to David-Okeden Parry-Okeden, Esq. of More Critchell; and *d.* 24 June, 1819.

* From Gamaliel, D.D., the 10th son of Sir Arthur Capel, descended the late Capell Loftt, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk.

† To this gentleman, and his brothers and sisters, the precedence of an earl's children was granted in May, 1839.

Digitized by Google

2 Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 1821, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook; 2ndly, 18 June, 1831, Pierce O'Brien Butler, Esq. of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1835.
3 Maria, *m.* in 1821, to the Marquess Marius d'Espinasse de Fontenelle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
4 Louisa-Anne, *m.* in 1827, to Count Augusted'Espinasse de Fontenelle; and *d.* in 1842.
5 Horatia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, to the late Col. Count de Septeuil; and was accidentally burnt to death at Cassiobury, 22 May, 1864.
6 Jane, *m.* in 1833, D. Macloughlin, M.D.; and *d.* 1849.
7 Mary, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
8 Amelia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Hon. Henry-S. Blackwood.

II. Thomas-Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 24 March, 1770; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1855.

III. William-Robert, in holy orders, M.A., chaplain to the Queen, rector of Raine, Essex, and vicar of Watford, Herts, *b.* 28 April, 1775; *m.* 7 June, 1802, Sarah, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq. of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1854, having had issue by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1874),

1 William, *b.* 21 April, 1804; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Jane-Anne, dau. of Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq. of Micklefield, Herts, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
2 Henry-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806; an officer in the rifle brigade; *d.* 13 April, 1847.
3 Edward-Samuel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1811; *m.* 5 June 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Binnie, Esq. of Demerara, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov 1851) has issue, Arthur-William, *b.* 23 April, 1840; Edward, *b.* 6 Sept. 1843; Ada, *m.* 1874, to Capt. J.-R.-T. Fullerton, R.N., son of John Fullerton, Esq. of Thrybergh; and Edith.
1 Louisa, *m.* 9 May 1826, to T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeley, co. Middlesex.
2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. N.-F. Wodehouse. (*See post*, WODEHOUSE, B.)
4 Isabelle, *m.* 10 May, 1854, the Rev. A. Hawkes, M.A.

IV. Thomas-Bladen (Sir), vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1776; *m.* in 1816, Harriet-Catherine, dau. of Francis-George Smyth, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1853. His widow *d.* 30 July, 1866.

The earl *d.* 5 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, D.C.L., F.S.A., recorder and high-steward of Leominster, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757, who assumed the surname and arms of CONINGSBY, on inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Coningsby. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 June 1786, Sarah, dau. of Henry Bazett, Esq. of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephenson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 14 April, 1838, Catherine, dau. of Edward Stephens, Esq. of Leadwell, co. Oxford; but *d. s. p.* 23 April, 1839, when he was *s.* by his nephew, ARTHUR-ALGERNON, present peer.

Creations—Baron, 6 Aug. 1641. Earl and Viscount, 20 April, 1661.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Fide et fortitudine.

Seat—Cassiobury, Watford, Herts. *Town House*—23, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square. *Club*—Travellers'.

ETTRICK, BARON, *see* NAPIER, BARON.

EUSTON, EARL, *see* GRAFTON, DUKE.

EVERSLEY.

EVERSLEY, VISCOUNT (Charles Shaw-Lefevre, P.C.), of Heckfield, co. Hants, so created 11 April, 1857, late M.P. for North Hants, and for eighteen years Speaker of the House of Commons, *b.* 22 Feb. 1794; *m.* 24 June, 1817, Emma-Laura, dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., by the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Charles, Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) has had, with three sons, who all *d.* young, three daus.,

I. Emma-Laura.
II. Helena, *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, to Sir Henry B.-P.-St. John Mildmay, Bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to Capt. Hervey-George-St. John Mildmay, R.N.; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.

Lord Eversley is High Steward of Winchester, hon. lieut.-col. of the Hants Yeomanry, A.D.C. to the Queen, governor and captain-general of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrooke Castle. He was called to the bar 1819; sat in parliament for Downton 1830, and for Hampshire 1831 to 1857; was elected Speaker 1839 to 1857; resigned in the latter year, and in the following was nominated a Church Estate Commissioner. This last appointment he resigned in 1859, on his acceptance of that of an Ecclesiastical Commissioner.

Lineage.

The Lefevres came from the neighbourhood of Rouen, in Normandy, and established themselves in England at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. About the same period, a member of this family, Pierre Lefevre, son of Isaac Lefevre, suffered death, after thirty years' imprisonment, on account of his religious tenets.

JOHN LEFEVRE and ISAAC LEFEVRE were the two members of the family who first came to England, of whom, JOHN, the elder, served as a lieut.-colonel in Marlborough's army, and settled in Essex The younger,

ISAAC LEFEVRE, *m.*, and had, with daus., of whom, Madeline, *m.* William Currie, Esq., banker, London, four sons, of whom the eldest,

JOHN LEFEVRE, Esq. of Heckfield Place, Hants, *m.* twice, and had by his 2nd wife, Helena, dau. of Lister Selman, Esq. of Old Ford, co. Middlesex, an only child,

HELENA LEFEVRE, who *m.* Charles Shaw, Esq., M.P. for Reading, barrister-at-law, son of George Shaw, Esq. of an old Yorkshire family, and had by him (who took the name of Lefevre) three sons, viz.,

I. CHARLES, now VISCOUNT EVERSLEY.
II. John-George (Sir), K.C.B., D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Bencher of the Inner Temple, formerly M.P. for Petersfield; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1833 to 1834; Poor Law Commissioner, 1834 to 1841; Clerk of the Parliaments, 1856 to 1875, *b.* 24 Jan. 1797; *m.* 29 Dec. 1824, Rachel-Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, Notts, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1879, having had issue,

1 George-John, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; M.P. for Reading, formerly a Lord of the Admiralty, and subsequently, until 1874, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance-Emily Moreton, only dau. of the Earl of Ducie.
1 Rachel-Emily, *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, to the Hon. Sir Arthur-Hamilton Gordon, G.C.M.G., Governor of the Fiji Islands, youngest son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen.
2 Maria-Louisa.
3 Mary-Emma.
4 Jane-Georgiana, *m.* 16 July, 1862, to Charles-Lister, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.
5 Madeleine-Septimia.
6 Emily-Octavia.

III. Henry-Francis, *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Gen. Sir John-G. Le Marchant, by whom he has three daus., Helen, Anna-Maria, and Sophia-Emma, *m.* 9 May, 1860, to William, eldest son of Henry F. Wickham, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of the Rev. John and the Hon. Emma Foster.

Mr. Shaw-Lefevre sat first in parliament for Newton, in 1796, and subsequently represented Reading. He *d.* 27 April, 1823.

Creation—11 April, 1857.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, arg., between two trefoils, slipped, in chief, and a bezant in base, therefrom issuant a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—Six arrows, interlaced, saltierwise, three and three, ppr., within an annulet, or. *Supporters*—On either side, a talbot, that on the dexter, gu., on the sinister, sa., each charged on the shoulder with a mace erect, gold. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Heckfield Place, near Winchfield. *Town House*—114, Eaton Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum.

Digitized by Google

EVERY.

EVERY, SIR HENRY-FLOWER, Bart. of Egginton, co. Derby, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863, D.L.; *s.* as 10th bart., 28 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesly Noel, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1858) had a dau., Florence-Gertrude, who *d.* 8 May, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1859, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, Suffolk, and grand-dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby, co. Louth, Ireland, and has issue,

I. HENRY-EDMUND, lieut. 1st Derby militia, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860.
II. Edward-Francis, *b.* 3 April, 1862.
III. Ernest-Hollond, *b.* 10 July, 1870.
I. Alice-Vere. II. Eleanor-Maude.
III. Constance-Margaret. IV. Clara-Helen.
V. Agnes-Mabel.

Lineage.

This family, which claims to be a branch of the noble house of YVERY, of Norman extraction, enjoyed, in the reign of ELIZABETH, considerable possessions in the vicinity of Chard.

I. SIMON EVERY, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 26 May, 1641, subsequently distinguished himself by his steady adhesion to the royal cause. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, co. Derby, Knt., and had issue. Sir Simon was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Vere, dau of Sir Henry Herbert, Knt., master of the revels to CHARLES I., and dying 29 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY, who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1709, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman was a distinguished naval officer during the reign of WILLIAM III. He *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue, 1 July, 1729, his brother,

V. THE REV. SIR SIMON, rector of Nauntby, co. Lincoln, *s.* to the title. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joshua Clark, rector of Somerby, co. Lincoln, and prebendary of that diocese, and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1753, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1 July, 1741, Frances, dau. of Henry Ibbetson, Esq.; and *d.* without issue, in 1755, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. THE REV. SIR JOHN, who also *d.* without issue in 1779, when the baronetcy reverted to

VIII. SIR EDWARD, the 5th in descent from Francis, 3rd son of the 1st baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, Esq. of Horsley, co. Derby, and widow of William Elliot, Esq., and likewise of Joseph Bird, Esq., by whom (who was *m.* 4thly, to Ashton-Nicholas Mosley, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

HENRY, late baronet.
John, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, only dau. and heir of William Osborne, M.D., of Old Park, co. Kent: she *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1860.
Edward, a midshipman, lost at sea, 1801.
Sophia-Anne, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart.
Frances, *m.* to Major Miller, and *d.* 1824.

Sir Edward *d.* 1785. His son and successor,

IX. SIR HENRY, *b.* 4 June, 1777; *m.* 22 Dec. 1798, Penelope, dau. of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart. of Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

I. HENRY, late an officer in the life-gds.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1826, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of the late Very Rev. Charles Talbot, dean of Salisbury, and his wife Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had no issue. Mr. Every *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Caroline, dau. of Henry Jeffrey, Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had issue,

1 HENRY-FLOWER, present bart.
2 Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834, killed at the storming of the Redan, in 1855.
3 Oswald, late capt. 75th foot, *b.* June, 1835; *m.* 3 June, 1862, Cecilia-Charlotte, eldest dau. of late Henry-Chas. Burney, LL.D., and has issue, Edward, Oswald, Florence, Beatrice, and Cissy-Vere.
1 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 April, 1852, to Sir George-Ebenezer-Wilson Couper, Bt. K.C.S.I., C.B., and C.I.E.
2 Jane-Charlotte-Rose, *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, to the Rev. Rowland Mosley, rector of Egginton, Derbyshire; *d.* July, 1874.
3 Maria-Georgina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1863, to the Rev. W.-M.-P. Pym; *d.* 1872.
4 Eliza-Sophia, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, to Francis-Grant, only son of Francis Hartwell, Esq. of Eccleston Square.

Mr. Every *m.* 3rdly, 20 Feb. 1844, Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and relict of George Powney, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1853. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1860.

II. Edward (Rowley, near Burnley), lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire militia, *b.* 28 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1835, Elizabeth, only child of the late Col. Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, and has assumed the additional surname of CLAYTON. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1854, Eliza-Halsted, dau. of the late R. Holgate, Esq.
III. John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; *d.* in Sept. 1830.
IV. Frederick-Simon, *b.* 5 June, 1804; *m.* in 1833, Mary, dau. of W. Brutton, Esq. of The Warren House, Dawlish, Devonshire; she *d.* 1878.
I. Penelope.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Dec. 1855 and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—1641.

Arms—Erminois, two chevronels, az. between two others, gu. *Crest*—A dèmi-unicorn, arg., gutté de-sang, and crined, or. *Motto*—Suum cuique.

Seat—Egginton Hall, near Burton-on-Trent. *Club*—Army and Navy.

EXETER.

EXETER, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (William-Alleyne Cecil), and Baron of Burghley, co. Northampton, P.C., joint hereditary Grand Almoner to the Queen in fee, formerly capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, treasurer of Her Majesty's Household, 1866, M.P. for South Lincolnshire, 1847 to 1857, and for North Northamptonshire, 1857 to 1867, col. Northamptonshire militia, A.D.C. to the Queen, and Custos Rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborough; *b.* 30 April, 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 16 Jan. 1867; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina-Sophia Pakenham, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Longford, and has had,

I. BROWNLOW-HENRY-GEORGE, *Lord Burghley*, M.P. for North Northamptonshre, D.L. for Lincoln, major Northampton and Rutland militia, late capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 20 Dec. 1849; *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella, only child of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., and has issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS-BROWNLOW, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876.

II. Francis-Horace-Pierrepont, lieut. R.N., (Stocken Hall, Oakham), *b.* 5 July, 1851; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, dau. of William-Cunliffe Brooks, Esq. of Barlow Hall, near Manchester, M.P. for East Cheshire, and has issue, Ethel-Frances-Sophia, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; and Violet-Dorothea, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878.
III. William, lieut. gren.-guards, late of the 2nd regt., *b.* 2 Nov. 1854.
IV. John-Pakenham, *b.* 1 March, 1867.
I. Isabella-Georgiana-Katherine.
II. Mary-Louisa-Wellesley.
III. Georgiana-Henrietta-Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1869.
IV. Catherine-Sarah. V. Frances-Emily.
VI. Louisa-Alexandrina.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CECIL, a very eminent statesman, *b.* at Bourne, in Lincolnshire, 18 Sept. 1520, son and heir of Richard Cyssel, an officer of the court in attendance upon HENRY VIII., was appointed, *temp.* EDWARD VI., secretary of state, when he was knighted and made a P.C. Queen ELIZABETH replaced him in the office of secretary of state, elevated him to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Burghley*, 25 Feb. 1571, and conferred on him the order of the Garter in June, 1572. In the Sept. following, at the decease of the Marquess

Digitized by Google

of Winchester, he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER, and was chancellor of the University of Cambridge from 1558 to 1598. He *m.* 1st, 1541, Mary, sister of Sir John Cheke, tutor to EDWARD VI., by whom he had,

THOMAS, his successor.

His first wife dying after a short period, he *m.* 2ndly, in 1546, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, Knt. of Giddy Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had surviving issue,

ROBERT, who was created Earl of Salisbury.
Anne, Countess of Oxford.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William, eldest son of Lord Wentworth.

Twelve times he entertained the Queen at his house for several weeks together, at the expense of two or three thousand pounds each visit. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1598, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 May, 1542; who was created *Earl of Exeter*, 4 May, 1605, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Nevil, Lord Latimer, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Richard (Sir), of Wakerley, co. Northampton, M.P.; *b.* 1570, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cope, Knt. and Bart. of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and had issue,
  1 DAVID, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* J. Havers, Esq. of Stokerston, co. Leicester.
III. Edward (Sir), *b.* 1571, a famous military commander, created *Viscount Wimbledon;* but dying *s. p. m.* in 1638, the dignity expired.
IV. Christopher, drowned in Germany.
V. Thomas, *b.* 1578, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir R. Lee, Mayor of London.
I. Catherine, *d. unm.*
II. Lucy, *m.* to William, Marquess of Winchester.
III. Mildred, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Read; and 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster.
IV. Mary, *m* to Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich.
V. Susan. *d. unm.*
VI. Elizabeth. *m* 1st. to Sir William Hatton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Lord Chief Justice Sir Edward Coke
VII Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath.
VIII. Frances, *m.* to Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Brydges, 4th Lord Chandos, and widow of Sir Thomas Smith, master of requests to JAMES I., by whom he had an only dau., Anne, *d.* Sept. 1621. His lordship *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 1566. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* in 1591) he had a son,

WILLIAM, who, in right of his mother, became *Lord Roos.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex; but *d. s. p.* in 1618.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Drury, Knt. of Hawsted, Suffolk, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Berkshire.
Diana, *m.* 1st, to Henry Vere, Earl of Oxford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin.
Anne, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Stamford.

His lordship *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his nephew,

DAVID, 3rd earl (son of Sir Richard Cecil, of Wakerley), who was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest son, by the Lady Elizabeth Egerton, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 1628; who *m.* twice, and dying in 1688, left by his first wife, Lady Frances Manners, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, an only surviving son,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. of William, Earl of Devonshire, and widow of Charles, Lord Rich, and had four sons and four daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest son, JOHN, and the youngest dau., Elizabeth, wife of Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of Orrery. Lord Exeter dying 29 Aug. 1700, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1697, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Ossulston, and sister to Charles, 1st Earl of Tankerville, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1699, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, and by her had issue, JOHN, his successor; BROWNLOW, who inherited as 8th earl; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Aislabie, Esq. of Studley, co. York. His lordship *d.* 21 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th earl; who *d. unm.* 9 April, 1722, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BROWNLOW, 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1725, Hannah-Sophia, dau. and heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Derby, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*,

BROWNLOW, his successor.
Thomas-Chambers, *m.* Miss Charlotte Garnier, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1773, leaving an only son, HENRY, who inherited as 10th earl.
Elizabeth *m.* J. Chaplin, Esq., Blankney, co. Lincoln.

The earl *d.* 7 Nov. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BROWNLOW, 9th earl; who *m.* in 1749, Letitia, dau. and heir of the Hon. Horatio Townshend, but *d.* in 1793, without issue, when the honours devolved on his nephew,

HENRY, 10th earl, *b.* 14 March, 1754; who was elevated to a marquessate, as MARQUESS OF EXETER, 4 Feb. 1801. He *m.* 1st, Emma, only dau. and heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury, co. Worcester (whom he divorced in 1791), and by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* in 1797), had issue,

BROWNLOW, 2nd Marquess.
Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797 col. in the army; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lady Sophia Lennox, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1873.
Sophia, *m.* in 1818, to the Right Hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepont, and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 1800, Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Hamilton, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837) he had no children. He *d.* 1 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

BROWLOW, 2nd marquess, who was *b.* 2 July, 1795; *m.* 12 May, 1824, Isabella, dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray House, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1879) had,

WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, present peer.
Brownlow-Thomas-Montagu, col. Northamptonshire militia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte-Alexandrina-Mabella, only dau. of Edward-Thompson Curry, Esq., British Consul at Ostend.
Edward-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *d.* 12 Sept. 1862.
Henry-Poyntz, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.
Adelbert-Percy, late lieut. 1st rifle brigade, *b.* 18 July, 1841.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, to Dudley, Viscount Sandon, eldest son of the Earl of Harrowby.
Victoria, to whom H.R.H. the late Prince Consort stood sponsor; *m.* 15 Dec. 1866, to the Hon. W.-C. Evans-Freke (*see ante*, CARBERY, B.).

The marquess was appointed lord-steward of the household in 1858, and resigned in 1859; he was lord-lieut. of the cos. of Northampton and Rutland; he *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, 3rd and present MARQUESS OF EXETER.

Creations—Baron, 25 Feb. 1570–1. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 4 Feb. 1801. *Arms*—Barry of ten, arg. and az., over all six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sa., each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A garb, or, supported by two lions, the dexter, arg., the sinister, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. *Motto*—Cor unum, via una. *Seat*—Burghley, near Stamford, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—36, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Carlton.

EXMOUTH.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Sir Edward-Fleetwood-John-Pellew), Baron Exmouth, of Cannonteign, co. Devon, and a Baronet, lieut. 1st. Devon infantry militia, *b.* 24 June, 1861; *s.* his uncle as 4th Viscount, 11 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

GEORGE PELLEW, of Flushing, near Falmouth, co. Cornwall, *m.* Miss Judith Sparnon, by whom he had, with other issue, a third son,

SAMUEL PELLEW, who *m.* Constantia, dau. of Edward Langford, Esq. of Trungle, in Cornwall, and had issue,

I. Samuel-Humphreys, *m* Miss Jane Bawden, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843, having had issue, Samuel and Jane.
II. EDWARD, of whom presently.
III. Israel (Sir), K.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy. This officer who distinguished himself on various occasions, commanded the "Conqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar. He *m* Mary, dau. of George Gilmore, Esq., and had issue, Edward, a captain in the life-guards, killed at Paris, 6 Oct. 1819, in a duel, by Lieut. Theophilus Walsh, of the same regiment.
IV. John, an ensign in the army, killed at the battle of Saratoga, in North America.

Digitized by Google

I. Catherine, *m.* to Charles-Louis, Count Jejerskjold, vice-admiral of Sweden.
II. Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Spriddle, R.N.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD PELLEW, *b.* 19 April, 1757, having early entered the naval service of his country, soon became a great ornament of that gallant profession. Mr. Pellew was appointed a lieutenant in 1780, and in May of the same year received his commission of post-captain. On 29 June, 1793, he received the honour of knighthood; on 5 March, 1796, was created a baronet for his heroic conduct in capturing the "Cleopatra" French frigate; on 1 June, 1814, having risen to the rank of admiral of the Blue, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Exmouth, of Canonteign*, co. Devon; and, finally, was advanced to a viscounty by the title of VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, 21 Sept. 1816, for his gallantry in bombarding and destroying the fleet and arsenal of Algiers in that year His lordship *m.* 28 May, 1783, Susannah, 2nd dau. of James Frowde, Esq. of Knoyle, co. Wilts. and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837) had issue,

I. POWNOLL-BASTARD, his successor.
II. Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds (Sir), C.B., K.C.H., admiral of the Blue, *b.* 13 Dec. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1816, Harriet, only dau. of the late Sir Godfrey-Vassal Webster, Bart., of Battle Abbey, Sussex, by his wife, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1849) had a dau., Harriet-Bettina-Frances, *m.* 11 Nov., 1841, to Horatio-William, 3rd Earl of Orford. Sir Fleetwood *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1851, Mlle. Cecile de Melfort Drummond, dau. of the late Count Edward de Melfort Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and was divorced from her, 8 July, 1859; he *d.* at Marseilles, 28 July. 1861.
III. George, D.D., Dean of Norwich, prebendary of York, and rector of Chart, Kent, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 20 June, 1820, Frances, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,
  1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Eliza, dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869) has had issue, a son, *b.* 11 March, 1863; and a dau., Violet-Lisa-Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 Oct. 1870; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1873, Augusta, youngest dau. of the late Hon. William Jay, of Bedford, New York, and has a dau., *b.* 13 July, 1878.
  1 Frances-Ursula, *d.* in 1840.
  2 Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 29 Sept. 1848, to Viscount Sidmouth.
  3 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1852, to Louis-C.-H. Tonge, Esq., comm. R.N.
  4 Henrietta-Agneta, *m.* 18 June, 1856, to Rev. James Ambrose Ogle.
  5 Marian-Hilary-Adelaide, *m.* 24 April, 1862, to the Rev. Godfrey-Harry Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, who *d.* 1866.
IV. Edward, in holy orders; *b.* 3 Nov. 1799; *m.* in 1826 Marianne, eldest dau. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1867) the following issue, 1 Edward-Winthrop, *b.* 24 Jan. 1830; 2 George-Israel, in holy orders, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831; 3 Pownoll-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *m.* 20 June, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. John-Armstrong Bagwell, and *d.* 12 March, 1872, leaving a son, *b.* 3 May, 1868; 4 Fleetwood-Hugo, Bengal C.S., *b.* 13 Dec. 1838, *m.* 3 July, 1869, Dora, 2nd dau. of the late Philip Anderson, and has a son, *b.* 2 Dec. 1871; 5 Arthur-Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841; 1 Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* in 1847, the Rev. J.-R. Anderson; 2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1852, to Robert-Hill Pinkey, Esq., Bombay civil service, eldest son of Robert Pinkey, Esq., late of the medical service; 3 Emma-Susan, *m.* 1856, to W. D'Oyly, Esq., Bombay C.S.; 4 Frances-Helen, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, to Lewis Malet, Esq.; 5 Georgina-Caroline, *m.* 24 April, 1877, to Frederick Howard, Esq.
  I. Emma-Mary, *m.* in Dec. 1803, to Admiral Sir Lawrence-William Halsted, G.C.B.; and *d.* in March, 1835
  II. Julia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, to Richard Harward, Esq., capt. R.N.; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1831. He *d.* in May, 1845.

Lord Exmouth was G.C.B., and a grand cross of the foreign orders of CHARLES III., St. Ferdinand, and of Merit, St. Maurice and St. Lazare, and of Wilhelm, and an admiral of the Red, and Vice-Admiral of Great Britain. His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

POWNOLL-BASTARD, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1 July, 1786, a captain in the royal navy; who *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza-Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, Bart., by which marriage (which was dissolved in 1820) he had issue,

EDWARD, late peer.
Percy-Taylor, *b.* 15 April, 1814, an officer in the Madras cavalry; *m.* 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1848, leaving a dau., Gertrude, *m.* 8 May, 1861, Capt. Granville Lewin, Indian army, eldest son of the late Sir G.-A. Lewin, Q.C.; she *d.* 9 June, 1867.
Juliana-Sarah, *m.* 1836, to Thomas Veale Lane, Esq. of Coffleet, Devon, and has issue,
  1 Julia-Lucy, *m.* July 1859, to Henry-Arthur Hoare, Esq. of Wavendon Hall, Bucks, and Oxenham, Devon.
  2 Georgiana-Harriett, *m.* Feb. 1860, Octavius Phillpotts, Esq., youngest son of the late Bishop of Exeter.
  3 Louisa-Emily, *m.* Jan. 1867, W.-R. Budge, Esq., R.A., youngest son of E.-J. Budge, Esq. of Evesham Manor.
  4 Gertrude-Jeanette, *m.* Dec. 1872, to W.-W. Rawes, R.H.A.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1822, Georgina-Janet, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1870) he had issue.

Pownoll-Fleetwood, *b.* 26 July, 1823, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1851.
Fleetwood-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; *m.* 28 April, 1860, Emily-Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq. of Greenville, co. Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1871, Octavius-Bradshaw, Esq., and by him has issue, a dau. *b.* 23 Jan. 1877) had issue,
  EDWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, present peer.
  William-Addington-Winthrop, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.
Barrington-Reynolds, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir C. Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B., *b.* 18 April, 1833; served with distinction in the Kaffir war, at the siege of Sebastopol, the storming of Canton, and at the assault and capture of Lucknow, where he *d.* of dysentery, 6 Dec. 1858.
Caroline-Emma, *d.* 2 March, 1832.

The viscount *d.* 2 Dec. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, *m.* 1850, Madame Madeline-Honorine Dobrowolska, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his nephew, EDWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, 4th and present Viscount.

Creations—Baronet 5 March, 1796. Baron, 1 June, 1814. Viscount, 21 Sept. 1816.

Arms—Gu., a lion, passant-guardant, in chief two chaplets of laurel, or; on a chief of augmentation, wavy, a representation of Algiers, with a British man-of-war before it, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon waves of the sea, the wreck of the "Dutton," East Indiaman, upon a rocky shore, off Plymouth garrison, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or navally crowned, az., resting the dexter paw upon a decrescent, arg.; sinister, a male figure, representing slavery, trowsers, arg., striped, az., the upper part of the body naked, holding in the dexter hand broken chains, ppr., the sinister arm elevated, and holding a cross, or. *Mottoes*—Over crest, Deo adjuvante; under shield, Algiers.

Seats—Canonteign, Dunsford, near Exeter; Treverry, Teignmouth, Cornwall.

FAGGE.

FAGGE, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-CHARLES, of Wiston, co. Sussex; *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart. 16 April, 1873; *m.* Sept. 1864, Miss Annie Holtum, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1877), has issue,

I. John-William-Charles, *b.* 26 May, 1865; *d.* 23 Dec. 1878.
II. JOHN-CHARLES, *b.* 1866.
III. John-Harry-Lee, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
IV. William-Archibald-Theodore, *b.* 30 May, 1875.
I. Eveline-Frances-Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1867.

Lineage.

JOHN FAGGE, Esq. of Brenzett, co Kent, *m.* Adryn, dau. and heir of Clement Cobb, Esq. of Canterbury, and had a son,

JOHN FAGGE, seatod at Rye, co. Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Miss Elizabeth Hudson, and had issue,

I. SIR JOHN FAGGE, of Wiston and Mystole, who was created a Baronet 11 Dec. 1660, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., and his efforts in furtherance of the Restoration. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Morley, Esq. of Glynd, in Sussex, and had, with eleven other children, who *d. unm.*,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Charles, *m.* Miss Mary Hyland, by whom he had, with other issue, Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, Esq., and had a son, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 5th baronet
III. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, and had a son, John, who *m.* and left issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Philip Gell, Bart.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Spence, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1700, by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 21 Sept. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Culpepper, Esq. of Lindfield, co. Sussex; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1715, leaving an only son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart., and had, with two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

ROBERT, his successor.
Elizabeth, who was *m.* in 1743, to Sir Charles-Matthew Goetz, Bart., and inherited a portion of her brother's estates.
Margaret, *m.* in 1723, to Gawen-Harris Nash, Esq. of Fetworth in Sussex.

Sir Robert was *s.* in 1736, by his only son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Ward, M.D.; but dying without issue, devised his estates in Kent

Digitized by Google

and Sussex, at his decease, in 1740, to his sister, Elizabeth, while the title reverted to his cousin,

V. Sir William (refer to issue of John, 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham le Grand, Esq. of Canterbury, and had issue,

John, his successor.
Helen-Ward, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester, whom she survived, and *d.* in 1833, at the advanced age of 85.
Sarah, *m.* 2 Feb. 1777, to Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, Esq., and *d.* in 1782.

Sir William *d.* 14 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. The Rev. Sir John, rector of Chartham, in Kent, who *m.* 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, only dau. and heir of Daniel Newman, Esq. of Canterbury, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1857) he had issue,

I. John, 7th baronet.
II. John-William-Thomas, *m.* in 1824, Frances, youngest dau. of Wm. Carter, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 1859) issue,
1 John-William-Charles, present baronet.
2 John-Charles, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *d.* 1857.
3 John-Harry-Lee, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1841.
1 Frances-Anne-Jemima, *d.* 1859.
2 Jane-Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 June, 1858, to Eldred-Harry Littlehales, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1877.
3 Julia-Augusta-Lee, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to David-Charles Poole, Esq. of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law.
4 Lucy-Harriet-Gertrude.
5 Amelia-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, to Capt. William Lithgow, R. Indian navy.
III. John-Charles, *d.* 17 Feb. 1833.
IV. John-Frederick, *b.* in 1814, in holy orders, late vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick; *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Rose-Emily-Ward, 4th dau. of the late George Baker, Esq., and granddau. of the late Dr. Andrewes, Dean of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 1859) has, 1 Frederick-William-Aston, *b.* 21 Jan. 1851, *d.* 6 May, 1857; 2 Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 11 Oct. 1853; 3 Philip-James, *b.* 1 May, 1856; 4 Edmund-Lancelot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; 1 Eleanora-Rose-Frederica; 2 Alice-Geraldine; 3 Adela-Constance; 4 Gertrude-Jane-Fielding; 5 Florence-Lucy-Jemima; and 6 Mary. The Rev. J.-F. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1861, Jessie, dau. of William Clark, Esq., and by her has issue, 1 Frederick-Henry-Vivian, *b.* 11 June, 1862; 2 Francis-Reginald, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; 3 Horace-John-Bertrand, *b.* 14 April, 1869; 1 Bertha-Lilian; 2 Jessie-Kathleen; 3 Sarah-Elizabeth.
I. Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1869.
II. Sarah-Anne, *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
III. Augusta, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Feilding, vicar of Blean, Canterbury, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1863 (*see* Denbigh, E.).
IV. Lucy.
V. Jemima, *m* in 1844, to the Rev. Allen Feilding, M.A., who *d.* 7 May, 1868 (*see* Denbigh, E.).

Sir John *d.* 23 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir John, who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Gu., two bends, vair. *Crest*—An ostrich, wings expanded, arg., beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, holding in the beak a horseshoe, ppr.

Seat—Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

FAIRBAIRN.

Fairbairn, Sir Thomas, Bart., of Ardwick, Manchester, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, Hants, 1870, *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 23 March, 1848, Allison, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Callaway, Esq. of Chiselhurst, Kent, and has issue,

I. Arthur-Henderson, *b.* 11 April, 1852.
II. Thomas-Gordon, *b.* 26 May, 1854; *m* 18 July, 1877, Ada-Maria, youngest dau. of William-Andrew Fairbairn, Esq. of 9, Holland Park.
III. Reginald, *b.* 18 Jan. 1856.
IV. James-Brooke, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.
V. Alan-Barttelot, *b.* 29 April, 1865; *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.
I. Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 28 Dec. 1852.
II. Emma-Constance.
III. Florence-Margaret, *d.* 24 Jan. 1875.
IV. Mary-Allison-Dorothy.

Sir Thomas *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 18 Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

John Fairbairn, *b.* at Nenthorn, in Roxburghshire, 1714; *m.* Helen Anderson, of Crailing, and *d.* at Galashiels, 1797, having had surviving issue,

William, *d.* 1809.
Andrew, *d.* at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1844.
Peter, secretary to Lord Seaforth, governor of Barbados and Berbice, *d.* in the West Indies, 1823.

The 3rd son,

Andrew Fairbairn, *b.* at Smailholme, in Roxburghshire, 1758; *m.* 1784, Margaret Henderson, of Jedburgh, and by her had,

I. William, created a Baronet.
II. Thomas, drowned at sea near Archangel, 1812.
III. Peter (Sir), mayor of Leeds, 1858, knighted that year on the occasion of the Queen's visit, *b.* 11 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Kennedy, Esq. of Glasgow; and 2ndly, Rachel-Anne, 4th dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and widow of Captain Carles Bell, R.N., Woolsington. Sir Peter by his first marriage left issue,
1 Andrew (Sir), of Askham Hall, near York, and 15, Portman Square, W., J.P., *b.* 5 March, 1828; received the honour of knighthood, 1868; *m.* 1862, Clara-Frederica, dau. of the late Sir John-Lambton Loraine, Bart. of Kirk Harle, Northumberland.
1 Elizabeth-Yorstoun, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, to William Wailes, Esq. of Harrogate, and has issue.
2 Robina, *m.* Dec. 1868, to Frederick-Wordsworth Haydon, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1873, having issue,

The eldest son,

I. Sir William Fairbairn, of Ardwick, Manchester, LL.D., F.R.S., Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, created a baronet, 2 Nov. 1869, in recognition of his scientific eminence, *b.* 19 Feb. 1789; *m.* 16 June, 1816, Dorothy, dau. of John Marr, Esq. of Morpeth, Northumberland, and by her had issue,

I. Andrew, *b.* 9 Dec. 1818; *d.* 1819.
II. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1821; *d.* 1867.
III. Thomas, present baronet.
IV. William-Andrew (9, Holland Park, Kensington), *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 1st, Marianne, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq., late M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, which lady *d.* in March, 1859; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Richard Birley, Esq. of Manchester, and has issue,
1 William-Murray, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John Bury, Esq. of Ayton Lodge, Yorkshire.
2 Francis-Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1865.
3 Edward-Percy, *b.* 7 June, 1866.
4 George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869.
1 Emily-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1873, Samuel, 2nd son of the late William Dickinson, Esq. of New Park, Hants.
2 Edith-Marianne.
3 Ada-Maria, *m.* 18 July, 1877, to Thomas-Gordon, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, Bart. of Brambridge House, Hants.
V. Peter, *b.* Oct. 1828; *m.* 1854, Maria-Christiana, eldest dau. of Col. Cleather; *d.* Aug. 1869, leaving issue,
1 Edward-Cleather, *b.* 1855; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
1 Helen, *d.* 22 Aug. 1872.
VI. George, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1855, Berrie-Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles-F. Bagshawe, and *d.* Dec. 1868.
VII. Adam-Henderson, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 16 Oct. 1836; *m.* 1864, Anna-Gertrude, eldest dau. of Thomas Fuller-Maitland, Esq. of Wargrave, Berks, and has issue,
1 Adam-Maitland, *b.* 1866.
2 William, *b.* 26 April, 1869.
3 Thomas-Archibald, *b.* 24 April, 1870.
4 Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874.
5 Alan-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.
1 Frances-Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865.
2 Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1868.
3 Rosamond, *b.* 9 July, 1871.
4 Helen-Dorothy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873.
5 Ida-Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876.
I. Anne, *m.* to John-Frederic Bateman, Esq. of Moor Park, Surrey.

Sir William *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—2 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, gu., as many bezants. *Crest*—The sun in splendour, or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Semper eadem.

Seats—Ardwick, Manchester, and Brambridge House, Hants. *Clubs*—Reform; Athenæum; Brooks'.

Digitized by Google

FAIRFAX.

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON (John - Contée Fairfax, M.D.), in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, Virginia, 13 Sept. 1830; *s.* his brother as 11th baron, 5 April, 1869; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Kirby, United States army, and has issue,

I. ALBERT-KIRBY, *b.* 23 June, 1870.

I. Caroline-Snowden, *b.* 1858. II. Josephine, *b.* 1865.

III. Charlie, *b.* 1869.

Lineage.

RICHARD FAIRFAX, of Walton, living *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* Eustachia, dau. and heir of John Carthorpe, and had, with other issue,

I. William, of Walton, whose direct descendant (the 5th in succession), SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Walton, was created, in 1629, *Viscount Fairfax, of Emeley, co. Tipperary* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

II. Brian. III. GUY.

SIR GUY FAIRFAX, of Steeton, who, having served the office of attorney-general, was appointed one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, 29 Sept. 1478. This learned person *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Ryther, of Ryther, and was *s.* at Steeton Castle, co. York, which he had erected, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, one of the justices of the Common Pleas in the reign of HENRY VIII. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Manners, Knt., ancestor of the Duke of Rutland, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, who was high-sheriff of the co. of York, in the 16th and 31st of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of John Thwaits, Esq. of Denton Castle, Yorkshire, by whom he acquired that seat, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Denton, who served the office of sheriff for the co. York in 1571. Crawford mentions that this gentleman was with the Duke of Bourbon at the sacking of Rome, and that his father, being highly offended therewith, settled Steeton on his youngest son, Gabriel. Sir Thomas *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Gale, Esq. of Asham Grange, and had, besides two daus., THOMAS, his successor; Edward, of Newhall, a poet; Charles (Sir), col. in the army, killed at the siege of Ostend. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX, Knt. of Denton Castle, who was created a peer of Scotland, 18 Oct. 1627, as BARON FAIRFAX OF CAMERON. His lordship *m.* in 1582, Ellen, dau. of Robert Ashe, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, 2nd baron. This nobleman, at the beginning of the civil war, was the parliamentary general for York, and became eminently distinguished. After defeating the Earl of Newcastle in 1642, Lord Byron, in 1643, and Col. Bellasis (whom he took prisoner) in April, 1644, at Selby, he had the chief command at the battle of Marston Moor, in the July of the same year, and there, routing the royal army under Prince Rupert, he took possession of the city of York as governor. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Sheffield, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave; and 2ndly, Rhoda, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, Esq of London; by the former of whom he had three sons and six daus.,* and was *s.* at his decease, in 1647, by his eldest son and companion in arms,

THOMAS, 3rd baron; who had distinguished himself as a republican military leader, as SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX. He was a participator in the victory obtained by his father at Selby, and commanded the right wing of the parliamentarians at Marston Moor. In the 34th year of his age he was appointed general-in-chief of the parliament's armies, and soon after routed the King at Naseby, retook Leicester, beat Col. Goring, took Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Bristol, defeated Lord Hopton, forced the Prince of Wales to retire into France, and then, reducing the entire of the West, drove the King from Oxford, in May, 1646, in which year he was made governor of the Tower of London. After succeeding to the barony, he reduced Colchester; but he took no part in the subsequent proceedings of the independents, and was entirely free of any participation in the death of the king. In 1650, he resigned the command of the army to CROMWELL; and nine years afterwards, his lordship, coalescing with Monk, assisted zealously in restoring the monarchy, and was one of the commissioners deputed, upon that occasion, to the king. Soon after this event, Lord Fairfax represented the co. of York in parliament; but passed the latter end of his life in rural retirement. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, by whom he had an only child, Mary, who *m.* George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham. He *d.* in 1671, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

HENRY, 4th baron; grandson of the 1st lord, through his 2nd son, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Fairfax, of Oglethorpe, co. York, by Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston, Yorkshire, by whom he left two sons,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Henry, of Tolston, co. York; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Harrison, Esq., and had, with other issue,

1 HENRY, who *d. s. p.* in 1759.

2 WILLIAM, who settled in New England, whence he removed to Virginia, and became manager of his cousin's (Lord Fairfax) estates there. He *m.* 1st, in 1724, Sarah, dau. of Major Thomas Walker, chief justice of the Bahama Islands, by whom he had issue, William-George, of Belvoir, Fairfax co., Virginia, *d. s. p.* 1787; Thomas, R.N., killed in action with the French (*s. p.*) 1794; Anne, *m.* 1st, to Lawrence, brother of Gen. Washington, and 2ndly, to George Lee, of Virginia; Sarah, *m.* to John Carlisle, of Alexandria, Virginia. Mr. William Fairfax *m.* 2ndly, Deborah Clarke, of Salem, Massachusetts, by whom he had issue, BRYAN, a clergyman, *s.* as 8th baron; William, killed at Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, 1759 (*unm.*); Hannah, *m.* to Warner Washington, cousin to Gen. Washington.

His lordship *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 5th baron; col. in the guards, and M.P. for the co. of York, which seat he was obliged to relinquish at the union, upon ceasing to be a commoner in England. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Colepepper, by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Henry-Colepepper, *d. unm.* in 1734.

III. Robert, who *s.* as 7th lord.

I. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. David Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.

II. Frances, *m.* to Denny Martin, Esq.; and dying 1791, left,

1 DENNY MARTIN, in holy orders, who inherited at the decease of his uncle, Robert, 7th lord, Leeds Castle, and the other estates in Kent, when he assumed the name of FAIRFAX. He *d. s. p.* in 1800.

2 PHILIP MARTIN, lieut.-gen. in the army; who inherited from his brother Leeds Castle, and assumed the name of FAIRFAX. He *d. unm.* in 1821, when Leeds Castle passed to the representative of his aunt and heir-at-law, FIENNES WYKEHAM MARTIN, Esq.

The baron was *s.* in 1710, by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6th baron. This nobleman inherited from his mother a considerable fortune, consisting of several manors in Kent, estates in the Isle of Wight, and a tract of land in Virginia, called the Northern Neck, comprised within the boundaries of the rivers Potomack and Rappahannock, containing, by estimation, 5,700,000 acres. From his father he inherited Denton Hall and other property in Yorkshire, but he was obliged by his mother and grandmother to dispose of those in order to redeem the Colepepper manors. His lordship had a commission in the horse-guards, but visiting his American estates about the year 1739, was so captivated with the soil, climate, and beauties of Virginia, that he resolved to spend the remainder of his life there; and he soon after erected two mansions, Belvoir and Greenway Court, where he continued ever afterwards to reside in a state of baronial hospitality. His dress was plain and simple, his manners modest and unaffected, and his style of living magnificent. Such was his generosity, that he gave up his English estates to his brother Robert, and the surplus of his American income was distributed among his poor neighbours. His principal amusement was hunting; and after the chase he was wont to invite the whole field to partake of his hospitality. He had been educated in revolutionary principles, and had imbibed high notions of republican liberty. He was lieut. and custos rotolorum of Frederick County, and presided at the provincial courts of Winchester (U.S.), where, during the session, he kept an open table. His lordship *d. unm.*, at Greenway Court, in 1782, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

* Dorothy, one of the daus., *m.* Richard Hutton, Esq. of Popleton, Yorkshire.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT, 7th baron. This nobleman *m.* twice, but *d.* without issue, in 1793, when his Kentish property devolved upon his nephew, the Rev. Denny Martin, and the barony devolved on his kinsman,

THE REV. BRYAN FAIRFAX, who then became 8th Lord Fairfax. His lordship went to England, and had his right to the title confirmed by the House of Lords, 4 May, 1800. He *m.* the youngest dau. of Col. Jefferson Cary, of Hampton, Virginia, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 9th baron.
II. Ferdinando, *b.* 1768, *m.* his cousin, dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,
1 George-William, *m.* a dau. of Gen. Donald McNeil, and left issue, Donald McNeil, capt. U.S.N.
2 Wilson-Miles-Cary. 3 Archibald-Blair.
4 Ferdinando.

His lordship *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 9th lord, *b.* 1762, who resided at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, in Virginia, U.S.; and *d.* there, 21 April, 1846. He *m.* three times, but had issue only by his 3rd wife, Margaret, only dau. of William Herbert, an Irish gentleman of the noble family of that name, viz.,

I. Albert, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Richard Snowden, Esq. of Oakland, Maryland, and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving two sons, viz.,
1 CHARLES-SNOWDEN, 10th Lord Fairfax.
2 JOHN-CONTÉZ, present peer.
II. Henry, who *m.* Miss Herbert, of Alexandria, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, 1 Raymond, *m.* and has issue; 2 Albert; 3 Herbert; 4 Henry.
III. Orlando, M.D., *m.* his cousin, Mary-Randolph, dau. of Wilson-Jefferson Cary, of Carysbrooke, Virginia, and has issue, 1 Orlando; 2 Randolph, C.S.A., killed in action 1863; 3 Ethelbert; 4 Thomas; and three daus.
IV. Reginald, *d. unm.*
I. Eugenia. II. Aurelia. III. Monima.

Thomas, 9th lord, was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES-SNOWDEN, 10th baron, who was *b.* at Vaucluse, 8 March, 1829; and *m.* 10 Jan. 1855, Ada, 2nd dau. of Joseph-S. Benham, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of the gallant Major Robert Benham. He held the office of clerk of the Supreme Court of California, one of high position and responsibility in the United States, and was elected Speaker of the house of representatives of the state of Alcaldi. He *d.* at Baltimore, 4 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN-CONTEZ, 11th and present Baron Fairfax.

Creation—18 Oct. 1627.

Arms—Or, three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, sa.; sinister, a bay horse. *Motto*—Fare Fac.

Residence—Northampton, Bradensburg, Prince George, co. Maryland.

FAIRFAX.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, Bart. of Maxton, co. Roxburgh, lieut.-col. in the army; served in the Crimea, and obtained a medal and clasp for service at the siege of Sebastopol; *b.* 15 March, 1831; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., 3 Feb. 1860; *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, Mary-Ann-Pawson-Hargrave, only dau. of W.-J. Pawson, Esq. of Shawdon, Northumberland, and has issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 25 Sept. 1870.
II. Archibald-Montgomerie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1874; *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.
III. William-George-Astell, *b.* 29 July, 1876.
I. Frances-Mary-Somerville. II. Elizabeth-Jane.

Sir William, on the death in 1876, of his aunt, Miss Williamson Ramsay, of Maxton, inherited that estate, and thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Ramsay before that of Fairfax.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the same stock as the BARONS FAIRFAX, through a branch settled in the Midland Counties since the reign of Edward III.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE FAIRFAX (son of Joseph Fairfax, Esq., of Bagshot, co. Surrey), was born in the year 1738. At an early age he entered the naval service of his country, and continued in it for the long period of sixty-three years. In 1759 he was present at the taking of Quebec under General Wolfe, and in the year 1778, when in command of H.M.S. "Alert," he captured "Le Coureur," the first ship taken in the French war; a service greatly enhanced from the "Arethusa" being engaged at the same time in her celebrated action with the "Belle Poule." But Captain Fairfax more particularly distinguished himself at the memorable battle of Camperdown, on the 11th Oct. 1797, in which engagement he acted as flag captain to Lord Duncan, on board H.M.S. "Venerable;" and in consideration of his acknowledged bravery and merit upon that occasion, he received the honour of knighthood, and was soon after appointed colonel of marines. He subsequently attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Red. Sir William Fairfax *m.* 1st, 1767, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Spears (she *d. s. p.* 1770), and 2ndly, 1772, a dau. of Samuel Charters, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland, by whom he had issue,

I. Joseph, *d.* young. II. Samuel, *d. unm.* in India.
III. William-George, *d.* young.
IV. HENRY, created a baronet.
I. Christian, *d.* young.
II. Mary,* *m.* 1st, to Samuel Greig, Esq., capt. and commissioner in the Russian navy (son of Sir Samuel Greig, High Admiral of Russia), and 2ndly, to William Somerville, Esq.
III. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. HENRY FAIRFAX, who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1790, and entered the army in 1808. He served with the old 95th (rifle-brigade) in the Peninsula, 1812-13. On his return to England he was promoted to a company in the 85th light infantry, and remained with this regiment till the end of his military career. He became a colonel in 1841, and retired from the army in 1844. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1830, Archibald-Montgomerie, 3rd dau. of Thomas Williamson, Esq. (afterwards Williamson-Ramsay) of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh, and of Maxton, in Roxburghshire, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1844), had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, present baronet.
II. Thomas-Edward, barrister at law, *b.* 1832, formerly H. M. Bengal civil service.
III. Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. of Gilmerton.
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Somerville, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, to James-Liebig Gregory, Esq., who *d.* 5 May, 1863, and has Henry-Makdougall-John Fairfax, *b.* 29 Nov. 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1851, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late William Astell, Esq., M.P. for the co. Bedford, but by her (who survived him, and *d.* 23 June, 1879) had no issue. Col. Fairfax was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1836, in consideration of his father's distinguished naval services: he *d.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Creation—21 Feb. 1836.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, arg., three bars gemelles, sa., surmounted of a lion rampant gu., armed and langued az., for FAIRFAX; 2nd grand quarter, per pale arg. and or, an eagle displayed sa., armed, beaked, and membered gu., for RAMSAY; 3rd grand quarter, counter quartered, 1st and 4th, az., a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets or, stoned az., in the centre a crescent for difference, for MONTGOMERIE. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Fare Fac.

Seat—Maxton, St. Boswell's, co. Roxburgh. *Town House*—16, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy.

FAIRLIE.

CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY, of Robertland and Fairlie, co. Ayr; *b.* 22 Oct. 1815;

* Mrs. Somerville, author of *Mechanism of the Heavens*, and other works.

Digitized by Google

s. his father 1 June, 1859; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Maria-Antonia, 6th dau. of the Hon. William-Bowman Felton, and has issue,

I. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 2 Jan. 1846; *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Caroline-Madelina, youngest dau. of William-Fordyce Blair, Esq. of Blair, Ayrshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. Percy-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849.
III. Alfred-Edward, *b.* 20 April, 1852.
I. Rosa-Matilda, *m.* 17 May, 1873, to Arthur Bryden, Esq. of Gloucester Street, London.
II. Margaret-Helen-Gertrude, *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, to Hans George-Leslie, youngest son of the late James Shand, Esq., M.D., of Hall Hills, Turriff, co. Aberdeen.

Lineage.

The Hon. William Cuningham (2nd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Glencairn) bestowed the estate of Robertland upon his 2nd son, David Cuningham, of Bartonholm, from whom descended,

I. David Cuningham, of Robertland, who was served heir to his father in 1628. This gentleman (master of the works to James VI., of Scotland) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 Nov. 1630, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir David *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

II. Sir Alexander, who, dying without male issue, was *s.* by

III. Sir David. This gentleman was *s.* by his kinsman,

IV. Sir William (son of William Cuningham, of Auchens Keith, whose father, John, of Wattiestoun, was son of Christian, 2nd son of Sir David Cuningham), who *m.* in 1741, Margaret, dau. of William Fairlie, Esq. of Fairlie, and had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Alexander, collector of customs, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Reid, by Anna his wife, dau. of Robert Cuninghame, of Auchenharvie, and had issue,

1 William, E.I.Co.'s service.
1 Anne, *m.* to Anthony, son of John Dunlop, of that ilk.
2 Jane, *m.* to William Smith, Esq. of Carbeth Guthrie.

Sir William *d.* 25 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Colquhoun, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher, and had issue, five sons and three daus., Frances, *d.* 1815; Margaret, *m.* 1st. to Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Pollock, and 2ndly, to John Cuningham, Esq. of Craigends; Anne, *m.* to Sir William Bruce, Bart. of Stenhouse. Sir William, who assumed the additional surname of Fairlie, *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir William, who *m.* 21 May, 1818, Anne (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1873), only dau. of the late Robert Cooper, Esq. of Woodbridge, Suffolk, but dying *s. p.* 1 Feb. 1837, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John, *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Janet-Lucretia, dau. of John Wallace, Esq. of Kelly, co. Renfrew, and dying *s. p.* 28 Feb. 1852, was *s.* by his next brother (Sir John's widow *d.* 25 June, 1877).

VIII. Sir Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780, who *m.* 10 June, 1806, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and by her (who *d.* at Pisa, 12 May, 1848), had issue,

I. William, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1842.
II. Arthur-Percy, present baronet.
I. Rosa, *m.* 1843, to John, 3rd son of John Cunningham, Esq. of Craigend, Renfrewshire, who *d.* 1855.
II. Florence-Anna, *m.* 1831, to Charles-Eugene-Laffitte, Esq. of Paris.

Sir Charles *d.* 1 June, 1859.

Creation—25 Nov. 1630.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, and in chief three stars, gu., for Fairlie; 2nd, arg., on a fess, az., three stars of the first for Muse; 3rd, az., three garbs, or, for Cumming; over all, in an escutcheon of pretence, arg., a shakefork, between a bugle in chief and two castles in base, sa., for Cuningham. *Crests*—A lion's head couped, or, and an unicorn's head couped, ppr., armed, or. *Supporters*—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons, or. *Mottoes*—(*Above the crests*) Paratus sum; (*below the shield*) Fortitudine.

Seat—Fairlie House, Ayrshire. *Club*—Carlton.

FALKINER.

Falkiner, Sir Samuel-Edmund, Bart. of Anne-Mount, co. Cork, *b.* 1841; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 30 Dec. 1867; *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Blanche, youngest dau. of the late Sir W.-B. Call, Bart., and has issue,

I. Leslie-Edmond-Percy-Riggs, *b.* 1866.
I. Mabel-Rose, *b.* 14 March, 1868.

Lineage.

Caleb Falkiner, Esq. of Cork, merchant (3rd son of Daniel Falkiner, of Dublin, and younger brother of Daniel Falkiner, lord mayor of Dublin, whose great-grandson, Sir Frederick-John Falkiner, was created a Baronet 1812, and *d. s. p.*), *m.* 1st, Ruth, dau. of Edwards Riggs, Esq., by whom (who *d.* before 1727) he had issue, Riggs, his heir; and Elizabeth, *m.* to E. Herrick, Esq. of Shippool. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Newport, Esq., and had by her two daus. Anne, and Caroline, *m.* to John Minchin, Esq. Mr. Caleb Falkiner's only son and successor,

I. Riggs Falkiner, Esq. of Ann-Mount, co. Cork, created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1777, *m.* Mary Barker, and had,

Caleb, whose dau., Maria-Isabella, *m.* Justin M'Carthy, Esq. of Carrignavar.
Samuel, successor to his father.
Ruth, *m.* to Richard Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, in Kerry.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Attiwell Wood, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Parsons, Esq. of Pembroke, co. Cork.
Samia, *m.* to the Rev. George Warner.

Sir Riggs *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Samuel. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Leslie, M.D., and had issue, I. Riggs, 3rd baronet; II. Charles-Leslie, 4th baronet; III. Samuel-Edmund, 5th baronet; IV. John-Leslie. Sir Samuel *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Riggs, *b.* in 1789, who *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Charles-Leslie, a retired capt. R.N., *b.* 1791, who *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Samuel-Edmund, a lieut.-col. in the army, and a distinguished officer, *b.* 1791, who *m.* 1834, Mary, dau. of J. Bowens, Esq. of Connaught Place, and had issue,

I. Samuel-Edmund, present baronet.
I. Edith-Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1856, to Joseph Wood, only son of Joseph-Carter Wood, Esq. of Marden Park, Surrey.
II. Rose-Frances, *m.* 16 April, 1859, to Charles-William Moore, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* on board the Peninsular and Oriental steamer "Nemesis," 22 May, 1860.
III. Emily-Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, to William-G. Herbert, Esq.

Sir Samuel *d.* 30 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir Samuel-Edmund Falkiner, the 6th and present baronet.

Creation—24 Aug. 1777. *Arms*—Or, three falcons, close, ppr., belled, gu.; a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A falcon's lure, ppr., between two wings, az. *Motto*—Fortunâ favente. *Residence*—9, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W. *Club*—Turf.

FALKLAND.

Falkland, Viscount (Sir Lucius-Bentinck Cary, P.C., G.C.H.), of Falkland, co. Fife, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Hunsdon, of Scutterskelfe, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 5 Nov. 1803; *s.* as 10th viscount upon the decease of his father, 2 March, 1809, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Amelia FitzClarence, sister of the late Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1858) has had issue,

Lucius-William-Charles-Augustus-Frederick, *Master of Falkland*, capt. in the army, deputy-lieut. of North Riding of York, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831; *m.* 11 May, 1856, Sarah-Christiana, only dau. of the late Major Henry

Digitized by Google

Peach Keighly, of Idlicote, co. Warwick, late judge advocate-general of the Madras army; and *d. s. p.* 6 Aug. 1871. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1876, Boyle Vandeleur, Esq., capt. 5th lancers, 2nd son of the late Rev. William Vandeleur, vicar of Julianstown, co. Meath.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Elizabeth-Catherine, Dowager Duchess of St. Albans. He was created an English peer 15 May, 1832, and was governor of Bombay from 1848 to 1853.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN CARY, Knt. of Cockington, co. Devon, a baron of the Exchequer in the reign of RICHARD II., left issue, JOHN, bishop of Exeter in 1419, and an elder son, his heir,

SIR ROBERT CARY, Knt., who, among other feats of arms, vanquished an Arragonian knight in Smithfield, and as a reward for his valour, received the honour of knighthood, and the permission to adopt the armorial ensigns of his defeated rival, namely, On a bend, three roses. The gallant gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham, co. Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PHILIP CARY, of Cockington, who *m.* Christian, dau. of William Orchard, Esq., and was father of

SIR WILLIAM CARY, Knt. of Cockington, who, fighting for the House of Lancaster, at the battle of Tewkesbury, was taken prisoner in a church, whither he had fled for sanctuary, and notwithstanding a promise of pardon, suffered decapitation. Sir William *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Paulet, and had a son,

ROBERT, of Cockington, ancestor of the CARYS *of Torr Abbey*, Devon, now represented by ROBERT-SHEDDEN-SULYARDE CARY, Esq., of Torr Abbey, and of the CARYS *of Follaton House*, now represented by STANLEY-EDWARD-GEORGE CARY, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

By his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, Knt. of Fulford, Sir William left another son,

THOMAS CARY, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset; by her he had two sons,

JOHN.

WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary Boleyn, sister of the unfortunate Queen Anne Boleyn, and was ancestor of the CARYS, *Lords Hunsdon and Earls of Dover;* and of the CARYS, *Earls of Monmouth* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

The elder son,

SIR JOHN CARY, Knt., *m.* Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, Knt., and left issue,

SIR EDWARD CARY, Knt. of Berkhampstead, master of the Jewel-office to ELIZABETH and JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevett, and widow of Henry, Lord Paget, by whom he had a son,

SIR HENRY CARY, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 10 Nov. 1620, as VISCOUNT FALKLAND. His lordship was constituted LORD-LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND in 1622, and continued in office seven years. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Tanfield, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and had issue,

I. LUCIUS, his successor.
II. Lawrence, killed fighting under Sir Charles Coote, when he defeated the Irish at Swords, in 1642.
III. Edward, *d.* young. IV. A son called Father Placid.
V. Patrick, *b.* in Ireland during his father's Viceroyalty, *m* Susan, dau. of Francis Uvedale, and left a son,

Edward, of Caldicote, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Lord Archibald Hamilton, left at his decease, 1692, a dau. Frances, *m.* to John Villiers, Viscount Grandison, and a son, LUCIUS-HENRY-CARY, who *s.* as 6th Viscount Falkland.

I. Catherine, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Home.
II. Victoria, *m.* 1st to Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, and 2ndly, to Bartholomew Price, of Linlithgow.
III. Anne. IV. Elizabeth, and } all *d.* Benedictine Nuns
V. Lucy-Villar, VI. Mary. } of Cambray.

Amongst the papers of the viscount, who was a man of letters, was found, and printed in 1680, *The History of the most unfortunate Prince* EDWARD II., *with choice political observations on him, and his unhappy favourites, Gaveston and Spencer.* His lordship *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

LUCIUS, 2nd viscount, the famous Cavalier. This eminent person was born at Burford, about the year 1610, and carried by his father into Ireland, when that nobleman was appointed lord-deputy, in 1622, where he received part of his education at Trinity College, Dublin; he was afterwards of St. John's College, Cambridge. His lordship, who at one time filled the office of secretary of state to CHARLES I., fell at Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643. He *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Richard Morison, of Tooley Park, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS, 3rd viscount, bapt. at Great Tew, Oxfordshire, 5 July 1632, who *d.* young at Montpelier, in France, and was buried at the same place, 7 Nov. 1649. His only surviving brother,

HENRY, 4th viscount, represented Arundel after the Restoration, and was nominated lord-lieutenant of the co. Oxford. He was committed to the Tower during the usurpation, upon suspicion of being concerned in Sir George Booth's rising for the restoration of CHARLES II. Lord Falkland was author of *The Marriage Night*, a comedy. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of Anthony Hungerford, Esq., of Blackbourton and Farley Castle, and dying in 1663, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 5th viscount. This nobleman filled some high official situations during the reigns of CHARLES II. and WILLIAM III., but incurred the displeasure of the House of Commons, which resolved, 17 Jan. 1693-4, that Viscount Falkland, one of its members, by begging and receiving £2,000 from his majesty, contrary to the ordinary method of issuing and bestowing the king's money, was guilty of a high misdemeanor and breach of trust, and that he be committed to the Tower. His lordship *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts; and dying in 1694, having had an only child, Harriott, who *d.* an infant, 1693. He was *s.* by his cousin,

LUCIUS-HENRY, 6th viscount (grandson of Hon. Patrick Cary, youngest son of the first Viscount), who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Molineux, Esq., by whom he had,

I. LUCIUS-CHARLES, his successor.
II. George, a general in the army; *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Arthur Ingram, Esq. of Barraby, co. York, by whom he left issue,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Jeffrey, 1st Lord Amherst, and *d.* 22 May, 1830.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Russell, Bart.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Laura, dau. of Arthur Dillon, and sister of the Viscounts (Charles and Henry) Dillon, and of Arthur, archbishop of Narbonne, by whom he had an only dau. Lucy, who *m.* Lieutenant-General Comte de Rothe, colonel of the Irish regiment of Rothe, in the service of the King of France, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1804. His lordship *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS-CHARLES, 7th viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1734, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq. of London, and widow of James, Lord Villiers, by whom he had,

I. LUCIUS-FERDINAND, commander-in-chief of the British forces in Tobago, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Leith, and, dying before his father (1780), left two sons, successive viscounts, and five daus.,

1 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Samuel Charters, Esq., and is deceased.
2 Lucia, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John Grattan, late of the 100th regt., adjt.-general to his majesty's forces in India, and is deceased.
3 Lavinia-Matilda.
4 Almeria-Augusta, *m.* to the Rev. William Digby, and *d.* 24 June, 1811.
5 Emelia-Sophia, raised in 1834, to the rank and precedency of a viscount's dau., *m.* 1798, Major Charles-Thomas Grant, of Grant.
6 Jane, *d.* in 1808.
7 Mary, *m.* to John Law, D.D., archdeacon of Rochester.

III. Frances. IV. Mary.
V. Charlotte, *m.* to Anthony Chapman, Esq.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, Countess Dowager of Suffolk, widow of Henry Howard, 10th earl, and dau. of Thomas Inwen, Esq. of Southwark. Viscount Falkland *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his elder grandson,

HENRY-THOMAS, 8th viscount, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 9th viscount, capt. R.N., *b.* in Nov. 1768, who *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Miss Christiana Anton, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1822) he had issue,

I. LUCIUS-BENTINCK, the present viscount.
II. PLANTAGENET-PIERREPOINT, admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Mary-Anne, only child of J.-F. Maubert, Esq. of Norwood, Surrey: she *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.
III. Byron-Charles-Ferdinand-Plantagenet, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Selina-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1868), had issue, Byron-Plantagenet, *b.* 3 April, 1845, capt. 35th foot; Charles-Lucius, *b.* 2 June, 1847; Emma-Amelia, *m.* 8 March, 1869, to Thomas-Benyon Ferguson, Esq., barrister-at-law; Selina-Catherine, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Charles-Edward Fox, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and of Bombay; and Annie-Christiana.
I. Emma-Christiana, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1827.

Digitized by Google

The viscount was mortally wounded in a duel by A. Powell, Esq., 28 Feb. 1809, and *d.* in two days afterwards.

Creations—Viscount, 10 Nov. 1620. Baron, 15 May, 1832. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three roses of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for CARY; 2nd, sa., two bars, nebulee, erm., for SPENCER OF SPENCERCOMBE. 3rd, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A swan, wings elevated, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and hoofed, or; sinister, a lion, guardant, ppr., ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar, or. *Motto*—In utroque fidelis. *Seat*—Scutterskelfe, Yarm, Yorkshire. *Town House*—4, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park.

FALMOUTH.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Evelyn Boscawen), and Baron Boscawen-Rose, co. Cornwall; *b.* 18 March, 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Stapleton, in her own right Baroness Le Despencer (*see that title*), and has issue,

I. EVELYN-EDWARD-THOMAS, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, Assistant Military Secretary to the General Commanding in Chief in Ireland, *b.* 24 July, 1847.

II. Hugh-Le Despencer, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1849; *m.* 28 May, 1872, Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G.

III. John-Richard-De Clare, lieut. Oxford militia, *b.* 19 Dec. 1860.

I. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances-Catherine.

II. Edith-Maria. III. Mabel-Emma.

His lordship *s.* as 6th viscount, 29 Aug. 1852.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family, deriving its surname from the lordship and manor of Boscawen-Rose, co. Cornwall, possessed since the reign of King JOHN.

JOHN DE BOSCAWEN, who *s.* to that inheritance in 1334, *m.* Johan, dau. and heir of John de Tregothnan, of Tregothnan, with whom he acquired that estate; and dying in 1357, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Johan, dau. and heir of Otho de Abalanda; from this John we pass to his descendant,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, of Tregothnan, who paid a fine of four marks for not attending the coronation of Queen MARY, 1 Oct. 1553. He *m.* Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Carminow, Esq. of Carminow, and had issue: the 3rd son,

NICHOLAS BOSCAWEN, eventually continued the line, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Trevanion, Esq. of Trevanion; and dying 1626, was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq. of Tregothnan, M.P. for the co. Cornwall, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rolle, Esq. of Heanton-Satchville, Devon, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom the eldest son,

I. NICHOLAS BOSCAWEN, Esq., *s.* his father. This gentleman joined the parliamentarian army with a regiment of horse raised from amongst his own tenantry. He *d. s. p.*, when the estates devolved upon his next brother,

II. HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, by whom he had eight sons, who all *d.* issueless, and two daus., the younger of whom,

BRIDGET, *m.* to Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, in Devonshire, became eventually sole heir.

The male line of the elder sons drawing thus to a close, we proceed with the 5th son (continuator of the family),

EDWARD BOSCAWEN, Esq., member of the Restoration parliament. This gentleman *m.* Jael, dau. of Sir Francis Godolphin, K.B., and had issue, HUGH, his heir; Anne, *m.* to Sir John Evelyn, Bart.; and Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Philip Medows. Mr. Boscawen dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq., warden of the Stannaries, who was made comptroller of the household, and sworn of the privy-council in 1714, and created, 9 June, 1720, *Baron of Boscawen-Rose* and VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. He *m.* 23 April, 1700, Charlotte, elder dau. and co-heir of Charles Godfrey, Esq., and niece, maternally, of the great Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. EDWARD, admiral of the Blue, R.N., a gen. of marines, and lord of the Admiralty. This distinguished commander received, on the 6th Dec. 1758, the unanimous thanks of the House of Commons for his eminent services in North America. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1761, leaving issue by his wife (whom he *m.* in 1742, and who *d.* in 1805), the talented Mrs. Boscawen, Frances, dau. of William-Evelyn Glanville, Esq. of St. Clair, co. Kent,

1 GEORGE-EVELYN, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.

1 Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1773, to Admiral John-Leveson Gower, brother of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort.

III. George, a general in the army; *b.* 1 Dec. 1712; *m.* in July, 1743, Anne, dau. of John-Morley Trevor, Esq. of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh; and *d.* 3 May, 1775, leaving issue,

1 George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1745; *m.* Annabella, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Sir William Bunbury, Bart.

2 William, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1786, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Ibbetson, D.D.; and dying in 1811, left by her (who *d.* in 1804),

Grace-Trevor-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to William Fleming, Esq. of Rayrigg Hall, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, in 1838, to the Rev. James-Sydney Darvell, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1871.

Anne-Arabella, *m.* to the Rev. C. Parkins; and *d.* in 1825, leaving an only son, William-Trevor, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1846, Margaret-Annabella-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W. Lloyd, of Blaen-y-glyn, of a very ancient family in North Wales, and has issue.

Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to Henry Griffiths-Rowlands, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg, co. Westmorland.

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* in 1830, to Thomas Griffith, Esq., (who *d.* in 1856), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1875, leaving a son, Boscawen-Trevor, *b.* in 1835, *m.* in 1857, to Helen-Sophia, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N.

Julia, *d. unm.* in 1832.

1 Anne, maid of honour to Queen CHARLOTTE; *d.* 1831.

2 Charlotte, *d.* in 1829.

IV. John, a major-gen. in the army; *b.* in Jan. 1714; *m.* in Dec. 1748, Thomasine, dau. of Robert Surman, of Valentine House, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1767, leaving issue,

1 William-Augustus-Spencer, M.P., lieut.-col. in the foot guards; *b.* 7 Jan. 1750; who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,

George, capt. royal engineers; *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1832.

Evelyn-Spencer, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1803; *d.* 26 March, 1845.

Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1827, to William-Henry Foy, Esq., capt. H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* in 1838; and 2ndly, in 1840, to William Newnham, Esq.

Elizabeth-Spencer, *m.* in 1829, to John Foy, Esq.

2 Hugh, knight-marshal of the household, *d.* in 1795.

V. Nicholas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1720, in holy orders, D.D., dean of St. Buryan, in Cornwall; *m.* Mrs. Jane Hatton, dau. of John Woodward, Esq. of Eton, and of Butler's Merston, Warwickshire; and *d.* 4 July, 1793, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1797) had issue,

Nicholas, a military officer; *b.* in 1756; who *m.* in 1784, Miss Mary Brown.

I. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B.; and *d.* in 1784.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Moore, 4th Earl of Drogheda.

III. Anne, *m.* to Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, co. Sussex; and *d.* in May, 1747.

IV. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Evelyn, Bart. of Wotton Place.

His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd viscount, a general-officer in the army, and captain of the yeomen of the guard. He *m.* 6 May, 1736, Hannah-Catherine-Maria, widow of Richard Russell, Esq., and dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Worplesdon; but dying *s. p.*, 4 Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-EVELYN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 6 May, 1758. This nobleman *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth-Anne, only dau. and heir of John Crewe, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, co Chester, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor, created Earl of Falmouth.

II. John-Evelyn, canon of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex; *b.* 11 April, 1790; *m.* 4 May, 1814, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq. of Bletchingdon Park, Oxford, and sister of Viscount Valentia; and *d.* 12 April, 1851, having had,

1 EVELYN, present VISCOUNT FALMOUTH.

2 John-Townshend,* in holy orders, rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, *b.* 30 Oct. 1820; *m.* 13 Feb. 1851, Mary, dau. of

* This gentleman and his sisters were raised to the rank of the younger son and daughters of a viscount.

Digitized by Google

the late John Hearle Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, and has had, John-Hugh, *b.* 2 Dec. 1851; George-Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; Arthur-Townshend, *b.* 9 July, 1862; Townshend-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1864; Perceval-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; Mary; Catherine-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Sept. 1875; Ethel; Caroline, *d.* 28 April, 1870; Maud, *d.* 17 March, 1861; Blanche; and Margaret.

3 Edward-James, *b.* 14 April, 1829.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, to the Rev. G.-B. Moore, M.A., rector of Tunstall, Kent, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1851.

2 Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to her cousin, Arthur-Edward Somerset, Esq., who *d.* 9 Sept. 1853. (*See* BEAUFORT.)

3 Catherine, *m.* 13 June, 1848, to the Rev. Lewis-Francis Bagot, M.A., rector of Leigh, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1870.

4 Florence.

5 Anne, *m.* in 1854, to the Rev. Leveson Randolph, M.A., vicar of St. Luke's, Lower Norwood, Surrey, who *d.* 1876.

6 Gertrude-Elizabeth.

7 Lucy, *m.* 26 July, 1864, to Col. Bonar-Millett Deane.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Arthur-John-Henry Somerset, who *d.* in 1816, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.

II. Anne-Evelyn, *m.* in 1810, to the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1871.

The viscount *d.* 8 Feb. 1808. His successor,

EDWARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 10 May, 1787; *m.* 27 Aug. 1810, Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bankes, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1864) had an only son, GEORGE-HENRY. His lordship was created *Earl of Falmouth*, 14 July, 1821. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 5th viscount and 2nd earl, high steward of Wallingford, *b.* 8 July, 1811, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 Aug. 1852, the earldom became EXTINCT, while the other honours devolved on his cousin, EVELYN, present viscount.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 9 June, 1720.

Arms—Erm., a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, close, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Two sea-lions, erect, on their tails, arg., guttéedelarmes. *Motto*—Patience passe science.

Seats—Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, near Hadlow, Kent; and Woolhampton House, near Newbury. *Town House*—2, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough.

FALSHAW.

FALSHAW, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, *b.* at Leeds, co. York, 21 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1841, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Morkill, of Astley, near Leeds (she *d.* 23 April, 1864); and 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1871, Jane, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gibbs, Esq. of Springbank, Upper Norwood, Surrey.

Sir James Falshaw is a Civil Engineer, an Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers in London, and Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. He was for many years engaged professionally in the construction of many of the largest railway works in England and Scotland. On retiring from business in 1858, he joined the Town Council of his adopted city, and became a magistrate. In March, 1874, he succeeded Mr. James Cowan as Lord Provost, on that gentleman's becoming a representative of the city in Parliament. In the succeeding November, he was unanimously elected to continue in the office of Lord Provost for the usual term of three years thereafter. As Lord Provost, his lordship was also Lord-Lieutenant and Sheriff of the county of the city of Edinburgh, and Lord High Admiral of the Firth of Forth.

Lineage.

The Baronet's great grandfather, JOHN FALSHAW, was a yeoman in the parish of Coverham, in the North Riding of Yorkshire. This John Falshaw's son,

GEORGE FALSHAW, *b.* at Coverham, 12 April, 1737, became a merchant in Leeds, and *d.* there 26 Nov. 1787, leaving a son,

WILLIAM FALSHAW, *b.* in Leeds, 22 Dec. 1775, also a merchant there. He *m.* 21 Dec. 1800, Hannah, dau. of James Shaw, Esq. of Leeds. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1824. He *d.* 25 June, 1860. Of a family of fourteen children of this marriage, only five survive, viz.,

I. JAMES, created a Baronet.

II. Samuel, *b.* 18 June, 1818.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1840, to Peter Hobson, Esq. of Castle Lodge, Knaresboro'.

II. Sarah.

III. Abigail-Ann.

Creation—6 Sept. 1876.

Arms—Az. a chev. betw. two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a battle-axe in base arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a white rose slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—In officio impavidus.

Residence—Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

FARMER.

FARMER, SIR GEORGE, of Mount Pleasant, co. Sussex, *b.* 3 June, 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 1 June, 1855; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1863, Elizabeth-Amelia, only surviving dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq. of Swansea, Glamorgan, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1874) has had issue,

I. Hugh-Percie, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *d.* 25 Feb. 1869.

II. GEORGE-RICHARD-HUGH, *b.* 5 June, 1873.

I. Irene-Mary Martha.

II. Meliora-Anne.

III. Edith-Elizabeth.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1878, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward-Duffen Allison, Esq., M.D., of London.

Lineage.

JASPER FARMER, Esq. of co. Cork, claiming descent from a younger son of the family of FERMOR *of Easton Neston*, co. Northampton, was deprived of his estates in 1641, and forced to seek an asylum in England. He *m.* the eldest dau. of Anthony Gamble, Esq., and had, with other issue, RICHARD, ancestor of the REV. HUGH-HOVELL-BASKERVILLE FARMER, of Clohass, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and

JOHN FARMER, Esq., *m.* 1686 Mary Hayles, and was father of

JOHN FARMER, Esq., who settled at Youghall. He *m.* in 1719, Alphra Garde, and dying in 1740, left a son,

GEORGE FARMER, R.N., who, while commanding H.M. ship "Quebec," off Ushant, in 1779, came up with, and closely engaged, "La Surveillante," a French frigate of greatly superior force; the contest on both sides was desperate, and Captain Farmer displayed such gallantry and intrepidity, that he continued the engagement until his own ship, accidentally taking fire, was blown into the air, together with her brave captain and most of the crew. He *m* Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Wm. Fleming, R.N., of Wootton, co. Norfolk, and had issue, GEORGE-WILLIAM; John-Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1765; Charlotte, *m.* Count Emanuel de la Barthe; Alphra, *m.* George Thomas, Esq.; Anne, *m.* James de la Barthe; Irene, *m.* George-Farmer Ellis, Esq. Emily, *m.* Dr. Garrett Power. The elder son,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM FARMER, Esq., was created a Baronet in remuneration for the meritorious services of his father, 26 Oct. 1779. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1786, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Richard Kenrick, Esq. of Nantclwyd, co. Denbigh, and had,

GEORGE-RICHARD, 2nd baronet.

Sophia-Alphra.

Louisa, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. Robert Middleton, of Gwaynenog, co. Denbigh, and has issue.

Emily, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 26 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE-RICHARD, *b.* 28 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 May, 1823, Irene, dau. of George-Farmer Ellis, Esq. of Mill Lodge, near Youghal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1862) left at his decease, 1 June, 1855,

I. GEORGE, the present baronet.

II. Richard-Henry-Kenrick, *b.* 11 Aug. 1841.

III. Robert-Hall, *b.* 14 March, 1844; *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.

I. Irene, *m.* Dec. 1846, to George Boydell, Esq. of Chester.

II. Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to William Kallenburgh, Esq., of King's William's Town, Cape of Good Hope.

III. Harriett.

IV. Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, to the Rev. Vaughan-Williams Philpott, M.A., rector of Avon Dasent.

Creation—26 Oct. 1779.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A leopard, passant-guardant, ppr.

Residence—Bacchus Marsh, Melbourne.

Digitized by Google

FARNHAM.

FARNHAM, BARON (Somerset-Richard Maxwell), of Farnham, co. Cavan, in the peerage of Ireland; formerly M.P. for the co. Cavan; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1839, Dorothea, youngest dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1861; he *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1864, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Delap, Esq. of Monellan, co. Donegal, which lady *d.* 1 Nov. 1873. His lordship *s.* his brother as 8th baron, 20 Aug. 1868.

Lineage.

THE VERY REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, 2nd son of Sir John Maxwell, Knt. of Calderwood, in Scotland, went over into Ireland, in the latter end of the reign of ELIZABETH, by command of JAMES VI., in order to secure an interest for his Majesty in that kingdom. Mr. Maxwell was appointed Dean of Armagh, which deanery, with other considerable Church livings, he held till his decease. He *m.* Susan Armstrong, by whom he had, with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Berkeley, D.D., dean of Clogher, and Phœbe, three sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. Henry, of Finnibrogue, co. Down, grandfather of the Right Hon. HENRY MAXWELL, of Finnibrogue, M.P., who *d.* 12 Feb. 1729-30, leaving issue, by Dorothea, his wife, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Kilroot, two sons, ROBERT, of Finnebrogue; and EDWARD, of Bally Rolly, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. James, of Mullatinny, now Elm Park, co. Armagh, who *m.* Jane Norris, and left two sons, of whom the elder, HENRY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Robert Maxwell, Bishop of Kilmore, and left two daus., his eventual co-heirs: of these the younger, Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Maxwell, of Orchardtown, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, Capt. James Butler, by whom she had a dau., Catherine, wife of the Rev. Samuel Close.

The eldest son,

ROBERT MAXWELL, took holy orders and obtained the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Dublin. Previously to the rebellion of 1641, Doctor Maxwell was rector of Tynan, in the diocese of Armagh, and archdeacon of Down. In 1643, he was consecrated Bishop of Kilmore; and in 1661, the episcopal see of Ardagh was granted to him, to hold in commendam with that of Kilmore. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Echlin, bishop of Down and Connor, and had, with five daus.,

I. JOHN, who built the house of Farnham, and resided there, *d.* in 1713, without issue, and was buried at Tynan, 1714.

II. James, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of his uncle, Henry Maxwell, Esq. of Finnebrogue, and left, with three daus., a son, ROBERT, who *s.* his uncle John.

III. Henry, of College Hall, co. Armagh, in holy orders, rector of Derrynoose, in the diocese of Armagh, and prebendary of Tynan, *m.* Anne, dau of Col. George Stewart, of Culmore, co. Donegal, only son of Sir Robert Stewart, Knt., M.P., captain of Culmore Castle, and had issue,

1 JOHN, who *s.* his cousin ROBERT in the estates.

2 Robert, captain of horse, of Fellows Hall, *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Leavens, and had (with three sons, who *d. s. p.*) four daus., Mary, *m.* to Maxwell Close, Esq. of Elm Park; Isabella, *m.* to Hector Graham, Esq., and Anne, *m.* to Robert Bowyer, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* to John Tew, Esq.

3 Jane, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. H. Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.

IV. William, of Falkland, co. Monaghan, high-sheriff, 1691, ancestor of the MAXWELLS *of Falkland*.

The Bishop of Kilmore, who was seised of the Manors of Farnham, Fellows Hall, &c., *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, Esq. of Farnham, who *d.* without issue in 1713, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THE REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, D.D. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MAXWELL, Esq., who represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, from the year 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 May, 1756, as *Baron Farnham of Farnham, co. Cavan.* His lordship *m.* in 1719, Judith, dau. and heir of James Barry, Esq. of Newton Barry, co. Wexford (son and heir of Richard Barry, Esq. by Anne, his wife, dau. of Charles Meredyth, Esq., M.P.), and had issue,

I. ROBERT, } successive peers.
II. BARRY, }

III. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Dromore, 10 March, 1765, and of Meath 15 April, 1766; *m.* 1759, Margaret, only dau. of the Right Hon. Anthony Foster, and sister of John, Lord Oriel, by whom he had surviving issue, two sons, viz.,

1 JOHN, 5th lord.

2 HENRY, in holy orders, 6th lord.

The Bishop of Meath *d.* 7 Oct. 1798.

Lord Farnham *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount*, in 1761, and EARL OF FARNHAM, in 1763. His lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1759, Henrietta, Countess Dowager of Stafford, and sole dau. and heir of Philip Cantillon, Esq., by whom he had a son, John, Viscount Maxwell, who *d.* a minor in 1777, and one dau.,

Henrietta, who *m.* in 1780, the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1791; she *d.* 6 March, 1852.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Sarah, widow of the Right Hon. Arthur Upton, and only dau. of Pole Cosby, Esq. of Strabally Hall, Queen's Co., and sister of Lord Sydney; but left no male issue at his decease, 11 Nov. 1779, when the honours conferred upon himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his brother,

BARRY, 3rd baron; who obtained a viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Farnham*, 10 Jan. 1781, and *Earl of Farnham*, 22 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1757, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert King, Esq. of Drewstown, co. Meath, by whom he had a son, JOHN-JAMES, his heir, and two daus.; Anne, *m.* 1787, to Richard Fox, Esq. of Fox's Hall, co. Longford; and Judith, *d. unm.* 1818. The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Grace, dau. of Arthur Burdett, Esq. of Ballymaney, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1816) he had two daus., Grace, *m.* to the late Sir Ralph-St. George Gore, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 19 June, 1866; and Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1782. His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN JAMES, 2nd earl; *b.* in 1760. His lordship *m.* in 1784, Grace, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, Esq. of Grange, co. Kilkenny, but by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1856) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1823, when the viscounty and earldom expired, while the barony reverted to his kinsman,

JOHN MAXWELL-BARRY, as 5th baron. His lordship, who was P.C., col. of the Cavan militia, and a representative peer, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1767, and *m.* 4 July, 1789, Juliana-Lucy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Mountnorris, but her ladyship *d.* 10 Oct. 1833, without issue. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY MAXWELL, as 6th baron; who *m.* 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 May, 1831) had issue,

I. HENRY, 7th baron.

II. SOMERSET-RICHARD, present peer.

III. John-Barry, lieut. 14th foot; *b.* 16 May, 1807; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1833.

IV. Charles-Robert, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1824.

V. Edward-William, *b.* in 1812; *d. unm.* in Dec. 1838.

VI. JAMES-PIERCE, lieut.-col. in the army, knight of the Medjidie, wounded severely in the Crimea; formerly M.P. co. Cavan; *b.* 1813.

VII. Richard-Thomas, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev Henry-P. Elrington, D.D., precentor of Ferns, and *d.* 22 Jan 1874, having had issue.

Somerset-Henry, *b.* 7 March, 1849; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Florence-Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Headfort, and has a son and heir, Barry-Somerset, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; and a son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.

Henry-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857.

Isabella-Sarah.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875. Anna.

VIII. Robert-Thomas, R.N., *b.* in 1817; *d. unm.* in 1841.

IX. William-George, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 12 April, 1876.

I. Sarah-Juliana, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Alexander Saunderson, Esq. of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, late M.P. for that co. and col. of the Cavan militia, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having by him (who *d.* at Nice Dec. 1857), had surviving issue (with three daus.) three sons, viz., 1 Somerset-Basset-Saunderson, 11th hussars, *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of Edward-Henry Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, by the Hon. Mary-Letitia Parnell, his wife; 2 Edward-James Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, late M.P. for the co. Cavan, *m.* 1865, the Hon. Helena de Moleyns; 3 Llewelyn-Traherne-Bassett Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan, *m.* 1866, Lady Rachel-Mary Scott (*see* CLONMELL, E.)

Digitized by Google

II. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 1st in 1826, to Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor; and 2ndly, in 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, of the 36th regt.
III. Anne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, W.-M. Bayly, Esq. of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* Dec. 1857.

Lord Farnham *d.* 19 Oct. 1838, within less than a month of his accession to the title, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th baron, K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, and *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, Anna-Frances-Esther, youngest dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by whom he had no issue. Lord Farnham had been M.P. for the co. Cavan: he was an excellent nobleman, and was universally loved and respected. He and his wife perished together in the dreadful accident on the North-Western Railway, near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. He was *s.* by his brother, SOMERSET-RICHARD, present LORD FARNHAM.

Creation—6 May, 1756.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., on a chief of the first, three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.
Seat—Farnham, Cavan.

FARQUHAR.

FARQUHAR, SIR WALTER-ROCKCLIFF, of London, *b.* 4 June, 1810; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 12 Jan. 1836; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Octavia, youngest dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

I. HENRY-THOMAS, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838, *m.* 8 July, 1862, Alice, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. H.-B.-W. Brand (*see ante*, DACRE, B.), and has Gertrude, Catherine, Trevor, and Frances-Douglas.
II. Walter-Randolph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 29 May, 1877, Kathleen-Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. and the Hon. Lady Bateson.
III. Arthur, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 26 March, 1843.
IV. Granville-Frederick-Richard, *b.* 12 June, 1849.
V. FitzRoy-James-Wilberforce, lieut. 13th hussars, late 3rd royal Surrey militia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1858.
I. Mary-Blanche, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, to Lord Raglan.
II. Sybella-Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1866, to the Hon. A.-E.-M. Ashley-Cooper, M.P., 2nd surviving son of Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G.
III. Charlotte-Louisa. IV. Harriet-Blanche-Elizabeth.
V. Caroline-Emily-Horatia.

Lineage.

This family is descended from the ancient stock of Gilmerscroft, in North Britain, represented by J. GRAY-FARQUHAR, Esq. *of Gilmerscroft.*

SIR ROBERT FARQUHAR, of Lentuck, co. Aberdeen, Knt. was provost of Aberdeen, in 1661. His great-grandson.

I. WALTER FARQUHAR, Esq., 5th son of John Farquhar, Esq. of Lentuck and Western Coul, having attained the highest eminence in the medical profession, was created a Baronet, 1 March, 1796, and was appointed physician to King GEORGE IV. when Prince Regent. Sir Walter *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Thomas Stevenson, Esq. by whom he had issue,

THOMAS-HARVIE, his heir.
Robert-Townsend, created a Baronet. (*See that title.*)
Walter, *m.* 6 March, 1805, Maynard, eldest dau. of Sir J.-Hadley D'Oyly, Bart.; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1813.
Catherine, *m.* to Gilbert Mathison, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* in 1849.
Anne, *m.* to the late Rev. James Hook, D.D., F.S.A., dean of Worcester; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
Charity-Greeme, *m.* to the Rev. Anthony Hamilton, prebendary of Lichfield, and rector of Loughton, co. Essex.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1837.

Sir Walter *d.* 26 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS-HARVIE, *b.* 27 June, 1775; *m.* 11 July 1809, Sybella-Martha, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Morton Rockcliff, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1836, having by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1869) had issue,

WALTER-ROCKCLIFF, the present baronet.
Harvie-Morton (60, Lowndes Square), *b.* 7 Nov. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, the Hon. Louisa-Harriet-Ridley Colborne, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Colborne, and by her (who *d.* 1870) has issue: Alfred, *b.* 1852; Ernest, *b.* 1853: Florence, *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, to John, eldest surviving son of the Hon. Spencer Ponsonby-Fane (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.); Isabel; and Helen.
Trevor-Graham, cornet 1st Bengal cavalry, *d.* 31 Jan. 1846, in India, from a wound received three days previously, at the battle of Aliwal, aged 19.
Caroline-Eliza, *m.* 26 July, 1836, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.
Ann-Sybella-Martha, *m.* 2 May, 1835, to George Clive, Esq., M.P and formerly Under Sec. of State for the Home Department, son of the late Edward Bolton Clive, of Whitfield, co. Hereford. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Barbarina-Sophia, *m.* in 1845, to Mark-William-Vane Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, Bedale, and *d.* in 1850.
Maria, *m.* 24 May, 1860, to William-Halliday Halliday, Esq. of Glenthorne, Devon, and Bilsington, Kent. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Creation—1 March, 1796.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu., between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base az. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Mente manuque. *Seat*—Polesden, Lacey, Dorking.
Town House—18, King Street, St. James's. *Club*—Arthur's.

FARQUHAR.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, SIR ROBERT, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1841; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet, 14 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT-TOWNSEND FARQUHAR, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart., having filled the office of the first governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius, was created a Baronet, 21 Aug. 1821. Sir Robert, who was a director of the India Board and M.P. for Hythe, and afterwards for Canterbury, assumed the additional surname of TOWNSEND, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *m.* in Jan. 1809, Maria-Frances-Geslip, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Joseph-Francis-Louis de Lautour, Esq. of Madras, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Hamilton, Esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1875), he left at his decease, in 1830, a son and successor,

II. SIR WALTER-MINTO, who was in the Diplomatic service, and afterwards M.P. for Hertford; he was *b.* 26 Oct. 1809, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Miss Erica-Catherine Mackay, and had issue,

I. ERIC-ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
II. MINTO-WALTER, 4th baronet.
III. JOHN-HENRY, 5th baronet.
IV. ROBERT, present baronet.
V. HORACE-BRAND, *b.* 19 May, 1844.
VI. Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 1 Feb. 1850.
I. Mary-Erica.
II. Edith, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, to Christopher-W. Wilson, Esq. of High Park, Westmorland.

Sir Walter *d.* 18 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ERIC-ROBERT, *b.* 14 July, 1836, who held various appointments in the Diplomatic service, and was, at the time of his death, first secretary of legation at Stockholm. He *d. unm.*, June, 1867, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR MINTO-WALTER, *b.* 18 Dec. 1837; *d.* 8 June, 1872, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 2 Aug. 1839, who was capt. 20th hussars, and served throughout the Indian mutiny of 1857, in the 7th light Bengal cavalry, and was dangerously wounded at Chinhut. He was one of the defenders of Lucknow from the commencement of the siege until final relief of the garrison by Sir Colin Campbell. Sir John afterwards held various appointments on the stud department of the Bengal staff, and *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, the present bart.

Creation—21 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Same as Farquhar, of London, with a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Mente manuque. *Clubs*—St. James's; Junior United Service.

FARRINGTON.

FARRINGTON, SIR HENRY-ANTHONY, of Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, *b.* in 1811; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 4 Oct. 1834; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Warren, D.D., of Port View, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1843) he has had issue,

Digitized by Google

i. Henry-Warren, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 14 Dec. 1862.
ii. John Curry, (Rev.) M.A., *b.* 1836; *d.* 28 June, 1867.
iii. William-Hicks, M.D., *b.* in 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1870, Amy-Florence, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Glendinning, Esq. of Redleaf, Penshurst.
iv. Anthony-Charles, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870. Catherine-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds.
i. Frances-Jane.
ii. Mary-Jane, *m.* 5 July, 1866, to the Rev. Charles-Rogers Covey, LL.B., rector of Alderton, Cheltenham.
iii. Margaret-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

I. Anthony Farrington, Esq. (son of Col. Charles Farrington, of the artillery), entered the army, and having attained the rank of a general officer, with the command of the 1st battalion of royal artillery, was created a baronet, 2 Dec. 1818. Sir Anthony *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Colden, Esq. of New York, by whom he had issue,

i. Charles-Colden, a capt. in the 33rd foot; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Philip Boland, Esq. of Cork, and left issue at his decease,
1 Charles-Henry, 2nd baronet.
ii. Henry-Maturin, who inherited as 3rd baronet.
i. Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Walter Cliffe.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to the late James Gilbert, capt. R.A.
iii. Mary-Sophia, *m.* to Major-Gen. Loftus Owen, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Sir Anthony *d.* 3 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Charles-Henry, *b.* 26 April, 1794. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1828, was *s.* by his uncle,

III. Sir Henry-Maturin, a lieut.-col. in the army; who *m.* 1st, Clarissa Claringbole, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Laura-Maria, dau. of Charles Bromley, Esq. of Madras, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had, Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. T.-E. Allen, who *d.* a chaplain in the Bengal service, in 1841, leaving issue: their son, the Rev. Henry-William Allen, B.A., *d.* at Bath, 19 Sept. 1863, and their only surviving child, Mary-Hayley, was *m* 24 May, 1864, to Thomas-George Symons, Esq. of Mynde Park, co. Hereford. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.) Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq., by whom (who *d* in Oct. 1828) he had,

i. Henry-Anthony, present baronet.
ii. Edward-Holmes, in holy orders, rector of Landcross, Devon, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1840, Rosabella-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. John Edgecombe, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) has issue; 2ndly, in 1849, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Walker, Esq. of Alphington, Devon.
iii. Charles-Loftus; iv. Loftus, both *d.* in infancy.
v. Charles-James, 45th regt. Madras native infantry.
i. Jane-Mary, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. John Warren, B.A., rector of Bawdrip, co. Somerset.
ii. Mary-Sophia, *m.* in 1836, to the late Major John Cumberlege, 41st Bengal native infantry, who *d.* in 1852, leaving issue; their eldest dau., Mary-Charlotte, *m.* at Mussoorie, India, 5 July, 1867, to Sidney Smith, Esq., their son, Charles-Farrington, *m.* 21 Nov. 1874, Esther-Faithful, only dau. of John-Kedge Fleet, Esq.
iii. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1840, to Edmund Boult, Esq., of the Bengal medical service, and afterwards of Bath, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1863.
iv. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1849.
v. Maria-Harriet, *m.* in 1840, to the Rev. G.-H. Evans, M.A., rector of Woodchester, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1878.

Sir Henry-Maturin, *m.* 4thly, in 1834, Susanna, dau. of Robert Kekewich, Esq., and *d.* 4 Oct. in that year. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Major F.-E. Manning, Bengal Army, who is deceased.

Creation—2 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Erm., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many bombs, or, fired, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon, wings elevated, tail nowed, vert, bezanté, gorged with a mural crown, arg., and chain reflexed over the back, or, charged on the body with two galtraps fesseways, of the last. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.
Residence—Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

FEILDEN.

Feilden, Sir William-Leyland, Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancashire, J.P., late of the 5th light dragoons, now brigade-major Lancashire rifle volunteers, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine-Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Pedder, Esq. of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster, and has had issue,

i. William-Henry, *b.* 8 March, 1866.
ii. Edward-Leyland-Cooke, *b.* 19 June, 1868.
iii. Wemyss-Gawne-Cunningham, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870.
iv. Randle-Montague, *b.* 17 July, 1871.
v. Rodolph, *b.* March, 1876.
i. Edith-Haughton-Wemyss.
ii. Blanche-Amelia-Mary, *d.* an infant.
iii. Ada-Isabel.

Sir William *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 12 Jan. 1879.

Lineage.

This family claims, by tradition, to be a branch of the noble stock of Denbigh. It has been settled near Blackburn for more than three centuries, and at present enjoys considerable landed property in the co. of Lancaster.

William Feilden, Esq. of Feniscowles, co Lancaster, M.P. for Blackburn, from 1832 to 1847, 3rd son of the late Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of William Leyland, Esq., and brother of John Feilden, Esq. of Mollington Hall, who served the office of high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1803, and who *d.* aged 90, 13 March, 1859 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet, 26 July, 1846. He was *b.* 13 March, 1772, and *m.* 30 March, 1797, Mary-Haughton, dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly at Jamaica, and had three sons and six daus., viz.,

William-Henry, 2nd baronet.
Montague-Joseph, major 3rd Lancashire militia, *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of William Valentine, Esq. of Samlesbury, Lancashire; which lady *d.* in 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Thoume, Esq. of Bon Air, Guernsey.
John-Leyland, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 8 Oct. 1851, Eliza-Whigham, dau. of the late Jas. Kennedy, Esq. of Ancoats, Manchester.
Mary-Haughton, wife of the Rev. J.-W. Whittaker, D.D.
Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to James Hozier, Esq. of Mauldslie Castle, co. Lanark, and *d.* 27 April, 1870.
Georgiana-Amelia, *m.* to Daniel Willis, Esq. of Halsnead Hall, Lancashire.
Frances-Eliza, *m.* 1st, to the late Andrew Hamilton, Esq.; 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, to John Ranking, Esq., who *d.* 1870.
Maria-Leyland, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Hornby, M.A.
Caroline-Reid, *d.* 1835.

Sir William Feilden *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William-Henry, J.P. and D.L., capt. 17th lancers, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's Own Militia; *b.* 15 Nov. 1812; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. James-Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife, and had issue,

i. William-Leyland, present bart.
ii. Henry-Wemyss, capt. in the army, late 42nd and 44th regiments, *b.* 1838; *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, at Greenville, S. Carolina, Julia, dau. of the late David McCord, Esq. of S. Carolina.
iii. Haughton-Montague-James, capt. R.A., *b.* in 1842.
iv. Arthur-Edward-Cecil-McDuff, *b.* in 1849; *m.* 30 Jan. 1873, Helen-Pauline, 2nd dau. of the late N.-P. Krohn, Esq. of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.
i. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard-Newsham Pedder, 7th and 10th hussars, eldest son of Edward Pedder, Esq. of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, June, 1867, to Musgrave-Horton Brisco, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert Brisco, Bart.
ii. Frances-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 19 March, 1863, to Edmund-Juxton Whittaker, Esq., youngest son of the Rev. J.-W. Whittaker, D.D., vicar of Blackburn.
iii. Blanche-Harriet-Juaneta-Georgina, *m.* 27 April, 1871, to Sir W.-E.-C. Cooke, Bart., and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir William-Leyland, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—26 July, 1846. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, cotised, az., between two martlets, in chief, and a red rose, in base, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A nuthatch, perched upon a hazel-branch, fructed, holding in its mouth a red rose, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor. The family has another *crest*, a palm tree with weights suspended to its branches, with the allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus" (*see ante*, Denbigh, E). *Seat*—Feniscowles Hall, near Blackburn, Lancashire. *Club*—United Service.

FEILDING, Viscount, *see* Denbigh, Earl.

FENTOUN, Viscount, *see* Mar and Kellie, Earl of.

Digitized by Google

FERGUSSON.

FERGUSSON, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES, P.C., K.C.M.G., of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, formerly M.P. for that shire; and under-secretary of state for India and the Home Department; subsequently governor of South Australia; and lately governor of New Zealand; *b.* 18 March, 1832; *s.* his father, as 6th bart., 18 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Edith-Christian, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Marquess of Dalhousie, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1871), has issue,

I. CHARLES, *b.* 17 Jan. 1865.
II. James-Andrew, *b.* 16 April, 1871.
I. Susan-Georgiana. II. Edith-Helen.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1873, Olive, youngest dau. of the late John-Henry Richman, Esq. of Warnbunga, South Australia, and by her has issue,

III. John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1874, and *d.* same day.
IV. Alan-Walter-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1878.

Sir James, who served with his regiment, the grenadier guards, in the Crimea, was wounded at Inkerman.

Lineage.

The lands of Kilkerran were granted by a charter of ROBERT I. to Fergus Fergusson, from whom they descended to SIR JOHN FERGUSSON, Knt. of Kilkerran; but in consequence of his adherence to the cause of CHARLES I., the lands of Kilkerran were alienated, and the family suffered considerable reverse of fortune, until retrieved by

I. JOHN FERGUSSON, son of Simon Fergusson, of Anchinwin, the youngest son of the above-mentioned Sir John, who having acquired great reputation and its accompaniment, opulence, as an advocate, advanced the necessary funds for clearing the estate of Kilkerran; and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1703. Sir John *m.* Jean, dau. of James Whitefoord, Esq. of Dinduff, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1729, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, nominated, in 1749, a judge, both of the Court of Session and Court of Justiciary, under the titular designation of *Lord Kilkerran*. His lordship *m.* Jean, only child of James, Lord Maitland, and granddau. of John, 5th Earl of Lauderdale, and his wife, Margaret, eldest dau. of the 12th Earl of Glencairn, and had nine sons and five daus. Of the former, four attained maturity, viz.,

ADAM, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Aiton, and was father of JAMES, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
James, who *d.* upon his estates in the island of Tobago.
George, lord of Session, as Lord Hermand.

Sir James, who represented Sutherland in parliament, was *s.* at his decease, 20 Jan. 1759, by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR ADAM, LL.D., who represented the co. Ayr for eighteen years in parliament, and the city of Edinburgh for four; in all, from 1774 to 1796. Upon the death of John, Earl of Glencairn, in 1796, Sir Adam Fergusson preferred a claim before the House of Lords to the honours of that noble family, as lineal descendant of, and heir-general to Alexander, created Earl of Glencairn in 1488, and to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, who *d.* in 1670, through the latter nobleman's eldest dau. (Sir Adam's great-grandmother), Lady Margaret Cunningham, wife of John, Earl of Lauderdale, and mother of James, Lord Maitland; but the Lords decided, "that although Sir Adam Fergusson has shown himself to be heir-general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn (who *d.* in 1670), he hath not made out the right of such heir to the dignity of Earl of Glencairn." Sir Adam dying 23 Sept. 1813, without issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. SIR JAMES, *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes, by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, Bart., Lord Kilkerran, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1803) had, I. CHARLES-DALRYMPLE; I. Helen, deceased; and, II. Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1804, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Admiral Viscount Duncan, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1850) had,

Adam-Duncan, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* in Aug. 1843.
George-Hermand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1839, Jane, dau. of Little Gilmour, Esq. of Craigmiller, and relict of Major Gordon, of Halhead, which lady *d. s. p.* Dec. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1857, Georgina-Grace, dau. of the late Archibald Buchanan, Esq. of Auchentorlie, and *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue, George and Mary.
James-Alexander-Duncan, *b.* 30 July, 1812; late in the 6th Bengal light cavalry; served with distinction in the Punjaub campaign of 1848; a lieut.-col. in the army, and major of the Argyll and Bute rifle militia; *m.* 15 Nov. 1844, Margaret, dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., W.S., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1864, having had a dau., Alice, *m.* to Major Montagu Browne, Royal Scots Greys.
Robert-Duncan, *b.* 16 Sept. 1813, late rifle-brigade, now major royal Ayrshire and Wigton rifles: *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1852, Helen, 2nd dau. of the late John Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1863) had, Harry-James, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852; John-Blackburn, *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; and Lucy-Jane. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1866, Margaret-Eliza, widow of John-Hay Newton, Esq. of Newton (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.). Major Ferguson *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
Henry-Duncan, *b.* 30 Sept. 1816; W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Anna, dau. of R. Nasmyth, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and had, Robert-Henry-Duncan, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; Henry-Amelius-Coventry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854; Henrietta, *d.* 16 June, 1863; and Georgina-Frederika, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1866.
Hew-Dalrymple-Hamilton, E.I.Co.'s civil service (retired); *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Sept. 1838, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Godby, C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and has issue, James, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840; Charles-Robert-Kennett, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842, *m.* in 1872, Eleanora-Dalrymple, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, by Eleanora, his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart.
Robert-Dundas-Octavius, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1841, Amelia, dau. of Captain Macdonald, of Australia, and has surviving issue, a son, *b.* in 1849; and two daus., Henrietta and Catherine.
Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, major Ayrshire militia, *b.* 30 March, 1826, *m.* 17 Oct, 1871, Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late John-Stuart-Hay Newton, Esq., of Newton.
Henrietta-Duncan, *d.* in 1845.
Jane-Dalrymple-Hamilton, *m.* in 1848, to Robert Bruce, Esq. of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1864: their only son, ALEXANDER-HUGH, *b.* 13 Jan. 1849, was declared by the House of Lords, 21 July, 1868, entitled to the Barony of Balfour of Burleigh, if the attainder were removed; which was effected by a subsequent act, dated 19 March, 1869: he is the present LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.
Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1838, to Henry Ritchie, Esq. of Busbie, Craigton, and Cloncaird, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
Eleanora-Dalrymple, *m.* to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, co. Ross; and *d.* in 1845.
Mary-Jemima-Dundas-Adamina, *m.* in Nov. 1845, to Andrew Buchanan, Esq. of Auchentorlie.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CHARLES-DALRYMPLE, *b.* in 1800; who *m.* 1 June, 1829, Helen, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. David Boyle, Lord-Justice-General of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had surviving issue,

I. JAMES, present baronet.
II. David-Boyle, *b.* in 1836; *d.* in 1841.
III. Charles, of New Hailes, Musselburgh, N.B., M.P., Buteshire, M.A., *b.* 15 Oct. 1839, who, at the decease of his father, took the name of DALRYMPLE, and succeeded to the estates of Hailes, East-Lothian, and New Hailes, Mid-Lothian; *m.* 7 April. 1874, Alice-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward-Hunter Blair, Bart., and has issue, David-Charles-Herbert, *b.* 29 March, 1879, and Christian-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 9 July, 1875.
IV. John-Adam, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* May, 1846; *m.* 13 July, 1871, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq. of Pewsey Vale, South Australia.
I. Elizabeth. II. Jane, *d.* in 1835.
III. Helen-Anne. IV. Henrietta-Duncan.
V. Catherine. *d.* 21 Sept. 1867.
VI. Mary-Dalrymple, *m.* 28 Dec. 1866, to Walter Severn, Esq.
VII. Eleanora-Charlotte-Dalrymple, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, to the Rev. David Robertson, M.A., vicar of Lye, Worcestershire, youngest son of the Hon. Lord Benholme.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849.

Creation—1703.

Arms—Az., a buckle, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or. *Crest*—A bee upon a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Dulcius ex asperis.

Seat—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire. *Town House*—24, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

FERGUSSON.

FERGUSSON, SIR JAMES-RANKEN, Bart. of Spittlehaugh, in the co. of Peebles, and of George Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 10 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary-Ann-Somes, eldest dau. of T. Colyer, Esq., of Wombwell Hall, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1868) has had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. William-Hamilton-Colyer, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1873.
II. Thomas-Colyer, *b.* 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1878), a son,

III. Louis-Forbes, *b.* 5 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

James Fergusson, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of A. Hodge, Esq. of Anstruther, Fifeshire, and had issue,

William, created a Baronet as above.
John, *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Melville, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. Sir William Fergusson, *b.* 20 March, 1808, a very eminent London Surgeon, Professor of Surgery at King's College and surgeon to its Hospital, President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Surgeon to the late Prince Consort, Serjeant Surgeon to Her Majesty, and author of a celebrated *System of Practical Surgery*, was created a bart. 23 Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 Oct. 1833, Helen-Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq. of Spittlehaugh, and had issue,

James-Ranken, present bart.
William-Ranken, *b.* 1837; in the Bombay Civil Service; *d. unm.* 1864.
Charles-Hamilton, 72nd highlanders, *b.* 1849.
Jane-Porteous. Katharine-Hamilton.
Helen-Seymour.

Sir William *d.* 10 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—23 Jan. 1866.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., on a chief engrailed of the last, a mullet between two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Vi et arte.

Seat—Spittlehaugh, West Linton, Peebleshire. *Town House*—16, George Street, Hanover Square. *Clubs*—Conservative; Athenæum.

FERMOY.

Fermoy Baron (Edward-FitzEdmund-Burke Roche), in the co. of Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 23 May, 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 17 Sept. 1874; *m.* 28 May, 1877, the Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, only surviving child of Standish, 3rd Viscount Guillamore, and has a dau., *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Lineage.

"Roch Castle," says Fenton, in his *Pembrokeshire*, "is so called from its peculiar site, a circumstance that probably gave name to the first possessor of it whom we hear of, viz.,

Adam de Rupe, who was likewise the founder of Pill Priory. It occupies the south-west extremity of one of those inland rocky ridges with which Pembrokeshire abounds running nearly east and west, and a little to the north of the church of St. Mary de Rupe."

Adam de Rupe, who accompanied Robert FitzStephen to Ireland, in the year 1196, was a man "of great possessions and power" in Pembrokeshire, founded Pill Priory, built Roch Castle, the church of St. Mary of Roch, that of Langwm, and many others in the same county.

David de la Roche, living 8 Edward II., *anno* 1315, son of Alexander de la Roche, a direct descendant of Adam de Rupe, *m.* Elizabeth de Clare, dau., by the Princess Joan his wife (dau. of Edward I. and Eleanor his queen) of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, and was ancestor of Viscount Roche, of Fermoy (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

Edmund de la Roche (3rd son of David, Lord Roche, by Jane his wife, dau. of Walter-Burke-McWilliam Eughter), *d.* in 1540, leaving (with a dau., Joan, *m.* in 1508, to David de Courcy, Lord Kingsale) a son,

Maurice FitzEdmund Roche, who, when mayor of Cork, A.D. 1571, received an autograph letter from Queen Elizabeth, with a patent and collar of SS, in acknowledgment of his services in suppressing the rebellion of the Earl of Desmond. He *d.* in 1593, leaving three sons, John, Edward, and Patrick. He was *s.* by the eldest,

John Roche FitzMaurice FitzEdmund, who *d. s. p.*, and the estates devolved on his brother,

Edward Roche FitzMaurice FitzEdmund, who *d.* in 1626, leaving three sons, Francis, Edward, and Maurice. The eldest,

Francis Roche, Esq., high-sheriff co. Cork in 1641, entertained Sir Warham St. Leger, the president of Munster, at his seat, Trabolgan, and assisted him for the king. He *m.* Jane Coppinger, by whom he left at his decease, in 1669 (with a younger son, Edmond), an elder son and heir,

Edward Roche, Esq. of Trabolgan, who *m.* in 1672, Catherine, dau. of James Lavallin, Esq. of Walterstown, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1696, leaving (with four daus., viz., Catherine, *m.* to — Watts, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Pierce Power, Esq. of Clonmult; Mary, *m.* to James Kearney, Esq. of Garretstown; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*), four sons,

I. Francis, his successor.
II. Edmond, *m.* in 1739, Barbara, dau. of James Hennessy, Esq.; and *d.* in 1750, having had issue,

1 Edmond, of Kildinan, which moiety of his uncle Francis's estate he succeeded to at that gentleman's decease in 1755. He *m.* in 1768, Frances, only child and heiress of George Coghlan, Esq. of Ardoe, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1823, having had (with two daus., Frances, *m.* to Richard Power, Esq.; and Georgina, who *d. unm.* in 1813) an only son and heir,

Edward, who succeeded his uncle, Edward.

2 Francis, of Rochemount, co. Cork, who *m.* in 1796, Esther, only dau. of John Webb, Esq., and sister of the Rev. John Webb, LL.D., of The Hill, and Rosanna, co. Cork; and *d.* in 1826, having had, with other children, who *d.* young,

Francis-James, *m.* Mrs. Thornhill, relict of Edward Thornhill, Esq. of Castle Kiven, and *d.* in 1828, leaving one son, Edward-Francis, an officer in the 6th Lancashire militia, *m.* the dau. of Henry Longfield, Esq. of Waterloo and Seamount, co. Cork, and has issue.

John-Webb, of Rochemount, co. Cork, *m.* Eliza-Anne-Ermine, only child of William-Alexander Madocks, Esq. of Tre Madoc, co. Caernarvon, M.P., and has issue,

Francis-William-Alexander, *b.* 18 Feb. 1854.

Edmund (Major-Gen.), of Ballymonis, co. Cork, entered the army as cornet 3rd hussars, in 1837, attained the rank of colonel in 1861; promoted major-gen. from 6 March, 1868: appointed assistant inspector reserve forces 1865; served with distinction on the staff, in the two Affghan and first Sikh campaigns, and was thrice thanked in general orders and despatches. He is a magistrate for the counties of Cork and Waterford, Chairman of the Board of Guardians of Middleton Union, and was for some time lieut.-col. South Cork light infantry; *m.* in 1845, Anna-Matilda, dau. of the Rev. Dr., and the Hon. Matilda-Sophia Austen, of Hadwell Lodge, co. Cork, and has an only child,

Caroline-Matilda-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1874, to Joseph-Edward-Lucas Thackwell, Esq. of the 5th lancers, of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, and Conneragh, co. Waterford.

James.
Maria Audriah, *m.* in 1826, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B., K.H., of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, and Conneragh, co. Waterford. She *d.* 1 June, 1874.
Eliza, *m.* to Lieut. Col. Cornwall Burne, 91st regt., and had issue, two daus., Cornelia-Maria, *m.* to John-M.-D. Webb, capt. 4th dragoon-guards; and Lavinia-Maria, *m.* to F.-A. Purcell, M.D., son of R.-H. Purcell, Esq. of Burnfoot.
Susan, *m.* to Lieut. Col. A.-F. Blyth, of Westcliffe House, Hants.
Martha. Emma.

3 Edward, of whom hereafter.
4 James, and 5 Richard; who both *d. unm.*

III. Maurice, IV. James, } who both *d.* in France.

The eldest son and heir,

Francis Roche, Esq. of Kildinan and Trabolgan, *d. unm.* in 1755, when the former estate descended to his elder nephew, Edmond, before mentioned, and the latter of Trabolgan, to his other nephew,

Edward Roche, Esq. of Trabolgan, colonel of the Imokilly Horse (a volunteer corps); who *m.* in 1781, Susanna, elder dau. of Sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York, Bart., by whom he had one son, Edmond-Edward, who predeceased him in 1803, a prisoner of war at Lyons. Col. Roche *d.* in 1828, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew (only son of his elder brother, Edmond),

Digitized by Google

EDWARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan and Kildinan, *b.* 13 July, 1771; who *m.* in 1805, Margaret-Honoria, only child and heir of William Curtain, Esq., and a near relation of the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE, and *d.* in March, 1855, leaving issue,

EDMUND-BURKE, 1st LORD FERMOY.

Frances Maria, *m.* in 1834, to James Kelly, Esq. of Cahircon, co. Clare, and of Ballybricken Castle, co. Limerick; formerly M.P. for Limerick.

His son,

EDMUND-BURKE ROCHE, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Cork, represented that co. in parliament from 1837 to 1855, and Marylebone from 1859 to 1865. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON FERMOY, 10 Sept. 1856. He was *b.* Aug. 1815; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza-Caroline, eldest dau. of James-B. Boothby, Esq. of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex, and had issue,

I. EDWARD-FITZEDMUND-BURKE, present peer.
II. JAMES-BOOTHBY-BURKE, *b.* 28 July, 1851.
III. Alexis-Charles-Burke, *b.* 29 June, 1853, Gentleman in Waiting in the household of His Grace the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
IV. Ulick-De Rupe-Burke, lieut. 24th regt., *b.* Jan. 1856.
V. Edmund-Burke, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859.
I. Eleanor-Charlotte-Burke.
II. Eliza-Caroline-Burke. III. Ethel-Kathleen-Burke.

His lordship *d.* 17 Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD-FITZEDMUND-BURKE, 2nd and present BARON FERMOY.

Creation—10 Sept. 1856.

Arms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; a canton, of the last. *Crest*—Standing on a rock, ppr., an osprey, or sea-eagle, with wings displayed, arg., collared gemelle, az., membered, or, holding a roach in its claw. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gu., charged with three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; sinister, a greyhound, pean, gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, per pale, of the second, and gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, counter-changed. *Motto*—Mon Dieu est ma Roche.

Seats—Trabolgan Court, near Cloyne, Kildinan, and Kilshannick, all in co. Cork. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

FERRARD, VISCOUNT, *see* MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT.

FERRERS.

FERRERS, EARL (Sir Sewallis-Edward Shirley), Viscount Tamworth, and a baronet, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 13 March, 1859.

Lineage.

The very ancient and honourable family of SHIRLEY has had the good fortune to have been illustrated by an historical narrative, compiled by a distinguished member of its own house. Sir Thomas Shirley, of Botolph's Bridge, composed three distinct MS. histories of the SHIRLEYS, all of which are preserved in the British Museum, and in our own time, Mr. Evelyn-Philip Shirley, of Ettington and Lough Fea, a very learned and accomplished archæologist, has written a comprehensive and able memoir of his illustrious house, under the title of "Stemmata Shirliana." From these authorities it appears that the Shirleys derive descent from

SASUALLO or SEWALLUS DE ETINGDON whose name, (says DUGDALE, in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*) argues him to be of the old English stock. He resided at Nether-Etingdon, in the co. Warwick, about the reign of King EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, which place had been the seat of his ancestors, as there is reason to believe, for many generations before that period.

After the CONQUEST, the lordship of Etingdon was given to Henry, Earl of Ferrars, in Normandy, who was one of the principal adventurers with the Norman Duke WILLIAM, and was held under him by this Sewallus, with whose posterity, in the male line, it has continued to the present reign, the late Hon. George Shirley, who *d.* in 1787, having been owner thereof. This long continuance of ownership is mentioned by DUGDALE, who says, in his *Warwickshire*, that Etingdon is the only place in the county which could glory in an uninterrupted succession of its owners for so long a space of time.

As appears by Kenilworth Register, Sewallus de Etingdon, before mentioned, founded and endowed the church of Nether-Etingdon. That he was an eminent man, is obvious from his large possessions in the counties of Warwick, Lincoln, Northampton, and Derby, in the time of the CONQUEROR, few being allowed at that change to enjoy more than a part of their estates, and even obliged to hold that portion by military and other services, from their new lords. Therefore, if we may guess of his authority by the extent of his estate, which amounted to seventeen hides of land in this place only, he must have been no less than a Thane in the time of the Saxons, which was the same degree of honour among them as a Baron or Peer of England after the Norman CONQUEST; for, as the learned Selden observes, little more than five hides of land was an estate for some who were so dignified. He *d.* about 1085, and was *s.* by his only child,

FULCHER, who *d.* about 1105, leaving issue,

I SEWALLUS, his heir.
II. Henry, from whom descended the family *of Ireton*, co. Derby, who took the name of IRETON.
III. Fulcher, twice married, but *d. s. p.*
IV. Nicholas. V. Robert.

SEWALLUS, the eldest son, *d.* about 1129, leaving by his 1st wife, Matilda, dau. of Ridel of Halaughton, co. Derby,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Fulcher, who held four knights' fees, but *d. s. p.*
III. Hugh, a priest. IV. Ralph. V. Richard.

Having translated his seat from Etingdon to Shirley in Derbyshire, he was the first of the family who called himself DE SHIRLEY. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, who held five knights' fees in Derbyshire, of Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and *d.* about 1165. He gave the lordship of Ivanbrook to the monks of Bildewas, and was a witness to the foundation charter of Merevalle Abbey. He left issue, by Joanna, dau. and heir of John de Clinton, of Essex,

SEWALLUS, his son and heir, who, in 1167, acknowledged himself to hold of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, those nine knights' fees which Henry his father, and his uncle, sometime held of Earl Robert, grandfather to the said earl. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Robert Meynell, of Langley-Meynell, co. Derby, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John de Walton, son of Simon, Bishop of Norwich; and a son and heir,

SIR JAMES DE SHIRLEY, who was a knight, and had free warren granted to him in all his demesnes at Shirley, in 1247, and at Etingdon, in 1255. He *m.* Agnes de Walton, dau. of Simon de Walton, Bishop of Norwich, and had issue by her, Sir Ralph, his successor. He *d.* about 1278.

SIR RALPH DE SHIRLEY, in the 7th year of EDWARD I., held the manor of Ettendon, co. Warwick, of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, the king's brother, by the service of two knights' fees. In the 28th of the same reign, he had the custodies of the cos. Salop and Stafford, with the castle of Shrewsbury, committed to his charge, and was sheriff of the cos. Derby and Nottingham in the 27th, 28th, and 30th of the same king. In the 3rd EDWARD II, he was constituted one of the justices of the co. Warwick, for the gaol delivery, and in two years after was elected to parliament for that co. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Walter de Waldeshief, of Fairfield, co. Derby, cup-bearer to EDWARD II.; and dying in 1327, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS SHIRLEY, Knt., M.P. for the co. Warwick, in the 14th year of EDWARD III. This Sir Thomas is said to be "the great founder of the family of Shirley, famous in his time for his valour, and for the many services, &c., rendered to the Kings of England, against the French." He *m.* Isabel, granddau. of Ralph, Lord Basset of Drayton, and eventually heir of her brother Ralph, the last Lord Basset of that line (since whose decease that barony has been in abeyance (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and, dying in 1362, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH SHIRLEY, Knt., who *s.* also to the estates of his uncle, Lord Basset of Drayton. This gentleman was made grand falconer to HENRY IV. in 1400, and he was killed fighting on the side of the same monarch at the battle of Shrewsbury, being one of those who were habited as the king, and taken for him by the opposite party. He

Digitized by Google

m. Beatrix, sister and heir of John de Braose, of West Neston, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RALPH SHIRLEY, who was one of the chief commanders under HENRY V., at the battle of Agincourt, and took a distinguished part in the subsequent French wars of the same monarch. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Basset, of Brailsford, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his only son,

RALPH SHIRLEY, constable of Melbourne Castle, and of the Castle in the Peak of Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John de Staunton, of Staunton Harold, co. Leicester, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, Knt., and sister of Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had Ralph Shirley, esquire of the body to HENRY VII. He *m.* 3rdly, Lucia, dau. of Sir John Aston, of Atherton, widow of Sir John Byron, and of Sir Bertine Entwissel. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN SHIRLEY, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Hugh Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts, and, dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RALPH SHIRLEY, who was made a knight banneret, for the valour he had displayed at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. He *m.* four times, and had issue by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Walsh, Esq. of Wanlep, co. Leicester, an only dau., Anne, heir to her mother, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester; and by his last wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Knt., an only son, his successor, in 1517,

FRANCIS SHIRLEY, Esq., sheriff of the cos of Warwick and Leicester, in the 4th year of PHILIP and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and widow of John Congreve, Esq. He *d.* in 1581, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE SHIRLEY, Esq. of Staunton Harold (son of John Shirley, Esq., and his wife, Jane, only dau. and co-heir of Thomas Lovett, Esq. of Astwell, co. Northampton), who was created a baronet at the first institution of that dignity, 22 May, 1611, being the 4th in order of precedency. Sir George *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley, by Katherine, dau. of the famous Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and, dying 27 April, 1622, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1615, Dorothy, youngest dau. of Queen ELIZABETH's accomplished but unfortunate favourite, Robert, Earl of Essex, and one of the co-heirs of her brother, Robert, Earl of Essex, the celebrated parliamentarian general. (By this alliance the Earls Ferrers quarter the arms of France and England with their own; the Earl of Essex having descended, maternally, from Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, grandson of EDWARD III.) Sir Henry *d.* in 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES, then in his 9th year. This gentleman *d. unm.* in 1646, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR ROBERT, who was committed to the Tower by the usurper CROMWELL, and there ended his life in captivity, not, however, without suspicion of poison, leaving two sons and two daus.,* by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford; the elder of whom,

SIR SEYMOUR, *s.* to the title, and *m.* Diana, dau. of Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, by whom he left an only son, who *s.* as 6th baronet, but survived his father a short period, when the title reverted to

SIR ROBERT (Sir Seymour's brother), who had been previously knighted. This gentleman being grandson and heir of Lady Dorothy Devereux, the younger of the two sisters and heirs of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that family, and the issue of the elder sister becoming extinct, his majesty CHARLES II. was graciously pleased, 14 Dec. 1677, to terminate the abeyance of the ancient Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, and Louvaine, in his favour, these baronies being so situated since the decease of the above-mentioned Robert, last Earl of Essex. Sir Robert Shirley became thus *Lord Ferrers of Chartley, &c.* His lordship was of the privy councils of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, and was created by the latter sovereign, 3 Sept. 1711, *Viscount Tamworth* and EARL FERRERS. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1717, having had issue by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden, co. Wilts, ten sons and seven daus., of whom five only survived infancy, namely,

I. Robert, who had for his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt.,† of Tamworth Castle, and heir of her grandfather, John de Ferrers; and by her left issue at his demise, in 1699,

1 ROBERT, who, after his grandfather's elevation to the earldom, assumed the title of Viscount Tamworth. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1714.

1 ELIZABETH, who was *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Northampton, and *s.* as heir of her brother, to the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, and Lovaine.

II. WASHINGTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.

III. HENRY, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

IV. Laurence, who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Walter Clarges, Bart., and had six sons and six daus., of whom the three eldest sons, LAURENCE, WASHINGTON, and ROBERT, were successively 4th, 5th, and 6th earls, and the 4th son was the Rev. Walter Shirley, who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, dau. of John Phillips, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

1 Walter, in holy orders, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1796, Alicia, dau. of Sir Edward Newenham, and had a son, Walter-Augustus, the Right Rev., D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, &c., *b.* in 1797; *m.* in 1827, Maria, dau. of William Waddington, Esq., and *d.* 21 April, 1847, leaving (with a dau., Alicia-Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1866, to the late Capt. C.-R.-W.-F. Harris, 8th Madras light cavalry, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1857, leaving an only son Claudius Harris, *b.* 28 Oct. 1857), a son, Walter-Waddington, canon of Christ Church, Oxon, D.D., Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, *b.* 24 July, 1828, who *m.* 4 July, 1855, Philippa-Frances-Emilia, only child of the late Samuel Knight, Esq. of Impington Hall, Cambridge, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1866, having had issue, Walter Sewallis, *d.* 21 Jan. 1861; WALTER-KNIGHT, *b.* 5 June, 1864; Ralph, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; Alice; Mary-Philippa; and Lœta.

1 Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. J. Going.

2 Henrietta-Eleanora, *m.* Rev. H. Bunbury, and *d.* 1841.

3 Anna-Augusta, *m.* to G. Maturin, Esq., who *d.* 1840.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Clarges, Esq.

II. Dorothy, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop.

By his 2nd wife, Selina, dau. of George Finch, Esq. of the city of London, the first Earl had, with three other sons and two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

I. GEORGE, of Ettington, *b.* 1705; *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1787, leaving issue. His son,

EVELYN SHIRLEY, Esq. of Ettington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1756; *m.* 3 July, 1781, Phillis-Byam, dau. of Charlton Wollaston, Esq., and had issue,

1 EVELYN-JOHN SHIRLEY, Esq. of Ettington, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.C.L., *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, only dau. of Arthur Stanhope, Esq., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,

1 EVELYN-PHILIP, now of Ettington and Lough Fea, formerly M.P. for the co. Monaghan, and subsequently for South Warwickshire, high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1867; *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., and has issue, Sewallis-Evelyn, M.P. for co. Monaghan, *b.* 15 July, 1844; Selina; Mary-Clara, *m.* 2 May, 1872, to the Rev. William-Kyle-Westwood Chafy-Chafy, of Rouse-Lench Court, co. Worcester; and Katherine.

Arthur, major-gen. in the army, *m.* 1840, Christine, dau. of James Wardrop, M.D., *d. s. p.* 27 Jan. 1877.

Walter-Devereux, *m.* 1856, Anna, only dau. of W.-K. Faucette, Esq., and has a dau., Louisa.

Selina, *m.* 1841, to Rt. Hon. Sir W. Heathcote, Bart.

Louisa, *m.* 1843, to Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, who *d.* 1857.

2 Charles, *m.* 1819, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, and *d. s. p.* 1855.

3 William, *d.* 1850.

4 James (Rev.), rector of Frettenham, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Catherine-Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Dolphin, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue.

5 Horatio (Sir), K.C.B., general, col. 88th Foot, *d.* 1879.

6 Arthur-George-Sewallis (Rev.), vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, *m.* and has issue.

1 Selina, *d.* 1870.

2 Mary, *m.* George Morant, Esq., and *d.* 1838.

3 Emily Harriet, *m.* Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield.

II. Sewallis, Comptroller of the Household to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* Margaret, Baroness Clinton and Countess Dowager of Orford, and *d. s. p.* in 1781.

I. Selina, *m.* to Peter Bathurst, Esq.

II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick.

III. Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Furnese, Bart., and *d.* 1779.

His lordship was *s.* by his 2nd son,

WASHINGTON, 2nd earl, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., a judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 14 April, 1729, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1725, to John-Gascoigne Nightingale, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and had issue, 1 Washington, *d. unm.* 1754; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Wilmot, 4th Earl of Lisburne.

II. Selina, *m.* in 1728, to Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.

III. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Needham, Viscount Kilmorey.

* These ladies were, Catherine, wife of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, in Cheshire; and Dorothy, wife of George Vernon, Esq. of Sudbury, in Derbyshire.

† For a full account of the ancient family of FERRERS *of Tamworth Castle*, *see* BURKE's *Commoners*.

Digitized by Google

The earl dying thus without male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3rd earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1745, when the peerage reverted to his nephew,

LAURENCE, 4th earl (refer to issue of Robert, 1st earl), *b.* in Aug. 1720. His lordship *m.* 16 Sept. 1752, Mary, youngest dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Meredith, Bart. of Henbury, Cheshire, from whom he separated without having had issue, and who, after his lordship's death, was *m.* 2ndly, to Lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 4th Duke of Argyll. Although not bereaved of intellect, this nobleman frequently evinced strong symptoms of a constitutional violence of temper; and in one of the paroxysms of rage habitual with him, his lordship put to death his own confidential land-steward, an aged gentleman of the name of Johnson, in Jan. 1760, for which offence he was condemned to suffer death, and was executed accordingly at Tyburn, 5 May following. At his demise, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 5th earl, vice-admiral of the Blue. His lordship *m.* Miss Anne Elliot, of Plymouth, but *d.* without issue, 1 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ROBERT, 6th earl; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rowland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall, co. Derby, and left issue,

ROBERT, his successor. WASHINGTON, 8th earl.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 7th earl, F.S.A.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1756. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prentise, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had an only son, Robert-Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, *b.* in 1778, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1800, Sophia-Caroline, only dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and *d. s. p.* in 1824. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Wrightson Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, co. Derby, but as he left no issue, the honours devolved at his decease, in 1827, upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 8th earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1781, Frances, only dau. of the Rev. William Ward, and aunt of Lord Ward, by whom (who *d.* 4 March, 1812) he had issue,

I. Robert-William, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* in 1783; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1830,

WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS, 9th earl.

Robert-William-Devereux, *b.* 14 Dec. 1825; late lieut. in the 87th regt.; *d.* 4 June, 1849.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1834.

II. Julia-Anne, *d.* 23 Nov. 1825.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of William Davy, Esq., which lady *d.* 30 June, 1835. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1842, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Augusta-Annabella, dau. of Lord Edward Chichester (*see* DONEGALL, M.), and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, to Frederick-Henry Walsh, Esq., late capt. 78th regt.) had issue,

I. SEWALLIS-EDWARD, present earl.

II. Devereux-Hugh-Lupus, *b.* 17 July, 1853; *d.* 22 Feb. 1854.

I. Amelia-Ann, *d.* in 1849.

II. Augusta-Amelia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, to Sir Archdale-Robert Palmer, Bart.

The earl *d.* 13 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Earl and Viscount, 3 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a canton (properly a quarter), erm. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm., eared, gu., and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a reindeer, gu., billettée, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, arg., attired, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seats—Chartley Castle, near Lichfield, Staffordshire; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

FETHERSTON.

FETHERSTON, SIR GEORGE-RALPH, of Ardagh, co. Longford, *b.* 6 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 21 Sept. 1869.

481 5/

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, Esq. of the ancient stock of the Fetherstons of Hethrege-Cleugh, co. Durham, removed into Ireland after the battle of Worcester, in which Sir Thomas Fetherstonhaugh was made prisoner, and afterwards beheaded at Chester. The eldest son of this Cuthbert,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, Esq., had three sons,

Cuthbert, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Bracklyn*.

THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

Francis, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Whiterock*.

THOMAS FETHERSTON, Esq., the 2nd son, settled at Ardagh, co. Longford; *m.* Miss Sherlock, and had four sons,

I. JOHN, dean of Leighlin; *d. unm.* in 1764.

II. William, of Carrick, in the co. of Westmeath, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Sherlock, Esq., and had,

1 Thomas, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Fetherston, Bart.; but *d. s. p.*

2 WILLIAM, of Carrick, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Godfrey Wills, Esq. of Willsgrove, in Roscommon, and had issue,

William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Orme, Esq. of Abbeytown, in Mayo, and had issue.

Godfrey.

1 Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Nixon.

2 Lydia, *m.* to John Perkins, Esq. of Balbrooney, in the co. of Mayo, and had issue.

3 Anna Maria. 4 Elizabeth.

III. Francis, who *m.* Mary Birch and had a son, Thomas, who went to the East Indies; and a dau., Mary, *m.* to William Sherlock, Esq. of Irishtown, co. Kildare.

IV. RALPH, of Ardagh.

The youngest son,

I. RALPH FETHERSTON, Esq. of Ardagh, created a BART. OF IRELAND, 26 June, 1776, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Achmuty, Esq. of Brianstown, co. Longford, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Fetherston, Esq. of Carrick. The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Godfrey Wills, Esq. of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, and had, with four daus. (Sarah, *m.* to Robert Thorpe, Esq.; Maria, *m.* to William Sneyd, Esq.; Letitia, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Massey, of Limerick), four sons. Sir Ralph *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P., co. Longford, for several years, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George-Boleyn Whitney, Esq. of New Pass, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

GEORGE-RALPH, 3rd baronet. John, *d. unm.* July, 1840.

THOMAS, 4th baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fetherston, of the E.I.Co.'s service, and had Georgiana, and Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1860, to George Schoales, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Jessop, and had issue, John, Catherine, and Elizabeth.

Isabella, *m.* to John Godley, Esq. of Fonthill, co. Dublin, and *d.* 3 April, 1867, having had, William, Henry, and Elizabeth.

Sarah, *d.* April, 1870. Maria.

Octavia-Letitia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, to the Very Rev. James Gregory, dean of Kildare, and *d.* his widow, 2 Oct. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 July, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR GEORGE RALPH, *b.* 4 June, 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Richard Solly, Esq.; but by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1864) he had no issue; he *d.* 12 July, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR THOMAS-FRANCIS; *m.* 1st, 1823, Adeline, dau. of late Col. Godley, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

THOMAS-JOHN, 5th baronet.

Rosa-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Preston-Molony, capt. Madras army.

Catherine, *m.* 1851, Capt. F. Bathurst Phillips, R.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872) had issue,

I. Edmund-Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, *b.* 15 March, 1838; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Georgiana-Katherine, 2nd dau. of James-Frank Rolleston, Esq. of Franckfort Castle, King's Co., and has a dau., Georgiana-Alice.

II. John-Henry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839.

III. Albert-William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841.

IV. Boleyn-Henry-Francis, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1866.

V. Henry-Ernest-William, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *m.* 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie, youngest dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq. of Seafield Hall, Donabate, co. Dublin.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, the Rev. Henry Greenwood, rector of Baelsby, Grimsby, Lincolnshire.

II. Nannette-Louisa, *m.* 31 March, 1868, to Harvey-Randall-Saville Armstrong, Esq., 28th regt.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, aged 53, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *m.* 23 March, 1848, Sarah, youngest dau. of Harry Alcock, Esq. of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-RALPH, present baronet.

I. Adeline-Margaret. II. Caroline-Louisa.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Sept. 1869. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1872.

Digitized by Google

Creation—26 June, 1776.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three ostrich feathers, arg., a martlet of the field. *Crest*—An antelope, statant, arg., armed or. *Motto*—Volens et valens.
Seat—Ardagh House, Longford.

FEVERSHAM.

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF (William-Ernest Duncombe), of Ryedale, co. York, Viscount Helmsley, of Helmsley, and Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 28 Jan. 1829; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel-Violet, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James-R.-G. Graham, Bart., and has,

I. WILLIAM-REGINALD, *Viscount Helmsley*, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, M.P. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel-Frances Talbot, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue, a son, *b.* 8 May, 1879; and Mabel-Theresa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1877.
II. James-Henry, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853.
III. Hubert-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1862.
I. Hermione-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1864.
II. Helen-Venetia, *b.* 1866.
III. Mabel-Cynthia, *b.* 1869.
IV. Ulrica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875.

His lordship, who was M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire, *s.* his father as 3rd Baron Feversham, 11 Feb. 1867, and was created VISCOUNT HELMSLEY and EARL OF FEVERSHAM, 25 July, 1868.

Lineage.

This family has been for centuries seated in the county of Buckingham, and had residences at Bulbec Castle, Ivinghoe, and Barley End. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE is the first of the family mentioned in the Court Rolls of the manor of Ivinghoe *temp.* Henry V., A.D. 1422. The Heralds' Visitation of the co. Buckingham commences the pedigree with

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, Okelays, and Buttelors, in that county, who purchased lands in Little Tring, Wylstone, and Aldbury. By Joane, his wife, who *d.* 1539, he had six sons and four daus., of whom, 1 JOHN, his heir, *s.* him; 2 WILLIAM, of Ivinghoe, who purchased in 1550 the manor of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and was ancestor of DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Tangley Park, extinct 1706; and of PAUNCEFOT DUNCOMBE, of Great Brickhill, Bart. Mr. Dunscombe, whose death, 7 Aug. 1531, is recorded on a brass in Ivinghoe church, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, *b.* 1504; *m.* Alice, dau. of Egleston, of Edelsborough, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1594, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1580, Faith, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq. of Hitchendon, co. Buckingham, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, of Barley End, bapt. 1582; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Robert Barber, Esq. of Kensworth, co. Hertford, and 2ndly, Amy, dau. of Joseph Lake, Esq. of Bucklands, co. Buckingham, and *d.* Oct. 1659, having had seven sons and two daus. The only surviving son by his first wife (she *d.* 21 Jan. 1611),

WILLIAM, of Barley End, bapt. 1607, *m.* 1661, Mary, dau. of Edward Hart, Esq. of Brill, co. Buckingham, and was direct ancestor of

REV. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, formerly vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, *b.* 10 Feb. 1818; *m.* 1st, Caroline-Anne, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Whitby, co. York, by whom, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, he had issue,

ERNEST, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Oct. 1852.
Caroline-Anne.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1873, Rev. Arthur-Smart Loxley, M.A., minor canon of Gloucester Cathedral.
Octavia-Eleanor-Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1865, Charlotte Hay, dau. of John MacKenzie, Esq. of Ness House, co. Inverness, and widow of Capt. J.-A. Fraser, 93rd Highlanders, by whom he has another dau.,

Frances.

II. WILLIAM, of whom presently, as ancestor of the noble house of Feversham.
III. Robert, of Stocks-in-Aldbury, co. Hertford, who left issue.

Mr. Duncombe *d.* 29 Dec. 1594, and was *s.* as above at Barley End by his elder son. His second son,

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, Esq. was of Drayton, co. Buckingham. He was *b.* 1585, and *m.* 1 Feb. 1607, Margaret, dau. of John Theed, Esq. by whom he had issue; the eldest son, FRANCIS (Rev.) was vicar of Ivinghoe; his male issue became extinct in 1741. The second son,

ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Drayton, bapt. 13 May, 1699; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Paulye, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1716, aged 97) he had issue,

Sir Charles Duncombe, M.P., of Helmsley, lord-mayor of London, 1708; who *d. unm.* in 1711.
Anthony *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, 2nd son of Frederick, 1st Lord Cornwallis, and had an only son, ANTHONY, who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, co. Wilts*, 23 June, 1747; but dying without surviving male issue in 1763 (his only dau., Anne, *m.* Jacob, 2nd Earl of Radnor), the dignity expired.
Ursula, *m.* to Thomas Browne, Esq. of the city of London, who having inherited the fortune of Sir Charles Duncombe assumed, with her husband, the surname of DUNCOMBE, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and an only son,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park, high-sheriff of Yorkshire 1728, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart., and had three sons and two daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
CHARLES-SLINGSBY, successor to his brother.
Henry, of Copgrove, in Yorkshire, M.P. for that co. 1791.
Mary, *d. unm.* in 1764.
Barbara, *m.* to Christopher Crow, Esq. of Kiplin, co. York.

Mr. Duncombe dying in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park, who *m.* 1st, in 1740, Diana, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had two daus.,

ANNE, *m.* to Robert Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, in Durham, M.P. for that co., and had three sons, viz.,

1 JOHN SHAFTO, of Whitworth, who *d. unm.* in 1802.
2 ROBERT-EDEN-DUNCOMBE SHAFTO, of Whitworth, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Eden, Bart., and *d.* 1848, leaving, with other issue, a son, the present ROBERT-DUNCOMBE SHAFTO, Esq., of Whitworth Park, late M.P. for North Durham. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)
3 Thomas Shafto, *b.* in 1777.

Harriet *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Philip-Jennings Clarke, Bart.; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, which latter lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Earl of Onslow. Leaving no male issue at his decease, in 1799, Mr. Duncombe was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES-SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert Soulby, by whom he left at his decease, 11 Sept. 1803 (with several daus.),

I. CHARLES, created Lord Feversham.
II. Thomas of Copgrove, co. York; *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1795, Emma, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crewe, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) left at his decease (7 Dec. 1847),

1 Thomas-Slingsby, M.P. for Hertford, and afterwards for Finsbury, *b.* 1797; *d.* 13 Nov. 1861.
2 Henry-John, in holy orders, rector of Kirby Sigston, Northallerton; who *m.* in 1831, Georgiana, dau. of J.-D. Nesham, Esq., and had issue.
3 Edward, also in holy orders, rector of Barthomley, Cheshire; *m.* Susan, only dau. of the late Rev. C. Mainwaring, of Oteley, and had issue. Their youngest dau. Emma, was *m.* 1st, to Ellis Gosling, Esq., and 2ndly, 14 April, 1863, to J.-C. Ramsden, Esq., grandson of Sir John Ramsden, Bart.
4 George.
1 Emma, *m.* to Col. Henry Dawkins, Coldstream guards, of Over Norton, Oxon, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.
2 Frances-Barbara, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. John Vernon, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.
3 Harriet, *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, to Richard-Henry Vade-Walpole, Esq. of Freethorpe, co. Norfolk. (*See* OXFORD.)

III. Slingsby, *m.* and had issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1851, *æt.* 71.

The eldest son,

I. CHARLES DUNCOMBE, Esq., *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, was created *Baron Feversham*, 14 July, 1826. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Charlotte, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Aug. 1800; *m.* 27 Sept. 1827,

Digitized by Google

Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the late Rev. Charles Hotham, prebendary of York, and *d.* 1866.

George, *b.* 30 March, 1804; *d.* 17 Dec. 1826

Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1806; admiral R.N., reserved, and late M.P. for E.R. of York; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1836, Delia, youngest dau and co-heir of John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1873) has, 1 Charles-Wilmer, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1838; 2 Arthur, bar.-at-law, *b.* 1840, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Katherine-Henrietta-Maria, elder dau. of Henry-John-Newsham Milbank, Esq., and his wife, Lady Margaret Milbank (*see* MILBANK *of Thorp Perrow*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1874, and Cicely, *b.* 1877; 3 Frederick-William, Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1842, *m.* 28 July, 1868, Katherine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having had issue, Basil, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870, Wilfred, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871, and Coralie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872; 4 George-Augustus, *b.* 1848; 5 Edward-Wharton, *b.* 1850; 1 Charlotte, *m.* 12 May, 1859, to (the late) J.-A. Sykes, Esq. of Raywell, near Hull, Yorkshire; 2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, the Hon. Ashley-Carr Glyn, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875 (*see* WOLVERTON, B.), and 3 Edith-Frances, *m.* 22 April, 1873, to Capt. Charles-Francis Walker, R.N., son of Sir James Walker, Bart. The Hon. Arthur Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1877, Jane Maria, eldest dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, co. York.

Adolphus, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1830.

Augustus, *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, dean of York; *m.* 13 May, 1841, Harriet-Christian, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and has, Alfred-Charles, late capt. 1st lifeguards, *b.* 1843, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Lady Anne-Florence-Adelaide Montagu, youngest dau. of the Earl of Sandwich; Augustus-Gerald, *b.* 1849; Adolphus-Montagu, *b.* 1852; Evelyn; Eleanor-Harriet; and Florence-Caroline.

Octavius, of Waresley, Huntingdonshire, late M.P. for the N.R. of Yorkshire, late lieut. 1st life guards, high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts in 1866, *b.* 8 April, 1817; *m.* 31 March, 1842, Emily-Caroline, eldest dau. of John-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and has issue, Walter-Henry-Octavius, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 1846; Henry-Charles, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1848; Emily-Charlotte; Blanche-Elizabeth-Caroline; and Maud-Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Augustus-Cholmondeley, 3rd son of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe.

Charlotte, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811.

Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1832, to Sir Thomas-Digby Legard, Bart. of Ganton, co. York.

Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, to John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and *d.* in Nov. 1852.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 14 Jan. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and had issue,

I. Albert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.

II. WILLIAM-ERNEST, present peer.

III. Cecil, of Newton Grange, York, late capt. 1st life guards, D.L. co. York, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor-Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Mills, Bart., and has, Charles-William-Ernest, *b.* 15 March, 1862; Eleanor-Rachel; Violet-Helen; and Emily-Katharine-Louisa.

I. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1849, to the Hon. Lawrence Parsons.

II. Gertrude, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, to Francis-Horatio FitzRoy, Esq., only son of the late Admiral Lord William FitzRoy, K.C.B.

III. Helen, *m.* 18 July, 1855, William Beckett-Denison, Esq. of Meanwood Park, Leeds, son of Edmund Denison, Esq., late M.P. for E. R. of York, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 11 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, WILLIAM-ERNEST, present EARL of FEVERSHAM.

Creations—Earl and Viscount, 25 July, 1868; Baron, 14 July, 1826. *Arms*—Per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a dark iron-grey colour, guttée-d'or, ducally gorged of the last: sinister, a lion, arg., powdered with fleurs-de-lis, sa., his head adorned with a plume of six feathers, arg. and az., issuing out of a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Deo, regi, patriæ. *Seat*—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Town House*—2, Albert Gate, Knightsbridge, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

FFOLKES.

FFOLKES, SIR WILLIAM-HOVELL-BROWNE, of Hillington, co. Norfolk, capt. Norfolk art. militia; D.L. for Norfolk; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 24 March, 1860; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Emily-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Robert Elwes, Esq. of Congham House, co. Norfolk, and has issue,

Dorothy, *b.* 21 June, 1876.

Lineage.

Although this family has been for some generations settled at Hillington, in Norfolk, it is known to be of Staffordshire extraction, and to have been seated in that county so far back as the reign of HENRY V. The first member of whom there is any authentic record is, WILLIAM FOWKE, as the name was anciently written, who was of eminence, in Staffordshire, A.D. 1438.

MARTIN FOLKES, Esq. an eminent lawyer, appointed solicitor-general in 1695; and in two years afterwards, attorney-general to CATHERINE, Queen Dowager of King CHARLES II. He *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt., and had, with other issue, a 2nd son,

WILLIAM FFOLKES, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Samuel Taylor, Esq., by whom he had four daus., viz.,

Ursula, *m.* to Admiral John Macbride.

Dorothy, *m.* to Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham.

Mary, *m.* to J.-B. West, Esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* to M. Western, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only child of Sir William Brown, Knt., M.D. of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, and by her had a son,

I. MARTIN-BROWNE FFOLKES, Esq., F.R.S., who was created a Baronet, 3 May, 1774. Sir Martin *m.* 28 Dec. 1775, Fanny, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. of Warham, co. Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom he had (with other issue deceased),

WILLIAM-JOHN-HENRY-BROWNE, 2nd baronet.

Fanny-Mary, *m.* to Gilbert-Harvey West, Esq.; *d.* in 1813.

Anna-Martina, *d.* 9 Sept. 1853.

Lucretia-Georgiana, *m.* in 1822, to Sir Edward West, chief-justice of Bombay; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Sir Martin *d.* 11 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-MARTIN-BROWNE, who was *b.* 30 Aug. 1786, and *m.* 21 April, 1818, Charlotte-Phillipa, youngest daughter of Dominick-Geffrey Browne, Esq. of Castle MacGarrett, in Ireland, and sister of Dominick, 1st Lord Oranmore, by whom he had issue,

I. MARTIN-WILLIAM-BROWNE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1819; *m.* 30 March, 1843, Henrietta-Bridget, 2nd dau. of the late General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B., of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855) had issue, WILLIAM-HOVEL, present baronet; MARTIN-WILLIAM, *b.* 19 July, 1849; and Etheldreda-Isabella, *m.* to Henry Birkbeck, Esq. of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich. Mr. Ffolkes was killed by lightning, 23 July 1849..

II. William-John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d.* 16 Nov. 1867.

III. Henry-Edward, *b.* 20 Dec. 1823; in holy orders, M.A., rector of Hillington, near Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 24 April, 1860, Sophia-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward-Browne Everard, rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, and has had, 1 William-Everard-Browne, officer Cambridge militia, *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; 2 Edward-George-Everard, *b.* 24 Jan. 1862; 3 Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862, dec.; 4 Francis-Arthur-Stanley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; 5 Robert-Walling-Everard, *b.* 1864; and 1 Margaret-Louisa; 2 Helen-Sophia-Everard.

IV. George-Howe, *b.* 16 Feb. 1834.

I. Margaret-Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1847, to Francis-Hay Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk.

II. Fanny-Louisa.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1860.

Creation—3 May, 1774.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, vert and gu., a fleur-de-lis, arg.; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron, between three lions' gambs, erased and erect, all within a bordure, or; on a chief, of the last, an eagle displayed, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, vested per pale vert and gu., cuff erm., holding in the hand a spear, ppr. *Mottoes*—Qui sera sera; and, Principiis obsta.

Seat—Hillington Hall, Lynn, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Marlborough.

FFRENCH.

FFRENCH, BARON (Sir Thomas Ffrench) of Castle ffrench, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland, and

Digitized by Google

a baronet, *b.* 13 Sept. 1810; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 25 Sept. 1860; *m.* 18 Oct. 1851, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Richard Thompson, Esq. of Stansty Hall, Denbigh, and had a dau., Eleanor-Maria-Margaret, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852, who *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1870.

Lineage.

EDMUND FFRENCH, Mayor of Galway 1606 (son of Robuck Ffrench, Mayor of the same city in 1582), *m.* Anastatia Lynch, and had issue, John; Dominick; Robuck; Geoffry; James, and Cecilia, wife of Oliver Lynch. He *d.* 22 May, 1617, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FFRENCH, sheriff of Galway, 1616, whose will bears date 1 Sept. 1642. He had two sons, Jasper and Robuck; and one dau., Margaret, *m.* 1642, to Thomas Lynch (Fitz-Andrew), merchant of Galway. The elder son,

JASPER FFRENCH, Esq. of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway, had four sons, Patrick; Robuck; Christopher; and Martin. The last named,

MARTIN FFRENCH, Esq. was father of a dau., who *m.* William Kelly, Esq.; and of a son,

THOMAS FFRENCH, Esq. of Castle Ffrench, who *m.* 3 June, 1717, Clara, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 July, 1755, leaving issue,

Martin, a Dominican friar.
CHARLES, of whom presently.
Mary, a nun.
Anne, *m.* to Patrick Lynch (Fitzmark), of Galway, merchant.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
Jane, Mrs. Prendergast; and — Mrs. D'Arcy, of Gurteen.

The elder son and heir,

I. CHARLES FFRENCH, Esq. of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway, was created a Baronet, in 1779. Sir Charles *m.* 25 June, 1761, Rose Dillon, eldest dau. of Patrick Dillon, Esq. of Killeen, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Clare, *m.* to Edmund Kelly (FitzHugh), Esq. of Ballyforan, and had an only dau., Clare, wife of Anthony D'Arcy, Esq. of Gurteen.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Brabazon, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edmund Whitehead, Esq.; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.
Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir Gonville Bromhead, Bart., who *d.* in 1822.
Marcella, *d. unm.*

The baronet *d.* in 1784, and his widow,

DAME ROSE FFRENCH, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Feb. 1798, by the title of BARONESS FFRENCH, *of Castle Ffrench*, with remainder to her issue by her late husband, Sir Charles. Her ladyship *d.* 8 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by her only son,

II. SIR THOMAS FFRENCH, 2nd baron, who had inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of his father. His lordship *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, Esq. of Kilcornan, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

CHARLES-AUSTIN, 2nd baron.
Thomas, *b.* in Jan. 1790; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1846.
Martin, *b.* in April, 1793; *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Major Bodkin, of the co. Galway, and had (with a dau., Anne, *m.* 1865, to Michael-Joseph Chevers, Esq., of Killyan, co. Galway) a son, Thomas, *b.* in Jan. 1833, who *m.* in March, 1859, Victoria, dau. of Maurice Blake, Esq. of Ballinafad, co. Mayo, and *d.* 30 May, 1859: his widow *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Browne, C.B., and is deceased.
Nicholas, *b.* in Feb. 1796; a clergyman of the church of Rome; *d.* 1 July, 1838.
Gonville, of Clarmont, Roscommon, *b.* May, 1797; *m.* 16 July, 1823, Clare, youngest dau. of William Kenney, Esq. of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and *d.* 29 April, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1864.) had no issue.
Sarah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Edward-J. Beytagh, Esq. of Cappagh, co. Galway, who *d.* 19 March, 1832.
Rose, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to the late Francis Blake Forster, Esq. of Ashfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1857.
Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. CHARLES-AUSTIN, 3rd baron, *b.* 9 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Maria, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Moyne, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* June, 1827) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, present peer.
II. John, in holy orders, of the church of Rome; *b.* 5 Aug. 1812; *d.* at Rome, 31 May, 1873.
III. MARTIN-JOSEPH, bar.-at-law, Resident Magistrate for co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; *m.* 2 July 1862, Catherine-Mary-Anne, only dau. of the late John O'Shaughnessy, Esq. of Birchgrove, Galway, and has issue,
1 Charles-Austin-Thomas-Robert-John-Joseph, *b.* 20 June, 1868.
2 John-Martin-Valentine-Joseph, *b.* 19 July, 1872.

1 Ellen-Mary. 2 Maria-Anne.
3 Frances-Catherine. 4 Margaret-Elizabeth.

IV. Michael, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1834.
V. Charles, *b.* 11 April, 1818; *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.
VI. Jasper, *b.* 22 July, 1822.
I. Margaret, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, to Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq. of Tower Hill, in the co. of Mayo, and *d.* 16 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1860.

Creations—Baronet, 1779. Baron, 14 Feb. 1798.
Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, gu., armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted, or; sinister, an unicorn, gu., armed, unguled, crined, and tufted, or, holding in the mouth a rose branch, with two red roses thereon. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari; or, Mors potius maculâ.
Residence—Elm Park, Merrion, near Dublin.

FIFE.

FIFE, EARL (Alexander-William-George Duff), Viscount Macduff and Baron Braco, of Kilbryde, co. Cavan, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Skene, of Skene, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. of co. Elgin; formerly M.P. cos. Elgin and Nairn, *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 7 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.

This noble family is stated to derive from FYFE MACDUFF, a chieftain of great wealth and power, who lived about the year 834, and who afforded to KENNETH II., King of Scotland, strong aid against his enemies the Picts. In reward of these services, Macduff received from the monarch a grant of all the lands then called Othelinia, which he himself had conquered from the Picts, and which extended from Fifeness to Clackmannan, from east to west, and from the river Forth on the south, to the rivers Tay and Erne, on the north. Of that tract of land, which he called Fife, Macduff was appointed hereditary thane. The 8th in descent from him was the

MACDUFF, with whom the genius of Shakespeare has made the world familiar. This powerful thane having mainly contributed to the destruction of the usurper, MACBETH, and to the restoration of MALCOLM CEANMOHR, the latter king confirmed to him his co. of Fife, of which he created him earl in 1061. The 13th earl,

DUNCAN, dying in 1353, without issue male, the earldom became extinct. His descendant, however, DAVID DUFF, received, in 1401, from ROBERT III. a grant of considerable lands and of the barony of Muldavit, which continued to be one of the chief titles of the family, until alienated in the beginning of the reign of CHARLES II. The descendant of David Duff,

WILLIAM DUFF, Esq., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the Queen Regent CAROLINE, as *Baron Braco of Kilbryde*, 28 July, 1735; and advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 16 April, 1759, by the titles of *Viscount Macduff* and EARL FIFE.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and chancellor of Ireland, but by her (who *d.* 1722) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir James Grant, Bart. of Grant, and by her (who *d.* 1788) had, with four other children, who *d. unm.*,

JAMES, his successor.
ALEXANDER, who *s.* his brother.
George, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Frances, dau. of Gen. Dalzell; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1818, leaving a son, George.
Lewis, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Griffith Davis, Esq. of Harwich, co. Essex; and *d. s. p.* 14 Oct. 1811.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander Duff, Esq. of Hatton, North Britain; and *d.* in June, 1805.

* The creation in the patent is "Earl Fife," not "Earl of Fife."

m Louise eldest dau of the Prince of Wales July 27. 1889 Duke

Digitized by Google

Janet, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Park; 2ndly, to George Hay, Esq. of Mountblairy; and *d.* 3 March, 1758.
Jane, *m.* 25 Oct. 1753, to Keith Urquhart, Esq. of Meldrum, sheriff of Banffshire. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
Helen, *m.* in 1764, to Robert Duff, Esq. of Loggie, vice-admiral of the Red, commanding at Gibraltar in 1779; and *d.* in 1778.
Sophia-Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1757, to Thomas Wharton, Esq., a commissioner of His Majesty's excise in Scotland.
Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1768, to James Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, lord-lieutenant of Nairnshire, and was accidentally burnt to death, 24 April, 1786, having had two sons and three daus. The eldest son, James Brodie, Esq., was drowned at Madras, leaving, with other issue, a son, the present William Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, lord-lieutenant of Nairnshire.

His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd earl; who was created a peer of Great Britain, 19 Feb. 1790, as BARON FIFE. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothea Sinclair, only child of Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness; but dying without male issue, 24 Jan. 1809, that barony expired, while the other honours devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1731, who *m.* 17 Aug. 1775, Mary, dau. of George Skene, Esq. of Skene, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 4th earl.
II. Alexander (Sir), a general in the army, col. 37th foot, G.C.H., of Delgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen, lieut. and sheriff-principal of Elginshire; *m.* March 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of James Stein of Kilbagie, and *d.* 21 March, 1851, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1859),

1 JAMES, 5th earl.
2 GEORGE SKENE,* formerly M.P., lord-lieut. of Morayshire, *b.* 1816.
1 Catherine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, to John-L. Ricardo, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1869. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1862.
2 Louisa, *m.* 12 Dec. 1848, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1864.

I. Jane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1802, to Major A.-F. Taylor, R.E., and *d.* 22 May, 1850.
II. Anne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1809, to Richard-Wharton Duff, Esq. of Orton; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1829.
III. Sarah, *m.* 20 June, 1807, to Daniel Collyer, Esq. of Gray's Inn, and *d.* 1811.
IV. Mary, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4th earl. K.T., G.C.H., knight of the Order of St. Ferdinand of Spain, and of the Sword of Sweden, *b.* 6 Oct. 1776; who obtained a barony of the United Kingdom as Baron Fife, 27 April, 1827. His lordship *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, Countess of Dysart, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805) he had no issue. The earl distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, having volunteered his services, and obtained the rank of major-general in the Spanish patriotic army; he was wounded at the battle of Talavera, and again at the storming of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz. The earl *d.* 9 March, 1857, and was *s.* in the Irish honours (the Barony of the United Kingdom becoming EXTINCT) by his nephew,

JAMES, 5th earl, K.T., lord-lieut. co. Banff; *b.* 6 July, 1814; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth Hay, dau. of William-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-GEORGE, present earl.
I. Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, to John-Villiers-Stuart, 5th Marquess Townshend.
II. Ida-Louisa-Alice, *m.* 3 June, 1867, to Adrian-Elias Hope, Esq., which marriage has been dissolved.
III. Alexina, *m.* 2 July, 1870, to Henry-Aubrey Coventry, Esq., 3rd son of the Hon. Henry-Amelius Coventry.
IV. Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, to Visct. Dupplin, and was divorced 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, Esq., & 3dly Alfred Cooper Esq

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 1857, and was made a Knight of the Thistle, 2 March, 1860. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his only son, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 28 July, 1735. Earl, &c., 26 April, 1759, in Ireland. Baron (United Kingdom), 1857.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for MACDUFF; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse, dancettée, erm., between a hart's head, cabossed, in chief, and two escallops, in base, or, for DUFF. *Crests*—1st, a horse, in full gallop, arg., covered with a mantling, gu., bestrewed with escutcheons, or, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the second, on his back a knight in complete armour, with his sword drawn, ppr., on his sinister arm a shield, charged as the escutcheons: on the helmet a wreath of the colours, thereon a demi-lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in the dexter paw a broadsword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and holding in their exterior hands branches of trees over their shoulders, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Deo juvante. Over the 2nd crest, Deus juvat. Under the shield, Virtute et operâ.
Seats—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, and Auchintoul, Banffshire; Innes House, Moray; Carlston, Forfarshire; Marr Lodge, Delgaty Castle, and Skene, Aberdeenshire. *Town House*—4, Cavendish Square. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks'.

* The Queen was pleased to grant, 2 June, 1857, to Mr. George Skene Duff, and his sisters, the rank and precedence of a younger son, and the daughters of an earl.

FILMER.

FILMER, SIR EDMUND, of East Sutton, co. Kent; late Capt. Gren.-Guards; M.P. for West Kent 1859 to 1865, and High Sheriff of Kent 1870, D.L.; *b.* 11 July, 1835; *s.* as 9th bart. 8 Jan. 1857; *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Hon. Mary-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, Lord Sandys, and has had issue,

I. Edmund-Beversham, *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *d.* 21 Feb. 1863.
II. ROBERT-MARCUS, *b.* 25 Feb. 1878.
I. Alice-Cecil-Agnes, *b.* 17 July, 1869.
II. Helen-Marguerite, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.
III. Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1876.

Lineage.

The family of FILMER was originally seated at the manor of Herst, in the parish of Otterden, in Kent, where Robert Filmour lived *temp.* EDWARD II., and where his descendants continued to reside, until

ROBERT FILMER, Esq., son of James Filmer, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Robert Rayner, one of the prothonotaries of the Common Pleas in the reign of ELIZABETH, purchased a considerable estate in East Sutton. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt. of Royston, Herts; and dying, in 1585, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt. This gentleman purchased the manor of East Sutton, and removed to the manor-house there from Little Charlton, and kept his sheriffalty for the co. of Kent, in the 12th year of JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Argall, Esq. of East Sutton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT FILMER, Knt. The mansion-house of this gentleman was plundered no less than ten times in one year during the civil wars, and he suffered imprisonment in Leeds Castle for his attachment to the royal cause. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. Marten Heton, Bishop of Ely, and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt., who was gentleman of the privy-chamber to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. He *d. unm.* in 1669, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

I. ROBERT FILMER, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was created a baronet 24 Dec. 1674. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Maurice Tuke, Esq. of Layer Marney, in Essex. Sir Robert *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, high-sheriff of the co. of Kent in 1689. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir W. Beversham, Knt. of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had nine children. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Wallis, Esq of Soundness, co. Oxford, and by her he had eleven sons and nine daus., of whom only survived three sons, who successively inherited the baronetcy; another son, Francis, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1807; and two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Honywood, Bart., and Amy. Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Julius Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury; but *d.* 22 Feb. 1797, without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR BEVERSHAM, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Hendley, Esq. of Gore Court, in Kent; but also *d.* without issue, 31 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR EDMUND. This gentleman *m.* 13 May, 1756, Annabella-Christiana, eldest dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. of Evington, co. Kent, by whom he had.

I. Edward, *b.* 13 April, 1759; *d.* 17 Oct. 1794.
II. JOHN, his successor.
III. William, in holy orders; *d.* 17 July, 1830.
IV. Edmund, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Emilia, eldest dau. of George Skene, M.D. of the city of Aberdeen, by Margaret his wife, dau. of the late Charles

Digitized by Google

Gordon, Esq. of Abergeldie (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1810, left issue,

1 EDMUND, 8th baronet.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Robert Sulivan, Esq. of the Inner Temple, son of the late Sir Benjamin Sulivan, and is dec.
2 Charlotte, *m.* to John-Thomas Anstey, Esq. of the E.I.Co.'s civil service, and is dec.
3 Emilia, *m.* 1823, to the late William Blathwayt, Esq., capt. 3rd light dragoons (*see* BLATHWAYT *of Dryham*, BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and is dec.
4 Annabella-Christiana. *d. unm.*
5 Caroline-Anne, *m.* 1st, to John-Jervis Gregory, Esq., R.N.; and 2ndly, Oct. 1842, to Capt. Francis Liardet, R.N., and is dec.
6 Mary-Georgina, *m.* 27 July, 1829, John Hampden, Esq., brother of Dr. Hampden, Bishop of Hereford, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1859, leaving a son, John, and a dau., Georgina-Henrietta, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, John-C.-H. Flood, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue, Marian-Sara-Georgina and John-Hampden.
7 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Gomonde, Esq.

v. Robert, who *m.* Miss Anne Wintle; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
vi. Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 1744; *m.* in Aug. 1806, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Jackson Close, rector of Bentworth, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859.
i. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Chardin-Musgrave, Bart. by whom (who *d.* in 1806), her ladyship was mother of the late Sir Christopher-John Musgrave, Bart.
ii. Anne, *m.* in 1809, W. Lewis, Esq.; *d.* 12 June, 1836.

Sir Edmund *d.* 27 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. THE REV. SIR JOHN, vicar of Abbot's Langley, co. Herts. *b.* 19 March, 1760. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, dau of Joseph Portall, Esq. of Freefolk, co. Hants, who *d.* in Aug. 1813; and 2ndly, in May, 1821, Esther, dau. of Mr. John Stow, but had issue by neither lady. He *d.* 15 July, 1834, (Lady Filmer, *d.* in March, 1842), and was *s.* by his nephew,

VIII. SIR EDMUND, M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 14 June, 1809, *m.* 1 Sept. 1831, Helen, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq. of Quebec, and had issue,

EDMUND, present baronet.
Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
Catherine, *d* 18 July, 1854.
Emilia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to William-Stewart Ferrers, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Sept, 1872. Mrs. Ferrers *d.* 1878.
Helen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to the Rev. Philip-Menzies Sankey, then rector of Highclere, Hants.

Sir Edmund *d.* 8 Jan. 1857.

Creation—24 Dec. 1674. *Arms*—Barry of six, or and sa.; on a chief of the last three cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A falcon volant, ppr., beaked and legged, or, standing on a ruined castle of the last. *Seat*—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent. *Town Residence.* — Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Marlborough.

FINCASTLE, LORD, *see* DUNMORE, EARL.

FINGALL.

FINGALL, EARL OF (Arthur-James Plunkett), Baron Killeen, of Killeen Castle, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland: and Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* at Naples 10 May, 1819; late major 8th hussars; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 22 April, 1869; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Elise, dau. of Mons. F. Rio, and by her (who *d.* near Pau, France, 25 Nov. 1862) has,

I. ARTHUR-JAMES, *Lord Killeen*, 2nd lieut. R. Meath Militia, *b.* at Rome, 1 April, 1859.
I. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 3 June, 1860.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1861.

Lineage.

This noble family is of Danish origin, but its settlement in Ireland is so remote that nothing certain can be ascertained as to the precise period. So early as the 11th century we find

JOHN PLUNKETT was seated at Beaulieu, or Bewley, co. Meath, the constant residence of the elder branch of his descendants. The successor at Bewley, in the beginning of the 13th century,

JOHN PLUNKETT, living *temp.* HENRY III, had two sons; John, ancestor of the Lords Louth, and

RICHARD PLUNKETT, of Rathregan, co. Meath, who, with his son and heir, RICHARD PLUNKETT, by royal writs of parliamentary summons, was summoned to, and sat in the parliaments and great council of 1374; the one as a baron, and the other "de concilio regis." The younger Richard Plunkett was father of

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt. This gentleman, as a recompense for the services he had rendered in the wars of Ireland, and an indemnity for the expenses he had incurred, had a grant of a sum of money from HENRY VI, in 1426; before which time he was sheriff of Meath; and in 1432, was deputy to Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt., lord-lieut. of Ireland. Sir Christopher *m.* in 1403, Joan, only dau. and heir of Sir Lucas Cusac, Knt., Lord of Killeen, co. Meath, and became in her right proprietor of th barony of Killeen, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir, of Killeen.
II. Christopher, ancestor of LORD DUNSANY.
III. Thomas, of Rathmore, chief justice, ancestor of the PLUNKETS *of Rathmore.*
IV. Rowland, whose son and heir, SIR THOMAS PLUNKET, chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, was ancestor of the great house of PLUNKET *of Dunsoghlie*, whose heir general and representative was the late Major-Gen. the Right Hon. FRANCIS-PLUNKET DUNNE, of Brittas, Queen's County, M.P. for that county.

He *d.* in 1445, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PLUNKETT, 2nd Lord of Killeen, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT (who in an act of parliament, 27 HENRY VI, is called "Christofre Plunkett le puisne Seigneur de Killeen"), 3rd Lord of Killeen. This feudal lord *m.* twice; 1st, Genet, dau. of Bellew of Bellewstown, by whom he had two sons, the younger of whom, Broughton, fell at the battle of Stoke in 1487, fighting for Lambert Simnel. Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wells, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his wife, a dau. of Barnewall of Crickston, by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to John Fleming, of Newcastle, Lord Slane) he had a dau., who *m.* Nicholas, 16th Baron of Howth, and two sons. Sir Christopher *d.* in 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, 4th Lord of Killeen, who had summons to parliament in 1463, and is called in a statute of that year, "Christofre Plunkett, Esquire, Fitz and Heire de Christofre Plunkett, Chevalier, Jadetz Seigneur de Killeen." He *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother and heir male.

EDMUND, Lord of Killeen, whose titles and descent are set forth in a statute of the year 1470, and who is styled, in the roll bearing date 1481, as Edmundus Plunkett, Dominus de Killeen. He had issue a son and heir,

SIR JOHN PLUNKETT, Lord of Killeen, who was sworn of the Privy Council to HENRY VIII, and was found by inquisition to have had four sons. The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, who *s.* to the titles and estates as heir to his brother Patrick, was an active and gallant nobleman, who discharged many high functions and commissions under the royal authority. He sat in the parliament of 1509, and having *m* the granddau. of the Baron of Slane, left issue, three daus., his co-heirs,

Maude, *m.* to the Baron of Louth.
Catherine, *m.* to David Sutton, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Nicholas Aylmer, Esq. of Dullardston.

Christopher was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

JAMES PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, whose inheritance of the ancient family dignity was not opposed or questioned by the daus. co-heirs of his deceased brother, and he took his place in the House of Peers in the year 1585. On the 15 April, 1589, he enfeoffed trustees in his family estates, and was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Baron of Killeen, when aged 5, who sat in the parliament of 1613, and dying soon after was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCAS, the 10th lord, styled *Lucas More*. This nobleman had a large grant of territory in 1613, and was created EARL OF FINGALL, 26 Sept. 1628, the King preluding the honour by a most flattering letter, dated Westminster, 28 June, in that year, beginning thus:—"That having received good testimonies of the virtuous and many good parts of his right trusty and well beloved subject, the Lord

Digitized by Google

Baron Killeen, being one of the *ancient nobility* of Ireland, his majesty was pleased," &c. &c. His lordship *m.* four times, and had issue by his 2nd marriage, with Susannah, 5th dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon (only), of which,

CHRISTOPHER, the eldest son, *s.* to the honours.
George, the 4th son, a capt. of foot at the siege of Drogheda, in 1641, and afterwards col. in the rebel army. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir William Hill, of Allenston, co. Meath, and had,
JAMES, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Edward Plunkett, of Loughcrew, and niece of Oliver Plunkett, titular primate of all Ireland in 1681, a clergyman of great virtues and ability, who fell a victim to the times in which he lived, being most unjustly executed in 1681, as one of the conspirators in the pretended Popish Plot. By this lady he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to William O'Mara. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Cusack, Esq. of Jerristown, co. Meath, and had, with other issue,
ROBERT, who *s.* as 6th earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd earl. This nobleman having been made prisoner at the battle of Rathmines, *d.* in the castle of Dublin fourteen days afterwards, A.D. 1649, and was *s.* by his son (by Mabell, dau. of Nicholas, Viscount Kingsland),

LUKE, 3rd earl, who was restored to his estates and honours, by the Court of Claims, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

PETER, 4th earl. This nobleman was outlawed by the name of Luke, in 1691, for his loyalty to his legitimate sovereign, JAMES II, but the outlawry was reversed in six years afterwards, A.D. 1697 His lordship *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Hales, Bart., and dying 24 Jan. 1717, left issue.

JUSTIN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to J. Nugent, Esq. of Coolamber.
Emilia, *m.* to Robert, Earl Nugent.
Mary, *m.* to Maurice O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, King's Co.

His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

JUSTIN, 5th earl, who *d.* in 1733, without issue, and intestate, and was *s.* in his titles and estates, by his cousin and heir male,

ROBERT, 6th earl (refer to George, 2nd son of Lucas, 1st earl); who enjoyed the honours without opposition or question on the part of the three daus. and heirs lineal of Peter, 4th earl. In about a century afterwards, however, the grandson of the youngest dau. Maurice O'Connor, Esq., made claim to the Barony of Killeen, as a barony created by writ, and as such, inheritable through females. Like all other claims of the same nature, it has been unsuccessful, though brought forward at a time when the feelings of the Irish government were violently excited against the Earl of Fingall. Robert, 6th Earl of Fingall, was a captain in Berwick's regiment, in the service of France. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Roger Magenis, Esq. of Iveagh, co. Down; and dying in 1738, left, with a dau., Anne, wife of William Saltmarsh, Esq. of Yorkshire, a son and successor,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 7th earl, then in his seventh year. His lordship *m.* in 1755, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. and heir of William Wollascot,* Esq. of Woolhampton, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* 12 March. 1806) he had issue,

ARTHUR-JAMES, his heir.
Luke, a capt. in the Austrian service; killed in Italy, in 1794.
Robert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; and *d. unm.* in 1823.
William, *b.* in 1770; a col. in the Austrian service; *d.* at Prague, in 1806.
Theresa, *m.* 1788, to James Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1853, having had, with other children, the late Gerald Dease, Esq. of Turbotston.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 8th earl, K.P., *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, by the title of *Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks.* He *m.* Dec. 1785, Francis, dau. of John Donelan, Esq. of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1835) he had issue,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 9th earl.
Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, to John Jones, Esq., of Llanarth Court, in the co. of Monmouth, who *d.* 22 April, 1848. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). His family have since assumed the name of HERBERT.

* William Wollascot is supposed by the Rev. Thomas Wharton, in his *History and Antiquities of Kiddington*, to be of the same family as the WELLESCOTS, or WELLEUMSCOTS, who formerly held that manor. "Of the name of Wellescote, corrupted from Welleumscott, there is," says Mr. Wharton, "a family seated at Woolhampton, near Newbury, in Berkshire. They write Woollascote. The last heiress, as I apprehend, intermarried with the Earl of Fingall, an Irish peer, within these last twenty years (1773), who is now living in that place."

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARTHUR-JAMES, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath; who was *b.* at Geneva, 29 March, 1791; and *m.* 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa-Emilia, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq. of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1866) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-JAMES, present peer.
II. Elias-Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1820; *d.* 27 May, 1846.
III. William-Matthew, late an officer in the 23rd fusiliers; now in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *b.* 6 June, 1824.
IV. Edmond-Luke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1828; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1871.
V. George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831.
VI. Francis-Richard, Secretary to H.M. legation at Yedo, 1873, and Secretary to H.M. Legation at Washington, 1876, now Secretary to H.M. Embassy at St. Petersburgh, 1877, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1870, Mary-Tevis, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq. of Philadelphia, and has a son, *b.* 19 June, 1871, and a dau., *b.* 25 April, 1875.
I. Emma-Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, to William-Michael-Ince Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1866.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1855, to Thomas-William-Charles Riddell, Esq., jun., of Felton Park, Northumberland, who *d.* at Barcelona, 24 May, 1867.

The earl *d.* 22 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ARTHUR-JAMES, 10th and present Earl of Fingall.

Creations—Baron, 1403. Earl, 26 Sept. 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1831.

Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief a tower, triple-towered, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., horned, unguled, gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Killeen Castle, Tara, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Junior United Service.

FISHERWICK, BARON, *see* DONEGALL, MARQUESS.

FITZCLARENCE, VISCOUNT, *see* MUNSTER, EARL.

FITZGERALD.

DALTON-FITZGERALD, SIR GERALD-RICHARD, of Castle Ishen, co. Cork, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1832; *s.* his brother as 10th baronet, 15 Jan. 1867; *m.* 15 Jan. 1861, Agnes-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George Wildes, Esq. of Elm Bank, Manchester.

Lineage.

This ancient family descends from

GERALD FITZGERALD, surnamed M'Carell, from whom also sprang the extinct house of FITZGERALD, *Earls of Desmond.* Thus—his son, MAURICE, was father of

THOMAS FITZGERALD, who had two sons, MAURICE, created EARL OF DESMOND; and

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Callan, 1st Lord of Clenglish, whose son,

JOHN MORE FITZGERALD, was father of

GERALD FITZGERALD, of Clenglish, whose son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, was ancestor of

THOMAS FITZGERALD, lord and owner of Clenglish, co. Limerick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Cormack-M'Dermot M'Carthy, Esq. of Muskerry, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. EDMUND, his successor.
II. Maurice.
I. Eleanor. II. Ellen.

Mr. Fitzgerald *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR EDMUND FITZGERALD, Knt. of Clenglish, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 8 Feb. 1644. Sir Edmund *m.* Honora, dau. of James Fitzgerald, grandson of John, 13th Earl of Desmond of that family, by whom he had an only son, Maurice. Sir Edmund, during the revolutionary times of the Commonwealth, burnt his castle of Clenglish, to prevent its falling into the hands of the rebels, and raised and maintained, at his own expense, a regiment of horse in support of the royal cause. After the Restoration, he presented a petition to CHARLES II., praying to be reinstated in the property of which CROMWELL had deprived him; but the Act of Settlement having passed, his petition was in vain. In consequence of the destruction of the Castle of Clenglish, the baronet established

Digitized by Google

himself at the Castle of Ishen, co. Cork, which, with considerable estates in that county, as well as in Kerry and Tipperary, are still in possession of the present baronet. Sir Edward was *s.* at his decease by his son,

(II. Sir) Maurice, who, in consequence of the diminution of the family estates, never assumed the family dignity. This gentleman *m.* Lady Honora M'Carty, dau. of the Earl of Clancarty, and was *s.* by an only son,

(III. Sir) Garrett, who, actuated by the same motive as his father, declined assuming the title. He *m.* Catherine, 4th dau. of Connor O'Brien, 2nd Viscount Clare of that family, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

(IV. Sir) James. This gentleman also declined assuming the title. He *m.* Emma, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

(V. Sir) Maurice, who refused, likewise, the assumption of the title. Mr. Fitzgerald *m.* Helen, dau. of Walter, son of Richard Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, by whom he had,

Richard.
Mary, who *m.* thrice: 1st, in 1731, Justin, 5th Earl of Fingall; 2ndly, in 1735, Valentine, Viscount Kenmare; and 3rdly, Lord Bellew.

Maurice Fitzgerald was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

VI. Sir Richard, who resumed the family dignity, and had his right acknowledged and confirmed by the College of Arms in Ireland, 18 Nov. 1730. Sir Richard *m.* Jonannah, only dau. and heir of James Trant, Esq. of Dingle, co. Kerry, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

VII. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Bridget-Anne, dau. of Robert Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, by his 3rd wife, Bridget More, of Barnborough Hall, Yorkshire, who was the heiress and last lineal descendant of the celebrated chancellor, Sir Thomas More. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). Sir James Fitzgerald had issue,

James, his heir.
Maria, *m.* in 1826, to Count Orsini d'Orbassano.

He *d.* in July, 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir James, who *m.* 27 Sept. 1826, Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Fremantle, and sister of the present Lord Cottesloe, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1863) he had issue,

James-George, 9th baronet.
Gerald-Richard, present baronet.
Henry-Valentine, *b.* 17 June; and *d.* 27 June, 1837.
Augusta.
Cecilia, *m.* 15 May, 1853, to Louis, son of the Marquis Tupuli.
Emily.

Sir James *d.* 25 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir James-George, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1831, and *m.* 26 June, 1856, Blanche-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Philip Stourton. Sir James assumed the surname of Dalton before that of Fitzgerald, and the arms quarterly. He *d. s. p.*, 15 Jan. 1867. His widow, Lady Fitzgerald, became a Sister of Charity, and *d.* 7 June, 1875.

Creation—8 Feb. 1644.
Arms—1st and 4th, Fitzgerald, erm., a saltier, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, Dalton, az., a lion, rampant guardant, within an orle of cross-crosslets, arg. *Crests*—1 Fitzgerald, a boar, passant, gu., bristled and armed, or; 2 Dalton, a dragon's head, couped, vert, between two wings, or. *Motto*—Shannet a boo.
Seats—Bygods Hall, Essex; Thurnham Hall, Lancashire. *Town House*—42, Grosvenor Place. *Club*—Army and Navy.

FITZGERALD.

Judkin-Fitzgerald, Sir Joseph-Capel, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary; *b.* 9 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 27 April, 1864; *m.* 1872, Constance-Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hyder, and has issue,

I. Capel-Gerald, *b.* 1872.
II. Thomas-Judkin, *b.* 1873.
I. A dau., *b.* 22 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

Robert Fitzgerald, Esq., of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, eldest son of Garrett Fitzgerald, of same place, and grandson of William Fitzgerald, of Lisquinlan, who was cousin of Sir John FitzEdmund Fitzgerald, Knight of Cloyne, settled the Corkbeg estate by deed of 30 April, 1715, and Lisquinlan by will dated 10 June, 1718, on his grand-nephew, Robert Uniacke, 2nd son of his nephew, Thomas Uniacke. This

Thomas Uniacke, Esq. M.P., *m.* Helena, dau. and co-heir of Christian Borr, Esq. of Borr Mount, co. Wexford, and had issue,

I. Borr, of Woodhouse, who *m.* in 1750, Anne, eldest dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Woodlawn, and had issue,

1 Robert, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *m.* 7 Jan. 1790, Annette-Constantia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells, D.L., co. Wexford), had a son,

Robert, of Woodhouse, *m.* Mildred, dau. of the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford, and had issue.

II. Robert, of whom presently.
III. Maurice, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of James Uniacke, Esq. of Cappa, in the co. of Tipperary, and *d.* in 1745, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* to Walter Atkin, Esq. of Leadington, in the co. of Cork.
I. Clotilda, *m.* to William Wallis, Esq. of the co. of Cork.

The 2nd son,

Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Corkbeg, co. Cork, assumed the name of Fitzgerald, in compliance with the will of his grandmother's brother. Mr. Fitzgerald *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Judkin, Esq. of Greenhills, co. Tipperary, and by her had issue, with four daus., two sons,

I. Robert, of Lisquinlan and Corkbegg, M.P. for the co. of Cork, *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullen, and was father of

Louisa-Pettitot Fitz-Gerald, *m.* 12 July, 1794, to James Penrose, Esq. of Woodhill, son of Cooper Penrose, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1845), left at her decease, 28 Oct. 1854,

Cooper Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1862.
Robert-Uniacke Penrose-Fitz-Gerald, Esq., J.P., of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, and Water Castle, Queen's County, *b.* 1 July, 1800; *m.* 1830, Frances-Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Dr. Austen, of Hadwell Lodge, co. Cork, by Fanny-Matilda Cockayne, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Hon. Wm. Cockayne, youngest son of Viscount Cullen, and had issue,

Robert-Uniacke Penrose-Fitzgerald, now of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1867, Jane-Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Wm. Codrington, G.C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Charles-Cooper Penrose, captain R.N.
James-Henry-Brabazon Penrose.
Matilda-Sophia-Georgina Penrose.
Geraldine-Fanny-Louisa Penrose.

John Penrose, formerly rector of Magourney, and now of Woodhill, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Rev. J. Hardy.
William Penrose, of Glenmore, *m.* Helena, dau. of E. Townsend, Esq., M.D.
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Rev. George Gumbleton, of Belgrove: she *d.* Aug. 1867.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Blakeney-Lyon-Stewart, Esq. of Ballymenagh.
Geraldine (twin with Anne), *m.* to the Rev. James-Crawford Gordon, of Delamont and Florida Manor, co. Down.
Gertrude, *m.* to Sir J.-T. Ingham. Harriet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, to Robert St. Leger Atkins, Esq. of Waterpark.

II. Thomas, of Lisheen, assumed the name of Judkin, in addition to, and before, that of Fitzgerald, and was created a Baronet in 1801.

Mr. Uniacke-Fitzgerald *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. of Robert Blakeney, Esq. of Mount Blakeney, by Deborah his wife, dau. of Grice Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, and by her had a dau., Gertrude, wife of John La Touche, Esq. of Harristown. The 2nd son,

I. Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Lisheen, assumed the name of Judkin, in addition to, and before, that of Fitzgerald (in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, John Judkin, Esq. of Cashel). He *m.* in Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Capel, Esq. of Cloghroe House, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

John, 2nd baronet.
Joseph-Capel, *b.* 28 July, 1789; *m.* in Oct. 1820, Melissima-Lavinia, dau. of James Richards, Esq. of Elin Grove, co. Dublin; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1840, without surviving issue.
Robert-Uniacke, *b.* in April, 1792; an officer in the 32nd regt.; killed at Salamanca in 1812.

Mr. Judkin Fitzgerald was created a Baronet, 5 Aug. 1801. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, and *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary, and widow of Major Acheson-Montgomery Moore, of Garvagh, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1835) had a son,

Thomas, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1837, Geraldine, only dau. of Preston Fitzgerald, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1839) had one dau.,

Digitized by Google

Geraldine-Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Walter Bourne, Esq., M.D.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 April, 1854, Margaret, widow, 1st, of Robert-Jones Parry, Esq. of Hendre, Flintshire, and 2ndly, of Samuel Banks, Esq. of Rugeley, co. Stafford, and dau. of the late William Warner, Esq. of Kitwell, co. Worcester. Sir John was unfortunately lost, 28 Feb. 1860, on board the "Nimrod" steamer, which was wrecked on the passage from Liverpool to Cork. He was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Thomas, who was *b.* 22 July, 1820, and *m.* 25 Jan. 1845, Emma-Louisa-Maunsell, youngest dau. of Henry White, Esq. of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, and had,

John-Judkin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847, and *d.* 1857.
Joseph-Capel, present baronet.
Robert, *b.* 1856. Thomas, *b.* 1858.
Eliza-Anna, *m.* 1872, to John-E. Roberts, Esq.
Emma-Augusta, *m.* to Edmund Hale, Esq.
Henrietta Mary.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 April, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Joseph-Capel Judkin-Fitzgerald, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—5 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltier, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads, sa., langued, of the second. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour, on horseback, at speed, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr.
Seat—Lisheen, co. Tipperary.

FITZGERALD.

Fitzgerald, Sir Augustine, Bart., of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, High Sheriff, 1871, lieut.-col. late Bengal horse artillery; *b.* 12 March, 1809; *s.* as 4th bart. at the decease of his brother, 13 March, 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Eliza-Margaret, dau. of William Gore, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1877), had a son, Augustine, *b.* Sept. 1834; *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient branch of the noble and illustrious race of the Geraldines, seated at an early period at the Castle of Pallice, in the county of Limerick. Family tradition relates that the descendant of that family and the direct ancestor of the Carrygoran Fitzgeralds was instrumental in saving the life of King Charles at the battle of Naseby. Of the Clare family there were two branches, the representative of one, that of Moigh Castle and Six Mile Bridge viz., Col. Augustine Fitzgerald, *d.* in 1776, having devised the reversion of his property to his kinsmen, of Carrygoran. The estate of Carrygoran, was acquired by Edward Fitzgerald, Esq. of Rynana, co. Clare, (of the Pallice line), in 1667, from Col. Daniel O'Brien, afterwards Viscount Clare. His son and heir,

John Fitzgerald, Esq., of Carrygoran, *m.* (contract dated 1 May, 1680) the Hon. Ellen Butler, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, who was son of the Hon. James Butler, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Edmund, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and grandson of Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin, by Lady Ellen Butler, his wife, daughter of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde. Lady Ellen Butler, Viscountess Ikerrin, was fourth in descent from the marriage of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and Lady Margaret Fitzgerald, his wife, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare.

John Fitzgerald, of Carrygoran, whose will was proved Sept. 1, 1725, left by his wife, the Hon. Ellen Butler, besides several daus., three sons, viz.: 1 Edward, *d. unm.*; 2 James, his heir; and 3 Charles, of Castlekeale (Shepperton), co. Clare, *m.* Alice, dau. of Raleigh Colpoys, Esq., and was ancestor of the FitzGeralds, now of Shepperton, co. Clare. The second, but eldest son to survive,

James Fitzgerald, Esq. of Carrygoran, *m.* Anne, 3rd dau of George Hickman, of Ballyket, and had issue, 1 John, *d.* young; 2 Edward, his heir; 1 Eleanor, *m.* to Hugh Massy, Esq. of Stoneville, co. Limerick; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, to Andrew Creagh, Esq, of Cahirbane; and 3 Alice, *m.* 1758, to Giles Vandeleur, Esq. of Ralahine, co. Clare. The only son to survive,

Col. Edward Fitzgerald, of Carrygoran, M.P. for co. Clare, and colonel of volunteers, 1782, rebuilt Carrygoran. He *m.* 1st, 1762, Rachel, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. of Elton, and sister of the Countess of Ilchester, and by her had issue,

I. Augustine, created a baronet.
II. James-Grady, dec.
I. Anne, *m.* to Capt. Palliser, of Bunratty House, co. Clare.
II. Mary, *m.* to Edward Conyers, Esq. of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Major Thomas Burton, 5th dragoon guards (uncle of Francis Burton, Lord Conyngham) by Dorothy his wife, dau. of the Right Hon. John Forster, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. William, 2nd baronet. II. Thomas-Burton.
III. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1783, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Admiral Hamilton, and had issue, Sally-Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, to Basil-E.-A. Cochrane, grandson of the 9th Earl of Dundonald; and Elizabeth.
IV. John-Forster (Sir), G.C.B., Field Marshal, col. 18th foot and M.P. for Clare 1852 to 1857, *b.* 1784, *m.* 1st, 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Robert Hazen, of St. John's, New Brunswick, by whom he had issue, John-Forster, capt. 14th hussars, mortally wounded in the Sikh war; Charlotte, *m.* to Otho, Baron Von Eude; Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, Bart.; and Dora, *d.* young. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Jean, dau. of Hon. David Ogilvy, of Clova, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue, Ferdinand, 18th regt., *d.* in India; William; and Geraldine. Sir John *d.* 27 March, 1877.
V. Charles, lieut.-col. Bengal cavalry, C.B., *d. unm.*
VI. Crofton, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Archibald-Hamilton Rowan, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and had issue,
  1 Edward, R.N., killed in China.
  2 Crofton, *m.* 1856, Ellen, eldest dau. of Col. Giles-Vandeleur Creagh, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, by his wife, Bessie, dau. of O'More, of Cloghan Castle, King's County, and has issue.
  3 Augustine, *m.* Miss Collard, and has issue.
  4 Henry, in holy orders.
  5 Thomas, lieut. R.M., *d.* 1870.
  1 Sarah, *m.* to M. Law, Esq.
  2 Kate, *m.* to N. Bloomer, Esq.
VII. Henry, M.A., vicar of Bredon, co. Worcester, *m.* twice; his 2nd wife, Catherine-Charlotte, was 2nd dau. of George Strickland, Esq. By his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Walter Dillon, Esq., he had a dau., Anne-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1840, to the Rev. Thomas-Alfred Strickland, and 2ndly, Jan. 1856, to Colin Campbell Baillie, Esq.
I. Dorothea-Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Robert Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Hervey-Francis de Montmorency, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, lieut.-general in the army, was created a Baronet, 5 Jan. 1821, with remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to his half brother William, and the issue male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth 2nd dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove; but dying *s. p.* in 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Aug. 1805, Emilia-Cumming, dau. and co-heiress of William Veale, Esq. of Trevaylor, co. Cornwall, and niece of Sir Alexander-Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and had,

Edward, 3rd baronet. Augustine, present baronet.
William-Thomas-Burton, 46th regt., *d. unm.* 21 March, 1842.
George-Cumming, late 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 1823.
Emilia-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, the Hon. James Butler, 4th son of James, 13th Lord Dunboyne, and has issue (*see* Dunboyne).

Sir William *d.* 30 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Edward, *b.* 1806; at one time in the diplomatic service; *m.* Dec. 1856, Julia, widow of Wellington-A. Rose, Esq., and dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq., brother of the 1st Viscount Guillamore, *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, present baronet.

Creation—5 Jan. 1821. *Arms*—Erm., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn, and beaver up, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis. *Seats*—Carrygoran, Ennis, co. Clare; Trevaylor, in Cornwall. *Club*—United Service.

FITZHARDINGE.

FitzHardinge, Baron (Francis-William-FitzHardinge Berkeley), of the city and county of the city of Bristol; lieut.-col. royal horse guards, late M.P., col. South Gloucestershire militia; *b.* 16 Nov. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 17 Oct. 1867; *m.* 24 Nov. 1857, Georgina, only dau. of the late Col. W. Holme-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir Maurice-Frederick-FitzHardinge Berkeley (*see ante*, Berkeley, Earl of), G.C.B., P.C., a very distinguished naval commander, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, was an admiral R.N., and was M.P. for Gloucester for many years. He

Digitized by Google

became a G.C.B. in 1861, and on the 5th Aug. in the same year, was created BARON FITZHARDINGE. He *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, Charlotte, 6th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1833) had,

I. FRANCIS-WILLIAM-FITZHARDINGE, present peer.
II. CHARLES-PAGET-FITZHARDINGE, *b.* 19 April, 1830; *m.* 6 Dec. 1856, Louisa-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late H.-L. Lindow, Esq.
I. Frederica-Charlotte-FitzHardinge, *m.* 1845, to Lord Gifford.
II. Fenella-FitzHardinge, *m.* 12 April, 1851, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage, Coldstream guards.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1867.

Creation—5 Aug. 1861. *Seats*—Berkeley Castle, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex. *Town House*—32, Lowndes Square. *Club*—Boodle's.

FITZHARRIS, VISCOUNT, *see* MALMESBURY, EARL.

FITZHERBERT.

FITZHERBERT, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Tissington Hall, co. Derby, high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1865 and 1866, and D.L.; *b.* 2 June, 1808; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 1 June, 1858; *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold-Abel Alleyne, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1864) has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CROMWELL, late 10th hussars, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
II. Beresford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; *d.* 25 May, 1873.
III. RICHARD (Rev.), rector of Warsop, Mansfield, Notts, *b.* 12 April, 1846; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Edward Arkwright, Esq. of Hatton, co. Warwick, and has issue, Hugo-Meynell, *b.* 3 July, 1872; William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1874; Richard-Arkwright, *b.* 16 April, 1876; Averil and May, twins, both *d.* infants, 27 April, 1873; Violet-Annie, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.
IV. Hugo-Meynell, *b* 24 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
I. Agnes-Rebekah, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, to Captain Martin, 43rd Bengal light infantry.
II. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1862.
III. Annie-Ida. IV. Frances-Theresa.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq. of Tissington, co. Derby, recorder of Derby (an estate acquired by his progenitor, Nicholas Fitzherbert, of Upton, with his wife, Cicely, dau. and co-heir of Robert Fraunceis, Esq. of Foremark), succeeded his uncle in 1696. He *m.* Rachel, dau. and heir of Thomas Bagshaw, Esq. of Bakewell and Ridge, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq. of Tissington, M.P., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Littleton-Poyntz Meynell, Esq. of Bradley, and had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, a lieut. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1767.
ALLEYNE, created *Lord St. Helens* in 1791; *d. unm.* in 1839.
Selina, *m.* to Henry Gally-Knight, Esq., of Langold, co. Notts; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1823.
Catherine, *m.* 1755, to Richard Bateman, Esq. of Hartington Hall, Derbyshire.

Mr. Fitzherbert was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq. of Tissington Hall, created a Baronet, 10 Dec. 1783. He *m.* 14 Oct. 1777, Sarah, only dau. of William Perrin, Esq. of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 1795) he had two sons. Sir William, recorder of the borough of Derby, *d.* 30 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ANTHONY-PERRIN, *b.* 21 July, 1779, who *d. unm.* 2 April, 1798, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *s.* his brother, as 3rd bart., 2 April, 1798; *m.* 27 Dec. 1805, Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1863) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. Richard-Henry, of Somersal-Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 29 Oct. 1809; major late of the rifle-brigade; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1841, Ellen-Margaret, only dau. of James Hepburn, Esq. of Tovil Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1845) has issue,
1 Walter-Hepburn-Militas, rifle-brigade, *b.* 1842.
1 Adeline-Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 1843; *m.* to F.-Beresford Wright, Esq. of Aldercar Hall, Notts.
2 Ellen-Margaret-Hepburn, *b.* 1845; *m.* to Charles Bill, Esq. of Farley, co. Stafford.
He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Hinton Castle, Esq., and by her has,
2 Reginald-Henry-Castle, *b.* 1849.
3 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 1853.
4 Norman, *b.* 1858. 5 Anthony-Francis, *b.* 1863.
3 Florence-Kate, *b.* 1851; *m.* to Rev. R.-C. Moncreiff.
4 Mildred, *b.* 1852.
5 Lilian-Mary, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1866.
6 Augusta-Rose, *b.* 1856. 7 Mabel-Susan, *b.* 1859.
8 Agnes-Beresford, *b.* 1861. 9 Cicely-Francis, *b.* 1865.
10 Hilda-Mary, *b.* 1867.
III. Alleyne, *b.* 9 May, 1815; in holy orders, rector of Warsop, Notts; *m.* in 1841, Angelina, 3rd dau. of the late James Haffenden, Esq. of Langford Hall, Notts, and Tenterden, Kent, and *d.* 15 April, 1860, leaving issue,
1 Herbert-Haffenden, *m.* 1868, Miss Janet-Maclean Knox.
2 James (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Tissington, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Cecil-Mary-Lefroy, eldest dau. of Rev. William Maule, M.A., rector of Eynesbury, Huntingdonshire, and has issue, Humphrey-Beresford, *b.* 27 March, 1879; and Dorothy-Maule, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
3 Ralph. 4 Charles. 5 Alleyne.
1 Catherine.
2 Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to the Rev. W.-Alexander Woodward.
3 Harriet-Cecilia, *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, to the Rev. Arthur-A. Wilmot, 4th son of Sir H. Wilmot, Bart.
4 Grace, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, to Edward-Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. (*see* VERNON, B.)
5 Selina.
IV. Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1818; *m.* 23 June, 1852, Elizabeth-Martha, only dau. of the Rev. William Horne, rector of Barming; and *d.* 11 May, 1855, leaving, Gerard and Francis.
V. John-Knight, *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Arabella-Penelope, 3rd dau. of the late William White, Esq. of Shrubs, co. Dublin, and has Henry and Godfrey.
I. Selina, *m.* 12 Aug. 1830, to Francis Wright, Esq. of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby.
II. Harriet-Maria.
III. Frances-Rafela, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Godfrey-H. Arkwright, 3rd son of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Hall, and *d.*, leaving issue.
IV. Judith.
V. Augusta-Isabella, *m.* 11 March, 1851, to Sir John Gay-Newton Alleyne, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 June, 1858.

Creation—10 Dec. 1783. *Arms*—Gu., three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet, all ppr. *Motto*—Ung je serveray. *One I will serve.* *Seats*—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; and West Farleigh, Kent.

FITZWALTER, BARON (EXTINCT), *see* BRIDGES, BART.

FITZWILLIAM.

FITZWILLIAM, EARL (Sir William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.G., D.C.L.), Viscount Milton, of Norborough, co. Northampton, and Lord Fitzwilliam; Baron of Milton, in the peerage of England; Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in the peerage of Ireland; lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the West Riding of the co. of York; *b.* 12 Oct. 1815; *s.* as 6th earl, 4 Oct. 1857; *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances Douglas, eldest dau. of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and has had issue,

I. William, *Viscount Milton*, sometime M.P. for S. W. R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1839; *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Laura-Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1877, having had
1 WILLIAM-CHARLES-DE-MURE, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 25 July, 1872.
1 Laura-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1869.
2 Mabel-Florence-Harriett *b.* 14 July, 1870.
3 Theresa-Evelyn-Vilunza, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
II. William-Henry, late M.P. for co. Wicklow, *b.* 26 Dec. 1846; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary-Grace-Louisa Butler, sister of the Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.

Digitized by Google

iii. William-Thomas, late of the Royal Horse-Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Elgiva-Mary, eldest dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, Esq., M D., of Wilton House, Taunton, and has a son, Godric-Thomas-William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1877.
iv. William-Charles, capt. Royal Horse-Guards, *b.* 31 March, 1848.
v. William-John, M.P. for Peterborough, 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* Aug. 1852.
vi. William-George, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1857.
vii. William-Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860.
viii. William-Reginald, officer 5th West York militia, *b.* 12 April, 1862.
i. Frances-Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, to Charles-Mervyn Doyne, Esq., of Wells, co. Wexford, and has issue. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
ii. Margaret-Mary, *d.* an infant, 9 Feb. 1844.
iii. Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1872, to the Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen, 1st Life Guards.
iv. Alice-Mary. v. Albreda-Mary.
vi. Charlotte-Mary.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir John Elmley, of Elmley and Sprotburgh, and thus acquired those lordships which continued with the Fitzwilliams until the reign of HENRY VIII., when they were carried, by co-heirs, to Suthill and Copley. Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Lord of Elmley and Sprotburgh, living 1117, as appears from a grant made by him of a piece of wood in Elmley to the monks of Piland. To this grant is a round seal, representing a man on horseback, completely armed, and circumscribed, *S. Willmi Filij Willmi Dni de Emmalaia;* and on the reverse, the arms of Fitzwilliam; viz., Lozengy. This Sir William, or one of his descendants, caused a cross to be set up in the High Street of Sprotborough, with these words engraven on brass:—

"Whoso is hungry, and lists to eate,
Let him come to Sprotburgh to his meate;
And for a night, and for a day,
His horse shall have both corn and hay,
And no man shall ask him where he goeth away."

Sir William was father of SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Ella, dau. and co-heir of William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and *d.* 1148, leaving a son and successor, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Albreda, dau. of Robert de Lisoures, and widow of Richard FitzEustace, and *d.* 1184, leaving a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Ella, dau. of Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Surrey, and was father of SIR THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Roger Bertram, of Mitford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord Grey, of Codnor, and had a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, living 1 EDWARD III., who *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord D'Eyncourt, and was father of

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who founded in 1372 the chantry of St. Edward, in the church of Sprotburgh; and having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Clinton, had three sons, the eldest of whom,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tattershall and co-heir of the Lord-Treasurer Cromwell, by whom he had one son and two daus., and was *s.* by the former.

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Green, of Drayton, and had six sons and a dau. The youngest son

JOHN FITZWILLIAM, Esq. of Milton, and Green's Norton, in Northamptonshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Villers, Esq. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, of Milton and Gainspark, co. Essex, and also of the city of London, of which he was sheriff in 1506, and subsequently alderman of Bread-street Ward. He had been for some time in the train of Cardinal Wolsey, and retiring afterwards to his house at Milton, there gave his old master, the cardinal, in the hour of his disgrace, a kind reception; for which conduct, being brought to task by King HENRY, he replied that he had not acted in contemptuous disobedience of his highness's orders, but in gratitude to the fallen minister, who had been his master, and partly the founder of his good fortune; at which answer the king was so pleased, that he immediately knighted Mr. Fitzwilliam, and made him one of his privy council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Hawes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Richard, of Ringstede, Northamptonshire, and had a son, John, who *d. s. p.* in 1568.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Brudenell, Knt. of Deane.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Anthony Coke, of Giddy Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Mildred, the 2nd wife of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, and had three sons and two daus.,

Christopher. Francis of Fenton, in Lincolnshire.
Thomas, of Northborough, in Northamptonshire.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Knt., of Hunstanton.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Shelley, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Sir John Guilford.

Sir William *d.* in 1534, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Shapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and left at his decease three sons and one dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Sir George Delves, Knt. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, was lord-deputy, and lord-justice of Ireland, from 1560 to 1594. This eminent person is thus noticed by Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*:—"Sir William Fitzwilliam was five times lord-deputy of Ireland a sufficient evidence of his honesty and ability, Queen ELIZABETH never trusting twice where she was once deceived in a minister of state. And she also preserved him in the power of his place, that, sending over Walter, Earl of Essex, to be governor of Ulster, the earl was ordered to take his commission from the lord-deputy." Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Sydney, and aunt of the 1st Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
John, Capt. in the Scottish wars, *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Dyer.
Philippa, *m.* to Sir Thomas Coningsby, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to John Byron, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park Hall, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay, Knt., chancellor of the Exchequer, and under-treasurer of England; and dying in 1618, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Esq. of Milton, and Gaines Park Hall, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-patent, dated at Westminster, 1 Dec. 1620, by the title of *Lord Fitzwilliam of Lifford, co. Donegal.* His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Hyde, Esq. of South Denchworth, co. Berks; and dying 6 Jan. 1643-4, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord; who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Perry, Esq., otherwise Hunter, alderman of London, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir Charles, col. of horse, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* to Sir Christopher Wren, Knt., the celebrated architect.

His lordship was *s.* in 1658, by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3rd lord, *b.* 29 April, 1643; advanced to an Irish viscounty and earldom, 21 July, 1716, as *Viscount Milton, co. Westmeath,* and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *co. Tyrone.* His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Edmund Cremor, Esq. of West Winch, co. Norfolk, by whom he had four sons and six daus. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of John Stringer, Esq. of Sutton-upon-Lound, co. Nottingham; and dying 28 Aug. 1728, left, with three daus. (Anne *m.* to Francis, Lord Godolphin; Elizabeth; and Mary, *m.* to John Archer, Esq. of Welford, Berks), a son and successor,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain by GEORGE II., 19 April, 1742, in the dignity of *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron Milton, co. Northampton;* and advanced, 6 Sept. 1746, to an English viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Milton* and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *of Norborough,* in the same co. He *m.* in 1744, Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Rockingham, and sister and co-heir (with Lady Mary Millbanke and Lady Henrietta-Alicia Sturgeon) of Charles, 2nd marquess (*see* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 4 May, 1759) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
George, in the army, *d.* 8 May, 1786.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas.
Frances-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1835.
Emilia-Mary, *d.* in infancy.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *d. unm.* in 1809.

His lordship *d.* 9 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl in the peerage of Ireland, and 2nd in that of England, *b.* 30 May, 1748. This nobleman was lord-lieutenant of Ireland for a very short period, in 1795. He *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1770, the lady Charlotte Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough,* by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1822) he had an only child,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 5th earl.

* By the Lady Caroline Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire.

Digitized by Google

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and widow of William, 1st Lord Ponsonby, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 5th earl, *b.* 4 May, 1786; who *m.* 8 July, 1806, Mary, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, by, whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830) he had issue,

William-Charles, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving a posthumous dau. Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1855, to the Hon. William Henry Berkeley Portman, M.P., eldest son of Viscount Portman. Lord Milton's widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, and by him had issue, 1 Cecil-George Foljambe, R.N., who *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1869, Louisa-Blanche, eldest dau. of Frederick-John Howard, Esq. (*see* CARLISLE, E.), which lady *d.* 1871, and 2ndly, 21 July, 1877, Susan-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-H.-F. and Lady Emily Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.); 2 Henry-Savile Foljambe; 1 Elizabeth-Anne Foljambe; 2 Frances-Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Savile-L'Estrange Malone; and 3 Caroline-Frederica Foljambe.

WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, present peer.

George, of Milton, Peterboro', co. Northampton, late M.P., high sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1866; *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 18 March, 1865, Alice-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and *d.* 4 March, 1874, leaving a son, George-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1866, Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869, and Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871. His widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1879.

Charles-William, of Alwalton, Northamptonshire, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Malton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Anne, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. T.-L. Dundas.

Charlotte.

Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1831, to Leonard Thompson, Esq. of Sheriff Hutton Park, co. York, who *d.* Aug. 1878.

Frances-Laura, *m.* June, 1837, to Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and has issue.

Anne, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, to Sir James-J.-R. Mackenzie, Bart. of Scatwell, co. Ross, and *d.* 29 April, 1879.

Dorothy-Henrietta.

Albreda-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1853, to the Hon. Fitzpatrick-Henry Vernon, now Lord Lyvedon.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1857.

Creations—Baron, 1 Dec. 1620: Viscount and Earl, 21 July, 1716—Irish honours. Baron, 19 April, 1742; Viscount and Earl, 6 Sept. 1746—British honours.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, Lozengy, arg. and gu.: 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three leopards' heads, or. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a triple plume, of ostrich feathers, arg.; 2nd, a griffin, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two savage men, wreathed about the heads and waists with leaves, and in their exterior hands a tree, eradicated, the top broken, all ppr. *Motto*—Appetitus rationi pareat.

Seats—Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire: and Coolattin Park, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—19, Grosvenor Square, W.

FITZWYGRAM.

FITZWYGRAM, SIR FREDERICK-WELLINGTON-JOHN, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, major-gen. late 15th hussars (Crimean and Turkish medals), *b.* Aug. 1823; *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his brother, Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 3 Sept. 1873.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT WIGRAM, of the county Wexford, where he was *b.* 30 Jan. 1743, having obtained eminence as a merchant, was created a Baronet, 30 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, youngest dau. of Francis Brodhurst, Esq. of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1786) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, late Baronet.

II. William, some time M.P. for Wexford and New Ross, a director of the East India Company: *d.* 8 Jan. 1858.

I. Catherine, *m.* to Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Ballycurry, late M.P. for New Ross, who *d.* in 1843.

II. Maria, *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Watts, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,

III. Money, *b.* 14 March, 1790; *m.* 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Rook's-nest Park, Surrey, and has issue,

Money, of Esher Place, Surrey, *m.* 1851, Anne-Whittaker, dau. of W.-W. Maitland, Esq., and has issue.

Charles-Hampden, *m.* Beatrice Palmer, and has issue.

Clifford.

Woolmore, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Ainger, and has issue.

Robert, *m.* 29 June, 1867, Mary-Edith, 2nd dau. of Samuel Solly, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue.

Percy. Reginald, *m.* and has issue.

Harriet. Eliza.

IV. Henry-Loftus, *b.* 20 July, 1791; *d.* 25 June, 1866.

V. James (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., one of the Vice-Chancellors, *b.* 5 Nov. 1793; *m.* 24 Dec. 1818, Anne, dau. of the late Richard Arkwright, Esq. of Willersley Castle, in Derbyshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1844) had issue,

James-Richard (Northlands, Wilts) late of the Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1819; *m.* 31 July, 1815, Margaret-Helen, dau. of the late Peter Arkwright, Esq., and had issue, 1 Ferdinand-James, *b.* June, 1846, and *d.* the following month; 2 Henry-James, *b.* 24 Dec. 1847, *m.* Penelope-Emily, dau. of George Eyre, Esq. of Warrens, co. Wilts, and has issue, George-Montague, *b.* 9 May, 1871, Ronald-Scott-Jervoise, *b.* 23 Sept. 1874, Florence-Margaret-Penelope, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872, and Kathleen-Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1876; 3 Albert-James, *b.* 24 June, 1851, *d.* March, 1876; 4 Edwin-Robert-James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1854; 1 Helen-Anne; and 2 Janet-Mary.

Robert-James, *b.* 23 April, 1832, *m.* 1854, Leonora-Jane, dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., E.I.C.S., and has issue, 1 Herewald-Robert, 25th foot; 2 Alexander-Robert; 3 Cecil-Robert; 4 Lionel-Robert; 1 Ada-Leonora; 2 Ethel-Margaret; and 3 Amabel-Mary.

Arthur-James, *b.* Jan. 1834; *d.* Nov. 1874.

Godfrey-James, lieut-col. Coldstream gds., *b.* June, 1836.

Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, to Alfred, son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Selsdon, co. Surrey, and nephew of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* Nov. 1869.

Anne-Emma, *m.* to Edward Daniell, Esq. of Little Berkhamstead, Herts.

Frances-Maria, *m.* to Union Heathcote, Esq. of Shephalbury, Herts.

Elizabeth-Anne.

Alice-Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, to Capt. Samuel Long, R.N., eldest son of Archdeacon Long.

VI. Ely, late capt. and lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards; *b.* 16 Sept. 1801.

VII. Charles.

VIII. Joseph-Cotton, the Right Rev., D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester, so consecrated, 15 May, 1860, *b.* 26 Dec. 1798; *m.* 12 Feb. 1839, Susan-Maria, dau. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1867, having by her (who *d.* June, 1864) had issue,

Alfred, *b.* 1839. Gerrard, *b.* 1846.

William-Loftus, *b.* 1852; *m.* 6 Aug. 1879, Clara, dau. of John Bell, Esq. of Rushpool Hall, co. York.

Walter, *b.* 1856. Eustace-Rochester, *b.* 1860.

Susan, *m.* 1861, to Major G.-G. Clowes.

Margaret. Edith.

IX. Octavius, *b.* 1794; *m.* March, 1824, Isabella-Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, Bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1863) had surviving issue,

William-Knox (Chesnuts, Twickenham), barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 March, 1856, Mary-Ann, dau. of the 5th Viscount Harberton, and has issue, Henry-Francis, William-Arthur, Eleanor-Mary, Helen-Isabella, Margaret-Esther, and Madeline-Clara.

Francis-Spencer, *b.* 25 March, 1829.

Spencer-Robert (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, *b.* 22 Aug. 1835; *m.* in 1867, Elizabeth-Pearson Dalby, and has issue, Isabel-Stuart-Spencer, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868, *d.* 24 Aug. 1868; Alice-Margaret-Spencer, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; Evelyn-Frances-Spencer, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; Rosamond-Edith-Spencer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; Lilian-Agnes-Spencer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

Clara-Maria.

X. Edward, *m.* Catherine dau. of G. Smith, Esq., and niece of Lord Carrington.

XI. Loftus, Q.C., *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Lady Katherine-Jane Douglas, youngest dau. of the late Earl of Selkirk, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

XII. George, *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq., and (being left a widower in 1834) he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, only dau. of Wm. Parnell, Esq. of Avondale.

XIII. William-Pitt, in holy orders, *m.* in Nov. 1837, Sophia, dau. of the late G. Smith, Esq.

III. Eleanor, *m.* to S.-H.-Unwin Heathcote, Esq., of Shephalbury, Herts; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.

IV. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Markhall, Essex, and Normanton Turville, Leicestershire, and *d.* 21 May, 1863; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1864; they left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARKWRIGHT *of Knutson*).

V. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Charles Maitland Long, nephew of the late Lord Farnborough.

Sir Robert Wigram *d.* 6 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

II. Sir Robert, who changed the surname of Wigram for that of Fitzwygram, in 1832. He *m.* Selina, dau. of the late Sir John Hayes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug., 1866), had issue,

Robert, 3rd baronet.
George-Augustus-Frederick, *d.* in 1840.
Frederick-Wellington-John, present baronet.
John-Fitzroy (Rev.), M.A., vicar of New Hampton, Middlesex, *b.* 1827; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry-George Ward, G.C.M.G.
Loftus, barrister-at-law, *m.* 3 July, 1866, Lady Frances-Georgina Butler, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough, and has issue, Selina-Violet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870.
Selina-Frances.
Augusta Catherine, *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Sir Geo. Baker, Bart.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, who was *b.* in 1813, and dying *unm.* 3 Sept. 1873, was *s.* by his brother, the present Sir Frederick-Wellington-John Fitzwygram, bart.

Creation—30 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Arg., on a pale, gu., three escallops, or, over all, a chevron, engrailed, countercharged; on a chief, waves, of the sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hand in armour in fesse, couped at the wrist, ppr., charged with an escallop, and holding a fleur-de-lis, erect, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings elevated, arg., collared, gu., and charged on the breast with a shamrock, vert. *Motto*—Dulcis amor patriæ

Seats—Leigh Park, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

FLEMING.

Fleming, Sir Michael Le, of Rydal, co. Westmorland; *b.* 6 April, 1828; *s.* his father 3 April, 1857; *m.* 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Imperial Navy, and has issue,

I. Andrew-Fleming-Hudleston, *b.* 1855.
I. Isabella-Emily.

Lineage.

Sir Michael le Fleming, Knt., who is stated to have obtained the castle of Gleaston, the Manor of Aldingham, and other lands in Furness, all in the co. of Lancaster, together with the castle of Carnarvon, the lordship and manor of Beckermet, and other estates in Cumberland, *temp.* Conquestoris. From the 2nd son of this Sir Michael.

Sir Richard le Fleming, lineally descended, through a long line of valiant and distinguished ancestors,

Sir Daniel Fleming, Knt. of Rydal Hall, co. Cumberland, M.P. for Cockermouth in the latter end of the 17th century, for which borough, his election being contested, the contest cost him the sum of £20! Sir Daniel who was a distinguished antiquarian, *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart. of Hutton, and had with other issue,

I. William, } successive baronets.
II. George, }
III. Michael, a distinguished soldier, major in the army, and M.P. for Westmorland; *m.* Miss Dorothy Benson, and left issue, William, 3rd baronet; and Susan, *m.* to Michael Knott, Esq. of Rydal.
IV. Roger, vicar of Brigham; *m.* Margaret Moorhouse, and left an only son, Daniel, of Whitehaven, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Dixon, of the same town, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, Roger, father of Daniel, who inherited as 5th bart.; Richard, 6th bart.; Michael; Barbara; and Isabella.
V. Fletcher, ancestor of the Rev. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg and Belfield, Westmorland. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Daniel Fleming dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Fleming, Esq. of Rydal Hall, who represented the co. of Westmorland in parliament from 1696 to 1707, and was created a Baronet 4 Oct. 1705, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Rowlandson, Esq. of Kendal, by whom he had three daus.,

Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Wilson, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* to Edward Parker, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Peter Leicester, Bart., of Nether-Tabley.

Sir William dying thus without male issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

II. Sir George, in holy orders, and Lord Bishop of Carlisle, to which see he was appointed, 30 Oct. 1734. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau of Robert Jefferson, Esq., and had issue,

William, M.A., archdeacon of Carlisle; *m.* in 1739, Dorothy, dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, co Westmorland; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving an only dau. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ayscough, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Humphrey Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, in Cumberland.
Barbara, *d.* young.
Catherine, *m.* to Joseph-Dacre Appleby, Esq. of Kirklington.
Mildred, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1747, but leaving no male issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. Sir William, (refer to issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father of the 1st baronet,) who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Petty, Esq. of Skipton-in-Craven, co. York, by whom he had issue,

Michael, his successor.
Amelia, *d. unm.*
Barbara, *m.* to Edward Parker, of Brownsholm, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1813.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Hudleston, Esq. of Hutton-John.
Dorothy, *m.* to George-Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 1786, leaving two daus. (co-heiresses of their mother) of whom the younger, Elizabeth, *m.* John, Cumberland Hughes, Esq., and was mother of Major-Gen. George-Cumberland Hughes Le Fleming, of Rydal Hall, Westmorland. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his son,

IV. Sir Michael le Fleming, the 23rd in succession from Sir Richard le Fleming, the progenitor of the family. Sir Michael *m.* Diana, only dau. and heir of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom he had an only dau. and heir, Anne-Frederica-Elizabeth, who was *m.* to his successor (in 1806),

V. Sir Daniel (refer to issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father of the 1st Baronet). This gentleman *d.* without male issue in 1821 (his widow *d.* 5 April, 1861); consequently his title devolved in 1821, upon his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Richard, M.A., who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1791; and *m.* 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late W.-B. Bradshaw, Esq. of Halton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. Michael Le, the present baronet.
II. William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1832; *m.* in 1858, Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. Thomas Wilson, of High Wray, Windermere.
I. Elizabeth-Sarah-Anne-Bradshaw, *m.* in 1857, James-Carter Shepherd, Esq. of Ambleside.
II. Isabella-Maria, *m.* in 1861, Edmund-Henry Ensor, Esq. of Rollesby, Norfolk.

Sir Richard was rector of Grassmere and Windermere, in Westmorland: he *d.* 3 April, 1857

Creation—4 Oct. 1705.

Arms—Gu., a fret, arg. *Crests*—A serpent, nowed, holding in his mouth a garland of olive and vine, all ppr. *Motto*—Pax, copia, sapientia.

Residence—Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand.

FLETCHER.

Fletcher, Sir Henry, of Clea Hall, co. Cumberland, Captain Northumberland rifle volunteers, late an officer Gren. Guards, *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 6 Sept. 1851; *m.* 10 May, 1859, Agnes, youngest dau. of Col. Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H., of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Lineage.

Henry Fletcher, Esq. of Cockermouth Castle, son of William Fletcher, of Cockermouth, by his wife, a dau. of Swinburn of Huthwait, had the trust of Mary Stuart, when that princess journeyed from Workington. Mr. Fletcher treated his royal charge with all deference due to her princely station, and received from her a letter of thanks for the presentation of a robe of velvet. This gentleman *d.* in 1574, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Thomas Fletcher, Esq. of Cockermouth, who *m.* Miss Jane Boleen, and had, with other issue,

Digitized by Google

Richard, whose son, Sir Henry Fletcher, was created a Baronet in 1640, and fell fighting for the House of Stuart, at the skirmish of Rowton Heath, in 1645, leaving a son, George, 2nd baronet, father of

Henry, 3rd and last baronet, and of three daus., the youngest of whom, Catharine, was *m.* to Lionel Vane, Esq. of Long Newton, ancestor of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, Bart. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

PHILIP.

The younger son,

PHILIP FLETCHER, Esq., was grandfather of

RICHARD FLETCHER, Esq., whose son,

MAJOR PHILIP FLETCHER, *d.* in 1744, at a very advanced age, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Philip, surveyor-general of the province of Ulster; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Twigg; and *d.* in 1758, having had issue,

1 Philip, *d. unm.*
2 Thomas, killed at Dettingen.
3 Richard, who *m.* Anne-Eleanor-Scott, dau. of Archibald Edmonstone, Esq.; and *d.* in 1782, leaving a son,

Philip, M.D.; *b.* in 1757.

4 Edward, of Lisburn, in holy orders; who *d.* in 1777, leaving by Jane Murray, his wife, three sons,

Philip, of Lisburn, in holy orders; *b.* in 1754.
Edward, in the E.I.Co.'s civil service; *b.* in 1763. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FLETCHER, *of Kenward.*)
James, *b.* in 1768.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Humphrey Pearson, Esq.

The elder son,

JOHN FLETCHER, Esq. of Clea Hall, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Evan Christian, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, co. Cumberland, by whom he had,

Philip, capt. in the army, *d.* in 1742.
John, also capt. in the army; *d.* in 1743.
George, capt. of grenadiers; killed at Quebec, in 1759.
Lowther, lieut. R.N.; lost at sea in 1756.
HENRY, the 1st baronet.
Charles, capt. of marines; *d.* in 1763.
Grace, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Benson, Esq.

The 5th son,

I. HENRY FLETCHER, Esq. of Clea Hall, having been engaged in the sea-service of the East India Company, and subsequently chosen a member of its court of direction, was created a Baronet, 20 May, 1782. He *m.* in 1768, Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Henry Lintot, Esq. of Southwater, co. Sussex, by whom he had a son and dau., HENRY and Catharine. Sir Henry represented the co. of Cumberland in parliament for thirty-four years, from 1768 to 1802. He *d.* 20 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 19 March, 1801, Frances-Sophia, 4th dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Woodstone, by whom he had issue to survive,

HENRY, 3rd baronet. John-Philip, *b.* in 1815.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; who *m.* 26 June, 1834, Emily-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Browne, Esq., formerly member of council, Bombay, and had issue,

I. HENRY, present baronet.
II. George-Philip, *b.* 1837; *d* 1845.
III. EDWARD, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, Esq. of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire.
IV. Lancelot, *b.* 1846; *m.* 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude-Isabella, 2nd dau. of John Howell, Esq.
V. Philip, *b.* 1848.
VI. John-Lowther, *b.* 1851.
I. Emily, *d.* 1845. II. Frances-Sophia, *d.* 1845.
III. Edith.
IV. Adelaide-Maria, *m.* 30 June, 1863, to Horace-Edward Chapman, Esq. of Rochampton, Surrey.
V. Alice, *d.* 1851. VI. Eliza-Emily.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 Sept. 1851.

Creation—20 May, 1782.

Arms—Sa., a cross, engrailed, arg., between four plates, each charged with an arrow of the first. *Crest*—A horse's head, arg., charged with a trefoil, gu. *Motto*—Martis non Cupidinis.

Seat—Ham Manor, Arundel. *Clubs*—White's; Guards.

FLETCHER, BART., *see ante*, BOUGHEY, BART.

FLOYD.

FLOYD, SIR JOHN, late capt. 3rd regt., *b.* 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 4 March, 1868; *m.* 1851, Thomasine-Harriette, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, Bart., which lady *d.* in 1856.

Lineage.

JOHN FLOYD, Esq.,* *b.* 22 Feb. 1748, son of John Floyd, Esq., capt. 1st dragoon-guards, "who died whilst serving in Germany," by Mary, his wife, dau. of the Rev. James Bate, who held the living of Chilham, and other church preferment in Kent, having adopted the profession of arms, entered the service as cornet in Elliott's light-dragoons, and was present at the battle of Emsdorf, passing through various grades. He distinguished himself in India as col. of the 19th light-dragoons, and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam. He subsequently attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 8th light dragoons, became Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, and in 1816 was created a Baronet. Sir John *m.* 29 Jan. 1771, Rebecca-Juliana, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., an eminent merchant of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

HENRY, 2nd baronet.
Miranda, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., col. 75th regt., and a member of the board of general officers, (who *d.* in 1841,) and has one dau., Juliana-Rebecca, *m.* 9 Oct. 1841, to Sir Hugh-Hume Campbell, Bart., Marchmont House, co. Berwick. Lady Fuller *d.* 23 Sept. 1869.
Julia, *m.* in June, 1820, to the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* his widow, 27 Oct., 1859.
Flavia, *d.* 1 Feb. 1802.

The general *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1805, Lady Denny, relict of Sir Barry Denny, Bart. of Tralee Castle, and dau. of Crosbie Morgell, Esq. of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick. Sir John *d.* 10 Jan. 1818. Lady Floyd *d.* 11 Dec. 1844. Sir John was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793, and *m.* 30 Aug. 1821, Mary, dau. of William Murray Esq. of Jamaica, and had,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. WILLIAM-MURRAY, *b.* 20 March, 1826.
III. Robert-Peel, late capt. 2nd royal Cheshire regt. of militia, *b.* 24 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary-Jane, only dau. of Henry Carew, Esq. of Ayshford, Sidmouth, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1853; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane-Caroline, relict of W.-C. Montgomery, Esq. of Clevelands Dawlish, and dau. of the late Richard Rennards, Esq. of York, by whom he has issue: 1 Henry-Robert-Peel, R.N., *b.* 1 Nov. 1855; 1 Sarah-Beatrice; 2 Constance-Caroline.
IV. Charles-Greenwood, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Holme and Runcton, Norfolk, *b.* 14 June, 1830
V. Henry-Ridout, late major 25th regiment; *b.* 16 April, 1835.
VI. Charles-Ashburnham, *b.* 10 June, 1838, late lieut. 9th lancers: *m.* Sept. 1867, Mary Pomeroy.
VII. Walter-Coinbermere-Lee, C.E., *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; *m.* 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth-Jane, elder dau. of Richard Dunning, Esq. of Winkleigh, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 1870) had a son, Walter, *b.* and *d.* 1870.
VIII. Arthur-Wellesley, R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1845; *d.* at Gibraltar, 29 Nov. 1859.
I. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* to E.-W. Bonham, Esq., C.B., late consul-general, Tabreez, Persia. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1844, leaving a son, Edward William, *b.* 30 April, 1844, vice-consul at Jassy.
II. Mary-Caroline, *d.* 13 June, 1870.
III. Florence, *m.* 3 June, 1872, to Benjamin-Were Dawson, Esq., youngest son of the late Richard Kennet-Dawson, Esq. of Frickley Hall, co. York.

Sir Henry, a major-gen. in the army, served in Spain and at Waterloo. He *d.* 4 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN FLOYD, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—1816.

Arms—Sa., a lion, rampant-regardant, arg.; on a chief, embattled, or, a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, enfiled with an Eastern crown, gu., between two tigers' faces, also ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-regardant, arg., murally crowned, gu., bearing a flag representing the standard of Tippoo Sultan, flowing to the sinister, ppr. *Motto*—Patiens pulveris atque solis.

Club—National.

---

* He had one brother, Thomas, who *d.* a lieut. R.N. and two sisters; the elder, wife of John Ridout, Esq., left issue; the younger, Elizabeth Powers, *d. unm.*

Digitized by Google

FLUDYER.

FLUDYER, THE REV. SIR JOHN-HENRY, M.A., rector of Ayston, co. Rutland, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 7 May, 1832, Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., and has issue,

I. CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards (retired), *b.* 1840; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Lucy-Harriet-Fanny, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Moore Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork.
II. Arthur, *b.* 1844; *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, Augusta-Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart.
III. Henry, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards, *b.* 1847.
I. Katharine, *m.* 3 May, 1873, to Henry-Randolph Finch, Esq., 2nd son of George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-Hill, and Lady Louisa Finch.

Sir John *s.* as 4th baronet, on the death of his cousin, 12 March, 1876.

Lineage.

SAMUEL FLUDYER, Esq., an eminent clothier of London, *m.* Elizabeth de Monsallier, a French Protestant refugee (sister of Judith de Monsallier, wife of M. Romilly, also a French Protestant refugee), and left at his demise two sons,

SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Thomas, who received the honour of knighthood, 9 Nov. 1761, from GEORGE III., when that monarch and several of the royal family honoured his brother, Sir Samuel Fludyer, then lord-mayor, with their presence at a banquet. Sir Thomas, who sat in parliament for Great Bedwin, and afterwards for Chippenham, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Champion, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, and left at his decease, 19 March, 1769, an only dau., Mary, who was *m.* 2 March, 1773, to Charles-Trevor Roper, 18th Baron Dacre. (*See that title.*)

The elder son,

I. SAMUEL FLUDYER, Esq. of Lee Place, co. Kent, being chosen alderman, and having served the office of sheriff of London, received the honour of knighthood, 19 Sept. 1755, on presenting an address from the lord-mayor, aldermen, and common-council, of the city of London, to GEORGE II., on his safe arrival from his German dominions. Sir Samuel was created a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1759. He represented in parliament the borough of Chippenham; was lord-mayor in 1761, and had the honour during his mayoralty, of entertaining his majesty GEORGE III. and his royal consort, at a civic feast. He *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Clarke, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. James Brudenell, and granddau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, by whom he had issue,

I. SAMUEL-BRUDENELL, his successor.
II. George, of Ayston, co. Rutland, M.P. for Chippenham, *b.* in 1761; *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 15 April, 1837, leaving issue,
1 George, lt.-col. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *d.* Feb. 1856.
2 William, lt.-gen., *b.* 29 May, 1801; *d.* Jan. 1863.
3 JOHN-HENRY, M.A., present baronet.
1 Mary, *m.* to Arthur-George, 3rd Earl of Onslow; and *d.* 1 March, 1830.
2 Caroline, *m.* to John, 1st Earl Brownlow; and *d.* in 1824.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Sir P. Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 21 Aug. 1861.
4 Katharine.

Lady Mary Fludyer *d.* 27 June, 1855.

Sir Samuel *d.* 18 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR SAMUEL-BRUDENELL, 2nd baronet, *b.* 8 Oct. 1759. This gentleman *m.* in Oct. 1786, his cousin Maria, dau. of Robert Weston, Esq., by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Brudenell, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1818) left,

SAMUEL, the late baronet.
Maria, *m.* in 1841, to Brownlow-Charles Warren, Esq., son of the late Colonel Warren.
Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 13 Nov. 1828, to Cobbett Derby, Esq. of Horton, Bucks, and has two daus., Katherine-Louisa, *m.* to Arthur, 3rd son of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull; and Ellen-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1861, to Capt. Mark-Robert Pechell, R.N., son of the Rev. Horace Pechell, and Lady Caroline his wife, dau. of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim.

Sir Samuel *d.* 17 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR SAMUEL, *b.* 31 Jan. 1800, who *d. unm.* 12 March, 1876, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the Rev. Sir JOHN-HENRY FLUDYER, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—14 Nov. 1759.
Arms—Sa., a cross patonce, between four escallops, arg., each charged with a similar cross, of the field. *Crest*—An escallop, as in the arms, between two wings elevated, arg.
Seat—Trostry, co. Monmouth. *Town House*—27, Great Cumberland Place.

FOLEY.

FOLEY, BARON (Henry-Thom s Foley), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; D.L. for Surrey; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 20 Nov. 1869.

Lineage.

RICHARD FOLEY, of Stourbridge, being engaged in the iron-manufacture of that place, amassed a considerable fortune. He *d.* in 1657, leaving by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of William Brindley, of Hyde, co. Stafford (with four daus.) five sons,

I. Edward, who *d. s. p.*
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
III. Robert, high-sheriff of Worcestershire; who *d.* in 1676, leaving a son, Robert, of Stourbridge, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Dudley, Lord North; and *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons and one dau. The eldest son, North, of Stourbridge, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his son, Thomas-Talbot, of Stourbridge, F.A.S.
IV. Samuel, of Clonmel and Dublin, who had three sons.
1 Samuel, consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor in 1691, who *d.* in 1695, leaving issue.
2 John, M.D., buried at Stockport, Cheshire. He had a son, Richard, who *d.* leaving issue.
3 Solomon, D.D., who had a son, Solomon, and two daus., who *m.* in Ireland.
V. John, a Turkey merchant; *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Spelmonden, in Kent, by the addition of whose great fortune to his paternal inheritance he left at his decease a large landed property in several counties. He had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Paul, of Stoke Edith Court, Herefordshire, chosen SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 14 March, 1694-5; *m.* Mary, dau. of Alderman John Lane, of the city of London; and dying in 1699, left two sons., the elder of whom,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith, *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Essex Knightley, Esq. of Fawsley; and dying in 1737, left (with two daus. Anne, the wife of Anthony Lechmere, Esq., of Hanley Castle, and Mary, of the Rev. N. Wickens) a son and successor,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith; who *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. and heiress of Thomas Andrews, Esq. (by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Edward Young, Esq. of Thorpe, and had,

THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as 1st Lord Foley, under the second creation.
Martin Andrew, *d. s. p.* in 1717.

Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Warters, Esq. of Barbadoes, by whom he had,

Robert, D.D., Dean of Worcester, *m.* Ann. dau. of the Rev. W. Dowdeswell, *d. s. p.* 1783.
Sarah, heiress to her brother, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson, Esq. of Chettenham.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wolstenholme, Esq., and had issue, Paul Jermyn, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heress of Robert Unett, of Birchend, Esq.; and 5thly, Catharine, dau. of Francis Gwyn, Esq. of Ford Abbey, co. Devon: but by these ladies had no issue.

III. Philip, of Prestwood, Staffordshire, M.P.; *m.* Penelope, dau. of William, 5th Lord Paget, and had two sons,

1 Paul, of Prestwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turton, Esq. of Alrewas, son of Judge Turton, and had issue,
William, whose only dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* John Hodgetts, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 1729, to Walter Noel, Esq. of Ailcote.
2 Robert, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Markland, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

Thomas, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral St. Loo, and *d.* in 1770, leaving issue,

Thomas.
Charlotte-Augusta.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, M.P. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Price, Esq. of Knighton.

Philip, rector of Shelsley, Worcestershire; *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Titmarsh, Esq. of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and had, Thomas-Philip, Richard-Harry, Robert-Ralph, and Mary-Anne; the 2nd son, Major-General RICHARD-HARRY FOLEY, *m.* in 1801, Dorothy, dau. of John Lodwick, Esq., of North Shawbury House, Essex, and *d.* in 1825, leaving,

HENRY, of Wistow, co. Huntingdon, and Ersham House, Canterbury, formerly capt. 6th regt., D.L. co. Berks, *b.* 12 May, 1804; *m.* 2 June, 1831, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Curteis, Esq. of Glenburne, and has had one son, Harry-Richard-Stanhope, an officer 42nd regt., and seven daus., viz., 1 L.-A.-Constance; 2 Lucy-Selina-Geraldine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, to the Rev. Charles-Thornton Forster, M.A., vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire; 3 Henrietta-Jane, *m.* 1862, to the Rev. Thomas-Henry-Lee Warner, youngest son of the Rev. Daniel-Lee Warner, of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and Tiberton Court, Herefordshire; 4 F.-Leila, *d.* 1863; 5 Marian-Alice, *d.* 1857; 6 Florence-Maud, *m.* in 1876 to Capt. K.-H.-A. Mainwaring, R.N., son of the late Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford, and of Biddulph, co. Chester; 7 Edith-L.-Vernon.

Edward, lieut. R.N., *m.* in May 1850, Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Cuming, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Dublin, by Elizabeth, his wife, youngest dau. of Thomas and Lady Theodosia Bligh, of Brittas, and has issue, four sons and four daus., the eldest son, Ernest-Edwards, is in the 77th regt.

Rosa, *m.* to her cousin, Philip Foley, Esq.
Marianne. Helen.

Edward, *d. unm.*
Robert-Ralph, of Halsted Place, Kent, created a Baronet, 1767, but *d. s. p.* 1782, when the title became EXTINCT.
Harry-Thomas, rector of Holt, co. Worcester.
Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Whitmore.

I. Martha, *m.* to William Joliffe, Esq. of London.
II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Essex Knightley, Esq. of Fawesley; and 2ndly, to John Hampden, Esq. of Great Hampden.

Mr. Foley was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court, M.P. for the co. Surrey. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury, co. Wilts, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Edward, M.P.; *d.* 1747.
Richard, M.P.; *d.* 1732.
John, drowned in 1710.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford.
Anne, *m.* to Salway Winnington, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* to the Hon. Edward Harley.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart.

Mr. Foley was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, who was elevated to the peerage, 31 Dec. 1711, as *Baron Foley, of Kidderminster*. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Mr. Serjeant Strode, by whom he had four sons and two daus., who all *d. s. p.* He *d.* 22 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; who *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1766, when the barony expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court (refer to descendants of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons), who was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FOLEY, *of Kidderminster*, 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Grace Granville, dau. and co-heir of George, Lord Lansdowne, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* to the title.
II. Edward, M.P., *m.* 1st, in 1778, Lady Anne Coventry, dau. of George-William, 6th Earl of Coventry, from whom he was divorced in 1787. Mr. Foley, *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Eliza-Maria-Foley, dau. and heir of John Hodgetts, Esq. of Prestwood, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Foley, Esq., (*see ante*), and dying in 1803, left issue,

1 Edward-Thomas, of Stoke Edith, in Herefordshire, M.P. for Herefordshire, D.C.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1791; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, the Lady Emily Graham, 4th dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose; and *d.* 30 March, 1846, *s.p.*
2 John Hodgetts, *b.* 17 July, 1797; M.P. for East Worcestershire, who assumed the name of HODGETTS before that of FOLEY. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of John Gage, Esq. of Rogate Lodge, and cousin to Viscount Gage, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1861, having had issue,

HENRY-JOHN-WENTWORTH, of Prestwood, M.P. for South Staffordshire, *b.* 1828; *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, Jane-Frances-Anne, dau. of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1860) has a son, Paul-Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1857.

1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* Henry, 4th Viscount Gage; and *d.* 13 June, 1857.
2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1821 Sir Henry-John Lambert, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1857.

III. Andrew, M.P.; *m.* 7 May, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Boulter Tomlinson, Esq.; and dying 28 July, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1811),

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *d. unm.*
2 William-Andrew, *b.* in 1792; *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth, of Newport House, Herefordshire, and Newen, Gloucestershire, *d.* 3 Dec. 1861.
2 Grace-Mary, *d.* 18 March, 1855.
3 Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1801, to the Ven. Archdeacon Richard-Francis Onslow, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849; she *d.* 4 May, 1860.
4 Anna-Maria, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, to Commander L.-John Lechmere, R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.

I. Grace, *m.* 21 May, 1774, to James, last Earl of Clanbrasil, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1813.
II. Mary, *m.* to Richard Clerk, Esq. of Kingston, co. Oxford, and *d.* in Dec. 1844.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1776.
IV. Anne, *m.* 12 Sept. 1776, to Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1794.

Lord Foley *d.* 18 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; *b.* 7 July, 1742; *m.* 15 March, 1776, Henrietta, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1781) he left issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Harriet, *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, to Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq. of Doddington Park; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron; *b.* 22 Dec. 1780; who *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Lady Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine Fitzgerald, 5th dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1863) he had,

THOMAS-HENRY, 4th baron.
Augustus-Frederick, colonel, late grenadier-guards, *b.* in 1810.
St.George-Gerald, lieut.-gen., C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie, late Governor of Guernsey, *b.* 10 July, 1814; *m.* 6 July, 1865, Augusta-Selina, dau. of Charles Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorset, and his wife Lady Charlotte-Penelope Sturt, and has issue,

Henry-St. George, *b.* 3 June, 1866.
Cyril, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

Fitzgerald-Algernon-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, co. Fife (*see* STRATHEDEN, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1867) has had,

Cecil-Fitzgerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.
Algernon-Campbell, lieut. R.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.
Francis-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1855.
Reginald-Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1864.
Adelaide-Mary-Philippa.
Frances, Edith, } twins; the latter *d.* an infant, 1 March, 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Renira-Anne, widow of the late Capt. E.-H.-G. Lambert, R.N.

Cecilia-Olivia, *m.* 1834, Sir C.-R. Rushout, Bart. of Sezincot, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 3 March, 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1869.
Geraldine-Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to her cousin Phillippe-Ferdinand-Augustus de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jarnac, Ambassador from France to St. James's, son of Major-Gen. the Viscount de Chabot, by the Lady Isabella-Charlotte Fitzgerald, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster; Comte de Jarnac, *d.* 22 March, 1875.
Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, to Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1864; he *d.* 28 Feb. 1855.
Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Thomas Ashburnham, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HENRY, 4th baron, P.C., capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was *b.* 11 Dec. 1808; and *m.* 16 July, 1849, Lady Mary-Charlotte Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS, present peer.
Fitzalan-Charles-John, capt. 2nd Derby militia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1852.
Mary-Constance, *d.* an infant, 8 Aug. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his elder son, HENRY-THOMAS, 5th and present BARON FOLEY.

Creation—20 May, 1776.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three cinquefoils sa., all within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lion, rampant arg., holding between the forepaws an escutcheon, charged with the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of cinquefoils, sa. *Motto*—Ut prosim.
Seat—Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey. *Town House*—26, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Devonshire.

FOLKESTONE, VISCOUNT, *see* RADNOR, EARL.

Digitized by Google

FORBES.

FORBES, BARON (Sir Horace-Courtenay Forbes), in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Premier Baron of Scotland; D.L. for Aberdeen; *b.* 24 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 19th Baron Forbes, 2 May, 1868.

Lineage.

The surname of FORBES was assumed from the lands of Forbes, co. Aberdeen, granted by ALEXANDER II., about the middle of the 13th century, to the progenitor of this noble family.

JOHN DE FORBES, the first upon record, was a man of rank and importance in the reign of King WILLIAM THE LION. He was father of

FERGUS DE FORBES, from whom all the Scottish families of the name have descended. The eldest son and successor of this Fergus,

ALEXANDER DE FORBES, a man of great personal valour, lost his life in defence of the castle of Urquhart, in Murray, against EDWARD I. The fortress was taken by storm, after a gallant resistance, and the whole garrison put to the sword, none escaping but the wife of the governor, who fled into Ireland, and there gave birth soon afterwards to a son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, who returned to Scotland, and attaching himself to the fortunes of King ROBERT BRUCE, obtained grants of land equivalent to those of which his father had been despoiled. He fell at the battle of Duplin, in 1332, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN FORBES, Knt., who lived and was eminently distinguished in the reigns of ROBERT II. and III. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Kennedy, of Denure (an ancestor of the noble house of Cassilis), by whom he had four sons, viz.,

ALEXANDER (Sir), his successor, and 1st Lord.
William (Sir), ancestor of the Lords Pitsligo.
John (Sir), ancestor of the Forbes's *of Culloden, Watertoun, and Foveran.* (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
Alexander, the younger, ancestor of the FORBES's *of Brux, &c.*

Sir John *d.* in 1405, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER DE FORBES. This gentleman, who was distinguished as a patriot, went to France to oppose the English under HENRY V., and carried with him in his train one hundred horse and forty lances. He was elevated to the peerage of Scotland by JAMES II., prior to 1436, by the title of BARON FORBES. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George, Earl of Angus, and granddau. of ROBERT III.; and dying in 1448, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Lady Egidia Keith, dau. of William, the 1st Earl Marischal, by Mary his wife, of the royal blood of Scotland, dau. of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, by whom he had one dau. and three sons,

William, his successor.
Duncan,* of Corsindie, ancestor of the FORBES's, *of Pitsligo,* and other families of the name.
Patrick,* of Corse, armour-bearer to JAMES III., who was ancestor of Forbes of Craigievar, Bart., and of Sir Arthur Forbes, Bart., progenitor of FORBES, Earl of Granard, in Ireland.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease (about 1460) by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron; who *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntley, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ALEXANDER, 4th baron; at whose decease, without issue, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

ARTHUR, 5th baron; who dying also issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, uterine brother of JAMES II. of Scotland, by whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Grant, of Grant. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir John Lundin, of Lundin, by whom he had (with four daus.),

John, Master of Forbes, who was convicted of high-treason, and executed at Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537, alleging his innocence as to the treason charged, but acknowledging that he ought to die for the murder of the Laird of Meldrum.
WILLIAM, 7th baron.

Lord Forbes *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, relict of Alexander, 1st Lord Elphinstone, and had a son, Arthur, of Putachie, and a dau. Janet, *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Atholl; 2ndly, to Alexander Hay, of Dalgety; and 3rdly, to William Lesly, of Balquhain He *d.* in 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th baron; who *m.* (for his 2nd wife) Jane, dau. of James Seton, of Touch, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR, 9th baron; who *m.* Jean, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALEXANDER, 10th baron. This nobleman, adopting the profession of arms, served, with considerable renown, under GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS of Sweden, against the Imperialists, and attained the rank of lieut.-general. Upon his return to Scotland, he was one of the commanders sent to Ireland in 1643, for the purpose of suppressing the rebellion there. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Forbes, of Rires, in Fifeshire, by whom he had several children. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 11th baron; who was *s.* in 1691 by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 12th baron. This nobleman was of the privy-council of King WILLIAM, and lieut.-col. of the horse-guards. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Kelly, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Brodie, Esq. of Brodie; and dying in 1716, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 13th baron; who *m.* in 1720, Dorothy, dau. of William Dale, Esq. of Covent Garden, Westminster. This lady lost a fortune of £20,000 by the South Sea bubble. His lordship *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his only son,*

FRANCIS, 14th baron; at whose decease, during minority, and without issue, in 1734, the dignity reverted to his uncle,

JAMES, 15th baron. His lordship *m.* Mary, relict of John Forbes, Esq. of Monymusk, and sister of Alexander Forbes, Lord Pitsligo; and dying in 1761, left, (with three daus., Sophia, *m.* to Charles Cumming, Esq.; Mary, *m.* to James Gordon, Esq.; Anne, *m.* Thomas Erskine, Esq.), an only son,

JAMES, 16th baron; who *m.* in 1760, Catharine, only dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart. of Orton, and had issue,

JAMES-OCHONCAR, 17th baron.
Robert-Allaster-Cam, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1795.
Andrew, *d. unm.* in 1808.
William, a lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1792.
Marjory, *m.* 1st, to John M'Kenzie, Lord Macleod; and 2ndly, to John, 4th Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1842.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m* to Sir John Hay, Bart.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1803.

His lordship was appointed deputy-governor of Fort William in 1764; and *d.* there, 29 July, 1804, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

JAMES-OCHONCAR, 17th baron; *b.* 7 March, 1765; knight of the royal Sicilian order of St. Januarius; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 21st fusiliers; who *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq of Polmood, co. Peebles,† and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1830) had issue,

James, *b.* 9 April, 1796; lieut.-col. in the Coldstream-guards; *d.* before his father in 1835.
WALTER, 18th baron.
Frederick, *b.* in 1803; *d.* in 1826
William, *d.* young in 1805.
John, lieut. 79th regt.; *b.* in 1806; *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.
Robert, E.I.Co.'s civil service, Bengal, *b.* 1 June, 1808; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, M.P., and has issue, 1 Robert-Ochoncar-Hawkins, *b.* 1829; 2 Frederick-Murray-Hays, *b.* 1830, *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, Honoria, dau. of Rev. William-Knox Marshall, B.D., prebendary of Hereford, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870; 3 Henry-Twisden, R.A., lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1831, *m.* 7 Nov. 1856, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Major John Inglis; 4 Walter-Ernest, *b.* 1840, *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Louisa-Charlotte, eldest dau. of late James Colquhoun, Esq.; 5 John-Charles-Marriott, *b.* 1842; 6 Edward-Millet, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 1843; 7 Arthur-St. Quintin, *b.* 1846, *m.* 15 Aug. 1876, Alice-Margaret, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Whitelaw, of Athelstanesford-Drem, N.B.; 8 William-Law Hodges, *b.* 1848: 1 Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, to Alexander-Elliott Russell, Esq., Bengal civil service, and *d.* 1 May,

* The seniority of Duncan and Patrick is a matter of doubt.

* The 13th lord left two daus., Jean *m.* to James Dundas, of Dundas; and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Gregory, M.D.

† By Lady Caroline Mackenzie his wife, 4th dau. of George, Earl of Cromartie.

Digitized by Google

1879; 2 Helen-Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, to George-Louis Martin, Esq.
Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1818, to George Fairholme, Esq. of Greenknow, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 14 April, 1865; they left issue.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1825, to Sir John Forbes, Bt.
Mary-Stuart, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, to Charles-Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq. of The Abbey, Knaresborough.
Elizabeth-Jane
Isabella-Drummond, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, to the Baron Ernest de Poellnitz. Their eldest dau. Vanda, Baronne de Poellnitz, was *m.* 24 Feb. 1864, to John-Sholto Douglas, Esq., eldest son of John Douglas, Esq., of Tilquhillie, Kincardineshire.

His lordship, one of the representative lords, was constituted, in 1826, his Majesty's high-commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He. *d.* 4 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WALTER, 18th baron, who was *b.* 29 May, 1798; and *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, 7th dau. of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart. of the co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1862) had issue,

I. Jonathan-Barrington, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828; *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.
II. HORACE-COURTENAY, present peer.
III. Charles-Murray-Hay, of Brux, Aberdeenshire, late an officer 95th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1830; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Spencer, brother of Lord Churchill, and *d.* 17 May, 1874.
IV. JAMES-HUNTER, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833.
V. Robert-Shaw-Brook, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *d.* at Maryborough, Queensland, Sept. 1862.
VI. Atholl-Monson, *b.* in 1841; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Margaret-Alice, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Dick-Cunynghame, Bart., and has a son, *b.* 18 Oct. 1879.
I. Emily, *d.* 30 Jan. 1872.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1864, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq. of Abingdon, Berks, and had by her,

VII. Walter-Robert-Drummond, *b.* 14 May, 1865.
VIII. Montagu-Ormond, *b.* 5 May, 1866.

His lordship, who was in the Coldstream guards, and was at the battle of Waterloo, *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, HORACE-COURTENAY, 19th and present Lord Forbes.

Creations—The Barony of Forbes is the first on the Union roll, and as such, takes rank before all the lords of parliament. The date of creation is not precisely ascertained. Lord Forbes is so designated, 1442. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1628.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A stag's head, attired, with ten tynes, arg. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Grâce me guide.

Seat—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

FORBES, VISCOUNT, *see* GRANARD, EARL.

FORBES OF CRAIGIEVAR.

FORBES, SIR WILLIAM, of Craigievar, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 20 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, in Feb. 1846, late lieut. Coldstream Guards; Lieut.-Col. 1st Aberdeenshire Rifle Volunteers; J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; *m.* 23 June, 1858, Caroline-Louisa, only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart. of Newe, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce in Dec. 1861) has issue a dau.,

I. Katherine-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Stewart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Frances-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir George Abercromby, 5th Bart. of Birkenbog, and has had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863. II. Douglas, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865.
III. William, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
IV. Robert-Abercromby, *b.* 21 March, 1870.
V. A son, *b.* 24 Sept. 1877.
II. Evelyn-Courtenay, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868.
III. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872.

Sir William is heir presumptive to the Barony of Sempill.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, armour-bearer to JAMES III., and Baron of O'Neil, by charter in 1476, son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes (*see ante*, LORD FORBES), by Lady Egidia Keith, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, by Mary his wife, dau. of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, and a scion of the Royal family of Scotland, had bestowed upon him, for his services, the barony of O'Neil, viz., lands of Coule, Kincraigy, and Corse, which was confirmed by charter under the great seal, 10 Oct. 1482. His son,

DAVID, called *Trail the axe*, Baron of O'Neil, and Laird of Corse, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Paniter (or Panter) of Newmanswells, secretary of state to King JAMES IV., and had,

PATRICK FORBES, Baron of O'Neil and of Corse, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Lumsden, Laird of Maidler Cushnie, and had, 1 William, his heir; 2 Patrick, of Bithnie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Duncan Forbes, of Cults, and had issue; 3 John; 4 Arthur, capt.; and five daus., the 1st of whom *m.* Garioch, of Kinstair, in Alford; the 2nd, Irvine, of Beltie, son of the Laird of Drum; the 3rd, Walter Curror, Laird of Incdruer; the 4th Barclay, of Drumdelgie; the 5th, Leith, of Whitehaugh. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FORBES, *b.* 1530, retoured to Chancery, heir to his father in lands and Barony of O'Neil, lands of Corse, Kincragy, &c., Jan. 1567. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Strachan, of Thornton, chief of that ancient name, by whom he had,

PATRICK, bishop of Aberdeen, *b.* in 1564.
WILLIAM, of Craiglevar, *b.* 1566.
John, minister of Alford, a man of great piety and learning, who, for his firm adherence to presbytery, suffered persecution and banishment, and became minister of Delf, in Holland. He *m.* Christian Barclay, of Mathers, and had, Colonel Arthur, and Patrick, who afterwards became bishop of Caithness.
Arthur (Sir), Bart., 1628, of Castle Forbes, in Ireland, ancestor of Forbes, Earls of Granard.
Alexander, capt. in the Swedish service, *d. s. p.*
James, of Knockandoch, *m.* Mary Balfour, and had six sons.
Robert, *d.s.p.*
Margaret, *m.* to the Laird of Thainston (Forbes).
Agnes, *m.* to Hon. Robert Forbes, son of Lord Forbes, commendator of Monymusk, and had issue, John, col. in the service of Holland, and Colonel James, of Foulis.
Jane, *m.* to Farquharson of Norham.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Forbes of Campfield.
Mary, *m.* to Ogilvie, of Mildarie.

He *d.* 1596, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT REV. PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, who was seventeen years bishop of Aberdeen, and a very distinguished ornament of the reformed church. He *m.* 1588, Lucretia, dau. of Spens, of Wolmerston, in Fife, by whom he had two sons, William, who *m.* 1614, Dame Elizabeth Forbes, Lady Sinclair, but *d.* without issue, and John; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, the learned Dr. John Forbes, of Corse, *b.* 1593, professor of theology in King's College, Aberdeen, and author of many valuable works. Bishop Forbes *d.* in 1635, and his male line failing with his grandchildren, the representation and family estates reverted to the descendants of his brother.

WILLIAM FORBES, of Craigievar, *b.* 1566, first styled of Meur, 2nd son of William Forbes, 4th Baron of O'Neil, and Laird of Corse. This gentleman obtained large possessions in the co. of Aberdeen, Banff, Forfar, Edinburgh, &c., as appears from several charters under the great seal. (*See* DOUGLAS'S *Baronage.*) He completed the unfinished castle of Craigievar in 1626, after the most sumptuous style of the period, and took his designation therefrom. (The name of Craigievar, or, in Gaelic, "Creg a Mhar," means the rock of Mar; and the place from tradition derives considerable interest. In its immediate vicinity are two or three long trenches on the top of the hill, Corse, supposed to be a camp or fortification of Macbeth; and near this there are a great number of small tumuli, now overgrown with short heath, the last memorials of those who fell "when Birnam forest came to Dunsinane." At a small distance from these, and upon the same hill, the spot is shown where Macduff killed Macbeth; and there is still a large cairn, called Macbeth's, in which ancient arms were found some years ago.) William Forbes *m.* Margaret Udward, dau. of the lord provost of Edinburgh, and had

William, afterwards Sir William.
Robert (Sir, of Newton, and designed of Asloun and Disham, tutor of Craigievar, *m.* Margaret Lindsay, dau. of Lindsay of Manie and Williamston, and had issue, a son, William, and several daus., of whom the eldest, Margaret, *m.* 1680, the Rev. Thomas Fraser, of Cairnbulg, brother to Andrew, Lord Fraser.

Digitized by Google

John, parson of Kincardine, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Duguid of Auchinhive, and had issue, five daus.
James (Capt.), *m.* a dau. of Burnet of Cowcardie, and had issue,
And three daus., the 1st, *m.* to Kennedy of Kermucks; the 2nd, Barbara, *m.* to Sir Andrew Skene, of Hallyards (for issue of this marriage *see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, pedigree of Henry-John Trotter, Esq. of Byers Hall, co. Durham); and the 3rd, *m.* to Sir John Strachan, of Thornton.

Lady Forbes *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Douglas. He *d.* Dec. 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM FORBES, *b.* 1593, retoured heir to his father, 24 Nov. 1629, *inter alia*, in the baronies of Craigievar, Logie-Fintray, and others, in the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Forfar, and Fife, (together with large church patronage) and in lands in the counties of Haddington and Edinburgh, united into the barony of Saltoun, and lands and barony of Glencorse, &c. He was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 20 April, 1630, by letters patent to him "et hæredibus masculis a corpore suo," with a grant of 16,000 acres in New Brunswick, erected into a free barony and regality, to be called "New Craigievar." Sir William commanded a troop of horse, and was actively engaged on the side of the parliament during the civil commotions. In 1641, he was appointed one of the commissioners for planting kirks and valuation of teinds; in 1644, one of the commissioners for conserving the Ripon treaty; in 1645, one of the commissioners of estates; and in 1647, sheriff of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1635, Bathia, dau of Sir Archibald Murray, Bart. of Blackbarony, by his wife Margaret Maule, of Panmure, by whom he had (with three daus.). JOHN, his heir; and William, *d.* without issue. He *d.* 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Lady Forbes *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Forbes of Tolquhone, Knt.

II. SIR JOHN, *b*, 1636, known as "The Red Sir John," a man of note and of great energy of character, and did much to retrieve the fortunes of his house, seriously impaired in the time of the civil wars; sat repeatedly in the Parliament of Scotland for Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1659, Margaret Young, dau. of the Laird of Seaton and Auldbar, by his wife Isabella Ochterlony, of Pittenweem, and had by her eight sons and three daus.,

I. WILLIAM, his heir and successor, *b.* in 1660.
II. Patrick-Forbes, of Balfour and Tillyfour, born in 1661; *m.* 1683, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Col. James Forbes, of Foulis, grandson of William, 8th Lord Forbes, and had issue.
III. Robert (Sir), of Learnie, *b.* in 1667; *m.* a dau. of Sir James Elphinstone, of Logie, and had issue.
IV. Arthur, Laird of Schivas, *b.* in 1669; *m.* and had issue.
V. Francis (capt. in the service of Sweden, and, in 1719, sheriff depute of Aberdeen), *b.* in 1673; *m.* and had issue.
VI. John, Laird of Kincardine, *b.* in 1675; *m.* — Farquharson, dau. of the Laird of Invereye, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nairn, of Dunsinnan.
VII. Alexander, *b.* 1679. VIII. Charles, *b.* 1683.
I. Bathia, *m.* 1686, to Alexander Garden, of Troup.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Ramsay of Leathers; and 2ndly, James Buchan, of Auchmacoy, and had issue to both.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Lumsden, of Cushnie; and *m.* 2ndly, to Forbes, of Echt.

He *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Oct. 1684, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Rose, 14th baron of Kilravock, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Innes of Innes, and his wife, Jean, dau. of James, Lord Ross, and Margaret, dau. of Walter Scott, Lord Buccleugh, and had issue,

John, *d.* young.
Hugh, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1716, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Findlater, *d. s. p.*; she *m.* 2ndly, Lord Braco, afterwards Earl of Fife.
Robert, William, and Peter, all *d.* without issue.
ARTHUR, afterwards Sir Arthur.
Alexander (Major), *d. unm.* in service abroad, 1746.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1709, to Burnett, of Monboddo.

He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 1709, who for many years represented the co. of Aberdeen in Parliament; *m.* 1st, 1729, Christian, eldest dau. of Ross, of Arnage, by whom he had two daus.,

I. Jean, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1749, to Forbes of Culloden, and had issue.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1731; *m.* to Leith of Overhall, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Strachan of Balgall, and relict of John Burnett, of Elrick, Aberdeenshire, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 1751; *d.* young.
II. WILLIAM, afterwards Sir William.
III. Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainston, *b.* in 1757; *m.* Catherine- Ann, dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Fraserfield, and had issue,

1 Arthur; 2 William; 3 Duncan, all *d. unm.*
4 John Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainston, *b.* in 1785; *m.* Anne, eldest dau of George Powell, Esq., lieut.-col. of artillery, E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 9 July, 1822, having had issue,

Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq. of Thainston, formerly an officer of dragoons, J.P. and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1834, Maria, eldest dau. of Robert-Anthony Bromley, Esq., major E.I.C.S., and had issue, John, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 28 July, 1870, Jane-Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas-J. Rawson, Esq. M.D., of Barrowville, Carlow; Louisa, *d.* in 1841; Maria; and Elizabeth-Erskine, *m.* 1870, to Capt. J.-N. Gower, 78th regt.
John-George, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 17 June, 1837, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of John Leckie, Esq., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

Charles-Pulteney, major 109th regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1840. William-Erskine.

Andrew-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1815: *d. s. p.*
David-Erskine, *b.* 7 April, 1816; *m.* 1848, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Low, Esq.
Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1818; *m.* in 1840, Rachel, 4th dau. of Alexander Forbes, Esq.
Alexander-Kinloch, Judge, High Court, Bombay, *b.* July, 1821; *m.* Margaret, dau. of H.-D.Forbes, Esq. of Balgownie, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.

5 Alexander, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, and had issue (with five daus.), two sons, 1 Duncan, *m.* his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Forbes of Craigievar, and has four sons, John, Duncan, Mansfield, and William, and two daus.; 2 William, col. E.I.C.S., *m.* and has issue.
6 Henry-David, of Balgownie, J.P. and dep. lieut. Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1816, Margaret Fraser, heiress of Fraserfield, eldest dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq., and had issue two sons, DUNCAN, now of Balgownie, J.P. co. Aberdeen, and Henry-Erskine, of Kinmundy, co. Aberdeen, lieut.-col. 21st hussars; and six daus. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
7 Mansfield, *d. s. p.*
1 Rachael, *m.* to — Masquirier, Esq.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Alex. Forbes, of Inverernan.

IV. John, *d.* young.
V. Arthur, *b.* in 1760, several years A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B., afterwards lieut.-col. 32nd regt.; *m.* in 1805, Isabella, dau. of Principal Macleod, of King's College, Aberdeen, son of Donald Macleod, Esq. of Talisker, great grandson of Sir Roderick Macleod of Macleod, by Isabel, dau. of Macdonald of Glengarry, and dying 1850, left issue,

1 Arthur Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, J.P., and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1806, assumed the additional surname of GORDON, on succeeding to the estate of Rayne, in terms of settlement, on the death of his relative, John Gordon, Esq. of Avochie and Rayne; *m.* 1843, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Col. W. Balfour, 82nd regt. (a younger son of the ancient family of Balfour, of Balfour and Trenaby, Orkney) and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had issue, 1 ARTHUR-NEWTON FORBES-GORDON, of Rayne, capt. 79th Highlanders, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844, *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1872, Christian, 2nd dau. of James Dalrymple, Esq. of Langlee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 1873), he has issue a son, Arthur-Dalrymple; he *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Adeline, dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, by whom (who *d.* 1879), he has a son, Alistair-Hugh; 2 William-Balfour Forbes, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; 3 John-Whetham Forbes, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849; and 1 Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1877, to John-Alexander Burnett, the younger, of Kemnay.

1 Isabella, *m.* 1st, to Beauchamp-B. Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, co. Carlow; and 2ndly, to James-Kearney Aylward, Esq. of Shankill Castle.
2 Christina-Frances.
3 Georgina-Elizabeth.

I. Margaret, *b.* in 1752; *m.* to Peter Scott, Esq. of Rossie.
II. Mitchell, Mrs. Shaw; *d. s. p.*

He *d.* 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1755; *m.* 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of John, 12th Lord Sempill, by whom he had,

I. ARTHUR, his successor.
II. JOHN of O'Neil Corse, 7th baronet, *b.* in 1785.
III. William, officer R.N., *d. unm.*
IV. Hugh, *m.* Agnes Morgan, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1864) had issue, 1 William-James, *b.* in 1835; 2 Arthur-St. George, *b.* in 1840; 1 Janet-Anne; and 2 Agnes.
I. Janet, *m.* her cousin, Alex. Forbes, Esq., and had issue (*see ante*).
II. Margaret, *m.* to Robert Wallace, Esq. of Kelly, M.P.
III. Sarah, *m.* the Rev. S. Roberts, D.D., and had issue. She *d.* 3 July, 1872.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Christopher Capel, of Prestbury House, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1872) two sons, 1 Christopher-Capel, of Prestbury House; 2 William-Forbes-Capel, in holy orders.
V. Catherine, *m.* 8 June, 1812, John Gordon, Esq. of Cairnbulg, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,

1 George-William-Alexander, *d.* 1841.
2 John, col. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 April, 1849, Mary-Madeleine, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Roberts, and has issue, two sons, John and Arthur.
3 Alexander-Crombie, capt. R.N., *b.* 1818.
4 Hugh-Charles, *d.* young.
5 William, lieut.-col. 17th foot, *b.* 26 July, 1821
6 Charles, late capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *m.* 26 April, 1849, Christina, only dau. of Wm. Innes, Esq. of Raemoir; *d.* 17 May, 1853.
1 Sarah-Janet.

Digitized by Google

2 Albinia-Isabella, *m.* 6 Feb. 1840, to William, eldest son of the late Mr. Gordon, of Aberdour.
3 Catherine-Erskine.

VI. Maria, *m* — Ward. Esq., and had issue.
VII. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Carpenter, and has issue, two sons.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Arthur, *b.* 1784, sometime officer in the 7th hussars, *d. unm.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John, *b.* in 1785, was a judge in the Hon E.I.C.S., a magistrate and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen; *m.* 24 May, 1824, Charlotte-Elizabeth dau. of General Lord Forbes, 18th Baron Forbes, and had,

William, present baronet.
James-Ochoncar, of Corse, J.P. co. Aberdeen; *b.* 8 Nov. 1837; *m.* 4 Aug. 1863, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Charles Hall, Esq. of Lincoln's-inn and St. Petersburgh-house, Bayswater, and has issue, John-Walter, *b.* 20 June, 1865.
Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Robert Grant, Esq. of Drumminner, co. Aberdeen, and has a son, Robert, and a dau.
Sarah, *m.* to Duncan Forbes, Esq., J.P. Aberdeen, and has issue (*see ante*).
Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 5 Dec. 1847.
Janet-Marjory, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
Caroline-Ann, *m.* 11 June, 1862, to the Rev. Frederick-Walter Robberds, B.A., one of H.M. chaplains, Bengal, and has issue.
Margaret, *d.* in infancy.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

Creation—20 April, 1630.

Arms—Az., a cross patée fitchée, or, between three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a knight, in armour of the fifteenth century, armed at all points, having the beaver of his helmet up, and leaning on a shield, or, charged with a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure, within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered with fleurs-de-lis, of the second, to commemorate their progenitor, having been armour-bearer to James III.; and, on the sinister side, a bear, arg., muzzled, gules. *Motto*—Watch.

Seats—Fintray House, and Craigievar Castle, Aberdeenshire.

FORBES OF PITSLIGO.

Forbes, Sir William-Stuart, of Pitsligo, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 16 June, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 9th baronet, 27 May, 1866; *m.* at Nelson, New Zealand, 1 July, 1865, Marion, 3rd dau. of J. Watts, Esq. of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue,

I. Charles-Hay-Hepburn, *b.* 3 June, 1871.
II. Kenneth-Macdonell, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1876.
III. William, *b.* 1876.
I. Emma-Louisa. II. Marion-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

The Hon. Duncan Forbes, of Corsindae, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, was *s.* by his son,

William Forbes, Esq., whose 2nd son,

Duncan Forbes, Esq., first of Monymusk, and afterwards of Pitsligo, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Baillie William Gray, of Aberdeen, and had issue, three sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1587, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Forbes, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Angus, by whom he had five sons and three daus. He *d.* previously to 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Forbes, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by patent, dated 2 April, 1626, to himself and his heirs male whomsoever, of the lands, barony, and regality of Forbes, within the region of Nova Scotia, in North America. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wishart of Pitarow, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had one dau., who *m.* George Rickart, of Auchnacant, and an only son, his successor,

III. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Dalmahoy of Dalmahoy, by whom he had two sons and three daus Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son.

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Lady Jean Keith, dau. of John, Earl of Kintore, by whom he had two sons and four daus., of whom Mary *m.* William Urquhart, Esq. of Meldrum. John, the eldest son, *m.* Mary Forbes, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo (through whom, on the decease of John, master of Pitsligo, in 1781, her descendants became nearest heirs and representatives of that noble family), and dying before his father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

V. Sir William, *s.* his grandfather, as 5th baronet. He *m.* Christian, dau. of John Forbes, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1743, by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir William, a banker of great eminence in Edinburgh. He *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Hayston, Bart., and had issue, of whom the 2nd son, John-Hay Forbes, was a Judge of the Court of Session, as Lord Medwyn, and the eldest dau. *m.* Sir Alexander Wood, K.C.M.G., and *d.* his widow, Dec. 1863, aged 88. Sir William *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, who *m.* 19 Jan. 1797, Williamina, sole child and heir (by the Lady Jane Leslie, his wife) of Sir John Stuart, Bart. of Fettercairn. By this lady he had,

I. William, captain in the army, *d. unm.* 1826.
II. John-Stuart, 8th baronet.
III. Charles-Hay, of Canaan-park, Edinburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1806; *m.* 5 July, 1833, Jemima-Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Ranaldson MacDonell, of Glengarry, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1859, leaving issue,
1 William, present baronet.
2 Alexander-Charles, *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 2 April, 1862, Williamina-Joanna, dau. of J. Cochrane, Esq., and has issue, William-Alexander, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; Charlotte-Hay-Stuart; and Ethel-Macdonell.
3 John-Stuart, *b.* 28 May, 1849, joined the United States cavalry, and was killed in action June, 25, 1876.
4 James-Edmund, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851.
1 Elizabeth-Jane.
2 Henrietta-Jemima, *m.* 1 Sept. 1863, to the Rev. Walter Hiley, M.A., and has issue, Walter-Henry-Theodore; Charles-Forbes; Alan-Richard-Illeigh; Ernest-Haviland, *b.* 11 June, 1870; Ranald-Macdonell, *b.* 1873; Margaret-Jemima, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1867; and Sybil-Theodora, *b.* 1872.
3 Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, to the Rev. Francis-Robert Trail, M.A., vicar of Stanway, Gloucestershire, and has issue, Francis-Stuart Forbes, *b.* 1877; Margaret-Louisa; and Adelaide-Alexandra.
IV. James-David, D.C.L., LL.D., Principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1808; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Alicia, dau. of George Wauchope, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1868, leaving issue,
1 Edmund-Batten, *b.* 25 Dec. 1847.
2 George, *b.* 6 April, 1849.
1 Eliza-Jane-Williamina. 2 Alice.
I. Jane, *d.* 23 June, 1871. II Eliza, *d.* 14 April, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 24 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

VIII. Sir John-Stuart, who was *b.* 25 Sept. 1804, and *m.* 14 June, 1834, Lady Harriet-Louisa-Anne Kerr, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and had a dau.,

Harriet-Williamina, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to Charles-Henry Rolle, 20th and present Lord Clinton; and *d.* 4 July, 1869.

Sir John assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn, on the death of Alexander-Hepburn Murray Belshes, as heir of entail to the Barony of Invermay, and as heir-at-law to the estate of Balmanno, both co. Perth. Sir John *d.* 2 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William Forbes, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—2 April, 1626.

Arms—Four grand quarters, viz.: I. Az., on a chevron, arg., between three bears' heads, couped of the last, muzzled, gules, a man's heart ppr., for Forbes of Monymusk. II. 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gules, for Forbes of Pitsligo; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frases, arg., for Fraser. III. 1st and 4th, or, a bend, gules, surmounted by a fess checquy, az. and arg., in chief a crescent of the third, for Stuart; 2nd, or, three palleta, gules, a chief, vair, for Belshes; 3rd, arg., three piles in point, gules, for Wishart. IV. 1st and 4th, gules, on a chevron, arg., a rose between two lions combatant, of the field, in base a buckle of the form of a man's heart of the second, for Hepburn; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cross patée, between three mullets, all within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, with fleurs-de-liz, or, for Murray. *Crests*—1 Issuing out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand holding a scymetar ppr., with the motto, "Nec timide nec temere," for Forbes. 2 A dexter hand grasping a sword ppr., with the word "Avant," for Stuart. 3 A horse's head, couped, arg. furnished, gules, with the motto, "I keep traist" for Hepburn. *Supporters*—Two bears, ppr. *Motto*—Fax mentis honestæ gloria.

Seats—Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; and Fettercairn House, Kincardineshire.

Digitized by Google

FORBES.

FORBES, SIR CHARLES-JOHN, of Newe and Edinglassie, co. Aberdeen, one of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, *b.* 24 March, 1843; D.L. for Aberdeen; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, of Moncreiffe, Bart., and has,

I. CHARLES-STEWART, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867.
I. Evelyn-Elizabeth.
II. Helen-Blanche. III. Mabel-Susan.

Sir Charles, *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 2 Nov. 1877. He claims the peerage of Forbes of Pitsligo, attainted 1745, as heir-male general of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, father of the attainted peer.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN FORBES, who obtained a charter of the barony of Pitsligo and Kynaldy, 10 Oct. 1476, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrethan, and left two sons,

SIR JOHN, whose direct descendant, Alexander Forbes, was created *Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo*, 24 June, 1633, which honour expired under the attainder of Alexander, 4th lord, after the rising of 1745; and the line terminated with his lordship's son, John, master of Pitsligo, in 1781; and

WILLIAM FORBES, of Dauch and Newe, whose junior descendant (the senior branch terminated in Major Forbes, of Newe, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1792, leaving an only dau., *m.* to Sir Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk).

GEORGE FORBES, of Bellabeg, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau of William Forbes, Esq. of Aslown; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William Meldrum, Esq. of Hatton; by the latter of whom he had a son,

JOHN FORBES, Esq of Bellabeg, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Christian, dau. of the Rev. John Shepherd, of Logie Coldstone, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. GEORGE FORBES, of Lochell, who *m.* Katharine, only dau. of Gordon Stewart, Esq. of Inverourie, by whom, with several other children, he had,

I. SIR CHARLES, *b.* April, 1773; *m.* 28 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotgrave, Esq., a major in the E. I. C. S., by whom who *d.* 14 April, 1861) he had issue,

I John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1801; *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beach Hill, Berks, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* at Rome 24 Feb. 1869), with other issue (his youngest dau., Mary-Grant, *d.* at Madeira, 9 Sept. 1864), a son,

CHARLES, the 2nd baronet.

II. CHARLES, the 3rd baronet.
III. George, of Bereleigh, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 March, 1843, Johanna-Agnes, dau. of John-Hopton Forbes, Esq. of Westwood, Southampton: he *d.* 22 Jan. 1863.
IV. James-Stewart, *b.* 16 Jan. 1813; *d.* 7 May, 1871.
I. Katharine-Stewart.

This gentleman, formerly a merchant at Bombay, was created a Baronet, 4 Nov. 1823. In 1833, he was served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, 3rd Lord Pitsligo, by a jury at Aberdeen, and the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were granted to him by the Lyon Office in Edinburgh. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 15 July, 1832; at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 May, 1852, the title devolved on his uncle,

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq. of Campden Hill, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, present baronet.
II. George-Stewart, of Aslown, N.B., *b.* 26 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 June, 1869, Henrietta-Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley, and has, James, *b.* 1872, and Ida-Agnes.
I. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, to Sir William Forbes, Bart.; and 2ndly, 19 June, 1862, to Septimus-E. Carlisle, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

Sir Charles, who was at one time a captain 17th lancers, *d.* 2 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—4 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped arg., muzzled, gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crest*—A falcon rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bears, arg. muzzled gules. *Motto*—Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *Seat*—Castle Newe, Garlty, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; and Marlborough.

FORD.

FORD, SIR FRANCIS-COLVILLE, of Ember Court, co. Surrey; lieut. Sussex militia; *b.* 11 June, 1850; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 26 Nov. following; *m.* 25 March, 1873, Frances-Colville, eldest dau. of William Ford, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-CHARLES-RUPERT } Twins, *b.* 5 April, 1877.
II. Francis-Walter-Barton }
I. Frances-Elsie, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.
II. Helena-Blanche-Colville, *b.* 15 July, 1875.
III. Cornelia-Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

THOMAS FORD, Esq. of The Ridge, in Barbadoes, the descendant of a respectable family of that name in Devonshire, had a son,

FRANCIS FORD, Esq., member of the assembly of Barbadoes, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Mr. Barrow, and had issue,

FRANCIS FORD, Esq. of the Lears, in Barbadoes, also a member of the assembly. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hothersall, Esq., and relict of Samuel Osborne, Esq., both of Barbadoes, and had issue,

FRANCIS.
Martha, *m.* to W. Becher, Esq. of Howbury, co. Bedford.
Anne, *m.* to John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen Hall, Staffordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Lord Colville.

Mr. Ford *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. FRANCIS FORD, Esq. of Ember Court, co. Surrey, *b.* 15 Nov. 1758. This gentleman, who was a member of council in Barbadoes, and a member of the British parliament in 1790, was created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1793. Sir Francis *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of George Adams, Esq. and sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, his heir. II. George.
III. Charles, M.A., *m.* 9 May, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq., and niece of Viscount Anson, and has had issue.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Peter Touchet, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Capt. Henry Elton, R.N., son of Sir Abraham Elton, Bart.
II. Georgiana, *m.* to I.-W.-F. Welch, Esq. of Ebworth Park, co. Gloucester.
III. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* to Col. Chichester, of Arlington, Devonshire.
IV. Caroline, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Ardwick, Lancashire.
V. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1844, to Bertram Mitford, Esq., 2nd son of the late Robert Mitford, Esq. of Mitford Castle Northumberland, and *d* 29 June, 1870.

Sir Francis *d.* at Barbadoes, 7 June, 1801, and was *s* by his son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 15 Feb. 1787; who *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, Eliza, only dau. of the late Henry Brady, Esq. of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1875), had,

FRANCIS-JOHN, his heir.
William (Ebworth, Stroud), C.S.I. (a bar and medal for good service at Delhi during the mutiny), *b.* 29 Nov. 1821; *m.* 27 Oct. 1845, Catherine-Margaret, eldest dau. of Major-General John-Anthony Hodgson, H.E.I.C.S., of Bishop Auckland, and has issue, 1 Frances-Colville, *m.* 25 March, 1873, Sir Francis-Colville Ford, Bart.; 2 Helen-Mowbray; 3 Edith-Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1871, to Edward-Penrose Arnold, adopted son of Right Hon. W.-E. Forster, M.P.; 4 Kate-St. Clair.
Henry-Anson, *b.* 11 Feb. 1828; *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.
St. Clair, capt. H. M. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Thomas-Smalley Potter, Esq. of East Court, Charlton Kings, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1840, to William-Lionel (now the Rev. Sir William-Lionel Darell, Bart.), 2nd son of Sir H.-V. Darell, Bart.; and *d.* in March, 1842.
Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1849, to Lieut.-Col. Christopher-Simpson Maling, 68th regt., who *d.* March, 1860; and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. William-Charles Newhouse, late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to Capt. D.-S. Dodgson, brigade-major, Bengal army.

Sir Francis *d.* 13 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *m.* 31 Oct. 1846, Cornelia-Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Ralph Darling, G.C.B., and had issue,

Digitized by Google

Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 17 July following.
FRANCIS-COLVILLE, present baronet.
Cornelia-Caroline, *d.* 15 Sept. 1857.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Nov. 1850, at Malta.

reation—22 Feb. 1793.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and or, two bends, vair; on a canton of the second a greyhound, courant, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., erased gu., muzzled or. *Motto*—Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *Seat*—The Moat, Uckington, Cheltenham.

FORDWICH, VISCOUNT, *see* COWPER, EARL.

FORESTER.

FORESTER, BARON (George-Cecil-Weld Forester), of Willey Park, co. Salop, General in the Army, late M.P. for Wenlock and Comptroller of the Household, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron, 10 Oct. 1874; *m.* 8 Nov. 1862, Hon. Mary-Anne, widow of D.-O. Dyce Sombré, Esq., and only dau. of Edward Jervis, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent.

d 1856

Lineage.

This is an ancient Shropshire family. JOHN FORESTER, Esq. of Watling Street, co. Salop, had a grant from HENRY VIII of the privilege of appearing covered in the royal presence.

FRANCIS FORESTER, of Dothill, co Salop, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard, Lord Newport, of Ercall, was father of

SIR WILLIAM FORESTER, Knt. of Dothill, who *m.* Cecil, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FORESTER, Esq., of Dothill, who *m.* in 1714, Catharine, dau. and heir of William Brooke, Esq., and had issue,

I. BROOKE, *m.* 1784, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Weld, Esq. of Willey Park, co. Salop, and had a son,
GEORGE, of Willey Park, who *d. unm.* 1811, having devised the estate of Willey to his cousin, CECIL WELD-FORESTER, 1st LORD FORESTER.

II. CECIL.

The second son,

CECIL FORESTER, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Ince, Esq.) of Robert Townsend, Esq., by whom (who *d.* at an advanced age, 24 May, 1825) he had (with other sons, and two daus., Catherine, *m.* to Major Stewart, and Anabella, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. George-Kinnaird Dana, son of the Rev. Edmund Dana, of a distinguished American family of that name)

CECIL-WELD.
Francis, a major in the army, who *m.* 29 July, 1813, Louisa-Catherine-Barbara, eldest dau. of William-Henry, Duke of Cleveland, K.G., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1821) had (with two daus., Julia, widow of Capt. Flower, and afterwards Mrs. Greene de Freville, of Hinckly, Northamptonshire, and Honoria, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and 2ndly, to H.-H. Hungerford, Esq., of Dingley Park, Leicestershire, and *d.* 1859), a son, Henry-William Forester, Esq., who *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Eleonor-Alexandrina, sister of Alexander, 17th Lord Saltoun, and has a son, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860, and three daus.

The eldest son,

CECIL WELD-FORESTER, Esq., inherited the estates of his uncle, and was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FORESTER, *of Willey Park, co. Salop*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship *m.* 16 June, 1800, Katharine-Mary, second dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1829) he had issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-WELD, 2nd baron.
II. GEORGE-CECIL-WELD, present peer.
III. Charles-Robert-Weld, *b.* 28 Dec. 1811; major in the army, and assistant military secretary in Ireland; *m.* 11 June 1848, Lady Maria Jocelyn, youngest dau. of the Earl of Roden; and *d. s. p.* 16 Sept. 1852.
IV. ORLANDO-WATKIN-WELD, M.A., *b.* 18 April, 1813, Chancellor and canon residentiary of York, and rector of Gedling near Nottingham, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., by the Lady Elizabeth Manners, his wife (*see* RUTLAND, D.), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1872) has issue, 1 Cecil-Theodore, M.P. for Wenlock, *b.* 3 Aug. 1842, *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, Emma-Georgina, youngest dau. of Sir W.-W. Dixie, 7th bart., and has issue, 1 George-Cecil-Beaumont, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; 2 Charles-Cecil-Orlando, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; 3 and 4, Francis-Henry-Cecil and Edgar-Cecil-Wolstan, twins, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; 5 Arthur-Orlando-Wolstan, *b.* 13 July, 1877; 1 Katharine-Mary-Alice, *b.* Jan. 1872; 2 Mary-Isabella-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 9 May, 1873. Hon. O.-W.-W. Forester *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1875, Emma-Maria, eldest dau. of William Tollemache, Esq. (*see* DYSART, E.), and by her has a son, Orlando-St. Maur, *b.* 13 Oct. 1877.
Emilius-John-Weld, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* Feb. 1815.
Henry-Townshend, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; lieut.-col. late gren.-guards.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield.
Elizabeth-Katherine, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. Robert-John Smith (2nd Lord Carrington), and *d.* 22 July, 1832.
Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, to General the Hon. George Anson, and *d.* his widow, 29 Dec. 1858.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1833, to Lord Albert Conyngham, 1st Lord Londesborough; and *d.* in April, 1841.
Selina-Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to the Earl of Bradford.

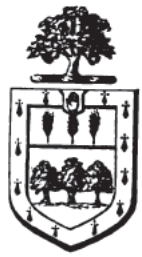
The baron *d.* 23 May 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE WELD, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 9 Aug. 1801; *m.* 10 June, 1856, the Countess Alexandrina-Julia-Theresa-Wilhelmina-Sophia, relict of the last Viscount Melbourne, and dau. of the late Count von Maltzan; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and sa., in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle-horn, of the last, garnished or, for FORESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse nebuly, between three crescents, two and one, erm., for WELD. *Crest*—Of FORESTER, a talbot, passant, arg., collared, sa., and line reflexed, or. Of WELD, a wyvern, sa., guttée, collared, wings elevated, and line reflexed over the back, or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, arg., collared, sa., therefrom pendent a bugle-horn, as in the arms, line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Semper eadem.

Seat—Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire. *Town House*—3, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.



FORREST.

FORREST, SIR JOHN, of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, *b.* 18 April, 1817; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 5 April, 1860.

Lineage.

JAMES FORREST, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet; *b.* in 1744 (3rd son of John Forrest, of The Grange, merchant, by Sarah his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Riddell, Bart. of Riddell, in the shire of Roxburgh); *m.* in 1776, Catherine, only dau. and heir of James Forrest, Esq. of Comiston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 1820, leaving Jane, who *d. unm.* in 1837, and a son,

I. JAMES FORREST, Esq., who was a Scottish advocate, and was lord-provost of the city of Edinburgh in 1838; and was created a baronet in that year. He was *b.* in 1780, and *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq. of Horsbrugh and Pirn, Peebleshire, and by her (who *d.* April, 1852) had,

I. James, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1831.
II. Alexander, *b.* in 1813; *d.* in 1829.
III. Thomas, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1845.
IV. JOHN, present baronet.
V. WILLIAM, *b.* in 1823; late an officer in the 79th regiment, *m.* 1852, Margaret-Anne, dau. of William Dalyell, Esq., and widow of C. Delacourt, Esq., and has issue, James, *b.* 1853; William-Charles, *b.* 1857; and John-Arthur, *b.* 1860.
I. Violet, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
II. Catharine, *d.* 15 April, 1872.
III. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir James *d.* at Plymouth, 5 April, 1860.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, three oak trees, vert; on a chief, gu., three ears of rye, erm., all within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—An oak-tree, ppr. *Motto*—Vivunt dum virent.

Seat—Comiston House, Mid-Lothian. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; University, Edinburgh.

+ Present Peerage

Digitized by Google

FORSTER.

FORSTER, SIR THOMAS-ORIEL, Bart. of Coolderry, co. Monaghan, formerly Capt. 77th regt., now Col. Commanding Monaghan militia, *b.* 7 June, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Alice, 3rd dau. of the late Right Rev. Thomas, 2nd Lord Plunket, D.D., P.C., Bishop of Tuam. Sir Thomas *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 4 April, 1876.

Lineage.

JOHN FORSTER, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the royal army, and M.P. co. Monaghan, 1661, went to Ireland during the wars of 1641, with Lord Conway and Sir Thomas Rawdon; but after the king's death, and the arrival of CROMWELL in that kingdom, Col. Forster joined the republican party, and was rewarded by a grant of the Tullaghah estate, which grant was confirmed by CHARLES II. in 1666. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the REV. JOHN FORSTER, who *d.* in 1704, leaving two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Nicholas, bishop of Raphoe: the elder son,

JOHN FORSTER, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Montgomery, afterwards Archdale, Esq., and dying 1738, was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS FORSTER, Esq., *b.* in 1716. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1738, Charlotte, dau. of John Foster, Esq. of Collon, co. Louth, and aunt of the Right Hon. John Foster, 1st Lord Oriel; and 2ndly, in 1767, Hester, widow of Charles Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1783, leaving issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1743; *m.* in 1773, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras; and dying in 1793, left a dau.,
  Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Alexander Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth; and *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1840.
II. Anthony, col. 54th regt., *b.* in 1745; *d.* at Halifax in 1788.
III. THOMAS, created a baronet.
IV. Nicholas, col. in the army, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1805.
V. George, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of Theophilus Clements, Esq. of Rakenny, co. Cavan, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Cramer, D.D. of the co. Kildare, by whom he had a son, George-Marmaduke, barrister-at-law. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1833.
VI. Humphrey, *b.* in 1768.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1739; *m.* to the Rev. Walter Lindsay, of Loughrea, co. Tyrone, and had issue.
II. Mary, *d. unm.*
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Samuel Dick, Esq., and had issue.
IV. Dorothea, *m.* to — Thornton, Esq., and had issue.
V. Alice, *m.* to John Howse, Esq. of Kilshandra, co. Wicklow, and had issue.

The third son,

I. THE REV. THOMAS FORSTER, *b.* 9 Sept. 1751, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 15 Jan. 1794. He *m.* in 1786, Dorcas, only dau. of the Rev. George Howse, D.D., archdeacon of Down, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, late baronet.
I. Letitia-Anne, *m.* in June, 1816, to Lieut. Col. Henry Shum, and has issue, Henry-Forster, and Emma.
II. Sophia-Maria, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 21 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 1817, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq. of Stephenstown, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1848), had issue,

THOMAS-ORIEL, present bart.
Robert, Hon. Major Monaghan militia, *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 9 Aug. 1866, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Newtown, co. Louth.
Emily-Isabella, *m.* to Samuel Roberts, Esq.
Catherine-Dorcas, *m.* to Spencer-George-Augustus-Thursby, capt. 1st royals (who *d.* at his residence, Sydney Lodge, Leamington, 6 June, 1871), 3rd son of the late John Harvey-Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire, and has issue, Harry-Forster, *b.* 1 May, 1860, and Anna-Maria-Emma.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1855, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau. of William-Hoare Hume, Esq., late M.P. co. Wicklow. He was a magistrate for the cos. Louth, Meath, and Monaghan, and D.L. for the last-named co., which he served as high sheriff, and represented in Parliament from 1852 to 1865. He *d.* 4 April, 1876.

Creation—15 Jan. 1794. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three pheons, ppr. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour, the hand bare, grasping the butt-end of a broken spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat. *Seats*—Coolderry, Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan; Nadrid House, Coachford, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Hanover Square, London; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Co. Club, Cork.

FORSTER.

FORSTER, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Walsall, D.L. and J.P. co. Stafford, created a Baronet 17 March, 1874; *b.* 1815; *m.* Aug. 1840, Frances-Catherine, dau. of the late John Surtees, Esq. of Durham, and of Chateau La Colinas, in Brittany, cousin of the Earl of Eldon, and has three sons,

I. CHARLES, J.P., *b.* 1 June, 1841.
II. John-Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
III. Francis-Villiers, *b.* 9 May, 1850.

Lineage.

Until a century back, the Forsters were settled in Worcestershire.

WILLIAM FORSTER, of Birtsmorton, in that county, *m.* Margaret Smith, a descendant and co-representative of Capt. John Smith, (who, 1603, was in the service of Sigismond, Duke of Transylvania), and left one son,

Charles Forster, Esq., who died at Walsall, in Staffordshire, 28 June, 1815, leaving issue,
  CHARLES-SMITH, his heir.
  John, of Hanch Hall, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

CHARLES-SMITH FORSTER, of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Walsall, high sheriff 1845, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Emery, Esq. of Burcott House, Shropshire, and left at his decease, 17 Nov. 1850, one son, CHARLES, created a Baronet, and one dau., Ellen-Catherine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1849, to Col. Richard Dyott, late M.P. for Lichfield, eldest son of General Dyott, of Freeford, co. Stafford.

Creation—17 March, 1874. *Arms*—Sa., on a chevron, cottised between three pheons, or, an annulet between two escallops of the first. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head, erased, arg., attired, or, collared and line affixed thereto, sa., two pheons, also sa. *Motto*—Sit Fors ter felix. *Seat*—Lysways Hall, Rugeley, co. Stafford. *Town House*—38, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

FORTESCUE.

FORTESCUE, EARL (Hugh Fortescue), Viscount Ebrington, of the co. of Gloucester, and Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, *b.* 4 April, 1818; summoned to the House of Peers 5 Dec. 1859, in his father's Barony of Castle Hill, co. Devon; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 14 Sept. 1861; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Lt.-Col. G.-L. Dawson Damer, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1866) has had issue,

I. HUGH, *Viscount Ebrington*, officer royal North Devon militia, *b.* 16 April, 1854.
II. Seymour-John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1856.
III. Lionel-Henry-Dudley, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857.
IV. Arthur-Grenville, 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards, late lieut. Devon artillery militia, *b.* at Madeira, 24 Dec. 1858.
V. John-William, royal North Devon cavalry, *b.* at Madeira, 28 Dec. 1859.
VI. Charles-Granville, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861.
VII. William-George Damer, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866.
I. Susan-Elizabeth. II. Mary-Eleanor.

Digitized by Google

iii. Lucy-Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to the Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart., M.P., now Secretary of State for the Colonies, and has issue.
iv. Georgiana-Seymour, *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, to Lord Ernest Seymour. 3rd son of the Marquis of Hertford.
v. Eleanor-Hester, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
vi. Alice-Sophia. vii. Frances-Blanche.

Lineage.

Lord Clermont, in his History of the Fortescues, fully refers to the origin of the noble house of which he is a distinguished scion. The venerable and almost uniform tradition is as follows:—"Sir Richard le Fort, a very strong man, a Norman knight, and cupbearer to the Duke of Normandy, landed in England with his master in the year 1066, and fighting in the great battle of Hastings, saved the Duke, who had three horses killed under him, from some great peril, protecting him with his shield from the blows of an assailant. In allusion to this deed of valour, Richard, before named Le Fort, under which name, as Fort or Forz, he appears in Grafton's and Holinshed's copies of the Rolls of Battle Abbey, was thenceforward known as "Richard le Fort-Escu," or the Strong Shield, "which surname," says Holinshed, "is deduced from the strength of his shield, whereof that familie had first originall." The son of this gallant warrior,

Sir Adam Fortescue, Knt., being also a participator in the same conflict, obtained, it is stated, from the successful monarch a grant of Wymondeston, or, as it is now written, Winston, co. Devon, of which he became Lord. The descendant of this Sir Adam,

William Fortescue, of Winston, living 1406, *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Thomas Beauchamp, of Ryme, co. Dorset, and widow of Richard Branscomb, by whom he left two sons,

William, of Winston, ancestor of the Fortescues, *of Winston, Preston, Spridlestone and Fallapit.*
John (Sir).

The second son,

Sir John Fortescue, Governor of Meaux, one of the great soldiers of the martial reign of Henry V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of William Norreis, and had, with other issue, Henry, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; and

Sir John Fortescue, Knt., who being bred to the bar, was constituted Lord-Chief Justice of England, in 1442, and is said to have been made lord-chancellor by Henry VI., after that monarch was forced to fly into Scotland. Sir John was esteemed a very eminent lawyer, and was the author of the celebrated treatise, entitled *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*, in which he calls himself *Cancellarius Angliæ*. Sir John retired, after the final overthrow of his royal master, Henry VI., to his seat at Ebrington, and *d.* there, at the advanced age of ninety. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Jamys, Esq., and was father of

Martin Fortescue, Esq., who *d. v. p.* 1472; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, co. Devon, by whom he had two sons,

John, his heir.
William, of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, ancestor of the Fortescues *of Buckland Filleigh*, of the Fortescues *of Dromisken and Ravensdale*, and of the Fortescues, Lords Clermont. (*See* p. 261.)

The elder son,

John Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *b.* 1460; who *m.* 1480, Jacquet, dau. of Ralph St. Leger, of Annery, and was father of

Bartholomew Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford; who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Maurice Moore, Esq., of Moore Hays, and had a son,

Richard Fortescue, Esq., of Filleigh, who *m.* Joan Moreton, and *d.* 1570, leaving a son,

Hugh Fortescue, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, lord-deputy of Ireland, and was father of

John Fortescue, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphry Speccot, and dying 1605, was *s.* by his son and heir,

Hugh Fortescue, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Rolle, Esq.; and dying in 1661, left, with other issue,

Arthur Fortescue, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Elford, Esq., and their eldest son,

Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *m.* Bridget, only dau. and heir of Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, and Margaret, his wife, 5th dau., and eventually co-heir, of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln (whose eldest sister *m.* Robert Rolle, Esq. of Heanton Sackville Court, Devon), and had issue,

Hugh, his successor.
Margaret, co-heir to the Barony of Clinton.

Mr. Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, and had issue,

Matthew, successor to his brother in the barony of Fortescue.
Lucy, *m.* to George, Lord Lyttelton.

He was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage.

Sir Hugh Fortescue, K.B., who was summoned to parliament, 16 March, 1721, as *Lord Clinton*, in right of his maternal grandmother, the above-mentioned Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was created *Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon*, 5 July, 1746, and Earl of Clinton; the Barony of Fortescue to revert, in default of male issue, to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue, Esq. The earl dying *s. p.* 3 May, 1751, the earldom expired; the Barony of Clinton passed eventually, on the decease of Margaret Fortescue, the other co-heir, to Margaret, only dau. and heir of Samuel Rolle, Esq of Heanton Sackville Court, co. Devon, widow of Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford, and granddau. of Robert Rolle, mentioned above; while the Barony of Fortescue devolved, according to the limitation, upon

Matthew Fortescue, Esq., as 2nd baron. His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1752, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1812) he had two sons,

i. Hugh, 1st earl.
ii. Matthew, *b.* 12 April, 1754; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1778, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Archer, and by her had,
Matthew, of Belvedere, Dublin, *b.* 1786; *m.* 12 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th dau. of James Christie, Esq. of Durie, co. Fife, and dying 14 Aug. 1852, left issue,
Matthew-Charles-Maitland, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812; *m.* in 1849, Maria-Jane, dau. of the late T.-K. Bowyer, Esq. of Herefordshire; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1857.
Thomas Dyke-Acland, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1821; *d.* May. 1865.
Hugh-Ebrington, *b.* in 1827; *d.* 16 April, 1859.
Mary-Turner-Erskine, *m.* 23 June, 1846, to Capt. Frederick-J. Isacke, 5th fusiliers.
Harriet-Boswell-Erskine, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to Captain Stirling-Stuart, King's dragoon-guards.
Margaret-Lucy, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, to Martin-de Winton Corry, Esq. of Yateley Hall, Hants.
William, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, 1819, Isabel-Barclay, dau. of James Christie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had a son, Archer, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Anne-Irvine, dau. of Patrick Syme, Esq., and has issue, William-Archer, *b.* 1851; Thomas-Dyke-Acland, *b.* 1856; and Isabella-Barclay. The Rev. William Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert-Freke Gould, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1856.
Captain Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1795, Henrietta Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and widow of Sir Thomas Acland, Bart.; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1841) a son,
Henry, who *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Francis, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1855, Katherine-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alex. Ellice, R.N., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 1856; Francis-Alexander, *b.* 1858; and Hugh-Charles, *b.* 1860.

The baron *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Hugh, 3rd baron, F.S.A. and D.C.L.; *b.* 12 March, 1753, who was created *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fortescue*, 1 Sept. 1789. His lordship *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hester, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and had issue,

i. Hugh, 2nd earl.
ii. George-Matthew, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Bucks, *b.* 21 May, 1791; *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Ryder, 5th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, having had issue,
1 George-Grenville, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; accidentally killed on board R. Y. S. schooner, 2 Nov. 1856.
2 Hugh-Granville, late Coldstream-guards, *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
3 Cyril-Dudley, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Bucks, capt. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847.
4 John-Devill, *b.* 1 Nov. 1850.
1 Louisa-Susan-Anne, *m.* 25 June, 1863, to William-Westby Moore, Esq., 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Richard Moore, Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 30 March, 1864.
2 Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 29 March, 1864, to Rear-Admiral Augustus Phillimore, R.N., youngest son af the late Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L.
3 Mary. 4 Elizabeth-Frances.
iii. John, *b.* 5 May, 1796, in holy orders, M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon; *m.* in 1842, Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Neville, rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1869, having had issue by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1868),
1 Hugh-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1844.
1 Hester-Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, the Rev. Albert-Eden Seymour, M.A.
2 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1877, to Rev. Leigh-Thomas Rendell, M.A., vicar of Bishop's Tachbrooke, co. Warwick.
3 Eleanor.

Digitized by Google

I. Hester, *m.* 20 May, 1804, to Peter, 7th Lord King, and *d.* Dec. 1873.
II. Catherine, *m.* 24 June, 1820, to Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* his widow, 17 April, 1854.
III. Anne, *m.* in 1814, to George Wilbraham, Esq. of Delamere House, co. Chester, who *d.* in 1852; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1864.
IV. Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, to Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart. who *d.* 10 May, 1866. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
V. Eleanor, dec.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to William-Reginald, 12th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1867.

The earl *d.* 16 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 2nd earl, K.G., LL.D., F.R.S., who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1783, and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1827) he had,

I. HUGH, present peer.
II. John-William, lieut.-col. E. Devon militia, and M.P., *b.* 14 July, 1819; *d.* at Madeira, 25 Sept. 1859.
III. Dudley-Francis, late M.P. for Andover, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Lady Camilla-Eleanor, dau. of Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. His lordship, who was summoned in his father's Barony of Fortescue, 28 Feb. 1839, filled the office of lord-lieutenant of Ireland from April 1839, to Sept. 1841. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 5 July, 1746. Viscount and Earl, 1 Sept. 1789. *Arms*—Az., a bend, engrailed, arg., plain cotised, or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, statant, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., each ducally collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Forte scutum salus ducum. *Seats*—Castle Hill, South Molton; and Weir Giffard, Bideford, Devonshire; Ebrington, Gloucestershire; and Summerville, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

FORTH, VISCOUNT, *see* PERTH, EARL OF.

FOSTER.

FOSTER, THE REV. SIR CAVENDISH-HERVEY, of Stonehouse, co. Louth; rector of Thoydon Garnon, Essex; *b.* 7 May, 1817; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., 25 Dec. 1857; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Todd, curate of Frankley and St. Kenelm, Halesowen, and has,

I. JOHN-FREDERICK, late 13th hussars, capt. Louth rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Caroline-Emily, eldest dau. of T.-C. Chisenhale Marsh, Esq. of Gaynes Park, Essex, and has issue,

AUGUSTUS-VERE, *b.* 30 March, 1873.
Emily-Albinia. Mary-Isabella.

II. Hervey, *b.* 20 June, 1851.
I. Jane-Vere, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, to Robert-Boothby Heathcote, Esq. of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

Lineage.

JOHN FOSTER, Esq., M.P., of Dunleer, co. Louth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Fortescue, Esq of Newragh, co. Louth; and *d.* 16 May, 1747, leaving issue,

I. ANTHONY (Right Hon.), Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgh, Esq. of Bert, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1778, having had issue,

1 JOHN, BARON OSIEL, so created 1821, Chancellor of the Exchequer and last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Burgh, M.P., of Bert, who was created a Peeress of Ireland, as *Baroness Oriel*, in 1790, and *Viscountess Ferrard*, 1797, (*see* MASSEREENE, V.).
2 William (Right Rev.), Bishop successively of Cork, Kilmore, and Clogher, *m.* Catherine-Letitia, dau. of Rev. Charles Leslie, D.D., of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1797, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had with several other daus.,

John-Leslie, M.P. co. Louth, Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, *m.* 1814, Hon. Letitia Vesey-Fitzgerald, and *d.* 1842, having by her (who assumed the additional surname of VESEY-FITZGERALD, and *d.* 1866) had issue, 1 William, *m.* Saraianne, only child of Henry Quilter, Esq. of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, and has issue; 2 John, *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. John-Joseph Fletcher, D.D., of Dunran, co. Wicklow, and has issue; 3 James-Foster-Vesey Fitzgerald, Esq. of Moyriesk, Quin, co. Clare, J.P., D.L., *b.* 8 May, 1821, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), Letitia.

William (Rev.), rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Hamilton, of Brownhall, co. Donegal, and had issue.
Henrietta, *m.* Jerome Fane, Count de Salis, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue.
Letitia, *m.* John-Henry North, Esq., Q.C., M.P.

1 Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. Henry Maxwell, Bishop of Meath (*see* FARNHAM, B.), and *d.* 1792.

II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
III. William, M.P., of Dunleer, who *m.* Patience, dau. of John Fowke, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1783, leaving issue two daus., Patience, *m.* to John M'Clintock, Esq., M.P.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Longfield, Esq., M.P.; and two sons, of whom the elder, John-William, M.P., *b.* in 1745, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Hamilton M'Clure, Esq. of Dublin, and had, FREDERICK-JOHN, now of Ballymascanlan, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L.; Louisa-Jane, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Lord Plunket; Elizabeth; and Emily.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Stephen Sibthorpe, Esq. of Brownston.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Nicholas Forster, Esq. of Tullaghan.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. THOMAS FOSTER, D.D., rector of Dunleer, *b.* 16 Nov. 1709; *m.* 1740, Dorothy, dau. of William Burgh, Esq. of Birt, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-THOMAS FOSTER, Esq. of Dunleer, sometime M.P., who *m.* 2 April, 1776, Lady Elizabeth Hervey, dau. of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, and bishop of Derry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* in 1824) he had issue,

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, M.P.
AUGUSTUS-JOHN.

Mr. Foster *d.* in 1795.

THE RIGHT HON. AUGUSTUS-JOHN FOSTER, P.C., and G.C.H. (2nd son), was appointed envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to Sardinia, and created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; *b.* in Dec. 1780; *m.* 18 March, 1815, Albinia-Jane, dau. of the Hon. George-Vere Hobart, 2nd son of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1867) had,

FREDERICK-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
CAVENDISH-HERVEY, present bart.
Vere-Henry-Louis, *b.* 25 April, 1819.

Sir Augustus-John *d.* 1 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II SIR FREDERICK-GEORGE, who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1816, and *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857.

Creation.—20 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three bugles, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A stag, ppr. *Motto*—Divini gloria ruris. *Residences*—Thoydon Garnon Rectory, near Epping; and Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

FOSTER.

FOSTER, SIR WILLIAM, of the city of Norwich, *b.* March, 1825, late capt. 11th hussars; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 2 Dec. 1874. He *m.* 1st, in 1854, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armitt, Esq. of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* in 1861) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 1860.
I. Emily-Georgina.
II. Mary; and III. Diana (twins).

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1864, Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Capt. T.-G. Wills, R.N., and has issue,

II. Thomas-Hudson, *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
IV. Harriet. V. Harlie.
VI. Lucy. VII. Amy.

Lineage

WILLIAM FOSTER, Esq. of Norwich, *b.* in 1762 (son of William Foster, of the same place, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Robert Pratt, also of Norwich), *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1787, Mary, dau. of Jehosophat Postle, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in June, 1794, Anastatia, dau. of John Beevor, M.D. of Norwich, by whom he left, at his decease in 1821,

I. Lambert-Blackwell, of Brundall, Norfolk, in holy orders; *b.* 27 June, 1795; *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Mary-Greene, dau. of the Rev. R.-E. Browne, of Elsing, and *d.* 16 March, 1863, having by her (who *d.* June, 1870) had issue,

1 LAMBERT-BLACKWELL, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824.
2 William, *b.* 24 July, 1828.
1 Mary, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1842.
2 Anastasia, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1845.
3 Charlotte-Frances.

Digitized by Google

II. WILLIAM, created a Baronet in 1838.

I. Anastasia, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1829, to Giovanni-Pietro Giulio Francesco Cucchi-Piemonte, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; and 2ndly, in 1841, to Ernesto-Baldassare-Luigi Penotti-Piemonte. She *d.* July, 1855.

The second son,

I. WILLIAM-FOSTER, Esq., of the city of Norwich, *b.* 16 June, 1798, was created a baronet in 1838. He *m.* 14 June, 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich, banker, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present bart.

II. Charles (Thorpe, Norwich), *b.* 12 Nov. 1858; *m.* 18 May, 1858, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Capt. T.-G. Wills, R.N.

III. Francis-Gostling (Norwich), *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Lucy, dau. of William Gwyn, Esq. of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1864) has had issue, Herbert-Francis, *b.* 1860; Charles-Blackwell, *b.* 1861; Lucy-Maude, and Alice-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept 1865, Bertha, youngest dau. of the late Timothy Steward, Esq. of Heigham Lodge, Norfolk, and has a son, Reginald-Steward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; and a dau. Winifred-Bertha.

I. Emily, *d* in 1846.

II. Julia, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Herbert-William Day, Esq. of The Heath, East Dereham.

Sir William *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Sir William Foster, 2nd bart.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Arg., two bucks' heads, erased, ppr., between two chevronels, az., the whole between three bugle-horns, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A buck, ppr., the dexter fore-paw resting on an inescocheon, gu., charged with a castle, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Residence—Hardingham, Attleborough.

FOULIS.

LISTON-FOULIS, SIR JAMES, of Colinton and Ravelston (lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston, which latter dignity was forfeited by the 2nd baronet, Sir Archibald Primrose, who was beheaded for high treason in 1745, at Carlisle); *b.* 3 July, 1847; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, in 1858, and has been an officer 16th foot; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Sarah-Helen, eldest dau. of Sir C.-M. Ochterlony, Bart., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869.

II. Reginald-John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871.

III. Charles-James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1873.

IV. Archibald-Primrose, *b.* 28 Aug. 1874.

V. Harry-Nasmyth, *b.* 6 April, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.

I. Ethel-Charlotte, *b.* 22 July, 1878.

Lineage.

JAMES FOULIS, Esq. of Colinton, son of Henry Foulis, by Margaret Haldane, of Gleneagles, and 5th in descent from William Foules, secretary to King JAMES I., was living *temp.* Queen MARY and JAMES VI. of Scotland. He *m.* Anna Heriot, heir of Lumphoy, and had four sons,

JAMES, his successor.

George, who *m.* Janet Bannatyne, only child of the compiler of the MSS. in the Advocate's Library, and was father of George, of Ravelston, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenston, and had a son, SIR JOHN FOULIS, of Ravelston, created a Baronet in 1661, lineal ancestor of SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, Bart.

David, progenitor of the English Baronets Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York (now extinct). He accompanied JAMES I. into England, and having obtained a grant of Ingleby, in Yorkshire, was created a Baronet, 6 Feb. 1819. The eventual heiress, MARY, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bart. of Ingleby Manor, *m.* 23 April, 1850, PHILIP, LORD DE LISLE AND DUDLEY.

John, of Leadhills, whose granddau., Anne, heir of Leadhills, *m.* Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun.

This James Foulis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES FOULIS, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau of Sir John Lauder, of Hatton, and left, with a dau., Margaret, wife of Louis Dick, Esq., an only son,

I. ALEXANDER FOULIS, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 7 June, 1634. Sir Alexander *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hepburn, Esq. of Ford, great-granddau. of the Earl of Bothwell, and had one dau., who was *m.* to the 1st Earl of Haddington, and an only son, his successor,

II. SIR JAMES, who was actively engaged in the unfortunate warfare which ravaged Scotland after the death of CHARLES I. After the restoration he was constituted, in 1661, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and in 1684, appointed lord-chief-justice-clerk, which high offices he held under the titulary designation of Lord Colinton. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Alexander Ainslie, Esq. of Dolphington, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1618, and was *s.* by the elder,

III SIR JAMES, a lord of Session, privy-councillor, and member of the last Scottish parliament, in 1706, at which time he joined the Dukes of Hamilton and Atholl, and many others of the nobility and gentry, in their celebrated protest made by Lord Erroll, the earl-mareschal, respecting the most constitutional military defence of the house of legislature. He also joined in the protest which declared that an incorporating union of the two nations was inconsistent with the honour of Scotland Sir James had subsequently a seat in the first British parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Boyd, Esq., dean of the guild of Edinburgh, descended of the family of Kilmarnock, by whom he had seven sons, of whom six *d. s. p.* Sir James *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1742, the title devolved upon his nephew,

V. SIR JAMES, eldest and only surviving son of Henry Foulis, Esq. (3rd son of Sir James, the 3rd baronet), by Jean, dau. of James Foulis, Esq., merchant in Edinburgh, and niece of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston (so created in 1661). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Wightman, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1791, by his only surviving son,

VI. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* twice; 1st, a Spanish lady; and 2ndly, Miss Dallas; but had no issue; whereupon the title devolved upon his kinsman, JAMES FOULIS, Esq. of Woodhall, as 7th baronet. He was son of William Foulis, Esq., only child of John Foulis, of Woodhall, whose father, William Foulis, of Woodhall was 2nd son of Sir John Foulis, 1st Bart. of Ravelston, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose of Carrington, which Sir John of Ravelston was cousin of the 1st Baronet of Colinton. The present Sir James represents, therefore, the houses of Colinton, Woodhall, and Ravelston. The 2nd Baronet of Ravelston (who was son of the 1st baronet's eldest son, George-Primrose Foulis, Esq., by whom the lands of Dunipace were inherited in right of his mother, Margaret, dowager of Sir Archibald Primrose, and mother of the 1st Earl of Rosebery) bore the designation of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Ravelston; which Sir Archibald Primrose, *m.* his cousin, Lady Mary Primrose, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, and had an only son, Archibald, who *d.* in early life, issueless. Sir Archibald was involved in the rebellion of 1745, and beheaded at Carlisle, when his honours ceased. The above-mentioned

VII. SIR JAMES, of Woodhall, *b.* 9 Sept. 1770; *m.* in 1810, Agnes, eldest dau. of the late John Grieve, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 8th baronet.

John, M.D., of Sydney, New South Wales, *m.* in 1842, Mary-Buchanan, dau. of Mrs. William Blair, late of Greenwich, and by her (who is deceased) has, with one dau., a son, James, M.D., *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Henrietta-Baird, 3rd dau. of William-N. Fraser, Esq. of Tornaven, Aberdeenshire. Dr. Foulis has since married a second time.

Thomasina-Agnes, *m.* 2 July, 1844, to the late Col. William Low, E.I.M.S., of Cairney Lodge, co. Fife, and *d.* 6 March, 1870.

Jane, *m.* 2 July, 1844, to William-Logan White, Esq. of Kellerstain, co. Edinburgh, who is deceased.

Sir James *d.* in April, 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 27 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Henrietta-Ramage Liston, of Millburn Tower, co. Edinburgh, elder surviving dau. of the late Captain Ramage Liston, R.N., and grand-niece and heiress of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B., Her Britannic Majesty's ambassador to the Sublime Porte; and in consequence of this marriage, Sir William assumed the additional surname of LISTON. By this lady (who *d.* in 1850) he had issue,

I. JAMES, present baronet.

II. Robert, 97th foot, *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 21 March, 1874.

I. Janet-Agnes-Harriet, *m.* 29 Nov. 1865, to Lieut. Irvine Low, H.M. Bengal cavalry, youngest son of Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., of Clatto, co. Fife.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1852, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Cadell, Esq., and *d.* in 1858.

Digitized by Google

Creation—7 June, 1634.

Arms—Az., three bay-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Mottoes*—House of COLINTON, "Mente manuque præsto;" House of WOODHALL, "Non jure deficit;" House of RAVELSTON, "Thure et jure."

Seats—Millburn Tower, Corstorphine, and Woodhall, both in the co. of Edinburgh. *Clubs*—United Service; New Club, Edinburgh.

FOWKE.

FOWKE, SIR FREDERICK-THOMAS, Bart. of Lowesby, co. Leicester, lieut.-col. Leicester militia, chairman of Quarter Sessions, and constable of the Castle of Leicester, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 10 May, 1849, Sarah-Mary, youngest dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry-Leigh Spencer, Esq. of Banstead Park, Surrey, and has had issue,

I. FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS, capt. Leicestershire militia, J.P. for Leicestershire, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Eva-Cecilia, dau. of Edward-N. Conant, Esq. of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and has a son, *b.* 13 May, 1879.

II. Henry-Spencer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1856, lieut. Leicestershire militia.

III. Charles-Rowland, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859.

I. Mary-Elizabeth Audrey, *d.* 13 April, 1860.

II. Mirabelle-Frances.

III. Fanny-Isabella, *d.* 19 Oct. 1855.

IV. Kathleen-Sarah, *d.* 2 July, 1858.

V. Margaret-Woollaston.

Lineage.

JOHN FOWKE, Esq., descended from the Fowkes of Brewood, and Gunston, co. Stafford, acquired estates in Stepney, co. Middlesex, by his marriage with Joyce, dau. of Richard March, Esq. of Limehouse, master of the ordnance in the Tower of London, during the reigns of CHARLES I. and II. He left, with other issue, a 4th son,

THOMAS FOWKE, Esq., father of

THOMAS FOWKE, a lieut.-gen. in the army. This distinguished officer *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Ingoldsby, Bart., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly Dorothea, dau. of Edward Randall, Esq. of Salisbury, Wiltshire, by whom he had an only son,

SIR THOMAS FOWKE, groom of the bedchamber to Henry, Duke of Cumberland. This gentleman, who in 1779 received the honour of knighthood, *m.* 13 Aug. 1772, Anne, 2nd dau and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. of Lowesby Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had surviving issue,

FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS, his successor.

Henry-Anne (which names she received from her sponsors, Henry, Duke of Cumberland, and Anne, his duchess) *m.* to Col. John-Dick Burnaby, of Evington, in Leicestershire, 3rd son of the Ven. Dr. Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, archdeacon of Leicester. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS FOWKE, created a baronet 7 Feb. 1814. He was *b.* Jan. 1782, and *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *d* 8 Sept. 1863), he had issue,

FREDERICK-THOMAS, present bart.

Gustavus-Woollaston, *b.* 9 April, 1818; *d.* 14 March, 1849.

Anthony-Henderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1819, major Notts (Royal Sherwood Foresters) militia.

George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824.

Lawrence-Woollaston, *b.* 1 July, 1827; *d.* 25 Feb. 1860.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1843, the Rev. William-Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, Leicestershire, son of the Rev. John Rolleston, of Burton Joyce, Nottingham.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, C. S. Burnaby, Esq., youngest son of the late Col. Burnaby, of Evington, Leicestershire.

Sir Frederick *d.* 1856.

Creation—7 Feb. 1814.

Arms—Vert, a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, vert, cuff, arg., holding in the hand an arrow, or, barbed and flighted, of the second, point downwards. *Motto*—Arma tuentur pacem.

Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicester. *Club*—Conservative.

FOXFORD, BARON, *see* LIMERICK, EARL OF.

FRANKFORT.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNT (Lodge-Raymond De Montmorency), and Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 24 Nov. 1806; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Georgiana-Fredrica, dau. of Peter Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., and has had issue,

I. RAYMOND-HERVEY, lieut.-col. 32nd foot, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *m.* at Montreal, 25 April, 1866, Rachel-Mary-Lumley-Godolphin, eldest dau. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., P.C., of Dewlish, Dorset, Commanding the Forces in Ireland, and has RAYMOND-HARVEY-LODGE-JOSEPH, *b.* at Montreal, 5 Feb. 1867; Willoughby-John-Horace, *b.* 3 May, 1868; Caroline-Blanche-Fane, *b.* 6 April, 1871; Kathleen-Louisa-Michel, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873, and Lily-Rachel-Mary, *b.* 13 April, 1875.

I. Caroline-Georgina, *d.* 30 April, 1844.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd viscount, upon the decease of his father, 21 Sept. 1822.

Lineage.

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. (*see post* MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT), of the family of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, settled in the co. of Kilkenny, at Castlemorres. He *m.* thrice, and left by his last wife, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Pierce Butler (son of Lord Viscount Galmoye), an only son,

FRANCIS MORRES, Esq., who *m.* in 1706, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, of Kilcreen, co. Kilkenny, and left issue: Hervey, ancestor of the Lords Mountmorres; William-Evans, created a bart.; and REDMOND. The 3rd son,

REDMOND MORRES, Esq., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the city of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Francis Lodge, Esq. of that city, by whom he had issue,

I. LODGE-EVANS, of whom presently.

II. Redmond, in holy orders; *m.* Mary-Eyre, only dau. and heir of Edward D'Alton, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Clare, and had (with junior issue),

1 Reymond-Hervey, lieut.-col. of hussars, and M.P., who left at his decease, in 1827, by Letitia, dau. of the Rev. N.-C. Proby,

Hervey-Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1802; *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of Edward Fitzgerald, Esq. of Carigoran, and has, William-Hervey, *b.* in 1835, and Dora-Frances.

Reymond-Hervey, *b.* 26 Aug. 1808; *m.* in 1830, Anna-Matilda, dau. of Henry Revell, Esq., and *d.* in 1847, leaving two daus and a son, Reymond-Hervey, *b.* 19 Sept. 1835, *m.* in 1870, Marion-Ellen, dau. of George Coles, Esq., and has issue.

2 Edward-D'Alton, lieut. R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Mary-Anne, only child of John Peat, Esq., and *d.* in Nov. 1843, leaving issue,

William-Reymond, *b.* 21 May, 1818; *m.* 13 March, 1843, Mary, only dau. of John-James Bristow, Esq. of Great Coram Street, London, and has had issue, Elizabeth, Frances, *d.* 18 June, 1846; and Mary-Georgina, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Reuben-James Browning, Esq.

James-Lodge, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Susan, only dau. of John Kiddell, Esq., and has had issue, 1 Hervey-Lodge, *b.* 15 July, 1854; 2 John-Kiddell, *b.* 24 Feb. 1860; James-Edward-Geoffrey, *b.* 6 Dec. 1866; 4 George-Reymond, *b.* 21 Feb. 1870; 1 Eleanor-Eyre; 2 Susan; 3 Bertha, dec.; 4 Ada-D'Alton; 5 Constance-Helen.

Jane-Frances, *m.* 1st, in 1829, to Henry Hodder, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and 2ndly, in 1839, to W.-H. Bessy, Esq.

Elizabeth-Holden, *m.* in 1838, to John-Taylor Bracey, Esq., eldest son of the late John Bracey, Esq. of North Yarmouth.

Adelaide-Antoinette, *m.* 1st, in 1834, to John-Brabazon Madden, Esq.; 2ndly, in 1846, the Rev. Charles Dowson, and has issue, Benjamin-de Montmorency, *b.* 4 Sept. 1847, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Harriette, dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Beevor, Bart.; and Henrietta-de Montmorency.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Major Edward Molesworth; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1812.

I. Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, and *d.* in 1819.

Digitized by Google

II. Frances, *m.* to Andrew Prior, Esq. of Rathdowny, Queen's County.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to E. Hutchinson, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 26 Jan. 1832.

Mr. Morres *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LODGE-EVANS MORRES, Esq. *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, who performed a distinguished part in the political arena of Ireland, from 1768, when first returned to parliament, until that country ceased to be an independent kingdom, in 1801. In 1795, Mr. Morres was nominated secretary to the lord-lieutenant, and sworn of the privy council. Upon the 30th July, 1800, the right hon. gentleman was called to the upper house, by the title of *Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye*, and on the 22nd Jan. 1816, advanced to a viscounty, as VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, during which year his lordship obtained royal permission to adopt the surname of DE MONTMORENCY only. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1771, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Fade, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1787) he had no child; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, Catharine, dau. of Mr. George White, of Castle Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1851) had,

LODGE-RETMOND, present peer.
Catharine-Penelope, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. Henry-Montagu Browne, son of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine.
Emilia-Elinor, *m.* in 1826, to Richard-Wordsworth Cooper, Esq., son of E.-S. Cooper, Esq. of Markree Castle, co. Sligo.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1833, to the late Joseph Radcliffe, Esq., son of the Right Hon. John Radcliffe, LL.D., and *d.* 10 June, 1838.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1822.

Creation—Baron, 30 July, 1800. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816.

Arms—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed, sa. *Crest*—A peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde.

FRANKLAND.

FRANKLAND, SIR WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS, Bart., of Thirkleby, co. York, a major in the Royal Engineers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 11 March, 1878; *m.* 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy-Ducarel, eldest dau. of Francis Adams, Esq. of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire, and has had issue,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, *b.* 2 Sept. 1868.
II. Arthur-Pelham, *b.* 24 Dec. 1874.
I. Ethel-Maud. II. Frances-Cromwell.
III. Evelyn-Rose. IV. Margaret-Lucy, *d.* an infant.

Lineage.

This family have been landowners in Yorkshire since the time of Edward III., when, by inquisitions extant, they are shown to have held the Manor of Weighton. The name is variously spelt Franckland, Franklyn, and Franklin, and branches were settled at Lynton, Nelsing, Aldwark, Blubberhouse, Fewston, Thirkelby, Danby, and Roche Abbey, all in the county of York; and at Coken, Houghton-le-Spring, and Archdeacon-Newton, in Durham; at the Rye, in Hertford; at Thurleigh, in Bedford, and other places. The present baronet has instituted a detailed investigation, with a view of establishing the earlier descents of his family, and of connecting several lines not hitherto known to have had a common origin, the result of which, although it may hereafter be epitomised, is too lengthy for full entry in this work. In the time of Queen ELIZABETH, there were living of this family,

1 WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of the Rye, who, amassing a considerable fortune bequeathed the Manors of Fewston, Thirkelby, and Blubberhouse to his representatives, all of which properties remained in the family till alienated by the will of Sir Robert Frankland, 7th baronet; 2 RICHARD, of Blubberhouse, his brother, ancestor of the present baronet; 3 RICHARD, of the city of York, grandson of Richard of Nelsing; 4 JOHN, of Coken, co. Durham; 5 THOMAS, of Archdeacon-Newton; 6 WILLIAM, of Houghton-le-Spring; and 7 WILLIAM, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford, who were all cousins, and nephews of William Franklyn, Dean of Windsor, who had the grant of a special coat of arms "for recoveryng the castle of Norham out of the Scots hands by hys prowys and policy."

RICHARD FRANKLAND, brother of William of the Rye abovenamed, was of Blubberhouse, in the parish of Fewston. He had, with two daus., three sons, viz.,

I. Hugh, of Thirkelby, Roche Abbey, and Blubberhouse, who *d. s. p.* in 1607.
II. RALPH, heir to his brother Hugh in 1607, being then aged sixty years and more, of whom presently.
III. John, to whose son, Richard, Roche Abbey was demised for twenty-one years under the will of his uncle Hugh.

RALPH FRANKLAND, the second son, had issue (with a younger son, Richard),

WILLIAM FRANKLAND, to whom his uncle Hugh devised the Rye, co. Herts. He was also of Thirkelby and Blubberhouse. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield-Woodhall, co. Herts, and had issue,

I. Henry (Sir), of whom presently.
II. John, *d. s. p.* III. Charles, *d. s. p.*
IV. William, *m.* and had issue; *d.* in Ireland.
V. Richard, *d. s. p.* VI. Matthew, living *unm.* 1665.
VII. Thomas, living 1641.
I. Frances, wife of Sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton, co. York; *m.* in 1625.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, knighted at Dublin by the Earl of Strafford in 1637, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Harris, Knt. of Crekesey, co. Essex, and had issue an only son,

I. SIR WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, who was created a baronet in the lifetime of his father, 24 Dec. 1660; he *m.* Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasys, eldest son of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Henry, of Sowerby, *d. unm.* in 1736.
III. John, in holy orders, vice-chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and dean of Ely; who *m.* Miss Mary Turton, by whom he had a son,

John, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, afterwards vicar of East Bourne, in Sussex, and rector of Sundridge, Kent; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Green, dean of Ely; and 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Pierson, but left no issue.

I. Grace, *m.* to Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Kirkby-Fletham, from whom descended Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Leases, co. York.

The baronet was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman, on marrying Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances, dau. of the usurper CROMWELL, obtained a considerable estate at Chiswick, by deed of gift from his uncle, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg, who had *m.* Mary, another dau. of CROMWELL'S, and *d. s. p.* in 1700. The issue of Sir Thomas's marriage were seven sons and two daus., of whom,

I. THOMAS, the eldest son, *s.* his father.
II. Henry, the 4th son, governor of Bengal, *d.* in 1738, leaving by Mary, dau. of Alexander Cross, Esq., besides other children,

1 CHARLES-HENRY, 4th baronet.
2 THOMAS, 5th baronet.

III. Frederick, barrister-at-law, a commissioner of the revenues in Ireland, and afterwards of the excise in England; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, relict of Adam Cardonnel, Esq., secretary to John, 1st Duke of Marlborough; and 2ndly, Ann Lumley, dau. of the 1st Earl of Scarborough. By his 1st wife he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1768, an only dau. and heir,

Anne, who was *m.* to Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.

IV. Robert, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, in Yorkshire.
II. Frances, *m.* to Roger Talbot, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Dinah, dau. and heir of Francis Topham, Esq. of Agelthorpe, co. York, by whom he acquired a considerable fortune, and had two daus., Betty, *m.* to John-Morley Trevor, Esq., of Glynde, Sussex, M.P.; and Dinah, *m.* to George-Henry Lee, Earl of Lichfield. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Mosely, of the co. of Worcester, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, who, when consul-general to the court of Portugal, was at Lisbon during the earthquake of 1755, when he laid buried for upwards of an hour under some of the ruins. The romantic history of Sir Charles Frankland, and of his wife (Agnes, dau. of Edward and Mary Surriage, of Marblehead, Massachussets, New England, to whom he was married at Lisbon in 1755) has formed the subject of an interesting volume, published at Albany, New York, in 1865. Sir Charles-Henry Frankland *d.* at Bath, 11 Jan. 1768, in the 52nd year of his age, and having no issue was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, a naval officer of high reputation, and admiral of the White. He *m.* in May, 1743, Sarah Rhett, granddau. of the chief-justice of the province of South Carolina, by whom he had a numerous family; of whom,

I. THOMAS, *s.* his father.
II. William, M.P., was a lord of the Admiralty; and *d.* 1816.
III. Roger, canon of Wells and rector of Yarlington, Somer-

Digitized by Google

setshire, *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of John, 7th Lord Colville, and left at his decease, 25 March, 1826, ten children, viz.,

1 FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
2 Edward-Augustus, rear-adm. R.N.
3 Charles-Colville, adm. R.N., *d.* April, 1876.
4 George, lieut. 65th regt., *m.* 18 July, 1822, Anne, 3rd dau. of Thomas Mason, Esq.; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1838, leaving issue,
Sophia-Catharine, *b.* 22 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1846, Gore-Boland Munbee, Esq., capt. Bombay Engineers; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1862, to Charles-Payne, son of the late William Barras, Esq. of The Leam, co. Durham.
Georgina-Anne, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 12 Sept. 1847, John-T. Francis, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.
Augustus-Charles, 2nd regt. Bombay European light infantry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1826; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Clara, dau. of H. Williams, Esq., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1851. He was killed at the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb. 1857.
5 Arthur.
1 Emma. 2 Matilda.
3 Catharine-Henrietta. 4 Octavia.
5 Louisa.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Boyle Roche, Bart., M.P.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; and *d.* in 1842.
III. Dinah, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq. Gen. Sir George Bowles, K.C.B., and Sir William Bowles, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet, who *d.* 2 July, 1869, were their sons.
IV. Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Whinyates, Esq.
V. Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Nicholas, Esq. of Ashton-Keynes, Wilts, M.P.
VI. Grace, *m.* to M. Gosset, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1775, Dorothy, dau. of William Smelt, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1820) he left at his decease, 4 Jan. 1831, an only son,

VII. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 16 July, 1784; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and had by her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1871,
Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1842, Thomas, Lord Walsingham; and *d.* 28 April, 1844.
Caroline-Agnes, *d.* 18 May, 1846.
Emily-Anne, *m.* in 1847, to Sir W.-Payne Gallwey, Bart.
Julia-Roberta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, to R. Neville-Grenville, Esq., M.P.
Rosalind-Alicia, *m.* 1854, Francis L'Estrange Astley, Esq. (*See* HASTINGS, B.)

The baronet assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of RUSSELL, in addition to, and after that, of FRANKLAND. He *d.* 11 March, 1849. His widow *d.* 21 Feb. 1871. After the death of the 7th bart., the old family estate, which had descended with the title for more than 200 years, was alienated from it. The baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

VIII. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 11 May, 1793; *m.* 21 Aug. 1821, Katherine-Margaret, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq. of Stakesby, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1871) he had issue,

I. Frederick-Roger, midshipman H.M.S. "Winchester," *d.* of fever at Sierra Leone, 23 Jan. 1845.
II. Thomas, lieut. 48th Madras N.I., *b.* 16 March, 1828; twice wounded at the taking of Delhi, and killed 17 Nov. 1857, while gallantly leading a company of the 2nd Punjaub infantry to the assault of a tower in the Secunder Bagh at Lucknow.
III. Harry-Albert, midshipman H.M.S. "Alarm," *d.* of fever off Vera-Cruz, 9 May, 1847.
IV. WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS, present bart.
V. COLVILLE, lieut.-col. 103rd royal Bombay fusiliers, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, Mary-Jay, only dau. of the late William Dawson, Esq. of New York, and has issue,
1 William-Jay-Colville, *b.* 14 April, 1876.
2 Robert-Cecil-Coville, *b.* 7 July, 1877.
3 Thomas-Colville, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
1 Katherine-Marian-Coville.
2 Margaret-Lee-Colville, *d.* 26 Nov. 1873.
3 Eleanor-Colville.
I. Frederica, *d.* an infant at Poonah, East Indies.
II. Eliza-Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 12 Jan. 1861, to Lt.-Col. Frederick-Smith Vacher, 22nd regt.
III. Maria-Margaret-Isabella, *d.* 25 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick was educated at the military college at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served in the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the East and West Indies; returned from the former country in 1825, and eventually sold out of the army. He was for fifteen years a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Sussex. He *d.* 11 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS, 9th and present bart.

Creation—24 Dec. 1660.

Arms—There have been no less than eleven assignments of arms at various periods to the name of Frankland or Franklin, six of which appertain to different branches or former members of this family. Those inherited by the baronet are as follows: Az. a dolphin, naiant, embowed, or; on a chief of the second two saltires, gu. *Crest*—A dolphin, hauriant, arg., entwined round an anchor, erect, ppr. *Motto*—Libera terra, liberque animus.

Residence—51, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.

FRASER.

FRASER, SIR WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, of Ledeclune and Morar, co. Inverness, M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, F.S.A., M.P., late captain 1st life-guards; *b.* in 1826; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 5 June, 1834. Sir William was elected, in 1852 and 1857, M.P. for Barnstaple, and, in 1863, M.P. for Ludlow, but retired in 1865. In 1874, he was returned for Kidderminster. Sir William is one of the Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland.

Lineage.

OLIVER FRASER, 13th Thane of Man, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Thane of Glenlyon: he lived about 1110.

SIR SIMON FRASER *m.* King ROBERT BRUCE's sister JANE. In the reign of ALEXANDER III., SIR SIMON, son of SIR BERNARD FRASER, was appointed, together with Sir Francis Fraser and William Fraser, archbishop of St. Andrews, and lord chancellor of Scotland, auditors of the competition for the crown between Bruce and Baliol.

From Alexander, 2nd son of Hugh, Lord Fraser of Lovat, descended ALEXANDER FRASER, of Farraline, father of HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Heustan More*), father of HUGH FRASER (*Heustan Oge*), who *d.* 1717. His son, WILLIAM FRASER, *m.* Helen-Ross, of the family of Keith Marischall, and left issue, Jane, *m.* 1763, Col. Hon. Archibald Campbell Fraser, Master of Lovat, chief of the Frasers, son of Simon, 12th Lord Lovat (beheaded on Tower Hill, 1747), by Primrose, his wife, sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyle, and

I. WILLIAM FRASER, Esq., F.R.S., created a Baronet 27th Nov. 1806. He *m.* Elizabeth, only child (by his first marriage) of James Farquharson, Esq. of Littleton House, co. Dorset, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. JAMES-JOHN, successor to his brother.
III. Keith, an officer in the Inniskilling dragoons; *d.* 28 May, 1826.
I. Eliza-Anne-Roberta, *d.* 10 Nov. 1865.
II. Jemima-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Joseph-Henry Taylor, of Brighton, and *d.* his widow, 20 Oct. 1877.
III. Anna, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, to Major H.-E. Keane, brother of John, 1st Lord Keane.
IV. Jean-Helen, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, to John Grove, Esq. of Fern, in Wiltshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1869.
V. Henrietta-Sophia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, to James-Montressor Standen, Esq., and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1870.
VI. Eleanor-Caroline.
VII. Maria-Octavia, *m.* 7 July, 1825, to the Rev. H. Cockeran, of Beckenham, Kent.
VIII. Elizabeth-Amelia, *d.* in 1833.
IX. Emma. X. Louisa. XI. Georgiana.

Sir William dying 10 Feb. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* unm. 23 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

III. SIR JAMES-JOHN, lieut.-col. 7th hussars, who served with his regiment in Spain, and was on the staff at Waterloo. He *m.* Charlotte-Anne, only child of Daniel Craufurd, Esq. (son of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart. of Kilbirney), and niece of the gallant Major-General Robert Craufurd, who commanded the light division in the Peninsula, and was killed while leading it to the storm of Ciudad Rodrigo, and of Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Craufurd, G.C.B., M.P. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., M.P., first-cousin of the Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 May, 1867) Sir James had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, present baronet.
II. CHARLES-CRAUFURD, C.B., V.C., major-general, late col. 11th hussars, and lately A.D.C. to the Field-Marshal Commanding in Chief; highly distinguished in India, *b.* 1829.
III. James-Keith, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 1st life-guards, *m.* 10 June, 1865, Amelia-Alice-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Humble-Dudley Ward, and has, 1 Charles-Dudley, *b.* 30 Sept. 1866, *d.* 1870; 2 Keith-Alexander, *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; 3 Hugh-Craufurd, *b.* 3 April, 1864.

Sir James *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Creation—27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, arg., for FENTON; between three cinquefoils (or fraziers) of the last, for FRASER, a dexter canton, gyronny of eight, or and sa. (to show the descent of the family of FARRALINE, by marriage with the only dau. of GARTHBEG, who was descended from the family of ARGYLL); 2nd and 3rd, arg., three antique crowns, gu. (The latter quartering was granted to Sir Simon Fraser, for having defeated the English army three times in one day at and near Rothie Muir.) *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gu. *Supporters*—Ratified and confirmed to the 1st baronet by the Lord Lion, king-of-arms in Scotland, by patent from the Lyon Office, bearing date 3 Jan. 1807. Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, or, collared, az., pendent therefrom an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa., each resting one foot on an anchor of the last. *Motto*—Je suis prest; and over the crest, Thorough.

Seat—Pilton House, Barnstaple.

FREDERICK.

FREDERICK, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, of Westminster, Middlesex, capt. 21st hussars, *b.* 2 May, 1843; *s.* his kinsman, Sir Richard Frederick, as 7th bart., 20 Sept. 1873; *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, Emma-Agnes, 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Leinster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, late Bengal Civil Service, and has issue,

CHARLES-EDWARD-ST. JOHN, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876.

A son, *b.* and *d.* 16 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, Knt., a merchant of great opulence, was elected lord-mayor of the city of London in 1662. Sir John was president of Christ's Hospital, to which establishment he was a liberal benefactor, by rebuilding the hall after the fire of London, at the expense of £5000, and greatly promoting the formation of a mathematical school. This wealthy citizen *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS FREDERICK, Esq. of Westminster, who *m.* Leonora, dau. and heir of Charles Maresco, of London, and *d.* 1720, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), governor of Fort St. David, in the East Indies; who, dying in 1730, left, by Mary Moncrieff, his wife (which lady *m.* 2ndly, William Poyntz, Esq.), four sons and three daus.
1 JOHN, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
2 Charles (Sir), K.B., surveyor-general of the Ordnance, M.P.,; *b.* 1709; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Falmouth, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1785, leaving issue,
Charles, col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Oct. 1748, who *m.* 20 March, 1773, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Rigden, Esq. of Faversham, and dying in 1791, left issue,
1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1778, capt. 35th regt., who *m.* 1800, Lucinda Watkins, of Johnstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1809, leaving two sons, John and Lennox, who both *d. unm.*
2 Arnold, who was blown up in the "Queen Charlotte," at Leghorn, *d. unm.*
3 Edward, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1784; *m.* 1st, Selina, dau. of George Grote, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward St. John, and had,
CHARLES-EDWARD, present bart.
John-St. John, Inniskilling dragoons, A.D.C., *b.* 1846.
Mary-Ashby.
4 Lennox, *d. unm.* in India.
1 Martha, *m.* to R. Steuart, Esq., and left issue.
2 Augusta, *m.* to H. Scott, Esq., and left issue.
3 Lucy, *m.* to Sir William Young, Bart., and was mother of the late Lord Lisgar. (*See* YOUNG, Bart., *of Baillieborough.*)
4 Anna.
Thomas-Lennox, *b.* 25 March, 1750; capt. R.N., who *m.* Miss Annie Greigson.
Edward-Boscawen, col. in the army; *b.* in 1762; *m.* 27 April, 1835, Caroline-Mowbray, 3rd dau. of George Smith, Esq.
Augusta, *m.* Thomas, son of Sir G. Prescott. Lucy.

3 Maresco, a general officer in the army; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Pickering, Esq., and left two sons,
Thomas, *b.* 23 April, 1764; who *d.* in 1843; lieut.-colonel in the army; he *m.* in 1795, Anne-Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Pencombe, Hereford, and had issue,
Thomas, *b.* 12 March, 1796; *d.* in 1820.
Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1797; adm. R.N., *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1875.
John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1799; *d.* in 1833.
Arthur, *b.* 12 June, 1800; *m.* in 1825, Sophia-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1866, having had issue,
1 Arthur-Thomas, *m.* Lydia-Emily, dau. of Rev. A. Nash, of Densworth, Sussex, and has issue.
2 Marescoe-Lloyd, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Maria-Louisa, dau of the late George-White West, Esq., J.P., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, by Georgiana, his wife, third dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Ashworth, Esq., only son of Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., and *d.* 1863.
2 Ellen, *m.* to George Atherley, Esq.
William, *b.* 12 April, 1801.
Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1803; deceased.
George-Septimus, *b.* 22 April, 1805; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Emily-Caroline, only dau. of Robert Rising, Esq. of Horsey, Norfolk, and has issue.
Henry-Octavius, *b.* 13 April, 1806; col. in the E.I.Co.'s service; *d. unm.* 1851.
Amelia, *m.* in 1836, Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex, and has issue.
Susan, *d.* in 1812.
Caroline, *m.* in 1829, Henry Cory, Esq.
4 Robert, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *d.* in 1843; lieut.-colonel; he *m.* 1st, Jemima, dau. of Robert Thompson, Esq. of Dover, and had issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Tinker, Esq. of Connock.
1 Mary, *m.* to Alexander Hume, Esq.
2 Henrietta, *m.* to Luke Spence, Esq.
3 Hannah, *m.* to Sir Abraham Hume, Bart.

Mr. Frederick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. JOHN FREDERICK, Esq. who was created a Baronet, 10 June, 1723, with eventual remainder to his brother, Sir Thomas Frederick. Sir John *m.* Miss Kinnersley, by whom he has had two sons, and dying in 1755, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* in 1757: and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, and had issue,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Morshead, Bart.
Selina, *m.* to Robert Thistlethwaite, Esq. of Southwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 16 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1741, Susannah, dau of Sir Roger Hudson, Knt. of Sunbury, and one of the co-heirs of her brother, Vansittart Hudson, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1783, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 18 March, 1749; *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Clara, wife of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, and Elizabeth, wife of William Lowndes, Stone, Esq. of Brightwell) of Richard Garth, Esq. of Morden, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had,
John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1779; a lieut. in the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards; who died in consequence of a wound received on the landing at Aboukir Bay, in Egypt.
RICHARD, 6th baronet.
Thomas-Nathan, *b.* 11 July, 1783; a lieut. in the royal navy; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Robert Burney, Esq. of Anningsley, co. Surrey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving a dau. who *d.* young.
Christopher, in holy orders, *b.* 10 Dec. 1785; *d. unm.* Sept. 1863.
Edward-Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1788; *d. unm.* 1846.
Roger, an officer in the army; *b.* 28 Nov. 1791; *d. unm.* 1854.
Susan-Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Jenkins, Esq, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1876.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. R.-A. St. Leger of Starcross, in Devon; and *d.* 1858.
Mary, *m.* to James-Chamness Fyler, Esq. of Twickenham; and *d.* 2 April, 1823.
Frances, *m.* to Robert, 2nd son of Robert Fellowes, Esq of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* his widow 28 April, 1874.

Sir John Frederick, who was M.P. for co. Surrey for several years, *d.* 16 Jan. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, capt. in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1780, who *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his kinsman, the present SIR CHARLES-EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th bart.

Creation—10 June, 1723. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, az., three doves, arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak an olive branch, ppr. *Motto*—Prudens simplicitas beat.

Seat—Shawford House, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

FREELING.

FREELING, SIR ARTHUR-HENRY, Bart., Major-Gen. R.E., *b.* 26 July, 1820; *s.* his cousin as 5th baronet, 12 March, 1871; *m.* 1848, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Henry Rivers, Bart., and has issue,

I. HARRY, *b.* 5 June, 1852. II. Marion.

Lineage.

FRANCIS FREELING, Esq., *b.* 25 Aug. 1764; who filled the appointment of secretary to the general post-office for more than thirty years, was created a Baronet, 11 March, 1828. He *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane, dau. of Mr. Christian Karstadt, of London, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1796) had,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, his heir.
II. John-Clayton, secretary to the Board of Inland Revenue, *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1818, Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Coxe, Esq. of Hampstead; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1853, leaving issue,
1 Francis-William-Edward, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1842.
2 ARTHUR-HENRY, present baronet.
3 James-Robert (Rev.), Chaplain at Bonn, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1851, Annabella-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walpole Eyre, Esq. of Bryanston Square, W.
4 Charles-William, *b.* in 1827; *d.* 1836.
5 Sanford (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. royal artillery, now commander-in-chief and governor of the Gold Coast, *b.* 1828; *m.* 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica-Selina-Owen, youngest dau. of the late George-James Pennington, Esq., and has issue.
6 George-Noel (Rev.), fellow of Merton College, a rural dean, and vicar of Holywell, Oxford, *b* 1829.
7 Hugh-Melvil, 37, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1867, Florence-Mary, dau. of Melvil Wilson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1868) he has Mary-Louisa, *b.* 7 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1873, Hon. Amabel O'Grady, youngest dau. of Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and has issue, Hugh-Standish, *b.* 27 July, 1875; John-Hardress, *b.* 29 July, 1879; and Gertrude-Florence, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.
1 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1828.
I. Charlotte, *m.* in 1821, to James-H. Markland, Esq., and *d.* his widow in 1867.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly Feb. 1800, Mary, dau. of F. Newberry, Esq. of Addiscombe, by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had an only dau. Mary-Martha, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1877, *aet.* 74; and 3rdly, 1805, Emily-Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart. by whom he had,

III. Francis-Rivers, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *d.* 18 Feb. 1865.
IV. Charles-Rivers, *b.* 2 May, 1811: *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1838, Georgiana, eldest dau. of H.-H. Oddie, Esq. of Portland-place; 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1844, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Iltid Nicholl, Esq. of Portland-place, and has issue; and 3rdly, 12 Aug 1851, Emma-Amelia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Luard, M.A. rector of Winterslow.
II. Frances-Amelia, *m.* 1833, to Thomas Bulkeley, Esq.

His eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, a commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 22 Sept. 1789; *m.* 22 Feb. 1816, Jane, dau. of Robert Lang, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1868) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 3rd bart. II. HENRY-HILL, 4th bart.
III. Walter-Turner, E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 June, 1827, *d.* at Azimghur, 25 April, 1858.
IV. George-Henry, B.C.S. *m.* 9 July, 1855, Adelaide-Helen, dau. of the late Major Mylne, 11th light dragoons, which lady *d.* 5 May, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Edith-Anna, eldest dau. of Henry Armstrong, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* at Umballah, India, 6 June, 1861, leaving a dau., Gertrude, *b.* posthumous.
V. Heneage, midshipman, R.N., *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1863.
I. Jane. II. Gertrude, *d.* in 1845.
III. Lucy, *m.* 1856, Charles-Henry Waring, Esq., of The Darran, near Neath, co. Glamorgan.
IV. Eleanor-Maria, *m.* 1855, to Capt. Edward Davidson, R.E., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1859. V. Edith.
VI. Annie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Frederick-George Davidson, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, lieut. R.N. *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother.

IV. SIR HENRY HILL, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, and *d. unm.* 12 March, 1871, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—11 March, 1828.

Arms—Per fesse, indented, or and gu., three unicorns' heads, two and one, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, per pale, indented, erm. and gu., armed, tufted, and crined, or. *Motto*—Nunquam, nisi honorificentissime.

FREMANTLE, BART., *see* COTTESLOE, BARON.

FRERE.

FRERE, RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD, Bart., of Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon, Surrey, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., High Commissioner of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, *b.* March, 1815; *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Catherine, C.I., 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart. K.C.H., and has issue,

I. BARTLE-COMPTON-ARTHUR, rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Oct. 1854.
I. Mary-Eliza-Isabella. II. Catherine-Frances.
III. Georgina-Hamilton-Chichester.
IV. Eliza-Frederica-Jane.

Sir Bartle Frere, who entered the Bombay Civil Service in 1833, was Chief Commissioner in Sind, 1850–59; member of the Council of the Governor-General, 1859; President during the absence of the Governor-General, 1860; Governor of Bombay, 1862 to 1867; and member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India. He went on a Special Mission to Zanzibar, 1872; was sworn of the Privy Council, 1873; created a Baronet 24 May, 1876; and appointed Governor of the Cape, 1877.

Lineage.

JOHN FRERE, Esq., *b.* 1569 (3rd son of John Frere, Esq. of Wickham Abbey, by Thomasine Jessop, of Thorndon, his 2nd wife) settled at Finningham, Suffolk, 1598, and purchased lands there. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sandwich, Esq., of Finningham, and *d.* 1633, leaving a son, John Frere, Esq., *b.* 1606, who purchased the manor and hall of Finningham. He *m.* 12 June, 1634, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sheppard, of Mendlesham, and *d.* 6 March, 1679, leaving, with three daus., a son and heir,

JOHN FRERE, Esq., of Finningham, *b.* 1645, who *m.* 16 Sept. 1669, Anne, dau. of John Prettiman, of Bacton, and dying 1709 left, with other issue,

EDWARD FRERE, Esq., of Thwaite Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 1680, M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, who *m.* 14 March, 1712, Ellinor, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of Lord Chief Baron Reynolds) of Thomas Smyth, Esq. of Thrandeston; and *d.* 6 May, 1766, leaving, with two daus., an only son,

SHEPPARD FRERE, Esq. of Roydon, Norfolk *b.* 1712; *m.* 1739, Susannah, dau. of John Hatley, Esq. of London and Kirby Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1779) had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Edward, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of John Barker, of Shropham; and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.
Ellinor, *m.* to Sir John Fenn, and *d.* 1812.
Judith, *d.* 1754.

Mr. Sheppard Frere *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN FRERE, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., of Roydon, Norfolk, and Beddington, Surrey, *b.* 1740; high sheriff co. Suffolk, 1776, and M.P. for Norwich, 1800; who *m.* 12 July, 1768, Jane, dau. and heir of John Hookham, Esq. of London, by his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Stephen Pomfret. By this lady (who *d.* 1813) he had issue,

I. John-Hookham (the Right Hon.), of Beddington, co. Surrey, fellow of Caius Coll. Cambridge M.P. for West Loe, 1798, under-secretary for Foreign Affairs 1799, envoy to Lisbon 1800, minister to Madrid 1802 and 1808; *b.* 1769; *m.* 12 Sept. 1816, Elizabeth-Jemima, Countess Dowager of Erroll, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1831) had no issue; he *d.* at Malta, 7 Jan. 1846.
II. EDWARD, of whom presently.
III. George, of Twyford House, Herts, *b.* 1 April, 1774; *m.* 21 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth-Raper, only dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Rothiemurchus, co. Inverness; *d.* 27 April, 1854, leaving issue.
IV. William, LL.D., Serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge,

Digitized by Google

recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 1775; *m.* 4 May, 1810, Mary, only dau. of Brampton Gurdon Dillingham, Esq. of Letton, by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Howard; and *d.* 25 May, 1836, having had issue.

v. Bartholomew, secretary of legation at Constantinople 1811 to 1821, *b.* 1776; *d. s. p.* 29 May, 1851.

vi. James-Hatley, *b.* 6 Feb. 1779; *m.* 1809, Merian, 2nd dau. of Matthew Martin, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.

vii. Temple, M.A., rector successively of Finningham, Roydon, and Burston, prebendary and canon of Westminster, and chaplain to the House of Commons, *b.* 16 May, 1781; *m.* 1816, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Richards, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by Catherine his wife, only dau. and heiress of Robert Vaughan Humphreys, of Caerynwch; and *d.* 7 July, 1859, leaving issue.

i. Jane, *m.* to Admiral Sir John Orde, Bart.; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1829.

ii. Susannah, *d.* 1839.

Mr. Frere *d.* 11 July, 1807. His 2nd son,

EDWARD FRERE, Esq. of Clydach, Llanelly, co. Brecon, J.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1770, *m.* 28 July, 1800, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Greene, Esq. of Turton Tower, and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Llansanfraed, co. Monmouth, M.P. for Arundel 1759, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1846) had issue,

i. Edward, rector of Finningham, *b.* 30 Aug. 1805; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1841.

ii. GEORGE-EDWARD, of Roydon Hall, Diss, Norfolk, F.R.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of William Tudor, Esq. of Kelston Knoll, Somersetshire; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1878, having, with other issue, a son, JOHN-TUDOR, now of Roydon Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

iii. William-Edward, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, and Hardman Fold, co. Lancaster, C.M.G., *b.* 6 June, 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1838, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Hugh-Stacy Osborne, of Cheshunt, general in the Bombay army, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1844) has issue,

1 William-Edward, barrister, *b.* 12 Nov. 1840.

1 Constance-Eliza, *m.* 7 April, 1863, to Frederick-Richard Solly-Flood, lieut.-col. 82nd regt.

2 Alice-Mary, *m.* 30 July, 1867, to Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Clerk, rifle brigade, son of Sir George-Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.

iv. John-James-Bartholomew, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1812; *m.* 4 Feb. 1846, Anne, dau. of George Frere, Esq. of Twyford House, Herts; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1864, leaving issue,

1 George-Alfred, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849.

1 Anne.

2 Susannah.

v. HENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD (Sir), created a Baronet as above.

vi. Richard-Edward, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 28 Feb. 1817; *d.* 18 Nov. 1842.

vii. Arthur-Edward, lieut. 24th regt. *b.* 22 June, 1825; *m.* 11 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth-Palmer Price, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George-Uvedale Price) left at his decease, 9 Nov. 1848, one son,

William-Arthur-James, 21st fusiliers, *b.* 11 Nov. 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Mary-Christina, only dau of J. Cameron, 42nd highlanders, which lady *d.* 10 May, 1874.

i. Mary-Anne, *d.* 25 June, 1877.

ii. Jane-Ellinor-Arabella, *d.* 6 April, 1872.

iii. Isabella-Susanna, *m.* 1846, to Henry-Browne Mason, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 7 April, 1858.

iv. Frances-Anne, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, to William Hart, Esq., Bombay C.S., 2nd son of the late Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, M.P. of Kilderry House and Dee Castle, co. Donegal.

v. Emma, *m.* 15 Oct. 1849, to Rev. Arthur Legrew, rector of Caterham (who *d.* 9 March, 1857).

Mr. Edward Frere *d.* 8 March, 1844. His 5th son is the present SIR HENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD FRERE, Bart.

Creation—24 May, 1876.

Arms—Gu, two leopards' faces, in pale, or, betw. as many flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an antelope's head, ar., armed, gold. *Mottoes*—Traditum ab antiquis servare; Frere ayme Frere.

Club—Athenæum.

GABRIEL.

GABRIEL, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Edgecombe Hall, in the co. of Surrey, an alderman of the city of London, and a J.P. for Surrey and Middlesex, *b.* 5 Nov. 1811; *m.* 8 Oct. 1844, Mary-Dutton, only child and heiress of Charles Pearson, Esq. of Guildhall, in the city of London, city solicitor, and has had issue,

i. Mary-Pearson, *m.* 10 April, 1869, to John Fenwick, Esq

ii. Helen-Wilson, *d.* 10 Aug. 1857.

iii. Jessie-Croll, *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, to Lumley Smith, Esq., fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and barrister-at-law.

iv. Hester-Caroline.

Sir Thomas, a merchant of London, was elected alderman for the ward of Vintry in 1857, sheriff of London and Middlesex 24 June, 1859, and was Lord Mayor of London in 1866-7; when, under his presidence as chief magistrate, a magnificent banquet was given by the Corporation to the Sultan of Turkey at the Guildhall; and when the Pacha of Egypt, and other royal and distinguished visitors to the metropolis were splendidly entertained by his lordship at the Mansion House. He was created a Baronet 14 Aug. 1867.

Lineage.

CHRISTOPHER GABRIEL, Esq. of Islington, co. Middlesex, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1769, Alice Trowel, of Soham, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1809, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1809) with other issue a son,

THOMAS GABRIEL, Esq. of Brixton, co. Surrey, *b.* 30 June, 1770; *m.* 30 June, 1796, Sarah, dau. of John Wild, Esq. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1860) had issue,

i. Christopher-Trowel, of Norfolk House, Streatham, Surrey, *b.* 14 May, 1797, *m.* 8 May, 1833, Ruth, dau. of John Thurston, Esq. of Kensington, and has issue.

ii. John-Wild, *b.* 7 June, 1805; *m.* 17 Dec. 1856, Sarah-Ann, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Cricklewood, Middlesex, and has issue.

iii. Benjamin-Wilmot, of Stockport, co. Chester, *b.* 17 May, 1808; *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, Catherine, dau. of Edward Gabriel, Esq. of Fore-street, London, and has issue,

iv. THOMAS, created a Baronet as above.

v. James-Wild, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, *b.* 27 July, 1813; *m.* 4 Sept. 1854, Sarah-Jane, dau. of Edward Harris, Esq. of Frome, co. Somerset, and has issue.

i. Sarah-Wild, *m.* 2 July, 1833, to James-Randall Nash, Esq. of Lambeth, who *d. s. p.* 24 Feb. 1860.

ii. Martha.

Mr. Gabriel *d.* 10 Nov. 1848, and his 4th son is the present SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, Bart.

Creation—14 Aug. 1867.

Arms—Sa. on a pile, or, ten billets, four, three, two, and one, of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a boar's head erased, sa., billetty, or. *Motto*—In prosperis time in adversis spera.

Seat—Edgecombe Hall, Wimbledon, Surrey.

GAGE.

GAGE, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry-Charles Gage), of Castle Island, co. Kerry; Baron Gage, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, in the peerage of Great Britain; and a Baronet, *b.* 2 April, 1854; *s.* his grandfather as 5th viscount, 20 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

The SIRE DE GAUGI is named on the Roll of Battle Abbey among those who fought at Hastings, and appears to have derived his name from the seignory of Gaugy, near Rouen, in Normandy. RALPH DE GAUGI paid his aid as tenant *in capite*, towards marrying the king's daughter in 1166. His son, Robert, was a strong adherent of King JOHN in his wars with the barons. He obtained Thornton and Langester, in the bishopric of Durham, by marriage with Beatrice, dau. and heir of Robert Lovel, by whom he had two sons, Ralph, the eldest, *d.* 1243, whose son, of the same name, *d.* 1279; and his successor, ADAM DE GAUGI, dying *s. p.* in 1287, the estates passed to the De Cliffords.

WILLIAM DE GAUGE, 2nd son of Robert, was made constable

Digitized by Google

of Caermarthen Castle, by HENRY III. in 1234, and received from that monarch several grants of lands in South Wales and Gloucestershire. From him the extant GAGES derive; and they continued to reside at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, until the death of JOHN GAUGE, or GAGE (only son of John de Gauge, of Cirencester), who had *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of John Sudgrove, of Sudgrove-in-Miserden, co. Gloucester; and dying *circa* 1440, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, Knt. of Burstowe, co. Surrey, who acquired that seat, as well as Penshurst, in Kent and considerable estates in Sussex and Buckinghamshire, with his wife Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas St Clere (only son of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt. of Igtham, by Margaret, sole heir of Sir Nicholas de Lovayne, Knt. of Burstowe, and grandson of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt., M.P. for Sussex in 1377). He *d.* in 1476, leaving two sons, of whom John was ancestor of the GAGES *of Rushton, co. Northampton*, whilst the elder,

WILLIAM GAGE, *s.* to Burstowe. Penshurst, afterwards so celebrated as the property of the Sidneys, and the theme of Waller's verse, being sold, this William formed a seat, where his heirs still reside, at West Firle, on the manor of Heighton-St. Clere, which had come to his mother's family by the marriage of John de St. Clere (who *d.* 1327) with Isolda, sole heir of Thomas de Aldham, of Igtham and Aldham, in Kent. Mr. Gage *m.* Agnes, sister of John Bolney, of Bolney, in Sussex, M.P. for that co. 1459, and dying 1496, was *s.* at Firle, by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman, whose services are thus detailed in an ancient MS. by his 3rd son Robert. "Sir John Gage, Knt. who was, after his father's death, in ward to W. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and after his marriage to my mother, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, was preferred by the said duke to HENRY VIII.'s service, and distinguished himself at the siege of Terovene, was thereupon made captain of the castle of Calais (usually called Guysnes), shortly after was sent for home, and knighted, and made of the privy-council, vice-chamberlain, and captain of the guards; few years after, for services done on the borders of Scotland, at his return, was made comptroller of the household, and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in one day. In a few days after he was made constable of the Tower of London, and, the next St. George's feast, knight of the most noble order of the Garter; at the winning of Bullogne (36th HENRY VIII.), he was in joint commission with Charles, Duke of Suffolk, lord-lieutenant of his majesty's camp; and for sundry services there with Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., master of the horse, was made general captain of the bands of horsemen. After the death of our sovereign lord EDWARD VI., at the coming of Queen MARY, was made her lord-chamberlain. Thus, having served in all these rooms and offices truly, faithfully, and painfully, from the 1st year of our sovereign lord HENRY VIII., of famous memory, unto the 5th year of Queen MARY, untouched with any reproach or unfaithful service, at this time being 77 years of age, he ended his life, in favour with his prince, at his own house, at Firle, in Sussex."

This eminent person *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, K.G., and had (with four daus. of whom Alice, *m.* Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and Anne, John Thatcher, Esq. of Priestshaws, in Sussex) four sons, namely,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. John, of Bentley, in Sussex, whose son, John, of Wormley, Herts, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt., and dau. of Richard Habingdon, Esq., and from this marriage descended
  JOHN GAGE, Esq. of Bentley Park, Sussex, who *m.* in 1701, Lucy, dau. and heir of John Mayo, Esq., and left, with three sons, who *d. s. p.*, an only dau.,
    LUCY, who *m.* William Herrick, Esq. of Beaumanor in Leicestershire.
III. Robert, of Haling, in Surrey, M.P. for Lewes 1534, who left two sons,
  1 Robert, beheaded for his adherence to the unfortunate MARY STUART.
  2 JOHN, of Haling, father of the celebrated COL. SIR HENRY GAGE, Knt., governor of Oxford, so gallantly distinguished in the service of CHARLES I. during the civil war. He twice relieved Basing House, but was slain at Cullum Bridge, 7 Jan. 1644.
IV. William, *d. s. p.*

Sir John Gage *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GAGE, K.B., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Parker, Esq. of Willingdon, in Sussex, and had (with six daus., Agnes, *m.* to Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. of St. Donat's Castle; Philippa, *m.* to Edward Saunder, Esq.; Mary, *m.* to James Thatcher, Esq.; Margery, *m.* to Anthony Kemp, Esq.; Lucy; and Margaret, *m.* to Henry Darell, Esq.) nine sons, of whom,

JOHN (the eldest), *s.* his father.
THOMAS (the 3rd), *b.* in 1541; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Guldeford, Knt., and dying in 1590, left (with two daus., Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Pordage, Knt., and Elizabeth, *m.* to Cressacre More, Esq., great-grandson of Sir Thomas More), an only son, JOHN, heir to his uncle.
EDWARD (the 5th), *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of John Shelley, Esq. of Michel Grove, and had a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Stradling, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1568, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN GAGE, Esq., M.P. for Lewes 1557, at whose decease *s. p.*, Firle and the other estates, including fifteen manors, devolved upon his nephew,

I. SIR JOHN, created a Bart. of England, 26 March, 1622. He *m.* Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard, Knt., and dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Earl Rivers, Lord D'Arcy of Chiche, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, co. Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir William Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth) he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir. John, *d.* without issue.
Edward, succeeding to his mother's inheritance at Hengrave, was created a bart., and became the founder of the GAGES *of Hengrave*.
Henry, who *m.* Henrietta, dau of Thomas, Lord Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and left a son, John Gage, Esq. of Princethorpe, co. Norfolk, and a dau., Mary, who took the veil
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Tresham, Bart.; and 2ndly, to George Gage, Esq.
Penelope, *m.* to Henry Merry, Esq. of Barton, Derbyshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Petre, Knt. of Cranham, in Essex.
Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Petre.

Sir John Gage was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, of Firle, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Chamberlain, Esq. of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, and had (with three daus., Frances, *m.* to Sir Charles Yate, Bart.; Mary, *m.* to Anthony Kempe, Esq.; and Catherine, *m.* to Walter, Lord Aston) four sons, viz.,

I. THOMAS, } 3rd and 4th barts.
II. JOHN, }
III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
IV. Joseph, who inherited Sherborne Castle from his mother, but it was sold in 1716 to Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually heir of Sir George Penruddock, Knt. of Hale, by Ursula, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir E. Lawley, of Wenlock, and widow of Hon. Sir R. Bertie, K.B., by whom he had issue,
  1 THOMAS, 1st viscount.
  2 Joseph, who acquired an immense fortune by the Mississippi scheme, but lost all when, through the madness of the French people, that speculation failed. He subsequently went into Spain, and engaging in the mines of that kingdom, again obtained wealth and honour. He became eventually grandee of the 1st class, and commander-in-chief of the army in Lombardy. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Herbert, 2nd Marquess of Powis.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* John Weston, Esq. of Sutton.
  2 Anne, *m.* Richard-Arundel Bealing, Esq. of Lanherne, co. Cornwall.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1660, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Middlemore, Esq. of Edgebaston, in Warwickshire, by whom he had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Shelley, Bart.; and Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Bellasis, Viscount Fauconberg. Sir John Gage *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, and had by that lady three sons and an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, but *d.* without issue. The bart. was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *d.* in Jan. 1700, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *d.* on his travels, in 1713, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who, conforming to the church of England, was elected to the last parliament of GEORGE I., as representative of the town of Seaford, in Sussex, for which place he served until his decease. Sir William was installed a knight of the Bath, 17 July, 1725, and dying *unm.*, 23 April, 1744, his sisters, Lady Shelley and Viscountess Fauconberg, became his co-heirs, while the title reverted to his cousin,

THOMAS, 1st viscount, as 8th bart., and has since merged in the superior honours, he having been created *Baron Gage, of Castlebar*, and VISCOUNT GAGE, *of Castle Island*, 14 Sept. 1720. He *m.* 1st, Benedicta-Maria Theresa, only dau. and heir of Benedict Hall, Esq. of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, and (if the attainders affecting the great house of Northumberland were reversed) co-heir, through Fortescue and Stanley, to the ancient Baronies of Percy, Poynings, and FitzPayne. By her he had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. WILLIAM-HALL, his successor.

II. Thomas, a general in the army, governor, and commander-in-chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, at the breaking out of the American war, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1758, Margaret, dau. of Peter Kemble, Esq., president of the Council of New Jersey, by Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt, and dying in 1788, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1824) issue,

1 HENRY, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.

2 John, of Rogate, Hants, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1793, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Milbanke, Esq., by Lady Mary Watson-Wentworth, sister and co-heir of Charles, last Marquess of Rockingham, K.G., and *d.* 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1846),

Thomas-Wentworth, in holy orders, *m.* in 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensbury, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue, Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1832, *m.* in June, 1862, Georgina, dau. of C. Toker, Esq., and *d.* 17 May, 1868, leaving, with a dau., Mary-Clarissa, a son, Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 1 June, 1868; Archibald, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837, *d.* 1874; Fanny; Lucy.

John-William, *m.* 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Lushington, Esq.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1849.

Mary, *m.* 1820, to Henry-Peter Delmé, Esq. of Cams Hall, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1871.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 1825, to the late John-H. Hodgetts-Foley, Esq. of Prestwood (*see* FOLEY, B.), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1851.

Frances-Elizabeth.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, to Ernest-Rodolph, Baron Bertouch, of Denmark, who *d.* 8 July, 1869.

Sophia-Matilda.

3 William-Hall (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished naval officer; a lord of the Admiralty; and admiral of the fleet, 20 May, 1862; he was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.

1 Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Sir James Craufurd, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1832.

2 Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James-Henry Blake, Bart.; *d.* 1832.

3 Harriet, *d. unm.* 1835.

4 Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* to Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart., and *d.* 1814.

5 Emily, *m.* to Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 1838.

I. Theresa, *m.* to George Tasburgh, Esq. of Norfolk, and *d. s. p.* 1775.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Henry-Jermyn Bond, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom he had no child. He *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HALL, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718; created a British peer 7 Oct. 1780, by the title of *Baron Gage, of Firle, in the co. of Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, sister of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, obtained, 1 Nov. 1790, another British peerage, as *Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester*, with remainder to his heir-presumptive and nephew, Major-General Henry Gage, son of the American commander-in-chief. His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1791, when the barony of *Gage, of Firle*, became extinct, and the other honours accordingly devolved on his nephew, as

HENRY, 3rd viscount, *b.* 4 March, 1761; *m.* 11 Jan. 1789, his cousin, Susannah-Maria, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Gen. William Skinner (by Susan, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Sir Peter Warren, K.B. of Westbury, Hants, M.P. for Westminster), by whom (who *d.* April 1821) he had issue,

HENRY-HALL, the late peer.

Thomas-William, *m.* 1824, Arabella-Cecil, dau. of Thomas-W. St. Quintin, Esq. of Scampton Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1840) left, at his decease, 26 Jan. 1855, William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1828, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1846; and Arabella, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to the Hon. Edward Gage; she *d.* 8 Nov. 1860.

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-HALL, 4th Viscount, *b.* 14 Dec. 1791; *m.* 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1857) had,

I. Henry-Edward-Hall, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; lieut.-col. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia-Selina, only dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1875, having had by her (with other issue, who *d.* young) HENRY-CHARLES, present viscount; and Selina, *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1862, to Henry Cavendish, Esq. of Chyknell, Shopshire (divorced Jan. 1872), and 2ndly, 1873, to J. White, Esq. of Westbank, Fifeshire.

II. William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820, capt. 83rd regt.; *d.* 1849.

III. EDWARD-THOMAS, major-gen. royal horse artillery, C.B., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella-Elizabeth, only child of the late Hon. Thos.-Wm. Gage, and has issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1860),

William-Henry-St. Quintin, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858.

Francis-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.

Mary-Cecil-Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July, 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1862, Ella-Henrietta, dau. of James Maxse, Esq. and Lady Caroline Maxse, and has had,

Aella-Molyneux-Berkeley, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863.

Frederic-St. Clere, *b.* 7, *d.* 12 Dec. 1864.

Roger-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 5 March, 1868.

James-Seton-Drummond, *b.* 28 June, 1870.

Moreton-Foley, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873.

Mabel-Maria, *b.* 10 June, 1866.

I. Elizabeth-Maria.

II. Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.

III. Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 23 July, 1823, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Standish, 4th and present Viscount Gort.

IV. Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830; *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, to W. Tomline, Esq.

Viscount Gage, *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, and was *s.* by his grandson, HENRY-CHARLES, 5th and present viscount.

Creations—Baronet, 26 March, 1622; Irish Viscount, 14 Sept. 1720; British Baron, 1 Nov. 1790. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of four, az. and arg., a saltier, gu., for GAGE; 2nd and 3rd, az., the sun in splendour, or, for ST. CLERE. *Crest*—A ram, passant, arg., armed, and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, tenée, each gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Courage sans peur. *Seat*—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Town House*—4, Whitehall Yard. *Club*—Athenæum.

GAINSBOROUGH.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF (Sir Charles-George Noel), co. Lincoln; Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester; Baron Barham, of Barham Court, and Teston, co. Kent; and Baron Noel, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant of Rutland; *b.* 5 Sept. 1818; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 10 June, 1866; *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Ida-Harriet-Augusta, eldest dau. of William-George, 16th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867) has,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *Viscount Campden*, D.L. for Rutland, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 9 May, 1876, Augusta-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., and Lady Catherine Berkeley, and has a dau., Agnes-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877. Viscountess Campden, *d.* 5 Nov. following.

II. Edward, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 April, 1852.

I. Blanche-Elizabeth-Mary-Annunciata, *m.* 6 March, 1870, to Thomas-P. Murphy, Esq.

II. Constance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana, *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, to Alan-Henry Bellingham, Esq., eldest son of Sir Alan Bellingham, Bart., of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and has a son, Edward-Henry-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 26 Jan. 1879, and a dau., Ida-Mary-Elizabeth-Agnes.

III. Edith-Horatia-Emma-Frances.

Lineage.

ROBERT, son of Noel, was Lord of Ellenhall, &c., and in the reign of HENRY I. had a grant of the greatest part of Gainsborough, in the co. of Warwick, from Lawrence, the prior of Coventry, and the monks of that house. In the reign of HENRY II. he founded the priory of Raunton, or Ronton, near Ellenhall, his chief seat, for Canons Regular of St. Augustine. This Robert had two sons,

I. Thomas, sheriff of Staffordshire for seven years, in the reign of HENRY II., and for one year upon the accession of RICHARD I., who left, at his decease, two daus.,

1 Alice, *m.* to William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and had Ellenhall and other estates as her moiety of her father's property.

2 Jean, *m.* to William de Dunston, and had for her share Ronton, &c.

II. Philip.

The second son,

PHILIP NOEL, had Hilcote, in Staffordshire, from his father, and was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

ROBERT NOEL, Lord of Hilcote, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Acton, Knt., and from this Robert we pass to his lineal descendant,

JAMES NOEL, Esq. of Hilcote, who, in the 5 HENRY VIII., was nominated, by act of parliament, one of the justices of the peace for assessing and collecting the poll tax, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Richard Pole, of Langley, in the co. of Derby, by whom he had seven sons, of which ROBERT, the eldest, continued the line at Hilcote, while another branch was founded by the third son,

ANDREW NOEL, Esq., who at the dissolution of the monasteries, had a grant of the manor and site of the late preceptory of Dalby-upon-Wold in Leicestershire, which had belonged to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the manor of Perrybarr, in Staffordshire. In the 28 HENRY VIII. he was sheriff of the co. of Rutland, as he was afterwards, both in the reign of EDWARD VI. and in that of MARY. In 1548 he purchased the seat and manor of Brook, in Rutlandshire, and was elected for that county in the first parliament of Queen MARY. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hopton, Esq. of Hopton, in Shropshire, and widow of Sir John Perient, by whom he had ANDREW, his heir, and several other children. He espoused, 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Conyers, Esq. of Wakerley, in the co. of Northampton, widow of Roger Flower, Esq., by whom he had one son,

JOHN, father of

WILLIAM NOEL, Esq. of Kirby Mallory, high sheriff of Leicester 2 JAMES I., whose son and successor,

VERE NOEL, Esq. of Kirby Mallory, was created a Baronet in 1660, and was ancestor of

SIR EDWARD NOEL, who *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth in 1762, and was created VISCOUNT WENTWORTH. The viscounty is extinct, and the barony is now held by Ralph-Gordon-Noel, Viscount Ockham, son of the Earl of Lovelace (*see* WENTWORTH, Baron).

Mr. Noel was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage,

SIR ANDREW NOEL, Knt. of Dalby, in the co. of Leicester, who was a person of great note in the time of ELIZABETH, living in such magnificence as to vie with noblemen of the largest fortunes. Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, saith, that this Andrew, "for person, parentage, grace, gesture, valour, and many other excellent parts (amongst which skill in music), was of the first rank in the court." He was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and became a favourite, but the expenses in which he was involved obliged him to sell his seat and manor at Dalby. Her majesty is said to have made the following distich upon his name—

"The word of denial, and letter of fifty,
Is that gentleman's name who will never be thrifty."

He was thrice sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and member for that shire in several parliaments during the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. Sir Andrew *m.* Mabel, 6th dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt., and sister and heir of John, Lord Harrington, of Exton, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
Charles, Sir. Knt., *d. unm.* in 1619.
Arthur.
Alexander, of Whitwell, *m.* and left issue.
Lucy, *m.* to William, Lord Eure.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir Edward Cecil, afterwards Viscount Wimbledon.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George, Earl of Castlehaven, in Ireland.

He *d.* at his seat, Brook, in Rutland, 9 Oct. 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD NOEL, Knt., who when young was made a knight-banneret in the wars in Ireland, and was created a Baronet 29 June, 1611, and elevated to the peerage, by letters patent, dated 23 March, 1616-17, as BARON NOEL, *of Ridlington in the co. of Rutland*. His lordship *m.* Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt., which Sir Baptist was created a Baronet, 1 July, 1620. Sir Baptist was further advanced to the peerage as *Baron Hicks of Ilmington in the co. of Warwick*, and VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, in Gloucestershire, 5 May, 1628, for life with remainder, after his decease, to his son-in-law, Lord Noel; and upon his death, on the 18 Oct., in the following year (the baronetcy becoming extinct), these dignities were inherited by Lord Noel, who by his wife (who *d.* at Brook, 25 Nov. 1680) had issue,

BAPTIST, his successor.
Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, Esq. of London, but *d. s. p.*, a prisoner for loyalty to King CHARLES.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, in the peerage of Ireland.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, of Kirby Bellers, in the co. of Leicester.
Penelope, *d. unm.*

On the breaking out of the civil war Lord Noel raised forces for the royal cause and departed this life in his garrison at Oxford, 8 March, 1643, and his widow erected a handsome mural monument to his memory in Campden church. Lord Noel was *s.* by his elder son,

BAPTIST NOEL, second Baron Noel, and third Viscount Campden. This nobleman was as faithful a cavalier as his father, and raised a troop of horse and company of foot for the service of the king. For his estates he was obliged to pay to the sequestrators £9,000 composition, and an annuity of £150 settled on the Teachers of the period. He sustained the loss of his princely seat at Campden, which had been burnt down by the royal army to prevent its becoming a garrison to the parliamentarians. His lordship lived to witness the restoration of the monarchy, and was made lord-lieutenant of the co. of Rutland. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Fielding, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, 2ndly, Anne, widow of Edward, Earl of Bath, and dau. of Sir Robert Lovet, Knt., but had only one still-born child. His lordship wedded 3rdly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Henry, of North Luffenham, in Rutland, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Wale, and left an only dau. and heir,
  1 Juliana, who *m.* Charles Boyle, 2nd Earl of Burlington.
I. Mary, *m.* to James, Earl of Northampton.
II. Juliana, *m.* to William, Lord Alington.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Earl Berkeley.

The viscount *m.* 4thly, Lady Elizabeth Bertie, dau. of Montague, Earl of Lindsey, and had surviving issue,

I. BAPTIST, of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, M.P. for that shire, *m.* Susannah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fanshaw, and left, at his decease, one son,
  1 BAPTIST, who inherited, as 3rd Earl of Gainsborough.
II. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bennet, Lord Sherrard, and had issue,
  1 John, M.P. for Northamptonshire, who *d. unm.*
  2 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Baptist, 4th Earl of Gainsborough.
  3 Bennet, *m.* to a dau. of Adam, Esq
  1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
  2 Bridget, *m.* to David, Lord Milsington.
  3 Alice.
I. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Rutland.
II. Martha-Penelope, *m.* to — Dormer, Esq.

His lordship *d.* at Exton, 29 Oct. 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD NOEL, 3rd Baron Noel, and 4th Viscount Campden, who had been created by King CHARLES II., by letters patent, dated 3 Feb. 1681, BARON NOEL, *of Titchfield*, with remainder, default of male issue, to the younger sons of his father, and was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, 1 Dec. 1682, with similar limitation. His lordship was constituted lord-lieutenant of the co. of Southampton, warden of the New Forest, and governor of Portsmouth. He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Titchfield, and had issue,

WRIOTHESLEY-BAPTIST, his successor.
Francis, *m.* to Simon, 4th Lord Digby, and *d.* in 1684.
Jane, *m.* to William, 5th Lord Digby, brother and successor of Simon, Lord Digby.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Norton, Esq. of the co. of Southampton.
Juliana, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Sir Robert Worseley, of Appuldurcomb, in the Isle of Wight, and dau. of the Hon. James Herbert, of Kingsey, in Buckinghamshire. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

WRIOTHESLEY-BAPTIST NOEL, 4th Baron Noel, 5th Viscount Campden, and 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, who *m.* Catherine eldest dau. of Fulke Greville, 5th Lord Brooke, and had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1704, to Henry, 1st Duke of Portland.
Rachel, *m.* in 1705-6, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1690, when all the honours devolved upon his kinsman, (refer to issue, of Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden, by his fourth marriage).

BAPTIST NOEL, Esq. of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothy Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, and had issue,

BAPTIST, Viscount Campden, his successor.
John, *d.* in 1718.
James, M.P. for Rutlandshire, *d. unm.* 1752.
Susan, *m.* to Anthony, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.
Catherine.
Mary, *d.* in 1718

The earl *d.* 17 April, 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

Digitized by Google

BAPTIST NOEL, 4th Earl of Gainsborough. This nobleman espoused Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Noel, Esq., grandson of the 3rd Viscount Campden) he had issue,

I. BAPTIST, } 5th and 6th Earls.
II. HENRY, }
III. Charles, *d.* young.
I. Elizabeth.
II. JANE, *m.* to Gerard-Anne Edwards, Esq. of Welham Grove, in the co. of Essex. Her only son, GERARD-NOEL EDWARDS, assumed the name and arms of NOEL, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, Henry, 6th Earl of Gainsborough, and was the late SIR GERARD-NOEL NOEL, BART. (*See infra.*)
III. Juliana, *m.* to George Evans, Lord Carbery, and *d.* in 1760.
IV. Penelope, *d.* young.
V. Anne. VI Lucy, *m.* to Sir Horatio Mann, K.B.
VII. Mary. VIII. Susanna.
IX. Sophia, *m.* to Christopher Neville, Esq., of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had issue,
1. Christopher-Henry, *b.* 1774, who took the surname of NOEL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas Noel, Esq. of Walcot. He *m.* 1818, Miss Abbott, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, having had an only child, Sophia-Mary, *m.* 30 May, 1844, Col. F.-W. Allix, of Willoughby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 Henry, rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, grandfather of Ralph Neville, Esq., of Welingore and Walcot.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1750-51, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 5th earl, who *d.* in minority, on his travels, at Geneva, 1759, when the honours devolved on his brother,

HENRY NOEL, 6th earl, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1798, the EARLDOM OF GAINSBOROUGH, and all the other honours became extinct; while the estates passed to his lordship's nephew, Gerard-Noel Edwards, Esq., who, thereupon assuming the surname and arms of NOEL, and subsequently succeeding to his father-in-law, Lord Barham's baronetcy, became

SIR GERARD-NOEL NOEL, Bart.; he *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1780, DIANA, only child of Charles Middleton (*see infra* family of MIDDLETON), Baron Barham, and his successor as *Baroness Barham*, and by her had issue,

I. CHARLES-NOEL, his heir, created EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH.
II. Gerard-Thomas, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Winchester, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782; *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1838) had issue,
1 Anna-Sophia, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. Philip Jacob, canon of Winchester, and *d.* in 1858.
2 Louisa-Diana.
3 Charlotte-Christiana, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. James-Drummond Money; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1848.
4 Emma, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Charles-Edward Kennaway; and *d.* in 1843.
5 Elizabeth-Welman, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to the Rev. George-Augustus-Seymour, incumbent of Holy Trinity, Winchester, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1868.
6 Caroline-Maria, *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1841, Susan, 5th dau. of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart. and *d.* 24 Feb. 1851.
III. Horace, major in the army; *b.* Nov. 1783; *d.* Dec. 1837.
IV. Henry-Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1784; *d.* in 1800.
V. William-Middleton, *b.* 2 May, 1789, who was elected M.P. for Rutland, in 1838, at the decease of his father, Sir Gerard Noel, but resigned his seat in 1840. He was appointed to the command of the Rutland militia in 1839. He *m.* 20 May, 1817, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Yates, Esq. of Clanna Falls, Gloucestershire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1859.
VI. Frederic, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1790; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of William Woodley, Esq., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, leaving,
1 Augustus-William, in holy orders, rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk, *b.* 30 July, 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1841, Lucy, dau. of Capt. William-Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, and has issue,
Uchtred-Middleton-Campden, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1852.
Frederic-Augustus-Douglas, *b.* 28 Aug. 1843.
Gerard-Henry-Uchtred, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1845, *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Rachel-Frederica, eldest dau. of Francis Cresswell and Hon. Charlotte Creswell (*see* CALTHORPE), and has issue,
Ida-Lucy.
1 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* in 1843, to Henry-V. Malan, Esq. (de Merindol), M.A., M.D., and has issue.
Capt. F. Noel's widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.
VII. Francis-James, *b.* 4 May, 1793; in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Teston and Nettlestead; *m.* 24 April, 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 30 July, 1854, having had,
1 Edward-Andrew, of Clanna Falls, Lydney, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., one of H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, late capt. 31st foot; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *m.* in 1848, Sarah-Gay, youngest dau. of the late W.-B. Darwin, Esq. of Elston Hall, Notts, and has, William-Frederick, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1849, *m.* 4 Feb. 1879, Josephine-Annie, dau. of Watts Halliwell, Esq.; Cecil-Edward-Berkeley, *d.* 1869; Francis-Charles-Methuen, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1852; Robert-Lascelles, R.N., *b.* 1855; James-Wriothesley, officer royal Wiltshire militia, *b.* 1861; Anne, *m.* 1873, Capt. Forsyth, 62nd regt.; Matilda; and Eleanor-Agnes.
2 James-Gambier, *b.* 10 July, 1826.
3 Francis-Methuen, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; in the navy; drowned at Sydney, 12 Nov. 1852.
4 Montague-Henry, M.A. in holy orders, vicar of St. Barnabas, Oxford, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.
1 Matilda-Catherine-Emma, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, to Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., brother of the late Lord Kingsdown.
2 Millicent-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1852, to her cousin, Berkeley-P.-C. Noel Esq. of Moxhul Park, co. Warwick.
VIII. Berkeley Octavius, A.M., *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 22 June, 1820, Letitia-Penelope, only dau. of Ralph Adderley, Esq of Coton, Staffordshire, and widow of Andrew Haket, Esq. of Moxhul Park; and dying 28 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) a son,
Berkeley-Plantagenet-Guilford-Charles, of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick, *b.* 29 July, 1821; a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Warwickshire; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Millicent-Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis Noel, of Teston, Kent, and has Charles-Francis-Adderley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854, late lieut. 2nd dragoon guards; Edward Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1859; James-Harington, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; and Louisa-Letitia-Millicent. (*See* NOEL *of Moxhull Park*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
IX. Leland-Noel, M.A., in holy orders, hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797; *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Mary-Arabella, dau. of the late John-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton Hall, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1859) left at his decease, 10 Nov. 1870,
1 Horace-George-Wriothesley-Noel, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825.
1 Emma-Cecilia.
2 Mary-Penelope, *m.* 24 April, 1849, to the Hon. and Rev. Andrew-Godfrey Stuart, son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Castlestewart, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1859.
X. Baptist-Wriothesley, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Jane, eldest dau. of Peter Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, having had issue,
1 Wriothesley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827.
2 Ernest, M.P. for the Dumfries burghs, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1857, Louisa, only dau. of Thomas Milne, Esq. of Warley House, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 23 Aug. 1870, and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, youngest dau. of the Earl of Albemarle.
3 Albert-Leland, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Ella, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, and has issue, one son, Barham-Molyneux, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868; and three daus., Mabel-Ella, *b.* 1861; Dorothy-Manners, *b.* 1870; and Ina-Katherine, *b.* 1873.
4 Eugene-Frederick, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Ethel-Maria, only dau. of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and has issue.
1 Mary-Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1868, to T.-Anthony Denny, Esq.
2 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1852, to the Hon. Henry-Lewis Noel, son of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.
3 Gertrude, *m.* 8 Feb. 1855, to Sir Henry-Flower Every, Bart. and *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
4 Edith-Louisa.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, to William-Henry-Hoare, Esq. of The Grove, Surrey; and *d.* in 1816.
II. Emma, *m.* in 1808, to the late Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.
III. Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1813, to Thomas Welman, Esq. of Poundsford Park; and 2ndly, in 1839, to Thomas Thompson, Esq. of Vanbrugh House: she *d.* 18 Aug. 1869.
IV. Augusta-Julia, *m.* in 1814, to Thomas-G. Babington, Esq. of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1871; she *d.* in 1833.
V. Juliana-Hicks, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phillips; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1855.

Lady Barham *d.* 12 April, 1823; and Sir Gerard *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. J. Gill, of Scrapetoft, in Leicestershire, which lady *d.* in 1826; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1831, Mrs. Isabella-Evans Raymond (who *d.* at Morlaix, France, 9 June, 1867), but had issue by neither. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1838. Lady Barham was *s.* in her barony, and Sir Gerard-Noel Noel in his baronetcy, by their eldest son,

CHARLES-NOEL, 3rd LORD BARHAM, who was created 16 Aug 1841, *Baron Noel*, *Viscount Campden*, and EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. He was *b.* 2 Oct. 1781, and *m.* 1st, in July, 1809, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq. of Poundsford Park, Somersetshire, but by that lady (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811), had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818), he had a son,

Digitized by Google

I. CHARLES-GEORGE, present peer.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 29 June, 1820, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart. of Clovelly, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1829), he had,

I. Gerard-James (Right Hon.), of Catmose, Oakham, P.C., M.P. for Rutland, Chief Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, late capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; late one of the Secretaries to the Treasury; *m.* 30 June, 1863, Augusta-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. H.-C. Lowther, M.P, (*see post*, LONSDALE, E), and has Gerard-Cecil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1864; and Henry-Cecil, *b.* 23 May, 1868.

II. Henry-Louis, late an officer 68th foot, High Sheriff of of Rutland in 1863, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 27 May, 1852, Emily-Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist-Wriothesley Noel, and has Gerard-Thomas, *b.* 13 May, 1856; Hugh-Middleton, *b.* 3 April, 1862; Henry-Hamlyn, *b.* 8 June, 1864; Evelyn-Mary; Gertrude-Arabella; and Emily-Frances.

I. Mary-Arabella-Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1846, to Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.

II Catherine-Hamilton, *m.* 19 June, 1849, to Sir J. Carnegie, Bart (now Earl of Southesk), and *d.* 9 March, 1855.

He *m.* 4thly, 25 July, 1833, Frances, a Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert, 2nd Class, Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, dau. of Robert, Earl of Roden, and had by her,

I. Roden-Berkeley-Wriothesley (17, Hyde Park Square, W.), M.A. (1858), Trin. Coll., Camb., author of "Beatrice and other Poems," groom of the privy chamber, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1863, Alice, dau. of Paul de Broë, Esq., and has a son, Conrad-Le Despencer-Roden, *b.* 12 July, 1869; Eric-Charles-Hampden, *b.* Nov. 1871, *d.* 10 Jan. 1877; and a dau., Frances-Gertrude-Alice.

I. Victoria, *m.* 12 June, 1862, to Sir T.-F. Buxton, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES-GEORGE, 2nd and present EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH.

Family of Middleton.

Twelfth in descent from Kenneth Middleton, *temp.* MALCOLM IV., King of Scotland, was JOHN MIDDLETON, of Middleton, co. Kincardine, who was father of JOHN MIDDLETON, of Caldhame (which he exchanged with Middleton), who *m.* Helen, dau. of John Strahan, and had issue, two sons, JOHN and ALEXANDER. The elder son, JOHN, a distinguished commander in the civil war, was created 1 Oct. 1660, EARL OF MIDDLETON, Baron Clermont, and Baron Fettercairn. His son CHARLES, 2nd earl, lost those honors through forfeiture, by Act of Parliament, in 1695, and left (with three daus.) two sons, JOHN and CHARLES, who *d.* in France *s. p.* (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

The younger son of John Middleton, of Caldhame,

ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, D.D., professor and principal of King's College, Aberdeen, in 1663, *d.* in 1684, leaving a son,

GEORGE MIDDLETON, D.D., principal also, of King's College, Aberdeen, who *m.* Janet, dau. of James Gordon, Esq. of Seaton, and dying in 1726, left, with an elder son, John,

ROBERT MIDDLETON, collector of the Customs at Alloway, in North Britain, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Charles Dundas, of Leathim, co. Stirling, and had (with two daus.) two sons,

I. GEORGE, of Moss Hall, Mid-Lothian, comptroller of the Customs at Leith, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Wilson, of Stottenclough, and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue,

1 Charles, *d. unm.*

2 Robert-Gambier, adm. R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Susan-Maria, dau. of John-Martin Leake, Esq. of Thorpe Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1837, leaving a son, Charles-John, senior registrar H.M. Court of Probate, *m.* Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. Clement Strong, rector of Gedney, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

1 Helen, *m.* to the Rev. Roderick Macleod, D.D.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Martin Leake, Esq.

3 Janet, *m.* to John Thomson, Esq.

4 Wilhelmina, *d. unm.*

II. CHARLES, of whom presently.

The younger son,

CHARLES MIDDLETON, who adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of post-captain, in 1758; was made rear-admiral, in 1787; vice-admiral, in 1793; admiral, in 1795; and admiral of the Red, in 1805. In 1778, he was appointed comptroller of the Navy; and was created a Baronet 23 Oct. 1781, with remainder to his son-in-law, Gerard-Noel Edwards, Esq. In 1805, Sir Charles Middleton succeeded Lord Melville as first lord of the Admiralty, and was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, May 1, in the same year, as *Baron Barham*, of *Barham Court, and Teston, co. Kent*, and, in default of male issue, the dignity of a Baroness to devolve upon Diana-Noel, his daughter, the wife of Gerard-Noel Noel (formerly Edwards), Esq. of Exton Park, co. Rutland, and the dignity of Baron to her heirs male.

His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Gambier, Esq., warden of the Fleet, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had an only child, the above-mentioned,

DIANA, who *m.* 20 Dec. 1780, Gerald-Noel Edwards, Esq., only son of Gerard-Anne Edwards, Esq. of Welham Grove, Leicestershire, by Jane, his wife, 2nd dau. of Baptist Noel, 4th Earl of Gainsborough.

His lordship *d.* 7 June, 1813, and was *s.* in the peerage by his dau.,

DIANA NOEL, as *Baroness Barham*, and by her husband in the baronetcy. Her ladyship, as stated above, had *m.* 20 Dec. 1780, Gerard-Noel Edwards, Esq., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1798, on the death of his maternal uncle, Henry, last Earl of Gainsborough, when he inherited that nobleman's estates, the name and arms of NOEL only.

Creations—Barony of Barham, 1 May, 1805. Barony of Noel, Viscounty of Campden, and Earldom of Gainsborough, 16 Aug. 1841. Baronetcy, 1781.

Arms—Or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm. *Crest*—A buck at gaze arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—On either side, a bull, arg., armed and unguled, ppr., gorged with a naval crown, az., therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold; pendent from the crown an escutcheon, also az., charged with an anchor, erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or. *Motto*—Tout bien ou rien.

Seats—Exton Park, Oakham, and Cottesmore, Rutland; Campden House, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—9, Cavendish Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's.

GALLOWAY.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF (Sir Alan-Plantagenet Stewart), and Lord Garlies, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Stewart of Garlies, in the peerage of Great Britain; and a Baronet; A.D.C.; lieut.-col. comm. royal Ayr militia; late capt. royal horse-guards; H.M. Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th earl 2 Jan. 1873; *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary-Arabella Arthur-Cecil, third dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.

Lineage.

The Earl of Galloway is of the royal blood of Scotland.

ALEXANDER, sixth lord high steward of Scotland, obtained from King ALEXANDER III., in 1263, a grant of the lands of Gairlies, (or as more commonly called, Garlies). He *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Angus MacRorie, Lord of Bute; and *d.* in 1283, leaving issue, JAMES, seventh lord high steward of Scotland, grandfather of the first Stuart king, ROBERT II., and consequently ancestor of the whole royal line of Stuart; and a younger son,

SIR JOHN STEWART, who obtained from his father the lands of Garlies. This Sir John Stewart was a great hero and patriot, and was one of those worthies who, when King ALEXANDER III. died, entered into that memorable association, the members of which bound themselves to stand by one another in defence of their country and of him who by right of blood should inherit Scotland's crown. This historic obligement bears date 20 Dec. 1286. Sir John Stewart was among the nobles chosen on the part of ROBERT BRUCE in his competition for the Scottish throne with John Baliol in 1292. Stewart performed many notable actions in the public service, and fell at last fighting valiantly against the English at the battle of Falkirk, 22 July, 1298. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Bonkill, of Bonkill, in whose right he acquired possession of many lands, and particularly of the barony of Bonkill. He left issue,

I. Alexander Stewart, of Bonkill, 1st Earl of Angus, ancestor of the Dukes of Douglas, extinct.

II. Sir Alan Stewart, of Dreghorn, ancestor of the Stewarts of Darnley, Earls and Dukes of Lennox, extinct.

III. SIR WALTER STEWART, of Dalswinton, of whom presently.

Digitized by Google

IV. SIR JOHN STEWART, of Jedburgh.
V. Sir James Stewart, of Preston.
I. Isabella, wife of the gallant Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, who obtained the barony of Garlies, which passed to his son, John, Earl of Moray.

The third son,

SIR WALTER STEWART was a gallant adherent of Robert Bruce, and shared in that prince's toils and glories. When Bruce had won his crown, he gave to this faithful and able follower the lands and barony of Dalswinton. Sir Walter Stewart also obtained the Barony of Garlies from John Randolph, Earl of Moray, by charter, wherein the earl denominates Sir Walter his uncle. Sir Walter Stewart was father of

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Dalswinton, who, true to the attachment of his race to the house of Bruce, was, according to Rymer, made prisoner (when King DAVID BRUCE was also taken) at the battle of Durham, in 1346. He was likewise one of the hostages for King DAVID in 1357. This Sir John left issue,

SIR WALTER STEWART, of Dalswinton and Garlies, a personage of note *temp.* ROBERT II. and ROBERT III. He had an only child and heir,

MARION STEWART, who *m.* 17 Oct. 1396,

SIR JOHN STEWART, son of Sir William Stewart, of Jedworth, sheriff of Tiviotdale (said to be of the house of Darnley), and left two sons, WILLIAM; and John, provost of Glasgow. The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Dalswinton and Garlies, obtained the estate of Minto, in 1429, after much opposition from the Turnbulls, the former possessors. He was living in the year 1479, and had issue,

ANDREW, who *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
ALEXANDER (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), of Minto, ancestor of Lord Blantyre.
Walter, of Tonderghie, ancestor of the Stewarts of Tonderghie, and of Sir James-Annesley Stewart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who *m.* Elizabeth Steward, by whom he had John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Shaw, of Hallie, but *d. s. p.* before his father, and another son, his successor,

ALEXANDER, who in his father's lifetime was designated Alexander of Garlies, which continued to be the chief title of the family till they were made Earls of Galloway. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Teviotdale, and dying in 1501, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was in great favour with JAMES IV., and who fell with his royal master at the fatal battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He left by his wife, Elizabeth Kennedy, one son and sixteen daus., the eldest of whom, Janet, was *m.* to Sir John Kennedy, of Culzean, and each of the others became the wife of a laird of distinction. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was one of the prisoners taken at the rout of Solway, in Nov. 1542; and appears to have been released, in 1543, on giving his son and heir ALEXANDER, as his hostage. He *m.* thrice, and had, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. and heir of Patrick Dunbar, Esq. of Clugston, with other issue, an eldest son,

ALEXANDER STEWART, the younger, of Garlies, who was a personage of great bravery and spirit, and was a zealous promoter of the Reformation. He sent a challenge to the famous Sir William Kirkaldy, of Grange, governor of Edinburgh Castle for the Queen; but Sir William evaded the rencontre, from caution, not from fear, because he deemed his life at that time of the utmost consequence to his sovereign. Alexander Stewart was appointed commissioner for the Kirks of Nithsdale, and was a member of the convention or parliament that met in 1560. He was knighted when Lord Darnley was made Earl of Ross, and was one of those who signed a protection, together with Queen MARY's privy council, to the Earl of Murray to come and discover the pretended conspiracy against his life in 1565. Sir Alexander adhered firmly to the interest of JAMES VI. in his minority, and was slain with the Regent Lennox at the surprise of Stirling in 1571, in the lifetime of his father. By his wife Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Lord Herries, of Terregles, he left a son, ALEXANDER, successor to his grandfather.

Sir Alexander, the elder, *d.* in 1590, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was in great favour with JAMES VI., who knighted him in 1590 at the coronation of his consort, Queen ANNE of Denmark. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and 2ndly, the Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of David, Earl of Angus, and widow of Robert, Lord Maxwell. By his first wife only, he had issue, viz.,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. William, of Mains, ancestor of Sir James Stewart, Bart. of Burray.
I. Helen, *m.* to John Douglas, of Stanhouse.
II. Jane, *m.* to John Kennedy, of Culzean.
III. Nicholas, *m.* to John Dunbar, of Mochrum.

Sir Alexander was *s.* in 1596, by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, a man of great talent, loyalty, and integrity, who, after receiving the honour of knighthood, was elevated to the peerage, 19 July, 1607, by the title of *Baron of Garlies*, and upon 9 Sept. 1623, his lordship was advanced to the EARLDOM OF GALLOWAY, when he was sworn of the privy council of JAMES VI. The Earl was afterwards a stanch adherent of CHARLES I.; he was of his privy council, and never failed to be active in his interest. He *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure; and dying in 1619, left, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, an only surviving son,

SIR JAMES STEWART, Bart. (so created in 1627), as 2nd earl, who was served heir to his elder brother, Alexander, Lord Garlies, in 1643. His lordship was a firm adherent of the Stuarts; and when, in 1654, Oliver Cromwell gave an act of indemnity to the Scots, this Earl, for his attachment to the royal family, was fined £4,000. He, however, lived to see the Restoration, and came into great favour with CHARLES II.; he *m.* Nicola, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, of Lag; and dying in 1671, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had three sons and two daus. His lordship was *s.* by the eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, who *d. unm.* in 1694, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, a privy councillor, and statesman of ability in the reign of Queen ANNE: he *m.* Catherine, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton; and dying in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Keith, by whom he left an only surviving child, Mary, *m.* to Kenneth, Lord Fortrose, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Seaforth. Lord Galloway *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. George, killed at Ticonderago, in 1755.
III. Keith, an admiral; who *m.* 13 May, 1782, Georgiana-Isabella, dau. of Simha D'Aguilar, Esq.; and *d.* 5 May, 1798, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Fitzgerald, of the 2nd life-guards, who fell at Waterloo) two sons,

1 James-Alexander (the Right Hon.), *b.* in 1784; who *m.* 1817, Mary, Lady Hood, widow of Sir Samuel Hood, K.B., and eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis-Humberston Mackenzie, Lord Seaforth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and assumed the surname of Stewart-Mackenzie. This gentleman, lately governor of the island of Ceylon, and subsequently lord-high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles, *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, leaving issue (his widow *d.* 28 Nov. 1862, aged 79).

KEITH-WILLIAM STEWART-MACKENZIE, of Seaforth (Brahan Castle, Dingwall), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1844, Hannah-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, and by her (who *d.* June, 1868) has issue.

JAMES-ALEXANDER-FRANCIS-HUMBERSTON, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Hon. J.-C. Stanley; Julia-Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 8 Oct. 1873, to the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale; and Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1871, Alicia-Almeira, dau. of R.-H. Bell, Esq. of Bellbrook, co. Antrim, and has a dau., Florence-Meira-Zella, *b.* 1872.

Francis-Pelham-Proby, *d. s. p.* in 1844.
George-Augustus-Frederick-Wellington, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Nov. 1850, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau of the late Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Marriott, of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, and *d. s. p.* in 1852.
Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1838, to the late Hon. Philip Anstruther, colonial secretary of Ceylon.
Caroline-Susan, *m.* in 1844, to the late J.-Berney Petre, Esq., and *d.* 1867.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, to William, 2nd Lord Ashburton.

2 Leveson-Douglas, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., and *d.* 1820, leaving issue, 1 John, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Thompson, Esq. of Nateby Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 17 March, 1867, leaving one son, JOHN-LEVESON-DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq. of Glenogil, co. Forfar, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842, *m.* 15 July, 1868, Margaret-Anne, dau. of James-Gibson Thomson, Esq. and has, John, *b.* 21 May, 1869, Grace-Hamilton, and Elizabeth; 2 George; 3 James; 4 Susan, *m.* to the Rev. George Charles.

Digitized by Google

i. Catherine, *m.* to James Murray, Esq. of Broughton.
ii. Susannah, *m.* to Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G., father of the 1st Duke of Sutherland.
iii. Margaret, *m.* to Charles Gordon, 4th Earl of Aboyne, father of the 9th Marquess of Huntly.
iv. Euphemia, *d.* 9 Nov. 1818.
v. Harriet, *m.* to Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton.
vi. Charlotte, *m.* to William, 5th Earl of Dunmore.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th earl, K.T., and one of the lords of the bedchamber to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1762, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Warwick, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* in 1764, Anne, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1830) he had,

i. GEORGE, his successor.
ii. William (Sir), *b.* in 1772; a lieut.-gen. in the army, G.C.B.; *m.* in 1804, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and left issue at his decease, in 1827,
1 Horatio, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *m.* in 1833, Sophia, dau. of his uncle, the Hon. Montgomery Stewart; and *d.* in 1835, leaving a son, HORATIO-GRANVILLE MURRAY-STEWART, Esq. of Broughton, co. Wigton, and of Calley, Kirkcudbrightshire, *b.* 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Annie-Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, Warwickshire.
2 Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, to David Baillie, Esq., dec.
iii. Charles-James, *b.* in 1775; in holy orders; D.D., and bishop of Quebec; *d. unm.* in 1837.
iv. Montgomery-Granville-John, of Castramont, N.B., *b.* 1780; *m.* 1801, Catherine, dau. of Patrick Honyman, Esq., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1833) had issue,
1 Alexander, in holy orders, *b.* 12 April, 1808; *m.* 1833, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Boroughbridge Hall, co. York; and *d.* Nov. 1837.
2 James, in holy orders, rector of Little Stukeley, near Huntingdon, *b.* 22 June, 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1862, Lucy, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Joseph Parker, rector of Wigton, and has Montgomery-James, *b.* 1863, and other issue.
1 Anne, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. S.-J.-I. Lockhart, vicar of Hurstbourne, Hants; *d.* 22 Dec. 1878.
2 Susan, *m.* to the Rev. E.-Willoughby Sewell; and *d.* 25 July, 1839.
3 Mary, *d.* 11 April, 1879.
4 Sophia, *m.* 1833, to Capt. Horatio Stewart, who *d.* 1835.
5 Catherine, *m.* 21 Dec. 1852, to Frederick Madan, Esq.
6 Caroline, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, to Sir John Heron-Maxwell, Bart. of Sprinkell.
7 Jane, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, to the Rev. James Lawson, vicar of Buckminster, Leicestershire.
v. Edward-Richard, *b.* 1782; *m.* in 1805, Katharine, dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, having (by her who *d.* 8 Oct. 1863) had,
1 Edward, M.A., rector of Lainston and vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Charles-John Herbert, Esq. of Muccruss, co. Kerry, and *d.* 21 March, 1875, having had, Herbert, capt. 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 1843; William-Anthony, in holy orders, incumbent of Muckruss, co. Kerry, *b.* 1847; Winifred, *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, to John-Blencowe Robinson, Esq., son of Sir G.-S. Robinson, Bart.; Katharine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, to Henry Herbert, Esq. of Cahirnane, Killarney; Euphemia, *d.* 9 April, 1863; Louisa-Winifred, *m.* 1866, to A.-A. Berens, Esq.; Augusta-Francis-Harriet, *m.* 1875, to Rev. Henry Everett, rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester; and Jane, *m.* 1873, to Arthur-Frederick Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq.
2 Algernon, *b.* 7 March, 1811; *m.* at Colombo, in Ceylon, in Oct. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Col. James-A. Clement, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,
1 Charles-Edward, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 28 Feb. 1836, *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Annie-Nairn, dau. of the late Philip Anstruther, Esq., and has issue, Algernon-Bingham-Anstruther, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; and Philip-Charteris, *b.* 1874; 2 Algernon-Augustus, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.), and has a son, Leopold-Charles, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; and a dau., Charlotte-Susan.
3 Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 29 July, 1840, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Spencer Madan, rector of Ibstock, and prebendary of Peterborough, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1872) had Walter, capt. R.N., *b.* 1841; Alan, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1875, Emily-Louisa, dau. of J.-J. Sawyer, Esq.; Montgomerie, *b.* 1854; Sophia-Louisa; Adela-Jane; Jessie-Charteris, *m.* 1875, Capt. J.-Rimington Sharp, 4th foot; and Mary. Mr. Arthur Stewart *d.* 30 June, 1879.
1 Susan-Katherine, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
2 Katherine.
3 Jane-Frances-Clinton, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, to George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, who *d.* 1 July, 1857.
vi. James-Henry-Keith, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1819, Henrietta-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., and dying 18 July, 1836, left issue,
1 Spencer, capt. late 4th foot, *b.* 24 June, 1820; *m.* Jan. 1846, Frances-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Miles Sweeney, Esq.
2 Henry-Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822; *d.* 1854.
3 Charles-Patrick, *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Frances-Anne, dau. of William-Courtenay Cruttenden, Esq. of Mount Heaton, Heaton-Mersey, Lancashire, and has issue, 1 Alan-Keith, *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; 2 Charles-Nigel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; 3 Arthur-Courtenay, *b.* 1 May, 1871; 1 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* 9 May, 1862; 2 Charlotte-Evelyn; and 3 Penelope-Blanche.
1 Charlotte, *d.* 9 Oct. 1871.
i. Catherine, *m.* Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, and *d.* 1836.
ii. Susan, *m.* in 1791, to George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and *d.* 1841.
iii. Anne-Harriet, *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, relict of Lord Spencer Chichester.
iv. Elizabeth-Euphemia, *m.* to William-Phillips Inge, Esq. of Thorpe Constantine, in Staffordshire; *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
v. Charlotte, *m.* Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart. eldest son of Baroness Crofton, and *d.* 1842.
vi. Caroline, *m.* in 1803, to the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout, father of the 3rd Lord Northwick; and *d.* in 1818.
vii. Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to Hon. W. Bligh; and *d.* 1809.

The Earl of Galloway was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Stewart of Garlies, co. Wigtown*, 6 June, 1796. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl, K.T., admiral of the blue, *b.* 24 March, 1768. This distinguished nobleman *m.* 18 April, 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1842) he left issue,

RANDOLPH, 9th earl.
Keith, adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, having had issue, George-Montgomery, *b.* 7 July, 1852; Mary-Jane, *m.* 8 March, 1864, to Reginald Dykes Marshall, Esq. of Cookridge Hall, Yorkshire; Edith, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Edward, 3rd son of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart, and *d.* 25 April, 1875; Blanche-Caroline, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, to Vice-Admiral Sir William Houston-Stewart, K.C.B.; Louisa-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Kyrle-Alfred, son of D.-B. Chapman, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey; Ellinor-Sydney, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Spencer, youngest son of D.-B. Chapman, Esq.; Rosa-Frances, *m.* 17 March, 1873, to John-Audley Harvey, Esq., 42nd highlanders; Caroline-Ethel-Gertrude; Mabel-Augusta; and Hilda-Eugenia.
Jane, *m.* George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1844.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1857.
Louisa, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Feversham, father of the Earl of Feversham.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDOLPH, 9th earl, *b.* 16 Sept, 1800; *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Harriet-Blanche, 7th dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and had issue,

ALAN-PLANTAGENET, 10th and present earl.
RANDOLPH-HENRY, capt. late 42nd highlanders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836.
Alexander, major R.H.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 1838.
Walter-John, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849.
Malcolm, *d.* an infant, 20 June, 1853.
FitzRoy-Somerset-Keith, *b.* 19 Dec. 1855.
Helen-Blanche.
Emma-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, to Wilbraham-Frederick Tollemache, eldest son of Lord Tollemache, of Helmingham (*see that title*), and *d.* 24 Jan. 1869, having had issue.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, to Charles-E.-S. Cooke, Esq., of St. Catherine's, Doncaster (*see* COOKE; Bart.).
Jane-Charlotte.
Emily-Octavia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Capt. the Hon. Francis-Algernon-James Chichester, youngest son of the 1st Lord Templemore, and has issue.
Henrietta-Caroline.
Isabel-Maud.

His lordship, who was Lord Lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, 1828 to 1845, and of co. Wigtoun, 1828 to 1851, *d.* 2 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ALAN-PLANTAGENET, present peer.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1607; Earl, 9 Sept. 1623—Scottish honours. Baron, 6 June, 1796—Great Britain.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., surmounted of a bend, engrailed, gu., within a tressure, flory-counterflory, of the last. *Crest*—A pelican arg., winged or, in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, holding a club over his dexter shoulder, all ppr.; sinister, a lion gu. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seats—Galloway House, Wigtounshire; and Cumloden, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Town House*—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

Note—The Earl of Galloway claims the representation of the Darnley family; and Andrew Stewart, in his "Genealogical History of the Stuarts," admits (while he argues against the probability) that if it can be established that Sir William Stewart, of Jedworth, was the brother of Sir John Stewart, of Darnley, *then* the Earl of Galloway must be undoubted heir male and representative of the Darnley family, after the death of Cardinal York.

Digitized by Google

GALLWEY.

1881

PAYNE-GALLWEY, SIR WILLIAM, major in the army, M.P. for Thirsk, *b.* 1807; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 16 April, 1831; *m.* in 1847, Emily-Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., by whom he has issue,

I. RALPH-WILLIAM, late lieut. 15th regt., and now capt. E. York militia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 April, 1877, Edith-Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas-M. Usborne, Esq. of Blackrock, co. Cork.
II. Edwin, *b.* 31 Jan. 1850. III. Lionel, *b.* 7 July, 1851.
IV. Wyndham-Harry, *b.* 11 June, 1855.
I. Leonora-Anne. II. Bertha-Louisa.
III. Isabel-Julia, *d.* 8 July, 1873.

Lineage.

RALPH PAYNE, distinguished for his attachment to CHARLES I., early joined the royal standard, and was present at the battle of Worcester. He left issue,

ABRAHAM.
Charles, created a baronet, 31 Oct. 1737.
Nathaniel, who left an only dau., who *m.* William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM PAYNE, Esq. *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Willett, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH PAYNE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Francis Carlisle, Esq. of Antigua, and had issue,

RALPH, created 1 Oct. 1795, BARON LAVINGTON, a dignity which expired with his lordship.
John.
Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Margaret Gallwey, by whom he had, with other issue,

Stephen, of Tofts Hall, Norfolk, who assumed the name and arms of GALLWEY. His only dau. and heir, Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, John Moseley, Esq. of Glemham House, Suffolk, and was mother of an only dau. Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Joshua-R. Rowley, Bart. of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.
John, rear-admiral of the Red, appointed commander-in-chief of the squadron sent to conduct her late majesty Queen CAROLINE to England, and *d. unm.*
WILLIAM.
Martha.
Lucretia.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM PAYNE, Esq., was created a Baronet, 8 Dec. 1812, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of GALLWEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Tobias-Wall Gallwey, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher. Sir William, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Quin, only dau. of Valentine-Richard, Earl of Dunraven, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. Henry-John-William, capt. R.N., *d.* 25 May, 1875.
III. Philip, *m.* 1854, Fanny, youngest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton.
I. Fanny.
II. Louisa, *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.
III. Caroline, *m.* to the Count Lionel de Bonneval, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858.

Sir William *d.* 16 April, 1831.

Creation—8 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and gu., in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., in base, a castle, arg., for GALLWEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between two lions, passant, arg., for PAYNE. *Crests*—Of GALLWEY: A cat, passant-guardant. Of PAYNE: A lion's gamb, erased, holding the lower part of a tilting-lance, in bend.

Seat—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Town House*—2, Buckingham Gate. *Club*—Travellers'.

GALWAY.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT (George-Edmund-Milnes Monckton-Arundell, B.A.), and Baron Killard, co. Clare, in the peerage of Ireland; M.P. for North Notts, *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th Viscount, 6 Feb. 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Vere, only dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, Esq. of Busbridge Hall, Surrey.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from SIMON MONCKTON, of Monckton, near Boroughbridge, co. York, which lordship his posterity enjoyed until it was converted into a nunnery in 1326, and hence denominated Nun Monckton.

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq., who became possessed of the lordship of Cavil, co. York, in 1454, by intermarriage with (the great-great-granddau. of Sir John Cavil, Knt. of Cavil) Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Mostyn, Esq. of Hunscot, co. Warwick, had by her two sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. John, ancestor of the Mocktons of Lincolnshire, and of Warham Grange, co. York.

The elder son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Hornden, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, who was commanded in the king's name, by the Earl of Hertford, in 1545, to repair with his tenants and retainers to Newcastle, to oppose a threatened invasion of the Scots and French. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Aske, Knt. (by Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Clifford, and aunt of Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland), by whom he had issue, three sons,

I. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
II. Thomas. III. Robert.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, represented Appleby in parliament. He *m.* Frances, dau. of George Hussey, Esq. of Duffield, and had a son and successor,

MARMADUKE MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, who *m.* in 1571, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Wentworth, Esq. of Bretton, co. York, and had issue,

I. PHILIP (Sir), his heir.
II. John, of Garton and Burland, co. York, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of William Berrie, Esq. of co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,
1 William, *d. unm.*
2 John-Monckton, Esq. of Melton-super-Montem, co. York, major in the army of CHARLES I., *m.* Mary, dau. of Samuel Oldfield, Esq. of Oldfield, co. York, by whom he had an only child, Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1666, John Fountaine, Esq. of Melton, and had two daus., co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth Fountaine, *m.* to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt. of Hunmanby; and Theodosia, *m.* to her cousin, Robert Monckton, Esq.
3 Edmund-Monckton (Sir), in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hammerton of Hammerton, co. York.
4 Marmaduke-Monckton, Esq. of Hodroyd, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berrie, Esq., M.D. of Hodroyd Hall, and assumed the name of BERRIE, but *d. s. p.*

SIR PHILIP MONCKTON, of Cavil (eldest son of the first-named Marmaduke), *b.* 1574, was knighted (1617) by JAMES I., and *d.* 1646, having *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Francis Sutton, Esq. of Sutton, Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS MONCKTON, who was knighted at York by CHARLES I., 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Saville, Esq. of Northgatehead, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PHILIP MONCKTON, Knt. of Cavil and Hodroyd, co. York, who served some time in parliament for Scarborough. This gentleman was honourably distinguished for his loyalty to Kings CHARLES I. and II; several times imprisoned in

Digitized by Google

consequence; twice banished during the civil war; and fined; at one time his grandfather, his father, and himself, were all sequestered by CROMWELL. In 1669 he was high sheriff of Yorkshire, and received the thanks of the mayor and aldermen of York for the great services he had performed in 1659, in hazarding himself in heading and encouraging the citizens against the parliamentary commanders, Col. Lilburne and Lord Fairfax. Sir Philip *m.* 1658, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Eyre, Esq. of Highlow, in the Peak, co Derby (which Anne was maternally descended from William de Ferrers, Earl Ferrers, Derby, and Nottingham), and by her had two sons, and one dau., Margaret. William, the youngest son, was a lieut. R.N., and killed before Barcelona, in Spain, 1706. The eldest son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil and Hodroyd. *s.* his father, Feb. 1678, and was an active promoter of the Revolution in 1688, and after the accession of King WILLIAM, a commissioner of Trade and Plantations. He served in several parliaments for Pontefract and Aldborough, co. York. Mr. Monckton *m.* Theodosia, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Fountaine, Esq. of Melton-super-Montem, by whom he left an only surviving son,

JOHN MONCKTON, Esq., *b.* 1695; who was created a peer of Ireland, 27 July, 1727, as *Baron Killard, co. Clare*, and VISCOUNT GALWAY. He *s.* to the family estates in 1722, and purchased the present family residence of Serlby, co. Notts. His lordship represented Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, in parliament, and afterwards Pontefract, co. York. In May, 1734, he was appointed a commissioner for his majesty's revenue in Ireland, and took his seat in the House of Lords there, 4 Oct. 1737. In Oct 1748, his lordship was appointed surveyor-gen. of his majesty's honours, woods, forests, &c., in England and Wales; and in July, 1749, received the degree of LL.D. at the installation of the Duke of Newcastle, chancellor of the University of Cambridge The viscount *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1730, aged 21) he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Robert, a lieut.-gen., governor and commander-in-chief of New York, and governor of Berwick, and Holy Island, *d.* 3 May, 1782.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 1734, Jane, 4th dau. of Henry-Warner Westenra, Esq. of Queen's County, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had, with other issue,

I. John, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *m.* Miss Adams; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802),
  1 Jane, *d. unm.*
  2 Eleanor, *m.* Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; *d.* 1809.
  3 Mary-Anne, *m.* Sir George Pigot, Bart.; and *d.* 1833.
II Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1740, a general in the army, killed in the American war.
III. Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1744; *m.* 1776, Sophia, dau. of George, Lord Pigot, by whom he had issue,
  1 Edward, of Somerford Hall, co. Stafford, *d.* 17 March, 1848, aged 76.
  2 George, also of Somerford Hall, *b.* 1778; *d.* 29 Dec. 1858.
  3 John, *d.* 1852.
  4 Henry, a general, *b.* 11 Sept. 1780; *m.* 28 Dec. 1839, Anne, only dau. of John-Groom Smythe, Esq. of Hilton, co. Salop, by his wife Anne, sister of Lord Wensleydale, and *d.* 1854 (his widow *d.* 1878), leaving issue; Francis, *b.* 7 March, 1844; Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1845; Mary-Anne; Leonora; and Alice, married.
  5 Philip, judge at Gorruckpore, in the East Indies, *b.* 3 March, 1787; *m.* Miss Carter; and *d.* in 1820, leaving,
    Edward-Henry-Cradock, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal, high sheriff co. Rutland, 1859, *b.* 12 Sept. 1812; *d.* 24 July, 1878; he *m.* 1st, Caroline-Rosa, youngest dau. of C. Woodcock, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1838) had one dau. Sophia-Rosa. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Catherine, youngest dau. of H. Tydd, Esq., and by her had, 1 EDWARD-PHILIP, M.A., now of Fineshade Abbey, barrister at-law, *b.* 18 July, 1840, *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Christabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. C.-D. Francis, vicar of Tysoe, Warwickshire, and has issue, George-Edward, *b.* 20 Nov. 1868, Philip, *b.* 26 July, 1870, Noel, *b* 24 Dec. 1871, Charles, *b.* 1873, Oliver-Paul, *b.* 1879, Christobel, *b.* 20 Nov. 1867, and Theodora, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875: 2 Claud, *b.* 26 July, 1844; 3 William-Parry, *b.* 7 April, 1846; 4 Hugh, *b* 7 Aug. 1847; 1 Harriett-Leonora, *m.* 1873, to Rev. Henry-Erskine Gedge, M.A., Vicar of Brixworth, Northants; and 2 Emily-Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1877 to Capt. George-Alexander Harrison.
    George-Pakenham, *m.* Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart.
    John Edmonstone, *m.* 1st 1849, Julia, dau. of Colonel Thornton, and by her (who *d.* in 1851) has John-Henry. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1869, Lucy-Harriet, dau. of Lieut-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk, 2nd Madras light cavalry.
    Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to Major-Gen. George Whichcote.
    Eliza-Leonora, *m.* 23 April, 1844, to the Rev. William-George-Leigh Wasey, incumbent of Morville, Salop.
  6 Claude, *d.* in India.
  7 Hugh, rector of Seaton, Rutlandshire; *d.* 1842.
  8 William, *m.* 29 March, 1825, Helen, 4th dau. of the late Goddard Richards, Esq., col. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, having had issue, 1 Henry, B.C.S., *m.* 3 March, 1857, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Judge, and has a son, *b.* 28 Jan. 1860, and a dau.; 2 Frederick-Edward; 3 Inglis-George, M.A., Vicar of Coven, near Wolverhampton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1832, *m.* 2 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth-Esther, eldest dau. of Francis Corser, Esq. of the Hurst, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1875), has issue, Herbert-Huden; William-Leopold; Georgiana-Elizabeth; Frances-Lily; 4 John-Rivaz, *m.* 1854, Rose-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and was, together with his wife, murdered in the Indian mutiny: 5 Marmaduke-Little john, major R.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *m.* 24 March, 1874, Amelia-Mary, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. H.-E. Dyneley, and great granddau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has a dau., Mary-Sophia, *b.* 7 May, 1876; 1 Sophia-Anne; 2 Emma-Louisa; 3 Fanny-Leonora, *m.* 6 July, 1871, to Edward-de-Coetlogon Williams, Esq., E.I.C.S.; 4 Anna-Maria; 5 Charlotte-Georgiana.
  1 Sophia, *d.* 1833. 2 Leonora, *d.* 17 Sept. 1869.
  3 Anna-Maria, *d.* 30 June, 1878, aged 84.
  4 Emma-Frances, *d.* 23 April. 1872.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1786, Edmund, Earl of Cork; and *d.* 1840.

Viscount Galway *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; who had been appointed in 1748, receiver-general of his Majesty's crown and fee-farm rents, in the cos. of York, Westmorland, Durham, &c. His lordship *m.* 12 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph da Costa Villa-Real, Esq. (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1792), and had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 1769.
HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1749.
ROBERT, 4th viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1774, to Sir Francis Sykes, Bart.; 2ndly, to Sir Drummond Smith, Bt.; and *d.* 12 July, 1835.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1785, to the late Anthony Burlton Bennett, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1825.

His lordship in different parliaments represented Pontefract and Thirsk; and in 1769, assumed the name and arms of ARUNDELL, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Lady Frances Arundell, sister of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, and widow of Richard Arundell, only brother of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice. The viscount *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd viscount; who *d. unm.* 2 March, 1744, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT-MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, 4th viscount, K.B., and a privy-councillor, representative of York and Pontefract in different parliaments; *b.* 4 July, 1758; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq. of Felix Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1801) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th Viscount.
II. Robert-Henry, *d. unm.* 1813.
III. Charles Frederick, *d. unm.* 1798.
IV. Augustus-Philip, *d. unm.* 1802.
V. Carleton-Thomas, capt. in the army, *b.* 9 Jan. 1797; and *d. unm.* at Quebec, 10 May, 1830.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 1840.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1808, Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire; and *d.* 1 May, 1847; leaving one son, Richard-Monckton Milnes, now Lord Houghton, and one dau., Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* to her cousin, the late Viscount Galway.
III. Charlotte-Penelope, *d. unm.* 1806.
IV. Frances-Jane, *d.* 3 July, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1803, Bridget, relict of Peter-Auriol Hay-Drummond, Esq., and only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, but by her (who *d.* 1835) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount, *b.* 28 March, 1782, who in 1826, obtained a royal licence permitting him to discontinue the use of the surname of ARUNDELL before his titles of honour, but allowing his successors in the peerage, notwithstanding, to be called by the surname of MONCKTON-ARUNDELL; the surname of the younger children to continue Monckton, alone. His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1804, Catherine-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the late Capt. George Handfield (by his wife, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex), by whom (who *d.* 7 April, 1862) he had,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, 6th viscount.
II. Charles-Gustavus, capt. 88th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1806; assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.
III. Augustus-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1808; lost in H.M.S. "Calypso" in Feb. 1833.

Digitized by Google

IV. Edmund-Gambier, col. 1st rifle regt. West York militia, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809; *m.* 10 June, 1845, Arabella-Martha, dau. of Rev. J. Robinson, M.A., rector of Widmerpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1872, leaving,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846.
2 Philip-Edmund, *b.* 20 Dec. 1850.
3 Marmaduke-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1853.
4 Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 30 April, 1865.
1 Caroline-Emma.
2 Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Frank Ricardo, Esq. of Bure Homage, Hants.
3 Rosamund-Isabel.

V. Frederick-Smijth, in holy orders, incumbent of St. Peter's Church, Kingsland; *b.* 31 May, 1811; *d.* 1861.

VI. Horace-Manners, lieut.-col. late 3rd lancers, *b.* 8 May, 1824; *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina, dau. of Sir Thomas-Wollaston White, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1879), has issue,

1 Horace-Wollaston, *b.* Sept. 1857.
2 Augustus-George, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860.
1 Catherine-Elizabeth.

I. Elizabeth-Celia.
II. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 25 Mar. 1856, the Rev. T.-J. Monson, rector of Kirby-Under-Dale, Yorkshire, and has issue (*see* MONSON, B.).

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, 6th Viscount, *b.* March, 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1838, his cousin, Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Fryston Hall, co. York, and sister of Lord Houghton, and had a son,

GEORGE-EDMUND-MILNES, present viscount.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Retford, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son, GEORGE-EDMUND-MILNES' 7th and present viscount.

Creation—27 July, 1727.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, arg., for ARUNDELL; 2nd, and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, between three martlets, or, as many mullets of the field, for MONCKTON. *Crests*—Of ARUNDELL: On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a swallow, arg.—Of MONCKTON: a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., crined, rmed, a and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern diadem, or. *Motto*—Famam extendere factis.

Seat—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Notts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's

GARDNER.

GARDNER, BARON (Sir Alan-Legge Gardner), in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Gardner, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 27 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1st, 1835, Frances-Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Dinorben, which lady *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 1848, Julia-Sarah-Hayfield, dau. of Edward Fortescue, Esq., by whom he has two daus.,

I. Florence-Coulston, *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, to the Earl of Onslow.
II. Evelyn-Coulston.

Lineage.

WILLIAM GARDNER, Esq. of Coleraine, who commanded a company within the walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, left a son,

WILLIAM GARDNER, Esq., lieutenant-col. of the 11th regiment of dragoons; who *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Valentine ffarington, Esq., M.D., of Preston, co. Lancaster, 2nd son of George ffarington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

I. William, of Liverpool, merchant; *d. unm.* in 1788.
II. Valentine, major in the army; *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Alida, 3rd dau. of Col. Robert Livingstone, by whom he had a son, William Linnæus, capt. in the army; and 2ndly, in 1792, Frances, 2nd dau. of Samuel Holworthy, Esq., and widow of Framingham Thruston, Esq. of Weston, by whom he had another son, Valentine, *b.* in 1794.
III. Henry, *d.* 1740. IV. ALAN, of whom presently.
V. Henry-Farington, col. 20th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1792.
I. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Dixon, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
II. Agnes. III. Elizabeth. IV. Mildred, *d. unm.*
V. Sarah, *m.* to Henry Humphreys, Esq. of London.
VI. Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1777.
VII. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1772, Robert Barrie, Esq.; and 2ndly, to George Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, Lancashire.

The 4th son,

I. ALAN GARDNER, who entered into the royal navy in 1755, was appointed lieutenant of the "Bellona" in 1760, and raised to the rank of post-captain in 1766; in 1785, Capt. Gardner was appointed commodore and commander-in-chief of his majesty's ships at Jamaica; in 1793, he was elected to parliament for the borough of Plymouth, and constituted in the same year, one of the lords of the Admiralty; in 1793, he was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral of the Blue; and in the following year, made rear-admiral of the White, major-general of the marines, and presented with a gold chain, by the king in person, as a mark of the royal approbation of the rear-admiral's conduct in the memorable actions of 29 May and 1 June, 1794, under Earl Howe. On 4 July following, Rear-Admiral Gardner was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, and created a Baronet on the 6th of the ensuing August. On 3 Nov. 1795, Sir Alan received the thanks of the House of Commons for his conduct in the action off Port L'Orient, under Lord Bridport, where he was second in command; in 1796, he was returned to parliament for Westminster; and in 1799, advanced to the rank of admiral of the blue. Sir Alan Gardner was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, as *Baron Gardner*. His lordship was re-elected for Westminster in 1802, and created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of BARON GARDNER, *of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford*, 15 Nov. 1806. His lordship *m.* Susannah-Hyde, only dau. and sole heir of Francis Gale, Esq. of Liguanea in Jamaica, by Susannah, his wife, dau. of James Hall Esq. of Hyde Hall, and had,

I. ALAN, his successor.
II. Francis-Faringdon, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1809, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the late Charles-Spencer-Van Straubenzee, Esq., and aunt of Gen. Sir Charles Straubenzee, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1870) issue,

1 Francis-Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1810; *d.* in 1836.
2 STEWART-WILLIAM, *b.* 18 July, 1812.
3 Alan-Hyde, capt. in Indian navy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1844, Caroline-Augusta, dau. of the late Charles-Allen Philippa, Esq. of St. Bride's Hill, co. Pembroke, and had, 1 Alan-Hyde, *b.* 2 Sept. 1848, *d.* 19 Oct. 1848; 2 Alan-Hyde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1850, *m.* 13 March, 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Norman Bult, Esq. of Nailsbourne, Kingston, Somerset. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1855, Lucy-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Frederick-R. Coore, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1858, leaving issue, Francis-Faringdon, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
1 Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, to Major W.-H. Richards, Bengal army.
2 Susanna-Amelia, *m.* Oct. 1844, to W.-P. Jones, Esq.

III. William-Henry, general, col. comm. 10th batt. R.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1774; *m.* 20 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth-Lydia, 3rd dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Fyers, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856, having had,

1 William-Bethell, col. R.A., maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1815; *m.* 24 Nov. 1840. Eliza-Augusta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B., and has, William-Alex-Gordon, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; Alan, late 40th regt., *b.* in 1842, *m.* 1875, Mary-Frances, dau. of Alexander Geddes, Esq.; Eliza; Agnes; Susan; Harriett; Bertha; and Millicent.
2 Alan-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1817, rear-adm. R.N., C.B.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Amy-Sophia, 3rd dau. of the late John-Payne Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* 30 July, 1878, having had, Alan-Edward, *b.* 25 May, 1861.
3 Edward-Cornwall, *b.* 2 May, 1820; capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 14 April, 1843, Louisa, dau. of John Bonamy, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving Edward-Bonamy, who *d.* 1864; Alan; Louisa-Ellen, *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, to Benjamin-G. Humfrey, Esq., capt. Bombay staff corps; and Frances.
4 Herbert-Calthorpe, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822; capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 25 April, 1853, Emma-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F.-J. Prescott, Esq. of Oxford Square, and *d.* 28 June, 1857, leaving Herbert-Prescott, *b.* 1857, and Emma-Louisa.
5 Henry ffarington, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* 1855.
1 Anne-Europa, *m.* 20 Feb. 1829, Adm. T.-L. Gooch, R.N., youngest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. of Benacre Hall; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839. Admiral Gooch *d.* 13 June, 1876.
2 Eliza, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. John Buckner, M.A., of Wyke House, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

3 Susannah-Amie-Anne, *m.* 14 March, 1830, to the late Captain John James, of Shelford.
4 Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Aug. 1834.
5 Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, to Ponsonby-Arthur Moore, Esq. (*see* DROGHEDA, M.).

IV. Herbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1781; *m.* 7 Nov. 1804, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the late John Cornwall, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
1 Marianne, *m.* 6 March, 1834, to Robert-Shore-Milnes Bouchette, Esq.; and *d.* in July of the same year.
2 Sophia, *m.* 23 June, 1842, to Robert Richardson, Esq. of Bellsise House, Herts; and *d.* in November, 1843.
3 Georgiana, *m.* 6 March, 1834, Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq. of Goldicote House, co. Worcester, and *d.* in 1848; he *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.
4 Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1862, to Comm. John-W. James, R.N., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.

V. Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1784; *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.
VI. Valentine-William, *d.* at Canton.
VII. Samuel-Morton.
I. Susannah-Hall, *m.* John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon; *d.* 9 May, 1853.

He *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALAN-HYDE, 2nd baron, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1770, who *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1796, Maria-Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Adderly, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, and his wife, Margaretta (whose 2nd husband was Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire); from which Maria-Elizabeth, Lord Gardner was divorced in 1805, and she re-married Henry Jadies, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1809, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1811) he had,

ALAN-LEGGE, the present peer.
Charlotte-Susannah, *m.* in 1835, to Edward Vernon, 4th Lord Suffield, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 27 Dec. 1815.*

Creations—Baronet, 6 Aug. 1794. Baron (Ireland), 29 Dec. 1800. Baron (United Kingdom), 15 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins' heads, erased, az., an anchor, erect, between two lions, guardant, counter-passant chevron-wise of the field. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., collared and lined, and supporting in the claws an anchor, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, az., beaked, membered, and gorged with a naval coronet, or, each resting the interior hind foot on an anchor, with cable, sa.

Seat—Ray Mede, Maidenhead, Berks. *Town House*—46, Dover Street. *Clubs*—White's; Boodle's.

GARLIES, VISCOUNT, *see* GALLOWAY, EARL.

GARMOYLE, VISCOUNT, *see* CAIRNS, EARL.

GARNOCK, VISCOUNT, *see* LINDSAY, EARL.

GARVAGH.

GARVAGH, BARON (Charles-John-Spencer-George Canning), of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, in the peerage of Ireland, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry, *b.* 2 June, 1852: *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 7 May, 1871; *m.* 9 Aug. 1877, the Baroness Alice-Florence, dau. of the Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen, and has issue,

LEOPOLD-ERNEST-STRATFORD-GEORGE (for whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood sponsor), *b.* 21 July, 1878.

Lineage.

GEORGE CANNINGE, Esq. of Coleraine, co. Derry (8th son of Richard Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Richard Petty, of Ilmindon, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), had a grant of the manor of GARVAGH by patent from QUEEN ELIZABETH, and settled there. He had also a lease from the Ironmongers' Company of their estate of Lizard, co. Derry, which expired about the year 1784. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Gilbert Walker, Esq. of Walford, co. Worcester, and had two sons, PAUL CANNING, his heir, who built the church of Garvagh, and *d. s. p.*; and

WILLIAM CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh and Lizard, lieut.-col. of militia, who was killed in the Rebellion of 1641, leaving a son and heir,

GEORGE CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh and Lizard, lieut.-col. of the militia, attainted by the parliament held by JAMES II. He *d.* soon after, leaving a son and heir,

GEORGE CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh, *b.* in Derry, lieut.-col. of the militia; *m.* 1697, Abigail, 4th dau. of Benjamin-O'Neill Stratford, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Wicklow in 1662, and aunt of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, by whom he left a son and heir,

STRATFORD CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh, *b.* in 1703, lieut.-col. of militia; *m.* 1734, Letitia, dau. and heir of Obadiah Newburgh, Esq. of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and of Kibrahan, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, B.A.; *m.* May, 1768, Mary-Anne, dau. of Jordan Costello, Esq., and *d.* 11 April, 1771 (having incurred the displeasure of his father and the penalty of disinheritance by his improvident marriage), leaving an only child,

GEORGE, *b.* 1770, who having passed through Eton and Oxford with more than ordinary eclat, entered early into public life, and for several years filled some of the higher offices of state. Sustained alone by his transcendent talents and enlightened views, George Canning at length became in 1827, Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer. But scarcely had the hopes of the nation been raised by this most popular appointment, than they were dissipated by his death, which occurred 8 Aug. in the same year. He *m.* 8 July, 1800, Joan, dau. of Major-Gen. John Scott, and by her (who was created Viscountess Canning, and *d.* 1837), he left one son and one dau., viz.:

CHARLES-JOHN, who *s.* as *Viscount* and was created *Earl Canning*, K.G., filled several high offices, was appointed Governor-General of India, and was subsequently the first Viceroy. He *m.* 1835, the Hon. Charlotte Stuart, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Stuart de Rothesay, which lady *d. s. p.* at Calcutta 18 Nov. 1861. The Earl *d.* 17 June, 1862, when his honours became extinct.

Harriet, Marchioness of Clanricarde, *d.* 8 Jan. 1876.

II. PAUL, who *s.* at Garvagh.
III. Stratford, a merchant of London, *d.* 1778, leaving,
1 Henry, consul-general at Hamburg.
2 William, in holy orders, canon of Windsor.
3 Charles, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo.
4 Stratford (the Right Hon. Sir), K.G., G.C.B., ambassador to the Porte, created VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE. (*See that title.*)
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to George-Henry Barnet, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev Henry Bernard, son of William, Bishop of Derry, and *d.* in 1770.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Westby Perceval, Esq., and 2ndly, to the Very Rev. William Leigh, dean of Hereford.

Mr. Canning *d.* 3 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

PAUL CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh and Agivey, Desertmartin, and Ballyhaise; lieut.-col. of militia. This gentleman *m.* 20 July, 1776, Jane, dau. of Conway Spencer, Esq. of Tremary, co. of Antrim, and sister and co-heir of Gen. Sir Brent Spencer, G.C.B., and of Charlotte, Marchioness of Donegal, and was *s.* at his decease (aged 29), Nov. 1784, by his only son,

GEORGE CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh, F.R.S. and F.A.S., lieut.-col. of militia, *b.* 15 Nov. 1778, who was raised to the peerage, 28 Oct. 1818, as BARON GARVAGH, *of Garvagh, co. Londonderry.* He *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1803, Lady Georgiana Stewart, 4th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 17th Nov. 1804) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1824, Rosabelle-Charlotte-Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq. of Titness Park, co. Berks, M.P., by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
Albert-Stratford-George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1832.
Emeline-Rosabelle.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. of the co. of Londonderry, *d.* 20 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, 2nd baron, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1851, Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late John Ruggles-Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN-SPENCER-GEORGE, present baron.
II. Conway-Stratford-George, sub.-lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854.

He *d.* 7 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present BARON GARVAGH.

* On the 30th Sept. previously, the Gazette announced the intended elevation of his lordship to a viscounty; but he *d.* before the patent passed.

Digitized by Google

Creation—28 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly, of six: 1st and 6th, arg., three Moors' heads, in profile, two and one, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, of the first and az., for CANNING; 2nd, gu., three spears' heads, erect, in fesse, arg., for SALMON; 3rd, sa., a goat, salient, arg., for MARSHALL; 4th, bendy, arg. and az. within a bordure, gu., for NEWBURGH; 5th, per pale, arg. and sa., a fesse, nebuly, between three griffins' heads, erased, within a bordure engrailed, all counterchanged, for SPENCER. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, erm., holding in his paws a battle-axe, ppr.; 2nd, a demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked and legged, or; 3rd, a demi-lion, rampant, arg., holding in his dexter paw an arrow, pointing downwards, or, feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, regardant, wings expanded, az., guttée-d'or, beaked and legged, of the last: sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded, sa., beaked and legged, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.

Seats—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry; Finsadal Huus, Hardanger, Norway. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton.

GEARY.

GEARY, SIR FRANCIS, of Oxon-Hoath, co. Kent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, R.A., which lady *d.* Jan. 1854; and 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1856, Fanny-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Andrew-Redmond-Prior, Esq., F.R.S. (by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. MacKinnon), and has a son,

WILLIAM-NEVILL-MONTGOMERIE, *b.* 7 April, 1859.

Sir Francis *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 19 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

I. FRANCIS GEARY, son of Francis Geary, Esq. of Cheddinton, Bucks, and afterwards of Arcall Magna, Salop, by Judith, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Barker, Esq. of London, entered, in 1727, as a volunteer, into the royal navy, under an admiralty order, which, according to the earlier usage of the service, was termed the king's letter, attained the rank of captain in 1742, was appointed rear-admiral of the White in 1758, vice-admiral of the Blue in 1762, vice-admiral of the Red in 1770, admiral of the Blue in 1775, and admiral of the White in 1778. Admiral Geary was created a Baronet 17 Aug. 1782. He *m.* Mary, only child of Philip Bartholomew, Esq. of Oxon-Hoath, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1778) he had issue,

Francis, an officer in Gen. Burgoyne's dragoons, killed in action in America.
WILLIAM, who *s.* his father.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Leigh, Esq. of Iver, Bucks; and *d.* 1801.
Judith, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Papillon Twisden, Bart.; and *d.* 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 7 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who obtained the manor of Oxon-Hoath, co. Kent, by gift from his uncle, Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. Sir William *m.* 15 Jan. 1810, Henrietta, relict of Edward Dering, Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq. of Furness, co. Kildare (descended from Richard Nevile, grandson of Edward, 6th Lord Abergavenny), and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1871) had issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, late baronet.
FRANCIS, present baronet.

Sir William Geary thrice represented the co. Kent in parliament. He was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the county, and a director of Greenwich Hospital. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD-POWLETT, *b.* 13 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, brother to the 6th Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1870) had a dau., Louisa-Charlotte. Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir FRANCIS GEARY, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Aug. 1782. *Arms*—Gu., two bars, or, charged with three mascles, az., two and one; on a canton, arg., an anchor, erect with cable, sa. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flagstaff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner of the third charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Motto*—Chase. *Seat*—Oxon-Hoath, Tunbridge, Kent. *Town Residence*—10, Cadogan Place, S.W.

GERARD.

GERARD, BARON (Sir Robert-Tolver Gerard), of Bryn, co. Lancaster, and a Baronet; col. of the Lancashire hussars yeomanry cavalry, and A.D.C to the Queen; *b.* 12 May, 1808; *s.* his brother as 13th baronet, 21 Feb. 1854, and was elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom as BARON GERARD, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, 18 Jan. 1876. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., brother of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-CANSFIELD, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 June, 1851; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Mary-Emmeline-Laura, eldest dau. of Henry-Beilby-William Milner, Esq. of West Retford House, Notts, and granddau. of Marcus-Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh (*see* MILNER, Bart.)
II. Robert-Joseph, lieut. 1st royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857.
I. Monica-Mary, *m.* 19 Nov. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Laurence-James-Oliphant, of Condie and Newton, co. Perth.
I. Catharine-Frances.

Lineage.

This very ancient and eminent family is stated to have sprung from a common ancestor with the Dukes of Leinster in Ireland, and the Earls of Plymouth in England.

GERALD, FITZ-WALTER, constable of Pembroke Castle, *temp.* Henry I. (*see* DUKE OF LEINSTER), who *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, by whom he had three sons, I. Maurice, ancestor of the noble house of FITZ-GERALD, DUKE OF LEINSTER; II. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; III. David, Bishop of St. Davids. The 2nd son,

WILLIAM FITZ-GERALD, went to Ireland with Strongbow 1171, but returned to England 1173. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingsley, co. Chester, and had several sons, of whom were Odo, ancestor of the house of CAREW (*see* CAREW, Bart. of Haccombe); Raymond le Gros, ancestor of FITZ-MAURICE, Earl of Kerry (*see* MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE), and of GRACE, Baron of Courtstown, and

WILLIAM, Justice in Eyre, of the co. Chester. He was direct ancestor of

WILLIAM GERARD, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter de Bryn, of Bryn, co, Lancaster, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, *temp.* Edward III., who had three sons, I. Thomas, his heir, whose line failed 1437; II. PETER, whose great-grandson, SIR THOMAS GERARD, became the representative of the family; and, III. John, *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Richard de Ince, co. Lancaster, ancestor of GERARD, of Ince, and GERARD, Earl of Macclesfield (*extinct*); Sir Peter *d.* 1381. His great-great-grandson, above-mentioned,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, was aged 14, 18 HENRY VII., and *m.* Dowse, dau. of Sir Thomas Assheton, Knt. of Assheton-under-Lyme, co. Lancaster, and had issue; he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, son of Peter Gerard (who *d.v.p.* 1492), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton. Sir Thomas behaved himself with great valour at Flodden field, 1513, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Trafford, Knt. of Trafford, co. Lancaster, by whom he had a son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, M.P. co. Lancaster, 8 and 9 Queen ELIZABETH, and High Sheriff 1548. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Legh, Knt. of Lyme, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt, of Bryn, high sheriff. co. Lancaster 1558, who being accused of a design to deliver Mary Queen of Scots out of her confinement, was committed to the tower, and was forced to give his estate of Bromley to his kinsman, Sir Gilbert Gerard, Attorney-General, and to mortgage his estates in the counties of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby,

Digitized by Google

Chester, and York, before he could obtain his liberty. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwall, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, who was created a baronet on the first day of the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611, and received back the £1,000 which he had given for the dignity, in consideration of the sufferings of his father, Sir Thomas Gerard, in behalf of Mary, Queen of Scots. The baronet *m.* 1st, Cecily, dau. of Sir Walter Maney, Knt., by whom he had,

Thomas, his successor.
Frances, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lancashire.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and widow of Mr. John Smythe, a citizen of London; and 2ndly, of Sir Robert Lee, Knt., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary Browne, widow, dau. of William Dormer, Esq., by whom he had also no issue. At his decease he was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, by whom he had (with four other sons and a dau., Frances, who took the veil at Gravelines, in Flanders),

William, his successor.
Richard, of Ince, *b.* in Oct. 1612, a distinguished soldier, whose grandson, Richard, left issue a son, William, of Ince, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Walmesley, Esq., and Elizabeth, *d unm.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, who expended a large estate in the cause of Charles I., and lost considerable property beside by sequestration. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, Knt. of Lytham and Westby, and had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* to Francis Howard, Esq. of Corby, four sons, of whom the eldest,

IV. Sir William, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmoreland, and of the Manor and Abbey of Furness, Lancashire, and by her had, with other issue,

William, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Charles Waterton, Esq. of Walton, in Yorkshire.

Sir William, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. and relict of James Poole, Esq. of Poole, Cheshire, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau., and eventually heir of John Cansfield, Esq. of Cansfield, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1721, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William, who *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, Lancashire, and had issue, three sons, who inherited successively the baronetcy, and a dau., Mary. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, who *d.* in minority, 22 March, 1740, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth Tasborough, by whom he had two daus., the youngest of whom, Clare, *d.* in 1798, and bequeathed a large portion of her fortune to the poor. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Robert-Cansfield, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton, by Mary,* his wife, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, and left issue,

i. Robert, his successor.
ii. William, who *s.* his brother.
iii. John, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* 22 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley-Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* 22 May, 1822, leaving,

1 John, 12th baronet.
2 William, *b.* 18 May, 1806; *m.* in March, 1829, Mary, only dau. of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq. of Rainhill, co. Lancaster, and *d.* in Oct. 1844; his widow was *m.* 2ndly, to Gilbert Stapleton, Esq., who was brother to Lord Beaumont, and who *d.* 16 Dec. 1856. This lady has taken the additional name of Bretherton, and has been created a Marchesa by H.H. the Pope.
3 Robert, now Lord Gerard.
4 Frederic-Sewallis, of Aspull House, Lancashire, *b.* 23 Dec. 1811; *m.* 2 Sept. 1835, Mary-Ann, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wilkinson, vicar of Kirkhallam, Derbyshire, and has issue,

Frederic, late capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1869, Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles Porter, Esq., of the Mythe, Tewkesbury, and has a dau.
Charles-Thomas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1843.
Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1846.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, to Sir John Lawson, Bart.
Emma-Eliza, *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, to Lord Stafford.

5 Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 11 July, 1812, late of the 29th regt.; married; *d.* 3 April, 1850, leaving issue.
6 Charles-A., *b.* 10 March, 1814; *d.* 8 Feb. 1860.
1 Eliza, *m.* in April, 1830, to Henry Arundell, Esq., and *d.* 1872.
2 Catharine, *d* 9 May 1840.

i. Elizabeth.
ii. Maria, *m.* to Thomas Stapylton, Esq. of The Grove, Richmond, Yorkshire; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1827.
iii. Catherine, *m* to Thomas-Strickland Standish, Esq. of Standish, Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* his widow 24 Sept. 1862

Sir Robert *d.* 6 March, 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Robert, at whose decease in minority, 26 Aug. 1791, the title devolved upon his next brother,

XI. Sir William. *b.* 12 July, 1773; *m.* Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Miles Stapylton, Esq. of Richmond, co. York, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 2 Aug. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

XII. Sir John, col 3rd regt. Royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1804, who *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, Monica, dau. of Thomas Strickland Standish, Esq. of Standish and Sizergh, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1865) had no issue.

Creation—Baronet, 22 May, 1611; Baron 18 Jan. 1876. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erm. crowned or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion erm. ducally crowned or, gorged with a collar gemel gu. and supporting a tilting spear ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espérance. *Seat*—Garswood, near Warrington, Lancashire. *Town House*—35, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—White's; Boodle's.

* She was first married to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* Meyrick.

GETHIN.

Gethin, Sir Richard, of Gethinsgrott, co. Cork, *b.* 28 Dec. 1823; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baronet, 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 25 June, 1846, Frances, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq. of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (which marriage was dissolved Jan. 1862), and has issue,

i. Richard-Charles-Percy, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847; *m.* 5 June, 1876, Catharine, eldest dau. of Frederick-Edward-Burton Scott, Esq. of Cloughton, Cheshire, and has issue, Richard-Walter-St. Lawrence, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878.
ii. Walter-William-St. Lawrence, *b.* 25 July, 1850; and *d.* June, 1870.

Sir Richard, who held commissions successively in the 20th regt., the 1st dragoon guards, and the 83rd regt., served as a captain in the Turkish Contingent, in the Crimea, in 1856.

Lineage.

The family of Gethin is of ancient Cambrian descent, being derived from Llowarch Howlbwrch, a chieftain of the district of Rhôs, in Denbighland.

I. Richard Gethin, Esq. (a scion of the Welsh stock), settled in Ireland during the usurpation of Cromwell, and represented the borough of Limavady in parliament after the Restoration, in 1661, when he obtained considerable grants of land, co. Cork, from the restored monarch, upon an understanding that he should establish an English colony, and erect manufactories thereupon. Mr. Gethin was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1665, and subsequently obtained letters patent, by which the lands of Cariglemleary (part of the grant) and others were erected into a manor, by the name of Gethinsgrott, and a power conferred to secure 400 acres for a demesne, with courts leet, court baron, and a court of record; to hold pleas to the value of 20s., &c. Sir Richard had two sons,

Richard, his heir.
Percy, who *m.* Ande, dau. of Capt. Robert Park.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Grace, dau. of Sir George Norton, who was interred in Westminster Abbey, he had no issue; but by his first he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

i. Richard, his heir, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Stawell, Esq.; and dying *s. p.* in 1679, left a son,

Richard, heir to his grandfather.

ii. Percy, *d. s. p.*
iii. Randolph.
i. Gertrude, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Hawley.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Richard. This gentleman left three sons,

i. Richard, his heir.
ii. Percy.

Digitized by Google

III. Randolph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William St. Leger, Esq. of Doneraile, and had two sons, Arthur, who left a dau., Mary; and Percy.

Sir Richard was *s.* by the eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Eames, and had (with a dau., Mrs. Hyde, of the co. Cork) two sons,

Richard, his heir.
John, of Ballymoat, co. Sligo, who *m.* Miss Stone, and had issue.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Richard. This gentleman *m.* in Aug. 1750, Mary, eldest dau. of William, 26th Baron of Howth, by whom (who was in a direct descent from the royal house of Plantagenet) he had two daus., Lucy and Mary, and an only son,

VI. Sir Percy, who *m.* in June, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, Esq. of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, and aunt of Sir Richard Nagle, Bart., by whom he had issue, three sons and a dau. The eldest son,

Richard, capt. in the army, *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Jane, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1835, leaving,

Richard, successor to his grandfather.
William-St. Lawrence, *b.* 29 Sept. 1828.
Mary-Anne.
Maria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1855, to J.-C. Johnstone, Esq.

Sir Percy *d.* 10 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—1 Aug. 1665. *Arms*—Vert, a stag, salient, arg., armed, or. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, ppr., a stag's head, erased, arg., armed and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Try.

GIBBES.

Gibbes, Sir Edward-Osborne, of Spring Head, Barbados, *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, in 1874.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Somersetshire, where William Gibbes, of Bedminster, died in 1603, leaving, with other issue, a second Henry, of Bristol, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Packer, cousin of Sir Thomas White, founder of St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* in 1636, leaving issue. His 2nd son, Philip, who settled in Barbados in 1625, was great-grandfather of

Philip Gibbes, Esq of Springhead, in the island of Barbados, and of Faikley, co. Oxford (son of Philip Gibbes, Esq. of Barbados, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Harris, Esq.), who was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1774. Sir Philip *m.* in 1753, Agnes, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne, Esq. of Barbados, by whom he had issue,

I. Philip, *m.* 19 May, 1807, Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert Knipe, Esq. of New Lodge, Berkhampstead; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1812.
II. Samuel-Osborne, *m.* Miss Bishop, of Exeter; and dying in 1807, left

Samuel-Osborne, 2nd baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Abbot, afterwards (by creation) Lord Colchester.

Sir Philip lived to an advanced period of life, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1815, by his grandson,

II. Sir Samuel-Osborne, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803; *m.* 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret, dau of Henry Moore, Esq. of Cremorgan, Queen's co., and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1847) he had issue,

I. Philip-Osborne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1826; *d.* in India in 1850.
II. Henry-James-Osborne, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1861.
III. Robert-Osborne, *b.* 1836; *d. s. p.*
I. Agnes-Anne, *m.* to Keith-Edward Abbott, Esq., her Majesty's consul at Resht, in Persia.
II. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1864.

Sir S.-Osborne Gibbes *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, Esq. of Dorsetshire, and had by her,

I. Edward-Osborne, present bart.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 1848. II. Alice-Osborne, *b.* 1849.
III. Edith, *b.* 1856. IV. Maud, *b.* 1859.

Sir Samuel *d.* 1874.

Creation—30 May, 1774.
Arms—Arg., three battle-axes, sa. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, steel, in armour, garnished, or; the hand in a steel gauntlet, grasping a battle-axe, as in the arms. *Motto*—Tenax propositi. *Residence*—New Zealand.

GIBBONS.

Gibbons, Sir John, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxon; *b.* 30 Aug. 1825; *s.* as 5th baronet on the decease of his grandfather, 26 March, 1844.

Lineage.

I. William Gibbons, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados, was created a Baronet 21 April, 1752. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Hall, Esq. of Barbados; *d.* in May, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John, K.B., M.P. for Wallingford, who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Scawen Kenrick, rector of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and had issue,

I. William.
II. John, rector of Brasted, Kent; *m.* 1st, Rebecca Ashley; and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of Rev. William Peters, of Brasted Park, Kent; he *d.* 1843, aged 82.
III. Scawen, *m.* Miss Skeates, and had issue, Scawen; Frank, dec.; Henry, dec.; Kitty, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Saunders, both dec.; Martha, dec.; Elizabeth; Harriet; Anne, *m.* to the Rev. J.-H. Pinder, dec.
IV. Robert, Member of Council of the Island of Barbados, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Crookenden, Esq. of Barbados, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue,

1 Frederick, capt. 56th foot, served in the Peninsula as lieut. 7th fusiliers, severely wounded at Albuera, *d.* 1829.
2 Robert-Kenrick, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1827, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1876) has issue,

1 Robert, vicar of Handley, Dorset, *b.* 24 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1858, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Nalder, Esq. (she *d.* 25 July, 1868), and had a son, Robert, *b.* 15 June, 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1869, Catherine-Tyrrell, dau. of Tyrrell Knapp, Esq. of Headington Hill, Oxford, and widow of Capt. F.-D. Wyatt, 90th regt., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
2 Frederick-Crookenden, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1844.
3 William, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1872, Sara-Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 1876, and three daus.
1 Louisa. 2 Mary-Anne. 3 Charlotte.
4 Georgiana. 5 Caroline.

3 William-Barton, *b.* 1802, lieut.-col., provincial aide-de-camp, and justice of the peace of Barbados; *m.* 1st, Mary-Bishop, dau. of the Hon. John-Braithwaite Skeates, President of the Island of Barbados, and by her had issue: Frederick-Fitz Roy, capt. 11th foot, *m.* and has issue; and two daus., Emily-Craven, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Col. William Bellairs, son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk; and Katherine-Maclean. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann-Maxwell-Hinds, dau. and co-heiress of John-Abel Jackman, Esq. of Mount Prospect, Barbados, and half-sister of Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart., and by her had issue, William-Coulthurst, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; John-Abel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; Charles-Kenrick; Marie-Louise, *m.* to Rev. Augustus-Elder Smith; Josephine-Graham; and Elizabeth-Maxwell. William-Barton Gibbons *d.* 11 Aug. 1872.
1 Martha, *m.* to Richard Tayler, Esq. of Charlton House, Middlesex; both dec.
2 Margaret, *d.* 1805. 3 Mary-Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1871.
4 Caroline. 5 Georgina.
6 Emily, *m.* to Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Esq.

V. Edward, who survived his brothers; *m.* Anne, dau. of Elliot Salter, Esq., R.N., and by her (who *d.* in 1855) has issue, Kenrick-Augustus, who *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of — Finlayson, Esq.; Maria, *m.* to John Roberts, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1850; and Matilda, *d.* in 1837. He *d.* 6 April, 1857, aged 94.
I. Martha, *m.* to Charles Bacon, Esq. of Moor Park, Hants.

Sir John dying in 1776, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir William, LL.D. This gentleman, *b.* 1751; *m.* in 1771, Rebecca, dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson, and sister of Sir Charles Watson, Bart., by whom he had issue,

John, his successor.
William, commander R.N., *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.
George, a capt. in the army, killed at Albuera, 16 May, 1811.
Edward, who *m.* Miss Harriet Prescot; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue, a dau. Juliana, *m.* 3 May, 1859, to James Haywood, Esq., of Dosthill House, Warwickshire.
Rebecca, *m.* to the Rev. T.-C. May (dec.), rector of Breamore, Hants, and *d.* 1855.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Roger Hitchcock, and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1861.
Juliana, *m.* to the Rev. T. Crisp, and *d.* 1872.
Frances, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 26 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Digitized by Google

IV. Sir John, *b.* 8 Jan. 1774; who *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tayler, Esq. of Charlton House, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1835) had issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1824, his cousin, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. of Wrattling Park, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

1 John, present baronet.
2 Charles, capt. R.N. (Queenstown, Cork), *b.* 13 Jan. 1828; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Lydia-Martha, 4th dau. of Major John Doran, late 18th regt., of Ely House, co. Wexford, and has issue, Charles-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; Alexander-Doran, *b.* 14 Dec. 1872; Francis-Robert, *b.* 1876; Georgina-Charlotte; and Adelaide-Jeannette.
3 Frederick, capt. R.E., *b.* 3 Jan. 1832; *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Hester, younger dau. of James-Colquhoun Kemp, Esq., and has issue, Frederick-Kenrick-Colquhoun, *b.* 14 June, 1865; and Florence-Falconer.
1 Charlotte, *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1838, Susannah, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. Cotton, rector of Girton, Cambridgeshire, brother of the late Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. of Madingley, and dying before his father, 31 Jan. 1841, left by her a dau.,

1 Maria-Susannah.

II. Richard, *b.* in 1807; capt. 60th rifles, *d.* 26 April, 1875.
III. Joseph, *b.* in 1813.
I. Eliza, *m.* 13 March, 1849, to the Rev. Thomas Mann, of West Cowes, Isle of Wight; *d.* Sept. 1864.
II. Louisa, *m.* 1827 to her cousin, Robert-K. Gibbons, Esq. and *d.* 27 April, 1876.
III. Emily, *d.* 11 July, 1864. IV. Charlotte.

Sir John *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—21 April, 1752.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, debruised by a bend, arg., charged with a tortoau between two crosses patée fitchée sa. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., charged with a bezant, holding a cross patée fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Gratior est a rege pio.

Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Conservative; University.

GIBSON, *see* Maitland.

GIFFORD, Earl, *see* Tweeddale, Marquess.

GIFFORD.

Gifford, Baron (Edric-Frederick Gifford), of St. Leonard's, co. Devon, capt. 5th regt. V.C.; *b.* 5 July, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 13 May, 1872, and for his conspicuous gallantry in the Ashantee War, was given the Victoria Cross.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Gifford, Knt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, son of Robert Gifford, of Exeter, having attained reputation as a lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general, 9 May, 1817; attorney-general in 1819; lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 8 Jan. 1824, in which year (30 Jan.) he was created a deer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Gifford, *of St. Leonard's, co. Devon.* His lordship was appointed Master of the Rolls (having resigned the chief-justiceship) in the April following, and constituted Deputy-Speaker of the House of Lords. He was also recorder of Bristol. He *m.* 6 April, 1816, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1857) had issue,

Robert-Francis, 2nd baron.
John, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Siddington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 27 Nov. 1821; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Alice-Fanny, dau. of Edward-Simcoe Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, Devon, and has, Edward-Herbert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864; Algernon-Langton, *b.* 1867; Alice-Mildred, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, to Thomas-Carew Daniel, Esq., late 2nd life-guards, of Stoodleigh Court, co. Devon; Ethel-Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1879, Rev. C.-W.-H. Kenrick, Vicar of Poulton; and Beatrice-Mabel.
Edward-Scott, *b.* 26 May, 1825; *d.* 26 May, 1872.

George-Robert (posthumous), M.A., in holy orders, rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1853, Mary-Ann-Danet, dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq. of Sherridge, co. Worcester, and had, by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1871)

1 George-Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854.
2 Robert, *b.* 23 June, 1857.

The Hon. and Rev. George-R. Gifford, *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1878, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Webb, of Milford House, Surrey; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878.
Charlotte-Dorothy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, to George-Henry Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton.
Harriet-Jane.
Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to the Rev. John-Henry Sapte, rector of Cranley, Surrey; and *d.* 31 May, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 4 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Robert-Francis, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Frederica-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Maurice, Lord Fitzhardinge, and had issue,

I. Edric-Frederick, present baron.
II. Edward-Robert, *b.* Nov. 1853, sub-lieut. R.N., drowned in the sinking of H.M.S. "Eurydice" off the Isle of Wight, 24 March, 1878.
III. Edgar-Berkeley, lieut. royal South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 8 March, 1857.
IV. Maurice-Raymond, *b.* 5 May, 1859.
V. Elton-Vivian, *b.* 14 April, 1861.
I. Eva, *m.* 24 May, 1866, to Capt. Henry Trotter, grenadier guards, eldest son of R.-T. Trotter, Esq. of Morton Hall, co. Edinburgh.
II. Harriet-Ella, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, grenadier guards, 2nd son of Lord Penrhyn.
III. Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to Robert-Thomas-Napier Speir, Esq. of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and Burnbraes, Renfrewshire, and has issue.
IV. Eveline-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, to Thomas-Arthur-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, 4th son of the late Col. Kingscote, of Kingscote.
V. Eleanore, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, to E.-M. Dansey, Esq., 1st life guards, and has issue.
VI. Elspeth-Fitzhardinge, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, to Francis-John Paul, eldest son of the late Paul Butler, Esq., of Wych Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
VII. Edith-Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 13 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Edrick-Frederick, present peer.

Creation—30 Jan. 1824.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., semée of pellets. *Crest*—A panther's head, couped, affronté, between two branches of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., charged on the body with three ermine spots, in pale. *Motto*—Non sine numine

Seat—Ampney Park, Cirencester. *Clubs*—White's; Boodle's; Marlborough.

GILFORD, Lord, *see* Clanwilliam, Earl.

GILPIN.

Gilpin, Sir Richard-Thomas, Bart., of Hockliffe Grange, co. Bedford, so created 19 Feb. 1876; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Bedford and Bucks, lieut.-col. in the army, and late col. commanding, now hon.-col. of the Bedfordshire militia; *b.* 12 Jan. 1801; *m.* 13 Dec. 1831, Louisa, dau. of Gen. Gore Browne, and was left a widower in 1871. Sir Richard has been uninterruptedly M.P. for co. Bedford since 1851.

Lineage.

This family claims to be a branch of the Gilpin's seated at Kentmere Hall, co. Westmorland. The immediate ancestor of the Gilpins of Hockcliffe Grange,

Robert Gilpin, Esq., son of the Rev. Robert Gilpin, rector of Hockcliffe, *m.* Esther, dau. of Matthew Neale, Esq. of Exe Hall, co. Warwick, and had, *inter alios*, a son,

Thomas Gilpin, Esq. of Hockcliffe Grange, high sheriff of Beds 1752, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Pinner, Esq. of Monkwearmouth, and had an only son,

Richard Gilpin, Esq. of Hockcliffe, D.L., and for upwards of forty years lieut.-col. of the Bedfordshire regt. of militia. He *m.* 1st, Mary, relict of Capt. Spencer, of Jamaica; and 2ndly, April, 1797, Sarah, 4th dau. of William Wilkinson, Esq. of Westmorland, and by the latter had issue,

Digitized by Google

RICHARD-THOMAS, created a baronet.
Sarah-Margaret, *m.* to Henry-Nelson Smith, Esq. of Great Russell Street, London, and *d.* June, 1837.
Emma, *m.* to Thomas-T. Smith, Esq. of Bolton Street, London.

Mr. Gilpin *d.* 3 Jan. 1841.

Creation—19 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Or, a boar pass. sa., in chief, two roses gu., barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—In front of three tilting spears, points upwards, one in pale, and two in saltire ppr., as many mascles interlaced fesswise ar.
Seat—Hockcliffe Grange, Leighton Buzzard. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

GLADSTONE.

GLADSTONE, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Fasque and Balfour, co. Kincardine, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co., M.A., D.C.L., successively M.P. for Queensborough, Portarlington, Leicester, and Ipswich; *b.* 25 July, 1804; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shotesham Park, co. Norfolk, and has issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT, D.L. for Kincardine, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 April, 1852.
I. Louisa. II. Anne. III. Mary-Selina.
IV. Evelyn-Marcella, *d.* 24 Jan. 1852.
V. Ida, *d.* 22 June, 1874.
VI. Frances-Margaret, *d.* 1853.

Sir Thomas *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, in Dec. 1851.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN GLADSTONE, *b.* 11 Dec. 1764, eldest son of Thomas Gladstones, Esq. of Leith (who *d.* in 1809), by Helen his wife, dau. of Walter Neilson, Esq. of Springfield, and grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft-Combes, near Biggar, co. Lanark, by Janet Aitken, his wife, dropped the final *s* in his name by royal license, 10 Feb. 1835, and was created a Baronet, 27 June, 1846. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Jane, dau of Joseph Hall, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1800, Anne, dau. of Andrew Robertson, provost of Dingwall, co. Ross, and sheriff-substitute of that co.,* and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1835) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present baronet.
II. Robertson, of Courthey, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* 28 Jan. 1836, Mary-Ellen, dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq. of Larkhill, Liverpool, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, having by her (who *d.* in 1865) had issue,
1 John, *b.* 3 May, 1838; *d.* 1852.
2 Arthur-Robertson, of Court Hey, Broadgreen, Liverpool, *b.* 12 July, 1841.
3 Hugh-Jones, *b.* 22 May, 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1874.
4 Robertson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1844.
5 Walter-Longueville, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846.
6 Richard-Francis, *d.* 24 Dec. 1849.
1 Mary-Ellen, *m.* Feb. 1860, Robert-S. Gladstone, Esq. son of Steuart Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, N.B.
2 Anna-Maria-Heywood, *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, to Edward Thornewill, Esq. of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent.
III. John Neilson, capt. R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham, late M.P., *b.* 18 Jan 1807; *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Honoria, dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart. of Belvoir Park, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1862) had issue,
1 John-Evelyn, *b.* Nov. 1855.
1 Catherine.
2 Anne-Elizabeth-Honoria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, to the Earl Belmore.
3 Alice. 4 Clara-Frances.
5 Constance-Elizabeth.
6 Edith-Helen, twin with Constance, *m.* 27 Oct. 1870, to W.-A. Dumaresq, Esq., M.A. (Cantab), eldest son of the late W.-J. Dumaresq, formerly capt. royal staff corps.
7 Lucy-Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1876, to Reginald-Henry, eldest son of Sir John Hardy, Bart., of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford.

IV. WILLIAM-EWART (RIGHT HON.), P.C., D.C.L., M.A., M.P. (Hawarden Castle, co. Flint), lately FIRST LORD OF THE TREASURY and CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER. This distinguished statesman, orator, scholar, and writer, *b.* 29 Dec. 1809; educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford (where he graduated as a double first, 1831), was appointed (after having filled various minor offices) Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1845, Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1852, Lord High Commissioner Extraordinary to the Ionian Isles in 1858, and Chancellor of the Exchequer a second time in 1859. He was First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister) from 1868 to 1874; he has sat in parliament for Newark, for the University of Oxford, for South Lancashire, and for Greenwich; *m.* 25 July, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., by the Hon. Mary, his wife, 2nd dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, and has issue,
1 William-Henry, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. for Whitby, a Lord of the Treasury, 1869 to 1874, *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude Stuart, youngest dau. of Lord Blantyre.
2 Stephen-Edward, M.A., rector of Hawarden, *b.* 4 April, 1844.
3 Henry-Neville, *b.* 2 April, 1852.
4 Herbert-John, *b.* 7 Jan. 1854.
1 Agnes, *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, to Rev. Edward-C. Wickham, M.A., Head Master of Wellington College, and has issue.
2 Catherine-Jessy, *d.* in 1850. 3 Mary. 4 Helen.
I. Anne-McKenzie, *d. unm.* II. Helen-Jane.

Creation—27 June, 1846.
Arms—Arg., a savage's head, affronté, distilling drops of blood; about the temples a wreath of holly, vert, within an orle, fleury, gu., all within eight martlets, sa. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of holly, vert, a demi-griffin, sa., supporting between the claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a bonnet of holly and bay, also vert. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.
Seat—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, co. Kincardine. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

GLAMIS, LORD, *see* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

GLANDINE, VISCOUNT, *see* NORBURY, EARL OF.

GLASGOW.

GLASGOW, EARL OF (George-Frederick Boyle), Viscount Kelburne, and Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, Stewarton, Cumbra, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Ross, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Renfrew; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; *b.* 9 Oct. 1825; *s.* his brother, as 6th earl, 11 March, 1869; *m.* 29 April, 1856, the Hon. Montagu Abercromby, dau. of George-Ralph, 3rd Lord Abercromby, and has issue,

Gertrude-Julia-Georgina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861.
Muriel-Louisa-Diana, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD DE BOYLE, Knt. of Kelburne, living *temp.* ALEXANDER III., *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Walter Cumming, and had issue,

ROBERT DE BOYLE, of Kilburne, who swore allegiance, as a Scottish baron, in 1296, to EDWARD I. of England. From this Robert descended

HUGO DE BOYLE, who, in 1399, gave his lands to the monastery of Paisley, for the good of his soul; and from whom lineally sprang

JOHN BOYLE, slain at the battle of Bannockburn in 1488, whose son,

JOHN BOYLE, obtained from JAMES V., a grant of divers lands in the isle of Cumbra, near Bute, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Baron Ross, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew, killed at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. By John Boyle's marriage with Agnes Ross, a portion of the estate of Hawkhead was inherited by his 2nd son, John, while his own property devolved upon (his eldest son David's son) his grandson.

* Through this marriage the present family of Gladstone can show a descent from HENRY III., King of England, and Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, thus: Lady Joan Beaufort, a descendant of Henry III., *m.* James I. of Scotland, a descendant of Bruce, and from this alliance is clearly traced the descent of Andrew Robertson, the sheriff-substitute of Rosshire, whose dau. Anne *m.* as above, Sir John Gladstone. (*See* BURKE'S *Royal Descents.*)

Digitized by Google

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, who adhered to the party of Queen MARY. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Hugh Crawford, of Kilbirney, and had a son JOHN, and six daus., of whom the 2nd, Marian, widow of Matthew Ross of Haining, was *m.* 2ndly to Dr. James Law, Archbishop of Glasgow, and their descendant was the famous John Law, comptroller-general of the finances in France. John Boyle, *d.* in 1610, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, only dau. of Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock, and left an only dau. and heiress,

GRIZEL BOYLE, who *m.* her kinsman, DAVID BOYLE, Esq. of Halkshill. The eldest son of this marriage,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, was M.P. for co. Bute in 1681. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Allantoun, co. Lanark; and dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID BOYLE, Esq. of Kelburne, who, having represented the co. Bute in the convention parliament, and being sworn of the privy council, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1699, as *Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, Stewarton, Cumbra, Largs, and Dalry*, with remainder to his issue male and heirs male whatsoever; and created by patent, dated 12 April, 1703, *Baron Boyle, of Stewarton, Cumbra, Renwick, Largs, and Dalry, Viscount Kelburne, and* EARL OF GLASGOW. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Patrick Lindsay Crawford, of Kilbirney, and sister of John, Viscount Garnock, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Patrick, a lord of session in 1746, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1761.
Charles, *d. unm.*
William.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of William Mure, Esq. of Rowallan, Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1724) had two daus.,

Jane, heir of Rowallan, *m.* to Sir James Campbell, K.B., of Lawers, slain at Fontenoy, by whom she was mother of John, 5th Earl of Loudoun.
Anne, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; *m.* Helen, dau. of William Morison, Esq. of Prestongrange, co. Haddington, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, Esq., by whom he left at his demise, in 1798,
1 John, of Shewalton, *d.* 30 Jan. 1837.
2 David, lord-justice-general and president of the court of session in Scotland, *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, Esq. of Annick Lodge, and niece of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) he had,
Patrick, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, *b.* 29 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary-Frances, dau. of Sir Robert D.-H. Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 1874, having had, 1 DAVID, comm R.N., of Shewalton, near Dreghorn, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 May, 1833, *m.* 23 July, 1873, Dorothea-Elizabeth-Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edward-Hunter Blair, Bart., and has issue, Patrick-James, *b.* 18 June, 1874; Edward-George, *b.* 16 June, 1875; Augusta-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1876; Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1877; 2 Robert-Elphinstone, major commandant 11th P. W. O. Bengal lancers, *b.* 3 June, 1837; 3 Alexander-James, late 30th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1842; 4 Graeme, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1852; 1 Elizabeth-Magdalene-Graeme; 2 Mary-Helen; 3 Helen-Jane.
Alexander, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1810; *m.* 2 July, 1844, Agnes, youngest dau. of James Walker, Esq. and has issue, Patrick-David, capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1848, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Kathleen-Digby, dau. of John-Henry Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, Berks; James, lieut. 89th regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; Alexander; Janet; Elizabeth-Helen; Agnes-Margaret, *m.* 1876, to Frank, son of F.-P. Barlow, Esq. of Rutland Gate; Henrietta-Camella; and Frances-Montgomerie, *m.* 16 July, 1879, to Charles Woodbine Parish, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., of Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.
John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819; *m.* in 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Theodore Walrond, Esq. of Calder Park, Lanarkshire, and has issue, Henry-David-Montgomerie; and Jane-Flora.
William, C.B., col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 89th regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Louisa-Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, incumbent of Sandhurst, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue, William-Henry-David, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; and Anna-Louisa-Alexandrina.
Archibald-Thomas, *b.* 14 April, 1822; *d.* 27 March, 1863.
Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, to James Hope, Esq., 3rd son of the Right Hon. Charles Hope (*see* HOPETOUN).
Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1829, to the late Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran.
Hamilla-Augusta, *d.* 1873.
Eleanora-Charlotte.

Lord-Justice-General Boyle *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1827, Camilla-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, a senator of the College of Justice, and by her had issue,

George-David, M.A., vicar of Kidderminster, and hon. canon Worcester, *b.* 17 May, 1828; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of the late William Robins, Esq. of Hagley.
Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; capt. R.A.; *m.* 1856, Frances-Sydney, dau. of Francis-F. Sankey, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving Charles-Fremoult, and other issue.
Henry-Dundas, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; E.I.C.S.; *d.* 19 April, 1853.
Amelia-Laura.

The Lord-Justice *d.* 4 Feb. 1853.

1 Helen, *m.* in 1795, to Thomas Mure, Esq. of Warriston, and *d.* in 1805.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, to John-Rouet Smollett, Esq. of Bonhill, rear-admiral R.N., who *d.* in 1842.

The earl *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 11 July, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, Lord Ross, of Halkhead, and eventually heir to her brother, William, the 13th and last Lord Ross of that line, by whom he left issue, GEORGE, his successor; and Elizabeth, who was *m.* to the late Sir George Douglas, Bart., and *d.* in 1801. His lordship filled the important office of high-commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland from 1764 to 1772. He *d.* 7 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, G.C.H., F.R.S., &c., *b.* 26 March, 1766, who obtained the British peerage of *Baron of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew*, 11 Aug. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1788, Augusta, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, and granddau. and heir of Sir William Carr, of Etal, co. Northumberland, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 23 July, 1822) had issue,

John, *Viscount Kelburne*, *b.* 1789; a naval officer; *d.* 1818.
JAMES, 5th earl.
William, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1819.
Isabella, *d.* in 1834.
Elizabeth, *d.* in 1819.
Augusta, *m.* in 1821, to Lord Frederick FitzClarence (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1854), and *d.* 28 July, 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in Nov. 1824, Julia, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1868) had issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, present peer.
Diana, *m.* 4 July, 1849, to Hon. John-Slaney Pakington, elder son of John, Lord Hampton, and *d.* 1st Jan. 1877.

The earl *d.* 6 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 5th earl, a retired captain R.N.; lord-lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Renfrewshire; who was *b.* 10 April, 1792; and *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina Ann, dau. of the late Edward Hay Mackenzie, Esq. of New Hall and Cromarty. His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of CARR, in 1822. He *d.* 11 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his half-brother, GEORGE-FREDERICK, 6th and present Earl of Glasgow.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1669; Earl, &c., 12 April, 1703 (in Scotland). Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, with two heads, gu. (a coat of augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, per bend, embattled, arg. and gu., for BOYLE; over all an escutcheon, or, charged with three stags' horns, erect, gu., two and one, for the paternal coat of BOYLE *of Kelburne*. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins, holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Dominus providebit.

Seats—Kelburne Castle, Ayrshire; Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; Crawfurd Priory, Fifeshire; and The Garrison, Isle of Cumbrae, Greenock. *Town House*—11, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. *Club*—Carlton.

GLENELG, BARON.
See post, PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.

GLENTWORTH, LORD, *see* LIMERICK, EARL.

GLERAWLY, VISCOUNT, *see* ANNESLEY, EARL.

Digitized by Google

GLYN.

GLYN, SIR GEORGE-LEWEN, of Ewell, co. Surrey, in holy orders; vicar of Ewell; *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *s.* as 4th bart., upon the demise of his brother, 28 July, 1840; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Emily-Jane, elder dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq. of Lancashire, and St. Petersburgh, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1854), has had issue,

I. GEORGE-TURBERVILL, *b.* 22 April, 1841.
II. Gervas-Clement, *b.* 2 April, and *d.* 21 April, 1850.
I. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 18 July, 1871, to Alfred Deedes, Esq. of Clifton.
II. Jane-Anna, *d.* Feb. 1855.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta-Amelia, eldest dau. of Richard-Carr Glyn, Esq., late Bengal Civil Service, and has issue,

I. Gervas-Powell, *b.* 3 Oct. 1862.
II. William-Lewen, *b.* 11 Dec. 1867.
III. Arthur-Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1870.
I. Anna-Lydia. II. Margaret-Henrietta.

Lineage.

The family of GLYN descend from Cilmin Troed-Ddû, or Cilmin of the Black Foot, of Glyn Llhivon, in Caernarvonshire. He was chief of the fourth tribe of North Wales, one of the fifteen peers, and flourished in the year 843. The arms he bore are the same as the family now have. The sixteenth from him in a direct line, was

WILLIAM GLYN, of Glyn Llyvon (or Llhivon), in the parish of Landurog, Caernarvonshire, Esq., whose name is inserted in a commission of 9 ELIZABETH (1567), to several gentlemen of North Wales, to admit and regulate the order of bards. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mostyn, Esq. of Mostyn, and had two sons, Thomas, who was grandfather to the chief justice who, in the reign of CHARLES II., changed the spelling of his name to GLYNNE, and who became ancestor of the elder branch of the family of GLYNNE, of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire, and

RICHARD GLYN, M.A., instituted, in 1587, rector of Llanvaethle and chapelry of Llanvwrogin, in Anglesey, (*see* ROWLAND'S *Anglesey*), and *d.* in 1617, leaving two sons, William and Thomas,

THOMAS GLYN resided in London, and had a son,

CHRISTOPHER GLYN, vicar of Benford, *b.* in 1596; *m.* Margerie Needham, by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1663. His eldest son,

ROBERT GLYN, rector of Little Bissington, Gloucestershire, was *b.* in 1623, and *d.* in 1702. A tablet was put up to his memory in Bissington Church. He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Davies, Esq. of Shellingford, Oxfordshire, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons: I. Christopher, who *d. unm.* II. Edward, rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire, who had three sons, who all died, and four daus. III. Robert. IV. Thomas.

ROBERT GLYN, the 3rd son, was *b.* in 1673, *d.* in 1746, and was buried in the family vault at Ewell, Surrey. He *m.* Miss Ann Maynard, niece of Sir William Lewen, of Ewell, by whom he had two sons, William, who *d.* young, and

I. RICHARD GLYN, *b.* in 1712, banker in London, created a Baronet in 1759. He represented in parliament the cities of London and Coventry respectively, was doctor of laws, and president of the royal hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem. He *m.* 8 June, 1736, Susannah, only child and heiress of George Lewen, of Ewell, Esq., by whom he had three sons,

I. Robert, *b.* in 1737; *d.* in 1743.
II. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
III. Richard, who *d.* in 1741.

Mrs. Susannah Glyn *d.* in 1750, and Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, March, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Carr, of Etal, Northumberland, by whom he left issue,

I. RICHARD-CARR, *b.* in 1755; created a Baronet. (*See* GLYN *of Gaunts.*)
II. Thomas-Clayton, a col. in the army, *b.* in 1756; *m.* Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sackville, dau. and heiress of the Very Rev. Thomas Hollingberry, archdeacon of Chichester, and had issue,
1 Thomas-Clayton, in holy orders, of Durrington House, Essex; *m.* Jemima-Julia, dau. of William Hammond Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; he *d.* 17 June, 1860, leaving with other issue, a son and successor, CLAYTON-WM-FEAKE-GLYN, M.A., J.P., barrister-at-law, of Durrington House, Harlow, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1855, Mary-Jane, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq. of Moore Hall, Essex, and has issue.
2 Richard-Carr. 3 George-Henry, *d.* March, 1847.
4 Robert-Spencer, *d.* 3 Jan. 1857.
1 Henrietta, *d.* 1867.
2 Elizabeth, dec. 3 Amelia-Mary.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

II. SIR GEORGE GLYN, *b.* in 1739, *m.* 1st, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeval, Pembrokeshire, by whom he had two sons,

Richard-Lewin, a major in the army; *b.* in 1769; *d.* in the service of his country in 1795, at St. Domingo.
William-Lewen, *b.* in 1774; and *d.* the same year.

Lady Jane *d.* in 1790, and Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in 1796, Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Gervas Powell, of Llanharan, Glamorganshire, and Camden Place, Bath, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1844, aged 74 years) he had,

I. LEWEN-POWELL, 3rd bart.
II. GEORGE-LEWEN, present bart.
I. Anna-Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Hamilton, Esq., M.D.

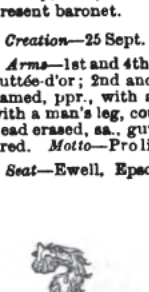
Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR LEWEN-POWELL, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, who *d. unm.* 28 July, 1840, when the title devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—25 Sept. 1759.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., an eagle imperial, displayed, sa., guttée-d'or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three fiery brands, sa., enflamed, ppr., with an escutcheon of pretence, arg., charged with a man's leg, couped at the thigh, sa. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased, sa., guttée d'or, in the beak a brand, ragulé, fired. *Motto*—Pro libertate lege sancta.

Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey.



GLYN.

GLYN, SIR RICHARD-GEORGE, of Gaunts, co. Dorset; late capt. 1st royal dragoons, with which regt. he served throughout the Crimean war; high-sheriff of Dorsetshire in 1869; *b.* 1831, *s.* his uncle, as 3rd baronet, 20 Dec. 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Frances-Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major H.-T.-G. FitzGerald, of Maperton House, co. Somerset, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-FITZGERALD, *b.* 13 May, 1875.
I. Geraldine-Mary.

Lineage.

ALDERMAN RICHARD-CARR GLYN, an eminent banker of London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1755, eldest son of Sir R. Glyn, the 1st Bart. of Ewell, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Carr, Esq., served as lord-mayor in 1798, and was created a Bart., 22 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1785, Mary, dau. of John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, M.P. for Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he had,

I. RICHARD PLUMPTRE, 2nd baronet.
II. Robert (deceased), *b.* 5 Sept. 1788; *m.* 13 June, 1823, Frederica-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berks, and had,
1 RICHARD-GEORGE, present bart.
2 Robert-Carr, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 1833, *d.* 9 April, 1867.
1 Mary-Frederica, *m.* to T.-L. Goodlake, Esq. of Wadley, Berks.
III. Thomas-Christopher, *b.* 5 Oct. 1789, barrister-at-law, *m.* 24 March, 1817, Grace-Julia, dau. of Thomas-Charles Bigge, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1827, leaving issue.
IV. GEORGE-CARR, of Stanmore Park, Middlesex, created 14 Dec. 1869, BARON WOLVERTON, and *d.* 24 July, 1873 (*see post, that title*).
V. Carr-John, M.A., *b.* 15 June, 1799; rector of Whitchampton and Little Hinton, co. Dorset; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Augusta, dau. of J. Granville, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1837), he has two sons, Carr-Stuart, late capt. royal drag., *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 20 Oct. 1864, Selina-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir F.-A. Collier, C.B., K.C.H., of Wickham, Hants., and has four daus.: and John Plumptre-Carr, brevet-col. and major Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1837, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Ellen, eldest dau. of the late James-Robert-Dalton Dewar, Esq. of Wingfield, and has one son and two daus. The Rev. C.-J. Glyn *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1839, Anna, 3rd dau. of Capt. W.-H Cleather, 1st Ceylon regt.

Digitized by Google

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Edward Greathed, Esq., of Uddens, co. Dorset, and *d.* his widow, 17 Jan. 1864.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard-Plumptre, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 13 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Nov. 1800.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., guttée-d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée-d'or; in the beak an escallop, arg. *Motto*—Firm to my trust (Fidei tenax).

Seat—Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Army and Navy.

GODFREY.

Godfrey, Sir John-Fermor, of Bushfield, co. Kerry, D.L. for Kerry, late lieut. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, Sept. 1873; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Mary-Cordelia, only surviving child of Thomas-White Scutt, Esq., late of Clapham House, Litlington, Sussex, and has,

I. William-Cecil, officer 24th foot, *b.* 21 July, 1857.
II. John-Ernest, *b.* 1864. III. Hubert-Charles, *b.* 1867.
I. Mabel-Edith. II. Helen-Gertrude.
III. Mildred-Feridah.

Lineage.

Col. John Godfrey, of Ludlow's regiment of horse (a member of the ancient family of Godfrey, of Romney, co. Kent), obtained for his services in Ireland, during the Rebellion of 1641, a grant of 4980 Irish acres of land in the co. Kerry, and settled in that kingdom. He *m.* Miss Davies, and was *s.* by his only son,

William Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield, co. Kerry, and of Knockgraffan, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Deborah, only child of Alderman Luke Lowther, of the city of Dublin, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

John Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield. This gentleman *m.* Philippa, dau. of Anthony Chearnley, Esq. of Burncourt, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Downing, out *d. v. p.* without male issue, leaving three daus., Arabella, Deborah, and Anna-Maria-Amelia: the eldest of whom *m.* Francis Drew, Esq., M.D., of Meanus, co. Kerry, and Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford.
John, successor to his father.

Mr. Godfrey *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

John Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hathway, by his wife, Barbara, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Conyngsby, and had issue,

I. William, his successor.
II. Luke, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Middleton, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. David Cope, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry, and had issue,
1 John, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Major King, co. Fermanagh.
2 Henry, R.N., deceased.
1 Mary.
2 Barbara, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegal; *d.* 28 Dec. 1829.
3 Phillippa-Letitia, *m.* to George Crookshank, Esq. eldest son of the Hon. Alexander Crookshank, sometime one of the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland.
III. Edward, } *d.* without male issue.
IV. Anthony, }
I. Letitia, *m.* to George Drew, Esq.
II. Phillippa, *m.* to Francis Forbery, Esq.

Mr. Godfrey dying in 1782, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 17 June, 1785. Sir William, who represented the boroughs of Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament, *m.* 15 Aug. 1761, Agnes, only dau. of William Blennerhasset, Esq. of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. John, 2nd baronet.
II. William, in holy orders, rector of Kenmure, co. Kerry, *m.* Lucy, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Day, LL.D., archdeacon of Ardfert, eldest brother of the Hon. Robert Day, sometime one of the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and had issue,
1 Edward, *b.* 18 April, 1803.
1 Barbara, *m.* to James Hickson, Esq. of Lansdown House, co. Kerry.
2 Agnes.
3 Lucy-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to John Curry, Esq. of Milltown, co. Kerry; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Charles-Peter Thomas, co. Carlow.
III. Luke, late a major in the army, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Barry Colles Meredith, Bart., and left two daus., Elizabeth (Mrs. Barnes, of Dublin), and Isabella.
I. Letitia, *m.* to Norton-Charles Martelli, Esq., a capt. in the army.
II. Agnes.
III. Phillippa, *m.* to Richard Frankland, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Cork, barrister-at-law.
IV. Arabella, *m.* to the Rev. John Day, rector of Killalagh, co. Kerry.
V. Margaret, *m.* to John Mahony, Esq. of Dromore, co. Kerry.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Mark, Esq. of Cork.

Sir William *d.* 21 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, *b.* 17 June, 1763; who *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, Eleanor, eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq. of Cromore, co. Antrim, by whom he had issue,

William-Duncan, 3rd baronet.
John, in holy orders, deceased.
Henry-Alexander, *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Wood, Esq., co. Sligo, and had issue two daus., Dora and Mary.
Robert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.*
James-George, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1808; *m.* 31 March, 1843, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. F.-R. Maunsell, rector of Castle Island, and has issue, John-Maunsell and Eleanor-Agnes-Isabella, *m.* to George-Charles Parker, Esq.
Richard-Frankland, *b.* 10 March, 1810; *d. unm.*
Anne. Agnes, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* to the Rev. John-Godfrey Day, rector of Drumtariffe, co. Cork, and is deceased.

Sir John *d.* 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir William-Duncan, who was *b.* 31 Aug. 1797; *m.* 14 Oct 1824 Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq. of Fleak Castle, co. Kerry, and had issue,

John-Fermor, present baronet.
William-Fermor, late lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Jan. 1831.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1834.
Charles-George, *b.* 1836, deceased.
Alfred-James, late 24th foot.
Cecil-Edward. Edmundbury.
Christina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, to Sir Richard Wood, K.C.M.G., C.B., late H.B.M. consul at Damascus, and now H.B.M. agent and consul-general at Tunis.
Helen-Isabella.

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John-Fermor-Godfrey, present baronet,

Creation—17 June, 1785.

Arms—Arg., a griffin, passant, wings indorsed, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa., holding a sceptre, or, in the dexter fore-paw. *Mottoes*—God fried. Deus et libertas.

Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, formerly Bushfield, Milltown, co. Kerry. This estate, consisting of six thousand three hundred and thirty-one acres, was granted by letters patent, bearing date 30 June, 19 Charles II., to Major John Godfrey, ancestor of the present baronet, for his services against the rebels in 1641. Sir William Petty, in his *Reflections on Matters and Things in Ireland*, calls this donation "by no means an equivalent for the major's services."

GODOLPHIN, Baron, *see* Leeds, Duke.

GOLDSMID.

Goldsmid, Sir Julian, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, Middlesex; Wick House, Brighton, Sussex; East Titherley House, Hants; and Somerhill, co. Kent, Bart.; Baron de Goldsmid and de Palmeira; barrister-at-law, M.P. for Rochester, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; *m.* 31 March, 1868, Virginia, elder dau.

Digitized by Google

of the late A. Philipson, Esq. of Florence, and has eight daus.,

I. Violet.	II. Edith.
III. Margherita.	IV. Beatrice.
V. Maud.	VI. Theresa.
VII. Grace.	VIII. Nora-Octavia.

Sir Julian, *s.* his uncle, as 3rd baronet 2 May, 1878.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Cassel, in Germany, and settled in England in the early part of the last century.

BENEDICT GOLDSMID settled at Hamburgh *circa* 1700, and had issue, Moses, *d.* at Amsterdam, without issue, March, 1779; and Aaron. The 2nd son,

AARON GOLDSMID, of Leman Street, Goodman's Fields, co. Middlesex, and of the city of London, merchant, *m.* March, 1740, Catherine, dau. of Abraham De Vries, of Amsterdam, M.D. (who *d.* in 1780), and *d.* 3 June, 1782, leaving,

GEORGE, of Leman Street, *b.* in 1741; *m.* in 1763, Rebecca, dau. of Jonas Cohen, of Amersfort, near Utrecht, in Holland; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1812, leaving issue.

ASHER, of whom hereafter.

Benjamin, of London, and Roehampton, co. Surrey, *b.* in May, 1755; *m.* Jesse, dau. of Israel-Levien Solomons, Esq. of Clapton; and *d.* 11 April, 1808, leaving issue.

Abraham, of Finsbury Square, and Morden House, co. Surrey, *b.* 17 Dec. 1756; *m.* 17 Jan. 1783, Ann, dau. of Benjamin-Elias Daniel, Esq. of Amsterdam; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1810, leaving issue. His eldest son, Aaron, *d.* 30 Oct. 1869.

Pearl, *m.* to Magnus-Joachim Moses; and *d.* in 1821.

Esther, *m.* 1st, to Elias Joachim, Esq. of Great Prescot Street, Goodman's Fields; and 2ndly, 14 March, 1802, Nathan Salomons, Esq. of Finsbury Square, and *d.* 1811.

Polly, *m.* to Lyon de Symous, Esq.; and *d.* in 1841.

Sarah, *m.* to Daniel Eliason, Esq.; and *d.* in Dec. 1833.

ASHER GOLDSMID, Esq. of Finsbury Square, and of Merton Grove, co. Surrey (2nd son), *m.* Rachel, dau. and heir of Alexander Keyser, Esq. of London (which lady *d.* in 1815), and *d.* 1 Nov. 1822, leaving issue,

ISAAC-LYON, created a Baronet.

Alexander, *b.* Oct. 1770; *m.* 12 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of John Israel, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1829) he left issue at his decease, in Jan. 1843.

Aaron-Asher, of Cavendish Square, *b.* in June, 1785; *m.* 19 March, 1817, Sophia, eldest dau. of Levy Salomons, Esq. of London, and of Frant, co. Sussex (who *d.* in April, 1835), and had issue.

Moses-Asher, *b.* in Jan. 1788; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1817, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Levy Salomons, Esq. of London, and of Frant aforesaid, which lady *d.* 28 April, 1837; and 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1839, Sarah, sister of Sir Moses Montefiore, Bart., and dau. of Joseph Montefiore, Esq. of London, and *d.* 30 March, 1864, having had issue by his first wife.

Anne, *b.* in Jan. 1782; *d. unm.* in Nov. 1811.

Julia, *b.* in May, 1783; *m.* 25 Aug. 1813, to Philip Samuel, Esq. of Bedford Place, Russell Square; and *d.* in 1823.

The eldest son,

I. ISAAC-LYON GOLDSMID, Esq., was created a baronet in Aug. 1841; he was also made Baron de Goldsmid and de Palmeira in Portugal, and was authorized, in 1846, by royal licence, to use his Portuguese honours in this country; he was an officer of the Rose of Brazil; and was invested with the Order of the Tower and Sword; he was *b.* 13 Jan. 1778; *m.* 29 April, 1804, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, of Morden, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1860) had issue,

I. Benjamin, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in the same year.
II. FRANCIS-HENRY, late bart.
III. Daniel, *b.* in July, 1809; *d.* in Oct. 1815.
IV. Charles-Harrington, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in the same year.
V. Frederick-David, of Somerhill, Kent, M.P. for Honiton, *b.* 31 Jan. 1812; *m.* 23 July, 1834, Caroline, only dau. of Philip Samuel, Esq. of Bedford Place, Russell Square, and *d.* 18 March, 1866, having had issue,

1 JULIAN, present bart.
2 Walter-Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; *d.* at Lyons, France, 25 April, 1865.
3 Albert-Abraham, *b.* 9 March, 1841, *d.* 1864.
1 Helen, *m.* 25 July, 1855, to L. Lucas, Esq., who *d.* 1861.
2 Mary-Ada, *m.* 29 Oct. 1856, to F.-D. Mocatta, Esq.
3 Isabel. 4 Flora. 5 Emma-Catherine.

VI. George, *b.* May, 1813; *d.* Oct. 1815.
I. Anna-Maria.
II. Augusta, *m.* in Sept. 1835, to Elias Mocatta, Esq. of Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1838, leaving a dau., Constance.
III. Rachel, *m.* 24 June, 1840, to Count Solomon-Henry Avigdor, of Nice.
IV. Caroline.
V. Emma, *m.* 7 May, 1850, to Nathaniel Montefiore, Esq.
VI. Julia, *d.* at Nervi, near Genoa, 8 March, 1870.

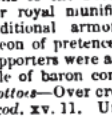
Sir Isaac was a deputy-lieutenant for Middlesex and Sussex, and a magistrate for the former; he was also in the commission of the peace for Kent. He *d.* 27 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY GOLDSMID, M.P. for Reading, and a Q.C., Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1 May, 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, Louisa-Sophia, only dau. of Moses-Asher Goldsmid, Esq. of Gloucester Place. Sir Francis, who was Baron de Goldsmid and de Palmeira in Portugal, *d.* 2 May, from injuries received in alighting from a railway train at the Waterloo station, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR JULIAN GOLDSMID, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—1841.

Arms—Per saltire, erminois and ermine, on a chief, gu. a goldfinch, ppr., between two roses, or (being the family arms); over, an escocheon, gu., charged with a tower, or, and ensigned by the coronet of a baron of Portugal. *Crest*—1st, out of the coronet of a baron of Portugal, ppr., a demi-dragon with wings elevated, or, holding in its claws a rose, gu., slipped, ppr. 2nd, a demi-lion, arg., in the paws a bundle of twigs erect, or, banded, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., ducally crowned and charged on the shoulder with a rose, gu. Sinister a wyvern with wings elevated, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose, gu. By royal licence, dated 6 June, 1846, the late Sir Isaac-Lyon Goldsmid, Bart., was authorized to accept and use in this country the title of Baron de Goldsmid and Da Palmeira, conferred upon him by the Queen of Portugal, in manifestation of the important services rendered by him on various occasions to the Portuguese nation, and as a public testimony of her royal munificence, and also to bear and use certain additional armorial bearings. The arms being the escocheon of pretence and coronet over. The first crest and the supporters were added to the family arms, and appertain to the title of baron conferred upon him by the Queen of Portugal. *Mottoes*—Over crests, "Quis similis tibi in fortibus, Domine?" *Exod.* xv. 11. Under the arms, "Concordiâ et sedulitate."

Seats—Wick House, Brighton; Rendcombe Manor, Gloucestershire and Somerhill, Tunbridge. *Town House*—105, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'; Reform.



GOOCH.

GOOCH, SIR FRANCIS-ROBERT-SHERLOCK-LAMBERT, Bart. of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk, D.L. for that co. lieut. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *s.* his brother as 8th bart. 27 May, 1872; *m.* 16 July, 1872, Sarah-Annie, dau. of the late G.-A. Sutherland, Esq., and has had a son,

Francis-Sherlock, *b.* 31 July, 1873; *d.* 5 Dec. following.

Lineage.

The family of Gooch is of great antiquity, and has flourished for a long period in various parts of Norfolk and Suffolk.

RICHARD GOOCH, of Brome, and his son, Thomas, were both mentioned in the will of Thomas Gooch, clerk, vicar of St. Michael, dated 5 Aug. 1482. This Richard Gooch, who died in 1504, had three sons and three daus., all living at the date of their father's will, 27 May, 1502. The eldest son,

THOMAS GOOCH, succeeded his father, and was seated at Great Peringland. He died in 1516, having had issue

PETER GOOCH, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, buried there 7 Nov. 1558. He is presumed to have been nephew of the above Thomas Gooch, of Great Peringland. He possessed lands in Rumborough and other places, co. Suffolk, and had, with other issue, Thomas of St. Margaret Ilketshall, who was buried there in Sept. 1570, leaving with other issue,

ROBERT GOOCH, of Bungay, in the county of Suffolk, who possessed lands in Bungay, Ilketshall, and Mettingham, by devise from his father, and had (with nine other sons and five daus.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GOOCH, of Mettingham, Esq., J.P., *b.* 1571, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Christopher Layer, Esq of the city of Norwich, and had (with two other sons, Thomas and Robert, and a dau. Barbara, wife of Sir Henry Bacon, Bart.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GOOCH, Esq., who resided at Mettingham, and was a justice of the peace; he recorded his pedigree at the Herald's Visitation of the county of Suffolk in 1664. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Baspole, of Bungay St. Mary, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of — Flower, Esq. of Wissett, co. Suffolk, and widow of Francis Gooch, of St. Margaret, Ilketshall, and *d.* in 1685, leaving issue,

I. William Gooch, who *d.* in 1655.
II. Richard Gooch, of Mettingham, who *d.* in 1682, having married and had issue.

Digitized by Google

III. THOMAS, of whom presently.
I. Martha, *m.* to Richard Vinor, Esq., and *d.* in 1707.
II. Barbara, *m.* to Robert Rogerson, Esq.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS GOOCH, alderman of Yarmouth, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Thomas Lone, Esq. of Worlingham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1688, having had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1696),

I. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
II THOMAS, D.D. bishop of Ely, his brother's successor.
I. Ann. II. Elizabeth, *m.* to — Townshend, and *d. s. p.*
III. Matilda, *m.* to the Rev. Matthew Postlethwaite, archdeacon of Norwich, and rector of Denton, co. Norfolk.
IV. Frances.

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM GOOCH, Esq., *b.* 12 Oct. 1681, went young into the army, and was actively and gallantly engaged during all Queen ANNE's wars; he retired after he had assisted in subduing the rising in Scotland, in 1715. In 1727, King GEORGE I. made him lieut.-governor of Virginia, and of him it was justly (and what could be better?) said, that he was the only governor abroad against whom inhabitant or merchant never once complained. In 1740 he became colonel of an American regiment, and was sent with it to the siege of Carthagena, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier-general in the army. He was created a baronet, 4 Nov. 1746, with remainder in default of male issue, to his brother, then Bishop of Norwich, and the issue male of that Rt. Rev. Prelate Sir William *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Willism Stanton, Esq. of Hampton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* April, 1775) had no issue. He *d.* 1751, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. THE RT. REV. SIR THOMAS GOOCH, successively president (1716) and vice-chancellor (1717) of Caius College, Cambridge; bishop of Bristol (1737), bishop of Norwich (1738), and bishop of Ely (1747). He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Sherlock, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and sister of Thomas Sherlock, D.D.,* Lord Bishop of London, by whom he had issue, THOMAS, 3rd bart. The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Hannah, dau of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Lavant, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* March 1746) had issue,

John, D.D., rector of Ditton-on-Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendary of Ely, *b.* Aug. 1729, *d.* 1804, having *m.* 24 May, 1751, Mary, only child and heir of George Sayer, Esq. of Serle Street, Middlesex, which lady *d.* in 1804. By her he had two daus.,

1 Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1793, to the Rev. Houstoune Radcliffe, archdeacon of Canterbury and vicar of Gillingham, co. Kent.
2 Rachel, *m.* 19 Aug. 1778, to Richard Beadon, D.D., successively bishop of Gloucester, and Bath and Wells, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

The bishop *m.* 3rdly, Mary, daughter of Hatton Compton, Esq., a major-general in the army and governor of the tower of London, son of Sir Charles Compton, and grandson of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton (who was slain at Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642); by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1780) his lordship had no issue, and dying 14 Feb. 1754, was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 23 July, 1720; he was of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk (which estate was purchased by his father, the Bishop of Ely). He *m.* 1st, in 1743, Anne,† dau. and heir of John Atwood, Esq. of Yarmouth, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS, 4th bart.
II. William, of Edwinstow, co. Notts, *b.* Aug. 1749, *m.* 13 May, 1775, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of William-Villa Real, Esq. of Edwinstow, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1781; and *d.* in 1833, having had issue,

1 William, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1776, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
2 Henry-Robert, of Southwold, co. Suffolk, a capt. in the army, *m.* Nov. 1822, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wayth, Esq. of Southwold (who *m.* 2ndly, George-Frederick Souper, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law). Cap. Gooch *d. s. p.* 30 Sept. 1829.

III. John, archdeacon of Sudbury, and rector of Benacre, *b.* 7 June, 1752; *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, Barbara, dau. of Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Castle Rising, and *d.* 14 July, 1823, having had issue,

1 John-Lewis, rector of Binegar, co. Somerset, *b* 18 Nov. 1792; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1846.
2 Henry-Edward, lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793; *m.* 23 Jan., 1857, Frances, dau. of Robert Knight, Esq. of Studley, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1867.
3 George-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1797
4 Frederick, D.C.L., rector of Bagington, co. Warwick, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Matilda-Katherine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1861) has issue, George-Walter, *b.* 29 June, 1855, and Henry-Francis, lieut. 1st Derby militia, *b.* 16 May, 1860.
1 Caroline-Barbara, *m.* in 1818, the Rev. Walter-Davenport Bromley (formerly Davenport), of Ellaston, co. Stafford, and of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and *d.* May, 1827.

IV. Robert, an officer R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1762, *d.* 14 July, 1796.
I. Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1760.
II. Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1776, to Paul-Cobbe Methuen, Esq. of Corsham House, co. Wilts.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1772, Phœbe, dau. of Isaac Norton, Esq. of London, and widow of Horatio Birttes, Esq. consul at Genoa, and sometime governor of Grenada, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1793) he had issue, an only child, Georgiana, *m.* to Thomas Farr, Esq. of Beccles, co. Suffolk. Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Sept. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1745, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1766, Anna-Maria, dau. and heir of William Hayward, Esq. of Weybridge, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1814) had (with other issue who *d.* young),

I. THOMAS, 5th bart.
II. William, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1797, Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Wilkinson, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue,

1 William, canon of York, rector of Benacre, and vicar of Stainton, in Cleveland, co. York, *b.* 18 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 July, 1822, Anne, dau. of Herbert-Newton Jarrett, Esq. of Grove Place, Hants, and *d.* 1875, having had issue, 1 Herbert-Wilson, *b.* Dec. 1824, *d.* 6 Feb. 1841; 2 William-John, *b.* 22 July, 1828, *d.* 24 Feb. 1830; 3 George-Cecil, major in the army, *b.* 30 April, 1832, *m.* 1st, Julia-Caroline, dau. of Henry-Van Straubenzee, Esq. of Spenithorne, co. York, which lady *d.* 30 July, 1860, and 2ndly, Frederica-Charlotte-Agneta, dau. of William Gambier, Esq. of Sacombe Park, co. Hertford, by whom he has, Amy-Maude, *b.* 1866; Amabel-Mildred-Annie, *b.* 1870; and Eva-Frederica, *b.* 1873; and 3rdly, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of John Fairlie, Esq., and widow of Capt. Edmund-Prideaux Chichester, 7th dragoon guards; 4 Percy-Fielding, capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1874, leaving by Edith, his wife (remarried to Col. William Park), dau. of Rev. Stenning Johnson, and widow of Rev. H. Ewen, an only son, Percy-William Jarrett, *b.* 1874; 5 Henry-Sherlock, *b.* 31 Jan. 1837, *d.* 8 Dec 1847; 6 Edward-George-Tate, *b.* 20 Feb. 1838; 7 Francis-Harcourt, vicar of Brandeston, Suffolk, *b.* 20 May, 1842, *m.* 1868, Catherine, only child of the late Richard Paine, Esq., and has one son, Richard-Francis-Knight, *b.* 1872, and four daus; 8 Arthur-Wilson, *b.* 19 June, 1846; 1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, to the Rev. Charles-George Torrington-Barlow; 2 Matilda-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, to the Rev. James-Allan Park; 3 Dulcibella-Emily, *d.* 15 Dec. 1847; 4 Mary-Teresa, *m.* to Robert-Calverley Bewicke, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Coulby Manor, co. York, and has, with other issue, a dau. *m.* to Stuart Menzies, officer 92nd highlanders; 5 Caroline-Jane, *d.* 5 Oct 1858; 6 Katherine-Isabella-Juliana, *d.* 1870; 7 Louisa-Edith, *m.* Lieut.-Col. N. Balnain.
1 Maria-Jane (twin with William).
2 Dulcibella, *m.* 18 May, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-L'Estrange-Milles Astley.
3 Matilda-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1814, to the Rev. William-Venables Vernon-Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford, canon of York Cathedral.

III. John-Joseph, *b.* 16 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1794.
IV. Thomas, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1793; *m.* in Oct. 1801, Hannah, dau. of Sir Robert Barker, commander-in-chief in the East Indies, and widow of Philip Webb, Esq. of Mitford House, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 14 March, 1849.
V. Richard, rector of North Cove cum Willingham, co. Suffolk, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781, and *d.* 22 March, 1873.
VI. Paul, in holy orders, *b.* 2 March, 1786, *d. unm.* April, 1867.
I Elizabeth, *d. unm.* about 1831.
II. Matilda, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1834.
III. Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1818, to Capt. George-William Manby, R.N., of Yarmouth.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS SHERLOCK, *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. He represented the county of Suffolk in Parliament for a period of 24 years. He *m.* 12 May, 1796, Marianne, dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq. of Lyston House, co. Hereford, sister of Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Stradbroke, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1856) had,

I. EDWARD, 6th bart.
II. Charles-John, rector of South Cove, co. Suffolk, and Toppesfield, co. Essex, *b.* 17 July, 1803; *m.* 17 July, 1832,

* The Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Sherlock, son of the Very Rev. William Sherlock, dean of St. Paul's, was born at London in 1678, and succeeded Dr Houdley in the bishoprick of Salisbury, and was offered the primacy on the decease of Archbishop Potter, in 1747, but refused it; and the following year he was translated to the see of London, where he remained till his death in 1761. His lordship was a very eloquent preacher, and his sermons are among the best specimens of English pulpit oratory extant.

† This lady was a descendant of Winifred, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, whose mother was Margaret Plantagenet, dau. of George, Duke of Clarence, brother of King EDWARD IV., and consequently descended from EDWARD III.

Digitized by Google

Agatha, youngest dau. of Charles Hanbury, Esq. of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, and *d.* 25 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1867) issue,

1 Philip-Sherlock (Rev.), rector of Benacre, Suffolk, *b.* 14 March, 1839.
1 Agatha, *m.* 1st, April, 1863, to William-Henry Lawrence, officer 9th lancers, who *d.* leaving a dau.; and 2ndly, to Capt. Robert Lawrence, 90th light infantry.
2 Emily, *d.* 15 May, 1855.

III. Thomas-Lewis, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 23 Feb. 1829, Anne-Europa, eldest dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Gardner, a general in the army, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1839) had issue, an only child,

Thomas-Sherlock, captain R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1831; *m.* 10 April, 1861, Catherine-Lydia-Mackenzie, dau. of John James, Esq. of Cambridge, a capt. 85th regt., and has issue, John-Sherlock, *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; Anne-Georgiana-Sherlock; and Katherine-Marion-Sherlock.

Adm. Gooch, *d.* 13 June, 1876.

I. Marianne-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1832, to Andrew Lawson, Esq. of Aldborough Lodge, co. York, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1855.
II. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1824, to the Rev. Stephen Clissold, rector of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1852.
III. Georgiana-Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1838, to the Rev. Philip Scholfield, vicar of Gouleeby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Sir Thomas-Sherlock *d.* 18 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VI. Sir Edward-Sherlock, sometime M.P. for the eastern division of Suffolk. He *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa-Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1837) had issue,

I. Louisa-Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1848.
II. Florence-Jane-Charlotte-Giva, *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, to the Rev. Edward-Mortimer Clissold, late of Wrentham, co. Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1830, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie, co. Linlithgow (who *m.* 2ndly, June, 1858, John St. Leger, Esq., a major 14th Dragoons, who died 20 April, 1868), and by her had issue,

I. Edward-Sherlock, 7th bart.
II. Frederick-William-Sherlock, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1848.
III. Francis-Robert-Sherlock-Lambert, present bart.
IV. Alfred-Sherlock, *b.* 23 Dec. 1851, lieut. royal Westminster militia.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to William-Charles-Boden Elwell, Esq., of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, eldest son of the Rev. W.-E. Elwell, rector of Dauntsey, co. Wilts.
II. Diana-Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to Alfred-Herbert Morse, Esq., J.P., of Suffolk, late capt. 96th and 73rd regts., 3rd son of George Morse, Esq., of Catton, co. Norfolk.
III. Harriet-Sophia.
IV. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1873, to Edward-Anneslev Owen, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.
V. Isabel-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1875, to Lascelles-Wharton Ford, Esq., capt. 88th Connaught Rangers, eldest son of Col. Burnet Ford, late Madras staff corps.

Sir Edward-Sherlock *d.* 9 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Edward Sherlock, J.P., D.L., *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Ellen-Emily, eldest dau. of Robert-Augustus-Hankey Hirst, Esq. of Down Grange, Basingstoke, Hants, J.P., late major West Essex militia, and *d. s. p.* 27 May, 1872; his widow *m.* 28 July, 1873, George Gream, M.D., of Upper Brook Street, and of Frogmore Lodge, Herts. The title passed to Sir Edward's brother, Sir Francis-Robert-Sherlock-Lambert Gooch, the 8th and present bart.

Creation—4 Nov. 1746.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, between three talbots, statant, counterchanged; on a chief gules, three leopards' heads, or. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, per pale, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—42, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military.

GOOCH.

Gooch, Sir Daniel, Baronet, of Clewer Park, in the county of Berks, M.P. for Cricklade, D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Tanner, Esq., of Bishopswearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1868) has issue,

I. Henry-Daniel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, Mary-Kelsall, dau. of Joseph-Rodney Croskey, Esq. of Epping, Essex, and has issue, Daniel Fulthorpe, *b.* 25 May, 1869; and Algitha-Maud.
II. Charles-Fulthorpe, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Emma-Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph-H. Astwood, Esq., of Bermuda.
III. Alfred-William, *b.* 2 March, 1846.
IV. Frank, late capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 March, 1871, Teresa 4th dau. of Joseph-Rodney Croskey, Esq.; and has issue,

1 Herbert-Daniel-Cecil, *b.* 29 Aug. 1878.
1 May-Eveline-Emily, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872.
2 Sadi-Gooch, *b.* 9 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.
3 Margaret-Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1874.

I. Anna-Longridge, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, to Frederick Newton, Esq. of Westbourne Terrace, and has issue.
II. Emily-Jane, *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, to William Ponsford, Esq. of Queen's Gardens, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1870, Emily, youngest dau. of the late John Burder, Esq. of Norwood, Surrey. Sir Daniel Gooch, a civil engineer of eminence, was first elected M.P. for Cricklade, in 1865, while on board the "Great Eastern," engaged in the attempt to lay the Atlantic Cable of that year. For the subsequent success of his efforts in laying that cable, and the one of 1866, he was created a baronet, 15 Nov. 1866. Sir Daniel has been chairman of the Great Western Railway since 1865.

Lineage.

John Gooch, Esq. of Beccles, co. Suffolk, *b.* 11 Aug. 1746, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Michael Longridge, Esq. of Wallbottle, Northumberland, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1818), had, with other issue, a son,

John Gooch, Esq. of Bedlington, Northumberland, who was *b.* 17 March, 1783, *m.* 23 Dec. 1805, Anna, dau. of Thomas Longridge, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1863) had issue,

I. Thomas-Longridge, civil engineer, M.I.C.E., of Team Lodge, Saltwell, Gateshead-on-Tyne, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808, *m.* 30 April, 1836, Ruthanna, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Scaife, Esq. of Liverpool, and has had issue, Frederick, *b.* at Nice, 7 Oct. 1853, *d.* 29 Nov. 1864; and Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1861, to Robert-Robey Redmayne, Esq., son of the late Giles Redmayne, Esq. of Brathay Hall, Windermere, and has issue.
II. John-Viret, late of Frimley, Surrey, *b.* 29 June, 1812, *m.* in June, 1840, Hannah-Frances, dau. of Capt. Elias-Robinson Handcock, and has issue, William-David, *b.* 7 March, 1842; Dorothea-Maryanne, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to the Rev. R.-W. Enraght.
III. Daniel, created a baronet as above.
IV. George-Henry, of Burnopfield, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1820 *m.* 22 July, 1862, Clara, 5th dau. of John Fenwick, Esq. of North Shields.
V. William-Frederick, of Wargrave, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, *b.* 19 April, 1825; *m.* in Dec. 1852, Emma-Brent, dau. of Capt. James-E. Biles, E.I.C. Service, and has had issue, Arthur-Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1856, *d.* 11 Jan. 1866; Hugh-Fulthorpe, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; Adelaide-Augusta; Edith-Maude, *d.* an infant; Ada-Barbara, *d.* 5 Feb. 1863.

I. Barbara, *d* 18 March, 1869.
II. Anna-Longridge, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863.
III. Jane-Longridge.
IV. Mary-Ann, *m.* 31 May, 1853, to the Rev. Alfred-Cory Kingdon, vicar of Bunny St. Mary, near Nottingham, and has issue Kate and Ernest.
V. Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to the Rev. William Laing, rector of Langley, co. Stafford.

Mr. John Gooch *d.* 28 Aug. 1833.

Creation—15 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., on a chevron, between three talbots, passant, two escallops counterchanged; on a chief engrailed, gu., a wheel between two leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A talbot, per pale, sa. and arg., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the dexter foreleg on a wheel, or. *Motto*—Fide et virtute. *Seat*—Clewer Park, near Windsor. *Town House*—Fulthorpe House, Warwick-road, Maida-hill. *Club*—Carlton.

GOODRICKE.

Holyoake-Goodricke, Sir Harry; late major 90th light infantry; Crimean medal and clasp, Turkish medal, and Indian Mutiny medal, and two clasps; *b.* 7 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 29 Dec. 1865.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

The family of HOLYOAKE has for more than two centuries possessed considerable landed property in the co. Warwick.

JOHN HOLYOAKE, Esq., who resided in the mansion-house of Morton Bagot, and enjoyed estates in that and the adjoining parishes, purchased in 1640, from Sir Robert Sherpeigh and Jane, his wife, the manors of Morton Bagot and Nethersteed, together with the advowson and a farm. He *m.* and had three sons, namely,

I. THOMAS.
II. John, whose only dau. and heiress (to whom he gave an estate in Sparnol, called St. Giles's), Elizabeth Holyoake, *m.* Thomas Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley, great-grandfather of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley.
III. William, three years a student at Baliol College, Oxford, and afterwards, for twelve years resident member of Lincoln's Inn. He *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

THOMAS HOLYOAKE, Esq. of Morton Bagot, *m.* and had issue,

I. JOHN, mayor of Warwick in 1699, who *m.* 1st, Miss Susannah Green, and had two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. s. p.*, and Susannah, the wife of —— Hopkins, Esq.; 2ndly, Elizabeth Hopkins, sister of his dau.'s husband, but, having no issue by her, he granted, in 1706, to her brother, Thomas Hopkins, in fee, the reversion of the manor of Morton Bagot, with advowson and one farm. Accordingly, on the decease of Mr. Holyoake, that part of Morton Bagot devolved upon Mr. Hopkins, and remained separated from the Holyoake possessions until restored to the family in 1778 by Francis Holyoake, Esq., who purchased it in that year.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently. III. Thomas, who *d. s. p.*

The second son,

WILLIAM HOLYOAKE, Esq., was father of several children, of whom the eldest,

JOHN HOLYOAKE, Esq., devisee of his great uncles John and William, *m.* 29 Nov. 1720, Elizabeth, dau. of Court Dewes, Esq. of Mappleborough Green, co. Warwick, and had by her (who *d.* in 1774, aged 80), two sons and a dau., viz.,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. Francis, of Tettenhall, co. Stafford, *b.* 20 July, 1727; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pearson, Esq., and *d.* without surviving issue, 1 Nov. 1796, when he was *s.* by his nephew, FRANCIS HOLYOAKE, Esq.
I. Esther, who *m.* twice, and had issue.

Mr. Holyoake *d.* 24 Feb. 1765, aged 75, was buried at Morton Bagot, and *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS HOLYOAKE, Esq. of Morton Bagot, *b.* 17 March, 1726, who *m.* at Warwick, 13 Aug. 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of James Pettipher, of Great Alne, and had issue,

FRANCIS, his heir.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. William Rumney, rector of Swinden, Gloucestershire, and *d.* leaving issue.
Letitia, *d.* in her infancy.

Mr. Holyoake *d.* 1 Aug. 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS HOLYOAKE, Esq., who had already inherited Tettenhall, co. Stafford, from his uncle. He was *b.* 14 March, 1766, and *m.* in 1795, Dorothy-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lyttelton, Esq., and niece and heir of Philip Lyttelton, Esq. of Studley Castle,* by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS-LYTTELTON, created a Baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1800; late capt. in the 56th regt.
George, of Neachley, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 Nov. 1801; *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, Laura-Millicent, dau. of Sir George Pigot, Bart., and has issue, George-William-Henry, *b.* 1838: Francis-Edward, *b.* 1840; Lyttelton-Robert, *b.* 1844; and Isabella-Eleanor, *m.* 1867, to Arthur Pilcher, Esq.
Henry, *b.* 5 July, 1804; capt. in the army.
Caroline, *d.* in 1804.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Hordern, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, Staffordshire.
Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin-Lucas Cubitt, rector of Catfield, Suffolk, a younger son of the Norfolk family of Cubitt.

The eldest son,

I. FRANCIS-LYTTELTON, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797, created a baronet Feb. 1835, and was at one time M.P. for Stafford and Staffordshire, *m.* 2 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of George Payne, Esq. of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

HARRY, present bart.
Francis-Lyttelton, *b.* 1838, *d.* in South America 3 Jan. 1876.
GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 1844.
Laura. Caroline.
Lilla, *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, to William-Cavendish-Bentinck Ryan, Major-Gen. Bengal Staff Corps, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.
Harriett.

The baronet by the will of Sir Harry Goodricke, 7th bart., of Ribstone Hall, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Vicissitudes of Families*), inherited the estates, and assumed the surname of GOODRICKE, in 1833. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR HARRY HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—Feb. 1835.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, gu., between two lions, passant-guardant, sa., a fleur-de-lis, arg., between two crescents, or, a canton, gu., for difference; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and gu., a buck's head, cabossed, between two crosses-patée, in pale, all counterchanged. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, erm., holding in the paws a battle-axe, or, and charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, of the last, for difference; 2nd, on a mount, vert, an oak, fructed, ppr., around the lower part of the stem an escroll, thereon a cross-patée, gu., between the words "Sacra quercus."

Club—Army and Navy.

* The LYTTELTONS of Studley Castle, co. Warwick, and of Naunton Court, co. Worcester, were a branch of the great and distinguished stock of Lyttelton of Frankley.

GOOLD.

GOOLD, SIR HENRY-VALENTINE, of Old Court, co. Cork, *b.* 7 July, 1803; *s.* his father, 16 March, 1870.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the co. of Cork. One of its members, William Gould, Esq., was mayor of the city of Cork so far back as the reign of HENRY VII., and the same office has been frequently filled by individuals of the family since that period. The head of the house in the 17th century, GARRETT GOULD, Esq. resided at Knockraha, co. Cork, where he possessed a large estate in fee. His descendant is the present GERARD GOULD, Esq. of Lisbon and Paris. From a junior branch derive the baronet,

SIR GEORGE GOOLD, of Old Court, and FREDERIC FALKENER GOOLD, Archdeacon of Raphoe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

HENRY GOOLD, Esq. (who changed the spelling of his name for the purpose of designating his line), had an only son,

GEORGE GOOLD, Esq. of Old Court, who advanced five thousand five hundred guineas in gold to government at a very critical moment, and received the thanks of King GEORGE III. and the Lord Lieutenant. (*Edmund Burke's Life, Rivington*, 1852.) He *m.* Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of James Galway, Esq., and had (with other issue),

I. Henry-Michael, *m.* in 1778, Catharine, dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, Esq. of Kilgory, co. Clare, and left issue,
  1 GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
  2 Henry-Michael-Francis, *m.* 2 July, 1801, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Francis Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, Kent; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Michael-Francis, capt. 38th regt. E.I.C.S., *b.* in July, 1803, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq., and *d.* in 1861, leaving issue, Francis, Valentine, and Louisa; 2 George, *b.* 1806 (deceased); 3 Hawkins, *b.* 1 May, 1811 (deceased); 4 Valentine-Edmund, *b.* 19 April, 1813, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of — Ritchie, Esq., and has issue, viz., Northland, Eleanor, Anna-Maria, Edith, Rose, and Ethel; 1 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 29 June, 1802, *m.* 26 July, 1834, Redmond-Peter O'Carroll, Esq., of Dublin, eldest son of John O'Carroll, Esq. of Ardagh, co. Galway, and *d.* his widow 5 June, 1877; 2 Eleanor; and 3 Anna-Maria.
  1 Marcella, *m.* to Thomas Gillibrand, Esq. of Gillibrand Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire.
  2 Mary, *d. unm.*
II. FRANCIS, 1st baronet.
III. William. IV. George.
I. Anne, *m.* to John Donnellan, Esq. of Nutgrove.
II. Margaret, *m.* to William Segrave, Esq.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS GOOLD, Esq., was, in requital of his father's liberal conduct, created a bart. 8 Aug. 1801, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father. Sir Francis *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 13 May, 1802, Lady Charlotte Browne, eldest dau. of Valentine, Earl of Kenmare (only child by his first marriage with the Hon.-Charlotte Dillon, sister of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. HENRY-VALENTINE, present bart.
II. GEORGE-IGNATIUS, J.P., lately resident magistrate Waterford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., and has issue,

1 George-Charles-James, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841.
2 Ernest-Henry, C.E., *b.* 6 July, 1844.
3 William-Albert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1845
4 James-Stephen, *b.* 13 Oct. 1848.
5 Frederic-Edward-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850.
6 Vere-Thomas-St. Leger, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853.
1 Frances-Mary-Anne.

III. Edward, *b.* 1811, late of the Austrian service.
IV. William-Bedingfeld; *b.* 1812, *d. unm.* 1838.
I. Charlotte, Abbess of Roehampton Convent.
II. Ellen-Frances. III. Georgina.
IV. Marcella, a nun. V. Frances.

Sir George *d.* 16 March, 1870.

Creation—8 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Az., on a fesse or, between five goldfinches, three in chief, and two in base, ppr., three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.

GORDON, DUKE, *see* RICHMOND.

GORDON, VISCOUNT, *see* ABERDEEN, EARL.

GORDON OF LETTERFOURIE.

GORDON, SIR ROBERT-GLENDONWYN, of Letterfourie, co. Banff, D.L. for Banff, *b.* in 1824; *s.* his brother as 9th bart., 5 Dec. 1861. Sir Robert is PREMIER BARONET of Nova Scotia.

Lineage.

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Huntly, *m.* Jean, dau. of King JAMES I., of Scotland, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
ADAM, of whom presently.
WILLIAM, ancestor of the GORDONS *of Gight*, now extinct.
JAMES, of Letterfourie, admiral of Scotland in 1315, father of James, of Letterfourie, whose son, James, a stanch royalist, had a son, John of Letterfourie, father of James of Letterfourie, who *m.* in 1695, the dau. of Sir William Dunbar, Bart. of Durn, and had a son, Alexander of Letterfourie, who *d.* in 1797, leaving a son, SIR JAMES GORDON, the 7th Bart. (*See infra.*)

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son, while the 2nd,

THE HON. ADAM GORDON, of Aboyne, having *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, assumed, by courtesy, that title. The grandson of this marriage,

JOHN GORDON (eldest son of Alexander, master of Sutherland, who *d.* in Jan. 1529), *s.* as 10th Earl of Sutherland, in right of his grandmother, who *d.* in 1535. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and relict of James, Earl of Moray, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 11th Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* Jean, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, successor to the earldom.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
William (Sir).

His lordship's 2nd son,

I. THE HON. ROBERT GORDON, of Gordonstoun, was a man of very eminent abilities, and having filled the high offices of vice-chamberlain of Scotland, sheriff-principal of the co. Inverness, lord of the privy-council, &c., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 May, 1625. Sir Robert *d.* in 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR LUDOVICK, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Farquhar, and had four sons and four daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Lucy, *m.* ROBERT CUMMING, Esq. of Altyre. Sir Ludovick *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* twice, and left by Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, three sons and a dau., LUCY, *m.* to David Scot, Esq. of Scotstarvet. He *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, upon the demise of William, 21st Earl of Sutherland, claimed that dignity; but the House of Lords (1771) adjudged it to the deceased earl's dau., Elizabeth, the late Duchess Dowager of Sutherland. Sir Robert *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Calderwood, and was *s.* at his dec., in 1772, by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT, at whose decease *unm.*, 2 June, 1776, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 1795, when his estates passed, by bequest, to Sir Alexander Cumming-Gordon; and the baronetcy was assumed by,

VII. SIR JAMES GORDON, of Letterfourie, the representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, 4th son of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly. He *m.* in 1801, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of William Glendonwyn, Esq. of Glendonwyn, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1845) he had,

WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
James, *b.* in May, 1805; *d.* young.
Charles, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.
ROBERT-GLENDONWYN, present baronet.
Helen, *d.* 26 Jan. 1877.
Mary, *m.* 26 Dec. 1837, to the Hon. Sir William Shee, serjeant-at-law, and a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, and had issue: she *d.* 11 Oct. 1861, and her husband, Mr. Justice Shee, *d.* 19 Feb. 1868
Alexandrina-Jane.

Sir James *d.* 24 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 26 Dec. 1803, a lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1861, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, the present baronet.

Creation—26 May, 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or; 2nd, three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu.; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., all within a bordure, indented, arg. *Crest*—A stag at gaze, ppr. *Motto*—Dum sisto vigilo.

Seat—Letterfourie, Buckie, Banffshire.

GORDON OF EMBO.

GORDON, SIR SETON, Bart. of Embo, co. Sutherland, *b.* 21 March, 1845; formerly an officer 44th regt., with which he served in India; afterwards for some years a capt. royal Glamorgan light infantry militia; *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, Mabel-Montagu, only child of Montagu-David Scott, Esq., M.P. for East Sussex, J.P. and D.L., and granddau. of the late Sir David Scott, Bart., K.H., of Dunninald, for many years M.P. for Yarmouth; and has a son,

HOME-SETON-CHARLES-MONTAGU, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871.

Sir Seton *s.* as 11th bart. 18 Sept. 1876.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of the noble family of HUNTLY.

RICHARD DE GORDON, the first of this illustrious race on record, granted to the monks at Kelso, some land at Gordon, near the cemetery, and a right of pasturage in Huntley-Strather, A.D. 1150.

THOMAS DE GORDON, his son, confirmed to them the donations and agreements made by his father Richard, and at his death his lands devolved upon his son,

SIR THOMAS DE GORDON, Knt., who dying in Sept. 1258, left by his wife, Marjory, an only dau.,

ALICIA DE GORDON, who *m.* her cousin, Adam de Gordon. He accompanied the Earls of Atholl and Carrick to Palestine, under the banner of LOUIS IX. of France in 1268, and died on that expedition. He was *s.* by his son,

ADAM DE GORDON, who died fighting for the independence of his country in the troublous year 1296; his wife having sworn fealty to KING EDWARD I., obtained restitution of her estates, 3 Sept. 1296.

Digitized by Google

SIR ADAM DE GORDON, Knt., their son, joined Sir William Wallace in 1297; was one of the wardens of the marches in 1300, and one of the ten commissioners elected at the general council of the Scottish nation at Perth, invested with full parliamentary powers for the settlement of Scotland, under King EDWARD I. in 1305; that same year he was fined three years' rent of his estates for his former opposition to that monarch. Sir Adam, together with the Earl of Atholl and others, was sent in January, 1311, by King EDWARD II., to make a truce with the Scots, for which they had ample powers; he afterwards joined the standard of Bruce. In 1320, King ROBERT I. sent him as one of the ambassadors to Rome, to obtain a repeal of the sentence of excommunication against him. As a reward for the faithful services of Sir Adam, King ROBERT made him a grant of the barony of Strathbogie, in Aberdeenshire, forfeited by David, Earl of Atholl. He fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 19 July, 1333, supporting the cause of King DAVID II. Sir Adam left issue, two sons,

I. ALEXANDER (Sir).
II. WILLIAM, ancestor of the Viscounts of Kenmure.

SIR ALEXANDER DE GORDON, the eldest son, was engaged in the battle of Halidon Hill, and according to Abercrombie, fell at the battle of Durham, 17 Oct. 1346; his son,

SIR JOHN DE GORDON, Knt., was taken prisoner at the battle of Durham, from whence he was not released until the year 1357, when the Earl of Douglas became one of his sureties. He was *s.* in his estates by

SIR JOHN DE GORDON, his son, who obtained from King ROBERT II. a charter, confirming the grant of the lands of Strathbogie which King ROBERT I. had made to his great-grandfather, Adam de Gordon, Knt. The Earl of March, in 1377, having burned the town of Roxburgh, the English borderers retaliated on the lands of Sir John de Gordon, who entering England, was encountered by Sir John de Lilburn, whom he defeated at Carham, after a desperate affray. This gallant warrior fell at the battle of Otterburn, 19 August, 1388, leaving a son,

SIR ADAM DE GORDON, of Huntly, who also fell in the field of battle, being killed at Homildon, 14 Sept. 1402, having descended the hill accompanied only by one hundred men the whole of whom perished in a desperate attempt to turn the fortune of the day. By his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William de Keith, great marischal of Scotland, he had an only child,

ELIZABETH DE GORDON, *m.* to Alexander Seton, son of Sir William Seton, of Seton, thenceforth styled Alexander de Seton, Dominus de Gordon et Huntly; he was engaged in the battle of Harlaw (1411), in the wars in France (1421), among the Scottish forces sent to assist the dauphin; but that same year, at the desire of King JAMES I., who was then the prisoner of HENRY V., he came over to England, and was one of the ten commissioners to treat for the release of that monarch, and became one of the hostages or his ransom in 1424, when the annual revenue of Alexander, Lord of Gordon and Huntly, was stated at 400 marks. He had issue by his wife, Elizabeth,

ALEXANDER.
William, ancestor of the SETONS *of Meldrum.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Ross

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER DE SETON, Lord of Gordon, who accompanied Margaret of Scotland to France in 1436, on her marriage with the dauphin, after the murder of JAMES I. He was sent in 1437, ambassador to England, to treat of a peace, which was happily concluded in 1439, and was created, 29 Jan. 1449, *Earl of Huntly*, with limitation to the male heirs of his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Crichton, and received from King JAMES II., a charter, granting him all and whole of the lordship of Strathbogie, the lands of Cluny, Tutch, Obyn, Glentanyr, and Glenmuck, in Aberdeenshire; the lordship of Gordon, in Roxburghshire; and the barony of Panbride, in Forfarshire. He *d.* in 1470, and was buried at Elgin. His lordship *m.* thrice: 1st, Jean, granddau. and heiress of Sir William de Keith, great marischal of Scotland, by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, Egidia, dau. and heiress of Sir John Hay, of Tullibody, who bore him one son, SIR ALEXANDER, who *s.* to his mother's estates, and was ancestor of the SETONS *of Touch*; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Crichton, high chancellor of Scotland. Upon the heirs male of this marriage who were obliged to take the name and bear the arms of GORDON, the succession to the Earldom of Huntly was settled. By this last lady he had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd EARL OF HUNTLY, who *m.* the Princess Jane, dau. of King JAMES I. of Scotland.
Alexander (Sir), of Midmar.
ADAM, dean of Caithness.

ADAM GORDON, dean of Caithness (3rd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, high chancellor of Scotland), *m.* and had issue,

WILLIAM, chancellor of Dunkeld, rector of Pitty, and treasurer of Caithness.
George, of Beldorney.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Findlater.

The dean *d.* in 1528. His 3rd son,

JOHN GORDON, Esq. of Drummoy, left a son,

JOHN GORDON, Esq. of Embo, who was *s.* by his only son,

I. JOHN GORDON, Esq. of Embo. This gentleman was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* the Hon. Miss Sutherland, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Duffus, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *d.* 16 Oct. 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, whose only son,

V. SIR JOHN, *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Right. Hon. Kenneth, Lord Duffus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; 2ndly, in 1727, Margaret, dau. of William Sutherland, Esq., and widow of James Sutherland, Esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had three sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES, col. in the service of the States of Holland, at whose decease *unm.* in 1786, the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1736. This gentleman, who was a capt. in the 19th regt., *m.* 15 June, 1760, Sarah, only dau. of Crosby Westfield, Esq., R.N., by whom he had (with several sons, who *d. unm.*)

JOHN, his successor.
OXFORD, 9th baronet.
Judith-Margaret, *m.* to Lieut.-Colonel Jabez Mackenzie, E.I C.S.; *d.* in 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-General William-Neville Cameron, of the East India Company's service, and was mother of Lieut.-Col. William-Gordon Cameron, late of the grenadier-guards, a highly distinguished officer, who was severely wounded at Waterloo, and *d.* 1856. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1846.
Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1769.
Æmelia, *m.* to Major Charles Stewart, of the H. E. I. C.'s Bengal army, son of Poyntz Stewart, capt. 1st regt., of the house of STEWART *of Clunie*; *d.* in 1827.
Christiana, Irving, } both *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, a lieut. of engineers in the Hon. East India Company's Bengal army, at whose decease *unm.*, at Prince of Wales's Island, 12 Nov. 1804, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

IX. SIR OXFORD, capt. 78th highlanders, who *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Frances, dau. of Gen. Gore Browne, col. 44th regt., and *d.* 19 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1866) had issue,

HOME, 10th baronet.
Julia-Charlotte-Mackenzie, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, to Rev. William Churchill, rector of Strickland, co. Dorset, son of the late Rev. W.-R. Churchill, of Colliton House, co. Dorset.
Louisa-Charlotte-Melville
Frances-Amelia, *m.* 1861, to Stylianos Apostolides, Esq., a Greek gentleman residing in England.

The only son,

X. SIR HOME, M.A., J.P., and D.L.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 26 March, 1844, Ellen-Harriet, youngest dau. of Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq. (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.), and had a son,

SETON, present bart.

Sir Home *d.* 18 Sept. 1876.

Creation—29 Jan 1631.

Arms—Az., three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a unicorn; sinister, a naked man, wreathed about the loins. *Motto*—Forward without fear.

Seat—Embo House, co. Sutherland. *Residences*—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; 10, Brunswick Place, Brighton. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Digitized by Google

GORDON OF EARLSTON.

GORDON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 8 Jan. 1843; entered the army 1849, and has since served with his regiment, the 17th lancers, in the Crimea and India. He *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1857, Catherine, relict of P.-J. Joyce, Esq., of Caltra Park, co. Galway, and second dau. of John Page, Esq., the eldest son of Samuel Page, Esq., cornet of the Black Horse, and afterwards surveyor-general of customs, and filacer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* at Bombay, 17 Jan. 1864) has had a dau., *d.* an infant. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Cardoness.

(Sir William has, since the death of Adam, 11th Viscount Kenmure, 1 Sept. 1847, been looked upon as the nearest heir male, now alive, of SIR JOHN GORDON, 12th Lord of Lochinvar, who was created, by King CHARLES I., *Viscount of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar;* the patent for which creation is dated 8 May, 1633, and conferred the title upon Sir John and his heirs male for ever "et heredibus suis masculis pro perpetuo.")

Lineage.

The house of EARLSTON descends from Alexander, 2nd son of William de Gordoune, 6th Lord of Lochinvar, whose great-grandson,

JOHN GORDON, of Earlston, *m.* 1st, in 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Sinclair, of Earlston, by whom he had,

Margaret, who *m.* 1st, John McKnaught, of Kilquhanidy; and 2ndly, Edward Maxwell, of Balmangan, but had no issue to either.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1585, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Chalmers, of Gaitgirth, by whom he had,

I. Alexander, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, M.P.
II. William, of Carleton, father of James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton, who *d. unm.* in 1688, and settled Carleton on his cousin, John.
III. Robert, *d. s. p. et v. p.* in 1626.
IV. James, a col. in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1654.
V. David, of Gordonstown in Galloway, father of Nathaniel, 4th Gordon of Carleton.

John Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, M.P.; *b.* 1587; who sat in the Scottish parliament for the co. of Kirkcudbright. He was a stanch royalist, yet one who attracted particularly the notice of CHARLES I., for the undaunted courage with which, in his place, he maintained that the wearing the Scottish Crown involved no right (as in England) to the headship of the Church of Scotland, and reminded his Majesty of the act called the Confession of Faith. His whole line of conduct procured for him the *sobriquet* of "The Earl of Earlston," a title CHARLES I. had once jocularly bestowed upon him in a conversation with Lord Galloway, Earlston's kinsman. An offer of a Baronetcy was made to Earlston, but declined. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1612, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Gordon of Pennynghame (the grandfather of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure) by which lady he had,

I. John, younger of Earlston; *b.* 1613; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of David Boswell of Auchinleck; and *d. v. p.* 29 Oct. 1645, without leaving issue.
II. William, 3rd Gordon of Earlston.
III. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1654.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1638 to Thomas Hay, of Arieland.

Alexander Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in Nov. 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Gordon of Earlston, *b.* 1614, who, while a 2nd son, entered the university, and took his degree; but on the death of his elder brother, entered the army. He felt, like his father and his countrymen in general, great resentment at the execution of CHARLES I.; he upheld the right of CHARLES II. to the Scottish throne; he gloried in the placing of that crown on his Majesty's brow at Scone in 1651, and he joined in those movements that ultimately led to his restoration to the English crown, in 1660. Earlston *m.* 26 Nov. 1648, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, by whom (who survived till 1696) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER GORDON (Sir), of Earlston, 2nd baronet.
II. WILLIAM GORDON (Sir), of Afton, the 1st baronet.
III. John, 3rd Gordon of Carleton.
I. Margaret; *m.* in 1682, Sir James Holborn, of Menstrie.

William Gordon of Earlston was slain at Bothwell Bridge, 22 June, 1679; and was *s.* in his estate by his eldest son, Alexander, afterwards SIR ALEXANDER, the 2nd baronet. The 2nd son,

I. SIR WILLIAM GORDON, of Afton, Bart., *b.* 1654, sought at first his fortune abroad. He joined in 1670 the army of Frederick, the great Duke of Brandenburgh, and was for fifteen years engaged in constant active military service. Subsequently joining in the projected descent of Monmouth and Argyle, he landed on the west coast of Scotland with the latter, 27 May, 1685, while Monmouth landed on the south of England. Sir William made his escape after the failure of these expeditions, and rejoined the Prussian army. He then formed part of the Prince of Orange's more successful expedition, landing at Torbay with that prince, 5 Nov. 1688. Sir William was again actively in the field when WILLIAM III. was "with heroic constancy contending against the superior forces of France," so unremittingly, indeed, that three days after his marriage he was called to embark for Flanders, to take the field with his regiment (the 25th); the French king having laid siege to Namur. He fought again at Steinkirk in July, 1692, and remained on the Continent till 1698, being in all King WILLIAM's battles, down to the peace of Ryswick in 1697, and attaining the rank of lieut.-col. He was frequently wounded: two of his wounds being gun-shot, obliged him at length to retire, in some measure, from active life; and he was granted for them, pensions to the value of £182 a-year. He was, besides, allowed to retain the value of a company in his own regiment, made Governor of Fort William, in Scotland, and honoured, 9 July, 1706, with a Scotch baronetcy, with remainder thereof, failing heirs of his own body, to his brother Alexander, and the heirs of his body. Sir William *m.* 26 Feb. 1692, Mary, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Cessnock, but by this lady (who survived him till 1733) he had no issue; and while her ladyship's estates went to her sister the Countess of Marchmont, the title of baronet, and his own estate of Afton, devolved, at his death, in Dec. 1718, on his brother.

II. SIR ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlston, *b.* 1650. This gentleman's name is conspicuous in Scottish history. He escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge; and in his absence was (19 Feb 1681) declared guilty of treason, and adjudged to suffer death when taken; while forfeiture of his estates was decreed. He was sometime afterwards captured on board ship, and on 21 Aug. 1683 ordered to be beheaded in virtue of the old sentence. But as there was a wish to put some questions to him, the execution was deferred, and he was detained a close prisoner successively in the Castle of Edinburgh, on the Bass Rock, and in Blackness Castle, till 5 Jan. 1689, when the Revolution released him. He *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1676, Janet (*b.* 1653), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1696) he had, with others who died before attaining their majority,

I. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd baronet.
II. Robert, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1715, the widow of Robert French Esq. and *d.* 1750, having had issue by her, an only child, Janet.
III. Archibald, collector of excise, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Young, of Rosebank, and *d.* 1754, having had issue by her (with one dau. Margaret, *b.* 1724, *d. unm.* 1779), one son,

Gilbert-Gordon, of Halleaths, *b.* 1722; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Stewart, of the house of Physgill, and *d.* in 1789, having had by her (with three other daus. who *d. unm.*),

1 Gilbert, *d. unm.* in 1763.
2 Archibald-Gordon, of Halleaths, who *m.* Miss Anne Ponsonby, and had issue three sons,

Gilbert, who *d. unm.* 1845.
Archibald, *m.* and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue
John, *unm.*

1 Johanna, *unm.*
2 Patricia, *m.* in 1794, William Maule, Lord Panmure, and predeceased him in 1821; having had issue, Fox, Lord Panmure, afterwards Earl of Dalhousie, and others.

I. Anne, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1697, John Neilson, of Corsock; and *d.* 1761, having had to him (who *d.* in 1708) one son and one dau.
II. Mary, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1701, Edward Goldie, of Craigmuir; and *d.* in 1723; having had to him (who *d.* in 1711) one son, John, and three daus.
III. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1706, John McCartney, of Blacket; and *d.* in 1715; having had to him (who survived her till 1723) two sons and two daus.
IV. Janet, *b.* 1692; *m.* 1713, William Martin, of Kirkland; and *d.* in 1725; having had to him two daus.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1698, the Hon. Marion Gordon (*b.* 1678), dau. of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, by whom (who survived him till 20 Oct. 1748) he had issue one son and one dau.,

Digitized by Google

1. William, 5th Gordon of Culvennan (*nom. ux.*); *b.* 1706; sometime known as Gordon of Greenlaw; he *m.* 1740, Isabel-M'Culloch Gordon, heiress of Culvennan; and upon her succession, in 1750, he assumed, by virtue of the entail, (subsequently made imperative by Act of Parliament in 1776), the sole name and designation of GORDON *of Culvennan*. By this lady he had (with three daus that *d. unm.*),

1 Alexander (Sir), of Culvennan, *b.* 1748; great-grandfather of David-Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1828, *m.* Jane Lowrie, only dau. of Allan Ball, of Hillowtown, and has issue. (For further particulars of this family, see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

2 David, of Threavegrange, *b* 1750; entered the 67th regt. of foot, and subsequently volunteered into the Russian service; and fell in battle at Bucharest, 24 Oct. 1771. He *d. unm.*

3 Robert, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1753; entered the navy; but fell into bad health, and retired. He survived till 1831, and then *d. unm.*

1 Marion, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, 1775, William Kirkpatrick, of Raeberry, who *d* 22 May, 1778. She *m* 2ndly, 31 March, 1783, Alexander, by courtesy, 8th Earl of Nithsdale, (a title attainted in 1715), which gentleman (otherwise known as Alexander-Herries Maxwell, of Munshes) *d.* 28 June, 1815: she survived till 14th April, 1839; having had no issue.

2 Isabella, *m.* 1779, James Balmain, Esq.

1. Grizell, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1721, Alexander, 5th Gordon of Carleton; and *d.* 1740, having had to him (who *d.* 1742), Alexander, 6th Gordon of Carleton, and others.

Sir Alexander Gordon of Earlston, *d.* 10 Nov 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 26 Oct. 1685. He contested the county in 1727, with Heron of Heron, but was defeated by 7 votes. He *m*, 1st, 20 Jan. 1710, Anne, eldest dau. of William Boick, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1751), with others that died before attaining majority,

1. Thomas, younger, of Earlston; *b.* 1713; *m.* 1737, Catharine, only child of Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield; and *d. v. p.* in 1767, having had by her three children,

1 Thomas, *b.* 1739; *d. unm.* 1766.

2 Daniel, *b.* 1742; *d. unm.* 1762.

1 Catharine, *m.* 1770, Major-Gen Alen Stewart, of Afton (having got the Afton estate by his marriage), and had to him, one son, Alex. Gordon, who *d. unm.* in 1787, and four daus.

II. Archibald, *b.* 1715, entered the navy in the "Solebay," 28 guns; was made prisoner; and *d. unm. v. p.* at Brest, 11 June, 1745.

III. JOHN (Sir), 4th baronet.

IV. Francis, *b.* 1728; entered the 60th foot, was twice made prisoner, being the last time massacred in cold blood, in 1763. He was *unm.*

V. James, of Jamaica, *m.* 1779, Christiana, dau. of James Scarlett, Esq.; and *d.* 1794, having had issue by her,

1 JOHN (Sir), 5th bart. 2 Francis, *d. s. p.*

3 William, *m.* Anne-Carr, dau. of — Mowat, Esq., and by her (who survived till 1849) left,

John, *m.* Caroline, dau. of the late C.-M. Tulke, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* in 1849, having had (with another son and four daus.), an eldest son, CHARLES-EDWARD, *b.* 1835, who *m.* Miss Isabella-C. Campbell, and has two sons and a dau.

Annie, *m.* 1st, Samuel Barrett, Esq., *s. p.*; and 2ndly, Martyn J. Roberts, Esq., and has issue to him.

1 Annie, *m.* 1st, George Innes, Esq.; and 2ndly, Jonathan Brown, Esq. By the latter she had two sons, John and Francis.

1. Anna, *m.* 1735, Alexander Copland, of Colliston, ancestor of William Copland, of Colliston, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1840, a dau. of Charles Bellamy, by the Hon. Louisa Gordon, of Kenmure; and *d.* 1851, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Gibson, of Whitehaven, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 20 Dec. 1720; entered the army, and had a company in the 70th foot. He *m.* 18 April, 1775, Anne, dau. of Thomas Mylne, of Powderhall, but by her (who survived till 4 Nov. 1822) he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 17 Oct. 1795, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 4 Oct. 1780. This gentleman succeeded to the estate of Carleton, on the death, without male issue, in 1816, of John, 8th Gordon of Carleton; Sir John claiming as nearest heir male of the entailer, James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton. Sir John *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1809, Juliana, dau. of Jervis Gallimore, of Greenfield, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1824) he had no issue: and 2ndly, 22 April, 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of William Irving, of Gribton, co. Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1869) he had issue,

1. John, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1826; drowned, while bathing, *unm. v. p.*, 16 July, 1842.

II. WILLIAM, present baronet

III. James-Irving, *b.* 19 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1862.

1. Jane.

II. Mary-Christian, *m.* 3 May, 1854, to John Shand, Esq., M.D. of Kirkcudbright.

III. Julia, *m.* 11 July, 1872, to Herbert James, Esq.

IV. Elizabeth-Cust, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1852.

V. John-Anne, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, to Stevenson Forbes, Esq. of Barnard's Green, Worcestershire.

Sir John *d.* 8 Jan. 1843, and was *s.* by his son, Sir William, the present baronet.

Creation—9 July, 1706. *Arms*—Az., a bezant, between three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—On a wreath, a dexter hand, grasping a sabre, ppr *Motto*—Dread God. *Seat*—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. *Club*—Army and Navy.

GORDON OF GORDONSTOWN, *see ante*, CUMMING.

GORDON OF HALKIN.

DUFF-GORDON, SIR MAURICE, of Halkin, co. Ayr, *b.* in Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 27 Oct. 1872; *m.* 24 June, 1872, Fanny, widow of the late Seymour-Ball Hughes, Esq., and dau. of the late Henry Warterton, Esq., and has issue,

Caroline-Lucy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DUFF, Esq. of Crombie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had,

I. JAMES. 1. Janet, *m.* to Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Dumfries, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, of the Court of Session, 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and had,

1 Charles, *b.* in 1770; *m.* and had issue.

2 WILLIAM, of whom presently

3 Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, fell at Talavera, *unm.*

4 Cosmo, *see* 4737, a general in the army; *m.*, and *d.* 7 March, 1867, having had issue.

1 Anne, *m.* to John Cathcart, Esq., who *d.* in 1835.

2 Janet, *m.* to the Hon. Hugh Lindsay.

3 Catherine, *m.* to Robert Hepburn, Esq.

4 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.

Mr. Duff's only son,

I. DAMES DUFF, Esq., having filled for a series of years the office of British consul at the port of Cadiz, was created a Baronet 12 Nov. 1813, with remainder to his nephew, William Gordon, Esq., who *s.* at Sir James's decease, in 1815; and having assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of DUFF, became,

II. SIR WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, *b.* 8 April, 1772, 2nd son of Alexander, Lord Rockville, one of the lords of Session, and grandson of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; *m.* in 1810, Caroline, dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas Court, co. Hereford. by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1875), he had issue,

ALEXANDER CORNEWALL, third baronet.

Cosmo, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812; *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue, Cosmo-Edmund, *b.* 22 July, 1862; Henry-William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1866; John-Cornewall, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869; Flora and Evelyn.

Georgiana-Catherine. Alicia-Frances.

He *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER-CORNEWALL, *b.* 3 Feb. 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1840, Lucy, only child of John Austin, Esq., and by her, distinguished as a translator of foreign literature (who *d.* 13 July, 1869, at Cairo, in Egypt), had issue,

MAURICE, present baronet.

Janet-Ann, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, to Henry-James Ross, Esq. of Alexandria.

Urania.

Sir Alexander was assistant gentleman-usher to the Queen, and a commissioner of the inland revenue. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, the present bart.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, composed of fleurs-de-lis and roses, alternately, or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, dancettée, erm., between a bucks head, cabossed, in chief, and two escallops in base, or. *Crests*—1st. Two arms, from the shoulder naked, holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow, all ppr. 2nd. A demi-lion, gu., holding in the dexter paw a sword, erect, ppr., hilt and pommel, or.

Town House—31, Chester-square, S.W. *Club*—Union.

Digitized by Google

GORDON, BART., *see post*, SMITH (GORDON), BART.

GORE.

The late SIR ST. GEORGE GORE, of Manor Gore, co. Donegal; *b.* in 1811; *s.* as 8th bart., upon the demise of his father, 25 March, 1842, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1878, when the title is stated to have devolved on his cousin, RALPH-ST. GEORGE GORE, Esq., son of St. George-Richard Gore, Esq., by Francis, his wife, dau. of the late Edward Caldwell, Esq.

Lineage.

I. SIR PAUL GORE, a captain of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of ELIZABETH, and having obtained large territorial grants, which he condensed into a manor, by the designation of Manor Gore, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 2 Feb. 1621. Sir Paul *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, Esq., and niece of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had six sons and seven daus.: of the former, I. RALPH (Sir), was his heir; II. Arthur (Sir), ancestor of the Earl of Arran, and of the GORES *of Woodford, co. Leitrim*, now represented by Lord Harlech; and III. Francis (Sir), of Artaman, ancestor of SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH, Bart. Sir Paul *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RALPH, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Caufeild, of Charlemont, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman, who was a privy-councillor in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of the co. Leitrim, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James, son and heir of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, by whom he had, with five daus., two sons,

I. RALPH, his heir.
II. William, dean of Down, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1731, leaving issue,
1 William, Bishop of Limerick, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq.; and, 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William French, Esq., by whom he had with three daus., Hannah, Anne, and Elizabeth, one son,
William, who *m* Mary, dau. of Michael Head, Esq. of Derry, co. Tipperary.
2 Hamilton, drowned in 1775
3 Henry, an officer. 4 Frederick. 5 Francis.
1 Caroline, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Nathaniel Clements.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Brereton.

Sir William dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RALPH, M.P. for the co. Donegal, a privy-councillor, chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently in 1729, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, upon the retirement of the Right Hon. William Connolly. This gentleman succeeded, in right of his mother, to the estate of Manor Hamilton, and beautifying the island of Ballymacmanus, in Lough Erne, gave it the name of Belle Isle. Sir Ralph *m.* 1st, Miss Colville, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Leitrim, by whom he had two daus., Hannah, *m.* to John Donellan, Esq.; and Rose, *m.* to the Right Hon. Anthony Malone. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. St. George Ashe, Bishop of Clogher, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

ST. GEORGE, his heir.
RALPH, successor to his brother.
Richard, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, *b.* 16 Oct. 1728, and *d.* in 1765, leaving by Martha Fiott, his wife, three sons, RALPH, who inherited as 7th baronet; Anthony; and Thomas.
Jane, *m.* to Charles Coote, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick-Cary Hamilton, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Cary, Esq. of Dungiven.
Catharine, *m.* to James Daly, Esq. (*See* DUNSANDLE, B.)
Mary, *m.* to Frederick Gore, Esq.

Sir Ralph dying 23 Feb. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ST. GEORGE GORE-ST. GEORGE, M.P. for the co. of Donegal, who assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, his mother being first co-heir, and eventually sole heir, of her brother, Sir Richard St George, of Dunmore. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Anne, only dau. of the Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, and sister of Francis-Pierrepoint Burton, Lord Conyngham; but left no issue at his decease, in 1746, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR RALPH GORE, a distinguished military officer, who, having obtained the command of a battalion at the battle of Laffeldt, 2 July, 1747, when only a captain, owing to the fall of his senior officers, distinguished himself so highly, that he received the thanks of the Duke of Cumberland on the following day, at the head of his regiment. He subsequently represented the co. Donegal in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1764, by the title of *Baron Gore*. In 1768, his lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Belleisle*, and in 1771, created EARL OF ROSS. In 1788, his lordship, who had attained the rank of lieut.-gen., was appointed commander-in-chief in Ireland, in the absence of Lieutenant-General Pitt. Lord Ross *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1754, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Connolly, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Lord Leitrim, by whom he had an only son, Ralph, Viscount Belleisle, who *d.* issueless in 1789. His lordship *d.* in 1802, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

VII. RALPH GORE, Esq. (eldest son [the other sons were Anthony and Thomas] of the deceased lord's brother, Richard Gore, Esq. of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, by his wife, Martha Fiott, of Guernsey), who then became the 7th bart. He *m.* Lady Grace Maxwell, dau. of Barry, Earl of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1866) he had,

ST. GEORGE, 8th baronet.
Martha.
Grace, *m.* 2 June, 1847, to Frederick Dundas, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1872), cousin of the Earl of Zetland; and *d.* 15 Jan. 1868.
Elizabeth.

Sir Ralph *d.* 20 March, 1842.

Creation—2 Feb. 1621.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, arg., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Sola salus servire Deo.

KNOX-GORE.

KNOX-GORE, SIR CHARLES-JAMES, of Belleek Manor, co. Mayo, formerly capt. in the army, now hon. col. of Sligo militia, *b.* 20 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 21 May,

Lineage.

JAMES KNOX, Esq. (son of FRANCIS KNOX, Esq. of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo), M.P. in the last Irish Parliament for Taghmore, co. Wexford; was *b.* 25 March, 1774, and *m.* 19 Jan. 1800, Lady Maria-Louisa Gore, eldest dau. of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 2nd wife, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1827) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-ARTHUR, created a Baronet.
II. James, *m.* Henriette, dau. of Annesley Gore-Knox, Esq. of Rappa Castle.
III. Henry-William, a major in the army, *d.* unm. 22 Jan. 1846.
IV. Annesley, major-gen. Indian army, and is in command of British Burmah Division, *m.* Ann-Magdalen-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Burns.
V. George-Edward, capt. R.N. (Gore Lodge, Glenageary, co. Dublin); *m.* 1876, Anne-Jane, dau. of Andrew Irvine, Esq.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John-Frederick Knox, of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1871.
II. Louisa-Maria, *m.* to Colonel Cuff, of Deal Castle, co. Mayo.
III. Eleanor-Adelaide, *m.* to Major Gardiner, of Farm Hill, co. Mayo.
IV. Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* 12 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. Ernest Knox, of Castleres.

James Knox, Esq., assumed, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of GORE in addition to those of KNOX, by royal sign-manual, dated 23 April, 1813. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1818. His eldest son,

FRANCIS-ARTHUR KNOX-GORE, Esq., col. Sligo militia, at one time lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, was created a baronet 5 Dec. 1868. He was *b.* 23 June, 1803: *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Sarah, dau. of Charles-Nesbitt Knox, Esq. of Castle Lacken, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-JAMES, present baronet.
II. Arthur-William (Ballina House, co. Mayo), late capt. 60th rifles, and now lieut.-col. N. Mayo militia, *b.* 28 Oct. 1838; *m.* 10 March, 1863, Harriette-Emily, dau. of Richard-M. Carden, Esq. of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary.
I. Jane-Louisa, *d.* 16 July, 1835.
II. Matilda, *b.* 10 Sept. 1835; *m.* 27 March, 1854, to Colonel William-Boyd Saunders, R.A.
III. Sarah-Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, to Edmund-H. Pery, Esq., eldest son of the Hon. Sexton Pery (*see* LIMERICK, E.).

Digitized by Google

IV. Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, to Capt. John-Hervey Knox-Browne, late 12th lancers, A.D.C., oldest son of Thomas-R. Browne, Esq. of Aughentaine Castle, co. Tyrone. Capt. Browne assumed by royal licence, 16 March, 1874, the additional prefix name of Knox.

V. Augusta-Gertrude.

VI. Agnes-Frances-Nina, *m.* 16 Aug. 1875, to Utred-Augustus Knox, Esq., J.P., D.L., Mount Falcon, co. Mayo.

VII. Octavia-Catherine, *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, to Sir William-W.-R. Onslow, Bart.

Sir Arthur, formerly col. of the Mayo militia, was high sheriff of that co. in 1840. He *d.* 21 May, 1873, when he was *s.* by his elder son, the present baronet.

Creation—5 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée, or, all within a bordure, arg., for GORE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a falcon rising, or, within an orle waved on the outer side and engr. on the inner side, arg., a crescent or difference for KNOX. *Crests*—1st, a wolf salient, or, for GORE; 2nd, a falcon, close, perched on a rest, ppr., for KNOX. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Belleek Manor, Ballina, co. Mayo. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

GORE OF LISSADELL, *see* BOOTH, BART.

GORING.

GORING, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Highden, co. Sussex, late of the 12th lancers; *b.* 2 June, 1828; *s.* his father, 19 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1850, Margaret-Anna, dau. of Jones Panton, Esq. of Plas Gwyn, co. Anglesey; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1857, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux.

Lineage.

The family of GORING is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Sussex, and may be presumed to have derived its name from Goring, a parish in the rape of Arundel.

JOHN, Lord of Goring, lived about the time of King HENRY III., and was father of John, the father of Robert de Goring. The last-mentioned Robert de Goring was father of three sons, John, Thomas, and Simon. John, the eldest, lived in the reign of EDWARD III., and was father of John Goring, of Lancing, co. Sussex, father of another John, of the same place, whose son, John Goring, of Lancing, *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Radmylde (by Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Camoys, whose father was summoned to parliament in 7 RICHARD II., and heir to Sir William Radmylde, her nephew); and 2ndly, Joan, widow of Humphrey Hewster, of London. He *d.* in 1495, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

I. JOHN, of Burton, of whom hereafter.
II. William. III. Richard.
I. Ann.
II. Joan, *m.* 1st, William Leeds; and 2ndly, Thomas Allfrey.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Dyke, of co. Sussex.

JOHN GORING, Esq. of Burton, *m.* Joan, dau. of the above-named Humphrey Hewster, and *d.* shortly after his father, leaving issue, Margery, wife of John Shirler, of Isfield, cofferer to the king; and a son,

JOHN GORING, Esq. of Burton, *m.* Constance, dau. and at length heir, of Henry Dyke, Esq., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1520, leaving issue two sons, William and George, and four daus., Sybill, Eleanor, Jane, and Anne.

SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. of Burton, gentleman of the privy chamber to EDWARD VI., *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Covert, of Slaugham, co. Sussex (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1558), and *d.* 18 March, 1553, leaving issue,

I. HENRY, of Burton, *b.* in 1521, of whom hereafter.
II. George, of Ovingdeane and Danny Park, co. Sussex, receiver of the Court of Wards, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Everard, of Alborne, co. Sussex; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1601, leaving issue,
  George, *m.* Anne, sister of Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich, and was father of GEORGE, created *Baron Goring*, 1628, and *Earl of Norwich*, 1644; which titles became extinct on the death, *s. p.*, of his son, CHARLES, 3rd earl, 3 March, 1670.
III. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Olney, and had an only child, Elizabeth.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir George Delalynde; and 2ndly, Francis Browne, Esq., brother of Viscount Montagu.

SIR HENRY GORING, son and heir, *b.* 1521; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the above-named William Everard, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1594, leaving issue,

William, of Burton, *m.* 1st, in 1563, Ann, dau. and heiress of Robert Burbidge, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, and had issue, Sir Henry, who was twice *m.*, and whose son (by his 1st marriage with Eleanor Kingsmill), SIR WILLIAM, was created a Baronet, 14 May, 1622, which title became extinct, on the death, *s. p.*, of his grandson, Sir William, 29 Feb. 1723.* He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chaloner, Esq. of Kenwards, co. Sussex, widow, first, of William Courthope, of Hartfield, and afterwards, of Richard Mill, of Greatham, both co. Sussex, by whom he was father of George, ancestor of the GORINGS *of Barcombe and Chailey*, co. Sussex, which branches became extinct in the male line by the death, *s. p. m.*, of John Goring, of Barcombe, in 1735.
EDWARD, of Oakhurst, of whom hereafter.
Barbara, *m.* Richard Ernley, of Ernley, co. Sussex.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1575, Thomas Selwin, of Friston, co. Sussex, and *d.* in 1625.
Mary, *m.* Sir Anthony Dering, of Surrenden Dering, co. Kent; and *d. s. p.*

EDWARD GORING, Esq. of Oakhurst, in Billinghurst, sheriff of the cos. of Sussex and Surrey in 1613, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Wiseman, of Bulbridge, co. Wilts, and *d.* April, 1617, leaving issue,

HENRY, of Highden, of whom hereafter.
Edward, of Cobden, co. Sussex, *m.* in 1618, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, of Denn, in Horsham, co. Sussex; and *d.* in 1657, leaving issue. The male line of this branch appears, however, to have failed, *circa* 1685, in the second generation.
Maria, *m.* in 1600, Thomas Shelley, Esq. of Worminghurst, co. Sussex.
Dorothea, *m.* Nicholas Eversfield, Esq. of The Grove, in Hollington, co. Sussex.

HENRY GORING, of Highden, in Washington, within the rape of Bramber, co. Sussex, *m.* in 1609, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, and *d.* Feb. 1655, aged 72, having had (with another son, who *d.* young, and ten daus.) a son,

II. SIR HENRY GORING, of Highden, who, *b.* 1622, *s.* as 2nd bart., on the death of Sir James Bowyer, of Leighthorne, co. Suffolk, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent granted to the said Sir James for life, 18 May, 1678, with a precedence of 1627. He *m.* 2 May, 1642, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1694), and *d.* 3 April, 1702, having had (with other issue) an eldest son,

HENRY GORING, of Wappingthorn, in Steyning, co. Sussex, capt. in a regiment of foot, *b.* 1646; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby (who *d.* in June, 1673), and had issue,

CHARLES (Sir), 3rd baronet, who *s.* his grandfather in 1702; *m.* in 1700, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Bridger, before named (who *d.* 27 March, 1741), but *d. s. p.* in Jan. 1713.
Henry, *b.* in 1672; *d.* in 1673.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1675, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Covert, Bart. of Slaugham, co. Sussex (who *re-m.* Nicholas Best, of Horsham, co. Sussex), and was killed, 1687, by — Deering, leaving issue by her,

Edward, *b.* in 1676; *d.* in 1677.
HARRY (Sir), 4th baronet.
William, lieut. in a troop of horse, *b.* 5 Nov. 1682; *d.* at Barcelona, *s. p.*

IV. SIR HARRY GORING, Bart. of Highden, *b.* 1679, *s.* his brother, Sir Charles, 1713; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir George Matthew, Knt. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex (who *d.* 28 July, 1768, aged nearly 100), was some time representative in parliament for Horsham and Steyning, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1732, leaving (with other issue) an eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES-MATTHEW, who *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1731, Mary, youngest dau. of William Blackburne, of Morton Ash, co. Essex (who *d.* 1739), and had issue,

HARRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Mary, *b.* in 1736; *m.* 26 Nov. 1767, Colvill Bridger, Esq. of Buckingham House, co. Sussex.
Elizabeth, *b.* in 1737; *d. unm* in 1784.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1743, Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart. of Wiston, co. Sussex, and had issue by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1784),

I. Charles, of Wiston, *b.* 1744; *d.* 1829. He *m.* three wives, 1st, 20 April, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Ralph Beard, of Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex (who *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1797); 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Luxford (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1811); and 3rdly, 7 May, 1812, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Ballard, Fellow of Winchester (who *d.* in Nov. 1845). By his 2nd wife he had issue.

* Anne, sister and heiress of this Sir William, *m.* Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph Castle, co. Stafford, and through her was conveyed to that family the co-heirship of the Barony of Camoys, created 7 RICHARD II., and for many years in abeyance, but which was terminated, in 1839, in the person of her descendant, Thomas Stonor, Esq., now Lord Camoys.

Digitized by Google

1 Elizabeth, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Rev. Walter-John Trower, Bishop of Glasgow, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1877.
2 Mary, *b.* in 1800; *d.* in 1804.
3 Frances, *b.* in 1801; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1830.

By his 3rd wife he had issue.

1 Charles, of Wiston, *b.* July, 1817, M.P. for New Shoreham, *m.* 19 Sept. 1849, Juliana-Mary-Caroline, dau. of Sir Willoughby, Woolstan Dixie, Bart. of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1849, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Henry-Townshend Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield, co. Warwick.
2 John, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 3 March, 1824, now of Wiston, Sussex, J.P.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Mary, only surviving dau. of the late Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 1862; Walter, *b.* 1863; John, *b.* 1868; Alan, *b.* 1873; Elizabeth and Mary.
1 Mary, *b.* in 1819; *d. unm.* 1849.

Sir Charles-Matthew Goring *d.* Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Harry, *b.* 26 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1767, John-Anna, only child of John Forster, some time governor of Fort William, Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1774) he had issue,

Charles-Forster, 7th baronet.
Anna-Maria, *b.* 17 Sept. 1769; *m.* 11 April, 1791, Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Gray's Inn; and *d.* 24 July, 1849.
Frances, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1799, Rev. John Dring, vicar of Poling, co. Sussex (who *d.* 1804); and 2ndly, 5 July, 1810, Rev. John Rideout, rector of Woodmancote, co. Sussex. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1868.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had an only son,

Harry Goring, *b.* 1778, now living, *unm.*

Sir Harry Goring *d.* 1 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Charles-Forster Goring, Bart., *b.* 11 July, 1768; *m.* 9 Nov. 1799, Bridget, dau. of Henry Dent, of Canterbury (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1816), and had issue,

I. Harry-Dent, 8th baronet.
II. Charles, rector of Twineham, co. Sussex, *b.* 17 May, 1805; *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, Maria-Arabella, eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, having had issue,
1 Craven-Charles (Wyelands, Buxton, Derbyshire,), late capt. 33rd foot, now major royal Sussex militia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes, 2nd dau of the late Charles-A.-Stewart, Esq. of The West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire, and has a dau., Agnes-Venetia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870.
2 George, *b.* 1 July, 1843.
1 Georgiana-Louisa.
2 Louisa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 April, 1839; *d.* in May following.
3 Frances-Elizabeth.
III. George, capt. in the army, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* in Sept. 1838.
IV. Forster, of Portumna, co. Galway, *b.* 9 April, 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1839, Sidney-Eloisa, eldest dau. of Barry-John, Viscount Avonmore, and has issue,
1 Harry-Yelverton, *b.* 19 July, 1840.
2 Yelverton, *b.* 9 April, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1842
3 Forster Yelverton, *b.* 23 July, 1846.
4 Barry-Yelverton, *b.* 24 April, 1851.
1 Ida-Julia, *m.* 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T.-B. Richards, 40th regt.
2 Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* Feb. 1868, to Walter-Woods Johnston, Esq., eldest son of Hon. John Johnston, member of legislative council, Wellington, New Zealand.
3 Sidney-Elizabeth.
V. William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1837, Louisa Smith, and *d. s. p.* 9 May, 1849
I. Bridget, *b.* 10 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1845.
II. Anna, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1830.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April, 1808; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Joshua-Robert Minnitt, Esq. of Anaghbeg, co. Tipperary.
IV. Ida, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Aubrey-William Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, in Cowfold, co Sussex, and *d.* 23 April, 1839.

Sir Charles Forster *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Harry-Dent, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta, dau. of John Harvey, of Thorp Lodge, near Norwich (from whom he was divorced by act of Parliament, 21 June, 1841), and had issue,

Charles, present baronet.
Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1842, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John-Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfian, co. Anglesey, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, in that county, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. Margaret, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, to Albert-Edouard, only surviving son of the late Charles Du Pré Fisher, Esq.
II. Emily-Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1846.
III. Diana, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, to Capt. W.-Digby Lloyd, late 67th regt.
IV. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 17 May, 1867.

Sir Harry *d.* in Paris, 19 April, 1859.

Creation—23 July, 1627. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three annulets, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-guardant, sa. *Seat*—Highden, near Steyning, Sussex. *Town House*—27, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

GORMANSTON.

Gormanston, Viscount (Jenico-William-Joseph Preston), of Gormanston, in the counties of Dublin and Meath; Baron Birmingham, of Kells, in Ossory, and Baron Laundres, of the Naas, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; premier viscount of Ireland; and Baron Gormanston, of Whitewood, in the co. of Meath, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 1 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 14th viscount and 2nd baron 28 Sept. 1876; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1861, Ismay-Louisa-Ursula (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1875), 3rd dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Georgina-Jane, 4th dau. of Peter Connellan, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, and has a son,

Jenico-Edward-Joseph, *b.* 16 July, 1879.

Lineage.

The first member of this very ancient and distinguished family which we find upon record in Ireland is

Philip de Preston, whose grandson,

Roger de Preston, was justice of the court of Common Pleas in the 1st year of Edward III.; and in 1331, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench. The son and heir of this learned person,

Sir Robert de Preston, who was knighted in the field, 1361, by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and obtained a grant for over of the manor of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dublin and Meath, was Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and filled the office of Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland. Being possessed of Carbery, co. Kildare, he made that the chief place of his residence. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Walter de Birmingham, Lord of Carbery, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Christopher Preston, Knt. This gentleman was imprisoned in the castle of Trim for corresponding with the prior of Kilmainham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Laundres, Baron of Naas, in the right of his mother, Emma, dau. of William Fitzmaurice, Baron of Naas (so created by Henry II.), and his wife, Helen, sister of Richard, Earl of Pembroke (by which marriage the Prestons obtained the barony of Naas). Sir Christopher was *s.* by his only son,

Christopher Preston, Baron of Naas, in right of his mother, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Jenico D'Artois, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Preston, who was appointed deputy to Sir John Dynham, lord-chancellor of Ireland; and Richard, Duke of York, youngest son of Edward IV., being constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, 5 May, 1478, Sir Robert was appointed that prince's deputy (he being in minority), with power to elect a deputy to himself. On the 7th Aug. in the same year (1478), he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of Viscount Gormanston, *of Gormanston*. His lordship sat in the parliament of 1490, and in that of 1493. He *d.* 1503, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, 2nd viscount. This nobleman filled the office of deputy to Sir James Butler, lord-treasurer in 1493. In 1504 his lordship attended the Earl of Kildare, lord-deputy, to the famous battle of Knocktough, in the province of Connaught, where, with Lord Killeen, he led the wings of the bowmen; and in 1525, he was appointed lord-justice of Ireland. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Jenico, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 1559, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

CHRISTOPHER, 4th viscount. This nobleman left, with several daus., three sons, namely,

I. JENICO, his successor.
II. Thomas, created *Viscount Tara*, which title ceased with his lordship's grandson, Thomas, 3rd viscount, who was killed 6 July, 1674, by Sir Francis Blundell, Knt. of the King's county, and his brothers, William and Winwood Blundell. These gentlemen being all, however, acquitted of murder, received his Majesty's pardon in the December of the same year.
III. William.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

JENICO, 5th viscount, who left (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Alen, Bart. of St. Wolstans; 2ndly, to Simon Luttrell, Esq. of Luttrelstown), a son and successor,

NICHOLAS, 6th viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and had issue,

I. JENICO, his successor.
II. Nicholas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, and had issue,
JAMES, who *s.* as 8th viscount.
ANTHONY, who *s.* as 9th viscount.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

JENICO, 7th viscount. This nobleman having adhered to his legitimate sovereign, JAMES II., was indicted for high-treason, and outlawed upon that indictment, 16 April, 1691. His lordship dying, however, without male issue, in the March preceding, was *s.* by his brother,

JENICO, 8th viscount, but the title was not acknowledged, although borne by his lordship, and his three immediate successors. He was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 9th viscount, who *m.* in 1700, Mary, only child of his uncle, JENICO, 7th viscount, and was *s.* by his only son,

JENICO, 10th viscount, who *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Thomasine, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, and had, with other issue,

I. ANTHONY, his successor.
II. James, who *m.* Purefoy, 2nd dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1792), he left issue,

1 Edward.	2 Philip.	3 Sydney.
1 Catherine.	2 Mary, deceased.	3 Frances.

III. Jenico. IV. John.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Anthony, Count Doria. II. Frances.
III. Bridget. IV. Elizabeth. V. Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 11th viscount, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-General John Robinson, of Denston Hall, co. Suffolk; and dying 8 Dec. 1786, left issue by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826) an only son and successor,

JENICO, 12th viscount, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1775, and *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820) he had,

I. EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, 13th viscount.
II. Arthur-Anthony, *b.* 2 June, 1798; *d.* 20 April, 1827.
III. Jenico, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800; *d.* 3 Feb. 1874.
IV. Robert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; an officer in the army; *d.* 3 March, 1869.
V. Charles, *b.* 28 April, 1803; *m.* 1853, Alicia-Margaretta, dau. of William North, Esq. of Northbrook, co. Galway, and has issue, 1 Jenico-Edward, 51st regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; 2 Charles, *b.* 19 June, 1857.
VI. Edmund, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; and *d.* in 1826.
VII. Thomas, of Silverstream, co. Dublin, and 6, Queensberry Place, S. Kensington, D.L., late a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1843, Margaret, 4th dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq. of Sundrum, co. Ayr, and has issue,
1 Jenico-John, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *d.* 30 April, 1879.
2 Thomas-Edward, *b.* 16 May, 1851.
3 Arthur-James, *b.* 19 June, 1852.
4 Francis-Edmund-Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1861.
1 Margaret-Pauline. 2 Caroline-Dundas. 3 Laura-Mary.
4 Anna-Maria. 5 Matilda-Jane. 6 Frances-Harriette.
7 Mary-Christina.
I. Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1842, to Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq. of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, M.P.

His lordship obtained, in 1800, permission from the crown to institute proceedings in the court of King's Bench for the reversal of the outlawries of Nicholas, the 6th viscount (which had been reversed at the Restoration), and of Jenico, the 7th viscount, against whom the outlawry did not pass until after his decease; and a favourable judgment having been pronounced in the Easter term of that year, a writ of summons was issued to the viscount, 2 Aug. 1800, to take his seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *d.* 10 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, 13th viscount, *b.* 8 June, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lucretia, eldest dau. of the late William-Charles Jerningham, Esq., next brother of George William, Lord Stafford, and had issue,

JENICO-WILLIAM-JOSEPH, present viscount, Chamberlain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1866 to 1868.
EDWARD-FRANCIS-JOHN, late capt. 9th lancers, and sometime A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 3 March, 1845.
Margaret-Frances-Agnes.
Lucretia-Pauline-Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1860, to John-Arthur Farrell, Esq. of Moynalty, co. Meath. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1870, to Richard Donaldson, Esq. of Hartlands, co. Meath.

His lordship was created BARON GORMANSTON, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.

Creations—Viscount, 7 Aug. 1478; Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Or, on a chief, sa., three crescents, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a fox, statant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox, ppr.; sinister, a lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Sans tache.

Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood, co. Meath. *Club*—Army and Navy.

GORT.

GORT, VISCOUNT (Standish-Prendergast Vereker), of Limerick: Baron Kiltarton, of Gort, co. Galway; col. Limerick Artillery Militia; *b.* 6 July, 1819; *s.* as 4th viscount, 20 Oct. 1865; *m.* 4 May, 1847, Caroline-Harriet, 3rd dau. of Henry, 4th Viscount Gage, and has issue,

I. JOHN-GAGE-PRENDERGAST, capt. Limerick Artillery Militia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849.
II. Foley-Charles-Prendergast, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1850, *m.* 25 March, 1876, Ellen-Amelia, only dau. of the Rev. H.-M.-Mydleton Wilshere, rector of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Standish-Henry-Prendergast, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878.
III. Standish-William-Prendergast, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; lieut. native contingent; killed at Isandula, Zululand, 22 Jan. 1879.
IV. Jeffrey-Edward-Prendergast, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1858.
I. Isolda-Caroline, *b.* 5 April, 1852; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, to Charles-William-Frederick, only son of Rev. Sir George-William Craufurd, Bart., and has issue.
II. Mabel-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1856.
III. Laline-Maria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859.
IV. Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861.
V. Corinna-Julia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863.

Lineage.

MAURICE, Lord of Prendergast, in Pembrokeshire, "a righte valiaunte captain," says Holinshed, was one of the Norman knights who united with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, in the invasion of Ireland. He landed in May, 1169, at the head of ten knights and two hundred archers, took a prominent part in the successful war which followed, and obtained an ample share of the conquered lands. In 1177, he gave his castle of Prendergast, in Wales, to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem; and eventually joining that order, was prior of Kilmainham at his death in 1205. From Gerald, his youngest son, descended the Prendergasts of Mayo, whose Irish title of MacMaurice gave name to the barony of Clanmorres, and of which family Lord Oranmore represents the Castle Macgarret branch, whilst his eldest son,

PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST, was summoned as a baron in 1206, 1207, and 1221. He *m.* Maude, dau. and heir of Robert de Quincy, with whom he acquired the town of Enniscorthy and constableship of Leinster. He *d.* 1226, leaving issue, GERALD, his heir; WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; and David, who was in the hands of his kinsman Sayer de Quincy, earl of Winchester, as a hostage for the loyalty of the Earl of Pembroke during the

Digitized by Google

Barons' War, but was released by royal writ signed at Runnymede, 12 June, 1215, during the conferences with the barons, which resulted in the grant of Magna Charta The eldest son,

GERALD DE PRENDERGAST, who founded the Abbey of Enniscorthy, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of Theobald le Botiller, by whom he had an only dau., Maria, wife of John, Lord Cogan. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard de Burgo, and sister of the Earl of Ulster, by whom he had likewise an only dau., Matilda, who *m.* Maurice de Rochfort; and dying in 1251, his estates, including forty knights' fees in Wexford and Cork, fell to their issue as co-heirs, whilst the representation of the family devolved on his brother,

WILLIAM DE PRENDERGAST, younger son of Philip, who obtained the lordship of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, from Jeffrey de Marisco, *circa* 1230, in exchange for other lands. By his wife Alianore, who appears to have been co-heir of William de Bermingham; he had issue, John and JEFFREY, of whom the former *d. s. p.* in 1275, when his brother,

JEFFREY DE PRENDERGAST, *s.* to Newcastle. Richard, Lord Slane, however, contested his right thereto; and Piers de Bermingham seized his castle of Mullough, which he recovered at law in 1276, but it was burnt by Lord Slane in the following year. He was summoned to the parliament of 1281, and fined one hundred shillings for being absent. His eldest son,

SIR PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST was involved in further litigation with Lord Slane. He *d.* 1303, leaving three sons, JEFFREY, his heir; MAURICE, whose son JOHN, though blind, eventually inherited Newcastle, and was ancestor to Viscount Gort; and Sir Philip, of Drangan, co. Tipperary. The eldest son,

JEFFREY DE PRENDERGAST *m.* Isolda, dau. of Piers, 3rd Lord Athenry, whose ward he had been. He was sheriff of Tipperary in 1327. To him, Baldwin, Lord Slane, gave up his claim to the manor of Newcastle, by a deed dated 13 Jan. 1311, enrolled in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland; and as this estate continued henceforth in the undisputed possession of this family, we shall at once proceed to

JAMES FITZTHOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Newcastle, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Grace, Knt. of Courtstown, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1575, leaving several sons, of whom, Edmond, of Tullaghmelan, was M.P. for Tipperary in 1585; whilst the eldest.

JEFFREY PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Newcastle, *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir, by his 2nd wife, Ellen, sister and heir of James, the 13th earl of Desmonde, who was killed by Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, in 1535. He *d.* 12 March, 1615, leaving issue by her (who became co-heir to the BARONY OF CAHIR under the limitations in the patent, on the death of her half-brother, the 2nd baron, in 1559), THOMAS, his heir; James, *d. s. p.*; Robert, of Ballybeg; and Richard. The eldest son,

THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and sister of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, JAMES, his heir; Robert, *d. s. p.*; and EDMOND, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas White, Esq., and had a dau., Margaret. In 1583, being then under age, he joined, at Queen ELIZABETH's request, in a surrender of the title and estate of Cahir to Sir Theobald Butler, the male heir of that family, to whom the Queen granted them by a new patent under which they descended to the Earls of Glengall. He *d.* 1 March, 1626; and Thomas, 2nd Lord Cahir of the new creation, dying soon after, without male issue, his eldest son,

JAMES PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Newcastle, claimed that barony, the legality of the surrender of 1583 being doubtful, and Eleanor Butler, the other co-heir, who *m.* Sir John Oge Fitzgerald, son of John, 14th Earl of Desmond, having *d. s. p.*, which led to his being unfortunately killed in Cahir Castle, 12 Dec. 1627, by his kinsman, Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, whose wife was the heir of the deceased nobleman. He had *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir John Fitzgerald, of the Decies, but *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND PRENDERGAST, Esq., to whom the Manor of Newcastle was confirmed, in 1639, by the Commission of Grace, with divers privileges, which were sanctioned by act of parliament in 1641; but the civil wars breaking out soon after, all his castles were dismantled, and his estates seized by CROMWELL. He *d.* about 1656, leaving issue, Jeffrey (whose sons, following JAMES II. into exile, were distinguished officers in the French service), and

THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Croane, who lived to be more than 100 years of age, as appears by his tomb at Newcastle. He *d.* 1725, having *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of David Condon, Esq., the attainted chief of that once powerful sept, by whom he left, with other issue,

THOMAS, 1st baronet.

Jeffrey, of Croane, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Daniel, Esq., and *d.* 1735. His son, Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Keating, Esq., and was killed in a duel in 1761, leaving, *inter alios*, Thomas, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Gordon, Esq., and had, with other issue, 1 Thomas, M.P. for Clonakilty, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Charles O'Neill, Esq., M.P., and was father (*inter alios*) of Major-Gen. Charles O'Neil Prendergast, Scots fusilier guards; 2 Samuel, who *d. s. p.*; 3 Francis, Registrar of Chancery in Ireland, who *m.* and left issue, Jeffry-Francis, John-Patrick, barrister-at-law, Francis, Joseph-Samuel, and William-Paul; 4 Sir Jeffrey, gen. E.I., army, *m.* and left issue; 5 Guy-Lenox, M.P., Member of Council at Bombay, *m.* and left issue.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS, 1st bart., was so created 15 July, 1699. He was of Gort, co. Galway, and M.P. for Monaghan in 1703, in which year he repurchased Mullough and Croane from the commissioners of forfeited estates. He was a brigadier in Queen ANNE's armies, and was killed at Malplaquet, 9 Sept. 1709, having *m.* in 1697, Penelope, only dau. of Henry Cadogan, Esq., and sister of William, 1st Earl Cadogan, by whom he left issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd baronet.
I. Juliana, *m.* to Chaworth, 6th Earl of Meath.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir John-Dixon Hamon, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1728, to Charles Smyth, Esq.;* for forty-five years M.P. for Limerick, and had issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1784.
1 Thomas, M.P. for Limerick, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1785.
2 JOHN, who took the name of PRENDERGAST only, in 1760, and was the 1st viscount.
3 Charles-Lennox, lieut.-colonel of the famous 2nd or green horse, now 5th dragoon-guards. He *d. unm.* 24 May, 1782.
4 Juliana, *m.* 1759, to Thomas Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough (*see infra*, family of VEREKER), by whom she was mother of

CHARLES, 2nd viscount.

5 Dorothea, *d.* young, 8 July 1739,
6 Elizabeth, *m.* 1757, to Colonel William Newton, of the 86th regt., governor of Senegal.
III. Anne, *m.* to Samuel Hobson, Esq. of Muckridge.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS, 2nd bart. of Gort, was M.P. for Chichester and Clonmell, and Postmaster-General of Ireland. He *m.* 1739, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Williams, Bart. of Marle, co. Caernarvon, but *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1760, whilst a patent was preparing to create him Viscount Clonmell. He was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN PRENDERGAST, 1st viscount, *b.* 1741, M.P. for Carlow, col. of the Limerick militia, who assumed the additional name of SMYTH in 1785, on the death of his brother, whom he *s.* as M.P. for Limerick. He was created Baron Kiltarton in 1810, and advanced to the viscounty of Gort in 1816, both honours with remainder to his nephew, the Right Hon. Charles Vereker (*see* issue of the 1st bart.), who accordingly *s.* at his death, 3 May, 1817, as

CHARLES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1768, whose gallant opposition to the French forces under General Humbert, at Coloony, 5 Sept. 1798, had been rewarded by a grant of supporters to his arms, with the motto "Coloony." He was constable of the castle of Limerick, M.P. for that city, col. of its militia, and afterwards a representative peer, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, having *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1789, Jane, relict of William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, and dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Attyflin, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb 1798) he had issue,

I. JOHN-PRENDERGAST, 3rd viscount.
I. Julia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, to Colonel Thomas White, of Woodlands (brother of Lord Annaly); and *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
II. Jane, *d.* young.
III. Georgina, *m.* 2 Aug. 1817, to Colonel John-Ferrier Hamilton, of Westport and Cairnhill, N.B., and *d.* 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Palliser, Esq. of Comeragh, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1858) he had issue,

II. Charles-Smyth, *b.* 21 April, 1818, col. commandant of the Limerick artillery militia; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Kate, youngest dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.
IV. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-PRENDERGAST, 3rd viscount, who was *b.* 1 July, 1790, and *m.* 15 Dec. 1814, Maria, eldest dau. of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1854) had issue,

* He was brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin, who *d. s. p.* 1771, and eldest surviving son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick in 1696, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea, dau. of Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh. William Smyth, Bishop of Kilmore, and Edward Smyth, Bishop of Down and Connor, were also members of this family, descended from the marriage of William Smyth of Rossdale, co. York, and afterwards of Dundrum, co. Down, with Mary, dau. of John Dowdall, Esq. of Glaspistell, by Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *temp.* EDWARD VI. His dau., Mary Smyth, was the 2nd wife of Henry Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, after whose death she *re-m.* William Fitz-William Esq. brother of the 1st Viscount Meryon.

Digitized by Google

I. Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d.* in 1819.
II. STANDISH-PRENDERGAST, present peer.
III. John-Prendergast, barrister-at-law, M.A., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1863; *b.* in 1822; *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Louisa, only dau. and heiress of George Medlicott, Esq. of Rutland Square, Dublin, by his wife, Emily, dau. of the late Arthur Magan, Esq. of Clonearl, M.P., and has issue, 1 George-Medlicott, *b.* 11 Jan. 1860; 2 John-Prendergast *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; 1 Maria-Corinna, *b.* 6 June, 1861; 2 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 15 April, 1864.
IV. Henry-Prendergast, of the Middle Temple, LL.D., F.R.G.S., H. M. Consul at Cherbourg, *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Paris, 10 Feb. 1866, Louisa-Elizabeth-Mary, dau. and co-heir of the late George-Bagot Gosset, Esq., 4th dragoon-guards, by his wife Charlotte, present Marchioness de Vinchiaturo, and has Charles-Granville, *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; Henry-Gosset, *b.* 6 April, 1871; George-Cadogan-Smyth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1876; Kathleen-Louise, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867; Elizabeth-Henriqua, *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; and Alianora-Maria-Julia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873.
V. Richard-Prendergast, capt. 60th rifles, *b.* in 1829, served in China, at the capture of Pekin; *d.* at Rangoon. 30 April, 1865.
VI. Adolphus-Edward-Prendergast, capt. 20th foot, who served in the Crimea, and Indian mutiny; *b* in 1833; *d.* at Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct. 1864.
I. Katherine. II. Jane-Charlotte.
III. Maria-Corinna, *m* 10 March, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. C.-Monteith Hamilton, and *d.* 20 July, 1856.
IV. Emily-Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1858, to John-Francis Basset, Esq. of Tehidy Park, Cornwall, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1869. She *d.* 3 July, 1873.
V. Julia-Georgina, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of the late John Jones, Esq., and widow of George Tudor, Esq., at one time M.P. for Barnstaple. Lord Gort, prior to his accession to the title, represented the city of Limerick in several parliaments. He was colonel of the city of Limerick regiment of artillery, and a representative peer for Ireland. His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, STANDISH-PRENDERGAST, 4th and present VISCOUNT GORT.

Family of Vereker.

JOHN VEREKER, a native of the Low Countries, belonging to a family of considerable antiquity, in the province of Brabant, having entered the military service of CHARLES I., was one of those gallant gentlemen afterwards styled the "49 officers," who were deprived of their commissions by Cromwell for their royalist sentiments; "a body made up," said Lord Orrery, the framer of the Act of Settlement, "either of the first English army, or such constant subjects of his Majesty's interest in England, who, after the ruin of their hopes there, went over into Ireland, preferring the hazard of their lives once more before the servitude of their country." At the Restoration, he and the rest of those officers being granted lands as compensation for their losses, Mr. Vereker settled at Grange, co. Cork, and *d.* 1671, having *m.* Editha, sister of Henry Bennet, Esq. of Shandon in that county, by whom he left issue (with several daus. of whom Editha *m.* Martin Stokes, Esq.) two sons, John, *d. s. p.*, and his successor

HENRY VEREKER, Esq. of Grange, who had a confirmation of that estate from the crown in 1684, and was fortunate in retaining it after the Revolution, although he belonged to the Jacobite party. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Connell, Esq., of Barryscourt, co. Cork, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Chartres, Esq., mayor of Cork in 1692) he had issue, CONNEL, his heir; Henry, of Ballyneety; and Dorothy, *d.* young. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

CONNEL VEREKER, Esq. of Grange, who settled at Roxborough, co. Limerick, and was sheriff of that county in 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Amos Godsell, Esq. of Moorstown, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue,

I. HENRY.
II. Amos, of Leyden, M.D., *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of James Langton, Esq., and *d.* 1773, leaving an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* Moore Disney, Esq. of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and was mother of General Sir Moore Disney, K.C.B.
III. John, mayor of Limerick, in 1769, ancestor of the Verekers, now of that city. He *d.* 1783.

The eldest son,

HENRY VEREKER, Esq. of Roxborough, *m.* 15 Oct. 1733, Ann, eldest dau. (and eventually, her sister dying *s. p.*, sole heir) of Sir Nicholas Osborne, Bart. of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, and had issue by her,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. Amos, captain 5th regiment of horse, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wolley, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 18 Oct. 1800.
I. Harriet, *m.* to John Newenham, Esq. of Maryborough, co. Cork.
II. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1761.
III. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1762.

The eldest son,

THOMAS VEREKER, Esq. of Roxborough, *m.* (as already stated, in giving the descent of the peerage), 6 Aug. 1759, Juliana, sister, and in her issue heir, of John Prendergast, 1st Viscount Gort. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1801, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1811),

I. Henry, killed in a duel, 26 March, 1792.
II. CHARLES.
III. John, major in the Limerick militia, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Black, Esq., and *d.* 7 May, 1836, leaving issue: 1 John, lieut. 7th regt., *d. unm.* 1840; 2 Charles, captain 27th regt., *d. unm.* 1847; 3 Henry, *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1858, Jane, dau. of Richard-J. Stackpole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare (who *d.* 1859): and 2ndly, 5 July, 1865, Martha-Rogers, 3rd dau. of the late Philip MacAdam, Esq. of Blackwater, co. Clare, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, leaving issue; 4 Julia, *m.* Thomas Jervis, Esq., brother of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis (*see post*, ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT), and *d.* 14 May, 1878; 5 Jane.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1788, to Henry D'Esterre, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1793.
II. Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1786, to Arthur Ormsby, Esq. of Ballygrennan, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1825.
III. Harriet, *m.* 17 March, 1792, to Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Coolreagh, co. Clare, and *d.* 1810.
IV. Julia, *m.* 25 April, 1786, to Frederick Lloyd, Esq. of Cranna, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1847.

The second son,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES VEREKER, of Roxborough, colonel of the Limerick city militia, *s.* to the estates on the death of his father in 1801. He was M.P. for Limerick from 1790 to 1817, when he inherited the viscounty of Gort, as explained in the descent of that title, to which we refer for further details.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1810. Viscount, 16 Jan. 1816.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, or, a chaplet, vert, for VEREKER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltier, vairy, or and az., for PRENDERGAST. *Crests*—1st, out of a mural crown, gu., a stag's head, ppr., for VEREKER; 2nd, an heraldic antelope, trippant, ppr., for PRENDERGAST. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., fimbriated, or, therefrom a chain passing through the fore legs and reflexed over the back, of the last; sinister, an heraldic antelope erect, ppr., tufted, attired, and unguled, or, and gorged and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Coloony.
Town Houses—10, Warwick Square, London; and 12, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Club*—Union.

GOSFORD.

GOSFORD, EARL OF (Sir Archibald-Brabazon-Sparrow Acheson, K.P.), Viscount and Baron Gosford, of Market-hill, co. Armagh, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Worlingham, of Beccles, co. Suffolk; Baron Acheson, of Glencairny, co. Armagh, in that of the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 15 June, 1864; *m.* 10th Aug. 1876, Lady Louise Montagu, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

ARCHIBALD-CHARLES-MONTAGU, *Viscount Acheson, b.* 26 May, 1877.
Alexandra-Louise-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The founder of this noble family in Ireland was,

ARCHIBALD ACHESON, Esq. of Gosford, co. Haddington, North Britain, who settled in that kingdom in the beginning of the 17th century. In the year 1611, we find Mr. Acheson obtaining a large grant of lands in the co. of Armagh; and in the following year, another grant in the co. of Cavan. In Sept. 1628, he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia;* and in 1630, he obtained a tract of land in that province. Sir Archibald was solicitor-general, a senator of justice, and many years secretary of state for Scotland; which latter office he continued to fill until his decease, at Letterkeny, in the co. of Donegal, in 1634, when he was *s.* in his title and estates by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

Sir Patrick, at whose decease without issue, in 1638, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir George, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Nicholas, M.P., for the co. of Armagh, in 1695; who *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland, by whom he had issue, five sons and two daus.* He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald, *b.* 1718, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, in the dignity of *Baron Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh;* and advanced to the viscounty, as *Viscount Gosford*, 20 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Mary, youngest dau of John Richardson, Esq. of Rich Hill, co Armagh, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

Arthur, his successor.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Boyd, Esq. of Ballycastle, and 2ndly, to the Rev. Henry Maxwell.

Nichola, *m.* to Michael Obyns, Esq. of Portadown, co. Antrim.

Julia-Henrietta, *m.* to Alexander Macaulay, Esq. of Glenvil; and *d.* 23 May, 1829.

Lucinda, *m.* 1st, to Thomas St. George, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Jeremiah French, Esq., who *d.* in 1819.

Mary, *m.* to Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* 10 April, 1799.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2nd viscount; who was created Earl of Gosford in Feb. 1806. His lordship *m.* 1774, Millicent, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Pole (*see* Pole, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 1825) he left,

Archibald.

Edward, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1828.

Olivia, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Brigadier-General Robert Bernard-Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* 1805; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1863. Their only child, Millicent, was *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, to George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1848.

Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, to Lieut.-Gen. Lord William-H.-C. Bentinck, G.C.B., brother of William, 4th Duke of Portland; and *d.* in 1843.

Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, to the Rev. J.-Hurt Barber, M.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, 2nd earl, G.C.B., and formerly governor of Canada; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Mary, only dau. of Robert Sparrow, Esq. of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, lineally descended from Thomas Sparowe, of Somersam, living A.D. 1419, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

Archibald, 3rd earl.

Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1835, to the Hon. James Hewitt, now Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 13 March, 1850.

Millicent, *m.* to Henry-Bence Jones, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 20 April, 1873. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1879.

Olivia, *d.* 28 March, 1852. Annabella, *d.* 26 July, 1849.

The earl was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Lord Worlingham, 13 June, 1835. He *d.* 27 March 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

Archibald, 3rd earl, K.P., who had, previously to succeeding, been created a peer of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847, as Baron Acheson, of Glencairny, co. Armagh. He was *b.* 20 Aug. 1806, and *m.* 22 June, 1832, Theodosia, only dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1876) had issue,

Archibald-Brabazon-Sparrow, present earl.

Edward-Archibald-Brabazon, 105, St. George's Square, S.W., lieut.-col. Coldstream grds., *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., and has issue, Theodosia-Margaret-Hilda, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; Edith-Maude, *b.* 2 March, 1871; a dau. *b.* and *d.* 2 July, 1872; Norah-Sybelle, *b.* 1874; Gladys, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.

Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, to F.-J.-S. Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts, M.P. for East Retford, and has issue.

Mary, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to the Hon. L.-W.-H. Powys (*see* Lilford, B.) Edith.

Katharine, *m.* 28 July, 1868, to Capt. F.-W. Duncombe, late gren. guards, son of Admiral the Hon. A. Duncombe, and has issue (*see ante*, Feversham, E.). Capt. Duncombe, *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

The earl *d.* 15 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Archibald-Brabazon-Sparrow, 4th and present peer.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, Sept. 1628. Baron, 20 July, 1776. Viscount, 20 June, 1785. Earl, Feb. 1806. Baron Worlingham of the United Kingdom, 13 June 1835, Baron Acheson, of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and membered, or; on a chief, vert, two mullets, or. *Crest*—A cock, gu., standing upon a trumpet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, ppr.; sinister, another, regardant; both collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vigilantibus. *Seats*—Gosford Castle, Markethill, co. Armagh. *Town House*—105, Harley Street. *Clubs*—Brooks'; White's.

* Anne, *m.* to Dr. Cope, bishop of Leighlin and Ferns.
Nichola, *m.* to Robert French, Esq. of Monivae Castle, co. Galway.

GOUGH.

Gough, Viscount (Sir George-Stephens Gough), of Goojerat, in the Punjaub, and of the city of Limerick; and Baron Gough, of Chinkeanfoo, in China, and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; M.R.I.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., late captain in the grenadier guards; *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd Viscount 2 March, 1869; *m.* 1st, at Florence, 17 Oct. 1840, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wray-Bury Palliser, of Comragh, co. Waterford, which lady *d. s. p.* in Aug. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey, and has had by her,

I. Hugh, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849.
II. Hugh-George, capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 25 July, 1852.
III. Hugh-Rodolph, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856, and *d.* in South Africa, April, 1879.
I. Frances-Anne-Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
II. Eleanor-Laura-Jane.

Lineage.

John Gough, of Stratford, co Wilts, was father of

The Rev. Hugh Gough, rector of Allcanning, co. Wilts, who *m.* Jane, dau. of — Clifford, Esq. of Clifford Hall, in Devonshire, and had with other issue,

I. Robert, Ven., Archdeacon of Ardfert, 8 Feb. 1628. Will dated 24 March, 1640; had by Sabina his wife an only dau., Elizabeth.
II. Hugh, of whom hereafter.
III. Francis (Right Rev.), consecrated Bishop of Limerick, 17 Sept. 1629, *d.* 29 April, 1634, leaving, by Elizabeth Greene, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Piesley, and made her will, 1 Dec. 1660), four sons and as many daus., viz., 1 Rodolph; 2 Robert; 3 Francis, *d.* 1695, leaving issue; 4 William, *d.* 1671, leaving issue; 1 Clifford; 2 Bridget, Mrs. Smith; 3 Anne, Mrs. Fitz-Maurice; 4 Susanna, *m.* 1st, Thomas Evatt, Esq. of Sarsfields Court, and 2ndly, Edward Warren, Esq. co. Cork.

The second son,

Rev. Hugh Gough, Prebendary of Donoghmore, was appointed Chancellor of the diocese of Limerick, 12 July, 1626. His will is dated 13 May, 1672; he left, with a dau., Frances, who *m.* Francis Webb, Esq., a son,

George Gough, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, who was father of

Hugh Gough, who *m.* 1719, Rebecca, dau. of John Miller, Esq. of Ballicasey, co. Clare; and their eldest son,

George Gough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Waller, Esq. of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Gough, Esq. of Woodstown, co. Limerick, *b.* 1751, lieut.-col. of the city of Limerick militia, who *m.* 20 Jan. 1775, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq. of Lisneveagh and Moyle, co. Carlow; and *d.* in March, 1836, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1829),

I. George, major city Limerick militia, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballynagarde; and *d.* in 1841, leaving issue,
  1 George, of Woodstown, *b.* 8 April, 1812; *m.* 26 Oct. 1835, Mary, dau. of Very Rev. Richard Bagwell, Dean of Clogher.
  2 Edward, lieut. 52nd regt., *d.s.p.*
  3 Thomas, *b.* 9 June, 1816.
  4 Hugh, *b.* 12 Dec. 1822.
II. Thomas-Bunbury, Dean of Derry, *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Bloomfield, Esq., and sister of Lord Bloomfield, and had issue,
  1 George, E.I.C.C.S at Bengal, *b.* 7 April, 1802; *m.* 1 Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of Charles Birch, Esq., by whom, who *d.* Nov. same year, he had a dau., Anna-Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1827, Charlotte, dau. of George Harte

Digitized by Google

Esq. of Muff, co. Donegal, who *d.s.p.*; and 3rdly, June, 1829, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Beecher, Esq., by whom he had, 1 George-Thomas; 2 Charles-John; 3 Hugh-Henry; 4 Percy-Bloomfield; 1 Charlotte; 2 Louisa.

2 John-Bloomfield (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army, col. of the Scots greys, *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1840, Carmina, dau. of Charles Hutchins, Esq., of Calcutta, by whom, who *d.* 14 June, 1841, he had a son, Thomas Carus, *b.* 4 June, 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Margaret, dau. of major-general Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B., by whom he had a son, Hugh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 1848: and, 3rdly, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie.

3 Thomas-Bunbury, capt 33rd regt., *b.* 12 June, 1806.

4 Benjamin Bloomfield (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 20 Jan. 1814; *m.* 14 Feb. 1838; Letitia, dau. of Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskill, co. Limerick.

5 Percy-Jocelyn, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 8 April, 1816; *m.* 20 Sept. 1837, Katherine, dau. of Henry Langley, Esq. of Brittas Castle, co. Tipperary, and has, Thomas Armstrong, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, Maria-Charlotte; and Elizabeth-Mary.

1 Charlotte-Ann, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819.

III. William, major 68th regt., lost off Kinsale Head, 1822.

IV. HUGH, the 1st VISCOUNT GOUGH.

I. Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Lloyd, who was killed in battle at Bayonne, in 1813.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskell, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 4th son was,

HUGH GOUGH, the eminent military commander, created for his brilliant services VISCOUNT GOUGH, BARON GOUGH, and a BARONET, and made K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., and, in 1862, a Field-Marshal. He was col. of the royal horse guards blue, colonel-in-chief of both rifles, and hon. col. of volunteers. He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1779, and *m.* in 1807, Frances-Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1863) had issue,

I. Edward-William-Ord, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813.

II. GEORGE-STEPHENS, present peer.

I. Letitia-Mary, *m.* in 1836, Edward Supple, Esq., who has assumed the surname of COLLIS; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1853.

II. Gertrude-Sophia, *m.* in 1837, Archibald-Francis Arbuthnot, Esq. (who *d.* 31 March, 1879), son of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st bart.

III. Jane-Eliza-Mona, *m.* 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S.

IV. Frances-Maria, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., now governor of Malta.

Lord Gough entered the army in 1794; and after serving at the capture in Saldanha Bay, and during the campaign in the West Indies, and the Brigand war, obtained his majority in the 87th (then Prince of Wales' Irish) regt., which corps he commanded at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, Nivelle, Cadiz, and Tarifa, for his conduct at which (particularly the last), he had an honourable augmentation to his arms—of a chief, containing a representation of the breach—granted him. He became a major-gen. in 1830, and went to India in 1837, in command of a division of the Indian army, whence he was ordered to China, to take command of the British troops employed there, which appointment he held at the attack on Canton (for which he was honoured with the Grand Cross of the Bath), and during the whole series of operations, which were concluded by the signature of the treaty. For these services he received his baronetcy, and was honoured with the thanks of both houses of parliament. Subsequently, he became commander-in-chief of the forces in India; and while in that elevated position, commanded the army in person in the campaign against the Mahrattas, which concluded with the victory of Maharajpore; and in the first and second campaigns against the Sikhs, which were ended, respectively, by the actions of Sobraon and Goojerat. For these brilliant achievements he was rewarded with a barony and viscountcy, and thrice received the thanks of parliament. He *d.* 2 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his only son, GEORGE-STEPHENS, 2nd and present VISCOUNT GOUGH.

Creations—Baronet, 1842. Baron, 25 April, 1846. Viscount, 15 June, 1849.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a mount, vert, a lion, passant-guardant, or; supporting with its dexter paw the union flag, ppr., and over the same, in chief, the words CHINA, INDIA, in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, gu. (being his family arms); in the centre chief point, pendent from a riband, arg., fimbriated, az., a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., ppr., and on a chief a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, and on the dexter turret the British flag flying, also ppr. *Crests*—In the centre, on a wreath, a boar's head, couped at the neck, or; on the dexter side, on a mural crown, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw two flag-staves, in bend sinister, ppr., the one bearing the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom, being intended to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon the device of a dragon, in an escroll, above the word CHINA; on the sinister side, on a wreath, a dexter arm, embowed, in the uniform of the 87th regt., being gu., faced, vert, the hand grasping the colour of the said regiment, displayed, and a representation of a French eagle, reversed and depressed, the staff broken, ppr.; in an escroll, above, the word BARROSA. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with an eastern crown, gu., with chain reflexed over the back, gold, the rim of the crown inscribed PUNJAB, in letters also gold; on the sinister side, a dragon (intended to represent the device upon a Chinese flag, granted to Viscount Gough, in the crest of honourable augmentation), or, gorged with a mural crown, sa., inscribed with the word CHINA, and chained, gold. *Mottoes*—Over the family crest, "Faugh a Ballagh;" over the first crest, "China;" and over the third, "Barrosa;" under the arms, "Goojerat."

Seats—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; and St. Helens, Booterstown, near Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; University and Kildare Street, Dublin.

GRACE.

GRACE, SIR WILLIAM, of Grace Castle, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *s.* as 3rd baronet upon the decease of his father, 27 Jan. 1841.

d 1887

Lineage.

The old and eminent family of GRACE ranks amongst the earliest of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. Under the banner of Richard de Clare, the well-known Strongbow, RAYMOND FITZ-WALTER, surnamed *Le Gros*, landed in that kingdom, became subsequently (*anno* 1176) its viceroy, and marrying Basilia de Clare, Strongbow's sister, acquired, it is stated, the extensive district in the county of Kilkenny, still denominated "The Cantred of Grace's Country." To this gallant soldier the GRACES trace their foundation. Raymond Le Gros had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Maurice Fitz-Raymond, Lord of Lixnaw and Clanmorris, ancestor of the noble house of Fitzmaurice, Earls of Kerry.

WILLIAM LE GROS, or Fitz-Raymond, the eldest son of Raymond, became Baron of Courtstown, or Tullaroan, and Lord of Grace's Country. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Fitz-Warren, of Wales; but we pass from him to his descendant (the twelfth* in succession).

SIR JOHN LE GROS (surnamed *Crios iarainn*, The Iron-belted), Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Country, living in 1520 and 1534. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Pierce, Lord le Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and had two sons, viz.,

JOHN, who at his father's decease became Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Country.

OLIVER (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER GRACE, Knt. (surnamed *Ciall mhar*, The Wise), of Ballylinch and Degan Castles, co. Kilkenny, was Lord of Carney, in Tipperary, and M.P. for that county in 1559. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, 3rd Lord Decies, by his wife, Ellice, dau. of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and dying about 1580, was *s.* by his son,

GERALD GRACE (surnamed *Marcach*, The Horseman), of Ballylinch Castle, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, in the Queen's County, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 March, 1618, by his son,

OLIVER GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (surnamed *Steevaugh*, The Handsome), who *d.* 27 Aug. 1626, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, a son and successor,

GERALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (called *Reenire*, The Traveller). This gentleman fell at the battle of Kilrush, 15 April, 1642, and a confiscation, by the Commonwealth, of

* The intermediate feudal lords of Courtstown allied with the Carews, the Fitzpatricks (Princes of Upper Ossory), the Macmoroughs (Princes of Leinster), the Berminghams (Lords of Athenry), the Barrys, the Le Poers, the O'MEAGHERS (the first Milesian match they were permitted "for the better preservation of the peace" to make), and with other houses equally potent in those turbulent times.

Digitized by Google

estates to the extent of 17,000 acres followed. He had *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edmund Butler, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and his wife Margaret, sole heir of Thomas, 4th Lord Caher, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GRACE, who was styled of Ballylinch Castle, but resided at Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Elinor, sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye (by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Netterville, widow of James, the eldest son of Pierce Butler, Viscount Ikerrin, ancestor of the Earls of Carrick), and had issue,

I. OLIVER, his successor.

II. John, of The Grange, in the Queen's County, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Grace, Esq. of Thomastown, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gamon, Esq. of Datchworthbury, co. Herts, and left two children, namely,

1 RICHARD-GRACE GAMON, of Minchenden, co. Middlesex, M.P. for the city of Winchester, who was created a baronet, in 1795, with remainder to his cousin, RICHARD GRACE, Esq. of Boley, M.P., whose son, William Grace, Esq., inherited the same on the demise of Sir Richard-Grace Gamon, in 1818, and was the late SIR WILLIAM GRACE. Sir Richard-Grace Gamon *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. and co-heir of Col. Jefferies, and half-sister of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte-Amelia-Gamon, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1835

1 ANNA-ELIZA GAMON, *m.* to James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, and her only dau. (the sole heiress of the duke),

LADY ANNE-ELIZA BRYDGES, *m.* Robert Grenville, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

The eldest son,

OLIVER GRACE, Esq., who was in parliament, and held the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer in Ireland, settled at Shanganagh, now called Gracefield, in the Queen's County. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Bryan, Esq. of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny.* He *d.* 8 June, 1708, and was buried at Arles, where he had founded Grace's Chapel. By his wife, who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Butler, 6th Viscount Mountgarret, great-grandfather of the 1st Earl of Kilkenny, so created in 1793, he left issue,

I. MICHAEL, his heir.

II. Robert, *m.* Catherine, only child of Sheffield Grace, Esq., (2nd son of John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who *d.* in 1684†) by his wife, the Dowager Viscountess Dillon, dau. of Sir John Burke. of Derrymaclaghnay, and the Lady Mary de Burgh. Robert Grace left an only child,

Edmund, knight of Malta, *d. unm.*

III. Sheffield, *d.* in 1699.

I. Lettice, *m.* to John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who forfeited all his estates in consequence of a bill of discovery filed by his aunt, the said Dowager Viscountess Dillon, against him in 1701. Their only son, ROBERT, *d. s. p.*, and with him terminated the line of Courtstown.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Nagle, secretary of State for Ireland, *temp.* JAMES II., but had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Edmond Butler, 8th Lord Dunboyne, and was mother of the 9th, 10th, and 12th lords.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL GRACE, Esq. of Gracefield, who inherited, as co-heir-at-law, the undevised estates of the Sheffield family in the cos. Suffolk, Middlesex, and York. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1760, having *m.* Mary, dau. of John Galwey, Esq. of Lota House, co. Cork, and had (with other children, one of whom, Helena, *m.* Simon Kavanagh, Esq. of Inch, whose grandson, Henry, was created, in 1826, a baron of Hungary, and appointed chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and chief of the military department of the council of war) two sons,

I. OLIVER, of Gracefield, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1781, leaving, by Mary, dau. and heir of J. Dowell, Esq. of Mantua House,

1 Michael, of Gracefield, *d.* 25 Aug. 1785, and left, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Plunket, Esq. of Dunsoghly Castle, an only child,

Alicia Grace, of Gracefield, who *m.* Morgan, 3rd son of Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris House, and his wife, Lady Susan Butler, dau. of Walter, 16th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and *d. s. p.*

2 John-Dowell, of Mantua House, co. Roscommon; *d.* 25 April, 1811, and left, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Patrick Hussey, Esq. of Ardmore, a son,

Oliver Dowell-John Grace, Esq. of Mantua House and Gracefield, M.P., who *m.* 1819, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Nagle, Bt., and *d.* 1871, having had three sons, 1 JOHN-DOWELL-FITZGERALD-GRACE, of Mantua, *m.* Grace, dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants; 2 Richard, resident magistrate at Bruff, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Jane, dau. of William Sweetman, Esq. of Rahenny, co. Dublin, which lady *d.* 1 Sept. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of H. E. Taaffe, Esq., and *d.* May, 1864, leaving by the latter lady two daus.; 3 Raymond, *d.* 13 Oct. 1831; and 1 Mary, now a nun, widow of Robt. Archbold, Esq., who *d.* Feb. 1853.

II. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GRACE, Esq., who resided chiefly at St. Germains in France, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Harford, Esq., of Marshfield, co. Dublin, by whom he had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.

II. John, captain of carabineers in the imperial service; *d.* at the siege of Belgrade, 31 Oct. 1789.

I. Clara-Louisa, *m.* to William Midleton, Esq. of Stokeld Park, co. York, and has issue,

1 Peter, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Charles, 16th Lord Stourton.

2 Francis, *m.* a dau. of James Taylor, Esq. of Lancaster.

1 Barbara-Clara, *m.* to the Viscount de Cussy, in France.

Mr. Grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD GRACE, Esq., M.P. of Boley, Queen's County, upon whom the baronetcy conferred in 1795, on Richard Grace Gamon, Esq. of Minchenden, was entailed (refer to the great-grandchildren of William Grace, of Ballylinch and Barrowmount, who *d.* in 1669). This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. John Evans, grandfather of John-Evans Freke, 6th Lord Carbery; and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *s.* upon the demise of Sir Richard-Grace Gamon, Bart., 8 April, 1818, to that dignity, and was the 2nd and late baronet.

II. Sheffield, barrister-at-law, LL.D. and F.S.A., of Knole House, co. Sussex, the able and well-known historian of the family of Grace; *m.* in 1829, Harriet-Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., and had issue,

1 Sheffield, lieut.-col. in the army, late major 68th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 1875, Anne, only dau. of the late Joseph Smijth-Windham, Esq., of Waune, Yorkshire, and has issue, a dau., Harriet-Kathleen.

1 Harriet-Alicia-Sheffield, *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Capt. Charles Vesey, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey.

2 Emily-Anne-Sheffield, *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, to George-William Adair, Esq. of Danemore, Kent, and has a son, Henry-William-Sheffield, *b.* Sept. 1856.

Mr. Sheffield Grace *d.* 5 July, 1850.

III. Percy, rear-admiral R.N.

I. Jane, *m.* to George-Frederick Brooke, Esq., brother of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart.

II. Louisa-Caroline, *d.* 14 April, 1835.

Mr. Grace *d.* Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM GRACE, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the late Richard Dunne, Esq. of Carlow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

Richard, late an officer 88th regt., *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Patrick Curtis, Esq. of Fitzwilliam-square, Dublin; and *d.* 1855, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances-Mary. His widow *d.* 1871.

PERCY-RAYMOND (Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and Kildare Street Club), major Queen's Co. royal rifles, B.A. T.C.D., *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* 24 June, 1874, Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Valentine-O'Brien O'Connor, Esq., D.L., and has a son, Valentine-John-Raymond, *b.* 21 Jan. 1877.

Sir William *d.* 27 Jan. 1841.

Creation—11 April, 1795. *Arms*—Gu., a lion, rampant, per fesse, arg. and or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg. *Motto*—"Concordant nomine facta."

GRAFTON.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF (William-Henry Fitzroy), in the co. of Northampton; Earl of Euston and Earl of

(d. 1882.)

* By his 2nd wife, Ursula, 2nd dau. and eventually co-heiress of Walter Walsh, Esq. of Castlehoel, by his wife, the Hon. Magdalen Sheffield, sister of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, and ultimately sole heiress of Edmund Sheffield, last Duke of Buckingham and Normanby.

† By Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Walsh, Esq. of Castlehoel, and Hon. Margaret Sheffield.

Digitized by Google

Arlington; Viscount Thetford, and Viscount Ipswich; Baron Arlington of Arlington, and Sudbury of Sudbury; hereditary ranger of Whittlebury Forest, co. Northampton; ranger of Salsey Forest; *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; formerly M.P. for Thetford; *s.* his father as 6th duke, 26 March, 1863; *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, Mare-Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Francis, 3rd Lord Ashburton.

Lineage.

HENRY FITZROY, 2nd illegitimate son of King CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland (*b.* 28 Sept. 1663) was created 16 Aug. 1672, *Baron of Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich*, and *Earl of Euston:* and 11 Sept. 1675, DUKE OF GRAFTON. In 1680 his grace was installed a knight of the Garter. The duke *m.* Lady Isabella Bennet, only dau. and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, and Baron Arlington, by whom he had an only son, CHARLES. His grace performed, at the coronation of JAMES II., the office of lord high constable of England; and on the landing of the Duke of Monmouth, in 1685, he commanded a part of King JAMES's forces, and behaved with great gallantry in the action of Philip's Norton Lane, in the co. of Somerset, narrowly escaping with his life. He was, however, one of the first who deserted his royal master for the Prince of Orange, in whose cause he was wounded in storming the city of Cork, and *d.* within a fortnight, 9 Oct. 1690. His grace was *s.* by his son.

CHARLES, 2nd duke, K.G., who inherited, in right of his mother, on her decease, 7 Feb. 1722-3, the Earldom of Arlington and Viscounty of Thetford, creations of 12 April, 1672, and Barony of Arlington of Arlington, creation of 14 April, 1663-4. His grace *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Marquess of Worcester, and granddau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1715; *d.* in July, 1747, *s. p.*; having *m.* in 1741, Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Earl of Burlington.

II. Augustus, who was *b.* 16 Oct. 1716; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Cosby, governor of New York, younger son of Alex. Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Jeffreys, Esq.) he left at his decease, 24 May, 1741, two sons, viz.,

1 AUGUSTUS-HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.
CHARLES, created *Baron Southampton.*

III. Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1718; *d.* 29 July, 1739.

I. Caroline, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.

II. Isabella, *m.* to Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.

III. Harriet, *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 6 May, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 3rd duke; *b.* 28 Sept. 1735; who was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the offices of secretary of state and first lord of the Treasury in 1765 and 1766, and that of lord privy seal in 1771. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1756, the Hon. Anne Liddell, dau. and sole heir of Henry, Lord Ravensworth, from whom he was divorced, by act of parliament, in 1769, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Fitzpatrick, 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in 1804) had issue,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, 4th duke.

II. Charles, general officer in the army, *b.* 14 July, 1764; *m.* 1st, 1795, Frances, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 1797) he had one son,

Charles-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.H., lieut.-col. and governor of New South Wales, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 11 March, 1820, Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1847) had,

1 Augustus-Charles-Lennox, capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1821; *d.* 11 Sept. 1855, of wounds received at Sebastopol.

2 George-Henry, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Eugenia-Susannah, dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Roehampton, and *d.* at Nagasaki, Japan, 8 July, 1868, having had Ella-Mary, and Maud-Eugenia.

3 Arthur-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 1827; *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.

1 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, to Vice-Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, R.N., C.B.

General Lord Charles Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1799, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810), he left issue at his demise, 20 Dec. 1829,

George, of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, *b.* in June, 1800, late lieut.-col. Royal Bucks militia; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1830, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Harris, Esq of Radford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1865), has had, George-Robert, col. in the army, major Coldstream guards; Francis, barrister-at-law, *m.* 26 June, 1866, Mary-Nesham, eldest dau. of Thomas Hillersdon Bulteel, Esq.; Charles-Vane, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1 May, 1871; Louisa; Mary, *d.* 1855; and Fanny, *d.* 1862. Col. George Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Charlotte-Frances-Bona, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Augustus Spencer.

Robert, *b.* in June, 1805; vice-adm. R.N., M.P. for Durham from 1841 to 1843, at one time governor of New Zealand, and afterwards chief of the meteorological division of the Board of Trade, and so well-known for his meteorological knowledge, particularly in connection with storms; *m.* 1st, in 1836, Mary-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Major-General Edward-James O'Brien, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1 Robert-O'Brien, capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 April, 1839.
1 Emily-Unah, *d.* 28 Aug. 1856.
2 Fanny. 3 Katherine.

Vice-Adm. Robert Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1854, Maria-Isabella, 3rd dau. of John-Henry Smyth, Esq. of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* 30 April, 1865, having by her had a dau., Laura-Maria-Elizabeth.

Frances, *m.* to George-Rice, 4th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 30 April, 1878.

I. Georgiana, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Smyth, of Heath, co. York; *d.* in 1799.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he left,

I. Henry, *b.* 9 April, 1770; prebendary and canon of Westminster; *m.* 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Hugh Pigot; and *d.* 7 June, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1835) issue,

1 Henry, of Salcey Lawn, co. Northampton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806; *m.* 24 July, 1830, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of C.-G. Beauclerk, Esq. (*see* ST. ALBANS, D. OF), and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877, having had issue, Algernon-Henry, of Salcey Lawn, *b.* March, 1834; Wriothesley-Augustus, late 23rd foot, *b.* 1837; Cecilia-Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Capt. George-F. Sitwell, 2nd son of Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and *d.* 1872; Blanche-Adeliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1860, to the late Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, to Robert-Francis, present Earl of Rosslyn; Evelyn-Matilda, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, to Aubrey De Vere Beauclerk, Esq. of Ardglass Castle, co. Down.

2 Hugh, *b.* 14 May, 1808; lieut.-col. gren.-gds.; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1831, Lucy-Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, Almeric-Hugh, *b.* 1835, lost on board the "Camilla" in 1860; Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1845, *d.* 13 March, 1854; Amy-Sarah, *m.* 16 Sept. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Bradford, gren.-guards. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1856, Emily-Louisa, widow of C. Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, and dau. of Reginald Macdonald, chief of Clanronald, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879, having had by this lady, Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 2 June, 1862; Adela-Louisa, and Augusta-Caroline.

3 Augustus, *b.* 9 Dec. 1809; in holy orders, rector of Great Fakenham, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1833, Angelina-Mary, eldest dau. of Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwicke Park, in Northamptonshire, and *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1869, having had

Ernest-James-Augustus, rector of Abberton, Essex, *b.* 9 Jan. 1834; *m.* 17 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of P.-C. Ellis, Esq., and has issue Stafford-Francis, *b.* 1863; Samuel-Augustus, *b.* 1865; Constance, *b.* 1856; Emma, *b.* 1866; and Lilias, *b.* 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Johanna, 6th dau. of the late E.-F. Maitland, Esq. of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames, and by her has,

Hugh-Maitland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Bertha, only child of the late Major J.-F. Kearney, 15th hussars, D.A.Q.G., killed in China, and has issue, Ronald-Hugh, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.

4 Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1835, Caroline-Octavia, youngest dau. of Sir George Pigot, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1854) has had issue (with two daus. Lavinia and Caroline-Eleanor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1866), a son, Orlando-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1836; *m.* 22 March, 1860, Ella, adopted dau. of Mrs. Bedford, of Southampton, and has had, Cecil-Noel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863; Maude-Isabella-Claude, *d.* 3 March 1866; and Rose-Ella, *b.* 1864, *d.* same year. Mr. F.-C. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1855, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the late Christopher Musgrave, Esq., and *d.* 21 Nov 1874.

5 George, an officer in the fusilier-guards, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1 June, 1871.

1 Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1839, to Henry Wilson, Esq. of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk.

II. Frederick, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774, *d.* young.

III. William (Sir), admiral, K.C.B.; *b.* 1 June, 1782; *m.* in 1816, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., and *d.* 13 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1861),

1 Francis-Horatio, of Frogmore Park, Hants, *b.* 6 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, the Hon. Gertrude Duncombe, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has, Almeric-William, *b.* 12 Nov. 1851; Cyril-Duncombe, *b.* 21 May, 1861; Gertrude-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Robert-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq., rifle brigade; Kathleen-Horatia; Helen-Mary; and Esmé.

1 Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1862, Col. Michael Dawes, late H. M. Bengal artillery; and *d.*, his widow, 14 July, 1875.

2 Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 5 Feb. 1868.

Digitized by Google

IV. John-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1785; *d.* 28 Dec. 1856.
I. Charlotte, *d. unm.*, 23 June, 1857.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-General William Fitzroy, and *d.* 30 March, 1839.
III. Augusta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, to the Rev. G.-F. Tavel, who *d* 27 April, 1829. Her ladyship *d.* 29 June, 1839.
IV. Frances, *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, to Francis, Lord Churchill, and *d.* his widow, 7 Jan. 1866.
V. Isabella, *m.* 11 Aug. 1812, to Barrington-Pope Blachford, Esq. of Osborne, Isle of Wight; she *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1866.

The duke *d.* 14 March, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Jan. 1760; lord-lieut., vice-admiral, and custos rotulorum of co. Suffolk; who *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Waldegrave (by his countess, who became, after his death, the wife of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, brother to his Majesty GEORGE III.), by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808) he had,

I. HENRY, 5th duke.
II. Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; P.C. and at one time M.P. and vice-chamberlain of the household, a lieut.-col. in the army, having served with credit in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; he *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Ann, dau. of 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 17 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1871) had,
  1 Cavendish-Charles, late major 68th light infantry (served at Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol), aide-de-camp to the late Earl of Carlisle, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 21 June, 1833; *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-Lumsden Strange, Esq., and has issue, Harold-Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 8 June, 1870; and Anne-Isabel.
  2 Robert-Howard-Cavendish, *b.* 17 May, 1837.
  1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, to H.-Lee Steere, Esq.
  2 Maria-Georgiana-Anne.
III. James-Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1804; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.
I. Maria-Anne, *m.* 1810, Sir W. Oglander, Bart., and *d.* 1855.
II. Georgiana-Laura, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1855.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to her cousin, John-Henry Smyth, Esq. of The Heath, co. York, who *d.* in 1822; she *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.
IV. Isabella-Frances, *m.* to Joseph St. John, Esq., who *d.* in 1856; she *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, aged 83.

His grace *d.* 28 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5th duke, who was *b.* 10 Feb. 1790, and *m.* 20 June, 1812, Mary-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 10 Sept, 1873) issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.
Present Duke
II. AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-LENNOX, *b.* 22 June, 1821; major-gen. in the army, C.B., knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, Equerry to the Queen; *m.* 9 June, 1847, Anna, youngest dau. of James Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1857) has had,
  1 Henry-James, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848. m 1870 Miss Walsh
  2 Alfred-William-Maitland, *b.* 3 March, 1850, lieut. Coldstream guards, *m.* 27 April, 1875, Margaret-Rose, 3rd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 2 March, 1876, and another dau. *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
  3 Victor-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1855; *d.* 11 Feb. 1858.
  4 Charles-Edward, *b.* 9 Dec. 1857.
  1 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1872, to Herbert-Fitzroy Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire, who is deceased; and 2ndly, 5 May, 1875, to the Hon. Walter Harbord, late major 7th hussars, brother of Lord Suffield, and has issue.
III. Frederick-John, *b.* 4 April, 1823, colonel late grenadier guards; *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine-Sarah-Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Rev. W. Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex, and has had, Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857, *d.* an infant; Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860; Emily-Catherine, *d.* 23 Nov. 1858; Anne-Ethel; and Helen, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1861.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to the Hon. and Rev. A.-F. Phipps, son of Henry, 1st Earl of Mulgrave.
II. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, to Edward, Lord Penrhyn.

His grace, who represented Thetford in parliament for some years, and was col. of the West Suffolk militia, *d.* 26 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-HENRY, the 6th and present DUKE OF GRAFTON.

Creations—Baron Arlington, 14 April, 1663-4. Earl of Arlington and Viscount Thetford, 12 April, 1672. Earl of Euston, &c., 16 Aug. 1672. Duke of Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton in bend sinister compony of six pieces, arg. and az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the fourth. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the second; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.

Seats—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; and Euston Hall, Thetford. *Town House*—4, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

GRAHAM, EARL AND BARON, *see* MONTROSE, DUKE.

GRAHAM OF ESK.

GRAHAM, SIR ROBERT-JAMES-STUART, of Esk, co. Cumberland, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 27 May, 1864, *m.* at New York, 1 Aug. 1874, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, U.S., and has issue,

MONTROSE-STUART, *b.* 20 May, 1875.

Lineage.

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, of Montrose, who was taken prisoner with King DAVID BRUCE, at the battle of Durham, in 1346, was father of

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Lord of Dundaff and Kincardine, appointed one of the hostages for the said King DAVID'S ransom, in 1357. This Sir Patrick *m.* twice: from his first marriage descend the Dukes of Montrose; and of the second (with Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Railston, brother to King ROBERT II.) there was a son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Knt. of Elieston, who *m.* Eupheme, only dau. and heir of David Stewart, Earl of Strathern, and obtained in consequence that earldom. (From this alliance the family quarters the royal arms of Stuart). This Sir Robert being slain by Sir John Drummond, 1413, was *s.* by his son,

MALISE, *Earl of Strathern*, who changed the title to Menteith, that of Strathern being annexed to the royal house by King ROBERT II. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Vere, Earl of Oxford, and had three sons and two daus.; the 2nd of which sons,

THE HON. SIR JOHN GRAHAM, of Kilbride, called *John with the bright sword*, left

RICHARD GRAHAM, from whom are lineally descended the Grahams of the borders, both of the English and Scottish side, but chiefly the houses of Netherby and Plomp, co. Cumberland.

FERGUS GRAHAM, Esq. of Plomp, *m.* Sibill, dau. of William Bell, Esq. of God's Brigg, in North Britain, and had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

I. RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., gentleman of the horse to JAMES I., was created a Baronet, 20 March, 1629, by the style of Sir Richard Graham, of Esk, co. Cumberland. This gentleman purchased Netherby and the barony of Liddell, in the same county, of Francis, Earl of Cumberland. Sir Richard subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, particularly at Edge-Hill, where he was severely wounded, and lay amongst the slain for an entire night. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Musgrave, of Cumcatch, Cumberland, and was *s.* in 1653, by his elder son (the younger, Richard, was created a Baronet in 1662—*see* GRAHAM *of Norton-Conyers*),

II. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Lady Mary Johnston, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and sister of James, Earl of Annandale, and had, with other issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor, of whom presently.
II. William, in holy orders, D.D., and dean of Carlisle and Wells, clerk of the closet and chaplain to Queen ANNE; *d.* in 1712, and left issue,
  1 Charles, in holy orders, rector of South Church, in Essex, *m.* Priscilla Billingley, of Tottenham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Bezeley, Esq.) had issue,
    WILLIAM, in holy orders, who inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of the last Viscount Preston.
    Thomas-Fane-Charles, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Harrington, Esq. of Clare, co. Suffolk, and widow of the Rev. Francis Greenwood, by which 1st husband she had an only son, Charles Greenwood, Esq., an eminent army-agent, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall Mall.
    Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Elkington, Esq. of Coventry.
  2 Robert, in holy orders, D.D., who succeeded to the Preston estates upon the decease of Lady Widdrington.

Sir George *d.* in 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD, who was advanced, in 1680, to the

Digitized by Google

peerage of Scotland, as *Viscount Preston*, and took his seat in the Scottish parliament in that dignity. His lordship was British ambassador to the court of France for many years, and subsequently secretary of state to JAMES II. Upon the Revolution, the viscount was committed to the Tower but soon released from imprisonment. Being afterwards, however, apprehended in an attempt to escape to his old master in France, he was sent to Newgate, arraigned for high-treason, and condemned, but pardoned, through the intercession of his friends, under the sign-manual, in June, 1691. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had (with two daus.) his successor, in 1695,

IV. EDWARD, as 2nd viscount (the attainder of the deceased lord not affecting the Scottish peerage, as no act of forfeiture passed against him in Scotland). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawkswell co. York; and dying 1709, was *s.* by his only son,

V. CHARLES, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Cox, Esq. of London, and sister of Mary, Countess of Peterborough, but *d. s. p.* in 1739. His lordship's extensive estates passed to his aunts, Lady Widdrington and the Hon. Mary-Susan Graham, daus. of the 1st viscount; and devolved, by the will of the former of those ladies, in 1757, upon the Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., father of Sir James Graham of Netherby (*see that title*), while the ancient baronetcy of the family reverted to the deceased lord's cousin,

VI. THE REV. WILLIAM GRAHAM (refer to the younger son of Sir George, the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 7 Nov. 1761, Susannah, dau. of — Reeve, Esq. of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, and relict of Richard French, Esq., by whom he had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*),

CHARLES, his successor.
ROBERT, late baronet.
William, *b.* in Aug. 1771; *d.* in 1846.

Sir William *d.* 21 Sept. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1764, and *d. unm.* in 1795, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 1 Oct. 1769; *m.* 25 April, 1810, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Young, Esq. of Battle, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1859) he had issue,

Robert, *b.* 14 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* in 1837.
William-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1816; *d. unm.* in 1836.
Richard-John, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817, lieut. in the Bengal N.I.; *d.* 4 Aug. 1844.
EDWARD, 9th baronet.
Stuart-Frederick, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 12 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1849, Frances, dau. of Bannatyne M'Leod, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
Reginald-Fergus, *b.* 23 July, 1828.
Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* at Calcutta, in Feb. 1838, to Lieut.-Col. John-Henry Simmonds, late of the 55th native infantry.
Euphemia-Harriet, *m.* 1842, Thomas-George Vernon, Esq., of Tewkesbury, and *d.* his widow 13 Aug. 1871.
Frances-Anne, *m.* to Capt. John-Hoare Hatchell, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1844.
Mary-Stuart.
Cecilia-Jane-Maria, *m.* to Major Edward-Moody Ryan, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

Sir Robert was one of the claimants to the Earldom of Annandale and Hartfell, as descendant of Sir George Graham and Lady Mary Johnston. Sir Robert *d.* 27 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IX. SIR EDWARD, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1820, and *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1841, Mrs. Henderson, widow of Charles Henderson, Esq. of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late James-Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector.-gen. of hospitals in Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1852) he had,

ROBERT-JAMES-STUART, present baronet.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 27 March, 1850.
Elizabeth-Emily-Fanny-Sarah, *d.* in infancy.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1855, Miss Amelia Akers, and had issue, George-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1855, *d.* 7 Sept. 1860; Frederick-William, *b.* 6 March, 1858, *d.* 20 August, 1860, and Ellen-Elizabeth-Sarah. Sir Edward *d.* 27 May, 1864, at Montreal, Canada, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ROBERT-JAMES-STUART GRAHAM, the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—20 March, 1629.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, for GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az.; in chief, a chevron, gu., for STEWART. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.

GRAHAM OF NORTON-CONYERS.

GRAHAM, SIR REGINALD-HENRY, of Norton-Conyers, co. York, late captain rifle-brigade, served in the Crimean campaign of 1855; *b.* 22 April, 1835; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 15 June, 1866; *m.* 24 July, 1876, Annie-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Shiffner, Esq. of Westergate, Sussex, and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st bart., of Coombe Place, Sussex, and has issue,

REGINALD-GUY, *b.* 28 May, 1878.

Lineage.

The GRAHAMS *of Norton Conyers* (of whom we are about to treat), the GRAHAMS *of Esk*, and the GRAHAMS *of Netherby*, descend from the same common ancestor; namely,

SIR RICHARD GRAHAM, who was created a Baronet in 1629 (*see* GRAHAM *of Esk*), and whose 2nd son,

I. RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq. of Norton Conyers, co. York, was advanced to the same rank, 17 Nov. 1662, in consideration of the services he had rendered to the royal cause during the civil war. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Sir Chichester Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, in Ireland, by whom he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

Chichester, who *m.* Miss Twiny, and *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
REGINALD, who *s.* his father.
Richard, who *m.* a dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Fenwick, Bart.
Susan, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.
Mary, *m.* to Mr. Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, in Cambridgeshire, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to T. Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, Lancashire.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

II. SIR REGINALD, who had been page of honour to JAMES II. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry Bellingham, Esq., by whom he had (with a 3rd son, Richard), BELLINGHAM, his successor; and REGINALD, successor to his brother. Sir Reginald *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir David Foulis, Bart. He *d.* 20 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR BELLINGHAM, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1730, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR REGINALD. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Col. Graham, of Pickill, co. York, aide-de-camp to John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had issue,

I. BELLINGHAM, his successor.
II. Reginald, capt. in the royal marines, who *m.* a dau. of Gen. Jackman, of the royal marines.
III. Mitchell, admiral R.N., who *d.* 8 March, 1795, having *m.* 1st, another dau. of Gen. Jackman; and 2ndly, Miss Maria-Rebecca Bowater, by the latter of whom he left, 1 John-Bellingham, a capt. in the royal marines, and 1 Maria.

Sir Reginald dying 4 Nov. 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR BELLINGHAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hudson, Esq. of Bridlington, co. York, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Wilson, Esq., also of Bridlington, and by her (who *d.* in 1767) had a son and two daus.,

BELLINGHAM, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry-Francis-Fulke Greville, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Smith, major-gen. in the army, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.

Sir Bellingham was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1770. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR BELLINGHAM. This gentleman *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and sister to Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom he had, BELLINGHAM-REGINALD, 7th bart., and two daus., Priscilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Col. Simon-George Newport, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Col. Bellingham-John Smith; and Caroline, *m.* to Algernon Greville, Esq. Sir Bellingham *d.* 13 Apr. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR BELLINGHAM-REGINALD, who was *b.* 3 Nov. 1789, and *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1810, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the late George Clark, Esq. of West Hatch, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

Reginald-Bellingham, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* May, 1820.
George-Bellingham, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1835.
Godfrey-Theodore, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1837.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1833, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, col. of the 44th regt., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1858) she has had issue, Emily, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B.; and Eleanor: her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, the Marquess of Donegall, K.P.

Digitized by Google

Sir Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, July, 1831, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and had,

Reginald-Henry, present bart.

George-Fergus, major Bengal staff corps, A.D.C., *b.* 16 May, 1836, *m.* 12 Feb. 1871 Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of the late T.-J. Atkinson, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue, Fergus-Bellingham, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872, *d.* 28 May, 1873; and Fergus, *b.* in 1874.

Augusta-Clementina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, to Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian service, who *d.* in 1867, she *d.* 11 June, 1875.

Charlotte-Harriet, a Sister of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.

Gertrude-Elizabeth-Priscilla, *m.* in 1863, to Count Arthur Dillon, and has a son, Charles.

Sir Bellingham *d.* 15 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son, Sir Reginald-Henry Graham, the 8th and present bart.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me. *Residence*—1, Grosvenor Square, London. *Clubs*—White's; Boodle's; Union.

GRAHAM OF NETHERBY.

Graham, Sir Frederick-Ulric, Bart. of Netherby, co. Cumberland, *b.* 2 April, 1820; attaché to the embassy at Vienna in 1842, and late of the 1st life-guards; high sheriff of Cumberland in 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet 25 Oct. 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane-Hermione St. Maur, eldest dau. of Edward-Adolphus, Duke of Somerset, K.G., and has had issue,

I. Richard-James, lieut. Highland Borderers light in-infantry, *b.* 24 Feb. 1859.

II. Hugh, *b.* 11 Dec. 1860.

III. James-Reginald, *b.* 28 July, 1864.

I. Margaret-Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1875, to Alexander-Æneas Mackintosh, Esq. of Mackintosh, who *d.* 17 Dec. following. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1878, Viscount Grimston, eldest son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam.

II. Violet-Hermione, *m.* 24 July, 1876, to the Duke of Montrose.

III. Helen, *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.

IV. Sibyl. V. Hilda.

Lineage.

The Hon. Catherine Graham, surviving aunt and heir of Charles, last Viscount Preston, and wife of William, Lord Widdrington of Blankney, dying in 1757, without issue, devised her estates to her cousin,

The Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd baronet of Esk (*see that title*), who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, of Norton Conyers, and had,

I. Charles, who *d. v. p.* leaving an only dau. *m.* to John-Webb Weston, Esq.

II. James, 1st baronet.

III. Fergus, rector of Arthuret and Kirkandrews-on-Esk, who *m.* Johanna, dau. of Humphry Gale, Esq. and was father of Fergus-James Graham, Esq. H.B.M. consul at Bayonne, who *m.* 1st, in 1818, Alethea, dau. of W. Evans James, Esq. of Liverpool, and 2ndly, in 1851, Frances, dau. of William Ellis, Esq. of Castle Field, co. York, and by the former had,

William Graham, Esq., *m.* 1st Dora, dau. of Richard-Henry Holland, Esq. by Dorothea, his wife, eldest dau. of the late Nathaniel Bland, Esq. of Randalls Park, Surrey, and Bally Carbery Castle, Cahirciveen, Kerry, by whom he has issue; and 2ndly, 1873, Fanny-Edith, dau. of P. Bright, Esq. of Brecon, S. Wales.

He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. James Graham, Esq. of Netherby, who was created a Baronet, 15 Jan. 1783. Sir James *m.* in 1785, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) he had issue,

I. James-Robert-George, 2nd baronet.

II. William, in holy orders, *d. unm.* July, 1862.

III. Charles, rear-admiral, R.N., C.B., a distinguished officer, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1858.

IV. George (31, Chapel-street, Belgrave-square), Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, *b.* 13 Sept. 1801; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Edward Hassell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1855) had issue, Alan, capt. 23rd Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 30 April, 1839, *d.* Dec. 1874; Emily, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837, *m.* Dec. 1867, to J.-W.-H. Cuninghame, Esq. of Lainshaw, co. Ayr, and 49, Chester Square, London; and Florence-Wigan-Maria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850, *m.* May, 1873, to Graham Hutchison, Esq. of Balmaghie, Kircudbright, N.B., and 42, Lowndes Street, London.

I. Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* in 1810.

II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 4 March, 1816, to the Rev. William Waddilove, only son of the Dean of Ripon, and is deceased.

III. Catherine-Maria, *d.* 12 May, 1836.

IV. Caroline, *m.* 1821, to Sir Wilfred Lawson, Bart., who *d.* 12 June, 1867; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.

V. Georgiana-Susan, dec.

VI. Harriett-Anne, *m.* 10 July, 1832, to Capt. Frederick Madan, E. I. service, and is dec.

VII. Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1828, to the late Sir George Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* 26 June, 1873.

VIII. Catherine, *d.* at Jersey, 27 Aug. 1861.

He *d.* 13 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir James-Robert-George, a privy-councillor, G.C.B., LL.D., who was *b.* 1 June, 1792; and *m.* 8 July, 1819, Fanny-Callander, youngest dau. of Colonel and Lady Elizabeth Callander, of Craigforth and Ardkinglass, and had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1857),

I. Frederick-Ulric, present baronet.

II. Malise-Reginald, in holy orders, rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *b.* 15 Feb. 1833; *m.* 19 June, 1862, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir George Musgrave, Bart.

III. James-Stanley, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1836; *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.

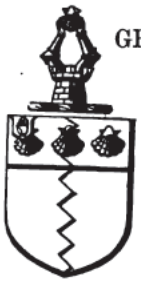
I. Constance-Helena.

II. Mabel-Violet, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, to William-Ernest, Earl of Feversham.

III. Helen, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, to Major-Gen. Charles Baring, late of the Coldstream-guards, eldest son of Henry-Bingham Baring, Esq., M.P. (*See post*, Northbrook, E.)

Sir James Graham, an eminent statesman and M.P., represented Hull, Carlisle, East Cumberland, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, in parliament, and filled various high offices of state; he was First Lord of the Admiralty from 1830 to 1834, again from 1852 to 1855, and Home Secretary from 1841 to 1846. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and was made a P.C. in 1830, and a G.C.B. (civil) in 1854. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1861.

Creation—15 Jan. 1783. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—Two wings addorsed or. *Motto*—Reason contents me. *Seat*—Netherby, near Carlisle. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.



GRAHAM OF KIRKSTALL.

Graham, Sir Lumley, Bart. of Kirkstall, co. York, col. in the army, late major 18th regt., *b.* 1828; *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, Augusta, eldest dau. of John-Raymond Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester. Sir Lumley *s.* as 4th baronet at the decease of his brother, 2 May, 1875.

Lineage.

Thomas Graham, Esq. of Edmund Castle, co. Cumberland, descended from a branch of the Grahams *of Esk*, *m.* Margaret, dau of Thomas Coulthard, Esq. of Scotby, and by her (who *d.* aged 91, 1816), left at his decease 1807,

I. Thomas, *b.* in 1751; *m.* 1791, Elizabeth-Susannah, dau. of John Davenport, Esq. and had issue,

1 Thomas-Henry, of Edmond Castle, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1829, Mary, dau. of the late Sir David Carnegie, Bart.

2 John, *m.* 1821, Caroline-Elinor, dau. of the late E.-J. Curteis, Esq. and has issue.

1 Elizabeth-Maria.

2 Emily, *m.* to Rev. Thomas Collins.

3 Anne-Margaret, *m.* to Edward Polhill, Esq.

II. James, of whom presently. III. William.

I. Mary, *m.* to Richard Graham, Esq. of Stonehouse.

II. Elizabeth. III. Margaret.

The 2nd son,

I. James Graham, Esq., created a baronet 3 Oct. 1806, was *b.* 18 November, 1753, and *m.* in 1781, Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Moore, of Kirkstall, and had three sons, James, Thomas, and Sandford, the 2nd baronet; and two daus. Anne, *m.* to Sir Adolphus-John Dalrymple, last Bart. of Wigtoun, and *d.* 10 May, 1858; and Margaret. Sir James, M.P. for Carlisle, and recorder of Appleby, *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Sandford, F.S.A., *b.* 10 March, 1788, who *m.* 22 April, 1819, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late John Haughton Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1850) had issue,

I. Sandford, 3rd bart. II. Lumley, present bart.

III. Cyril-Clerke, lately lieut.-gov. of Grenada, *b.* 1834; *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, Louisa-Frederica, dau. of Lord Charles Hervey

Digitized by Google

(*see* BRISTOL, M.), and has issue, a dau., Violet-Evelyn-Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1876.

I. Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1852, to the Rev. Henry-John Morant (3rd son of John Morant, Esq. of Farnborough), who *d.* 1871; she *d.* 1877.

II. Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1854, the Rev. Adolphus-Leighton White, 2nd son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir J.-C. White, K.C.B.

Sir Sandford *d.* in 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SANDFORD, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821, *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Eleonora-Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and *d.* 2 May, 1875, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR LUMLEY GRAHAM, 4th and present Bart.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, erminois and sa.; on a chief, per pale, of the last and or, three escallops, counterchanged. *Crest*—Two armed arms issuing out of the battlements of a tower, ppr. holding an escallop, sa. *Motto*—Fideliter et diligenter. *Club*—United Service.

GRANARD.

GRANARD, EARL OF (Sir George-Arthur-Hastings Forbes, K.P.), Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Granard, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester in the peerage of the United Kingdom, a Bart. of Nova Scotia, Knt. of St. Patrick, Knt. of the Order of Malta, and Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; col. commanding Westmeath Rifles; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl, June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane-Colclough, younger dau. and co-heiress of the late Hamilton-Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford (by his wife, Sophia-Maria, dau. of E. Rowe, Esq., of Ballycross, which lady was *m.* 2ndly, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart. and *d.* 1867), and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1872) has had issue,

I. Adelaide-Jane. II. Sophia-Maria-Elizabeth.

III. Selina, *d.* 10 Nov. 1862.

IV. Caroline, *d.* an infant 3 Dec. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Frances-Mary Petre, eldest dau. of Lord Petre, and has issue,

I. BERNARD-ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-HASTINGS, *Viscount Forbes*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1874.

II. Fergus-Reginald-George, *b.* 20 Jan., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.

III. Reginald-George-Benedict, } twins, *b.* 25 June, 1877.
I. Eva-Mary-Margaret, }

II. Margaret-Mary-Theresa, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble Scotch family of FORBES, and its history has been fully and clearly narrated in the *Memoirs of the Earls of Granard*, edited by the present Earl.

SIR ALEXANDER DE FORBES, chief of his name, created a peer of Scotland by King JAMES II. by the title of LORD FORBES, *d.* in 1448: he *m.* Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George, Earl of Angus, by his wife, the Princess Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., and was father of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, who *m.* Lady Egidia Keith, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, and *d.* 1476. His third son,

THE HON. PATRICK FORBES, was armour bearer to King JAMES III. He founded the house of Forbes of Corse and was ancestor of the noble family of Granard. His son DAVID FORBES, of Corsse, called "Trail the Axe," was father of PATRICK FORBES, infeft in 1554, who *m.* Marjory Lumsden, amd was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corsse, who *m.* Elizabeth Strachan, dau. of the Laird of Thornton, and had issue, I. Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen, *b.* 1564, *d.* 1635; II. WILLIAM, of Craigievar, ancestor of FORBES of Craigievar; III. John, minister of Delf, in Holland; IV. Alexander; V. James; VI. ARTHUR (Sir) of whom we treat; and VII. Robert. The sixth son,

SIR ARTHUR FORBES, Knt., settled in Ireland, in 1620, and was made by patent, dated at Dublin, in 1622, a free denizen of that kingdom. Sir Arthur was created in 1628, *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*; and obtained extensive territorial possessions from the crown, particularly a grant of sundry lands in the co. of Longford, which were erected into the manor of Castle Forbes. Sir Arthur *m.* Jane Lauder, of the Bass, and falling in a duel at Hamburgh, in 1632, where he had, as lieut.-col. accompanied his regiment to assist GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS of Sweden, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, *b.* in 1623. This gentleman, who zealously espoused the royal cause in Scotland, and served under Montrose, was rewarded, after the Restoration, by being sworn of the privy council in Ireland (A.D. 1670), and appointed Marshal of the army in that kingdom. In 1671, Sir Arthur was constituted one of the lords-justices, and again in 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage (by patent, dated 22 Nov.) as *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount Granard*. In 1684, his lordship raised and was made col. of the 18th royal Irish regt. of foot in Ireland, and lieut.-gen. in the army; and on the 30th Dec. in the same year, created EARL OF GRANARD. It was this Earl of Granard who suggested to King CHARLES II, the foundation of Kilmainham Hospital. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Moss Town, co. Longford, and widow of Sir Alexander Stewart, by whom, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1714, he had five sons, and a dau. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur, 3rd Earl of Donegal. His lordship *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1656; who succeeded to the command of the 18th royal Irish regiment but was afterwards deprived of it by WILLIAM III, and imprisoned in the Tower of London. His lordship served under Turenne, took part in the battle of Saspach, and was present at the siege of Buda; he *m.* in 1678, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir George Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, co. Down, and had three sons and two daus., Jane, *m.* to Major Josias Champagné, of Portarlington; and Dorothy, who *d. unm.* His lordship dying in 1734, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1685, who had been called to the house of peers, in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Forbes*. His lordship was a naval officer of great eminence, and at the time of his decease was senior admiral of the British navy. In 1733, he was appointed his majesty's plenipotentiary to the court of Muscovy; and upon his recall, in 1734, was highly complimented by the Czarina. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Sir William Stewart, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, of that family (now extinct), and widow of Phineas Preston, Esq. of Ardsallah, co. Meath, and had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. John, admiral of the fleet and general of marines. This gallant officer obtained a high reputation, and was particularly distinguished against the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, in 1743. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1758, Lady Mary Capel, 4th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and by her, who *d.* in April, 1782, had issue,

1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Mornington. (*See* WELLINGTON, D.)

2 Maria-Eleanor, *m.* to John-Charles, Earl of Clarendon.

Admiral Forbes, who entered a strong protest against the execution of the unfortunate Admiral Byng, *d.* 10 March, 1796. A very interesting memoir of the "House of Forbes," written by Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, has been edited and published by the present Earl of Granard.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1710; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 29th regt. of foot. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Letitia, dau. of Arthur Davys, Esq. M.P., for Carrickfergus, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1769, by his only son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 2 April, 1740; *m.* 1st, in 1759, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., and sister of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; by whom (who *d.* in 1764) he had one surviving son,

GEORGE, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1766, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl Berkeley (who after Lord Granard's decease, *m.* the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1820), by whom he had issue,

Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1767; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John Preston, Esq., and sister of John, late Lord Tara.

Frederick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *m.* in 1796, Mary, only dau. of William Butler, Esq. from whom he was divorced. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1817.

Georgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Archibald McNeil, Esq. of Colonsay, N.B.

Augusta, widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B.

Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1806, to Sir William-Pratt Call, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830.

Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, *b.* 14 June, 1760 This nobleman was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Granard of*

Digitized by Google

Castle Donnington, in the co. of Leicester. He *m.* 10 May, 1779, Lady Selina-Frances-Rawdon, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, by the Lady Elizabeth Hastings his wife, dau. and heir of Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon; and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-JOHN, *Viscount Forbes*, a major-general in the army, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Longford; *b.* 3 May, 1785; *m.* 4 Oct. 1832, Frances-Mary, a Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra bedchamber woman to the Queen, dau. and heiress of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, by Anne-Catherine his wife, dau. of Augustus Parkyns, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of John Borlase-Warren, Esq. of Stapleford Hall, Notts; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1838, Thomas-Nugent Vaughan, Esq. who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847: Lady Forbes *d.* 25 Dec. 1877) left,

1 GEORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS, present peer.
2 William-Francis, late capt. gren.-guards, and now col. Leitrim rifles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Phillis-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of John Rowe, Esq., D.L., of Ballycross House, co. Wexford, and has issue, George-Francis-Reginald, *b.* 6 Sept. 1866; William-Arthur-Hastings, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867, *d.* 10 Sept. 1878; Angela-Ida-Evelyn, *b.* 30 June, 1870; Flora-Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1877.

Viscount Forbes *d.* 13 Nov. 1836. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.

II. Francis-Reginald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Saxony, appointed 13 Dec. 1858, envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Brazil, retired 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.

III. Hastings-Brudenell, *b.* 5 Dec. 1793, a capt. in the 3rd footguards; fell at Waterloo.

I. Elizabeth-Maria-Theresa, *m.* in 1807, George-Augustus, Lord Rancliffe, and *d.* in 1852.

II. Adelaide-Dorothea, *d.* at Dresden, 9 Dec. 1858.

III. Caroline-Selina, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

His lordship, who was a gen. in the army, and clerk of the crown and hanaper in Ireland, *d.* at Paris, 9 June, 1837.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1628. Baron and Viscount, 22 Nov. 1673; Earl, 30 Dec. 1684—Irish honours. Baron, 15 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A bear, passant, arg., guttée-de-sang, muzzled, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erminois, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a dragon, wings expanded, erm. *Motto*—Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Seats*—Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes; Johnstown Castle, near Wexford. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Junior United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GRANBY, MARQUESS, *see* RUTLAND DUKE.

GRANDISON, VISCOUNT, *see* JERSEY, EARL.

GRANT OF DALVEY.

GRANT, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of Dalvey, Principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, late Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, and formerly Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, LL.D., M.A. Oxon, *b.* 1826; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 1 Aug. 1856; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Susan, 2nd dau. of James-Frederick Ferrier, Esq., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy in the University of St. Andrew, and has had issue,

I. Robert-Trevelyan, *b.* 12 Feb. aud *d.* 17 July, 1861.
II. LUDOVIC-JAMES, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862.
III. Claud-Ferrier, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *d.* 24 May, 1866.
IV. Percy-Frere, *b.* 6 June, 1869.
V. Alfred-Hamilton, *b.* 12 June, 1872.
I. Julia-Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.
II. Sylvia, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
III. Susan-Ferrier, *b.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the very ancient family of GRANT, *of Grant*, which diverged from the main stem about the close of the 15th century.

JOHN GRANT, who for his poetic talents, was designated by his countrymen *Bard Roy*, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Ogilvie, of Deskford, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The 2nd son,

DUNCAN GRANT, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Rose, Baron of Kilvarock, by whom he had, with several other children,

JOHN GRANT, progenitor of the 1st baronet.

SWETON, ancestor of the present baronet.

Mr. Grant's elder son,

JOHN GRANT, Esq. left an only son,

SWETON GRANT, Esq. whose eldest son,

I. JAMES GRANT, Esq. of Dalvey, having served the office of king's advocate, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir James *d.* in 1695, and leaving no issue, the baronetcy and estates devolved upon his kinsman,

II. SIR PATRICK GRANT, of Inverladinen (the lineal descendant of Sweton Grant, Esq. 2nd son of Duncan Grant, Esq. mentioned above), who sold the estate of Dalvey, soon after his accession, to Brigadier Grant; and dying in 1756 (in his 101st year), was *s.* by his eldest son (by Lydia Mackintosh, his wife),

III SIR ALEXANDER; at whose decease the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR LUDOVICK. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Innes, Bart. of Balvenie, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1780, by his eldest son,*

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* in 1780, Sarah, dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, Esq. of Ibsley, co. Hants, by Sarah his wife, sister of Sir James and Sir George Colebrooke, Barts., and had,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. Ludovick-James, *m.* 30 March, 1843, Anna-Frances, dau. of the late John Neave, Esq. and neice of Sir Thomas Neave, and *d. s. p.* in 1851.
III. ROBERT-INNES, 7th bart.

Sir Alexander *d.* in July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER-CRAY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1782. Sir Alexander filled the office of chairman of committees in the parliaments of 1826 and 1830, was a member of the Board of Control during Sir Robert Peel's administration in 1835, and vacated the representation of Cambridge (for which borough he had been twice returned), by accepting, in 1842, the appointment of Commissioner for auditing the Public Accounts. He *d.* in 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR ROBERT INNES, *b.* 8 April, 1794; who *m.* 17 Dec. 1825, Judith, eldest dau. of Cornelius-Durant Battelle, Esq. of St. Croix, and dying 1 Aug. 1856, left issue,

ALEXANDER, present bart.
Robert-Innes, lieut. and adjutant of the 1st Sikh Infantry, *b.* 1833; killed in action near the Jerwah Pass, on the Oude frontier, while gallantly fighting against superior numbers of the Sepoy rebels.
Caroline-Louisa.
Anna-Frances, *m.* 1851, to W. Westermann, Esq.

Creation—1688.

Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—The trunk of an oak-tree, sprouting out some leaves, with the sun shining thereon, all ppr. *Supporters*—By warrant under the sign-manual of GEORGE III., dated 8 July, 1761, countersigned by the Earl of Bute—dexter, a highlander; sinister, a negro, ppr. *Motto*—Te faveste virebo.

Residence—Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; New and University, Edinburgh.

GRANT OF MONYMUSK.

GRANT, SIR ARCHIBALD, of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen; late captain 4th light dragoons; *b.* 21 Sept.

* Sir Ludovick had three daus.,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Grant of Ballindalloch; and 2nd, to John Burnett, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Macdonnell of Glengarry.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Æneas Mackintosh, Bart. of Mackintosh.

Digitized by Google

1823; *s.* as 7th baronet, upon the decease of his uncle, Sir Isaac Grant, 19 July, 1863.

Lineage.

This family is descended from the very ancient family of Grant, of Grant, now Earl of Seafield, Viscount Redhaven, as follows:—

SIR JAMES GRANT, of that ilk, a man of bold and daring disposition, of good parts, and in great favour with JAMES V., from whom he obtained a charter, exempting him from attendance in court of judicature whatsoever, for his good services done and to be done, &c., dated Stirling, *anno* 1535; after wards got a charter under the great seal, from QUEEN MARY, "Jacobo de Freuchy, Terrarum de Lochelsh, Lochcarron, Lochbrine, &c.," in Inverneshire, dated 4 March, 1548. He *m.* 1st, Lady Janet Leslie, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Rothes, widow of Crighton of Naughton, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Barbara Erskine, a dau. of the family of Mar, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his heir, who carried on the line of his family; and

ARCHIBALD GRANT, who got a charter under the great seal, "Archibaldo Grant, fratri Johannis Grant de Freuchy, &c.," dated 8 March, 1580. He was father of the GRANTS *of Ballentomb, Cullen, Monymusk, &c.* From him, the first of Ballentomb, we proceed to trace the descent of the Monymusk family. He *m.* a dau. of Cummins, Laird of Ironside, by whom he had issue,

DUNCAN, his heir.
James, of Tombreack.
Margaret, *m.* to Leslie of Drumferrach.
Isobel, *m.* to Barclay of Allanbowie.
Janetta, *m.* to James Grant, of Dalvey.

The eldest son,

DUNCAN GRANT, of Ballentomb, *s.* his father, and *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Tulloch, by whom he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, his heir.
II. Alexander, of Allachie.
III. William, of Arndilly, ancestor of the present Hay Macdowal Grant, Esq. of Arndilly.

The eldest son and successor,

ARCHIBALD GRANT, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gordon of Lichenstoune, by whom he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, his heir.
II. Patrick.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 2nd son of John Grant, of Gartenmore.
II. Helen, *m.* to John Leslie, of Kinninvie.

The son and heir,

ARCHIBALD GRANT, *m.* Christian, dau. of Nairne, Baron of Cromandle, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, his heir.
Alexander, succeeded to Ballentomb.
Helen, *m.* to William Grant, of Luxgy.

Archibald *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS GRANT, Lord Cullen, *b.* in 1660. He displayed such ability and integrity as an advocate, that soon after the Revolution, he was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Cullen, from an estate which he possessed in Buchan. About the end of the 17th century, he acquired the estate of Monymusk, and fixed his residence there. In 1705, he was raised to the dignity of a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* by Queen ANNE; and 17 May, 1720, he received a special warrant, under the hand of his Majesty GEORGE I., granting him the unusual armorial addition of a bordure ermine, as a testimony of his sovereign's favour, and a memorial of his judicial eminence; together with two angels as supporters, the motto "Suum cuique," on a scroll above, and the motto "Jehovah Jireh," on a scroll below—the only instance in Scottish heraldry of a Hebrew motto. He early foresaw the important advantages that would accrue to Scotland from a union with England; and to this great measure he gave his zealous and influential support. He was endued with great mental qualities. Exalted piety, inflexible integrity, and unbounded benevolence, shone in every action of his life; and among his many generous acts he bequeathed a sum of money to build and endow a school in the northern part of the parish of Monymusk, which was executed some years ago, is now in full operation, and is attended by highly beneficial consequences to all classes, especially to the children of the indigent, who receive a free education. He *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of the Rev. William Meldrum, of Meldrum, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fordyce, of Ayton, by whom he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD.

II. William. He was admitted advocate in 1722, and making great proficiency in the law, was promoted, in 1745, to the office of his majesty's advocate for Scotland. He represented the boroughs of Elgin, &c. in parliament, and for his valuable services, he was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a commissioner of the Court of Justiciary, by the title of Lord Prestongrange. These high offices he filled with the becoming dignity of a learned, able and impartial judge. He *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Mr. Millar, and had,

1 Janet, *m.* to the Earl of Hyndford; *d. s. p.*
2 Agnes, *m.* to Sir George Suttie, Bart. of Balgonie, and has issue.
3 Jane, *m.* to the Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arnistown, lord-president of the Court of Session, and has issue, four sons.

I. Jean, *m.* to Garden of Troup, and had issue.
II. Christian, *m.* to George Buchan, Esq. of Kelloe, and had issue.
III. Helen-G. *m.* to M'Dowall of Bankton, a senator of the College of Justice, and author of a much-esteemed institute of the law of Scotland.

Lord Cullen *m.* 3rdly, Agnes, dau. of Henry Hay, Esq., by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* in 1696, who represented the co. of Aberdeen in parliament for many years. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Pencaitland, by whom he had two daus., who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne dau of Charles Potts, Esq. of Derbyshire, by whom he had Archibald, and Mary. Sir Archibald *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth-Clark, widow of James Callander, Esq. of Jamaica, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Mrs. Millar, widow of Andrew Millar, Esq. of London, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR ARCHIBALD. He raised a company, and served for several years in the East Indies; but at the peace he returned to his native country, and *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Callander, Esq. of Jamaica, by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD.
James-Francis, in holy orders, rector of Merston, Sussex, and Wrabness, Essex. He *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Oughterstone, by whom he had, with several daus. a son, Arthur, comm. R.N., who *m.* 13 April, 1848, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq., and *d.* April, 1850, leaving one son and one dau.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. J.-Pickford Radcliffe, 2nd son of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of Milnesbridge House, co. York, by whom she had an only son (who *s.* his grandfather), SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, 2nd baronet.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Jessie, dau. of M'Leod of Colbecks, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ARCHIBALD, who *m.* Mary, only child of John Forbes, Esq., of Newe, by Anne, dau. of Duff of Muirton, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

I. Archibald, *d.* before his father.
II. JAMES, 5th baronet.
III. ISAAC, 6th baronet.
IV. Robert, of Tillyfour, J.P., Convener, and D.L. of the co. of Aberdeen, *m.* Charlotte, granddau. of Sir William Yea, Bart., of Pyrland, and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1847) left issue at his decease, 15 March, 1857,

1 ARCHIBALD, present baronet.
2 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, late capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 10 Feb. 1828.
1 Mary-Jane-Forbes, *m.* 20 Oct. 1853, to John Gregson, Esq. of Burdon, co. Durham, and Bramham House, Yorkshire, and has a son, Francis-Robert-Gregson, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854.
2 Louisa-Charlotte-Yea, *d.* in 1839.

I. Mary-Ann, *m.* to John Farquharson, Esq. of Haughton, and *d.* Oct. 1849.
II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1862.
III. Jessie, *m.* to Henry Iveson, Esq. of Blackbank, and *d.* his widow 9 May, 1870.
IV. Louisa-Brodie, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1874.
V. Anne.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR JAMES, who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1791, and dying *unm.* at Woodhill, Aberdeenshire, 30 Aug. 1859, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR ISAAC, who was *b.* 5 July, 1792, and dying *unm.* 19 July, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew, SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, the 7th and present baronet.

Creation—1705.

Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A Bible, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Suum cuique;" below the arms, "Jehovah Jireh."

Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Digitized by Google

GRANT OF BALLINDALLOCH.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, SIR GEORGE, of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness, M.P. for the counties of Elgin and Nairn, *b.* 12 Aug. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 2 Dec. 1850; *m.* 3 July, 1861, Frances-Elizabeth, younger dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts, and has had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 22 March, 1863.
II. George-Bertram, *b.* 27 Jan. 1868.
III. Alastair, *b.* 29 Sept. 1874.
I. Frances-Marion, *d* an infant, 11 Aug. 1864.
II. Eva, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871.
III. Mabel-Lucy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.
IV. Violet-Mary, *b.* 27 May, *d.* 31 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The MACPHERSONS *of Invereshie* are the chiefs of a large tribe which for ages has been distinguished under the designation of "Sliocht Gillies," and which is composed of many considerable families, not only of the name of Macpherson, but of others, such as the Gillieses, Gillespies, &c. The founder of this tribe was GILLIES, or ELIAS MACPHERSON, the first of Invereshie, who lived in the reign of ALEXANDER III. He was a younger son of Ewan, or Eugene *Baan* (the fair-complexioned), and brother of Kenneth Macpherson, ancestors of the MACPHERSONS *of Cluny Macpherson*, in Inverness-shire. Ewan Baan was son of Murlach, or Murdock, and grandson of GILLICATTAN, chief of the powerful clan Chattan, during the reign of DAVID I., who, having devoted himself to the service of the church, became Abbot of Kingussie, which title he enjoyed until 1153, when upon the demise, issueless, of his elder brother, DIARMID, the chieftainship devolved upon him. A few years subsequently, he procured from the pope a dispensation to enable him to marry, and *m.* a dau. of the Thane of Calder. His son, EWAN BAAN, was sometimes called Macpherson, which signifies "the son of a parson" (derived from his father's clerical profession); and surnames about that time becoming hereditary, it was perpetuated in his descendants.

GEORGE MACPHERSON, Esq. of Invereshie (son and heir of John Macpherson, Esq. of the same place, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of John Cuthbert, Esq. of Drakies), *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch (by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Grant), and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of Invereshie, his heir.
II. JOHN, capt. 17th regt.; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1778, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Witton Gilbert, in the co. of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1784) left at his decease, 9 May, 1799.
  1 GEORGE, successor to his uncle.
  2 William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1782; lieut. 11th regiment of foot; *d. unm.* at Martinique, 10 Aug. 1800.
  1 Isabella-Agnes, *m.* 1 March, 1803, to David Carnegy, Esq. of Craigo, in Forfarshire.
I. Isabel, *m.* to Andrew Macpherson, Esq. of Benchar.
II. Anne, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq. of Woodstock.
III. Jean, *m.* to William Grant, Esq. of Burnside.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MACPHERSON, Esq. of Invereshie, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, Esq., who had inherited, 13 April, 1806, as heir of provision to his father's maternal uncle, Gen. James Grant, the estate of Ballindalloch, and had assumed the surname of GRANT. He was created a Baronet in 1838. Sir George, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1781, *m.* 26 Aug. 1803, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Carnegy, Esq. of Craigo, co. Forfar and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. James, captain 93rd highlanders; *b.* 28 March 1811: *d.* 27 Nov. 1847.
III. Thomas, *b.* 30 June, 1815.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 June, 1862.
II. Isabella-Agnes.
III. Georgiana-Wilhelmina, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Sir George, who represented the co. of Sutherland in parliament for seventeen years from 1830, *d.* in Nov. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 3 Aug. 1804; some time secretary of legation at Lisbon; *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Marion-Helen, eldest dau. of Mungo-Nutter Campbell, Esq. of Ballimore, in Argyllshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1855) had issue,

I. GEORGE, present baronet.
II. CAMPBELL MACPHERSON-CAMPBELL of Ballimore, co. Argyll, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 March, 1844.
III. John, lieut. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1851.
I. Helen-Anne-Amelia.
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Jan. 1863.
III. Susan-Elizabeth, *d.* at Madeira, 22 Aug. 1864.

Sir John *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a target, between three antique crowns, or, for GRANT; 2nd and 3rd, party per fesse, or and az., a lymphad or galley, of the first; masts, oars, and tacklings, ppr., ensigned, gu.; between a hand, couped, fesse-ways, holding a dagger, in pale; in the dexter canton, and in the sinister, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, all within a bordure, gu. for MACPHERSON. *Crests*—On the dexter, a hand, erect, issuing from the wreath, holding a dirk, in pale, ppr.; on the sinister, a cat, sejant, with her fore-feet erected, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the loins, and in his exterior hand a club; sinister, a highlander, armed, with a steel cap on his head, a targe on his interior arm, and a drawn broadsword in his exterior hand. *Mottoes*—Above the crests, "Ense et animo;" and below the shield, "Touch not the cat but a glove."

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; and Invereshie, co. Inverness. *Club*—Brookes'.

GRANTLEY.

GRANTLEY, BARON (John-Richard-Brinsley Norton), Baron of Markenfield, co. York, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 24 July, 1877.

Lineage.

ROGER COIGNIERS (a member of the baronial family of that name, which came into England in the reign of the CONQUEROR, and obtained considerable grants of land in the co. York), *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Richard Norton, of Norton, Yorkshire, and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM, who, in conformity with the custom of those times, assumed the surname of his mother's family, and called himself Norton of Norton He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Nonwicka, who was generally denominated *The Great Forester*, and had two sons, John, the younger, ancestor of the Nortons of Suffolk; and the elder, Richard, ancestor of the Nortons, of Yorkshire, of which line was

RICHARD NORTON, Esq. of Norton, one of the council for the North, *temp.* HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI., and sheriff of Yorkshire 10th ELIZABETH, who joined the insurrection of Charles Nevile, Earl of Westmorland. He *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Richard Nevill, Lord Latimer; and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Trappe, of London, and widow of Sir George Giffard, Knt. but had issue only by the former, viz., eleven sons and seven daus., of whom,

I. FRANCIS, *m.* Albreda, sister and co-heir of Thomas Winbish, Esq. of Lincolnshire, and had issue.
II. John, *d. s. p. m.*
III. EDMUND, of whom presently.
IV. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Matthew Boynton, Esq.

The 3rd son,

EDMUND NORTON, Esq. of Clowbeck, in Yorkshire, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Boynton, Esq. of Barmston; and *d.* about 1610, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Robert of Swinton, in Yorkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of John Stavely, Esq. and had a son,

Digitized by Google

1 Maulger, of St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Wandesford, Knt. of Kirklington, and had a dau.,

MARY, *m* to Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite.

The elder son,

WILLIAM NORTON, Esq. of Sawley, Yorkshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Welbury, Esq. of Newton, and was grandfather of

WELBURY NORTON, Esq. of Sawley, living in 1665, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Norton, Esq. of Langthorne, and had, with four daus., three sons,

I. William, of Sawley, ancestor of the Nortons of that place.
II. THOMAS, of whom presently
III. John, of Carlton Hall, near Rothwell, Yorkshire.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, in Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., and was father of

THOMAS NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1719, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Serjeantson, Esq. of Hanlith, a son,

FLETCHER NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, *b.* in 1716, having applied himself successfully to the study of the law, was appointed solicitor-general, 14 Dec. 1761, received the honour of knighthood in 1762, and was made attorney-general in Dec. 1763. Sir Fletcher having a seat in the House of Commons, was chosen Speaker on the resignation of Sir John Cust in 1769; and after having filled that distinguished post for many years with the highest reputation, was elevated to the peerage upon his retirement, by patent, dated 9 April, 1782, as LORD GRANTLEY, *Baron of Markenfield, co. York.* His lordship was also a member of the privy council, recorder of Guildford, and LL.D. He *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Chapple, Knt., one of the Judges of the court of King's Bench, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Fletcher, *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* 1793, Caroline-Elizabeth, only dau. of James Balmain, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1820,

1 FLETCHER, 3rd baron.
2 GEORGE-CHAPPLE, recorder of Guildford, and late a police-magistrate, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 30 July, 1827, Caroline-Elizabeth-Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; and granddau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1875, having had issue,

Fletcher-Cavendish-Charles-Conyers, attaché to the British Embassy at Paris, *b.* 10 July, 1829; *d.* at Paris, 13 Oct. 1859, having just been appointed secretary of legation at Athens.
THOMAS-BRINSLEY, 4th lord.
William-Charles-Chapple, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1842.

The Hon. Mrs. Norton, *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., K.T., and *d.* 15 June following.

3 Charles Francis, capt. in the army; *b.* 4 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1831, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and *d.* 1835, leaving Charles-Grantley-Campbell, late major 23rd regt., *b.* 23 May, 1835, *m.* at New York, 22 June, 1870, Katherine, dau. of Commodore MacVickar, U.S.: and Caroline-Helen-Jocelyn, *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, to George-Thomas Goodbehere, Esq. His widow *m.* 22 May, 1838, the Hon. Edmund Phipps, brother of Constantine-Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby.
4 James, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809; in holy orders; *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, Isabella, only child of Thos. Lowndes, Esq. of Barrington Hall, Essex, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1853, having had by this lady, who survived him, and *d.* 26 April, 1877,

1 Robert-Thomas-Lowndes Lowndes-Stone-Norton, late capt. gren. gds., of Anningsley Park, Surrey; Brightwell Park, Oxon; and Langdon House, Devon; *b.* 10 Sept. 1839; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Catherine-Charlotte Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxon and Bucks, granddau. and heiress of Francis-H. Lowndes Stone, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and has a son and heir, Roger-Fletcher-Earle, *b.* 1 July, 1863.
2 James, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1842; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Henriette-Clara-Marie, only child of Alexander Barclay, Esq. of Stockholm, Sweden.
1 Augusta.
2 Isabel, *m.* 3 March, 1862, to Lieut.-Col. William-Richard Annesley, 97th regt. (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).
3 Grace-Charlotte, *d.* 2 Nov. 1873.
4 Caroline-Elizabeth-Ainslie, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Charles Longbourne, Esq. of 7, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, and Liphook, Hants.

1 Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.
2 Caroline-Elizabeth. 3 Mary-Ellen, who *d.* 24 May, 1854.
4 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1846, to James Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, N.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1859, leaving issue.

III. Chapple, a general officer in the army; *d.* in 1818.
IV. Edward, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1789.
1. Grace, *m.* to John-Charles, Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* 1831.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who *m.* Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Jonathan Midgley, Esq., of Beverley, co. York; but *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Nov. 1822, when the barony devolved upon his nephew,

FLETCHER, 3rd baron, and high steward of Allerton and Guildford, F.S.A.; *b.* 14 July, 1798; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Charlotte-Earle, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt., which lady survived him, and *d.* 1 May, 1878. His lordship, educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, was formerly in the grenadier-guards, and was present at Waterloo (where he was wounded), at Quatre Bras, and led a storming party at Peronne. He *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS-BRINSLEY, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Nov. 1831; *m.* at Florence, 1st Aug. 1854, Maria-Chiara-Elisa Federigo, of the Island of Capri, Italy, and had issue,

JOHN-RICHARD-BRINSLEY, present peer.
Carlotta-Chiara, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* at Capri, 24 July, 1877, and was *s.* by his only son, the present peer.

Creation—9 April, 1782.

Arms—Az., a maunch, erm., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed round the temples with laurel; and round the neck a torse, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet gold, pendant thereto by a riband, gu., an escocheon of the arms of NORTON; sinister, a griffin, arg. gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Avi numerantur avorum.

Seats—Grantley Hall, Ripon; and Wonersh Park, near Guildford, Surrey.

*** The brothers and sisters of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, were raised to the rank which they would have enjoyed had their father inherited the barony.

GRANVILLE.

GRANVILLE, EARL (Sir Granville-George Leveson-Gower, K.G.), Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. Stafford; and Baron Leveson, of Stone, K.G., P.C.; Chancellor of the University of London, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and late Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1840, Maria-Louisa, only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph, Duc D'Alberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward Acton, Bart. of Aldenham, which lady *d.* 14 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1865, Castalia-Rosalind, youngest dau. of the late Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq. of Islay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her has had issue,

I. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, *Lord Leveson*, *b.* 4 March, 1872.
I. Victoria-Alberta, *b.* 14 April, 1867.
II. Sophia-Castalia-Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870.
III. Susan-Katherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *d.* 7 May, 1878.

Lord Granville *s.* his father, as 2nd earl, 8 Jan. 1846. He was constituted Lord President of the Council in 1852, which office he resigned in 1858, resumed it in June, 1859, and again retired in 1866. He returned to office as Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1868, and received the seals of the Foreign Office in July, 1870, which he held until 1874.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, G.C.B. youngest son of the 1st Marquess of Stafford (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), by his 3rd wife, Lady Susannah Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Galloway, was created *Viscount Granville, of Stone Park*, 15 July, 1815, and advanced to an Earldom, 2 May, 1833. His lordship, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Henrietta-

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, present earl.
Granville-William, *b.* in 1816; *d.* in 1833.
Edward-Frederick, M.P. for Bodmin, *b.* 3 May, 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1853, Lady Margaret Compton, sister of the Marquess of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1858) has a son, George-Granville, *b.* 19 May, 1858.
Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, to George, 4th Lord Rivers, and *d.* 30 April, 1866.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* in 1833, Alexander-George Fullerton, Esq. of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and of Westwood, Hants.

His lordship was, in 1804, Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Russia, and subsequently Ambassador to the Court of France. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1846.

Creations—Viscount, 15 July, 1815. Earl, 2 May, 1833.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, arg. and gu., a cross, flory, sa., for GOWER; 2nd, az, three laurel leaves, or, for LEVESON; 3rd, gu. three rests or, for GRANVILLE. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and lined, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, arg., plain collared, and line reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon, gu. thereon a clarion, or. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.
Seat—Stone Park, Stone, Staffordshire. *Town House*—18, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; Brooks'.

GRAVES, BART., *See* SAWLE, BART.

GRAVES.

GRAVES, BARON (Clarence-Edward Graves), of Gravesend, co. Londonderry, in the peerage of Ireland; lieut. R.N.; *b.* 7 June, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th baron 20 March, 1870; *m.* 8 May, 1870, Katherine-Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir C. Murdock, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

I. SYDNEY-THOMAS-WILLIAMS-NORTH, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872.
I. Violet-Adèle-Georgiana, *b.* 21 May, 1871.
II. Evelyn-Isabella-Katie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.
III. Cecil-Olivia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

JAMES GRAVES, Esq. (descended from an ancient Yorkshire family), *m.* Miss Herdman, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Herdman, Knt. of Stannington, and *d.* leaving, *inter alios*,

I. SAMUEL, who *m.* Miss Moore, and had issue, from which descends SIR CHARLES-BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart. (*See that title.*)
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

REAR-ADMIRAL THOMAS GRAVES, of Thankes, Cornwall, *b.* in 1680, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Miss Warne, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1718; and 2ndly, in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Budgell, D.D., of St. Thomas's, near Exeter, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, one of the masters in Chancery; and

THOMAS GRAVES, who, being bred a naval officer, distinguished himself upon several occasions, but particularly as leader of the British van in the decisive and glorious conflict between Admiral Earl Howe and the French fleet, 1 June, 1794; for which gallant service he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland in the July following, by the title of LORD GRAVES, *Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry.* His lordship *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William-Peere Williams, Esq. of Chadleigh, in Devonshire, by whom he had, with other issue,

THOMAS-NORTH, his successor.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1802, William Bagwell, Esq. of Kilmore.
Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1803, to Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1823.
Margaret-Anne, *m.* to Captain Nesham, R.N.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-NORTH, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 May, 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1803, Mary, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1835) he had issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd baron.
George-Augustus-Frederick-Clarence, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1841
Henry-Richard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley, and has, 1 Henry-Cyril-Percy, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Henry Craven, Esq. of Wickham Hall, Kent, and has issue, Clarence-Percy-Rivers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871, and Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1873; 2 William-Spencer-Paget, lieut. royal navy, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; 3 Claude-Thomas, *b.* 21 Sept 1850; 4 Algernon-Sydney-George, *b.* 16 Oct. 1852; 5 Adolphus-Edward-Paget, *b.* 11 July, 1855; 6 Augustus-Edgar, *b.* 11 Oct. 1856; 7 Adrian-Edward-George, *b.* 4 May, 1860; 1 Henrietta-Jane-Caroline-Florence; 2 Georgiana-Louisa-Alice, *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, to Edward-C. Parker, Esq.; 3 Mabel-Mary-Blanche.
Adolphus-Edward-Paget, of Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, late capt. in the army; *m.* 27 April, 1858, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Capt. Wreford, R.N., and has Cyril-Edward Cuthbert-Hare, *b.* 18 June, 1860; Florence-Mary-Augusta, *b.* 1866; Sybil-Hester, *b.* 1869.
Jane-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to Capt. J.-W. Cuthbert.
Caroline-North, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, to Major-Gen. Hugh-Percy Davison, of Swarland Park; who *d.* 5 July, 1849; she *d.* 27 Oct. 1861.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, to Charles Heneage, Esq., of the life-guards, son of Thomas-Fieschi-Heneage, Esq. and the Hon. Arabella Pelham, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1868.
Augusta-Champagne, *m.* 15 March, 1831, to the Hon. and Rev. William-Towry Law; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1844.
Hester-Charlotte, *m.* in Jan. 1832, to Edward Hobhouse, Esq., brother of Lord Broughton, who *d.* 16 May, 1854.
Isabella-Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1853, to Stephen-Ronald Woulfe, Esq, only son of the late Right Hon. Stephen Woulfe, lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870.

His lordship, who was one of the lords of the bedchamber, a member of parliament, and comptroller of the household to H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, *d.* 7 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 18 April, 1804, and *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1829, Sophie-Therese, dau. of Gen. Berthier, and relict of Gen. Count Bruyere. Lady Graves *d.* 2 Aug. 1833. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Louise-Adèle Malene, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877), had issue,

Thomas-Edward-Paget, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837; cadet R.N., drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 24 Aug. 1849.
CLARENCE-EDWARD, present peer.
Jane-Adèle.
Adèle-Isabella, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, to George-W.-C. Soltan-Symons, Esq. of Chaddlewood, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.
Louisa-Eleanor, *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
Caroline-Ellen-Georgina, *d.* 30 Oct. 1867.

He *d.* 20 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, CLARENCE-EDWARD, 4th and present BARON GRAVES.

Creation—July, 1794.
Arms—Gu., an eagle, displayed, or, ducally crowned, arg., on a canton, of the last, an anchor, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased, or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two royal vultures, wings close, ppr. *Motto*—Aquila non captat muscas.
Seat—Thanckes House, near Devonport. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

GREENALL.

GREENALL, SIR GILBERT, Bart., of Walton Hall, co. Palatine of Chester, *b.* 11 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of David Claughton, Esq. of Haydock, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 4 Dec. 1861; 2ndly, 7 June, 1864, Susannah, dau. of John Louis Rapp, Esq., co. Middlesex, and by her has issue,

I. GILBERT, *b.* 30 March, 1867.
I. Susannah.
II. Bertha.

Sir Gilbert, who is J.P. Lancaster and Cheshire, and M.P. for Warrington, was created a Baronet 22 Feb. 1876.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

THOMAS GREENALL, of St. Helen's, in the co. of Lancaster, *d.* 18 Jan. 1805, leaving by his wife Mary, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1816, among other children, a son,

EDWARD GREENALL, Esq., of Wilderspool, co. Chester, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, Betty, dau. of John Pratt, of Liverpool. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, aged 78, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 March, 1836, aged 66, with other issue, a son,

SIR GILBERT GREENALL, who was created a baronet.

Creation—22 Feb. 1876.

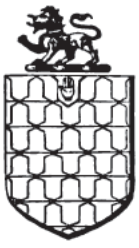
Arms—Or, on a bend nebuly, plain, cotised, vert, three bugle horns, stringed of the first. *Crest*—Between two wings or, a pomme, surmounted by a bugle horn, as in the arms. *Motto*—Alta peto.

Seat—Walton Hall, near Warrington. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's.

GREENOCK, LORD, *see* CATHCART, EARL.

GREEN-PRICE, SIR RICHARD, BART., *see* PRICE OF MORTON, BART.

GREGORY, BART., *see* WELBY.



GRESLEY.

GRESLEY, SIR ROBERT, of Nether Seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 18 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FITZ NIGELL, surnamed *de Griesley*, who founded the castle and monastery of Gresley, in honour of St. George, left a son,

ROBERT DE GRESLEY, who also founded, in 1134, the abbey of Cistercian monks, at Swineshead, in Lincolnshire. From this person lineally derived, 8th in descent,

SIR THOMAS DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Derbyshire, 2 HENRY IV., and 5 HENRY V. His son, JOHN DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Staffordshire, 31 HENRY IV., and for Derbyshire, 39 HENRY VI., was father of SIR JOHN GRESLEY, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Elford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, and had a son and successor, SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, who was at the siege of Therouenne, and the Battle of Spurs. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR GEORGE GRESLEY, K.B., at the coronation of Anne Boleyn. His son, by Margaret Mulsho, his first wife, was SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, high sheriff of Staffordshire, 4 Elizabeth. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, and left a son and successor, SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, knighted 20 April, 1603. He left by Catharine, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, a son and successor,

I. GEORGE GRESLEY, Esq. of Drakelow, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611; served as high sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliament. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., by whom he had,

I. Thomas, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Burdet; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,
  1 THOMAS, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
  2 George, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Nelson; and *d. s. p.*
  1 Frances, *m.* to John Whitehall, Esq. of Pipe Ridware.
  2 Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Brome, Esq. of Fisherwick.
  3 Catherine, *m.* to Richard Dyott, Esq.
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip Trafford, Esq. of Swithamley.
  5 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Harpur, rector of Morley, co. Derby, grandson of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Littleover.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Robert Milward, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Wilmot, D.D.

Sir George was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Morewood, Esq. of Netherseale, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Netherseale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lee, Esq. of Ladyhole, co. Derby, and had issue,
  1 Lee, *d. unm.*
  2 John, of Netherseale, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Wilcockson, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby. His son,

THE REV. THOMAS GRESLEY, D.D., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Sheepy, co. Leicester, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1769) had
  WILLIAM, of Netherseale, his heir.
  Thomas, rector of Hinton *d. unm.*
  Richard, of Stowe House, Staffordshire, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1st, 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Grote, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1817) had,
    William, M.A., prebendary of Lichfield and incumbent of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1828, Anne-Wright, dau. and heir of John-Barker Scott, Esq. of Lichfield, and *d.* in 1876, having had issue by this lady (who predeceased him 28 May, 1864), their only son, William Scott, barrister-at-law, *m.* 26 Nov. 1867, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1868.
    Richard-Newcombe, Middle Temple, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* 1837.
    Francis, E.I.C.'s service, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1848, Mary, relict of Russell Kendall, Esq., dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, rector of Burton-Overy, co. Leicester, and has issue.
    Andrew, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.*
    Caroline, *m.* to Count Ricardo de Langosco.
    Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1839, to Lieut. Clotworthy Dawson, who *d. s. p.* 1841; and 2ndly, 15 May, 1856, to Capt. Thomas-George Forbes, R.N.
  Mr. Richard Gresley *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Mary, widow of R. Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, and dau. of the Rev. J. Phillimore, rector of Orton-on-the-Hill.
  Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Mary, *d. unm.*
  Dr. Gresley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Wilkes, relict of William Pycroft, Esq. He *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his son,
  THE REV. WILLIAM GRESLEY, B.A. of Netherseale, who *m.* 1st, in 1798, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Sir Nigel Gresley, Bart. of Knypersley, and had issue,
    WILLIAM-NIGEL, his heir, 9th bart.
    Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Spencer Madan, vicar of Batheaston, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1861.
  He *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thorp, Esq. of Overseale, in Leicestershire, and had by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1869).
    John-Morewood, M.A., rector of Seale, and afterwards Master of Etwall Hospital, Derby, *b.* 1816; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, and *d.* 15 May, 1866, having had issue, Nigel-Walsingham, in holy orders, *b.* 1850, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Jane-Charlotte-Gresley, younger dau. of the Rev. Arthur Drummond, late rector of Charlton, Kent; Geoffrey-Ferrars, *b.* 1851; William-Stukeley, *b.* 1852; Roger-St. John, *b.* 1854; and Lawrence-Stafford, *b.* 1856.
    Charles, *b.* in 1817; *m.* 21 Oct. 1852, Augusta-Catherine, youngest dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.
    Frances-Mary.
    Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. G. Madan, vicar of Cam.
    Maria.
  Mr. Gresley *d.* in 1829.
3 James, in holy orders, *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Farmer, of Witherley.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to — Gresley, of Bristol.

III. Charles, of Dunstall, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of J. Bott, Esq. of Dunstall, and left three daus.,
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bott, Esq. of Coventry; and 2ndly, to S. Beardsley, Gent.
  2 Frances, *d. unm.*
  3 Anne, *m.* to Edward Mathew, Gent.
I. Frances, *m.* to William Inge, Esq. of Thorp Constantine.
II. Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Ward, Esq.
III. Mary, *m.* to D. Watson, Esq. of Burton, co. Stafford.
IV. Grace, *m.* to Robert Roby, Esq. of Castle Donnington.
V. Letitia. VI. Isabel.
VII. Sarah, *m.* to Paul Balladon, Esq. of Stapenhill.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 June, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, Salop, and relict of Richard Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, in the same co., and dying 17 Oct. 1711, left issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Adam Ottley, Esq. of Pichford, Salop, and a son and successor,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, in 1719, Dorothy, dau and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., by whom he had surviving issue, I. THOMAS, his successor; II. NIGEL, who *s.* his brother. He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. and co-heir of John Grammar, Esq., and had one son,

Geoffrey, who *d.* in America, leaving a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., *m.* to the Rev. — Willoughby.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, M.P., who *m.* Wilmot, dau. and heir of Mr. Hood, of Leicester, and had an only dau., Wilmot; at whose decease, in 1753, the title devolved upon his brother,

Digitized by Google

VI. Sir Nigel, of Drakelow and Knypersley, *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Ellis Wynn, of Cheshire, by whom he had,

I. Nigel-Bowyer, his successor.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Edensor Heathcote, Knt. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1797.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* III. Frances, *d. unm.*
IV. Louisa-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. William Gresley, of Netherseale, co. Leicester.
V. Harriet, *m.* to John Jelly, Esq. of Bath.
VI. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Baptist Proby, vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield.

Sir Nigel *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Nigel-Bowyer, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Wilmot, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th bart., and had,

Wilmot-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Levett, of Packington, co. Stafford, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.
Emma-Sophia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1808, to Richard-Edensor Heathcote, Esq. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford.

Her ladyship dying 4 Dec. 1790, he *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1796, Maria-Eliza, dau. and heir of Caleb Garway, Esq. of Worcester, by whom he left, at his decease, 26 March, 1808, surviving issue, a dau., Louisa-Georgiana-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Woodyat, M.A., and two sons, Nigel, who *d.* 1816, *unm.*, and

VIII. Sir Roger, M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, who *m.* 2 June, 1821, Sophia-Catherine, youngest dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry, but dying *s. p.* in 1837, he was *s.* by his kinsman, the 9th bart. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, Henry Des Vœux, Esq., only son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Roger's successor,

IX. The Rev. Sir William-Nigel, *b.* 25 March, 1806; *m.* 1831, Georgina-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Reid, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and had issue,

I. Thomas, 10th bart.
II. Nigel (Rev.), rector of Seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 18 Aug. 1834; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Joanna-Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., and has issue,
1 George-Nigel, *b.* 1865. 2 Arthur-Spencer, *b.* 1867.
3 Nigel-Bowyer, *b.* 1870.
4 Herbert-Nigel, *b.* 19 June, 1876.
1 Beatrice-Georgina.
III. William-Lee, major 3rd Stafford militia, *b.* 26 Jan 1836.
IV. Arthur-Francis, R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1844.
I. Louisa-Mary. II. Sophia-Amelia, *d.* 6 April, 1853.
III. Georgina-Wilmot, *m.* 9 April, 1863, to Henry-Cunliffe Shawe, Esq.
IV. Agnes-Elizabeth.

Sir Nigel *d.* 3 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Thomas, late M.P. for South Derbyshire, *b.* 17 Jan. 1832; lieut.-col. late 1st dragoon guards, aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Laura-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., and had a son, Robert, present baronet; and a dau., Laura, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1856. Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Dec. 1868.

Creation—29 June 1611.

Arms—Vair, erm. and gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, erm., armed and collared, gu. *Motto*—Meliore fide quam fortuna.

Seat—Drakelow Park, Burton-on-Trent.

GREVILLE.

Greville, Baron (Fulke-Southwell Greville-Nugent), of Clonyn, in the county of Westmeath, lord.-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Westmeath, Hon. Col. of the Westmeath Rifles, and late M.P. for co. Longford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Lady Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne Nugent, only surviving child and heiress of George-Thomas-John, late Marquess of Westmeath, and has issue,

I. Algernon-William-Fulke, capt. 1st life guards, late M.P. for co. Westmeath, formerly one of the Lords of the Treasury, afterwards a groom-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Lady Beatrice-Violet Graham, dau. of the Duke of Montrose, and has issue, Ronald-Henry-Fulke, *b.* 14 Oct. 1864; Beresford-Charles-Fulke, *b.* 3 March, 1871; Camilla-Dagmar-Violet; and Veronique-Lilian-Violet.
II. George-Frederick-Nugent, late M.P. for co. Longford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Cecil-Aitchison, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hankey.
III. Robert-Southwell, *b.* 26 March, 1847.
IV. Reginald-James-Macartney, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 27 Nov. 1848, *m.* Oct. 1871, Louisa-Maud, sister of John, Lord Churston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1878, from the result of an accident at a steeplechase, the previous day. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J.-C. Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie.
V. Patrick-Emilius-John, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852.
I. Mildred-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Alexis Huchet, Marquis de la Bedoyère.

Lord Greville, who assumed, by royal licence, in 1866, the additional surname and arms of Nugent, is 2nd son (by Caroline his wife, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart.) of the late Algernon Greville, Esq., who was great-grandson of the Hon. Algernon Greville, 2nd son of Fulke Greville, 5th Lord Brooke (*see* Warwick). He was created a peer of the United Kingdom 15 Dec. 1869.

Creation—15 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, erm., two bars, gu., and a canton of the last for difference, for Nugent; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a cross, within a bordure, both engrailed, or, five pellets, for Greville. *Crests*—1st, A cockatrice, ppr., wings elevated and charged on the breast with a pellet for difference, for Nugent; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a demi-swan with wings expanded and elevated, arg., for Greville. *Supporters*—Dexter, a swan, wings inverted, arg., ducally gorged, gu., charged on the breast with a pellet; sinister, a cockatrice, wings elevated and endorsed, vert, gorged with an antique Irish crown, or, combed and wattled, gu. *Mottoes*—Over the 1st crest, "Decrevi;" and under the arms, "Vix ea nostra voco."

Seats—Clonyn Castle, Delvin. *Town House*—39, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Travellers'; United Service.

GREY.

Grey, Earl (Sir Henry-George Grey, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C.), Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey, of Howick, co. Northumberland, and a baronet; Secretary for the Colonies from 1846 to 1852; *b.* 28 Dec. 1802; *s.* his father 17 July, 1845; *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1879.

Lineage.

The family of Grey is of great antiquity in Northumberland.

Sir John Grey, Knt. of Berwick, living in 1372, was father of

Sir Thomas Grey, Knt. of Berwick and Chillingham, who *d.* in 1402, leaving issue by Jane, dau. of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk,

John Grey (Sir), of Heaton, styled Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy.
Thomas Grey (Sir), of Werke.
William Grey, dean of York, and bishop of London, 1426; translated to Lincoln, 1431.
Henry Grey (Sir), of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk.
Matilda Grey, wife of Sir Robert Ogle, Knt.

Sir Thomas Grey, of Werke, the 2nd son above mentioned, *m.* Alice, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, and had four sons, the 3rd of whom,

Digitized by Google

SIR RALPH GREY, became eventually heir. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. The great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR RALPH GREY, of Chillingham, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Grey, of Horton, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

I. THOMAS (Sir), who *d. s. p.* in 1590.
II. RALPH (Sir), who, upon the death of his elder brother, *s.* to the estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Ardington, Esq. of Ardington, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM (Sir), who was created a bart. in 1619, and elevated to the peerage in 1623, as LORD GREY *of Werke*, a dignity that expired with Ralph, 4th lord, in 1706.
III. EDWARD (Sir), of whose descendants we are about to treat.
IV. Henry, of Newminster Abbey, in Northumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Widdrington, Esq. of Widdrington, and left a dau., ISABEL GREY, who *m.* in 1612, John Pemberton, Esq. of Aislaby, co. Durham, and is now represented by ROBERT-HENRY ALLAN, Esq. of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 3rd son,

SIR EDWARD GREY, Knt. of Howick, co. Northumberland, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Roger le Strange, of Hunstanton, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD GREY, Esq. of Howick (son of Philip Grey, Esq., by the dau. and co-heir of Westwood, of Westwood, co. Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* the dau. of Martin Fenwick, Esq of Kenton, and had issue,

I. PHILIP, his heir.
II. John, who *m.* Dorothy Lisle, of Acton, in Northumberland, and had, with four daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Charles Brandling, Esq.; Susan, Mrs. Bell; Dorothy, wife of Robert Ogle, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* to George Tawrey, Esq.), an only son,
JOHN, heir to his uncle.
III. Edward, *d. unm.*
IV. Martin, of Overgrass, in the parish of Felton, who, by Elizabeth his wife, had (with four daus., who *d. unm.*),
1 Philip, who *m.* the dau. of the Rev. — Henderson, and had issue.
2 Edward, of Alnwick, who *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Davidson, and *d.* in 1740, leaving two daus.,
Mary, *m.* to William Cooper, M.D. of Newcastle.
Anne, *m.* to John Grey, Esq. of Morwick.
3 John, of Alnwick, who *m.* Miss Mary Clavering, and had a son,
John, of Alnwick, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Scott, Esq., and had issue.
4 Martin, of Alnwick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Davidson, Esq., and *d.* in 1743, leaving an only son,
Edward, of Alnwick and Overgrass.

Mr. Grey *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP GREY, Esq. of Howick, who was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN GREY, Esq. of Howick (the only son of John Grey, Esq. of Acton, co. Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* Miss Pearson, and had three sons, viz.,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
III. John, of Morwick, Northumberland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Grey, Esq. of Alnwick, and had issue,
1 John, capt. in the army, killed in Germany.
2 Henry, R.N.
3 Charles, of Morwick, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. John Skelley, by Lady Betty Gordon his wife, and *d.* 1814, leaving a son, SIR JOHN GREY, of Morwick, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 Feb. 1856.
1 Margaret. 2 Anne, *m.* to John Grey, Esq.
3 Mary, Mrs. Hay.

Mr. Gray was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HENRY GREY, Esq. of Howick, who was created a bart., 11 Jan. 1746. Sir Henry served the office of sheriff for the co. Northumberland in 1736. He *m.* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Falloden, co. Northumberland, by whom he had five sons and four daus., of whom were,

HENRY, his successor, as 2nd bart., who *d. unm.* in 1808, when the baronetcy devolved on Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.
Thomas, who fell in a duel with Lord Pomfret.
CHARLES, of whom presently.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Pennyman, Bart.

Henry *d.* in 1749. His 4th son,

SIR CHARLES GREY, K.B., *b.* in 1729, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. in 1777, lieut.-gen. in 1782, and gen. in 1796. Sir Charles distinguished himself as a commanding officer during the first American war; was appointed, in 1794, upon the breaking out of hostilities with the French Republic, to the chief command of the land forces sent, in conjunction with the naval armament under Lord St. Vincent, to reduce the West India Islands, and after his return was nominated to the command of the Southern district in England; in 1797, he was sworn of the Privy Council; and elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1801, by the title of *Baron Grey de Howick*. His lordship was advanced to a viscountcy and earldom, 11 April, 1806, as *Viscount Howick* and EARL GREY. He *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of George Grey, Esq. of Southwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1822) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Lord Howick*, 2nd earl.
II. Henry-George (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a gen. in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m.* 20 Aug. 1812, Charlotte, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1845.
III. George (Sir), capt. R.N. (*see* SIR GEORGE GREY, Bart.), *d.* 3 Oct. 1828.
IV. William, lieut.-col. in the army, who was *b.* 20 Oct. 1777, and dying 10 Aug. 1817, left issue by his wife, Maria (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1857), dau. of Gen. William Shirreff,
1 William-Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1807; *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, Maria-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Adm. William-Henry Shirreff, R.N.
2 Charles-Conrad, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1817; *m.* 28 April, 1844, Caroline Nesbit, eldest dau. of the late Major Turner Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh, and *d.* 29 May, 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1854) Edward-Codrington-William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845; and Maria, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, to Lord Dunglass, eldest son of the Earl of Home.
1 Maria-Susannah, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1859.
2 Emily-Hannah, *m.* in 1837, to James Duberley, Esq. of Gaines Hall, in Huntingdonshire, who *d.* 3 March, 1864.
V. Edward (the Right Rev.), Bishop of Hereford, prebendary of Westminster, *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1809, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of James Croft, Esq. of Greenham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1821) he had,
1 Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1835.
2 Charles, *b.* 13 June, 1812, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Sarah, 2nd dau. of W. Gyde, Esq. of Cheltenham, and *d.* 1 July, 1839; his only child, Lieut. Charles-W. Grey, *d.* at Meean Meer, 8 Dec. 1860, aged 21.
3 Leopold-James-Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1839, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Mathew Law, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1842) he had a son, Leopold-John-Herbert, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1864, Josephine-Catherine, dau. of General Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1842, Emily-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Costley, and *d.* 1845.
4 William (Sir), K.C.S.I., Governor of Jamaica, and subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, *b.* 26 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret-Hungerford, dau. of Welby Jackson, Esq., E.I.C.'s civil service; 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1865, Georgina-Chicheley, eldest dau. of J.-C. Plowden, Esq., and had issue by both marriages. Sir William *d.* 15 May, 1878.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, to the Rev. Henry-William Maddock, vicar of Kington, Hereford, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1870.
2 Charlotte, *m.* 1840, to Andrew Wilson, Esq., who is dec.
3 Mary, *m.* in 1839, to Major W. Alexander-Shaw, who discontinued (by royal licence in 1876) the latter additional surname which had been assumed by his father in 1846 (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.).
4 Harriet, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. H.-R. Lloyd.
5 Hannah-Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1861, the Rev. John Sansom, rector of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire.

The Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had,

1 Frederick-Septimus, *b.* 12 June, 1826; *d.* 22 May, 1853.
2 Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1826, and *d.* 1836.
3 Francis-Douglas, *b.* 11 April, 1828; lt.-col. 37th regt.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1854, Sarah, eldest dau. of F. Mowatt, Esq., and has Arthur, *b.* 3 July, 1855; Douglas-Charles-Campbell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861; Egerton-Spencer, *b.* 4 April, 1863; Elizabeth-Adair; Isabel; and Lucy-Alithea.
4 Arthur-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1829, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1854.

The Bishop *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, dau. of John Innes, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1871, had one son and two daus., viz., 1 Alfred, major Northumberland militia, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Christina, only child of the Rev. Calvert-R. Jones, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1877) has issue; 2 Louisa, *m.* 6 May, 1862, to Lt.-Col. Richard Parke, R.M.; 3 Alithea-Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, to G. Gyles, Esq. The Bishop *d.* 24 July, 1837.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Saml. Whitbread, Esq., and *d.* Nov. 1846.
II. Hannah-Althea, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, to Capt. Bettesworth, R.N., who was killed in action off Bergen, 25 May, 1808; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1809, to the late Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 28 July, 1832.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1807. Lord Grey was aide-de-camp to Prince Ferdinand at the battle of Minden, and received a wound in the conflict. His son and heir,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 13 March, 1764, who *s.* also to the baronetcy, as the 3rd bart., at the decease of his uncle, Sir Henry Grey, of Howick, in 1808. Lord Grey was first returned to parliament by the county of Northumberland, in 1786, and maintained for twenty-one years afterwards a leading position in the House of Commons. Upon

Digitized by Google

the accession of the Whig administration in 1806, Mr. Grey came into office as First Lord of the Admiralty, and was afterwards, at the decease of Mr. Fox, Secretary for Foreign Affairs. He retired with his party in 1807, and remained in opposition until 1830, when he was constituted First Lord of the Treasury. He retired again in 1834. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.

II. Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1804; gen. in the army, col. of the 71st regt., equerry and private secretary to the Queen, formerly private secretary to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *m.* 26 July, 1836, Caroline-Eliza, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra Bedchamber Woman to Her Majesty, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Harvie Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1870, having had,

1 Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 23 June, 1855.

2 ALBERT-HENRY-GEORGE, M.P. for S. Northumberland, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *m.* 9 June, 1877, Alice, 3rd dau. of Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq. M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has issue, a dau., Victoria-Sybil-Mary (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 9 June, 1878.

1 Sybil-Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, to William-Amelius-Aubrey-de Vere, 10th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1871.

2 Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *m.* 6 June, 1877, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis-Payan Dawnay, Coldstream-guards, brother of 8th Viscount Downe, and has issue a son, Lewis-Payan, *b.* 23 March, 1878.

3 Louisa-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1875, to the Earl of Antrim.

4 Mary-Caroline.

III. Frederick-William (Sir), *b.* 23 Aug. 1805; admiral R.N., G.C.B.; *m.* 20 July, 1846, Barbarina-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Sullivan, vicar of Kimpton, Herts, and *d.* 2 May, 1878.

IV. George, *b.* 16 May, 1809; admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1845, Jane-Frances, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, and has,

1 Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1846; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Constance, dau. of Charles-W. Goad, Esq.

2 Harry-George, vicar of Holy Trinity, St. Ebbe's, Oxford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1851.

3 Frederick, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852. 4 George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857.

5 Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860.

6 William-Edward, *b.* 11 May, 1866.

1 Mary-Elizabeth. 2 Katherine-Louisa.

3 Jane, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Wenman-Aubrey Wykeham, Esq.

4 Louisa-Georgiana, *d.* 7 May, 1870. 5 Helen-Diana.

V. John, *b.* 6 March, 1812, M.A., canon of Durham, and rector of Houghton-le-Spring; *m.* 1st, in July, 1836, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte Hervey, 2nd dau. of Frederick-William, 5th Marquess of Bristol, and has issue by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1869,

1 Charles-Frederick, *b.* 7 April, 1842.

2 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 1844. 1 Mary-Katherine.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1874, Helen-Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Spalding and the late John-Eden Spalding, Esq. of the Holme, N.B., stepson of the late Lord Brougham.

VI. Francis-Richard, M.A., hon. canon of Durham, rector of Morpeth, Northumberland; *b.* 31 March, 1813; *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Lady Elizabeth-Dorothy, 5th dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle.

VII. Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814; late capt. in the army.

VIII. William-George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; secretary of legation at Paris, *m.* 20 Sept. 1858, Theresa-Catherine, only dau. of Major-Gen. Count Stedingk, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Sweden, bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1865 (his widow *m.* 5 July, 1873, Count G. d'Otrante, and has issue).

I. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, to John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* in 1841.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 May, 1826, to J.-C. Bulteel, Esq. of Fleet House, co. Devon, who *d.* in Sept. 1843, leaving issue.

III. Caroline, *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, to the Hon. George Barrington, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 2 June, 1835), and *d.* 28 April, 1875.

IV. Georgiana.

V. Mary, C.I., *m.* 30 July, 1829, to Charles, Viscount Halifax, G.C.B.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1845.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Jan. 1746. Baron, 23 June, 1801 Earl, &c. 11 April, 1806.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, purp., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a tyger, guardant, ppr. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat—Howick, Alnwick, Northumberland. *Town House*—13, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum; Travellers'.

GREY DE RADCLIFFE.

GREY DE RADCLIFFE, BARON (Arthur-Edward-Holland Grey-Egerton), of the co-palatine of Lancaster, so created 14 June, 1875 (commonly called Viscount Grey de Wilton), late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, Lieut.-Col. commanding 6th Lancashire R. V., and M.P. successively for Weymouth and for Bath. His Lordship is eldest son of the Earl of Wilton, and was *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven.

For *Lineage, Arms, &c., see* EARL OF WILTON.

Creation—14 June, 1875.

GREY OF GROBY, LORD, *see* STAMFORD, EARL OF.

GREY.

GREY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., late M.P. for Morpeth, *b.* 11 May, 1799; *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and has had issue,

George-Henry, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, lieut.-col. Northumberland militia, late capt. gren.-guards; *b.* 21 March, 1835: *m.* 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet-Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pearson, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, having had EDWARD, *b.* 1862; George, *b.* 1866; Alexander-Harry, *b.* 1870; Charles, *b.* 1873; Alice-Emma, *b.* 1865; Jane, *b.* 1868; and Constance-Mary, *b.* 1872.

Sir George Grey, who was called to the bar in 1826, has been Judge-Advocate-General, and has filled various high ministerial offices. He was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1841; Secretary of State for the Home Department, from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858: Secretary of State for the Colonies, from 1854 to 1855; again Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in April, 1859, and Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1861 to 1866. He has represented Devonport, North Northumberland, and Morpeth, in Parliament.

Lineage.

I. THE HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, K.C.B., capt. R.N. (3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey), *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet, 2 July, 1814. Sir George *m.* 18 June, 1795, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, sen., Esq. of Bedwell Park, co. Hertford, and sister of the late Samuel Whitbread, M.P. for Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1858) he had issue,

GEORGE, present baronet.

Charles-Samuel, Paymaster of Civil Services in Ireland, *b.* 22 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura-Mary, 4th dau. of Sir Charles-A. Elton, Bart. and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had, Charles-Francis-Baring, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 8 Sept. 1841; George-Arthur-Gordon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1846; Robert-Elton, lieut. 3rd hussars, *b.* 17 March, 1848; Laura-Jane, *m.* 1875, to S. Blackett, Esq., and Catherine Maude. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1850, Margaret-Dysart, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G. and G.C.H., and *d.* in 1860, having had by her, Harry-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1852; Edward-George, *b.* Oct. 1858; Mary-Elizabeth; Eleanor-Margaret.

Mary, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1823, to Capt. Thomas-Monck Mason, R.N. who *d.* in 1838; and 2ndly, to Hugh Gray, Esq., and *d.* his widow 30 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 1861.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1817, to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough; and *d.* in 1818.

Harriet-Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 17 March, 1830, to the Rev. John-S. Jenkinson, M.A., vicar of Battersea, Surrey.

Hannah-Jane, *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, to the Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, last bart. of Virhees; and *d.* 5 June, 1829.

Jane, *m.* 7 April, 1825, to Francis Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook, and *d.* in 1838.

Sir George, who was resident commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, and marshal in the island of Barbadoes, *d.* 3 Oct. 1828.

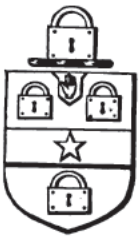
Creation—2 July, 1814.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, in bend sinister, or, hooked and pointed, arg. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat—Fallodon, near Alnwick. *Town House*—37, Eaton Place.

Digitized by Google

GRIERSON.



GRIERSON, SIR ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, of Lag, co. Dumfries, late of the 78th Ross-shire Highlanders; *s.* his brother as 7th baronet, in 1846; *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq. of the co. of Hants.

Lineage.

This family is stated to be descended from Gilbert, 2nd son of Malcolm, Lord of MacGregor (*d.* 1374), who took the name of GRIERSON, in accordance with charters granted, 1400, by George de Dunbar, Earl of March, conveying the lands of Airde, &c., co. Dumfries, also the Netherholm, of Dalgarnock, to him and his heirs male, to be called by the surname of Grierson; and in the year 1408 the said Gilbert received from Henry, Earl of Orkney, the lands of Lag, presenting for the same yearly to the said Earl a pair of gilt spurs, at the Castle of Dumfries, as blanch farm. In the year 1410 the said Gilbert received a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, as armour bearer to the said Earl, *pro homagio et servitio suo*, of the lands of Drumjoan.

ROGER GRIERSON, son of VEDART GRIERSON, and grandson of the above-named Gilbert, obtained a charter, dated 24 Feb. 1473, from JAMES III., King of Scotland, of the lands of Lag. This Roger *m.* the Lady Isabel de Kirkpatrick by which marriage the Lag family became possessed of the estate of Rock Hall, co. Dumfries. From this Roger lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM GRIERSON, Knt. of Lag, who was appointed, in 1623, the keeper of certain rolls. He *m.* in 1593, Miss Maxwell, sister of William, Lord Herries, and grand-dau. of Robert, Lord Maxwell. Sir William *d.* in 1629, and from this time the family of Lag made an alteration in their surname, calling themselves GRIER, instead of GRIERSON, for some generations. Sir William had two sons, ROBERT (Sir), his heir, and James, ancestor of the Greers of Grange, Tullylagan and Sea Park in Ireland. The elder son,

SIR ROBERT GRIER, Knt. M.P. in 1639. This gentleman *m.* in 1622, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Murray, of Cockpool, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Sir Robert, *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John Grier, Knt., but his male issue failing, the line of descent was carried on by the posterity of the 2nd son,

JAMES GRIERSON, Esq., who left a son,

I. ROBERT GRIERSON, Esq., who *s.* in 1669, to the estates of his cousin, Sir John Grierson, Knt. of Lag, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 March, 1685. Sir Robert *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had four sons. This gentleman, who enjoyed a pension from the crown of £200 a year, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton; but dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR GILBERT. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Maitland, of the Coldstream guards; and dying 7 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, Earl of Carnwath, of Glenae, by whom he had four sons and six daus. Sir Robert's grand-dau. Margaret-Elizabeth, the only child of his son, Col. Grierson, of Burdenoch, was *m.* 18 April, 1871, to John-Henry, eldest son of John Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and the Lady Isabella Gordon. Sir Robert *d.* in 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER-GILBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae, and had issue,

I. Robert, R.N., *d.* unm.
II. RICHARD, his heir.
III. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, present baronet.
IV. William-Charles, comm. R.N., *d.* 8 Feb. 1871.
V. FREDERICK, retired lieut. E.I.C.M.S.
I. Agnes, *d.* unm.
II. Margaret, *m.* 26 Jan. 1820, to J.-C. Macrae, Esq. of Holmains, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1867.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 1871.
IV. Mary-Anne, *d.* unm.
V. Judith, deceased.

Sir Alexander-Gilbert Grierson *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, at whose decease *s. p.* in 1846, the title devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—28 March, 1685.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse, or, between three quadrangular locks (or fetterlocks), arg., a mullet, az. *Crest*—A lock, as in the arms. *Motto*—Hoc securior.

Seats—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfriesshire; Great Bridge House, Romsey.

GRIFFITH.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, SIR GEORGE-RICHARD, Bart. of Munster Grillagh, co. Londonderry, and of Pencraig, co. Anglesey, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 14 April, 1849, Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Nicholas-P. Leader, Esq., M.P., of Dromagh, Castle, co. Cork, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-JOHN, late 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *m.* 11 April, 1877, Mary-Nena, dau. of Gen. W. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, Ireland.
I. Maria-Mona. II. Isabel-Gwendoline.

Sir George *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 22 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is a scion of the very ancient and eminent family of GRIFFITH *of Penrhyn* co. Caernarvon, sprung from Marchudd ap Cynan, and derives descent, more immediately, from EDWARD GRIFFITH, Esq., nephew of SIR MORRIS GRIFFITH, Knt., to whom a considerable estate was granted in the county of Leitrim 1612. This EDWARD GRIFFITH appears as a creditor of the Crown for services performed in the Royal Cause under the Earl of Leicester, previous to the year 1649. In the year 1676, THOMAS, son of the above-mentioned Edward, was seized of an estate in the co. of Sligo, and had two sons, EDWARD, of Ballincar, in the said county, and RICHARD, of whom hereafter. Edward entered the service of Queen ANNE, and served as a colonel in Lord Peterborough's expedition in Spain in 1707. This Edward *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, state physician to Queen ANNE, and had issue,

I. ANNE, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Harrington, and had issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Rich, Bart. M.P. field marshal, and governor of Chelsea Hospital, and had issue.

RICHARD GRIFFITH, the second son, took holy orders, and became rector of Coleraine and dean of Ross: he *m.* Miss Leslie, of the House of Rothes, and had issue EDWARD, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Welch, Esq. of Newtown, co. Kilkenny. The son and heir,

EDWARD GRIFFITH, Esq., *m.* Abigail, 3rd dau. of Sir William Handcock, knt. recorder of Dublin, and had issue with a dau. two sons, RICHARD, and James (a major in the army), who *d. unm.* The elder son,

RICHARD GRIFFITH, Esq. of Maiden Hall, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Elizabeth Griffith, of Glamorganshire,* and had issue, Richard, and Catherine, *m.* to Rev. John Buck, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Desertcreate, co. Tyrone, and had issue. The son and heir,

RICHARD GRIFFITH, Esq. in early life went to the East Indies, whence returning, he settled at Millicent, in the co. of Kildare, in the year 1786, and became deputy-governor of that county, and represented the borough of Askeaton for some years in the Irish parliament. He was subsequently presented with the freedom of the city of Dublin, by the unanimous vote of the Corporation, for his spirited defence of their rights and privileges in parliament. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1780, Charity Bramston, dau. of John Bramston, Esq. *of Oundle*, in Northamptonshire, and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1793, Mary Hussey Burgh, dau. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hussey Burgh, of Donore, co. Kildare, Chief Baron of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and had issue by both marriages By his first wife, who *d.* June, 1789, he had RICHARD, Charity, Catherine, and Elizabeth. By his second wife, he had, 1 Walter-Hussey, A.M., barrister-at-law; 2 Henry-Allen, lieut. R.N; 3 George, in holy orders; 4 William-

* And conjointly with her wrote the letters published under the name of *Henry and Frances*, *The Gordian Knot*, and *The Triumvirate*, which at the time enjoyed a great celebrity.

Digitized by Google

Downes, barrister-at-law; 5 Charles-James, barrister-at-law; 6 Arthur-Hill; and four daus. The only son of the first marriage,

I. Sir Richard-John Griffith, LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 20 Sept. 1784; *m.* 21 Sept. 1812, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Waldie, Esq. of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1865) had issue.

i. George-Richard Waldie-Griffith, of Hendersyde Park, present bart.
i. Anna-Maria. *d.* 8 July, 1831.
ii. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Bramston-Smith, of Hampstead, co. Dublin.
iii. Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 4 Nov. 1821.

Sir Richard was a distinguished civil engineer and author of the famous Geological Map of Ireland, commenced by him in the year 1812, and completed in 1857, for which he obtained the Wollaston medal of the Geological Society of London. In 1825, he was appointed Sole Commissioner for the general Valuation of Ireland, and in 1851, Chairman of the Board of Public Works in that country, which office he held till 1864; he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, and was a member of the Royal Irish Academy, was Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Geological Society of London, &c. For his long public services he was created a Baronet, 20 April, 1858. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir George-Richard-Waldie Griffith, 2nd baronet.

Creation—20 April, 1858. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. on a fesse, between three lozenges, arg., a trefoil slipped, vert, for Griffith; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev. erm. between three Englishmen's heads in profile, couped at the neck and bearded ppr., for Griffith *of Penrhyn*. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a griffin segreant, or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Jovis omnia plena. *Seat*—Hendersyde Park, Kelso.

GRIMSTON, Viscount, *see* Verulam, Earl.

GROGAN.

Grogan, Sir Edward, Bart., late M.P. for the city of Dublin, *b.* 5 Nov. 1802. This gentleman, was called to the Irish bar in 1840, and represented Dublin in parliament from 1841 till 1865. He was created a baronet 23 April, 1859. He *m.* at Paris 27 July, 1867, Katherine-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir B.-B. MacMahon, Bart., and has issue,

i. Edward-Ion-Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1873.
i. Maria-Katharine-Nina. ii. Sarah-Madeleine.
iii. Aileen-Edward-Sybil-Teresa.

Lineage.

The first mention of the name "O'Grogan" occurs in the "Annals of the Four Masters," A.D. 1265.

Cornelius Grogan, Esq. (son of John Grogan, of Enniscorthy, by Ellinor, his wife) *d.* 1687 (will proved 16 July, in that year) leaving, by Mary, his wife, a son,

John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *b.* 1653, who *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1682, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Col. John Reynolds, of Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1690) had, with three daus., Jane, *m.* to Joshua Tench, Esq., of Bryanstown, co. Wexford; Mary, to Browne, of Mulrankin; and Elizabeth, to John Waddy, Esq. of Clougheast, one son,

Cornelius, of Johnstown, *b.* 23 March, 1687; *m.* 9 July, 1716, Elizabeth, dau of John White, Esq. of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1724, leaving, with two daus., three sons, viz., Overstreet, of the city of Dublin, *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1761; George, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bombay, 11 June, 1754; and an eldest son,

John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown, M.P., who, *b.* 18 July, 1717, *m.* his cousin, Catherine, dau. and heir of Major Andrew Knox, of Rathmacnee (she *d.* 18 May, 1770), and had issue,

1 Cornelius, M.P., *d.* 27 June, 1798.
2 George, who took the name of Knox, and *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1784.
3 William, *d.* 1785.
4 Thomas, lieut. in the army, killed at the battle of Arklow, 9 June, 1798.
5 John Knox, of Johnstown, *b.* 6 June, 1760; *m.* 1st. 26 Oct. 1784, Anne, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. (she *d.* 24 Oct. 1785), by whom he had a dau., Anne-Coote, *m* 1st, 9 Jan. 1807, to John Greene, Esq. of Greeneville: and 2ndly, to Joseph Goff, Esq of Raheenduff. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen FitzGerald, Esq., by whom he left a son and successor,

Hamilton-Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, M.P., co. Wexford, *b.* 30 June, 1807; *m.* 16 March, 1829, Sophia-Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1867) left at his decease 9 June, 1854, two daus., his co-heirs, Elizabeth-Geraldine, *m.* to the late Hon. R.-F. Deane, eldest son of Lord Muskerry; and Jane-Colclough, who *m.* 1858, the Earl of Granard, K.P., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1872.

6 Overstreet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1814.
1 Catharine, *m.* to Vesey Colclough, Esq., of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, M.P.
2 Mary, *m.* Sir George Ribton, Bart., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1781.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Ebenezer-Radford Rowe, Esq., J.P.
4 Anne, *m.* to James White, Esq., of Middleton, co. Wexford, and *d.* 13 March, 1787.

John Grogan, of Johnstown, *m.* 2ndly, Anne Smith, of Wexford, and by her had issue,

i. Nicholas, of Ardcandrisk, *b.* 18 June, 1692.
ii. George, *b.* 1693; *d.* in the East Indies 1754, leaving a dau., Anne.
iii. Edward, of whom presently.
iv. Laurence, *b.* 11 March, 1701; *d.* at Barbadoes.
i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Knox, Esq. of Rathmacknee; 2ndly, to Wm. Hore, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P.
ii. Sarah, *m.* to William Morgan, Esq., alderman of Waterford.

John Grogan *m.* 3rdly, Anne, widow of Clement Milward, Esq. of Ballyharon, and dau. of George Stowell, Esq. (who *d.* May, 1743), but by her had no issue: he *d.* 10 June, 1720. His 3rd son, by his 2nd marriage,

Edward Grogan, Esq., *b.* 1 April, 1698, resided at Ballytrain, co. Wexford. He *m.* Anne, sister of Matthew Lucas, Esq., and had issue,

i. John, father of the late John Grogan, Esq. of the Bank of Ireland, *d. unm.* 1822; and of a dau., Susan, wife of — Taylor, Esq. of Wexford.
ii. Edward, of whom presently.
iii. Laurence, *m.* in 1761, Grace Thornton, who *m.* 2ndly, — Keogh, Esq.

The 2nd son,

Edward Grogan, Esq., of the city of Dublin, legatee in the will of his cousin, Overstreet Grogan, *m.* April, 1762, Jane, dau. of George Grierson, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1814) left at his decease 26 May, 1813,

i. John, his heir.
ii. George, colonel, *b.* 14 March, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1795, Dorinda Smith; 2ndly, Catharine Benson; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Phipps, Esq. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1846. By his 2nd wife he had three daus., Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1825, to Col. Gray; Catharine, *m.* 9 June, 1828, to William-Jones Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow; and Maria, *m.* 19 Aug 1830, to Hugh Cochrane Davidson, Esq. of Cantray, co. Inverness; and by his 3rd wife, Col. Grogan had issue, 1 George, of Seafield, Sutton, co Dublin, *b.* 1816, *m.* Marianne, 2nd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq. of Ness House, Inverness, and *d.* Nov. 1851, leaving issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Col. St. G.-Herbert Stepney, C.B., Coldstream guards; 2 Charles-Edward, col. 8th regt., *m.* and has issue; 3 Frederick, *d.* 1848; 4 Georgina, *m.* to Capt. Wood, 15th hussars, and *d.* 1836; 5 Fanny, *m.* Col. Pole, 12th lancers, and *d.* 1857; 6 Harriet, *m* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq.; 7 Caroline, *m.* to Howard St. George, Esq.; 8 Adelaide, *m.* 1854, to Michael Keating, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny; 9 Emily, *m.* 1856, to Dr. Mackenzie, of Inverness; 7 Bessy, *m.* Dec. 1851 to Capt. Stuart, R.N.; and 8 Anne, who *m.* John Freebairn, and *d.* Aug. 1856.
iii. Laurence, capt. 83rd regt., *d. unm.*
iv. William, rector of Baltinglass, *b.* 12 June, 1778; *m.* Anne dau. of Richard Saunders, Esq. of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854, leaving issue, 1 Edward, *d. unm.* in America, 1855; 2 William; 3 John; 1 Anne, *m.* to Dr. Robert Graves, of Merrion-square, Dublin; 2 Georgina, *m.* to Col P. Knox.
v. James, *d.* young. i. Euphemia, *d.* young.
ii. Catharine, *b.* 1766; *m.* Sir Jonah Barrington, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1839.
iii. Anne, *d.* young.
iv. Jane, *m.* March, 1797, Henry Blaquiere, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 21 March, 1818.

The eldest son,

John Grogan, Esq. of the city of Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug. 1770, barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 Nov. 1801, Sarah, dau. of Charles-Dowling Medlicott, Esq. of Youngstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1819) had issue,

i. Edward, created a Baronet, as above.
ii. Charles-James, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, *b.* 10 Nov. 1806.
iii. John, in holy orders, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bourne, Esq., and has had issue.

Digitized by Google

John, deceased, Edward, deceased, Charles-Meredith, Lizzie, Ellen-Fanny, Caroline-Jane, and another dau.

IV. George-William, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Clenchwarton, King's Lynn, *b.* 20 March, 1819; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Helen-Isabel-Maria, dau. of the Rev. William-Hall Graham, rector of Great Bromley, Essex, and has issue, George-Edward; John-William; Herbert-Upwood; Meredith-Gilbert; Anthony-Medlicott: and three daus.

I. Sarah, *m.* 10 Nov. 1823, to the late Anthony-John Dopping, Esq. of Colemolyn, co. Meath, and *d.* 23 March, 1870.

II. Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1842, to William Ryan, Esq. of Ballymakeogh, co. Tipperary.

III. Isabella, *d.* April, 1869.

IV. Susanna, *m.* 9 Sept. 1841, to Vincent Scully, Esq., Q.C., of Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, M.P. co. Cork, who *d.* 4 June, 1871. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Mr. Grogan *d.* 3 Aug. 1832.

Creation—23 April, 1859. *Arms*—Barry of six, or and sa., on a chief, engrailed, az., a lion passant, of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., charged with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Honor et virtus. *Town House*—10, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

GROSVENOR, EARL, *see* WESTMINSTER, DUKE.

GROVE.

GROVE, SIR THOMAS-FRASER, Bart. of Ferne, co. Wilts, *b.* 27 Nov. 1823; *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Katherine-Grace, 2nd dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady, of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.) and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1879) has had issue,

I. WALTER-JOHN, officer royal Wilts Militia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1853

II. Thomas-Hele-Hooke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1862.

I. Grace, *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, to Hervey-John de Montmorency, Esq. of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, (eldest son of John de Montmorency and the Hon. Mrs. de Montmorency, of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny), and by her has a dau., Kathleen. He *d.* Jan. 1873.

II. Edith-Eleanor, *m.* in 1874, to Edmund-Benson Foster, Esq. of Clewer Manor, Berks.

III. Charlotte-Augusta. IV. Kathleen-Emily.

Sir T.-F. Grove is J.P. for Dorset and Wilts, and D.L. for the latter county, of which he was High Sheriff in 1863–4. Was in the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, having joined in Dec. 1843, gazetted capt. in 1847, and retired in Dec. 1849; is major in Wiltshire Yeomanry. Was M.P. for South Wiltshire from July 1865, till Feb. 1874. He was created a Baronet, 18 March, 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN GROVE, Esq., who settled in Wiltshire, was 5th in descent from John de Grove, of Chalfont, St. Giles's, Bucks, who *d.* 26 EDWARD III., A.D. 1353, and nephew of Thomas Grove, Esq., high sheriff of Bucks, 1434, whose only dau. and heir, Agnes, *m.* William Brudenell, Esq. of Aynho, Northamptonshire. John Grove, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Burhill, Esq., and was father of

THOMAS GROVE, Esq., of Berry Court, Wilts, living 1522, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Luyshe, and had (with a dau., Lucie, who was thrice married) two sons, Thomas; and

ROBERT GROVE, Esq., M.P., Feodary for co. Wilts, who *m.* Joane, dau. of John Combe, Esq. of Canne, co. Dorset, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to Hugh Kete, of Chesilborn, Dorset, and two junior sons, viz., Matthew, of Staple Inn, and Walter, of Honiton, co. Devon, 20 JAMES I.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GROVE, Esq. of Gray's Inn, M.P. for Shaftesbury *temp.* PHILIP and MARY, who purchased Ferne, 1563. He *m.* about 1563, Thomasin, dau. and heir of Edward Mayhew, of Fonthill, and *d.* 1582, having had (with four daus.) four sons, of whom the youngest, HUGH, was ancestor of the family of Zeals House, co. Wilts. The 3rd son

ROBERT GROVE, Esq., *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Cuthbert Hartgill, Esq. of Cucklington, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, 1608, Honor South, of Swallow cliffe, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., two daus., the elder, *m.* to John Bulkeley, Esq. of Burgate, Hants, and the other, Honor, *m.* to Lewis Williams, Esq. of Herringston, co. Dorset; and three sons, THOMAS, his heir; Robert, fellow of New College, Oxon, *d.* 1663, aged 50; and William, of Morden, co. Dorset, living 1653, who was father of ROBERT, Bishop of Chichester, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Dover, and *d.* 1696. The eldest son,

THOMAS GROVE, Esq., M.P., *m.* 1st, 1630, Mary, dau. of John Lowe, Esq. of New Sarum, and relict of John Grove, Esq.; and 2ndly, the dau. and co heir of Edward Lambert, Esq. of Corton, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., three sons: the two elder *d.* young; the 3rd and only surviving son,

ROBERT GROVE, Esq. of Ferne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Mary, dau. of John Hanham, Esq. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, and sister of Sir William Hanham, Bart., and, by her, who *d.* in Oct. 1688, had (with two daus.) two sons, THOMAS his heir, and Robert, *b.* 1668. Mr. Grove *m.* a 2nd time in Feb. 1692, Tryphena, widow of Richard Lloyd, Esq. of London, and *d.* 1695. His eldest son,

THOMAS GROVE, Esq. of Ferne, M.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1664; living at Martin, co. Wilts, 1713; *m.* 7 Sept. 1686, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Sir Hele Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park, Hants, and, by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1726, left at his decease, 14 March, 1738 (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 22 May, 1740, to Joseph Hinxman, Esq. of North Hinton, co. Hants), two sons, Thomas, *b.* 1668, and *d. s. p.* 1750: and

JOHN GROVE, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 1696, who *m.* 1st, about 1751, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and by her had a son, William, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1755, Philippa, eldest dau. of Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, Hants, and of Close Gate, Sarum, and by her had (with two daus., Philippa, and Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1776, to William-Chafin Grove, Esq. of Zeals, Wilts, M.P. for Shaftesbury, and afterwards of Weymouth) a son, THOMAS. Mr. Grove *d.* 1769, aged 73. His son,

THOMAS GROVE, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 1759; *m.* Feb. 1781, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Pilfold, Esq. of Effingham, co. Surrey. He *d.* 22 April, 1847. She *d.* 12 April, 1828, having had issue,

THOMAS, *b.* 25 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1807, Henrietta, dau. of James Farquharson, Esq. of Langton, co. Dorset, who *d. s. p.* 15 Feb. 1821; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Hill, of Bristol, Esq., and dying *v. p.*, left by his 2nd wife an only dau., Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1848, to Admiral C. Hamilton, R.N., and has issue two daus.

John, of Ferne.

William, of Netherhampton House, co. Wilts, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1790; *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and sister of William Chafyn Grove, of Salisbury; and *d.* 1855. She *d.* 27 March, 1865.

George, of East Hayes, co. Wilts, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793; *m.* Charlotte-Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Eyre, of New House, Downton, co. Wilts, Esq. He *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1838.

Charles-Henry, rector of Sedgehill, Wilts, *b.* 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, Eliza, dau. of Edward Hopkins, Esq. of Alresford, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866), has issue surviving, four daus.

Charlotte, *m.* May, 1827, to the Rev. Richard Downes. He *d.* 1 March, 1855. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

Emma-Philippa, *m.* 1805, to John-Horsey Waddington, Esq. of Clay Hall, Herts, and *d.* 1819, having had issue.

Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1811, to William Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1867, having had issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN GROVE, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1784; *s.* his father 1847; *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Jean-Helen, dau. of Sir William Frazer, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had issue,

THOMAS-FRASER (Sir), of Ferne, 1st Baronet.

John, of Mudieford, co. Hants, *b.* 12 March, 1825; *m.* 13 May, 1851, Clara-Cicely-Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph-Aston Burrow, Esq. of Carleton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1857) had issue,

William-Harry-Waddington, *b.* 1854, lieut. R.N.

Herbut-Farquharson, *b.* 1855.

Aimée-Jean, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to James de Hoghton, son of the late Sir Henry-Bold Hoghton, Bart., and has issue.

Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1839, to James Hussey, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue.

Louisa-Jean, *m.* 15 Jan. 1851, to Frederick-Augustus Selwyn, admiral R.N., son of the late Rev. Townshend Selwyn, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, and canon of Gloucester; *d.* 11 Oct. 1866.

Helen-Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, to Col. John-Stephen Ross, late Bengal staff corps, and has issue.

Emma-Philippa.

Mr. Grove *d.* 14 April, 1858.

Digitized by Google

Creation—18 March, 1874.

Arms—Erm., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., there escallops, the centre one or, the other two arg. *Crest*—A talbot dog, statant, sa., collared, arg. *Motto*—Ny dessux ny dessoux.

Seat—Ferne House, Salisbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; and Boodle's.

GUERNSEY, LORD, *see* AYLESFORD, EARL.

GUEST.

GUEST, SIR IVOR-BERTIE, of Dowlais, co. Glamorgan, M.A., Trin. Coll. Cam., D.L. for Dorsetshire, high-sheriff of Glamorganshire in 1862, *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 26 Nov. 1852; *m.* 25 May, 1868, Lady Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. of John-Winston, 6th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

I. IVOR-CHURCHILL, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873.
II. Christian-Henry-Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874.
III. Frederick-Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
I. Frances-Charlotte. II. Corisande-Evel yn-Vere.
III. Elaine-Augusta.
IV. Rosamond-Cornelia-Gwladys, *b.* 21 July, 1877.

Lineage.

JOHN GUEST emigrated from the co. of Salop about the year 1747, and settling at Dowlais, in Glamorganshire, established extensive iron-works there, now the oldest existing in South Wales. His son and successor,

THOMAS GUEST, of Dowlais, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Thomas Phillips, of Shiffnall, and had, with daus., two sons, viz., JOSIAH-JOHN, his successor, and Thomas-Revel, who *d. s. p.* in 1837. Mr. Guest *d.* in 1809. His elder son,

I. SIR JOSIAH-JOHN, of Dowlais, *b.* 2 Feb. 1785, was created a Baronet in 1838. He *m.* 1st, in March, 1817, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* in Jan. 1818; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1833, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth-Bertie, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey; by the latter he had issue,

I. IVOR-BERTIE, present baronet.
II. Thomas-Merthyr, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dorset, J.P., *b.* 18 Jan. 1838; *m.* 8 March, 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor, youngest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue, a dau., Elizabeth-Augusta-Grosvenor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
III. Montague-John, of Bere Regis, D.L. for Dorset, M.P. for Youghal, 1869 to 1874, *b.* 29 March, 1839.
IV. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1840; *d.* 23 May, 1862.
V. Arthur-Edward, of Danygraig, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Poole, *b.* 7 Nov 1841; *m* 23 April, 1867, Adeline-Mary, youngest dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Downshire House, Roehampton, and has issue,
I. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, to Richard Du Cane, Esq., eldest son of Major Du Cane, 20th light dragoons.
II. Katherine-Gwladys, *m.* 9 Feb. 1861, to the Rev. Frederick-Cecil Alderson, youngest son of the late Sir E.-H. Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer.
III. Mary-Enid-Evelyn, *m.* 9 March, 1869, to the Right Hon. Sir Austen-H. Layard, P.C., G.C.B., formerly Chief Commissioner of Works, late Minister to Spain, and now Ambassador at Constantinople.
IV. Constance-Rhiannon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, to Capt. the Hon. C.-G.-C. Eliot, youngest son of Edward-Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B.
V. Blanche-Vere, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to Lieut. Edward Ponsonby, R.N., eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. Walter and Lady Louisa Ponsonby.

Sir John, who sat in parliament for Tiverton and Merthyr Tydvil, *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, Charles Schreiber, Esq., eldest surviving son of the late Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—1838.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three swans' heads, erased, ppr., as many crosses-moline, sa. *Crest*—A swan's head, erased, ppr., gorged with a collar, or, and underneath charged with a cross-moline, as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers, gold. *Motto*—Ferro non gladio.

Seats—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Dowlais House, Dowlais, co. Glamorgan; and Auchnashellach, co. Ross. *Town House*—Hamilton House, Arlington Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

GUILFORD.

GUILFORD, EARL OF (Dudley-Francis North), and Baron Guilford, of Guilford, co. Surrey; late lieut. royal horse guards; Lieut.-Col. Royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 14 July, 1851; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl, 29 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4th May, 1874, Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., and sister to the present Sir George Chetwynd, and has had issue,

Dudley-Francis, *Lord North*, *b.* 3 May, 1875, and *d.* the following day.
DUDLEY, *Lord North*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876.
A dau., *b.* 16 April, 1879.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD NORTH, M.P., for Cambridgeshire, a famous lawyer, *b.* about the year 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, was elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1553-4, being then summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge* (a manor he purchased). His lordship *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, Esq. of Southby, co. Southampton, and widow of Edward Myrfun, Esq., and of John Brigadine, Esq. of Southampton. By this lady he acquired a considerable fortune, and had,

ROGER (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), a learned man, who translated into English *Guevara's Horologium Principium*, and *Plutarch's Lives*.
Christian, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G.
Mary, *m.* to Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, of Bolton.

Lord North *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROGER NORTH, knight-banneret, as 2nd baron. This nobleman, who was ambassador-extraordinary from Queen ELIZABETH to CHARLES IX., king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household in the 30th year of her majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, by whom he had two sons,

John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue, DUDLEY, successor to the title.
Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, co. Suffolk; whose grandson, SIR HENRY NORTH, of Milden Hall, was created a baronet in 1660. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.)

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600; and he is thus briefly characterized by Camden—"He was a person of great business and vivacity, with a head and heart fit for the service." He was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY, 3rd baron, who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet ater he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King JAMES'S court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, 4th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. FRANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who, applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671, he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673, he succeeded Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord-keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON GUILFORD, *of Guilford, co. Surrey*. The life of this celebrated man was written by his youngest brother, ROGER

Digitized by Google

NORTH, to which we must refer for a full account of his many virtues. His lordship *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

1 FRANCIS, 2nd Baron Guilford; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, Esq., of Lopthorp, and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford, of whom presently.

III. Dudley, a Turkey merchant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Gunning; and *d.* Dec. 1591, leaving a son,

Dudley, of Glemham, in Suffolk, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Elihu Yale, Esq., and had issue, Dudley, Anne, Mary, and Elihu; of whom the survivor, Anne (co-heir with her sister Mary), *m.* the Hon. Nicholas Herbert, of Great Glemham, and had several sons and daus., of whom the only survivor *m.* the Hon. Edward Stratford, afterwards 2nd Earl of Aldborough, but *d. s. p.*

IV. John, D.D., clerk of the closet to CHARLES II., and prebendary of Westminster. He *d. unm.* in 1682, being at the time master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

V. Montagu, who *d.* in 1710.

VI. Roger, of Rougham, in Norfolk, *b.* 3 Sept. 1651, author of the interesting memoir of his three elder brothers, so well known as *The Lives of the Norths*. He was father of

ROGER NORTH, Esq of Rougham, who left by Jane, his 2nd wife, dau. of W. Lake, Esq. of Hitcham, two daus., Jane, *m.* to Josiah Boydell, and Armina, to Nathaniel Kent; and two sons, FOUNTAIN, his heir; and Edward-Roger, rector of Ringstead, Norfolk. The elder,

FOUNTAIN NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 14 March, 1749; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Isaac Strutt, Esq. of Hampstead, and had two sons and one dau., viz., FRANCIS-FREDERICK, his heir; Charles-Edward, rector of Childe Okeford, Dorsetshire; and Arabella, *m.* to Sir John Meade. The eldest son,

FRANCIS-FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings; *b.* 2 July, 1778; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. W. Whitear, vicar of Hastings, and had issue, 1 FREDERICK, his heir; 2 Charles-William, in holy orders; 3 Dudley, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Major Lockyer, and left, with three daus. (Arabella-Frances, *m.* to Comm. Cowburn, R.N.: Sarah, *m.* to Wm. Tomkinson, Esq. of Wellington Hall, co. Chester; and Helen-Margaret, *m.* to Comm. Boger, R.N.), one son, Dudley, capt. 47th regt.; 4 Roger-Montague, major H.E.I.C.S.; 5 Edward, R.A., dec.; 6 Francis, dec.; and 1 Arabella. Mr. North *d.* 8 Oct. 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 2 July, 1800; *m.* 1825, Janet, widow of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, and dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and dying 1869, left issue, 1 CHARLES, now of Rougham, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1828, *m.* 16 March, 1859, Augusta, dau. of the Hon and Rev. Thomas-R. Keppel, and has issue, Frederick-Keppel, *b.* 7 May, 1860; Marjoribanks-Keppel, *b.* 17 Nov. 1865; Charles-Keppel, *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; Anthony-Dudley-Keppel, *b.* 22 April, 1874; Thomas-Keppel, *b.* 26 March, 1876; Marianne-Eva-Keppel, Arabella-Valeria-Keppel, Frances-Hilda-Keppel, Dora-Hermione, and Louisa-Augusta; 2 Marianne; and 3 Catherine-Janet, *m.* to J.-A. Symonds, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir William Spring, Bart.

II. Anne, *m.* to Robert Foley, Esq. of Stourbridge.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, to William, Earl of Yarmouth.

IV. Christian, *m.* to Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Dudley, Lord North, *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th baron, who having *m.* Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford*. His lordship *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey, a military officer, who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He *d. s. p.* in 1734, when the barony of Grey ceased; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford (refer to Sir Francis North, 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Baron North). His lordship was *b.* in 1704, and *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1734), he had one son, FREDERICK, his successor; and a dau. Lucy, *b.* in 1734. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d.* 21 April, 1745), he had two surviving children,

I. Brownlow, D.D., in holy orders; *b.* 17 July, 1741; bishop of Lichfield (1771), bishop of Worcester (1774), and bishop of Winchester (1781), successively. His lordship *m.* 17 Jan. 1771, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co heir of John Bannister, Esq.; and dying 12 July, 1820, left by her (who *d.* 1796),

1 FRANCIS, 6th earl.

2 Brownlow, *b.* in 1778; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1829.

3 Charles-Augustus, prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 23 June, 1785; *m.* in 1809, Rachel, 2nd dau. of Thomas Jarvis, Esq. of Laverstoke House, Hants; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1825, leaving issue,

Brownlow, of Dallas House, Morayshire, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *m.* 12 Dec. 1828, Grace-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coffey, of Kinvara, co. Galway, and has issue,

Charles-Augustus (56, York Terrace, Regent's Park), *b.* 10 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Rachel-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, of The Lodge, Melton Mowbray, President of the Royal Academy, and has by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1871) Frederic-Dudley, *b.* 9 Nov 1866; Brownlow-Francis-Gordon, *b.* 1869; Mary-Isabella, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; Rachel-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hayward, Esq. of Loudwater, near Rickmansworth, Herts, who *d. s. p.*, 25 March, 1878.

Brownlow-John-Jarvis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1831; *m* 1st 14 June, 1849, Margaret-Frances-Byng Macdonald, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Keith, Macdonald Macalister, of Inistrynich, Argyleshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) has Brownlow-Hamilton, *b.* March, 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1871, Marielina-Sophia, widow of Rev. Frederick Haggit.

Rachel, *m.* to James Hayward, Esq. of Loudwater House, Herts.

Henrietta-Maria.

Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Erskine Knollys, rector of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester.

Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 21 Oct. 1841, to John-Samuel Bowles, Esq. of Milton Hill, Berks.

1 Henrietta, *m.* to the Rev. William Garnier, M.A., prebendary of Winchester, who *d.* 1835. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1847.

2 Lucy, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1850.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 18 May, 1845.

I. Louisa, *m.* to John Peyto, 14th Lord Willoughby de Broke; and *d.* in 1798.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, Katherine, Countess-Dowager of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1766) he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, by letters patent, dated 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 2nd Earl of Guilford and 8th Lord North. This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime-minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq, of White Lackington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord North*.

FRANCIS, } 4th and 5th earls.
FREDERICK, }

Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie; and *d.* 6th Feb. 1817.

Anne, *m.* 1798, to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; *d.* in 1832.

Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau., Maria, *m.* to John, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and *d.* in Sept. 1841. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., the opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had two more daus.,

SUSAN, BARONESS NORTH, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, to Col. John Sydney Doyle (now North), M.P. for Oxfordshire, 2nd son of Major-General Sir Charles Doyle. (*See* NORTH, B.)

Georgiana, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

Between these three daus. of the 3rd earl the barony of *North, of Kirtling*, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's demise, 20 April, 1802, and so continued until the decease of the Marchioness of Bute 1841, when it vested in Lady Susan North. The earl's other honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 4th earl, *b.* 25 Dec. 1761, who *m.* 19 July, 1810, Maria, 5th dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Wrexham, and

Digitized by Google

afterwards of Rudge Hall, Salop; but *d. s. p.* in 1817, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

FREDERICK, 5th earl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1766; chancellor of the university of the Ionian Islands, and knight-grand-cross of the Ionian order; at whose decease *unm.* 14 Oct. 1827, the earldom reverted to his cousin (the eldest son of Brownlow, 2nd son of the 1st earl),

FRANCIS, in holy orders, 6th earl, *b.* 19 Dec. 1772; he *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Harrison, by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1823) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, John-Lettsom Elliot, Esq. and *d.* 16 April, 1874) had (to survive infancy),

I. DUDLEY, *Lord North*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, Charlotte-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, by his wife, the Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1860, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, to Major Dickson, M.P. for Dover, late 13th light drags.) had,

1 DUDLEY-FRANCIS, present peer.
2 Morton-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1852; *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hilda-Hylton, youngest dau. of the late Captain Hylton-Joliffe.
3 Cecil, *b.* 25 April, 1855.
1 Flora-Mildred.

II. Frederick-Henry, 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service at Berlin, *b.* 1 July, 1834.

III. Charles, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840; *m.* 26 April, 1865, Amy-Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. J.-T. Maine, M.A., of Bighton Wood, Hampshire, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.

I. Harriet, *m.* 28 Aug 1862, to Lieut.-Col. George Warde, K. H., of Squerries Court, Westerham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.

II. Frances, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, to Henry-Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

The earl, who had been Master of St. Cross Hospital, Guildford, rector of St. Mary's Southampton, and rector of Old Alresford, New Alresford, and Medstead, *d.* 29 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his grandson, DUDLEY-FRANCIS, present earl.

Creations—Baron, 27 Sept. 1683. Earl, 8 April, 1752.
Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two mastiffs, ppr. *Motto*—"La vertu est la seule noblesse;" "Animo et fide."
Seats—Waldershare Park, Dover, Kent; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's; White's.

GUILLAMORE.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT (Hardress-Standish O'Grady), of Cahir Guillamore, co. Limerick, and Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, in the peerage of Ireland, major, Royal (late Madras) Artillery, *b.* 20 Oct. 1841; *s.* his brother as 5th viscount, 29 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of O'Grady claims a common descent with that of O'Brien, from the ancient monarchs of Ireland.

DARBY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, eldest son of Donogh O'Grady, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas BROWNE, Knt. of Camas; *m.* in 1633, Faith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Standish, Knt. of Sandon-Chapel, co. Surrey, and Bruff, co. Limerick; and left issue (with a younger son, Darby, from whom the families of Elton, Cappercullen, and Stillorgan derived), a son and heir, THOMAS, who, by Frances, dau. of John Anketell, of Farriby, Esq., had issue,

JOHN O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Thady Quin, Esq. of Adare Manor; and his only son, by this marriage, was father of John O'Grady "O'Grady," of Kilballyowen, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gerald, 24th Lord Kinsale, the ancestor of THOMAS DE COURCY O'GRADY "O'GRADY," of Kilballyowen, Chief of the Sept. O'Grady *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Major-Gen. Patrick Alen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, and his eldest son by this marriage,

STANDISH O'GRADY, of Cahir Guillamore, Esq., acquired that seat by marriage with Honora, dau. and co-heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., by whom he left issue, JOHN, of Cahir Guillamore, *d. s. p. m.*; and DARBY. The latter,

DARBY O'GRADY, Esq. of Mount Prospect, co. Limerick, high-sheriff in 1785, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Smyth, Esq., and *d.* in 1804, leaving, with several daus.,

STANDISH, created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE.
James, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of David Nash, Esq., and *d.* 11 July, 1836, leaving issue.
Thomas, *m.* Helen, dau. of R. Dring, Esq., and had issue.
Hayes, admiral, R.N.; *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of James Finucane, Esq., and *d.* 10 July, 1864, leaving issue.
Darby, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Baron George, and *d.* 28 May, 1857, leaving issue.
Carew Smyth, *d. s. p.*
Edward, assistant-barrister at Waterford; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, and had, Edward Stamer; and Julia, *m.* 1st, in 1840, Wellington-A. Rose, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1856, to Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Bart.

The eldest son,

I. STANDISH O'GRADY, for many years Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, was created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, by patent, dated 28 Jan. 1831. His lordship, *b.* in 1766, *m.* in 1790, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John-Thomas Waller, Esq. of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1853) had

I. STANDISH, 2nd viscount.

II. Waller, barrister-at-law, Q.C., *m.* 26 June, 1823, Grace-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 9 June, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841) had issue,

1 Standish, *d.* in 1844.
2 Hugh-Massy, *m.* Aug. 1857, Zillah-Selina-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Wm.-Henry Hutchinson, Esq. or Rockforest, co. Tipperary, and dying 1860, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, Esq.) two sons, Walter, of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, officer Limerick city artillery militia, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; and Hugh-Hamon-Massy, lieut. N. Tipperary militia, *b.* 5 July, 1860.
3 James-Waller, lieut. R.N.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, Ada, youngest dau. of late W.-C. Bruce, Esq., and sister of Sir W.-C. Bruce, Bart., and has a son *b.* 9 Aug. 1867, and a dau., *b.* 23 Jan. 1872.
4 John-William-Waller, lieut. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1863.
1 Everina.
2 Katherine-Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, to Sir Thomas-Fraser Grove, Bart., and *d.* 8 June, 1879.
3 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Sir W.-Cuninghame Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.
4 Grace, *m.* 11 March, 1863, to James Young, Esq. of Harristown, co. Roscommon.
5 Juliana.
6 Maria-Victoria.

III. James, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1829.

IV. William, in holy orders, Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Isabella-Sabina, 4th dau. of Henry Hewitt, Esq., by whom, (who *d.* 1854) he had no issue; he *d.* 21 July, 1859.

V. Richard, chief examiner of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* 18 Sept. 1875.

VI. John, comm. R.N.; *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.

VII. Thomas, late major 74th regt., *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Maria-De la Soledad-Isabel-Sofia, only dau. of the late Francis-Leeson Ball, Esq., secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres.

I. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1814, to John, 3rd Viscount Gort; and *d.* 1854.

II. Katherine, *m.* in 1826, to Dudley Persse, Esq. (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878) of Roxborough, co. Galway; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.

III. Isabella.

IV. Henrietta, *m.* 1838, J. de Montmorency, Esq. of Castle Morres.

V. Julia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, to Major William Hawkins Ball.

His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. STANDISH, as 2nd viscount, who *b.* 26 Dec. 1792 *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude-Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. STANDISH, 3rd viscount.

II. PAGET-STANDISH, 4th viscount.

III. Reginald-Grimston-Standish, *b.* 9 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Frances-Arabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.

IV. HARDRESS-STANDISH, present viscount.

V. Berkeley-Standish, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

VI. FREDERICK-STANDISH, *b.* 20 April, 1847.

I. Sophia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, to Edward-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of Herringston, Dorsetshire.

Digitized by Google

II. Gertrude, *m.* 2 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. T.-C. Norbury, of Sherridge, Worcestershire.
III. Kathleen-Eleanor-Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1855, James-Henry-Augustus Steuart, Esq., only son of the Rev. C.-A.-Steuart, of Sunningdale House, Berks.
IV. Amabel; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, to Hugh-Melvil Freeling, Esq. and has issue (*see* FREELING, Bart.).

The viscount *d.* 22 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
III. STANDISH, as 3rd viscount, who was *b.* 8 July, 1832, and *m.* 23 July, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, M.P. for the co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1867), had issue,

Standish, *b.* 25 July, 1854; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.
Cecilia, *m.* 28 May, 1877, to Lord Fermoy.

The viscount *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,
IV. PAGET-STANDISH, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 March, 1869, Eliza, youngest dau. of W.-H. Feston, Esq *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present viscount.

Creation—28 Jan. 1831.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., three lions, passant-guardant, per pale, arg. and or, the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., charged with a portcullis, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, arg. and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, az. *Motto*—Vulneratus non victus.

Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, near Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

GUINNESS.

GUINNESS, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD, Bart. of Ashford, co. Galway, M.A., J.P., D.L., M.P. for the city of Dublin, *b.* 1 Nov. 1840; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dublin; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 19 May, 1868, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Lady Olivia-Charlotte, dau. of the Earl of Bantry.

Lineage.

The family of GUINNESS claims descent from the ancient and eminent house of Magennis, in which formerly vested the Viscounty of Iveagh. Several members of the Magennis family lie interred in the churchyard of St. Catherine's, Dublin. and in the parish register, the transition of the name from Magennis to McGuinness, or Guinness, is clearly traceable. The first who bore the name, as at present spelt, was

RICHARD GUINNESS, Esq. of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare, *b.* about the year 1680. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, Esq. of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, and by her (who was *b.* in 1698, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issue, his eldest son and heir.

ARTHUR GUINNESS, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, who *m.* 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heir of William Whitmore, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary, his wife. dau. of John Grattan, Esq. of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and Martha Mason, his wife, who was descended through the families of Harris, Petley, Grent, Davers, Penshurst, and Bolney, from the marriage of John Beke, of Micheldever with Agnes Archemer, whose mother was one of the co-heirs of WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, FOUNDER OF THE COLLEGE OF WINCHESTER, AND OF NEW COLLEGE, OXFORD. By this descent the present Sir Arthur Guinness is of Founder's kin at Winchester and New College. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. He *d.* 1803. The second son of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, by Olivia Whitmore, his wife,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1768, held for many years, honoured and respected by all classes of his fellow-citizens, the foremost place amongst the merchants of his native city of Dublin. His connection with the mercantile community extended over more than sixty years, and his public services during that long period may be estimated by the universal regret of the whole country at his decease. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, Esq. of Merrion, co. Dublin (of a branch of the English family of Lee, Earls of Lichfield), by Susanna, his wife, niece of Charles Smyth, Esq., M.P., father of the 1st Viscount Gort, and dau. of the Rev. John Smyth, chancellor of the diocese of Connor, who *d.* 1781, son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea Burgh, his wife, who was dau. of Rev. Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, who *d.* 1692, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Colonel William Kingsmill, of Ballyowen, M.P. for Mallow, son of Wm. Kingsmill, Esq., by his marriage with Dorothy St. Leger, dau. of Sir Warham St. Leger, M.P., President of Munster, by the Hon. Ursula Nevill, his wife, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Abergavenny. By this marriage Sir Arthur Guinness is descended, through the noble houses of Stafford, Percy, and Mortimer, from EDWARD III., King of England. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. Mr. Guinness had issue,

I. WILLIAM SMYTH-LEE-GRATTAN-GUINNESS, of Beaumont and Park Annesley, *m.* 9 March, 1826, Susan-Jane, only child of Benjamin Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 21 March, 1864, leaving issue.
II. Arthur-Lee, of Stillorgan House, co. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1862.
III. BENJAMIN-LEE, created a Baronet.
I. Susan, *m.* in June, 1832, to the Rev. John Darley, fellow of Trinity College, who *d.* Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* in Oct. 1845, to the Rev David Pitcairn, of Torquay.
III. Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1856.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1849, to the Rev. William Jameson, of Hollybank, co. Dublin, and has issue.
V. Rebecca, *m.* 13 June, 1844, to Sir Edmund Waller, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary; who *d.* 9 March, 1851; she *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.

Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855; his only surviving son was
I. SIR BENJAMIN-LEE GUINNESS, Bart., M.P., LL.D., J.P., and D.L., one of the ecclesiastical commissioners of Ireland, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, and *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD, present bart.
II. BENJAMIN-LEE, late capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), *b.* 4 Aug. 1842.
III. Edward-Cecil, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 5, Grosvenor Place, London, and Farmleigh, co. Dublin (*Club*, Carlton), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; *m.* 20 May, 1873, Adelaide-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P., by Katharine-Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. of Hawkesbury (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*, ed. 1876), and has issue,
1 Rupert-Edward-Cecil, *b.* 29 March, 1874.
2 Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.
I. Anne-Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lord Plunket, now Bishop of Meath, and has issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

He was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, and created a Baronet of the United Kingdom by patent dated 15th April, 1867. To the munificence and energetic and patriotic spirit of this gentleman his native city of Dublin owes much; especially the restoration of the venerable Cathedral of St. Patrick, which was almost in ruins when he commenced the great work—a work carried out at his own sole cost, and under his own personal direction. In commemoration of this patriotic act, Her Majesty granted to the Baronet and his successors the right to bear supporters. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD GUINNESS, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—15 April, 1867.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GUINNESS, per saltire, gu. and az., a lion, rampant, or, on a chief, erm., a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, of the first, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, LEE, arg., on a fesse, between three crescents, sa., a trefoil, or. *Crests*—1st, GUINNESS, a boar, passant, quarterly, or and gu., a crescent for difference; 2nd, LEE, on a pillar, arg., encircled by a ducal coronet, or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Granted, by Royal Warrant, May, 1867, to Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart., and the heirs male of his body, upon whom the dignity of a Baronet shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the patent of the 15th April, 1867): on either side, a stag, gu., attired and gorged with a collar gemel, or, pendent therefrom by a chain, gold, an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of GUINNESS, and that on the sinister with the arms of LEE. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.

Seats—Ashford, near Cong, co. Galway; St. Anne's, near Clontarf, co. Dublin. *Town Houses*—18, Leeson Street, Dublin, and 11, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and St. Stephen's, London; Kildare-street, and University, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

GUISE.

GUISE, SIR WILLIAM-VERNON, of Elmore Court, co. Gloucester, F.L.S., F.G.S.; col. com. R. South Gloucestershire militia; *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1 April, 1865; *m.* 27 June, 1844, Margaret-Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. D.-H. Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and has had,

I. Anselm-Edward-Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
II. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, D.L. for Gloucester, capt. R. South Gloucester militia, *b.* 14 Dec. 1851.
III. Christopher-Dering, *b.* 3 April, 1855.
1. Charlotte-Ann-Elizabeth.
II. Henrietta-Margaret. III. Jane-Isabella.
IV. Mary, *d.* an infant. V. Margaret-Mary-Catherine.
VI. Georgiana-Victoria. VII. Elizabeth-Frances.

Lineage.

NICHOLAS DE GYSE, who *m.* a near kinswoman of John de Burgh, son of Hubert, Earl of Kent, received with her the manor and lordship of Elmore, A.D. 1262.

SIR ANSELM DE GYSE, son of Nicholas (2nd EDWARD I. 1274), received a confirmation of the said manor by a further grant, and assumed the arms of DE BURGH, differenced by a canton. From him descended

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Alice, sole child and heiress of Sir John de Wysham, by Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Beauchamp, 2nd and last Lord Beauchamp, of Kyderminster.

SIR JOHN DE GYSE, K.B., eldest son and heir, was high sheriff of the co. Gloucester, 1453; and by Agnes his wife, dau. of Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, left issue,

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Tacy, dau. of Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

WILLIAM GYSE, son of John, inherited the estates on the death of his elder brother, Anselme (1563), and from him descended,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, Knt. of Elmore, high-sheriff of Gloucestershire in the 6th of JAMES I. He *m.* Miss Ken, eldest dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ken, of Somersetshire, and had an only son,

WILLIAM GUISE, Esq of Elmore, who was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1647. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of John Dennis, Esq. of Pucklechurch, and had four sons and three daus. Of the former, the eldest, SIR CHRISTOPHER GUISE of Elmore, created a Baronet 13 CHARLES II., was ancestor of the GUISES, Barts., of Elmore, extinct in 1782 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and the youngest,

HENRY GUISE, Esq., *m.* Philippa, sister of Sir Thomas Brydges, Knt. of Keynsham, co. Somerset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GUISE, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Snell, Esq., and had a dau., Theodosia, *m.* to Denis Cooke, Esq. of Highnam, co. Gloucester, and a son and successor,

HENRY GUISE, Esq. of Upton, St. Leonards, in the co. of Gloucester, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Cooke, Esq.; and dying in 1749, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. JOHN GUISE, Esq. of Highnam, co. Gloucester; *b.* in 1733, who, upon the failure of the elder branch of the family, and the extinction of the baronetcy vested therein, was created a Baronet, by letters patent, dated 10 Dec. 1783. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq., brother and heir of Sir Martin Wright, Knt., and had issue,

I. BERKELEY-WILLIAM, his successor.
II. JOHN-WRIGHT, 3rd baronet.
III. Powell-Colchester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1778; in holy orders, rector of Craike, Yorkshire; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Maria, dau of Nathaniel Clifford, Esq. of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* his widow 14 June, 1863) had issue,
1 William-Christopher, *d.* in 1834.
2 George-Clifford, M.A., rector of Pulverbatch, Salop, and rural dean; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-V. Lovett, Esq. of Belmont, Salop.
3 Frederick-Charles, M.A., vicar of Longhope, Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 7 June, 1877, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1837, to the late Thos.-B. Mynors Baskerville, Esq. of Clyro Court, Radnorshire.
2 Maria-Catharine.
3 Jane-Charlotte, widow of the Rev. B. Gilpin.
4 Louisa, widow of the Rev. R. Jeston.
5 Harriet-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. H.-A. Tyndale.
6 Julia. 7 Frances.
IV. Martin-George.
I. Maria.
II. Jane-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 July, 1807, to Edward Webb, Esq.; and *d.* in 1814.

Sir John, who was lieut.-col. of the Gloucestershire militia, *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR BERKELEY-WILLIAM, M.P. for Gloucester, who was *b.* 14 July, 1775; and *d.* 23 July, 1834, *unm.*, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. SIR JOHN-WRIGHT, G.C.B., a general in the army and colonel of the 85th regiment; who was *b.* 20 July, 1777; and *m.* 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte-Diana, youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1835) had issue,

WILLIAM-VERNON, present baronet.
Henry-John, late major 13th Bengal irregular cavalry, H.E.I.C.S., killed at Benares during the Sepoy Mutiny, 4 June, 1857; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Frederica, dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., and left William-Verner, *b.* 1 Oct. 1856, and Henry-John-Wright, officer 8th foot, *b.* posthumous, 12 Nov. 1857.
Francis-Edward (Dean Hall, Newnham), barrister-at-law, recorder of Hereford, and clerk of the peace, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 April, 1820; *m.* 13 June, 1848, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir James Rivett-Carnac, Bart., and has issue, Reginald-Edward; Rivett-Francis; John-Wright; Herbert-Charles; and Emily-Charlotte.
Vernon-George, in holy orders, vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Mary-Harriet, younger dau. of Robert Lane, Esq. of The Ryelands, co. Hereford, and *d.* 10 March, 1861, having had issue, Vernon-Lane, *b.* 2 April, 1854; Julian, *b.* 29 Feb. 1856, and another son.
John-Christopher, of St. Waleran Gorey, co. Wexford, J.P., major-general late 90th light infantry, V.C., C.B., *b.* 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Isabella, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. Arthur and the Hon. Catherine Newcombe, and grand-dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue, John-Henry Wingfield; Arthur-St. Valery-Beauchamp; Catherine-Isabella; Mary-Emily.
Georgiana-Maria, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Hon Capt. Henry-Thomas Howard, 2nd son of the Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* his widow, 23 Nov. 1859.
Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq., of Addington Park, Kent (*see* POWERSCOURT V.).

General Sir John-Wright Guise, who distinguished himself during the French war in Egypt, Hanover, and the Peninsula, had a cross for his gallant conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive. He *d.* 1 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM-VERNON GUISE, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—10 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Gu., seven lozenges, vair, three, three, and one; on a canton, or, a mullet, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, as wan, rising, ppr., collared and chained, gold. *Supporters*—(granted by royal warrant dated 12 July, 1863, to Sir John-W. Guise, Bart., G.C.B., and the heirs male of his body, to whom the dignity of a baronet shall descend under the patent of creation)—Dexter, a swan, arg., crusily and langued, gu., beaked and membered, sa., collared and chained, or; sinister, a bear, sa., billety and collared and chained, or, langued and armed, gu. The warrant for these supporters recites that Her Majesty has been pleased to grant her special licence for their use, "in order to give a testimony of her approbation of the services of the aforesaid Sir John-W. Guise." *Motto*—Quo honestior eo tutior.

Seat—Elmore Court, Gloucester. *Club*—Athenæum.

GULL.

GULL, SIR WILLIAM-WITHEY, Bart., of Brook Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 18 May, 1848, Susan-Anne, dau. of Colonel J.-Dacre Lacy, of Carlisle, and has surviving issue,

I. WILLIAM-CAMERON, *b.* 6 Jan. 1860.
1. Caroline-Cameron.

Digitized by Google

In consideration of the great skill and unremitting attention evinced by Sir W.-W. Gull during the dangerous illness of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, he was created a baronet 8 Feb. 1872, and granted by Her Majesty in the same year an augmentation to his arms. Sir William graduated M.B. at the London University 1841, and M.D. *in honors* 1846; became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1848; was elected a Member of the Senate of the University of London 1859; and was created an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford 1868. From 1847 to 1849 he was Fullerian Professor of Physiology of the Royal Institution; and was for many years Physician to Guy's Hospital, of which he was appointed Consulting Physician in 1871. Sir William is Fellow of several scientific societies, and author of numerous professional treatises.

Lineage.

THOMAS GULL, Esq. of Thorpe-le-Soken, co. Essex, *b.* 1744, *m.* Mary May, and *d.* 26 June, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1826) a son,

JOHN GULL, Esq. of Thorpe-le-Soken, *b.* 1779, *m.* Elizabeth Chilver, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

I. John, of Ipswich, *b.* 5 March, 1802; *m.* 30 June, 1830, Sarah, dau. of John Hempson, Esq., and has issue.
II. Thomas, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *d.* 1838.
III. WILLIAM-WITHEY, created a baronet as above.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* July, 1858, to Joseph Johnson, Esq. of Reading, Berks.
II. Matilda-Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1848, to Joseph Fry, Esq.
III. Mary-Ann.

Creation—8 Feb. 1872.
Arms—Az., a serpent, nowed, or, between three sea-gulls, ppr., with the following honourable augmentation, viz., a canton, erm. thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled by the coronet which encircles the badge or plume of the Prince of Wales, gold.
Crests—Dexter (of honourable augmentation), on a wreath, a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting with the dexter paw an escocheon, az., thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled with a like coronet. Sinister, on a wreath two arms, embowed, vested, az., cuffs arg., the hands, ppr., holding a torch, or, fired, ppr.
Motto—Sine Deo frustra.
Town House—74, Brook Street, W. *Club*—Marlborough.

GUNNING.

GUNNING, THE REV. SIR HENRY-JOHN, of Eltham, co. Kent, M.A., late rector of Wigan, rural dean, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 22 Sept. 1862; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1827, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of William-Ralph Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho, late M.P. for the co. of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1877), has a son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 May, 1851, Isabella-Mary-Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Chester-Master, of Knole-park, Bristol, and has ROBERT-HENRY, 60th foot, *b.* 17 July, 1852; Frederick-Digby, *b.* 13 Nov. 1853; Charles-Vere officer 60th foot, *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; Henry-William-Maude, *b.* 21 April, 1865; Emma-Louisa; and Georgina-Mary. (*Club*—Travellers'.)

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1879, Mary, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Spencer, M.A., Rector of Great Houghton (*see* CHURCHILL).

Lineage.

The senior line of the Gunning family was, for very many years, seated at Tregonning, in the county of Cornwall, but became extinct there in 1587, at the death, without male issue, of Sir John Gonning, of Tregonning, Knt.

WILLIAM GONNING, the younger son of Thomas Gonning, of Tregonning, Esq., settled at North Stoke, co. Somerset, 11 Hen. IV. By his wife, Alice Long (who survived him), he left at his decease in 1458 an only son,

JOHN GONNING, of North Stoke, who *m.* Jane Wilshere, and left issue (with a dau.) one son,

THOMAS GONNING, of North Stoke and Swanswick, whose grandson,

JOHN GONNING, of Swanswick and of Cold Aston, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dodington, Esq. of Todington, and *d.* in 1562, having had issue,

I. THOMAS, of Turney's Court, Cold Aston, *d.* in 1603, ancestor of the GUNNINGS, *of Langridge*, represented (through his mother, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Gunning, Esq. of Langridge and Swanswick), by Joseph-Gunning Fitz-Simon, Esq. of Tregarthyn and of Stone Hall, co. Oxon.
II. Robert, of North Stoke, whose great-grandson, Sir Robert Gonning, Knt., of Bristol and Cold Aston, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., M.P. for Bristol, but *d. s. p.* in 1682, leaving an only sister and heiress, Elizabeth Gonning, who *m.* Sir Thomas Langton, Knt., mayor of Bristol in 1666: hence descend the LANGTONS, *of Newton Park, near Bath.*
III. William, of Todington, *m.* Ann Savage, but *d. s. p.* 1609.
IV. PETER, of whom presently.
I. Mary, *m.* to Mr. Stokes, of Cold Aston.

The fourth son,

THE REV. PETER GUNNING, of Brookland, co. Kent, afterwards of Ash, in the same county, *m.* Elizabeth Alchorn, and *d.* in 1567, leaving an only son,

THOMAS GUNNING, of Ash, *b.* 1554, *d.* at Southfleet in 1630, having had (with four daus. who all *d. unm.*) four sons, viz.,

I. Peter, vicar of Hoo, *m.* in 1612, Ellen, dau. of Francis Tracy, Esq. of Hoo, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1615, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Henshaw, Esq., and *d.* in 1643) an only son.
Peter Gunning, Bishop of Ely, *b.* 11 Jan. 1613; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1684.
II. Thomas, of Southfleet, *d. s. p.* 20 Feb. 1634.
III. Robert, of Meopham, *m.* 8 Nov. 1631, Dorothy Barham, and left at his decease, 20 Oct. 1648, four sons, viz.,
1 Robert, of Meopham, *b.* in 1632; *m.* in 1657, Jane Brook; and *d.* in 1699, leaving an only child, Peter, of Meopham, ancestor of the GUNNINGS *of Frindsbury*, represented by George Gunning, Esq. of Frindsbury, capt. 1st (Royal) dragoons, who commanded a troop of that regiment at the Battle of Waterloo, in which he was severely wounded. Captain Gunning *m.* in 1831, Sarah, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert Tournay-Bargrave, Esq. of Eastry Court, co. Kent.
2 Arthur, *b.* in 1635; *d. s. p.* in 1685.
3 Thomas, *b.* in 1637; *d. unm.* in 1686.
4 William, of Ely, secretary to his cousin, Bishop Gunning; *b.* in 1639; *m.* in 1667, Mary Barrow: and *d.* in 1704, leaving a son, Henry, M.A., of St. John's Coll., Camb., precentor of Ely Cathedral; *m.* Mary Stuart, of Stuntney, and *d.* in 1763, leaving two sons, viz., Stuart, *b.* in 1724, rector of Ufford; and Peter, father of Henry, M.A., of Christ's Coll., *b.* in 1772, *d.* in 1854.
IV. RICHARD.

The fourth son,

RICHARD GUNNING, Esq., *b.* in 1587, settled in Ireland, and was father of

JOHN GUNNING, Esq. of Castlecoote, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Malone, Esq. of Castlecoote, and had two sons, viz.,

I. BARNABY, of Castlecoote, who *m.* Sarah Geraghty, and had issue,
1 George, *d. unm.*
2 JOHN, of Castlecoote and of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts; *m.* in 1731, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, and by her, who *d.* 1770, had,
JOHN, a general officer in the army, who distinguished himself at Bunker's Hill. General Gunning *m.* in 1768, Susannah Minifie, and left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth Gunning, *b.* in 1769, *m.* Major James Plunkett, son of Bartholomew Plunkett, Esq. and was mother of Gunning Plunkett, Esq., J.P., co. Roscommon, who *m.* Letitia Ffrench, niece of Denis, 3rd Lord Clanmorris, and had a son, James-Gunning Plunkett, an officer in the army.
Maria, *m.* in 1752* George-William, 6th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1760, leaving issue, George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry; Mary-Alicia, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bayntun, Bart.; and Anne-Margaret, *m.* in 1778 to Hon. Edward Foley, M.P.
Elizabeth, created 4 May, 1776, BARONESS HAMILTON, *of Hambledon, co. Leicester*; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1752, to James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, (who *d.* in 1758); and 2ndly, 3 March, 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, who *d.* in 1806.
Catherine, *m.* 6 May, 1769, to Robert Travers, Esq. of London, and *d.* 26 May, 1773, leaving a dau., Brianna-Lissy, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1752
3 Barnaby, *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of Galway, and had a dau., Ann, *m.* to Charles Blakeney, Esq. of Holywell, co. Roscommon.
1 Margaret, *m.* four times: 1st, to John Edwards, Esq. of Dublin, and had a dau., Catherine; 2ndly, to William Lyster, Esq. of Athleague, co. Roscommon, and had a

* This lady and her sisters, are well remembered as the beautiful Misses Gunning—refer to BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families.*

Digitized by Google

dau., Lisetta, *m.* in 1787 to Capt. Essex Bowen 3rdly, to Capt. Francis Houston; and 4thly, to Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, whom she survived.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Mitchell, Esq., M.P. for Huntingdon.
3 Anne-Mary, *m.* to Hon. Henry-Charles Caulfeild, son of William, 2nd Viscount Caulfeild, of Charlemont.

II. JOHN.

The younger son,

JOHN GUNNING, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Mason, Esq. of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT GUNNING, Esq., who *m.* 1734, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and dying 1750, left issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II William, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1736; *m.* Miss Christie, of Stirling: and fell at the storming of Guadeloupe in 1757, leaving (with a younger dau., Margaret, *m.* to James Baird, Esq.), an elder dau., Catherine, *m.* in 1782 to William Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Ayr, and had issue,
1 William-Gunning Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1811, Diana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ingilby, of Ripley, Bart., and had an only son, William-Ingilby, *b.* in 1812, lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, lost at sea in 1835.
2 George-Gunning Campbell, of Fairfield, E.I.C.S.; *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1858.
3 Charles Campbell, major E.I.C.S.; *m.* Jane-Wemyss, elder dau. of Hon. Leveson-Granville Keith Murray, son of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, and left at his decease, in 1832, three sons, viz., Leveson-Granville Gunning-Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield; Gunning-George-John Campbell; and Fincastle-Argyll Campbell.
4 Alexander Campbell, E.I. Co.'s Civil Service; *m.* Matilda, dau. of John Thursby, Esq., and has issue.
5 Napier Campbell, capt. horse art., E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1839.
6 Andrew Campbell, capt. E.I.C.S.
1 Marian Campbell, *m.* in 1818 to Sir Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
2 Catherine Campbell, *m.* to Duncan Hunter, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT GUNNING, K.B., of Horton, co. Northampton; *b.* in 1734; after residing at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg as minister plenipotentiary, was created a Baronet 17 Oct. 1778. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, only dau. of Robert Sutton, Esq. of Scofton, co. Notts, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, his successor.
Charlotte-Margaret, maid of honour to QUEEN CHARLOTTE, consort of GEORGE III.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1790, Colonel Hon. Stephen Digby, of Richmond Park, brother of Henry, 1st Earl Digby; and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue, Robert-Henry Digby, a colonel in the army, *b.* in 1792; and Margaret-Isabella Digby, *m.* in 1814, William-Chester Master, Esq. of Knole Park, co. Gloucester, col. Scots fusilier guards.
Barbara-Evelyn-Isabella, *m.* in 1795 to Major-General Ross.

Sir Robert *d.* 22 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* in Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Bradford, by whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1810) he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, third baronet.
George-Orlando, *b.* 18 Dec. 1796; lieut. 10th hussars; killed at Waterloo.
HENRY-JOHN, present baronet.
Orlando-George-Sutton, of Blendworth, co. Hants; *b.* 12 May, 1799; capt. R.N.; assumed by royal licence, in 1850, the additional surname and arms of SUTTON; he *m.* in 1830, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., and sister of Sir John-Hobart Culme-Seymour, of Tothill; and left at his decease, 5 May, 1852, an only child, Mary-Diana, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, to Henry-George Liddell, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth.
Spencer-Greswolde, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1800; in holy orders; *m.* in 1839, Anne-Janette, dau. of James Connell, Esq. of Conheath, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 29 May, 1867.
John, major E.I.C.S.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1801; *m.* Jessie, dau. of Rev. James Babington; and *d.* in 1845, having had, with other issue, a son, Robert-Henry, who *d.* 24 June, 1858.
William-Octavius, a captain in the army; *b.* 28 July, 1804.
Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.*

Sir George, who represented at different periods the boroughs of Hastings, Wigan, and East Grinstead, *d.* 7 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT-HENRY, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1795, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1862, when he was *s.* by his brother, the REV. SIR HENRY-JOHN GUNNING, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Oct. 1778.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse, erminois, between three doves, ppr., as many crosses formée, per pale of the first and az. *Crest*—A dove, holding in the dexter claw caduceus, ppr. *Motto*—Imperio regit unus æquo.

Seat—Horton, Northamptonshire.

GWYDYR.

GWYDYR, BARON (Sir Peter-Robert Burrell) of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet, late Chairman of Quarter Sessions for co. Suffolk, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia, only child of F.-W. Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1843) has a son,

WILLOUGHBY-MERRIK-CAMPBELL, D.L. for Suffolk, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Mary, only child of John-T. Banks, Esq., M.D., of Merrion Square, Dublin, President of the College of Physicians, 1870-1, and has issue,

RANDULPHUS-CLEMENT-ROBERT, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.
John-Percy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878.
Catharine-Mary-Sermonda.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her has a dau.,

Cicely.

He *s.* to the barony of Gwydyr, 26 Aug. 1870, at the death of his cousin, Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and 3rd Lord Gwydyr.

Lineage.

BRYDGES'S COLLINS, vol. VIII., p. 496, deduces this family from

RANULPHUS DE BURRELL, who *m.* 1325, Sermonda, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Woodland, and obtained thereby a considerable estate, in the county of Devon, where he seated himself. From this Radulphus descended John Burrell, who furnished (at his own expense) in 1414, a ship, twenty men at arms, and forty archers for the war in France. He was direct ancestor of

PETER BURRELL, Esq., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, who settled at Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent, 1684. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Merrik, Esq. of Stubbers, co. Essex, and had issue,

PETER, his successor.
Merrik, of West Grinstead, Governor of the Bank of England, and M.P., created a baronet 15 July, 1766, with remainder to Peter Burrell, of Beckenham. Sir Merrik *d. s. p.* 1787.

The elder son,

PETER BURRELL, Esq. of Beckenham, M.P., *m.* Amy, dau. of Hugh Raymond, Esq. of Saling Hall, co. Essex, and had,

I. PETER, surveyor-general of crown lands, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lewis, Esq. of Hackney, and left an only son and four daus., viz.,
1 PETER, who *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart.
1 Elizabeth-Amelia, *m.* to R.-H. Bennett, Esq.
2 Susan-Isabella, *m.* to Algernon, Earl of Beverley.
3 Frances-Julia, *m.* to Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton; and 2ndly, to Henry, Marquess of Exeter.
II. William, LL.D. and F.R.S., M.P. for Haselmere, *m.* Sophia, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart., to whose baronetcy he succeeded (*see* BURRELL, Bart.).

Mr. Burrell, of Langley Park, Beckenham, *d.* 16 April, 1756, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR PETER BURRELL, who *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle, Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart. 1787, and was created BARON GWYDYR *of Gwydyr*, co. Carnarvon, 16 June, 1796. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, Lady Priscilla Bertie, eldest dau. and heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, Marquess and Earl of Lindsey, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and Lord Great Chamberlain of England. Lady Priscilla, on the decease of her brother Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, 8 July, 1779, became in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and was declared by the decision of the House of Lords 1780, entitled to the office of joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England with her sister Lady Georgina-Charlotte Bertie, afterwards

Digitized by Google

Marchioness of Cholmondeley. The issue of Lord Gwydyr and Lady Willoughby de Eresby were,

I. PETER-ROBERT, who succeeded.
II. Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* Frances, dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1846) had,
1 Albermarle-Brownlow-Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*
2 PETER-ROBERT, present and 4th Lord Gwydyr.
3 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813, deceased.
4 Willoughby-James-Peter, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. of Copt Hall, Middlesex, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, leaving Peter-Willoughby Burdett, late capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840, *m.* 23 June, 1868, Kathleen, youngest dau. of Robert McMurray, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Limerick, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873, leaving a son, Willoughby-Robert-Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov., 1869.
1 Frances, *d. unm.*
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1838, to J.-H.-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, *d.* 1843.
3 Emma, *d.* 1865.
4 Susan, *m.* to William Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, *d.* 1850.
5 Emily, *d. unm.*
6 Marcia, *m.* 1st, 1851, to Rev. C. Cameron, M.A.; 2ndly, 1868, to Walter Whittington, Esq.
7 Charlotte, *m.* 1851, to C.-Wilmot Smith, Esq. of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick.
The Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell *d.* 1 Jan. 1848.
III. William-Peregrine Peter, *d. unm.* 1852.
I. Elizabeth-Julia-Gertrude, *m.* 1826, to John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879.

Lord Gwydyr *d.* 9 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER-ROBERT, 2nd Baron Gwydyr, P.C., who also *s.* his mother, 29 Dec. 1828, as 19th BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England. He was *b.* 12 March, 1782, and *m.* 1807, Clementina, dau. and heiress of James Drummond, Lord Perth, by whom he had issue,

Frederick, *d. unm.*
ALBERIC, late peer.
Clementina, *m.* to Gilbert, 1st Lord Aveland.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1853.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Lord Carrington.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALBERIC 3rd Baron Gwydyr, and 20th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, Lord Great Chamberlain of England. His lordship *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* in the Barony of Gwydyr by his cousin and next male heir, PETER-ROBERT, present LORD GWYDYR. The ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters, the Dowager Lady Aveland and Lady Carrington, and so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the Crown, Nov. 1871, in favour of the elder co-heir.

Creations—Baron, 16 June, 1796; baronet, 15 July, 1766.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, vert, three plain shields, arg.; 2nd, arg., three battering rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 3rd, or, fretty, az.; 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or.

Crests—1st, a naked arm embowed, ppr., holding a branch of laurel, vert; 2nd, a Saracen's head, couped and affronté, ppr. ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or: sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all ppr. *Motto*—Animus non deficit æquus.

Seat—Stoke Park, Ipswich, Suffolk. *Town House*—7, Richmond Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

HADDINGTON.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF (George Baillie-Hamilton), and Baron of Binning and Byres, in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* 26 July, 1827; *s.* his father as 11th earl, 25 June, 1870; *m.* 17 Oct. 1854. Helen, dau. of the late Sir John Warrender, Bart., by his wife, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden, dau. of Lord Chief Justice, Lord Alvanley, and has had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Binning*, D.L. for Haddington, capt. East Lothian Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1856.
II. Richard, late of the 77th regt., now of the rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858.
III. Henry-Robert, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
I. Ruth.
II. Isabel, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1859.
III. Grisell. IV. Cicely.

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, dated 31 Dec. 1858, to take the surname of ARDEN, in addition to that of BAILLIE, and to bear the arms of those families quarterly. He *s.* the late Marquess of Tweeddale as Lord Lieutenant of co. Haddington.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the great house of Hamilton, springing from

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Orchartfield, who acquired, in 1522, from John, Earl of Lennox, the Barony of Bathgate, co. Linlithgow; and in 1524 purchased the lands of Ballincrieff, in the same shire. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, who fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving two sons,

THOMAS.
John, a secular priest, who, leaving Scotland on account of his religion, took up his abode at Paris in 1573, and was appointed professor of philosophy in the college of Navarre. He became tutor to the Cardinal de Bourbon, in 1576; and to Francis de Joyeuse, afterwards a cardinal, in 1578; and was chosen rector of the university of Paris, in 1584. He was a zealous partizan of the League, and one of the council who offered the crown to PHILIP II. of Spain, in 1591. When HENRY IV. entered Paris, in 1594, Hamilton was arrested, but had liberty soon after to depart from Paris. He retired to Brussels, and in 1601, ventured to revisit his native country, after an absence of nearly thirty years. He found a temporary asylum at the castle of Lord Ogilvie; but in 1609, was arrested by a party of life-guards, and committed to the Tower of London, where he died.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, had a charter of Balbyn, Drumcairn, and Priestfield, in the year 1597. He was admitted a lord of Session in 1607, but resigned his seat on the bench to his 2nd son, the next year. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and had issue (besides daus.),

THOMAS, his successor.
Andrew (Sir), of Redhouse, having *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of John Laing, of that place. Sir Andrew *s.* his father as a lord of session.
John (Sir), of Magdalene, co. Linlithgow; an extraordinary lord of session, and lord-register of Scotland.
Patrick, under-secretary of state to his brother, the Earl of Haddington.
Alexander, general of artillery, who had a high command in the troops sent to the assistance of GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, under the 1st Duke of Hamilton.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, *b.* in 1563, studied the law in France, was admitted advocate in 1587, and soon distinguishing himself at the bar, was appointed a lord of Session in 1592, by the title of Lord Drumcairn. He was subsequently one of the commissioners of the Treasury of Exchequer called *Octavians*, and king's advocate. In 1604, he was nominated a commissioner by parliament to treat of a union with England. In 1612, he was received lord-clerk-register of Scotland; and in the same year succeeded Sir Alexander Hay, as secretary of state. He was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1613, as *Lord Binning and Byres*, was appointed lord-president of the Court of Session in 1616, and created *Earl of Melrose*, 20 March, 1619. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Bothwick, Esq. of Newbyres, by whom he had an only dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Lindsay, and 2ndly, to Robert, Lord Boyd. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Foulis, dau. of Sir James Foulis, Bart., by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Miss Ker, by whom he had no issue. His lordship, with the approbation of the crown, after the death of Sir John Ramsay, Viscount Haddington, changed the title of Earl of Melrose for that of EARL OF HADDINGTON, but with the precedence of the original patent. This nobleman acquired by the lucrative offices he enjoyed, one of the largest fortunes of his time, which was considerably augmented by the discovery of valuable mines upon his estates. He *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1st, Katherine, 4th dau. of John, Earl of Marr, by whom he had four sons and a dau., and 2ndly, in 1640, Jane, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of

Digitized by Google

Huntly, by whom he left one (posthumous) dau., Margaret, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Kintore. The Earl of Haddington having actively espoused the cause of the Covenanters, was unfortunately blown up in the castle of Douglas, of which he was governor, 30 Aug. 1640, with several of his kindred and adherents, by the treachery of his page, one Paris, an English boy, who also perished. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl; who *m.* the celebrated and beautiful Henrietta de Coligny, eldest dau. of Gaspard, Comte de Coligny, and great-granddau. of the celebrated Admiral de Coligny, but *d.* in minority, *s. p.*, 8 Feb. 1645. The countess *m.* 2ndly, Gaspard de Champagne, Comte de la Suze, a Huguenot nobleman, from whom she got herself separated, and turned Catholic. She *d.* at Paris, 10 March, 1763. The earl was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* Christian, 2nd dau. of John, 15th Earl of Crawford and Lindsey, and had issue,

I. CHARLES his successor.
I. Margaret, *m.* to John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, who was lost in his passage to Scotland, 5 May, 1682, leaving issue,
CHARLES, 1st Earl of Hopetoun.
II. Helen, *m.* to Sir William Anstruther.
III. Susan, *m.* to Adam Cockburn, Esq. of Ormestoun.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th earl. His lordship *m.* in 1674, Margaret, eldest dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, lord-chancellor of Scotland, who, upon the demise of her father without male issue, in 1681 (when the dukedom ceased), became Countess of Rothes. To prevent the junction of the two earldoms, it was contracted, however, at the period of her ladyship's nuptials with the Earl of Haddington, that the Earldom of Rothes should be inherited by the eldest son of the marriage, and the Earldom of Haddington by the second; in consequence of which contract, Lord Haddington was *s.* at his demise, in 1685, by his 2nd son,

THOMAS, 6th earl: who obtained a charter of the Earldom of Haddington, 25 Feb. 1687, and was appointed also, by charter, 23 Jan. 1691, hereditary keeper of Holyrood Park. His lordship *m.* Helen, dau. of John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun, and had,

I. CHARLES, *Lord Binning*, who, dying 13 Jan. 1733, left (with other issue) by his wife Rachel, dau. and heir of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood and Mellerstain,
1 THOMAS, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 George, who assumed the surname of BAILLIE, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Andrews, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1797, *æt.* 74, leaving issue,
George, of Mellerstain and Jerviswood, *b.* 8 Oct., 1763; who *m.* 13 July, 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir James Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1841, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had,
1 GEORGE, 10th earl.
2 Charles, Lord Jerviswoode, Lord of Session in Scotland, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Anne, 3rd dau. of Hugh, Lord Polwarth, and *d.* 23 July, 1879, having had issue,
George-Patrick, *b.* 11 July, 1834.
Caroline-Rachel, *d.* 1859.
Alice. Maria-Theresa.
3 James Pringle, *b.* 30 Jan. 1806; *d. unm.* 1842.
4 Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1807, late major in the army (patent of precedence to him, his brothers, and sisters).
5 John, canon residentiary of York, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810; *m.* April, 1837, Cecilia-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon-residentiary of York, and has had issue,
Hugh-John, *b.* 28 April, 1838.
Thomas-George, M.A., rector of Elsdon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *m.* in Sept. 1867, Ellen-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Richard Gregson, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, 1 Richard-George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; 2 John-Gordon, *b.* 16 June, 1872; 3 Robert, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878; 1 Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1871; 2 Katherine-Grisell, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; 3 Edith-Georgina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875; 4 Ellen-Ruth-Gertrude, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
Augusta-Margaret, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, to Thomas-Edward Yorke, Esq. of Halton Place, Yorkshire, younger son of the late John Yorke, Esq., of Bewerley Hall.
Mary-Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1873, to the Rev. Walter-F. Scott, vicar of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent.
Cecilia-Clementina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, to Henry Clements, youngest son of the late Thomas Barstow, Esq. of Garrow Hill, co. York.
Louisa-Rachel, *d.* 15 Sept. 1867.
Beatrice-Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1875, to Thomas, elder son of the late Lieut.-Col. Mackay.
Katherine-Grissell.
6 Thomas, retired adm. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1811.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* John, Marquess of Breadalbane, and *d.* 1861.
2 Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, George, Earl of Aberdeen.
3 Georgina, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Francis, late Lord Polwarth, and *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859.
4 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1840, to Bertram Earl of Ashburnham. 5 Grisell.

Charles, *b.* 27 Nov. 1764; in holy orders, Archdeacon of Cleveland; *m.* 16 April, 1797, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Home; *d.* June, 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 94), seven sons and three daus., viz.,
1 George (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 4 Oct. 1798; envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. at Florence; *d.* in 1850.
2 Charles-John, at one time M.P. for Aylesbury, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Caroline, dau. of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* at Ronco, near Genoa, 25 Aug. 1865, having had,
1 Peregrine-Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1848, Mary, dau. of Edward Way, Esq., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1860 (his widow *d.* 30 July, 1875) leaving issue.
2 Leslie-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1838; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.
1 Caroline-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Count Francis Caissotti de Roubion, and *d.* 1854.
2 Emily-Eleanor, *m.* in 1847, to George, Count des Geneys, of Genoa.
3 William-Alexander, admiral R.N., formerly Secretary to the Admiralty, *b.* 6 June, 1803; *m.* 17 May, 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, only sister of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has had issue,
1 George, *b.* 5 March, 1837; *d.* 18 Jan. 1840.
2 William-Alexander, Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland, *b.* 6 Sept. 1844; *m.* 21 June, 1871, Mary-Aynscombe, only dau. of the late Rev. John Mossop, formerly of Hothfield, Kent, and has a son, George-Douglas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
3 Charles-Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848.
4 James, *b.* 24 April, 1850.
1 Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1863, to Henry-S. King, Esq., J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and has issue, Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866; Claud-Hamilton, *b.* 15 Feb. 1871; Violet-Mary; Harriet-Frances-Margaret; Katherine-Douglas; Honora-Lilian; and Laura-Beatrice.
4 Ker, C.B., late governor of Newfoundland and governor-general of the Leeward Islands, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1834, Emma, dau. of Charles Blair, Esq., and has had, Augusta, *d.* 1852; Clementina; Florence-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Feb. 1867, to Major Frederic Bayly, Madras staff corps, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1877, 3rd son of the late Wentworth Bayly, Esq. of Weston Hall, Suffolk; Eleanor; and Emma.
5 Thomas, *b.* 1805; *m.* 18 April, 1838, Anne-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late William Reynolds, Esq., of Milford House, Hants; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1838, at Bombay. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1843, Major Joseph-Scott Phillips, late of the Bengal artillery.
6 Gerard, late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1808; *m.* 23 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Colonel Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devonshire, and has had issue,
Charles-Leslie, capt. 51st foot, *b.* 11 Dec. 1835.
John-Baillie-Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton, of Arnprior, Cambusmore, Callander, N.B., *b.* 20 Jan. 1837; *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, Catherine-Elizabeth-Grace, only dau. and heiress of the late Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior (whose surname he has assumed), and has surviving issue, John-Edmondstone, *b.* 11 Sept. 1874; Arthur, *b.* 2 June, 1876; a son, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878; Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; and Nannie-Katherine, *b.* 4 June, 1871.
Henry, R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1840; *d.* 1854.
Thomas, *b.* 16 March, 1844. Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1845.
George-Gustavus, *b.* 1 Aug. 1847
Elizabeth. Charlotte-Sophia. Anne.
Mary-Frances (twin with Thomas), *d.* 8 March, 1870.
Augusta-Ilbert.
7 Cospatrick, admiral R.N., knight of the Medjidie 4th class, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1849, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Grove Esq. of Ferne, Wiltshire; and has two daus., 1 Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1872, to the Rev. Spencer-Compton-Hamilton Spencer-Smith, M.A., vicar of Kingston, Dorset, and has issue, Margaret-Cecily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874; and Drummond-Cospatrick, *b.* 4 Nov. 1876; 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 June, 1878, to Richard-Hamilton Seymour, Esq., son of the Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
1 Eleanor, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. William-Hugh Scott, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1853.
2 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1821, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour; and *d.* in 1822.
3 Clementina (Hon.), late maid of honour to the Queen; *m.* 10 July, 1845, to the late Right Rev. Dr. E. Denison, Bishop of Salisbury.
3 Charles, lieut.-colonel and governor of Blackness Castle; who *d.* 28 Sept. 1806.
1 Grizel, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope.
2 Rachel, *d. unm.*

II. John, who *d.* 11 Feb 1772, leaving issue,
1 Margaret, *m.* to J. Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier.

Digitized by Google

2 Catherine, *m.* to Sholto-Charles, late Earl of Morton.
3 Helen, *m.* to Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk.
4 Mary, *m.* to Sir George Halkett, Bart.

I. Margaret, *d. unm.*
II. Christian, *m.* to Sir James Dalrymple, Bart.

The earl *d.* 28 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 7th earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1750, Mary, widow of a gentleman named Lloyd, and dau. of Rowland Holt, Esq., of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, by whom he had a son, CHARLES; and 2ndly, 6 March, 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Gascoigne, Knt., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, James Dalrymple, Esq.) he had an only dau., who *d.* in infancy. The earl *d.* 19 May, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 8th earl; *b.* 5 July, 1753; *m.* 30 April, 1779, Sophia, dau. of John, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1813) he left at his decease, 17 March, 1828, a son,

THOMAS, 9th earl.

The earl was lord-lieut. of the co. of Haddington, and one of the representative peers for Scotland. His only son,

THOMAS, 9th earl, K.T., P.C., *b.* 21 June, 1780, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON MELROS, of Tyninghame, 24 July, 1827, and filled the office of lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1833-4. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1802, Maria, only surviving child of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1861) he had no issue; he *d.* 1 Dec. 1858, when the Barony of the United Kingdom became EXTINCT, but the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

GEORGE, 10th earl, a representative lord; high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland; deputy-lieutenant for Haddington; a lord in waiting to the Queen; *b.* 14 April, 1802; *m.* 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina, dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1873) had,

I. GEORGE, present peer.
II. Robert, major in the army, *b.* 8 Oct. 1828, M.P. for co. Berwick; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Mary-Gavin, dau. of the late Sir John Pringle, Bart.
III. Clifton, *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* 3 April, 1857.
IV. Henry, of Lenne, co. Berwick, J.P., comm. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 Aug. 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Harriet-Frances Scott, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Polwarth, and has had issue, Georgina, *b.* 22, *d.* 23 April, 1873; Helen-Georgina, *b.* 5 June, 1874; Amabel-Georgina, *b.* 1 July, 1876.
V. Percy, *d.* an infant, 1835.
VI. Arthur-Charles, A.M., vicar of Ridgmont, Woburn, Beds, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Sir David Baird, Bart., and has a dau., Margaret, *b.* 1868.
I. Mary, *m.* 7 June, 1855, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas, 3rd son of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton.
II. Frances.
III. Georgina-Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, to Harry-Foley Vernon, Esq., M.P., of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 24 March, 1859, to add HAMILTON, the original surname of the family, to that of BAILLIE, assumed by his grandfather. He *d.* 25 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE, 11th and present EARL OF HADDINGTON.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1613; Earl, 20 March, 1619—in Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, HAMILTON, quarterly, gu., on a chevron, between three cinquefoils, arg., a buckle, az., between two spots of ermine, all within a bordure, or, charged with eight thistles, vert, for HAMILTON *of Byres;* 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, between three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of MELROS; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, BAILLIE, sa., the sun in his glory betwixt nine stars, three, two, three, and one, arg. *Crests*—Dexter, HAMILTON, two dexter hands, issuing out of clouds, conjoined fesse-wise, and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel, erect, all ppr; sinister, BAILLIE, a crescent, or. *Supporters*—Two dogs, arg., plain collared, gu. *Mottoes*—Over HAMILTON Crest, Præsto et persto; over BAILLIE Crest, Major virtus quam splendor. *Seats*—Tyninghame Castle, Preston Kirk, Haddingtonshire; Lennel House, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxburgshire; and Arderne Hall, Tarporley. *Club*—Carlton.

HADDO, LORD, *see* ABERDEEN, EARL.

HAGGERSTON.

HAGGERSTON, SIR JOHN DE MARIE, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 8 March, 1858.

Lineage.

Of this ancient family we find William and Richard Haggerston witnesses to a donation, in 1190; John de Haggerston, one of the Scottish barons who swore fealty to King EDWARD, in 1296; Robert de Haggerston, a witness to a donation to the Abbey of Cultre, in 1468; and Thomas Haggerston, Knt., travelling tutor, or governor, to Prince Alexander Stuart, son of King JAMES IV.

I. THOMAS HAGGERSTON, Esq. of Haggerston Castle, commanding-officer of a regiment in the service of King CHARLES I., was created a Bart. 15 Aug. 1643. Sir Thomas *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Henry Banaster, Esq. of Bank, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

Ellen, *m.* to Sir William Selby, Knt. of Biddleston.
Anne, *m.* to William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby.
Margaret, *m.* to William Hodson, Esq. of Hepburn.
Alice, who *d. unm.*

The 2nd and only surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Howard, Knt. of Corby Castle, by whom he had nine sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Carnaby, but had no issue. Sir Thomas's eldest son, Thomas, fell in the service of King JAMES II. in Ireland; the 3rd, 4th, and 5th sons took orders in the church of Rome; while the 2nd son, William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Constable, Bart., and dying before his father, left, beside three daus., of whom the 3rd, Anne, *m.* Bryan Salvin, Esq. of Croxdale, a son,

III. SIR CARNABY, who *s.* to the title upon the demise of his grandfather, Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Peter Midleton, Esq. of Stockeld, co. York, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. WILLIAM-HAGGERSTON-CONSTABLE, of Everingham, who *m.* Lady Winifred Maxwell, only surviving dau. and heir of John, Lord Maxwell, had, with other issue,
MARMADUKE-WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Everingham and Carlaverock, late LORD HERRIES.
III. Edward, of Ullingham, *d.* in 1804.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1829.
II. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham.

Sir Carnaby *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Geo. Silvertop, Esq. of Minsteacres, co. Northumberland, and had,

I. CARNABY, his successor.
II. Thomas, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Edward Charlton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1829, leaving,
1 THOMAS, 6th bart. 2 EDWARD, 7th bart.
3 William, *d. unm.* in 1817.
4 JOHN, 8th bart. 5 George.
1 Mary, *m.* in 1828, to H.-S. Stephens, Esq.
2 Frances-Emily, *m.* to Henry-John-William Collingwood, Esq. of Lilburn Tower.
3 Winifred, *m.* to William Foster, Esq. of Alnwick.
III. Edward. I. Mary. II. Bridget.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CARNABY, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq. and granddau. of Sir John Smythe, Bart., of Eshe, co. Durham, by whom he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* Sir Thos. Stanley, Bart. of Hooton; and *d.* 1857.

Sir Carnaby *d.* 3 Dec. 1831. He was one of the heirs to the Barony of Umfravill, now in abeyance. He was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 13 July, 1785, who *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, Margaret, only dau. of William Robertson, Esq. of Ladykirk, co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1823) he had,

I. Marianne-Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, to David Marjoribanks, Esq., who assumed, in consequence, the surname of ROBERTSON, and was raised to the peerage as BARON MARJORIBANKS in 1873. He *d.* 19 July, 1873.
II. Margaret-Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Lewis-Joseph Eyre, Esq., youngest son of Charles Eyre, Esq., Derbyshire.
III. Emma, a nun of St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, near Coventry.
IV. Winifred-Mary, a nun of St. André, at Tournay, in Belgium.
V. Charlotte-Louisa, a nun of St. Mary's Priory.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR EDWARD, who *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR JOHN, late capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah-Anne, dau. of the late H. Knight, Esq. of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon, and had issue,

I. JOHN DE MARIE, the present baronet.
II. EDWARD-CHARLTON DE MARIE, *b.* 8 Feb. 1857.
I. Mary-Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1879, to Capt. R. L. Arathoon, 58th regt.
II. Winifred-Josephine de Marie, *b.* posthumous.

Digitized by Google

Sir John *d.* 8 March, 1858.

Creation—15 Aug. 1643. *Arms*—Az., on a bend, cotised, arg., three billets, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg. *Seat*—Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland.

HALFORD.

HALFORD, SIR HENRY-ST. JOHN, Bart. of Wistow Hall, co. Leicester, Lieut.-Col. Liecestershire rifle volunteers, and High Sheriff Leicestershire, 1872, *b.* 9 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 22 May, 1868; *m.* 23 June, 1853, Elizabeth-Ursula, 2nd dau. of William-John Bagshawe, Esq. of The Oaks, co. Derby.

Lineage.

JAMES VAUGHAN, of Leicester, M.D., *m.* Hester, 2nd dau. of Alderman John Smalley, of the same place, granddau. of Sir Richard Halford, Bart., and cousin of the last baronet of that family, Sir Charles Halford, who *d.* in 1780 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

HENRY, created a Baronet.

John (Sir), one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, who *m.* 1st, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord St. John, of Bletsoe, who *d.* in 1813, leaving issue; and 2ndly, in 1823, Louisa, Baroness-Dowager St. John of Bletsoe. The judge *d.* in 1839. His grandson, Lieut. Henry Vaughan, only son of the Rev. J.-J. Vaughan, rector of Gotham, Notts, *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, Emily, widow of W.-H. Preston, Esq., and eldest dau. of W. Hudson, Esq.

Peter, in holy orders, D.D., dean of Chester, *d.* in 1826.

Charles-Richard (Sir), late envoy-extraordinary to the United States.

Edward, vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, *d.* leaving issue.

Almema-Selina, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Hughes, president of Jesus College, Oxford.

The eldest son.

SIR HENRY VAUGHAN, *b.* 2 Oct. 1766, having attained the highest reputation in the practice of medicine, and having been appointed physician-extraordinary to King GEORGE III., was created a Baronet 27 Sept. 1809. In 1814, he inherited, at the decease of Lady Denbigh, widow of Sir Charles Halford, Bart., the Wistow estate, and assumed the surname and arms of HALFORD. He *m.* 31 March, 1796, Elizabeth-Barbara, 2nd dau. of John, Lord St. John of Bletsho, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1833) had issue, a son, HENRY, the 2nd bart., and a dau., Louisa, *m.* in 1819, to Frederick Coventry, Esq., eldest son of the Hon. John Coventry. Sir Henry Halford *d.* 9 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 22 April, 1797, who was M.P. for South Leicestershire from 1832 to 1857; he *m.* 31 July, 1824, Barbara, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, by Augusta, his wife, 2nd dau. of St. Andrew, Lord St. John, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1869) had,

I. HENRY-ST. JOHN, present bart.

II. JOHN-FREDERICK, *b.* 16 May, 1830, in holy orders, vicar of Wistow and M.A. of Kilby, Leicester; *m.* 25 Nov. 1856, Ismena, 3rd dau. of J.-S. Andrewes, Esq.

I. Elizabeth-Barbara, *m.* in Sept. 1846, to her cousin, Albert Pell, Esq., son of the late Sir Albert Pell.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR HENRY-ST. JOHN HALFORD, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—27 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Arg., a greyhound, passant, sa.; on a chief, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. By royal warrant of augmentation, in 1837, a rose, arg., was substituted for the centre of the fleurs-de-lis; and as further augmentation, on a canton, erm., a staff entwined with a serpent, ppr., and ensigned by a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis or. *Crests*—1st (of augmentation), a staff entwined by a serpent, ppr., and ensigned by a coronet composed of crosses patée and fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, a greyhound's head, couped at the neck, sa., collared, or. *Supporters*—On either side an emew ppr. gorged with a coronet composed of crosses pattée and fleurs-de-lis or. *Motto*—Mutas ingloriusartes. *Seat*—Wistow Hall, Leicester. *Club*—Carlton.

HALIFAX.

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT (Sir Charles Wood), of Monk Bretton, in the West Riding of the co. of York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Bart., P.C., G.C.B., late Lord Privy Seal; *b.* 20 Dec. 1800; *m.* 29 July, 1829, Mary, C.I., 5th dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue.

I. CHARLES-LINDLEY, *b.* 7 June, 1839; late groom of the bed chamber to the Prince of Wales; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Agnes-Elizabeth, only dau. of William-Reginald, 12th and present Earl of Devon, and has, 1 CHARLES-REGINALD LINDLEY, *b.* 17 July, 1870; 2 Francis-Hugh-Lindley, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873; 3 Henry-Paul-Lindley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; 1 Alexandra-Mary-Elizabeth (to whom the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; 2 Mary-Agnes, *b.* 25 March, 1877.

II. Francis-Lindley, capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

III. Henry-John-Lindley, capt. 12th lancers, on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley in Cyprus, *b.* 12 Jan. 1843.

IV. Frederick-George-Lindley, bar.-at-law, *b.* 4 June, 1846; *m.* 9 May, 1878, Lady Mary-Susan-F.-Lindsay, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.

I. Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, to Hugo-Francis Meynell-Ingram, Esq. of Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, who *d.* 26 May, 1871.

II. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, to the Hon. John-Charles Dundas, son of the Hon. Charles-John Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, E.).

III. Blanche-Edith, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Capt. the Hon. Henry-William Lowry-Corry, M.P. (*see* BELMORE, E.).

This distinguished nobleman, politician, and statesman *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 31 Dec. 1846. He was M.P. successively for Great Grimsby, Wareham, Halifax, and Ripon, from 1826 to 1866; he filled the office of Secretary of the Treasury from 1832 to 1834; was Secretary to the Admiralty from 1835 to 1839; and Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1846 to 1852. In the Dec. of 1852, he was appointed President of the Board of Control; and was First Lord of the Admiralty from 1855 to 1858. He was subsequently Secretary of State for India, and President of the Indian Council. He was raised to the peerage as Viscount Halifax, 21 Feb. 1866, and became Lord Privy Seal in 1870.

Lineage.

This branch of the ancient Yorkshire family of Wood was founded by

GEORGE WOOD, Esq. of Monk Bretton, near Barnsley, in the West Riding, which manor he purchased in the 7th year of King JAMES I. His son,

GEORGE WOOD, of Monk Bretton, who *d.* in 1638, leaving, *inter alios*, two sons, viz., ROBERT, his heir; and John, who settled at Smithies, in Yorkshire, and was ancestor of Sir George Wood, Knt., formerly Baron of the Exchequer. The eldest son,

ROBERT WOOD, Esq. of Monk Bretton, *d.* in 1676, leaving, with other issue, WILLIAM, who *s.* to Monk Bretton, and HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY WOOD, was of Barnsley, and *d.* in 1720, leaving by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson, Esq. of Stainforth, co. York, three sons and six daus.; of whom the 2nd son,

FRANCIS WOOD, Esq., a justice of the peace and deputy-lieut. of the co. York, *m.* 1st, Mary-Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Palmer, D.D., prebendary of York; and 2ndly, Miss Rebecca Ellison, but had issue only by the former, viz.,

Digitized by Google

I. Henry, D.D., vicar of Halifax; rector and lord of the manor of Hemsworth, co. York; *b.* in 1726; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Gore, Esq., but left no surviving issue at his decease, in 1790.

II. Francis, of whom presently.

III. Charles, of Bowling Hall (which he inherited from his kinsman, Thomas Pigot, Esq.), a very eminent naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in action, 9 Oct. 1872, leaving issue by his wife, Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas-Lacon Barker, Esq. of Otley, co. York,

1 Francis-Lindley, 2nd baronet.

2 Henry, late major 3rd dragoons.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to William Busfeild, Esq., late major 1st West York militia; and *d.* in 1839.

2 Dorothea *m.* to Charles Armstrong, Esq. of Twyford, in Berkshire.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward O'Reilly, Esq.; *d.* in Feb. 1845.

IV. John, a military officer, killed in Nova Scotia, in 1760.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1803.

II. Maria-Dorothea, *d. unm.* in 1759.

I. Francis Wood, Esq. (the 2nd son) of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 2 Jan. 1729, was created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder to his brother, Dr. Wood, and to the son, of his deceased brother, Captain Wood, R.N. Sir Francis *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Anthony Ewer, Esq. of The Lea, co. Hertford, but dying without issue, and Mrs. Wood having predeceased him issueless, the baronetcy devolved upon the elder of his nephews,

II. Sir Francis-Lindley, *b.* 16 Dec. 1771, who *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Buck, Esq. of New Grange, recorder of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1841) had issue,

Charles, created Viscount Halifax.

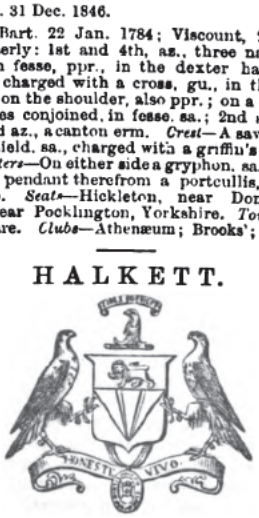
Samuel-Francis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1809; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1843.

Anne, *m.* 29 March, 1824, to John Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, in Yorkshire, late M.P., and *d.* in 1863.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 Dec. 1846.

Creations—Bart. 22 Jan. 1784; Viscount, 21 Feb. 1866. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three naked savages, ambulant, in fesse, ppr., in the dexter hand of each a shield, arg., charged with a cross, gu., in the sinister, a club, resting on the shoulder, also ppr.; on a canton, erm., three lozenges conjoined, in fesse, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, paly, bendy, or and az., a canton erm. *Crest*—A savage, as in the arms, the shield, sa., charged with a griffin's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, sa. gorged with a collar, and pendant therefrom a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Perseverando. *Seat*—Hickleton, near Doncaster; and Garrowby, near Pocklington, Yorkshire. *Town House*—10, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'; Travellers'.

HALKETT.



Halkett, Sir Peter-Arthur, Bart. of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, D.L., late capt. 3rd light-dragoons, lieut.-col. commandant Fife artillery militia; *b.* 1 May, 1834; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Eliza-Anna, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Richard-Kirwan Hill, 52nd regt., and has had,

I. Wedderburn-Conway, lieut. 79th Highlanders, *b.* 1 Feb. 1857.

I. Adelaide-Frances. II. Helen-Margaret.

III. Katherine-Margaret, *d.* 22 July, 1867.

IV. Madeline. V. Mabel.

Sir Arthur, who served throughout the whole of the Crimean war, carried the Queen's colour of the 42nd Highlanders at the Alma, and has the Crimean medal with three clasps; Sardinian and Turkish war medals; Commander of the Royal Order of "Isabelle la Catolica," of Spain.

Lineage.

David de Halkett was proprietor of the lands of Ballingal, in Fife, under King David Bruce. His grandson,

David de Halkett, was designated of Pitfirrane in a charter of 1437; his direct descendant,

Patrick Halkett, of Pitfirrane, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ogilvy of Balfour; and *d.* in June, 1573, leaving issue,

George Halkett, of Pitfirrane, who, by Isabel, dau. of Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Waughton, left (with a dau. *m.* to Sir Mungo Murray, of Cragie) three sons,

Robert, his successor.

John, progenitor of the Halketts in Holland, now represented by Charles Craigie-Halkett, Esq., of Hall Hill, and Dumbarnie, Fifeshire. From this branch also derived Major-Gen. Frederick Halkett, who left two sons, Gen. Sir Colin Halkett, G.C.B. (whose granddau., Alice-Maude, 2nd dau. of Brydges Taylor, Esq., H.B.M. consul for Denmark, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, the Rev. George-William Kitchin, M.A., censor of Christ Church, and junior proctor), and his Excellency General Hugh, Baron Halkett, G.C.H., of the Hanoverian service, who *d.* at Hanover, 26 July, 1863; also, Mary, who *d.* at Hanover, 15 Feb 1869, aged 91.

Patrick, progenitor of the Halketts in England.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Halkett, of Pitfirrane, was knighted by James VI., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

Sir James Halkett, Knt. of Pitfirrane, who was returned to parliament for the co. Fife in 1649. He *m.* 1st, Miss Montgomery, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorley, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Murray, provost of Eton and preceptor to Charles I., by whom he had no issue. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his son,

Charles Halkett, Esq. of Pitfirrane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 Jan. 1662. This gentleman was a member of the convention formed by the Scottish parliament at the Revolution, and afterwards one of the commissioners appointed to treat regarding the union with England. Sir Charles *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, Knt. of Pitdennis, by whom he had one son and six daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

Sir James, at whose decease, 1705, without issue, the baronetcy ceased, but the estates devolved upon his eldest sister.

Janet Halkett, of Pitfirrane, who had married,

I. Sir Peter Wedderburne, of Gosford, *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, so created in 1697 (eldest son of Peter Wedderburne, a lord of Session as Lord Gosford, who was 2nd son of James Wedderburne, of Blackness, *see post*, Wedderburne, Bart.), which Sir Peter assuming, in consequence of his marriage, the surname of Halkett only, for himself and his eldest son, became Sir Peter Halkett, of Pitfirrane. The issue of this union were four sons and three daus., of whom were,

I. Peter, his successor.

II. Charles Wedderburne, of Gosford, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart., and left with other issue,

John, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

Sir Peter *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Peter Halkett, who had entered the army, represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was lieut.-colonel of Lee's regiment at the battle of Gladsmuir, where Sir John Cope was defeated, in 1745. Sir Peter was taken prisoner by the Chevalier's troops, and dismissed on his parole; and was one of the five officers (the others being the Hon. Mr. Ross, Captain Lucy Scott, and Lieutenants Farquharson and Cumming) who refused, in Feb. 1746, to rejoin their regiments on the Duke of Cumberland's command, and threat of forfeiting their commissions. Their reply, "that his royal highness was master of their commissions, but not of their honour," was approved by government; and Sir Peter, in 1754, embarked for America, in command of the 44th regiment. He fell, with his youngest son, James, in General Braddock's defeat by the Indians, 9th July, 1755. By the Lady Amelia Stewart, 2nd dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Moray, he had three sons, Peter, his successor; Francis, major in the Black Watch, *d. unm.* in 1760; and James, lieut. 44th regiment, who fell as stated above. Sir Peter was s. by his eldest son,

III. Sir Peter, who dying *unm.* in 1779, was *s.* by his first cousin,

IV. Sir John Wedderburne, of Gosford, (refer to issue of 1st baronet,) who, in consequence, assumed the surname of Halkett (Gosford devolving to a younger brother, whose dau. and heir sold it, in 1781, to an accountant, who disposed of it to the Earl of Wemyss). Sir John *m.* 1st, in 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice, lord-justice clerk, and keeper of his Majesty's Signet in Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* the Marquess Lally Tollendal, peer of France, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) she left at her decease, 6 Feb. 1850, aged 91, two daus., one of whom *m.* Henry Raymond, Count D'Aux de Lescont. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, by whom he had, with other issue,

Charles, 5th baronet.

Digitized by Google

PETER, admiral of the Red, created grand-cross of the Guelphic order in 1832; 6th baronet.
Henry, captain E.I.C.S., *d.* in 1818.
John, formerly governor of the Bahamas, and first Commissioner for West India accounts; *m* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Todd, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1815, Katherine, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk. He had issue, Henry, deceased; Douglas, major 4th light dragoons, killed at Balaklava; Dunbar, in holy orders; and Peter. Lady Katherine *d.* at Richmond Hill, 31 March, 1848.
Alexander (Sir), K.C.H., gen. in the army; *m.* Miss Sprowel, and had three sons and one dau. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1851.
Thomas, *d.* in India.
Margaret, *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
Sholto-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Gen. Pringle; and 2ndly, Stewart Inglis, Esq. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1853.
Helen, *d.* aged 90, 23 Dec. 1867.

He *d.* 7 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CHARLES, at whose decease, *s. p.* 26 Jan. 1837, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR PETER, admiral R.N., G.C.H., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Todd, Esq., and had issue,

JOHN, late baronet.
Jane-Margaret, *m.* to Captain Richard-Kirwan Hill, late 52nd regt., and *d.* his widow, 3 May, 1857.
Mary-Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Robert-H.-S. Jackson, 97th regt., who *d.* leaving issue: a son, the Rev. A.-C. Jackson, curate of Horsham, *m.* 6 June, 1877, the Hon. Susan-Frances Hotham, sister of Lord Hotham (*see that title*), and has issue, a dau. *b.* 7 May, 1878; the eldest dau., Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Sept. 1867, Edward-A. Down, Esq.; the 2nd dau. Helen-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Lewis Gordon, Esq., B.C.S.; and the 4th dau., Katherine-Emma, was *m.* 1 June, 1865, to Paul-Frederick-Michael Baddeley, Esq., R.A.

Sir Peter *d.* in Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR JOHN, comm. R.N.; *b.* in Jan, 1805; *m.* in April, 1831, Amelia-Hood, dau. of Col. Conway, and had issue,

I. PETER-ARTHUR, present baronet.
II. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1858.
III. Wedderburn, *b.* in Oct. 1844; *d.* 11 Dec. 1853.
I. Katherine, *d.* 27 Jan. 1843. II. Amelia.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1847.

Creation—1697. *Arms*—Sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, of the second, a lion, passant-guardant, gu. *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr., jessed and belled, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest "Fides sufficit;" under the arms, "Honeste vivo." *Seats*—Pitfirrane, near Dunfermline; and Keavil House, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Junior Carlton.

HALL.

HALL, SIR BASIL-FRANCIS, of Dunglass, co. Haddington, *s.* his brother as 7th baronet, 7 May, 1876; *b.* 1828; *m.* 10 March, 1877, Adelaide-Catherine, dau. of the late Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh.

Lineage.

ROBERT HALL, Esq. of Dunglass, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Andrew Wardlaw, Esq. of Torrie, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT HALL, Esq., who *m.* Helen, dau. of David Crichton, Esq. of Longtown, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. JOHN HALL, Esq. of Dunglass, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Oct. 1687. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Patrick Hume, 8th Baron of Polwarth, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, Esq. of Kilconher, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Lady Anne Hume, dau. of the Earl of Marchmont; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stichell; dying in 1742, he left issue,

JOHN, his heir. William. Isabella.
Katherine, *m.* to William Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour.

The elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, was one of the grand jury for the trial of the rebels at Edinburgh, in 1748. He *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, Bart, of Stichell, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1776, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, M.P. for St. Michael's, president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of various works on architecture and the sciences; *m.* Lady Helen Douglas, 2nd dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, and had issue,

JOHN, 5th baronet.
Basil, capt. R.N., author of various works, *m.* in 1825, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hunter, late consul-general in Spain; and dying in 1844, left issue, Basil, commander, R.N., *m.* Grace, youngest dau. of the late Major-General Sir William Reid, R.E., K.C.B.; Eliza-Jane, *m.* to Capt. Chamberlain, R.N.; and Frances-Emily, *m.* to Alfred Christian, Esq. of Malta. James, deceased.
Magdalen (deceased), *m.* 1st, in 1815, to Sir William Delancy, quartermaster-general to the army at Waterloo, where he lost his life; and 2ndly, in 1819, to Henry Harvey, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. G.-P.-Boileau Pollen.
Katherine, *m.* to Sir James Russell, K.C.B., of Ashysteel, and *d.* 14 May, 1872.

Sir James *d.* 23 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1795, and was a F.R.S.; he *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, Julia, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Dalry, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

I. JAMES, late baronet. II. Douglas, deceased.
III. BASIL-FRANCIS, present baronet. IV. Henry-John.
V. Julian-Hamilton, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 17 Jan. 1837, *m.* 5 July, 1864, Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., and has issue, John-Richard, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; Ralph-Henry-Seymour, *b.* 12 June, 1868; Martin-Julian, *b.* 28 March, 1874; Agnes-Helen, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866.
I. Anna, deceased.

Sir John *d.* 2 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES, *b*, in 1824, who *d.* 7 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR BASIL-FRANCIS, 7th and present baronet.

Creation—8 Oct. 1687. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, arg., between three storks' heads, erased at the necks, or. *Crest*—A stork, or, standing upon a mount, vert, holding in the dexter claw a stone, ppr. *Motto*—Dat cura quietem. *Seat*—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

HAMILTON.

HAMILTON, DUKE OF (Sir William-Alexander-Louis-Stephen Douglas-Hamilton, K.T.); Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, and Lanark; Lord Hamilton, Avon, Polmont, Mackanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, and Jedburgh Forest, in the peerage of Scotland; DUKE OF BRANDON, co. Suffolk, and Baron of Dutton, co. Chester, in the peerage of England; PREMIER PEER OF SCOTLAND, His Grace claims to be Duke of Châtellerault under an Imperial decree of Napoleon III., dated 20 April 1864. The Duke of Abercorn, however, as Heir Male of the House of Hamilton, impugns the validity of this decree, as not creating a dignity but as purporting to confirm a right not previously existing (*see* ABERCORN, D.). The Duke of Hamilton is Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood House; late col., now hon. col. of the royal Lanarkshire militia; knight-marischal of Scotland. His Grace was *b.* 12 March, 1845; *s.* his father, as 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, 15 July, 1863., and *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Lady Mary Montagu, eldest dau. of the Duke of Manchester.

Lineage.

The race of Douglas is amongst the noblest in Europe, whether we consider a long line of illustrious ancestors, a princely inheritance, a series of royal and noble alliances during seven centuries, or a well-earned renown for indomitable warlike prowess. The origin of this great house is lost amid the mists of antiquity; and we will not here attempt to weigh the conflicting claims of an indigenous and a foreign descent, both of which have been assigned to "The Douglas." Suffice it to say that he is found a chief of baronial rank, possessing large estates in Lanarkshire, in the days of WILLIAM THE LION and the two last ALEXANDERS; and that he rapidly rose to eminence during the stirring times of EDWARD I. and ROBERT BRUCE. (*See* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families.*)

Digitized by Google

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Douglas, lived in the reign of King ALEXANDER II., and *d.* in 1240. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Crawford, of Crawford, by whom he had, I. William, his successor; II. Andrew, ancestor of a very great branch of the house of Douglas, viz., Dalkeith. This race, after existing for several generations in great splendour as Barons of Dalkeith, were raised to the dignity of Earls of Morton. The main line ended on the death of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, in 1553. In 1588, Sir William Douglas, of Lochlevan, the descendant of a remote branch of the Dalkeith family, was called to the succession of the earldom, and is ancestor of the present EARL OF MORTON. There are, however, families of the name of Douglas which are more directly descended from the great house of Dalkeith.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Douglas, the eldest son, flourished in the reigns of ALEXANDERS II. and III., and *d.* in 1276, leaving two sons, Hugh, his heir, who *d.* without issue; and

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Douglas. He joined Wallace in 1299, but was obliged to make submission to King EDWARD I., and being sent to England, *d.* in the castle of York in 1302. By a dau. of William de Keith he had three sons, I. JAMES; II. Hugh, who had no succession; III. Archibald. The eldest son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Douglas, is known in history as "the Good Sir James," and in romance as the flower of chivalry. His personal history is that of Scotland during the time in which he lived. He was the friend and brother in arms of King ROBERT BRUCE; and after that monarch's death, he set out on a crusade with the intention of depositing BRUCE'S heart in the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. He was, however, killed in battle by the Saracens, on the frontiers of Andalusia, in 1330. Sir James was never married. He had two natural sons, who were highly distinguished, viz., William Douglas, the Knight of Liddisdale, who left no issue: and Archibald the Grim, Lord of Galloway, who afterwards became 3rd Earl of Douglas.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, brother of the Good Sir James, *m.* a dau. of Comyn of Badenoch, and had issue, William, and a dau., Eleanora, *m.* to Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, and afterwards to James Sandilands, of Calder. Her descendant and representative is LORD TORPHICHEN.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Douglas, *s.* in 1342, on the resignation of his uncle Hugh. He was the 1st EARL OF DOUGLAS. By Margaret, dau. of David, 12th Earl of Marr (and sister and heir of the 13th Earl), he had issue, James, and a dau., Isabel, who, on her brother's death, became Countess of Marr; she had no issue. The Earl of Douglas had another son, by Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Angus (and sister and co-heir of the 3rd Earl), viz., George Douglas, who became Earl of Angus, and who also carried on the line of the great House of Douglas, and is ancestor to the DUKE OF HAMILTON.

JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd Earl of Douglas and Earl of Marr, *s.* to the title before 1384. He *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of King ROBERT II., by whom he had no surviving issue. He had two natural sons, William Douglas, ancestor to the DUKES and MARQUESSES OF QUEENSBERRY; and Archibald Douglas, ancestor to DOUGLAS OF CAVERS. On the death of James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, in 1388, the title devolved on a natural son of the Good Sir James, viz.,

ARCHIBALD the Grim, Lord of Galloway, who became 3rd Earl of Douglas. He was one of the most powerful men in Scotland. By Joanna his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Moray, of Bothwell, he had issue, I. Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas; II. James, 7th Earl of Douglas; and a dau., Marjory, *m.* in 1400, to David, Duke of Rothsay, Prince of Scotland. He had also a natural son, William Douglas, Lord of Nithesdale, a renowned warrior, who *m.* the Princess Egidia, dau. of King ROBERT II., and had one dau., Egidia, heiress of Nithesdale, wife of Henry St. Clair, 2nd Earl of Orkney.

ARCHIBALD, 4th Earl of Douglas, *s.* in 1401. In 1424, he obtained the dukedom of Touraine from CHARLES VII., King of France, and was soon after slain at the battle of Verneuil. He *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of King ROBERT III., by whom he had a son, Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas and 2nd Duke of Touraine, and a dau., Elizabeth, wife, 1st, of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, constable of France, and 2ndly, of William St. Clair, 3rd Earl of Orkney.

ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl of Douglas, 2nd Duke of Touraine, in his father's lifetime was Earl of Wigton and Count of Longueville. He distinguished himself at the battle of Baugé, in 1421, and was one of the ambassadors to England to adjust the ransom of King JAMES I. In 1438, he was lieutenant-general of the realm of Scotland, and *d.* in 1439. He *m.* 1st, Matilda Lindsay, dau. of David, Earl of Crawford, without issue; and 2ndly, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Patrick Graham and Euphemia, Countess of Stratherne, dau. and heir of Prince David, Earl of Stratherne, son of King ROBERT II. By her (who *m.* in 1440, 2ndly, James, 1st Lord Hamilton) he had issue, I. WILLIAM, his heir; II. David, executed along with his brother in 1440; I. Margaret, the Fair Maid of Galloway, *m.* 1st, in 1444, her cousin, William, 8th Earl of Douglas; and 2ndly, in 1452, her brother-in-law, the 9th Earl of Douglas; and 3rdly, John Stewart, Earl of Athol, uterine brother of King JAMES II., by whom she had issue, 1 Janet, wife of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly; 2 Catherine, wife of the Lord Gray.

WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Douglas, 3rd Duke of Touraine, was inveigled into the Castle of Edinburgh, where he was arrested after a banquet, tried, and beheaded along with his brother in 1440 He was *s.* by his grand uncle,

JAMES, 7th Earl of Douglas, younger son of the 3rd Earl. He survived his nephew till 1443. He *m.* Lady Beatrix Sinclair, dau. of Henry Sinclair, 1st Earl of Orkney of that house, by whom, besides daus., he had issue, I. William; II. James; III. Archibald, Earl of Moray; IV. Hugh, Earl of Ormond; V. John, Lord of Balveny; VI. Henry, in holy orders.

WILLIAM, 8th Earl of Douglas, *s.* his father in 1443. He *m.* his cousin, Margaret Douglas, heiress of Galloway, and restored his family to its original power. In Feb. 1451-2, he was invited to visit King JAMES II., in Stirling Castle, by whose hand he was assassinated. Leaving no issue, he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 9th Earl of Douglas. In his time the ruin of the house of Douglas was accomplished. He rebelled against the Scottish king, and entered into treasonable correspondence with the house of York. He and his brothers were attainted. The title of Douglas ceased to exist, and the earl became an exile and a pensioner of the English crown. He at length *d.* a Monk, in the Abbey of Lindores, in 1488. He left no issue, and with him ended the powerful line of Earls of Douglas.

We must now return to the branch of Angus, which, on the extinction of the Earls of Douglas, succeeded to a great portion of their power.

GEORGE DOUGLAS, only son of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, by Margaret Stewart, in her own right Countess of Angus, on the death of her brother, obtained, in 1389, a grant of the earldom of his mother's family. He *m.* in 1397, the Princess Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., who afterwards *m.* 2ndly, Sir James Kennedy, 3rdly, Sir William Graham, of Kincardine, and 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath. By her he had, I. William, 2nd Earl of Angus; II. George, 4th Earl of Angus. Dying in 1402, he was *s.* by

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Angus, who *d.* in 1437, leaving, by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Yester, a son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Angus. He *m.* Princess Joanna, dau. of King JAMES I., and having no issue by her, who afterwards *m.* James Douglas, Earl of Morton, he was *s.* by his uncle,

GEORGE, 4th Earl of Angus. In his time the rebellion and ruin of the house of Douglas took place, and Angus did not fail to rise on their fall. In 1457, he had a grant of the forfeited Lordship of Douglas. When HENRY VI. took refuge in Scotland, Angus offered him substantial aid, and was promised an English dukedom. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgonie. Besides numerous female issue, he had a son and heir,

ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl of Angus, commonly called "The Great Earl," and "Bell the Cat." He was the most powerful and talented of the Scottish nobles, and was equally feared and respected by prince and people. He *d.* in 1514, in the Abbey of Whithorn. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom he had issue, besides daus., I. George, Master of Angus; II. Sir William, of Glenbervie, of whom hereafter; III. Gavin, Bishop of Dunkeld, a distinguished man of letters. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Kier, by whom he had a son, Sir Archibald, of Kilspindie, who had a son of his own name. George, Master of Angus, the eldest son, fell at the battle of Flodden, in 1513. By Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Lord Drummond, he had issue, besides daus., I. Archibald, his grandfather's heir; II. Sir George Douglas, of Pittendreich, of whom hereafter; III. William, Abbot of Holyrood House.

ARCHIBALD, 6th Earl of Angus, a very powerful nobleman, *s.* his grandfather in 1514, and in the same year, he *m.* the Princess Margaret of England, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV., King of Scotland, by whom he had an only child, Margaret, wife of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, by

Digitized by Google

whom she had, Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort of Scotland, father of JAMES I., King of Great Britain, who was heir of line of the Angus family. He *m.* again, 1543, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Maxwell, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1556, and was *s.* by his nephew, son of his brother,

SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Pittendreich. By Margaret Douglas, heiress of Pittendreich, Sir George had issue, I. David, 7th Earl of Angus; II. James Douglas, who *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Douglas, 3rd Earl of Morton. He became Earl of Morton, and Regent of Scotland, and he was beheaded in 1581, without issue.

DAVID, 7th Earl of Angus, *s.* his uncle in 1556, and *d.* 1558. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Clydesdale, natural son of James, 1st Earl of Arran. By her he had issue, I. ARCHIBALD, his heir; I. Margaret, wife, 1st, of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and 2ndly, of Francis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell; II. Elizabeth, wife, 1st, of John, 7th Lord Maxwell, and 2ndly, of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies.

ARCHIBALD, 8th Earl of Angus, *s.* his father in 1558, and was placed under the guardianship of his uncle, the Earl of Morton. In 1585, he *s.* to the Earldom of Morton, which had been held by his uncle, the Regent, beheaded in 1581. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the regent, Earl of Marr; 2ndly, a dau. of the 4th Earl of Rothes; 3rdly, a dau. of John, 10th Lord Glamis, by whom he had a dau., who *d.* young. The earl *d.* in 1588. The earldom of Morton then devolved on Douglas of Lochleven, a remote cadet of the house of Dalkeith, though other families existed in the more direct line of succession, and the earldom of Angus devolved on Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, descended from Sir William Douglas, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus. By Elizabeth Auchinleck, heiress of Glenbervie, he had

SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie. He *m.* 1st, Agnes Keith, dau of William, 4th Earl Marèschal, by whom he had a son, William. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by whom he had issue, I. James Douglas, minister of Glenbervie. His grandson, Robert Douglas, was bishop of Dunblane in 1684, and *d.* 1716. He was ancestor of Sylvester Douglas, created Lord Glenbervie, of Kincardine, in 1800; and of Douglas, of Brigton, in Forfar. II. John, ancestor of Douglas, of Cruixton, Quarrelholes, and Blackmill.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, the eldest son, *s.* on the death of his relative, as 9th Earl of Angus. He *m.* Egidia, dau. of Sir Robert Graham, of Morphie, by whom he had, I. William, his heir. II. Sir Robert Douglas, of Glenbervie, whose eldest son, Sir Robert Douglas, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1625. He was ancestor of the family of Douglas, Baronet of Glenbervie. Of this family was Sir Robert Douglas, Bart., author of the Peerage and of the Baronage of Scotland. III. Gavin, of Bridgeford. IV. John, of Barras. He is said to have had two other sons. The earl *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM, 10th Earl of Angus. He was a member of the church of Rome, and *d.* in devout retirement, in Paris, in 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by whom he had, I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. James, created in 1641, Lord Mordington. His male line is extinct. He is represented as heir of line by the BARONESS SEMPILL. III. Sir Francis of Sandilands, who had no issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 11th Earl of Angus, lived in great magnificence at the Castle of Douglas, and was, by CHARLES I., created Marquess of Douglas, in 1633. He. *d.* in 1660. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Claud, Lord Paisley, and sister to the 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, Earl of Angus, who predeceased his father; created by King CHARLES II. Earl of Ormond. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Esme Stuart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, by whom he had a son, James, 2nd Marquis of Douglas. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, and a son, Archibald Douglas, who *s.* his father in the earldom of Ormond, but in 1661, obtained a new patent creating him EARL OF FORFAR. His son, the 2nd earl, *d. unm.* in 1715, in consequence of his wounds in the battle of Sheriffmuir, where he served as a brigadier-general. The son and heir,

JAMES, 2nd Marquess of Douglas, *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Erskine, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Mar, by whom he had a son, John, Earl of Angus, who, in 1692, was killed at the battle of Steenkirk, unmarried; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquis of Lothian, by whom he had issue, I. William, *d.* an infant; II. Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Douglas, and a dau., Jane, *b.* in 1698, and *m.* in 1746, Colonel Stewart, afterwards Sir John Stewart, Bart., of Grandtully, by whom she had two sons, twins, *b.* in Paris, in 1748, 1 Archibald-James-Edward Stewart, afterwards Lord Douglas; 2 Sholto-Thomas Stewart, *d.* 1753. James, 2nd Marquess of Douglas, *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquis of Douglas, who, in 1703, was created DUKE of DOUGLAS. He *m.* in 1758, Margaret, dau. of James Douglas, of Mains, by whom he had no issue; and dying in 1761, his dukedom became extinct. The marquessate of Douglas and the earldom of Angus devolved on the Duke of Hamilton, the heir male. The great estates of the Douglas family became the subject of litigation between the Duke of Hamilton and Mr. Stewart, the nephew of the Duke of Douglas. This was *The Douglas Cause*, a celebrated lawsuit, which excited the interest of Europe. The point at issue was the filiation of Archibald Stewart, whose claim to be the son of Lady Jane Douglas and Sir John Stewart was disputed by the Duke of Hamilton. But after an unfavourable decision in the Scottish law courts, a final decision in his favour was given by the House of Lords 1771.

ARCHIBALD-JAMES-EDWARD STEWART-DOUGLAS, of Douglas, thus legally acknowledged to be heir of the Douglas family in the female line, was created a British peer as BARON DOUGLAS, *of Douglas Castle*, in 1790. He *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Montrose, by whom, with other issue, he had, Archibald and Charles, 2nd and 3rd Lords Douglas, and Jane Margaret, wife of Henry-James, Lord Montague; and 2ndly, Lady Frances Scott, sister of Henry, Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, with other issue, he had a son, JAMES, 4th Lord DOUGLAS, in holy orders, who *m.* Wilhelmina, dau. of General the Hon. James Murray, but *d.* without issue in 1857, whereupon his eldest sister, Lady Montague, inherited the Douglas estates. By his 2nd wife, the 1st Lord Douglas had issue several daus., 1 Caroline-Lucy, wife of Adm. Sir Geo. Scott, brother of Gala; 2 Frances-Eliza, wife of William Moray Stirling, of Ardoch; 3 Mary Sidney, wife of Robert Douglas of Strathendry.

II. Lord James, who signalized himself in the French armies, and *d.* at the siege of Douay, in 1655.

I. Margaret, wife of William, Lord Alexander, son and heir of William, 1st Earl of Stirling.

II. Jean, wife of John Hamilton, 1st Lord Bargeny.

III. Grizel, wife of William, son and heir of Lord Carmichael.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had, I. LORD WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Dec. 1634, who, in 1643, was created Earl of Selkirk: of him presently. II. George, Earl of Dunbarton. III. James, colonel in the army, *d. s. p.*; I. Henriet, *m.* to James, Earl of Annandale. II. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Ruthven. III. Isabel, *m.* to William, 1st Duke of Queensberry. IV. Jean, *m.* to James, Earl of Perth. V. Lucy, *m.* to Robert, Earl of Nithsdale and Marr. The eldest son of this, the duke's second marriage, viz., LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, EARL of SELKIRK, *m.* Ann, DUCHESS of HAMILTON, elder dau. and heiress of JAMES HAMILTON, DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., so created with remainder in default of the heirs male of his body to his brother William, Earl of Lanark (afterwards 2nd Duke of Hamilton) and the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his eldest dau., ANNE, wife of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Earl of Selkirk. (A full history of the illustrious house of Hamilton* will be found under its present male chief, JAMES HAMILTON,

* A cadet branch of the house of Hamilton settled in the seventeenth century in Sweden, viz., that of

HAMILTON, COUNT HAMILTON, and HAMILTON, BARON HAMILTON, *of Sweden*. This family is one of the most widely-spread and powerful branches of the house of Hamilton, and during the two centuries of its establishment in Sweden, it has risen to the highest honours, contracted the noblest alliances, and acquired immense wealth. Many of its members have been field-marshals, knights of the Seraphim, and presidents of the Diet, while others have held distinguished posts at court, and in the diplomatic and military service. The estates and lordships belonging to the different branches of the family extend over many of the provinces of Sweden, and, taken altogether, are more important than those of any other family in that kingdom.

Their immediate ancestor was MALCOLM HAMILTON, Archbishop of Cashel, who was consecrated in 1623, and died in 1629. He had issue by his first wife, Mary, dau. of Robert Wilkie, of Sachtonhill,

I. ARCHIBALD, of Ballygally and Moyner, in co. Tyrone, who by his wife, the Hon Anne Balfour, dau. of James, Lord Glenawley, had no issue.

II. HUGH, who in 1624 entered the Swedish service. He was in 1654, created Baron Hamilton de Deserf, in Sweden; and in 1660, Lord Glenawly, in Ireland. By his second wife, Susannah, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, he had

1 William, 2nd Lord Glenawly, who had no issue; and two daus., 1 ARABELLA-SUSAN, wife of Sir John Magill, Bart.; 2 NICOLA-SOPHIA, wife, 1st, of Sir Tristram Beresford, and, by him, mother of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone; wife, 2ndly, of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges.

III. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

IV. MALCOLM, a clergyman.

Digitized by Google

DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.). Lord William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, obtained 12 Oct. 1660, on his wife, the Duchess of Hamilton's, petition, the title of DUKE OF HAMILTON for life, and was invested with the order the Garter in 1682. The issue of the marriage were,

I. JAMES, 4th Duke. II. William, *d. s. p.*
III. CHARLES, created EARL OF SELKIRK, *d. unm.* 1739.
IV. John, created EARL OF RUGLEN, *d. s. p. m.* 1744.
V. George, created EARL OF ORKNEY.
VI. Basil, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir D. Dunbar, Bart., and was grandfather of Dunbar, EARL of SELKIRK. (*See that title.*)
VII. Archibald, of Riccartoun and Pardovan, co. Linlithgow, and Castle Confey, co. Kildare, Governor of Greenwich Hospital and Governor of Jamaica, *m.* Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and *d.* 5 April, 1754, leaving issue,

1 Charles, *m.* Mary-Catherine, dau. of Colonel Dufresne, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1751, leaving an only dau. Mary, *m.* to John Dickinson, Esq.
2 Frederic, Vicar of Wellingborough, who *m.* Miss Daniel, and left at his decease, 1811, an only child and heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* 1777, John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
3 Archibald, accidentally drowned 30 May, 1744.
4 William (Sir), K.B., foster-brother of GEORGE III., and Nelson's friend; for thirty-six years ambassador at Naples; *b.* 1740; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1758, Miss Barlow, of Clarges-street, dau. of Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawrenny Hall, co. Pembroke, which lady *d.* 1782; and 2ndly, 1791, Emma Hart (or Lyon)—the Lady Hamilton so mixed up with Nelson's public and domestic history. Sir William, who was celebrated for his literary and artistic works and taste, *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1803. His widow *d.*, neglected and in needy circumstances, near Calais, 16 Jan. 1815, aged 53.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis, 8th Lord Brooke.
2 Jane, *m.* to Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart.

I. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Athole.
II. Susanna, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Dundonald.
III. Margaret, *m.* to James Maule, Earl of Panmure.

The Duke *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, EARL OF ARRAN, KT., K.G., who (on the duchess a few years afterwards surrendering her honours) became then, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1698, DUKE OF HAMILTON, Marquess of Clydesdale, &c., with the precedency of the original creation, 12 April, 1643, in the same manner as if he had regularly inherited. His grace, although already a knight of the Thistle, was installed, in 1712, a knight of the Garter, and created an English peer, 11 Sept. 1711, as *Baron of Dutton*, co. Chester, and DUKE OF BRANDON, co. Suffolk; but upon applying for his seat in the House of Lords, it was objected that, by the 23rd article of the Union, "no peer of Scotland could, after the Union, be created a peer of England"; and the House of Lords so resolved, after a protracted debate. His grace *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert, Earl of Sunderland; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Digby, Lord Gerard, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Francis Hawes, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in 1734.
III. Anne, so called after his godmother, Queen ANNE; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir R. Powell, and left,

1 James, who *m.* in 1767, Lucy, dau. of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, and widow of Sir John Barker, Bart.; and *d.* in 1804, leaving an only dau., Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* to Gen. R. Anstruther, by whom she had, SIR RALPH ANSTRUTHER, Bart. of Balcaskie, and James-Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk.
2 Charles-Powell, an admiral; who *m.* in 1777, Lucretia Prosser; and *d.* 12 March, 1825, leaving issue,

Hamilton Charles-James, sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Brazil, *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 13 April, 1826, Maria-Susannah, 2nd dau of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic-Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., Governor of Tobago; *d.* 15 Dec. 1856.
Augustus-Barrington-Price, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 22 May, 1781; who *m.* 2 April, 1805, Maria-Catherine, dau. of the late John Hyde, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Francis Seymour, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1849, having had,
Augustus-John, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1826.
Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1854, Anna Apthorp, 3rd dau. of the Rev. — Apthorp, which lady *d.* Feb. 1856; 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1860 Elizabeth-Ann, only dau. of the Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks, by whom he had issue, Alfred-Douglas, *b.* 6 March. 1862, Helena-Augusta, Charlotte-Constance-Sidney, and two other daus. Capt. Douglas Hamilton, *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1873, Sarah-Julia, dau. of Samuel Spence, Esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1873.
Francis-Seymour, col. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811; *m.* 6 Sept. 1834, Emma-Catherine-Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Darby Coventry, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks, and has,
1 Archibald-Barrington-Seymour, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840, accidentally drowned in Switzerland, 18 Jan. 1876.
2 Algernon-Percy, *b.* 22 June, 1844.
3 Aubrey-Reginald, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lucy, youngest dau of the late Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, of Sydney.
1 Alexandrina-Emma-Ada-Caroline.
2 Rosabel-Gorgiana-Maria, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Albert-Charles Hadland, Esq.
3 Constance-Augusta-Idonia-Lorn.
4 Rosalie-Felicia. 5 Evelyn-Clara.
6 Blanche-Annie. 7 Mina-Kathleen.
Douglas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1843, Frances, dau of Hugh-Ryves Graves, Esq. of Fort William, Limerick, and has issue.
Frederic, minister resident and consul-general to Ecuador, *b.* 12 May, 1815; *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest dau. of James Norton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1871), has issue; Frederick-Robert-Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; Augustus-Maitland-Ronald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1847; Archibald-Douglas-Schomberg, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861; Annie-Marina-Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, to Stephen Dix, Esq. of Wickham, Kent; Augusta-Caroline-Octavia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.
Adolphus, M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1816; in holy orders; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Henrietta-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir B.-H.-Carew, G.C.B., of Beddington Park, Surrey, and has had issue; 1 Adolphus-Leicester, *b.* 25 July, 1849, *d.* an infant; 2 Adolphus Herbert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1855, *d.* an infant; 3 Reginald-Ernest, *b.* 31 March, 1861; 1 Edith; 2 Henrietta-Helen; 3

The Archbishop *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Crawford, of Crawfordland by whom he had,

V. LOUIS, who entered the Swedish service, and in 1654 was created Baron Hamilton de Deserf, in Sweden. He had a son, Gustavus, governor of Enniskillen.

The Archbishop's 3rd son,

JOHN HAMILTON, a captain in the army, was seated at Ballygally. By his wife, Jean, dau. of James Somerville, descended from the house of Camnethan, he had issue two sons,

I. MALCOLM, ancestor to the Barons Hamilton.
II. HUGH, ancestor to the Counts Hamilton.

The elder son,

I. MALCOLM, entered the Swedish service in 1654; he rose to the rank of general. In 1664, he was naturalized among the Swedish nobles, and in 1689 he was created Baron Hamilton de Hagbey. He *d.* in 1699. His descendant in the 5th degree is HUGH-ADOLPHE, the present Baron Hamilton de Hagbey, born in 1802. The younger son of Capt. John Hamilton,

II. HUGH, like his elder brother, entered the Swedish service, where he attained to great distinction. He was general and master-general of the Swedish artillery; he was created, along with his brother, Baron Hamilton de Hagbey, in 1689; he *d.* in 1724. Besides several sons whose lines are now extinct, he had a son, GUSTAVUS-DAVID, Baron Hamilton, *b.* 1699, who was one of the most distinguished generals in the Swedish service. In 1751, he was created Count Hamilton de Barsebeck; in 1765, he was field-marshal; he was knight of the Seraphim; he *d.* 1788. He had, with other issue, three sons, ancestors of the Counts Hamilton,

I. Hugh William, 2nd Count Hamilton de Barsebeck, whose line failed in his son,

Gustavus, 3rd Count Hamilton de Barsebeck, in 1854.

II. ADOLPHE-LOUIS. Count Hamilton, had issue,

1 Count GUSTAVUS-WALTER, who *d.* in 1835. His grandson Count ADOLPHE-LOUIS-WATHIER, *b.* 1839, became in 1854, 4th Count Hamilton de Barsebeck, and head of the family. His 2nd son, Count Hening-Hugh-Louis, *b.* 1814, has had the distinguished honour of being thrice appointed Chief of the Nobles, or Presidents of the Swedish Diet. He is knight of the Seraphim, and Senator.
2 Count ADOLPHE-LOUIS, *d.* 1844, and left issue.
3 Count HUGH-DAVID, *b.* 1789, has issue, among other sons, Count ADOLPHE-LOUIS, *b.* 1820; in 1862 appointed Governor of Upsala.

III. Axel, Count Hamilton, who had numerous issue, viz.,

1 Count Axel-Hugh-Raoul Hamilton, who has issue.
2 Count Adolphe-James-Charles Hamilton, *d.* in 1822, and left issue,

Count Axel-Louis-Adolphe-Malcolm Hamilton, who has issue.

3 Count Malcolm-Casimir Hamilton.
4 Count Hugh-Dieterich Hamilton, who has, with other issue, a son,

Count Gustavus-Malcolm Hamilton, *b.* 1826, who has issue.

5 Count John-David Hamilton, *d.* 1843.
6 Count James-Essen Hamilton, Governor of Stockholm, knight of the Seraphim. He has issue.

Arms of the COUNTS HAMILTON—Gules, three cinqfoils, arg. with a crescent in the middle. *Crests*—1. An oak-tree issuing from a ducal coronet, traversed by a saw. 2. A salamander in flames. 3. A demi-lion, with a crown, and sceptre in his paw. *Motto*—Through. *Supporters*—Two antelopes.

N.B.—The intermarriages of the Hamiltons have been with the noblest and most powerful houses:—*Brahe, Lewenhaupt, Fleming, Bonde, Piper, Barnekow, Oxenstierna, Hamilton*

Digitized by Google

Florence-Anne-Hallowell; 4 Mary-Geraldine; 5 Amy-Beatrice, *d. unm.* 19 Feb 1876; 6 Eva-Bertha-Gwendoline.

Alfred, of Gidea Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Adelaide, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Alexander Black, Esq. of Gidea Hall, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) has issue, Alfred-Hamilton-Douglas, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856; William-Arthur, *b.* 6 Sept. 1864; Marie-Adelaide-Blanche; Annie-Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, to Capt. Everard-Strangways Neave; Gertrude-Eleanor; Nina-Susannah, *m.* 30 July, 1878, to William-Cospatrick Dunbar, Esq., 2nd son of Sir William Dunbar, of Mochrum; and Laura-Beatrice. Mr. Alfred-Douglas Hamilton, *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1874, Harriette-Amy-Blackburne, youngest dau. of W.-H. Peters, Esq. of Harefield, Devon, J.P.

Octavius, major-gen., *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *m.* in 1852, Catherine-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B., and has had Hamilton-Anne, *b.* 28 May, 1853, *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Lillie, dau. of J. Bowles, Esq., and has a son, Basil-Sholto-Anne, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; Augustus-Maynard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1854; Charles-Reginald-Sydney, lieut. 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; Angus-Falconar, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863; Basil-Sholto, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866; Camilla-Alexandrina-Lucy; and Katherine-Seymour.

Alexandrina-Idonia-Charlotte-Susan.

1 Lucretia-Charlotte-Susanna, *m.* Capt. Stephen Briggs, R.N., and had one child, Helen-Eliza-Hamilton, *m.* 1 July, 1852, Stephen-Charles Venour, Esq., *d.* Jan. 1848.

I. Susan, *m.* to Anthony-Tracy Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co. Oxford; and *d.* 3 June, 1755.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Charles Edwin, Esq.; and *d.* in 1777.

The duke, one of the most distinguished and honoured statesmen of his time, having accepted a challenge from Charles, Lord Mohun, engaged that nobleman in Hyde Park, on Sunday, 15 Nov. 1712; and having slain his opponent, fell himself, it was suspected, through the treachery of Gen. Macartney, Lord Mohun's second, for whose apprehension a reward of £500 was subsequently offered; the general eventually surrendering, was tried, 18 June, 1716, in the court of King's Bench, and acquitted of the murder, but found guilty of manslaughter. His grace was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 5th Duke of Hamilton and 2nd Duke of Brandon, K.T. This nobleman *m.* thrice. By his 1st wife, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Dundonald, he had an only son, JAMES, his successor; by the 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. and co. heir of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury Sampford, co. Dorset, he had no issue; and by the 3rd, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, he had issue,

ARCHIBALD, who *s.* as 9th duke.

Spencer, *b.* 1742; a lieut.-col. in the guards; *d. unm.* 1791.

Anne, *m.* in 1761, to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall.

His grace *d.* in 1742-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th duke, K.T.; who *m.* in 1752, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by the Hon. Bridget-Bourke, his wife, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, was created BARONESS HAMILTON, in 1766, and *d.* 1790), he had two sons, who inherited successively as 7th and 8th dukes, and a dau. (eventually heiress to her brothers), ELIZABETH, *m.* to Edward, 12th EARL of DERBY. His grace *d.* 17 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES-GEORGE, 7th duke; who *s.* to the *Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus* upon the decease of Archbald, last Duke of Douglas, in 1761. His grace dying *unm.* 7 July, 1769, the honours devolved upon his brother,

DOUGLAS, 8th duke; who, in 1782, again mooted this point decided against his predecessor, James, 4th duke, relative to his seat in the House of Lords; and obtaining, after the opinion of the judges had been taken, a resolution in his favour, was summoned to the House of Lords, as *Duke of Brandon.* His grace *m.* 4 April, 1778, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the late Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, Kent (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter). The duke *d.* without issue, 3 Aug. 1799, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

ARCHIBALD, 9th Duke of Hamilton and 6th Duke of Brandon, eldest son of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, by his 3rd wife. His grace, *b.* 15 July, 1740, *m.* 25 May, 1765, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, in the *Barony of Dutton.*

Archibald, M.P.; *b.* 16 March, 1769; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.

Anne, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.

Charlotte, *m.* to Edward-Adolphus, Duke of Somerset; and *d.* 10 June, 1827.

Susan, *m.* to George, Earl of Dunmore; and *d.* 24 May, 1846.

The duke *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon, K.G., F.R.S. F.S.A., lord-lieutenant of Lanarkshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 26 April, 1810, Susan-Euphemia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Aboyne, and had issue,

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, 11th and 8th duke.

Susan-Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, to Henry, Earl of Lincoln (the late Duke of Newcastle), from whom she was divorced in 1850.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, 11th Duke of Hamilton and 8th Duke of Brandon, *b.* 18 Feb 1811; who *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, youngest dau. of CHARLES-LOUIS-FREDERICK, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and the cousin of the Emperor NAPOLEON III., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-LOUIS-STEPHEN, present peer.

II. Charles-George-Archibald, late an officer 11th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1847.

I. Mary-Victoria, *m* 21 Sept. 1869, to H.S.H. Prince Albert of Monaco, Duke of Valentinois.

The duke who was lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire, *d.* in Paris, 15 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son, WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-LOUIS-STEPHEN, the present DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.

Arms—Four grand quarters: I and IV, quarterly 1st and 4th, HAMILTON, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, ermine; 2nd and 3rd, ARRAN, arg., a lymphad, with the sails furled, sa.; II and III, quarterly, 1st GALLOWAY, az., a lion rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, ABERNETHY, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised by a bendlet, sa.; 3rd, WISHART, *of Brechin*, arg., three piles, gu.; 4th, STEWART, *of Bonkill*, or, a fess, chequey, az. and arg., surmounted with a bend, gu., charged with three buckles of the first. In an escocheon of pretence over the last, four coats, the arms of DOUGLAS, chief of that bound, viz.: arg., a heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, arg. His Grace places in the centre of his shield the escocheon of Chatelherault, viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—1st, in a ducal coronet, or, an oak fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame or, for HAMILTON; 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, a salamander, in flames, ppr., for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—HAMILTON, Through. DOUGLAS, Jamais arrière.

Seats—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Kinnell House, Linlithgowshire; Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, Buteshire; and Easton Park, Brandon, co. Suffolk. *Town House*—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF, *see* ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

HAMILTON OF PRESTON.

HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Preston, *b.* 17 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father, 6 May, 1856; lieut.-col. royal (late Bengal) artillery; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Eliza-Marcia, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Barr, Bengal horse artillery, and has had,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* at Simla, 4 Dec. 1868.

I. Louisa. II. Janet.

III. Amelia-Jane, *d.* an infant at Benares, 7 July, 1863.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, *b.* in 1647, son of SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, Knt., and 13th in descent from Sir John Fitz-Gilbert, 2nd son of Sir Gilbert de Hameldon, founder of the

Digitized by Google

house of Hamilton, in Scotland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 5 Nov. 1673. He *m.* in 1670, Rachel, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Cockburnpath, and had issue,

Rachel, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Thomas, eldest son of Sir James Oswald; and 2ndly, Gilbert, son of Sir Thomas Burnett.
Janet, *m.* to George Stirling, of Letham.

In 1681, Sir William confidentially sold all his estates to his brother-in-law, Sir James Oswald, and retired into Holland. Having died without male issue, he was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir Robert, *b.* in 1650; a distinguished rebel commander; who *d. unm.* 1701, when he was *s.* by his kinsman,

Robert Hamilton, of Airdrie, who, however, did not assume the title, having burthened his estate. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cochrane, of Rochsoles, and had with a dau., Louisa, *m.* to Balfour of Pilrig, a son,

William Hamilton, *b.* in 1681; who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Bogel, of Sandyhills, and had issue,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. John, } both of whose sons *d. s. p.*
III. James, }
IV. Thomas, professor of anatomy in the university of Glasgow; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Dr. William Anderson, and had issue,

William, who *s.* to his father's professorship; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Stirling, Esq., heir male of the family of Calder, and had issue,

William, who *s.* his cousin, and was the late baronet.
Thomas, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.* 1842.

The eldest son,

Robert Hamilton, *b.* in 1714, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Baird, Esq. of Craigton, and had issue,

I. William, heir to his father.
II. James, *d.* young
III. Robert, successor to his brother.
I. Grizel, *m.* to John Arnot, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Cochrane, M.D.

The eldest son,

William Hamilton, *b.* 1748, *s.* in 1756. The remnant of the Barony of Airdrie was sold in his minority. He *d. unm.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

Robert Hamilton, *b.* in 1754; who *d. unm.* at St. Helena, on his return home from India. He was *s.* by his cousin, William, who, on the strength of being served heir male in general to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart., resumed the title and was the late

Sir William Hamilton, Bart. of Preston, co. Haddington, advocate, professor of, and celebrated lecturer on, Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. He *m.* in 1829, his cousin, Janet, dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1877) had,

William, present bart.
Hubert, M.A. (Oxon), advocate, *b.* 1834.
Thomas, *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, Helen, youngest dau. of J.-W. Nutt, Esq.
Elizabeth.

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—5 Nov. 1673. *Arms*—Gu., three cinquefoils, arg. *Crest*—An armed man from the middle, brandishing a sword aloft, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in armour, each bearing a banner of the family. *Motto*—Pro Patriâ.

HAMILTON OF SILVERTON HILL.

Hamilton, Sir Robert-North-Collie, Bart. of Silverton Hill, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. for the co. of Warwick, late Indian civil service, K.C.B.; formerly agent to the governor-general in Central India, and nominated member of the Supreme Council in 1859; high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1866; *b.* 7 April, 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Constantia, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1842) has had issue,

I. Robert-Howden, *b.* 1 March, 1834; *d.* 22 March, 1841.
II. Frederic-Harding-Anson, *b.* 24 Sept. 1836, late major 60th royal rifles, *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, Minnie, dau. of T. Willan, Esq., and has issue, Robert-Caradoc, *b.* 22 March, 1877; Constance-Ida; Mary-Louisa; Cerise; and Ann-Eileen.
III. Francis-Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1840; late capt. 5th lancers, *m.* 12 April, 1867, Maria-Theresa, dau of Charles Crosbie, Esq. of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of the late Major Rose, rifle brigade, and has issue, Frank, *b.* 10 and *d.* 26 April, 1869; Francesca-Teresa; Pyne; and Ruby.
I. Constance-Eliza-Ann, *m.* to Col. A.-R.-E. Hutchinson, Bengal staff corps, and has issue.
II. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 8 June, 1854, to Capt. William-Ross Shakespear, Madras cavalry, who *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
III. Louisa-Catherine-Emma, *m.* 26 July, 1864, to the late Charles-Raymond Pelly, Esq. of Plashet, Essex, and has issue (*see post*, Pelly, Bart.).

Sir Robert received the thanks of Parliament for his services during the mutiny in India; he has also a medal and clasp.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrous house of Hamilton, of which the Duke of Abercorn is the Chief. It springs from

Alexander de Hamilton, 2nd son of Sir James de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, by Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar, and next brother of the first Lord Hamilton, who espoused the Princess Mary of Scotland. He had a charter in 1449, from Alexander, Earl of Crawford, wherein he was styled "Alexander de Hamilton, of Quhitecamp, afterwards Silvertonhill." In a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his brother, the first Lord Hamilton, of date 23rd October, 1455, this Alexander was called next in succession after his brother's family. He left two sons,

James, his heir.
William, ancestor of the Hamiltons of *Westport*.

The elder son,

James Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, in a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his cousin-german James, 1st Earl of Arran, of date 16th June, 1512-13, was placed very near in the family succession. He *m.* a dau. of the family of Douglas, with whom he got the lands of Newton, in the barony of Drumsarguard, and by whom he had issue, John, his heir; and a dau., *m.* to James Livingstone, ancestor of Viscount Teviot. He was *s.* by his son,

John Hamilton, designed of Newton, living in 1531. He obtained from his cousin, the Earl of Arran, a grant of the remaining portion of the lands of Silvertonhill. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and *d.* in 1535. His son and heir, Andrew, predeceased him, leaving two sons, Andrew and Alexander. He was *s.* by his grandson,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill (son and heir of James Hamilton), living in 1541. He *m.* a dau. of James Hamilton, of Stanehouse, and *d.* in the beginning of the reign of Queen Mary, leaving issue an infant son,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, who was carefully educated under the guardianship of his uncle, Alexander. He *m.* Elspeth, a dau. of Baillie of Carfin, by whom he had issue several children, but only one son survived him,

Francis Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, a very enthusiastic, wrong-headed man. He fancied himself bewitched by Dame Isabel Boyd, Lady Blair, which appears by several extravagant petitions to parliament from him in 1641. He *d.* not long after this, having greatly squandered away the family estate; and as he never was married, this branch of the family expired, and the representation devolved on the descendants of his grand-uncle, Alexander; which

Alexander Hamilton, tutor of Silvertonhill, got from his father the lands of Goslingtown, which sometime continued to be the title of his family. He *m.* Catherine Hamilton, by whom he had issue,

Sir Andrew Hamilton, of Goslingtown. This gentleman was a faithful and loyal subject of Queen Mary, who conferred on him the honour of knighthood. He was at the battle of Langside, for which he was attainted, but had his possessions restored to him by the treaty of Perth, in 1572. He *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, of Goslingtown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Baillie, of Provan, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he got a great

Digitized by Google

accession to his estate, and *d.* in 1642, leaving, with a dau. *m.* to Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, 1st, EDWARD, his heir; and 2nd, James Hamilton, who *d.* in 1655. His son James was of Newton, and was ancestor to the family of HAMILTON *of Newton*, now represented by the REV. JOHN HAMILTON GRAY. James Hamilton, of Newton, had a son, Thomas, who carried on the line of his family; and a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John Gray, of Dalmarnock and Carntyne, *b.* 1688, and *d.* in 1768. Her grandson, Robert Gray, of Carntyne, became, in 1823, representative of the HAMILTONS *of Newton*, on the extinction of the direct line. He *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, of Westburn, and Agnes Dundas, heiress of Duddingston, granddau. of the 17th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, and grand-niece of the Duke of Hamilton. By her he had an only son, the REV. JOHN HAMILTON GRAY, of Carntyne, co. Lanark, rector of Walton-le-Wold, co. Leicester, and rural dean. He *s.* his father in 1833. He is vicar of Bolsover, in the county of Derby. He *m.* in 1829, Elizabeth-Caroline, eldest dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, in the county of Clackmannan, by Mary Cholmeley, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart., of Easton, in the county of Lincoln. By her he has an only dau., Caroline-Maria-Agnes-Robina-Hamilton Gray, *b.* 26 June, 1833, and *m.* 25 Aug. 1852, to John-Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, in the county of Fife, by whom she has a son, John-St.Clair-Anstruther Thomson, *b.* 4 June, 1853, and other issue. Sir Robert Hamilton, of Goslingtown, was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD HAMILTON, designed first of Balgray, afterwards of Silvertonhill. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, of Silvertonhill, a steady loyalist, and in great favour with CHARLES I., who made him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* about the year 1646. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Hamilton, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Belhaven, by whom he had, with other issue, his successor,

II. SIR ROBERT, of Silvertonhill, who embraced a military life, and rose to the rank of colonel in the army; dying at Fort William, in 1708, he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *d.* in 1748, leaving issue. The title came to his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-general, and was colonel of the 108th foot, a regiment reduced at the peace in 1763, when General Hamilton was appointed to the colonelcy of the 40th. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of W.-Pier Williams, Esq., by whom he had a son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, who was a captain in the 54th regt., and retired from the army to become under secretary-at-war for Ireland. He *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Richard St. George, Esq. of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, and had, with other issue,

1 FREDERIC, who *s.* his grandfather.
1 Charlotte, widow of Sir Charles Dillon, Bart.
2 Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Anson, M.P., G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.

Capt. Hamilton *d.* in 1779, before his father.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in 1775, Anne, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland. He was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

V. SIR FREDERIC, *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 20 Feb. 1800, Eliza-Ducarel, youngest dau. of John Collie, of Calcutta, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1841) had issue,

I. ROBERT-NORTH-COLLIE, present baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806, B.C.L., chaplain E.I.C.S. at Moulmein; *d.* 1858, on his passage home from Calcutta.
III. Frederic-William, of Northaw, Herts, *b.* 1810, late capt. 60th rifles, as well as 12th lancers, a magistrate for Middlesex and Herts; *m.* 30 March. 1844, Emily Maria, dau. of T. Carvick, Esq. of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Highwood Hill, Middlesex, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866, having had issue,

1 Howden-Anson-Philip, *m.* 7 March, 1876, Caroline-Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas Faulconer, Esq. of Finchley New Road, Hampstead, and has a son, Frederick-Howden-Faulconer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1877.
2 William-Edward-Seymour.
1 Emily-Maryanne, *m.* Dec. 1876, to Edwin Stead, Esq.
2 Kathleen-Eliza-Georgina.
3 Constance-Eliza-Prescott. 4 Agnes-Ann.

IV. Henry-Charles, C.S.I., *b.* 23 Sept. 1811, Bengal civil service; *m.* 9 Oct. 1837, Frances-Isabella, youngest dau. of James Gane, Esq. of Frome, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1872, having had,

1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1843; capt. Madras army.
2 Frederic-Alfred-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1844.
3 John-Angus-Lushington, *b.* 10 May, 1846; late capt. 2nd W. I. regiment, *m.* 17 May, 1873, Myra-Emily-Wood Moore, 2nd dau. of Beaufoy-A. Moore, Esq.
4 Robert-St. George-Harding, lieut. 65th foot, *b.* 11 Jan. 1852.
5 Ralph-Edmonstone-James, *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
1 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to Capt G.-W. Savage, 37th foot, who *d* 3 Dec. 1869.
2 Eliza-Ducarel-Constance, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, to Capt C.-S. Steward, 4th Madras light cavalry.
3 Julia-Ann-Margaret, *d.* 19 Feb. 1843.
4 Flora-Jane-Marian, *d.* 3 March, 1851.
5 Ann-Mary-Mabel. 6 Katharine-Elspeth-Maude.

V. Charles-Dillon, in holy orders, senior chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, *b* Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1862, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq., late capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

I. Eliza-Anne, *m.* to Charles Harding, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., 2nd son of the late W. Harding, Esq., of Baraset House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.

Sir Frederic, who was in the E.I.C.S., *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.

Creation—1646.

Arms—Gu., three cinquefoils erm., within a bordure, of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Through:" under the arms, "Sola nobilitas virtus."

Seat—Avon Cliff, Stratford-on-Avon. *Town House*—5, Park Street, Grosvenor Square.

HAMILTON OF THE MOUNT.

HAMILTON, SIR CHARLES-JOHN-JAMES, Bart. of The Mount, co. Middlesex, C.B., *b.* 3 April, 1810; col. in the army, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine-Emily, 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq. of Dublin, which lady *d.* 25 May, 1879. He *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 14 Sept. 1849.

Lineage.

THE HON. WILLIAM HAMILTON, Knt. of Chilston, brother to James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, left by his wife, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, Knt. of Hollingburne, Kent, and sister to Frances, Baroness Colepeper, a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, Esq. of Chilston, who *m.* Miss Wright, dau. of Dr. Wright, of London, and had a son,

I. CAPTAIN JOHN HAMILTON, R.N., who was created a Baronet, 6 July, 1776, for the gallantry and professional skill he had displayed during the preceding year at the siege of Quebec. He *m.* in 1765, Cassandra-Agnes, dau. of Edward Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1826) he had,

CHARLES, the late baronet.
Edward (Sir), adm. R.N.; who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him in 1800, for gallant achievements in his professional capacity, and was subsequently created a bart. (*see infra*, SIR E.-A. HAMILTON, Bart.).

Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES, of The Mount, co. Middlesex, K.C.B., admiral of the Red; *b.* 25 May, 1767; *m.* 19 April, 1803, Henrietta-Martha, only dau. of the late George Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) he left at his death, 14 Sept. 1849, an only son, CHARLES-JOHN-JAMES, present baronet.

Creation—6 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with her sails furled, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed, and traversed with a frame-saw, ppr., the frame, gold. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Iping, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Town House*—29, Devonshire Place, Portland Place. *Club*—United Service.

HAMILTON OF TREBINSHUN.

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, of Trebinshun House, co. Brecon; late capt. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1843; *s.* as 2nd baronet at the death of his grandfather, in 1851; *m.* 28 May, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq. of Trewern, Shropshire, and Burley, Yorkshire, and has issue,

CHARLES-EDWARD-ARCHIBALD-WATKIN, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

See HAMILTON, of the Mount.

ADMIRAL SIR EDWARD HAMILTON, K.C.B., *b.* 12 March, 1772, the 2nd son of Sir John Hamilton, Bart. of The Mount, was knighted and obtained the gold medal for his gallantry in cutting out His Majesty's ship "Hermione" from under the batteries of Porto Cavallo, in South America. He also received the freedom of the city of London in a gold box, value fifty guineas; and from the inhabitants of Jamaica, a sword of the value of three hundred guineas. He subsequently became a knight-commander of the Bath, and was created a Baronet, 20 Oct. 1818. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1804, Frances, dau. of John Macnamara, Esq. of Langoed Castle, co. Brecon, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1840) had issue,

I. JOHN-JAMES-EDWARD, *b.* 11 July, 1808; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Favoretta, dau. of Panton Corbett, Esq. of Longnor, co. Salop, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,
   1 EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, present baronet.
   1 Hermione-Lucy, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, to Walter-Lacy Rogers, Esq., younger son of the late F. I. N. Rogers, Esq., Q.C., of Rainscombe, Wilts; and *d.* 1869.
   2 Favoretta-Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1875, to Albert-Alexander, youngest son of the late Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne and Wichtract, Switzerland, and has a dau. *b.* 24 June, 1876.
   3 Agnes-Henrietta.
II. Arthur, *b.* 14 March, 1810; *d.* 22 June, 1836.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, to William-Henry, Baron Von Donop, of Weobella, in Westphalia, and *d.* in 1833.
II. Agnes-Catherine-Annabella, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, to Richard Jennings, Esq., son of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and The Ridge, Herts, and *d.* 16 May, 1874.

Creation—20 Oct. 1818. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with her sails furled, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, ppr., fructed, or, traversed with a frame-saw, also ppr. *Motto*—Through.

HAMMICK.

HAMMICK, THE REV. SIR ST. VINCENT-LOVE, M.A., formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, now vicar of Milton Abbott, co. Devon, *b.* 9 July, 1806; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 15 June, 1867; *m.* 6 April, 1837, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Madras civil service, formerly member of council at Madras, nephew of James-Alexander, 1st Earl of Caledon, and has,

I. ST. VINCENT-ALEXANDER, capt. 43rd foot, Assist. Adj.-Gen., Madras, *b.* in April, 1839; *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope-Sarah-Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Charles-William Beauclerk, Esq. of Winchfield House, Hants, and has issue, STEPHEN-FREDERICK, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; Blanche, *b.* 20 May, 1872; and a dau. *b.* 10 April, 1879.
II. Robert-Frederick, Commander R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1843.
III. Stephen, Bombay C.S., *b.* 9 May, 1846.
IV. William-Maxwell, *b.* 3 March, 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Jane-Hussey, 2nd dau. of the late George-Burnard Townsend, Esq. of the Close, Salisbury.
V. Ernest-Austen, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Minster and of Forrabury, Cornwall, *b.* 3 Jan. 1850.
VI. John-Eustace, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
VII. Murray, Madras C.S., *b.* 11 May, 1854.
I. Frances-Grace, *m.* 1863, to G. Spottiswoode, Esq.
II. Mary-Caroline.
III. Rachel, *m.* 25 Jan. 1877, to Everard-Allen Ford, Esq.

Lineage.

STEPHEN HAMMICK, Esq. of Plymouth, capt. R.N., left an only son,

STEPHEN HAMMICK, Esq., alderman of Plymouth, who *m.* in 1776, Elizabeth-Margaret, only child of John Love, Esq. of Plymouth Dock, and had,

STEPHEN-LOVE, created a Baronet.
John-Love, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in service at Jamaica.
Frederick-Love, M.D.; *d. unm.* in Poland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William-Henry Douglas, R.N., both of whom are dead.
Charlotte-Love, *d.* 17 June, 1859.

The eldest son,

I. STEPHEN-LOVE HAMMICK, who was *b.* 28 Feb 1777, was a very eminent surgeon and physician. He was a fellow of the College of Surgeons, M.D., and first surgeon of the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1834. He was a member of the Senate of the University of London since its foundation. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., merchant of London, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Thomas Hicks, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had

I. Stephen-Love, M.D., *b.* 9 Nov. 1804; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1839.
II. ST. VINCENT-LOVE, present baronet.
I. Frances, *d.* 3 July, 1871.

Sir Stephen *d.* 15 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, SIR ST. VINCENT-LOVE HAMMICK, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—25 July, 1834.
Arms—Paly of four, or and vert, a bordure, erm., charged with seven hurts; on a chief, az., a lion passant, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, per pale, or and vert, holding an escarbuncle, gold. *Motto*—Laudari a laudato.
Residence—Milton Abbott, Tavistock.

HAMMOND.

HAMMOND, BARON (Edmund Hammond), of Kirk Ella, in the town and county of the town of Kingston-upon-Hull, late Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 25 June, 1802; *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, Mary-Frances, dau. of Lord Robert Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN), and has issue,

Mary-Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848.
Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Nov 1851.
Katherine-Cecilia, *b.* 2 April, 1853.

Lord Hammond, son of the late George Hammond, Esq., formerly Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Andrew Allen, Esq., entered the Civil Service, Oct. 10, 1823, was appointed Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, April 10, 1854, which office he resigned Oct. 9, 1873, was sworn of the Privy Council in 1866, and was created a peer, 5 March, 1874.

Creation—5 March, 1874.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, pean, between three mullets, sa., a sun in splendour, or. *Crest*—Between a stag's attires a falcon rising, ppr., each wing charged with a mullet, or. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon wings elevated, ppr., gorged with a chain, or., pendent therefrom an escocheon, arg., charged with a mullet, sa. *Motto*—Per tot discrimina rerum.
Residence—25, Eaton Place. *Club*—Athenæum.

HAMOND-GRÆME.

HAMOND-GRÆME, SIR GRAHAM-EDEN-WILLIAM-GRÆME, of Holly Grove, co. Berks, late 16th lancers, J.P. Hants, and D.L. Isle of Wight; *b.* Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 21 Feb. 1874; *m.* 3 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1876, Evelyn-Emma-Murray, eldest dau. of R.-B. Lawes, Esq., of Clarges Street, London, and Old Park, Dover, and has issue,

EGERTON-HOOD-MURRAY, *b.* 23 May, 1877.

Lineage.

SAMUEL HAMOND, Esq. of Blackheath, co. Kent, having *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Medows, Esq., left issue at his decease, in 1715, one dau., Anne, *b.* in 1698, *m.* to Henry Middleton, Esq.; and a son,

ROBERT HAMOND, Esq., who was a merchant and a considerable shipowner of London. He *m.* at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, about the year 1732, Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Snape, Esq. of Limekilns, near Blackheath, and niece of Dr. Andrew Snape, one of Queen ANNE's chaplains, and subsequently provost of King's College, Cambridge, by whom he had issue,

I. ANDREW-SNAPE, so named after his great-uncle and godfather, Dr. Andrew Snape.

I. Lydia, *m.* to William Douglas, Esq. of Leith, and had, with other issue, SIR ANDREW-SNAPE DOUGLAS, a distinguished naval officer, who participated in the glorious victory of the 1st of June, 1794, as captain of Lord Howe's flag-ship, the "Queen Charlotte." Sir Andrew *d.* 4 June, 1797, leaving issue by his wife, Miss Anne Burgess, of New York,

1 Andrew-Snape, *b.* 6 Jan. 1788, sometime secretary of legation at the court of the Two Sicilies.

1 Anne-Hamond, *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, to Sir George Bowyer, Bart. 2 Harriet.

II. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1806.

III. Bidia, *m.* Thomas Hunter, Esq., and *d.* without issue.

Mr. Hamond *d.* in 1775, and his eldest son,

I. ANDREW-SNAPE HAMOND, Esq., having entered the royal navy, attained considerable eminence in that gallant profession. In the action between Hawke and Conflans, 20 Nov. 1759, Mr. Hamond was lieut. of H.M. ship "Magnanime," and was promoted to the rank of post-captain in 1770. Capt. Hamond commanded the "Roebuck" during the greater part of the first American war, and received the honour of knighthood at the close of the year 1778 for his very distinguished conduct, having been constantly employed in the most arduous services against the enemy. After the siege of Charleston, Sir Andrew was appointed lieut.-governor of the province of Nova Scotia, and a commissioner of the navy at Halifax, which post he held until the peace, when he was created a Baronet, 18 Dec. 1783, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Capt. Andrew Snape-Douglas, R.N. After holding the appointments of commodore and commander-in-chief in the River Medway, from 1785 to 1788, Sir Andrew became deputy-comptroller of the navy in 1793; and in 1794, succeeded Sir Henry Martin as comptroller, the duties of which responsible office he continued to fulfil until the year 1806, when he retired from public life. Sir Andrew *m.* 8 March, 1779, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Greme, Esq. of Hanwell, co. Middlesex (a major in the army, who was severely wounded in the battle of Minden, in 1759, when a capt. in the 37th regiment; and *d.* at St. Helena, in 1786, of which island he was lieut.-governor), by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Henry Doughty, Esq. of Broadwell, co. Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

GRAHAM-EDEN, 2nd bart.

Caroline, *m.* 11 Oct. 1804, to the Hon. Francis-Wheler Hood (eldest son of Henry, Viscount Hood), lieut.-col. of the 3rd regt. of foot-guards, who fell at Aire, near Orthes in 1814, leaving Samuel, 3rd Viscount Hood, and Col. the Hon. Francis-Grosvenor Hood, killed before Sebastopol. She *d.* 11 March, 1858.

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GRAHAM EDEN, admiral of the fleet, vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Norfolk, and of the Isle of Wight; a distinguished naval officer, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1779, and *m.* 30 Dec. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kimber, Esq. of Fowey, co. Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1872) had,

I. ANDREW-SNAPE, late bart.

II. Graham-Eden-William, com. R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, Lucia, only dau. of Luke Dodds, Esq. of Hythe House, Hants, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1847, leaving, Graham Eden, an officer 7th hussars, *b.* in 1846, *d.* 1872; and Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 July, 1879, Rev. John-Henry Good, M.A., Vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, son of the late Sydenham Good, Esq. of Sutton Court, co. Somerset.

I. Anne.

II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, to the Hon. Lieut-Col. Francis-G. Hood, of the grenadier-guards, who was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854.

III. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, to William-George Shedden, Esq. of Spring Hill, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Admiral Sir Graham-Eden Hamond *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ANDREW-SNAPE HAMOND, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; *m.* at Otaheite, 13 Nov. 1844, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq. of Cambridgeshire, and niece of Gen. Miller, and had issue,

I. GRAHAM-EDEN-WILLIAM-GREME, present baronet.

II. Andrew-Snape-Seymour-Greme, *b.* 9 June, 1848.

III. Grosvenor-Hood-Greme, lieut. Hampshire militia, *b.* 19 May, 1849.

IV. Douglas-Shedden-Robert-Greme, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1851.

I. Caroline-Greme.

Sir Andrew *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

Creation—18 Dec. 1783. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, GREME: or, three roses, two and one, within a bordure, gu., on a chief, sa., as many escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HAMOND: arg. on a chevron, sa., between two pellets, each charged with a martlet arg. in chief, and an oak-wreath ppr. in base, three escallops, or, a bordure, engrailed, vert. *Crests*—GREME: two arms issuing from a cloud erected and lifting up a man's skull encircled with two branches of palm, over the head a marquess's coronet, all ppr.: HAMOND out of a naval crown, or, the sails arg., an eagle's head, sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an eagle reguardant sa., and on the sinister a stork ppr., each navally gorged, with a line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Paratus et fidelis. *Seat*—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HAMPSON.

HAMPSON, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, Bart. of Taplow, co. Buckingham, capt. in the army; *b.* 28 Sept. 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Ann, only child of Thomas-Hutchings England, Esq.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS HAMPSON, Esq., son of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., and alderman of the city of London in 1598, was created a baronet, 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, Esq., of London, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1643) he had (with five daus.) four sons.

THOMAS, his successor.

Robert, barrister-at-law, whose elder dau., Elizabeth, was *m.* to Charles Bill, Esq.

Ambrose, *d. s. p.*

George, M.D., who *m.* Grace, dau. of Edward Holte, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Holte, Bart., and left, beside two daus., Anne and Elizabeth, a son, GEORGE, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1655 by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Anthony Dennis, Esq. of Orleigh, co. Devon, by whom he had three sons and a dau., who all *d. unm.*, except his successor. He *d.* 22 March, 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR DENNIS, who *d.* without issue in 1719, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR GEORGE, a physician (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coghill, Esq. of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor. II. Dennis, *d. unm.*

I. Mary, *d. unm.*

II. Rebecca, *m.* 1st, to James Walter, M.D.; and 2ndly, to William Austen, Esq.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Cure, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

IV. Jane, woman of the bedchamber to the Princess Dowager of Wales; *m.* to Chaple Payne, Esq.

V. Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to I.-C. Freeman, Esq.

He *d.* 9 Sept. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Scrocold, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Sill, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to Thomas Diggle, Esq. of Yately, Hants, and an only surviving son, his successor in 1754,

VI. SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Pinnock, Esq. of Pinnock, Jamaica, by whom he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Samuel Stevenson, Esq. of Riverhead, Jamaica. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS-PHILIP, *b.* in 1763. This gentleman *m.* 25 June, 1788, Jane, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Peter Hodgson, Esq. of the city of London, and of the co. Cumberland; and dying 12 Feb. 1820, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

Digitized by Google

VIII. SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1788. This gentleman *m.* 25 Aug. 1822, Mary-Foreman, eldest dau. of the late Admiral William Brown, and had issue,

GEORGE-FRANCIS, present baronet.
William-Seymour, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1830; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Julia-Jane, youngest dau. of Charles Franks, Esq., and *d.* 8 June, 1868, having had issue, GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* in 1860; Charles-Seymour, *b.* in 1861; and Thomas-Philip, *b.* 1862.
Richard-Saunders, *d.* 18 Oct. 1837.
Mary-Allan, *d.* 3 Nov. 1838, aged 14.
Jane. Emma.

Sir George-Francis *d.* 8 May, 1833.

Creation—3 June, 1642. *Arms*—Arg., three hemp brakes, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a greyhound's head, sa., collared of the first, rimmed, or. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam. *Seat*—Thurnham, Maidstone, Kent. *Club*—Junior United Service.

HAMPTON.

HAMPTON, BARON (Sir John-Somerset Pakington, Bart., P.C., G.C.B.,) of Hampton Lovett, and of Westwood, co. Worcester, *b.* 20 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1822, Mary, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Shifnal, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1843) has issue,

I. JOHN-SLANEY, *b.* 13 July, 1826; *m.* 4 July, 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, which lady *d.* 1 Jan. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1844, Augusta, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by Lady Sarah Murray his wife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848) has had issue,

I. Herbert-Perrott-Murray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn, dau. of Sir George Baker, Bart., and has issue, Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1878, and Edith-Frances, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
I. Edith, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1845.

He *m.* 3rdly, 5 June, 1851, Augusta-Anne, dau. of the late T.-C. De Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Colonel Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, co. Worcester.

This nobleman, who is son of William Russell, Esq. of Powick Court, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Herbert-Perrott Pakington, Bart., assumed his present surname as heir to his uncle, the late Sir John Pakington, Bart. In 1837, he was chosen, at the general election, M.P. for Droitwich, which he continued to represent up to 1874. He was Chairman of the Worcestershire Quarter Sessions from 1834 to 1868. In March, 1852, he was sworn of the Privy Council, and appointed Secretary of State for the Colonies, which office he resigned in the December following. In March, 1858, he became First Lord of the Admiralty, and resigned in June, 1859; he was reappointed in 1866, and was appointed Secretary of State for War in 1867; he retired from office in 1868. He was created a Baronet, July, 1846; made a Grand Cross of the Bath 30 June, 1859; and raised to the Peerage, 6 March, 1874, as Baron Hampton. His lordship is First Civil Service Commissioner.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family is beyond dispute: it is manifest from the foundation of the monastery at Kenilworth that it flourished in the reign of HENRY I., and it appears to have assumed the surname from one of the Pakingtons, in Staffordshire, Warwickshire, or Leicestershire, for in each of those counties we meet with lordships so designated, the proprietors of which wrote themselves anciently De Pakington.*

ROBERT PAKINGTON, living in the reign of HENRY IV. was father of

JOHN PAKINGTON, recited in an office found before Robert Russel, escheator of the county of Warwick, 14 HENRY VI. He left a son of his own name,

JOHN PAKINGTON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Washbourne, Esq. of Stanford, in the county of Worcester, and had three sons, namely,

I. JOHN, of the Inner Temple, constituted chirographer of the Common Pleas in the 24th of HENRY VII., during life, and being learned in the law was elected, 11 HENRY VIII., Lent reader; and in the 20th of the same reign, treasurer of the society of the Inner Temple, in which year he had a grant from the king, "that he, the said John Pakington, for the time to come, shall have full liberty during his life, to wear his hat in his presence, and his successors, or of any other persons whatsoever, and not to be uncovered on any occasion or cause whatsoever, against his will and good liking; also that he shall not be appointed, called, or compelled to take the order of knighthood, or degree, state, or order of a baron of the Exchequer, sergeant-at-law, or any office or incumbrance thereto relating." In 1532, he was called to be sergeant-at-law, for which the king gave him a special discharge for taking the said degree, and having been appointed a justice of North Wales, was, in 1525, commissioned to conclude and compound all forfeitures, offences, fines, and sums of money due to the king or his father, HENRY VII. In 1542, he had a patent for justice of Brecknock, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in South Wales, during life having a grant of all the manors belonging to the monastery of Westwood, in the county of Worcester, and soon after received the honour of knighthood. The many other honours conferred upon him are too numerous to be recorded here. At the time of his death, 1560, he was seised of thirty-one manors, and of other lands that he had purchased of seventy different persons, as appears by a large book concerning his estate, which was preserved amongst the family testimonials. Sir John Pakington's wife was Anne, widow of Tychbourne, and of the family of Rolle.† She *d.* 22 Aug. 1563. His fortune was divided between his two younger brothers, Robert and Humphrey, and his daughters,

URSULA, *m.* to Sir John Scudamore, Knt.
BRIDGET, *m.* to Sir John Lyttleton, Knt. of Frankley.

II. ROBERT.
III. Humphrey, a merchant of London, who had the manor of Chaddesley Corbet settled upon him by his brother, Sir John, and left an only son,

John, of Harvington, in Worcestershire, who *m.* Elizabeth Newport, and had a son and heir,

Humphrey Pakington, Esq. of Chaddesley Corbet, who *m.* Abigail Sacheverell, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir John Yate, Bart.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Audley, Knt.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT PAKINGTON, Esq., was one of the members of parliament for the city of London, *temp.* HENRY VIII., and was barbarously murdered in the street, in 1537. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Baldwin, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, son of William Baldwin by Agnes, his wife, daughter of William Dormer, Esq. of Wycombe, Bucks (by this marriage with Baldwin the manors of Ailesbury and Dundridge, Bucks, with other considerable lands, came into the family), and had issue,

Thomas, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Lane, Esq., and afterwards Alderman Sir Richard Mallory, Knt, of London.
Anne, *m.* to Richard Cupper, Esq. of Glympton, in the co. of Oxford.

* Pagington, afterwards Pakington, Staffordshire, within two miles of Tame, was held of the bishop, by Vetchel, in the 20th year of WILLIAM the Conqueror; in HENRY III's that, by Robert de Pakington; and in the 24th of EDWARD I., David de Pakington held it of the bishop by the fourth part of a knight's fee. Richard de Pakington *m.* one of the sisters and co-heirs of Robert de Kaily, Lord of Freseley, in Warwickshire, who lived *temp.* HENRY II., and the late baronets had in their possession two ancient deeds, without date, judged to be at least two centuries and a half old: one of Robert Wittington, clerk, signed and sealed in the presence of Peter Wyke, Hugh Pakington, and Alexander Abbetot, knights; the other, attested by Richard Spechell and Hugh Pakington, knights.

† Another authority states, that Sir John Pakington, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Dacres, late sheriff of London, and widow of Robert Fairthwayte, of London, merchant-taylor, and that she was buried at St. Buttolph's, 22nd August, 1563, but does not mention her as widow of Tychbourne; by her will, however, she bequeaths to her son, Nicholas Tychbourne, and his children, the greater part of her estate, plate, jewels, &c.

Digitized by Google

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Benedict Lee, Esq. of Burston, co Bucks; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Scot, of Yorkshire.

The son and heir,

SIR THOMAS PAKINGTON, was in ward to the lord privy seal, in the 37th HENRY VIII., when Catharine, his mother, was found one of the co heirs of Sir John Baldwin (who *d.* 22 Dec. in the same year). He received the honour of knighthood from Queen MARY, and on the death of his grandfather, the said Sir John Baldwin, succeeded to a great estate. He was sheriff of Worcestershire, in the 3rd of ELIZABETH, and dying 2 June, 1571, at Bath-place, Holborn, was conveyed in great pomp to Ailesbury, the officers of the College of Arms attending, and buried in the parish church there. His wife, who survived him, and *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tashmarsh, Esq., was the dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, in Suffolk, and by her he had surviving issue,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Walter Long, Knt. of Wraxall and Draycot, in Wiltshire, M.P. for that county.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Davis, Esq., of the same co.; 2ndly, to Sir Jasper Moore; and 3rdly, to Sir — Mompesson of Teddington.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Litchfield, Esq.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, K.B., one of the privy council, and an especial favourite of Queen ELIZABETH. The Queen first took notice of Sir John in her progress to Worcester, when she invited him to attend her court, where he lived at his own expense, in great splendour and reputation, with an equipage not inferior to some of the highest officers, although he had no greater honour than Knight of the Bath which was conferred upon him in the lifetime of his father. He was remarkable for his stature and comely person, and had distinguished himself so much by his manly exercises, that he was called "Lusty Pakington." Sir John Pakington *m.* the daughter of Humphry Smith, of Cheapside, Queen ELIZABETH's silkman, of an ancient family in Leicestershire. The lady was the widow of Benedict Barnham, Esq., an alderman of London, "who left her very rich, and that consideration, together with her youth and beauty, made it impossible for her to escape the addresses even of the greatest persons about the court; but Sir John was the only happy man who knew how to gain her, being recommended by his worthy friend, Mr. William Seabright, town-clerk of London, who had purchased the manor of Besford, in Worcestershire. This lady had by her first husband four daughters, who were very young when they lost their father, and therefore needed a faithful friend to manage and improve their fortunes, in which capacity Sir John acquitted himself so honourably, that they had ten thousand pounds each for portion, an immense sum in those days."* Sir John Pakington had issue, one son and two daus., viz.,

JOHN, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth, and 2ndly, to Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Brooke, of Nacton, in Suffolk, master of the ceremonies to King JAMES I.

This great man, who lived to see his children's children, departed this life at his house at Westwood, in the seventy-seventh year of his age, in January, 1625. His widow *m.* 3rdly, Lord Kilmorey, and 4thly, Thomas, Earl of Kelly. His son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. of Ailesbury, in the co. Bucks, created 22 June, 1620, *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir John Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth, and by that lady, who *m.* 2ndly, Alexander Lesley, Earl of Leven, had (with a dau. who *m.* 1st, Colonel Washington, and 2ndly, Samuel Sandys, Esq. of Ombersley, in the county of Worcester) an only son, JOHN. Sir John resided at Ailesbury, and was elected to parliament by that borough, in the 21st of JAMES I., but *d.* at the early age of twenty-four, in Oct. 1624, previously to his father, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, who at the decease of his grandfather inherited the estates of the family, and resided subsequently at Westwood. He was then in his fifth year, and under the guardianship of Lord Coventry, the then lord keeper, "by whose vigilant care of his education, both by travel and other advantages, he became a most accomplished gentleman." He was elected one of the knights for Worcestershire, in the 15th CHARLES I., and when the rebellion broke out, was member for Ailesbury; and having on all occasions given proofs both of his fidelity to the crown and the rights of the subject, was entrusted by the king, in 1642, with a commission for arraying men for his service in Worcestershire, on account of which he was taken prisoner, committed to the Tower, and fined £5000: had his estate sequestered, his house in Buckinghamshire (one of the best in that county) levelled with the ground, and such great wastes committed in his woods, that an estimate of the loss, still remaining in the hand-writing of his lady amounts to £20,348. His zeal in the loyal cause never swerved, for notwithstanding he had suffered so much for his loyalty, he had the courage to join King CHARLES II. with a troop of horse, at the battle of Worcester, and was taken prisoner there, yet was so popular, that when afterwards tried for his life, not one witness could be procured to swear against him: he was consequently acquitted and set at liberty, but was afterwards fined £7670, and compelled for the said fine, to convey the market-house, the tolls, the court-leet, and certain grounds called Heydon Hill, parcel of the estate at Ailesbury, to Thomas Scot (who was one of the king's judges), and other trustees, for the use of the town, which they kept until after the Restoration, when, by a special act of parliament, the said conveyances were made void. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, one of the daus. of his guardian, Thomas, Lord Coventry, and by her, who was the reputed author of *The Whole Duty of Man*, and other excellent works, had, with two daus. (the eldest *m.* to Anthony Eyre, Esq. of Rampton, Notts; the younger, to William Godfrey, Esq. of Lincolnshire), an only son, his successor, at his decease, 13 Jan. 1680,

III. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, M.P. for Worcestershire, *temp.* King CHARLES II. and King JAMES II., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, in Gloucestershire, and *d.* in March, 1688, when he was *s.* by his only child,

IV. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON. This gentleman was a strenuous asserter of the rights and liberties of the country, and in the year 1702, preferred that remarkable complaint to the House of Commons, against William, Lord Bishop of Worcester, and Mr. Lloyd, his son, for interfering in the election of the county of Worcester, by sending threatening letters to the clergy and freeholders, and aspersing his conduct in parliament. Sir John was constantly elected one of the knights for Worcestershire in every parliament, from his first being chosen, at nineteen years of age (except one, when he voluntarily declined it), to his death, notwithstanding the powerful opposition generally made against him. He *m.* 1st, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Parker, Bart. of Honington, co. Warwick, by whom he had two sons, John and Thomas, who both *d.* young and unmarried, and two daus., viz.,

Margaret.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Charles, Viscount Tracey, of Ireland.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Hester, daughter and sole heir of Sir Herbert Perrott, Knt. of Haroldstone, in the county of Pembroke, and by that lady had a son, HERBERT-PERROTT, his successor. This gentleman, who was the original of Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley, *d.* 13 Aug. 1727, was interred with his ancestors, at Hampton-Lovet, and *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HERBERT-PERROTT PAKINGTON, M.P. for the county of Worcester, who *m.* in 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Walthamstow, in Essex, and had issue,

JOHN, HERBERT-PERROTT, } 6th and 7th baronets.
Hester. Cecilia.

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1748, at Leydon, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, who *m.* in 1761, Mary, dau. of Henry Bray, Esq. of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, but *d. s. p.* 30 November, 1762, when he was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR HERBERT-PERROTT PAKINGTON, who *m.* in 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Cæsar Hawkins, Esq., and relict of Herbert Wylde, Esq. of Ludlow, in the county of Salop, and by that lady (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1812), had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
I. ELIZABETH, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Powick, in the county of Worcester, and dying in May, 1813, left a son,

JOHN-SOMERSET RUSSELL, who assumed the surname of PAKINGTON, on the death of the 8th baronet, and was him-

* These ladies were *m.*, the eldest, to Lord Audley; the 2nd, ALICE, to Sir Francis Bacon, the celebrated chancellor, created Viscount St. Albans; the 3rd, to Sir William Soames; and the youngest, to Sir William Constable.

Digitized by Google

self created a baronet in 1846. He was advanced to the Peerage 1874, and is now LORD HAMPTON.

II. Dorothy, deceased. III. ANNE. IV. Louisa, deceased.

Sir Herbert *d.* at Bath, in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, D.C.L., *b.* in 1760, who *d. s. p.* 6 Jan. 1830, when the title became EXTINCT. The estates descended to JOHN-SOMERSET RUSSELL, Esq. (son of Elizabeth, Sir John Pakington's eldest sister), and to Anne Pakington, Sir John's younger sister, as joint heirs-at-law. Mr. Russell assumed the surname of PAKINGTON, and is the present JOHN-SOMERSET PAKINGTON, LORD HAMPTON.

Creation—Baronet, 1846; Baron, 1874.

Arms—Per chevron, sa. and arg.; in chief three mullets, or, pierced of the first; in base, as many garbs, one and two, gu., banded of the third. *Crest*—An elephant, passant, or, tusked, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter side, an elephant, or.; sinister, a talbot, arg., both charged on the shoulder with a mullet, pierced, sa. *Mottoes*—For PAKINGTON, Par viribus virtus; for RUSSELL, Fidelis et audax.

Seats—Westwood Park, Droitwich; and Powick Court, Worcester. *Town House*—9, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; St. Stephen's.

HANHAM.

HANHAM, SIR JOHN-ALEXANDER, of Dean's Court, co. Dorset, *b.* 5 July, 1854; *s.* his uncle as 9th baronet, 27 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This family came originally from Gloucestershire, and took their name from a place called Hanham, in that county.

JOHN HANHAM, Esq., who *m.* Alice Orange, of Wimbourne, an heiress, left a 2nd son, eventually his heir,

THOMAS HANHAM, Esq. of Wimbourne, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Melcomb Regis, *temp.* ELIZABETH. The grandson of Mr. Serjeant Hanham,

JOHN HANHAM, Esq., *m.* in 1640, Frances, sister of John Dodington, Esq. of Breamore, Hants, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

I. WILLIAM HANHAM, Esq. of Dean's Court, who was created a baronet, 24 May, 1667. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooper, Esq. of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, and niece of Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1671,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of William Eyre, Esq. of Neston Park, co. Wilts, by whom he had four surviving sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1717, Mary, eldest dau. of William Norris, Esq. of Nonsuch, co. Wilts, by whom he had four sons and one dau., Eleanor, *m.* to John Grove, Esq. of Ferne. He *d.* in 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, lieut.-col of the Dorsetshire militia, and deputy-lieut. of that co. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Jennings, Esq. of Shiplake, Oxon, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. William Lynch, dean of Canterbury, by whom he had an only son. He *m.* 3rdly, Harriott, 3rd dau. of Henry Drax, Esq, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 11 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS, *b.* in 1763; who *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1791, and was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. THE REV. SIR JAMES, youngest son of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Jane, niece and sole heir of William Phelips, Esq. of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset, by whom he had, with other issue,

i. JAMES, his successor. ii. William, *d.* in 1808.
iii. Edward, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1808.
iv. Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Ahire, Esq. of Jersey, and had issue.
v. John, *d.* in 1800.
i. Jane-Penelope, *d.* 27 Dec. 1840. ii. Elizabeth, *d.* 1783.
iii. Harriet, *d.* 1800. iv. Eleanor.
v. Maria, *m.* to Richard Bentley, Esq. (who is deceased), grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trin. Coll. Camb.; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving issue.
vi. Penelope.

Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JAMES, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1793, Anne, dau. of Edward Pyke, Esq., R.N., by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1801) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
Phelips, *b.* 24 June, 1801, in holy orders, rector of Hinton Martell, Dorset; *d.* 9 March, 1852.
Jane-Penelope, *d.* 24 Aug. 1830.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza-Dean, dau. of Lieut. William Patey, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1877) he had also issue,

James, *b.* 25 July, 1820; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
John, *b.* 14 Jan. 1823; capt. and adj. 11th Depôt Battalion Staff; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Amy-Ursula, dau. of the late Alexander Copland, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, C.-F.-D. Caillard, Esq.), had issue,
JOHN-ALEXANDER, present bart.
PHELIPS-BROOKE, lieut. in the army, *b.* 27 March, 1858.
Amy, *m.* 24 June, 18.5, to Duncan-William-Hume, 2nd son of Henry-Duncan Skrine, Esq., of Warleigh Manor, co. Somerset. Eliza-Frances.
Captain Hanham, who had distinguished himself in the Sutlej campaign, was (together with Lieut.-Col. Crofton, *see ante*, CROFTON, Bart.), shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound 16 Sept. 1861.
Thomas-Barnabas, comm. R.N; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1847, Emily-Annie, dau. of Edward Castleman, Esq. of Chettle Dorset, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1853; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1854, Josephine-Ida-Dodson, only child of the late William-Henry Scott, Esq., formerly of Paris and Versailles, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1866) has a dau., Maud-Phelips-Agatha, *d.* 1870. Capt. Hanham *m.* 3rdly, at Neuchatel, 1 Dec. 1868, Edith-Mary, widow of Major John Swinburne, 18th regt.
Elizabeth-Marianne, *d.* young, 10 July, 1825.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1798, who *m.* 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet, dau. of G. Morgan, Esq. of Mount Clare, co. Surrey, which lady *d.* in Feb. 1838. Sir William *d.* 27 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his nephew, JAMES-ALEXANDER, 9th and present bart.

Creation—24 May, 1667. *Arms*—Quarterly: or and gu., on a bend, engrailed, sa., three crosses-patée, of the first. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or, ducally gorged. *Seat*—Dean's Court, near Wimborne, co. Dorset.

HANMER.

HANMER, BARON (Sir John Hanmer), of Hanmer, and of Flint, both in the co. of Flint, late M.P. for Flint boroughs, *b.* 22 Dec. 1809; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 4 Oct. 1828; and was raised to the peerage, Sept. 1872; *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., of Grendon Hall, Warwickshire.

Lineage.

David de Hampton granted to JOHN DE HANMERE the Fenna Wood, by a deed yet extant, dated Monday next after Feast of All Saints, A.D. 1198 (10th RICHARD I.)

The descendant of this JOHN DE HANMERE, in the female line, marrying, in the reign of King HENRY III., Sir Thomas de Macclesfeld, their son assumed the name of HANMER, from the family and estate of his mother, as appears from a Latin letter of the celebrated antiquary Camden, preserved among the Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum; and from this marriage the male descent of the family of Hanmer is unbroken to the present day. Sir Thomas de Macclesfield was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, knighted by King EDWARD I, and in his reign constable of Carnarvon Castle. He *m.* Hawys, or Alicia, of Powis, and was father of three sons, Owen, of Hanmer, living 2 EDWARD II, who *d. s. p.*; David and PHILIP. The 3rd son,

PHILIP HANMER, of Hanmer, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of David ap Ririd ap Rhys Sais, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford (*see* MOSTYN *of Talacre*), and was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID HANMER, who was appointed a judge in the court of King's Bench in the 6th year of RICHARD II, and received

Digitized by Google

the honour of knighthood from that monarch. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of Llewelyn Ddu ap Griffith ap Iorwerth Voel, of the tribe of Tudor Trevor; and had, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the famed Owen Glendower (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF GWERCLAS) a son and successor,

SIR JOHN HANMER, Knt., who fell under the banner of his brother-in-law, at the battle of Shrewsbury. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of David ap Blethin Vychan, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her a son, GRIFFITH, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. and heir of David ap Grono ap Iorwerth, of Lai, co. Flint, and had by her two sons,

EDWARD, of Fenns, ancestor of the HANMERS *of Fenns*.
Richard, of Bettisfield.

The eldest son, GRIFFITH HANMER, was father of

RICHARD HANMER, Esq. of Hanmer, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordley (by Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, by Antigonne, dau. of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester) and by her had a son and successor,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, who received the honour of knighthood from HENRY VIII. at Boulogne. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt., and left a dau., Ellen, *m.* to her cousin, William Hanmer, of Fenns, and a son,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, knighted by royal mandate, 1st EDWARD VI., whose son,

JOHN HANMER, Esq. of Hanmer, M.P. for the town of Flint, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Salisbury, of Llewenny, Knt., and left,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, Knt., who was M.P. for the co. of Flint, and one of the council of the president of the Marches of Wales. He also attended the Earl of Derby into France with the ensigns of the Garter to HENRY III., from Queen ELIZABETH; and was himself knighted by JAMES I. in 1603. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Talbot, of Grafton, whose son George was afterwards 9th Earl Shrewsbury, by whom he had issue, Katherine, *d. unm.* aged 22; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, by whom he had a son and successor,

SIR JOHN HANMER, Knt., who was created a Baronet, 8 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Flint in parliament in 1621. Sir John was *s.* by an only son,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and cupbearer to CHARLES I., in whose cause he raised, during the civil war, two troops of horse. Sir Thomas was to have been one of the knights of the Royal Oak had the institution of that order actually taken place. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Baker,* of Whittingham, co. Suffolk, maid-of-honour to Queen HENRIETTA-MARIA, by whom he left a son, JOHN; and 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir William Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth, by whom he also left issue. He was *s.* in 1678, by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HANMER, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and col. of a regiment, under King WILLIAM, at the battle of the Boyne. Sir John attained the rank of major-gen. in the army; but dying without issue, in 1701, the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR THOMAS HANMER, *b.* in 1676, son of William Hanmer, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Thomas the 2nd baronet, by his 2nd marriage) by his wife, Peregrine, sister and heir of Sir Henry North, Bart.† of Milden Hall. Sir Thomas Hanmer was returned to parliament, at the accession of Queen ANNE, for the co. of Flint; elected, in 1707, for the co. of Suffolk; and chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1712. He sat more than thirty years in the House of Commons, and was also distinguished as a man of letters, of which his well-known edition of Shakspeare remains the best memorial. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in 1698, Isabella, Duchess Dowager of Grafton, in her own right Countess of Arlington, only dau. and heir of the 1st Earl; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Folkes, Esq. of Barton, co. Suffolk, which lady also died issueless. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, when the baronetcy expired; and the estate of Hanmer devolved, by settlement, upon his cousin of his own name,

WILLIAM HANMER, Esq. of Fenns. His great-grandfather, William Hanmer, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Peter Warburton, of Arley, and joining with his cousin of the elder branch, in the service of King CHARLES I., had his house of Fenns taken by the successful party, and was obliged to compound for his estate. He was named for one of the knights of the order of the Royal Oak in the succeeding reign; and dying, left issue, THOMAS, who *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Job Charleton, of Ludford, speaker of the House of Commons, by whom he had, I. William, father of William above-named; and II. Job, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of Thomas Walden, Esq. of Simpson, co. Bucks. William Hanmer, Esq. the father, *m.* Esther Jennens, of Gopsall, co. Leicester, by whom he had Thomas, M.P. for Castle Rising, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Egmont, who dying without issue, was *s.* by his brothers, William and Humphrey, who leaving no issue male, the representation of the family devolved on

WALDEN HANMER, Esq., son of Job Hanmer, above named; he was M.P. for Sudbury, and was created a Baronet 3 May, 1774. Sir Walden was fifteenth in descent from Sir John de Hanmere, governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* EDWARD I. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry-Vere Graham, Esq. of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Job, of Holbrook Hall, who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Syer, Esq. of Lavenham, and had, with a dau., Mrs. Fowkes, a son, JOB, of Holbrook Hall, capt. R.N., who *m.* 1st, Miss Dawson, by whom he left, with three daus. (of whom the 2nd, Caroline-Augusta, was *m.* 4 June, 1863, to James Mitchell, Esq., barrister-at-law), one son, Charles-Warner, of Holbrook; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot, Berks, by whom he had a son, John-Graham-Job, comm. R.N., *m.* 30 June, 1864, Mary-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John-Cobbold Aldrich, incumbent of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, and a dau., Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, to J.-J Bowness, Esq., 5th fusiliers.
III. Graham, vicar of Hanmer.
IV. Edward, barrister-at-law.
V. Walden-Henry, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
I. Anne-Eleanor, wife of the Rev. George Turner.

Sir Walden *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS HANMER, who *m.* in 1779, Margaret, eldest dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel, co. Lancaster, and had,

I. Thomas, *b.* in 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1808, Arabella-Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of T.-Skip-Dyot Bucknall, Esq. M.P., by his wife, Jane Wyndham, of Cromer; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1862,

1 JOHN, present LORD HANMER.
2 WYNDHAM-EDWARD, of Stockgrove, Bucks, and Bushmere Lodge, Beds, J.P. and D.L., major in the army, late capt. royal horse-guards; *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Marie-Louise-Victoire, younger dau. of the late Sir John Conroy, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1866) has a son, Edward-Henry-John, *b.* 1843, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of R. Fosse, Esq., and has issue, Wyndham-Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867, and Florence-Victoria-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1877, Harriet-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson.
3 Thomas, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1869.
4 Henry, M.A., rector of Grendon, co. Warwick; *b.* 24 May, 1814; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sybella-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Gordon, Esq. of Olveston, co. Gloucester, and of Wincombe, Wilts, and has had issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1852, *d.* 23 March, 1864; John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 3 June, 1856; Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857; Richard, *b.* 21 April, 1859; Herbert, *d.* an infant, Hugh, *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; Stephen-Trevor, *b.* 2 May, 1863; Sybella, *d.* an infant; Arabella-Frances; Mary-Henrietta; Alice-Georgina; Sibyl-Christiana; Evelyn-Anna; Ethel-Agnes, *d.* an infant; and Ada-Cecilia.
1 Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, to Lord Charles Lennox Kerr.
2 Margaret-Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1837, to Richard Baker Wingfield-Baker, Esq. of Orsett Hall, Essex, M.P., and *d.* 1873.
3 Caroline.

II. Job-Walden, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1850.
III. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1816, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., and had issue,

1 Anthony-John.
2 Francis-Henry, col. Indian service, *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
3 Humphrey. 4 Philip.
5 George, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of Rev. W.-S. Edwards, of Lewes.
1 Sophia. 2 Catherine.

IV. George-Edward, in holy orders, rector of Loddington, and Overstone, Northamptonshire, *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.
V. Henry, *b.* 1789; lieut.-col. in the army, K.H., M.P. for Aylesbury; *m.* in 1815, Sarah Serra (who *d.* 1847), only dau. of Sir Morris Ximenes, of Bear Place, Berks. Col. Hanmer *d.* 2 Feb. 1868.
VI. William, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 Feb. 1820, Euphemia-Maria, only dau. and heir of John Forbes, Esq. of Bodnod Hall, Denbighshire, heiress, maternally, of the LLOYDS *of Bodnod*, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1872, having by her had issue,

1 William, of Bodnod, J.P., late 87th fusiliers; *b.* 1824.
2 Thomas, } twins.
3 John, }
4 Kenyon-James.
1 Euphemia-Maria.
2 Margaret. 3 Arabella-Elizabeth.
4 Emma-Georgina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, to E. Bromley, Esq., youngest son of the late Adm. Sir R.-H. Bromley, Bart.
5 Jane-Sarah.

* She was dau. of Sir Thomas Baker, Knt. and sister and heir of Thomas Baker, Esq. of Whittingham.

† She was dau. of Sir Henry North, Bart. and sister and co-heir of Sir Henry North, Bart., of Mildenhall, but he gave her the whole of the property.

Digitized by Google

1. Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, to George, Lord Kenyon; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1815, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Oct. 1828.

Creation—Baronet, 3 May, 1774; Baron, Sept. 1872.

Arms—Arg., two lions, passant-guardant, az., armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau, a lion, guardant-sejant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a swan, arg.; sinister, a stork, ppr., each holding in the beak a rose, ppr., leaves vert. *Motto*—Gardez l'honneur.

Seats—Hanmer Hall, co. Flint; and Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop. *Town House*—59, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square. *Club*—Brooks'.

HARBERTON.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT (James-Spencer Pomeroy), and Baron Harberton, of Carbery, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 23 Nov. 1836; *s.* his father as 6th viscount, 5 Oct. 1862; *m.* 2 April, 1861, Florence-Wallace, eldest dau. of W.-Wallace Legge, Esq. of Malone House, co. Antrim, and has issue,

I. ERNEST-ARTHUR-GEORGE, *b.* 1 Dec. 1867.
II. Ralph-Legge, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.
I. Aline-Florence. II. Hilda-Evelyn.

Lineage.

The family of POMEROY, according to Prince, is one of great antiquity; and the particular branch from which the noble house of Harberton springs was seated at Engesdon, near Harberton, co. Devon, *temp.* JAMES I; of this branch was the

REV. ARTHUR POMEROY, M.A. of the University of Cambridge, who went to Ireland, in 1672, as chaplain to the lord-lieutenant, Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, and obtained the deanery of Cork. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, of Ballintaylor, co. Waterford, and had surviving issue, a daughter, Mary, *m.* to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., lord-chancellor of Ireland, and a son,

THE REV. JOHN POMEROY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Donellan, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Roscommon, by whom he had, ARTHUR; and John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR POMEROY, Esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1783, by the title (derived from the town of Harberton, in Devon), of *Baron Harberton*, of *Carbery*, and advanced to the VISCOUNTY, 5 July, 1791. His lordship *m.* 20 Oct. 1747, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
ARTHUR-JAMES, successor to his brother.
JOHN, in holy orders; who *s.* as 4th viscount.
George, *b.* 1 March, 1764.
Henrietta-Judith, *m.* to Viscount Lifford; and *d.* in 1778.
Mary, *m.* to the late Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd viscount, *b.* 8 Dec. 1749; *m.* 20 Jan. 1778. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Grady, Esq., of Grange, co Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823) he had one son,

HENRY, *b.* in 1789; *d.* 10 March, 1804.

His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* Oct. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kinsley, Esq. His lordship *d. s. p.* 27 Sept. 1832 (his widow survived until Nov. 1862), and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. JOHN, 4th viscount, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758. This nobleman *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Spencer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840) had issue,

I. JOHN-JAMES, 5th viscount.
II. Arthur-William, in holy orders, rector of Desertmartin, co. Derry, *b.* 17 July, 1795; *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances-Letitia, dau. of the Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., bishop of Derry, and had issue, 1 John-Arthur, *b.* 26 July, 1839, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Louisa-Letitia-Jane, eldest dau. of G.-Gartside Tipping, Esq., and has Arthur Gartside, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870, and other issue, Edmund-John, *b.* 5 May, 1871; Louis-William-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; a son, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876; and a dau.; 2 William-Knox, *b.* in April, 1843.
III. George-Francis, of Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, commander R.N., who assumed the surname of COLLEY in 1830, *b.* 11 Nov. 1797; *m.* 22 July, 1825, Frances, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, and niece of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and by her (who *d.* March, 1871), had issue, 1 Henry-Fitz-George, of Lucan Lodge, co. Dublin, *b.* 1 July, 1827, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Wingfield, and has issue, George-Pomeroy-Arthur, *b.* 6 March, 1866, William-Wingfield, *b.* 30 Aug. 1868, Gerald-Henry-Pomeroy, *b.* 31 March, 1870, Edward Pomeroy, *b.* 15 April, 1875; Elizabeth-Maria, Frances-Maud-Caroline, Florence-Isabella, Laura-Emily, Constance-Helena, and Gertrude-Theodosia; 2 John-Thomas, *b.* 31 July, 1828, *d.* in California, 27 Jan. 1855; 3 George-Pomeroy (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., col. in the army, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 March, 1878, Edith-Althea, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Henry-Meade Hamilton, C.B., and granddau. of the late Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Burrowes, Bart.; 1 Maria-Esther, *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, to John-Edward Vernon, Esq., D.L., of Ballyhugh, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1864; 2 Elizabeth-Pomeroy. Hon. G.-F. Colley *d.* 9 May, 1879.
IV. Spencer-Stewart, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *d.* 23 June, 1812.
V. Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Holt-Truell, D.D., of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 18 May, 1833, leaving a son, Robert-Henry, Bengal C.S., *b.* in 1830; *d.* at Ghazepoore, 1 Aug. 1857; and one dau., Editha-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1850, the Rev. Henry Bond, vicar of South Petherton, co. Somerset.
VI. William-Knox, *b.* 15 June, 1813; *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
I. Elizabeth-Esther, *m.* 26 April, 1842, the Rev. Cecil Russell, vicar of Drumcree, co. Meath.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-JAMES, 5th viscount, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1790, and *m.* 1 March, 1822, Caroline, 6th dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and had,

I. John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
II. Arthur-James, *b.* 30 March, 1831; *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
III. JAMES-SPENCER, present viscount.
I. Mary-Ann, *m.* 24 March, 1856, William-Knox Wigram, Esq., bar.-at-law, nephew of the late Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart.
II. Esther-Caroline.

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his only son, JAMES-SPENCER, the 6th and present viscount.

Creation—Baron, 20 Sept. 1783. Viscount, 5 July, 1791.

Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws an apple, ppr. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws, an apple, ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves; the dexter, ppr.; sinister, arg., both plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Residence—Latchmere House, Ham Common, Surrey. *Town House*—60, Rutland Gate, W. *Club*—United University.

HARDINGE.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT (Charles-Stewart Hardinge), of Lahore, and King's Newton, co. Derby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1822; was M.P. for Downpatrick from 1852 till he *s.* his father, as 2nd viscount, 24 Sept. 1856; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Lavinia, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Lucan, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1864) has had,

I. HENRY-CHARLES, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Aug. 1857.
II. Charles, *b.* 20 June, 1858.
III. Arthur, lieut. 21st regt., *b.* 19 May, 1859.
IV Robert-Nicholas, *b.* 5 Aug. 1863.
V. George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1864.
I. Lavinia. II. Emily-Maude.
III. Mary-Hilda-Madelina.

Lineage.

This family from a very early period has been seated at King's Newton Hall, in the parish of Melbourne, co. Derby.

SIR ROBERT HARDINGE, of King's Newton, a master in Chancery, who raised a royalist troop of horse in CHARLES

Digitized by Google

the First's reign, and entertained, at King's Newton Hall, King CHARLES II.; was knighted in 1674; and *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Springnell, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Bart. He *d.* in Nov. 1679. A monument to his memory remains in the chancel of the church of Melbourne. He left, besides other issue,

I. Robert, of King's Newton, whose only son, John, of King's Newton, was remembrancer of the Exchequer, and *d.* without issue, in Jan. 1728.

II. Gideon, in holy orders, vicar of Kingston, co. Surrey; *d.* in 1712, leaving issue,

1 NICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.
2 Caleb, M.D., physician to the Queen; *d.* without issue.
1 Mary, *m.* Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of London, and father of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.

NICHOLAS HARDINGE (elder son of Gideon Hardinge, above), barrister-at-law, clerk of the House of Commons, secretary of the Treasury, M.P. for the borough of Eye, recorder of Kingston, distinguished by his classical attainments, was *b.* 7 Feb. 1699; *m.* 19 Dec. 1738, Jane, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles, 1st Lord Camden. He *d.* in April, 1758, having had issue,

I. George, attorney-gen. to the Queen, and chief-justice of the Brecon circuit, *b.* 1743; *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Richard Long, Esq., and *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1816.

II. Henry, in holy orders, rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, *b.* 2 Sept. 1754; *m.* 4 June, 1779, Frances, dau. of James Best, of Chatham, Esq.; *d.* 7 Sept. 1820, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1837), with other children, who *d. unm.*,

1 Charles (Sir), 2nd baronet. (*See that title.*)
2 George-Nicholas, captain R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1781; killed in an action, in which, with an inferior force, he had captured the "Piedmontaise," French frigate, and for his gallantry on that occasion he had a monument voted to him in St. Paul's cathedral.
3 HENRY, created VISCOUNT HARDINGE, as below.
4 Richard, major-gen. in the royal artillery, K.H., *b.* 14 April, 1790; *m.*, and *d.* 20 July, 1864, having had issue. (*See Lineage of* HARDINGE, Bart.)
5 Frederick.
1 Frances, *b.* 1783, *m.* to the Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, co. Kent.
2 Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Palliser, R.A.
3 Juliana-Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bates, Esq. of Wolsingham, and *d. s. p.* 10 Dec. 1808.

III. RICHARD, (Sir) Bart., great uncle of the present SIR EDMUND-STRACEY HARDINGE, Bart. (*see that title*).

I. Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1740; *m.* Henry-Cresset Pelham, Esq., great-grandson of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., ancestor of the Duke of Newcastle.

II. Caroline, *b.* 1747; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1826

III. Juliana.

HENRY HARDINGE, the 3rd son of the Rev. H. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope, was *b.* at Wrotham, in Kent, 30 March, 1785; he entered the British army as an ensign in 1791, and rose, through a long and brilliant career, to the very summit of his profession. He was actively engaged during the whole of the Peninsular war. He afforded valuable assistance at Busaco, the Douro, and Torres Vedras, at Badajoz, and Ciudad Rodrigo; he contributed not a little to the victory of Albuera, and we find him again at Salamanca and Vittoria, at Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes. He was wounded at Vittoria; he lost his hand under Blucher at Ligny. After the peace he filled many high ministerial offices; he was clerk of the ordnance in 1823, and secretary-at-war and P. C. in 1828; he was chief secretary of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, in 1830 and 1834; he was again secretary-at-war in 1841; he became governor-general of India in 1844, and during his administration there, which lasted to Jan. 1848, occurred the war against the Sikhs, which he rendered for ever famous by a glorious campaign on the banks of the Sutlej. For that and his other services in India he was created by patent, dated 2 May, 1846 VISCOUNT HARDINGE, *of Lahore, and of King's Newton*, co. Derby. In Feb. 1852, Viscount Hardinge was appointed master-general of the ordnance, and on 28 Dec of the same year, he was made the general commander-in-chief; he was raised to the rank of field-marshal 2 Oct. 1855, and he retired from public life on account of ill health in 1856; he *d.* 24 Sept. of that year, at his seat, South Park. Viscount Hardinge was colonel of the 57th regiment of foot; he had a cross and five clasps for the Peninsula, was a G.C.B., and was knight of four foreign orders, Prussian, Dutch, Portuguese, and Spanish. He had been present in sixteen general actions, and had medals for them. The noble viscount was a member of the House of Commons from 1826 to 1845, and he twice received the thanks of Parliament for his civil and military services He was given an annuity of 5000*l.* by the Hon. E. I. Co., for his own life, and a pension by Parliament of 3000*l.* a-year for the lives of the next two successors in the Peerage. Viscount Hardinge *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Lady-Emily-Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and widow of John James, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had.

CHARLES-STEWART, present viscount.

Arthur-Edward, lieut.-gen. late 95th foot, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, and equerry to the Queen, *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Mary-Georgiana-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. A.-F. Ellis (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B), and has Arthur-Henry, late page of honour to her Majesty, *b.* 12 Oct. 1859: Alberta-Mary; Mary; and another dau.

Frances-Elizabeth, C.I., *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur-Thurlow Cunynghame, K.C.B., 3rd son of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.

Emily-Caroline, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.

Creation—2 May, 1846.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escallops, sa. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., thereon a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, charged with three escallops, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., that on the dexter murally crowned, or, and supporting a flagstaff, ppr., therefrom flowing to the dexter a flag, or; and that on the sinister, crowned with an eastern crown, and supporting a like staff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag, also or. *Motto*—Mens æqua rebus in arduis. *Seat*—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Travellers'; United Service.

HARDINGE.

HARDINGE, SIR EDMUND-STRACEY, of Boundes Park, co. Kent, D.L.; *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 13 Nov. 1873; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn-Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Maberly, C.B., and has issue,

CHARLES-EDMUND, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
Evelyn-Violet, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

For earlier lineage, *see preceding title.*

THE REV. HENRY HARDINGE, son of Nicolas Hardinge, Esq. of Canbury, *b.* 2 Sept. 1754, was rector of Stanhope, co. Durham; he *m.* 4 June, 1779, Frances, dau. of James Best, Esq., and left at his decease, 7 Sept. 1820,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

George-Nicholas, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1781; a gallant and highly distinguished naval officer, who fell in action commanding as capt. H.M. ship the "Fiorenzo," after capturing the "Piedmontaise" frigate.

HENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT HARDINGE (*see that title*).

Richard, maj.-gen. royal art., K.H.; *b.* 14 April, 1790; *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Acrise, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1819) he had a son, Henry, and a dau. Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1827, Caroline-Johnson, youngest dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, and (*d.* 20 July, 1864) having by her had George-Nicholas; Edward; Bradford, Pengal C. S., *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, at Agra, Caroline, 2nd dau. of W. Edwards, Esq., Judge of the Sudder Court, Agra; Herbert-Richard, and Emma-Augusta.

Frederick, of Coatham Hall, co. Durham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1801; *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Warren Maude, Esq. of Green Bank, Darlington, and has had issue: 1 Henry-Charles, capt. 26th regt., *m.* 22 July, 1868, Eleanor, eldest dau. of James Lord, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 14 June, 1870, leaving a son, Henry-Charles-Maurice, *b.* 12 March, 1870; 2 Frederick, *d.* in China; 1 Frances, *m.* to Thomas Fenwick, Esq., and has numerous issue; 2 Hannah-Isabella, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, to the Rev. William Eade, M.A., rector of Wolviston, co. Durham, and has issue a son and a dau.; 3 Warren-Maude; 4 Emily; and 5 Caroline-Mary.

Frances, *m.* to the Rev. S. Woodgate, of Pembury, Kent.

Caroline, *m.* to Captain Palliser, R.A.

The Rev. Henry Hardinge's brother,

I. RICHARD HARDINGE, Esq. of Belleisle, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1756, was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1793, Mary, dau. of Ralph Gore, Lord Ross, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 14 March, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Major-General Wolf, which lady (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Henry-T. Jones, Esq.), *d.* 4 June, 1858. He *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 22 March 1780; and *m.* 13 June, 1816, Emily-Bradford, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1878) had issue

HENRY-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
EDMUND-STRACEY, present baronet.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT-JAMES, *b.* 2 July, 1834, *m.* in 1854, Martha, dau. of Major Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1877, having had,

1 Charles. 2 James-Robert.

Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 27 Aug. 1829.
Caroline-Bradford, *m.* 31 July, 1839, to the Ven. R.-W. Browne, M.A., Archdeacon of Bath.
Juliana. Harriet-Eliza.
Emily-Frances, *d.* 18 Dec. 1857. Maria-Yates.
Eliza-Stracey, *d.* 11 May, 1831.

Sir Charles who was rector of Crowhurst, Sussex, and afterwards rector of Tunbridge, Kent, *d.* 3 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-CHARLES HARDINGE, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR EDMUND STRACEY, present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escallops, sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, wavy, of the second, a dismasted French frigate, with her colours struck, towed by an English frigate, all ppr. *Crest*—Of augmentation; on a wreath, a hand, fessewise, couped above the wrist, habited in naval uniform, holding a sword, erect, surmounting a Dutch and French flag, in saltier: on the former inscribed "Atlanta;" on the latter, "Piedmontaise;" the blade of the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below, through another of cypress, with the motto "Postera laude recens." *Family Crest*—A mitre, gu., charged with a chevron, as in the arms. *Motto*—Postera laude recens.

Seats—Boundes Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; and Ketton Hall, co. Durham.

HARDWICKE.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF (Charles-Philip Yorke, P.C.), Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke, co. Gloucester; late comptroller of Her Majesty's household, and now Master of the Buck-Hounds; M.P. for Cambridgeshire; formerly lieut. 11th hussars; *b.* 23 April, 1836; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 17 Sept. 1873; *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, Sophia-Georgiana-Robertina, younger dau. of Earl Cowley, and has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD, *Viscount Royston*, *b.* at Paris 14 March, 1867, for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor.
II. Feodorowna. III. Magdalen.

Lineage.

SIMON YORKE, of Dover, merchant, a person of good landed property, *d.* 1682, leaving with other issue, two sons,

PHILIP.
Simon, who *m.* Anne, sister and heir of John Meller, Esq. of Erddig, co. Denbigh, and was ancestor of the present SIMON YORKE, Esq. of Erddig Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The elder son,

PHILIP YORKE, a solicitor of respectability at Dover, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Gibbon, Gent. of the same place, and relict of Edward Gibbon, Esq. of Westcliffe, co. Kent (whose brother Matthew was ancestor of the historian Gibbon), and left at his decease, 18 June, 1721, an only son,

PHILIP YORKE, *b.* 1690, who having attained the highest eminence in the legal profession, was appointed solicitor-general and knighted in 1719, at the early age of 29, and promoted to the office of attorney-general in four years afterwards, which office he continued to hold until 1733, when he was elevated to the bench and peerage, as lord chief-justice of England, and (23 Nov.) *Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke*. In 1736-7, his lordship was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN; and advanced, 2 April, 1754, to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles of *Viscount Royston* and EARL OF HARDWICKE. His lordship was appointed, in 1746, lord-high-steward of England for the trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie, and the Lords Balmerino and Lovat. He was one of the lords-justices for the administration of the government during the king's absence in 1740, 1748, 1752; and was unanimously chosen high-steward of the university of Cambridge in 1749. His lordship *m* Margaret, dau. of C. Cocks, Esq., M.P. for the city of Worcester (by his wife, Mary, elder sister and co-heir of Lord Chancellor Somers), by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

I. PHILIP, *Lord Royston*.
II. Charles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1722; an eminent lawyer, who having become solicitor-general in 1756, and attorney-general in 1765, was appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR, when he suddenly *d.* 22 Jan. 1770, at the moment that a patent conferring the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of completion. He *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1755, Catherine, only child and heir of William Freeman, Esq. of Aspeden, co. Herts, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas-Pope Blount, Bart. of Tittenhanger, by whom he had,

PHILIP, who *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1762, Agneta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnston, Esq. of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, by whom he had issue,

1 Charles-Philip (the Right Hon.), one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and some time first Lord of the Admiralty, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 12 March, 1764; *m.* 1 July, 1790, Harriott, dau. of Charles Manningham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1834.
2 Joseph-Sydney (Sir), vice-admiral, K.C.B. and M.P. *b.* 6 June, 1768; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1798, Elizabeth Weake, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. of Atherston, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) had issue,*

CHARLES-PHILIP, 4th earl.
Henry-Reginald, M.A., canon of Ely, rector of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, and late of Aspeden, Herts, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Flora-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late General Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1852) had issue,

Philip-Sidney, *b.* 31 Dec. 1834.
Henry-Eliot, *b.* 4 July, 1841, *d.* 16 July, 1864.
Reginald-Beauchamp, *b.* 29 Aug. 1844; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Caroline-Augusta, 2nd dau. of John-Christian-Curwen Boyd, Esq. of Merton Hall, co. Wigton, which lady *d.* 8 Nov. 1878.
Horatio-Arthur, *b.* 3 June, 1846.
Alexander-Campbell, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852.
Flora-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, to H.-W. Currie, Esq., only son of W. Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place.
Susan-Amelia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1857, to C.-J.-T. Hambro, Esq.

Eliot-Thomas, late M.P., *b.* 29 April, 1805; *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily-Anne-Milicent, only dau. of the late Emilius-Henry Delmé-Redcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts.
Grantham-Munton (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Worcester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1830, Marian-Emily, eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, Bart., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1879, having had issue,

Joseph-Augustus, barrister, *b.* 23 Sept. 1831; *m.* 3 Feb. 1862, Florence-Mary-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Thomas Chambré, Esq. of Warwick Gardens, Kensington, and grand-niece of Mr. Justice Chambré, and has an only surviving dau., Lilian-Maude.
Edith-Gertrude.
Alice-Susan, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-S. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 4th son of Lord Saye and Sele.
Bertha-Amelia. Marian-Geraldine.
Constance-Ellen.
Mildred-Violet, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

Agneta-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Feb. 1836, to Robert C.-L. Bevan, Esq., eldest son of David Bevan, Esq. of Belmont, Herts; and *d.* 8 July, 1851.

Sir Joseph *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1813, Urania-Annie, Marchioness-Dowager of Clanricarde, widow, 2ndly, of Colonel Peter Kington, and dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester, which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1843. Sir Joseph was accidentally drowned 5 May, 1831.

1 Caroline, Countess of St. Germans, *d.* 26 July, 1818.

III. Joseph (Sir), K.B., an officer of rank in the army, and aide-de-camp to his royal highness the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy. He *m.* 22 June, 1783, Christiana-Charlotte-Margaret, only dau. of Hans-Henry, Baron de Stocken, of Denmark. He was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dover*, 18 Sept. 1788, but *d.* issueless, 2 Dec. 1792, when the title ceased.
IV. John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield, and *d.* in 1769, leaving a dau., Jemima, who was *m.* to the Right Hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, and *d.* in 1804.
V. James, D.D., Bishop of Ely, *b.* 9 March, 1730; *m.* 29 June, 1762, Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Isaac Madocks, bishop of Worcester, and dying 26 Aug. 1808, left,

1 Joseph, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, Catherine dau. of James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles Lord Somers, and dying 9 Dec. 1830, left issue,

Joseph, of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, high

* The younger children of the late Sir Joseph have obtained the rank and precedence of an earl's issue.

Digitized by Google

sheriff 1844–5, *b* 11 Jan. 1807; *m*. 31 Dec. 1834, Frances-Antonia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and has issue,

John-Reginald, M.P. for East Gloucestershire, *b*. 25 Jan. 1836; *m*. 1st, 4 March, 1862, Augusta-Emmeline, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B. (she *d*. 19 Feb. 1863), and by her has a son, Augustus, *b*. 1863: and 2ndly, 1868, Sophia-Matilda, dau. of the Baron Vincent de Tuyll, of Serooskerken, and has Vincent-Wodehouse, *b*. 24 June 1872, and other issue.

James-Charles, *b*. 6 Feb. 1816; *m*. 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana-Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, Canon-Residentiary of York, and has surviving issue, James-Charles, *b*. 28 Oct. 1847; Reginald-Somers, *b*. 10 June, 1854; Algernon-Joseph, *b*. 29 June, 1856; Catherine-Anna-Cockburn, *m*. 20 April, 1871, to the Rev. William Batley, M.A.; Fanny-Annesley, *m*. 31 Aug. 1871, to the Rev. John Langhorne, M.A.; Cecilia-Emily-Caroline; Augusta-Mary; Georgina-Emma, *m*. 6 Nov. 1876, to Alfred Tucker, Esq.; Harriet-Elizabeth, *m*. 19 Sept. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. W.-Raffles Tucker, R.E.; Dorothea-Agnes; and Louisa-Adelaide.

Catherine-Harriett, *m*. 12 Aug. 1834, to Col. Henry-Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Philip, in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, *b*. in 1771, *m*. in 1797, to the Hon Anna-Maria Cocks, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d* 29 May, 1817, leaving issue by her (who *d*. in 27 July, 1835),

Philip-James, col. in the army, *b*. 13 Oct. 1799; *m*. 27 April, 1843, Emily, youngest dau. of the late William Morgan Clifford, Esq. of Perrystone, co. Hereford, which lady *d*. *s. p*. 16 Sept. 1869; Col. Yorke *d*. 14 Dec. 1874.

Charles-Isaac, in holy orders, rector of Shenfield, Essex, *b*. 7 Oct. 1801; *m*. 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late John Leigh, Esq. of Sandhills, and *d*. 25 July, 1863, having had Philip-Charles, capt. 4th foot, *m*. 1872, Emily-Marion, dau. of Henry Raikes, Esq. of Llwynegrin, Flintshire; Reginald, and Harriet.

Reginald, rear-adm. R.N., *b*. 24 Nov. 1803; *m*. 30 Nov. 1854, Harriet, dau. of the late John Walker, Esq. of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d*. 17 Dec. 1870, having had issue Edmund-Walker, R.N., *b*. 31 July, 1857; Reginald-Frederick, *b*. 18 Nov. 1862; Philip-Chesney, *b*. 28 Aug. 1865; Emily-Henrietta, *d*. 19 Oct. 1878; Olivia-Juliana; and Anna-Maria.

Henrietta-Amabel. Caroline.

Anna-Maria, *m*. 27 Nov. 1838, to the late Right Hon. Sir Edmund Head, Bart.

Jemima-Catherine.

Juliana-Caroline *d*. 16 Dec. 1874. Charlotte-Anne.

1 Margaret, *m*. 1788, Thomas Waddington, D.D.; *d*. 1800.

2 Elizabeth, *m*. in 1798, to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.

VI. Elizabeth, *m*. to Lord Anson, and *d*. in 1760.

VII. Margaret, *m*. to Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., and *d*. 10 Aug. 1769.

His lordship *d*. 6 March. 1746, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b*. 9 Dec. 1720; who *m*. 22 May, 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell, only dau. of John, 3rd earl of Breadalbane (by Amabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry de Grey, last Duke of Kent of that line). who became, upon the demise of her maternal grandfather, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Marchioness de Grey. The issue of this marriage were,

Amabel, late Countess de Grey. (*See that title.*)

Jemima, who was *m*. in 1780, to Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and *d*. in 1830.

His lordship dying, 16 May, 1796, without male issue, the magnificent seat at Wrest, with the appendant estates of the Dukes of Kent, went to his daus., and the honours devolved upon his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 3rd earl (revert to Charles, 2nd son of the 1st earl), *b*. 31 May, 1757, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.A.S. This nobleman *m*. 24 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, by whom (who *d* 26 May, 1858) he left,

Anne, *m*. to John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and *d*. 17 July, 1870

Catherine-Freeman, *m*. to Dupré, 2nd Earl of Caledon, and *d*. his widow, 8 July, 1863.

Elizabeth-Margaret, *m*. 6 Feb. 1816, to Charles, late Lord Stuart de Rothesay (*see ante*, BUTE, M.), and *d*. 23 June, 1867.

Caroline-Harriet, *m*. to John Somers, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d*. 27 May, 1873.

His lordship had, besides, three sons, the eldest of whom, Philip, Viscount Royston, was lost in a storm off Lubeck, 1 April, 1808, in his twenty-fourth year; the 2nd and the youngest did not survive infancy. The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, dying thus without male issue, 18 Nov. 1834, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 4th earl, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., admiral R.N., *b*. 2 April, 1799; *m*. 14 Oct. 1833, Sarah, 6th dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-PHILIP, present earl.

II. John-Manners, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L. for Cambridge *b* 30 Oct. 1840; *m*. 9 Jan. 1869, Edith, younger dau. of the late A.-H. Oswald, Esq. of Auchencruive, co. Ayr, and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b*. 11 Nov. 1869; Alfred-Ernest, *b*. 11 July, 1871; Claud-John, *b*. 17 Oct. 1872, and Bernard-Eliot, *b*. 5 June, 1874.

III. Victor-Alexander, lieut. R.A., *b*. 24 March, 1842; *d*. suddenly, 23 Dec. 1867.

IV. Eliot-Constantine, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, capt. Cambridge militia, D.L. and M.P. for co. Cambridge, *b*. 13 July, 1843; *m*. 11 Feb. 1873, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bart., and *d*. 21 Dec. 1878.

V. Alexander-Grantham, Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, capt. Cambridge militia, *b*. 20 Nov. 1847.

I. Elizabeth-Philipa, an extra woman of the chamber to Her Majesty, and Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), *m*. 1st, 5 June, 1860, to the late Henry-John Adeane, Esq., M.P.; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1877, to Michael Biddulph, Esq., M.P.

II. Mary-Catherine, *m*. 20 July, 1857, to William-George Craven, Esq., nephew of William, 2nd Earl Craven.

III. Agneta-Harriett, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Helena, *m*. 28 Nov. 1867, to Comm. the Hon. V.-A. Montagu, R.N.

His lordship *d*. 17 Sept. 1873, and was *s*. by his eldest son, CHARLES-PHILIP, present EARL OF HARDWICKE.

Creations—Baron, 23 Nov. 1733. Viscount and Earl, 2 April, 1754 *Arms*—Arg., on a saltier, az., a bezant. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, ppr., collared, gu., on the collar a bezant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or, collared, gu., the collar charged with a bezant; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired and unguled, or, collared as the lion. *Motto*—Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Seat*—Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Cambridgeshire. *Town House*—44, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HARDY.

HARDY, SIR JOHN, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, Bart., so created 23 Feb. 1876, M.A. (Oxon), J.P. for the W. Riding of Yorkshire; *b*. 23 Feb. 1809; *m*. 13 Aug. 1846, Laura, 3rd dau. of the late William Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and has issue,

I. REGINALD, J.P. and D.L., lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b*. 15 Sept. 1848; *m*. 29 April, 1876, Lucy-Marion, youngest dau. of Captain John-N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts.

II. Henry-John, lieut. rifle brigade, *b*. 12 Dec. 1850.

III. Gerald-Holbech, barrister-at-law, *b*. 7 July, 1852.

IV. Laurence, *b*. 14 April, 1854.

Sir John was M.P. for Midhurst 1859, for Dartmouth 1860 to 1868, and for South Warwickshire 1868 to 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, Bencher of the Inner Temple (son of John Hardy, of Bradford, co. York, who *d*. 3 June, 1806, by Annis Atkinson, *m*. 19 Nov. 1770, and *d*. Oct. 1774), who represented Bradford in parliament from 1833 to 1847, *m*. 16 Aug. 1843, Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq., of Kirkby Lonsdale, in Westmorland, and had issue,

I. JOHN, created a Baronet, as above.

II. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, Bradford, co. York, *b*. 21 Jan. 1813; J.P. and D.L.; *m*. 14 June, 1838, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, Esq., of Hollywood House, co. Down; and *d*. 16 March, 1867, leaving by her (who *d*. 5 Jan. 1874), issue,

1 Charles-Stewart, of Chilham Castle, and Odsall House, Kent, J.P., high sheriff 1874, formerly 37th regt., *b*. 18 Dec. 1842; *m*. 26 Oct. 1865, Fanny-Alice, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue, Charles, *b*. 9 March, 1874; Violet-Annis, and Mabel-Ceylonia.

2 Herbert-Carey, of Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex, *b*. 2 Aug. 1848; *m*. July, 1872, Adela-Louisa-Cassandra, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Chawton, co. Southampton, and has issue, Guy-Charles, *b*. 1 July, 1873; and Alice-Gertrude-Catherine.

1 Catherine, *m*. 20 Oct. 1863, to William-Nugent Smith, Esq., of Royds Hall, co. York.

2 Emily-Adeline.

Digitized by Google

3 Anne-Matilda, *m.* 12 Oct. 1871, to Arthur Hardy-Wood, Esq., 3rd son of John Wood, Esq., of Thedden Grange.
4 Florence, *m.* 16 June, 1870, to Montagu Knight, Esq., of Chawton.
5 Marion, *d.* 8 Nov. 1875.

III. Gathorne, created VISCOUNT CRANBROOK. (*See that title.*)
I. Annis-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Wood, Esq., of Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 1 March, 1871.
II. Isabel.
III. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, to Rev. Francis Hewson, of Killarney, and *d.* 14 April, 1866.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, to Rev. Charles-Welfitt Blathwayt, M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
V. Charlotte.
VI. Mary-Ann.
VII. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
VIII. Matilda-Anne, twin with Henrietta.
IX. Georgiana-Frances.

The eldest son is the present SIR JOHN HARDY, Bart.

Creation—23 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., on a bend invected, plain cotised, gu., three Catharine wheels or, on a chief of the second, as many leopards' faces of the third. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged with two Catharine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.

Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-on-Trent. *Club*—Carlton.

HARE.

HARE, SIR THOMAS, of Stow Hall, co. Norfolk; late captain in the 2nd life-guards; *b.* 18 July, 1807; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 15 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1 Oct. 1864, Miss Grace Norman, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1879), has issue,

I. GEORGE-RALPH-LEIGH, *b.* 16 March, 1866.
II. Thomas-Leigh, *b.* 1867.
III. Edward-Philip, *b.* 24 Feb. 1869.
I. Mary-Leigh.

Lineage.

EDWARD LEIGH, Esq. of Iver, Bucks (whose will was proved in 1689), descended, in common with the Stoneleigh Abbey family, whose arms he bore, from the ancient Cheshire house of Leigh. His 2nd son,

THOMAS LEIGH, Esq. of London, Turkey merchant, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of G. Dashwood, Esq., and eventually co-heir of her brother Sir George Hare, at whose death, in 1764, the baronetcy, created in 1641, became extinct. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*) By this lady Mr. Leigh left a son,

THOMAS LEIGH, Esq. of Iver, co. Bucks (heir to his uncle, Edward Leigh, Esq. of Iver), who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert (Clavering), Lord Bishop of Peterborough, and had, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1773, to Major Robert Williams, of the Queen's light-dragoons; and Mary, *m.* to Thomas Trewren, Esq. of Trevadrava, Cornwall), an only son and heir,

I. THOMAS, who assumed the surname of HARE, and as the representative of that ancient family, was created a Baronet, 14 Dec. 1818. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1779, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Francis Geary, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Thomas, 1st Lord Graves, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823) he had issue, THOMAS, the present baronet, and Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 17 Sept 1868. Sir Thomas, who entered the army in 1772, and served with distinction in the American war, *d* 12 Feb. 1834.

Creation—14 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Gu., two bars, and a chief, indented, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Non videri sed esse. *Seat*—Stow Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

Clubs—Carlton; Junior United Service.

HAREWOOD.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF (Henry-Thynne Lascelles), Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 22 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Elizabeth-Joanna, eldest dau. of the Marquess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1854) has,

I. HENRY-ULICK, *Viscount Lascelles*, major Yorkshire hussars, late capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846.
II. Frederick-Canning, comm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 6 May, 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1878, Frederica-Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus F. O. Liddell, Q.C., youngest brother of the 7th Earl of Ravensworth, and has a dau., *b.* 10 Oct. 1879.
III. Gerald-William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, Constance-Augusta Mary-Fitzclarence, dau. of J. Burton Philipson, Esq. of Sunning Hill, Berks, and has a son, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
IV. Charles-George, late capt. royal horse guards, now of the 9th lancers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851.
I. Constance-Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1872, to Hon. Beilby Lawley, eldest son of Beilby-Richard, Lord Wenlock.
II. Margaret-Jean, *m.* 19 July, 1876, to Hon. Hamilton Cuffe, and has issue (*see* DESART, E.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1858, Diana-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. John-George Smyth, M.P., of Heath, co. York, and has,

V. Edwin-Harry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1861, 2nd lieut. 5th York militia.
VI. Daniel-Harry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862.
VII. George-Algernon, *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.
VIII. William-Horace, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
IX. Francis-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.
X. Eric-James, *b.* 2 March, 1873.
III. Susan-Elizabeth.
IV. Mary-Diana, *b.* 24 May, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Lascelles has been of importance in the co. York since the reign of EDWARD I., when Roger de Lascelles was summoned to parliament as baron, A.D. 1295. His lordship *d.* in 1297, leaving no male issue, but four daus., his co-heirs, when the barony fell into abeyance, and has so continued to the present day. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

JOHN DE LASCELLES, of Hinderskelfe (now Castle Howard), was living in 1315, and from him lineally descended (as set forth in Sir Egerton Brydges' edition of Collins, vol. viii., p. 508).

FRANCIS LASCELLES, Esq. of Stank and North Allerton, M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1653, and col. in the parliament's army. Colonel Lascelles was father of

DANIEL LASCELLES, of Stank and North Allerton, who served the office of sheriff of York in 1719, and represented North Allerton in parliament. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Metcalfe, Esq. of North Allerton, and had, with other issue, HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Lascelles, Esq. of London, and had an only surviving son,

EDWARD, collector of the customs at Barbadoes, who *m.* 1 Jan. 1732, Frances, dau. of Guy Ball, Esq., and left issue at his decease, in 1747,

Edward, who eventually inherited the family estates, and was created *Baron Harewood.*

Mr. Daniel Lascelles *d.* in 1734, and his son by his 1st wife,

HENRY LASCELLES, Esq., became of Harewood, Stank, and North Allerton, which latter place he represented in parliament. This gentleman obtained a seat in the court of directors of the Hon. East India Company; he *m.* Janet, dau. of John Whetstone, Esq. of the island of Barbadoes, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1745, by his eldest son,

EDWIN LASCELLES, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage 9 July, 1790, by the title of *Lord Harewood, of Harewood Castle,*

Digitized by Google

co. *York*. His lordship *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, 25 Jan. 1795, when the barony expired: but his lordship's estates passed to the heir-at-law,

EDWARD LASCELLES, Esq., *b.* 7 Jan. 1740 (refer to issue of Daniel Lascelles, who *d.* in 1734). This gentleman represented North Allerton in several parliaments, and was elevated to the peerage, 18 June, 1796, by the title of *Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York*. His lordship *m.* 12 May, 1761, Anne, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

Edward, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1814.
HENRY, 2nd earl.
Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, to the late Hon. John Douglas; and *d.* 31 March, 1817.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Richard York, Esq. of Wighill Park; and *d.* 10 June, 1831.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 7 Sept. 1812, by the titles of *Viscount Lascelles* and EARL OF HAREWOOD. He *d.* 3 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, and high-steward of Allerton; *b.* 25 Dec. 1767; who *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John-Saunders Sebright, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1840) had issue,

Edward, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 18 July, 1796; *m.* in 1821, Miss Louisa Rowley; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839.
HENRY, 3rd earl.
William-Saunders-Sebright (Right Hon.), M.P., P.C., *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; *m.* 14 May, 1823, Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 2 July, 1851, leaving issue, 1 Claud, capt. Royal Artillery, A.D.C. to His Grace the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* Oct. 1831; 2 Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833, *d.* 23 March, 1877; 3 Frank-Cavendish, secretary, H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1841; *m.* at Paris, 25 June, 1867, Mary-Emma, eldest dau. of the late Sir Joseph-F. Olliffe, physician to the British embassy at Paris, and has issue; 4 Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; 1 Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1852, to the late Charles-William Grenfell, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 4 May, 1861; 2 Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 24 July, 1849, to Wm.-George, Lord Chesham; 3 Mary-Louisa (the Hon.), maid of honour to the Queen; 4 Emma-Elizabeth (the Hon.), late maid of honour to the Queen, now Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, to Lord Edward Cavendish, 3rd son of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire; and 5 Beatrice-Blanche, *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, to Dr. Temple, Bishop of Exeter.
Edwin, M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1799; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
Arthur, of Norley, Cheshire, major of Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline-Frances, 4th dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and has issue, 1 Walter-Richard, major rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of Charles Sivenwright, Esq., and has Walter-Edward and other issue; 2 Arthur-George, *b.* 31 July, 1855; 3 Brian-Piers, *b* 30 Aug. 1859; 1 Clara-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Capt. A.-E. Mansel, late 3rd light-dragoons; 2 Gertrude; 3 Selina, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Arthur de Cardonnel Rice, 6th and present Lord Dynevor; Catherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, to G.-E.-L. Baker, Esq., eldest son of T.-B.-Lloyd Baker, Esq. of Hardwicke Court, Gloucestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 5 Amy; 6 Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, to Cecil-Thomas Molyneux-Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham, Norfolk; and 7 Ruth.
Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Sheffield.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 2 March, 1835, to John-Thomas Hope, Esq., eldest son of Gen. the Hon. Sir A. Hope, and *d.* his widow, 6 Dec. 1855.
Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1827, to Edward-Berkeley, Lord Portman, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1865.
Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1835, to Lord George-Henry Cavendish, M.P.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1797; who *m.* 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne (she *d.* 8 Nov. 1859), 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, and had issue,

HENRY-THYNNE, present earl.
Egremont-William, late M.P. for Northallerton, *b.* 26 July, 1825, late capt. gren.-guards; *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, Jessie, dau. of Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltallock, and has issue two daus., Marion and Clare.
George-Edwin, of Sion Hill, Thirsk, registrar of deeds, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 21 July, 1851, Louisa-Mira Lascelles, dau. of William-David, Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue, David-Arthur-George, 47th regt. *b.* 30 April, 1852; Alfred-George, *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; Edward-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; Maurice-George, *b.* 29 May, 1860; Arthur-George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; Ernest-George, *b.* 6 March, 1874; Evelyn-Louisa, *b.* 22 June, 1853; Alice-Margaret, *b.* 23 April, 1855, *m.* 8 July, 1876, to Rev. J.-Thorneycroft Hartly, vicar of Burneston, York; Blanche, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; Agnes-Nina, *b.* 5 June, 1868; Margaret-Emily, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.
Algernon-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *d.* 28 March, 1845.
Alfred, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 March, 1845.
James-Walter, B.A., in holy orders, rector of Goldsborough, near Knaresborough, *b.* in Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Clara, 3rd dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., M.P. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, and has William-James, officer rifle brigade, *b.* 1858; Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1865; Walter-Charles, *b.* 1867; Reginald-Francis, *b.* 1868; Edith-Katharine, *b.* 1857; Rachal-Blanche, *b.* 1859; Katharine-Maria, *b.* 1860; Emma, *b.* 1861; Mabel-Louisa, *b.* 1862.
Horace-Douglas, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; *d.* at Victoria, Vancouver's Island, 15 June, 1869.
Louisa-Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Sir Charles-Henry Mills, Bart. of Hillingdon Court, and has issue.
Susan-Charlotte, *m.* 1855, to the Earl of Wharncliffe.
Blanche-Emma, *m.* 12 July, 1859, to Viscount Boyle, now Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863.
Florence-Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Cust, nephew of John, 1st Earl Brownlow.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to the Hon. Robert-H. Meade, 2nd son of Richard-Charles, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866.
Maud-Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, to Lord George Hamilton, M.P. for Middlesex, 3rd son of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1857. His widow *d.* 7 Nov. 1859.

Creations—Baron, 18 June, 1796. Visct. and Earl, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Sa., a cross, patonce, within a bordure, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, couped at the neck, erm., muzzled, gu., buckled, or, collared, of the second, rimmed and studded, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bear, erm., muzzled and collared, gu., buckled and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or, the collar studded and rimmed, gold, and pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged with a cross patonce, sa.; sinister, a bull, az., armed, unguled, and semée of mullets, or, collar, chain, and shield, as the dexter. *Motto*—In solo Deo salus.

Seats—Harewood House, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—Harewood House, 13, Hanover Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HARINGTON.

HARINGTON, SIR RICHARD, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, barrister-at-law, J.P. for the counties of Hereford, Warwick, and Worcester, and D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 20 May, 1835; *s.* his cousin as 11th baronet, 9 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 5 June, 1860, Frances-Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Biscoe, Prebendary of Hereford, and Rector of Whitbourne, co. Hereford, and has issue,

I. RICHARD, *b.* 3 March, 1861.
II. Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1862.
III. Edward, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863.
IV. Robert, *b.* 26 April, 1868.
V. John, *b.* 10 April, 1873.
I Margaret-Agnata, *b.* 23 June, 1871.
II. Frances-Cecilia, *b.* 4 May, 1874.

Sir Richard was educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860, and B.C.L. 1863. In Nov. 1871 he was appointed one of the Metropolitan Police Magistrates, which office he resigned in January, 1872, on being appointed a judge of the County Courts.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its name, formerly written HAVERINGTON, from their estate, a lordship in Cumberland. In the reign of EDWARD I. they removed to Aldingham, in Lancashire, which was granted to ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, or HARINGTON, on his marriage with Agnes, sister and heir of its possessor, William de Cancefield, and dau. of Robert de Cancefield, by Alice his wife, sister and heir of Sir Michael le Fleming, of Aldingham. Of this marriage there was issue two sons, of whom the elder,

JOHN DE HARINGTON, K.B., who attended EDWARD I. in his invasion of Scotland *anno* 1305, was summoned to parliament from the 18 EDWARD II. until 21 EDWARD III. (1347), in which latter year he *d.*, leaving two grandsons (the sons of his deceased son, Sir Robert, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John de Multon, Lord of Egremont). The elder,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *d.* 37 EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT, 3rd baron, who *d.* in 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

1 JOHN, 4th baron, who was 22 years old at his father's death, and was summoned to parliament by the name of ROBERT, from 8 HENRY IV. to 4 HENRY V. He *d.* 6th of that reign, and was *s.* by his brother,

Digitized by Google

2 WILLIAM, 5th baron, K.G., who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had by her a dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* William, son and heir of William, Lord Bonvile, of Chuton, and *d.* before her father, to whom her son, William, was found heir (36 HENRY VI.), and hence commonly called *Lord Harington.* The barony then passed with her grand-dau. Cicily, dau. and heir of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, into the family of her 1st husband, Thomas (Grey), Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (*See post,* STAMFORD, E., and BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

The younger grandson,

SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, left a son,

JOHN HARINGTON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Laurence Flete, Esq. of Flete, co. Lincoln, and whose descendant,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, and sister of Sir Henry Sidney, K.G., and dying 1592, left three sons,

I. JOHN, created, in 1603, *Baron Harington, of Exton.* His lordship was tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of JAMES I. He left one son, John, 2nd lord (at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1613, the barony expired); and two daus., Lucy, Countess of Bedford; and Frances, Lady Chichester.

II. Henry (Sir), who *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. and co heir of John Agard, Esq. of Elmsthorpe, Leicestershire, and 2ndly, Ruth, dau and heir of Robert Pilkington, Esq., and had issue by both wives. By the 1st there were two sons and one dau.,

1 Sir John Harington, whose dau., Sarah, was *m.* to John, Lord Freschville.
2 James (Sir), of Elmsthorpe.
1 Bridget, *m.* to Sir Robert Markham, of Sedbrook, co. Lincoln.

III. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

I. JAMES HARINGTON, Esq. of Ridlington, co. Rutland, high sheriff of that shire in 35 ELIZABETH, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir James *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Sapcote, of Helton, co. Huntingdon, and had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Sapcote (Sir), Knt., who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir William Samwell, Knt. of Upton, Northamptonshire, by whom he had, with other issue, JAMES HARINGTON, groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and author of the *Oceana,* who *d. s. p.* in 1677. Sir Sapcote *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Woodward, Knt., by whom he also had issue.
John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Terringham Norwood, Esq. of Astwood, Bucks, and *d. s. p.*

Sir James *d.* 2 Feb. 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, who served the office of sheriff for the co. Rutland twice, in the 19th year of JAMES I. and 12th of CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of John Doyley, Esq. of Merton, co. Oxford, by whom he obtained that estate, and had issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Sir Edward Gore, Knt. of New Place, Herts, and an only son and successor,

III. SIR JAMES, M.P. for co. Middlesex, in 1654, and one of the commissioners named for trying King CHARLES I.; and after the Restoration was, with Monson, Viscount Castlemaine, Sir Henry Mildmay, and others, excepted out of the general pardon and subjected to certain pains, penalties, and forfeitures (not extending, it has been held, beyond his life), imposed on him by an act of parliament, 13 CHARLES II., c. 15. Sir James *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Edward Wright, lord mayor of London, by whom he had a numerous family. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDMUND, who *m.* twice, but *d.* without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *d.* also without issue, when it reverted to his grand-nephew,

VI. SIR JAMES, of Burton, co. Oxford (son by Margaret Lane, his wife, of RICHARD HARRINGTON, and grandson of Henry Harrington, who was younger brother of the 4th and 5th baronets). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Boucher, Esq. of the Middle Temple, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Richard, in holy orders, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur Champernowne, Esq. of Dartington, co. Devon, by whom he had a son,

Arthur, M.P., who assumed the name and arms of CHAMPERNOWNE, on inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Buller Esq. of Morval, co. Devon, by whom he left at his decease, in 1819 (with four daus., of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* the Rev. William Martin), three sons, the late HENRY CHAMPERNOWNE, Esq. of Dartington; Richard; and John.

The Rev. Richard Harington, *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hannah Hussey, of Truro, co. Cornwall; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Chambers, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, and relict of William Hallett, Esq. of Cannons.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Moore, who *d.* without issue. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Anna, dau. of James Ashenhurst, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom he left,

JOHN-EDWARD, his successor.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hayward, Esq.
Theodosia-Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Williams.
Mary-Anne, *d.* in 1838.
Caroline-Hannah, *m.* to Robert-Morgan Kinsey, Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1831.

Sir James *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* in 1760. This gentleman *m.* in 1787, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Philpot, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 26 Oct. 1794; *d.* 15 Oct. 1857.
III. Richard, *b.* 26 April, 1800, D.D., in holy orders, rector of Old, Northamptonshire, and subsequently Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1833, Cecilia-4th dau. of the Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., prebendary of Durham, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.* in infancy,

1 RICHARD, present bart.
2 Charles, rector of Stoke-Lacey, Herefordshire, *b.* 1834; *m.* Alice, dau. and coheiress of Alexander Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, and *d. s. p.* 9 Feb. 1868.
1 Margaret, *d.* 11 Feb. 1851, *aet.* 11.

Dr. Harrington *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Paul, and had by her two daus. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1853.

IV. Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801; *m.* 10 July, 1830, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Andrew Stuart, Esq. of Torrence, co. Lanark, and *d.* 18 March, 1864, having had issue, Robert-Edward-Stuart, late rifle brigade, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Louisa-Alice, dau. of the Hon. Robert-Arthur Arundell (*see* ARUNDELL, B.): Alexander-Stuart, rifle brigade; and Susan, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, James Davidson, Esq., major 1st royal Lanark militia.

I. Maria, *m.* to Charles Balfour, Esq. and *d.* his widow, 4 July, 1876, aged 73, having had a numerous family.

Sir John *d.* 9 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JAMES, *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, who *m.* 1 April, 1817, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq.; and *d.* at Patna, in the East Indies, 5 Jan. 1835, leaving an only child,

X. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, D.L. for co. Middlesex, *b.* 22 May, 1821, who *m.* 26 Oct. 1846, Jane-Agnes, dau. of the late J.-S. Brownrigg, Esq., M.P. Sir John, who graduated at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and served for some time in the Coldstream guards, *d. s. p.*, 9 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR RICHARD, 11th and present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Sa., a fret, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, collared, gu., and buckled, of the first. *Motto*—Nodo firmo.
Residence—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Club*—Arthurs.

HARLECH.

HARLECH, BARON (William-Richard Ormsby-Gore), of Harlech, co. Merioneth, Lord Lieutenant of Leitrim, *b.* 3 March, 1819; *s.* his brother as 2nd baron 15 June, 1876; *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, the Lady Emily-Charlotte Seymour, eldest surviving dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G.-F. Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., and sister of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., and has had,

I. William-Seymour, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852; *d.* May, 1853.
II. GEORGE-RALPH-CHARLES, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855.
III. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 March, 1857, lieut. 11th hussars.
IV. Seymour-FitzRoy, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.

Digitized by Google

I. Mary-Georgina, hon lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, to Capt. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, Royal Horse Guards, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and has issue (*see* EGERTON, B.).
II. Emily.

His lordship was previously M.P. for co. Leitrim.

Lineage.

For paternal ancestry, *see* EARLDOM OF ARRAN.

WILLIAM GORE, Esq., of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for hat shire, 3rd son of Sir Arthur Gore, 1st bart. of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir George St. George, Bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart., of Moestown) two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, of Woodford, M.P., his heir.
II. Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,
WILLIAM GORE.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM GORE, Esq., of Woodford, M.P., *d. s. p.*, his settled estates passing to his nephew,

WILLIAM GORE, Esq., M.P. the co. Leitrim, who *m.* Frances-Jane-Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrow Mount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of Sir Haydocke-Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

WILLIAM GORE, Esq., who *m.* in 1815, MARY-JANE, only dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and of Porkington, in Shropshire. Mr. Gore, on his marriage, assumed the additional surname and arms of ORMSBY. The issue of this marriage were:—

I. JOHN-RALPH, created BARON HARLECH.
II. WILLIAM-RICHARD, 2nd LORD HARLECH.
III. Owen-Arthur, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1820; killed in the Kaffir war, 6 April, 1852.
I. Mio-Fanny, *b.* Dec. 1817; *d.* Aug. 1834.
II. Harriet-Selina, *b.* Oct. 1820; *d.* July, 1836.

The eldest son,

JOHN-RALPH ORMSBY-GORE, Esq. of Brogyntyn, Shropshire, J.P. and D.L., was created 14 Jan. 1876, *Baron Harlech of Harlech*, co. Merioneth, with special limitation, in default of his own male issue, to his only surviving brother. His lordship was previously M.P. for co. Carnarvon, and for North Salop, and was for many years Groom-in-waiting to the Queen. He was *b.* 3 June, 1816; *m.* 4 June, 1844, Sarah, youngest dau. of Sir John-Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex, and had an only dau.,

FANNY-MARY-CATHERINE, *m.* 21 July, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon (who *d.* 17 April, 1865), and has a son, Lloyd, Lord Kenyon.

Lord Harlech *d.* 15 June, 1876, and was *s.* under the terms of the limitation by his brother, WILLIAM-RICHARD, present and second LORD HARLECH.

Families of Owen and Ormsby.

MEYRICK, son of Llewellyn, lineally descended from Hwfa ap Cyndelw, founder of a noble tribe of North Wales *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Vychan, son of Evan ap Adam, of Moston, and left a son,

JOHN AP MEYRICK, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith ap Howell ap David ap Meredith, and left a son,

ROBERT AP JOHN, who *m.* Gwenhwyvar, dau. of William ap Meredith ap Rys, and was *s.* by his son,

OWEN AP ROBERT, of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of David ap William ap Griffith ap Robyn, Esq., and left a son,

JOHN OWEN, Esq., secretary to Sir Francis Walsingham, who *m.* Ellen, dau. and heiress of William-Wynn Maurice, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn (who was son of Sir William Maurice, of Clenenney, M.P., one of the council in the marches of Wales, and the personal friend of King James I., by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heiress of John-Wynn Lacon, Esq., of Porkington and Llanddyn), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Sir Francis Eure, chief justice N. Wales circuit, son of William, Lord Eure, and *d.* his widow 1626) he had issue,

I. SIR JOHN OWEN, of whom presently.
II. William, of Porkington, colonel, the gallant constable of Harlech Castle for KING CHARLES I., bapt. 1607, will proved 28 Feb. 1670; *m.* 30 Nov. 1656, Mary Kemp, widow of John Hanmer, Bishop of St. Asaph; and *d. s. p.* She *d.* 1622-23.
III. Maurice, bapt. 1610.
I. Ellen, of Corsygedol, *d.* 1636.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Richard Vaughan, Esq., of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, M.P., and 2ndly, to John Hanmer of Whittlebury, co. Northampton.
III. Penelope, of Abertanat, *d.* 1671.
IV. Anne, bapt. 1604; *m.* to Olave.
V. Margaret, *m.* to Rees Tanat, Esq., of Abertanat; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1670. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1661.

His son and successor,

SIR JOHN OWEN, Knt. of Clenneney, col. in the army, and vice-admiral of North Wales, was governor of Conway Castle for King Charles I. during the great Rebellion. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Griffith Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and *d.* in 1666, aged 66, leaving with a dau. (Catherine, wife of Robert Anwill, Esq. of Park, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1653) a son and heir,

WILLIAM OWEN, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, only child of Lewis Anwill, Esq. of Park, co. Merioneth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1677-8, having by her (who *d.* 1685) had, with other issue, a son,

SIR ROBERT OWEN, Knt. of Porkington, Clenenney, and Llanddyn, M.P. successively for cos. Merioneth and Carnarvon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1658; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and heiress of Owen Wynne, Esq. of Glyn, co. Merioneth, and Ystymkegid, co. Carnarvon (derived from Osborne Fitz-Gerald, a scion of the house of Desmond), and *d.* 30 March, 1698, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1727) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of Porkington, &c.
II. John, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1732, aged 40.
III. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1692-3; *d. s. p.* 1739.
IV. Lewis, rector of Barking and Wexham, *b.* 23 Sept. 1696; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Lyster, Esq., of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, cos. Montgomery and Monmouth; and *d.* 1746, leaving a dau., Margaret, who *d. unm.* 1816, and a son, John, of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, who *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1823, aged 82, having devised his Monmouthshire estates to John Lyster, Esq., and the residue of his property to MARY-JANE ORMSBY-GORE.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Longueville, Bart.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM OWEN, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, Glyn, and Llanddyn, was high sheriff for Merionethshire, 1712-13, and for Carnarvonshire, 1756. He *m.* Mary, sister and sole heiress-at-law of Francis, last Lord Godolphin, of Helston, and dau. of Henry Godolphin, D.D., dean of St. Paul's and provost of Eton, who was brother of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, the lord high treasurer; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1767, aged 79, having had issue,

I. ROBERT-GODOLPHIN, his heir, of Porkington, high sheriff for Merionethshire, 1768-9, and for Carnarvonshire, 1769-70; *d. unm.* 1792, aged 59.
II. Francis, M.P. for Helston, *d. unm.* 1774.
III. MARGARET, eventually sole heiress, *b.* Jan. 1738; *m.* 1777, to Owen Ormsby, Esq., of Willow Brook, co. Sligo (son and heir of William Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for co. Sligo, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq., of Haslewood), and *d.* 2 March, 1806, leaving an only child and heiress, MARY-JANE-ORMSBY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1781, *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, to William Gore, Esq., M.P., who assumed the additional surname of ORMSBY, and was father of the late and the present LORD HARLECH.

Creation—14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for GORE; 2nd and 3rd, ‖gu. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for ORMSBY. *Crests*—1st, GORE: an heraldic tiger ramp. arg. maned and tufted, sa.; 2nd, ORMSBY: a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a man's leg, also in armour couped at the thigh, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an heraldic tiger arg. maned and tufted sa., ducally gorged or, and on the sinister side a lion or. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seats—Brogyntyn (formerly Porkington), near Oswestry; Glyn, Merionethshire; Tetworth, Berkshire: and Derrycarne, Leitrim. *Town House*—12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

HARNAGE.

HARNAGE, SIR HENRY-GEORGE, of Belswardyne, co. Salop; *b.* 24 June, 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 10 March, 1866; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth-Sara-Maude, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edward Egremont, vicar of Wroxeter.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

JEREMY BLACKMAN, Esq. of London, had, for his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lucie, Esq. of London and Antwerp, sister, and eventually co-heir, of Jacob Lucie, Esq., merchant, and relict of William Armiger, Esq. of North Creak, co. Norfolk. By this lady, Mr. Blackman left issue at his demise, in 1656, a dau. Susan, *m.* to Sir John Rayney, Bart., and a son and heir,

LUCIE BLACKMAN, Esq., who *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of John Thurston, Esq. of London, and of Hoxney, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in Aug. 1696, leaving, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, a dau., *m.* John Longuet, Esq., and a son and heir,

JOHN-LUCIE BLACKMAN, Esq. of London and Barbadoes, merchant, who *m.* Miss Anne Williams, of Barbadoes; and *d.* in London, Oct. 1725, leaving, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

I. Rowland, who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Robert Warren, Esq. of Barbadoes, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,

1 Anna-Maria, *d. unm.*
2 Mary, *m.* to the Hon. W. Irby.

II. JOHN-LUCIE, of whom presently.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to George Hannay, Esq. of Barbadoes, and *d.* in 1790.
II. Margaret, *m.* to — Maynard, Esq. of Barbadoes.
III. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1803, in Barbadoes.

The 2nd son,

JOHN-LUCIE BLACKMAN, Esq. of Barbadoes, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Walker, Esq. of Barbadoes, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,

JOHN-LUCIE.
Frances, *d. unm.* in 1817, in Barbadoes.
Dorothy, *m.* to Joshua Gittens, Esq. of Barbadoes.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Thomas Best, Esq. of Barbadoes.

The son,

JOHN-LUCIE BLACKMAN, Esq. of Boarded Hall estate, Barbadoes, and merchant of London, *b.* 27 Nov. 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Harnage, Esq. of London, by whom (who *m.* subsequently, Admiral Sir Edmund Nagle, K.C.B.) he left at his decease, 10 Jan. 1797, an only son,

GEORGE BLACKMAN, Esq., *b.* 5 July, 1767, who was created a baronet 28 July, 1821, and assumed, by royal permission, 13 Oct. 1821, the surname of HARNAGE only, as representative of that very ancient family. Sir George *m.* 19 July, 1791, his cousin, Mary, eldest surviving dau. of his maternal uncle, Henry Harnage, Esq. of Belswardyne, co. Salop, lieut.-col. in the army, who served as major of the 62nd regt. under Gen. Burgoyne during the American war, and was severely wounded at the battle of Freeman's Farm, 19 Sept. 1777. The col. *s.* to Belswardyne at the decease of his 2nd cousin, William-Henry Harnage, Esq., 15 July, 1820, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1826, aged 88. By this lady (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1844) Sir George had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
John-Lucie, *b.* 4 Oct. 1793, a capt. in the Coldstream guards, who fell at Waterloo, *unm.*
Henry-Harnage, in holy orders; *b.* Nov. 1794; *d.* Aug. 1853.
Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1798; *m.* 3 June 1830, Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. Mark Drury, and *d.* 25 June, 1861, having had issue a dau., Mary-Louisa.

Sir George *d.* 19 Nov. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* 19 July, 1792, and *m.* 26 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Helena, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq. of Saling Grove, co. Essex, and by her who *d.* 1855) had a son,

HENRY-GEORGE, present baronet.

Sir George, who was a capt. R.N., *d.* 10 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR HENRY-GEORGE HARNAGE, the 3rd and present baronet.

Family of Harnage.

The immediate ancestor of the family was

RICHARD DE HARNAGE, of the village of Harnage, whose name is mentioned in the corporation books of Shrewsbury, in 1384. He *m.* a dau. of Piard, or Peiart, of Norbury, co. Salop, and had (besides a dau., Alice, *m.* to Hugh de Dudmaston), one son,

WILLIAM DE HARNAGE, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of Robert Scriven, of Frodesley, and was father of

HUGH DE HARNAGE, M.P. for Bridgenorth in 1402 and 1419; lord of the manor of Sheinton, and bailiff of Bridgenorth in 1403; who *m.* Margaret, heiress of Sheinton, or Shineton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Sandford, of co. Salop) had an only son, HUGH. This gentleman, who was appointed high-sheriff of the county, 13 Nov. 1423, and escheator in 1424, was returned by the commissioners, in 1433, as one of forty-five gentlemen worthy of bearing coat-armour, viz., Six torteaux three, two, and one. He was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH HARNAGE, of Sheinton, or Shineton, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Richard Lacon, of Willey, co. Salop, and had three sons and a dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HARNAGE, who purchased Belswardyne in 1542. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, and was father of

FRANCIS HARNAGE, of Belswardyne, who certified and signed his pedigree in the Heralds' Office in 1584. He *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1850, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Mainwaring, Knt. of Ightfeild, co. Salop; and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1582, Grace, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, Knt. of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford; and by the latter only (who *m.* 2ndly, Silvanus Lacon, of West Coppice, co. Salop) had issue. He was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

EDWARD HARNAGE, of Belswardyne, who certified and signed his pedigree in the Heralds' College in 1623. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Heath, of Orton, co. Chester, and *d.* in July, 1659, having had three sons and three daus. His eldest son and successor,

EDWARD HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, *b.* in 1610, who certified and signed his pedigree in the Heralds' College in 1663; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Mynne, of Somerton, co. Oxford, and by her (who was buried 26 March, 1690) had numerous issue, of whom EDWARD was his heir. George, the 3rd son, was colonel of marines, *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sir George Jefferies, Baron Jefferies of Wem, Lord High Chancellor to King JAMES II.; and Richard (Sir, Knt.), the 4th son, was M.P. for Bishop's Castle in 1715, and *d.* in 1718. The said Edward *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

EDWARD HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, *b.* 25 Aug. 1641; *d.* in 1677, having had, with other issue, by Dorothy his wife (who *d.* 20 May, 1715,) a dau., Maria (who *m.* the only son of Sir Edmund Wiseman, Knt., and grandson of the 1st Sir William Wiseman, Bart. of Canfield Hall, Essex). He was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN HARNAGE, Esq of Belswardyne, col. of marines, killed at the battle of Almanza in Spain, 14 April, 1707. He *m.* Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, and had (with a dau.) five sons, of whom WILLIAM, the 4th, became heir; and the 5th, Henry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1700, *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel South, of the India House, and *d.* in Sept. 1756, having had (besides four daus.) one son, HENRY, who *s.* to Belswardyne, on the death of his cousin, William-Henry, in 1820, and of whom hereafter. Col. Harnage was *s.* by his 4th son,

WILLIAM HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, *b.* 3 June, 1699; who *m.* Mary Griffith, and by her (who was buried 7 Oct. 1752) had three sons. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1762, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

WILLIAM HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, who *d. unm.* 31 July, 1763, and was *s.* by his only brother,

HENRY HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, *d.* in 1733; who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Homer, Esq. of Dudley, co. Worcester, and by her (who was buried 1 Jan. 1765) left at his decease, 22 July, 1764, an only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, capt. in the 11th light dragoons, *b.* 31 July, 1763; who *m.* 25 Aug. 1792, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Rainsford, of Much Wenlock, but *d. s. p.* 15 July, 1820 (his widow *d.* 2 Jan. 1845), and was *s.* by his second cousin and heir,

HENRY HARNAGE, Esq. of Belswardyne, lieut.-col. of the 62nd regiment (commission dated 17 Nov. 1780), *b.* 10 Oct. 1739; who *m.* 11 Dec. 1758, Mary-Honour, dau. of — Paynter, Esq. of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1790) had two sons and seven daus., of whom only two daus. survived,

MARY, of whom presently.
Octavia, *m.* 1 Feb. 1798, to Edward Gwatkin, Esq. of co. Cornwall, and had an only dau. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1 May, 1827, to Sir Edward-Charles-Workman Macnaghten, Bart.

Col. Harnage *d.* 11 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder surviving dau.,

MARY HARNAGE, who *m.* as above shown, GEORGE BLACKMAN, Esq.

Creation—28 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., six torteaux, three, two, and one, for HARNAGE; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three lions, rampant, arg., within a bordure, or, semée of crescents, az., for BLACKMAN. (*See* BURKE's *Heraldic Illustrations.*) *Crests*—Of HARNAGE: out of a ducal coronet, a lion's gamb. holding a torteaux; over the motto, "Deo duce decrevi." Of BLACKMAN: on a wreath, a demi-griffin, or, semée of crescents, az., collared, gu.; over the motto, "Fide et fiduciâ."

Seat—Belswardyne Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop.

Digitized by Google

HARRINGTON.

d188!

HARRINGTON, EARL OF (Charles-Wyndham Stanhope), co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham, of Petersham, co. Surrey, and Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton, D.L.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *s.* his cousin as 7th earl, 22 Feb. 1866; *m.* at Paris, 16 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Still, dau. of the late Robert-Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Petersham*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Eva, youngest dau. of Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

II. Fitzroy-William-Whitbread, *b.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 30 Oct. 1869, Jessie-Marion-Hawkins Hamilton, youngest adopted dau. of the late J.-H. Gell, Esq. of Ickenham.

III. Lincoln-Edwin, late lieut. 7th drag.-guards, *b.* 6 April, 1849.

IV. Wyndham-Edward-Campbell, *b.* 17 June, 1851.

V. Gerald-Louis, *b.* 6 July, 1855; *d.* 19 May, 1866, from the effect of an accidental fall from his horse.

VI. Dudley-Henry-Eden, lieut. Denbigh and Merioneth militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859.

I. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, to James-Penrose Ingham, Esq., elder son of James-Taylor Ingham, Esq. of Sugwas Court, Herefordshire.

II. Philippa-Leicester. III. Fanny-Joanna.

IV. Jane-Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, to Lord Wallscourt.

V. Blanche-Georgina.

VI. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* an infant, 11 Nov. 1863.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, co. Derby, *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, Esq., and had an only son,

PHILIP, 1st *Earl of Chesterfield.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of T. Trentham, Esq. of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, member for the co. of Derby, in the reigns of the 1st JAMES and the 1st CHARLES, and in the 5th year of the latter monarch, sheriff for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, Olave, dau. and heir of Edw. Beresford, Esq. of Beresford, co. Stafford, and had an only dau., who became the wife of Chas. Cotton, Esq. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Radclyffe, Knt. of Orsdal, in Lancashire; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STANHOPE, Esq. of Elvaston, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Curzon, Bart. of Kedleston, co. Derby. The eldest son and heir of this marriage,

JOHN STANHOPE, Esq., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Agard, Esq. of Foston, co. Derby, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* at Elvaston, and was M.P. for the co. of Derby. He *d. s. p.* in 1730, when the estates passed to his next brother,

II. CHARLES, secretary of the Treasury, and treasurer of the Chamber, *temp.* GEORGE I.; who *d. unm.* in 1760, when the estates passed to his nephew, William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.

III. WILLIAM.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM STANHOPE, was a distinguished soldier and statesman during the reigns of the first two sovereigns of the House of Brunswick. From 1715 to 1729, he was engaged in diplomatic missions of the first importance, and having concluded, in the latter year, the pacific treaty of Seville (commenced at the Congress of Soissons), he was elevated to the peerage, 20 Nov. 1729, by the title of *Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton.* In 1730, his lordship was appointed principal secretary of state, and continued to hold the seals until a change of ministry took place in 1742, when he was appointed lord-president of the council; and on the 9th Feb. in that year, raised to the dignities of *Viscount Petersham, of Petersham, co. Surrey*, and EARL OF HARRINGTON, *co. Northampton.* The earl subsequently resumed the office of secretary-of-state; and in 1746, was appointed LORD-LIEUT.-GEN. and GEN.-GOVERNOR OF IRELAND, in which important government he continued until the year 1751, when he was replaced by the Duke of Dorset. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Griffith, one of the clerks comptrollers of the Green Cloth (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, first physician to Queen ANNE), by whom he had two sons (twins). He *d.* 8 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1719, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 2nd troop of horse grenadier-guards. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1746, Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1784) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham.*

II. Henry-Fitzroy, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Faulknor; and dying 20 Aug. 1828, left,

1 Robert-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1802; *m.* 29 March, 1830, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, Esq. of Willey Place, Surrey; and *d. s. p.* 2 March, 1839. His widow *m.* 8 June, 1841, Charles-Thomas Stanley, Esq., a descendant of the noble House of Derby.

1 Harriet, *m.* to Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.

I. Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1765, to Kenneth Mackenzie (grandson of William, 5th Earl of Seaforth, in the peerage of Scotland, who was attainted in 1715, created *Baron of Ardelve, Viscount Fortrose, and Earl of Seaforth*, in the peerage of Ireland, honours which expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1781). Her ladyship *d.* 9 Feb. 1767, and an only dau. survived, Caroline, *m.* to Count Melford.

II. Isabella, *m.* to Charles-William, late Earl of Sefton; and *d.* in 1819.

III. Amelia, *m.* to Richard, 6th Earl of Barrymore; *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,

1 Richard, } successive Earls of Barrymore, a dignity which
2 Henry, } ceased with the latter in 1823.

IV. Henrietta, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley; and *d.* in 1781.

V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Duke of Newcastle; and 2ndly, to Sir C. G. Craufurd, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1821.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 17 March, 1753; *m.* 23 May, 1779, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. of Brompton Park, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1824) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham*, 4th earl.

II. Lincoln-Edwin-Robert, C.B., major-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Nov. 1781; *d.* 29 Feb. 1840.

III. LEICESTER-FITZGERALD-CHARLES, 5th earl.

IV. FITZROY-HENRY-RICHARD, dean and rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall, and rector of Catton, co. York; *b.* 24 April, 1787; *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Charles Wyndham, and *d.* 11 April, 1864, having had issue,

1 CHARLES-WYNDHAM, present peer.

2 Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, Helenora, only dau. of Joshua-S. Crompton, Esq. of Sion Hill, and Azerley, Yorkshire, and had by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1874) Percy-Seymour, *b.* 1865; and Mary-Alexandrina. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1874.

V. Francis-Charles (Sir), K.C.H., a major in the army; *b.* 29 Sept. 1788; *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James Wilson, Esq. of Parsonstown Manor, and Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1863) had issue,

1 Russell-Charles, formerly an officer in the army; *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Ellinor Avena, youngest dau. of John-Ireland Blackburne, Esq. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1866, having had, Leicester-Charles, *b.* 1855; Aubrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; Russell-Charles, *b.* posthumous, 24 Dec. 1866; Avena (dec.) and Isabella-Olave.

1 Fanny-Anna-Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1841, to Col. James Hughes, C.B. (who *d.* 1845), brother of the 1st Lord Dinorben; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1861, to the Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, of Gibside, K.C.B., late M.P. for Gateshead, formerly paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade.

2 Augusta, *m.* 11 April, 1849, to Charles-Hare Hemphill, Esq. of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary, Q.C., Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the co. Louth.

VI. Henry-William, rector of Gawsworth, near Macclesfield, *b.* 2 Aug. 1790; *d.* 21 June, 1872.

VII. Augustus, *b.* 25 March, 1794; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1831.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1857.

II. Caroline Anne, *m.* in June, 1841, to Edward Ayshford Sanford, Esq., late M.P., of Nynehead, Somerset; *d.* in 1853.

III. Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* to Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1859.

The Earl of Harrington, who was a general officer in the army, col. 1st regiment of life-guards, captain, governor, and constable of Windsor Castle, and a knight grand-cross of the Bath, *d.* 5 Sept. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Digitized by Google

CHARLES, 4th earl, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 8 April, 1780; who *m.* 7 April, 1831, Maria, dau. of Samuel Foote, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1867) had issue,

CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham*, *b.* Dec. 1831; *d.* 8 April, 1836.
Jane St. Maur-Blanche, *m.* 17 June, 1854, to the Earl of Mount Charles, now Marquess Conyngham.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

LEICESTER-FITZGERALD-CHARLES, 5th earl, C.B., Knight of the Grecian Order of the Redeemer, and a colonel in the army, who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; and *m.* 23 April, 1831, Elizabeth, only child and heir of William Green, Esq. of Jamaica (of the family of Green of Welby, Norfolk), by his wife, Ann-Rose, eldest dau. of the late Cossley Hall, Esq. of Hyde Hall, Jamaica, and had issue,

I. Algernon-Russell-Gayleard, *b.* 1838; *d.* in 1847.
II. SYDNEY-SEYMOUR-HYDE, 6th earl
I. Anna-Carolina, *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, to E.-S. Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1873. Their dau., Caroline, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Lord Claude-J. Hamilton, M.P., 2nd son of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
II. Geraldine-Evelyn, Countess of Milltown (*see* MILLTOWN, E.).

His lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SEYMOUR-SYDNEY-HYDE, 6th earl, who was *b.* 27 Sept. 1845, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his cousin, CHARLES-WYNDHAM, 7th and present EARL OF HARRINGTON.

Creations—Baron, 20 Nov. 1729. Earl, &c., 9 Feb. 1742.
Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu., in the centre a crescent on a crescent for cadency. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion, rampant, issuant from the battlements, or, holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, guardant, arg., guttée-de-poix; sinister, a wolf, erminois; each gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.
Seats—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire; Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes. *Town House*—Harrington House, Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

HARRIS.

HARRIS, BARON (Sir George-Robert-Canning Harris), of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *s.* his father as 4th lord, 23 Nov. 1872; *m.* 8 July, 1874, the Hon. Lucy-Ada Jervis, 2nd dau. of Viscount St. Vincent.

Lineage.

GEORGE HARRIS, Esq., *b.* 18 March, 1746, son of the Rev. George Harris, of Brasted, co. Kent, by Sarah, dau. of George Twentyman, Esq. of Baintree, in Cumberland, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 73rd foot. Commanding in chief at the siege and capture of Seringapatam, and gallantly distinguishing himself there, Gen. Harris was rewarded by being elevated to the peerage, 11 Aug. 1815, as BARON HARRIS, of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1779, Anne-Carteret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Dixon, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1833, had,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd peer.
II. Michael-Thomas, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 23 March, 1807, Emma-Mary, dau. of William Money, Esq., consul-general at Venice, and *d.* 17 May, 1824, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily dau. of Robert Burnside, Esq., and has issue,
2 George-Anstruther, E.I.C.C.S., *m.* in 1853, Eliza-Margaret, only dau. of the late Capt. Harrington.
1 Emma-Money, *m.* 14 June, 1831, to Archibald Douglas, Esq., late a capt. in the Madras service.
2 Martha-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, to Major-Gen. Archibald-Spiers Logan, of the Madras army.
3 Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to Henri, 2nd son of the Chevalier de Sainte Marie, of the Château d'Allemagne, near Caen.
4 Maria, *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, to Henry-Fearon Baber, Esq.
5 Eugenia-Emma, *m.* 12 April, 1838, to Major-Gen. George Logan, of the Madras army.
III. Charles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1793, fell in the act of leading on the troops to the assault of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.
IV. Musgrave-Alured, *b.* 5 Sept. 1801, in holy orders; *m.* 16 June, 1835, Georgina, dau. of the late William Fosbery, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1836.
I. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, the Rt. Hon. Stephen-Rumbold Lushington, M.P., and *d.* 25 March, 1856. The Right Hon. Mr. Lushington *d.* 5 Aug. 1868.
II. Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Hodgson; *d.* 28 March, 1844.
III. Phœbe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.
IV. Sybella-Mary, *d.* in 1844 V. Matilda.
VI. Mary-Jane, *m.* 2 Sept. 1822, to Francis Bradley-Dyne, Esq. of Gore Court, Kent, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1862.

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baron, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 73rd foot, C.B., K.H., &c., *b.* 17 Jan. 1782; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, dau. of William Dick, Esq. of Tullimet, North Britain, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817) he had issue,

GEORGE FRANCIS-ROBERT, 3rd baron.
William-Lushington-Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1814; *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.
Charlotte-Reid, *d.* in Dec. 1818.

Lord Harris *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1824, Isabella-Helena, only child of Robert Handcock-Temple, Esq. of Waterston, co. Westmeath, by Louisa his wife, dau. of William-Stearne Tighe, Esq. of South Hill, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1861) had issue,

Reginald-Temple Harris-Temple, of Waterston, Athlone, *b.* 6 May, 1830, who assumed the surname of TEMPLE on inheriting the estate of his maternal grandfather.
Arthur-Ernest, late capt. 43rd foot, *b.* Feb. 1835; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, co. Westmeath, and has a son, Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 1874.
Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, to Richard, 4th and present Lord Castlemaine.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, G.C.S.I., *b.* 14 Aug. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Sarah, 2nd dau of the Ven. George Cummins, A.M., archdeacon of Trinidad, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

I. GEORGE-ROBERT-CANNING, present peer.
I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to Captain Arthur-Balfour Haig, R.E., of Bemersyde, Berwickshire, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and has issue.

His lordship was governor of Madras, and was appointed 10 March, 1863, chamberlain to the Princess of Wales. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1872.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.
Arms—Vert, upon a chevron, embattled, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or, as many bombs, sa., fired, ppr.; upon a chief of augmentation, the gates and fortress of Seringapatam, the draw-bridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland hoisted over the standard of Tippoo, all ppr. *Crest*—On a mural crown, or, a royal tiger, passant-guardant, vert, striped or spotted, of the first, pierced in the breast with an arrow, of the last, vulned, gu., charged on the forehead with a Persian character for Hyder, and crowned with an Eastern coronet, both of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 73rd regiment, in his regimentals, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a staff, there n hoisted the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, over that of the standard of Tippoo Sultan, and beneath the tri-coloured flag, entwined, inscribed with the word "Republique;" sinister, a Malay soldier, in his uniform, ppr., supporting a like staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the E. I. Co., arg., striped barwise, gu., with a canton, over the standard of Tippoo Sultan, with the tri-coloured flag, entwined beneath, as on the dexter inscribed with the word "Française," all ppr. *Motto*—My prince and my country.
Seat—Belmont, near Faversham, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

HARROWBY.

HARROWBY, EARL OF (Sir Dudley Ryder, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.), Viscount Sandon, of Sandon, co. Staf-

Digitized by Google

ford, and Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, a member of the Ecclesiastical Commission, *b.* 19 May, 1798; *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Frances, 4th dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1859) has had,

I. DUDLEY-FRANCIS-STUART, *Viscount Sandon*, P.C., lately Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, now President of the Board of Trade, M.P. for Liverpool, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter.

II. Henry-Dudley, D.L. for Stafford, *b.* 3 May, 1836; *m.* 17 May, 1859, Susan-Juliana-Maria-Hamilton, only dau. of Villiers Dent, Esq. of Barton Cliff, Hants, and has, 1 John-Herbert-Dudley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; 2 Archibald-Dudley, *b.* 26 July, 1867; 3 Edward-Alan-Dudley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; 1 Margaret-Susan, *b.* 11 Sept. 1860; 2 Angela-Mary-Alice, *b.* 1 March, 1863; 3 Constance-Susan-Euphemia, *b.* 4 April, 1871; 4 Adelaide-Audrey, *b.* 19 Nov. 1875.

III. Albert-Dudley, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1857.

II. Susan-Georgiana, *d.* 21 April, 1839.

His lordship, who *s.* his father, as 2nd earl, 26 Dec. 1847, was M.P. for Tiverton from 1819 till 1831, and for Liverpool from 1831 till 1847, and has since been Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1855, and Lord Privy Seal from 1855 to 1857. He became Vice-President of the Council in 1874.

Lineage.

SIR DUDLEY RYDER, Knt. (2nd son of Richard Ryder, of the Cloisters), a barrister of eminence, was appointed solicitor-general in 1733, attorney-general in 1736, and LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE of the court of King's Bench in 1754. A patent was signed by the king, 24 May, 1756, for his lordship's elevation to the peerage, but he *d.* on the 25th, prior to its completion. Sir Dudley *m.* Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Newnham, Esq. of Streatham, co. Surrey, and left an only son,

NATHANIEL RYDER, Esq., *b.* 3 July, 1735, who was created *Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln*, by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* 22 Jan. 1762, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, and had issue,

I. DUDLEY, late peer.

II. Richard, M.P., and privy-councillor, registrar of the Consistory Court, and a bencher of Lincoln's-Inn, *b.* 5 July, 1766; *m.* in 1799, Frederica, dau. of Sir John Skynner (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1821), and *d. s. p.* 18 Sept. 1832.

III. Henry, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, *b.* 21 July, 1777; *m.* 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, dau. of the late Thomas-March Phillipps, Esq. of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, and *d.* in 1836, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1862) had,

1 Henry-Dudley, in holy orders, canon-residentiary of Lichfield, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 1st, in 1828, Cornelia-Sarah, dau. of George Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1840) had issue, Charles-Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* in March 1832, *d.* 3 May, 1864; Henry-Dudley, *b.* in 1834; Susan-Sophia; Louisa-Cornelia, *m.* 1859, to J.-G.-O.-L. Newnham, H.M. Consul at Amsterdam. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1841, Eliza-Julia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tucker, and by her had, Harry-Lefevre, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1844, *m.* 21 March, 1872, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of John Blackie, Esq.; Edith; Mary-Emma; Margaret; and Alice. Canon Dudley Ryder, *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.

2 George-Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 5 June, 1834, Sophia-Lucy, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Sargent, and by her (who *d.* 1850) has, Harry-Dudley, *b.* 12 Jan. 1837; George-Lisle, *b.* 29 Dec. 1838; Charles-Edward, *b.* 30 April, 1842; Cyril, *b.* 11 July, 1844; Caroline-Alice; Cecilia; Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Richard-Hurrell Froude, Esq. of Chelston Cross, Devon.

3 Arthur-Dudley, M.A., *b.* 24 Dec. 1811.

4 William-Dudley, H. M. arbitrator in the mixed court at New York, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813.

5 Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 17 April, 1815.

6 Edward-Lisle, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *d.* 1 May, 1684.

7 Alfred-Phillips, adm. R.N., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Henry Dawson, Esq. of Launde Abbey, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son, Edward-Lisle, *b.* 1853; *m.* 14 June, 1877, Agnes-Augusta, dau. of the late J.-L. Bickley, Esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.

8 Richard-Calthorpe-Whitmore, bar.-at-law, *b.* 22 July, 1822.

9 Spencer-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 29 June, 1825, 14th N.I.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1849, Julia, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Money, and *d.* 3 March, 1873, having had issue, Spencer-Charles, *b.* Jan. 1852; Richard-Dudley, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854; Edward-Dudley, R.N., *b.* 1855, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870; Alfred-Lisle, *d.* an infant; Wilfred-Ironside, *b.* 1866; Charles-Henry-Dudley, *b.* 1868; Una-Sophia; and Mary.

1 Anna-Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, to Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., G.C.B.

2 Harriet-Amelia.

3 Sophia.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

DUDLEY, 2nd lord, D.C.L. and F.S.A., high-steward of Tiverton, who was created *Viscount Sandon* and EARL OF HARROWBY, 18 July, 1809. His lordship, *b.* 22 Dec. 1762, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Susan, dau of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1838) he had,

I. DUDLEY, present peer.

II. Granville-Dudley, of Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead, capt R.N. ret., *b.* 26 Nov. 1799; *m.* 30 May, 1825, Georgiana-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1865), has had,

1 Dudley-Henry, J.P., capt. 4th Herts, R.V., *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Georgiana-Emily, 2nd dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., and Lady Caroline Calcraft, and has, Dudley-Granville-Richard, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858; Cyril-John, *b.* 8 July, 1863; William-Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868; Cosmo-Alan-Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870; John-Claude-Dudley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; Katherine-Susan; Evelyn-Georgiana, and Caroline-Katharine.

2 Granville-Richard, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Salisbury, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 19 March, 1864, Sybilla-Sophia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Grant.

3 Henry-Stuart, lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835, killed at the taking of Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.

4 Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836; *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.

1 Susan-Georgiana, *d.* 9 Jan. 1860.

2 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 13 Dec. 1847.

3 Georgiana-Henrietta-Frederica, *d.* 1 April, 1874.

4 Augusta-Louisa, *d.* at Nice, 13 April, 1867.

5 Isabella-Sophia-Ann, *m.* 21 July, 1868, to William-Westby Moore, Esq., 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Judge Moore.

III. Frederick-Dudley, M.A., formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* 11 July, 1806; *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian-Charlotte-Emily, only child of Thomas Cockayne, Esq. of Ickleford House, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1878) has had issue,

1 Frederick-Cockayne-Dudley, *b.* Oct. 1841; *d.* 27 May, 1853.

2 Hugh-Cuthbert-Dudley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1843.

3 John-Edward-Dudley, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844.

4 Algernon-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847.

5 Lionel-George-Dudley, *b.* 23 May, 1849.

6 Stewart-Leveson-Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850.

1 Marian-Frances-Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. Arthur Brooking, M.A., vicar of Bovingdon, Herts.

2 Beatrice Mary-Frederica, *m.* Jan. 1875, to the Rev. Archer-Henry Delmé Radcliffe, rector of Holwell, co. Bedford, youngest son of Frederick-P. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq., of the Priory, Hitchin.

3 Frederica Constance-Dorothy, *m.* 20 June, 1874, Augustus-Richard Davis, Esq. of the Mardy, Merthyr Tydfil, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1878.

4 Helena-Augusta-Cockayne.

I. Susan, *m.* 4 July, 1817, to Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue; and *d.* 30 July, 1827.

II. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1828, to Admiral Edward Saurin, R.N., son of the Right Hon. William Saurin, and by him (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1876) has issue; their eldest son, William-Granville, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Nadine-Nicolaievna, youngest dau. of M de Smirnoff, privy-councillor and senator of the Emperor of Russia; and their eldest dau., Susan-Marcia, *d.* 3 April, 1878.

III. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, to John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe.

IV. Harriet-Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Lord Charles Hervey.

V. Louisa, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, to the Hon. George Fortescue, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1847.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1776. Earl, 18 July, 1809.

Arms—Az., three crescents, or, on each an ermine spot, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, or, a dragon's head, arg., on the neck an ermine spot, sa. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, arg., on the shoulder of each an ermine spot, sa., each gorged with a plain collar, az., charged with three crescents, or, chained, of the last. *Motto*—Servata fides cineri.

Seats—Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordshire; and Norton House, Campden, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—39, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Travellers'.

HARTINGTON, MARQUESS, *see* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE.

HARTOPP.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, of Freathby, co. Leicester, late capt. 17th lancers, D.L.; *b.* 1829; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 16 Oct. 1864; *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Edward-Gyles Howard, Esq., nephew of Bernard-Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk, and has issue,

Digitized by Google

I. CHARLES-EDWARD, 2nd lieut. Scots Guards, late 2nd Middlesex militia, afterwards 2nd lieut. 96th Regt..
II. Alick-William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860.
III. Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1869.
IV. George, *b.* 20 July, 1870.
I. Eveline-Frances. II. Ada-Mary.
III. Catherine-Louisa. IV. Beatrice-Anne.
V. Mary-Eleanor.

Lineage.

WILLIAM HARTOPP, who *d.* in 1586, left EDWARD, his heir, and George, ancestor of the HARTOPPS *of Dalby House*, co. Leicester. The eldest son,

EDWARD HARTOPP, Esq. of Freathby, M.P. for Leicestershire, was created a baronet, 24 Oct. 1619. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD HARTOPP, who raised a regiment for the parliament during the civil wars, and was *s.* at his decease in 1658, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HARTOPP, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* CHARLES II., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gen Charles Fleetwood (the celebrated parliamentary commander), and was *s.* at his decease, in 1722, by his only son,

SIR JOHN HARTOPP, who *d.* in 1762, when the baronetcy expired, he leaving by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir Joseph Wolfe, of London, two daus., viz.,

I. ANNE, of whom presently.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Timothy Dallowe, M.D., but *d.* without issue, whereupon the whole of the property devolved upon

ANNE HARTOPP, the elder dau., who *m.* Jan. 1755, Joseph Hurlock, Esq. of Fort Marlborough, governor of Bencoolen, and afterwards one of the directors of the East India Company, by whom she had an only dau.,

ANNE HURLOCK, who, at the decease of her mother, became heir and representative of the family of Hartopp, and at the demise of her kinswoman, Mrs. Jane Fleetwood, succeeded, by bequest, to the Fleetwood property, in the co. of Norfolk. Miss Hurlock was *m.* in 1777, to EDMUND BUNNEY, Esq. (son of Joseph Bunney, Esq. of Newark, co. Nottingham, by Mary, dau. of Edmund Cradock, Esq.), who assumed, in consequence, the surnames of CRADOCK and HARTOPP, and was created a baronet, 12 May, 1796. Sir Edmund by this lady had issue (with six other children, who *d. unm.*),

George-Harry-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1785, M.P. for Dundalk, who assumed the additional surname of FLEETWOOD, in memory of his lineal descent from General Charles Fleetwood, whose estates eventually vested in Lady Cradock Hartopp. He *d. unm.* in 1824.
EDMUND, 2nd baronet.
WILLIAM-EDMUND, 3rd baronet.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 June 1811, to Charles-Clement Adderley, Esq. of Hams Hall, co. Warwick and *d.* a widow, 20 April, 1827, leaving, with other issue, a son, the present Right Hon. Sir Charles-Bowyer Adderley, K.C.M.G. of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, M.P. for North Staffordshire.
Emilia, *m.* 15 May, 1809, to Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

II. SIR EDMUND-CRADOCK, *b.* in May, 1789; *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, the Hon. Mary-Jane Eden, dau. of Morton, 1st Lord Henley, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1843) he left no issue. Sir Edmund-Cradock *d.* 3 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM-EDMUND, who was *b.* 1797, and *m.* 1825, Jane-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Bloomfield Keane, Esq., and had issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.
Edmund-Charles, capt. 2nd Middlesex rifle militia, *b.* 1846; *m* 29 Dec. 1870, Frances-Emily, 2nd dau. of the late William-Charles Alston, Esq. of Elmdon Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue, William-Edmund Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1872; James Douglas, *b.* 1 April, 1874; *d.* 1 July, 1874; Francis-Gerald, *b.* 6 June, 1877.
Mildred-Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1854, to Sir Francis-Edward Scott, Bart., who *d.* 1863; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, to Edward-Pakenham Alderson, Esq., eldest son of the late Baron Alderson.
Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 2 July, 1851, to Edward-Basil Farnham, Esq., M.P. for North Leicestershire, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
Matilda-Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Lord Edward-Pelham Clinton, 2nd son of Henry-Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle, K.G.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Lord Walter-Charles Montagu-Douglas Scott, 3rd son of the Duke of Buccleuch.
Louisa-Margaret-Emily, *m.* 11 May, 1867, to Captain Thomas-Charles-Douglas Whitmore, royal horse guards.
Julia-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, to Henry-Bentinck, Earl of Shannon.

Sir William *d.* 16 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN-WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—12 May, 1796.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, arg., between three otters, passant, arg., for HARTOPP; 2nd and 3rd, per saltire, gu. and arg., crusilly, and three boars' heads, two and one, couped, counterchanged, for CRADOCK. *Crests*—An arm, in armour, couped at the elbow, lying fesswise, the hand holding a sword erect, transfixed with a boar's head; and out of a ducal coronet, or, a pelican, arg., vulning herself, ppr.

Seats—Four Oaks Park, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire; and Kingswood Warren, Epsom, Surrey. *Club*—Arthur's; Army and Navy.

HARTWELL.

HARTWELL, SIR BRODRICK, of Dale Hall, in Essex; *b.* 17 July, 1813; *s.* as 2nd baronet on the decease of his grandfather, 28 June, 1831; *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1859) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-HOULTON (Penlea, Bridgewater, and 8, Portman Square), late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 18 Sept. 1835; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma-Jane, only child of late Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart., and has issue,
1 Mabel. 2 Edith. 3 Florence.
II. Edward-Hughes-Brodrick (West Hay Kingston, near Taunton), comm R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Stewart-Henry Paget, Esq. (*See* ANGLESEY), and has Brodrick-Denham-Cecil-Arkwright, *b.* 10 July, 1876; and Ruth-Julia-Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875.
III. Sydney-Charles-Elphinstone, *b.* 30 April, 1843; *m.* 1876, Mary, dau. of Colonel Jenkins.
IV. Frederick-William, *b.* 27 Dec. 1856.
I. Julia-Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1863, to Harry-Neale Lightfoot, Esq.
II. Nina-Jeanetta.
III. Ada-Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to Roger-William Stapylton, eldest son of Peter Burnett, Esq., of Elrick, co. Aberdeen.
IV. Alice-Lawrence, *m.* to William Morrell, Esq.

Lineage.

CAPTAINS HUMPHREY and WILLIAM HARTWELL* served in the Irish wars previous to 1649. William was mayor of the city of Limerick in 1659. In 1666 Humphrey received, in recompense of his military services, a grant of 877 acres of land in the co. Limerick, and 72 acres in the King's co. He served twice the office of mayor of the city of Limerick, viz., in 1676 and 1677, and in 1682 was appointed a justice of peace for the co. Limerick. He was *s.* in his estates by (his son, we presume)

CAPT. SAMUEL HARTWELL, who was killed at the battle of Landen, in 1693. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and sister of Catherine, the 1st wife of Lord Chancellor Brodrick, 1st Viscount Middleton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore, by whom she was grandmother of Murrough, Marquess of Thomond) left a son, Barry Hartwell, and two daus., Catherine, wife of the celebrated Isaac Gervais, dean of Lismore, the friend of Swift; and Barbara, wife of the Rev. Thomas Revett. The son and heir,

BARRY HARTWELL, sold his estates in the co. Limerick to Mr. Naper, of Loughcrew, and entering into holy orders, was presented, in 1712, by Mr. Barry to the living of Rathcormac, in the diocese of Cloyne; and in 1715 obtained from Government the living of Kilmurry, in the diocese of Limerick. He *m.* Miss Spierin, of the co. Limerick, and, dying about 1742, left issue, BRODRICK; Samuel; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Roger Power, Esq. (by whom she had a son, John, who *m.* Miss Mitchell, of Mitchelsfort, co. Cork), and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Tuckey, rector and vicar of Litter, and vicar of Marshalstown.

BRODRICK HARTWELL, Esq., the elder son, was a post-capt. in the royal navy, and lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He *s.* as co-heir to the large estates of the Barrys of Rathcormac, jointly with the issue of his father's cousin-

* Sir William Hartwell was made a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, in 1501; and a George Hartwell, of Fermoy, merchant, was one of the sufferers in the Irish rebellion in 1641.

Digitized by Google

german, the Hon. St. John Brodrick, and joined in the sale of them. He was father of

I. Francis-John Hartwell, Esq., *b.* in 1757, who was knighted in 1802, acting as proxy for Lord Keith, on the installation of that nobleman as knight of the Bath, and was created a baronet 5 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, in 1781, Anne-Charlotte-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John Elphinstone, R.N., commander-in-chief of the Russian fleet, by whom he had (with other issue deceased),

Houlton, in holy orders, M.A., chaplain to George, Prince Regent, *m.* 1812, Ruth, dau. of David Ball, Esq. of Bishop's Hall; and dying 1819, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Jackson, Esq of St. Vincent's) two surviving sons,

Brodrick, present baronet.
Sydney-Houlton, *b.* in 1817, *m.* in 1840, Judith St. Martin.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Louisa, dau. of John Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1843) he had an only dau., Louisa. The baronet, who was col. of the Deptford and Woolwich volunteers, and director of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* 28 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his grandson, Brodrick, the present baronet.

Creation—5 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Sa., a buck's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a cross patée-fitchée, of the last; in chief, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, of the 2nd and 3rd; on a canton, erm., two bars, per fesse, az. and gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, surrounded with seven pales, the 2nd and 5th charged with a spear's head, sanguinated, arg., a hart, lodged, the dexter foot on a well, of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak, vert. *Motto*—Sorte suâ contentus.

Seat—Dale Hall, Essex. *Residence*—Wierre aux Bois, Boulogne, France.

HARTY.

Harty, Sir Robert, of Prospect House, co. Dublin, *b.* 8 Sept. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet in 1832; *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Sophy, dau. of the late Rev. Samuel-G. Fairtlough, rector of Ahinagh, Cork, and has,

I. Robert-Way, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1879.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth-Josephine.
II. Isabella-Henrietta.

Lineage.

Timothy Harty, Esq. of Kilkenny, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Lockington, Esq., and granddau. of Robert Way, Esq. of Kilree, by whom he had issue,

Robert-Way. John. William, of Dublin, M.D.
Joseph, lieut.-col. (ret.) late 33rd regt.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart.

The eldest son,

I. Robert-Way Harty, Esq., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, of Prospect House, near Dublin, elected M.P. for that city 1831, and lord mayor in 1830-1, was created a Baronet Sept. 1831. He *m.* 21 March, 1807, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Davis, Esq. of Eden Park, and *d.* in 1832, having by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1875) had issue,

Robert, present baronet. Marcus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1819, C.E.
Charles-Allsop, *b.* 3 Nov. 1821; *d.* 20 July, 1840.
Henry-Lockington, *b.* 9 May, 1826; *m.* Anna, dau. of Henry Davis, Esq., and has issue, two sons and two daus.
Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, George Haigh, Esq. of Bemerside, Yorkshire.
Elizabeth-Henrietta.
Adelaide-Emma-Jane, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, to George-Henry Haigh, Esq. of Grainsby Hall, co. Lincoln.

Sir Robert-Way *d.* in 1832.

Creation—Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, sa., between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves, volant of the field. *Crest*—A falcon's head erased, ppr., charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari. *Seat*—Prospect House, Roebuck, co. Dublin. *Residence*—Clifton, Gloucestershire.

HARVEY.

Harvey, Sir Robert-Bateson, Bart. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, M.P. for Bucks; *b.* 17 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1855, Diana-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York, and (by her who *d.* 1866) had issue,

I. Robert-Grenville, lieut. royal Bucks militia, *b.* 1 July, 1856.
II. Charles-Bateson, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859.
I. Carolina-Georgina. II. Diana-Genevieve.
III. Florence-Anna.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen Breadalbane, widow of Alexander Anderson, Esq. and youngest dau. of Sir John Pringle 5th baronet, and his second wife, Lady Elizabeth-Maitland Campbell, eldest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane. Sir Robert, who is a J.P. and D.L. for Buckinghamshire, and M.P. for that co., was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1868.

Lineage.

Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, J.P., and, in 1828, high sheriff of that co.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1819, Jane-Jemima, dau. of John-Raw Collins, Esq. of Hatch Court, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1827) had issue,

I. Robert-Bateson, created a Baronet as above.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, to Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell, 3rd and present Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1874.

Mr. Harvey *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1829, Ann, dau. of Admiral Sir William Hotham, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1859) he had no issue.

Creation—28 Nov. 1868. *Arms*—Gu., on a bend engr., arg., three trefoils slipped, vert, all within a bordure, wavy, or. *Crest*—A lion reguardant, ppr., supporting an escocheon, arg., charged with a bat's wing, sa. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos. *Seat*—Langley Park, Slough, Bucks. *Club*—Carlton.

HARVEY.

Harvey, Sir Charles, Bart. of Crown Point, in the parish of Trowse, co. Norfolk, captain East Norfolk militia; *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 19 July, 1870; *m.* 6 March, 1870, Jane-Ann, dau. of Benjamin Green, Esq. of Newcastle, and has issue,

Charles-Robert-Lambart-Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1871.
Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1873.

Lineage.

John Harvey, Esq. of Beacham Well, in Norfolk, inherited a considerable estate in that parish, and was buried there in 1569. This estate passed in direct descent from father to son, to his great-grandson,

Robert Harvey, Esq. of Beacham Wells, who *d.* 1678, leaving (with a younger child, William, ancestor of Thomas Harvey, Esq. of Northwold) a son and heir,

Robert Harvey, Esq. of Beacham Well, who left at his decease, in 1695, two sons, viz.,

Robert, great-grandfather of Robert Harvey, Esq. of Watton, whose dau., Charlotte-Mary, *m.* her cousin.
Sir Robert-John Harvey, C.B. John.

The 2nd son,

John Harvey, Esq. of Norwich, was twice mayor of that city. He *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of William Strahan, Esq., and had a son, Robert, his heir. He *m.* a 2nd time,* and had further issue. Mr. Harvey *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Harvey, Esq., mayor of Norwich, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Black, Esq., and dying 1773, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Harvey, Esq., twice mayor of Norwich, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Capt. Onley, R.N., and sister of the Rev. Charles Onley, of Stisted Hall, in Essex, and had issue,

Robert, his heir.
John, successor to his brother.
Charles, who took the surname and arms of Savill-Onley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Sarah, *m.* to Archibald Morris, Esq.

Mr. Harvey *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* From the second marriage lineally descended,

Henry Harvey, Esq. of the co. Suffolk, and
George Harvey, Esq. (his younger brother) of Catton, near Norwich, late a capt. in the 18th hussars, who *m.* Lady Honora-Elizabeth-Hester Lambart, dau. of the late Earl of Cavan.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Catton, mayor of Norwich, lieut.-col. of the East Norfolk militia, and subsequently colonel-commandant of the Norwich regiment of volunteers, *m.* Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq., mayor of Norwich, but dying *s. p.* in 1820, he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Thorpe Lodge, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 May, 1755, lieut.-colonel commandant 3rd Norfolk cavalry volunteers, and high sheriff for the co. in 1825, who *m.* 18 Dec. 1783, Frances, dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, of Brooke House, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN (SIR), his heir.
II. George, of Thorpe Grove, Norfolk, *b.* in 1793; *m.* Marianne, only child of Dr. Beevor, D.D., and niece of the late Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1831, leaving issue,
  1 George-Frederic, *b.* 4 June, 1818, an officer in the Hanoverian army, *m.* Pauline, dau. of Professor Kürsteiner, and had an only child, Louisa-Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Gilbert, Esq., of Cantley, Norfolk.
  2 Augustus-John, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Nelson, cousin of Admiral Lord Nelson, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue, Alice-Mary Nelson and Minnie-Edith Hume. He *m.* 2ndly, Susannah-Abney, dau. of Henry Elworthy, Esq., and by her has issue, Augustus-George and Henry Beevor.
  1 Marianne-Beevor, *d. unm.* 1839.
  2 Josephine-Louisa. 3 Caroline-Frances, *d.* 1868.
III. Roger-Kerrison, of Thorpe, near Norwich, and Bath, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 28 March, 1826, Eliza-Beecroft, dau. of Sir Edmund-K. Lacon, Bart., M.P., and has,
  1 John-Edmund, lieut.-col. staff-officer of Pensioners, Norfolk, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1858, Octavia, dau. of the Rev. C. Stephens, vicar of Belgrave, and has issue.
  2 Charles-Lacon, capt. 71st Highlanders, D.A.Q.M.G. at Dublin, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1875, Annie-Louisa, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Richard-D. Kelly, K.C.B., which lady *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1877, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Darley, Esq. of Leeson Park, Dublin, barrister-at-law, by whom he has issue.
  3 Henry-Beecroft, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842.
  1 Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* to Count Maggiolini, of Momtbercelli, capt. in Royal Guards.
  2 Laura-Anna, *m.* 1858, to Edward Harper, Esq., barrister-at-law.
  3 Emma, *m.* to William-Norman Leslie, Esq., capt. 92nd Highlanders, who *d.* May, 1876.
I. Fanny, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Bellman, and *d.* 1867.
II. Marianne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Day, and *d.* 1812.
III. Emma, *m.* to Richard Day Squire, Esq.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1818, to her cousin, Onley Savill-Onley, Esq., of Stisted Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1845.
V. Harriott, *m.* to Captain Blakiston, R.N.
VI. Rosa, *m.* to John Ranking, Esq.
VII. Augusta, *m.* 1st, to Harry Goring, Esq., eldest son of Sir Charles Goring, Bt., and 2ndly, to E. Trelawny, Esq.
VIII. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Blake-Humfrey, Esq. of Wroxham House, Norfolk.

Col. Harvey *d.* 9 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT-JOHN HARVEY, K.C.B., K.T.S., K.C.B.A., of Mousehold House, J.P. and D.L., gen. in the army, *b.* 21 Feb. 1785; *m.* in June, 1815, Charlotte, dau. and heiress of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Watton, and by her (who *d.* in 1869) had issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN-HARVEY, his heir.
II. John, *b.* 2 April, 1822.
III. Edward-Kerrison, *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1856, Emma-Susanna, dau. of the late Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham and Cransford, Suffolk.
I. Julia, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1837, to Major Samuel Ives Sutton (who *d.* 1850), eldest son of the late Rear-Admiral Sutton; and 2ndly, 1858, to Peter Wells, Esq. of Windsor Forest, Berks.
II. Charlotte-Emma *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, to the Rev. Henry Churchman Long, rector of Newton and Swainsthorpe, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Churchman Long, of Dunston Hall, co. Norfolk.
III. Maria-Frances, *d. unm.* 1854.

Sir Robert Harvey, a distinguished soldier, was present as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaço, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes and Toulouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St. Sebastian. He *d.* in 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT-JOHN-HARVEY HARVEY, who was *b.* 16 April, 1817; and *m.* in Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta-Augusta Lambart, granddau. of Robert, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1874) he had issue,

Robert-Lambart-Sutton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *d.* 4 Sept. 1864.
CHARLES, present baronet.
Lambart-Edward, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850, *d.* 20 Jan. 1871.
Henrietta-Julia, *m.* 9 May, 1868, to E.-B.-Knowles Lacon, eldest son of Sir E.-H.-K. Lacon, Bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1876.
Ida, *m.* 15 Feb, 1876, to Thomas Keppel, Esq., youngest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel (ALBEMARLE, E.).
Alicia-Menella, *m.* 9 June, 1874, to Henry, 6th son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert Keppel, M.A., canon of Norwich. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.).

Sir Robert sat in parliament as M.P. for Thetford from 1865 to 1868, and was created a Baronet, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 19 July, 1870, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, SIR CHARLES HARVEY, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—8 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Erminois on a chief, indented, gu., a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Robert-John Harvey for his services at the battle of Orthes, pendant from a ribbon, gu., fimbriated, az., beneath the word "Orthes," between two crescents, arg., a canton, erm., thereon a representation of a badge of the order of the Tower and Sword. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a dexter cubit arm, erect, ppr., above a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Alteri sic tibi. *Seat*—Mousehold, Norwich. *Present Residence*—Rainthorpe Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Junior Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht.

HASTINGS.

HASTINGS, BARON (Sir George-Manners Astley), in the peerage of England, and a Baronet, lieut. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk militia, *b.* 4 April, 1857; *s.* his brother 22 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

Of the antiquity of the Astleys there is the most unquestionable testimony; and several curious and interesting proofs are to be found in DUGDALE'S *Warwickshire*.

SIR THOMAS ASTLEY, Knt., who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* HENRY III., with Montford, Earl of Leicester, and other insurrectionary barons, founded the family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) By his 1st wife, Joan, dau. of Ernald de Bois, he was father of ANDREW, from whom the ASTLEYS *of Pateshull, co. Stafford*, derive. By his 2nd wife, Editha, dau. of Peter Constable, Esq. of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, Knt., he had three sons; from the 2nd of whom,

THOMAS ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, descended (the 7th in direct succession),

JOHN ASTLEY, Esq. of Hill Morton and Melton Constable, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Cheyney, Esq. of Sittingbourne, in Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

ISAAC ASTLEY. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Waldegrave, Esq. of Borley, co. Essex, and had two sons, viz.,

I. THOMAS, of whom presently.
II. Jacob (Sir), who, having acquired considerable reputation under the royal standard during the civil wars, was advanced to the peerage as *Baron Astley, of Reading.* His lordship *m.* Agnes Imple, a German lady of family, and was *s.* in 1651, by his eldest son,
  ISAAC, 2nd baron, who *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
  JACOB, 3rd baron, at whose decease, issueless, in 1668, the barony expired.

Isaac Astley was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ASTLEY, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of George Deane, Esq. of Tilney, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
ISAAC, successor to his brother.
Edward (Sir), *m.* his cousin, the Hon. Elizabeth Astley, dau. of Jacob, Lord Astley, and dying in 1653, left a son, JACOB of whom presently, as representative of the family.

Thomas Astley was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ASTLEY, Knt., at whose decease, without issue, the estates devolved upon his brother,

SIR ISAAC ASTLEY, who was created a Baronet 21 Jan. 1641. Sir Isaac *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Augustine Messenger, Esq. of Hackford, in Norfolk; and 2ndly, Bridget,

Digitized by Google

dau. of John Coke, Esq. of Holkham, but had no issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1859, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates of Hill Morton and Melton Constable passed to his nephew,

I. Sir Jacob Astley, Knt., who was created a Baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir Jacob *s.* not only to the property of his uncle, but also to the entailed lands of his maternal grandfather, Lord Astley, these being so settled by Act of Parliament. He represented the co. Norfolk for forty years in parliament; and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son (by Blanch, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Wodehouse, Bart. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk),

II. Sir Philip. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bransby, Esq. of Caistor, in Norfolk, and had (with three younger sons, who all *d.* issueless, and two daus., Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Elwin, Esq. of Thirning, and Jemima, of Christopher Metcalf, Esq. of Hawsted) a son and successor at his decease, 7 July, 1739,

III. Sir Jacob, who *m.* 1st, in 1721, Lucy, youngest dau. of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and co-heir of her brother, Sir Henry,* by whom, who *d.* in 1739, he had (with other issue),

i. Edward, his successor.
ii. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1762, Catherine, dau. of Philip Bell, Esq. of Wallington in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1803, leaving two daus.
i. Blanch, *m.* to Edward Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, in Norfolk, and had, with other issue,

Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq. of Ryston. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Jacob *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Judith, dau. of Isaac Watlington, Esq., and relict of Gresham Page, Esq. of Sexthorpe; and 3rdly, in 1744, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Bedingfeld, Esq., but had no other issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* in 1729, who *m.* 1st, in 1751, Rhoda, eldest surviving dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq. of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, and sister of John, Lord Delaval, by whom (who *d.* in 1757) he had, Jacob-Henry, his successor; and Francis, who was killed on board the "Arethusa" frigate in an engagement off the Isle of Bars, in 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, Anne, youngest dau. of Christopher Milles, Esq. of Nackington, in Kent, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1793) had issue,

i. Edward-John, of the 1st life-guards, *d. unm.* in 1803.
ii. Bernard, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Hase, Esq. of Sall, in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1789, *s. p.*

iii. Henry-Nicholas, in holy orders; *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1798, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. J. Pitman, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had,

1 Henry-Milles. 2 William *d. unm.* in 1824.
1 Lucy.
2 Jane, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. F. Cubitt, rector of Frittons, in Suffolk.
3 Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1835, to the Rev. James-Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1802, after having represented the co. Norfolk twenty-four years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Jacob-Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1756; *m.* in 1789, Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq. of King's Lynn, in the co. of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1855) had issue,

i. Jacob, late *Lord Hastings.*
ii. Edward, *b.* in Jan. 1799; *d.* 4 April, 1846.
iii. Francis-L'Estrange, lieut.-col., *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1848) had issue,

1 Francis-Nathaniel, late capt. carabineers, *b.* in July, 1837; *m.* 25 Mar. 1863, Jane, eldest dau. of the late W.-H. Binney, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1863, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863; Francis-Jacob-L'Estrange, *b.* 17 April, 1866; Edward-Henry-Nathaniel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868; and Charlotte-Mabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867.
2 Frederic-Bernard, *b.* in Sept. 1843, *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Augusta, elder dau. of Charles Schreiber, Esq. of Roundwood Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1876, having had issue, Delaval-Graham-d'Estrange, *b.* 7 Dec. 1869; Bernard-Armine-Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; and Lilian-Augusta-Muriel.
1 Charlotte-Laura, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, to Graham-E.-H. Manders Sutton, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Sir J.-H.-T. Manners Sutton, K.C.B. (*see* Canterbury, V.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Rosalind-Alicia (the present Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks), dau. of the late Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 9 April, 1866, having by her had,

3 Bertram-Frankland, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857.
4 Hubert-Delaval, *b.* 14 July, 1860.
5 Reginald-Basil, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862.

i. Rhoda, *d. unm.* in 1808.
ii. Anne, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas-Potter Macqueen, Esq. of Ridgemont, co. Bedford, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.
iii. Editha, *m.* in March, 1825, to Warden Sergison, Esq. of Cuckfield Park, co. Sussex, and has issue.
iv. Blanche, *d.* 15 March, 1870.
v. Hester, *m.* in June, 1825, to the late Rev. Augustus Dashwood, rector of Thornage, Norfolk, youngest son of the late Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and had issue; she *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1867.
vi. Agnes, *m.* in Sept. 1825, to the Rev. John-Henry Sparke, canon of Ely, and rector of Gunthorp, Norfolk, eldest son of the late bishop of Ely, and has issue.

Sir Jacob *d.* 28 April, 1817, after representing Norfolk twenty years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Jacob, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1819, Georgiana-Carolina, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,

i. Jacob-Henry-Delaval, his successor.
ii. Delaval-Loftus, successor to his brother.

The barony of Hastings, created by Edward I., in 1290, having fallen into abeyance, the House of Peers reported that Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., were co-heirs thereto, whereupon Sir Jacob had the abeyance terminated in his favour, and was summoned to parliament by writ, as Baron Hastings, 18 May, 1841. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Jacob-Henry-Delaval, Baron Hastings, who was *b.* 21 May, 1822, and *m.* 19 May, 1860, Frances, dau. of Mr. T. Cosham, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1873, Robert Heane, Esq. of Barnwood, co. Gloucester), had no issue. His lordship was at one time in the life guards, and was D.L. for Norfolk, and hon. colonel of the Norfolk militia artillery. He *d.* 8 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

Delaval-Loftus, Baron Hastings, M.A., vicar of East Barsham, Norfolk, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, the Hon. Frances-Diana Manners-Sutton, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Viscount Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1874), had issue,

i. Bernard-Edward-Delaval, late peer.
ii. George-Manners, present peer.
iii. Henry-Jacob, *b.* 2 March, 1867.
i. Agneta-Frances-Delaval.

His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bernard-Edward-Delaval, Baron Hastings, *b.* 9 Sept. 1855, who dying *unm.* 22 Dec. 1875, at Tanjore, whilst travelling in India, was *s.* by his next brother, George-Manners, present peer.

---

* Through the ancient and very eminent family of Le Strange, the present Lord Hastings derived his co-heirship to the baronies of Hastings *of Gressing Hall* and Camois, created by writ of summons to Thomas de Camois, dated 20 Aug. 1383, 7 Richard II.

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk, who *d.* in 1579, was *s.* by his son

Sir Hamon Le Strange, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Ann, wife of William Brown, Esq.) of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt. of Elsing, the lineal descendant and representative of John, Lord Hastings, one of the competitors for the throne of Scotland in 1285, who was summoned to parliament in 1290, and left a son and heir,

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, Knt., M. P. for Norfolk 1 Edward VI., who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hamon Le Strange, Knt. of Hunstanston, whose son and heir,

Nicholas Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1629. Sir Nicholas *m.* Anne, (who *d.* 1663, aged 51), dau. of Sir Edward Lewknor, Knt.*, and had issue a son and successor,

Sir Hamon Le Strange, 2nd bart. of Hunstanton, who *d. unm.* 7 months, after his father, 15 Feb. 1655, aged 24, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, 3rd bart. of Hunstanton, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, and had by her (who *d.*) a son and heir, Nicholas. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Isham, and had by her, with two sons who *d. s. p.*, two daus., the elder of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Fash, Esq. Sir Nicholas *d.* 13 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, the 4th baronet, *m.* Anne dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

Hamon, who *d. unm.*

Thomas, Henry, } 5th and 6th baronets. With Sir Henry the baronetcy expired in 1760, when his sisters became his heirs. (*Refer to* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*)

Armine, *m.* to Nicholas Styleman, Esq. of Snettisham, in Norfolk, Lucy, *m.* in 1721, to Sir Jacob Astley, Bt. } co-heirs to their brother, Sir Henry L'Estrange, Bart.

* Alianora Camois, one of the daus. of Thomas, 1st Baron Camois, or Camoys, and co-heir of her brother, Hugh, the 2nd baron, *m.* Sir Roger Lewknor. (*See ante* Camoys, B.)

Digitized by Google

Creation—18 EDWARD I.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm., within a bordure, engrailed, or, for ASTLEY; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, for CONSTABLE; 3rd, arg., two lions, passant, gu., for L'ESTRANGE; 4th, or, a maunch, gu., for HASTINGS. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five feathers, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and gorged, with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon of the arms of Hastings. *Motto*—Justitiæ tenax.

Seats—Melton Constable, Thetford, Norfolk; and Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

HASTINGS, LORD, *see* HUNTINGDON, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, &c., BARON, *see* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

HATHERLEY.

HATHERLEY, BARON (Sir William Page Wood, P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb.), of Down Hatherley, in the co. of Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1801; *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only dau. of Major Edward Moor, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1878. His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, who is the 2nd son of Sir Matthew Wood, Bart. (*see post*, WOOD, BT.), was called to the Bar in 1827, and made a Q.C. in 1845. He became solicitor-general in 1851; was appointed a vice-chancellor in Jan. 1853, and a Lord Justice of Appeal in Feb. 1868; he represented the city of Oxford in parliament from 1847 to 1853. In 1868 he was constituted Lord Chancellor, and on the 8th of December of the same year, was raised to the peerage as Baron Hatherley. He retired from office in 1872.

Creation—8 Dec, 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, a mace in pale, ppr.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a mount, vert, an oak tree fructed, ppr.: in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a bull's head, erased, sa., charged on the neck with a bezant. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi-wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak, in the dexter hand an oak tree, eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister a club, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and waist with oak, and across the shoulder a wreath of ivy, and holding a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Defend the right.

Seat—The Red House Park, Ipswich. *Town House*—31, Great George Street, Westminster. *Club*—Reform.

HATHERTON.

HATHERTON, BARON (Edward-Richard Littleton), of Hatherton, co. Stafford, colonel 2nd Staffordshire militia; *b.* 31 Dec. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 4 May, 1863; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, youngest dau. of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and has,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE-PERCY, lieut.-col. gren. guards; military secretary to the Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of Canada; *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, Charlotte-Louisa, 8th dau. of Sir Charles-R. Rowley, Bart., and has EDWARD-CHARLES-ROWLEY, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; Algernon-Joshua-Percy, *b.* 11 April, 1871; Charles-Christopher-Joscelinc, *b.* 18 July, 1872; Margaret-Louisa; Hyacinthe-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874; Susan-Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.

II. Algernon-Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Aug. 1843; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Hon. Margaret Needham (*see* KILMOREY, E.), and has Margaret-Emily, *b.* 10 July, 1875; Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; Hyacinth-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877; and a dau., *b.* 28 Jan. 1879.

III. Henry-Stuart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1844.

IV. William-Francis, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847.

V. Cecil-James (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1850.

Lineage.

By an ancient pedigree in the College of Arms, it appears that the family of LUTTELTON, or LYTTELTON, was settled at Frankley, in Worcestershire, about 1235,* when it is recorded that

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, *m.* Emma de Frankley, an heiress, lady of the manor of Frankley; but whether he was a stranger in the country, or resided in the town of South Luttelton, in the Vale of Evesham, as there is reason to think he did, is a matter of doubt. They had an only dau., EMMA, who *m.* 1st, Augerus de Tatlington, of Tredington, in the same co.; and 2ndly, Nicholas Whetanstede. She was a benefactress to the Abbey of Halesowen, in Shropshire, and *d.* in 1298. Thomas Luttelton, *m.* 2ndly Asseline, dau. and heir of William Fitz Waryn, Esq. of Upton, one of the justices itinerant, and judge of the Common Pleas, 12 HENRY III., and next year sheriff co. Worcester; by that lady he had three sons, THOMAS, his successor, Edmund, a priest, and John, who *d. unm.* The eldest son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, resided at his manor of Coulesdon, in Upper Snodsbury, and had lands in Newenton (*vulgo* Naunton Beauchamp), in the co. of Worcester. In the 9th EDWARD II. he was elected knight of the shire for Worcester. He *m.* Lucia, dau. of John du Bois, or Atwood of a considerable family at Wolverley, in that county, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, who *m.* Julian, dau. of Robert de Somery, and had two sons: John, the younger, was appointed Commissioner of array, with other the chief gentlemen of the county of Worcester, 1 HENRY IV., on a rumour of foreign invasion. He *m.* Beatrix Freschevel, of a noble family in the county of Warwick, by whom he had an only dau., the wife of Jeffery Frere, Esq. The elder son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON† recovered by a writ of right, the manor of Frankley, on failure of issue to his cousin, Thomas de Tatlington. He was esquire of the body to HENRY IV. and HENRY V., and had annual pensions granted him by both kings out of the fee farm rents of Worcester, *pro bono et gratuito servicio*, as expressed in the grants. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Richard Quartermain (and heir of a large estate at Ricote and North Weston, in Oxfordshire), by Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Grey of Rotherfield, and had an only dau. and heiress,

Elizabeth, who *m.* THOMAS WESTCOTE, Esq., but previously to her marriage, insisted that her husband should take the name of LUTTELTON.

He (Thomas) *d.* about the year 1421. Maud, his wife, surviving him, holding Frankley in dower or jointure, *m.* 2ndly, John Massey, Esq. His son-in-law,

THOMAS WESTCOTE, alias LUTTELTON, was escheator of Worcestershire, 29 HENRY VI., and *d.* in that reign, leaving by the heiress of Littleton, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Hewster, Esq. of Lichfield (with four daus., of whom Anne, *m.* Thomas Porter, Esq. of Barsden, in Warwickshire), four sons, viz.,

THOMAS, his heir.

Nicholas, } who both retained their paternal surname
Guy, } of WESTCOTE, though often solicited by their mother to call themselves LYTTLETON: she once expostulating with them whether they thought better of themselves than their elder brother, they answered, that he

---

* Selden was possessed of two grants of lands to the monastery of Evesham, in 7 HENRY II. (1161), to both of which John de Lyttleton was witness. This is the most ancient mention of the name of Lyttleton to be met with; and as the land so given was at Lench, near South Lyttleton, it is probable this John was ancestor to Lyttleton of Frankley.

† Thomas thus spelled the name, and sealed with the chevron between three escallops, as used by his posterity.

Digitized by Google

had a fair estate to alter his name, and if they might share with him they would do the like. NICHOLAS *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Edmund Vernon, of Staffordshire, and was ancestor of the Westcotes of that county. GUY *m.* Greenevill, of Gloucestershire, and from him descend the Westcotes of Devon and Somerset.

Edmund, *d. unm.*

The eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS LUTTELTON, or (as with him more invariably spelt) LITTLETON, K.B., became one of the great law luminaries of his country, and is immortalized by one work alone, his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures.** In 1454, he was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and afterwards appointed steward of the Marshalsea of the king's household; the next year he was constituted king's serjeant, and, 13 May, 1455, rode justice of the assize in the northern circuit. Having shown some inclining to the Lancastrian party during the war of the Roses, Littleton, on the accession of EDWARD IV., sued a general pardon, which was granted to him, and in the 4th year of that prince's reign, he was appointed one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, when he had a grant of 110 marks out of the Customs of London, Bristol, and Hull; and moreover, 106*s.* 11½*d.* for a robe and furs, and 6*s.* 6*d.* for a summer robe. In the 15th of King EDWARD, he was made a knight of the Bath, with the Prince of Wales, and several persons of the highest distinction. Sir Thomas *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Burley, Esq. of Broomscroft Castle, in Shropshire, and relict of Sir Philip Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestre, in Staffordshire (with whom he acquired large possessions), and had three sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), of Frankley, from whom the LORDS LUTTELTON. (*Refer to that title.*)

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of the Lord-Keeper Lyttleton, *temp.* CHARLES I.,† and of Sir William Littleton, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of WILLIAM III.‡

This celebrated judge made his last will 22nd August 1481, and died the next day, at his seat at Frankley, in a great and good old age. His widow survived him twenty-four years, and *d.* 22 March, 1505, nearly fourscore, leaving a great estate, which came by her father and mother§, to her eldest son, Sir William. The 2nd son,

* Which was commented upon by Sir Edward Coke, and called by him "the ornament of the common law," and which is constantly read and referred to by the profession. The celebrity and usefulness of the work have endured to our own time; and notwithstanding the prodigious accession of statutes and reports, the changes in the law, and the accumulation of publications, Littleton, with Coke's commentary, will ever continue a guide to student, advocate, and judge.

† Edward Lyttleton, of Mounslow, in the co. Salop, Keeper of the Great Seal from 1640 to 1645. This learned personage, like his great ancestor, the author of the *Tenures*, attained fame, honours, and fortune by the profession of the law. In the 10th year of King CHARLES I., Mr. Lyttleton was appointed solicitor-general, when he received the honour of knighthood; in five years afterwards he was made lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and the next year constituted lord keeper of the great seal, when he was elevated to the peerage, 18 Feb. 1640, as Baron Lyttleton, of Mounslow, in the co. of Salop. At the commencement of the civil wars, when CHARLES retired to the city of York, the lord keeper immediately followed his majesty with the great seal, and continued afterwards in attendance upon him. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Lyttleton, Esq. of Frankley, M.P. for the co. of Worcester, by whom he had an only dau. and heiress, Anne, who *m.* her second cousin, Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart. Of Lord Keeper Lyttleton, Banks says:—"His learning was various and useful; his skill in the maxims of government, and of the fundamental statutes and customs of the kingdom, was particular, as was his experience long and observing. His eloquence was powerful and majestic; in fact, such a man was worthy of that honour to which he was advanced, namely, of a peer of the realm." His lordship *d.* in 1645, when the barony of Lyttleton, of Mounslow, became extinct.

‡ The Speaker Littleton's immediate family was as follows: Adam Littleton, Esq. of Stoke Milburgh, in Shropshire, descendant of a younger son of Thomas Littleton, of Spetchley, was created a baronet, 14 Oct. 1642; he *m.* Awdrey, dau. and eventual heiress of Thomas Poyntz, Esq. of North Skynden, in Essex, and dying about 1647, left a son, SIR THOMAS LITTLETON, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. and heiress of Lord Littleton, of Mounslow, the lord keeper, and dying in April, 1681, was succeeded by his son, SIR THOMAS LITTLETON, Speaker of the House of Commons, temp. WILLIAM III, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Benjamin Baun, Esq. of Westcoate, in Gloucestershire, but died without issue, in Jan., 1710, when the baronetcy became extinct.

§ The dau. and heir of Grendon of Grendon.

RICHARD LITTLETON, Esq., a lawyer of eminence, to whom his father bequeathed his *Treatise on Tenures*, and gave a moiety of the manor of Baxterley, in Warwickshire, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of William Winesbury, Esq. of Pillaton Hall, Staffordshire, and had,

I. Richard, *d. s. p.*

II. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

I. Ellen, *m.* 1st, to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, in Shropshire; and 2ndly, to William Basset, Esq. of Blore, co Stafford.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to William-Humphry Pigot, Esq. of Salop; and 2ndly, to — Clifton, Esq. of Derbyshire.

III. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, to William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick.

He (Richard) *d.* 9 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt. of Pillaton Hall, who had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Stafford, and keeper of his parks, and bailiff of his manor of Farebriggs, in the co. of Stafford, for life. He was sheriff of Staffordshire 15 and 31 HENRY VIII. and 4 EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Humphrey Swinnerton, Esq. of Swinnerton, in the co. of Stafford, and by her had seven sons: the six eldest *d.* without issue; the seventh, EDWARD, succeeded as heir; beside two daus., Barbara, wife of Henry Gower, Esq. of Worcestershire, and afterwards of John Folliot, Esq. of Pirton; and Constance, wife of Sir James Fuljambe, Knt. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, relict of — Wood, and dau. of Richard Hill, sister and heir of Robert Hill, Esq. of Hounhill, in the co. of Stafford (she *m.* 2ndly, Ralph Egerton, Esq. of Wrinehill), but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1558, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., Sheriff of Staffordshire, 5 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Cockayne, Esq. of Ashburne, in Derbyshire, and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

Thomas, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. of Bentley, co. Stafford, and left issue.

Francis, of Melsho, co. Salop, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Sutton, of Overhaddon, co York, and left issue.

Walter, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Comberford, Esq. of the same county.

John, *d. s. p.*

James, *m.* Mercy, dau. of John Stone, Esq. of London, relict of William Bowyer, Esq., and left issue.

Devereux, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Allen, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Derby, and left issue.

Jane, *m.* to John Lane, Esq. of Bentley.

Constance, *m.* to Thomas Holt, Esq. of Gristlehurst, in Lancashire.

Mary, *m.* to Walter Vernon, Esq. of Hounhill, Staffordshire.

Grace, *m.* 1st, to Francis Harnage, Esq. of Belswardyne, co. Salop; and 2ndly, to Silvanus Lacon, Esq. of the same county.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Repington, Knt. of Amington, co. Warwick.

Sir Edward *d.* 19 July, 1574 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., sheriff of Staffordshire, 25th and 35th of ELIZABETH, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, in the 39th of the same reign; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt., youngest son of Walter, Viscount Hereford*, and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his successor.

Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Morton, Esq. of Wilbrighton, co. Stafford.

Mary, *m.* to Richard Fowler, Esq. of King's Harnage, Salop.

Anne, *m.* to Humphrey Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, in Worcestershire.

Jane, *m.* to Richard Knightley, Esq. of Fawesley, co. Northampton.

Ellen, *m.* to William Babington, Esq. of Curborough, co. Stafford.

Margaret, *m.* to John Skinner, Esq. of Cofton, in Worcestershire.

Lettice, *m.* to John Fulnethy, archdeacon of Stafford.

Constance, *m.* to Richard Hill, Gent. of London.

Sir Edward was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, M.P. for Staffordshire, 21st JAMES I., and sheriff 24th of the same reign, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, Knt. of Packington, in the co. of Warwick, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.

II. Fisher *m.* Anne, dau. of John Baynton, Esq. of Wiltshire.

* Through this marriage, Lord Hatherton, as one of the representatives of Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, son of EDWARD III., is entitled to quarter the royal arms of Plantagenet.

Digitized by Google

III. Walter (Sir), chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Lewis Pemberton, Knt. of Rusnden, in Northamptonshire, and had four sons,

1 Walter, of Lichfield, *m.* a dau. of William Talbot, Esq. of Stourton Castle, Staffordshire, and had issue. From this Walter, of Lichfield, descends the present LORD TEYNHAM, who is consequently entitled to quarter the arms of Littleton, Devereux, Bourchier, and Plantagenet.
2 Edward, *d. s. p.*
3 Fisher, LL.D., *d.* in March, 1696-7.
4 Henry, merchant of London, *d. s. p.*

IV. William, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Webster, of Amsterdam, merchant.

I. Lettice, *m.* 1st, to William Washbourne, Esq. of Washbourne; and 2ndly, to John Clent, Esq. of Knightwick, both in Worcestershire.
II. Mary, *m.* to Euseby Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, in Northamptonshire.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Browne, Knt. of Radford, in Warwickshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Fisher, Bart. of Packington.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston.

Sir Edward *d.* in July, 1629,* and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. EDWARD LITTLETON, Esq. of Pillaton Hall, in the co. of Stafford, who was created a Baronet by King CHARLES I., 28 June, 1627. Sir Edward *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Courteen, Knt. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Thorne, Esq. of Shelvock, in Shropshire, had issue,

I. William, who *d. v. p.*
II. EDWARD, his heir.
III. James, *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* to — Cole, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Robert Napier, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert Napier, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.

Sir Edward was a zealous royalist, and had to pay £1347 for composition for his estate. He was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Wrottesley, Bart. of Wrottesley, and had,

I. EDWARD, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 24 Jan. 1704, leaving by his wife Susannah, dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart. (which lady *d.* 25 Aug. 1722),

1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather.
2 Theophilus, *d. unm.*
3 Fisher, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1740. He had *m.* Frances, eldest dau.† and co-heir of James Whitehall, Esq. of Pipe Ridware, in Staffordshire, and had two sons and a dau., viz.,

EDWARD, 4th baronet.
Fisher, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Seace, Esq. of Northrepps, in Norfolk, but had no issue.
FRANCES, *m.* to MORETON WALHOUSE, Esq. of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and had a son,

MORETON WALHOUSE, Esq. of Hatherton, who *m.* Anne-Craycroft, dau. of A. Portal, Esq., and had by her who *d.* 17 March, 1843 (with four daus., Clara; Charlotte-Anne, *m.* in 1818, to the Rev. George Chetwode, and *d.* 1837; Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy; and Caroline, *d.* 17 Dec. 1875), one son,

EDWARD-JOHN, created Lord Hatherton.

1 Susan, *m.* to Sir John Coryton, Bart.
2 Mary, *m.* to Edward Arblaster, Esq. of Longdon, in Staffordshire.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Humphry Hodgetts, Esq.
4 Catherine, *m.* to John Floyer, Esq., son of Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield.
5 Jane, *m.* to John Eggington, Esq. of Staffordshire.

II. Walter, major in the army, *m.* Lady Anne Knollys, dau. of Nicholas, Earl of Banbury. He fell in a duel, and left no issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, in Staffordshire, and had issue.
II. Hester, *m.* to Humphrey Persehouse, Esq. of Reynolds Hall, in Staffordshire.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of his cousin Littleton, of Teddesley Hay, and by that lady had,

I. Devereux, who *d. unm.* at his seat at Tamworth, 7 June, 1747.
II. Walter, *d. unm.*
III. Henry, deputy-governor of Cork, left no issue.
IV. Fisher, barrister-at-law, succeeded to the estate of his eldest brother.
V. William, capt. R.N., left a son,

Edward, who inherited the property of his uncle, Fisher. He *m.* his cousin Joyce, eldest dau. of Stanford Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold, and *d. s. p.*

VI. Adam, killed in a duel, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *m.* to Ward Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle.
II. Sarah, *m.* to Stanford Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold.

He *d.* about 1709, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR EDWARD LITTLETON. This gentleman *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Knt., lord-mayor of the city of London, and one of its representatives in parliament, *temp.* Queen ANNE, but *d. s. p.*, 2 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, who *m.* Frances, eldest dau of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton, co. Derby, but *d.* issueless, 18 May, 1812, when the BARONETCY EXPIRED. Sir Edward had removed the seat of the family from Pillaton Hall, to Teddesley, in the same co. His estates and the representation of the family devolved upon his grand-nephew,

EDWARD-JOHN-WALHOUSE, Esq., who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of LITTLETON, and was created, 11 May, 1835, BARON HATHERTON, of Hatherton, in the co. of Stafford. His lordship was *b.* 18 March, 1791, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1812, Hyacinthe-Mary, dau. of Richard, Marquess Wellesley, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1849) had issue,

I. EDWARD-RICHARD, present peer.
I. Hyacinthe-Anne, *d.* 10 July, 1847.
II. Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Charles-Evelyn, Viscount Newark, who *d.* in 1850. Her ladyship *d.* 10 March, 1851.
III. Caroline-Augusta, *m* in 1838, to Frederick-John-William, Earl of Cavan.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1852, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, and widow of Edward-D. Davenport, Esq. of Capesthorne, co. Chester. His lordship was for many years M.P. for Staffordshire, and held office, in 1834, as chief secretary for Ireland. He was lord-lieutenant of Staffordshire from 1854 to 1862; he was made a P.C. in 1833. His lordship *d.* 4 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son, EDWARD-RICHARD, formerly M.P. for Walsall and South Staffordshire, now 2nd BARON HATHERTON.

Creation—11 May, 1835.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. These, with the motto "ung Dieu et ung roy," were the identical ensigns of the great author of *The Tenures*, and are scrupulously preserved by the family. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, or; between the attires a bugle-horn, gold, hanging by a bend, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, ppr., gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg., charged with a bugle, stringed, sa.; sinister, a lion gu., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, charged as the dexter. *Motto*—Ung Dieu et ung roy.

Seats—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge; and Hatherton, near Walsall, both in Staffordshire. *Club*—Brooks'.

HAVELOCK.

HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY-MARSHMAN, Bart., V.C., C.B., Major-Gen. in the army, M.P. for Sunderland, son of the famous Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1830; created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1858, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the heirs male of the body of his father.

Sir Henry Marshman Havelock was with his father in Persia, and, as his deputy assistant-adjutant-general, shared in all the toils and engagements of the glorious march to the relief of Lucknow. He was twice severely wounded, once on the 25th Sept., and again on the 19th Nov. 1857. He obtained the Victoria Cross for his conduct at the battle of Cawnpore; and was at the storming of the Imaumbarrah and the capture of the Kaiser Bagh, when Lucknow was finally taken, in March, 1858; and also at the routing of the enemy in Azimghur, in the following April. He was appointed to com-

* In the chancel of Penkridge church, against the north wall, is a very noble monument of variegated marble, whereon are the effigies of two knights and their ladies, under two arches, one above the other, the arms in great measure broken off. The names of the children, with their effigies, were about the tomb, but the latter are entirely defaced. Underneath is a Latin epitaph, and over one of the knights is the following inscription, in letters of gold:

Reader, 'twas thought enough, upon the Tomb
Of the Great Captain, th' Enemy of Rome
To write no more, but (Here lies Hannibal);
Let this suffice thee then, instead of all,
Here lye two Knights, the Father and the Son,
Sir Edward, and Sir Edward Littleton."

† The other daughter and co-heir married Mr. Justice Parker, of the court of Common Pleas.

Digitized by Google

mand the 1st regiment Hodson's Horse, until the end of the mutiny in 1859. He served subsequently on the staff in Canada, New Zealand, and Dublin.

He *m.* 10 May, 1865, Lady Alice Moreton, 2nd dau. of Henry-George-Francis, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and has had issue,

I. HENRY-SPENCER-MORETON, *b.* 30 Jan. 1872.
II. Allan, *b.* 30 March, 1874.
I. Alice-Margaret, *d.* an infant at Tadousac, Canada, 9 June, 1867.
II. Ethel, *b.* at Montreal, 1 Nov. 1867.

Lineage.

WILLIAM HAVELOCK, Esq. of Sunderland, was the scion of an old family of the co. of Durham: he *m.*, and had with other issue (his dau., Hannah, *m.* Robert Allan, Esq. of the family of Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1837, aged 70), a son,

WILLIAM HAVELOCK, Esq. of Ingress Park, Kent, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Carter, Esq. of Yarm, Yorkshire (by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. of the old and distinguished house of Ettrick, of High Barnes, co. Durham), and had issue (with three daus., viz., Helen, *d.* 1825; Jane, *m.* to the late Capt. William Creak, R.N.; and Isabella, *m.* to John Moore Cave, Esq., and *d.* 1825) four sons,

William, a lieut.-col. in the British service and K.H., who was wounded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted as aide-de-camp to Baron Alten, and where he "was one of the most chivalrous officers of the service." He fell gloriously at the head of his regiment, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their desperate but successful charge on the Sikh army, at Ramnugger, the 22nd Nov. 1848. He *m.* Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Acton Chaplin, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1866, at Neilgherry Hills, India) had issue to survive, William-Henry, Bombay Civil Service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1876; Acton-Chaplin, Madras staff corps; *m.* 13 Jan. 1877, Ada-Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Gen. Sir Anthony-Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B.; Arthur-Elibank, late lieut. 32nd foot; Charles; Caroline, *d.* 18 Oct. 1868; and Pauline, *m.* to Capt. Currie.

HENRY, of whom presently.

Thomas, who served in Spain under Sir De Lacy Evans, and *d.* there of fever, at Vittoria, *unm.* in 1836.

Charles-Frederick, a lieut.-col. in the British army, and Major-General or Leeva Pacha in the Imperial Ottoman army, with the Order of Medjidie. This gallant officer, who has achieved much military fame, especially as a leader of cavalry, was *b.* at Ingress Park, 16 Oct. 1803, entered a cornet in the 16th Lancers in 1821, and went with his regiment the next year to India. His career there was long and glorious, being, during a period of more than twenty years, literally engaged in every Indian battle from the capture of Bhurtpore to the victory of Goojerat. He has medals or clasps for each engagement: he has them for Bhurtpore, Ghuznee, Tezeen, Cabul, Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, and Goojerat. He was severely wounded at Ferozeshah. He became a lieut.-col. in 1854, when he joined the Irregular Osmanli Cavalry, and served as its brigadier-gen. till the peace with Russia in 1856. Gen. Charles Havelock *m.* 14 May, 1833, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Wemyss, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service, and has had issue (with four daus., viz., Mary, *m.* 1856, to I. Bensley Thornhill, E.I.Co.'s Civil Service, which gentleman was mortally wounded, 26 Sept. 1857, at Lucknow, while rescuing from the enemy Sir H.-M. Havelock, the present bart., who was struck by a shot; Isabella; Emma-Ettrick; and Jane, *d.* young, 1845) an only son, Charles-Wemyss, *b.* 16 Feb. 1834, lieut. 12th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, killed 11 April, 1858, in a skirmish with the rebels at Azimghur, while gallantly commanding the only detachment of his regiment which (through his influence) remained faithful to its colours.

The 2nd son,

SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, *b.* at Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, 5 April, 1795, one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, was educated at the Charterhouse, and was originally a student of the Middle Temple. He became an officer in the British rifle-brigade in 1815, and went first to India in 1823. He there took an active part in the first Burmese war. He was a captain in 1838; and was at the storming of Ghuznee, and the occupation of Cabul: he was also at the forcing of the Cabul Pass and the battle of Tezeen; and he commanded the right column in the sortie from Jellalabad and final victorious attack on Akbar the 7th April, 1842, for which he was made a major and a C.B. After various other services, he became a lieut.-col. in 1844, and went through the Sikh war, being present at the victories of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon. In the Persian war he was appointed to head the second division, and commanded at the battle of Mohammerah. On his return to Calcutta, he was sent as brigadier-general to relieve Cawnpore and succour Lucknow, then sorely pressed by the mutinous Sepoys. He consequently commenced, on the 7th July, 1857, that memorable march, unparalleled in history, where with only 1,400 British bayonets and eight guns, united to a small native force, and opposed to a countless mass of the enemy, when the slightest reverse would have been fatal, he proceeded victoriously through a country deluged with rain, from the 7th July to the 16th Sept., hurling back the foe in twelve severe engagements. Joined, on the 16th Sept., by Sir James Outram and a few more troops, he stormed Lucknow, and effected his junction with and relief of its garrison. Then pent up in the Residency and its precincts at Lucknow, he and his band, with Spartan courage and more than Spartan success, held out for two months against all the efforts of the enemy until, by the advance of Sir Colin Campbell, on the 17th Nov. 1857, a victorious rescue was achieved. For these great services as the news of them reached home, Havelock was made a major-general, the 29th Sept. 1857; and a K.C.B., the 17th Nov. 1857; and letters patent were directed, the 26th Nov. 1857, to create him a Baronet. The government also was about to grant an annuity of £1,000 for the lives of himself and his son; but the illustrious soldier did not live to obtain the baronetcy or pension. He was attacked with dysentery, brought on by the intense anxiety and fatigue he had undergone, and he died at the Dilkooska, near Lucknow, 24 Nov. 1857, and was interred the next day in the Alum-bagh. Sir Henry Havelock was the author of a History of the Burmese War, and of the War in Affghanistan. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1829, Hannah Shepherd, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., of Serampore, and has had issue,

I HENRY-MARSHMAN, created a BARONET.
II. Joshua, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, capt. Bombay Staff Corps, assistant-commissioner under Sir John Lawrence, G.C.B., in the Punjaub, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, his cousin, Isabella-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Captain William Creak, R.N., and *d.* 24 Sept, 1864, having had Henry, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860, and a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862.
III. Ettrick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *d.* 11 June, 1834.
IV. George-Broadfoot, late lieut. 101st regt., *b.* 5 June, 1847; *m.* 23 Sept. 1873, Georgina-Marian, 3rd dau. of James Crosby, Esq. barrister-at-law, immigration agent, Demerara, British Guiana.
I. Hannah, *d.* 18 Oct. 1836.
II. Hannah-Jane. III. Honoria, *d.* 15 Aug. 1861.
IV. Alice, *d.* 16 Dec. 1845.

Sir Henry's widow, Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, was, by Royal Order, dated 18 Jan. 1858, given the same style, title, place, and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a Baronet. An Act of Parliament, the 21 VIC. cap. 2, further granted an annuity for her life, of £1,000 to Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, and a like annuity for life of £1,000 to SIR HENRY-MARSHMAN HAVELOCK, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Vert a castle, arg. between two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, gu., powdered with ermine spots and charged on the shoulder with a castle, arg., sustaining a Danish battle-axe, ppr. *Motto*—Fideliter.

Town House—70, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Reform.

HAWARDEN.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT (Sir Cornwallis Maude), of Hawarden, co. Tipperary, and Baron de Montalt in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer and a baronet of the same kingdom; a lord-in-waiting on the Queen; *b.* 4 April, 1817; late capt. 2nd life-guards, and lieut.-col. commandant and

Digitized by Google

hon. col. N. Tipperary Militia; *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 12 Oct. 1856; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Clementina-Elphinstone, eldest dau. and co-heiress of the late Admiral the Hon. Charles Fleeming, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1865) has had issue,

I. CORNWALLIS, late lieut. and capt. gren. guards (who has taken the surname and arms of FLEEMING of Cumbernauld and Wigton, under the entail of his ancestor, John Fleeming, 6th Earl of Wigton), *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Feb. 1878, Eva-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Francis Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, and the Hon. Mrs. Brooke, and has a dau., *b.* 3 Dec. 1878.

II. Eustace-Mountstuart, *d.* an infant, 7 Dec. 1859.

I. Isabella-Grace, *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, to Reginald, 3rd Lord Colchester.

II. Clementina. III. Florence-Elizabeth.

IV. Kathleen-Maude, *m.* 10 April, 1875, to Gerald-Richard Brooke, Esq., 2nd son of the late Francis and the Hon. Mrs. Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and has issue.

V. Elphinstone-Agnes.

VI. Leucha-Diana. VII. Antonia-Lillian.

Lineage.

At the foundation of the Abbey of St. Werberg, in the city of Chester, *temp.* William Rufus,

HUGH, the son of Norman, being at that time one of the Barons to Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, granted certain lands to the monks of that house, Ralph and Roger, his brothers, being witnesses. To Ralph *s.* his son and heir,

ROBERT, who assumed the surname of Montalt, from the chief place of his residence, in the co. of Flint, where he erected a castle.

From this great baronial family to which belonged Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, the Maudes, of Yorkshire, and the Maudes, of Ireland, claim descent.

CHRISTOPHER MAUDE, Esq. of Holling Hall and Woodhouse, patron of Ilkley in 1554, 3rd son of Thomas Maude, of West Riddlesden, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Roger Tempest, of Broughton, and grandson of Constantine Maude, or Monhault, of West Ryddylsden, was brother of Arthur Maude, who entered his pedigree and arms in Glover's Visitation, A.D. 1585. By Grace, his wife, Christopher Maude had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. John, of Staynland.

I. Isabel, *m.* to William Currer, Esq. of Marley.

The elder son,

THOMAS MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden, *d.* 3 Jan. 1633. His grandson,

ROBERT MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden and Ripon, co. York, patron of Ilkley, in 1640, disposed of those estates, and purchased others in Kilkenny and Tipperary, whither he removed. Dying in 1685, he was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY MAUDE, Esq. of Dundrum, M.P. for Cashel in 1695, who *m.* 1st, 1666, Mary-Charlton, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 1671, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart. of Bruff, co. Limerick, and had (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Dean Ryves, and 2ndly, to Sylvester Cross, Esq.) an only son, his successor,

ROBERT MAUDE, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1673, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 9 May, 1705. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Cornwallis, Esq. of Acton, Middlesex, and Albermarles, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, who was elevated to the peerage, 18 July, 1766, as *Baron de Montalt;* but *d.* without issue in 1777, when the barony ceased, while the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR CORNWALLIS, *b.* in 1729, who represented the borough of Roscommon in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1785, as *Baron Montalt;* and created, 10 June, 1791, VISCOUNT HAWARDEN. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1757) he had one dau.,

Elizabeth-Letitia, who *m.* John Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire, M.P., and is deceased.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Mary, dau. of Philip Allen, Esq., and niece of Ralph Allen, Esq. of Prior Park, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had,

THOMAS-RALPH, his successor.

Sophia-Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1807, to George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; and *d.* in 1812.

Emma-Mary, *m.* in 1794, William-Ralph Cartwright, Esq., M.P., of Aynho, in Northamptonshire; and *d.* in 1808.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 3 June, 1777, Anne-Isabella, dau. of Thos. Monck, Esq., barrister-at-law, and sister of Charles Stanley, 1st Viscount Monck, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1851, age 92) he had,

I. CORNWALLIS, 3rd viscount.

II. Robert-William-Henry, Dean of Clogher, and archdeacon of Dublin and rector of Enniskillen; *b.* 21 Aug. 1784; *m.* 2 May, 1827, Mary-Elizabeth-Martha, eldest dau. of the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, and *d.* Oct. 1861, having had issue,

1 Thomas-Francis, 15th hussars, *b.* 18 March, 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1857.

2 Robert-Henry, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, *b.* 24 June, 1842.

3 Ludlow-Eustace, *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.* 12 July, 1870, Clara-Louise, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Wyndham-Carlyon Madden.

1 Catherine-Isabel, *m.* 12 April, 1853, to Major-Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B.

2 Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1857, to Capt. T.-C. Baird.

3 Anna-Maria-Victoria, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Edmund-Champagne Jones, Esq., son of the late Gen. Sir E. Jones, K.C.B.

4 Alice-Arabella.

5 Georgiana-Martha, *d.* 23 Sept. 1858.

III. James Ashley (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., K.S.L., K.S.A., and K.R.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1786; *m.* in 1817, Albinia, 2nd dau. of the late Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1841, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1863) a dau., Albinia, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1859.

IV. John-Charles, rector of Enniskillen, *b.* 16 Sept. 1792; *m.* in 1815, Mary-Cely, eldest dau. of William-Cely Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 21 June, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue,

1 Charles-William, rector of Munden Magna, Herts, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Charlotte, dau. of the late Robert-Myddelton Biddulph, Esq. of Chirk Castle, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) has issue, Charles-Thomas, *b.* 1851, and Robert-John, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1853.

2 George-Ashley, lieut.-col. in the army, C.B., knight of the Medjidie; *b.* 1817, *m.* April, 1845, Katherine-Katinka, dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, near Horsham (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and has issue, Charles, *b.* 1847, *m.* 14 June, 1871, Sarah-Maria, only dau. of the late Admiral Sir Watkin-Owen Pell, and has issue; Eustace, *b.* 1848; Ashley, *b.* 1850, *m.* 29 April, 1876, Emma-Constance, younger dau. of John-Snowden Henry, Esq., and has Edith-Frances, *b.* 19 March, 1877, and a dau., *b.* 1878; Aubrey, lieut. 90th foot, *b.* 1852; Alwyne, *b.* 1854; Frederick-William, *b.* 1857, *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, to Ellen Maude, only dau. of Sir John Kelk, Bt.; and Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, to Jonathan-Peel Baird, Esq., 7th son of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart., and has issue.

3 Maurice-Ceeley, *b.* 1820; *m.* 18 May, 1860, Marie-Elise Wehren, dau. of the late Orethie Wehren, Esq. of Chesney, Berne, Switzerland, and has had, Fredda, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1864; Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 1864; Christopher-Hugh, *b.* 1870; Rosalie; Rebecca-Ceely; Ceely; Mary-Ceely; Eliza-Marie; and Margerita-Louisa.

4 Frederick-Francis (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., Legion of Honour and Medjidie, lieut.-gen. in the army, commanding a division in India, late lieut.-colonel 3rd Buffs, served in the Gwalior campaign, 1843-4, and in the Crimea, in 1855, where he was dangerously wounded, *b.* Dec. 1821; *m.* 22 Feb. 1853, Catherine-Mary, only surviving dau. of the late Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, Bart., and has had issue, Frederick-Eustace-Cecil, *b.* 2 May, 1859, *d.* at Gibraltar, 17 Feb. 1862; Frederick-Stanley, *b.* at Gibraltar, 24 June, 1864; Ada-Cecil; Alice-Emily; and Amy-Kathleen.

5 Cornwallis-Oswald, colonel Bombay staff corps, deputy judge-advocate at Poonah, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane, dau. of Major Stokoe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1861) has had issue, John-Cornwallis, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1856; Maurice, *b.* 1854; Frederick-Vivash, *b.* 4 April, 1860; and Emily; he *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1867, at Poonah, Emily-Maria-Christina, dau. of R.-T. Goddard, Esq., and has by her, Oswald-George-Bannerman, *b.* 27 Nov. 1869, and Dudley-Neville-Cornwallis, *b.* 29 May, 1871.

6 Robert-Eustace, capt. 41st foot, *b.* 1835; *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Emily, youngest dau. of Thomas Addison, Esq. of Gorselands, New Brighton, Cheshire, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1863, leaving a son, Eustace, *b.* 1863.

1 Emily-Mary-Rebecca, *m.* William Archdall, Esq., M.P.

2 Alicia-Ceeley.

3 Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, to the Rev. Lewis Richards, M.A., incumbent of Warren Point.

4 Mary-Sophia-Juliana, *m.* 24 March, 1870, to Hugh de Frellingburgh Montgomery, Esq. of Blessingbourne, co. Tyrone.

V. Francis, *b.* Nov. 1798; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1827, Frances, dau. of A.-H. Brooking, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1832) has issue,

1 Francis-Cornwallis, lieut.-col. R.A., V.C., C.B., Consul-gen. at Warsaw, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *m.* at Colombo, 24 Jan. 1860, Pauline, only dau. of the Hon. Paul Sterling, acting chief justice of Ceylon, and has issue.

2 Charles-Henry, capt. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 21 Aug.

Digitized by Google

1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1859 Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, 2nd dau. of Lord Sudeley, and has, Cyril-Francis, *b.* 24 April, 1862; Ernest-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863; Hubert-Cornwallis, *b.* 3 July, 1865; Alwyn-Julian, *b* 25 Feb. 1867; Maurice-Douglas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1868; Ralph-Walter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; and Lilian-Selina.

3 James-Arthur, *b.* 10 April, 1832.

Capt. Francis Maude *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1849, Georgiana, dau. of the late G.-P. Bushe, Esq., and by her has issue,

1 Cecil-William-De Latham, *b.* 21 April, 1850; *d.* 19 June, 1852.

2 Gerald-Edward, *b.* 12 June, 1851.

3 Raymond, William-De Latham, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Jenny-Maria-Catherine, only dau. of Otto Goldschmidt, Esq., and Madame Goldschmidt.

1 Blanche-Emily-Isabella. 2 Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth.

I. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Sept. 1859.

II. Georgiana, *m.* to Lord William Stuart, and *d.* in 1807.

III. Alicia, *m.* 21 May, 1807, to the late Lord Robert-Ponsonby Tottenham, bishop of Clogher, younger son of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1866.

IV. Charlotte, *m.* to Peter La Touche, Esq. of Bellevue, co. Wicklow; who *d.* 11 Feb. 1830; she *d.* 3 Dec. 1874, aged 91.

V. Mary-Anne, *m.* to James, 3rd Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.

VI. Emily, *m.* to Henry, late Lord Dunalley.

VII. Catherine, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-RALPH, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1767; who *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, Frances-Anne-Agar, only dau. of his grace Charles, Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin; but *d.* without issue, 26 Feb. 1807, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

CORNWALLIS, 3rd viscount, *b.* 28 March, 1780; who *m* 8 July, 1811, Jane, youngest dau. of Patrick-Crawford Bruce, Esq. of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1852) had issue,

I. CORNWALLIS, present peer.

I. Isabella, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-J. Tottenham, D.L. for Denbigh, late of the 2nd life-guards, now of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, eldest son of Lord Robert Ponsonby-Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, and has issue. (*See* ELY, M.)

II. Maria-Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1831, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, to William-John, 7th and present Lord Monson.

III. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, to Charles-Cornwallis, 5th Lord Braybrooke.

IV. Augusta, *d.* 25 Dec. 1857.

Lord Hawarden *d.* 12 Oct. 1856.

Creations—Baronet, 9 May, 1705. Baron, 4 May, 1785. Viscount, 10 June, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bars gemelles, sa.; over all a lion, rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, ppr., holding an oak-branch, slipped, vert, acorned, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, each charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Virtute securus.

Seat—Dundrum, Cashel, co. Tipperary.

Town House—5, Prince's Gardens, Hyde Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

HAWKE.

d 1888

HAWKE, BARON (Edward-Henry-Julius Hawke, M.A.), of Towton, co. York, vicar of Coates, and late rector of Willingham, co. Lincoln, rural-dean, *b.* 24 Dec. 1815; *s.* his cousin, as 6th baron, 5 May, 1870; *m.* July, 1857, Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry Dowker, Esq. of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and has issue,

I. Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.

II. MARTIN-BLADEN, lieut. 5th West York militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860.

III. Stanhope, *b.* 16 April, 1863.

IV. Bladen-Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d.* 24 June, 1875.

V. Harold-Brooke, *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.

VI. Edward-Julian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873.

I. Mary-Catharine. II. Eleanor-Jane-Emily.

III. Alice-Cassandra, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874.

IV. Catharine-Isabel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

EDWARD HAWKE, *b.* 1716 (only son of Edward Hawke, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth, relict of Col. Ruthven, and dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and sister of Col. Martin Bladen, M.P. of Alborough Hutch, Essex, comptroller of the Mint, and a Lord of Trade, and also editor of a superb edition of *Cæsar's Commentaries*), having attained, by a series of gallant services, high reputation as a naval officer, was promoted to be rear-admiral of the White, in July, 1747; and on the 14th Oct. of the same year, he achieved a splendid victory over the French, taking at the time six large ships of the enemy's line. In reward, he was made a knight of the Bath. In 1755, Sir Edward was appointed vice-admiral of the White. In 1759 he got the command of an expedition destined to act against the French coast, and in the November of that year, having hoisted his flag on board the "Royal George," sailed with his whole fleet in pursuit of the French, under Admiral de Conflans, and signally defeated them off Bellisle in an engagement for ever memorable in our naval annals. For this he was honoured by the thanks of parliament, and rewarded with a pension of £2000 a year. In 1765, Sir Edward was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of Great Britain, and appointed first lord of the Admiralty; and 20 May, 1776, created BARON HAWKE, *of Towton, co. York*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Walter Brooke, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. York, by whom he had issue,

MARTIN-BLADEN, his successor.

Edward, (lieut.-col.), *b.* in Dec. 1746; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1773.

Chaloner, *b.* in 1750; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1777, having been killed by a fall from his horse.

Catharine.

He *d.* at Sunbury, Middlesex, 17 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARTIN-BLADEN, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 April, 1744; *m.* in Feb. 1771, Cassandra, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and had issue,

EDWARD, 3rd baron.

Martin-Bladen-Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1777; *m.* 8 March, 1815, Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq. of Mersington, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 6 April, 1876) had issue,

EDWARD-HENRY-JULIUS, present peer.

Bladen-Edward-Martin, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 14 March, 1820; *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

Cassandra-Julia, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1793, to Samuel Estwicke, Esq. of Barbadoes; 2ndly, in Sept. 1800, to the Rev. Stephen Sloane; and 3rdly, to Thomas Green, Esq.

Annabella-Eliza-Cassandra, *d. unm.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1774; *m.* 28 Aug. 1796, Frances-Anne, dau. and heir of Stanhope Harvey, Esq. of Womersley Park, co. York (and assumed the surname and arms of HARVEY, in addition to those of his own family). His lordship had issue,

EDWARD-WILLIAM, 4th baron. STANHOPE, 5th baron.

Martin, *b.* in 1806; accidentally killed by a fall from his horse while hunting, 19 Nov. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-WILLIAM, 4th baron, who was *b.* 15 July, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth-Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1824) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1848, Frances, eldest dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, and had a dau.,

Frances-Cassandra, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, to the Earl of Rosse.

He *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

STANHOPE, 5th baron, capt. in the army, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1804, and *d. unm.* 5 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his cousin, EDWARD-HENRY, 6th and present BARON HAWKE.

Creation—20 May, 1776.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, erminois, between three pilgrims' staves, purple. *Crest*—A hawk rising, erm., beaked, bellet, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, his mantle of a sea-green colour, edged arg., crowned with an eastern coronet, or, his dexter arm erect, darting downwards his trident, sa., headed silver, resting his sinister foot on a dolphin, also sa.; sinister, a sea-horse, sa., sustaining in his fore fins a banner, arg., the staff broken, ppr. *Motto*—Strike.

Residences—Park House, Pontefract; Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Club*—Carlton.

present Baron.

Digitized by Google

HAWKINS.

HAWKINS, SIR JOHN-CÆSAR, of Kelston, co. Somerset, M.A., in holy orders, late rector of St. Alban's, Herts, *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* as 4th bart. on the demise of his grandfather, 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1863, Mary-Catharine, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq. of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Lineage.

COLONEL CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1593, commanded a regiment of horse in the service of King CHARLES I., and was governor of Greenland House, in Buckinghamshire, which he defended against the forces of the Lord Essex. Lord Clarendon says:—"There was, about this time (by the surrender of Greenland House, which could not possibly be longer defended, the whole structure being beaten down by cannon), the regiment of Colonel Hawkins, amounting to near three hundred, marched into Oxford."

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1662, was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1688; who *m.* Miss Bright, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue (amongst other children),

I. CÆSAR, of whom presently

II. Pennell, body-surgeon to GEORGE II., and serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *b.* 16 May, 1716; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chetle, Esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1791, leaving (with a dau., *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Nott, father of the Rev. Dr. Nott, prebendary of Winchester) one son,

George, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Admiral Bowater) had two daus.,

Louisa, *m.* to Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, keeper of the privy-purse to King WILLIAM IV. and to Queen VICTORIA.

Laura, *m.* to the late Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., M.P.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Herbert Wilde, Esq. of Ludlow; and 2ndly, to Sir Herbert-Perrott Pakington, Bart. of Westwood Park, Worcestershire.

The elder son,

I. CÆSAR HAWKINS, Esq. of Kelston, *b.* 10 Jan. 1711, serjeant-surgeon to the King, was created a baronet, 25 July, 1778. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Coxe, Esq., by whom he had (with daus.) several sons,

I. George, *d. s. p.* 1767. II. Cæsar, *d. s. p.* 1767.

III. John, *d.* 7 May, 1785, leaving issue by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Colborne, Esq. of Hardenhuish House, Wilts, three sons and a dau.,

1 CÆSAR, who *s.* his grandfather.

2 JOHN-CÆSAR, 3rd baronet.

3 George, *b.* 17 March, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, dau. of David Wedderburn Webster, Esq.

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Surtees prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Banham, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow 29 June, 1873.

IV. Charles, serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *m.* twice: by his 1st wife he had,

1 Charles, in holy orders, prebendary and canon-residentiary of York; *m.* in 1807, Augusta, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, M.P., and had issue,

2 Cæsar, captain in the 8th light-dragoons; served in Egypt and India; and *d.* in 1806.

1 Louisa, *m.* to T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeleys, co. Middlesex, and Binham Abbey, co. Norfolk.

And by his 2nd wife he had two sons,

1 Henry, in the guards.

2 George, lieut. 86th foot.

V. Edward, in holy orders, rector of Kelston, co Somerset, who *m.* in 1787, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Howes, of Morningthorpe, co. Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* aged 94, 5 Nov. 1859), had issue,

1 Edward, D.D., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford; *m.* Miss Buckle, and has issue.

2 Francis, M.D., physician in ordinary to the Queen's household, and registrar of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom; *m.* 1st, 1831, Hester, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, Baron of the Exchequer, by the Hon. Augusta St. John, eldest dau. of the 12th Lord St. John of Bletsho, and by her (who *d.* 1847) has issue, Francis-Vaughan, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1833; Charles-Halford, (Rev.) of Southgate House, Winchester, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1878, Susan, dau. of Col. Haughton, C.S.I.; Henry-Beauchamp, vicar of Lytham, Lancashire, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1873, a dau. of John Dewhurst, Esq., of Beechwood Park; Hester-Lucretia-Eliza. He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Sarah-Jane, dau. of G. Haywood, Esq. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1877.

3 Cæsar-Henry, F.R.S., serjeant-surgeon to the Queen. President of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1852 and 1862, and surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *m.* 1st, Miss Dolbel, who *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Henry Rouse, Esq. of Stamford Hill.

4 George, *d. unm.*

5 John, *d. unm.* 6 Charles, *d. unm.*

7 Robert, M.A., vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent, *b.* 23 Sept. 1805, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, Frances-Julia, dau. of General Sir Jasper Nicols, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1864) has had issue, Edward-Lovell, *b.* 10 Aug. 1851; Herbert-Pennell, *b.* 30 June, 1859; Francis-Stanhope, *b.* 25 June, 1861; Charles-Cæsar, *b.* 15 March, 1864; Julia-Susanna; Emily-Louisa-Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. George Howes, rector of Spixworth, Norfolk.

8 Sarah, *d.* 2 Nov. 1875. 9 Frances. 10 Mary-Anne.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to George Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington, Hunts, and was mother, with other issue, of

George Thornhill, Esq., M.P. for Huntingdonshire.

Sir Cæsar *d.* 13 Feb. 1786, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CÆSAR, who *d. unm.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. JOHN-CÆSAR, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1782; and *m.* 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Surtees, Esq. of Hedley, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had,

I. JOHN-CÆSAR, *b.* 20 Dec. 1805; *m.* 7 April, 1836, Louisa-Georgiana-Letitia, youngest dau. of Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, in Herefordshire; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1845, leaving issue,

1 JOHN-CÆSAR, present baronet.

1 Harriet-Charlotte-Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855.

II. George-Cæsar, M.A., *b.* 18 March, 1807, in holy orders, rector of Honington, Suffolk; *m.* 4 April, 1838, Eleanor-Barbara (*d.* 1871), eldest dau. of the late George-Villiers Villiers, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1870, leaving issue,

1 GEORGE-VILLIERS-CÆSAR, *b.* 18 Aug. 1848.

1 Eleanor-Cassandra-Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1863, to S. Dowell Brownjohn, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* 1876.

2 Georgiana-Villiers, *m.* 4 April, 1861, to the Rev. Henry Hasted, rector of Pitsea, Essex, and *d.* 1870.

3 Catherine, *b.* 31 March, 1845; *d.* 16 April following.

4 Laura-Villiers, *d.* in 1871.

5 Adela-Villiers, *d.* in 1861.

6 Eveline-Julia-Villiers, *d.* in 1861.

III. Henry-Cæsar, *b.* 19 March, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, Mary-Freeman, youngest dau. of John Inman, Esq. of Acomb, Yorkshire, who *d.* 12 July, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1870, Ellen, 2nd dau. of W.-D. Harding, Esq.

IV. Frederick-Cæsar, lieut-col. late 10th Madras N.I.; *b.* in July, 1811.

V. William-Cæsar, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; *d.* 1867.

VI. Thomas-Scott, lieut.-col. late 1st (the royal Scots) regt., *b.* 7 June, 1814; *m.* 1874, Fanny-Cecilia, dau. of Evan Williams, Esq. of Duffryn Frwd, co. Glamorgan, and has a son, John-Scott-Cæsar, *b.* 12 June, 1875.

VII. Arthur-Cæsar, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* and has issue.

VIII. Alexander-Cæsar, C.B., col R.A., *b.* 3 Nov. 1823

IX. Villiers-Cæsar, assistant-commis.-gen., *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 15 Dec. 1857, Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. John Daly, administrator of Demerara and Essequibo, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1878) had issue.

I. Elizabeth-Anne. II. Charlotte-Mary.

III. Laura-Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1859.

Sir John-Cæsar Hawkins *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR JOHN-CÆSAR HAWKINS, present baronet.

Creation—25 July, 1778. *Arms*—Arg. on a saltier, engr., sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hind, lodged, or. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege. *Residence*—The Rectory, Chelmsford.

HAWLEY.

HAWLEY, SIR HENRY-JAMES, of Leybourne Grange, co. Kent; *b.* 14 July, 1815; *s.* as 4th bart. on the demise of his brother, 20 April, 1875; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Maria-Selina, eldest dau. of Edward-J. Morant Gale, Esq., which lady *d.* 25 July following.

Lineage.

JOHN HAWLEY, of Auler, in Somersetshire, *m.* Dorothy, sister of William Walmot, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, of Auler, ancestor of the Lords Hawley *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

JEREMY.

Digitized by Google

The 2nd son,

JEREMY HAWLEY, Esq. of Boston, near Brentford, Middlesex, *d.* in 1593, leaving by his wife (a dau. of Valentine Saunders, Esq. of Sutton Court, Middlesex),

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. John, D.D., principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford; *m.* Amy, daughter of Thomas Studley, and had issue.
III. Henry, a merchant, *d. unm.*
IV. Francis.
I. Mary, *m.* to John Gaynsford, Esq. of Carshalton.
II. Kynburgh, *m.* to Richard Wroth, Esq.

The eldest son,

JAMES HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford, *b.* in 1558; *m.* twice, and had several children, some of whom settled in America. The eldest surviving son,

RICHARD HAWLEY, Esq., M.D., of London, *b.* in 1592; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Henry Ashworth, M.D., of Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford; *b.* in 1629; who *d.* in 1706, leaving by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Curtis, Esq. of Tenterden (beside two daus., Curtis, *m.* to Thomas Cullum, Esq; and Susanna, to Anthony Lybbe, Esq.), one son,

JAMES HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford, *b.* in 1676; who *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, and had by her (who *d.* in 1729) two sons,

I. Henry, *b.* in 1703; *d. s. p.* in 1756. II. JAMES.

Mr. Hawley *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAWLEY, M.D., F.R.S., of Leybourne Grange, Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Banks, Esq. of Revesby Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and aunt to SIR JOSEPH BANKS, Bart.; and dying in 1826, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Crawley, Esq. of Stockwood, Bedfordshire, a son and heir,

I. HENRY HAWLEY, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 14 May, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Dorothy, only dau. and heir of John Ashwood, Esq. of Madeley, co. Salop, and had,

HENRY, his successor.
Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Brooke-William Bridges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1816.
Harriott, *d.* in Nov. 1842.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1810, to the Rev. Brooke-John Bridges, who *d.* in 1812; and 2ndly, in 1823; to Thomas-Gardiner Bramston, Esq. of Skreens, co. Essex. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1847.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Humphreys, Esq. of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, by whom he had,

I. James, in holy orders; *m.* in 1831, Henrietta-Margaretta, eldest dau. of the late Peter Pegus, Esq., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1870.
I. Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Capt. Charles Shaw, 2nd son of Sir J.-G. Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.
II. Eliza, *d.* 28 Oct. 1864.
III. Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to the Rev. Tatton Brockman, curate of Frant, in Kent, son of James Drake-Brockman, Esq. of Beachborough, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 20 Oct. 1776. This gentleman *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, Catherine-Elizabeth dau. of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart. of Kenward, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) he had issue,

I. JOSEPH-HENRY, late baronet.
II. HENRY-JAMES, present baronet.
III. Henry-Charles, rector of Leybourne, Kent, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1877, having had issue, 1 Henry-Michael, *b.* 25 March, 1848, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Frances-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. of Addington Park, Kent; 2 Charles-Cusack, *b.* 31 May, 1851, in holy orders: 3 Frederick-William, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; 4 Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 6 Feb. 1862; 1 Edith-Catherine; 2 Ada-Mary; 3 Kathleen-Augusta; 4 Mary-Blanche; 5 Ethel-Maud; 6 Nina-Cicely.
I. Catherine-Anne, *m.* 1831, to George-John Smart, capt. in the army, and *d.* 2 June, 1861.
II. Theodosia.
III. Marianne-Dorothy, *d. unm.* 1836.
IV. Augusta-Harriet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and has issue.
V. Frances-Charlotte. VI. Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* 1832.
VII. Ellen-Catherine.

Sir Henry *d.* 29 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOSEPH-HENRY, *b.* 27 Oct. 1814; *m.* 18 June, 1839, Sarah-Diana, 3rd dau. of General John Crosbie, G.C.H., and had issue,

I. Mabel-Diana, *d.* 12 April, 1852.
II. Mildred-Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1869, to Capt. Barrington Campbell, Scots guards.
III. Morna-Georgina, *m.* 25 June, 1874, to Percy-Fitzhardinge Raymond-Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester.

Sir Joseph *d.* 20 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, Henry-James, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—14 May, 1795. *Arms*—Vert, a saltier, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand a spear, in bend sinister, point downwards also ppr. *Seat*—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

HAY, BARON—*see* KINNOULL, EARL.

HAY OF PARK.

HAY, SIR ARTHUR-GRAHAM, of Park, co. Wigtoun, J.P. for co. Stirling, *b.* 5 June, 1839; *s.* as 8th baronet upon the decease of his father, 15 June, 1862; *m.* 29 June, 1864, Thomasina-Isabella, youngest dau. of John-Brett Johnstone, Esq. of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, and has issue,

I. LEWIS-JOHN-ERROLL, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.
II. Thomas-James-Macpherson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
III. Arthur-George-Beresford, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Tuchet, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
II. Gertrude-Alice-Brunette, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867.
III. Emily-Frances-Graham, *b.* 14 July, 1871.
IV. Robina-Margaret-Catherine-Violet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.
V. Florence-Grace-Douglas, *b.* 31 March, 1875.

Lineage.

THOMAS HAY, Esq., younger son of Hay of Dalgery (a cadet of the noble house of Erroll), soon after the Reformation in Scotland, acquired the estate of Park, a part of the abbey lands of Glenluce, co. Wigtoun, which have been possessed by his lineal descendants to the present period. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

I. SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, who *m.* Miss Hamilton, and left a dau., Jane, *m.* to Sir A. Agnew, of Lochnaw (who *d.* 1698), and a son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *m.* Miss Agnew, dau. of Sir Patrick Agnew, of the Agnews of Lochnaw, by whom he had,

I. Thomas, who *d.* before his father, having issue, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, of Montreith, THOMAS, successor to the title, and other sons.
II. James, physician in Dumfries, who *m.* Dorothea Crichton, of Crawforton, and had,
William, of Crawforton, who *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of Ludovick Cant, Esq. of Thurstone, and had issue,
1 JAMES, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Lewis, lieut.-col., killed at the landing of the British troops at the Helder, Aug. 1799. He *m.* 1784, Barbara, dau. of John Craigie, of Glendoich, co. Perth, and had issue,
JOHN, 7th baronet.
Arthur-Whetham, *d. unm.*
Agnes-Clerk, *m.* to John Irving, Esq. of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Maria, *m.* to J.-V. Thatcher, M.D., of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Dorothea-Judith, *m.* to J. Taylor, Esq., late solicitor of stamp and taxes for Scotland, and is dec.
Lewis-Hatley, *m.* J. Richardson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Elizabeth-Graham, *d. unm.* 1839.
3 Charles, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth.
2 Lilias, *m.* John Graham, jun., of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d. s. p.* 1819.
Lilias, *m.* Mr. Stewart, of Shamblie.
Dorothea, *m.* 1755, John Graham of Mosaknow (who *d.* 1794) and *d.* 1798.

Sir Charles was *s.* at his decease by his grandson.

III SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Blair of Dunskey, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Susannah, *m.* to John Dalrymple, Esq. of Dunraggit, who assumed the surname of HAY, on his wife's succession to her brother, Sir Thomas, in 1794. Mr. Dalrymple Hay was created, 20 April, 1798, a Baronet of the United Kingdom.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his only surviving son

IV. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, 30 April, 1794, without issue, the estate of Park devolved upon his sister, Susan, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, the descendant of James Hay, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Charles, the 2nd baronet; namely,

Digitized by Google

V. Sir James, eldest son of William Hay, Esq. of Crawforton, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir William, at whose decease, unm. 7 Oct. 1801, the title devolved upon his cousin, *see supra*, John, who was the only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Hay (2nd son of William Hay, of Crawforton), of the royal engineers, who fell at the Helder, 27 Aug. 1799. This,

VII. Sir John was *b.* 29 Aug. 1799; he was called to the Scottish bar in 1821, and was, for upwards of a quarter of a century, sheriff-substitute of the co. Stirling. He *m.* 29 June, 1836, Sarah-Beresford, dau. of John Cossins, Esq. of Weymouth, by Susannah-Elizabeth his wife, dau. of George, Lord Audley, and had issue,

i. Lewis Audley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *d.* 18 May, 1858.
ii. Arthur-Graham, present baronet.
iii. Ralph-George-Beresford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1840; *d.* 21 April, 1872.
iv. John-Francis, *d.* an infant, 1842.
v. Harry-Douglas, M.B. and C.M., Edinburgh, of Leslie, Fife, N.B., *b.* 2 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Mary-Grace, elder dau. of the late Walter-W. Veasey, Esq., which lady *d.* 1874.
vi. Charles-Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1850.
vii. Albert-Eliot, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *d.* 18 May, 1856.
i. Susanna-Elizabeth-Tuchet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. John-Gordon Graham, younger, of Mossknow, 1st royal dragoons.
ii. Georgina-Barbara, *m.* 4 May, 1863, to William Johnston, Esq., late M.P. for Belfast, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, one of the Inspectors of Fisheries in Ireland.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Arthur-Graham Hay, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—25 Aug. 1663.
Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, within a bordure, gu.
Crest—A falcon, displayed. *Motto*—Serva jugum.
Residence—Redbarns House, Dundalk.

HAY OF SMITHFIELD.

Hay, Sir Robert, of Smithfield and Haystoun; *b.* 8 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 18 Jan. 1867; *m.* Aug. 1853, Sally, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq. of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S., and has issue,

i. John-Adam, lieut. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 5 May, 1854.
ii. Alexander-Duncan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858.
iii. Athole-Stanhope, *b.* 25 March, 1861.
iv. Robert-Butler, *b.* in 1864.
i. Henrietta-Louisa. ii. Adela.

Lineage.

John, 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (*see post*, Tweeddale, M.), *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Master of Angus, and by her had a son and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and sole heir of the ancient family of Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* to George Broun, Baron of Colstoun, progenitor of the existing family of that name, and one son,

John Hay, of Smithfield (in 1525), who *m.* Janet Scott, and left three sons,

i. James, his successor.
ii. Thomas, who *s.* his elder brother.
iii. John of Kingsmeadows, who *m.* Marion Ker, and had three sons, Andrew, John, and William. The eldest,

Andrew Hay, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet Hay, left two sons, John and Andrew; of whom the elder,

John Hay, of Haystoun, one of the principal clerks of Session, *d.* 27 Oct. 1679, leaving a son and successor,

John Hay, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony; and was *s.* by his son,

John Hay, of Haystoun, who *m.* 7 March, 1712, Grizel Thomson, and had four sons and seven daus., viz.,

John who *d.* before his father, *s. p.* in 1758.
James, M.D., of Edinburgh, successor to his father.
Adam, who *m.* 1st, Miss Britland; and 2ndly Miss Harpur, sister of Sir Harry Harpur, Bart. Mr. Adam Hay, M.P. for Perthshire, *d.* 15 Nov. 1775, *s. p.*
Alexander, capt. 7th light drag.; *d. s. p.* in 1806.
Jean, *m.* to Dr. Hamilton, professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh.
Anne, *m.* to George Cranston, Esq. of Dewar.
Grizel, *m.* to W. Bertram, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to George Adinston, Esq.
Margaret. Elizabeth. Alison.

Mr. Hay was *s.* by his son,

James Hay, M.D., of Haystoun, who is stated to have established his right to the old baronetcy of Hay of Smithfield.

Mr. Hay was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

James Hay, dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas Hay, who *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

John Hay, of Smithfield, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1628, by his only surviving son,

I. James Hay, Esq. of Smithfield. This gentleman was appointed by James VI., in 1624, esquire of his majesty's body, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 July, 1635; the patent being accompanied by a grant of land in Nova Scotia, extending three miles along the river Grand Solsibon, in Capricorne, and Stretchburg, thence northward for six miles, to be thenceforward denominated the Barony and Regality of Smithfield. Sir James *m.* Miss Mupey, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

John, his successor in the title, but whom he disinherited with a legacy of one thousand pounds.
William, who *s.* to the estates, and *d.* without issue.
Mary, *m.* to Sir James Douglas, afterwards Earl of Morton.

Sir James *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James. This gentleman, who was *b.* in 1652, was the last male representative of the Smithfield branch, being the nephew and heir of William Hay, Esq. of Smithfield, whose property, from various causes, became so reduced, that Sir James had nothing to inherit. Sir James *d.* without male issue, in 1683, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so continued until, it would appear, it was revived in favour of his kinsman,

IV. Sir James Hay, M.D., eldest son of John Hay, Esq. of Haystoun (which John was great-great-grandson of John Hay, Esq. of Kingsmeadows, youngest son of the 1st John Hay, of Smithfield). This gentleman who succeeded to the property of his father in 1762, preferred, in 1805, his claim to the dormant baronetage, which was allowed by a jury assembled at Peebles, 9 Nov. in the same year. Sir James *m.* Dorriel, youngest dau. and co-heir of Daniel Campbell, Esq. of Greenyards, and had issue,

John, his heir.
Adam, lieut.-col. 31st regt.; *d. s. p.* in 1796.
James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1757.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1770, to Sir W. Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo.
Grace.
Jane, *m.* in 1791, to S. Anderson, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Barbara-Dorriel-Anne.

Sir James *d.* 21 Oct. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1755; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1803) he had issue,

John, his heir.
Robert, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793; dec.
Adam, 7th baronet.
Charles-Murray, lieut-gen., col. 91st regt., *d.* 3 July 1864.
Samuel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1803; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
Catherine.
Mary, *m* 8 Feb. 1819, to the late George Forbes, Esq. son of the late Sir William Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 3 March, 1877.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; and *d.* his widow, 3 Aug. 1859.
Grace, *m.* 26 July, 1831, to Matthew-Norman Macdonald, Esq.; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1837.
Jane, *m.* in 1817, to Col. Charles Fraser, of Castle Fraser.
Jemima-Barbara, *d.* 31 July, 1818.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John, M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1788; *m.* Anne Preston, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1862) he left no issue; he *d.* 1 Nov. 1838, when the title devolved on his brother,

Digitized by Google

VII. Sir Adam, who was *b.* 14 Dec. 1795, and *m.* 23 March, 1823, Henrietta-Callender, eldest dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Congalton, co. Haddington, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1849) he had issue,

i. John-William, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; captain in Scots fusilier-guards; *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.
ii. Robert, present baronet.
iii. Atholl-James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *d.* 1871.
iv. Adam, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *d.* 1 May, 1871.
i. Dorothea, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, to Henry-Edwyn-Chandos, eldest son of Sir E.-F. Scudamore-Stanhope, Bart.
ii. Mary-Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1860, to Major Charles Inge.
iii. Louisa-Grace, *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, to James-Wolfe Murray, Esq. of Cringletie and Helderland.
iv. Henrietta, *d.* 5 May, 1862.
v. Adelaide.

Sir Adam *d.* at Cannes, France, 18 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Robert Hay, the 8th and present bart.

Creation—20 July, 1635.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm.; over all, on an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu.; with the addition of a bordure, vert, charged with unicorns' heads, couped, and stars alternately, arg. *Crest*—An ox-yoke, in bend, or, bows, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a husbandman, habited, ppr., holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke, or; and on the sinister, a royal stag, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patria.

Seats—Haystoun, and Kingsmeadows, Peeblesshire. *Town House*—44, Prince's Gate, Kensington. *Club*—Carlton.

HAY.

Dalrymple-Hay, The Right Hon. Sir John-Charles, of Park Place, co. Wigton, P.C., C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., M.P. for Stamford, adm. R.N., vice-president of the Institution of Naval Architects, F.R.G.S., J.P., and D.L., late a Public Works Loan commissioner, and a lord of the Admiralty; *b.* 11 Feb. 1821; *s.* his father, as 3rd bart., 19 March, 1861; *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Eliza Napier, 3rd dau. of William-John, 8th Lord Napier, and has issue,

i. James-Francis, capt. royal Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 15 April, 1873, Ellen-Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert-H.-Johnstone Stewart, Esq. of Physgill and Glasserton, and has issue, John-Douglas, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; Robert-William, *b.* 2 March, 1877; and Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875.
ii. William-Archibald, *b.* 30 Jan. 1851.
iii. Charles-John, *b.* 21 March, 1865.
i. Evelyn-Eliza, *b.* 12 May, 1852.
ii. Clara-Georgiana, *b.* 8 July, 1855.
iii. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856.
iv. Mabel-Lucy, *b.* 3 April, 1859.
v. Ellinor-Alice, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864.
vi. Violet-Susan, *b.* 3 April, 1868.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the same family as that of the Earls of Stair.

James Dalrymple, *m.* Agnes Cathcart, and acquired the lands of Dunragit in 1682. His eldest son pre-deceased him, and his 2nd son,

James Dalrymple, Esq., M.D., *m.* 15 Jan. 1740, Grace, dau. of Patrick MacDouall, Esq. of Freugh; and dying 15 May, 1776, left,

John, his successor.
Grace, *b.* 19 Feb. 1745; *m.* in 1769, to Sir Alexander Gordon, of Culvennan, and had issue.

The son and successor,

I. John Dalrymple, Esq. of Dunraget, in the same co., *m.* 14 July, 1775, Susannah, only surviving dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd baronet of Park, and heir of her brother, Sir Thomas Hay, 4th baronet of Park, at whose death, in 1794, Col. Dalrymple assumed the additional surname of Hay, and was subsequently created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 20 April, 1798. Sir John served during the American revolutionary war. He had issue,

i. James, 2nd baronet.
i. Jean, *m.* 1813, to Vans Hathorn, Esq. of Garthland; *d.* in 1822, and had issue,
  1 Hugh, a military officer, slain at the massacre of Bareilly, 1857.
  2 Susan, *m.* to Hugh Vans Hathorn, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
  3 Jean.
ii. Grace, *d. unm.*, 2 Nov. 1853.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1808, Leveson-Douglas Stewart, Esq R.N., 2nd son of Adm. Keith Stewart (*see* Galloway, E.)
iv. Susan, *d.* 9 Oct. 1866. v. Margaret *d.* young.
vi. Mary, *d.* young.

He *d.* 12 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir James, *b.* 8 July, 1788; *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1821), he had,

John-Charles, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1823, Ann, dau. of George Hathorn, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1838) he had,

i. George-James, colonel Bengal staff corps, *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1855, Emily, dau. of Col. Frederick Maitland, and has issue, James-Reginald-Maitland, lieut. royal Ayr and Wigtown militia; Charles-Vernon; Harley-Hugh; John; George; Anne-Susan; Mary-Emily, dec.; and Stair.
ii. Houston-Stewart, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* Mary-Adelaide, dau. of W. King, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1873, having had issue, James-Stewart; Richard-Tycho; Claude-Thomas; Hugh-Vance; Houston-Stewart; Charles-Edward, dec.; Emma-Anne; Grace-Mary, dec.; and Emily.
iii. Thomas-Hugh-Vans, capt. 17th regt., previously of the Cape mounted rifles, and of the 4th West India regt., a distinguished young officer, *b.* 7 June, 1837; *d.* 26 April, 1864, at Sierra Leone, in consequence of hardships in the Ashantee war.
i. Sarah-Georgina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, to James Stewart, Esq. (*See* Galloway, E.)
ii. Susan, *m.* Sept. 1853, to Hastings McDouall, Esq., son of Rev. P. McDouall, prebendary of Peterborough. Mr. Hastings McDouall *d.* leaving a son, Hastings-Bosville.
iii. Grace-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1854, the Rev. William Sutherland McDouall, rector of Ousden, Suffolk, and has issue, William; Claude-Hay; Kenneth-Gilbert; Alan-Patrick; Anne-Euphemia; Flora-Isabella; Mary-Winifred; and Alice-Kathleen.
iv. Mary-Heron-Maxwell, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Francis Fordyce, C.B.
v. Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* 24 April, 1878, to the Rev. Edwin Price, M.A., minor canon of Westminster.

Sir James *d.* 19 March, 1861.

Creation—20 April, 1798.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a yoke, ppr., in chief, and in base, three escutcheons, gu. *Crests*—A rock, ppr., over it the motto, Firm; a falcon, ppr., charged on the breast with an escutcheon, gu. *Mottoes*—For Dalrymple, Firm; for Hay, Serva jugum. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, holding in their hands, dexter, a plough-share, ppr.; sinister, an ox-yoke, ppr.

Seats—Craigenveoch, Glenluce, N.B. *Town House*—108, St. George's Square. *Clubs*—Carlton: United Service.

HAY.

Hay, Sir Hector-Macleay, Bart. of Alderston, co. Haddington, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 30 July, 1873; *m.* 1852, Ann-Charlotte, dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th light dragoons, and widow of Lieut.-Col. W.-C.-Lewis Bird, of the H.E.I.C.S.

Lineage.

This family, formerly seated at Alderston and Huntingdon, in East Lothian, and at Mordington and Thorniedykes, in Berwickshire, is of great antiquity, being descended from William de Haya (*temp.* Malcolm IV. and William the Lion), the common progenitor of the noble houses of Erroll, Kinnoull, and Tweeddale.

Sir Gilbert de Haya, the 5th in descent from the above-mentioned William de Haya, through his 2nd son Robert

Digitized by Google

de Haya, *m.* Mary, heiress of Sir Simon Fraser of Oliver Castle. His great-great-grandson, Sir William Hay, of Lockerworth, *m.* Johanna, eldest co-heiress of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was *s.* by his son, Sir William Hay, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Gilbert Hay, Lord of Errol, by whom he had,

I. Sir David, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, and granddau. of King Robert III. Sir David was the progenitor of the noble house of Hay, Marquesses of Tweeddale.
II. Sir Edmund, of Talla and Linplum, *m.* Annabella, sister of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. From Sir Edmund are descended the Hays of Barra, Rannes, Linplum, Alderston, Mordington, and others

The immediate ancestor of the Hays, Barts. of Alderston,

Thomas Hay, of Alderston and Hermiston, one of the clerks of council and session, *b.* in 1625, was 2nd son of Sir John Hay of Barra, lord-clerk-register, by his 2nd wife, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Thomsone, of Duddingstone; he *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir John Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, and had issue,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Alexander, *d.* in infancy. III. Andrew, *d. s. p.*
IV. Alexander, of Huntington, sheriff depute of Haddington, *b.* 1675; *d.* 1745, leaving two sons,

Thomas, senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Huntington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* in 1755, leaving a numerous issue, among others,

1 Alexander, of whom presently.
2 David, major, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1835.
3 William, *d. s. p.*
4 Patrick (Peter), col. H.E.I.S., *m.* 24 June, 1782, Sarah, 4th dau. of Robert Dashwood, Esq., of Vallow Wood, Stogumber, in the co. of Somerset (*see* Dashwood, Bart., *of West Wycombe*), and had issue,

Eyre-Coote, *d.* in infancy.
Patrick-Martin, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1786; *m.* Mary, dau. of Gen. Clerk, and left issue.
Thomas, *b.* 1790, capt. 43rd light infantry, served in the Peninsula and the retreat to Corunna, *m.* Mary-Newell, dau. of Col. Newell Maxwell, of Dumfriesshire, and left issue.
Margaret-Susannah, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Ker, of the gren. guards, *s. p.*
Sarah-Wood, *m.* to Samuel Rohde, *s. p.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1817, to John Ruxton, Esq., of Broad Oak, Kent (*see that family*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Col. Hay *d.* 1 April, 1822.
5 Thomas, M.D. Edinburgh, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1816, leaving two sons, John, M.D., E.I. Co., and David, M.D., 26th Foot.

Lord Huntington's eldest dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, —, Wren, Esq., and 2ndly, Sir Alexander-Charles-George Leith, Bart. His eldest son,

Alexander, of Mordington, advocate, *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane-Douglas, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Ballencrieff and Innerwick, by his wife Lady Mary Kerr, dau. of William, 5th Earl and 2nd Marquess of Lothian, and had issue,

Thomas, who *s.* as 5th baronet of Alderston.
George, *d. s. p.* 1780. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

Mr. Alexander Hay, *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank, and *d.* 1788, leaving issue by her,

John, a captain in the army, barrack-master of Newcastle; who *m.* Miss Kerr, of Broadmeadows, Berwickshire, and *d.* 1864, having had issue, I. Alexander-Murray, *m.*, and *d.* 1864, leaving two sons; II. William-Kerr, Madras horse art., *m.* and has issue; III. Thomas-Pasley, lieut.-col. 105th light infantry, who *m.*, and *d.* 1858, leaving issue, 1 Woulfe, major Madras staff corps, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Dr. Porteous, Madras army, 2 James-Shaw, lieut. late 89th regt., who *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of John Morin, Esq. of Allington, Dumfriesshire, and 2ndly, Frances-Marie, dau. of M. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels, and has issue, 3 Lorraine-Geddes, 50th regt., and 4 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Bathurst, Esq. of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; IV. George Kerr, 13th Bengal infantry, *d.* 1828.

John, of Restalrig, secretary to Prince Charles; attainted 1745, *d.* 1781; his son, Alexander, *d. s. p.* 1791.
V. Thomas, of Mordington, *d. s. p.* 1752.
VI. William, of Jamaica.

The eldest son,

I. Sir John Hay, of Alderston, was created a *Baronet of Scotland*, 22 Feb. 1703, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Bart. of Balgone; and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, capt. of dragoons, at whose decease, *s. p.*, in 1769, the title devolved on his brother,

III. Sir George, lieut.-col. of the Scots Greys, who *m.* Barbara, heiress of Henry MakDougal, Esq. of Makerston, and assumed the additional name of MakDougal. He left a dau., Ann, *m.* to John Scott, Esq. of Gala, and a son,

IV. Sir Henry Hay-MakDougal, who *m.* 11 May, 1782, Isabella, dau. of Admiral Sir James Douglas, Bart. of Springwood Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1825, leaving three daus.,

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Mackdougal-Brisbane, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.H.
Henrietta. Elizabeth.

The baronetcy, at Sir Henry's decease, passed to his kinsman,

V. Sir Thomas (eldest son of Alexander Hay, of Mordington). He *m.* 2 Jan. 1793, Anna, widow of Major Bingham, and dau. of Sheffield Howard, Esq. of New York (a scion of the noble house of Norfolk, and a loyalist, who lost large possessions during the War of Independence in America), and had issue,

I. James-Douglas-Hamilton, his heir.
II. Henry-Cranston, lieut. 22nd foot, *d. s. p.*
I. Augusta-Hill, *d. unm.*
II. Harriet-Napier, *d. unm.* 1875.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir James-Douglas-Hamilton, an officer in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* in 1819, Jane, dau. of William Sanderson, Esq. of Springbank, and had issue,

I. Hector-Maclean, present baronet.
II. William-Thomas, *b.* 1822; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella, dau. of Robert-Charles, Esq. of Melbourne, and has issue, four sons, 1 William-Henry, *b.* 30 May, 1867; 2 Edward, *b.* 30 May, 1870; 3 Frederick-Howard, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; 4 James-Herbert, *b.* 17 July, 1873; and two daus.
III. Hamilton-Staveley-Augustus-Lindley, *b.* 1824; *m.* 23 Oct. 1853, Agnes-Swinton, dau. of John Carfrae, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue, 1 Douglas, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1872; 2 Henry-Campbell, *b.* 1 April, 1859; 1 Agnes-Jean, *b.* 5 Aug. 1856.
IV. Howard-Augustus, *m.*, and has issue.
V. Henry-Cranston.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to John Morison, Esq. of Dundee.
II. Mary-Jane.
III. Augusta, *m.* to St. Lawrence Berford, Esq., Canada.
IV. Louisa. V. Harriotte-Charlotte.

Sir James *d.* 30 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Hector-Maclean Hay, present Baronet.

Creation—22 Feb. 1703. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fraises, arg., for Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for Gifford; over all, in an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu., in the centre a key, fesswaysways, pointing to the right, wards downwards, sa., for difference, for Hay. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., horned, or. *Motto*—Spare nought.

HAYES.

Hayes, Sir John-Warren, of Westminster, co. Middlesex, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Arborfield, Berks, *b.* in 1799; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet 5 Sept. 1851; *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Ellen, 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq. of The Priory, Berks, brother of Sir W.-B. Proctor, Bart., and has issue,

John-Beauchamp, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 1848.
Ellen-Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1868, to John Simonds, of Newlands, Berks.

Lineage.

I. John-Macnamara Hayes, M.D. (grandson of Daniel Hayes, and son of John Hayes, Esq., by Margaret, dau, and co-heir of S. Macnamara, Esq. of Ballyhally, co. Clare), physician to his majesty's forces during the first American war, was created a Baronet, 6 Feb. 1797. He *m.* in 1787, Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry White, one of her Majesty's council of New York, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1848) he had,

Thomas-Pelham, late baronet.
John-Warren, present baronet.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Robertson, M.A., late senior chaplain Bengal presidency.
Selina, *m.* in 1812, to Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 22 Aug. 1866.

Digitized by Google

Sir John Macnamara *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas-Pelham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794, who *m.* 27 June, 1840, Caroline-Emma, widow of Lieut.-Col. Hill Dickson, and dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 5 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *d.* 10 Aug. 1879.

Creation—6 Feb. 1797. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron, az., between three escutcheons, gu., each charged with a leopard's face, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, az. *Crest*—On a perch, ppr., a falcon, wings endorsed, or, an escutcheon pendent from the beak, as in the arms. *Motto*—Nil desperandum. *Residence*—Arborfield, Reading, Berks. *Town House*—4, Blandford Square, N.W.

HAYES.

Hayes, Sir Samuel-Hercules, of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1840, late capt. 2nd life guards; *s.* his father as 4th bart., June, 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1878, Hon. Alice-Anne-Hewitt, 4th dau. of Viscount Lifford, and has a dau., *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Lineage.

Charles Hayes, Esq., son of Challis Hayes, Esq. of Bridgewater, vice-consul at Lisbon, *m.* Deborah Holditch, of Totnes, and left an only surviving son,

I. Samuel Hayes, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Basil, Esq. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

Samuel, his successor.
Mary, wife of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton.
Frances, *m.* to John Boyd, Esq. of Ballymacool, co. Donegal.

Mr. Hayes was created a Baronet of Ireland, 27 Aug. 1789; and dying in 1807, was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Samuel, who *m.* in Aug. 1803, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Lighton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1848), he had issue,

Edmund-Samuel, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 11 Feb. 1829, to the late Rev. Robert Trail, rector of Skull, co. Cork.
Harriet.
Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1832, to Francis Mansfield, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.

Sir Samuel *d.* 16 Sept. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Edmund-Samuel, M.P., who was *b.* 2 July, 1806; and *m.* 3 July, 1837, Emily, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Hercules-Pakenham, K.C.B., son of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and had,

I. Samuel-Hercules, present baronet.
II. Edmund-George-Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1843.
III. Edmund-Francis, *b.* in 1850.
I. Emily-Anne. II. Elizabeth-Harriet, dec.
III. Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to James Paterson, Esq., only son of Adam Paterson, Esq. of Whitelee, Roxburghshire.
IV. Elizabeth. V. Catherine. VI. Maria.
VII. Alice-Caroline.
VIII. Emma-Agnes, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, to John Woods, Esq., only son of Henry Woods, Esq. of Warnford.
IX. Georgiana-Mary-Anne. X. Louisa-Lydia.

Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes *d.* June, 1860.

Creation—27 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three griffins' heads, erased, sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased betw. two dragons' wings sa. *Motto*—Dieu me conduise. *Seat*—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HAYTER.

Hayter, Sir Arthur-Divett, of Southill Park, Berks, M.A., *b.* 19 Aug. 1835, lieut.-col. in the army, late capt. grenadier guards, at one time M.P. for Wells, and now M.P. for Bath; *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of the late Adrian-John Hope, Esq. He *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 26 Dec. 1878.

Lineage.

The late Right Hon. Sir William-Goodenough Hayter, *b.* 28 Jan. 1792 (the youngest son of the late John Hayter, Esq. of Winterbourne, Stoke, Wilts, by Grace, dau. of Stephen Goodenough, of Codford, co. Wilts), was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and having practised with success in the Courts of Chancery, was made a Q.C. in 1839, and was named Judge-Advocate-General in 1847; made a Privy Councillor 1848. He was afterwards appointed, 1849, Financial, and in 1850, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury. He was created a baronet 19 April, 1858. He was formerly M.P. for Wells, and was deputy-lieutenant for Berks, and a magistrate for Wilts and Somerset. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Anne, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq. of Linslade, Bucks, and had issue,

I. Arthur-Divett, present baronet.
I. Mary-Pulsford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *m.* 17 June, 1857, Lieut.-Col. William Rickman, late 77th regt.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir Arthur-Divett Hayter, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—19 April, 1858. *Arms*—Az., an escallop between three bulls' heads, couped, or. *Crest*—A bull's head erased, sa., semée of escallops, or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear, in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr. *Motto*—Via vi. *Seat*—Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall. *Town House*—76, Grosvenor Street. *Clubs*—University; Boodle's.

HAZLERIGG.

Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur-Grey, of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 20 Oct. 1812; *s.* as 12th baronet upon the decease of his father, 24 Oct. 1819; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Henrietta, 5th dau. of the late Charles-Allen Phillipps, Esq. of St. Bride's Hill, and has issue,

I. Arthur-Grey, major Royal Scots fusiliers, served in the Crimea, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Janet-Edith, eldest dau. of Archibald Orr-Ewing, Esq., M.P. of Ballikinrain Castle, Stirlingshire, and has issue, a son and heir, Arthur-Grey, *b.* 17 Nov. 1878.
II. Thomas-Maynard, major R.H.A., *b.* 5 Aug. 1840; *m.* 19 July, 1869, Margaret, youngest dau. of Col. Francis-Walker Drummond, and has issue, 1 Arthur, *b.* 31 March, 1873; 2 Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1877; 1 Gwendoline-Alice; 2 Henrietta-Mabel; 3 Evelyn.
III. Charles-Cecil, late 26th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1845.
IV. William-Greville, *b.* 8 June, 1847, vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Barbara-Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pease, of Hesslewood House, co. York, and has issue, 1 Roger-Gorville, *b.* 22 Jan. 1877; 1 Charlotte-Isabel.
V. Allen-Martival, *b.* 28 Oct. 1855.
I. Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, to George Turner, Esq. of Alexton Hall, son of George Turner, Esq. of Beacon Downs, co. Devon.
II. Dorothy-Susan, *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, to Capt. Herrick-A. Palmer, late 62nd regt., youngest son of the late Rev. H. Palmer, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester.
III. Gwendoline-Frances.
IV. Isabel-Cecilia, *d.* 17 May, 1870.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronymic is Hesilrige (which was changed by the 11th baronet to Hazlerigg), traces from Roger de Hesilrige, one of the knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

I. Thomas Hesilrige, Esq., son and heir of Thomas Hesilrige, Esq. of Nosely Hall, by Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Andrews, Knt. of Charwelton, co. Northampton, was created a Baronet 21 July, 1622. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir William Gorges, Knt. of Alderton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his son

II. Sir Arthur Hesilrige, who commanded for the parliament, as colonel, a regiment of cuirassiers, called *The Lobsters*, which performed some signal services; and he was also governor of Newcastle. He *m.* twice: 1st, Frances, dau. of Thomas Elmes, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Dorothy, sister of the parliamentary general, Robert, Lord Brooke, by whom he had three sons and five daus. He *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Fenwick, Esq. of Brunton Hall, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to Francis Blith, Esq. of Allesley, co. Warwick.
Arabella, *m.* R. Hart, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Sir Thomas dying in 1680, was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Leicester, who *d. unm.* in 1700, when the title reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Robert, the only surviving son of Sir Arthur, by his 2nd marriage. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Samuel Rolle, Knt. of Heanton, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1713, by his only surviving child,

VI. Sir Robert, who *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Banaster, 3rd Lord Maynard; and dying in 1721, left, with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* the Rev. — Battle, a son and successor,

VII. Sir Arthur. This gentleman *m.* Miss Hannah Sturges, from whom Richardson drew his character of Pamela, and had issue,

Robert, his successor. Arthur, *d.* in 1791.
Thomas-Maynard, 10th baronet.
Charles, *m.* Miss Sarah Wall.
Grey (Col. Grey Hesilrige), *m.* Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Richard Buckley, and had issue (with five daus.),
1 Arthur-Grey, who inherited as 11th baronet.
2 Thomas, a lieut. 58th regiment, dec.
3 Robert-Greville, a capt. 78th regiment and a Waterloo officer, dec.
4 Charles-Maynard Hesilrige, M.A., rector of Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire, *b.* 24 Aug. 1802. This gentleman, the Rev. C.-M. Hesilrige, as well as his brothers and sisters (except the eldest brother), did not change their name to Hazlerigg. The Rev. Mr. Hesilrige *m.* 10 March, 1829, Deborah-Maria, 2nd dau. of Arthur Buckby, Esq., of Seagoe, co. Armagh, and has had, 1 Grey, dec.; 2 Thomas-Maynard, dec.; 3 Arthur, lieut. 59th regiment, at the taking of Canton; *m.* Mary-Augusta, dau. of George Nicholls, Esq., of Bourne, and *d.* leaving a son, Arthur-George-Maynard; 4 Charles-Maynard, in holy orders, *m.* Anne Mason, and has two sons and a dau.; 5 Thomas-Greville, *m.* Eliza Preston, and has two daus.; 6 Robert-Martival; 7 Octavius; 1 Hannah; 2 Dorothy.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Buckley.
Bridget, Hannah, } *d. unm.*
Arabella, *m.* to Charles Roberts, Esq. of Thornby, in Northamptonshire.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, in 1763, by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Robert, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Waller, Esq., and had (with two daus., Sarah, *m.* to David Henley, Esq.; and Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Abbot) an only son,

IX. Sir Arthur, who *d.* without issue at Bengal, in 1805, when the title reverted to his uncle,

X. Sir Thomas-Maynard. He *m.* twice, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

XI. Sir Arthur-Grey, grandson of Sir Arthur, the 7th baronet, through his youngest son, Colonel Grey Hesilrige. This gentleman by royal license, dated 8 July, 1818, altered the spelling of his surname to Hazlerigg. He *m.* in 1810, Henrietta-Anne, dau. of John Bourne, Esq. of Stanch Hall, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1868) he had issue,

Arthur-Grey, present baronet.
Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 15 April, 1815, deceased.
Grey, *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 24 June, 1873, Sarah-Ann, 1st dest dau. of Mr. Thomas Clarke, of Forest Road Cottage, Loughborough.
Henrietta-Susan, *m.* 15 Oct. 1840, to Thomas Bell, Esq., youngest son of Lieut.-Col. Bell, C.B., and has issue, Thomas; William; Henrietta-Caroline; Mary-Susan; Nina; Emily; and Eva.

He *d.* in 1819.

Creation—21 July, 1622.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three hazel-leaves, vert.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a Scot's head, ppr.
Motto—Pro aris et focis.
Seat—Nosely Hall, Tugby, Leicestershire.

HEAD.

Head, Sir Francis-Somerville, Bart., *b.* 26 May, 1817; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 20 July, 1875; *m.* 12 Dec. 1843, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq. of Wyreside, co Lancaster, and has had,

I. Robert-Garnett. II. Francis-Somerville.
III. Richard-Lyon. IV. James.
V. Frederick-William.
I. Mary-Valenza, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Sir Francis was in the Bengal Civil Service from 1836 to 1843, when he retired. He stood for Mid-Kent at the general election of 1868, but was defeated after a close contest. He is a J.P. for Surrey.

Lineage.

This family is of antiquity in Kent. A baronetcy was conferred, 19 June, 1676, upon

I. Richard Head, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Head, Esq. of Raynham, co. Kent, by Anne, dau. of William Hartridge, Esq. of Cranbrooke, in the same county. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Merrick, of Rochester, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

I. Francis, barrister-at-law, *d. v. p.*, leaving by Sarah, his wife, only dau. of Sir George Ent, M.D., with two daus. (Sarah, *m.* to John Lynch, Esq. of Grove; and Elizabeth), a son,
Francis, successor to his grandfather.
II. Henry, whose issue is extinct.
III. Merrick, D.D., whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Theophilus De l'Angle, Esq.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Faunce, Knt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Whilly, of Wrotham, Kent, an heiress, by whom he had,

I. John, a merchant of London, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Dawes, Esq. of London; and left, in 1687, an only son,
1 Dawes, of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmorland, who *m.* Miss Taylor, and had an only son,
John, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Wickins, rector of Kirby Thorn, Westmoreland, by whom he left, in 1739, a son, Edmund, who *s.* as 6th baronet, and whose line became extinct.
II. Richard, *b.* in 1661.
I. Anne.
II. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Herbert Price, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Boys, Esq.
III. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Poley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Adam Lawrey, Esq.

Sir Richard Head, who represented Rochester in parliament, and resided in that city, received King James upon his abdication, and was presented by that monarch with a valuable emerald ring. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by (the only son of his deceased son, Francis) his grandson,

II. Sir Francis, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smythsbye, Esq., and granddau. of Sir James Smythsbye, Knt., by whom he had, with other issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* to the Rev. William Egerton, LL.D., prebendary of Canterbury, and a son,

III. Sir Richard, who *d. unm.* in 1721, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. The Rev. Sir Francis. This gentleman *m.* in 1762, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Boys, Knt., M.D., by whom he left three co-heirs,

Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* to Henry Roper, who *s.* as 11th Lord Teynham; and *d.* in 1758.
Anna-Gabriella, *m.* to M.-Mendez, Esq. of London.
Elizabeth-Campbell, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Lill.

The baronet *d.* without male issue, in 1768. His son-in-law,

M. Mendez, Esq. of London (son of Fernando Mendez, who came from Portugal, and was physician to Charles II.), *m.* (as before) Anna-Gabriella Head, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. the Hon. John Roper, and *d.* in 1771) had two sons, who both assumed the name of Head, viz.,

I. Francis, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk, who *m.* Justina-Maria, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., by Anne his wife, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Danyralt, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Cowell), a dau.,
Frances, widow of the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert.
II. James-Roper Head, Esq., *m.* 29 March, 1781, Frances-Anne, dau. of George Burges, Esq., by Anne his wife, only dau. of James, 10th Lord Somerville, and had issue,
1 George (Sir), Knt., deputy knight-marshal to the Queen, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1855.
2 James, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 23 July, 1821, Cecilia-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Robert Lindsay, of Balcarres, and left an only dau.,
Elizabeth-Lindsay, *m.* Sir N.-A. Staples, Bart.
3 Hugh-Somerville, comm. R.N.: Esther, his widow, *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.
4 Francis-Bond.
5 Henry-Erskine, late rector of Feniton, Devon, *m.* 15 Dec. 1823, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Christopher Flood, Esq., and has one dau., Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1865, to the Rev. E. Geoghegan, M.A.

Digitized by Google

1 Mary-Amelia, *m.* 10 May, 1831, to General Samuel Dalrymple.
2 Frances-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1847.

The 4th son,

I. The Right Hon. Francis-Bond Head, K.C.H., P.C., major in the army, and lieut.-governor of Upper Canada, was created a baronet in 1837. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1793; *m.* 20 May, 1816, Julia-Valenza, sister of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1879) had issue,

i. Francis-Somerville, present baronet.
ii. Henry-Bond, late capt. 2nd drag.-guards, *b.* 27 April, 1819.
iii. George, rector of Aston Somerville, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 July, 1822.
i. Julia-Maria-Burges, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, to Robert-Williamson Ramsay, Esq., late capt. 42nd highlanders.

Sir Francis *d.* 20 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, ermines, between three unicorns heads, couped, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, ermines. *Motto*—Study quiet. *Town House*—9, Seymour Street, Cumberland Gate.
Club—Arthur's; Brooks'.

HEADFORT.

Headfort, Marquess of (Sir Thomas Taylour), Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle; Viscount Headfort, and Baron of Headfort, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Kenlis, of Kenlis, or Kells, co. Meath, in that of the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, formerly M.P. for Westmorland, hon. col. royal Meath militia; *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 6 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1842, Amelia, only child of William Thompson, Esq. of Underley Hall, co. Westmoreland, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864) had issue,

i. Thomas, *Earl of Bective*, M.P., co. Westmorland, *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice-Maria, only dau. of Arthur, 4th Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and has issue, Olivia-Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869, and Evelyn-Alice-Estelle, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.
i. Evelyn-Amelia, *d.* 10 July, 1866.
ii. Madeline-Olivia-Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, to the Hon. Charles Crichton, 2nd son of the Earl of Erne, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1876.
iii. Adelaide-Louisa-Jane.
iv. Isabel-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1872, to Col. Fitzroy-A. Clayton, late gren.-guards, and has issue, Their eldest son, Fitzroy-T. Charles, *d.* 15 Feb. 1879, aged 8.
v. Florence-Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, to Somerset-Henry Maxwell, Esq., nephew of Lord Farnham, and has issue.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 29 November, 1875, Emily-Constantia, eldest dau. of Lord John Thynne (*see* Bath), and widow of Capt. Eustace-John Wilson-Patten, of the 1st Life-Guards, eldest son of Lord Winmarleigh, and has issue,

ii. Geoffrey-Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1878.
vi. Beatrix, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

Thomas Taylour, Esq. of Ringmere, co. Sussex, *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son,

John Taylour, Esq., who *d.* in 1658, leaving an only son,

Thomas Taylour, Esq., who proceeded to Ireland, in the year 1653, with his friend and college companion the famous Sir William Petty, and undertook and perfected, in conjunction with Sir William, the Down Survey. The maps, although the joint production of Petty and Taylour, were published in Sir William's name alone. Mr. Taylour having disposed of his English estates, purchased, in 1660, land in Ireland, of which Kells formed a portion. In 1669-70, he was deputy-receiver-general, and immediately before his death officiated as vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war. Mr. Taylour *m.* in 1658, Anne, dau. of William Axtell, Esq. of Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, and had Thomas, his heir; and Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Acheson, Bart. Mr. Taylour *d.* in 1682, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Thomas Taylour, Esq., who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 12 July, 1704, and sworn of the privy council in 1726. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, and had issue,

Thomas, his heir.
Robert, dean of Clonfert, *d. unm.* in 1744.
Henry, *d. unm.*
James, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Thomas Meredith, Esq., and *d.* in 1747.
Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John Preston, of Bellinter, co. Meath.
Salisbury, *m.* 1st, to William Fitzgerald, bishop of Clonfert; and 2ndly, to Gen. Crofts.
Anne, *m.* to George Pepper, Esq. of Ballygarth, co. Meath.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, M.P., and a privy councillor; who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Platten, co. Meath, and left, with a dau., Henrietta, *m.* to Richard Moore, Esq. of Barne, an only son,

III. Sir Thomas, M.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1724; who *m.* 4 July, 1754, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, by Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom he had issue,

i. Thomas, late marquess.
ii. Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; a general officer in the army, and col. of the 6th dragoon-guards; *d.* 23 April, 1839.
iii. Clotworthy, created Baron Langford. (*See that dignity.*)
iv. Henry-Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1768; *m.* in 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger; and *d.* 7 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1859) had issue,

1 Thomas-Edward (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co., formerly capt. 6th dragoon guards, and now lieut.-col. royal Meath militia, a Lord of the Treasury 1858 to 1859, Joint Secretary of the Treasury 1866 to 1868, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1868, which last-named office he now fills for the second time; *b.* in 1811; *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Louisa-Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh-F. Tollemache (*see ante*, Dysart, E.), and has Edward-Richard, *b.* 21 Sept 1863, and Reginald-Hamilton, *b.* 8 April, 1865.
2 Richard-Chambre-Hayes, C.B., col. in the army, late 79th regt.; *b.* in 1819; *m.* 10 June, 1863, Jane, 5th dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale and has had Richard-Edward-Montagu, *b.* 28 July, 1871; Constance-Mary-Jane; Millicent-Lilla-Harriet; Evelyn-Beatrice-Charlotte; and Florence-Virginia-Mathilde.
3 Hercules-Langford-Barry, *b.* in 1824.
1 Marianne-Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1873, to the Hon. St. John Butler (*see* Dunboyne), and *d.* 16 April, 1874.
2 Elizabeth-Augusta-Anne.
3 Louisa-Catherine, *m.* in 1840, to Hans-Hamilton Woods, Esq. of Milverton, co. Dublin, and has issue.
4 Henrietta-Frances.

i. Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, to Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq. of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1838.
ii. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas was elevated to the Irish peerage, 6 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Headfort, of Headfort, co. Meath*; created 12 April, 1762, *Viscount Headfort*; and advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle*, 24 Oct. 1766. His lordship was installed, in 1783, a knight of St. Patrick, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1757; *m.* 5 Dec. 1778, Mary, only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq. of Quinsborough, co. Clare, by whom he had issue,

i. Thomas, 2nd marquess.
ii. George, *b.* 10 March 1792; who assumed the name of Quin. He *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, K.G., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

1 George-Thomas, *b.* in 1815; an officer in the horse-guards; *d.* in 1837.
2 Richard-Robert, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1852, Selina-Catherine-Laura, eldest dau. of the late Rev. David-F. Markham, canon of Windsor, which lady *d.* 31 Jan. 1867: he *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1868, Georgiana-Olivia, dau. of the Hon. John Boyle (*see* Cork, E.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.
1 Lavinia-Jane, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, to the late Hon. Richard Watson, brother of Lord Sondes.

Digitized by Google

Lord George Quin *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1847, Louisa-Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., which lady *d.* 24 Aug. 1872.

I. Mary, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Augusta; *d.* in Sept. 1843.
II. Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* in 1837.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF HEADFORT. He was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1829. The marchioness *d.* in Aug. 1842. He was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd marquess, K.P., P.C., lord lieut. co. Cavan, and col. Meath militia, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON KENLIS, *of Kenlis*, or *Kells*, co. Meath, Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 4 May, 1787; and *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Edward-Tuite Dalton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1834) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present marquess.
II. Robert-Conolly, in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1826; *d.* 1851.
III. John-Henry, col. in the army, late lieut.-col. 94th foot, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary-Hammond, dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1872) has issue,

1 Edward-Henry-Higginson, *b.* at Headfort, 21 June, 1860.
2 John-Francis, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *d.* 27 Jan. 1865.
1 Virginia-Maria-Mylius, *b.* in the Mauritius, 2 April, 1856.
2 Emma-Adelaide-Christina, *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, Dec. 25, 1857.
3 Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1865, at Sydney, N.S.W.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza-Winnifred-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin, of the Vicarage, Wiveliscombe, Devon, and by her has issue,

3 George-Ryefield, *b.* in Ireland, 13 Feb. 1875.
4 Alfred-Robert, *b.* 12 May, 1877.
4 Madeline-Llewellin, *b.* 6 April, 1876.

I. Olivia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
II. Mary-Juliana.
III. Virginia-Frances-Zerlina, *m.* 16 July, 1850, to Joseph Sandars, Esq., formerly M.P., of Taplow.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances, widow of Sir William Hay-MacNaghten, Bart., and 2nd dau. of the late John Livingstone-Martyn, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1878) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1870.

Creations—Baronet, 12 July, 1704. Baron, 6 Sept. 1760, Viscount, 12 April, 1762. Earl, 24 Oct. 1766. Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800. Barony of the United Kingdom, Sept. 1831.

Arms—Erm., on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads, couped and erect, or. *Crest*—A naked arm, couped at the shoulder, embowed, holding an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr.; both plain, collared and chained, arg. *Motto*—Consequitur quodcunque petit.

Seats—Headfort, Kells, co. Meath; and Virginia Park Lodge, co. Cavan. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HEADLEY.

HEADLEY, LORD (Sir Charles-Mark-Allanson Winn), Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, co. Kerry, in the peerage of Ireland, a Baronet of England; capt. Kerry militia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 30 July, 1877; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie-Housemayne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme, and has a dau.,

Avis-Blennerhassett-Millicent, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868.

Lineage.

This line of WYNNE is descended from a cadet of Gwydir, who, in consequence of some family misunderstanding, left Wales in the 16th century, and settled in London. Sir William Segar acknowledged this to be the true descent, by exemplifying to George Wynne (for so he signed his name), the ancestor of Lord Headley's family, the armorial ensigns of the WYNNES *of Gwydir*.

GEORGE WYNNE (to whom, being draper to Queen ELIZABETH, a patent of arms was granted in 1604) is the first member of the English branch of whom we find any particular mention. He was born about the year 1560, and *d.* in 1610. He *m.* Margaret Green, of London, and had,

EDMUND WYNNE, of Thornton Curteis, in Lincolnshire, who was *b.* in 1583, and *d.* in 1645. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, of the city of Worcester, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt., one of the judges of the court of King's Bench, by whom he had,

GEORGE, *b.* in 1607; of whom presently.
Rowland, an alderman of London, *b.* in 1609; *d.* in 1676.
Mark, of Little Warley, Essex, *b.* in 1611; *d.* in 1699.
Katherine.
Margaret, *m.* to Roger Fletcher, citizen of London.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Glover, citizen of London.
Joyce, *m.* to John Ramsden, merchant in Hull.
Anne, *m.* to John Aynsworth, merchant of London.

The eldest son,

GEORGE WINN, Esq., served the office of high sheriff of the co. of Lincoln, in 1657, and proved himself a steady friend to the monarchy and to his country during the civil contests which cast a cloud over the last days of the unfortunate CHARLES I.; for there is extant in his family a receipt of the date of the very year in which his majesty suffered, signed by a deputed person on behalf of the exiled prince, his son, from which it appears that George Winn contributed, with his brother Rowland, the sum of 2000 guilders (a sum, perhaps, in those days not inconsiderable, and certainly not advanced without serious personal risk), towards the support of what might have been considered a hopeless cause. In the December following the Restoration, the title of Baronet was conferred by CHARLES II. on his faithful subject, as Sir George Winn, of Nostel, in the co. of York. Sir George was *m.* thrice: 1st, to Rachel, dau. of John Turner, of Ham, Surrey, Esq., by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, to Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jeffreys, Esq., alderman of London, by whom he had,

I. EDMUND, his successor, *b.* in 1644, served as high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1671. Sir Edward was twice married, and by his 2nd wife, Katharine, had issue three sons and three daus., viz., 1 Sir Rowland, his successor; 2 Edmund, of Ackton, in the county of York, Esq., who was bapt. 2 Dec. 1678 (the grandfather of the last Sir Edmund-Mark Winn); and 3 George, a Smyrna merchant, who was bapt. 19 Aug. 1680, and *d. unm.* in 1708. The daus. were 1 Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Joseph Taylor, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dr. Charles Trimnell, bishop of Winchester; 2 Katharine; and 3 Sarah; who both *d. unm.* Sir Edmund *d.* 30 Aug. 1694. His eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 3rd baronet, was *b.* 1 July, 1675, and *m.* Letitia, dau. and co-heiress of William Harbord, Esq. (sometime the English ambassador in Turkey), by whom he had issue three sons and four daus., viz., 1 SIR ROWLAND, his successor; 2 Edmund-Harbord, bapt. 8 May, 1709, who was a colonel of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, and *d. unm.* 25 May, 1763; and 3 Edward, bapt. 2 Nov. 1714, who *d. unm.* 1730. The daus. were, 1 Katharine, *m.* to Sir Samuel Barnardiston, of Ketton, in Suffolk, Bart.; 2 Letitia; 3 Anne-Elizabeth; and 4 Mary; all of whom *d. unm.* Sir Rowland and his wife both died at Bath in Feb. 1721. Their eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 4th baronet, *b.* in 1706, was high-sheriff of the county of York in 1732, and in the following year joint candidate with Charles Turner, Esq., in a very severe contest for the representation of that county in parliament, but owing to a misunderstanding between their friends Sir Rowland was unsuccessful. He *m.* in Aug. 1729, Susannah (sister of the 1st wife of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., and dau. and co-heiress of Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, in Kent, Esq., alderman and lord mayor of London, by his wife, Elizabeth, the only child and heiress of Edward Rooper, Esq., of the very ancient family of that name, settled at St. Dunstan's near Canterbury, and afterwards at Eltham aforesaid), by whom he had three sons and six daus., viz., 1 Sir Rowland, his successor; 2 Edward, of Bramham, in the county of York, who was bapt. 1 April, 1740, and *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1832; and 3 Charles, bapt. 24 March, 1741, who *d.* an infant. The daus. were 1 Susannah; 2 Mary; 3 Charlotte, who all *d. unm.*; 4 Katharine, who *m.* Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby, in the county of York; 5 Elizabeth-Letitia, who was *m.* to Sir George Strickland, 5th bart. of Boynton; and 6 Ann, who was the 1st wife of her cousin, George Winn, afterwards Lord Headley. Sir Rowland *d.* 23 Aug. 1765. His eldest son.

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 5th baronet, was bapt. 24 Feb. 1739, and *m.* Sabine-Louise, only dau. and heiress of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, by whom he had a son, Sir Rowland, his successor, and a dau., Esther, who was *b.* 26 Nov. 1768, was twice married, and *d.* in Dec. 1803, leaving issue by her 1st husband, John Williamson, two

Digitized by Google

sons and one dau., viz., John, Charles, and Louisa. Sir Rowland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785. The son and heir,

Sir Rowland Winn, of Nostell, aforesaid, the 6th baronet, was *b.* 13 June, 1775; served the office of high-sheriff of the county of York in 1799; and *d.* on the 13th of October, 1805, intestate and unmarried, on which event the family estates descended to his nephew, John (Williamson) Winn, Esq., whose brother and heir was the late Charles Winn, Esq. of Nostel, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, leaving by Priscilla, his wife, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart., a son and heir, the present Rowland Winn, Esq. of Nostel Priory, M.P., late a Lord of the Treasury (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The baronetcy devolved on the male heir.

Sir Edmund-Mark Winn, of Ackton, in the county of York, the 7th baronet, who was *b.* 15 Aug. 1762; and *d.* in 1833, when the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman, Charles Winn, 2nd Lord Headley.

II. George, *b.* in 1645, whose grandson was raised to the Irish peerage in 1797, as *Lord Headley*.

III. Robert,
IV. Mark,
V. Rowland, } of whom no descendants now remain.

Sir George was *m.* 3rdly, to Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, in Lincolnshire, Knt., but by her he had no issue. He *d.* in 1667. At his death, his eldest son, Edmund, *s.* to the title, which in 1805 devolved on his great-grandson, Sir Edmund-Mark Winn, of Acton, in the co. of York, the 7th baronet, at whose decease, in Aug. 1833, it fell to his cousin, the late and 2nd Lord Headley. Sir George, the 1st baronet's 2nd son,

George Winn, Esq. of South Ferraby, in Lincolnshire, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Pelham, Esq., of Brocklesby, in that co. (ancestor of the Earl of Yarborough), and had issue,

Pelham Winn, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert Wighton, by Elizabeth Allanson, his wife, sister of William Allanson and Charles Allanson, Esq., of Sion, in Middlesex (and great granddau. of Sir William Allanson, who was lord-mayor of York in 1633, and knighted in May, by Charles I., who was then in his passage through that city to be crowned in his native country); by this lady, Mr. Winn had an only son,

George Winn, Esq., who was born in the year 1725, of whom it is the pride of his family to speak as an instance of rare success and celebrity under no common difficulties. He *s.* in 1763 to the estates of his cousin, Mark Winn, Esq. of Little Warley, in the co. of Essex, and in 1775, to those of his cousin, Charles Allanson, Esq. of Bramham Biggin, in the co. of York, who was the only son of the above-named William Allanson, Esq., and *d.* leaving no issue. Mr. Winn was created a Baronet, owing to the eminence of his talents and exertions as an English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland; and in the same year he obtained licence and authority to assume the name and armorial bearings of Allanson. In 1797, Sir George was raised to the peerage of Ireland, by the style and title of Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn, *of Aghadoe, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1765, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, Bart., of Nostell, in the co. of York (son of Sir Rowland, the son of Sir Edmund, eldest son of Sir George, the 1st baronet), by whom he had issue, an only dau., Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 1769, *d.* in 1782. His lady *d.* in childbed of a son, in 1774. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1783, Jane, eldest dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, in the co. Kerry, in which county the Blennerhassets (a long-settled and well known family in Cumberland) have formed a distinguished house for many generations. By her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1863) he had,

I. Charles-Winn, his heir.

II. George-Mark-Arthur-Way, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785; M.P. for Maldon, in Essex; *m.* 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendie, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, Essex; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1827, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),

1 Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
2 Edmund-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809; *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.
3 Charles, 4th baron.
4 George, *b.* 8 Feb. 1812; *d.* 6 July, 1828.
5 Rowland, a Commissioner of the Treasury, who obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's younger son, *b.* 5 June, 1816, *m.* 28 March, 1854, Margaretta-Stephana, 2nd dau. of the late George Walker, Esq. of Overhall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1871), has issue,

Rowland-George-Allanson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855.
Helen-Margaretta.
Stephana-Margaretta.

6 Arthur-Archibald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819; *d.* 20 Feb. 1840.
7 Walter, twin with Arthur, *d.* 11 June, 1836.
1 Jane-Mary, who has the precedence of a baron's dau.

I. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1805, to John Knight, Esq. of Wolverly House, near Kidderminster, and has issue.

II. Maria, *d. unm.*

Lord Headley *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles-Winn, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 June, 1784, who inherited the old family baronetcy in 1833. His lordship *m.* 19 Nov. 1825, Miss Anne Matthews (she *d.* 16 July, 1863), and *d. s. p.*, 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Charles-Allanson, 4th baron, a representative peer of Ireland, and D.L. for Essex; *b.* 25 June, 1810; *m.* 29 June, 1841, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Major d'Arley, and had issue,

Rowland-William-Allanson, *b.* 18, *d.* 20 June, 1842.
Charles-Mark-Allanson, present peer.
Laura-Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, to R.-St.-Lawrence-Morgan Tighe, Esq., only surviving child of the late Robert-Morgan Tighe, Esq. of Mitchelson, co. Westmeath.
Millicent-Julia, *m.* 22 April, 1876, to the Rev. Richard-J. Livingstone, vicar of Aigburth, co. Lancaster, eldest son of William Livingstone, Esq., of Westport, Ireland.
Marion-Sybil, *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, to Alexander-Frances, eldest son of Alexander-Pitts-Elliott Powell, Esq., of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts, and has issue.

He *d.* 30 July, 1877, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 1660 and 1776. Lord Headley Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, co. Kerry, 14 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, vert, three eagles, displayed, or, for Winn; 2nd and 3rd, paly-wavy of six, or and az., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant-guardant, or, for Allanson. *Crests*—Of Winn: a demi-eagle, displayed, or, ducally gorged, erm. Of Allanson: issuant from a mount, vert, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant, or, holding in the paws a cross, gu. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged, erm.; sinister, a lion, guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw, a cross, gu.

Seats—Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; Bramham, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; and Aghadoe House, near Killarney co. Kerry.

HEATHCOTE.

Heathcote, Right Hon. Sir William, of Hursley Park, co. Hants, P.C., D.C.L., late M.P. for the University of Oxford, *b.* 17 May, 1801; *s.* his uncle as 5th baronet, 21 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline-Frances, youngest dau. of Charles-George, 1st Lord Arden (*see* Egmont, E.), by whom (who *d.* in 1835) he has issue,

I. William-Perceval, *b.* 7 Sept. 1826; late lieut. 7th hussars; *m.* in Sept. 1849, Letitia-Maria, dau. of D. Daly, Esq., and has issue, William-Arthur, *b.* in 1853; Gilbert-Redvers, lieut. 90th regt., *b.* in 1854; Kathleen and Isabel.

II. George-Parker, late capt. 52nd foot; *b.* 24 July, 1828; *m.* 15 June, 1869, Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole, M.P., P.C. (*see post* Orford, E.), and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871.

III. Gilbert-Vyvyan, in holy orders, rector of West Deeping, Lincolnshire, *b.* 21 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of Major William-Arthur Heathcote, of Rollstone, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1864) has issue, Gilbert-Arthur, *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; George-Wyndham, *b.* 5 June, 1855; Gerald-William-Yvery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1858; Godfrey-Samuel-Charles, *b.* 17 Sept. 1860; Gertrude-Mary-Selina, and Gytha-Mary-Catherine, *d.* 8 Sept. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1865, Helen-Maxwell, only child of the late James-John Cunningham, Esq., E.I.C.S., and has, William-Charles-Perceval, *b.* 27 March, 1867; Francis-Cooke-Caulfeild, *b.* 20 April, 1868; Spencer-Gilbert; and Helen-Mary-Caroline.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, to Thomas Cooke-Trench, Esq. of Millecent, co. Kildare. (*See* Ashtown.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, Selina, elder dau. of Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, co. Warwick (*see* Ferrers, E.), and has had by her,

IV. Charles-George, lieut. 5th foot, *b.* 1 Oct. 1843.

Digitized by Google

v. Evelyn-Dawsonne, vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *m.* 19 Dec. 1876, Grace, 2nd dau. of James Hussey, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury.
vi. Arthur-Malcolm, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Mary-Forbes, 2nd dau of Rev. James-G. Young, vicar of Hursley, Hants.
vii. Godfrey-Hungerford, *b.* 23 March, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
ii. Selina-Frances.
iii. Helena-Mary.
iv. Beatrice-Henrietta, } Twins.
v. Jennetta-Alethea, }

Sir William is in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield. He was M.P. for Hants in five parliaments.

Lineage.

This, and the family of Heathcote, Lord Aveland, are descended from a common progenitor, namely,

GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq., alderman of Chesterfield, whose 3rd son,

SAMUEL HEATHCOTE, having realized a considerable fortune at Dantzic, returned to his native country, and *m.* in 1690-1, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Dawsonne, Esq. of Hackney, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Samuel, who *m.* in 1721, Eliza Holdsworthy.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis-Henry Drake, Bart. of Buckland, Devon.
Mary, *m.* to Sir William Yonge, Bart.

Mr. Heathcote *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

I. WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Esq., M.P. for Buckingham, and afterwards for Southampton, who *m.* in April, 1720, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-high-chancellor of Great Britain, upon whose male descendants the honours of her father are entailed in default, at any period, of the direct male line. The issue of this marriage were six sons (of whom the youngest, Henry, in holy orders, *d.* in 1803, leaving issue) and three daus.,

Mary, Countess of Macclesfield.
Elizabeth, wife of Admiral Francis-William Drake.
Jennetta, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Heathcote was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1733; and dying in 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Hinton, by whom he had three sons, WILLIAM, Thomas, and George; and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, Wilts; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Tollett, by whom he had issue,

Samuel, who *m.* Elizabeth Stone, and had issue.
Gilbert, Archdeacon of Winchester; *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Dr. Wall, M.D.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Beadon; and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue by both marriages, one son by the first wife, the Rev. Gilbert Wall Heathcote, B.C.L., is rector of Ash, Surrey.
Henry, *d.* young.
Anna-Sophia.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 June, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1746; M.P. for the co. of Hants, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Thorpe, Esq. of Embley, Hants, by whom he had issue,

i. THOMAS, his successor.
ii. William, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester; *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, dau of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq of Manydown, co. Hants; and *d.* in 1802 (his widow *d.* 23 March, 1855), leaving an only son,

WILLIAM, present baronet.

iii. Samuel, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Isaac Pickering, Esq. of Foxlease, co. Hants, by whom he had,

1 Thomas, *d.* young.
2 William-Arthur (Rollstone, Devizes), *m.* Eliza, dau. of J. Walsh, Esq. of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, and had issue, Samuel; Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. G.-V. Heathcote; Katharine, *m.* to C.-R. Smith, Esq. of Shrewton Lodge; Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-Westenra Walsh, rector of Rollstone, co. Wilts, and has issue; and Martha, *m.* to Hugh Wyndham, Esq., and has issue.
3 George, *m.* twice and *d.* in 1852.
4 Edmund, Vice-Admiral (Fritham Lodge, Lyndhurst), late Commander-in-Chief on the coast of Ireland, *m.* twice: 1st, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Col. Law, K.H., and 2ndly, Jessie, dau. of Charles-J. Hill, Esq., and had issue by his first wife, William-Eustace; Robert-Walker, R.M.; and Arthur-Cleveland, R.N.
5 Eustace (Bramshaw, Lyndhurst), hon. lieut.-col. Hampshire militia, *m.* 1849, Caroline-Harriett, only child of Matthew Munro, Esq., and has one surviving dau., Caroline.
1 Ellen, *m.* to William Wyndham, Esq., M.P. for South Wilts.
2 Catherine, *d. unm.* 1826.
3 Maria, *d.* 1846.

Mr. Samuel Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis-Brownswood Bullock, Esq. of Ardington, co. Berks. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1846.

iv. Henry (Sir) admiral of the blue, *b.* in 1777; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Guscott, Esq., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1851, having had issue,

1 William-Lovell, formerly in the army.
2 Henry, *m.* in 1832, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of the late Robert-Bransby Cooper, Esq., M.P. for Gloucester, and has had issue.
3 Thomas-Hamilton, *d.* 1829.
4 George-Gage, *m.* Emma, youngest dau. of Thomas Phillipps, Esq. of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, and has issue.
1 Frances-Sarah, *m.* to Capt. Henry Somerset, and has issue.
2 Leonora-Mecclesfield.
3 Susannah-Maria-Ouseley, *m.* Major Thomas Donovan, and has issue.
4 Anne-Forbes, *m.* to George Sandford, Esq. (deceased), H.M. commissariat, and has issue.
5 Harriet-Forbes, *m.* to N. Von Rynevelat, Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue.
6 Maria-Frances-Digby, *m.* Thos. Ouchterlony, Esq., and *d.* in 1846, having had issue.
7 Georgiana-Jamesina-Somerset, *m.* John-T.-H. Blohm, Esq. (deceased), and has issue.

v. Gilbert, R.N.; *b.* in 1779; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Lyell, Esq. of Kinnordy, N.B., and has issue.
i. Harriet, *m.* to Langford Lovell, Esq.; and *d.* in 1851.
ii. Maria-Frances, *m.* in 1824, to Charles Wyndham, Esq. of Donhead Hall, Wilts, who *d.* 14 March, 1846; she *d.* 9 Aug. 1859.

Sir William *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for co. Hants, who *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Edwards Freeman, Esq. of Batsford, co. Gloucester, and assumed the additional surname of FREEMAN before Heathcote; but *d.* without issue, in 1825, when the title reverted to his nephew, the present SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Bart.

Creation—16 Aug. 1733.
Arms—Erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or.
Crest—On a mural coronet, az., a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, erm.
Seat—Hursley Park, near Winchester. *Club*—Athenæum.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, *see* AMORY.

HENLEY.

HENLEY, BARON (Anthony-Henley Henley), of Chardstock, in the peerage of Ireland, late M.P. for Northampton, *b.* 12 April, 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 3 Feb. 1841; *m.* 30 July, 1846, Julia-Augusta, dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1862) has had,

i. FREDERIC, attaché H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 17 April, 1849.
ii. Anthony-Ernest, *b.* 3 July, 1858.
i. Florence-Mary, *d.* 28 May, 1866.
ii. Gertrude-Augusta. iii. Evelyn.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1870, Clara-Campbell, dau. of Joseph-H.-S. Jekyll, Esq., and has,

iii. Anthony-Morton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.
iv. Francis-Robert, *b.* 11 April, 1877.
iv. Harriet-Adelaide-Louisa, *b.* 16 April, 1871; *d.* 28 March, 1879.

Lineage.

MORTON EDEN, Esq., youngest son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., having been accredited as a diplomatist of the first class at different courts in Europe from 1776 to

Digitized by Google

1779, was created a peer of Ireland, 9 Nov. 1799, as BARON HENLEY, *of Chardstock*. His lordship *m.* in Aug. 1783, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Earl of Northington, and eventually co-heir of her brother Robert, 2nd earl (at whose decease, in 1786, that peerage expired), by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

I. ROBERT-HENLEY, his successor.

II. William, in holy orders, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, and senior six preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 9 Nov. 1792; *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Anna-Maria, Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, by whom (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1875), he had,

1 William-Henley, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1833.

2 Arthur, vicar of Ticehurst, Hawkhurst, Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Alice-Julia, dau of T.-A-Whitney, Esq. of Merton, co. Wexford, and has, William-Gaven, *b.* 26 July, 1849, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Augusta-Rose, 3rd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Bourne Park, Kent; Arthur-Yelverton, *b.* 19 March, 1856; Alice-Lizzie; Mary-Constance; Eleanor-Agnes; and Edith-Amelia, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, to Chas.-Danvers Eden, R.N., 2nd son of Gen. W.-H. Eden.

3 Frederick-Grey, Bengal army, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1855.

4 Morton-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1835; *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.

5 Robert-Charles, late in the diplomacy, *b.* 30 Aug. 1836; *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, Annie-Gardner, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Bain, Esq., and has issue.

1 Selina-Elizabeth.

2 Mary-Yelverton, *m.* 4 July, 1848, to Samuel Lucas-Lancaster, Esq. of Wateringbury Place, Kent.

3 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1850, to Dudley, Lord North, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1860; and 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, to Major A.-G. Dickson, 13th light-dragoons.

4 Flora-Jane, *m* 2 April, 1866, at Nice, to John Morant, Esq., of Brokenhurst Park, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Hon. and Rev. William Eden *d.* 4 May, 1859.

I. Mary-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to the late Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1843.

Lord Henley *d.* 6 Dec. 1830.

ROBERT-HENLEY, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; one of the masters in chancery, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1831, the surname and arms of HENLEY only. He *m.* 11 March, 1823, Harriett, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1869) left,

ANTHONY-HENLEY, present peer.

Robert, M.A., vicar of Putney, Surrey, *b.* 7 March, 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham, and has Robert-Eden, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861; Arthur-Keith, *b.* 12 April, 1863; a son, *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; Constance-Laura; Beatrice-Mary; Ethel-Maud; Mildred-Caroline; and Mabel-Augusta, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871.

Lord Henley *d.* 3 Feb. 1841.

Creation—9 Nov. 1799.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa., for EDEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, for HENLEY. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, couped at the shoulder, ppr., and grasping a garb, or, banded, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of torteaux, ducally crowned, or, having a plain collar, of the last, rimmed, az., on the collar, three escallops, sa., and pendent therefrom a shield, gold, charged with an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa.; sinister, a stag, arg., attired and hoofed, or, semée of torteaux, and collared as the lion. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.

Seat—Watford Court, near Daventry, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—16, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, BARON (Sir John-Major Henniker-Major), of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Hartismere, of Hartismere, in the co. of Suffolk, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of England; Lord in Waiting in Ordinary to the Queen; formerly M.P. for East Suffolk; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 16 April, 1870; *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Alice-Mary, only dau. of John Otway-O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart, and has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-JOHN (to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 30 May, 1865.

II. Otway-Major, *b.* 31 Oct., *d.* 2 Nov. 1866.

III. Charles-Henry-Chandos, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872.

IV. Gerald-Arthur-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.

V. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 8 March, 1878 (for whom Her Majesty was sponsor).

I. Alice-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1870.

II. Ethel-Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.

III Cicely-Anne-Lucy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

JOHN MAJOR, Esq. of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, was created a Baronet, 8 July, 1765, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Henniker, Esq. (son of John Henniker, Esq., an eminent Russian merchant), the husband of his eldest dau., Anne (his second and only other dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Brydges, 2nd Duke of Chandos); and upon his demise, in 1781, was *s.* in his title and a moiety of his estates by his said son-in-law,

SIR JOHN HENNIKER, M.P., who, by his marriage with Anne Major, had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Major, *m.* 24 June, 1776, Mary dau. of John Phœnix, Esq. of Rochester; and dying in 1789, left issue,

1 JOHN-MINET, 3rd baron.

2 Major-Jacob, rear-admiral R.N., of Ashdown Park, Sussex, who was advanced, in 1831, to the precedency of a baron's son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 28 April, 1829, Anne-Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Brydges-Trecothic Henniker, Bart., and *d.* in 1843, having had issue; John-Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* 13 Dec. 1835, *d.* 1858; Edward, *b.* 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870; Frederick, late capt. 96th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1842; Anne-Elizabeth-Adelaide, *d.* 1845; Mary-Bertha; Emma; and Anne-Cassandra, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. Frederick-John Ramsden, rector of Uffington, Lincolnshire.

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir F.-W. Sykes, Bart.; and *d.* 1804.

2 Elizabeth-Dale, *m.* 7 Dec. 1800, to John-Simon Harcourt, Esq. of Ankerwycke, Bucks; and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1811.

III. Brydges-Trecothic, *b.* 10 Nov. 1767; a lieut.-general in the army; created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. (*See that title.*)

I. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Aldborough; and 2ndly, George Powell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 14 July, 1802.

Sir John Henniker was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON HENNIKER, *of Stratford-upon-Slaney*, 30 July, 1800; and dying 18 April, 1803, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. His lordship was called to the bar in 1777, and had a seat in the House of Commons for different Kentish boroughs, from that period until 1802. He was a learned antiquary, and member of several literary societies. He *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Jones, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan; but dying *s. p.* 5 Dec. 1821, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN-MINET, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Chafy, canon of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

JOHN, 4th baron.

Major, *b.* 21 July, 1810; late capt. 2nd life-guards; *d.* 8 May, 1842.

William-Chafie (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1813; M.A., rector of Great Bealings, Suffolk; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary-Eliza, dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq. of Quorndon House, co., Leicester, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.

Anne-Eliza, *m.* in 1824, to John Heaton, Esq., of Plas-Heaton, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 14 May, 1855. She *d.* 19 April, 1872.

Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1829, to John-Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, and *d.* at Dieppe, 12 Sept. 1870.

Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, to Thomas Lovett, Esq. of Fernhill, Salop, who *d.* in 1863.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, to the late Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, Bart.

Frances, *m.* 23 July, 1839, to the Rev. James Bedingfeld, rector of Bedingfield, Suffolk.

His lordship, who had assumed the additional surname of MAJOR in 1822, *d.* 22 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th baron, 3 Feb. 1801; created BARON HARTISMERE, *of Hartismere*, co. Suffolk, in the peerage of the United

Digitized by Google

Kingdom, 13 July, 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Anna, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. of Oakley and Brome, and had issue,

JOHN-MAJOR, present peer.
Edward-Minet, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.
Arthur-Henry, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 April, 1855.
Mary. Anne-Helen.

He *d.* 16 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-MAJOR, 5th and present BARON HENNIKER.

Creations—Baronet, 8 July, 1765. Baron Henniker, 30 July, 1800. Baron Hartismere, 13 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chevron, gu., between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop, az., three estoiles, arg., for HENNIKER; 2nd and 3rd, az., three columns or pillars of the Corinthian order, two and one, on the top of each a ball, or, for MAJOR. *Crests*—Of HENNIKER: an escallop, or, charged with anestoile, gu. Of MAJOR: a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuff, arg., and charged on the elbow with a plate, holding in the hand ppr., a baton, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, arg., attired and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr., fructed, or, and therefrom pendent a shield, az., charged with the crest of HENNIKER; sinister, an otter, arg., ducally gorged, or, pendent therefrom a shield of the arms of MAJOR. *Motto*—Deus major columna.

Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Town House*—14, Connaught Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; St. James's.

HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, SIR BRYDGES-POWELL, of Newton Hall, co. Essex, late capt. in the royal horse guards, capt. of West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 3 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 28 Jan. 1849; *m.* 14 July, 1860, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, N.B., by Lady Louisa Beauclerk his wife, and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-BRYDGES-MAJOR, officer W. Essex militia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
II. Arthur-John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.
I. Mabel-Sophia. II. Edith-Janetta. III Louisa-Mary.

Lineage.

I. LIEUTENANT-GENERAL THE HON. BRYDGES-TRECOTHIC HENNIKER, youngest son of John, 1st Lord Henniker, was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813. Sir Brydges *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Press, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1840) had issue,

FREDERICK, 2nd bart.
AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES, 3rd baronet.
Aldborough-Brydges-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1820, Sarah, dau. of John Jones, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue 1 Aldborough, Q.C., *b.* 1821; *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Phœbe-Anne, youngest dau. of David Henderson, Esq., M.D., and has issue, Aldborough-Montagu, *b.* 16 Dec. 1865, Mary-Constance, and Ellen-Margaret; 2 Frederick, *d.* 1866; 3 John, *d.* 1854; 4 Robert, *b.* 1833, M.A., in holy orders; 5 Rowland, *b.* 1835; 1 Elizabeth; and 2 Margaret.
John, *b.* 7 June, 1800; *m.* in 1839, Mary, only child of Capt. Edward Wilson, and niece and heiress of Sir Henry Wright-Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, and assumed in consequence the additional surnames and arms of WRIGHT and WILSON. He *d.* Aug. 1872. Mrs. Wright-Henniker-Wilson *d.* 6 July, 1866.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, to John Wythe, Esq.
Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1829, to Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major-Jacob Henniker, R.N., and *d.* his widow 18 Nov. 1860.

Sir Brydges *d.* 3 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FREDERICK, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; at whose decease, without issue, 6 Aug. 1825, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES, in holy orders, *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, who *m.* 1st, Frances-Amelia, dau. of J.-Henry Stewart, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1823) he had a dau. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, to Charles-Robert Bree, Esq. Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John-Minet, 3rd Lord Henniker and *d.* 28 Jan. 1849, having by her had,

I. BRYDGES-POWELL, present baronet.
II. Augustus-Henry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837, R.N.
III. Douglas-Halford-Chafy, M.A., *b.* in 1839.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.
II. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 28 April, 1862, to Charles-John Manning, Esq. of Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate.
III. Anna-Eliza-Aldborough.
IV. Annabella-Agnes, *d.* in 1847.
V. Charlotte, *d.* in 1852. VI. Matilda, *d.* in 1854.
VII. Johanna-Sophia, *d.* 1852. VIII. Olivia-Mary-Eliza.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Same as Lord Henniker's, without the supporters. *Motto*—Deus major columna. *Seat*—Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex. *Club*—Carlton.

HEPBURN.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, SIR THOMAS, of Smeaton-Hepburn, co. Haddington, *b.* 30 Sept. 1804; *s.* his father 8 Oct. 1833; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Helen, youngest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq. of Shabden Park, co. Surrey, and has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE, late lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841.
II. Archibald, *b.* 12 March, 1852.
I. Agnes, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, to James, only son of Col. M'Douall, of Logan, Wigtonshire.
II. Mary-Turner.
III. Jane, *m.* 13 Aug. 1867, to Lieut. David Milne-Home, royal horse guards blue, son of D. M.-Home, Esq. of Wedderburn. IV. Emily.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE-BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Esq. (son of John Buchan,* Esq. of Letham, which John, who was descended from the old Earls of Buchan, assumed the name of HEPBURN upon marrying Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, Esq. of Smeaton,†) was created a Baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of Alexander Leith, Esq. of Glenkindy and Freefield, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had an only son, JOHN; and 2ndly, Margaretta-Henrietta, dau. of John-Zacharias Beck, Esq. of Saxe-Gotha and widow of Brigadier-General Fraser, but had no issue. Sir George, at the demise of his maternal uncle, George Hepburn, Esq., in 1764, *s.* as heir-of-line of that ancient family. He *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 17 June, 1776; *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Mary-Turner, only dau. of Thomas Hog, Esq. of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, by Mary-Julian, his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

THOMAS, present baronet.
John-Buchan, *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 31 May, 1837, Margaret-Sophia, dau. of Archibald-Henry Swinton, Esq. of Warsash, Hants, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1874, leaving issue, 1 John, late 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 30 April, 1840; 2 Archibald, *b.* 7 Aug. 1841; 3 Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1846; 4 William-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1847; 5 Roger, *b.* 18 May, 1852; 6 Samuel-Swinton, *b.* 17 July, 1853; 7 Walter-Scott, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856; and three daus., Louisa; Mary-Turner; and Harriet.
Mary-Julian.

Sir John *d.* 8 Oct. 1833.

Creation—6 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose between two lions, rampant, of the first, for HEPBURN; 2nd, arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., for BUCHAN; 3rd, arg., an anchor, in bend, az.; on a chief, of the last, three cranes, or, for BECK. *Crests*—1st, a horse, arg., furnished, gu., tied to a yew-tree, ppr., for HEPBURN; 2nd, the sun in the dexter chief, with a sunflower in full blow open to it, ppr., for BUCHAN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu.; sinister, a heron, with an eel in its beak, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Domum antiquam redintegrare," and below the shield "Keep traist." "Non inferiora secutus."

Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, near Prestonkirk, and Letham House, co. Haddington. *Club*—Carlton.

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON—*see* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

* This John Buchan, of Letham, was son of George Buchan, of Letham and Kello, who was a younger son of Buchan of Auchmacoy.

† By Marian, his wife, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Bart. of Balgone.

Digitized by Google

HERBERT, LORD—*see* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

HEREFORD.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT (Sir Robert Devereux), and a Baronet; *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father as 16th and premier viscount of England, 18 Aug. 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1863, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865.
I. Muriel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1866.
II. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
III. Lilian, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870. IV. Sybil, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873.
V. Rosamond-Ela, *b.* 23 July, 1875.

Lineage.

ROBERT DE EWRUS, youngest son of Walter de Ewrus, Earl of Rosmar, was one of the leaders of the Norman army at the battle of Hastings (DUGDALE'S *Baronage*). From him descended,

SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, Knt., K.G., who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of William, Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in consequence of which alliance he was summoned to parliament, 26 July, 1461, in the dignity of his deceased father-in-law, *Baron Ferrers of Chartley*. Attaching himself to the interests of RICHARD III., Lord Ferrers fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

SIR JOHN DEVEREUX, Knt., 2nd Baron Ferrers of Chartley, who was summoned to parliament from the 3rd to the 12th year of HENRY VII. His lordship *m.* Cecily, sister and sole heir of Henry (Bourchier), Earl of Ewe and Essex, and Baroness Bourchier in her own right (maternally descended from Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of EDWARD III.), by whom he had a dau., Anne, who *m.* Henry, Lord Clifford, and a son, his successor,

WALTER, 3rd Baron Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., who inherited the Barony of Bourchier from his mother. This nobleman, in consideration of the active and distinguished part he had taken in the French wars of HENRY VIII., was created by that monarch, 2 Feb. 1549-50, VISCOUNT HEREFORD, with an annual rent of twenty marks out of the revenues of the co. of Hereford, to himself and his heirs male for ever. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, by whom he had three sons,

I. HENRY, who *d. unm.*
II. Richard (Sir), who *d.* 13 Oct. 1547, in the lifetime of his father, leaving, with other issue, by his wife Dorothea, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, WALTER, who inherited the honours.
III. William (Sir), who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, Esq. of Holme Lacy, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Edward Cave, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Sir Edward Hastings, Knt.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Garnish, Esq. of Kenton, in Suffolk, by whom he had an only son,

EDWARD, of Castle Bromwich, created a Baronet, 25 Nov. 1612. Sir Edward *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1622, leaving issue,

1 WALTER, who *s.* as 5th viscount.
2 George (Sir), of Sheldon Hall, Warwickshire, *m.* Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, Shropshire, and had, George, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, Esq. of Vaynor, co. Montgomery, and had PRICE, who *d. v. p.* in 1666, leaving an only son, PRICE, who inherited as 9th viscount. Mr. George Devereux had a 2nd son,

Vaughan, of Nantcribba, whose son, Arthur, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Ewan Glynne, Esq. of Glynne, by whom he had two sons, Arthur and Vaughan, who both *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Glynn, Esq. of Maesmawr, by whom he left a son, EDWARD, who inherited as 11th viscount.

3 Edward, *d. unm.* 4 Henry, *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt.
2 Anne, *m.* to Robert Leighton, Esq. of Watlesborough.
3 Howard, *m.* to Thomas Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle.
4 Grace.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1558, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WALTER, 2nd viscount, K.G., then in his 19th year, who was created EARL OF ESSEX, 4 May, 1572, being likewise styled Earl of Ewe, *Viscount Hereford*, and *Baron Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, and Lovain*, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Walter, killed before Rouen.
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Rich; and 2ndly, to Charles Blount, Earl of Devon.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston; and 2ndly, to Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland.

The earl *d.* at Dublin (where he was residing as earl marshal of Ireland), 22 Sept. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, K.G., the distinguished and unfortunate favourite of Queen ELIZABETH, who was beheaded, on Tower-hill, in the thirty-fourth year of his age, 25 Feb. 1601. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, and relict of the celebrated Sir Philip Sydney, by whom he left three children, who were restored in blood in 1603, viz.,

Frances, *m.* to William Seymour, Marquess of Hertford, subsequently restored to the Dukedom of Somerset.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Shirley, Bt. of Ettington, and 2ndly, William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwick.

And his successor,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, K.G. This nobleman was attached to the royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a general's commission, and a command in the parliamentary army. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1646, and was interred with national obsequies in Westminster Abbey, 22 Oct., the two Houses of Parliament attending at his funeral. His lordship *m.* 1st, when but fourteen years of age, Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced (the lady became subsequently notorious as the wife of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Powlett, of Eddington, Wilts, one of the natural sons of William, 3rd Marquess of Winchester, by whom he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. His lordship leaving thus no issue, the Earldoms of Ewe and Essex expired; the Barony of Ferrers, &c., fell into abeyance, and so continued until revived by CHARLES II., in the person of Sir Robert Shirley, afterwards Earl Ferrers; and the Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his kinsman,

SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, Bart., as 5th viscount (revert to Edward, youngest son of Walter, 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Bayspoole, Esq. of Aldeby, co. Norfolk, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Knightley, Esq. of Borough Hall, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEICESTER, 6th viscount, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Withipole, Knt., by whom he had one dau., Frances *m.* to William, Viscount Tracy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Priscilla, dau. of John Catchpole, Esq. of the co. of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons and two daus. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1676, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LEICESTER, 7th viscount, who *d.* in his ninth year, in March, 1682-3, when the honours devolved upon his only brother,

EDWARD, 8th viscount. This nobleman *d.* without issue, 9 Aug. 1700, and the viscounty reverted to

PRICE DEVEREUX, Esq., as 9th viscount (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of 1st viscount). This nobleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Sandys, Esq. of Ombersley Court, by whom he had a dau., Mary, wife of William Price, Esq., and a son, his successor (in 1740),

PRICE, 10th viscount, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Leicester Martin, Esq., by his wife Anne, younger dau. of Leicester, the 6th viscount; and 2ndly, Miss Eleanora Price; but *d.* without male issue, 27 July, 1748, when the viscounty reverted to

EDWARD DEVEREUX, Esq., as 11th viscount (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of the 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Garth, Montgomeryshire, and had issue. His lordship dying 21 Aug. 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 12th viscount, who *m.* in 1774, Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of Anthony Keck, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* 1 Aug 1783, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 13th viscount, *b.* 25 April, 1744; *m.* 15 Dec. 1765,

Digitized by Google

Marianna, only dau. and heir of George Devereux, Esq. of Tregoyd, co. Brecon, by whom he had surviving issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Marianna, *m.* Sir James Cockburn, Bart.; *d.* 1847.
Charlotte-Henrietta-Marianna, *m.* to Henry Wellington, Esq. of Hay Castle, co. Brecon, and *d.* 27 May, 1861: he *d.* 20 Sept. 1868.
Juliana-Stratford-Marianna, *m.* in 1820, to Henry Eyre, Esq. of Botleigh Grange, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* 1850.
Catherine-Eliza-Marianna, *m.* in 1806, to Walter Wilkins, Esq. of Maeslough Castle, who *d.* in May, 1831; and 2ndly, to William-Richard Stretton, Esq.
Georgiana-Marianna, widow of Thynne-Howe Gwynne, Esq. of Gwernvale, co. Brecon, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1826; she *d.* 22 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-FLEMING-LEA, 14th viscount, *b.* 9 Dec. 1777; *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Frances-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1864) had issue.

Henry-Cornewall, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1839.
ROBERT, 15th viscount.
Walter-Bourchier, *b.* 3 Nov. 1810, rear-admiral R.N., M.P.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Adelaide-Elinor, youngest dau. of the late Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq. of Bache Hall, co. Chester, brother of William, 1st Baron Dinorben, and *d.* 15 May, 1868, having had issue, Walter-de Laci, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; Cicely-Frances; Maud, and Dorothy-Bridget.
Humphrey de Bohun, D.L. for co. Hereford, *b.* 29 June, 1812, late I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.
George-Talbot, major-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. R.H.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 3 March, 1847, Flora, widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of James Macdonald, Esq. of Clanranald.
Frances-Catherine, maid of honour to Her Majesty, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.

His lordship, who was a privy-councillor, and held for some time the office of captain of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *d.* 31 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 15th viscount, in holy orders, hon. canon of Durham, *b.* 3 May, 1809; who *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Emma-Jemima, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq., by whom, (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Col. J. Ireland-Blackburne, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, present peer.
II. Henry-De Bohun, now of Tregoyd, Warkworth, Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, Maud-Philippa, dau. of Edward Salamon, Esq. of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, Humphrey Bourchier, *b.* 29 April, 1873; Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 2 May, 1874; Maud-Ravenscroft, *b.* 6 March, 1876; another dau. *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
III. Eustace, an officer 87th regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.
I. Sybil-Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, to Comm. John Bayford-Butler, R.N., and has issue.
II. Blanche, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, to Thomas-Francis Hazlehurst, Esq. of Misterton Hall, Leicestershire.

His lordship *d.* 18 Aug. 1855.

Creation—2 Feb. 1549-50.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., in chief three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a talbot's head, arg., eared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, arg., eared, gu., ducally gorged, of the last; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., horned gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or. *Mottoes*—"Virtutis comes invidia;" and "Basis virtutum constantia." *Seat*—Tregoyd, Hay, Breconshire. *Club*—Carlton.

HERRIES.

HERRIES, BARON (Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell), of Terregles, in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father, 12 Nov. 1876; *m.* 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela-Mary-Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd dau. of Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

Gwendolen, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
Angela-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN DE MACUSWELL (eldest son of HERBERT DE MACCUSVILLE, who flourished under MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM I.) was sheriff of the co. Roxburghe, in 1208 and 1207. He was afterwards (15 June, 1220) one of the guarantees to the marriage contract between ALEXANDER II. and the Princess JOAN of England, and he assisted at the royal nuptials. Sir John Macuswell acquired the barony of Karlaverock, and was constituted Great Chamberlain of Scotland in 1231. His son and heir,

EUMERUS DE MACUSWELL, of Karlaverock, was Great Chamberlain of Scotland in 1258. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Roland de Mearns, and acquired thereby the barony and castle of Mearns. By this lady he had two sons,

HERBERT (Sir), his heir.
John (Sir), upon whom his father conferred the barony of Nether-Pollock, co. Renfrew. From this John have descended the MAXWELLS *of Pollock*, the MAXWELLS *of Calderwood and of Cardness*, baronets; the MAXWELLS, LORDS FARNHAM, and the family of MAXWELL, *of Park Hill*, near Newark.

The elder son,

SIR HERBERT DE MAXESWELL, who sat in the parliament of Scone (5 Feb. 1283-4), when the nobles agreed to acknowledge the "MAIDEN OF NORWAY" as Queen of Scotland, was grandfather of SIR EUSTACE MAXWELL, the gallant defender of Carlaverock against King EDWARD I. From him descended the MAXWELLS, LORDS HERRIES OF TERREGLES, and EARLS OF NITHSDALE.

LADY WINIFRED MAXWELL, only dau. and heiress of Wm. Maxwell, called Earl of Nithsdale, by his wife, Lady Catharine Stewart, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair, would have inherited, but for the attainder of her grandfather, the barony of Herries of Terregles. Her ladyship *m.* 17 Oct. 1758, WILLIAM-HAGGERSTON CONSTABLE, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld, and grandson of William Haggerston, Esq., by Anne his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham), and had three sons and two daus., viz.,

I. MARMADUKE-WILLIAM, heir to his father and mother.
II. William, who assumed the surname of MIDDELTON.
III. Charles, who assumed the surname and arms of STANLEY. He *m.* 1st, in 1793, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir William Stanley, Bart. of Hooton; and 2ndly, in 1800, Mary, dau. of Thomas Macdonald, Esq., by the latter of whom he had issue,

1 THOMAS-ANGUS-CONSTABLE, of Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire, *m.* 1865, Elizabeth-Ducarel-de Lapasture, only dau. of Henri-Pierre, Comté de Lapasture, a noble in the Kingdom of France, and has a dau., Mary. Mr. Constable, of Otley, is the only descendant of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham, who bears "Constable" as his principal surname.
2 William.
1 Mary-Anne. 2 Catherine.

I. Mary, *m.* to John-Webb Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place, in Surrey.
II. Theresa.

Mr. Constable-Maxwell *d.* in 1797, and her ladyship in 1801. Both were succeeded by their eldest son,

MARMADUKE-WILLIAM CONSTABLE, Esq. of Everingham Park, co. York, and of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, who assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of MAXWELL. Mr. Constable-Maxwell *m.* 1800, Theresa-Apollonia, dau. of Edmund Wakeman, Esq. of Beckford, co. Worcester, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir, and late peer.
Marmaduke,* of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 1 Jan. 1806; *m.* in 1836, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Marsden, of Gargrave, and *d.* 16 July, 1872.
Peter, *b.* 7 Feb., 1807: *m.* 1834, Helena-Mary, eldest dau. of John-Peter-Brune Bowdon, Esq. of Southgate, co. Derby, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1851, having, by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1851), had issue, 1 Eustace, deceased; 2 Frederick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839; 3 Alfred, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841; 4 Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843; 5 Edward, *b.* 20 May, 1846; 6 Wilfred, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847; 1 Helena; 2 Agatha-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, to Edward Pilkington, Esq., only son of James Pilkington, Esq. of Swinithwaite Hall, Wensleydale, and Park Place, Blackburn; 3 Alice-Clare, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Philip-John Canning-Howard, Esq., son of Philip-H. Howard, Esq. of Corby, Cumberland.
HENRY CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-STUART, of Traquair, Scotland, and Scarthingwell Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Dec. 1809; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld Park, co. York, and has

* This gentleman and his younger brothers then surviving, and sister were granted, by royal warrant, dated 2 Aug. 1858, the precedence of a baron's children.

Digitized by Google

had issue, 1 Herbert, *b.* 20 July, 1842; 2 Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1845; 3 Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; 4 Edmund, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858; 5 Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; 6 Philip, *b.* 17 July, 1864; 7 George, *b.* 11 May, 1866; 1 Laura, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864; 2 Agnes; 3 Juliana; 4 Louisa-May-Josephine, *d.* 10 May, 1873; 5 Blanche.

Joseph, in holy orders, of the Church of Rome, *b.* in 1811; *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.

Mary, *m.* the Hon. Charles Langdale, 4th son of Charles, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 25 Sept. 1857.

Theresa, *m.* the Hon. Charles-Everard Clifford, 2nd son of Charles, 7th Lord Clifford.

Mr. Constable-Maxwell *d.* in 1819. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Everingham, co. York, having been declared by the House of Lords, 23 June, 1858, entitled to the barony of Herries, of Terregles, as lineal heir of the body of Agnes, Lady Herries, became Lord Herries. His lordship was *b.* 25 August, 1804; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward-M. Vavasour, Bart. of Hazelwood, co. York, and had issue,

I. MARMADUKE, present peer.
II. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 April, 1841.
III. Joseph Maxwell-Scott, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Mary-Monica, dau. of the late James-Robert, Hope-Scott, Esq. of Abbotsford, assumed in consequence the additional surname of SCOTT, and has issue, Walter-Joseph, *b.* 10 April, 1875; Mary-Josephine, *b.* 5 June, 1876; Winefride-Mary, *b.* 7 March, 1878.
IV. Bernard, *b.* 3 April, 1848. V. Walter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849.
VI. John, *b.* 5 July, 1855.
VII. Peter, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
I. Marcia. II. Mary-Agnes, a nun.
III. Eleanor-Mary, a nun. IV. Emily-Josephine, a nun.
V. Gwendaline, a nun. VI. Winifred.
VII. Teresa. VIII. Everilda. IX. Mary-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

DESCENT OF THE HERRIES BARONY.

It is uncertain at what precise period the dignity of Lord Herries was created.

HERBERT HERRIES, of Terregles, sat in the parliament of Scotland as a Lord of Parliament in 1489. He *d.* 1505, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ANDREW, Lord Herries, who sat as a Lord of Parliament, in Parliament, 3 Feb. 1505-1506. He was slain at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his only son, WILLIAM HERRIES, Lord Herries, who *d.* previous to Sept. 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest dau. and co-heir,

AGNES HERRIES, Lady Herries, of Terregles, who was *m.* to Sir John Maxwell, 2nd son of Robert, Lord Maxwell. Sir John Maxwell sat in Parliament, under the title of Lord Herries, 14 April, 1567. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1583, and Agnes, Lady Herries, *d.* 14 March, 1594; their eldest son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Lord Herries, *s.* to the ancient Barony of Herries. He *m.* Catherine, sister of Mark, Lord Newbottle, and dying 10 Oct. 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN MAXWELL, Lord Herries, *d.* in 1631, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MAXWELL, Lord Herries, who *s.* in the year 1667, to the Earldom of Nithsdale, on the death of his kinsman. Robert Maxwell, second Earl of Nithsdale, and was thus 3rd Earl of Nithsdale. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, sister of John Gordon, 1st Viscount Kenmure, and dying in 1677, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MAXWELL, Earl of Nithsdale and Lord Herries, who *m.* Lucy, dau of William, 1st Marquess Douglas, and dying 1696, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th Earl of Nithsdale, and Lord Herries, who *m.* the Lady Winifred Herbert, youngest dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Powis. The Earl having taken part for the Stuarts in the rising of 1715, was, 9 Feb. 1716, found guilty of high treason, and had sentence of death pronounced against him; his lordship, however, through the heroic agency of his devoted and incomparable countess, escaped from the Tower of London after his conviction, and *d.* at Rome, 20 March, 1744, leaving issue an only son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Nithsdale, usually called Earl of Nithsdale, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair and dying Aug. 1776, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

WINIFRED MAXWELL, who was *m.* to William-Haggerston Constable, Esq. of Everingham, in the co. York, 2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, of Haggerston in the co. of Northumberland, Baronet, by whom she had issue, as shewn above.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and membered, gu., surmounted of an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, and surcharged in the centre with a hedgehog, for MAXWELL and, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or., a saltire, sa.; 2nd and 3rd for HERRIES, three hedgehogs; 3rd, quarterly, gu. and vair over all a bend, or, for CONSTABLE; 4th, az., on a bend cotised, arg., three billets, sa., for HAGGERSTON. *Crest*—A stag's head, with ten tynes, arg. *Supporters*—Two savages or wild men wreathed about the loins, and holding clubs, ppr. *Motto*—Dominus dedit.

Seats—Everingham Park, near York; and Carlaverock Castle Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Boodle's; St. James'.

HERSCHEL.

HERSCHEL, SIR WILLIAM-JAMES, *b.* 9 Jan. 1833, late of the Bengal C.S.; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 11 May, 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1864, Anne-Emma-Haldane, youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. of Hatcham House, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1873) has issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES-WILLIAM, *b.* at Dacca, Bengal, 22 May, 1869.
II. Arthur-Edward-Hardcastle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873.
I. Margaret-Eliza-Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865.
II. Emma-Dorothea, *b.* 25 May, 1867.

Lineage.

SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERSCHEL, of Slough, Bucks, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., the distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus, was *b.* at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1738; *m.* 8 May, 1783, Mary, dau. of Adee Baldwin, Esq., of Slough, and relict of John Pitt, Esq., of Upton, Bucks, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1822, leaving an only son,

SIR JOHN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERSCHEL, M.A., D.C.L., Knight of the Guelphic Order, an astronomer and philosopher, who not only sustained but increased the distinction of his name. He was *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 3 March, 1829, Margaret-Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alex. Stewart, D.D., younger son of Duncan Stewart, of Strathgarry, Perthshire, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-JAMES, present baronet.
II. ALEXANDER-STEWART, *b.* 5 Feb. 1836.
III. John, F.R.S., major R.E., *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 8 July, 1867, Mary-Cornwallis, widow of David Power, Esq., Q.C., and only dau. of the Rev. F. Lipscombe, rector of Welbury, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 1876, without issue.
I. Caroline-Emilia-Mary, *m.* 1852, Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, K.C.B., son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen.
II. Isabella.
III. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1858, to Reginald-Dykes, eldest son of the late John Marshall, Esq., M.P., of Headingley, Yorkshire, and Keswick, Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1861.
IV. Maria-Sophia, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, to Henry Hardcastle, Esq., only son of J.-A. Hardcastle, Esq of Writtle, Essex, M.P.
V. Amelia, *m.* 28 July, 1868, to Sir Thomas-Francis Wade, K.C.B., ambassador at China.
VI. Julia, *m.* 4 June, 1878, to Capt. J.-T.-L.-P. Maclean, R.N.
VII. Matilda-Rose. VIII. Francisca. IX. Constance-Anne.

Sir John Herschel was elected Lord Rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1842, and appointed in 1850 Master of the Mint. A baronetcy was, at the Queen's coronation, conferred on Herschel as the representative of Science. Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1871.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflecting telescope, with its apparatus, ppr.; a chief, az., thereon the astronomical symbol of Uranus, or the Georgium Sidus, irradiated, or. *Crest*—A demi-terrestrial sphere, ppr., thereon an eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Cœlis exploratis.

Residence—15, St. Giles', Oxford.

HERTFORD.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Sir Francis-George-Hugh Seymour, G.C.B.), Earl of Yarmouth

Digitized by Google

and Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Conway, of Ragley, in the peerage of England, and Baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; P.C., D.L. for co. Warwick, gen. in the army, equerry to the late Prince Consort, and formerly groom-in-waiting to H.M. the Queen, deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, late LORD CHAMBERLAIN, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and has had issue,

i. HUGH-DE-GREY, *Earl of Yarmouth*, P.C., M.P. co. Antrim 1869 to 1874, and since 1874 for S. Warwickshire, late capt. gren.-guards, now capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry; Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household; *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *m.* 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood, 2nd dau. of Viscount Bridport, and has issue, GEORGE-FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, *Lord Conway*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; Henry-Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1878: Margaret-Alice, *b.* 22 March, 1869; Emily-Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; Victoria-Frederica-Wilhelmina-Georgina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874; and Jane-Edith, *b.* 1 April, 1877.

ii. Albert-Charles, capt. Scots guards, A.D.C. to Lieut.-Col. H.R.H. Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar, C.B., *b.* 24 April, 1847; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Sarah, only child of the late Capt. John-Moore Napier, and granddau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B., and has issue, Charles-Hugh-Napier, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; a son, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; and Violet-Cecilia-Georgine, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876, *d.* 12 Aug. 1877.

iii. Ernest-James, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Lady Georgiana-Seymour Fortescue, dau. of Earl Fortescue, and has, Francis-Ernest, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.

iv. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 6 March, 1859.

i. Frederica-Georgina, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.

ii. Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1861, to Henry-David Erskine, Esq. of Cardross, Perthshire, and has issue.

iii. Florence-Catherine, Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 23 July, 1872, to the Rev. J.-St. John Blunt, vicar of Old Windsor, chaplain to Her Majesty.

iv. Georgina-Emily-Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. H.-E. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, Scots' Guards, D.L. and M.P. for Perthshire, son of Charles Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, of Blair Drummond and Abercairny, by Lady Anne Douglas, his wife (*see* QUEENSBERRY).

v. Constance-Adelaide, *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. F.-St. John Barne, Scots Guards, M.P. for East Suffolk, eldest son of F. Barne, Esq. of Sotterley Park, and Dunwich, Suffolk, and has issue.

vi. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, to George-John-Egerton Dashwood, late lieut. and capt. Scots Guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Dashwood, Bart., of Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire, and has issue.

His lordship *s.* as 5th marquess 25 Aug. 1870.

Lineage.

EDWARD SEYMOUR, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord PROTECTOR in the reign of EDWARD VI., had, by his first wife Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol's, Hall, Essex, two sons, namely,

EDWARD (Sir).

John, who *d. s. p.*, leaving his estate to his brother.

The elder,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, who received the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and was seated at Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, obtained, in the 7th EDWARD VI., an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 25th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Justice Walsh, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, Esq., of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernon, Knt. of Dartington, in Devonshire, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd baronet; who had received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., and was returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew; and dying in 1659, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 3rd baronet, M.P. for the co. Devon, in the last two parliaments of CHARLES I. Adhering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Bury Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and dying 7 Dec. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 4th baronet. This gentleman made a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four successive reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the time of his death, and few had more weight in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon; was the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672-3, he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long Parliament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Wall, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by the elder EDWARD, whose eldest son, EDWARD, inherited the Dukedom of Somerset. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, and had issue, POPHAM, FRANCIS, and Charles, whose only dau. and heir, Jane Seymour, was wife of Admiral Lynn. Sir Edward's eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

POPHAM SEYMOUR, Esq., inherited the estates of his cousin, Edward Conway, Earl of Conway who (*d. s. p.*), under the will of the said earl, dated 19 Aug. 1683; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1669; and dying *unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, Esq., *b.* 28 May, 1679, who also assumed the surname and arms of CONWAY, and was elevated to the peerage of England 17 March, 1702-3, as *Lord Conway, Baron Conway of Ragley, co. Warwick.* Part of his extensive inheritance being situated in the north of Ireland, his lordship was created a peer of that kingdom likewise, 16 Oct. 1703, by the title of *Baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim.* He did not however, take his seat in the Irish House of Lords until Oct. 1721. In Oct. 1727, he was sworn of the privy council of Ireland; and in the following year constituted governor of Carrickfergus. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1703, Mary, 3rd dau. of Lawrence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1709), he had four daus.; the second of whom, Mary, *m.* Nicholas Price, Esq., of Saintfield, co. Down, Lord Conway *m.* 2ndly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy, and a dau., who *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, July, 1718, Charlotte, dau. of Alderman Sir John Shorter, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1688, and sister-in-law of the celebrated minister, Sir Robert Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, by whom he had (with three daus., one of whom, Anne, *m.* John Harris, Esq. of Hayne, Devon) four sons; of whom,

i. FRANCIS, *s.* to the honours.

ii. Henry, was a general-officer in the army and commanded, with high reputation, the British forces in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in 1761, during the absence of the Marquess of Granby. He was one of the grooms of the bedchamber, but was dismissed from that office and his military commands, in 1764, for voting against the ministry on the great question of general warrants. In 1765, he was sworn of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state for the northern department. General Seymour-Conway, *m.* 19 Dec. 1747, Caroline, widow of Charles Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury, and only dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll. He *d.* in 1795, leaving an only dau., Anne, *m.* to John, eldest son of Joseph Damer, Earl of Dorchester.

His lordship *d.* at Lisburn, in Ireland, 3 Feb. 1731-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford*, 3 Aug. 1750, (similar honours had been conferred upon his lordship's ancestor, Edward, Duke of Somerset, which expired with Algernon, the 7th duke), with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his brother, General the Right Hon. Henry Seymour-Conway. His lordship was appointed, in 1757, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and installed, 30 Aug. in the same year, a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. In 1765, he was constituted Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and in 1766, nominated lord-chamberlain of the household, having previously filled the office of master of the horse. He *m.* 29 May, 1741, Isabella, youngest dau of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1782) he had issue,

i. FRANCIS, 2nd Marquess.

ii. Henry, of Norris Castle, Isle of Wight, joint Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; who *d.* in 1830.

iii. Robert, M.P., joint clerk of the crown, and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, in June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Peter Delmé, Esq., and left issue

← Present Marquis

Digitized by Google

1 Henry, who *m.* in 1800, Emily, 4th dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1843. His wife had *d.* in 1824.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, to William-Griffith Davies, Esq. of Penylan; and 2ndly, in 1817, to Major Herbert Evans, of Highmead, co. Carnarvon.

2 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 2nd Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1838.

3 Anna-Maria.

Gertrude, *m.* in 1812, to J.-H. Allen, Esq., of Cresselly, and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1806, Anderlechtia-Clarissa, dau. of William, 4th Viscount Chetwynd; and *d.* in Nov. 1831. His widow *d.* aged 90, 3 June, 1855.

iv. Edward, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *d. unm.* in 1785.

v. Hugh, *b.* in 1759, an admiral, R.N.; *m.* in 1786, Anne-Horatia, 3rd dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave; and dying in 1801, left issue,

1 George Francis (Sir), Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.H., and G.C.B., *b.* 17 Sept. 1787; *m.* 28 Feb. 1811, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of the late Admiral Hon. Sir G.-C. Berkeley, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1878) had issue,

Francis-George-Hugh, present and 5th marquess.

Henry-George, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., M.P. for co. Antrim, a lord of the admiralty; *b.* in 1818; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, Sophia-Margaret, elder dau. of the late Derick Hoste, Esq. of Barwick House, Norfolk, and *d.* 26 July, 1869, leaving issue, George-Hoste, *b.* 1862; Charles-Derick *b.* 1863; Alexandra-Georgina; Emily; and Horatia-Anne.

* William Frederick-Ernest, lieut.-col. Colds.-guards, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Hon. Eva-Anna-Caroline, 6th dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and has a son, *b.* 25 Dec. 1878, and a dau., Mabel, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872.

Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles Corkran, Esq., of Long Ditton; and *d.* in 1848.

Horatia-Louisa, *d.* in 1829.

Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, to William, 2nd Lord Harlech.

Matilda-Horatia.

Laura-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, to H.R.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenberg, Count Gleichen, capt. R.N.

2 Hugh-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1818, Charlotte-Georgiana, only dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* 1828), he left at his decease, in 1821, an only son,

Hugh-Horatio, *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and has, Hugh-Francis, *b.* 1855; Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 27 May, 1879, to Charles-Walter, younger son of the late William-John Campion, Esq., of Danny, Sussex.

3 Horace-Beauchamp (Sir), K.C.H., col. in the army, and M.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth-Mallet, dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, Bt., by whom (who *d.* 1827) he had,

Charles-Francis, *b.* in 1819; capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusilier guards, fell at Inkerman.

Frederick-Beauchamp-Paget, *b.* in 1821; vice-admiral R.N., C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen.

Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1854, to Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1877.

Sir Horace Seymour *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Frances-Isabella, Dowager Lady Clinton, dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray Park, M.P. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1851.

4 William-John-Richard, *b.* in 1793; *d.* in 1801.

5 Frederick-Charles-William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1822, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had,

Conway-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1823; late an officer in the army, one of the gentlemen ushers to Her Majesty.

Mary-Frederica (Hon.), Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), late Maid of Honour, now Hon. Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, *m.* 16 Feb. 1857, to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Myddelton Biddulph, K.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, having had by her,

Frederick-Horace-Arthur, capt. rifle brig., *b.* 9 Nov. 1836.

Arthur-Laurence-Hervey, *b.* in 1838, *d.* in 1859.

Horace-Alfred-Damer, *b.* 9 April, 1843.

Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1861, to Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, to Major Walter-G. Stirling, only son of Sir Walter and Lady Caroline Stirling, and has issue.

Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, to Lord Charles Bruce, M.P., youngest son of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury.

Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, *m.* 8 July, 1858, to John-Poyntz, present and 5th Earl Spencer, K.G.

1 Horatia, *m.* in 1814, John-Philip Morier, Esq.; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.

* This gentleman and his surviving sisters have by royal licence, dated Feb. 7, 1871, been granted the precedence of the younger son and daus. of a marquis.

2 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the late Right Hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1848. (*See* Portarlington, B.)

vi. William, *b.* in 1760; *m* in 1798, Martha, dau. of James Clitherow, Esq. of Boston House, Middlesex; and dying 31 Jan. 1837, left by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1848) issue,

1 Edward, *b.* in 1801; *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.

2 Henry, capt. in the army, J.P. for Bucks and Surrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Willan, Esq. of Twyford Abbey, co Middlesex, and *d.* 19 April, 1867, having had issue, William-Henry, *b.* in 1834; and Gertrude-Jane.

vii. George, *b.* 1763; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev George Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 10 March 1848) he had,

1 George-Hamilton (Sir), G.C.B, G.C.H., P.C., late envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Austria; *m.* 21 July, 1831, Gertrude, dau. of Henry, 21st Lord Dacre, and has issue,

Arthur-Henry, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s. Diplomatic Service; *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.

Leopold-Richard, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* in 1841, *m.* 5 July 1871, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, Esq., and has issue, Conway-Russell, *b.* 24 June, 1874; Richard Sturgis, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; Mildred.

Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843.

George-Evelyn, *b.* in 1848; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Evelyn-Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald-J. Campbell, Esq. of Belgrave Square, and has issue.

Augusta, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, to Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere.

Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1864, to Lt.-Col. Crichton-Stuart, M.P. (*see ante*, Bute, M.).

Isabella.

1 Isabella-Horatia, *m* to Lord, afterwards 1st Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.* 19 March, 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1856.

2 Emily-Henrietta, *m.* in 1832, to Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon.

i. Anne, *m.* to Charles, 6th Earl of Drogheda.

ii. Sarah Frances, *m.* to Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.

iii. Gertrude, *m.* to George, Earl of Grandison.

iv. Frances, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Lincoln, son and heir apparent of the 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d. v. p.* 18 Oct. 1778.

v. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1825.

vi. Isabella-Rachel, *m.* to George Hatton, Esq.

His lordship was advanced, 29 June, 1793, to the dignities of *Earl of Yarmouth*, co. *Norfolk*, and Marquess of Hertford. He *d.* 14 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis, 2nd marquess, K.G.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1743; lord-chamberlain of the household, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and governor of the co. Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1768, Alice-Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co.-heir of Herbert, 2nd Viscount Windsor, by whom (who *d* 1772) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1776, Isabella-Anne Ingram-Sheffield, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles Ingram, 9th Viscount Irvine (refer to Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), (at the decease of which nobleman, the Marquess of Hertford assumed, by Royal permission, the additional surname and arms of Ingram), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1836) he had an only son,

Francis-Charles, *Viscount Yarmouth*, 3rd Marquess of Hertford. His lordship *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis-Charles, 3rd marquess, K.G., *b.* 11 March, 1777; *m.* 18 May, 1798, Maria Fagniani, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had,

Richard, 4th marquess.

Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1805; *d.* Aug. 1859.

Frances-Maria, *m.* in Feb. 1822, to the Marquess de Chevigné; and *d.* in Nov. following.

His lordship, who was warden of the Stannaries, recorder of Coventry and Bodmin, and chief steward and vice-admiral of the duchy of Cornwall, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 4th marquess, K.G., capt. in the army, *b.* 22 Feb. 1800, who *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Francis-George-Hugh, present and 5th marquess.

Creations—Baron, 17 March, 1702-3. Earl and Viscount, 3 Aug. 1750. Earl and Marquess, 29 June, 1793—British honours. Baron, 16 Oct 1703—Irish dignity.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Blackamoors, wreathed about the temples, or and sa., habited in short golden garments, and in buskins, gold, adorned about their waists with green and red feathers, each holding in his exterior hand a shield, az., garnished, or; the dexter charged with the sun in splendour, gold; the other with a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Fide et amore.

Seats—Ragley, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Town House*—13, Connaught Place, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Carlton.

HERVEY, Bart.—*see* Bathurst, Bart.

HESILRIGE, Bart.—*see* Hazlerigg, Bart.

Digitized by Google

HESKETH.

FERMOR-HESKETH, SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, capt. 2nd Lancashire militia, *b.* 9 May, 1849; *s.* his brother as 7th baronet, 28 May, 1876.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT HESKETH, Knt., knighted by HENRY VIII for his valour in France, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir John Towneley, of Towneley; and dying in 1539, left issue,

THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
Robert, who *m.* and had several children,
Ellen, *m.* to Richard Barton, Esq., of Rarton.
Jane, *m.* to Richard Asheton, Esq., of Crofton.

The elder son and heir,

SIR THOMAS HESKETH, Knt., of Rufford, who was high-sheriff of Lancashire, 5th ELIZABETH, served at the siege of Leith with considerable gallantry. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt., of Holcroft, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Thomas. III. Richard.
I. Dorothy, *m.* to — Henry, Esq.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Nicholas Shellicombe, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Rufford in 1587, and was there buried. His eldest son,

ROBERT HESKETH, Esq. of Rufford, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir George Stanley, Knight Marshal in Ireland, grandson of John, Lord Stanley and Strange; and 2ndly, Blanch, dau. and co-heir of Henry Twyford, Esq. of Kenwick. By the former only he had issue, viz.,

Thomas, who *d. s. p.*
ROBERT, of whom presently.
Henry, who *d. s. p.*
George, who *m.* Jane Shireburne, a widow, and had a son, Robert.
Robert, who *m.* Mary Hadock, and had a son, Robert.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Standish, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Adam Hawarden, and *d.* in 1653, leaving a son and heir,

ROBERT HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Alexander Rigby, Esq., of Middleton, by whom he had a son and successor,

THOMAS HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, who *m.* Sidney, dau of Sir Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. Chester, by Sydney his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, Bart., and had issue,

I. ROBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Spencer, Esq. of Ashton, co. Lancaster, and had an only dau. and heir,
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., afterwards 11th Earl of Derby.
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brooke, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Hugh Warren, Esq.

His son,

THOMAS HESKETH, Esq. of Rufford, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Graham, of Norton Conyers, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, M.P. for Preston in 1725, who *m.* Martha, only dau. of James St. Amand, Esq., by Elizabeth. dau. of Sir Wm. Juxon, Bart., by whom he had,

I. THOMAS HESKETH, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 5 May, 1761. Sir Thomas *m.* Harriett, dau. and co.-heir of Ashley Cowper, Esq., cousin and favourite correspondent of the poet Cowper, and grand-niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, but dying *s. p.* in March, 1778, the title devolved upon his brother,

II. SIR ROBERT, in whose favour the patent contained a reversionary clause. This gentleman obtained permission to assume the surname and arms of his maternal great-grandfather, Sir William Juxon, Bart., which he continued to bear during his life. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plumbe, Esq. of Wavertree, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two sons, Thomas and Robert, who both died before himself. The elder,

I. THOMAS, *m.* Jacintha, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, Esq,. and left issue,
1 THOMAS-DALRYMPLE, 3rd baronet.
1 Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Despard, 5th son of Wm. Despard, Esq. of Coulrane and Curtown, Queen's co., and Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary; their only child, Harriet-Dorothea, was *m.* to the late Vice-Admiral H.-F. Greville, C.B (*See post*, WARWICK, E.)
2 Dorothea, *m.* to Arthur-Barry Shears, Esq.
3 Jacintha-Catherine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart. and *d.* leaving issue.
4 Anne-Charlotte, *m* in 1796, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Limerick.
5 Lucy, *m.* to Edward Pearson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS DALRYMPLE, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; who *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1798, Sophia, only dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Hinde, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, his successor.
Harriett, *m.* Nov. 1832, to the Rev. Joshua-Thomas Horton, of Howroyde, co. York; and *d.* 10 May, 1836.
Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, to the Rev. J.-S. Hodgson, rector of Brinklow, co. Warwick.
Emma-Susette, *m.* E. Honzecker, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1821, Miss Louisa Allemand, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832) he had also issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS-HENRY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1798; who *m.* 3 April, 1824, Annette-Maria, dau. of the late Robert Bomford, Esq. of Rahinstown House, co. Meath; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1843, leaving an only son, the late bart.; and one dau. Maria-Harriett, *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, to Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart. His successor,

V. SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, col. 2nd Lancashire militia, M.P. for Preston, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 10 March, 1846, Lady Anna-Maria-Arabella Fermor, eldest dau. of Thomas-William, 4th Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1870) had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, late bart.
THOMAS-GEORGE, present bart.
HUGH-ROBERT, *b.* 11 June, 1850.
Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. of Penwortham Priory and Hutton Hall, co. Lancaster.
Constance-Maria.
Augusta-Sophia.

By royal licence, dated 8 Nov. 1867, Sir Thomas and Thomas-George, his second son, were authorised to take the surname of FERMOR before that of HESKETH, and to bear the arms of Fermor and Hesketh quarterly. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VI. SIR THOMAS-HENRY-FERMOR, *b.* 9 Jan. 1847, who *d.* 28 May, 1876, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR THOMAS-GEORGE HESKETH, 7th and present bart.

Creation—5 May, 1761.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three garbs, or. Sir Thomas now quarters for FERMOR. arg., a fess, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A garb, or, banded, az. *Second Crest for* FERMOR—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a cock's head, gu., combed and wattled, or.

Seats—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; and Easton Neston, Towcester.

Note.—The HESKETHS *of Rossal* and the HESKETHS *of Gwyrch Castle* are branches of the Rufford family; of the former EDWARD FLEETWOOD HESKETH, Esq. of North Meols Hall, co. Lancaster, is the representative; of the latter the representative is ROBERT-BAMFORD HESKETH, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh, J.P., high sheriff 1866.

HEWETT.

HEWETT, SIR HARALD-GEORGE, of Netherseale, co. Leicester, *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 15 April, 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM HEWETT, Esq., of Dunston Bassett (son of William Hewett, Esq. of Dunston), was high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1647. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Neale, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1662, by his son,

NEALE HEWETT, Esq., of Dunston Bassett, who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HEWETT, Esq., of Dunston Bassett, whose 7th son,

Digitized by Google

SHUCKBURGH HEWETT, Esq. of Melton Mowbray, *b.* 1719, a major in the army; *m* Miss Ann Ward, of Harborough, co. Leicester; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1759, leaving an only son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HEWETT, G.C.B., *b.* in 1750, who *m.* in July, 1785, Julia, dau. of John Johnson, Esq. of Blackheath, co. Kent, and granddau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., and had issue,

i. GEORGE-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
ii. John, major in the army, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1825.
iii. William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in June, 1826, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff.
iv. Charles, *b.* in 1796, in holy orders; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Frances-Sophia, 4th dau. of the late C.-W. Cator, Esq. of Guildford-street, London; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871
v. Philip, *b.* in 1799, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff.
i. Julia, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Peter Carey, and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1878.
ii. Eliza, *m.* to Major John Johnson, and is deceased.
iii Anne, *m.* to Dr. Miller, of Exeter; and *d.* in 1833.
iv. Charlotte, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
v. Catherine-Frances, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
vi. Marianne.

This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 61st regiment of foot, became commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and was created a Baronet 6 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 21 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, a colonel in the army, who was *b.* 18 May, 1791, and *m.* 26 July, 1816, Louisa, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry-William Majendie, D.D., late Bishop of Bangor, and had issue,

i GEORGE-JOHN-ROUTLEDGE, late baronet.
ii. Frank-William, *b.* 10 May, 1820; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Julia, dau. of Capt. Von D'Ouallier, and has a son, Henry-Oscar and a dau.
i. Louisa-Julia-Anne. *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Charles Carey, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Carey.
ii. Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 May, 1857, to George-Charles Burne, Esq., 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Burne, of Bath.

Sir George, who was a distinguished Peninsular and Indian officer, and became a colonel in 1838, *d.* 20 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE-JOHN-ROUTLEDGE, *b.* 21 Sept. 1818, *m.* 1st. 30 Oct. 1856, Clara, youngest dau. of His Excellency the late Gen. Wilhelm Von Pochammer, a general in the Prussian service, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1867) had,

I. HARALD-GEORGE, present bart.
II. EDBERT-ANSGAR, *b.* 15 Sept. 1860.
III. George-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865
i. Anna, *m.* 21 Sept 1878. to Carl-Ernst-Gotthard Freiherr von Richthoffen, eldest son of Bolko, Baron von Richthoffen, of Gross Rosen, Silesia.
ii. Helga-Louisa. iii. Mary-Ethelinda.
iv. Hilda-Henrietta, } twin daus.
v. Hulda-Emilie, }

Sir George, *m.* 2ndly, July, 1873, Sophia-Harriet, dau. of Robert-Godwin Austen, Esq. of Shalford, Surrey, and by her has a son, *b.* 1 Nov. 1875. Sir George *d.* 15 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR HARALD-GEORGE HEWETT, 4th and present baronet.

Creation— 6 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, embattled, between three owls, arg., on the head of each an eastern crown, or, as many bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, the stump of an oak-tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, ppr., gorged with an eastern coronet, and belted of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buffalo; sinister, a tiger, ppr.; on the shoulder of the tiger, a trefoil. *Motto*—Ne te quæsiveris extra.

Seat—Old Hall, Netherseale. *Residence*—Hurstcote, Shere, near Guildford.

HEYGATE.

HEYGATE, SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, of Southend, co. Essex, late M.P. for co. Londonderry; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1851, Marianne, only dau. and heiress of the late Conolly Gage, Esq. of Bellarena, Londonderry, and has,

i. FREDERICK-GAGE, capt. Mid-Ulster artillery, *b.* 23 Aug. 1854.
ii. Robert-Henry-Gage, lieut. 34th foot, *b.* 26 July, 1859.
iii. Arthur-Conolly-Gage, *b.* 18 Aug. 1862.
i. Henrietta-Constance. ii. Isabella-Mary-Anne.
iii. Rosamond-Anna. iv. Maud-Alice.

Sir Frederick *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in 1844.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of HEYGATE, seated in the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

THOMAS HEYGATE, of Hayes, in Middlesex, was provost-marshal-general of the army before St. Quinton, and subsequently provost-marshal in Scotland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor; and dying in 1576, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HEYGATE, Esq. of Hayes, a justice of the peace for the co. of Middlesex, and provost-marshal-general under the Earl of Essex, at the capture of Cadiz, in 1596, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Ralph Skipwith, Esq., of Parkbury, co. Herts (of the ancient family of Skipwith of St. Albans), and had surviving issue,

THOMAS, of Hayes, barrister-at-law. This gentleman, who was obliged, through various losses and misfortunes, to alienate his paternal estates, died without male issue in 1658. He left an only dau. Sophia, *m.* to — Lancaster, Esq. barrister-at-law.
RALPH, of whom presently.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Edward Heylyn, Esq., of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford.
Katherine, *m.* to Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq., master of the buckhounds to CHARLES I.
Letitia, *m.* to Dr. Peter Heylyn, prebendary of Westminster, well known as an historian and a controversial writer.

The 2nd son,

RALPH HEYGATE, settled in London, and *m.* twice; but had issue by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Nicholas Spicer, Esq. of the city of Exeter) only. His elder son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, who was one of the Court of Assistants of Merchant Taylors' Company, and a collector of curious books and writings, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cotton, Esq. of Loughton, and granddau. of Edward Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, co. Northampton, by whom he had an only surviving child,

ROBERT HEYGATE, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, Leicestershire, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Freeman, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1736, an only surviving son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, Esq. of West Haddon, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1705. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, Esq. of Hill Morton, Warwickshire, and had,

I. THOMAS, of Husband's Bosworth; *m* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Snelson, Esq., and left, with junior issue,
THOMAS, of Husband's Bosworth, and of Mansfield, co. Notts.
II. Robert, of West Haddon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Underwood, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1807, two sons, Robert and John.
III. Charles, *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Holywell, and has issue,
1 Charles. 2 Thomas. 3 William.
1 Martha. 2 Anne. 3 Elizabeth.
IV. JAMES, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

JAMES HEYGATE, Esq. of Aldermanbury, London, Banker, and of Hackney, Middlesex; and Southend, Essex; *b.* 11 Jan. 1747; *m.* 11 Jan. 1781, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Samuel Unwin, Esq., of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Notts; and *d.* 11 April, 1833, leaving (with a dau, Elizabeth-Anne; and a son, James, of Hampstead Heath, Middlesex, *m.* and has issue) an elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM HEYGATE, *b.* 24 June, 1782; alderman of the city of London, and M.P. for Sudbury, who filled the office of lord-mayor of London in 1822, and was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 19 May, 1821, Isabella, 4th dau. of Edward-Longdon Mackmurdo, Esq. of Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1859) had,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, present baronet.
William-Unwin, *b.* 12 March, 1825, of Roecliffe, co. Leicester, M.P. for Leicester from 1860 to 1865; late M.P. for Stamford, and M.P. for south Leicestershire since 1870; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Constance-Mary, only dau. of the late Sir George Beaumont, Bart., and has issue,
1 William Howley-Beaumont, lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 May, 1854.
2 Reginald-Beaumont, *b.* 10 Oct. 1857.
3 Harry-Beaumont, *b.* 8 Feb. 1872.
1 Mary-Florence, *b* 16 Jan. 1861.
Edward-Nicholas, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Mary-Jane, only child of John L. Hammond, Esq., of Over Dinsdale Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,
1 Edward-Leonard-Aspinall, lieut. 97th regt. *b.* 29 Sept. 1858.
2 Richard-Lionel, lieut. R.A., *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
3 Waller-Beaumont, *b.* 31 July, 1861.
4 Charles-Algernon, *b.* 15 July, 1863.
Robert-Henry-John, *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 14 June. 1866, Isabella-Dorothea, only surviving dau. of George-Gill Mounsey, Esq. of Castletown, Cumberland.

Sir William, who latterly filled the office of Chamberlain of the city of London, *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Digitized by Google

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules, two bars, arg.; on a bend, or, a torteau, between two leopards' faces, az.; an escutcheon of pretence, for GAGE. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, gu. *Motto*—Boulogne et Cadiz. *Seats*—Southend, Essex; Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*—43, Eaton Square. *Club*—Carlton.

HEYTESBURY.

HEYTESBURY, BARON (Sir William-Henry-Ashe A'Court-Holmes), of Heytesbury, co. Wilts and a Baronet, *b.* 11 July, 1809; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 31 May, 1860; *m.* 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of the late Sir Leonard-Thomas Worsley-Holmes, Bart. of Westover, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1874) has had,

I. WILLIAM-LEONARD, D.L. Isle of Wight, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard A'Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar, and has William-Frederick, *b.* 25 June, 1862; Leonard, *b.* 11 June, 1863; Richard-Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1866; Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867; Herbert-Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869; Alfred, *b.* 25 April, 1870; Henry-Worsley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1871; Emily-Caroline, *b.* 16 July, 1864; Edith-Mary, *b.* 24 April, 1874; Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 28 April, 1878.

II. Frederick, late lieut. 85th foot, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839.

III. Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 June, 1841.

IV. Charles-George, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary, dau. of John-Henry Anderson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1875), had a son, Alexander-Charles, *b.* on that day, and *d.* 14 Nov. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1877, at Brisbane, Queensland, Mary-West, only child of the late William Howe, Esq., of Glenlee, New South Wales, and by her has a son, Harold-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1878.

V. Edward-Alexander, capt. 85th foot, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845.

VI. Arthur-Wyndham, *b.* 7 May, 1848; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley, Vice-President of the General Council of the Leeward Islands, and has issue, Arthur-Worsley, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; William-Alexander-Russell, *b.* 19 April, 1878; Anne-Berkeley *b.* 7 Jan. 1875.

VII. Leonard-Worsley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1849.

VIII. Walter-Ashe, *b.* 14 July, 1850.

IX. Herbert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1851.

X. Alfred, *b.* 12 June, 1856, *d.* an infant.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1859, Edward-Wilkes, son of Edward Waud, Esq. of Manston Hall and Chester Court, co. York.

II. Emily, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, to Edward Donough, eldest son of the 13th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.

III. Gertrude-Anne. IV. Margaret.

Lord Heytesbury has assumed the additional surname of HOLMES.

Lineage.

PIERCE A'COURT, Esq. of Ivy Church, co. Wilts, M.P. in 1722, for Heytesbury (son and heir of John A'Court, Esq. of Raddon, by Mary, dau. of Robert Pierce, Esq. of Bath, M.D.); *m.* 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury, by Anne his wife, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq., of Littlecote, and left, with other children, in 1726,

GENERAL WILLIAM A'COURT, col. of the 11th regiment of foot, and M.P. for Heytesbury, who assumed the surname of ASHE, in pursuance of the will of his great-uncle, Edward Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1746, Annabella, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Matilda, wife of Charles Repington, Esq. of Amington Hall, near Tamworth) of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Twickenham Park; and dying in 1781, was *s.* by his only son,

I. WILLIAM-PIERCE ASHE-A'COURT, Esq., *b.* in 1747; M.P. for Heytesbury, a col. in the army, created a Baronet 4 July, 1795. Sir William *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Bradford, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1777, Letitia, dau of Henry Wyndham, Esq. of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1821) had

WILLIAM, his successor, created LORD HEYTESBURY.

Edward-Henry, vice-admiral R.N., and sometime M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; assumed the additional surname of REPINGTON, on succeeding to Armington Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* Sept. 1855.

Charles-Ashe, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B., and knight of the Guelphic and other orders, *b.* 17 June, 1785; *m.* 10 May, 1815, Mary, only dau. of Abraham Gibbs, Esq., and has, Charles-Henry-Wyndham, who *m.* 5 Aug., 1854, Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and has issue; and Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, to Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert, of Lea, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1861. He *d.* April, 1861.

Letitia, *m.* to the Hon. William Eliot, late Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* in 1810.

Annabella, *m.* in 1805, to Richard Beadon, Esq., son of the Right Rev. Richard Beadon, late Bishop of Bath and Wells, and has issue.

Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Hon. Philip Pleydell Bouverie, youngest son of the late Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.

Caroline, *m.* in 1818, to Stewart Crawford, M.D. of Bath; and *d.* 15 Oct. 1848.

The baronet *d.* 22 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. WILLIAM, who was *b.* 11 July, 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, Maria-Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Radnor; and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1844) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-ASHE, present peer.

II. Frederick-Ashe, *b.* at Naples, 15 Dec. 1818; *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.

I. Cecilia-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, to the Hon. Robert Daly, fifth son of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle.

Sir William A'Court obtained the barony, by patent of creation dated 23 Jan. 1828. Lord Heytesbury, a privy-councillor and G.C.B., was a distinguished diplomatist and British envoy and ambassador in various countries; his last diplomatic duties were as ambassador-extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburg, where he remained from 1828 to 1832. He was nominated Governor-General of India in 1834, but the ministry broke up before he went out. He was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1844 to 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1860.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1795; Baron, 23 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, HOLMES, barry wavy of six, or, and az.; in a canton, gu., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, A'COURT, per fesse, or, and paly of six, erminois and az.; in chief an eagle, disp., sa., beaked and membered, gu.; charged on the body with two chevronels, arg. *Crests*—HOLMES, out of a naval crown, or, an arm, embowed, in armour; the hand ppr., grasping a trident, az., headed, or; A'COURT, an eagle, displayed, sa., charged with two chevronels or, beaked and legged, gu., holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked and membered, gu., each holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Grandescunt, aucta labore.

Seats—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Town House*—41, Eaton Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers.

HEYWOOD.

HEYWOOD, SIR THOMAS-PERCIVAL, of Claremont, co. Lancaster, Bart., *b.* 15 March, 1823; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and has had,

I. ARTHUR-PERCIVAL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1849; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Margaret-Effie, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-Henry Sumner, and has issue, Muriel-Annette-Margaret, Ella-Mary-Effie; and Dorothy-Alice.

II. Francis-Graham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1854; *d.* 27 May, 1865.

III. Bertram-Charles-Percival, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864.

IV. Gerald-Graham-Percival, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867.

I. Isabel-Mary. II. Etheldred-Sophia-Anne.

III. Hilda-Margaret. IV. Mary-Monica.

Lineage.

JOHN HEYWOOD, Gent. of Bolton, Lancashire, *m.* Miss Seddon, of Prestolee, and had a son,

Digitized by Google

Oliver Heywood, Gent. of Little Lever, in the parish of Bolton, who *d.* 1628, aged 72, leaving, by Alice his wife, sister of Adam Hulton, of Breightmet, a son and successor,

Richard Heywood, Gent. of Little Lever, who died 1 March, 1677, aged 81. He *m.* 1st, Alice Critchlow, of Longworth, who *d.* in 1657; and 2ndly, Margaret Brereton, who *d. s. p.* By his 1st wife he left, besides four daus.,

Oliver, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, who was ejected from Coleby, 1662; and *d.* in 1702, aged 72, having had issue.

Nathaniel, of whom presently.

John, of Barbadoes, who had issue.

Josiah, of Barbadoes, *d. s. p.* in April, 1664.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Nathaniel Heywood, M.A., vicar of Ormskirk, ejected in 1662, *d.* in 1677, aged 44. He *m.* Elizabeth Parr, of The Wood, and left a son,

Nathaniel Heywood, Gent. of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *b.* in 1659; who *d.* 26 Oct. 1704. He *m.* 1st, Isabel Lynford, of Brinscawes, near Blackburn, who *d.* in 1687; and 2ndly, Rebecca Angier, of Warrington. By this last he had no issue, but by his 1st wife he had a son,

Benjamin Heywood, *b.* at Ormskirk, who settled as a merchant at Drogheda, and *d.* in 1725, aged 86. He *m* Anne, sister of General William Graham, of Armagh, and had, with four daus. (of whom were Mary, wife of Patrick Stewart, Esq., and Elizabeth, wife of Charles Caldwell, Esq., of Dublin, and mother of the late Admiral Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B.), three sons, viz.,

I. Arthur, of Liverpool, banker; who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Ogden, Esq., of Mossley Hill, Lancashire; and 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Richard Milnes, Esq., of Wakefield. He *d.* in Feb. 1795, aged 78, having had issue by his 1st wife, one dau., Sarah, who *m.* James Mason, Esq.; and by his 2nd, four sons and two daus.,

1 Richard, of Larkhill and Liverpool, banker; who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Earle, of Liverpool, and sister to Thomas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands; but *d. s. p.*

2 Benjamin, of Stanley Hall and Wakefield, merchant; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hobson, of York, and relict of Wm. Serjeantson, Esq., of Hanlith-in-Craven, and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue. His son, Arthur Heywood, Esq. of Stanley Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Duroure, of the Coldstream-guards, and *d. s. p.* in 1851; the eldest dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, West Derby, Lancashire.

3 Arthur, of Larkhill and Liverpool, banker; who *d. unm.* in 1836.

4 John-Pemberton, of Wakefield, barrister-at-law; who *m.* 17 April, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Peter Drinkwater, Esq., of Irwell House, and left issue,

Peter, of Tilston Lodge, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Oct. 1799; *m.* 16 Jan. 1826, Sara, eldest dau. of Thomas-Longueville Longueville, Esq., of Oswestry; and *d.* 1866.

John-Pemberton, of Norris Green, near Liverpool, *b.* 16 April, 1803; *m.* 21 April, 1836, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, Liverpool; and *d. s. p.* 1877.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug, 1824. the Rev. Henry-G. Lonsdale, vicar of Lichfield; and *d.* 14 May, 1840, leaving two sons and four daus.

1 Anna-Maria, } *d. unm.*
2 Bridget, }

II. Benjamin, of whom presently.

III. Nathaniel, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, and gent. of the bedchamber to the Duke of Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, Maria, dau of Gen. Bowles; and 2ndly, a sister of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, and left issue.

The 2nd son,

Benjamin Heywood, Esq., was a merchant at Liverpool, and afterwards a banker at Manchester. He *m.* Phœbe, 2nd dau. of Samuel Ogden, Esq. of Mossley Hill, by Phœbe, dau. and co-heir of John Pemberton, Esq of Liverpool; and dying in Aug. 1795, aged 72, left issue by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1810, aged 81),

I. Samuel, serjeant-at-law, and a Welsh judge; who *m.* Susan, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq., of London, by whom he left (at his decease, Sept. 1827, aged 75) two daus., viz.,

1 Phœbe.

2 Anna-Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Eliott.

II. Benjamin-Arthur, of Claremont and Liverpool, a banker at Manchester; who *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1828, aged 73.

III. Nathaniel, of whom presently.

I. Sarah, *m.* Richard Bright, Esq., of Ham Green, co. Somerset, and had issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Birch, Esq. of the Hazles, created a Baronet in 1831.

III. Phœbe, *d. unm.* IV. Ann, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

Nathaniel Heywood, Esq., banker, of Manchester, *m.* 24 June, 1791, Ann, dau. of Thomas Percival, of Manchester, M.D., F.R.S., and by her had issue,

Benjamin, created a baronet in 1838. Nathaniel.

Thomas, of Hope End, co. Hereford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1797; *m.* in 1823, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John Barton, Esq. of Swinton, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1870) has issue, Thomas, late capt. 16th lancers, *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Mary-Emily, 3rd dau. of the Most Rev. M.-G. Beresford, D.D. Archbishop of Armagh, and 2ndly, 1862, Sophie-Grace, dau. of Col. St. George, of Headford, co. Galway; Margaret, *m.* to her cousin, T.-P. Heywood, Esq.; and Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1848, to the Rev. George-Henry Sumner, rector of Old Alresford, Hants, 4th son of the Bishop of Winchester.

Richard, of Banner House, Bath, *m.* 1st, 1822, Jane, dau. of the Most Rev. William Magee, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had issue nine sons and five dans. He *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Frances, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Windsor. His son, the Rev. Nathaniel Heywood, is of Bannerleigh, Bristol.

James, of Kensington Palace Gardens, late M.P. for North Lancashire, F.R.S., *b.* 28 May, 1810; *m.* 1853, Anne, widow of Albert Escher, Esq., and dau. of John Kennedy, Esq., and has a dau., Anne-Sophia.

Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Benjamin-Heywood Bright, Esq. of Bristol; and *d. s. p.* in 1818.

Mr. Heywood *d.* 2 April, 1815, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Benjamin Heywood, F.R.S., *b.* 12 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Sophia-Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Woodlands, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1852) had issue,

Thomas-Percival, present baronet.

Oliver, (Claremont, Manchester), *b.* 9 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Eleanor, only dau. of Richard-Watson Barton, Esq. of Springwood, co. Lancaster, and of Caldy Manor, co. Chester She *d.* 14 Sept. 1877.

Arthur-Henry (Elleray, Windermere), *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1853, Alice, eldest dau. of William Langton, Esq. of The Rookery, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1855), has a dau., Alice-Sophia; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1861, Margaret-Helen, youngest dau. of the late John-Frederic Foster, Esq. of Alderley Edge, near Manchester.

Edward-Stanley (Light Oaks, near Manchester), *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; *m.* 30 Dec. 1856, Louisa, eldest dau. of John Peel, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick, M.P. for Tamworth, and has an only child, Mary-Beatrice.

Henry-Robinson, M.A., vicar of Swinton, near Manchester; *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1858, Ella-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Gibson, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, and has issue, 1 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 19 June, 1859; 2 Hugh-Sumner, *b.* 9 June, 1860, *d.* 25 July, 1871; 3 Basil, *b.* and *d.* 2 March, 1864: 4 Charles-Christopher, *b.* 3 May, 1865; 4 Geoffrey-George-Temple, *b.* 3 Nov. 1869. 6 Bernard-Oliver-Francis, *b.* 1 March, 1871; and 1 Mary-Ella-Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.

Charles-James, *b.* 25 March, 1835; *m.* 22 June, 1858, Anna-Margaret, 3rd dau. of William Langton, Esq. of The Rookery, near Manchester.

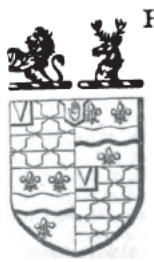
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to Richard Barton, Esq. of Caldy Manor, Cheshire, eldest son of Richard-Watson Barton, Esq. of Springwood, co. Lancaster.

Sarah.

Sir Benjamin, an eminent banker in Manchester, represented the co. of Lancaster in the last parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill, and was created a baronet in 1838; he *d.* 11 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Thomas-Percival Heywood, the 2nd and present bart.

Creation—1838. *Arms*—Arg., three torteaux, in bend, between two bendlets gu.; on a canton, of the last, across-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom, and entwined by ivy, thereon a falcon, with wings displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Alte volo. *Seats*—Claremont, Manchester; and Doveleys, Uttoxeter.

HICKS-BEACH.



Hicks-Beach, The Right Hon. Sir Michael-Edward, of Beverston, co. Gloucester, P.C., M.A., M.P. for East Gloucestershire, J.P. and D.L. for that co., Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1874 to 1878, and Secretary of State for the Colonies, since 4 Feb. 1878; *b.* 23 Oct. 1837; *s.* as 9th baronet, upon the decease of his father, 22 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Susan, eldest dau. of J.-H. Elwes, Esq. of Coleabourne Park, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Aug. 1865; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1874, Lady Lucy-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Earl Fortescue, and has issue,

I. Michael-Hugh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1877.

I. Eleanor-Lucy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.

II. Susan-Evelyn, *b.* 15 June, 1878.

III. A dau., *b.* 12 Sept. 1879.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

John Hicks, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, *temp.* James I., was father of an only son,

Robert Hicks, an eminent and opulent citizen of London, who left three sons, the youngest of whom, Sir Baptist Hicks, was created, in the 4th year of Charles I., *Baron Hicks, of Ilmington, co. Warwick*, and *Viscount Campden, of Campden* (*see ante*, Gainsborough, E.); and the eldest son,

Sir Michael Hicks, Knt., was bred to the bar, and became secretary to the Lord Treasurer Burghley. He purchased the estate of Beverston, co. Gloucester, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. William Hicks, Esq. of Beverston, who was created a Baronet 21 July, 1619. Sir William *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Paget, by whom he had several children, but only three survived, viz.,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Michael (Sir), *m.* Susan, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Howe, Knt., and had issue,
  1 Howe, of Whitcombe, whose son, Howe, *s.* as 6th baronet.
  1 Alice, *m.* to William Somerford, Esq. of Wiltshire.
i. Letitia, *m.* to Arthur, Earl of Donegal.

Sir William *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Marthagnes, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Coningsby, Knt., by whom he left issue,

i. Henry, his successor.
ii. Charles, of Wild, Herts, who *m.* Miss Coningsby, and had, with one dau., a son,
  John-Baptiste, who inherited as 5th baronet.
i. Mary, *m.* to James Darcy, Esq. of Sedburgh, Yorkshire.
ii. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony Wharton, Esq., of Gillingwood, Yorkshire.

Sir William *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry, who was *s.* in 1754 by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman (who had the misfortune of being blind) dying without issue in 1768, the title devolved upon his cousin,

V. Sir John-Baptiste (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet), who also *d.* without issue, in 1791, when the title reverted to

VI. Sir Howe (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Browne, by whom he had (with three daus., Martha, *m.* to the Rev. John Pettat; Alice, to Thomas Lofield, Esq., of Bath; and Anne, to James King, Esq. of Stanton, in Herefordshire), two sons, viz.,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Michael, of Beveston Castle, *b.* 11 April, 1760, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Beach, by royal license, 23 June, 1790; he *m.* 7 Oct. 1779, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. of William Beach, Esq., of Netheravon, and *d.* in 1830, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1837),
  1 Michael-Beach, *b.* 22 Oct. 1780; *m.* 26 Jan. 1809, Caroline-Jane, eldest dau. of the late William Mount, Esq. of Wasing-place, Berks; and dying 27 Sept. 1815, left issue by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860),
    Michael-Hicks, late baronet.
    William-Hicks, *b.* 19 Nov. 1810; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
    Caroline-Jane, *d.* in 1821.
  2 William, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts, who took, by royal license, 24 June, 1838, the surname and arms of Beach only; *b.* 24 July, 1783; *m.* in 1826, Jane-Henrietta, dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Salperton, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue,
    William-Wither-Bramston, of Oakley Hall and Keevil, M.A., M.P. for North Hampshire, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857, Caroline-Chichester, dau. of Col. Cleviland, of Tapeley, and has issue, Archibald-William-Hicks, lieut. royal North Gloucester militia; Ellis-Michael-Hicks; and Margaret.
    Mary-Jane, *m.* to Wyndham-S. Portal, Esq.
    Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Wallington.
  1 Henrietta-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1808.
  2 Jane Martha, *m.* 24 Feb. 1848, to Edward St. John, Esq.

Sir Howe *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir William, *b.* in 1754; who *m.* 1st, in 1785, Judith, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Whitcombe, Esq. of Orleton, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1793, Anne-Rachel (who *d.* 13 April, 1839), eldest dau of Thomas-Lobb Chute, Esq. of The Vine, by whom he had an only dau.,

Anne-Rachel, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Lambert Cromie, Bart.

Dying without male issue, 23 Oct. 1834, Sir William was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

VIII. Sir Michael Hicks, M.P., *b.* 25 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, Harriet-Vittoria, 2nd dau. of the late John Stratton Esq of Farthinghoe Lodge, in Northamptonshire, and had issue,

i. Michael-Edward present baronet.
ii. William-Frederick, *b.* 14 July, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1865. Elizabeth-Caroline, eldest dau. of T. Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, four daus. and five sons, 1 William, *b.* 1866; 2 Michael, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; 3 Ellis, *b.* Jan. 1874; 4 Edward, *b.* Dec. 1875; 5 Charles, *b.* Jan. 1878.
i. Caroline-Julia, *m.* 1861, to J.-T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Esq. of Penllergare, Glamorganshire.
ii. Emily-Georgina-Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, to George-P. Fuller, Esq., only son of John-B. Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park, Wilts.
iii. Alice-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to William-Henry Barneby, Esq., second son of the late J. Barneby, Esq., M.P. of Brockhampton Park, Herefordshire.
iv. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to the Rev. Robert Lowbridge-Baker, of West Hay, co. Somersetshire, rector of Wilcote-cum-Ramsden, Oxfordshire.
v. Laura-Harriet, *m.* 19 Nov. 1872, to Arthur-C. Mitchell, Esq., youngest son of F. Mitchell, Esq., of Upper Wimpole-street, London. She *d.* March, 1874.
vi. Mary-Ethel.

Sir Michael *d.* 22 Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 July, 1619.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, arg. and gu., a canton, az., charged with a pile, or, for Beach; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for Hicks. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or, holding in the paws an escutcheon, az., charged with a pile, or, for Beach; 2nd, a buck's head, couped at the neck, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr., for Hicks. *Motto*—Tout en bon heure.

Seats—Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Club*—Carlton; Arthur's.

HILL.

Hill, Viscount (Sir Rowland-Clegg Clegg-Hill), of Hawkestone and Hardwicke, co. Salop, Baron Hill, of Almarez and Hardwicke, in the same co., and a Baronet; J.P. and D.L. for co. Salop; *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *s.* his father as 5th bart. and 3rd viscount 2 Jan. 1875. He *m.* 3 May, 1855, Mary, dau. of William Madax, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) has issue,

i. Rowland-Richard, *b.* 12 Feb. 1863.
ii. Francis-William, *b.* 4 Nov. 1866.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth Wynn, 5th dau. of Lord Newborough, and by her has issue,

iii. Charles-Rowland, *b.* 5 May, 1876.
iv. Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 15 June, 1877.
v. A son, *b.* 4 March, 1879.

His lordship formerly was M.P. for North Shropshire, and was late major North Salopian Yeomanry Cavalry.

Lineage.

The residence in the co. of Salop of this distinguished family can be traced to a period antecedent to the reign of Edward I.; but the name, instead of Hill, was formerly spelt Hull, or De la Hull.

Humphrey Hill, of Buntingale, living *temp.* Henry V., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, and had three sons, William, of Court Hill, ancestor of the Hills *of Court of Hill*, in Shropshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); Ralph, of whom presently; and Thomas, whose son was the celebrated Sir Rowland Hill, lord-mayor of London. The 2nd son,

Ralph Hill, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, and had two sons, William, of Bletchley, and Humphrey, of Adderley, great-grandfather of

Rowland Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Whitehall, Esq., and had issue,

i. Rowland, who *d. unm.*
ii. Richard (Sir), a privy councillor, and eminent statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I., who *d.* a bachelor, possessed of a very considerable property; a great portion of which he devised to his nephews, Samuel Barber and Thomas Harwood, who both assumed the surname of Hill, and the latter of whom was father of Noel Hill, elevated to the peerage as *Lord Berwick*. The Hawkestone estate passed,

Digitized by Google

however, from Sir Richard to his nephew and heir-at-law, ROWLAND, of whom presently.

III. John, of Lightrick, who *m.* Miss Stubbs, and left a son.

I. ROWLAND HILL, Esq., who *s.* to the Hawkestone estate upon the decease of his uncle, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Hill, and in consideration of the important services of that eminent person, was created a Baronet 20 Jan. 1726-7, with remainder, in default of male issue, to three other nephews of his said uncle, namely, Samuel Hill, of Shenstone; Thomas Hill of Tern (whose eldest son as already stated, was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Berwick); and Rowland Hill, his brother, Sir Rowland *m.* in 1732, Jane, dau. of Sir Brian Broughton. Bart., of Broughton; and had (with two daus., one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Clement Tudway, Esq., M.P. for Wells).

I. RICHARD, } successive baronets.
II. JOHN, }

III. Rowland, in holy orders, and celebrated as a dissenting preacher; *b.* 12 Aug. 1744; *m.* Mary, sister of Clement Tudway, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset; she *d.* 1830; he *d.* 1833.

IV. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau and sole heir of John Wilbraham, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1831,

1 Robert, rector of Waters Upton; *m.*, and is deceased, leaving issue one son and two daus.
2 John of Standish Hall, near Wigan; barrister-at-law and attorney-general of Chester; *m.* Elizabeth, and *d.* leaving issue; his widow *d.* 28 Aug. 1860.
3 Rowland-Alleyne, who *m.*: and *d.* 7 Nov. 1844.
4 Samuel, who is married.
5 Richard, deceased; *m.* and left issue.
6 Thomas. 7 Bryan.
1 Mary.
2 Margaret, *m.* in 1800, to John Leigh, Esq. of co. Stafford.
3 Jane. 4 Eliza-Anne. 5 Emma.

V. Bryan, in holy orders; *b.* 29 Feb. 1756; *d.* in 1831.

The baronet *m* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Thomas Powis, Esq., and dau. of — Pole, Esq. of Radbourne, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Rowland was high-sheriff of Shropshire in 1772, and M.P. for the city of Lichfield in 1734. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II SIR RICHARD, who represented the co. of Salop in parliament from an early period of life until the infirmities of advanced age compelled him to retire. He *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1809, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Chambre, Esq. of Petton, co. Salop, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had issue,

I. John. *b.* in 1769; who *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth-Rhodes, dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq.; and dying before his father (27 Jan. 1814) left,

1 ROWLAND, late peer.
2 John, M.A., rector of Great Bolas, Salop; *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833. Charlotte, eldest dau. of Hon. Thomas Kenyon of Pradoe, in Shropshire, and has, John, *b.* 23 July, 1840, *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of James Gathorp, Esq. of Mowbray Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, John-Kenyon, *b.* 1869, Frederick-Rowland, *b.* 1870, Bessie-Georgina-Jane, and Charlotte-Helen; George-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1843: Clement-Lloyd, *b.* 1845, sec. H.M. diplomatic service; Brian-Hubert, *b.* 1847.
3 Richard-Frederick (Prees Hall, Shrewsbury), J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, col. Salop militia, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804; *m.* in April, 1835, Maria-Jane, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J.-D. Bringhurst. and has, William-Frederick, capt. 73rd regt., *b* 8 Sept. 1843; Henry-Philip, *b.* 13 July, 1845. *m.* 27 April, 1870, Nora-Alice, only dau. of H.-A. Scott, Esq.; Fanny-Melita, *m.* 1856, to T.-K Gardner, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 1860, to Thomas Meyrick, Esq. of Bush, co. Pembroke; Selina, *m.* 1864, to Rob.-Wm. Wingfield, vicar of Leighton; Annette-Catharine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, to Vere-Francis-John Somerset, Esq. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
4 Philip, col. in the army, *b.* 12 July, 1806; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Catharine-Emma, eldest dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1861. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1877.
5 Clement-Delves, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808; *m.* 26 June, 1841, Harriet, eldest dau. of John Mytton Esq., and has a son Godfrey-Clement, *b.* 24 May, 1842.
1 Rachel-Stephens, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Andrew-Vincent Corbet. Bart., who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 4 April, 1875.
2 Mary-Emma, *m.* in 1823, to Andrew-William Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1856; she *d.* 31 July, 1864.

II. ROWLAND, created LORD HILL.

III. Richard, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.

IV. Robert-Chambre (Sir), C.B., of Prees Hall, Shropshire; *b.* 25 March, 1778; a col. in the army, made a knight-bachelor in 1812, and a C.B. in 1815; *m.* in 1801, Eliza, dau. of Henry Lumley, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1860, having had,

1 George-Stavely, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1832, Jane, dau. o Thomas Borough, Esq. of Chetwynd Park, and had a son *b.* and *d.* in 1833.
2 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1810; capt. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1839, Miss Howard, and has had, Alfred, *b.* in 1840, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1858; Rowland, *b.* in 1841; Robert, *b.* in 1847; and Emily, *d.* 15 July, 1860.
3 Percy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. rifle-brigade; *m.* in 1846, Harriet-Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. John Steuart, and has a son, Percy-Graham, *b.* 31 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1872, Margaret-Anne Hamilton, dau. of the late Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal artillery; and a dau. Florence-Julia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1877, to Thomas-Henry Bennett. Esq. of Norwood, Surrey.
1 Mary-Julia, *d.* 5 Oct. 1876.

V. Francis-Brian (Sir), *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1804, Johanna, dau. of Christian Falbe, Esq of Copenhagen, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had one son, John-Francis-Richard, *b.* in Oct. 1806, in holy orders, and one dau., Emma-Maria, *d.* an infant. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, in 1819, Emily-Lissey, youngest dau. of Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* in 1840) another son, Arthur-William, *b.* in 1820; who *d.* 13 March, 1848. Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1842.

VI. Clement-Delves, *b.* in 1782; major-gen. in the army.

VII. Thomas-Noel (Sir), K.C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; a col. in the army; *m.* 27 July, 1821, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth, and left at his decease, 8 Jan. 1832, three sons and three daus., viz.,

1 Henry-Noel, *b.* in 1824; *d.* in 1833.
2 Horace-Frederick, a captain in the army; *b.* 14 April, 1827; *d.* 16 Oct. 1865.
3 Charles, *b.* in 1829.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, to the Rev. William-J. Trevenen, M.A.
2 Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, to L.-J.-H. Allgood, Esq.
3 Caroline-Augusta, *d.* in 1837.

VIII. Edward *b.* 3 Nov. 1786; *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.
I. Mary. II. Jane.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1807, to the Rev. Edw. Neville.
IV. Harriet. V. Emma.

Sir John *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ROWLAND, who subsequently *s.* his uncle, and was the late viscount. His 2nd son,

ROWLAND HILL, *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and having eminently distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was rewarded with the Grand Cross of the Bath, and subsequently elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Hill, of Almarez and of Hawkestone, co. Salop*, and obtained a second patent, dated 16 Jan 1816, conferring a similar dignity, with the additional designation *of Hardwicke*, and in remainder to the male issue of his deceased brother, John Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone. His lordship was commander-in-chief from 1828 until 1842, when he resigned; upon which occasion he was raised to a *Viscounty*, with remainder similar to his last barony. Viscount Hill *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ROWLAND, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1800, who had *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. in 1824. He *m.* 21 July, 1831, Anne, only child of the late Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, co. Salop, and granddau. and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq., and had issue,

ROWLAND-CLEGG, present viscount.
Geoffrey-Richard-Clegg, J.P. and D.L., late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 14 April, 1837.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROWLAND-CLEGG, 3rd and present viscount.

Creations—Viscount, 1842. Baron, 16 Jan. 1816. Baronet in 1726-7. *Arms*—Erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle, tripletowered, arg. *Crest*—A tower, arg., surmounted with a garland of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., murally crowned, or, gorged with a wreath of oak, fructed, ppr.; sinister, a horse, arg., bridled and saddled, ppr., murally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avancez. *Seat*—Hawkstone, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. *Club*—Carlton.

HILL.

HILL, SIR HENRY-BLYTH, Bart. of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, *b.* 31 March, 1867; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet, 17 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

SAMUEL HILL, the first ancestor of the family in Ireland, went from Buckinghamshire to Ireland, as treasurer of that kingdom, under OLIVER CROMWELL, about 1642.* For his active services he received large grants of lands in the counties of Armagh, Tyrone, Antrim, and Derry, and eventually settled at Coleraine in the co. of Derry, where he *m.* Sarah, dau. of Michael Beresford, and *d.*, making his last will and testament

* Samuel Hill was a burgess of the first corporation of Londonderry.

Digitized by Google

on the 25th of August, 1688, leaving two sons, John and Jonathan, who then held commissions as major and captain during the siege of Derry. The elder son,

JOHN HILL, Esq., *s.* to the family estates; and *m.* 17 July, 1642, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Kilkenny, by whom he acquired an estate in lands and houses in East Smithfield, manor of Stepney, co. Middlesex. He *d.* leaving an only son,

SAMUEL HILL, Esq., of Culmore, co. Derry, which estate he obtained with his wife, Mary, dau. and coheiress of Hugh Rowley, Esq of Culmore, by Mary, dau. of Edward Rowley, Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for Londonderry, by Lettice, his wife, dau. and coheiress of Sir John Clotworthy, Viscount Massereene. Mr. Hill by this marriage had issue,

I. ROWLEY, of Culmore and of Walworth, co. Derry, his heir.
II. Samuel, of Strangford, co. Down, *d. unm.*
III. Edward, *d. unm.*
IV. Hugh, in holy orders, D.D., of Mount Hill, co. Armagh, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down, and had, with other issue,
Rowley, capt. 24th regt., *d.* of fever, at Rhode Island, New York, 1781, having served throughout the American War. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, Esq. of Tralee, co. Kerry, and had issue,
1 Edward, colonel of the Battle Axe Guards, of Dublin Castle, *d. unm.*
2 Hugh, sometime colonel of the Battle Axe Guards, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirwan, Esq., the eminent chemist and learned philosopher, and sister of Lady Trimleston, and had issue, Richard Kirwan, 52nd regt., *m.* Jane-Margaret, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, G.C.H., 6th bart. of Pitfirrane, Fifeshire, and left issue; Edward Rowley, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 5th regt., *d. unm.* 1878; Francis-Thomas, late Vicar of Terling, Essex, *m.* but no issue; Anne, wife of John Hurley, Esq., co. Kerry.
3 Richard, also in the Battle Axe Guards, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Colclough, Esq. of Mount Sion, co. Carlow.
1 Elizabeth-Anne.
I. Letitia, *d. unm.* 1790, at the age of 91.
II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Bacon, by whom she had two daus., coheiresses, Mrs. Span and Mrs. Dominick McCausland.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* William Montgomery, Esq., M.P., of Rosemount, co. Down.

The eldest son,

ROWLEY HILL, Esq., M.P. for Derry, *m.* 9 Feb. 1726, Sophia-Beresford, sister of Sir Marcus-Lowther Crofton, Bart. (*see* CROFTON), and dau. of Gorges Lowther, Esq., M.P., of Kilrue, co. Meath, and his wife Jane, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, and had issue.

HUGH, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727, created a Baronet.
George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1729; lost in a hurricane in the East Indies.
Jane, *b.* 17 May, 1733; *m.* 16 Aug. 1753, to John Tew, Esq., of Calmullen, co. Meath, and had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1756, Charles, 3rd son of Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, and had issue, one son, who *d* young.
Catharine, *b.* 29 June, 1734; *m.* 7 Sept. 1751, to Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Acton, co. Armagh, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1736; *m.* 11 April, 1756, to Hugh Boyd, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

The eldest son,

SIR HUGH HILL, created a Baronet in 1779, M.P. for Derry, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1754, Mary, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. of Ballynascreen, co. Derry, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1760) he had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1774, to the Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighlin. Sir Hugh Hill *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1762, Hannah, dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. (*see* RATHDONNELL) of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and relict of J. Spence, Esq., co. Leitrim, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-FITZGERALD, his heir.
II. John Beresford, M.A., rector of Langfield and Movile, a prebendary of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin; *b.* 16 Nov. 1765; *m.* 7 April, 1803, Letitia, 2nd dau. of D. M'Causland, Esq. of Daisy Hill, co. Derry; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1806, leaving issue by her (who *m.* subsequently Capt. Steele, of the 43rd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1855),
1 GEORGE, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
2 Rowley-John, an officer in the Bengal irregular cavalry; *b.* 1 Sept. 1806; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., col. of the 13th infantry, and *d.* Nov. 1850, leaving issue,
Marcus, late 42nd highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1836; *m.* and has issue.
Rowley-Sale, lieut.-col. 66th Bengal N.I., *b.* 6 Nov. 1839; *m.* and has issue.
George, *b.* 1842; *m.* and has issue.
Robert-Sale, *b.* Oct. 1850.
Florentia, *d.* young.
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1829, Rev. John, 2nd son of D. Potts, Esq., of Roscommon, and by him (who *d.* 1835) had issue,
John Narney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1833; *d.* 1859.
Letitia-Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1872, Charles Todd, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Derry.
Mrs. Potts *m.* 2ndly, March, 1848, Joseph-Trumperant, 2nd son of William-J. Potts, Esq. of Correen Castle, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 13 June, 1879.
III. Rowley-Gorges, *b.* 25 July, 1767; *d. unm.* at Gwyd, in Wales, 1 July, 1806.
IV. Marcus-Samuel, a post-captain in the navy; *b.* 25 Aug. 1769; *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Barnard, D.D., granddau. of Dr. William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and sister of Sir Andrew Barnard, K.C.B., and had issue,
Jenny, *m.* in 1820, to General Sir William Williams, K.C.B., col. of the 13th regiment, and had issue,
1 George, an officer in the army, killed at the battle of Aliwal.
2 Thomas-Bigoe, *m.* 4 May, 1864, Charlotte, dau. of John Birmingham, Esq. of Dover, and has a son, George-Maclean-Bigoe, *b.* 24 Feb. 1865; and a dau., Charlotte-Florence-Duplat-Bigoe.
I. Rebecca, *b.* 11 Nov. 1764; *m.* to the Rev. Elias Thackeray, rector of Louth and Dundalk, who *d.* 29 April, 1854; she *d. s. p.*, 1846.

The eldest son,

II. THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE-FITZGERALD, *b.* 1 June, 1763; col. of the Londonderry militia, M.P. for Derry, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; was appointed, in 1806, a lord of the Irish Treasury; in 1817, vice-treasurer for Ireland, and a privy-councillor of the United Kingdom; in 1830, governor of the Island of St Vincent, whence he was removed to the more important Island of Trinidad, where he *d.* as Governor, 8 March, 1839. Sir George-Fitzgerald *m.* 10 Sept. 1788, Jane, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, and niece of the first Marquess of Waterford, by whom (who *d.* at Trinidad, 2 Nov. 1836) he had no issue. His nephew and heir,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; *m.* 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq. of St. Columbs, co. Derry, by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dean Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

I. JOHN, 4th baronet.
II. George, *b.* 19 March, 1834; *d.* 16 Nov. 1847.
III. Rowley, (Right Rev.) D.D., late vicar of Sheffield, canon of York, and rural dean; consecrated 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 24 Aug. 1877; *b.* 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 30 April, 1863, Caroline-Maud, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and his wife Caroline, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, Bart., and has George-Rowley, *b.* 28 April, 1864; Marcus-Rowley, *b.* 13 March, 1867; Alfred-Rowley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; Edmund-Rowley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1873; Letitia-Rowley.
IV. Francis-Hugh-Blacker, *d.* young.
I. Louisa-Jane. II. Letitia-Diana. III. Mary-Elizabeth.

He *d.* 15 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, major in the army, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1863, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of the late Henry-David Blyth, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1879, William Fuller, Esq.) had issue,

I. GEORGE, late baronet.
II. HENRY-BLYTH, present baronet.
III. JOHN, *b.* 25 June, 1869.
IV. Hugh-Rowley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1870; *d.* 19 Jan. 1871.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth.
II. Letitia-Catherine. III. Mary-Maud.
IV. Louisa-Isabella, posthumous.

He *d.* 30 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 22 March, 1866, who *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1878, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY-BLYTH HILL, present bart.

Creation—6 July, 1779.
Arms—Sa., a chevron erminois, between three leopards' faces, arg. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, sa., guttée-d'eau, collared, gu., studded and ringed, or. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice. *Seat*—St. Columbs, co. Londonderry.

HILLSBOROUGH, E.—*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.

HINCHINBROKE, V.—*see* SANDWICH, E.

HINTON, VISCOUNT—*see* POULETT, E.

HOARE.

HOARE, SIR EDWARD, of Annabelle, co. Cork, *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 April, 1824, Harriet, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Hercey Barritt, Esq. of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, co. Surrey, and has had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Edward-Barritt, *b.* 1825, deceased.
II. Joseph-Wallis-O'Bryen, late royal engineers, major, 5th Middlesex militia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia-Eleanor-Selina, 4th dau. of the late James Ede, Esq. of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and has issue,
1 Edward Wallis-O'Bryen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1859.
2 Sydney-James-O'Bryen, *b.* 2 July, 1860.
1 Kathleen-Harriette.
2 Norah-Cecile-Helen.
I. Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1856, to Capt. Thomas Leslie, royal horse guards, son of the late Bishop of Kilmore.

Sir Edward *s.* his father as 4th bart. 26 Nov. 1852.

Lineage.

Major (then Captain) Edward Hoare, and his brother, Lieut. Abraham Hoare, went, in 1649, with Ireton's army, to Ireland, and settled there, having obtained very considerable grants of lands near Dunmanway, co. Cork. Lieut. Abraham Hoare *d. unm.* in 1670; and in his will, which was proved in that year, he mentions his brother,

Major Edward Hoare. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Woodcock, Esq. of Kilronane, co. Kilkenny, and had issue. The eldest son,

Edward Hoare, Esq. of Dunkittle, co. Cork, sheriff of Cork 1684, and mayor 1686, a banker and merchant, purchased large estates in the cos. of Cork and Limerick. He *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. and (with her sister Mary, who *m.* Captain Thomas Lane) co-heiress of Richard Burnell, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

I. Edward, his heir.
II. Richard, barrister-at-law, who *m.* 1st, 1708, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Burton, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Jan. 1811, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Gamaliel Purefoy, Esq., co. Kildare, by whom he left (with a dau. Mary) a son,
Edward (Royal Crescent, Bath), *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of John Hatch, Esq., M.P., and had one son, Rev. Edward-Henry Hoare, who *m.* twice, and left by his first wife a dau. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Joseph-D'Arcy Sirr, and three sons, 1 Rev. Edward-Hatch Hoare, vicar of Barkby, Leicestershire; 2 Rev. Henry Hoare, vicar of Framfield, Sussex; 3 Frederick Purefoy Hoare, *m.* Miss Margaret Jones, of co. Tipperary, and had an only surviving son, Frederick-Purefoy Hoare, Esq., now auditor-general of Malta.
III. Deane, *d. unm.*
IV. Robert, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, Town Clerk of Cork, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Newenham, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Cork, and had issue; his eldest son Robert, of Factory Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond Lombard, Esq., and had three sons and three daus.; of the former, the eldest, Captain Edward Hoare, 13th light dragoons, J.P. and a governor of the county of Cork, *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Tyrrell, Esq. of Tyrrellstown, and left, with other issue, Edward Hoare, Esq., J.P., of Factory Hill, who *m.* Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Barry, Esq., and had, with other issue, an eldest son, Edward, late capt. N. Cork rifle militia.
V. John, of co. Kerry. *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Blennerhassett, Esq., and has issue.
I. Anne, *m.* to Hugh Dickson, Esq.
II. Sarah, *m.* to Berkeley Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton.

Mr. Hoare *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Hoare, Esq. of Dunkittle, sheriff of Cork 1708, and mayor 1710; M.P. for Cork; *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq., M.P. for Dublin 1703, and lord-mayor 1706, and had four sons and a dau., Grace, *m.* to Thomas Spaight, Esq. co. Clare. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Edward Hoare, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. Joseph Hoare, Esq. of Annabelle, co. Cork, M.P.; who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 Dec. 1784. Sir Joseph *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Somerville, Bart. of Cookstown, co. Dublin, by whom he had an only son and three daus.,

Edward, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* to William Hume, Esq., M.P., of Humewood.
Anne, *m.* to John Peyton, Esq. of the co. of Roscommon.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Dominick Blake, Esq. of Castle Grove.

Sir Joseph *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Edward, M.P. for Carlow, captain of dragoons, *m.* 1771, Clotilda, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Wallis, Esq. of Ballycrenan Castle, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

Joseph-Wallis, 3rd baronet.
Edward-Wallis, R.N.; *b.* 1 May, 1778; *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, Esq., M.P., and had issue.
Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 20 April, 1779; *m.* Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Jess Lloyd, Esq. of Castle Iney, co. Tipperary, and had issue, Henrietta, *m.* to G.-S. Cotter, Esq., M.D.
Clotilda, *m.* to John Bolton, Esq., M.D.
Catherine, *m.* to H.-Pendergast Garde, Esq. of Youghall.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Joseph-Wallis, *b.* 9 March, 1775; *m.* 17 April, 1806, Lady Harriett-O'Bryen, sister of James, 3rd and last Marquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1851), had issue,

I. Edward, present baronet.
II. William-O'Bryen, *b.* 23 March, 1807; *m.* 2 May, 1834, Caroline, dau. of John Hornby, Esq. of The Hook, Hampshire, and has issue,
1 Harriot-Jane. 2 Elizabeth-Clotilda. 3 Mary-Louisa.
III. Joseph-James-Parish, *b.* 22 March, 1811; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Helen, eldest dau. of Henry-A. Hardman, Esq. of Mount Hardman, Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879), has,
1 James-O'Bryen-Richard-Dott, M.A., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weston, Southampton, *m.* Frances-Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. J. Henderson.
2 Joseph-George-Wallace, *m.* 1 June, 1865, Susan-Mary, only child of Capt. F.-W. Paul, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874) has issue, Ernest-Frederick-Wallis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; Wallace-Suttie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873; Helen-Susan-Kathleen, *b.* 21 March, 1867; Lily, *b.* 12 June, 1869; Daisy, *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; Edith-Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1878, Mary-Martha, 2nd dau. of H.-W. England, Esq. of Kingsbury, Somersetshire, and has issue, Marie-Violet, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879.
3 Arthur-Calvert. 4 Charles-Campbell-William.
5 Oliver-William-Simpson.
6 Henry-Douglas-Martin. 7 Edward-Senior.
1 Marion-Maria-Dorothy, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, to John-Turner Turner, Esq., only son of John Philipson, Esq. of Bramshaw House, Hants.
IV. John-Willoughby, 13th Bombay N.I.; *m.* 4 May, 1840, Jane-Ellis, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col Charles Payne
I. Sarah-Maria-Clotilda, *m* Dec. 1824, Robert Carrick-Carrick Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1841, leaving issue by her (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Harriet, *m.* in 1826, to Hurt Sitwell, Esq., who *d.* in 1835, and left a son, William-Willoughby-George Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop.
III. Mary, *m.* in 1832, to Captain Matthew Charles Forster, R.N., son of the late Col. Forster, R.A.; and *d.* in 1836.
IV. Catherine Diana, *d.* 16 Oct. 1869.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev James-Payne Horsford, colonial chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment of the island of Ceylon, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1872, leaving issue.
VI. Sophia. VII. Fanny-Rosalie.

Sir Joseph-Wallis *d.* 26 Nov. 1852.

Creation — 10 Dec. 1784. *Arms* — Sa., an eagle, displayed, with two necks, within a bordure, engrailed. arg. *Crest*—A deer's head and neck, ppr., erased, arg. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Venit hora;" for the arms, "Dum spiro spero." *Seat* —Little Hothfield, Ashford, Kent *Club*—Travellers'.

HOARE.

Hoare, Sir Henry-Ainslie, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, late M.P. for Chelsea, *b.* 14 April, 1824; *m.* 15 April, 1845, Augusta-Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Sir East Clayton - East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berks, and has had issue,

I. Charles-Peregrine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854, aged 8.
I. Augusta-Frances-Anne, *m.* 22 Feb. 1868, to William-J.-N. Angerstein, Esq., eldest son of W. Angerstein, Esq. of Weeting, Norfolk, and Woodlands, Blackheath.

Sir Henry *s.* as 5th bart. at the death of his uncle, 10 Jan. 1857.

Lineage.

Sir Richard Hoare, Knt. (son of Henry Hoare), was lord-mayor of London in 1713, and represented the city in parliament. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Austin, Esq. of Brittons, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

Richard, ancestor of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Iden, Staplehurst, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Henry, of whom presently.
John, who *d.* in 1721, leaving a son, John, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.
Benjamin, of Boreham, Essex, whose granddaus. and co-heiresses were Sophia Hoare, wife of the Hon. W. Grimston, and Harriet-Ellen Hoare, wife of Nathaniel Webbe, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, Bart.

The 2nd son to survive,

Henry Hoare, Esq., a Banker in London, purchased the estate of Stourhead, co. Wilts, from Lord Stourton, and there settled in 1720. Mr. Hoare *m.* 19 May, 1702, Jane, dau. of Sir William Benson, Knt. of Bromley, by whom he had issue,

I. Henry, who succeeded to the Banking business of his father. He *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel, Lord Masham, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly,

Digitized by Google

Susan, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, in 1785, two daus., viz.,

1 Susannah, *m.* 1st, to Charles, Viscount Dungarvan; and 2ndly, to Thomas, 1st Earl of Allesbury.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Hoare, 1st baronet.

II. RICHARD, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* in 1719, to Henry Cornelison, Esq.
II. Susannah, *m.* 1st, in 1723, to Paul Foley, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1742, to John Ravenhill, Esq.
III. Martha, *m.* in 1733, to Mansell Powell, Esq. of Erdesley Park, Herefordshire.

The 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD HOARE, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London in the memorable year of the Scottish rebellion, 1745. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of James Tully, Esq., by whom he had a son, RICHARD; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rust, Esq., by whom he had a son, Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hoare, Esq. of Bath, and *d. s. p.* Sir Richard's elder son,

I. RICHARD HOARE, Esq. of Barn Elms, was created a Baronet, 10 June, 1786. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1756, Anne, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, by Susan, his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, Esq., and had an only son, RICHARD-COLT, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1761, Frances-Ann, dau. of Richard Acland, Esq. (next brother of Sir Hugh Acland, Bart.), by Ann his wife, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and had,

I. HENRY-HUGH, 3rd baronet.
II. Charles, banker in London; *m.* in 1790, Frances-Dorothea, dau. of Sir George Robinson, Bart.; *d.* 1851.
III. Henry-Merrick, *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1807, Sophia, dau. of Henry Thrale, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1826.
IV. Peter-Richard, of Turton Manor and Clayton Hall, Lancashire, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1799, Arabella-Penelope-Eliza, dau. of James Greene, Esq. of Turton, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1865, aged 84) had issue,

1 Peter-Richard, of Luscombe House, Devon, *m.* 20 April, 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1863) he has had issue; their elder son, Peter-Merrik, M.P., *m.* 29 June, 1865, Edith-Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmond Strong, rector of Clyst-St. Mary, and has, Peter-Arthur-Marsham, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, a son, *b.* 14 May, 1871; Evelyn-Sophia, *d.* 13 Aug. 1867, and Morah-Lillian-Augusta. Their younger dau. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Algernon-Augustine de Sille, eldest son of Augustine-Edmund-C. Cholmley, and grandson of George Cholmley of Newton. Mr. Peter Richard Hoare *d.* May, 1878.
2 Richard-Peter, in holy orders, M.A.
1 Frances-Mary-Arabella, *d.* 7 Aug. 1869. 2 Arabella.
3 Isabella-Dorothea. 4 Henrietta-Ann. 5 Sophia.

I. Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir T.-Dyke Acland; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Matthew Fortescue. She *d.* in 1841.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD-COLT, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1758; who acquired considerable reputation as an antiquary, and besides several learned works, published a *History of Ancient and Modern Wilts.* He *m.* in 1783, Hester, eldest dau. of William-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* in 1785) had an only son,

Henry, who *m.* in 1808, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Edward Dering Bart.; and dying before his father, 19 Sept. 1836, left by her (who *d.* in 1839), an only child,

Anne, who *m.* Capt. George-B. Mathew (now Sir George-Benvenuto-Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G.), formerly M.P., and afterwards governor of the Bahama Isles, and lately H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Brazil. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, leaving issue (*see* EARLE, BT.).

Sir Richard *d.* 19 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

III. SIR HENRY-HUGH, *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1784, Maria-Palmer, dau. of Arthur Acland, Esq. of Fairfield, and had,

I. HUGH-RICHARD, 4th bart.
II. Henry-Charles, *b.* 29 Jan. 1790; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne-Penelope, dau. of Gen. Ainslie, and widow of Capt. Prince, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1852, leaving issue,

1 HENRY-AINSLIE, present baronet.
1 Frances-Annette. 2 Georgina-Sophia.
3 Laura-Isabella, deceased.

III. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, in 1823, Matilda, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir W.-C. Fahie, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had, with other issue, Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1848, to Count Pompeo Troili. Captain R. Hoare *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, Bucks.
IV. Henry-Arthur, of Wavendon House, Bucks, J.P., High Sheriff, 1866; *b.* 20 March, 1804; *m* 20 July, 1859, Julia-Lacy, eldest dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, Esq., and grand-dau. of Pownall-Bastard, 2nd Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 1873, leaving a son,

HENRY-HUGH-ARTHUR, now of Wavendon House, *b.* 19 Nov. 1865.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 12 Feb. 1853.
II. Julia, *m.* Sir John-Hesketh Lethbridge, Bart.; *d.* 1855.
III. Frances-Ann.

Sir Henry *d* 18 Aug. 1841; his widow, 31 Jan. 1845. Their eldest son,

IV. SIR HUGH-RICHARD, *b.* 27 Nov. 1787; *m.* 22 April, 1819, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Shardiloes, Bucks, but *d. s. p.* 10 Jan 1857, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—10 June, 1786.
Arms—Sa., an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg., charged on the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—In ardua.
Seats—Stourhead, Bath; and Wavendon, Bucks. *Town House*—10, Eaton Place. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

HOBART, LORD—*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL.

HOBHOUSE.

HOBHOUSE, SIR CHARLES-PARRY, Bart., B.C.S., late a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta; *b.* 1825; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 3 June, 1869; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith-Lucy, younger dau. of the late Sir Thomas Turton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1867) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-HENRY, *b.* 30 June, 1862.
I. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, to Charles-Edmund Fox, Esq., barrister-at-law.
II. Ada-Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.
III. Florence-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug, 1859.
IV. Edith-Amy, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864.
V. Constance-Eleanor, *b.* 10 May, 1866.
VI. Mabel-Ella, *b.* 31 July, 1867.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1868, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Sawers, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue,

II. Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1878.
VII. Lilian-Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869.
VIII. Mary-Fitzroy, *b.* 6 June, 1870.
IX. Ina-Milicent, *b.* 17 May, 1873.
X. Annie-Violet, *b.* 8 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The family of Hobhouse came originally from Germany, and settled at Minehead, co. Somerset.

BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, Esq., *b.* in 1682; *m.* Mary Spragge, an heiress, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Henry, of Clifton, grandfather of THE RIGHT HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE of Hadspen House, in Somersetshire, some time under secretary of state. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
I. Betty, *m.* to John Maidman.

The elder son,

JOHN HOBHOUSE, Esq. of Westbury College, Gloucestershire, was twice offered the representation of the city of Bristol. He left a son and successor,

I. BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, Esq., *b.* 1757; created a Baronet, 22 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and heir of Samuel Cam, Esq. of Chantry House, Wilts, and had issue,

I. JOHN-CAM, created LORD BROUGHTON.
II. Benjamin, an officer in the army, fell at Waterloo.
III. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 1791. *m.* 1814, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 22 May, 1868, having had issue,

1 John-Byron, 13th light infantry, killed in action in Affghanistan, Jan. 1842.
2 Henry-Mackenzie, *d.* young in 1830.
3 CHARLES-PARRY, present bart.
4 Arthur-Fane, *b.* 1826.
5 Edward-Alexander, *d.* 17 July, 1852.
1 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* July, 1870.

I. Charlotte, *d.* 11 July, 1877.

Sir Benjamin *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Parry, and aunt of Sir Edward Parry, by whom (who is deceased) he had issue,

I. Edward-Isaac, formerly a lieut. and capt. Coldstream-guards, private secretary to Sir John Hobhouse, at the War Office, the Irish Office, and the Board of Control, and gentleman usher in the household of Her Majesty; *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Hester-Charlotte, 4th surviving dau. of the late Lord Graves, and *d.* 16 May, 1854, leaving issue, Augustus-Stewart, *b.* 23 April, 1833.

Digitized by Google

ii. Thomas-Benjamin, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1807; *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.
i. Amelia, *m.* in Nov. 1841, to Thomas Daly, Esq., son of the late Dominick Daly, Esq. of Galway. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.
ii. Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, to Boyd Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1859.
iii. Harriet-Theodora, *m.* 27 May, 1823, to the Right Rev. George-Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, who *d.* 16 July, 1866.
iv. Julia, *m.* 21 July, 1830, to Rev. C.-F. Moore, and is dec.
v. Sarah-Matilda, *m.* in May, 1827, to the Marchese de Ranghiaschi Brancaleone, and is dec.
vi. Catherine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, to John-William Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1828.
vii. Joanna, *m.* to the Rev. F.-S.-A. Fane, and *d.* 8 April, 1878.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 15 Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir John-Cam Hobhouse, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., a distinguished politician, the friend of the poet Lord Byron, and the author of an account of a journey with him in Albania. Sir John, who was successively M.P. for Westminster, Nottingham, and Harwich, was, after filling various other public offices, President of the Board of Control from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852. He was created 26 Feb. 1851, Baron Broughton *of Broughton Gyfford*, co. Wilts. Lord Broughton *m.* 28 July, 1828, Lady Julia Hay, youngest dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1855), had,

i. Julia-Hay, *d. unm.* in 1849.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* 27 July, 1854, to the 4th Lord Dorchester.
iii. Sophia, *m.* 31 July, 1851, to the Hon. J.-Strange Jocelyn, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, 2nd son of the Earl of Roden.

Lord Broughton *d.* 3 June, 1869, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew, the present Sir Charles-Parry Hobhouse, Bart.

Creation—22 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three crescents, arg., issuant therefrom as many estoiles, irradiated, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, per pale, az. and gu., a crescent and estoile, as in the arms. *Motto*—Spes vitæ melioris.
Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum.

HODSON.

Hodson, Sir George-Frederick-John, of Hollybrooke House, co. Wicklow, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. of latter county, *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his brother, 19 Oct. 1831; *m.* 15 Sept. 1852, Meriel-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest, co. Cork, and has issue,

i. Robert-Adair, *b.* 29 Sept. 1853.
ii. George-Frederick-John, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; killed in action 22 Jan. 1879, at Isandula, South Africa.
iii. Richard-Edmund, *b.* 1 Dec. 1856.
iv. Gilbert-Neville, *b.* 1859.
i. Meriel-Anne.

Lineage.

The Right Rev. Doctor John Hodson, Bishop of Elphin, *d.* 14 Feb. 1686, leaving two sons; the elder,

The Rev. William Hodson, rector of Anna, co. Cavan, *m.* Elizabeth Pearce, of Woburn, and was *s.* by his son,

William Hodson, Esq. of Tuitstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John L'Estrange, Esq., and had a son William, his heir, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

William Hodson, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, Esq. of Cookstown, co. Westmeath, and left (with a dau., Letitia, *m.* to Charles-William Wall, Esq. of the co. Waterford) an only son,

William Hodson, Esq. of Tuitstown, co. Westmeath, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrooke, and had,

Robert, his heir.
Mary, *m.* to Garrett Neville, Esq. of Kilkenny.
Jane, *m.* to Peter Marsh, Esq. of the King's Co.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Nugent, Esq. of the co. Westmeath.

Mr. Hodson *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Hartley Hutchinson, Esq., by whom he had,

i. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1757; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Armstrong, Esq. of Clara House, King's County, and dying in 1815, left, with a dau., Maria, a son,
William, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 1789; *m.* Euphemia-Elinor, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wright, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1841, leaving issue, 1 William; 2 Robert, lieut. royal artillery; 1 Margaret; 2 Elinor, *m.* 1842, to M.-A. Levinge, Esq.; 3 Elizabeth; and 4 Jane.
ii. Hartley, of Old Connaught, *b.* 1759; *m.* Elizabeth, dau of John Copley, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving issue,
William-Hartley, *b.* 1787; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Henry Duell, Esq. of Ballinrobe, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, 1 Henry, of Tooloobane, co. Galway; 2 Hartley, D.D., rector of Lisburn, and prebendary of Cairncastle, *b.* Aug. 1814; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Hannah, eldest dau. of William Gregory, Esq., M.D., of Belle Vue, co. Dublin, and has issue, William-Gregory, *b.* 30 March, 1851; Hartley-Richard, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852; John-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854: Mary; and Hannah; 3 William, *m.* Miss Susan Coffey; 4 John-Robert-Copley; 1 Lucy, *m.* to Dominick Lopdell, Esq.; 2 Catherine, *m.* to Frederick Turner, Esq.; and 3 Eliza.
John-Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Bourchier, Esq. and has an only child, Dorothea.
Aphra. Harriett.

He was *s.* in 1768, by his son,

I. Robert Hodson, Esq., created a Baronet of Ireland, 28 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heir of Forster Adair, Esq. of Hollybrooke, co. Wicklow, M.P., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Jane, eldest dau. of Brent Neville, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Dublin, and had,

i. Robert-Adair, his successor.
ii. George-Frederick-John, present baronet.
i. Helena-Jane, deceased. ii. Jane, *d.* 10 Aug. 1863.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Robert-Adair, *b.* 14 March, 1802; who *d.* 19 Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—28 Aug. 1787. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, betw. three martlets, or. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., beaked and membered, or, holding in her beak an olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—Pax et amor. *Seats*—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow; and Green Park, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Athenæum.

HOGG.

M'Garel-Hogg, Sir James-Macnaghten, Bart., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, Lieut.-Col. late 1st Life-guards, M.P. for Truro, and previously from 1865 to 1868 for Bath, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, Caroline-Elizabeth-Emma, eldest dau. of Edward-Gordon, Lord Penrhyn, and has issue,

i. James-Douglas, lieut. Carnarvon militia, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861.
ii. Dudley-Stuart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863.
iii. Ronald-Tracy, *b.* 28 July, 1865.
iv. Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.
v. Gerald-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.
i. Edith-Mary.

Sir James, who *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 27 May, 1876, assumed by royal licence, dated 8 Feb. 1877, the surname of M'Garel, in addition to and before that of Hogg, and the additional arms of M'Garel, in compliance with the will of Charles M'Garel, Esq., late of Belgrave Square, and of Magheramorne, co. Antrim.

Lineage.

William Hogg, having emigrated from Scotland towards the latter end of the seventeenth century, settled in the north of Ireland. He *m.* Abigail Hamilton, and had issue (with one dau.), three sons, 1 William; 2 Edward; 3 James of Lisburn.

Edward Hogg, the 2nd son, *m.* Rose, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq. of Largy, and had issue, two sons and three daus. The eldest son,

William Hogg, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Dickey, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Antrim, and had issue. The eldest son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir James-Weir Hogg, P.C., *b.* 1790; *m.* 1822, Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, co. Berwick, of the H. E. I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) had issue,

James-Macnaghten, present bart.
Charles-Swinton, administrator-general, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Harriet-Anne, younger dau. of Sir Walter-G. Stirling, Bart., and *d.* at Calcutta, 16 March, 1870, leaving, Grey-Weir, *b.* 1861; Ernest, *b.* 1862; and Mary.
Fergusson-Floyer, Bengal C. S., *b.* 1829; *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth-Helen, eldest dau. of the Hon. Laurence Parsons (*see* Rosse, E.), and *d.* at Chunar, near Mirzapore, India, 19 Dec. 1862.

Digitized by Google

Stuart-Saunders (Sir) Knt., commissioner of police, and chairman of magistrates, Calcutta, *b.* 1833; *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Selina-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir T.-Erskine Perry, late chief-justice of Bombay, and now Member of Council for India, and has Stuart-James, *b.* 1865; Evelyn; and Selina.
Frederick-Russell, Bengal C.S., acting postmaster-general of India, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1857, Emily, 3rd dau. of General Eckford, and has Frederick-Stapleton, *b.* 1859; Charles-John-Haldane; Florence-Lilian; and Alice.
Stapleton-Cotton, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.
Quintin, *b.* 1845; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Alice-Anna, eldest dau. of William Graham, Esq., M.P. for Glasgow, and has a son, *b.* 1872.
Isabella, *m.* 1848, to Sir Dudley-Coutts Marjoribanks, Bart.
Mary-Rosina, *m.* 1856, to Charles McGarel, Esq., of Magheramorne, co. Antrim.
Letitia, *d.* young, 1837.
Amy, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, to James-W. Macnabb, Esq., Indian Civil Service, eldest son of the late James-Monro Macnabb, Esq., of Highfield House, Hants, and *d.* 1871.
Annie-Claudina.
Florence, *m.* 8 May, 1865, to G.-W. Campbell, Esq., 6th son of the late Colin Campbell, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.
Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1866, to Francis-Augustus Bevan, Esq., son of R.-C.-L. Bevan, Esq., of Fosbury, House, Trent Park, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1872, leaving issue five sons.

Sir James, shortly after he was called to the Bar proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with great success, and latterly held the principal office in the Supreme Court. He returned to England in June, 1833. In 1834, he was elected M.P. for the borough of Beverley, which place he continued to represent until 1847, when he was returned for Honiton. In Sept. 1839, he became a director of the East India Company, and was twice Chairman; he was subsequently a Member of the Indian Council, and was created a baronet July, 1846. Sir James was made a P.C. in 1872, and dying 27 May, 1876, was *s.* by his eldest son, Col. Sir JAMES MACNAGHTEN HOGG, K.C.B., 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—July, 1846.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' heads, erased, az., langued, gu., between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent, of the field, for HOGG; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse vaire, erm. and purpure, cottised, sa., between three greyhounds' heads erased, of the last, collared arg., with line reflexed, ppr., for M'GAREL. *Crests*—HOGG: Out of an eastern crown, arg., an oak-tree, fructed, ppr., and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, az., charged with a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in bend-sinister, point downwards, also ppr. M'GAREL: Upon a mount vert, in front of a branch of oak erect, ppr., a greyhound sejant, sa., collared and line, reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—HOGG: Dat gloria vires. M'GAREL: Fide et fiduciâ.
Town House—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HOGHTON, BART., *see* DE HOGHTON, BART.

HOLLAND.

HOLLAND, SIR HENRY-THURSTAN, Bart. of Sandlebridge, Cheshire, and of Lower Brook Street, K.C.M.G., barrister-at-law, formerly Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, and now M.P. for Midhurst, *b.* 3 Aug. 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 27 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq. of Munden House, Herts, and by her (who *d.* April, 1855) has,

I. SYDNEY-GEORGE, LL.B., *b.* 29 March, 1855.
II. Arthur-Henry Holland-Hibbert (twin with his brother), who by royal licence, dated 17 May, 1876, has assumed the additional surname and arms of HIBBERT, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandmother, Emily Hibbert, widow of his grandfather, the late Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq. of Munden House.
I. Edith-Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Charles-James Cropper, Esq. son of James Cropper, Esq. of Ellergreen, Kendal.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1858, Margaret-Jean, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-E. Trevelyan, Bart., K.C.B., and has,

III. Henry-Macaulay, *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 April, 1878.
IV. Cecil-Trevelyan, *b.* 1862. V. Lionel-Raleigh, *b.* 1865.
II. Margaret

Lineage.

HENRY HOLLAND, Esq., one of Her Majesty's Physicians in Ordinary, was created a baronet 18 April, 1853. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 1822, Emma-Margaret, 4th dau. of the late James Caldwell, Esq. of Linley Wood, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1830) had issue,

HENRY-THURSTAN, present baronet.
Francis-James, B.A., incumbent of Quebec chapel, London, chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1828; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Miny-Sybilla, dau. of the Rev. A. Lyell, of Harbledown, Kent, and has, Bernard; Alfred-Dunstan, *d.* Aug. 1869; Francis-Caldwell, *b.* 21 April, 1865; Agnes; and Lucy.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P. for East Surrey (who *d.* 1871), 3rd son of the late Sir Thomas Fowell-Buxton, Bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Saba, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, the eminent canon residentiary of St. Paul's, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) has had two daus.,

Caroline. Gertrude.

He *d.* 27 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—18 April, 1853.
Arms—Per pale, arg. and az., semée-de-lis, a lion, rampant-guardant, counterchanged, debruised by a bendlet, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a demi-lion, guardant per bend, arg. and az., charged with a bendlet, engrailed, counterchanged, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, arg.
Seat—Pine Wood, Witley, Surrey. *Town House*—65, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

HOLMESDALE, VISCOUNT—*see* AMHERST, EARL.

HOME.

HOME, EARL OF (Cospatrick-Alexander Home), Baron Home, and Baron of Dunglass, in the peerage of Scotland, and Baron Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lanark, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Major General Royal Archers of Scotland; *b.* 27 Oct. 1799; *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry-James, 2nd and last Lord Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1877) has had,

I. CHARLES-ALEXANDER-DOUGLAS, of Douglas, *Lord Dunglass*, col. of Lanarkshire volunteers, Lord-Lieutenant of co. Berwick, *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, only dau. of the late Capt. Charles-Conrad Grey, R.N. (*see* GREY, E.), and has CHARLES-COSPATRICK-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; Mary-Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1871; and Beatrix-Lucy, *b.* 14 May, 1876. Lord Dunglass has assumed the arms and surname of Douglas of Douglas.
II. James-Archibald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837.
III. Montagu Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1859.
IV. William-Sholto-Douglas, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
V. Cospatrick, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 May, 1848.
VI. George-Douglas, late Lanarkshire militia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1853.
I. Elizabeth-Eleanora, *b.* 12 July, 1844.
II. Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846.
III. Charlotte-Lucy, *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.

His lordship *s.* his father, as 11th earl, 21 Oct. 1841, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875.

Lineage.

THE HON. PATRICK DUNBAR, 2nd son of Cospatrick, Earl of Dunbar and March, was father of

WILLIAM DUNBAR, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Ada, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, and widow of Courtenay, who had obtained from her father the lands of Home in free marriage. Courtenay *d. s. p.*, and the lady brought those lands to her second husband, whence his posterity assumed the name of HOME. From the son of her marriage with William Dunbar,

WILLIAM DE HOME, lineally descended

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, of Holme, who *m.* Mariota, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Lauder, of Bass, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, of Home, ambassador-extraordinary

Digitized by Google

to England in 1459, created lord of parliament, as *Baron Home*, 2 Aug. 1473. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. and heir of Landals of Landals, and had,

ALEXANDER, *Master of Home;* who *m.* Elizabeth Hepburn; and dying before his father, left issue, ALEXANDER, successor to the title; and John, of Whitereys and Ersilton, ambassador to England in 1491, from whom descended, 6th in succession, JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd EARL OF HOME.

Lord Home *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Master of Montgomery, by whom he had two sons. His lordship *d.* in 1490, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2nd baron; who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of George Ker, of Samuelton; and dying in 1506, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd baron. This nobleman commanded the van, with the Earl of Huntly, at the battle of Flodden Field, dispersed the English opposed to him, and was one of the few who escaped the carnage of that disastrous day. His lordship joined the queen dowager and her husband, Angus, in 1515, and embraced the English interest in opposition to the Regent Albany, who took Home Castle and Fast Castle, the fortlets of Lord Home, and ravaged his lands. His lordship, while visiting the court in 1516, was seized, with his brother William, and executed after a hasty trial. He left by his wife, Agnes Stewart, two daus.,

I. Janet, *m.* to Sir John Hamilton, natural brother of James, Duke of Chatélherault.
II. Alison.

His honours and estates were restored, in 1522, to his brother,

GEORGE, as 4th baron. His lordship *m.* Mariot, dau. and co-heir of Patrick, 6th Lord Halyburton of Dirleton, and was *s.* in 1547, by his only surviving son,

ALEXANDER, 5th baron; to whom *s.* his only son (by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Patrick, Lord Gray, and widow of Sir Robert Logan),

ALEXANDER, 6th baron; who was created, 4th March, 1604-5, *Baron Dunglas* and EARL OF HOME, with remainders to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 1st, Christian Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Morton, and widow of Lawrence, master of Oliphant, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, and was *s.* in 1619, by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd earl; upon whose demise, without issue, in 1633 the honours reverted to his kinsman,

SIR JAMES HOME, Knt. of Coldingknows, as 3rd earl (refer to 2nd son of Alexander, master of Home, eldest son of Alexander, 1st Lord Home). This nobleman *m.* Jane, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morton, by whom he left three sons, all of whom succeeded, in turn, to the family honours; namely,

ALEXANDER, JAMES, } 4th and 5th earls, both of whom *d.* without issue.

CHARLES, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall, co. Berwick; by whom he had five children,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. James, of Ayton, who engaged in the rising of 1715, and had his estate confiscated. He *d.* 1764, leaving two daus.,
  1 Marian, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Home.
  2 Jane, *m.* to Dr. James Hunter, of Monfodd.
III. George, who *d.* in 1777, leaving two daus., one of whom, Betty, *m.* James Murray, Esq.
I. Jane, *m.* to Patrick, Lord Polwarth.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Bothwell, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7th earl; who suffered imprisonment in the castle of Edinburgh, from the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1715, until the revival of the Habeas Corpus Act, in 1716. His lordship *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian, by whom he had eight children, the eldest and youngest surviving of whom inherited successively the family, honours; the former,

WILLIAM, as 8th earl, upon the demise of his father, 1720, and the latter,

THE REV. ALEXANDER, as 9th earl, upon the decease of his brother, *s. p.* in 1761. His lordship *m* 1st, Primrose, 2nd dau. of Charles, Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a son and dau. The former, William, Lord Dunglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, fell at the battle of Guildford, in America, 15 March, 1781; and the latter, Elizabeth-Eleanora, *m.* in 1784, to Gen. Thomas Dundas (who *d.* in 1794), *d.* 10 April, 1837. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Marian, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Home, of Ayton (his uncle), by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1768, Abigail Browu, dau. and heir of John Ramey, Esq. of Yarmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1814) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, 10th peer.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1794.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, archdeacon of Cleveland, who *d.* in 1820; she *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 93 (*see ante*, HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship *d.* in 1786. His son,

ALEXANDER, 10th earl; *b.* 11 Nov. 1769; *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1837) had issue,

COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, 11th and present earl.
William-Montagu-Douglas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *d. unm.* 22 July 1822.
Henry-Campbell *d.* in infancy.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers, lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and colonel of its militia, *d.* 21 Oct. 1841.

Creations—Baron, 2 Aug. 1473. Earl, &c., 4 March, 1604-5. Baron, United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for HOME; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for PEPDIE *of Dunglas;* over all, an escutcheon, or, charged with an orle, az., for LANDELL. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, arg., on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg. *Mottoes*—Over the crest: "A Home, a Home, a Home." Under the arms: "True to the end."

Seats—The Hirsel, Coldstream; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell; and Newton Don, Kelso. *Town House*—6, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HOME.

HOME, SIR GEORGE, of Blackadder, co. Berwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1832; an advocate of the Scottish bar; *s.* as 10th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 26 March, 1849; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Ann-Oliphant, only child of the late Graham Speirs, Esq., advocate, sheriff of Mid-Lothian, and has issue,

I. JAMES, *b.* in 1861.
II. Robert, *b.* in 1864.
III. John, *b.* 9 July, 1872.
I. Catherine.
II. Anna-Beatrice.
III. Alice-Georgina.

Lineage.

SIR DAVID HOME, of Thurston (2nd son of Home of that ilk), *m.* Alice, heir of Wedderburne, co. Berwick, and obtained a charter, in 1430, of that barony, from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed by royal charter, dated 10 April, 1430; and again, by charter of resignation under the great seal, dated at Stirling, 16 May, 1450, confirming the lands and barony of Wedderburne to Sir David and his wife Alice, and the survivor; and after their death, to their grandson George, son of the deceased David, eldest son of Sir David and Alice, the resigners. The eldest son and successor of the said George,

SIR DAVID HOME, of Wedderburne, who fell at Flodden Field, in 1513, had issue seven sons, well known in border song as "The Seven Spears of Wedderburne," viz.,

George, who shared the fate of his father.
David, who *s.* to the estates; from whom descended the houses of Wedderburne, baronets, the Earls of Marchmont, &c.
Alexander, of Manderston, ancestor of the Earl of Dunbar, of the surname of HOME.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Andrew, abbot of Dryburgh.
Patrick, of Broomhouse.
Robert, who *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder.

JOHN HOME Esq. (the 5th son), *m.* Beatrice, eldest dau. of one of the two heirs-portioners of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN HOME, Esq. of Blackadder, who was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN HOME, Esq. of Blackadder, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1671. Sir John *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had, with two daus., two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
David (Sir), one of the lords-commissioners of Justiciary, under the title of Lord Crossrig.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Digitized by Google

II. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir James Dundas, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir John, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Pringle, of Stitchell, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Miss Nisbet, of Dirleton, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir William: at whose death, *s. p.*, the title devolved on his uncle,

VI. Sir James. This gentleman, who was clerk to the signet, *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Livingstone, Esq., one of the deputy-clerks of Session, and left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Walter Forrest, Esq., an only son,

VII. Sir George, who *m.* in 1784 or 1785, his cousin, Helen, 3rd dau. of James Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, by Margaret his wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, 2nd son of the 9th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

James, his heir.
George, *b.* in Sept. 1792, who *d.* a midshipman R.N., at Jamaica, in Oct. 1812.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1803. Helen.

Sir George, who entered early into the naval service, attained the rank of vice-admiral. He *d.* in May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir James, *b.* 17 March, 1790; in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; who *m.* in July, 1828, Anna, eldest dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq. of Drumpellier, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1866) had issue,

John, his successor. George, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir John, *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; in the royal navy; *d unm.* 26 March, 1849, when the title devolved upon his brother.

Creation—1671.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st, az., on a chevron, arg., three roses, gu., for Blackadder; 2nd, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., for Home; 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, for Pepdie; 4th, arg., a cross engrailed, az., for Sinclair *of Hermanston*. *Crest*—An adder, sa., in pale, holding in its mouth a rose, gu., leaved and stalked, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a falcon, both ppr. *Motto*—Vise à la fin.

Residence—Tigh an Rudha, Inverary.

HONYMAN.

Honyman, Rev. Sir William-Macdonald, of Armadale, co. Sutherland, M.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 16 Aug. 1875; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Jane-Dorothea, youngest dau. of Major Bowen, of Pantyderry, Pembrokeshire, formerly capt. 10th hussars.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Stewart, of Strathdon, natural son of James V. King of Scotland, obtained a grant of the crown lands in Orkney and Zetland, from Queen Mary, in 1565, and was created Earl of Orkney in 1581. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, 2nd earl; who was beheaded for high treason at Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1614, when the earldom expired. This nobleman left an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* Stewart of Græmsay, co. Orkney, and left an only dau.,

Mary Stewart, heir of Græmsay, and representative of the Earls of Orkney. This lady *m.* Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Orkney, who *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Honyman, Esq. This gentleman (who *m.* Cecilia, dau of Patrick Graham of Graham), was *s.* 1737, by an only son,

William Honyman, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Græme of Græmeshall, co. Orkney, and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Patrick Honyman, Esq., who *m.* 1st, 1755, Margaret, dau. of John Mackay, Esq. of Strathsay, co. Sutherland, and by her had a son, William, and four daus.: he *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, Esq. of Durwin, and by her had, with thirteen other children,

Robert, admiral R.N., M.P. for Orkney, who *m.* and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, Robert, 39th foot; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. Hodgson.
John, of London, merchant.

He was *s.* in 1798, by his eldest son,

William Honyman, Esq. of Armadale, a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed one of the Lords of Session and Justiciary in the supreme courts of Scotland, and assumed the titulary designation of Lord Armadale. He *m.* in 1777, Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert M'Queen, Lord Braxfield, lord-chief-justice-clerk of Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in 1846) he had surviving issue,

I. Richard-Bemptde-Johnstone, 2nd baronet.
II. Ord, 3rd baronet.
III. William, *b.* 4 Jan. 1798, *m.* in 1815, Catherine, only child of Robert Thomson, Esq. of Mansfield, co. Ayr; and *d.* at Naples, in 1827, leaving a son, William-Thomson, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 10 Feb. 1832; and a dau. Mary-Macqueen-Thomson, *m.* in Aug. 1836, to Michael Carmichael Esq. of Eastind, co. Lanark.
I. Catherine-Johnstone, *m.* 15 Nov. 1830 to Alexander Dallas, Esq.
II. Margaret, *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.
III. Sarah Anne-Jemima.

His lordship was created a Baronet 11 May, 1804. He *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Richard-Bemptde-Johnstone, M.P. for Orkney, *b.* 1787; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had issue, by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1874) a dau., Elizabeth Campbell, *m.* in 1836, to William Gillespie, Esq. Sir Richard Honyman *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. Sir Ord, a col. in the army, and a distinguished officer; led the forlorn hope at Bergen op Zoom, 1812; at one time lieut-col. gren.-guards, who was *b.* 25 March, 1794; *m.* 7 April, 1818, Elizabeth-Essex, youngest dau. of George Bowen, Esq. of Coton Hall, Salop, admiral of the red, R.N., and had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1864),

I. George-Essex, 4th baronet.
II. William-Macdonald, present baronet.
I. Mary-Hester-Lilly-Rosalie, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to the Rev. Thomas Bearcroft, rector of Fitz, Salop, 3rd son of E.-H. Bearcroft, Esq. of Meer Hall, Worcestershire.

Sir Ord *d.* at Nice, 27 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George-Essex, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 Nov. 1860, Miss Annie-J. Thirkettle, and had a dau. *d.* an infant. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—11 May, 1804.

Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, voided, gu. *Crest*—An arrow, paleways, point downwards, ppr., feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Progredere ne regredere.

HONYWOOD.

Honywood, Sir John-William, of Evington, co. Kent, *b.* 15 April, 1857; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 17 April, 1878, royal E. Kent yeomanry; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidee-Emily-Isuelte, eldest dau. of John Bodychan Sparrow, Esq. of Gwyndu, co. Anglesea, and has issue, a dau., Zaidee-Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1878.

Lineage.

This very ancient family has resided in the co. of Kent since the reign of Henry II., when

William Henewood died (about 1169) and left a son,

Thomas Henewood, whose son and heir,

Edwin de Henewood, in the reign of Henry III., is remembered in the leger-book of Horton Priory, among the chief of those who were munificent benefactors to that convent; and is mentioned there as having been of Postling, in Kent. From this Edwin lineally descended

John Honywood, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Henry Martin, Esq., and had a son, John, of whom presently. Mr. Honywood *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of — Barnes, Esq. of Wye, in Kent, and had,

Robert, of Charing, Kent, and Marks Hall, in Essex, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Waters, Esq. of Lenham, in the former shire; and from that marriage* descended

* From the marriage of Robert Honywood and Mary Waters also derived the Honywoods *of Horsham*, in Sussex.

Digitized by Google

LIEUT.-GENERAL PHILIP HONYWOOD, of Marks Hall, who devised his estates, in 1785, to Filmer Honywood, Esq.

The eldest son,

JOHN HONYWOOD, Esq. of St. George's Priory, Canterbury, who represented Hythe in parliament, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Mildreda, dau. of Mr. Baron Hales, of the Exchequer, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest and youngest sons, Thomas and Christopher, were members of parliament for Hythe, but *d. s. p.* The 2nd son,

JOHN HONYWOOD, who became eventually heir, *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. and heir of — Perry, Esq. of Chatham, and had a son, THOMAS. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Peter Heyman, Esq. (and sole heir of her mother, Mary, dau. of Tirrel, of Beches, in Essex), by whom he had an only dau., Catherine (sole heir of her mother), who *m.* Sir Edward Scott, K.B. of Scott's Hall. Mr. Honywood was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HONYWOOD, Knt. of Greenwich, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Hales, Esq. of Tenterden, by whom he had six sons and two daus.; of which family,

I. William (the 2nd son), was sheriff of London in 1639.
II. Edward (3rd son), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Baker, Esq. of Withiam, Sussex, and had a son,
  Isaac, of Hampstead, whose son, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, bequeathed his property to Sir John Honywood, the 3rd baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, high-sheriff of the co. Kent in 1607-8 9. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, Esq. of Lid, and dying in 1658, was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR EDWARD HONYWOOD, Knt. of Evington, in Kent, who was created a Baronet 19 July, 1660, in consideration of three thousand pounds which he had remitted to CHARLES II. during his exile, and which were never refunded. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Knt. of Tooting, Surrey by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1675, who *m.* Anna-Christiana, dau. of Richard Newman, Esq. of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, and had two sons and four daus., viz.,

I. WILLIAM, of Cherdon, who *m.* Frances, dau. of William Raleigh, Esq.; and dying *v. p.* in 1719, left,
  1 JOHN (Sir), successor to his grandfather.
  1 Frances-Newman, *m.* Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Lacon Warehorn, in Kent.
  2 Martha, *m.* Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Hinkskull, in Kent.
  3 Thomasine, *m.* Thomas Randolph, D.D., President of Christ Church College, Oxford.
II. Edward, judge-advocate of the royal navy; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Wearg, Esq. of Kensington, and had two daus. his co-heirs,
  1 Mary, *m.* to James Smith, Esq., 3rd son of Stafford Smith, Esq.
  2 Anne.
I. Anna-Christiana, *m.* 1st, John Dod, Esq. of Broxton, Cheshire; and 2ndly, Walter Brame, Esq. of Bridge.
II. Thomasine, *m.* Joseph Burchett, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Dodd, Esq. of Chatham.
IV. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1708.

Sir William *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Kent in 1752; and upon the death of his kinsman, Frazer Honywood, Esq. of London, banker, in 1754, succeeded, under that gentleman's will, to his seats at Malling Abbey, in Kent, and at Hampstead, Middlesex. Sir John *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of William Goodenough, Esq. of Langford, co. Berks, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

I. WILLIAM, of Malling Abbey, Kent, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq. of Wallingford, in Berkshire, and had issue,
  1 JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
  2 William, of Leminge, in Kent, and Marks Hall, in Essex, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Filmer Honywood, Esq. He *m.* Mary, sister of James-Drake Brockman, Esq. of Beachborough, and has issue.
  3 Edward, in holy orders, LL.D., rector of Honiton, in Devon, and prebendary of Exeter; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Long; and dying 1 Dec. 1812, left issue.
  1 Annabella-Christiana, *m.* to Robert-Gorges-Dobyns Yate, Esq. of Bromesberrow, in Gloucestershire.
II. Edward, *d.* at Norwich, in 1752.
I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Filmer, rector of Crundal, Hants.
II. Christian.
III. Thomasine, *m.* to William-Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provender.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Filmer, Bart., by whom he had two sons (and a dau., Mary, *m.* to J.-W. Emmet, Esq. of Wiarton), the elder of whom, Filmer Honywood, Esq. of Marks Hall, co. Essex, succeeded to that seat and the other large estates of Gen. Philip Honywood, by bequest, in 1785. Sir John *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1778, Frances, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-COURTENAY, his successor.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Aubone Surtees, Esq.
Charlotte-Dorothea, *m.* to Col. Francis-Grey Cooper (afterwards Sir F.-G. Cooper, Bart.); and *d.* in 1811.
Annabella-Christiana, *m.* to Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.; and *d.* in 1814.
Caroline, *m.* in 1807, Edward Temple, Esq., only son of the Rev. Thomas-William Temple, D.D., and has surviving issue, one son, Courtenay-George Henry; and two daus., Anna-Eliza; and Mary Eliza, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, to the Earl of Harborough.
Eliza-Augusta.
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1820, Rev. Henry-R. Quartly; *d.* 1822.

Sir John *d.* in 1806.

V. SIR JOHN-COURTENAY, *b.* in 1787; who *m.* 27 July, 1808, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir William-Henry Cooper, Bart., and had issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD, 6th baronet.
II. William, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m* 19 March, 1844, Barbara-Henrietta, youngest dau. of James Whyte, Esq. of Pilton House, co. Devon.
III. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1815; *d.* in India, 14 Dec. 1840.
IV. Philip-Frederick, *b.* 25 May, 1816; *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 20 July, 1860.
I. Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1834, to Frederick Barne, Esq., son of Col. Barne, of Sotterley, Suffolk.
II. Isabella-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1812.
III. Caroline.
IV. Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to the Rev. James Whyte, rector of King's Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.
V. Elizabeth-Josepha.

Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* 16 March, 1812; *m* 17 April, 1834, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham, in Kent, and had issue,

I. COURTENAY, late baronet.
I. Frances-Hallet, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, to the Rev. Thomas-Stone Carnsew, B.A., of Flexbury, vicar of Poughill, Cornwall.
II. Emma-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Alured Denne, Esq. of Lydd, Kent.
III. Louisa-Anne.
IV. Marion-Grace, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, to the Rev. John-Theed Watson.
V. Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, to the Rev. Edward-William Northey.

He *d.* in 1845. His widow *m.* 11 July, 1848, William Clark, Esq. of Oswalds, Torquay, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1849. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR COURTENAY, D.L. for co. Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1835, who *m.* 23 August, 1855, Annie-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq. of Cambourne House, Richmond, Surrey, and had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.
II. PHILIP-COURTENAY, lieut. Essex rifles, *b.* 16 July, 1858.
III. Wyndham, officer East Kent militia, twin with his brother Philip.
IV. Arthur, officer 66th foot, *b.* 17 Nov. 1860.
V. Cecil-Robert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862. +
VI. Reginald-Ernest, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.
VII. Edward-Fenton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865.
VIII. Guy, *b.* 7 Nov. 1871.
I. Annie-Mabel. II. Violet-Constance-Evelyn.

Sir Courtenay *d.* 17 April, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—19 July, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three hawks' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, erm. *Motto*—Omne bonum desuper. *Seat*—Evington, Ashford, Kent.

HOOD.

HOOD, VISCOUNT (Sir Francis-Wheler Hood), of Whitley, co Warwick; Baron Hood, of Catherington, co. Hants, in the peerage of Great Britain, Baron

+ convicted of stealing jewellery Aug '84

Digitized by Google

Hood, of Catherington, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of England, late capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards; *b.* 4 July, 1838; *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 8 May, 1846; *m.* 18 July, 1865, Edith, dau. of Arthur-W. Ward, Esq. of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and has had,

i. Grosvenor-Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *d.* 2 June, 1868.
ii. GROSVENOR-ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.
iii. Horace-Lambert-Alexander, *b.* 4 Oct. 1870.
iv. Neville-Albert, *b.* 4 Oct. 1872.
i. Mabel-Edith.
ii. Aline-Margarite, *b.* 12 Aug. 1875; *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.
iii. Dorothy-Violet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Hood possessed considerable landed property in the co. of Dorset more than two centuries ago.

THE REV. SAMUEL HOOD, vicar of Butley, Somersetshire, and afterwards of Thorncombe, co. Devon (2nd son of Alexander Hood, Esq. of Mosterton, co. Dorset), *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hoskyns, Esq. of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and had issue, SAMUEL, of whom presently; Alexander, admiral of the Red, created LORD BRIDPORT (*see* BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT); and Elizabeth, *m.* to Alderman Edward Walker, of Exeter. The elder son,

ADMIRAL SIR SAMUEL HOOD, K.B., a famous British seaman, was *b.* at Thorncombe, in 1724, and entered the royal navy in 1740. His first exploit was in 1759, when he took the "Bellona." Lord Anson presented the victor to GEORGE II., who gave him the command of the "Africa." Hood, early in 1782, made the first attack on the Count de Grasse's fleet, and he commanded the van division under Sir George Rodney, on the 12th Aug. 1782, when the Count de Grasse and his fleet were so memorably defeated. In 1793, Hood, commanding the Mediterranean fleet, signalized himself by his victorious attack on Toulon, and his capture of the island of Corsica. He was made governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1796, and in 1799 became admiral of the Red and a G.C.B. He had long previously been created a Baronet, as a reward for achievements, 19 May, 1778, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 Sept. 1782, as *Baron Hood, of Catherington*. His lordship was enrolled among the peers of Great Britain 1 June, 1796, by the title of VISCOUNT HOOD, *of Whitley, co. Warwick*. He *m.* in 1749, Susannah, dau. of Edward Linzee, Esq. of Portsmouth (which lady was elevated to the peerage of England, as *Baroness Hood, of Catherington, co. Hants*, 27 March, 1795), by whom he had one surviving son, HENRY. His lordship lost his consort 25 May, 1806, and *d.* himself at Bath, 27 Jan. 1816, when his son,

HENRY, 2nd Baron Hood, of Catherington (a title inherited from his mother), *s* as 2nd viscount. He was *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1774, Jane, dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, Esq. of Whitley, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1847) had,

i. Francis-Wheler, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in action on the heights of Aire, south of France, 2 March, 1814, leaving, by Caroline his wife (who *d.* 11 March, 1858), only dau. of the late Sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, Bart.,
  1 SAMUEL, 3rd viscount.
  2 Francis-Grosvenor,* lieut.-col. grenadier-guards; *b.* 4 March, 1809; *m.* in 1842, Elizabeth-Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham-Eden Hamond, Bart. He was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854.
  1 Caroline, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, to Arthur-Francis Gregory, Esq. of Styvichall, co. Warwick.
ii. SAMUEL, 2nd *Lord Bridport*, in the peerage of Ireland. (*See ante*, BRIDPORT, V.)
i. Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. R.-G. Richards; and *d.* 1823.
ii. Selina, *m.* in 1805, to Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 May, 1853; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1863.

His lordship *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SAMUEL, 3rd viscount; *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 June, 1827, Mary-Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard-John Tibbits, Esq. of Barton Seagrave, and had issue,

i. FRANCIS-WHELER, present peer.
ii. Albert, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Aug. 1841; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Julia-Jane, only dau. of T.-W. Hornby, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, and has issue, Samuel-Wynn-Hornby, *b.* 30 March, 1869; Albert-Oscar, *b.* 2 April, 1870; Edward, *b.* 18 July, 1872 Alexander-Frank, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; Robert-Valentine, *b.* 5 Feb. 1876; and a dau., Emily-Beryl-Sissy, *b.* 20 March, 1871.
iii. Alexander-Frederick, late lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 1843; *m.* 7 June, 1870, Ethel-Cecilia, dau. of Algernon-Charles-Heber Percy, Esq., of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and has had issue, Alexander-Nelson, *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; Charles-Hugh, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; Edith-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 4 July, 1871, *d.* 6 March, 1873; Sibell-Ethel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875; and Gertrude-Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1879.
iv. Alfred, officer 52nd foot, *b.* 1846.
i. Caroline-Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1859, to O.-W.-Holden Hambrough, Esq. of Pipewell Hall, Northamptonshire.

His lordship, who assumed in addition the arms of Tibbets, *d.* 8 May, 1846. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, Esq. M.D., of Brighton; and 3rdly, Captain J.-Borlase Maunsell.

Creations—Baronet, 19 May, 1778; Baron, 12 Sept. 1782—in Ireland. Baron, 27th March, 1795. Viscount, 1 June, 1796, in Great Britain.

Arms—Az., a fret, arg., on a chief, or, three crescents, sa., for HOOD. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, sa., in front of an anchor, in bend, sinister, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a merman, in his exterior hand a trident; sinister, a mermaid, in her exterior hand a mirror, all ppr. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.

Seat—Barton Seagrave, Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—10, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'.

* This gentleman and his sister obtained, by royal licence the precedence of a viscount's younger children.

HOOD.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, SIR ALEXANDER-BATEMAN-PERIAM, Bart. of St. Audries, Somerset, late M.P. for West Somerset; late capt. royal horse-guards blue; *b.* 20 April, 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel-Harriet, only surviving child of Sir P.-P. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart. of Fairfield, Somerset, and has assumed the additional and previous surnames of FULLER-ACLAND. He has issue,

i. ALEXANDER, lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 26 Sept 1853.
ii. Arthur, lieut. 1st Devon militia, *b.* 24 Dec. 1859.
iii. Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863.
iv. Robert, *b.* 7 Sept 1866.
v. William, *b.* 9 July, 1868.
i. Fanny. ii. Ethel. iii. Isabel. iv. Margaret.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the noble houses of Hood, Viscount Hood, and Hood, Viscount Bridport.

ALEXANDER HOOD, Esq. of Mosterton, in Dorsetshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue,

ALEXANDER.
ARTHUR, in holy orders; *d. unm.*
Samuel, vicar of Thorncombe and Butleigh, and prebendary of Wells, father of LORDS HOOD and BRIDPORT.
Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HOOD, Esq. of Mosterton, had two sons,

ARTHUR, who sold the Mosterton estate, and *d. unm.*: and

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq. of Kingsland, co. Dorset, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Berne, Esq. of Westbury, Wilts, and had three sons,

i. Arthur, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies.
ii. ALEXANDER, capt. R.N.; who accompanied Capt. Cook, in one of his voyages round the world, and after a long series of services, was slain on board his ship the "Mars," in the successful action with "l'Hercule," 1798. He *m.* 11 July, 1792, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Periam, Esq. of Butleigh Wootton, and of the Middle Temple (who descended from Sir William Periam, Knt., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had issue,
  1 ALEXANDER, successor to his uncle.
  1 Elizabeth-Periam, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, to the Rev. Francis Lunn, M.A., vicar of Butleigh, co. Somerset, deceased.
iii. SAMUEL.

The youngest son,

I. SAMUEL HOOD, Esq., *b.* in 1762, entered the royal navy at the age of fourteen as a midshipman on board the "Courageux," then commanded by his father's first-cousin, Samuel, the 1st Viscount Hood; and having, by a series of splendid services, too numerous even to epitomize here, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the White, was installed knight of the Bath, Knt. of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, K.G.C. of the Sword, returned to parliament for the city of Westminster, and created a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, ALEXANDER, the late baronet. Sir Samuel Hood *m.* 6 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Mary-Frederica-Elizabeth Mackenzie, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Seaforth; but *d. s. p.* 24 Dec. 1814, when the title devolved according to the reversionary clause in the patent. His widow *m.* the Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart, nephew of the 7th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* in 1843: she *d.* 28 Nov. 1862. Sir Samuel's nephew and heir,

Digitized by Google

II. Sir Alexander, M.P. for the western division of Somersetshire, *b.* 5 July, 1793: *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and had issue,

Alexander-Bateman-Periam, present baronet,
Arthur-William-Acland, C.B., rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, late director-general of naval ordnance, second lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 14 July, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1855, Fanny-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Sir C.-Fitzroy Maclean, Bart.
Emily-Periam, *m.* 23 June, 1846, the late James-Curtis Somerville, Esq. of Dinder House, near Wells, and has issue.
Sophia-Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1853, to the Rev. J.-G. Hickley, rector of Street and Walton, and *d* in 1857.
Anne-Elizabeth-Periam, *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, to George Fownes-Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset.

Sir Alexander was in remainder to the Irish Barony of Bridport, after the present Lord Bridport and his male descendants, He *d.* 7 March, 1851.

Creation—13 April, 1809.
Arms—Quarterly: I. and IV.: quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a fret, arg.; on a chief, sa., three crescents or, for Hood; 2nd, chequy, arg. and sa., a fesse gu., for Acland; 3rd, arg., three bars and a canton, gu., for Fuller; II., Hood; III., Periam, viz., gu., a chevron engrailed, between three leopards' heads, or. *Crests*—Hood: a Cornish chough, holding an anchor on the dexter side, in bend sinister, ppr. Acland: a man's hand couped at the wrist, in a glove lying fessewise; thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr. *Motto*—Zealous.
Seats—St. Audries, Bridgwater, and Wootton, Glastonbury, co. Somerset. *Club*—Carlton.

HOPE.

Hope, Sir Archibald, of Craighall, co. Fife, late lieut.-col. Mid-Lothian militia, and deputy-lieut. co. of Edinburgh, *b.* 28 Feb. 1808; *s.* his father as 12th bart., 5 June, 1853; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Aldena, eldest dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq.

Lineage.

The founder of the family of Hope of Craighall appears to have been

John de Hope, who is said to have come from France in the train of Magdalene, Queen of King James V. He *m.* Elizabeth Cummin, and left a son,

Edward Hope, who was one of the most considerable inhabitants of Edinburgh *temp.* Queen Mary, and being a great promoter of the Reformation, was chosen one of the commissioners for the metropolis to the parliament in 1560. His son,

Henry Hope, a very eminent merchant, *m.* Jaqueline de Tot, a French lady, and left two sons, Thomas, of whom presently; and Henry, ancestor of the Hopes *of Amsterdam*, now represented by Adrian-Elias Hope, Esq., nephew of Alexander-J.-B. Beresford-Hope, Esq. of Bedgebury Park, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge.

I. Sir Thomas Hope, Knt. (the elder son) of Craighall, co. Fife, having been bred to the bar, attained great eminence in his profession In 1626, he was appointed joint lord-advocate along with Sir William Oliphant; and his colleague dying in two years afterwards, he enjoyed the office alone. Sir Thomas obtained many substantial favours from the crown, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 19 Feb. 1628. In 1643, he was appointed commissioner to the General Assembly of the church of Scotland, a dignity which, it is said no commoner has since enjoyed. "He took the place proudly upon him, for the honours (crown, sword, and sceptre) were daily carried when he went out and into this assembly before him; and at preaching he sat in the King's loft. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Binning, of Wallyford, by whom he had fourteen children; three of whom were upon the bench when he pleaded as lord-advocate before them; and to this circumstance tradition assigns the privilege, which that officer of the crown enjoys, of pleading covered in the supreme court of judicature, it being deemed indecorous that a father should stand uncovered before his sons. From Sir James, the 6th son, descends the Earl of Hopetoun. He *d.* in Nov. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who was appointed a lord of session in 1632, and assumed the title of Lord Craighall. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had (with six daus.) two sons,

I. Thomas. II. Archibald, of Rankeillour.

Sir John *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir William Bruce, Bart. of Kinross, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William, at whose decease *unm.* the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *s.* at the demise of his mother to the Kinross estate. This baronet sold the Craighall estate, in 1728, to the Earl of Hopetoun. He *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John-Bruce. This gentleman adopting the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-general. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Halket, Bart., by whom he had three sons, all of whom predeceased himself. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Marianne Denune, of the family of Denune of Cathoill, co. Ross, by whom he had one dau. He *d.* in 1766, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin,

VIII. Sir Thomas, eldest son of Sir Archibald Hope, Knt. of Rankeillour, one of the lords of Session, and a lord of justiciary, (2nd son of Sir John Hope, the 2nd baronet). This gentleman *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Ninian Lowis, Esq. of Merchiston, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1771, was *s.* by his grandson,

IX. Sir Archibald, *b.* in 1735, who purchased the estate of Pinkie, in 1778, from the Marquess of Tweeddale. He *m.* 1st, in 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William Macdowall, of Castle Semple, by whom (who *d.* in 1778) he had two sons and four daus.,

Archibald, *b.* 1762; *d.* a prisoner at Seringapatam, 1782.
Thomas, successor to his father.
Isabella, *m.* to William Cullen, Esq.; and *d.* in 1842.
Catherine, *d.* in 1826.
Graham, *d.* in 1843. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, in 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of John Patoun, Esq. of Inveresk, by Jean his wife, dau. of George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

John, successor to his half-brother.
Hugh, *b.* 1782, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1819, Isabella-Gray, dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotston; and *d.* 1823, leaving (with a dau., Helen, *d.* 1868) a son, Archibald-Hugh, *b.* 1820, lieut.-col. Madras cavalry; *m.* 1841, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jones, and has issue. 1 Hugh-Richard, H.M. Indian army, *b.* 24 July, 1844, *m.* 25 July 1865, Frances-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Pycroft, K.C.S.I.; 2 Archibald-Godfrey, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; 3 Edmund-William-Birch, *b.* 23 June, 1851; 4 Lewis-Anstruther, *b.* 4 Nov. 1855; 1 Edith-Caroline, *d.* 30 Jan. 1869; 2 Isabella-Helen, *d.* 18 Oct. 1849; and 3 Sophia-Montgomery.
William, *b.* 1784, master-attendant at Calcutta; *d. unm.* 1837.
Magdalen, *m.* to John Scott, Esq. of Gala, who is deceased, *d.* 13 July, 1873.

He *d.* 10 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

X. Sir Thomas, *b.* in 1768, who *m.* Miss Pierce, but *d.* without issue, in 1801, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

XI. Sir John, M.P., *b.* 13 April, 1781; *m.* 17 June, 1805, Anne, 4th dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, 6th Bart. of Blackness and Balindean (by his 2nd wife, Alicia, dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas), and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1867) had,

Archibald, present baronet.
John-David, *b.* 27 April, 1809.
Thomas, *b.* 10 July, 1810, rear-adm. R.N., *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.
Hugh, *b.* 3 June, 1813; *m.* 1848, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. Spens, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876. His wife had predeceased him.
William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1819, C.B., major-gen.; *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Alicia-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 8th Bart.
James-Wedderburn, *b.* 4 Sept. 1823, lieutenant 26th Bombay native infantry; *d.* 9 June, 1846.
Alexander, Bengal C. Service, *b.* 22 Oct. 1824.
Charles-Augustus, M.A., rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorkshire, *b.* 7 Aug. 1827; *m.* 21 Sept. 1854, Julia-Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late John-W. Barton, Esq. of Stapleton Park co. York, and has issue,
  John-Augustus, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
  Robert-Philip, *b.* 29 June, 1873.
Alicia. Elizabeth.

Sir John *d.* 5 June, 1853.

Creation—19 Feb. 1628.
Arms—Az., a chevron, or, between three bezants. *Crest*—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted of a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two ladies, the emblems of Hope, in vestments, vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting on an anchor in her exterior hand, ppr. *Motto*—At spes infracta. *Seat*—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Mid-Lothian. *Club*—Carlton.

Digitized by Google

HOPETOUN.

Hopetoun, Earl of (John-Adrian-Louis Hope), Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, of the co. of Lanark, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 2 April, 1873.

Lineage.

Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun, a member of the Scottish bar, the 6th son of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall, marrying Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Foules, of Leadhills, co. Lanark, acquired the valuable mines there; and applying himself to mineralogy, brought the art of mining to the highest perfection ever before known in Scotland. Sir James was appointed in 1641 governor of the Mint, and constituted a lord of Session in 1649. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Keith, eldest dau. and one of the co-heirs of William, 7th Earl Marischal. By the 1st marriage he had several children; by the 2nd, an only surviving son, **William**, of Balcomie, who was created a Baronet in 1698 (having had previously the honour of knighthood), a dignity that expired with his grandson, Sir William Hope, 3rd baronet, a captain in the East India Company's service, who was killed in Bengal in 1763. Sir James *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, who took up his residence at the castle of Niddry, the Barony of which he purchased from Lord Wintoun. He also purchased, about the same time (1678) the Barony of Abercorn, with the office of heritable sheriff of the co. of Linlithgow, from Sir Walter Seton. Mr. Hope represented the shire of Linlithgow in parliament in 1684. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington. Mr. Hope having embarked with the Duke of York, and several other persons of distinction, in the "Gloucester" Frigate, in 1682, was lost in the wreck of that vessel, a few days after going aboard, in the 32nd year of his age. His son,

Charles Hope, who was *b.* in the previous year, *s.* to the family estates, and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 5 April, 1703, by the titles of *Viscount Aithrie*, *Baron Hope*, and **Earl of Hopetoun**, and made a K.T. He *m.* 1699, Henrietta, only dau. of William (Johnstone), 1st Marquess of Annandale, and had thirteen children, of whom survived him two sons and six daus., viz.,

i. **John**, *Lord Hope*, succeeded to the honours.

ii. Charles Hope-Vere, of Craigiehall, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Vere, Bart. of Blackwood, and had,

1 William, who *m.* in 1775, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Corrie, Esq.; and dying in 1811, left issue,

James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Blackwood and Craigie, *m.* in 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale; *d.* in 1843, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1868),

1 William-Edward Hope-Vere, Esq. of Blackwood and Craigie, *m.* 25 July, 1857, Lady Mary-Emily Boyle, sister of the Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1872, having had issue, James-Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1858, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Louisa-Maud, widow of Hon. R.-Greville Nugent, and sister of Lord Churston; and Mary-St.-Lawrence. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy.

2 Charles-Edward, *m.* 1866, Julia, younger surviving dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. Craigie-Hallett, C.B., of Rudelrigg.

1 Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq..

2 Sophia, *d.* 15 April, 1878.

3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Sir E.-S. Gooch, Bart., and 2ndly, to Major St. Leger.

4 Jane, Dowager Marchioness of Ely.

5 Georgina, *m.* to Col. C.-T. Wilson.

6 Henrietta-Vane, *d.* Oct. 1863.

Jane-Sophia, *m.* to the late Adm. the Hon. E.-S.-P. Knox.

2 John, a merchant of London, *m.* in 1762 Mary, only dau. of Eliab Breton, Esq. of Fortyhill, Enfield, and left,

Charles (Right Hon.), of Grantoun, lord-president of the court of Session, *b.* 29 June, 1763; *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, Charlotte, 8th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Houptoun; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1851, having had issue,

John, Lord-Justice-Clerk of Scotland, *b.* 1794; *m.* Miss Irving, and *d.* in 1858, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue, William, V.C., late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 1834; *m.* 29 April, 1857, Margaret-Jane, 3rd dau. of R.-C.-C. Graham, Esq. of Gartmore.

Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Webley-Parry, and by her had, 1 Charles-Webley, rear-adm. R.N., late A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* in 1829, *m.* 23 April, 1861, Ellen-Evelyn-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of G.-B.-J. Jordan, Esq. of Pigeon's Ford, Cardiganshire, and Ashdule, Pembrokeshire, and grand-dau. of Sir John Owen, Bart., and has, Charles-William-Webley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1864; George-Price-Webley, *b.* 11 Oct. 1869; William-Henry Webley, *b.* 4 June, 1871; Adrian-Victor-Webley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; John-Owen-Webley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; a son, *b.* 26 May, 1878; Evelyn-Ellen, and Alice; 1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1855, to the Rev. William Gill, who *d.* 1872; she *d.* 23 April, 1875; 2 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1856, to Lieut. Adam-Alexander Dundas, R.N. He *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sykes, Esq. of Raywell, and *d.* 1854.

James, *b.* in 1803; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and has issue, Charles-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1832; David-Boyle, *m.* 23 April, 1863, Letitia-Augusta, youngest dau. of Arthur-Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, and has James-Arthur, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865, and other children; James-Arthur; John-Louis, R.N., *d.* 1859; Augustus; Elizabeth-Montgomerie; Charlotte-Mary; Lucy-Anne, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, George-Skene Hallowes, Esq., major 25th regt.

William, major in the army, *b.* 1807; *m.* in 1835, Miss Statyra Livedostro, and *d.* Nov. 1858, having had issue, Charles-Erroll, capt. 25th foot, *m.* 1865, Helen-Rae, dau. of the late John-Hamilton Colt, Esq. of Gartsherrie, co. Lanark; Hamilton; and a dau.

Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1868. Mary, *d. unm.*
Sophia. Charlotte, *d.* 12 Oct. 1877.
Jane-Melville. Margaret.

Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* to H. J. Robertson, Esq. (afterwards Lord Benholme) who *d.* 15 Sept. 1874; she *d.* 1842.

Louisa-Augusta-Octavia.

John (Sir), G.C.H., a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 15 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Scott, Esq. of Logie, by whom he had three daus.,

Mary-Anne, *d.* 2 Feb. 1867.
Charlotte, *m.* to L. Mackinnon, Esq.
Margaret-Sophia, *m.* in 1842, to John Cook, Esq., W.S.

General Hope *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1814, Jane-Hester, dau. of John Macdougall, Esq. of Ardintriva, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants), left at his decease, in 1836, surviving issue,

John-Thomas, *b.* 1816, capt. in the army; *d.* 1848.
Henry-Philip, *b.* in 1818; *m.* 23 July, 1841, Mary-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Dickenson, Esq.
Charles-William, *b.* in 1824.

William (Sir) **Johnstone-Hope**, vice-admiral, G.C.B., *m.* 1st, in 1792, Lady Anne Hope-Johnstone, eldest dau. of James, 3rd earl, by whom he had issue,

John-James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale and Raehills, Dumfriesshire, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace, claimant of the Annandale peerage, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1816, Alicia-Anne, dau. of George Gordon, Esq. of Halhead, and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having had issue. His eldest son, William-James, *d. v. p.* 1850, leaving, by Octavia-Sophia, his wife, **John-James Hope-Johnstone**, now of Annandale, M.P. for co. Dumfries, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842, capt. grenadier guards; Percy-Alexander, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 13 Aug. 1845, *m.* 28 March, 1878, Eveline, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. and Adelaide Hope-Johnstone, and has issue, a son, *b.* 9 May, 1879; Wentworth-William, 7th hussars, *b.* 22 Jan. 1848, *m.* 22 Jan. 1879, Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late James Christie, Esq. of Milbourne Hall, co. York; and Alice.

William-James (Sir), admiral, K.C.B., *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1826, Ellen, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1878, having had issue, Ellen-Lucy, *m.* 1815, to Capt. D'Arcy, R.N; Jane-Anne, a nun, *d.* 1871; and Alicia-Isabella.

Charles-James, captain R.N., *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1826, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Wood, Esq.; and *d.* 14 April, 1835, having by her had (with two daus., Anne-Williamina, *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, to Col. Charles Fanshawe, R.E., and Mary-Josephine), a son, Charles-James, capt. R.A., *b.* posthumous, in June, 1835, who *m.* 17 May, 1859, Mary-Fanny-Ellen, eldest dau. of William Hankey Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow.

George-James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1803; *m.* Maria, dau. of Joseph Ranking, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1844) left at his decease, 21 May, 1842, William-George,

Digitized by Google

capt. R.N., *m.* 1858, Emily, youngest dau. of the late William Stead, Esq., and is dec.; Edith-Firenze-Georgiana, *m.* 1855, to Carl-Wilhelm-Peter Eisen, lieut. in the service of the Grand Duke of Baden; and Lucy.

Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1864, at Zofingen, Switzerland.

Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, the late Hon. and Rt. Rev. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle; and *d.* 22 Nov. 1851.

Admiral Johnstone-Hope *m.* 2ndly, Maria, Countess Dowager of Athlone; and *d.* 2 May, 1831; she *d.* 4 Mar. 1851.

The Hon. Charles Hope-Vere *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Anne-Vane, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and by her (whose marriage with him was dissolved by act of parliament, 1757, and who *m.* 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson) had issue.

1 Henry, lieut.-governor of Canada, *d. s. p.* in 1789.

2 Charles, capt. R.N., *m.* Susan-Anne, dau. of Admiral Sawyer, and by her (who *d.* 1802) had issue.

Henry (Sir), Admiral of the White, K.C.B., *b.* 1787; *m.* 1828, Jane-Sophia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, K.C.B., which lady *d.* 1829. Sir Henry *d.* 23 Sept. 1863.

Frederic, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 1 March, 1799; *m.* Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. James Cockburn, R.A., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1869, having had issue, 1 Frederick-Henry, capt. 1st royals, and A.D.C. to Lord Napier, Governor of Madras, *b.* 1832, *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry-Chas. Gosling, H.M. Indian army, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1864) had, Frederick-Henry-Vansittart, *b.* 28 Sept 1860, *d.* 5 March, 1864; and Beatrice-Helen-Katherine, *d.* 6 March, 1864; Capt Hope was accidentally drowned at Madras, 23 Dec. 1866; 2 Charles, *b.* 18 July, 1845, *m.* 13 April, 1871; Leonora-Louisa-Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Leonard-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland, and has issue a son, Frederick-Jocelyn, *b.* 12 April, 1872, and four daus. Norah and Louisa (twins), Charlotte-Gwendoline-Frances, and Gwendoline-Katherine-Leonora; 1 Eliza-Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1862, to Andrew Inglis, Esq., eldest son of Henry Inglis, Esq., of Torsonce, Midlothian; 2 Katherine; 3 Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 29 April, 1869, to Lionel-A.-A. Tollemache, Esq. (*see* DYSART, E.).

George, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Vice-Admiral Delap Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) has issue, Selina-Eliza, *m.* 1854, to T.-E. Franklyn, Esq.; and Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug, 1864, to the Rev. S. B. Browne, youngest son of the Ven. J.-H. Browne, archdeacon of Ely, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Katherine-Frances, dau. of William Leveson-Gower, Esq., and has by her, Frances-Katherine.

Louisa, *d. unm.*

Anne, *m.* the late Vice-Adm. C.-S.-J. Hawtayne, R.N.; and *d.* 1825.

Catherine, *d.* 12 Jan. 1869.

Mr. Hope-Vere *m.* 3rdly, in 1766, Helen, dau. of George Dunbar, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1794) had issue.

1 George (Sir), admiral R.N. and K.C.B., *b.* 6 July, 1767; *m.* 1st, 1803, Jemima, 5th dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, and had by that lady a dau., Helen, and a son, James (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral, R.N., principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen, commander-in-chief on the W. I. and N. America station, knight of the legion of honour, with royal permission, *b.* 3 March, 1808; *m* 1st, 16 Aug. 1838, Frederica-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 27 May, 1850; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1877, Admiral Sir George Hope *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Georgiana-Mary-Anne, dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird and left by her, at his decease, 2 May, 1818, an only dau., Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1857.

1 Helen-Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, to John Knight, Esq. of Lea Castle; and *d.* in 1801.

2 Margaret, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun.

i. Sophia, *m.* James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield; *d.* 1761.
ii. Henrietta, *m.* to Francis, 5th Lord Napier, and *d.* 1745.
iii Margaret, *m.* to John Dundas of Duddingston; *d.* 1778.
iv. Helen, *m.* to James Watson, of Laughton, and *d.* 1769.
v. Christian, *m.* to Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, and *d.* 1799.
vi. Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Erskine, son and heir of John, Earl of Mar, and *d.* 1788.

The earl *d.* 26 Feb. 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1733, Anne, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and had (with three other sons who *d.* young and *unm.*) a son, James, 3rd earl, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 1766; Henrietta; and Sophia, *m.* Charles, 8th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 1813. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq. of Rossie, co. Perth, and had (with a dau., Jane, *m* 1st, to Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and 2ndly, to Lord Wallace) a son, SIR JOHN HOPE, of Rankeillour, who *s.* as 4th earl. The Earl of Hopetoun *m.* 3rdly, in 1767, Lady Elizabeth Leslie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven and Melville, and had,

i. Charles, a general officer in the army, who *m.* Louisa-Anne, eldest dau. of George-Finch Hatton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1828, leaving by her (who survived him, and *d.* 1 March, 1875) an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Louis Billard, Esq. and *d.* 30 May, 1868, aged 58.

ii. Alexander (Sir), a general in the army, and lieutenant-governor of Chelsea Hospital, G.C.B., M.P., *b.* 9 Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1805, Georgiana, dau. of George Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 19 May, 1837, leaving issue,

1 John-Thomas, *b.* 1807; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Lady Frances-Anne Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood; and *d.* 17th of following month. Lady Frances *d.* 6 Dec. 1855.

2 George-William, of Luffness, M.P. for Windsor, *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1836, Caroline-Georgina, bedchamber woman in ordinary to Her Majesty, dau. of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, having had issue.

Henry-Walter, of Luffness, J.P. and D.L., late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 1839.

George-Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 1841.

Montagu, capt., late 92nd foot, *b.* 1844; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Constance-Maud, only dau. of James Fletcher, Esq. of Roschaugh, N.B., and has a dau., Caroline-Violet-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1878.

Edward-Stanley, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1846.

Douglas, curate of St. John the Divine, Kennington, Surrey, *b.* 1848.

Herbert-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851.

Caroline-Jane. Lucy-Georgiana.

3 James-Robert Hope-Scott, of Abbotsford, Q.C., *b.* in 1812, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Charlotte-Harriet-Jane, dau. of the late John-Gibson Lockhart, Esq., and grand-dau. of the great SIR WALTER SCOTT, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1858), he had Walter-Michael, *b.* 2 June, 1857, *d.* 11 Dec. 1858, and Mary-Monica, of Abbotsford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 21 July, 1874, the Hon. Joseph Maxwell, late rifle brigade, who has adopted the additional name of SCOTT. Mr. Hope-Scott, *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1861, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Henry-Granville, 14th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1870) had, Philip-James, *d.* the day after his birth, 9 April, 1868; James-Fitzalan, *b* 18 Dec. 1870; Minna-Margaret; Catherine-Mary (twin with her sister Minna), *d.* the day of her birth; Josephine-Mary, and Theresa-Anne. Mr. Hope-Scott, *d.* 29 April, 1873.

4 Alexander, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1835.

1 Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* to Lord Henry Kerr.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Kemp, D.D., *d* in 1801
ii. Charlotte, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Hope.
iii. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Maclean, Esq.
iv. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir Patrick Murray, Bart.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, at the demise of his grand-uncle, George, Marquess of Annandale, in 1792, inherited the large estates of that nobleman, and the earldoms of Annandale and Hartfell, neither of which dignities did he however assume, but simply added the family name of the deceased lord, JOHNSTONE, to that of Hope. His lordship was nominated lord-lieutenant and hereditary sheriff of the co. Linlithgow, and hereditary keeper of Lochmaben Castle, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan 1809, as *Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his late father. The earl *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Northesk, by whom he had issue,

i. Anne, inheritor of the Annandale estates, *m.* Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; and *d.* in 1818, leaving, with other issue, the present JOHN-JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Esq. of Annandale, and, in right of that property, Keeper of Lochmaben Castle.
ii. Jane-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1786.
iii. Georgiana, *m.* in 1793, to the Hon. Andrew-Cochrane Johnstone, and *d.* in 1797.
iv. Jemima, *m.* in 1803, to Rear-Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and *d.* in 1808.
v. Lucinda, *d. unm.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1817, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR JOHN HOPE, of Rankeillour, then LORD NIDDRY, as 4th earl; a general-officer in the army, col. of the 42nd regt. of foot, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; who, for his gallant achievements in the Peninsular war, had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 May, 1814, by the title of *Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow*. His lordship *m.* twice; 1st, in 1798, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Hope Vere, of Craigiehall, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (by his 2nd wife, Alicia Dundas, of Dundas), by whom he had,

i. JOHN, 5th earl.
ii. James Hope-Wallace, Esq. of Featherstone Castle, co. Northumberland, late capt. and lieut.-col. 2nd foot-guards-deputy-lieut. for co. Linlithgow; *b.* 7 June, 1807, who assumed for himself and his eldest son the additional surname and arms of WALLACE; he *m.* 4 March, 1837, Mary-Frances, youngest dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and dying 7 Jan. 1854, left issue,

1 John-George-Frederick Hope-Wallace, Esq. of Feather-

Digitized by Google

stone Castle, *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 19 June, 1867, Mary, Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral Bethune, of Balfour, co. Fife, and has issue, James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; Charles-Nugent, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; Emily-Mary; Evelyn-Frances; Alice-Maud, and Anna-Louisa.

2 James-Louis-Alexander-Hope, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Anna-Louisa (who *d.* 15 April, 1873), 2nd dau. of the late Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie.

3 Adrian-Henry, capt. 25th regt., *b.* 5 May, 1849; *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh-Lee Patinson, Esq. of Scots House, Durham, and has a dau., *b.* 13 May, 1878.

1 Mary-Frances-Elizabeth. 2 Louisa-Alicia-Catharine.

3 Emily-Anne-Gertrude, *m.* 19 Oct. 1870, to Heywood Smith, Esq., M.D., 2, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, London, and Kenwith, Bideford, North Devon.

4 Caroline.

This gentleman *s.* to the estates of the late Lord Wallace; hence, his taking, under that nobleman's will, the additional surname and arms of WALLACE.

iii. Charles (Bridge Castle, co. Linlithgow), J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for that co., lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man, 1845-60, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella-Helen Douglas, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk, and has issue, John, comm. R.N., *b.* 1843, *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca-Marion, 2nd dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, and has a dau. *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; Thomas, *b.* 1848; Charles, *b.* 1850; Jean; Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 5 March, 1870; and Isabella-Helen.

iv. George, *b.* 12 April, 1811; capt. R.N.; *m.* 29 April, 1847, the Hon. Anne-Carmichael Napier, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), 4th dau. of the late Lord Napier, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1854, leaving a dau., Amy-Eliza. The Hon. Mrs. Geo. Hope, *d.* 28 May, 1877.

v. Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812; *d.* in March, 1831.

vi. William, *b.* 24 June, 1816; *d.* in 1835.

vii. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, late a capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* at Sydney, 12 Oct. 1859, Susan-Frances-Sophia, elder dau. of William-John Dumaresq, Esq., late capt. royal staff corps, and granddau. of the late Alexander MacCleay, Esq., F.R.S., F.L.S., Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, and has issue, 1 Reginald-William, *b.* 2 June, 1864; 2 Edmund-Louis, *b.* 9 June, 1866; 3 Herbert-George, *b.* 23 May, 1875; 1 Florence-Mary-Susan; 2 Henrietta-Isabella; 3 Elinor-Alice, *d.* 1870.

viii. Thomas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.

ix. Adrian, *b.* 3 March, 1821, lieut.-col. 93rd highlanders; killed at Rowdennal, Oude, 15 April, 1858.

i. Alicia, *d.* 4 March, 1840. ii. Jane, *d.* 2 April, 1834.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl; *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; *m.* 4 June, 1826, Louisa, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d.* 8 April, 1843, having had an only son,

JOHN-ALEXANDER, 6th earl, lieutenant and sheriff of Linlithgowshire, at one time an officer in the army, *b.* 22 March, 1831, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred-Anne, eldest dau. of C.-T.-S. Birch-Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, and had issue,

i. JOHN-ADRIAN-LOUIS, present peer.

ii. CHARLES-ARCHIBALD, *b* 12 May, 1863.

i. Estella-Mary. ii. Dorothea-Louisa.

The earl *d.* 2 April, 1873, and was *s.* by his elder son, JOHN-ADRIAN-LOUIS, present peer.

Creations—Earl, &c., 5 April, 1703—in Scotland, Baron, 28 Jan. 1809. Baron, 17 May, 1814—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three bezants, a bay-leaf, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A globe, fracted at the top, under a rainbow, with clouds at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two females, in loose garments, hair dishevelled, each holding in the exterior hand an anchor, all ppr. (the emblem of Hope). *Motto*—At spes non fracta. *Seats*—Hopetoun House, South Queen's Ferry, co. Linlithgow; Ormiston Hall and Keith House, Haddingtonshire; and Papillon Hall, Leicestershire.

HORT.

HORT, SIR JOHN-JOSIAH, of Castle Strange, co. Middlesex, C.B., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 14 Jan. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 24 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

JOHN HORT, Esq. of Markfield, co. Gloucester, was father of

JOSIAH HORT, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Tuam; *b. temp.* CHARLES II., was son of John Hort, Esq. of Markfield, co. Gloucester. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1725, the Hon. Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, sister of Thomas 1st Earl of Kerry, and had issue,

JOSIAH-GEORGE, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 14 June, 1766, Jane-Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Hawks, Esq. of Pontenive, co. Longford; and *d. s. p.* in 1786.

JOHN, of whom presently. Anne.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell.

Frances, *m.* to John Parker, afterwards Lord Boringdon.

Mary, *m.* to John Cramer, Esq. of Bellaville.

His grace *d.* 14 Dec. 1751. His 2nd son,

I. JOHN HORT, Esq., having been appointed his majesty's consul-general at Lisbon, in 1767, was created a Baronet 8 Sept. in the same year. Sir John *m.* in 1789, Margaret, dau. of Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1843) he left issue,

JOSIAH-WILLIAM, second baronet.

Fenton, of Cheltenham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1794; *m.* in 1825, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Collet, of Kelsall Hall, co. Suffolk; and by her (who *d.* 1866) has three surviving children, Fenton-John-Anthony, D.D., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Margaret Anne; and Catherine-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Gernon Williams.

Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOSIAH-WILLIAM, *b.* 6 July, 1791, *m.* 31 March, 1823, Louisa-Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heir (with her sister Frances-Arabella, wife of Major John-Colpoys Bloomfield) of the late Sir John Caldwell, Bart., of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1856) had issue,

JOHN-JOSIAH, present baronet.

WILLIAM-FITZMAURICE-JOSIAH, barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate, Kilkenny, Ireland, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1866, Harriett-Lydia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. C.-B. Stevenson, rector of Cullan, which lady *d.* July, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Katherine, dau. of John Wade, Esq. St. Canice, Kilkenny.

Fenton-Josiah, capt. Fermanagh light infantry, and late 13th (Prince Albert's) light infantry, *b.* 27 March, 1836.

Adelaide-Hannah-Frances, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, to John-Caldwell Bloomfield, Esq. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh.

Silvia-Theodosia.

Sir William was M.P. for co. Kildare, 1831-2, and dying 24 Aug. 1876, was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—8 Sept. 1767. *Arms*—Az., a cross, or; in the firs quarter a rose, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, regardant, wings expanded, ppr.; in the beak a chaplet, vert. *Seat*—Hortland House, near Kilcock, co. Kildare. *Town House*—1, Merrion Square, E., Dublin. *Clubs*—United Service: Kildare Street, Dublin.

WILMOT-HORTON, BART., *see* WILMOT.

HOSKYNS.

HOSKYNS, REV. SIR JOHN-LEIGH, of Harewood-End, co. Hereford, M.A., Rector of Aston Tirrold, Berks, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *m.* 22 April, 1846, Phillis-Emma, dau. of the late Sir John-Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue,

i. JOHN, late lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 28 April, 1848.

ii. Chandos (twin with his brother John), lieut. R.E.

iii. Leigh, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Lincoln's-inn, *b.* 1850.

iv. Edwyn (Rev.) B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, curate of Welwyn, Herts, *b.* 1851.

v. Peyton, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Hercules," *b.* 1852.

vi. Benedict-George, B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1856.

i. Emma. ii. Mary. iii. Florence.

He *s.* his brother as 9th bart., 21 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

JOHN HOSKYNS, Serjeant-at-law (youngest son of John Hoskyns, Esq., M.P. for the city of Hereford), *m.* Benedicta, dau. of Robert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, co. Kent, by whom he had one son and a dau. Mr. Serjeant Hoskyns was at one time committed to the Tower, for alluding, in his place in parliament, to mercenary or Scottish favourites. He was a man of sarcastic wit, considerable talents, and much humour. At an entertainment which he gave to JAMES I., at Morehampton Park, he amused his Majesty with a morris-dance by ten persons, whose united ages are said to have exceeded a thousand years—"a nest of Nestors," as they have been termed. The learned Serjeant was *s.* in his estates by his only son,

I. BENNET HOSKYNS, Esq., M.P. for the co. Hereford, who was created a Baronet 18 Dec. 1676. Sir Bennet *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bingley, Knt. of Temple Combe, co. Somerset, by whom he had two sons, John and William, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Hereford, and one of the masters in Chancery, who received the honour of knighthood in the life-

Digitized by Google

time of his father. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Gabriel Low, Knt. (who was maternally descended from Walter, Lord Hungerford, a knight of the Garter in the reign of HENRY VI.). and had issue, his two immediate successors, and two other children. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR BENNET, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Lord Arundel, of Trerice, but *d. s. p.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HUNGERFORD, M.P. for Hereford, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, and niece, maternally, of the Duke of Chandos (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR CHANDOS. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Joseph May, Esq. of London; and dying in 1773, left (with a dau., Jane, wife of Sir John Reade, Bart.) a son,

VI. SIR HUNGERFORD, high-sheriff of Herefordshire 26 GEORGE III.; who *m.* 1774, Catherine, sister of Sir Edwyn-Francis Stanhope, Bart. of Stanwell House, Middlesex, and had,

HUNGERFORD, 7th baronet. Chandos, *d.* 5 Dec. 1862.
Bennet, in holy orders; *m.* in 1815, Amelia, dau. of the late Admiral Chamberlain.
John, M.D., of Dublin, *m.* Ellen, dau and co-heir of Allen Ribton, Esq. of Little Forest and Kilmarntin, co. Dublin, and has issue.
Catherine, *d. unm.* Caroline-Rebecca, *d. unm.*
Maria-Jane, *m.* 1809, the late George-Compton Reade, Esq., and *d.* 1837; their only son is Sir George Reade, Bart.

Sir Hungerford *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR HUNGERFORD, who was *b.* in 1776, and *m.* 5 August, 1803, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1860) he had issue,

I. HUNGERFORD, 8th baronet.
II. Chandos Wren-Hoskyns, late of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1837, Theodosia-Anne-Martha, dau. and heir of Christopher-Roberts Wren, Esq. of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, and had a dau., Catherine. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1846, Anna-Fane, youngest dau. of Charles-Milner Ricketts, Esq., and by her had, Hungerford-Chandos, *b.* 12 Sept. 1852, drowned while bathing, 16 June, 1871; Clara-Amelia; and Anna-Theodora. Mr. Chandos Wren-Hoskyns assumed the surname and arms of WREN, was lately M P. for Hereford, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1876.
III. JOHN-LEIGH, present bart.
I. Catherine-Sarah, *d.* 11 Sept. 1814.
II. Sarah, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to John Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, 4th son of Richard Arkwright, Esq. of Willersley Castle, co. Derby, and has issue.
II. Caroline-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1836, to the late Rev Richard-Colston Phelips, M.A., rector of Cucklington, and vicar of Montacute, son of William Phelips, Esq. of Montacute House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1872, having had issue.
IV. Catherine-Mary-Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1845, to the Rev. Edward-Burdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, Hereford, and has issue.

Sir Hungerford *d.* 27 Feb. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR HUNGERFORD, *b.* 19 Sept. 1804, who *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—18 Dec. 1676. *Arms*—Per pale, az. and gu., a chevron, between three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, issuing out of a ducal coronet, flames of fire from the mouth, ppr., crowned, of the first. *Seat*—Harewood-End, Ross, co. Hereford. *Residence*—Aston Tyrrold Rectory, Berks.

HOSTE.

HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES, *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 10 Sept. 1868.

Lineage.

This family is of Flemish extraction.

The name of Hoste does not appear on the records of Bruges, the capital of West Flanders, at an earlier period than 1345, although a Matthæus Hoost held high office in the municipality as far back as 1298. Frequent mention is made of the name during the two succeeding centuries, but it was not until 1569 that Jacques Hoste (son of Jacques Hoste, ex-Governor of Bruges), who had been driven to Middleburgh in Zealand by the persecutions of the Duke of Alva, took refuge in England.

This JACQUES HOSTE settled in London, and *m.* Barbara, dau. of Theoderick or Derick Hendriks, by whom he had a son,

DERICK HOSTE, who *m.* Jane, dau. of James Desmastres, Esq., and had a son,

JAMES HOSTE, who bought the estate of Sandringham, in Norfolk, about the year 1688. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Sley, Esq., and *d.*, leaving two sons,

I. JAMES,
II. Theodore, of Ingoldisthorpe Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Burghleigh, Esq.; and *d.* 1727, leaving no issue.

The elder son,

JAMES HOSTE, of Sandringham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., of Houghton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1729, leaving three sons and a dau.,

I. JAMES, of Sandringham, *m.* Susan, dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq. of South Wootton, Norfolk and *d.* 1744, leaving an only surviving dau. and heiress, Susan, who *m.* Henry Cornish Henley, Esq. of Leigh House, Somerset, and had a son, Henry-Hoste Henley, who *d.* 1833, leaving issue.
II. THEODORE, of whose line we treat.
III. William, rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk.
I. Anne, *m.* Col. James Heithorpe, of Lynford Hall, Norfolk.

The 2nd son,

THEODORE HOSTE, *b.* 1710, of Ingoldisthorpe Hall, Norfolk, entered the 3rd regt. of foot guards, in 1731, and obtained a lieutenancy in the royal regt. of horse guards in 1734. He *m.* Mary, dau. of —Helmore, Esq. of Clenchwarton, Norfolk, and heiress of the family of Dixon. He *d.* in 1788, leaving three sons.

I. Theodore, *d.* young.
II. DIXON, his heir.
III. William, lieut. 23rd light dragoons, who *m.* in 1787, Anne, only child and heir of Robert Glover, Esq. of Barwick; and *d.* in 1834, leaving,
1 Derick, of Barwick House, co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dixon Hoste, of Godenek Hall, and had two daus., Sophia-Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, to Capt. Henry-George Seymour, R.N., C.B., (*see ante*, HERTFORD, MARQUESS); and Elizabeth.
1 Louisa-Sophia.

The eldest surviving son,

THE REV. DIXON HOSTE, rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk; *b.* 1751; *m.* 1775, Margaret, dau. of Henry Stanforth, Esq. of Salthouse, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,

I. Theodore-Henry-Dixon, *b.* 1779, in holy orders, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1805.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. George-Charles (Sir), C.B., K.F.M., col. royal engineers, *b.* 1786; *m.* July, 1812, Mary, only dau. of James-Burkin Burroughes, Esq. of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk; and dying 1845, left issue,
1 George-Charles, M.A., rector of Boyton, Suffolk, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Anne, second dau. of John Brenchley, Esq. of Wombwell Hall, Kent, and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 15 April, 1850, in the Admiralty; James-William, *b.* 4 Nov. 1861; Anne-Margaret, *b.* 16 Feb. 1849, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Hetherington, A.K.C; Ellen-Rachel, *b.* 1851; Jane, *b.* 1852; Katherine-Maria, *b.* 1855; Marianne, *b.* 1857; Mary-Rachel, *b.* 1864; and Anne-Christabel, *b.* 1868.
2 James-William, ensign 43rd light infantry, *d. unm.*, at New Brunswick.
3 Dixon-Edward, col. R.A., C.B., *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk, by whom he had a son, Dixon-Arthur, *b.* 25 Dec. 1854. Col. Hoste, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Scott, Esq. of Colney Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, William; Dixon-Edward; Theodore-Hamilton; James-Derick; Charles-Dixon; Francis-Hamilton; George; Cecilia-Mary; Jane; Mary; and Florence-Cecilia.
4 William-Theodore, *d. unm.* 1846.
1 Mary, *m.* 1858, Rev. William-Reynolds Collett, fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, and rector of West Hetheraett, Norfolk. 2 Jane-Margaret.
IV. James, rector of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1817, Theophila-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Turner, rector of Great Yarmouth, and *d.* 1843, leaving issue,
1 James-Richard-Philip, vicar of Farnham, Surrey, *b.* in 1825, *m.* 14 April, 1852, Margaret, 6th dau. of Henry-Fynes Clinton, Esq., of Welwyn, Herts, and has issue. Henry-Francis, *b.* 17 June, 1853; Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1856; Philip, *b.* 23 April, 1858; William-Derick, *b.* 25 April, 1863; Cyril-Dashwood, *b.* 7 May, 1865; William-Majendie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; Mary-Theodora, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Claude, son of George Hankey, Esq. of Frant; Evelyn-Clinton, *b.* 19 March, 1860; Margaret-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1870.
2 William-Dashwood, *b.* in 1826, lieut.-col. 6th regt., Punjaub, N.I., *d.* 1872, at Derah Ismail Khan.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* young.
2 Katharine-Charlotte, *d.* young.
3 Theophila, *m.* 1852, to the Rev. Charles-Edgar Turner, vicar of Buckland, Devon.
V. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 1794, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1834.
VI. Charles-Fox, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1812.
I. Jane-Sarah, *m.* in 1818, to Henry-Negus Burroughes, Esq., and *d.* 1851.
II. Anne, *m.* to Derick Hoste, Esq. of Barwick House.

Digitized by Google

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM HOSTE, Esq., having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of captain, and was created a Baronet 21 Sept. 1814, in consideration of his gallant services upon divers occasions, but particularly for the victory he had achieved over the combined French and Italian squadrons, at the head of four frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, 13 March, 1811, off the island of Lissa, as well as for his able and meritorious conduct in the capture of the fortress of Cattaro, and in the operations on the coast of the Adriatic. Sir William *m.* 15 April, 1817, Harriet, 4th dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 18 April, 1875), left at his decease, in 1828,

WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Theodore-Orford-Raphael, *b.* 21 July, 1819; *d.* at Malta, 1835.
Wyndham-Horatio-Nelson, barrister, *b.* 2 Feb. 1825.
Caroline-Harriet-Clementina, *m.* 3 Jan. 1857, to the Rev. David Kay, and *d.* at Leghorn, 1 Feb. 1872.
Psyche-Rose-Elizabeth. Priscilla-Anne.

Sir William Hoste was K.C.B. and K.M.T. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE, rear-adm. R.N., groom-in-waiting, and A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen; *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline-Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P.) had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES, present baronet.
I. Dorothy-Augusta.

Sir William *d.* 10 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—21 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Az., a bull's head, caboshed, couped at the neck, arg., winged and armed or; an honourable augmentation, in chief a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon a representation of the gold medal given to the 1st baronet by the Prince Regent, for his distinguished conduct on 13 March, 1811, subscribed "LISSA." *Crest*—Of augmentation, out of a naval crown, the rim encircled with a branch of laurel, an arm, embowed, vested in naval uniform, grasping a flag-staff, flowing therefrom a flag, inscribed "CATTARO." *Family Crest*—A pair of eagle's wings, addorsed, or. *Mottoes*—Fortitudine. Fas est ab hoste doceri; and over the Crest, Cœlum ipsum petimus.

HOTHAM.

HOTHAM, BARON (Sir John Hotham), of South Dalton, in the peerage of Ireland; and of Scarborough, co. York, Baronet of England; *b.* 13 May, 1838; *s.* his brother, as 5th baron, 29 May, 1872.

Lineage.

GLOVER'S Visitation of Yorkshire, A.D. 1585, gives a detailed pedigree of the ancient house of Hotham, from PETER DE MALO-LACU, whose son John, assumed the surname of HOTHAM.

SIR JOHN DE HOTHAM, Knt. *temp.* EDWARD IV. (son of JOHN DE HOTHAM, grandson of SIR JOHN DE HOTHAM, Knt., and great grandson of SIR JOHN DE HOTHAM, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., who was 5th in descent from JOHN DE HOTHAM, who first assumed that surname) *m.* Lora, dau. of Ralph Constable, Esq. of Halsham, and was father of

SIR JOHN HOTHAM, Knt. of Scorborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Metham, of co. York, and had a son and successor,

SIR FRANCIS HOTHAM, Knt., of Scorborough. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Hercy, Knt., of co. Nottingham, and had (with a son, Nicholas, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Yorke, of co. Lincoln) a son,

SIR JOHN HOTHAM, Knt., of Scorborough, who *m.* 1st, Juliana, dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt., of Shelford, by whom he had four daus., who *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Goring, Knt., of Burton, co. Sussex, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of Richard Legard, Esq. of Ryson, in Holderness, by whom he had a son, JOHN, his successor, and a dau., Mary, *m.* Richard Remington, Esq. of Lund, co. York. Sir John, who was sheriff co. York, 1584, *d.* 7 JAMES I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOTHAM, Knt., who was created a Baronet 14 Jan. 1621. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Rodes, Knt., of Barlborough, co. Derby, by whom he had,

I. SIR JOHN, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Wray, Knt., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a son, JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather. Sir John had two other wives, but left no issue surviving. He was beheaded on Tower Hill just before his father.
II. Richard, *d. s. p.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Rokesby, Esq. of York, by whom he had.

III. Charles, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, co. York, and had one son, CHARLES, who became 4th baronet.
IV. William.
V. Durant, of Lockington, co. York, *m.* Frances, dau. of R. Remington, Esq. of Lund, but had no surviving issue.

Sir John *m.* three other wives, but had no male issue to survive. He was governor of Hull in the reign of CHARLES I., and being discovered, with his eldest son, in 1643, to be in correspondence with the royalists, they were tried before a court-martial at Guildhall, and both suffered decapitation upon Tower Hill. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sapcoat, Lord Beaumont, of Ireland, and was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN; at whose decease, *s. p. m.* 1691, the title reverted to his cousin, the son of the Rev. Charles Hotham, rector of Wigan.

SIR CHARLES, col. of dragoons, and M.P. for Beverley. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Gee, Esq. of Bishop's Burton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Lady Mildred Cecil, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had one son. Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES, col. of the horse grenadier-guards, a groom of the bedchamber, and M.P. for Beverley; who *m.* in 1724 Gertrude, eldest dau. of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1737, by his only son,

SIR CHARLES. This gentleman, a groom of the bedchamber, dying *s. p.* in 1767, was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR BEAUMONT, who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Thompson, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. John, bishop of Clogher; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Herbert Mackworth, and left an only son, Charles.
III. WILLIAM, admiral of the Blue, created BARON HOTHAM.
IV. BEAUMONT, baron of the court of Exchequer, who *s.* eventually to the honours of the family.
V. George, *b.* in 1741; a general officer in the army, and col. of the 14th regiment of foot; *d.* in 1806, leaving issue, by Diana, youngest dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman, Bart.

1 George, lieut.-col. *b.* in 1770; *m.* 1st, in March, 1792, Caroline, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Boldero-Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle) of Roger Gee, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had,

William, admiral R.N., K.H.; *b.* in 1794; *d.* 22 Feb. 1873.
George, captain royal engineers; *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Richard Watt, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had by her (who *d.* 1839) Richard, late capt. 11th foot, *b.* 1832; and Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1844, Amelia, dau. of Francis-Ramsden Hawkesworth, Esq., by whom he had, Arthur, *b.* 1849; Francis, R.N., *b.* 1851; Alice, *m.* 2 July, 1868, to Lieut. John Loftus Bland, 6th dragoons, and Laura, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, to Montagu Lubbock, Esq., M.R.C.S He *d.* 14 April, 1866.
Charles (Rev.), canon of York; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the Hon and Rev Henry Duncombe, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1866. Mrs. Hotham *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.
John, late capt. R.H.A., *m.* 1st, 1842, Maria-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq of Burton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1853) he has issue, Charles-Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 1843, *m.* 29 Feb. 1872, Margaret, 3rd dau. of D Milne Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, and has issue, John-Beaumont, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874; Alan-Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1876; Jean, *b.* 21 Nov. 1872; John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1851; Caroline-Emily; Fanny; and Gertrude. He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Mary, dau. of the Rev. D.-R. Roundell, of Gledstone Hall, co York, by whom he has issue, George, *b.* 1856; William, lieut. 107th foot, *b.* 1859; Mary; and Lucy.
Sarah, *m.* 1823, the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York.
Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Denison, Esq.
Gertrude, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney Hall, Notts, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1877.
Diana-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to Henry-Alexander Brown, Esq. of Kingston Grove, co. Oxford.
Harriet, *m.* in 1833, to Sir John-William Lubbock, Bart. (who *d.* 21 June, 1865), and *d.* 12 Feb. 1873.

Digitized by Google

Col. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, in 1813, Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. Francis Best, rector of South Dalton, co. York, by whom he left at his decease in 1823, an only child, Maria, *m.* in 1836, to William Wainman, Esq.

2 William (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Red; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Jeynes, Knt., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had,

Augustus, *b.* 1 March, 1805; lieut.-col., late of the 76th regt.; *m.* Matilda, 5th dau. of John Warrington, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1863.

Edwin, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807; in holy orders; rector of Crowcombe, Somerset; *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir J.-G. Cotterell, Bart. and has five sons and a dau.

John-William, comm. R.N.; *b.* 30 Mar., 1809; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1838, Sarah-Eliza, eldest dau. of William Hawksley, Esq. of the Circus, Bath, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1871) has issue, Frederick-William, *b.* 1844; Charles-Ernest; Rosetta-Anne, *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Coventry-Warrington Carew, Esq.; Jane-Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1876, to Capt. W.-H.-Miller, Franckiyn, Madras Army: Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, to Albert-William Sergison, Esq. Comm. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1874, Matilda-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Denis Hollingworth, Esq. of Hollingworth Hall, co. Chester.

Frederick Earle, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 1831, on his way to India.

Anne, *m.* Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, Bucks. (*See* HARVEY, BART.)

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Jane-Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and widow of Roger Pettiward, Esq., which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1855. Sir William *d.* 31 May, 1848.

1 Diana, *m.* in 1805, to Capt. Lord Edward O'Bryen, R.N., and *d.* 1810.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Sir Griffin Wilson, and *d.* 1828.

Sir Beaumont *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES; at whose decease, without male issue, in 1794, the title devolved upon his next brother,

THE RIGHT REV. SIR JOHN, Lord Bishop of Clogher, who was *s.* in 1795, by his only son,

SIR CHARLES (above-mentioned); at whose decease without issue, in 1811, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM, *Baron Hotham of South Dalton*, in the peerage of Ireland; so created 7 March, 1797, with remainder, in default of direct descendants, to the heirs male of deceased father, in consideration of his gallant achievements as a naval commander, at the commencement of hostilities with republican France. Mr. Hotham, who had previously attained the rank of rear-admiral, was advanced to that of admiral of the White (1 Feb. 1793), appointed second in command of the fleet ordered to the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, of which he obtained the chief command in a few months afterwards, upon Lord Hood's return to England; and but a short time subsequently elapsed until Admiral Hotham had the good fortune to bring the French squadron to action (14 March, 1795), and to obtain a decisive victory over it, for which he received the thanks of both houses of parliament, and was promoted to the rank of admiral of the Blue. His lordship *d. unm.* 2 May, 1813, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

SIR BEAUMONT HOTHAM, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer, as 2nd baron, who *m.* 1767, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hankey, Knt., and relict of James Norman, Esq., and had,

I. Beaumont, *b.* 30 Aug. 1768; *m.* 20 May, 1790, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir J.-D. Dyke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799, leaving

1 BEAUMONT, 3rd baron.

2 George-Frederick, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799; *m.* 1824, Lady-Susan-Maria O'Brien, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Marquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1857) had,

William-Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1825; *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.

George-Frederick, E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 July, 1827; *d.* 1854.

Beaumont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 5 June, 1848

CHARLES, 4th baron. JOHN, present peer.

Augusta-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1849.

Susan-Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1877, to the Rev. A.-C. Jackson, curate of Horsham, grandson of the late Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., and has issue.

Rear-Admiral Hotham *d.* 19 Oct. 1856.

II. Frederick, prebendary of Rochester, *m.* in 1802, Anne-Elizabeth eldest dau of Thomas-Hallett Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted Place, Kent, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1862) had,

1 Charles (Sir), capt. R.N., K.C.B., governor of Victoria, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1853, Jane-Sarah, widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and dau. of Lord Bridport; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1855. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. Armytage, R.N.

2 John-Hallett, vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, *b.* 1811.

3 Henry, *b.* in 1814, in holy orders, vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Hale, of Lower Canada, and niece of Earl Amherst, and has a dau. Mary-Elizabeth.

4 Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 1817, late capt 75th foot; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Anne-Byam, 2nd dau. of late Hon. and Rev. Miles Stapleton, which lady *d.* at Malta, 14 April, 1871.

5 William-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 31 Jan. 1855, Emma, 5th dau. of the late John Carbonell, Esq., and has, Frederick-William, *b.* 1863, and Frances-Emma.

1 Anne, *m.* 27 July, 1846, to the Rev. William Barlow, canon of Chester, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

2 Louisa, *m.* in 1844, to Lieut.-Col. Grieve, 75th regt., who *d.* in 1853.

3 Frederica, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to the Rev. C.-M. Doughty, of Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1843; he *d* 23 April, 1850.

4 Amelia-Dorothea, *d.* 24 Nov. 1878.

5 Henrietta-Gertrude, *d.* 5 April, 1858.

III. Henry (Sir), K.C.B. and G.C.M G., vice-adm. of the Red, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1816, Lady Frances-Anne-Juliana Rous, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and *d.* at Malta, while in command of the Mediterranean fleet, in 1833, leaving by her (who *d* 31 Jan. 1859).

1 Henry-John, in holy orders, fellow of Trin. Coll. Cam., *b.* in 1822.

2 Frederick-Harry, rector of Rushbury, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 1824; *m.* 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and has had issue, Henry-Edward, *b.* 1855; Beaumont-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864; Algernon-John, *b.* 28 April, 1863; George-Frederick, *b.* 9 Sept. 1864, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865; Francis-Herbert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; Robert-Harry, *b.* 1874: Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1st October, 1878, William St. Andrew, eldest son of Sir Charles-Henry-Rouse Boughton, Bart.; Louisa-Charlotte, *d.* 4 Jan 1864; Georgina-Amelia; Emily-Harriet and Evelyn Mary.

3 Beaumont-Williams, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825, capt. late gren.-guards; now H.M. Consul at Calais; *m.* 13 March, 1855, Charlotta-Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Adm. G.-F. Rich, and has issue, Charles-George-Beaumont, *b.* 19 Sept. 1858; John-Henry-Beaumont, *b.* 2 May, 1866; Frances-Charlotte-Agnes; Alice-Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1879, to Eustace-Beaumont Burnaby, Esq., capt. 10th regt., 3rd son of T.-F.-B. Burnaby, Esq., of Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon; Mary-Eleanor; and Margaret.

I. Frances, *m.* to Admiral Sir John Sutton, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1825; she *d.* in 1836.

II. Amelia, *m.* to John Woodcock, Esq. and *d.* in 1804.

III. Louisa, 1st, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1832, to Charles Woodcock, Esq., and *d.* 1840.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson.

BEAUMONT, 3rd baron, a general in the army, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794. His lordship was present at Waterloo, and received the war medal with four clasps for Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive. He sat in the lower house of Parliament for Leominster, 1820-1841, and afterwards for the E. Riding of Yorkshire for 27 years. Dying *unm.* 12 Dec. 1870, he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, 4th baron, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 29 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 29 May 1872, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, present LORD HOTHAM.

Creation Baronet, 14 Jan. 1621. Baron, 7 March, 1797.

Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and az; on a canton, or, a Cornish chough, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-seaman, issuing out of the water, ppr., holding in his dexter hand a flaming sword, arg., hilt and pommel, or; on his sinister arm, a shield of the arms of HOTHAM. *Supporters*—Two seamen, habited, and each holding a sword, the point resting on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Lead on. *Seats*—Dalton Hall, Hull, and Scarborough, Beverley, Yorks. *Club*—Carlton.

HOUGHTON.

HOUGHTON, BARON (Richard-Monckton Milnes, D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Fellow Trin. Coll. Cambridge), of Great Houghton, in the West Riding of the co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom *b.* 19 June, 1809; *m.* 30 Aug. 1851, Annabella-Hungerford, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Crewe, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1874) has issue,

I. ROBERT-OFFLEY-ASHBURTON, *b.* 12 Jan. 1858.

I. Amicia-Henrietta. II. Florence-Ellen-Hungerford.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837

Digitized by Google

to 1863, is author of several volumes of Poems now brought together in his collected Works; of "Monographs, Personal and Social;" of "The Life and Letters of John Keats;" of several pamphlets, political and theological, and of many contributions in the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews*. He was raised to the peerage, as Baron Houghton, 20 Aug. 1863.

Lineage.

The family of MILNES, formerly seated in the romantic village of Ashford-in-the-Water, were considerable proprietors of estates in the county of Derby, in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. William Milnes, then residing at Ashford, within the hundred of High Peak, had a numerous family; from his eldest son, Richard, descended the Milnes of Dunstone Hall, and Aldecar Park, co. Derby, represented by Philip Gell, Esq., of Hopton, in that shire.

RICHARD MILNES, son of James Milnes, 4th son of William Milnes, of Tapton Hall, who *d.* in 1651, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Wilson, of Barton, co. Norfolk, and Eyam, co. Derby, and *d.* in 1706, leaving five sons,

Richard, whose line is now extinct.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
James, whose line is now extinct.
John, ancestor of JAMES MILNES GASKELL, Esq., M.P. of Thornes House, and DANIEL GASKELL, Esq. of Lupset Hall, near Wakefield. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
William, whose line is now extinct.
Mary, *m.* in 1698, John Wildbore, Esq., and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Nottingham.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MILNES, Esq., *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Poole, Esq of Drax Abbey, co. York, capt. in the parliamentary army, and dying in 1737, left issue; the youngest son, John, of Wakefield, J.P. and D.L., was father of SIR ROBERT-SHORE MILNES, Bart., so created 1801. The eldest son,

RICHARD MILNES, Esq., *b.* 21 March, 1696; *m.* in 1718, Bridget, dau. and heir of John Pemberton, Esq., and had by her, who *d.* in Jan 1765, with other issue, I ROBERT, of whom presently; and II. Pemberton of Bawtry Hall, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1729, J.P. and D.L., whose only dau. and heiress, Bridget, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1775, Peter-Auriel Drummond, Esq., and 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert-Monckton-Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway. The eldest son,

ROBERT MILNES, Esq., J.P., *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1757, Joice, 2nd dau. of Adam Slater, Esq., M.D. of Chesterfield, by whom, who *d.* in 1764, he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, RICHARD-SLATER, of whom presently; and Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Albury Park, co. Surrey, M.P. for that shire. Mr Milnes *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Esther, dau. of Samuel Shore, Esq. of Sheffield, and *d.* without having further issue, in April, 1771. The only surviving son,

RICHARD-SLATER MILNES, Esq. of Fryston Hall, co. York, M.P. for the city of York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *m.* 30 May, 1801, Rachael, dau. and (at the decease of her sister, Marianne, the wife of James Milnes, Esq.) sole heir of Hans Busk, Esq. of Bull House, by Martha, his wife, dau. and heir of Richard Rodes, Esq. of Great Houghton, co. York, and Martha, his wife, sister and heir of Aymer Rich, Esq. of Penistone. By this lady, who *d.* in 1835, Mr. Milnes had issue,

I. ROBERT-PEMBERTON, his heir.
II. Richard Rodes, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 1835.
I. Martha, deceased.
II. Rachael, *m.* Marmaduke Wyvil, Esq. of Constable Burton, M.P. for York.
III. Eliza, *m.* William Newton, Esq. of Elveden Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Ipswich.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry-Spencer Waddington, Esq., M.P. for the co. Suffolk.
V. Louisa. VI. Caroline. VII. Amelia-Jane.

Mr. Milnes *d.* 2 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT-PEMBERTON MILNES, Esq. of Fryston Hall, and Bawtry Hall, co. York, M.P. for Pontefract, *b.* 20 May, 1784; *m.* in 1808, Hon. Henrietta-Maria Monckton, dau. of Robert-Monckton-Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway, and had issue,

RICHARD-MONCKTON, created LORD HOUGHTON.
Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* 25 April, 1838, to George-Edward-Arundell, 6th Viscount Galway.

Mr. Milnes *d.* in Nov. 1858.

Creation—20 Aug. 1863.
Arms—Az. a chev., between three windmill sails, or. *Crest*—A garb or, charged with a fesse dancetté az., thereon three mullets arg. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus arg., gorged with a collar dancetté, az., thereon three mullets, arg., in the mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Scio cui credidi.
Seat—Fryston Hall, near Ferrybridge, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, of Blackadder, co. Berwick, formerly colonel in the grenadier guards; D.L. for Berwick; *b.* 4 Oct. 1809; *s.* as 2nd baronet on the decease of his father, in 1842; *m.* 22 Feb. 1847, Euphemia Boswall, of Blackadder, and assumed in consequence the additional surname of BOSWALL *of Blackadder*. By this marriage he has,

I. GEORGE LAUDERDALE, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1 March, 1877, Phœbe, dau. of Sir Hugh Allan.
II. William, *b.* 11 April, 1849, M.A., barrister-at-law.
III. Thomas-Alford, *b.* 21 July, 1850, capt. Haddington and Berwickshire artillery militia.
IV. Robert, (Sir) *b.* 11 Dec. 1852; has assumed the surname of PRESTON (of Sutton, co. Lincoln).
V. Alfred, } twins, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854.
I. Evelyn, }

Sir George Houstoun Boswall is male heir and representative of the ancient family of the HOUSTOUNS *of Cotrioch*, heritable baillies and justiciaries of the barony of Busbie, in the shire of Wigtoun, and of Calderhall, in the co. of Mid-Lothian.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM HOUSTON, a general in the army, G.C.B. and G.C.H., col. 20th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, was created a Baronet 1836; he *m.* 1808, Lady Jane Maitland, dau. of James, late Earl of Lauderdale, and relict of Samuel Long, Esq., by whom (who *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 June, 1833) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present baronet.
William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1811; late capt. in the 10th hussars; *m.* Matilda, dau. of E. Jesse, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct 1872, leaving issue.

Creation—19 July, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., between two thistles in chief and a garb in base, ppr., three cinquefoils of the first, for BOSWALL; 2nd, and 3rd, or, a chevron, chequy, sa. and arg., between three martlets of the second, for HOUSTOUN. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm grasping a sword, ppr., for BOSWALL; 2nd, a sand-glass, winged, ppr., for HOUSTOUN. *Supporters* (borne by the family in right of their being ancient hereditary barons of Scotland)—On either side a greyhound, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Mottoes*—Over the BOSWALL crest, "Fortiter;" over the Houstoun crest "In time."
Seat—Blackadder, Chirnside, Berwickshire.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, BARON (Frederick-George Ellis), co. Essex, in the peerage of England; and Baron Seaford, of Seaford, co. Sussex, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; late a major 4th light dragoons; *b.* 9 Aug. 1830; *s.* his father, 29 Aug. 1868,

Digitized by Google

m. 27 April, 1876, Blanche, dau. of the late William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

LORD THOMAS HOWARD (son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, by Margaret dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, K.G.) was summoned to parliament, 24 Oct. 1597, as BARON HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, and created 21 July, 1603, *Earl of Suffolk* His lordship was a knight of the Garter, and constituted in 1604, one of the commissioners for executing the office of earl-marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot. (*See* EARL OF SUFFOLK). The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevit, of Charlton, and widow of Richard, eldest son of Robert, Lord Rich; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, as LORD HOWARD-DE-WALDEN. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George, Earl of Dunbar, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st. Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, by whom he had,

I. ESSEX, who *m.* Edward Griffin, Esq., afterwards created Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke, by whom (who *d.* in the Tower, 10 Nov. 1710) she had, with two daus.,

JAMES, 2nd Lord Griffin. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Richard Rainsford, Esq. of Dallington, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

1 EDWARD, 3rd Lord Griffin, who *d. s. p.* in 1742, when the Barony of Griffin expired. (*See* BRAYBROOKE, B. *and* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbere; and 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, but *d. s. p.*

2 Anne, *m.* William Whitwell, Esq. of Oundle, Northamptonshire, and had, with other issue,

JOHN-GRIFFIN-WHITWELL, of whom hereafter, as Lord Howard-de-Walden.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and widow of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, in Suffolk, who *d.* in 1691, and left an only dau., Elizabeth Felton, who *m.* John Hervey, afterwards Lord Hervey of Ickworth, and 1st EARL OF BRISTOL; and had issue, JOHN, Lord Hervey, who, dying in the lifetime of his father, left 1 George-William, 2nd Earl of Bristol; 2 Augustus-John, 3rd Earl of Bristol; and 3 FREDERICK, 4th Earl of Bristol, of whom presently, as Lord Howard-de-Walden.

James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, dying thus without male issue, in 1688, the earldom passed to his eldest surviving brother, GEORGE; and the barony of Howard-de-Walden fell into abeyance between his two daus. until called out by the crown in favour of

SIR JOHN-GRIFFIN WHITWELL (refer to the line of the elder dau., Essex), who assumed the name of GRIFFIN in 1749, and was summoned to parliament, 3 Aug. 1784, as LORD HOWARD-DE-WALDEN. He was created, 5 Sept. 1788, *Baron Braybrooke.* His lordship, who had distinguished himself in arms, and attained the rank of field-marshal, *d.* without issue in 1797, when the barony by creation devolved, according to a special limitation in the patent (*see* BRAYBROOKE); and that by summons fell again into abeyance between the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Parker, and the descendants of Lady Elizabeth Felton. On the death of Mrs. Parker, however, 17 Nov. 1799, *s. p.*, there was an entire extinction of the issue of Lady Essex Griffin; and then the exclusive right to the barony of Howard-de-Walden devolved upon

THE RIGHT REV. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS HERVEY, 4th Earl of Bristol (*see* MARQUESS OF BRISTOL), Lord Bishop of Derry (refer to line of Lady Elizabeth Felton, younger dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk). This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Danvers, Bart., and had, with other children,

I. John-Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, Perthshire; and dying *v. p.* (1796), left an only dau. and heir,

Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in Aug. 1798, to Charles-Rose Ellis, Esq. (of a distinguished Jamaica family, who was created, 15 July, 1826, Baron Seaford), and left at her decease, 21 Jan. 1803,

1 CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, late baron.

2 Augustus-Frederick, lieut-col. in the army; *b.* in 1800; *m.* 25 June, 1828, Mary-Frances-Thurlow, dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart. of Milncraig; and *d.* in 1841, leaving issue, 1 Charles-David-Cunynghame, major 60th rifles, *b.* 25 July, 1833, *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, Emily, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and has issue a son, *b.* Nov. 1868; 2 Arthur-Edward-Augustus, C.S.I., col. late gren. guards, equerry to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1837, *m.* 2 May, 1864, the Hon. Mina Labouchere, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Henry, late Lord Taunton, and has issue, Harry-Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1866; Gerald-Montagu-Augustus, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872; Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865, Albertha-Lily-Magdalen (for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* June, 1868, and Alexandra-Mina, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870: 1 Mary-Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, to Col. the Hon. Arthur Hardinge; 2 Annie-Eliza-Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-Edward Mansfield, consul-gen. at Warsaw; and 3 Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, to Capt. Hon. Debonnaire-John Monson.

1 Eliza, *d.* in 1820.

Mrs. Ellis *d.* as stated above, 21 Jan. 1803, and the Earl of Bristol in the July following; when the ancient Barony of Howard-de-Walden devolved upon his lordship's great-grandson, CHARLES-AUGUSTUS-ELLIS, and was confirmed to him upon petition to the crown, in 1806, by the decision of the House of Lords. This nobleman,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, Lord Howard-de-Walden, G.C.B., K.T.S., *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Seaford, 1 July, 1845; he *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lucy, 4th dau. of William-Henry, 4th Duke of Portland, by whom he leaves issue,

I. FREDERICK-GEORGE, present peer.

II. William-Charles, M.A., rector of Bothal, Northumberland, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Ames, Esq. of Linden, and has issue, Henry-Guysulf-Bertram, *b.* 7 March, 1875; Evelyn-Charles-Cadogan, *b.* 1 Oct. 1877; *d.* 1 June, 1878; a son, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879; and Lucy-Henrietta-Katharine, *b.* 6 April, 1876.

III. Charles-Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* Dec. 1839.

IV. John-Charles, late R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1841.

V. Henry-Evelyn, late R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843.

VI. Augustus-William-Charles, late 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1846.

I. Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1875, to Michael-Angelo Caetani, Duke de Sermoneta.

II. Charlotte-Isabella.

His Lordship had been early in life a captain in the army, and was afterwards a distinguished diplomatist. He was appointed British Minister at Stockholm in 1832, at Lisbon in 1833, and at Brussels in 1846; he continued there till his demise. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FREDERICK-GEORGE, present LORD HOWARD-DE-WALDEN and BARON SEAFORD.

Creations—Howard-de-Walden, 24 Oct. 1597; Seaford, 1826.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st ELLIS, erminois, on a cross, sa., five crescents, arg.; 2nd HERVEY, gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, vert; 3rd, FELTON, gu., two lions, passant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 4th, HOWARD, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., on the bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, erased, and pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, all gu. *Crest*—A goat's head, arg., issuing from a mount, vert *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, arg.: on the neck, within a collar, gemel, gu., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Non quo sed quomodo.

Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; Junior United Service.

HOWARD, LORD, *see* EFFINGHAM, EARL.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON (Edward-George FitzAlan-Howard) in the county of Derby, P.C., sometime Deputy Earl-Marshal, and Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen, 1846 to 1852, D.L. for Inverness; *b.* 20 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1851, Augusta, only dau. of the late Hon. George-Henry Talbot (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1862) has had issue,

I. Charles-Bernard-Talbot, *b.* 3 June, 1852; *d.* 8 July, 1861.

II. FRANCIS-EDWARD, *b.* 9 May, 1859.

I. Gwendaline-Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to John-Patrick, Marquess of Bute, K.T.

Digitized by Google

ii. Angela-Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1875, to Marmaduke, Lord Herries.
iii. Alice-Mary-Elizabeth,
iv. Constance-Mary-Germana.
v. Winifred-Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1863, Winifred-Mary, 3rd dau. of Ambrose-Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, and Gracedieu Manor, Leicestershire.

This nobleman, 2nd son of Henry-Charles, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. (*see* NORFOLK, D. OF.), was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 9 Dec. 1869. He sat formerly in the House of Commons as member successively for Horsham and Arundel.

Creation—9 Dec. 1869.
Arms, &c.—*See* NORFOLK, D. OF.
Seats—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire (near Manchester), and Dorling House, Loch Shiel, Salen, N.B. *Town House*—19, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

HOWE.

HOWE, EARL (Richard-William-Penn Curzon-Howe, C.B.), of Langar, co. Nottingham; Viscount Curzon, Baron Curzon, of Penn House, co. Buckingham; and Baron Howe, of Langar, co. Nottingham; *s.* his brother as 3rd Earl Howe, 4 Feb. 1876; lieut.-gen., col. of the 94th foot, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cambridge; *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Isabella-Catherine, eldest dau. of Hon. George Anson, and has issue,

i. GEORGE-RICHARD-PENN, *Viscount Curzon*, *b.* 28 April, 1861.
ii Frederick-Graham, *b.* 5 March, 1868.
i. Evelyn-Alice. ii. Edith-Cecilia.

Lineage.

SIR NATHANIEL CURZON, 4th Bart. of Kedleston (*see* SCARSDALE), who *s.* his brother 6 Aug. 1727, *m.* Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1758, leaving two sons, viz., NATHANIEL, 1st Lord Scarsdale; and ASSHETON, of whose line we treat. The 2nd son,

ASSHETON CURZON, Esq., *b.* 2 Feb. 1733, was created 13 Aug. 1794, BARON CURZON, *of Penn*, co. Bucks, and advanced 27 Feb. 1802, to the title of VISCOUNT CURZON. He *m.* 1st, 1756, Esther, only dau. and heir of William Hanmer, Esq. of the Fenns, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1764) had a son, PENN-ASSHETON, of whom hereafter (as husband of BARONESS HOWE, and father of the first EARL HOWE), and two daus., Esther, *m.* to Sir George Bromley, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Stawell. Viscount Curzon *m.* 2ndly, 1766, Dorothy, sister of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and by her had issue,

Assheton, *b.* 1 June, 1771.
ROBERT, who *m.* Harriett-Anne, BARONESS DE LA ZOUCHE, and *d.* 14 May, 1863 (*see that title*).
Elizabeth, *d.* 14 April, 1859.
Charlotte, *m.* 1799, to Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Merevale, co. Warwick.

Viscount Curzon *m.* 3rdly, Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., and relict of Alderman Barlow Trecothick, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his grandson, Richard-William-Penn, 2nd Viscount Curzon, and first EARL HOWE.

Family of Howe.

SIR JOHN HOWE, great-grandson of Henry Howe, *temp.* HENRY VIII., obtained the manor of Compton, co. Gloucester, and other estates, by gift of his uncle, Sir Richard Grubham, and was created a Baronet 22 Sept. 1660. Sir John *m.* Bridget, dau. of Thomas Rich, Esq. of Nort Cerney, co. Gloucester, one of the masters in Chancery, and had, with a younger son,

RICHARD, who *s.* to his father's estates and baronetcy, both of which passed, at the decease, in 1730, of his son, Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet, to the descendants of Sir John Howe, the 1st baronet's 2nd son; which 2nd son,

JOHN-GRUBHAM HOWE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Gloucester obtained the manor of Langar, co. Nottingham (where he fixed his abode), by marrying Annabella, illegitimate dau., but coheir, of Emanuel Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton, and Earl of Sunderland. (The said Earl having no issue by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Manners, settled his estates upon his natural children, by Martha Jones; and the only son of this connexion dying *unm.* in 1646, the three daus. of the same became co-heirs.) In 1663, CHARLES II. granting to Mrs. Howe the precedency of an earl's legitimate dau., she became, thenceforward, Lady Annabella Howe. Of this marriage, there were four sons and five daus.; the 2nd son, the Right Hon. John-Grubham Howe, M.P. for Gloucestershire, made a distinguished figure in parliament in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, and was remarkable for his strenuous opposition to a standing army. The eldest son,

SIR SCROPE HOWE, Knt., representative for the co. of Nottingham in the Convention Parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16 May, 1701, as *Baron Glenawley*, co. Fermanagh, and VISCOUNT HOWE. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1765, Lady Anne Manners, 6th dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

John-Scrope, who *d.* young.
Annabella, *m.* to — Golding, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Captain Mugg.

He *m.* 2ndly, Juliana, dau. of William, Lord Allington of Horseheath, and by that lady had,

EMANUEL-SCROPE, his successor.
Mary, maid of honour to CAROLINE, queen-consort of GEORGE II.; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1725, Thomas-Herbert, 8th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1735, the Hon. John Mordaunt, brother of the Earl of Peterborough Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1749.
Judith, *m.* to Thomas Page, Esq. of Battlesdon, co. Bedford, 2nd son of Sir Gregory Page, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1780
Anne, *m.* 8 May, 1728, to the Hon. Lewis Mordaunt.

The viscount *d.* 26 Jan. 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

EMANUEL-SCROPE, 2nd viscount, who inherited subsequently as 4th baronet, in 1730, on the demise of Sir Richard-Grubham Howe, the ancient baronetcy of the family (refer to issue of Sir John Howe, 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* in 1719, Mary-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Hanoverian Baron Kielmansegge, master of the horse to GEORGE I., as Elector of Hanover, by whom he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd viscount, who served as brigadier-general in the first American war, and fell at Ticonderago 5 July, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount (the celebrated Admiral Howe); who, for his gallant professional services, was created a peer of Great Britain 20 April, 1782, by the title of VISCOUNT HOWE; and advanced, 19 Aug. 1788, to the *Earldom of Howe*, being, at the same time created *Baron Howe, of Langar*, with reversion of the latter dignity, in default of male, to his female issue. His lordship was elected a knight of the Garter in 1797. He *m.* in 1758, Mary, dau. of Chiverton Hartopp, Esq. of Welby, in Nottinghamshire, and had three daus., viz.,

SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, who inherited the Barony of Langar.
Maria-Juliana, who *d. unm.*
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Dennis, Marquess of Sligo; and after his decease, to Sir William Scott, Knt., afterwards Lord Stowell; and *d.* in 1817.

Lord Howe *d.* 5 Aug. 1799, when the Viscounty and Earldom of Howe expired. The barony devolved upon his eldest dau., of whom presently; and the Irish honours of Viscount Howe and Baron Clenawley, with the baronetcy, reverted to his brother,

SIR WILLIAM HOWE, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 19th regiment of dragoons, governor of Plymouth, and a knight of the Bath; at whose demise (his lordship *m.* Frances, 4th dau of the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare) in 1814, without issue, those dignities were also extinguished. This nobleman was one of the principal officers employed in America during the war for independence, and had the chief command from the return of General Gage, in 1776, to 1778.

Earl Howe's eldest dau. having, at the decease of her father, inherited the barony, became

SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, Baroness Howe of Langar. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1787, the Hon. Penn-Assheton Curzon, eldest son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon. by whom she had issue,

Digitized by Google

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1788; and *d.* in 1805.
RICHARD-WILLIAM PENN, created Earl Howe.
Marianne, *d.* in 1820.

Mr. Curzon dying 1797, the baroness *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Sir Jonathan-Wathen Waller, Bart., by whom she had no child. Her ladyship *d.* 1836, and was *s.* in the barony of Howe by her son,

RICHARD-WILLIAM PENN, who had previously *s.* his grandfather, 19 March, 1820, in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon. He assumed the name of HOWE, and was created Earl Howe 14 July, 1821. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1820, Harriet-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836) had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, 2nd earl.
RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, present earl.
Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1823.
Henry-Dugdale, of East Dean, Romsey, *b.* 21 Sept. 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor-Young, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. John Swinburne, and has had Henry, *b* 31 March, 1865: Nina: Millicent; Eleanor; Ethel, *d.* an infant, 30 June, 1864: and Sybil, *b.* 25 July, 1869.
William-Henry, late major 17th light dragoons, *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct 1870, Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Alexander Page, Esq, which lady *d.* 10 July, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily, youngest dau. of Frederick Cooper, Esq. of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and by her had a son, *b.* 8 Oct. 1876, and *d.* the following day, and a dau., Hilda-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1879.
Ernest-George, col., late 52nd foot, assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general at Aldershot, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *m.* 14 Jan. 1856, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax, and has issue. Ernest-Charles-Penn, officer 34th foot, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; Robert-Lothian, *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; FitzRoy-Edmund-Penn, lieut. 20th foot, *b.* 23 March, 1859; Arthur-Wardlaw, *b.* 5 Jan. 1861; Harriet Augusta; and Mary-Ellen.
Leicester, C.B., major-gen. late rifle brigade, knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in the Crimea, promoted to the rank of lieut.-col. on bringing home the despatch announcing the capture of Sebastopol; lately military secretary in Ireland; *b.* 25 Oct. 1829; *m.* 12 Feb. 1866, Alicia-Maria-Eliza, elder dau. and heiress of the late Robert Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, J.P., D.L., and has taken, by royal licence, the surname and arms of SMYTH.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* July, 1845, to the Duke of Beaufort.
Adelaide-Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1857, to the Earl of Westmorland.
Emily-Mary, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, to Lieut.-Col. Nigel Kingscote, C.B., D.L. co. Gloucester, M.P. for West Gloucestershire. Their youngest dau., Winifred-Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1879, the Earl of Rocksavage.

Earl Howe *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 23 July, 1877) had,

Montagu, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1846.
Assheton-Gore, lieut., R.N., *b.* 1850.
Mary-Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, James, Marquess of Hamilton, eldest son of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, 2nd EARL HOWE, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Henry-C. Sturt, Esq., by the Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell his wife, and had a dau.,

Harriet-Alice, *m.* 3 Feb. 1871, to Henry-Neville Sherbrooke, Esq., late of the 43rd light infantry, and *d.* 13 April, 1875, having given birth to a dau. on the 7th April.

Earl Howe who was lieut.-col. commanding Prince Albert's Own Leicestershire Volunteers, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, 3rd and present Earl Howe. The Countess of Howe *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Viscount, 27 Feb. 1802. Earl, 14 July, 1821. Baron Howe, of Langar, 19 Aug. 1788.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, between three wolves' heads, erased, sa., for HOWE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, beaked and legged, gu., for CURZON. *Crests*—HOWE: out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five feathers, az.; CURZON: a popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Cornish chough; sinister, a cockatrice, wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end thereof. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; and Penn House, near Amersham, Bucks. *Town House*—Curzon House, 8, South Audley Street. *Club*—Army and Navy.

HOWICK, VISCOUNT, *see* GREY, EARL.

HOWLAND, BARON, *see* BEDFORD, DUKE.

HOWTH.

HOWTH, EARL OF (William-Ulick-Tristram St. Lawrence), Viscount St. Lawrence, and Baron of Howth, in the peerage of Ireland; late capt. 7th hussars, and formerly M.P. for Galway; *b.* 25 June, 1827; *s.* his father, as 4th earl and 30th baron, 4 Feb. 1874.

Lineage.

The original surname of this very ancient family was Tristram, and was exchanged for that of ST. LAWRENCE.

SIR AMORICUS, or AMORY TRISTRAM, the brother-in-law and companion in arms of Sir John de Courcy, in 1177, effected a landing at Howth, defeated the Irish in a battle at the bridge of Ivora, and obtained the lands and barony (by tenure) of Howth, as a reward for his distinguished valour during the conflict. After this successful commencement, Sir Amoricus, with Sir John de Courcy, reduced the whole province of Ulster; but in 1189, when Sir John was removed from the government of Ireland by RICHARD I., Sir Amoricus, who was then in Connaught, being attacked by O'Conor, king of that province, and overwhelmed by numbers, himself and his whole party, consisting of thirty knights and two hundred infantry, perished to a man. The sword with which he fought still hangs in the hall of Howth, where the family has resided since its first arrival in Ireland, a period of six centuries at least. By the sister of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, Sir Amorey left three sons, the eldest,

SIR NICHOLAS FITZ AMOREY, 2nd baron, was obliged to content himself with the lands of Howth, and relinquished to religious houses the conquests of his father in Ulster, his son,

ALMERICUS DE ST. LAWRENCE, 3rd baron of Howth, was granted by JOHN, *Earl of Morton*, and Lord of Ireland, afterwards King JOHN, a charter of confirmation of the lands of Howth, as held by his father, to hold by service of one knight's fee. His son,

ADAM DE ST. LAWRENCE, 4th baron, made a grant of the lands of Newtown to Adam FitzRichard Withals, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 5th baron, who was father of Nicholas, 6th baron, living 54 HENRY III., father of ROBERT, 7th baron, whose son, ADAM, 8th baron, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Walter Pylart, and had a son, ALMERICUS, 9th baron; he *d.* 1 May, 1327, leaving CHRISTOPHER, 10th baron, who was *s.* by his son, STEPHEN, 11th baron, who was father of

NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 12th baron of Howth, appointed one of the Keepers of the Peace in the co. Dublin, by commission dated at Naas, 8 March, 1381. He *d.* at Howth, St. Martin's day, 11 Nov. 1404, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 13th baron, who was buried in the church of Howth, as appears by the inscription on his monument, dated 1430. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 14th baron, who got an Act of Parliament, 29 HENRY VI., granting him licence to search for a mine in his lordship of Howth; and was appointed by commission dated at Naas, 18 June, 1 EDWARD IV., one of the Justices of the Peace for the co. Dublin. By Elizabeth Bermingham, his wife, he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ST. LAWRENCE, the 15th baron; who was appointed 23 Feb. 1467, chancellor of the green-wax of the Exchequer; and constituted, 10 July, 1483, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His lordship *m.* Joan, 2nd dau. of Edward Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had four sons and two daus.: and the deed of feoffment by which he settled all his estate on trustees for the uses and purposes of that marriage, and which contains most of the names of the prime nobility of England, as the lady's trustees, is duly enrolled in Ireland. By this marriage

Digitized by Google

Lord Howth's descendants derived descent from EDWARD III., and became inheritors of the blood royal. The 2nd son, Thomas, was appointed, in 1532, attorney-general of Ireland; and in 1535, second justice of the court of King's Bench. He left an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to William, son of Patrick Birmingham, chief-justice of the King's Bench in 1530. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, the 16th baron. This nobleman, for his fidelity to HENRY VII., in the affair of Lambert Simnal, was presented by that monarch with three hundred pieces of gold, and confirmed by charter, dated 4 March, 1489, in the lands of Howth, &c. He subsequently attended the Lord-Deputy Kildare at the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, fought against the Irish 19 Aug. 1504, when his lordship headed the billmen on foot. Sir Nicholas was made LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND 10 June, 1509; and dying in 1526, was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife, Genet, only dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, 3rd Lord of Killeen.

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, the 17th baron; who was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 18th baron. This nobleman dying without male issue, in 1549, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD ST. LAWRENCE, 19th baron, at whose decease without issue, in 1558, the lineal heirship of whatever honours accrued to the family of Lord Robert's intermarriage as above, with Joan, one of the co-heirs of "the most illustrious and powerful Prince Edward, Duke and Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, and Earl of Moreton, by his wife, the noble Princess Elenor, dau. and co-heir of the most noble Lord Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and Albermarle," (as the record has it,) devolved on Lord Richard's two nieces, ANNE, wife of B. Dillon, Esq. of Kepoch, and ALISON, wife of John Golding,* Esq., while the Barony of Howth passed to the heir male, his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 20th baron, generally called "the blind lord," who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Plunkett, of Beaulieu, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Dromenagh; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1589, by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 21st baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Turvey; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas Whyte, of Leixlip, master of the Rolls. His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son, (by his 1st marriage,)

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 22nd baron. This nobleman, who was a colonel of infantry, commanded the rear of the vanguard, at the battle of Carlingford, 13 Nov. 1600, under the Lord-Deputy Mountjoy, against Tyrone. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wentworth of Pickering, co. York, and had two sons, NICHOLAS and Thomas, and one dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to William Fitzwilliam, Esq., and 2ndly, to Michael Burford, Esq. His lordship dying in 1619, was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 23rd Lord of Howth, who *m.* in 1615, Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Dr. George Montgomery, Bishop of Meath, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Susanna, *m.* to Michael St. Lawrence, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to Sir James Montgomery, of Rosemount, Devonshire.
Elizabeth, } both *d. unm.*
Margaret, }

His lordship *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 24th lord. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Colonel Fitzwilliam, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. Charles, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *m.* to Henry, Earl Mount Alexander.
II. Sarah, *m.* to Thomas Stepney, Esq. of co. Meath.
III. Martha, *m.* to Hugh, son of Sir Bryen O'Neile, Bart.

His lordship dying in 1671, was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 25th lord. This peer sat in King JAMES's parliament, of 1689, as he did in 1692, the first parliament after the Revolution, and signed the association and declaration (2 Dec. 1697) in defence of the person and government of King WILLIAM, and the succession as settled by act of parliament. He *m.* in 1687, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Charles, *d.* an infant.
III. Henry, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1735.
IV. Nicholas, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1747.
V. Oliver, *d.* after 1722.
VI. Mark, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Travers, and had issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1716, Edward Rice, Esq. of Mount Rice, co. Kildare; and 2ndly, 1721, Dominick Quin, Esq. of Quinsborough, co. Kildare. She *d.* Aug. 1727, and was buried at Howth.
II. Mary, *d. unm.*

II. Mable, *d. nm.*

His lordship dying in 1727, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 26th lord; who *m.* in 1728, Lucy, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Weldon, Esq.) had,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. William, *b.* 1 June, 1732; ensign of foot; *d.* 10 April, 1749.
I. Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1750, to Sir Richard Gethin, Bart.; and *d.* in France, 4 Oct. 1787.

His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 27th baron; who was created, 3 Sept. 1767, *Viscount St. Lawrence* and EARL OF HOWTH. His lordship was sworn, in the following year, of his Majesty's privy council in Ireland; and in consideration of his own and his ancestors' services, obtained, 7 June, 1776, a pension of £500 a-year. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry King, Bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* in 1755; in holy orders, Bishop of Cork and Ross; *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Coghlan, D.D., and left at his death, 10 June, 1831,
1 Thomas, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1816, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Gray; and *d. s. p.* in 1833.
2 Edward, in holy orders, archdeacon of Ross, and prebendary of Cork; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842.
3 Robert-Kingsborough, in holy orders, rector of Moragh, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797; *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the late R.-B. Townsend, Esq. of Castle Townsend, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* June, 1866.
1 Emma, *m.* in 1805, to Rev. William-Lewis Beaufort, LL.D., and *d.* in 1865.
2 Isabella, *m.* in 1808, to the late Right Rev. Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1830.
3 Letitia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, to Rev. Richard-Jephson Rothe; and *d.* in 1833.
4 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1836, to Robert-Morgan Tighe, Esq. of Mitchelstown, Westmeath, who *d.* in 1853; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1871.
I. Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, to Dudley Cosby, Lord Sydney.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1786, to Sir Paulus-Emelius Irving, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799.
III. Frances, *m.* 15 Oct. 1808, to the Rev. Dr. James Phillott, Archdeacon of Bath; and *d.* in Jan. 1842.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl and 28th baron; *b.* 4 Oct. 1752; *m.* 1 June, 1777, Lady Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Louth, of that family (on whose decease, in 1799, the earldom expired), by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

Harriet, *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, Arthur French-St. George, Esq. of Tyrone, co. Galway; and *d.* 1830.
Isabella, *m.* in May, 1803, to William-Richard, Viscount Glerawly (afterwards 3rd Earl Annesley), which marriage was dissolved in 1820. Her ladyship *d.* in 1827.
Matilda, *m.* to Major William Burke, of Quansborough; and *d.* in 1849; he *d.* 10 July, 1859.
Mary, *m.* to Clifford Trotter, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Burke, Esq. of Keelogues, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1856) he left at his decease, 4 April, 1822,

THOMAS, 3rd earl.
Catherine, *m.* in 1828, to Viscount Dungarvan, who *d.* 1834. She *d.* 4 April, 1879.
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1831, to Sir Edward-Richard Borough, Bart., and *d.* 12 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS, 3rd earl and 29th baron, K.P.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh, dau. of John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ULICK-TRISTRAM, present earl.
I. Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, to Thomas Gaisford, Esq. of Offington, Sussex. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1868.
II. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, to James-Joseph Wheble, Esq. of Bulmershe Court, near Reading.
III. Mary, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.
IV. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1861, to Sir Charles-Compton-W. Domvile, Bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta-Digby, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq. of Midlington House, Hants, and Landenstown, co. Kildare (which gentleman *d.* 17 Oct. 1857), and had issue by her,

* The eventual heiress of this marriage, Alison Golding, became the wife of James Cusack, Esq. of Clonard, ancestor by her of the CUSACKS *of Abbeville, co. Dublin.*

Digitized by Google

1. Thomas-Kenelm-Digby, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, one of the Pages of the Prince of Wales at H.R.H.'s installation as a Knight of St. Patrick, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855.
I. Henrietta-Eliza. II. Geraldine-Digby.

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* by his only son, William-Ulick Tristram, 4th and present earl.

Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* Henry II.; by King John's patent of confirmation; and again, *temp.* Henry VII. Viscount and Earl, 3 Sept. 1767.

Arms—Gu., two swords, in saltier, blades upwards, ppr., hilts and pommels, or, between four roses, argent, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A sea-lion, per fesse, arg. and ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-lion, as in the crest; sinister, a mermaid, ppr., holding in her exterior hand a mirror. *Motto*—Qui panse.

Seat—Howth Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Kildare Street.

HUGHES.

Hughes, Sir Frederick, Bart. of East Bergholt, Suffolk, *s.* his cousin as 7th bart., 8 Aug. 1871. Married, but has no issue.

Lineage.

This family of Hughes (as testified by their emblazoned pedigree, drawn up in 1622, by Jacob Chaloner, of London) shews itself to be of royal Welsh origin, and to have sprung from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, king of Gwent and prince of Cardigan, and from Blethyn ap Cynyn, Prince of Powis.

Sir Thomas Hughes, of Gray's Inn (son of Thomas ap Hugh ap John, 16th in descent from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, king of Gwent and prince of Cardigan) was knighted at Whitehall, 4 Nov. 1619; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas Mynne, Esq. of Norfolk, and had a son,

Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Tichfield, whose 3rd son,

Henry Hughes, Esq. was father of

Richard Hughes, Esq. of Deptford, a naval officer; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Isaac Loader, Esq. and had two sons; of whom the younger, Robert, attained, after long and gallant service, the rank of admiral; and the elder,

I. Captain Richard Hughes, of the royal navy, a commissioner of the dockyard at Portsmouth, had the honour, in that capacity, of having as a guest at his house and publicly entertaining George III, during his majesty's visit to that celebrated arsenal, and was created a Baronet, 17 July, 1773. Sir Richard *m.* Joanne, dau. of William Collyer, Esq. capt. in the royal navy, by whom he had two sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank, Northumberland, capt. R.N.; and 2ndly, to Col. Nathaniel Heywood; and Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Richard, a distinguished naval officer, and admiral of the Red, who was second in command under Lord Howe in the memorable relief of Gibraltar, and who captured the "Solitaire," and beat the French in a sea fight off Barbadoes in 1782. He was also so good a French scholar, that he translated *The Spectator* into French. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William Sloane, Esq. of South Stoneham, in Hampshire, nephew of Sir Hans Sloane, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

Richard, capt. R.N.; who *d. unm.* in 1810.
John-Thomas, professor of civil law in Jamaica, *d. v. p.*
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Rose-Mary, *m.* to Major John Browne, nephew of the Earl of Altamont. (*See* Sligo, M.)

Sir Richard *d.* 5 Jan. 1812, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir Robert, for forty-five years rector of Frimley St. Mary, co. Suffolk, who *m.* 1st, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Mangles, Esq., and had issue,

1. Richard, 4th baronet.
II. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Porteus, Esq., and dying in 1828, left issue,
1 Robert, deceased. 2 Frederick, present baronet.
1 Emily.
I. Gratiana.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Thomas Hiscutt, Esq., and had issue,

I. Thomas-Collingwood, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk, formerly vicar of South Tawton, Devon, and now rector of Little Billing, Northamptonshire, heir presumptive to the baronetcy, *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m* 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth-St. John, dau. and coheiress of Robert Butcher, Esq., J.P., of Upland Grove, near Bungay, in Suffolk, and has had issue,
1 Marcus-Collingwood, lieut. 63rd regt.; *b.* 27 July, 1821; *d.* in India, 27 July, 1844, *unm.*
2 Robert-Edgar, Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, in holy orders; *b.* 11 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq., of Newton Park, Cambridgeshire; *d.* Nov. 1853; and had issue, Robert-Alexander, *b.* 5 June, 1861; Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1858; Cecil-Francis-Grace, *b.* 13 Dec. 1859.
3 Alfred, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* Maria, dau. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Suffolk; and has issue, Harry-Scott, *b.* 10 Jan. 1853; Alfred-Collingwood, *b.* 12 May, 1854; Hugh-St.-John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1857.
4 Richard-Thomas, lieut. 66th regt.; *b.* 16 Sept 1831; *d.* in India, 4 May, 1861, *unm.*
5 John-William-St.-John, served in 66th and 8th regts. from 1855 to 1864, retired by sale of captain's commission 1864; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* in 1863, Jessie-Ann-Atkinson, dau. of William Gardiner, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Gardiner, Esq., of Chasley Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue, Frederic-St.-John, *b.* 1866; Alfred-Collingwood, *b.* 1868.
1 Mary-Emily, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *d.* 12 Nov. 1845, *unm.*
2 Gratiana-Fanny, *b.* 18 Dec. 1827; *m.* 7 Aug. 1855, George-Cressener Tufnell, youngest son of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., J.P., of Langleys, Essex; *d.* 4 June, 1859.
3 Susan-Elizabeth-Anna, *b.* 25 June, 1836; *m.* Rev. Charles-Foster Garrett, rector of Little Tew, Oxfordshire; *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.
4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 26 July, 1860, *unm.*
5 Constance, *b.* 3 May, 1843.
II. William, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
III. Arthur, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, the Hon. Anna-Maria Petre, dau. of Robert-Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and *d.* in the same year. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.
I. Mary, *m.* Rev. T. Gibbons, rector of Peter Tavey, Devon, and *d.* 1858.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. The Rev. Sir Richard, *b.* 2 June, 1768, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah-Perring, dau. of the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock, and by her (who *d.* in 1848), had,

Richard, 5th baronet. Edward, late baronet.
Sarah-Catherine, *m.* 8 March, 1849, to the Rev. Baldwin Leighton, M.A., nephew of the late Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., and *d.* 21 June, 1864.
Gratiana-Maria.
Alice-Rose, *d.* 3 July, 1875.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Richard, a barrister of the Middle Temple, who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Edward, *b.* 1809, who *d. unm.* 8 Aug 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present Sir Frederick.

Creation—17 July, 1773. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, couchant, or.

HULSE.

Hulse, Sir Edward, Bart. of Breamore House, Hants, high-sheriff of that co. in 1868; *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Katharine-Jane, only child of the Very Rev. Henry-Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue,

I. Edward-Henry, officer 2nd Somerset militia, *b.* 25 Aug. 1859.
II. Charles-Westrow, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868.
III. John-Hamilton, *b.* 21 Feb, 1864.
I. Katharine-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, to Andrew-Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq. (*see* Lauderdale, E.)
II. Maria-Eleanor.

Lineage.

I. Edward Hulse, M.D., first physician to his Majesty George II. (son of Edward Hulse, M.D., by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Thomas Westrow), was created a Baronet 7 Feb. 1738-9. He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir Richard Levett, Knt. (who served the office of lord-mayor of London), by whom he had four sons, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, Herts. Sir Edward *d.* 10 April, 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, of Breamore, co. Hants. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Hampshire in 1765. He *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Vanderplank, Esq. of London, and had,

Edward, his successor.

Digitized by Google

Samuel (Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 62nd regt., and governor of Chelsea Hospital; *d.* 1 Jan. 1837.
Westrow, in holy orders, chaplain to the East India Company, *d.* in 1787.
Hannah, *m.* to R. Benyon, Esq. of Gidea Hall, Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Berens, Esq.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to General Edmund Stevens.
Dorothy, *d. unm.*
Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* to Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.; and *d.* 20 July, 1846.

Sir Edward dying in 1800, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* in 1769, Mary, dau. of Charles Lethieullieur, Esq., and heir of her uncle, Smart Lethieullieur, Esq. of Aldersbrook, co. Essex, by whom he had, with other issue,

Charles, 4th baronet.
Richard, maj.-gen. in the army, who *d.* in Spain, in Sept. 1814.
Thomas, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* in 1816, to Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Bryanston House, Dorsetshire.
Frances, *m.* to George Eyre, Esq. of Bramshaw, Hants, and *d.* in 1820.
Harriet, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 27 Sept. 1868.
Charlotte, *d.* 30 July, 1873.

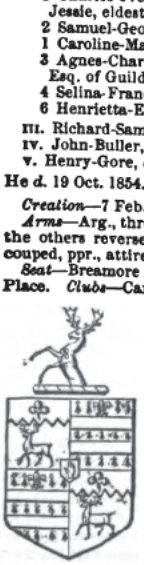
Sir Edward *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Charles, *b.* 1771, who *m.* 5 July, 1808, Maria, 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1855) had,

I. Edward, present baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1836, Georgina-Amelia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwall, and has issue,
1 Charles-Frederick, Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 April, 1843; *m.* Jessie, eldest dau. of Major-General Thackwell.
2 Samuel-George, late 42nd foot, *b.* Jan. 1845.
1 Caroline-Maria. 2 Georgina-Mary.
3 Agnes-Charlotte-Laetitia, *m.* Gilbert John Smallpeice, Esq. of Guildford, and has two sons.
4 Selina-Frances. 5 Augusta-Julia.
6 Henrietta-Eleanor.
III. Richard-Samuel, an officer in the army, *d.* Sept. 1866.
IV. John-Buller, *d.* 1 Oct. 1861.
V. Henry-Gore, *d.* 1 June, 1851. I. Maria.

He *d.* 19 Oct. 1854.

Creation—7 Feb. 1738-9.
Arms—Arg., three piles, one issuing from the chief, between the others reversed, sa. *Crest*—On a wreath, a buck's head, couped, ppr., attired, or, between the attires a sun, of the last.
Seat—Breamore House, Salisbury. *Town House*—47, Portland Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.



HUMBLE.

Humble, Sir John-Nugent, of Cloncoskoran, co. Waterford; *b.* 24 May, 1818; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in 1834; *m.* 10 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth-Philippa, only dau. of George Fosbery, Esq. of Clorane, co. Limerick, and has had,

I. John-Nugent, lieut. Kildare militia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; 15 July, 1875, Anastasia, sister of Count de la Poer, of Gurteen Le Poer (*see post, Foreign Titles*).
II. Robert-Nugent, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1849.
III. Richard-George-Nugent, *b.* 13 Sept. 1852.
IV. Charles-Nugent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854.
V. Augustine-Theophilus-Nugent, *b.* 1861.
I. Elizabeth-Nugent, *m.* 29 Dec. 1876, to Edward-George-Herbert, Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1879.
II. Mary-Frances-Nugent.
III. Christiana-Phillips, *d.* 4 May, 1858.

Lineage.

Rev. John Humble, rector of Donagh, in the diocese of Derry, a descendant of the English family of Humble, *d.* in 1719, leaving (with two other sons) a 2nd son,

The Rev. John Humble, rector of Donagh, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jones, Esq., and had issue,

Charles, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. John Usher, D.D.

Mr. Humble *m.* 2ndly, and had a dau., Lady Boyd. He was *s.* by his son,

Charles Humble, Esq., a military officer of great gallantry, particularly distinguished at the siege of Quebec. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edmund Nugent-Shanaghan, Esq. of Cloncoskoran,* co. Waterford, and had issue,

John-Nugent.
Barbara, *m.* to Richard Goldsbury, Esq. co. Longford.

The son and heir,

John-Nugent Humble, Esq. of Cloncoskoran, co. Waterford, *b.* in 1785, was created a Baronet in Sept. 1831. He *m.* in 1807, Mary-Dobson, 3rd dau. of Richard Power, Esq. of Clashmore, M.P. for the co. of Waterford, and had,

John-Nugent, present baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1831, to Thomas-J. Fitzgerald, Esq. of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1844.
Mary, *m.* to Walter Carew, Esq. of Mayfield, and *d. s. p.*
Dorothea, *m.* to Thomas-Carew Hunt, Esq.
Catherine, *m* 19 Feb. 1838, to the Rev. Francis Newport, rector of Rostellan, co. Cork, who is deceased.
Harriet, *m.* in Nov. 1838, to Edward Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who is deceased.
Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1850, to the late Lieut. Carmichael-Ferrall, R.N., eldest son of Lt.-Col. John Carmichael.

Sir John *d.* in 1834.

Creations—Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a stag, trippant, or; on a chief, dancettée, arg., a trefoil, vert, for Humble; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, two bars, gules (a fleur-de-lis for cadency), for Nugent. *Crest*—A demi-stag, ppr., horned, or, charged on the breast with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Decrevi. *Seat*—Cloncoskoran Castle, Dungarvan, co. Waterford. *Club*—Union.

HUMPHERY.

Humphery, Sir William-Henry, Bart. of Penton Lodge, co. Hampshire, *b.* 25 March, 1827; *m* 2 July, 1850, Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, Esq. of Penton Lodge, M.P., and has no issue. Sir William, who for some time represented Andover in Parliament, was created a Baronet, 10 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

John Humphery, Esq. of Battersea Rise and Clapham Common, both co. of Surrey (eldest son of John Humphery, Esq of Shadwell, co. Middlesex), M.P. for Southwark, and lord mayor of London in 1842—3, was *b.* 30 May, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1822, Mary, dau. of William Burgess, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1835) had issue,

I. John, *b.* 8 July, 1825; *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, Esq. of Penton Lodge, M.P.
II. William-Henry, created a Baronet as above.
III. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1828; *m.* Clara Maitland, of East Maitland, N. S. Wales.
IV. George-Francis, *b.* 20 April, 1831; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Isabella, dau. of William Kew, Esq. of Westmeath, and had issue.
I. Mary, *d.* an infant. II. Mary, *d.* 9 Jan. 1835.

Mr. Humphery *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Annie-Maria-Jane, dau. of James Dyson, Esq. of Wilden Shrubbery, co. Bedford, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1863, leaving issue by her.

Creation—10 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, or, between three gryphons' heads, erased, arg., a chaplet of oak, vert: a chief of the second, thereon three martlets, gu. *Crest*—An unicorn passant, arg., armed, crined, and hoofed, or, the dexter foot supporting a Roman fasces in bend, of the last. *Motto*—Deus protector meus. *Seat*—Penton Lodge, near Andover. *Clubs*—Carlton; United University.

HUNTER.

Hunter, Sir Claudius-Stephen-Paul, M.A., of London, *b.* 21 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. Berkshire, and high sheriff 1860; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Constance, younger dau. of William-George-Ives Bosanquet, Esq., and has,

I. Claude, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1853; *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.
II. Charles-Roderick, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 July, 1858.
I. Constance, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852.

Sir Paul *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet, 20 April, 1851.

* This estate came into the Nugent family with Joan, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq. of Cloncoskraine (as then written), the wife of Edward Nugent, 3rd son of Richard, 2nd Baron of Delvin.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

JOHN HUNTER, Esq. of Beach Hill, co. Berks (son of Henry Hunter, of London, merchant, by Johanna his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Barnard, Esq. of Downside, and the descendant of ancestors, citizens and merchants of considerable eminence in London, *temp.* CHARLES I.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Timothy Lannoy, Knt. of Hammersmith, sheriff of London and Middlesex, and dying in 1714, left a son and heir,

HENRY-LANNOY HUNTER, Esq. of Beach Hill, Berks, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq., and whose grandson,

I. SIR CLAUDIUS-STEPHEN, D.C.L., colonel of the royal London regular militia; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1797, Penelope-Maria, only dau. of John Free, Esq., an opulent merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1840) he had issue,

JOHN, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Sarah, dau. of W.-N.-W. Hewett, Esq. of Bilham, Yorkshire, and had issue,

CLAUDIUS-STEPHEN-PAUL, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1831, Louisa, eldest dau. of Jonathan Hayter Garstin, Esq. 88th regt., and *d.* in 1842.

Thomas-Claudius, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *d.* in Feb. 1832.

Samuel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1834.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1841, Janet, 2nd dau. of the late James Fenton, Esq. of Hampstead, which lady *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1859. Sir Claudius having been chosen an alderman of the city of London, filled the civic chair in 1811-12; and was created a baronet, 11 Dec. 1812. He *d.* 20 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—11 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., between eight crosses patée, fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion, holding between the paws a cross-patée, fitchée, as in the arms. *Seat*—Mortimer Hill, Berks. *Club*—Travellers'.

HUNTINGDON.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF (Francis-Power-Plantagenet Hastings), *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *s.* as 13th earl, at the decease of his father, 13 Sept. 1875; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Mary-Anne-Wilmot, only child of the late Col. the Hon. J.-C. Westenra (*see* ROSSMORE, B.), and has,

I. WARNER-FRANCIS-JOHN-PLANTAGENET, *Lord Hastings*, *b.* 8 July, 1868, Page of Honour at the Vice-regal Court, Dublin.

II. Osmond-William-Toone-Westenra, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873.

III. Aubrey-Craven-Theophilus-Robin-Hood, *b.* 9 Jan. 1878.

I. Constance-Wilmot-Annie, *b.* 10 July, 1870.

II. Ileene-Frances-Cairns, *b.* 20 May, 1872.

III. Jane-Louisa-Arundel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874.

IV. Rowena-Grace-Marion-Selina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

This illustrious house, so renowned in the cabinet and the field, derives its surname from the seaport of Hastings, in Sussex (the lastage of which its senior members farmed for many years from the crown), and deduces its pedigree from Robert de Hastings, Portgrave of Hastings, Lord of Fillongley, in Warwickshire, and dispensator, or steward, to WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The successor of this Robert was

WALTER DE HASTINGS, who became steward to HENRY I, as owner of the manor of Ashill, co. Norfolk, a grant from the crown, upon the condition of taking care of the naperie (table-linen) at the coronation. From this Walter descended

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who *m.* Ada, 4th dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, by Maud, dau. of Hugh, sister and co-heir of Ranulph, Earl of Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article MESCHINES, *Earls of Chester*), and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who, adhering to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, against HENRY III, was knighted, and was made governor, by that nobleman, of the castles of Scarborough and Winchester in 1264; and in the following year of Kenilworth Castle. This feudal baron *m.* Joane, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Barons of Bergavenny; and dying in 1268, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE HASTINGS, Lord Hastings and Bergavenny, seneschal of Aquitaine, and, in 1290, one of the aspirants to the Scottish throne in right of his grandmother, Ada, who was niece to MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION, Kings of Scotland. This nobleman had summons to parliament from 1295 to the time of his death. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of Aylmer de Valence, Earls of Pembroke, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; the second of which daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Roger, Lord Grey de Ruthyn. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, 5th dau. of Hugh Despenser, Earl of Winchester, and had two sons. He *d.* 9 March, 1312-13, and was *s.* by the elder son of the first marriage,

JOHN, LORD HASTINGS, *Bergavenny and Weishford*, governor of Kenilworth Castle in 1323; who *d.* in 1325, and was *s.* by his only son,

LAURENCE, who, upon the decease of his grand-uncle, Aylmer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, *s. p.*, was created *Earl of Pembroke*, by patent dated 13 Oct. 1389; a dignity that expired with John, 3rd earl, who was accidentally slain in a tournament by Sir John St. John, at Woodstock. This terminated the elder branch of the noble house of Hastings; but a younger, deriving from

THOMAS DE HASTINGS, great-grandson of Walter de Hastings, steward to HENRY I. and elder son of William de Hastings, by his 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Henry, Earl of Ewe, laid the foundation of the present Earldom of Huntingdon. From this Thomas lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM DE HASTINGS, Knt., who was nominated by EDWARD IV. master of the Mints at London and Calais, steward of the honour of Leicester, and of the manors and castles of Donnington, Higham Ferrers, and Daventry; and created by the same monarch, 26 July, 1461, *Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la Zouch*, when his lordship was installed a knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Catharine, relict of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, and dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had four sons and two daus. In 1465, we find this nobleman entering into an agreement with Dame Elizabeth Grey, late wife of Sir John Grey, Knt., and heir of Edward Grey, late Lord Ferrers, that he should have the wardship of her son, Thomas, afterwards Marquess of Dorset, on whose part it was stipulated that he should, within five or six years afterwards, marry the eldest dau. of Lord Hastings that might then be living. His lordship about this time undertook, in his capacity of master of the Mint, a new coinage of gold, consisting of pieces of eight shillings and fourpence sterling each, called *nobles*; other pieces of one-half; and a third, of one-fourth that value. For several years afterwards Lord Hastings was one of the most powerful persons in the kingdom. In 1474, he obtained a license from EDWARD IV. to impark three thousand acres of land and wood in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and he accordingly built, at Ashby, a magnificent castle for the residence of his family, which it continued to be for two hundred years. This castle was afterwards remarkable as the temporary prison of MARY, Queen of Scots. Of his lordship FULLER says: "The reader needeth not my dim candle to direct him to this illustrious person, whom King EDWARD IV., or rather Edward Plantagenet (because more in human than in his royal capacity), so delighted in that he made him his lord-chamberlain, Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch," &c. Lord Hastings fell a victim, eventually, to the Protector Gloucester (RICHARD III.), and was beheaded in the Tower, 13 June, 1483, when his estates were confiscated, but soon afterwards restored, partly by RICHARD and the remainder by HENRY VII., to his son,

EDWARD, K.B., 2nd baron; who having *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas, Baron Hungerford, Botreaux, Moulins, and Moels, had been summoned to parliament, 15 Nov. 1482, as Lord Hungerford. By this union his lordship had a dau., Anne, who became the wife of Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby, and after his decease, of John Radcliffe, Lord Fitz-Walter; and a son, his successor, at his demise, 8 Nov. 1507,

GEORGE, 3rd baron. This nobleman attended HENRY VIII, in 1513, at the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created by that monarch, 3 Nov. 1529, EARL OF HUNTINGDON. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Sir Walter Herbert, Knt.; and dying 21 July, 1544, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, K.G.; who *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pole, Lord Montagu, and granddau. of

Digitized by Google

Margaret, Countess of Salisbury (which Margaret was dau. and sole heir of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother of EDWARD IV.). On New Year's day, 1553, we find this nobleman presenting to EDWARD VI., in a purse of red silk, *five sovereigns and eight half-sovereigns;* and receiving in return a gilt cup and cover, weighing twenty ounces. His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1561, having had six sons and five daus.; of the youngest dau., the beautiful Lady Mary Hastings, the following circumstance is related: "John Vassilivich, Grand Duke and Emperor of Russia, having a desire to marry an English lady, was told of the Lady Mary Hastings, who being of the blood royal, he began to affect: whereupon making his desires known to Queen ELIZABETH, who did well approve thereof, he sent over Theodore Pissemskoie, a nobleman of great account, his ambassador, who, in the name of his master, offered great advantages to the queen in the event of the marriage. The queen hereupon caused the lady to be attended with divers ladies and young noblemen, that so the ambassador might have a sight of her, which was accomplished in York House Garden, near Charing Cross, London. There was the envoy brought into her presence, and casting down his countenance, fell prostrate before her, then rising, with his face still towards her (the lady with the rest admiring at his strange salutation), he said, by his interpreter, 'it sufficed him to behold the angelic presence of her who, he hoped, would be his master's spouse and empress.'" The alliance did not, however, take place, and the lady *d. unm.* Of the earl's sons,

HENRY, } became successive earls.
GEORGE, }
William, *d. s. p.*
Edward (Sir), of the Abbey of Leicester, *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt. of Mirevale Abbey, co. Warwick, 3rd son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, and widow of Edward Cave, Esq. of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons (the younger, Walter, *d. s. p.*), and was *s.* in 1603, by the elder,

HENRY (Sir), sheriff of Leicester in 1619, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Antony Faunt, Esq. of Fauston, by whom he had four sons and two daus. The 2nd and 3rd sons *d.* without issue; the 4th settled in Ireland, and left descendants there. Sir Henry Hastings *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY HASTINGS, Esq. of Humberston, *m.* Jane, dau. of Goodhall of Belgrave, co. Leicester, by whom he had five sons and five daus.; of the sons, the eldest *m.*, but *d. s. p.*; the 2nd, Walter, *m.* Anne Cradock, and left two daus., one of whom, Jane, *m.* Edward Holme, Esq. of Upholland, and a son, Henry, of Castle Donnington, who *d. unm.*; the 4th and 5th *d. unm.*; while the line of the family was continued by the 3rd son,

RICHARD HASTINGS, Esq. of Welford, Nottinghamshire, whose only son, HENRY HASTINGS, was left an orphan at the age of fourteen, in 1701, and the trustees appointed by his father dissipated a large proportion of his property. He *m.* Elizabeth Hudson, and had three sons, THEOPHILUS-HENRY, the eldest, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1804, *s. p.* This reverend gentleman, for some time after the 10th earl's death, assumed the dignity of Earl of Huntingdon (to which he was entitled); Ferdinando, the 3rd son, *d.* in his fourteenth year; and GEORGE HASTINGS, the 2nd son, was taken, with his brother, Theophilus, under the protection of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon, and educated with that nobleman's son, Francis, Lord Hastings. He subsequently entered the army and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the 3rd regt. of foot-guards. Col. Hastings *m.* in 1769, Sarah, dau. of Col. Thomas Hodges, by whom he had, with two elder sons who *d. unm.*, a 3rd son, HANS-FRANCIS, 11th Earl of Huntingdon. Col. Hastings *d.* in 1802.

Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, the 3rd earl, K.G. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, but *d.* without issue, 14 Dec. 1595, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwal, co. Derby, by whom (who brought him Dale Abbey, in the same shire) he had three sons and two daus.,

I. FRANCIS, *Lord Hastings*, who *d.* before his father in 1595, leaving, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Sir James Harington, and sister of Lord Harington, of Exton, three sons and two daus., viz.,
  1 HENRY, successor to his grandfather.
  2 George (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Pryn, Knt., and had issue.*
  3 Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1617.
  1 Catherine, *m.* to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
  2 Theodosia, *m.* to Sir Francis Bodenham, Knt. of Ryal, in Rutlandshire.
II. Henry, of Woodland, Dorsetshire, whose singular character, drawn by the celebrated Lord Shaftesbury, may be found in the *Biographia Britannica.*
III. Edward (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* at Vienna.
I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Unton, Knt. of Wadley and 2ndly, to Sir Walter Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestrie.
II. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Stuart, K.B.; and 2ndly, to Robert, Earl of Roscommon.

His lordship *d.* in 1605, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, who became 5th earl, and marrying (in his 17th year) Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, had issue,

FERDINANDO, his heir.
Henry, a distinguished adherent of CHARLES I. during the civil war; created, by that monarch, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1666.
Alice, *m.* to Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. of Clifton.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Calveley, Knt. of Lea.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, in 1643, by his elder son,

FERDINANDO, 6th earl, who *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Sir John Davis, Knt. of Englefield, Berks, and had issue,

HENRY, *Lord Hastings*, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1649. His lordship was distinguished for great learning, and of such extreme sweetness of disposition, that no less than ninety-eight elegies were published on his death, under the title of *Lachrymæ Musarum.* Among them occurs Dryden's first essay.
THEOPHILUS, successor to his father.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Langham, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Sir William Jolliffe, Knt.

The earl *d.* 13 Feb. 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, 7th earl. This nobleman was one of the peers who protested against the Act of Settlement, in 1701. He *m.* 1st, in 1671, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lewis, of Ledstone, Knt. and Bart., by whom he had a son and two daus., viz.,

GEORGE, his heir.
Lucy, }
Elizabeth, } who both *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1690, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis-Leveson Fowler, Esq., and widow of Thomas, 6th Viscount Kilmorey, by whom (who *m* 3rdly, the Chevalier de Ligonday) he had two sons and five daus.,

I. THEOPHILUS, 9th earl.
II. Ferdinando, *d. unm.*
I. Anne-Jaqueline, *d. unm.* in 1755.
II. Alice, *d. unm.* in 1692.
III. Frances, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1750.
IV. Catherine-Maria, *m.* the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, in Kent, son of the celebrated traveller, Sir George Wheler, and was grandmother of Granville-Hastings Wheler, Esq., who inherited the estates of Ledstone Hall, co. York, from his great-aunt, Lady Elizabeth Hastings.
V. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin Ingham, rector of Aberford, and was grandmother of Theophilus-Hastings Ingham, Esq. of Marton-in-Craven, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl. This nobleman carried the sceptre at the coronation of Queen ANNE, 23 April, 1702; and dying *unm.* 22 Feb. 1704-5, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

THEOPHILUS, 9th earl, who carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEORGE II., 11 Oct. 1727. His lordship *m.* Selina (celebrated, after his lordship's decease, by her attachment to the sect of Christians called Methodists), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers, by whom he had four sons, of whom FRANCIS, his successor, alone attained maturity, and two daus.; Selina, the younger, *d.* in 1763, upon the eve of her marriage with Capt. George Hastings, father of HANS-FRANCIS, 11th earl; Elizabeth, the elder, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira (*see* LOUDOUN, E.), and was distinguished for a strong natural under-

* It appears, by a curious funeral achievement in the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, London, that he *d.* 1 July, 1641; that he had four sons, viz., George, *b.* 22 April, 1621, and *d.* 3 June, 1627; Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1623, living in 1655; Ferdinando, *b.* 19 Jan. 1626, *d.* on the day of the Conception, 1654; and Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1628, *d.* 1631. The daus. were, Catherine, living *unm.* in 1655; Martha, *m.* in 1652, to Owen Owens, Esq.; and Margaret, who *d.* in 1634, aged 19.

* Mr. Wheler's 4th dau., Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1765, James-Stuart Menteath, Esq. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, and had a son, CHARLES-GRANVILLE-STUART MENTEATH, Esq., created a bart. in 1838.

Digitized by Google

standing, cultivated by a very refined taste. Lady Moira *d.* in 1808. The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10th earl. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEO. III., 22 Sept. 1761. His lordship dying without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, &c. devolved upon his eldest sister, Elizabeth, Countess of Moira, and were carried by her into the Rawdon family, and are now possessed by the EARL OF LOUDOUN, and the Earldom of Huntingdon became suspended, and so continued until claimed by Hans-Francis Hastings, Esq. (revert to younger descendants of Francis, 2nd earl), who succeeded in establishing his right thereto, and had summons accordingly, 14 Jan. 1819, as

HANS-FRANCIS, 11th earl,* *b.* 14 Aug. 1779; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1803, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard-Chaloner Cobb, rector of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1820) he had issue,

FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, 12th earl.
George-Fowler, *b.* 28 Nov. 1814, vice-adm R.N., C.B., knight of the Medjidie, formerly commanding in the Pacific and subsequently at the Nore; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, at Calais, Mathilde-Alice, only dau. of W.-H. Hitchcock, Esq. of St. Omer, and *d.* 21 March, 1876, having had issue, Hans-Francis, *b.* at Boulogne, 23 June, 1865; Walter-Henry, *b.* at Esquimault, Vancouver's Island, 31 July, 1868; William-Fowler, *b.* 9 June, 1873; Frances-Alice.
Edward-Plantagenet-Robin-Hood, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 12 Aug. 1818; *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline-Sarah, eldest dau. of G.-J. Morris, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1857, having had, Edward-George-Godolphin, major Bengal army, late capt. 21st hussars, *b.* 1842; Alexander-Plantagenet, comm. R.N.; Francis-Theophilus-Henry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850; Godolphin-Plantagenet, *b.* 1851; and George-Fowler, *b.* 1853.
Richard-Godolphin-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, *b.* 26 March, 1820; *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, 6th dau. of Henry-Fynes Clinton, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1872), had issue, Francis Theophilus-Clinton, *b.* 18 April, 1850; Charles-Godolphin-William, *b.* 29 June, 1854; Henry-John-Churchill, *b.* 17 July, 1856; Hugh-Francis-Plantagenet, *b.* 29 June, 1859, *d.* 27 Jan. 1860; Isabel, *d.* 14 Jan. 1864; Margaret-Selina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, to Henry-James-Davidson Horne, Esq.; Henrietta-Mabel; Lucy; and Katherine.
Frances-Theophila-Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1822, to Capt. Henry Parker, R.N., and *d.* 7 May, 1851, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, J.-R.-T.-Hastings Parker, Esq. of Dudwick House, Norfolk.
Selina-Arabella-Lucy, *m.* in 1839, to Rear-Admiral Charles-Calmady Dent, R.N., who *d.* 3 Jan 1872.
Arabella-Georgiana, *m.* 25 April, 1833, to George-Augustus-Frederick Brooke, Esq., D.L. co. Fermanagh (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1874), son of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke.
Louisa, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Rev. John Lees, rector of Annaghdown, co. Galway (*see post*, LEES, Bart.), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1868.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza-Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Bettesworth, Esq., and widow of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq. (His widow *m.* in 1838, Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Harris, K.H., and *d.* in Nov. 1846. Sir Thomas-N. Harris *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Robert Thomson, Esq., and *d.* 23 March, 1860.) His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, 12th earl, *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, only surviving dau. and heir of Richard Power, Esq. M.P. of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857) had issue,

FRANCIS-POWER-PLANTAGENET, present earl.
Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, to George-Dundas Yeoman, Esq., 4th son of H.-W. Yeoman, Esq. of Woodlands, Yorkshire.
Selina-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 March, 1870, to E.-G.-H. Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, and *d.* 24 April, 1875.
Louisa-Arabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, to W.-P. Maxwell, Esq. of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.

The earl *d.* 13 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son, the present peer.

Creations—3 Nov. 1529.

Arms—Arg., a maunch, sa. *Crest*—A bull's head, erased, sa., crowned and gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed, or. *Supporters*—Two man-tigers, affrontée, or, their visages resembling the human face, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In veritate victoria;" Honorantes me honorabo," and "Post prælia præmia."

Seats—Clashmore and Whitechurch, co. Waterford, and Sharavogue, Parsonstown, King's co. *Town House*—64, Gloucester Place, Portman Square. *Club*—St James's; Travellers'.

* His lordship, through his mother, Sarah, who was dau. of Col. Hodges, of the guards, descended from the ancient family of FOWLER *of Harnage Grange*.

HUNTINGFIELD.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON (Sir Charles-Andrew Vanneck) of Heveningham Hall, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 12 Jan. 1818; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 10 Aug. 1844; *m.* 6 July, 1839, Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq., and has had issue,

I. JOSHUA-CHARLES, lieut.-col. Scots fusiliers, *b.* 27 Aug. 1842.
II. William-Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1845.
III. Charles-Andrew, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848.
IV. Walter, *b.* 9 March, 1849; *m.* 24 Sept. 1877, Catherine-Medora, eldest dau. of William Armstrong, M.D., of Toowoomba, Queensland.
V. Gerard, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1878, Harriet-Oakley-Beaton, eldest dau. of James Ivory, Esq. of Bundanba, Queensland, and has issue.
I. Catherine, *d.* at Kreuznach, Germany, 4 July, 1864.
II. Clara-Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.
III. Anne. IV. Frances. V. Harriet-Lucy.

Lineage.

JOSHUA VANNECK, Esq. (2nd son of Cornelius Vanneck, Esq., Paymaster of the Land Forces of the United Provinces), an eminent and opulent merchant of London, was created a Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. He *m.* in 1732, Mary Daubuz, and had issue,

GERARD, JOSHUA, } successive baronets.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1753, to the Hon. Thomas Walpole.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry Uhthoff, Esq.
Gertrude, *d.* in 1798.
Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. Richard Walpole.

Sir Joshua *d.* 6 March, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GERARD, who *d. unm.* 23 May, 1791, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOSHUA. This gentleman *m.* 29 Sept. 1777, Maria, 2nd dau. of Andrew Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, co. Surrey, by whom he had issue,

JOSHUA, 2nd baron.
Gerard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) one son, William, *b.* in 1812, who *d. s. p.* in July, 1840, and three dans., Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1849, to Comm. Michael-Henry Perceval, R.N., 3rd son of the late Michael-Henry Perceval, Esq. of Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada, Member of the Legislative and Executive Council, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of the late Sir Charles Flower, Bart.; Caroline, *m.* to Count Gersdorff, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1849; and Harriet, *m.* 1 July, 1845, to the Duke dell' Albaneto, of the kingdom of the Two Sicilies, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878.
Thomson, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791; *m.* in 1816, Miss Mary-Anne Palmer, of Halesworth, and *d.* 22 March, 1855, having by her (who *d.* in 1833) had a son, Thomson, who *m.* in 1841, Catherine-Anne, dau. of J. Torrance, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1853.
Maria, *m.* in 1817, to Charles Lovelace, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to Alexander Donovan, Esq of Framfield Park, Sussex, and *d.* 26 May, 1836.

Sir Joshua was created a peer of Ireland, 16 July, 1796, by the title of BARON HUNTINGFIELD, *of Heveningham Hall*; and *d.* 15 Aug. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSHUA, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1816, Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq. of Glevering Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

Joshua, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1835.
Maria-Louisa, *m.* in 1830, to Sir Robert-Charles Rowley, Bart., and *d.* 16 March, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, Lucy-Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. of Cockfield Hall; and dying in 1844, left a son, CHARLES-ANDREW, present peer.

Digitized by Google

Creations—Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. Baron, 16 July, 1796.

Arms—Arg., a torteau, between three bugle-horns, gu., stringed, or. *Crest*—A bugle-horn, gu., stringed, or, between two wings, expanded, arg., tipped, gold. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, erm., collared, paly of six, or and gu., chained, gold. *Motto*—Droit et loyal.

Seat—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Club*—Carlton.

HUNTINGTOWER, LORD, *see* DYSART, EARL.

HUNTLY.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Charles Gordon), Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Inverness, Baron of Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Meldrum, of Morven, in the co. of Aberdeen, in that of the United Kingdom; Premier Marquess of Scotland; D.L. for Aberdeen; late one of the lords in waiting in ordinary to Her Majesty; *b.* 5 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 11th marquess, 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Amy, elder dau. of William-Cunliffe Brooks, Esq., M.P., of Barlow Hall, Lancashire.

Lineage.

Although there are numerous histories of this illustrious family extant, yet the historians do not coincide as to its origin and first settlement in Great Britain. The more probable conjecture, however, is, that some of these Gordons came into England with WILLIAM, Duke of Normandy, and into Scotland with King MALCOLM CANMORE. Indeed, there is a tradition in North Britain that the first of the name who crossed the Tweed was a valiant knight, a favourite of MALCOLM'S, who, having killed a wild boar that greatly infested the borders, obtained a grant of lands in the Merse, or Berwickshire, which he called Gordon, after his own surname, and settling there, assumed the boar's head for his armorial bearing, in commemoration of the exploit. Be the early origin, however, what it may the noble family of which we are about to treat deduces its direct maternal descent from

SIR JOHN DE GORDON, Knt., who obtained in the 28th year of DAVID II. a charter, dated 20th March, 1357-8, confirming the donation which ROBERT I. had made to his grandfather, Sir Adam de Gordon, of the lands of Strathbogie, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE GORDON, who obtained a confirmatory charter of the same lands from ROBERT II., dated 16 June, 1376. In the next year, the Earl of March having attacked and burned the town of Roxburgh, the English borderers retaliated on the lands of Sir John Gordon, who, passing the border, encountered Sir John de Lilburn, and after a desperate affray, defeated him at Carham. Sir John Gordon had also a chief hand in the defeat and capture of Sir Thomas de Musgrave, governor of Berwick, in 1378, after a severe conflict. Sir John fell, eventually, at the battle of Otterburn, in Aug. 1388, leaving a son,

SIR ADAM GORDON, Knt. of Huntley, who was slain in 1402, at the battle of Homildon, and was *s.* in his estates by his only dau. (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William de Keith, great-marischal of Scotland),

ELIZABETH GORDON, who *m.* Alexander Seton (2nd son of Sir William Seton, of Seton), and obtained, in conjunction with her husband, from Robert Duke of Albany, a charter, dated 20 July, 1408, to their joint heirs, and in default, to the heirs of the said Elizabeth, of the baronies of Gourdoun and Huntle, and thenceforward the said Alexander was styled Lord of Gordon and Huntly. Of this marriage there were two sons and a dau.,

ALEXANDER.
William, ancestor of the SETONS *of Meldrum*.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Ross.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER SETON, *Lord of Gordon and Huntly*, was created, 1449—50, *Earl of Huntly*, with limitation to his heirs male by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, such heirs assuming the surname and bearing the arms of GORDON. His lordship *m.* thrice; 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert, son and heir of William, 1st Earl Marischal, by whom he acquired a great estate, but had no issue; 2ndly, Egidia, dau. and heir of Sir John Hay, of Tullibody, by whom he had a son, Sir Alexander Seton, who *s.* to his mother's estates, and was progenitor of the SETONS *of Touch*. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Crichton, by whom he had (with other children) his successor,

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Huntly, who *m.* 1st, Princess Joanna, dau. of JAMES I. of Scotland, and relict of James, Earl of Angus, by whom he had,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Adam, Lord of Aboyne, who marrying Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, became Earl of Sutherland in her right.
William (Sir), ancestor of the GORDONS *of Gight*, fell at Flodden.
James (Sir), of Letterfourie, admiral of Scotland in 1543.
And six daus.

Lord Huntly *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Erroll, and relict of Patrick, master of Gray, and dying in 1470, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd earl, who *m.* 1st, Lady Johanna Stewart, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had, with other issue,

JOHN, *Lord Gordon*, who *d. vitâ patris*, in 1517, leaving by Margaret his wife, natural dau. of JAMES IV., two sons; the elder of whom *s.* to the honours at the decease of his grandfather
William, bishop of Aberdeen.
Alexander, Laird of Strathaven, ancestor of the GORDONS *of Cluny*, and of Major-Gen. Patrick Gordon, governor of Pennsylvania.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray, and relict of John, 6th Lord Glamis. He *d.* in 1523, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 4th earl, who was constituted lord-chancellor of Scotland, and had the great seal delivered to him, 10 June, 1546. His lordship took an active part in the political affairs of his country during the reign of King JAMES V., the regency of that monarch's dowager, and the reign of the unfortunate MARY, his daughter; and having taken up arms in the feuds which then agitated Scotland, he was defeated by his rival, the Earl of Moray, at Corrichie, near Aberdeen. The consequences of the loss of this battle were most disastrous to the family of Huntly. The earl himself, thrown from his horse and too unwieldy to rise from the ground, was smothered in the retreat, 28 Oct. 1562; and his body, brought to town on a pair of panniers, was afterwards produced in parliament, when a doom of forfeiture was pronounced against him and his family, which was not reversed until 19 April, 1567. His son, Sir John Gordon, condemned to be beheaded, was butchered at Aberdeen by an unskilful executioner. The earl was *s.* by his eldest surviving son (by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Keith, and sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal),

GEORGE, 5th earl. This nobleman, after the unhappy death of his father, was tried for high treason in 1563, sentenced to be hanged, drawn, and quartered. He was, however, pardoned by the Queen, and appointed lord-chancellor of Scotland in 1565. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, Regent of Scotland; and dying in May, 1576, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, who was created, 17 April, 1599, MARQUESS OF HUNTLY, and acquired also, between 1608 and 1625, the dignities of *Baron of Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine, Viscount Inverness*, and *Earl of Enzie*. His lordship *m.* Lady Henrietta Stewart, eldest dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd marquess.
II. JOHN (Sir), created Viscount Melgum and Lord Aboyne, 1627; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Errol, and was accidentally burnt to death in the house of Frendraught; he *d. s. p.*
III. Francis, *d.* in Germany, 1620.
IV. Alan, laird of Auchindoun.
I. Anne, *m.* to James, Earl of Murray.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow.
III. Mary, *m.* to William, Marquess of Douglas.
IV. Jean, *m.* to Claude Hamilton, Lord Strabane.

Digitized by Google

The Marquess of Huntly was heard to say, that he never drew a sword in his own quarrel. "In his youth, a prodigal spender; in his old age more wise and worldly; yet never counted for cost in matters of credit and honour; a great householder; a terror to his enemies, whom he ever, with his prideful ken, held under subjection and obedience; just in all his bargains, and never heard for his true debt; he was mightily envied by the kirk for his religion, and by others for his greatness, and thereby had much trouble." His master, King JAMES, loved him dearly, and he was a good and loyal subject to that prince. He *d.* 16 June, 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess. His lordship was a staunch adherent of the unfortunate CHARLES I., and was beheaded in consequence, 30 March, 1649. He *m.* Lady Anne Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had (with daus.),

I. GEORGE, *Lord Gordon,* who, joining the Marquess of Montrose, fell at the battle of Alford, 2 July, 1645, *unm.*
II. JAMES, who, upon his father succeeding to the earldom, inherited the VISCOUNTY OF ABOYNE, that dignity having been conferred upon him when Lord Gordon, 20 April, 1632, under such a stipulation. This nobleman joined the banner of Montrose during the civil wars, but was eventually obliged to fly into France, where he died of grief, upon hearing of the melancholy fate of CHARLES I., in 1649. He *d. unm.*, and the viscounty expired.
III. LEWIS, successor to his father.
IV. Charles, created Lord Gordon of Strathavon, and EARL OF ABOYNE,* in 1660, ancestor of Charles, present MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.
V. Henry, who was in the service of the King of Poland; and *d. unm.*

The marquess was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEWIS, 3rd marquess, who was restored to his honours and estates by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* in 1653 by his only son.

GEORGE, 4th marquess. His lordship was elevated to a dukedom, as DUKE OF GORDON, 1 Nov. 1684. His grace *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Norwich, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Jane, *m.* to James Drummond, son of James, 4th Earl of Perth. The duchess retiring to a convent in Flanders, the duke instituted a process of adherence in 1697. In 1711, her grace excited no small attention by sending to the dean and faculty of advocates a silver medal, with the head of the Chevalier on one side, and on the other, the British isles, with the word *Reddite.* The dean having presented the medal to the faculty at their next meeting, a debate ensued about the propriety of admitting it into their repositories, when the affirmative was carried, and a vote passed, to return thanks to the duchess for her present. Two advocates, delegated for that purpose, waited upon her grace, and expressed their hopes that she would soon have an opportunity to compliment the faculty with a second medal on the *Restoration.* The duke was bred up in the Catholic religion, which his family always professed. He was a military character, and served under Turenne at the battle of Strasburgh. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1716, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd duke, a zealous adherent of the Chevalier St. George, in 1715. His grace *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Mordaunt, dau. of the celebrated general, Charles, Earl of Peterborough and Mordaunt, and had issue,

I. COSMO-GEORGE, *s.* his father.
II. Adam, a gen. in the army, and commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *m.* 2 Sept. 1767, Jane, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and widow of James, 2nd Duke of Atholl; and *d.* in 1801.
I. Anne, *m.* William, Earl of Aberdeen; and *d.* 25 June, 1791.
II. Betty, *m.* the Rev. John Skelly, and had issue, Capt. Gordon Skelly, R.N.; Francis Skelly, col. in the army; and two daus., Katherine Skelly, *m.* to Charles Grey, Esq. of Morwick; and Henrietta Skelly, who *m.* the Rev. Thomas-Holmes Tidy, and had issue, Gordon-Skelly-Holmes Tidy, deceased, Francis-Skelly-Holmes Tidy, col. 24th regt., C.B., who *m.* Martha, dau. of the Right Hon. Judge Pindar, and had issue, 1 Thomas-Holmes-Tidy, colonel in the army, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gen. Maister, and has issue; 2 Gordon-Skelly, late capt. 48th regt., deceased; 3 Francis Grey, late lieut. 13th light infantry, deceased; 1 Harriet, who *m.* Lieut.-Col. Ward, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1873, leaving issue, Isabel, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Savage, 91st regt.; 2 Theodosia-Rosa, *m.* to Caulfield Humfrey, Esq.; 3 Fanny; 4 Mary Hood, deceased; and 5 Mary-Isabella, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Spring, late 44th regt., and has issue; Charles-Gordon, R.N., *b.* 9 April-1850; Herbert-George-Charles, *b.* 7 Oct. 1854; Mary, Gordon; and Frances-Caroline.
III. Catherine, *m.* Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss.

The duke *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COSMO-GEORGE, 3rd duke, K.T. (The name of Cosmo was given to the duke in compliment to COSMO DE MEDICIS III., Grand Duke of Tuscany, with whom his father was on the closest habits of friendship. In Gordon Castle there is a fine bust of the grand duke, presented by that prince himself to the Duke of Gordon in 1720.) His grace *m.* in 1741, Catherine, dau. of William, Earl of Aberdeen, by whom he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
WILLIAM, deputy-ranger of St. James's Park; *m.* 1 March, 1781, Frances, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine; and *d.* 1 May, 1823, leaving a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1831.
George, so well known as leader of the rioters in 1780; *d.* 1 Nov. 1792, *unm.*
Susan, *m.* 1st, to John, 9th Earl of Westmoreland; and 2ndly, to Lieut. Col. John Woodford. Her ladyship *d.* 11 Dec. 1814.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Alexander Chalmers; and *d.* 7 June, 1816.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Booker, Esq.; *d.* 3 Jan. 1797.

His grace was one of the representative peers of Scotland. He *d.* in France in 1752, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th duke, K.T., *b.* 18 June, 1743 (O. S.); who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain 12 Feb. 1784, in the dignity of *Baron Gordon, of Huntly,* and (in consequence of his descent from Lady Elizabeth Howard

---

* Earls of Aboyne.

LORD CHARLES GORDON, 4th son of George, 2nd Marquess Huntly, was created EARL OF ABOYNE, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES II., in consideration of his loyalty and services. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn, and had three sons and a dau.,

CHARLES, 2nd earl. George. John.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1685, to John, 2nd Earl of Cromartie.

The earl *d.* in March, 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, who *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, 2nd dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird; and 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant) had one son and three daus.,

JOHN, 3rd earl.
Helen, *m.* George Kinnaird, Esq., and was mother of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1770.
Grizel, *m.* in 1735, James Grant, of Knockando.

The earl *d.* in April, 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, who *m.* Grace, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 9th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) had issue,

CHARLES, 4th earl.
John, *b.* 19 June, 1728, lieut.-col. of the 81st regiment; *m.* in 1761, Clementina, dau. of George Lockhart, Esq. of Carnwath; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1803) two sons and a dau.,
John, major-gen. and col.-commandant of the 2nd brigade of Bengal cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1765; *m.* Nov. 1810, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Robert Morris, Esq., late M.P. for Gloucester; and *d.* in 1832.
George, R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1769; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1799.
Grace-Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1766; *m.* 13 April, 1794, William Graham, Esq. of Mossknow.
Lockhart, *b.* in 1732, judge-advocate-general of Bengal; *m.* 3 Oct. 1770, Catherine, dau. of John Wallop, Viscount Lymington, and sister of John, late Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* at Calcutta, 24 March, 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1813), two sons and one dau.,
Lockhart, in holy orders, *b.* 28 July, 1775; a widower.
Loudoun-Harcourt, in the army; *b.* 9 May, 1780.
Katherine.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1759, Margaret Stewart, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762) had issue,

GEORGE, 5th earl.
Catherine, *d.* young.
Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1783, William Beckford, Esq., only son of William Beckford, of Fonthill-Gifford, co. Wilts, lord-mayor of London; and *d.* at the Castle de-la-Tour, in the Pays de Vaud, 23 May, 1786, leaving issue two daus.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1774, Lady Mary Douglas, only surviving dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton (by Agatha, only dau. and heir of James Hallyburton, of Pitcur), and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1816) had,

Douglas, M.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1777; who, on the death of his cousin, the Hon. Hamilton-Douglas Hallyburton, of Pitcur, 1784, succeeded to his extensive property in Forfarshire, and assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of HALLYBURTON. He was advanced to the rank and precedence of a younger son of a marquess, 24 June, 1836. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1807, Louisa, only child of Sir Edward Leslie, Bart. of Tarbert, co. Kerry; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1841. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1851.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, who *s.* his kinsman, the Duke of Gordon, and was 9th MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.

Digitized by Google

eldest surviving dau. of Henry, Earl of Norwich, which earldom expired in 1777) *Earl of Norwich.* His grace inherited the Barony of Beauchamp of Bletshoe (created by writ 1 June, 1363), and the Barony of Mordaunt of Turvey (created also by writ 5 May, 1532), as heir-general of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough (refer to Alexander, 2nd duke), and Elizabeth Howard his wife, only dau. and heir of William Howard, Lord Effingham, and his wife, Anne, dau. and sole heir of John, Lord St John of Bletshoe, at the decease of Mary-Anastasia, Baroness Mordaunt, issueless, in 1819. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The duke *m.* 1st, in 1767, Jane, dau. of Sir William MAXWELL, Bart. of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1812) had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Alexander, *b.* in 1785, a military officer; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1808.
Charlotte, *m.* in Sept. 1789, Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 5 May, 1842.
Madelina, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Charles-Fyshe Palmer, Esq. of Luckley Park, Berks, who *d.* in Jan. 1843. Lady Madelina *d.* in June, 1847.
Susan, *m.* William, Duke of Manchester; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1828.
Louisa, *m.* Charles, Marquess Cornwallis, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1850.
Georgiana, *m.* to John, late Duke of Bedford.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Mrs. Christie, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th duke, G.C.B., a general officer, colonel of the Scots fusiliers, and governor of the castle of Edinburgh, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770; *m.* 11 Dec. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Alexander Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, N.B., but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1864) had no issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1836, when the dukedom of Gordon, with the English peerages of Norwich and Gordon, became extinct; the Baronies (by writ) of Mordaunt and Beauchamp fell into abeyance; and the Marquessate and Earldom of Huntly, and the Earldom of Enzie, devolved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE, 5th Earl of Aboyne, and 9th Marquess of Huntly, K.T., colonel of the Aberdeen militia, *b.* 28 June, 1761; *m.* 4 April, 1791, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 10th marquess.
II. George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Chesterton, Hunts, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of T.-Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1862. Lady George Gordon *d.* 23 Aug. 1879.
III. John-Frederick, admiral G.C.H., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799; *m.* 24 Aug. 1836, Lady Augusta Kennedy-Erskine, sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, which lady *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John Gordon assumed the additional surname of HALLYBURTON. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
IV. Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, major H.E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* in 1827, Miss Payne, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1865, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 17 May, 1867,
1 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* April, 1869.
2 William-Sackville, *b.* 1842; *d.* 27 Sept. 1878.
3 Leslie-Charles, H.M. Probate Court, *b.* in 1852.
1 Sarah-Elizabeth-Catharine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, to the Rev. Lord Augustus FitzClarence, who *d.* 14 June, 1854.
2 Louisa-Frances-Charlotte (Hon.), late Maid of Honour to the Queen; *m.* 21 July, 1857, to Hon. Ashley-G.-J. Ponsonby.
3 Wilhelmina-Gertrude-Maria, } twins.
4 Millicent-Theresa, }
5 Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1869, to Capt. William-Gerard Walmesley, 17th Lancers, of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, Feb. 1879, to George-Nugent-Ross Wetherall, Esq., late 15th Hussars, of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster.
V. Cecil-James, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* in 1841, Emily, dau. of Maurice-Crosbie Moore, Esq. of Moresfort, co. Tipperary, and assumed, by royal licence, 1850, the surname of MOORE after that of GORDON; he *d.* 15 Jan. 1878, having had issue, viz.,
1 Cecil-Crosbie, *b.* Jan. 1850.
2 Arthur-Henry-Wyndham, *b.* April, 1853.
3 Hubert-George, *b.* Jan. 1858.
1 Catherine-Augusta, *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, to Oriel-Farnell Walton, Esq.
2 Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1866, to Charles-Robert Besley, Esq.
3 Edith.
4 Agnes-Cecil, *m.* 25 July, 1872, James Milward, Esq.
5 Adela-Crosbie. 6 Evelyn. 7 Philippa-Jane.
VI. Francis-Arthur, late lieut.-col. 1st life-guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808; *m.* 17 April, 1835, Isabella, only child of Lieut. Gen. Sir William-Keir Grant, K.C.B.; and *d.* 26 June, 1857, having had issue,
1 George-Grant, lieut.-col. late Scots-guards; *b.* in 1836; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Constance-Lennox, only dau. of Lawrence Peel, Esq., and has issue.
2 Francis-Frederick, in the Admiralty, *b.* in 1839; *m.* 12 Feb. 1877, Helen-Augusta-Mariana, dau. of the late Rawson-H.-B. Reid, Esq. of Stratford Place.

1 Catherine.
I. Catherine-Susan, *m.* 16 June, 1814, to Charles-Compton, 1st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1866.
II. Charlotte-Sophia, *d.* 21 Dec. 1776.
III. Mary, *m.* in 1822, to Frederick Charles-Wm. Seymour, Esq. (*see* HERTFORD); and *d.* in 1825. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

His lordship *d.* 17 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES, 10th marquess and 6th earl of Aboyne, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham, dau. of the 1st Marquess Conyngham, but by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1839) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1844, Maria-Antoinetta, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P.-W. Pegus, by his wife, the Countess Dowager of Lindsay, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, present marquess.
II. Lewis, *b.* 3 May, 1848; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."
III. Bertrand, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* at Sydney, N.S.W., 10 Aug. 1869.
IV. Douglas-William-Cope, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851, M.P. for West Aberdeenshire.
V. Esme-Stewart, *b.* in 1853, *m.* 21 July, 1874, Elizabeth-Anne-Phippen, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Glastonbury, co. Somerset, and has a dau., Beatrice, *b.* 21 July, 1875.
VI. Granville-Armyne, *b.* 14 June, 1856, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, dau. of Henry Roe, Esq., of Mount Anville Park, co. Dublin, and has issue, a dau., Armyne-Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
VII. Randolph-Seaton, *b.* 17 May, 1859; *d.* 16 July, 1859.
I. Mary-Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1866, to Edmund Turnor, Esq., eldest son of Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke-Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1863, to Gilbert Henry, 2nd and present Lord Aveland.
III. Grace-Cecilia, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to the Hon. Hugh-Cecil Lowther, brother to the Earl of Lonsdale.
IV. Margaret-Ethel. V. Elena-Mary.
VI. Edith-Blanche, twin with Elena, *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.
VII. Ethelreda-Caroline, *b.* posthumous.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES, the 11th and present marquess.

Creations—Earl of Huntly, 29 July, 1449-50; Marquess of Huntly, 17 April, 1599; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660—Scottish honours. Baron Meldrum of Morven, 11 Aug. 1815—in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms (as Earl of Aboyne)—Az., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, flory within and adorned with crescents without, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two men, in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a halberd, or pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—Stant cætera tigno. *Arms* (as Marquess of Huntly)—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions, heads, erased, gu., langued, az., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRAZER. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a stag's head and neck, affrontée, ppr., attired with ten tynes, gold. *Supporters*—Two deerhounds (*i. e.*, greyhounds), arg., each gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three buckles, or. *Motto*—(above the crest) Bydand, and below the shield, Animo non astutiâ.

Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Huntingdonshire. *Town House*—41, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; Devonshire.

HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT, *see* DONOUGHMORE, EARL.

HUTCHINSON.

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Castle-Sallah, co. Wicklow, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830 formerly in the 6th and 5th dragoon guards (Crimean medal and clasp); *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 1 March, 1846.

Lineage.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Esq. of Carsington, co. Derby, had three sons, the two younger of whom settled in Ireland; namely,

THE RIGHT REV. DR. FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor (consecrated 1720), who *d.* 1739; and

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Esq. of Portglanone, an ensign in the regiment of Lord Forbes at the battle of the Boyne, who *d.* in 1748, leaving four sons,

Digitized by Google

Samuel, of whom presently.
Francis, archdeacon of Down.
Philip, who settled in Derbyshire.
James, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Moore, of Moorgrove, and had a dau., Harriet-Maria, who *m.* Capt. William Rainey, of Greenville, co. Down, deputy-governor and a magistrate of that county.

The eldest son,

The Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala (consecrated 22 April, 1750), *m.* Sophia dau. of the Rev. James Hamilton, of Ballygraffan, co. Down, by whom he had issue,

I. Francis, } successive baronets.
II. James, }
I. Sophia, *b* in Jan. 1729; *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Edward Synge, M.A., of Syngefield, son of Nicholas Synge, D.D., bishop of Killaloe, and had,
1 Edward, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford, *d.* unm.
2 Samuel, 3rd baronet.
3 George, of Rathmore Castle, in the King's County, *b.* 24 June, 1757; *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles MacDonell, Esq. of Newhall, in Clare, and had issue,
Edward, of Syngefield, King's Co., and Dysart, Clare.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, of Mount Callan, co. Clare, *b.* 17 April, 1789; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Giles, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue, Charles-Edward, late capt. 98th regt.; and three daus., viz., Mary, *m.* to Robert Tottenham, Esq.; Caroline; and Georgiana-Frances, *m.* to George-Charles Synge, Esq., major 52nd light infantry.
Francis, in holy orders, *m.* Julia-Anne, dau. of Colonel Edward M'Donnell, and has issue, 1 George-Charles; 2 Edward; 1 Nannie; 2 Mary-Catherine; 3 Julia-Catherine; 4 Fanny; 5 Sophia, and 6 Caroline-Catherine-Adelaide, twins; 7 Georgiana-Gertrude; and 8 Frances-Victoria-Elizabeth.
4 Robert, of Kiltrough, created a bart. (*See* Synge, Bart.)
5 Francis, of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow, father of John Synge, Esq. of Glenmore Castle.
1 Elizabeth.

The bishop *d.* 27 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

I. Francis Hutchinson, Esq. of Castle Sallah, co. Wicklow, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 8 Oct. 1782, with remainder to his brother, James, and after him to his nephew, Samuel Synge. Sir Francis served the office of sheriff of the co. of Wicklow in 1783, and was returned to parliament in the same year for Jamestown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Moate, co. Galway; but dying without issue, in 1807, the title devolved upon his brother,

II. The Rev. Sir James, who *m.* in 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P., but had no issue, whereupon the title passed, at his decease, according to the limitation, to his nephew,

III. The Rev. Sir Samuel Synge, *b.* 22 April, 1756, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Hutchinson. He *m.* 1st, in March, 1787, Frances, dau. of the late Hads Wood, Esq. of Rossmead, co. Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had one dau., Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1801, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, by Barbara his wife, dau of Dr. Nicholas Synge, Bishop of Killaloe, and had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1802; *m.* 17 June, 1824, Louisa-Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, and sister of the Earl of Donoughmore. He *d.* 3 April, 1833, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1876) two sons and one dau.,
1 Edward, present baronet.
2 Cootе, major-gen., late dragoon-guards (Indian medal and clasp), *b.* 1832.
1 Frances-Dorothy, *m.* 1st, in 1846, to James, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. John-Pratt Hewitt, who *d.* May, 1851; and 2ndly, to Major David-Philip Brown, late 7th hussars.
I. Sophia, *m.* in 1834, to Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., who *d.* 6 May, 1842

Sir Samuel *d.* 1 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—8 Oct. 1782.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, az. and gu., a lion rampant, erm., between nine cross-crosslets, or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three mill-stones, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa. *Crests*—1st, a cockatrice, issuing out of a ducal coronet, all ppr.; 2nd, an eagle's talon, issuing from a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—For Hutchinson, "Non sibi, sed toti." For Synge, "Cœlestia canimus."

Seat—Coolmoney, Stratford-on-Slaney, co. Wicklow. *Club*—Army and Navy.

HUSKISSON, Bart., *see* Milbanke-Huskisson, Bart.

HYDE, Lord, *see* Clarendon, Earl.

HYLTON.

Hylton, Baron (Sir Hedworth-Hylton Jolliffe), of Hylton, in the co. palatine of Durham, and of Petersfield, in the co. of Southampton, and a baronet, D.L. for Somerset, M.P. for Wells, 1855 to 1868, formerly capt. 4th light dragoons; *b.* 23 June, 1829; served in the Crimea at Alma and Inkermann, and in the light cavalry charge at Balaklava; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Agnes-Mary, eldest dau. of George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1878), has had issue,

I. Hylton-George-Hylton, *b.* 10 Nov. 1862.
I. Mabel, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1861. II. Agatha.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Anne, Dowager Countess of Dunraven, dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh, co. Wexford, formerly M.P. for that county. His lordship *s.* as 2nd baron on the death of his father, 1 June, 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Jolliffe, originally Joli, or Jolley, is of considerable antiquity in the cos. of Stafford and Worcester.

Benjamin Jolliffe, Esq. of Coften Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jolliffe, Esq. of London, and had (with two daus., Rebecca, *m.* to Humphrey Lowe, Esq. of Broomsgrove; and Anne, *m.* to Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury) a son,

John Jolliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Mitchell; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sam. Holden, Esq. By the latter he had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Thomas-Samuel, M.P., *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Robert Twyford, of Kilmersdon, in Somersetshire, and had issue,
1 John-Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, Somersetshire; *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1854.
2 Thomas-Robert, in holy orders, of Ammerdown Park, *d. s. p.*
3 Charles, slain at Waterloo.
1 Mary-Anne.

The eldest son,

William Jolliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hylton, Bart. of Hayton Castle, in Cumberland, and had issue,

I. Hylton, M.P., *b.* in 1773; *m.* in 1804, Eleanor, natural dau. of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.
II. William-John, in holy orders, *m.* Julia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue,
1 William-George Hylton, created a Baronet and afterwards Baron Hylton.
2 Gilbert-East, of Tilgate Forest, Sussex, 19th light drags., *m.* Margaret-Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Banks; and *d.* 1833.
III. George, lieut. R.N.; killed at the battle of the Nile.
I. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gilbert East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berkshire; and, 2ndly, in 1834, to the Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Craven Westenra. She *d.* in 1838
II. Mary, *m.* to Major Trevor.
III Eleanor-Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Raitt.

Mr. Joliffe's elder grandson,

The Right Hon. William-George-Hylton Jolliffe, P.C., captain in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, and from 1837 to 1866; was created a baronet of Merstham, co. Surrey, 20 Aug. 1821, and, as heir representative of the Barons Hylton, late of Hilton Castle, co. Durham, was raised to the peerage as Baron Hylton, 19 July, 1866. He *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1862) had issue,

Digitized by Google

i. Hylton, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *m.* 1 July, 1848, Leila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-John Tyrwhitt-Jones, Bart., and had issue, 1 Eleanor-Constance, *m.* 18 July, 1871, to Capt. Frederick-Hamblet on Custance, only son of Col Custance, of Weston, Norfolk, and 2 Hilda-Hylton, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hon. Morton-William North, brother of the Earl of Guilford. He *d.* on the heights before Sebastopol of cholera, 4 Oct. 1854.

ii. Hedworth-Hylton, present peer.

iii. Gilbert-Hylton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* in 1844.

iv. William-Sydney-Hylton, D.L., capt. Scots fus. guards, M.P. for Petersfield, *b.* 27 Sept. 1841; *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, Gertrude-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Richard Eaton, Esq., M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire, and has issue, John-Cecil, *b.* 17 March, 1873; Conyers-Herbert, *b.* 16 April, 1876; a son, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878; Julia-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Sept. 1871; Maude-Eleanor, twin with John-Cecil; Bertha-Alice, *b.* 18 March, 1875.

v. Walter-Hylton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1844; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Amy-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late William Watt, Esq., and has a son, William-Montagu-Hylton, *b.* 17 April, 1872.

vi. Montagu-Henry-Hylton, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; *d.* 31 March, 1854.

vii. Spencer-Hylton, capt. 2nd royal Surrey militia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853.

i. Eleanor-Amelia, *m.* 1852, to John, late Lord de Blaquiere.

ii. Allada-Harriot, *m.* to Granville-G. Wells, Esq., of Holme Wood, Huntingdonshire, and has issue.

iii. Wilhelmina-Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.

iv. Julia-Agnes. *m.* 22 July, 1856, to Col. R.-H. Howard-Vyse, late royal horse guards, and *d.* in 1862.

v. Cecil-Emily, *m.* 18 July, 1866, to William-Philip, 4th Earl of Sefton.

vi. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 18 April, 1865, to Edward Birkbeck, Esq., of Nutfield, Surrey, now M.P. for Norfolk.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, Sophia-Penelope widow of William-Thomas-Horner, 4th Earl of Ilchester. He *d.* 1 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Hedworth-Hylton, present and 2nd Baron Hylton.

Creations—Baronet, 20 Aug. 1821; Baron, 16 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a pile, vert, three dexter hands couped of the first for Jolliffe; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, az., for Hylton. *Crests*—A cubit arm, erect, couped, vested, vert, cuffed and the sleeve charged with a pile arg., the hand grasping a sword in bend, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, az., each charged on the shoulder with three annulets, two and one, or. *Motto*—Tant que je puis.

Seats—Merstham House, Red Hill, Surrey; Heath House, Petersfield; and Ammerdnon Park, Bath. *Town House*—16, Stratton Street, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Boodle's; Turf.

IBBETSON.

Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Henry-John, Bart., of Leeds, co. York, M.A., M.P. for West Essex, late Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, now Financial Secretary to the Treasury, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 20 March, 1869, and resumed the family surname of Ibbetson, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1850, Sarah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Lyndhurst, which lady *d. s. p.* 25 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1867, Eden, widow of his cousin, Sir Charles-Henry Ibbetson, the 5th bart. (*see infra.*)

Lineage.

This family has long flourished in the co. of York.

Henry Ibbetson, Esq. of Red Hall, *m.* one of the daus. and co-heirs of James Nicholson, Esq. of West Rainton, in Durham (her sister, Jane, *m.* Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore), and had issue,

Samuel, of Denton Park, co. York, *m.* Miss Cholmondeley, and had two daus., viz., Alice, *m.* to Francis Vernon, 1st Earl of Shipbrooke; and Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Every, Bart.

Henry.

The younger son,

I. Henry Ibbetson, Esq., having raised a corps of a hundred men, at his own expense, during the rebellion of 1745, was, in consideration thereof, created a baronet 12 May, 1748, in which year he served the office of sheriff of the co. York. He *m.* in 1741, Isabella, dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken, co. Durham, and had issue,

i. James, his successor.

ii. Henry, *m.* Miss Morton, and had two daus.,

1 Isabella, *m.* to Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn.

2 Sarah, *m.* to John Smyth, Esq. of Heath, co. York, son of the Right Hon. John Smyth, and nephew of the Duke of Grafton. She *d.* in 1812.

iii. Carr, capt. of dragoons, *m.* Miss Fletcher, niece of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart.

iv. Denzill, killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, 2 Feb. 1776, while on a shooting party.

i Isabella, *m.* in 1764, to Major Thomas-Rea Cole, 2nd son of Stephen Cole, Esq. of Heatham Place, Middlesex.

ii. Harriet. iii. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1752.

iv. Margaret. v. Catharine.

vi. Thomasine, *m.* to James Fenton, Esq. of Lovesal.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* in 1768, Jane, dau. of John Caygill, Esq. of Shaw, co. York (and his wife, Jane, sister of Charles Selwyn, Esq. of Down Hall, in Essex), and had,

i. Henry-Carr, his successor.

ii. Charles, who inherited the Selwin estates, but eventually succeeding his elder brother, those passed to his younger brother.

iii. James, killed by a fall from his horse, in 1801.

iv. John-Thomas, 6th baronet.

i. Ann-Frances, *d.* in 1836.

ii. Isabella, *d.* in 1829. iii. Harriet, *d.* in 1843.

Sir James *d.* 4 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Carr, lieut.-col. of the West York militia, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1803; *m.* 14 Nov. in that year, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of William-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Woodhall, which lady *d.* his widow 12 May, 1858. He *d. s. p.* 5 June, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Charles, *b.* 26 Sept. 1779, who resumed, in 1825, his paternal surname of Ibbetson, which he had relinquished for that of Selwin, by sign-manual, in 1817, under the will of his maternal great-uncle, Thomas Selwin, Esq. of Down Hall, Essex. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1812, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry (by Jane his wife, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, and widow of John Hanbury, Esq. of Pontypool, M.P.), and had issue,

Charles-Henry, 5th baronet.

Frederic-James, lieut. Queen's Bays, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d.* 31 Jan. 1853.

Laura, of Denton Park, Otley, Yorkshire, *m.* in 1845, to Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, co. York.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Charles-Henry, a major 5th West York militia, *b.* 24 July, 1814; who *m.* 23 Dec. 1847, Eden, dau. of J.-T. Thackrah, Esq., and widow of Perceval Perkins, Esq., late of Usworth Place, Durham, and *d.* 6 July, 1861, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 9 July, 1867, Sir Henry-John Selwin-Ibbetson, the present bart.) had no issue: he was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. Sir John-Thomas, who was *b.* 1789, and acquired the Selwin estates on his brother Charles inheriting the baronetcy in 1825, and he assumed, in consequence, in lieu of his patronymic, Ibbetson, the surname of Selwin. He *m.* in 1825, Isabella, dau. of Gen. John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1858) had issue,

i. Henry-John, present bart.

i. Isabella-Mary, *m.* 1852, to Edmund Calverley, Esq. of Oulton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1 John-Selwin, *b.* 1855.

2 Horace-Walter, *b.* 1862.

3 Edmond-Leveson, *b.* 1864.

1 Gertrude-Mabel.

ii. Gertrude-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1863, to the Rev. Edward Capel Cure, M.A., rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 20 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir Henry-John Selwin-Ibbetson, the 7th and present bart.

Creation—12 May, 1748.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Ibbetson: gu., on a bend cottised arg., three escallops of the field, between two toisons d'or; 2nd and 3rd, Selwin: arg. on a bend, cottised sa., three annulets or. *Crests*—Ibbetson: A unicorn's head, arg., powdered with escallops, horned, maned, and erased, gu.; Selwin: Two lions, gambs erm., erased arg., supporting a torch in pale or, fired ppr. *Motto*—Vixi liber et moriar.

Seat—Down Hall, Harlow, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

IKERRIN Viscount, *see* Carrick, Earl.

Digitized by Google

ILCHESTER.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF (Henry-Edward Fox-Strangways), Lord Ilchester, co. Somerset; Baron Strangways, of Woodford Strangways, co. Dorset; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset; D.L. co. Dorset; late capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry, late capt. of Her Majesty's hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; *s.* his uncle as 5th earl, 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Mary, only dau. of the Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

GILES-STEPHEN-HOLLAND, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 31 May, 1874.
A son, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
Muriel-Augusta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

The founder of this and the noble family of Holland,

SIR STEPHEN FOX, Knt., was distinguished by his faithful adherence to CHARLES II. during that prince's exile; and after the restoration of his royal master, by many high marks of the monarch's esteem and gratitude. He was sworn of the privy council, constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and granted an augmentation of his paternal coat-armour, viz., In a canton, a fleur-de-lis, to himself and his heirs for ever. Sir Stephen *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whittle, Esq. of Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1696) had issue,

Charles, paymaster of the forces to CHARLES II.; *d. s. p.* 1713.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
Jane, *m.* to George, Earl of Northampton.

Sir Stephen *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Christiana, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Charles Hope, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1718) had two other sons and two daus., viz.,

STEPHEN, of whom presently.
HENRY, created *Baron Holland*.
Christiana, *d. unm.*
Charlotte, *m.* to Edward, 3rd son of William, Lord Digby.

Sir Stephen Fox was the projector of the great military hospital at Chelsea, and contributed himself 13,000*l.* to the undertaking. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1716, aged 89. The elder son of his 2nd marriage,

STEPHEN FOX, Esq., was raised to the peerage, 11 May, 1741, as *Lord Ilchester, of Ilchester, co. Somerset*, and *Baron Strangways, co. Dorset*. His lordship was subsequently (3 Jan. 1746-7) created *Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, co. Somerset*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, then Henry Fox, Esq.; and on the 5th of June, 1756, he was elevated to the EARLDOM OF ILCHESTER, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. He *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas-Strangways Horner, Esq. of Mells Park.* in Somersetshire, and eventually heir of her brother, Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury Samford, co. Dorset, and had issue,

I. HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.
II. Stephen Strangways-Digby, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1751; *d.* 12 March, 1836.
III. Charles-Redlynch, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 27 April, 1761; *m.* in 1787, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Haines, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1830) he had issue,
  1 Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 1835.
  2 Thomas, brigadier-gen. commanding the royal artillery of the British army in the Crimea, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790; *m.* 20 July, 1833, Sophia-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Benjamin Harene, Esq. of Foot's Cray, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1870) had a dau., Sophia-Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1864, to the Rev. Christian-Frederick Newell, incumbent of Broadstairs, Kent. Brigadier-General Strangways was killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
  3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Hester-Eleonora, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Downes, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865),
    HENRY, M.A., rector of Silverton, Collumpton, co. Devon, *b.* 3 March, 1828; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Charlotte-Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq., Madras C. S., and has had issue, Theodore-Stephen, *b.* 4 July, 1862; Herbert-William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1 Oct. 1876; Francis-Copleston, *b.* 14 May, 1870; Henry-Wentworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871: Henry-George, *b.* 13 June, 1873; Alice-Laura; Eveline-Charlotte; Margaret-Christina; and Henrietta-Frances.
    Walter-Aston, lieut.-col. royal horse artillery, knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Edward Buller, Esq. of Chase Lodge, Enfield, and has, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; Maurice-Walter, *b.* 23 March, 1862; Harold-Stephen, *b.* 24 Nov. 1864; Violet-Agnes and Mary-Beatrice.
    Charles-Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Annie-Maria, 3rd dau. of the late George Flory, Esq. of Ipswich.
  4 George, an officer in the army, *b.* 1802; *d.* 10 April, 1852.
  5 Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Dec. 1838.
  6 Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811; *d.* 4 March, 1839.
  1 Susannah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, to the late Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Macdonald, royal artillery, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1854.
  2 Frances, *d.* June, 1863

The Hon. and Rev. C.-R. Fox-Strangways *d.* 4 Nov. 1836.
I. Susannah-Sarah-Louisa, *m.* in 1764, to the late William O'Brien, Esq. of Stinsford, Dorsetshire; and *d.* in 1827.
II. Lucy, *m.* in 1771, to the Hon. Stephen Digby; and *d.* 1787.
III. Christian-Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 1770, to Colonel Acland; and *d.* 1815.
IV. Frances-Muriel, *m.* in 1777, to Sir Valentine-Richard Quin, Bart., afterwards Lord Adair, Viscount Mountearl, and Earl of Dunraven. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed, upon his marriage, the additional surname and arms of STRANGWAYS, *d.* 29 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary-Theresa, dau. of Standish O'Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1790) he had,

HENRY-STEPHEN, 3rd earl.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1796, to William-Davenport Talbot, Esq. of Lacock Abbey, Wilts; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1804, to Capt. (afterwards Rear-Adm. Fielding, R.N., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* in March, 1840.
Mary-Lucy, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1794, to Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margam; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1815, to Sir Christopher Cole, capt. in the royal navy, K.C.B., colonel of marines, who *d.* in 1836. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1855.
Harriot, *m.* in 1799, to James Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, in the co. of Dorset; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1844. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Lemon, second and last bart. of Carclew, co. Cornwall, *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1868; she *d.* in 1826.
Louisa-Emma, *m.* to Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom he had three other sons,

WILLIAM-THOMAS-HORNER, 4th earl.
Giles-Digby-Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *d* 12 Feb. 1827.
John-George-Charles, of Brickworth House, Wiltshire, formerly of the Foreign Office, and at one time M.P. for Caine, and gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, *b* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, Esq., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
  HENRY-EDWARD, present earl.
  Maria-Georgiana-Julia, to whom has been granted the precedence of an earl's dau; *m.* 4 April, 1872, to the Hon. Arthur-Nelson Hood, M.P. (*see* BRIDPORT V.), and has issue.

The earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802; the countess, 23 Sept. 1842. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-STEPHEN, 3rd earl, *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; *m.* in Feb. 1812, Caroline-Leonora, dau. of the late Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1819) he has had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS-LEOPOLD, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1837.
STEPHEN, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 21 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1848.
Theresa-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Edward-St. Vincent, Lord Digby, and *d.* 2 May, 1874.
Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Sir Edward-Clarence Kerrison, Bart.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

WILLIAM-THOMAS-HORNER, 4th earl, who was *b.* 7 May, 1795, and *m.* 21 July, 1857, Sophia-Penelope, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (which lady was *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, to Lord Hylton). The Earl of Ilchester, a distinguished diplomatist, was, in 1835, appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; and, in 1840, minister plenipotentiary to the diet of the Germanic Confederation,

* By his wife, Susannah Strangways, dau. and co heir of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury, county of Dorset. This lady, on the death of her sister, Jane, Duchess of Hamilton, became sole heir of that old and opulent family.

Digitized by Google

which post he held till 5 Jan. 1849, when he retired. He *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY-EDWARD, 5th and present EARL OF ILCHESTER.

Creations—Baron, 11 May, 1741. Baron (with extended limitation), 3 Jan. 1746-7. Earl, 5 June, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant, paly of six, arg. and gu., for STRANGWAYS; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a chevron, az., three foxes' heads, erased, or; on a canton, of the second, a fleur-de-lis, of the third, for FOX. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a fox, sejant, or. *Supporters*—Two foxes; the dexter, erm., fretty, or, collar, dovetail, az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the second; the sinister, ppr., collared, as the dexter. *Motto*—Faire sans dire.

Seats—Melbury House, near Dorchester, Redlynch, near Bruton, Somersetshire; and Abbotsbury Castle, near Dorchester. *Town Residence*—42, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—White's: Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough.

INCHIQUIN.

INCHIQUIN, BARON OF (Sir Edward-Donough O'Brien), in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland, a representative peer; lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Clare, *b.* 14 May, 1839; *s.* his father as 14th baron, 22 March, 1872; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of William-Henry-Ashe, 2nd Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1868) had issue,

I. LUCIUS-WILLIAM, *b.* 21 June, 1864.
II. Murrough, *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.
III. Edward-Donough, *b.* 28 Dec. 1867.
I. Geraldine-Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, the Hon. Ellen-Harriett, eldest dau. of Lord Annaly, and by her has issue,

IV. Donough, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879.
II. Clare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
III. Moira, *b.* 13 April, 1876.
IV. Eileen, *b.* 7 July, 1877.
V. Maude, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

This family (one of the few native Irish houses at present to be found in the peerage of Ireland *) deduces its descent from the royal line of Thomond, a race of princes of whom was the celebrated Irish monarch,

BRIAN BOROIHME, who commenced his reign in 1002, and terminated it with his life at the battle of Clontarf, in 1014. Brian Boroihme's grandson,

TURLOGH, King of Munster, and principal King of Ireland, *d.* A.D. 1086, leaving four sons, viz.,

I. Teige, King of Munster, *d.* 1086.
II. Mortogh, King of Munster, *d.* at Lismore 1119. From MAHON, his 2nd son, sprang the MACMAHONS of Corcabiskin and Clonderlaw, co. Clare, of which family Marshal MACMAHON, *Duc de Magenta*, is a descendant.
III. DERMOT, King of Munster, ancestor of the O'BRIENS, Lords Inchiquin.
IV. Donogh, killed A.D. 1103.
I. More, wife of Roderic O'Conor, King of Connaught.

From Dermot, King of Munster, descended

CONNOR O'BRYEN, inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528. He *d.* 1540, when his son, Donough, was set aside, and the principality usurped by his brother,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, who surrendered his royalty to King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence by that monarch created by patent dated 1 July, 1543, *Earl of Thomond* for life, with remainder, for life also, to his deposed nephew, Donough O'Bryen. Murrough O'Brien was also created by the same patent *Baron of Inchiquin*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. By another patent of the same date, 1 July, 1543, Murrough's nephew, Donough, was created *Baron of Ibrackan*, to him and the heirs male of his body; and the Earldom of Thomond, after recital of the previous grant, was again granted to Donough for his life immediately after the death of his uncle, Murrough. Earl Murrough *d.* 1551, when the earldom of Thomond devolved, according to the grants in both patents, upon the said,

DONOUGH, 2nd Earl of Thomond, who surrendered his life patent to EDWARD VI, and obtained a new grant with remainder to the heirs male of his body, by patent, dated 7 Nov. 1552. His only son, CONNOR, 3rd Earl of Thomond, *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife only, Any, dau. of Turlogh-Mac-J-Brien, of Dooharra, had issue, viz., three sons, DONOUGH, 4th Earl of Thomond, TEIG, and DANIEL, created Viscount Clare, in 1662. The eldest son, DONOUGH, 4th Earl of Thomond, called "the Great Earl," Lord President of Munster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, and had two sons, HENRY, 5th Earl, and BARNABY, 6th Earl. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1624, and was *s.* by HENRY, 5th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* and left issue, five daus. He *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his brother BARNABY, 6th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fermor. This Barnaby was created Marquis of Billing by privy seal, 1645; but the great seal not being then within the royal power, the patent never passed. He was *s.* by his only son, HENRY, 7th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* 1st, Anne, his cousin, one of the five daus. and co-heirs of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, and by her (his 2nd wife died *s. p.*) had issue two sons. The elder, Henry, Lord Ibrackan, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1678, *m.* Katherine, sister of Charles Lennox, last Duke of Richmond, of the Stuart family, heiress of the house of Lennox, and by descent, Baroness Clifton, and had issue, Katherine, *m.* Edward Hyde, 3rd Earl of Clarendon, whose dau. and heir, Theodosia, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and carried the Barony of Clifton, by writ, 1299, into the family of Bligh. The younger son of Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond, HENRY-HORATIO, also (after the death of his elder brother) LORD IBRACKAN, *d. vitâ patris*, 1690, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, and had issue, HENRY, 8th Earl of Thomond. The 7th Earl of Thomond, *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his grandson, HENRY, 8th Earl of Thomond, who was created, 1714, Viscount Tadcaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; he *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Seymour, K.G., the 6th, Duke of Somerset, but by her, who *d.* 1734, had no issue; he left his estates to his kinsman, Murrough O'Brien, who, *d. unm.*, great-nephew, and by marriage grandson and eventual heir of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, with remainder to Percy

* Of the titles granted to the O'Brien family:—

The Earldom of Thomond, in Ireland, was first created by King HENRY VIII, by patent dated 1 July, 1543, in favour of Murrough O'Brien (the Thanist or Monarch) for life, with remainder to his nephew, Donough O'Brien, for his life, and by the same patent the BARONY OF INCHIQUIN was granted to the same Murrough, with remainder to the heirs male of his body.

The Barony of Ibrackan, in Ireland, was by another patent of the above-mentioned date, 1 July, 1543, created in favour of Murrough's (the Thanist) nephew, Donough O'Brien with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and by the same patent the Earldom of Thomond was also recognized and granted to Donough for his life after the death of his said uncle, Murrough. Donough on his accession to the Earldom in 1551, obtained, on surrender of this latter patent, a new grant of the Earldom of Thomond from King EDWARD VI, by a fresh patent dated 7 Nov. 1552, with remainder to the heirs male of his body.

Both the Earldoms of Thomond and the Barony of Ibrackan became extinct (or possibly dormant) at the death, without issue in 1741, of Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and 7th Baron Ibrackan, to whom had been granted by Queen ANNE the Viscountcy of Tadcaster, in the peerage of Great Britain, by patent dated 19 Oct. 1714, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and this Viscountcy also became extinct at his death.

The Viscountcy of Clare, in the peerage of Ireland, created 11 July, 1662, was forfeited by the outlawry of Daniel, 3rd Viscount Clare, 11 May, 1691.

The Barony of Thomond of Taplow, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, created 2 Oct. 1801, expired at the death, without issue male in 1808, of Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond, to whom it had been granted with remainder to the heirs male of his body.

The Barony of Tadcaster, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, created 3 July, 1826, expired at the death, without issue male in 1846, of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, to whom it had been granted with remainder to the heirs male of his body.

The Marquessate of Thomond, created 29 Dec. 1800, and the Earldom of Inchiquin, created 21 Oct. 1654, became extinct at the death, without issue male, in 1855, of James, 3rd Marquess of Thomond, and 7th Earl of Inchiquin; while,

THE BARONY OF INCHIQUIN, which he inherited as 12th baron, and which had been created, as above stated, by the first patent of the 1 July, 1543, devolved on his lordship's kinsman and next heir-male, SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, BART., 13TH BARON OF INCHIQUIN.

Digitized by Google

Windham, Esq., youngest son of Sir William Windham, by Lady Katherine Seymour, youngest sister of his countess. Mr. Percy Windham eventually inherited and took the name of O'Brien, and was created Earl of Thomond 1756; but *d. s. p.* in 1774, when his title became extinct. Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, *d.* 1741, when his viscountcy of Tadcaster expired, and his earldom of Thomond became extinct, or possibly dormant only.*

The Barony of Inchiquin was, pursuant to the patent, inherited by Earl Murrough's son and heir by his wife, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glyn,

DERMOD, 2nd baron, to whom his father devised by will dated 26 June, 5 EDWARD VI. (1551) the castle and lands of Inchiquin, and other extensive territorial possessions. His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond; and dying in 1557, was *s.* by his only son,

MURROUGH, 3rd baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice of Ireland, and was *s.* in 1573, by his only son,

MURROUGH, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mable, dau. of the 9th Lord Delvin, and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

DERMOD, 5th baron, who *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Sir Edmond Fitzgerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and was *s.* at his decease, 29 Dec. 1624, by his eldest son (the two younger *d. s. p.*)

MURROUGH, 6th baron, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Inchiquin*, 21 Oct. 1654. This nobleman, a military officer of great renown in the civil war, was somewhat at first fickle in his allegiance, and sided for a time with the parliament, but finally threw himself heart and soul into the cause of royalty, and did the king great service in Ireland; he had, however, to eventually yield to the parliamentary forces, and became an exile until the restoration of monarchy. During his sojourn abroad, his lordship was appointed lieutenant-general by the French king, and viceroy of Catalonia, upon the conquest of that province in 1654. The earl *m.* Elizabeth St. Leger, dau. of the president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William St. Leger, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1685) had (with three daus.) three sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Charles and John, who both *d. s. p.*, before their father. The earl was *s.* in 1674, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who was appointed captain-general and governor of Jamaica, by King WILLIAM III. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, by whom he had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*) WILLIAM, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, and relict of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Lord Howard of Escrick, and *d.* in 1717) had no issue. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James O'Brien, Esq., but by her, who *d.* 1688, had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, governor of Tinmouth Castle, by Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk (Sir Edward's eldest son, Edward, was created Earl of Jersey), by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
III. James, M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore,* and had issue,

1 MURROUGH, who *s.* to the earldom, and was created MARQUESS OF THOMOND.
2 John, R.N., *d. s. p.* 1788.
3 Edward, *m.* Miss Mary Carrick, and *d.* 1801, having had,
Murrough, *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, 2nd marquess. JAMES, 3rd marquess.
Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, in 1805, Diana, eldest dau. of Gen. Hotham, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly, 11 April, 1815, Gertrude-Grace, youngest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) he had issue,
Gertrude-Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1840, to her cousin, John-Plumptre Methuen, Esq., nephew of the late Lord Methuen; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1869.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Rev. John-Hamilton Forsyth, and had issue, 1 Edward O'Bryen, an officer in the army, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1871; 2 Thomas-Hamilton, capt. 62nd regt., *b.* 29 Dec. 1843, *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Anne-Noel, dau. of Edward Andrew Noel, Esq. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.); and 3 Douglas-Methuen, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1847, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, Kate, eldest dau. of Wm. O'Bryen, Esq., late capt. 53rd regt.
Lord Edward O'Bryen *m.* 3rdly, 16 April, 1822, Elizabeth-Susan, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he had a son, Henry-William, *d.* an infant. Lord Edward *d.* 9 March, 1824. His widow *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Orde, who *d.* in 1850; she *d.* 16 April, 1876.
John, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Cox, Bart.; and 2ndly, to the Right Hon. William Saurin, attorney-general of Ireland. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
Harriet, *m.* Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, Bart., and *d.* 1851.
1 Mary.
2 Anne, *m.* 23 March, 1744, to the Most Rev. Michael Cox, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.
3 Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Terence O'Loughlen, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir William-Vigors Burdett, Bart.

I. Henrietta, *m.* 1717, Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and *d.* 1730.
II. Mary, *m.* to Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare.

The earl *d.* 24 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1720, Anne, Countess of Orkney in her own right, by whom he had several children, all of whom *d. s. p.* before himself, except MARY, at the decease of her mother, Countess of Orkney, who *m.* her cousin, Murrough O'Bryen, Esq., the earl's successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1761, Mary, dau. of Stephen, Viscount Mountcashel, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 July, 1777, and was *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, Esq., above-mentioned, as 5th earl, who was created, 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF THOMOND, in the peerage of Ireland, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the co. of Bucks*, 2 Oct. 1801. His lordship had several children by his first consort, the Countess of Orkney, none of whom lived, except Mary, who *s.* to the honours of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (*see* EARL OF ORKNEY). His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1792 (at Beaconsfield, where resided her guardian, the Right Hon. Edmund Burke), Mary, dau. of John Palmer, Esq. of Torrington, co. Devon, and niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, president of the Royal Academy, but by her (who *d.* at Baylis, Bucks, 7 Sept. 1820,) had no issue. The marquess was thrown from his horse, in Grosvenor Square, and *d.* in consequence of the fall, 9 Feb. 1808, when the Barony of THOMOND *of Taplow* expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, K.P., 6th earl, who *m.* 16 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Trotter, Esq. of Duleck, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1852) he had,

---

* The dormancy or extinction depends, in a great measure on the existence of any descendants of the younger children of the 3rd Earl of Thomond. His 2nd son, Teig O'Brien, *d.* leaving issue, and some particulars may be here mentioned touching this same 3rd Earl of Thomond's 3rd son, Daniel O'Brien, and the

VISCOUNTCY OF CLARE.—Sir Daniel O'Brien, Knt., 3rd son of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, was created 11 July, 1663, Viscount Clare, to him and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gerald, 16th Earl of Desmond, and had to survive him three sons, CONOR, MORROGH, and Teig. The eldest of these, CONOR, was 2nd Viscount Clare, and *m.* Honora, dau. of Daniel O'Brien, of Dusgh, and had an only son and six daus. The son,

DANIEL, the 3rd Viscount Clare, was outlawed, 11 May, 1691, for his adherence to JAMES II, but this 3rd Viscount's two sons and his grandson, the famous Marshal Thomond of the French service successively assumed the title; the Marshal's only son, Charles (nominal), 7th Viscount Clare, *d. unm.* at Paris, 29 Dec. 1774. The Marshal's only dau., Antoinetta-Charlotte-Marie-Septimania, was wife of the Duke of Choiseul-Praslin.

A descent from MURROUGH, 2nd son of SIR DANIEL O'BRIEN, 1st VISCOUNT CLARE, and grandson of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, is, it is stated, still existing, and is thus set forth: a younger son of the 1st Viscount Clare was grandfather of

MURROUGH EN CASHA O'BRIEN, who was father of

MURROUGH OGE O'BRIEN, who fought for King JAMES under Lord Clare, at the battle of the Boyne. By his wife, a dau. of — O'Rourke, he had a son,

BRYAN O'BRIEN, called *Bawn*, who *m.* Ellen Moriarty, heiress to the Farren estate, on the banks of the river Loune, and had three sons, TEIG, Murrough, and Donough, of whom the eldest,

TEIG O'BRIEN, *m.* Johanna, sister of Silvester Moriarty, Rear-Admiral of the Blue, and was father of BRYAN O'BRIEN, of the co. Kerry, who, *b.* in 1740, *m.* 20 Nov. 1797, Ellen, dau. of Justin MacCarthy, Esq., of the old and eminent house of that name, by his wife Johanna, dau. of Christopher Conway, Esq. of Tignahally, co. Kerry, and left issue,

1 Richard, *d. unm.* Feb. 1861.
2 Lucius, *d.* at New York, April, 1865, *unm.*
3 Thurlogh-Henry, author of *The Round Towers of Ireland*, *d. unm.* in 1834.
4 EDWARD, A.M., vicar of Thornton Curtis, co. Lincoln.
5 John, A.M., vicar of Henfield, Sussex, *m.* 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Hunt, Esq., and has issue.
6 James, D.D., formerly chaplain to Lord Chancellor Cottenham, now incumbent, founder, and patron of St. Patrick's church, Hove, Brighton; *m.* 13 Aug. 1844, Octavia, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hopkinson, Esq. of Wootton Court, co. Gloucester, and of Cadogan Place, London.

* By Anne his wife, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq., and relict of Capt. Samuel Hartwell.

Digitized by Google

Susan-Maria, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, to Rear-Admiral the Hon. George-F. Hotham, R.N., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 25 March, 1857.
Sarah, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Major William-Stanhope Taylor, son of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, and grandson of Charles, late Earl Stanhope. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1859.
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Richard, 2nd Earl of Bantry; and *d.* 19 July. 1853.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Sir George-Stucley Stucley, Bart., of Hartland Abbey, Devon; and *d.* 9 May, 1870.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York*, by patent, 3 July, 1826, but *d.* without male issue, 21 Aug. 1846, when that dignity expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his brother,

James, 3rd marquess, 7th earl and 12th baron, Admiral R.N., G.C.H. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, Eliza-Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of James Willyams, Esq. of Carnanton, Cornwall (which lady *d.* in 1802); 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ottley, Esq., and relict of Valentine Horsford, Esq. (which lady *d.* in 1843); and 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, widow of Rear-Admiral Fane, and sister of the late Sir Charles Flint, which lady *d.* 22 Oct. 1874. He *d.* 3 July, 1855, *s. p.* when the Marquessate of Thomond, and the Earldom of Inchiquin became extinct; but the Barony of Inchiquin devolved on Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, 13th and late Lord Inchiquin. His lordship's pedigree from the parent stem is thus deduced:

Murrough (the Thanist or Monarch) repairing to England, by the advice of the lord-deputy, in 1543, resigned (as already stated, *supra*) his sovereignty to Henry VIII, and was, in recompense, created *Earl of Thomond* for his own life (with remainder for life to his nephew, the representative of the elder branch of the family of O'Brien), and Baron of Inchiquin, to descend to the heirs male of his body, by letters-patent, dated at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knt. of the Glyn, and dying in 1551, left issue,

i. Dermod, ancestor of the Marquesses of Thomond.
ii. Teig, who had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., his co-heirs.
iii. Donough.

The 3rd son,

Donough, who obtained under his father's will the castles and lands of Leaghmenagh, Dromoland, and other lands, co. Clare, *m.* Slany, dau. of John Macnamara, chief of his name, and dying 6 Sept. 1582, left a son, Connor, who *m.* Slany, dau. of Sir Terlough O'Brien, and dying 2 Jan. 1603, left a son, Donough, *b.* 1595, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Richard Wingfield of Roberstown, co. Limerick, and dying 10 Jan. 1634, left a son, Connor, a col. in the army, *b.* 1617, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Teig Roe McMahon (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain John Cooper), and had by her a son, Donough, and two daus., Honora and Mary. Col. Connor O'Brien was killed in battle in 1651. His only son,

I. Donough O'Brien, of Leaghmenagh and Dromoland, co. Clare, M.P. and P.C., was created a Baronet of Ireland, 9 Nov. 1686. Sir Donough *m.* 1st, Lucia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son, Lucius, who *m.* Catherine,* dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Keightley, vice-treasurer of Ireland, of the family of Keightley, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, and *d.* at Paris, *vita patris*, 6 Jan. 1717, leaving an only son, Edward, 2nd bart. Sir Donough *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Grey, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of Major Deane, of Cromlin, by whom he had, with two daus., another son, Henry, of Stonehall, co. Clare, who *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwycke, in Northamptonshire, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.) Sir Donough *d.* 18 Nov. 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Edward, of Dromoland. This baronet represented the co. Clare in parliament, and succeeded the Earl of Thomond as colonel of the regiment of militia of that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Hickman, Esq. of Fenloe, and had issue,

Lucius-Henry, his heir.
Donogh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Henn, Esq.
Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq. and *d.* in 1787, leaving issue.
Anne, *m.* in 1758, to Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee.
Mary, *m.* to John Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien.
Catherine, *m.* to Charles MacDonnell, Esq. of New Hall.
Lucy, *m.* to Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glenomera, co. Clare.
Harriet.

Sir Edward dying 26 Nov. 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

* She was granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clarendon, and first-cousin to Queens Mary and Anne.

III. Sir Lucius, who *m.* in May, 1768, Anne, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Monivae, M.P. for the co. Galway, and granddau. of Sir Archibald Acheson, Bart., afterwards Earl of Gosford, by whom he had six sons and six daus.,

Edward, his heir.
Lucius, *m.* Julia, dau. of Wm. Humphreys, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Robert, admiral R.N., *m.* Anne O'Brien, and left issue, Lucius, Robert, Edward, George, Nancy, Catherine, Henrietta, and Lucy.
Donough, *m.* Marianne Semple, and had issue.
Henry, *m.* Harriett Mann, and *d. s. p.*
Connor, *d.* in the West Indies.
Nicola-Maria, *m.* to Robert French, Esq of Monivae; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1847.
Henrietta, *m.* to Joseph Mann, Esq.
Katherine, *m.* to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq.
Lucy, *d.* 3 Dec. 1857.
Anne-Maria, *m.* to Archdeacon Spooner.
Charlotte, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. G.-T. Noel, and *d.* 1838.

Sir Lucius O'Brien was Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and M.P. for many years for the co. Clare. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 April, 1773; who *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Harriet, wife of Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glenomera) of William Smith, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1856) had issue,

i. Lucius, 5th baronet, 13th Lord Inchiquin.
ii. William-Smith, of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; M.P. for the co. of Limerick; *m.* Lucy-Caroline, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq. of High Park, co. Limerick, and *d.* 16 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* June. 1861) had issue,
  1 Edward-William, of Cahirmoyle, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, high sheriff, 1869, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837; *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Mary-Spring, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Stephen-Edmund Spring-Rice, and sister of Thomas, Lord Monteagle and by her (who *d.* at Mentone, 25 April, 1868) has William, Dermod, *b.* 10 June, 1865; Ellen-Lucy; and Lucy-Mary.
  2 William-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839; *d.* 8 April, 1867, from the effects of a fall from his horse while hunting.
  3 Lucius-Henry, incumbent of Milford, Ramelton, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Emily-Hannah, eldest dau. of Richard-T. Montgomery, Esq. of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and has issue, Donough-Richard; Lucy-Mabel; and Eileen.
  4 Robert-Donough, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844.
  5 Charles-Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1871, Miss Mary Watt, of Claragh, and has issue, Brian; Aline-Mary; and Lucy-Grace.
  1 Lucy-Josephine, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to the Very Rev. John Gwynn, B.D., Dean of Raphoe, and has issue.
  2 Charlotte-Grace.
iii. Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806; *m.* Louisa-Susan, dau. of John Massy-Dawson, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* May, 1840, leaving a son, Edward-Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1840.
*iv. Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1870, having had issue,
  1 Aubrey-Stephen, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 4 May, 1837; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lucy-Harriette, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wynne, R.E., and has a son, Robert-Stephen-Vere, *b.* 1872.
  2 Robert-Vere, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Oct. 1842.
  1 Mary-Ellen-Vere, *m.* 2 Jan 1868, to Charles-Spencer Perceval, Esq., barrister-at-law (*see* Egmont, E. of).
  2 Charlotte-Alice.
  3 Eleanor-Grace-Katharine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, to William-T. Monsell, Esq., son of Rev. Dr. Monsell.
*v. Henry, of The Hall, Great Glen, Leicester, *b.* 15 April, 1813, vicar of Killerskerdiney, Cootehill, diocese of Kilmore; *m.* 23 May, 1839, Harriett, dau. of late John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, by his wife, Catherine Daly, sister of Lord Dunsandle, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1872) has had issue,
  1 Edward, B.C.S. Punjab, assistant-commissioner at Delhi, *b.* 26 July, 1840; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of the late Col. Lamb, of the Indian army, and has issue.
  2 Murrough-John, *b.* 10 June, 1842; *m* 16 Sept. 1873, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the late John Waller, Esq.
  1 Katherine, *m.* 16 May, 1867, to Frederick-Bransby Toulmin, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Toulmin, Esq. of Childerwickbury, Herts, and has issue.
  2 Annabella-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to John-Watt Smyth, Esq., B.C.S., Judge of the Chief Court, Lahore, and has issue.
  3 Olivia-Henrietta, *d.* 21 May, 1863.
  4 Angelina-Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 4 June, 1873, to John Gerald Wilson, Esq. of Cliffe Hall, Darlington, and has issue.
  5 Grace-Amy-Frances.
*i. Grace, *d.* 10 March, 1871.
*ii. Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to the Rev. Arthur Martineau, formerly vicar of Whitkirk, Yorkshire, now prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, and *d.* 20 July, 1872. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an * were, by royal licence dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the style and precedence of the younger sons of a Baron; and the sisters, the style and precedence of a Baron's daughters.

Digitized by Google

*III. Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, to the Rev. Charles Monsell, who *d.* in 1851.
*IV. Katherine-Lucia, *m.* 20 April, 1837, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles-Amyand Harris, D.D., bishop of Gibraltar, youngest son of James-Edward, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, 5th baronet, whose right to the Barony of Inchiquin was confirmed by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 11 April, 1862. He was *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; and *m.* 1st, 21 Feb 1837, Mary, eldest dau. of William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Adelphi, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1852), he had issue,

I. EDWARD-DONOUGH, present peer.
I. Juliana-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Col. William-Edward Armstrong-MacDonnell, of New Hall, co. Clare, and has issue.
II. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 23 May, 1866, to the Rev. George-Stopford Ram, M.A., vicar of St. Anne's, Highgate, Middlesex, son of Rev. A.-J. Ram, rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire (*see ante*, COURTOWN, E.), and has issue.
III. Mary-Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Abel-John Ram, Esq., son of the Rev. Canon Ram and the late Lady Jane Ram.
IV. Ellen-Geraldine, *d.* 12 April, 1860.
V. Augusta-Louisa-Jane, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa, dau. of Major James Finucane, and one of the co-heirs of the late Andrew Finucane, Esq., of Ennistymon House, co. Clare, and by her had,

I. Lucius-Murrough, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857.
II. William-Henry-Ernest-Robert-Turlough, *b.* 20 April, 1863.
I. Anastasia-Kathleen-Lucia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, to Lieut.-Col. Warde, of Squerryes Court, Kent.
II. Nora-Louisa-Jane.
III. IV. Louisa-Blanche and Alicia-Amabel, twins.
V. Louisa-Anna-Maria, twin with her brother William.

Lord Inchiquin was lord-lieutenant of the county of Clare, and was elected a representative peer for Ireland 20 Oct. 1863. He *d.* 22 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD-DONOUGH, present LORD INCHIQUIN.

Creation—Baron, 1 July, 1543. Baronet, 9 Nov 1686
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, per pale, or and arg., for O'BRYEN; 2nd, arg., three piles, meeting in point, issuing from the chief, gu. 3rd, or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—Issuing from a cloud, an arm, embowed, brandishing a sword, arg., pommei and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, or and arg. *Mottoes*—"Vigueur de dessus;" over the crest, "Lamh laidir an nachtar." "The strong hand uppermost."
Seat—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare. *Town House*—Hereford House, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Carlton; Kildare Street.

INGESTRE, VISCOUNT, *see* SHREWSBURY, EARL.

INGILBY.

INGILBY, SIR HENRY-DAY, Baronet of Ripley, in the West Riding of the co. of York, M.A., J.P., and D.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 4 July, 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1862, Hon. Alicia-Margaret, 2nd dau. of David, late Lord Marjoribanks, and has had issue,

I. Henry-Haggerston, *b.* 12 July, 1869; *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.
I. Mary-Alicia, *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

Lineage.

For the ancient Baronetcy of Ingilby of Ripley, created 17 May, 1642, and extinct 14 July, 1772, which was followed by another Baronetcy of Ingilby, created 24 March, 1781, and extinct 14 May, 1854, *see* WOTTON'S *Baronetage*.

The Rev. HENRY INGILBY, sometime of Ripley, and afterwards of Kirkleatham, co. York, *b.* 23 Feb. 1761; *m.* 14 Sept. 1786, Isabella-Jane, eldest dau. of Ralph Bates, Esq. of Milbourne, co. Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1833, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1822) had issue,

HENRY-JOHN, created a Baronet.
William-Bates (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. comm. R.A., *b.* 30 April, 1791; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
Richard-Wharton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1796; *d.* 4 March, 1855.
Ralph-Mitford-Preston, capt. 84th regt., *b.* 14 June, 1797; *m.* 12 Oct. 1826, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Knyvett, Esq. of Sunning, co. Berks, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1831, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly 6 July, 1840, to the late Charles Dance, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854) had issue, Charles-Henry, C.B., col. R.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; Ralph-Mitford, lieut. 7th regt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 25 April, 1829, killed 29 July, 1857, at Arrah, E.I.; Harriet-Jane, *m.* 10 June, 1856, to Charles Austin, Esq. Q.C., of Brandeston Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1874; and Mary-Lipscomb.
Harriet-Jane, *d.* 22 Sept. 1792.
Henrietta, dec. Lucy-Mary, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
Esther, *m.* 14 June, 1842, to the Rev. William Wright, of Ownby-cum-Searby, co. Lincoln, rector of Healing, co. Lincoln, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1863; she *d.* 10 March, 1870.
Anne, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
Isabella-Maria, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

Mr. Ingilby's eldest son,

I. SIR HENRY-JOHN INGILBY, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1790; *m.* 19 Aug. 1824, Elizabeth, second dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, Esq. of Walkinshaw, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1869) had issue,

HENRY-DAY, present Bart.
William, late lieut. Bengal artillery, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Eleanor-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry Macdowall, Esq., of Garthland, co. Renfrew.
Wilhelmina.

Sir Henry-John Ingilby, *s.*, by devise, to the estates of Sir William-Amcotts-Ingilby, Bart., who *m.* 1st, in 1822, Louisa, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Maple Hayes, Staffordshire, which lady *d.* 1836; and 2ndly, 1843, Mary-Anne, only child of John Clementson, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Turton Bart., and *d. s. p.* 14 May, 1854, when his baronetcy became extinct. Sir Henry-John Ingilby was himself created a Baronet 26 July, 1866; he *d.* 4 July, 1870, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR HENRY-DAY INGILBY, 2nd and present Baronet.

Creation—26 July, 1866.
Arms—Sa., an estoile, arg., a bordure, engrailed gobony, of and gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped and erect, arg. tusked, or, in the mouth an estoile of the last. *Motto*—Mon droit.
Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire, and Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*—9, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Boodle's.

INNES, EARL, *see* ROXBURGHE, DUKE.

INNES.

INNES, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Balveny and Edengight, co. Banff, a Magistrate in New Zealand, *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart., 11 May, 1878.

Lineage.

WALTER INNES, Lord of Innermarkie, was *s.* by his son, ROBERT INNES, whose great-grandson,

I. ROBERT INNES, 5th Baron of Innermarkie, and 1st of Balveny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue, WALTER; William, of Kinnermonie; and James, col. in the army. He was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WALTER, who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. THE REV. SIR GEORGE, of Dunoon (son of Colonel James Innes); at whose decease the title reverted to

V. SIR JAMES, of Ortoun, grand-nephew of the 1st baronet, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. of Cairnbiddy, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Colonel Winram, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Catherine (*m.* to James, 17th Lord Forbes); and dying without male issue, was *s.* by his next brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, a captain in the army, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Paton of Kinaldie, by whom he had a son,

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an * were, by royal licence dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the style and precedence of the younger sons of a Baron; and the sisters, the style and precedence of a Baron's daughters.

Digitized by Google

John, who predeceased him. Sir Charles *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1774, Mary-Maria, dau. and heir of Major Parsons, of the city of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the 1st bart.) his kinsman,

IX. Sir John, of Edengight, *b.* 28 June, 1757; *m.* in 1796, Barbara, 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Forbes, of Monymusk, and had issue,

i. John, 10th baronet.
ii. James, late baronet.
i. Christina-Susan, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
ii. Georgina-Forbes, *m.* to James Blackwood, Esq.; *d.* 1871.
iii. Barbara, *d.* 14 March, 1865.
iv. Susan, *d.* in Jan. 1860.

Sir John *d.* 23 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. Sir John, of Edengight, *b.* 1801; who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. Sir James-Milne, *b.* 24 Feb. 1808; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn, Esq. of Keith, and had issue,

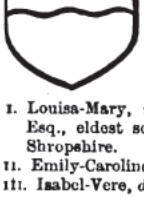
i. John, present bart. ii. James, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846.
iii. Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1847.
iv. George-Forbes, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848; *d.* 9 Dec. 1870.
v. Thomas, *b.* 20 Feb. 1852.
vi. Hector, *b.* in 1860. vii. Edward, *b.* 1864.
i. Barbara-Forbes, *m.* 29 Dec. 1864, to E.-W. Stock, Esq. barrister-at-law, and *d.* 24 March, 1872.
ii. Anne-Thurburn, *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, to Edward Thurburn, Esq. of Calcutta.
iii. Elizabeth-Helen.

Sir James *d.* 11 May, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John-Innes, 12th and present bart.

Creation—15 Jan. 1628.
Arms—Arg., three stars in chief, az. *Crest*—A dexter arm, armed, and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword, in pale, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds. *Mottoes*—"Sine crimine fiat," and "Pro patriâ."
Seat — Edingight House, Keith, Banffshire. *Residence* — Christchurch, New Zealand.

INVERURIE, Lord, *see* Kintore, Earl.

ISHAM.



Isham, Sir Charles-Edmund, of Lamport, co. Northampton, *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *s.* his brother as 10th baronet, Sept. 1846; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Vaughan, by his wife, Louisa, Dowager Lady St. John, and has had issue,

i. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1871, to Edward Corbett, Esq., eldest son of Col. Corbett, M.P., of Longnor, Shropshire.
ii. Emily-Caroline.
iii. Isabel-Vere, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

Lineage.

This family is deduced with great probability from Azor, who had the manor of Isham, co. Northampton, at the time of the Conqueror's survey; father of Roger de Isham, one of the first benefactors of St. Andrew's Priory at Northampton; and traced from Roger's son, Henry, in a younger branch, through Robert, living 45 Henry III., and Henry mentioned 3 Edward III. to Robert de Isham, the estate having passed through the heiress of the elder branch to the family of Luffewick. Robert Isham *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

Robert Isham, the first of the family that suppressed the *De* before his name, *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

Robert, of the age of 22 years. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir to Aston of Knoston, *alias* Knuston, near Irchester, in Northamptonshire. He *d.* about the 14th of Edward IV., leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

William Isham, one of those gentlemen of Northamptonshire to whom Richard III. sent a letter, requiring a loan of £40. He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Braunspath, who *d.* 20 Sept., 18th Edward IV., and he *d.* 13 June, 2nd Henry VIII. (1510), leaving,

Thomas Isham, Esq. of Picheley. He *m.* Elena, dau. of Richard Vere, Esq. of Addington (by Isabella his wife, dau., and at length heir, to John Green, Esq. of Drayton), and sister to Sir Henry Vere, sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1st Henry VII., who was the last heir male of that ancient and martial family, descended from Sir Robert de Vere, 2nd son of Aubrey de Vere, chief justiciary of England, and brother to Aubrey de Vere, first of the name, Earl of Oxford; his eldest dau. and co-heir, Elizabeth, became the wife of John, the 1st Lord Mordaunt, ancestor to the Earl of Peterborough. Thomas Isham had issue, Euseby, John, and Henry. Henry was in the unfortunate expedition of the Emperor Charles V. to Algiers, 1541. The eldest son,

Euseby Isham, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Gyles Pulton, Esq. of Desborough, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Thomas Lovet, Esq., son., of Astwell, and had twenty children; of whom Gyles, Robert, and Gregory succeeded each other, and the 4th son, John, was ancestor of the present bart. The eldest son,

Gyles Isham, Esq., settling at Picheley, in the first year of the reign of Queen Mary, was elected for the city of Peterborough, to the parliament summoned to meet at Oxford; and again to that held at Westminster, 4th and 5th of Philip and Mary. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1559, leaving by Mary his wife, three daughters. His next brother,

Robert Isham, was one of Queen Mary's chaplains: he *d. unm.* 5 May, 1546, and was *s.* by his brother,

Gregory Isham, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1558. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Dale, of Bristol, who, after his decease, had to her 2nd husband, William Roswell, Esq., solicitor-general to Queen Elizabeth. By her he was father of Sir Euseby, Thomas, Mary, the 2nd wife (and by whom he only left issue) of Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Charwelton, who seems to be the sheriff of Northamptonshire, according to Camden-that attended on Mary, Queen of Scots, to her execution, at Fotheringhay Castle; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Cave, Esq. of Ingarsby, in the co. of Leicester. The son and heir,

Sir Euseby Isham, Knt. of Picheley and Braunston, received the honour of knighthood from King James I., at the Charterhouse. He *d.* 11 June, 1626, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Borlase, Esq. of Marlow, in Buckinghamshire, a large family of sons and daus. But we return to his first cousin, the ancestor of the 1st baronet,

John Isham, Esq. of Lamport, 4th son of Euseby Isham, by Anne Poulton his wife, *b.* in 1525, who was made free of the city of London, and of the Mercers' Company (of which he became afterwards warden), in the 5th year of Edward VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

I. Sir John Isham, Knt., high-sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th year of James I., was created a Baronet 30 May, 1627. Sir John *m.* in 1607, Judith, dau. of Dr. William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, &c., by whom he had two daus., and his successor at his decease, in 1651,

II. Sir Justinian, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Garrard, Knt., Bart., of Lamer, Herts, by whom he had four daus., Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange; Judith, *d. unm.*; and Susan, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Carew, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had six sons and two daus.; the elder, Mary, *m.* to Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, Knt. He *d.* 2 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *d.* without issue, in 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Justinian, M.P. in 1689 for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Edmund Turnor,* Knt. of Stoke Rochford, in Lincolnshire, by whom he had eight sons and six daus., of whom,

i. Justinian, } became successive baronets.
ii. Edmund, }
iii. Euseby, in holy orders, rector of Lamport, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; *m.* in 1739, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Matthew Panting, D.D., master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and had

1 Justinian, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
2 Euseby, rector of Lamport, *b.* in 1742; *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas-Draper Baber, Esq.; and dying in 1814, left issue,

Charles-Euseby, in holy orders, rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, Northamptonshire, *b.* in 1774; *m.* Miss Sherard; *d.* 18 March, 1862, leaving issue, Diana, *m.* Rev. Charles Currie; Isabella, *m.* Ven. Archdeacon Strong; and Charlotte, *m.* Rev. H.-T. Wheler.
Euseby. Julia-Charlotte.
Charlotte, *m.* to Col. William Thursby.
Diana. Matilda, *m.* Col. Richardson, 9th lancers.

---

* By Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir John Harrison, Knt.

Digitized by Google

3 Edmund, D.D., Warden of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 1817.

1. Philippa.

Sir Justinian *d.* in May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Justinian, M.P. for the co. Northampton, who *m.* in 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, Esq. of Moxhul, in Warwickshire, by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman; who *d.* without issue, in 1736-7, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Edmund, M.P. for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Wood, Esq. of Littleton; and 2ndly, in 1751, Philippa, only dau. of Richard Gee, Esq. of Orpington; but having no issue, was *s.* in 1772 by his nephew,

VII. Sir Justinian, D.C.L., who *m.* in 1766, Susannah, dau. of Henry Barret, Esq., and left issue,

i. Justinian, 8th baronet.
ii. Vere, rector of Lamport, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of John Chambers,* Esq.; and *d.* 1845, leaving,
  1 John-Vere, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary, only dau. of William Wood, Esq. of Brixworth, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Emily, dau. of John Kinch, Esq., by whom he has issue, a son, Vere.
  2 Robert, *m.* Martha-Jane-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, rector of Harrington, and by her (who *d.* in 1877) has three daus., Martha-Jane; Eleanor; and Louisa, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Charles Scudamore Longden, R.A.
  3 Thomas, major 79th highlanders; *d.* 11 Oct. 1854.
  4 Edmund, late capt. 51st regt.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1855.
  1 Eliza, *m.* in 1821, to Col. Henry Packe.
iii. Henry-Charles, in holy orders, rector of Shangton, Leicestershire; *m.* Marianna, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. of Devonshire-place; and *d.* in 1833, having had two sons, Henry, who *d.* in 1825; and Arthur, of Cawood House, Reigate, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, who *m.* 1840, Charlotte-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, Bart., of Ochtertyre, and has issue, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1847; and Anna.
i. Susannah, *m.* to George Brietzcke, Esq.; *d.* in 1849.
ii. Harriet, *d.* in June, 1845.
iii. Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Palmer, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Palmer, Bart. of Charlton; *d.* in 1851.
iv. Louisa, *m.* to Ralph Caldwell, Esq. of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk, who *d.* leaving issue.
v. Maria, *d.* 18 March, 1846.
vi. Anna-Philippa, *d.* 13 Aug. 1855.
vii. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Justinian *d.* 1 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Justinian, *b.* 24 April, 1773; *m.* in May, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh, and granddau. (maternally) of the Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1878), he had,

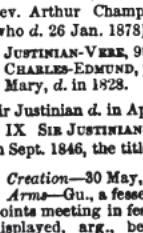
Justinian-Vere, 9th baronet.
Charles-Edmund, present baronet.
Mary, *d.* in 1828.

Sir Justinian *d.* in April, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Justinian-Vere, *b.* in 1816, at whose decease, *unm.* in Sept. 1846, the title devolved on his brother.

Creation—30 May, 1627.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, and in chief, three piles, also wavy, points meeting in fesse, arg. *Crest*—A demi-swan, with wings displayed, arg., beaked, sa. *Motto*—Ostendo non ostento. *Another Motto*—On things transitory resteth no glory.
Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

JACKSON.



Jackson, Sir Keith-George, Bart., *b.* at Beach House, Walmer, 2 Aug. 1842, late lieut. 83rd foot; *s.* his brother, as 4th baronet, 16 Nov. 1857. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Charles-F. Montresor, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and has issue,

Robert-Montresor, *b.* at Hamilton, C.W., 11 March, 1876.
Gorham-Francis, *b.* at Mercedes, Buenos Ayres, 11 Nov. 1878.

* And niece of Sir William Chambers, Knt., Comptroller of Public Works to George III.

Lineage.

This family descends from Robert Jackson, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, whose son John *d.* at Carlisle 1665, leaving a son, Thomas, *b.* at Carlisle, May, 1649, who *m.* in 1671, Mary Johnson, and whose third son,

Joseph Jackson, Esq., an alderman of Carlisle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1681; *m.* 22 May, 1707, Mary Patinson, and had, with two other sons,

Robert Jackson, a major in the army under General Wolfe during the war in America. He *m.* Miss Brett, of Yorktown, Virginia, and *d.* and buried at Chatham 25 April, 1756, having had, with other issue,

John Jackson, Esq., of Jamaica, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Coverley, and had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.) four sons,

i. Samuel, of Clarendon, Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth-Sarah King, Esq., and *d.* at Kingston, 1 Aug. 1813, leaving issue.
ii. John, of whom presently.
iii. Robert, *b.* April, 1765; an officer in the royal navy, who served with Lord Keith, and *d.* vice-admiral of the Red, 9 June, 1852, *unm.*
iv. Joseph, *b.* 1771; a barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* 1836.

The 2nd son,

I. John Jackson, Esq., *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 30 Dec. 1763, an East India Director, private secretary to Lord Keith, and afterwards M.P. for Dover, was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Charlotte-Sprye, dau. of Gen. Joseph Goreham, of Goreham Point, Nova Scotia, niece of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados, and widow of J. Christian, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1807) he had issue,

i. Keith-Alexander, 2nd baronet.
ii. John, of Wellington, New Zealand, E.I.Co.'s civil service, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Honoria-Anna-Maria, dau. of James Daniell, Esq., E.I.Co.'s China service, and *d.* 2 June, 1869, leaving Keith-Robert and other issue.
iii. Welby-Browne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1802, in the Bengal civil service. *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Hungerford, Esq., and by her had Elphinstone (*see infra*) and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George-Thomas D'Aguilar, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1843) had two sons and one dau. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of T.-J. Ireland, Esq. of Ousdon Hall, Suffolk, and had by her two sons.
iv. Colville-Coverley, *b.* 7 May, 1804; H. E. I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, *b.* 7 May, 1804; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of T. Hughes, Esq., and had an only dau. Caroline Edith, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to Edward Briggs, 3rd son of John Kennedy, Esq., and grandson of the Hon. Robert Kennedy (*see* Ailsa), and has issue a dau. *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; he *d.* at Benares, 19 June, 1858.
i. Charlotte-Spry, *d. unm.*, 1819.
ii. Margaret-Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1828, to George Rennie, Esq., F.R.S., C.E., and has had two sons and a dau.

Sir John *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Keith-Alexander, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, an officer in the 14th and afterwards in the 4th light-dragoons, aide-de-camp to the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, in Bombay, and aide-de-camp and Persian interpreter to Sir John Kinnier McDonald. He received the order of the Lion and the Sun for his services from the Shah of Persia. He also served under Lord Keane, in the campaign in Scinde; and the hardships of the march, together with an accident while on duty at Caubul, caused his early death, 21 Aug. 1843. He *m.* Amelia, only dau. of George Waddell, Esq., Commissary Bombay Army, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1872) had issue,

Mountstuart-Goodricke, 3rd baronet.
Keith-George, present baronet.
Amelia-Georgina, who, with her elder brother, and her sister Anna-Madeline, was in the midst of the Indian mutiny, and perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 24 Sept. 1857: she *d. unm.*
Anna-Madeline, who miraculously escaped in the mutiny; she *m.* 21 March, 1859, her cousin, Elphinstone Jackson, Esq., a judge of the high court, Bengal, eldest son of Welby-B. Jackson, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1873) has a son, Mountstuart-Hungerford, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860, and other issue.
Julia-Honoria-Catherine.
Monimia-Emily.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Mountstuart-Goodricke, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, who was educated at Eton and the East India College, and entered the Bengal civil service in 1855; he was of high promise and talent. He perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 16 Nov. 1857, during the Indian mutiny, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Keith-George Jackson, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between a goat's head, couped in chief, gu., and a ship in full sail in base, ppr., a greyhound, courant, between two pheons, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, couped, arg., guttée-de-sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three bezants, ringed, and line reflexed, of the third.

Digitized by Google

JACKSON.

JACKSON, SIR HENRY-MATHER, Bart., barrister-at-law, Q.C., M.P. for Coventry, D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 23 July, 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 31 Jan. 1876; *m.* 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Buddicum Blackburne, Esq. of Birkenhead, and has issue,

I. HENRY-MATHER, *b.* 19 Oct. 1855.
II. William-Birkenhead-Mather, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864.
III. Hamilton-Mather, *b.* 31 March, 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
IV. A son, *b* 11 Nov. 1878.
I. Gertrude Elizabeth-Mather. II. Edith-Sarah-Mather.
III. Frances-Blackburne-Mather.

Lineage.

PETER JACKSON, Esq. of Warrington, co. Lancaster, son of James Jackson, Esq. of Middlewich, co. Chester, *b.* 6 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Feb. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Henry Mather, Esq. of Warrington; and *d.* 22 May, 1811, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1841), with other issue, a son,

I. WILLIAM JACKSON, Esq. of the Manor House, Birkenhead, and Portland Place, Middlesex, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and afterwards for North Derbyshire, *b.* 28 April, 1805, who was created a Baronet, 4 Nov. 1869. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had issue,

I. HENRY-MATHER, present bart.
II. William, *b.* 19 Nov. 1832; *m.* 21 June, 1861, Miss Therese-Isabel Howard, and has issue, 1 William; 1 Caroline; 2 Elizabeth; 3 Miriam-Hermine; 4 Maud-Isabel; 5 Edith-Jane, dec.; 6 Therese-Alice-Mary; 7 Enid-Ursula-J.-Margery.
III. Thomas-Hughes, *b.* 26 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 June, 1862, Hermine, dau. of Daniel Meinertzhazen, Esq. of Belmont House, Wimbledon, and has issue, 1 Frederick-Huth, *b.* 26 April, 1863; 2 William-Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1867; 3 Geoffroy-Meinertzhazen, *b.* 9 April, 1869; 4 Thomas-Hughes; 5 Ernest; 6 Guy; 1 Margaret-Hermine; 2 Evelyn-Joanna; 3 Winifred.
IV. Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
V. Edward-Patten, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *m.* 23 Aug. 1865; Margaret-Ann, dau. of George Saunderson, Esq. of Green Bank, Birkenhead.
VI. John-Peter, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Florence, dau. of William Evans, Esq. of Cornwall Gardens.
I. Sarah-Hughes, *d.* 26 March, 1831.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at Cairo, 31 Jan. 1857.
III. Alice-Bentham, *d.* 19 Sept. 1841.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1864, to Fredk.-James Underwood, Esq. of Belle Vue House, near Sevenoaks.
V. Sarah-Ellen, *d.* 30 March, 1844.
VI. Mary, *d.* 17 Sept. 1846.
VII. Edith-Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, to William Ewing, Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 3 Jan. 1869.
VIII. Mariam-Bertha.

Sir William *d.* 31 Jan. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-MATHER, 2nd baronet.

Creation—4 Nov. 1869. *Arms*—Az., a fesse between two goats' heads, couped, in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base, arg., two flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Upon a ragged staff, sa., a goat's head, couped, arg., semée of trefoils, vert. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Seat*—Llantsilo Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth. *Town House*—61, Portland Place. *Clubs*—Reform; Oxford and Cambridge; Brooks'; Garrick.

JAMES.

JAMES, SIR WALTER-CHARLES, of Langley Hall, co. Berks, *b.* 3 June, 1816; *s.* as 2nd baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather, in 1829; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Sarah-Caroline, youngest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn Hall, co. Durham, and has issue,

I. WALTER-HENRY, M.P. for Gateshead, *b.* 25 March, 1846; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Edith-Emmeline-Mary, dau. of John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, by his wife, Hon. Agnes Bagot, and has issue, 1 WALTER-JOHN, *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; 2 Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Feb. 1872; 1 Sarah-Agnes.

I. Sarina, *m.* 1871, to Arthur Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and has a dau., Helen-Sarah.

Sir Walter sat in parliament, for Hull, from 1837 to 1847, and was high sheriff of Kent in 1855.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronymic was HEAD, has been seated at Langley Hall, co. Berks, since the time of HENRY VIII., and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

RICHARD HEAD, Esq. of Langley Hall (son of Richard Head, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Wallis,* Esq. of Soundness House, Oxfordshire), left issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Richard, in holy orders, left at his decease, in 1789, an only dau. and heir,

Harriet-James Head, who *m.* in 1788, the Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A., and had issue,

Richard-Charles Graves, of Pembroke Hall, Oxford, who *m.* in 1806, the Hon. Cassandra Twisleton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to JOHN JAMES, Esq. of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of JAMES.

Mr. Head was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS HEAD, Knt., so created by GEORGE II., in 1744, in which year he was high-sheriff of Berkshire. He *m.* in 1750, Jane, sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and dau. of Rowland Holt, Esq. of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, nephew of Lord-Chief-Justice Holt, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, John James, Esq. of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of JAMES only. He *d. unm.*, when those estates devolved upon his brother,
WALTER-JAMES, of whom presently.
Jane, *m.* to George Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hutton Bushell, co. York.

The elder son, William James (*olim* HEAD), dying *unm.* the entire estates, paternal and heritable, devolved eventually upon the younger son, Walter-James, who, assuming likewise the surname of JAMES, became

I. WALTER-JAMES JAMES, Esq. of Langley Hall and Denford Court, both in the co. of Berks. He *m.* 25 April, 1780, Jane, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Camden, and had issue,

Francis, capt. 81st regt., fell at Badajoz, in April, 1812.
JOHN, Minister-Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, *m.* 29 June, 1814, Emily Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Henry, Viscount Hardinge, and *d.* Oct. 1865), he left at his decease, 4 June, 1818, an only son, WALTER-CHARLES, present baronet.
Jane, *m.* in 1803, to John Trower, Esq. of Berkeley Square, and *d.* leaving issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., Earl of Strafford, and *d.* in 1845.
Frances, *m.* in 1823, to the late Horatio Davies, Esq., only son of the late Sir John Davies, Knt.; her only dau., Frances-Jane, was *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, to John-Boger Hole, Esq.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the town republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She *d.* at Geneva in 1820.

Mr. James was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1791, and dying in 1829, was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—1791. *Arms*—Gu., a dolphin, embowed, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a snake twined round a bough. *Motto*—J'aime à jamais. *Seat*—Betteshanger, near Sandwich, Kent. *Town House*—6, Whitehall Gardens. *Club*—Travellers'.

JAMES.

JAMES, SIR JOHN-KINGSTON, of the city of Dublin, M.A., *b.* 26 Feb. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 28 Jan. 1869; *m.* in 1839, Frances-Isabel, dau. of T.-F. Wilkinson, Esq. of Cahirelly Castle, co. Limerick, by Judith his wife, dau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick; served for some time in the Inniskilling dragoons; and, during his father's lifetime, received the honour of knighthood, 22 Feb. 1854 as a baronet's eldest son.

* This gentleman was only son and heir of the learned mathematician, Dr. John Wallis, Savilian professor in the University of Oxford.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

I. JOHN-KINGSTON JAMES, grandson of John James, Esq. of Rathbeg, and son of Francis James, by Alice his wife, sister of John Kingston, Esq., sometime M.P. for Lymington, Hants, was elected lord mayor of Dublin in 1821-2, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Marquis Wellesley, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and was subsequently created a baronet, 19 March, 1823. Sir John filled the civic chair again in 1840-1. He was *b.* 28 April, 1784; and *m.* 13 April, 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman John Cash, J.P. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1875) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN-KINGSTON, present baronet.
II. FRANCIS-EDWARD, M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1816; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, Helen-Donald, dau. of the late John Fullarton, Esq., of Burnside House, Largs, and niece of Gavin Fullerton, Esq., of Kerelaw Hayocks and Castle Hill, Ayrshire, and of Plantations Everton, and Meten Meerzorg, British Guiana, whose estates she succeeded to in Aug. 1876, and has issue, 1 John-Kingston-Fullarton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; 2 Gavin-Fullarton, *b.* 1859; 3 Francis-Edward, *b.* 1861; 4 Edward-Albert, *b.* 1862; 5 Fullarton, 1864; 6 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1870; 7 Herbert-William, *b.* 1873; 1 Mary-Anne Fullarton; 2 Helen-Donald-Fullarton; and 3 Alice-Charlotte-Isabel.
III. Benjamin-Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1820, capt. late Queen's royal regt. of city of Dublin militia, late paymaster 2nd battalion military train, Hong Kong, and 24th foot.
IV. Charles-Henry (Rockmount House, Dundrum, co. Dublin), the senior official assignee of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *b.* 1 April, 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Kate-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and niece of the late Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1875) has issue, 1 John-Rowley-Kingston, *b.* 24 July, 1863; 2 Charles-Pierce-Rowley, *b.* 19 Sept. 1864; 3 Kingston-Gerald-Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1870; 1 Sophia-Alice-Mary; 2 Charlotte-Mary; 3 Katherine-Caroline; 4 Helen-Cerise-Fullarton; 5 Virginia-Lydia-Adelaide; 6 Fanny-Isabella-Digby.
I. Alicia.
II. Charlotte-Isabella.

Sir John, who was a J.P., D.L., M.R.I.A., and a director of the Bank of Ireland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN-KINGSTON JAMES, the 2nd and present bart.

Arms—Quarterly: vert and gu., a cross, arg., charged with a ship in full sail, ppr., between four anchors, erect, az.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin, naiant, of the third, between three cross-crosslets, or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, passant-guardant, of the last, between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—Issuing from a ducal coronet, or, a swan, ppr., beaked, gu., holding therein a dart, gold, feathered, arg., pointed towards the breast. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "A Jamais." Under the arms, "Pro Deo, patria, et rege."

Town House—16, Devonshire Street, Portland Place. *Club*—Army and Navy.

JARDINE.

JARDINE, SIR ALEXANDER, of Applegirth, co. Dumfries, *b.* 10 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 8th baronet 9 Nov. 1874; *m.* 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the late William Younger, Esq. of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 11 June, 1865.
II. Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
I. Isabel-Edith.
II. Jane-Gertrude.
III. Henrietta.
IV. Janet-Madeleine.
V. Catherine-Dorcas-Maule.
VI. Sibyl-Mary.
VII. Margaret-Lindsay.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER JARDINE, Esq. of Applegirth, the representative of a very ancient family, was created 25 May, 1672, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; he *m.* Margaret, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1675, who *d.* 1699, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1683, and *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, and had a son, and a dau., Margaret; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charteris of Amisfield, by whom he had a son and four daus. He *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1712. This gentleman went abroad, and was elected one of the knights of Malta. He *d.* unm. in 1790, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, and was *s.* at his decease, 17 March, 1807, by his only son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq., heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, and by her (who *d.* at Madeira, 9 Aug. 1825) had issue,

WILLIAM, late baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1817.
Alexander, *b.* 1808; major-gen. late 75th regt.; *m* 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Curtis, Esq. of Cluna, King's Co.; and *d.* 23 June, 1869. She *d.* 14 March, 1870.
John, of Rockhampton, Queensland, *b.* 1815; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Craig, and left four sons and two dans. His eldest dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1875, Col. Hon. E.-B. Wilbraham.
Helen, *m.* 1827, to the Rev. C.-S. Hassells, M.A., of Fox Earth, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1848.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Feb. 1800; *m.* 28 June, 1820 Jane, Home, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1871) had issue,

ALEXANDER, present bart.
William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 June, 1864, at Halifax, N.S., Louisa-Archer, 2nd dau. of G.-Cockburn Harvey, Esq. of Halifax, N.S.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving a son, William, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867.
Charles-John (Rev.), Little Torrington, Devon, *b.* 18 May 1839; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, eldest dau. of E. Twining, Esq. of Walthamstow, and has issue, Edward-William-Ratcliff, *b.* 10 March, 1872; Margaret-Dorcas-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1873; and Eric-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
Jane-Home, *m.* 1844, to Wellwood-Herries Maxwell, Esq. of Munches, and has four sons and five daus.
Catherine-Dorcas-Maule, *m.* 1845, to Hugh-Edwin Strickland, Esq., who *d.* 14 Sept. 1853.
Margaret-Helen-Hassells, *m.* Dec. 1862, to the Rev. David Landale, of Applegirth, and has two sons and one dau.
Helen, *m.* 28 April, 1875, to Charles Ratcliffe, Esq., brother of the late Sir John Ratcliffe of Widdrington, co. Warwick.

Sir William *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ALEXANDER, 8th and present baronet.

Creation—25 May, 1672.

Arms—Arg., a saltier and chief, gu., the last charged with three mullets, of the field. *Crest*—A spur-rowel of six points, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse at liberty, ppr.; sinister, a man in armour, having a scimitar at his side, ppr. *Motto*—Cave adsum.

Seat—Jardine Hall, by Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. *Club*—New Club, Edinburgh.

JEJEEBHOY.

JEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETJEE, Baronet of Bombay, in the East Indies, *b.* 3 March, 1851; originally MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE, but now styled and designated "SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, Bart.," under a special Act of the Legislative Council of India, passed with the sanction of Queen VICTORIA in 1860, by which all future holders of the title relinquish their own names, and assume that of the first bart. He *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 11 July, 1877; *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Terball, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and has a dau.,

Deenball, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, *b.* in Bombay, 15 July, 1783, a Parsee merchant of great ability and wealth, having earned the very highest credit for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, was put in the commission of the peace for the Bombay Presidency, created a Knight Bachelor by letters-patent, 3 March, 1842, and advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of the United Kingdom, by letters-patent, 6 Aug. 1857; he *m.* 1 March, 1803, Awabaee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1870) had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. (Cursetjee) Jamsetjee, 2nd baronet.

II. Rustomjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Sonabaee Murcherjee, and *d.* 13 April, 1872, leaving issue,

1 Nawajbaee Rustomjee, *b.* 30 April, 1839; *m.* 6 June, 1846 to Rustomjee Ardaseer Wadia.
2 Merbaee Rustomjee, *b.* 6 March, 1841; *m.* 23 Feb. 1853, to Cursetjee Jehangeer Lekenwa.
3 Khorsetbaee Rustomjee, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Shapoorjee Jewajee.

III. Sorabjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 22 Oct. 1825; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Buchoobaee-Merwanjee, dau. of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy, merchant, of Bombay, and has issue,

1 Nesserwanjee Sorabjee, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Goolbaee Cursetjee.
2 Bomonjee Sorabjee, *b.* 22 Nov. 1847; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Merbaee Shapoorjee.
3 Furdoonjee Sorabjee, *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; *d.* Aug. 1872.
1 Heerabaee Sorabjee, *b.* 5 July, 1845; *m.* 14 May, 1856, to Nahabhoy Byramjee.
2 Veerbaee Sorabjee, *b.* 20 Dec. 1848.
3 Dhunbaee Sorabjee, *b.* 12 July, 1851; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Dorabjee Jamsetjee.
4 Meeteebaee Sorabjee, *b.* 31 May, 1857.

IV. Perozebaee Jamsetjee, *b.* 2 Jan. 1834; *m.* 6 June, 1846, to Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy *d.* 14 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, Deenbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Corvarjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1833), had an only dau.,

I. Buchoobaee Cursetjee, *b.* 7 July, 1831; *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, to Jejeebhoy Dhunjeebhoy, and *d.* at Bombay, 6 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and by her (now the Dowager Lady Jejeebhoy) had issue,

I. Manockjee Cursetjee, present bart.
II. Cowajee Cursetjee, *b.* 25 Nov. 1852.
III. Jamsetjee Cursetjee, *b.* 31 Aug. 1860.
I. Ievunbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1854, to Homsjee Cursetjee Dady; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1855.
II. Dhunbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *m.* 6 June, 1846, to Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Paruckh.
III. Iurbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 28 Dec. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, to Nowrojee Rustomjee Arda, and *d.* 1870.
IV. Goolbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Nesserwarjee Sorabjee, and *d.* at Bombay, 31 Aug. 1865.
V. Heerabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 2 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Cawasjee Dady Ghoga, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1868.
VI. Sonabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 30 July, 1847; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Nowrojee Jewajee.
VII. Jaeejeebaee Cursetjee, *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 May, 1864, to Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, Esq.
VIII. Chaneebaee Cursetjee, *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *m.* to Homjee Cursetjee Dady.
IX. Awabaee, *b.* 1861. X. Navazbaee, *b.* 1863.

Sir Jamsetjee, the 2nd bart., *d.* at his residence, Fountain Hall, Poona, 11 July, 1877.

Creation—6 Aug. 1857.

Arms—Az., a sun rising above a representation of the Ghauts, a mountain near Bombay, in base, and, in chief, two bees volant, all ppr. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon, amidst wheat, a peacock, in the beak an ear of wheat, all ppr. *Motto*—Industry and liberality.

Residence—Mazagan Castle, Bombay.

JENKINSON.

Jenkinson, Sir George-Samuel, Bart. of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, M.P. for North Wilts, late capt. 8th hussars, high-sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1862, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Emily-Sophia, eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq. of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and has issue,

I. George-Banks, J.P. and D.L., capt. royal North Gloucester militia, *b.* 10 May, 1851.
II. Robert-Anthony-Banks, officer royal North Gloucester militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860.
I. Emily-Frances.
II. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, to Viscount Maidstone, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

Sir George *s.* as 11th bart., at the decease of his uncle, 6 March, 1855.

Lineage.

I. Sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot (son and heir of Sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, co. Oxford, and the heir of the celebrated Anthony Jenkinson, employed by Queen Elizabeth on many delicate missions, and twice as her ambassador in Russia), represented the co. of Oxford in the first and other parliaments of Charles I., and was created a Baronet 16 May, 1661. Sir Robert was the friend of Sir Matthew Hale and the philosopher Robert Boyle. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bankes, of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, lord chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1677, leaving issue, together with one dau., an only son,

II. Sir Robert Jenkinson, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; who *m* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tomlins, Esq. of Bromley, co. Middlesex, and sole heiress of her brother, by whom he had issue to survive him, Mary, *m.* to Sir John-Jonathan Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, co. Oxford; and three sons,

I. Robert, his successor, 3rd baronet.
II. Robert-Bankes, 4th baronet.
III. Charles, a col. in the army; *m.* Amarantha, dau. of Wolfran Cornewall, Esq., capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1750, leaving one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Wolfran Cornewall, Speaker of the House of Commons; and three sons,

1 Charles, of whom presently, as 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and 7th baronet.
2 John, col. in the army, joint secretary for Ireland; *m.* Frances, dau. of Admiral Parker, and had issue,
Charles, late baronet.
John-Bankes, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's; *d.* 1840, leaving by Frances-Augusta, his wife, dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq. of Berkhampstead, with two daus. (one, Augusta, *m.* to Arthur Tower, Esq., comm. R.N.), two sons,
George-Samuel, present baronet.
John-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 1823; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Alice-Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1859), has issue.
George, lieut.-col. of artillery; *d. unm.* in 1823.
Robert-Henry, governor of Dover Castle.
Fanny, *m.* to Sir W. Boothby, Bart.; *d.* in 1838.
3 Robert, in the guards; *d. unm.*

The elder son,

III. Sir Robert Jenkinson, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford, *d. unm.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Robert-Bankes Jenkinson, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Dashwood, Bart., and left at his decease two surviving sons, Robert and Bankes, successively 4th and 5th baronets. He *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Robert Jenkinson, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; he *d. unm.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Bankes Jenkinson, who also *d. unm.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. Sir Charles Jenkinson, 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Earl of Liverpool, the eldest son of Charles, 3rd son of the 2nd baronet. This eminent person (*b.* 16 May, 1727) was educated at the Charter House, and was under-secretary of state in 1761, secretary to the Treasury in 1763, lord of the Admiralty in 1766, lord of the Treasury from 1767 to 1773, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester*, in 1786; *s.* to the Baronetcy in 1789, and was advanced to the Earldom of Liverpool in 1796; *m.* 1st, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Esq., governor of Fort William, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had an only son,

Robert-Bankes, his successor, 2nd Earl of Liverpool.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1782, Catherine, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshop, Bart., relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and mother of the Duchess of Dorset, and the Countess of Aboyne, by whom he had,

Charles-Cecil-Cope, 3rd Earl of Liverpool.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1807, to James-Walter, Earl of Verulam, and *d.* his widow 16, April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Robert-Bankes Jenkinson, Baron Hawkesbury, as 2nd Earl of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1770. His lordship, a well known statesman, filled the office of First Lord of the Treasury from 1812 to 1827. He *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1828, having *m.* 1st, Lady Louisa-Theodora Harvey, 3rd dau. of the Bishop of Derry, 4th Earl of Bristol (*d.* in 1821); and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq., formerly Bagot, brother of the 1st Lord Bagot (*d.* in 1846). He was *s.* by his half brother,

IX. Sir Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson, 3rd Earl of Liverpool, *b.* in 1784; *m.* Julia-Evelyn Medley, only child of Sir George Shuckburgh Evelyn, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814), had issue, 1 Catherina, *m.* 1857, to Colonel Vernon Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, Equerry to the late Duchess of Kent, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877; 2 Selina, *m.* 1st, Viscount Milton, son of Earl Fitzwilliam; and 2ndly, George Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire; and 3 Louisa, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire. The Earl *d.* in Oct. 1851, without issue male, whereupon the

Digitized by Google

Peerage honors became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

X. Sir Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, for many years M.P. for Dover; *m.* Katherine, 5th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, co. Lanark, and of Islay, co. Argyle, and had issue,

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to (the late) Walter, Baron Nugent, and had issue; their dau., Ismay, is Lady Southampton.

Katherine-Frances, *m.* in 1833, to (the late) Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and had issue (*see* Guinness, Bart.).

Eleanora-Mary, *m.* in 1830 to Napoleon Lannes, 2nd Duke of Montebello, son of the famous Marshal Lannes, the 1st Duke, and *d.* at St. Petersburg, 14 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present Bart.

Creation—16 May, 1661.

Arms—Az., a fesse, wavy, arg., charged with a cross-patée, gu.; in chief, two estoiles, or. *Crest*—A sea-horse, assurgent, arg., maned, az., supporting a cross-pattée, gu. *Motto*—Pareo non servio.

Seat—Eastwood Park, Falfield, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—1, Bryanston Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

JENNER.

Jenner, Sir William, Bart. of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, in the parish of Marylebone and co. of Middlesex, K.C.B., Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 30 Jan. 1815; *m.* 30 July, 1858, Adela-Lucy-Leman, 2nd dau. of Stephen Adey, Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and has issue,

I. Walter-Kentish-William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1860.
II. Albert-Victor, *b.* 19 Dec. 1862.
III. Arthur-Charles-William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1864.
IV. Louis-Leopold-Charles-Albert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1865.
V. Leopold-Christian-Duncan, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869.
I. Lucy-Adela.

Sir William, physician in ordinary to the Queen, and a very eminent member of the medical profession, was created a Baronet 25 Feb. 1868, and made a K.C.B. in recognition of his services on the occasion of the illness of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales in 1872.

Lineage.

John Jenner, Esq. of St. Margaret's, Rochester, co. Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of George Terry, Esq., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1852, aged 83, having by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1855), had, with other issue, a son,

William, created a Baronet as above.

Creation—25 Feb. 1868. *Arms*—Per chevron, az. and or; in chief, two estoiles of the last; and in base, a serpent, nowed ppr., all within a bordure engr., ermine. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lamp with three branches, arg., suspended by three chains, or, fired. ppr. *Motto*—Fide et labore. *Town House*—63, Brook Street, W.

JEPHSON.

Jephson, Sir James-Saumarez, of the Spring Vale, co. Dorset, comm. R.N., *b.* 1802; *s.* his brother, as 3rd bart., 28 June, 1870; *m.* 1st, Eliz. Huxley, and has a son,

Mounteney, *m.* 1861, Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Badger, Esq. of the Hill, Dudley.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1871, Jane-Bottrall, widow of Dr. Perston, 13th light dragoons, which lady *d.* 20 July, 1879.

Lineage.

The Very Rev. William Jephson, D.D., dean of Lismore, grandson of Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, co. Hants, and of Mallow, co. Cork, and son of Major-General Jephson (*see* Jephson-Norreys, Bart.), *m.* Anne, relict of Samuel Hartwell, Esq. and dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and *d.* 11 April, 1720, and was buried under the western tower of his cathedral. The dean had (with two daus., Mary, *m.* to the Hon. James O'Bryen, and Anne, *m.* to Sir Winwood Mowet, Bart.) an only son,

The Ven. John Jephson, archdeacon of Cloyne, who *d.* June, 1742, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Dublin. His son,

The Ven. William Jephson, archdeacon of Cork, *b.* in 1734, *m.* Thomasine, youngest dau. of Richard Mounteney, Esq., and sister of the Hon. Richard Mounteney, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had

I. John, in holy orders, who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Nicholas Smith, Esq. of Castle Park, co. Limerick, by whom he had a dau., Emily-Esther; and 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of David Burleigh, Esq., by whom he had issue, 1 Richard, *m.* Mary Pasea, and has issue, Richard-Mounteney, late lieut. 7th regt., Maria, *m.* to Col. James Rose, 2nd Queen's regt., and Fannie-Mounteney, *m.* to Henry Downs Popham, Esq.; 2 Edmond-Malone-St. John, R.A.; 3 John-Mounteney, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Jermy, and has issue; 1 Frances-Thomasine, *m.* to Isaac Preston, Esq. of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk; 2 Henrietta-Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Major F.-B. St. John (*see* Bolingbroke, V.); 3 Isabella-Rosa, *m.* to Thomas Kelly, Esq., and 2ndly, to Digby-P. Starkey, Esq., who is deceased; 4 Cecile-Catherine, *m.* to J. Huband Smith, Esq.

II. Richard-Mounteney. III. William.

IV. Robert, *m.* Miss Coddington, of Drogheda; and *d.* 1804.

Archdeacon William Jephson *d.* 1791; his 2nd son,

I. Richard-Mounteney Jephson, Esq., one of the judges of the Admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq. of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

Richard-Mounteney, 2nd baronet.
James-Saumarez, present baronet.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte-Rochford, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Smith, of the Royal Artillery, and had.

William-Malone, Superintendent of Quarantine, Motherbank, Isle of Wight, *d.* 11 June, 1862.
George, late capt. 10th regt.
Stanhope-William, major-gen., C.B. (medals for Ghuznee and China), *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, Sophia, dau. of the late Edward Hawes, Esq. of Woodford.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to Edward Fitzgerald, Esq.
Julia, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, to (the late) Marquess of Ailsa.
Eliza.

The baronet *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard-Mounteney, who *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Charlotte Ellen, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, Bart., but dying s.p. 29 June, 1870, was *s.* by his next brother, Sir James-Saumarez Jephson, 3rd and present Baronet.

Creation—1 June, 1815.

Arms—Az., a fesse, embattled, or, between three cocks' heads erased, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, paly, arg. and az., cuff of the second, surmounted of a band, gu.; in the hand a pansy or heart's-ease, ppr. *Motto*—Veritas magna est.

Residence—34, Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

JERMYN, Earl, *see* Bristol, Marquess.

JERSEY.

Jersey, Earl of (Victor-Albert-George Child-Villiers), Viscount Villiers of Dartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, co. Kent, in the peerage of England; Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, in the co. of Leitrim, in the peerage of Ireland, D.L. for Warwick; late a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 20 March, 1845; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 24 Oct. 1859; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. Margaret-Elizabeth Leigh, eldest dau. of Lord Leigh, and has had issue,

George-Henry-Robert, *Viscount Villiers*, *b.* 2 June, 1873.
Margaret, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875. Mary-Julia, *b.* 26 May, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS (2nd son of Sir George Villiers of Brookesby, and half-brother of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), having been employed, in 1620, as ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated, in 1622, through the interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, President of the province of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir John St. John, of Lidiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, and niece of Sir Oliver St. John, created, 3 Jan. 1620, *Viscount Grandison*, in the peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honour to her (Lady Villiers') posterity. By this marriage, Sir Edward had four sons and three daus. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghal,

WILLIAM VILLIERS, Esq., the eldest son of Sir Edward, *s.* to the estate of his father, and upon the demise of his uncle, in 1630, became Viscount Grandison. Actively espousing the cause of CHARLES I., his lordship received a wound at the siege of Bristol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died in the following month, at Oxford, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of Paul, Viscount Bayning, an only dau., Barbara, wife of Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland, afterwards Duchess of Cleveland, and mistress of CHARLES II. The Viscount's brother,

JOHN, 3rd Viscount Grandison, *d. s. p.*, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, who *m.* Lady Mary Leigh, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Leigh, Bart., created *Lords Dunsmore* in 1628, and *Earl of Chichester* in 1644 (honours which expired with his lordship, in 1653), and had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

Edward, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Queen's regiment of horse; *m.* in 1677, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Dromana, co. Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed property in that county. He *d.* in 1693, leaving,

1 JOHN, who *s.* to the viscounty. William.
1 Mary, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Stuart.
2 Harriet, *m.* to Robert Pitt, Esq., by whom she was mother of WILLIAM PITT, FIRST EARL OF CHATHAM.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King WILLIAM, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honour of VISCOUNT GRANDISON. She married with Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, M.P., P.C., appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence.

Lord Grandison *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 5th viscount, who was created EARL GRANDISON, *of Limerick*, 11 Sept. 1721. His Lordship *m.* Frances Cary, dau. of Anthony, 5th Viscount Falkland, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES-FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M.P. co. Waterford; *m* Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq.; and dying 1732 left an only dau., who *d.* 1738.
II. WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers*, *d. v. p. unm.*
I. ELIZABETH, elevated to the peerage 10 April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison, of Dromana*, co. of Waterford, and created *Countess Grandison*, 1766. Her ladyship *m.* 1739, Aland-John Mason, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, and was *s.* by her only surviving child,

GEORGE, Earl of Grandison, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford; and dying 1800 (when the honours expired), left an only dau. and heir,

GERTRUDE-AMELIA, who *m.* Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by whom (who *d.* in 1809): she had, with other issue,

HENRY-VILLIERS, created LORD STUART DE DECIES.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but the Viscounty of Grandison devolved, as will appear presently, upon the 3rd Earl of Jersey. We now return to the youngest son of the President of Munster,

EDWARD VILLIERS, Esq., who, for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank, during the civil wars, was knighted by CHARLES II., 7 April, 1680; and appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Tynemouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same monarch of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his wife was appointed governess to the Princesses MARY and ANNE, afterwards Queens of England. Sir Edward *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons and six daus. He *d.* in June, 1689, and was *s.* in his estates, as well as in the post of marshal of the household, by his elder son,

EDWARD, who had been constituted master of the horse, in Feb. 1688-9, to Queen MARY, and knighted. Sir Edward, advancing further in royal favour, was elevated to the peerage of England 20 March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron Villiers, of Hoo*, and *Viscount Villiers, of Dartford*, both in the co. Kent; and being appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the States-General in 1697, was created EARL OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY 13 Oct. in that year. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Chaffinch, Esq., closet-keeper to CHARLES II., by whom he had two sons and a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Thynne, Esq., and 2ndly, to George Granville, Lord Lansdowne. The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who *m.* Judith, only dau. of Frederick Herne, Esq. of the city of London, son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Knt. and alderman, by whom he had two sons, and one dau., Barbara, *m* 1st, to Sir Walter Blackett, Bart., and 2ndly, to Bussey Mansell, 4th Lord Mansell. His lordship's 2nd son, THOMAS, was created EARL OF CLARENDON, and the elder,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, *s.* as Viscount Grandison, of Ireland, 1766. His lordship *m.* 23 June, 1733, Anne, relict of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and dau. of Scroop Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, Mary, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By this marriage (through which the present Earl of Jersey is entitled to quarter the royal arms) there was issue two sons. The 3rd Earl of Jersey *d.* 23 Aug. 1769; his younger and only surviving son,

GEORGE-BUSSEY, 4th earl, *b.* 9 June, 1735; *m.* in March, 1770, Frances, only dau. and heir of the Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Lord Bishop of Raphoe, in Ireland, son of Sir William Twysden, Bart. of Roydon Hall, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1821) he had issue,

GEORGE, 5th earl.
William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; assumed by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of MANSELL pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louisa-Barbara, Baroness Vernon; and *d. unm.* in 1813.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Lord William Russell; and *d.* in 1808.
Anna-Barbara-Frances, *m.* 1st, to William-Henry Lambton, Esq.; and, after his decease, to the Hon. Charles-William Wyndham. Her ladyship *d.* 21 April, 1832.
Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810, she *m.* 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll; and *d.* in 1835.
Sarah, *m.* in 1799, to Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1852.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1810.
Frances, *m.* to John, Viscount Ponsonby, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 14 April, 1866.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1806, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, who *d.* 15 May, 1854. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the Admiralty, lord-chamberlain of the household, and master of the buckhounds, *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-CHILD, 5th earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *m.* 23 May, 1804, Sarah-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERIC, sixth earl.
II. Augustus-John, *b.* 10 July, 1810; capt. royal horse-guards, *m.* in Sept. 1831, Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of George, Viscount Keith; and *d.* at Rome in 1837. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, to Lord William-Godolphin Osborne (*see* LEEDS, D.).
III. Frederick William, lieut.-col. 73rd regt., high-sheriff of North Hants in 1869; *b.* 20 July, 1815; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Elizabeth, sister of George, 9th Earl of Athlone, and *d.* 23 May, 1871.
IV. Francis-John Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, captain 11th hussars, M.P. for Weymouth, *d.* in Spain, 1862.
I. Sarah-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1842, to Prince Nicholas Esterhazy, of Galantha, eldest son of the late eminent diplomatist Prince Paul-Antony Esterhazy, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1853.
II. Clementina-Augusta-Wellington, *d.* 5 Dec. 1858.
III. Adela-Corsanda-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1845, to Colonel C.-P. Ibbetson, 11th hussars; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860. Their only dau., Adela, was *m.* 21 July, 1869, to Ernest Villiers, Esq. (*See* CLARENDON, E.)

His lordship, who was twice lord chamberlain to WILLIAM IV., and twice master of the horse to Queen VICTORIA, and who had assumed the additional surname of CHILD in 1812, *d.* 3 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERIC, 6th earl, *b.* 4 April, 1808 *m.* 12 July, 1841, Julia, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. York), had issue,

I. VICTOR-ALBERT-GEORGE, present peer.
II. Robert-Frederick, late capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 1 March, 1847.

Digitized by Google

III. Edward-Reginald-Clement, *b.* 18 June, 1849.
I. Julia-Sarah-Alice, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, to Sir George-Orby Wombwell, Bart.
II. Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1872, to William-H.-P. Jenkyns, Esq. of Richards Castle, Ludlow, and has issue.

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Honiton, Weymouth, and Cirencester, *d.* 24 Oct. 1859.

Creations—Viscount Grandison, in Ireland, 3 Jan. 1620. Baron and Viscount, 20 March, 1690-1; Earl, 13 Oct. 1697—in the peerage of England.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., on a cross, gu., five escallops, or, for VILLIERS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three eaglets, ducally gorged, or, and in the chief point for distinction an escallop, gold. for CHILD. *Crests*—1st, VILLIERS, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, CHILD, on a rock, ppr., an eagle rising, arg., holding in the beak an adder, ppr., and charged on the breast for distinction with an ermine spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or, each gorged with a plain collar, gu., charged with three escallops, of the second. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.

Seat—Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxford. *Town Residence*—3, Great Stanhope-street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's.

JERVIS.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, SIR HUMPHREY-CHARLES, Bart.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1821; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 17 March, 1869; *m.* 22 May, 1875, Kate-Evelyn-d'Aubin, dau. of the late James McKain, Esq. of Bordeaux.

Lineage.

JOHN WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, had, with daus., three sons, JOHN, his heir; William, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford, and George, of Assaly, co. Wexford, *d.s.p.* He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WHITE, Esq., of Bally Ellis, who *m.* in 1697, Catherine, widow of Fergus Ferrall, M.P. for Lanesborough, 1692, and dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, lord-mayor of Dublin, in the years 1681 and 1682, eldest son of Jervis of Chatkyll, co. Stafford (whose descendant, though a junior branch, Admiral Sir John Jervis, was created Earl St. Vincent in 1801), by whom he had issue,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE (the family names having been so conjoined according to the marriage settlements).
Elizabeth, *m.* to Cornelius Grogan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford (*see* GROGAN, Bart.).
Mary, *m.* to Edward Chamney, of Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

Mr. White *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis. This gentleman *m.* in 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Dollardstown, co. Meath, a lieut.-gen. in the army (now represented by LORD ATHLUMNEY), by whom he had, John-Jervis; John, of Whitefield, killed at Vinegar Hill, 1798, *s. p.*; Thomas, *d. s. p.*; Edward, killed at Enniscorthy, 1798, with an only son; Catherine, *m.* to M.-W. Ruckley, Esq. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Whitthorne, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-JERVIS, his heir.
II. Thomas-Jervis, of Ferns, co. Wexford, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Meredyth, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meath, and had issue,
1 John (dec).
2 Humphrey, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Bury, and had issue, Henry-Jervis, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, capt. 77th foot; Thomas (dec.); Alicia (dec.); Frances; and Helen-Elizabeth.
3 Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin.
4 Henry, capt. 77th regt. (dec.).
1 Helene, *m.* Robert Sandys, Esq., J.P., the Dargle, co. Wicklow.
III. Humphrey-Jervois, major 83rd foot; *d. unm.* in 1800.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph-Liddel Farrer, *d. s. p.*
III. Charlotte, *m.* to John Crampton, Esq., M.D., of Dublin.

Mr. Jervis-White *d.* 12 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS, Esq. of Bally Ellis, *b.* 10 June, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1789, Jane, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Esq. of Ashmore, co. Longford, and had issue,

I. John, *d.* young, in 1803.
II. HENRY-MEREDYTH, 2nd baronet.
III. Humphrey, ensign 84th regt., killed at the passage of the Adour, Dec. 1813.
IV. Thomas-Jervis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* in June, 1818, Eliza-Anne, eldest dau. of the late William Strettell, Esq., judge-advocate-general in Bengal, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, having had issue,
1 Augustus.
1 Jane. 2 Catherine. 3 Louisa.

He *m* 2ndly, in 1851, Helena-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Murphy, Esq., and had issue a son, Thomas. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1879.

Mr. Jervis-White-Jervis was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 10 Nov. 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Bradford, Esq. of Sandbach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 15 July, 1879. Sir John *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY-MEREDYTH, *b.* 20 Nov. 1793; who *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Marian, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, in Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Catherine his 2nd wife, dau. of William Gunning, Esq., brother of Sir Robert Gunning, 1st bart. of Horton, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1861), had issue,

I. John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1819, in holy orders, B.A.; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-M. Alsager, Esq., and *d.* at Nice, 23 Nov. 1863; his wife *d.* March, 1861.
II. HUMPHREY-CHARLES, present bart.
III. Henry, *b.* March, 1825, col. R.A., M.P. for Harwich; *m.* 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of J.-C. Cobbold, Esq. of Holywells, M.P. for Ipswich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, John-Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1857; Herbert, *b.* 1858, Henry-Felix, *b.* 1859; Aline; Lucy; Ethel-Mary-Ruth.
IV. Jocelyn, comm. R.N., *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Alice-Margaret, 4th dau. of William Peareth, Esq. of Usworth House, co. Durham. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
I. Augusta, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1863.
II. Marian, *m.* 1856, to Mark Style, Esq., insp.-gen. med. dept.
III. Aline, *m.* 1 July, 1851, to Sir Henry de Hoghton, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1852.

Sir Henry, who was a commander R.N., *d.* 17 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR HUMPHREY-CHARLES JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—10 Nov. 1797. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three martlets, arg., for JERVIS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or, for WHITE. *Crests*—1st, a martlet, arg.; 2nd, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, enwreathed. *Motto*—Venale nec auro.

JERVOISE.

CLARKE-JERVOISE, SIR JERVOISE, Bart. of Idsworth Park, co. Hants, late M.P. for South Hants; *b.* 28 April, 1804; *m.* 15 June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest dau. of George-Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1873) has issue,

I. Jervoise, major, late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in June, 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia-Horatia-Churchill, 6th dau. of Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* 22 April, 1872, leaving a son, ARTHUR, *b.* 1856.
II. HENRY, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, *b.* Sept. 1831.
I. Teresa, *m.* 6 Jan. 1868, to John-Delaware Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Westbury House, Hants, and Membland, Devonshire.
II. Janet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1867, to James Small, Esq. of Dirnanean, Perthshire.
III. Rachel, *m.* 4 Aug. 1863, to Arthur-Henry-Turner Newcomen, Esq. of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire.
IV. Clarice, *m.* 22 April, 1869, to Col. F.-W.-Craven Ord, R.A.

Lineage.

MR. (SHERIFF) SAMUEL CLARK, of the city of London, received the honour of knighthood in 1712. He left a son,

SAMUEL CLARK, Esq. of West Bromwich, who *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jervoise, Esq. of Herriard, Hants, and granddau. of Thomas Jervoise, Esq., M.P., by Mary his wife, dau. of George Purefoy, Esq. of Wadley; and dying in 1767, was *s.* by his only son,

JERVOISE CLARKE, Esq. of Idsworth, M.P. for Hants, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the surname of JERVOISE. He *m.* Kitty, only dau. and heir of Robert Warner, Esq. of Bedhampton, Hants; and had issue, Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1809; Robert, *d.* in 1825; and

I. THE REV. SIR SAMUEL, of Idsworth Park, Hants, *b.* 25 Nov. 1770, who was created a BARONET, 13 Nov. 1811. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Griffenhooffe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1856) had issue,

JERVOISE, present baronet.
Samuel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Emily-Anne, eldest dau. of Major-General Sir Henry Cumming, K.C.B., and has had issue, 1 Harry-Samuel-Cumming, of the Foreign Office.

Digitized by Google

m. 3 Aug. 1874, Beatrice-Evelyn, dau. of the late Wm.-B. Stopford Sackville, Esq.; 2 Archibald, *d.* 1834; 3 Cecil; 4 Alan-Arthur, married; 5 Eustace-Neill, dec.; 1 Dorothea-Victoria-Amelia, *d.* 3 Feb. 1863; 2 Ada-Geraldine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, to Arthur-Ramsay MacDonald, Esq., Bombay C. S., 4th son of Capt. MacDonald, R.E., and Lady Ramsay MacDonald; 3 Annette-Charlotte-Laura; 4 Maude-Mary-Wedderburn; 5 Bertha-Rose-Emily, *d.* 23 Oct. 1868; 6 Sybil-Gavine.

Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to Ralph-William Grey, Esq. of Backworth House, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1827 to John-Abel Smith, Esq., M.P. for Chichester.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-Edward Grey, K.C.H., P.C., at one time chief-justice at Calcutta, and subsequently governor of various West India colonies, and M.P. for Tynemouth, who *d.* 1 June, 1865; she *d.* 1850

Harriot-Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1831, to Neill Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, Argyllshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1837.

Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, to James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield, co. Hants, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1873.

Sir Samuel *d.* Oct. 1852.

Creation—13 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three eaglets, close, arg., for JERVOISE; 2nd and 3rd, az., three escallops, in pale, or, between two haunches, erminois, each charged with a cross-patée-fitchée, gu., for CLARKE. *Crests*—JERVOISE: A griffin's head, sa. CLARKE: Within a gold ring, set with a diamond, ppr., a roundle, per pale, gu. and az., charged with a pheon, arg.

Seat—Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hants. *Club*—Brooks'.

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT, *see* RODEN, EARL.

JODRELL.

JODRELL, SIR EDWARD-REPPS, of Sall Park, co. Norfolk, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* 20 June, 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet 14 Jan. 1861; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Lucinda-Emma-Maria, dau. of Robert-T. Garden, Esq. of River Lyons, King's Co.

Lineage.

This family derives from PETER JODRELL, a landed proprietor in the Peak, co. Derby, as early as the middle of the 13th century.

ROGER JODRELL, Esq. of Yeardsley, co. Chester,* from a younger branch of whose family sprang

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, co. Derby, *b.* in 1646, clerk of the House of Commons; who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Rolls, of Lewknor, Oxon, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, who *m.* in 1712, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Sheldon, Esq., and great-niece of Gilbert Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, and had issue,

PAUL, his heir.

Daniel, in holy orders, rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and archdeacon of Rochester, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Breeze, and had a dau., Augusta, wife of Lieut.-Col. John Hart.

Gilbert, ancestor of Lady Ducie, &c.

He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, solicitor-general to Frederick, Prince of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warner, Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Edward Lombe, Esq. of Weston, and had,

RICHARD-PAUL, his heir.

Paul (Sir), M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland; and *d.* in 1803, leaving one dau., Paulina-Elizabeth, *m.* 1804, to Sir John-Henry Seale, Bart., and *d.* 17 April, 1862.

Henry, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* Johanna-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton; and *d. s. p.* in 1814; his widow *m.* 2ndly, G.-N. Best, Esq. of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 25 March, 1845.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard-Warburton Lytton, Esq.

Mr. Jodrell dying 30 June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, Esq., F.R.S. and M.P., who *m.* 19 May, 1772, Vertue, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase, Esq. of Sall, co. Norfolk, and niece of

JOHN HASE, Esq., who assumed by act of parliament, in 1762 his maternal ancestor's name of LOMBE (being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt. of London, the person who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured a model of the silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced into England the process of silk-throwing, for which national service he received a reward of 14,000*l.* from parliament in 1732), and was created a Baronet 10 Dec. 1783, with remaindership (in default of direct male issue), to his brother, Edward Hase, and to the male descendants of his niece Vertue, the wife of Richard-Paul Jodrell above mentioned; the children of which Richard-Paul Jodrell were,

RICHARD-PAUL, 2nd baronet.

Edward, *m.* in 1812, Mary, 5th dau. of William-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford; and *d.* 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865) issue (with one dau.) two sons, 1 Edward, capt. 16th foot, *m.* in 1843, Adela-Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward-Bowyer Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1868, having had EDWARD, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, late 37th foot, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; Alfred; Adela; and Marianne, *m.* 1868, to Major F. N. Ind, late 37th regt.; 2 Henry, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk; *m.* Oct. 1843, Frances, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Napier, M.P. and K.C.B., of Merchistoun, Hants, and Countess of Cape St. Vincent, and has issue.

Sheldon, in holy orders. Sophia.

Louisa, *m.* to Richards Jennings, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

The Mr. Hase especially named in the patent dying in 1804, without male issue, and Sir John Lombe (*olim* Hase) deceasing *unm.* 27 May, 1817, the baronetcy, according to the limitation, devolved upon his great nephew,

II. SIR RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, M.A., who was *b.* 1781, and *m.* 12 Dec. 1814, Miss Amelia-Caroline King, illegitimate dau. of the Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had issue,

1. Richard-Paul-Hase, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 27 July, 1848, Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella Moore, dau. of Stephen, 3rd Earl of Mountcashell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving no surviving issue.

II. EDWARD-REPPS, present baronet.

III. Henry-Sheldon, *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* in 1832.

I. Amelia-Virtue, *m.* 18 June, 1842, to Charles-Fitzgerald Higgins, Esq. of Westport, co. Mayo, and by him (who is deceased) has had issue,

1 Richard-George-Jodrell Higgins, *b.* 11 Nov. 1843; *d.* 1864.

2 Frederick-Palliser, *b.* 16 Sept. 1853; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854.

1 Emily-Virtue-Jane, *m.* 3 June, 1871, Herbert-Henry Churchill, Esq.

Sir Richard *d.* 14 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, the Rev. SIR EDWARD-REPPS JODRELL, the present baronet.

Creation—10 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Erm., a trefoil, slipped, or, between three round buckles, arg., tongues pendent. *Crest*—A demi-cock, wings erected, or, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of roses, of the last, seeded, gold. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ natus.

Seats—Sall Park, Reepham, Norfolk; Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxon. *Town House*—64, Portland Place. *Club*—Eton and Harrow.

JOHNSON.

JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, late an officer in the royal artillery, *b.* 19 Dec. 1830; *s.* as 4th baronet, at the decease of his uncle, in May, 1843.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., *b.* at Smith Town, co. Meath, descended from an Irish family, was adopted by his maternal uncle, Sir Peter Warren, K.B., and went out with him to North America, where he rose to the rank of a colonel in the army, and distinguished himself as a military commander during the first American war, and as a negotiator with Indian tribes; he was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1755. He *d.* 11 July, 1774, age 59, at his seat, Johnson's Hall, New York, leaving by Catherine Wisenberg, his wife,

JOHN, his heir.

Anne, *m.* to Col. Daniel Clauss, of North America; and *d.* about 1798.

Mary, *m.* Col. Grey Johnson, and had two daus., Mary, wife of Gen. Colin Campbell; and Julia.

The son and heir,

II. SIR JOHN, of Mount Johnson, Montreal, superintendent-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British North

* The JODRELLS *of Yeardsley and Twemlow* preserved a male succession until the middle of the eighteenth century.

1. FRANCIS JODRELL, Esq., the last male heir, left two daus.,

1 FRANCES, who *m.* 1775, John Bower, Esq. of Manchester, and was grandmother of the late

JOHN-WILLIAM JODRELL, Esq. of Yeardsley.

2 ELIZABETH, *m.* to Egerton Leigh, Esq. of East Hall in High Leigh.

Digitized by Google

America, colonel-in-chief of the six battalions of the militia of the eastern township of Lower Canada, was knighted at St. James's, London, 22 Nov. 1765. He *m.* 30 June, 1773, Mary, dau. of John Watts, Esq., some time president of the council of New York, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

I. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 1775; *m.* 1802, Susan, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, governor of Tobago, and sister of Sir William de Lancy, K.C.B., killed at Waterloo; and *d.* 1812; leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B., and *d.* 1832) three daus.,

1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to Alexander, Count Balmain, Russian commissioner at St. Helena, and *d.* in 1824.
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 1814. 3 Susan, *d. unm.* 1828.

II. ADAM-GORDON, 3rd baronet.
III. James-Stephen, capt. 28th regt., killed at Badajoz; *b.* in 1785.
IV. Robert-Thomas, drowned in Canada, 1812.
V. Warren, major 68th regt., *d.* 1813.
VI. John, of Point Olivier, Montreal, col. comm. 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1782; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Mary-Diana, dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 23 June, 1841, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM-GEORGE, successor to his uncle, and present baronet.
2 CHARLES, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833.
3 James-Stephen, lieut. 14th foot, *b.* 5 March, 1836.
4 Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* 20 June, 1839.
1 Maria-Diana. 2 Anne-Margaret.
3 Eliza-Theresa. 4 Mary-Anne.

VII. Charles-Christopher, of Argenteuil, Canada East, *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; lieut.-col. in the army, knt. of the 2nd class of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; *m.* 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the surname of COLPOYS); and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854, leaving,

1 William, an officer in the 20th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1821, deceased.
2 John-Ormsby, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1822.
3 Charles-Turquand, *b.* 17 June, 1825; deceased.
4 Edward-Colpoys, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; an officer in the army.
1 Maria-Bowes, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. William-Bell Christian, of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland, and Milntown, Isle of Man.
2 Mary-Anne-Susan, *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Henry-Fraser Curwen, Esq. of Workington, Cumberland.

VIII. Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 13 Sept. 1818, Maria, Johnson, dau. of Patrick Langan, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1866.
I. Anne, *m.* to Col. Edward Macdonnell, deputy-quartermaster-general in Canada, who *d.* in 1812.
II. Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1805, to Major-General Barnard-Foord Bowes, who fell at the battle of Salamanca in 1812. She *d.* 1850.
III. Marianne, *d.* 1 Jan. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR ADAM GORDON, lieut.-col. of 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 6 May, 1781, who *d. unm.* 21 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM-GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—27 Nov. 1755.

Arms—Arg., two lions, counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, gu.; in chief, three estoiles, of the last, and in base, a salmon, naiant in water, ppr. *Crest*—An arm, gu., encircled with a ducal crown, or, the hand grasping a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Nec aspera terrent.

Club—Carlton.

JOHNSON.

JOHNSON, SIR HENRY-FRANKS-FREDERIC, Bart. of the city of Bath, col. in the army, late general at Jamaica, and late Commander of the Forces Windward and Leeward Islands, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 27 June, 1860; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Emma-Patty, eldest dau. of Sir David-William Barclay, Bart., and has issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM-ALLEN, lieut. 51st regt., *b.* in 1855.
I. Louisa-Mary.

Lineage.

I. SIR HENRY JOHNSON, G.C.B., *b.* in 1748, a General in the army, colonel 5th regiment of foot, and governor of Ross Castle (younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bart. of Ballykilcaven), was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1818. He *m.* in 1782, Rebecca, dau. of David Franks, Esq. of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

HENRY-ALLEN, 2nd baronet.
George-Pigot, capt. 81st foot, *d.* in Spain in 1812.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY-ALLEN, M.A., who was a knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war; he was *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 June, 1818, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq. of Philipseburg, New York, and sister of Colonel Philipse, of Rhual, co. Flint, and had issue,

HENRY-FRANKS-FREDERIC, present baronet.
William-Victor (King's Mead, Windsor Forest), late capt. 90th light infantry, J.P. for Berks, *b* 14 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 May, 1851, Catherine-Delicia, only dau. of the late Robert Walters, Esq., barrister-at-law, and had issue: Victor-George-Ralph, *b.* 14 Oct. 1861; Hugh-Walter-Beaumont, *b.* 17 Oct. 1865; Lionel-Pigot, *b.* 15 March, 1867; Edith, *d.* an infant; Catherine-Delicia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856, *d.* 28 Dec. 1860; Isabella, *b.* 23 Nov. 1862.
George-Vanderheyden, colonel royal horse artillery, *b.* 6 March, 1824.
Edwin-Beaumont (Sir), K.C.B., gen., R.A., member of the Council of India, *b.* 4 July, 1825.
Frederick-Pigot, M.A., rector of Oaksey, Wilts, *b.* 29 July 1826; *m.* May, 1866, Matilda, youngest dau. of James-Carnegie Arbuthnot, Esq. of Balnamoon, Forfarshire.
Charles-Cooper, col. Bengal army, C.B., *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Jemima-Anne-Frances, dau. of the Rev. Chancellor and Lady Charlotte-Sophia Martin.
Allen Bayard, col., military secretary India Office, *b.* 2 May, 1829.
Alured-Clarke, col., capt. royal artillery; *b.* 30 Oct. 1832; *m.* in 1860, Mary dau. of P. Taylor, Esq., Bengal C.S.
Archibald-Acheson, major in the Madras army; *b.* 3 July, 1835; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Agnes-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. A.-M.-F. Browne, vicar of Affane and Aglish, and granddau. of Dr. Browne, Crown Serjeant of Ireland.
Louisa-Charlotte.
Harriet-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1857, to Major-General Henry-Tod Tucker, C.B.
Olivia-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, to Lt.-Col. Steward, of Nottington House, co. Dorset.
Milicent-Hamilton, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Harry-Whiteside Cooke, Esq.

Sir Henry when a student of Christ Church, Oxford, was tutor there to the Prince of Orange, and on the Prince joining the army of the Duke of Wellington, he accompanied H.R.H. as aide-de-camp. having received a commission in the 81st regt. Sir Henry Johnson's military career in the Peninsula was highly distinguished. He had the war-medal, with five clasps, for Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees. and was a knight of the order of William of the Netherlands. He *d.* 27 June, 1860.

Creation—1818.

Arms—Per pale, ss. and az., on a saltier, arg., between three towers, or, fired, ppr., one in chief and two in fesse, and two tilting-spears, saltierwise, in base, of the second, five cocks, of the first. *Crest*—A tower, arg.; on the battlements, a cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier, habited and accoutred and arms ordered, ppr.; sinister, a light-infantry man, habited and accoutred, and arms trailed, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand, a flag-staff, also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, gu., inscribed "New Ross," in letters of gold. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Vicisti et vivimus." Below the shield, "Nunquam non paratus."

JOHNSTON.

JOHNSTON, SIR WILLIAM, of that Ilk, Hilton and Caskieben, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 1849; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 3 Aug. 1865.

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

This is one of the most ancient families of the name of Johnston, and has always competed with the JOHNSTONS *of Annandale* for the Chiefship.

In an old genealogical history in the possession of the present Sir William Johnston, Bart., of that ilk, the first mentioned is

STIVEN DE JOHNSTON (living in the reign of King DAVID BRUCE), a man of great learning, brother to the Laird of Annandale. From him descended in a direct line,

GEORGE JOHNSTON, of that ilk, who *m.* Christian, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had six sons and seven daus., viz., 1 JOHN, his heir; 2 Gilbert; 3 George; 4 Thomas; 5 Arthur, *b.* at Caskieben, 1587, who went into Germany to finish his education; he was a man of erudition, and having studied physic, became eminent in that profession, and was physician in ordinary to King CHARLES I.; he was Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and holds amongst the Latin poets of Scotland the next rank to the elegant Buchanan; he *d.* at Oxford, whilst attending King CHARLES I., as his tutor; he was twice *m.*, and had issue; 6 William. George Johnston of that ilk *d.* in 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JOHNSTON, of that ilk, who *m.* Janet, dau. of the Laird of Foveran, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Lundie of that ilk, by whom he had with one dau., two sons, 1 Thomas (in virtue of his mother's contract), Laird of Craig, from whom the present baronet is lineally descended; and 2 Gilbert. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR GEORGE JOHNSTON, of that ilk, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Forbes of Tolquhon. Sir George was a man of great abilities and merit; and was, by King CHARLES I., create a Baronet, by his royal patent, "Domino Georgio Johnston de Caskieben, militi baronetto terrarum baroniæ et regalitatis de Johnston, in Nova Scotia, in America," &c., *dated the 31st of March*, 1625. This Sir George was made sheriff of Aberdeen on the removal of George, 6th Earl of Huntly, *anno* 1630. By the above mentioned Elizabeth Forbes he had three sons and two daus.: he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, 2nd baronet of Johnston, who *m.* a dau. of Sir William Leslie, of Wardes, by whom he had an only son,

III. SIR JOHN, who entered when very young into the army, served in King WILLIAM's wars in Flanders, and was a captain at the battle of the Boyne. Whilst in London for a short time, with his friend Capt. the Hon. James Campbell, he was unfortunately induced to assist that gentleman in eloping with and marrying Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, nearly related to Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King WILLIAM, who had interest to obtain a proclamation, offering a reward for apprehending them. Campbell escaped into Scotland; Sir John was taken and tried, condemned to death, and executed on 31 Dec. 1690. Sir John, having never been married, was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* a dau. of the Laird of Thainston, and by her had one son and two daus. Sir John was strongly attached to the house of Stuart, and much averse to the Union between England and Scotland, his nationality heightened by the recent execution of his cousin. He was particularly noticed by Charles Stuart on his arrival at Aberdeen, and accompanied him to Dunottar Castle, then the residence of the Earl Marischal. In conjunction with the earl and others in the north, he raised a force, and assembled his relations and retainers to assist in what he considered the right cause; and this act was fatal to his family and successors. In the year 1715 they took the field, and joined the Earl of Mar in the disastrous battle of Sheriffmuir; Sir John's son was killed by his side, and he dared not return home. He *d.* ten years afterwards at Edinburgh. Sir John was *s.* by his cousin,

V. SIR WILLIAM, of Craig and Bishopstoun, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sandilands, of Lord Torphichen's family, by whom he had, with three daus., two sons, WILLIAM, his heir; and Alexander, an officer in the navy, who perished with his whole crew on the coast of Scotland, off Stonehive. Sir William *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of that ilk. He entered early into the sea service, and had the command of a ship of war in the British navy. Upon the death of his father, he quitted the navy, came home, and purchased the lands of Hilltown, near Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau of Thomas Kirby, Esq., a West India proprietor; and by her had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Cleland, of the Clelands of that ilk, and by her had six sons and five daus., WILLIAM, his heir, and Alexander, midshipman, who perished at sea; the other four sons *d.* in infancy; two of the daus. married: Mary-Selby, to Peter Gourlay, of the Island of St. Vincent; and Elinor-Sandilands, to the Rev. William Uvedale, of Barking, Suffolk, her cousin. After the death of Elizabeth, Sir William *m.* 3rdly, Amy, dau. of Newman Ffrench, of Bellchamp, co. Essex, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1794, aged 82, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, of that ilk, who entered the army at an early age, and served in India during the war against the French, taking part in seven actions and the capture of several forts on the coast of Malabar. In 1798 he raised a regiment of fencible infantry for general service, "The Prince of Wales's Own," which was reduced at the short peace of 1802. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, lineally descended from the Lord Keeper Bacon, whose 3rd son was the great philosopher, Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England and Baron Verulam. By this lady, who *d.* in 1802, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria, only dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Fryern House, in the co. of Middlesex, the youngest son of a branch of the Shrubland family, settled in Cumberland in the reign of HENRY VIII., which numbers amongst its ancestors the celebrated Friar Bacon of the 12th century. By this lady he had three sons and four daus.,

I. WILLIAM-BACON, 8th baronet.
II. D'Arcy, who *d.* in Bengal in the Company's service.
III. Arthur-Lake, capt. in the 21st royal fusiliers; *d.* 21 Feb. 1853.
I. Georgina-Frances-Amy, *m.* to John Collyer, Esq., barrister, eldest son of the Rev. J.-B. Collyer, of Hackford Hall, Norfolk.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Patrick Bannerman, Esq. of Elmsfield, Aberdeenshire.
III. Clara, *m.* to Edward Lake, com. R.N., 2nd son of the late Sir James Lake, Bart., and *d.* at Tornay, Charente, France, 1862.
IV. Emily.

Sir William, who represented New Windsor in the first Imperial Parliament, *d.* at the Hague, 13 Jan 1844, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-BACON, *b.* 17 March, 1806, who was an officer in the 1st Royals. He *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1865, leaving (with six daus., Emily; Clara, *m.* 26 March, 1868, to James Fergusson, Esq. of Monkwood; Mary-Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1872, to Alfred-Edward Watts, Esq. of Leicester; Maria, *m.* 1878, to David Reid, Esq.; Alice; and Jane) an only son, SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—31 March, 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, sa., and on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, for JOHNSTON and RANDOLPH; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a bend, between three harts' heads, erased, arg., attired, or, as many cross-crosslets, fitchée, of the second, for MAR and GARIOCH *of Caskieben*, composed together in one coat. *Crests*—1st, a phœnix, ppr., in flames; 2nd, two dexter hands clasped, in fesse, before a thistle and branch of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Indians, ppr., wreathed with laurel about the head and middle, vert. *Motto*—Vive ut postea vivas.

Residences—Cults, Aberdeenshire; and Shanghai, China.

JOHNSTONE.

JOHNSTONE, SIR FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, of Westerhall, co. Dumfries; M.P. for Weymouth; *b.* (posthumous) 5 Aug. 1841, when he *s.* as 8th baronet.

Lineage.

HUGO DE JOHNSTONE was proprietor of lands in East Lothian in the reign of ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland. His son,

JOHN DE JOHNSTONE, granted a portion of those lands to the monastery of Soltray in 1285. He swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296 His son,

JOHN DE JOHNSTONE, was witness to a charter granted by Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, before 1332. His grandson,

SIR JOHN DE JOHNSTONE, was a man of great eminence in the reign of King ROBERT II., and was warden of the West Marches in 1378. He *d.* in 1383. His son was,

SIR JOHN JOHNSTONE, of Johnstone. In 1385, the King of France sent 40,000 francs to be divided amongst his faithful allies the Scottish nobility, of which 300 were allotted to Sir John Johnstone. He *d.* 1420, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ADAM JOHNSTONE, of Johnstone, a distinguished commander under the Earl of Douglas, at the battle of Sark, in 1448, where the Scots obtained an important victory over the English. He *d.* in 1455. By his 1st wife he had a son, John, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By his 2nd wife,

Digitized by Google

Lady Janet Dunbar, dau. of George, 11th Earl of March, and widow of John, 1st Lord Seton, he had a son, Matthew, ancestor of the house of Westerhall.

Sir John Johnstone, of Johnstone, the eldest son, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John, 4th Lord Maxwell, by whom he was the progenitor of a long line of knights and barons of Johnstone His descendant in the 8th degree, Sir James Johnstone, of Johnstone, was created a peer, as *Lord Johnstone*, in 1633, and as *Earl of Hartfell*, in 1643, by King Charles I. By Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Queensbury, he was father of James, 2nd Earl of Hartfell, who, in 1661, was by a new patent created *Earl of Annandale and Hartfell*, by King Charles II. He *d.* in 1679. By Lady Henrietta Douglas, 4th dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, he was father of William, Earl of Annandale and Hartfell, who, in 1701, was created *Marquess of Annandale*. By his 1st wife, Sophia Fairholm, heiress of Craigie Hall, he had a son, James, 2nd Marquess of Annandale, who *d. s. p.* in 1730; and a dau., Lady Henrietta Johnstone, wife of Charles, 1st Earl of Hopetoun. By his 2nd wife, Charlotte Van den Bempdè, a great heiress (who re-married Colonel John Johnstone, 2nd son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd Bart. of Westerhall), he had a son, George-Van den Bempdè Johnstone, 3rd Marquess of Annandale, who *d. s. p.* in 1792. His lordship was the last male descendant of Sir John Johnstone, the eldest son of Sir Adam Johnstone, of Johnstone. He was *s.* in his great paternal estates by James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, grandson of his sister, Henrietta, Countess of Hopetoun, who thereupon assumed the surname of Johnstone, and having no son, was *s.* in them by his dau., Lady Anne, who by her husband, Admiral Sir William Hope, G.C.B., was great mother of John James Hope-Johnstone, now of Annandale, claimant of the Earldom of Annandale and Hartfell, as heir of line. The marquess was *s.* in his large maternal property by his half-brother on the mother's side, Sir Richard Van den Bempdè Johnstone, Bart., father of the late Sir John-Van den Bempdè Johnstone, Bart. of Hackness Hall. On the death of the marquess, the headship of the Johnstone family, and a claim to the marquessate of Annandale, as heir male, devolved upon his nearest kinsman in the male line, Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, whose descent we must now trace from

Matthew Johnstone, the 2nd son of Sir Adam Johnstone, of Johnstone. This gentleman *d.* in 1491. His grandson, Herbert Johnstone, of Westerhall, *d.* in 1555. His son, Herbert Johnstone, younger of Westerhall, who *d.* 1544, by his wife, a Douglas of the house of Angus, was father of James Johnstone, of Westerhall, who *d.* 1570. He *m.* Flora Somerville, dau. of Somerville of Camnethan, by whom he had James Johnstone, of Westerhall, who *d.* 1634. He *m.* Euphemia Oliphant, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by Lady Margaret Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Erroll. By her he had,

John Johnstone, of Westerhall, who *d.* 1643. He *m.* Isabel Scott, dau. of Walter Scott, of Harden, and by her had a son,

Sir James Johnstone, of Westerhall, who, in 1679, was cited as nearest of kin to William, Earl of Annandale. He *d.* 1699. By his wife Margaret, dau. of John Bannatyne, of Core House, he had two sons; the elder,

I. John Johnstone, of Westerhall, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1700. He represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament, and voted for the Union. He *d.* in 1711. By his wife, Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Johnston of Warriston, he had an only child, Philadelphia Johnstone, wife of James Douglas, of Dornock. He was *s.* by his brother.

II. Sir William Johnstone, who *d.* 1728. By his wife, Henrietta Johnstone, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Warriston, he had two sons, 1 James, his heir; 2 John, a col. in the army, who *m.* Charlotte Van den Bempdè, Dowager Marchioness of Annandale, by whom he had Sir Richard Van den Bempdè Johnstone, 1st Bart. of Hackness. The eldest son,

III. Sir James Johnstone, *m.* Barbara Murray, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had a numerous family. Of these we may mention,

James, his heir. William, heir to his brother.

George, who carried on the line of the family, of whom hereafter.

John, *b.* 1734. He acquired great distinction and a large fortune in India, and greatly contributed to the victory at Plassey, where he commanded the artillery. He *m.* Elizabeth-Caroline, dau. of Colonel Keene, and niece of Sir Benjamin Keene, minister at the court of Madrid, and Dr. Keene, Bishop of Ely. He bought Alva and other large estates in Scotland, in which he was *s.* by his only son, James-Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, who *m.* Mary Cholmeley, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton, by whom he had, among other issue, James Johnstone, of Alva, formerly M.P. for the cos. of Kinross and Clackmannan, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Augusta Norton, sister of Lord Grantley, which lady *d.* 21 July, 1859, and 2ndly, 1862, Sarah-Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's co., and had issue by both marriages; Elizabeth-Caroline, widow of the Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne; Sophia-Matilda, wife of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine; Mary-Cecilia, wife of Hon. L.-H. King-Harman, of Newcastle, son of Robert, Viscount Lorton; Jemima-Eleanora, wife of Lord Frederick Beauclerk, 2nd son of William, 8th Duke of St Albans; Charlotte-Octavia, wife of James, 2nd son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton.

The daughters of Sir James Johnstone were—

Barbara, wife of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird, mother of the 7th lord, *d.* 1765.

Margaret, wife of David, Lord Ogilvy, son of John, 4th Earl of Airly, mother of David, Earl of Airly; *d.* 1757.

Charlotte, wife of James Balmain, commissioner of Excise, mother of Caroline-Elizabeth, wife of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of Exchequer. Her son was Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley.

Sir James Johnstone was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James, a lieut.-col. in the army, and member of parliament. On the death of the 3rd Marquess of Annandale, he became head of the family of Johnstone, and was claimant of the marquessate in 1792. Dying unmarried in 1794, he was *s.* by his next brother,

V. Sir William Johnstone, who was a member of seven successive parliaments. He acquired an immense property in America, and the borough of Weymouth. He *m.* Frances, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Pulteney, first cousin of William, Earl of Bath; and through her, who *d.* 1782, he acquired the princely Pulteney property, and added the name of Pulteney to his own. He had an only child, Henrietta-Laura, heiress of the Pulteney fortune, created Countess of Bath. She *m.* in 1794, General Sir James Murray-Pulteney, Bart., but *d. s. p* in 1808. Sir William Johnstone-Pulteney *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Mrs. Stewart, widow of Andrew Stewart, of Castlemilk, and dau. of Sir William Stirling, Bart. of Ardoch, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1805, one of the richest subjects in the British empire, and was *s.* in the baronetcy, the Westerhall estate, the borough of Weymouth, and the great territory which he had acquired in America, by his nephew (the son of his next brother, Captain George Johnstone, R.N., M.P., and governor of Florida, by his wife, Charlotte Dee),

VI. Sir John-Lowther Johnstone, who *m.* 18 Jan. 1804, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, Oxon, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

George-Frederick, 7th baronet.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* in Sept. 1831, to the Rev. Henry Buckley, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Georgiana Buckley, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1874.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1830, to the Rev. Edmund-B. Estcourt, 3rd son of Thomas Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford.

Sir John was M.P. for Weymouth in 1810, and *d.* in the following year. He was a claimant of the marquessate of Annandale. His son,

VII. Sir George-Frederick, *b.* in Dec. 1810; *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, Lady Maria-Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica Craven, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven, and *d.* 7 May, 1841, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq., M.P., son of the late R.-A. Oswald, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858) two posthumous sons (twins),

I. Frederick-John-William, present bart.

II. George-Charles-Keppel, col. gren.-guards, *b.* 5 Aug. 1841; *m.* 29 June. 1875, Agnes-Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants.

Creation—25 April, 1700.

Arms—Arg., a saltier, sa.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or; in base, a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr. *Crest*—A spur, with wings, or, leather, gu. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. *Town House*—9, Arlington Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf, Travellers'; and Marlborough.

JOHNSTONE.

Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Sir Harcourt, of Hackness Hall, co. York, M.P. for Scarborough, formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 24 Feb. 1869; *m.* 27 May, 1850, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Mills, Bart., and has had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. Francis, 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1851.
II. Edward-Henry, *b.* 1854. III. Cecil, *b.* 1856.
IV. Alan, *b.* 1858. V. Louis, *b.* 1862.
VI. Gilbert, *b.* Sept. 1865.
I. Edith, *b.* June, 1860. II. Mary, *d.* 1865.

Lineage.

Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, younger son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd baronet of Westerhall, North Britain, *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness-Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempde, Esq. of Hackness; and dying in 1743 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

I. Richard, his heir.
II. Charles, of Ludlow, *b.* in 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Beddoe, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, 8 May, 1805, six sons and six daus.,
1 William, *m.* Miss Brome, and *d. s. p.*
2 Charles-Phillips, *m.* Miss F. Harrison, and *d.* leaving seven children.
3 John, of Mainstone Court, co. Hereford.
4 George, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Bart.; and 2ndly, Miss Edwards. By the former he had a dau., Georgiana-Anne; and by the latter, four children.
5 Richard, *m.* Miss Gilder. 6 Bempde.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* his widow, 9 June, 1867.
2 Maria-Henrietta, *m.* to the Rev. Denham Cookes, who is deceased.
3 Catharine, *m.* to Captain Baugh, R.N.
4 Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Parke.
5 Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Jennings. 6 Laura.

I. Richard Johnstone, Esq., the elder son, assumed the surname and arms of Vanden-Bempde, by act of parliament, in 1793, and obtained royal permission, by sign-manual, in 1795, to take the surname of Johnstone, in addition to and after Vanden-Bempde; in which latter year (6 July) he was created a Baronet, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone, Esq. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Agnew, Esq. of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret, dau. of John Scott, Esq. of Charterhouse-square, London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Gleadowe, Esq., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1853) had issue,

I. John, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles, M.A., Canon of York (Sutton Hall, Thirsk), *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 13 Sept. 1827, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Hawksworth, and has issue,
1 Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1828.
2 Frederick-Richard, *b.* 2 Sept. 1829.
3 William-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1833; and *d.* May, 1834.
4 Arthur-George, *b.* 24 June, 1837; *d.* 1871.
1 Laura-Georgiana.
2 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* to Edmund Walker, Esq. of Mount St. John, Thirsk, who *d.* 1873.
3 Louisa-Maria, *d.* 1855.
4 Alicia-Margaret, *d.* 1871. 5 Caroline.
I. Margaret, *m.* to her cousin, George Johnstone, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819, leaving a dau., Georgiana-Anne.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to William-Lister-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Wood Hall, York.
III. Laura, *d.* 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir John, who was *b.* 28 Aug. 1799; and *m.* 14 June, 1825, Louisa-Augusta Venables-Vernon, 2nd dau. of Edward (Harcourt), Archbishop of York, 2nd son of Lord Vernon, by Lady Anne his wife, sister of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1869), had issue,

I. Harcourt, present baronet.
II. Henry-Richard, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire, who assumed in 1860 the surname of Scott: he was *b.* 7 March, 1830, and *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Cressida-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William-Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, Henry-Lister, *b.* 1869; Charles; and Egerton.
I. Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1848, to William, Marquess of Abergavenny.
II. Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1855, to Sir Erskine-T. Perry, late Chief Justice of Bombay, and a member of the Council of India.
III. Blanche-Maria, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Robert Swann, Esq. of Askham Hall, York. She *d.* 1878.
IV. Georgiana-Emily, *d.* 24 May, 1863.

Sir John was member for Yorkshire in two successive parliaments, and afterwards for Scarborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son, Sir Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—6 July, 1795. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Johnstone, arg., a saltier, sa.; in base, a human heart, ensigned with a regal crown, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or; 2nd and 3rd, Vanden-Bempde, per fesse, the chief, or, the base, per pale, gu. and vert, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, issuing in chief, sa., the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers, in saltier, gold, the gate and portcullis of each ppr. *Crests*—1st, A spur, erect, rowel upwards, with wings elevated, or, leather, gu., buckle, ppr.; 2nd, issuing from the battlements of a tower, ppr., a demi-eagle with two heads, displayed, sa., wings, or, about the neck a pearl collar; therefrom a diamond pendant on the breast, a sword fesswaysways, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus. *Seat*—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—34, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers', Devonshire.

JOLLIFFE, Bart., *see* Hylton, Baron.

JONES.

Jones, Sir Willoughby, of Cranmer Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., chairman of quarter sessions for that county since 1856, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet, 7 Nov. 1845; and served as high sheriff of Norfolk in 1851; *m.* 15 April, 1856, his cousin, Emily, dau. of Henry-T. Jones, Esq., by his wife, Lady Hardinge, and has issue,

I. Lawrence-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1857
II. Herbert-Edward, *b.* 6 April, 1861.
III. Willoughby, *b.* 18 May, 1864.
IV. Harry-Daniel, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
I. Mary-Florence. II. Catherine.
III. Gertrude-Isabel. IV. Maud-Emily.

Lineage.

This family is of Welsh extraction, having been settled for many generations at Sunny Hill, in Carmarthenshire. David Jones, Esq., son of Daniel Jones, Esq. of Sunny Hill (by his wife, Jane, daughter and heiress of William Williams, Esq. of Garrig Vechan, co. Carmarthen) founded the Norfolk branch. He was born 1678, and marrying 1702, Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Sheldrake, Esq., of Fakenham, Norfolk, resided there till his death in 1759. He left two sons, of whom the younger, Daniel, purchased the Cranmer Hall estate 1751, and the elder,

John Jones, Esq., *b.* 1705, *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Francis Wace, rector of Blakeney, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Clement Heigham, of Barrow, Suffolk, for sometime rector of Sculthorpe. Mr. Jones *d.* 1769, leaving, with other issue, a son,

John Jones, Esq., *b.* 1751, who *m.* 1780, at Felixstowe, Mary, dau. of John Roberts, Esq., of Languard Fort, an officer 29th foot, and *d.* 1806, leaving issue,

I. John-Thomas, created a Baronet.
II. George-Matthew, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1831.
III. William-Daniel, major-gen. R.A., *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Smith, Esq. of Nottingham, and *d.* 1853, having had issue.
IV. Henry-Taylor, *m.* 1828, Caroline-Munster, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wulff, R.A., and widow of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart. and *d.* 1860, having had issue,
1 Ernest, *b.* in 1829; *d. unm.*
2 Fitzhardinge, captain 1st dragoon guards.
1 Emily, *m.* to Sir Willoughby Jones, Bart.
2 Julia, *m.* 9 July, 1868, to Patrick-Francis Law, Esq.
V. Harry-David (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 1792, lieut.-gen. and col. commanding royal engineers, Governor of Sandhurst; served with distinction in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with five clasps; commanded the British land forces at the taking of Bomarsund, 1854; and becoming commanding engineer of the British army at the siege of Sebastopol, in Feb. 1855, conducted the siege until the capture of the fortress, 8 Sept. 1855. Sir Harry had served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809. He *m.* 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, vicar of Ravensthorpe and rector of Hoddesdon, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1866, having had, 1 Harry-Valette, *d.* April, 1863; 2 Arthur-Trefusis, capt. 2nd West India regt., *d.* on the coast of Africa, July, 1861; 3 Percy-Malcolm; 4 Montague-Hornsby, ensign 34th regt., *d.* June, 1859; 5 Dallas-Gordon, lieut., R.E.; 6 Cecil-Albert; 1 Isabella-Anne, *m.* Jan. 1845, to the Rev. John Jameson, of Windfield, co. Galway; 2 Gertrude-Emma, *m.* 1847, to Francis-Dukinfield Astley, Esq. of Dukinfield Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* Oct. 1862; 3 Edith-Marian, *m.* 1856, to Salisbury Baxendale, Esq.; 4 Agnes-Elizabeth; 5 Evelyn-Mary.
I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Michael Novosielski, Esq. of Bath.
II. Eliza-Heigham-Wace, *m.* to Major Unett, R.A.

The eldest son,

I. Major-Gen. Sir John-Thomas Jones, K.C.B., and A.D.C.

Digitized by Google

to her Majesty, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 20 April, 1816, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrenep, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1859) had,

LAWRENCE, 2nd bart.
WILLOUGHBY, present bart.
Herbert-Walsingham, rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich, *b* 10 Oct. 1826; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Catherine-Rachel, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, co. Norfolk, by his wife, the Lady Harriet Gurney, 2nd dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and had a son, Bertram, *b* 18 May, 1862, *d.* 1868.
Emily-Florence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, to William Franks, Esq. of Woodhill, Herts, and has a dau., Florence-Rachel.

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a Baronet in Sept. 1831. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR LAWRENCE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1817, who was murdered by brigands, at Macri, in Turkey, 7 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—Sept. 1831.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, three grenades, fired, ppr.: in chief, a castle, and in base a lion, couchant, arg. *Crest*—In front of a castle, arg., a lion, couchant, or. *Motto*—Marte et arte.
Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'.

JONES, BART., *see* TYRWHITT, BART.

KAY.

KAY, SIR BROOK, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, late India Company's army; *b.* 8 Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 16 May, 1866; *m.* 29 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John-Percival Willmott, Esq. of Westbury, near Sherborne.

Lineage.

I. BROOK WATSON, Esq., who had in early life adopted the naval profession, but was obliged to abandon it in consequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite of a shark while bathing at the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London, as a merchant, in 1759, having previously served as a commissary abroad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; and upon his return, in 1784, was elected one of the representatives of the city of London, and after becoming alderman, and serving as sheriff 1785, was chosen Lord Mayor in 1796. In 1798, he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a Baronet 5 Dec. 1803, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his grand-nephews, successively, William and Brook Kay, the sons of his niece, Anne Webber (dau. of Richard Webber, Esq., and Elizabeth Watson, Sir Brook's sister), by her husband, William Kay, Esq. of Montreal. Sir Brook *d.* 2 Oct. 1807, when the title devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon,

II. SIR WILLIAM KAY, who *d. unm.* 16 May, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR BROOK, who was *b.* 10 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 1818, Margaret Bruce, eldest dau. of John Barclay, M.D., of Conduit Street, Bond Street, and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had a son,

BROOK, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne, dau. of William Howes, Esq. of Winson, near Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and by her had,

I. WILLIAM-ALGERNON, *b.* May, 1837: capt. 68th regt.: *m.* 9 Nov. 1869, Emily, 4th dau. of the late Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue, 1 William-Algernon; 1 Eveline.
II. Henry-Monckton, *b.* May, 1839, capt. royal marines.
III. Charles-Edward, *b.* Nov. 1846.
I. Ellen-Marie, *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Lieut.-Col. S. B. Miles, H.M. Indian army, and has issue.
II. Laura-Frances.

Sir Brook *d.* 16 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR BROOK KAY, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—5 Dec. 1803.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two griffins' heads, erased, gu., an annulet, between two crescents, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erm., collared, az., charged with three crescents, and holding in the beak a key, or. *Motto*—Fidem parit integritas.
Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham.

LISTER-KAYE.

LISTER-KAYE, SIR JOHN-PEPYS, of Denby Grange, co. York, late lieut. royal horse guards; *b.* Feb. 1853; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 13 April, 1871.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LISTER KAYE, 5th bart. of Denby Grange, *d.* in 1761, having bequeathed his estates to

I. JOHN LISTER-KAYE, Esq., who was created a Baronet 28 Dec. 1812. Sir John *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Lady Amelia Grey, 5th dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1849) he left surviving issue,

I. JOHN-LISTER, his successor.
II. George-Lister, *b.* 14 Nov. 1803; lieut.-col. 5th West York militia; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Louisa-Jessie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Dowker, capt. 5th West York militia, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1862) had issue. His eldest dau., Jessie-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Joseph-Charlton Parr, Esq. of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire; his 2nd dau., Caroline, *d.* 22 June, 1873; and his youngest son, Alan, *m.* 12 June, 1879, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stansfeld, vicar of Rustington, Sussex.
III. Arthur-Lister, *b.* 14 Jan. 1805; in holy orders; *d.* Feb. 1834.
IV. Henry-Lister, *b.* 14 June, 1814; in the 47th regiment; *d.* 27 June, 1837.
I. Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* in October, 1831, to the Rev. Henry-Spencer Markham, residentiary of York, and rector of Clifton, Notts (who *d.* in 1844), and has issue.
II. Louisa, *m.* May, 1850, to Richard Ashton, Esq. of Gorstage Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1836, to John Ward, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1840) she had issue; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, to Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, R.N., son of the late Sir William Eliott, Bart. of Stobs Castle, co. Roxburgh.
IV. Maria.
V. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to William-Ford Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster.

Sir John *d.* 28 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN LISTER, *b.* 18 Aug. 1801; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq., and niece of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and of the Bishop of Killaloe, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1867) he had issue,

I. Lister, *b.* 3 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline Pepys, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; and *d.* 12 April, 1855, leaving two sons,

1 JOHN-PEPYS, present baronet.
2 CECIL-EDMUND, *b.* Jan. 1854.

II. Alick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1833; late R.N.; *m.* 1856, Sarah, grand-dau. of W. Grange, Esq. of Meeway, Pennsylvania, U.S., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.
III. Arthur (Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore), late capt. royal art., *b.* 12 May, 1834; served in the Crimea; *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Eugenia, youngest dau. of the Rev. John-William Bower, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York, and has Lister, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873; Arthur, *b.* 15 March, 1876; Hermione; Amelia; and Violet.
I. Emma.
II. Laura, *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, to Sir Aubrey-John-Dean Paul, Bart.
III. Amelia, *m.* 19 April, 1860, to Falkiner-Chute Sandes, Esq., and *d.* April, 1861.
IV. Marcia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1859, to Robert-Hartley Bower, Esq. of Welham, near Malton, Yorkshire.
V. Rosa, *m.* Feb. 1860, to James Crosbie, Esq. of Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry.
VI. Ada, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, to Capt. Horrace Durrant, eldest son of Bosville Durrant, Esq. of Wolford Lodge, Devon, and *d.* Feb. 1863.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John-William Bower, of Barmston, York. He *d.* 13 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two bendlets, sa., for KAYE; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or, for LISTER; the whole within a bordure, wavy, az. *Crests*—Of KAYE: a goldfinch, ppr., charged on the breast with a rose, gu. Of LISTER: a buck's head, ppr., erased, wavy, or, attired, sa., in the mouth a bird-bolt, bendways, of the third, flighted, arg. *Motto*—Kynd kynn knawne kepe.

Seats—Denby Grange, Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Town House*—44, Eaton Place. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Boodle's.

Digitized by Google

KEANE.

Keane, Baron (Edward-Arthur-Wellington Keane), of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, co. Waterford; major in the army, and late captain 37th foot; *b.* 4 May, 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 26 Aug. 1844; *m.* 13 April, 1847, Caroline-Louisa-Lydia, 2nd dau. of S.-Y. Benyon, Esq. of Denston Hall, Cambridge, and has a dau.,

Emily-Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848; *m.* 30 Oct. 1866, to Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq., M.P. of Muckruss, co. Kerry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

Sir John Keane, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* in 1781 (2nd son of Sir John Keane, 1st Bart. of Belmont), lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 43rd regt., having gallantly distinguished himself, while commander-in-chief in India, by the brilliant expedition to Affghanistan, in 1839, was raised to the peerage under the title of Baron Keane, *of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.* He *m.* 1st, in 1806, Grace, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1838) had issue,

Edward-Arthur-Wellington, present peer.
John-Manly-Arbuthnot, *b.* 1 Sept. 1816; late capt. rifle-brigade; high sheriff for co. Wexford in 1875; *m.* 11 May, 1848, Mary-Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Hugh-Palliser Palliser, 3rd bart., and sister and co-heir of the late Sir Hugh Palliser-Palliser, 4th and last bart.
George-Disney, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1817.
Hussey-Fane, C.B., lieut.-gen. (retired), and dep.-adj.-gen. royal engineers, and A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 14 June, 1822.
Charlotte-Amelia, *d.* 22 June, 1859.
Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to W.-H. Penrose, Esq. of Lahene, co. Cork; and *d.* 14 April, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Colonel Boland. Lord Keane *d.* 26 Aug. 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, William Pigott, Esq. of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Pigott, Bart.

Creation—1839.

Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg.; on a chief of honourable augmentation a representation of the fortress of Ghuznee, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a representation of the Cabool gate of the fortress, of Ghuznee, all ppr., and on an escroll above, the word "Ghuznee;" 2nd, a cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mounted Beloochee soldier; and sinister, a mounted Affghan soldier, both ppr. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.

Seat—Chobham Place, Woking, Surrey. *Club*—United Service.

KEANE.

Keane, Sir John-Henry, of Cappoquin House, co. Waterford, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816; *m.* 10 July, 1844, Laura, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1878) has issue,

I. Richard-Francis (Derriheen House, Cappoquin), *b.* 13 June, 1845; *m.* 30 July, 1872, Adelaide-Sidney, elder dau. and only surviving child of the late John Vance, Esq., M.P., and has John, *b.* 3 June, 1873, George-Michael, *b.* 30 May, 1875, and Florence, *b.* 1877.
II. George-Wilfred, lieut. Waterford militia, *b.* 14 May, 1859.
I. Harriet-Edith.
II. Frances-Annie.
III. Laura-Ellen-Flora, *m.* 8 Jan. 1876, to B.-H. Entwisle, Esq., capt. 5th drag. grds., (son of the late W. Entwisle, Esq., D.C.L., of Rusholme, co. Lancaster) who *d.* Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

I. John Keane, Esq. of Belmont, co. Waterford, *b.* 1757, son of Richard Keane, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1801. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Sarah, dau. of John Keily, Esq. of Belgrove, and had,

I. Richard, late baronet.
II. John, created Baron Keane in 1839.
III. Henry-Edward, colonel in the army; *m.* in 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Fraser, Bart. of Leadclun, and has had issue, Edward-Vivian, deceased; Fanny.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Dorothy, widow of Philip-Champion Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had one son,

IV. George-Michael, lt.-col. retired list, late 2nd foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1839, Helen-Augusta, youngest dau. of Major James-Nesbit Jackson, C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and has a dau., Anne-Crespigny-Scott.

He *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Richard, lieut.-col. Waterford militia, *b.* March, 1780; *m.* in 1814, Eliza, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq. of Waterford, and dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq. of Oakands, by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

John-Henry, present baronet.
Leopold-George-Frederick, late in the 52nd regt., now lieut.-col. commanding the Waterford artillery, *b.* July, 1818; *m.* March, 1844, Charlotte-French, dau. of the Very Rev. Henry Cotton, Dean of Lismore, and has had, Frederick-Henry, *b.* 1857; and Eliza, *d.* 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1855.

Creation—1 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Motto*—Felis demulcta mitis.

Seat—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KEITH, Barony of (*see post*, Peerages Extinct).

KELBURNE, Viscount, *see* Glasgow, Earl.

KELK.

Kelk, Sir John, Bart. of Bentley Priory, in the parish of Stanmore, and of 3, Grosvenor Square, both in the county of Middlesex, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816; *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, his cousin, Rebecca-Anne, 3rd dau. of George Kelk, Esq. of Braehead House, co. Ayr, formerly of Sutton-cum-Lound, co. Nottingham (son of William Kelk, and grandson of the under-named John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick), and has issue,

I. John-William, educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, lieut. Herts militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851.
II. George-Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.
III. Arthur-Sanders, *b.* 20 April, 1854; *d.* 2 March, 1855.
IV. Charles-James, *b.* 12 March, 1856; *d.* 18 June, 1874.
I. Ellen-Maud, *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, to Frederick-W. Maude, youngest son of Col. G.-A. Maude, C.B. (*See* Hawarden).

Sir John Kelk, who is in the Commission of the Peace and Deputy Lieutenantcy for co. Middlesex, major in the Engineer Volunteer Staff Corps, represented Harwich in parliament, 1865–8, and was created a Baronet, 16 May, 1874.

Lineage.

John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick, co. Notts, *d.* in Aug. 1781, aged 78, and his wife, Alice Kelk, in Sept. 1788, having had among other issue,

John Kelk, of Carlton aforesaid, Esq., *b.* 14 April, 1742; *m.* 19 Jan. 1774, Mary Thorp, and *d.* 12 June, 1804, leaving issue,

John Kelk, of St. Anne's, Westminster, Esq., *b.* 9 Dec. 1781; *m.* 3 April, 1804, Martha, dau. of Jacob Germain, of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1848, she *d.* 23 Jan. 1861, having had issue,

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1805; *d.* 1812.
George, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Meakin, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1870, leaving issue three sons and one dau.
John, the present baronet.
Frances-Sanders, *m.* Major Henry-George Mainwaring, Bengal army.
Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1877. Caroline, *d.* 5 March, 1822.
Martha, *m.* John-Cooper Cuthell, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Eliza, *d.* 8 April, 1861.
Caroline, *m.* the Rev. Stephen-Lea Wilson, vicar of Prestbury and canon of Chester.

Creation—16 May, 1874. *Arms*—Per pale, az. and gu., on a bend, engrailed, flory, counter flory, arg., three escallops of the second. *Crest*—A wolf sejant, sa., collared, or, holding between the paws a leopard's face, ppr., jessant de lis arg. *Motto*—Lætus sorte vives sapienter. *Residences*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore; 3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

KELLETT.

KELLETT, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Lota, co. Cork; *b.* 10 Oct. 1794; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet in 1853.

Lineage.

It is stated that the ancestors of this family were originally settled in Norfolk, and that a branch went over to Ireland with WILLIAM III., and purchased estates in the co. Tipperary.

CAPTAIN RICHARD KELLETT, of the 27th foot, *m.* Deborah, dau. and heir of Thurston Haddock, Esq. of Kinsale, and falling at the battle of Falkirk, left issue,

RICHARD KELLETT, Esq., an alderman of the city of Cork, who *m.* Jane-Susannah, dau. of Jacob Laulhe, Esq., and niece of Abraham de Castres, envoy to the court of Portugal, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, created a Baronet.
II. William-Augustus, *b.* Jan. 1765, *m.* 1790, Jane-McDowell, only dau. of Colonel Napier, of Culcreuch and Milliken, co. Renfrew; and dying 6 Nov. 1822, left,
  1 RICHARD, M.D., in the East Indies, deceased.
  2 Augustus-Henry, capt. R.N., *d.* in 1828.
  3 Robert-John-Napier, capt. royal Highlanders, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Jemima, only dau. and heir of James Hunter, Esq., co. Ayr; and *d.* 1853, leaving issue, William-Augustus-Hunter, *b.* Feb. 1826, *d.* 8 May, 1853; Jane-Sarah; Jemima-Hunter, *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, to Capt. E.-H. Melhado, royal Renfrew militia, and has issue; Augusta-Henrietta.
  4 George-Houston, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
  5 James-Fitter, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
  1 Jane-Napier, *m.* 1827, to Capt. Charles Hunter, 53rd regt. of the Hunters of Hunterston, co. Ayr.
III. Henry-De Castres, *b.* in 1776; *m.* Emilia, dau. of Henry Hickman, Esq. of Cork, and has had issue, Richard, dec.; William, of Melbourne; Henry, also of Melbourne, *m.* and has issue: Catherine-Cooper, who was *m.* and is now a widow; Emily, dec.; Anne, *m.* to Archibald Smart, and has issue; Jane, *m.* and has issue; and Mary.
I. Susannah, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fitter.
II. Anne, *m.* to Major Chudleigh.

Alderman Kellett *d.* aged ninety-five, 25 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 16 May, 1761, who was created a Baronet, with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father, 6 Aug. 1801; *m.* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of John Galwey, Esq. of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1853, having had two sons,

Richard, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* in 1817, Mary, dau. of James Blakeney, Esq. of Carlow, and is deceased.
WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.

Creation—6 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount, vert. a bear, passant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, gu.; in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, garnished, or, holding in the hand a baton, of the last. *Motto*—Feret ad astra virtus.
Residence—19, Mespil Road, Dublin.

KELLIE, EARL, *see* MAR AND KELLIE.

KEMP.

KEMP, SIR KENNETH-HAGAR, Bart. of Gissing, co. Norfolk, B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, lieut. 1st Norfolk, militia, *b.* April, 1853; *s.* his cousin, Sir Thomas-John Kemp, as 12th bart., 1874; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, Henrietta-Mary-Eva, eldest dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Chilham, Kent, and has issue,

ROBERT-HAMILTON, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
Eva-Constance, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

This family, deriving its name from the Saxon word *Kemp*, or *Combat*, has been of long standing in the cos. of Kent, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very eminent churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., archbishop of Canterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, who was consecrated Bishop of London in 1449.

I. SIR ROBERT KEMPE, Knt. (son of Robert Kemp, Esq., by Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Herris, Esq. of Crixteth, co Essex), was created a baronet 14 March, 1641. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, co. Surrey, by whom he had four sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Thomas Waldegrave, Esq. of Smallbridge. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1647, having suffered much by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for Norfolk in 1668, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Kerridge, Esq. of Shelly Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he left no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Stone, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had three sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Blois, Bart.; and Jane, *m.* to John Dade, M.D.: dying 26 Sept. 1710, he was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* four times; 1st, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow, by whom he left an only dau., Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Brand, Esq. of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, by whom he had five sons and two daus.; 3rdly, Martha, dau. of William Blackwell, Esq. of Mortlake, co. Surrey, by whom he had three children; and 4thly, Amy, dau. of Richard Phillips, Esq., and relict of John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 18 Dec. 1734, having several times represented the borough of Dunwich, and twice the co. of Suffolk, in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for Oxford, who *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Isaac-Brand Colt, Esq. of Brightlingsea, co. Essex, but dying *s. p.*, 25 Nov. 1761, the title reverted to his nephew,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *d.* in minority and *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1771, when the title devolved upon his uncle,

VII. SIR BENJAMIN, 3rd surviving son of the 3rd baronet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1708. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mann, Esq., and relict of John Colt, Esq. of Tooting; but dying *s. p.* 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM (son of William Kemp, Esq. of Antingham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alderman Shardelow, which William was 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary Ives, and had three sons,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT.
II. Thomas-Benjamin, of Swafield, Norfolk, who *m.* and *d.* in 1827, leaving eight daus. and one son, Thomas-C., who *m.* and *d.* in 1867, having had two sons, Nunn-Robert-Pretyman and Thomas-Cooke. The elder, the Rev. Nunn-Robert-Pretyman Kemp, of Erpingham, Norfolk, who *m.* in 1841, Mary-Harriet, youngest dau. of Rev. George Hagar, of an old Cambridgeshire family, and *d.* 1859, leaving two sons and one dau., viz., Edgar-M., *d.* 1873; KENNETH-HAGAR, present bart.; and Caroline-Russell, *m.* 1875, to Rev. John Sharpe, rector of Gissing.
III. John.

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* in 1744; *m.* in 1788, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Aldcock, Esq. of Carleton, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, 10th bart.
II. THOMAS-JOHN, 11th bart.

Sir William *d.* 11 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, rector of Gissing, co. Norfolk, *b.* Nov. 1791; *m.* 10 March, 1859, Mary, 5th dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey. Sir William *d.* 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 1793, and *d. unm.* 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present SIR KENNETH-HAGAR KEMP, Bart.

Creation—14 March, 1641.
Arms—Gu., three garbs, within a bordure, engrailed, or.
Crest—A pelican, vulning herself, ppr., upon a garb, or. *Motto*—Lucem spero.
Seat—Gissing Hall, Diss, co. Norfolk.

KENLIS, BARON, *see* HEADFORT, MARQUESS.

Digitized by Google

KENMARE.

KENMARE, EARL OF (Sir Valentine-Augustus Browne, K.P.), Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, and Baron of Castlerosse, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Kenmare, of Killarney, co. Kerry, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kerry, and col. of the Kerry militia; M.P. for that co. from July, 1852 to Dec. 1871, and for many years vice-chamberlain of H.M. Household, and late lord-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 16 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 26 Dec. 1871; *m.* 28 April, 1858, Gertrude-Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne, and has issue,

I. VALENTINE-CHARLES, *Viscount Castlerosse*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1860.
II. Cecil-Augustine, *b.* 3 July, 1864.
I. Margaret-Theodora-Mary-Catherine.

Lineage.

The noble family of BROWNE, of which the EARL OF KENMARE is the representative, was seated at Totteridge, Herts, in the reign of HENRY VIII., and at Crofts, co. Lincoln, in that of Queen ELIZABETH. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt., of Crofts, entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Lincolnshire, of 1634. Since the establishment of the family in Ireland, it has held a very distinguished position in the public transactions of that country.

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Knt. of Totteridge, Herts, Crofts, co. Lincoln, and Hoggsden, Middlesex, constable-warden, victualler, and treasurer of Berwick; auditor-general of Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, received in 1583, instructions, jointly with Sir Henry Wallop, for the surveying several escheated lands in Ireland. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and represented the co. of Sligo in parliament in 1588. On the 28th June, in the same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Glencare (Mac Carthy More) certain lands, manors, &c., in the cos. Kerry and Cork, and obtained a grant by patent from Queen ELIZABETH in remainder of all the estates of the said Donald, Earl of Glencare, commonly called the Mac Carthy More, expectant on the death of the said Donald without issue male, which event occurred. Sir Valentine, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander, of London, and had a son,

I. VALENTINE, of Crofts, co. Lincoln, knighted 23 April, 1603; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Monson, and was ancestor of the BROWNES, of CROFTS.

Sir Valentine Browne, *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Robert Bacon, and sister of the Lord-Keeper (Sir Nicholas) Bacon, and had further issue,

II. SIR NICHOLAS, who succeeded his father in the Irish estates.
III. Valentine, *m.* Blanch Boundy.
IV. Thomas, who obtained a grant in 1603, of the manor, lordship, and preceptory or hospital of Aney, or St. John of Jerusalem, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and coheir of Capt. William Apsley, of Pullborough, co. Sussex, by Annabella, his wife, dau. and coheir of John Browne, commonly called "Master of Awney." He *d.* 13 April, 1640, leaving a son and heir,

SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt. of Hospital, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Boyle, Bishop of Cork and Ross. He fell in a duel, with Sir Richard Barnewall: he left an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH BROWNE, who *m.* her kinsman Capt. Thomas Browne, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage of Sir Valentine Browne 1st bart., and left four daus., viz., 1 ELLEN, *m.* her cousin, SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, 3rd bart., of Molahiffe, *Viscount Kenmare*, as below; Barbara, *d. unm.*; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Melchoir Lavallin; 4 Colena, *m.* to Col. John White.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Terrett, warden of the Fleet; and 2nd, Sir George Parnell, of the Queen's Bench.
II. Anne, *m.* Roger Dalleson.

Sir Valentine *d.* 9 Feb. 1588-89, and was buried at St. Katherine's church, Dublin; his eldest son, by his 2nd wife,

SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, Knt. of Molahiffe, co. Kerry, being co. patentee with his father of the Kerry estates, *m.* Sichely-Sheela, or Julia, dau. of O'Sullivan Beare, and dying 12 Dec. 1606 (will dated 10 July in that year), was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, of Molahiffe, who was created a Baronet of Ireland 16 Feb. 1622, and in the 13th and 18th of JAMES I. received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant from the Crown including "the Lakes of Killarney, with all the islands of or in the same, and the fisheries of the said lakes, and the soil and bottom thereof." Sir Valentine *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 5th dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue (with two daus.),

I. VALENTINE, his successor.
II. James, captain in the army, killed in action near Moyalloa, co. Cork.
III. Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

Sir Valentine *m.* 2ndly, Sheely, or Julia, dau. of Sir Charles M'Carty, created 1628 Viscount Muskerry, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1633) had other issue,

IV. Thomas, of Hospital, capt. in the Duke of York's regiment; attended Charles II. in his exile; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Browne, Knt. of Hospital, as above; *d.* Nov. 1685. His eldest dau. and co-heir,

Ellen Browne, *m.* Sir Nicholas Browne, Bart., of Molahiffe, 2nd Viscount Kenmare.

Sir Valentine *d.* 13 Sept. 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, 2nd bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry (sister of his father's 2nd wife), and had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his successor.
II. John of Ardagh, *m.* 1672, Joan, dau. of Hon. Edmund Butler, and sister of Pierce, 6th Lord Cahir; *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1706.
I. Ellis, *m.* to John Tobin, Esq., of Cumpshinagh, co. Tipperary.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to Power of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

Sir Valentine *d.* 25 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE, *b.* in 1637, who was sworn of the privy council of JAMES II., and created by that monarch, subsequently to his abdication, 20 May, 1689, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare*. His lordship, who was colonel in the army of King JAMES, forfeited his estates through his inviolable fidelity to that unfortunate monarch. He *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas Plunket, and had issue,

I. NICHOLAS, his successor.
II. Ossory, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1666, buried in St. Michan's, Dublin.
III. Patrick, *d. s. p.* Aug. 1675, buried in same place.
IV. James, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1680, buried in same place.
V. Valentine, who, taking his maternal surname, was called Plunkett, *alias* Brown, *d. s. p.*
I. Mary, *m.* 1685, George Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1703.
II. Ellis, *m.* to Col. Nicholas Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary.
III. Thomasine, *m.* to Nicholas Bourke, Esq., of Cahirmoil, co. Limerick.
IV. Katherine, *m.* to Don Louis D'Acunha, ambassador at the court of England from the King of Portugal.

He *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount, an officer of rank in the service of King JAMES, and attainted in consequence. His lordship *m.* in 1664, Helen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Browne, Esq. of Hospital, by whom he acquired considerable estates, but which, with his patrimonial lands in the cos. of Kerry and Cork, became forfeited for his life. He had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his successor.
II. Thomas, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *m.* to John Argill, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Weldon, Esq.
III. Margaret, a nun at Ghent.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Edward Herbert, Esq., of Killcow.

His lordship *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, 3rd viscount, who recovered possession of the family estates forfeited for the life of his father. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Honoria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq., and grandniece of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, THOMAS, his successor, and two daus., the elder of whom, Helen, *m.* John Wogan, Esq. of Rathcoffy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1735, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Fingall, only dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Ishen, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary-Frances. He *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1750, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Cooke, Esq. of Painstown, co. Carlow, by whom he had a son and a dau., Catharine, *m.* to Count Durfort Severac. His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, 5th viscount, *b.* Jan. 1754, who was created (the honors conferred by JAMES II. after his abdication, never

Digitized by Google

having been acknowledged in law) 14 Feb. 1798, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare*, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Castlerosse* and EARLDOM OF KENMARE 3 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who *m.* in 1802, Sir George Goold, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1852. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare, by whom he had,

I. VALENTINE, 2nd earl. II. THOMAS, 3rd earl.
III. William, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Anne-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1838. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1876.
IV. Michael, *b.* 18 May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo; and *d.* in 1825.
I. Mary-Ann, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to the late Sir Thomas Gage, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1835, to William Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 13 June, 1840.
II. Frances *d. unm.* in 1817.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1788; *m.* 1 July, 1816, Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. of Osmaston, co. Derby. His lordship was a privy-councillor in Ireland, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Kerry, and col. of the Kerry militia. He *d. s. p.* 31 Oct. 1853 (his widow *d.* 26 Aug. 1873) and was *s.* by his next brother,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* in 1822, Catherine, dau. (and co-heir with her sisters, Bridget, who *m.* 1809, Thomas O'Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 1851; Marcella, a nun; Ellen, wife of J.-J. Bagot, Esq. of Castle Bagot; and Elizabeth, wife of Gerald Dease, Esq. of Turbotston) of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq. of Kilgory, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) had,

I. VALENTINE-AUGUSTUS, present earl.
I. Ellen-Maria.
II. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1851, to Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The earl, who was a captain in the army, served with the 40th regt. in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with eight clasps. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his only son, VALENTINE-AUGUSTUS, present EARL OF KENMARE, K.P.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Feb. 1622. Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare, 20 May, 1689. Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare, 3 Jan. 1801. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 March, 1856.

Arms—Arg., three martlets, in pale, between two flaunches, sa. each charged with a lion, passant-guardant, of the first, armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, arg. between two wings, sa., guttée counterchanged. *Supporters*—Two lynxes, arg., guttée-de-poix, plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Loyal en tout.

Seat—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry. *Town House*—11, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

KENNAWAY.

KENNAWAY, SIR JOHN-HENRY, of Escot, co. Devon; M.A., bar.-at-law; M.P. for East Devon; *b.* 6 June, 1837; *s.* his father 19 Feb. 1873; *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Frances, elder dau. of Archibald-F. Arbuthnot, Esq. (*see ante*, ARBUTHNOT, Bart.), and grand-dau. of Field Marshal Viscount Gough, and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 7 April, 1879.
Gertrude-Ella, *b.* 24 May, 1875.
Joyce-Christabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

I. JOHN KENNAWAY, Esq. (descended from William Kennaway, Esq., a merchant, by Joyce, dau. of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, co. Devon), having entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army, commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal; was appointed, in 1786, aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and sent by his lordship, in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hydrabad, to demand from the Nizam the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his highness's possession. Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful, and soon after concluded with the Nizam a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, for which services his majesty was pleased to create him a Baronet, 25 Feb. 1791, and the Court of Directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed, by the Marquess Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust, in concert with agents of the Nizam and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of peace with the commissioners of Tippoo Sultan, by which the latter prince ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three millions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, for the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as hostages for the due performance of the treaty. He *m.* in 1797, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Amyatt, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1845) he had,

JOHN, late baronet.
Charles-Edward, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire, and canon of Gloucester; *b.* 3 Jan. 1800; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1830, Emma, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerard-T. Noel; and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1845, Olivia 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1875, leaving issue by her,

Charles-Lewis, rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* July, 1877, Edith, dau. of C.-J. Parke, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset, and has a dau., Mary-Verena.
Arthur-Gerard-Noel, *b.* 6 April, 1851; *d.* 1867.
Agnes-Olivia. Marion.

Lawrence, E.I.C.C.S; *d.* at Allahabad, 8 April, 1822.
William-Richard, also in the Bengal civil service, judge of Futtehpore; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Eliza, dau. of the late George-Poyntz Ricketts, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1842, having had issue three daus., Maria; Emily-Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1867, to Eugene-F. Cronin, Esq., M.D.; and Blanche, *m.* in 1872 to Capt. Hugh Crawford, R.E.
Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, Devon, and *d.* 1878, leaving two dans.
Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Francis-William Newman, Esq., and *d.* 1876.
Frances, *m.* 24 May, 1838, to Edward Cronin, Esq., M.D., and has issue, three sons and three daus.
Augusta.
Susan, *m.* 15 May, 1841, to the late Hon. and Rev. Gerard-T. Noel, brother to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1866, *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *m.* 28 April, 1831, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1858) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present baronet.
Charles-William, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 6 April, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1876, Evelyn, 2nd dau. of E.-Lennox Boyd, Esq., and has issue, a son, Charles-Noel, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
Gerard-Acland, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.
Richard-Arthur, Vicar of Felbridge, Surrey *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; *m.* 23 July, 1874, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. T.-F. Boddington, M.A., and has a son, Gerard-Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876.
Emily-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir JOHN-HENRY KENNAWAY, present baronet.

Creation—25 Feb. 1791.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, az., between two eagles, displayed, in chief, and in base, through an amulet, gu., a slip of olive, and another of palm, in saltier, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr.; from the beak an escutcheon, pendent, az., charged with the sun in splendour, also ppr. *Motto*—Ascendam.

Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Square. *Club*—Carlton.

KENNEDY.

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD-BAYLY, of Johnstown Kennedy, co. Dublin, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the decease of his father, 15 Oct. 1848; *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865) has issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES, *b.* 23 March, 1856.
II. George-Edward, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857.

Lineage.

DARBY O'KENNEDY, Esq. of Ballikeirogue Castle, co. Waterford, who *m.* a dau. of Stephen Baron, Esq. of Knochdrumin, was father of

JOHN KENNEDY, Esq. of Johnstown, Kennedy, in the co. of Dublin, who *d.* in 1758; he left, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Eaton Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, a son and successor,

Digitized by Google

EDWARD KENNEDY, Esq. of Johnstown, Kennedy, *b.* in 1746; who *m.* in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. of Gowran; and dying in 1811, left two sons,

JOHN, his heir.
Charles-Edward, of Pea Mount.

The elder son,

I. SIR JOHN KENNEDY, *b.* in 1785, created a Baronet 1836; *m.* 1st, 1819, Maria, dau. of William Beauman, Esq. of Rutland Square, Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he had issue,

CHARLES-EDWARD-BAYLY, present baronet
William-Beauman, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of James Martin, Esq. of Ross, co. Galway, and has, with four daus., two sons, William-Horace, lieut. Kildare rifles, *b.* 1861, and Robert-Arthur-Francis, *b.* 1869.
John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *d.* in 1843.
Francis, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; *m.* 26 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Christopher Sanders, Esq. of Deer Park, Cork, and *d.* in 1862, leaving a son, John-Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Sir George Ribton, Bart.
Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1828; *m.* in 1855, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Henry and Lady Emily Gray, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick.
Maria, *m.* Aug. 1847, to John-Tottenham Langrishe, Esq.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1841, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Beauman, Esq. of Hyde Park, co. Wexford, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1848.

Creation—1836.
Arms—Sa., on a fesse, arg., between three helmets, close a fox, courant, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a branch of oak. *Motto*—Adhæreo virtuti.
Seats—Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin; and Curriheen, Dungarvan, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENSINGTON.

KENSINGTON, BARON (William Edwardes), in the peerage of Ireland, M.P. for Haverfordwest, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the county of Pembroke, a groom in waiting to the Queen, *b.* 11 May, 1835; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1 Jan. 1872; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Robert-Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. of Lockerbie, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 25 July, 1868.
II. Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
III. Cecil, *b.* 31 May, 1876.
IV. George-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
I. Gwendolen, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
II. Sybil-Laura, *b.* 11 Jan. 1871.
III. Grace Louisa, *b.* 11 March, 1872.
IV. Winifrid, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875.
V. A dau. *b.* 14 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

YNYR AP CADFORCH, Lord of both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington in Powys, one of the Barons of that kingdom, *m.* Rhiengar, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Hereford, in South Wales, and was by her father of,

TUDOR TREVOR (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor), Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and both Maelors, and Founder of the Tribe of the Marches—an appellation derived from the numerous families seated in the marches of England and Wales, descended from him. Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whittington Castle, of which he is said to have been the founder, and the Welsh heralds assign to him as ensigns, "Party per bend sinister, ermine and erminois, over all a lion rampant, or," which, as chief arms, or quartered, have been borne by all his descendants. The Lord of Hereford and Whittington *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the celebrated lawgiver of Cambria, and had issue,

I. Gronwy ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.
II. Llydoch ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of both Maelors and Oswestry.
III. DYNGAD AP TUDOR TREVOR, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

DYNGAD AP TUDOR TREVOR, *m.* Cicely, dau. of Severus, son of Cadivor ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, and was father of

RHYWALLON AP DYNGAD, whose wife was Lettice, dau. of Cadwaladr ap Peredir Goch. Their son,

CYNRIC AP RHYWALLON, Lord of Whittington, Christionydol, Cynric, and Maelor Cymraeg, in Powys, who was slain A.D. 1073, *m.* Judy, dau. of Ivor Hêu, Lord of Rhos, and had issue. The 3rd son,

NINNIAU AP CYNRIC, was father of

IEUAF AP NINNIAU, who *m.* Efa, dau. of Einion ap Howel ap Ievan, Lord of Arwystli, derived from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Ferlys, and had issue,

I. IORWERTH VYCHAN AP IEUAF, continuer of the line.
II. Einion ap Ieuaf, whose descendant, Llewelyn ap Ednyfed, of Sonlley, was father of two sons,
  1 David Eyton, of Eyton, constable of Holt, progenitor of the Eytons of Eyton.
  2 Morgan Sonlley, of Sonlley, from whom derived the Sonlleys of Sonlley.

The eldest son,

IORWERTH VYCHAN AP IEUAF, of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, *m.* Mali, widow of David ap Rhys, 5th Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, ancestor of the Hugheses of Gwerclas, and 3rd dau. of Ievan, living 6th HENRY VI., son of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. By this lady, Iorwerth Vychan had with other issue, a third son,

IORWERTH VYCHAN, from whom, seventh in descent, was,

EDWARD AP JOHN, of Chirkland, in North Wales, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ievan ap William, of Mold, co. Flint, and was father of a 3rd son, THOMAS EDWARDES, who, by Sage, his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Tucker, had a son, OWEN EDWARDES, living in 1613; and then *m.* to Elliw, dau. of Morgan Voel, of Haverfordwest, by whom he had a son, JOHN EDWARDES, father, by Anne his wife, of

OWEN EDWARDES, Esq. of Trefgarne, co. Pembroke, who *m.* Damaris, dau. of James Perrott, Esq., and had two sons,

JOHN, ancestor of WILLIAM TUCKER-EDWARDES, Esq. of Sealyham. FRANCIS.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS EDWARDES, Esq., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rich, only dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Holland, 5th Earl of Warwick, and Baron Kensington, and had issue,

Edward, *d. unm.* WILLIAM.
Lucy, *m.* to Essex Meyrick, Esq. of Bush.

The only surviving son,

WILLIAM EDWARDES, Esq., having inherited at the demise of his first cousin, Edward-Henry, 7th Earl of Warwick, *s. p.* in 1721, the estates of the Rich family, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20 July, 1776, by the title of BARON KENSINGTON. (The Barony of Kensington, enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick, expired in 1759.) His lordship *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Warren, Esq. of Longridge, co. Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM. He *d.* in 1801, at the advanced age of ninety, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 24 April, 1777, who *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1843), had issue,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1788; *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.
WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
George-Warren, *b.* 28 May, 1802; governor of Labuan; *d.* 21 Feb. 1879.
Richard, H.M. chargé d'affaires, and consul-general to the republic of Venezuela, and subsequently minister-plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807, *m.* 1st, in 1846, Emma, dau. of G. Roope, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1847) he had a dau. Katherine; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1864, Rosa, widow of the late Hugh William Burgess, Esq. of Bathwick Hill, Somerset, and *d.* 23 March, 1866.
Charles, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813.
Thomas, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Belshford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 24 Oct. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, Alicia-Eleonora, eldest dau. of William Brougham, Esq., and has issue, George, *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; Mary; Evelyn; Mabel; and Edith.
Caroline, *m.* in 1825, to Henry Handley, Esq., M.P., of Culverthorpe Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* in June, 1846; she *d.* 19 Jan. 1860.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 1854.
Jane, *m.* 10 April, 1832, to Sir Edward-Cholmeley Dering, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, capt. R.N.,: lord-lieut. of the co. of Pembroke; *b.* 3 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, Laura-Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, co. Durham, and had issue,

Digitized by Google

I. WILLIAM, present baron.
II. Cuthbert-Ellison, late major (half-pay) rifle brigade, deputy-assistant-quartermaster-general at Aldershot; *b.* 15 Jan. 1838
III. Henry-George-Edwards, 2nd Sec. of H.M. Embassy at Rome, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844; *m.* 4 July, 1878, Cecilia-Elen-Douglas, only child of the late J. Bayley, Esq., C.B.
I. Laura-Jane. II. Louisa-Jane.
III. Elizabeth.
IV. Isabella-Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1859.
V. Caroline.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM, present LORD KENSINGTON.

Creation—20 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a lion, rampant, sa.; for EDWARDES, 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, between three crosses-botony, or. *Crest*—Upon a mount, vert, a wyvern, wings expanded, arg. *Supporters*—Two reindeer, ppr., attired, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Garde la foi.

Seat—St. Bride's, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Town House*—69, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

KENT, EARL OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, and ROYAL DUKES.

KENYON.

KENYON, LORD (Sir Lloyd Kenyon), Baron of Gredington, co. Flint, in the peerage of Great Britain, and a Baronet, *b.* 5 July, 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 4th Lord Kenyon, 14 July, 1869.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon which can be traced is

JORDAN KENYON, lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winwick, co Lancaster, *temp.* HENRY III. which property was carried away by

ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m.* Thurston Holland, Esq. of Denton. On the occurrence of this event, the family of Kenyon removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall, on the marriage of

ROGER KENYON, Esq., with Alice, dau. and heir of George Rigby, Esq.; which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Kenyons. Roger Kenyon's son, by Alice Rigby.

THOMAS KENYON, Esq., *b.* in 1668; *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of Luke Lloyd, Esq. of Bryn, Hammer parish, co. Flint, by whom he had LLOYD, his heir; another son, who *d.* in minority; and two daus., Katharine, *m.* William Middleton, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Dorothy, *m.* 1716, to William Perceval, Esq., of Royton Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of Richard Perceval, Esq. of Royton Hall, and dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., *b.* 1696, who *s.* as heir to The Bryn, &c. He *m.* in 1730, Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Eddowes, Esq. of Eagle Hall, co. Chester, and of Gredington, Flintshire, where the family of Kenyon settled. The issue of this marriage were,

I. Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1731; who *d. unm.* 20 May, 1750.
II. LLOYD, 1st Lord Kenyon, of whom presently.
III. Richard, *d. unm.*
IV. Roger, *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Penyllan, co. Denbigh, and left issue,
  1 Edward-Lloyd, of Penyllan.
  2 George, who *m.* Frances, dau. of F. Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, Flintshire, and left issue.
  3 Thomas, *d. unm.*
  1 Jane, *m.* in 1793, to Henry-Ellis Boates, Esq.
  2 Anna-Maria.

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., the 2nd son, *b.* at Gredington, in Flintshire, 5 Oct. 1732, having received the elementary part of his education at Ruthin, in Denbighshire, was articled, at an early age, to Mr. W.-J. Tomkinson, an eminent attorney at Nantwich, in Cheshire. At the expiration of his articles, Mr. Kenyon determined to pursue the higher walk of the profession, and became, accordingly, in Trinity Term, 1754, a member of the society of Lincoln's Inn, by which he was called to the bar in Hilary Term, 1761. His subsequent success was slow, but not the less certain; and about the year 1772, we find him enjoying very considerable practice in the court of Chancery; his reputation was, however, firmly established in 1780, by his able defence, in conjunction with Mr. (afterwards Lord) Erskine, of Lord George Gordon. In 1780 Mr. Kenyon was appointed chief-justice of Chester, and in 1782, soon after the accession of the Rockingham administration, succeeded Mr. Wallace as Attorney-general. He continued as such until the overthrow of the ministry, and was reappointed on the downfall of the Coalition at the close of the year. In March, 1784, he was appointed Master of the Rolls, and created a Baronet. Upon the Bolls' bench Sir Lloyd continued until the end of May, 1788, when he succeeded Lord Mansfield as lord-chief-justice of England, and was elevated to the peerage (9 June, 1788) in the dignity of *Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, co. Flint.* His lordship *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and had,

I. Lloyd, *b.* in 1775; *d.* 15 Sept. 1801, *unm.*
II. GEORGE, late peer.
III. Thomas, of Pradoe, co. Salop, clerk of the outlawries in the court of King's Bench; *b.* 27 Sept. 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Hall, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1869), had issue,
  1 Lloyd, capt. royal horse-guards; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.
  2 Thomas, major 8th foot; *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
  3 John-Robert, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Shropshire, chairman of Quarter Sessions, recorder of Oswestry, Vinerian Professor at the University of Oxford, *b.* 13 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Mary-Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.R.S., and has had, Robert-Lloyd, M.A., Christ Church, Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Jan. 1848; Thomas-Gilbert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853, *d.* 26 June, 1854; Edward-Ranulph, lieut. royal engineers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; Alan-Herbert, *b.* 8 Sept. 1856, *d.* 28 Dec. 1861; Alwyn-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858, *d.* 20 Dec. 1861; Eustace-Alban, *b.* 24 Sept. 1859; Frederick-George, *b.* 15 Jan. 1863; Gerald and Cecil, twins, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864, the latter of whom *d.* 11 Jan. 1865; Evelyn-Oswald, *b.* 5 Oct. 1865; Lionel-Richard, *b.* 26 July, 1867; Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1849; Eliza-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; Emma, *b.* 18 Jan. 1852; and Amy-Bertha, *b.* 20 April, 1861, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864.
  4 George, comm. R.N.; *b.* 10 March, 1811; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Mary, dau of the late Robert Usherwood, Esq., of Whitby, Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 March, 1866, having had issue, Alfred-Ernest-Lloyd, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859; Edgar-Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; and Georgina-Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857.
  5 William Kenyon-Slaney, (col.) of Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff, 1871, retired capt. Indian army, *b.* 20 Feb. 1818; *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Fanny-Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Robert-Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Walford Manor and Hatton Grange, Shropshire, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and has, William-Slaney, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1847; Harry-Conrad, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850, *d.* 25 June, 1876; Walter-Rupert, rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851, *m.* 4 Sept. 1876, May, only dau. of the late H.-J. Schooles, Esq., M.D.; Reginald-Aglionby, *b.* 15 April, 1857, *d.* 2 Feb. 1864; Francis-Gerald, lieut. 68th foot, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; Percy-Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1861; Frances-Edith, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870; Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; Helen-Marie-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855; Katherine-Maude, *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; and Violet-Mabel, *b.* 1 March, 1860. He assumed by royal licence, 23 July, 1866, the additional surname and arms of SLANEY.
  6 Charles-Orlando (Moreton Vicarage, Oswestry), M.A., vicar of Great Ness, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda-Eloisa, only dau. of the Rev. H.-C. Cotton, of Great Ness, and cousin of late Viscount Combermere, and has, Charles-Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1845; Henry-Thomas, *b.* 18 April, 1852; and Alice-Matilda, *b.* 12 Dec. 1846.
  7 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 18 June, 1818; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Augusta-Mary-Johnstone, 3rd dau. of S. Clogstoun, Esq., and widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H. Art., and has had issue, Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; John-Hubert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 2 Dec. 1852, *d.* 8 March, 1863; Caroline Walcott, *b.* 17 April, 1861; Peregrina-Dora, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862; Leonora-Constance, *b.* 6 July, 1864, and Sibyl, *b.* 20 April, 1866.
  8 Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822; *d.* 25 Jan. 1827, *unm.*
  9 Rowland-Whitehall, M.A., barrister-at-law, major Shropshire militia, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *d.* 6 April, 1873, *unm.*
  1 Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1823.
  2 Charlotte, *b.* 4 May, 1813; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, to the Rev. John Hill (*see* HILL, V.).
  3 Emma-Jane, *b.* 31 May, 1820; *d.* 30 May, 1868, *unm.*

Lord Kenyon *d.* 4 April, 1802 (his widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1808), and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, a bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 22 July, 1776; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret-Emma, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, by Margaret as

Digitized by Google

wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) he had,

i. LLOYD, 3rd baron.
ii. Edward, of Macefen, Shropshire, *b.* 11 June, 1810, *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, Caroline-Susan-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Lord George Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1866) has issue,
  1 John-George (24, Dorset Sq., London), *b.* 11 Oct. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-D'Arcy, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry-Francis Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has had, Francis-Edward-Alfonsus, *b.* 3 Aug. 1872; Mary-Catherine, *b.* 9 May, 1874; Winefred; Mary-Susan, *b.* 9 May, 1876, *d.* 4 Feb. 1877; a dau., *b.* 23 Aug. 1878.
  1 Emma-Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1877, to the Hon. and Rev. Algernon-Robert Parker, 3rd son of the Earl of Macclesfield.
i. Margaret-Emma, *m.* 19 June, 1828, to Sir James-Hay Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829.
ii. Marianne, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, to the Hon. Vice-Admiral Thomas Best, R.N., 2nd son of William, 1st Lord Wynford, and *d.* his widow, 18 Sept. 1866.
iii. Peregrina, *d.* 12 April, 1830.

His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LLOYD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 1 April, 1805, and *m.* 29 June, 1833, the Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and had,

i. Lloyd, *b.* 13 April, 1835; *m.* 21 July, 1863, Fanny-Mary-Katherine, only child of John-Ralph Ormsby-Gore, Esq., M.P. of Brogynton, co. Salop, created BARON HARLECH (*see that title*), and *d.* 17 April, 1865, leaving, LLOYD, present Lord Kenyon.
ii. GEORGE-THOMAS (Llanerch Place, Ellesmere, co. Flint), J.P., barrister-at-law, educated at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Florence-Anna, 2nd dau. of John Hurlestone Leche, Esq. of Carden, co. Chester.
iii. Edward-Frederick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Aug. 1842.
iv. William-Trevor, M.A., the Higher Rectory, Malpas, Cheshire, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne-M'Kerrell, only dau. of Adam Hay Gordon, Esq. of Avochie, and by her (who *d* 15 May, 1873) has a son, Gordon-Lloyd-Trevor, *b.* 10 May, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy-Rosamond, 2nd dau. of the Rev. C.-Wolley Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire, and by her has a dau. Ruth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.
i. Georgina.
ii. Margaret-Emma, *m.* 11 Oct. 1855, to William-Townley Mitford, Esq., of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst, 1859 and 1874.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, to the Rev. Geo. Arkwright, rector of Pencombe, Herefordshire, who *d.* Oct. 1877.
iv. Henrietta.
v. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, to the Rev. George-Montagu Osborn, rector of Campton with Shefford, Beds, 3rd son of Sir George Osborn, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, LLOYD, 4th and present Lord Kenyon. Lady Kenyon *d.* 22 April, 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 1784. Baron, 9 June, 1788.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, or, between three crosses flory, arg. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, ppr., resting the dexter paw on a cross flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing Truth, vested, arg., her head irradiated, on her breast a sun, and in her dexter hand a mirror, all ppr.; sinister, Fortitude, represented by a female figure, vested in a corslet of mail, robe or, sash gu., on her head a casque, plumed; in the dexter hand a branch of oak, and her sinister arm resting on a pillar, ppr. *Motto*—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.
Seats—Gredington Hall, Whitchurch, Flintshire; and Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire.

KERRISON.

KERRISON, SIR EDWARD-CLARENCE, of Hoxne and Brome, co. Suffolk, late M.P. for East Suffolk, steward of H.M.'s manor of Northstead, Yorkshire; *b.* 2 Jan. 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 9 March, 1853; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Lady Caroline-Margaret Fox-Strangways, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD KERRISON, G.C.H., K.C.B., *b.* in 1774, only son of Matthias Kerrison, Esq. of Hoxne Hall, co. Suffolk, and Breccles, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry, 5th Edition*), having distinguished himself in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, was created a Baronet 8 Aug. 1821.* He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq. of Pittencrief, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1860), had issue,

EDWARD-CLARENCE, present baronet.
Anna, *m.* in 1836, to John, Lord Henniker.
Emily-Harriet, *m.* in 1834, to Earl Stanhope, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1873.
Agnes-Burrell, *m.* 13 May, 1854, to Lord Bateman.

Sir Edward, who attained the rank of General, and was colonel of the 14th dragoons, *d.* 9 March, 1853.

Creation—1821.
Arms—Or, a pile, az., charged with three galtraps, of the field; the augmentation following: on a chief, embattled, erm., a wreath of laurel, encircling a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, between on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon, gu., fimbriated, az., a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Edward for his services at the battle of Orthes, beneath it the word "Orthes," in letters, sa.; and on the sinister, pendent from the like ribbon, a representation of the silver medal presented to him in commemoration of his services at the batte of Waterloo, beneath it the word "Waterloo," in letters, sa. *Crests*—1st, of augmentation, on the dexter side, out of a mural crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, entwined by a branch of laurel, holding in the hand a flag-staff, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, forked, gu., fringed, or, inscribed "Peninsula," in letters, gold; 2nd, upon a mount, vert, a tiger, passant, ppr., collared and lined, or, the dexter fore-paw resting upon a galtrap, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, sa., caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th regt.; sinister, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a dragoon of the 14th regt., both habited and armed, their swords drawn, all ppr. *Motto*—Rien sans Dieu.
Seats—Brome Hall, Scole, and Oakley Park, Eye, Suffolk; Breccles Hall, Norfolk. *Town House*—51, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

KERRY, E. OF, *see* LANSDOWNE, M. OF

KESTEVEN.

KESTEVEN, BARON (Sir John-Henry Trollope), of Casewick, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, *b.* 22 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 17 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Trollope is one of great antiquity, and is traced back in the family pedigree to John Trowlop or Trolop, of Thornlaw, who had acquired, before 1390, the manor of Thornlaw, now Thornley, co. Durham, and Morden, co. Lancaster, by his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lumley. The senior line, (of which was the noted captain, Sir Andrew Trowlop or Trolop, one of the commanders at the Battle of Wakefield), became impoverished by the part it took with the Catholic gentry of the North, in the Northumberland rising 1569, and was utterly ruined in the subsequent Civil War. The 2nd branch, that of Bourne, in Lincolnshire, was established by JOHN TROLLOPE, a younger son of the Thornlaw family. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TROLLOPE, Esq. of Thurlby and Bourne, who purchased the manor of Casewick from Sir James Evington in 1561. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Sharpe, of Bourne, and *d.* at Thurlby, 8 June, 1637, leaving a son,

I. THOMAS TROLLOPE, Esq. of Casewick, who was created a Baronet, 5 Feb. 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Nicholas Street, or Sturt, Esq. of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, and a dau. Bridget, wife of Edward Mainwaring, Esq. of Whitmore, co. Stafford. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, Knt. of London, by whom he had four sons; of whom Thomas

* Sir Edward's sister, Mary, *m.* Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

m. Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, Esq. of Whitton, in Middlesex, and had a son, THOMAS, who *s.* as 3rd baronet. Sir Thomas dying in 1654, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Thorold, Esq., and dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of King CHAS. II., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth-Carr, who was *m.* to Charles Fox, Esq., eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt. Sir William dying thus without male issue, in 1678, the title reverted to his nephew,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clobery, Knt. of Bradstone, Devonshire, and niece and co-heir of Sir William Cranmer, Knt., descended from Archdeacon Cranmer, brother of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor. II. John
III. Henry, a merchant in London; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Barne, Esq. of London, merchant, and had issue,
1 Thomas. 2 Henry.
3 William-Arthur, captain in the army, killed in action in 1800; he *m.* and left issue.
4 John, in holy orders, of Bucklebury, Berks, father of Thomas, a colonel in the army; of Admiral Sir Henry Trollope, K.C.B., a gallant and highly distinguished officer, who *d.* in 1839; and of Rear-Admiral George Barne Trollope, C.B., who *d.* 31 May, 1850.
1 Sarah. 2 Mary. 3 Diana.
IV. William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Anne, *m.* to Samuel Clarke, Esq. of West Bromwich, in Staffordshire.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Noel, justice of the court of Common Pleas.
IV. Frances.
V. Catherine.
VI. Cranmer.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stanstead, co. Essex, by whom he had issue,

I. Thomas-Middleton, who *m.* Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,
1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 JOHN, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
3 Charles. 4 Henry.
1 Diana. 2 Elizabeth.
3 Anne. 4 Isabella.
II. Arthur.
III. William.
IV. Anthony, in holy orders, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adolphus Meetkirk, Esq., and had issue: of which Thomas-Anthony, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* in 1809, Frances (the celebrated novelist and writer), youngest dau. of the Rev. William Milton, rector of Heckfield, Hants, and *d.* in 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1863), a dau., Cecilia-Frances, wife of John Tilley, Esq., and two sons, both highly distinguished in the literary world, viz., 1 Thomas-Adolphus-Trollope, Esq. of Florence, *b.* 29 April, 1810, *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Joseph Garrow, Esq., an Irish Judge, and has by her (who *d.* at Florence, 14 April, 1865) a dau., Beatrice; he *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1866, Frances-Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ternan, Esq.; 2 Anthony Trollope, Esq. of 39, Montagu Square, London, *b.* 24 April, 1815, *m.* 11 June, 1844, Rose, dau. of Edward Heseltine, Esq., of Rotheram, co. York, and has Henry-Merivale, *b.* 13 March, 1846; and Frederic-Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847, *m.* Susanna Farrand, and has three sons, Frank-Anthony, Henry-Reginald, and Frederic-Farrand.
I. Isabella.
II. Susanna.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM; who *d. unm.* 13 May, 1789, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 13 May, 1798, Anne, dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq. of Cuxwold, co. Lincoln, and left,

I. JOHN, his successor, created BARON KESTEVEN.
II. Thomas, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
III. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. of 53rd foot, (19, Grosvenor Square), *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1862) has had three sons, Francis-Charles, gren. gds.; William-Henry and Thomas-Ernest, twins; and a dau., Matilda-Maria, *d.* 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1864, Cordelia-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. James-Patrick Murray, C.B., and has a dau., Elizabeth-William-Mina (*see ante*, ELIBANK, B.).
IV. Arthur, *m.* in 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston, co. Rutland, and has three sons and five daus.
V. Frederick, *d. unm.*, 1821.
VI. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham, archdeacon of Stow, and rector of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1846, Grace, dau. of Sir J.-H. Palmer, Bart., and has two daus., Grace, *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, to Richard Lewis, eldest son of Sir W. De Capell Brooke, Bart.; and Caroline-Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1871, to Wyrley-Peregrine, 3rd son of Peregrine Birch, Esq. of Sunbury, Middlesex.
I. Anne, *m.* 1827, to Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire (who *d.* 1872), and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.
II. Caroline, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1823.
III. Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1838, to C.-Wykeham Martin, Esq., M.P., of Leeds Castle, Kent, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 5 June, 1876.
IV. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1852, to Joseph-Sidney Tharp, Esq. of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 4 March, 1875. She *d.* in 1877.
V. Julia, *m.* 30 April, 1846, to the Rev. George-Birch Reynardson, M.A. (second son of Lieut.-Gen. B. Reynardson), and *d.* 16 Feb. 1855.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN, P.C., *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1876) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, present peer.
II. Robert-Cranmer, lieut. Northamptonshire militia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1852.
III. Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1855.
I. Julia, *m.* 13 May, 1869, to Robert-Henry Hobart, Esq. of Langdown, Hants (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).
II. Sophia.

Sir John, who was M.P. for the southern division of Lincoln, was raised to the peerage as Baron Kesteven, 15 April, 1868. His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-HENRY, 2nd and present Baron Kesteven.

Creation—Baronet, 5 Feb 1641; Baron, 15 April, 1868.
Arms—Vert, three stags courant, arg., attired, or, within a bordure of the second. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a stag courant, arg., attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, arg., ducally gorged, and attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Motto*—Audio sed taceo.
Seats—Casewick, Stamford, Lincoln; Ufford Hall, Northampton. *Club*—Carlton.

KEY.

KEY, SIR KINGSMILL-GROVE, Bart., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester; *b.* 7 May, 1815; *s.* his father 15 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary-Sophia, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Hahn, Esq. of The Orchard, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1855) he has had issue,

I. JOHN-KINGSMILL (Rev.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1853.
I. Louisa-Marian, *m.* 2 April, 1872, to John-Annesley Browrigg, Esq., M.D., of Streatham, son of the late Robert Browrigg, Esq. of Norrismount, co. Wexford.
II. Charlotte-Mary. III Laura-Emma

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq. of Manchester, which lady *d.* 28 May, 1859; and 3rdly, 23 Sept. 1862, Mary-Anne, widow of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A., and 2nd dau. of the late James Kershaw, Esq., M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) has,

II. Kingsmill-James, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864.

Sir Kingsmill, *m.* 4thly, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane, widow of James Hill, Esq., of the Rookery, Streatham Common, and dau. of Thomas Addy, Esq. of Writtle, Essex.

Lineage.

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, 3rd son of Jonathan Key, surgeon, of Newport, by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. W. Millard, vicar of Great Ness, Shropshire, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1701; d. 1736, leaving, by Sarah his wife, a son,

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, and of Mount Grove, Hampstead, Middlesex, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of John Garrett, Esq. of Weston, by Elizabeth Tamer his wife, descended maternally from the ancient family of Hartshorne (which John Garrett was son of the Ven. Samuel Garrett, archdeacon of Salop), and had a son,

Digitized by Google

JOHN KEY, Esq. of Denmark Hill, co. Surrey, who *m.* Marian, dau. of Bluet Jones, Esq. of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, great-grandson of Sir Garret Smith, Bart. of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, and left, with other issue, a son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN KEY, Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1794; lord-mayor of the city of London in 1830 and 1831; created a Baronet 2 Aug. 1831. He was elected chamberlain of the city of London in 1853. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq. of Dorking and Denmark Hill, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1866) had issue,

i. KINGSMILL-GROVE, present bart.
ii. Thomas-Kelly, *b.* 10 June, 1819; *d.* in 1843.
i. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 18 June, 1839, to Edward Hilton, Esq. of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1857.
ii. Lucy-Wilson, *m.* 22 March, 1849, to George Parbury, Esq. of Caterham Manor, Surrey.
iii. Charlotte-Marian, *m.* 27 June, 1863, Rev. George-M. Gay, M.A., Ingham Rectory, near Bury St. Edmunds.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1858.

Creation—2 Aug. 1831. *Arms*—Per chevron, dovetail, erm. and gu., three keys, erect, the wards upwards, and to the sinister, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a hart, lodged, full-faced, ppr., charged on the body with three mullets, fesseways, sa. *Motto*—In Domino confido. *Seats*—Thornbury, Gloucester; Rookery, Streatham Common

KILCOURSIE, VISCOUNT, *see* CAVAN, EARL.

KILDARE, MARQUESS, *see* LEINSTER, DUKE.

KILLEEN, LORD, *see* FINGALL, EARL.

KILMAINE.

KILMAINE, BARON (Sir Francis-William Browne), of The Neale, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* 24 March, 1843; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 13 Jan. 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Alice-Emily, dau. of Colonel Deane-Shute, of Dorking, and niece of Major-Gen. Shute, C.B., M.P., and has issue,

JOHN-EDWARD-DEANE, *b.* 18 March, 1878.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, co. Mayo, whose will is upon record in Dublin, was father of

RICHARD BROWNE, Esq., captain of an independent company *temp.* ELIZABETH, and first high-sheriff of the co. of Mayo. This gentleman, who was killed while quelling an insurrection in his official capacity, was *s.* by his son,

JOSIAS BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, whose son,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 21 June, 1636. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, Knt. of Castle Macgarrett, co. Galway, and had (with seven daus.) three sons, viz., GEORGE, his successor; John, ancestor of the Marquesses of Sligo; and Dominick, of Breafield, now represented by Dominick-Andrew Browne, Esq. of Breaffy. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, who *m.* the only dau. of Sir Henry Bingham, Bart.; and dying 1698, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Juliana, 3rd dau. of Sir Patrick Bellew, Bart. of Barmeath),

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1737, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Dodwell, Esq. of Athlone, and had several sons, and a dau., Julia, *m.* to Edmund Burke, Esq. of Curry, co. Mayo. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart., and widow of Denis Daly, Esq. of Carownekelly, but by that lady had no issue. Sir John *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, eldest dau. of Denis Daly, Esq. of Rafford, and granddau. (maternally) of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he had five daus., namely, Margaret, *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to Captain Power; Anastasia, *m.* to Samuel Poer, Esq. of Belville Park; Letitia, *d.* young; and Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1790, to Charles Blake, Esq. of Merlin Park. He *d.* thus without male issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Nov. 1789, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship *m.* 23 April, 1764, Alice, 2nd dau. of James (Caulfeild) Viscount Charlemont, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, and had issue,

I. JAMES-CAULFEILD, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-col.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1770; *m.* 20 Sept. 1797, Anne, dau. of John White, Esq. of Jamaica and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1851) had issue,
  1 George, *d.* in 1832.
  2 William-Henry, *b.* June, 1809; *m.* 1st, in 1843, Mary-Matilda, dau. of J. Noad, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 15 Oct. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Margaretta Louisa, youngest dau. of John MacConliffe, Esq. of Elton House, co. Limerick.
  1 Anne-Margaret, *m.* in 1826, Neston-Joseph Fuller, Esq., who *d.* 16 July, 1872; she *d.* 24 March, 1876.
  2 Alicia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, to the Rev. J.-B. Brownlow
  3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1833, to the Hon. R.-H. Browne, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.
Col. John Browne *d.* 8 Feb. 1855.
III. George, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 12 Oct. 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Colston, of Filkins Hall, co. Oxford, by whom he left at his decease a son,
James Caulfeild, D.C.L., (Rev.), vicar of Dudley, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877), only dau. of John Mello, Esq. of Finch Lane and Denmark Hill, banker, and *d.* 11 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) had issue,
  1 William-James-Caulfeild, M.A. in holy orders, rector of Kiltisford, co. Somerset, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Jane-Catherine-Meade, youngest dau. of Thomas-Aubrey Gapper, Esq. of Touthill House, Wincanton, Somerset, and has issue, Aubrey-Caulfeild; James-Cecil-Caulfeild; Harold-John-Caulfeild; Edward-Hungerford-Caulfeild; Georgiana-Catherine; Isabel-Mary; Flora-Fanny-Maude; and Edith-Elizabeth.
  2 John-George-Cotton, in holy orders, vicar of St. James', Dudley, *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Louisa-Mary, only child of the late Morris Prior, Esq., of Clay Hall, and Baldock, Herts.
  3 Magens-James-Caulfeild, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1860, Sarah, only dau. of William Green, Esq.; *d.* at Gibraltar, 28 Dec. 1866.
  1 Isabella-Eliza-Catherine, *m.* 1852, to John-H. Houghton, Esq. of Dudley.
  2 Ellen, *m.* 4 July, 1850, to the Rev. George-Y. Osborne, M.A., vicar of Fleetwood, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1871.
  3 Emily-Jane, *m.* in 1851, to the Rev. Frank-Sands Bradshaw, D.C.L.
  4 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1859, to Frank West, Esq., who *d.* 5 March, 1860; 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, to Charles-Bruce Skinner, Esq., who *d.* 1863; and 3rdly, to Charles Thorne, Esq., paymaster, R.N.
  5 Fanny-Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to Rev. John Askew.
  6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1860, to Rev. William Stanley de Courcy Ireland, M.A., incumbent of Chalford, co. Gloucester.
  7 Ada-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Henry-Jephson Mells, Esq.
  8 Theresa-Caroline, *m.* Oct. 1867, to Rev. Kirkby Turner.
  9 Alice-Louisa-Nona, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, to C. Wigg, Esq.
i. Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 9 Nov. 1787, to John Longworth, Esq. of Cregan Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* in 1826.
ii. Maria-Sarah, *m.* 3 Jan. 1795, to the late Francis Longworth, Esq.
iii. Emily-Juliana, *m.* 3 Sept. 1795, to the late Rev. John Cromie, brother of Sir Michael Cromie, Bart.
iv. Letitia, *m.* 30 April, 1798, to Major-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B.; and *d.* in 1809.

This nobleman purchased Gaulston Park from the Earl of Belvidere, and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-CAULFEILD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1765. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1793, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1863) had issue,

i. JOHN-CAVENDISH, 3rd baron.
ii. Henry-Montague, in holy orders, M.A., Dean of Lismore, rector of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799; *m.* April, 1822, Catherine-Penelope, eldest dau. of Lodge-Evans, 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1858) has had issue,
  1 James-Manners-Frankfort, major-gen. in the army, late col. royal engineers, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour; and of the Medjidie 5th class. *b.* 24 April, 1823; *m.* in 1850, Mary, dau. of the late James Hunt, Esq., of Quebec, and has issue.
  2 Henry-George-Cavendish, vicar of Dungarvan, co. Waterford. *m.* Jan. 1856, Amelia, dau. of the late James Hunt, Esq., and has issue.

Digitized by Google

1 Emilia-Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Charles-Hugh Lindsay, M.P., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
2 Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June. 1862, to Gen. Arthur-Cavendish Bentinck, 2nd son of Lord W.-C.-A.-C. Bentinck, and by him (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1877), has issue (*see* PORTLAND, D.).

III. George-Augustus, major in the army, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1845, Anne-Hammond, relict of the late St. John Blacker, Esq.; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1853, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878, having had, George-Caulfeild-Prideaux, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858; and Cecil-Augustus-Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864

IV. Augustus-Caulfeild-James, capt. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned, 9 Aug. 1831.

V. Richard-Howe, an officer in the hussars; *b.* 1 Oct. 1811: *m.* 9 May, 1833, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Col. John Browne, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876) had issue, George-Richard, *b.* in 1834, major late 88th Connaught rangers, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 June, 1834, *m.* 13 June, 1857, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and has a son, *b.* 28 June, 1860; and Emily-Anna, *d.* 13 July, 1857.

VI. Frederick-Longworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *d.* at Pau, 6 Jan. 1864.

I. Sarah-Louisa, *m.* April, 1825, to Col. George Disbrowe, who *d.* 1876.

His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CAVENDISH, 3rd baron, a representative peer, *b.* 11 June, 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) had issue,

James-Lyon (lieut.-col.), *b.* 19 Nov. 1822; *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.
John-Howe-Montague, *b.* 14 March, 1828; capt. 80th foot; *d* 5 June, 1860.
Cavendish, capt. 7th R. W. Fusiliers; killed at Sebastopol, 22 March, 1855.
Isabella-Anne, *m.* 9 Sept 1844, to Miles-Thomas, Lord Beaumont, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1854.
Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1849, to Sir George-Samuel Abercromby, Bart., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1872.
Louisa-Katherine, *m.* 9 June, 1859, to Major Robert-Higginson Borrowes, grandson of Sir Kildare-Dixon Borrowes, Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1877.
Emily-Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1853, to Lord Lurgan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, M.P., recorder of London (by the late Elizabeth-Sophia his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge), and granddau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and by this lady had issue,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present baron.
Edward-Miles-David, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1844, and *d.* 27 July, 1878.
Arthur-Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1850.
Mary-Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1861, to Major George Bagot (*see ante* BAGOT B.), who *d.* 9 May, 1867; and 2ndly, at Paris, 30 April, 1868, to Thomas-Astell St Quintin, Esq., 10th hussars, eldest son of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq. of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire: she *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.
Julia-Sophia.
Gertrude-Eleanor-Wilhelmina, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.
Evelyne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, to Col. Sir Owen-Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 22 April, 1878.
Clementina, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.

He *d.* 13 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present LORD KILMAINE.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1636. Baron, 16 Nov. 1789.
Arms—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, between two double cotises, arg., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, arg., ducally crowned, plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Suivez raison.
Seats—Galston House, Killucan, Westmeath: and The Neale, Ballinrobe, Mayo. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KILMARNOCK, LORD, *see* ERROLL, EARL.

KILMOREY.

KILMOREY, EARL AND VISCOUNT OF (Francis-Jack Needham), and Viscount of Newry and Morne, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1867) has had issue,

I. Francis-Jack, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, late M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Anne-Amelia, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and had,

1 FRANCIS-CHARLES, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, M.P. for Newry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842.
2 Henry-Colville, late capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* 13 July, 1875, Bertha-Nesta, dau. of James-A. Maclean, Esq., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
3 Edward-Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.
1 Lucy-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, co. Derby.
2 Margaret, *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Hon. Algernon-Charles-Littleton, 2nd son of Lord Hatherton and has issue.
3 Mary.

His lordship *d.* 6 May 1851.

II. Robert, late major in the army, *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 11 May, 1874, Eleanor, widow of W.-Wallace Legge, Esq. of Malone, co. Antrim.

III. Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* Aug. 1840, Fanny-Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq of Brensdale, and has had issue,

1 Francis-Jack, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842.
2 Robert, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845, killed by a fall on board ship, 15 Aug. 1864.
3 Francis-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1847; *m.* 23 June, 1873, Grace, 2nd dau. of the late St. George-R. Gore, Esq. of Lyndhurst, Queensland.
4 Charles-Albert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850.
5 George-Arthur, *b.* 10 April 1853.
6 Edward, *b.* and *d.*, 10 May, 1856.
7 Alfred, *b* 1 Jan. 1858. 8 Albert, *b.* 11 March, 1861.
1 Selina, *m.* Nov. 1867, to Richard Crofton, Esq.
2 Frances. 3 Rose-Helen.
4 Ada-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1869, Mervin-Paget Crofton, Esq.
5 Florence-Maude, *m.* 24 March, 1875, to Robert Henry, Esq., M.D.

I. Jane-Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, to Rev. J.-F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1867, Martha, dau. of John Foster, Esq. of Lenham, Kent.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE NEDHAM, Lord of Staunton, co. Chester, living in 1102, was ancestor of

THOMAS NEDEHAM, of Nedeman, co. Derby, living in 1330, whose youngest son,

WILLIAM NEDEHAM, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Cravach of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT NEDEHAM, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Savage, K.G., of Clifton, co. Chester, and had, with other children,

THOMAS, his successor.
John (Sir), common-serjeant of London in 1449, M.P. for that city in the following year, and, in 1461, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NEEDHAM, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM NEEDHAM, of Cravach and Shavington, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT NEEDHAM, Knt., who purchased, in 1506, the estate of Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 20th, 27th, and 32nd years of HENRY VIII. He *d.* in 1556, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NEEDHAM, Esq of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NEEDHAM, Esq. of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of QUEEN ELIZABETH; and, in the same reign, had important commands during the war in Ireland. Mr. Needham, who was subsequently appointed vice-president of the council in the Marches of Wales, *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixhall, co Stafford, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Thomas, of Pool Park, Denbighshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bagenall, Knt. Marshal, and had with other issue, a son and heir, Sir Robert Nedham, Knt. of Pool Park, whose second son, GEORGE NEDHAM, Esq. of Jamaica, left by his first wife, Mary, dau. of William Byam, Esq. of Antigua, several children; the eldest son, Robert, was grandfather of William Nedham, Esq., of Morne Park, co. Down, M.P., who *d. s. p.* in 1806, having bequeathed his estates to Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; the third son,

Digitized by Google

William Nedham, was Speaker of the House of Assembly, and chief justice of Jamaica; his great-grandson, Major-General William Nedham, M.P., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1844, leaving by Marianne, his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Aaron-A. Baker, D.C.L., five sons and two daus., viz., 1 William-Robert, maj.-gen. R. Art., *b.* 1811, *m.* 1st, 1833, Emma, 2nd dau. of Thos.-H. Longden, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 1858, has had issue to survive youth, William-Francis-Longden, in holy orders, *b.* 9 June, 1838, *d.* 7 June, 1864; Henry-Watson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1848; Charles-Sewell, R.N., *b.* 23 Sept. 1849: Edward-Mark-Scudamore, *b.* 28 April, 1854; Eleanor-Emma; Emma-Bagenal; Lucy-Ellen; Blanche-Louisa-Maud; Alice-Marion; and Edith-Octavia. Major-Gen. William-Robert Nedham *m.* 2ndly, 1859, his cousin, Mary-Woodcock, dau. of John-Popham Baker, Esq., com. R.N., and has by her William-Robert de Nedham, *b.* 8 Sept. 1865, and two daus., Maud and Mary; 2 Henry, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1853, Alexandrina-Annie-Harriette, 3rd dau. of Capt. F.-N. Skinner, and has issue; 3 George-Frederic, *b.* 1821, *m.* Augusta, youngest dau. of John Deacon, Esq.: she *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1866; 4 Alfred-Gyllett, major in the Indian army, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Col. Earle, and 2ndly, Jessie-Rebecca, dau. of Major Kenneth Campbell, and has issue; 5 Charles, capt. in the army, *m.* 1853, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. F.-N. Skinner, and widow of Helenus Young, Esq., and has issue: 1 Lucinda-Marianne, *m.* to Henry Sewell, Esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1844; and 2 Eleanor-Pryor, *d. unm.*

Robert Needham, of Shenton, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Needham, of Shenton, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 April, 1625, as *Viscount of Kilmorey, co. Clare.* His lordship *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dutton, Esq. of Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, by whom he had several children. His lordship *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 3rd viscount, who *d.* without issue in 1657, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

Charles, 4th viscount, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir William Drury, of Besthorp, in Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 5th viscount, who *d.* 1668, and was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 6th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances,* dau. and heir of Francis-Leveson Fowler, Esq. of Harnage Grange, co. Salop, by whom he had an only son,

Robert, 7th viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Offley, Esq. of Crewe, co. Chester, by whom he had four sons (three of whom, Robert, Thomas, and John, became successive viscounts) and four daus. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 8th viscount, who *d.* in boyhood in 1716, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Thomas, 9th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1730, Lady Mary Shirley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 10th viscount, *b.* Jan. 1710; a col. in the army; who *m.* in 1738, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq. of Newton, co. Chester, and relict of Peter Shakerley, Esq., by whom he had three sons, viz.,

Thomas, who *d. unm.* 19 April, 1773.
Robert, his successor.
Francis, successor to his brother Robert.

He *d.* 27 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Robert, 11th viscount. This nobleman, who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1746, *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart., and sister of Lord Combermere, but having no issue, the viscounty, at his lordship's decease, in 1818 devolved upon his only brother,

Francis-Jack, 12th viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1748, who was created, 5 Feb. 1822, *Viscount of Newry and Morne, co. Down,* and Earl of Kilmorey. His lordship *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex, and by that lady, who *d.* Oct. 1816, had issue,

Francis-Jack, his successor.
Francis-Henry-William, lieut.-col. gren.-guards; *b.* 1799; *d.* 24 March, 1868.
Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 June, 1816, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Cockayne Cust, and *d.* his widow, 29 May, 1866.
Amelia, *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1825, to Gen George-Powell Higginson, col. 94th regt., who *d.* at Cannes, 19 April, 1866.
Selina, *m.* 5 July, 1817, to the Hon. Orlando Bridgeman (who *d.* 1827), son of Orlando, 1st Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1876.
Georgiana.
Alicia-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1836, to Samuel-Ellis Bristowe, Esq. of Beesthorpe, Notts.

* She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Mary, 1690, Theophilus Hastings 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de Ligondes, of the House of Auvergne, a colonel in the French service: and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723.

Mabella-Josephine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, to the Hon. John-Henry Knox (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly.

The earl, who attained the rank of general in the army, and was colonel of the 86th foot, *d.* 21 Nov. 1832. He was *s.* by his elder son, Francis-Jack, now Earl of Kilmorey.

Creations—Viscount, 18 April, 1625. Earl, &c., 5 Feb. 1822. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., between two bucks' heads, caboshed, sa. *Crest*—A demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam.

Seats—Shavington Hall, Market Drayton, Salop; Morne Park, Rostrevor, co. Down. *Town House*—Gordon House, Isleworth, S.W.

KILWORTH, Lord, *see* Mountcashell, Earl.

KIMBERLEY.

Kimberley, Earl of (Sir John Wodehouse, P.C.), of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, Baron Wodehouse, also of Kimberley, and a baronet; high steward of Norwich cathedral; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826; *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd baron, 29 May, 1846; *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitzgibbon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd and last Earl of Clare, and has had issue,

I. John, *Lord Wodehouse, b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 June, 1875, Isabella-Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry-J. Stracey, Bart.
II. Alfred, *b.* 9 Nov. 1856; *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
III. Armine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1860.
I. Alice, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Hussey Packe, Esq., only son of Lieut.-Col. Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Leicestershire, and has issue.
II. Constance.

His lordship has been Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, which latter post he held till 29 May, 1858; he was again Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, from 19 June, 1859, to 14 Aug. 1861. He was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1864, and retired from the viceroyalty, 19 July, 1866; he was appointed Lord Privy Seal in 1868, and Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1870 to 1874. His lordship, whose administration of the government of Ireland was most able and efficient during a very critical period, was raised to the Earldom of Kimberley, by letters patent dated 1 June, 1866.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honour of knighthood from Henry I.; and another, John Wodehouse, said to have distinguished himself in 1415, at the celebrated battle of Agincourt, and to have obtained as a reward for his valour, from Henry V., the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his descendants. This John de Wodehouse, who was eldest son and heir of Sir John Wodehouse, Knt., by Margaret, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Fastolf, Knt., of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, was gentleman of the privy chamber to King Henry IV., and esquire of the body to King Henry V. In 1414, he was admitted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer for life, and was four times elected M.P. for Norfolk. By Alice Furneaux, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1430, a son,

Henry Wodehouse, of Bocking Ash, co. Suffolk, and of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, to whom King Henry V. stood sponsor. He *d.* the year after his father, and was *s.* by his brother,

Digitized by Google

JOHN WODEHOUSE, Esq. of Kimberley, who was fined for refusing the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Geddinge, Esq. of Icklingham, co. Norfolk, and relict 1st, of Henry Pooley, Esq., and 2ndly, of John Aleyne, a baron of the exchequer; and *d.* in 1465, leaving a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, knighted at Grafton Field, near Tewkesbury, father, by Jane, his wife, dau. and heir of Edmund Swathyng, of a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, created a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur. He *m.* 1st, a lady of Picardy, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, knighted by EDWARD VI. in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, Knt.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Drury, Esq. of Besthorpe. By the latter he had one dau. Ursula, *m.* to the eldest son of Sir Thomas Cotton; and by the former four sons and four daus: the sons were,

I. THOMAS, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shelton, Knt., and by her (who as widow was given the dignity of a knight's wife) left with other issue a son, ROGER, successor to his grandfather.
II. William (Sir), the valiant Vice-Admiral of England.
III. George. IV. John.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, M.P. for Aldborough, who received knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH, at Sir Edward Clere's house, at Blickling, in Norfolk, in 1578, and was himself honoured with a royal visit from Her Majesty at Kimberley in the same year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Corbet, Esq. of Sprowston, in Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Kemp, Esq.) left a son and successor,

I. SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, M.P., knighted by the Earl of Essex for his valour at the capture of Cadiz, and created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* in 1582, Grizell, dau. of William Yelverton, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. of Hunstanton, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, member, in 1639 and 1640, in the Long Parliament, who *m.* Blanch, dau. of John, Baron of Hunsdon, sister of Henry, Earl of Dover, and great granddau. of William Carey, Esquire of the body to HENRY VIII. by Lady Mary Boleyn, his wife, sister of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. Sir Thomas Wodehouse had, by Blanche, two sons and four daus., viz.,

I. PHILIP, his heir. II. John, *d.* young.
I. Mercy, *d.* young.
II. Mary, *m.* to Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton.
III. Jane, *m.* to Sir Hugh Windham, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for Thetford in the Restoration Parliament, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Connington, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, and had,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, knighted by CHARLES II. in 1666; who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Crewe, and 3rdly, Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington) left at his decease, *v. p.* in 1671, a son and dau., viz.,
JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton.
II. Edmond, of East Lexham, in Norfolk, who *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, and relict of William Guybon, Esq by whom he had, with two sons, who *d.* issueless, two daus.
1 Lucy, *m.* to Lewis Monnoux, Esq. of Sandy.
2 Mercy, *d. s. p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Anguish, Esq., but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1727.
III. John, of Feltwell, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley, and relict of William Samwell, Esq., by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth.
I. Blanch, *m.* to Sir Jacob Astley, Bart. of Melton.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Savage, Esq. of Elmley Castle.

Sir Philip *d.* at Kimberley in 1681, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1669. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Lempster: and dying in 1754, left issue to survive him, a dau. Sophia, *m.* to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. and a son,

V. SIR ARMINE, M.P. for Norfolk, *b.* in 1714; who *m.* in 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, 6th baronet of that ancient family, by whom (who *d.* 1759) he left issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON WODEHOUSE.
II. Philip, A.M., in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich, *b.* in 1745; *m.* in 1775, Apollonia, dau. and co-heiress of John Nourse, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford; and *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1817) issue,

1 Philip, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, col. in the army; *m.* 13 June, 1832, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Lea, Esq.; *d.* 15 Dec. 1846, leaving issue,
Philip-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1836, rector of Bratton Fleming, Devon, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Constance-Helen, 3rd dau. of the late Wade Browne, Esq. of Monkton Farley, Wilts, which lady *d.* 23 Feb. 1877.
Charles, *b.* 8 May, 1838, Bombay staff corps, *m.* Dec. 1862, Jemima, dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and by her has, Frederic-William, *b.* 7 April, 1867; Ernest-Charles-Forbes, *b.* 5 Aug. 1871, and a dau., Amabel-Lucy.
Frederick-Armine, *b.* 1 July, 1842, vicar of St. Matthias, Nottingham.
William-George, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843.
Henry-Ernest, colonial civil service, *b.* 14 July, 1845; *m.* 3 Feb. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. J.-Bathurst Deane, M.A., rector of the united parishes of St. Martin's, Outwich, and Great St. Helen's, London.
Albert-Philip, capt. 27th foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846.
Lydia-Josephine.
Lucy-Apollonia, *m.* 18 June, 1867, to the Rev. E.-Whitmore Isaac.
Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Bromley-Cocks, eldest son of the late Rev. Somers Cocks, of Leigh rectory, Worcester.

2 Charles-Nourse, in holy orders, archdeacon of Norwich; *b.* 8 Sept. 1790; *m.* 19 Dec. 1821, Dulcibella-Jane Hay, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, and *d.* March, 1870, having had,
Charles, *b.* 31 Dec., 1822; *m.* 8 Nov. 1856, Maria, dau. of Matthew Potts, Esq. of Carrhill, Northumberland, and has issue, two sons, Armine, *b.* 7 May, 1860, Charles-Hay, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865, and four daus., Jane, Alice-Mary, Isabel, and Lucy.
James-Hay, *b.* 23 April, 1824; British consul-general at the Sandwich Islands; *m.* 19 Jan. 1861, Annette-Fanny, youngest dau. of William Massey, Esq. of Watton, Norfolk, and by her has James-Hay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861; Guy-Armine, *b.* 8 June, 1863; and Annette-Maud.
Herbert, *b.* 29 July, 1827; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of George Wood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1866) has issue.
William-Hay, *b.* 1 April, 1830.
Isabella-Jane, *m.* Oct. 1845, the Rev. Arthur-Wilson Upcher, son of Abbot Upcher, Esq. of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, by Charlotte his wife, eldest dau. of the late Lord Berners.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *d.* 1 Aug. 1866.
Emily-Jane, *m.* 29 May, 1856, William-John Legh, Esq., of Lyme Park, late M.P. for South Lancashire.
Alice-Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1854, to the Rev. Robert-Wilson Pearse.

1 Letitia, *m.* to George-Boulton Mainwaring, Esq., *d.* 1864. 2 Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1861.
3 Lucy, *m.* 1809, Edmond Wodehouse, Esq.; and *d.* 1829.
4 Apollonia, *d.* 10 April, 1856.

III. Thomas, *b.* in 1747; barrister-at-law; *m.* 1782, Sarah, dau. of the late Pryce Campbell, Esq. of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, and sister of John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and had issue,

1 Edmond, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P., *b.* 26 June, 1784, *m.* in 1809, Lucy, dau. of his uncle, the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1829) had issue,
Philip-Edmond (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.S.I., late Governor of British Guiana, appointed 28 Oct. 1861, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and her Majesty's commissioner for settling the affairs of the eastern frontier of that colony, now Governor of Bombay; *b.* 26 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of F.-J. Templer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Cape Town, 6 Oct. 1866) had an only child,
Edmond-Robert, *b.* 3 June, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Adelaide-Harriett-Sophy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Bagot, rector of Castle Rising (*see* BAGOT, B.).
Edmond, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818, col. 24th regiment; *m.* Louisa-Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. R.-D. Hallifax, 75th regt.
Armine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1859
Charles-John, *b* 1 March 1821, *d.* 29 April, 1840
Campbell, *b.* in 1826; in holy orders, rector of Alderford, Norfolk, *m.* 3 June, 1851, Marianne Lloyd, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Lloyd, D.D., bishop of Oxford, and *d.* 8 March, 1868.
Sarah, *d.* 1826. Frances, *d.* 1830.
Apollonia-Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1833, to Hastings Elwin, Esq.
Lucy, *m.* 8 July, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. Hervey Hopwood, grenadier-guards, son of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by his wife the Hon. Cecilia Byng, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington.

2 Thomas, in holy orders, canon of Wells, and rector of Norton, Kent; *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* Anne, dau. of Walker King, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and *d.* 22 March, 1840, having had issue, Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 1818; Walker, in holy orders, *b.* 1819; James, in holy orders, *b.* 1829, *d.*

Digitized by Google

1866; Francis-Arthur, *b* 1831; Armine, *b* 1832, *d*. 1838; George-Carleton, *b*. 1834, *d*. an infant; Edmond-Henry, *b*. 1837, *m*. 1864, Louisa-Clara, 4th dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse; Octavius, *b*. 1838, *d*. an infant; Sarah-Frances, *m*. 1850, William-S. Dawson, Esq.; Anne, *m*. 1852, the Rev. James-Carleton King; Mary-Dulcibella, *d unm*.; Blanch, *d*. 185 ; Agnes, *m*. 1865, G.-S. Williams, Esq., Ceylon civil service; Elizabeth-Grace, *d*. an infant.

3 Nicholas, lieut.-gen., col. of the 3rd foot; *b*. in 1790; *d*. 11 Dec. 1857.

4 Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Dulverton and Worle, *b*. 2 Nov. 1802; *m*. in 1829, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Capel, and has had issue, Francis-William, *b*. 1839, *d*. 1849; Capel, lieut. R.N., *b*. 25 Jan 1841; Georgina-Sarah, *m*. 26 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Charles-William Fox, of The Grange, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucestershire; Alice-Jane, *m*. 12 Oct. 1865, to Bevil Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); Ellen; Louisa-Clara, *m*. 26 May, 1864, to Edmond-Henry Wodehouse, Esq.; and Fanny.

5 Francis, lieut. R.N.; *d*. in 1835. 1 Mary, *d. unm*. 1798.
2 Sarah, *d. unm*. 1802. 3 Blanche, *d. unm*.
4 Rachel, *d*. young, 1798.
5 Susan, *m*. in 1822, to Thomas-John Dashwood, Esq., and *d*. 1834.
6 Isabel, *d. unm*. 1854. 7 Letitia, *d*. young, 1802.
8 Ellen, *d. unm*. 1839. 9 Hester, *d. unm*. 1820.

Sir Armine, who represented the county of Norfolk in five parliaments, and was colonel of the East Norfolk militia, *d*. in May, 1777: his eldest son and successor,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b*. in 1741, was elevated to the peerage as BARON WODEHOUSE, *of Kimberley, in the co. of Norfolk*, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m*. in 1769, Sophia, only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset, and niece of John, last Lord Berkeley, of Stratton (a barony which expired in 1773), and by her (who *d*. in 1825) had,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Philip, vice-admiral of the White; *b*. 16 July, 1773; *m*. 7 May, 1814, Mary-Hay, dau. of Charles Cameron, Esq., late governor of the Bahama Isles, by Lady Margaret Hay, his wife, dau. of William, 13th Earl of Erroll; and *d*. 21 Jan. 1838, having had issue,

1 Edwin, *b* 17 April, 1817; col. in the army, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, lieut.-col. R.A.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour; *m*. 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only dau. of the late Capt. John Street, and *d*. suddenly, 6 Oct. 1870, having had issue, Edwin-Frederick, *b*. 20 Feb. 1851; Catherine-Mary-Philippa, *m*. 27 June, 1877, to James Bruce, Esq., comm. R.N., youngest son of Sir Henry Bruce, Bart.; and Alice-Katharine, *m*. 9 Dec. 1875, to James-M.-Carr Lloyd, only son of Col. Carr Lloyd, of Lancing Manor, Sussex.

2 Constantine-Griffith, *b*. 21 March, 1827; in holy orders; *m*. 7 April, 1858, Fanny-Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward-H. Sawbridge, rector of Thelnetham, Suffolk.

3 Philip-Cameron, chaplain at Hampton Court Palace; *b*. 22 Jan. 1837; *m*. 12 April, 1866, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward-H. Sawbridge, of East Haddon Hall, co. Northampton.

1 Margaret, *d*. 31 Dec. 1878.
2 Agnes, *d*. in 1838.
3 Jane, *d*. in 1840.
4 Eleanor-Mary, *d*. 29 Jan. 1876.

III. Armine, in holy orders; *b* in 1776; *m*. 23 Dec. 1815, Amelia, 3rd dau. of the late Sir T.-Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and *d. s. p*. 9 April, 1853; she *d*. 24 Nov. 1874.

IV. William, in holy orders, M.A.; *b*. 4 Aug. 1782; *m*. 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole his wife, dau. of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d*. 3 April, 1870, having by her (who *d*. 29 Nov. 1865) had issue,

1 William-Thomas, *b*. 4 May, 1809; an officer in the army, *d*. at Boulogne, 27 Nov. 1859.

2 George, rear-adm. R.N.; *b*. 8 July, 1810; *m*. 20 June, 1848, Eleanor-Charlotte, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., by the Lady Emily Percy his wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and has Josceline-Heneage, *b*. 17 July, 1852; Mortimer-Keppel, R.N., *b*. 9 Oct. 1854; and Evelyn-Georgiana-Susan.

3 Frederick, capt. R.A.; *b*. 14 Aug. 1811; *d*. in 1853.

4 Arthur, *b*. 17 Jan. 1813.

5 Algernon, M.A., rector of Easton, Hampshire, *b*. 13 May, 1814; *m*. 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor Ashburnham, 6th dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., by Lady Charlotte Percy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and has, William-Wentworth, rector of Distington, Cumberland, *b*. 13 March, 1846, *m*. 26 June, 1878, Helen-Maude, only child of Arthur Brooke, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; Hugh, lieut. 27th foot, *b*. 15 Dec. 1847; Algernon-Percy, *b*. 27 March, 1850; Francis-John and Thomas-Frederick (twins), *b*. 1855; and Mary-Elizabeth.

1 Isabella-Mary-Katherine.
2 Elizabeth-Louisa, *d*. at Gersau, Lake of Lucerne, 24 Aug. 1870.
3 Rachel-Horatia.

I. Sophia, *d. unm*. 22 June, 1852.

II. Letitia, *m*. 1st, to Sir Thomas-Maynard Heslirige, Bart.; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, to F. Fielding, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d*. 3 March, 1864.

His lordship *d*. 29 May, 1834, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; *b*. 11 Jan. 1771; who *m*. 17 Nov 1796, Charlotte-Laura, only dau. and heiress of John Norris, Esq. of Witton Park and Witchingham, co. Norfolk, by Charlotte, his wife, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Townshend, dean of Norwich, and niece of the 3rd Viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d*. in June, 1845) had,

I. HENRY, *b*. in 1799; *m*. in 1825, Anne, only dau. of Theophilus-Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, in Norfolk; and *d*. 29 April, 1834, having had issue,

1 JOHN, present Earl of Kimberley.

2 Henry (posthumous), *b*. 27 May, 1834; raised to the precedency of a baron's son, 1847; *m*. 25 June, 1872, Minnie, dau. of J.-P. King, Esq. of Sand Hills, Georgia, U.S., and *d*. 20 Aug. 1873.

1 Laura, *d*. 8 Feb. 1835. 2 Annette, *d*. 20 Dec. 1833.

II. Edward, Adm. R.N., *b*. 5 June, 1802; *m*. in 1838, Diana, only dau. of the late Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of THORNTON. He *d*. 17 March, 1874, leaving issue, Albert, capt. R.A., *b*. in 1840, *m*. 1 July, 1874, Elizabeth-Katherine, dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe Cecilia, *m*. 24 July, 1879, to Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, eldest son of Baron von Liliencron, of Schleswig-Holstein; Anne-Elizabeth-Laurie; and Mary-Diana, *m*. 4 April, 1878, to Charles-Conway Thornton, Esq.

III. Berkeley, C.M.G., major in the army, and colonel of the East Norfolk militia, H.M. Consul at Dunkirk, *b*. 14 May, 1806; *m*. 5 June, 1837, Fanny, only dau. of Alex. Holmes, Esq. of Curragh, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d*. 2 April, 1871) had issue, Armine, late lieut. R.N., *b*. in 1840; Killegrew, *b*. in 1843; Laura, who *d*. July, 1855; and Clarence. Col. Wodehouse, *d*. 13 Sept. 1877.

IV. Bertram, a military officer; *b*. 30 April, 1813; *d*. 11 Oct. 1856.

V. Alfred, *b*. 10 June, 1814; in holy orders; *m*. 21 April, 1840, Emma-Hamilla, 2nd dau. of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgcumbe his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and *d*. Sept. 1848, having by her (who *d*. 5 April, 1852) had issue, Hobart; Reginald, *d*. 25 Aug. 1861; Charles; Henry; Hamilla-Caroline, *m*. 8 Nov. 1876, to Edward Taylor, Esq., British vice-consul at Dunkerque; Ernestine-Emma, *m*. 17 May, 1866, to John Marshall, Esq., 2nd son of H.-C. Marshall, Esq. of Westwood Hall, Leeds; and Laura-Sophia.

1. Sophia-Laura, *m*. in 1825, to Ralkes Currie, Esq., M.P., and *d*. 17 Feb. 1869.

1. Charlotte-Laura, *m*. 5 Jan. 1847, to the Rev. Richard-Phayre, rector of Raynham and Raikham, near Norwich, and *d*. 9 March, 1878.

III. Harriet-Laura, *m*. 7 Aug. 1834, to John-David Chambers, Esq., barrister-at-law.

IV. Caroline-Laura, *m*. 30 April, 1836, to J. Thwaites, Esq., and *d*. 1 July, 1856.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of the county, and vice-admiral of the coast of Norfolk, colonel of the East Norfolk militia, high-steward of Norwich Cathedral, *d*. 29 May, 1846, and was *s*. by his grandson, JOHN, 3rd BARON WODEHOUSE, now EARL OF KIMBERLEY.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 1 June, 1866.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, guttée de sang, between three cinquefoils, erm., quartering FASTOLF of Kimberley; ARMINE of Osgodby; BACON of Garboldisham; BERKELEY of Stratton; &c. &c. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped and erect, vested, arg and grasping a club, in bend sinister, or, over the crest the motto "Frappe fort." *Supporters*—Two wild men, ppr., wreathed about the loins, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a club raised in the attitude of striking, sa. *Mottoes*—Agincourt. *Over the crest*—Frappe fort.

Seat—Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk. *Town House*—35, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum.

KING.

KING, SIR RICHARD-DUCKWORTH, of Bellevue, co. Kent; capt. in the army; *b*. 12 Sept. 1804; *s*. his father as 3rd baronet, 4 Aug. 1834; *m*. in 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, Esq., by which lady (who *d*. 20 March, 1837) he had a dau., who *d*. 26 March, 1837.

Bankrupt

Digitized by Google

Lineage.

I. Richard King, son of Curtis King, Esq. of the royal navy, having embraced the profession of his father, attained, by a series of gallant achievements, particularly in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward Hughes, during the memorable conflicts between that officer and the French admiral, De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1791, Sir Richard was made rear-admiral of the Red, created a baronet 18 July, 1792, and having passed through the different gradations of promotion, attained, in 1799, the rank of admiral of the White. Sir Richard *m.* Susannah-Margaretta, dau. of William Coker, Esq. of Maypowder, co. Dorset, by whom he had,

Richard, his heir.
Henrietta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Barnett.
Louisa, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, K.C.B.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Richard, G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red; *b.* 28 Nov. 1774; *m.* in 1803, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of Admiral Sir John-Thomas Duckworth, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had,

i. Richard-Duckworth, present baronet.
ii. George-St. Vincent (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., officer of the Legion of Honor, and 3rd class Medjidie; *b.* 15 July, 1809; *m* 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline-Mary Dawson-Damer, sister of the Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1851) has had, Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1849, *d.* 9 Aug. 1849; Dudley-Gordon-Alan, A.D.C. on the staff of his Grace the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; and Anne Louisa-Caroline.
iii. Henry-Robert-Cornwallis, lieut.-col. Madras cavalry, *b.* in 1812, *m.* Evilena-Maria-Augusta, dau. of Charles Searle, Esq., M.D., and has Richard-Duckworth, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1840, *m.* 16 Oct 1873, Julia-Metcalfe, youngest dau. of the late S.-H. Egginton, Esq. of North Ferriby, Yorkshire; Maria-Evilena-Sarah; and other issue.
iv. John-Thomas-Duncan, R.N., *b.* in 1815; *d.* Jan. 1850.
i. Anne-Maria, *m.* 1833, to the late Sir James-S. Lake, Bart. and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Maria-Susanna, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1871) he had,

i. Charles-Cotton, *b.* 1824; *d.* 4 March. 1846.
ii. John-Hynde, col., major gren.-guards, C.B., *b.* in 1826; *d.* 9 July, 1870.
iii. Rowley-Fludyer, *b.* 1828, *d.* 14 Sept. 1866.
iv. William-Affleck, major 17th foot, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charlotte, dau. of A.-C. Webster, Esq., and granddau. of the late Hon. Chief Justice Bowen.
i. Maria-Philadelphia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, to the Right Rev. Dr. Hills, bishop of Columbia.
ii. Fanny-Rowley, *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, to William-Charles Smith, Esq. of Shortgrove.
iii. Elizabeth-Anne.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Aug. 1834, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—18 July, 1792. *Arms*—Sa., a lion, rampant, ermine, between three crosses-patée-fitchée, or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, sa., grasping a cross-patée, as in the arms. *Motto*—Jamais sans espérance. *Town House*—2, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair. *Club*—Arthur's; Turf.

KING, Bart., *see* Dashwood, Bart.

KING.

King, Sir Gilbert, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1812; *s.* his father, the late Sir Robert King, as 3rd baronet, in 1825; *m.* 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wicklow, by his wife, Mary, sister of Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue,

i. Gilbert, M.A., *b.* 1846 ii. Josias-Rowley, *b.* 1848.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, to Guy Lloyd, Esq., D.L. of Croghan, co. Roscommon.
ii. Rosamond-Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, to Rev. William Daunt, Rector of Kinsale.

Lineage.

This family was founded in Ireland by an eminent prelate of whom Ware, in his *History of Ireland*, speaks in the highest terms.

The Right Rev. Edward King, *b.* 1575, a native of Huntingdonshire, and D.D. in the university of Dublin, 1595, was consecrated Bishop of Elphin in 1611. He had a family of eighteen children, and yet, having found his bishopric the poorest, he left it the richest in all Ireland. He recovered its ancient possessions, which had been alienated by his predecessor; and that income which he found reduced to 200 marks, he left worth 1500*l.* a-year. Having thus reclaimed the possessions of his bishopric, and permanently augmented its revenues, his lordship voluntarily resigned the "quarta pars episcopalis" which his predecessors had enjoyed. For these and other praiseworthy actions, the lord-lieutenant (Strafford) mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to his patronymic, calls him "a truly *royal* bishop." His lordship was twice married. His 1st wife was Anne, dau. of — Coxsed, Esq., by whom he had eight sons and six daus. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Nathaniel Sampson, Esq. of Leicestershire, whose father, Thomas Sampson, was a distinguished preacher, prebendary of St. Paul's, &c., and whose mother was niece of Bishop Latimer. By his 2nd wife, who survived him, his lordship had issue two sons and two daus. His lordship adorned the bishopric of Elphin for twenty-seven years and three months, and dying 8 March, 1638, aged 63, was buried in his own cathedral, where his monument still remains. His will was nuncupative, was attested by the chancellor of his diocese, and proved on the 16th of March, 1639. His eldest son,

James King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1610, held the rank of captain in the army, and filled the office of high-sheriff of Roscommon in 1673. He *m.* before the year 1634, Judith, dau. of — Rawson, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had issue, Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1640, disinherited by his father; four sons who *d. s. p.*; and Gilbert, of whom hereafter, as heir of his father. Of the daus., Anne, *m.* Jasper Maguire, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* in March, 1662, to Captain Charles Dod, of Cnookbawn, co. Sligo, the 2nd son of Charles Dod, Esq. of Cloverley, Salop, ancestor of J.-Whitehall Dod, Esq. of Cloverley, and Charles-Roger Dod of London (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and Martha, *m.* 1677, the Rev. Coote Ormsby, chaplain to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland. Captain James King *d.* in 1687. The family estates devolved upon his son,

Gilbert King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 15 June, 1658, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, Esq. of Dungar (now French Park), co. Roscommon, who *m.* the dau. of John King, Esq. of Boyle. Mr. King had issue,

John, of whom hereafter.
Oliver, in holy orders, appointed rector and vicar of Aunaduffe, in the diocese of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1 Feb. 1714.
Gilbert, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John French, Esq. of French Park.
Judith, *m.* in 1730, to John French, Esq. of High Lake, co. Roscommon, and having outlived him, she remarried the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitchurch, Salop.

Mr. King *d.* about 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for Jamestown. He *m.* 1st, in 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shaw, Esq. of Newford, co. Galway; 2ndly, 24 June, 1721, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Simon Digby, lord bishop of Elphin. He *d.* before October, 1737, having had issue by his 1st wife,

Gilbert King, his eldest son, of whom hereafter, and three daus. John.
Jane, only dau.; *m.* 1st, Arthur Acheson, whom she survived; and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1762, Abraham Creighton, 1st Baron Erne.

Mr. King was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gilbert King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P for the borough of Jamestown. He was appointed captain of the 5th or royal Irish regiment of dragoons, 16 May, 1766, and filled the office of sheriff of Leitrim in 1767. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Parke, of Dunally. They had issue,

i. Gilbert, created a Baronet, of whom hereafter.
ii. John, in holy orders, archdeacon of Killala; living in 1815; *d. unm.* before 1818.
iii. Robert, who *d.* before 1815, having *m.* Grace, dau. of Richard Rose, Esq. whose father was a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. They had issue,
  1 Robert, 2nd baronet, of whom hereafter.
  1 Annabella, *m.* to Edward Piers, Esq., a descendant of Triesternagh family, by whom she had Robert King-Piers, who *m.* the dau. of the Right Hon. John Richards, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.
  2 Caroline, *m.* G. Rowe, Esq. of Farmley, Queen's Co.
  3 Maria, *m.* Edward Benson, Esq.
  4 Margaret, *m.* Rev. Charles Mulloy, youngest son of Tobias Mulloy, Esq. of Hughstown.
iv. James, *m.* 20 May, 1783, Lady Elizabeth Creighton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Erne. Lady Elizabeth King *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, leaving issue, by Mr. James King (who *d.* 23 March, 1833), two sons and one dau. viz.,
  1 Gilbert, in holy orders, rector of Langfield, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Madden, of Maddenton, now Hilton, co Monaghan; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of — Audouin, Esq. of Wicklow. By his 1st wife he had issue, two sons, James and John; and five daus., of whom Charlotte *m.* 3 Dec. 1838, the Hon. and

Digitized by Google

Rev. Francis-Nathaniel Clements, 3rd son of the Earl of Leitrim, and rector of Tartaraghan.

2 John, a capt. of dragoons; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Ponsonby Tottenham, Esq., and had, James, Arabella, Emma, and Matilda.

1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* before 1820. 2 Catherine.

I. Isabella, *m.* Robert Tighe, of Southill, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. TIGHE, *of Mitchelstown*).

Mr. King, at his decease, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR GILBERT KING, Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon. This gentleman was raised to the dignity of a Baronet, by letters-patent, 21 July, 1815, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, in the order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, the dau. of his uncle, John King, Esq. of Ballylin, King's Co. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1818, and having had no issue, the baronetcy passed, under the special limitation in the patent of creation, to the eldest son of his deceased brother, Robert,

II. SIR ROBERT KING, 2nd Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, Esq. of Ballycross, co. Wexford, by whom he had issue,

I. GILBERT, the present baronet.

II. Robert, *b.* May, 1813, rector of Kilmore, Drumsna; *m.* in 1838, Jane, dau. of Matthew Nesbitt, Esq. of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and widow of Edward Simpson, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Arabella, dau. of John Watkins, Esq.

III. Ebenezer, in holy orders, *d.* in 1851.

IV. William, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.

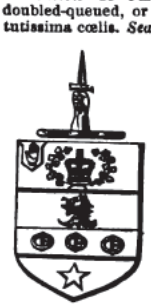
V. George, *b.* 1820. VI. James, *b.* 1823.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1833, to the Rev. William-Killock Tatam, B.D., who *d.* 29 May, 1854, and has issue, William; George; Anna-Maria-Jane; and Catharine-King.

II. Jane. III. Grace, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1875.

Sir Robert *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—21 July, 1815. *Arms*—Sa., a lion, rampant, doubled-queued, or *Crest*—A scallop-shell, gu. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis. *Seat*—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. Roscommon.



KING.

KING, SIR CHARLES-SIMEON, Bart. of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 8 Dec. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 25 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

JAMES KING, Esq. of Corrard and Gola, co. Fermanagh, living 1674 (whose kinsman, the Most Rev. William King, D.D., an eminent divine and statesman, was Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 8 May, 1729), *m.* Nicholis Johnston, and had issue, with daus. (of whom Sarah, *m.* Alderman Somerville, of Dublin, ancestor of Lord Athlumney), I. James, *d. s. p.* March, 1727; II. Robert, of Lissen Hall, Swords, M.P. for Lifford, *m.* Marion, sister of George Hamill, Esq. of Dublin, he *d.* 1711; she *d.* 1731, having had two daus. his co-heirs, Anne (*d. v. p.*), *m.* 1700, to Robert Ross, Esq., of Rosstrevor, co. Down, and Mary, *m.* 1713, to William Smyth, Esq., of Drumcree, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1733; III. JOHN, of Gola; IV. William; V. Charles, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Galbraith, Esq. of Blessingburn, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 1714, leaving an eldest son Robert, of Drewstown, co. Meath, who *d.* 1760, leaving by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas King of Swords, daus. only; Catharine, the elder, *m.* Sir James Nugent, 1st bart. of Donore, (*see that dignity*); and Margaret, the second co-heiress, *m.* Barry, 1st Earl of Farnham (*see that title*); VI. Thomas, prebendary of Swords, *b.* 1663; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Bernard, Esq. of Drumin, co. Louth, and widow of the Rev. John Archdall, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1709, leaving issue; VII. Cromwell; VIII. David, high sheriff of Dublin, 1717, *d.* 1737, *m.* 1696, Miss Anne Weir (*d.* 1754). The 3rd son,

JOHN KING, Esq. of Gola, *m.* and had issue,

I. James, of Gola, *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. William Gore, dean of Down, 2nd son of Sir William Gore, Bart. P.C. to King CHARLES II., and *d.* in 1755, leaving issue,

1 James, of Gola, capt. 20th regt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue, James, E.I.C.S., Bengal, who *d. unm.* 1826; Jane, *m.* Rev. Joseph-Story Noble (*d.* 1832), of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan, and had a dau., Elizabeth; and Elizabeth.

2 William, capt. 58th regt.

1 Hannah-Honora, *m.* 1764, Edward Sneyd, Esq. of Dublin, M.P. for Carrick, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1781, and had issue.

II. CHARLES, of whom we treat.

III. Robert, of Derrybruak, co. Fermanagh, living 1736.

The second son,

CHARLES KING, Esq. of Dublin and Corrard, Fermanagh, *m.* 23 Sept. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Cottingham, of Ardmagle and Coolasack, co. Cavan, and *d.* Sept. 1788, leaving,

JAMES KING, Esq. of Dublin and Corrard, who *m.* 21 July, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Abraham Bradley, Esq. of Dublin, King's stationer in Ireland, and was buried at St. Michans, 5 Sept. 1798, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1778), with two sons and one dau., who *d.* young,

I. JAMES, lieut. 32nd regt. (1793), *b.* 20 Aug. 1772; *m.* 2 Sept. 1793, Letitia, dau. of Gerard Irvine, Esq. of Greenhill, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1838, having had by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842),

1 James, of Rathfeston House, King's Co., *b.* 28 June, 1794; lieut. 49th regt.; *m.* Maria, dau. of Thomas-James Rawson, Esq. of Cardington, co. Kildare (which lady *d.* 20 Feb. 1869), and *d. v. p.* leaving issue.

2 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 8 July, 1802; deceased.

1 Anne, *d. unm.* 1820.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, to John Hazen, Esq. formerly of 49th regt., of co. Sunbury, New Brunswick, and had issue.

3 Catherine, *m.* 1828, to the Rev. Charles-R. Gayer, rector of Dingle, co. Kerry, and had issue.

II. ABRAHAM-BRADLEY, of whom presently.

III. Hulton Smyth-King, Esq. of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., and Hornsey, Middlesex, a commissioner of the Customs for Ireland, 1814-23, and for the United Kingdom, 1823, till his death; *b.* 31 Dec. 1775; assumed the surname of Smyth before his patronymic, King, on his marriage, 5 Feb. 1808, with Anne-Sarah, only child of Thomas Talbot, Esq., and co-heir of her maternal grandfather, William Smyth, Esq. of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., and *d.* 30 March, 1826, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) issue: 1 William Smyth-King, M.A. (Erindale, Carlow), dean of Leighlin, rector of Carlow, and canon of St. Patrick's, *b.* 13 Dec. 1810; *m.* 9 Nov. 1841, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry-Preston Elrington, D.D., precentor of Ferns (2nd son of Thomas Lord Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin), and has issue four daus., viz: Isabella-Anne, *m.* in 1871, to the Rev. John Finlay, rector of Lorum, and prebendary of Leighlin; Charlotte-Elizabeth; Emily-Louisa, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to Charles Paulet Hamilton, Esq., barrister-at-law; and Alice-Matilda; 2 James, of Dublin, barrister, *b.* 20 March, 1813, *m.* 10 May, 1864, Elizabeth-Augusta (*d.* 29 Sept. 1877) dau. of the late Geo.-Marshal Knipe, Esq. of Ernehill, co. Cavan, and relict of E. Moore, Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 23 Aug. 1867; 3 Hulton, M.A., canon of St. Andrews, Sydney, N. S. W., *b.* 4 March, 1820, *m.* 14 July, 1858, Fanny, dau. of Reuben Uther, Esq., and has issue, George-Hulton, Walter-Uther, and William, besides daus.; 4 George-Augustus, *b.* 18 Aug. 1821, M.D., staff surgeon; 5 Abraham, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 29 May, 1824; 1 Anne-Sophia, *m.* SIR JAMES WALKER KING, Bart.; 2 Elizabeth; 3 Matilda-Sarah.

IV. Joseph, capt. 64th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1777, *m.* Feb. 1800, Caroline, dau. of Geo. Murdoch, Esq. of Belfast, and *d.* 25 April, 1810, leaving issue, by her (who *re-m.* Lewis Morgan, Esq., alderman, of Dublin, and *d.* Dec. 1850), 1 George *d. unm.* 1820; 1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-S. Courtenay, rector of Cullenghtrin, co. Down, who *d.* March, 1865, leaving issue: she *d.* 4 Feb. 1861.

I. Sarah, *b.* 23 April, 1765, *d. unm.*, 21 June, 1802.

II. Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766, *m.* to George Overend, Esq. of Dublin (who *d.* 1813), and *d.* Feb. 1845.

III. Anne, *b.* 28 March, 1771, *m.* 1792, to Henry Pettigrew, Esq. of Tipper's town, co. Kildare (who *d.* 1851), and *d.* 4 May, 1836, leaving issue,

The 2nd surviving son,

SIR ABRAHAM-BRADLEY KING, Bart. of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, and Bloomsbury, co. Dublin, *b.* 31 March, 1773, inherited from his maternal grandfather the patent office of King's Stationer in Ireland, which he resigned in 1830, and in 1836 was voted a pension of £2,500 per annum for life. He served as high sheriff of Dublin in 1802. He was elected alderman of the city of Dublin, 30 Jan. 1805, and chosen lord-mayor in 1813, in the Feb. of which year he established the right of the city of Dublin in common with London, to present petitions through its chief magistrate in person at the bar of the House of Commons; and in 1821, he also established the privilege claimed by the corporation of presenting addresses to the Sovereign on the Throne. He was elected lord-mayor a second time in 1821, and on the 17th Aug. of that year had the honour of receiving King GEORGE IV., on his public entry into the capital of Ireland, and of presenting the city address of congratulation to his Majesty, at the Castle, on which occasion he was created a Baronet by the Sovereign in person (his patent, however, bears date 6 Nov.), an honour

Digitized by Google

similar to which had never before been conferred from the Throne. On the 23rd of August following he entertained His Majesty at a splendid banquet given by the Corporation at the Mansion House. He *m.* 1793, Anne, dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 8 March. 1836) he had,

I. JAMES-WALKER, late baronet.
II. Abraham-Bradley, *b.* Oct. 1810; accidentally drowned while travelling in America, 1836; *d. unm.*
I. Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1816, to Simeon Boileau, Esq. of Lakelands, co. Dublin (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1848), and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1865.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1819, to Col. Charles Pratt, of Stoneville, co. Dublin (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865), and *d.* 30 Oct. 1868, leaving issue.
II. Mary, *m.* 1820, to Gen. George-Thomas Colomb, col. 97th regt., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, leaving issue. The General *d.* 20 March, 1874.
IV. Jane, *m.* to Commander Henry Jellicoe, R.N. (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1836), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.
V. Sarah, *m.* to Goddard Blennerhassett, Esq. (who *d.* 1833), and had issue. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870.
VI. Harriett-Dawson, *d.* 6 May, 1873.

Sir Abraham *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES WALKER, M.A., chaplain to the Marquess of Anglesey when lord-lieut. of Ireland; vicar of Rathmore, co. Kildare; *b.* 12 May, 1796; *m.* 11 June, 1834, his first cousin, Anne-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Hulton Smyth-King, Esq., and had issue,

I. James-Walker, *b.* 24 Feb. and *d.* 6 Dec. 1835.
II. James-Walker, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 25 March, 1836; *d.* at Fort William, Calcutta, 1 March, 1860.
III. Abraham-Hulton, curate of Runton, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838; *d.* 23 Dec. 1862.
IV. William-Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1839; *d.* the same year.
V. CHARLES-SIMEON, present bart.
VI. William-Frederick, in the Admiralty, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843.
I. Anna-Sarah-Sophia.
II. Mary-Matilda-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Feb. 1853.

The Rev. Sir James-Walker King, *d.* 25 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Creation—6 Nov.. 1821.

Arms—AZ., on a fesse, arg., between a lion's head, erased, in chief, and a mullet, in base, or, three buckles, gu.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, erm., an imperial crown within a wreath of shamrock, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a dagger in pale, all ppr. The ancient crest borne by the family, that of Barra, Aberdeenshire, in Scotland, and subsequently in Ireland, is a demi lion ramp. gu. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Seat—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh. *Residence*—73, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.

KINGSALE.

KINGSALE, LORD (John-Fitzroy de Courcy), Baron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 30 March, 1821; late 47th regt., served in the Crimea, Knt. of the Medjidie, 4th Class; *s.* his cousin as 31st and premier baron, 15 April, 1874; *m.* 10 May, 1864, Elia-Elizabeth, widow of M. Du Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, and dau. of C. des Francois de Ponchalor, Knight of the Legion of Honor. Lord Kingsale enjoys the hereditary privilege (granted by King JOHN to De Courcy, Earl of Ulster) of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Lineage.

Sir William Dugdale in his history of the DE COURCYS, feudal Barons of Stoke Courcy, co. Devon, states that of the same family was,

SIR JOHN COURCY, who having distinguished himself *temp.* HENRY II. in that monarch's wars in England and Gascony, was sent into Ireland, in the year 1177, as an assistant to William Fitz-Adelm, in the government of that kingdom. Sir John having prevailed upon some of the veteran soldiery to accompany him, invaded the province of Ulster with twenty-two knights, fifty esquires, and about three hundred foot-soldiers, and after many hard fought battles, succeeded in attaching that quarter of the kingdom to the English monarchy, for which important service he was created, in 1181 (being the first Englishman dignified with an Irish title of honour), EARL OF ULSTER. His lordship continued in high favour during the remainder of the reign of his royal master, and performed prodigies of valour in Ireland; but upon the accession of King JOHN, his splendour and rank having excited the envy of Hugh de Lacie, appointed governor of Ireland by that monarch, the Earl of Ulster was treacherously seized while performing penance, unarmed and barefooted, in the churchyard of Downpatrick, on Good Friday, anno 1203, and sent over to England, where the king condemned him to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, and granted to Lacie, all the earl's possessions in Ireland. After de Courcy had been in confinement about a year, a dispute happening to arise between King JOHN and PHILIP-AUGUSTUS of France concerning the Duchy of Normandy, the decision of which being referred to single combat, King JOHN, more hasty than advised, appointed the day, against which the King of France provided his champion; but the King of England, less fortunate, could find no one of his subjects willing to take up the gauntlet, until his captive in the Tower, the stout Earl of Ulster, was prevailed upon to accept the challenge. But when everything was prepared for the contest, and the champions had entered the lists, in presence of the Kings of England, France, and Spain, the opponent of the earl, seized with a sudden panic, put spurs to his horse, and fled the arena; whereupon the victory was adjudged by acclamation to the champion of England. The French king being informed, however, of the earl's powerful strength, and wishing to witness some exhibition of it, de Courcy, at the desire of King JOHN, cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. The king was so well satisfied with this signal performance, that he not only restored the earl to his estates and effects, but desired him to ask anything within his gift, and it should be granted. To which the earl replied, that having estates and titles enough, he desired that his successors might have the privilege (their first obeisance being paid) to remain covered in the presence of his majesty, and all future kings of England; which request was immediately conceded. This heroic warrior and able statesman *d.* in France, about the year 1210, and was *s.* by his only son,

MILES, upon whom HENRY III. conferred, in 1181, the Barony of Kingsale, in Ireland, as a compensation for the Earldom of Ulster, which was retained by Hugo de Lacie. For five centuries afterwards, the honours descended regularly.

JOHN DE COURCY, the 18th lord, *d.* 25 July, 1625, leaving four sons, 1 GERALD, his successor; 2 Edmund, *d. s. p.*; 3 PATRICK; 4 David, whose son, Anthony of Bandon, co. Cork, *d.* in 1727, leaving three sons, Anthony, *d.* without male issue; Miles, lost at sea, in 1724; JOHN of Kilnaclowna, who inherited as 25th baron. The eldest son,

GERALD, 19th lord, *d.* without male issue, about the year 1642, leaving a dau. Mary, his heir-at-law, *m.* 1st, to John Galwey, of Kinsale; and 2ndly, to Donogh O'Driscoll. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

PATRICK, 20th lord; who *d* about the year 1663, leaving four sons and three daus. JOHN, his successor; Edmund, *d. s. p.*; Miles, whose son, GERALD, *s.* as 24th lord; Gerald, *d. s. p.*; Alice, *m.* to Dermod Macarthy, Esq. of Anglish; Elizabeth, *m.* to David, Viscount Kilmallock; Margaret, *m.* to Philip-Barry Oge. The eldest son,

JOHN, 21st lord, *d.* about 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 22nd lord; who *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

ALMERICUS, 23rd lord, outlawed in 1691, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II. The outlawry was however very soon removed and his lordship took his seat in the parliament of Ireland in 1692. This nobleman, in observance of the ancient privilege of his house, appeared in the presence of King WILLIAM covered, and explained to that monarch, when his majesty expressed surprise at the circumstance, the reason, thus:—"Sire, my name is Courcy; I am Lord of Kingsale, in your majesty's kingdom of Ireland; and the reason of my appearing covered in your majesty's presence, is to assert the ancient privilege of my family, granted to Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and his

Digitized by Google

heirs, by JOHN, King of England." The king acknowledged the privilege, and giving the baron his hand to kiss, his lordship paid his obeisance, and continued covered. He *d.* in 1719, without issue, leaving MARGARET, wife of William Ireland, Esq. his sole surviving sister and heiress. That lady's descendants are the IRELANDS *of Low Park*, co. Roscommon, and Robertstown House, co. Kildare. The peerage reverted to his first cousin.

GERALD, 24th baron, grandson of Patrick, the 20th baron (being son of the Hon. Miles de Courcy, by Elizabeth, youngest dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Sadleir, Esq. of Arley Hall, co. Warwick). This nobleman, upon being presented to GEORGE I. in 1720, had the honour of kissing his majesty's hand, and asserting his ancient privilege. His lordship *m.* Margaretta, only dau. and heir of John Essington, Esq. of Ashlyns, co. Hertford, by whom he had,

MARY, *m.* in 1751 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, and from this marriage descends O'Grady of Kilballyowen.
ELIZABETH-GERALDINA, *m.* in 1751, Daniel M'Carty, Esq. of Carrignavar, co. Cork; and their descendant is the present Justin M'Carty, Esq. of Carrignavar.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1759, without male issue, when the barony devolved upon his second-cousin (the eldest son of Anthony, only son of David, 4th son of John, 18th lord),

JOHN, 25th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1746, Martha, dau. of the Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. William, *d.* in 1823.
III. Michael, admiral of the Blue, K.T.S.; *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Conway Blennerhassett, Esq. of Killorglin, co. Kerry, and dying in 1824, left issue,

1 Michael, in holy orders, D.D. rector of Drumcree, co. Westmeath. *b.* 6 Oct 1787; *m.* 1st. 20 Nov. 1818 Emily, dau. of William Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, and had issue,

MICHAEL-WILLIAM, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther-Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Dublin, and 2ndly, 16 July, 1874, Jessie-Maude, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, M.A., and by the former had issue, Michael-Constantine, *b.* 8 May, 1855; William Nevinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; John-Sinclair-Emile, *b.* Nov. 1857, *d.* 1860; Robert-Charles-Sinclair, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; Mary-Alicia-Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1874, to William Millar, Esq.; and Esther-Emily-Anne-Jane.
William-Sinclair, *b.* 14 Oct. 1824, E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* 11 Feb. 1858.
Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825. Frances-Anne.
Emily-Letitia, *m.* in 1848, to John Williams, Esq., M.D.
Anne-Alicia, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Craig-Stuart, of the Church Mission College, Agra.

Dr. De Courcy *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1833, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Baigrie, Esq. of Midgarty, co. Sutherland, and *d.* 15 May, 1860.

2 Nevinson, K.T.S., capt. R.N.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Mary, dau. of William Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1845, having had issue,

Michael, vice-adm. R.N., C.B.; *b.* 8 May, 1811; *m.* 12 Feb, 1845, Sybella, 3rd dau. of the late Comm. John-Row Morris, R.N., brother of Admiral George Morris, and has issue, Nevinson-John-William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1845, *d.* 1865; Maria-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, to George Kemmis, Esq., 13th light infantry; and Mary-Theodosia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1875, to Capt George-Howard-Moore Lane, 28th regt.
Nevinson-Willoughby, col. R.M., C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1823; *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Maria, youngest dau. of the late William Cooke, Esq., and has a son, Nevinson-William, *b.* 8 May, 1869.
William-Blennerhassett, *b.* 2 July, 1825; *d.* midshipman H.M.S. "Volage," in the West Indies, in 1842
John-Sinclair-Bremer, *m.* 7 June, 1855, Emily-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Geo.-Edmund Bower, Esq., and has issue, Rupert-John-Nevinson, *b.* 1859; Michael, *b.* 1860; William, *b.* 1865; Emily; Beatrice; Bertha: and Ethel Beata.
Anne. Mary-Meade.
Frances-Catherine *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Lieut. George Kemmis, 13th regt.

1 Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; *d.* 23 Sept. 1857.
2 Elizabeth, *d.* in 1797. 3 Avice, *d.* in 1805.

IV. James, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort; *d.* 1824.
V. Gerald, in holy orders; *d.* in 1792.
I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Meade.
II. Martha, deceased. III. Elizabeth.
IV. Anne, *d.* in 1813.

He *d.* in March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 26th baron; who *m.* in 1763, Susan, dau. of Conway Blennerhassett, Esq. of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

I. John, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d.* in 1813, from excessive fatigue during the campaign in Spain.
II. THOMAS, a clergyman of the established church, 27th baron.
III. Michael, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1813, leaving issue, by Catherine,* dau. of William de Lisle, Esq.,

1 JOHN-STAPLETON, 28th baron.
2 William-Almericus, R.N.; *b.* in 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, only dau. of Jacob Weymouth, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 5 July, 1867, having had,

John-Almericus, *b.* in Jan. 1843; *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

1 Catherine, *m.* 3 May, 1827, to Francis Bernard Beamish, Esq., late M.P., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1872, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEAMISH *of Ditchley*.)

IV. Gerald, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth-Carlyon, dau. of John Bishop, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1848, his widow *d.* 1855), having issue,

1 JOHN-FITZROY, present peer.
1 Susannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, to Thomas Page, Esq.
2 Geraldine, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to Sir William Perry, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.
3 Frederica-Maitland *m.* 4 April, 1840, to the Baron Paul-W. De Hoggvier.
4 Henrietta-Jane-Paulet, *m.* in 1851, to Major the Chevalier de Knebel, of the Emperor of Austria's service.

I. Martha, *m.* in 1792, to Andrew Agnew, Esq.; both dec.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, to Sir Charles Dashwood, vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B., K.G.T.S., and *d.* his widow 12 June, 1865. Their 2nd son, John de Courcy, *d.* 29 July, 1878, another son, Capt. Francis Dashwood, roy. horse art., *m.* 12 Jan. 1836, Jane, dau. of the late Col. Skyring, R.A., and was killed at the battle of Moodkee in 1846.
III. Anne-Geraldine, *m.* in 1821, to John-James-Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacol, co. Meath; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1855. Her son, Gerald de Courcy Hamilton, Esq., chief constable of the co. Devon, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Henrietta-Anna, widow of Wallis-O'B.-H. Buchanan, lieut. 92nd Highlanders, and youngest dau. of the late Albany-B. Savile, Esq., of Oaklands, Devon.
IV. Mary, *m.* to William Beamish, Esq. of Beaumont (*see* BEAMISH *of Ditchley*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1825.

His lordship *d.* 24 May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 27th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1832, the title devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN-STAPLETON, 28th baron; *b.* 17 Sept. 1805, who *m.* 2 Oct. 1825, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., and had,

JOHN-CONSTANTINE, 29th baron.
MICHAEL-CONRAD, late peer.
Florence-Helena.
Catherine-Adela, *m.* 24 Oct. 1851, to Lieut.-Col. Stretton, late 40th regt., of Lenton Priory, Notts, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-CONSTANTINE, 29th baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827; who *m.* 1 March, 1855, Adelaide, only dau. of Joshua-Proctor-Brown Westhead, Esq., of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, and had an only child, Adelaide-Constance-Rohesia. He *d.* 15 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

MICHAEL-CONRAD, 30th baron, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828, *d. unm.*, 15 April, 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin, JOHN-FITZROY, the 31st and present Lord Kingsale.

Creation—1181. *Arms*—Arg., three eagles displayed, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, az., each gorged with coronets, composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, armed, crined, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas. *Address*—Devonshire Club, London.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (*see* KINGSTON, EARL OF).

KINGSDOWN, B. (EXTINCT—*see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT *in* 1867).

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, EARL OF (Sir Henry-Ernest-Newcomen King), Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton,

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, B.-S. Simms, Esq., lieut. R.N., and 3rdly, W.-W. Ball, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Baron Kingston, Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, all in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 31 July, 1848; *s.* his brother as 8th earl, 21 June, 1871; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence, only surviving dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, by the Lady Louisa his wife, dau. of Thomas-William, Earl of Lichfield, and has had issue,

I. Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 9, *d.* 21 June, 1873.
II. HENRY-EDWYN, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1874.
III. Edmund, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1876.
I. Edith-Charlotte-Harriett, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KING, Knt., obtained from Queen ELIZABETH, in requital of his military services, a lease of the Abbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon, and from King JAMES I., numerous valuable territorial grants, and several of the highest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Drury, Esq., and grand-niece of the lord-deputy Sir William Drury, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT KING, Knt., Muster-Master-Gen. of Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, 1st Lord Folliott, of Ballyshannon, and had, with other children,

I. JOHN, who received the honour of knighthood; and, although an active Cromwellian, was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., for his zeal in restoring the monarchy, by patent, dated 4 Sept. 1660, in the dignity of BARON KINGSTON, His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. (by his wife, MARGARET FITZGIBBON, sister and heir of THE WHITE KNIGHT) of Sir William Fenton, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and granddau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of Mitchelstown. He *d.* in 1676, leaving two sons, ROBERT, 2nd lord; and JOHN, 3rd lord, whose son, JAMES, 4th lord, *d.* in 1761, leaving an only dau. and heir, MARGARET, wife of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, and mother of CAROLINE, COUNTESS OF KINGSTON (*ut infra*).
II. Henry. III. ROBERT, of whom presently.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Zouche, Knt. of Woking, Surrey, and widow of the celebrated general, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon (*see* EXETER, MARQUESS), by whom he left an only child, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 2nd Bart., of Ketton, Suffolk. Sir Robert's youngest son,

ROBERT KING, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for that shire, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, was created a Baronet 27 Sept. 1682. Sir Robert *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Henry Gore; and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, who *d. s. p.* in 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for co. Roscommon, and privy-councillor. This gentleman *m.* 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 13 June, 1748, as *Baron Kingsborough*; but *d. unm.* in 1755, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

SIR EDWARD, who was created *Baron Kingston of Rockingham*, 13 July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough*, 15 Nov. 1766; and EARL OF KINGSTON, 25 Aug. 1768. His lordship *m.* in 1752, Jane, dau. of Thomas Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
Henry, *d. s. p.* William, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* to Lawrence, Earl of Rosse; and *d.* in 1838.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822. Isabella-Letitia.
Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Castle Tenison, co. Roscommon; and *d.* in May, 1812.

He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1769, Caroline, only dau. (by Margaret, dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Kingston, *see supra*) of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, and by her (who was representative of the WHITE KNIGHTS and who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 3rd earl.
II. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, created a Peer of Ireland, as *Baron Erris*, 1800, and *Viscount Lorton*, 30 May, 1806. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances, dau. and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841) had issue,

1 ROBERT, 2nd Viscount Lorton, who *s.* as 6th Earl of Kingston.
2 Laurence-Harman King-Harman of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham House, co. Roscommon who took the additional surname of HARMAN, 1838. He was *b.* in 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary-Cecilia, 7th dau. of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Clackmannan, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue,

EDWARD-ROBERT KING-HARMAN, of Newcastle and Rockingham House, M.P. co. Sligo, and lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Roscommon, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 3 April, 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and has had, Lawrence-William, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; Frances-Agnes; Violet-Philadelphia, *d.* 28 May, 1867.
Wentworth, major, R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1840; *m.* 29 May, 1863, Annie-Kate, youngest dau. of the late D.-F. Smith, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue, Wentworth-Alexander, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; Beatrice-Caroline, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; and Lilian-Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1872.
Montagu-Jocelyn, capt Royal Bengal Artillery, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *m.* 15 Feb. 1869, at Barrackpore, Bengal, Emily, 5th dau. of Lt.-Col. Rigby, R.E., Bengal, and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1870; Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; and Annette-Maude, *b.* 30 March, 1874.
George-Douglas, capt. 2nd regt., *b.* Sept. 1845.
Charles-Anthony, *b.* 26 April, 1851.
Gerald-Lycidas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1853.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Guy-Newcomen Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, King's co., capt. K.L.I.
Emily, *d.* 25 Oct. 1848.

1 Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq. of Carrickglass, co. Longford, LL.D., for many years M.P. for the University of Dublin, eldest son of the Right Hon. T.-L. Lefroy, late Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1866.
2 Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, to Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.
3 Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, to the Rev. Charles Leslie, afterwards Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 28 July, 1835; he *m.* 2ndly, his wife's cousin, Louisa-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 July, 1870.
4 Louisa, *d. unm.* 1831.

III. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
IV. Henry, (Sir) K.C.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, in 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Hewitt, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1 Henry-Robert, *b.* in 1804; and *d.* in Aug 1842.
2 John-Wingfield, capt. in the army; *b.* 5 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 1831, Alicia, dau. of the late Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1855) has had issue,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 9 June, 1835; *m.* 1858, Miss Harriette Armstrong.
John-Robert, capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837.
Edward-Hewitt, *b.* 28 July, 1840.
William-Webber, *b.* 4 April, 1845; *d.* 21 Aug. 1862.
St. George-Coote, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848.
Mary-Anne-Alicia, *m.* July, 1859, to the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
Caroline. Ann. Marian.
Isabella, *m.* Nov. 1870, to Will.-Macdonald Browne, Esq.
Louisa-Augusta.

Capt. King *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Avarina-Jane, dau. of Capt. Lawson, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 1858; St. George, *b.* 1862; Gerald, *b.* 1864; Percy, *b.* 1868; Avarina; Margaret; Beatrice; Violet-Maud; and Ida-Gertrude.
3 Edward-Richard, col. in the army, late 30th regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, dau. of William Thorn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue, Albert-Edward-William, *b.* 12 May, 1844; John-Henry-Richard, *b.* 31 Oct. 1843; Robert-Ambrose-Cecil, *b.* 12 March, 1852; Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, to R.-W.-F. Holt, Esq., Royal marine lt. infantry; and Sidney-Jane, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, to Rev. A.-L. Mason. The col. *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1869, Mary-Ann-Bertie, dau. of the late Major T.-L. Galloway, 10th regt., and grand-dau. of Admiral Francis-Holmes Coffin, of Portledge, North Devon.
1 Caroline-Ambrosia, *m.* in 1827, to John Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, who *d.* in 1847. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.
2 Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, to the Right Rev. Charles Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 8 July, 1870.
3 Sydney-Jane, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Coe Coape, Esq. of Maldon, Essex.
4 Alicia-Isabella, *m* in June, 1841, to Henry Hutchinson-Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1875.

Sir Henry King *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, dau of Rev. Edward Philipps, and widow of J. Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* 1839. His widow *d.* 1847.

V. Richard-Fitzgerald, in holy orders; *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1800, Williamina, eldest dau. of the late William Ross, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1837) had issue,

1 Robert-Henry, rector of Little Glemham, and Bromeswell, Suffolk, *b.* 31 May, 1804; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., and *d.* 31 July, 1870, having had issue a son and four daus., Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 8 Feb. 1837, *d.* Sept. 1862; Williamina; Caroline-Alice-Isabella; Helena-Augusta; and Adela-Barbara.
2 Richard-Fitzgerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1808; *d. unm.* 1848.
3 George (major-gen.), *b.* 28 March, 1812; *m.* in 1836, Catherine, dau. of Mark Sheridan, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1868, leaving issue, Richard-Fitzgerald, 13th foot, *d.* 10 Jan. 1875; Edward-Sheridan; Catherine; and Williamina.
4 Edward, 13th foot, killed in Affghanistan, 29 Oct. 1841.
5 James, *b.* in 1819.
6 Gerald-Fitzgerald, capt. 13th light infantry, *b.* 1824 *d.* at Aden, 23 Sept. 1862.

Digitized by Google

1 Caroline, *d* in 1852.
2 Isabella, *m*. in 1829, to the Rev. Arthur-Hugh Pearson, M.A., who *d*. 1847.
3 Williamina-Alexandrina-Jane, *m*. 19 Dec. 1837, to the Rev. Alfred-Nicholas Bull, rector of Woolavington with Puriton, Somersetshire.
4 Eleanor, *d*. 17 May, 1854. 5 Letitia-Mary.

VI. John, secretary of embassy at Wirtemberg, *d. unm.*
VII. James-William, rear-ad. R.N.; *m* 28 Nov. 1815, Caroline, dau. of the late Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d*. 11 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d*. 16 March, 1862), had issue.

1 James-Euseby, *b*. 12 Jan 1818; *d* 5 April, 1866.
2 Robert-William, *m*. 1st, 4 Sept. 1848, Amelia-Mary, dau of Admiral Money, C.B., and widow of Hon. Henry-Frederick-Hartstronge Pery; and 2ndly, 7 Jan 1874, Mary Isabella, only dau. of Edward de Vismes, late of Newport, co. Gloucester, and of the 33rd regt.
1 Catherine, *m*. 16 Sept. 1847, to the Rev. William Pennefather, son of Mr. Baron Pennefather.
2 Caroline-Mary.
3 Marianne-Augusta, *d*. 14 Feb. 1868.

I. Margaret, widow of the late Earl of Mountcashell; *d*. 1835.
II. Caroline, *m*. in 1800, to General Edward Morrison; and *d*. his widow in 1845.
III. Mary-Elizabeth, *m*. in April, 1805, to George-Galbraith Meares, Esq.; and *d*. in 1819.
IV. Jane-Diana, *m*. 1st, to the Count Winzingerode, who *d*. 1818; and 2ndly, to Monsieur de Ricci, having a son by each marriage.
V. Louisa-Eleanora, *m*. to the Count de Spaen, and *d*. his widow, 30 May, 1870, leaving issue.

His lordship *d*. 17 April, 1799, and was *s*. by his son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b*. 28 April, 1771; *m*. 7 May, 1794, Helena, only dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Mount Cashel, by whom (who *d*. in 1848) he had issue,

Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b*. 16 Nov. 1795; *d*. in Dublin, 27 Feb. 1837, *unm.*
ROBERT-HENRY, 4th earl. JAMES, 5th earl.
Helena-Caroline, *m*. 8 Dec. 1829, to Philip-Davies Cooke, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Owston Hall, co. York, and by him (who *d*. 1853) had issue. She *d*. 9 May, 1871 (*see ante*, COOKE, *of Wheatley*).
Adelaide-Charlotte, *m*. in 1834, to Charles-Tankerville Webber, Esq., barrister-at-law; *d*. Aug. 1854, leaving issue, four sons, Col. George Webb, C.B., commanding 10th Brigade Depôt, Yorkshire: 2 Charles-Philip Webb, of Gerib, co. Sligo, J.P.; 3 Daniel-Thomas Webber, lieut. R.N.; and 4 Robert-Tankerville Webber, 23rd Fusiliers. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom by patent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *d*. 18 Oct. 1839, and was *s*. by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT-HENRY, 4th earl, who was *b*. 4 Oct. 1796, and *d*, *unm*. 21 Jan. 1867, when he was *s*. by his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, *b*. 8 April, 1800; and *m*. 25 Aug. 1860, Anna, 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq. of Parsonstown, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1869. His widow, Anna, Countess of Kingston, *m*. 29 July, 1873, William-Downes Webber, Esq. of Kellyville, Queen's co. At the earl's death the Barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his cousin,

ROBERT, 6th earl, who had previously *s*. his father, 20 Nov. 1854, as 2nd VISCOUNT LORTON. He was *b*. 17 July, 1804: *m*. 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert-Newcomen Gore-Booth, Bart., and had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 7th earl.
HENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, present EARL OF KINGSTON.
Frances-Isabella-Anna, *m*. 30 July, 1862, J.-W. Warburton, Esq., son of the Dean of Elphin.

His lordship *d*. 16 Oct. 1869, only three weeks after his succession, and was *s*. by his elder son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 7th earl, *b*. 18 Oct. 1831; *m*. 18 July, 1854, the Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, and had an only child, BLANCHE-SYBIL. He *d*. 21 June, 1871, and was *s*. by his brother, HENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, present EARL OF KINGSTON. His widow was *m*. 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, to Alfred-Henry Caulfield, Esq., and *d*. 1 April 1873 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.).

Creations—Baronet, 27 Sept. 1682. Baron, 13 July, 1760. Viscount, 15 Nov. 1766. Earl, 25 Aug. 1768. Baron Erris, 1804. Viscount Lorton, 30 May, 1806.

Arms—Gu., two lions, rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, and erect, arg., quartering GORE, BLAYNEY, BLOUNT, FITZGERALD, FENTON, THE WHITE KNIGHT, &c., &c. *Crest*—Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, per fesse, arg. and gu., ducally crowned, of the last. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis.

Seats—Kilronan Castle, Keadue; Oakport, Boyle, co. Roscommon.

KINLOCH.

KINLOCH, SIR GEORGE, Bart of Kinloch, co. Perth, a member of the Scotch bar, J.P., and D.L., *b*. 13 Oct. 1800; *m*. 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret, only child of George Canning, Esq., J.P., Forfarshire, and has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-SMYTH, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cantab., *b*. 8 Jan. 1849, J.P. for counties of Perth and Forfar; *m*. 8 Jan. 1878, Jessie-Montgomery, elder dau. of George Lumsden, Esq. of Balary House, co. Perth.
II. George-Washington-Andrew, of Balhary, *b*. 30 Nov. 1853.
III. Robert-Alexander-George, *b*. 10 July, 1855.
I. Marjory-Georgina-Jane, *b*. 20 Sept. 1846.
II. Elena-Cecilia-Ann, *b*. 3 Aug. 1847.
III. Margaret-Aimée *b*. 10 July, 1852; *m*. 29 April, 1873, to William-Joseph-Starkey Barber-Starkey, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cantab., Barrister-at-law, only child of the late Rev. W.-H. Barber, M.A., and nephew of Miss Starkey, The Hall, Huttons-Ambo, Yorkshire, and has issue.
IV. Evangeline-Edith-Oliphant, *b*. 2 Sept. 1858.
V. Charlotte-Isabella-Blanche, *b*. 10 April, 1862.

Sir George was created a Baronet 1873.

Lineage.

The surname Kinloch appears to be one of the earliest found in Scottish annals. The name KINLOCH is derived from the locality in which the first possessions of the family were situated, namely, at the head of Rossie Loch, in Fifeshire, *Caen*, *Kian*, or *Kin*, being the Celtic for head. Their arms are azure, a boar's head couped betwixt three mascles, or; to which was sometimes added a bishop's pale, or, between three laurel leaves, arg., in consequence of an alleged consanguinity between the family and the first and fourth bishops of St. Andrews: it does not appear when this pale was discontinued. Beside Kinloch, they appear to have acquired the baronies of Lithrie, Cruvie, Parbroath, Kinsliep, Colessie, &c., all in Fifeshire. According to Nisbet, Hamilton of Wishaw, a learned antiquary in the beginning of the 18th century, and who had acquired from the Kinlochs the adjoining lands of Weddershie, had in his possession five original charters—one without date, confirmed by King William, anno 1165; another by Roger de Quincy, constable of Scotland, who flourished between 1200 and 1232, to John de Kinloch; a third is granted to William de Kinloch, of the lands of Parbroath and Kinslief, confirmed by William of Lamberton, bishop of St. Andrews, who was in that see from 1298 to 1328.

GEORGE KINLOCH, of that ilk, and of Cruivy, in the county of Fife, chief of all the Kinlochs in Scotland, lived in the reigns of JAMES IV. and V., and *d*., leaving, besides other sons,

I. SIR ALEXANDER, his heir, who sold the estate of Kinloch, in Fife, to Balfour of Balgarvie, and who *d*. without leaving male issue.
II. DAVID, the progenitor of the families of Kinloch of Kilrie; Kinloch of Kinloch; and Kinloch of Gourdie.

This

DAVID KINLOCH was a sailor, and acquired property in Perthshire. He *d*. in the reign of Queen MARY, leaving a son,

DAVID KINLOCH, *b*. in 1560, who became eminent as a physician, and was a great traveller. He was imprisoned by the Inquisition in Spain, but was liberated in consequence of having performed an extraordinary cure on the Inquisitor-General, who had been given up by the Spanish doctors. He was a man of learning; one of his poems appears in the *Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum*. It was also published in Paris, with a prefatory complimentary epistle subscribed by six of the most eminent Frenchmen of the day. He resided some time in Paris, and was received with honour at the Court of the Tuileries. On his return to Scotland he acquired the lands of Aberbothrie and others, which were created a barony under a charter from JAMES VI. to DAVIDI KINLOCH, *Medicinæ Doctori*, anno 1616. He also acquired the estate of Over Balmyle, situated, as were his previous purchases, in Strathmore, Perthshire. A charter under the Great Seal was then granted to him creating the whole of these possessions into the barony of Kinloch, under the designation of Kinloch of that ilk.

Digitized by Google

After settling in Perthshire, he *m.* Grizel, dau. of Hay of Gourdie, a branch of the noble family of Errol. Dr. David left two sons and one dau.,

I. JAMES, who *s.* him.
II. John, progenitor of the Kinlochs of Gourdie.
III. Jean, his dau., who *m.* Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie.

JAMES KINLOCH *s.* his father in 1617. He *m.* a dau. of Graham of Fintry, now called Linlathen, in the county of Forfar, by whom he had two sons,

I. DAVID, his heir, created a bart. as below.
II. JAMES, the progenitor of the Kinlochs of Kinloch, or of that ilk, and of the Kinlochs of Kilrie. This James was a physician of eminence, and acquired the barony of Kilrie. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fetheringham of Powrie, by whom he had issue,

1 DAVID, who *s.* him, and was ancestor of the present COL. GRANT KINLOCH, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.
2 John, a physician, progenitor of the Kinlochs of that ilk. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of George Oliphant of Clashbennie, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,
Captain George Oliphant, his heir, who sold Clashbennie, and purchased the estate of Kinloch and others from William, son of the last baronet, of whom hereafter.
John, who acquired property and *d.* in the West Indies.
David, James, } both *d.* young.
Cecilia, who *m.* John Smyth of Balhary, and left issue.
Helen, who *m.* William Reid, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* without issue.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID KINLOCH was created a BARONET by JAMES VII., 1685, under letters patent to him and his heirs male. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only child of David Bethune second son of John Bethune of Balfour, Fifeshire; she *d.* without issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Graham, his cousin, dau. of Graham of Fintry, by whom he had two sons,

I. JAMES, who *s.* him. II. William.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES, 2nd baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of John Nevay of that ilk, by whom he had seven sons and five daus.,

I. JAMES, his successor in the title and estates.
II. David, who *d. unm.*
III. John, who *m.* but left no issue.
IV. William, sometime Consul at Smyrna, *d. unm.*
V. Patrick,
VI. Alexander, } left no descendants.
VII. Charles,
I. Jean, *d.* in infancy.
II. Margaret, who *m.* Yeaman of Murie, and left issue.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
IV. Jean, *m.* Rattray of Ranagulzeon, and left issue.
V. Agnes, *m.* Smith of Camno, and left issue.

Sir James, *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES KINLOCH of that ilk, and of Nevay, co. Forfar. He *m.* Janet Duff, sister of the Earl of Fife, by whom he had six sons and seven daus.

I. WILLIAM. II. David. III. Joseph-York.
IV. Francis-Peregrine; and two others, who all *d.* without leaving any known descendant.
I. Jean, *m.* Robert Maclaren, and left issue.
II. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* John Rankine of Dudhope, and left issue.
IV. Ann; and three other daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir James, 3rd baronet, was only one year in possession when the Rebellion of 1745 broke out, and having engaged in it, his title and estates were forfeited. He was tried and condemned to death, but made his escape to France: he was afterwards pardoned. His male heir and representative is the present Col. Grant Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie. The estate and barony of Kinloch was purchased by his friends and restored to him with reversion to his son, William.

WILLIAM, who *s.* his father, resided in England and was *m.* there, but left no issue. He sold the estate of Kinloch to his cousin, Captain George Oliphant Kinloch, a direct descendant of James, the younger brother of David, the first baronet. This

GEORGE-OLIPHANT KINLOCH, captain in the Army, having, as shown above, acquired the family estates, settled in Perthshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Balneavis of Carnbaddie, by whom he had two sons,

I. JOHN, who *s.* him, and *d.* at Nice, 2 Jan. 1789, without issue.
II. GEORGE (of whom more below), who *s.* his brother.

The second son,

GEORGE KINLOCH, fled to France in the year 1819 to escape from the consequences of an indictment for sedition, of which he was alleged by the then dominant party in the State to have been guilty in a speech delivered at a public meeting in Dundee on parliamentary reform. In 1823 he was restored to his country, and as a singular commentary on the changeful nature of human affairs, within less than ten years he was returned as the first representative in the reformed parliament for the town of Dundee. His constitution, shaken by the unmerited persecution to which he had been subjected, broke down within a brief period after entering on his parliamentary career. He *d.* in London on 28 March, 1833, aged 56. A statue has been erected to his memory in front of the Albert Institute in Dundee, on the pedestal of which there is the following inscription, "Erected by public subscription to commemorate a signal triumph of political justice." He *m.* his cousin Helen, 3rd dau. of John Smyth of Balhary, by whom he had two sons and six daus.,

I. GEORGE, created a baronet of the United Kingdom 1873.
II. John, who *d.* at Jersey, 1 Dec. 1828, aged 26.
I. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1797.
II. Margaret, *m.* Charles Guthrie of Taybank; *d.* 26 Aug. 1830, leaving one dau., Helen, *m.* to Rev. R.-R.-Lingard Guthrie, and has issue.
III. Helen, *d.* at Kinloch, 22 Sept. 1823, aged 24.
IV. Ann, *d.* at Carnoustie, 1 Sept. 1865, aged 64.
V. Eliza, *d.* at Kinloch, 8 Nov. 1822, aged 18.
VI. Jemima-Joanna, *d.* at Kinloch, 4 June, 1805.

Mr. George Kinloch was *s.* by his son, now Sir George Kinloch, who was created a BARONET in 1873, as already mentioned. Besides the baronies of Kinloch and Balmyle, &c., he is proprietor and lord of the manor of Meigle, co. Perth.

Arms—Quarterly. First grand quarter, az., a boar's head, erased, between three muscles, or, a crescent of the second in chief for difference, for KINLOCH; second grand quarter, gu., a chevron embattled between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHANT; third grand quarter, parted per fess, arg. and sa., a chevron between three cinquefoils counterchanged, for BALNEAVIS; fourth grand quarter, counterquartered, 1st gu., a broken spear and a standard, saltireways, arg., the last charged with a cross of the field and fringed, or; 2nd az., a cat, salient, arg.; 3rd, arg., on a saltire, sa., nine muscles of the first, a bordure, az.; 4th, or, three bars wavy, gu., each charged with an escallop of the field, all for SMYTH. *Crest*—A young eagle, perched, looking up to the sun in his splendour, all ppr. *Motto*—"Non Degener," Not Degenerate, or, in allusion to the crest, Looking Upward.

Seats—Kinloch, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Forfarshire. *Town Residence*—32, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

KINLOCH.

KINLOCH, SIR ALEXANDER, of Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh, formerly lieut. and captain Gren. Guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1830, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Lucy-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph-A. Anstruther, Bart. of Balcaskie, and by her has issue,

I. DAVID-ALEXANDER, 96th foot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1856.
II. Henry-Anstruther, *b.* 1860.
III. Francis, *b.* Oct. 1863.
I. Eleanor-Ann. II. Mary-Anna.

Sir Alexander *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 23 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

The name of Kinloch is derived from a territory in Fifeshire; and the family had possessions in that county as far back as the 13th and 14th centuries. Its chief was raised to the baronetage by JAMES II. of England, as *Kinloch* of *Kinloch*; but the title expired upon the failure of male descendants.

From the parent stock branched (at what period is not ascertained) the KINLOCHS *of Gilmerton*, the first of whom upon record is,

FRANCIS KINLOCH, Esq. of Gilmerton, who *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. ALEXANDER KINLOCH, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Sept. 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, and had a numerous family. Sir Alexander, who was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh, *d.* about the year 1[illegible] and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of General David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark (so celebrated as a commander in the 17th century; first, by his surprise and defeat of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh, and subsequently by his exertions against and for the royal

Digitized by Google

cause during the civil wars), by whom he had a son and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by the former,

III. Sir Francis, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Rochead, Bart. of Inverleith, by whom he had three sons and three daus., viz.,

I. James, his heir. II. David, 5th baronet.
III. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and took the name and arms of Rochead.
I. Mary, *m.* to J. Hamilton, Esq. of Bell.
II. Magdalen, *m.* to J. Wilkie, Esq of Foulden.
III. Janet, *m.* to Charles Brown, of Coulstoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice.

Sir Francis dying 2 March, 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James; at whose decease, 24 March, 1778, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriet, dau. of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and granddau., maternally, of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane, by whom he had five sons and three daus.,

Francis, his heir. Archibald, successor to his brother.
David, capt. 80th regiment; *d. unm.* 1790.
Alexander, who *s.* as 8th baronet. John, who *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* in 1775, to Sir Thomas Ashe, Knt., M.P. of Ashefield, in Meathe, and had a son, Joseph, and two daus.
Janet.
Harriet, *m.* in 1781, to Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, and has issue.

Sir David *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Francis, who survived his father but a few weeks, having been slain by his brother, Archibald, at the time a maniac, who was tried for the act and declared by the jury to be insane; as Sir Francis *d. unm.* the title devolved upon the unfortunate brother,

VII. Sir Archibald Gordon; who *d. unm.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* in 1801, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq. of Newton, co. Lincoln, by which lady (who *d.* at Nice, 10 March, 1861, aged 88) he had issue,

David, late baronet.
Harriet, *m.* in 1833, to Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale.

He *d.* in Feb. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir David, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 5 June, 1829, Eleanor-Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1849),

I. Alexander, present baronet.
I. Isabella-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1863, Harington Balfour, Esq.
II. Eleanor-Janet.
III. Harriett, *m.* 25 April, 1872, to Henry Fairfax, Esq., capt. R.N., youngest son of the late Sir Henry Fairfax, Bart.

Sir David *d.* 23 Feb. 1879, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th baronet.

Creation—16 Sept. 1686. *Arms*—Az., a boar's head, erased, between three mascles, or. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Altius tendo. *Seat*—Gilmerton, Drem, East Lothian.

KINNAIRD.

Kinnaird, Baron (Arthur-Fitzgerald-Kinnaird), of Inchture, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, co. Perth, in that of the United Kingdom, *b.* 8 July, 1814; *m.* 28 June, 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq. of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey, and niece of the Earl of Gainsborough, and has had,

I. Arthur-Fitzgerald, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1847; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Mary-Alma-Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., and has issue, Douglas-Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1879; Catherine-Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1876.

I. Mary-Louisa-Olivia, *d.* 14 May, 1846.
II. Frederica-Georgiana, *b.* 4 May, 1845; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, Alfred-Orlando Jones, M.D., and has issue surviving, three sons.
III. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848.
IV. Agneta-Olivia, *b.* 5 June, 1850; *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, to Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq., 4th son of R.-C. Lee-Bevan, Esq. of Fosbury, Wilts.
V. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1853.
VI. Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1855.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Perth, *s.* as 10th baron on the death of his brother, 7 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

Sir George-Patrick Kinnaird, of Inchture (an estate which came into the family by the marriage of Reginald Kinnaird with Marjory, dau. and heir of Sir John Kirkaldy, of Inchture, about the close of the 14th century), who, for his loyalty to the house of Stuart, was knighted by Charles II., in 1661; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 28 Dec. 1682, as Baron Kinnaird *of Inchture*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, Esq. of Ruthven, and had six sons, of whom the eldest and youngest alone left issue; the former, Patrick, master of Kinnaird, *s.* to the barony; and the latter, George, was father of George, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, and had a son, Charles, who *s.* as 6th Lord Kinnaird. The baron *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, 2nd baron; who *m.* the Hon. Anne Fraser, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, and left at his decease, in 1701, Charles, who *s.* as 5th baron, and an elder son, his successor,

Patrick, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathmore, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had an only son, his successor (in 1713),

Charles, 4th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1728, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

Charles, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* about the year 1729, Magdalene, dau. of William Brown, merchant, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 16 July, 1758, when the barony devolved upon his kinsman,

Charles Kinnaird, Esq., as 6th baron (revert to issue of youngest son of 1st lord). His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, by whom he had issue, two sons and three daus., viz., George, his heir; Patrick, unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the coast of Coromandel; Helen, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Dana, Vicar of Wroxeter, Shropshire; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1799, and Margaret, *m.* in 1779, to Thomas Wiggins, Esq., and *d.* in 1800. His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

George, 7th baron, and one of the representative peers in 1787. His lordship *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of New Palace Yard, Westminster, banker, by whom he had issue,

George-William-Ransom, *d.* in 1779.
Charles, successor to his father.
Henry, *d.* in 1784. Edward-Griffin, *d.* in 1803.
Douglas-James-William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788; a banker in Westminster; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1830.
Frederick-John-Hay, *d.* in 1814.
Eliza, *m.* to Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* his widow, 30 April, 1864.
Georgiana-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Admiral Sir George-Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1848.
Laura-Margaretta, *d.* in 1810. Amelia-Barbara, *d.* in 1795.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 8th baron; *b.* 8 April, 1780. His lordship *m.* 8 May, 1806, Lady Olivia-Letitia-Catherine Fitzgerald youngest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1858), he had issue,

I. George-William-Fox, late peer.
II. Graham-Hay-St. Vincent-De-Ros, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1811; drowned off Bona, 14 April, 1838.
III. Arthur-Fitzgerald, present peer.
I. Olivia-Cecilia-Laura.
II. Frederica-Eliza, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, to Vice-Adm. Sir James Hope, R.N., G.C.B., and *d.* 27 May, 1856.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the House of Commons prior to inheriting the peerage, and afterwards was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland (in 1806). He *d.* deeply lamented, in the prime of life, 11 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-William-Fox, 9th baron, K.T., *b.* 14 April, 1807, who obtained by creation the Barony of Rossie, in the

Digitized by Google

peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, and was further, in 1860, created Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, in the co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder in default of heirs male, to his brother, the Hon. Arthur Kinnaird, and the heirs of his body; *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, Frances-Anna-Georgiana, dau. of William-Francis-Spencer, 1st Baron de Mauley, and granddau of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

I. Victor-Alexander, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 13 May, 1840 *d.* 18 Oct. 1851.
II. Charles-Fox, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 5 June, 1841; *d.* at Naples, 30 March, 1860.
III. Olivia-Barbara, *m.* 27 July, 1859, to Reginald-Howard-Alexander, eldest son of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1871.

Lord Kinnaird *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, when the Barony of Rossie became extinct. He was *s.* in his other honors by his next surviving brother, Arthur-Fitzgerald, 10th and present baron.

Creations—Scotch Barony, 28 Dec. 1682; Barony of United Kingdom, 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for KIRKCALDY, or, a fesse, wavy, between three mullets, gu., as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, for KINNAIRD, gu., a saltier, between four crescents, or. *Crest*—A mullet between the horns of a crescent, or, issuing out of a cloud, within two branches of palm, in orle, ppr.; over the crest, the motto, "Phœbo lux." *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves, their hands, which support the shield, in chains hanging down to their feet, in their other hands a garland of laurel, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Qui patitur vincit;" "Certa cruce salus," and "Errantia lumina fallunt."

Seat — Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Club*—Athenæum.

KINNOULL.

KINNOULL, EARL OF (George Hay), Viscount Dupplin, and Baron Hay of Kinfauns, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Hay, of Padwardine, in the peerage of Great Britain; D.L. for Perthshire; *b.* 16 July, 1827; formerly capt. 1st Life Guards; *s.* his father as 11th earl, 18 Feb. 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily-Blanche-Charlotte Somerset, 3rd dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, and has had issue,

I. GEORGE-ROBERT, *Viscount Dupplin*, 1st life guards, *b.* 27 May, 1849: *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline, youngest dau. of the Earl Fife, K.T., and obtained a divorce July, 1876.
II. Francis-George, Page of Honor to the Queen, *b.* 29 May, 1853.
III. Archibald-Fitzroy-George, lieut. 42nd regt., *b.* 20 June, 1855.
IV. Alistair-George, lieut. royal Perth militia, *b.* 18 April, 1861.
V. Claude-George, *b.* 24 June, 1862.
I. Constance-Blanche-Louisa.
II. Clelia-Evangeline-Constance, *d.* 18 May, 1868.
III. Muriel-Henrietta-Constance.
IV. Magdalen-Constance-Mary, *d.* an infant, 6 April, 1868.

Lineage.

PETER HAY, Esq. of Melginche, derived from a common ancestor with the Earls of Erroll, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crichton of Ruthven, and had issue,

I. PETER, of whom presently.
II. James (Sir), of Kingask, whose son,

SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, co. Fife, the celebrated favourite of King JAMES VI., was created a Baron of England, in 1615, as *Lord Hay, of Sauley, co. York*; advanced in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster*; and finally created *Earl of Carlisle*. His only son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *d. s. p.* in 1660, when the honours expired (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*,) and the island of Barbados devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoull.

PETER HAY, the elder son, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, and had three sons, viz.,

I. PATRICK, of Melginche, ancestor of the HAYS of *Pitfour*.
II. Peter, of Kirkland, who had issue,

1 George, of Kirkland, his heir.
2 Patrick, M.D., of Rattray, whose line failed with his sons.
3 FRANCIS, of Balhousie, co. Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, Esq. of Bachilton, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, of Balhousie, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, King's advocate and was *s.* in 1675, by his elder son,

THOMAS, M.P. for the co. of Perth, created *Viscount Dupplin*, 31 Dec. 1697, of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Kinnoul.

III. GEORGE, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE HAY, Esq. of Kinfauns, being a highly accomplished person, was introduced at court by his cousin, Lord Carlisle, and acquired immediately the full confidence and favour of King JAMES. He was appointed a gentleman of the bedchamber, honoured with the dignity of knighthood, and granted (18 Feb. 1598) the dissolved Carthusian priory of Perth. He was subsequently nominated clerk-register of Scotland; and, in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of LORD CHANCELLOR of that kingdom. Sir George was advanced to the peerage by CHARLES I., 4 May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay, of Kinfauns*, and *Viscount Dupplin*, with reversion to his heirs-general whatsoever; and created, 25 May, 1633, EARL OF KINNOUL, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1634 (up to which period he continued chancellor, with the approbation of the whole kingdom), and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl; captain of the yeomen of the guard to CHARLES I., and one of his majesty's privy council. His lordship was distinguished, during the civil wars, by unshaken fidelity to his unfortunate sovereign, and gallant and active services as a soldier in his cause. He *m.* ANNE, eldest dau. of William (Douglas), Earl of Morton, lord-treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had issue with two daus. (KATHERINE, *m.* to James Baird, Esq. of Auchmedden, *see infra*, and Mary, *m.* to Earl Marischall), and his successor, at his demise in 1644,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl; who became, upon the decease of his cousin, James, Earl of Carlisle, without issue, in 1660, proprietor of the island of Barbadoes, granted by King CHARLES I. to the 1st Earl of Carlisle, which his lordship disposed of to CHARLES II. in 1661. This nobleman, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans, and committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape, 28 May, 1654, over the wall, by tying sheets and blankets together. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the north, he was made prisoner again by the English, in the Braes of Angus, in the November of the same year. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, and granddau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons, successive earls. His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *d. s. p.* in 1687, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 5th earl; at whose decease unm. in 1709, the representation, as heir general and of line, of the family of Hay, Earl of Kinnoull, devolved on William Baird of Auchmedden, son of James Baird, and the Lady Katherine Hay, his wife, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull: and now vests in Francis Garden Fraser, Esq. of Findrack, co. Aberdeen; while the peerage of Kinnoull, according to the clause of the patent in favour of heirs-general, devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the 1st lord),

THOMAS, *Viscount Dupplin*, as 6th earl. His lordship was a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain as one of the sixteen representative peers. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William (Drummond), 1st Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daus. His youngest son, Col. John Hay, took an active part in the rising of 1715, and was subsequently made secretary of state, and created, by the Chevalier de St.

Digitized by Google

George, Earl of Inverness, but *d.* issueless in 1740. The earl *d.* in 1719, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 7th earl; who had been previously (31 Dec. 1711) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1709, Abigail, youngest dau. of Robert (Harley), Earl of Oxford, lord-high-treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daus., of whom,

I. THOMAS, *s.* as 8th earl.

II. ROBERT, entered into holy orders, and became successively, a prebendary of Westminster (1743), bishop of St. Asaph (1748), bishop of Salisbury (1761), and, in the same year, archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND, according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He *m.* in 1748, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, Esq., an eminent merchant of London, and had issue,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 9th earl.

2 Peter-Auriol, lieut.-col. in the West Yorkshire militia; *m.* in 1775, Mary-Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 4th Viscount Galway.

3 John-Auriol, comm. R.N.; *d. s. p.* in 1780.

4 Edward-Auriol, D.D., dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, rector of Hadleigh, and one of the chaplains in ordinary to their late majesties GEORGE III. and IV.; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Count de Vismes, by whom (who *d.* in 1790), he had,

Edward-William-Auriol Drummond-Hay, B.A., F.S.S.A. of London, Scotland, and Perth; served in the Peninsular, in France, and the Low Countries, under the Duke of Wellington, Lord Lynedoch, and in the 61st and 73rd regiments and on the staff; was subsequently principal clerk in the Lyon office of Scotland, and consul-general for Morocco; *b.* 4 April, 1785; *m.* in 1812, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of the late John Thomson, Esq., deputy com.-gen.; and *d.* in 1845, having by her had issue,

1 Edward-Hay (Sir), South Hill, Southwell, Notts, Governor of various colonies from 1839-62, *b.* 4 March, 1815; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Sarah-Laura, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Livingston, E. I. Company's service, and has had issue, 1 Frederic, vicar of Rolleston, Newark, Notts, *b.* 7 July, 1839; *m.* 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Matthews, Esq. of the Elms, Taplow, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1878), has issue, Frederic-Edward; Robert; John-Tudor; a son, *b.* 23 April, 1878; Mary-Laura; and Elizabeth; and 2 Edward, *b.* 1841, lieut. H. M. St. Helena Regt., *d.* 31 Dec. 1862. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Alice, dau. of the late Edward Watts, Esq. of Hythe, Kent.

2 John-Hay (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* in 1816; H.M. Minister at Morocco; *m.* 1845, Annette, 2nd dau. of M. Carstensen, his Danish Majesty's consul-gen. for the same empire, and has, Robert, consul for the East Coast of Sweden, *m.* 1 June, 1868, Euphemia-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, Esq., and has issue. Louisa, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, to John Brooks, of Portal, Tarporley, co. Chester; Alice; and another dau.

3 Thomas-Robert, lieut.-colonel 78th Highlanders, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1853, Louisa, dau. of J.-Ringles Thomson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1857) had issue, Charles, *b.* 1856, and Annie-Louisa. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1861, Theresa-Anne-Augusta, elder dau. of the late Francis-Harold Duncombe, Esq., 74th regt., and granddau. of Lieut.-Col. Woodroffe, of Poyle Park, Surrey, and Nash Court, Kent, and has had Frank, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862, *d.* 10 Feb. 1863; Roland, *b.* 17 Oct. 1869; and Mary-Teresa.

4 George-William, *b.* in 1827.

5 Francis-Ringler, *b.* in 1830, late consul at Constantinople, now consul-general at Tripoli.

6 James de Vismes, C.B., *b.* 6 Nov. 1834, consul at Valparaiso, whose wife, Caroline, *d.* 1 Aug. 1872.

1 Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to G.-C.-A. Norderling, Esq., an officer in the Swedish life-guards.

2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1 May, 1840, to W.-Greenwood Chapman, Esq. of Foot's Cray Hill, Kent.

3 Theodosia, *m.* in Jan. 1844, to M. Pierre-Victor Mauboussin, elève-consul attached to the French consulate-general in Morocco; only son of M. Pierre Diendonné Louis Mauboussin, of Mans, in the kingdom of France.

4 Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* 9 July, 1851, to Henry Chandos Pole-Gell, Esq.

Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev. Morgan Watkins; and *d.* in 1832.

Dean Drummond, *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of James Auriol, Esq., and left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1829,

Amelia-Auriol, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, to the Rev. George Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Southwell, and archdeacon of Nottingham, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865.

Charlotte-Auriol, *m.* 1st, in 1835, to the late Rev. Edward Lewis, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1864, to the Rev. Thomas Jones, rector of Llanbeder, co. Brecon, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1875.

5 George-William-Auriol, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, in 1785, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sir Samuel Marshall, R.N., and by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he left surviving issue at his decease, in 1807,

Robert-William, *b.* in 1786; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonial department, *d.* 9 May, 1861.

Caroline-Edith, *d.* 27 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1800, Maria, dau. of John Birbank, Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, to the Rev. Francis-Bazett Grant.

III. Edward, Minister-Plenipotentiary to the court of Lisbon; *m.* twice, but left issue only by his first wife (Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, Esq.),

1 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wagstaffe, Esq. of Manchester; but *d. s. p.* in 1798.

2 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bragge, Esq. of Clevedale; and *d. s. p.* in 1830.

3 William-Robert, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *m.* in 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, Esq. of Manchester, and relict of John Astley, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1800.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Rev. F.-T.-P. Hankins.

1 Henrietta, *m.* to Isaac-Hawkins Browne, Esq. of Badger, co. Salop.

2 Mary, *m.* to Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph; and *d.* in 1786.

3 Margaret.

He *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.

The Earl of Kinnoul *d.* at an advanced period of life, 28 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8th earl: who *m.* Constantia, dau. and heir of John Kyrle-Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, the Archbishop of York) his nephew,

ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, as 9th earl; *b.* 18 March, 1751 (revert to descendants of the 2nd son of the 7th earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, Julia, only dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of the Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1837) he had,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 10th earl.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Drummond, Esq. of Albury Park, Guilford, M.P. for West Surrey, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1860. She *d.* 1854. (*See* STRATHALLAN, V.)

Sarah-Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Right Rev. George Murray, Bishop of Rochester, eldest son of the late Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and nephew of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1860. Her ladyship *d.* 11 July, 1874.

His lordship was appointed Lord-Lyon King-of-arms of Scotland. He *d.* 12 April, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 10th earl, Lord-Lyon King-of-arms, lord.-lieut. of Perthshire, and col. royal Perthshire militia, who was *b.* 5 April, 1785, and *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa-Burton, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and had,

GEORGE, present peer.

Robert, capt. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 25 July, 1831; *d.* 1 Oct. 1855, from wounds received in the trenches before Sebastopol.

Arthur, capt. R.N., who took the surname and arms of Drummond of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, co. Perth, on succeeding (at the death of his brother, Robert) in 1855, to those estates the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull; he was *b.* 30 March, 1833; and *m.* 10 July, 1855, Katherine-Louisa, eldest dau. of C. Derby, Esq. of Horton, Bucks.

Charles-Rowley (Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks), late col. Scots fus.-gds., *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Arabella-Augusta, youngest dau. of Col. William-Henry Meyrick, by his wife, Laura, 4th dau. of William-Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, and has issue, Arthur-William-Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1862; Henry-Claude-Frederick, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; Algernon-Richard-Francis, *b.* 19 May, 1870; Evelyn-Elizabeth-Vane; Ida-Agnes-Vane; Amy-Violet-Poulett; and Maude-Aline, *b.* 4 Feb. 1872.

Louisa, *m.* 2 May, 1843, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.

Sarah, *m.* 1848, to Hugh, Lord Delamere, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1869.

Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, to Capt. Richard-Thomas Lloyd, late gren.-gds., of Aston Hall, co. Salop, and Chigwell, Essex.

Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1856, to Sir Frederick-Leopold Arthur, Bart. who *d.* 1 June, 1878.

Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 24 April, 1856, to the Hon. John-Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, eldest son of Lord Saye and Sele.

The earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE, 11th and present EARL OF KINNOULL.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 4 May, 1627; Earl, 25 May, 1633 (of Scotland). Baron, 31 Dec. 1711 (of Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters; 1st and 4th, az., an unicorn, saliant, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight half-thistles,

Digitized by Google

vert, impaled with as many half-roses, gu., for augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for HAY; 2nd grand quarter, or, three bars wavy, gu., for DRUMMOND; 3rd grand quarter, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory gu., a coat of augmentation likewise, for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—A countryman, couped at the knees, vested in grey, waistcoat gu., bonnet az., bearing on his shoulder an ox-yoke, ppr. *Supporters*—Two countrymen, habited as the crest; the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter of a plough; the sinister, a paddle, both ppr. *Motto*—Renovate animos.

Seats—Dupplin Castle, Perth, and Balhousie Castle, Bridge of Earn, Perth. *Town House*—41, Wilton Crescent. *Club*—Carlton.

KINTORE.

KINTORE, EARL OF (Francis-Alexander Keith-Falconer), Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, and Lord Keith, of Inverurie, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Kintore, in that of the United Kingdom; Lieutenant and Sheriff Principal of Aberdeenshire; *b.* 7 June, 1828; *s.* his father 11 July, 1844; *m.* 24 June, 1851, Louisa-Madaleine, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq., brother of the late Countess of Kintore, and has issue,

I. ALGERNON-HAWKINS-THOMOND, *Lord Inverurie* (Guthrie Castle, Arbroath, N.B.), educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeen and Kincardineshire, capt. royal Aberdeen Highlanders since 1873, Fellow Royal Geographical Society, Fellow Royal Society of Scotland, Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons in Kincardineshire; *b.* 12 Aug. 1852; *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney-Charlotte Montagu, 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue, Ian-Douglas-Montagu, *b.* 5 April, 1877; Arthur-George, *b.* 5 Jan. 1879; Ethel-Sydney, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874; and Hilda-Madeline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

II. Dudley-Metcalfe-Courtenay, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854; *d.* 27 Nov. 1873.

III. Ion-Grant-Neville, *b.* 5 July, 1856, 2nd lieut. royal Aberdeenshire highlanders.

IV. Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1863; *d.* 9 Dec. 1877

I. Madaleine-Dora.

II. Blanche-Catherine.

III. Maude.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM KEITH, Knt., was created Earl-Marischal of Scotland, by JAMES II., in 1458, which dignity passed in regular succession to

GEORGE, the 10th earl, whose honours and estates fell under an act of attainder, in 1716, resulting from his lordship's adhesion to the Stuarts, in 1715. His lordship was for many years subsequently in the service of the King of Prussia; and his only brother, the Hon. George Keith, following his fortunes, distinguished himself first in the Russian service, where he attained the rank of field-marshal, and had the command of the Russian army in the war of 1740. He was afterwards in the service of the King of Prussia. He fell at Hockirchen, 14 Oct. 1758; and a superb monument to his memory, at Berlin, records his achievements as the celebrated Marshal Keith.

THE HON. SIR JOHN KEITH, Knt., 3rd son of William, 6th earl-marischal, by Lady Mary Erskine, was elevated to the peerage, 26 June, 1677, by the titles of *Baron Keith, of Inverury, and Keith Hall*, and EARL OF KINTORE, having been appointed, in 1660, knight-marischal of Scotland, and that office settled hereditarily in his family, in consideration of the loyalty he had evinced in preserving the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of CROMWELL. Sir John Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely conveyed from Dunmore Castle and deposited under-ground in the church of Kinneff; sailing immediately for France, it was supposed that he had carried them away; in consequence of which all further search by the Cromwellians was abandoned. His lordship obtained a new grant of his honours in 1694, extending the reversion to his own female heirs, and to the male issue of his brother George. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington, and was *s.* in 1714, by his only son,

WILLIAM 2nd earl. This nobleman, joining the insurgents of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and never afterwards shaved his beard; he does not appear, however, to have suffered in consequence of his participation in the Rebellion, further than being deprived of the office of marischal. His lordship *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, and had issue,

I. JOHN, } successive earls.
II. WILLIAM, }

I. Catherine, *m.* to David, 5th Lord Falconer of Halkertoun, and had, with other issue,

1 ALEXANDER, 6th Lord Falconer; who was *s.* in 1762, by his brother.

2 WILLIAM, 7th Lord Falconer; who *d.* in Dec. 1776, leaving a son and successor,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 8th Lord Falconer; of whom hereafter as 5th EARL OF KINTORE.

3 George, capt. R.N., father of GEORGE FALCONER, Esq. of Phesdo.

His lordship was *s.* in 1718, by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd earl; *d. s. p.* 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1761, the estates devolved upon George, the 10th and attainted earl-marischal, while the peerage remained suspended until that nobleman's decease, in 1778, when it passed to

ANTHONY-ADRIAN FALCONER, 8th Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, (revert to Catherine, dau. of William, 4th earl, and her descendants), who inherited with it the estate of Kintore, the old castle of Hall Forest, given to the family by ROBERT I., and Keith Hall. The noble family of Falconer deduce their descent from Ranulphus (son of Walter de Lunkyir), appointed king's falconer by WILLIAM the Lion, whence it assumed the surname of FALCONER. The descendant of Ranulphus, Alexander, son of Sir Alexander Falconer, was created *Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun*, 20 Dec. 1647; which dignity descended regularly to David, 5th Lord Falconer, son-in-law of John, 1st Lord Kintore. Anthony, 5th Earl of Kintore and 8th Lord Falconer, *m.* Miss Sightterman, of Gröningen, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1809) he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Maria-Rembertina-Catherine-Margaret.
Frances-Constantia.
Christina-Elizabeth, *d.* in Dec. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 6th earl; *b.* 1766; *m.* 1793, Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and had,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 7th earl.
William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; capt. R.N.; *m.* 24 June, 1830, Louisa, dau. of the late William Grant, Esq. of Congalton; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846, having by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 February, 1862), had issue a son, Adrian-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; and a dau., Dorothea, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, to Henry-John-Arthur, only son of Robert-Manners Lockwood, Esq., by Lady Julia his wife, and *d.* April, 1856.
Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-ADRIAN, 7th earl, *b.* 20 April, 1794, who was created a Baron of the Empire, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1817, Juliet, 5th dau. of the late Robert Renny, Esq. of Borrowfield, N.B. Her ladyship *d.* 9 July, 1819, *s. p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who obtained a divorce from his lordship, *m.* 2 April, 1840, B.-North Arnold, Esq., son of the Rev. C. Arnold, of Mellor and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841) he had,

WILLIAM-ADRIAN, *Lord Inverury*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; lieut. 17th light dragoons; killed hunting, 17 Dec. 1843, *v. p.*
FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, present earl.
Charles-James, maj. late 4th light dragoons, commissioner of inland revenue, *b.* 1 July, 1832; *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Caroline-Diana, 3rd dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and has Cecil-Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; Charles-Adrian, *b.* 12 Dec. 1861; Victor-Francis-Alexander, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; Diana-Mary; Florence; Ida-Madaleine; Evelyn-Millicent; Violet-Katherine, *b.* 21 July, 1875; a dau. *b.* 9 Sept. 1878.
Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1847, to Henry Grant, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Creations—Baron Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647. Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore, 26 June, 1677. Baron Kintore, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a sword in bend sinister, surmounted by a sceptre in bend dexter; in chief, an imperial crown, the whole within an orle of fleurs-de-lis, or, as a coat of augmentation, for preserving the regalia of Scotland; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, paly of six, or and gu., for KEITH. *Crest*—An aged lady from the waist, richly attired, holding in her right hand a garland of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding a pike or spear, in a sentinel's posture, ppr. *Motto*—Quæ amissa salva.

Seats—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; and Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, co. Kincardine. *Club*—National.

KIRKPATRICK.

KIRKPATRICK, SIR THOMAS, of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 1838; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 9 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1866, Sophia-Anne, dau. of the late Mr. William Blanton, of Frampton-on-Severn. Lady Kirkpatrick *d.* 31 July, 1879.

Lineage.

Tradition states that an ancestor of this *principal* family, as Nisbet calls it, possessed lands in Nithsdale in the beginning of the 9th century; but the first of its members upon record is,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, who lived *temp.* DAVID I., and is witness to a charter, *sans date*, of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of Annandale, and of his wife Eufemia, granting the fishing of Torduff to the monks of Abbeyholm. The grandson of this Ivone,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, obtained a confirmatory charter of the lands of Closeburne from ALEXANDER II., dated 15 Aug. 1232; and from him directly descended, through a long line of martial Lords of Closeburne,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Knt., gentleman of the privy chamber to JAMES VI., who obtained a patent of free denizen within the kingdom of England, in 1603, from that monarch. He *d.* about the year 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Esq., whose grandson,

I. THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Esq. of Closeburne, for his unshaken fidelity to CHARLES I., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 March, 1685. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in 1666, Isabel, dau. of John, Lord Torphichen, by whom he had one son, Thomas. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1672, Sarah, dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, by whom he had a son, Roger; and 3rdly, Grizzel, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, Esq. of Raploch, and widow of — Inglis, Esq. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1702, Isabel, eldest dau. of Sir William Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, by whom he had issue,

I. SIR THOMAS, his successor.
II. James, *d. unm.*
III. William, of Ailsland, *b.* 1705, M.P. for the Dumfries boroughs, who, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Charles Erskine, of Alva, Lord Justice Clerk (descended from John, Earl of Mar, and Lady Mary, dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox), left one son,

CHARLES KIRKPATRICK-SHARPE, of Hoddom, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1750; *m.* 22 Aug. 1770, Eleanora, dau. of John Renton, of Lammerton, by his wife, Lady Susan, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1813, leaving issue, 1 Matthew, *b.* 1774, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Dumfries boroughs, *d.* without issue, 1846; 2 CHARLES-KIRKPATRICK, *b.* 1781, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, the well-known Scottish Antiquary, *d. unm.* 1851; 3 Alexander-Renton, *b.* 1785, vice-adm. R.N., *d.* without issue, 1860; 4 John-William, *b.* 1793, *d. unm.* 1875; and seven daus., of whom only two left issue, viz., Jane, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart. (*ut infra*); and Grace-Campbell, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. Wm.-Riland Bedford, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue,

1 William-Kirkpatrick-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1826, M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, rector of Sutton Coldfield; *m.* 1851, Maria-Amy, dau. of Joseph Houson, Esq. and has 1 William-Campbell *b.* 1852, B.A. Clare Coll. Cambridge, in holy orders; 2 Charles-Yvone, *b.* 1853; 3 Henry-Esme, *b.* 1862; 4 Albert-Edward, *b.* 1864; 5 Walter-Adrian, *b.* 1866; 6 Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1868; 1 Amy Grace; 2 Ethel-Frances; 3 Lucy; 4 Annie-Stella. Mr. Bedford, by the will of his uncle, William Sharpe, Esq., became co-heir with his cousin, Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of the Hoddom estate.
2 Charles-John-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1871, Emily, dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., and has a son, Christopher-Hay, *b.* 1875.
3 Richard-Bisse-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1830, late 79th regt., adjutant 5th Staffordshire Rifle Volunteers.
4 Francis-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1832.
5 Campbell-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1833; *m.* Harriet-Mary, dau. of the Rev. T. Whitehurst.

The eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of James Grierson, Esq. of Capenoch, by whom he had eight children. The mansion of Closeburne, built by the first baronet, partly with the materials of the old residence, of which he left nothing standing save the Tower, was burnt to the ground through the carelessness of drunken servants, on the night of the 29th Aug. 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., therein consumed. Sir Thomas *d.* in Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Miss Jardine, and was *s.* at his decease, 7 June, 1804, by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddom, co. Dumfries (*ut supra*), and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue,

James, *d. s. p.*; midshipman R.N.
CHARLES-SHARPE, 6th baronet.
Eleonora, *m.* to Admiral Sir William-J. Hope-Johnstone, K.C.B.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Clova, co. Aberdeen.
Margaret-Hope, *m.* to John-Ord Mackenzie, Esq. of Dolphinton, N.B., and is deceased.
Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Burn, Esq.

His son,

VI. SIR CHARLES-SHARPE, *b.* 1808; *m.* Helen-Stuart, dau. of Mr. Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, Dumfriesshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present baronet.
II. James, in the Admiralty, *b.* 1841; *m.* 24 April, 1872, Mary-Steward, youngest dau. of Charles-John Fearnley, Esq. of Peckham, Surrey, and has issue, Charles-Sharpe, *b.* 26 Feb. 1874; Harry-Fearnley, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876; and Josephine-Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1873.
III. Roger, *b.* 1844.
IV. Charles-William-Sharpe, *m.* Catherine, dau. of T. Murch, Esq. of Peckham, and has issue.
V. Robert-Herries, *b.* 1848. VI. Stewart, *b.* 1851.
VII. Arthur-Renton, *b.* 1852.
VIII. Yvone, *d.* 22 March, 1879.
I. Jane, *m.* to Samuel Speck, Esq.
II. Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* 2 Nov. 1868, to Capt. George-Edward Martin, Madras staff corps, who *d.* in India.

Sir Charles *d.* at Libertad, Central America, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—26 March, 1685. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier and chief, az., the last charged with three cushions, or. *Crest*—A hand, holding a dagger, in pale, distilling drops of blood. *Motto*—I make sure.

KIRKWALL, VISCOUNT, *see* ORKNEY, EARL.

KNATCHBULL.

KNATCHBULL, SIR WYNDHAM, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Kent 1875 to 1876, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844; *s.* his brother as 12th bart., 30 May, 1871.

Lineage.

This family lived at Leinne, in Kent, for centuries: they were there *temp.* HENRY II., and there they remained until they purchased the estate of Mersham Hatch,* in the same co., in the reign of HENRY VII. which has been in their possession ever since. From JOHN KNATCHBULL, living *temp.* EDWARD III., descended

RICHARD KNATCHBULL, Esq., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Brent, and *d.* 1523; his great-great grandson,

* The present mansion at Mersham Hatch, was begun by Sir Wyndham, the 6th bart. and finished by his uncle, Sir Edward the 7th bart. Three million bricks were used in the erection of it, and yet it cost only 20,000*l.*

Digitized by Google

SIR NORTON KNATCHBULL, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of the co. Kent, in the 5th year of JAMES I., and represented the port of Hythe in parliament. He *m.* thrice; but dying without issue, in 1636, was *s.* by his nephew,

I. NORTON KNATCHBULL, Esq. (son of Thomas Knatchbull,* Esq. by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Astley, Esq. of Maidstone), who was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Westrow, Esq. citizen and sheriff of London, by whom he had three sons; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt. and relict of Sir Edward Steward, Knt. Sir Norton, represented the co. of Kent in parliament, *temp.* CHARLES I. and was esteemed a person of great erudition. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons (all of whom *d.* without issue, before himself) and nine daus.: of whom Eleanor, *m.* Roger West, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Lely; and Jane, became the wife, 1st, of Sir George Herbert, and 2ndly, of Richard Whitshed, Esq. Sir John *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. and left (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Rooke, vice-admiral of England; and 2ndly, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Moore) a son and successor,

IV. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. of Kent. This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of John Wyndham, Esq. of Nonington, co. Wilts, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. WYNDHAM, his successor.
II. EDWARD, who *s.* his nephew as 7th baronet.
III. Wadham, chancellor and prebendary of Durham; who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq.; and *d.* in 1760, leaving issue,

1 Wyndham, *m.* 12 June, 1790, his cousin, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1807) left at his decease, 29 June, 1833 two sons.

Wadham, in holy orders, of Cholderton Lodge Hants, prebendary of Wells; *m.* in 1825, Louisa-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and had issue: his 2nd son, Wadham, *m.* Aug. 1862 Maria-Helena, dau. of the Rev. Bryan Fausset, of Heppington, Kent, and has a son, Edward-Wadham, *b.* 8 July, 1863: his 5th son, Edward, lieut. 11th Bengal N.I., *d.* at Putlakowa Bhootan, 25 July, 1865; and his 3rd dau., Eleanor, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Capt. Francis-I.-Slade Gully, major of brigade at Saugur, Central India, 2nd son of the late Rev. S.-T.-Slade Gully, of Trevennon, Cornwall.

William-Francis, of Babington, in Somersetshire, *m.* in 1829, Emma-Louisa, dau. of the late Charles-Gordon Grey, Esq. of Stratton, and *d.* 2 May, 1871.

Charles, R.N., *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Major Norton Knatchbull.

1 Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Knight, Esq. of Godmersham.

IV. Norton, major in the army; whose only dau. and heir, Frances, *m.* her cousin, Charles Knatchbull, Esq. R.N.
I. Alice, *m.* to Edward Hearst, Esq. of Salisbury.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq.

He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WYNDHAM, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Harris, Esq. of Salisbury; and dying 1749, was *s.* by

VI. SIR WYNDHAM, who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. SIR EDWARD (3rd son of Sir Edward, 4th baronet). This gentleman *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of William Legge, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest dau. Anne-Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Newton, of Southover. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* in 1780, Mary, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Dorothea, wife of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.) of William-Weston Hugessen, Esq. of Provenders, co. Kent, by Thomazine his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. and had an only surviving son,

EDWARD, the late baronet.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Frances, dau. of Governor Graham, by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had,

Wyndham, D.D., rector of Aldington, Smeeth, and Westbere, all in Kent; *m.* in 1826, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Sandgate, and *d.* 5 April, 1868, having had a dau., Augusta, *m.* to G.-P.-L. Carter, Esq. of Kennington Hall.
Charles, capt. in the army; *d.* 13 Aug. 1835, aged 46.
John, *d. unm.*

* Thomas Knatchbull left, besides his eldest son, Norton, several other children. The eldest dau. Bridget, *m.* George Curtis, Esq. of Tenterden; and the 2nd, Margaret Nicholas Toke, Esq. of Godinton.

Thomas, capt. of the royal artillery; *m.* in 1824, Jane, eldest daughter of Sir John Connell, Knt., judge of the Admiralty at Edinburgh.
Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. W. Dickins, rector of Adisham, Kent; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1846.
Harriet, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Admiral G.-H. D'Aeth, of Knowlton Court.

He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1850) he had,

Henry-Edward, rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk; *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 31 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1876.
Reginald-Edward, of Claremont Court, Jersey, lieut.-gen R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1845, Lucy-Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Capt. William Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1846) he had a son, Reginald-Edward, *b.* and *d.* 29 Sept. 1846. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1852, Sarah-Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. Owen Lorner, of the Bengal N. Infantry, and by her has had, Reginald-Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858; Reginald-Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1858, *d.* 20 Jan. 1859; George-Windham-Chichester, *b.* 3 March, 1862; Henry-Dalrymple, *b.* 11 June, 1864; Owen-Edward, *b.* 21 Feb. 1868; Louisa-Bertha; and Eliza-Inna.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry-Revel Reynolds, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to Lord Sondes.
Anne-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1836, to the Rev. W.-H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, Norfolk; and *d.* 16 April, 1837.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry-Charles-Morton Dyer, Esq.
Grace-Mary, *m.* to John-Hopton-Russel Chichester, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1873.
Eliza.

Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P. for Kent for several years, *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 20 Dec. 1781; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella-Christiana, dau. of Sir J. Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1814) had,

I. NORTON-JOSEPH, 10th baronet. II. Edward, dec.
III. Charles-Henry, *b.* 1811; *d.* 17 Feb. 1837.
IV. Wyndham, *b* 1812; *d.* 1833.
V. John, *b.* 1814; *d.* Aug. 1862, at Cheltenham.
I. Mary-Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, E. Knight, jun. Esq. of Godmersham Park; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Fanny-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her had issue (who have all taken the additional surname of HUGESSEN),

I. EDWARD-HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, (Right Hon.), P.C., of Smeeth Paddocks, Kent, M.A., M.P. for Sandwich, formerly a lord of the Treasury, afterwards Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and Under Secretary for the Colonial Department, *b.* 29 April, 1829; *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, younger dau. of the Rev. Marcus-R. Southwell, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Reginald-Brydges, in holy orders, *b.* 1831; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A. of Beachborough, near Hythe, rector of Otham, Kent, and has a son, *b.* 20 May, 1867; and a son *b.* 4 April, 1873.
III. Richard-Astley, *b.* 9 Sept 1832; late a capt. 57th regt.; *m.* April, 1857, Miss L. Kelly, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875.
IV. Herbert-Thomas, *b.* 1835.
V. William-Western, *b.* 1837; *d.* 6 Sept. 1864.
I. Fanny-Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1845.
II. Matilda-Catherine, *d.* 4 May, 1860.
III. Alicia-Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1849.
IV. Louisa-Susanna, *d.* 16 March, 1874.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR NORTON-JOSEPH, who was *b.* 10 July, 1808: he *m.* 31 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts-Russell, Esq. of Ham Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874), had issue,

I. EDWARD, 11th baronet.
II. WYNDHAM, present baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1856, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Stirling-Dundas, Bengal Art., son of James and Lady Mary Dundas, of Dundas Castle, co. Linlithgow, and has issue.
II. Eleanor-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, to Robert-John O'Reilly, Esq. of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath, son of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath.
III. Fanny-Dorothea, *d.* 14 May, 1872.
IV. Amy-Josephine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1853.
V. Beatrice-Joanna, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, to Lord Ellenborough.

Sir Norton *d.* 2 Feb. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

XI. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 26 April, 1838, barrister-at-law; *d.* June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 12th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641. *Arms*—AZ., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a leopard, statant, arg., spotted, sa. *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea. *Seat*—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford. *Town House*—3, Chesham Place. *Club*—Carlton.

X created Lord Brabourne

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTLEY.

KNIGHTLEY, SIR RAINALD, Bart. of Fawsley Park, co. Northampton, M.P. for S. Northamptonshire; *b.* 22 Oct. 1819; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 30 Aug. 1864, and is co-heir to the Barony of FITZWARINE; *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Louisa-Mary, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bowater.

Lineage.

This ancient family is lineally descended from SIR RAINALD DE KNIGHTLEY, who came over with WILLIAM the Conqueror, and is mentioned in Domesday Book (vol. I. fol. 248), as mesne lord of Knightley, co. Stafford. He was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM DE KNIGHTLEY (*temp.* HENRY I. and STEPHEN), from whom the estates devolved in turn upon SIR NICHOLAS, SIR ROBERT, SIR JORDAN, and SIR ROBERT DE KNIGHTLEY, which last, marrying (39 HENRY III.) Aliva, dau. and heir of Sir Ivo de Paulton, of Roderwe, co. Stafford, was grandfather of SIR ROBERT DE KNIGHTLEY. He *m.* Alice, sister and heir of Sir Roger Lewknor; and his lineal descendant, RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of Fawsley, Upton, and Hellidon, co. Northampton and Gnowshall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Northamptonshire, *m.* (3 HENRY V.) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Purefoy, Esq. of Drayton, and was grandfather of SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, a gentleman of very large landed property, possessing thirty-three manors and lands in Northamptonshire, one in Buckinghamshire, four in Warwickshire, and three in Staffordshire. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of H. Skeward, Esq. of Skinnerton, and left,

RICHARD (Sir), who left no male issue, by his wife Jane, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp.
EDWARD (Sir), *m.* Ursula, sister and co-heir of John, 14th Earl of Oxford, but leaving, in like manner, no male issue, Fawsley devolved on his brother.
VALENTINE (Sir).

The 3rd son,

SIR VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton: his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, *m.* 1st. Mary, dau. of Richard Fermor, of Easton Neston ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret, by whom he had (with two other sons, Edward and Jerome), Sir Valentine Knightley (who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Edward Unton, K.B., by Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, and widow of John Dudley, Earl of Warwick), and also two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Suffolk, Knt. (from whom descended the two lines of baronets and the still existing male line of Barnardiston), and Dorothy, *m.* to Edward, son of Sir Edward Unton. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector of England during the minority of his nephew, EDWARD VI. Sir Richard's male line becoming extinct at the death of his grandson in 1639, Fawsley descended to his nephew,

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, Esq., M.P., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton. He was an active adherent of the Parliament during their struggle with CHAS. I. His eldest son *m.* a dau. of the celebrated patriot John Hampden, and thus became allied to the protectorate house of CROMWELL, and produced one of the most formidable private combinations of that eventful period. At Fawsley originated the plan for retrenching the royal prerogative of making peace and war. Mr. Knightley did not, however, sanction the execution of the king. His son and successor.

SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, M.P., being one of the council who promoted the recall of CHARLES II., was received into that monarch's favour, and created K.B., previous to his coronation. His son, Essex Knightley, Esq., leaving no male issue, the estates were inherited by his first-cousin,

LUCY KNIGHTLEY, Esq of Fawsley, who *m.* Jane-Grey Benson, one of the co heirs to the ancient baronies of Badlesmere, Fitzwarine, and Latimer, being dau. and heir of Henry Benson, Esq., by Elizabeth, co-heir to her brother, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Stamford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Grey de Groby (who *d.* before his father), by Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Fitzwarine, and 4th Earl of Bath. His eldest son,

VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Esq., M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dummer, Esq. of Swathling, and left issue,

I. Lucy, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
II. Valentine. *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, of whom presently.
IV. Charles, in holy orders; *b.* in 1753; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, in Lincolnshire, and left issue,
  1 CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
  2 Valentine, *b.* in 1782; deceased.
  3 Henry, in holy orders; *b.* in 1786, *m.* in 1810, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Philip Story, and *d.* in 1813, leaving issue,
    VALENTINE, M.A., rector of Charwelton and Preston Capes, Northamptonshire; *b.* 1812.
    Henry-Charles, vicar of Combroke, co. Warwick, and chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke, *m.* 22 April, 1851, Mary-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, late 49th regt. and has issue, Charles-Valentine, *b.* 1853; Henry-Francis, *b.* 1854; Selina-Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1878, to Francis Mills, Esq.; Jane-Edith; and Mary.
    Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, to Edward Hawks, Esq. of Newcastle.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Lee, Esq.
  2 Sophia, *m.* to John Story, Esq. of Lockington, co. Leicester.
V. James, *m.* Mary Davies, but had no issue.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham Park, Hants.
II. Jane, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of Belmont.

The 3rd son,

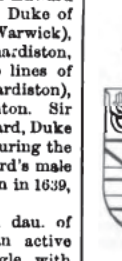
I. THE REV. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, was created a Baronet, 2 Feb. 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley. Sir John *m.* in 1779 Mary, only dau. of John Baines, Esq., of Layham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, and niece of Dr. James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester, but had no issue. His widow survived until 21 Sept. 1830. Sir John *d.* in 1812, when the title devolved on his nephew,

II. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 30 June, 1781, and *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Selina-Mary, eldest dau. of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq. of Englefield Green, grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1856) he had issue,

RAINALD, present baronet.
Sophia-Selina, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, to the Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage, eldest son of the 4th Viscount Gage, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR RAINALD KNIGHTLEY, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—2 Feb. 1798. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six or and gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr. *Motto*—Invita fortuna. *Seat*—Fawsley, Daventry, co. Northampton. *Town House*—4, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.



KNIGHTON.

KNIGHTON, SIR WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, Bart., *b.* 20 Jan. 1811; *m.* 19 June, 1838, Clementina, dau. of Major John Jameson, late 52nd regt., by Philadelphia Loughnan, his wife, grand-dau. of Hon. John Douglas, of Dornock.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM KNIGHTON, M.D., G.C.H., auditor and keeper of the privy and council seals of the Duchy of Cornwall, *temp.* GEORGE IV., and keeper of that king's privy purse, was created a Baronet 1 Jan. 1813. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N., and had,

WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, present baronet.
Dorothea, *m.* in 1829, to Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B., R.N., 2nd son of the late Sir Michael Seymour, Bart.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 6 Feb. 1838, to Francis-Jervoise Ellis-Jervoise, Esq.; and *d.* 26 June, 1839.

Sir William *d.* 10 Oct. 1836.

Creation—1 Jan. 1813.

Arms—Barry of eight, per pale, az. and or, counter-changed, a bend, erminois; on a chief, gu., a dragon's head, erased, between two annulets, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, two dragons' heads in saltier, couped at the shoulder, the

Digitized by Google

dexter, gu., sinister, or, wreathed about the neck with a chain of the last. *Seat*—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants. *Town House*—1, Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square.

KNOWLES.

KNOWLES, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES, Bart. of Lovel Hill, co. Berks, barrister-at-law; *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart., M.P., F.R.S.., and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-GEORGE-FREDERICK, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1832; *m.* 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth, only child of John Chapman, Esq. of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and has issue,

1 JOHN-ST. JOHN, *b.* 9 June, 1862.
2 Charles-Alfred-Fitzgerald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864.
1 Mary-Boleyn. 2 Alice-Charlotte-Laura.
3 Lettice-Katharine.

I. Geraldine-Sophia-Elizabeth, *d.* in Feb. 1835.
II. Augusta-Charlotte, *d.* an infant, 13 Nov. 1839.
III. Katharine-Theresa, *d.* 12 July, 1858.

Lineage.

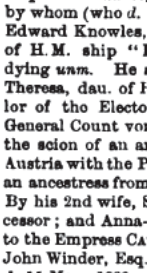
The family name has at various times been spelled indifferently, KNOLLS, KNOLLES, KNOLLIS, KNOWLYS, KNOLLYS, and KNOWLES. The baronet's family claims a descent from a branch of the noble house of Knollys, Earls of Banbury.

I. CHARLES KNOWLES, Esq., *b.* about 1700 or 1701, a distinguished naval officer, who having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1740, Mary, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq. of Barbadoes, and sister of Sir John-Gay Alleyne, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1742) he had an only son, Capt. Edward Knowles, R.N., *b.* 1742, who was lost in command of H.M. ship "Peregrine" in a storm at sea, about 1763, dying *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1750, Maria-Magdalena-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Francis, Comte de Bouget, councillor of the Elector of Cologne, and sister of Ferdinand, General Count von Bouget, in the Austrian imperial guard, the scion of an ancient Lorraine family who had gone to Austria with the Prince of Lorraine, and descended through an ancestress from the famous Chevalier de Bayard's father. By his 2nd wife, Sir Charles had, CHARLES-HENRY his successor; and Anna-Charlotte-Christina, demoiselle d'honneur to the Empress CATHARINE II. of Russia, *m.* 29 March, 1781, John Winder, Esq. of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire; and *d.* 15 May, 1839. Sir Charles was nominated governor of Jamaica, in 1752; and the Empress of Russia, in 1770, appointed him chief president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled for some years. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, admiral of the Red and G.C.B., who distinguished himself in the action off Cape St. Vincent, in 1797; he was *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 24 Aug. 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq. of Ludlow, brother of the late Sir Richard-V.-B. Johnstone, Bart., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, having had issue by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1867), FRANCIS-CHARLES, present baronet; Henry-Cosby-Roddam, *b.* 16 June, 1803, *d.* 7 June, 1808; Edward-Richard-Johnstone, *b.* 20 March, 1818, *d.* 30 May, 1864; Charlotte-Laura; Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 4 April, 1854; Agnes-Louisa, *d.* an infant; and Maria-Louisa-Theresa.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., crusilly of crosslets, a cross-moline, voided, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, arg., charged with three (red) roses, of the same. *Crest*—An elephant, statant, arg. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Residence*—Belvedere House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

KYNNAIRD, V., *see* NEWBURGH.



LACON.

LACON, SIR EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 3 July, 1839; *m.* in 1840, Eliza-Georgina, eldest dau. of James-Esdaile Hammet, Esq. of Battersea, and has issue,

I. EDMUND-BROUGHTON-KNOWLES, late 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* in 1842; *m.* 9 May, 1868, Henrietta-Julia, eldest dau. of the late Sir R.-I.-H. Harvey, Bart., which lady *d.* 8 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1878, Florence-Amelia, youngest dau. of Morgan-Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Beds.

II. Thomas-Beecroft-Usaher, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Florence-Dunbar, youngest dau. of R.-G. Banks, Esq. of Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada.

III. Henry-Sidney, late capt. E. Norfolk, militia, *b.* Dec. 1847.

IV. Ernest-De Montesquieu, lieut. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 6 July, 1876, Charlotte-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and has a son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1878.

I. Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to Major-Gen. Charles-H. Gordon, C.B.

II. Eliza-Walpole.

Sir Edmund was M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852, 1859, and 1865.

Lineage.

EDMUND LACON, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, dau of the Rev. William Bevor, rector of South Walsham, and had,

I. THOMAS, of Ottley, who assumed the surname of BARKER, and had two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Capt. Charles Wood, R.N., and was mother of Sir Francis-Lindley Wood, Bart.

II. JOHN. III. William, in holy orders.

The 2nd son,

JOHN LACON, Esq., settling in Norfolk, in 1740, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Ward, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, and was father of several daus. and of two sons. John, the younger, *d. unm.* in 1811; the elder,

I. EDMUND LACON, Esq., was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1818. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had an only son, EDMUND, his heir. Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, Esq. of Abingdon, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,

I. John-Mortlock, capt. 72nd regt. (Highlanders). *m.* 1808, Jane, sister and co-heir of William Stirling-Graham, Esq. of Duntrune, representing the family of Viscount Dundee, and *d.* 1853, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1868), had issue,

1 John-Edmund, of Duntrune, Dundee, J.P. for co. Forfar, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 May, 1844, Louisa-Matilda, dau. of Edward Shewell, Esq., and had an only child, Frederick-Graham, lieut. 17th regt., *b.* 7 June, 1849; *m.* 1875, Annie-Margaret, dau. of Ven. Arthur Macdonald Hopper, archdeacon of Norwich, and is deceased.
2 Henry, R.N., *d. unm.* 3 William-Stirling.
4 Mortlock.
5 Graham, M.D., E.I.C.S., *m.* Harriet, dau. of Rev. M. Love, and *d.* 1857, leaving by his wife, who survived him, two daus.
6 Charles, *d. unm.* 7 Francis, lieut. R.N., dec.
1 Amelia-Graham, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Charles-John Palmer, Esq.
2 Jane.
3 Clementina-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1846, Captain Spankie, E.I.C.S., son of Serjeant Spankie, M.P.
4 Harriot, *m.* 1852, Major-Gen. Francis Ommaney, R.A.

II. Henry, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 1st, Miss Dampier, dau. of the Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1830; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of J. Roberts, Esq.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to E.-S. Ommaney, Esq.

II. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to G.-W. Willes, Capt. R.N.; she *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1871.

III. Louisa-Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Fisher Watson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.

IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Fuller Farr, Esq.; and *d.* in 1851.

Sir Edmund *d.* in Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDMUND-KNOWLES, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Eliza-Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq. of Saxthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1865) he had,

EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, present baronet.
John-Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1848.
Henry-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1810; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Louisa-Bartlett, 2nd dau. of the late J. Roberts, Esq. of Buckingham, and *d.* 15 May, 1867, having had issue.
Eliza-Beecroft, *m.* 1826, to Roger-Kerrison Harvey, Esq., son of Col. Harvey, of Thorpe, and has issue. (*See* HARVEY, Bt.).
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Herbert-J. Lewis, Esq.
Emma-Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 July, 1839.

Arms—Quarterly; per fesse, indented, erm. and az.; in the second quarter a wolf's head, erased, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert. thereon a falcon, ppr., beaked and belled, or, charged on the breast with a cross-flory, and gorged with a collar, gu. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos. *Seats*—Hopton, Suffolk; and Ormesby House, near Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

Digitized by Google

dexter, gu., sinister, or, wreathed about the neck with a chain of the last. *Seat*—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants. *Town House*—1, Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square.

KNOWLES.

KNOWLES, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES, Bart. of Lovel Hill, co. Berks, barrister-at-law; *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart., M.P., F.R.S., and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-GEORGE-FREDERICK, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth, only child of John Chapman, Esq. of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and has issue,

1 JOHN-ST. JOHN, *b.* 9 June, 1862.
2 Charles-Alfred-Fitzgerald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864.
1 Mary-Boleyn. 2 Alice-Charlotte-Laura.
3 Lettice-Katharine.

I. Geraldine-Sophia-Elizabeth, *d.* in Feb. 1835.
II. Augusta-Charlotte, *d.* an infant, 13 Nov. 1839.
III. Katharine-Theresa, *d.* 12 July, 1858.

Lineage.

The family name has at various times been spelled indifferently, KNOLLS, KNOLLES, KNOLLIS, KNOWLYS, KNOLLYS, and KNOWLES. The baronet's family claims a descent from a branch of the noble house of Knollys, Earls of Banbury.

I. CHARLES KNOWLES, Esq., *b.* about 1700 or 1701, a distinguished naval officer, who having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1740, Mary, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq. of Barbadoes, and sister of Sir John-Gay Alleyne, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1742) he had an only son, Capt. Edward Knowles, R.N., *b.* 1742, who was lost in command of H.M. ship "Peregrine" in a storm at sea, about 1763, dying *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1750, Maria-Magdalena-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Francis, Comte de Bouget, councillor of the Elector of Cologne, and sister of Ferdinand, General Count von Bouget, in the Austrian imperial guard, the scion of an ancient Lorraine family who had gone to Austria with the Prince of Lorraine, and descended through an ancestress from the famous Chevalier de Bayard's father. By his 2nd wife, Sir Charles had, CHARLES-HENRY his successor; and Anna-Charlotte-Christina, demoiselle d'honneur to the Empress CATHARINE II. of Russia, *m.* 29 March, 1781, John Winder, Esq. of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire; and *d.* 15 May, 1839. Sir Charles was nominated governor of Jamaica, in 1752; and the Empress of Russia, in 1770, appointed him chief president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled for some years. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, admiral of the Red and G.C.B., who distinguished himself in the action off Cape St. Vincent, in 1797; he was *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 24 Aug. 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq. of Ludlow, brother of the late Sir Richard-V.-B. Johnstone, Bart., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, having had issue by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1867), FRANCIS-CHARLES, present baronet; Henry-Cosby-Roddam, *b.* 16 June, 1803, *d.* 7 June, 1808; Edward-Richard-Johnstone, *b.* 20 March, 1818, *d.* 30 May, 1864; Charlotte-Laura; Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 4 April, 1854; Agnes-Louisa, *d.* an infant; and Maria-Louisa-Theresa.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., crusily of crosslets, a cross-moline, voided, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, arg., charged with three (red) roses, of the same. *Crest*—An elephant, statant, arg. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Residence*—Belvedere House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

KYNNAIRD, V., *see* NEWBURGH.

LACON.

LACON, SIR EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 3 July, 1839; *m.* in 1840, Eliza-Georgina, eldest dau. of James-Esdaile Hammet, Esq. of Battersea, and has issue,

I. EDMUND-BROUGHTON-KNOWLES, late 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* in 1842; *m.* 9 May, 1868, Henrietta-Julia, eldest dau. of the late Sir R.-I.-H. Harvey, Bart., which lady *d.* 3 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1878, Florence-Ameria, youngest dau. of Morgan-Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Beds.
II. Thomas-Beecroft-Ussher, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Florence-Dunbar, youngest dau. of R.-G. Banks, Esq. of Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada.
III. Henry-Sidney, late capt. E. Norfolk, militia, *b.* Dec. 1847.
IV. Ernest-De Montesquieu, lieut. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 6 July, 1876, Charlotte-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and has a son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1878.
I. Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to Major-Gen. Charles-H. Gordon, C.B.
II. Eliza-Walpole.

Sir Edmund was M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852, 1859, and 1865.

Lineage.

EDMUND LACON, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, dau of the Rev. William Bevor, rector of South Walsham, and had,

I. THOMAS, of Ottley, who assumed the surname of BARKER, and had two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Capt. Charles Wood, R.N., and was mother of Sir Francis-Lindley Wood, Bart.
II. JOHN. III. William, in holy orders.

The 2nd son,

JOHN LACON, Esq., settling in Norfolk, in 1740, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Ward, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, and was father of several daus. and of two sons. John, the younger, *d. unm.* in 1811; the elder,

I. EDMUND LACON, Esq., was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1818. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had an only son, EDMUND, his heir. Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, Esq. of Abingdon, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,

1. John-Mortlock, capt. 72nd regt. (Highlanders), *m.* 1808, Jane, sister and co-heir of William Stirling-Graham, Esq. of Duntrune, representing the family of Viscount Dundee, and *d.* 1853, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1868), had issue,

1 John-Edmund, of Duntrune, Dundee, J.P. for co. Forfar, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810,; *m.* 14 May, 1844, Louisa-Matilda, dau. of Edward Shewell, Esq., and had an only child, Frederick-Graham, lieut. 17th regt., *b.* 7 June, 1849; *m.* 1875, Annie-Margaret, dau. of Ven. Arthur Macdonald Hopper, archdeacon of Norwich, and is deceased.
2 Henry, R.N., *d. unm.* 3 William-Stirling.
4 Mortlock.
5 Graham, M.D., E.I.C.S., *m.* Harriet, dau. of Rev. M. Love, and *d.* 1857, leaving by his wife, who survived him, two daus.
6 Charles, *d. unm.* 7 Francis, lieut. R.N., dec.
1 Amelia-Graham, [illegible] 11 Feb. 1840, to Charles-John Palmer, Esq.
2 Jane.
3 Clementina-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1846, Captain Spankie, E.I.C.S., son of Serjeant Spankie, M.P.
4 Harriot, *m.* 1852, Major-Gen. Francis Ommaney, R.A.

II. Henry, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 1st, Miss Dampier, dau. of the Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1830; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of J. Roberts, Esq.
I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to E.-S. Ommaney, Esq.
II. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to G.-W. Willes, Capt. R.N.; she *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1871.
III. Louisa-Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Fisher Watson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Fuller Farr, Esq.; and *d.* in 1851.

Sir Edmund *d.* in Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDMUND-KNOWLES, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Eliza-Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq. of Saxthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1865) he had,

EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, present baronet.
John-Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1848.
Henry-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1810; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Louisa-Bartlett, 2nd dau. of the late J. Roberts, Esq. of Buckingham, and *d.* 15 May, 1867, having had issue.
Eliza-Beecroft, *m.* 1826, to Roger-Kerrison Harvey, Esq., son of Col. Harvey, of Thorpe, and has issue. (*See* HARVEY, Bt.).
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Herbert-J. Lewis, Esq.
Emma-Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 July, 1839.

Arms—Quarterly; per fesse, indented, erm, and az.; in the second quarter a wolf's head, erased, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a falcon, ppr., beaked and belled, or, charged on the breast with a cross-flory, and gorged with a collar, gu. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos. *Seats*—Hopton, Suffolk; and Ormesby House, near Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

LAKE.

LAKE, SIR ATWELL-KING, Bart. of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, *b.* 9 April, 1834; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 9 Dec. 1846; *m.* 9 April, 1870, Frances, widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and dau. of William-Walter Jones, Esq.

Lineage.

EDWARD LAKE, Esq., LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, was a devoted adherent of CHARLES I., for whom he fought at the battle of Naseby, and received there no less than sixteen wounds. He was by CHARLES I., in consideration of his zeal and loyalty, given a coat of augmentation and an additional coat, and was named a Baronet, with the privilege of nominating his successor to the title, but no patent was taken out at the time. Sir Edward dying without issue, in 1674, was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

I. SIR BIBYE LAKE, sub-governor of the African Company, who (on laying the circumstance of his great uncle's peculiar grant of a baronetcy before Queen Anne) was created a Baronet, 17 Oct. 1711. Sir Bibye *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Atwell, Esq. of London, and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ATWELL, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Winter, Esq. of Mile End, and had seven children; of whom Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Major William Webb; and Anne, the 2nd, *d. unm.* in 1834. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES-WINTER, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of John Crowther, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had issue,

I. JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Willoughby-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the White: *m.* in 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Macbride; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1847, leaving issue,
1 Willoughby, captain, R.N.
2 Edward, major in the army, *m.* and left issue, a son Edward, lieut.-col. royal engineers; and a dau. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* to Gordon-Sullivan Forbes, Esq.
3 Noel-Thomas, maj.-gen. R.A., C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 6 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Appesley, of Stoke Lacey, co. Hereford, and *d. s. p.* 19 May, 1864.
1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1818, to John-Offley Crewe-Read, Esq., and *d.* his widow 27 Oct. 1865.
2 Emily, *m.* in 1827, to Capt. (now Admiral) Webb, R.N., and is deceased.
III. Atwell. IV. Andrew. V. Henry.
I. Mary, *m.* to J. Wigston, Esq. of Trent Park, near Barnet.
II. Jesse.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Hare Townshend, Esq.
IV. Susanna.
V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. P. Curtois; and *d.* in 1810.

He *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1866) had issue

I. JAMES-SAMUEL, his heir.
II. Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* Clara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Johnstone, of Hiltown, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, at Tonnay-Charente, France, having by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue, Edward-William, dec., Arthur, Maria-Sophia, Emily-Maria, and Clara-Elizabeth.
III. Henry-Atwell, (Sir) K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, 2nd class of the Medjidie, col. in the army, A.D.C. to the Queen, and late Chief Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, highly distinguished at the memorable siege of Kars, 1855, *m.* 1st, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of The Longhills, co. Lincoln, and has had issue, Atwell-Peregrine-Macleod, comm. R.N.; Edward, capt. R.A.; Emily-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to James-Henry Cochrane, Esq.; and Clara-Montague, *d.* in 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne-Augusta, dau. of the late Sir William Curtis, Bart., and and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1877), has had issue, Noel-Montagu, lieut. R.E.; Henry-Seymour, lieut. R.N.; Spencer-Fenwick; Hubert-Atwell, *b.* 17 May, 1867; Kathleen-Augusta; Lucy-Katherine, *d.* in 1864; and Beatrice-Ida, *d.* in 1863.
IV. Willoughby-John, capt. R.N., J.P.; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Almeria, eldest dau. of William Phillimore, Esq. of Deacon's Hill, Herts, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1867, having had a son, Lancelot.
V. Andrew-Winter, capt. Madras army, *m.* Henrietta-Edith-Jessie, dau. of Edward Francklyn, Esq., by Frances de Crespigny, his wife, 2nd dau. of Major Miller, of Dalswinton, and *d.* 9 July, 1865, leaving a son, Atwell-Edward-Winter.
I. Anne, *m.* Rev. Charles-Frederick-Rogers Baylay, M.A., rural dean, rector of Kirkby-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire.
II. Maria. III. Elizabeth-Mary.

Sir James *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JAMES-SAMUEL, who *m.* 1 May, 1833, Anne-Maria, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1869) had issue,

ATWELL-KING, present baronet.
St. Vincent-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 May, 1835; married, and *d.* 28 May, 1865, leaving a son, ST. VINCENT-ATWELL, *b.* 1862.

Sir James *d.* 10 Dec. 1846. His widow *m.* 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George-Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton.

Creation—17 Oct. 1711. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, for a coat of augmentation to be borne in the first quarter, gu., a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, issuing from the sinister side of the shield, holding in the hand a sword, erect, all ppr., thereto affixed a banner, arg., bearing on a cross, between sixteen escutcheons (the number of Dr. Lake's wounds at Naseby), of the first, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, sa, on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, arg., a mullet for difference; 3rd, arg., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, sa.; 4th, quarterly, arg and sa., on a bend, of the last, three fleurs-de-lis, of the first. *Crests*—1st, A cavalier, in complete armour, on a horse, courant, arg., bridle and trappings, all ppr., in his dexter hand a sword, embrued, holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm hanging down useless, round his body a scarf, in bend. gu.; 2nd, A sea-horse's head, arg., finned, or, gorged with three bars, gu. *Motto*—Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur. *Town House*—6, Royal Crescent, Notting Hill, W. *Club*—Arthur's.

LAMB.

LAMB, SIR ARCHIBALD, of Burville, co. Berks, capt. 2nd life guards; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baronet, 21 March, 1860; *m.* 20 March, 1875, Louisa-Mary-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry-Estridge Durrant, Bart. and relict of J.-R. Fenwick, Esq.

Lineage.

This family, deriving its surname from Bruges, in Flanders, is said to have fixed its abode near Reading, in the reign of HENRY VII.

COL. ROGER BURGES, a gentleman of considerable fortune in the co. Berks, and a stanch cavalier, successfully opposed CROMWELL himself, by holding out for the king the town of Faringdon; of this affair an account is given in RUSHWORTH'S *Historical Collections* (1645). He was afterwards taken prisoner at the battle of Naseby. Eventually he succeeded to the command of Castle Cornet, and the protection of the Island of Guernsey, in which he showed the greatest gallantry and protracted defence after the submission of every royalist garrison in the British dominions. This submission, however, and the fatal results of the battle of Worcester (1651), rendering further resistance useless, he finally surrendered to Colonel Bingham, but received the most honourable terms. His successor,

JOHN BURGES, also a distinguished cavalier left, by Ann his wife, a son,

JAMES BURGES, of Greyslee, his successor, *b.* 1681. He *d.* in 1755, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Jones, of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, among other issue, JAMES, whose descendants are extinct, and,

GEORGE BURGES, Esq., *b.* in 1723, who as aide-de-camp and military secretary to General Bland, was present at the battle of Culloden, and captured there the standard of Prince Charles's body-guard, borne by the Duke of Atholl. He afterwards accompanied General Bland, when he was appointed governor of Gibraltar, as military secretary, and filled subsequently, several offices of great trust. Later, he was appointed receiver-general of the salt duties and comptroller of the customs of Scotland. He *m.* 1748, Anne Wichnour, dau. of James, Lord Somerville, and had issue,

JAMES-BLAND. Maria, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of Hermitage.

He *d.* in 1786. His only son,

I. JAMES-BLAND BURGES, Esq., M.P. for Helstone, under-secretary of state for foreign affairs in 1789, was made knight-

marshal in 1795, with remainder to his son, and created a Baronet, 31 Oct. 1795. It is believed that the situation of knight marshal gives precedence over all other baronets, as that of earl-marshal does over all of his degree. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1777, Elizabeth Noel, 2nd dau. of Edward, Viscount Wentworth, but had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1780, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu, Baron of St. Hypolite, and had issue,

CHARLES-MONTOLIEU, 2nd baronet.
Wentworth-Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1792, an ensign in the Coldstream-guards; killed at the siege of Burgos, 19 Oct. 1812.
Somerville-Waldemar, *b.* 9 March, 1794; capt. in the gren. guards, wounded at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, Mademoiselle Mélanie-Marianne Méray, dau. of Capt. Méray, of the French army; *d.* at Geneva, 7 March, 1869.
Clara-Maria, *d.* 4 Feb. 1821.
Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Halket.
Caroline-Eliza-Anne, *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
Sophia-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1821, to Warburton Davies, Esq., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1858.
Julia-Octavia, *d.* 28 Oct. 1826.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, in 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, relict of Alexander Fordyce, Esq., and dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, which lady *d.* issueless. Sir James assumed by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname of LAMB only, and the arms of LAMB, quarterly with those of BURGES. Sir James-Bland Burges was known in the literary world. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1824 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU, who was *b.* 8 July, 1785, and who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, Dowager Lady Montgomerie, dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1848) he had a son,

I. CHARLES-JAMES-SAVILE-MONTGOMERIE, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816; *m.* in 1841, Anna-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, of Bersted, Sussex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *m.*, 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Comte H. A de Chasseloup-Laubat), had issue,

1 ARCHIBALD, present baronet.
2 CHARLES-ANTHONY (posthumous), lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* in 1857.
1 Mary-Montgomerie, *m.* 27 Feb. 1864, to Henry-Sydenham Singleton, Esq., of Mell, co. Louth, and Hazely Heath, Winchfield, Hants. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Flora-Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 1871, to George-Hay Moncreiff, Esq., lieut.-col. Scots Guards.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, rector of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, by Mary-Frances, his wife, eldest dau. of Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston, co. York, and Gwysaney, co. Flint. Sir Charles was appointed knight-marshal of the King's household, 30 Jan. 1825. He *d.* 21 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB the present baronet.

Creation—31 Oct. 1795. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, wavy, arg. and erminois, a chevron between three lambs, passant, sa. for LAMB; 2nd, per fesse, ar. and erm., a fesse, lozengy, or and az.; in chief, three mascles, of the last; a bordure of the fourth, bezantée; in a dexter canton, gu., a bend of the first, charged with the baton of knight-marshal, for BURGES; 3rd, az., a fleur-de-lis or, between three crescents, in chief, and three mullets, in base, arg., for MONTOLIEU. *Crests*—1. A lamb, passant, sa., charged on the body with a bezant, thereon a trefoil, slipped, vert. for LAMB; 2. A camel's head, ppr., bezantée, erased, gu., for BURGES. *Supporters*—Two eagles, ppr. *Motto*—Levius fit patientiâ.
Seat—Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Club*—Marlborough.

LAMBERT.

LAMBERT, SIR HENRY-FOLEY, of London, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 15 June, 1872.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN LAMBERT, Knt., an opulent London merchant, son of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhé, in France, was created a Baronet, 16 Feb. 1710-11, as a reward for his exertions to uphold the public credit in that year, by supplying the Treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* Madeline, dau. of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of Rouen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-23, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Tempest Holmes, Esq., and had (with four daus., of whom Anne, widow of James White, Esq., *d.* 26 Oct. 1826, aged 96),

JOHN, his successor.
Robert, capt. R.N., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Matthew Vineglass Esq., and by her was father of Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B., and of Admiral Sir George-R. Lambert, G.C.B., all deceased. Admiral Sir George *d.* 5 June, 1869, having *m.* 1st, 1822, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cobb, rector of Igtham, and prebend of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 1861) he left issue. The Admiral *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort, 30 April, 1864, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Fred. Webb, Esq. of Westbrook, Durham, and widow of Col. John-Roger Palmer, brother of Sir W.-H.-Roger Palmer, Bart.
Alexander, a commissioner of the navy.
Benjamin-Liddell, major 19th dragoons.
Berkeley-Fitzwilliam-George, *d.* an infant.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Miss Le Nieps; *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Miss Whyte, by whom he had,

I. HENRY-JOHN, 5th baronet.
II. Frederick-John, R.N., *d.* in India, 9 April, 1813.
III. Francis-John, *m.* in 1826, Catherine, only dau. of the late Major-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, in Kent, and *d.* 13 April, 1876, having had issue,

1 Frank-Henry, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 3 July, 1827; *d.* 1853.
2 Ernest-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1829; *m.* 12, July, 1869, Alice-Maude-Eveleen, dau. of the late Charles-Thomas Murray, capt. 86th regt., and has issue, Frank-Alexander-Brooke-Orr, *b.* 9 April, 1870.
3 Lionel, comm. R.N.; *b.* 3 May, 1832; killed 1860.
4 Brooke, *b.* 18 Sept. 1834, in holy orders.
5 Alan, *b.* 18 Jan. 1837, *m.* 6 Sept. 1864, Jane-Ann, dau. of the late Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream guards, and has issue, Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1866; Lionel, *b.* 25 May, 1869; Jasper, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872; and Lilian Catherine, *b.* 31 Feb. 1870.
6 Montagu, *b.* 1 Sept. 1838, major, R.E.
1 Sophia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1802, (his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1805, Henry-Francis Greville, Esq., and *d.* 21 March, 1839) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 5 Aug. 1792, who *m.* 7 May, 1821, Anna-Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1857) he had issue,

1 HENRY-EDWARD-FRANCIS, 6th baronet.
2 John-Foley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824; *d.* 5 Aug. 1873.
3 Edward-Henry-Gage, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Sept. 1865, Renira-Anna, younger dau. of the Rev. Richard-Fortescue Purvis, LL.B., vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1872, having had issue, Francis-John, *b.* 1866; FitzGerald-Gage, *b.* 1868; and Florence-Emily, *b.* 1870.
4 Frederick-Whyte, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826; *d.* 15 March, 1828.
5 Charles-Henry, late capt. 19th foot, *b.* 4 March, 1830; *d.* at Queensland, 4 July, 1872.
6 William-Henry, M.A., rector of Stoke Edith, Hereford, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *m.* 12 July, 1866, Georgiana-Joyce, 3rd dau. of Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and has a son, Hugh-Biddulph, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867.
7 Alfred-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1840; *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
8 Greville-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1843.
1 Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1856.
2 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1831.
3 Emily-Sophia, *b.* 17 July, 1835.
4 Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 12 May, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR HENRY-EDWARD-FRANCIS, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Eliza-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Lionel-Charles Hervey, Esq., and had issue,

I. HENRY-FOLEY, present baronet.
II. Felton-Edward-Foley, *b.* 20 June, 1862.
III. Cecil-Foley, *b.* 28 May, 1864.
IV. Lionel-Foley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867.
I. Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 1863.
II. Edith-Charlotte, *b.* 1865.
III. Alice-Emily, *b.* 1 March, 1868.
IV. Ida-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1869.
V. Georgina-Adelaide, *b.* 19 July, 1870.

He *d.* 15 June, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR HENRY-FOLEY LAMBERT, present baronet.

Creation—16 Feb. 1710-11.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, an oaktree, vert, and a greyhound, courant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, gu., arg., and az. *Motto*—Sequitando si giunge.
Seat—The Lodge, Great Malvern.

LAMBTON, VISCOUNT, *see* DURHAM, EARL.

LAMPSON.

LAMPSON, SIR CURTIS-MIRANDA, Bart., of Rowfant, in the parish of Worth, in the co. of Sussex; *b.* 21 Sept. 1806; *m.* in New York, 30 Nov. 1827, Jane-Walter, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, Esq. of Sutton, Massachusetts, and has,

I. GEORGE-CURTIS, *b.* 12 June, 1833.
II. Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Joseph Murphy, Esq., barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, which lady *d. s. p.* July, 1873. He *d.* 14 June, 1876.
III. Norman-George, *b.* 23 May, 1850, *m.* 16 Nov. 1874, Helen-Agnes, 4th dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, Esq., M.P., of Killearn, co. Stirling, and niece of Lord Blackburn, and has issue, Curtis-Walter, *b.* 18 Aug. 1875; Jane-Leslie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877; and a dau., *b.* 6 Nov. 1878.
I. Hannah-Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1874, to Frederick Locker, Esq., son of the late Edward Hawke Locker, commissioner of Greenwich Hospital (*See* ELGIN, E.).

Sir Curtis-Miranda Lampson, a native of Vermont, in the United States, became a naturalized British subject in 1848. As a Director of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, he displayed the greatest energy and perseverance in the great work of laying the Atlantic Cable, and on that being successfully achieved, he was created a Baronet, 16 Nov. 1866.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LAMPSON, of New Haven, Vermont, United States of America, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Miles Powell, of Lainsborough, Massachusetts, and had (with seven daus.) four sons,

William, of Quebec, merchant, *b.* at New Haven; *m.* and has issue.
Miles-Powell, of Le Roy, New York, banker; *m.* and has issue.
Riley, of Wadsworth, Ohio; *m.* and left issue.
CURTIS-MIRANDA, created a baronet as above.

Creation—16 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per saltire, arg. and gu., two gryphons' heads, erased, in fesse, and as many escarbuncles in pale, counterchanged. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, gu., charged with an escarbuncle, arg., between two wings, paly of four, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Persevera et vince.

Seat—Rowfant, East Grinstead. *Town House*—80, Eaton Square. *Club*—Union.

LANERTON.

LANERTON, BARON (Edward-Granville-George-Howard), of Lanerton, co. Cumberland Vice-Adm. R.N., late M.P. for Morpeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1809, 4th but 2nd surviving son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and brother and heir presumptive of the present earl; *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Diana, only dau. of the late Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of William-Brabazon, 1st Viscount Ponsonby. His lordship was created Baron Lanerton, 8 Jan. 1874.

Creation—8 Jan. 1874. *Arms, Crest, and Motto*—Same as the Earl of Carlisle's with crescent for "difference." *Supporters*—Dexter: a lion arg., charged on the shoulder with a mullet, sa. sinister: a bull, gules, unguled, armed ducally, gorged, and line reflexed over the back, or., both charged on the body with a crescent, gold. *Seat*—Naworth Castle, Carlisle. *Town House*—29, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Traveller's.

LANESBOROUGH.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF (John-Vansittart-Danvers Butler-Danvers), Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown-Butler, co. Fermanagh, in the peerage of Ireland, a representative peer, comm. R.N.; Lord Lieutenant co. Cavan; *b.* 18 April, 1839; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 7 July, 1866; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Anne-Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. John-Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had,

I. CHARLES-JOHN-BRINSLEY, *Lord Newtown-Butler*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.
II. Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 2 June, 1868.
III. Francis-Almeric, *b.* 17 May, 1872.
IV. Brian Danvers, *b.* 18 April, 1876.
I. Ethel-Anne, *b.* 22 May, *d.* 8 June, 1867.
II. Norah, *b.* 23 May, *d.* 23 July, 1873.
III. Ethelred, *b.* 19, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
IV. Winifred, *b.* 19 April, 1879.

Lineage.

SIR STEPHEN BUTLER, Knt. (descended from John Butler, of Waresly, co. Huntingdon, living in 1376), settled in Ireland, in the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gervas Brindsley, of Brindsley, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BUTLER, Esq. of Belturbet, whose brother,

STEPHEN BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet, *m.* Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Santry, and was *s.* in 1662, by his eldest son,

FRANCIS BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet. This gentleman bore arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. He *m.* Judith, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, of Osberstown, co. Meath; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1692, by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS BUTLER, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1715, as *Baron of Newtown-Butler*, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male descendants of his father, having previously represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the privy council. His lordship *m.* Emilia, dau. of James Stopford, Esq. of New Hall, co. Meath; but leaving no issue at his decease, 11 March, 1723, the title devolved upon his brother.

BRINSLEY BUTLER, Esq., as 2nd baron, gentleman-usher of the Black Rod, and col. of the battle-axe guards in Ireland; who was created *Viscount Lanesborough*, 12 Aug. 1728. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Neville Pooley, Esq. of he city of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and had no less than twenty-three children, five only of whom, however, survived infancy, viz.,

I. HUMPHREY, 2nd viscount.
II. Thomas, governor of Limerick, and adjutant-general, who *d.* in 1753, leaving an only dau.,
MARY, *m.* in 1754, to John St. Leger, Esq. of Grangemellan, co. Kildare.
III. Robert, M.P., captain of the battle-axe guards; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Howard, bishop of Elphin, and widow of John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, in Westmeath.
IV. John, joint-clerk of the pipe, and M.P. for Newcastle, who left one son and three daus., viz.,
1 Humphrey, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Michael White, governor of Montserrat, and had issue,
Theophilus, late major 4th dgn.-gds.; *d.* 17 May, 1847.
Robert, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny; *m.* Miss Hamilton; and *d.* 14 May, 1847, leaving an only dau., Mary-Elizabeth *m.* to Frederick Townsend, Esq.
Humphrey, comm. R.N.; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Eliza-Margaret, eldest dau. of William Tewart, Esq. of Glanton and Swinhoe, Northumberland.
Maria-Frances, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Sophia-Mary, *m.* Frederick Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk, and has issue.

1 Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Henry Brooke, Esq of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh; who was created a Baronet in 1822; and *d.* in 1834.

3 Mary, who *d. unm.*

I. Judith, *m.* to B.-J. Cramer, Esq.

The viscount *d.* 6 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY, 2nd viscount; who *m.* in 1726, Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berry, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had an only son. His lordship was created EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, 20 July, 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

BRINSLEY, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1728. This nobleman *m.* 22 June, 1754, Jane, only dau. of Robert (Rochfort), 1st Earl of Belvedere, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-HERBERT, his successor.

II. Augustus-Richard, *b.* 10 July, 1776, *m.* 1st, in 1792, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname and arms of DANVERS, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1802) had issue,

1 GEORGE-JOHN-DANVERS, 5th earl.

2 George-Augustus, *b.* in 1798; *d.* young.

Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorset, and had by her (who *d.* in 1811),

1 William-Augustus, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.* in India, 9 Dec. 1838.

2 Augustus-Richard, *b.* in 1807; *d.* young.

3 Charles-Augustus-Ashley, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.

4 Charles-Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's younger son; *b.* 25 Sept. 1809; *m.* 21 July, 1838, Letitia-Rudyerd-Ross, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, and dying in 1849, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1853, the Rev. George Napleton Treweeke, rector of Swithland, Leicestershire),

JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS, present peer.

Charles-Henry-Danvers (Hon.), an officer 9th foot, *b.* 22 Nov. 1844, *m.* 20 July, 1872, Alice, younger dau. of George Ward, Esq. of Redditch, Worcestershire.

Frances-Georgina-Danvers (Hon.), *m.* 3 July, 1866, to Loftus, youngest son of Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart.

Emily-Rosa-Danvers (Hon.), *m.* 13 April, 1869, to William-Vinicombe Davy, Esq.

Harriet-Eliza-Danvers (Hon.), *m.* 12 July, 1876, to Francis-Mount Barlow, Esq.

5 Henry-Cavendish, who was, in 1848, given the precedence of an earl's younger son, *b.* 18 April, 1811; *m.* 30 June, 1842, Cecilia-Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, K.C.B.

1 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresque, who *d.* in 1838. This lady was given, by royal licence, 24 Oct. 1866, the precedence of an earl's dau. She *d.* 12 March, 1877.

2 Emily-Jane, raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's dau., *m.* in 1836, to Capt. George-Somerville Digby, gren.-guards, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1864. (*See* DIGBY, B.)

He *d.* 25 April, 1820.

I. Mary, *m.* to Rt. Hon. George Ponsonby; and *d.* 1826.

II. Catherine, *m.* to George Marley, Esq., who *d.* in 1829.

III. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to George Debbieg, Esq.; and *d.* in 1808.

IV. Caroline.

V. Sophia, *m.* in 1787, to Marquis Lewis Marescotti; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1779 (the countess *m.* subsequently John King, Esq. and *d.* in 1828), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-HERBERT, 3rd earl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1759; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. David Latouche, and by her (who *d.* in 1818,) had two sons, BRINSLEY, the 4th peer, and David, deceased. His lordship *d.* in 1806. His elder son,

BRINSLEY, 4th earl, *b.* 22 Oct. 1783; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1847; and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE-JOHN-DANVERS, 5th earl, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1794, and was a representative peer of Ireland, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1815, Frances-Arabella, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Stephen-Francis-William Fremantle, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1850; and 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1851, Frederica-Emma (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1870), relict of Sir Richard Hunter, of Dulany House, Sussex, and youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew, JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS, 6th and present EARL OF LANESBOROUGH.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 12 Aug. 1728. Earl, 20 July, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron wavy, between three mullets of six points, radiant, or, pierced, az., for DANVERS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three covered cups, in bend, between two bendlets, engrailed, sa., for BUTLER. *Crests*—1st, a wyvern, wings elevated and tail nowed, or, the dexter paw supporting a shield, arg., thereon a bend, gu., charged with three martlets, or, for DANVERS, 2nd, a demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, wings elevated, arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or, for BUTLER *Supporters*—Dexter, a cockatrice, vert, wings elevated arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a wyvern, vert, gorged with a plain collar and chained, or. *Motto*—Liberté toute entière. *Seats*—Swithland Hall, Mount Sorrel, co. Leicester; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan. *Club*—Carlton.

LANGFORD.

LANGFORD, BARON (Hercules-Edward Rowley), of Summerhill, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; late lieut.-col. gren. guards; *b.* 1 June, 1848; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 19 July, 1854.

Lineage.

The family of Rowley, which this nobleman maternally represents, settled in Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I.

WILLIAM ROWLEY, Esq. of Lawton, in Cheshire (lineal descendant of Randolfe Rowley, of Carmichen, in the same co., living *temp.* EDWARD II.) *m.* Ellen, dau. of Hugh Brereton, of Wimersley, and had issue,

I. John, whose only son, William, *d.* young.

II. Robert, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard Yardley, Esq. of Park, co. Stafford.

III. William, of Lawton, living in 1663, ancestor of the ROWLEYS *of Lawton*, represented by

ROBERT ROWLEY, M.D. of London, *b.* 15 April, 1795, who *m.* 20 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, niece of John Harris, Esq. of Southwark, and has had issue, Robert, Elizabeth, and Ellen.

IV. HUGH.

The 4th son,

HUGH ROWLEY, Esq. was father of

JOHN ROWLEY, Esq. of Castle Roe, who settled, with his two brothers, Nathaniel and William, in the north of Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I. His son and heir,

EDWARD ROWLEY, Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for the co. Londonderry in 1634 and 1635; *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt. and was father of

SIR JOHN ROWLEY, M.P., *b.* in 1635; *m.* in 1671, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Hercules Langford, of Somerhill, co. Meath, and left, with a dau. Lettice, wife of Arthur, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, an only son,

HERCULES ROWLEY, Esq. M.P. for the co. Londonderry, who was *s.* in 1742, by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. HERCULES-LANGFORD ROWLEY, M.P. for the co. Londonderry; *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only dau. of Clotworthy Upton, Esq. of Castle Upton, co Antrim, and had,

HERCULES.

Clotworthy, *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William Crosby, Esq. and granddau. maternally, of Garrett (Wellesley), Earl of Mornington, and left an only dau., FRANCES, of whom in the sequel.

Arthur, *d. unm.*

Jane, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Bective.

Catherine, *m.* to Edward, Lord Longford.

ELIZABETH, the wife of this gentleman, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill*, and *Viscountess Langford*, with remainder to her male issue, in 1776; and was *s.* at her decease by her eldest son,

HERCULES, 1st viscount; at whose decease *s. p.* the peerage expired, while the estates devolved upon his niece,

FRANCES ROWLEY (revert to Clotworthy, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Hercules Rowley), who had *m.* in 1794, her first-cousin,

THE HON. CLOTWORTHY TAYLOUR, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, 4th son of THOMAS TAYLOUR, 1st Earl of Bective, who assumed the surname and arms of ROWLEY, and was created, 30 July, 1800, BARON LANGFORD, *of Somerhill*. The issue were,

I. HERCULES-LANGFORD, 2nd baron.

II. Richard-Thomas, late M.P., formerly of the 3rd foot-guards; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir W.-W. Wynne, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1871), has issue,

1 Conwy-Grenville-Hercules-Rowley-Conwy, of Bodrhyddan, high sheriff 1876, late capt. 2nd life-guards,

b. in 1845, *m.* 20 May, 1869, Marian, 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks, and has, Maurice-William-Glyn, *b.* 1874, Ralph-Grenville, *b.* 1875; Geoffrey, *b.* 14 Sept. 1877; and Gwladys-Freda, *b.* 1873.

1 Gwenwydd-Frances, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, to Capt. H.-S. Pakenham, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1864; and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, to Hugh-Henry, 3rd son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo.

2 Eva, *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, to Capt. Leveson-E.-H. Somerset, R.N., son of the late Lord Granville Somerset.

Mr. R. T. Rowley *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1872, Alice-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N.

I. Elizabeth-Jane, of Pitfour, *m.* in 1825, to Admiral George Ferguson, R.N., M.P., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1864. He *d.* 15 March, 1867.

II. Harriet, *m.* 11 April, 1839, to the Chevalier Antoine de Satgé, youngest son of the 12th Baron de Thoren.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, and his widow *d.* 30 April, 1860, aged 85. He was *s.* by his son,

HERCULES-LANGFORD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1795; who *m.* in 1818, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Mr. Rhodes, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1874), had issue,

CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 3rd baron.

Hercules-Langford-Boyle, lieut.-col. Meath militia, high sheriff 1856, formerly capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* 19 June, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, and has, Hercules-Douglas-Edward, lieut. royal Meath militia, *b.* 1 Aug. 1859; Arthur-Sholto-Langford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; Armine-Charlotte; Gladys-Helen-Louisa; and Evelyn, *b.* 28 March, 1868.

Hugh, late 16th lancers, *b.* 18 June, 1833; *m.* 10 Jan. 1852, Theresa-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq. of Sunbury House, Middlesex, and Ascot Lodge, Berks, from whom he was divorced, on her petition, 21 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 July, 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of E.-M. Conolly, Esq. M.P. of Castletown, and *d.* 19 July, 1854, having by her (who was accidentally drowned, 5 Nov. 1853) had issue,

HERCULES-EDWARD, present baron.

WILLIAM-CHAMBRE, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849.

Randolfe-Thomas, *b.* Dec. 1852.

Catharine-Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1877, to James-L. Naper, Esq., D.L., of Lough Crew, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1879, after giving birth to a son and heir, on the 4th of the same month.

Creation—30 July, 1800.

Arms—Arg., 1st and 4th, arg. on a bend, cotised, gu., three mullets, or, for ROWLEY; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads, couped and erect, or, for TAYLOUR. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg., collared and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two emblematical figures; the dexter representing Pallas, with a spear in her right hand, the sinister, Temperance, holding a bridle in her left hand, all ppr. *Motto*—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Summerhill, Meath. *Club*—Carlton; Guards'.

LANGHAM.

LANGHAM, SIR JAMES-HAY, of Cottesbrooke Park, in the co. of Northampton; *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; *s.* his father as 11th baronet, 14 April, 1833; *m.* 8 June, 1828, Margaret-Emma, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon, which lady *d. s. p.*, 3 Feb. 1829.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from Wilham, son of Henry de Langham, who held three carucates of land in Langham, Rutlandshire, *temp.* EDWARD I.

I. ALDERMAN SIR JOHN LANGHAM, Knt. sheriff of London, in 1642, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660, as a recompense for his sufferings in the royal cause (having been twice committed to the Tower, with the lord-mayor and other aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for the abolition of royalty). Sir John, who acquired a very large fortune as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of London in parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwark in 1660. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bunce, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1671, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* thrice, but left one dau. only, by his first wife, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., viz., Mary, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Warrington. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, of Walgrave, sheriff of the county of Northampton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton. This gentleman *m.* thrice, but had issue by his third marriage only (with Martha, dau. of Herbert Hay, Esq.), a son, his successor,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Samwell, Bart. of Upton, co. Northampton, and had, with other children,

I. JAMES, } successive baronets.
II. JOHN, }

III. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Drought, Esq., and had,

1 JAMES, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

2 William, *m.* in Aug. 1767, Elizabeth,* dau. and co-heir of William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts; and assuming the surname and arms of JONES, was created a Baronet in 1774. He *d. s. p.* in 1791, when the title expired.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Temple, K.B., and widow of the Rev. Dr. West, and had several children. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JAMES, who *d. s. p.* 1749, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN, who transmitted his memory to posterity by placing £6000 in the hands of the corporation of London, for the purpose of founding a society for the relief of distressed soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John *d.* without issue, in 1766, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased brother William) his nephew,

VII. SIR JAMES, sheriff of Northampton in 1767. This gentleman *m.* 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thomas Musgrave, Esq. of Old Cleve, co. Somerset, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor. II. JAMES.

I. Marianne, *d. unm.* in 1809.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. P.-R. Minster, R.N.

Sir James *d.* 7 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1797, who *m.* 1st, in 1795 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, and niece of the 1st Earl of Darlington, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM-HENRY; a dau., Henrietta, *m.* in 1817, to Edward-Ayshford Sandford, Esq. of Nynehead; and Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1820. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Augusta-Priscilla, only dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Irby, and niece of Lord Boston, but had no other issue. Sir William *d.* 8 March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY. This gentleman dying *unm.* in two months after his father (12 May, 1812), the title reverted to his uncle,

X. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 26 May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Francis Burdett, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1855) he had issue,

I. JAMES-HAY, present baronet.

II. Herbert, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Laura-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Mr. and Lady Charlotte Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 1874, having had issue by her (who predeceased him 3 Sept. 1861),

1 HERBERT-HAY, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 28 April, 1840; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Anna-Maria-Frances, 2nd dau. of Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, Lord Sandys, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1876) has a son, Herbert-Charles-Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1870, and a dau., Cecily.

2 Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* 9 June, 1841.

3 Henry-Algernon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *d.* 20 Dec. 1874.

1 Emily-Georgina. 2 Augusta-Frederica.

III. Frederick-Musgrave, *b.* 2 March, 1807; *d.* 1828.

IV. Henry-Burdett, *b.* 1 July, 1808; *d.* 30 Nov. 1876.

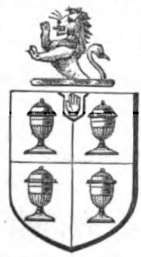
V. William-Samuel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1810.

I. Eliza-Juliana. II. Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1832.

III. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, to Arthur-John Otway, Esq., M.P.

Creation—7 June, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., three bear's heads, erased, sa., muzzled, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, erased, as in the arms. *Motto*—Nec sinit esse feros.

Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.



LANGRISHE.

LANGRISHE, SIR JAMES, of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. Kilkenny militia; *b.* 24 May, 1823, *s.* his father as 4th bart., 13 JAN. 1862; *m.* 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois-Eccles, only dau. of the late Thomas Blois-Eccles, Esq. of Charlemont, Staffordshire, and has issue,

* Her sister, ELEANOR, the co-heir, *m.* Francis Burdett, Esq. and was mother of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., who thus acquired Ramsbury Manor.

I. HERCULES-ROBERT, lieut. royal Bucks militia, *b.* 27 June, 1859.
I. Adela-Constance.
II. Maria-Cecilia.
III. Mary-Isabella.
IV. Frances-Alice.

Lineage.

JOHN LANGRISHE, Esq. of Knocktopher, (son of Hercules Langrishe, Esq., the 1st member of the family who settled in Ireland), *m.* 1st, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Harry, 2nd Lord Blayney, and widow of Thomas Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Court; he *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sandford, dau. of Col. Sandford; but had issue by neither of those ladies. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Robert Grace, Esq., M.P. for Thomastown, and by her had an only son, his successor,

ROBERT LANGRISHE, Esq. of Knocktopher, who *m.* Miss Whitley, of Kilcruggan, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1770, left (with two daus., Mary, *m.* to William Nicholson, Esq.; and Olympia, *m.* 1st, to George Birch, Esq., and 2ndly to John Greene, Esq. of Greenville) an only son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. HERCULES LANGRISHE, Esq. of Knocktopher, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 24 Jan. 1777. Sir Hercules, who was a member of the privy council, represented the borough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament for forty years, during which period he ranked amongst the most distinguished of its members, and was the first who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the harsh code of laws which oppressed the Roman catholics of Ireland. He *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, Esq. of Killarney, and sister of Jane, wife of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, by whom he had,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. James (Very Rev.) dean of Achonry and archdeacon of Glevaloch, *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Hugh Mitchel, Esq., and had, *inter alia*, John Tottenham, *m.* 1847. Mary, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, 1st bart. of Johnstown Kennedy, and Margaret-Harriet, *m.* to her cousin, Lieut.-Gen. W.-F.-B. Loftus, of Kilbride.
I Mary-Jane, *m.* to J. Wilson, Esq. of Parsonstown, co. Meath.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Robinson.
III. Hannah, *m.* to Thomas St. George, Esq.

He *d.* in Feb. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. and heiress of Bellingham Boyle, Esq., of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, and grand-dau. of his Grace Dr. John Hoadly, Archbishop of Armagh, by whom he had,

I. HERCULES-RICHARD, 3rd bart.
II. Robert-Hercules, *b.* 1797; *d.* May, 1858.
I. Isabella.
II. Jane, *m.* to George Hill, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* to Henry-M. Mason, Esq., LL.D., and *d.*, his widow, 10 Oct. 1873.
IV. Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Richard St. George.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq.
VI. Charlotte.

He *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HERCULES-RICHARD, in holy orders, prebendary and rector of Lockeen, who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1782, and *m.* 15 Nov. 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of the late James Cottingham, Esq. of Somerville, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1870) he had issue

I. JAMES, present baronet.
II. Richard, *b.* 6 Nov. 1834, *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Fannie, eldest dau. of Stafford Chaine, Esq., Spring Farm, co. Antrim, which lady *d.* 22 May, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1871, Sarah-Ogle, dau. of the Very Rev. Ogle-William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and has a son, Henry-Hoadly, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
I. Frances-Jane.
II. Anne-Maria, *m.* 1844, to Peter Connellan, Esq. of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.
III. Rose-Isabella, *m.* 12 Sept. 1862, to Wm. Williams, Esq. of Park Side, Wimbledon, Surrey.
IV. Charlotte, *d.* 5 Feb. 1873.

Sir Hercules *d.* 13 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—24 Jan. 1777.

Arms—Quarterly; sa. and or, four covered cups, counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg. *Motto*—Medio tutissimus ibis.

Seat—Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

LANSDOWNE.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF (Henry-Charles-Keith Petty-FitzMaurice), in the co. of Somerset, Earl of Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, Viscount Caln and Calnstone, co. Wilts, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, in the peerage of Great Britain; Earl of Kerry and Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron, in the peerage of Ireland; Under-Secretary for War from 1872 to 1874, previously a Lord of the Treasury; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 5th marquess, 5 July, 1866; *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud-Evelyn Hamilton, youngest dau. of James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM-EDMOND, *Earl of Kerry*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1872
II. Charles-George-Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1874.
I. Evelyn-Emily-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
II. Beatrix, *b.* 1877.

Lineage.

The Earls of Kerry trace their origin to a common ancestor in the direct line with the houses of Fitzgerald, Windsor, Carew, M'Kenzie, &c., namely, Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor in the eleventh century; whose eldest son,

GERALD FITZ-WALTER, obtained a grant from HENRY I. of Molesford, co. Berks. This Gerald *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rees Gruffydh, Prince of South Wales, and had issue,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, ancestor of the Earls of Kildare and Dukes of Leinster.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
David, consecrated 1147, Bishop of St. David's, and *d.* 1176.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM, called by Giraldus Cambrensis the eldest son; but the pedigree of the family of Leinster setting forth the contrary, and his being possessed of the castle of Karru, co. Carmarthen, in South Wales, his mother's inheritance, and assuming that surname, bespeak him a younger son, which is confirmed by the unerring testimony of the addition of a chief, ermine, to his coat-armour (a certain sign of cadency, to distinguish him and his posterity from the elder branch of the family). This William was sent, in 1171, by Earl Strongbow, into Ireland, with his son, Reymond, where, for a time, he assisted in the reduction of that kingdom; but returning to his native country, died in the year 1173, leaving, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingsley, of Cheshire, seven sons and a dau. The eldest son,

REYMOND, surnamed, from his corpulency, *Le Gros*, having, as stated above, accompanied his father into Ireland, was a principal in the reduction of that kingdom. He *m.* Baselia, sister of Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, and had, as a marriage portion with her, a large territorial grant and the constableship of Leinster. After this we find him aiding MacCarthy, Chief of Carbery, against his rebellious son, Cormac, and acquiring for his services a large tract of land in the co. of Kerry, where he settled his eldest son,

MAURICE FITZ-RAYMOND, who *m.* for his 1st wife, Johanna, dau. of Miles Fitz-Henry, founder of Conall Abbey, co. Kildare, and chief governor of Ireland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS FITZ-MAURICE, who became Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw. This Thomas founded the Grey Franciscan Friary of Ardfert, in 1253. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Domhnal Caomhnagh, now called Cavenagh, son of DERMOID, King of Leinster; and dying in 1280, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE, 2nd Lord of Kerry; who sat in the parliament held at Dublin in 1295, and attended a writ of summons of EDWARD I., in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition against Scotland. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John M'Leod, of Galway; and dying in 1303, was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS, 3rd Lord of Kerry; whose son,

MAURICE, 4th Lord of Kerry, having a dispute with Dermoid Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the judge of assize, at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death. His lands were, however, forfeited, but restored, after his decease, to his brother and successor,

JOHN, 5th Lord of Kerry, from whose time we are obliged, by our limits, to pass over nearly four centuries, and to come to

WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, 20th Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw, *b.* 1633; *m.* Constance, dau. of William Long, Esq.; and *d.* 1697, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. William, of Gallane, co. Kerry, col. in the army, *d.* 1710, leaving by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Sir John Brookes, Bart., two daus., Mary, wife of John, Earl of Shelburne, and Elizabeth, wife of Archbishop Hort, and one son,

JOHN FITZMAURICE, Esq., of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaurice, of Kilmihill, and was father of JOHN FITZMAURICE, Esq. of Springfield Castle, whose only child and heiress, ANNE, *m.* SIR ROBERT TILSON DEANE, first Lord MUSKERRY (*see that title*).

III. James, of Kilmihill.
I. Honora, *m.* to Sir W. Piers, Bart.
II. Constance, *m.* 1st to John Odell, Esq. of the Grove, and 2ndly, to Sampson Cox, Esq. of Ballynoe.

The eldest son,

THOMAS, 21st Lord of Kerry, was created, 17 Jan. 1722, *Viscount Clanmaurice* and EARL OF KERRY. His lordship *m.* in 1692, Anne, only dau. of Sir William Petty, physician-general to the army in Ireland, in 1652, so celebrated for his extraordinary talents and surprising fortune. In Dec. 1664, Sir William undertook the survey of Ireland; and in March, 1666, (aided by his friend Thomas Taylour, Esq., ancestor of the Marquess of Headfort), he had completed the measurement of two millions and eight thousand acres of forfeited lands; for which, by contract, he was to receive one penny per acre. This eminent person died of a gangrene in his foot, 16 Dec. 1687. He *m.* Elizabeth, Baroness Shelburne, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and left issue, Charles, created 1688, Baron Shelburne, *d. s. p.* 1696; Henry, created 1699, Baron Shelburne, and 1719, Viscount Dunkeron and Earl of Shelburne, *d. s. p.* 17 April, 1751; and Anne, wife, as stated, of the Earl of Kerry. By her the Earl of Kerry had,

I. WILLIAM, who *s.* at his decease, 16 March, 1741, as 2nd Earl of Kerry. His lordship, who was a col. in the Coldstream foot-guards, left at his decease, in 1747, by his 2nd wife, Gertrude, only dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan,

Anna Maria, *m.* to Maurice Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry,

and an only son, his successor,

FRANCIS-THOMAS 3rd Earl of Kerry; who *m.* Anastasia, dau. and co-heir of Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury, co. Galway; but dying *s. p.* 4 July, 1818, his lordship's honours devolved upon his cousin, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne.

II. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Sir Maurice Crosbie, of Ardfert, created Baron Brandon.
II. Arabella, *m.* to Arthur Denny, Esq. of Tralee.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to John Conway, son and heir of John Colthurst, Esq. of Ardrum.

Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry's 2nd son,

THE HON. JOHN FITZMAURICE, having inherited the Petty estates on the demise of his maternal uncle, Henry Petty, Earl of Shelburne, in April, 1751 (when that earldom expired), assumed the surname and arms of PETTY, and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 7 Oct. 1751, as *Baron Dunkerron* and *Viscount Fitzmaurice*. His lordship was further promoted, 26 June, 1753, to the *Earldom of Shelburne*. He *m.* in 1734, his first cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor; and Thomas, who *m.* Mary, Countess of Orkney, a peeress in her own right. The Earl of Shelburne was created a peer of Great Britain, 17 May, 1760, as *Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe;* and dying 10 May, 1761, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Shelburne, a general officer in the army, and a distinguished statesman in the reign of GEORGE III. In 1782, his lordship, after the decease of the Marquess of Rockingham (under whom he filled the office of secretary for foreign affairs), was appointed prime minister; and 6 Dec. 1784, advanced to the dignities of *Earl of Wycombe, co. Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calnstone*, and MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, *co. Somerset*. The marquess *m.* 1st, in 1765, Sophia, dau. of John, Earl Granville, by whom he left one son, JOHN, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1779, Louisa, dau. of John (Fitzpatrick), Earl of Upper Ossory, by whom he had another son, HENRY, 3rd marquess, and a dau., Louisa, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* in May, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess; who *m.* 27 May, 1805, Lady Gifford, relict of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, in Ireland, but *d.* without issue, 15 Nov. 1809, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

LORD HENRY PETTY, as 3rd marquess, who had already distinguished himself as an eloquent public speaker, and had attained considerable popularity by his enlightened views as a statesman. His lordship *s.* also, 4 July, 1818, to the honours of the house of Kerry, on the demise of his cousin (revert to descendants of William, eldest son and successor of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry) He was *b.* 2 July, 1780; and *m.* 30 March, 1808, Louisa-Emma, 5th dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 3 April 1851) he had issue,

I. William-Thomas, *Earl of Kerry*, M.P.; *b.* 30 March, 1811; *m.* 18 March, 1834, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1845, the Hon. C. Gore) a dau., Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, to Col. the Right Hon. Sir Percy-Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1876 (*see* POWIS, E.).
II. HENRY, 4th marquess.
I. Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, the Hon. James-K. Howard.

The Marquess of Lansdowne, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Wilts, was Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1806 to 1807, and was Lord President of the Council from 1830, with a short interval, to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852 He, after that, held a seat in the cabinet without office, till 1858. He was a K.G. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 4th marquess, who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1816, and who, from 1847 to 1856, was M.P. for Calne, and was appointed a lord of the Treasury in 1847. He was summoned to the House of Lords, 11 July, 1856, as BARON WYCOMBE. He was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1856 to 1858. He was made a K.G. 1864. He *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgiana Herbert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, which lady *d.* 28 Feb. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily-Jane-Mercer-Elphinstone de Flahault, BARONESS NAIRNE, eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and had by her,

I. HENRY-CHARLES-KEITH, present marquess.
II. EDMOND-GEORGE, M.P. *b.* 19 June, 1846.
III. Emily-Louisa-Ann.

The marquess *d.* 5 July, 1866, and was *s.* by his elder son, HENRY-CHARLES-KEITH, 5th and present Marquess of Lansdowne.

Creations—Baron, originally by tenure; by patent, *temp.* RICHARD II.; Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1722 (honours of the house of Kerry); Baron and Viscount, 7 Oct. 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753—all in the peerage of Ireland. Baron, 17 May, 1760; Marquess, &c., 6 Dec. 1784—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a bend, az., a magnetic needle pointing at a polar star, or, for PETTY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., a chief, erm., for FITZMAURICE. *Crests*—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.; 2nd, a centaur drawing a bow and arrow, ppr., the part from the waist arg. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, erm.; bridled, crined, winged, and unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Virtute non verbis.

Seat—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts. *Town House*—Lansdowne House, 54, Berkeley Square *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

LARCOM.

LARCOM, SIR CHARLES, of Heathfield, Fareham, Hants, capt. R.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 15 June, 1879.

Lineage.

This family was formerly settled at Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight.

THOMAS LARCOM, "the first who left the island," was born at Whippingham in 1708, and settled in the parish of Alverstoke, Hants. He *m.* in 1731; *d.* 1784, and left an only son,

THOMAS LARCOM, *b.* 15 Dec. 1732. He *m.* Charity Banton, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1768, leaving two sons, Thomas and Joseph, and

a dau., Anne, who *d. unm.* Both the sons entered the royal navy; Thomas served as first lieutenant to Lord Howe in the action of the 1st June, 1798, and received his commission as commander, on the quarter-deck of the "Queen Charlotte." on the morning of the victory. He was afterwards flag captain to Admiral Sir Thomas Graves, in Newfoundland, and commanded a line-of-battle ship (the "Russell," of 74 guns) in Lord Bridport's action in the West Indies. He *d. unm.* in 1804.

JOSEPH LARCOM (the second son), also in the royal navy, was likewise promoted after the action of the 1st June, 1798. He was distinguished in the suppression of the mutiny at the Nore; and, becoming post-captain, was appointed to the "Hind," 32 guns, in which he served in the West Indies, in Bermuda and Nova Scotia; and afterwards in command of a squadron which remained on the coast of Egypt till the withdrawal of the army from that country. Subsequently, he became resident naval commissioner at Malta. He *m.* 13 March, 1792, Ann, dau. of William Hollis, Esq. of Alverstoke, and dying in 1818, was buried at Gibraltar. Captain Joseph Larcom left (with three daus., viz., Mary-Anne, *m.* 1814, to Lieut.-Gen. Montagu Burrows, and had issue; Elizabeth; and Harriet, *unm.*), two sons,

I. JOSEPH-PAFFARD DICKSON, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1795; *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Westmoreland-Jane, dau. of Admiral George McKinley, and *d.* in 1850, without issue.

II. THOMAS-AISKEW, the late Right Hon. SIR THOMAS-AISKEW LARCOM, Bart., K.C.B.

The younger son,

I. The RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS AISKEW, K.C.B., a maj.-gen. in the army, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1840, Georgina, only dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B., and had issue,

i. George, Civil Service, India, Political Agent at Jungeera, near Bombay, *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *d.* 16 June, 1878.

ii. Thomas-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1842; *d.* 14 Aug. 1877.

iii. CHARLES, present bart.

iv. Arthur, Oriel Coll. Oxford, 3rd Secretary, Diplomatic Service, *b.* 9 Nov. 1847.

1. Georgina-Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, to Edward St. John Griffiths, Esq., lieut.-col. 19th regt., son of T.-Rogers Griffiths, Esq. of Pilton, North Devon.

Sir Thomas Larcom was created a baronet in Dec. 1868, on his retirement from the office of Under Secretary of State for Ireland, which he had filled for many years with great ability and great public advantage. He had previously, in 1828, been given the charge of the Ordnance Survey Office, Dublin, and had been appointed, in 1846, a Commissioner of Public Works in Ireland. He entered the army, as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, in 1820, and attained the rank of major-gen. in 1858. In 1860, he was created a knight commander of the Order of the Bath, and, in 1868, sworn of her Majesty's privy council in Ireland. Sir Thomas *d.* 15 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR CHARLES LARCOM, present bart.

Creation—Dec. 1868.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, a hawthorn bush, ppr., and in chief an eagle displayed, gu. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, az., turned up, erm., a martlet, sa., with a fleur-de-lis in its beak, or. *Motto*—Le roy la loy.

Seat—Heathfield, Fareham, Hants. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Junior United Service.

LARPENT OF ROEHAMPTON.

LARPENT, SIR GEORGE-ALBERT DE HOCHEPIED, Bart. of Roehampton, co. Surrey, capt. 88th foot, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 12 June, 1861.

Lineage.

JOHN DE LARPENT, of Caen, in Normandy, who came to England on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, *m.* Mdlle. Le Vasseur, of Normandy, and was father of

JOHN DE LARPENT, Esq. of the Foreign Office, *b.* in 1709-10; who *m.* Miss Pezant; and *d.* 1797, aged 87, leaving,

JOHN LARPENT, Esq. of East Sheen, Surrey, *b.* in 1742; was secretary to the Duke of Bedford at the Peace of Paris, in 1763, and subsequently secretary to the 1st Marquess of Hertford, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland. Mr. Larpent, who for many years was actively employed in the secretary of state's office for Foreign Affairs, held the offices of secretary to the lord-privy-seal, and examiner and licenser of plays. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Maximilian Western, Esq of Cockerup Park, Oxfordshire, and had by her one son,

FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, of Holmwood, Dorking, *b.* in 1776; judge-advocate-general in Spain under the Duke of Wellington; afterwards judge at Gibraltar, and chairman of the Board of Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of F. Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1822; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George-Arnold Arnold, Esq. of Halsted, Kent. She *d.* 28 April, 1879.

Mr. Larpent *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Sir James Porter, Knt., British ambassador at the Porte, by Clarissa-Catherine de Hochepied his wife, dau. of the Baron de Hochepied, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1832) left at his decease, in Jan. 1824, two sons, viz.,

I. John-James, Baron de Hochepied Larpent, as confirmed by royal licence, 27 Sept. 1819; *b.* 13 May, 1783; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, Surrey, and *d.* 8 June, 1860, having had issue,

1 ARTHUR-JOHN, BARON DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, (*see post*, FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY).

2 Lionel-Henry-Planta, lieut.-col. 1st Bengal infantry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* and has issue.

3 George-Porter, M.A., in holy orders, *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. T.-J. Harrison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, and *d.*, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1877, John-Robert Davidson, Esq. Bedford Place, Russell Square, 3rd son of the Rev. John Davidson, late canon of Worcester) a son, Lionel Gerard-Harrison, *b.* 12 July, 1864, and a dau., Helen-Louisa-Mary.

4 Egmont, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841. 5 Frederick, *b.* 27 July, 1843.

1 Clarissa-Catherine.

2 Louisa, *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, William-Alexander Ellerman, Esq., Hanoverian consul-general at Antwerp, and has had a son, Arthur-Ernest, *d.* an infant, 23 Nov. 1857.

3 Geraldine.

II. GEORGE-GERARD, afterwards SIR GEORGE-GERALD DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT.

The youngest son,

I. SIR GEORGE-GERARD DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1786, was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841. He *m.* 13 Oct. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, Esq. of the Exchequer (of the CRACROFTS *of Lincolnshire*), and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1851) had issue,

ALBERT-JOHN, 2nd baronet.

Frederick-Seymour, *b.* 9 Sept. 1822; *d.* in May, 1846.

Anna-Catherine, *m.* 15 July, 1841, to the Rev. Edward-Aislabie Ommaney, prebendary of Wells and vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, eldest surviving son of the late Sir F.-M. Ommaney, and nephew of Admiral Sir John Ommaney, K.C.B.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa, dau. of G. Bailey, Esq. of Lincolnshire, and had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1856),

SEYMOUR-GEORGE, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852.

He *d.* 8 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALBERT-JOHN, who was *b.* 18 March, 1816; and *m.* in Calcutta, in 1838, Catherine-Lydia, dau. of Capt. L.-M. Shaw, of the Bengal army, and had issue,

GEORGE-ALBERT, present baronet.

Caroline-Anna, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Steuart, Esq., of Ballechin, co. Perth, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, at Burdwan, to Capt. Edmund Fortescue, Rifle Brigade, son of W.-B. Fortescue Esq. of Fallapit, Devon, and has issue.

Sir Albert *d.* 12 June, 1861, on his passage from Calcutta to England.

Creation—1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire, or, between four plates, each charged with a hurt, on a chief, erm., a fleur-de-lis, az., for LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and az., on the dexter a chevron, gu., between three crescents, sa., and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded, issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath a pair of manacles, the chains broken, ppr., for DE HOCHEPIED. *Crests*—1st, a unicorn's head, arg., crined, or, the neck charged with a fleur-de-lis, and beneath four annulets, conjoined, az., for LARPENT; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a crescent, sa.; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand issuant, ppr.; both for DE HOCHEPIED. *Motto*—Optivo cognomine crescit.

Club—Naval and Military.

LASCELLES, VISCOUNT, *see* HAREWOOD, EARL.

DICK-LAUDER.

DICK-LAUDER, SIR THOMAS-NORTH, Bart. of Fountain Hall, co. Haddington, late lieut. 60th rifles, and lieut. Edinburgh militia; *b.* 28 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 23 March, 1867.

Lineage.

The surname of LAUDER, anciently DE LAVEDRE, is of Norman origin, and the Scottish historians mention the first De Lavedre as one of those Anglo-Norman barons who accompanied MALCOLM CANMORE into Scotland in 1056, to assist that prince in recovering his kingdom from the usurper Macbeth; for this important service De Lavedre obtained from the king grants of lands, particularly in Berwickshire, to which he gave his own name, as other knights, similarly recompensed, did, in obedience, according to Boethius, of a direct royal command to that effect. De Lavedre was also invested with the hereditary bailieship of Lauderdale. The next of the family of whom there is particular notice is

SIR ROBERT DE LAWEDRE of the Bass, the brave associate of Sir William Wallace, who had a charter from William de Lamberton, bishop of St. Andrew's, of that fragment of the island of Bass over which the abbey of St. Andrew's had until then retained a right, the Lauders having already possessed the larger part of it for some generations. This Sir Robert was ambassador to England from ROBERT I. upon various occasions. In 1323, he was one of the proxies in the oath of peace with EDWARD II., on which occasion he swore "on the soul of the Bruce" for its due maintenance by the Scottish king. He was justiciary of the Lothians and that part of Scotland to the south of the Forth, in 1328; and in 1333 he was present at the battle of Halidon, though he was then too old to dismount and take a part in the fight, which took place on foot. His descendant,

RICHARD LAUDER, of Lauder, was a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Lauder; and as his successor was appointed in 1575, he must have died before that year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of MacDowall of Mackairston, by whom he had his eldest son, Robert Lauder, of Lauder, who flourished in 1575, whose line terminating by the death of his son and grandson, the direct line was carried on by Richard's 2nd son,

WILLIAM LAUDER, (erroneously called Robert, by Nisbet), who flourished about 1575 and 1600, and who *m.* Jean, dau. of Bellenden of Lasswade. By her he had three sons, Robert and William, who both *d. s. p.*, and

ANDREW LAUDER, who resided at Melvin Mill about 1595. By his 1st wife, Janet, dau. of Ramsay, of Hillhead or Polton, a cadet of the Dalhousie family, he had his eldest son,

I. JOHN LAUDER, Esq. of Newington, Edrington, and Fountainhall, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1688, and who, as has been shown by the extinction of the elder branches, became the representative of the family. Sir John *m.* Isabel Elleis, of Morton Hall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN LAUDER, 2nd bart., who was nominated a senator of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Fountainhall, in 1689. He was the well-known author of the *Law Decisions*, and many curious historical manuscripts. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Andrew Ramsay, of Abbot's Hall, Bart., also a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Abbotshall, by whom he had several children; and he was *s.* at his death, 1722, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN LAUDER, 3rd baronet; who, in 1696, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart., a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Pitmedden. By her he had his eldest son and successor,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER LAUDER, 4th baronet; who dying *unm.* in 1730, the title and estate devolved on his brother,

V. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, 5th bart.; who *m.* his cousin, Isobel, only child and heiress of William Dick, Esq. of Grange, by whom (who was in a direct descent from the Royal House of Plantagenet) he had three sons; and at his death he was *s.* by the 3rd and only surviving son,

VI. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, 6th bart. of Fountainhall, and the 1st Dick of Grange, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Broun, Esq. of Johnstonburn; and *d.* 1820. His only son,

VII. SIR THOMAS-DICK LAUDER, *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1808, Charles-Anne, only child and heiress of George Cumin, Esq. of Relugas, and his wife, Susanna-Judith-Craigie Halkett, eldest dau. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Hall Hill, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) he had (besides three daus., who *d.* young),

I. JOHN-DICK, 8th baronet.
II. George, of Huntley Wood, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 28 Jan. 1850, Amelia-Barclay, dau. of — Macpherson, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. following; his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Gilbert Innes, Esq.
i. Susanna, *d.* 15 Jan. 1872. ii. Cornelia.
III. Charlotte-Gordon, *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, to Alexander Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Ayton Castle, eldest son of William Mitchell-Innes, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1848.
IV. Isabella, *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.
V. Julia-Jane, *m.* 20 Jan. 1841, to Thomas-Shairp Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Phantassie, East Lothian, 2nd son of William Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Ayton Castle, co. Berwick.
VI. Maddalena, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, to Col. W.-J. Wilson, Police Magistrate, Madras.
VII. Beatrice-Ambrosia, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Geo. Ramsay, Esq.

Sir Thomas, who was the lineal male representative of the families of LAUDER TOWER, and BASS, and through a female, of DICK *of Braid and Grange*, *d.* 29 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-DICK, who was *b.* in 1813, and *m.* 22 May, 1845, Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-NORTH, present baronet.
II. JOHN-EDWARD-ARTHUR, *b.* 28 July, 1848; *m* 14 Oct. 1873, Rose, 2nd dau. of C.-H. Caldecott, Esq. of Armalinda Park, Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, South Africa.
III. George-William-Dalrymple (Alyghur, India), *b.* 4 Sept. 1852.
IV. Stair, *b.* 4 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, Eleanor-Alma, youngest dau. of George-Gordon-Browne Leith, Esq. of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, and granddau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Leith, Bart., K.C.B.
i. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, to Capt. Arthur-Charles Pole, 13th hussars.
ii. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1875, to Lieut.-Col. John-Fletcher Hathorn, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton.
III. Catherine-Seton, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to Steuart-James-Charles Duckett, Esq. of Russellstown Park, co. Carlow.

Sir John, who served for twelve years in the E. I. Company's Bengal army, and who was a deputy-lieut. of Mid-Lothian, *d.* 23 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—1688.

Arms—Quarterly: for LAUDER, 1st and 4th, within a double tressure, arg., gu., a griffin, rampant, arg.; and for DICK, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A tower, with portcullis down, and the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements, in a watching posture, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, arg. *Motto of the Arms*—"Ut migraturus habita." *Motto of Crest*—"Turris prudentia custos." The motto for DICK is, "Virtuti;" and the crest is a stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or.

Seats—The Grange House, near Edinburgh; and Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, co. Haddington. *Town House*—45, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton: Naval and Military.

LAUDERDALE.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF (Sir Charles Barclay-Maitland), Viscount of Lauderdale and Maitland, and Baron of Thirlestane, Boltoun, and Lauderdale of Thirlestane, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *s.* his kinsman, as 12th earl, 1 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

This very ancient and distinguished family of North Britain has been seated at Thirlestane, in Berwickshire, for nearly six centuries. Its earliest ancestor was Sir Richard de Mautland (as the name was formerly written), who gave divers lands to the abbey of Dryburgh, in the reign of ALEXANDER III.

SIR RICHARD MAITLAND, 12th feudal lord of Thirlestane, was a person of considerable importance in the era in which he lived. In 1552 and 1560, we find him one of the commissioners appointed to adjust the differences with England about the debatable lands on the borders. In 1554, he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session; in 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, and in the following year, keeper of the privy seal, which latter office he resigned in 1567 in favour of his 2nd son. His lordship retired from the bench in 1584; on which occasion JAMES VI. acknowledged by letter Sir Richard's faithful services "to his grandsire, goodsire, gooddame, mother, and himself;" by which it would seem that this eminent person was employed seventy years at least in the public service. In the literary world he was known by his history of the family of Seton, and poems on several subjects. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cranston, and had (with a second son, JOHN, of whom presently, and other issue) an eldest son,

WILLIAM, of Leigthington, a man of great integrity and loyalty, and the devoted friend and adherent of Queen MARY STUART. In 1558, William Maitland was constituted principal secretary of state to MARY; and in 1561 he was nominated one of her privy council. He many times afterwards came as Her Majesty's ambassador to the court of England, where he had the management of affairs of the utmost importance; and though his negotiations were sometimes not attended with the desired success, yet he always acquitted himself with fidelity and wise conduct. In 1561 his embassy to England was to desire Queen ELIZABETH's friendship, and to assure Her Majesty of Queen MARY's sincere intention of cultivating a good understanding with *her dearest sister of England.* In 1562, MARY sent him to solicit an interview for her with Queen ELIZABETH, and though he used all the arguments that could be devised by an able statesman, he could not bring it about. Again did he come in 1563, to endeavour to have Queen MARY declared heir to the crown of England; and certainly none had a better title: but ELIZABETH never would yield that point. In 1564 he came to treat about a match for his sovereign, MARY, and was most graciously received by Queen ELIZABETH: but that negotiation took no effect. In 1565 he arrived to desire Queen ELIZABETH's concurrence and approbation of Queen MARY's marriage with Henry, Lord Darnly; but the jealous Queen of England would not hear of marriage, and so opposed this as she had done most of MARY's other overtures. The civil war broke out in Scotland in 1567, and Maitland's reputation for wisdom and integrity made him greatly courted by both parties; but his heart and his honour were in the safety of the Queen; with him her interest was identified with the interest and weal of Scotland. He strenuously opposed every measure taken against Her Majesty, both at home and at the court of England. He, it is said, was the person who projected the alliance of his imprisoned and unfortunate mistress with the Duke of Norfolk,—a scheme that cost Norfolk his head. Maitland assisted Sir William Kirkaldy in holding out the castle of Edinburgh against the young King JAMES and the REGENT; this act proved his ruin. He was, in 1571, on account of it, deprived of the secretaryship, proclaimed a traitor, and attainted in the parliament held in the Canongate; and being in the castle of Edinburgh when it surrendered, in 1573, he terminated his life, according to the old Roman fashion (says Melvil), by a voluntary death, 9 June, 1573, to avoid the ignominy of a public execution. Secretary Maitland left issue only by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Malcolm, Lord Fleming, viz., a dau., *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and an only son,

JAMES, who, being a Catholic, withdrew to the Continent; he *m.* Agnes Maxwell, but *d. s. p.*: he sold his estate of Leigthington to his uncle,

SIR JOHN MAITLAND, Knt. (2nd son of Sir Richard), who, having filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, judge of the court of Session, secretary of state, and lord-chancellor of Scotland, was elevated to the peerage 18 May, 1590, by the title of *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane.* His lordship *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Fleming, and grand-dau., maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chatelherault; and dying in 1595, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was created, 2 April, 1616, *Viscount Lauderdale;* and 24 March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland,* and EARL OF LAUDERDALE, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Maitland. His lordship was president of the council, and one of the ordinary lords of session. He *m.* Isabel dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom he had issue, two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* in Jan. 1645, while president of the parliament, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, a man of great abilities and singular accomplishments, and one of the historic personages of his age. According to Lord Clarendon, he was deeply engaged with the Covenanters in the beginning of the civil war, and, when a young man, was one of the commissioners appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet with the assembly of divines at Westminster, in 1643, in order to new model the government of the Church. In 1644, he was one of the commissioners from the estate of Scotland to treat with the king at Uxbridge; but that treaty taking no effect, he was again commissioned by the Scottish parliament to treat with his majesty at Hampton Court, in 1647, the result of which was the raising an army to rescue the king. When the Scots were ready to march into England the earl was sent over to Holland to endeavour to prevail with the Prince of Wales to repair to the Scotch army; but it could not possibly be accomplished at that time, and before the earl reached the Scottish shore, the murder of CHARLES I. had been perpetrated. Lauderdale went again to Holland, to offer himself heart and deed to his new liege lord, CHARLES II.: he was most graciously received, and well and truly did he ever afterwards serve the king. In 1650, CHARLES came to Scotland, and the earl accompanied him, but Duke Hamilton and Lauderdale were obliged to conceal themselves amongst their friends for some time after his majesty landed, they being both disagreeable to the Earl of Argyll and the Covenanters, who then ruled with power supreme. After the meeting of the parliament at Stirling in 1651, all parties were (in appearance) heartily united in the service of his majesty. Duke Hamilton and Lauderdale seemed to have most of the king's confidence. Lauderdale continued a close companion of his majesty till the fatal battle of Worcester, where he was taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of London. He underwent a severe confinement of nine years. The Restoration in 1660 released him The king felt for the sufferings of Lauderdale, and had the highest sense of his great learning and of his wisdom and knowledge in affairs of state; he loved him both for his fidelity and his ability, and Lauderdale became first favourite, and prime minister. He was made secretary of state, president of the council, heritable high sheriff of the co. Edinburgh, one of the extraordinary lords of session, first commissioner of the treasury, one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, lord high commissioner to the parliament, and governor of Edinburgh Castle. About the same time he took his seat in that famous cabinet council known as the Cabal administration, his initial L. giving the final letter to the word Cabal, formed from the initials of the five who composed the council. In May, 1672, he was created MARQUESS OF MARCH, and DUKE OF LAUDERDALE, by patent, to him and the heirs male of his body; and on the 3 June following, he was installed at Windsor, a knight of the garter. On the 25 June, 1674, he was created a peer of England, by the titles of Baron Petersham and Earl of Guilford, both in the co. Surrey, by patent, also to the heirs male of his body; and he was made one of the privy council for Scotland, England, and Ireland. The Duke of Lauderdale's public character has been the subject of much severe comment on the part of some historians, whilst others have been quite as warm in his praise. North, an English historian, noted for his freedom from prejudice, speaks thus of Lauderdale in his *Examination of the Reign of Charles II.* "It is well known, that by the prudent conduct of the Duke of Lauderdale, Scotland was in a posture not only of safety, but of giving assistance to the king if needed. He was an inexpugnable loyalist, and kept the door of Scotland close shut, that no harm could get in or out there while he was commissioner, which, in the sense of the Earl of Shaftesbury and his party, was the worst of offences. In the meantime, all the party foul mouths vented against him the utmost obloquy that could possibly be imagined, as if he had been the basest of men, and the modern time-serving historians chime in with it, though most injurious to the character and honour of the best and wisest of statesmen that ever England had." The Duke of Lauderdale *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, co-heir, with her sister, Margaret, Countess of Moray, of her brother, James, 2nd Earl of Home, by whom he had an only child, ANNE, *m.* in 1666, to John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, Eliza, Countess of

Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 1682, when all the honors granted to himself expired, while his family honors devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale. His lordship *m.* in 1652, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Lauder, Esq. of Hatton, co. Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, RICHARD, JOHN, and Charles, besides three other sons and two daus. The earl, who was general of the Mint, deputy-treasurer, and one of the judges of the court of Session in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia (created 12 May, 1672), *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl. This nobleman, who was a privy councillor, general of the Mint, and lord-justice-general from 1681 to 1684, was outlawed in 1694, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II.; and dying in Paris, without issue, in 1695, (he *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll), the peerage devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, one of the lords of Session, under the title of Lord Ravelrig. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Cunningham, only child of Alexander, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and heir of line of that ancient family, and had,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Maitland*, whose only child, JANE, *m.* Sir Jas. Ferguson, Bt. of Kilkerran. His lordship *d. v. p.*
II. CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th earl.
III. John, in the guards.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* James Carmichael, 2nd Earl of Hyndford.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Charles, who *m.* thrice, and who, upon his marriage with his 1st wife, Isabel Barclay, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Barclay, of Towie, assumed the surname and arms of BARCLAY. He had by this lady (who *d.* in 1761) two sons and three daus., viz.,
1 Charles-Maitland, of Tillycoultry, who *m.* Miss Hall, of Exmouth, and had a son, Charles, in holy orders, rector of Little Longford, Wilts, who *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq. of Stockland, and *d.* Dec. 1844, having had issue,
CHARLES, *s.* his kinsman, as 12th and present EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
Maria-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. James-Hardwicke Dyer, and *d.* 22 June, 1845: he *d.* 14 Nov. 1871.
2 Alexander, father of Charles, lieut. R.N., deceased and Isabella, *m.* to — Coleman, Esq.
1 Jane, *m.* 1766, Archibald Ogilvy, Esq. of Inchmartine.
2 Mary-Turner, *m.* in 1783, to James Christie, Esq. of Durie, in Fifeshire.
3 Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1778, to Charles Ogilvy, Esq.; 2ndly, to Major Archibald Erskine; and 3rdly, to Charles Dundas, Esq., created Lord Amesbury in 1832.
Mr. Barclay-Maitland *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Patrick Haldane, Esq. of Gleneagles; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. He *d.* in 1795.
III. George, in holy orders.
IV. Richard, a col. in the army, who *m.* an American lady; and dying in 1772, left issue,
1 John, rear-admiral of the Red, *m.* 1st, in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dora, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq.; *d. s. p.* in 1836.
2 Patrick, of Calcutta, and of Kilmaron Castle, Fifeshire; *m.* 1807, Anne, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1821, two sons and a dau., viz.,
Frederick-Colthurst, col. H. M. Indian army; *b.* at Calcutta, Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1837, Anna-Dering, eldest dau. of Stephen Williams, Esq., and has had issue, 1 Frederick-Henry, 8th hussars, *b.* 16 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1864, Charlotte-Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, late 77th regt.; 2 George-Thomas, 42nd regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1841; 1 Ellen, *d.* 1852.
Patrick-John, *b.* in 1816.
Eliza, *m.* in 1827, to William-Morris Reade, Esq.
3 James, lieut.-col. 75th foot, killed at Bhurtpore, 1805.
V. Alexander, a distinguished military officer, created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Col. Madan, and left, with other issue,
SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES GIBSON-MAITLAND, Bart. (*See that title.*)
VI. Frederick-Lewis, capt. R.N., of Rankeilour; *m.* in 1767, Margaret, dau. of James Dick, and heir of the family of Makgill, and left issue,
1 Charles, *b.* in 1769, who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal family, the surname and arms of MAKGILL; *m.* in 1794, Mary, dau. of David Johnston, Esq., and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue,
Frederick, *d.* in 1821.
David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq. of Rankeilour, heir of line to James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught, *b.* 4 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor-Julian, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hog, Esq. of Newliston, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had,
Charles-Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq. of Rankeilour, *b.* 15 May, 1828; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Anna-Campbell, eldest dau. of the late James-N. Jarvis, Esq., lieut. R.N., colonial secretary, and member of the Supreme Council for the island of Tobago; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1858, having had issue, 1 DAVID MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, now of Rankeilour, late lieut. 78th highlanders, *b.* 24 March, 1854, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Emily, dau. of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, Esq., of Charlton Musgrave, Somerset, and has a dau. Anna-Campbell-Margaret-Emily, *b.* 29 June, 1876; 2 James-Bertie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856, *d.* 29 July, 1877; 3 William-Johnston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1856; 4 Charles, *b.* 1858; 1 Anna.
Thomas-Hog, *b.* 16 June, 1830, *d.* in 1863.
Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Admiral Philip-Horatio-Townsend Somerville.
Eleanor-Julian-Hog, *d.* 11 July, 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, dau. of the late Dr. A. Coventry, of Shanwell, and by her had,

David, lieut.-col. grenadier-guards, *b.* 20 Aug. 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue, Coventry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; Frederick-Lewis, *b.* 7 March, 1878; and Mary-Esther, *b.* 26 Feb. 1875.
Andrew-Coventry, *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Katharine-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 June, 1879.
Martha-Cuninghame, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to Miles-Angus Fletcher, Esq., who is since deceased.
Esther-Frederica, *m.* 25 March, 1865, to Capt. Augustus Chetham-Strode, R.N., C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who is since deceased.
Janet-Cuninghame, *m.* 1st, 1864, to William Spencer Olivant, Esq., barrister-at-law (eldest son of the Bishop of Llandaff), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1879, John-Lindsey Johnstone, Esq. of The Temple, and of East Moor, Cundall, Hants.

Mr. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *d.* 11 July, 1851.
James, of Weston, co. Fife, *b.* in 1806, captain R.N., *m.* 1st, Emma, youngest dau. of Major Willing; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1840, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Richard-Samuel Short, Esq., which lady *d.* Jan. 1874.
Charles, *b.* in 1807.
Lewis, of Lindores, Fife, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 1811: *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1841, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of the late Sir John-Henry Newbolt, chief-justice of Madras, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1868) had a son, Charles, *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Mary, 2nd dau. of A.-F. Allen, Esq., and had, Frederick-Lewis, *b.* 1874; Mary-Agnes; and Anna-Louisa. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
Henry, of Whinfield, Kinross, J.P., *b.* in 1813; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to the late Dr. George Govan, E.I.C.S., and is deceased.
Margaret-Louisa, *m.* to the late Frederick-L. Roy, Esq. of Newthorn, co. Roxburgh, and is deceased.
Elizabeth, *m.* to late Alex. Meldrum, Esq. of Kincaple, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1869.
Georgiana.

2 James, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774; who assumed the surname and arms of HERIOT; *m.* 31 Dec. 1813, Margaret, dau. of William Dalgleish, Esq. of Scotscraig; and *d.* 26 April, 1848, leaving issue,

Frederick-Lewis Maitland-Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, Sheriff of Forfarshire, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818; *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and has had issue,
1 James, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849; *d.* 12 June, 1850.
2 Andrew-Agnew, *b.* 3 April, 1851.
3 Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852.
4 John de Courcy, *b.* 1 July, 1854; *d.* 16 June, 1855.
5 William, *b.* 26 April, 1856.
6 Francis-Douglas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1860.
7 Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868.
1 Madeline. 2 Gertrude-Margaret.
3 Elizabeth-Carnegie. 4 Mary Victoria.

William, ret. vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1819; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth-Kinnear, eldest dau. of the late William Stark-Dougall, Esq. of Scotscraig, co. Fife, and has assumed the name of DOUGALL. He has, William, lieut. R.N., D.L. for Fife, *b.* 12 Oct. 1852; Frederick-Heriot, *b.* 17 Jan. 1854; James-St. Leger, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; and Mary-Catherine.
Robert-William, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1849.
James-Makgill, major R.E., *b.* 14 June, 1837; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Frances-Lorne-Mary, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I.; and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1876) has issue, James-Dalgleish and John-Campbell (twins), *b.* 21 Jan. 1874.
Jane-Isabella.
Margaret-Louisa, *m.* to Dr. John Moir, of Edinburgh.
Eliza-Ogilvie, *m.* to James Balfour, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to James Brewster, Esq., H.E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.
Mary-Turner, *m.* to the Rev. A.-J. Campbell, of Geelong, Australia.

Isabella-Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Henry King, R.N. (*see* LOVELACE), and *d.* 15 April, 1853, leaving issue, George-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April, 1853.
Jemima-Mary, *d.* 5 Sept. 1831.
Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1854, Captain Frederick King, of Fryern, Sussex (*see* LOVELACE, E.), and has issue four sons and two daus.
Janetta-Henrietta.

3 Frederick-Lewis (Sir), of Lindores House, Fifeshire, K.C.B., rear-admiral, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1804, Catherine, dau. of Daniel Conner, Esq. of Ballbricken, co. Cork; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1839, *s. p.*; his widow *d.* 6 March, 1865.
1 Mary-Turner, *m.* to H. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar (who *d.* in 1842) and *d.* in 1851.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Isabella, *m.* to William Roy, Esq., who *d.* in 1825.

VII. Patrick, of Freugh, *b.* in 1734; *m.* in 1774, Jane-Maitland, Countess of Rothes, and *d.* in 1797, leaving, with a dau., Mary-Turner, (who *d.* aged 81, 23 Jan. 1861) a son,
John, of Balgreggan, *m.* in 1803, Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 20 May, 1811, leaving issue,
1 Patrick, of Freugh, and of Balgreggan, Wigtonshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Matilda-Frances-Harriet, 5th dau. of James Buchanan, Esq. of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, and *d.* 8 April, 1859, having had, John, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 10 Dec. 1845, *d.* 1869; William, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 7 May, 1854: Patrick, *b.* 17 July, 1856, *d.* 16 Nov. 1877; and Janet-Evelyn-Sinclair.
2 William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1806; *d.* in 1846.
3 John, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 1807; *m.* in 1849, Arabella-Jane, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Wright, and has issue.
1 Catherine.
2 Jane-Rothes, *m.* in 1846, to Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill.
3 Anne, *d. unm.* 1831.

VIII. John, lieut.-col. of marines, M.P. for Haddington, *d. unm.* in 1779.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1739, to Jas. Ogilvy, Esq. of Rothiemay; and 2ndly, to Gen. Robert Anstruther; *d.* in 1804.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Janet, *m.* to T. Dundas, Esq. of Fingask; *d.* in 1805.

The earl, who was one of the representative peers in 1741, *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, and one of the representative peers, who *m.* in 1749, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderman of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he had issue,

I. JAMES, 8th earl.
II. Thomas (Sir), G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of Malta and the Ionian Islands; *d.* in 1824.
III. William-Mordaunt, gen. in the army, *m.* 1st, Mary, widow of John Travers, Esq. of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpen, of Killowen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had one surviving son,
SIR THOMAS MAITLAND, vice-admiral, K.C.B., who *s.* as 11th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
Gen. Maitland *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1819, Jane, widow of Dalhousie Watherstone, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walker. He *d.* in June, 1841, and Jane his widow, *d.* 5 Sept. 1854.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to David Gavin, Esq.; and *d.* 1826
II. Mary-Julian, *m.* to Thomas Hogg, Esq.; and *d.* in 1795.
III. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* to the Marquess of Tweeddale; and *d.* in 1804.
IV. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Long, Esq., brother of the late Lord Farnborough; and after his decease (in 1808), to Sir William Houstoun, Bart., G.C.B. Her ladyship *d.* in 1833.
V. Isabel-Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1793, to Francis Dashwood, Esq. of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 8th earl, *b.* 26 Jan. 1759, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 22 Feb. 1806, as BARON LAUDERDALE *of Thirlestane, co. Berwick*. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1856) he had issue,

JAMES, 9th earl. ANTHONY, 10th earl.
John, col. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1839.
Charles-Fox, *d. unm.* in 1817.
Anne, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Fraser, Esq. of Torbreck, co. Inverness; and *d.* in 1829.
Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 8 March, 1870: their second dau., Augusta, *m.* 1841, the Earl of Dartrey; and their eldest son, Edward-John, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, the Hon. Mary, eldest dau. of Baron Taunton. Lady Mary Stanley *d.* 8 Nov. 1877.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1815, to the late James Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, Berwickshire, and *d.* 23 May, 1869, having had issue. Their dau., Mary, was *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Henry-Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P., who *d.* 26 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
Julian-Jane, *m.* in 1823, to Sir John Warrender, Bart. and *d.* 19 May, 1827.
Charlotte, *d.* 13 March, 1813.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th earl, *b.* 12 May, 1784, and *d. unm.* 22 August, 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 10th earl, G.C.B. and K.C.M.G., an adm. of the red, who was *b.* 10 June, 1785, and *d. unm.* 22 March, 1863, when his English barony became extinct, and his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

THOMAS, 11th earl, a representative Peer for Scotland, a Knight Bachelor, admiral of the fleet, principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen, G.C.B., and Knight of King CHARLES III. of Spain. His lordship was *b.* 3 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1828, Amelia, 3rd dau. of William Young, Esq. of Rio de Janeiro, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Mordaunt, *b.* 1838; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
I. Isabel-Anne, *d.* 3 May, 1854.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, to Lord Brabazon, only son of William, 11th Earl of Meath.
III. Alice-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Jan. 1833.

The earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his kinsman, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1590. Viscount, 2 April, 1616 Viscount and Earl, 24 March, 1624. Baronet, 12 May, 1672 —Scottish honours. Barony, United Kingdom, 22 Feb. 1806, extinct 22 March, 1863. *Arms*—Or, a lion rampant, déchaussé, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of fleurs-de-lys, gu. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, affronté, gu., ducally crowned, ppr., holding in the dexter paw a sword, of the last, pommel and hilt, or, in the sinister, a fleur de-lis, az. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et animis. *Seats*—Dunbar House, East Lothian; and Thirlestane, co. Berwick.

LAWLEY, BART, *see* WENLOCK, BARON.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY-HAYES, Bart., *b.* at Lahore, 26 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 27 Aug. 1864.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, lieut.-colonel in the army and governor of Upnor Castle, son of William Lawrence, of Portrush, co. Antrim, by his wife Amelia Fleming, of Portrush, *b.* 7 Nov. 1764, *d.* 7 May, 1835, having *m.* 5 May, 1797, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. George Knox, Rector of Strabane, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1846), he had issue,

I. George-Tomkins, *d.* 6 Jan. 1801.
II. Alexander-William, major-gen., colonel of the 2nd regiment of Madras light cavalry; *b.* 1 July, 1803; *m.* 31 March, 1828, Rosanna, dau. of — Lyster, Esq., and *d.* at Biarritz, 21 Feb. 1868, having had an only child, Alexander-William-Stuart-Knox, *b.* 24 June, 1829, *d.* 14 July, 1848.
III. George St. Patrick (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., lieut.-gen., lieut.-col Bengal staff corps; *b.* 17 March, 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1830, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of Dr. John Brown, Surgeon-General, Bengal and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1878, aged 68), has had issue.
1 George-Henry, Bengal civil service; *b* 31 May, 1832.
2 Alexander-John, Bengal civil service; *b.* 15 July, 1837.
3 James-Knox-Bernard, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848.
1 Charlotte-Catherine, *d.* an infant, June, 1831.
2 Letitia-Angelina, *m.* 12 April, 1855, to Captain Henry-Erskine Forbes, Bombay light cavalry. She *d* 29 Oct. 1857.
3 Isabella-Catherine 4 Charlotte-Barton.
5 Annie-Macnaghton. 6 Helen-Mackenzie.
IV. HENRY-MONTGOMERY, K.C.B., of whom presently.
V. James-Knox, *b.* 24 Oct. 1809, *d.* 1825.
VI. JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR, created BARON LAWRENCE, G.C.B., and *d.* 27 June, 1879. (*see infra*).
VII. Richard-Charles, C.B. (48, Gloucester Square, W.) major-gen. Bengal staff corps. dep. commissioner in Simla, *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; *m.* 30 March, 1839, Ellen, dau. of Colonel William Youngson, E.I.C. Madras establishment, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and has had issue,
1 William-Alexander, capt. Bengal staff corps (late 21st hussars), *b.* 5 July, 1843.
2 Henry-John, Bengal army, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 20 May, 1877, Grace-Mary, eldest dau. of Cubitt-S. Rundle, Esq., civil engineer, Public Works Department, Punjab.
3 Evelyn-Erskine-Locke, *b.* 8 May, 1847, deceased.
4 Horace-Hayes-Montgomery (New Coll. Oxford), *b.* 23 Aug. 1855.
5 Richard-Charles-Bernard, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 23 July, 1857.
1 Letitia-Eliza, deceased.

2 Ellen-Catherine. 3 Marian-Knot.

I. Letitia Catherine, *m.* 16 Feb. 1837. to the Rev. Henry-Horace Hayes, vicar of North Stoke and of Swainswick, co. Somerset; he *d.* 30 July, 1853.
II. Honoria-Angelina, *m.* Oct. 1831, to Col. Nathaniel Dunbar Barton, Bengal army.
III. Marianne-Amelia, *m.* 6 July, 1835, to James-Fogo Bernard, of Oakfield, Keswick, co. Cumberland, M.D.
IV. Charlotte-Frances.
V. Marcia-Eliza, *m.* 6 May, 1837, to Abraham Goodall, Esq., F.R.C.S., inspector-gen. of H.M.'s hospitals, Indian army.

The 4th son,

SIR HENRY-MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE, was *b.* at Mattura, in Ceylon, 28 June, 1806, and entered the military service of the East India Company, in the Bengal artillery, 1821, and became a lieut.-col. in 1846. He was in the Cabul and Sutlej campaigns in 1843, and was British resident at Nepaul in 1843, after which he was made lieut.-colonel and military C.B. He was appointed, in 1846, Resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north-west frontier. He attained the rank of general, was, for his eminent services, made a civil K.C.B. in 1848, was named chief commissioner for the government of the Punjaub on its annexation in 1849, and, in the spring of 1857, went to Lucknow, as chief commissioner of Oude, after that territory had been some time united to British India. Here he was when the mutiny broke out, and here, within the fortified residency of Lucknow, he was intrenched with all the Europeans and the others who remained faithful, and he thus began that renowned defence, which for skill, endurance, and heroic bravery, has little to rival it in the annals of war. He did not, however, live to share in the glorious result. He was, on the 2nd July, 1857, mortally wounded by a shell, and *d.* in the residency two days afterwards. Sir Henry Lawrence was known in the literary world as author of *The Adventures of an Officer in Runjeet Singh's service.* Sir Henry *m.* 21 Aug. 1837, Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall, of Fahan, co. Derry, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1854) had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, created a Baronet.
II. HENRY-WALDEMAR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1873, Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and has issue, Alexander-Waldemar, *b.* 1874; Henry-Lewis, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1877; and Honoria.
I. Letitia, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1842.
II. Honoria-Letitia.

The elder son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER-HUTCHINSON LAWRENCE, was, in consideration of his father's services, created a Baronet, 10 Aug. 1858, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in default thereof, with remainder to his brother, HENRY-WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, and the heirs male of his body. Sir Alexander was *b.* at Allahabad, 1838; and *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Alice-Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Queensberry Place, London, and Belgard Castle, co. Dublin, and left a son, HENRY-HAYES, present baronet. Sir Alexander was accidentally killed, 27 Aug. 1864, by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet Road in India, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR HENRY-HAYES LAWRENCE, the 2nd and present baronet. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Sir George Young, Bart. of Formosa.

Creation—30 Aug. 1858.
Arms—Erm., on a cross, raguly, gu., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, az., two swords in saltire, ppr. pomels and hilts gold, between as many leopards' heads, arg. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger, all ppr. *Motto*—Never give in.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, BARON (Sir John-Hamilton Lawrence), of the Punjaub, and of Grately, in the co. of Southampton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 Aug. 1872, Mary-Caroline-Douglas, only child of the late Richard Campbell, Esq., of Auchinbreck, co. Argyll, and has issue,

I. John-Douglas-Campbell, *b.* 2 May, 1874; *d.* 28 March, 1875.
II. ALEXANDER-GRAHAM, *b.* 29 March, 1878.
I. Anna-Douglas, *b.* 15 July, 1875.

His lordship *s.* as 2nd baron on the death of his father, 27 June, 1879.

Lineage.

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR LAWRENCE, Baron Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., *b.* 4 March, 1811; *m.* 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette-Katherine, C.I., dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector and vicar of the parish of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, and had issue,

I. JOHN-HAMILTON, present peer.
II. Henry-Arnold, *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1879, Constance-Charlotte, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. George-Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk.
III. Charles-Napier, *b.* 27 May, 1855.
IV. Herbert-Alexander, *b.* 8 Aug. 1861.
I. Catherine-Letitia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1868, at Calcutta, to Lieut.-Col. William-Lowndes Randall, H.M. Indian army, 4th son of Archdeacon Randall.
II. Harriette-Emily, *m.* 28 July, 1877, Henry-Stewart Cunningham, youngest son of the late Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
III. Alice-Margaret, *m.* 14 July, 1870, to the Rev. Launcelot-Charles Walford, vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue.
IV. Mary-Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, to Francis-William Buxton, Esq.
V. Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1861. VI. Agnes-Maude.

This very eminent civil servant of the East Indian government was the younger brother of the late Sir Henry-Montgomery Lawrence (*see supra*, lineage Sir H.-H. LAWRENCE, Bart.), and was educated at Haileybury College where he obtained many prizes. He went to India in 1829, and his career there has been of the greatest public utility. After filling various minor offices, he was appointed commissioner of the Sutlej in 1846, and commissioner of the Punjaub in 1849. He was made a K.C.B. in 1856. The energy and activity he displayed at Lahore on the outbreak of the Sepoy mutiny tended not a little to the victorious suppression of that terrible insurrection. In reward, Sir John Lawrence was made a G.C.B. (civil) in 1857, and was created a Baronet, 16 Aug. 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body. He was a member of the Indian Council. The court of Directors of the East India Company granted him a life pension of 2,000*l.* a year, which, by an act specially passed 27 Vic. cap. 2, he was empowered to hold with his full salary as VICEROY OF INDIA, to which high office he was appointed in 1864, and from which he retired in 1868. He was created BARON LAWRENCE 4 April, 1869, and *d.* 27 June, 1879, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-HAMILTON LAWRENCE, present and 2nd Baron.

Creation—Baronetcy, 16 Aug. 1858. Barony, 4 April, 1869.
Arms and *Crest*—Same as those of Sir H. H. Lawrence *Supporters*—Dexter, an officer of the Guide cavalry (irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar, habited and accoutred, ppr.; sinister, an officer of the Sikh irregular cavalry, also habited and accoutred, ppr. *Motto*—Be ready.
Seat—Grately, Hants. *Town House*—34, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES-JOHN-TREVOR, Bart. of Ealing Park, co. Middlesex, M.P., F.R.G.S., and F.R.H.S., *b.* 30 Dec. 1831 *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 5 July, 1867; *m* 6 Oct. 1869, Bessie, only child of the late John Matthew, Esq. of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-MATTHEW-TREVOR, *b.* 17 Sept. 1870.
II. Aubrey-Trevor, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.
III. Harold-John, *b.* 15 and *d.* 17 Feb. 1876.
IV. A son, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
I. Bessie-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq. of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, son of William Lawrence, Esq. of Burford, co. Oxford, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1753, *m.* 9 April, 1778, Judith, 2nd dau. of William Wood. Esq. of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1839), had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
II. Edward, *d.* an infant, 25 Jan. 1790.
III. Charles, of The Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 21 Mar. 1794; *m.* 26 May, 1818, Lydia, youngest dau. of Devereux Bowly, Esq. of Chesterton House, Cirencester, and has issue,
  1 Charles-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1849, Louisa-Katherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Ramsden Agnew, Esq. of Tipner, near Portsmouth; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1855, Rosetta-Elizabeth, only dau. of James Bowly, Esq. of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, by whom he has issue, Charles-Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858; Rosetta-Mary, and Alice-Helen.
  1 Julia, *m.* 25 March, 1845, to her cousin, Henry-William Cripps, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Lichfield, and has issue.
  2 Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1851, to the Rev. William-Henry Stanton, rector of Hasleton-cum-Tanworth, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
  3 Helen.
IV. John, a solicitor, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795.
I. Judith, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1783.
II. Susanna, *m.* 6 Dec. 1814, to George Bevir, Esq., and *d.* 21 Jan, 1849; he *d.* 21 March, 1846, leaving issue.
III. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1814, to Stephen Wilkins, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1815; he *d.* 17 Jan. 1828.
IV. Judith, *m.* 12 July, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Cripps, vicar of Stonehouse and Preston All Saints, and by him (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1861) has issue.

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, one of the most distinguished surgeons of his time, was *b.* at Cirencester, 16 July, 1783, and was educated at Elmore Court school, near Gloucester. He studied in London, under the great surgeon Abernethy, whose success he afterwards rivalled. He rose rapidly in his profession, and throughout his subsequent life had a very extensive practice. He was for many years Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Surgery, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and was twice President of the College of Surgeons. He was in 1857, appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the Queen, having long been Her Majesty's Surgeon Extraordinary. He was a F.R.S., and a member of the Institute of France, as well as of many of the principal scientific societies in Europe and America. He was created a Baronet 30 April, 1867. Sir William *m.* 14 Aug. 1828, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Senior, Esq. of Broughton House, Aylesbury, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1855) had issue,

I. William-James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1829; *d.* in 1839.
II. JAMES-JOHN-TREVOR, present Baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *d.* in 1835.
II. Louisa-Elizabeth. III. Mary-Wilhelmina.

Sir William Lawrence *d.* 5 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, SIR JAMES-JOHN-TREVOR LAWRENCE, the 2nd and present Baronet.

Creation—30 April, 1867.

Arms—Erm., a cross raguly, gu.; in the 1st and 4th quarters a serpent nowed, ppr. *Crest*—A gryphon's head couped arg., in front thereof a serpent nowed, ppr. *Motto*—Mente et labore.

Seat—Burford Lodge, Dorking, Surrey. *Town House*—9, Princes' Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; East India; Burlington; Fine Arts.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES-CLARKE, BART., of Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlesex, an alderman of London, president of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, M.P. for Lambeth, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, J.P. for Surrey and Middlesex and the city of Westminster; *b.* 1 Sept. 1820. Sir James was elected alderman for the ward of Walbrook in 1860, sheriff of London and Middlesex 24 June, 1863, and was lord mayor of London, 1868-9, and first elected for Lambeth, May, 1865. He was created a Baronet Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

JOSEPH LAWRENCE, Esq. of St. Ives, Cornwall, left a son, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Esq. of St. Agnes, co. Cornwall, *b.* 1727, who *m.* 1759, Jane, dau. of Anthony Rowsse, Esq. of Illogan, co. Cornwall, and *d.* Aug. 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1811) an only son,

THOMAS LAWRENCE, Esq. of St. Agnes, co. Cornwall, who *m.* 1 April, 1788, Mary, dau. of John Tonkin, Esq. of St. Agnes, and *d.* March, 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1850), with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq. of Tavistock Square, co. Middlesex, an alderman of London, J.P. for Middlesex and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1848-9, who was *b.* 4 Feb. 1789; and *m.* 21 Sept. 1817, Jane, 4th dau. of James Clarke, Esq. of Wimeswold, near Loughborough, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) had issue,

I. William, of Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlesex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818; an alderman of London, J.P. for Middlesex and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, M.P. for London, July 1865 to Jan. 1874, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1857-8, lord mayor of London 1863-4.
II. JAMES-CLARKE, created a baronet, as above.
III. Alfred, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *d.* Nov. 1825.
IV. Alfred, of Gloucester Gardens, co. Middlesex, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 19 July, 1826; *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ridge, Esq. of Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 9 June, 1875, having had issue, Alfred-Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859: Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Dec. 1871; Ellen-Mary; Annie-Jane; and Caroline-Aspland.
V. Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1864.
VI. Joseph, *b.* 9 and *d.* 30 April, 1830.
VII. Edwin (10, Kensington Palace Gardens, and King's Ride, Ascot, Berks), LL.B., B.A., barrister-at-law, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, of 6, Lancaster Gate, London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1837: *m.* 11 June, 1874, Edith-Jane, younger dau. and co-heiress of the late John-Benjamin Smith, Esq. of King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, M.P. for Stockport, 1852 to 1874, and has had issue, Edwin-Smith, *b.* 23 Aug., and *d.* 25 Aug 1878.
I. Jane. II. Emma, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1874.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1853.

Alderman William Lawrence *d.* 25 Nov. 1855, and his 2nd son is the present SIR JAMES-CLARKE LAWRENCE, Bart.

Creation—Dec. 1869.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, raguly, gu., between, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a fasces, erect, surrounded by a wreath of oak-leaves, ppr., a pair of compasses, extended, or. *Crest*—On a wreath, of the colours, a wolf's head, erased, arg., crusilly, charged with a pair of compasses, extended, sa. *Motto*—Per ardua stabilis.

Town Residence—75, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal.

LAWSON.

LAWSON, SIR WILFRID, of Brayton, co. Cumberland; M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 12 June, 1867; *m.* 12 Nov. 1860, Mary, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has,

I. WILFRID, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862. II. Arthur, *b.* 9 June, 1866.
III. Mordaunt, *b.* 14 April, 1868.
I. Ellen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1864. II. Mabel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1870.
III. Lucy, *b.* 20 June, 1872.
IV. Josephine, *b.* 29 June, 1874.

Lineage.

In the 1st year of HENRY III.,

JOHN LAWSON was Lord of Fawlisgrave, in Yorkshire; and from him, through a long line of eminent ancestors, descended

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Knt., who *m.* the widow of Thomas Leigh, Esq. of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. Sir Wilfrid *d. s. p.*, and bequeathed his property to his nephew,

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq., whose son and successor,

WILFRID LAWSON, Esq. of Isell, was created a Baronet by JAMES II. Sir Wilfrid *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *m.* Milcha, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart. of Boynton, in Yorkshire; and dying before his father, left (with two daus.),
  WILFRID, successor to the baronetcy.
II. Wilfrid, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of — James, Esq. of Washington, in Durham, and left,
  1 GILFRID, } 6th and 7th baronets.
  2 ALFRED, }

The baronet represented co. Cumberland in the Restoration parliament. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 2nd baronet, M.P. for Cockermouth. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Preston, Esq. of Holker, in Lancashire; and dying in 1704, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Cockermouth, one of the grooms of the bedchamber to GEORGE I. He *m.* Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough; and dying in 1737, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 4th baronet, who *d.* in infancy, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR MORDAUNT LAWSON, 5th baronet, at whose decease, in minority (1743), the title and estates devolved upon his cousin (refer to issue of WILFRID, 2nd son of 1st baronet),

SIR GILFRID LAWSON, 6th baronet, who was *s.* in 1749 by his brother,

SIR ALFRED LAWSON, 7th baronet. This gentleman *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 8th baronet; who was sheriff of Cumberland in 1756, and M.P. for the same county in 1761. He *d. s. p.* the next year, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GILFRID LAWSON, 9th baronet. This gentleman *m.* Emilia, dau. of John Lovett, Esq.; and dying about the year 1794, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 10th baronet (who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hartley, Esq. of Whitehaven, but having no issue, the Baronetcy *expired* at his decease in 1806, when the Lawson estates passed, by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew of his wife,

THOMAS WYBERGH, Esq. (2nd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq. of Clifton Hall, Westmorland, by Isabella, dau. of John Hartley, Esq., and sister of Lady Lawson). Mr. Wybergh, upon inheriting these estates, assumed the surname and arms of LAWSON. He *d. s. p.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILFRID WYBERGH, Esq., who thereupon likewise assumed the name and arms of LAWSON, and was created a baronet 15 Sept. 1831, as SIR WILFRID LAWSON. He was *b.* 5 Oct. 1795, and *m.* 20 June, 1821, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1879) had,

I. WILFRID, present bart.
II. Alfred, *d.* 1854.
III. Gilfrid, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833.
IV. William, *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1870, Emilie-Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts.
I. Caroline, *d.* 27 March, 1873.
II. Maria, *m.* 30 Aug. 1864, to William Hill, Esq.
III. Elizabeth.
IV. Catherine, *m.* 23 July, 1868, to John-Hampden Fordham, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Wilfrid *d.* 12 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILFRID LAWSON, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, counterchanged; canton, sa., charged with two bars, or. *Crest*—Out of clouds, ppr., two arms embowed, vested, erminois, cuffs, sa., holding a sun, also ppr. *Motto*—Quod honestum utile.

Seats—Brayton, Carlisle; and Isel Hall, Cockermouth. *Club*—Reform.

LAWSON.

LAWSON, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Brough Hall, co. York, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 22 June, 1865; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of F.-S. Gerard, Esq. of Aspull House, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1868) has issue,

I. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1857.
II. Alice, *b.* July, 1859.
III. Agnes, *b.* 2 Feb. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1870, Agnes-Mary-Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and granddau. of Major Molyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I. HENRY-JOSEPH, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.
IV Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.
V. Teresa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874.
VI. Edith, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875.
VII. Mabel-Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876.

Lineage.

The Lawsons, from whom this family sprung, were for several generations seated at Burwell, and afterwards at Alindell, in Northumberland.

WILLIAM LAWSON, of Cramlington, 3 HENRY VI., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Cramlington, and had a 2nd son,

THOMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, who *d.* in 1489, leaving, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Killinghall of Middleton-St.-George, a son,

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq. of Cramlington, living 1518, who *m.* Miss Horsley, and was father of

JAMES LAWSON, Esq. of Cramlington, who, in the time of HENRY VIII. was an eminent merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Mr. Bertram, of Bentley, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND LAWSON, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Ralph Swinnow, Esq. of Rock Castle, in Northumberland, and left a son and heir,

SIR RALPH LAWSON, who received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Roger Brough, Esq. of Brough Hall, near Catterick, in the county of York, and living to a great age, left (with two daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Rokeby, of Mortham; and Alice, of Thomas Ingleby, Esq. of Lawkland) three sons, of whom the eldest,

ROGER LAWSON, Esq., was seated at Heaton, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne (which place was afterwards sold), and died in London in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, in the county of York, and had a numerous issue. His wife *d.* 1632, at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, which then belonged to the family, and was subsequently sold or lost by sequestration. His eldest surviving son,

HENRY LAWSON, Esq. of Brough Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Heburne, in the county of Durham, and had, with other issue,

Roger, who *d.* young.
Henry, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, in Northumberland; and falling at the battle of Melton Mowbray, in 1664, fighting for the king, left an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Swinburn, Bart. of Capheaton.
His widow *m.* Sir Francis Ratcliffe, afterwards Earl of Derwentwater.

The 3rd son,

JOHN LAWSON, Esq., captain of horse in the service of the King (CHARLES I.), inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession, until the estate fell under sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was, pursuant to two acts of parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. In consideration of these his great sufferings, he was created a Baronet by King CHARLES II., 6 July, 1665, Sir John *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle; and at his decease was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Knightley, Esq. of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, in Yorkshire
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Tempest, Esq. of Boughton, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. of Michelgrove, by whom he left issue,

I. HENRY, his heir. II. Thomas, a priest; *d.* in 1807.
III. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland, and had issue,
1 Thomas, a priest.
2 John, of York, M.D.; *m.* Clarinda, eldest dau. of John Fallon, Esq. of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Bermingham, Esq.
3 Henry, a priest.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Webbe Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place, Surrey; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a large family.

Mr. John Lawson *d.* in London, in 1791, aged 69.

I. Mary, } nuns at Bruges, where they died; the former
II. Bridget, } in 1783, the latter in 1787.

Sir John *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, youngest dau. of Thomas Maire, Esq. of Lartington Hall, in Yorkshire, and of Hardwick, near the sea, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1764) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1750. This gentleman inherited, under the will of his uncle, John Maire, Esq., the estates of that family, to enjoy the same so long as the title and

property of his own family remained to his elder brother; but should he succeed to those, the estates of the Maire family were then to devolve upon his sister Catherine, In consequence of this bequest, he assumed, in 1771, by sign-manual, the surname of MAIRE.

I. Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1742; a nun at Bruges.
II. Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* in 1772, to John Silvertop, Esq. of Minster Acres, in Northumberland, and had
1 George Silvertop, of Minster Acres; *d. s. p.* in 1849.
2 Henry-Thomas-Maire Silvertop, who inherited eventually the Maire estates.
3 Charles Silvertop, a col. in the Spanish army, *d. s. p.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Scarisbrick, Esq. in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1801) had issue,

Anastasia, *m.* in 1789, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh, co. Westmorland, and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1789, to John Wright, Esq. of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, and had issue, 1 John Wright, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1815, Mary-Catherine Cholmeley of Brandsby, co. York; and *d.* 1822, leaving five sons, John; Henry, *d. unm.*; Edward, *m.* Barbara Bowdon, and *d.* leaving Edward, and two daus.; Thomas; and William; 2 WILLIAM, the late SIR WILLIAM LAWSON, Bart.; 3 Henry, a priest, *d.* 1835; 4 Francis, *d.* young, 1825; 5 Charles, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1856; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, to Charles Porter, Esq. of the Mythe, near Tewkesbury, and has three daus.; 2 Catharine.

He *m.* 2ndly, Monica, dau. of Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Drax, in the co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1811, aged 67. As he thus left no male issue, the title and estate devolved upon his brother, HENRY MAIRE, Esq., who, according to the stipulations of his uncle, John Maire's will, was obliged to transfer the Maire estate to his sister, Mrs. Silvertop. He therefore resumed his own name, and inherited his paternal title and estates as

SIR HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall. He *m.* in 1773, Monica, youngest dau of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, in Yorkshire, and became a widower, without issue, 8 Jan. 1800. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, only dau. of Henry Fermer, Esq. of Worcester; but *d. s. p.* in 1834, when the estates of the family devolved on his nephew, William Wright, Esq., who assumed the surname of LAWSON, and was created a Baronet in August 1841, as

I. SIR WILLIAM LAWSON. He was *b.* 8 May, 1796; and *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Clarinda-Catharine, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq. M.D., of York, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1861) has had,

JOHN, present baronet.
Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1833; drowned in New Zealand, 3 Jan. 1857, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd.
WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; in holy orders of the church of Rome
Thomas-Paulinus, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Gertrude-Sarah, widow of the late Thomas-Farmer Bailey, Esq., J.P., and D.L., of Hall Place, Kent, and Sunnyside, Isle of Wight.
Clarinda-Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 May, 1873.
Eliza, a nun. Grace, a nun.

Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, the 2nd and present baronet.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three martlets, sa.
Crest—Two flexed arms, arg., supporting the rising sun, ppr. There was, *temp.* ELIZABETH, a grant (now in possession of the present baronet) of a crest to Lawson, of Brough Hall, viz., a martlet, sa., on a cap of maintenance, gu. turned up erm. *Motto*—Leve et reluis.
Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LECHMERE.

LECHMERE, SIR EDMUND-ANTHONY-HARLEY, Bart. of The Rhyd, co. Worcester, high-sheriff of Worcestershire, in 1862, M.P. for Worcestershire, Knight Commander of the Orders of St. John of Jerusalem and of Medjidie, 2nd class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1826; *s.* his father, 2 April, 1856 *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Louisa-Rosamond, only surviving child of John Haigh, Esq. of Whitwell Hall, North Riding, Yorkshire, and has had,

I. Reginald-Hungerford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 1 March, 1864.
II. EDMUND-ARTHUR, *b.* 21 Sept. 1865.
III. Anthony-Hungerford, *b.* 15 July, 1868.
IV. Joscelyn-Alban, *b.* 19 Dec. 1871.
I. Alice-Mary, *d.* an infant, Dec. 1862.
II. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

The very ancient family of Lechmere, originally from the Low Countries, acquired from WILLIAM the Conqueror a grant of lands in Hanley, co. Worcester. (*For detailed pedigree, see* NASH'S *Worcestershire.*) The Lechmeres have intermarried, and are connected, with the Ruyhales, Whitmores, Hungerfords, Sandys, Dyneleys, Foleys, Freres, Overburys, Berkeleys, De Rupes, Howards, &c., &c.

SIR NICHOLAS LECHMERE, Knt., M.P. for Bewdley (representative of this distinguished line, and son of Edmund Lechmere, Esq., by Margaret his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Overbury, who was poisoned in the Tower), was appointed a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, in Kent, and dying in 1701, left issue,

I. EDMUND, his heir.
II. Sandys, of Fownhope, in Herefordshire, grandfather of SCUDAMORE LECHMERE, Esq. of Fownhope, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Edmund Pateshall, Esq. of Allensmore, and had issue,
1 JOHN-SCUDAMORE, of Fownhope, who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of The Haywood; and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue. His grandson is the present THOMAS LECHMERE, Esq. of Fownhope Court.
2 Edmund, of Allensmore, who assumed the surname of PATESHALL. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Edwyn-Sandys, of Hereford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Jones, of Foy, in Herefordshire, and had issue. His eldest dau. was *m.* to Col. Buck, 8th regt., and *d.* his widow 28 Sept. 1861.
4 Nicholas, *d.* at sea.
5 Thomas-Allen, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of The Haywood, and left issue.
1 Martha-Maria, *m.* Robert Hathway, Esq. of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, and had sixteen children, of whom the eldest, the Rev. Robert Hathway, rector of Ballingham and Stretton Sugwas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas, of Hereford, and had two sons and two daus.; the eldest son, the Rev. Robert-Callow Hathway, vicar of Kewstoke, co. Somerset, *m.* Caroline, dau. of the Rev. R. Hodges, of Woolhope, and has four surviving children, viz.: 1 Henry-Richard, B.A., *b.* 1824; 2 William-Joseph, B.A., vicar of St. Botolph Lincoln, *b.* 1830; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. J. F. Benwell; 3 John-Nicholas, *b.* 1832; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* Stewart Fellows, Esq., Bombay army, and has a son, Howard-Stewart-Sandys-Lechmere, *b.* 12 Oct. 1857.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Hanley Castle, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in Somersetshire; and *d.* in 1703, having had issue,

ANTHONY, his heir.
NICHOLAS, an eminent lawyer, who, having filled the office of solicitor and attorney-general, was elevated to the peerage by King GEORGE I., in the dignity of BARON LECHMERE, of Evesham, in the co. of Worcester, by letters patent, dated 4 Sept. 1721. His lordship was likewise chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, but dying issueless, in 1727, the Barony of Lechmere became EXTINCT.
Edmund, a gallant naval officer, killed at sea, 16 Jan. 1703.
Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Swift, Esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1775, leaving a son, William, vice-adm. R.N., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dashwood King, Bart., of West Wycombe Park, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1827), left issue, 1 Charles, capt. R.N., *d.* 1822; 2 John, comm. R.N., *m.* the dau. of the Hon A. Foley, and *d.* 1866; 3 Richard *m.*, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue; 1 Lucy, *m.* Richard Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley Castle, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue; 2 Mary, *m.* to Lord de Saumarez, and *d.* 1849; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to C. Monro, Esq., and *d.* 1874; 4 Caroline-Amelia, *m.* to Major Arthur Ogle, and has issue; 5 Augusta, *m.* to J.-M. Melville, Esq., and *d.* in 1836, leaving two daus.

The eldest son,

ANTHONY LECHMERE, Esq., M.P. of Hanley Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith, in the co. of Hereford, and dying 1720, aged 46, left a son,

EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Severn End, M.P. co. Worcester 1734; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart. of Ludford, and had by her a son,

I. NICHOLAS, *b.* in 1733, who inherited the Charlton estates, upon the demise of his uncle, SIR FRANCIS CHARLTON, in 1784, and assumed that additional surname.

Mr. Lechmere *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Whitmore, of Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, and by her left at his decease, in 1805, a son,

I. SIR ANTHONY LECHMERE, *b.* 2 Nov. 1766; created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq. of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he had issue,

I. EDMUND-HUNGERFORD, 2nd baronet.
II. Anthony-Berwick, M.A., hon. canon of Worcester, and vicar of Welland and of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, rural dean, *b.* 28 May, 1802; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir Harry-V. Darell, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 March, 1869. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1878.
I. Sarah, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
II. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, to S. Wall, Esq. of Worthy Park, Hants.
III. Frances, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847. IV. Jemima-Isabella.
V. Georgiana-Felicia.
VI. Emma-Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1852, to William Candler, Esq., comm. R.N., of Malvern Link, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1865.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, dau. of the late Bayley Villiers, Esq. of Gloucester; and *d.* 25 March, 1849 (his widow *d.* 20 Aug. 1857), and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDMUND-HUNGERFORD, *b.* 25 May, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Maria-Clara, formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of the late Hon. David Murray, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865) had issue,

EDMUND-ANTHONY-HARLEY, present bart.
Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, to Evelyn-Philip Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 17 July, 1858, to Lambert Louis, Count d'Arras, of St. Valerie, Picardy.

Sir Edmund *d.* 2 April, 1856.

Creation—1818.
Arms—Gu. a fesse, or. in chief, two pelicans, vulning themselves, of the last. *Crest*—A pelican, az., vulning herself, ppr. *Motto*—Christus pelicano.
Seats—Rhyd Court, and Severn End, Worcestershire, and Whitwell Hall, Yorkshire.

LECONFIELD.

LECONFIELD, BARON (Henry Wyndham) of Leconfield, in the East Riding of the co. of York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, D.L. for Sussex, formerly M.P. for West Sussex, and capt. 1st life guards; *b.* 31 July, 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 18 March, 1869; *m.* 15 July, 1867, Lady Constance-Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of Archibald-John, 4th Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and has issue,

I. GEORGE-O'BRIEN, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.
II. Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872.
III. William-Reginald, *b.* 16 March, 1876.
IV. Hugh-Archibald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1877.
I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Nov. 1870.
II. Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874.
III. A dau., *b.* 9 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

GEORGE WYNDHAM, Esq., the adopted heir of George O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont (with whose nephew, GEORGE-FRANCIS, 4th and last earl, that title became extinct), was created BARON LECONFIELD, 14 April, 1859. He was *b.* 5 June, 1787, and served in the army, where he attained the rank of colonel. He *m.* 25 April, 1815, Mary-Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* suddenly, 23 May, 1863) had issue,

I. George-William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *d.* 2 July, 1837.
II. HENRY, present peer.
III. Percy-Scawen, M.P. for West Cumberland, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Madeline-Caroline-Frances-Eden, 6th dau. of the late Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and has
X George, *b.* 29 Aug. 1863; Guy-Percy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; Mary-Constance; Madelina-Pamela-Constance-Blanche, and Pamela-Geneviéve-Adelaide.
I. Mary, *d.* 19 May, 1823.
II. Fanny-Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, Esq., youngest son of Sir Henry-Conyngham Montgomery, Bart., and has had Wilfred-Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1849, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855, and two daus., Edith, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to G.-H. Finch, Esq. M.P.; and Sibyl, *m.* 26 Feb, 1866, to John, present Marquess of Queensberry.
III. Helen-Caroline-Elizabeth.
IV. Blanche-Julia, C.I., *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, to Richard-Southwell, Earl of Mayo, K.P., late Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who was assassinated 8 Feb. 1872, and has issue.
V. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, to Col. R.-Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, C.B., M.P. for West Gloucestershire, and *d.* 19 March, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily, dau. of the late Earl Howe.
VI. Constance-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Lieut-Col. William Mure, late Scots fusilier guards, of Caldwell, Ayrshire, now M.P. for co. Renfrew, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Leconfield had the following brothers and sisters, 1 Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., M.P., a general in the army, *b.* 12 May, 1790, *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Somerset, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1860; 2 Charles Wyndham, col. in the army, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, third dau. of Hugh, 11th Lord Polwarth, which lady *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1866; 1 Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1796, to Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, Bart., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1848; 2 Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, to George, 1st Earl of Munster, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1842; 3 Charlotte, *m.* to John King, Esq. Lord Leconfield *d.* 18 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, HENRY, 2nd and present BARON LECONFIELD.

Creation—14 April, 1859.
Arms—Az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, within a bordure, wavy, of the last. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow counter-compony, or, and az.; the head charged with a saltire, wavy, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az., winged invertedly, and plain collared, or; sinister, a gryp hon, arg., gutté de sang, plain collared, gu. *Motto*—Au bon droit.
Seat—Petworth House, Sussex. *Town House*—14, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

LE DESPENCER.

LE DESPENCER, BARONESS (Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Boscawen), in the peerage of England; hereditary visitor of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; *b.* 24 March, 1822; *s.* her grandfather, 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, now Viscount Falmouth, and has issue,

I. EVELYN-EDWARD-THOMAS, lt.-col. Coldstream-guards, military secretary in Ireland, *b.* 24 July, 1847.
II. Hugh-Le Despencer, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1849; *m.* 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitz-William, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl FitzWilliam.
III. John-Richard-De Clare, *b.* 19 Dec. 1860.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances-Catherine.
II. Edith-Maria. III. Mabel-Emma.

Lineage.

HUGH LE DESPENCER, son of Thomas de Spencer (who was the sixth in descent from Robert Despencer, or Stewart, to WILLIAM the Conqueror, and one of his barons), was summoned to parliament 24 Dec. 1264, when he was constituted by patent, justiciary of England. This personage, one of the most powerful barons of his time, fell at the battle of Evesham, 5 Aug. 1265, and was *s.* by his son (by Alicia, dau. and heir of Philip, Lord Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks),

HUGH, known in history as Hugh Le Despencer, *senior*, 2nd baron, who was summoned to parliament, 23 June, 1295, and appointed governor of Marlborough Castle, 2nd EDWARD II. He was further promoted to the dignity of Earl of Winchester, 10 May, 1322. This nobleman was banished the realm, through the influence of the barons, in 1320; but returning the ensuing year, and adhering stanchly to the cause of his oppressed sovereign, was beheaded after the landing of Queen ISABEL and the Prince of Wales, in Oct. 1326, without the formality of a trial. His lordship *m.*

X m 1887 Countess Grosvenor.

Isabel, dau. of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and widow of Sir Patrick Chaworth, by whom he had, with five daus., an only son,

SIR HUGH LE DESPENCER (known as Hugh Le Despencer, *junior*), who having *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and niece of EDWARD II. was summoned to parliament as a Baron, from 1314 to 1325, and was commonly called EARL OF GLOUCESTER. In the 13th EDWARD II. he was nominated lord-chamberlain. His lordship was soon after, however, obliged with his father to leave the kingdom; but being recalled with him, was constituted governor of the castle and demesne lands of Gloucester, and warden of the forest of Dean. He was eventually, however, beheaded at Hereford, in Nov. 1326; and having been declared a traitor by parliament, his honours became forfeited. This eminent nobleman left issue, I. HUGH; II. Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and dying in 1342, left, Edward, of whom presently, as heir to his uncle; Thomas; and Henry, the warlike bishop of Norwich, who *d.* in 1406. The eldest son,

HUGH, commonly called Lord Glamorgan, having entered into the military service of EDWARD III. and distinguished himself in France and Scotland, was summoned to parliament from 1338 to 1349, when he *d.* without issue; and his nephew and heir,

SIR EDWARD LE DESPENCER, being summoned from 1357 to 1372, was installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh Knt.; and dying in 1375, was *s* by his son,

THOMAS, commonly called Le Despencer of Glamorgan, who was summoned 1396, and created Earl of Gloucester 1397; but being beheaded and declared a traitor in 1400, for conspiring to restore RICHARD II. his honours were extinguished. This nobleman left a son and heir, who died during minority, when his lordship's sister,

ISABEL LE DESPENCER, became his heir, and *m.* Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester and Baron Abergavenny, by whom she had an only dau.

ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, who *m.* Edward Neville 4th son of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland (an earldom forfeited in 1570); and the attainder of her grandfather, Thomas, 7th Baron Le Despencer, having been reversed, her ladyship carried the Baronies of Bergavenny, Burghersh, and De Spencer into the family of her husband, where they remained until 1589, when,

HENRY, the 4th Baron Abergavenny, *d.* without male issue. His lordship's only dau.,

THE HON. MARY NEVILL, *m.* in 1574, Sir Thomas Fane, Knt. by whom she had issue, four sons and two daus. Lady Fane, after the demise of Sir Thomas, 25 May, 1604, was restored, by letters patent, to the dignity of *Baroness Le Despencer*, in remainder to the heirs of her body, with the ancient seat, place, and precedency of her ancestors (her ladyship was likewise entitled to the Barony of Burghersh, but that has never been claimed); the Barony of Abergavenny was confirmed at the same time to the heir male. Lady Le Despencer *d.* 28 June, 1626, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, who was created *Baron Burghersh* and EARL OF WESTMORLAND 29 Dec. 1624, and the Barony of Le Despencer merged in the earldom, until the demise of

JOHN, the 7th earl, in 1762 (who succeeded his two brothers), without issue, when it fell into abeyance between the heirs of his lordship's sisters, Mary, wife of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. and Catherine, lady of William Paul, Esq.; but the crown terminated the abeyance in 1763, in favour of

SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, Bart. son and heir of the above-named Sir Francis. This nobleman dying, however, in 1781, without issue, the barony again fell into abeyance between his sister Rachel, relict of Sir Robert Austen, Bart. and the heir of his aunt, Lady Catherine Paul; namely, the descendant of

CATHERINE PAUL (only dau. of Lady Catherine), who *m.* Sir William Stapleton, Bart. and left (with a daughter) an only son,

SIR THOMAS STAPLETON, Bart. of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford. This gentleman *m.* in 1765, Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, brother of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, in whose favour the abeyance was terminated in 1788.

II. William, lieut.-gen.; *m.* in 1790, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter (deceased); and *d.* in 1826, leaving (by her, who *d.* in 1836) an only surviving son,

John-Horace-Thomas, lieut.-colonel; *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Maria, dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.

III. James-Henry, *b.* in 1777; *d.* in 1842.

I. Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1858. II. Catherine, dec.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS, who *s.* to the Barony of Le Despencer upon the termination of the abeyance at the decease of Lady Austen, 16 May, 1788. His lordship *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, *m.* 1 July, 1791, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848) had issue,

I. THOMAS, *b.* in April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynne, 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq. of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left issue at his decease, 1 June, 1829,

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, Baroness Le Despencer.

II. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1797; an officer in the army; *d.* at Barrackpore, in Bengal, 26 Sept. 1826.

III. Miles-John, in holy orders, rector of Mereworth, co. Kent; *b.* in 1801; *m.* 29 Dec. 1820, Anne-Byam, only child of Thomas-Norbury Kerby, Esq. of Antigua; and *d.* 11 June, 1830, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1842),

1 Adelaide, *m.* 28 Oct. 1851, to Catesby Paget, Esq., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1860, leaving issue, Miles, and three daus.

2 Anne-Byam, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, to Capt. Hotham, son of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham, and *d.* 14 April, 1871.

3 Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1862, to Archibald Godley, Esq., 4th son of John Godley, Esq. of Killigar House, co. Leitrim, and has a dau., Anna-Charlotte-Adelaide.

4 Maria-Catherine.

IV. FRANCIS-JARVIS, successor to the baronetcy. (*See* STAPLETON, Bart.)

I. Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.

II. Maria-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, to Robert, Earl of Roden, K.P.; she *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

III. Emma, *m.* 5 May, 1825, Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, and has two surviving daus., Mary-Emma, Countess of Enniskillen, and Albinia-Frances, *m.* to Alexander-S. Leslie-Melville, Esq.

IV. Emily, *m.* in 1817, to the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules-Robert Pakenham, K.C.B., of Langford Lodge, co. Antrim, brother to Thomas, Earl of Longford, and *d.*, his widow, 27 Jan. 1875.

V. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1835.

VI. Anna-Frances-Esther, *m.* in Dec. 1828, to Lord Farnham, K.P., and was killed 20 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the Barony of Le Despencer devolved upon MARY-FRANCES, his granddau. the present baroness, and the baronetcy was inherited by his lordship's only surviving son, the Hon. Sir Francis-Jarvis Stapleton. (*See that title.*)

Creation—Baron, by writ, 24 Dec. 1264.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON; 2nd, az., three right-hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or, for FANE; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for NEVILLE; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or; over all, a bend, sa., for SPENCER. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, or, collared, and line reflexed over the back, sa., the collar charged with three escallops, arg.; sinister, a bull, arg., pied, sa., armed, hoofed, collared, and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or.

Seat—Mereworth Castle, Maidstone, Kent. *Town House*—2, St. James's Square.

LEEDS.

LEEDS, DUKE OF (Sir George-Godolphin Osborne), Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, co. York, in the peerage of England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, in the co. of Buckingham, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Viscount Dumblane, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and

a Baronet of England; a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; D.L. for Cambridge; *b.* 11 Aug, 1828; *s.* his father as 9th duke 9 Aug. 1872; *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, Fanny-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Baron Rivers, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and has had,

I. George-Frederick, *b.* 4 and *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.
II. GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, *Marquess of Carmarthen*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.
III. Francis-Granville-Godolphin, *b.* 11 March, 1864.
IV. Albert-Edward-Godolphin (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 10 April, 1866.
I. Harriet-Castalia-Godolphin, *b.* 28 July, 1867.
II. Alice-Susan-Godolphin, *b.* 17 May, 1869.
III. Ada-Charlotte, *b.* 30 May, 1870.
IV. Alexandra-Louisa-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
V. Constance-Blanche-Godolphin, *b.* 8 June, 1875.

OSBORNE.

The family of OSBORNE is one of considerable antiquity in Kent, and was early seated at Ashford, in that county. So far back as the 12th of HENRY VI. John Osborne, of Canterbury, occurs on the list of Kentish gentry (*see* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*).

RICHARD OSBORNE, son of Richard Osborne, by his wife Elizabeth Fyldene, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Broughton, Esq. of Broughton, and had with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt. who filled the office of lord-mayor of London in 1582. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir William Hewit, one of the most considerable merchants in London, and by her he had issue,

I. HEWIT, his successor. II. Edward, *d. unm.*
I. Anne, *m.* to Robert Offley, Esq. of London.
II. Alice, *m.* to Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HEWIT OSBORNE, Knt. who *m.* Joice, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq. of The Vache, Bucks, master of the Mint, and had (with a dau. Alice, *m.* to Christopher Wandesford, Esq. of Kirklington, in Yorkshire) an only son, his successor in 1614,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt. of Kiveton, co. York, a cavalier commander, who was created a baronet 13 July, 1620. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, and had a son, Edward, who was killed in youth by the fall of some chimneys at his father's residence. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Anne, widow of William Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld, Yorkshire, and dau. of Thomas Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, (by his wife Elizabeth Danvers, granddau. of John Nevill, LORD LATIMER,—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*); by this lady he had an only son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS, who became lord-high-treasurer of England, and was elevated to the peerage, 15 Aug. 1673, as *Baron Osborne of Kiveton*, and *Viscount Latimer, of Danby*. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of an earldom, 27 June, in the next year, as *Earl of Danby*; created *Marquess of Carmarthen*, 20 April, 1689, and DUKE OF LEEDS, 4 May, 1694.

His grace was installed a knight of the Garter, 19 June, 1675. The Duke *m.* Bridget, daughter of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsay, lord-great-chamberlain of England, and was *s.* at his demise, 26 July, 1712, by his only surviving son,

PEREGRINE, 2nd duke; who had been summoned to the house of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton; and was created Viscount Dumblane, in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675. His grace *m.* Bridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart by whom he had two sons and two daus.: Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. — Williams; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort, and 2ndly to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald. He *d.* 25 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE-HYDE, 3rd duke; who had been previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS, his successor; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, in 1725, Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Roger Hele, Esq. of Holwell, in Devonshire. He *d.* 9 March, 1731. (his widow *m.* in 1732, Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore,) and was *s.* by his son.

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1713, who *m.* in 1740, Mary, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddau. of John Churchill, 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th duke; *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne. His grace *m.*, when Marquess of Carmarthen, in 1773, Amelia, only dau. and heir of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holdernesse, and Baroness Conyers, at the demise of her father, (the Barony of Conyers was conferred by writ, 17 Oct. 1509, on William Conyers, son and heir of Sir John Conyers, by Margery, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, Lord Darcy,) by which marriage he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, his successor.
FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777, 2nd son of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, who was created, 14 May, 1832, BARON GODOLPHIN, of Farnham Royal, Bucks. He *m.* 31 March, 1800, the Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden, dau. of William 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1847) had issue,
1 GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 2nd Lord Godolphin, *s.* his cousin as 8th Duke of Leeds.
2 William-Godolphin, who was given, with his brother Sydney, in 1859, the precedence of the younger son of a duke, *b.* in March, 1804; *m.* 1st, in 1832, Miss E. Smith; 2ndly, 7 June, 1843, the Hon. Caroline Montague, dau. of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, which lady *d.* 10 Nov. 1867; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1870, Georgina-Henrietta, widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers.
3 Sydney-Godolphin, B.A., rector of Durweston, co. Dorset; *b.* 5 Feb. 1808; *m.* 29 May, 1834, Emily, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow House, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1875), has issue,
Sidney-Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 29 March, 1835.
Riversdale-Brinsley-Godolphin, *b.* in 1847.
Emily-Caroline-Godolphin.
Georgiana-Godolphin.
4 D'Arcy-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Oct. 1814; *m.* 7 April, 1845, Anne-Katharine, dau. of the Rev. W. Douglas, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 12 May, 1846.
1 Charlotte-Godolphin, *m.* to Sir Theodore-H.-L. Broadhead (now Brinkman), Bart.; and *d.* in 1838.
His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son as 2nd Baron Godolphin, now Duke of Leeds.
Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* in 1801, to Thomas, 2nd and late Earl of Chichester; she *d.* 21 Oct. 1862

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1779, (her ladyship *m.* subsequently, John Byron, Esq., father of Lord Byron, the poet, by his 2nd wife), the duke *m.* 2ndly, 1788, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Auguish, Esq. accountant-general of the court of Chancery, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837) he had,

Sidney-Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789; *d.* 15 April, 1861.
Catherine-Anne-Sarah, *m.* in 1819, to John-Whyte Melville, Esq. of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878.

His grace *d.* 31 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 6th duke, K.G.; *b.* 21 July, 1775; Baron Conyers at the death of his mother in 1784; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1856) he had issue,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, 7th duke.
Conyers-George-Thomas-William, *b.* 6 May, 1812; killed accidentally at Oxford, while wrestling, 19 Feb. 1831.
Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 22 May, 1826, to Sackville Lane-Fox, Esq. who *d.* Aug. 1874; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, having had
SACKVILLE-GEORGE LANE-FOX, LORD CONYERS, and other issue (*see ante* CONYERS, BARON).

His grace was lord-lieutenant of the North Riding of the co. of York, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton castle, and ranger of Richmond forest, in the same co. He was appointed master of the horse, 4 May, 1827, sworn of the privy-council on the 10th of the same month, and on the same day elected a knight of the Garter. His grace *d.* 10 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, 7th duke, *b.* 21 May, 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst-Hervey, Bart.; she *d.* 8 April, 1874. His grace was summoned to the House of Lords, in the Barony of Osborne, 23 June, 1838, the month before the 6th duke's decease. He *d.* 4 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his kinsman, Lord Godolphin, in all his honours, except the barony of CONYERS, which devolved on his nephew, S.-G. LANE FOX, now LORD CONYERS (*see* that title).

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 8th duke, *b.* 16 July, 1802; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Miss Harriette-Arundel Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 1852 had issue,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, present duke.
Francis-George-Godolphin, *b.* 6 April, 1830; *m.* 4 July, 1854, Matilda-Catherine, 5th dau. of John-S. Rich, Esq., and has issue surviving, a dau., Harriet-Emma-Arundel-Godolphin, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, to Capt. Ashton, of Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire.
D'Arcy-Godolphin, late major 87th foot, *b.* 14 June, 1834.
William-Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary-Catherine, only dau. of John Headly, Esq. of Whittlesford, Cambridgeshire, and has William D'Arcy-Godolphin, *b.* 27 Dec. 1860, and Charlotte-Mary-Godolphin.

Susan-Georgiana-Godolphin, *m.* 22 June, 1864, to Henry-John-Newsham Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, and Barningham Park, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 4 June, 1872.

Emma-Godolphin. Charlotte-Godolphin.

Blanche-Godolphin, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, to Col. Charles-H. Morris, C.B. (*See post* MORRIS, Bart.)

His grace *d.* 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, the present DUKE OF LEEDS.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl, 27 June, 1674; Marquess, 20 April, 1689; Duke, 4 May, 1694; Baron Godolphin, 14 May, 1832—in England. Viscount, 19 July, 1675—in Scotland. *Arms*—Over the Imperial Eagle, 1st and 4th, quarterly: erm. and az., over all, a cross, or, for OSBORNE; 2nd and 3rd, az., semée of crosses-crosslet and three cinquefoils ar., for D'ARCY. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and maned, sa., for OSBORNE; 2nd, a dolphin, embowed, sa., for GODOLPHIN; 3rd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, a bull, sa., armed, or, for D'ARCY. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, az. *Motto*—Pax in bello. *Seats*—Hornby Castle, Bedale, York; Gog Magog Hills Cambridgeshire. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Crescent. S.W. *Club*—Junior United Service.

LEEDS.

LEEDS, SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; *s.* as 4th baronet on the death of his father, 6 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

GEORGE-WILLIAM LEEDS, Esq. of Croxton Park, in the co. of Cambridge, *b.* 11 Nov. 1773 (the descendant of John, brother of Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, in the university of Cambridge, who purchased the manor of Croxton about the middle of the 16th century), was created a Baronet 31 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, in 1797, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) had,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *d.* in 1820.
III. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyward, Esq., which lady *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, 9 May, 1850, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas-Dumayne Place, Esq. of Ffrwd Vale, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1864.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, to the late Rev. Robert-Elliott Graham, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, rector of Ludivan, Cornwall; she *d.* in April, 1844.
II. Maria, *m.* Herbert-George Jones, serjeant-at-law, 2nd son of C.-R. Jones, Esq. of Heathfield, Glamorgan, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865; the serjeant *d.* 17 Feb. 1866.
III. Anne, *m.* in 1823, to Sir William-Augustus Montagu, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* his widow, 30 Sept. 1864.
IV. Georgiana.
V. Emily, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Gurnllwywith.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 31 July 1819, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Owsley Rowley, Esq. of The Priory, St. Neots, by whom he likewise had issue,

I. Augustus-Frederick, *m.* 17 June, 1851, Anna-Maria-Frances, dau. of the Rev. J.-Anthony Savage, of Sussex-square, Brighton, and niece of Sir James Brooke.
II. Edward-Montagu, *m.* 21 Jan. 1854, to Jessie, dau. of the late Thomas Speirs, Esq. of Kirkaldy, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1878.
III. Rowley-Ward, capt. I.S.F. service, *d.* at Kurrachee, 25 Jan. 1862.
I. Louisa, *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, to the late Sir Henry Oglander, Bart.

Sir George, who was equerry to the Duke of Sussex, *d.* 19 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD, who was *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, and *m.* 9 Sept. 1822, Marian, only dau. of the late William-Thomas Stretton, Esq., and had,

I. EDWARD, late baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1854, Anna-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-E.-H. Simpson, M.A. of Drumsnatt Rectory, Monaghan, and by her (who is dec.) has issue; 2ndly, Adela, dau. of the Rev. G. Davis.
III. William-Montagu, late an officer in the 50th regt., *b.* 20 July, 1832; *m.* 24 Dec. 1854, Emma, eldest dau. of Henry Hildyard, Esq.
IV. Joseph-Robert, lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 19 April, 1838; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.
V. George-Lewis, lieut. 37th foot, *b.* Nov. 1845; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Mashite: Helme, Esq. of Lewis Crescent, Brighton.

I. Marian-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1848, to Edmund Adderley, Esq., brother of Lord Norton.
II. Eleanor-Charlotte-Berkeley, *m.* 29 April, 1854, to the late Charles-Stansfeld Rawson, Esq. of Glanhancoye.
III. Frederica-Charlotte, *d.* 17 June, 1876.
IV. Georgina, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874.
V. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1866, to William-Frederick, eldest son of the Rev. T. March Phillipps, rector of Hathern, Leicestershire.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD, col. in the Indian Army, *b.* 26 May, 1825, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1848, Emily-Anne, only dau. of Major Boulton, H E.I C.S., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1849), he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, present bart.

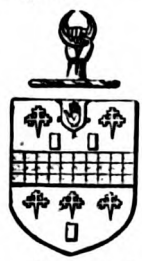
He *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Fanny, only dau. of Col. Templer, E.I.C.S., and had issue,

Edward, *b.* in 1859.
Ada. Emily. Ethel-Mary. Violet.

Sir Edward *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS LEEDS, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—31 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., between three eagles, displayed, sa., a bordure, wavy, of the second. *Crest*—A staff, raguly, fesseways, vert, thereon a cock, gu., wings expanded. *Motto*—Vigilate.



LEES.

LEES, SIR JOHN, of Black Rock' co. Dublin, *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 7 March 1852; *m.* 29 May, 1839, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart., and has had,

I. HARCOURT-JAMES, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* in 1840; *m.* twice, by his first wife he has issue,

1 JOHN-CALDWELL, *b.* in 1861.
2 Arthur-Henry, *b.* in 1863.
3 Herbert-James, *b.* in 1864.
1 Maria-Louise.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet Helen-Constance 2nd dau. of Alfred Howard, Esq.

II. Arthur-Richard, brevet-major 84th foot, *b.* in 1842; *m.* 19 Dec. 1866, Amy, 2nd dau. of Henry-Morgan Godwin, Esq. (she *d.* 10 Jan. 1867).
III. James-Lillyman-Martel, *b.* 1845; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Emily, younger dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and *d.* 11 Dec., 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Dec., 1871, Clement Upperton, Esq.
I. Bellina-Alicia-Maria, *d.* 26 Jan. 1858.
II. Nora-Frances-Sophia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1876, to Clarence, Pigou, Esq., late of the 15th regt., and has issue, Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.
III. Mary-Charlotte-Cooke.
IV. Hester-Elizabeth-Ida.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LEES, Esq. (son of Adam Lees, of Camnock, co. Ayr), early distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby, and afterwards went to Ireland as private secretary to the Marquess Townshend, when lord-lieut. of that kingdom, and subsequently filling the offices of usher of the black rod, secretary-at-war, and secretary to the post-office there, was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1804. Sir John *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Cathcart, Esq. of Glandusk, co. Ayr, by whom he had issue,

I. HARCOURT, 2nd baronet.
II. John-Cathcart, barrister-at-law; *b.* 21 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1800, Mary, eldest sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart. of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

1 John, in holy orders, *b.* 1802.
2 Robert, *b.* 1803; dec.
3 Robert-Shaw, *b.* 1808; dec.
4 Edward, *b.* 1809; dec.
5 Cathcart, M.D., F.K.Q.C.P., T.C.D., *b.* 1811; *m.* in May, 1843, Elinor, 2nd dau. of Isaac M. D'Olier, Esq., Collegues, Booterstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1861, leaving issue,
Robert-Shaw, *b.* 23 March, 1844.
Isaac-D'Olier, *b.* 3 April, 1850.
John-Cathcart, *b.* 18 Oct. 1854.
Margaret-Elinor. Mary-Emily.
6 George, *b.* 1815; dec. 7 Frederick, *b.* 1817.
8 Henry, *b.* 1821. 9 Charles, *b.* 1823; *d.* unm.

1 Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Caroline, dec
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1826, to the Rev. James Currie, and *d. s. p.*
4 Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. John Lees, eldest son of Thomas Orde Lees, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Dublin; and *d. s. p.*
5 Emily, dec.
6 Mary-Jane, *m.* 1857, to Henry, son of John Watson, Esq. of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 June, 1876.

III. Townshend, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, *d. unm.*

IV. Edward-Smith (Sir), *b.* 30 March, 1783; received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE IV., on his majesty's visit to Ireland, in 1821; was secretary to the post-office in Ireland, and subsequently to that of Scotland, which office he resigned in 1845. Sir Edward *m.* in 1821, the youngest dau. of the late Capt. Clarke, of the 40th regt.; and *d. s. p.* 24 Sept. 1846. His widow *d.* 17 May, 1853.

V. William-Eden, Surveyor-General of the Irish Post Office, *b.* 5 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1810, Sophia-Cornelia, (who *d.* 17 June, 1869), dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford, and had, with four daus., Matilda, Charlotte, Wilhelmina, and Emily, two sons,

1 John, *b.* 1813, *d. s. p.* 1864.
2 Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1814, *d.* 30 Nov. 1862; he *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Western, K.T.S. (which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1875), and left issue,

Harcourt, *b* 25 Nov. 1843, *m.* 7 June, 1867, Mary-Massy, eldest dau. of Joseph Burke, Esq. of the Lodge, Templemore, and has issue,

Fanny-Isabel, *d.* 14 Nov. 1868.
Mary-Western. Josephine, *d.* an infant.

Charles-Western, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844.
Harry, *b.* 28 June, 1846. Richard-Armit, *b.* 1850.
James-Vance, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.
Sophia-Harriet-Western.
Maria-Charlotte. Anna-Gifford.
Emily-Mary-Armit. Mary-Henrietta.

Mr. William Eden Lees, *d.* at Augsburg, 24 Dec. 1856.

VI. Thomas-Orde, *b.* 30 June, 1788; *m.* Charity, dau. of the late William Armit, Esq., and left issue,

1 John, rector of Annadown, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of John-Cathcart Lees, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and dying 6 April, 1871, left by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) a son, Thomas-Orde-Hastings, chief constable of Northamptonshire, *b.* 1846, and a dau., Ellen, *m.* 13 March, 1866, to Major Thomas-Scovell Bigge, 5th fusiliers.
2 Henry, major (ret.), late capt. 28th regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 Oct. 1848, Eliza-Maria, dau. of Daniel M'Kay, Esq. of Stephen's Green, Dublin, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878, having had issue, Henry-Rowland-John, *b.* 21 April, 1852; Louisa-Maria, *m.* 28 Oct. 1872, Edward-John Ottley, Esq., younger son of Herbert-Taylor Ottley, Esq. of Landmore and Mayola, Ireland; Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Matthew-Charles-Brodie Macalister, Esq. of Crubesdale, elder son of Keith Macalister, Esq. of Glenbarr, Argyllshire; and Cerise-Antoinette.
3 William-Armit, *m.* 1st, in 1846, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1859) had a son and six daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Mary-Louisa, dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq. of the Grove, and granddau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath.
1 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. George Sydney Smith, D.D
2 Georgina, *m.* 1st, to James Graves, Esq.; and, 2ndly, to Thomas Williams, Esq.
3 Diana.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* in Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR HARCOURT, rector of Kilany, *b.* 29 Nov. 1776; who *m.* in 1812, Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Lyster of Grange, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 7 March, 1852, leaving, by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1874) issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.

II. George-Cholmondeley, late 61st regt.; *m.* 1st, 1840, Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Major Colclough, 33rd regiment, by whom he has a dau.; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, Antoinette, youngest dau. of B. Du Gue, Esq.

III. Bridgeman, capt. in the Indian army; *m.* 10 March, 1857, Janet, dau. of Capt. Balfour, R.N., of Trenaby, and widow of Capt. Edward Stanley, 57th regt.; and *d.* 1865.

IV. William Nassau, LL.D., col. in H.M. Indian army, and principal of the Madrissa College, Calcutta.

I. Mary, *m.* to John Meiklam, Esq. of Gladswood, Berwickshire, and has a dau. Julia.
II. Julia. III. Sophia, *d.* 15 March, 1876.
IV. Helen.

Creation—30 June, 1804.

Arms—Az., a fesse, chequy, arg., and sa., between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, three in the chief and three in the nombril points, or, and three billets, two in the honor and one in the base points of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, or. *Motto*—Exegi.

Residence—Beachlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Junior United Service.

LEGARD.

LEGARD, SIR CHARLES, of Ganton, co. York, M.P. for Scarborough; *b.* 2 April, 1846; *s.* his brother as 11th baronet 12 April, 1866; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Frances-Emily, younger dau. of Francis-Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Brent Lodge, Finchley, Middlesex.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LEGARD, Esq. of Ganton, only son of John Legard, Esq., by Mary, dau. and heir of John Dawney, Esq. of Potter, Brompton, was created a Baronet, 29 Dec. 1660. Sir John represented Scarborough in parliament, and was among the first of those gentlemen who, upon General Lambert's republican intentions being openly avowed, embodied themselves under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised York in order to facilitate the march of General Monk out of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Grace, one of the daus. of Lord Conyers, by whom he had a dau., Grace, *m.* to John Hill, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, Frances, 2nd dau. and one of the co-heirs of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons, and two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth; and Frances, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. Sir John dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, Esq. of Bolton, by whom he had several children. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, and had other issue. He *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1719, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Philadelphia, wife of Sir George Cayley, Bart.) of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, M.P. for East Retford, the lineal descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Simon Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, and had four children, of whom Jane *m.* John Grimston, Esq. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR DIGBY. He *m.* in 1755, Jane, 3rd dau. and eventually co-heir of George Cartwright, Esq., by whom he had,

I. JOHN, 6th bart.
II. THOMAS, 7th bart.
III. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, but *d. s. p.*
IV. William, vicar of Ganton; *m.* in 1803, Cecilia-Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D., of Stamford; and *d.* in 1818 (his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1854), leaving issue,
1 James-Anlaby, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1846, Catherine, widow of Henry-R. Beaumont, Esq., and dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart., and *d.* leaving issue, James-Digby, and Alleyne-Beaumont.
2 William-B., captain Bengal army; *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert-Onebye Walker, Esq. of Bedford Square.
3 Frederick, in holy orders.
1 Isabella, *m.* to William Chester, Esq.
2 Harriet. 3 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*
V. Digby, *m.* in 1797, Frances, 3rd dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton, co. York, and had issue, George and Digby; the former,

GEORGE LEGARD, Esq., is of Westhorpe House, Scarborough, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 23 June, 1828, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Francis-Ramsden Hawkesworth, Esq. of Barmbro' Grange, Doncaster, and and has issue, 1 Francis-Digby, *m.* Jane, dau. of Admiral F. Harcourt, and has issue; 2 John-Hawksworth, *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. — Shafto, of Whitburn, co. Durham; 3 Albert-George, *m.* Mildreda, dau. of Matthew Bigge, Esq. of Ealing; 1 Constance; 2 Anna-Everelda, *m.* to Charles-Granby Burke, Esq., Master of the Common Pleas, Ireland; 3 Agnes-Lucy, *m.* to Rev. Charles-P. Peach, vicar of Appleton-le-Street, Malton.

VI. Richard, collector of the customs in Jamaica; *d. s. p.*
I. Jane, *m.* to — Smith, Esq. of Sunderlandwick, co. York.
II. Frances, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, co. York, who *d.* 2 May, 1821. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
III. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* — Smith, Esq. of Yorkshire.

Sir Digby *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, Esq. of Aston, co. Chester; but *d. s. p.* in 1808, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS, commander R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Miss Sarah Bishop, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-DIGBY, 8th baronet.

II. Henry-Willoughby, 9th lancers; *m.* 26 Oct. 1839; Charlotte-Henrietta, eldest dau of the late Henry Willoughby, Esq. of Birdsall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1844) left, at his decease, 21 Nov. 1845, two sons,

1 Algernon-Willoughby (Brimington Hall, Chesterfield), *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Alicia-Egerton, youngest dau. of the late Rev. G.-W. Brooks, M.A., rector of Great Hampden, Bucks.

2 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* in April, 1873, Emily, dau. of James Hall, Esq., and has issue a son.

I. Matilda (deceased), *m.* in 1829, to Robert Alexander, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C., F.R.S., F.A.S.

II. Harriet (deceased), *m.* to E.-N. Alexander, Esq., F.A.S., of Heathfield, Halifax.

III. Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Thomas-Digby, who was *b.* 30 May, 1803, and *m.* 31 May, 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Charles, Lord Feversham, and had surviving issue,

I. Francis-Digby, 9th baronet.

II. D'Arcy-Widdrington, 10th baronet.

III. Charles, present baronet.

I. Caroline-Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1865, to W.-H. Fife, Esq. (son of Sir John Fife, Knt.), who *d.* 1873.

Sir Thomas-Digby *d.* 10 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Francis-Digby, who was *b.* 8 May, 1833, and dying at Madeira *unm.*, 5 Jan. 1865, was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir D'Arcy-Widdrington, who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1843, and *d.* at Rome *unm.* 12 April, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother, Sir Charles Legard, the 11th and present baronet.

Creation—29 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, gu., a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, or, collared, sa., studded, arg. *Motto*—Per crucem ad stellas.

Seat—Ganton, Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

LEICESTER.

Leicester, Earl of (Sir Thomas-William Coke, K.G.), of Holkham, co. Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Norfolk, Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H the Prince of Wales, *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 30 June, 1842; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, Juliana, eldest dau. of Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Cardington, co. Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1870) has had,

I. Thomas-William, *Viscount Coke*, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Hon. Alice-Emily White, 2nd dau. of Lord Annaly.

II. Wenman, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 Nov. 1855.

III. Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1858; *d.* an infant.

IV. John, *b.* 30 June, 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.

I. Julia, *m.* 26 April, 1864, to Mervyn, 7th Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.

II. Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Edmund-M. Manningham-Buller, son of Sir E.-M. Manningham-Buller, Bart.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.

III. Gertrude, *m.* 5 April, 1866, to Charles-Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore. IV. Mary.

V. Winifred, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, to the Earl of Leitrim.

VI. Margaret, *m.* 2 May, 1874, to the Hon. Henry Strutt, eldest son of Lord Belper, and has issue.

VII. Mildred, *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, to Viscount Anson, eldest son of the Earl of Lichfield.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1875, Hon. Georgina-Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of Lord Chesham, by whom he has further issue,

V. Richard, *b.* 20 Aug. 1876. VI. A son, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.

VIII. Mabel, *b.* 9 April, 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Coke, from which the Earl of Leicester derives through female descent, and which he now represents, is deduced by Camden, from

William Coke, of Didlington, in the co. of Norfolk, mentioned in a deed, anno 1206, who was father, by his wife Felice, of

Geoffrey Coke, of Didlington, from whom descended

Sir Edward Coke, the celebrated lawyer. This eminent person the son of Robert Coke, Esq. of Mileham, in the co. of Norfolk, and Winifred, his wife, dau., and one of the heirs of William Knightley, of Morgrave-Knightley, in the same shire, was born at the seat of his father, in 1549, and was, at ten years of age, sent to the grammar-school at Norwich, whence he removed to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he studied for four years, and where, in after time, he was chosen high-steward of that university. From Cambridge he removed to Clifford's-Inn, and, the year after, 1572, he was entered a student in the Inner-Temple, whence he was called to the bar, in 1578, and being chosen reader in Lyon's-Inn, acquired so much celebrity, that he very soon attained considerable practice. About this period he *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Paston, Esq. of Huntingfield Hall, in the co. of Suffolk, 3rd son of Sir William Paston, of Paston, her ancestor, Judge Paston, had sat on the bench of the Common Pleas with Judge Littleton, whose renowned commentator Coke was to become. With this lady, Coke acquired a fortune of 30,000*l.* His 2nd wife was the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter and widow of Sir William Hatton, Knt. Coke's first alliance brought him honours and preferments as well as wealth. The cities of Coventry and Norwich soon after elected him their recorder. The county of Norfolk returned him to parliament, and the House of Commons placed him in the speaker's chair. In the 35th of Elizabeth (16 June, 1592), Mr. Coke was appointed Solicitor, and, 10 April, the next year Attorney-General, and, in that capacity, acted as state prosecutor with an asperity and a roughness of manner that did little credit to himself or his office. In 1603, he received the honour of knighthood from King James I. at Greenwich, and in three years afterwards was elevated, 30 June, 1606, to the bench, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, from which he was advanced, 25 Oct. 1613, to be chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench. His lordship incurred subsequently, however, the displeasure of his sovereign; but made up the breach by marrying his youngest dau. to the brother of the royal favorite, Villiers. A story is told that, while in disgrace, Coke, hearing that a noble lord had solicited from the crown a portion of the lands belonging to the church at Norwich, which he had recovered, and settled thereon, he cautioned the peer to desist, or that he would resume his gown and cap, and come into Westminster Hall once again, to plead the cause of the church. Sir Edward's place of Chief-Justice was given to John Ley, 29 Jan. 1620. Sir Edward, afterwards supporting energetically the privileges of the Commons, was committed to the tower in 1621, and dismissed the privy council. On the accession of Charles I., he was made sheriff of Bucks, to prevent his representing that co. in parliament; but he was elected its M.P. in 1628, and he then was distinguished for his strong and eloquent adhesion to the side of the Commons. His last public act was his proposing and framing the famous Petition of Right. Between his paternal property, the great marriage portion he had with his wife, and his valuable offices and lucrative practice at the bar, Sir Edward Coke realised an estate so ample, that each of his sons possessed a fortune equal to that of an elder brother. Camden, in his *Britannia*, says, "that he was a person of admirable parts, than whom, as none ever applied himself closer to the study of the law, so never did any one understand it better. Of which, he fully convinced England, by his excellent administration for many years together, whilst attorney-general, and by executing the office of lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas with the greatest wisdom and prudence; nor did he give less proof of his abilities in his excellent reports, and commentaries upon our laws (especially his *Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton*), whereby he has highly obliged both his own age and posterity." Sir Edward Coke *d.* at his house at Stoke-Pogis, Bucks, 3 Sept. 1633, at the advanced age of eighty-three, and a lofty pillar near commemorates his residence there. A noble monument, with inscriptions, was also erected to his memory at his burial place, Tittleshall church, Norfolk, with his effigies habited in judge's robes, lying at full length, under a canopy supported by two marble pillars. Sir Edward Coke's daus. by his last wife, were,

Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* to John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck, son and

heir of Sir George Villiers, by Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, and eldest brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, *d. s. p.*

By his first wife he had (with two other sons and two daus.),

John, of Holkham, in the county of Norfolk, who *m.* Meriel, dau. and heiress of Anthony Wheatley, Esq. (son of William Wheatley, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas), by whom he had seven sons and seven daus., but his inheritance devolved, eventually, upon his youngest son, JOHN who dying *unm.*, the estate of HOLKHAM, came to the heirs of HENRY COKE, of Thorington, fifth son of Sir Edward Coke (next mentioned).

Henry, of Thorington, in the county of Suffolk, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Richard Lovelace, Esq. of Kingsdown, in the county of Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Henham Hall, in the county of Suffolk, and left an only son, ROBERT, of whom hereafter, as inheritor of the principal part of Sir Edward Coke's fortune, and grandfather of the first peer.

Clement, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander Reddish, Esq. of Reddish, co. Lancaster, (by a dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft, in the same shire), by whom he acquired the estate of Longford, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* in May, 1619, by his elder son, EDWARD COKE, who was created a baronet, 30 Dec. 1641, which baronetcy became extinct with Sir Edward's younger son Sir Edward Coke, the 3rd bart., in 1727.

We now return to the grandson of the chief-justice's son HENRY,

ROBERT COKE, Esq. of Thorington, in Suffolk, who, upon the decease of his cousin (the son of his great-uncle, John), John Coke, Esq. of Holkham, *unm.*, inherited that estate, and thus became possessed of the chief part of the property of his great-grandfather, Sir Edward Coke. He *m.* Lady Anne Osborne, dau. of Thomas, first Duke of Leeds, lord treasurer of England, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1679, by his only son,

EDWARD COKE, Esq. of Holkham, who *m.* Carey, dau. of Sir John Newton, Bart. of Barr's Court, in Gloucestershire, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Anne, who *m.* Philip Roberts, Esq. a major in the 2nd troop of horse-guards, and had, with five younger sons and one dau.,

WENMAN ROBERTS, of whom presently, as eventual inheritor of the estates of the Cokes.

Mr. Coke *d.* 13 April, 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS COKE, K.B., of Holkham, who was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford.* In 1733, his lordship was constituted joint postmaster-general; and created, 9 May, 1744, *Viscount Coke, of Holkham*, and EARL OF LEICESTER. He *m.* in 1718, Lady Mary Tufton,* 4th dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and had an only son,

EDWARD *Viscount Coke*, who *m.* in 1747, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich; but *d. v. p.* in 1753.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1759, when the Earldom of Leicester and minor honours became extinct; while the entire of his extensive estates devolved on (the son of his sister Anne) his nephew,

WENMAN ROBERTS, who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of COKE. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Chamberlayne (afterwards Denton), Esq. of Hillesdon, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM, his heir.

II. Edward of Longford, co. Derby, *m.* in 1792, Grace, dau. of William Colhoun, Esq. of Wrotham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

1 Thomas-William, *b.* in 1793.
2 Edward-Ralph, *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
1 Eliza-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, to the Hon. Henry-Venables Vernon, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1845.

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1769, to Sir H. Hunloke, Bart.; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.

II. Mary, *m.* to James Dutton, 1st Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1824.

Mr. Coke *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-WILLIAM COKE, Esq., *b.* 1752, many years M.P. for co. Norfolk, the well known and popular "Mr. Coke, of Holkham," who was created EARL OF LEICESTER, *of Holkham*, and *Viscount Coke*, 12 Aug. 1837; he *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of James Dutton, Esq. (father of the 1st Lord Sherborne), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1800) had issue,

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to Charles-Nevinson, Viscount Andover, who was killed by the accidental bursting of his fowling-piece, in 1800. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 29 April, 1863.

Anne-Margaret, *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, to Thomas, Viscount Anson; and *d.* 23 May, 1843.

Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, to John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne-Amelia Keppel, dau. of William-Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 22 July, 1844),

THOMAS-WILLIAM, present earl.

Edward-Keppel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824: late capt. Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Hon. Diana Agar-Ellis, sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales.

Henry-John, R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 22 July, 1861, Lady Katharine-Grey Egerton, 2nd dau. of Earl of Wilton, and has Clement, *b.* 26 April, 1862; Reginald-Grey, *b.* 10 July, 1864; and Sybil-Mary.

Wenman-Clarence-Walpole, lieut.-col. in the army, and late capt. Scots fusilier-guards, late M.P., *b.* 13 July, 1828.

Margaret-Sophia, *m.* 7 May, 1849, to Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1842.

Creation—12 Aug. 1837. *Arms*—Party per pale, gu. and az., three eagles, displayed. arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., an ostrich, arg., holding in its mouth a horseshoe, or. *Supporters*—On either side an ostrich, arg.; the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and az., line reflexed over the back, of the first; the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale, az. and gu., and line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Prudens qui patiens. *Seat*—Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk. *Town House*—19, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

* The abeyance of the barony of De Clifford was terminated by the crown in this lady's favour in 1734, and she became BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, but as she outlived her only child, Edward, Viscount Coke, the dignity fell again into abeyance at her ladyship's demise in 1775. The abeyance was subsequently terminated in favour of Sophia Russell, late BARONESS DE CLIFFORD (*see that title, ante*).

LEIGH.

LEIGH, BARON (William-Henry Leigh), of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, LL.D., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, high-steward of Sutton-Coldfield, col. in Warwickshire militia, and a Governor and Trustee of Rugby School, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Lady Caroline-Amelia, 5th dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had issue,

I. GILBERT-HENRY-CHANDOS, D.L. for Warwick, capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.

II. Francis-Dudley, *b.* 30 July, 1855.

III. Rupert, lieut. 15th hussars; *b.* 10 Dec. 1856.

IV. Rowland-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 23 May, 1859.

V. Henry-Richard, *b.* 13 Jan. 1861; *d.* 7 March, 1862.

I. Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to the Earl of Jersey.

II. Agnes-Eleanor, *b.* 24 May, 1853.

III. Mary-Cordelia-Emily, *b.* 3 July, 1866.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this noble family assume their surname from the township of High Leigh, co. Chester, where they were seated before the Conquest.

HAMON DE LEIGH, lord of the moiety of High Leigh, *temp.* HENRY II., was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE LEIGH, of High Leigh, whose dau.,

AGNES LEIGH, *m.* 1st, Richard de Lymm, and had a son, THOMAS, who assumed the surname of LEIGH, and was ancestor of the LEIGHS *of West Hall*, High Leigh. She *m.* 2ndly, William de Hawardyn; and 3rdly, William Venables, by whom she had a son, who took his mother's name of Leigh, and was,

JOHN LEIGH, of Booths, co. Chester, who, by his 1st wife, Ellen, dau. of Richard Dent, of Cheshire, had a son, JOHN, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Booths*, now represented by PETER LEGH, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Corona, of Adlington, and had a son,

ROBERT LEGH, of Adlington, who *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. of — Hanford, of Hanford, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and heir of Adam de Norley, of Norley. By his first wife he had a son, ROBERT, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Adlington;* and by his second wife, another son,

SIR PIERS LEGH, who had Lyme granted to him, and who in his early youth served in the wars of France, and bore the standard of Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Crecy, and there took prisoner the Count de Tankerville. Sir Piers was a devoted adherent of the Black Prince's son, RICHARD II., and lost his life in the cause of that monarch. He was beheaded at Chester, in 1399, by command of the Duke of Lancaster, afterwards HENRY IV, who ordered his head to be set on one of the highest turrets of that fortified city. Sir Piers *m.* 1388, Margaret, widow of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Kent, and dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Dammery, of Bradley, one of the most distinguished warriors at the battle of Crecy, and had two sons, viz., I. PETER (Sir), created a Knight-Banneret by HENRY V., and slain at the battle of Agincourt, 24 Oct. 1415; ancestor of the LEGHS *of Lyme;* and II. JOHN, of Ridge. The 2nd son,

JOHN LEGH, Esq. of Ridge, which estate he acquired by his wife Alice, dau. and heir of John Alcock, had two sons, I. ROGER, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Ridge;* and II. RICHARD. The younger son,

RICHARD LEIGH, was seated at Rushall. His son,

ROGER LEIGH, of Rushall, had issue, WILLIAM, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Rushall;* and a younger son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGH, Knt., a merchant of London, and lord-mayor in 1558, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Barker, otherwise Coverall, of Wolverton, and niece of the opulent citizen, Alderman Sir Rowland Hill, of whose wealth she inherited the greater part. Thomas Leigh served the office of sheriff of London, and was lord mayor at the death of Queen MARY TUDOR. He was knighted during his mayoralty, and dying 17 Nov. 1571, was buried in Mercer's Chapel, London. Sir Thomas's widow lived at Stoneleigh to a very advanced age, having seen her children's children to the fourth generation. She *d.* in 1603, and was buried at Stoneleigh, where she had founded an hospital for five poor men and five poor women, all of them to be unmarried persons, and to be nominated after her decease by Sir Thomas Leigh, her son, and his heirs for ever. Sir Thomas Leigh, the elder, left issue by this lady,

I. ROWLAND, his heir.
II. THOMAS (Sir, Knt.), of Stoneleigh, created a Baronet in 1611, whose grandson and successor, SIR THOMAS LEIGH, the 2nd baronet, a stanch cavalier, and M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *temp.* CHARLES I., was, for his zeal in the royal cause, elevated to the peerage, by letters patent dated at Oxford, 1 July, 1643, as BARON LEIGH, *of Stoneleigh*, in the co. of Warwick. He had pleased the king particularly in one matter, which was this. CHARLES, on his way to set up his standard at Nottingham, marched to Coventry; but finding the gates shut against him, and that no summons could prevail with the mayor and magistrates to open them, he went the same night to Sir Thomas Leigh's house at Stoneleigh, and there his majesty met with a warm and loyal welcome, and right plenteous and hospitable entertainment from his devoted subject, Sir Thomas. Sir Thomas becoming Lord Leigh, persevered in his ardent attachment to royalty, and at one time paid no less than £4,895 as a compensation for his estate. He had the gratification, however, of seeing the monarchy restored. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Egerton, eldest son of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, and dying 22 Feb. 1671, was *s.* by his grandson, THOMAS LEIGH, 2nd baron, whose great-grandson and last male heir,

EDWARD, 5th Lord Leigh, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1786, when the peerage expired, and the estates devolved on his sister, the Hon. Mary Leigh, at whose decease issueless, 2 July, 1806, the property passed to the LEIGHS *of Adlestrop.*

III. William (Sir, Knt.), of Newnham Regis, in Warwickshire, ancestor of the LEIGHS, *Earls of Chichester.**

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Robert Andrews, of London; and 2ndly, to — Cobb.
II. Alice, *m.* to Thomas Connye, of Lincolnshire.
III. Katherine, *m.* to Edward Barber, of Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law.
IV. Winifred, *m.* to Sir George Bond, lord mayor of London.

The eldest son,

ROWLAND LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, in the co. of Gloucester, living in 1596, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of London, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth *m.* 1st, to — Hanmer, and 2ndly, to — Broughton. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, Knt. of Stoke Giffard, in Gloucestershire, by whom he had, besides two daus., an only son to survive, viz.,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Whorwood, Knt. of Sandwell Castle, co. Stafford; and *d.* in 1632, leaving a son and successor,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, co. Gloucester; who *d.* 17 June, 1690, leaving by Joanna his wife, dau. of Thomas Pury, Esq., a son,

THEOPHILUS LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwick, in Worcestershire, by whom he had, with several children who *d.* in infancy, a dau., Typhena, living *unm.* in 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1689, the Hon. Mary Brydges, dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos of Sudeley, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1703) had, with six daus. (of whom the eldest, Emma, *m.* Peter Waldo, D.D.; Cassandra, the 2nd, Thomas Wright, Esq.; Maria, the 4th, Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and Anne, the youngest, the Rev. John Hoskyns), six sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, *b.* 3 Nov. 1691, *s.* his father, 10 Feb. 1724-5. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Lord, Esq. of York-buildings, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1756) had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
William, rector of Little Ilford, Essex; *d. unm.* in 1764.
Thomas, LL.B., rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop, *d. s. p.*
Cassandra, *m.* in 1739, to Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden.
Mary, and Elizabeth, both *d. unm.*

Mr. Leigh *d.* 9 Dec. 1757, aged 66, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, baptized at Longborough, 7 July, 1724; who *m.* 10 March, 1755, Lady Caroline Brydges, eldest dau. of Henry, Duke of Chandos, by Mary, his first wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Ailesbury, and 8th in a direct descent from the Princess Mary sister and co-heir of King HENRY VIII. (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), and left at his decease, 31 March, 1774, an only child,

JAMES-HENRY LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, and afterwards of Stoneleigh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765; who *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Julia-Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1843) had issue,

CHANDOS, his heir.
Julia, *m.* in 1836, to Colonel Colville, of the Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
Caroline-Eliza, *m.* to Sir James-Buller East, Bart, M.P., and *d.* 7 April, 1870.
Mary, *m.* to Frederick-Charles-Acton Colville, Esq., and *d.* 6 June, 1871.
Augusta, *m.* C.-Lennox-Grenville Berkeley, Esq. son of the Hon. Sir G. Berkeley, by the Lady Emily Lennox; and *d.* 4 May, 1877.

Mr. Leigh *d.* at Stoneleigh Abbey, 27 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHANDOS LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop, Longborough, and Stoneleigh, *b.* 27 June, 1791, who was created BARON LEIGH, *of Stoneleigh*, in 1839. He *m.* 8 June, 1819, Marga-

---

* SIR WILLIAM LEIGH, Knt. of Newnham Regis, in the co. of Warwick, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir James Harrington, of Exton, in the co. of Rutland; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS LEIGH, K.B., who *m.* the Hon. Mary, dau. of Thomas Egerton, Baron Ellesmere and Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor of England, and left a son and heir,

FRANCIS LEIGH, Esq. of Newnham, who was created a Baronet, 24 Dec. 1618, and was raised to the peerage ten years after, as BARON DUNSMORE. His lordship having subsequently distinguished himself on the side of royalty during the civil war, was created EARL OF CHICHESTER, 3 June, 1644, with remainder to Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton, and the heirs male of that earl by his wife, Elizabeth. He *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. and heir of Richard Northan, Esq., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Butler, Baron Butler of Bramfield, and widow of Sir Francis Anderson, and by that lady had two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of Southampton;
Mary, *m.* to George Villiers, Viscount Grandison, in the peerage of Ireland

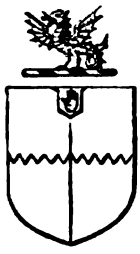
His lordship *d.* 21 Dec. 1653, when the barony of Dunsmore, with the baronetcy, became extinct; and the earldom of Chichester devolved, according to the special limitation, upon his son-in-law, Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton, who *d.* without male issue in 1667, when the earldom of Chichester became also extinct.

rette, dau. of the Rev. William-Shippen Willes,* of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1860) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.
II. Edward-Chandos, Recorder of Stamford, and late Fellow of All Soul's Coll. Oxon; *b.* 22 Dec. 1832, *m.* 1 June, 1871, Katherine-Fanny, eldest dau. of the late James Rigby, Esq., of Moss House, Lancashire, and has issue, Chandos, *b.* 1873; Violet-Agnes, *b.* 1875., and Katherine-Margaret, *b.* 8 June, 1877.
III. James-Wentworth, in holy orders, vicar of Leamington, co. Warwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838, *m.* 29 June, 1871, Frances, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S., and has had issue, Alice-Dudley, *b.* 2 July, 1874; Frances, *d.* 14 May, 1878, six days after birth.
I. Julia-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 28 July, 1842, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-Bowyer Adderley, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, K.C.M.G., created BARON NORTON 1878. *(See that title.)*
II. Emma-Margarette.
III. Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, to Lord Saye and Sele.
IV. Augusta, twin with Caroline
V. Mary, *m.* 4 May, 1848, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt Cholmondeley, brother of Lord Delamere.
VI. Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 1 March, 1870, to Lieut-Col. Francis-W. Newdigate, late Coldstream guards, of Byrkley Lodge, co. Stafford.
VII. Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1861, to Granville-W.-G. Leveson-Gower. Esq. of Titsey Park, Surrey (*see* SUTHERLAND).

Lord Leigh, who gained considerable reputation as a poet, *d.* deeply lamented, at Bonn, on the Rhine, 27 Sept. 1850.

Creation—May, 1859. *Arms*—Gu., a cross, engrailed, arg., in the first quarter a lozenge, of the second. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.; pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of BRYDGES, viz., arg., a cross, sa., thereon a leopard's face, or. *Motto*—Tout vient de Dieu. *Seats*—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, co. Warwick; and Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—37, Portman Square. *Club*—Brooks'.



LEIGHTON.

LEIGHTON, SIR BALDWYN, of Watlesborough, co. Salop, D.L. and M.P. for the Southern division of that county *b.* 27 Oct. 1836; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 26 Feb. 1871; *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Hon. Eleanor-Leicester Warren, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and has issue,

I. BRYAN-BALDWYN-MAWDDWY, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868.
II. Cuthbert, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.
I. Catharina-Barbara, *b.* 1870.
II. Meriel-Gundrede, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872.

Lineage.

This family takes its name from the manor of Leighton, co. Salop, which was held as a knight's fee in the barony of Fitz-alan by the LEIGHTONS from a very early period.

TIHEL DE LATHUNE witnessed two grants to the Abbey of Haughmond, co. Salop, between the years 1155 and 1166, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FITZTIHEL, who is registered in the *Liber Niger* as holding one knight's fee of old feoffment in the barony of Fitz-alan. He witnessed a deed of Bishop Hugh de Novant to Buildwass Abbey, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD, to whom William Fitz-alan granted a confirmation of the vill of Leighton and the advowson of the church about 1200. This deed is still extant at Leighton. He was a benefactor to Buildwass Abbey, and one of 60 knights who made recognition in 1203 between the Abbott of Haughmond and John Kilpec. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, whose name occurs in the *Testa de Nevill.* He was verderer of Shropshire, and acted as one of the justices to deliver Shrewsbury goal in 1241, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, constable of Oswestry Castle, 1256, who was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, constable of Oswestry. In 1284 he made a grant to the abbot of Buildwas, and in 1300 reserved in a deed the power of making a park at Leighton,

SIR RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire 1313. He was commissioner of array for raising levies in Shropshire, and in 1324 was summoned to attend a great council at Westminster. To him is assigned a cross-legged monument of a knight in link armour now in Leighton church, on the shield of which are the arms of the family. He was *s.* by his son or grandson,

RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire in 1338, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE LEIGHTON, party to many deeds between 1346 and 1359. He was *s.* by his son.

JOHN LEIGHTON, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drake, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1383, Ellen, dau. and heir of Watkyn Cambray, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, co. Salop, through whom were brought into the family an estate and manor-house at Church Stretton, which became the family residence for some generations. He *d.* 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Stapleton, of Stapleton, co. Salop, and dying 1455, left, *inter alios*, a 2nd son, Edward, ancestor of LEIGHTON *of Cotes*, and an eldest son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, M.P. for Shropshire 1460, thrice sheriff of Shropshire, constable of Oswestry Castle. He was steward for Montgomery Cummembris, under Richard Duke of York. He adhered to the cause of HENRY VII. before the battle of Bosworth, and his descendants afterwards found favour with the House of Tudor. He obtained the manors of Watlesborough, Cardeston, and Loton in Shropshire (still in the possession of the family), and the Montgomeryshire lordship of Bausley, by marriage with Ankoret, dau. and co-heir (by Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Clopton, of Radbroke, co. Gloucester) of Sir John Burgh, of Wattlesborough, Lord of Dinas-Mawddwy, in Merioneth, son of Sir Hugh Burgh of Wattlesborough, by Elizabeth, sister and heir of Foulk, Lord of Mawddwy, whose father, John, Lord of Mawddwy, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Fulk Corbet, of Wattlesborough; dying in 1493, he left issue,

I. SIR THOMAS, his successor.
II. Cuthbert, Knt. of Rhodes and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d. s. p.*
III. WILLIAM, who *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Fulk Sprencheaux, of Plash, co. Salop, from whom the family of Leightons of Plash (now extinct) descended; his son William was chief justice of North Wales for 40 years, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Lyster, Esq. of Rowton.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGHTON, *b.* 1454, was M.P. for Shropshire, sheriff of Shropshire, 1495, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, knight of the body to HENRY VII. He was engaged in the French wars, in aid of the Duke of Bretagne against the King of France, and at the battle of Tournay was made knight-banneret by HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, relict of Sir Richard Corbet of Moreton Corbet, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., M.P. for Shropshire, who *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. and coheir of John Harewell (which lady *d. s. p.*); and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, and dying in 1532, left, with other issue,

I. SIR EDWARD, who succeeded him.
II. SIR THOMAS, who was much employed in the wars and negotiations of the time of Elizabeth. He was governor of Jersey, constable of the Tower of London, M.P. for Worcestershire, in which co. he obtained by grant from Queen Elizabeth the manor of Feckenham, confiscated from the family of Throgmorton. He was member of the Court of the Marches in Wales. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, kinswoman and maid of honour to the Queen, and left with one son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sherington Talbot, and Ann, *m.* to Sir John St. John, Kt.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON was M.P. for Shropshire 1563, twice sheriff of Shropshire, twice sheriff of Montgomeryshire, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, custos rotulorum of Shropshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Darrell, of Lillingstone Darrell, co. Bucks, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, 1597, captain of the trained bands of Shropshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knt., lord-chancellor of Ireland; and dying in 1600, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1st, Abigail, dau. and heir of William Stephens, of Shrewsbury, and 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Thomas Owen, Esq. Dying in 1632, he was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

ROBERT LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1660 to 1678,

* Son of Judge Willes, and grandson of the Chief Justice Willes.

sheriff of Shropshire, selected for the proposed order of "Knights of the Oak," who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edward Baldwyn, of Diddlebury, co. Salop; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, also M.P. for Shrewsbury, sheriff of Shropshire, who was created a Baronet 2 March, 1692. He supported the party of WILLIAM III., and in 1695 unsuccessfully contested co. Salop in that interest. His brother, Capt. Baldwyn Leighton, was despatched on an important mission to the Hague in JAMES II's reign, when the Whig party were making overtures to the Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM III. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Job Charlton, Knt. and Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and afterwards Judge of the Common Pleas, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor. Job, *b.* in 1682; *d.* in 1704.
Lettice, *d. unm.* in 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1693, Jane, dau. of Daniel Nicholl, Esq. of London, and by that lady had,

I. Daniel, of Bausley, *b.* in 1694; lieut.-col. of Gen. Evans's regiment of horse, and lieut.-gen. in the army, and was at Fontenoy. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold, Esq. of the city of Lincoln; and dying in 1765, left, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

HERBERT, captain in the army, and gentleman-usher to Frederick, Prince of Wales (father of GEORGE III.). He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Henry Wilson, Esq. of Aswelthorpe, in Norfolk, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Knyvett, Esq., and had issue,

FRANCIS (Rev.), of Bausley, who *m.* 1st, Clare, sister and co-heir of John-Boynton Adams, of Cambleforth, co. York; and 2ndly, Victoria, dau. of Baldwin Leighton, Esq., and by his 1st wife, had an only child,

FRANCIS-KNYVETT LEIGHTON, Esq., lieut.-colonel of militia; who *m.* Louisa-Anne, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in 1834, leaving (with two daus., Louisa-Ann, *m.* to Thomas-Henry Hope-Edwards, Esq. of Netley, and Clare), one son,

FRANCIS-KNYVETT LEIGHTON, D.D., formerly fellow, now Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and canon of Westminster, of Ballasley, co. Montgomery, *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James St. Leger, 3rd son of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and has had issue,

1 Francis-St. Leger-Knyvett, *b.* 27 Aug. 1850; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.
2 Charles-Arthur-Baldwin-Knyvett, lieut. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854.
1 Louisa-Catherine-Clara.
2 Caroline-Alice-Jane, *m.* to Capt. Bruin.

II. Francis, *b.* in 1696; lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 32nd regiment of foot; *m.* Renea, dau. of Col. Charles Pinfold, Governor of Barbados; and *d.* in 1773 having had,

1 Renea, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Hon. Shaw Cathcart; and 2ndly, to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.
2 FRANCES, *m.* to Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, Bart.

III. Gerard, capt. in the army.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Jones, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife.

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1681. This gentleman changed the residence of the family from the ancient Castle of Wattlesborough to the house at Loton, which he greatly enlarged. He *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Sir W. Forester, of Watling Street, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. CHARLTON, his successor.
II. Baldwin, *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt Smith, and had,

1 Edward, rector of Pontesbury and Cardiston, *b.* in 1745; *d. s. p.* in 1804.
2 BALDWIN, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
3 Thomas, *b.* in 1751; major-general in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Everett, E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* 22 May, 1808, leaving a son,

Francis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1801, in holy orders, rector of Cardiston, Salop, who *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Samuel-Amy Severne, Esq. of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop, and has had issue,

Francis-de Burgh, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833.
Charlton-Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1836; a lieut. 59th regt.; *d.* 28 March, 1865.
Charles-Severne, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *d.* 22 July, 1838.
Edward-William-Forester, *b.* 20 Dec. 1839, capt. 9th regt.
Louisa-Ann. Emma-Victoria.

4 Francis, rector of a portion of Pontesbury and vicar of Condover, *b.* in 1757; *d.* in 1809.
5 Burgh, lieut.-col., major 4th dragoon guards, *b.* in 1760; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Holme, of Winstanley, Lancashire; and *d. s. p.* in 1836.
6 Forester, in holy orders; *b.* in 1763; *m.* Honoria, dau. of Gen. Barclay; and *d.* 12 May, 1807, leaving two sons, Forester-Owen, major in the army, *m.* 9 June, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of the late William Whateley, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Stafford, and has an only child, Honoria-Mary; Baldwin-Francis, M.A. in holy orders, *m.* 8 March, 1849, Sarah-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Sir B. Hughes, Bart., which lady *d.* 21 June, 1864.
1 Mary, *d.* in 1771.
2 Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Holme; and *d. s. p.* 1820.
3 Rachel, *d.* in 1757. 4 Emma, *d.* in 1832.
5 Victoria, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Leighton; *d. s. p.* 1832.
6 Belinda, *d.* in 1834.

I. Rachel, *m.* to Thomas Jenkins, Esq. of Charlton Hall.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of John Elwick, Esq. of Mile End, director of the Hon. East India Company from 1713 to 1720, and relict of Captain Thwaits, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR CHARLTON. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria,* dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire (by his wife, Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Thomas Owen, Esq. of Condover), and had issue,

I. CHARLTON, his successor.
I. Anna-Maria, heiress of Condover; *m.* to Nicholas Smythe, Esq. of Nibley, and was grandmother of

EDWARD-WILLIAM SMYTHE-OWEN, Esq. of Condover. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

II. Honor, *d. unm.*
III. Annabella, *m.* to William Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

Sir Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart., by whom he had, ROBERT, who succeeded as 5th baronet, and other children; of whom Emma *m.* John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne, co. Salop. Sir Charlton was sheriff of Shropshire 1749, colonel of the Shropshire militia, and served at Carthagena and elsewhere in the marines, in which corps he was major. He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR CHARLTON, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1780-84, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1784, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, *b.* in 1752; high-sheriff of Shropshire in 1786. He *d.* without issue in 1819, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of Baldwin, 2nd baronet's 2nd son),

VI. SIR BALDWIN, a general officer in the army, and governor of Carrickfergus, colonel of the 9th garrison battalion; served in America during the War of Independence, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier in Portugal in the beginning of the Peninsular war, and was afterwards governor of Jersey; *b.* 15 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1st, May, 1780, Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Pigott, rector of Edgmond in Salop, but that lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Nov. 1802, Margaretta-Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Alderley Park, Cheshire, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1842) he left, at his decease, Nov. 1828, an only son,

VII. SIR BALDWIN, *b.* 14 May, 1805; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Mary, dau. of Thomas-Netherton Parker, Esq. of Sweeney Hall, Salop, and eventual heir to her brother, the Rev. John Parker, of Sweeney Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1864) had issue,

I. BALDWYN, present baronet.
II. Stanley, of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire, M.A., J.P., M.P. North Salop; *b* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Jessie-Marie, dau. of Henry-B.-W. Williams-Wynn, Esq. of Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery and Howbery Park, Oxon, and has issue, Bertie-Edward-Parker, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; and Rachel-Frances-Marion.
I. Frances-Christina, *m.* 23 April, 1862, to Edward-George Childe, vicar of Kinlet and Cleobury Mortimer, son of William-Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet Hall, Salop.
II. Isabella, *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1857, to Beriah Botfield, Esq., M.P., of Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, and Hopton Court, Salop, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1866, to Alfred Seymour, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue, Margaret-Jane.
III. Charlotte. IV. Margaret.

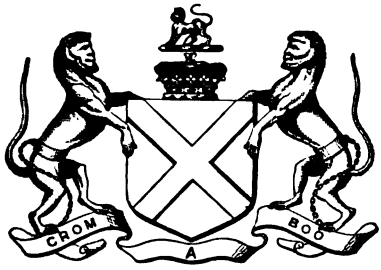
Sir Baldwin was M.P. for South Shropshire 1859, sheriff of Shropshire, 1835, chairman of the Shropshire Quarter Sessions,

* By the death of Sir John Roger Kynaston, last Baronet of Hardwicke, co. Salop, in 1866, and his sister, MRS. Sutton, in 1867, the Kynaston claim to the long dormant barony of Powys, or Cherleton, is vested in the descendants of this Lady Leighton, who are now represented by the Rev. George-Augustus Salusbury, of Brynbella, rector of Westbury, co. Salop; the coheiress of the Rev. Charles Leicester (*vide* DE TABLEY, B.); Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. (*vide* DELAMERE, B.); the Rev. Frederick Leicester (*vide* DE TABLEY, B.), and William-Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

1855-71, and of the Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions, 1846-51. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR BALDWYN, 8th and present baronet.

Creation—March 2, 1692. *Arms*—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, or and gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, expanded, sa. *Motto*—Dread shame. *Seat*—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury. *Town House*—49, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

LEINSTER.



LEINSTER, DUKE OF (Charles-William Fitz-Gerald), Marquess of Kildare, and Earl of Kildare, co. Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Buckingham, in the peerage of Great Britain; and Baron Kildare in the peerage of the United Kingdom; colonel of the Kildare militia, Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, *b.* 30 March, 1819, *s.* his father as 4th duke, 10th Oct. 1874, *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has had issue,

I. GERALD, *Marquess of Kildare*, D.L. co. Kildare, *b.* 16 Aug. 1851.
II. Maurice, capt. Kildare militia, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852.
III. Frederick, lieut. 60th rifles; *b.* 18 Jan. 1857.
IV. Walter, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1859.
V. Charles, 2nd lieut. Kildare militia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1860.
VI. George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
VII. Henry, *b.* 9 Aug. 1863.
I. Geraldine, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867. II. Alice.
III. Eva. IV. Mabel. V. Nesta.
VI. Margaret, *d.* 26 Oct. 1867.

His Grace is the Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl of Ireland. He was created, 3 May, 1870, during the life time of his father, Baron Kildare, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Lineage.

The FitzGeralds are descended from "Dominus OTHO," who is supposed to have been of the family of Gherardini of Florence; and this notion is confirmed by the Latin form of name, Geraldini, assumed by his descendants. This noble passed over into Normandy, and thence, in 1057, into England, where he became so great a favourite with Edward the Confessor, that he excited the jealousy of the Saxon Thanes. However derived, his English possessions were enormous, which, at his death, devolved on his son,

WALTER FITZ OTHO, who, it is somewhat remarkable, was created after the Conquest as a fellow-countryman of the Normans. In 1078, he is mentioned in Domesday Book as being in possession of his father's estates; he was castellan of Windsor, and warden of the forests in the co. of Berks. This fortunate heir put the cope-stone to his prosperity by a marriage with Gladys, the daughter of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn, Prince of North Wales; and had three sons,

GERALD FITZ WALTER, his successor.
Robert, surnamed DE WINDSOR, Baron of Eston, co. Essex.
William, also surnamed De Windsor, ancestor of WINDSOR, Baron Windsor.

The eldest son,

GERALD FITZ WALTER, was appointed by Henry I., constable of Pembroke Castle and President of that co. and *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, by whom he had three sons,

MAURICE, his heir.
William, ancestor of the families of Carew, Grace, Fitzmaurice, and Gerard.
David, Bishop of St. David's, *d.* 1176.

The eldest son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, was the patriarch of the Irish Geraldines. In 1168, Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, driven from his territory by Roderick O'Connor, King of Ireland, sought assistance from the English, and succeeded in enlisting in his cause the renowned Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke. Having reached St. David's, on his way back to Ireland, Dermot was hospitably received by David FitzGerald, Bishop of the diocese; and at the prelate's persuasion, his younger brother, Maurice, and his half-brother, Robert Fitzstephen, engaged to assist Mac Murrough with their forces. Soon after, Maurice embarked for Ireland, with two ships containing a small body of soldiers, and after having been invested with the lordship of Wexford, marched forward and took Dublin. But the Irish king was no idle or unconcerned spectator of this achievement. In 1171, he had gathered such an increase of strength that though Maurice was by this time joined by Strongbow, Roderick was able to invest Dublin with 30,000 men, while at sea he blockaded it with a fleet of thirty Manx vessels. The case of the English, with only 600 troops, seemed well nigh desperate. In this emergency, by Maurice's advice and earnest and inspirating exhortations, the beleaguered garrison determined to trust to their superior warlike prowess and daring, and regardless of the disparity of numbers, to encounter the foe. The bold exploit was crowned with success; the Irish were completely defeated, and the king, Roderick, with difficulty escaped. Maurice died at Wexford in 1177, and was buried in the Abbey of Grey Friars, outside the walls of that town. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Arnulph de Montgomery, 4th son of Roger de Montgomery, who led the centre of the Norman army at Hastings, by whom he left five sons, of whom the eldest was WILLIAM, Baron of Naas; GERALD, the second, was Baron of Offaly; and THOMAS, the third, was ancestor of the EARLS OF DESMOND. The second son,

GERALD FITZMAURICE, summoned to Parliament, as BARON OFFALY, in 1205, and died the same year: his son and heir, by Katharine, his wife, daughter of Hamo de Valois, lord chief justice of Ireland in 1197, was

MAURICE FITZ GERALD, the second baron of Offaly. He bore the name of his grandfather, the gallant companion of Strongbow, and was not unworthy of it. Piety, it is evident, formed a strong ingredient in his character: for, in 1216, he introduced into Ireland the order of the Franciscans; in 1229, that of the Dominicans; and, in two years after, he built the Franciscan Abbey of Youghal. As a statesman, the second Lord Offaly exhibited considerable ability in the office of lord justice of Ireland, and as a soldier he seems to have fallen little short of his gallant predecessor, Maurice FitzGerald. He *d.* eventually in 1257, in the monastery of Youghal. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of John de Cogan, lord justice 1247, and had three sons,

I. MAURICE, is successor.
II. Gerald, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Geneville, Lord of Trim, and had issue,
  1 MAURICE, who *s.* 1287, as 5th Baron Offaly.
  1 Juliana, *m.* John de Cogan.
III. Thomas, founded the Trinitarian Abbey at Adare for the redemption of Christian captives from the Moors; he *m.* Rohesia, heiress of Woodstock, near Athy, dau. of Richard de St. Michael, Lord of Rheban, and had one son,
  JOHN, who *s.* as 6th Baron Offaly, and was created EARL OF KILDARE.

The eldest son,

MAURICE FITZMAURICE, *s.* as 3rd Baron Offaly. This nobleman, who was afterwards chief governor of Ireland, *m.* Emelina de Longespée, heiress of the territory of O'Murthy, which included Kilkea and Castledermot, and dau. of Sir Stephen de Longespée, and had a son and two daus.,

GERALD, 4th baron.
Mabel, *d. unm.*
Juliana, *m.* Thomas de Clare.

He *d.* at Ross, 1277, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD, 4th Baron Offaly, who founded the Franciscan Abbey, at Clane, in 1271, *d. s. p.* at Rathmore, 1287, and was buried at Kildare. He was *s.* by his cousin,

MAURICE, 5th Baron Offaly, who *m.* Agnes de Valence, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, but *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, Lord Offaly. There is a tradition connected with John FitzThomas which explains the origin of the crest now used by the Offaly Geraldines. While an infant, he was in the Castle of Woodstock, when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion that ensued the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him, the room in which he lay was found in

ruins. Soon after a strange voice was heard in one of the towers, and on looking up, they saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms. The Earl afterwards, in gratitude for his preservation, adopted a monkey for his crest; and some of his descendants in memory of it, took the additional motto "non immemor beneficii." The life of JOHN FITZ-THOMAS FITZGERALD, 1st earl of Kildare, the child thus miraculously preserved, abounds in adventures that would form a fitting subject for romance. For his good services the English monarch (EDWARD II.) created him, by patent dated at Westminster, 14 May, 1316, EARL OF KILDARE, and assigned to him the town and castle of that name. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of John Roche, Baron of Fermoy, and had issue,

Gerald, *d.* young, 1303. THOMAS, *s.* as 2nd earl.
Joan, *m.* 1302, Sir Edmund Butler, created 1315, Earl of Carrick-MacGriffin, ancestor of the Earls, Dukes, and Marquises of Ormonde.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas Netterville, ancestor of the Viscounts Netterville.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1316, and was *s* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, appointed Lord Justice of Ireland 1320, and again in 1326, on the accession of Edward III. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1312, the Lady Joan de Burgh, 3rd dau. of Richard "the Red," Earl of Ulster, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1329, Sir John D'Arcy, Lord Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 22 April, 1359) he had three sons,

John, *b.* 1314; *d.* 1323. RICHARD, his successor.
MAURICE, who *s.* as 4th earl.

The earl *d.* at Maynooth, 9 April, 1328, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 1317, who *d. s. p.* at Rathangan, 7 July, 1329, aged 12 years, when he was *s.* by his brother,

MAURICE, 4th earl, *b.* 1318. In 1347 he was summoned to attend Edward III. with thirty men-at-arms and forty hobellers, and in consequence he accompanied the King to France; was present at the siege of Calais, and received the honor of knighthood for his gallant conduct. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., by whom he left at his decease, 25 Aug. 1390, two sons, GERALD and JOHN. The elder son,

GERALD, 5th earl, Lord-Deputy to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (son of Henry IV.), Lord Lieutenant; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Rochford (who had been granted in ward to his father by RICHARD II.), and had, with a son Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Joan, wife of James, 4th Earl of Ormonde. He *d.* 1410, and was buried in the Grey Abbey at Kildare, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th earl, surnamed "Cam." He strengthened and enlarged the Castle of Maynooth, then "one of the largest and richest Earl Houses in Ireland," and for a century the residence of the earls. He *m.* Margaret de la Herne, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1427, leaving an only son his successor,

THOMAS, the 7th earl. This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord-deputy of Ireland, and was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459. In 1468, he was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland, but being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted with that nobleman, (who suffered death) but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was afterwards lord-justice; and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *m.* Lady Joan Fitz-Gerald, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, by whom, who *d.* 1486, and was buried at the Monastery of Adare, he had four sons and two daus.

GERALD, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), of Laccagh, appointed 1484 Lord Chancellor of Ireland; slain at the Battle of Stoke, on the side of Lambert Simnel.
James. Maurice.
Eleanor, *m.* Con More O'Neill, chief of his sept.
Anne.

The earl *d.* 25 March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, 8th earl, called Geroit More, who was constituted, on his accession to the peerage, Lord-Deputy to Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament at Naas, on Friday, after the feast of St. Petronelle the Virgin. In 1480, he was re-appointed lord-deputy; and again, upon the accession of HENRY VII., deputy to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, the lord-lieutenant. Upon the arrival, however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Richard Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the Lord-Deputy Kildare, the chancellor (Thomas Fitzgerald, the deputy's brother), treasurer, and other nobles in the York interest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, and had him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of EDWARD VI.; and the lord-deputy assisted with the others at his coronation in Christ's Church, 2 May, 1487. In the engagement which afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, the chancellor, Fitzgerald, fell; but the Lord-Deputy had the good fortune to make his peace with the King. And well, both by his fidelity and his talents as a statesman and a soldier, did the great earl repay the king's confidence. Perkin Warbeck, on his landing at Cork in 1497, was successfully opposed by the Earls of Kildare and Desmond, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner. For this good service, King Henry conferred on Kildare several manors in the counties of Warwick and Gloucester. With a strong hand, too, Kildare controlled and subdued the native chieftains. In 1504, he marched against Clanricarde, who had formed a confederacy of several Irish chiefs in opposition to the royal authority, and fought and gained the Battle of Knock Tuagh. For this good service Kildare was created a Knight of the Garter. The days of this great man were now drawing fast to a conclusion. In 1513, he marched against Lemyvannon, or O'Carroll's Castle, now called "Leap Castle," in the King's County; but as he was watering his horse in the river Greese, at Kilkea, he was shot by one of the O'Mores, of Leix, and after lingering for a few days, he died of his wound, and was buried in his own chapel, at Christ Church, before the high altar. Holinshed describes him as a "mightie man of stature, full of honoure and courage, who had bin lord deputie and lord justice of Ireland three and thirtie yeares. Kildare was in government milde, to his enemies sterne. He was open and playne, hardly able to rule himself when he was moved; in anger not so sharp as short, being easily displeased and sooner appeased." The great earl *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Eustace, Baron of Portlester, and had, by her, one son and six daus.,

GERALD, his successor.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Donald-McCarthy Beagh, Chief of Carbery; and 2ndly, Calvagh O'Donnell, Lord of Tyrconnell.
Margaret, *m.* Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde.
Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 13th Lord Slane.
Alice.
Eustacia, *m.* Ulick McWilliam Burke, Lord of Clanricarde.
Joan.

The Great Earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, and had seven other sons,

Henry, *d.* young. Thomas, *d.* young.
James (Sir), of Leixlip, Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* a dau. of Fitz Gibbon, the White Knight, and had by her a dau., *m.* O'Toole, of Imail.
Oliver, of Killeigh, King's County, *m.* Cahir O'Conor Failghe.
Richard, *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platten, and *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem.
Walter, *m.* Elizabeth Plunkett, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Dunsany.

The earl was *s.* by his only son,

GEROIT OGE, *i.e.* GERALD, the younger, the 9th Earl of Kildare, Lord-Deputy, incurred the jealousy of the English government, and was deprived of his high office. What was yet worse, he unluckily drew down upon himself the hatred of Wolsey, and nearly lost his head in consequence, but the stout Earl weathered the storm which had well nigh foundered him, and even again attained to his former dignity; but it was only to relapse into suspicion and disgrace. He was once more called over to England and recommitted to the Tower. Before his departure from Ireland, he constituted his son Thomas, Lord Offaly, vice-deputy; and strictly enjoined him to be "wise and prudent," and to submit in all things to "the sounde and sage advice of the council." Nevertheless, "the hot and active temper" of the young lord could not be restrained. The murder of Archbishop Alen, perpetrated by his followers, led to the severe sentence of excommunication pronounced against him; which being shown to the old Earl in the Tower, had such an effect on him, that he died shortly after, of a broken heart. His remains received sepulture within the tower walls, in St. Peter's Church,—a sorry recompense for all his services. The earl *m.* 1st, 1503, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Zouche, by whom, who *d.* at Lucan, 6 Oct. 1517, he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
I. Katherine, *m.* Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston.
II. Alice, *m.* James, 14th Lord Slane.
III. Mary, *m.* Brien-O'Conor Failghe.
IV. A dau. *m.* Fergananim O'Carroll, chief of Ely O'Carroll.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset, by whom he had further issue,

II. GERALD, *s.* as 11th earl.
III. Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1528; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, and had issue,

GERALD, *s.* as 14th earl.
2 Thomas, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Randolph, postmaster-general and chamberlain of the Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and had, with four daus., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Gilbert, Esq.; Lettice, *m.* to John Morris, Esq. of Isleworth; Aphora; and Elizabeth, one surviving son,

GEORGE, who *s.* as 16th earl.

3 Elizabeth, maid of honor to Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* to Sir John Hill.
4 Lettice, *m.* 1st to Sir Ambrose Coppinger; and 2ndly to Sir John Poyntz.
5 Douglas, *m.* to Sir Francis Aungier, created Lord Aungier.

V. Margaret, *d. unm.*
VI. Elizabeth "The Fair Geraldine," *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and 2ndly, to Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln.
V. Cicely.

The earl was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th earl, *b.* in England, 1513. Some time before his father's death a report reaching Ireland that the earl was to be beheaded, Lord Thomas threw off his allegiance to the English crown. From this moment the adventures of THOMAS, 10th EARL OF KILDARE, known (from the fringes on the helmets of his retainers) as "Silken Thomas," would form no uninteresting chapter of a romance. His subsequent career fully corresponded with this commencement. For a length of time he resisted, successfully, the famous lord deputy, Skeffington, with all the support that England could afford him, or that he derived from such of the native Irish septs as had been previously hostile to the earl, or were bought over by the hope of present advantage. When, finally, deserted by the last of his allies, Kildare found himself obliged to surrender, it was upon a promise, that he should receive a full pardon on his arrival in England. But this pledge was shamefully violated by HENRY VIII. For sixteen months the earl was incarcerated in the Tower of London, and then, together with his five uncles, two of whom had always been stanch adherents of the king, was hanged, drawn, and quartered at Tyburn, on the 8th of February, 1537, being then but twenty-four years of age. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, but had no issue. Though attainder followed, the House of Kildare was not destined to perish. His half-brother,

GERALD, 11th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1525, then a minor, only twelve years old, became the male representative of the Geraldines. So great was the sympathy in his favour, from one end of Ireland to the other, that the English Government became, beyond measure, anxious to get him into their power; but all their efforts were in vain to corrupt the fidelity of those to whose charge he had been entrusted. By them he was safely conveyed to the Continent, where he found a welcome reception; and, though the English monarch was successful in having him dismissed from one place of refuge after the other, yet he could not persuade any one of his friendly allies to give the boy up. At length, he obtained a safe retreat in Rome, with his kinsman, Cardinal Pole, who caused him to be educated, and subsequently sent him, at his own desire, upon his travels. He afterwards entered the service of Cosmo de Medici, Duke of Florence, who appointed him Master of his Horse. Returning to England, after the death of King HENRY, in company with some foreign ambassadors, he was present at a masque given by EDWARD VI. The earl *m.* 1552, Mabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and had issue,

I. Gerald, Lord Offaly, *b.* at Maynooth, 28 Dec. 1559; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d. v. p.*, June, 1580, leaving an only dau., LETTICE, *m.* to SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and was created BARONESS OFFALY for life.
II. HENRY, *s.* his father.
III. WILLIAM, *s.* as 13th earl.
I. Mary, *m.* 1584, Christopher, 9th Lord Delvin.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Donough, 4th Earl of Thomond.

The young king gave Gerald back his Irish estates and conferred on him knighthood; and, at a later period, Queen MARY restored to him his hereditary honours. After a brilliant career, Earl Gerald *d.* in London, in 1585, but his body was taken back to Ireland, and buried in Kildare. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 12th Earl of Kildare, *b.* 1562. This nobleman *m.* Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and had surviving issue,

I. Bridget, who *m.* 1st, Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyrconnell and Baron Donegal; and by him, who was attainted and *d.* 1617, had issue.
1 Hugh O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell.
1 Mary-Stuart-O'Donnell, *m.* Don John O'Gallagher.

The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Barnewall, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and had by him a son, the 2nd viscount.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Luke Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingall.

His lordship dying without male issue, 30 Sept. 1597, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 13th earl, who was lost at sea, in 1599; as he *d. unm.* the honours devolved upon (refer to Edward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his kinsman,

GERALD, 14th earl, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin, and dying 11 Feb. 1612, was *s.* by his only son,

GERALD, 15th earl, *b.* 26 Dec. 1611, who *d.* young, 11 Nov. 1620, and was *s.* by (refer to Thomas, younger son of Edward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his cousin,

GEORGE, 16th earl. His lordship, *b.* Jan. 1612; *m.* Lady Joan Boyle, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1656) has issue,

I. WENTWORTH, his successor.
II. Robert, comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army, and a member of the privy council. He was subsequently appointed governor and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kildare, in which shire he resided, at Grangemellon. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1663, Mary, dau. and heir of James Clotworthy, Esq. of Monnimore, co. Londonderry, brother of Viscount Massereene, and had issue,
1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 19th Earl of Kildare.
1 Mary, *m.* 1684, to John, 1st Viscount Allen.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea.
3 Frances, *m.* to William Tisdal, Esq. of Mount Tisdal.
4 Catherine, *m.* 1707, to Dive Downes, Bishop of Cork.
5 Anne, *d. unm.*
6 Margaret, *m.* 1712, to Toby Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down.
I. Eleanor, *b.* 1634; *m.* 1656, to Sir Walter Borrowes, Bart., and *d.* 1681.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1714, at a very advanced age.
III. Frances, *m.* 1656, to Sir James Shaen, Bart.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Callaghan, 2nd Earl of Clancarty; and 2ndly, to Sir William Davies, chief justice.

The Earl *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WENTWORTH, 17th earl, *b.* 1674, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Holles, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and dying 5 March, 1664, left issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan; and 2ndly, to Hon. Francis Robartes, M.P., and a son and heir,

JOHN, 18th earl, *b.* in 1661; and *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1707, when the honours reverted to his cousin (refer to Captain Robert FitzGerald, 2nd son of the 16th earl),

ROBERT, 19th earl, *b.* 1675; an eminent statesman in the reigns of Queen ANNE, and of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1709, Mary, eldest dau. of William (O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had four sons and eight daus., who all died before him, except a dau., Margaret, Countess of Hillsborough, and a son JAMES. His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1744, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 20th earl, *b.* 29 May, 1722; created a peer of Great Britain, by the title *Viscount Leinster, of Taplow*, 21 Feb. 1747; on 3 March, 1761, his lordship was advanced to the *Marquessate of Kildare, in Ireland*; and created, 26 Nov. 1766, DUKE OF LEINSTER. His grace, *m.* 7 Feb. 1747, Emilia-Mary, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had issue, to survive childhood,

I. George, *Earl of Offaly*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1748; *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.
II. WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2nd duke.
III. Charles-James, *b.* 30 June, 1756; created *Lord Lecale*, in 1800; *m.* Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, Esq.; and *d.* 1810, when the dignity expired. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1844.
IV. Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1761; *m.* in 1791, Charlotte, late Baroness de Ros; and *d.* 8 July, 1829, having had by that lady, with other issue,

WILLIAM, late Lord de Ros.

V. Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763; died of wounds received in resisting an arrest, upon a charge of high treason, 4 June, 1798. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1792, at Tournay, Stephanie-Caroline-Anne Syms, otherwise PAMELA, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Mr. Pitcairn, United States Consul at Hamburgh, and *d.* 1831) had issue,
1 Edward-Fox, *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863, having had a dau., Pamela-Frances-Lucy-Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, to James Turner, Esq. of Llwynderid
1 Pamela, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1849: she *d.* Nov. 1869.
2 Lucy-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Capt. G.-F. Lyon, R.N.; and *d.* in 1826. He *d.* 1832.

The attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald has been repealed.

VI. Robert-Stephen, *b.* 15 Jan. 1765; *m.* in 1792, to Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Fielding, R.N.; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, having had by her (who *d.* in 1834) issue,

1 George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1853; she *d.* 25 Jan. 1866.

1 Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1817, General the Chevalier Victor de Marion-Gaja, of Languedoc; and *d.* 11 March, 1850.

2 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev. Henry Dalton, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1875.

3 Geraldine-Augusta, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

VII. Gerald, R.N., lost at sea 1788, aged 22.

I. Emilia-Maria-Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Bellamont; and *d.* in 1818.

I. Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude, wife of Joseph-H. Strutt, Esq., M.P. She was created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in 1821; and *d.* in 1836.

III. Sophia-Sarah-Mary, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1845.

IV. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1802, to Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1833. Her ladyship *d.* in 1851.

The duke *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2nd duke, K.P.; *b.* 13 March, 1749; *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia-Olivia, only dau. and heir of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had surviving,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 3rd duke.

William Charles-O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793; *d.* 8 Dec. 1864.

Mary-Rebecca, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* in 1814: she *d.* 28 Sept. 1842.

Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, to John-Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1856, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Mary, widow of Sir Edward-Baker Baker, Bart. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1857.

Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Major-Gen. Louis-William de Rohan-Chabot, Vicomte de Chabot, K.C.H., and *d.* 1868. The viscomte *d.* 10 July, 1875.

Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, and *d.* his widow, 27 July, 1863.

Olivia-Letitia-Catherine, *m.* 8 May, 1806, to Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, and *d.* his widow 28 Feb. 1858.

His grace, *d.* 20 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 3rd duke, P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kildare; grand master of the Freemasons, Ireland; *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Charlotte-Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1859) he had,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present and 4th duke, 28th Lord Offaly by tenure, 23rd Earl of Kildare, and 4th Viscount Leinster of Taplow.

Gerald, late lieut.-col. Queen's Westminster volunteers, late capt. Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 June, 1862, Anne-Agnes, dau. of J. Barker, Esq., and has a son, Edward-Gerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863.

Otho-Augustus, P.C., M.P. for co. Kildare, 1865 to 1874, Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household in 1866, and Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household 1868 to 1874, formerly in the royal horse-guards, and for some time gentleman of the bed-chamber to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 14 Dec. 1861, Ursula-Lucy-Grace, Lady Londesborough, and has a son, Gerald-Otho, *b.* 25 Sept. 1862, and a dau., Ina-Blanche-Georgie.

Jane-Seymour, *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, G.-W.-J. Repton, Esq., M.P. for Warwick, only son of G.-T. Repton, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth Repton.

The Duke *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, universally lamented, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES-WILLIAM, present DUKE of LEINSTER.

Creations—Baron of Offaly, by tenure; Earl, 14 May, 1316; Marquess, 3 March, 1761; Duke, 26 Nov. 1766—Irish honours Viscount, 21 Feb. 1746-7—in Great Britain; Baron, 3 May, 1870—in the United Kingdom. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A monkey, statant, ppr., environed about the middle with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, environed and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—"Crom a boo." *Seats*—Carton, Maynooth, and Kilkea Castle, Mageney. *Town House*—6, Carlton House Terrace.

LEITH-BUCHANAN.

LEITH-BUCHANAN, SIR GEORGE-HECTOR, of Burgh St. Peter's, co. Norfolk; late capt. 17th light dragoons; *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 3 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella-Maria, eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1857) had issue, a dau. who *d.* 11 Feb. 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1861, Eliza-Caroline, only child of Thomas Tod, Esq. of Drygrange, N.B., and by her has,

I. ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-GEORGE-THOMAS, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866.

II. George-Hector, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871.

III. James-Macdonald-Buchanan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1872.

IV. Charles-John, *b.* 21 June, 1875.

V. Thomas-Tod, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.

I. Flora-Macdonald, *b.* 31 July, 1864.

II. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865.

III. Margaret-Georgina-Jemima, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868.

IV. Edith-Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869.

V. Georgina-Eliza, dec.

VI. Kathleen-Nora, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.

VII. Jemima-Jean, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

After the death of his mother, Lady Leith, Sir George took the additional surname of BUCHANAN.

Lineage.

From WILLIAM LEITH, Provost of Aberdeen, in 1350, the direct descendant, in the senior line,

JOHN LEITH, Esq. of Leith Hall, left, with other children,

JAMES, of Leith Hall, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Leith Hall*, now represented by Col. Alexander-Sebastian Leith-Hay, C.B., of Leith Hall, and of the LEITHS *of Glenkindie and Freefield.* ALEXANDER.

The younger son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq. of Bucharne, grandfather of

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Halket, Esq. of Cairnstoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq., provost of Aberdeen. This gentleman was slain while commanding the artillery at the battle of Havannah, in 1763. He *m.* Anne, widow of John Milet, Esq., by whom he left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Lucius-Ferdinando Cary, eldest son of Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland, and a son,

I. ALEXANDER-CHARLES-GEORGE LEITH, Esq., lieut.-col. of the 88th foot, who was created a Baronet, 21 Nov. 1775. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau of Thomas Hay, Esq. of Huntingdon, a senator of the college of justice in Scotland, and had issue,

GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

Thomas, who *d.* young.

Sir Alexander *d.* in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, who *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest dau. of Thomas-Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Moulsey, in Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1842) had, with two daus., who both *d. unm.*,

ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

George-Gordon-Browne, *b.* 26 Jan. 1812; *m.* and has one son and four daus., of whom the youngest, Eleanor-Alma, *m.* Stair Dick-Lauder, Esq.

Sir George *d.* 25 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, *b.* 30 Oct. 1806, who *m.* 1832, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Hector-Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. of Ross, co. Dumbarton; and *d.* 3 April, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) issue,

GEORGE-HECTOR, the present baronet.

James, lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* 1834, *d.* at Gibraltar, 1857.

John-Macdonald, *b.* Dec. 1835, major 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Creation—21 Nov. 1775. *Arms*—Or, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, sa., between three crescents in chief, and as many lozenges in base, gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, gu., charged on the body with three mullets, in fesse, or. *Motto*—Trusty to the end. *Seats*—Ross Priory, co. Dumbarton; and Drygrange, Melrose. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; New Club (Edinburgh).

LEITRIM.

LEITRIM, EARL OF (Robert Bermingham Clements), Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clements,

of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in that of the United Kingdom, *b.* 5 March, 1847; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl. 2 April, 1878; *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, 5th dau of the Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Clements*, *b.* 23 June, 1879.
I. Winifred-Edith, *b.* 9 Sept. 1874.
II. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1875.
III. Maude, *b.* 19 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

This family settled in Ireland some time in the reign of JAMES I.

ROBERT CLEMENTS, Esq., deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, *m.* Miss Sandford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, M.P. for the borough of Cavan, and teller of the Exchequer in Ireland; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, co. Clare; but dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, M.P., also one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and, upon the decease of the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland. This gentleman *m.* 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down, and had,

ROBERT, his heir.
Henry-Theophilus, lieut.-col. of the 69th regt., M.P., *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of Gen. Webb, by whom he had, Harriett, *m.* to Wm.-Moore Hodder, Esq.; and Maria, *m.* to Very Rev. Dean Keatinge. He *m.* 2ndly, 1773, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford: and *d.* 1795, leaving issue by her a dau., Selina, *m.* to Sir Wm. Milner, Bart.; and two sons, of whom the elder, Col. HENRY-JOHN CLEMENTS, M.P., *b.* 1781, *m.* 1811, Louisa, dau. of James Stewart, Esq., of Killymoon, and *d.* 1843, leaving, with three surviving daus., one son, the present Lieut.-Col. HENRY-THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, of Ashfield Lodge, co. Cavan, J.P. and high-sheriff 1849. (*See* BURE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis, 2nd Lord Conyngham.
Hannah, *m.* to Sir George Montgomery, Bart.
Catherine *m.* to Eyre, 1st Lord Clarina.
Alicia, *m.* to Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross.

Mr. Clements was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 Oct. 1783, as *Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton*. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Leitrim*, 20 Dec. 1793, and created EARL OF LEITRIM, 6 Oct. 1795. He *m.* 31 May, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Earl of Massareene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1817) had,

NATHANIEL, late earl.
Robert-Clotworthy, lieut.-col. in the guards, *d.* July, 1828.
Elizabeth, *d.* at Long Ditton, 29 Dec. 1859.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1836.
Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1802, to John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney; *d.* 9 Aug. 1805.

The earl *d.* 27 July, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 9 May, 1768, created *Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, in 1831. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late William Bermingham, Esq. of Ross Hill, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840) he had issue,

I. Robert-Bermingham, *Lord Clements*, M.P., *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1839.
II. WILLIAM-SYDNEY, late earl.
III. Charles-Skeffington, *b.* in 1807; late a capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1877.
IV. George-Robert-Anson, R.N., *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
V. Francis-Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Norton, and hon. canon of Durham; *m.* 1st, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Langfield, co. Tyrone, and has by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1868),

1 ROBERT-BERMINGHAM, present earl.
* 1 Anne, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, to Henry-Augustus Murray, Esq., late 79th Highlanders.
* 2 Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, to John Madden, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
* 3 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1873, to Henry-A. Harper, Esq.
* 4 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to the Ven. George-Hans Hamilton, Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, and has issue.
* 5 Selina-Charlotte.
* 6 Mary-Florence-Edith, *m.* 1 May, 1879, to Llewelyn-Nevill-Vaughan Mostyn, Esq., grandson and heir of Edward, 2nd Lord Mostyn. (*See that title*).

The Hon. and Rev. F.-H. Clements, *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1870, Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1870.

1. Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell Keppel.

* These ladies have been granted the style and precedence of an Earl's daus.

II. Elizabeth-Victoria.
III. Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1833, to John-Ynyr Burges, Esq of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and Eastham, Essex, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1869.

The Earl of Leitrim, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Leitrim, custos-rotulorum of Donegal, colonel of its militia, a trustee of the linen-manufacture, and port-searcher at Dublin, *d.* 31 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3rd earl, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1806. His lordship was murdered, together with his clerk and the carman who was driving them, on 2 April, 1878. He was *s.* by his nephew, ROBERT BERMINGHAM, 4th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 11 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793. Earl, 6 Oct. 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., two bends, wavy, sa.; on a chief, gu., three bezants, for CLEMENTS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented, or and gu., for BERMINGHAM. *Crest*—A hawk, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, ppr., in its mouth a tretoil; sinister, a buck, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—"Patriis virtutibus." *Seat*—Manor Vaughan, Milford, Letterkenny.

LE MARCHANT.

LE MARCHANT, SIR HENRY-DENIS, Bart. of Chobham Place, co. Surrey, *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1863; called to the Bar, Jan. 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 30 Oct. 1874; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Hon. Sophia Strutt, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue,

DENIS, *b.* 8 June, 1870.
Edward-Thomas, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871.
William-Gaspard, *b.* 10 Nov. 1873.
Herbert-Carey, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
A dau., *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Le Marchant is lineally descended from PETER LE MARCHANT, president of the state, and lieut.-governor of the island of Guernsey in the 13th century, and from DROUET LE MARCHANT, who commanded Cornet Castle in Guernsey under the Earl of Warwick, "the king maker," in the reign of EDWARD IV.

JOHN-GASPARD LE MARCHANT, Esq. (eldest son of John Le Marchant, of Le Marchant Manor, Guernsey), was a major-general in the army, and the first lieut.-governor of the Royal Military College. He fell at the battle of Salamanca, leaving, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of John Carey, Esq., issue,

I. Carey, capt. in the 1st foot-guards, mortally wounded at the battle of the Nive; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, 12 March, 1814, in his 23rd year.
II. DENIS, created a baronet in 1841.
III. John-Gaspard (Sir), Knt., late lieut.-gov. of Newfoundland, Halifax, and Malta, and late commander-in-chief at Madras, general in the army, col. 11th regt., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., knight of the 1st and 3rd classes of St. Ferdinand, and knight-commander of St. Carlos of Spain, *b.* 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1839, Margaret-Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. Robert Taylor, and co-heir of Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, having had issue,

1 John-Gaspard.
2 Seymour-Meysey-Halifax, capt. royal Lancashire artillery militia.
1 Emily-Idonea-Sophia, *m.* to Hon. William Romilly, and *d.* 1866.
2 Blanche-Maud-Margaret, *m.* to Charles-Henry La Primaudaye.
3 Clementina-Mary-Meysey, *m.* to Hon. Edward-Brabazon Acheson.

IV. Thomas, of New Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 1812; col. in the army, *m.* 1846, Frances-Mary-Isabella, only dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall, co. Herts, and *d.* Aug. 1873.
I. Catherine-Stephens, *m.* to Rev. Thos.-Lewis Fanshawe, M.A., of Parsloes, Essex.
II. Mary, *m.* to Major Gen. Gostling, R.A.
III. Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Somerville, R.A.
IV. Helen, *m.* to Henry Shaw Lefevre, Esq., brother of Viscount Eversley.
V. Anne-Maria, *m.* to Daniel Tupper, Esq. of the Island of Guernsey.

His 2nd son,

DENIS LE MARCHANT, Esq., was created a baronet in Aug.

1841. He was *b.* 3 July, 1795, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah-Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, formerly M.P. for Westbury, and father of the late Sir Charles Smith, Bart., and had,

I. HENRY-DENIS, present bart.
II. Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1843, educated at Eton and Baliol College, Oxford, B.A.; 1st class in classics, 1866, now a merchant in London.
I. Helen-Augusta. II. Emma-Mary, *d.* 5 Feb. 1851.

Sir Denis was formerly M.P. for Worcester, and at different times Secretary of the Board of Trade, Secretary of the Treasury, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and Chief Clerk to the House of Commons. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1874, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, the present bart.

Creation—Aug. 1841. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, or, between three owls, arg., legged of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an owl's leg, erect, or.

Seat—Chobham Place, Bagshot, Surrey. *Town House*—21, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

LENNARD.

BARRETT-LENNARD, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Belhus, co. Essex, High Sheriff of Essex in 1865, and for co. Monaghan 1868, J.P. and D.L. for Essex, and D.L. for Monaghan, *b.* 29 Dec. 1826; *s.* his grandfather, 25 June, 1857; *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John-Page Wood, Bart., and has had issue,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853, J.P. for Essex.
II. Charles-Dacre, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1860.
III. Richard-Fiennes, *b.* 17 May, 1861.
I. Evelyn-Laura-Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1877, to Capt. Frederick-E.-B. Loraine, R.A., 2nd surviving son of the late Sir John-Lambton Loraine, Bart.
II. Emma-Isolda. III. Dorothy-Ada, *d.* 28 July, 1864.
IV. Barbara-Joyce-Frances.

Lineage.

I. SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, of Belhus, F.S.A., *b.* 6 Jan. 1761, the illegitimate son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Lord Dacre (son and heir of Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq., by Anne, Baroness Dacre, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Sussex,—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of BARRETT-LENNARD, and was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1801. He *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1830) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-BARRETT, M.P. for Maldon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Wharton, Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1825, Mary, only dau. and heir of the late Bartlett-Bridger Shedden, Esq. of Aldham Hall, co. Suffolk; and dying 9 June, 1856, left issue by the latter (who *d.* 1844),
1 THOMAS, present bart.
2 Dacre, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829.
3 St. Aubyn, M.A., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and of the colony of Victoria, formerly an ensign in the 17th regt., *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1862, Jane, dau. of F. Sparks, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Aubrey; *d.* at Armadale, N.S.W., 1 April, 1866.
4 Charles-Edward, lieut. 5th dragoon guards; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. D. Darnell, rector of Welton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 17 July, 1874, having had by her (who is dec.) a dau. Emma-Frances-Mary, who *d.* young, 29 Feb. 1860.
5 John, lieut. R.E., afterwards in holy orders, late vicar of Fauls Prees, Salop, and now rector of Crawley, Sussex, *b.* 20 Feb. 1839; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Isabella-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John-Lambton Loraine, 10th bart., and has issue, Herbert-Loraine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; and Constance-Keppel, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864.

II. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1814, Dorothy-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and had,
1 Thomas, *d.* in April, 1845.
2 George, *m.* in 1840, Jessie, dau. and co-heir of J.-M. Drummond-Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane Castle, Perth.
3 Henry, who *m.*, and whose son, Francis, had inherited through the will of his grandfather, Edward Prideaux, Esq., the ancient property of Hexworthy, near Launceston, Cornwall.

III. George, *b.* 6 June 1796 *m.* 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 4 March, 1870, having had issue,
1 Edmund. 2 Henry, in holy orders, *d.* 1867.
1 Hebe-Dorothy, *m.* to — Wallinger, Esq.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin Henry Lennard, Esq., and is deceased.
3 Julia-Georgina.

IV. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Hebe-Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, and *d.* at Fontainebleau, 17 Aug. 1870.

V. Edward-Pomeroy, of St. Leonard's, Middle Swan, West Australia, *b.* 19 June, 1799; *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq., and has surviving issue: Edmund-Graham, *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, at Guildford, Swan River, W. Australia, Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of the Hon. J.-W. Hardey, M.L.C. of Grove House, Perth, W. Australia; Fanny-Helen, *m.* Oct. 1870, Frederick-Morton Eden, Esq., eldest son of the Bishop of Moray, Primus; and Rosa-Georgina, *m.* 23 June, 1868, the Rev. Benjamin-Newman Cherry, of Brickendon Grange, Herts, rector of Luddington-with-Hemington, Northamptonshire.

VI. Dacre, in holy orders, *b.* 3 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachel, eldest dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq. of St. Katherine's, co. Norfolk, and had, with other issue, a son, Dacre-Ives, *m.* 3 Nov. 1877, Anna-Statira, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, co. Wexford.

VII. Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1802; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Elizabeth-Amelia, eldest dau. of Robert Nicholson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham, and has a son, Robert, and a dau., Blanche.
I. Dorothy-Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, to William-John, 3rd son of Sir John St. Aubyn.
II. Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st in 1822, to the late Charles-Dalston Nevinson, M.D.; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1865, to Capt. J.-D. Macdonald. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.
III. Charlotte-Maria, widow of Major Brisbane.
IV. Frances, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. T.-R. Keppel, who *d.* 20 April, 1863. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.)

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, Georgina-Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart. of Faskine, and relict of H.-D. Milligan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1873) had a son,

Walter-James, *b.* April, 1835; *m.* April, 1853, Miss Caroline-Dormer, and has, William, *b.* 1856; Hardinge, *b.* 1860; and Mary-Jane-Matilda.

Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard *d.* 25 June, 1857.

Creation—30 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the first, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and gu., barry of four, counterchanged, for BARRETT, all within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an Irish wolf-dog's head, per fesse, arg. and erm., charged with an escallop, barways, nebulé, gu. and sa. *Mottoes*—La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *Another*—Pour bien désirer. *Another*—La bondad para la medra.

Seat—Belhus, Aveley, Essex. *Town House*—7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks'; United Universities.

LENNOX, DUKE, *see* RICHMOND, DUKE.

LESLIE, LORD, *see* ROTHES, EARL.

LESLIE.

LESLIE, SIR CHARLES-HENRY, of Wardis and Findrassie, co. Moray; Capt. Bengal Staff Corps; *b.* in Bengal 1848; *s.* his father as 7th baronet 12 June, 1857.

Lineage.

From ROBERT LESLIE, of Findrassie, son of George, 3rd Earl of Rothes, by his 1st wife, lineally derived,

JOHN LESLIE, Esq., son and heir of Alexander Leslie, Esq. of Wardis, receiver-general to JAMES IV.; who *m.* 1st, Miss Stewart, great-grand-dau. of JAMES II. of Scotland; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Crichton, Esq. of Frendraught; 3rdly, Mrs. Stewart, widow of Robert Stewart, Esq. of Dryland, and dau. of Forbes of Echt; 4thly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, Esq. of Haddo; and 5thly, Annabella Chalmer, dau. of the laird of Ballbithan; and dying 1 April, 1546, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife),

ALEXANDER LESLIE, Esq., who was *s.* by his eldest son

WILLIAM LESLIE, Esq., who was appointed king's falconer, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN LESLIE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Miss Crichton, dau. of Sir James Crichton, and had (with three daus.),

JOHN, his heir. William. Norman.

Mr. Leslie *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN LESLIE, Esq. of Wardes, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 1 Sept. 1625, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN; at whose decease *unm.* the title reverted to his uncle,

III. (SIR) WILLIAM; but the estate not accompanying the title, Mr. Leslie declined assuming it. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Gordon of Newton, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; but the former dying without issue, the baronetcy, after the decease of Mr. Leslie, was claimed and assumed by his kinsman,

IV. SIR JOHN LESLIE (great-great-grandson of Norman Leslie, Esq., youngest brother of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Caroline-Jemima, only dau. and heir of Abraham Leslie, Esq. of Findrassie, by whom he had,

CHARLES-ABRAHAM, his heir.

John, capt. 42nd Highlanders, *m.* and left an only child, Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Jenkins, Madras Army, son of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B.

Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1839, to Pennel, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq., late of the 78th regt., and has issue, John, *b* in 1840, and another son.

Caroline-Jemima, *m.* to John Murray, Esq.

Rothes-Beatrix, *m.* 16 July, 1831, to the late Hugh Inglis, Esq.; their youngest dau., Robina-Ann-Russell, was *m* 15 June, 1863, to J.-C. Webb, Esq.

Cecilia-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Grant, Esq.; and 2ndly, after his decease, to Claude Russell, Esq., (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.), by whom (who is deceased) she had a dau., Jane-Leslie.

He *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, *b.* 4 July, 1796; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1845) left issue at his decease, I. NORMAN-ROBERT, his heir; II. John-Lloyd, *d.* 18 June, 1845; I. Georgina-Elizabeth-Gordon, *m.* 9 July, 1847, to Rev. George Turnbull; and II. Adela, *m.* 1 Sept. 1857, to James-Robertson Turnbull, Esq.; 2nd son of Mark Turnbull, Esq. The eldest son,

VI. SIR NORMAN-ROBERT, lieut. 19th Bengal N. Infantry; *b.* 10 Dec. 1822; who was killed at Rohnee, in India, during the Sepoy Mutiny, 12 June, 1857. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Major Robert-Wood Smith, 6th Bengal light cavalry, and by her (who *d.* at Lucknow, 1 July, 1876), had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.

I. Annie-Josephine, *m.* 27 July, 1871, to Bradford Smith, Esq., Staff Corps, East Indies.

II. Ada-Mary-Susan, *m.* 30 March, 1872, to John-Arthur Barlow, Esq., lieut. 107th regt.

III. Georgina-Julia.

IV. Catherine-Louisa. *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, to Whitworth-Russell Jones, Esq., 63rd regt.

V. Emily-Helen.

Creation—1 Sept. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for LESLIE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY, all within a bordure, chequy vert and ar. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, per fesse, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Grip fast.

LESLIE.

LESLIE, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, M.P. for that co., J.P. and D.L., late capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Constance-Wilhelmina-Frances, youngest dau. of the late Col. the Right Hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, 2nd son of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and has issue,

I. JOHN, lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 7 Aug. 1857.

I. Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858.

II. Constance-Christina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1861.

III. Theodosia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865.

IV. Olive-Louisa-Blanche, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872.

Sir John was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

BISHOP JOHN LESLIE, or LESLEY, the founder of the Glaslough branch of the Leslie family in Ireland, a descendant of the house of Balquhain, Aberdeenshire, was *b.* in the north of Scotland, and educated first at Aberdeen and then at Oxford, of which he was D.D. Of this distinguished divine there is an interesting account in Sir James Ware's *History of Ireland*, edited by Harris. He was consecrated, 1628, Bishop of the Isles, in Scotland, whence he was translated to Raphoe, 1633, and thence translated to the see of Clogher, 17 June, 1661. He *d.* at his seat at Castle Lesley, otherwise Glaslough, Sept. 1671. His lordship *m.* Katherine, dau. of Very Rev. Alexander Conyngham, D.D. His 2nd son and successor,

THE REV. CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., Chancellor of the Cathedral of Connor, 1686; *d.* March, 1722, at his seat, Glaslough. (*See* Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ.*) He *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Griffith, Dean of Ross, and had a son and successor,

ROBERT LESLIE, Esq. of Glaslough, *m.* 1730, Frances, dau. of John Rogerson, chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, and had (with a dau., Annabella, *m.* to Robert Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford) a son and successor,

CHARLES-POWELL LESLIE, Esq. of Glaslough, M.P. for co. Monaghan, who *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1765, Prudence-Penelope, dau. of Arthur Hill-Trevor, 1st Viscount Dungannon, sister of Anne, Countess of Mornington, and aunt of the 1st Duke of Wellington, and had two sons,

I. CHARLES-POWELL, his heir.

II. John, D.D., *b.* 12 Oct. 1772; consecrated Bishop of Dromore 1812, and translated to the see of Elphin 1820. In 1841, the sees of Kilmore and Ardagh were united to Elphin. His lordship *m.* 1 Aug. 1808, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, Bishop of Cork and Ross, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d* 30 Nov. 1830),

1 Charles, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1834, the Hon. Frances King, 3rd dau. of Viscount Lorton; and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1837, Louisa-Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 July, 1870, leaving by his 2nd wife,

John-Henry, late capt. 71st regt., *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Isabella, only dau. of Rev. John Papillon, rector of Lexden, and has a dau., Frances-Anne-Maria-Louisa.

Charles-Robert, capt. late 25th foot, *b.* 14 Aug. 1841.

Cecil-Edward, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1876, Emily-Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. John-M. Massy-Beresford, Dean of Kilmore.

Henry, *b.* 1844. Arthur, capt. 3rd Buffs, *b.* 1847.

2 John, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1854, Maria, dau. of the Rev. J. Peck.

3 Thomas, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hoare, Bart.

4 Arthur, col., late 40th foot.

1 Frances-Anne-Prudentia, *m.* to the Rev. John Papillon, and *d.* April, 1853.

2 Emma, *m.* 4 July, 1837, to the Rev. Nicholas-R. Toke, M.A., of Godinton, Kent, and *d.* his widow 28 Sept. 1878.

3 Charlotte. 4 Isabella.

5 Harriet, *m.* 1846, to J.-E. Vernon, Esq., of Erne Hill, co. Cavan; she *d.* March, 1853.

Mr. Leslie *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

III. Edward, B.D. Ch. Ch. Oxon, treasurer of Dromore Cathedral 1817-1847, when he became rector of Annahilt, Hillsborough, co. Down. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Edward Higginson, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and has issue,

1 Charles, *m.* Mrs. Purdon, and *d.* leaving issue, Charles, and Isabella.

2 Thomas-Edward-Cliffe.

3 Joshua-Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Mary Wood.

1 Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Andrew Vogan.

2 Marian, *m.* to the Rev. J.-Clement Govett.

3 Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Ashe.

4 Isabella-Frances, *m.* to Capt. G.-E. Huddlestone, and *d.* in India.

5 Angelica, *m.* to the Rev. J.-Galbraith Pooler, D.D.

6 Christina, *m.* to the Rev. C.-Beresford Knox (*see* RANFURLEY).

7 Agnes-Amelia, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Henry Finney (dec.); and 2ndly, to the Rev. George Tredennick (dec.).

I. Emily-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. John Hallward, vicar of Assington, Suffolk.

II. Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. William Hallward, rector of Minden, Suffolk.

III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

IV. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 23 June, 1821, to Anthony Cliffe, Esq. of Bellevue, co. Wexford.

Mr. Leslie *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COL. CHARLES-POWELL LESLIE, of Glaslough, J.P., High Sheriff 1788, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1802-26, and col. of the

Monaghan Militia. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dudley-Charles Ryder, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1813) had issue,

Alicia-Maria, *d. unm.* Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* 3 Jan. 1828, to John Gurdon, Esq. of Assington, Suffolk, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Oct. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1819, Christiana, youngest dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1869) had issue,

CHARLES-POWELL, his heir.
JOHN, created a Baronet, 1876.
Thomas Slingsby, of Scriven Park, co. York, capt. in the army, late Royal Horse Guards, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Emma-Louisa-Catherine, only sister and heiress of the late Sir Charles Slingsby, Bart., and assumed, by royal licence, 9 April, 1869, the name and arms of SLINGSBY.
Christiana, *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, to John, 4th Marquess of Waterford, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1866.
Prudentia-Penelope, *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, to the Right Hon. George-Augustus-Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., only son of Major-Gen. Lord Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, 4th son of the 3rd Duke of Portland.
Julia. Emily.

Col. Leslie *d.* 15 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-POWELL LESLIE, Esq. of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Monaghan, hon. Monaghan militia, and M.P. for that co. from 1842, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821, who *d. unm.* 26 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, now SIR JOHN LESLIE, Bart. of Glaslough.

Creation—21 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a bend az., betw. two hollyleaves vert, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd. or, a lion ramp. gu., debruised by a ribbon sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gu. *Motto*—Grip fast.
Seat—Glaslough House, Glaslough, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence*—11, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

LETHBRIDGE.

LETHBRIDGE, SIR WROTH-ACLAND, Bart. of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset, D.L. for Somerset, *b.* 2 Jan 1831; late rifle brigade; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1 March, 1873; *m.* 29 Oct. 1861, Ann-Williams, 2nd dau. of Thomas Benyon, Esq. of Thorp Arch, Yorkshire, and has issue,

I. WROTH-PERIAM-CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863.
II. Earnest-Astley-Edmund, *b.* 26 Dec. 1864.
III. Thomas-Buckler-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866.
IV. Hugh-Francis-Hesketh, *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.
V. John-Acland-Musgrave, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869.
VI. Alan-Bourchier, *b.* 21 Jan. 1878.
I. Dorothea-Anne, *b.* 4 July, 1874.

Lineage.

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, Esq., son of Christopher Lethbridge, of Westaway, Devon, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Philip Boucher, Esq. of Tawstock, Devon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Periam, Esq. of Milverton co. Somerset (which John Periam was descended from Sir William Periam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), by whom he had an only son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq. of Westaway House, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Amos Carder, Esq. of Westdown, and had,

I. JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq., created a Baronet, 15 June, 1804, who *m.* in 1776, Dorothea, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of Francis-Dugdale Astley, Esq. of Everley) of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

THOMAS-BUCKLER, 2nd baronet.
Dorothea, *m.* to Henry-Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch Court, Somersetshire; and their only dau. *m.* in 1822, Wm. Gore Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, Somerset.
Frances-Maria, *m.* to Sir C.-H. Rich, Bt., and *d.* Feb. 1852.

Sir John *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS-BUCKLER, of Sandhill Park, *b.* 21 Feb. 1778, who *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1796, Jessy-Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas-Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, aged 25) had issue,

JOHN-HESKETH, 3rd baronet.
Jessy-Catherine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1818, Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, M.P.; and *d.* 6 March, 1843, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1803, Anne, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, M.P. for Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1857) he has,

Ambrose-Goddard, of Eastbrooke House, near Taunton, J.P., D.L., late fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; *m.* May, 1856, Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. R. Follett, sometime of Taunton, and niece of Sir William Follett, M.P.; *d.* 1875.
Thomas-Prowse, in holy orders, rector of Combe Flory, Somersetshire; *m.* 10 April, 1834, Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Sweet Escott, of Hartrow Manor, co. Somerset; and *d.* 27 June, 1851, leaving issue, 1 Charles (Oxford and Cambridge Club), *b.* 16 May, 1836, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Susan-Anne, youngest dau. of the late G.-J. Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and has a son, Ambrose Yarburgh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874, and four daus. Mary, *b.* Oct 1865; Dorothea, *b.* Sept. 1866; Ellenor, *b.* July, 1868; and Ruth, *b.* June, 1870; 2 Edward, lieut. 90th regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1846, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Constance, eldest dau. of N.-J. Brooke, Esq. Ufford Hall, co. Suffolk; 1 Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1865, to Vincent Stuckey, Esq. of Hill House, Langport; 2 Jessie, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, to Vincent-John Reynolds, Esq. of Canon Grove, Somersetshire.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1848, to Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard-Goddard Clarges, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1857.
Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitzroy, 2nd son of Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* in 1855.
Emma-Dorothea, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, to Sir F.-T. Astley, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1872.
Frances-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. C.-A. Thurlow, rector of Malpas, Cheshire, cousin to Lord Thurlow, and *d.* in 1861.

Sir Thomas, who was colonel of the 2nd Somerset militia, represented the co. of Somerset for more than twenty years in Parliament. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-HESKETH, D.L. co. Somerset, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1817, Harriett-Rebecca, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, co. Salop, and of Dinas Mowddy, co. Merioneth, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) he had,

I. Thomas-Christopher-Mytton, lieut. 85th regiment; *d.* 31 March, 1844, of yellow fever, at Brimstone Hill Barracks, St. Kitts, where a handsome monument has been erected by his brother officers.
II. John-Periam, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *d.* at Boulogne, 13 March, 1867.
I. Harriet-Agatha-Mytton, *m.* 1840, Henry Pratt, Esq., M.D.
II. Jessy-Catherine-Hesketh, *m.* to Capt. Frederick-Dampier Rich, R.N., son of the late Sir Charles Rich, Bart.
III. Annette, *m.* 22 Feb. 1840, to Christopher-G.-R. Collins, Esq. of Helena House, Sidmouth.
IV. Caroline-Giffard, *m.* at Paris, to John-Tharp-Burton Phillipson, Esq., eldest son of the late Rev. Burton-Phillipson Phillipson, of Herringswell House, Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1827, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1855) had,

I. WROTH-ACLAND, present bart.
II. Ernest-Acland, R.N. H.M.S. "Trafalgar;" *d.* at Malta, 1 May, 1848.
III. Albert-Arthur-Erin, *b.* in Ireland, 24 May, 1840; late 13th light dragoons; *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, at Hamilton, Canada, W., Jane, only child of Robert-A. Hill, Esq. of Hamilton, Canada, W.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1872.
IV. Walter-Buckler, *b.* 9 March, 1845; *m.* 19 Dec. 1864, Eleanor-Marie, dau. of M. M. A. Boyer, of Paris.
I. Ada-Cicely-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1845, to George Stone, Esq. of Blisworth, co. Northampton; 2ndly, in 1862, to Henry-Moore Brownrigg, Esq. (*See* BROWNRIGG, Bart.)
II. Adora-Julia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1848, to Peter Wells, Esq. of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest; and *d.* in 1850.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Sept. 1854, to Edmund Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, and Downham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 28 Nov. 1860.
IV. Grace-Catherine, *d.* 31 July, 1871.
V. Alda-Gertrude, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to William-Henry-Purcell Weston, Esq. of Kilcorney, co. Cork, and Weymouth, co. Dorset.
VI. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, to Peter Valentine Purcell, Esq., capt. 13th light dragoons, of Halverstown House, co. Kildare, who *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1866, to Lieut. St. John Le Marchant, R.H.A., eldest son of Le Marchant-Thomas Le Marchant, Esq. of La Hays-du-Pints, Guernsey, and Sea View, Isle of Wight.
VII Julia-Decima, *m.* 15 March, 1860, to Major Hercules Walker, of the rifle brigade.
VIII. Susanna-Octavia, *m.* 1 July, 1861, to Edward-Raleigh King, Esq., late capt. 13th light dragoons, eldest son of Bolton King, Esq. of Chadshunt, Warwickshire.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1855, Anna, eldest dau. of the

late Robert Wright, M.D. He *d.* 1 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR WROTH-ACLAND, the present bart.

Creation—15 June, 1804.

Arms—Arg., over water, ppr., a bridge of five arches, turreted, gu.; in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., quartering PERIAM, BUCKLER, and GIFFARD. *Crests*—1st, out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, ppr.; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, two arms in armour, holding a leopard's face. *Supporters*—Two ravens. *Mottoes*—Spes mea in Deo; and above the crests, "Truth."

Seat—Sandhill Park, Taunton, Somersetshire. *Residence*—6, Hillsborough Terrace, Ilfracombe. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE.

L 889

LEVEN, EARL OF, and EARL OF MELVILLE, (Alexander Leslie-Melville), Viscount Kirkaldie; Baron Balgonie, Melville, and Raith, Monimail, and Balwearie, in the peerage of Scotland, D.L. for co. Nairn, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817; *s.* as 12th Earl of Leven and 9th Earl of Melville, &c. on the demise of his father, 18 Sept. 1876.

Lineage.

GALFRID DE MALEVILLE, the first of the family on record, lived in the reigns of DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM *the Lion*. He was "Vicecomes de Castella Puellarum" for MALCOLM IV., and had the honour of being the first known justiciary of Scotland. He left three sons, viz.,

I. Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female,

AGNES MELVILLE, who *m.* Sir John Ross, of Halkhead, *temp.* ROBERT II., and conveyed to him the lands of Melville.

II. PHILIP, ancestor of the MELVILLES *of Glenbervie*. This branch ended in the male line in 1468, when ALEXANDER MELVILLE *of Glenbervie* left a dau. and sole heir, ELIZABETH *m.* to Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck; and her granddau., ELIZABETH AUCHINLECK, carried the barony to her husband, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.

III. WALTER.

The 3rd son,

WALTER DE MELVILLE, was grandfather of

SIR JOHN DE MELVILLE, one of the principal men of Scotland who agreed to the marriage of Queen MARGARET with Prince Edward of England, in 1290; and who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296. From him we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, who had charters, jointly with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands of Murdocarney, in Fife, dated 23 May, 1536, and 23 Oct. 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of JAMES V., who appointed him master-general of the ordnance, and captain-general of the castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted him. Sir John, in the minority of Queen MARY, was, however, convicted of treason, and executed towards the end of 1549. He *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Napier, of Merchistoun, and had issue,

I. JOHN, who was restored to his father's forfeited estates by the Queen Regent of Scotland, about 1553, and then became *of Raith*. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, of Raith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Balwearie, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, of Raith, who *s.* his cousin, as 3rd Lord Melville.

II. ROBERT, of whom presently.

III. James (Sir), of Hall-hill, in Fife, ambassador from MARY to ELIZABETH, and of the privy-council to JAMES VI.; *d.* in 1617, leaving issue.

IV. William, who was appointed a lord of session in 1587, and sat on the bench till 1614.

V. Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the household to Queen MARY and to JAMES VI.

VI. David, of Newmill.

I Janet, *m.* to Sir James Kirkaldy, of Grange, high-treasurer of Scotland, by whom she was mother of Sir William and Sir James Kirkaldy, who were executed, in 1573, for their fidelity to Queen MARY.

II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, of Elphinstone.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROBERT MELVILLE, of Murdocarney, on his return from France, where he held some official employments, was sworn of the privy council of Scotland, and accredited ambassador to England in 1562. In 1567, he had a charter of the hereditary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithgow, and was sent a second time ambassador to England, in 1857, to endeavour to prevent the execution of MARY Queen of Scots; which duty he discharged with so much boldness before the council, that ELIZABETH menaced his life, and would have imprisoned him, but for the influence of his colleague, the master of Gray. In 1589, when lord Thirlestane, the chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of the king's marriage. Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancellor and treasurer-depute; and, in 1594, he was constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, under the title of Lord Murdocarnie: from this judicial office he retired in favour of his son, in 1601, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 April, 1616, as *Baron Melville, of Monymaill*, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, JOHN, &c. His lordship *d.* in 1621, at the age of 94, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd Lord Melville, who had been constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, in 1691, under the designation of Lord Burntisland. This nobleman obtained a charter from CHARLES I., dated Bagshot, 10 Aug. 1627, of the barony of Monymaill, and the dignity of *Lord Monymaill*, with reversion to his heirs general bearing the surname and arms of MELVILLE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 9 March, 1635, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, as 3rd lord (refer to JOHN, eldest son of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the first lord), who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Innertiel, a lord of Session; and dying in 1643, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th Lord Melville. This nobleman was involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had the good fortune to effect his escape into Holland. His estates were consequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; but returning to England with King WILLIAM, his lordship was fully reinstated in fortune and dignity on the success of that prince, with the additional honours (8 April, 1690) of *Lord Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkaldie*, and EARL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville, *m.* in 1655, Lady Catherine Leslie, dau. of Lord Balgonie, and granddau. of the renowned General Alexander Leslie, created 11 Oct. 1641, *Baron Balgonie* and EARL OF LEVEN (*see infra*, LEVEN): by this lady he had,

ALEXANDER, *Lord Raith*, treasurer-depute of Scotland; *d.* before his father, *s. p.*

DAVID, of whom presently.

James, of Balgarvie.

Margaret, *m.* Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and was mother of an only dau. and heir, Mary, wife of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet.

The earl *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

DAVID, as 2nd Earl of Melville, who eventually inherited as 6th Earl of Leven. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DAVID, 6th Earl of Leven and 3rd Earl of Melville, who *d.* a youth, in 1729, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

ALEXANDER, 7th Earl of Leven and 4th Earl of Melville. This nobleman was one of the ordinary lords of Session, one of the representative peers in 1747, and high commissioner to the church of Scotland from 1741 to 1753. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had an only son, DAVID. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Monypenny, Esq., and had by her,

Alexander, a general officer, whose only child,

Mary-Anne, *m.* 15 June, 1787, John Rutherford, Esq. of Edgarstown.

Anne, Countess of Northesk.

Betty, Countess of Hopetoun.

Mary, *m.* to James Walker, Esq.

The earl *d.* 2 Sept. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 8th and 5th earl, *b.* 4 May, 1722; who *m.* in 1747, Willielmina, dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

William, an officer in the army, killed in the American war, in 1777.

David, a gen. in the army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of the Rev. John Gillies, D.D.; and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1838.

John (lieut.-gen.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, who, upon his marriage, 13 Sept. 1816, with Jane, eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, Esq., assumed the surname of CUMING; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
George, *b.* 21 April, 1766; *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina-Gertrude, only dau. of William-Jacob Van der Graaff, and left at his decease, 8 March, 1812, an only dau., Mary-Christiana.
Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1775, to the late Sir John-Wishart Stuart, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1829.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Lord Ruthven, and *d.* in 1820.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, high-commissioner to the General Assembly from 1783 to 1801, *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 9th and 6th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1749; *m.* in 1784, Jane, dau. of John Thornton, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,

I. DAVID, 8th and 7th earl.
II. JOHN-THORNTON, 9th and 8th earl.
III. William-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1788; director Hon. E.I.C., *d.* 9 April, 1856.
IV. Robert-Samuel, in holy orders; *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.
V. Alexander, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 18 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the late Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., and niece of the late Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 26 April, 1879) he has had issue.
1 Alexander-Samuel, *b.* 28 July, 1829; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Albinia-Frances, youngest dau. of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, and has a son, Alexander-Brodrick, *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; Charles-le Despencer, *b.* 23 Jan. 1877; Emma-Charlotte; Albinia-Harriet; Lucy-Victoria; Edith-Mary; and Constance-Alice.
2 William-David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831; and *d.* in 1839.
3 Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; and *d.* in 1840.
4 Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835.
5 Frederick-Abel, in holy orders, rector of Welbourne, co. Lincoln, *b.* Sept. 1838; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of Mr. and Lady Louisa Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill, near Edinburgh, and has a son, *b.* 27 July, 1879; Annie-Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; Lucy-Mabel, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; and Elenor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.
6 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 12 March, 1842.
1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1866, to William-Elphinstone Malcolm, Esq. of Burnfoot, Dumfriesshire.
2 Marianne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, to Francis-Brown Douglas, Esq., advocate of Edinburgh.
3 Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, Very Rev. William-Robert Fremantle, Dean of Ripon.
4 Lucy-Sophia, *m.* 28 Oct. 1857, to the Rev. Henry Wright,
5 Emily. 6 Louisa.
I. Lucy, *m.* 14 July, 1824, to Henry Smith, Esq., son of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., and nephew of the late Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1865.
II. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, to the late Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hazels, Bedfordshire, and *d.* 25 April, 1848.
III. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., nephew of the late Lord Carrington; and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 10th and 7th earl, who was a representative peer, retired rear-admiral R.N.; he was *b.* 22 June, 1785; and *m.* 21 June, 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1863) had issue,

I. Alexander, *Viscount Balgonie*, major in the army, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.* 29 Aug. 1857.
II. David-Archibald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
I. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 2 Nov. 1858, to Thomas-R.-B. Leslie-Melville-Cartwright, Esq., son of the late Sir T. Cartwright, G.C.H., and has had Alexander-William, *d.* an infant 24 Sept. 1863, and a dau.
II. Susan-Lucy, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Christian.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* at Paris, 26 April, 1865, to Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1874.
IV. Emily-Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1864, to John-Glencairn-Carter Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell, Lanarkshire, late capt. 2nd life guards, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN-THORNTON, as 11th Earl of Leven and 8th Earl of Melville, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Clapham and Albury Park, M.P. for Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1832) he had issue to survive infancy,

ALEXANDER, present earl.
Alfred-John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 June, 1826; *d.* at Penang, 25 May, 1851.
Emily-Maria, *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, to Robert Williams, Esq. of Bridehead, co. Dorset.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
Harriet-Rosa, *d.* 20 April, 1850.
Julia-Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1869, to Lieut.-Gen. Richardson-Robertson, of Tulliebelton, Perthshire, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.
Adelaide-Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq., and by her had issue,

Ronald-Ruthven, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835.
Norman, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Georgina, dau. of William-Shirley Ball, Esq. of Abbeylara, co. Longford, late capt. 8th hussars, and has had issue, Galfrid-John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1863; Florence-Evelyn, *d.* at Malta, 31 May, 1864; and Kathleen-Mabel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868.
Ernest, *b.* 20 Jan. 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.
Clara-Sophia. Florence-Lucy.

His lordship, a representative peer for Scotland, D.L., &c., *d.* 18 Sept. 1876.

Lineage of Lesley, Earls of Leven.

This family is a branch of the very ancient and historic house of Lesly or Leslie, Earls of Rothes.

WILLIAM LESLEY, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES II. and III., got charters under the Great Seal of the lands and barony of Balquhain, &c., and left (with several other sons), ALEXANDER, who succeeded him, and carried on the line of the family of Balquhain, and WILLIAM, from whom was lineally descended,

ALEXANDER LESLEY of Kininvie, who left issue two sons, ALEXANDER, who succeeded him in the lands of Kininvie, and

GEORGE LESLY of Drummuir, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Stewart of Kilcowie, by whom he had a son,

GEORGE LESLY, a brave soldier, who had the command of the garrison in the castle of Blair in the reign of King JAMES VI.; he *m.* Anne, dau. of — Stewart of Ballechin, by whom he had a son,

SIR ALEXANDER LESLEY, one of the most noted soldiers of his time, remarkable for his coolness and courage, and his great knowledge in the military art. Lesley first acted as a volunteer in Lord Vere's regiment in Holland, where he soon rose to the degree of a captain. He then went to Sweden, and entered into the service of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, and behaved so gallantly, that that warlike monarch raised him to the rank of a lieutenant-general, and then to that of field-marshal of his armies. In 1628, when the town of Stralsund was besieged by a victorious army, under the command of Count Walsten, and reduced almost to the last extremity, the King of Sweden sent General Lesly to take upon him the command of the garrison, and he there acted with such singular resolution and conduct, that he obliged the count to raise the siege. The burghers were so sensible of the great service Lesly had done them, that they struck several medals in his honour, some of which have been preserved in the family. In 1630, Lesly drove the Imperialists entirely out of Rugen, and continued in the Swedish service with high distinction until the troubles in Scotland brought him home. He was in 1638, invited by the Covenanters to take upon him the command of their army, which he accepted, and was made governor of the castle of Edinburgh in March, 1639. In 1640 he invaded England at the head of the Scotch army, and defeated a party of the king's troops under the command of Lord Conway, at Newburn, and took possession of Newcastle. At the treaty with the king at Ripon, General Lesley was one of the parliament's commissioners, and the king was so well pleased with the general's behaviour, that he created him LORD BALGONY, and EARL OF LEVEN, by patent dated 1641. After going in 1642 to Ireland to suppress the insurrection there, Lesly, Earl of Leven, had again in 1643 the command of the Scotch army that was sent to the assistance of the parliament's forces against the king; and the victory at Marston Moor in 1644 was chiefly ascribed to him. He was appointed in 1647 lord-general of Scotland. Notwithstanding his support of the parliamentarians, Lesly showed himself afterwards more loyal than otherwise, owing to his disapproval of the king's murder. After that event, none appeared more forward than the Earl of Leven in raising an army, and restoring King CHARLES II. He served as a volunteer against OLIVER CROMWELL at the battle of Dunbar, and heartily joined and concurred with the royalists in every measure for the restoration; but when he, with others of the royal party had a meeting in Angus, to concert matters for their future conduct, General Monk, who then besieged Dundee, having got intelligence of their meeting, sent a strong party in the night, surprised and took them prisoners at Alyth in Angus, and transferred the veteran Earl of Leven, with several others, prisoners to London, where they were confined in the Tower. The earl remained incarcerated there, and suffered sequestration and many other hardships, till by the mediation of the Queen of SWEDEN he obtained his liberty, and was so sensible of the service her majesty had done him, that he went over to Sweden in person to make his acknowledgments, and was there received and entertained with great respect, in honour of his former services. He at last returned to his own country, retired to his seat, Balgony, in Fife, and *d.* there at a very advanced age in 1662. The Earl *m.* Agnes, dau. of Renton of Billy, by whom he had two sons and five daus.,

I. Gustavus, who *d.* before his father, without issue.

II. JAMES, Lord Balgony, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Rothes, and *d. v. p.* 1642, leaving a son, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven; and a dau., CATHERINE, who *m.* George, 1st Earl of Melville, and whose son, DAVID, *s.* to the Earldom of Leven.

I. Anne, *m.* 1st to Hugh, master of Lovat, and heir of Hugh, Lord Lovat; and 2ndly, to Ralph de la Vall, and had issue.
II. Margaret, *m.* to James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught.
III. Mary, *m.* to William, Lord Cranston.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass.
V. Christian, *m.* to Walter Dundas, junior, of that ilk.

The Earl of Leven was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Leven, who *m.* Margaret, dau of Sir William Howard, sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had two daus., MARGARET and CATHERINE. This Earl caused the following alteration to be made in the descent of his title and lands. He by bond of tailzie of 13th February, 1663, obliged himself to make a resignation of his estates and honours in favour of *himself and the heirs male of his body*, which failing, to the eldest heir female procreated, or to be procreated, of the body of the said Earl, or of the bodies of his heirs male, without division, the said heir female marrying a gentleman of the surname of Leslie, or who shall assume that name, which failing, to the second son of John, Earl of Rothes, and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie his spouse, and the *heirs male of the said second son's body*, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Earl of Wemyss and Margaret Leslie his wife, and the heirs male of the said second son's body, which failing, to the heirs male, whatever, of the said Earl of Leven; which all failing, to his heirs and assignees whatsoever. The King by his signature of 13th February, 1664, ordered a charter to that effect to be expedited under the great seal, and the same was accordingly done, 7th September, 1665. Mag. Sig L., lxi., No. 23. See Morison's Decisions, 14380. It should be further remarked that the following events in respect to this bond and charter have happened; 1. The heirs male of the body of this 2nd Earl of Leven are extinct. 2 The 2nd Earl's daughters *d. s. p.* 3. The second son of John, Earl of Rothes, *d. s. p.* 4. The second son of Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie, was David, 2nd Earl of Melville and 3rd Earl of Leven, and "the heir male of the said 2nd son's body" is John Thornton, present Earl of Melville. Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, dying without male issue in 1663, was *s.* by his elder dau.,

MARGARET, Countess of Leven, who *m.* Francis, second son of Hugh, Earl of Eglinton; but dying without issue in 1674, was *s.* by her sister,

KATHERINE, Countess of Leven, who dying *unm.* the honours devolved upon her cousin-german DAVID, 2nd Earl of Melville (*see supra* that title), son of her aunt Catherine, niece of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, as stated above. For the subsequent descent, *see supra*, MELVILLE, EARL.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616; extended limitation, 10 Aug. 1627. Lord Balgonie and Earl of Leven, 11 Oct. 1641. Earl of Melville, &c., 8 April, 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a thistle, slipped, ppr., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of LESLIE; 2nd, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for LESLIE; 3rd, arg., a fesse, gu.; 4th, gu., three crescents within a bordure, arg., charged with eight roses of the first, both for MELVILLE.

OF MELVILLE.

Crest—The head of a ratch-hound, erased, ppr., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a ratch-hound, ppr., collared, gu.; sinister, an eagle, ppr. *Motto*—Denique cœlum.

OF LESLIE.

Crest—A demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding in his right hand a dagger, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers in armour, each holding in his exterior hand the banner of Scotland. *Motto*—Pro rege et patriâ. *Residences*—Glenferness, Forres, Dunphail, N.B., and 21, Upper Grosvenor Street, London. *Club*—Carlton.

LEVESON, LORD, *see* GRANVILLE, EARL.

LEVINGE.

LEVINGE, SIR RICHARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, of High Park (now Knockdrin Castle), co. Westmeath, formerly M.P. for that co.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; *s.* his father, as 7th bart., 12 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1849, Caroline-Jane, eldest dau. of Col. Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Nottingham, which lady *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, Margaret-Charlotte, widow of D. Jones, Esq. of Pantglâs, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, dau. of the late Sir George Campbell, and niece of John, 1st Lord Campbell, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1871. Sir Richard, who was a captain in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Westmeath Rifles, has written, besides other publications, a valuable work, "Historical Records of the Forty-third Regiment," published in 1868.

Lineage.

The family of Levinge is one of antiquity. The present Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., has printed for private circulation a work entitled *The Early History of the Levinge Family.*

THOMAS LEVINGE, Esq. (elder brother of Mr. Serjeant Levinge, M.P., and recorder of Derby *temp.* JAMES I.), purchased the manor of Parwick, co. Derby, 1561. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Beresford, Esq. of Newton Grange, co. Derby, and was grandfather of

RICHARD LEVINGE, Esq. of Parwick, who *m.* 1658, Anne, dau. of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Stafford, aunt of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-chancellor of England, and was father of

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Knt. of Parwick, recorder of, and member for, Chester; who, being appointed, in 1690, solicitor-general in Ireland, and speaker of the House of Commons, was created a BARONET of that kingdom 26 Oct. 1704. In 1711, Sir Richard was appointed attorney-general; and in 1720, lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas. He *m.* 1st, in 1680, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gawen Corbyn, Knt. of London, by whom he had three sons, and three daus.: the eldest of the latter, Mary, *m.* Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers; the 2nd, Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and 2ndly, Charles Cobbe, archbishop of Dublin; the 3rd, Grace, *m.* Edward Kennedy, Esq. of Mullow, co. Longford. Sir Richard *m* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Robert Johnson, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and by her had one son,

Richard, of Calverstown, co. Kildare, who *m* Alice, dau. of Chief-Justice Marlay, and had an only dau. and heir,
MARY, *m.* to James Cuffe, Lord Tyrawley, and *d. s. p.* in 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, of Parwick, co. Derby, and High Park, co. Westmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Isabella, dau. of Sir Arthur Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, co. Down; but dying without issue, in 1748, was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1693; who *m.* in 1722, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel; and was *s.* by his only child,

IV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1724 This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1748, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of William Kennedy, Esq., M.P., of Mullow, co. Longford, by whom he had,

I. CHARLES, his heir.
II. Richard, of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, and of Belview, co. Kilkenny, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. of Godfrey Taylor, Esq. of Noan, co. Tipperary, by Lydia his wife, dau. and heir of Nicholas Bacon, Esq., and by her had,
1 Charles, lieut. 27th regt. killed at Badajoz.
2 Godfrey, of Lurgo and Cuilean, co. Westmeath, J.P., dec.
1 Lydia, *m.* to Henry Langley, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary.
2 Susan, *d unm.* 3 Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Eleanor O'Keefe; and *d.* 25 May, 1828, having had issue by her also, viz.,

1 Richard-Hastings, *b.* 1812, who inherited Belview, co. Kilkenny; *m.* in 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Chippen Faulconer, Esq. of Newhaven, and Henfield, Sussex; and *d.* in Jan. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1864), a son, Richard-Reginald-Augustus, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; Charles, deceased.
1 Ellen-Augusta-Helena, *m.* to J. Ledwith, Esq., M.D.
2 Fanny-Maria-Louisa.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1773, to the Rev. Meade Swift, of Lynn, co. Westmeath.
II. Dorothea, *m.* in 1776, to John Kenny, Esq. of Mullow.
III. Frances, *m.* to Capt. Francis Knox.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Tuite, and had by her (with a dau. Charlotte, who *d.* at Levington Park, co. Westmeath, 9 Nov. 1856, aged 95), another son,

III. Mark-Anthony, *m.* Caroline, dau. of John Lyons, Esq. of Lediston, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1847, leaving a son,

MARCUS-ANTHONY, of New Park, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1818; *m.* 5 Dec. 1842, Elinor-Anne, dau. of William-A. Hodson, Esq. of Middleton, co. Westmeath, by whom (who was *b.* 11 May, 1824) he has issue,

William, of Carnagh, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1876, Annie-Georgina, dau. of D. Bailey, Esq. of Moorack, Kings County.
Henry-Monk, *b.* 1847.
Tenison-Francis, *b.* 1848.
Robert-Degennes, *b.* 1850.
Edward-George, *b.* 1852. Frederick, *b.* 1862.
Caroline-Euphemia, *m.* Oct. 1871, Charles Seymour, Esq. of Killanoola, South Australia.
Emma-Isabella.
Louisa-Henrietta.

Sir Richard *d.* 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1779, Elizabeth-Frances, only dau. of Nicholas Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) he had,

Richard.
Charles, a lieut.-col in the army; *b.* 20 March, 1796; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Johnston, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838), has had issue, Charles-Hugh, lieut. 26th regt.; George-Godfrey, *d.* in July, 1837; Anne; Barbara; and Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* in July, 1837.
Selina, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Henry-Lambert Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 26 July, 1827.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1840.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. William Gregory, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. William Gregory, secretary of the civil department in Ireland, by Lady Anne his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
Frances, *m.* in 1814, to Lieut.-Col. William Miller.

Sir Charles *d.* 10 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Richard, *b.* 29 Oct. 1765; *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas-Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853) he had issue,

i. Richard-George-Augustus, present baronet.
ii. George-Charles-Rawdon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1812; major, royal horse artillery, *d.* at Varna, in the expedition to Turkey, 2 Aug. 1854.
iii. Reginald-Thomas-John, *b.* 30 Oct. 1813; comm. R.N.; *d.* in 1848.
iv. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; lieut. 71st light infantry; *d.* 8 May, 1838.
v. Charles-Vere, *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; ensign in the 71st light infantry; *d.* 14 June, 1837.
vi. Vere-Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; Madras civil service.
vii. William-James, *b.* 22 Jan. 1821; *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, Anna-Maria, only dau. of John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck, and granddau. of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1868) had issue,
1 William-Henry (Bembridge, Isle of Wight), of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, capt. Westmeath rifles, *b.* 21 May, 1849; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Emily-Judith, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart., and has issue, Richard-William, *b.* 12 July, 1878.
2 Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1852.
3 Reginald, lieut. 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.
4 Godfrey-Charles-Rawdon, *b.* Feb. 1858.
5 George-Edward, *b.* 1842.
1 Emily-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to Ernest-C.-F. James, Esq., eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James.
2 Gertrude.
3 Mary-Georgina.
viii. Edward-Parkyns, *b.* 30 Nov. 1825; a judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, *d.* at Penang, 2 March, 1865.
ix. Harry-Corbyn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1828; *m.* 6 April, 1857, Ellen, dau. of R. Barnes, Esq. of Purneah.
i. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
ii. Georgiana-Frances-Caroline.

Sir Richard *d.* 12 Sept. 1848.

Creation—26 Oct. 1704.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, vert, a chevron, or, three escallops, arg., in chief, for Levinge; 2nd, az., on a chief, or, three ravens, ppr., for Corbyn; 3rd, vert, three bucks, passant, crowned, or, for Greene; 4th, sa., an escallop-shell, or, between three helmets, close, arg., garnished, of the second, for Kennedy. *Crest*—An escallop, arg., within a garland, ppr. *Motto*—Vestigia nulla retrorsum.

Seat—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland. Parwick Hall, near Ashburn, co. Derby, was in the possession of the family nearly three centuries. *Club*—Army and Navy.

LEWIS.

Lewis, The Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland, Bart. of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, M.A., prebendary of Worcester, and late rector of Monnington-on-Wye, Herefordshire, *b.* 21 July, 1808; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet, 13 April, 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and has had issue,

i. Edward-Frankland, *b.* 8 July, 1844; *d.* 21 June, 1848.
ii. Herbert-Edmund-Frankland, D.L. for Radnor, *b.* 31 March, 1846.
iii. Lindsay-Frankland, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1856.
i. Mary-Anna. ii. Elinor.

Lineage.

Thomas Lewis, of Harpton, served the office of sheriff for Radnorshire in 1552. Towards the close of the ensuing century his descendant,

Thomas Lewis, was colonel of the train-bands of Radnor and Brecon. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Howes, Esq. of Greenham, in Berkshire, and dying in Sept. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court, *b.* in 1690, who, upon the accession of the house of Brunswick, was returned to Parliament for the borough of Radnor, which place he continued to represent for nearly half a century. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Bart. of Cranham Hall, in Essex, but dying *s. p.* 1777, was *s.* by his nephew,

John Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1738 (son of Henry Lewis, by Henrietta-Maria Gustafin, his wife) who *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1761, Mary, dau. of Charles Colby, Esq. capt. R.N. and commissioner of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1774) had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Jan. 1788, to James-Lloyd Harris, Esq. of The Moor, co. Hereford.
Sarah, *m.* in 1799, to Charles Whalley, Esq. of Stow, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 24 March, 1840.
Marianne, *m.* 18 April, 1804, to James Davies, Esq. of Moor Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 30 April, 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1778, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex, and *d.* 12 March, 1842) had issue,

Thomas-Frankland, created a Baronet.
Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
Louisa, *d. unm* 12 Jan. 1810.

Mr. Lewis *d.* 6 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Frankland Lewis, of Harpton Court, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1805, Harriet, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas, co. Hereford; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1839, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1868), dau. of John Ashton, Esq., capt. royal horse-guards; by the former lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1838) he had issue,

i. George-Cornewall, 2nd baronet.
ii. Gilbert-Frankland, present baronet.

He represented Beaumaris in parliament from 1812 to 1826, Ennis from 1826 to 1828, Radnorshire from 1828 to 1835 and the borough of Radnor, since 1847, and filled successively the offices of secretary of the Treasury, vice-president of the Board of Trade, treasurer of the Navy, and commissioner of the Poor Law. Sir Frankland Lewis was created a Baronet 27 June, 1846, and dying 22 Jan. 1855, was *s.* by his elder son

II. The Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis, M.P., P.C., one of the most distinguished and deservedly popular politicians and statesmen of his time, and also eminent as an historian, essayist, and philosophical writer; *b.* in London, 21 Oct. 1806; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar in 1831. After filling various minor public appointments, he was Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1855 to 1858, and was appointed Home Secretary in June, 1859, and Secretary of State for War in 1861, which office he retained till his demise. Sir George *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria-Theresa Villiers, sister of George-William, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and widow of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq. (a lady of high attainment in literature, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1865), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother, The Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—27 June, 1846.

Arms—Arg., a cross double parted and fretty, sa.: in the 1st and 4th quarters, an eagle, displayed, gu.; and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, rampant, of the second, ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, an heraldic tiger, statant, or. *Motto*—Expertus fidelem.

Seat—Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire. *Club*—Athenæum.

LEWISHAM, Viscount, *see* Dartmouth, Earl.

LICHFIELD.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF (Thomas-George Anson, D.C.L.), Viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, co. Stafford; and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, co. Hants; late lord-lieutenant of Staffordshire; *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; *s.* his father, as 2nd earl, 18 March, 1854; *m.* 10 April, 1855, Lady Harriet-Georgiana-Louisa Hamilton, eldest dau. of James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

I. THOMAS-FRANCIS, *Viscount Anson*, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Lady Mildred Coke, youngest dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has a dau., *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.
II. George-Augustus, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Dec. 1857.
III. Henry-James, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858; late of the 1st foot, now 2nd lieut. 71st regt.
IV. Frederick-William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1862.
V. Claud, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864.
VI. Francis, *b.* 7 March, 1867.
VII. William, *b.* 19 April, 1872.
VIII. Alfred, *b.* 15 April, 1876.
I. Florence-Beatrice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860.
II. Beatrice, *b.* 12 May, 1865.
III. Mary-Maud, *b.* 8 July, 1869.
IV. Edith, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

Lineage.

The family of Anson has resided in the co. of Stafford for several generations; first, at Dunston; but since the time of JAMES I. at Shugborough, which manor was then purchased by

WILLIAM ANSON, Esq., who had been an eminent lawyer in the previous reign. This William Anson *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Mitchel, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire; and dying at an advanced age, about the year 1644, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANSON, Esq. of Shugborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stafford, Esq. of Botham Hall, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANSON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkworth, and had (with younger daus.),

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. GEORGE, of whom presently.
I. Janette, *m.* to Sambrooke Adams, Esq. of Sambrooke, co. Salop, and left a son,

GEORGE-ADAMS, who inherited the estates of his two maternal uncles, and assumed the name of ANSON.

Mr. Anson *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, who represented Lichfield in parliament, and at his decease, *s. p.*, bequeathed his property to his nephew, George Adams. The younger son,

GEORGE ANSON, so celebrated for his voyage round the world, was soon after his return appointed rear-admiral of the Blue, and one of the lords of the Admiralty. In April, 1745, he was made rear-admiral of the White, and in July, 1746, vice-admiral of the Blue. In 1747 (13 June), he was elevated to the peerage by the title of LORD ANSON, *Baron of Soberton, co. Hants*, and the same year appointed vice-admiral of the Red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted first Lord of the Admiralty; and he continued in that high office, with a very brief interval, until his death. This gallant and enterprising seaman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Yorke, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke: but *d. s. p.* in 1762, when the barony of Anson became EXTINCT, while his fortune devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE ADAMS, Esq., who subsequently inherited the estates of his elder uncle, THOMAS, and assumed, by sign-manual, 30 April, 1773, the surname and arms of ANSON. He likewise succeeded (in 1773) to the representation of Lichfield. He *m.* in 1763, Mary, dau. of George-Venables Vernon, 1st Lord Vernon, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, of whom presently.
II. George (Sir), G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., a general in the army, and col. of the 4th dragoon-guards, equerry to the Duchess of Kent, groom of the bedchamber to Prince Albert, and governor of Chelsea Hospital. Sir George established a high military reputation in the Peninsular War. He was *b.* 1769; and *m.* in 1800, Frances, dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1834) he had issue,

1 George-Augustus, of the 11th dragoons, *b.* 13 Aug. 1801; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Miss Barbara Park, niece of Mungo Park, the traveller; and *d.* in 1829. His widow *m.* in 1839, Robert-Richard Torrens, Esq.
2 Francis-Harcourt, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 20 July, 1831.
3 Frederick-Walpole, major E.I.C.S., *b.* 21 May, 1806; *m.* Miss Catherine Hanson; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1848, leaving issue.
4 Theodosius-Vernon, *d.* in 1825.
5 Talavera-Vernon, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1843, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Potter, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1846) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1847, Octavia-Emma, dau. of Major-Gen. William Stavely, C.B., and has issue also by her.
6 Octavius-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817, major, 9th lancers; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1845, Katherine-Harriette, dau. of James Wemyss, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1849) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1850, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Manson, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1859, at Deyrah Dhoon, of fatigue, after having gallantly served throughout the Sepoy mutiny, and having been actively engaged from the siege of Delhi to the fall of Lucknow.
7 Thomas-Anchitel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1818, rector of Longford, Derbyshire, and rural dean; *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Anne-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Col. Packe, late gren.-gds., of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Walter-Hamilton, Henry-Vernon, Frederick-Anchitel, Charles-George-Archibald, Henrietta-Maria, Emily-Mary, Constance-Louisa, Charlotte-Isabella, Mary-Octavia, Madeline, and Ethel.
8 Edward-Hamilton, *b* 2 Dec. 1821, late Bengal C.S.; appointed Sept. 1860, gentleman usher to Her Majesty; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau. of George-Bunter Clapcott, Esq. of Keynstone, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1868) has had, 1 George-Hamilton, *b.* 9 May, 1844; 2 Edward-Rosebery, *b.* 25 Aug. 1855, 3 Frank-Charles-Montrésor, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; 4 Stuart-Henry, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859; 5 Gerard-Walpole, *b.* 14 March, 1862; 6 Ernest-Eden, *b.* 13 May, 1863; 1 Grace-Etta, *d.* 27 Aug. 1867; Mr. Edward Anson, *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1872, Virginia-Arnold, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Mackie, C.B., and widow of George C. Tugwell, Esq.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 17 Sept. 1823, to the Rev. C.-G. Okeover, of Okeover, who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1833, to Robert-Plumer Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 29 March, 1828, to Edward-Richard Northey, Esq. of Woodcote, near Epsom.
3 Constantia, *m.* 1831, Sir Robert N.-C. Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 1842.
4 Sophia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to James-J Kinloch, Esq. of Kair, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1864.
5 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 1841, to Sir Arthur B. Brooke, Bart. of Brooke, Fermanagh.

Sir George *d.* 4 Nov. 1849.
III. Charles, archdeacon of Carlisle; *d.* 20 June, 1827.
IV. WILLIAM (Sir), created a Baronet in 1831.
V. Henry, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1773; *d.* 1854.
VI. Edward, *b.* in 1775; *m.* in 1808, Harriott, dau. of J. Ramsbottom, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837, having had, Charles, *b.* in 1813; Henry-George, *d.* in 1834; and Harriet.
VII. Sambrooke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778, late lieut.-col. 1st foot-guards. He *m.* Elizabeth Hawkins, of Staffordshire, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1866) one dau., Elizabeth-Grace, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1831, to Thomas King, Esq. of Alvediston House, Wilts, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1863; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1867, to Thomas-Jarvis Bennett, Esq., M.D., of Wilton, Wilts.
VIII. Frederick, D.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 23 March, 1779; *m.* 1807, Mary-Anne, only dau of the late Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, Staffordshire, and *d.* 8 May, 1867, having had issue,

1 Frederick, *b.* 28 March, 1811, in holy orders, canon of Windsor, rector of Sudbury; *m.* 7 May, 1845, the Hon. Caroline-Maria, dau. of George-John 5th Lord Vernon, and has had, Frederick-Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1848; George-Edward, *b.* 20 Sept. 1850; Alfred-William, *b.* 13 May, 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1876, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. Greene, late vicar of Antrim; Walter-Vernon, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; Arthur, *b.* 2 Oct. 1857, Charles-Eustace, R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; Wilfred, *b.* 25 July, 1861; *d.* 29 Sept. 1868; Ernest, *b.* 26 Sept. 1864; Gerald, *b.* 31 March, 1866; *d.* 25 Sept. 1868; Harold, *b.* 4 Dec. 1867; Hugh-Richard, *b.* 5 April, 1869; Laura, *b.* 1 April, 1846; Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 7 Nov. 1853; and Agnes-Isabella, *b.* 26 Feb. and *d.* 2 May, 1864.
2 George-Edward, C.B., keeper of the privy purse to her Majesty, treasurer of the household, and cofferer to H.R.H. Prince Albert, *b.* 14 May, 1812; *m.* 2 Oct. 1837, Georgiana-Mary, eldest dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Charles-Edward Boothby, Esq.)

left issue, at his decease, 8 Oct. 1849. His only dau. *m.* 15 Sept. 1877, the Rev. R. Digby Ram, younger son of Rev. Canon and Lady Jane Ram.

3 Arthur-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 10 Aug. 1817; *m.* in 1851, Augusta-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and had issue; one son was *b.* 20 Jan. 1860. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1859.

4 Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1820, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1845.

1 Ellen-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Temple Hillyard, canon of Chester, and rector of Southam, co. Warwick.

2 Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1848, to the Rev. George-B.-Bloomfield, canon of Chester, and rector of Stevenage, Herts, and is deceased.

3 Catherine-Louisa, dec.

4 Lucy-Frederica.

5 Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, to the Rev. Adam-Charles Gordon, M.A., rector of Dodlestone.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1785, to Sir F. Ford, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837.

II. Anne, *m.* in 1792, to Bell Lloyd, Esq.

III. Catherine-Juliana, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Stuart, Esq.; and *d.* 5 July, 1843.

Mr. Anson (Adams) *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 1st VISCOUNT ANSON, created VISCOUNT ANSON and *Baron Soberton*, 17 Feb. 1806; *b.* 14 Feb. 1767; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas-W. Coke, Esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, afterwards Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM, 1st earl.

II. George, major-gen. in the army, commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797; *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, 3rd dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and *d.* in India, 27 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1858) 1 Isabella-Maria-Katherine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, 3rd EARL HOWE; 2 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 18 March, 1865, to the Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (who *d.* 4 March, 1874), she *d.* 14 Jan. 1879 (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.); 3 Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1862, to the Marquess of Bristol. General Anson's remains were re-interred in Kensal Green cemetery, 5 Feb. 1860.

III. Charles-Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N., killed in 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the "Bacchante" frigate.

IV. William, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801; *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.

V. Henry, *b.* in 1804; *d.* in 1827.

VI. Edward-Harcourt, *b.* in 1808; *d.* in 1817.

I. Anna-Margaret, *m.* to Archibald-John, Earl of Rosebery.

II. Georgiana, *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.

III. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1835, to the Hon. Charles-John Murray (son of William, Earl of Mansfield), who *d.* 1 Aug. 1851; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, to Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton, co Northampton.

IV. Frederica-Sophia, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to the Hon. Bouverie-Francis Primrose, 2nd son of Archibald, 4th Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1867.

V. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* in 1837, to Henry, Lord Waterpark, who *d.* 31 March, 1863.

His lordship dying in 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son (the viscountess *d.* in May, 1843),

THOMAS-WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, who was created EARL OF LICHFIELD, 15 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1879) had issue,

I. THOMAS-GEORGE, present earl.

II. William-Victor-Leopold-Horatio, R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1833; *d.* 1856.

III. Augustus-Henry-Archibald, lieut.-col. in the army, late 8th hussars, V.C., late M.P. for Lichfield, *b.* 5 March, 1835; *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., late Bishop of Rochester, and now of St. Albans, and niece of William, present Earl of Dudley. Col. the Hon. Augustus Anson, *d.* 17 Nov. 1877.

IV. Adelbert-John-Robert, M.A., rector of Woolwich, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840.

I. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to Edward-King Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, lord-lieutenant of that co., who *d.* 1878.

II. Anne-Frederica, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, to Lord Elcho, M.P., son of the Earl of Wemyss and March.

III. Harriet-Frances-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1851, to Augustus-Henry, 6th Lord Vernon.

IV. Gwendoline-Isabella-Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to Nicholas-Power O'Shee, Esq. of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, a dau. *b.* 22 Dec. 1877.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1854.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 17 Feb. 1806; Earl, 15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., three bends, engrailed, gu., a crescent for difference, in the sinister chief. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear-head, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-horse; sinister, a lion, both ppr and each gorged with a collar, double gemel, or. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seats—Shugborough, Stafford; and Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall. *Town House*—11, Portman-square, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

LIFFORD.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT (James Hewitt), and Baron Lifford, of Lifford. co. Donegal, in the peerage of Ireland, a representative peer; *s.* his father, as 4th viscount, 22 April, 1855; *b.* 31 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, eldest dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1850) has had,

I. JAMES-WILFRED, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837; *m.* 4 July, 1867, Annie-Frances, eldest dau. of Arthur Hodgson, Esq. of Eton Vale, Darling Downs, Queensland.

II. Evelyn-John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 July, 1842; *d.* 4 July, 1867.

III. Archibald-Robert, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Helen Blanche, only dau. of the late Charles-S. Geach, Esq.

IV. Cornwallis-Charles, *b.* 3 March, 1847.

V. Edward, *b.* 31 March, 1848.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1866, to John-Gathorne Wood, Esq., eldest son of John Wood, Esq. of Thedden Grange, Hants, and has issue.

II. Isabella; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, to Richard Southby, Esq., eldest son of the late Richard Southby, Esq. of Hodcoll and Cheeveley, Bucks.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, Lydia-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, nephew of the late Earl Digby, and has,

I. William-James, *b.* 6 April, 1856.

II. George-Wyldbore, *b.* 16 Nov. 1858.

I. Lettice-Lucy, *m.* 4 Feb., 1875, to Capt. Clark Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., late of the Coldstream guards, and has issue.

II. Alice-Anne, *m.* 25 July, 1878, to Sir Samuel-Hercules Hayes, Bart. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue.

III. Georgiana-Rosamund. IV. Anne Eliza.

Lineage.

JAMES HEWITT, Esq., *b.* 1709, having attained eminence at the English bar, was appointed judge of the Court of King's Bench and in 1767, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 9 Jan. 1768, as BARON LIFFORD and advanced to a viscounty, 4 Jan. 1781. He *m.* 1st, Miss Williams, dau. of the Rev. Rice Williams, D.D., prebendary of Worcester, and had,

I. JAMES, 2nd viscount.

II. William-Williams, *m.* 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, dau. of Thomas Strettell, Esq of Cork; and *d.* in April, 1798, leaving, 1 William-Williams, *d. unm.* in 1824; 2 Thomas, *d. unm.* 1807; 1 Mary, *d.* 9 Sept. 1863; 2 Anne, *m.* in July, 1797, to Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1842; 3 Elizabeth-Alicia-Hannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1808, to John-Hooper Holder, Esq. of Stanton-Lacy House, co. Salop; and is deceased.

III. Joseph, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland; *d.* 1 April, 1794.

IV. John, in holy orders, dean of Cloyne; *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Moore; and left at his decease, 14 May, 1804 (his widow survived until 22 May, 1848),

1 Mary, *m.* in 1802, to the Hon. Major-Gen. Henry King, and *d.* 26 May, 1821.

2 Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Acheson St. George, Esq. of Woodpark, co. Armagh.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Ambrosia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Bayley, of Navestock, in Essex, and by that lady (who *d.* in March, 1807) had, George, Ambrosia, and Elizabeth, who all *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount; *b.* 27 Oct. 1750; in holy orders, and dean of Armagh. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1776, Henrietta-Judith, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harberton, but by that lady (who *d.* in 1778) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver,

D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, son of R. Oliver, Esq. of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1845) left,

I. JAMES, late peer.

II. John-Pratt, in holy orders; *b.* 26 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Juliana, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq., and granddau. of Hugh, bishop of Ossory, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had surviving issue,

1 James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *m.* in 1846, Frances, only dau. of the late F. Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue. His widow *m.* 1 Aug. 1853, David-Philip Brown, Esq., lieut. 7th hussars; and his dau., Louisa-Frances, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Arthur-C.-C. Plunket.

1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* in 1836.

2 Juliana, *d.* young. 3 Alicia-Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Gervais, and has by her,

1 James-John, in holy orders, B.A., British Consular Chaplain, Madeira, *b.* 22 April, 1830.

2 James-Francis, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1835; *m.* 10 March, 1870, Constance, youngest dau. of the late Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and has issue, John-Stanley, *b.* 17 July, 1875; Averel-Mary, *b.* 1871; and Beatrix-Constance-Henrietta.

3 James-Charles-Archibald, *b.* 1837; *m* 18 May, 1870, Jane-Harvey, dau. of Zaccheus Andrew, Esq., R.N., and has issue, Harold-Charles; Ella-Charlotte.

4 James-Dudley-Ryder, com. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1840; *m.* 6 Sept. 1874, Thomasine dau. of D. Biddeford, Esq., and has issue.

5 James-Robert, capt. R.A., *b.* 1844.

1 Julia, *m.* 8 July, 1856, to John-Watson Wakefield, commander R.N.

2 Frances-Jane, *m.* 24 April, 1875, Charles-Archibald Samuels, Esq.

3 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Sept. 1873.

4 Mary-Anne. 5 Emily-Susanna-Catherine.

His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; *m.* 15 April, 1809, Mary-Anne, 8th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and had,

I. JAMES, present peer. II. John-James, *b.* 17 April, 1819.

I. Alicia-Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to Sir Edwin Pearson, F.R.S., and has issue.

II. Susan. III. Anne-Georgiana.

His lordship *d.* 22 April, 1855. The Viscountess *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1768. Viscount, 4 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three owls, arg. *Crest*—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a vulture, or, wings inverted, arg., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three bezants; sinister, a griffin, or, wings elevated, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Be just and fear not.

Seats—Cecil House, Wimbledon; and Meen Glas, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton; United University.

LIGHTON.

LIGHTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, of Merville, co. Dublin, educated at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. Camb., 1870, called to the Bar 1874, J.P. for Herefordshire, *b.* 4 July, 1848; *s.* as 7th baronet, on the decease of his father, 12 April, 1875.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS LIGHTON, Esq., M.P. of Merville, co. Dublin, and high-sheriff of Dublin in 1790 (son of John Lighton, Esq. of Rasberry Hill, co. Derry, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Tisdern, co. Tyrone, and grandson of John Lighton, Esq. of Glasgow, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bond, Esq. of Bond's Glen, co. Derry), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 March, 1791. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, dau. of William Pollock, Esq. of Strabane, co. Tyrone, and had,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. James.

III. John. IV. Henry-Chester.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.

II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Rea, Esq. of Fort Royal, co. Donegal.

III. Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. John Sweeny.

He *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. THE REV. SIR JOHN, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Mary-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of Newton, Cambridgeshire, by Elenora his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Woodbrooke, Strabane, who *m.* Eleanor, sister of Andrew, Earl of Castle-Stuart. This Dr. Hamilton was a lineal descendant of the Hon. Sir Claud Hamilton, son of the 1st Lord Paisley (ancestor of the Marquess of Abercorn). The Rev. Sir John Lighton had issue,

JOHN-HAMILTON, his heir.

CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, late baronet.

Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1852.

Andrew, *b* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 25 May, 1860, Eliza-Amelia, youngest dau. of Henry Sumner Joyce, Esq. of Freshford, Somerset.

Mary, *d.* young in 1827.

The Rev. Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN-HAMILTON, *b.* 26 May, 1818, who *d. unm.* 29 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, M.A., vicar of Ellastone, co. Stafford, *b.* 28 May, 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1843, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby-Joseph-Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork, by Penelope Stopford his wife, dau. of Christmas-Paul Wallis, Esq. of Renny, and granddau. of Colonel Ram,* of Clonatin, co. Wexford, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Joseph Stopford, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Courtown, and had issue,

CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, present bart.

ANDREW-HAMILTON-DIGBY, *b.* 28 April, 1850; entered the Royal Navy 1864.

Henry-Alfred-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1852.

John-Hamilton-Plumptre, *b.* 26 June, 1855, killed by a blow from a cricket ball, 6 July, 1872.

Claud-Hamilton-Dallas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860.

Mary-Hamilton-Stopford.

Eleanor-Anne-Pemberton, *m.* 24 April, 1877, to the Rev. Robert Hereford, rector of Mordiford, 2nd son of Richard Hereford, Esq. of Sufton Court, co. Hereford.

Fanny-Blanche-Hamilton. Florence-D'Arcy-Hamilton.

Maude-Edith-Hamilton, } *d.* infants.
Kathleen-Dallas-Hamilton, }

Emily-Stuart-Hamilton. Isabel-Penelope-Hamilton.

Sir Christopher Robert *d.* 12 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present bart.

Creation—1 March, 1791. *Arms*—Barry of eight, arg. and vert, over all a lion, rampant, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, armed and langued, az.; a canton of Ireland. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, langued, az. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia. *Seat*—Brockhampton, Ross, co. Hereford. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

LILFORD.

LILFORD, BARON (Thomas-Littleton Powys), of Lilford, co. Northampton; *b.* 18 March, 1833; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 15 March, 1861; *m.* 14 June, 1859, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and has,

I. THOMAS-ATHERTON, *b.* 5 April, 1861.

II. John, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863.

III. Stephen, *b.* 8 March, 1869.

Lineage.

The House of POWYS deduces lineage through the BARONS of MAIN-YN-MEIFOD, in Powysland, from IORWERTH GOCH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, youngest son of MEREDITH, Prince of Powys, representative of MERVYN, King of Powys, 3rd son of RHODRI MAWR, King of Wales. The descendant, by Iorwerth Vychan, the younger son of this Iorwerth Goch,

MADOC AP IEVAN, of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Ievan ap Einion ap Iorwerth, of Mechain, and had issue,

I. OWAIN AP MADOC, from whom descended the family of GRIFFITHS (formerly) *of Glover*, in Llansilin.

II. DAVID GOCH AP MADOC, of Meifod, Trefnanney, and Deuddwr.

* Col. Ram was lineally descended from Thomas Ram, D.D. Bishop of Ferns, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH.

III. JOHN.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWYS, of Myfod, was father of

JAMES POWYS, whose son,

WILLIAM POWYS, of Ludlow, *b.* in 1494; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Richard Rowbury, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.

John, of Bryndrinog, ancestor of the POWYS'S *of Berwick House*, and *of Westwood*. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son of the second marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., of Snytton, co. Salop, *b.* 1558; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smyth, Esq. of Credenhill, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1639, having had nine children, of whom the eldest,

THOMAS POWYS, serjeant-at-law, and one of the benchers of Lincoln's-Inn, was seated at Henley Hall, in the parish of Bitterley. He married, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Littleton, Knt. and Bart., of Stoke Milborne, chief justice of North Wales, a descendant of the celebrated author of the *Treatise on Tenures*, by whom he had six children, namely,

I. SIR LITTLETON POWYS, Knt., of Henley Hall, *b.* 1647; a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, received the honour of knighthood from King WILLIAM III. on his appointment to the chief-justiceship of North Wales in 1692. In 1695 he was made one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and in 1702 a judge of the King's Bench, which he resigned in 1726, after a service of thirty-one years as one of the twelve judges. By his wife, Agnes, dau. of — Carter, Esq., and who *d.* before him, he had no issue, and dying 13 March, 1731, was buried at Bitterley.

II. SIR THOMAS POWYS, of whom presently.

III. Edward, of Trinity College, Oxford, where he died a bachelor, in 1668, and was buried in the church of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.

IV. John, in holy orders, *d.* on his passage to the West Indies.

V. Anne, who died in infancy; and another,

VI. Anne, who *m.* 1697, Andrew Hill, Esq., of Court de Hill, of the eldest branch of the Hills of Hawkestone.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Shropshire, and by that lady had five sons and a dau. The 2nd son of the first marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, being also bred to the bar, was appointed solicitor-general in 1686, when he received the honour of knighthood; attorney-general the next year; and constituted one of the judges of the Queen's Bench in 1713, whence he was removed in 1714. Sir Thomas purchased, in 1711, the manor of Lilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Ambrose Holbech, Esq., of Mollington, co. Warwick, by whom he had, THOMAS, his successor, with two other sons and three daus.; of whom Anne *m.* Andrew Hill, of Court of Hill, Salop. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Medows, Knt., and by that lady had a son,

I. PHILIP, *m.* Isabella, only child and heir of Richard Lybbe, Esq. of Hardwick, and by her had three sons. PHILIP-LYBBE, his heir; Thomas, in holy orders, dean of Canterbury, *d. unm.*; and Richard, *d. s. p.* The eldest son,

1 PHILIP-LYBBE POWYS, Esq., of Hardwick, *s.* his father in 1778; he *m* 1762, Caroline, only child and heiress of John Girle, Esq. of Beenham, Berks, and left (with a dau., Caroline-Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Cooper, rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford) two sons, PHILIP-LYBBE, of whom presently, and Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Fawley (who *m.* Elizabeth Palgrave, by whom he had Thomas-Arthur, *m.* Anne Young; Bransby-William, *m.* Ellen Hoare; James-Morell-Coventry, *m.* Fanny-Maria Belden; Philip-Annesley, *m.* 1st, Mary Morphett, and 2ndly, Caroline Brockman; George-Henry-Norman; Louisa-Mary, *m.* to J. Shrimpton, Esq.; Catherine-Jane, *m.* to S. Lane, Esq.; Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. A.-E. Sketchley; Frances-Charlotte, *m.* to R. Smith Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* W.-G. James, Esq.; Caroline, *m.* to Edward-J. Murray, Esq.) The elder son,

PHILIP-LYBBE POWYS, Esq., of Hardwick, *m.* in 1790, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq., of Culham Court, co. Berks. and left,

HENRY-PHILIP, his heir, of Hardwick, co. Oxford, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Julia, dau. of Sir Fitz-William Barrington, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1823, Philippa-Emma, dau. of William Cunliffe Shawe, Esq., by both of whom he has issue. The only son of the first marriage, Philip-Lybbe, bar.-at-law, *m.* 1844, Anna-Phillis, dau. of Thomas Greenwood, Esq., and has issue.

Richard-Thomas, in holy orders, vicar of Hullavington, Wilts; *m.* 1829, Caroline, eldest dau of Edward-Scott Waring, Esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1877, having had issue: his only son, Philip-Edward, lieut. 57th regt., *d.* 19 Oct. 1867, aged 26, and his youngest dau., Selina, *d.* 10 June, 1877.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Philip Cooper, and has issue.

Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Edward Simeon, 2nd son of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1833.

Amelia-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Philip-Arden Cooper.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq., of Broadlane, co. Flint; and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719. This gentleman *s.* on the death of his great uncle Sir Littleton Powys in 1731, to the family estates in Shropshire; he *m.* 1740, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Spence, Esq., of Saville Row, serjeant of the House of Commons, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Littleton, in holy orders, rector of Titchmarsh and Thorpe, in Northamptonshire, *m.* 1779, Maria-Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. George Shaw, and aunt of Viscount Eversley, and by her (who *d.* 1832) had,

1 Littleton-Charles, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1838, Amelia, dau. of J.-L. Molliet, Esq., and relict of S. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 11 Feb 1872, having had issue, two sons, Littleton-Albert, capt. 83rd regt; and Charles-Francis, in holy orders, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-Cowper, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W.-Cowper Johnson, rector of Yaxham.

1 Maria, *d.* 1839. 2 Frances-Dorothea, *d.* 1851.

3 Eleanor, 4 Harriet. 5 Mary-Anne, *d.* 1859.

6 Lucy, *d.* 1833 7 Helena-Jane, *d.* 1836.

I. Anne, *m.* to Robert Lee Doughty, Esq. of Hanworth, Norfolk.

II. Henrietta, *d.* young

Mr. Powys *d.* 2 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., *b.* 4 March, 1743; M.P. for the co. of Northampton in 1774; who was elevated to the Peerage 26 Oct. 1794, as BARON LILFORD, of Lilford, in that co. He *m.* 31 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of Galfridus Mann, Esq., of Boughton-Malherbe, Kent, niece of Sir Horatio Mann, Bart., and aunt of James, Earl Cornwallis, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1823) he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Littleton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, in holy orders, rector of Tichmarsh, Northamptonshire; *m.* 24 July, 1809, Penelope, dau. of James Hatsell, Esq., of Morden Park; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) had issue, viz., 1 Littleton, who assumed the additional name of HATSELL, before his patronymic POWYS, by royal license, 18 March, 1853, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1878; 1 Caroline; 2 Eleanor, *m.* 22 June, 1871, to James-Arthur Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Rose Hill, Dorking; 3 Frances, *m.* 3 July, 1838, to the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann, vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire; 4 Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, to the Rev. James Vaughan; 5 Lucy-Helen.

III. Frederick, *b.* 13 March, 1782, in holy orders; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Mary, only dau. of Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq., sister of Henry, 19th Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and aunt of Lady Grey de Ruthyn (Marchioness of Hastings), by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1850,

1 Frederick-Henry-Yelverton, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 22 July, 1808; *d.* 14 Jan. 1863.

2 Charles-Edward, comm. R.N., *m.* 4 March, 1852, Caroline-Emily, dau. of the late T. Ray, Esq.

3 Spencer-Perceval, *b.* in 1814, in holy orders, rector of Achurch, Northants; *m.* 1st 21 June, 1852, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Hole, Esq. of London, which lady *d.* 7 Jan. 1856; he *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline, youngest dau. of T. G. R. Bishop, Esq., and he *d.* 17 Aug. 1868.

1 Barbara-Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Roger Dawson, Esq. of Tyddynroe, near St. Asaph, and has issue, Roger-Yelverton Dawson-Yelverton, Esq. of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late James Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Park Hill, near Liverpool, and has issue a dau., Edith-Longueville, *b.* 25 July, 1873.

2 Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Frederick-Brooksbank Bicknell, Esq., who *d.* 17 April, 1851. She *d.* 9 April, 1872.

IV. Charles, R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1784; *d.* 13 Aug. 1804

V. Henry, capt. 83rd regt., *d.* of his wounds in the attack on the Picurina, before Badajoz, in April, 1812.

I. Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, to the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown, and *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1854.

II. Lucy, *d.* 4 May, 1847. III. Emily, *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.

IV. Anne, *d. unm.* } twins.
V. Sophia, *d. unm.* }

VI. Louisa-Horatia, *m.* 3 March, 1848, to the late Rev. William Marsh, D.D., hon. canon of Worcester, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871.

He *d.* 26 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 April, 1775; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau and co-heir of Robert-Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Legh, Esq. of Lyme, and cousin of George-Anthony Legh-Keck, Esq., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1860, and whose estate of Bank Hall, Lancashire, is inherited by the present Lord Lilford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3rd baron.

II. Robert-Vernon, of the E. I. Co.'s military service, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1825, Jane, 3rd dau. of the late William Beckett, Esq. of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842) left at his decease, 26 May, 1854,

1 Robert-Horace, *b.* 26 March, 1828; *m.* 4 Dec. 1856, Ellen-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. W.-H. Budd, Indian army, and has a dau.; 2 John, lieut. 61st Bengal N.I., who, with his wife, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. W.-A. Holmes, D.D., and their only child, Caroline-Jane, an infant, were murdered in India by the mutineers, 8 June 1857; 3 Henry-Lilford, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1848; 4 Edward-Atherton, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1857; 5 Vernon-William, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1841.

III. Horatio, D.D., late Bishop of Sodor and Man, *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, eldest dau. of William Currie, Esq. of East Horsley Park, Surrey, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, having had, Horace, R.N., *b.* 1835, *d.* 24 July, 1857; Percy-William, rector of Thorpe-Achurch, co. Northampton, *b.* 25 April, 1838; Henry-Lyttleton, major 52nd foot, *b.* 14 May, 1839, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Helena-Cecilia, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and has issue, John, *b.* 17 June, 1870, and Norah, *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; Mary-Georgina, *d.* 18 Oct. 1876; Sophia-Vernon, *m* 14 Nov. 1878, to the Rev. Boscawen-Thos.-G.-Henry Somerset, rector of Crickhowell (*see* BEAUFORT, D. of); Percy-Maria; Anne-Gertrude, accidentally drowned while bathing at Bishopscourt, Isle of Man, 26 Aug. 1861; and Laura-Harriet.

IV. Atherton-Legh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809, in holy orders; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1869) has issue, Arthur-Lyttleton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; Richard Atherton-Norman, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; Walter-Norman, *b.* 28 July, 1849; Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1869, to Edward Pennefather-Wade Browne, Esq.; and Alice-Elizabeth-Juliana.

V. Henry-Littleton (who took the surname of KECK after that of Powys, as successor of his uncle, by marriage, George-Anthony-Legh Keck, Esq. of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester), *b.* 29 March, 1812; late major 60th foot; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1840, Margarette-Matilda, 2nd dau. of J.-J. Bancho, Esq. of Parsonstown, Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 June, 1845) he had, HARRY-LEYCESTER POWYS-KECK, of Staughton Grange, Leicester, and The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; Charles-Horatio-Gardiner, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 7 May, 1843, *d.* 9 March, 1870; and Thomas-Bancho, late lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1845, *m.* 24 Oct. 1870, Haidee-Matilda, 2nd dau. of James Johnston, Esq. of Kincardine, Perthshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877, leaving issue, Thomas-Charles, *b.* at Adelaide, S. A., 12 Aug. 1871; Horace, *b.* 7 March, 1873; and Haidee, *b.* 8 June, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1862, Maria, youngest surviving dau. of late Admiral Sir John Gore, G.C.B., G.C.H., and *d.* 10 July, 1863.

VI. Charles, lieut.-col. late 9th lancers, and late lieut.-col. commandant of the Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; served in the Indian wars; he was in ten different engagements against the Sepoy mutineers, and commanded the 9th lancers at the relief and fall of Lucknow; he has two medals with four clasps; he *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1836, Mary, only surviving child of the late William-Scott Kennedy, Esq., which lady *d.* 12 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, August, 1854, Agnes-Anne, only dau. of the late John Richards, Esq., by whom he has Charles-Warwick, *b.* 14 May, 1855, Henry-Vernon, *b.* 28 June, 1863; Warwick-Gurney, *b.* 7 Jan. 1872; and a dau., Agnes-Mary-Edith, *b.* 29 Sept. 1856, *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, to John-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq., of Killermont, N.B.; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870. Mr. Colquhoun *d.* 17 April, 1870.

II. Eleanor, *m.* 8 July, 1839, Sir John-Murray Nasmyth, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876.

III. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to the Rev. James Drummond, rector of Galsby, co. Leicester.

IV. Elizabeth-Atherton, *m.* 1828, Rev. R.-Leonard Adams, rector of Shere, Surrey.

V. Frances-Hester, *m.* 5 April, 1831, to the late Rev. Thomas-Henry Causton; and *d.* 17 June, 1840.

VI. Jane-Lucy, *m.* 18 May, 1836, to the Rev. John-Pierce Maurice, rector of Michael-Marsh, Hants.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, and *m.* 24 May, 1830, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Henry-Richard, Lord Holland, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-LITTLETON, present peer.

II. Leopold-William-Henry, of Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, late 30th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1837; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford and has, Edith-Galfrida, Emily-Marion-Emma, Maud-Blanche, Mary-Theresa-Gwendolin, Hilda-Geraldine, and a dau., *b.* 9 Sept. 1879.

III. Edward-Victor-Robert, LL.B., rector of Thorpe Achurch, Oundle, Northants, *b.* 11 Feb. 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Gwenllian, only child of the late William-Watkyn Wayne, Esq. of Plas Newydd, Aberdare, South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1870) has had Mervyn-Owen-Wayne, *b.* 5 March, 1866; George-Percy-Wayne, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868, *d.* 31 Dec. 1868; Edward-William-Wayne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870; and a dau., Helen-Constance, *d.* an infant, 26 Sept. 1867.

IV. Charles-James-Fox, lieut.-col. 69th regt., *b.* 25 April, 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1871, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of William-George Rose, Esq. of Wolston Heath.

I. Adelaide-Mary, *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

II. Edith-Galfrida, *m.* 20 April, 1858, to Thomas-Henry Burroughes, Esq.; *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

III. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to John-Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq.

IV. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances.

V. Constance-Emma-Augusta, *m.* 7 May, 1867, to Arthur-William Crichton, Esq. of Broadward Hall, Salop.

VI. Caroline-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1861.

Creation—26 Oct 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's gamb, erased, in bend dexter, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, in bend sinister, gu. These arms have been substituted for the former ensigns of the family, viz., Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, sa., within a bordure, indented, gu., for LLEWELYN VOELGRWN, 7th Baron of Main-yn-Meifod; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, sable, armed and langued, gu., for MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys; 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the first, for BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys. *Crest*—A bear's gamb, erased, and erect, gu., holding a sceptre, in bend, sinister, headed with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reaper, with ears of corn round his hat, a reap-hook in his exterior hand, and a garb erect lying at his feet, all ppr.; sinister, a soldier of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited, vert., turned up, buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, the point on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Parta tueri.

Seats—Lilford Park, Oundle, Northamptonshire; and Bank Hall, Chorley, co. Lancaster. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK, EARL OF (William-Hale-John-Charles Pery), Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L., late an officer rifle brigade; lieut.-col. co. Limerick militia; *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 5 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1862, his cousin, Caroline-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Gray (*see infra*), and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877), had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-EDMOND-DE VERE-SHEAFFE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863.

I. Caroline-Emilie-Susannah-Beatrice, *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1877, Isabella, dau. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun, and by her has,

II. Florence-Louise-Beatrice-Esterelle-Isabella, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.

Linage.

EDMUND PERY, Esq., who *d.* in 1655, left, by Susannah, his wife, only dau. of Edmond Sexton, Esq., and heir to her nephew, Edmond Sexton, Esq. of St. Mary's Abbey, who *d.* 1671, a son,

COLONEL EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, who *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SEXTON PERY, Esq. of Stackpole Court, who *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. STACKPOLE PERY. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Jane, dau. of Ven. William Twigg, Archdeacon of Limerick, by Diana, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Drury Wray, Bart., whose mother, Hon. Albinia, Lady Wray, was dau. of Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, son of Thomas, Lord Burleigh, Earl of Exeter, K.G., by Dorothy Neville, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Lord Latimer, and a direct descendant of the royal house of PLANTAGENET). By Jane, his wife, the Rev. Stackpole Pery had, with other issue,

I. EDMUND-SEXTON, *b.* in 1719; Speaker in Ireland from 1771, to 1785, who received upon retirement the unanimous thanks of the Commons, at whose express solicitation he was elevated to the peerage, 30 Dec. 1785, as *Viscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Patty, youngest dau. of John Martin, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1762 (his 1st lady having *d.* issueless in 1757), Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Knapton, and widow of Robert Hancock, Esq., and had issue,

1 Diana, *m.* in 1785, to Thomas, Viscount Northland, afterwards Earl of Ranfurly: and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839.

2 Frances, *m.* in 1789, to Nicholson Calvert, Esq. of Hunsdon House, Herts, M.P.; who *d.* in 1841.

His lordship *d.* in 1806, when, as he left no male issue, his honours expired.

II. WILLIAM-CECIL, of whom presently.

I. Diana, *m.* 1733, to the Rev. Henry Smyth, son of Thomas Smyth, D.D., bishop of Limerick.

II. Dymphna, *m.* in 1751, to William Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, co. Limerick.

III. Lucy, *m.* in 1751, to Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart.

IV. Jane, *m.* 1774 to Launcelot Hill, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM-CECIL PERY, *b.* 26 July, 1721, having been consecrated Lord Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and Bishop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glentworth, of Mallow*, 21 May, 1790. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane, eldest dau. of John-Minchen Walcot, Esq. of Croagh, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1792) he had issue,

EDMUND-HENRY, 1st Earl of Limerick.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1784, Sir Vere Hunt, 1st bart. of Curragh Chase, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1121.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothea, dau. of Richard Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and relict of General Crump, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-HENRY, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 Jan 1758; was created *Viscount Limerick* in 1800, and EARL OF LIMERICK, 22 Jan. 1803, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom as *Baron Foxford*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship *m.* 29 Jan. 1783, Mary-Alice, only dau. and heir of Henry Ormsby, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, sister of Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1850) had,

I. HENRY-HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 26 May, 1789; *m.* 11 May, 1808, Annabella, 2nd dau. of T. Edwards, Esq. of Old Court, co. Wicklow; and dying 7 Aug. 1834, left by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1868),

1 EDMOND-HENRY, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March, 1809, *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Eve-Maria (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1847, Col. Hugh-S. Baillie, royal horse-guards), 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, co. Norfolk; and *d. s. p.* 16 Feb. 1844.

2 WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, 2nd earl.

3 John-Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813; a capt. in the army; *d.* 8 Oct. 1842, in Canada.

4 Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1820; E.I.C.S.; *m.* 12 June, 1841, Amelia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; and *d.* in the East Indies, 16 Aug. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert-William King, Esq., late 9th lancers, only surviving son of the Hon. James-William King, rear-adml., R.N., and grandson of Robert 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1873.

1 Annabella-Erina, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, to Robert Gun-Cuninghame, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 25 April, 1841.

2 Mary-Georgiana.

3 Emily-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1835, to the late Rev. Henry Gray, vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol. Their son, Edmond-Robert-Henry, *m.* 27 May, 1868, Cecile-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir F.-D. Astley, Bart.; and their dau. Alice, was *m.* in 1855, to Robert Kennedy, Esq., and another of their daus., Caroline-Maria, was *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, to the 3rd Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1877.

4 Cecilia-Annabella, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, to the Rev. George-Herbert Repton, who *d.* 8 April, 1862, leaving issue.

5 Augusta-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, to Sir Edward Kennedy, Bart., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1865.

II. William-Cecil, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; killed at St. Sebastian, 21 Aug. 1818.

III. Edmund-Sexton, of Cottingham House, Northamptonshire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. William Cockayne, and niece of Charles, 4th Viscount Cullen (at whose decease, in 1810, the dignity expired), and *d.* at Wiesbaden, 31 Dec. 1860, having had, 1 Edmond Henry-Cockayne, *b.* 9 April, 1826, *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Sarah-Jane, 2nd dau. of Col. A. Knox-Gore; 2 William-Cecil-George, late capt. 89th foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827, *d.* 7 Nov. 1874; 3 Charles-Hill, *b.* 16 April, 1829, *d.* in India, 12 Dec. 1852; 4 Cecil-Ormsby, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830; 1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. Henry-J. Bigge, rector of Rockingham, Northamptonshire; 2 Alice-Mary-Theodosia; 3 Eleanor-Albinia, *d.* 28 March, 1860.

I. Mary, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.

II. Theodosia, *m.* 11 July, 1811, to Thomas-Spring, 1st Lord Monteagle; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839.

III. Lucy, *m.* 16 March, 1816, to Rowland Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, who took the surname of STANDISH, in 1834; and *d.* 26 April, 1843. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1845.

IV. Frances-Selina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Sir Henry-Roddam Calder, 5th bart. of Muirtoune; and *d.* 11 June, 1855.

V. Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1825, to Sir Peter-Van Notten Pole, Bart.; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1852, leaving issue.

VI. Cecil-Jane, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Count John-Leopold-Ferdinand Casimir De la Feld, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1866.

VII. Caroline-Alicia, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, to George Russell, Esq., son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving grandson,

WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1812, and *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq. of Cornwall, and by her (who *d* 21 Aug. 1841) had a son,

WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, present peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1842, Margaret-Jane, only dau. of Nicholas Horsley, Esq., co. Durham, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 25 Nov. 1875), had further issue,

I. Henry-Hartstonge, *b.* in Oct. 1843.

II. Edmond-Aubrey-Templar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Clara-Julia, dau. of Lieut. Croker, R.N.

III. Cecil-Standish-Stackpole, *b.* 23 Nov. 1847.

IV. John-Sexton, *b.* 15 June, 1849.

V. Harry-De Vere, lieut. Limerick militia, *b.* 2 June, 1851, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, Harriet, dau. of the late Robert Knox, Esq.

VI. Neville-Calder, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852.

I. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, to Capt. Percy-H. Hewitt, 6th dragoon-guards, and 2ndly, 7 March, 1874, to Edward-Martin Langworthy, Esq., barrister-at-law, she *d.* 15 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd and present EARL OF LIMERICK.

Creations—Baron, 21 May, 1790; Viscount, 1800; and Earl, 22 Jan. 1803—Irish honours. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gu. and or, on a bend, arg., three lions, passant, sa. for PERY; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron, engrailed, or and sa., three pellets, in chief, and in base, a stag, passant, of the first, for HARTSTONGE. *Crests*—1 A hind's head, erased, ppr., for PERY; 2 a demi-saracen, supporting on the dexter shoulder a sword, the point resting on the palm of the hand; the sinister arm extended, holding a battle-axe, for HARTSTONGE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erm.; sinister, a fawn, ppr., ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtute, non astutiâ.

Seat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

LINCOLN, EARL, *see* NEWCASTLE, DUKE.

LINDSAY.

LINDSAY, EARL OF (Sir John-Trotter Bethune-Lindsay), and Lord Parbroath; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet; *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *s.* his father, *de jure*, as Earl of Lindsay, &c., 19 Feb. 1851, and established his right to the above honours in 1878. He *m.* Jeanne-Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. J. V. Duval, of Bordeaux.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM LINDSAY, youngest son of Sir David, Lord of CRAWFORD *(see that title)*, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter, 1365-6, on the resignation of his brother, Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford. He was a celebrated knight—one of the 'Enfants de Lindsay' commemorated by Froissart, and knighted the son of St. Bridget of Sweden at the Holy Sepulchre. By his wife, Christiana, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Abercorn, with whom he obtained that barony, he left two sons, SIR WILLIAM, and Andrew, of Garmylton, ancestor of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, the poet, reformer, and Lyon King-at-Arms, *temp.* JAMES V.

SIR WILLIAM LINDSAY, the second, of the Byres, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, with whom he got the barony and castle of Dunnottar, co.

Kincardine, which he afterwards exchanged with the Keiths for that of Struthers (now styled Crawford Priory), co. Fife, reserving (it is stated) the privilege that the eldest son and heir of the family should be sheltered in the castle during infancy in time of intestine warfare, the castle being esteemed impregnable. Sir William had issue,

SIR JOHN, who was created a Lord of Parliament, by the title of Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in 1445; was justiciary of Scotland North of the Forth in 1457; and, marrying a dau. of Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn, left issue, beside other sons and daus., DAVID, 2nd Lord Lindsay of the Byres, the veteran who presented the "great gray horse" (noted in history) to JAMES III. before the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488, when he brought to his standard a thousand horse and three thousand foot, the strength of Fife, but who *d.* without issue, 1492, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, 3rd Lord Lindsay of the Byres, surnamed 'John out-with-the-sword,' and he again dying in 1497 without male issue, was *s.* by his younger brother, Patrick, who carried on the line of the family.

PATRICK, 4th Lord, who had been a celebrated 'forspekar' or advocate in his youth, and whose successful defence of his brother after Sauchieburn, and wise advice and quaint parable before the battle of Flodden, are recorded by Pitscottie, had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son, and grandson; and, dying in 1526, left issue, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Pitcairn, of that ilk,

I. SIR JOHN, of Pitcruvie, Master of Lindsay, who, by Eliza, dau. of Sir Robert Lundie, of Balgonie, treasurer, left issue,

SIR JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather as 5th baron.

DAVID, ancestor of the Lindsays of Kirkforthar and of Eaglescairnie, whose last male representatives became successively *de jure* Earls of Lindsay in 1808 and 1809, as shown *infra*.

II. WILLIAM, of Pyetstone, ancestor of the Lindsays of Pyetstone, Wormestone, Feddinch, &c., and of the present Earl of Lindsay. He *m.* Isabel Logan, and left, with other sons, who *d. s. p.*, 1 David, whose successors, lairds of Pyetstone (of whom the picturesque chronicler Robert Lindsay, of Pitscottie, is said to have been a cadet), are now extinct; and 2 John, father, by his wife Janet Williamson, of Patrick, first of Wormestone, co. Fife, *b.* 1571, *d.* 1651, and who held the hereditary office of Commissary of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, by grant from the Lords Lindsay. Patrick's son, John, laird of Wormestone, dying 1667, left by Elspeth Lentron, of Pitcaple, Patrick, laird of Wormestone, father, by Catherine Bethune, of Bandon, of, 1 John, laird of Wormestone, advocate, served heir of the Lindsays of Pyetstone in 1699; and 2 William, ancestor of the Lindsays of Feddinch. By Margaret, dau. of George Haliburton, of Denhead, Bishop of Aberdeen, John had issue, George, laird of Wormestone, advocate (*d.* 1764); and 2 Patrick, executed at Carlisle, 1745, for his share in the insurrection, ancestor of the Lindsays of Leith. George, laird of Wormestone, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bethune, of Kilconquhar, co. Fife. John, laird of Wormestone, eldest son of George, *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother Henry, laird of Wormestone, father, by his first wife, Elizabeth Kyd, of Rachael, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. James Dickson, E.I.C.S., and by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of Martin Eccles, M.D., of a son Martin-Eccles, who *d.* 1813, before his father, leaving by Margaret, dau. of General Tovey, the late Sir Henry Lindsay Bethune, of Kilconquhar, who *s. de jure* as Earl of Lindsay, in 1839, as shown *infra*. Harriet, youngest sister of Martin-Eccles, *m.* W. Hastings Sands, Esq. W.S.; and Margaret-Caroline, sister of Sir Henry, *m.* Patrick Orr, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 1861. Henry Lindsay, of Wormestone, Sir Henry's grandfather, on succeeding to Kilconquhar, sold Wormestone to his younger brother Patrick, ancestor of the present Lindsay of Wormestone.

III. DAVID, killed at Flodden 1513, from which battle only one of Lord Lindsay's vassals of the Byres is said to have returned home.

JOHN, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, one of the four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was committed in 1542, and whose wise mediation between the Lords of the Congregation and the Regent, Mary of Guise, led to the pacification of 1559, *d.* in 1563, leaving issue by Helen Stewart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Athol, 1 PATRICK, his successor; and 2 Norman, of Kilquhiss, whose male descendants became extinct early in last century.

PATRICK, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, the ardent reformer and Lord of the Congregation, remembered for his share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Mary, and his challenge to Bothwell at Carbery Hill, obtained the hereditary bailieship of the regality of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, which was retained by his descendants till the abolition of the heritable jurisdictions in 1748. He left by his wife, Euphemia Douglas, one of the beautiful sisters surnamed "the Seven Fair Porches of Lochleven," his successor,

JAMES, 7th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, who, dying in 1601, left issue, 1 JOHN, 8th lord; and 2 ROBERT, who succeeded as 9th lord on his brother's death in 1609. Robert left issue by Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington,

JOHN, 10th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, created Earl of Lindsay and Lord Parbroath, to him and his heirs male, by CHARLES I., 8 May, 1633, the patent stating in the preamble that the grantee, Lord Lindsay, "is one of the most ancient of the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the Greater Barons and Lords of Parliament," being thus ranked by the Royal Commissioners in the "Decreat of Ranking" of the peers in 1606. Earl John being on terms of great intimacy with his chief, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, the latter, having no children, resigned the Earldom of Crawford into the hands of CHARLES I. for a re-grant, 15 Jan. 1642, in favour (failing any male issue of his own) of Earl John, and the heirs male of his body, with final destination, or remainder, to Earl Ludovic's collateral heirs male. John, Earl of Lindsay, accordingly succeeded as Earl of Crawford after the death of Earl Ludovic in 1652. The latter had previously been forfeited by the Scottish Parliament, and the dignity propelled to Earl John in 1644; but this was unwarranted and premature. Earl John took the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay," by which the Earls of Crawford, of the Byres line, were frequently described for distinction. Earl John, one of the leading spirits of the Covenant, was appointed high treasurer of Scotland in 1644, president of the parliament, in 1645; opposed the surrender of CHARLES I. to the English, 1647; joined the engagement for his rescue, 1648; was taken prisoner by Cromwell in 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor Castle till the Restoration, 1660; was then reconstituted treasurer-president of the parliament and extraordinary lord of session; but scrupling to take the Declaration, resigned his office and retired into private life in 1663, and *d.* aged eighty, in 1676. By Margaret, dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, he left issue (besides four daus., respectively married to John, Duke of Rothes; John, 4th Earl of Haddington; Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenston; and David, 3rd Earl of Northesk),

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. PATRICK, who *m.* in 1664, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; and assuming the surname and arms of his father-in-law, *d.* 1680, leaving issue (besides younger sons, who *d. s. p.*),

JOHN, created, 26 Nov. 1703, *Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, to him and his heirs-male. Dying 1709, he left, by Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Bute (beside younger sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Margaret, a remarkable woman, wife of MacNeal, of Ugadale, and ancestress of the present laird),

PATRICK, 2nd viscount, described by George Crawford, the antiquary, as possessing "a great genius, a lively apprehension, and the most noble memory of any young man I ever knew;" but who *d.* young in 1735, leaving by his wife Margaret, dau. of George Home, of Kello, JOHN, 3rd viscount, who *d.* in his sixteenth year in 1738, and was succeeded by his brother GEORGE, 4th Viscount of Garnock, who became 21st Earl of Crawford and 5th Earl of Lindsay, on the death of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay in 1749, as shewn *infra*. Viscount Patrick also left a dau., Christian-Graham, described by Crawford, as "the most celebrated beauty of her time; but her consummate goodness in every respect was far beyond what her noble birth could add lustre to." She *m.* Patrick Bogle, of Hamilton Farm, but *d.* in the following year, 1748.

Besides his son, John, 1st Viscount Garnock, Patrick Lindsay left a dau., Margaret, wife of David, Earl of Glasgow, in whose right the estates of Crawford Priory (Struthers), Kilbirnie, &c., are possessed by the present Earl of Glasgow, as shown *infra*; and a younger dau., Magdalen, *m.* to George Dundas, of Duddingston, ancestor of Gabriel Hamilton Dundas, of Duddingston and Westburn, who became in 1833, co-heir with Lord Glasgow of the Earls of Crawford and Lindsay and Viscounts of Garnock (*see Dormant and Extinct Peerage*, p. 326).

WILLIAM, 18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay, and 11th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, styled by Wodrow "the great and good Earl of Crawford," an ardent Presbyterian, and the last champion of the Covenant in political life, concurred in the Revolution of 1688, and was appointed President of the Council, 1689. Dying in 1698, he left by his first wife, Mary Johnstone, dau. of James, Earl of Annandale, JOHN, his successor, Colonel James Lindsay, killed at the Battle of Almanza, in 1707, and Patrick, and by his second, Henrietta Seyton, dau. of Charles, Earl of Dunfermline, a son, Thomas, and several daughters. All the younger sons *d.s.p.* The eldest son,

JOHN, 19th Earl of Crawford, 3rd Earl of Lindsay, and 12th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, a general officer, and one of the representative peers for Scotland, *d.* 1713, leaving by his wife, Emilia Stuart, dau. of James, Lord Downe, JOHN, his successor, William, Capt. R.N., who *d. s. p.*, and two daughters, Catherine, and Mary, the latter the

wife of Dougal Campbell, of Glensaddell, whose grandson, Colonel Claud Campbell, of Newfield, claimed the Crawford-Lindsay estates against Lady Mary Lindsay-Crawford (*vide infra*), in 1809. The family is now represented by Dougal Campbell, Esq., M.D., of London and Boulogne.

JOHN, 20th Earl of Crawford, 4th Earl of Lindsay, and 13th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* in 1702, celebrated for his services in the wars against the Turks and French, and whom GEORGE II., on his approach after the Battle of Dettingen, saluted with the words "Here comes my champion." In 1740 he was appointed to the command of the Black Watch, subsequently the "gallant 42nd," then first formed into a regiment, and called "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders," "Familiar with the language, fond of the dress, and attached to the manners and customs of the Gael, he was dearly loved by them," says General Stuart, of Garth, "for his chivalric and heroic spirit." In 1745, he commanded the forces which held the Lowlands in tranquillity, while the Duke of Cumberland operated in the north of Scotland. He died of a wound received at the Battle of Krotzka in 1738, and which, after breaking out twenty-nine times during the intervals of active service, carried him off on Christmas Day, 1749, aged 47. His character has been summed up by a distinguished antiquary as "the most generous, the most gallant, the bravest, and the finest nobleman of his time" (Chambers' *Traditions of Edinburgh*). His life was written by John Rolt, and published in 1758 and 1769. He left no issue by his wife Jean, dau. of James, Duke o fAthol, and was *s.* in his honours and estates, by

GEORGE, 4th Viscount of Garnock, as 21st Earl of Crawford, 5th Earl of Lindsay, and 14th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Bourtrechill, and dying in 1781, left issue, GEORGE, his successor, Robert, and Bute, who *d. unm.*, Jean, *m.* 1772, Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1778, and Mary, of whom *infra*.

GEORGE, 22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay, and 15th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, major-gen., *b.* 1758; *d. unm.* in 1808, when the estates devolved upon his surviving sister, Lady Mary Lindsay Crawford, and after her death, *unm.*, in 1833, on the Earl of Glasgow, as above stated; the Earldom of Crawford upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres, as heir-male of Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, under the charter or patent of 1642, as above explained: and the Earldom of Lindsay, Viscounty of Garnock, and subordinate dignities upon the grandson of John Lindsay, of Kirkforthar, the last male representative of the direct line of that family, viz.,

DAVID, 7th Earl of Lindsay, 6th Viscount of Garnock, and 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, recognized as such *de jure* by report of the House of Lords to Her Majesty in 1878. He was a serjeant in the Perthshire militia, and being a man of excellent character, Lord Mansfield and General Melville of Mount Melville offered to subscribe a sum of money to enable him to establish his claim (which he declined, his brother-in-law having engaged to advance whatever sum might be necessary); and the Duke of York, whom they had interested in his case, promised him a commission if the claim should be established. David, meanwhile, determined to educate himself for the prospect before him, but having been unfortunately directed to mathematics and abstruse science, and persevering against all difficulties, he contracted a brain fever, which carried him off within the twelvemonth; dying in 1809, without children, the last of his line. The honours then passed *de jure* to the next male heir of the house of Kirkforthar,

SIR PATRICK LINDSAY, of Eaglescairnie, K.B., as 8th Earl of Lindsay, 7th Viscount of Garnock, and 17th Lord Lindsay of the Byres; a distinguished general officer, who was invested with the Order of the Bath for his reduction of Coorg, in India. He died in 1839, aged 61, after forty-four years of active service in almost every quarter of the globe, universally regretted, and the last male of his house; whereupon the dignities once more passed to the representative of the Lindsays of Pyetstone and Wormestone, descended from William, 2nd son of Patrick, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, as shown *supra*, viz.,

SIR HENRY LINDSAY-BETHUNE, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay, 8th Viscount of Garnock, and 18th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* 12 April, 1787; who had assumed the surname and arms of Bethune, as above explained. Henry Lindsay entered the service of the E.I.C. at an early age, and being sent from Madras to Persia when Major Lindsay to assist Abbas Mirza, the Crown Prince, in organizing his artillery, he became celebrated throughout the empire for ability and gallantry, An instance of this latter quality occurred during the hostilities with Russia which preceded the peace negotiated by Sir Gore Ouseley. "Abbas Mirza had quitted his camp with his staff and suite on a shooting excursion, taking with him the artillery horses to beat for game. The Russians took advantage of his absence to surprise the camp, and carry off Major Lindsay's six brass guns. Lindsay, on his return, seeing with a glass his cannon ranged in front of the enemy's lines, instantly harnessed his horses, and galloping across the intervening plain through the hostile advanced posts, cut down the guards, and brought off the guns in the face of the whole Russian army. Repeated feats of this daring character, his lofty and commanding stature, being six foot seven inches in height, and his great personal strength, justified the epithet familiarly applied to him in the Persian armies of 'Rustum,' the Hercules of ancient Persian story; while his humanity and justice, and regular distribution of pay to the troops under his command, secured their personal attachment and esteem." (ANDERSON'S *Scottish Nation*, vol. i., p. 297.) After sixteen years' service, Major Lindsay returned home, after succeeding to Kilconquhar on his grandfather's death in 1819, when he assumed the name of Bethune, as has been stated. In 1834, on the devolution of the throne on Mahomed Mirza, son of Abbas, who had predeceased his father, Futteh Ali Shah, the young king was constrained to apply to England for assistance against his uncle, Zulli Sultan, who had revolted and involved Persia in civil war. Sir Henry offered his services, and was sent out by Lord Palmerston as an accredited agent of the British Government, and was at once placed at the head of the army, Zulli Sultan setting a price of four thousand tomauns on his head. After a singularly rapid march (Sir Henry, as described in the Petersburgh Gazette, "dragging the army after him") surprised, attacked, and defeated the rebels, took Zulli Sultan prisoner, and the Shah made his triumphal entrance into Teheran accordingly, in December, 1834. After his return home he was created a baronet, 7th March, 1836, in acknowledgment of his services, and in compliance with a request from the Shah in a letter to KING WILLIAM IV., that His Majesty would confer some rank upon him "which in the English state may descend lineally to his posterity and always remain in his family." Sir Henry became Earl of Lindsay, &c., *de jure*, in 1839; and *d.* at Teheran on a last visit to Persia, 19 Feb. 1851, in his 64th year, surrounded by his Persian friends, and receiving every attention from the royal family, and was buried in the churchyard of the Armenians, with their full funeral service, and with every military honour on the part of the Persian government (*see* fuller biography in Anderson's valuable compilation). He left by his wife, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, to whom he was *m.* in 1822, and who *d.* 31 Dec. 1877, three sons and five daus.,

JOHN-TROTTER, present and 10th Earl of Lindsay, 9th Viscount of Garnock, and 19th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
Henry-James-Hamilton, *b.* 8 June, 1834; *d. s. p.* at Marseilles, 5 July, 1862.
Martin-William, *b.* 17 June, 1843; *d. s. p.* 15 Sept. 1859.
Anne-Katherine, *m.* 29 April, 1856, to John-T. Campbell, only son of the late Major John Campbell, of the 74th foot.
Steuart, *m.* 4 Nov. 1848, to Hector, 3rd and late Earl of Norbury.
Caroline-Felicie.
Coutts, *m.* 1878, James Stuart Trotter, Esq., lieut. R.N., 3rd son of the late Archibald Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn.
Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.

Creations—Lord Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 26 Nov. 1703; Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Parbroath, 8 May, 1633; Baronet, 7 March, 1836. *Arms*—Of the Lords Lindsay of the Byres and Earls of Lindsay: gu., a fesse chequy ar. and az., for LINDSAY; in chief, three mullets ar., for MURE OF ABERCORN. Of the Viscounts of Garnock: Quarterly, 1st and 4th az., three cross-patées or., for BARCLAY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse chequy ar. and az., for LINDSAY; and by way of surtout, gu., a fesse erm., for CRAWFORD. Of Bethune, of Kilconquhar: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ar., a fesse between three mascles or., for BETHUNE; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron sa., charged with an otter's head, erased of the 1st, for BALFOUR. *Crests*—Of the Lords Lindsay: A swan, with wings expanded, ppr. Of the Viscounts Garnock; An ermine, ppr. Of Bethune, of Kilconquhar: An otter's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Of the Lords Lindsay of the Byres: Two griffins gu., armed and membered, or. Of the Viscounts Garnock: Two greyhounds, ppr. *Mottoes*—Of the Lords Lindsay: Live but dreid, and, on a scroll proceeding out of the helmet, Je ayme. Of the Viscounts Garnock: Sine labe nota. Of Bethune of Kilconquhar: Debonnaire.

Seat—Kilconquhar, Fife, N.B. *Town House*—73, Queen's Gate, South Kensington. *Clubs*—Carlton; New Club, Edinburgh.

LINDSAY, LORD, *see* CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF.

LINDSAY.

LINDSAY, SIR COUTTS, of Balcarres, co. Fife, and Westville, co. Lincoln; *b.* 2 Feb. 1824, lieut.-col. late grenadier-guards; lieut.-col. commanding the Fife Rifle Volunteers, and late major commanding the 1st regt. of the Italian Legion; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. in 1837; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Right Hon. Henry Fitzroy (*see post*, SOUTHAMPTON, B.), and has surviving issue,

I. Euphemia-Harriet-Susan, *b.* 15 May, 1865.
II. Anne-Helen, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

For the paternal descent of this family, refer to that of the EARL OF BALCARRES.

ARCHIBALD TROTTER, Esq., second son of Alexander Trotter, of Castleshiels, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Moubray, Esq. of The Bush and Castlelaw (grandson of Robert Moubray, Esq. of Cockairny), and had issue, I. ROBERT, who succeeded at Castlelaw; II. Alexander, of Dreghorn Castle, co. Edinburgh; III. John, of Dyrham Park, Herts; IV. COUTTS, of whom presently; and I. Katharine. The youngest son,

COUTTS TROTTER, Esq. of Westville, Lincolnshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1767, was created a Baronet 27 July, 1821; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Margaret Gordon, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville (a lord of Session), 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, by Anne, Countess of Dumfries and Stair, and had issue,

I. ANNE, who *m.* 2 April, 1823, Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of the Grenadier-guards, son of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (2nd son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres), by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and has issue,

1 COUTTS, successor to his grandfather.
2 ROBERT-JAMES LOYD-LINDSAY (Lockinge Park, Wantage), V.C., M.P. for Berkshire, lieut.-col. Hon. Artillery Company, London, late Scots fusilier-guards, and knight of the Legion of Honour, extra equerry to the Prince of Wales, distinguished at the battles of Alma and Inkermann, *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Hon. Harriet-Sarah Loyd, only surviving child of Lord Overstone, and assumed by royal licence the prefix surname of Loyd.
1 Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1846, to the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq., M.P. for East Gloucestershire, of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester.

II. Jane, *m.* 25 June, 1827, to Gibbs-Crawfurd Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, M.P.; and *d.* in 1829.
III. Susan, *m.* in 1831, to George-Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. IV. Margaret.

Sir Coutts *d.* 1837, and was *s.* (according to the limitation of the patent) by his grandson, the present SIR COUTTS LINDSAY.

Creation—27 July, 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised by a riband, sa.; the whole within a bordure, semée of mullets, arg. *Crest*—A tent, ppr. *Motto*—Astra castra, numen lumen. *Seat*—Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town House*—4, Cromwell Place, South Kensington. *Club*—Travellers'.

LINDSEY.

LINDSEY, EARL OF (Montagu-Peregrine Bertie), co. Lincoln; D.L. for Berkshire, and late capt. gren.-guards; *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *s.* as 11th earl, upon the decease of his brother, 21 March, 1877. His lordship *m.* 30 May, 1854, Felicia-Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John-Earle Welby, of Hareston, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

I. MONTAGU-PEREGRINE-ALBEMARLE, *Lord Bertie*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861.
I. Elizabeth. II. Mary. III. Evelyn.

Lineage.

This noble family, which eventually obtained the highest degree of rank in the British peerage, springs maternally from the WILLOUGHBYS, original Barons Willoughby de Eresby, and paternally from the Berties of Bersted in Kent.

ROBERT BERTIE, Lord of Bersted (*see* Rawlinson's MS. Bodleian, B. 73), had a son, Robert, who lived at Bersted, (will at Canterbury, dated 17th year of King HENRY VII.), and by Marion, his wife, had a son, WILLIAM who was father, by Elizabeth Pepper, his wife, of

THOMAS BERTIE, who having "a long tyme used himself in feates of arms," was appointed by HENRY VIII. "Capitanus Castri de Hurst, in co. Southampton." He *d.* in 1555, leaving by his wife, Alicia, dau. of Say, of Salop, two sons, of whom the eldest,

RICHARD BERTIE, with his brother Thomas, in 1546, suffered a recovery of lands in Bersted and Maidstone (*see* fines, Chapter House, Westminster). This Richard Bertie, *b.* 1518, was a fellow of Corp. Christ. Coll., Oxford, bred to the bar, and finished his education under Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, and being singularly accomplished, well-versed in the French, Italian, and Latin tongues (*see* Churchyard's *translation of Meteranus*), he gained the affections, and *m.* in 1553, one of the most distinguished ladies of the day, Katherine, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, in her own right, as dau. and sole heir of William Willoughby, the last Lord Willoughby de Eresby of that family, and Duchess-Dowager of Suffolk, as widow of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. The escape of this lady and her husband, Mr. Bertie, from England into Germany and Poland, in the reign of Queen MARY, was a remarkable event of the period, and forms an interesting narrative in Part I. of Lady Georgina Bertie's account of the Berties, entitled, *Five Generations of a Loyal House*. Mr. Bertie and his wife returned to England at Queen MARY'S death, and she *d.* in 1580; and he *d.* in 1582: their only son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, upon the demise of his mother, was summoned to parliament (10 Nov. 1580) as 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. He was *b.* 12 Oct. 1555, at Wesel, in Germany, and was one of the most distinguished military characters of his day. Sir Robert Naunton, in his *Fragmenta Regalia*, speaks of him as "one of the Queen's first swordsmen, and a great master of the art military" He commanded the second of the five armies sent into France by Queen ELIZABETH in aid of HENRY IV. of Navarre, and in *Historia Belgica* many of his exploits in the Low Countries are enumerated, where he made ten knights (Harleian MSS. 6063, f. 45, p. 26), Sir Francis Vere one, who acknowledged that to him he owed his military skill. (Johnstone Ree; Brit. Hist., p. 149.) He *d.* governor of Berwick, 1601. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heir of the whole blood of Henry, 18th Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, ROBERT, his successor, with four other sons (of whom Peregrine was ancestor of the Berties, of Low Layton, Essex; and Henry, ancestor of the Berties, of Round, Lincolnshire); and a dau., Catherine, *m.* to Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, afterwards Lord Lockingham. Lord Willoughby was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BERTIE, 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, K.G. This nobleman, like his father, was brought up to the profession of arms, and in the month of June, 1596, accompanied (his godfather) Robert, Earl of Essex, to Cadiz, where, being under a heavy fire, a council was held whether they should attack the city; the majority determined upon entering the bay, when Essex and his youthful companion simultaneously tossed up their caps with delight. A furious onset was then made to gain the city, and while storming the gate, the old women throwing down large stones on the besiegers, gave rise to the following remark, expressed by Robert Bertie, on being knighted, that "an old woman with a stone knocked down the esquire, and the general commanded him to rise a knight." He afterwards laid claim, in right of his mother, to the Earldom of Oxford, the feudal Barony of Bolebec, the Barony of Badlesmere, and the office of lord-great-chamberlain of England, but was only able to establish his pretensions to the last. His lordship was, however, created EARL OF LINDSEY, 22 Nov. 1626, and elected in four years afterwards a knight of the Garter. In the 11th of CHARLES

I., he was constituted lord-high-admiral of England; and in 1639, was appointed governor of Berwick. His lordship fell at the battle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, at the head of a division of the royal army, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Elizabeth, his wife, only child of Edward, 1st Lord Montagu of Boughton),

MONTAGU, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman being with his gallant father at Edgehill, when his lordship received his death-wound, voluntarily surrendered himself a prisoner, in order to be near and to attend him. He was subsequently an active commander during the civil wars, on the same side. "He was," says Archdeacon Echard, "one of the Quadrumvirate that had been so eminently distinguished for their unparalleled loyalty to the late king, by offering their lives as his councillors; a brave experienced soldier; a great patron of useful learning and ingenuity; and a true patriot, and imitator of ancient nobility. After having received wounds at Naseby, and waded through an ocean of difficulties, he died in quiet, peace, and honour, at Campden House, Kensington, the 25th of July, 1666, aged 58, and was buried at Edenham, in the vault with his noble father." (*Hist. of England*, p. 827.) His lordship *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir William Cockain, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and widow of John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness, and by her (who *d.* 1641) had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and had two daus.,
  1 Bridget, *m.* to John, Earl Poulett.
  2 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Henley, Esq. of The Grange, co. Southampton; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Henry Bertie, 3rd son of James, Earl of Abingdon.
III. Richard, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1685.
IV. Vere, appointed a judge of the court of Common Pleas, 15 June, 1678, and *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.
V. Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Samuel Jones, Knt., and dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq. of Harringworth, in Northamptonshire; and dying in 1716, left (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Mildmay, Lord Fitzwalter) an only son,
  Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Narbonne, Esq. of Great Stewkeley; and dying in 1730, left (with Charles, his successor, at Uffington, and another son and dau.) a second son,
    Peregrine, of Lincoln's Inn, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Payne, Esq. of Tottenham Wick; and dying in 1777, left an only surviving son and two daus.,
      ALBEMARLE, who inherited the earldom of Lindsey at the decease of Brownlow, 5th and last Duke of Ancaster.
      Louisa, *m.* to Fletcher Richardson, Esq. of Cartmel.
      Henrietta, *m.* to George Edmonds, Esq. of Peterborough.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of Leeds.
III. Catherine, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Esq. of Dorton, Bucks.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edward Wray, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Norris, his wife, only dau. and heir of Francis, Earl of Berkshire, and Baron Norris of Rycote, by whom he had,

I. JAMES, who became *Lord Norris* in right of his mother, and was created *Earl of Abingdon*.
II. Edward, *d.* young.
III. Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Edward Norris, of Weston, Oxfordshire, and *d. s. p.* 1734.
I. Mary, *m.* to Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey *d.* 25 July, 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, Esq. an eminent merchant of London, by whom he had an only dau., Arabella, who became the second wife of Thomas Savage, third Earl Rivers. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, by whom he had five sons, the eldest of whom, ROBERT, inherited the honours. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and widow of Sir Francis-Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, by whom he had a son and dau., who both *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th earl; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, and who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Lindsey*, 21 Dec. 1706; and created, 26 July, 1715, DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1678, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, Bart. of Gwydir, by whom he had one surviving son,

I. PEREGRINE, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farringdon, of Chiselhurst, in Kent, and had,

I Vere, M.P. for Boston, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
  1 Albinia, *m.* to George Hobart, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire.
  2 Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., son of John, Earl of Bute.
II. Montague, capt R.N., left two daus.,
  1 Augusta, *m.* to John, Lord Burghersh. 2 Frances.
III. Robert, a general in the army. In 1756, this Lord Robert Bertie, a distinguished military officer, happened to be on board H.M.S. Ramillies, proceeding to join his regiment in Minorca, and was with Admiral Byng in the engagement with the French fleet off that island, and gave very clear and candid evidence in behalf of that unfortunate admiral at his trial in the December and January following. Lord Robert sat in Parliament successively for Whitechurch, Hants, and Boston, in Lincolnshire. He *m.* Chetwynd, dau. and heir of Montagu, Viscount Blundell, in Ireland, and *d. s. p.*
IV. Thomas, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1749.
I. Louisa, *m.* 1736, to Thomas Bludworth, Esq., gentleman of the horse to the Prince of Wales, and a groom of the bedchamber.

The duke *d.* 26 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE, 2nd duke, *b.* 29 April, 1686, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. PEREGRINE, his successor. II. Albemarle, who *d. unm.*
III. BROWNLOW, who *s.* as 5th duke.
I. Mary, *m.* to Samuel Gretehead, Esq. of Guy's Cliff, in Warwickshire and *d.* in 1774, leaving a son,
  Bertie Gretehead.
II. Albinia *m.* to Francis Beckford, Esq. son of Peter Beckford, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica; and *d.* in 1754.
III. Jane, *m.* to Gen. Edward Mathew, of the guards, equerry to the King, and *d.* in 1793, leaving a son and four daus.
IV. Caroline, *m.* to George Dewar, Esq.; and *d.* in 1774.

His grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PEREGRINE, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, Esq. of Basingstoke, and relict of Sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B., which lady *d.* issueless; and 2ndly, in 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton, Esq., and by her had,

ROBERT, *Marquess of Lindsey*.
Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the Barony of Eresby. (*See that dignity.*)
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-James, Marquess of Cholmondeley.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th duke; at whose decease *unm.* 8 July, 1779, the Baron of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters (*see* WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY), while the other honours devolved upon his uncle,

BROWNLOW, 5th duke. His grace *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and sole heir of George Morton Pitt, Esq. of Twickenham, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly (the 1st duchess dying 1763), Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Layard, and had an only dau.,

MARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* to Viscount Milsington, eldest son of William-Charles, Earl of Portmore.

Dying thus without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, the Dukedom of Ancaster and the Marquessate of Lindsey ceased; but the Earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,

GEN. ALBEMARLE BERTIE, as 9th earl (refer to descendants of the 2nd earl's youngest son), *b.* 17 Sept. 1744, *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1794, Eliza-Maria, dau. of William Clay, Esq., and widow of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Coleby, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, Charlotte-Susannah-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Chas.-P. Layard, D.D., dean of Bristol; and dying 17 Sept. 1818, left,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, late earl.
MONTAGU-PEREGRINE, present earl.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1833, to Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., M.P., who *d.* in 1852; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, to Charles Schreiber, Esq., M.P. for Cheltenham, eldest surviving son of the late Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk.

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858; her dau., by her second marriage, Maria-Antoinetta, is Marchioness Dowager of Huntly. The elder son and successor,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ALBEMARLE, 10th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.* 21 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, MONTAGUE-PEREGRINE, 11th and present earl.

Creation—Earl, 22 Nov. 1626.

Arms—1st and 4th, ar., three battering-rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle, triple towered, ar. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned, or, being the crest of the Barons Willoughby. The crest of Bertie is a pine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy. *Motto*—Loyauté m'oblige.

Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, co. Lincoln.

LINTON, LORD, *see* TRAQUAIR, EARL, *Peerages Extinct.*

LISBURNE.

LISBURNE, EARL OF (Ernest-Augustus Malet Vaughan), Viscount Lisburne, and Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethers, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 26 June, 1836; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 8 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Gertrude-Laura, 3rd dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1865), has had,

I. ARTHUR-HENRY-GEORGE, *Lord Vaughan*, *b.* 30 July, 1862.

I. Ida-Constance. II. Enid-Maud-Rose, *d.* 19 Dec. 1877.

III. Lucy.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1878, Alice D'Alton, eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, Esq. of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.

This noble family stands in the first rank of ancient Cymric houses, and is almost without a parallel for prolonged undisturbed possession of the original seat and estate. The manor and mansion of Trawscoed came into the Vaughan family by the marriage of Adda Vychan with Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Gôch, of Trawscoed, A.D. 1200, and have never since been alienated, nor, it is believed, ceased to be occupied by the possessors. The pedigree is deduced by well-ascertained steps of descent from *Collwyn ap Tangno*, founder of the fifth noble tribe of North Wales, Lord of Eifionydd, Ardudwy, and part of Lleyn, and said to have had his residence at one time in a stronghold (part of which still remains) on the site of Harlech Castle. The lineal descendant of this ancient family,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, son of EVAN FYCHAN, of Trawscoed, *m.* Lettice, dau. of John Stedman, Esq. of Strata Florida Abbey, and was father of the famous lawyer,

SIR JOHN VAUGHAN, M.P. for Cardiganshire, appointed, in 1668, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of John Stedman, Esq. of Cilcennin, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Johnes, of Abermarlais, and had a son, EDWARD his successor. Sir John *d.* 1674, and was buried in the Temple church, near the grave of his friend Seldon, under a marble monument. His eldest son,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, Esq. of Trawscoed, M.P. for the co. of Cardigan, and for a short time one of the Lords of the Admiralty, who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir William Hooker, Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his eldest son,

JOHN VAUGHAN, Esq., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 26 June, 1695, as *Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethers, and Viscount Lisburne.* He *m.* Mallet, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Rochester; and dying 1720, was *s.* by his eldest* son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount. His lordship *d.* in 1741, and having no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILMOT, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

WILMOT, his successor.

John, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 4th regt., and governor of Berwick; *d.* 30 June, 1795.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant.

His lordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, 4th viscount, who was created EARL OF LISBURNE, 18 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1754, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph-Gascoyne Nightingale, Esq. of Mamhead, co. Devon (and eventually heir to her brother, Washington Nightingale, Esq.), by whom he had an only son, WILMOT, his successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1763, Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, co. Durham, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, a col. in the army, who *s.* his brother as 3rd earl.

I. Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1792, to Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (his 2nd wife), who *d.* 20 June, 1813. Her ladyship *d.* in 1849.

II. Malet, *d.* Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILMOT, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1820, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 March, 1769; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1821) he had issue,

I. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.

II. George-Lawrence, late capt. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802; *m.* in Oct. 1830, Mary Josephine-Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq. of Madrid, and niece and co-heir of the late Gen. Sir Philip-K. Roche, Knt., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1879, having had issue,

1 Ernest-Courtenay, major R.A., *b.* March, 1832; *d.* 27 Oct. 1875.

2 George-Augustus, capt. in the army, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Laura, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Moore, Esq., M.P. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary.

1 Christine-Harriet, *m.* 22 Sept. 1859, to Don Domingo Arcos, who *d.* 28 July, 1872.

2 Mary-Celeste, *m.* 26 April, 1877, to her cousin, Edmund-Malet Vaughan, Esq., D.L. for co. Cardigan.

III. John-Shafto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, is *m.*, and has issue.

IV. William-Malet, formerly lieut. 4th drag.-gds., *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 21 June, 1838, Louisa, only dau. of Edmund Wigan, Esq. of Lapley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1842) left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1867, a son, Edmund-Malet, D.L. for Cardigan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840, *m.* 26 April, 1877, his cousin, Mary-Celeste, dau. of the Hon. George-Lawrence Vaughan, Esq.

I. Lucy-Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1867.

The earl *d.* 18 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl, *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1851) had issue,

I. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-MALET, present Earl.

II. Wilmot-Shafto, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1853.

III. Edward Courtenay, D.L. for Cardigan, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, *d.* at Umballa, 3 Oct. 1876.

I. Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, to John-Inglis Jones, Esq. late royal horse guards, of Derry-Ormond, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta-Harriett (formerly maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of the late Col. Hugh-Henry Mitchell, by his wife, the Lady Harriet-Isabella-Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had by that lady,

II. Gertrude-Dorothy-Harriet-Adelaide, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.

He *d.* 8 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-MALET, present EARL OF LISBURNE.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 26 June, 1695. Earl, 18 July, 1776. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg., the ensigns of Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, regarant, wings endorsed, vert, gorged with a collar, sa., edged, arg., and charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the last, thereto a chain, or; sinister, an unicorn, regardant, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Non revertar inultus. *Seat*—Crosswood, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Carlton.

* His lordship's eldest dau., Anne, *m.* Sir John Prideaux, Bart. of Netherton.

LISLE.

LISLE, BARON (John-Arthur Lysaght), of Mountnorth, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 7 July, 1868; *m.* 6 March, 1837, Henrietta, dau. of the late John Church Esq., and has issue,

I. John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; *d.* Jan. 1872.

II. GEORGE-WILLIAM-JAMES, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 31 Oct. 1868,

Amy-Emily, dau. of the late Ayliff Langford, Esq. of St. Heliers, Jersey, and has HORACE-GEORGE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873, and Kathleen-Eily, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.

III. Frederick, *b.* 27 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1867, Annie-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 May, 1868; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Lavinia, youngest dau. of D. Le Couteur, Esq. of Jersey, and has by the former, a son, Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* 1869.

V. Henry (Rev.), curate of St. Bartholomew's, Chichester, *b.* 10 March, 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Susan-Isabelle, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq. of Hill House, Queenstown, and has issue, a son, *b.* 13 Sept. 1876.

I. Henrietta-Elizabeth.

II. Elizabeth-Octavia, *d.* 7 May, 1870.

III. Philippa-Charlotte.

IV. Mary-Anne-Clara.

Lineage.

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., who was subsequently seated at Mountnorth, was in early life a cornet in the army, under the command of Lord Inchiquin, and distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, Esq., who commanded a troop of horse in King WILLIAM'S own regiment at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Sept. 1758, as BARON LISLE, *of Mountnorth.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Lord-Chief-Baron Deane, of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and granddau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Joseph, *m.* in 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in 1799.
James, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to William Hodder, Esq. of Hoddersfield.
Mary, *m.* to Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P. for Cashel, eldest son and heir of R. Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PENNEFATHER *of Lakefield*).

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, by whom he had,

Edward, deceased.
Elizabeth, *d.* 29 June, 1787.
Grace, *m.* 1791, to John Travers, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1778, Marianne, dau. of George Connor, Esq. of Ballybricken, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
GEORGE, successor to his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Hall, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.
Catharine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Delany Hall, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Gibb, Esq. of Inverness, but dying without issue, 26 Nov. 1834 (his widow survived until 20 Sept. 1857), was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 4th baron, who was *b.* 6 June, 1783, and *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1815), had issue,

I. JOHN-ARTHUR, present peer.

I. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *d.* 3 March, 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late John-Davy Foulkes, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) had issue,

II. George, *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
III. James, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; *d.* 1830.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
V. Samuel-Knight, *b.* 6 April, 1821.
VI. Peter-Foulkes, *b.* in 1823, in the army; *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
VII. Henry, in the army, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1 Nov. 1851.

II. Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1844, Rev. John-Eyre Younge.

Lord Lisle *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late John Church, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1855) a son,

George-Octavius, *b.* 25 Feb. 1839; *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

Lord Lisle *d.* 7 July, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-ARTHUR, 5th and present LORD LISLE.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758. *Arms*—Arg., three spears, erect, gu.; on a chief, az., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand holding a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or. *Motto*—Bella! horrida bella!

LISMORE.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT (George-Ponsonby O'Callaghan), and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Lismore, of Shanbally Castle, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. of the co. Tipperary, and col. North Tipperary militia; *b.* 1815; *m.* 25 July, 1839, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late John George Norbury, Esq., and has issue,

I. GEORGE-CORNELIUS-GERALD, *b.* 3 Nov. 1846; *m.* at Umballa, India, 24 Dec. 1874, Rosina, dau. of the Rev. W.-H. Williams, and widow of E.-C. Follett, Esq., eldest son of the late Sir W.-Webb Follet, Q.C.

II. William-Frederick-Ormonde, M.P. for co. Tipperary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 20 April, 1877.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few native families which has been dignified by the peerage of Ireland. The O'Callaghans were formerly princes of the province of Munster; and were seated at the castle of Drumaneen. Their chief, CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, enjoyed very extensive territorial possessions in 1594, according to an inquisition taken by Sir Thomas Norris, vice-president of Munster, in the October of that year. From a junior branch of this great Milesian house descended

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., an eminent lawyer, and M.P. for Fethard, *temp.* Queen ANNE (son of Timothy O'Callaghan, Esq. of Bantyre, co. Cork); who *m.* Maria, dau. of Robert Jolley, Esq., and had three sons; the youngest of whom (the two elder *d. s. p.*),

THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq. of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, in 1740, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, Esq. of Carrickfergus, by whom he had a son CORNELIUS. He *m.*, 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Chief Justice Rogerson, and widow of Anthony Jephson, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Robert Longfield, Esq. of Castle Mary, and 2ndly, to William Colthurst, Esq. The only son,

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., *b.* 7 Jan. 1742; who was created, 27 June, 1785, BARON LISMORE, *of Shanbally, co. Tipperary.* His lordship *m.* in 1774, Frances, 2nd dau. of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, niece, paternally, of William, Earl of Bessborough; and maternally, of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire; by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

CORNELIUS, 1st Viscount Lismore.
Robert-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., col. of the 39th foot; *b.* in Oct. 1777; *d.* 9 June, 1840.
George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787; *d.* 13 March, 1856.
Louisa, *m.* 18 July, 1807, William Cavendish, Esq., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),

WILLIAM, present Duke of Devonshire. (*See that title.*)

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, in Ireland; and *d.* in 1824.
Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, to the Rev. Thomas Scott, A.M., of Barmeen, co. Dublin, and Carrickdarragh, co. Londonderry.

His lordship *d.* in July, 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

CORNELIUS, 2nd baron, lord-lieut. of the co. of Tipperary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1775; who acquired the viscounty, by letters patent, 30 May, 1806; and was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, and by her (who *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, Oct. 1859) had,

I. Cornelius, *b.* in 1809; an officer in the 12th lancers; *d.* 16 Aug. 1849.
II. William-Frederick, lieutenant in the army; *d.* in 1836.
III. GEORGE-PONSONBY, present peer.

I. Anne-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 10 May, 1841, to Henry, Lord Dunalley.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1857.

Creations—Baron, 27 June, 1785. Viscount, 30 May, 1806. *Arms*—Arg., in base, a mount, vert, on the sinister side a hurst of oak-trees, therefrom issuant a wolf, passant, towards the dexter ppr. *Crest*—A bare dexter arm, embowed, holding bendwise a sword, entwined with a snake, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—Fidus et audax. *Seat*—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary. *Clubs*—White's; Travellers'.

LISTOWEL.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF (Sir William Hare, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry, in the peerage of Ireland, and Baron Hare, of Convamore, co. Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 29 May, 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 4 Feb. 1856; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Ernestine-Mary, younger dau. of the present Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-GRANVILLE, *Viscount Ennismore*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1866.
II. Charles-Ambrose, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
I. Margaret-Ernestine-Augusta. II. Beatrice-Mary.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 8 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

RICHARD HARE, the immediate founder of this family, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Maylor, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
John, *d. unm.* in 1774.
Mary, *m.* 1774, John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield co., Tipperary, M.P. for that shire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Margaret-Anne, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballinagarde, co. Limerick.

The elder son and successor,

WILLIAM HARE, Esq., *b.* in Sept. 1751, who represented Cork and Athy in the parliament of Ireland, from 1796 until the final dissolution of that assembly, was elevated to the peerage, 30 July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry*; and further created *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*, 22 Jan. 1816; and EARL OF LISTOWEL, 5 Feb. 1822. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1772, Mary, only dau. of Henry Wrixon, Esq. of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* in 1810) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, *Viscount Ennismore*, M.P. for Cork; *b.* 20 Mar. 1773; *m.* 10 June, 1797, Catherine-Bridget, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1828) he left, 24 Sept. 1827,

1 WILLIAM, his heir.
2 Richard, col. in the army, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th dau. of Admiral W. Windham, of Felbrigg, Norfolk, and has had, Richard-Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844, *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and has a son, Richard, *b.* 20 March, 1877; William-Aldworth-Home, lieut. R.E., *b.* in 1846; Francis-Augustus, *b.* in 1849, an officer 74th highlanders, *d.* 2 Feb. 1876; Sydney-Henry-Robert, *d.* 1854; Catherine-Anne, *m.* 27 March, 1860, to Hamilton-Sabine, 5th son of Rear-Admiral Sir T.-S. Pasley, Bart., and *d.* 21 July, 1872; Mary-Letitia; Cecilia-Maria; Beatrice-Christine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Edward-Sealy Vidal, Esq., 57th regt., who *d.* 13 March, 1878; Alice-Caroline; and Evelyn-Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1875, to Capt. the Hon. William-John Ward, R.N., of H.M.S. "Cambridge," 2nd brother of Viscount Bangor.
3 Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1840, Louisa, dau. of Thomas-G. French, Esq. of Marino, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 July, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1853) had issue, Robert-Dillon, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842, *m.* 25 Nov. 1871, Flora, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-Hugo Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue; Charles-Pascoe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; Thomas-George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1850; Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Major Henry Dumaresq, R.E.; and Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1874, to Charles-Vernon Anson, Esq., comm. R.N., second son of Admiral Anson.
4 Henry, in the army; *d.* 1848, leaving issue, by Louisa-Maria, his wife, dau. of D. Santiero, one son, Richard-Henry, late capt. 13th regt., who *d.* 22 June, 1878; and two daus. Henrietta, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Capt. J.-T. Bowers, 99th (Lanarkshire) regt., and has issue, Mary-Amy-Hare, and Dillon-Aldworth-Hare, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; and Kathleen.
5 Charles-Luke, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, of wounds received at the battle of the Alma.
1 Letitia, *m.* in 1824, to Richard-Oliver-Aldworth, Esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874.
2 Katherine-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles-William-Morley Balders, C.B., of West Barsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1875.

II. William-Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq., and has one son, William, *b.* 18 June, 1808.
I. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Richard, Earl of Bantry; and *d.* in 1835.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1803, to Charles-Morley Balders, Esq. of Barsham, Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1824, to Thomas-Royse Morgell, Esq., capt. of hussars. She *d.* 1841.
III. Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to John Bushe, Esq., eldest son of the late Chief-Justice Bushe, and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
IV. Catharine, *m.* in 1808, to Richard Maunsell, Esq.; who *d.* 17 March, 1819; she *d.* 30 June, 1864.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Latham, Esq. of Meldrum, co. Tipperary, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1859. The earl *d.* 13 July, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson.

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 23 July, 1831, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, and widow of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871) had issue.

WILLIAM, present earl.
Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836, capt. R.N., *m.* 16 July, 1874, Caroline-Acland, dau. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder, of the Madras Army, and has, William-Victor, *b.* 17 June, 1875; *d.* 18 May, 1879; and Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
Ralph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838, major R.H.A.; *d.* 19 July, 1879.
Hugh-Henry (62, St. George's Square, S.W.), late lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1 April, 1839; *m.* 18 June, 1860, Georgiana-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal artillery, and has had, Hugh-Henry, *b.* 6 Nov. 1862, *d.* 8 April, 1863; Granville-Worsley, *b.* 12 June, 1868, *d.* 26 March, 1869; Percy-Richard, *b.* 2 April, 1870; Eleanor-Georgiana, *b.* 8 April, 1861; Lina-Augusta, *d.* an infant, 30 July, 1867: Katherine-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; and Florence-Adela, *b.* 11 May, 1876.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842; *d.* in 1844.
Augusta-Maria, *m.* 19 July, 1853, to Granville-Leveson, late Earl of Carysfort.
Emily-Catherine, *m.* 1857, to John Wrixon-Becher, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir W. Wrixon-Becher, Bart., and has issue.
Sophia-Eliza, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, to A. Macnamara, Esq. of Cheverells and Caddington Hall, Herts. Lady Sophia Macnamara is lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.
Victoria-Alexandrina, to whom her Majesty stood sponsor, and who was *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, to the Earl of Yarborough.
Adela, lady of the bed-chamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught and Strathearne, *m.* 2 June, 1864, to Cuthbert Larking, Esq., late 15th hussars, eldest son of John-Wingfield Larking, Esq. of the Firs, Lee, Kent, and has issue.
Eleanor-Cecilia (twin with her sister Adela), *m.* 9 June, 1864, to Edward Heneage, Esq., M.P., late 1st life guards, of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Munster in Aug. 1838. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1856.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 30 July, 1800. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816. Earl, 5 Feb. 1822. Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or; a chief, indented, of the last. *Crest*—A demi-lion, couped, arg. ducally gorged, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, erm., armed and langued, gu., wings elevated and endorsed. *Motto*—Odi profanum.

Seat—Convamore, Mallow, co. Cork. *Town House*—Kingston House, Princes Gate. *Club*—White's.

LLANOVER, BARON.

See post, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

LLOYD.

LLOYD, SIR MARTEINE-OWEN-MOWBRAY, Bart. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 21 July, 1877; D.L. co. Cardigan. Sir Marteine-Owen-Mowbray Lloyd is, by right of tenure, 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes, co. Pembroke, in hereditary descent from MARTIN DE TOURS, one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The Barony of Kemes is the only "Lordship Marcher" now in existence in the kingdom; and the lords thereof still exercise a portion of their rights, and annually appoint, under their hands and seals, the mayors of Newport, co. Pembroke. Sir Marteine *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Katherine-Helena, 3rd dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill, co. Lanark, and granddau. of the late Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and has a dau., *b.* 30 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

MARTIN DE TOURS, a Norman, who accompanied the Conqueror to England having as one of the Lord-Marchers, acquired, by conquest, a large district in Pembrokeshire, called CEMAES or KEMES, became PALATINE BARON thereof. He made Newport the head of his Palatinate, and there erected his castle (the ruins of which still exist). He was *s.* by his son, ROBERT MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud Peverel, and had a son and successor,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, 16 HENRY II. He *m.* the dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *d.* 17th King JOHN, leaving his son and heir,

NICHOLAS MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Brien, by Eve, his wife, dau. and heir of Henry de Tracy, and in her right, became possessed of the lordship of Berstaple, Devon. In 29 HENRY III, Nicholas received command to assist the Earl of Gloucester, and other the Barons-Marcher, against the Welsh. He was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes (son of Nicholas, who *d. v. p.*) He was summoned to Parliament from 23 EDWARD I to 18 EDWARD II, and dying in the latter year, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, at whose decease the barony of Martin fell into abeyance between his heirs, Eleanor, his sister, wife of William de Columbers, and James de Audley, his nephew, son of Joane, his sister, by Nicholas de Audley, Lord Audley.

In the family of Audley, the barony of Kemes continued vested for several successive generations, until it passed, by right of inheritance, to the OWENS *of Henllys*, descended from the Martins, ancient Lords-Marcher of Kemes.

With the OWENS *of Henllys* the lordship of Kemes remained, until conveyed by the daughter and heiress of WILLIAM LLOYD, Esq. of Penpedwast, Lord of Kemes, who was heir-general of the Owens, in marriage to THOMAS LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan. This gentleman was son of THOMAS LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd (living in 1700), by Ann his wife, dau. of Lewis Morgan, Esq. of Wiston, co. Pembroke, grandson of THOMAS LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of Col. John Robinson, of Gwersylt, co. Denbigh, and great-grandson, by his wife, a dau. of John Parry, of Blaenpant, of RHYS LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, who was son of the REV. THOMAS LLOYD, Rector of Llangunllo, by a dau. of Brwyn, of Pant David, which REV. THOMAS LLOYD was 2nd son (by Margaret, his wife, heiress of Bronwydd, dau. of Thomas ap Owain), of DAVID AP RHYS, of Crynfryn, a descendant of the ancient Lords of Dyfed. By his wife, the heiress of Kemes, Mr. Lloyd had issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.
Owen, colonel in the army, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant, co. Cardigan, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister to the Earl of Lisburne.
Anne-Louisa. Bridget.
Joan, *m.* to William Lewes, Esq. of Llysnewydd, co. Caermarthen, and had issue.
Beatrice.

The elder son and heir,

THOMAS LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, capt. in the 10th foot, and subsequently colonel commanding the Fishguard and Newport regiment, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Jones, Esq., M.D., of Haverfordwest, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, 13 July, 1807, a son and heir,

THOMAS LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, *b.* Jan. 1788, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1814, who *m.* 23 July, 1819, Ann-Davies, dau. of John Thomas, Esq. of Llwydcoed and Lletty Mawr, co. Caermarthen, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue,

THOMAS-DAVIES, created a Baronet.
James-John, late 1st regt. of foot, *m.* in 1850, Susan-Maria-Anne, dau. of David-Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, co. Pembroke, late M.P., and has issue, Owen-George, and Alice.
Rhys-Jones, rector of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, and rural dean, *m.* Anna, dau. of Lewis Lloyd, Esq. of Nantgwilt, co. Radnor, and has issue, George-Evan-Herbert, and Edith-Anna.
Owen, *m.* 1863, Elizabeth-Caroline-Ann, only child of the late Commander T. Mitchell, R.N., and granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell, Esq. of Clarence House, Dover.
George-Martin, *d.* 1849.

The eldest son and successor,

I. THOMAS-DAVIES LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 May, 1820, was created a baronet, 21 Jan. 1863. He *m.* Dec. 1846, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of the late George Reid, Esq. of Watlington, by his wife, Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had a son,

MARTEINE-OWEN-MOWBRAY, present baronet.

Sir Thomas, who served some time as an officer in the 13th light dragoons, sat in Parliament for Cardigan, and served as high sheriff of that co., *d.* 21 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his only son, Sir MARTEINE-OWEN-MOWBRAY LLOYD, present bart.

Creation—21 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Az., a wolf, rampant, arg., a bordure ermine. *Crest*—In front of a holly-tree, ppr., a boar passant, arg., semé of estoiles, az. collared, and chained to the tree, or. *Motto*—Iddow Bör diolch—in English, To God be thanks.

Seats—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, co. Cardigan; and Newport Castle, co. Pembroke. *Club*—Arthur's.

LOCKHART.

LOCKHART, SIR SIMON, of The Lee and Carnwath, co. Lanark, D.L. for that co., capt. 1st life guards, *b.* in 1849; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet 20 May, 1870.

Lineage.

This family has an undoubted right to rank as one of the oldest in Scotland, the surname of Lockhart being of great antiquity and distinction. There is to be found evidence of this in the reigns of DAVID I. and MALCOLM IV.; the latter of whom succeeded to the crown in the year 1153: during whose time appears,

STEPHANUS LOCKARD, a "man of rank and distinction," who was *s.* by

SIMON LOCKARD, who had afterwards the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by King WILLIAM (who ascended the throne in 1165). But for a particular account of the descent of the family, reference should be made to DOUGLAS'S *Baronage of Scotland*, p. 323. Following the descent, we come to

SIR SIMON LOCARD, of Lee, who accompanied Lord James Douglas to the Holy Land, with the heart of King ROBERT THE BRUCE, for interment. From this circumstance, the Douglases bear in their arms a crowned heart; and Sir Simon changed his name to Lockheart (as it was until lately spelt), and for part of his arms got a heart within a lock, and the motto, "Corda serrata pando." In the possession of this family is that singular piece of antiquity called *The Lee Penny*, upon which is founded Sir Walter Scott's romance of *The Talisman*. Tradition has it that

Simon Locard, during his stay in the Holy Land, took prisoner a Saracen chief, whose wife came to ransom him, and on the counting out of the money or jewels, this (which is a stone or composition of a dark red colour and triangular shape, set on a silver coin) fell; she hastily snatched it up, which Simon observing, insisted upon having it, and procured it before giving up his prisoner. More of this singular relic, and its alleged properties and virtues, may be found in Sir Walter Scott's preface to *The Talisman*.

Continuing to follow the descent, we come to

SIR JAMES LOCKHART, *b.* in 1596, a lord of the court of Session in Scotland, and afterwards lord-justice-clerk, as Lord Lee, in the time of CHARLES I. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Helen, dau. of Alexander Fairly, of Braid, he had no issue; by his 2nd, Martha, dau. of Sir George Douglas, of Mordington (brother of James, Lord Torthorwald), and maid of honour to CHARLES I.'s queen, he had, with two daus., four sons, namely, I. WILLIAM (Sir); II. GEORGE (Sir), of whom hereafter; III. John (Sir), of Castlehill, appointed by CHARLES II. one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a Lord of Justiciary; and IV. Robert, killed in the civil wars. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART, *b.* in 1621, an eminent statesman, and one of the greatest politicians of his age, well known as Ambassador Lockhart, having been many years accredited to the court of France. He afterwards *s.* his father as lord-justice-clerk. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, Bart. of Orbieston, by whom he had one son, James, *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Robina Shouster, niece, by her mother, of Oliver Cromwell, and had,

CROMWELL, his heir.
Julius, called after Cardinal Mazarin; killed at the siege of Tangier.
RICHARD. JOHN. JAMES.
Martha, maid of honour to King WILLIAM's queen, MARY.
Robina, *m.* to Archibald, Earl of Forfar, whose only son was killed at Sheriffmuir, in 1715.

Sir William *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

CROMWELL LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir David Harvey, ambassador to Constantinople; and 2ndly, Martha, sole dau. and heiress of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill. He *d.* without issue, and his widow *m.* Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, by whom she had issue, and the estate of Castlehill descended to a younger branch of the Sinclair family, taking the name of LOCKHART. Cromwell's brother,

JAMES LOCKHART, M.P. for Lanarkshire, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Luchan, of William Abbey, and had a son,

JOHN LOCKHART, who *d.* without issue.

The direct male line having thus become extinct, the succession to Lee devolved on the descendants of

SIR GEORGE LOCKHART, 2nd son of Sir James, Lord Lee (*ut supra*), the founder of the Carnwath branch of the family. Sir George was an eminent lawyer, lord-advocate of Scotland under CROMWELL, and afterwards lord-president of the court of Session. He purchased the extensive estates of the Earls of Carnwath, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, and had,

GEORGE. Philip, shot as a rebel at Preston in 1715.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to James Lockhart, younger, of Castlehill; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Daniel Carmichael.

Sir George Lockhart was shot in the High Street of Edinburgh, on 31 March, 1669, being Easter Sunday, on his way from church, by Chiesly of Dalry, who assigned for reason that the lord-president had adjudicated a cause against him. Sir George was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, who unfortunately took part in the rising of 1715, and was author of the memoirs bearing the name of *The Lockhart Papers*. He *m.* Lady Euphemia Montgomerie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and had

I. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
II. Alexander, of Craighouse, afterwards a lord of session, as Lord Covington; *m.* and had,
1 Thomas, *d.* without issue.
2 William, rear-admiral in the navy, *m.* and had,
Alexander, a clergyman in England, *m.* and has, William, and Betsy.
William.
Isabella, *m.* to Count Riaria Sforza, in Italy, and has issue.
3 Robert, *d. s. p.*
1 Rebecca, *m.* James, 13th Earl of Erroll, and had a dau., Lady Mary Hay, *m.* to General John Scott, of Balcomie.
2 Flaminia. 3 Susan.
4 Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Charles Boyd.
III. Thomas. IV. James. V. William.
VI. Philip, } twins.
I. A daughter, }
II. Margaret.
III. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, to the 6th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, to Peter MacElligot, major-gen. in the service of Maria-Teresa.
IV. Grace, *m.* 1st, to John, 3rd Earl of Aboyne; and 2ndly, to James, 7th Earl of Moray.
V. Kate, twin sister to Grace. VI. Susan. VII. Joan.
VIII. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Rattray, of the Craighall family, and had a dau., Mary.

George Lockhart *d.* 17 Dec. 1731, and was *s.* in the Carnwath estates by his eldest son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* 15 March, 1727, Fergusia Wishart, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Wishart, of Cliftonhall, in the co. of Edinburgh, and had,

I. George, *b.* 1726, who *d.* abroad before his father.
II. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
III. Charles, *m.* 16 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, only child of John Macdonald, Esq. of Largie, co. Argyll, by Elizabeth his wife, only child of John M'Leod, Esq. of Muiravonside, co. Linlithgow. On the death of his father-in-law, Mr. Lockhart assumed the name and arms of MACDONALD *of Largie*. He had ALEXANDER, created a baronet, and other issue, viz.,
1 John, deceased. 2 James, deceased.
3 Norman, of Tarbrax, co. Lanark, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of John M'Murdo, Esq. of Dumfries, and by her (who is deceased) has issue.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* — M'Cabe Esq.
2 Clementina, deceased.
3 Matilda, *m.* John Campbell, Esq. of Glensaddel, in Argyll, and has, John, of Glensaddel.
4 Charles-Sarah.
5 Euphemia, deceased. Anabella, deceased.
I. Clementina, *b.* in 1730; *m.* her cousin-german, the Hon. John Gordon, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES LOCKHART, in right of his mother, assumed, in addition to LOCKHART, the name of WISHART. He was one of the lords of the bedchamber to the Emperor of Hungary, served in the Austrian service under Maria-Theresa, through the seven years' war, was created general of the Imperial forces, and a baron and count of the Holy Roman empire, and received the decoration of the Order of Maria-Theresa. On the death of John Lockhart, last of Lee, in 1777, the succession to the Lee estates became united with Carnwath in the person of General James, Count Lockhart-Wishart. He *m.*, 1st, Miss Matilda Lockhart, of Castle Hill, and had a dau.,

Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagowan and had issue. (*See that baronetcy.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1770, Marianne only child of Adam Murray, Esq. of Belredding, and had,

CHARLES, Count Lockhart-Wishart.
Matilda, a countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* 19 Feb. 1791, to Anthony Aufrère, Esq. of Hoveton, and Foulsham Old Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* a widow, 14 Sept. 1850, having a son and dau., viz.,
George-Anthony-Aufrère Lockhart, of Foulsham Old Hall, and Burnside, 9th Lancers.
Louisa-Anna-Matilda, *b.* 17 Nov. 1792; *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, to George Barclay, Esq., and *d.* 15 Feb, 1868.

General Count Lockhart *m.* 3rdly, Annabella, dau. of J. Crawfurd, Esq., by whom he had a son who *d.* young. The son and heir,

CHARLES, Count Lockhart-Wishart, dying in 1802, without issue, the foreign honours became extinct, the Cliftonhall property descended to his half-sister, Maria-Theresa, while the Lee and Carnwath estates devolved on his cousin,

I. ALEXANDER-MACDONALD, eldest surviving son of Charles Lockhart, and Elizabeth Macdonald of Largie. On inheriting the representation of the family, Alexander resumed the name of LOCKHART, and was created a Baronet, 24 May, 1806. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Daniel M'Neill, Esq. of Gallichoilly, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1857) has had,

CHARLES (Sir), his successor.
NORMAN (Sir), 3rd baronet.
Alexander, late M.P. for the co. of Lanark, *d.* 27 Oct. 1861.
Mary, *d. s. p.*
Esther-Charlotte-Sarah, *d.* 20 Jan. 1875.

The eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES MACDONALD-LOCKHART, *m.* in 1819, Emilia-Olivia, dau. of Sir Charles Ross, 6th Bart. of Balnagowan, by Lady Mary his wife, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* June, 1866) had,

Mary, *m.* 1837, the Hon. A.-H. Moreton, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Ducie, and has issue.
Emilia-Olivia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1850.

On the death of Sir Charles without male issue, 8 Dec. 1832, the title and estates devolved on his brother,

III. SIR NORMAN MACDONALD-LOCKHART, *b.* 10 Dec. 1802; who *m.* 23 Feb. 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of John M'Lean, Esq. of Campbeltown, co. Argyll, and by her had issue,

NORMAN-MACDONALD, 4th baronet.
SIMON, present baronet.
Jane-Margaret-Matilda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, to Gerald-Seymour FitzGerald, Esq., eldest son of Sir William-Seymour FitzGerald, G.C.S.I., of Holbrook, Horsham, late governor of Bombay.
Maria-Teresa.
Cordelia-Euphemia, *m.* 8 June, 1867, to John-Stanley Mott, Esq., only son of J.-T. Mott, Esq. of Barningham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Esther-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Jan. 1875.
Clementina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1873, to John-Gregory McKirdy, Esq. of Birkwood, co Lanark.

Sir Norman *d.* 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR NORMAN MACDONALD, D.L., major Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, who was *b.* in 1845, but dying *unm.* 20 May, 1870, was *s.* by his brother, SIR SIMON LOCKHART, 5th and present baronet.

Creation—24 May, 1806.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., within a fetterlock, sa.; on a chief, az., three boars' heads, erased, of the first, for LOCKHART; 2nd and 3rd grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a naked arm, issuing from the sinister side, in fesse, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg., a galley, her oars in action, in saltire, sa., ensigned gu.; 4th, vert, a salmon, in fesse, arg., for MACDONALD *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier, armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart, pendent, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the centre, gu., the other, arg.; sinister, a buck, ppr. *Mottoes*—For LOCKHART: Corda serrata pando. For MACDONALD: Semper paratus pugnare pro patriâ.
Seats—The Lee, Lanark, and Carnwath, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's.

LOCOCK.

LOCOCK, SIR CHARLES-BRODIE, Bart. M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 July, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 23 July, 1875; *m.* 27 Dec. 1859, Fanny-Bird, second dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, prebendary of Chichester, and vicar of Eastbourne, and has,

I. CHARLES-BIRD, *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.
I. Lucy-Fanny, *b.* 29 Nov. 1864.
II. Emily-Dora, *b.* 5 March, 1867.
III. Eva-Caroline, *b.* 20 May, 1870.
IV. Margaret-Abbie, *b.* 20 June, 1872.
V. Jessie-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

This family came originally from Knaresborough, Yorkshire, where there are records of its births, deaths, and marriages, as far back as 1651, successively carried on to the REV. AARON LOCOCK, who was made vicar of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 1719, and of All Saints, Northampton, 1731. His son, HENRY LOCOCK, surgeon, was mayor of Northampton, 1749. His grandson,

HENRY LOCOCK, also a surgeon at the same place, *b.* 1740: *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1762, Mary Pasham, of Dallington, and by her (who *d* 19 May, 1767) had a son, HENRY, and a dau., Mary, who *d. unm.* 1815. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary May, and by her had a son, Charles, surgeon R.N., and a dau., Ann, who *d unm.* Mr. Henry Locock *d.* 27 May, 1788; his eldest son,

HENRY LOCOCK, M.D., of Northampton, who *m.* 22 April, 1788, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, of Great Linford, Bucks; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1790; *m.* 20 Oct 1825, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Wm. Smyth, of Great Linford; and *d.* 28 June, 1844, leaving issue,
1 Henry-Smyth. 2 William.
3 Edmund. 4 Arthur.
1 Susannah. 2 Frances.
II. William, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 1815.
III. CHARLES, M.D., created a BARONET.
IV. Christopher, *b.* 1801; *d.* an infant.
I. Mary-Ann, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1840.
II. Frances, *m.* to Daniel Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 1 May, 1854.
III. Emma, accidentally killed, 11 Oct. 1818.

The 3rd son,

I. CHARLES LOCOCK, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxford), First Physician Accoucheur to the Queen; was created a bart. 14 April, 1857. He was *b.* 21 April, 1799; *m.* 5 Aug. 1826, Amelia, youngest dau. of John Lewis, Esq. of Southampton Place, Euston Square, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1867) had issue,

CHARLES-BRODIE, present baronet.
ALFRED-HENRY, M.A., late vicar of Lemsford, Herts, *b.* 19 July, 1820; *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Archdeacon Dealtry, of Surrey, and has Charles-Dealtry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1862; Henry-Thornton, *b.* 26 April, 1864; Ella.Constance; and Mabel-Abbie.
Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1867, Mary, eldest dau. of A. Blackshaw, of Cheshire, which lady *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1875.
Sidney, minister resident and consul general at Guatemala, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Abbie, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Jonas King, D.D., and has issue, Sidney-Charles-Napier, *b.* 20 April, 1864; Edward-Ainslie, *b.* at Guatemala, 10 July, 1867; Amy-Caroline; and Hilda-Mary.
Herbert, major royal engineers, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 4 March, 1863, Agnes-Edith-Fanny, dau. of the late F.-T. Coxworthy, Esq., and has by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1877), Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 1 March, 1875; Ethel-Maud; Nina, *b.* 21 Oct. 1877; Ida-Gertrude; and Katherine-Beatrice.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present bart.

Creation—14 April, 1857.
Arms—Az., a gauntlet, or; in chief, three mullets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a cock, arg., gutté de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet, gold. *Motto*—Victoria.
Town House—9, Cambridge Square, W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT, *see* ELY, MARQUESS.

LONDESBOROUGH.

LONDESBOROUGH, BARON (William-Henry-Forester Denison), of Londesborough, in the East Riding of the co. of York, vice-admiral of the Yorkshire coast, formerly M.P. for Scarborough; *b.* 19 June, 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 15 Jan. 1860; *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, Lady Edith-Frances-Wilhelmina Somerset, youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, R.N., *b.* 30 Dec. 1864.
I. Edith-Henrietta-Sibyl.
II. Lilian-Katharine-Selina.
III. Ida-Emily-Augusta.
IV. Mildred-Adelaide-Cecilia, *b.* 8 March, 1872.

Lineage.

LORD ALBERT CONYNGHAM, 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq. of Denbies, co. Surrey, having succeeded to the great property of his uncle, the late William-Joseph Denison, Esq. of Denbies, M.P. for Surrey, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of DENISON, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Londesborough*, 4 March, 1850. His lordship who was a K.C.H, F.R.S, F.S.A., and vice adm. of Yorkshire; was *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; and *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 4th dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1841) had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-FORESTER, present peer.
II. Albert-Denison-Somerville, *b.* 4 Oct. 1835, capt. R.N., *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Louisa-Fanny-Cricklow, youngest dau. of

the late Antonio Fabrio, Esq., of Springcroft, Beckenham, and has issue, a son, *b.* 9 Aug. 1876, a dau., *b.* 18 May, 1875, and a dau. *b.* 19 May, 1878.

I. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to Philip le Belward, eldest son of Sir P. de Malpas Grey Egerton, Bart.
II. Selina-Camerina-Charlotte, *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.
III. Isabella-Maria, *d.* 5 April, 1856.
IV. Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lord Wrottesley.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1847, Ursula-Lucy-Grace, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Bridgeman, rear-adm. R.N., and had issue by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, to Lord Otho-Augustus FitzGerald, *see* LEINSTER, D.),

I. Henry-Charles, Lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 28 Oct. 1849.
II. Conyngham Albert, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1851, *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Evelyn-Maude Webster, 2nd step dau. of J. Coupland, Esq., of Goscoke Hall, co. Leicester.
III. Harold-Albert, *b.* 9 March, 1856.
IV. Evelyn-Albert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859.
I. Ursula Elizabeth., *m.* 12 May, 1870, to the Rev. George-Cockburn Dickinson.
II. Albertina-Agnes-Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1873, to Ivor Herbert, Esq. of Llanarth, Gren. Guards, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 9 Feb. 1879.

Lord Londesborough *d.* 15 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baron.

Creation—4 March, 1850.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm., a bend az. cotised sa., between an unicorn's head erased in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base, gu., for DENISON: 2nd and 3rd, arg., a shakefork between three mullets, one and two, sa., for CONYNGHAM. *Crests*—1st, Issuant from clouds an arm in bend ppr. vested gu. cuffed erm., and charged with a covered cup or, the forefinger pointing to an estoile radiated gold, DENISON; 2nd, An unicorn's head erased arg., maned and armed or, CONYNGHAM. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed or; sinister, a stag arg., attired, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, both charged on the body with a crescent sa. *Motto*—Adversa virtute repello.

Seats—Grimston Park, Tadcaster; and Londesborough, Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—38 Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

LONDONDERRY.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF (Sir George-Henry-Robert-Charles-William Vane-Tempest, K.P.), Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron Stewart of Ballylawn, in the peerage of Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham of Seaham and Wynyard, co. Durham, and Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Knight Grand Cross of the Russian order of St. Alexander Newski, Colonel of the North Durham Militia, and Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Seaham Artillery Volunteer Brigade, *b.* 26 April, 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1846, Mary-Cornelia, only dau. and heiress of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart., of Garth, co. Montgomery, and has had issue,

d 1884

I. CHARLES-STEWART, *Viscount Castlereagh*, D.L. for Montgomery, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Durham Artillery Volunteers, M.P. for co. Down, *b.* 16 July, 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, Lady Theresa-Susey-Helen, eldest dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue,

CHARLES-STEWART-HENRY, *Lord Stewart*, *b.* 13 May, 1878.
Helen-Mary-Theresa (to whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1876.

II. Henry-John, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1 July, 1854.
III. Herbert-Lionel-Henry, capt. Durham corps artillery militia, *b.* 6 July, 1862.
I. Frances Cornelia-Harriet-Emily; *d.* 2 March, 1872.
II. Avarina-Mary, *d.* 26 June, 1873.
III. Alexandrina-Louisa-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863.

His lordship succeeded (by special limitation) as 2nd Earl Vane at the decease of his father, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, 1st Earl Vane, 6 March, 1854; and as 5th Marquess of Londonderry at the decease of his half-brother, 26 Nov. 1872. The Marquess assumed the additional surname of TEMPEST, by royal licence in June, 1851. He proceeded on a special mission in July, 1867, to St. Petersburg, to invest the Emperor of Russia with the Order of the Garter, on which occasion His Imperial Majesty conferred on him the Grand Cross of the Russian Order of St. Alexander Newski.

Lineage.

A pedigree of full twenty-four descents, a great territorial inheritance and a name interwoven with the historic events of the counties of York and Durham, combine to entitle the Tempests to a very high place on the roll of the nobility of England. At an early period the Tempests separated into several distinct branches, of which the chief were those of Bracewell, Tong, and Broughton, in the county of York, and of Holmside, Stella, and Wynyard, in the county of Durham. The head of the family in the time of Henry V. was Sir Piers Tempest, of Bracewell, who served under that monarch at the battle of Agincourt.

ROWLAND TEMPEST, Esq. of Newcastle, third son of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Stanley, and brother of Sir Nicholas, the first baronet of Stella, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Calverley, Esq., and sister of Sir John Calverley, Knt. of Littlebourne, co. Palatine of Durham, and had, with a younger son, Francis Tempest, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, recorder of Durham, 10 Nov. 1642, who was buried in Durham Cathedral, 22 Dec. 1644, an eldest son,

SIR THOMAS TEMPEST, Knt. of the Isle, co. Palatine, of Durham, barrister-at-law, and attorney-general for Ireland, living in 1653. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Tempest, fourth son of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Holmside, co. York, by whom he had a son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of the Isle, afterwards of Old Durham, in right of his wife, who was nominated a Knight of the Royal Oak in 1661, and was M.P. for the co. of Durham, 1675-78. He *m.* at St. Giles' 27 Oct. 1642, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Heath, Esq. of Old Durham, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1684), had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
John, bapt. 29 March, 1654.
Richard, *b.* 30 May, 1666; buried 2 March, 167–.
Margaret, *b.* 1645; *m.* Sir Richard Shuttleworth, Knt. of Forcet, co. York, and Gawthorpe, co. Lincoln.
Dorothy, living 15 Oct. 1686, then the wife of William Sanderson, Esq. of Armathwaite Castle, co. Cumberland, and *d.* without issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1682, to Henry Wilkinson, Esq. of West Layton, co. York.
Heath, *m.* 23 June, 1683, John Maire, gent.

John Tempest was buried 26 July, 1697. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TEMPEST, Esq. of Old Durham, was bapt. 31 Jan. 1653. He was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1678-80-89, and is called "Colonel" Tempest in 1694. He *m.* at Forcet, 23 Dec. 1677, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Sudbury, Bart. of Eldon, co. Durham, and niece of Very Rev. John Sudbury, D.D., Dean of Durham; she was buried 25 June, 1728, having left a will which was proved 7 Feb. following. By her he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Thomas, of Durham, bapt. 1681; *d. unm.* 1767, *æt.* 86.
William, bapt. 11 July, 1682, living in 1729.
FitzHerbert, an officer in the army, bapt. 26 July, 1687; buried as "Captain FitzHerbert Tempest" 16 April, 1724.
Francis, also an officer in the army, bapt. 18 Sept. 1688; buried 3 Nov. 1724.
Sudbury, of Holmeside Lane, buried 21 Jan. 1729.
Katharine-Bridget, bapt. 15 Feb. 1688-89.
Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1723, Rev. Robert Blakiston, Vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed.
Anne, buried 21 March, 1692-93.
Bridget, wife of Richard Wilson, Gent.
Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Feb. 1714, to Anthony Salvin, Esq. of Sunderland-on-Bridge. Eleanor.

William was buried at St. Giles', 15 March, 1699-1700. His eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq., of Old Durham, bapt. 17 April, 1679; was M.P. for the city of Durham in 1705. He *m.* 24 June, 1706, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Richard Wharton, of Durham, gent., by whom, who was buried 21 May, 1736, he had issue,

Present Marquess

JOHN, his successor.
William, bapt. 17 Oct. 1713, living in 1737.
Jane, *d. unm.*, buried 5 Aug. 1762.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, buried 24 July, 1762.
Anne, *m.* 28 Oct. 1732, to Basil Foster, Esq., of Hartier House, and *d.* without issue in 1771.

John Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 3 Jan. 1737. His eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Durham, baptized 28 April, 1710, M.P. for the city of Durham 1741-47-54 and 1761; *m.* 9 May, 1738, Frances, dau. of — Shuttleworthe, Esq. of Forcet and Gawthorpe, by whom (who was *b.* at St. Giles' 18 June, 1771), he had a son and a dau.,

I. JOHN, his successor.
I. Frances-Tempest, who *m.* 3 March, 1768, Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart., of Long Newton, co. Durham, prebendary of Durham Cathedral, and *d.* Jan. 1796, leaving by her husband, who predeceased her, 7 June, 1794, a son and dau.,
1 Sir Henry Vane, 2nd bart., of Long Newton, of whom below, as the representative of the Tempests of Old Durham.
1 Frances-Anne Vane, *m.* to Michael-Angelo Taylor, Esq., M.P. for Durham city.

John Tempest *d.* 12, and was buried at St. Giles', 17 May, 1776. His son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Wynyard and Brancepeth Castle, was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1768-74-80-84 and 1790. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Townsend, Esq. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

John-Wharton, who *d.* at Brighton, *unm.*, in his father's lifetime, 13 May, 1793.

John Tempest *d.* 12 Aug. 1794, leaving no surviving issue, and having devised his great estates to his heir-at-law and nephew,

SIR HENRY VANE-TEMPEST (2nd bart., of Long Newton, only son and heir of Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart.), who was *b.* 25 Jan. 1771, and assumed the name and arms of TEMPEST, in accordance with that gentleman's will. He *m.* 28 April, 1799, the Lady Anne Katherine MacDonnell, eldest dau. of Randal-William, 1st Marquess and 6th Earl of Antrim, who became, on her father's death, Countess of Antrim in her own right: she *d.* 30 June, 1834, when the title passed to her sister, Lady Charlotte Kerr, in accordance with the limitations contained in the patent creating the dignity, dated 2 May, 1785. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest, who was M.P. for Durham, *d.* 1 Aug. 1831, leaving by the Countess an only dau. and heiress,

LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, who *m.* 1819, as 2nd wife, CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., who thereupon assumed the name and arms of VANE, and was created by patent, dated 28 March, 1823, VISCOUNT SEAHAM *of Seaham*, co. Durham, and EARL VANE, with special remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, and the marchioness *d.* 20 Jan. 1865. Their son and heir is the present MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P.

Family of Stewart.

JOHN STEWART, Esq. of Ballylawn Castle (son of Alexander Stewart, Esq.), was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN STEWART, Esq., whose great-grandson,

ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq. of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for Londonderry, *b.* 1699; *m.* 30 June, 1737, Mary, only surviving dau. of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry (by his aunt, Anne Stewart), and sister and heir of Sir Robert Cowan, Knt. governor of Bombay, and had, with other issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Alexander, *b.* in 1746; *m.* in 1791, Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda; and *d.* in Aug. 1831, having had by her (who *d.* in 1842) issue,
1 Alexander-Robert, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1825, Lady Caroline-Anne Pratt, 3rd dau. of the 1st Marquess Camden, and by her (who *d.* in 1827) left at his decease, 24 March, 1850, one son,
ALEXANDER-JOHN-ROBERT STEWART, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Ards, co. Donegal, and Lawrencetown House, co. Down, *b.* 5 July, 1827; *m.* 17 May, 1851, Isabella-Rebecca-Graham, 6th dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue, Alexander-George-John, *b.* 13 Feb. 1852; Charles-Hector, *b.* 23 May, 1853; George-Lawrence, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; Henry-Seymour, *b.* 29 March, 1863; Cecil-George-Graham, *b.* 14 June, 1868; Caroline-Helen-Mary; Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth, and Ida-Mary-Augusta.
2 Charles-Moore, in holy orders, *b.* 5 March, 1799; *m.* in 1830, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, in Clare; *d. s. p.* in 1831.
3 John-Vandeleur, of Rock Hill, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen Toler, dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue,
Alexander-Charles-Hector Stewart, Esq., now of Rock Hill, lieut.-col. 2nd life-guards, *b.* in 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Gertrude-Mary, eldest dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq.
Hector-Brabazon, *b.* in 1841.
Robert-Seymour, *b.* in May, 1846.
Charles-John, *b.* in 1851.
Elizabeth Georgiana.
1 Maria-Frances, *m.* to Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Convoy House, co. Donegal.
2 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808. 3 Gertrude-Isabella.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT STEWART, of Ballylawn Castle, co. Donegal, and of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for the latter co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Nov. 1789, as *Baron Stewart*. His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh*, 6 Oct. 1795; *Earl of Londonderry*, 10 Aug. 1796; and MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, 22 Jan. 1816. He *m.* 1st, in 1766, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had, ROBERT, Viscount Castlereagh, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1775, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833) he had (with other issue, deceased),

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd marquess.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1799, to Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1810.
Caroline, *m.* 23 Dec. 1801, to Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, M.P., and col. of the East Middlesex militia, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1860; she *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
Georgiana, *m.* to George Canning, Esq., afterwards Lord Garvagh; and *d.* in 1804.
Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, to David Kerr Esq. of Portavo, co. Down, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.
Matilda, *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, to Edward-Michael Ward, Esq., who is deceased. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.
Emily-Jane, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1814, to John James, Esq., who *d.* 4 June, 1818; and 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1821, to Field-Marshal, Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., commander-in-chief; she *d.* Oct. 1865.
Octavia, *m.* in 1813, to Edward, 2nd Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* 5 March, 1819.

The marquess *d.* 8 April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT, 2nd marquess, *b.* in Ireland, 18 July, 1769, an eminent statesman, well known as Viscount Castlereagh, having as such filled several high ministerial offices with consummate ability, and especially when Secretary for Foreign Affairs during the latter years of the French war, and at the congress of Vienna. For his public services he received the thanks of Parliament and was made a K.G. His lordship *m.* in 1794, Emily-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John (Hobart) 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, but had no issue. He *d.* at his seat at North Cray, 12 Aug. 1822 (at which period he was still secretary of state for foreign affairs), and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, K.G., 3rd marquess, *b.* 18 May, 1778, who had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Stewart*, 1 July, 1814. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, and by her ladyship (who was a descendant of the illustrious Scottish house of Stewart, of Darnley and Lennox, and who *d.* 1812) had a son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 4th marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1819, Frances-Anne, only dau. and heir of Sir HARRY VANE-TEMPEST, Bart. of Wynyard and Long Newton, co. Durham, by Anne-Catherine, his wife, Countess of Antrim in her own right (upon which occasion his lordship assumed the surname and arms of VANE), by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1865) he had,

I. GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILLIAM, present Marquess.
II. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William Vane-Tempest, *b.* 2 July, 1825, lieutenant-colonel Scots fusilier-guards, M.P.; *m.* 23 April, 1860, Lady Susan-Charlotte-Catherine only dau. of the 5th Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1875) left at his decease, 11 June, 1864, an only son, Francis-Adolphus, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863.
III. Ernest-M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. of Howden Hall, co Durham, and has,
Charles-Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871.
I. Frances-Anne-Emily, *m.* 12 July, 1843, to the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
II. Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, to the Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1874.
III. Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. 1852, to Rev. Frederick-Henry Law, M.A., rector of Lee, Kent.

The Marquess, a distinguished soldier and diplomatist, was one of the ablest companions in arms of the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and was no less efficient when attached to the armies of the Allies in 1813 and 1814, and as Ambassador at Vienna. He was a general officer in the army, col. of the 2nd Life-Guards, a knight of the Garter (obtaining the Garter vacant by the death of the Duke of Wellington), a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and a knight of several foreign orders, was lord-lieut. of the co. of Durham, and custos rotulorum of the cos. of Londonderry and Down. On the 8th July, 1823, he was created EARL VANE, with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, when the earldom of Vane and Viscountcy of Seaham passed to his 2nd son (now Marquess of Londonderry) and the Irish honours and the barony of Stewart devolved upon his eldest son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 4th marquess, K.P., P.C., lord-lieutenant of the county of Down, col. Down Militia, at one time M.P. for that county, He was *b.* 7 July, 1805; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, widow of Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, and dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, K.P., but *d. s. p.* Nov. 1872, when he was *s.* by his half-brother, GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES, WILLIAM now 5th MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, who had previously *s.* his father (by special limitation), in the Earldom of Vane and Viscountcy of Seaham.

Creations—Baron, 18 Nov. 1789. Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795. Earl, 10 Aug. 1796. Marquess, 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 1 July, 1814. Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham, 8 July, 1823—of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., a bend engrailed between six martlets, sa. for TEMPEST: 2nd and 3rd az., three sinister gauntlets, or, for VANE; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, or, a bend compony, arg. and az. between two lions rampant gu., for STEWART. *Crests*—TEMPEST: A griffin's head erased, per pale, arg. and sa., beak, gu.; VANE: A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; STEWART: A dragon, statant, or. *Supporters*—Two hussars of the 10th regiment; the dexter mounted on a grey horse, and the sinister upon a bay horse, with their swords drawn, and accoutred, all ppr. *Motto*—Metuenda corolla draconis.

Seats—Mount Stewart, Newtonards, Downshire; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Plâs Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire. *Town House*—Londonderry House, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'; Windham; United Service; St. James's; and Marlborough.

LONGFORD.

LONGFORD, EARL OF (Sir William-Lygon Pakenham, K.C.B.), and Baron Longford, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Silchester, of Silchester, co. Southampton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Longford. *b.* 1819; *s.* at the decease of his brother, 27 March, 1860; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Hon. Selina Rice, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and has had,

I. William, *Lord Pakenham*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *d.* 16 Feb. 1876.

II. THOMAS, *Lord Pakenham*, twin with his brother William.

III. Edward-Michael, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.

I. Georgiana-Frances-Henrietta. II. Katharine-Louisa.

The earl was Under-Secretary for the War Department from 1866 to 1868, and is a gen. in the army, col. of the 5th foot, knight of the Medjidie, and an officer of the Legion of Honour.

Lineage.

The first of the PAKENHAMS (a family of antiquity in the co. Suffolk, where William de Pakenham, one of the judges, resided in the reign of EDWARD I.) that settled in Ireland was

SIR EDWARD PAKENHAM, Knt., who accompanied his cousin, Sir Henry Sidney, the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1576. The grandson of this gentleman,

HENRY PAKENHAM, Esq., was seated at Pakenham Hall, Westmeath, in the reign of CHARLES I., having obtained a grant of the lands of Tullynally, in that co., which he so designated. He was M.P. for Navan, after the Restoration, and *m.* 1st, Mary, dau of Robert Lill, Esq. of Trim, co. Meath, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, sister of Sir Robert Pigot, by whom he had one son. Mr. Pakenham *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS PAKENHAM, Knt., M.P., prime-serjeant-at-law in Ireland in 1695, who, dying in 1706, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD PAKENHAM, Esq., M.P. for the co. Westmeath; who *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PAKENHAM, Esq., who *m.* in 1739, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuff, Esq., and niece of Ambrose Aungier, 2nd and last Earl of Longford, of the 1st creation, and had,

I. EDWARD-MICHAEL, his successor.

II. Thomas (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and G.C.B.; *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, dau. of William Conolly, Esq., and dying 2 Feb. 1836, left issue,

1 Edward-Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1819, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq., and *d.* in 1848, leaving,

THOMAS CONOLLY, Esq. of Castletown, co. Kildare, and Cliff, co. Donegal, M.P. for Donegal, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, Esq. of Celbridge, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876, leaving issue, Thomas, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; Edward-Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1874; and Catherine, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871.

Chambre-Brabazon, *d.* in 1835.

Frederick-William-Edward, *b.* in 1826.

Arthur-Wellesley, capt. 30th foot, *b.* in 1828; killed at Inkermann, 1855.

John Augustus, V.C., lieut.-col. in the army (retired), assistant-commissioner Dublin metropolitan police, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1864, Ida-Charlotte, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue, Aileen-Gete-Katherine; Oohna-Edwina; Louisa-Augusta; and Irene-Beatrice.

Richard, 3rd secretary of legation at Pekin, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.

Louisa, *m* Lord Langford, and was accidentally drowned in 1853. Henrietta.

Mary-Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1854, to Henry Bruen, Esq., M.P., of Oak Park, co. Carlow.

Frances-Catherine, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.

2 Thomas, East India Company's civil service, *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic-Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had a son,

GEORGE-DENT PAKENHAM, Esq., capt. 4th Bengal lancers, light infantry, *b.* 12 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1850, Rosa (who *d.* 7 June, 1852), dau. of Justin McCarty, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. R. Hume, of No. 63, Dawson Street, Dublin, by whom he has issue, 1 Thomas-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; 2 Gustavus-Conolly, *b.* 27 Oct. 1856; 3 John-Arthur, *b.* 19 July, 1859; 4 Richard-James, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; 5 Edward-Handcock, *b.* 28 Dec. 1863, *d.* 10 Feb. 1854; 6 Frederick-Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869.

Thomas Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1838, Sarah-Jane, relict of W. Johnstone, Esq. He *d.* 1846.

3 William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789, capt. royal horse art.; *d.* 1855.

4 John, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Caroline-Emily, dau. of Sir Home Popham, and *d.* 1 June, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844) had issue,

Thomas-Conolly, an officer in 15th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1825, appointed H.M. Consul in the Island of Madagascar, 5 April, 1862.

Wellington-Montagu, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Emma-Sophia-Julia, youngest dau. of George Rust, Esq. of Cromwell House, Huntingdon, and has surviving issue, William-Law, *b.* 4 May, 1869; Walter-Maurice, *b.* 18 June, 1872; and Emma-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1866.

Elizabeth, *d.* in 1841.

Catherine-Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1878.

Louisa-Barbara, *m.* in 1848, Gerard-Lake Brooks, Esq., son of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Amabell Brooks, and grandson maternally of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Adm. Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Julia, widow of the Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache, and dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey.

5 Richard (the Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., *b.* in 1797; for many years a leading diplomatist, having been British minister in Mexico, at Washington, and finally at the court of Lisbon; he was made a P.C. in 1843 and a K.C.B. in 1848: he *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1868.

6 Robert, D.D., rector of Kildrought, *b.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 1st 30 June, 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Browne, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1865) had issue,

Thomas-Samuel, *b.* in 1830; *m.* 4 Jan. 1859, Josephine-Maria, eldest dau. of Peter Bancroft, Esq. of Beechley, Allerton, near Liverpool, Lancashire; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1866, Robert-Conway-Dobbs Ellis, Esq., late capt. 22nd regt.) had issue, Thomas-Hercules, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859, *d.* 6 March, 1877; Eveleen-Georgina-Harriett; and Elizabeth-Josephine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1876.

Robert-Edward, *b.* in 1831; *m.* April, 1856, Mary, 2nd dau of — Goodall, Esq., and has had, Arthur-Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1859; Hugh Charles, *d.* young; Edward-Robert, *b.* Aug 1863; and Helen-Anna-Louisa.

William, *b.* in 1833, dec. Richard, *b.* in 1834, *d.* 1852.

John, *b.* in 1835, *d.* 1846.

Hugh-Arthur, *b.* in 1838; *m.* at Calcutta, Jan. 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, senior presidency chaplain, and *d.* 31 May, 1869, having had a son, Robert Dent, *b.* at Lucknow, 8 Jan. 1864.

Charles-George, late capt. 101st royal Bengal fusiliers, *m.* 21 Feb. 1872, Emily-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-H. Harrison, Esq. of Singapore, and has issue.

Annie-Louisa.

Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 10 May, 1866, to the Rev. Thomas Tomlinson.

Harriette-Maria, *d.* 1857.

Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1869, to James-J. Mills. Esq.

Rev. Robert Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Whitelaw, Esq. of Ardrop, co. Kildare.

7 Henry, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1805, *d.* 1838.

8 Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810, *d.* 1847.

1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to William-Dutton Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Henrietta, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. John Hare, and *d.* 8 March, 1869.

4 Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1821.

5 Sarah, *m.* in 1831, to Samuel Law, Esq.

6 Helen, *d. unm.* 1855. 7 Emily, *d. unm.* in 1821.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1818, *unm.*

II. Mary, *m.* T. Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, and *d.* 1775.

III. Francis, *m.* to John-Ormsby Vandeleur, Esq.

IV. Helena, *m.* to William Sherlock, Esq. of Sherlockstown.

In consequence of the alliance with the heiress of the old Earls of Longford (which earldom held by the Aungier family expired 23 Jan. 1704), Mr. Pakenham was created, in 1756, *Baron of Longford*, and the heiress herself, 5 July, 1785, COUNTESS OF LONGFORD. His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1766, and was *s.* in the barony by his elder son,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1743; who *m.* in 1768, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom (who *d.* in 1816) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. Edward-Michael (Sir), *b.* 19 March, 1778; major-gen. in the army, G.C.B., who distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8 Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.

III. Hercules-Robert (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1781; lieut.-gen. in the army, received an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war; *m.* in Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas (Stapleton), Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 7 March, 1850, having had issue,

1 Edward-William, M.P., of Langford Lodge, co. Antrim, *b.* 1819; lieut.-col. gren.-guards: killed at Inkermann.

2 Arthur-Hercules, in holy orders, now of Langford Lodge *b.* in 1824.

3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* in 1826; col., lieut.-col. 30th regt., late M.P. co. Antrim; *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Elizabeth-Staples, eldest dau. of William Clarke. Esq., New York.

4 Robert-Maxwell, *b.* in 1824, capt. 84th regt., killed at the relief of Lucknow, 25 Sept 1857.

5 Edmund Powerscourt, *b.* in Dec. 1837; *d.* at Gwalior Fort, India. 28 Sept. 1861.

6 Charles-Wellesley, lieut.col. gren. guards, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

1 Emily, *m.* 3 July, 1837, to the late Sir Edmund-S. Hayes, Bart., who *d.* 10 Jan. 1877.

2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick Park, Hants.

3 Mary-Frances-Hester, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Sir William Verner, Bart.

IV. William, capt. R.N., drowned in 1811.

V. Henry, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Registrar of the Order of St. Patrick; *b.* 24 Aug. 1787; *m.* 15 Jan. 1822, Eliza-Catherine Sandford, sister and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Lord Mountsandford, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1867) had,

1 Henry-Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., formerly 8th hussars, *b.* 6 Feb. 1823; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Grace Mahon, cousin and heiress of the last Lord Hartland, and dau. of Major Mahon, of Strokestown, and has issue, Henry, Capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 13 July, 1851; Henrietta-Grace, *m.* 7 March, 1874, to William-Henry Foster, Esq., M.P.; Jane; Florence; and Maud.

2 George-Sandford, *d.* in 1837.

3 William-Sandford, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Constantia-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and has William, lieut. 1st foot, *b.* 1857; Frederick, *b.* 15 April, 1859; Constance; and other issue,

4 Edward-Sandford, *d.* in 1832.

5 Hamilton-Sandford, capt. 2nd life gds., *b* 14 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Gwenwydd-Frances, eldest dau. of the Hon. R.-T. Rowley, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1864. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh-Henry, youngest son of Sir D. Erskine. 1st bart. of Cambo.

1 Caroline-Eliza-Catherine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1877.

2 Emily, *m.* 6 June, 1867, to Capt. Charles-James Coote, 18th regt.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Henry Stewart, Esq., who *d.* in Sept. 1840. The Hon. Mrs. Stewart *d.* 10 Aug. 1851.

II. Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1806, to Arthur, the 1st and great Duke of Wellington; and *d.* 24 April, 1831.

III. Helen, *m.* in 1799, Jas. Hamilton, Esq., eldest son of John Hamilton, Esq. of Brown Hall, co. Donegal; and *d.* in 1807, having survived her husband two years.

IV. Caroline-Penelope, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hamilton Esq. (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sackville Hamilton) who *d.* in 1850. The Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *d.* Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron, who inherited the EARLDOM OF LONGFORD from his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess of Longford, 27 Jan. 1794. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp, and had

EDWARD-MICHAEL, 3rd earl.

WILLIAM-LYGON, 4th and present earl.

Thomas-Alexander, rear-adm. (retired list), R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1820; *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Sophia-Frances, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., and has, Edward-Tatton, officer 60th foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859; William-Christopher, *b.* 10 July, 1861; Thomas-Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; Georgiana-Mary; Selina-Frances; Katherine-Louisa, and a dau. *b.* 1873.

Charles-Reginald, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *d.* 1 March, 1857.

Henry-Robert (Rev.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1822; *d.* April, 1856.

Frederick-Beauchamp, major, retired, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823.

Francis-John, late secretary to H.M. legation at Copenhagen, now H.M. minister resident and consul-general to the Republic of Chili, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832; *m.* 29 July, 1879, Caroline-Matilda, 7th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, of Killinchy, co. Down (*see* BANGOR, V.).

Katherine-Felicia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Fenton-John Evans-Freke.

Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, to William-Alleyne, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 June, 1863.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD MICHAEL, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 30 Oct. 1817, and was a major and capt. in the 2nd Life Guards; he *d. unm.* 27 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother, WILLIAM LYGON, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 7 May, 1756. Earl, 5 July, 1785—in Ireland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, or and gu., in the first quarter an eagle, displayed, vert, for PAKENHAM; 2nd, arg. on a bend, indented, sa., cotised, az., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, each cotise charged with three bezants, for CUFF; 3rd, erm., a griffin, segreant, az., for AUNGIER; 4th, per bend crenellé. arg. and gu., for BOYLE. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, with two heads, quarterly, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az., charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle, or; sinister, a griffin, az., beak, forelegs, and wings, or. *Motto*—Gloria virtutis umbra.

Seat—Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath. *Town House*—24, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

LONSDALE.

LONSDALE, EARL OF (St. George-Henry Lowther), co. Westmorland; Viscount Lowther and Baron Lowther, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland; and a Baronet; D.L. for Cumberland, and col. Royal Cumberland militia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 4th

D Feb, 1882.

earl, 15 Aug. 1876; *m.* 6 July, 1878, Lady Constance-Gladys Herbert, sister of the present Earl of Pembroke, + has issue a dau, b 1881.

Lineage.

The family of Lowther is of great antiquity in the cos. of Westmorland and Cumberland, having been seated at Lowther Hall, in the former, from a very remote period.

SIR RICHARD LOWTHER, Knt. was high-sheriff of Cumberland in the 8th and 30th of Queen ELIZABETH. He *s.* his cousin, Henry, Lord Scroop, as lord-warden of the west marches, and was thrice commissioner in the great affairs between England and Scotland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH; and in the same reign, when MARY Queen of Scots fled into England, and arrived at Workington in Cumberland, in May, 1568, ELIZABETH sent orders to Sir Richard, during his sheriffalty, that he should convey the Scottish queen to Carlisle Castle; but while the princess was in custody, the sheriff incurred the displeasure of his queen by admitting the Duke of Norfolk to visit the fair prisoner. Sir Richard *d.* 27 Jan. 1607, leaving, with other children,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom presently.

Gerard (Sir), of St. Michar's, Dublin, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland; and subsequently, in 1654, lord-high-chancellor of that kingdom. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Welbury, widow, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Bulmer; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, to whose grandson, Lowther Parsons, he bequeathed his manor of Saint John's, co. Wexford; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John King; but *d.* without issue.

Launcelot (Sir), co. Kildare, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and a privy councillor in Ireland.

William, of Ingleton, co. York, whose dau. and sole heir, Anne, *m.* T. Heber, Esq. of Marton and Stainton, co. York.

SIR CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER, the eldest surviving son, was father of several children. The 5th son, WILLIAM LOWTHER, was ancestor of the LOWTHERS *of Ingleton, Lowtherstown, and Kilrue*, whose late representative GORGES LOWTHER, Esq. of Hampton Hall, co. Somerset, son and heir of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath, *m.* Julia Huntingford, niece of the Bishop of Hereford, and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, Ponsonby, *d. unm.*; St. George; Beresford; Brabazon; Marcus; William-Ponsonby, and six daus. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, Sir Christopher's eldest son, was M.P. for the co. of Westmorland in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He, at his death, 1637, left issue SIR JOHN his heir; Sir Christopher, created a baronet in 1641, whose line is extinct; and SIR WILLIAM, Knt., of Swillington, ancestor of the present Earl of Lonsdale. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, of Lowther, M.P. for the county of Westmorland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1640. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk, and relict of Waller Leigh, Esq., son of Sir Francis Leigh of Addington, by which lady (who *d.* 1 July, 1700) Sir John had three sons and one dau. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1675, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, who was the 31st knight of the family in almost direct succession. Upon the accession of King WILLIAM, Sir John was sworn of the privy council. In 1689, he was nominated lord-lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland; in 1690, appointed first commissioner of the Treasury; and elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1696, by the titles of *Viscount Lonsdale* and *Baron Lowther.* His lordship *d.* 10 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd viscount; who *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his brother.

HENRY, 3rd viscount; at whose decease without issue, 12 March, 1750, the viscounty ceased; but the baronetcy and estates devolved upon his grand-nephew,

SIR JAMES LOWTHER, eldest son of Robert Lowther, Esq., governor of Barbadoes, and Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Pennington, Bart. (which Catherine Pennington's mother was the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale). This gentleman represented the cos. of Cumberland and Westmorland for several years in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage, 24 May, 1784, by the titles of *Baron Lowther, of Lowther, Baron Kendal, Baron Burgh, Viscount Lonsdale, Viscount Lowther,* and EARL OF LONSDALE. He *m.* 7 Sept. 1761, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Bute; but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 10 Oct. 1797, creating him *Baron* and *Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington; and dying 24 May, 1802, all his honours expired, except those of the latter creation, which devolved, according to the limitation, with the deceased earl's estates in Westmorland and Cumberland, upon

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Bart.,* as Baron and Viscount Lowther. His lordship, *b.* 29 Dec. 1757, was created *Earl of Lonsdale*, 7 April, 1807. He *m.* 19 July, 1781, Augusta, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1838) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd earl.

II. Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 July, 1790; M.P. for Westmorland, and colonel of the Cumberland Militia; D.L. for Cumberland; *m.* 19 May, 1817, Lucy-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 June 1848) had issue,

1 HENRY, 3rd earl.
2 Arthur, *b.* 12 July, 1820; captain; *d.* 15 Feb. 1855.
3 William (obtained, with his sister, patent of precedence as Earl's children), sec. of legation at Berlin, since min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, and M.P. for Westmorland, *b.* 14 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, Charlotte-Alice, dau. of the late Lord Wensleydale (*see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT), and has, James-William, *b.* 1 April, 1855; Gerard-Augustus, *b.* 16 Feb. 1858; Harold-Arthur, *b.* 23 July, 1864; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; Mary-Eleanor-Rose; Mildred-Alice, *d.* 8 Sept. 1876; and Mabel-Cecily.
1 Eleanor-Cecily, *m.* 22 April, 1844, to J.-Talbot Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, co. Lancaster.
2 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1863, to the Right Hon. Gerard Noel, M.P. for Rutlandshire, 2nd son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.
3 Constantia, *m.* 1850, to Major-Gen. Robert-Blucher Wood, C.B., and *d.* 1 May, 1864.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* at Orleans, 12 Feb. 1869.

II. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, to Major-Gen. Lord Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, youngest son of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* his widow, 21 Oct. 1862.

III. Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, to the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart., who *d.* 31 May, 1847. She *d.* 8 Nov 1871.

IV. Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1815, to William-John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cleveland.

His lordship, K.G., lieut.-col. in the army, lord-lieut. of Cumberland and Westmorland, and recorder of Carlisle, *d.* 19 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, F.R.S., *b.* 21 July, 1787. His lordship was summoned to the House of Peers, in his father's barony, 6 Sept. 1841. He filled various high official appointments; was lord president of the Privy Council in 1852, and chairman of the Metropolis Roads Commission from its formation in 1826. He *d.* 4 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew.

HENRY, 3rd earl, capt. 1st life-guards, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the cos. Westmoreland and Cumberland; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 31 July, 1852, Emily-Susan, eldest dau. of St George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq., of Donamon (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.), and had issue,

I. ST. GEORGE-HENRY, present earl.

II. HUGH-CECIL, lieut. Cumberland militia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1857, *m.* 27 June, 1878, Lady Grace-Cecilia Gordon, 3rd dau. of the late, and sister to the present Marquess of Huntly. + Present Earl

III. Charles-Edwin, *b.* 11 July, 1859.

IV. Launcelot-Edward, *b.* 25 June, 1867.

I. Sibyl-Emily. II. Verena-Maud.

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1876.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1764. Baron and Viscount, 10 Oct. 1797. Earl, 7 April, 1807. *Arms*—Or, six annulets, sa. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., each gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum. *Seats*—Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmorland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland. *Town House*—14, Carlton House Terrace. *Club*—Carlton.

LOPES.

LOPES, SIR MASSEY, Bart. of Maristow, co. Devon, M.P. for South Devon, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty, late M.P. for Westbury, J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Wilts and Devon; *b.* 14 June, 1818; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1854, Bertha, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Churston, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1872) has had issue,

* SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Bart., who then succeeded to the peerage, was eldest son of (Sir William Lowther's, Knt., of Swillington, great grandson) the Rev. William Lowther, of Little Preston, prebendary of York and rector of Swillington, who, at the decease of his cousin, Sir William Lowther, 2nd Bart. of Swillington (when that Baronetcy ceased), succeeded to the estate of Swillington; and being created a Baronet 22 Aug. 1764, became the Rev. Sir William Lowther, of Swillington (as designated in the renewed patent). He *m.* 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Zouch, vicar of Sandal, co. York, by whom he had, besides the late Earl of Lonsdale, John, created a Baronet in 1824.

I. Henry-Yarde-Buller, *b.* 24 March, 1859.
I. Bertha-Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1862.
II. Adela-Elizabeth. III. Louisa-Ellinor.

Sir Massey *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1874, Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Robert Newman, Bart. of Mamhead, Devon.

Lineage.

I. Manasseh-Masseh Lopes, Esq. of Maristow, Devon (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica family), was created a Baronet, 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder to (the son of his sister, Esther, wife of A. Franco, Esq.*) his nephew, Ralph Franco, Esq. Sir Masseh, who for many years represented Evesham, Barnstaple, and Westbury in parliament, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Yeates, Esq. of Monmouthshire, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 26 March, 1831, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, on his nephew,

II. Sir Ralph, *b.* 10 Sept. 1788. Sir Ralph assumed by sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunctions of his uncle, the preceding baronet, the surname of Lopes only, and the arms of that family quarterly with those of Franco. Sir Ralph, who represented for several years Westbury and S. Devon in Parliament, and who was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Wilts and Devon, *m.* 8 May, 1817, Susan-Gibbs, eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq. of Heywood House, Wiltshire, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1870) had,

I. Massey, present baronet.
II. Ralph-Ludlow, M.A. (Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts), barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1869, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *m* 4 Sept. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of S.-Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and has, Ralph-Kekewich, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; Henry; George: and Julia-Elizabeth.
III. Henry-Charles (Sir), one of the Judges of the High Court of Justice, Common Pleas Division; late M.P. for Launceston and Frome, recorder of Exeter, J.P. for Wilts and Somerset (Easthill, near Frome, and 8, Cromwell Place, South Kensington), *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, Cordelia-Lucy, eldest dau. of Erving Clark, Esq. of Efford Manor, near Plymouth, and has issue surviving, Henry-Ludlow, *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; Susan-Ludlow-Cordelia; Cordelia-Lucy; Ethel-Maud; Ernestine-Frances; and Bertha-Susan.
IV. Edmund-Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
V. George-Ludlow, *b.* 31 July, 1836; *m.* 1 April, 1871, Georgina-Emma, dau. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave, Esq., and has a son, George de Arroyave, *b.* 9 Jan. 1872.

Sir Ralph, *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Massey Lopes, the present bart.

Creation—1 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, between three eagles, rising, or as many bars gemelle, gu.; on a chief, of the second, five lozenges, of the first, for Lopes; 2nd and 3rd, Franco, in a landscape field, a fountain thereout issuing a palm-tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion, sejant, erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms, reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for Lopes; 2nd Franco, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited purp. purfled and dapered, or, the cuff, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a palm branch, vert. *Mottoes*—Lopes, Quod tibi, id alii; Franco, Sub pace copia.

Seats—Maristow, near Plymouth, Devonshire, and Barrator, Sheepstor, Devonshire; Manor House, Westbury, Wilts. *Residence*—28, Grosvenor Gardens, London. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

LORAINE.

Loraine, Sir Lambton, of Kirke-Harle, in Northumberland: *b.* 17 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 11 July, 1852; a Capt. in the Royal Navy, promoted for special services, and possesses the Freedom of the city of New York for services rendered to the United States; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, Frederica-Mary-Horatia, dau of the late Capt. C. A. Broke, R.E., and has a son,

Eustace-Broke, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.

* The issue of A. Franco, Esq., by Emma Lopes, were,
I. Ralph Franco, afterwards Lopes, 2nd baronet.
I. Lydia.
II. Rebecca, *m.* to Capt. Barton, R.N., son of Adm. Barton
III. Abby-Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Walter Radcliffe, of Warleigh, Devon. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
IV. Esther, *d.* in 1819.

Lineage.

Edward Lorraine, Esq. (descended, it is stated, from Robert de Lorraine, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, which Robert obtained considerable grants of lands in the co. Durham, from the victorious prince), *m.* about 1416, Johanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, of Kirke-Harle, Lord of Lyham.

Robert Lorraine, Esq., his successor, became so formidable to the marauders upon the borders, that a party of these waylaid him returning from church in 1483, and having barbarously murdered him, cut his body into small pieces, to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into pieces small as flesh for the pot." He was *s.* by

Edward Lorraine, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harding, Esq. of Hallinside, and had issue sons and daus.; *d.* at the end of the reign of Richard III., and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Lorraine, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bowes, Esq., of Durham; *d.* about 1560, and was *s.* by

Robert Lorraine, *m.* Margaret, and had issue three sons, William, Thomas, and Robert, and one dau.; *d.* 24 Sept. 1581, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Lorraine, *b.* 1561; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Waters, Knt., of co. York, and had issue, one son, Robert, and two daus., Ursula and Dorothy; *d.* 28 March, 1593, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Lorraine, *b.* 1590; *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of Thomas Warture, Esq. of Whitwell, co. Durham, and had issue two sons, Thomas and William; *d.* 15 Feb. 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Lorraine, *b.* 1615; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventual co-heiress of Charles Maddison, Esq. of Sutwell Side, and relict of Thomas Bewick, Esq. of Close House, Northumberland. A noted scholar and so firm an adherent to Charles I. that his Ville of Offerton was burnt by Cromwell. Received a new grant of Arms 17 Feb. 1639; *d.* 24 Oct. 1649, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Sir Thomas Lorraine, *b.* 1638, who was created a Baronet 26 Sept. 1664. Sir Thomas *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Fenwick, Bart. of Wallington, and sister of Sir John Fenwick, executed for treason in the reign of William III., by whom he had fourteen sons and five daus. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1718; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland; *b.* 1659, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his 2nd wife Anne, only dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Preston),

III. Sir Charles, *b.* 1700. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, but by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1746) had no surviving issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, only dau. of Ralph Mylott, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Durham, and had,

William, 4th baronet
Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1751, who assumed the name of Smith, and represented the borough of Leicester in parliament, He *m.* 2 May, 1781, Elizabeth-Ann Wilson, of Britwell, in Berkshire, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1835, having had two sons, Charles-Crayle, who *d.* young: and Loraine, in holy orders, who *d.* 20 May, 1857, having had issue.
Lambton, in holy orders, *b.* 21 May, 1752; who *m.* Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, and *d.* 3 July, 1821, having had one son and four daus.
James-Thomas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1753; *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John Haigh, Esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1808, having had three daus.

Sir Charles *d.* 29 April, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, *b.* 17 June, 1749; who *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt. of Nunwick, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1797) left issue.

I. Charles, 5th baronet.
II. William, 9th baronet.
III. John-Lambton, 10th baronet.
IV. Edward-Fenwick, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *d.* 26 July, 1789.
II. Isabella, *m.* 29 Nov. 1811, to T.-E. Headlam, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 14 May, 1858.
III. Anne-Eliza, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868. IV. Henrietta.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1799, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis Campart, Esq. of Kensington, by whom he left issue,

I. Henry-James, an officer 4th regt., *b.* 1801; and *d.* 1821.
II. Edward, *b.* in 1803. III. Vincent, *d.* young.
I. Frances-Vere, *m.* 1st, in 1829, to William-Henry Ord, Esq., only son of William Ord, Esq. of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, to Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (*see* Blackett, Bart.)
II. Caroline.
III. Emily, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, to Charles-Bacon Grey, Esq.

of Styford, Northumberland, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles, *b.* 19 April, 1779; who *m.* 26 June, 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. of Vincent Campart, Esq. of Turnham Green, Middlesex, and had issue,

William, 6th baronet.
Charles-Vincent, 7th baronet.
Henry-Claude, 8th baronet.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1828, to the Rev. John Bell, vicar of Rothwell, W.R. of Yorkshire, brother of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* 9 April, 1801, at whose decease, *unm.* at Elsinore, in Denmark, 29 May, 1849, the title devolved on his brother.

VII. Sir Charles-Vincent, *b.* 20 July, 1807, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir Henry-Claude, *b.* 4 April, 1812; who *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his uncle,

IX. Sir William, *b.* 19 Oct. 1780; who *d. unm.* 1 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir John-Lambton, *b.* 30 July, 1784; who *m.* 24 Feb. 1835, Caroline-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth, and left issue,

I. Lambton, present baronet.
II. William-Charles, M.A., late an officer in the Indian navy, *b.* 23 March, 1841; *d.* 11 April, 1877, while on a voyage to Australia.
III. Frederick-Ekins-Blakeney, capt. R.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *m.* 5 Jan. 1877, Evelyn-Laura-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
IV. Arthur, *d.* young.
I. Janetta-Hannah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, to Richard-Bridgman Barrow, Esq. of Sydnope Hall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, leaving issue one son.
II. Isabella-Jane, *m.* 9 April, 1861, to Rev. John-Barrett Lennard, rector of Crawley, Sussex. (*See* Lennard, Bt.)
III. Clara-Frederica, *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, to Sir Andrew Fairbairn, of Goldsboro' Hall, Yorkshire, son of the late Sir Peter Fairbairn.

Sir John-Lambton Loraine *d.* 11 July, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Lambton, 11th and present baronet.

Creation—26 Sept. 1664.
Arms—Arg., five lozenges conjoined in pale, az., in the dexter chief point, an escocheon of the last. *Crest*—A bay tree, ppr., hanging therefrom an escutcheon az. *Motto*—Lauro scutoque resurgo.
Town Residence—22, Lower Belgrave Street. *Club*—United Service; Naval and Military.

LORNE, Marquess, *see* Argyll, Duke.

LORTON, Viscount, *see* Kingston, E. of.

LOTHIAN.

Lothian, Marquess of (Sir Schomberg-Henry Kerr, K.T.), Earl of Ancrum and Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Briene, Baron Newbottle, and Baron Jedburgh, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Ker, of Kerraheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland; Lieut.-Col. Edinburgh Light Infantry militia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *s.* his brother as 9th marquess, 4 July, 1870; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Victoria-Alexandria, eldest dau. of Walter-Francis, 5th and present Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and has issue,

I. Walter-William-Schomberg, *Earl of Ancrum*, *b.* 29 March, 1867.
II. Schomberg-Henry-Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869; *d.* Sept 1870.
III. Robert-Schomberg, *b.* 22 March, 1874.
I. Cecil-Victoria-Constance, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866.
II. Margaret-Isabel, *b.* 12 June, 1868.
III. Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
IV. Helen-Victoria-Lilian, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.
V. Victoria-Alexandrina-Alberta (to whom the Queen is godmother), *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

Two families of Kerr, of Anglo-Norman lineage, descended, it is said, from two brothers, settled in Scotland in the 13th century, and neither yielding superiority to the other, formed two separate races of warlike borderers. Of the family of Kerr *of Cessford*, the Duke of Roxburghe is the chief; and of the Kerrs *of Fernihirst*, the noble house of which we are now about to treat is the representative.

Mark Kerr, 2nd son of Sir Andrew Kerr, of Cessford, entering into holy orders, was promoted, in 1546, to the dignity of Abbot of Newbottle, in which station the Reformation found him in 1560, when he adopted the new doctrines, and held his benefice in commendam. He had the vicarage of Lintoun, co. Peebles, for life, in 1564; and was appointed one of the extraordinary lords of Session in 1569. He *m.* Helen, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

I. Mark, his successor. II. Andrew, of Fentoun.
III. George, who is mentioned by Robertson as an emissary from the Catholic noblemen to the court of Spain in 1592.
IV. William. I. Catherine, *m.* to William, Lord Herries.

He *d.* in 1584, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Mark Kerr, an extraordinary lord of Session, and master of requests, who had the abbacy of Newbottle erected into a temporal barony, with the title of *Baron*, 28 July, 1587; and obtained a charter of the Baronies of Prestongrange and Newbottle, united into the lordship of Newbottle, with the title of a lord of parliament, 15 Oct. 1591. He was appointed one of the commissioners for holding the parliament in 1597, and created *Earl of Lothian*, 10 Feb. 1606. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and had, with daus.,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. William (Sir), of Blackhope, who, on the death of his brother, assumed the title of Earl of Lothian, but was interdicted from using it by the lords of council, 8 March, 1632.
III. Mark (Sir). IV. James.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1609, by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian. This nobleman *m.* Lady Annabella Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two daus., Anne and Johanna; but having no son, his lordship obtained permission from the crown to transfer his titles and estates to his elder dau. at his decease; which event taking place 1624, that lady became

Anne, Countess of Lothian, and married

Sir William Kerr, Knt., who, in consequence, was elevated to the peerage, 24 June, 1631, by the title of *Earl of Lothian*. His lordship was only son (by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony) of

Robert Kerr (descended from Thomas Kerr, of Kerraheugh, who built a house in the middle of Jedburgh Forest, and naming it Fernihirst, was designated by that title in the records of parliament, 1476), who was created Earl of Ancrum, *Lord Kerr, of Nisbit, Longnewton, and Dolphington*, 24 June, 1633, with remainder to the male descendants of his 2nd marriage; and in default of those, to his issue male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only surviving dau. of William (Stanley), Earl of Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, by whom he had a son, Charles, and several daus. Lord Ancrum was the confidential friend of King Charles I., who, when Prince of Wales, was the means of bringing about his marriage with the Lady Anne Stanley. In 1620, he had the misfortune to kill in a duel Charles Maxwell, whose brother was a member of the king's family, and was obliged, in consequence, to fly to Holland, but was received into royal favour in the next year. He *d.* 1654, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by the son of his second marriage,

Charles, 2nd Earl of Ancrum; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his elder and only brother, the Earl of Lothian.

His lordship, by his marriage with Anne, Countess of Lothian, had five sons and nine daus.; and dying in 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 4th Earl of Lothian and 3rd Earl of Ancrum. This nobleman was one of the privy council to King William, justice-general of Scotland, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. His lordship was created Marquess of Lothian, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Ker of Newbottle, &c.*, 23 June, 1701. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, by whom he had (with five daus.),

William, his successor.
Charles, who was appointed director of the Chancery in 1703. He *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, and dying in 1735, left issue.

John, an officer of rank in the army.
Mark, general in the army, *d. unm.* James, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd marquess who had previously succeeded, in 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Kerr, 3rd Baron Jedburgh (a peerage conferred upon Sir Andrew Kerr, 2 Feb. 1622), to that barony, by virtue of special limitation in the patent of creation. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a major-general in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685; and dying in 1722; was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, K.T., one of the representative peers, high-commissioner of the General Assembly, and lord-register in the court of Session. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Kempney, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor.
Robert, a gallant officer, who fell at Culloden.
Jane, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Janet, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Kerr, of Cramond, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th marquess. This nobleman *m.* in 1735, Lady Caroline D'Arcy, only dau. of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, and great granddau. of the celebrated Duke of Schomberg, who fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690; by whom he had issue a son, William-John, and two daus.; Louisa, *m.* in 1759, to Lord George Lennox; and Wilhelmina-Frances, *m.* in 1783, to Major-General John Macleod. His lordship was a distinguished military officer, and attained, through the various gradations, from that of cornet, which he held in 1735 the rank of a general officer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry on the left wing of the royal army at Culloden; and subsequently accompanied the Duke of Cumberland to the Continent. He was one of the representative peers, and a knight of the Thistle. His lordship *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th marquess. This nobleman, who was a general officer in the army, colonel of the 11th regiment of dragoons, and knight of the Thistle, *m.* in 1763 Elizabeth, only dau. of Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and granddau. of Richard (Wellesley), 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 6th marquess.
II. Charles-Beauchamp, *b.* 19 July, 1775; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. Crump, Esq. of Farnham, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 1830) he left at his decease, 20 March, 1816,
1 Charles-William-John, in holy orders, *b.* 1801; *d.* 23 Jan. 1869.
2 Mark-Henry-James, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Nov 1802; *d.* 3 Sept. 1855
3 Beauchamp, *b.* in 1806, late captain 55th foot; *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late James Irwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 July, 1872, having had issue.
4 William-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard Power, Esq. of Cork and *d.* 28 Sept. 1865, leaving a dau. Frances.
1 Caroline, *m.* 4 April, 1826, to Thomas Pearse, Esq. of Highway House, Froyle, Hants, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1873.
2 Charlotte.
3 Frances, *m.* in 1834, to the late R.-G. Hubback, Esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Capt. Edgar Bayly, and has issue.
III. Mark-Robert, vice-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Charlotte, late Countess of Antrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1835), he left at his decease, 9 Sept. 1840, surviving issue,
1 HUGH-SEYMOUR, 4th Earl of Antrim.
2 MARK, 5th Earl of Antrim.
3 Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes-Steuart, youngest dau. of J.-H. Frankland, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, having had issue.
1 Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Cortlandt-George MacGregor, Esq.
2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon and Rev. F. Bettle.
3 Caroline, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Sir G.-R. Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
5 Fanny-Frederica-Augusta, *m.* 11 March, 1841, to Montagu, Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* his widow 26 Nov. 1864.
6 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1839, to Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry; 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Steuart, youngest son of the late Sir Francis Workman MacNaghten, Bart. and *d.* 6 June, 1874.
IV. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1806 Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Windsor House, Cornwall, and *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1861) issue,
1 William-Walter-Raleigh, *b.* in 1809, auditor general at and subsequently treasurer of the Mauritius; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Mary-Rouet, dau. of James Wilson, Esq., chief-judge at the Mauritius, by whom he has issue, Henry-Teviot, *b.* 1857; Mark, *b.* 1858; Mary-Louisa; and Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, to George-J.-H. Avatt, Esq., Army Medical Department.
2 Charles-Hope, *b.* in 1818, in the army; *d.* in 1841.
3 Henry-Ashburton, *b.* in 1821, comm. R.N., *d.* in 1856.
4 Robert-Dundas, col. R.E., *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Harriett-Marianne, dau. of John Arnold, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1877, leaving issue.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to Field-Marshal Sir William-Maynard Gomm, G.C.B., col. Coldstream guards, who *d.* 15 March, 1875. Lady Gomm *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.
2 Louisa-Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1841, Major-Gen. Wm.-Henry Cornwall, who *d.* 21 July, 1855. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1856.
3 Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, to Edmund Hammond, now Lord Hammond.
4 Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *m.* 17 July, 1841, to Morton Carr, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1852, and has issue.
5 Lucy-Mary (Hon.), late maid of honour to the Queen, *d.* 27 June, 1874.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, late Lord Dormer; and *d.* 1822.
II. Mary, *m.* Gen. the Hon. Fred. St. John; and *d.* 1791.
III. Louisa, *m.* to Arthur Atherley, Esq.; and *d.* 1819.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th marquess, K.T., lord-lieutenant of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, as *Baron Kerr, of Kerrabeugh, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1793, Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1805) had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 7th marquess.
II. Henry-Francis-Charles, in holy orders, formerly rector of Dittisham, Devon, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa-Dorothea, only dau. of the Hon. Gen. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., and has surviving issue,
1 William-Hobart, *b.* 25 July, 1836.
2 Henry-Schomberg, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug 1838.
3 Francis-Ernest, late rifle brigade, *b.* 10 Aug 1840, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Monteith, Esq. of Carstairs, and has five daus.
1 Henrietta-Mary-Emma.
2 Mary-D'Arcy, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, to John-George Kenyon, Esq. (*see* KENYON, B.).
3 Alice-Dorothea.
I. Isabella-Emily-Caroline, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1833, had issue,

I. Charles-Lennox, *b.* in 1814, late an officer in the 42nd regt., and aide-de-camp to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, major royal Perth militia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Emma, sister of Lord Hanmer, and has issue,
1 Charles-Wyndham-Rodolph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 17 June, 1873, Olivia, youngest dau. of Admiral George Elliot.
2 John-Hanmer, royal Perth militia, *b.* 7 May, 1851.
3 Walter-Montagu, *b.* 1852.
1 Harriet-Georgiana-Edith, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, to W.-W.-P. Consett, Esq. of Brawith, Hull, Yorkshire.
2 Florence-Elizabeth, *m* 29 April, 1869, to Windham-Thomas, Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
3 Amy-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1871, to Henley Eden, Esq. of Aberdalgie House, son of the Right Rev. Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness.
II. Mark-Ralph-George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1817; general in the army, col. 54th foot, C.B.
III. Frederic-Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, retired adm. R.N., groom-in-waiting to the Queen; *m.* 13 Jan. 1846, Emily-Sophia, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and has,
Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862.
Mark-Edward-Frederic, *b.* 26 Sept. 1864.
Frederic-Walter, Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 20 May, 1867.
Emily-Georgina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1866, to the Hon. and Rev. F.-E.-C. Byng, 3rd son of George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford.
Sidney-Katherine. Edith-Harriet.
Mary-Frances. Constance-Honoria.
Cecil-Nona.
I. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, to Charles, 17th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 19 March, 1871.
II. Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1834, to the late Sir John Stuart-Forbes, Bart.
III. Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1848, to George Wade, Esq., and *d.* 25 March, 1863.
IV. Anne-Catherine, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.
V. Georgiana-Augusta, to whom GEORGE IV. stood sponsor; *m.* 25 July, 1849, the Rev. Granville-Hamilton Forbes, rector of Broughton, Northamptonshire, and had two sons, Henry-Francis-Gordon, *b.* 2 June, 1850, lieut. rifle brigade; and Frederic-Montagu Gordon, *b.* 30 June, 1852, drowned at Spithead, 30 June, 1866. Her ladyship *d.* at Brighton, 12 Feb. 1859.

The marquess *d.* 27 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 7th marquess, lord-lieutenant of the co. of Roxburgh, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; *b.* 1 Feb. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1831, Lady Cecil-Chetwynd Talbot only dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and (by her who *d.* at Rome, 13 May, 1877) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-SCHOMBERG-ROBERT, 8th marquess.
II. SCHOMBERG-HENRY, present peer.
III. Ralph Drury, lieut.-col. 10th hussars, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lady Anne-Fitzalan Howard, 5th dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk.
IV. Walter-Talbot, capt. R N., *b.* 28 Sept. 1839, *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, youngest dau. of George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue, Ralph-Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1874, Andrew-William, *b.* 23 March, 1877, and a dau. *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
V. John-Montagu-Hobart, *b.* 24 April, 1841; *d* 2 Jan. 1855.
I. Cecil-Elizabeth, *d.* at Tours, 13 Feb. 1866.
II. Alice-Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1870, to Thomas Gaisford, Esq., of Offington, co. Sussex, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-SCHOMBERG-ROBERT, 8th marquess, *b.* 12 Aug. 1832; *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Lady Constance Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d. s. p.* 1870, and was *s.* by his next brother, SCHOMBERG-HENRY, present MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN.

Creations—Baron Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591. Earl of Lothian, 10 Feb. 1606. Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622. Earl of Ancrum, 24 June, 1633. Marquess, &c., 23 June, 1701—in Scotland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., the sun in splendour, ppr., a coat of augmentation, for the title of LOTHIAN; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, arg., three mullets of the field, for the lordship of JEDBURGH. *Crest*—The sun, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, ppr., vested, az., surcoat, vert, winged and crined, or; sinister, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Newbottle, near Dalkeith, Mid-Lothian; Mount Teviot Lodge, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire; and Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Town House*—37, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

LOUDOUN.

LOUDOUN, EARL OF (Charles-Edward-Hastings Abney-Hastings), Baron of Loudoun, Baron Farrinyean and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, in the peerage of England, 2nd lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *s.* his mother as 9th earl, 23 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

GEORGE RAWDON, Esq. (only son of Francis Rawdon, Esq. of Rawdon), settled in Ireland, and took an active part, as military commander, during the rebellion in 1641, in that kingdom; and subsequently, until his decease in 1684, in the general affairs of Ireland. Mr. Rawdon was created a Baronet of England 20 May, 1665, being denominated *of Moira, co. Down.* Sir George *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, of Bradney, co. Salop, and widow of Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edward, Viscount Conway, by whom he had issue; and dying 1684, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Sir James Graham, and granddau. of William, Earl of Monteith, and had, with a dau. Isabella, *m.* to Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., an only son,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1717, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and had, with other children, his successor,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 April, 1750, as *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. Down,* and created *Earl of Moira,* 15 Dec. 1761. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1741, Helena, youngest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* 1764, to Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare; and Helena, *m* 1769, to Stephen, Earl of Mountcashell. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Anne, dau. of Trevor, Viscount Hillsborough, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, 1752, Elizabeth Hastings, eldest dau. of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon (by his countess, Selina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers), who inherited the Baronies of Hastings, &c. (created by summons, in the 14th and 15th centuries), upon the demise of her brother, Francis, 10th Earl of Huntingdon, without issue, 1789. By this last union his lordship had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
John-Theophilus, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Joseph-William-Hall Stephenson, Esq., and granddau. of John Hall (afterwards Stevenson) Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York, who *d.* in 1785 (the *Eugenius* of Sterne); and dying in 1808, left an only dau., Elizabeth-Anne, who *m.* Lord George-William Russell, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* the Earl of Ailesbury; and *d.* in 1813.
Selina-Frances, *m.* George, Earl of Granard, and *d.* in 1827.
Charlotte-Adelaide-Constantia, *m.* in 1814, Hamilton Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* in 1834.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, K.G., G.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A., and M.R.I.A., a gallant soldier, an eloquent senator, and a popular statesman. His lordship inherited, at the decease of his mother, in 1808, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, &c., and was created, 7 Dec. 1816, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the titles of *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawdon,* and MARQUESS OF HASTINGS. His lordship had been previously created a peer of Great Britain, 5 March, 1783, by the title of *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York.* The marquess *m.* 12 July, 1804, Flora-Muir (Campbell), COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1840) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2nd marquess.
Flora-Elizabeth, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent, *d. unm* 5 July, 1839.
Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *m.* 10 April, 1845, to the late Marquess of Bute; she *d.* 28 Dec. 1859.
Selina-Constance, *m.* 25 June, 1838, to C.-J. Henry, Esq., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1867.
Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia, *m.* 8 July, 1854, to Sir William-Keith Murray, 7th bart. of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1860.

His lordship, at one time Governor-General of India, was, at his decease, governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta and its dependencies, constable and chief-governor of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the Tower division, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 27th regt.; a governor of the Charterhouse, and council of the king in Cornwall and North Britain. The marquess assumed the surname of HASTINGS, in addition to that of RAWDON. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2nd marquess, *b.* 1808; who *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, BARBARA, in her own right, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Commodore Hastings-Reginald-Henry, R.N. (afterwards Adm. Sir Hastings-Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., who *d.* 23 July, 1878), and *d.* 1858, leaving by him an only child, Barbara, Lady Churston) he had,

PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, 3rd marquess.
HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 4th and last marquess.
EDITH-MAUD, wife of C.-F. Abney-Hastings, Esq., and late COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN.
*Bertha-Lelgarde, *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, to Capt. Augustus-Wykeham Clifton, son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, and has issue, two sons and two daus. Her ladyship was declared by the Committee for Privileges, 1876, to be one of the coheiresses of the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn.
*Victoria-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, to J.-F.-Stratford Kirwan, Esq. late of Moyne, co. Galway, and has issue two sons and three daus.
*Frances-Augusta-Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Charles, 4th Earl of Romney.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, 3rd marquess, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 June, 1832; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his only brother,

---

* These three ladies, viz., Lady Bertha Clifton, Lady Victoria Kirwan, and the Countess of Romney, were, with the late Countess of Loudoun, co-heirs of the 2nd Marquess of Hastings's baronies, and are also, together with Lady Churston, co-heirs of the Barony of Grey de Ruthin.

HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 4th marquess, *b.* 22 July, 1842; who inherited the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 18 Nov. 1858, at the decease of his mother, the Marchioness of Hastings. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1864, Florence-Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.), had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings, and the other titles created by patent, except the Scotch honours, became extinct; and the baronies by writ fell into abeyance between the marquess's sisters. The marquess, as Earl of Loudoun, Baron Loudoun, Farrinyean, and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland, was *s.* by his eldest sister,

LADY EDITH-MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS, COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, who was senior co-heir of the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford, Newmarch, Botreaux, Molins, and Moels, in the peerage of England; and in 1871 the abeyance of the English baronies, Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, was terminated in her favour. Her ladyship *b.* 10 Dec. 1833, *m.* 30 April, 1853, Charles-Frederick Clifton, Esq. of Willesley Hall, co. Leicester, 3rd son of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham and Clifton, co. Lancaster. Mr. Charles-Frederick Clifton and his wife assumed by Act of Parliament in 1859, the surname and arms of ABNEY-HASTINGS only, in compliance with the conditions of a settlement of his estate on Lady Edith effected by Sir Charles Abney-Hastings, Bart., in 1844. By this marriage the Countess of Loudon had issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-HASTINGS, present peer.
II. PAULYN-FRANCIS-CUTHBERT, Leicestershire militia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856.
III. Gilbert-Theophilus-Clifton, lieut. 2nd Derby militia, *b.* 29 May, 1859.
IV. Henry-Cecil-Plantagenet, *b.* 19 June, 1860.
I. Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854: *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, to the Duke of Norfolk.
II. Egidia-Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *b.* 9 May, 1870.

The Countess *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, when the honours devolved on her son CHARLES-EDWARD, the present and 9th Earl of Loudoun.

Descent of the Earldom of Loudoun.

The Earl of Loudoun descends from a common ancestor with the Duke of Argyll (*see ante that title*).

The Barony of Loudoun, co. Ayr, belonged, in the reign of King DAVID I., to one Lambinus, who was father of JAMES DE LOUDOUN, feudal Lord of Loudoun, of which he obtained a charter, with other lands, from Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. This James left an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET DE LOUDOUN, who *m.* Sir Reginald de Crawfurd, Heritable Sheriff of the co. Ayr, and left a son,

HUGH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun, whose great-great-granddaughter,

SUSANNAH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun (dau. and sole heir of Sir Reginald Crawfurd, of Loudoun, Sheriff of Ayr, who *d.* in 1303), *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Colin-More Campbell, ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, and left a son,

SIR ANDREW CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, heritable sheriff of Ayr, whose lineal descendant,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, and a Privy Councillor, in Scotland, *temp.* JAMES VI., was created a Lord of Parliament 30 June, 1601, by the title of *Lord Campbell, Baron of Loudoun.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1572, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue,

JOHN, Master of Loudoun, who died before his father, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Jean Fleming, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton,

MARGARET, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARONY OF LOUDOUN.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Isabel Ruthven, dau. of William, Earl of Gowrie, the divorced wife of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, by whom he had two daus., one married to Sir David Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, the other to David Crawfurd, of Kerse. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his granddau.,

MARGARET, as Baroness Loudoun. Her ladyship *m.* in 1629 Sir John Campbell, of Lawers, who was elevated to the peerage, 12 May, 1633, by the titles of *Baron Farinyeane and Mauchline*, and EARL OF LOUDOUN, to him and his male heirs for ever; but his lordship joining the opposition to the Court, the patent was, by a special order, stopped at the Chancery, and the title superseded until 1641, when it was allowed with the original precedency. In this year he was appointed high chancellor of Scotland, and first commissioner of the treasury; and after the decapitation of the King, when the Parliament reassembled in 1648, Lord Loudoun was chosen President of the Session which ordered the Proclamation of CHARLES II. Upon his Majesty's subsequent defeat at Worcester, the Earl was not only deprived of his office, but forced to conceal himself in the Highlands, while an act of attainder and forfeiture passed against him. His lordship and his son, Lord Mauchline, had the honour, afterwards, of being specially excepted from the indemnity granted by the Usurper to the people of Scotland. He *d.* 15 March, 1663, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, and had (with four daus.),

HUGH, his successor.

John, of Shanktoun, col. in the army, *d. s.p.*

James (Sir) of Lawers, a distinguished military officer, who obtained the Order of the Bath from GEORGE II. for his gallant conduct at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. Sir James commanded the British Horse at Fontenoy, 29 April, 1745, and received a mortal wound in the action. He *m.* Lady Jane Boyle, eldest dau. of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by his 2nd countess, Jean, dau. and heir of William Mure, of Rowallan, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES-MURE CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Loudoun.

His lordship *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 3rd earl, K.T. This nobleman, who enjoyed the confidence of WILLIAM III., was a privy councillor in Scotland, and an extraordinary lord of session. His lordship *m.* in 1700, Lady Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stair, by whom he had a son and two daus. The earl resigned his titles in 1707, and obtained a new patent, reconferring them upon himself, and the heirs male of his body, but, in default of those, to the heirs general of the 1st earl. His lordship *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, a gen. officer in the army, who *d. unm.* in 1782, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JAMES, 5th earl, a major-general (refer to Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.B., 3rd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship *m.* in 1777, Flora, eldest dau. of John Macleod, Esq. of Rasay, co. Inverness, by whom he had an only child, Flora, who *s.* him. His lordship assumed the additional surname of MURE upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Glasgow, and *d.* 26 April, 1786, when he was *s.* by his only dau.,

FLORA, Countess of Loudoun, *b.* Aug. 1780; *m.* 12 July, 1804, Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, as before stated in the Rawdon pedigree, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, when she was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, as 7th Earl of Loudoun, who was father of Edith, Countess of Loudoun, and grandfather of the present earl, as already shown.

Creations—Earl of Loudoun, and Baron Farrinyean and Mauchline, 1641: Baron Loudoun, 1601. The barony of Botreaux was created in the person of William Botreaux, first summoned to parliament by writ, dated 24 Feb. in the 42nd year of King Edward III. (1368); that of Hungerford, in the person of Sir Walter Hungerford, K.G., Treasurer of England, who was summoned to parliament by writ, dated 7 Jan. in the 4th year of King Henry VI. (1426); that of De Moleyns, in the person of Robert Hungerford (*iure uxoris*), summoned to parliament as Lord De Moleyns by writ, dated 13 Jan. in the 23rd year of King Henry VI. (1445); and that of Hastings, in the person of William Hastings, first summoned to parliament by writ, dated 26 July, in the 1st year of King Edward IV (1461). The three first-named baronies came into the Hastings family by the marriage of Sir Edward Hastings, the eldest son of the first Lord Hastings, with Mary, the sole dau. and heiress of Thomas, 4th Lord Hungerford, from whom they descended in regular succession to the late Marquis of Hastings, and upon whose death they fell into abeyance between the Countess of Loudoun and her three younger sisters.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a maunch, sa., for HASTINGS; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief gu. a demi lion issuant ar., for ABNEY. *Crests*—1st, HASTINGS, a bull's head erased ermines attired and ducally gorged arg.; 2nd, ABNEY, a demi lion or, the sinister paw resting upon an antique shield charged with the arms of HASTINGS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier in armour holding a spear in his right hand ppr. and plumed on the head with three feathers gu.: sinister, a lady nobly dressed, plumed on the head with three feathers arg., and holding in her left hand a letter of challenge. *Mottoes*—In veritate victoria; also "Trust winneth Troth."

Seats—Willesley Hall, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire: Rowallan Castle, Ayrshire. *Town House*—39, Upper Grosvenor Street. *Club*—Carlton.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD, *see* ROSSLYN, EARL.

LOUIS.

LOUIS, SIR JOHN, of Chelston, co. Devon; lieut.-col. late Bombay army; *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd bart., 31 March, 1863; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1854, Fanny-Anne, 2nd dau. of J. Bland, Esq. of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Elm House, Hampton Court, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has had issue,

I. Fanny-Katharine, *d.* 1 Aug. 1856.
II. Georgina-Aurora-Fanny.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1873, Charlotte-Minna, 3rd dau. of the late William Anderson, major 2nd West India regt., and has further issue,

III. Charlotte-Aline, *b.* 19 April, 1874.
IV. Minna-Beryl-Sissa-Julie, *b.* 1875.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS LOUIS, Esq., rear-admiral of the White, K.M.T. and K.S.F., was created a Baronet, for his gallant professional services, 7 April, 1806, in Duckworth's squadron. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1784, Jacquetta, dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq., by whom he had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
Thomas, of Culloden, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Forster Clarke, Esq. of Barbadoes, and has issue; his eldest dau., Anne-Woolcombe, *m.* 8 May, 1857, Major-General Sir Josias Cloëte, C.B., K.H.
Matthew, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 6 Sept. 1843, Helen-Talavera, dau. of Sir J.-M. Brackenbury, K.H., late H.B.M. consul at Cadiz.
Belfield, capt. R.N., *m.* in 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, and is deceased.
Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to Samuel-Morth Woolcombe, Esq. of Ashbury, Devon.
Jane-Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Woolcombe.
Jacquetta.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Egypt, on board the "Canopus," 17 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, an admiral, R.N., and at one time naval aide-de-camp to WILLIAM IV., and superintendent of Plymouth Dockyard, a distinguished seaman, *b.* 1785, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William Kirkpatrick, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, Bengal civil service, *b.* 20 Nov. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Anne-Katharine-Hood, only dau. of the late Capt. John English, 66th regiment; and *d.* in the East Indies, 23 Sept. 1836, leaving issue,
  1 JOHN, present baronet.
  2 William-Lumley, late capt. 101st foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *d. s. p.* 1876.
  1 Katherine-Clementina, *m.* 26 March, 1857, to the Baron de Guttenberg-Steinenhausen, and is deceased.
II. WILLIAM, adm. R.N. (ret.); *m.* 11 July, 1843, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Daniel, Esq. of Parson's Green.
III. Charles, major-gen. R.M.
I. Clementina, *m.* May, 1841, Vice Adm. Sir R.-S. Robinson, K.C.B., late controller of the R.N., son of the late Sir John Robinson, Bart.
II. Charlotte-Katherine, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1855.
III. Maria-Hannah.

Admiral Sir John Louis *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR JOHN LOUIS, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—7 April, 1806.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, arg., charged on the shoulder with an eagle, displayed, sa.; on a chief, wavy, erm., an anchor, erect, of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim, az., stern and sails, ppr. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, az., between two wings, elevated, or; in the beak a fleur-de-lis, and on the breast a trident, erect, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a British sailor, habited, ppr., his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag, arg., charged with a cross, gu., surmounted by a pair of wings, or, and inscribed with the words ST. DOMINGO, in base, sa.; sinister, an allegorical figure, representing the Nile, the head and upper part of the face concealed by a veil arg., the mantle, vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics; wreathed about the waist with bulrushes, ppr., and in the exterior hand the ancient rudder, or, *Motto*—In Canopo ut ad Canopum.

Seat—Cadwell, Torquay, Devon.

LOUTH.

LOUTH, BARON OF (Randal-Percy-Otway Plunkett), co. Louth, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *s.* as 13th baron on the decease of his father, 26 June, 1849; *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1867, Anne-Maria-Mac Geough, 2nd dau. of the late Walter-Mac Geough Bond, Esq. of Drumsill, and The Argosy, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* at Dieppe, 27 Oct. 1868) has a son,

RANDAL-PILGRIM-RALPH, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1877, Lilly-Gibsone, eldest dau. of the late John Black, Esq. of Ceylon.

Lineage.

This family has a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons Dunsany; namely, John Plunkett, Esq., who was seated, about the close of the 11th century, at Bewley, co. Louth. From him descended two brothers, JOHN and RICHARD PLUNKETT; the younger of whom was the progenitor of the Lords Fingall and Dunsany; and the elder, the ancestor of

SIR OLIVER PLUNKETT, Knt. of Kilfaran, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 June, 1541, as BARON OF LOUTH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochfort, Esq. of Carrick, co. Kildare, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Walter Bath, Esq. of Rathfeigh, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Nicholas Barnewall, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 3rd lord; who *m.* Maud, dau. of Lord Killeen; but dying in 1575, without issue (having been slain by M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essexford, co. Monaghan), the title devolved upon his brother,

OLIVER, 4th lord. This nobleman having, with the Plunketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to the general hosting, at the hill of Tara, in 1593, was appointed to have the leading of the co. of Louth. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenall, Knt., marshal of Ireland, by whom he had three sons and five daus.; and 2ndly, Genet, dau. of Patrick Dowdall, Esq. of Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW, 5th lord; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, and had four sons. His lordship *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 6th lord. This nobleman joining the royalists in 1639, was at the siege of Drogheda, and at a general meeting of the principal Roman Catholic gentry of the co. of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghosker, the Lord Louth was appointed col.-gen. of all the forces to be raised in that county; and in the event of his lordship's declining the same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and upon his refusal, then Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Rathaskir; which latter gentleman accepted the said post of col.-gen., for which he was imprisoned, in 1642 in the castle of Dublin, and persecuted by the usurper CROMWELL'S parliament. Lord Louth *m.* Mary, Viscountess-Dowager Dillon, 2nd dau. of Randall, 1st Earl of Antrim, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1679, by his only son,

MATTHEW, 7th lord. This nobleman, like his father, suffered by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself

to the fortunes of JAMES II. His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 8th lord. This nobleman, upon taking his seat in parliament, was informed by the chancellor that his grandfather Oliver, 6th lord, had been outlawed in 1641; and not being able to establish the reversal of the same, the dignity remained, for the two subsequent generations, unacknowledged in law. His lordship *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his only son (by Mabella, dau. of Lord Kingsland),

MATTHEW, 9th lord; who was *s.* in 1754 by his eldest son.

OLIVER, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Luke Netterville, Esq., by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Matthew, who *m.* Sydney, dau. of Col. Shaw, of Killough Castle, co. Tipperary, and left at his decease, in 1825,
1 Oliver, of Killough Castle, *m.* in April, 1838, Bessie-Jane, dau. of William Drought, Esq. of Parsonstown, and *d.* 1860.
2 Thomas, of Killough Castle.
3 Matthew, *b.* 6 Aug. 1877.
4 Charles.
5 Henry.
6 Merrick-Shaw, of Gwersyllt-hill, Denbighshire, *m.* 21 April, 1860, Caroline-Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Penson, Esq. of Gwersyllt, D.L., and has issue,
Thomas-Oliver.
Merrick-Richard.
Anthony-Percy.
Matthew-Penson.
Sydney-Frances-Anna.
7 Anthony-Sydney-Shaw, late lieut. 8th foot, *d.* 3 Jan. 1856.
1 Anna-Shaw, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, to Thomas Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, Salop, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1836.
I. Susannah.
II. Anne, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, Esq. of Charleville, co. Louth; and *d.* 5 March, 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

THOMAS-OLIVER, 11th lord; who had the outlawry of his great-grandfather annulled, and was restored to his rank in the peerage in 1798. His lordship *m.* in 1808, Margaret, eldest dau. of Randal, 13th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Tisdall, of Charleville, co. Louth, and *d.* 28 July, 1831) he had surviving issue,

THOMAS-OLIVER, his successor.
Randall-Matthew, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
Charles-Dawson, major-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 1st foot, Knt. of the Medjidie; *m.* 22 Aug. 1874, Harriet-Amelia, widow of Joseph Kirkwood, Esq., and dau. of Biddulph Warner, Esq., and has issue.
Henry-Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
Edward-Sidney, *b.* in 1817, major in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1845, Caroline, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1861, at Fort Beaufort, British Caffraria) had a son Harry-Edward, *b.* Feb. 1848, *m.* 28 Sept. 1877, Marianne, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Dalkey, co. Dublin. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1865, Sophia-Augusta, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Litton, of Altmore, co. Tyrone, for some time M.P. for Coleraine, and master-in-chancery in Ireland. Major Plunkett *d.* 19 Oct. 1875; his widow *d.* 15 April, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-OLIVER, 12th lord; *b.* 5 Aug. 1809; who *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, Anna-Maria, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1878, youngest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, co Kildare, by Anna-Maria his wife, youngest dau. of Randal, Lord Dunsany, and had issue,

I. RANDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, present peer.
II. Thomas-Oliver-Westenra, late capt. 1st foot, *b.* 8 April, 1838; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1862, Clara-Anne, only dau. of John Kirkby, Esq. of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1867) had a son, Thomas-Oliver-Clarence, *b.* 15 July, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1874, Caroline-Alicia-Victoria, only dau. of Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford.
III. Algernon-Richard-Hartland, late an officer 73rd foot, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843; *d.* 24 Nov. 1873.
I. Augusta-Anna-Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, to Capt. John-Douglas Johnston, 33rd regt.
II. Adelaide Constance, *d.* 19 July, 1866.
III. Randalina-Anna-Maria-Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1849.

Creation—15 June, 1541.

Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief point a castle, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg. sinister, an heraldic antelope, arg. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Louth Hall, Ardee, co Louth. *Town House*—2B, Albany, W. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Raleigh; Royal St. George's Yacht Club, Kingston; Hibernian U.S. Club, Dublin.

LOVAINE, LORD, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

LOVAT.

LOVAT, BARON (Simon Fraser), of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Lovat in the peerage of Scotland, lord-lieut. co. Inverness, hon. col. Highland light infantry militia, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *s.* his father 28 June, 1875; *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Alice-Mary, dau. of Thomas Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, and has had issue,

I. Simon-Thomas-Joseph, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Sept. 1868.
II. SIMON-JOSEPH, *Master of Lovat*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1871.
III. Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1874.
IV. Alastair-Joseph, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.
I. Mary-Laura. II. Alice-Mary-Charlotte.
III. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872.

Lineage.

The clan FRASER, of which Lord Lovat is the chief, are of Norman descent. From East Lothian, their earliest resting-place in Scotland, the Frasers diverged into Tweeddale in the 12th and 13th centuries, and subsequently into the shires of Inverness and Aberdeen. Oliver Fraser, the chief of the clan, built and gave his name to Oliver Castle, which continued in after times their principal feudal hold.

HUGH FRASER, 1st Lord Lovat, *m.* Janet, sister and coheir of William Fenton of that ilk, and *d.* 1440, leaving issue: [from James, the 3rd son, who *m.* Anne St. Clair, descends the present Major-Gen. SIMON FRASER, of Overton House, co. Lanark, J.P., late col. 2nd commandant royal marine forces, light infantry.] The eldest son,

HUGH FRASER, 2nd Lord Lovat, *m.* a sister of David Wemyss of that ilk, and was *s.* in 1450, by his son,

HUGH FRASER, 3rd Lord Lovat, who *m.* Lady Margaret Lyon, dau. of the Earl of Glamis, and had four sons and three daus. Of the former, the eldest,

THOMAS FRASER, 4th Lord Lovat, was served heir to his father, 22 May, 1501. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmor, and had by her three sons. Lord Lovat *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, and relict of Alexander Blair, of Balthayock, and by her had three sons and two daus. His eldest son,

HUGH FRASER, 5th Lord Lovat, is proved to have sat in the parliament of Scotland, 14 March, 1540. He was slain at the battle of Lochlochy in 1514, leaving by his 2nd wife, Janet Ross of Balnagowan, two sons,

I. ALEXANDER.
II. WILLIAM, of Struy, ancestor of the FRASERS *of Struy*, represented by HUGH FRASER, Esq.

The elder,

ALEXANDER FRASER, 6th Lord Lovat, *m.* Janet, dau. of Campbell of Calder, and had three sons,

HUGH, his heir.
THOMAS, of Knockie and Strichen, whose great-great-grandson, Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, *m.* Amelia, only surviving child of James, Lord Doun, eldest son of Alexander, Earl of Moray, and was great-grandfather of Alexander Fraser, Esq. of Strichen (whose widow *d.*, aged 83, 27 Aug. 1860), which Alexander Fraser was father of THOMAS-ALEXANDER FRASER, late LORD LOVAT, whose eldest son is the present baron.
James, ancestor of the FRASERS *of Ardochy*, represented by LIEUT.-GEN. JAMES-STUART FRASER.

His lordship *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH FRASER, 7th Lord Lovat, who *m* Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Atholl, and was father of

SIMON FRASER, 8th Lord Lovat, who *d.* 1633, having *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Mc Kenzie of Kintail, by whom he had a son, HUGH, his heir; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James, Lord Doun, by whom he had issue,

Simon (Sir), of Inverallochy, who *d* in 1635. The male line of the Frasers of Inverallochy became extinct with Sir

Simon's great-great-grandson, William Fraser, of Inverallochy, who *d. s. p.* before 1793, and whose sisters and co-heirs, Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1814, and Martha was *m.* to Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Kilcoy, and *d.* in 1803.

James (Sir), of Brea, whose male line became extinct with his grandson, Simon Fraser, who *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

HUGH FRASER, 9th Lord Lovat, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and had issue,

I. SIMON, Master of Lovat; *d. s p.* 1640.
II. HUGH, *m.* Lady Anne Leslie; and *d.* 1643, leaving a son, HUGH, 10th Lord Lovat.
III. THOMAS, of Beaufort, 12th Lord Lovat.

Lord Lovat *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH FRASER, 10th Lord Lovat, who *m.* in 1659, Anne, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie of Tarbat, and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his son,

HUGH FRASER, 11th Lord Lovat, who *m.* Lady Amelia Murray, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, and left four daus., his co-heirs. At his death, 4th Sept. 1696, the title passed to his great-uncle,

THOMAS FRASER, 12th Lord Lovat, who *m.* a dau. of McLeod of McLeod, and whose eldest surviving son was the ill-fated

SIMON FRAZER, 13th Lord Lovat, who was convicted of high treason before the House of Lords, and was beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1747, for his participation in the rising of 1745. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, by whom he had (with two daus.), SIMON, his successor, and Alexander, who *d. unm.*, 1762. Lord Lovat *m.* 2ndly, Primrose, dau. of John Campbel, Esq., and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyle, by whom he had a son ARCHIBALD. His eldest son and successor was

GENERAL SIMON FRASER, a gallant though unwilling adherent of CHARLES-EDWARD; who subsequently, having obtained a full and free pardon, became a distinguished soldier in the British army, with which he served at Louisbourg and Quebec, and in the defence of Portugal in 1762. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Bristow, Esq., M.P., but *d. s. p.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only surviving half-brother,

COL. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL FRASER, of Lovat, who *m.* Jane, sister of Sir William Fraser, Bart., of Leadclune; but *d.* without surviving issue in 1815, when the male representation of the family, as well as the right to its extensive entailed estates, devolved upon the descendant of the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th lord, viz.,

THOMAS-ALEXANDER FRASER, of Lovat and Strichen, the twenty-first chief in succession from SIMON FRASER, of Inverness-shire; the rights of both houses of Lovat and Strichen having centred in his person exactly 227 years from the time when the 2nd son of the 6th Lord Lovat acquired the estate of Strichen. He was created BARON LOVAT of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1837, and established his right to the ancient Scottish Barony of Lovat in the House of Lords 11 Aug. 1857. His lordship, lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Inverness-shire, was *b.* 1802, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Charlotte-Georgina, eldest dau. of George-William, Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1876), had issue,

I. SIMON, present baron.
II. Alexander-Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots Guards; *b.* 13 Jan. 1831; *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Georgina-Mary, only dau. of the late George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire.
III. George-Edward-Stafford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; *d.* 4 May, 1854.
IV. Henry-Thomas, lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.
I. Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, to Charles-Robert Scott-Murray, Esq. of Danesfield, Bucks.
II. Frances-Georgiana, *m.* 9 May, 1844, to Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre.
III. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, to Sir Matthew Sausse, late Chief Justice of Bombay, who *d.* 4 Nov 1867.

He *d.* 28 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present LORD LOVAT.

Creations—Scotch Baron, about the beginning of the 15th century. English Baron, 28 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.

Seats—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, co. Inverness. *Club*—Brooks'.

LOVEL, BARON, *see* EGMONT, EARL.

LOVELACE.

LOVELACE, EARL OF (William King-Noel), F.R.S., Viscount Ockham, of Ockham, co. Surrey, and Baron King, and Baron Ockham, also of Ockham; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Surrey, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; inherited the barony, as 8th baron, at the decease of his father, 4 June, 1833; and acquired the other honours by letters patent, dated 30 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1835, the Hon. Augusta-Ada Byron, only child of George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron,* and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1852) has had,

I. Byron Noel, R.N., a peer in his own right as BARON WENTWORTH, and by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*. *b.* 12 May, 1836; *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth at the demise of his maternal grandmother 16 May, 1860, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862.
II. RALPH-GORDON-NOEL, in his own right BARON WENTWORTH (*see that title infra*), and by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *s.* his brother as LORD WENTWORTH, 1 Sept. 1862; *m.* 22 Aug. 1869, Fanny, dau. of Rev. George Heriot, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1878), has issue a dau., Ada-Mary.
I. Anne-Isabella-Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, to Wilfred-Scawen Blunt, Esq., and 2nd son of the late Francis-Scawen Blunt, Esq. of Crabbett, Sussex.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1865, Jane, widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., Bengal C.S., and has,

III. Lionel-Fortescue, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865.

His lordship is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Surrey. By royal licence, 29 Sept. 1860, he was allowed, as well as his issue, to take the surname of NOEL in addition to, and after that of KING, and to bear the arms of Noel quarterly, in the first quarter with those of King.

Lineage.

PETER KING, son and heir of Jerome King, of the city of Exeter, and nephew (maternally) of the famous John Locke, was *b.* at Exeter in 1669, and placed early in the commercial business of his father; but his acquirements in learning became so great that his uncle Locke advised him to complete his studies at Leyden, and to adopt the higher branch of the legal profession. Mr. King accordingly entered himself of the Inner Temple, was called to the bar, and became as eminent as his friends had predicted. He obtained a seat in parliament in 1691; was chosen recorder of London in 1708, upon which occasion he received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE; was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas in 1714; elevated to the peerage, 29 May, 1725, by the title of LORD KING, *Baron Ockham, co. Surrey;* and made the following June, LORD CHANCELLOR, in which high office he continued until 1733. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Seys, Esq. of Boverton, co. Glamorgan, by whom he had four sons, (all of whom succeeded to the title,) and two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* July, 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who had been appointed, in 1726, out-ranger of his Majesty's forest of Windsor. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fry, Esq. of Yearly, co. Devon; but *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1740, and was *s.* by his brother,

PETER, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 22 March, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

---

* By Anne-Isabella Noel his wife (who succeeded to the Barony of Wentworth and *d.* 16 May, 1860), dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., and representative of the extinct LORDS LOVELACE of *Hurley*.

WILLIAM, 4th baron. This nobleman also *d. unm.* 16 April, 1767, when the peerage descended to his brother,

THOMAS, 5th baron; *b.* 19 March, 1712; who *m.* 17 Aug. 1734, Catherine, dau. of John Troye, one of the sovereign council of Brabant, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1784) he had,

PETER, his successor.
Thomas, *b.* 11 April, 1740; *d.* 27 June, 1779.
Anne, *d.* in Oct. 1797.
Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1784, to Admiral George Murray, R.N., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 24 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PETER, 6th baron, *b.* 6 Oct. 1736. This nobleman *m.* 24 Nov. 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1829) he had,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780; *d.* 3 Dec. 1798.
III. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783; *m.* 30 Oct. 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1853) had issue,
1 Frederick, of Fryern, Sussex, late capt. 27th foot, *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of the late James Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, and has William-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1855; Robert-Maitland, R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; Henry-Somerset, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; Ernest-George, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873; Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 29 May, 1858; and Ethel-Louisa, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863.
2 Henry, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1850, Isabella-Louisa, dau. of the late James Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1853) has a son George-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April, 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. George Palmer, and has a son, Arthur-Montague, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869.
1 Caroline. 2 Georgiana, *d.* 10 July 1839.
He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 7th baron, *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and had,

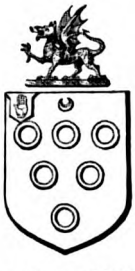
I. WILLIAM, present peer.
II. Peter-John-Locke, late M.P. for East Surrey, *b.* 25 Jan. 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1836, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq. of Mitcham Grove, Surrey, and has had,
1 Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840.
2 Hugh-Fortescue-Locke, *b.* 7 Oct. 1848.
3 Robert-Henry-Locke, *b.* 1 Sept. 1852; *d.* 5 July, 1855.
1 Hester-Fortescue. 2 Louisa-Elizabeth-Noel.
3 Anne-Clementina. 4 Eleanor-Charlotte.
5 Blanche-Edith, *d.* 18 Aug. 1863.
I. Hester, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Sir George-Cregan Craufurd, Bart.; and *d.* 18 March, 1848.
II. Anne-Emily.
III. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to the Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas, rector of Walpole, St. Andrew, Norfolk; she *d.* 13 Aug. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 June, 1833. Lady King *d.* Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1725; Earl, 30 June, 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, NOEL, or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, KING, sa., three spears' heads, erect, arg., the points sanguine: on a chief, or, three pole-axes, az., their edges to the sinister. *Crests*—1 NOEL, a buck at gaze, arg., attired, or; 2 KING, a dexter arm, erect, couped at the elbow vested, az., adorned with three ermine-spots, in fesse, or, the cuff turned up, grasping a truncheon of a spear; the head silver. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff dog, reguardant, ppr., collared gu. *Motto*—Pensez à bien.
Seats—East Horsley Park, Ripley, Surrey; and Ashley-Combe, Porlock, Somersetshire. *Town House*—9, St. George's Place, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LOWTHER, VISCOUNT, *see* LONSDALE, EARL.

LOWTHER.



LOWTHER, SIR CHARLES-HUGH, of Swillington, co. York, *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., 23 June, 1868; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington, and has had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, Mary-Frances-Alice, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Charles Bingham, deputy-adj.-gen. R.A., and has issue,
1 Henrietta-Isabella, *b.* 12 June, 1873.
2 Elizabeth-Ida, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
3 Helen-Katherine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1877.
4 Emma-Alice, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
II. James (Rt. Hon.), M.A., barrister-at-law, P.C., M.P. for York, Chief Secretary for Ireland, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840.
I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1869, to William-Gerard Lysley, Esq., elder son of W.-J. Lysley, Esq. of Pewsham, Wilts, and has issue.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LOWTHER, M.P., *b.* in April, 1759, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and brother of Sir William Lowther, Bart., 1st Earl of Lonsdale, was created a Baronet 3 Nov. 1824. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1844), he had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. George-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795; *d.* in 1805.
III. CHARLES-HUGH, present baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1863.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 23 March, 1793, M.P. for Wigton, and for York; he *d. unm.* 23 June, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother SIR CHARLES-HUGH LOWTHER, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—3 Nov. 1824.
Arms—Or, six annulets, sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum.
Seats—Swillington House, Leeds; and Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorkshire. *Town House*—59, Grosvenor Street, W.

LUBBOCK.

LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN, of Lamas, co. Norfolk, M.P. for Maidstone, D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University of London; author of "Prehistoric Times," "The Origin of Civilization," "The Origin of Insects," "Flowers and Insects," "A Monograph of the Collembola," and numerous scientific memoirs; *b.* 30 April, 1834; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 21 June, 1865; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Ellen-Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1879) has issue,

I. JOHN-BIRKBECK, *b.* 4 Oct. 1858.
II. Norman, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
III. Rolfe-Arthur, *b.* 19 Sept. 1865.
I. Amy-Harriet, *b.* 15 March, 1857; *m.* 15 March, 1877, Andrew Mulholland, Esq., who *d.* 2 June, 1877, eldest son of John Mulholland, Esq., M.P. for Downpatrick.
II. Constance-Mary. III. Gertrude.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LUBBOCK, son of the Rev William Lubbock, rector of Lamas, Norfolk, settled in the city of London, and becoming an opulent Merchant and Banker there, was created a baronet 9 April, 1806, with remainder, in default, of male issue, to his nephew, JOHN-WILLIAM LUBBOCK. He *m.* Elizabeth-Christiana, dau. of Frederick Commerell, Esq. of Hanwell; and *d. s. p.* in 1816 (his widow survived until 1846), when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his aforesaid nephew,

II. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM*, a merchant and banker of London; *b.* in 1774; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of James Entwisle, Esq. of Rusholme, Manchester, and by her (who is deceased) left at his death, in 1840, an only child, his successor,

III. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 26 March, 1803, and *m.* 29 June, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieutenant-Col. George Hotham, of York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1873) had,

JOHN, present baronet.
Henry-James (90, Eaton Place, S.W.), *b.* 7 Feb. 1838; *m.* 8 May, 1866, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Turton, incumbent of Betley, Staffordshire, and has Henry, *b.* 27 June, 1868; Geoffrey, *b.* 18 May, 1873; Evelyn-Mary; and Cecil-Blanche.
Nevile (6, Onslow Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 31 March, 1839; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Harriet-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Western Wood,

* This gentleman had two sisters: Anne-Elizabeth, who *m.* Hugh-William Brown, Esq., and *d.* 4 March, 1855; and Maria, *m.* to the Rev. W.-J. Blake.

Esq. M.P., of North Cray Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1878) has issue, Charles-Western, *b.* 5 June, 1862; Hugh-Nevile, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865; Arthur-Nevile, *b.* 1 March, 1869; Bertie-Nevile, *b.* 2 May, 1872; Ernest-Nevile, *b.* 25 March, 1875; Reginald-Nevile, *b.* 19 May, 1876; Edith-Harriet, *b.* 22 May, 1867; Maud, *b.* 18 June, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1870; Madeleine, *b.* 25 April, and *d.* 9 July, 1874.

Beaumont-William (7, Clarges Street, W.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1840.

Montagu, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (6, Foulis Terrace, South Kensington), *b.* 24 May, 1842; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Lora, youngest dau. of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E., and has had Harriet, *b.* 3, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1873; and Montagu-Hotham, *b.* 11 May, 1876.

Frederic (19, South Audley Street, W.), *b.* 1 May, 1844, *m.* 11 Nov. 1869, Catherine, only dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq. of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has Guy, *b.* 1870; Cecil, *b.* 1872; Samuel-Gurney, *b.* 1873, and a son, *b.* 5 June, 1879.

Alfred (Rowley Bank, Barnet), *b.* 31 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1874, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late C. Wallroth, Esq. and has had issue, Alfred-Basil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876; and Nora, *b.* 19 Aug. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1875.

Edgar, *b.* 22 Feb. 1847.

Mary-Harriet, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to Robert Birkbeck, Esq. of Berkeley Square, London.

Diana-Hotham, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to William-P. Rodney, Esq., cousin of Lord Rodney; he *d.* 19 June, 1868.

Henrietta-Harriet, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to the Rev. John-Jos. Robinson, M.A., eldest son of John Robinson, Esq., of Wilton-place, Dublin.

Sir John, who was Vice-President of the Royal Society, and a distinguished scientific author, *d.* 21 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN LUBBOCK, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—9 April, 1806. *Arms*—Arg., on a mount, vert a stork, close, erm., a chief, gu., charged with three estoiles of the field. *Crest*—A stork, wings elevated, erm., resting the dexter claw on an antique shield, az., bordured, or, charged with a lion, rampant guardant, arg. *Motto*—Auctor pretiosa facit. *Seat*—High Elms, Down, Kent. *Club*—Athenæum.

LUCAN.

LUCAN, EARL OF (Sir George-Charles Bingham), and Baron Lucan, of Castlebar, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, General, col. 1st Life Guards, G.C.B., commander Legion of Honour, and knight 1st class Medjidie, a Knight of St. Anne of Russia, Lord-Lieut. of Mayo, and a Representative Peer, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 30 June, 1839; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1877) had,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Bingham*, formerly M.P. for co. Mayo, late capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidié, 5th class; *b.* 8 May, 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Cecilia-Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and has issue,

1 George-Charles, officer royal Sussex militia, *b.* 13 Dec. 1860.
2 Cecil-Edward, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861.
3 Francis-Richard, *b.* 5 July, 1863.
4 Alexander-Frederic, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864.
5 Albert-Edward (for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 30 June, 1866.
6 Lionel-Ernest, *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.
1 Rosaline-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869.

II. Richard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1847.; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Cole, Esq. of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and half-sister of the Marquess of Drogheda, K.P.

I. Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, to Henry-Gerard, Lord Alington, and has issue.

II. Elizabeth, *d.* 1857.

III. Lavinia, *m.* 10 April, 1850, to Charles-Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.

IV. Anne-Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD BINGHAM, Knt., a famous Commander, 3rd son of Robert Bingham, Esq. of Melcombe, co. Dorset, and the descendant of the ancient Saxon family of Bingham, was instrumental in reducing insurrections in Ireland, in 1586, 1590, and 1593, and was constituted marshal of that kingdom, and general of Leinster. Sir Richard leaving an only dau., the representation of the family in Ireland devolved upon his nephew,

I. HENRY BINGHAM, Esq. of Castlebar, co. Mayo (son of George Bingham, Esq., governor of Sligo, killed *circa*, 1596), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1632. He *m.* Miss Byrne, of Cabinteely, near Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY, who was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, governor and M.P. co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., grand-niece of the celebrated general, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, Sir John Bingham, *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who represented the co. Mayo in parliament; but dying *unm.* in 1752, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, M.P. co. Mayo, created, 24 July, 1776 *Baron Lucan, of Castlebar;* and to EARL OF LUCAN, 6 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* in 1760, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smith, Esq., M.P., of Cannons Leigh, co. Devon, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.

Lavinia, *m.* 6 March, 1781, to George-John, Earl Spencer, K.G.; and *d.* 8 June, 1831.

Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount House, co. Mayo; and *d.* his widow, 27 May, 1839.

Anne, *d.* 6 March, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* in 1764; *m.* 26 May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg (which lady had been previously the wife of Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., afterwards Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from that gentleman by act of parliament in 1794), by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, present peer.

Richard-Camden, *b.* 2 May, 1801; who, after being secretary of legation at Munich, Turin, Lisbon, and Naples, was chargé d'affaires at Venezuela, from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 11 Dec. 1848, Miss Maria Thomas: and *d.* 23 Jan. 1872.

Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1815, to the late George-Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of his Grace the Archbishop of York (*see* VERNON, B.); and *d.* 9 Sept. 1838.

Anne, *m.* in 1816, to Alexander Murray, Esq. of Broughton, M.P., who *d.* in 1845. Her ladyship *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.

Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Francis, Earl of Wemyss.

Georgiana, *m.* 15 June, 1821, to Charles Nevill, Esq. of Nevil Holt, co. Leicester, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1848. She *d.* 1 July, 1849.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1839.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1632. Baron, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 6 Oct. 1785.

Arms—Az., a bend, cotised, between six crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, wings expanded, ppr., armed, membered, and belled, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, az., plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Seats—Castlebar, co. Mayo; and Laleham, near Chertsey, Surrey. *Town House*—36, South Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

LUCAS.

LUCAS, BARONESS (Anne-Florence Cowper), of Crudwell, Wilts; Dowager Countess Cowper; *s.*

her father, Earl de Grey, in his Barony of LUCAS, 14 Nov. 1859. For lineage, parentage, and issue, *see* COWPER, EARL, and RIPON, MARQUESS OF.

Creation—7 May, 1663.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, DE GREY, barry of six, arg. and az.; 2nd and 3rd, ROBINSON, vert, a chevron, between three stags at gaze, or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern, with wings erect, or.
Seat—West Park, Ampthill.

LUMLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* SCARBROUGH, EARL.

LURGAN.

LURGAN, BARON (Sir Charles Brownlow), of Lurgan, co. Armagh, K.P.; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Armagh, late a lord-in-waiting to her Majesty, *b.* 10 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 30 April, 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1853, the Hon. Emily-Anne Browne, 4th dau. of Lord Kilmaine, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, late of the Armagh militia, and 2nd lieut. 32nd regt., now of the grenadier guards, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858.
II. John-Roderick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865.
III. Francis-Cecil, *b.* 22 Nov. 1870.
I. Mary-Emily-Jane.
II. Clara-Agnes.
III. Louisa-Helene.
IV. Isabella-Anna.
V. Clementina-Georgina.
VI. Emmeline-Harriet-Annette.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Knt., the first of the family who settled in Ireland, was son of Richard Brownlow, Chief Prothonotary of King's Bench, who had lands at Enfield, Middlesex, and was born at Epworth, in Lincoln, 8 Oct. 1591. In 1629 he received a patent and grant of the lands in the co. Armagh. He *d.* in 1660, leaving his property to his grandson (the son of his daughter, Mrs. Chamberlain),

ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN, Esq., who assumed the surname of BROWNLOW. He *m.* about the year 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart.; and dying in 1710, left, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1698, to Matthew Forde, Esq.; and Lettice, wife of Robert Cope, Esq.), three sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., baptised 31 Dec. 1683, M.P. for the co. Armagh, *m.* in 1712, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Martin, Count de Kearnie) had issue. Mr. Brownlow *d.* 27 Aug. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, baptized 25 April, 1726; M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1754, Judith Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Meredyth, of Newtown, co. Meath, dean of Ardfert, and by her had two sons, WILLIAM and CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, Downshire, and had by that marriage,

James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *d.* in 1832.
Francis, in holy orders; *b.* 12 June, 1779; *m.* Catherine, 6th dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and left issue. His eldest son, William Brownlow, Esq., of Knapton House, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1835, Charlotte, dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and had issue.
Catherine, *m.* in 1783, to Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaford.
Isabella, *m.* 1796, Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 1848.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1791, John, 4th Earl of Darnley, and is deceased.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1791.
Frances-Letitia, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.

Mr. Brownlow *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his brother,

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, *b.* 30 April, 1757; *m.* 5 March, 1785, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1838) had issue,

William, a military officer; killed in Spain, in 1813.
CHARLES, late Lord Lurgan.
John, incumbent of Sandgate, Kent, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1822, Alicia, dau. of the Hon. Col. Browne, and had issue,
George, deceased.
Charles-St. George, lieut.-col. 15th N.I. Bengal, *d.* 6 April, 1879.
Caroline, *m.* to Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Whitley.
Emma, *m.* to Rev. D. Preston.
Alice, *m.* to Col. D. Shute.
Frederick, major 79th highlanders, *b.* 1800, Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1823, Jane, dau. of Matthew Amiraux, Esq. of Jersey, and had issue,
Frederick-Charles-John, col. commanding 3rd Bengal cavalry.
Isabella, *m.* 1856, Alfred Benson, eldest son of T.-Rogers Griffiths, Esq. of Pilton, North Devon.
Mary-Sophia, *m.* to George-Manners Milford, Esq.
Roseannie-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Mackenzie-E.-C. Walcott, precentor and prebendary of Chichester Cathedral (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Florence-Amelia, *m.* to Charles French Johns, Esq., deceased.
He *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Mrs. Essington, of Malvern.
George, E.I.C. military service, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1828, Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq., and left an only son, Sir Charles-Henry Brownlow, K.C.B. (*See* KNIGHTS, *post.*)
Henry, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1829, Amelia, dau. of G. Chester, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg; and 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of John Smith, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* in 1818, to Roderick Macneill, Esq. of Barra, a gen. in the army and col. of the 78th highlanders, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1863.
Anna, *m.* in 1821, to Colonel Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
Mary (deceased), *m.* 1822, Rev. John-Forbes Close.

Colonel Brownlow *d.* in 1822. His eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES BROWNLOW, *b.* 17 April, 1795, represented the co. of Armagh from 1818 to 1833, and was created BARON LURGAN, *of Lurgan*, in 1839. He *m.* 1st, in June, 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Darnley; and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1823) had a dau.,

MARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* 8 May, 1848, to Robert Peel-Dawson, Esq., M.P., late capt. grenadier-guards, eldest son of the Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828, Jane, 4th dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq. of Barra, Inverness-shire, and had issue,

CHARLES, present baron.
Edward, late capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Helène-Clementina, 2nd dau. of the late John Hardy, Esq., formerly H.M. consul at St. Iago de Cuba.
Clara-Anna-Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to William-Macdonald Macdonald, Esq., of St. Martin's, Perthshire.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1847. Lady Lurgan *d.* 6 Jan. 1878.

Creation—1839.
Arms—Per pale, or and arg., an escutcheon within an orle of martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a greyhound statant, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, vert; sinister, a Highland soldier, in his uniform, with his firelock, all ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. *Club*—Brooks'.

LUSHINGTON.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, Bart., of South Hill Park, co. Berks; late East Indian civil service; *b.* 10 Oct. 1802; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 25 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1825, Eliza-Louisa, dau. of William Trower, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1862) has,

I. HENRY, Beng. C.S., judge at Allahabad, *b.* 24 Jan. 1826; *m.* 29 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Anstruther Cheape, Esq.

of Rossie, co. Fife, and has had issue, Henry-Cornwallis-Cartwright, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866, and ARTHUR, *b.* 23 Jan. 1861.

I. Louisa-Fanny-Maria, *m.* 1849, to Reginald Thornton, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, 4th son of John Thornton, Esq. of Clapham.

II. Laura, *m* 11 Nov. 1850, to Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1863, Eliza-Hannah, dau. of John Shelley, Esq., and has by her a dau.,

III. Geraldine, *b.* 20 March, 1865.

Lineage.

I. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq. of South Hill Park, co. Berks, a scion of the family of LUSHINGTON, of Rodmersham and Park House, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), (3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington, by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Altham, archdeacon of Middleburn), having filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790, was created a Baronet, 26 April, 1791. He *m.* 1771, Hester, dau. of John Boldero, Esq. of Aspenden Hall, co. Herts, and left,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.

II. Stephen (Rt. Hon.), M.P. successively for Ilchester, Tregony, and late for the Tower Hamlets, *b.* 14 Jan. 1782; D.C.L., the eminent civilian judge of the Admiralty, chancellor of the dioceses of Rochester and London, who retired in July, 1867; *m.* 1821, Sarah, dau. of T. Carr, Esq., and has issue: of his sons, 1 Edward-Harbord, of Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey, late Bengal C.S., J.P., *m.* 1848, Mary, dau. of the late Col. M. Ramsay, and has issue; 2 Vernon, Q.C., late secretary to the Admiralty, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Jane, 3rd dau. of Francis Mowatt, Esq., and has issue; 3 Godfrey, barrister-at-law, *m.* 3 June, 1865, Beatrice-Anne-Shore, 3rd dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq. of Combe Hurst, Surrey.

III. Charles, at one time M.P. for Westminster, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Gascoigne (which lady *d.* in 1839); and 2ndly, in Oct. 1844, Julia, relict of Thomas Teed, Esq. of Stanmore (which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1866). Mr. Charles Lushington *d.* 1866.

I. Hester, *m.* Thomas Butler, Esq. of Berry Lodge, co. Hants, and had issue.

II. Sophia, *m.* to Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Staughton House, Huntingdonshire, who *d.* in 1838, and had issue. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.

III. Mary, deceased. IV. Amelia, *d.* 5 Aug. 1853.

V. Caroline, *d.* 29 Sept. 1837 *unm.*

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1799, Fanny-Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., Under-Secretary at War, and sister and co-heir (with her sister Sophia, wife of Colonel Shedden) of Matthew-Gregory Lewis, Esq., M.P., the poet and romance writer, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862) had issue,

I. HENRY, present baronet.

II. Stephen (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., for some time superintendent of the Indian navy, and commanding on the S. American station, late lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He commanded the naval brigade on shore at the siege and capture of Sebastopol. He was a Knight of St. Louis, of the Redeemer, and a Knight Commander of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 12 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B., and *d.* 28 May, 1877, having had issue, Henrietta and Agnes, who was *m.* 19 May, 1864, to Henry Kirk, Esq. of The Eaves, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire.

III. Charles, M.A., vicar of Walton-on-Thames; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Rose, dau. of Captain J. Tweedale, East Indian service (she *d.* in 1877).

IV. Matthew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *d.* in Jamaica, 16 May, 1839.

V. Franklin, lieutenant-colonel (late Scots fusilier guards), C.B., *b.* 20 April, 1811; *m.* June, 1853, Anne-Dobree, dau. of General Sir Philip Bainbrigge, K.C.B.

VI. Frederick-Astell, of Rosière, Lyndhurst, Hants, *b.* 1 Nov. 1815; late Bengal civil service; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Lady Margaret-Julia Hay, youngest dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and has 1 Algernon-Hay, *m.* 2 April, 1872, Emma-Jane, only child of Charles Castleman, Esq. of Glasshayes, Lyndhurst, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1879; 2 Herbert-Gurney, dec.; 3 Frederick-Seton-Karr, dec.; 4 Somerville-Henry; 1 Beatrice-Harriet; 2 Constance-Fanny; 3 Violet-Margaret.

I. Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1855.

II. Louisa, *m.* 1826, to the late Admiral Sir C. Burrard, Bart.

III. Sophia.

Sir Henry was consul-general at Naples from 1815 to 1832, he *d.* 25 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—26 April, 1791.

Arms—Or, on a fesse, wavy, between three lions heads, erased, vert, langued, gu., as many ermine spots, of the field. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine-spots, or, ducally gorged, arg. *Seat*—Aspenden Hall Buntingford, Herts.

LUSK.

LUSK, SIR ANDREW, of Colney Park, in the parishes of St. Stephen, St. Albans, and Shenley, co. Hertford, Bart., so created, 4 August, 1874, Lord Mayor of the City of London, 1873 – 4, Alderman of the Ward of Aldgate, M.P. for Finsbury, in the Commission of the Peace for co. Middlesex, and one of the Lieutenancy for the City of London, *b.* 18 Sept. 1812; *m.* 24 Oct. 1848, Eliza, dau. of James Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkirk, by Janet, his wife, dau. of John Wilson, Esq. of Falkirk aforesaid.

Lineage.

ANDREW LUSK, of Loans, in the parish of Dalry, co. Ayr, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1789, Margaret, dau. of John Kerr, of Kerrsland, co. Ayr, who *d.* 1829. He *d.* in 1847, having had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

II. Andrew, of Almont, in the parish of Colmonell, co. Ayr, *b.* 1792; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Macrae, of Balhama Balantrae. She *d.* 1850. He *d.* 1852, leaving issue.

I. Jane, *m.* in 1810, James Wilson of Glassael, co. Ayr. He *d.* 1840. She *d.* 1848, leaving issue.

II. Margaret, *m.* David Hutchinson, of Docherneill co. Ayr. He *d.* 1860.

The eldest son,

JOHN LUSK, Esq., *b.* in 1790; *m.* 1811, Margaret, dau. of John Earl, of Knockdolian, co. Ayr, who *d.* in Feb. 1850. He *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,

I. ANDREW, created a baronet as above.

II. John Lusk, of Girvan, co. Ayr, *b.* 12 Nov. 1813; *m.* 28 Jan. 1851, Mary, dau. of Thomas McIlwraith, of Ferfessock, co. Ayr, who *d.* 15 July, 1853, having had issue.

1 John, *b.* 25 Nov 1851.

2 Thomas McIlwraith, *b.* 9 July, 1853.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1857, Helen, dau. of John Stillie, of Maybole, and has issue,

3 Robert-Earl, *b.* 9 April, 1858.

4 Hugh-David, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860.

5 James, *b.* 16 March, 1866.

1 Mary-Stillie. 2 Margaret-Earl. 3 Helen-Agnes.

III. James, of Fearn Bank, Glasgow, *b.* 10 July, 1817; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Janet, dau. of Andrew Reid, of Hamilton-Cambuslang, co. Lanark, and has issue,

1 John, *b.* 14 July, 1848; *m.* July, 1876.

2 Andrew, *b.* 3 June, 1853.

1 Margaret.

IV. Robert, of Greenock, co. Renfrew, *b.* 15 July, 1819; *d.* July, 1875.

I. Ann. II. Jane, *m.* to Hugh McJannet, of Ayr.

Creation—4 August, 1874. *Arms*—Az., an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu., on a chief, arg., a woolpack, sa., between two mullets, gu. *Crest*—An ancient ship, as in the arms, surmounted by a rainbow, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo. *Town Residence*—16, Hyde Park Square, W. *Seat*—Colney Park, St. Albans, Herts. *Club*—Reform.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT, *see* PORTSMOUTH, EARL.

LYONS.

LYONS, BARON (Sir Richard-Bickerton-Pemell Lyons, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L.), of Christchurch, Hants, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; *b.* 26 April, 1817; Ambassador at Paris; formerly Envoy-Extraordinary at Washington; subsequently British Ambassador at Constantinople; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 23 Nov. 1858.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LYONS purchased, in 1622, the estate of Clon-carron (now called River Lyons), and the lands of Mulla-lough, Cavenwrunt, Killeen, and Killgreen (3000 acres), in the King's County, from Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 1633, having *m.* Margaret Moore, of Croghan, great aunt to the 1st Earl of Charleville, and cousin to the Earl of Drogheda, and had issue,

CHARLES LYONS, *temp.* CHARLES II., who was father of Henry Lyons, of River Lyons, who *m.* Anne, sister of Robert, Earl of Belvedere, and of John Lyons, a major in the army in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. He obtained, with his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Williams, Deputy-Governor of Antigua, considerable property in that island. Their 3rd son,

SAMUEL LYONS, settled at Antigua, and was father of

HENRY LYONS, Esq. of Antigua, sometime of Philadelphia, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1690, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Winthrop (grandson of John Winthrop, 1st Governor of New England), and was grandfather of

JOHN LYONS, Esq. of Lyons, in Antigua, and Sturtlow House, Huntingdonshire, *b.* 31 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1 Feb. 1753, Jane, dau. of Col. S. Harman, of Harmans, Antigua; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1775, leaving issue. The 3rd son,

JOHN LYONS, Esq. of Lyons, Antigua, and St. Austins, Hants, *m.* 1st, 1784, Catharine, dau. of Main-Swete Walrond, Esq. of Montrath, Devon, by Sarah his wife, sister and heir of William Lyons, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1787; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Major Bowen; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1865, Anna-Maria, widow of Col. John Lealand Mowatt, R.A. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1872.
II. Theodore, *d. unm.* 1825.
III. Henry, lieut. R.A., killed at Copenhagen, 18 Aug. 1807.
IV. EDMUND, created LORD LYONS.
V. George-Rose, H.E.I.C.S., *d* 1828.
VI. William-Mills, *b.* 1797; *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Adams, Esq.
VII. Maine-Walrond, mortally wounded at Navarino, 1827.
VIII. Humphrey, lieut.-gen. Indian army, *b.* 8 July, 1802; *m.* 4 Nov. 1837, Eliza, dau. of Henry and Matilda Bennett, of Fir Grove, Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 17 March, 1859) he has issue, 1 Edmund-Willoughby, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 23 Feb. 1830, *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Emily, youngest dau. of H. Thomas, Esq., surgeon. E.I.C.S., and has issue, Emma-Frances and Edmund-Humphrey; 2 Algernon-McLennan Lyons, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833, capt. R.N.; 3 George-Maughan Lyons, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835, lieut. Indian forces; 1 Charlotte-Salter, *b.* 16 Feb. 1839, *m.* 2 April, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Alexander Learmouth, late 17th lancers; 2 Minna-Louisa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, to Jameson-Alers Hankey, Esq. Lieut. Gen. Humphrey Lyons, *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1860, Adelaide-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Barry-John, late Viscount Avonmore. General Lyons *d.* 1873.
IX. Charles-Bethel, *m.* Henrietta, widow of Capt. Sockett.
I. Anne, *d. unm.* II. Catharine, *d.* 30 Dec. 1857.
III. Caroline, *m.* Henry-Shepherd Pearson, Esq.

Mr. Lyons *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Robbins, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1821) had.

Samuel-Athill, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Sophia, dau. of Colonel Logie, and has issue, Samuel.
Edward-Robbins, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1849.
Frances-Walrond.

The fourth son,

EDMUND LYONS, *b.* 21 Nov. 1790, entered the royal navy in June, 1801, and after an early and distinguished career during the French war, having been in several actions, and having escorted LOUIS XVIII. to France, as commander of the "Rinaldo," became a captain in 1814. Continuing his public services, both as a naval officer and a diplomatist, he was created a Baronet 20 May, 1840. In 1855 he had the chief command of the Mediterranean Fleet, and achieved the highest renown by the brilliant and effective assistance he gave to the Crimean expedition, and to the allied forces in the Russian war. In requital he was advanced to the Peerage, 23 June, 1856, as BARON LYONS. His lordship was also a G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.H., vice-admiral of the White, knight grand cross of the Legion of Honour, and a knight 1st class of various other foreign orders. He *m.* 18 July, 1814, Augusta-Louisa, dau. and co-heir of the late Captain Josias Rogers, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1852), had issue,

I. RICHARD-BICKERTON-PEMELL, present peer.
II. Edmund-Mowbray, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 June, 1819; highly distinguished in the Crimea; killed in action, 1855; *unm.*
I. Anne-Theresa-Bickerton, *m.* at Athens, 24 Dec. 1839, to Philip-Hartman-Veit Baron von Würtzburg in Bavaria.
II. Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catherine, *m.* 19 June, 1839, to Henry-Granville, late Duke of Norfolk.

His lordship *d.* at Arundel Castle, Sussex, 23 Nov. 1858.

Creation—Baron, 23 June, 1856. Baronet, 20 May, 1840.
Arms—Sa., on a chevron, between three lions, sejant-guardant, arg., as many castles, triple towered, of the field. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., doubled, ermine, a sea-lion's head, erased, arg., gorged with a naval crown, az., holding in the mouth a flag-staff, in bend, sinister, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, az., having inscribed thereon "Marack," in letters of gold. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, guardant, sa., charged on the shoulder with a castle, triple towered, arg. *Motto*—Noli irritare leones.
Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'.

LYTTELTON.

LYTTELTON, LORD (Sir Charles-George Lyttelton) Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; lieut.-col. Worcestershire Yeomanry; late M.P. for East Worcestershire; *b.* 27 Oct. 1842; *s.* as 5th baron on the death of his father, 18 April 1876; *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Susan-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Lord Chesham.

Lineage.

The family of Lyttelton has been of long standing in the co. of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in the Vale of Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton (whence the name has probably been assumed) in the beginning of the 13th century.

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, about the nineteenth year of HENRY III., *m.* Emma, only dau. and heir of Sir Simon de Frankley, Knt., by whom he had an only dau. Emma, who *m.* Augerus de Tatlynton. Thomas de Luttelton *m.* 2ndly, Anselm, dau. and heir of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, co. Worcester, one of the justices-itinerant and judge of the Common Pleas, 12th HENRY III., and sheriff of Worcestershire the following year, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

EDMUND DE LUTTELTON, who resided at Coulesdon, and had lands at Naunton, in Worcestershire. His youngest and only surviving brother,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, represented the co. of Worcester in parliament from 9th EDWARD II. to the 34th EDW. III., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, who recovered the manor of Frankley, by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his cousin, Thomas de Tatlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton was esquire of the body to three successive kings, namely, RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V. He *d.* 1st HENRY VI., and left an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH DE LUTTELTON, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, Esq., the king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devonshire, anciently descended; but she being fair, and of noble spirit, (to use the phraseology of Lord Coke), and having large possessions and inheritances from her ancestors, De Luttelton, and from her mother, the dau. and co-heir of Quartermain, and other ancestors, resolved to continue the honour of her name, and therefore provided, by Westcote's assent, before marriage, that her issue inheritable should be called by the name of LUTTELTON. Upon this marriage, Mr. Westcote settled at Frankley, and served the office of escheator of Worcester, 29th HENRY VI., 1450; soon after which he died, leaving four sons and as many daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LUTTELTON, or Lyttelton (as he began to write it), who, having been brought up to the bar, was called, in 1454, to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and in the following year was nominated king's serjeant, when he rode justice of the assize in the northern circuit. In 1464 (the 4th year of EDWARD IV.), Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas

and in the 15th year of the same monarch, was created a knight of the Bath. Sir Thomas wrote his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures* after he had ascended the bench, a book which Lord Coke has characterized as "the ornament of the common law, and the most perfect and absolute work that ever was wrote in any human science." Sir Thomas Lyttelton *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip Chetwind, of Ingestrie, co. Stafford, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, Knt. of Bromscroft Castle, in Shropshire, by whom he had (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons, WILLIAM, his successor; Richard, ancestor of the LITTLETONS *of Pillaton Hall*, co. Stafford, now represented by EDWARD-RICHARD LITTLETON, 2nd *Baron Hatherton*, and Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of Lord-Keeper Lyttleton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir William Lyttleton, speaker of the House of Commons, *temp.* WILLIAM III. His lordship *d.* at Frankley, 28 Aug. 1481, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTELTON, of Frankley, who *m.* 1st, Ellyn, widow of Thomas Fielding, Esq., and dau. and heir of William Walsh, Esq. of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom he had an only dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Heywood, co. Stafford. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Whittington, Esq. of Pauntley, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1507, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great-granddau. (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of King EDWARD III.; in right of whom the family of Lyttelton quarters the arms of France and England, within a bordure gobony. (*See* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families of England.*) Of this marriage, there were seven sons and two daus. John Lyttelton *d.* 17 May, 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LYTTELTON, Knight. This gentleman was granted by Queen MARY, in 1553, the office of constable of Dudley Castle, co. Stafford, with the rangership of the old and new parks there; and though adhering to the catholic religion, he enjoyed the confidence of Queen ELIZABETH, being, during her majesty's reign, one of the council of the marches of Wales, deputy-lieutenant, and custos rotulorum of the co. Worcester, and in the commission of the peace for that and the co. Stafford. He received, too, the honour of knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH in 1555, at Kenilworth Castle, when her majesty honoured Dudley, Earl of Leicester, with a visit there. Sir John *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, 13th and 14th Queen ELIZABETH, and high sheriff in the 25th of the same reign. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, Esq. of Nyend-Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, co. Hereford; and dying 1 June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being much respected for his wit and valour, and a Roman catholic, was courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some measure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy which cost Essex his head, and Lyttelton his estate: for he was tried and convicted of high treason at the Queen's Bench bar, 20 Feb. 1600-1, and died in prison in the July following (the execution of the penalty regarding life being averted through the interest of Sir Walter Raleigh). Mr. Lyttelton *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., and left issue, three sons and five daus. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon the accession of JAMES I., a reversal of the attainder of her husband, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his estate. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged debts contracted by her husband and his father, to the amount of £9000, although she was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight years, and brought up her children in the reformed religion. The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LYTTELTON, Knt., represented the co. Worcester in parliament, and served the office of sheriff of that shire in 1613. He was created a Baronet 25 July, 1618. This gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the civil wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower in consequence. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, and had issue. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY, who also suffered for his attachment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of London for seventeen months. He *m.* 1st, Philadelphia, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth; and 2ndly, the Hon. Elizabeth Newport, dau. of Francis, Viscount Newport, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR CHARLES. This gentleman was likewise an active partisan of royalty, and was within the walls of Colchester when that town underwent the severe siege by CROMWELL'S forces. He *d.* 2 May, 1716, in the 87th year of his age, and was *s.* by his only surviving son* (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, in Warwickshire),

SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Worcester, and lord of the Admiralty in 1727; who *m.* 8 May, 1708, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his heir. Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1729.
Charles, Bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Richard (Sir), K.B., *m.* 14 Dec. 1745, Rachel, eldest dau. of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, but *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1770.
WILLIAM-HENRY, created *Lord Westcote*, inherited as 7th baronet.
Christian, *m.* to Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, father of the 1st Lord Camelford.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.
Hester, *m.* to John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 17 Jan. 1709. This gentleman, who represented the borough of Oakhampton in parliament, was appointed secretary to the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to the Treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy-councillor, in 1754; and in 1755, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the peerage, 19 Nov. 1757, by the title of LORD LYTTELTON, *Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester.* His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) he had issue, THOMAS; and Lucy, *m.* to Arthur, Viscount Valentia. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord; who *m.* Apphia, 2nd dau. of Broome Witts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of Calcutta, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1779, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle. (the baroness *d.* 9 April, 1840.)

WILLIAM-HENRY (refer to children of 4th baronet), who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1776, by the title of *Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, co. Longford.* His lordship was governor of South Carolina, in 1755; of Jamaica, in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* 2 June, 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co. heir of James Macartney, Esq. of Longford, in Ireland, nephew and co-heir of Ambrose Aungier, Earl of Longford, by whom he had issue.

GEORGE-FULKE, his successor.
Charles-Adam, an officer R.N., who fell in action, in 1781.
Hester, *m.* in 1783, to Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd lord.
Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 May, 1808, to the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony House, co. Cornwall.

The baron *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FULKE, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 April, 1782; who *m.* 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer, eldest dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1870) had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 4th baron.
II. Spencer, *b.* 19 June, 1818, late Marshal of Ceremonies in the Royal Household; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury, Shropshire, and granddau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Cornewall, Bishop of Worcester, and has a son, William-Henry-Cornewall, *b.* 9 June, 1849.

---

* His daus. were,
Cary, *m.* to Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to William Plowden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Joseph Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, co. Stafford.

m, May 1885, dau: of C. Tennant Esq, who d May 1886.

III. William-Henry, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Worcester and rector of Hagley, *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Emily Pepys, youngest dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1877.

I. Caroline-Lavinia.

II. Lavinia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Henry Glynne, M.A., rector of Hawarden (who *d.* 29 July, 1872), brother of Sir S. Glynne, Bart.; *d.* 3 Oct. 1850. Their dau. Gertrude, *m.* 22 Oct. 1875, the Hon. George-Sholto-Douglas-Pennant, eldest son of Lord Penrhyn.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 4th baron, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 31 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1857) had issue,

CHARLES-GEORGE, present peer.
ALBERT-VICTOR (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* in 1844.
Neville-Gerald, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845.
George-William-Spencer, *b.* 12 June, 1847.
Arthur-Temple, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852.
Robert-Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1854.
Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1855. Alfred, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857.
Meriel-Sarah, *m.* 19 July, 1860, to John-Gilbert Talbot, Esq., M.P. and has issue (*see post*, SHREWSBURY, E.).
Lucy-Caroline, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 7 June, 1864, to Lord Frederick-Charles Cavendish, M.P. 2nd son of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire.
Lavinia, *m.* 29 June, 1870, to the Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, M.A., Warden of Keble Coll. Oxford, youngest son of the Hon. J.-C. Talbot, Q.C., and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
Mary-Catherine, *d.* 21 March, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, Sybella-Harriet, widow of Humphrey-Francis Mildmay, Esq., and dau. of George Clive, Esq., M.P., and by her had issue,

Sarah-Kathleen, *b.* 12 May, 1870.
Sybil, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873. Hester-Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

Lord Lyttelton, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Worcester, and high steward of Bewdley, filled, for a few months in 1846, the office of Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, and was subsequently Chief Commissioner of the Endowed Schools. His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son CHARLES-GEORGE, 5th and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 25 July, 1618. Baron, 31 July, 1776—in Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—in Great Britain.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. This family also bears the following quarterings: 1. arg., a bend, cotised, sa., within a bordure, engrailed, gu., bezantée, for WESTCOTE; 2. gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or, for BURLEY; 3. France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, gobony, arg. and az., for PLANTAGENET. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—On either side a merman, ppr.; in his exterior hand, a trident, or. *Motto*—Ung Dieu, ung roy.

Seat—Hagley Park, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *Town House*—24, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

LYTTON.

LYTTON, BARON (Sir Edward-Robert-Lytton Bulwer-Lytton), G.C.B., of Knebworth, in the co. of Hertford, and a Baronet, late H.B.M. Minister at Lisbon, appointed VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, January, 1876; *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *s.* his father 18 Jan. 1873; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Edith, C.I., 2nd dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and has had issue,

I. Rowland-Edward, *b.* 1865; *d.* 24 July, 1871.
II. Henry-Meredith-Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1872; *d.* 1 March, 1874.
III. VICTOR-ALEXANDER-GEORGE-ROBERT, *b.* at Simla, 10 Aug. 1876.
IV. A son, *b.* at Calcutta, 6 Feb. 1879.
I. Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
II. Constance-Georgina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
III. Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, in the county of Derby, comptroller of the household to King HENRY IV., receiver-general of the Queen's rents, in her honour of High Peak, and agister of that forest, was father, by his wife, Agnes, daughter of John Hotoft, sheriff of London, of

SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, under-treasurer of the exchequer to HENRY VII., keeper of the great wardrobe, a member of the Privy Council, and a knight of the Bath. He purchased, 7th HENRY VII., the demesne of Knebworth, of Sir Thomas Bourchier. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Andrews, of Weston, Norfolk, and relict of Thomas Windsor, of Hanwell, by whom he had (with a dau. Fides, *m.* to Richard Deveneish, Esq. of Hellengleigh), a son,

WILLIAM DE LYTTON, of Knebworth, governor of the castle of Bulloigne, in France, and sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, who *m.* Audrey, dau. and heiress of Sir Philip Booth, of Shrubland Hall, in Suffolk, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Wittin Hopton, of Swillington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LYTTON, Knt. of Knebworth, and of Shrubland Hall, who served the office of sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, and was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Anthony Cavalery; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, and relict of Robert Burgoyne. Sir Robert, *d.* 4 EDWARD VI., leaving by his 1st wife, three daus.,

Helen, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gabriel Fowler; and 2ndly, to Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Herts.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Little, of Shrubland Hall (*jure uxoris*); and 2ndly, to Edward Barrett, of Bell House, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Harleston, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Pulter, Esq.

Sir Robert Lytton was *s.* at Knebworth, by his brother,

ROWLAND LYTTON, Esq. of Knebworth, governor of Boulogne, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Tate, of Calais, son of Sir John Tate; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Carleton, Esq. of Brightwell, Oxfordshire. Rowland Lytton *d.* in 1582, leaving a dau. Frances, *m.* to Sir Anthony Cope, and a son, his successor,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, lieutenant of the co. of Hertford, commander of the forces of that co. at Tilbury Fort, and one of the representatives for Herts in parliament in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I. He was also capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners to Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Oliver St. John, 1st Lord Bletsoe, and relict of Robert Corbet, Esq. in the co. of Salop, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Webbe, Knt., and *d.* in 1612.
Judith, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Smyth, of Annables, Herts; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Windham, Esq. of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Charles Croft.

The son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, was one of the commissioners sent to treat with CHARLES I., being then M.P. for Hertfordshire. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Stephen Slaney, Esq. of Norton, co. Salop; and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. of Francis Barrington, Esq. of Barrington Hall. Sir William *d.* in 1660 nd left issue,

ROWLAND (Sir), his heir.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Hillersdon, Esq. of Elnstow, in Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Hewitt, Bart. of Pishobury. She *d.* in 1689.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Barrington, Bart., and *d.* in 1703.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart. of Willington, Bedfordshire.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Bosville, Knt.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, one of the representatives of Herts in the healing parliament of CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Sir Humphrey Edwards, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, in Worcestershire, and *d.* in 1705, leaving three daus.,
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield, in Worcestershire; 2ndly, to Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Eggington, Derbyshire; and 3rdly, to Sir John Guise, Bart. She *d.* in 1734-5.
2 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Jones, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop; and 2ndly, to — Lloyd, Esq.
II. Judith, *m.* 1st, to Maurice Abbot, Esq. of Fulmere, Cambridgeshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Strode, of St. John's Close, Middlesex, and of Etchingham, in Sussex. By the latter husband she was mother of Sir George Strode, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Guersfelt, and had issue,

LYTTON STRODE, of whom presently, as co-heir of the Lyttons.

Sir Rowland *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Champan, Esq. of Wormley, and relict of Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., by whom he had one dau.,

Rebecca, *m.* to Anthony, Viscount Falkland.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1674, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, high sheriff, and M.P. for the co. of Herts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Harrison; and 2ndly, Phillippa, dau. of Sir John Kelyng, Knt. of Southill. He *d. s. p.*, 14 January, 1704-5, and was *s.* by his great nephew,

LYTTON STRODE, Esq. of Knebworth (refer to issue of Judith, 2nd dau. of the Sir Rowland Lytton who *d.* in 1674), who, upon inheriting, assumed the surname of LYTTON. Mr. Strode-Lytton *m.* Bridget, dau. of Richard Mostyn, Esq. of Penbeddw, by Charlotte Digby, his wife, granddau. of the celebrated Sir Kenelm Digby, but dying *s. p.* in 1710, devised the estates to his 1st cousin (*ex parte materná*),

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Giles Heysham, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* in 1737) left a dau.,

BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, bapt. there, 3 April, 1710, who *m.* WILLIAM WARBURTON, Esq. of Yarrow, in the Queen's County, and had a son,

RICHARD-WARBURTON LYTTON, Esq. of Knebworth, *b.* in 1745, who *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Lewknor, and *d.* in 1810, leaving an only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH-BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1773, who *m.* in 1798, WILLIAM-EARLE BULWER, Esq. of Wood Dalling and Heydon, brigadier-general, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, leaving issue.

II. WILLIAM-EARLE-LYTTON BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon, *m.* twice, and *d.* 21 July, 1877, leaving by his 1st wife Emily, dau. of General Gascoyne, an eldest son and successor, the present WILLIAM-EARLE-GASCOYNE BULWER, Esq., now of Heydon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*).

II. HENRY-LYTTON-EARLE BULWER, BARON DALLING and BULWER, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1804; *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, the Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary-Wellesley, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and niece of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington. This distinguished diplomatist was Minister-Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1843 to 1848, at Washington from 1849 to 1852, and Florence from 1852 to 1855. In 1858 he was appointed Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Ottoman Porte, and held that important embassy till 1865. He was at various times M.P. for Wilton, Coventry, Marylebone, and Tamworth. He was created G.C.B. in 1851, and raised to the peerage, as BARON DALLING and BULWER, 23 March, 1871. His Lordship *d.* 23 May, 1872, when the peerage became EXTINCT. Lady Dalling and Bulwer *d.* Aug. 1878.

III. EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON.

The 3rd son,

EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON BULWER, of Knebworth assumed the surname and arms of LYTTON. He was *b.* May, 1806; *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina, only surviving dau. of Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, and had issue,

EDWARD-ROBERT, present baron.
Emily-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 April, 1848.

Lord Lytton, the distinguished novelist, poet, orator, and statesman, was elected M.P. for Herts 1859, and was constituted, 1858, H. M. Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, which office he resigned June, 1859. He was created a baronet, 18 July, 1838, and raised to the peerage as BARON LYTTON, *of Knebworth, co. Hertford*, 14 July, 1866. His lordship was hon. D.C.L., University of Oxford, and hon. LL.D., University of Cambridge, and lord rector of the University of Glasgow, 1856 and 1858. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1873, and was interred in Westminster Abbey: he is *s.* by his only son, EDWARD-ROBERT-LYTTON, present LORD LYTTON.

Creation—Baronet, 18 July, 1838. Baron, 14 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, erm., on a chief, dancetté, az., three ducal coronets, or, LYTTON; 2nd, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three eaglets, regardant, or, as many cinquefoils, sa., BULWER; 3rd, az., a fesse, double cotised, or, EARLE; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., a fesse, az., charged with a crescent, or, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret of the last, NORREYS. *Crests*—1st, a bittern in flags, all ppr., LYTTON; 2nd, a wolf's head, erased, erm., crined and horned, or, BULWER. *Motto*—Hoc virtutis opus. *Supporters*—Borne by SIR ROBERT LYTTON, K.B., of Knebworth—Two angels, ppr.

Seat — Knebworth Park, Stevenage, Herts. *Club* — Athenæum.

LYVEDEN.

LYVEDEN, BARON (Fitzpatrick-Henry Vernon), of Lyveden, co. Northampton, *b.* 27 April, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 10 Nov. 1873; *m.* 21 June, 1853, Albreda-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam.

Lineage.

ROBERT-PERCY SMITH, of Cheam, co. Surrey, Esq., judge-advocate-general in India, and M.P. for the city of Lincoln (his brother was the Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's), was *b.* 7 May, 1770; and *d.* 10 March, 1845; he *m.* in 1798, Caroline-Maria, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Vernon, Esq. (descended from the family of Vernon of Hilton, co. Stafford), successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, Okehampton, and Bedford, by Lady Evelyn, his wife (the widow of John Fitzpatrick, Earl of Upper Ossory), dau. of John, Earl Gower, and sister of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and had issue,

ROBERT-VERNON (which name he assumed in lieu of Smith by Royal Licence dated 1846), *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 15 July, 1823, Emma-Mary Fitzpatrick, sister of Lord Castletown, of Upper Ossory, and had issue,

I. FITZPATRICK-HENRY, present baron.

II. Gowran-Charles, barrister-at-law and recorder of Lincoln, *b.* 9 Nov. 1825; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of the late John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. M.P. for Peterboro', and *d.* 15 Jan. 1872, having had issue,

1 Robert-Brian-Gowran, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; *d.* 29 May, 1869.
1 Eleanor-Emma-Albreda. 2 Dorothy-Harriet.
3 Gertrude.

III. COURTENAY-JOHN, rector of Grafton Underwood, co. Northampton, *b.* 27 July, 1828; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Alice-Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald Stephens Townsend, M.A., and has issue,

Courtenay-Robert-Percy, *b.* 29 Dec. 1857.
Sydney, *b.* 14 July, 1862.
Evelyn-Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to Rev. Hugh Hodgson Gillett, M.A., rector of Compton, Surrey.

IV. Greville-Richard, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1858, Susan-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., commander R.N., and has had,

Howe-William-Leveson, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859.
Cecil-Sydney-Archibald, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862.
Ronald-James, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866.
Eustace, *b.* 8 Feb. 1871.
Rupert-Robert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1872.
A son, *b.* 8 Oct. 1878.
Mabel-Evelyn.
Ethel-Egidia, *d.* an infant, 10 Oct. 1863.
Florence-Albreda, *b.* 2 Dec. 1867
A dau. *b.* 27 June, 1875.

I. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, to George-Wodehouse Currie, Esq., and *d.* 1871.

His lordship was a lord of the Treasury from Nov. 1830 to 1834; secretary to the Board of Control from 1835 to 1839; under-secretary of State for the Colonial Department from 1839 to 1841; was secretary-at-war from Feb. to March, 1852; and president of the Board of Control from March, 1855, to Feb. 1858. He was raised to the peerage as BARON LYVEDEN, *of Lyveden, co. Northampton*, June 28, 1859. His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son FITZPATRICK-HENRY, present LORD LYVEDEN.

Creation—28 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, VERNON, arg., a fret, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, SMITH, gu., three bars, gemelles, arg., a chevron, erm., on a chief of the second, three blackamores' heads, ppr., a canton of the field charged with a battle-axe, or, all within a bordure, counter-compony, of the second, and az. *Crests*—Dexter, VERNON: A boar's head erased sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, SMITH: A cubit arm erect in armour, ppr., charged with a battle-axe sa., the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel pendent on either side, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar sa., ducally gorged and suspended therefrom by a chain, an

escocheon or, charged with a rose gu., slipped ppr.; sinister, a wyvern vert, plain collared and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.

Seat—Farming Woods, Thrapstone, Northamptonshire. *Club*—Brooks'.

MACARTNEY.

MACARTNEY, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Lish, co. Armagh, *b.* 1832; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 31 July, 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Milles, Esq. of Merindindi, Victoria, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ISAAC, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.
II. Alexander, *b.* 24 July, 1869.
III. John-Barrington, *b.* 26 Oct. 1873.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MACARTNEY (2nd son of Isaac Macartney, Esq., by Anne, his wife, sister and co-heiress of John Haltridge, Esq., *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON MACARTNEY *of Clogher*), M.P. for Belfast for forty years, *m.* Catherine, dau., by Elizabeth Montgomery his wife, of Thomas Bankes, Esq., of the family of BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*, Dorsetshire, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-CHICHESTER, of Murlough, co. Down, *m.* Anna, dau. of Samuel Lindsay, Esq. of Turin, co. Mayo; and left, with five daus. (of whom the eldest, Frances, *m.* W. Huband, Esq.; and the 2nd, Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Ellison, father by her of John-William-Ellison-Macartney, Esq., M.P.), one son, the REV. WILLIAM-GEORGE MACARTNEY, M.A., of Murlough, co. Down, who *d. s. p.*
II. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

I. JOHN MACARTNEY, Esq. of Lish, M.P., having received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland, was created a Baronet of that kingdom, 22 Jan. 1799. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq., descended from the BARCLAYS, *of Urie*, in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-ISAAC, 2nd baronet. Edward, lost at sea.
John, E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1814.
Arthur, lieut. 14th dragoons; *d.* in 1815.
Elizabeth, *m* to Mr. Kerruish, of the Isle of Man, and *d. s. p.* 1862.
Maria, *m.* to her cousin, Joseph Macartney, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1869.
Anna, *m.* to the Rev. John Browne, and *d.* in 1839.

And 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Walter-Hussey Burgh, lord-chief-baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1840) he left a son and dau.,

I. Hussey-Burgh, D.D., Dean of Melbourne; *m.* 1843, Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John McClintock, Esq. of Drumcar, and has issue,
1 John-Arthur, *m.* Annie-Flora, dau. of Alexander-Wallace Dunlop, Esq., and has four daus.
2 Edward-Hardman, *m.* Georgina-Henrietta, dau. of James Moore, Esq., and has one son and three daus.
3 Hussey-Burgh, in holy orders, incumbent of Caulfield, Victoria.
1 Henrietta-Rebecca. 2 Anna-Catherine, *d.* 1852.
3 Jane-Frances, *m.* William Watson, Esq., and has a son.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Caroline.
5 Frances-Marianne.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1826, to the Rev. Henry Brougham, who *d.* 1831.

Sir John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-ISAAC, rector of Desertegny, in the diocese of Derry, who was *b.* 25 Oct. 1780, and *m.* 28 May, 1818, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1875) had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet. II William-George, *b.* 1834.
I. Anna-Maria. II. Eliza-Georgina.
III. Frances-Catherine. IV. Maria-Louisa.

The Rev. Sir William *d.* 31 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1799.

Arms—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.

Residence—Jolimont, Port Mackey, Queensland, Australia.

MACCLESFIELD.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF (Thomas-Augustus-Wolstenholme Parker), co. Chester; Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; *b.* 17 March, 1811; *s.* as 6th earl, on the death of his father, 31 March, 1850; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of the late Edmond Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincoln, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. in the same year. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and has had issue.

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Parker*, capt. Oxford yeomanry cavalry, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843; *m.* 14 March, 1878, Edith, widow of Thomas-Rumbold Richardson, Esq., late of the 1st life guards.
II. Cecil-Thomas, late lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 27 March, 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1870, Rosamond-Esther-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Right Rev. Charles-Thomas Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and has a son, Gerald-Longley, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 15 Aug. 1873; Caroline-Beatrix, *b.* 31 July, 1872; Cecily-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875.
III. Algernon-Robert, rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 26 April, 1877, Emma-Jane, only dau. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, and has issue, Robert-Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; Hugh-Algernon, *b.* 15 April, 1879.
IV. Francis, *b.* 15 Aug. 1851. V. Sidney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852.
VI. Reginald (Benton House, near Newcastle on-Tyne), *b.* 14 July, 1854; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Katharine-Mary, dau. of the late Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, Northumberland, and has a son, Victor, *b.* 29 Aug. 1877; and a dau., Doreen-Maud, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.
VII. Hugh-Lupus, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; *d.* 11 March, 1859.
VIII. Edmund-William, *b.* 2 March, 1857.
IX. Archibald, *b.* 4 April, 1859.
X. Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860.
XI. Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1 July, 1864.
I. Elizabeth-Amelia.
II. Adelaide-Helen, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to the Hon. William Dawnay, son of the late and brother to the present Viscount Downe, and has issue.
III. Mary-Alice. IV. Evelyn-Florence.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARKER, Gent. of Leke, in Staffordshire, 2nd son of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was father of

THOMAS PARKER, Esq., an eminent lawyer in the reign of Queen ANNE, who was nominated one of her majesty's counsel, and being called to the degree of Serjeant-at-law, was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the honour of knighthood, 8 June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the court of Queen's Bench in 1710, and to the peerage by GEORGE I., 10 March, 1715-16, as *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, co. Chester*. His lordship was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, 12 May, 1718; and *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford*, and EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, 5 Nov. 1721, with remainder (in default of male issue), of the dignities of baroness, viscountess, and countess, to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, Esq.; and the dignities of baron, viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkworth, in Derbyshire, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Elizabeth (mentioned above as in remainder to the title), *m.* William Heathcote, Esq. of Hursley, afterwards a

baronet, by whom she was mother of SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, the 2nd baronet, great-grandfather of the present RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Bart.

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached on charges of corruption, in June, 1725, and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined £30,000. His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl, LL.D., and president of the Royal Society, in 1752; who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lane, Esq., an eminent Turkey merchant, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

THOMAS, his successor.

George-Lane, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for Tregony; *m.* in 1782, Jane, relict of Sir Charles Cottrell Dormer, Knt. of Rousham, and dau. and co-heir (with her sister Harriot, wife of Robert Chester, Esq.) of Charles-Adelmare Cæsar, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Gen. Parker *d. s. p.* in 1791.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1757, Miss Nisbett, by whom he had no issue. The earl, who took an active part in carrying the act of parliament for altering the style, *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, LL.D. This nobleman *m.* in 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

GEORGE, 4th earl. THOMAS, 5th earl.

Elizabeth, widow of John Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford; *d.* 10 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, D.C.L. and F.R.S., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1755; *m.* 25 May, 1780, Mary-Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) he had an only surviving dau.,

Maria, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, Earl of Haddington; she *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 5th earl, D.C.L., High Steward of Henley, *b.* 9 June, 1763; who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1796, Miss Edwards, eldest dau. of Lewis Edwards, Esq. of Talgarth, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had four daus.,

Amelia, *m.* in 1817, to William Montgomery, Esq. of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1831.

Matilda-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Arthur-Hill Montgomery, Esq. of Tyrella, co. Down.

Ellen-Katherine, *m.* in 1829, to John-William Fane, Esq., M.P., of Wormsley, and *d.* in Sept. 1844.

Louisa, *d.* 14 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1807, Eliza, youngest dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq. of Holly Hill, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had

THOMAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME, present earl.

Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 3 May, 1836, to Hugh-Seymour, late Earl of Antrim.

Lavinia-Agnes, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to the Hon. John-Thomas Dutton, 2nd son of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1850.

Creations—Baron, 10 March, 1715-16. Viscount and Earl 5 Nov. 1721. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' heads, or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, guardant, erased at the neck, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Motto*—Sapere aude. *Seats*—Sherborne Castle, Tetsworth, and Ensham Hall, Witney, Oxfordshire. *Town House*—94, Eaton Square. *Club*—Carlton.

M'CLURE.

M'CLURE, SIR THOMAS, of Belmont and Dundela, co. Down, Bart., Vice-Lieutenant of that county, High Sheriff 1864, J.P. for the cos. Down and Antrim, *b.* 4 March, 1806, elected M.P. for Belfast 1868, and created a Baronet 20 March, 1874; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Ellison Thorburn, dau. of Robert Andrew Macfie, Esq. of Dreghorn, Edinburgh. Sir Thomas was elected M.P. for Londonderry in 1878.

Lineage.

The family from which Sir Thomas McClure of Belmont descends has held a prominent position as connected with the Irish Presbyterian Church since the time of the Revolution. The first ancestor who settled in Ireland, fought under King WILLIAM III. at the battle of the Boyne. In the female line, Sir Thomas McClure is 4th in descent from the Rev. Francis Laird, who was ordained 1709 to the pastoral charge of the congregation of Donaghmore, co. Donegal. This gentleman was *m.* to the niece of Sir Harry Cairns, Bart., and the dau. of Capt. Henderson, of Castletown, near Strabane. His son, the REV. WILLIAM LAIRD, at first minister of Ray, co. Donegal, and afterwards one of the ministers of Belfast, *m.* the dau. of the Rev. David Fairly, of Convoy, and sister of Alderman Fairly, of Londonderry, who was mayor of that city for the two successive years 1769 and 1770. By her, he was father of Mrs. Thomson, wife of the Rev. John Thomson, of Carmoney, one of the founders of the first endowed professorship in connection with the Presbyterian Church ever established in Ireland. ELIZABETH THOMSON, dau. of this marriage, *m.* 4 Jan. 1799, WILLIAM MCCLURE, Esq. (son of Thomas McClure, of Killead, co. Antrim, and his wife Anne Swan, of Summerhill, co. Antrim), and *d.* 21 Dec. 1843, having had issue,

William (the Rev.), senior minister of the first Presbyterian Church, Londonderry, *d.* 22 Feb. 1874, without issue.

THOMAS (Sir), of Belmont.

Eliza.

Creation—20 March, 1874.

Arms—Arg., on a chev. engrailed az., between two roses in chief, gu., and a sword point downwards in base of the second, a mullet or. *Crest*—A tower domed, ppr., from the top a flag arg. thereon a rose, gu. *Motto*—Spectemur agendo.

Seat—Belmont, near Belfast. *Club*—Reform.

MACDONALD.

MACDONALD, BARON (Sir Ronald-Archibald Bosville-Macdonald), of Slate, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 9 June, 1853; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 25 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, Louisa-Jane-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Col. George-William-Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue,

SOMERLED-GODFREY-JAMES, *b.* 21 July, 1876.

Lineage.

ANGUS, Lord of the Isles, descended from Somerled, Thane of Argyll, after King ROBERT BRUCE was defeated by the English in 1306, afforded him an asylum in his castle of Dunavarty. The descendant of this Angus,

DONALD, Lord of the Isles, entered into a treaty with RICHARD II., in 1388, on the footing of a sovereign prince. He *m.* Lady Margaret Lesly, only dau. of Euphemia, Countess of Ross, by Sir Walter Lesly, in her right Earl of Ross, and he subsequently took up arms to establish his right to that earldom. He was defeated, however, or, more correctly speaking, weakened, by the Earl of Mar, who engaged him at Harlaw, near Aberdeen, 24 July, 1411. The battle was bloody and obstinate, but indecisive. On the side of Donald, the chiefs of Macintosh and Maclean fell, with about nine hundred, while Marr lost about five hundred, amongst whom were some persons of rank. The Lord of the Isles was forced to retire; and the Regent Duke of Albany marched to, and took the castle of Dingwall. Eventually Donald was compelled to abandon his pretensions to the earldom, to make personal submission, and to give oaths and hostages for indemnification and future observance of peace. He was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, Lord of the Isles. This chief was defeated by JAMES I., at Lochaber, 23 June, 1429, and reduced to the most abject submission. In absolute despair, the Lord of the Isles sent an embassy to sue for peace, which being refused, he resolved to throw himself upon the king's mercy. For that purpose he came privately to Edinburgh,

and on the 27 Aug. 1429, attired only in his shirt and drawers, presented his sword to the king upon his knees, before the high altar of Holyrood church, in presence of the queen and nobles. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Seton, Lord of Gordon and Huntly, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 11th Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles. This nobleman having entered into a treaty with EDWARD IV. of England, in 1462, was deemed a traitor to his liege sovereign of Scotland, and was forced to surrender the EARLDOM OF ROSS, which was inalienably annexed to the crown by act of parliament, 10 July, 1476. He *d.* in 1498, without legitimate issue, when the line was continued by his brother,

HUGH, OF THE ISLES, whose great-grandson,

DONALD, styling himself Lord of the Isles, but being refused the dignity by JAMES V., took up arms to support his pretensions, and laid siege to the castle of Elendounan, from the battlements of which he was shot dead with an arrow in 1537, leaving a son,

DONALD, OF THE ISLES, commonly called "Donald Gorme Macdonald, of Slate." This personage was restored by Queen MARY of Scotland to the lands of Slate, forfeited by his father, and took her majesty's part in the civil war of 1567. He *d* in 1585, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who *d. s. p.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, who was created by CHARLES I. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 July, 1625, with a special clause of precedency, placing him second of that order in the kingdom of Scotland. Sir Donald *d.* in 1643. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Slate, who joined the Marquess of Montrose in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of CHARLES II., when he marched into England, in 1651. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Tarbat, and had four sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had another son, John, of Blackney. Sir James *d.* 8 Dec. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, 2nd dau. (and only child to leave issue) of Robert, 8th Earl of Morton; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who, joining the rebellion of 1715, was attainted. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Donald Mc Donald, of Castletown; and *d.* in 1718, leaving a son, DONALD, his heir, and four daus., viz., I. Mary, who *d. unm.*; Margaret, *m.* Capt. John Mc Queen, by whom she had issue two daus., Margaret, *m.* — Vernon, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Hannah, *m.* to George Inglis, of Redhall, and *d. s. p.*; III. Isabella, *m.* to Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie, and had besides a dau. and two younger sons, an elder son, John Monro, of Auchenbowie, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of A. Inglis, Esq. of Auchindinny, and left two daus. and co-heirs, 1 Jane; 2 Isabella: the former (Jane) *m.* George Home, of Argaty, and had an only child, Sophia, who *m.* D.-Monro Binning, of Softlaw, and had two sons, George-Monro Binning-Home, of Argaty, and Alexander; IV. Janet, *m.* Norman McLeod, of that ilk. Sir Donald was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, designated of Oransay, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of Grisharnish, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, author of the *Peerage of Scotland*.
Isabel, *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, of Castletown; and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, of Slate. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

JAMES, his successor.
ALEXANDER, 9th baronet, and 1st lord.
Archibald, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in England, created a Baronet in 1813. (*See* MACDONALD, Bart.)

He *d.* in Nov. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Mac Donald, at whose decease, *unm.*, on his travels, at Rome, 26 July, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of BARON MAC DONALD, *of Slate, co. Antrim.* His lordship *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth-Diana, eldest dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaite, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* 1789) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, his successor.
II. GODFREY, heir to his brother.
III. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, Esq. of Ardneave, Argyllshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1860) had issue,

1 Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803; *d.* 3 May, 1873.
2 Campbell, *b.* 26 June, 1808.
3 James-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811.
4 Nixon-Alexander, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813.
5 Arthur, *b.* in 1816.
1 Mary. 2 Elizabeth-Diana.

IV. James, lieut.-col.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1783; killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March, 1814.
V. Dudley-Stewart-Erskine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786; *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.
VI. John-Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788.
VII. William, *b.* in 1789.
I. Diana, *m.* 5 March, 1788, to the late Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart.; and *d.* 22 April, 1845.
II. Elizabeth. III. Annabella.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* 9 June, 1824, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GODFREY, 3rd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, major-general; who assumed the additional surname of BOSVILLE after that of Macdonald, but dropped it on his accession to the title. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, dau. of Farley Edsir, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) left issue,

I. GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 4th baron.
II. James-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; lieut.-gen., C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C., Equerry and private secretary to H.R.H. the Commander of the Forces; *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth-Nina, 2nd dau. of Joseph-Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt, and has George Godfrey, Page of Honor to the Queen, *b.* 17 May, 1861, and Mary-Selina-Honoria, *b.* 5 April, 1865.
III. William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; in the army; *d.* 11 May, 1847.
I. Elizabeth-Diana, *m.* 20 June, 1825, to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, Dean of Faculty, of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and 9 June, 1839.
II. Julia, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Charles-Walter Hudson, rector of Trowell, Notts., grandson maternally of George, 1st Marquess Townshend.
III. Susan-Hussey, *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, to Richard Beaumont, Esq., capt. R.N.
IV. Diana, *m.* 25 April, 1837, to Col. John-George Smyth (who *d.* 10 June, 1869), of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, late M.P., grandson maternally of George-Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
V. Jane.
VI. Marianne, *m.* 28 July, 1840, to Henry-Martin Turnor, Esq., capt. in the army; and *d.* 12 July, 1876; their elder dau., Henrietta-Minna, is the present Countess of Eldon.
VII Octavia-Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, William-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. of Annandale, who *d.* 17 March, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 18 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 4th baron, who was *b.* 16 March, 1809, and *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria-Anne, dau. of the late George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and had (with two other daus. who *d.* infants) issue,

I. SOMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL, 5th peer.
II. RONALD-ARCHIBALD, present baron.
III. Godfrey-Alan, *d.* an infant, 7 July, 1858.
I. Eva-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 7 June, 1873, to Capt. Algernon Langham, grenadier guards, who *d.* 1874.
II. Flora-Matilda, *d.* 12 March, 1851.
III. Lillian-Janet, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, to Viscount Tarbat (*see* CROMARTIE, COUNTESS, and SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF).
IV. Alexandrina-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 25 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

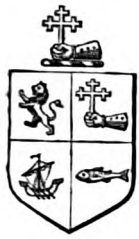
SOMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL, 5th baron, D.L. for Inverness, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1849, and *d.* Dec. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, RONALD-ARCHIBALD, 6th and present baron.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1625, with precedency next to Sir John Gordon, of Gordonstown. Baron, 17 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, vert, a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr.; 4th, arg., a row-galley, or lymphad, sails furled, sa., for MACDONALD; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arms of BOSVILLE. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu. *Supporters*—Two leopards, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seats—Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; and Armidale, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*—White's; Junior Naval and Military.

MACDONALD.



MACDONALD, SIR ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, of East Sheen, co. Surrey; high sheriff of Hants in 1865; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *s.* as 3rd bart., upon the demise of his father, June, 1832; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Lady Margaret-Sophia Coke, dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Leicester, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1868; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Catherine-Mary, widow of the Hon. Thomas-Edward Stonor, and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JOHN, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.
II. A son, *b.* 5 March, 1879.
I. Mary-Catherine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874.

Sir Archibald was formerly an officer in the Scots fusilier guards, and was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex.

Lineage.

I. ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, Esq. (2nd surviving son of Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th Baronet of Nova Scotia, and brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald), being bred to the bar, and having attained eminence in his profession, was appointed solicitor-general in 1784, attorney-general in 1788, and chief-baron of the court of Exchequer in 1793. His lordship was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1813. He *m.* in 1777, Louisa, eldest dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G., by whom he left issue, JAMES, his successor; Louisa, *d.* 15 April, 1862; Caroline-Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Randolph, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's, chaplain to the Queen, and rector of Hadham, Herts, son of the Right Rev. Dr John Randolph, Bishop of London, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1867. Sir Archibald *d.* 18 May, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the clerks of the privy-seal; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton, co. Stafford, which lady died without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia, eldest dau. of William-Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* 1824) he had issue; ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, present baronet; and Granville-Southwell, *b.* 1821, and *d.* 1831. Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 20 April, 1826, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, co. Northumberland. Sir James *d.* in 1832.

Creation—27 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, a row-galley, the sails furled, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seat—Woolmer, Liphook, Hants. *Town House*—11, Stratton Street, Piccadilly. *Club*—Travellers'.

MACDUFF, VISCOUNT, *see* FIFE, EARL.

MACGREGOR.

MACGREGOR, SIR MALCOLM, of MacGregor, co. Perth, *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 30 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.

The clan Gregor or MacGregor is said to have sprung from Gregor, or Gregorius, 3rd son of ALPIN one of the Scottish kings of the eighth century. From this descent of their founder, the sept derived their original name of MacAlpine, and they still occasionally receive the appellation of *The clan Alpine*. From a very ancient period, they appear to have possessed a wide tract of land on the boundary lines of Argyle and Perth shires, around Loch Katrine and the northern end of Loch Lomond. So long as the strong arm constituted the sole title to property in Scotland, the MacGregors managed matters as well as their neighbours, being sufficiently able and willing to make their hands keep their lands; but when territorial possessions were legally secured by written tenures, the clan imprudently continued to trust to the right of the sword, and thus paved the way for the long train of misfortunes which fell upon them. While they pursued their simple and retired mode of life, the great barons in their vicinity used their court influence to obtain charters over the old MacGregor possessions, and followed up the acquisition of such documentary rights by driving out the true proprietors. The MacGregors habitually and obstinately resisted such encroachments, and their bravery often gained them advantages over their adversaries. But the latter parties had always possession of the royal ear, and what was simply self-defence on the part of the devoted sept, was uniformly misrepresented as a headstrong defiance of all proper rule and authority. The natural result of the whole was, that the MacGregors became a wild, a lawless, and a broken sept.* Up to the very close of the eighteenth century, the MacGregors were legally a nameless clan, in as far as the penal acts against them still held a place in the statute-book, though, practically, the law recognised the name, and none of the penal statutes were ever enforced. The British parliament finally abolished all these traces of ancient barbarity. As soon as this boon was conferred on them, the MacGregors showed remaining tokens of a strong feeling of clanship, by acknowledging a head and chief. Eight hundred and twenty-six persons, of the name of MacGregor, subscribed a deed, admitting John Murray, Esq. of Lanrick, afterwards Sir John MacGregor, Bart., as lawfully descended of the house of Glenstrae, and the proper and true chief of Clan Alpine.

PATRICK MAC GREGOR joined the great Duke of Montrose in support of the royal cause, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his own clan, and was held in the highest estimation by that illustrious personage. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Mac Donald of Auchatrichatan, by whom he had three sons,

JOHN, his heir.
James, a major in the army, settled in America.
Duncan, who *d. unm.*

The eldest,

JOHN MAC GREGOR, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mac Gregor of Roro, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MAC GREGOR, alias MURRAY, who amassed a very considerable fortune. This gentleman is said to have privately favoured the rebellion of 1715; but he was cautious of appearing publicly, and therefore none of the clan took up arms, excepting Dugal Cier's tribe, under the famous Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Hugh Campbell, Esq. of Lix, by whom he had five sons; the 4th of whom,

EVAN MURRAY, Esq., served as a military officer, with great distinction, in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest dau. of John Mac Donald, Esq. of Balgony, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Alexander, col. of the royal Clan Alpine fencibles, who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Major Pascal; and, 2ndly, Miss Hay. By his 1st wife he left a son,
   MAJOR-GEN ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, who *m.* Lady Charlotte Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness; and *d.* in 1827, leaving issue.
III. Peter, col. in the E. I. Co.'s service, and adjutant-gen. of the Bengal army; *m.* Eliza Tuting; he was killed on board the "Lord Nelson" East Indiaman, *s. p.*
IV. Robert, late lieut.-col. royal Clan Alpine fencibles; *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Fairburn, and had issue,
   1 Jeannetta-Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Robert Sutherland, Esq.; and 2ndly, to William-Darnley Hull, Esq.
   2 Barbara, *m.* in 1826, to Lieut.-Col. Hort, deputy-adjutant-general in the Windward and Leeward command; and *d.* in 1841.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN MURRAY, Esq., attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, and was auditor-general in Bengal. General Murray was created a Baronet 23 July, 1795. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had an only son, EVAN-JOHN, his successor. Sir John Murray resumed the original surname of the family, MAC GREGOR, by royal licence, in 1822. He *d.* in the same year. His only son,

* Of this clan, and of its tribe of Ciar Mohr, was the famous Rob-Roy McGregor, immortalized by Sir Walter Scott.

II. Sir Evan-John, *b.* in Jan. 1785, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B. and G C.H.; *m.* 20 May, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1846) had,

John-Atholl-Bannatyne, 3rd baronet.
Evan-William-John, an officer in the service of Austria, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 28 June, 1850.
James-Strathallan, *b.* in 1821; *d.* at Dominica, in the West Indies, 12 Jan. 1843.
Francis-Alexander-Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1823; killed by the mutineers of his regiment, near Jubbulpoor, 25 Sept. 1857.
Ernest-Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th regt. European light cavalry, *b.* 1825; *d.* at Calcutta, 17 Jan. 1869.
Jane-Anna-Maria. Louisa-Isabella, *d.* in 1830.
Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1837, Jos. Blake, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1857.
Amelia-Georgiana.

Sir Evan, who was governor-general of the Windward Isles, *d.* at his seat of government, 14 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John-Atholl-Bannatyne, *b.* 20 Jan. 1810; who *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Mary-Charlotte, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B., governor of Greenwich Hospital, and had issue,

Malcolm, 4th baronet.
Atholl, Madras civil service, resident at Travancore, *b.* 22 July, 1836; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Caroline-Mary-Stuart, elder dau. of Sir Robert Menzies, Bart. of that ilk.
Evan, *b.* 31 March, 1842.
Alpin, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 20 June, 1846.
Emily-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, to William-David, Viscount Stormont.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to John-Charles, 4th son of the Rev. Lord John Thynne.

Sir John, who was lieut.-governor of the Virgin Islands, *d.* at Tortola, his seat of government, 11 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Malcolm, Rear-Admiral R.N., who received the Crimean Medal and Clasp for Sevastopol, Turkish War Medal, and Medal of the Royal Humane Society. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Helen, only dau. of Hugh Seymour, 9th Earl of Antrim, and had issue,

I. Malcolm, present bart.
II. Alexander-Ronald, *b.* 20 June, 1878.
I. Malvina-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Oct. 1865.
II. Margaret-Helen-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
III. Mariel-Alpina, *b.* 1 April, 1875.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1879.

Creation—23 July, 1795.
Arms—Arg., a sword, in bend, az., hilted and pommelled, or, and an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend sinister, ppr.; in dexter canton, an antique crown, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, crowned with an antique crown, with points. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a deer, ppr., tyned, az. *Mottoes*—"Ard choille.' "E'en do, and spair nocht." "Sriogal mo dhream."
Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire. *Club*—United Service.

MACGREGOR.

Macgregor, Sir William-Gordon, Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1846; *s.* as 4th bart. 12 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

I. Patrick Macgregor, Esq. (son of James Macgregor, Esq. of Ballimore, co. Inverness, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. of Tullochgorum, in the same shire), having filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the King, and personal surgeon to H.R.H. the late Duke of York, was created a Baronet 17 March, 1828. Sir Patrick *m.* in Nov. 1806, Bridget, dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq. of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1863) had issue,

I. William, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles, 3rd baronet.
I. Anne-Grant, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, to Robert Walters, Esq., and *d.* in Feb. 1843.
II. Georgina, *d.* 14 Jan. 1865.
III. Bridget-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Rev. Joseph Sortain, B.A., who *d.* 1860; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, to Charles-Reginald Buller, Esq. of Erle Hall, Devon.
IV. Frances-Stuart, *d.* 11 Feb. 1842.
V. Clara-Jane, *d.* 2 May, 1864.
VI. Helen-Sophia.

He *d.* in July, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, *b.* in 1817, capt. 93rd Highlanders; who *d. unm.* 29 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother.

III. Rev. Sir Charles, M.A., rector of Swallow, Lincolnshire; *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1845, Eliza-Catherine, dau. of the late John Jeffreys, Esq. of Fynone, near Swansea, and had issue,

William-Gordon, present bart.
Charles-Reginald, Bengal staff corps, 44th Sylhet light infantry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1847.
Patrick-Eugene, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856.
Annie-Frances.
Helen-Grant, *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, to Edward-Byron Nicholson, M.A., principal librarian in the London Institution, and has issue, Violet-Helen, *b.* 14 July, 1877.
Alma-Anna-Margaret-Gwyn, *m.* 13 April, 1875, to the Rev. George-William-Henry Hanford, only son of the late Rev. G.-H. Hanford, rector of Shereford, co. Norfolk, and has a son, Aubrey-George-Macgregor, *b.* 9 May, 1876.

Sir Charles was rector and rural dean of the diocese of Lincoln He *d.* 12 Oct. 1879.

Creation—17 March, 1828.
Arms—Arg., from a mount, in base, an oak-tree, surmounted by a sword, in bend, ppr.; and in chief, two Eastern crowns, gu., all within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A human hand, couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Ein do, and spare not."
Residence—Swallow Rectory, near Caistor.

M'GRIGOR.

M'Grigor, Sir Charles-Rhoderick, Bart. of Camden Hill, Middlesex; *b.* 2 May, 1811; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 2 April, 1858; *m.* 17 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1874) has,

I. James-Rhoderick-Duff, rifle brigade, *b.* 27 April, 1857.
II. Charles-Rhoderick-Robert, officer 36th foot, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860.
III. William-Colquhoun, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861.
IV. George-Duncan, *b.* 1867.
I. Mary-Jane-Dallas.
II. Elizabeth-Anne. III. Dona-Edith.

Lineage.

Colquhoun M'Grigor, Esq., merchant in Aberdeen, *m.* Ann, dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq. of Lathendry, and left issue, at his decease, in 1800, three sons,

James, created a Baronet.
Robert, merchant of Aberdeen; *d.* in 1803.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1841.

James, the eldest son, *b.* 9 April, 1771, entered the medical department of the army in 1793, as surgeon of the 88th or Connaught rangers, and served the Holland and Flanders campaigns of the two following years. In 1796, he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against the island of Grenada. In 1798, he proceeded to India; and in 1800, we find him placed at the head of the medical staff of the Anglo-Indian army in Egypt, first under the command of Sir Arthur Wellesley, and subsequently in the expedition under Sir David Baird from Bombay, through the deserts of Thebes and Suez to Alexandria. After his return from India, he was appointed chief of the medical department on the expedition to Walcheren; and his services upon that unfortunate occasion are honourably noticed in many of the official despatches. He was also chief of the medical department of the army under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war; and won the approbation of his great commander, being frequently and favourably mentioned in his grace's despatches, particularly in

those detailing the surrender of Badajoz and the victory of Vittoria. On the 26th July, 1814, the duke wrote thus of Mr. M'Grigor: "I consider him one of the most able, industrious, and successful public servants I have ever met with." For all these eminent services, Mr. M'Grigor, at the conclusion of the war, was knighted, and obtained permission to wear the decorations of the Portuguese order of a knight-commander of the Tower and Sword, conferred upon him by the King of Portugal. In 1815, he was placed at the head of the medical department of the army, which office he continued to hold for 30 years; he was created a Baronet in Sept 1831, and a K.C.B. in 1851. Sir James, was physician extraordinary to her Majesty, and fellow of the Colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh. He *m.* 23 June, 1810, Mary, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq. of Lingeistone, co. Moray, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1872) had issue,

CHARLES-RHODERIC, present bart.

Walter-James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, capt. Inverness-shire militia, *b.* 18 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1849, Marie-Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Digby, R.N., and granddau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. W. Digby, D.D., Dean of Durham, and has by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1851) a son, James-Digby-Walter, *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1870, Elizabeth-Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent.

Jane-Grant, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Rev. Frederick-Parr Phillips, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1858. His bust has since been placed in Wellington College by desire of the governors, and a statue erected by public subscription in front of the new barracks at Chelsea. A stall has also been dedicated to his memory in the royal garrison church at Portsmouth.

Creation—1831. *Arms*—Arg., a sword, in bend, az., and a fir-tree, eradicated in bend sinister, ppr.; in chief, an antique crown, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an antique crown with points, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned and horned, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., tyned, az. *Motto*—Sriogal mo dhream.
Town House—3, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

MACKENZIE OF GAIRLOCH.

MACKENZIE, SIR KENNETH-SMITH, of Gairloch, co. Ross, J.P. and D.L., and Convener for that county; *b.* 25 May, 1832; *s.* as 6th baronet, upon the decease of his father, 2 June, 1843; *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Eila-Frederica, 2nd dau. of the late Walter-Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and has issue,

I. KENNETH-JOHN, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861.
II. Francis-Granville, *b.* 31 Aug. 1865.
I. Muriel-Katherine.

Lineage.

There is a tradition, not borne out, however, by any evidence or confirmation, that this very ancient family deduced its descent from a member of the house of Gerald, in Ireland (whence sprang the noble families of Leinster, Desmond, &c.), who, with a considerable number of his followers, settled in Scotland about the year 1261, and having powerfully aided ALEXANDER III., a few years afterwards, in repelling the invasion of HACO, King of Norway, was rewarded by a grant of the lands of Kintail, in the co. Ross, which were erected into a free barony by charter, dated 9 Jan. 1266.

COLIN, 1st feudal Baron of Kintail, is said to have *m.* a dau. of Walter, lord high-steward of Scotland; and dying in 1278, was *s.* by his son,

KENNETH, 2nd Baron of Kintail, who was *s.* in 1304, by his son,

KENNETH, 3rd Baron of Kintail, who, in the Gaelic, was called Kenneth Mac Kenneth, which became corrupted in English into Mackenny, or Mackenzie, and hence arose all the families of Mackenzie in Scotland. From this Kenneth, 3rd baron, we pass to his great-great-grandson,

ALEXANDER, 7th Baron of Kintail, who *m.* 1st, Lady Agnes Campbell, and had two sons, KENNETH (Sir), 8th Baron of Kintail, and Duncan, of Hilton; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdougal, Lord of Lorn, by whom he had.

HECTOR MACKENZIE, denominated by the highlanders *Eachin Roy*, from the colour of his hair; a person of extraordinary abilities and undaunted courage. This Hector obtained a grant of the Barony of Gairloch, in 1494, from JAMES IV., by a "writ of fire and sword," against the Macleods, then owners of Gairloch: he *m.* a dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Moidart; and was *s.* by his son, JOHN, who *m.* Agnes Fraser, dau. of Phoinish, and was *s.* by his son, HECTOR, who was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Macdonell of Glengarry; and was *s.* by his son, ALEXANDER, who *m.* a dau. of Mackenzie of Redcastle, and was *s.* by his son, KENNETH, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* by his son, ALEXANDER, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, and was *s.* by his son,

I. KENNETH MACKENZIE, 8th feudal baron of Gairloch, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1702. Sir Kenneth *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and was *s.* in 1704, by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Rory Mackenzie, of Scatwell, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1766, by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Mackenzie, of Redcastle, by whom he had an only son, HECTOR, his successor; and 2ndly, Janette, only dau. of J. Gorrey, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus.,

I. John, a general, and, at the time of his death, the oldest officer in the British army. He served with high distinction, and without cessation from 1779 to 1814; he became a general in 1837. So marked was his daring and personal valour that he was known among his companions in arms as "Fighting Jack." General Mackenzie, *m.* Lilias, youngest dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, and *d.* 14 June, 1860, aged 96, having had a son,

Alastair, an officer 90th light infantry, and treasurer of the colony of Victoria; *m.* in 1839, Wade-Ellen, dau. of George Huyler, Esq., consul-general of the United States, and French consul in the Bahamas, and *d.* in 1852, having had issue, a dau., Lilias-Mary-Catherine, and a son, George-William-Russell, who *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Annie-Constance, 2nd dau. of Richard-J. Congreve, Esq. and granddau. of Wm. Congreve, Esq. of Congreve and Burton, and has a dau., Dorothy-Lilias.

II. Kenneth, an officer in India; he *m.* Flora, dau. of Farquhar M'Rae, Esq., and had, Alexander and Farquhar; and four daus., Jane, *m.* — Garret, Esq., an Indian civilian; Mary, *m.* to Murdo Mackenzie, Esq., merchant, Calcutta; Christian, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq., Tain; and Jessie, *m.* to Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D., E.I.C.S.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq.
II. Janet, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HECTOR. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1777, his cousin Miss Cochrane Chambers, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1796, Christian, only child of William Henderson, Esq., by whom he had,

I. FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. William, *d. unm.*, 1860.
III. Hector, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary-Lydia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, of Braelangwell, and *d. s. p.*
IV. John, *m.* Mary-Jane, dau. of Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburgh and Ecclesiâ ma Girdle, Perthshire, and has Hector, late judicial commissioner of Central India; John, dec.; Harry-Maxwell, major R.A., *m.* Caroline-Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Ponsonby, Indian staff corps, and has three children; Mary, *m.* to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, and is dec.; Christina, *m.* to C.-A. Hanbury, Esq.; Kythe-Caroline, *m.* to F.-M. Ogilvy, Esq.; Lisette-Scott; and Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* to Major Duncan-H.-C.-R. Davidson, jun., of Tulloch.
V. Roderick, *m.* Miss Day, of Ireland.

Sir Hector, who was lord-lieutenant of Ross-shire, *d* in April, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, *b.* in 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1829, Kythe-Caroline, eldest dau. of J. Smith-Wright, Esq. of Rempstone Hall, and has by that lady two sons,

KENNETH-SMITH, present baronet.
Francis-Harford, *b.* 5 May, 1833.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of Holfield Grange, in Essex, and had by her one son,

Osgood-Hanbury, of Inverewe House, Poolewe, Ross-shire, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 26 June, 1877, Minna-Amy, dau. of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, Bart.

Sir Francis *d.* 2 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Creation—1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a buck's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frasers arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm holding a garland of laurel, ppr. *Mottoes*—Over crest, "Virtute et valore;" under, "Non sine periculo."

Seats—Conan House, and Gairloch, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE OF COUL.

MACKENZIE, SIR ARTHUR-GEORGE-RAMSAY, of Coul, co. Ross, *b.* 2 May, 1865; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 19 Sept. 1873.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Esq., the founder of the family of Coul, co. Ross (brother of Kenneth Mackenzie, Baron of Kintail), was *s.* at his decease. in 1650, by his son,

I. KENNETH MACKENZIE, Esq. of Coul, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Oct. 1673. He *m.* 1st, the eldest dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Comar, by whom he had ALEXANDER, his successor; Simon, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Terriden and Lentron; John, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Delvine; and seven daus. Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Mackenzie of Invertail, by whom he had sons, who left no issue, and four daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, by whom he had two sons and two daus. Sir Alexander obtained a charter, in 1681, under the great seal, whereby the lands of Coul, &c., were, upon his resignation, erected into one free barony, in favour of himself and his heirs male, &c., holding of the crown, &c. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents, but dying without male issue, and the attainder not extending to collateral branches of the family, the title and estates devolved upon his brother.

IV. SIR COLIN, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of Houstoun; *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman obtained a charter under the great seal, dated 1742, of the whole estate of Coul, as heir of his grandfather. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir James Mac Donald, Bart. of Sleat, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, a major-gen. in the Bengal army, and provincial commander-in-chief in Bengal, 1790-1792, who *m.* in 1778, Katherine, dau. of Robert Ramsay, Esq. of Camno, by whom he had an only surviving child, GEORGE-STEUART, 7th baronet. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR GEORGE-STEUART, F.R.S., vice-president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, &c., &c., *b.* 22 June. 1780 *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1802, Mary, 5th dau. of Donald Mac Leod, Esq. of Geanies, sheriff of Ross-shire, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1835) he had issue.

I. ALEXANDER, 8th bart. II. WILLIAM, 9th bart.
III. George, *b.* 21 July, 1807; *d* at Madeira, June, 1839.
IV. ROBERT-RAMSAY, 10th bart.
V. John, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 Aug. 1839, Eliza. dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers, and *d.* 25 May, 1878.
VI. Donald-Macleod, rear-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B.
VII. James, in holy orders, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 11 May, 1847. Philadelphia, youngest dau. of the late Sir Percival Hart-Dyke, Bt. of Lullingstone Castle, Kent; *d.* 20 Aug. 1857 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, W. Knapp, Esq.

I. Margaret, *d.* in 1845.
II. Katharine, *d.* Sept. 1827. III. Mary, *d.* in 1819.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1836, Katharine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jardine, of Harwood, and widow of Captain John Street, R.A., and left by her, at his decease, in Oct. 1848 (his widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1857) a son,

I. Henry-Augustin-Ornano, C.E., *b.* 24 April, 1839; *m.* 1859, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late M. Louis-Francis Botte, and has issue.

Sir George was a general-officer in the Royal Scottish archers, the Queen's body-guard in Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. His son and heir,

VIII. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; retired from the Bengal army 1 Aug. 1851, after an uninterrupted service of more than twenty-six years. Besides minor campaigns for which medals were not given, Sir Alexander was present at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 1825-26, and received the medal. He served as deputy judge-advocate-general with the army of Gwalior, and had a horse killed under him at the battle of Maharajpore, 29 Dec. 1843. He took part, also, in the first campaign on the Sutlej, 1845-46, but was not engaged in any of the battles. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 20 May, 1806; and *m.* 16 Aug. 1858, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ross-Thompson Smyth, Esq. of Ardmore, co. Londonderry. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR ROBERT-RAMSAY MACKENZIE, *b.* 21 July, 1811; *m.* Sept. 1846, Louisa-Alexandrina, dau. of Richard Jones, Esq., Member of Legislative Assembly, Sydney, New South Wales, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-GEORGE-RAMSAY, present baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1871, to Alexander Archer, Esq. of Brisbane, Queensland.
II. Katherine-Elizabeth.
III. Louisa-Stewart. IV. Frances-Philadelphia.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR ARTHUR-GEORGE-RAMSAY, present baronet.

Creation—16 Oct. 1673.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, for MACKENZIE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a boar's head, couped, arg., for CHISHOLM. *Crest*—A boar's head, erect, or, between the attires of a stag, fixed to the scalp, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an armed highlander, in full costume, ppr.; sinister, a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Pulchrior ex arduis.

Seat—Coul House, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE OF SCATWELL.

MACKENZIE, SIR JAMES-JOHN-RANDOLL, of Scatwell, co. Ross, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ross and Cromarty, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* 1st 10 Oct. 1838, Lady Anne Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 4th dau. of Charles-William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, which lady *d.* 29 April, 1879; *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1879, Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of the late James McNeil, Esq. of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. Sir James *s.* as 6th baronet, on the death of his father, 5 March, 1843.

Lineage.

This family is a junior branch of the very ancient house of MACKENZIE *of Kintail*, springing from

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, Knt. of Tarbat and Cogeache, 2nd son of Colin, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Torquil Macleod, of Lewes, and had, with several other children, Sir John, his successor, ancestor of the Earls of Cromarty; and

KENNETH MACKENZIE, Esq. of Scatwell, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Munro, of Foulis, commonly called *The Black Baron;* and 2ndly, Janet, eldest dau. of Walter Ross, Esq. of Invercharron, and had issue by both marriages. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

I. KENNETH MACKENZIE, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Feb. 1703. Sir Kenneth *m.* 1st, Lilias dau. and heir of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon (by which union the Findon branch of the Mackenzie family merged in that of Scatwell), and had issue,

RODERICK, his heir. Alexander.
Simon, of Scotsburn, who *d.* in 1761, leaving issue.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Æneas Macleod, Esq. of Cadboll; and 2ndly, to Roderick Mackenzie, of Applecross.
Isabel, *m.* to Kenneth Baine, of Tulloch; and 2ndly, to Roderick Chisholm, of Comar.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, Christian, eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. of Avoch, who *d.* without issue; and 3rdly, Abigail, dau. of John Urquhart, Esq. of New Hall, by whom he had one son, Kenneth, captain E.I.Co.'s service; and two daus., Jean, *m.* to Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell; and Anne, *m.* to Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord. Sir Kenneth was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

II. SIR RODERICK, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1761) had issue,

LEWIS, his heir.
Alexander (Captain), *m.* Lilias, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Scotsburn.
Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Gairloch.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Mountgerald.
Margaret, *m.* to James Cuthbert, Esq. of Farnese.

Sir Roderick was *s.* 24 April, 1750, by his son,

III. SIR LEWIS, *b.* 1715; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Mountgerald, and had issue,

RODERICK, his heir.
Colin, whose son, Major LEWIS MACKENZIE, 2nd royal N.B. dragoons, *m.* Nancy, only dau. and heir of S.-Forester Bancroft, Esq. and was father of
JAMES-DIXON MACKENZIE, Esq. of Mountgerald House, Dingwall, Ross-shire, late 79th highlanders (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Lewis. George.
Lilias.

Sir Lewis dying 13 Sept. 1756, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR RODERICK, who *m.* 7 April, 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Luss, by Helen his wife, sister of William, 19th Earl of Sutherland, and had two sons, Lewis, col. of the Ross and Cromarty Rangers (who *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Grace, dau. of the late Thomas Lockhart, Esq., and predeceased his father in 1810), and JAMES-WEMYSS, heir to the title; besides two daus., Katharine-Morison, and Helen, both deceased. Sir Roderick *d.* 11 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but only surviving son,

V. SIR JAMES-WEMYSS, lord lieut. and sometime M.P. for the co. Ross, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770; who *m.* 26 March, 1810, Henrietta-Wharton, only surviving dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq. of Suddy, and sister and sole heir of Major-Gen. John-Randoll Mackenzie, of Suddy* (who fell at the battle of Talavera, in Aug. 1809), by whom (who *d.* at Rosehaugh, 14 Nov. 1840) he had an only son,

JAMES-JOHN-RANDOLL, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Feb. 1703.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, for MACKENZIE; 2nd, a rock in flames, ppr.; 3rd, three legs of a man, armed, ppr., conjointed in the centre at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred, or, for MACLEOD *of Lewes*. *Crests*—The sun in splendour, ppr., for SCATWELL; a dexter hand grasping a sword, in bend, ppr., for SUDDY. *Supporters*—Two stags. *Mottoes*—Above crest, "Sine maculâ." Under the arms, "Sic itur ad astra."

Club—Carlton.

MACKENZIE OF DELVINE.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER, of Delvine, co. Perth, major Highland Borderers infantry militia, D.L. for Perth, late captain 78th highlanders, *b.* 6 July, 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1 Feb. 1855; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Frances-Rose, 6th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.

* The family of MACKENZIE *of Suddy* derived from Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Kenneth, 8th Baron of Kintail, by a dau. of Lord Lovat.

Lineage.

I. SIR ALEXANDER MUIR, *b.* in 1764, the eldest son of the late George Muir,* Esq. of Cassencarie, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. of Delvine, and granddau. of John Mackenzie, Esq. of Delvine, assumed the surname of MACKENZIE upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Mackenzie, Esq. of Delvine, and was created a Baronet 9 Nov. 1805. He *m.* in Sept. 1787, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. of Clermont, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, 2nd baronet.
I. Susan, *m.* to Robert Smyth, Esq. of Methven (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 1852.
II. Georgiana-Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
III. Laura-Jemima, dec. IV. Cecilia-Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
V. Augusta-Magdalen, dec.
VI. Elizabeth-Jane, dec. VII. Anne-Eleanor, dec.
VIII. Emily-Euphemia, dec.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, *b.* 1806; who *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, Sophia-Matilda, 5th dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, co. Clackmannan; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, leaving,

I. ALEXANDER, present baronet.
II. ROBERT-SMYTHE, major R.A., *b.* 1842; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Anne Elizabeth-Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Charles-Kinnaird Johnstone-Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen, and has had issue, Montague-William, *b.* 1876, and Georgiana-Sophia, dec.
III. Cecil-Cholmeley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1843; *d.* 2 Nov. 1863.
IV. Kenneth-Augustus, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1874, Amelia Graham.
V. Montague-Johnstone, barrister, Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, *b.* 1847.
VI. John-William-Pitt, *b.* 1854; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Fanny-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Johnstone.
I. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1871, Sir Charles Sebright, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
II. Lucy-Jane-Eleanora, *m.* at Brussels, 20 Oct. 1859, to Bentley Murray, Esq., youngest son of the late William Murray, Esq. of Monkland, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1874, leaving issue two sons and two daus. III. Susan-Anne-Eliza.

Creation—9 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three estoiles, or: for MUIR OF CASSENCARIE; 2nd and 3rd, a buck's head, cabossed, or, within a bordure nebulé, quarterly, gu. and arg., for MACKENZIE OF DELVINE. *Crests*—1st, MUIR: A palm branch, in bend dexter, surmounted of a sword, in bend sinister, all ppr.; 2nd, MACKENZIE: A dexter hand grasping a dart, ppr. *Supporters*—A highlandman, attired, ppr., holding in his exterior hand a sword pointing to the ground, and a husbandman resting his exterior hand on a spade, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"In utrumque paratus," and "Recte ad ardua."

Seats—Delvine, Dunkeld, and Ruffle, all in Perthshire. *Town Residence*—8, West Eaton Place. *Club*—Junior United Service.

MACKENZIE OF KILCOY.

MACKENZIE, SIR EVAN, Bart. of Kilcoy, co. Ross, J.P. and D.L. for that co., *b.* 15 Aug. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, in Jan. 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1844, Sarah-Anna-Philomena, dau. of J. Parkes, Esq., co. Londonderry, and has,

I. COLIN-CHARLES, lieut. 79th foot, *b.* 7 Feb. 1848.
I. Isabella-Jane, *m.* 30 March, 1869, to Major John-Edward Burton, 91st regt.
II. Edith-Millicent.
III. Eva-Mary-Margery-Erskine, *m.* 22 Feb. 1872, to Roderick-Grogan Mackenzie, Esq. of Flowerburn, late 16th lancers.
IV. Sarah-Anna-Philomena.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER, 4th son of Colin, 11th Baron of Kintail, *m.* Jane, dau. of Fraser of Strichen, and had issue three sons and five daus.,

* George Muir was son of William Muir, Esq. of Cassencaire, by Agnes his 2nd wife, dau. of John Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddam.

I. COLIN, his heir.
II. Alexander, of Muirton.
III. Roderick, of Findon.
I. A dau., *m.* to Mackenzie, of Redcastle.
II. A dau., *m.* to Sir D. Baine, of Tulloch.
III. A dau., *m.* to Ross of Pitcalme.
IV. A dau., *m.* to MacLean of Borerd.
V. A dau., *m.* to Mackenzie of Fairburn.

COLIN MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, the eldest son, *m.* Lillias Sutherland, sister to Alexander, Lord Duffus, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir. II. Roderick, of Dalvenan.
III. Charles, of Cullen. IV. Thomas, of Cleanwaters.
V. John.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, son and heir, *m.* Mary Mackenzie, dau. of Mackenzie of Gairloch, and had issue,

RODERICK MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, who *m.* Annabella Bane, dau. of the Laird of Tulloch, and had issue,

I. DONALD, his heir. II. John, *d. unm.*
I. Lillias, *m.* Donald Dingwall, provost of Dingwall.

DONALD MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, son and heir, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq. of Highfield, by whom he had issue,

I. COLIN, his heir. II. William, *d. s. p.*
III. Alexander, *d. s p.*, in the service of the States of Holland,
IV. Kenneth, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, of Glenbervie, and had four sons and four daus. (the eldest son was Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Mackenzie-Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Mackenzie, Esq. of Highfield, afterwards of Applecross.

The eldest son,

COLIN MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of Charles Fraser, Esq. of Inverallochy, heir of line to his grandmother, the Lady Marjory Erskine,* 2nd dau of James, 7th Earl of Buchan, and sister to William, only son of James Erskine, eldest son of John, 7th Earl of Mar, by his 2nd marriage with Esme Stewart, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his heir.
II. Colin, killed in the army, in America, *unm.*
III. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 78th highland regt., who derived from his mother the estate of Inverallochy, with that of Castle Fraser, from her younger sister, Elizabeth, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of FRASER; he *m.* Helen, sister of the late Francis, Lord Seaforth, and had two daus., and two sons, viz., Charles Mackenzie-Fraser, of Inverallochy, and Castle Fraser, late captain of the Coldstream-guards, and colonel of the Ross-shire militia; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield and Haystoune, and has issue; Frederick, lieut.-col. in the army, and quarter-master-general in Canada; *m.* 1st, Miss Macleod, of Harris (and has issue); and 2ndly, Georgina, dau of the late Sir Charles Bagot, governor-gen. of Canada.
I. Ann, *m.* Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. of Portmore, and had,
1 Colin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo, and had issue,
William-Forbes, late of Portmore, M.P.; *m.* Helen Anne, dau. of Sir James Montgomery, of Stanhope, Peeblesshire, and *d.* 1862, leaving an only son, COLIN-JAMES, now of Portmore.
2 William, of Muirton: *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Mansfield, Esq. of Midmar, by whom he had,
Alexander, his heir. William.
Marion.
He *m.* 2ndly, Alice, eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddry Marichal, co. Edinburgh.
3 Sutherland.
4 John, *m.* Mary, dau. of R. Pearson, Esq.
II. Jane, *m.* Alexander Elphinstone, Esq. of Glack, Aberdeenshire, late sheriff-depute of that co., and had issue,

* The said Lady Marjory Erskine *m.* Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, whose son Simon was father of Charles Fraser, of Inverallochy, father of Martha, who *m.* Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Kilcoy; and on the death of her brothers, Charles Fraser, jun., and William, without issue, thus became a direct descendant of the first Sir James Erskine, Earl of Buchan, whose titles and dignities reverted to David, eldest son of Henry, Lord Cardross, 2nd brother to the said James, Earl of Buchan, under the surrender of, and charter to, Mary, Countess of Buchan, while the lineal descent flowed uninterruptedly from the Lady Marjory Erskine, who *m.* Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, to the present Sir Evan Mackenzie. The Lady Marjory, on the death of her husband, Sir Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, *m.* Lord Fraser, who *d. s. p.*, and left the estate of Castle Fraser to Lady Marjory's children by Sir Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy. In like manner, on the decease of the late Hon. Archibald Fraser, son of Simon, last Lord Lovat, without issue, the succession, by blood, as well as by destination, reverted to Simon Fraser, of Inverallochy, 2nd son of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat, as nearest collateral male branch, represented lineally by the said Martha Fraser, of Inverallochy, now represented, as in the text, by Sir Evan Mackenzie, Bart.

John, member of council in India, *m.* Miss Robertson, and has issue, Alexander, his heir, *m.* Miss Hunter.
III. Jane, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Applecross.
IV. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Swinton

CHARLES MACKENZIE, Esq. of Kilcoy, son and heir, *m.* 10 May, 1781, Jane-Gordon Grant, 3rd dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq. of Glenmoriston, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of James Grant, Esq. of Rothiemurcus; and dying in Feb. 1813, left an only child,

SIR COLIN MACKENZIE, of Kilcoy, *b.* 22 April, 1782, lieut.-col. commandant of the 1st regiment of the Ross-shire local militia, and vice-lieut. and convener of the county, who was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom 15 March, 1836, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons. Sir Colin *m.* 30 March, 1805, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Ewan Cameron, Esq. of Glenevis, co. Inverness, by Helen his wife, dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq. of Glenmoriston, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1874) had issue,

I. Charles, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811. II. EVAN, present baronet.
III. Colin-John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *d.* 21 April, 1868.
I. Jane, *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, to Major James Wardlaw, son of Lieut.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Wardlaw, by whom (who *d.* 1867) she has issue three sons and three daus.

Sir Colin *d.* in Jan. 1845.

Creation—15 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: first grand quarter, az., a stag's head, cabossed, surmounted of a mullet between the horns, or, for MACKENZIE: second grand quarter, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., two and one; 2nd and 3rd, or, three antique crowns, two and one, gu.; third grand quarter, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, two and one, or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a pale, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend between six crosses-crosslet, two and one, and one and two, or, for BUCHAN; fourth grand quarter, as first. *Supporters*—Two highlanders, ppr., in full costume, green-shaded tartan, with broadsword and targe. *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm, embowed, couped at the shoulder, in chain mail, holding a broadsword, in bend, all ppr.; 2nd, a stag's head, cabossed, or, pierced with an arrow, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crests, "Fide parta fide aucta;" below the arms, "Dia's-Mo-Dhuthaich," equivalent to "Pro Deo et Patria."

Seat—Belmaduthy House, near Munlochy, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Garrick; New Club, Edinburgh.

MACKWORTH.

MACKWORTH, SIR ARTHUR-WILLIAM, of Glen Uske, Monmouthshire, capt. R.E., J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* at Paris, 18 Oct. 1865, Alice-Kate, younger dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., of Park Street, Westminster, and has issue,

I. DIGBY, *b.* 20 May, 1868.
II. Humphrey, *b.* 11 July, 1871.
III. Francis-Julian-Audley, *b.* 15 Sept. 1876.
IV. Henry-Llewellyn, *b.* 17 March, 1878.
V. Geoffrey, *b.* 20 June, 1879.
I. Gyneth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1866.
II. Helen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1870.
III. Mary-Josephine, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
IV. Beryl-Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

The family of Mackworth is of great antiquity in the county of Derby. The name is local, from the Parish of Mackworth. The head of the house, THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Mackworth, marrying the heiress of Empingham, co. Rutland, settled there at Normanton Hall, subsequently the residence of the Mackworths for many years. The manor of Ash (Eisse), in Derbyshire, appears to have been held by the Mackworths, 8th RICHARD II., A.D. 1385.

MACKWORTH DE MACKWORTH, co. Derby, left issue by his wife, two sons,

John Mackworth, LL.D., prebendary of Empingham, A.D. 1404, being presented by HENRY IV., and dean of Lincoln, 1422; he *d.* in 1451. And

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Mackworth, living 12th HENRY VI.; but dead, 24th HENRY VI. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John de Basynges, lord of the manor, or lordship, and parish of Empingham, co. Rutland, and sister and heir of Sir John de Basynges, Knt.; he left issue a son,

HENRY MACKWORTH, of Mackworth and Empingham, living 12th HENRY VI. and 21st EDWARD IV.; who left two sons, JOHN, of Mackworth and Empingham, dead

4th HENRY VII., ancestor of the family of MACKWORTH *of Normanton* (*see* BURKE'S *Vicissitudes of Families*), and

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq., groom of the privy-chamber to HENRY VII., possessed Meole Brace, co. of Salop, 22nd HENRY VII. He left, by Agnes his wife, four sons,

I. ARTHUR, of Meole Brace, who left by his wife, dau. of — Barker, three sons and three daus.,
  1 THOMAS, disinherited by his father, ancestor of John Mackworth, of Shrewsbury.
  2 William, mortgaged his father's land, Meole Brace, and left issue.
  3 Richard, *m.* and left issue.
  1 Johanna, *m.* to William Prowde.
  2 Dorothy, *m.* to R. Powell.
  3 Winifred, *m.* to R. Gardner.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. William, citizen and clothworker, of London, whose will dated 5 June, was proved 25 July, 1534, at Doctors' Commons. He left by his wife, Agnes, sister of Robert Meredith, a dau., Elizabeth.
IV. Robert.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MACKWORTH, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hosier, of Shrewsbury, and left one son and two daus. The son and heir,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, in the parish of Meole Brace, living 10 Jan., 27th ELIZABETH, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Lee, Esq. of Langley, co. Salop (marriage settlement dated 25 July, 8th ELIZ.), and left issue two sons and four daus. The son and successor,

RICHARD MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Lawrence Cranage, Gent. of Keele, co. of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Ottley, and 3rdly, John Gorton) he had issue. Mr. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, Esq of Betton Grange, a colonel in the service of parliament, who was, at the taking of Ludlow Castle, appointed governor of Shrewsbury, and one of the council to the Protector CROMWELL, in whose second parliament he sat as one of the M.P.s for the co. Salop. In the Commons' journals, 27 Aug. 1651, "Resolved, that notice be taken by the parliament of the great fidelity and courage of Colonel Mackworth, and that a chain of gold, with the medal of the parliament, to the value of £100, be sent to Colonel Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, as a mark of the parliament's favour." He was buried with great pomp in Westminster Abbey, 26 Dec. 1654; but CHARLES II. had his remains removed, on 12 Sept. 1660, from HENRY VII.'s chapel, and thrown into a pit in the churchyard of St. Margaret's adjoining. He *m.* twice: 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Waller, Esq of Beaconsfield, Bucks (settlement after marriage dated 28 May, 22nd JAMES I.): and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester (marriage-articles dated 12 July, 14th CHARLES I.), by whom he had Peter, *d.* an infant, and Mary, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1663; by his first wife he left two sons and two daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Humphrey, town-clerk of Shrewsbury, and M.P. for that borough, colonel in CROMWELL'S army, and governor of Shrewsbury after the death of his father.
Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Baldwin, son and heir of Edward Baldwin, Esq. of Diddlebury, co. Salop.
Anne, *m.* to Sir T. Mackworth, Bart. of Normanton.

Col. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, aged 35, 24 Aug. 1663, M.P. for the co. Salop; *m.* in 1652, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Bulkeley, Esq. of Buntingsdale, co. Salop, and had, with a dau., two sons, Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, *b.* in 1653, who *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1730-1; and

SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, an eminent lawyer, *b.* Jan. 1657, knighted at Whitehall, 15 Jan. 1682; who *m.* 1686, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, Glamorganshire, by his wife, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of William Morgan, Esq. of Penerûg House, in the parish of Llanhenog, co. of Monmouth; by this marriage he became possessed of large estates in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire (in the latter county on the Penerûg estate, is situated Glen Uske, the residence of the present Sir Arthur-William Mackworth). He had issue,

I. HERBERT, his heir.
II. Kingsmill-Evans, *b.* 2 Oct. 1688, at Neath; *m.* and left issue.
III. William, M.P. for St. Ives, *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, who took the surname of PRAED. He *m.* 1715, Anne, only dau. of Robert Slaney, Esq. of Rudge, co. Salop, and dying, 1752, left (with a dau., Arabella, who *d. unm.*), three sons, viz.,
  1 HUMPHREY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Trevethow, M.P. for St. Ives, who *m.* in 1764, the widow of Sir Brian-Broughton Delves, Bart., and dau. of William Forrester, Esq. of Watling Street, co. Salop, and left, with other issue,
    William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, in Bucks, a banker in London, and M.P. for St. Ives up to 1806; *m.* Elizabeth-Tyringham, dau. and co-heir of Barnaby Backwell, Esq., and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*: TYRINGHAM).
  2 Bulkeley Mackworth-Praed, Esq., *d. s. p.*
  3 William Mackworth-Praed, Esq. of Bitton, co. Devon, M.P. for Cornwall, *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stokes, Esq. of Rill, co. Gloucester, and left issue,
    William Mackworth-Praed, Serjeant-at-law, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of B. Winthrop, Esq., governor of the Bank of England, and *d.* 1835, leaving issue,
      William, *m.* Anne-Francis, dau. of Treby-Hele Hays, Esq. of Delamore and Halwell, co. Devon, and had an only child, Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, to Rear-Adm. George Parker (*see p.* 936).
      Bulkeley-John, of Ousden Hall, co. Suffolk, *d.* 12 March, 1876, leaving by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., with other issue, a son, WINTHROP MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Mickleham; by his 2nd, Elizabeth-Colthurst, dau. of P.-P. Fitzpatrick, Esq., with other issue, a son, HERBERT-BULKELEY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Ousden Hall, M.P. for Colchester; and by his 3rd, Emily-Maria, dau. of William Fane, Esq., one son.
      Winthrop, M.P., the poet and politician, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1839.
    Juliana, *m.* T.-W. Shore, Esq.
    Susan, *m.* T. Smith, Esq.
    Arabella, *m.* John, Earl of Mayo.

Sir Humphrey *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT MACKWORTH, Esq. of Neath, *b.* 7 Sept. 1687, M.P. for Cardiff, 1739; who *m.* 29 April, 1736, Juliana, dau. of William, 5th Lord Digby, by Jane his wife, dau. of Edward Noel, Earl of Gainsborough; and *d.* 20 Aug 1765, leaving one son and six daus.,

HERBERT, his heir.
Frances, *b.* 28 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1st, Alexander Falconer, Lord Halkerton, *s. p.*; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1765, to Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and had issue.
Juliana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1733; *d. unm.*
Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1734; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1735; *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Stillingfleet, prebendary of Worcester, and left issue.
Susanna, *b.* 25 July, 1738; *m.* to Sir John Hotham, Bart., bishop of Clogher, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* in Jan. 1745; *d. unm.*

The son and heir,

I. SIR HERBERT MACKWORTH, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire, M.P. for Cardiff, and colonel of the Glamorgan militia, *b.* at Coleshill, Warwickshire, 1 Jan. 1736-7; was created a Baronet, 14 Aug. 1776. He *d.* at Knoll, from a thorn breaking in his finger, 25 Oct. 1791, leaving by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, co. of Cornwall, great-aunt to the late and present Lord Clinton, several children, of whom the youngest, Eliza-Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1774; *m.* 1795, to Francis Drake, Esq., late ambassador at the court of Munich. Sir Herbert was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-HUMPHREY, of Gnoll Castle, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; who *m.* in Nov. 1792, Mary-Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Miers, Esq. of Neath, co. Glamorgan, and of Richmond, in Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in Sept. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother Digby; but Gnoll Castle, and all his estates, he bequeathed to his widow, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1797, the late Capel-Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontypool Park, lord-lieutenant of the co. Monmouth, elder brother of Lord Sudeley. Sir Robert's brother,

III. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 14 May, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1788, Jane, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Mathew Deere, by Margaret his wife, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Maddocks, Esq. of Cefnydon, in the co. of Glamorgan. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, in 1821, Phillipa, sister of Gen. Sir James Affleck, Bart. of Dalham Hall, near Newmarket, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1851) he had no issue. By his 1st wife, Sir Digby had (with other issue),

I. DIGBY, 4th baronet.
II. Herbert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1791; a lieut. in the navy, and late high-sheriff of the island of Trinidad; *m.* Jessie Anderson, and *d.* 1848, having had issue, Herbert, William, and five daus., of whom, Jessie-Philippa, the eldest dau., *m.* 15 July, 1851, the Rev. G.-W. Paul, vicar of Finedon; Jane-Deere, the 2nd dau. *m.* 24 Feb. 1862, George-Sinclair Brodie, Esq. of Hyde Park Square; Fanny, the 4th dau., *m.* 5 May, 1859, Thomas Bagnell, 3rd son of Thomas Bagnell, Esq. of Great Barr, Staffordshire; and Mary, the 5th dau., *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Capt. Edmund-Lewin Taverner, Bombay staff corps.
III. Henry, *d.* in 1800.
IV. Arthur-Francis-John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1804; late a captain in the army; *m.* Augusta-Mary-Gilbert, and *d.* 1835, leaving a dau.
V. William Harcourt-Isham, *b.* 3 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of William-Somerset Dolben, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir John-English Dolben, Bart. of Finedon, co. Northampton, and has

two daus. By sign-manual, dated 14 July, 1835, he took the surname of DOLBEN, in addition to, and after that of Mackworth.

I. Frances-Juliana, *d.* 26 June, 1861.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cleaver, eldest son of the late Archbishop of Dublin.
III. Augusta.

Sir Digby *d.* 2 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1816, Marie-Alexandrine-Ignatie-Julie de Richepance, only dau. of General and the Baroness de Richepance, niece to the Duc de Damas Crux. By her (who *d.* 1818) he had one son, DIGBY-FRANCIS, 5th baronet. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1823, Sophia-Noel, dau. of James Mann, Esq. of Linton, and granddau. of Sir Horace and Lady Lucy Mann, and had issue,

Horace-Eugene, *b.* 8 May, 1829. Sophia-Jane, *d.* 1826.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, to Herbert-Francis Mackworth, Esq.
Emily-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1828.

Sir Digby was a col. in the army, and knight of the Guelphic order. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DIGBY-FRANCIS, *b.* 7 July, 1817, who *m.* 1840, Mathilde-Eleanor-Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Peddie, K.H., of the 90th light infantry, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1846.
III. Rowland, *b.* 20 March, 1848.
I. Louisa-Juliana, *b.* 1845; *m.* 23 May, 1874, to William Cubitt, Esq. of New House, Cardiff, only son of the late Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E.
II. Sophia-Julia, *b.* 1852.

Sir Digby *d.* 8 Sept. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—14 Aug. 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, sa. and ermine, on a chevron, gu., five crosses-patée, or, for MACKWORTH; 2nd, gu., three chevronels, arg., for EVANS *of Gnoll Castle* (being the arms of JESTIN AP GWRGAN, Prince of Glamorgan); 3rd, arg., a wyvern's head, erased, vert, holding in his mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., for MORGAN *of Pencrug*. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Gwell angau na cywilydd, Better death than shame.

Seat—Glen Uske, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Residence*—Wyesham, Monmouth. *Club*—Junior United Service.

MACLEAN.

MACLEAN, SIR CHARLES-FITZROY of Morvaren, co. Argyll, colonel in the army; *b.* 1798; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 5 July, 1847; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Emily-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, uncle of the Earl of Romney, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1838) has,

I. FITZROY-DONALD, lieut.-col. late 13th hussars, *b.* 1835; *m.* 17 Jan. 1872, Constance-Marianne, younger dau. of George-Holland Ackers, Esq. of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
  1 HECTOR-FITZROY, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
  2 Charles-Lachlan, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
  3 Fitzroy-Holland, *b.* 10 May, 1876.
I. Emily-Frances-Harriet.
II. Louisa-Marianne, *m.* 12 July, 1860, to the Hon. R.-P. Nevill, of Birling Manor, Kent, 2nd son of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny.
III. Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, to Admiral A.-W.-A. Hood, R.N., C.B., 2nd son of the late Sir Alex. Hood, Bart.
IV. Georgina-Marcia, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, to John-Allan Rolls, Esq. of The Hendre, co. Monmouth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

Gaelic antiquaries assert that the surname of MACLEAN was originally MACGILLIAN, and that it was derived from the celebrated highland warrior (the progenitor of the family) Gillian, who was denominated Gillian-ni-Tuoidh, from his ordinary weapon, a battle-axe (in Gaelic, *tuoidh*), which his descendants wear to this day in their crest, betwixt a laurel and cypress branch.

HECTOR-MORE MACLEAN, Lord of Dowart and Morvaren, eldest son of Lachlan-Cattanach Maclean, who was slain by Campbell of Achallader, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Macdonald. of Isla, and dying about the latter end of the reign of Queen MARY, left, with seven daus., two sons,

HECTOR-OIG, his heir.
John-Dubh, ancestor of the MACLEANS *of Kinlochline, Drimnin, and Pennycross.*

The elder son,

HECTOR-OIG MACLEAN, *m.* Lady Jennette, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and dying *temp.* JAMES VI., left,

SIR LACHLAN-MORE MACLEAN, a gallant and distinguished chieftain, who was killed at the battle of Tra-Gruinnart, in Isla, 5 Aug. 1598. By the Lady Margaret Cunningham his wife, dau. of the Earl of Glencairn, he was father of

HECTOR MACLEAN, of Dowart, *m.* 1st, Jennette, 2nd dau. of Colin, 11th Lord Kintail, by whom he had a son, LACHLAN, the 1st baronet; and 2ndly. Isabelle, dau. of Acheson of Gosford, by whom he had two sons,

I. Donald, of Broloss, who *m.* Florence, dau. of John, 7th Laird of Coll, and was father of two sons,
  1 LAUCHLAN, of Broloss, M.P. for Argyllshire; who *m.* Isabelle, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Torloisk, and had a son, DONALD, of Broloss, who *d.* in 1750, leaving, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Allen Maclean, of Ardgour, a son, ALLAN, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
  2 Hector-Oig, who *m.* Jennette, dau. of Macneil of Barra, and was father of JOHN, whose son (by Florence his wife, dau. of Maclean of Garmony) DONALD, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Dickson, Esq. of Glasgow, and had by her a son, HECTOR, 7th baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Wall, Esq. of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and had by her a son, FITZROY-JEFFERIES-GRAFTON, 8th baronet.
II. John, ancestor of the Counts Maclean, of Sweden.

Hector of Dowart *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. LACHLAN MACLEAN, Esq. of Morvaren who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13 Feb. 1632. Sir Lachlan, who was zealously attached to CHARLES I., participated in all the triumphs of the great Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HECTOR, who fell fighting under the royal banner, at the battle of Innerkeithing, in 1651; and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR ALLAN. This gentleman *m.* Julian, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

IV. SIR JOHN, who, attached to the house of Stuart, was with his clan, at Killiecrankie, and Sheriffmuir. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Æneas Macpherson, of Essich, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR HECTOR, who was apprehended, with his servant, in 1745, at Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French service. and of enlisting men there for the French army. He suffered two years imprisonment in London, until liberated in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d. unm.* at Paris, 1750, when the title devolved upon his third-cousin,

VI. SIR ALLAN (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of Broloss, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, the 1st baronet's father). This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Hector Maclean, Esq. of Coll, by whom he had three daus., Maria, *m.* to Charles Maclean, of Kinlochaline; Sibella, *m.* to John Maclean, of Inverscadell; and Ann. Dying thus without male issue, in 1783, Sir Allan was *s.* by his kinsman,

VII. SIR HECTOR, who was *s.* at his decease, 2 Nov. 1818, by his brother,

VIII. SIR FITZROY-JEFFERIES-GRAFTON, lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 45th regiment; who *m.* 1st, Mrs. Bishop, widow of John Bishop, Esq., and only child of Charles Kidd, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had two sons,

CHARLES-FITZROY-GRAFTON, the present baronet.
Donald, of the Chancery bar, formerly M.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Frederick Maitland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. Mr. Donald Maclean *d.* Feb. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1838, Frances, widow of Henry Campion, Esq. of Malling Deanery, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 June, 1843. Sir Fitzroy *d.* 5 July, 1847.

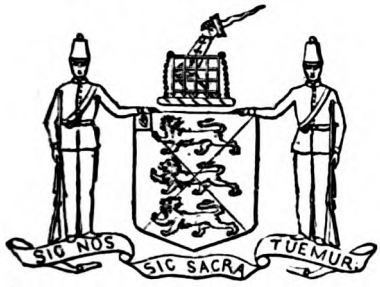
Creation—13 Feb. 1632.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a rock, gu.; 2nd, arg., a

dexter hand, fessewise, couped, gu., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, n pale, az.; 3rd, or, a lymphad, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, ppr.; in chief, two eagles' heads, erased, affrontée, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, embattled, arg. 2nd, A battle-axe betwixt a laurel and a cypress branch, with the motto, Altera Merces. *Supporters*—Two ostriches, ppr., with horseshoes in their beaks. *Motto*—Virtue mine honor. *Residence*—West Cliffe House, Folkestone. *Club*—United Service.

MACLEOD, B., *see* CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF.

MC MAHON.



MC MAHON, SIR THOMAS-WESTROPP, Bart., C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; lieut.gen., col. 18th hussars (medals for Sobraon and Crimea, with three clasps) formerly in command of cavalry brigade at Aldershot, and inspector-general of cavalry, *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 10 April, 1860; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1851, Dora-Paulina, youngest dau. of Evan-Hamilton Baillie, Esq. (she *d.* 23 Sept. 1852). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1859, Frances-Mary, dau. of the late John Holford, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) he has issue,

I. AUBREY-HOPE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1862.
II. Horace-Westropp, *b.* 28 Oct. 1863.
III. Francis-Yorke, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.
IV. Norman-Reginald, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.
I. Frances-Mary-Holford, *b.* 25 March, 1867.

Lineage.

I. THE RIGHT HON. JOHN MC MAHON, eldest son of John Mc Mahon, Esq., patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, having been private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to King GEORGE IV. when Prince Regent, was sworn of the privy council, and created a bart. 7 Aug. 1817, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, THOMAS. Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1817; and not leaving any children, the title devolved, according to the special limitation, on his brother,

II. SIR THOMAS, a distinguished military officer, who was adjutant-gen. of Her Majesty's forces in India for thirteen years, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, and commanding south-western district in England for five years, and subsequently commander-in-chief of the Bombay army for seven years. He was also G.C.B., and col. of the 10th foot. He was *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily-Anne, dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1866) had issue,

I. THOMAS-WESTROPP, present baronet.
II. Frederick-Hislop, *b.* 27 Aug. 1817; *d.* 30 April, 1827.
III. Adolphus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1821; *d.* 14 Sept. 1829.
IV. William, major, late 14th light dragoons, *b.* 3 Dec. 1825; *m.* 9 March, 1854, Julia, widow of Joseph Davies, Esq. of Stonecot, Surrey, and dau. of James Costor, Esq. of Streatham, and has issue,
  1 Vivian-Massey, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856.
  2 Kellerman-Eyre, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860.
  3 Bernard-William-Lynedoch, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865.
  4 Lionel-Westropp, *b.* 31 May, 1868.
  1 Emily-Anne, *d.* 15 Sept, 1864.
  2 Maude-Geraldine. 3 Ida-Beatrice.
  4 Helena-Constance. 5 Hamilton-Hamilton.
I. Jane, *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.
II. Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1839, to the late Sir Wm. Miller, Bart.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, John-Kellermann Wedderburn, Esq. and has two daus.,
  Emily-Frederica, *m.* to Carey-John Knyvett, Esq.
  Isabella-Lottie, *m.* to Capt. Henry-Blackburne Hamilton.
IV. Frederica, *m.* 8 July, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Byron, rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire, and 3rd son of the 7th Lord Byron.
V. Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 14 July, 1847.

Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon *d.* 10 April, 1860.

Creation—7 Aug. 1817.

Arms—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion, passant, az., between two others, passant-regardant, paleways, gu. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr., surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained, or. *Supporters*—On either side a private of the 10th foot, habited and accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, ppr. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Town House—40, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'.

MAC MAHON.

MAC MAHON, SIR WILLIAM-SAMUEL, of the city of Dublin; *b.* 9 Nov. 1839; late attaché to the British legation at Munich, and late a lieut. 2nd life-guards; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 11 Jan. 1873.

Lineage.

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MAC MAHON, *b.* 12 July, 1776, son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of James Stackpole, Esq. of Cork, having been bred to the bar, was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, sworn of the privy council, and created a Bart. 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1807, Frances, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq., K.C. of the Irish bar, by whom he had issue,

BERESFORD-BURSTON, 2nd baronet.
William-John, *b.* 3 July, 1811; *d.* 26 Oct. 1861

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Terrenure, by whom he had,

Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815.
Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1819; *d.* 25 May, 1853.
Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1824.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1852, to Samuel Edward McGwire, Esq. of Clonea House, co. Waterford.
Louisa, *m.* in 1841, to Col. Francis Ellis.
Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1844, to Major Henry Shaw.

Sir William *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR BERESFORD-BURSTON, *b.* 14 Feb. 1808, formerly capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart. of Belvoir Park, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1876), had issue,

WILLIAM-SAMUEL, present baronet.
ROBERT-BATESON, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840.
Beresford-Burston, *b.* 26 July, 1849.
Gerald-Charles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851.
Lionel, *b.* 30 June, 1856.
Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* at Paris, 27 July, 1867, to Sir Edward Grogan, Bart.
Frances-Thomasine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, to Joseph Gubbins, Esq. of Kilfrush, co. Limerick.
Maria-Constance-Georgiana, *d.* 2 Sept. 1847.
Nina-Gertrude, *m.* 31 July, 1871, to the Rev. Arthur-Gore Ryder, D.D., rector of Donnybrook.

He *d.* 11 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—6 May, 1815. *Arms, Crest,* and *Motto,* same as Sir T. Mac Mahon, *ante,* without the supporters. *Seat*—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, co. Tyrone.

MACNAGHTEN.

MACNAGHTEN, SIR FRANCIS-EDMUND WORKMAN, of Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 9 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 6 Jan. 1876; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of William-Howard Russell, Esq., LL.D., and has issue, x

I. EDMUND-FRANCIS, *b.* 14 Nov. 1870.
II. Kenneth, *b.* 20 March, 1875.

x divorced 1883

i. Mary-Alice, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867.
ii. Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 23 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

The genealogy contained in the manuscript discovered by Skene in the collection of the Faculty of Advocates confirms the ancient origin of this family, and puts it beyond doubt that they were one of the three clans descended from the old Maormors of Moray, sovereigns of the Pictish race, which from the earliest time occupied the district of Moray.

In the 12th century a large grant of lands in Strath Tay was made to the MACNAGHTENS, who were styled Thanes of Loch Tay. In the 13th century, in consequence of their joining the king as crown vassals in his expedition into Argyleshire against Somerbad, ALEXANDER III. granted them lands extending between the south of Loch Awe and Loch Fine, including the glens Ara, Slica, and Glen Fine. This king also issued a patent from his court at Scone, on 12th February, 1267, granting to Gillichrist Macnaghtane and his heirs the custody of Fraoch Elan, on condition that he would rebuild and keep the castle in repair, and preserve it in a fit state for the reception and entertainment of his majesty, whenever it should please him to go there. Fraoch Elan was long one of the principal residences of the Macnaghten family, who were hereditary grand rangers of the forest of Benbery, by reason of which the chief of the clan is entitled to carry two roebucks for supporters. They had possessions also in Upper Cowal, and one of them is spoken of as Baron Cowal. Other clans were generally dependent on some greater sept. The Macnaghtens continued to exist without any perceptible increase or diminution of strength from the time of their removal from Moray until the beginning of the 17th century, when their fortunes declined with the ill-fated house of Stuart. GILLICHRIST MACNAGHTANE, constable of Fraoch Elan, was grandfather of Donald of that ilk, who joined with his relative, MacDougal of Lorn, against King Robert Bruce; but struck with the bravery of that prince, went over to his interests, and continued faithful in allegiance to him for the remainder of his life. There is a detailed account of this transaction in Barbour's curious poem entitled "The Acts and Life of Robert Bruce." The son of this Baron Macnaghtane was DUNCAN, a loyal subject of King David Bruce. The sons and daughters of the house were connected by marriage with the best families in the west of Scotland. One of the sons, Donald, was elected bishop of Dunkeld in 1436; another accompanied Lord James Douglas when he went with the intention of depositing the heart of Robert Bruce in Jerusalem. The party headed by Douglas was attacked on their way, and many of them killed. Lord James was amongst the number. The survivors, one of whom was Duncan, brought back the heart of their late king to Scotland. In 1510, SIR ALEXANDER MACNAGHTANE followed JAMES IV. to the fatal field of Flodden. He was there slain with his sovereign and the flower of the Scottish nobility. The son and heir of this Sir Alexander married Anne, daughter of Murdoch Maclean, Laird of Lough Bay, in Mull, by his wife, the sister of Randal MacSorley, 1st Earl of Antrim, and daughter of Sorley Boy who was in the habit of making predatory incursions into the north of Ireland. By this lady he had three sons. The eldest died without issue. From the second, Malcolm, called Gleashian, proceeded the Scottish line, but this, from devoted attachment to the Stuarts fell into decay, and became ultimately lost. The third son, designated "SHANE DHU," or Black Isha, went to Ireland as secretary to his grand-uncle, Randal MacSorley MacDonnell, 1st Earl of Antrim, and settled in the county of Antrim in 1580. The last place of residence the Macnaughtens had in Scotland was Dundarave, a castle on Lough Fine, in Argyleshire, DANIEL MACNAUGHTON, son and heir of "Shane Dhu," married Catherine, niece of the Primate George Dowdall, and his son, JOHN of BENWARDEN, in the count of Antrim, married Helen, daughter of Francis Stafford, of Portglanone. EDMUND, their son, was born on the 10th of August, 1679, and when about ten years of age was taken by his mother, then a widow, to the city of Londonderry, where he remained with his uncle, the Right Hon. Edward Francis Stafford, during the whole of the memorable siege. In the meantime the Scottish branch of the family adhered zealously to the house of Stuart. On the 10th of July, 1689, John Macnaghtan, with a large body of his clan, joined Graham of Claverhouse, the gallant Dundee, and contributed much to the success gained over William's army at Killicrankie. But victory was as disastrous as defeat to the Macnaghtans. An entire forfeiture of their property in Scotland was the immediate consequence of the part they took The Irish branch was represented by the above-named EDMUND, who resided at Beardiville, in the county of Antrim. A large deputation from the Macnaughtons of Perthshire and Argyleshire came over from Scotland, soliciting him to assume the chieftainship of the clan. He did not, however, see fit to comply with their request. He had married, 1st, Leonora Vesey, of the De Vesci family, by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, Hanah, daughter of John Johnstone, Esq., by whom he had two sons, EDMUND-ALEXANDER, for many years M.P. for the county of Antrim, and one of the lords of the treasury. He was born the 2nd of August, 1762. It is believed the clan was without a recognized chief until 1818, when, on the attestation and at the desire of upwards of 400 of the Macnaughtans in Scotland, a patent was issued by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul, Lord Lyon King of Arms, acknowledging Edmund-Alexander to be chief of the ancient name and clan, and the same was registered accordingly. Edmund-Alexander *d. s. p.*, in March, 1832, when the patrimonial estate and the chieftainship were inherited by

SIR FRANCIS WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, of Dundarave, co. Antrim, *b.* 2 Aug. 1763, *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, sometime a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta, and had,

EDMUND-CHARLES-WORKMAN, late baronet.
William-Hay (Sir), of the Bengal Civil Service, created a bart. in 1839; and assassinated at Cabul, 25 Dec. 1841.
Francis, *b.* at Calcutta, 21 Feb. 1798; in the Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1831, Miss Ellen Conolly, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1869, having had, with other issue, Elliot, capt. 20th hussars, who was killed while commanding a troop of light horse in the Caffre war, 8 May, 1878.
Elliot, *b.* 1 April, 1807, late of the supreme court, Calcutta, and a member of the Indian Council; *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Isabella, dau. of John Law, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1871) has, Elliot, barrister-at-law, and Melville-Leslie, *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Dora-Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. R.-E. Sanderson, D.D., head master of Lancing College.
John-Dunkin, *b.* 12 May, 1810, cavalry officer E.I. service.
Steuart, barrister-at-law. *b.* 20 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1848, Agnes, widow of Captain Lewis Shedden, and only surviving child of the late James Eastmont, Esq.; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Lady Emily-Frances, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Lord M.-Robert Kerr and Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and widow of Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry. Her ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1874. Mr. Steuart Macnaghten *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1877, Amy-Katharine, only dau. of the Rev. Arthur Thomas, vicar of Rottingdean, and by her had issue, a son *b.* 12 April, 1878, who *d.* 3 May following; a dau. *b.* 23 April, 1879.
Anne, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. Richard Olpherts; and *d.* 10 June. 1828.
Eliza-Serena, *m* 15 May, 1813, to Major-Gen. Sewell; and *d.* his widow 3 May, 1862.
Letitia, *m.* 12 May, 1814, to David Hill, Esq., of the E.I.C.C.S.
Matilda, *m.* 6 Dec. 1817, to John Trotter, Esq. of Bush, and *d.* in March, 1852.
Jane-Russell, *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, to Thomas-Gowan Vibart, Esq. of the Bengal civil service.
Maria, *m.* 17 Aug. 1822, to late Thos.-Robarts Thellusson, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Alfred Chapman, Esq., and *d.* 24 April, 1875.
Alicia, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Capt. George Probyn, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, who *d.* 1855; she *d.* at Homburg, Sept. 1864; their son is the present SIR DIGHTON-MACNAGHTEN PROBYN (*see post* under KNIGHTAGE).
Ellen, deceased. Hannah, *d. unm.* in May, 1852.

Sir Francis Macnaghten received the honour of knighthood on being appointed a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Madras, in 1809, from which he was transferred to that of Bengal in 1815. He retired from the bench in 1825, and was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1836. He assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of WORKMAN; and in 1832, succeeded to the chieftainship of the clan Macnaghten, and the patrimonial estate of Beardiville, at the decease of his brother, Edmund-Alexander Macnaghten, Esq. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDMUND-CHARLES, *b.* 1 April, 1790, sometime M.P. for co. Antrim; *m.* 17 May, 1827, Mary, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq., and had issue,

FRANCIS-EDMUND, present baronet.
Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1830; *m.* 18 Dec. 1858, Frances-Arabella, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, late one of the barons of the Exchequer, and has Edward-Charles, *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; Frederic-Fergus, *b.* 16 May, 1867; Malcolm-Martin, *b.* 12 Jan. 1869; Maurice-Patrick, *b.* 2 March, 1874; Frances-Helen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; Frances-Alexander, *b.* 18 May, 1863; Florence-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1864; Edith-Arabella-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865, *d.* 16 Jan. 1866; Octavia-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1870; Ann-Julia-Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1872; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1876.
William-Henry, *b.* 1833, late capt. 1st Bengal light cavalry; *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, youngest dau. of George Gough, Esq., of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.
Fergus, *b.* 1836, Bombay civil service, *d.* at Mussoorie, India, 27 April, 1867.

Edmund-Charles, R.A., killed 17 March, 1861, at Waitara, New Zealand, in an engagement with the enemy.
Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1857.
Octavia-Helen, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, to Colin-Glencairn Campbell, Esq., son of the late Admiral Colin Campbell, of Ardpatrick, N.B., and nephew of the late Col. Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield.

Sir Edmund *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

Creation—16 July, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., an arm, issuant from the sinister, ppr., the hand grasping a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a tower, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three martlets, sa., between two bars, wavy, gu.; in chief, three crescents, and in base a portcullis, of the second. *Crests*—1st, A tower, gu.; 2nd, Out of a crescent, quarterly, arg. and sa., a lictor's fasces, rods or axe, ppr *Supporters*—Two roebucks, ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "I hope in God;" over the crests, "Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier."
Seat—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Club*—United Service.

MAGNAY.

MAGNAY, SIR WILLIAM, of Postford House, co. Surrey, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 3 April, 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1879, Margaret-Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby, Esq.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MAGNAY, of Fair Weather Braes, co. Argyle, settled at Housesteads, parish of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (*see* HODGSON'S *History of Northumberland*, and BRUCE'S *Roman Wall*), and in 1745 changed his name to Magnay, as it is now spelt; *m.* 30 April, 1736, Mary Smith, of Thirngraften, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1788, leaving, with other issue, three sons,

I. JOHN, of Williamswick Tower, on the South Tyne; *m.* 27 May, 1762, Ann Liddell, and *d.* 23 June, 1799, having had issue,
1 WILLIAM, *b.* 22 May, 1763.
2 Thomas, *b.* 28 April, 1765.
3 CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 6 Oct. 1765, of whom below.
II. Thomas, of Settlingstones, and Newbrough, *b.* Oct. 1743.
III. Matthew, of Sewingshields, *b.* Feb. 1748 (*see* WALTER'S *History of the Roman Wall*).

CHRISTOPHER MAGNAY, Esq. of the Manor House, Wandsworth, son of John Magnay, of Williamswick Tower, Northumberland, was elected alderman of Vintry Ward, 26 Feb. 1813, served as sheriff of London in 1813, filled the civic chair in 1821, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1826, aged 59. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1800) had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER-JAMES, of Crouch Hall, Hornsey, Middlesex, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1824, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Postle, of Botesdale) he left at his decease in Aug. 1829, two sons, Christopher-James, and Charles; and one dau., Caroline.
II. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
III. James, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Bledlow, Bucks; and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue, 1 James-Drepsey, E.I.Co.'s military service; 2 Christopher; 3 William; 4 John; 1 Jane; and 2 Mary.
IV. John, *d. unm.* 1828.
V. George, of College Hill, London; *d. s. p.* 13 Aug. 1863.
I. Jane, *m.* 1818 to William Boyd, merchant of Belfast; and *d.* in 1854, leaving one son, Christopher.

Mr. Magnay *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Burdon, Esq. of Winchester, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853),

I. Charles, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1854.
II. Edward, *b.* 1812, E.I.Co.'s military service; *d. unm.* 1862.
III. Frederick-Arthur, of Drayton, near Norwich, *m.* in July, 1842, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William-Fred.-Augustus Delane, Esq. of Bracknell, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1845), has issue, Frederick-William, and Elizabeth-Mary.
IV. Alexander, lieut. 69th regt., *m.* 1842 Marian, 2nd dau. of Henry Debruyn, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1850, leaving an only child, Henry.
V. Henry, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1822.
VI Alfred, lieut. 40th foot; *d.* in India, in 1838.
VII. Claudius-Stephen, in holy orders, *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1870.
I. Harriet, *d.* 13 Sept. 1872. II. Anne, *d. unm.* 1844.
III. Ellen, *m.* to Edward Padden, Esq. of Fareham, Hants, and *d.* in Aug. 1848, leaving issue,
IV. Mary, *m.* to the Rev E. James, A.M., vicar of Hendringham, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

I. WILLIAM MAGNAY, Esq. of Postford House, co. Surrey, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1844. He was *b.* 4 March, 1797; elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1837; and lord-mayor in 1843; *m.* 14 May, 1854, Amelia, 2nd dau. of T. Clarke, Esq. of St. John's Wood, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1863) had,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet. I. Amelia.

Creation—8 Nov. 1844.
Arms—Erm., fretty, gu., on a chief, per pale, of the second and az., a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a key, saltierwise, the ward upwards, gold, interlaced with the collar of the lord-mayor of the city of London, between two leopards' faces, erminois. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sable, billety erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain, reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore paws, a leopard's face, or. *Motto*—Magna est veritas.

MAHON, VISCOUNT, *see* STANHOPE, EARL.

MAHON.

MAHON, REV. SIR WILLIAM-VESEY-ROSS, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway; rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire; *b.* 14 July, 1813; *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's County, and has issue,

I. Ross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *d.* 24 June, 1876.
II. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 31 Dec 1856.
III. John-Fitzgerald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1858.
IV. James-Vesey, *b.* Feb. 1860.
V. Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1862. VI. Gilbert, *b.* 1865.
I. Mary-Geraldine. II. Alice-Jane.

He *s.* as 4th bart. at the decease of his brother, 11 March, 1852.

Lineage.

ROSS MAHON, Esq. of Castlegar, co. Galway, son of Ross Mahon, Esq. of the same place, by Jane his wife, dau. of Christopher Usher, Esq., *m.* in 1762, Anne, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and had, with other issue,

I. Ross, his heir.
II. John, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and *d.*, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Arthur Annesley.
III. Henry, in holy orders, Rector of Tissauran, Kings Co., *m.* Anne, dau. of Abraham Symes, Esq., and has had issue,
1 Ross Mahon, Esq., Monkstown, near Dublin, late of Ladywell, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart.; and 2ndly, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry King, and by her has issue, Henry-Lewis, Ross, Harriet, and Louisa.
2 Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
3 George-Charles, *m.* and has issue.
1 Anne, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and *d.* Jan 1875.
2 Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Mulock, Esq.
3 Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. W. Filgate, and *d.* 1843.
4 Harriet, *m.* to J. S. Baillie, Esq.
IV. James, Dean of Dromore, *m.* Frances Ker, of Portavo, and left one son and two daus.
V. George, *m.* Sophia Ker, and left issue.
I. Anne, *m.* in 1790, to the Right Hon. Denis Browne.
II. Harriett, *m.* in 1793, to Annesley-Gore Knox, Esq. of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo. III. Jane.
IV. Emily, *m.* to Thos.-Wm. Filgate, Esq. of the co. Louth.

Mr. Mahon *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROSS MAHON, who was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1818. He *m* 1st, in Aug. 1786, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Peter (Browne), 2nd Earl of Altamont, and sister of John Denis, late Marquess of Sligo; by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1795) he had four daus., viz.,

Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* to John Cator, Esq. of Beckenham Place, co. Kent.
Anne-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Rawdon-Griffith Gream, rector of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlington, in the Queen's Co.
Charlotte, *m.* to John-Henry Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway; and *d.* his widow, 9 Aug. 1865.
Maria Elizabeth.

Sir Ross *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1805, Diana, dau. of Edward Barber, Esq. of Park-street, Grosvenor-square, who *d.* without surviving issue in 1807; and 3rdly, 1 Oct. 1809, Maria-Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, co. Clare, formerly his majesty's prime-serjeant-at-law in Ireland, by Catherine, Baroness Fitzgerald, by whom he had issue,

I. Ross, 2nd baronet. II. James-Fitzgerald, 3rd baronet.
III. William-Vesey-Ross, present baronet.
IV. John-Denis-Ross, *b.* 9 May, 1814.
V. Henry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819.
I. Geraldine, *m.* in June, 1842, to the Rev. W.-J Purdon, rector of Carlow.
II. Letitia-Anne, *m.* in Sept. 1843, to John Adair, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Dublin.
III. Emily-Jane.
IV. Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, to James Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, Esq. of Moyriesk, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1868.
V. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, to Rev. Samuel Hill; and 2ndly, to Robert Hudson, Esq.
VI. Jane-Alicia, *m.* 17 July, 1855, to the Rev. P.-William Browne, only son of the late John Browne, Esq. of Mountjoy Square, Dublin.
VII. Caroline, *m.* to Thomas-A. Hunt, Esq.

Sir Ross *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Ross, *b.* 18 July, 1811; who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir James-Fitzgerald, *b.* 13 June, 1812; who *d. unm.* 11 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his next brother, the present Sir William-Vesey-Ross Mahon, 4th baronet.

Creation—7 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Per fesse, sa. and arg., an ostrich, counterchanged. *Crest*—A dexter arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand a dagger, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Moniti meliora sequamur. *Seat*—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Residence*—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham.

MAIDSTONE, Viscount, *see* Winchilsea, Earl of.

MAINWARING.

Mainwaring, Sir Phillip-Tatton, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, *b.* 11 Sept. 1838; *s.* as 4th bart. at the demise of his brother, 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Emily, dau. of the late Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Somersetshire, and has a son,

Harry-Stapleton, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire by Ranulphus, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, including Peure (now Over Peover), as his division of the spoil. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Mainwaring *of Whitmore.*)

Randle Mainwaring, of Over Peover, direct descendant of Ranulphus, *m.* Margery, widow of Richard Buckley, and dau. of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had, with several daus., three sons, viz.,

I. John, his heir.
II. William, who *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Geoffrey Warren, of Ightfield, and was ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Ightfield*, in Shropshire.
III. Randle, of Kirmincham, in Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Macclesfield, and had, with an elder son, Randle, of Carringham, ancestor of the Mainwarings of that place, a younger son,

William Mainwaring, of Nantwich, father of

Humphrey Mainwaring, of Nantwich, whose son, by Almon his wife, dau. of Robert Sadler,

Laurence Mainwaring, *m.* Johan, dau. of John Griffith, of Brotherton, and their son, Humphrey Mainwaring, was father of a dau. and heir, Alianore, who *m.* Randle Dod, of Smythe's Pentrey.

The elder son,

Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, was grandfather of

Sir John Mainwaring, of Over Peover, knighted in France in 1513. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Honford, Esq. of Honford, in Cheshire, and had with other issue,

Randle, his heir, *d.* without male issue.
Philip, successor to his brother.
Edward, from whom descend the Mainwarings *of Whitmore*, Staffordshire; *of Bromborough*, in Cheshire; and *of Oteley Park*, in Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Robert, ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Merton Sands.*

The 2nd son,

Philip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Leycester, of Toft, and was father of

Sir Randle Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, treasurer of Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Randle Mainwaring, father of

Philip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Minshull, Esq. of Stoke, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who served the office of sheriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represented the same county in parliament at the time of the Restoration; soon after which event he was created a Baronet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Delves, Bart. of Dodington; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Mainwaring, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of Chester, who *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in 1726, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so remained until the birth of the deceased baronet's nephew,

Sir Henry, 7 Nov. 1726. This gentleman was posthumous son of Henry Mainwaring, Esq. (who had purchased Over Peover from his brother Sir Thomas), by Diana, only dau. of William Blackett, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. of Newby, in Yorkshire. Mrs. Mainwaring (his mother) *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thomas Wettenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, and had a son,

Thomas Wetenhall, of whom presently.

Sir Henry *d. unm.* 6 April, 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but his estates passed by will to his uterine brother,

Thomas Wetenhall, Esq., who, in consequence, assumed the surname and arms of Mainwaring. He *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Nantwich, and had surviving issue,

I. Henry-Mainwaring, created a baronet.
II. William, *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 9 June, 1817, Charlotte, Murray, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Penrose; and *d. s. p.* 1821.
III. Edward, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Calverhall, Shropshire, *b.* 22. Nov. 1792; *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Fenton, Esq. of Loversall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in 1844) had issue,
  1 Edward-Francis, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1835.
  2 William-George, *b.* 25 April, 1823.
  3 Frederick-Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831; *d.* 1866.
  The Rev. Edward-Mainwaring *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1846, Frances-Ann, dau. of Fountain-John Woodyeare, Esq. of Crookhill, co. York, and *d.* 6 July, 1869.
I. Diana, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.

The eldest son of Mr. Thomas Mainwaring,

I. Henry Mainwaring, was created a baronet 26 May, 1804. He was *b.* 25 April, 1782; *m.* 28 Dec. 1803, Sophia, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart. of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Viscount Combermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) he had issue,

Harry, 2nd baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *d. unm.* 1829.
Philip, *b.* 9 May, 1810; *d. unm.* 1825.
Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1815, late capt. 66th regt.; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emma-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Pelham Warren, M.D., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1876.
Sophia-Frances, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1835.
Hester-Salusbury-Maria.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 21 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. George Pitt, M.A., vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Wimpole Street, who *d.* 1867, having had issue.
Katharine, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, to Thomas-Wynne Eyton, Esq. of Leeswood, co. Flint, who *d.* 1870, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to Henry-E.-A. Dalbiac, Esq., son of Sir George-John Dalbiac, and has issue.
Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1850, to the Rev. J. Yorke, M.A., of Marbury, who *d.* in 1875, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Harry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 Jan. 1832, Emma, eldest dau. of the late Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and had issue,

Stapleton-Thomas, 3rd baronet.
Philip-Tatton, present baronet.
Randle-Cotton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *m.* in 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* in 1875, having had issue one dau.
Rowland-Leycester, *b.* 3 June, 1845.
Emma-Sophia.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Dec. 1871, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton Priory.
Susannah-Maude.
Ellinor-Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 11 May, 1869, to Henry Close, Esq.

Sir Harry *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Stapleton-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, Esq. of Athenry, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1871. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.

Creation—26 May, 1804.
Arms—Arg., two bars, gu., quartering the arms of Hugh Kyvelioc, Earl of Chester, being: az., six garbs, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an ass's head, or. *Motto*—Devant si je puis.
Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Viscount, *see* Lauderdale, Earl of.

MAITLAND.

RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, SIR JAMES, of Clifton Hall, co. Mid-Lothian; J.P. and D.L. co. Stirling, capt. Highland Borderers Light Infantry; *b.* 29 March, 1848; *m.* 12 May, 1869, Fanny-Lucy-Fowke, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-Wollaston White, Bart., and has had issue,

I. Mary, *b.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1871.
II. Sybile, *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 23 Sept. following.

Sir James *s.* his father as 4th bart., 16 May, 1876, and is heir presumptive of the earldom of Lauderdale.

Lineage.

I. THE HON. GENERAL ALEXANDER MAITLAND, 5th son of Charles 6th Earl of Lauderdale (*see that title*), was created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* in 1754, Penelope, dau. of Colonel Martin Madan, of the foot-guards, M.P., and groom of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, by Judith, dau. of Mr. Justice Spencer Cowper, brother of Earl Cowper, lord-chancellor, and had.

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. William, *b.* 1787, drowned in the Bay of Bengal, 1781.
III. Augustus, an officer of rank in the army, mortally wounded at Egmont-op-Zee, 6 Oct. 1797.
IV. Frederick, *b.* in 1763, a gen. in the army, member of the board of general officers, and colonel 58th regiment; *m.* in 1790, Catherine, dau. of John Prettyjohn, Esq. of Barbadoes; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, having had issue,

1 John-Madan, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, to Ellinor, only dau. of the late Gilbert Annesley, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he had an only child, Ellinor-Jane-Susan, *d.* 4 June, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1829, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1842.
2 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 18 July, 1842, Emily-Augusta-Mary, youngest dau. of Major Richard-Bingham Newlands, of Drayton, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1855) has issue, Frederick *b.* 1848; Reginald-Paynter, *b.* 1851; Catherine-Penelope, *m.* 1871 to Capt. William Henry Maxwell, R.N.; and Frederica-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1868, to Thomas-George Freke, Esq. of South Kensington.
1 Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1868.
2 Harriet, *m.* in 1827, Donald Maclean, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Fitzroy-Grafton Maclean, Bart., and *d.* in 1850.

I. Penelope, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Marsham, and *d.* in 1846.
II. Charlotte, *d.* 28 May, 1853.

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES, *b.* 21 November, 1755; *m.* 30 April, 1786, Helen, dau. and heir of Alexander Gibson-Wright, Esq., of Clifton Hall and Kersie, a scion of the GIBSONS *of Durie*, in Fifeshire, and cousin of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., by whom he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER (advocate at the Scottish bar), *b.* 14 Sept. 1787; *m.* in 1819, Susan, eldest dau. of George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1831) he left at his decease, in Sept. 1828,

1 ALEXANDER-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
2 George-Ramsay, writer to the signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Alice-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Josiah Nisbet, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1869), left at his decease, 24 June, 1866,
John-Nisbet, *b.* 1850. George-Keith, *b.* 1854.
Alice-Rachel. Susan-Rachel.
3 William-Ramsay, *b.* in 1825; *d.* in 1831.
4 Keith-Ramsay, lieut.-col. 79th foot, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 27 July, 1861, Georgina-Harriet Glass, and has issue, Keith-Ramsay, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865; Agnes-Mary; and Caroline-Charlotte.
1 Jean-Hamilton, *m.* 16 July, 1856, Archibald-Redford Bulwer, Esq. of Tomard, co. Kildare, and has issue. She *d.* 1877.
2 Helen, *m.* in 1851, to James-Alexander, 3rd son of James Hunt, Esq. of Pittencrief, co. Fife, and has issue.

II. James, *b.* in 1789; *d.* in 1826.
III. Charles, *b.* in 1792, midshipman R.N.; *d.* in 1808.
IV. Augustus, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Rev. Dr. Richards, and granddau. of Sir J. Strachan, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1855, leaving issue, Augustus-Alexander-William; Alexander-Charles; William-James, *m.* 1878, Agnes-Magdalene, dau. of Ralph Neville-Grenville, Esq. of Butleigh Court, co. Somerset; and Frederick-Henry, *m.* 20 May, 1875, Georgina-Douglas, eldest dau. of J.-Henry Mackenzie, Esq.
V. John, *b.* in 1803, accountant-general to the court of Session; *m.* in 1852, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of the late John-Philip Wood, Esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1865.
VI. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1812; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Emily-Jeannette, elder dau. of the late Col. John Craigie, and widow of J.-W.-Maxwell Lyte, Esq. of Berry Head, Devon.

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1819, to William-Logan White, Esq. of Kellerstain, Mid-Lothian.
II. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1822, to Capt. William Stirling, of the 1st dragoon guards, only son, by the 2nd marriage, of James Stirling, Esq. of Keir, and heir, by his mother, to the estates of Milton and Castlemilk, co. Lanark, who *d.* in Dec. 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1875.
III. Helen, *m.* in 1827, to James-Maitland Hog, Esq. of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and has issue.
IV. Penelope-Madan. V. Charlotte.

Sir Alexander *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 14 Feb. 1820, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1848, when the baronetcy devolved on his grandson,

III. SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES, *b.* 7 Jan. 1820; *m.* 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina-Agnes, elder dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff, co. Fife, and had issue,

JAMES, present bart.
William-Forbes, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.
KEITH, lieut. Highland Borderers L.I. militia, *b.* 5 July, 1855.
Susan-Jean, *b.* 1850. Margaret, *d.* 29 Dec. 1877.
Agnes-Maud, *d.* 2 Sept. 1879.

Sir Alexander, who was col. of the Stirlingshire militia, and sat in parliament for some time as representative for co. Edinburgh, assumed in 1865 the surname of RAMSAY before that of GIBSON, on inheriting the large estate of Mr. Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh and Sauchie, co. Stirling. Sir Alexander *d.* 16 May, 1876.

Creation—30 Nov. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th; or, a lion, rampant, gu. couped at all the points of the first, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az. for MAITLAND; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, or, for GIBSON, 2nd and 3rd az., a chevron between three battle-axes, arg., within a bordure of the last, for WRIGHT; 3rd, arg., an eagle displayed, sa., within a bordure of the last, bezantée; on a chief, gu., two cinquefoils, erm., for RAMSAY. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, affronte, gu., ducally crowned or, and holding in his dexter paw a drawn sword, ppr. pommelled and hilted, gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Consilio et animis.

Seats—Sauchie, Stirlingshire, and Clifton Hall, Midlothian. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Garrick; Carlton.

MALCOLM.

MALCOLM, SIR JAMES, of Balbeadie, and Grange, co. Fife, *b.* 11 April, 1823; *s.* as 8th bart. upon the decease of his cousin, Sir John Malcolm, 24 Dec. 1865.

Lineage.

JOHN MALCOLM was appointed chamberlain of the Crown lands in the co. of Fife, 21 July, 1641. He accompanied Anne, Countess of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, to Newcastle, when she went to visit her husband who had been taken prisoner after the battle of Newcastle. He had a Crown charter of the land and barony of Balbeadie and Inshga, alias Lochore, which were erected into a free barony. In 1663 he was appointed J.P. co. Fife, and in 1665, sheriff-depute. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Arnot, of that ilk, co. Kinross, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1698, aged 72) he had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Michael, of Balbeadie and Nuthill, a commissioner for supply from 1683 to 1704; *m.* Jean Blair; and *d.* before July, 1733, leaving a dau.,
Margaret, *m.* to George Mackenzie, advocate, who was attainted, and *d. s. p.*
III. Alexander, of Lochore, *b.* 13 Dec. 1650, appointed an advocate 9 Feb. 1676, sheriff-depute co. Fife, 3 Nov. 1681, senator of the College of Justice, 16 Feb. 1687; a Privy Councillor, July, 1688, in which year he had a patent of the office of lord justice clerk, but was deprived of all his offices and imprisoned on the accession of WILLIAM III. and MARY II. He was released from prison next year, on giving security to live peaceably, and *d. s. p.* at Cupar, 17 Feb. 1692.
IV. James, of Grange, co. Fife, which he purchased from Major George Arnot, *b.* 1664, fought under Viscount Dundee at Killicrankie; was attainted 1708; *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, who purchased Grange, which had been forfeited by her brothers' attainder, and executed two entails of it 24 Sept. 1724, and 5 Jan. 1733.
II. Cristian, *d. s. p.*

John Malcolm *d.* 8 Feb. 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Innertail, co. Fife, 1st bart., who had been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 25 July, 1665. He got a Crown charter of lands in 1708; and *m.* Hon. Emilia Balfour, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
II. Robert, of Grange, to which he *s.* on the death of his aunt Margaret, was direct ancestor of,
Robert, of Grange, *m.* Isabella Herries, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1793), he had a son,
JAMES (Sir), 5th bart.
III. Michael, of Balbeadie, *m.* Anne Blackwood, served heir of provision of his uncle Michael, 12 July, 1733, and of his cousin Margaret, 21 June, 1737; *d.* 10 April, 1754, leaving two sons,
1 James, of Balbeadie, served heir of entail of his father, 6 March, 1760; *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1798.
2 JOHN, 6th bart.
IV. James, of Nuthill and Latterisk, *m.* Elizabeth Durward, of Kirkaldie, and had two daus.,
1 Emilia, served heir portioner to her father, 22 Oct. 1742; *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1759.
2 Jacobina, served heir to her sister 6 March, 1760.

Sir John *d.* March, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Innerteil, 2nd bart., *m.* Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Balfour, of Firnie, co. Fife, 2nd son of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1763) he had two sons, MICHAEL (Sir), 3rd bart., and James, *d. s. p.* 1762. Sir John *d.* 12 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Innerteil, 3rd bart., *m.* 1 Feb. 1752, Katherine, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, M.P., by Lady Selina Shirley, his wife, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1794) he had a son, MICHAEL (Sir), 4th bart. Sir Michael *d.* 5 May, 1763, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Innerteil, 4th bart., served heir special of his father, 20 Dec. 1784, and heir male and in general, 10 Oct. 1787. Sold the lands and barony of Lochore before 1788; and *d.* 5 May, 1793, when his grand-niece, Anne-Katherine Graham, became his heir-general and was served as such 9 Feb. 1796, but the baronetcy descended to his cousin and heir-male (see descendants of Robert of Grange, 2nd son of the 1st bart.),

SIR JAMES MALCOLM, of Grange, 5th bart., lieut.-governor of Sheerness, served heir of entail and provision of his father 22 Jan. 1795; *d. s. p.* 25 Oct. 1805, when he was *s.* by his cousin and heir-male (the eldest surviving son of Michael Balbeadie, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbeadie, 6th bart., served heir of his brother James in the barony of Balbeadie, and part of Lochore, 8 Oct. 1799. He had two sons,

I. MICHAEL (Sir), 7th bart.
II. James, *m.* 5 April, 1818, Helen, eldest dau. of James Duncan, Esq. of Broadwalk, Abersethy, co. Perth, and had issue,

1 JAMES, present bart.	2 John, *d.* 1845.
1 Jane.	2 Catherine.

The elder son,

SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Balbeadie, 7th bart., *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1809, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Davies, of Kirkaldie, and 2ndly, 28 June, 1824, Mary, youngest dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Bridgend, Perth, and *d.* 1829, having had, with three daus. (Mary, *d.* 1845; Jean, *m.* 1850, to Thomas Lyde, Esq. of Gidhouse, co. Devon; and Katherine), a son and successor,

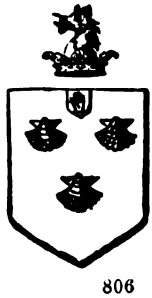
SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbeadie, 8th bart., who was *b.* 1 April, 1828, and *m.* 1861, Mrs. Jane Bennie, widow, dau. of John McDougal, Esq., by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1875) he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 24 Dec. 1865, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present SIR JAMES MALCOLM.

Arms—Or, a saltier, az., between three stags' heads couped, gu. *Crest*—A pyramid enclosed by a laurel wreath, ppr. *Motto*—Ardua tendo.

Seats—Balbeadie, co. Fife; The Priory, St. Michael's Hamlet, Aigburth, Liverpool.

MALDEN, VISCOUNT, *see* ESSEX, EARL OF.

MALET.



MALET, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of Wilbury House, co. Wilts, K.C.B., *b.* 23 July, 1800; *s.* as 2nd bart. upon the decease of his father, 24 Jan. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Marianne-Dora, dau. of John Spalding, Esq. of The Holme, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Eden (4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart.; which lady *m.* 2ndly, the late Lord Brougham), and has issue two sons,

I. HENRY-CHARLES-EDEN, late lieut-col. gren.-guards, and for some time commander of the 20th Middlesex rifle volunteers, *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Laura-Jane-Campbell, younger dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and had one dau. Dora, deceased.
II. Edward-Baldwin, C.B. (conferred for diplomatic services while in charge of the British Embassy at Paris during the communistic revolution), Sec. of legation at Constantinople; *b.* 10 Oct. 1837.

Sir Alexander, a distinguished diplomatist, has been envoy at Stuttgardt, and was appointed 12 Feb. 1852, H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation, at Frankfort, and also Minister Plenipotentiary in Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, and Nassau. This mission was withdrawn in Nov. 1866. Sir Alexander was made a K.C.B. in June, 1866.

Lineage.

This family is of Norman origin.

WILLIAM MALET DE GRAVILLE is stated to have been one of the favoured companions of THE CONQUEROR, and is named in the Battle Abbey Roll.* Tradition relates that he was charged with the interment of King HAROLD'S remains. In 1069 he was governor of York, when taken by the Danes; and his own life, and those of his family, were spared at the intercession of the earls Edwin and Morcar, his near relations, who were in the Danish camp.

ROBERT, LORD MALET, his eldest son, succeeded, and inherited vast possessions. His baronial residence appears to have been at Eye, in Suffolk, where he founded a monastery. He was *Dapifer*, or high-steward to HENRY I., but on his taking the part of Robert Courthose, his estates were confiscated, and given to Stephen, Earl of Blois. He retired to Normandy, and from him descend the MALETS *of Graville*, and other branches in France, one of whom was taken prisoner at Crecy.

The family of De Graville are repeatedly mentioned by the French historians, from ancient dates down to modern times, and exists to this day in its last male representative, the present Marquess Malet de Graville, residing near Caen. There is also an ancient branch in Jersey (which derives its descent from Robert Malet, seigneur de la Malletière, in the parish of Grouville, in that island, which formed a portion of the duchy of Normandy,) living in 1180, whose ancestors were settled there from the latter part of the reign of the Conqueror, and is so still represented by the family of the late Rev. John Mallet, rector of Grouville, which has reverted to the earlier surname of Malet.

Robert Lord Malet's brothers temporarily assumed the name of FITCHETT, after his and their attainder, but we find the third in order of descent having resumed the name, and as WILLIAM LORD MALET, *of Curry and Shipton Malet*, signing Magna Charta with the other barons confederated against JOHN.

From this period the names of several notable members of the family occur in our old historians; many of them were Crusaders, two of whose monuments still exist in the church of Shepton Mallet; and one was a knight of the Garter shortly after the institution of the order.

The elder branches, however, twice came to an end by heiresses: William, Lord Malet, who signed Magna Charta, left by his wife, a dau. of Thomas, Lord Basset, co-heiresses, *m.* to Robert Mucegrôs, and Hugh de Vivonia; and at a later period, the heiress of Enmore (mentioned by De Grammont as "La triste héritière," but of whose sterling character a better notion is formed from the pages of Burnett), *m.* the well-known Earl of Rochester. From these heiresses descend the families of PEYTON, VIVIAN, VAUGHAN, GREVILLE, &c.

SIR THOMAS MALET, Knt. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and Pointington, Dorset, was great-grandson of Sir Baldwin, who had been solicitor-general to HENRY VIII. Sir Thomas was one of the judges of the King's Bench, in the 17th year of CHARLES I., and mention is made in CLARENDON'S *History of the Rebellion*, of his steadfast loyalty, and the sufferings in which it involved him. He was arrested and imprisoned by the parliamentary party, his property sequestrated, and one of his sons slain in the battle of Roundway Down. At the restoration he resumed his office, and was one of the judges who tried the regicides. Like many other royalists, his services were inadequately rewarded by a

* Mention is made of this William in the *Roman de Rou*.

pension of £1000 per annum and a patent of Baronetage (the fiat bears date 1662); but dying before the warrant had passed the great seal, the patent became void.

BALDWIN MALET, great-grandson of Sir Thomas, was seised of St. Audries, co. Somerset; he *m.* Florentia, dau. of Sir William Wyndham, ancestor of the Earls of Egremont. He was receiver-general for the co. of Somerset; and one of his collectors, named Veal, having absconded with a large sum of money to America, the only remaining patrimonial estate of the family was sold under a government extent. He had issue,

THE REV. ALEXANDER MALET, rector of Comb Flory, in Somersetshire, of Maiden Newton, in Dorsetshire, a prebendary of Gloucester and Wells, *b.* in 1704; *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Laurence St. Lo, rector of Pulham, of an ancient family of the co. of Dorset, and had issue,

CHARLES, his heir
Alexander, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1788, Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Lucas, Esq. of Bridgetown; and *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to William Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop Court, Herefordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Charter, Esq. of Bishop Lideard.
Anne, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1836.

The elder son,

I. CHARLES-WARRE MALET, Esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A., having filled several high official and diplomatic employments under the East India Company, was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, Susanna, eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1868) he had,

I. ALEXANDER, present baronet.
II. Charles-St. Lo, lieut.-col. late 8th regt. (Woodbury House, Upper Norwood), *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1837, his cousin, Jane-St. Lo, only child of the late J. Clarke, Esq. of Burbage, Leicestershire, and heiress of the family of St. Lo; and 2ndly, 1871, Caroline-Emilia, dau. of T. Anstey, Esq., late of Madras Civil Service, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1879. By his first wife he has issue,

1 William-St. Lo, *m.* 1871, Helen, eldest dau. of the late Sir William Eden, Bart., of Windlestone, Durham, and has issue, three sons and two daus.
2 Alexander-George-William, lieut. 39th regt.
3 Thomas-St. Lo., lieut. Dorset militia.
1 Florence-Dora, *m.* Rev. E. Warre, and has issue.
2 Jane-Blanche, *m.* W.-R. Duttson, Esq. and has issue.
3 Amelia-Ella-St. Lo.

III. William-Wyndham, late in the E. I. Co.'s service, now vicar of Ardeley, Buntingford, Herts, *b.* 1803; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Eliza-Drake, dau. of E.-J. Esdaile, Esq. of Cothelestone House, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1862) has had issue, 1 Guilbert-Edward Wyndham, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 12 July, 1839, *m.* Florence, dau. of C.-W. Wilshere; 2 Harold-Esdaile, major 18th hussars, *b.* 17 Feb. 1851, *m.* Emilia-Constance, dau. of J.-Banks Friend, Esq.; 3 Sydney-Law, prefect in St. Mary's College, Winchester, *d.* 24 Dec. 1861; and 4 Clement-Drake-Elton, in holy orders (Butleigh, Somerset), *b.* 19 March, 1845, *m.* Agnes-Benie, dau. of the late Dr. Webb, of Exeter, and has issue,
IV. George-Grenville, lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 1804; *m.* 31 March, 1851, Mary-Fleming, dau. of Col. John Taylor, and left issue, Allan-Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 22 Feb. 1856; Agnes-Susanna; Margaret-Julia; and Elizabeth-Jessie. Col. Malet was killed in action at Bushire, 9 Dec. 1856.
V. Arthur, late member of council Bombay, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1846, Mary-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir J.-P. Willoughby, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1853) he has one dau., Edith-Eliza-Rose, *m.* to Capt. F.-W. Nixon, R.E. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1854, Annie-Louisa, dau. of G. Thompson, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., by whom he has one son and four daus.
VI. Hugh-Poyntz, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1808; *m.* Rosa, dau. of Charles Lucas, Esq.
VII. Octavius-Warre, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1811; *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Hunley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and has Francis-Blundell-Warre, *b.* 26 March, 1855; John-Warre, lieut. 5th regt., *b.* 6 May, 1856; Herbert-Warre, *b.* 8 April, 1859; Mabel-Warre; and Ethel-Warre.
VIII. Alfred-Augustus, *b.* 1813; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Herr von Patow, of a Prussian family, and has issue, Charles-Frederick, *b.* 1843, capt. 8th foot.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1815.

Creation—12 Feb. 1791.

Arms—Az., three escallops, two and one, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger's head, erm. *Motto*—Ma force de en hault.

Seat—Wilbury House, Salisbury, Wilts. *Town House*—19, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

MALMESBURY.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF (Sir James-Howard Harris), Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Heron Court, co. Southampton, and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., formerly LORD PRIVY SEAL; *b.* 25 March, 1807; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 13 April, 1830, Emma, only dau. of Charles-Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1876. His lordship held the office of Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from March to Dec. 1852, and from March, 1858, to April, 1859, and that of Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal from 1866 to 1868. He was reappointed 1874, but finally resigned 1876.

Lineage.

JAMES HARRIS, Esq (eldest son of James Harris, Esq.,* secretary and comptroller to Queen CHARLOTTE, consort of GEORGE III., by Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, Esq. of Sandford, co. Somerset, M.P., and heiress of her brother), having been employed as a diplomatist of the first rank, was invested with the order of the Bath in 1779; and created a peer of the realm, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of *Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts.* His lordship was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Fitz-Harris* and EARL OF MALMESBURY. He *m.* in 1777, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., and aunt of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had issue,

I. JAMES-EDWARD, 2nd earl.
II. Thomas-Alfred, in holy orders, prebendary of York, and rector of Hartley, Hants, *b.* 24 March, 1782; *m.* in 1812, Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. George Markham, D.D., dean of York; and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1851) issue,

1 George, *b.* in 1816, consul-gen. in the Lombardo-Venetian States; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Ellen, dau. of Daniel Mayniac, and *d.* at Venice, 13 Nov. 1857.
1 Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, to Monsieur Alfred-Urbain Jameron, of Chateney, near Tours; and *d.* 1 April, 1852.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1821, Gen. Sir John Bell, G.C.B., col. 4th foot, and *d.* Dec. 1855. Sir John Bell *d.* 20 Nov. 1876.
II. Frances, *m.* in 1815, to the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Galbraith-Lowry Cole, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1842.

His lordship, who derived a direct descent from the Royal House of Plantagenet (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1806, Harriet-Susan, dau. of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, Esq. of Well Vale, Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 1815) he had,

I. JAMES-HOWARD, present earl.
II. EDWARD-ALFRED-JOHN (SIR), K.C.B., adm. R.N., late British minister at the Hague, from which office he retired in Nov. 1877, formerly M.P. for Christchurch, and subsequently chargé d'affaires and consul-general in Peru, and then in Chili and Venice; afterwards British minister at Berne and the Hague; *b.* 20 May, 1808; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma-Wyly, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and has issue,

1 Edward-James, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *m.* 16 Nov. 1870, Sylvia-Georgina, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Ballyedmond, co. Down, and has issue, James and Charles (twins), *b.* 18 Dec. 1872.
2 Alfred-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1843; *d.* 25 July, 1877.
3 John-William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849.
1 Constance-Catherine.

* James Harris, secretary and comptroller to Queen CHARLOTTE, was eldest son of James Harris, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Anthony, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, the celebrated author of the *Characteristics.*

2 Blanche-Harriet, *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, to Capt. Francis Baillie, only son of Rt. Hon. H. Baillie, of Redcastle, co. Ross.
3 Rose-Matilda, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Francis-H. Carew, Esq., 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, son of the Rev. R.-B. Carew, of Bickleigh, Devon.
4 Florence-Lucia. 5 Alice.

III. Charles-Amyand (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., archdeacon of Wilts and rector of Bremhill-cum-Highway, Wiltshire: late Bishop of Gibraltar; *b.* 4 Aug. 1813; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Hon. Katharine-Lucia, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward O Brien, Bart. of Dromoland (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865), a son, James-Edward, *b.* in 1838; who *d.* 23 July, 1845.

His lordship, who was governor of the Isle of Wight, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788. Earl, 26 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Az., a chevron, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or; on a chief, arg., the eagle of Prussia, displayed, sa., beaked, legged, and langued, gu., on the breast the cipher F. R., and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw a sceptre, and in the sinister a mound, all or, and on each wing a trefoil, arg. *Crest*—A hedgehog, or, charged on the side with three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, arg., and across them barways, a key, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, the Prussian eagle, wings elevated, sa., crowned, and charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of the arms; sinister, a reindeer, ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, on an orange-coloured label, "Je maintiendrai," the motto of the House of Nassau. Under the shield, "Ubique patriam reminisci."

Seats—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants; and Manor House, Great Durnford, Wilts. *Town House*—19, Stratford Place. *Club*—Carlton.

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF (Sir William-Drogo Montagu, K.P.), in the peerage of Great Britain, Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, in the peerage of England, *b.* 15 Oct. 1823; late capt. in the grenadier-guards; *m.* 22 July, 1852, the Countess Louise-Fredericke-Auguste, dau. of the Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-VICTOR-DROGO, *Viscount Mandeville*, M.P. for co. Huntingdon, capt. Huntingdon militia, *b.* 17 June, 1853; *m.* 22 May, 1876, Consuelo, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, America, and of Cuba, and has a son and heir,

WILLIAM-ANGUS-DROGO, *Lord Kimbolton*, *b.* 3 March, 1877.

II. Charles-William-Augustus, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
I. Mary-Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, to the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.
II. Louisa-Augusta-Beatrice, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to the Earl of Gosford, K.P.
III. Alice-Maude-Olivia.

His Grace *s.* as 7th Duke, 18 Aug. 1855.

Lineage.

The surname of the Montagus was anciently written in Latin *De Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute, and their first ancestor in England was

DROGO DE MONTE ACUTO, a warrior in the immediate train of Robert, Earl of Moreton, at the Conquest. From this personage descended the various families of MONTACUTE and MONTAGU. Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage* states that Sir Edward Montagu, of Hemington, the progenitor of the Earls and Dukes of Manchester, was a descendant of a branch of the family.

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., a distinguished lawyer, son of Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Hemington, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Dudley, of Clopton, was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in 1539, which office he resigned in 1545, and was constituted in the same year, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas; "a descent," says Fuller, "in honour, but an ascent in profit." Sir Edward was also of the privy council, and in such high favour and esteem with his sovereign, HENRY VIII., that the king appointed him one of those sixteen executors of his last will and testament who should be regents of the kingdom, and governors to his son, EDWARD VI. He *m.* thrice; and the eldest son of his third marriage (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infancy),

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom he had six sons,

I. Edward (Sir), 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton, ancestor of the Dukes of Montagu (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
II. Walter (Sir).
III. HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
IV. Charles (Sir).
V. James, Lord Bishop of Winchester.
VI. Sydney (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Sandwich.

The 3rd son,

SIR HENRY MONTAGU, was one of the representatives of the city of London in the parliament called by JAMES I., upon his accession (19 March, 1604), and acquired great distinction as a parliamentary orator. In 1616, he was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench; in 1620, constituted lord-treasurer of England; and elevated, 19 Dec. in the same year, to the peerage, as *Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton*, and *Viscount Mandeville*. Upon the accession of CHARLES I., his lordship was advanced (5 Feb. 1626) to an earldom, as *Earl of Manchester;* and subsequently appointed lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir William Spencer, of Yarnton, in Oxfordshire, 3rd son of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Walter, who, having embraced the catholic religion, retired into a monastery in France; and attracting the notice of the queen-mother, Mary de Medicis, was received into the especial favour of that princess, and eventually appointed, by her, abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, near Pontoise, in the diocese of Rouen. He was also of her cabinet council, and the chief instrument of introducing Cardinal Mazarin to her majesty. In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester, coming to England with letters of importance, and he remained in confinement here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a vote of parliament. He *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the church belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.
III. James, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, co. Wilts, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, of Lackham, who was *s.* 1701, by his brother JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1747, leaving three surviving sons,

1 JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his brother,

George, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Courtenay, Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1815, leaving issue,

George-Conway-Courtenay, of Lackham, late representative of this branch of the MONTAGUS *b.* 24 June, 1776; who *m.* 1st, 1803, Margaret, dau. of Richard-Green Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 1847, leaving by that lady, now deceased, issue,

Frederick-Conway, *b.* in 1805.
James, *b.* in 1810; in holy orders, rector of Hawkwell, Rochford, Essex.
Eleanora-Louisa, the author of *Edith of Greystock*, *The Feast of Camelot*, *Our Legends and Lives*, and other poems, and *Snooded Jessaline*, a novel, all of considerable merit, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, to T.-K. Hervey, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) she has an only child, Frederick.

George-Conway-Courtenay Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Jessy, dau. of John-Elphinston Campbell, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Jane-Stuart-Courtenay; Edith-Mary-Wortley.

Louisa-Matilda, *m.* to the late Matthew Crawford, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
Eleanora.

2 Edward, one of the masters in chancery; *d.* in 1798, leaving a son,

Gerard, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of George Doughty, Esq. of Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. George Lucas) left at his decease,

Barnes. pl

Edward-Proudfoot, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1791; who *m.* in 1817, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. Everard, and *d.* 19 June, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue, Edward, 6th foot, *d.* 21 June, 1839; Gerard, *b.* in 1820, an officer in the R.M., *d.* 13 Sept. 1868; James-Van Harthals, lieut.-col. 10th foot, *b.* in 1821; John, *b.* in 1823, *d.* 4 Sept. 1868; Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* in 1825, *d.* 2 June, 1868; Herbert, R.N., *b.* in 1827, *d.* 11 April, 1868; Arthur, *b.* in 1828; Octavius, *b.* in 1832; Everard, in the army, *b.* in 1836; Decimus, late 30th foot, *b.* in 1837; Henry, *b.* in 1839; Julia-Elizabeth; Eleanor; and Caroline-Edwina.

George, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk; *m.* 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rev. W. Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, and *d.* 6 July, 1865, having had, 1 Edgar-William, M.A., rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, *b.* 1819, *m.* 20 June, 1872, Arabella, younger dau. of the Rev. Cremer Cremer, of Buston Regis, Norfolk; 2 George, in holy orders, *b.* 1820; 3 Horace-William, C.B., major-gen. R.E., knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1823, *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Catherine-Frances, eldest dau. of Gen. Poole-V. England, R.A., and has issue; 4 Charles, R.N., *b.* 1832, killed in action in Finland, 7 June, 1854; 1 Mary-Anne-Fanny, *m.* 3 March, 1843, to Comm. Benjamin Sharpe, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, R.N.; 2 Louisa; 3 Agnes; 4 Charlotte; 5 Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1852, to the Rev. J.-W. Dolignon, B.A.; 6 Grace; and 7 Elizabeth.

Edgar, barrister-at-law, *m.* in 1817, Marianne-Henrietta, dau. of Major George Mackenzie; and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue, Ernest-Edgar, *d.* 11 Aug. 1875; and Cecil-Edgar, 18th regt., *b* 1851.

Magdalena, *m.* 1821, to Capt. R. Hockings, R.N., and *d.* 1848.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 April, 1838, to the late Vice-Adm. Sir David Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1849

Mary-Anne, *m.* 1834, to the Rev. Frederick Ensor.

3 John, admiral R.N.; *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

John, in holy orders, D.D., *d. unm.*

George (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a knight grand-cross of the Bath, *m.* in 1783, Charlotte-dau. and co-heir of George Wroughton, Esq.; and dying in 1829, left issue,

George-Wroughton, *b.* in 1788; who assumed the surname of WROUGHTON, became LIEUT-COL. GEORGE-WROUGHTON WROUGHTON, of Wilcot, Wilts, and *d.* 1871.

John-William, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; *m.* 12 March, 1840, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1864) had issue, George-Edward, late capt. 84th foot, *b.* in 1841; John, *b.* in 1843, Anne-Diana; and Emily-Stuart.

James, admiral R.N., *b.* 10 April, 1791; *d.* 1872.

Georgiana, bedchamber-woman to Queen ADELAIDE, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1836.

Sophia.

James, capt. R.N., killed in action, 1 June, 1794.

Edward, lieut.-col. of artillery, in the E.I.Co.'s service, fell at Seringapatam, in 1799; *m.* 1792, Barbara, dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq., and left issue,

Edward, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1830.

John, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, late H.M. 52nd regt., afterwards colonial secretary Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Jessy, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Vaughan Worsley, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1853, having had issue, 1 John-Edward, registrar of deeds, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 27 June, 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1848, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major H. Piers, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1867) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, eldest dau. of the late Captain S. Bush Brodribb, 14th dragoons; 2 George, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825, late deputy-surveyor-general Cape of Good Hope, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863; 3 Alfred-Worsley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1829, lieut.-col. Beng. staff corps, *m.* 19 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of George-Augustus Ward, Esq., and has issue; 4 Frederick-Gore, *b.* 6 June, 1832, *d.* 30 Sept. 1836; 5 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 2 June, 1841; 1 Jessy, *d.* 26 Aug. 1829; 2 Mary-Barbara, *d.* 2 Feb. 1838; 3 Eliza-Raynor, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870; 4 Emily-Mary.

George, major in the army, *b.* in 1798.

Sophia, *m.* to Sir George Thomas, Bart. who *d.* 1815.

IV Henry, appointed 1638, by Henrietta-Maria, Queen of CHARLES I., Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, near the Tower, London, *d. s. p.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of William Wincot, Esq. of Langham, co. Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard Halliday, Knt., lord-mayor of London, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1620, Margaret, dau. of John Crouch, Esq. of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of John Hare, Esq., by whom he had,

GEORGE, ancestor of the *extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.

Susannah, *m.* to George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton*. This nobleman was an active and successful general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement CROMWELL acted as his lieut.-gen. His lordship, however, refused to sanction the murder of the king, and retired from parliament until 1660, when he assisted at the meeting of peers who voted for the restoration of CHARLES II.; and was deputed by the lords, as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his return to his capital; a duty which the earl eloquently fulfilled at Whitehall, 29 May, 1660.

His lordship *m.* five times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife (Lady Anne Rich, dau. of Robert, Earl of Warwick) and his 3rd (Essex, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheek, Knt., and widow of Sir Robert Bevil, K.B., of Chesterton); by the former, a son, ROBERT, his successor, and two daus., Frances, the wife of Henry Saunderson, Esq., and Anne, the wife of Robert Rich, Earl of Holland; and by the latter six sons and two daus.* His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart. of Easton Mauduit, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Robert, *d.* in 1693.
III. Heneage, *d.* in 1698.
I. Anne, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Montagu, chief-baron o the Exchequer.
III. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
IV. Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Edwin, Esq. of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl. This nobleman opposing the measures of JAMES II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1696, his lordship was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the republic of Venice; in 1699, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France; in 1701, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1707, deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord-lieutenancy of the co. Huntingdon, sworn of the privy council, appointed one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, and finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER, 30 April, 1719. His grace *m.* Dodington, dau. and co-heir of Robert Greville, 4th Lord Brooke, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1720) had two sons and four daus.;† the 2nd eldest of the latter, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor-street, 8 Jan. 1774. The duke *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.B., who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John, Duke of Montagu, but had no issue. (This lady *m.* after his grace's decease, Edward Hussey, Esq. of Ireland, who assumed the name of MONTAGU, and was created *Earl of Beaulieu*. He *d. s. p.* in 1802) The duke *d.* 21 Oct. 1739, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in 1755) he had issue,

I. GEORGE. *Viscount Mandeville.*
II. Charles-Greville, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bulmer, Esq., and had, *inter alios*,

George-Charles.

I. Caroline, *m.* in 1775, to Charles Herbert, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; and *d.* in 1818.
II. Louisa, *d. unm.*

His Grace *d.* 10 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th duke, master of the horse in 1780, who *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook and Kirtlington, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1832) he had issue,

* The elder of these ladies, Essex, *m.* Henry Ingram, Viscount Irwin; the younger, Lucy, *d. unm.*

† The eldest dau., Lady Charlotte Montagu, *m.* Pattee, 2nd Viscount Torrington.

WILLIAM, 5th duke.
Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1774; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1827.
Caroline-Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1790, to James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 April, 1796.
Emily, housekeeper at Hampton Court palace; *d.* 21 April, 1838.

His Grace *d.* 2 Sept. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, *b.* in 1768; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1828) had issue,

GEORGE, 6th duke.
William-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800; *m.* in April, 1830, Emily, dau. of James Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d* 30 March, 1842, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richard-Tonson Evanson, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1848), Francis-Dupré, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, lieut. 38th foot, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854; Emily, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, to John Cromie, Esq of Cromore, co. Londonderry; and Louisa-Katherine, *m.* 19 July, 1859, to the Rev. Owen-Luttrel Mansel, rector of Church Knowle, co. Dorset, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Mansel, C.B.
Jane, *d.* in 1815.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1819, Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, who *d.* 8 May, 1846. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1857.
Susan, *m.* in 1816, to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 5 March, 1870.
Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* in 1823, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, Inverness-shire.
Caroline-Catherine, *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, to John-Hales Calcraft, Esq. of Rempston Hall, co. Dorset.
Emily, *d.* 1827.

His Grace, who filled the offices of governor of Jamaica and collector of the Customs for the port of London, was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 March, 1843. His son and successor,

GEORGE, 6th duke, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 1st. 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, only dau. and heir of the late Brigadier-Gen. Robert Bernard-Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon (descended paternally from Thomas Sparrowe, of Somersam, co. Suffolk, A.D. 1419, and maternally from the celebrated Sir Oliver St. John, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas), by his wife, the Lady Olivia Acheson, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford. By this lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1848) his Grace had issue,

WILLIAM-DROGO, present duke.
Robert, M.A., P.C., late M.P. for Hunts, and now for co. Westmeath, late vice-president of the Education Committee; *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, Ellen-Mary, only child and heiress of John Cromie, Esq. of Cromore, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1857) has had issue,
John-Cromie, *b.* 1 July, 1852; *d.* 30 March, 1854.
Robert-Acheson-Cromie, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1854.
Olivia-Millicent, *b.* 14 Nov. 1850; *m.* 14 May, 1873, to Henry Lyons, Esq. of Croome House, co. Limerick.
Ellen-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth-Catherine, dau. of William Wade, Esq., and by her has issue,
Monthermer-Stanley-Hume, *b.* 5 April, 1868.
Henry-Bernard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1872.
St. John-Edward, *b.* 26 Jan. 1878.
Elizabeth-Catharine-Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1863.
Millicent, *b.* 31 Dec. 1865.
May-Miriam, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866.

Frederick, late of the 12th foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828; *d.* 29 Oct. 1854, at Sydney, N. S. W.
Olivia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, to Charles-Augustus, Earl of Tankerville.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet-Sydney, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had by her,
George-Francis, late lieut. R.N., now 3rd secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1855.
Sydney-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, to Lord Inverurie, eldest son of the Earl of Kintore.

His Grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1855. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1858, to Stevenson-Arthur Blackwood, Esq. (*see* BLACKWOOD, BART.).

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 19 Dec. 1620. Earl, 5 Feb. 1626. Duke, 30 April, 1719.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, wings expanded, or, gorged with a collar, arg., charged with three lozenges, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, or, armed, tufted, and hoofed, arg.; sinister, a griffin, or, gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Disponendo me, non mutando me.
Seat—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire. *Town House*—1, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

MANDEVILLE, VISCOUNT, *see* MANCHESTER, DUKE OF.

MANNERS.

MANNERS, BARON (John-Thomas Manners-Sutton) of Foston, co. Lincoln; lieut. grenadier guards; *b.* 15 May. 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 14 Nov. 1864.

Lineage.

See that of the Duke of Rutland, to

LORD GEORGE MANNERS-SUTTON, son of the 3rd Duke. (The latter surname was assumed by his lordship upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, in 1762.) His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1749, Diana, only dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1767) he left issue,

I. George, M.P. for Grantham; *d. unm.* in 1804.
II. John, capt. in the guards, *b.* 12 July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural dau. of John, Marquess of Granby; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,
1 John, *d. unm.*
2 Robert, *d.* in 1815.
3 Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* in 1784; *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Lady Henrietta-Barbara, dau of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough; and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving, 1 John-Henry, of Kelham, Notts, late M.P. for Newark, high sheriff of Notts in 1863, *b.* 1822, *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Burnaby, rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, and canon of Middleham, and has issue, John-Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 28 March, 1854, and Edith-Mary; 2 William, in holy orders, *b.* 1824, *m.* and has issue; 1 Harriet-Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to the Rev. John-Cruger Murray-Aynsley, formerly rector of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq., and *d.* 27 July, 1864.
4 Thomas, in holy orders, canon-residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, rector of Kelham; *b.* 6 Aug. 1795; *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the Rev. Hans-S. Mortimer; and *d. s. p.* 27 Oct. 1844.
5 George, R.N., *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.
1 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1833, uncle of the late Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1846.
III. ROBERT, *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his majesty's ship "Ardent;" *d. unm.*
IV. Charles, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, Esq. of Scriveton, co. Nottingham, by whom he left at his decease, 21 July, 1828,
1 CHARLES, Viscount Canterbury.
2 Francis, a col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, Bucks; and *d.* in 1825, *s. p.* His widow *d.* 7 May, 1843.
1 Mary, *m.* to Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle; and *d.* in 1831.
2 Diana, *d.* in 1839.
2 Louisa, *d.* Feb. 1856.
4 Charlotte, *m.* in 1812, to the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury; and *d.* 1825. The archdeacon *d.* May, 1869.
5 Frances.
6 Anna-Maria.
7 Isabella, *m.* in 1830, to Henry-William Chichester, Esq., *d.* Nov. 1855.
8 Katherine, *d* Aug. 1857.
9 Caroline, *m.* in 1830, to the late Rev. Charles Chichester.
V. THOMAS, *Lord Manners.*
VI. Francis, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1781.
I. Diana, *m.* to Francis Dickins, Esq. of Branches Park, in Suffolk.
II. Louisa-Bridget, *m.* to Edward Lockwood-Perceval, Esq., and *d.* in 1800.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; and *d.* 1827.

Lord George Manners *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, Esq., and by her had an only dau.,
I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Lockwood; and *d.* in 1829.

The 5th son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, *b.* 24 Feb. 1756, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general of England, in 1805, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which occasion he was elevated to the peerage as BARON MANNERS OF FOSTON, 20 April, 1807. He *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, dau of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1815, Jane, dau. of James Butler, of Fethard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 31 May, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had an only son, his successor,

II. JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1818, and *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Capt. William-Bateman Dashwood, R.N., and had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer.
ARTHUR, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 19 July, 1855.
Cland-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1856.
Charles-William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1859; *d.* 14 July, 1879.
Mildred-Jane.
Mary-Theresa.
Etheldreda-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-THOMAS, the 3rd and present LORD MANNERS.

Creation—20 April, 1807.

Arms—Or, two bars, az.; a chief, quarterly, of the second, and gu.; the 1st and 4th quarters, each charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or; the 2nd and 3rd, each with a lion passant-guardant, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a peacock in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, flory, az.; sinister, a like unicorn, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, BART., *see* BULLER, BART.

MANSEL.

MANSEL, SIR JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM, of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1846, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; *m.* 21 July, 1832, Mary-Georgiana, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, the Hon. the Queen's Champion of England, and has issue,

I. Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, to Edward-Bradford, 2nd son of Sir W.-C. Medlycott, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, and III. Emma-Jane, twins.

Sir John *s.* as 9th baronet, on the demise of his father, in 1829.

Lineage.

This family was established in England at the Conquest.

SIR JOHN MANSEL, Knt., was chancellor of London, and provost of Beverley, in the reign of HENRY III., and afterwards lord-chancellor to that monarch. He *m.* (according to the pedigrees in the family) Joan, dau. of Simon Beauchamp, Lord of Bedford, and had a son,

SIR THOMAS MANSEL, Knt.-Banneret, who, as Hollinshed writes, was made prisoner in the Barons' wars, 48th HENRY III., at Northampton. This Sir Thomas had

HENRY MANSEL, who, *temp.* EDWARD I., settled in Glamorganshire, and was father of

SIR WALTER MANSEL, Knt., whose great-grandson,

RICHARD MANSEL, Esq., *m.* Lucy, dau. and sole heir of Philip Scurlage, Lord of Scurlage Castle, co. Glamorgan, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH MANSEL, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Penrice, Knt.; and his descendant,

SIR RICE MANSEL, in the 27th HENRY VIII., was sent to Ireland at the head of a body of troops, to assist the lord-deputy in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of Kildare, and he had subsequently a grant for life of the office of chamberlain of the co. palatine of Chester. He had also a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam, in Glamorganshire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He *d.* about the year 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Knt., chamberlain of Chester, and a distinguished soldier, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Lady Jane Somerset, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he had. Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LORDS MANSEL *of Margam;* FRANCIS, of whom presently; Robert (Sir), vice-adm. of the Fleet in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; Philip, who had a son, Thomas; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Walter Rice, Knt. of Newton; Cecil, *m.* to Rowland Williams, Esq. of Llangibby; Mary, *m.* to Christopher Turberville, Esq. of Penlline; and Anne, *m.* to Edward Carne, Esq. of Nash. The 2nd son,

I. FRANCIS MANSEL, Esq., was created a Baronet, 14 Jan. 1621-2. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Morgan, Esq. of Muddlescombe, and had issue,

Walter, who left no issue.
ANTHONY (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newbury under the royal banner, leaving a son, EDWARD, who *s.* to the title.
Francis, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford, from which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1660, He *d.* in 1665.
Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rees Morgan, Esq. of Iscoed, and left a son, RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd bart.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Alban Stepney, Esq. of Prendergast, and by that lady had,

John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan, Bart.
Edward.
Rawleigh.
Catharine, *m.* to Sir John Stepney, Bart.
Cicely, *m.* to George Jones, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

II. SIR EDWARD, who *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

III. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Rees David, Esq. of Pentry Estill, in Glamorganshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD; who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Amy, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Cox, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the elder son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Ware, Esq. of the co. of Cork, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Coedgaing, and had (with four daus., Mary, *m.* to J.-D. Davies, Esq., R.N. Eliza, *d. unm.*; Harriette, *m.* to W.-O. Brigstock, Esq.; and Frances-Henrietta, *d.* 18 July, 1866) seven sons,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Richard, M.P., of Coedgaing, who took the surname of PHILLIPS, by sign-manual, 24 Jan. 1793. Mr. Mansel-Phillips *m.* in 1797, Caroline, only dau. and heir of B.-Bond Hopkins, Esq., M.P.; and dying in Aug. 1844, left issue, 1 COURTENAY, late major 15th hussars, *m.* 7 June, 1847, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John Sidney, and left surviving issue, Richard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1850, and Harriet, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; 2 Edward-Berkeley, late capt. 53rd regt., capt. Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Secker; and 1 Harriette, who *m.* Capt. Carpenter, late 15th hussars, and *d.* leaving issue.
III. Francis, *d. s. p.* in 1800.
IV. John, C.B., of Smedmore, co. Dorset, col. in the army; *m.* twice, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1863. His 1st wife *d. s. p.*; by his 2nd (who *d.* 6 May, 1863), Louisa, dau. of Edmund-Morton Pleydell, Esq. of Whatcombe House, he had,
   1 JOHN-CLAVELL MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Esq. of Whatcombe, co. Dorset, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1876; *m.* 1st, Emily, dau. of Capt. A. Bingham, R.N., which lady *d. s. p.* in 1845; and 2ndly, 1849, Isabel, dau. of Frederick-Charles-Acton Colvile, Esq., by Mary, his wife, sister of Chandos, Lord Leigh, and has three sons, Edmund-Morton, capt. 12th lancers; John-Colvile-Morton (Rev.), *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Beatrice-Maude, eldest dau. of Robert Smith, Esq. of Goldings, Herts; and Henry-Bingham-Morton, lieut. 7th fusiliers.
   2 George-Pleydell, of Smedmore, Wareham, Dorset, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. Dorset rifle volunteers, late capt. 60th rifles, *m.* 7 March, 1848, Jemima-Henrietta, dau. of William Gambier, Esq., and his wife, the Countess of Athlone, and has issue, John De la Lynde, rifle brigade; Eustace-Gambier, 52nd light infantry; Ernest-Digby, 71st Highlanders; George-Clavell; Elizabeth-Henrietta; and Louisa-Mary.
   3 Morton-Grove, of Puncknoll, Dorset, late 10th foot, *m.* 30 May, 1848, Elizabeth-Arundell, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. G.-C. Frome, of Puncknoll, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1859, leaving issue.
   4 Owen-Luttrell, rector of Church Knowle, Dorset, *m.* 19 July, 1859, Louisa-Katherine, youngest dau. of Lord William Montagu, and granddau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, and has issue.
   5 Arthur-Edmund, capt. late 3rd hussars, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Clara-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, of Norley, Cheshire (*see* HAREWOOD, E.) and has issue.
   1 Emma-Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1852, to Charles-Richard Hoare, Esq., barrister-at-law (who *d.* Jan. 1871), eldest son of the Ven. Archdeacon of Surrey.

v. George, *d. s. p.*
vi. Thomas, adm. R.N.; *m.* Selina-Fleming, dau. of Capt. Leigh, R.N., *d.* 1 April, 1869, having had an only dau.,

Selina-Elizabeth-Courtenay, who was *m.* 16 July, 1850, to Alfred Young, Esq., son of Capt. Matthew Young, R.N., and grandson of the Rt. Rev. Matthew Young, D.D., Bishop of Clonfert.

vii. Robert-Christopher, lieut.-gen., K.H., col. 68th regt., *m.* Amelia, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., and *d.* 8 April, 1864, having had two daus., of whom the younger, Georgiana, *m.* 23 Dec. 1848, John-Davy Brett, Esq., late major 17th lancers, eldest son of the late Rev. John Brett, of Dersingham, Norfolk.

Sir William *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bell, Esq. of Harefield, and had.

i. William-John, rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *m.* in 1814 Harriet-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, co. Bucks; and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her, who survived him, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1877, four daus., his heirs,

1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Anne, *m.* in 1842, to the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., of Middle Hill.
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1847, to the Rev. Frederick-Leigh Colvile, of Kempsey House, co. Worcester, vicar of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, eldest son of the late F.-C.-H. Colvile, Esq., by Mary his wife, sister of Chandos, Lord Leigh, and has issue.
3 Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, to the Rev. Cuthbert-J. Carr, and *d.* 5 March, 1877.
4 Augusta, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Helier Touzell.

ii. John-Bell-William, the present baronet.

He *d.* in 1829; his widow in 1843.

Creation—14 Jan. 1621-2.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three maunches, sa. *Crest*—A cap of maintenance, enflamed on the top, ppr. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult.

Seats—Maesteilo, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; The Heath, Wrotham, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

MANSFIELD.

Mansfield, Earl of (Sir William-David Murray, K.T.), co. Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, co. Middlesex, in the peerage of England; Viscount Stormont and Baron Scone and Balvaird, in the peerage of Scotland; hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; lord-lieutenant co. Clackmannan; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 April, 1829, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837) has

i. William-David, *Viscount Stormont*, D.L. for Perth, late lieut. gren.-gds., *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of late Sir John Atholl MacGregor, Bart. of MacGregor, and has William-David, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 20 July, 1860; Andrew-David, *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; Alan-David, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; Angus-David. *b.* 4 June, 1869; Alexander-David, *b.* 3 May, 1871; Marjory-Louisa; and Mabel-Emily.
i. Louisa-Nina, *m.* 21 July, 1851, to the Hon. George-Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood.

His lordship *s.* his father, 18 Feb. 1840, and inherited his grandmother's peerage at her death, 11 July, 1843. He was appointed, 2 May, 1859, Her Majesty's High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Lineage.

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, *d.* about the year 1511, leaving, with other issue,

William, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and

Sir Andrew Murray, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of James Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of Arngosk, Balvaird, Kippo, &c., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, Arngosk, &c., who *m.* Janet, sister of John, 5th Lord Lindsey, and had issue,

i. Andrew, his successor.
ii. William, of Letter Banathy, who was *s.* by his eldest son, David, of Balgony, &c., who was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Andrew Murray, minister of Abdy, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the 1st Lord Stormount, to the Baronies Arngosk and Kippo, and was elevated to the peerage 17 Nov. 1641, as Lord Balvaird. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 5th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, 2nd Lord Balvaird, of whom hereafter, as 4th Viscount Stormont.

Sir David Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, who left by his 2nd wife, Lady Janet Graham, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose four sons,

i. Andrew (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Crichton, of Strathurd, and had,

1 Andrew (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d. s. p.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his uncle.
1 Anne, *m.* to Mungo, 2nd Viscount Stormont.
2 Margaret, *m.* to the Laird of Cambo.

ii. David (Sir), of Gospertie, of whom hereafter as heir to his nephew.
iii. Robert, Archdeacon of Dunkeld.
iv. Patrick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcairn, an officer in the guards, much employed by James VI. in settling the church. Sir Patrick *d. s. p.*

Upon the decease of his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird without issue,

Sir David Murray, of Gospertie (the 2nd son), was served heir of the family. This gentleman who was cup-bearer to James VI., becoming a great favourite with that monarch (having been instrumental in saving his life from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, Mr. Ruthven, in the town of Perth, 5 Aug. 1600), accompanied the king to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, 7 April. 1605, having previously received a grant of the whole abbey of Scone, of which the Earl of Gowrie had been commendator. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Stormont*, 16 Aug. 1621; and having no issue, he obtained a reversionary clause in the patent, conferring the honours upon Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, and several of his kinsmen. His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1631, and was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monument was erected to his memory. His honours devolved, according to the extended limitation, upon

Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, as 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Anne, elder dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of his predecessor; but as he died without issue, in 1642, the honours of Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

James Murray, 2nd Earl of Annandale, as 3rd Viscount Stormont; at whose decease without issue, in 1658, the Viscounty of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

David Murray, 2nd Lord Balvaird (refer to children of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, 3rd in the lineage), as 4th Viscount. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of Annandale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

David, 5th Viscount Stormont and 3rd Lord Balvaird. This nobleman *m.* Margery, only dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Scottarvet, in the co. of Fife, by whom he had issue,

i. David, his successor.
ii. James, M.P., *d.* in 1770
iii. William, *b.* at Scone, 2 March, 1705; who, being called to the English Bar in 1730, attained, with unprecedented rapidity, the highest reputation in his profession. In 1738, he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot, and the solicitor-general, Yorke, in an appeal case in the House of Lords: and was soon afterwards engaged in so many similar causes, that his friend Pope addressed to him his Imitation of the Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace, congratulatory of the circumstance. In 1742, this eloquent advocate, "the silver-tongued Murray," was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754 attorney-general; and in two years subsequently, 8 November, 1756, Lord-Chief-Justice of England, when (on the same day) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, in the co. of Nottingham.* His lordship was created, 19 Oct. 1776, Earl of Mansfield, with remainder, of the dignity of Countess of Mansfield, to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that period, that no English peerage could be limited to a Scottish

peer, even in remainder; when the converse was, however, established in law, his lordship obtained another patent, dated 1 Aug 1792, creating him EARL OF MANSFIELD, *of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex*, with remainder to his nephew Viscount Stormont. His lordship *m.* in 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; but at his death *s. p.* 20 March, 1793, in his 89th year, the original Barony of Mansfield expired, while the two earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.

I. Marjory, *m.* to Col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.
II. Amelia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

David, 5th Viscount Stormont, *d.* 9 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 6th Viscount Stormont; who *m.* in 1723, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Stewart, Esq. of Inneryntie, by whom he had,

I. DAVID, his successor.
II. James, *d. unm.*
I. Anne, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1818.
II. Margery, *d.* 19 April, 1799. To this lady and her sister, Anne, the king granted, 30 April, 1793, the place and precedency of the daus. of an earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 7th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b.* 9 Oct. 1727; who *m.* 1st, in 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Bunau, privy-councillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1766) he had one surviving dau.

ELIZABETH-MARY, *m.* in 1785, to George Finch-Hatton, of Eastwell Park, M.P.; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving, with other issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FINCH-HATTON, 9th Earl of Winchilsea.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart (which lady *s.* as Countess of Mansfield, and *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, son of the 1st Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by him, who *d.* in 1824, left a son and two daus.—*See under title of* WARWICK). By Louisa, his 2nd wife (who *d.* 11 July, 1843), the earl had issue,

I. WILLIAM, late earl.
II. George, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1780; *d.* in 1848.
III. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Law, D.D., and *d.* in Paris, 17 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Robert, an officer in the army, *d.* 1872.
2 William, *m.* 12 Oct. 1854, Josephine, dau. of the late M.-J. Drapié, of Mons and Brussels.
1 Louisa, *d.* 13 May, 1872.

v. Henry (Sir), a general in the army, K.C.B.; col. of the 14th dragoons, a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer; *b.* 6 Aug. 1784; *m.* 28 June, 1810, Emily, dau. of Gerard de Visme, Esq.; and *d.* 29 July, 1860, having had by this lady (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1873),

1 Henry-Stormont, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 12 Aug. 1863.
2 Frederick-Stormont, R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1813.
3 Arthur-Stormont, *b.* in 1820; capt. in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Polkinghorne, R.N., and *d.* in 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1851, J.-C. Hawker, Esq., which marriage was dissolved in 1856.
1 Susan-Emily, *d.* 9 Feb. 1874.
2 Gertrude-Louisa.

I. Caroline, *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

His lordship, who inherited the Earldom of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, upon the decease of his uncle in 1793 (revert to 3rd son of 5th viscount), *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and 8th Viscount Stormont, *b.* 7 March, 1777; *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, dau. of Dr. William Markham, archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1860, aged 86) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DAVID, present peer.
II. Charles-John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *m.* Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances-Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1851, leaving by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton,

1 Charles-Archibald, *b.* 10 October, 1836, *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Adelaide-Emily, 3rd dau. of William-Basil-Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and has by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870), Ronald-William, *b.* 10 May, 1866; Archibald-John-Percy, *b.* 16 July, 1867; Margaret-Francis, and Alice-Grace. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1878, Blanche, 5th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., by Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoull.
2 Frederick-John-George, *b.* 18 May, 1839.

III. David-Henry, major in the army; *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Margaret (who *s.* her aunt as Baroness Gray, 20 Feb. 1869, and *d.* 26 May, 1878), only child of John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, the Hon. Margaret Gray, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1862.
I. Frederica-Louisa, *m.* in July, 1820, to the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James-Hamilton Stanhope; and *d.* in 1823.
II. Elizabeth-Anne.
III. Caroline, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
IV. Georgiana-Catherine, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.
V. Cecilia-Sarah, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
VI. Emily, *m.* 9 May, 1839, to the Marquess of Hertford.

The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Clackmannan, 18 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 7 April, 1605. Viscount, 16 Aug. 1621. Lord Balvaird, 1641—in Scotland. Earl, 19 Oct. 1776, and again, 1 Aug. 1792—Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three stars within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, with fleurs-de-lis, or, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three crosses-patée, or, two and one, for BARCLAY *of Balvaird*. *Crest*—A buck's head couped, or, with a cross-patée between his antlers, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., armed, or. *Mottoes*—"Uni æquus virtuti;" and, "Spero meliora."

Seats—Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Caen Wood, Hampstead, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

MANVERS.

MANVERS, EARL (Sydney-William-Herbert Pierrepont), Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont; *b.* 12 March, 1825; late lieut.-col. commandant, now hon. col. Notts yeomanry cavalry; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Georgine-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny de Franquetot, 2nd dau. of Gustave Duc de Coigny, of France, by his wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir H.-Dalrymple Hamilton, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-SYDNEY, *Viscount Newark*, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Aug. 1854.
II. Evelyn-Henry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856, late of the Nottingham yeomanry cavalry.
III. Henry-Sydney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863.
I. Emily Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, to the 6th Earl Beauchamp.
II. Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MEADOWS, of Witnesham, who *d.* at Rushmere, in 1588, left by Agnes, his wife, two sons, viz.,

I. William, ancestor of the families of MEADOWS of Witnesham, and MEADOWS-THEOBALD of Claydon.
II. DANIEL.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL MEEDOWE, of Chatisham, *b.* in 1577, purchased, in 1630, the lordship of Witnesham from Sir Robert Hitcham, by Elizabeth his wife, he left, at his decease in 1651, with other issue a 5th son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, Knight-Marshal of the King's Palace, Ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden, *b.* in 1625; *m.* in 1661, Constance, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Lucy, Esq., youngest brother of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Sept. 1718, by his son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight-marshal of the king's palace; who *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st Viscount Falmouth; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1757, leaving issue,

SYDNEY, who *s.* his father as marshal of the palace; *m.* Jemima, dau. of the Hon. Charles Montagu, younger son of the 1st Earl of Sandwich; and *d. s. p.* in 1792.
Edward, an officer of dragoons.
PHILIP, of whom presently.
Mary, maid of honour to QUEEN CAROLINE, consort of GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
Constance, *m.* to James Pulse, Esq. of Standen, in Wiltshire.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ramsden, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Bulstrode, Esq. of Hounslow.
Frances, *m.* to Robert Weston, Esq.

The 3rd son,

PHILIP MEDOWS, Esq., deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *m.* in 1734, Frances, dau. of William Pierrepont, Earl of Kingston, eldest son of Evelyn, Marquess of Dorchester (afterwards created Duke of Kingston, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and had,

CHARLES, his heir.
William, K.B., gen. in the army, sometime governor of Madras; *b.* 31 Jan. 1739; *m.* Frances-Augusta, dau. of Robert Hammerton, Esq. of Hammerton, co. Tipperary; but *d. s. p.* in 1813.
Edward, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Brodie, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.
Frances, *m.* to Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Stackpole, co. Pembroke; and *d.* in 1770.

The eldest son,

CHARLES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1788, the surname and arms of PIERREPONT, in consequence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 2nd Duke of Kingston (who *d.* in 1773, when the Dukedom of Kingston and other inferior honours expired—*(See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.)* Mr. Pierrepont represented Nottinghamshire in Parliament from 1778 until elevated to the peerage, 23 July, 1796, by the titles of *Baron Pierrepont and Viscount Newark.* His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL MANVERS, 1 April, 1806. He *m.* in 1774, Anne Orton, youngest dau. of John Mills, Esq. of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) he had issue,

Evelyn-Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1801.
CHARLES-HERBERT, 2nd earl.
Henry-Manvers, of Conholt Park, Hants, P.C., formerly envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 18 March, 1780; *m.* in 1818, Sophia, dau. of Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had an only child, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, *m.* 9 July, 1844, to Lord Charles Wellesley, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1858. The Right Hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepont *d.* 10 Nov. 1851.
Philip-Sydney, of Evenley Hall, co. Northampton; *b.* 13 June, 1786; *m.* 19 Aug. 1810, Georgiana, widow of Pryce Edwards, Esq. of Talgarth, and dau. and heir of Herbert-Gwynne Browne, Esq. of Imley Park, Merionethshire; *d.* 15 Feb. 1864, his widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.
Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1802, to Adm. William Bentinck, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, to Henry-William Stephens, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847.

His lordship *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-HERBERT, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 11 Aug. 1778; *m.* 23 Aug. 1804, Mary-Lætitia, eldest dau. of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1860), had issue,

I. Charles-Evelyn, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lord Hatherton, and *d. s. p.* 23 Aug. 1850. His widow *d.* in 1851.
II. SYDNEY-WILLIAM-HERBERT, present earl.
I. Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1845, to Edward-C. Egerton, Esq., M.P. for Macclesfield (who *d.* 1869), 4th son of W. Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, and brother of Lord Egerton.
II. Annora-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, to Charles-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. M.P. for Montgomeryshire, son and heir of the late Right Hon. Charles-W. Williams-Wynn.

The earl *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 23 July, 1796. Earl, 1 April, 1806.

Arms—Arg., semée of mullets, gu., a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sa., between two wings, erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, sa., armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Pie repone te. *Seats*—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham. *Town House*—6, Tilney Street, Park Lane. *Club*—Carlton.

MAR.

The ancient EARLDOM OF MAR, "whose origin," says Lord Hailes, "is lost in its antiquity," came to the family of ERSKINE, in right of descent from Lady Elyne Mar, dau. of Gratney, 11th Earl of Mar, and is now borne by JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, as heir-general of the ancient Earls, as they are placed with the precedence of 1457, on the Union Roll, which heir-general he became at the death, 19 June, 1866, of his uncle, John-Francis, late Earl of Mar. The decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1875, reported that the Earl of Kellie had made out his claim to an Earldom of Mar created by Queen Mary in 1565; but, as the House of Lords, on the Report of a Special Committee, has since refused to alter the precedence of the Earldom of Mar on the Union Roll—a Report apparently based on the non-identity of the Earldom of 1565 with that on the Union Roll, it is difficult to avoid the inference that the nephew and heir of the late Earl is the inheritor of the ancient Peerage of Mar, and that his right to the Earldom which stands on the Union Roll is not affected.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for MAR; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a pale sa., for ERSKINE. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cutlass ar., hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two griffins ar. armed, beaked, and winged or. *Motto*—Je pense plus.

MAR AND KELLIE.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF (Sir Walter-Henry Erskine, M.A.) 11th Earl of Mar and 13th Earl of Kellie and 16th Lord Erskine; Viscount Fenton; Baron Alloa and Direlton; Premier Viscount of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; one of the representative peers of Scotland; *b.* 17 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father 15 Jan. 1872; *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, and has issue,

I. WALTER-JOHN-FRANCIS, *Lord Erskine*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865.
II. William-Augustus-Forbes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
I. Elyne-Mary, *b.* 1866. II. Constance-Elise, *b.* 1869.
III. Mary, *b.* 1873, *d.* same year.
IV. Louisa-Frances, *b.* 12 June, 1875.
V. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
VI. A dau., *b.* 12 Dec. 1878.

Lineage.

HENRICUS DE ERSKINE, was proprietor of the barony of Erskine in the reign of ALEXANDER II. His grandson, JOHN ERSKINE, of Erskine, 1296, left a son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE, whose grandson,

SIR ROBERT, was appointed Great Chamberlain of Scotland in 1350. He *d.* 1385, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, of Erskine, who *m.* for his second wife, Janet Keith, only child of Sir E. Keith, Marischal of Scotland, and great grand-dau., as is supposed, of Gratney, 11th Earl of Mar. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT, 1st Lord Erskine, who sat in Parliament as Lord Erskine, 1430. This nobleman claimed one half of the earldom of Mar in 1435, on the death of Alexander Stuart, Earl of Mar. He *m.* a dau. of Robert Stuart, Lord of Lorn. He *d.* 1452, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Morton, dau. of James, Earl of Moreton. He *d.* before 1494; *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd Lord, guardian of JAMES IV., *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Robt. Crichton, of Sanquar; *d.* 1510; issue,

ROBERT, 4th Lord, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir G. Campbell, of Loudon. He was killed at Floddenfield, 1513, and *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 5th Lord, guardian of JAMES V.; *m.* Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll; issue,

1 John, his successor.
2 Alexander of Gogar, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Home, issue, SIR THOMAS, of Gogar, K.G., created Earl of Kellie, for gallantly saving the life of JAMES VI. His male line failed in 1829, and the titles went (according to the patent, to the heir male of his grandfather) to John-Francis-Miller Erskine, 9th Earl of Mar.
3 Arthur, *d. s. p.*

The 5th Lord Erskine *d.* in 1552, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th Lord, who for great services to Queen Mary was by her, on 29 July, 1565, made Earl of Mar. His Lordship was Regent of Scotland, and was beloved by all sides. He was guardian of JAMES VI., whose cradle and chairs are still to be seen at Alloa Park. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir W. Murray, of Tullibardine, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar, and 7th Lord Erskine, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, a personal and intimate friend of JAMES VI. He *m.* Anne, dau. of David, Lord Drummond, and had issue,

1 JOHN, Lord Erskine, his successor.
2 James, Earl of Buchan, in right of his wife, Mary, Countess of Buchan; her male issue failed in 1695.
3 HENRY, Lord Cardross, ancestor of the Erskines, Earls of Buchan (*see that title*).
4 Alexander, blown up at Douglas.
5 Charles, of Alva, ancestor of the Earls of Rosslyn (*see that title*).

His lordship was *s*, by his son,

JOHN, 3rd Earl of Mar, and 8th Lord Erskine, who *m*. Lady Christian Hay, dau. of Francis, Earl of Errol; issue,

JOHN, 4th Earl, and 9th Lord Erskine; *m*. 1st, Lady Mary Scott, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleugh, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Lady Mary Mackenzie, dau. of 9th Earl of Seaforth. He *d*. in 1665, and was *s*. by his son,

CHARLES, 5th Earl, and 10th Lord Erskine; *m*. Lady Mary-Maude, dau. of George, Earl of Panmure. This nobleman was nearly ruined by his attachment to the Stuart family. His lordship left issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. James, Lord Grange, a lord of Session, *m*. Rachel, sister of Major Chiesly, of Dalry, and had issue,
1 Charles, *d. s. p.*
2 JAMES, eldest surviving son in 1775; heir male of the Lords Erskine, Earls of Mar; *m*. his first cousin, Lady Frances Erskine, only dau. of John, 6th Earl of Mar, of whom hereafter.
3 John *d*. in infancy. 1 Rachel *d. unm.*

His lordship *d*. 1689, and was *s*. by his son,

JOHN, 6th Earl, and 11th Lord Erskine, K.T., Secretary of State under Queen ANNE, 1706. His Lordship attached himself to the House of Stuart, and having raised the insurrection of 1715, and failed therein, was attainted by Act of Parliament. His estates were afterwards purchased by his brother, Lord Grange, and those of Alloa (the Erskine Estates) were entailed on the heirs male of Lady Frances Erskine, wife of James Erskine, Lord Grange's son. His lordship *m*. 1st, Lady M. Hay, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoull, and had issue,

Thomas, Lord Erskine, *d. s. p.*, in 1778.

His lordship, *m*. 2ndly, Lady Frances Pierrepont, dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, sister of the celebrated Lady Mary Montagu, and had issue,

Lady Frances Erskine, *m*. as before-stated to her first cousin, James Erskine, heir male of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. They had issue,

JOHN-FRANCIS.
James, col. in the army, whose family *d. s. p.*

Mr. and Lady Frances Erskine were *s*. in the estates by their eldest son,

JOHN-FRANCIS, who had the family honours restored to him by the grace of GEORGE IV. in 1824, and he consequently became the 7th Earl of Mar, and 12th Lord Erskine. He *m*. Frances, dau. of his Excellency Charles Floyer, sometime Governor of Madras. He *d*. in 1825; issue,

I. JOHN-THOMAS, his heir.
II. James-Floyer, capt. 26th Cameronian regt., *d. s. p.* 1798.
III. Henry-David, *b*. 1776; *m*. 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq. and *d*. 1846, having had issue,
1 Henry-David, *d*. in infancy.
2 John-Francis, *d. unm.* 1845. He was a capt. in the army.
3 WALTER-CONINGSBY, of whom hereafter.
4 James-Augustus, *b*. 27 March, 1812; knight of the royal military order of St. Ferdinand of Spain; late assist.-commissary gen. to the forces; *m*. 1st, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Delacombe, C.B. She *d*. in 1852; issue, 1 Augustus, *b*. 15 May, 1843, late an officer in the 100th regt., now in Civil Service at Melbourne, Australia. 1 Fanny-Eliza, *m*. Thos. Bushby Jamieson, Esq. 2 Caroline, *m*. Lt.-Col. Pearson, M.S.C.; *d*. 1865, leaving a dau. 3 Marianne-Craig, *m*. John Gordon Esq., the younger, of Aikenhead, and *d*. 1870. Mr. Erskine, *m*. 2ndly, Elizabeth Bogue, dau. of George Brodie, Esq., historiographer royal for Scotland; issue, 2 William-Alexander-Ernest, *b*. March, 1857; *m*. 27 Dec. 1878, Edith-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late W. Frank Elliot, Esq., of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of the late C.-R. Turner, Esq., of Staplegrove, Parkhurst. 3 Charles-Henry-Stuart, *b*. Sept. 1858. 4 Edmund-Waterton-Coningsby, *b*. Nov. 1860. 5 Walter-Kellie, *b*. July, 1868. 6 Evelyn-Pierrepont, *b*. Sept. 1870. 7 Hugh-Bushby, *b*. Sept. 1872. 4 Rachel-Georgina. 5 Elizabeth-May. 6 Lowiny-Ida. 7 Agnes-Helena, *b*. 27 July, 1875. The Hon. James-Augustus Erskine and his sister, Lady Caroline Haskoll received Her Majesty's royal patent granting them the rank and precedence of the children of an earl, on the succession of the brother to the Earldom of Kellie.
5 Henry-David, *b*. 15 June, 1814, capt. R.M., *m*. 27 June, 1846, Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Ingle, Esq., and *d*. 7 Dec. 1852, having had issue, Henry-David, *b*. 27 April, 1847; and Coningsby-James, *b*. 27 April, 1849, *m*. 3 July, 1872, Louisa-Jane, eldest dau. of T.-Henry Baylis, Q.C., M.A.
6 Charles-Thomas, *b*. 6 Jan. 1821; in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1821.
1 Anne-Caroline, *m*. the Rev. Joseph Haskoll, who *d*. leaving issue, two sons and four daus.
IV. Thomas, M.A., vicar of Beighton, *m*. Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson, and *d*. 1859, leaving issue, 1 John-Francis, *b*. 1818, *d. unm.* 2 Thomas-Floyer, of the Civil Service, *b*. 1819; *m*. 1856, Emma, dau. of B. Hepworth, Esq., and *d*. leaving issue, two daus. 3 Charles-Henry, *b*. 1820, formerly an officer R.M. 4 Henry-Breynton. 1 Frances. 2 Charlotte-Mary. 3 Mary-Anne, *m*. to R. Zwilchenbart, Esq.
I. Charlotte-Francis. II. Mary-Anne. III. Charlotte.
IV. Jane. V. Augusta.
All these ladies *d. unm.*

John-Francis, Earl of Mar, *d*. 1825, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 8th Earl of Mar, and 13th Lord Erskine; *b*. 1772; *m*. 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. of Dalswinton, and had issue,

1 JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, his heir.
1 Frances-Jemima, *m*. 1830, William-James Goodeve, Esq.; she *d*. 1842, leaving, with four daus., one son,
JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, who takes as senior heir-general of his uncle, the title of EARL OF MAR. He was *b*. 29 March, 1836, and *m*. 17 Sept. 1866, Alice-Mary-Sinclair, eldest dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has a son, JOHN-FRANCIS-HAMILTON-SINCLAIR-CUNLIFFE-BROOKS, *b*. 27 Feb. 1868.
2 Janet-Janet, *m*. 1830, to Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbrook, who *d*. 1874, leaving issue.

His lordship was *s*. by his son,

JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, 9th Earl of Mar, 14th Lord Erskine. He proved his claim to the Earldom of Kellie before the House of Lords, in failure of the male line of the 1st Earl. His lordship was an officer of the guards, and received the medal for Waterloo. He *m*. Philadelphia, dau. of Sir C. Menteath, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 19 June, 1866. He was *s*. by his first cousin,

WALTER CONINGSBY, 12th Earl of Kellie, and 15th Lord Erskine, and by right 10th Earl of Mar, col. in the army, and C.B., *b*. 12 July, 1810. His lordship claimed the earldom of Mar, but *d*. before his claim was allowed by the House of Lords. This nobleman distinguished himself both in his military capacity and in his political career, as Commissioner of Jubbulpore, and during the mutiny in India. He received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament for his services, and was made C.B. His lordship sat as a representative peer in the House of Lords. He *m*. Elise, dau. of Col. Youngson of Bowscar, Cumberland. He *d*. 17 Jan. 1872; issue,

I. Walter-Henry, *Lord Erskine.*
II. Augustus-William, *b*. 1841, lately an officer in the lancers, *m*. Harriet, dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, sister of the Countess of Mar and Kellie, and has issue, 1 Henry-Walter-Coningsby, *b*. 11 May, 1872; 1 Evelyn-Mary-Elise, *b*. 25 Nov. 1874; 2 Agnes-Helen, *b*. 16 April, 1876; 3 Dorothy-Christian, *b*. 31 March, 1878.
III. Charles-Herbert-Stewart, *b*. 1853, capt. Highland Borderer militia.

The present Earl of Kellie was successful in his claim to the Earldom of Mar of 1565, the decision of the House of Lords having been given, 1875, in his favour. John-Francis-Erskine Goodeve-Erskine (nephew of John-Francis-Miller, Earl of Mar) maintains that he is EARL OF MAR of the old creation, as entered on the Union Roll.

Creations—Earl of Mar, 29 July, 1565; Earldom of Kellie, 1619; Viscount Fenton, 1606; Baron Erskine, 1425, and Alloa, 1489; Baron Dirleton, 1603.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets or, for MAR; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a pale sa., for ERSKINE; over all a shield gu., thereon the royal crown of Scotland ppr. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory or, being a coat of augmentation, for the EARLDOM OF KELLIE. *Crests*—1st: A demi lion rampant guardant gu., armed arg., over crest "decori decus addit avito," KELLIE. 2nd: A dexter hand holding a dagger, pommel and hilt or. 3rd: A dexter hand holding a schene dhu in pale arg., hilted and pommelled or, over crest, "Je pense plus." *Mottoes*—Under shield, "Unione fortior," "and Decori decus addit avito," for KELLIE. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed, beaked, and winged or.

Seats—Alloa Park, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, and Kellie Castle, Fifeshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MARCH, EARL OF, *see* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

MARJORIBANKS.

MARJORIBANKS, SIR JOHN, of Lees, co. Berwick, M.A., D.L. for co. Berwick; *b*. 4 May, 1830; *s*. his

father as 3rd bart., 22 Sept. 1834; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Charlotte-Athole-Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq. of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family is stated to have been JOHNSTON, but if that be so, at what period the alteration took place cannot now be determined; the family continues, however, to bear arms closely resembling the Johnston arms. The assumed surname, which is local, is said to have been thus derived:—When Walter, High-Steward of Scotland, ancestor of the royal house of Stuart, *m.* Marjorie, only dau. of Robert Bruce, and eventually heir to his crown, the Barony of Ratho was granted by the king as a marriage portion to his dau., by charter, which is still extant; and those lands being subsequently denominated "Terre de Ratho-Marjoriebankis," gave rise to the name of Marjoribanks.

Several members of the family are mentioned in the history of Scotland as representatives in the Scottish Parliament.

In 1540, THOMAS MARJORIBANKS, of Ratho, sat for Edinburgh, and was appointed Lord Clerk Register, 1544, and one of the senators of the Council of Justice in 1554.

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Seuchie, *b.* 1612; *m.* 1641, Elizabeth, dau. of John Trotter of Morton Hall. Their 5th son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Murray of Melgund, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, who *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of James Loch of Drylaw. Their eldest son,

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Robert Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Lees and Hallyards. He became heir-male of the Seuchie family on the death of Gen. Marjoribanks of Carlousie in 1784. This Edward *m.* Grizel, dau. of Archibald Steward, Esq. (who was lord provost and representative of Edinburgh in 1745, when he was committed to the Tower, and tried for high treason, and acquitted), and by her (who *d.* 1817) had issue,

JOHN.
Campbell, a director of the East India Company, and twice chairman, *d.* 1 Sept. 1840.
Stewart, of Bushey Grove, Herts, M.P. for Hythe from 1820 to 1847; *d.* Sept. 1863, having *m.* 2 Feb. 1841, Lucy, relict of William, Lord Rendlesham, and dau. of the late E.R. Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, co. Norfolk, (who *d.* 12 May, 1854.)
EDWARD, of Greenlands and Ewden, banker, of the firm of Coutts and Co., whose 3rd son was created a baronet, and is the present SIR DUDLEY-COUTTS MARJORIBANKS, Bart. (*Vide infra.*)
James, in the Bengal civil service, *d.* 29 Jan. 1853.
Matilda.

Mr Marjoribanks *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1791, Alison, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Mid-Lothian, by whom he had issue,

Edward, *b.* Jan. 1792; *d.* Jan. 1833. WILLIAM.
Charles, in the civil service of the E.I.C., and afterwards M.P. for Berwickshire; *d.* in 1833
David, of Ladykirk, co. Berwick, late M.P. for that co., lord-lieut. of Berwickshire; *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Marianne-Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, Esq. of Ladykirk, and had issue,
  Thomas-Haggerston, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843, *d.* 2 May, 1861.
  Sarah, *m.* 1856, to Watson Askew, Esq. of Pallinsburn, Northumberland,
  Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to Sir Henry-Day Ingilby, Bart.

His lordship assumed the surname and arms of ROBERTSON, in lieu of those of MARJORIBANKS, and was raised to the peerage as BARON MARJORIBANKS 12 June, 1873. He *d.* 19 June, 1873, when the title became EXTINCT.

Janet, *m.* 1st, in 1816, to Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster (who *d.*, leaving an only dau., Janet Shuttleworth, heir to his fortune, *m.* to Sir I. Kay Shuttleworth); and *m.* 2ndly, 1825, Frederick North, Esq., of Rougham, co. Norfolk, M.P. for Hastings, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1869; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1855.
Rachel, *m.* 1823, to Josiah Nesbit, Esq. of the Madras C.S., and *d.* his widow, 1 Dec. 1874.
Agnes, *m.* in 1818, to Sir Edward Poore, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 13 Oct. 1868.
Mary, *m.* in 1826, to John-Murray Nasmyth, Esq., only son of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart. of Posso, co Peebles.
Susan, *m.* in 1824, to Charles-Craigie Halket, Esq. of that ilk, and of Hallhill, co. Fife.

Sir John represented the co. of Bute in parliament in 1811, and the co. of Berwick in 1818. He served the office of lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1814 (when he was created a Baronet), and again in 1825. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1833 and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq. of London, banker, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. George-Henry Egerton, younger brother of Sir P. De Grey-Egerton, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1876), left issue at his decease, 22 Sept. 1834,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. WILLIAM, *b.* 9 March, 1832; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Frances-Anne, dau of the late Baldwin Duppa Duppa, Esq. of Hollingbourne House, Kent.
I. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1857, to Philip-Henry Egerton, Esq., East Indian Service. She *d.* June, 1878.

Creation—27 Dec. 1814.

Arms—Arg., on a chief, gu., a cushion, between two spur-rowels, of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasping a tilting lance, in bend, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, guardant gu., armed and langued, az., sinister, a horse reguardant, arg., furnished ppr. *Motto*—Advance with courage.

Seat—Less, near Coldstream, Berwickshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MARJORIBANKS.

MARJORIBANKS, SIR DUDLEY-COUTTS, Baronet of Guisachan, co. Inverness, so created 25 July, 1866, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex and Inverness-shire, a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, M.P. for Berwick since 1853; *b.* 29 Dec. 1820; *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James-Weir Hogg, Bart., and has had issue,

I. EDWARD, *b.* 8 July, 1849; *m.* 9 June, 1873, Lady Fanny-Octavia-Louisa Spencer-Churchill, 3rd dau. of John Winston, present Duke of Marlborough, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and has issue,
  DUDLEY-CHURCHILL, *b.* 2 March, 1874.
II Stewart, *b.* 23 July, 1852; *d.* 22 Jan. 1864.
III. Coutts, *b.* 6 Dec. 1860.
IV. Archibald-John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861.
I. Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, to Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart., M.P.
II. Annie-Grizel, *d.* 20 Aug. 1856.
III. Isabel-Maria, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, to John-Campbell, Earl of Aberdeen.

Lineage.

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Lees, co. Berwick, and of Hallyards, co. Midlothian (*see preceding article*), *m.* 1760, Grizel, dau. of Archibald Stuart (2nd son of Sir Robert Stuart, Bart. of Allanbank), Lord Provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, and *d.* in 1815, having by her (who *d.* in 1817) had SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS, Bart. of the grenadier guards, M.P. for Berwickshire, and other issue, of which the fourth son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq. of Greenlands, and Ewden, Hambledon, co. Buckingham, *b.* 31 May, 1776, *m.* 1 Oct. 1808, Georgiana, third dau. of Joseph-Francis-Louis Latour, Esq. of Heaton Park, Beds., and by her (who *d.* April, 1849) had,

I. Coutts, *b.* Nov. 1809; *d. unm.* April, 1829.
II. Edward, of The Hall, Bushey, Watford, co. Hertford, J.P., partner in Messrs. Coutts and Co., *b.* 15 July, 1814; *m.* 3 May, 1843, Marion-Fenella, only dau. of John Loch, Esq. of East Sheen Lodge, Richmond, co. Surrey, and *d.* 12 April, 1879, leaving,
  Edward-Coutts, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844.
  George-John, *b.* 27 March, 1856.
  Dudley-Sinclair, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858.
  Francis-Stewart, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860, *d.* 31 Aug. 1866.
  Maria-Georgiana, *d.* 25 April, 1849.
  Georgiana-Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, to E. Hanning Lee, Esq., 2nd life guards.
  Marion-Annie-Clementina-Burdett, *d.* 20 April, 1854.
  Mabel.
III. DUDLEY-COUTTS, created a baronet as above.
I. Annie-Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1841, to James Pulleine, Esq. of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, co. York, and has an only child, Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Feb. 1868, to Col. Sir John Cowell, R.E., K.C.B., Master of the Household to Her Majesty.
II. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1848, to Elliot Grasett, Esq. of Sundridge, co. Kent, who *d.* July, 1871; she *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, the Hon. John-Jervis Carnegie, of Fair Oak, Sussex, brother to the Earl of Northesk.
III. Amelia, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, to the Hon. John Fox-Strangways, and by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) has issue, Henry-Edward, Earl of Ilchester, and Lady Maria Fox-Strangways,

m. 4 April, 1872, to the Hon. Arthur Hood, M.P., eldest son of Viscount Bridport.

IV. Maria.

V. Harriot, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to Col. Edward-John Stracey-Clitherow, fusilier guards, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, and Boston House, Middlesex.

VI. Emma.

VII. Julia, *m.* 7 June, 1848, to William-Malet Dansey, Esq. of Milton, Oxon, who *d.* 1856, and has issue a son, Edward-Mashiter, 1st life guards, *m.* Nov. 1873, Eleanor, 5th dau. of Robert-Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford.

VIII. Laura.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* 17 Sept. 1868.

Creation—25 July, 1866.

Arms—Arg. on a chief, gu., a cushion, between two spurrowels of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasping a lance, in bend, both ppr. *Motto*—Advance with courage. *Seats*—Guisachan, Beauly, co. Inverness; and Hutton, co. Berwick. *Town House*—Brook House, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Devonshire; Arthur's.

MARLBOROUGH.

d 1883

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF (Sir John-Winston Spencer-Churchill, K.G., P.C.), Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, all in the peerage of England, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia; LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL-GOVERNOR OF IRELAND, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Oxfordshire, High Steward of Woodstock; *b.* 2 June, 1822; *s.* his father as 7th duke, 1 July, 1857; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances-Anne-Emily, dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and has had issue,

I. GEORGE-CHARLES, *Marquess of Blandford*, late lieut. Royal Horse-Guards; and late capt. Queen's Own Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Albertha Hamilton, 6th dau. of James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

+

1. CHARLES RICHARD-JOHN, *Earl of Sunderland*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.
1 Frances-Louisa, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870.
2 Lilian-Maud, *b.* 9 July, 1873.
3 Norah-Beatrice-Harriette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

II. Frederick-John-Winston, *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.

III. Randolph-Henry, M.P. for Woodstock, M.A. Oxon, J.P and D.L., *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *m.* Jan. 1874, Jenny, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York, and has issue,

Winston-Leonard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.

IV. Charles-Ashley, *b.* 1856; *d.* 11 March, 1858.

V. Augustus-Robert, *b.* 4 July, 1858; *d.* 12 May, 1859.

I. Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria, *m* 25 May, 1868, to Sir Ivor-Bertie Guest, Bart.

II. Rosamond-Jane-Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1877, to Capt. William-Henry Fellowes, 1st Life Guards, eldest son of E. Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and Haverland Hall, co. Norfolk, M.P. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Fanny-Octavia-Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1873, to Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., eldest son of Sir Dudley-Coutts Marjoribanks, Bart. of Guisachan.

IV. Anne-Emily, *m.* 11 June, 1874, to the Duke of Roxburghe.

V. Georgiana-Elizabeth. VI. Sarah-Isabella-Augusta.

His Grace was made a K.G. in 1868. Previously to his succession to the Peerage, he sat in the House of Commons as Member for Woodstock: from 1866 to 1867 he held office as Lord Steward of H.M. Household, was Lord President of the Council in 1868, and became Viceroy of Ireland, 12 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Churchill, rendered so illustrious in the annals of England by the achievements of JOHN CHURCHILL, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, is one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at an early period in the cos of Devon and Dorset.

CHARLES CHURCHILL, son of Giles Churchill, and grand son of William Churchill, of Rockbear, co. Devon, was engaged by Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in the cause of EDWARD IV.; and adhering to that monarch, when the Earl deserted his party, obtained in marriage, by the king's interest, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Widville, a lady nearly allied to the Queen. Charles Churchill's great-great-grandson and representative,

MATTHEW CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Gould, Esq., of Dorchester, and had issue.

JASPER CHURCHILL, of Bradford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chaplet, Esq. of Herringston, in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, Esq. of Mintern, in Devonshire, an eminent lawyer, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Winston, of Standiston, in Lincolnshire; and by that alliance, as well as his practice at the bar, considerably augmented his estate. He was father of

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, *b.* in 1620; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Drake, Knt., of Ashe, in Devonshire, and sister of Sir John Drake, of the same place, Bart., and (with three other sons, Winston, Mountjoy, and Jasper, who *d.* young), had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.

II. George, *b.* in 1653; a naval officer of eminence in the reign of King WILLIAM, Admiral of the Blue, M.P. for St. Albans, and one of the council in naval affairs to the Lord-High-Admiral, Prince GEORGE of Denmark, *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *d. unm.* 8 May, 1710, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

III. Charles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1656; a military officer, who served with distinction at the battles of Steinkirk and Landen, where he took the Duke of Berwick prisoner: he was made a lieut.-general, and Governor of Kingsale, in Ireland, by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently, under Queen Anne, governor of the Tower, and participated in the glory of Blenheim; after which he was Governor of Brussels, col. of the Coldstream Guards, and Governor of Guernsey. He *m.* 1702, Mary, dau. and sole heir of James Gould, Esq. of Dorchester, but *d. s. p.* 1714. His widow was *m.* 13 Feb. 1717, to Montagu, 2nd Earl of Abingdon.

I. Arabella, who had issue by King JAMES II., two sons and one dau.,

1 James Fitz-James, the Marshal DUKE OF BERWICK. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)
2 Henry Fitz-James, commonly called The Grand Prior, created by his father DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.
1 Henrietta, *m.* to Henry, Lord Waldegrave.

Arabella Churchill *m.* afterwards Col. Charles Godfrey, Master of the Jewel Office; and *d.* 1714, leaving by him,

1 Charlotte-Godfrey, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth.
2 Elizabeth-Godfrey, *m.* to Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Wittenham, in Berkshire, master of the Household to Queen ANNE.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, the most celebrated General of the period in which he lived, was *b.* at Ashe, in Devonshire, 24 May, 1650, and in his youth was page of honour to James, Duke of York, through whose favour he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. In 1671, he served at Tangier against the Moors; and being in the army sent next year under the Duke of Monmouth, to the assistance of LOUIS XIV., against the Dutch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. In 1679, he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and the following year into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, when the "Gloucester" frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, struck on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those Persons for whose preservation his royal highness was particularly solicitous. In the December following, by the influence of the Duke, he was dignified with the title of *Lord Churchill, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick*, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, being then a general officer, he got the command of the 1st regiment of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The Duke of York ascending the throne, as JAMES II., Lord Churchill was accredited ambassador to the court of France; and created a peer of England, 14 May, 1685, as *Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, co. Hertford.* Notwithstanding, how-

+ divorced 1883
present Duke

ever, these sterling marks of royal favour, Lord Churchill, who had assisted in defeating the Duke of Monmouth at Sedgemoor, was amongst the first to attach himself to the fortunes of the Prince of Orange, and to vote in the Convention Parliament for the vacancy of the throne, and for filling it with the Prince and Princess of Orange. For those good services he was sworn of the privy council to the new sovereign, and created, 9 April, 1689, *Earl of Marlborough*; in which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck, general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of King WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of Queen ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-general of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies; and then began that military career which is one of the most brilliant in English history. His first great campaign was in 1702, when he accomplished the reduction of Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liege, and, in reward, he was made, 14 Dec. 1702, *Marquess of Blandford*, and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, 13 (2nd, O.S.) Aug. 1704, his grace won the great victory of Bleinheim, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wooton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of BLENHEIM, was erected, by the Queen's orders, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the great and victorious soldier. Marlborough's other principal victories were those of Ramillies, in 1706; Oudenard, in 1708; and Malplaquet in 1709. His Grace *m.* 1678, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Hertford, by whom (who was the celebrated Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the favourite of Queen ANNE, and who *d.* 1744) he had issue,

I. John, who *d.* in infancy of the small-pox, 20 Feb. 1702-3.
I. HENRIETTA, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and *s.* under a special act of parliament as Duchess of Marlborough. Her Grace had issue,
1 WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*; M.P. for Woodstock; *m.* 1729, Maria-Catherina D'Jong, sister of the Countess of Denbigh, but *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1731.
1 Henrietta, *m.* to Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, but *d. s. p.*
2 Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds, ancestor, by her, of the Duke of Leeds.
The Duchess *d.* 24 Oct. 1733.
II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland (*see family of* SPENCER), and had issue,
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, who *s.* his aunt Henrietta, in the DUKEDOM OF MARLBOROUGH.
John, ancestor of EARL SPENCER.
Her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1716.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; and *d.* 22 March, 1713-14, without surviving issue.
IV. Mary, *m.* to John, Duke of Montagu.

The Duke having no prospect of heirs male after the death of his only son, and being desirous of having his honours and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock and house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an Act for that purpose obtained the royal assent, 21 Dec. 1706; and on 28 Jan. ensuing, the like sanction was given to another act for settling on him and his posterity a pension of £5000 per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of the eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborough, created him a Prince of the Empire in 1704; and his majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestowed upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Suabia. The Duke lost the royal favour and his command at the end of the reign of Queen ANNE, but regained both on the accession of GEORGE I. He *d.* 16 June, 1722, having survived some years his mental faculties, and was *s.*, under the act of parliament, by his dau.,

HENRIETTA, as Duchess of Marlborough; at whose decease, 24 Oct. 1733, the honours and estates of this great branch of the CHURCHILLS devolved upon her nephew,

CHARLES-SPENCER, 5th *Earl of Sunderland*, as Duke of Marlborough (*see post*).

Family of Spencer.

SIR ROBERT SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, descended, it is supposed, from Geoffrey Le Despencer, younger brother of Hugh, justiciary of England, (from whom the Barons Le Despencer derive,) was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, by the title of *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton*. This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep."—"When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation, at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, by whom he had (with other issue),

HENRY, his successor.
Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Scotland, in 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* in 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd baron; who was created, 8 June, 1643, *Earl of Sunderland*. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothy Sydney, dau. of Robert, Earl of Leicester; and by her (who was celebrated as Sacharissa, by the poet Waller, and who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Smythe, Esq. of Bounds, Kent), had an only son. The earl fell at the battle of Newbury, in 1643, in the royal cause, of which he was an ardent supporter, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, K.G., 2nd earl; *m.* Anne, dau. of George Digby, Earl of Bristol, and was *s.* 1702, by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, K.G., 3rd earl. This nobleman was a distinguished statesman, and one of the principal Secretaries in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had an only dau.,

Frances, *m.* to Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st and celebrated DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, by whom he had (with two daus.),

ROBERT, his successor.
CHARLES, 5th earl, who *s.* to the Dukedom of Marlborough.
John, ancestor of the EARLS SPENCER.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Tichborne, Esq., by whom he left a son, William, who *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 19 April, 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th earl, who *d. unm.*, 27 Nov. 1729, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 5th earl. This nobleman, upon the demise of his aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of Marlborough, 24 Oct. 1733, *s.* to the honours of his illustrious grandfather, John Churchill and became 3rd Duke of Marlborough. (*See family of* CHURCHILL). His grace *m.* 23 May, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Charles, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1762, Mary, dau. of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom who *d.* in 1812) he left issue at his decease in 1820,
1 John, *b.* 1767; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having had,
Frederick-Charles, in holy orders, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1828, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1835, the Rev. Edward-Fanshawe Glanville) left issue,
CHARLES-VERE, M.A., rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* in 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1852, Emma-Frederica, only dau. of John-R.-A. Gray, Esq., and has Aubrey-John, *b.* in 1853; George-Trevor, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855; Edmund-Vere, *b.* 1866; Charles-Gordon, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; Mildred-Frances; and Frederica-Marion.
George-Bernard, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 2 Nov. 1853.
Harriet-Frances.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 April, 1863.
Caroline-Susannah, *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Viscomte Charles de Montque; and *d.* 5 May, 1840.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1823, to Lacy Rumsey, Esq., clerk of the Bills in H. M. Treasury, and had issue,
1 Lacy-Henry, in holy orders, M.A., who *m.* Anne Nowel, dau. of the Rev. William-James Bussell;
2 Almaric, B.A., barrister at-law, *m.* 1872, Caroline-Montagu, 2nd dau. of Thomas-John Pittar, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Almeric, *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; 3 James, deceased; and 4 Caroline, *m.* 1856, to the Rev. James-Chesterton Bradley, and left at her decease, 1857, a dau., Caroline Spencer.
2 William-Robert, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1791, Susan, widow of Count Spreti, and dau. of Ralph, Count Jenison-Walworth, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
Aubrey-George, Rt. Rev., D.D., Bishop of Jamaica, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1822, Eliza, dau. of John Musson, Esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having had,
Ella-Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, to Henry-John Harvey, Esq., lieut., R.N.; 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B.

Emily-Jane-Pembroke, *m.* Sept. 1856, to Rev. Duncan Houston Campbell.
Mary-Shaftesbury, *m.* 1 Feb. 1849, to Archdeacon Charles-John Smith, of Jamaica, M.A., vicar of Erith, Kent, and *d.* 20 May, 1854.

William, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1820, Frances, dau. of John Garland, Esq., and has had issue,
William-Robert-Churchill, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823, capt. in the army, *d.* 16 Dec. 1862.
Augusta-Sydney, deceased.

George-John-Trevor, Rt. Rev., D.D., Bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1823, Harriet, dau. of the late Sir B. Hobhouse, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1866, having had issue,
William-Cavendish, Bengal C.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* July, 1848, Patience-Caroline, dau. of Col. Hannynton, H.M. Indian army, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1859) he left at his death, 23 Jan. 1860, a son, John-Trevor, *b.* Nov. 1859.
Almeric-John-Churchill, incumbent of Earl Sterndale, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 18 June, 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev Frederick-Adrian-Scrope Fane, and *d.* 3 May, 1864.
Theodora-Amelia-Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, to Hatley Frere, Esq., Madras C.S.; and *d.* 28 May, 1848.
Susan-Ann-Sophia-Churchill, *m.* 7 Jan. 1845, to the Rev. Robert-Kerr Hamilton, M.A., chaplain at Madras, and *d.* his widow, 13 Nov. 1866, having had issue, Robert-Walter-Churchill, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1868, Helen-Bell, 4th dau. of the late Daniel Reid, Esq. of Perth.
Walter-Spencer-Alexander, *b.* 21 March, 1851.
Emily-Joanna-Elphinstone, *d.* 6 Nov. 1877.
Frederick-William, *b.* in 1807.
Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* G. Canning, Esq.; *d.* 22 Oct. 1854.
Harriet-Caroline, *m.* to Count Chas. Westerholt.

iii. Robert, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir E. Fawkener, K.B., and relict of the Hon. E. Bouverie; *d. s.p.* in 1831.
i. Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Frederick, 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke; and 2ndly, in 1768, to the Hon. Topham Beauclerk, and *d.* in 1808.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1750, to Henry, 10th Earl of Pembroke; and *d.* in 1831.

The Duke, who was a brigadier-general in the army, commanded with much credit a brigade of foot-guards at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. He was appointed lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the counties of Oxford and Buckingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the Garter, 21 April, 1741-2. His grace had in 1758, the command of the land forces in an expedition against the French colonies; and in the same year, was appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces intended to serve in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick. His Grace *d.* of a fever, 28 Oct. 1758, at Munster, in Westphalia, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, K.G., 4th duke, *b.* 26 Jan. 1739; who *m.* in 1762, Caroline, only dau. of John, 4th Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1811) he had, George, 4th duke; Francis-Almeric, created *Baron Churchill;* Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1813; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Spencer, Esq., and *d.* in 1812; Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1797, to the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., regius professor of modern history and languages in the university of Oxford, and *d.* in 1802; Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Cropley, Earl of Shaftesbury and *d.* 7 Aug. 1865; Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1812, to Henry-Pytches Boyce, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829. The duke *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 5th duke, *b.* 6 March, 1766; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, Susan, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1841) had issue,

i. George, his heir.
ii. Charles, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, Etheldred-Catherine (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1839), 2nd dau. of the late John Benett, Esq. of Pyt House, M.P. for co. Wilts; and *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue,
1 Charles-Henry, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 27 May, 1828; *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Rosalie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Gorges-Paulin Lowther, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, and *d.* 3 April, 1877.
2 John-Kemys-George-Thomas, Member of Executive Council Leeward Islands, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835.
1 Susan, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, to the Hon. and Rev. John Horatio Nelson.
2 Lucy-Caroline. 3 Etheldreda.
iii. George-Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 18 May, 1796; *m.* 13 July, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., son of Mr. Justice Nares, of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1828. His widow *m.* 18 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1862; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.
iv. Henry-John, capt. R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1797; *d.* at Macao, 2 June, 1840.

i. Caroline-Susan, *m.* 21 June, 1822, to the late David Pennant, jun., Esq. of Downing; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

His Grace *s.* as 4th Duke, but 5th in succession of Marlborough, and 7th Earl of Sunderland, upon the demise of his father, 30 Jan. 1817. He had previously, in 1897, obtained a royal licence to assume and bear the additional surname and arms of his distinguished predecessor, John (Churchill), 1st Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 5 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 6th duke, lord-lieut. of Oxfordshire, high steward of Oxford and Woodstock, &c., *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1819, his cousin Jane, eldest dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1844), had issue,

i. John-Winston, present duke.
ii. Alfred, M.P. for Woodstock 1845 to 1847, and from 1857 to 1865, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Harriet, third dau. of Lord Calthorpe, and has issue,
Jane, *m.* 5 Feb, 1879, to Sir Francis-Salwey Winnington, Bart.
Olivia. Adeline. Violet.
iii. Alan, *b.* 25 July, 1825; an officer 8th hussars; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq. of Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and *d.* 18 April, 1873. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Alfred-Henry Caulfeild Esq. (*see* Charlemont, E.).
i. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1845, to the Hon. Robert-H Spencer, and has issue.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1846, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1850), had,

i. Almeric-Athelstan, *b.* 1847; *d.* 12 Dec. 1856.
i. Clementina-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1866, to John-Charles, 3rd Marquess Camden; and 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Phillips Greene, late of the 5th lancers.

He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1851, Jane-Frances-Clinton, dau. of the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, and by her had a son,

i. Edward, lieut. Hants (Isle of Wight) artillery militia, *b.* 28 March, 1853; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Augusta, dau. of the late Major Warburton, by Elizabeth-Augusta, his wife (Lady Northwick), and has issue, Edward-George, *b.* 21 May, 1876; Augusta-Ruby, *b.* 6 April, 1877; Katharine-Maude-Mary, *b.* 17 April, 1878, *d.* 5 Aug. 1878.

His grace *d.* 1 July, 1857.

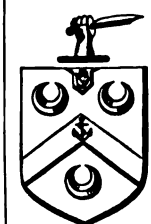
Creations—Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14 May, 1685. Earl of Marlborough, 9 April, 1689. Duke, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, rampant, arg., on a canton, of the last, a cross, gu., for Churchill; 2nd, and 3rd, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first, for Spencer; and, as an honourable augmentation, in chief, an escutcheon, arg., charged with the cross of St. George, gu., and thereon an escutcheon of the arms of France: viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; the whole arms borne upon an imperial eagle, as a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; above the arms a princely coronet. *Crest* of Churchill—A lion, couchant-guardant, arg., supporting with the dexter paw a banner, gu., charged with a dexter hand, apaumé, of the first, staff, or. *Crest* of Spencer—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffins, head, between two wings expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, and armed, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or; sinister, a wyvern, arg., wings expanded, both collared and chained, sa., each collar charged with three escallops, also arg. *Supporters borne by the present duke*—Two wyverns, gu. *Motto*—Fiel pero desdichado.

Seat—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire. *Town House*—10, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

MARRIOTT, Bart., *see* Smith, Bart.

MARSHAM, Viscount, *see* Romney, Earl of.



MARTIN.

Martin, Sir William-Fanshawe, of Lockynge, co. Berks, G.C.B., Admiral R.N.; *b.* 1801; *s.* his cousin as 4th baronet, 4 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1st, in 1826, the Hon. Anne, dau. of William Draper, 1st Lord Wynford, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had issue,

i. Thomas-Byam, *b.* 1828; *d.* in 1847.
ii. William-Best, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*
i. Catherine, *d.* in 1845. ii. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1838, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1874) has further issue,

I. RICHARD-BYAM, *m.* 20 July, 1869, Catherine, only child of the late Capt. Knipe, and has a dau., *b.* 1871.

I. Sophia. II. Caroline. III. Grace.
IV. Harriet. V. Georgiana.

Lineage.

SAMUEL MARTIN, Esq. of Green Castle (descended from Josiah Martin, co. Dublin), *m.* Lydia, dau. of Col. George Thomas, of Antigua, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Byam, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands) had,

I. SAMUEL.
II. Josiah, of Long Island, in the United States of America; who *m.* Mary Yeamans, of Antigua, and had,
1 Samuel.
2 Charles-Yeamans, *m.* but *d.* issueless.
3 William.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to her kinsman, Josiah Martin, governor of North Carolina.
2 Alice.
3 Rachael, *m.* to Mr. Bannister, of Long Island.
III. William, of London, M.D., left a son, another William.

The elder son,

SAMUEL MARTIN, Esq. of Antigua, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Yeamans, attorney-general for Antigua, and had,

Samuel, M.P., for several years joint secretary to the Treasury, and treasurer to the Princess-Dowager of Wales; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1788.
Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John-Austen Fitzgerald, of the Dutch service; and *d.* 15 April, 1787.

Mr. Martin *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Edward Wyke, lieut.-governor of Montserrat, and relict of William Irish, Esq. of the same island, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1748) had,

I. George, *d.* in 1748, aged 19.
II. HENRY.
III. Josiah, col. in the army, and governor of North Carolina, in 1770; *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Martin, Esq. of Long Island; and *d.* in 1786, leaving Josiah-Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1799, Mary-Elizabeth, Sarah, and Alice.
IV. William-Byam, of White Knights, co. Berks, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Col. Yorke, and had issue,
1 Samuel, col. 1st guards, killed near St. Sebastian, 1813.
2 William-Byam, sometime governor of Amboyna, and afterwards of Delhi.
3 Henry-Yorke, *d.* in the East Indies, in 1803.

Mr. Martin *d.* in Nov. 1776, aged 83. The eldest son of his 2nd marriage,

I. HENRY MARTIN, Esq., *b.* 29 Aug. 1733, comptroller of the Navy, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1761, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Harding Parker, Esq., co. Cork, and relict of Hayward Gillman, Esq. of Gillmanville, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1808) he had,

I. Samuel-Henry, midshipman R.N., *d.* in 1782.
II. HENRY-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
III. Josiah, collector of Customs at Antigua, *d.* 5 Dec. 1849.
IV. Thomas-Byam (Sir) a gallant naval officer, admiral of the fleet, and vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B. and K.S., late comptroller of the navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Capt. R. Fanshawe, R.N.; and dying 21 Oct. 1854, left,
1 WILLIAM-FANSHAWE, present baronet.
2 Henry-Byam (Sir) vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B., a naval officer of high note; *d.* at Genoa, 9 Feb. 1865.
3 Robert-Fanshawe, lieut.-col. and deputy-adj. quartermaster-general of H. M. forces at Bombay; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., and *d.* at Poonah, 13 July, 1846, *s. p.*
1 Catherine, *m.* 1825, to her cousin Sir Henry Martin, Bt.
2 Elizabeth-Ann, *m.* to Col. F.-J. Davies, grenadier-gds.
3 Williamina-Mary.
I. Eliza-Anne, *d.* in 1823.
II. Sarah-Catherine, *d.* in 1826.
III. Judith-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1809, John-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1848.
IV. Lydia-Maria, *d.* in 1843.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Dec. 1768, who *m.* 23 June, 1792, Catherine, dau. of Thos. Powell, Esq. of The Chesnuts, Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* in 1847) had,

HENRY, 3rd baronet.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to Rev. George May, eldest son of G. May, Esq. of Strode House, Herne, Kent, and *d.*, his widow, 12 Sept. 1873.

Sir Henry-William *d.* 3 Feb. 1842, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1801, and *m.* 8 March, 1825, Catherine, dau of Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B., and *d. s. p.* 4 Dec., 1863, and was *s.* by his cousin, Admiral Sir William Fanshawe Martin, G.C.B., the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron between three crescents arg., an anchor, erect, with a piece of cable, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter hand brandishing a sabre, trenchant, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto.
Residence—Upton Grey, Odiham. *Club*—United Service.

MASSEREENE.

MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT (Clotworthy-John-Eyre Foster-Skeffington), Baron of Loughneagh, Viscount Ferrard and Baron Oriel, of Collon, co. Louth, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Oriel, of Ferrard, co. Louth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotolorum of co. Louth; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father, 28 April, 1863; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Florence-Elizabeth, only child of Major and the Hon. Mrs. Whyte Melville, and has issue,

I. ORIEL-JOHN-CLOTWORTHY-WHYTE-MELVILLE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
II. Algernon-William-John-Clotworthy, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.
I. Norah-Florence-Margaretta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872.
II. Ethel-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876.
III. Constance-Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 10 May, 1877.
IV. Winifred-Kathleen-Rachael, *b.* 3 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON Knt., who was appointed by HENRY VIII., in 1529, his majesty's commissioner to Ireland, arrived there in the August of that year, empowered to restrain the exactions of the soldiers, to call a parliament, and to provide that the possessions of the clergy might be subject to bear their part of the public expense. Sir William was subsequently a very distinguished political personage in Ireland, and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord-deputy, in Dec. 1535. His great-grandson,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, Esq. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, 7th dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stamford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt. of Fisherwick, who was created a Baronet by CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dering, Esq., and had issue, two sons and six daus. The 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD SKEFFINGTON, eventually 4th bart., was father of

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, the 5th baronet; who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of

SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY, who, for his activity and zeal in promoting the restoration of CHARLES II., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21 Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneagh*, and VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and his issue male by Mary, his said wife; in default of which, to the heirs general of his lordship. The viscount *d.* in 1665, and the honours devolved, according to the reversionary proviso, upon the said

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, Bart., as 2nd viscount, who *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

CLOTWORTHY, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* in March, 1684, Rachael, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B. of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, and had issue,

CLOTWORTHY, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
Rachael, *m.* 1st, to Randall, 4th Earl of Antrim; and 2ndly, to Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq., and *d.* in 1739.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 4th viscount, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Lady Catherine Chichester, eldest dau. of Arthur, 4th Earl of Donegall, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 July, 1749) had issue,

CLOTWORTHY, his heir.
Arthur, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, *d.* 8 April, 1747.

John, in holy orders, *m.* a dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq. of Muffe, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1753
Hungerford, *d.* in 1768. Hugh.
Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1739, to Arthur, Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 3 April, 1751.
Rachael, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 5th viscount; who was created in July, 1756, EARL OF MASSEREENE. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1738, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, but by that lady (who *d.* 27 March, 1740) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1741, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Eyre, Esq. of Rowter, co. Derby, by whom he had,

CLOTWORTHY, his successor.
HENRY, successor to his brother
William, constable of the castle of Dublin, *d. unm.*
John, *d. s. p.*
CHICHESTER, who inherited as 4th earl. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim.
Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1784, to Francis, 1st Earl of Landaff, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1796.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 2nd earl, *b.* 28 Jan. 1742. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in France, and, 19 Aug. 1789, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, Mademoiselle Mary-Anne Borcier, dau. of M. Borcier, governor of the Chatelet, Paris, which lady, known as "the beautiful Countess of Massereene," *d. s. p.* Oct. 1800. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Lane,* but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.* 12 June, 1811, when the peerage devolved upon his next surviving brother,

CHICHESTER, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1780, Lady Harriet Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by whom he had an only dau., HARRIET. The earl *d.* 1816, when the earldom and baronetcy expired, while the *Viscounty of Massereene* and the *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only dau.,

HARRIET, as *Viscountess Massereene.* Her ladyship *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Thomas-Henry Foster, VISCOUNT FERRARD, only son of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, created BARON ORIEL, in 1821, and Margaret-Amelia his wife, VISCOUNTESS FERRARD, dau. of Thomas Burgh, Esq., M.P. of Bert, co. Kildare. By this nobleman (who assumed the surname of SKEFFINGTON) Lady Massereene had issue,

JOHN, late viscount.
Chichester-Thomas, late an officer in the 27th regt., *b* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and has had issue, 1 Chichester-Arthur, *b.* 1850; 2 Charles-Clotworthy, *b.* 1860; 3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* 1862; 4 Blennerhasset-John, *b.* 1866; 1 Frances-Amelia; 2 Anna-Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1869, to James-Foord Hilton, Esq., 72nd regt.; 3 Flora-Georgina, *m.* 1872, to Lord Muskerry; 4 Ada-Blennerhasset, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, to Rodolphe Harman, Esq., M.B., staff surgeon, son of Ralph Harman, Esq. of co. Cavan; 5 Kathleen, *d.* 1859; 6 Henrietta.
William-Anthony, capt. 80th foot, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
Thomas-Clotworthy, in holy orders, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1841, Henrietta-Catherine, dau. of the late Lord Dufferin, and left issue Henry-Thomas-Foster, *b.* 1842, *d. unm.*; Hans-Blackwood-Clements, *b.* 1848, *d.* 23 Aug. 1871; Hungerford-Clotworthy, *b.* 1850; Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Alice-Victoire, *m.* at Pietermaritzburg, 29 March, 1865, to Capt. Samuel-Henry Harford, Cape mounted rifles, 3rd son of Henry-Charles Harford, Esq. of Frenchay Lodge, co. Gloucester, and is dec.: Harriet-Anna, *d.* 19 Nov. 1855; and Agnes-Elizabeth. The Hon. Mrs. T.-C. Skeffington *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1868, Edwin Arnold, Esq.
Henry-Robert, *d.* in 1846.
Harriet-Margaretta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1843, to David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq. of Rosstrevor, co. Down who *d.* 5 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.
Anna, *m.* in 1836, to Robert-Foster Dunlop, Esq. of Monasterboice, co. Louth.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1854, William-Thomas Poë, Esq., M.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Rev. Jas. Hill Poë, M.A., of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 19 June, 1878.

The Viscountess *d.* 2 Jan. 1831; her husband, Viscount Ferrard, *d.* in 1843, and their honors were inherited, at those respective periods, by their eldest son,

JOHN-SKEFFINGTON, K.P., as Viscount Massereene, Viscount Ferrard, Baron Oriel, &c., who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia-Deane, 4th dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1874), had

I. CLOTWORTHY-JOHN, present peer.
II. Hungerford-Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1845; *m.* 30 Nov. 1868, his cousin, Louisa-Muskerry-Deane, dau. of Robert Grady, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 18 Dec. 1870.
III. Sydney-William, *b.* 30 May, 1849, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Clementina-Isabella-Margaret, youngest dau. of Archibald-Campbell Dennistoun, Esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, leaving issue, Florence-Clementina-Vere; Evelyn-Isabella, and Mabel-Anna-Mary.
IV. Reginald-George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.
I. Dorcas-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to Percy FitzGerald, Esq. of Fane Valley, co. Louth, barrister-at-law, only surviving son of the late Thomas FitzGerald, Esq. of Fane Valley, M.P. for the co. of Louth. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1876.
II. Olivia-Mary. III. Florence-Cecilia.
IV. Blanche-Amelia, *m.* 1869, to her cousin, John-Foster-George Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq.

Viscount Massereene, a nobleman much and deservedly loved and respected, met with a melancholy accident, a fall in his own grounds, and *d.* in consequence, 28 April, 1863, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, CLOTWORTHY-JOHN, the present viscount.

Creations—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Loughneagh, 21 Nov. 1660; Viscount Ferrard, 1797; Baron Oriel, Irish, 1790; Baron Oriel, English, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls' heads erased, sa., armed, or, for SKEFFINGTON; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three chaplets, or, for CLOTWORTHY. *Supporters*—Two stags, sa., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a chaplet of roses, or, for CLOTWORTHY. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in either hand a mirror and comb, all ppr. *Motto*—Per augusta ad augusta.

Seats—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Temple, Collon, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, George Doran, Esq.; and 3rdly, the Hon. George Massy.

MASSY.

MASSY, BARON (John-Thomas-William Massy) of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland, a representative peer; *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1863, Lucy-Maria, dau. of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and has,

I. HUGH-SOMERSET-JOHN, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864.
I. Lucy-Matilda-Anne.
II. Matilda-Isabella.

Lineage.

GENERAL HUGH MASSY, who had a military command to repress the rebellion of 1641, claimed descent from Hamon, one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM the Conqueror, who obtained large grants in the cos. of Durham and Chester, and was created *Baron of Dunham Massy.* The General *m.* Margaret Percy, and had a son,

HUGH MASSY, Esq. of Duntrileague, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Benson, Esq., and had issue,

HUGH, his heir.
John, of Knockaneevan, co. Limerick.
William, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
CHARLES, dean of Limerick, ancestor of the Massys, Barts.
Margaret, *m.* to William Baker, Esq.
Amy, *m.* to George Benson, Esq.

The eldest son,

COLONEL HUGH MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *b.* 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had,

HUGH, his successor.
George, Archdeacon of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of Simon Purdon, Esq., but *d.* in 1782, *s. p.*
John, killed in a duel.
Godfrey (in holy orders, and a dignitary of the church), *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, and had issue, with younger children, William (rector of Clonbeg, and prebendary of Dysert), who *m.* four times, leaving, by his 1st wife, two sons, now represented by William-Hamo Massy, of Glenwilliam Castle, and Hugh-Deane Massy, of Stagdale. By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq. of Camass, Mr. Massy had issue, 1 William, the younger, in holy orders, who succeeded his father in the prebend of Dysert; 2 Henry, whose eldest son, George, of Woodfort, *m.* 1stly, 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert-H. Evory, Esq. of 61, South Mall, Cork, and of Marble Hill, Blackrock, in same county, and has (by her who is dec.) an only son, Henry (Rev.), A.M. (Terryglass Rectory, Borrisokane, Roscrea, Ireland), *b.* 24 Oct. 1835,

m. 3 Feb. 1863, Elizabeth Hodgens, and has issue, George-Henry; Rebecca-Elizabeth; Maria-Henrietta; Anna-Averina; Madeline-Sarah; Elizabeth-Fidelia. Mr. George Massy *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Maria, dau. of the late Captain Alexander Boyle, Royal Tyrone Militia, and has issue by her, George-Alexander-Boyle; Eyre; Rebecca-Catherine-Mary; Alice-Matilda; Mary; Elizabeth-Susan-Cuthbert; 3 Eyre, an officer of the army, *d. unm.*; 4 Charles, father of the present John Massy, Esq. of Kingswell House. By his two last wives, Mr. Godfrey Massy had no issue, and *d.* in 1824, at a very advanced age. His eldest son, by his 2nd wife, the Rev. William Massy, the younger, inheriting his father's chief estates in Limerick and Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Captain Joseph Evans, who (by the tradition of the family for centuries) was lineally descended from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys, and founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, by whom Mr. Massy, dying in 1833, left issue: I. Henry-William, of Rosanna and Grantstown, in the co. of Tipperary, *m.* and has had issue, 1 William-Godfrey-Dunham, LL.D., Knight of the Legion of Honor, col. in the army, commanding 5th royal Irish lancers, *m.* 1870, Jane-Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late Major-General Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B., of Ackworth House, Suffolk, and has issue; 2 Charles-Francis, an officer of the Bengal staff corps, *m.* in 1873, Alice, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Seaton; 3 Harry-Stanley, an officer of the 9th regt.; 4 Percy-Hugh-Hamon, an officer of the 6th dragoon guards; 1 Anna; 2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* Capt William-James Massy, of the 9th foot (maternal great-grandson of the late Lord Massy); 3 Maud, *m.* Rev. Charles Swinnerton; 4 Amy-Evans. II. Charles-William. III. Major Godfrey-William-Hugh, Knight of the Legion of Honor, *m.* Louisa, widow of Francis-William, 6th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 1862, having had issue, Godfrey-Lennox-Eyre, officer 107th foot. IV. Hugh-Francis, *m.* 3 Dec. 1864, Beatrice-Louisa, 4th dau. of Thomas-J. Barton, Esq. I. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to George-Latham Bennett, Esq. of Glenefy. II. Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Hobbs Williams, Esq. of Sowden, Devon, late 74th Highlanders.

William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Portrane, and *d. s. p.* 1777.

EYRE, raised to the peerage as LORD CLARINA.

Mary, *m.* to John Stackpoole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare.

Amy, *m.* to William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Ballywire, co. Tipperary.

Catherine, *m.* to Richard Bolton, Esq.

The eldest son,

HUGH MASSY, Esq., *b.* in 1700, having represented the co. Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1776, as BARON MASSY. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of James Dawson, Esq. of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname of DAWSON, after that of MASSY; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Lenard, Esq., and left a son and two daus., namely,

1 James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1782; *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza-Jane, dau. of the late Francis-Dennis, Esq.; and dying in 1834, left issue,

James Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1802, an officer of dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1837.

FRANCIS-DENIS MASSY-DAWSON, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, Susan, dau. of Lord Sinclair, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856) had issue, Francis-Staunton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Julia-Eliza, only dau of the late T.-C. Gilmour, Esq. of New Orleans, U.S., and has a dau. *b.* 24 June, 1871; and three daus., viz., Mary-Agnes, *d.* 18 Oct. 1859; Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone; and Susan-St. Clair, *m.* at Naples, 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph-Lewis Franklin, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1857. Mr. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1861, at Leghorn, Harriet, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas-Sparke Griffinhoof, of Arkesden, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1867) has a dau.

John, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804, *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.

Charles-Nicholas-Pallmer, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1813.

GEORGE-STAUNTON-KING MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballinacourte, late captain 14th light drags., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1854, Grace-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir William Leeson (*see* MILLTOWN, E. OF), and by her (who *d.* at Geneva, 9 Nov. 1865), has

James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857.
George, *b.* at Geneva, 8 Oct. 1864.
Louisa-Elizabeth. Grace. Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Walter Steele, Esq.

Mary-Jane, *m.* to George Evelyn, Esq., who *d.* in 1829.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, to Robert-Montagu Poore, Esq.; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark-Anthony Saurin, Esq. She *d.* 15 May, 1865.

Elizabeth-Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, who *d.* in 1834; and 2ndly, Sept. 1842, Rear-Adm. Armar-Lowry Corry, R.N., and *d.* his widow 7 Jan. 1858.

Isabella-Pallmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Capt. R.-D. Dunn, of the 2nd dragoon-guards.

Louisa-Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to Edward O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 19 May, 1840, 3rd son of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. (*See* INCHIQUIN, B.)

Adelaide, *m.* in Sept. 1839, to Archibald-James Lamont, Esq.; and *d.* 24 June, 1841.

Helena-Frances.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert-Compton Bolton, Esq.

2 Maria, *m.* to Robert Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, who is deceased.

III. John, *m.* to Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, co. Limerick; and *d. s. p.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Arthur, Esq. of Seafield, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, to Sir Michael Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork.

Lord Massy *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Francis Dunlap, Esq. of Antigua, and by that lady had three other sons and five other daus., viz.,

I. Francis-Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755; *m.* 7 July, 1777, Jane, only dau. of William Cullum, Esq. of Dublin, and became a widower in 1813. He had with two daus., the elder of whom, Harriet, widow of Thomas Whitley, Esq., *d.* 1869, one son, Francis-Hugh, of Suir Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne-Bomford Molloy, and has issue, Francis-Hugh-Daniel-Molloy, capt. Tipperary artillery militia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1876, Sophie, widow of the late William Massey, Esq. of Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary; Anne-Bomford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, John-Henry-St. George Whitty, Esq. of Ballintobber, Queen's Co.; and Jane-Adelaide.

II. Eyre, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Leighton, he left a dau., Frances-Matilda, who *m.* 1st, Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sadleir's Wells, co. Tipperary; and 2ndly, in 1836, the Rev. Dawson Massy, rector of Killeshin, co. Limerick. Mr. Eyre Massy *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe, dau. of Gen. John Head; and *d.* in 1828, leaving by her a dau., Phœbe, *m.* in 1836, to John Massy, Esq. of Stagdale, co. Limerick.

III. George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in July, 1787, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abel Gage, Esq. of Haystown, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Miss Crome, who *d.* in 1819; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, widow of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massereene, which lady *d.* in 1838. By his 1st wife (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue.

1 Robert-George, of Avondale, co. Dublin, *m.* Miss Sutton, and has issue, of which, Rebecca, *m.* in June, 1842, Alexander Wood, Esq.; and Constance, *m.* 1854, William Studdert, Esq.

2 Hugh, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Beresford Gahan, Esq., and has issue.

1 Constance, *m.* 1812, Charles Putland, Esq.; and *d.* 1842.

2 Rebecca, *m.* to Robert Butler, Esq.

3 Frances, *m.* to Richard Studdert, of Mount Rivers, co. Clare.

I. Margaret, *m.* to the late Captain Hugh Wheeler, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1838.

II. Rebecca, *m.* to Rev. Godfrey Massy, of Rathkenny, co. Tipperary.

III. Frances, *m.* to George Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown, co. Tipperary.

IV. Caroline, *m.* to William Butler, Esq. of Drom, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

V. Amy.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd baron. His lordship *m.* 1760, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Sarah, Countess of Carrick) of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and had,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. Edward, *b.* 1766; *m.* Jan. 1795, Catharine, dau. of John-Villiers Tuthill, Esq. of St. John's Island, co. Limerick; and *d.* 1835, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1836),

1 Edward-Taylor, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1835, Helen, only dau. of Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, and has, Edward-Hugh-Hamon, *b.* 6 Sept. 1836; Haworth-Peel, late 22nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842, *m.* 1873, Anne-Justina, dau. of the late Athur-Davies Lloyd, Esq., of Blaendyffryn, co. Carmarthen, and has issue; Villiers-Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; Xavier-Peel, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; George-Eyre, in holy orders, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Katharine-Frances, only child of G.-H.-P. Brown, Esq., and has issue; Ellen-Catherine, *m.* 11 Feb. 1863, the Rev. Charles-Henry Barham, of Trecwn, co. Pembroke; Catherine-Elizabeth; Annette-Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1867, to William-Grinfield Lely, Esq. of Framingham Hall, Norfolk; Mary-Georgina; Gertrude, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, to William Clifford, Esq.; and Constance-Grace.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Lieut.-Gen. T.-Gerald Ball; and *d.* 1852.

2 Catherine, *m.* 7 May, 1838, to John Green, Esq. of Cove, co. Cork.

3 Anna, *m.* in 1828, to Robert-Chambre Vaughan, Esq. of Burlton Hall, Shropshire.

4 Jane, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Dicken, Esq. of Loppington House, Salop.

III. George-Eyre, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Scanlan, Esq. of Ballynahana; and *d.* in 1842, having had by her (who *d.* in 1844),

1 Hugh, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1853, *m.* in 1821, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Robert Harding, Esq. of Cherry Grove, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1869) had, 1 George-Eyre, major Royal Limerick county militia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1864, Rose-Gertrude, eldest dau. of Thomas De Moleyns, Esq., Q.C. (*see* VENTRY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1869) has a son, Hugh-Hamon-George, *b.* 17 March, 1867; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1871, Eliza, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James-W. Rynd, and has issue: James-Eyre, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; George-Robert, *b.* 20 March, 1875; and Edmond-Ingoldsby, *b.* 26 April, 1876; 2 Robert-Harding, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826, *m.* 15 April, 1874, Harriet, dau. of John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Griffinstown, co. Westmeath; 3 Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1831; 1 Eliza-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1860, to Lieut.-Col. John-H. Lowndes, late 47th regt.; 2 Anne-Catherine; 3 Isabella-Margaret; 4 Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, to Sir David-Vandeleur Roche, Bart.; 5 Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1871, to Rev. Edward Gabbett, rector of Croom, co. Limerick.

2 George, in holy orders, rector of Knockany, Rural Dean; *m.* 6 June, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.

3 Edward, E.I.Co.'s service, *d.* in 1835.

4 John, major 5th fusiliers, *m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. J. Bell, C.B., late 48th regt., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1862, having had, 1 George-Thomas-Charles-Eyre, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; 2 John-Francis-Hugh-Bell, *b.* 12 Nov. 1848, *d.* 10 May, 1872; 1 Mary-Selina-Constance-Evelyn.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1812, to her cousin, the late N.-E. Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown; and *d.* in 1826.

2 Catherine, *m.* 1825, to the late Rev. W. Hartford, incumbent of Polroane, co. Waterford.

3 Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Kearney, of the 2nd dragoon-guards.

IV. John, *m.* 16 June, 1817, Maria, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and *d.* 6 July, 1869, having had issue,

1 Hugh, late major 85th light infantry; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Augusta, only child of Major Richardson Brady (late 1st life guards) of Oaklands, co. Tyrone; and *d.* at Bordeaux, Jan. 1862; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1866, Henry-James, Earl of Castle-Stewart.

2 Robert-Maunsell, drowned in 1836.

3 John-Maunsell Massy-Beresford, A.M., of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh and Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, D.L. for that shire, Dean of Kilmore, *b.* 26 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 May, 1851, Emily-Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. John-Isaac Beresford, and elder sister and co-heiress of the late Capt. George-Robert Beresford, of Macbie Hill, assumed by royal licence, 1871, the surname of BERESFORD, after his patronymic, and the arms of Beresford and Massy quarterly, and has issue, John-George Beresford, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; Hugh-Hamon, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857, *d.* young; Allan-Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1864, *d.* young; Anna-Sophia, *d.* 1867; Emily-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, to Cecil-Edward-H.-L. Leslie, son of the late Rev. Charles Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore; Selina-Harriette-Perotine; and Lilian-Helena-Grace.

4 George-Edward, *b.* 21 June, 1828.

5 Frederick-Maunsell, *d.* in 1834.

1 Anna-Stone, *d. unm.*

I. Catherine, *m.* to John Green, Esq. of Greenstown, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1847. She *d.* 1826.

II. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Christopher Tuthill, Esq. of Faha; both deceased.

III. Jane, *m.* in 1789, to Major William Greene. of Jane Ville, co. Waterford, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* 1848.

IV. Sarah, *m.* to H.-C. Gumbleton, Esq. of Curraglass House, co. Cork, who *d.* in 1834. She *d.* 1845.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 Oct. 1761. This nobleman *m.* 2 March, 1792, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1820) he had issue,

I. HUGH-HAMON, his heir.

II. George-William, of Belmont, co. Limerick, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1821, Narcissa, 2nd dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., and had issue,

1 Hugh-Hamon-John, of Hazelhurst, Hants, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; late capt. in the 44th regt.; *m.* 25 May, 1850, Annie-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Morgan-John Evans, Esq. of Llwyndbarried, and *d.* 29 July, 1867, having had issue, 1 Hugh-Hammon-George-William-Carruthers, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1851; 2 Rollo-Dillon-Dunham, *b.* 16 June, 1856.

2 George-William, *b.* 2 July, 1823; *m.* in 1845, Anne, youngest dau. of John Massy, Esq. of Glanville, co. Limerick; and by her, who is deceased, has had two daus., Caroline and Narcissa.

3 Dunbar-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.

The Hon George Massy *m.* 2ndly (his 1st wife having been killed by the upsetting of a boat, 9 Jan. 1831), 1 Oct. 1834, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Crosbie, of Rusheen. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1835. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe.

III. John, *b.* 4 June, 1795; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 12 April, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq.; and *d.* 7 March, 1848, having had by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1857) issue,

1 Richard-Hugh-Stephen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *d.* in 1851.

2 Augustine-William, late 56th regt. (Pompadours) *b.* 26 July, 1836; *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.

3 Dawson-Dunbar (Rev.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1837.

1 Grace-Elizabeth-Elinor, *m.* 19 Sept. 1866, to Robert-Thomas Thompson, Major 56th regt. (Pompadours).

IV. Dawson, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1825.

I. Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1823, to the Hon. Waller O'Grady, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Guillamore; and *d.* in 1841: he *d.* 1849.

II. Catherine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.

III. Susan-Maria, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Griffinstown, co. Westmeath.

IV. Margaret-Everina, *m.* 17 July, 1833, to Francis Drew, Esq. of Drewsborough, co. Clare.

V. Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1835, to Thomas Lefroy, Esq., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, *d.* 30 July, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH-HAMON, 4th baron, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; who *m.* 22 June, 1826, Matilda, youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and sister of the late Lord Annaly, and had issue,

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, 5th peer.

JOHN-THOMAS-WILLIAM, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by his son.

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, 5th baron, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1855, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late George-More Nisbet, Esq., of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, but *d. s. p.* 27 Feb. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a leopard, reguardant, both ppr., and collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.

Seats—Duntrileague, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, of Calderwood, co. Lanark, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 9 Feb. 1870

Lineage.

The family of MACCUS-VILLE, by corruption MACCUSWELL or MAXWELL, may be regarded as one of the most ancient and distinguished in North Britain. It is generally believed to have been founded by MACCUS, son of UNDWYN (evidently of Saxon origin), who is a witness, in 1116, to the inquisition of David, Earl of Cumberland (subsequently DAVID I.), into the possessions of the church of Glasgow. The son of this Maccus,

HERBERT DE MACCUSVILLE, living *temp.* MALCOLM IV., was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE MACCUSVILLE, great-chamberlain and sheriff of Roxburgh in the beginning of the reign of ALEXANDER II., who *d.* in 1241, and was *s.* by his brother,

AYMER DE MAXWELL, Lord of Caerlaverock, who, *temp.* ALEXANDER III., was justiciar of Galloway. He *m.* Mary, heir of Roland de Mearnis, with whom he obtained the lands and baronies of Mearnis, and Nether Pollok. This Aymer left two sons, Sir Herbert, from whom sprang the Lords Maxwell, Earls of Nithsdale (an earldom forfeited in 1715); and

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, Knt., who got from his father the lands and barony of Nether-Pollok, co. Renfrew, and, dying in the beginning of the reign of ROBERT BRUCE, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, Knt. who *d.* in 1330, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, whose son and successor,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, and had two sons, JOHN, to whom he gave the lands of Nether Pollok; and

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, who got the barony of Calderwood and other lands. This distribution of the estates of Sir John Maxwell is proved by a mutual indenture and entail entered into by the two brothers, in which all their lands are enumerated; and in which it is provided that failing heirs male of either of their bodies, the whole estate shall devolve upon the surviving heir male of the other. This deed is dated at Dumbarton, 18 Dec. 1400. Sir Robert *m.* in 1402, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Denniston, of Denniston, by whom he obtained a considerable augmentation of landed property. From this marriage lineally descended

SIR JAMES MAXWELL, Knt. of Calderwood, who *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of John Porterfield, Esq. of Porterfield, by whom he had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, by whom, with six daus., he had two sons; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, relict of Sir James Hamilton, of Evandale, and sister of Ann, Marchioness of Hamilton, by whom he had four daus. and two sons,

JOHN, lineal ancestor of the present baronet Alexander.

Sir James *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JAMES MAXWELL, of Calderwood, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 28 March, 1627. Upon the demise of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, without surviving issue, in 1647, the estates of that gentleman ought to devolve, it was presumed, upon Sir James, according to the deed mentioned as having been executed in 1400, by their ancestors, the brothers, Sir John and Sir Robert Maxwell; but Sir John, of Pollok, displeased with the expensive habits of Sir James, made a disposition, some time before his death, in favour of George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, who *s.* accordingly. Sir James attempted to set aside this disposition, but unsuccessfully. He *d.* in 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who re-agitated his claim to the Pollok estates in 1695, but as unsuccessfully as his predecessor. This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Soughton Hall, but leaving no male issue at his decease, having outlived his two sons, the title reverted to his 1st cousin,

III. SIR JOHN (only son of Col. John Maxwell, half-brother of the 1st baronet, who fell fighting under the banner of royalty, at the battle of Dunbar, in 1650). This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Wood, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Torrance, and had, with four daus., three sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor. John, a col. in the army.
Alexander, a merchant in Leith, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clerk, Esq., and left, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Sir William *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Grizel, dau. of James Peadie, Esq. of Rough Hill, and dying 2 Jan. 1789, left an only surviving son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1807, Hannah-Leonora, dau. of Robert Pasley, Esq. of Mount Annan, but dying *s. p.* 12 Aug. 1829 (his widow *d.* 19 July, 1857), was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, a distinguished general officer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1754, who *m.* 1 July, 1792, Isabella, dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq. of Newbottle, in the co. of Durham, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1829) had issue,

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER, 8th baronet.
Robert-Wilson, in the civil service of the E.I.C., *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1851.
Henry, merchant at Leith, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1853.
HUGH-BATES, 9th baronet.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-ALEXANDER, a col. in the army, who was *b.* 30 April, 1793, and *m.* 15 June, 1847, Catherine-Cameron, 5th dau. of the late Walter Logan, Esq. of Fingalton, co. Lanark, and relict of Capt. H.-P. Gill, of the 50th regiment, which lady *d.* 13 Oct. 1866. Sir William *d. s. p.* 4 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR HUGH BATES, D.L., who was *b.* 14 Feb. 1797, and *m.* 1 May, 1827, Mary-Anne-Barbara, only surviving dau. of the late John Hunter, Esq. of Lisburne, co. Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1875), he had an only son and successor, SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, present bart. He *d.* 1870.

Creation—28 March, 1627.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, sa., within a bordure, embattled, counter-compony, of the second and first, for MAXWELL; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a bend, az., for DENNISTON. *Crest*—A man's head, looking upright, ppr. *Supporters*—An ape and a stag. *Mottoes*—Think on; and, I am ready.

Seat—Calderwood Castle, Blantyre, Glasgow. *Club*—New, Edinburgh.

MAXWELL.

MAXWELL, SIR HERBERT-EUSTACE, of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, capt. royal Ayrshire militia, *b.* 8 Jan. 1845; *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Fletcher-Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan, co. Stirling, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 29 Sept. 1869.
II. Aymer-Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.
I. Ann-Christian, *b.* 5 Sept. 1871.
II. Winifred-Edith, *b.* 19 July, 1873.
III. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875.

Sir Herbert *s.* his father as 7th bart. 29 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This family is descended from Herbert of Caerlaverock, 1st Lord Maxwell (ancestor of the Earls of Nithsdale), who *m.* a dau. of Sir Herbert Herries, of Terregles. His 2nd son,

SIR EDWARD MAXWELL, obtained a charter of the Barony of Mureith (now Monreith), 15 Jan. 1481. He *m.* Margaret Douglas (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 1st Lord Carlile, of Torthorwald), and was lineal ancestor of

WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Monreith, who *m.* Agnes dau. and heir of Sir Godfrey M'Culloch, of Myrton. He was grandfather of

WILLIAM MAXWELL, who *d. unm.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his uncle,

I. WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq. of Monreith, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Jan. 1681. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Park, and had issue,

I. William, drowned in the Nith, in 1707. He was *unm.*
II. ALEXANDER, his heir.
III. Patrick. IV. John.
I. Isabel, *m.* to William Stewart, of Castle Stewart.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Heron of Bargalay.
III. Jean, *d. unm.* IV. Agnes, *d. unm.*
V. Mary, *m.* to Thomas (afterwards Sir Thomas) Hay, of Park

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Lady Jean, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. Alexander, *b.* 7 March, 1718.
III. James, *b.* 31 July, 1724, capt. 42nd highlanders, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Maxwell, of Ardwell, and had,
1 James, *d. unm.*
2 Keith, capt. R.N., *d. num.*
3 Murray (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Waugh, 57th regt., and by whom (who *d.* his widow 23 June, 1857), left, John-Balfour, adm. R.N., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, and Mary, *m.* 1st, to the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington, Surrey, son of Admiral Sir Benjamin-Hallowell Carew, by whom she has issue; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, to Col. Petrie Waugh, son of the late Gen. Waugh.
4 John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
5 Eglinton, E.I.C.'s service, *d. unm.*
6 Stuart, C.B., major R.A., *d. unm.*
7 Montgomerie, K.H., col. 36th regt, *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of John Falconer Atlee, Esq. of Wandsworth, Surrey, and *d.* 21 May, 1845, leaving one dau., Mary-Madelina.
1 Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. W. Rose, of Kirkcolm, and *d. s. p.*
2 Eliza, *d. unm.*
3 Catherine, *d. unm.* 4 Susan.
I. Margaret.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Crawford Balfour, of Bawmill.
III. Catharine, *m.* to — Booth.
IV. Susan, *m* to Capt. Alex. Hay, brother of Sir T. Hay, of Park.

The eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM *s.* to the title. This gentleman *m.* Magdalene, dau. of William Blair, Esq. of Blair, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Hamilton, lieut.-col. 74th regt., who commanded, with

great reputation, the grenadiers of the army under Lord Cornwallis, in the war against Tippoo Sultaun. He *d.* in India, *unm.* in 1800.
Dunbar, R.N., *d.* young in 1775.
Catharine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1767, John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, co. Berwick, receiver-gen. of the land-tax in Scotland, and had issue.
Jane, *m.* 23 Oct. 1767, to Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon.
Eglantine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1772, to Sir Thomas Wallace, Bart. of Craigie.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* his cousin, Katharine, dau. and heir of David Blair, Esq. of Adamton, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1798) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Alexander, major 23rd light-dragoons, *d. unm.*
Hamilton, lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, Bart. of Lag, and had three sons and four daus. Of the sons, the eldest is Major-Gen. William Maxwell, royal marines, and the youngest, Alexander, who lives at Sydney, *m.* Helena Porch, and has issue four sons.
Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to William Murray, Esq. of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling.
Madeline, *m.* to James Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and *d.* leaving issue.
Jane, *m.* in 1802, John Maitland, Esq. of Freugh, and had issue.
Mary, *d.* in Feb. 1812.
Susan, *d.* 17 June, 1853. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 5 March, 1779, who served as lieut.-col. of the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at the battle of Corunna. He *m.* 23 April, 1803, Catharine, youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, Berwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1857) had issue,

WILLIAM, late baronet.
Eustace, R.N., *d.* in Australia, 1857.
Edward-Herbert, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, at Calcutta, Agnes-Morgan, 3rd dau. of the late Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, E. Lothian, Scotland.
Catherine-Helen, *m.* to H. Hathorn, Esq. of Castlewigg.
Jane-Elizabeth-Norah, *d.* 15 March, 1846.
Eglantine-Amabel, *d.* in 1830.
Louisa-Cornwallis, *m.* to Caledon-George Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, late M.P. for Bucks.
Charlotte-Queensberry, *m.* to Signor Filippo Calandra di Roccolino.
Georgiana-Gordon, *d.* 26 March, 1858.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Oct. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1833; Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Greenock and Blackhall, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1876) had issue (with three elder sons, all deceased),

HERBERT-EUSTACE, present baronet.
Edward-Adolphus-Seymour, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *d.* 25 Aug. 1866.
Catherine-Shaw-Stewart.
Anne-Murray, *m.* 24 April, 1856, to Robert-Hathorn-Johnston Stewart, Esq., of Physgill.
Alan-Eglantine. Eleanora-Louisa.

Sir William, who at one time was capt. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Galloway rifles militia, *d.* 29 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Creation—8 Jan. 1681.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, with two heads, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu.; on the breast an escutcheon, of the first, charged with a saltier of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, sa., beaked and membered, gu. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—Reviresco.
Seat—Monreith, Whanphill, Wigtounshire. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

STIRLING-MAXWELL.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR JOHN-MAXWELL, of Pollok, co. Renfrew, *b.* 6 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 15 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Maxwell is historically stated to have accompanied EDGAR ATHELING to Scotland at the CONQUEST; and "*Maccus* filius Undewyn," or "Unwyn," a Norwegian, whose posterity, like the Somervilles, &c., took the surname of *Maccus-vile*, by corruption *Maxwell*, from the residence, or barony of this principal ancestor, is witness to the *Inquisitio Principis Davidis* in 1116, perhaps the oldest authentic Scotch document. For full details, however, of the rise and history of this great and ancient house, reference must be made to the *Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok*, by William Fraser.

SIR JOHN DE MACCUSWEL, *Vicecomes* of Roxburgh, and chamberlain of Scotland, the son of Herbert, was ambassador to England from 1215 to 1220, and guarantee to the treaty of marriage between Johanna of England and ALEXANDER II. Sir John *d. s. p.* 1241, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. His brother and successor,

SIR AYMER DE MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, acquired lands in Renfrewshire and Dumfriesshire, of which he likewise was *Vicecomes*, besides chamberlain of Scotland; with other barons, he engaged that the Scotch should not make peace without consent of the Welsh. He left issue, by Mary his wife, four sons,

I. HERBERT (Sir), ancestor of the noble house of Caerlaverock, in Dumfriesshire, Earls of Nithsdale, the Lords Maxwell, and the Lords Herries. (*See* HERRIES.)
II. Edward, *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN (Sir), founder of the family before us. They were generally styled "Domini de Pollok," or "Nether Pollok," and became allied to the royal family.
IV. Alexander, living *circa* 1300.

SIR JOHN (above), of Pollok, in the reign of ROBERT BRUCE (who *s.* in 1306), got a royal grant of the lands of Lyoncroce, in Renfrewshire, from that King, and was governor of Dumbarton Castle towards the close of his reign, when he resided much at Cardross Castle, in the vicinity of that fortress. His son and heir was

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, of Pollok, and *his* son and successor, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, who *d. circa* 1360, and was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Lindsay, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, by Lady Egidia Stewart, his wife, half-sister of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, and dau. of Walter, the High Steward, by Isabel, sister of Sir John Graham, of Abercorn (which Egidia re-married Sir Hugh Eglinton, of Eglinton, with issue, Elizabeth, their sole heiress, ancestrix by John Montgomery, of Eglesham, or the "Sieur de Montgomery," of the Earls of Eglinton, Lords Montgomery, &c.): by the above Isabel, Sir John Maxwell had,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
II. ROBERT (Sir), ancestor of the MAXWELLS *of Calderwood*, the MAXWELLS, LORDS FARNHAM, &c.
III. William, of Aikenhead.
I. Janet, *m.* to Thomas Murray, of Culbyne.
II. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth de Saint Michel, heiress of Witchesten, Roxburghshire (afterwards held by the noble house of Buccleuch), but apparently without issue. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, early distinguished himself in arms and chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn, or Chevy Chase (in 1388), with James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, husband of Princess Margaret, his mother's 1st cousin; her brother, Sir James Lindsay, Earl of Buchan and Crawford (predecessor of the Earls of Crawford, &c.); John Montgomery, of Eglesham, husband of Elizabeth Eglinton, her half-sister, through the lady Egidia, their joint parent, "Messire Jehan Montgomery;" their son, Sir Alexander Lindsey; the Dunbars, and other exalted kinsmen. He there, according to his cotemporary Froissart, captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, and brother to the noted Hotspur, an exploit that drew from John Dunbar, Earl of Murray (husband of Princess Marjory, dau. of ROBERT II., thus his relative also, and under whom he served and graduated in chivalry), the characteristic encomium, "Well, Maxwell, hast thou earned thy spurs to-day!" The gallant Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, his father's heir, *m.* a dau. of the Montgomerie (with whom he fought at Otterburn), and was *s.* by THOMAS MAXWELL, of Pollok, alive in 1440, who had two sons, 1 JOHN, his heir, and 2 THOMAS, father of THOMAS MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, A. D. 1540, whose descendant, SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, succeeded to POLLOK in 1647. The elder son, JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, living in 1452, had three sons and one dau. The eldest son, JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *s.* his father *circa*

1490. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stewart,* dau. of John, Earl of Lennox, Lord Darnley, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, having issue by her,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Robert, Bishop of Orkney, a distinguished prelate.
III. George, of Cowglen.
IV. William, of Carnwaderick.

The eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Blair, of that ilk, and dying 1517, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of Houston, and had an only child, Elizabeth, sole heiress of Pollok, who brought the estate to her husband, Sir John (knighted by Queen MARY, and who fought at Langsyde), son of the above George Maxwell, of Cowglen, the collateral heir male. They were *s.* by their eldest son, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, who fell at the battle of Lockerby, in 1593. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Caprington, by Agnes, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar; and 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath (of royal descent through Princess Mary, his ancestrix, dau. of ROBERT III.), widow of Mungo Graham, of Urchill, a Montrose cadet; and by the former, besides a dau., Agnes, *m.* to John Boyle, of Kelburne (of which marriage, the present Earl of Glasgow, &c.), he had SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, who figured after 1593, and in the reign of CHARLES I. He was also twice *m.*; 1st, to Isabel Campbell, dau. of Hugh, Lord Loudon, ancestor of the Earls of Loudon, &c., by whom he had no male issue, but a dau., Isabel, only, who survived him, and *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, to Grizel, dau. of John Blair, of Blair, without any offspring. Sir John, to fix and secure the inheritance in the male line, to the exclusion of the female (as in 1536), settled his whole estates, heritable and moveable, upon his cousin, GEORGE, afterwards SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, descended of Thomas, already mentioned (younger son of Sir John Maxwell, his great-great-grandfather, by Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox), who appears first to have held Auldhouse.† He *s.* in 1647, on Sir John's death; and his descendants, accordingly, succeeded, notwithstanding groundless and futile attempts of the then influential Calderwood branch to disturb the succession, that were quite abortive. It is proved by deeds of the crown, the highest authority, that the former took, and were preferred, as next heirs male; and Stewart of Pardovan, who lived in the reign of JAMES II., and after, congratulates their existing representative in a noted work (*Collections, &c., on Scotch Church Government*), that "ye still enjoy the ancient heritage of your honourable family (that of Pollok) in despite of all the illegal attempts," &c., to their prejudice alluded to.

SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, latterly of Pollok, *m.* in 1646, Annabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, descended from King ROBERT III. by whom, dying in 1677, he left,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.
Marian, *m.* 1st, to James Stewart, of Rosythe; and afterwards to Sir Charles Murray, Bart. of Dreghorn.
Annabella, *m.* 1st, to John Cathcart, of Carleton; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Pollok, of Pollok (Upper Pollok).
Margaret, wife of Alexander Maxwell, son and heir-apparent of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Calderwood.

The son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 May, 1682, with extension of that dignity, in virtue of another patent, 27 March, 1707, to his heirs of entail whatsoever in his lands and estates. This gentleman was nominated one of the Privy Council for Scotland, by King WILLIAM, one of the lords commissioners of the Exchequer and Treasury, besides representing the county of Renfrew at the convention of the estates in 1689, and in parliaments in 1690-3-5-6, and 1692; he was also appointed a senator of the College of Justice in 1699, and lord-justice clerk in 1702. Sir John *m.* in 1676, Marian, dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Coltness and Kirkfield, but dying in 1732, without issue, was *s.* by his cousin and male heir,

II. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, before of Blawerthill (son and heir of Zacharias Maxwell, of Blawerthill, younger brother of Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse and Pollok, by Jean, only dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, a cadet of the Earl of Nithsdale). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Carmichael, dau. of John, Earl of Hyndford, by Beatrix, dau. of David, Lord Maderty, by whom he had JOHN (SIR), his heir, and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Blairhall (son of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall), by whom he had, George, of Blawerthill, who *d. unm.*; WALTER, afterwards SIR WALTER; JAMES, afterwards SIR JAMES; and two daus., Annabella, and Jean, *m.* to James Montgomery, of Lainshaw. Sir John (the father) *m.* 3rdly, Margaret Caldwell, of the family of CALDWELL *of Caldwell*, without issue, and, dying about 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son of the 1st marriage,

III. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1758, the title and estates devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. SIR WALTER, who *m.* 1760, D'Arcy, dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and dying 29 April, 1762, was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR JOHN, at whose decease in infancy, nine weeks after his father, the title and estates reverted to his father's youngest brother, before-mentioned,

VI. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of St. Christopher's, of the family of Kenmure, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John-Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Ardgowan, co. Greenock) he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Robert, capt. in the army, *d.* without issue, 1796.
Frances, *m.* to John Cuningham, Esq. of Craigends.
Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Greville Ewing.

Sir James *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN, *b.* 31 Oct. 1768, who was M.P. for Paisley. He *m.* 1788, Hannah-Anne, dau. of Richard Gardiner, Esq. of Aldborough, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1841) he had issue,

JOHN, 8th baronet.
Harriet-Anne, *d. unm.* 1841.
ELIZABETH, *m.* 1 June, 1815, Archibald Stirling, Esq. of Keir, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1822, leaving (with two daus., who both *d. unm.*) a son, WILLIAM STIRLING, Esq. of Keir, M.P., the late SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-MAXWELL, the 9th baronet of Pollok.

Sir John *d.* 30 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN who was *b.* 12 May, 1791, and *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Lady Matilda-Harriet Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, which lady *d.* 31 Aug. 1857. Sir John sat in Parliament successively for the cos. of Lanark and Renfrew. He *d.* without issue, 6 June, 1865, when the baronetcy devolved, in pursuance of the limitation of the patent of 1707, upon his nephew,

IX. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-MAXWELL, K.T., *b.* 1818, who assumed the surname of MAXWELL, after his patronymic, STIRLING. He *m.* at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Anne-Maria, 3rd dau. of David, 8th Earl of Leven, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1874), had issue,

I. JOHN-MAXWELL, present bart.
II. Archibald, *b.* 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, the Hon. Caroline Norton, dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and widow of Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley (*see that title*). She *d.* 15 June following. Sir William was an author of note, having written *Annals of the Artists of Spain*, *The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V.*, and other works. Sir William, who was D.L. for Renfrew, Vice-Lieut. and M.P. for Perthshire, D.C.L., LL.D., and Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh, *d.* 15 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR JOHN-MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, 10th and present baronet.

Creations—25 May, 1682; 27 March, 1707.

Arms—(As by the Lord Lyon's diploma in 1696, in terms of the strict act in 1672, in regard to armorial bearings) Arg., on a saltier, sa.,* an annulet, or, stoned, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, ppr. *Old Crest*—A Turk's head, in profile. *Supporters*—Two lions, sejant. *Motto*—I am ready.

Seats—Pollok, Renfrewshire; Keir Dunblane, Perthshire; Cawder, Lanarkshire.

---

* She was sister of Mathew, 2nd Earl of Lennox (direct male ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, and JAMES VI.), and Robert Stewart, Lord of Cardonald, &c.

† Of which stock also sprung the knightly family of Maxwell of Springkell, in the next article.

* Taken (as the old Maxwell memorials state) in commemoration of exploits of an early chief in Palestine during a crusade. To these exploits also may allude the old Maxwell of Pollok crest, of a Turk's head in profile, borne by the family when the Pollok and Calderwood estate were separated: the deed is dated 1400. Sir John Maxwell, the governor of Dumbarton, father of Pollok and Calderwood, seals the deed with a Turk's head, as crest, and two lions, supporters. This deed and seal-impression still exist at Pollok.

MAXWELL.

HERON-MAXWELL, SIR JOHN, of Springkell, co. Dumfries, capt. R.N.; *b.* 7 March, 1808; *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery-J.-G. Stewart, and niece of the late Earl of Galloway, and has issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT-HERON (Durran Hill, Carlisle), late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline-Harriett, 3rd dau. of Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq. of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

IVOR-WALTER-HERON, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.
A son, *b.* 18 June, 1878.
Maud-Lucia-Heron, *b.* 9 June, 1867.
Gwendoline, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869.
Kathleen-Edith-Heron, *b.* 22 Oct. 1874.

II. Robert-Charles-Heron, *b.* 7 Aug. 1848.
III. Arthur-Wellington-Heron, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852.
IV. Spencer-Horatio-Walpole-Heron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.
I. Caroline-Mary-Heron.
II. Mary-Katherine-Dundonald-Heron.
III. Louisa-Susan-Marlborough-Heron, *m.* 23 June, 1863, to James-Robert Walker, Esq., late M.P., eldest son of Sir James Walker, Bart, of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire.
IV. Edith-Elphinstone-Heron.
V. Beatrice-Ethel-Heron.

Sir John, who is Vice Lieutenant for co. Dumfries, *s.* as 6th baronet, on the decease of his brother, *unm.* 27 Aug. 1844.

Lineage.

This is now the chief, in the male line, of the family of MAXWELL, of Pollok.

GEORGE MAXWELL, Esq. of Auldhouse, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of John Miller, Esq. of Newton, and had one son, JOHN, his heir, whose son, GEORGE, succeeded to the Pollok estates. Mr. Maxwell *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Muir, Esq. of Glanderstone, and had, WILLIAM, of whom presently; he *m.* 3rdly, Janet Douglas, dau. of the Laird of Waterside, and had a 3rd son, Hugh,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq., the 2nd son, acquired in 1609, the Barony of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale; and marrying Jane, dau. of Patrick Stewart, Esq. of Roseland, in the island of Bute, was *s.* by his son,

I. PATRICK MAXWELL, Esq. of Springkell, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1683. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, a dau. of Dacre, of Kirklinton, co. Cumberland, but that lady *d.* without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Viscount Kenmure and his viscountess, Grace, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Galloway, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Grace, *m.* to John Henderson, Esq., and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to James Douglas, Esq., son of Sir William Douglas, Bart., and had issue.
Charlotte, *m.* to — Lyon, Esq.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kilhead, and was *s.* at his decease, 14 July, 1760, by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Dec. 1739; *m.* 26 March, 1764, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Blackwall, by whom he had,

William, a lieut. in the 36th regt.; *d. unm.* in 1784.
Michael-Stewart, col. of the Dumfriesshire light-dragoons; *d.* unm. in 1830.
Patrick, an officer in the army; drowned by the upsetting of a boat in a river in Nova Scotia, in 1790.
JOHN, a lieut.-gen. in the army, successor to his father.
Eleanora, *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, to Claude Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle.
Catherine, *m* 24 Sept. 1787, to her first-cousin, Michael, Stewart Nicholson, Esq. of Carnock.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 29 June, 1772. This gentleman *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, Mary, only surviving child and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq. of Heron, in the stewartry of Galloway, M.P., and Elizabeth his wife, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had issue,

William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1803; and *d.* in 1810.
PATRICK, 5th baronet.
JOHN, present baronet.
Michael, vicar of Heddon-on-the-Wall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne; who, on succeeding his mother, assumed the surname of HERON after that of Maxwell, and the arms of HERON, of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 8 Nov. 1809: *m.* Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Burgoyne, R.N., and granddaughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Burgoyne, 7th bart. of Sutton Park, Beds, and *d.* 4 April, 1873, having had issue, 1 John-Heron, capt. 1st royals, *b.* 1836, *m.* 12 Nov. 1868, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William Stancomb, Esq. of Farleigh Castle, co. Somerset, and has issue; 2 Frederick-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1838; 1 Harriet; 2 Stuart-Mary.
Charles-Douglas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; and *d.* in 1824.
Robert-Heron, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815; *d.* in Feb. 1828.
Edward, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, *b.* 2 March, 1821; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth-Ellen, only dau. of Col. Stopford Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigton, and has issue; 1 John-Shaw, *b* 31 March 1850; 2 William-Henry Stopford, lieut. 7th regt., *b.* 14 June, 1852; Patrick, *b.* 26 March, 1856; a son, *b.* 8 March, 1866: 1 Mira; 2 Stuart-Mary; 3 Jane-Elizabeth; 4 Heleonora-Catherine; 5 Elizabeth-Alice, *d.* 27 July, 1879; 6 a dau., *b.* 19 July, 1870.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1819, Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, of Park Place, who *d.* 19 March, 1861; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1821, leaving one son, the present Rt. Hon. Sir John-Charles D.-Hay, Bart.
Margaret.
Jane-Stuart, *m.* in Aug. 1827, to her cousin, John-Shaw Stewart, Esq., 4th son of the late Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart., and by him (who *d.* in 1840) had issue.—*See* article STEWART *of Blackhall.*
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Sir James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., who *d.* 16 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.
Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to D.-Hew Elphinstone, Dalrymple, Esq.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, who assumed, on the demise of his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of HERON, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 1 Jan. 1805; who *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—1683. *Arms*—Arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az.; all within a bordure, gu., charged with eight bezants. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding up an eagle's neck with two heads. erased, sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, close, regardant, sa. *Motto*—Revirescat. *Seat*—Springkell, Ecclefechan. Dumfriesshire. *Town House*—64, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, of Cardoness, co Kirkcudbright; *b.* 13 Feb. 1809; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 13 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1841, Mary, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq. of London, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1846) he had issue,

I. David, *b.* 25 March, 1842, major 15th hussars, *m.* 16 July, 1874, Margaret-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John-Frederick Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.
II. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* 19 June, 1844.
I. Mary-Grace, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, to Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Earlston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa-Maria, eldest dau. of Geoffrey-J. Shakerley, Esq. (*see post*, SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1856), has had,

I. Louisa Maria.

II. Georgina-Eleanor, *m.* 11 June, 1874, to Robert Stewart, Esq. of Southwick, Queensland, late 79th highlanders.
III. Letitia-May.
IV. Alice-Maude.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of MAXWELL *of Calderwood*, springing from

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq. of Newlands, younger son of Gavin Maxwell, Esq. (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt., was grandfather of the 1st Baronet of Calderwood).

I. DAVID MAXWELL, of Cardoness (son of Major John Maxwell, by Miss Irving, of Bonshaw, his wife, and grandson of Col. William Maxwell, by Nicholas his wife, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Stewart, of Castle Stewart), was created a Baronet 9 June, 1804. He *m.* in 1770, Henrietta, dau. of his uncle, David Maxwell, of Cairnsmore, in the co. of Kirkcudbright, and had issue,

William, drowned in his passage to Minorca, 17 Feb. 1801.
DAVID, 2nd baronet.
John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *d.* 30 March, 1792.
Christopher, late lieut.-col. 30th regt., *b.* in 1779; *m.* Miss Douglas, dau of James Douglas, Esq. of Orchardton, and *d.* 1853.
Nicholas (a dau.), *d. unm.* 1853.
Agnes, *m.* to Alexander Blair, Esq.; and *d.* in 1809.
Harriet, *m.* to Andrew Watson, Esq.; *d.* 1851.
Grace, *m.* to William Cunninghame, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

Sir David *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR DAVID, who was *b.* 18 June, 1773; and *m.* 9 Dec. 1806, Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq. of the island of Antigua, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1847) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 26 May, 1812; *d.* 29 April, 1832.
I. Grace-Savage, *d.* 23 June, 1837.
II. Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1827.
III. Georgina-Isabella, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, to John Rutherford Russell, Esq., M.D.

Sir David who was vice-lieutenant of Kirkcudbrightshire, and Hon. Col. of the Galloway Rifles, *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, the present baronet.

Creation—9 June, 1804.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle displayed with two heads, sa., for MAXWELL OF NITHSDALE; 2nd, az., a gable end of a Gothic church, with a cross at the top, and a Gothic leaded window, arg., as patron of ANWORTH; 3rd, arg., a saltire, sa., within a bordure counter compony of the second and first; 4th, arg., a bend, az.; the whole within a bordure, embattled, gu. *Supporters*—A lion and a stag, ppr. *Crest*—A man's head, affrontée, within two laurel-branches in orle, ppr. *Motto*—Above the crest, "Think on."
Seat—Cardoness, near Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.

MAYO.

MAYO, EARL OF (Dermot - Robert - Wyndham Bourke), Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Naas, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland, late lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 2 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl 8 Feb. 1872.

Lineage.

This family, MACWILLIAM BOURKE, and that of CLANRICARDE derive from a common ancestor, viz., WILLIAM FITZADELM DE BURGO, who succeeded STRONGBOW as chief governor of Ireland in 1177. SIR THEOBALD BOURKE, of Ardnaree, the last MacWilliam Bourke in Ireland, escaped to Spain, and was created by Philip II. MARQUIS OF MAYO.

DAVID BOURKE, of Moneycrower, *temp.* HENRY VIII., had three sons.

Edmond, of Urey and Cornelaugh, co. Mayo, ancestor of the BOURKES of Urey, now represented by EDMOND-GEORGE BOURKE, comm. R.N., only son of the late Thomas Bourke, Esq. of Holywell House, Hants, by Selina, his wife, dau. of Denzil Onslow, Esq. of Staughton House, co. Huntingdon.
JOHN, of Moneycrower.
Miles.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BOURKE, of Moneycrower, was father of

THEOBALD BOURKE, of Moneycrower, who had a grant of Carrowoutragh in 1617. His 3rd son,

JOHN BOURKE, Esq. was a captain of horse under the Marquess of Ormonde during the troubles in Ireland, *anno* 1641; at the termination of which, he took up his abode at Kill, co. Kildare, and marrying Catherine, dau. of Meyler Fey, Esq., and niece of Sir Paul Davys, had (with three daus.),

I. Miles, cursitor of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *d. s. p.*
II Walter, who inherited Moneycrower and Kill; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Annesley, Esq. of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and left, with two daus. the elder, Mary, *m.* to the Rev. T. Murray, and the younger, to Mr. Stafford, a son Theobald, of Kill and Moneycrower, who *d. s. p.* 1751.
III. Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas; *d. s. p.* 1726.
IV. RICKARD, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RICKARD BOURKE, Esq., LL.D., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Minchin, Esq. of Ballinakill, co. Tipperary, and was father of

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN BOURKE, of Kill and Moneycrower, M.P. for Naas, who *m.* in 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1774) he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. JOSEPH-DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
III. Richard. IV. Thomas. *d.* 19 March, 1774.
I. Catherine, *d.* in 1841. II. Elizabeth.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart.
IV. Eleanor.

Mr. Bourke, who was of the privy-council of Ireland, was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom 1 Aug. 1776, as *Baron of Naas, co. Kildare;* advanced, 13 Jan. 1781, to the dignity of *Viscount Mayo, of Monycrower;* and created, 24 Jan. 1785, EARL OF MAYO. His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, who *m.* in Feb. 1764, Lady Mary Leeson, dau. of Joseph, Earl of Milltown, but *d.* without issue, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOSEPH-DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, as 3rd earl. His grace *m.* in 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom who *d.* 13 March, 1807) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 4th earl.
II. Richard, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, *b.* 22 April, 1767; *m.* 20 March, 1795, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1832,

1 ROBERT, 5th earl.
1 Mildred,* *m.* Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Wodehouse, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1851: she *d.* 29 July, 1869.
2 Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1846, to Wm.-Henry Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.
3 Catherine, *m.* in 1830, to Rev. Henry-Prittie Perry, rector of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.

III. Joseph, in holy orders, dean of Ossory, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1799, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1843, having had issue,

1 Sackville-Gardiner, rector of Hatherop, Gloucester, *m.* 1839, Georgiana-Sarah, eldest dau. of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1861), Cecil-Frederick-Joseph, *b.* 1841; Henry-Gardiner-John, *b.* 20 June, 1843, *d.* 18 Jan. 1860; a son, *b.* 1851; Lucy; and Frances.
2 John-William, rector of Offerelane.
1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* 1858.
2 Henrietta-Margaret, *d.* 1845.

IV. George-Theobald, in holy orders, *b.* 15 April, 1770; *m.* in 1808, Augusta-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1847, having had issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, barrister-at-law; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Gertrude, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 May, 1856, having (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, North Peat, Esq.) had issue, a dau., Augusta-Georgiana-Clara, *m.* 6 Dec. 1867, to M. Charles de Gannes, of Pierrefonds, and *d.* Feb. 1870; and two sons, Southwell-George-Theobald, R.N., *b.* in July, 1851; and Hubert-Edward-Madden, R.N., *b.* Dec. 1853.
2 John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, vicar of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford; *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa-Maria, youngest dau. of

* This lady and her sisters obtained a patent of precedence of earl's daughters, 19 Oct. 1849.

James-David Potts, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, has issue, John-Frederick, *b.* in 1843, *d.* 23 Jan. 1873; William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1851; Arthur, *b.* 1852; Harry, *b.* 1855; Elizabeth; Louisa; and Alice.

3 Thomas-Joseph-Deane, *b.* 7 March, 1815; lieut.-col., late capt. 34th regt., *m.* in 1848, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Robert Willis, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue, George-Deane, *b.* 15 Oct. 1852; Robert-John-Deane *b.* 18 April, 1854; Frederick-Arthur-Deane, *b.* 6 July, 1856; Margaret-Augusta-Deane; and Mary-Josephine-Deane.

1 Margaret-Louisa-Eliza, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.

I. Catherine, *d.* in 1841.

II. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1789, to Edward, Lord de Clifford, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1832, without issue; she *d.* 28 May, 1845.

III. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1846.

IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1806, to Admiral Sotheby, and *d.* 24 March, 1830.

V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1794, to William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* in 1806.

VI. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781. VII. Louisa, *d.* 14 Jan. 1855.

VIII. Theodosia-Eleanor, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Hale, Esq. of Alderley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1845.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, G.C.H., D.C.L., and P.C., as 4th earl, *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 24 May, 1792, Arabella, lady-in-waiting to Queen Adelaide, 4th dau. of William Mackworth-Praed, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1843) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1849, when the title devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT, 5th earl, a representative lord, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only child of the Hon John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth (*see* RODEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, 6th earl.

II. John-Jocelyn, major-gen. in the army, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823.

III. Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P., Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 21 Nov. 1863, Lady Susan-Georgiana Broun-Ramsay, C.I., of Colstoun, co. Haddington, eldest dau. and co-heir of James-Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie.

IV. George-Wingfield, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Coulsdon, Surrey, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Mary-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has had Walter-Longley, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859, and a dau., Kathleen-Mary, *d.* an infant, 2 Feb. 1864.

V. Charles-Fowler, Chairman of General Prisons Board, Ireland, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832.

VI. Edward-Roden, ret. major 3rd hussars, late military sec. to the Governor-General of India, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* at Simla, 20 Nov. 1872, Emma-Mary-Augusta, eldest dau. of Col. G.-Cliffe Hatch, Bengal staff corps, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 28 May, 1878.

VII. Henry-Lorton, D.L. for Middlesex, royal Bucks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, Constance-Una-Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus-W. Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, by the Lady Fanny, his wife, dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquis Conyngham, K.P.

I. Margaret-Harriett.

His lordship *d.* 12 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, 6th earl, K.P., G.M.S.I., M.A., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822; *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, Blanche-Julia, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), 4th dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, late one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber, and now an extra Lady of the Bedchamber, and had issue,

I. DERMOT-ROBERT-WYNDHAM, present peer.

II. MAURICE-ARCHIBALD, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1853.

III. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1854.

IV. Terence-Theobald, *b.* 2 April, 1865

I. Norah-Mary, *d.* 23 May, 1851.

II. Eva-Constance-Aline.

III. Florence-Blanche-Madeline.

The Earl of Mayo, a distinguished statesman, sat in the House of Commons for co. Kildare 1847 to 1852, for Coleraine 1852 to 1857, and for Cockermouth 1857 to 1868. In 1852 he was appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland, again in 1858, and a third time in 1866. In 1868 he was constituted Governor General of India, and in the same year created a knight of St. Patrick. His lordship was assassinated while on a tour of inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. His remains, brought over from India to Dublin, were received in state by H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant, and conducted through the city of Dublin *en route* to Naas. He was *s.* by his eldest son, DERMOT-ROBERT-WYNDHAM, 7th and present EARL OF MAYO.

Creations—Baron, 1 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781, Earl, 24 June, 1785. *Arms*—Per fesse, or and erm., a cross, gu.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant; and in the 2nd, a hand, erect couped at the wrist, both sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—A cruce salus. *Seats*—Palmerston House, near Naas, co. Kildare, and Hayes, near Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards.

MEATH.

MEATH, EARL OF (William Brabazon), and Baron BRABAZON, of Ardee, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford, in that of the United Kingdom; col. of the co. Dublin militia, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Wicklow; *b.* 25 Oct. 1803; *s.* his father, as 11th earl, 15 March, 1851; *m.* 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester, and has surviving issue,

I. REGINALD, *Lord Brabazon*, a 3rd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 31 July, 1841; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary-Jane, only surviving dau. of Thomas, 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue,

I. REGINALD-LE-NORMAND, *b.* 24 Nov. 1869.

II. Arthur-Lauderdale, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.

III. Claud-Maitland-Patrick, *b.* 16 July, 1874.

I. Mary-Florence, *b.* 16 April, 1877.

I. Kathleen-Harriot.

Lineage.

The ancestor of this family,

JACQUES LE BRABANZON, called *The Great Warrior*, appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. He was father of

JOHN LE BRABANZON, who resided at Betchworth, in Surrey, *temp.* HENRY I. and HENRY II.; and from him we pass to his descendant,

JOHN LE BRABAZON, who was a great commander in the martial times of EDWARD III., and a general under the BLACK PRINCE. He resided at Moseley and Eastwell, in Leicestershire. His grandson,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth Field, 23 Aug. 1485, leaving by his wife, Matilda, dau. and heir of Nicholas Jervis, of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons, of whom the 3rd son,

JOHN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He *m.* a lady named Chaworth, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt., who was appointed, in 1534, vice-treasurer and general-receiver of Ireland, and remained in office until his decease, in 1552. Sir William was placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as lord-justice, in 1543, when, upon the alteration of the king's style, from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland, new seals were transmitted to him for the use of the Chancery, &c., in 1546 and in 1550. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, Esq., and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

Anthony (Sir), of Ballinasloe Castle, ancestor of the BRABAZONS of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, whose last male representative, Sir WILLIAM-JOHN BRABAZON, Bart., *d.* in 1840, leaving his nephew, WILLIAM-JOHN SHARPE, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Sussex (afterwards BRABAZON), his heir (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Wise, Esq. of Dublin; and 2ndly, to William Thwaits, Esq. of Kent.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Giffard, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan.

Sir William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRABAZON, Knt., M.P. for the co. of Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 July, 1616, as *Baron Brabazon of Ardee*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, Knt. of Mitcham, Surrey, and had,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.

II. Wallop, of Eaton, in Herefordshire, high sheriff of that co. in 1630, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Blount, Esq. of Grindon, and had issue.

III. Anthony (Sir, Knt.), of Tallaghstown, or Callistown, in Louth, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Christopher Hovendon, Esq., and had, with other issue, a son, CAPT. JAMES BRABAZON, killed in 1676; he *m.* Alice Bates, of North Wales and had, *inter alios*, WILLIAM, ancestor of the BRABAZONS

of Rath House, co. Louth, and JAMES, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dudley Colley, Esq., and aunt to the first Lord Mornington, and was ancestor of the BRABAZONS *of Mornington, co. Meath*, whose representative JAMES BRABAZON, Esq. of Mornington House, co. Meath, *m.* 1832, Amelia, dau. of Sir H.-E. Austen, of Shalford House, co. Surrey, and had issue: his son, James-Henry, late 16th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1833, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Helena, 3rd dau. of William-P. Hodnett, Esq., and has a dau., Athalie-Maria-Hervey.

The late representative of the Brabazons, of Rath House, WALLOP BRABAZON, Esq. of Rath House, *m.* 1st, in 1796, Jane, dau. of Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, and by her had issue,

1 WILLIAM, in holy orders, incumbent of Syddan, co. Meath; *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* in 1827, Georgiana, dau. of the late William Crane, Esq., and had issue, Dupré-Alexander, *d.* in 1851; William-Henry; Elizabeth-Jane; and Ada-Georgina.
2 Du Pré, *d.* in the East Indies in 1822.
1 Rebecca, *m.* to G.-H. Pentland, Esq. of Black Hall, co. Louth.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas-Knox Armstrong, Esq. of Fellowes Hall, co. Armagh, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

Mr. Brabazon *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret Crane, grand-dau. of the late George Rooke, Esq. of Follerton, Devon (of a very ancient family in that county, allied to that of Lord Rolle), and by her had issue,

1 Arthur-Wellesley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1811; an officer in the 54th regt.; *d.* in India, in 1833.
2 Wallop, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813; *m.* in 1835, Victoria, dau. of George Cash, Esq., and has had issue, Wallop, R.N., *d.* 26 Sept. 1858; Kemeys-Tynte, *d.* 24 Jan. 1864; Arthur-Wellesley, lieut. R.N.; Alexandrine; and Madelina.
3 Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 16th regt.; *d.* in India, in 1835.
4 James-Du Pré, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819; major late 17th regt.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Sophia-Catherine, only child of the late Rev. John Courtney, of Beverley, co. York, rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, and Goxhill, Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1862) he has had issue, James-George Courtenay, *b.* 17 Jan. 1857; Madelina, *d.* an infant; and Beatrice-Elizabeth-Mary.
1 Vincentia, *m.* in 1841, to Charles-John Kemeys-Tynte, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., of Cefn-Mabley, co. Glamorgan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 Madelina. 3 Gertrude. 4 Adelaide.
5 Georgina-Maria, *m.* to James-Cranbourne Strode, Esq. (great-grandson of William Strode, Esq., M.P., by Lady Anne Cecil, his wife, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury), who *d. s. p.* in 1852.
6 Harriette. 7 Emily.

Mr. Brabazon *d* 28 Oct 1831.

His lordship dying in 1625, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who was created, 16 April, 1627, EARL OF MEATH, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male heirs. His lordship *m.* in 1607, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Bingley, Knt., and was *s.* in 1651, by his only son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1632, Mary, younger dau. of Calcot Chambre, Esq. of Denbigh, in Wales, and of Carnowe, co. Wicklow, by whom he had four sons, three of whom inherited the peerage, and the fourth *d.* young; and two daus.; Jane, *m.* to Randal Moore, and Mary, wife of Robert Needham. His lordship being unfortunately drowned in his passage between Holyhead and Beaumaris, 25 May, 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and had issue,

Edward, who *d.* young.
ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, to Sir Philips Coote; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Philip Bertie.
CATHARINE, *m.* to Alonzo Vere, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 4th earl, ranger of the Phœnix Park, near Dublin. This nobleman had the command of a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent attack upon Limerick. His lordship *m.* twice*; but dying *s. p.* in 1707, was *s.* by his brother,

CHAMBRE, 5th earl, who *m.* Juliana, only dau and heir of Viscount Chaworth, and had issue,

CHAWORTH, his heir. EDWARD, *s.* his brother.
Juliana. Mary, *d. unm.*
Catharine, *m.* T. Hallowes, Esq. of Glapwell, co. Derby.
Frances, *m.* to Brigadier-General Henry Ponsonby.

* His second wife was Dorothea, dau. and co-heiress of Col. James Stopford, of Tara, co. Meath; she was sister to Emilia, Lady Butler, and aunt to the 1st Earl of Courtown. She was the "Countess Doll" of Dean Swift, and after the earl's, her first husband's death, she was *m.* to General Richard Gorges, of Kilbrue, co. Meath, by whom she left issue. Swift's humourous epitaph on her and the general, "Doll and Dickey" is well known.

He was *s.* in 1715, by his elder son,

CHAWORTH, 6th earl, *b.* in 1686; *m.* in 1731, Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* in 1758, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

EDWARD, 7th earl, who *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. William Collins, of Warwick, and had issue,

I. ANTHONY, *Lord Brabazon.*
II. William, of Tara House, co. Meath, *b.* in Aug. 1723; *m.* 10 May, 1764, Catharine, dau. and sole heir of Arthur Gifford, Esq. of Atherne, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833) had,
1 Edward, who *m.* Miss Tuke, and *d. s. p.*
2 Arthur-Gifford, *b.* 15 June, 1768; *m.* 20 Jan. 1788, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Haig, M.D.; and *d. s. p.* 1817.
1 Martha, *d.* young.
2 Barbara, *m.* 24 May, 1788, John Moore, Esq. of New Lodge, Herts: the grandson of this marriage is COL. JOHN-ARTHUR-HENRY MOORE-BRABAZON, of Tara House, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1772, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY, 8th earl, *b.* in 1721; who *m.* in 1758, Grace, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Rose-Garland, co. Wexford, and by that lady (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1812) had issue,

WILLIAM, 9th earl.
JOHN-CHAMBRE, successor to his brother.
Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1781, to Arthur Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d.* in 1851.
Martha, *m.* to Maurice-St. Leger Keating, Esq., who *d.* 1835.
Juliana, *d.* 1848. Cecilia, *d.* 1849.
Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1799, the Rev. Francis Brownlow, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.
Arabella-Barbara, *m.* 21 March, 1803, to the Rev. John-M. Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

His lordship *d.* 4 Jan. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 9th earl, *b.* 9 July, 1769; who fell in a duel, 26 May, 1797; and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CHAMBRE, 10th earl, K.P., lord-lieutenant of the county of Dublin and custos rotulorum of the co. of Wicklow; *b.* 9 April, 1772; *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Melosina-Adelaide, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1866) had issue,

I. Anthony, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *d.* 9 Feb. 1826.
II. WILLIAM, present earl. III. John, *b.* 29 May, 1805.
IV. Richard, *b.* in 1806. V. Henry, *b.* in 1807.
I. Theodosia, *m.* 22 June, 1832, to Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., who *d.* 1864; she *d.* 13 Feb. 1876.

His lordship was created *Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, in Sept. 1831. He *d.* 15 March, 1851.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1616. Earl, 16 April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, Sept. 1831.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, or, three martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, gold. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, or, winged and membered, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Vota vita mea.
Seat—Kilruddery House, near Bray, co. Wicklow. *Club*—Travellers'.

MEDLYCOTT.

MEDLYCOTT, SIR WILLIAM-COLES, of Ven House, co. Somerset; *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* 16 March, 1830, Sarah-Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. Edward Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1879), has issue,

I. WILLIAM-COLES-PAGET, *b.* 6 June, 1831.
II. Edward-Bradford, M.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Maria-Emma, eldest dau. of Sir John-B.-W. Mansel, Bt. and has a dau., Lilian-Mansel, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
III. Mervyn-Bradford, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1837.
IV. Hubert-James, M.A., vicar of Milborne Port, co. Somerset, *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 May, 1870, Julia-Ann, dau. of the Rev. Charles Glyn, and has a dau., Florence, *b.* 28 June, 1871.
I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1863, Lieut.-Col. Joshua-Frederick Betty, R.A.
II. Mary-Hutchings, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, to George-Sydney Strode, Esq. of Newnham Park, Devon, who *d.* 1874.
III. Jane-Mervyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, to the Rev. Edward Duke, of Lake House, Wilts.
IV. Florence-Caroline, *m.* 3 May, 1867, to John-Thomas Medlycott, Esq., only son of the Rev. J.-T. Medlycott, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.

Sir William *s.* his father, 25 May, 1835.

Lineage.

JOHN HUTCHINGS, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Dorset, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Medlycott,* Esq. of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, M.P. for Milborne Port, and one of the Masters in Chancery, by whom he had issue, four sons, THOMAS, his heir; George, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1797; Charles, of Yeovil, *m.* and had issue; and John, *d. unm.*; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by the eldest,

THOMAS HUTCHINGS, Esq., M.P. for Milborne Port, who assumed, in 1765, conformably to the will of his maternal uncle, the surname and arms of MEDLYCOTT. He *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Coles, Esq. of Salisbury, and had,

WILLIAM-COLES, his successor, M.P. for Milborne Port in 1791.
Thomas-Mervyn, Inniskilling dragoons; *b.* 1774; *d.* 4 July, 1793.
Jane-Paget, *m.* 22 May, 1794, to Philip Ainslie, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* 30 March, 1839.

The son and heir,

I. WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, Esq. of Ven House, Somersetshire, M.P. for Milborne Port; *b.* 22 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Tugwell Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and had,

WILLIAM-COLES, present baronet.
Mary-Hutchings, *d.* 19 June, 1815, aged 10.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1835, and was *s.* at his decease by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Quarterly: per fesse indented. gu. and az., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Dat cura quietem. *Seat*—Ven House, Milborne Port, Somersetshire. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

MELDRUM, BARON, *see* HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF.

MELFORT, VISCOUNT AND EARL OF, *see* PERTH, EARL OF.

MELGUND, VISCOUNT, *see* MINTO, EARL OF.

MELVILLE, EARL OF, *see* LEVEN, EARL OF.

MELVILLE.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT (Robert Dundas), of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, co. Perth; Storekeeper-general of the navy; *b.* 14 Sept. 1803; *s.* his brother as 4th viscount, 1 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of DUNDAS, *of Arniston*, itself a scion of the great and ancient house of Dundas, of that ilk. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

HENRY DUNDAS, ESQ., *b.* 28 April, 1742, youngest son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session; was appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1775; and having subsequently filled some high official situations in the government of England, during the administration of the Right Hon William Pitt, was elevated to the peerage 24 Dec. 1802, as *Baron Duneira*, and VISCOUNT MELVILLE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David Rennie, Esq., of Melville Castle, and by her had issue,

ROBERT, late viscount
Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1787, to the Right Hon. Robert Dundas, lord-chief-baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 18 March, 1852. Their grandson, Robert Dundas, is now of Arniston, and their 2nd son, Henry Dundas, a vice-admiral, R.N., *d.* 11 Sept. 1863.
Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1786, to Henry Drummond, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1798, to James Strange, Esq.; who *d.* 6 Oct. 1840. She *d.* in January, 1852.
Montagu, *m.* in 1799, to George, the late Lord Abercromby: and *d.* in 1837.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, but had no other issue. Lord Melville was impeached by the House of Commons, 1805, for alleged malversation in his office as treasurer of the navy; and after a trial by his peers in Westminster Hall, adjudged Not Guilty. He *d.* 29 May, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, general of the Royal Archers of Scotland, F.R.S., K.T.; *b.* 14 March, 1771; *m.* in Aug. 1796, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard-Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D., and grand-niece and co-heir of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, K.B., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1841) he has issue.

I. HENRY, 3rd viscount.
II. Richard-Saunders (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 April, 1802; vice-adm. R.N., a lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished seaman; *d.* 3 June, 1861.
III. ROBERT, present viscount.
IV. Charles, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Epworth, co. Lincoln; *b.* 11 Sept., 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart, and has issue,
1 Henry, *b.* 8 March, 1835.
2 Charles-Saunders, British consul at Santos, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *m.* and had a dau., Muriel-Penelope, *d.* 1876.
3 William-Walter, lieut. 5th dragoon-gds., *b.* 20 May, 1847.
1 Edith-Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, to Lieut.-Colonel Reeve, late gren.-guards, of Leadenham, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1871.
2 Fanny-Emma, *m.* 20 July, 1864, to Capt Ellis-P.-F. Reeve, Coldstream guards, nephew of the late Gen. Reeve, of Leadenham.
3 Gertrude-Susan. 4 Louisa-Montague.
5 Laura-Mary 6 Blanche-Cecil-Jane.
7 Alice-Caroline, twin with William-Walter, *m.* 7 June, 1870, J.-Gladwyn Jebb, Esq.
I. Jane, *d.* 13 Nov 1862.
II. Anne, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1852.

Lord Melville, who was lord-privy-seal in Scotland, governor of the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, *d.* 10 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DUNDAS, 3rd viscount, G.C.B., general in the army, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and col.-comm. of the 60th rifles, who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother ROBERT, 4th and present viscount.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., within a bordure, az., charged with three boars' heads, couped, or, two in chief and one in base. *Crest*—A lion's head, affronté, gu., struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., and over the crest, the motto "Essayez." *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Quod potui, perfecti.
Seat—Melville Castle, Edinburgh. *Town House*—7, Portugal Street, W.

MENTETH.

STUART-MENTETH, SIR JAMES, of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 29 July, 1841; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 27 Feb. 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Helen-Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, Esq. of Fulton, New York State, and has issue,

I. Philadelphia-Anna, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.
II. Helen-Isabel, *b.* 9 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The name of Menteth is local, a considerable district in Scotland, through which the river Teith runs, being called the Stewartry of Menteth (compounded of "mene," *valley* or *district*, and "Teith or Teth.")

WALTER (3rd son of WALTER, 3rd High-Steward of Scotland), *m.* in 1258, the COUNTESS OF MENTETH, and thus acquired that earldom. His name occurs frequently in the transactions of the 13th century; and we find him gallantly distinguished at the battle of Largs, in 1263, when his brother, the high-steward, had the chief command. He calls himself on his seal "Walterus, Senescallus et Comes de Menetet." The earl left two sons (who both assumed the surname of MENTETH), viz.,

ALEXANDER.
John (Sir), governor of Dumbarton Castle, who took an active part in the political convulsions of his time. To him tradition ascribes, whether truly or not is still a matter of historical dispute, the surrender of Sir William Wallace. Sir John's representative is the present Earl of Mar.

---

* Of the younger brothers of this James Medlycott, one, GEORGE of Dunmurry, co. Kildare, was ancestor of the family there seated; and another THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, Esq, M.P. for Westminster, was great-grandfather of Rev. JOHN-THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford.

The elder son,

ALEXANDER MENTETH, 6th Earl of Menteth, one of the boldest defenders of Scottish independence against King EDWARD I., had two sons,

I. ALAN, 7th Earl of Menteth, living in 1296, whose dau. and heir,

MARY, Countess of Menteth, *m.* Sir John Graham, (executed in 1346,) and had a dau.

MARGARET, who *m.* Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, and was mother of

MURDOCK, Duke of Albany, who was attainted 1405.

II. JOHN, of whose line we have to treat.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN MENTETH, Knt. of Ruskey, *d.* before 1333, leaving three sons, viz.,

WALTER, his heir. John (Sir, Knt.), of Strathgartney. Alexander (Sir, Knt.).

The eldest son,

SIR WALTER MENTETH, of Ruskey, was slain by the Drummonds in one of those family feuds so frequent in Scottish history. He had two sons,

ALEXANDER, of Ruskey, whose son, Sir Robert Menteth, *m* Margaret, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had one son, Murdock, father of a son, Patrick, who *d. s. p.*, and of two daus, the seniority of whom has long been a matter of dispute; Agnes, *m.* to Sir John Haldane, of Gleneagles; and Margaret, to John Napier, of Merchiston.

JOHN.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN MENTETH, living in the reign of DAVID II., from whom he obtained a grant of the sheriffship of Clackmannan, *m.* Marian, dau. and heir of Sir John Stirling, of Calder by whom he acquired the Barony of West Kerse, and Alva, and had a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, living in 1426, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Graham, afterwards Marquess of Montrose, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MENTETH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Lord Livingstone, viceroy of Scotland during the minority of JAMES II., and had a son and successor,

SIR JOHN MENTETH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Fleming of Cumbernauld, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Alexander, Lord Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, in Stirlingshire, and of Alva, in Clackmannanshire, of which co. he was hereditary sheriff. He *m.* Helen Bruce, dau. of the Laird of Airth, and had two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the senior line, of which the last male heir, SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, sold Kerse, in 1631, to Sir William Livingstone, Lord Kilsyth, *d. s. p.*

JAMES.

The 2nd son,

JAMES MENTETH, Esq. of Randifoord, Stirlingshire (in whose descendant the representation of the Menteths eventually centered), *m.* in 1501, Janet, widow of Archibald Crawford, of Brecroft, and dau. of Simpson, Laird of Aichintire, and left at his decease, being slain at Flodden, with other issue, PATRICK, of Randifoord, whose line became EXTINCT in Charles Menteth; and

ANDREW MENTETH, Esq. of Coalheughburn, co. Stirling, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kinkead, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and was father of

ROBERT MENTETH, Esq. of Coalheughburn, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Kinkead of that ilk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Livingston, of Mangerston, and was father of

ALEXANDER MENTETH, Esq. of Salmonet, co. Stirling, who *d* in 1638, leaving by Rachel Sandilands, his wife, with other issue, five sons, viz.,

Robert, professor of philosophy at Saumur, minister of Dudingston, canon of Notre Dame, author of the *Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne.*

Alexander, merchant in Edinburgh, *m.* in 1638, Agnes, dau. of James Primrose, clerk of the privy council, ancestor of the Earl of Rosebery.

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Andrew, of Newlands, who before going abroad, in 1646, obtained a birthbrief, recorded in the Great Seal Register.

Patrick (Sir), who obtained also a birthbrief, and was knighted by CHARLES II. He was lieut.-col. in Dumbarton's regiment, in the services of France and Great Britain, and was killed at the siege of Dachstein, in 1675. Sir Patrick, as well as his brother, the canon, enjoyed the friendship of Cardinal de Retz, and are mentioned in the prelate's memoirs, under the name of MONTET.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MENTETH, Esq. of Caribber, Linlithgow, which he acquired from James Gibb, in 1640, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and co-heir of Robert Boyd, of Kipps, co. Linlithgow, and niece of the Earl of Kilmarnock; and 2ndly, Anne Elphinstone: he had issue by his 1st marriage,

I. ROBERT, of Caribber, on whom Charles Menteth, the last of Randifoord, settled that, and other estates, as his next heir. Robert sold Caribber, in 1687. He *m.* in 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Moncet, of Inglis-ton, Bart., and had issue,

1 Charles, killed in Queen ANNE's wars. He squandered the greatest part of his inheritance, and *d. unm.*

2 Archibald, *d.* young, and *unm.*

3 Robert, killed at Dettingen. He never married.

1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Alexander, whose only child *d. s. p.*

III. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

JAMES MENTETH, Esq. of Burrowine, Perthshire, *m.* (contract dated 10 Dec. 1684) Gyles, dau. of James Durie, of Craigluscar, Fifeshire; and dying between the years 1712 and 1715, left a son and heir,

WILLIAM MENTETH, Esq. of Burrowine, who *m.* 1st, Anna Morrison, by whom he had an only child, Anna, heiress to Robert Morrison; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Murray, of East Grange, co. Perth, by whom he left at his decease, about 1747, a son and successor,

THE REV. JAMES STUART-MENTETH, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, rector of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, who *m.* 15 April, 1765, Catherine-Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, Kent, by the Lady Catherine-Maria his wife, dau. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and dying 15 July, 1802, left a son,

SIR CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART-MENTETH, of Closeburn, *b.* 15 May, 1769, created a Baronet in 1838: this gentleman, assumed the additional surname of STUART, by sign manual, 12 March, 1770: he *m.* Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., by Philadelphia his wife, dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1852) had,

I. JAMES STUART, 2nd baronet.

II. Thomas-Loughnan Stuart, capt. in the 16th lancers, *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of James Tobin, Esq., of Dublin, and *d*, at Canandaigua, 22 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1868) had issue,

1 JAMES, present bart.

2 Charles-Granville, *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; *d.* 16 Sept. 1878.

3 Thomas-Loughnan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847; *d.* 24 Sept. 1850.

4 Francis-Hastings, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 10 May, 1871.

1 Philadelphia, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* Dr. Beard.

2 Alice-Maria, *b.* 11 May, 1853; *m.* J. Tinley, Esq.

III. CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART, M.A., bar.-at-law, of Entry Hill House, Bath; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Cecilia-Louisa, dau. of Walter Cecil, Esq. of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford, niece of the late Sir William Drummond, of Logie Almond, and granddau. of Lady Catherine Drummond, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1874) has a son, Charles-Granville Stuart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Cecil, youngest dau. of the late Hutches Trower, Esq. of Unsted Wood, Surrey.

IV. William Stuart, col. Bengal army, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Hamilton, and *d.* in India, July, 1857, having had issue four sons and six daus., viz., 1 Charles Granville, 70th regt., *d.* in New Zealand, 1864; 2 David-Pringle, *b.* 1836; 3 William-Augustus-Claud, 81st regt., *b.* 1842, *d.* 25 July, 1871; 4 James-Frederick, capt. Queen's Bays, *m.* 1868, Frances-Octavia-Moore, dau. of Gen. Sir James-Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B., and has issue; 1 Ludovina, *m.* to Col. Nembhard; 2 Philadelphia-Mary-Grace, *m.* 1858, to Brevet Major F.-G.-S. Curtis, Inniskilling drags.; 3 Sarah-Selina-Hamilton, *m.* 1857, to Major Gerard-Noel Money, Punjaub infantry; 4 Harriet-Rose-Amy, *m.*, 1872, to Lieut. George-F.-O. Boughey, R.E.; 5 Alice-Annie-Campbell, *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, to Lieut. H. Hutchinson, 40th native infantry; 6 Emily-Edith-Ada, *m.* 1873, to Lieut. H.-Harris Burland, 85th foot.

V. Francis-Hastings Stuart, in holy orders, vicar of Thorparch, Yorkshire; *m.* in 1834, Cora, dau. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., and *d.* 8 March, 1875, having had issue (by this lady, who survived him and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876), four daus., of whom, the 2nd, Ludivina-Sophia, was *m.* 5 May, 1857, to the Rev. W.-H. Jackson, vicar of Chesterton, Stafford; and the 3rd, Catherine-Maria, was *m.* 15 July, 1862, to the Rev. T.-H. Vines.

VI. Alexander Stuart, *m.* Harriet, dau. of the late General Agnew, E.I.C.S., and has two sons; the elder, Charles-Alexander, *d.* 19 Nov. 1876, aged 34.

VII. Granville-Wheler Stuart-Menteth, M.A. (Mytton Lodge, Leamington), late rector of Morcott, *b.* at Closeburn Hall, 27 March, 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edward Thorold, M.A., rector of Hougham-

* He was son of Sir George Wheler, Knt., by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Higgons, and granddau. of Sir Beville Granville, who was killed at the battle of Lansdown.

cum-Marston, and granddau. of Sir John Thorold, 9th bart. of Marston, co. Lincoln, and has a son, Granville-Thorold Stuart-Menteath, in holy orders, *b.* 6 June, 1838, *m.* 13 July, 1865, Susan-Ogilvy, only dau. of late Thomas Oliver, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Granville, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868, Edward-Thorold, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871, Evelyn-Ogilvy, *b.* 11 April, 1866, and Mary-Oliver, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.

I. Philadelphia Stuart, *m.* 1827, to John, Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 19 June, 1866: she *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.

II. Ludivina-Grace Stuart, *d.* 14 March, 1843.

III. Selina Stuart.

He *d.* Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

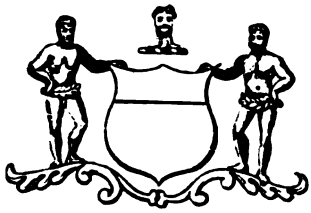
II. SIR JAMES, who was *b.* in 1792, and *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jane, dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., M.P., of Glanusk Park, but dying *s. p.* 27 Feb. 1870, was *s.* by his nephew, SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—In 1838.

Arms—(Being those confirmed in 1672 by the Lyon King of Arms to WILLIAM MENTETH, *of Carribber*, of whom the present bart. is heir male). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, chequy, sa. and arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lymphad, ppr., in chief three buckles, or. *Crest*—A lymphad, ppr., the flag, gu., with a canton, arg. charged with a cross of St. Andrew, az. *Mottoes*—Dum vivo spero, and, Sub sole nihil.

Seat—Mansfield, Cumnock, Ayrshire.

MENZIES.



MENZIES, SIR ROBERT, of that ilk, co. Perth; *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 16 Aug. 1844; *m.* 10 June, 1846, Annie-Balcarres, 6th dau. of the late Major James Stewart-Alston, of Urrard, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1878) has issue,

I. NEIL-JAMES, lieut. Scots' Guards, *b.* 5 March, 1855.

II. Robert-Fletcher, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *d.* 26 Nov. 1872.

I. Caroline-Marie-Stuart, *m.* 23 April, 1878, to Atholl Macgregor, Esq., brother of Sir Malcolm Macgregor, Bart.

II. Egidia-Charlotte.

Lineage.

MENZIES, or MENGUES (as it was originally written), was among the first surnames adopted in Scotland, in the reign of MALCOLM CANMORE, when those designations were introduced into that kingdom.

SIR ROBERT DE MENGUES, Knt., who inherited the estates of his father, John de Mengues. In 1487, obtained from the crown, in consequence of the destruction of his mansion-house by fire, a grant of the whole lands and estate erected into a free barony, under the title of the Barony of Menzies. From this Sir Robert lineally descended,

I. ALEXANDER MENZIES, Esq. of Castle Menzies (eldest son of Duncan Menzies, Esq., by Jean Leslie, only dau. of James, Master of Rothes), who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 Sept. 1665. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had,

I. ROBERT, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Walter, Lord Torphichen, and dying before his father, left, with a dau., Katharine, *m.* to John Menzies, M.D., of Cutterallers, a son,

1 ROBERT, successor to the baronetcy.

II. James, of Comrie, a capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, 2nd son of the Duke of Argyll, and had (with seven daus., Vere, *m.* to James Stewart, of Killichassy; Anne, *m.* to Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip; Susan, *m.* to Robert Flemyng, of Moness; Christian, *m.* to John McKenzie, of Kincraig; Henriet, *m.* to the Rev. Fergus Fergusson; Emilia, *m.* to the Rev. Adam Fergusson; and Mary, *m.* to John Gorry, Commissary of Ross) three sons, viz.

1 JOHN, of Fernton, co. Perth; capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Monzie, lord of Session, and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Patrick Preston, Esq., younger, of Valleyfield; and Mary-Ann, Baroness Abercromby, so created at the decease of her husband, Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B.

2 James, father of SIR JOHN MENZIES, the 4th baronet.

3 Niel, *m.* Mary Bothwell, dau. of Henry, Lord Holyrood House, and had a son and heir,

ROBERT, 5th baronet.

I. Susan, *m.* 1st, to Lord Niel Campbell; and 2ndly, to Col. Campbell, of Finab.

II. Jean, *m.* to Mungo Campbell, Esq. of Nether Place, in Ayrshire.

III. Emilia, *m.* to Thomas Flemyng, of Moness.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Christian, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, and had (with a dau., Christian, wife of Mackintosh of Mackintosh) an only son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Bute; but *d.* without issue, in 1786, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

IV. SIR JOHN (Grandson of Capt. James Menzies, the 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl; but *d.* issueless, in 1800, when the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

V. SIR ROBERT (grandson of Captain James Menzies, through his 3rd son, Neil Menzies, Esq.), who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Duncan Ochiltree, Esq., of Linsaig, Argyllshire, by whom he had issue, NIEL, 6th baronet, and a dau., Vere, *m.* to the late Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Butter, of Faskally, and had a son, Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally, captain in the Perthshire militia, who *m.* in 1835, Jemima, youngest sister of Sir John-Stewart Richardson, Bart. of Pitfour Castle. Sir Robert *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR NIEL, lieutenant-colonel royal highland Perthshire local militia; *b.* 16 Aug., 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1808, Emilia, dau. of Francis Balfour, Esq. of Farnie, Fifeshire, and by that lady had two daus, viz.,

Catherine, *m.* to J.-Henry Murray, Esq. capt. R.N., nephew of George, 5th Earl of Dunmore.

Amelia-Francis-Balfour-Balbirnie, *m.* to Patrick Small-Keir, Esq., advocate, of Kindrogan, Perthshire.

Sir Niel *m.* 2ndly, 3rd Dec. 1816, the Hon. Grace-Charlotte Conyers Norton, eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, and had,

ROBERT, present baronet.

Fletcher-Norton, *b.* 8 March, 1819; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Maria-Steuart, eldest dau. of the late Steuart Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, which lady *d.* 10 March, 1877.

Caroline-Elizabeth-Wynford, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845.

Grace-Ellen-Augusta-Valentine, *m.* 12 March, 1856, to Eneas-William Mackintosh, of Raigmor.

Sir Niel, who was a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and Hon. Secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, *d.* 20 Aug. 1844. Lady Menzies *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.

Creation—2 Sept. 1665.

Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A savage's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed round the head and loins with leaves, all ppr. *Motto*—Vil God I zal.

Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannock Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire.

MEREDYTH, BARON, *see* ATHLUMNEY, BARON.

MEREDYTH.

MEREDYTH, SIR EDWARD-HENRY-JOHN, Bart. of Greenhills, co. Kildare, late capt. 87th regt., *b.* 29 May, 1828; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, March, 1865; *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, Agnes-Margaret Naylor, dau. of the Rev. Pierce-William Drew, of Heathfield Towers, co. Cork, late rector of Youghal, and has issue,

I. Edward-Paul, *b.* 24 May, 1867, *d.* young.

I. Agnes-Christina. II. Alice-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

The pedigree of this family, registered in Ulster's Office, commences with

ROBERT MEREDYTH-AP-GRONO, who had two sons,

I. RICHARD, of whom below.

II. John, whose will is dated 24 Dec. 1594, and was proved 1596, ancestor of MEREDYTH, of Templerany, co. Wicklow, and Rerymore, in same co.

The eldest son,

THE REV. DR. RICHARD MEREDYTH went over to Ireland in 1584, as chaplain to the lord-deputy (Sir John) Perrott; and

was appointed, in 1586, dean of St. Patrick's, in Dublin. In 1589, he was consecrated Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and he held the deanery of St. Patrick's as a compensation from Queen ELIZABETH for a long and rigorous confinement of ten years in the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent of the charges made against him. He *m.* Sarah Bathoe, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adam Loftus, Knt., created Viscount Elye), had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), Knt., ancestor of Meredyth, Bart. of St. Katherine's Grove, whose heiress *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, and of Meredyth, Bart. of Carlandstown.
I. Anne. II. Margaret. III. Alice.

The Bishop *d.* in 1597, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT MEREDYTH, Knt. of Greenhills and Shrewdland, co. Kildare, a privy-councillor, and chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; and in 1647, one of the commissioners appointed to administer the executive government, in the room of the Marquess of Ormonde. Sir Robert *m.* in 1618, Anne, 6th dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM MEREDYTH, who had been created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 Nov. 1660, under the designation of Sir William Meredyth, of Greenhills, co. Kildare. He *m.* in 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King (father of John Lord Kingston), and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Denbigh and Desmond) left at his decease, in 1669, a son and successor,

II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1657; *m.* in 1717, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Jeffery Paul, of Bough, co. Carlow, by whom he had (with two daus.),

I. ROBERT, his heir. II. PAUL, 5th bart.
III. MOORE, 6th bart. IV. Joshua-Paul, of Clonegown.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* in 1738, Sarah, dau. of Dudley Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, in the Queen's Co. (aunt of Dudley Cosby, Baron Sydney, in the peerage of Ireland), and was *s.* in 1748 by his only son,

IV. SIR RICHARD, at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR PAUL, who was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR MOORE. This gentleman was vice-master and senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and dying *unm.* about 1790, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR BARRY COLLES, eldest son of Joshua-Paul Meredyth, Esq.* of Clonegown, in the King's Co. (by Susannah, only dau. of Barry Colles, Esq. of Kilcollen, in the co. of Kilkenny, and first-cousin of the celebrated Matthew Prior). Sir Barry *m.* 14 July, 1770, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castleton, co. Louth, by whom he had issue,

JOSHUA-COLLES, 8th baronet.
John, *m.* Miss Swan, of Lincoln, but *d. s. p.* 1810.
EDWARD-NEWENHAM, 9th baronet.
Charles-Burton, a major in the army, *m.* Miss Jervis, and has had issue,
Alexander, drowned at sea, 22 Dec. 1847.
Barry-Colles, *d.* in infancy.
GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-JERVIS, resident in Tasmania, *m.* Miss Helen Lampton, and has issue, Charles-George, *b.* 14 July, 1856; Joseph-Augustus, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; Maria, *b.* 27 March, 1855; Annetta, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860; and Helen, *b.* 28 July, 1864.
Major Charles-Burton Meredyth *d.* in Gardiner Street, Dublin.
Barry, *m.* Bridget Dollard, of Kilkenny, and was lost at sea in 1800, leaving a son, John-Barry, *b.* in 1798.
Isabella, *m.* to John-H. Taylor, Esq. of Timmon Castle, co. Dublin, and *d. s. p.*
Susanna, *m.* to Col. Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, Bart., and had one dau.
Eliza, *m.* to Townley Richardson, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* to W.-H. Boys, Esq. of Elford, Kent, and left issue, a son, and two daus., viz.; 1 William Boys, Esq., Consul for Hamburgh, at Hobart Town, *m.* 1855, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Roper, Esq., and left issue; 1 Corinna, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1839, to Ambrose Crawley, Esq., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1849, and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1861, to the Cavaliere Vigliani, a senator of the kingdom of Italy, late attorney-general at Turin, afterwards Prefect of Naples, and chief judge of the Court of Cassation in Florence, at one time Minister of Justice; and 2 Lydia, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1851, to M. de Letterstedt, Knt. Grand Cross of the order of Vasa, and Consul-General of H.M. the King of Sweden and Norway at the Cape of Good Hope, and by him (who *d.* at Paris, 18 March, 1862) has a dau., Corinne, who *m.* 30 June, 1879, Viscomte J. de Montmort, son of Comte de Montmort. Madame Letterstedt, was *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1864, at Paris, to M. Paul de Jouvençel, formerly member of the Legislative Assembly.

Sir Barry *d.* 14 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR JOSHUA-COLLES, *b.* 1 June, 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1795, Maria, only dau. and heir of Lawrence Coyne Nugent, Esq. of the co. of Westmeath (by Barbara his wife, dau. of Christopher Cheevers, Esq. of Damas, co. Kilkenny, of the family of Cheevers, Viscount Mount Leinster), and by that lady had issue,

Frances, *m.* to Philip O'Reilly, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1859) had issue She *d.* 1870.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, 1822, to Eyre, 3rd and last Lord Castlecoote; 2ndly, July 1828, to Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.
Maria, *m.* to William Butler, Esq., heir male of the Viscounts Galmoye, and has had issue, Piers, *d.* 9 Feb. 1857, and Maria, who *m.* August, 1867, John Kilkelly, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving an only surviving child, John-Piers Butler, who has taken, by Royal Licence, 1878, the surname and arms of Butler only.
Theresa, *m.* James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, (who *d.* 1834), and has issue,
1 Edward-Francis Mac Evoy, Esq of Tobertynan, M.P. for Meath from 1855 to 1874, *m.* 1850, Eliza, only child of Andrew Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, Galway, and has a dau., Pauline, *b.* 1862.
2 Joshua-James Netterville, Esq., J.P., late an officer in Dublin artillery, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Hon. Mary Netterville, younger dau. and co-heiress of James, 7th Viscount Netterville, and has seven daus. (*see* NETTERVILLE). He took by royal licence, 1865, the surname and arms of NETTERVILLE.
1 Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Richard Gradwell, Esq., J.P. of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and has one son, Robert, and two daus., Theresa, *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, to the Hon. Richard-Anthony Nugent, youngest son of the late Earl of Westmeath; and Annette.
2 Barbara-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, to Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms, and has, Henry-Farnham, lieut. Westmeath Rifles; Bernard-Louis, Gentleman-in-Waiting to His Grace the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Harlowen-Joseph; Peter-Ashworth, lately Page of Honor at the Vice Regal Court; Edward-Plunkett; John-Edward; Arthur-Meredyth; and Constance.

Sir Joshua *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Doligny, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Edwards, of co. Sussex, by Sarah, his wife, heiress of Admiral George Robinson, but by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) he had no issue. Sir Joshua, at one time in the army, was knighted in 1793, and received from LOUIS XVIII. the order of Military Merit, and from the Grand Duke of Hesse that of Louis of Hesse. He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR EDWARD-NEWENHAM, *b.* 1 May, 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1819, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., grandson of Admiral Holmes, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

EDWARD-HENRY-JOHN, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 25 June, 1851, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Percy Lea, and has issue, Frederic-Meredyth-Morland-Percy, *b.* 10 Feb. 1853; William-Percy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; Samuel-Henry de Redcliffe-Percy, *b.* 4 May, 1863; and Mary-Lucretia-Letterstedt.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Creed, Esq., of Uregare, co. Limerick, but by her now deceased, had no issue; he *d.* March, 1865.

Creation—12 Nov. 1660. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, collared and chained, as in the arms. *Motto*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, a Duw a digon. Without God there is nothing, with God enough. *Seat*—Madeleen, co. Kilkenny.

MEREDYTH.

MEREDYTH, SIR HENRY, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1800; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 2 May, 1859; *m.* in 1828, Mary-Anne, only dau. of William-E.-M. Bayly, Esq. of Norelands, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,

Henry-William, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1829; *m.* 12 April, 1862, Harriet-Anne, elder dau. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1878, leaving issue,

HENRY-BAYLY, *b.* 1863.
William-Clayton, *b.* 1865.

* Mr. Meredyth, of Clonegown, had another son, Joshua-Paul, who *m.* Elizabeth Bonham, and left a son, Joshua-Paul, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Susanna, *m.* to Sir Charles Burton, Bart.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS MEREDITH, Knt. of Dublin, 2nd son of Right Rev. Richard Meredith, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin (and brother of Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredith, Knt., the father of the 1st Bart. of Greenhills); *m.* Lettie, dau. of Sir Faithful Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, by Hon. Anne Moore, his wife, dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Drogheda, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
II. Arthur, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, baptized at St. Michan's Church, Dublin, 6 March, 1639, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 6 March, 1732, having had, by Dorothea, his wife, who *d.* 1729, and was buried in the same place, a son,

Thomas Meredith, lieut.-gen. in the army, who *d. v. p.*, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 19 June, 1719, leaving (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John-Jervis White, Esq. of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and Mary) a son,

Arthur-Francis, who *s.* his grandfather at Dollardstown, and had, by Mary, his wife (whose will is dated 5 Sept. 1791, and was proved 18 Feb. 1792), an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1 March, 1775, to Sir Richard Gorges, Bart. of St. Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, who assumed the surname of Meredyth upon his marriage, and had an only dau. and heir,

Mary-Anne, who *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, 3rd Bart. of Somerville, co. Meath, and was mother of Sir William-Meredyth Somerville, 1st Lord Athlumney and Meredyth.

III. William.
I. Anne, Mrs. Hamilton.
II. Alice, wife of Thomas Smithwick, Esq.

Sir Thomas Meredith made is will, 28 Dec. 1676. His eldest son,

CHARLES MEREDITH, Esq., of Newtown, co. Meath, M.P. co. Meath, was a major in the army. He *m.* 1st, Hon. Anne Blayney, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Blayney, with whom he obtained a considerable property in the co. Meath. By her he had two sons,

I. Charles, *d.* young.
II. Henry, of Newtown, M.P. for Kells, capt. in the army; *m.* 24 Oct. 1702, Mary, dau. of Francis Butler, Esq. of Belturbet, co. Cavan, and *d. s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, at St. Audeon's Church, Dublin, 10 June, 1679, Judith, dau. of Right Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and had further issue,

III. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
I. Anne, *m.* James Barry, Esq. of Newtown, and *d.* 1728.

Mr. Meredyth *d.* 1710; his only son by his last wife,

THOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq. of Newtown, M.P. for Navan, *m.* by license, dated 12 Sept. 1704, Katherine Baldwin, of the co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Ardfert; *m.* 1729, Letitia Vesey, and *d.* 29 July, 1747, leaving three daus.,
Katherine, *m.* 1753, Rev. Henry Leslie.
Jane, *d. unm.*
Judith-Letitia, *d.* at Lyons, in France.
II. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
III. John. IV. Henry. V. Arthur.
I. Elizabeth. II. Judith. III. Anne.
IV. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Taylor, Esq.; and 2ndly, Alexander, 5th Earl of Antrim.

Mr. Meredyth *d.* 1731. His 2nd son,

THOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq. of Newtown, *m.* Alicia. dau. of the Right Hon. Philip Tisdall, Attorney-General of Ireland, and had, with one dau., an only son,

I. JOHN MEREDYTH, Esq. of Carlandstown, co. Meath, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 26 July, 1795. Sir John *m.* July, 1769, Helen, dau. of William English, Esq. of Springfield, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. HENRY, who succeeded his brother.
III. Arthur, a col. in the E. I. army, who *d. s. p.* in India.
I. Catherine, *m.* John Herbert, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
II. Frances, *m.* Thomas-Jervis White, Esq., brother of Sir John-Jervis White, of Ballyellis, Bart.
III. Olivia.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, John-FitzGerald Anster, Esq., and 2ndly, Col. John Canning, 3rd son of Francis Canning, of Foxcote, Esq., and *d.* in 1824, leaving, by her 2nd husband, two daus., Eliza-Minto, of Foxcote, *m.* to Philip-Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, and Julia-Matilda, *m.* to J. Fleming, Esq., Q.C.
V. Helena, *m.* to William Cruice, Esq. of Rahood, co. Meath.
VI. Margaret, *m.* to John Fortescue, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, in 1814, the title devolved upon his brother.

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1800, Editha, dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq. of Artramont, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1853) had an only child,

HENRY, present baronet.

Sir Henry, who was called to the Irish bar in 1797, and was a Q.C., LL.D., and one of the paid ecclesiastical commissioners for Ireland, *d.* 2 May, 1859.

Creation—26 July, 1795.
Arms—Same as MEREDYTH *of Greenhills*, with a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Fiat Dei voluntas.
Seat—Norelands, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*—United University; Brooks'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

METCALFE.

METCALFE, SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, Bart. of Fern Hill, Berks, C.B., Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 1851, Charlotte dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., late Member of Council Madras Establishment, and by her (who *d.* at Simla, 1855) he has issue,

I. CHARLES-HERBERT-THEOPHILUS, *b.* in 1853.

Sir Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1876, Katharine, dau. of the late Jas. Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, Esq. of Dunnichen, co. Forfar.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS METCALFE, Esq. (son of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., an officer in the army, by Margaret his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Williams, and grandson of Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., who settled in Ireland about the year 1690), having served in a military capacity in the East Indies, became a director of the Hon. East India Company, and was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1802. He *m.* in 1782, Susannah-Sophia, relict of Major Smith, and dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) he had issue,

THEOPHILUS-JOHN, his heir.
CHARLES-THEOPHILUS, successor to his brother.
THOMAS-THEOPHILUS, late baronet.
Henry-Theophilus, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796; *d.* in Aug. 1802.
Emily-Theophila, *m.* 22 June, 1812, to Henry-Flower, Viscount Ashbrook.
Georgiana-Theophila, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, to the Rev. Thomas Scott Smyth, of St. Austell, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow 5 Feb. 1864.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 19 Sept. 1783; *m.* in 1802, Selina-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq., and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and by that lady had an only dau.

Eliza-Debonnaire, who *m.* 8 June, 1826, Peter Hesketh, Esq. of Rossall, Lancashire (the late Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, Bart.); and is deceased.

Sir Theophilus, who was president of the select committee at Canton, *d.* 15 Aug. 1822; and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-THEOPHILUS, G.C.B.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; for some time member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, governor of Agra, and resident at Hyderabad. He was subsequently governor-general of Canada, and was created a peer, as *Baron Metcalfe*, in Jan. 1845, but *d. s. p.* in Sept. 1846, when the peerage expired, while the baronetcy devolved on his next brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS-THEOPHILUS, E.I.Co.'s service, agent to the governor-general of India at the Court of Delhi; *b.* 2 Jan. 1795; *m.* 1st, in 1815, Grace, eldest dau. of Alexander Clarke, Esq. of Ruthven, N.B., and by her (who *d.* in April, 1824) had issue,

I. Theophilus-Macpherson, *b.* Nov. 1817; *d.* July, 1821.
II. Charles-Theophilus-Rideout, *b.* Jan. and *d.* Dec. 1823.

He *m.* 2ndly, Felicité-Anne, eldest dau. of J. Browne, Esq. of the Bengal Medical Board, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1842) had issue,

I. THEOPHILUS-JOHN, present bart.

II. Charles Theophilus, Bengal C.S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Ellen-Georgiana-Babington, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, Herts.
I. Emily-Anne-Theophila, *m.* 6 March, 1850, to Edward-Clive Bayley, Esq. of the Bengal civil service.
II. Georgiana-Charlotte-Theophila, *m.* 1855, Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, Bart. and *d.* 17 Oct. 1872.
III. Eliza-Theophila-Debonnaire, *m.* 26 June, 1860, to Major Daniel Peploe Peploe, of Garnstone Castle, co. Hereford, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and now M.P. for the co. of Hereford.
IV. Sophia-Selena-Theophila *d.* in Oct. 1841.

Sir Thomas-Theophilus *d.* in 1853.

Creation—21 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse, wavy, gu., between three calves, statant sa., a sword, fesseways, the point to the sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt or, for METCALFE; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, gu. and az. on a fesse between a castle in chief and a lion rampant in base or, three mullets of six points of the first, for DEBONNAIRE. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant sa., the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuant from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a moonshee of Bengal, habited ppr., and on the sinister, a soldier of the Bengal native infantry, equipped and armed, ppr *Motto*—Conquiesco.
Seat—Dunnichen, Forfar. *Club*—Brooks'.

METHUEN.

METHUEN, BARON (Frederick-Henry-Paul Methuen), of Corsham, co. Wilts, late a lord-in-waiting and A.D.C. to the Queen, col. Wiltshire militia; *b.* 23 Feb. 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna-Horatia-Caroline, only child of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, co. Somerset, and has had issue,

I. PAUL-SANFORD, capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to the General commanding the Forces in Ireland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *m.* 18 June, 1878, Evelyn, dau. of Sir Frederick Bathurst, Bart., which lady *d.* 2 June, 1879.
II. Frederick-Talbot-Paul, *b.* in Nov. 1851.
III. Charles-Lucas-Watkins-St. John-Paul, *b.* 30 April, 1854; *d.* 1861.
I. Georgiana-Horatia-Sanford.
II. Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, to the Hon. Richard-Southwell-George Stapleton-Cotton, 2nd son of Viscount Combermere.
III. Frederica-Anne-Maria, *d.* Sept. 1850.
IV. Florence-Geraldine-Marion.
V. Marie-Cicely, *d.* 7 March, 1860.
VI. Emma-Constance-Mabel, *d.* 25 Nov. 1859

Lineage.

The ancient family of METHUEN, or METHVEN, is stated to have taken its name from the Barony of Methven, in Perthshire.

JOHN METHVEN, of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, was, in the reigns of WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, successively Chancellor of Ireland, and Ambassador to Portugal; and was the Framer of that Treaty for the mutual interchange of Port wine and woollen manufactures which subsisted till within a few years. His son,

SIR PAUL METHUEN, was a much-esteemed minister of Queen ANNE and of GEORGE I., one of the secretaries of state, a knight of the Bath, envoy to various states, ambassador to Madrid, and comptroller of the household, and was trusted and regarded as a man of the highest honour and uncompromising integrity. He possessed distinguished taste in the fine arts, and formed a very extensive collection of pictures during his residence in Italy and other courts, which he bequeathed to his cousin, Paul Methuen, of Corsham House. He *d.* in 1757, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his cousin,

PAUL METHUEN,* Esq. of Corsham, M.P. for Warwick, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Cobb, Bart. of Adderbury (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* in 1779) had issue,

I. PAUL, his heir.
II. Thomas, who *d.* in 1774.
I. Christian, *m.* to Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

PAUL-COBB METHUEN, Esq. of Corsham, sometime M.P. for Great Bedwin; who *m.* in 1776, Matilda, dau. of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. of Benacre, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1826) had issue,

PAUL, his heir.
Thomas-Anthony, in holy orders, rector of All Cannings, Wilts; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Plumptre, and has issue by her (who *d.* in 1835) three sons.
Charles-Lucas, *d. unm.* in 1826.
John-Andrew, in holy orders, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park, and has one dau.
Matilda, *m.* to George, Lord Walsingham, and with his lordship was burnt to death in their house in Harley Street, in 1831.
Gertrude, *m.* to Lord Edward O'Bryen, and *d.* in 1817.
Catherine, *m.* to John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredvile, co. Kent, M.P.
Cecilia-Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-J. Noel.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

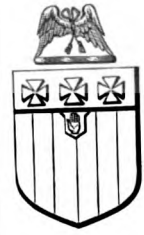
PAUL METHUEN, Esq. of Corsham, who represented the co. Wilts in several parliaments, and was raised to the peerage, 13 July, 1838, as BARON METHUEN, of Corsham in the co. Wilts; *b.* 21 June, 1779; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Jane-Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1846) had issue,

Paul-Mildmay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1837.
FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, present peer.
St. John-George-Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, Anne, dau. of the Rev. W. Sergison, rector of Slaugham, and has had,
St. John-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 27 July, 1862.
Janette-Catherine-Kemeys.
Annie-Mildmay. Mary-Georgiana.
Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
Jane-Matilda, *m.* 1 Dec. 1849, to David Lewis, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 11 Sept. 1849.

Arms—Arg., three wolves' heads, erased, ppr., borne on the breast of an imperial eagle *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two fiery lynxes, regardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Seat*—Corsham Court, near Chippenham, Wilts. *Club*—Brook's.

MEUX.



MEUX, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Theobald's Park, co. Hertford, *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Lady Louisa-Caroline, dau. of the Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue,

I. HENRY-BRUCE, *b.* 21 Nov. 1856.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MEUX, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Strangways, by Margaret, dau. of George Manners, Lord Ros, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas St. Leger, and Ann his wife, sister of King EDWARD IV., was father of

SIR JOHN MEUX, Knt., who entered his pedigree at the visitation of Hants, in 1622. He had two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), heir to his father, whose son,
JOHN MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, was created a Baronet in 1641. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
II. BARTHOLOMEW.

* This Paul Methuen was the son of THOMAS METHUEN, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Isaac Selfe, of Benacre, by Penelope his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, which nobleman *d.* in 1688, and was succeeded in the dignity by his brother, Thomas, upon whose death, in 1705, it became extinct. The representation, however, of Charles, Lord Lucas, eventually devolved on Paul Methuen, of Corsham, and is now vested in his great grandson the present Lord Methuen.

Charles, Lord Lucas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt, whose male line failing in 1736, the representation of the noble family of Leke passed to the descendants of his daus.; and Lord Methuen, as representative of Penelope, is one of the co-heirs of Francis, Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt.

The younger son,

BARTHOLOMEW MEUX, Esq. of Buxton, in the Isle of Wight, *d.* in Dec. 1650, leaving, with other issue,

HENRY MEUX, Esq. of Nortonbury, Herts, and afterwards of Clerkenwell, in Middlesex, where he *d.* in Dec 1692, leaving a son,

THOMAS MEUX, of London, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co heir of Sir William Massingberd, Bart. of Gunby, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1737-8) had issue,

WILLIAM, of Gunby, who assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname of MASSINGBERD. He had several children, of whom the eldest son, Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Emerson, sister of Sir Wharton Emerson-Amcotts, Bart., and had three sons, 1 HENRY MASSINGBERD, of Gunby (whose grandson is the present CHARLES-LANGTON MASSINGBERD, of Gunby); 2 Capt. Thomas Massingberd, R.N., of Candlesby House, Lincolnshire; and 3 Rev. Charles Massingberd.

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Thomas, of Fritwell, co. Oxford, *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. RICHARD MEUX, rector of Weddington, in Essex, *m.* in 1732, Hannah Bradshaw; and *d.* in 1754, leaving issue,

RICHARD.

Thomas, rector of Swafield, in Norfolk, *d. s. p.* in 1806.

Edmund, *d. unm.*

Anne, *m.* to William West, of Brentwood.

The eldest son,

RICHARD MEUX, *b.* 4 Oct. 1734; *m.* 31 July, 1767, Mary, dau. of Henry Brougham, Esq. of Brougham Hall, and aunt of Lord Brougham, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1812) left at his decease, 2 July, 1813,

I. RICHARD, *b.* in 1768; *m.* 28 June, 1792, Eliza, dau. of Henry Roxby, Esq. of Clapham Rise; and *d.* in 1824, leaving an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Starling Benson, Esq. of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, Surrey.

II. HENRY, first bart. III. Thomas, *b.* in 1772.

I. Mary, *m.* to (the late) William-St. Julian Arabin, Serjeant-at-law, of Highbeech, Essex.

II. Fanny, *m.* to Vicesimus Knox, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. HENRY MEUX, Esq. of Theobald's Park, Herts, an eminent brewer of London, *b.* 8 May, 1770, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in Nov. 1814, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castlebar House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) had issue,

HENRY, present baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Richard Arabin, Esq., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1865, only son of the late Serjeant Arabin, of Highbeech, co. Essex.

Marianna-Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1839, to Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and *d.* 11 March, 1875.

Emma-Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1853, to Viscount Malden, who *d.* 10 March, 1879, leaving issue (*see ante* ESSEX, E. OF).

He *d.* 7 April, 1841.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az.; on a chief gu., three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—Two wings inverted and endorsed arg., conjoined by a cord with tassels or. *Seat*—Sheen House, East Sheen, Surrey. *Town House*—36, Grosvenor Square, W.

MEXBOROUGH.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF (John-Charles-George Savile), Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of Longford, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 4 June, 1810; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 25 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, Rachel-Katherine, eldest dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1854) has issue,

I. JOHN-HORACE, *Viscount Pollington*, *b.* 17 June, 1843, *m.* 24 April, 1867, Venetia, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Rowland Errington, Bart.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1861, Agnes-Louisa-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Raphael, Esq., and by her has issue,

II. John-Henry, *b.* 27 Sept 1868.

III. George, *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

I. Mary-Louisa. II. Anne.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt. of Bradley Hall, co. York, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HENRY SAVILE, Esq. of Methley, in the same co., who was created a Baronet in 1611; but *d.* without issue, in 1631, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved upon (the son of Sir John Savile, by that gentleman's 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq. of North Elmsall) his half-brother,

JOHN SAVILE, Esq., who thus became "of Methley." He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Garraway, Knt., lord-mayor of London. By the latter he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Ingleby, Bart.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Leonard Wastell, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby; and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Strode, of Chipsted House, Kent (of the ancient family of Strode, of Parnham, co. Dorset), and *d.* 1710.

Dorothy, *m.* to John Clavering, Esq.

He *d.* in 1651, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SAVILE, Esq. of Methley and Thrybergh, *b.* in 1644; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq., and had issue,

I. John, who predeceased his father, dying in 1711, and left,

1 John, drowned in 1713.

2 Henry, of Methley, *d. unm.*

1 Elizabeth, who inherited Thrybergh, and *m.* the Hon. John Finch. Her son, Savile Finch, devised his estates to his wife, Judith, dau. of John Fullerton, Esq., and she bequeathed them to her nephew, John Fullerton, Esq., afterwards of Thrybergh.

II. CHARLES, of whom presently.

III. James, of Wakefield, left an only dau. and heir,

Sarah, who *m.* the Rev. Joseph Leech.

IV. Samuel, of Darrington, Yorks, left an only dau. and heir,

Sarah, who *m.* William Sotheron, Esq., and was mother of the late

FRANK SOTHERON, Esq. of Kirklington, Notts, admiral of the Blue, whose only child, Lucy-Sarah, *m.* Right Hon. T.-H.-S. Sotheron-Estcourt, M.P.

I. Sarah, *m.* to Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES SAVILE, Esq., *m.* Aletheia, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Mellington, Esq. of Felley Abbey, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Nov. 1753, as *Baron Pollington, of Longford;* and created *Viscount Pollington*, and EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *m.* 30 Jan. 1760, Sarah, dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq., and sister of John, Lord Delaval (whose peerage expired in 1808), by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Henry, who *d.* in 1828.

III. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1776; *m.* 27 Aug. 1803, Annabella Wilson, and *d. s. p.* 18 Feb. 1807.

The earl *d.* 27 Feb. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in April, 1761; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson, Esq. of East Burnham, Bucks, and of Cox Lodge, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, 3rd earl.

Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to John-George, 4th Lord Monson; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, to Henry-Richard, 3rd Earl of Warwick. Her ladyship *d.* 30 Jan. 1851.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 3 July, 1783, and *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, present peer.

II. Henry-Alexander, a military officer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Catharine, 3rd dau. of the late Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 March. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) had a son, William, late capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delmé-Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

III. Philip-Yorke, M.A., rector of Methley, Yorkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814; *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily-Mary-Brand, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and has had,

1 George, *b.* 26 April, 1847, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Charlotte-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Baker, Esq. of Stoke, Devon, and grand-dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Lake, K.C.B.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 9 March, 1850.
3 Frederick-James, *b.* 27 May, 1851; *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.
4 William-Hale, *b.* 31 Dec. 1859.
1 Alice-Mary.

IV. Charles-Stuart, formerly attaché to the British legation at the court of Prussia, author of Karah-Kaplang, an oriental romance, and several other works of fiction, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1864, Paulina-Mary-Ann, only dau. of Major William-John King, late 21st regt. fusiliers, (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1871, Wallace-James Harding, Esq. of the Middle Temple), and *d.* at Geneva, 1 March, 1870, leaving a dau., Marie-Alice-Paulina.

V. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 March, 1817; *m.* 27 May, 1839, Antonia, dau. of the Rev. William Archdall, rector of Tintern; and *d.* 3 April, 1851, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869),

1 Philip-Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1843; *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
1 Louisa. 2 Agnes-Yorke.
Sarah-Elizabeth.

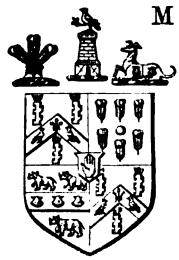
VI. Arthur, M.A., rector of Foulmire, near Royston, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Hon. Lucy-Georgina Neville, 3rd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and *d.* 23 April, 1870, having had issue, Grey-Henry, *d.* an infant, 16 April, 1858; Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1865; Latimer, *b.* 9 Sept. 1868: Elizabeth-Jane; Mirabel-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1877, to William-Marsland-Francis, 3rd son of H.-W. Schneider, Esq. of Belsfield, Windermere; Alethea-Maud; Georgina-Lucy; Vere-Philippa-Blanche-Audley; Florence-Augusta: and Octavia-Louisa.

I. Sarah-Elizabeth, Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 3rd class, *m.* 1845, to the late Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. (*see* CRAWFORD).

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753. Earl, &c., 11 Feb. 1766.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three owls, of the field. *Crest*—An owl, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Be fast.
Seat—Methley Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. *Town House*—33, Dover Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'

MEYRICK.



TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT-MEYRICK, of Hinton-Admiral, co. Hants, high-sheriff for co. Anglesey, 1878, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *s.* as 3rd baronet at the decease of his father, 26 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Fanny, 4th dau. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq. of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-ELIOTT, lieut. 2nd royal Staffordshire militia, *b.* 9 March, 1855.

I. Emma-Douglas; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, to Gerald-Robert Spencer, R.H.A., eldest son of Hon. Robert and Lady Louisa Spencer (*see* CHURCHILL),

II. Clara. III. Fanny-Augusta.

Sir George* assumed by royal licence, 16 March, 1876, the additional surname and arms of MEYRICK. and is the eldest and principal representative not only of that family but also of Sir Francis Drake, the great naval hero of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, and of Lord Heathfield, the gallant defender of Gibraltar, whose monument, erected by the nation, is in St. Paul's cathedral.

Lineage.

The Meyricks are of the purest and noblest Cambrian blood, and have possessed the same ancestral residence and estates at Bodorgan, Anglesey, without interruption above a thousand years. They have the rare distinction of being lineally descended both from the Sovereign Princes of Wales of the Welsh royal race, and from King EDWARD I., whose eldest son was the first Prince of Wales of the English royal family.

CADVAN (CATAMANUS), descended from a long list of regal ancestors, was King of North Wales at the end of the 6th century, and had his palace at Aberffraw. He fought at Bangor Iscoed and is supposed to have been killed there and buried at Bardsey. His grandson,

King CADWALADR, a chivalrous and illustrious prince, founded the church of Llangadwaladr, A.D. 650, the parish church of Bodorgan (which is still the family seat), near Aberffraw, which became a sanctuary, and removed thither the remains of King Cadvan, which he reburied in a stone coffin. The lid of this coffin, with the following original inscription, still legible, is now affixed to the wall inside the church (Catamanus Rex, Sapientissimus Opinatissimus Omnium Regum), *i.e.*, "King Cadvan, the wisest and most famous of all kings." Cadwaladr began his reign, A.D. 680, and was the last crowned king of the British race. He *d.* at Rome and was canonised. He was *s.* by his son,

IDWAL TWRCH, who was *s.* by his son,

RHODRI MOLWYNOG, A.D. 703, whose son,

CONAN, was Prince of North Wales, A.D. 720. His only dau. and heiress,

ESSYLT, was *m.* to Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and their son,

RHODRI MAWR (Roderic the Great), King of All Wales, began to reign A.D. 843, and fell in battle 876. From him were descended (besides others) Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, A.D. 1136, and Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Monau (Menai), and founder of the II. noble tribe of North Wales and Powys. They were brothers-in-law, their wives being sisters.

LLOWARCH AP BRAN was *s.* by his son, who *m.* his cousin, Gwenllian, granddau. of Prince Owen Gwynedd. He was *s.* by his son,

MEREDYDD, of Bodorgan, whose only child and heiress,

EVA, *m.* Einion Sais, the direct descendant and representative in the 6th degree from Cydafael Ynnyd, lord of Cydewain, co. Montgomery, and judge of Powys (*i.e.*, regent, under the Prince, of Central Wales, called Powys, or Powys-land). He was a lineal descendant from Urien, lord of Rhegid, A.D. 590, who is claimed to be directly descended from Coel Codebog, a British king, A.D. 262. Cydafael *m.* Arianwen, dau. of Jerwarth, eldest son of Prince Meredydd ap Bleddyn, who was Prince of Wales, A.D. 1063.

In the year 1212, when the country was threatened by an invasion of the English, Cydafael seized a firebrand, with which he ran from mountain to mountain summoning the people to arms, whereby he gave such timely notice that the invaders were repelled. For this service his kinsman, Llewellyn the Great, granted him a coat of arms, viz., sable (to indicate the night), three firebrands or, fired ppr. This coat was augmented (*temp.* HENRY V.) by a grant to his descendant Einion Sais, who *m.* Eva, of Bodorgan, of a chevron arg. charged with a fleur-de-lys gules, between two choughs sable, and a crest was added, viz., a castle arg., surmounted by a chough (or brân) holding a fleur-de-lys in allusion to Castell-Dinas Bran, the principal fortress of his ancestor, Prince Bleddyn and the place where Cydafael held his court as judge of Powys.

EINION SAIS was usher or chamberlain of the palace of Sheen (Richmond), to HENRY VI., and so was called Sais (*i.e.* Saxon), on account of his being so much in England. He was *s.* by his son,

HEYLIN, of Bodorgan, whose son and successor,

LLEWELLYN AP HEYLIN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of William ap Evan, another descendant of Prince Owen Gwynedd. Llewellyn fought at the battle of Bosworth on the side of HENRY VII., and his two-handed sword and salt-cellar are still preserved at Bodorgan, where also his saddle was a few years back. His son,

MEYRICK AP LLEWELLYN was captain of the guard at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He was the first high sheriff of the county of Anglesey, which office he held till his death. From him the name MEYRICK, signifying "Guardian," is derived, as *a surname*, in pursuance of the act of HENRY VIII. requiring that the name of every man at that time should be borne by his descendants as *a surname*, there being no surnames before that time in Wales. Rowland, 2nd son of Meyrick ap Llewellyn, was the first Protestant bishop of Bangor, and was buried in Bangor cathedral; from him are descended the MEYRICKS of Goodrich Court, and of Bush. Meyrick ap Llewellyn was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, a man of great influence in the county. It is to him that the lines of Sion Brwynog refer—

"Of Llowarch's princely race the pride,
Thy Mona's GUARDIAN and her guide."

* Under the Charter of King JOHN, Sir George, as "Lord of the Manor of Westover," is admiral of the shore from Poole Harbour to Hurst Castle, and possesses the rights elsewhere held by the crown over the foreshore, and also the appointment of the Coroner for that part of the county—hence the name of his seat, "HINTON-ADMIRAL." It was in the pine woods by the sea within this manor, that Sir George-W. Gervis, early in this century, built an hotel and a few villas as the commencement of a watering place—"BOURNEMOUTH," now become a place of great importance.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1641, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1647-8, whose eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM MEYRICK, was high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

OWEN MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1706, and M.P. for the same co. 1715-21. His 4th son, Richard, *m.* 25 July, 1732, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal, grandfather of the 1st Lord Delamere, and on the same day her cousin, Lady Lucy Pitt, only dau. of the Earl of Londonderry, was married to his brother, Pierce, 5th son of Owen Meyrick, Esq. The marriage of these two brothers was celebrated at the Fleet, without the knowledge of their parents, and the well known story is strictly true, that as they were on their way to be married, the young ladies proposed to change husbands, to which the young gentlemen agreed, and accordingly they were so married, and not as they originally intended.

OWEN MEYRICK, the eldest son, *s.* his father. He was *b.* 1705, and was M.P. for Anglesey, 1761-68. He *m.* Esther, dau. of J. Putland, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, who *m.* Clara, dau. and heiress of Richard Garth, Esq. of Morden, Surrey. He was *s.* by his grandson,

OWEN-JOHN-AUGUSTUS FULLER MEYRICK, only son of his eldest dau. and heiress, Clara, wife of Augustus-Eliott Fuller, Esq. of Rosehill Park, co. Sussex. He assumed the name of Meyrick in addition to that of Fuller, and *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1876, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT-MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, Bart., eldest son of Sir George-William Tapps-Gervis, Bart., by Clara, eldest granddau. and heiress of OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, Esq. Sir George, in compliance with the will of his great grandfather, Owen-Putland Meyrick, Esq., has assumed the name and arms of MEYRICK, in addition to his other names, and is the present owner of Bodorgan.

Family of Tapps-Gervis.

GEORGE GERVIS (or JARVIS), Esq., *b.* 1635, the sole representative of that ancient family, *d.* 1718, leaving three daus. and co-heiresses,

I. LYDIA, *m.* to Sir PETER MEWS, M.P. for Christchurch, son of the Right Rev. Peter Mews, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, an eminent prelate, who distinguished himself not only by his great sacrifices and large contributions for the cause of King CHARLES I., but having been a soldier before his ordination, he resumed the sword, and when a Bishop, commanded a regiment in defence of his Church and King, and received a wound, the scar of which remained on his face to his death. Lady Mews *d. s. p.* at Hinton-Admiral, 6 April, 1751.

II. AGNES-MARIA (the 2nd co-heiress), *m.* to William Clerke, Esq. of Buckland and Cromer Hall, Herts, where the family were seated in the fourth year of HENRY VI., she having died 6 Jan. 1726 (before her sister Lady Mews), the estates descended to her son, Benjamin Clerke, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Hill, Esq. of Knavistock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1758, by whom she had a son, Joseph-Jarvis (or Gervis) Clerke, Esq., who *d.* at Hinton-Admiral *s. p.*

III. CATHERINE (the 3rd co-heiress), who *m.* RICHARD TAPPS, Esq., and had issue, GEORGE-GERVIS TAPPS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of T. Buck, Esq., who *d.* 1735, leaving a son, GEORGE-GERVIS TAPPS (Barrister, of Lincoln's-inn), of Hinton Admiral, who *m.* Jane, dau. of J. Ivison, Esq. of Carlisle, and *d.* 10 May, 1774, leaving a son, GEORGE IVISON, his successor, and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Sir George Buggin, (son of Barrington Buggin, Esq.), who *m.* 2ndly, Lady Cecilia-Letitia Underwood, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, which lady *m.* 2ndly, H.R.H. Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and was created Duchess of Inverness, 1840. Mr. Tapps *d.* 10 May, 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR GEORGE IVISON TAPPS, *b.* 5 Jan. 1753, created a Bart. 28 July, 1791. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of the above Barrington Buggin. Esq., by whom he left at his decease, 15 March, 1835, an only son,

II. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM TAPPS, M.P. for Christchurch, *b.* 24 May. 1795; *m.* Clara, eldest dau. of Augustus Elliott Fuller, Esq. (*see next lineage*), by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1831) he had issue,

GEORGE-ELIOTT MEYRICK, present Baronet.
John-Owen, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *d.* 21 March, 1844.
Augustus, *b.* 10 Dec. 1831; *d.* 17 April, 1864, leaving an only dau., Augusta-Maria.
Clara.

In 1835, Sir George assumed the name and arms of GERVIS in addition to his patronymic.

Family of Eliott, Lord Heathfield.

SIR GILBERT ELIOTT, of Stobbs, co. Roxburgh, 2nd baronet, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Eliot, of Weld, or Wells, in the same shire, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor in the Baronetcy.

And

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, the 8th son, who was *b.* at Stobbs, the paternal seat, 25 Dec. 1717, and commenced his military career as a volunteer in the 23rd regt. From the 23rd he went into the Engineer corps at Woolwich, and made great progress in that study, until his uncle, Col. Eliott, brought him in as adjutant of the 2nd troop of Horse Guards, with which he went on service to Germany, and was wounded at the battle of Dettingen. Of this regiment he eventually became lieut.-col., and was soon afterwards appointed aide-de-camp to King GEORGE II. In the year 1759, he quitted the 2nd troop of horse grenadier guards, being selected to raise, form, and discipline the 15th regiment of light horse, called after him "Eliott's Light Horse." As soon as this corps was fit for service, he was appointed to the command of the cavalry in the expedition on the coasts of France, with the rank of brigadier-general, thence he passed into Germany, and from that was appointed second in command in the memorable expedition against the Havannah. In 1775, General Eliott succeeded General A'Court as commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland. But he did not continue long on that station. He solicited his recall, which, being complied with, he was appointed to the command of Gibraltar during the ever memorable siege, and maintained his station upon the Rock for three years of uninterrupted investment (1779 to 1783) in which the whole resources of Spain and France were employed. All the eyes of Europe were on his garrison, and his conduct justly raised him to a most elevated place in the military annals of his country.

On his return to England General Eliott received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, was made a knight of the Bath, and raised to the peerage by the title of LORD HEATHFIELD, BARON GIBRALTAR, by letters patent, dated 6 July, 1787, a permission being granted at the same time to his lordship to take the arms of the fortress he had so bravely defended, to perpetuate to posterity his heroic conduct. His lordship *m.* 10 June, 1748, Anne-Pollexfen Drake, dau. of Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, co. Devon (*see* DRAKE, Bt.), and had issue,

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 1776, to John-Trayton Fuller, Esq. of Ashdown House, co. Sussex.

Lord Heathfield *d.* in the 73rd year of his age, at his chateau, at Aix-la-Chapelle, 6 July, 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd baron, *b.* 31 Dec. 1750. This nobleman, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen., *d. s. p.* in 1813, when the Barony of Heathfield expired. His lordship's sister,

The HON. ANNE ELIOTT, *m.* in 1776, to John-Trayton Fuller, Esq. of Ashdown House, co. Sussex, and had issue six sons and five daus., viz.:—

1 AUGUSTUS-ELIOTT FULLER, of Rosehill, and Ashdown House, co. Sussex, *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* in 1801, Clara, eldest dau. and coheir of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and dying 1857, left issue,
   Owen-John-Augustus, of Bodorgan, who assumed the additional surname of MEYRICK, and *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1876.
   Clara, *m.* to SIR GEORGE-W. TAPPS, Bart., M.P.
   Lucy-Ann, *m.* to Townsend Ince, Esq.
   Catharine-Sarah.
   Augusta-Maria.
2 Francis-John Fuller, capt. 20th dragoons, *d. unm.*
3 THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER, who assumed the additional surnames of ELIOTT and DRAKE, and was created a bart. (*See that title.*)
4 William-Stephen Fuller, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.*, 10 Sept. 1815.
5 Rose-Henry Fuller, capt. R.N., *m.* Margaretta, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and had surviving issue, a son, Francis-George-Augustus, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837, late royal horse guards, and two daus., Jane-Eliza-Anne-Pollexfen; and Eleanor-Halford, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, to C. Eales, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858.
6 Robert-Fitzherbert Fuller, rector of Chalvington, Sussex, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and has issue.
1 Eliza Fuller, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq.
2 Sarah-Maria Fuller.
3 Cordelia-Eleanora Fuller.
4 Louisa Fuller.
5 Charlotte Fuller.

Mr. Fuller *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS-ELIOTT FULLER, Esq. of Rosehill, Waldron, and Ashdown House, co. Sussex, J.P. and D.L. of co. Sussex, and M.P. for the Eastern division of that co., *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* 1801, CLARA, eldest dau. and co-heir of OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1856) had issue; his grandson is the present SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Bart., as already shown, who has a direct Royal Descent from KING EDWARD I., derived through Bohun, Courtenay, Strode, Drake, Eliott, and Fuller (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*).

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MEYRICK: Sa. on a chev. arg., between three brands erect raguly or, inflamed ppr. a fleur-de-lis gu. between two Cornish choughs respecting each other, also ppr.; 2nd, GERVIS: Arg., between six ostrich feathers sa., a cannon-ball of the last; 3rd, TAPPS: Az. on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses arg., as many escallops gu. With this quartered Coat borne under royal licenses, Sir George is entitled to quarter the arms of Rodric the Great: Gu. a chev. between three roses arg. The arms of Prince Owen Gwynedd: Vert, three eagles displayed in fesse. For FULLER: Arg., three barrulets and a canton gu. For DRAKE: Sa., a fesse wavy, between two pole stars, arg. For HEATHFIELD: Gu., on a bend or, a baton az., on a chief the arms of Gibraltar viz., az. between two pillars, a castle, arg., from the gate a golden key pendent, the words "Plus Ultra" inscribed under. *Crests*—MEYRICK: A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount, vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; TAPPS: A greyhound, couchant, per pale arg. and sa., charged on the body with two escallops, fesseways, counter-changed; GERVIS: A plume of three ostrich feathers, gu. and sa., bound by a wreath of laurel, or, standing upon a mound, ppr. *Mottoes*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, Duw a digon; Be just and fear not.

Seats—Bodorgan, Anglesey; Hinton-Admiral, and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants; Rosehill Park, Sussex. *Town House*—16, Clifford Street. *Club*—Conservative.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, *see* THOMPSON.

MIDDLETON.

MIDDLETON, BARON (Sir Digby-Wentworth-Bayard Willoughby), of Middleton, co. Warwick, and a Baronet; late capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 9th baron, 19 Dec. 1877; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza-Mary-Gordon, only dau. of the late Sir Alexander-Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor with the extinct Lords Willoughby of Parham; namely, Sir Christopher Willoughby, K.B., whose youngest son,

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., was lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas in the reign of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read, of Bore Place, Kent, one of the judges of the Common Pleas; and dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., who *m.* Catharine, dau of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullingston Court, Kent, and had seven sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PERCIVAL WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who *m.* Bridget, eldest dau and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, and acquired thereby that noble seat and the greater part of Sir Francis's large estates. By this lady Sir Percival had, with other issue,

FRANCIS, his heir.

Theodosia, *m.* Rowland Mynors, Esq. of Treago.

Sir Percival represented the co. of Notts in the first parliament of JAMES I. He *d.* about the beginning of the civil war, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Knt., who *m.* Lady Cassandra Ridgway, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry; and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his only SON,

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., a literary man of eminence, who *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.; and dying 3 July, 1672, was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, Esq., who was created a Baronet 7 April, 1677, with remainder to his brother Thomas; and dying *unm.* in 1688, the said,

SIR THOMAS succeeded. This gentleman having served in six several parliaments, during the reigns of KING WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, was elevated to the peerage, 31 Dec. 1711, as BARON MIDDLETON, *of Middleton.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., of Stapleford, co. Leicester, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. FRANCIS, his successor.

II. Thomas, *b.* 11 June, 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Southby, Esq. of Birdsall, co. York; and *d.* 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue,

1 HENRY, who *s.* as 5th lord.

2 Francis, of Hesley, Notts, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 25 May, 1762, Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq. of the Grange, Grantham, Lincolnshire, by whom he left,

DIGBY, 7th baron.

Francis, *b.* in 1771; *d. unm.* Jane, *d. unm.*

3 James, rector of Guiseley, in Yorkshire, *b.* 1731; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, Esq. of Kirkby, Moorside, by whom he left at his decease, in 1816, aged 86,

Henry, of Birdsall, and Settrington, co. York; *b.* 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 10 June, 1815, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre, of Babworth, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1845) left at his decease, 18 Nov. 1849,

HENRY, 8th lord.

Francis-Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; captain, 9th lancers; *d.* at Meerut, 27 April, 1846.

Charles-James,* rector of Wollaton-with-Cossall, Notts; *b.* 5 Feb. 1822; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlotte-Payne, eldest dau. of the late Henry-John-Hyde Seymour, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset, and Tyvree, Glamorgan, and had issue,

1 Adolphus-Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1846, *d.* 4 Aug. 1859.

2 Hugh-St. Maur, vicar of Long Lane, Derby *b.* 13 June, 1847; *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Anne-Blanche, youngest dau. of the late G.-T. Davy, Esq. of Colston Basset, Notts, and has issue.

3 Charles-Stuart-Percival, capt. 96th foot, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848.

4 Cecil-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851.

5 Gerard-Francis, *b.* 28 June, 1853.

6 Henry-Somerset, *b.* 1 July, 1854.

7 James-Frederick-Digby, *b.* 19 May, 1856.

8 Leonard-Broke, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860.

1 Julia-Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1878, to the Rev. Gordon Heslop, Rector of Skerpenbeck, co. York.

2 Mildred. 3 Cassandra. 4 Evelyn.

The Hon. and Rev. Chas. James Willoughby *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

Percival-George, rector of Durweston-cum-Bryanstone, Blandford, *b.* 1 March, 1827; *m.* 20 April, 1852, Sophia, eldest dau. of E.-B. Beaumont, Esq. of Woodhall, co. York, and has issue,

1 Herbert-Percival, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 20 Aug. 1875, Mary-Louisa, 3rd dau. of T.-Allen Brown, Esq. of Allahabad, and has had issue, Cecil-Percival, *b.* 28 May, 1876, *d.* 17 Feb. 1877; Edward-Nesbib, *b.* 4 July, 1878; and Eva-Mary, *b.* 19 July, 1877.

2 Nesbit-Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1854.

3 Aubrey-Frederick, *b.* 4 July, 1857.

4 Sydney-Beaumont, *b* 29 March, 1859.

1 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856.

2 Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860.

3 Ethel-Mary *b.* 29 June, 1862.

4 Alice-Lilian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865.

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1839, to the late H.-Willoughby Legard, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1844.

Emma, *m.* 11 April, 1850, to the Rev. Richard-Beverley Machell, rector of Roos, co. York.

Harriet-Cassandra, *m.* 5 July, 1864, to Godfrey-Wentworth Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1865.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, to John-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke.

Emma, *d.* 11 May, 1859.

1 Cassandra, *d. unm.*

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Garforth.

3 Emma, *m.* to the Rev. N. Hodgson; and *d.* in 1781.

4 Antonina, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Hewgill.

---

* This gentleman, his brother, Percival-George, and his two surviving sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron.

The baron *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1723, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Filkins, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq. of West Leake, Notts; but dying without issue, in 1781, the honours reverted to his cousin,

HENRY, 5th baron (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord). His lordship *m.* 25 Dec. 1756, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of George Cartwright, Esq. of Ossington, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Dorothy, *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, to the late Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* 13 April, 1824.
Henrietta, *m.* 1787, Richard, 6th Earl of Scarborough; *d.* 1846.

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 6th baron, *b.* 24 April, 1761; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane, dau of Sir Robert Lawley, Bart.; but *d.* without issue, 19 June, 1835, when the honours devolved on his cousin (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord).

DIGBY, 7th baron, capt. R.N. *b.* 26 Nov. 1769, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY, 8th baron. He was *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Julia-Louisa, only dau. of the late Alexander-William Bosville, Esq of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, and Annadale Castle, Isle of Skye, and had issue,

I. DIGBY-WENTWORTH-BAYARD, present peer.
II. Godfrey-Ernest-Percival, late 9th lancers, *b.* 18 June, 1847.
III. Francis-Henry-Stirling, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848.
IV. Rothwell-James-Bosville, R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1850, *d.* at Rio de Janeiro, 17 July, 1867, a midshipman aboard H.M.S. Galatea.
V. Leopold-Vincent-Harold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1851.
VI. Tatton-Lane-Fox, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860.
VII. Claud-Henry-Comaraich, *b.* 7 July, 1862.
VIII. Alexander-Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863.
I. Alexandrina-Henrietta-Matilda, *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, to Sir John Thorold, Bart, and has issue.
II. Leila-Louisa-Millicent, *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, to the Rev. Henry-Charles Russell, son of Lord Charles Russell, late Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Commons, and has issue.
III. Hylda-Maria-Madeline.
IV. Lettice-Hermione-Violet. V. Mairi-Myrtle.

Lord Middleton *d.* 19 Dec. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creation—31 Dec. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY *of Parham;* 2nd and 3rd, or, on two bars, gu., three water-bougets, arg., two and one, for WILLOUGHBY *of Middleton. Crest*—The bust of a man, couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or grey-friar, in his habit, ppr., with his beads, cross, &c., and staff in his right hand, arg.; sinister, a savage, with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel, all ppr., each supporter holding a banner, gu., fringed, or, ensigned with an owl, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and chained, gold, the owl being the crest of WILLOUGHBY *of Middleton. Motto*—Verité sans peur.

Seats—Wollaton House, Notts; Birdsall Hall, and Settrington House, Yorkshire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; and Applecross House, near Dingwall, Ross-shire. *Club*—Carlton.

MIDDLETON, BART., *see ante*, BROKE, BART.

MIDDLETON.

MIDDLETON, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland; M.P. for Durham; *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baronet, 20 July, 1867; *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance-Harriet Amherst, dau. of Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1879) has issue,

I. GILBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872.
II. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.
III. A son, *b.* 1 Oct. 1879.
I. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1875.
II. Elinor-Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

Sir Arthur resumed the family surname of MIDDLETON in lieu of MONCK, 12 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt. of Belsay Castle, acquired a large estate by intermarriage with Christian, eventual co-heir of Sir John de Stryvelyn, Knt., an eminent commander under EDWARD III., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm in the 16th of that monarch (refer to HODGSON'S, *Northumberland*, and BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). The son of this Sir John Middleton,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt., represented the co. Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of HENRY V., and from him lineally descended

ROBERT MIDDLETON, Esq. of Belsay Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Mabell, dau. of John Ogle, Esq. of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

William, who *d. unm.* John, who *d. unm.*
Thomas, who *d.* in 1651. RALPH, of whom we treat.

RALPH MIDDLETON, Esq. of Trewick, in Northumberland, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Constable, Esq. of Dromonley, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Ambrose Fenwick, Esq. of West Matfen, by whom he had,

WILLIAM.
Dorothy, *m.* to Walter Lumsden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Fenwick, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to John Middleton, Esq. of Middleton.

The son and heir,

I. WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Esq. of Belsay Castle, was created a bart., 24 Oct. 1662. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the co. Northumberland in 1666. He *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt. of Rimsall, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and by that lady had,

JOHN, his successor. William.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Clavering, Bart.
Mary. Martha.

He *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Lambert, Esq. of Calton, Yorkshire, eldest son of Major-Gen. Lambert, a Parliamentarian, by whom he had three sons and four daus., of whom,

WILLIAM, JOHN-LAMBERT, } became 3rd and 4th barts.
Thomas, who was of Malden, in Yorkshire, *m.* Miss Barbara Guy, and had a dau.,

Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Nanny.

He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Northumberland, 1722 to 1757, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Ettrick, Esq. of Silkworth, co. Durham, but dying *s. p.* 28 Sept. 1757, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN-LAMBERT. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Hodges, Knt., and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, *d.* in 1772, *unm.*
John, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Amos Thorne, Esq., and *d.* in 1778, leaving issue. His present representative is Rev. John-Clement Middleton, who *m.* 1877, Emily, dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Miller.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Reison, Esq., but *d. s. p.*
Frances-Jory, *m.* in 1770, to Sir George Cooke, Bart.

Sir John dying 22 March, 1768, was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, capt. Royal Horse Guards Blue, severely wounded in the battle of Minden, *b.* 6 June, 1738; *m.* Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, 6th bart.
Jane-Maria, *d.* 25 April, 1866.
Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, *m.* 8 April, 1823, to Sir W.-Bryan Cooke, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.

Sir William Middleton, who represented the co. of Northumberland from 1774 till his death, 7 July, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, M.P. for Northumberland from 1812 to 1820, was *b.* 7 April, 1779, and changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of MIDDLETON for that of MONCK, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln; he *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

I. Charles-Atticus, formerly in the Coldstream guards, *b.* at Athens, 17 July, 1805; *m.* 1835, Laura, dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1873),

1 ARTHUR-EDWARD, present baronet.
2 Henry Nicholas, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 July, 1845; *m.* 1872, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Chief Justice William-Collis Meredith, of Quebec, and has issue, a son, Lambert-William, *b.* 1877; and a dau., Laura, *b.* Jan. 1874.
1 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 17 July, 1862, to John-William-Powlett, only son of Sir J.-P. Orde, Bart.

II. William, in holy orders, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *d.* 19 May, 1845.
I. Julia, *m.* 1 May, 1830, to Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* in June, 1846.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1831, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 27 Feb. 1861. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD MIDDLETON, the 7th and present baronet.

Creation—24 Oct. 1662.
Arms—Arg., a chev., chequy, or and sa., between three leopards' heads, erased, az., collared and lined, gold. *Crest*—Upon a mount, vert, a demi-griffin, couchant, couped, arg.
Seat—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Club—Brooks'.

MIDLETON.

MIDLETON, VISCOUNT (William Brodrick, M.A.), Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Brodrick, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey, in the peerage of Great Britain; barrister-at-law, High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, M.P. for Mid Surrey, 1868 to 1870, J.P. for cos. Surrey and Cork, and D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 8th viscount, 29 Aug. 1870; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Augusta-Mary, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Fremantle, Bart., 1st Lord Cottesloe, and has had,

I. WILLIAM ST. JOHN-FREMANTLE, B.A., *b.* 14 Dec. 1856.
II. Laurence-Alan, *b.* 24 Jan. 1864.
III. Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 2 June, 1868.
I. Augusta-Louisa, *b.* 22 Oct. 1854.
II. Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
III. Helen-Anna, *b.* 26 June, 1858.
IV. Edith-Mary, *b.* 14 June, 1860.
V. Albinia-Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
VI. Marian-Cecilia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS BRODRICK, Knt. of Wandsworth, in the co. of Surrey, Lieut-Governor of the Tower of London, was born about 1596, and was knighted 31 Aug. 1625. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Nicholas, Esq. of Manningford Bruce, in the co. of Wilts, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoz, in the same co., by whom, who was buried at Wandsworth 4 Dec. 1678 he had issue,

I. ALAN (Sir), *b.* 28 July, 1623, knighted 1 Aug. 1660. Was appointed by Letters Patent, dated 2 Aug. 1660, Surveyor, Estimator, and Extensor-general of Ireland, as successor to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham. His will is dated 19 April, 1680. He *d. unm.* 25 Nov. His will was proved, 26, and he was buried at Wandsworth Church, 3 Dec. 1680.
II. Oliver, *b.* 23 Sept. 1624, *d.* young.
III. Thomas, of Wandsworth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1625, was living 1680; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cotton, and had issue,
1 Thomas, living 1680. 2 Alan, living 1680.
1 Mary, buried 10 March, 1655, at Wandsworth.
2 Catherine, living 1680.
IV. ST. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
V. Oliver, *b.* 4 Nov. 1630, living 1680.
VI. William, *b.* 14, bapt. 21 Sept. 1633, at Wandsworth.
VII. Henry, *b.* 12, bapt. 25 May, 1635, at Wandsworth.
I. Anne, *m.* Francis Walsted, Esq. of Walsted, co. Stafford.
II. Lucy, Mrs. Lewis, living 1680.
III. Margaret, bapt. at Wandsworth, 5 April, 1632.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, aged 46, and was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Feb. that year. His 4th son,

SIR ST. JOHN BRODRICK, Knt. of Midleton, co. Cork, *b.* 3 Dec. 1627, settled in Ireland during the troubles of 1641, obtained, under the Act of Settlement, large tracts of land in the co. of Cork, by letters patents dated 7 Jan. and 20 Dec. 20 CHARLES II., and seated himself at Midleton. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Randal Clayton, Knt. of Thelwall, co. Chester, by whom, who was buried at Wandsworth, 21 April, 1696, he had issue,

I. THOMAS (Right Hon.), his successor.
II. ALAN, 1st Viscount Midleton, successor to his brother.
III. St. John, of Lamb's Buildings, Middle Temple, London, sergeant-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1707, buried at Wandsworth.
IV. Randal, *d. unm.*
V. William, appointed attorney-general for the island of Jamaica, in Oct. 1692, and one of the justices of the King's Bench in Ireland, 8 Nov. 1721. He had one son,

Thomas, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey, vice-admiral of the Red Squadron of the King's Fleet, *d.* 1 Jan. 1769, aged 64. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Robins, by whom, who *d.* 16 June, 1760, aged 50, he had one son, Edward, bapt. at Peper Harow, 25 March, 1744, and four daus. Alithea, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1763, aged 27; Mary-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1761, aged 22; and Anne and Charlotte, twins, *b.* 5 and buried 7 April, 1745.

VI. Laurence (Rev.), of Islip, co. Oxford, D.D., chaplain to the House of Commons in England, 1708, prebendary of Westminster, 17 July, 1710; *d.* at Kensington, 19 July, 1748. He *m.* 1710 Anne Humphrys, by whom he had issue, a dau., Katherine, *m.* March, 1742, Benjamin Bathurst, Esq. of Lydney, co. Gloucester, and Brackley, co. Northampton, brother of Allen, 1st Earl of Bathurst; and a son,

Laurence (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church Oxford, 1742; rector of Callan, diocese of Ossory, 15 July, 1745; treasurer of Lismore, and vicar of Tubrid, Derrygarth, and Ballybeacon, 16 Aug. following; rector of Stradbally, 1774; *d.* April, 1786. He *m.* (settlement dated 21 April, 1748) his cousin Jane, dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. St. John Brodrick, of Ballyanan, co. Cork, M.P., and had issue; his 2nd son, John, *m.* Anne Boyd, and had a son, Henry, capt. in the army, who *m.* 17 April, 1823, Susan, dau. of Rev. Hamilton Morgan, Chancellor of Down (which lady *m.* 2ndly Henry-Charles Schomberg, lieut. R.N., of Wans House, Chittoe and Seend, Wilts, her first husband's first cousin), and had a son, Rev. Alan Brodrick, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1827, *m.* 7 Sept. 1852 Miss Ellen-Byron May, of the family of May, formerly of Hale House, near Salisbury, and has issue: 1 Alan-Henry, *b.* 11 June, 1853; 2 Lawrence-St. John, lieut. E. Yorkshire militia, *b.* 2 June, 1856: 3 Ernest, *b.* 29 April, 1858; 4 Eustace, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; 5 Hubert-Schomberg, *b.* 3 May, 1863; 1 Annie; 2 Mary-Florence; 3 Ellen-May; 4 Lilian-Edith; 5 Kathleen; 6 Blanche.

I. Katherine, *m.* Dr. William Whitfield, and *d.* in London, 3 May, 1731, leaving a dau. Eleanor Whitfield, *m.* Rev. George Chinnery, rector of Cahirulta, diocese of Cloyne, and had, with other issue, Right Rev. George Chinnery, Bishop of Cloyne, and Sir Brodrick Chinnery, 1st bart. of Flintfield.

Sir St. John *d.* 1711, and was buried at Wandsworth, 23 Jan. that year. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BRODRICK, P.C., of Ballyanan Castle, Midleton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1654, M.P. for the co. of Cork in 1703, Joint Comptroller of Army Accounts, 1 May, 1708, M.P. in the English parliament for Stockbridge, co. Southampton, 1713, sworn on the privy council to George I., 9 Oct. 1714; M.P. for Guildford, co. Surrey, 1722; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Pigott, Esq. of Inishannon, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 May, 1731, aged 74. He *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1730. His brother,

ALAN, 1st Viscount Midleton, an eminent lawyer, having filled the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, became serjeant-at-law, 19 Feb. 1690–1, solicitor-general of Ireland, 6 June, 1695, M.P. for the city of Cork, 20 Sept. 1703, attorney-general, 12 June, 1707, chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, 4 Jan. 1709–10, and lord high chancellor of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1714, and was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 13 April, 1715, as *Baron Brodrick, of Midleton.* His lordship was created VISCOUNT MIDLETON, 15 Aug. 1717. (Lord Midleton was five times placed in the commission as one of the Lords Justices of Ireland.) He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormack, and by that lady he had an only son,

I. ST. JOHN (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ballyanan, M.P. for Midleton, appointed a privy councillor, 25 June, 1724, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Hill, Esq. of Hillsborough, and sister of Trevor, 1st Viscount Hillsborough, who *d.* 25 April, 1752. He *d. v. p.* 21 Feb. 1728, having had five daus., viz.,

Katherine, *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1713.
ANNE, *m.* James Jeffreyes, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, plenipotentiary to Charles XII. of Sweden.
ALICE, *m.* Chas O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, father of 1st Viscount O'Neill.

Mary, *m.* Sir John-Redmond Freke, 3rd bart. of Castle Freke.

Jane, *m.* her kinsman, Rev. Laurence Brodrick.

Lord Midleton *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Lucy, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt. of Little Island, co. Cork, by whom, who was buried 30 June, 1703, he had further issue,

II. Alan, his successor, 2nd viscount.
III. Courthope, bapt. 25 March, 1700; *d.* Dec. following.
I. Alice, *b.* 31 May, 1697; *m.* 3 March, 1736, Rev. John Castleman, Fellow of All Soul's College Oxford; and *d.* 1780.

Lord Midleton *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1716, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Trevor, Knt. of Brykinalt, co. Denbigh, Master of the Rolls, and Speaker of the House of Commons in England, and widow of Right Hon. Michael Hill, P.C., of Hillsborough, co. Down, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, he had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his 2nd wife),

Alan, 2nd viscount, one of the commissioners of the Customs in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1729, Lady Mary Capel, youngest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex, by whom, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1762, he had issue,

I. George, his successor, 3rd viscount.
II. Courthope, *d.* young; buried at Wandsworth 1 Sept. 1733.

Lord Midleton *d.* 8 June, 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 3rd viscount, *b.* 3 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1 May, 1752, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of the 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had,

I. George, 4th viscount.
II. Thomas, *b.* 17 April, 1756; sometime Under Secretary of State for the Home Department; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1795.
III. Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758; col. in the army; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1785, at Lisbon.
IV. Charles, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel; *b.* 3 May, 1761; and *d.* 6 May, 1822; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Mary, dau. of Richard Wood ward, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and had issue,

1 Charles, 6th viscount.
2 George, rector of Titsey, *b.* 23 April, 1797; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1861.
3 William-John, 7th viscount.
1 Mary-Susan, *m.* 13 March 1809, James, 2nd Earl of Bandon; and *d.* 23 April, 1870.
2 Albinia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Hon. Sir James-Ashley Maude, capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* 1841. She *d.* 20 April, 1863.
3 Louisa, *m.* Jan. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* July, 1854; she *d.* 10 June, 1864.
4 Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, General Henry-Dunbar Tolly, C.B., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1853.

V. William, F.S.A., M.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1763; *m.* 25 Aug. 1794, Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1819.
VI. John, general in the army; *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, Anne, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry, North Britain, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1842, having had by her (who survived till 3 May, 1852) issue,

1 John-Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1848.
1 Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1846, Rev. William Pennefather, rector of Callan, diocese of Ossory, who *d.* 1870, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather.
2 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1858, Right Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, D.D., late Bishop of Nelson, in New Zealand, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1864.
3 Mary-Albinia, *m.* 10 June, 1851, William-James-Dundas Cloete, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1877.

I. Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842.

Lord Midleton *d.* 22 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 4th viscount, *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Brodrick, *of Peper Harow*, 11 June, 1796, with limitation in default of male issue of his body to heir male of the body of his late father, George, Viscount Midleton. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1778, Lady Frances Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1783) he had one dau., Frances-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803 to Inigo Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, co. Sussex, and *d.* his widow, 19 Feb. 1858, leaving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1797, Maria, dau of Richard Benyon, Esq of Englefield House, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1852) had,

I. George-Alan, 5th viscount.
I. Maria, *b.* 28 March, 1799.
II. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1863, aged 62.
III. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1829, William-John, 7th Viscount Midleton.
IV. Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807. V. Lucy, *b.* 3 July, 1809.

Lord Midleton *d.* 12 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Alan, 5th viscount, *b.* 10 June, 1806; *m.* 14 May, 1833, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Griffiths, and *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Richard Quain, Esq., F.R.S., of Cavendish Square. Lord Midleton was *s.* by his cousin,

Charles, 6th viscount, who was *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *m.* 5 May, 1825, Hon. Emma Stapleton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, and had issue,

I. Mary-Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, William Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen.
II. Emma-Albinia-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1848.
III. Harriet-Anna, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1852.
IV. Albinia-Frances, *b.* 5 May, 1831; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander-Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq., son of the Hon. A. Leslie-Melville, brother of the Earl of Leven and Melville.

Lord Midleton *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

William-John, 7th viscount, Dean of Exeter and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, who was *b.* 8 July, 1798; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1824, Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell, eldest dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of Hon. John Perceval, but by that lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1824) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of his uncle, George, 4th Viscount Midleton, and by her had issue,

I. William, present peer.
II. George-Charles, M.A., barrister-at-law, Fellow of Merton College Oxford, *b.* 5 May, 1831.
III. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *d.* 15 Aug. 1848.
IV. Henry, late 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1862, Kathleen-Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Richard Brouncker, Esq. of Boveridge, Dorset, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1869, Alice, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1877.
V. Alan, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Godalming, Surrey, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1867, Emily-Hesther, eldest dau. of the late Philip Melvill, Esq., and granddau. of Sir James-Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and has Alan-Melville, *b.* 3 April, 1868; William-John-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; George-Trevor, *b.* 4 June, 1877; and Mabel-Emily, *b.* 16 May, 1869.
I. Harriet.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

Creations—Baron, 13 April, 1715. Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717—peerage of Ireland. Baron, 11 June, 1796—peerage of Great Britain. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief vert two spears' heads erect, of the field the points embrued gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear arg., embrued gu. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embrued as the crest, all ppr. *Motto*—A cuspide corona. *Seats*—Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; and Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town House*—89, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

MILBANKE.

Milbanke, Sir Peniston, of Halnaby, co. York; *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 30 Dec. 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Richard Denman, and has had issue,

I. John, *b.* 25 and *d.* 29 June, 1871.
II. John-Peniston, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
III. Mark-Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1875.

Lineage.

This family is descended, according to the old Baronetage, from

Ralph Milbanke, cup-bearer to Queen Mary of Scotland, who is stated to have sought an asylum in England in consequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his native country.

Mark Milbanke, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, alderman, and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of the co. Northumberland, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Ralph Cock, of Newcastle, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

1. Mark Milbanke, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 7 Aug. 1661. Sir Mark *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Acclom, Esq. of Mooreby, in Yorkshire, by whom he had four sons and a dau., viz.,

I. Mark, his heir. II. Acclom, of Barningham.
III. Ralph, *d. s. p.*
IV. John, of Thorp Perrow, in Yorkshire, great-great-grandfather of

Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, and Barningham Park, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1837, and formerly M.P. for Camelford. He *m.* 1817, Lady Augusta-Henrietta Vane, 2nd dau. of William-Henry, Duke of Cleveland, K.G., and had issue.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Nicholas Cole, Esq.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, Faith, dau. of Thomas Acclome, Esq of Bonwicke, in the same co., by whom he had no issue. Sir Mark *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Mark, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham; and dying 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Mark. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1705, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Ralph, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had one dau., Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish-Wentworth, Bart. of Howsham, co. York; and 2ndly, to John Murray, Esq. Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Delaval, Esq. of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, by whom he had,

i. Ralph, his successor.
ii. Edward, collector of the customs at the port of Sunderland, *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue
  1 Edward, *d. s. p.* 2 Ralph, capt. R.N., *d.* 28 Nov. 1823.
  1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Nelson.
  2 Anne, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham.
  3 Judith, *m.* to John Nelson, Esq., R.N.
iii. Mark, admiral R.N. in 1779; ambassador to Morocco in 1760; *m.* Miss Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving issue,
  1 Harriet, *m.* to Mr. Tilghman, of Philadelphia.
  2 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to the late Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P
iv. John, *m.* in 1764, Lady Mary Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* to John Gage, Esq.*
v. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Croft, Yorkshire; *d. unm.*
vi. Acclom, a field officer in the army; *d. unm*
i. Judith, *m.* to Cuthbert Routh, Esq.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* to John Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow.

Sir Ralph *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Ralph, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co heir of John Hedworth, Esq., M.P., of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, by whom he had,

Ralph, his successor.
John, who *m.* in 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of the Board of Works *temp.* Geo. III., and left at his decease, 12 March, 1800,
  John-Peniston, late bart. Henry-Ralph, *d. unm.* 1811..
Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1769, to Peniston, Viscount Melbourne; and *d.* 6 April, 1818.

Sir Ralph *d.* 8 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Ralph This gentleman *m.* 1777, the Hon. Judith Noel, dau. of Sir Edward Noel, Bart., Viscount Wentworth (which Sir Edward succeeded to the ancient barony of Wentworth, at the decease of his cousin, Martha Lovelace, Baroness Wentworth, wife of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., in 1745, and was created Viscount Wentworth, 4 May, 1762—refer to Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, article Wentworth, Barons Wentworth, and *see* Wentworth, Baron, *post*), by whom he had an only dau., Anna-Isabella, who was *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, to George, Lord Byron, the Poet, by whom she had one dau., Ada, late Countess of Lovelace.

Upon the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thomas, last Viscount Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladyship obtained permission, under the sign-manual, to use the surname and bear the arms of Noel only, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of the deceased lord The Viscounty of Wentworth expired, but the ancient Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between the last lord's sister Judith, Lady Milbanke, and his lordship's nephew (the son of his second sister, Sophia), the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards Lord Scarsdale, and so continued until the death *s. p.* of the latter, 12 Nov. 1856, when it devolved on Lady Byron, late Baroness Wentworth, who *d.* 16 May, 1860 (*see post*, Wentworth, B.). Lady Noel *d.* in 1822, and Sir Ralph Noel in 1825, when the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

VII. Sir John Peniston, *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1799, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Julines Hering, Esq. of the island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had,

John-Ralph, 8th baronet.
Eleanor-Judith, *m.* 22 May, 1828, to Burman Lauga, Esq., son of Thomas Lauga, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* his widow 31 Aug. 1878.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, to Edward-Thomas Copley, Esq. of Nether Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1 June, 1844.
Louisa-Dorothy.
Harriet-Laura, *m.* 1st, to Robert Crewe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to R.-S. Boland, Esq., late capt. 59th regt.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D., which lady *d.* 6 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir John-Ralph, a distinguished diplomatist, successively British minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands: he was *b.* 5 Nov. 1800; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emily, 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq. of Digswell House, Herts, and had issue,

Peniston, present bart.
Ralph, 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852.
Mary-Emily, *m.* 19 April, 1886, at the Hague, to William Boreel, son of Francis-Robert Boreel, of the Hague, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to William, King of Holland.
Isabella, *m.* 20 July, 1876, to Amelius-Richard-Mark Wood, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Mark Wood.

Sir John and his issue were, by royal licence dated 5 Jan. 1866, authorised to take the surname of Huskisson after that of Milbanke, and to bear the arms of Huskisson and Milbanke quarterly. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son, Sir Peniston-Milbanke, the 9th and present bart.

Creation—7 Aug. 1661.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, nebuly, between three elephants' heads, erased, arg., as many torteaux for Huskisson; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a bend, erm., on a canton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first, for Milbanke. *Crests*—1, Huskisson: An elephant's head erased, arg., gutteé de sang, and pierced in the neck with an arrow, ppr.; 2 Milbanke: A lion's head, couped, gu., charged with a bend, erm. *Motto*—Resolute and firm. *Seat*—Eartham House, Chichester. *Club*—Arthur's.

MILDMAY.

St. John-Mildmay, Sir Henry-Bouverie-Paulet, Bart. of Moulsham Hall, co. Essex, High-Sheriff of Hampshire in 1862, Major late 2nd Dragoon Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Le Febure, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, and has had issue,

i. Henry-Paulet, Grenadier Guards, *b.* 28 April, 1853.
ii. Gerald-Antony, *b.* 30 Oct. 1860.
iii. Carew-Hervey, *b.* 30 March, 1863.
i. Jane-Emma. ii. Helena-Charlotte, *d.* 4 April, 1867.
iii. Laura-Catherine, *d.* 28 April, 1866.
iv. Constance-Mary.

Lineage.

Hugh de Mildmé, living 13 King Stephen, a.d. 1147, was father of

Sir Robert de Mildmay, Knt., who had two sons, Herbert, *d. s. p.*, and his heir,

Roger Mildmay, of Hambledon, living 22 Edward I., who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Roger Mildmay, Knt. of Hambledon, living 15 Edward II. By his wife, whose name was Elton, he had a son and heir,

Sir Henry Mildmay, Knt., co. Hertford; he was living 13 Edward III., and was father of

Rayffe Mildmay, living 45 Edward III., who sealed a deed in 1371 with the arms still borne by his descendants; his son and heir was

Henry Mildmay, of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, 1390, whose son and heir,

Robert Mildmay, of Stonehouse, was living 17 Richard II. He was *s.* by his son,

Robert Mildmay, of Stonehouse, living 3 Henry IV., who is mentioned in a grant by Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford made a.d. 1402. He was father of

Thomas Mildmay, living 17 Henry VI., who *m.* Anne Kingscote, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Mildmay, *temp.* Edward IV. He *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Cornish, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, and had (with a younger son, John) his successor,

* Mr. Gage was brother of the 3rd Viscount Gage, and son of General the Hon. Thomas Gage.

WALTER MILDMAY, of Writtle, co. Essex, 1483, who *m.* the dau. of Everard, of Waltham, in same co., by whom he had a SON,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Chelmsford, co. Essex, who purchased the manor of Moulsham, in the same co. He *m.* Agnes Reade, and *d.* 1550, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* to Moulsham, and was auditor of the Court of Augmentations of the King's Revenue, *i.e.*, the proceeds of the dissolved monasteries. He *m.* Avis, dau. of William Goulston, and *d.* 1566, leaving,

1 THOMAS (Sir) *m.* Lady Frances Ratcliffe, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex and Baron Fitz-Walter, and eventually sole heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and *d.* 1608, leaving issue,

Thomas (Sir), created a bart. 1611; *d. s. p.*, 1626.

HENRY (Sir), Knt., of Waltham, co. Essex, whose son, Robert, of Waltham, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmonds, and had issue,

Henry, *d. s. p.*

BENJAMIN, 7th Baron FitzWalter, so summoned in right of his great grandmother, Lady Frances Ratcliffe, 10 Feb. 1669. He *d.* 1725, leaving

CHARLES, 8th Baron FitzWalter.

BENJAMIN, 9th Baron FitzWalter, created 1730, Earl FitzWalter. *d. s. p.*

Mary, *m.* Col. Henry Mildmay, of Graces, co. Essex, and had five daus., amongst whose descendants the barony of FitzWalter fell into abeyance in 1756, and so remains.

2 Walter (Sir), Knt. of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, Knt. of Bures, co. Suffolk, and had issue, a son, Sir Thomas, whose son, Sir Walter, *d. s. p.*

II. WILLIAM, of Springfield Barnes.

III. John, of Cretingham, in Suffolk, from whom descended Robert Mildmay, of Terling, in Essex, whose line is now extinct.

IV. WALTER, of Apethorpe, in Northamptonshire, principal councillor, chancellor, and treasurer to Queen ELIZABETH; *d.* 11 May, 1576, leaving,

1 ANTHONY (Sir), Knt., ambassador at Paris; *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Sheringham, and *d.* 1617, leaving two daus., Mary, *m.* Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland; and Katherine.

2 Humphrey, of Danbury, co. Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Capel, Esq., of Hadham, co. Herts, and *d.* 1613, leaving,

WALTER, *d. s. p.*

Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Danbury, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, John, severely wounded at Newberry, on the side of CHARLES I.; Humphrey; Anthony; Edward *d.* 1635; and Cicely, *m.* 1st, R. Haines, and 2ndly, Robert Mildmay, Esq. of Terling, co. Essex.

Henry (Sir), Knt., master of the King's Jewel House, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Halliday, and had a son, Henry, of Shawford, co. Hants, who *m.* Alice Bramston, and was father of Halliday, who, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir John Bawden, Knt., left a dau., Letitia, wife of Humphrey Mildmay, of Shawford.

John.

Anthony, sewer to CHARLES I.

Mary, *m.* — Duckett, of co. Cambridge.

1 Martha, *m.* Sir William Brouncker, Knt., co. Wilts.

2 Winifred, *m.* Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park, and was mother of the 1st Lord FitzWilliam.

3 Katherine, *m.* 1st, Charles Barrett; 2ndly, Sir John Leveson, Knt.

I. Thomazine *m.* to Anthony Bourchier, Esq.

II. Johanna, *m.* to Christopher Peyton, Esq.

III. Margery.

WILLIAM MILDMAY, Esq., second son of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Chelmsford, received a grant of Coggleshall Abbey, in Springfield Barnes from EDWARD VI., in 1548. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Paschall, Esq., of Great Baddow; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1570-1, leaving a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Springfield Barnes, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, co. Suffolk (ancestor of the 1st Governor of Massachusetts, and of the distinguished family of Winthrop, now at Boston, U.S.), and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hervey of Marks, near Rumford, and sister of Sir Gawen Hervey, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving,

1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.

2 CAREW-HERVEY, of Marks, *m.* Dorothy, sister of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Knt., and had an elder son,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, groom of the Jewel Office in 1630; *m.* the dau. of — Honywood, and had, with other issue,

CAREW-HERVEY, *b.* 1658; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq., of Belhus, and had two sons,

CAREW-HERVEY, of Hazelgrove, *d. s. p.*

Humphrey, *m.* Letitia, dau. and heir of Halliday Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford, co. Hants, and was father of

CAREW-MILDMAY, Esq. of Shawford, father, by Jane Pescod, his wife, of a dau., JANE, wife of SIR HENRY-PAULET ST.-JOHN, as hereafter.

II. HENRY (Sir), of Graces; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir William Harris, Knt., of Cricksea, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Assington, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1689, leaving,

1 HENRY (col.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Knt. of Moulsham.

2 Robert.

1 Amia, *m.* Vincent Amcotts, Esq.

2 Anne, *m.* Sir Drayner Massingberd, of Ormsby.

III. George. IV. John.

V. Walter, of Portlands, in Great Baddow, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Ambrose Jermyn, Esq., co. Suffolk, and had, Ambrose; Walter; and Judith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Dec. 1612, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Barnes, who *m* a dau. of John Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, and left a son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, Esq of Barnes, who *m.* Sibilla, dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, and left a son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, Esq., chief of Surat, in the E.I.Co.'s civil service, who *m.* Sarah Wilcox. This gentleman became heir and representative of the elder branch of the family at the decease, *s. p.*, in 1725, of Sir Thomas Mildmay, Bart. of Moulsham. He was *s.* by his son,

I. WILLIAM MILDMAY, Esq. of Moulsham Hall, Essex, who was created a Bart. 5 Feb. 1765. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Humphrey Mildmay, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* 8 Aug. 1771, when the Baronetcy expired, while the estates and representation devolved upon

CAREW-HERVEY MILDMAY, Esq. of Hazel Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks Hall, Essex; who bequeathed his entire fortune to his grandniece, JANE MILDMAY, the wife of SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN, Bart.

Family of St. John.

The family of St. John is of Norman origin. From WILLIAM ST. JOHN, of Farley, brother of Nicholas St. John, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS BOLINGBROKE, descended

FRANCES ST. JOHN, only dau. and heir of Oliver St. John, Esq., of Dogmersfield. She *m.* her cousin, ELLIS MEWE, who assumed the name of ST. JOHN, by act of parliament, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. PAULET ST. JOHN, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Hants in 1734, who was created a Baronet 9 Sept. 1772. Sir Paulet *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife, Maria, widow of Sir Haswell Tynte,

II. SIR HENRY-PAULET, M.P. for the co. Hants, who *m.* Dorothea-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tucker, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1784,

III. SIR HENRY-PAULET. This gentleman *m.* 1786, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of CAREW MILDMAY, Esq. of Shawford House, co. Hants (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1857) had,

I. HENRY-CAREW, late baronet.

II. Paulet, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Anna-Maria-Wyndham, youngest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie; and *d.* 19 May, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1864) had issue, 1 Paulet-Henry, *b.* 26 October, 1814, *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, Caroline-Adela-Catherine-Valencia, dau. of Rowland and Lady Lucy Standish, and *d.* 16 April, 1858; 2 Hervey-George, of Hazlegrove House, Somersetshire, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1817, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, and has by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1867) a dau., Florence-Wyndham: he *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1875, Augusta-Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester, and rector of Kinwarton; 3 Charles-Arundell, M.A., rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, *b.* 21 June, 1820, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. (by his wife Charlotte, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth) of the Hon. and Very Rev. G. Neville Grenville, late Dean of Windsor, and has Wyndham-Paulet, late rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; Arundell-Glastonbury, *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; Walter-Hervey, *b.* 19 April, 1860; Paulet-Bertram, *b.* 27 June, 1862; a son, *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; Humphrey *b.* 28 July, 1868, *d.* 22 May, 1872; Charlotte-Agnes; Isabel-Emily; and another dau.; 4 Everard; 1 Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Spring-Rice, 4th son of Lord Monteagle, and *d.* 3 June, 1872; 2 Charlotte; 3 Emily-Jane, *d.* 7 April, 1867.

III. George-William, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1792; *m.* 1832, Mary, widow of John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park, and dau. of Peter Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, M.P., by whom he left at his decease, 14 Feb. 1851, Herbert-Alexander, *b.* 27 July, 1836, lieut.-col. rifle brigade; and Geraldine-Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, to Alfred Buckley, Esq., eldest son of Major General Buckley, M.P.

IV. Charles William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 Jan. 1830.

v. Humphrey, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had, i. Humphrey-Francis, M.P., *b.* 25 Dec. 1825, *m.* June, 1861, Sybella-Harriet, dau. of George Clive, Esq. M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1866. ii. Henry-Bingham, of Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, *b.* 19 June, 1828, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Georgiana-Frances, 2nd dau. of the late John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq., of Flete, Devon, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, and has issue, 1 Francis-Bingham, *b.* 26 April, 1861; 2 Robert, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 9 March, 1864; 3 John, *b.* 24 April, 1868; 4 Alfred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1871; 5 Alexander-Richard, *b.* 5 March, 1873; 1 Helen-Georgiana, *d.* 16 July, 1871; 2 Beatrice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1843, Marianne-Frances, eldest dau. of Granville, H. Vernon, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1853, having had by her three daus., Lucy-Frances-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1868, to J.-R.-T. Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham, York; Emily-Mary; and Alice-Catherine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, to the Hon. Henry-Hervey Molyneux, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton.

vi. Edward, *m.* 1st, Marianne, dau. of R. Sherson, Esq., and had issue, 1 Edward-Wheatley, *d.* in July, 1840; 2 Arthur-George, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1848, Louisa-Latham, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A., and 2ndly, Charlotte, widow of Major Halkin, killed at Balaklava, and dau. of Charles Beague, Esq. of Hollam House, Somersetshire, by whom he has, Charles Beague, two other sons, and three daus., the last *b.* 30 Dec. 1867; 1 Marianne-Jane, *m.* 22 April, 1847, to Charles-George Barnett, Esq.; 2 Jane-Catherine, *m.* 17 April, 1849, to the Rev. Evelyn-Hardolph Vernon. Mr. Edward Mildmay *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1835, Frances-Lucy-Penelope, dau. of Edward-Lockwood Perceval, Esq. of Dews Hall, Essex, and *d.* 16 May, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1862) had issue, Fanny, *d.* in 1845.

vii. Carew, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, rector of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and of Chelmsford, Essex; *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Caroline, dau. of William, 1st Lord Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1878) has issue, four daus., of whom, Augusta-Jane *m.* 1st, William-Coesvelt Kortright, Esq., who *d.* July, 1863, and 2ndly, Edmond-St. John Mildmay, Esq.; Horatia-Louisa, *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Pascoe-Charles Glyn, Esq., son of George-Carr Glyn, Esq., afterwards Lord Wolverton; and his youngest dau. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Rev. William Quennell, Head Master of Brentwood School. The Ven. Carew St. John Mildmay, *d.* 13 July, 1878.

viii. Walter (Rev.), *m.* 17 July, 1834, Kitty-Anne, dau. of John Warde, Esq. of Squerries.

ix. Hugo, *b.* 13 May, 1807; *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.

i. Jane-Dorothea, *m.* 31 July, 1810, to Paul, 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 15 March, 1846.

ii. Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1812, to Henry-St. John, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836.

iii. Judith-Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1814, to William, 3rd Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 April, 1851.

iv. Letitia, *d.* 18 Aug. 1844.

Sir Henry assumed, by royal permission, the surname and arms of MILDMAY, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Hazle Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks, Essex; by whose will the whole of the estates devolved upon Sir Henry's lady. Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay *d.* 11 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR HENRY-CAREW, knight of the order of St. Joachim; *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810) he had an only son,

HENRY-BOUVERIE-PAULET, present baronet.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, at Stutgard, by special permission of the King of Wirtemberg, 1815, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. B. Bouverie, by Mary, sister of Everard, Lord Arundell of Wardour. By her (who *d.* 9 Dec, 1834), Sir Henry had issue,

Edmond-Henry, late an officer in the army, and formerly in the Austrian service (Radetzky's hussars); Commander of the Royal Danish Order of Danebrog. He is Equerry to the Duke of Cambridge, and was employed during the war of 1859, between France and Austria, as British commissioner at head-quarters of the Austrian army (Austrian War Medal). He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1851, Louisa-Josephine, widow of the late Clarence Wigney, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1865) has issue, Edmond-Clement-FitzWalter, *b.* 21 May, 1854; Edmond-Cecil-Henry-Arundell, *b.* 14 April, 1858; Henrietta-Louisa-Horatia, *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, to the Rev. Thomas-Leigh Claughton, eldest son of the Bishop of Rochester, now Bishop of St. Alban's; and Alice-Grace-Josephine. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1867, Augusta-Jane, eldest dau. of Archdeacon Mildmay and widow of W.-C. Kortright, Esq., and has had issue, Carew-Waldegrave-Horace, *b.* 17 April, 1868, *d.* 26 July, 1868; Carew-Bingham, *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; and Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1871.

Horace-Osborne, at one time an officer in the 5th regiment of hussars in the Imperial Austrian service, was married, and *d.* at Milan, 6 May, 1866, having had issue four sons, Edward-Stephen, *m.* in Austria; Charles; Henry, dec.; and Edward.

Augustus Fitzwalter, an officer in the 7th regiment of Imperial hussars, *d.* 8 March, 1839.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Jan. 1848.

Creation—9 Sept. 1772. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lions, rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., for MILDMAY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-guardant, az., armed and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, arg., ducally gorged and chained or; sinister, a falcon, salient, wings expanded, or, ducally gorged and belled, gu. *Motto*—Alla ta Hara. *Seat*—Dogmersfield Park, Hartford Bridge, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MILES.

MILES, SIR PHILIP-JOHN-WILLIAM, Bart. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, M.P. for East Somersetshire, *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart., and has had,

i. William-John, *b.* 13 March, 1852; *d.* 2 April, 1859.

ii. CECIL, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873.

i. Alice-Catherine, *m.* 1870, George Duppa, Esq. of Hollingbourne, Kent.

ii. Edith-Clare, *m.* 20 July, 1875, C. Mansel Lewis, Esq. of Ystradeg, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen.

iii. Mabel-Constance.

iv. Violet Bessie Ellin.

Sir Philip *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 17 June, 1878.

Lineage.

This family was originally settled at Ledbury, co. Hereford, whence

WILLIAM MILES proceeded early in life to Jamaica, where in a short time he acquired sufficient opulence to enable him to return to England, and settled as a merchant at Bristol. By Ann Barrow, his wife, he was father of

PHILIP-JOHN MILES, Esq. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, and King's Weston, co. Gloucester, who continued the commercial business, and sat in Parliament for Bristol. He *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Whetham, dean of Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1811) he had,

WILLIAM, created a baronet.

Sarah-Agatha, *m.* 1828, to John Ogle, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. John-Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland, and is deceased.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Lloyd, dec.

Millicent, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Mirehouse, dec.

Mr. Miles *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1813, Clarissa, dau. of S. Peach, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1868) had issue,

i. Philip-William-Skynner, of Kingsweston, co. Gloucester, formerly M.P. for Bristol, *m.* Pamela, dau. of Gen. Sir Wm Napier. K C.B., and has an only child, Philip-Napier, *b.* 1869.

ii. John-William, of Underdown, co. Hereford, *b.* 1817, formerly M.P. for Bristol, *d.* 5 Nov. 1878.

iii. Robert-Henry-William, of the Priory, Cardigan, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. J.-J. Cleaver, who has lately taken the name of Peach.

iv. George-Frederick-William, of Ford Abbey, Dorset, D.L. for Brecon, lieut. 5th West York militia, *b.* 1820, *m.* 11 June, 1851, Anna-Augusta, 3rd dau. of the late Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, Devon.

v. Charles-William (Burton Hill, Malmesbury), *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Maria-Susanna, dau. of J. Hill, Esq. of Henbury, and has issue, Charles-Napier, 1st life guards, *b.* 1854; Audley-Charles, *b.* 1856; Vyvyan-Charles; *b.* 1857; Georgina-Isabella, *d.* 1852; Clarisa-Frances; Mary; Marguite-Agaranthe.

vi. Edward-Peach-William, *b.* 1829; *m.* Olivia, 3rd dau. of W. Cave, Esq. of Brentry, Bristol.

vii. Henry-Cruger-William, *b.* 1832.

i. Clarissa-Philippa.

ii. Ellen-Octavia, *m.* to James-Townshend Oswald, Esq. of Dunnikier, Fifeshire.

iii. Sybilla-Mary, *m.* to Audley Archdale, Esq., late capt. R.A.

iv. Marianne-Adelaide, *m.* to Col. MacDougall.

Mr. Miles *d.* 24 March, 1845, aged 72 years. His eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM MILES, of Leigh Court, *b.* 18 May, 1797, was created a baronet 19 April, 1869. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869) had issue,

i. PHILIP-JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.

ii. William-Henry (Ham Green, Bristol), *b.* 7. Sept. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Mary-Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John-Kynaston Charleton, vicar of Elberton, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Agatha-Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1863; and Ethel-Catherine, *b.* 5 Nov. 1864.

iii. Charles-John-William, capt. 5th fusiliers, *b.* Jan. 1832; *m.* 26 Jan. 1866, Elizabeth-Maria, only dau. of the late Rev. Henry Lloyd of Selattyn, Shropshire, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

iv. Arthur-John-William-Whetham, *b.* 1841 and *d.* 1853.

v. Henry-Robert-William, *b.* Jan. 1843.

i. Maria-Catherine, *m* 1846, to Robert-Charles Tudway, Esq., M.P. for Wells, who *d*. 1855.
ii. Agatha, *m*. 1849, to Major-Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B., eldest son of Lord Robert-Edward Somerset.
iii. Emma-Clara, *m*. 31 July, 1856, to the Hon. and Rev. James-Walter Lascelles.
iv. Catherine, *m*. 1856, to Major-Gen. Robert Bright, C.B.
v. Frances-Harriett, *m* 4 Sept. 1862, to William-Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Esq., 3rd son of Sir H. Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
vi. Harriott-Ellen, *m*. 4 Sept. 1862, to Robert-Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., eldest son of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d*. 1864.
vii. Florence-Louisa, *m*. 8 June, 1859, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis Byng, 3rd son of the Earl of Strafford, and *d*. 14 Feb. 1862.

Sir William Miles, who was for 35 years chairman of the Somerset Quarter Session, and M.P. successively for East Somersetshire, Chippenham, and Romney, *d*. 17 June, 1878, and was *s*. by his eldest son, SIR PHILIP-JOHN-WILLIAM MILES, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—19 April, 1859. *Arms*—Az., a chev. erm., between three mascles, arg., each charged with a fleur-de-lis sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished or, supporting with the hand an anchor, also ppr. *Seat*—Leigh Court, near Bristol. *Club*—Boodle's.

MILLER.

MILLER, SIR CHARLES-JOHN-HUBERT, of Chichester, in Sussex; *b*. in 1858; *s*. his father as 8th bart., 12 Jan. 1868.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS MILLER, Esq., M.P. for Chichester in 1688 and 1690, was created a Baronet, 29 Oct, 1705; and *d*. in the same year, when he was *s*. by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Chichester. This gentleman *m*. 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Peachy, Esq. of Chichester; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Ellson, Esq. of Groves, co. Sussex; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Meux, 3rd Bart. of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
JOHN, who *m*. Mary, only dau. and heir of Richard Challen, of Oving, in Sussex; and *d*. in 1735, leaving issue, Charles, of Shopwick, and John, of Gravellingwell, both in Sussex.
Elizabeth, *m*. 10 Jan. 1737, to Sir Edward Worsley, Knt. of Gatcombe; and *d*. in March, 1774.
Anne, *d*. *unm*.
Jane, *m*. to Capt. Bockland.
Hannah, *m*. to Thomas Gooch, D.D., bishop of Norwich.
Mary, *m*. Rev. John Buckshell, LL.D.; and *d*. 2 May, 1738.
Margaret, *m*. to Thomas Yates, Esq.

He *d*. 29 Nov. 1721, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chichester, who *m*. Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gother, of that borough; and dying in 1733, was *s*. by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m*. Susan, dau. of Matthew Combe, M.D., of Winchester, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
George, *d*. *unm*. in 1755.
Combe, in holy orders, dean of Chichester; *m*. Joan, dau. and sole heir of the Rev. Mr. Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk; and *d*. *s*. *p*. in 1814.
Charles, *m*. and left a dau., Eleanor, who *m*. John Heberden, M.D.
Jane, *m*. to Henry-William Wilson, Esq. of the co. Norfolk.
Margaret, *m*. to George Garnier, Esq. of Wickham-Corner, Hants.
Anne, *m*. to George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

He *d*. in 1772, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Portsmouth. This gentleman *m*. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom he had two daus.,

Susannah, *m*. to Nathaniel Lee Acton, Esq. of Livermore Park, co. Suffolk.
Hannah, *m*. to Sir John St. Leger Gilman, Bart. of Curraheen, co. Cork.

He *m*. 2ndly, Miss Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had,

John, *d*. *unm*. 22 April, 1804.
THOMAS, 6th baronet.
Frances. Mary. Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas *d*. 4 Sept. 1816, and was *s*. by his only surviving son,

VI. THE REV. SIR THOMAS-COMBE, vicar of Froyle, Hants, *b*. 1781; *m*. 5 May, 1824, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk, and by her (who survived him and *d*. 28 June, 1877), had issue,

CHARLES-HAYES, 7th baronet.
Henry-John, *b*. 9 Sept. 1830; *m*. 15 Dec, 1864, at Otago, New Zealand, Jessie, youngest dau. of John Orbell, Esq. of Hawkesbury, Waikonati, New Zealand.
Thomas-Edmund, maj. in the army, capt. 12th regt.; *b*. 16 Feb. 1832.
George, *b*. 7 July, 1833; *m*. 25 July, 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Peter Aubertin, rector of Chipstead, Surrey.
William-Uvedale, capt., 38th regt., *b*. 5 Aug. 1835, *d*. 15 Oct. 1868.
Richard-Combe, *b*. 19 April, 1841; *m*. 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Aldworth, Esq. of Frilford, Berks.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m*. 4 Aug. 1849, Capt. W.-S. Nicholson, late 26th foot, and *d*. 8 March, 1874.
Marianne.
Frances-Margaret.
Georgina-Emily, *m*. 3 May, 1866, to Henry-Thomas Lambert, Esq. of Bletchingly, Surrey.

Sir Thomas *d*. 29 June, 1864, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

VII. SIR CHARLES-HAYES, who was *b*. 6 Feb., 1829, and *m*. 9 April, 1856, Katherine-Maria, 2nd dau. of James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and had,

i. CHARLES-JOHN-HUBERT, present baronet.
ii. CECIL-WALTER, *b*. in 1860.
i. Margaret-Katherine, *d*. 6 Feb. 1879.
ii. Gertrude-Teresa. iii. Constance-Caroline.

Sir Charles *d*. 12 Jan. 1868, and was *s*. by his elder son, SIR CHARLES-JOHN-HUBERT MILLER, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—29 Oct. 1705.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased arg., gorged with a collar, wavy az.
Residence—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

MILLER.

MILLER, SIR WILLIAM-FREDERICK, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; *b*. 7 April, 1868; *s*. his father as 5th baronet, 4th Sept. 1875.

Lineage.

MATTHEW MILLER, Esq. of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *m*. Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Guthrie, minister of Fenwick, and his grandson,

I. THOMAS MILLER, Esq. of Glenlee, became eventually lord-president of the Court of Session, and was created a Baronet, 9 Feb. 1788. He *m*. 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Murdoch, Esq. of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir, *Lord Glenlee*.
Jessy, *m*. to John Dunlop, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m*. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Lockhart, Esq. of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He *d*. in 1789, and was *s*. by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b*. 12 Aug. 1755; a lord of session, by the title of Lord Glenlee. He *m*. 5 Nov. 1778, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of George Chalmers, Esq. of Fifeshire, and had issue,

i. THOMAS, *m*. 1814, Edwina, dau. of Sir Alexander-Penrose Gordon-Cuming, Bart., and *d*. 1827, leaving by her (who *d*. 18 March, 1857) five sons,

1 WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
2 Alexander-Penrose, late capt. 92nd regt., *m*. Julia-Monica, dau. of the late S. Shiel, Esq. of Ballyshannon, and has issue, three daus.
3 George-Cuming, major late 54th regt., *m*. May, 1850, Lucy, dau. of John Masterson, Esq. of Castletown, co. Wexford, and *d*. 29 Oct. 1868.
4 Thomas, vice-admiral, *m*. 1st, 26 June, 1856, Anne-Julia, dau. of Dr. Miller, of Exeter; and 2ndly, 5 Sept.

1878, Eliza-Mary-Anne, widow of Robert-John Henry, Esq. of Drumlamph, co. Derry, formerly captain 4th dragoon guards, and dau. of Captain Forster, R.A., of the Wilderness, Dartmouth.

5 Matthew.

II. William, lieut.-col. 1st foot-guards, mortally wounded at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815; *d.* the next day, at Brussels.

III. John (W.S.), of Stewartfield, co. of Roxburgh, to which estate he *s.* as *heir of line* to his brother, Col. William Miller; he was *b.* 28 Dec. 1789, and *m.* 15 March, 1828, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas Sutherland, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875) issue, 1 William, late lieut. 92nd regt.; 2 James, capt. H.M. Indian Army; 3 Arthur-Wellesley; 1 Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, to Robert Berry, Esq., advocate and barrister-at-law.

IV. George, dec.

V. Matthew, capt. 51st regt.; dec.

VI. James, an advocate; *d.* in 1840.

I. Grizel, *m.* in 1808, to William MacDonald, jun., Esq. of St. Martin's, advocate, who *d.* in 1841.

II. Margaret-Lockhart, *d.* Nov. 1864.

III. Martha, *m.* to Admiral Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B., and *d.* 17 April, 1870.

Sir William resigned his office as lord of session, in 1840, and *d.* 9 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson.

III. Sir William, who was *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, and *m.* 27 April, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and left issue;

I. Thomas-Macdonald, 4th baronet.

II. William-Stewart, *b.* Jan. 1853.

I. Edwina-Constance. II. Emily-Alice.

Sir William was an officer 12th lancers; he *d.* 30 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his son.

IV. Sir Thomas-Macdonald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1863, Isabella-Freeman-Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq and had issue,

I. William-Frederick, *b.* 1863; accidentally burned to death, 31 Aug. 1868.

II. William-Frederick, present bart.

III. Thomas-George-Alexander, *b.* 1869.

IV. Francis-Macdonald, *b.* 23 March, 1871.

I. Emily-Agnes. II. Constance-Frances.

He *d.* 4 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his son, the present bart.

Creation—19 Feb. 1788. *Arms*—Arg., a cross-moline, az. in chief, a lozenge, between two mullets, of the last; in base a bar, wavy, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist, the two first fingers pointing upwards, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Manent optima cœlo. *Seat*—Barskimming, Mauchline, co. Ayr.

MILLER.

Miller, Sir William, of Manderston, co. Berwick, *b.* 25 March, 1809; *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. of John-Farley Leith, Esq. of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, Q.C., Bencher of the Inner Temple, and M.P. for Aberdeen, and has had issue,

I. William-Leith, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863; *d.* 30 July 1874.

II. James-Percy, *b.* 22 Oct. 1864.

III. John Alexander, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867.

I. Amy-Elizabeth. II. Evelyn-Mary.

Sir William was educated at the University of Edinburgh, is a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant for co. Berwick, Honorary British Vice Consul at St. Petersburgh, 1842 to 1854, and M.P. for Leith, 1859 to 1868, and for Berwickshire, 1873–1874. Created a Baronet, 24 March, 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Miller has been long resident in the county of Caithness.

Alexander Miller, of Papigo, co. Caithness, Esq., *b.* 11 May, 1746; *m.* 24 Sept. 1772, Catherine Bain, who *d.* 1781. He died in 1828, leaving, among other issue,

I. James, of whom hereafter.

II. Donald, M.D., *b.* 16 Oct. 1778, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

James Miller, of Leith, *b.* 9 Feb. 1775; *m.* 19 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Sutherland, M.A., minister of Wick. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1855. She *d.* 25 May, 1862, and had issue,

I. Alexander Miller, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1828, to Margaret, dau. of James Cornwall, of Edinburgh Commissioner of Excise for Scotland, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1849, Letitia, only child and heir of George Burridge, of Droitwich, co. Worcester. He *d.* 26 July, 1864, having had issue by his 1st wife,

1 James, of Northfield, co. Worcester, Ashford, co. Middlesex and Shotover, co. Oxford, J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Oxford, D.L. for Middlesex, late lieut.-col. 11th Hussars, *b.* 14 Jan. 1829; *m.* 20 March, 1862, Sarah-Dora, dau. of Thomas-Moore Evans, of Birmingham, and Warsaw, in the empire of Russia, and has issue,

Alexander-Evans, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863.
Alfred-Douglas, *b.* 1 March, 1864.
Thomas-Boothe, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866.
Andrew-Cornwall, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869.
James-William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877.
Ethel-Margaret-Maria.

2 James-Cornwall, major Bengal Army, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831.

1 Elizabeth, *d.* 1835.

2 Elizabeth-Sutherland, *d.* 1839.

II. William, *b.* 1806, *d.* an infant.

III. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807, drowned in the Clyde, Oct. 1825.

IV. John, Attorney-General of the Bahama Islands, *b.* 25 Feb. 1808; *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1837, having *m.* in 1835, Mary-Scrimgeour Furman, of South Carolina.

V. William, created a Baronet.

VI. Daniel, *b.* 1813, *d.* an infant.

VII. Richard, of Manderston, *b.* 27 July, 1818; *d.* 12 Jan. 1860, having *m.* 5 Aug., 1846, Caroline-Frances, dau. of Edward Law, D.D., British chaplain at St. Petersburgh, and had issue.

I. Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1825, John Saunders, of Wanstead, co. Essex, Esq., who *d.* 4 June, 1865, leaving issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1832, William Marshall, Esq., Danish Consul, who *d.* 22 May, 1861, leaving issue.

Creation—24 March, 1874.

Arms—Arg., a cross moline, az., pierced of the field, within a bordure gules, on a chief of the last, a garb between two mullets or. *Crest*—A dexter hand with two fingers pointing upwards issuing out of a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum superne.

Seats—Manderston, Dunse, co. Berwick; Barny Hill, Dunbar, Haddington. *Town Residence*—1, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; New Club (Edinburgh).

MILLS.

Mills, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart. of Hillingdon Court, and of Camelford House, Park Lane, both in the co. of Middlesex, of Wildernesse, co. Kent, and of Great Stanhope Street, co. Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 26 April, 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 4 Oct. 1872; *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Lady Louisa-Isabella Lascelles, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has had,

I. Charles-William, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855.

II. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1856.

III. Egremont-John, *b.* 4 Sept. 1866.

IV. Kenelm-James, *b.* 7 Oct. 1868.

V. Everard-Arthur, *b.* 23 Oct. 1866; *d.* 1870.

VI. Geoffrey-Edward, *b.* 15 March, 1875.

I. Susan-Emily, *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.

II. Isabel-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1862.

III. Mabel-Blanche, *b.* 20 Nov. 1863.

IV. Violet-Louisa, *b.* 12 Feb. 1872.

Lineage.

John Mills, who was one of the Clerks in the Court of Chancery, *m.* 30 June, 1709, Sarah Best, and had issue,

John, of whom presently.

William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1714; *m.* Selina, dau. of Sir John Salter, Knt. of Wardens Hall, co. Essex, *d. s. p.* Dec. 1782.

Mary, *d. unm.* May, 1730.

Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-Bund Vernon, rector of Fladbury, co. Worcester, *d. s. p.* 1758.

Mr. Mills *d.* June, 1717 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, to Robert Cornwall, Esq., and by him had an only child, Catherine, *m.* to Hugh Holbech, Esq.) The eldest surviving son,

The Rev. John Mills, rector of Barford, and Oxhill, co. Warwick, *b.* 10 May, 1712; *m.* 17 Nov. 1749, Sarah, dau. of

the Rev. William Wheler, vicar of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, and grand-dau. of Admiral Sir Francis Wheler, Knt., younger son of Sir Charles Wheler, 2nd bart., and by this lady (who *d.* 1807) had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1755; *m.* Jane, 4th dau. of Wriothesley Digby, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1826.
John, *b.* 18 March, 1758, drowned at Barford, 1772.
Francis, *b.* 29 June, 1759; *s.* his father as rector of Barford. It is worthy of remark that this gentleman and his father held the living of Barford consecutively for above a hundred years. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, Catharine, 4th dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving issue, two sons.

Henry (Rev.), of Pillerton Manor House, Kineton, Warwick, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Mary, 3rd dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and has issue, 1 Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1844; 1 Catherine, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; 2 Fanny, *b.* 9 May, 1851.
Arthur, of Budehaven, Cornwall, M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Agnes-Lucy, dau. of Sir T.-D. Acland, Bart. and has issue, Barton-Reginald-Vaughan, and Dudley-Acland.

Harriet, *m.* 24 Dec. 1783, to Major-Gen. George Scott, of Wolston, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 1830.
Selina, *m.* 1780, to James Molony, Esq. of Kiltanon.
Lucy, *d.* young, 1771.
Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1793, to the Rev. Thomas Cattell, rector of Berkeswell, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 March, 1795.
Charlotte, *d.* young, 1771.

Mr. Mills *d.* 21 March, 1791. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MILLS, Esq. of Bisterne, co. Southampton, *b.* 10 Nov. 1750, *m.* 7 April, 1786, Elizabeth (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1828), 3rd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby (*see ante*, DIGBY, B.), and *d.* 29 March, 1820, having had issue,

I. JOHN, of Bisterne, J.P. and D.L., Verdurer of the New Forest, late M.P. for Rochester, *b.* 11 Aug. 1789; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Sarah-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham Hall, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1869) has had issue, 1 John, *b.* 3 June, 1836, *m.* 30 June, 1868, Louisa-Frances, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, of Woolhayes, co. Hants; 2 Cecil, rector of Barford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Anne-Henrietta-Frances, eldest dau of Francis-H.-G.-Nicolls, Esq. late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and grand-dau. of the late gen. Sir Jasper Nicolls, H. C. B.; 3 Francis-Nathaniel, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1848.
II. William, *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 1814, Charlotte, dau. of James Hare, Esq., M.P. for Knaresborough: his only surviving son is lieut.-gen. Charles-James-Conway Mills (22, Eaton Place, S.W., and Cardington, Bedford), *b.* 29 May, 1816, *m.* 22 June, 1861, Gertrude, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Southill Park, Beds, and has issue, 1 William, *b.* 1862; 2 Sydney, *b.* 1868: 1 Gertrude; 2 Edith.
III. CHARLES (Sir), created a Baronet.
IV. Francis, *d. s. p.* July, 1854.
V. Henry-Digby, *d.* an infant, 30 April, 1800.
VI. Edward-Wheler, *b.* 1801; *m.* Frances-Ann, dau. of William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), Esq., and *d.* Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1839) an only child, Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Col. E.-H. Cooper, of Markree Castle.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1813, to William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), Esq. of Orsett Hall, Essex, who *d.* 21 March, 1858.
II. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Jan. 1810, to Henry-Combe Compton, Esq. of the Manor House, Minestead, Hants, and *d.* 23 March, 1855: he *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.
III. Selina, *m.* 24 March, 1824, to C.-H. Bracebridge, Esq. of The Hall, Atherstone, co. Warwick.

The 3rd son,

SIR CHARLES MILLS, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and at one time a member of the Council of India, was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1868. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Emily, dau. of the late Richard-Henry Cox, Esq. of Hillingdon, and had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, present bart.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 May, 1849, to the Rev. John-Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, co. Norfolk.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 May, 1850, to Sir Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Bart., and has issue.
Selina.
Agnes, *m.* 13 April, 1858, to the Rev. George Gaisford, M.A., rector of Tangmere, Sussex, son of the Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and has issue.
Eleanor-Jane, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, to the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 2nd son of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, the present bart.

Creation—1868.
Arms—Gyronny of six arg. and az., a mill-rind sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., between the paws a mill-rind sa. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.
Seat—Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge, Middlesex. *Town House*—Camelford House, Park Lane. *Club*—Hanover Square Club.

MILLTOWN.

MILLTOWN, EARL OF (Edward-Nugent Leeson), in the co. of Dublin, Viscount Russborough, of Russellstown, in the co. of Wicklow, and Baron Russborough, of Russborough, in the same co., in the peerage of Ireland; of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *s.* his brother as 6th earl, 8 April, 1871; *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Lady Geraldine-Evelyn Stanhope, youngest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington.

Lineage.

HUGH LEESON, Esq., son of William Lesone, of Cullworth, in Northamptonshire, of the LESONS *of Whitfield*, in the same co., having been engaged as a military officer in Ireland, settled there, *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Richard Tighe, Esq., M.P., Mayor of the city of Dublin, (ancestor of the TIGHES *of Woodstock and Rossana*,) and had issue, of which the Rev. Hugh Leeson was Prebendary of Yago, and JOSEPH *s.* to his father's commercial pursuits. This

JOSEPH LEESON, Esq. of Dublin, whose will, dated 19 Feb. 1738, was proved 16 June, 1741; *m.* 1695, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Andrew Brice, Esq., sheriff of Dublin, and left at his decease,

I. JOSEPH, his successor. I. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1742.
II. Anne, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq., and was mother of Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.
III. Martha, *m.* to Richard Cooke, Esq. of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath.
IV. Mary.
V. Joyce, *m.* to Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down.

The only son,

JOSEPH LEESON, Esq., having had a seat in parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 5 May, 1756, by the title of *Baron Russborough*. His lordship was created, 8 Sept. 1760, *Viscount Russborough;* and advanced, 10 May, 1763, to the EARLDOM OF MILLTOWN. He *m.* 1st, in 1729, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Francis Leigh, Esq. of Rathangan, and sister of John Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 1737) he had two sons, JOSEPH and BRICE, successive earls; and a dau. Mary, who *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Mayo. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1738, Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, Esq. of Swainstown, co. Meath, by whom he had a dau., Anne, the wife of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park: and 3rdly, in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. William French, of Oak Port, co. Roscommon, dean of Armagh, and granddau. of John French, Esq., M.P. of French Park, by whom he had,

I. William, *b.* 1770; *m.* in 1796, Mary, dau. of Robert Buchanan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1849) he left at his decease, in 1819, an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts; and *d.* in 1822.

II. Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1834, Harriet, sister of the late Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. (which lady *d.* his widow, in Jan. 1858). By the former (who *d.* in Nov. 1833) he had issue,

1 Robert, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and heir of the late Ralph Marshall, Esq. of Ballymacadam Castle, co. Kerry, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, having had issue,

Robert-Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1822; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Maria, 3rd dau. of James Kennedy, Esq., and had issue, five sons and one dau., of whom survive, Richard-John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856, Robert-Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; and Ralph, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1866.
Richard-John, who took the additional name of MARSHALL, *b.* 11 April, 1828; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Zeena, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877. His widow *d.* 7 Oct. 1878; they had one son and four daus.

Ralph, major, late 31st Foot (Junior Army and Navy Club); *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; *m.* 5 Sept. 1860, Elizabeth-Flora, only dau. of the Rev. G.-R. Harding, vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1868, leaving issue, Herbert, *b.* 1862; *d.* 1879; Elizabeth-Flora, *b.* 4 July, 1863; and Frances-Lilian, *b.* 13 June, 1867.
William (Rev.), *b.* 21 June, 1835.
Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1837; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
Edward Cole, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838.
Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.
Emily-Elizabeth-Grace. Caroline.
Jane, *m.* 19 June, 1854, Horatio-De Courcy Martelli, Esq.
Florence-Georgiana.

2 Richard, accidentally drowned in 1818.
3 William-Edward (Sir), Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1826, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq. of Athenry, and by her (who *d.* 1851) has, Richard, capt. 34th foot, *b.* 1829; Augustus, late capt. 12th foot, *b.* 1832, *m.* 21 April, 1857, Frances-Katherine, dau. of George Cavenagh, Esq.; Charles, lieut. 34th foot, *b.* 1840; Louisa-Harriet. *m.* 1853, to Charles Roberts, Esq.; Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, to George Massy-Dawson, Esq. of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1865 (*see* MASSY, B.); and Mary, *m.* at Caen, 19 March, 1863, to Thomas-Augustus Borrowes. Esq. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Julia, dau. of Edwin Richards, Esq., comm. R.N., and has by her, William, *b.* 1855; Frederick, *b.* 1857, sub.-lieut. R.N., *d.* at Gallipoli, 28 April, 1878; and a dau., Rosa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, to Stovin Warburton, Esq., son of the Dean of Elphin.

I. Cecilia, *m.* in 1789, to David La Touche, Esq.
II. Frances-Arabella, *m.* 25 July, 1790, to Marcus Beresford, Esq. (*see* WATERFORD), and survived him; *d.* 9 May, 1840.

His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1730; who *d. unm.* in 1801, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BRICE, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 Dec. 1735; who *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, dau. of John Graydon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1807) he had issue,

I. Joseph, *b.* 17 July, 1765; *m.* 21 April, 1798, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Valentine, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June, 1841) he left at his decease, in 1800,
1 JOSEPH, 4th earl.
2 Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800; cornet in the life-guards; unfortunately drowned in May, 1829.
3 Cecilia-Charlotte (to whom the Prince Regent granted the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.); *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.
II. John, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, dau of the Rev. John Ryley, and had issue,
1 Joseph, *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna; and *d.* 1847, having had,
Joseph-Lowther, *b.* 1820; *m.* a dau. of the Rev. H. Beddy.
Maria-Ann, *m.* W. Gould, Esq., lieut. 42nd Bengal N.I.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Major R.-W.-H. Fanshawe, major 1st European B. fus. (now H.M. 101st regt.).
2 John-Sackville, col. Bombay R.A., *d. s. p.* in 1863.
1 Maria.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1817, to David-Nixon Donellan, Esq., of Castle Bellingham; and 2ndly, to M. Giordano; *d.* 1866.
3 Cecilia, *m.* to George Hornidge, Esq. of Russellstown, co. Wicklow, and is deceased.
III. Robert, *b.* in March, 1772; *m.* 28 Oct 1810, Philippa-Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* in 1846),
1 Joseph, *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane, dau. of Wm. Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851, leaving issue, Robert, *b.* 1844; Cecilia, *m.* 1861, to Edward-William Howley, Esq; and Jane-Lucy, *m.* 1868, to Edward-Hobson Kenyon, Esq.
2 William-Frederick, Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, in 1844, Laura, dau. of John-Charles Bristow, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1847, Eliza-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel John Westlake, of Westbrooke House, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* July, 1856. He *d.* in June, 1856.
1 Alicia-Anne, *m.* in 1849, to Peter Vickers, Esq., of Castle Grange, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Joyce, *b.* 1850; Philippa-Julian, *b.* 1852; and Emily-Honoria, *b.* 1853.
2 Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *m.* 27 July, 1847, to Richard-Burton Porter, Esq.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOSEPH, 4th earl, K.P., who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1799, and *m.* July, 1828, Barbara, second dau. of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and relict of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castlecoote (at whose decease, 1827, that dignity expired), by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) he had,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 5th earl. EDWARD-NUGENT, present peer.
HENRY, of the Irish bar, formerly Chamberlain to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837.
Barbara-Maria (twin with her sister), *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, to Major-Gen. Chetwynd Stapylton, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, V.).
Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1856, to Edmund-Henry Turton, Esq. of Upsall and Larpool, co. York, only son of the late Edmund Turton, Esq. of Brasted Park, Kent, and Kildale and Larpool, co. York, sometime M.P. for Hedon, and has issue, Edmund-Russborough, *b.* 1 Nov. 1857; Robert-Bell, *b.* 9 Dec. 1859; Ralph-Douglas, *b.* Aug. 1862; and two daus., Barbara-Josephine and Cecilia-Marianne.

The earl *d.* 31 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 5th earl, an officer in the army, at one time A.D.C. to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1871; and was *s.* by his brother, the present earl.

Creations—Baron, 5 May, 1756. Viscount, 8 Sept. 1760. Earl, 10 May, 1763. *Arms*—Gu., a chief arg., on the lower part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws the sun or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a talbot dog arg. *Motto*—Clarior e tenebris. *Seat*—Russborough House, Blesinton, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—St. James's; Carlton.

MILTON, VISCOUNT, *see* FITZWILLIAM, EARL.

MINSTER, BARON, *see* CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS.

MILMAN.

MILMAN, SIR WILLIAM, of Levaton in Woodland, co. Devon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Nov. 1813; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Matilda-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. John Pretyman, Rector of Sherington, Bucks, and has had,

I. FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* 1842; *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Katherine-Grace, 2nd dau. of Stephen-C. Moore, Esq. of Barne, Clonmel, and has four sons and one dau.
II. Hugh-Miles, R.N., *b.* 1845; *m.* 13 June, 1871, Katharine-Maule, youngest dau. of John Jardine, Esq., Commissioner of Gold Fields, Rockhampton, and has issue, Helen; Cecil-Maule; and Edith-Mary.
III. Walter-Charles-Gordon, *b.* 1853.
IV. William-Edward, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1855.
V. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 April, 1858.
VI. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *d.* 22 Oct. 1861.
I. Katherine.
II. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Alexander Anderdon-Weston, Esq.
III. Edith-Mary, *d.* 1855. IV. Helen-Rose-Anne.
V. Constance-Angelena.

He *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 21 Aug. 1875.

Lineage.

I. FRANCIS MILMAN, Esq., son of the Rev. Francis Milman,* having attained high eminence in the medical profession, was appointed physician to King GEORGE III., and created a Baronet 28 Nov. 1800. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Miles, lieut.-general in the army, and colonel 82nd foot; *b.* 22 Aug. 1783; *m.* 8 March, 1817, Maria-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bart. of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and sister of Lord Tredegar, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1856 (his widow *d.* 15 May, 1875), having had issue,
1 Egerton-Charles-William-Miles, major-gen., commanding the forces at the Mauritius, *m.* 8 May, 1866, Isabella-Anne, only dau. of Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, leaving issue, Charles-Egerton-Forbes, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867; and Alice-Sophia-Mary. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1872, to Hon. W.-F.-B. Massy. (*See* CLARINA, B.) His children assumed by Royal licence 8 May, 1874, the affix surname of MAINWARING.
2 Henry-Salusbury, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Matilda-Jane, younger dau. of the late Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, and widow of Eliot Warburton, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1861) has had, Margaret-Anne, Bertha-Mary, and Matilda-Julia.
3 George-Bryan, C.B., Major-Gen. in the army, major of the Tower of London, *m.* 15 May, 1861, Mary-Rose, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Lovelace Walton, and has a dau., Angelena-Frances.

* By his wife, Sarah Dyer, of the old family of DYER *of Levaton*, in Devonshire.

4 Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood, major-gen. late R.A., *m.* 3 April, 1872, Louisa-Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Craven-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, and has a dau., Eva-Mary-FitzHardinge.
5 Hubert-Patrick, lieut. R.N., *d.* 28 March, 1853.
6 Everard-Stepney, lieut.-col. R.A., Governor of H.M. Prison, Holloway, *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1865, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., Madras C.S., and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870), has issue, Francis-Robert-Everard, *b.* April, 1869, Ethel-Frances; Helen-Margaret; Leonora-Maria; and Mildred-Charlotte. He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Grace-Henrietta-Hamilton, youngest dau. of the late William Bell, Esq., and has by her a dau., Elsie-Hamilton.
7 Wibraham-Digby, capt. royal artillery, *d.* at Calcutta 20 Dec. 1860.
1 Angelena-Emily-Maria.
2 Jemima-Anna-Maria.

III. Henry-Hart, D.D., rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and afterwards Dean of St. Paul's; an eminent writer and divine, the author of a "History of the Jews," and of a tragedy entitled "Fazio," and other works, historical, dramatic, and critical; *b.* 1790; *m.* 11 March, 1824, Mary-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, having had issue,
1 William-Henry, M.A., rector of St. Augustine and St. Faith, minor canon of St. Paul's, London, and librarian of Sion College (15, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.), *b.* 25 April, 1825.
2 Arthur, *b.* 10 Jan. 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1872, Frances-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Lawrence Tatham, Esq. of West-hill, Highgate.
3 Archibald-John-Scott, *b.* 2 Sept. 1834; *m.* 28 Dec 1871, Susan-Augusta, eldest dau. of the late Robert Hanbury, Esq. of Bolehall, Tamworth, and has issue, Lilian-Mary-Hart, *b.* Sept. 1872; Margarita-Harriette-Hart, *b.* 1874; and Violet-Hart, *b.* 1875.
4 Charles-Lewes-Hart, *d.* 19 Feb. 1849.

I. Frances-Emily, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

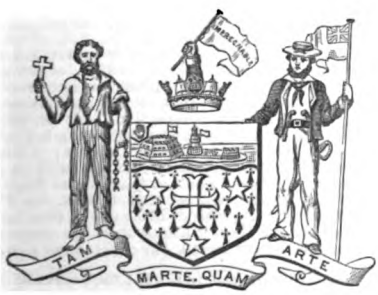
II. Sir William-George, *b.* 19 April, 1781; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth-Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., recorder of Ipswich, by which lady (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853) he had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 21 July, 1811, deceased.
II. William, present baronet.
III. Robert (the Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1876.
IV. Edward-Augustus, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *d.* 21 Dec. 1850.
V. George-Alderson, major royal artillery, *m.* 6 May, 1858, Frances-Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James Chapman, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo, and has Charles-William, and a son, *b.* 21 April, 1864.
I. Isabella, *d. unm.*
II. Emily-Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Charles-Augustus Fowler, M.A., rector of St. Margaret's, Canterbury, son of Capt. R. Fowler, R.N.
III. Elizabeth-Hurry, *d.* 4 Nov. 1839. IV. Frances-Maria.

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1857.

Creation—28 Nov. 1800. *Arms*—Az., a snake, nowed, or, between three dexter gauntlets, open, arg. *Crest*—A hart, lodged, per pale, erm. and erminois, attired and unguled, or, charged on the body with two hurts fesseways. *Motto*—Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *Seat*—Levaton, Woodland, Devonshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MILNE.



Milne, Sir Alexander, of Inveresk, co. Midlothian, Bart., G.C.B., Admiral, formerly Senior Naval Lord of the Admiralty, an elder brother of the Trinity House, *b.* 10 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Euphemia, youngest dau. of Archibald Cochran, Esq. of Ashkirk, co. Roxburgh, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart. of Purves, co. Berwick, and has had issue,

I. Alexander-David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *d.* 21 Sept. 1860.
II. Archibald-Berkeley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1855.
I. Margaret-Agnes.
II. Grace-Agnes.

This distinguished Admiral was created a Baronet, 1 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

David Milne, Esq. of Campie House, Musselburgh, co. Mid Lothian (son of David Milne, of Edinburgh), *b.* 1735; *m.* 23 May, 1761, Susan, dau. of Robert Vernor, Esq. of Musselburgh, and *d.* 4 June, 1818, leaving issue,

David (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Thomas, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1809.

The eldest son,

Admiral Sir David Milne, of Milne Graden, co. Berwick, G.C.B., a very distinguished naval officer, second in command in Lord Exmouth's expedition against Algiers, *b.* 25 May, 1763; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1804, Grace dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart., of Purves Hall (by his second marriage with Mary, eldest dau. of Sir James Home, Bart., of Coldingham, co. Berwick), and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1814) had issue,

I. David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden aforesaid, LL.D., J.P. and D.L., and Convenor of the co. of Berwick, *b.* 22 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1832, Jean, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Forman Home, of Paxton House, same co Assumed in 1852 the surname of Home after Milne. She *d.* 14 April, 1876, leaving, with five daus.

David Milne-Home, M.P., J.P. and D.L. for Berwick-on-Tweed, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1867, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas-Buchan Hepburn, Bart., of Smeaton Hepburn.

II. Alexander, G.C.B., created a baronet as above.

Sir David Milne *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1819, Agnes, dau. of George Stephen, of the Island of Grenada. He *d.* 5 May, 1845; his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1862.

Creation—1 Nov. 1876.
Arms—Erminois, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, between three mullets, two and one, az., a chief of honourable augmentation wavy arg., thereon a fortified circular lighthouse, with a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying, and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the light-house, all ppr., the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship "Impregnable," which bore the flag of the said rear-admiral, was opposed in the said memorable attack on the 27th day of Aug. 1816. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested az., the hand ppr. grasping a flag staff therefrom flying the flag of a rear-admiral of the blue, inscribed with the word "Impregnable" in letters of gold. *Supporters*—(Granted by royal warrant to the present Sir Alexander Milne, and to descend with the baronetcy). Dexter, a figure, designed to represent a Christian slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters, broken, ppr.; sinister, a sailor, habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a flag-staff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter a banner azure, in canton the union. *Motto*—Tam marte quam arte.
Residence—1, Lowndes Street, Inveresk, Musselburgh. *Club*—United Service.

MILNER.

Milner, Sir William-Mordaunt, of Nun-Appleton Hall, co. York; *b.* 10 May, 1848; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 12 Feb. 1867.

Lineage.

I. William Milner, Esq. (son of William Milner, Esq., who was mayor of Leeds in 1697) was created a Baronet 26 Feb. 1717. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of His Grace Sir William Dawes, Bart., D.D., Archbishop of York, and subsequently of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1782) he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lindsay, K.B., who *d.* in 1803. Sir William, who represented the city of York in several parliaments, and held the office of Grand Master of the Freemasons in England, *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir William, *b.* in 1719, high sheriff of Yorkshire. in 1747. This gentleman *m.* 30 April, 1747, Elizabeth, youngest

dau. and co-heir of the Hon. and Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, by whom (who *d.* 1775) he had issue,

WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, his successor.
George, *b.* in 1760; of the Scots fusilier guards; a general in the army; *m.* in 1786, Charlotte Colombier, widow of Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1844) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1836.
Henry-Stephen, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders, D.C.L. *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anastasia-Maria, *d. unm.*
Louisa-Sarah, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edward Townshend; and *d.* 7 March, 1853.
Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in 1772.

Sir William, who was many years receiver-general of the Excise, *d.* Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, *b.* 6 Oct. 1754; who *m.* 1776, Diana, eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of More Crichel, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1805) he had issue,

WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, 4th baronet.
Charles-William, of Mickleham, Surrey, col. in the army, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 10 Oct. 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of R. Moore, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace; *d. s. p.* 31 May, 1847.
George-William-Thomas, rector of Larling, *b.* 27 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah-Georgina, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby; and *d. s. p.* 1824.
Diana-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1804, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1828.
Mary-Emilia *d. unm.* 3 April, 1855.

Sir William *d.* 9 Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, *b.* 21 Oct. 1779; who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Selina, only dau. of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1805) he had two daus.,

I. Selina-Catherine-Diana, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Catherine-Frances-Nannette, *m.* 30 Aug. 1827, the Rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor and vicar of Stillingfleet, grandson of Dr. Markham, Archbishop of York, and *d.* 7 May, 1876, having had issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1809, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward-Charles Cavendish-Bentinck, and by that lady (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1862) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-EDWARD, 5th baronet.
II. Henry-Beilby-William, of West Retford House, Notts, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823; *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1876, having had, 1 Edward, *b.* 30 Jan. 1858; 2 George-Francis, officer Queen's Co. militia, *b.* 10 July, 1862; 3 Marcus-Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1864; 1 Mary-Emmeline-Laura, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, in Westminster Abbey, to the Hon. William-C. Gerard, eldest son of Robert, 1st Lord Gerard of Bryn; 2 Ethel-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 10 May, *d.* Dec. 1856; 3 Ethel-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860; 4 Emily-Constantia-Fredrica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866.
I. Harriet-Emily-Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1828, G.-S. Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1830, leaving a son.
II. Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Dunnington, Salop, brother of Lord Egerton, of Tatton, Cheshire; and by him (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847) had issue.
III. Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850.
IV. Fanny-Frederica-Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1876.
V. Georgina-Selina-Septima, *m.* 19 Feb. 1850, to Charles-William Strickland, Esq., eldest son of Sir George Cholmley, Bart., and *d.* in 1864. VI. Louisa-Diana.
VII. Laura-Emma, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, to Egerton Vernon Harcourt, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-EDWARD, *b.* 20 June, 1820, who *m.* 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgiana-Anne, sister of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, present baronet.
II. FREDERICK-GEORGE, D.L. for N. Riding of York, *b.* 7 Nov. 1849.
III. Granville-Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851.
IV. Dudley-Francis, officer in the 5th West York militia, *b.* 9 March, 1854.
V. Edward-Carolus, *b.* 1 Feb. 1858, *d.* 23 April, 1878.
I. Edith-Harriet.
II. Eveline-Selina, *m.* 14 April, 1869, to Thomas-Ferdinand Fairfax, Esq., jun. of Steeton and Newton Kyme.

Sir William, who was M.P. for York from 1848 to 1857, *d.* 12 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT MILNER, the 6th and present bart.

Creation—26 Feb. 1717. *Arms*—Per pale, or and sa., a chevron between three horses' bits, counterchanged. *Crest*—A horse's head, couped, arg., bridled and maned, or, charged on the neck with a bezant, between two wings, gold. *Motto*—Addit frena feris. *Seats*—Nun-Appleton Hall, and Bolton Lodge, both near Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *Club*—Boodle's.

MINTO.

MINTO, EARL OF (Sir William-Hugh Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), co. Roxburgh; Viscount Melgund, of Melgund, co. Forfar; Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* 19 March, 1814; *s.* as 3rd earl, 31 July, 1859; *m.* 20 May, 1844, Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

I. GILBERT-JOHN, *Viscount Melgund*, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 9 July, 1845.
II. Arthur-Ralph-Douglas, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 Dec. 1846.
III. Hugh-Frederick-Hislop, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1879, Mary-Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent.
IV. William-Fitzwilliam, capt. 93rd highlanders, *b.* 14 Sept. 1849.

Lineage.

GILBERT ELLIOT, Esq., grandson of Gilbert Elliot, Esq. of Stobs (who was ancestor of the celebrated General Eliot, created Baron Heathfield for his gallant and successful defence of Gibraltar), was constituted one of the lords of Session in Scotland, when he assumed the honorary designation of Lord Minto. He was subsequently appointed lord-justice-clerk, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1700. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Andrew Carre, Knt. of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GILBERT, 2nd baronet; who, being also bred to the bar, was appointed lord-justice-clerk, and assumed the title formerly borne by his father, that of Minto. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, and had issue, GILBERT, his successor; Robert, an officer in the army; Andrew, lieut.-governor of New York; John, admiral R.N.; Archibald, admiral R.N.; Eleanor, *m.* to John Rutherford, Esq. of Edgerston; and Anne, *m.* to Charles Congleton, Esq. Sir Gilbert *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 3rd baronet. This gentleman filled several high official situations, and was at one time a candidate for the speaker's chair. He *m.* Agnes-Murray Kynynmound, heiress of Melgund, co. Forfar, and of Kynynmound, Fifeshire, by whom he had issue,

GILBERT, his heir.
Hugh, Rt Hon., governor of Madras, and a privy-councillor, *m.* 1st, Charlotte Von Krauth, a Prussian lady, dau. of a Prussian officer, and by her had an only child, Isabella, *m.* 1801, to George Payne, Esq. The Right Hon. Hugh Elliot *m.* 2ndly, Miss Margaret Jones, and by her had seven sons and three daus., of whom now survive, 1 Gilbert, dean of Bristol, *m.* and has issue; 2 Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., governor of St. Helena, *b.* 1801, *m.* 1828, Clara, dau. of R.-H. Windsor, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, having had issue; 3 Frederick, under secretary of State for the Colonies; 1 Caroline, *m.* to General Foster, military secretary to H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge. Another dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, Emma, was *m.* 1822 to Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., who *d.* 1843; she *d.* 10 Aug. 1866; their dau., Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, is the present Lady Minto, author of the recent *Life of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot.*
Alexander-Kynynmound, in the E.I.Co.'s service, *d.* 1777.
Robert, in holy orders, rector of Wheldale, co. York, *m.* in 1788, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Garforth, of Askham, co. York; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.
David, *d.* young.
Isabella.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1776, to William, 1st Lord Auckland.

He *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 4th baronet, *b.* 23 April, 1751; who, having been viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, was created, upon his return, 10 Oct. 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh.*

His lordship was envoy-extraordinary to Vienna in 1779; president of the Board of Control in 1806; and being eventually constituted governor-general of Bengal, was created, after his return from India, 24 Feb. 1813, *Viscount Melgund* and EARL OF MINTO. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1829) he had,

I. GILBERT, 2nd earl.

II. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., general of the Mint in Scotland, and late one of the lords of the Admiralty, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Cecilia, youngest dau. of James Ness, Esq. of Osgodvie, co. York, and *d.* 24 June, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1848) had issue,

1 George-Augustus (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., sometime superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard and naval comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1875 to 1878, M.P. for Chatham, 1874 to 1875, *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hersey-Susan-Sydney, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischall, Mid-Lothian, and has issue, George-Edmund-Lyons, *b.* 5 April, 1849; Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, to her cousin, the present Earl of Northesk; Nina-Helen, *m.* 19 July, 1877, to Capt. Thomas-Dacres Butler, of the 52nd light infantry, eldest son of Col. Butler, late of the 53rd regt.; Hersey-Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1876, to Gerald-R. Maltby, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and Anna-Maria-Olivia, *m.* 17 June, 1873, to Charles-Windham-R. Kerr, Esq., eldest son of Lord Charles Kerr.

2 Gilbert-John, 47th regiment, *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. T. Gore, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, leaving an only dau., Mary, dec.

3 Horatio-Foley, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1845.

4 Alexander-Hardy, C.B., col. late 5th dragoon-guards, *m.* 5 June, 1855, Gertrude-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of Herringstone, co. Dorset.

5 Frederick-Boileau, E.I.Co.'s civil service, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 17 Dec. 1868, Lady Charlotte-Carnegie, sister to James, present Earl of Southesk, and has a son, *b.* 28 June, 1871.

1 Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, to William-Hope-toun, 8th Earl of Northesk; *d.* 23 Feb. 1874.

2 Eliza, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, 4th Marquess of Northampton, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1877.

3 Catherine, *m.* 1856, to Adm. Hon. Sir James-Robert Drummond, R.N., K.C.B.

4 Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, to the Hon. W.-N. Jocelyn, 3rd son of the Earl of Roden.

III. John-Edmond, M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1788; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Amelia, 3rd dau. of James-Henry Cassamaijor, Esq. of Madras, and *d.* 4 April, 862, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1872) had issue,

1 Edmund-James, lieut.-colonel 79th foot, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Charles-Halkett Inglis, Esq. of Cramond; and *d.* at Varna, 12 Aug. 1854, leaving issue a posthumous son, Edmund, Halbert, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854.

2 William-Brownrigg, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820, *m.* 2 Jan. 1858, Mary-Geraldine, third dau. of Justin McCarthy, Esq. of Carrignavar, and widow of T.-C. Morton, Esq., and has issue, William-Gerard, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858, and Cyril-Herbert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861.

3 Amyand-Powney-Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1823, late capt. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue, Amyand, *b.* 1849; William-Alexander, *b.* 1851; Charles-Sinclair, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1853; Amy; Grace, *m.* 8 April, 1874, to Henry-Alexander Lane, Esq., eldest son of Col. Henry Lane, of Broad Oak, Bexhill, Sussex; and Augusta-Helen, *d.* 6 March, 1862.

4 Augustus-John, E. I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 19 Jan. 1855, Helen, 3rd dau. of John Lewis, Esq., and by her (who is dec.) had issue, Guy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; Edmund, *b.* May, 1857; Ninian-Lewis, *b.* 4 April, 1861; Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; and Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1869, Kate, 3rd dau. of Ross-Donelly Mangles, Esq., member of the Council of India, and has issue, Gilbert-Augustus, *b.* 17 March, 1873.

1 Amelia-Jane, *m.* in 1830, to the late Thomas-Campbell Robertson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837.

2 Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, to Pierce-Gilbert-Edward Taylor, Esq. of Ogwell House, Devonshire.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 5 May, 1832, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rufane-Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* in 1841. Lady Anna *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.

II. Harriet-Mary-Frances, *d.* in July, 1825.

III. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* in 1825, Sir John-Peter Boileau, 1st bart. of Tacolnestone, and *d.* 25 June, 1862. He *d.* 9 March, 1869.

The earl *d.* 21 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT, 2nd earl, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 16 Nov. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1853), had issue,

1 WILLIAM-HUGH, present peer.

2 Henry-George (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., now British Ambassador at Vienna, late ambassador at Constantinople, formerly secretary of legation in Holland, appointed to a special mission to the King of Greece, 24 April, 1862, British minister at Florence, Aug. 1863, and British Ambassador at Constantinople, 6 July, 1867; *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Anne, 2nd dau of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and has issue, Francis, *b.* 24 March, 1851; and Gertrude.

3 Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone, C.B., admiral R.N. (The Kirklands of Ancrum, Jedburgh), *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) has had issue, Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *d.* 23 June, 1870; Walter-Charles, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d.* 19 Feb. 1867; Bertram-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; Julian-Arthur, *b.* 8 March, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1874, Lady Harriett-Emily Liddell, dau. of Earl Ravensworth, and by her has issue, Sybil-Harriett, *b.* 29 May, 1875, and Rachel-Miza-Horatia, *b.* 26 June, 1876.

4 George-Francis-Stewart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822.

5 Gilbert, *b.* 23 May, 1826, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Katherine-Anne, sixth dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester, and *d.* 25 May, 1865. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1879, the Rt. Hon. Hugh-C.-E. Childers, M.P.

1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to Ralph, last Lord Dunfermline, K.C.B., who *d.* 12 July, 1868; she *d.* 10 April, 1874, leaving an only dau., Mary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to Captain Trotter. (*See* ABERCROMBY, B.)

2 Frances-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1841, to the late Earl Russell.

3 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, to Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke, Hants, late M.P. for North Hampshire.

4 Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Col. Romilly, and has issue. (*See* ROMILLY, B.)

5 Harriet-Anne-Gertrude, *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, the surnames of MURRAY and KYNYNMOUND: he *d.* 31 July, 1859

Creations—Baronet, 1700. Baron, 10 Oct. 1797. Viscount and Earl, 24 Feb. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a bugle-horn, sa., stringed and garnished, gu.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for KYNYNMOUND; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., on a bend, engrailed, or, a baton, az., within a bordure, vair, for ELLIOT; over all, a chief of augmentation, arg., charged with a Moor's head, couped in profile, ppr., being the arms of Corsica. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—Non eget arcu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Indian sheep; sinister, a fawn, both ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter et fortiter. *Seats*—Minto Castle, co. Roxburgh; and Melgund, co. Forfar. *Town House*—48, Eaton Square. *Club*—Travellers'.

MOIRA, EARL OF, *see* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

MOLESWORTH.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT (The Rev. Samuel Molesworth), of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron Philipstown, of Philipstown, in the King's County, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 19 Dec. 1829; *s.* as 8th viscount, on the decease of his uncle, 20 June, 1875. His lordship *m.* at Paris, 6 May, 1862, Georgina-Charlotte-Cecil, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late George Bagot Gosset, Esq., 4th dragoon-guards, by his wife, Charlotte, Marchesa di Vinchiaturo, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1879) has issue,

I. GEORGE-BAGOT, *b.* 6 June, 1867.

II. Charles-Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

III. Arthur-Ernest-Parnell, *b.* 1 May, 1870.

IV. Samuel-Percy, *b.* 29 July, 1873.

I. Andalusia-Louisa-Charlotte-Georgina.

II. Charlotte-Josephine-Elizabeth.

III. Gwen-Gertrude-Mary.

Lineage.

The family descends from

SIR WALTER MOLESWORTH, an eminent soldier, *temp.* EDWARD I., who accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land, and was constituted, in the 26th of the same reign, sheriff of the cos. of Bedford and Bucks, for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass to his descendant,

SIR ROGER MOLESWORTH, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq. of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was escheator of the co. Rutland. He *d.* in 1542, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Westcott, Esq. of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had, with other issue,

ANTHONY, his successor.

John, of Pitcarrow, ancestor of the Baronets Molesworth.

The elder of these,

ANTHONY MOLESWORTH, Esq., *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Thomas Hurland, Esq. of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, and fixed his residence there; but from liberal habits, and the expenses incurred by entertaining Queen ELIZABETH at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became so much involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his landed possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and left three sons,

Guy, col. of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.

Edward, capt of foot in 1642, and subsequently major-gen., *m.* Miss Hatbean. He *d.* leaving three daus., Mary, Jane, and Frances.

ROBERT.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, Esq., was also a military officer during the civil wars in Ireland; and after that kingdom was delivered up by the Marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament of England, he became an adventurer for continuing hostilities, in order to reduce it to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of £600 each, and one of £300, for which he obtained two thousand five hundred acres of land in the baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, co. Meath. He was subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bysse, Esq., who was afterwards lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; and dying 3 Sept. 1656, was *s.* by his only child,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, who, having been ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July, 1716, as *Baron of Philipstown* and VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. His lordship *m.* Letitia, 3rd dau. of Richard Coote, Lord Colooney, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. RICHARD, 3rd viscount.

III. William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philipstown, and a commissioner of trade and plantations; *m.* in 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th viscount. 2 John.

3 Richard, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Cobb, Esq. of Twickenham, and at his decease, 29 Sept. 1799, left issue,

RICHARD-PIGOTT, late viscount.

Francis, lieut. R.N., *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1812.

John, captain R.N., *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1858, having had by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1873, (with two daus., *Margaret-Letitia, *m.* 4 April, 1866, to Rev. Charles-Richard de Havilland, M.A.; and *Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, to the Rev. Edward Carr, vicar of St. Helens) a son, SAMUEL, in holy orders, present viscount.

Anthony-Oliver, major royal artillery, *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Porter, Esq.; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1835, Grace-Jane, dau. of the late Morgan Crofton, Esq., barrister-at-law, and by the latter had issue, 1 Richard, Major late capt. royal dragoons, *b.* 3 May, 1836, *m.* 24 July, 1861, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Augustus Stewart, Esq. of High Legh, Cheshire, and has surviving issue, Richard-Bevil, *b.* 10 Nov. 1870, Lionel, *b.* 1874; Cicely, Juliet, and Katharine; 2 Morgan-Crofton, capt. R.E., *b.* 1837, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Georgina, only child of A. Duke, Esq. of Rugby, and *d.* 10 July, 1867, leaving issue, Herbert, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863, Lilian, and Georgina; 3 Anthony-Oliver, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1839, *m.* 23 March, 1865, Anne, youngest dau. of Major Hope Smith, of Cruicksfield, co. Berwick, and has issue, William, *b.* 1865, Hugh-Wilson, *b.* 1870; Evelyn: Maud-St.-George; Winifred-Grace; and Rose Miriam; 4 William-Robert, R.A., *b.* 1841, *d.* in Bermuda, 15 Sept. 1864; 1 Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. W. Sykes, chaplain to the Forces; 2 Kate-Charlotte-Eleanor; 3 Grace-Jane-Sarah, *m.* 27 July, 1869, to John Marshall Collard, Esq.; 4 Amelia-Frances. Capt. A.-O. Molesworth *d.* 9 July, 1848.

James Thomas, *d.* 13 July, 1872.

Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May, 1804, to Bartholomew Jeffery, Esq., who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 7 May, 1866.

St. George-Catherine, *d.* in France, 4 May, 1858.

Salome-Letitia, relict of Rev. John Boucher, *d.* 1829.

1 Letitia, *m.* to Capt. George Johnstone, and *d.* in 1764.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Holmes, Esq.

3 Juliana.

4 Jane.

5 Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1770, to Knight Mitchell, Esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819.

6 Isabella, *m.* J. Clootwyk, Esq., and *d.* 1786.

IV. Edward (Major), who left issue,

1 John, who *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Matthew Hill, Esq.; and *d.* 24 April, 1791, leaving,

John-Edward-Nassau, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, *b.* in 1790; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. of the late Wm. Mackinnon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1850) had issue, 1 William-Nassau, in holy orders, vicar of St. Clements, Spotland, Rochdale, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816, *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Margaret, dau. of the late George Murray, Esq. of Ancoats Hall, Manchester, and has surviving issue, James-Murray, *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; Alexander, *b.* 8 Sept. 1851; William-Nassau, *b.* 28 Oct. 1853; Murray-Crompton, *b.* 14 March, 1856; Robert Francis-Stuart, *b.* 19 May, 1858; Arthur-Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1862; and Margaret, *b.* 28 Dec. 1860; 2 John, *b.* 1818, *m.* 5 Oct. 1847, Mary, dau. of the late Laurence Newall, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Newall, *b.* 1848; Frederick-Nassau, *b.* 25 Oct. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1877, Emma-Louisa, only dau. of John Henry-Davenport, Esq.; Mary, Sarah, and Harriet; 3 Daniel, *b.* 1821; 4 George-Mill-Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1825, *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Sarah, dau. of the late Lawrence Newall, Esq. of Town House, and has issue, Reginald, *b.* 1852; George, *b.* 1856; another son, *b.* 1857, and a dau.; 5 Reynell-Francis-Wynn, M.A., rector of Washington, Durham, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st, 1851, Eleanor-Jane, only dau. of the Rev. John Hilton, and by her has Francis, *b.* 1854; John, *b.* 1856; and Mary; he *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1864, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd and only surviving dau. of Adm. George Henderson; 6 Guilford-Lindsey, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late F.-T. Bridges, Esq. of Walmer, and granddau. of the late Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 1855; and Amy; 1 Harriet, *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, to Samuel Crompton, Esq.; 2 Emma-Frances, *m.* 1850, to George Poulden, Esq., bar.-at-law; and 3 Louisa, *m.* 1846, to the Rev. J. Edwards. The Rev. Dr. Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Harriet, widow of F.-T. Bridges, Esq., and dau. of Sir R. Affleck, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1877.

2 Robert, *m.* 17 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tuke, Esq., and had issue,

Edward Major), *b.* 7 July, 1775; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Dorothea, dau. of the late Redmond de Montmorency, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1812) had,

John-Charles-Villiers, lieut. in the army, *b.* 18 Oct. 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1827, Maria-Catherine, only child of the late Rev. Roger Ford, and *d.* 1832, leaving, Maria, *m.* 1852, to William Willan, Esq.

Elizabeth-Dorothea, *m.* Theophilus Boileau, Esq., and *d.* 8 May, 1870.

Margaret-Letitia, *m.* to the late Col. John Hope, R.E., and *d.* 22 July, 1854.

Major Edward Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the late — Crane, Esq., and relict of the late Joseph Trueman, Esq., and *d.* 14 June, 1842, having had by her,

Edward Nassau, major, late capt. 27th regt., *m.* 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1868, having had issue, Edward, *b.* 1854; William, *b.* 1856: and Amy.

Emma.

Arthur, capt. royal marines, *b.* 24 March, 1786; *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, Eleanor, only dau. of the late Lazarus Steele Roberts, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1850 leaving issue,

Arthur-John, lieut. royal marines, *b.* 16 July, 1810, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau of John Parks, Esq., and had Sarah-Mary, and other issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1857.

Thomas-Hooper, R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1823; *m.* Harriet-Morphitt, dau. of J. Parks, Esq.

Robert-Sackville, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.*, and *d.* in 1864, leaving issue.

Erasmus-William-Gray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830; *d.* 1863.

Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter-Lund Simmonds, Esq.

Caroline-Julia.

Clara, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Bruce Walker, Esq., and *d.* 9 June, 1873.

Richard-Carr, major-gen. royal artillery, *b.* 23 April,

* Granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of a Viscount.

1789; *m.* 24 May, 1810, Marianne, dau. of the late Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1858) had

Thomas-Edward, M.D., surgeon R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1813; *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, Marianne, dau. of Dover Farrant, Esq., R.M.A., and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1867), has had issue, Richard Farrant, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *d.* 9 May, 1856; Charles-Edward, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; Dover-Nassau-O'Dwyer, *b.* 29 Sept. 1860.

Henry-Orlebar, *b.* 10 June, 1817.

Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819.

Mary-Eliza.

Elizabeth.

Letitia, *m.* to Sackville-Hamilton Eaton, Esq., late 62nd regiment.

v. Walter, *d.* in 1773, leaving issue.

vi. Coote, M.D., *m.*, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1782, aged 85.

vii. Bysse, who *m.* 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st Lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1779, leaving issue,

1 Arthur (Major), of Fairlawn, co. Armagh, who *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter-Fletcher Vane, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, co. Westmeath. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Henrietta-H. Blackett (widow), who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Miss Elizabeth Ledgingham. Major Molesworth *d.* 20 Aug. 1803, leaving by his 3rd wife (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1816) two sons,

Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Captain Charles Hawkins, 3rd foot, and has, 1 Arthur, *b.* 1821, *m.* in 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dr. King, and has issue, Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856, and Frances-Elizabeth-Ives, *b.* 10 Sept. 1858; 2 Thomas-Nepean, *b.* in 1824, *m.* 11 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Georgina, dau. of the late W. Kertland, Esq., and has Arthur-Nassau, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851; Balfour-Nepean, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853; William-Ponsonby, *b.* 11 May, 1856; Ellen-Harriett; Lucy-Mary; Eva-Sarah; and Maud-Marion; 1 Jane; 2 Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1873, to Ralph-McGeough Bond-Shelton, Esq. of The Argosy, co. Armagh; and 3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1850, to the Rev. Richard Wrightson, late vicar of Lusk; and 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1877, William Symms, Esq.

Thomas-William-Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, rector of Greens-Norton, co. Northampton, and has issue, Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 31 Dec. 1829, *m.* 1854, Caroline-Mary, dau. of W. Bowles, Esq.; Walter, M.A., vicar of Bishopsworth, *b.* in 1831; Anne-Sophia; Julia; Lucy; and Mary.

2 Robert, who *m.* in 1770, Miss Rose, and had issue,

Arthur, major-gen. E.I.C.M.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Kearney, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1860) had issue,

Hickman-Thomas, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Robert Lindsay, Esq. (*see ante* CRAWFORD, E.); and has Hickman-Crawford, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858, and Frances-Mary.

Robert-Francis, rector of Coston Leicestershire, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 7 Feb. 1852, Gertrude Le Normand, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George-Bagot Gossett, Esq., by his wife Charlotte-St. Clair, dau. of the late James Douglas, Esq., now Marchioness de Vinchiatura, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, having had issue, George-Bagot-Francis-Richard-Pigot, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853, and Henry-Lemprière, *b.* 26 Sept. 1862.

Jane, *d. unm.*

Gertrude, *m.* to Francis Lascelles, Esq., Madras C.S.

Mary, *m.* to N.-W. Kindersléy, Esq., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

Emma, *m.* to G.-M. Ogilvie, Esq., Madras C.S.; and *d.* 22 May, 1858.

Selina, *m.* 9 March, 1844, to H. Kearney, Esq.

Agnes, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. Charles-Richard De Haviland.

Hickman-Blayney, *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina-Dorothea, dau. of Brindley Hone, Esq.; 2ndly, Maria, dau. of George Studdert, Esq.; and *d.* 3 May, 1844, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

Robert, a judge of the supreme court of Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. J.-E. Johnson, and has, 1 Hickman, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *m.* 9 July, 1868, Elizabeth-Emily, dau. of William Rutledge, Esq., and has issue, Robert-Arthur, *b.* 19 Jan. 1870, and Enid-Josephine; 2 Robert-Arthur, *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 10 June, 1874, Flora-Macdonald, 2nd dau. of John Matheson, Esq.; 1 Elizabeth-Josephine, *m.* 10 March, 1869, to George-Edmeades Tolhurst, Esq.

Theophilus, *d.* 1851.

Bysse-Cole, a major in the army, *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Smyth, Esq.: and *d.* 4 Dec. 1819, leaving

William-Robert, in holy orders.

Herbert-Philips, in holy orders, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1847.

Bourchier, capt. R.N., *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1855.

Caroline, widow of Col. Gurnell, E.I.C.S.

3 St. George, *m.* and has issue a son, William-St. George.

4 Richard.

5 Ponsonby, an officer in the army, *m.* Susannah, sister of Sir R.-H. Sheaffe, Bart.

6 William. 7 John-Cole.

1 Caroline, *m.* to Charles Walker, Esq.

2 Florence, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Colclough.

3 Alice. 4 Caroline-Amelia.

I. Juliana, *d. unm.* in 1759.

II. Mary, *m.* to George Monck, Esq. of Dublin.

III. Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* to Capt. William Tichburne.

IV. Letitia, *m.* Edward Bolton, Esq. of Brazeel, co. Dublin.

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talents, literary and political, *d.* in May, 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, ambassador at the court of Tuscany and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stansted Montfichet, co. Essex, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary, *m.* in 1751, to Frederick Gore, Esq., M.P. The viscount *d.* 18 Feb. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman, who was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough at the battle of Ramilies, and had the honour of saving his grace's life in the engagement, attained the rank of field-marshal in the army, and filled the offices of master-general of the ordnance, and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1742) he had three daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* to Robert Rochford, Earl of Belvedere.

Letitia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1753, to Lieut.-Col. James Molesworth; and *d.* in 1787.

Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and by that lady (who *d.* 6 May, 1763) had issue,

RICHARD-NASSAU, his successor.

Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1774, to the Right Hon. John Staples

Melosina, Mary, } who were burnt to death with their mother, the viscountess, at their house in London, 6 May, 1763.

Louisa, *m.* 1st, to William, 1st Lord Ponsonby; and 2ndly, to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824.

Elizabeth, *m.* to James Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone; and *d.* 30 April, 1835.

Charlotte.

The viscount *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-NASSAU, 4th viscount; who *d. unm.* 23 June, 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, 5th viscount (refer to William, 3rd son of 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1761, Mary-Anne, dau. of Israel Alleyne, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1819) left issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, his successor.

II. Walter, *d.* in 1783.

III. Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1768; *m.* 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eldest dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1814) he left at his decease, in April, 1814,

1 Henrietta-Sarah, *d.* Feb. 1834.

2 Mary-Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.

IV. Richard, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.

I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1792, to John-Foster Hill, Esq. and 2ndly, in 1807, to the Baron de Mallet; and is dec.

II. Jane, *m.* to John Stephenson, Esq., and is deceased.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

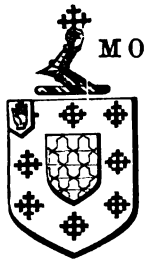
WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th viscount. This nobleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. with the lieut.-colonelcy of the 9th regt. of foot. His lordship and the viscountess were unfortunately lost on board the "Arniston" transport, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May, 1815, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD-PIGOTT MOLESWORTH, Esq., who became 7th Viscount (refer to descendants of the Hon. W. Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st viscount). *b.* 23 July, 1786, and *d. unm.* 20 June, 1875, when he was *s.* by his nephew, Samuel, present and 8th Viscount.

Creation—16 July, 1716.

Arms—Vair, a bordure gu., charged with eight, cross-crosslets, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings elevated, or; sinister, a pegasus, wings elevated, gu., the sinister pegasus semée of cross-crosslets, gold. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.

Residence—31, Patrick's Rectory, St. Issey, Cornwall. *Town House*—3, Collingham Road, South Kensington.



MOLESWORTH.

MOLESWORTH, SIR PAUL WILLIAM, Bart. M.A., *b.* 1821; *s.* his brother as 10th baronet, 6 Jan. 1862; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Jane-Frances, eldest dau. of G.-W.-F. Gregor, Esq. of Trewarthenick, co. Cornwall, and has had,

I. LEWIS-WILLIAM, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Jane-Graham, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Daniel-Marsh Frost, late of the United States army, of the city of St. Louis, United States.
II. Paul-Frances, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.
I. Loveday-Barbara, *b.* 21 March, 1852
II. Margaret-Dorothea, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856.
III. Mary-Letitia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1858.
IV. Katharine-Maud-Morwenna, *b.* 30 July, 1860.

Lineage.

The earliest known ancestor of this ancient family was SIR WALTER DE MOLESWORTH, who accompanied Prince Edward, afterwards EDWARD I., to the Holy Land, A.D. 1270 (*see ante* MOLESWORTH, B.), and whose descendant

JOHN MOLESWORTH, *b.* 1516, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westcott, Esq. of Hansacre, co. Stafford, by whom he had five sons; the eldest, Anthony, was the ancestor of the Viscounts Molesworth, of Swords, in the kingdom of Ireland. The 4th son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq., was appointed by Queen ELIZABETH, auditor of the co. Cornwall. He settled at Pencarrow, and entered his pedigree at the time of the Heralds' visitation of the county of Cornwall, A.D. 1620. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Hender, Esq. of Botreux Castle, co. Cornwall, and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Henry Rolle, Esq. of Heanton, co. Devon. By his 1st wife he had two sons; the younger, John, *b.* 1601, was killed in the expedition to the Isle of Rhé in 1627. The elder,

HENDER MOLESWORTH, Esq., *b.* 1597; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Spark, of Plymouth, by whom he had three sons. The 2nd son,

I. HENDER MOLESWORTH, Esq., was sometime settled at St. Katherine's, in Jamaica, and became president of the council, and, in 1684, lieutenant-governor of that island. Having favoured the revolution of 1688, he was created a baronet, 19 July, 1689, being the first upon whom that title was conferred by WILLIAM III. Sir Hender was twice married, but dying without issue, he was, according to the limitation of his patent of baronetcy, *s.* in his title by his elder brother,

II. SIR JOHN, who was knighted by CHARLES II., and appointed by that monarch vice-admiral of the northern parts of Cornwall, in which office he was continued by JAMES II., WILLIAM III., and Queen ANNE. Sir John represented Bossiney in parliament, 13th WILLIAM III., and Lostwithiel, 1st ANNE. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Thomas Wise, of Sidenham, in the co. of Devon, by whom he had, with other issue,

III. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, the 3rd bart., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Arscott, of Tetcott, in the co. Devon. He was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

IV. SIR JOHN, who was elected M.P. for Newport, co. Cornwall, 1734; and afterwards sat for the co. Cornwall, in three successive parliaments, from 1744 to 1761. He *m.* 1728, Barbara, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Morrice, Bart. of Werrington, co. Devon, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 34 Dec. 1785, to John Jeffreys, Marquess Camden.

Sir John *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1730. Sir John was colonel of the militia of the co. Cornwall, and represented that county in three successive parliaments, from 1765 to the period of his death, 1775. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, in the co Somerset, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, his heir; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. of Clowance, in the co. Cornwall, by whom he had,

I. John, in holy orders, who *m.* Catherine, sister of Sir John St Aubyn, and had issue, John, *d. s. p.*; Hender, *d.* leaving issue; St. Aubyn, *d.* leaving issue; and three daughters.
I. Barbara. II. Hender.

The eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1758, represented the co. Cornwall in two parliaments, from 1784 to 1790. He *m.* in 1786, Catherine-Treby Ourry, dau. of Paul-Henry Ourry, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1842) had issue,

I. ARSCOTT-OURRY, his successor.
II. William, incumbent of St Breoke, Cornwall. *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1817, Katherine, eldest dau. of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plympton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1823) had issue,
1 HUGH-HENRY, 9th baronet.
2 Montague-Treby, lieut. R.N., killed by the natives off the coast of Madagascar, in March, 1844
3 PAUL-WILLIAM, present baronet.
4 Walter-Hele, *m.* 10 March, 1849, Frances-Mary, only dau. of Henry-Duncan Twysden, Esq., capt. R.N., and has issue, Katherine-Twysden, *m.* to the Rev. John Dene, of Horwood, Devon; Blanche-Mary-Twysden; M. A. B. Myers, Esq., surgeon, Coldstream guards, Cordelia Twysden, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, to the Hon. E.-H. Legge; and Imogen-Isabella-Twysden.

The Rev. William Molesworth, *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1829, Frances-Susanna, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, and *d* 28 March, 1851, having by her had issue, 1 James, lieut. royal fusiliers, *d.* 5 Oct. 1854, at Malta, of the Varna fever; 1 Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, to Edward-H.-J. Craufurd, Esq., younger, of Auchinames, N.B., M.P. for the Ayr burghs.
I. Frances. II. Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1872.

Sir William *d.* 22 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR ARSCOTT-OURRY, *b.* in 1789; who *m.* 7 July, 1809, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom (who survived him and *d.* 16 April, 1877) he had issue, WILLIAM, the 8th baronet, and five other children, of whom Francis-Alexander, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and Mary survives. This lady *m.* 12 June, 1851 (she was his 3rd wife), Richard Ford, Esq. of Heavitree, Devon, the eminent critic, writer, and patron of the fine arts, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1858. Sir Arscott *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 23 May, 1810; *m* 9 July, 1844, Andalusia-Grant, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq., and widow of Temple West, Esq. of Mathon Lodge, co. Worcester. Sir William represented the Eastern Division of the co. of Cornwall in two parliaments, from 1832 to 1837. He then sat for the borough of Leeds, from 1837 to 1841, and for Southwark, from 1845 to 1855. In 1852, he was appointed First Commissioner of Works; and in 1855 (21 July), Secretary of State for the Colonies. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1855, when Pencarrow, Cornwall, and Tetcott, Devon, passed under his will to his widow, Lady Molesworth, for life. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin,

IX. THE REV. SIR HUGH-HENRY, rector of St. Petroc-Minor, Cornwall, who was *b.* 13 Oct. 1818, and *m.* 15 July, 1856, Beatrice-Anne, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

I. Hugh-Prideaux, *b.* 17 June, 1857, *d.* an infant

Sir Hugh-Henry *d.* 6 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR PAUL-WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Creation—12 June, 1688. *Arms*—Gu., an escutcheon, vair, between eight cross-crosslets, arg. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Sic fidem teneo. *Residences*—Kenegie, Penzance.

MOLYNEUX, VISCOUNT, *see* SEFTON, EARL OF.

MOLYNEUX.

MOLYNEUX, THE REV. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 5 March, 1879; *m.* 15 April, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, Esq. of Walsoken House, Wisbech, and has issue.

I. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
II. William-Arthur, *b.* 26 July, 1877.
III. John-Howard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1878.
I. Mary-Gertrude-Fanny, *b.* 21 July, 1874.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, springing immediately, it is supposed, from Sir Thomas Molyneux, 2nd son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, a celebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his arms, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief, still borne by the family

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, who was *b.* at Calais, in 1581, falling into the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, was ransomed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1568, and was sent to Ireland in 1576, by Queen ELIZABETH, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, when he obtained,

with extensive grants of land from her majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports and imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the annual rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ludovico Stabcort, governor of Bruges, and was *s.* at his decease, 1596, by his eldest surviving son,

DANIEL MOLYNEUX, Esq., M.P., appointed, in 1586, Ulster King-of-Arms; his celebrated collection of Irish family history, now among the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, proves him to have been an accurate and very learned genealogist. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the privy council, and had, with three daus. five sons, viz.,

THOMAS, governor of Wicklow, killed by the rebels in 1642.
William, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p. m.*
SAMUEL, of whom presently. Arthur, *d. unm.*
Adam, of Ballymulvey, co. Longford, M.P. for that county in 1660: ancestor of the SHULDHAMS, *of Ballymulvey*, or Moig House.

He was *s.* in 1632, by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, Esq., of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, chief engineer of Ireland; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Dowdall, Esq. of Mount Town, co. Meath and had,

I. Daniel, *d. unm.* II. Samuel, *d. unm.*
III. WILLIAM, heir to his father. IV. Adam, *d. unm.*
V. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
I. Jane, *m.* to the Most Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Madden, Esq. of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh.

He was *s.* in 1692, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, Esq., *b.* in 1656; M.P. for Dublin in 1691, and for the University of the same city from 1594 until his decease, and author of the celebrated *Case of Ireland.* He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Domvile, Bart. attorney-general of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, a lord of the Admiralty, and secretary to GEORGE II, when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in 1717, Lady Elizabeth-Diana Capel, eldest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at the decease of his widow, in 1759) reverted to his uncle,

I. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Esq., *b.* in 1661; physician-general to the army in Ireland, created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 July, 1730. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph Howard, Esq. of Shelton (grandfather of the first Lord Wicklow) and had (with four daus., the eldest *m.* Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart., the 2nd to Dean St. George; the 3rd to John Gay, Esq. of Gaybrook; and the 4th to John Garnet, Bishop of Clogher), two sons, viz., DANIEL and CAPEL. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his eldest son,

II. SIR DANIEL; at whose decease *unm.*, in 1738, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR CAPEL, M.P. for the University of Dublin. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William East, Esq. of Hall Place, co. Berks, and sister of Sir Edward East, Bart., by whom he left,

I. CAPEL, his heir.
II. George. M.P. for Granard; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Gore, Esq.; and left two daus.,
1 Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and had issue, William (Sir), *d. s. p.*
Anne-Mary, *m.* to Hercules Sharpe, Esq., brother of Sir Cuthbert Sharpe.
Sarah, *m.* to Lord Teynham.
2 Harriet, *m.* to Gen. Sir William Arabin.

Sir Capel *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau of Lieut.-Gen. Adlercron, sometime commander-in-chief in the East Indies, by whom he left two sons,

I. THOMAS, 5th baronet.
II. John, *m.* Miss Ella Young, and left issue, four sons and seven daus.,
1 Capel, B.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 1st, June, 1831, Maria, 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1869) had issue, 1 Maria-Jane, *m.* 17 Nov. 1863, to Lord William Lennox (*see* RICHMOND D.); 2 Eliza, *m.* 21 April, 1857, to Sir Charles Goring, Bart.; 3 Ella, *m* 21 June, 1859, to Albert-Leland, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel; 4 Julia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to the Rev. Julius-H. Rowley, 4th son of Capt. Richard-F. Rowley, R.N. (*see post* ROWLEY, Bart.); 5 Caroline, *m.* 9 June, 1864, to Hugh-Gough Arbuthnot, Esq. (*See ante*, ARBUTHNOT, Bart.) He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, Eugenia-Grace, widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1877.
2 JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, M.A., 8th baronet.
3 Thomas-Howard, lieut. R.N., *d.* Sept. 1847, at Beyrout.
4 William (Rev.) rector of Twineham, Sussex, *m.* 25 Oct. 1859, Jessie, youngest dau. of J. Hogarth, Esq., and has issue.
1 Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Charles Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Shropshire.
2 Annie, *m.* to the Rev. J.-B. Webb, of Weobley.
3 Eliza. *m.* to Col. H Stace, R.A.
4 Marianne, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Brunker, 15th foot.
5 Georgiana. 6 Ella, *m.* to Col. Benn, R.A.
7 Harriet-Jane, *m.* 1855, to the Rev. J. Cuthbert Flood.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castle Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution of Ireland in 1782. He *d.* in Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CAPEL, who *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Sir Neil O'Donnel, Bart. of Newport, co. Mayo, but *d. s. p.* in 1832, when the title devolved on his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perrin, Esq. and dying 26 Nov. 1841, left issue,

GEORGE-KING-ADLERCRON, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, to William-Nelson Clarke, Esq. of Ardington, Berks, (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1855,) and had issue, 1 Lieut.-Col. Somerset-Molyneux Wiseman-Clarke, formerly of the 93rd and 29th regts., who *m.* Harriette, 2nd dau. of James-Staunton Lambert, Esq., D.L. and J.P. for co. Galway, and grand-dau. of the last Lord Kirkcudbright, and has issue; 1 Maria-Elizabeth-Molyneux, *m.* to the Rev. William-George Shaw, incumbent of St. John's, Forfar, and has issue; 2 Catherine-Molyneux, *m.* to Llewellyn Gotcham, Esq., and has issue.
Maria, *m.* in 1827, to the late John-Samuel Graves, Esq., barrister-at-law, son of the late Admiral Graves, and has issue, Thomas-Molyneux; George-Sawle; William; John-Somerset; Mary-Elizabeth; Catherine-Anna; Louisa; Emma, *m.* 16 Sept. 1867, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, to the Rev. T.-W. Wetherell, only surviving son of the late John Wetherell, Esq. of Parsonstown, Ireland; Frances-Alice; and Isabel.
Emily *d.* in 1832.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR GEORGE-KING-ADLERCRON, *b.* 17 Oct. 1813; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Miss Emma Green, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, W.-E. Fox, Esq. and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874) left at his decease 25 Jan. 1848,

I. CAPEL, 7th baronet.
I. Elizabeth, dec.
II. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 4 Nov. 1862, James-Vance Cleland, Esq., and is deceased.

He was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR CAPEL, *b.* 1841, who *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Mary-Emily-Frances, eldest dau. of Peter Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, and had a dau.,

Julia-Elizabeth-Mary.

Sir Capel *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VIII. THE REV. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, M.A., rector of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and hon. canon of Ely Catheral, who *m.* 1842, Louisa-Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Esq., Deemster of the Isle of Man, and had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, present bart.
George-Christian, *b.* 1 July, 1846; *d.* 1873.
Howard-William, *b.* 8 March, 1851; *m.* 30 July, 1879, Katherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of J. Clover, Esq. of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury.
Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1868.
Capel-Forbes, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1875.
Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1859.

Sir John William Molyneux, *d.* 5 March, 1879, and was *s* by his son, the REV. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, 9th and present baronet.

Creation—4 July, 1730. *Arms*—Az., a cross-moline, pierced, or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, passant, arg., holding in his dexter fore paw a cross-moline, or. *Motto*—Stat fortuna domus virtute. *Present Residence*—Horsmonden, Kent.

MONCK.

MONCK, VISCOUNT (Sir Charles-Stanley Monck, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), and Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland, and Baron Monck of the same place, in the peerage of the

United Kingdom; a Commissioner of Church Temporalities in Ireland; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Dublin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819; *s.* his father, 20 April, 1849, as 4th Viscount Monck; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Monck, 12 July, 1866; *m.* 22 July, 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary Monck, 4th dau. of Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and has had to survive infancy,

i. HENRY-POWER-CHARLES-STANLEY, lieut. Coldstream guards, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. for the latter, B.A. Christ Church Oxford, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 23 July, 1874, Lady Edith-Caroline-Sophia Scott, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue.

CHARLES-HENRY-STANLEY, *b.* 9 Nov. 1876.
Annette-Louise, *b.* 23 May, 1875.

ii. Richard-Mountjoy-Stanley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858, 2nd lieut. 52nd regt.

i. Frances-Mary.

ii. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, to John-Macdonald Royse, Esq., 2nd son of T.-H. Royse, Esq. of Nanteenan, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Viscount Monck was appointed, 28 Oct. 1861, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Canada, &c., and Governor-General of British America; and, on the 4 June, 1867, his appointment was renewed under the 30th Vic., cap. 3, and his title declared to be Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada. He retired in 1868.

Lineage.

The Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, gives the full pedigree of Monck of Potheridge, deducing the line from

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, lord of the Manor of Potheridge, co. Devon, whose great grandson,

PETER LE MOYNE, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Coffin, of Beacombe; and from him the fourth in descent was,

HUGH LE MOYNE, living in the 3rd EDWARD I. He *m.* the dau. of Aulambe, of Rowborough, and was grandfather of

HUGH LE MOYNE, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert Crues, lord of Torrington; 4th in descent from him was,

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, living *temp.* HENRY VI., who *m.* Christina, dau. and co-heir of John Crukerne, Esq. of Chelday, in Dorsetshire, and had issue,

John, of Potheridge, ancestor of GEORGE MONCK, the restorer of the Monarchy, who was created by KING CHARLES II., DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, and was rewarded also with large grants of land in England and Ireland.
ROBERT.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MONCKE, Esq. of Hatherby, co. Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Eure, Esq., and was father of

JOHN MONCKE, Esq. whose son (by Christian, his wife, dau. of — Kelly, Esq. of Kelly),

RICHARD MONCK, Esq., of Iver, Bucks, and Lever, Devon, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of Christopher Agmondisham, Esq. and had a son,

HENRY MONCK, Esq., who *m.* Johan, dau. of Wm. Heathcock, and was father of

CHARLES MONCK, Esq., who was appointed, in 1627, joint-surveyor-general of the Customs in Ireland, purchased estates in the co. Westmeath, and represented Coleraine in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Blennerhassett, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY MONCK, Esq., who was attainted by JAMES II. but restored to his estates by WILLIAM III. He *m.* in 1763 Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, by whom he had, with other issue,

i. GEORGE, his successor, who *m.* the Hon. Mary Molesworth, by whom he had,

1 Henry-Stanley, surveyor-gen. of the Customs, who *m.* Miss Jane Percy, and had issue.
2 George-Paul, M.P. for Coleraine, who *m.* the Lady Araminta Beresford, by whom he had, Henry Monck, Esq. of Fowre, Westmeath, who, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Arran, had two daus.,

Catherine, *m.* to Lord Oranmore.
Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Paget.

1 Sarah, author of some poems published by Lord Molesworth, *m.* to Robert Mason, Esq.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Robert Buller, Esq.

ii. CHARLES, of whom presently.

iii. William, *d.* in 1841, having *m.* Dorothy, sister of John, Earl of Darnley, and was great-grandfather of the present JOHN-BLIGH MONCK, Esq. of Coley Park, Berkshire.

i. Rebecca, *m.* to John Foster, Esq., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and had a dau., *m.* to the celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., bishop of Cloyne.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES MONCK, Esq., barrister-at-law, inherited the property of his maternal ancestors at Grange Gorman, and marrying, 23 Oct. 1705, Agneta Hitchcock, an heiress (by whom he obtained the estate of Charleville), left at his decease, in 1752, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to Henry Quin, M.D., two sons,

HENRY, his heir.

THOMAS, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Old Leighlin, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Mason, Esq. of Mason Brook, by whom he had issue,

1 CHARLES-STANLEY, created Viscount Monck.
2 Thomas-Stanley, in holy orders, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. A. Staples, and *d.* 4 March, 1842.
3 William-Domville, M.P. for Coleraine in 1797.
1 Anne-Isabella, *m.* 3 June, 1777, to Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden.

The elder son,

HENRY MONCK, Esq of Charleville and Grange Gorman, *m.* in 1739, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Portland, by whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth (*m.* to George, 1st Marquess of Waterford); and *d.* in 1787, when his estates devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES-STANLEY MONCK, Esq. (refer to issue of THOMAS MONCK, Esq.), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 7 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon*, and created 21 Dec. 1800, VISCOUNT MONCK. His lordship *m.* in 1784, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, Esq., M.D., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart., and *d* in 1823) he had issue,

HENRY-STANLEY, his successor.
CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, late peer.
Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1812, Daniel-James Webb, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, to Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, Esq., and *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 9 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-STANLEY, 2nd viscount, *b.* 26 July, 1785, who was created EARL OF RATHDOWNE, 12 Jan. 1822. His lordship *m.* 28 July, 1806, Frances, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1843) he had issue,

i. Anne-Florinda, *d.* 29 Oct. 1876.
ii. Frances-Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, to Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq., deputy-lieut. of the co. Monaghan, high sheriff of that co. in 1835. She *d.* 9 June, 1871.
iii. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1844, to Charles-Stanley, Viscount Monck.
iv. Emily, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, to William-B. Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla House, co Westmeath; *d.* Nov. following.
v. Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 16 May, 1870.
vi. Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 17 May, 1841, to Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick.
vii. Caroline-Letitia.
viii. Henrietta-Margaret. ix. Mary.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, when the Earldom of Rathdowne became extinct, and the Viscountcy of Monck devolved on his brother, the late peer,

CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, 3rd viscount, *b.* 12 July, 1791; *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget, dau. of the late John Willington, Esq. of Killoskehane, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) had issue,

CHARLES-STANLEY, present peer.
John-Willington, *b.* 1820, 84th regt.; *d.* 12 July, 1850.
William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823, capt. 7th fusiliers, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
Richard, late brevet col. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* Aug. 1861, Frances-Elizabeth-Owen, eldest dau. of Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq., and Lady Fanny Cole, and has had, William-Frederick, *d.* an infant, 23 Aug. 1862; Cecil-Stanley-Owen, *b.* 24 July, 1863; Reginald-St. Lawrence, *b.* at Ottawa, Canada, 4 May, 1869, *d.* 21 July, 1869; and Beatrice-Isabella-Bridget, *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.
Anne, *m.* in May, 1841, to her cousin, James-Napier Webb, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1853.
Isabella-Bridget, *d.* at Paris, 16 Sept. 1866.
Henrietta, *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, to Francis-Richard Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 26 Feb. 1878, leaving issue, George-Frederick Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, J.P. and D.L., and other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son, the present viscount.

Creations—Baron, Irish, 7 Nov. 1797. Viscount, 21 Dec. 1800. Baron of United Kingdom, 12 July, 1866.

Arms—Gu., a chev., between three lions' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, passant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon; sinister, a lion, both arg. gorged with an oak branch, ppr. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.

Seat—Charleville, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum.

MONCREIFF.

MONCREIFF, SIR HENRY-WELLWOOD, of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, D.D., in holy orders, *b.* 21 May, 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1838, Alexina-Mary, dau. of George Bell, Esq. of Edinburgh, which lady *d.* 12 April, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1875, Lucretia, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Murray, Esq., of Murrayshall, advocate, sheriff co. Aberdeen.

Lineage.

This very ancient family deduces its descent from

RAMERUS DE MONCREIFF, keeper of the wardrobe to ALEXANDER I., living in the beginning of the 12th century. From him sprang,

SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, who got a charter of the Barony of Moncreiff in 1495, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONCREIFF, whose grandson, one

JOHN MONCREIFF, of Moncreiff, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his hers male whatsoever, 22 April, 1626. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Bethune, Esq. of Criech, by whom he had two surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, and had five sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1656 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncreiff he sold, in 1663, to Thomas Moncreiff, Esq., one of the clerks of the Exchequer, who was created a bart. in 1685. He *d. unm.* in 1675, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR DAVID, who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his younger brother,

IV. SIR JAMES, at whose decease *unm.*, the direct line of the 1st bart. expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his heir-at-law,

V. SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, of Tippermalach, an eminent physician (descended directly from Hugh Moncreiff, the 1st baronet's brother), who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of Moncreiff of Easter Moncreiff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* about the year 1710, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR HUGH. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalach to his nephew (his sister's son), Mr. George Moncreiff, while the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VII. The REV. SIR WILLIAM MONCREIFF, minister of Blackford (descended from Archibald Moncreiff, uncle of the 1st bart.). Sir William was eldest son of the Rev Archibald Moncreiff, by Catherine, eldest dau. of John Halliday, Esq. of Tullibole. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvock, by whom he had six sons and one dau.,

HENRY, his heir.
Archibald, merchant in Baltimore, *d. unm.* in 1803.
Robert, who *d.* in early life, leaving one son, a col. in the E.I.C.'s service, who *d. unm.*
John, who *d.* in 1829, leaving one son, who *d. unm.*
William, E.I.C.'s service, *d.* leaving an only dau. *m.* to James-Corbet Porterfield, Esq. of Renfrewshire.
George, *d. unm.*
Susan, *m.* to the Rev. W. Paul, of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, who left four sons and two daus., viz., William, Robert, Henry, John, Susan, and Isabella, who all, except Isabella, *m.* and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 9 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. THE REV. SIR HENRY-WELLWOOD, D.D., a very eminent divine of the church of Scotland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1750; *m.* 16 Nov. 1772, Susan-Robertson, eldest dau. of James Robertson-Barclay, Esq. of Keavil, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

I. William, LL.D., king's advocate in the Admiralty Court of Malta; *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. JAMES, late bart.
III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
IV. George, *m.* Miss Mary-Fitchett Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.

1 Susan. 2 Georgiana.

V. Archibald.
I. Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Stoddart, Knt., chief justice and judge of the Admiralty Court in the island of Malta, and *d.* in Feb. 1846, having had, with a dau., *m.* to Capt. George Whitmore, R.E., three sons, viz.,

1 John-Frederick Stoddart, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Ceylon.
2 William Stoddart, in holy orders.
3 Thomas Stoddart.

II. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JAMES-WELLWOOD, a lord of Session, and justiciary of Scotland. *b.* 13 Sept. 1776; *m.* 19 June, 1808, Anndau. of George Robertson, R.N., eldest son of Dr. William Robertson, co. Surrey, of an ancient Scotch family, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1843) had issue,

I. HENRY, present bart.
II. JAMES (Sir), Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, created a baronet 23 May, 1871, and raised to the peerage as Baron Moncrieff, 9 Jan. 1874 (*see post*).
III. William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Susan-Ballantine, youngest dau. of the late J.-Dykes Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland.
IV. George-Robertson, in holy orders, H.M. inspector of schools, *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Martha, 2nd surviving dau. of William Home, Esq. of Tattenhall, Cheshire.
V. Thomas, of Shanghai, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *d.* at Singapore, 22 Dec. 1863.
I. Elizabeth.
II. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 30 April, 1877.
III. Catherine-Mary.

Sir James was elevated to the Scottish bench in 1829. He *d.* 4 April, 1851.

Creation—22 April, 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az.; a chief, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak, issuing out of a well, in base, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two men, armed cap-à-pie, each carrying a spear, ppr. *Motto*—Sur espérance. *Seat*—Tullibole Castle, Kinrosshire.

MONCREIFF.

MONCREIFF, BARON (Sir James Moncreiff, P.C.), of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isabella, only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., Procurator of the Church of Scotland, and Sheriff of Berwickshire and Haddingtonshire, and has issue,

I. HENRY-JAMES, advocate at the Scotch bar, *b.* 24 April, 1840; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1866, Susan-Wilhelmina (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1869), 3rd dau. of Sir W.-H. Dick-Cunningham, Bart., and 2ndly, 26 March, 1873, Millicent-Julia, eldest dau. of Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket.
II. Robert-Chichester, vicar of Clifton-upon-Teme, Worcester, *b.* 24 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, Florence-Kate, 3rd dau. of Col. Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, and has, James-Arthur-FitzHerbert, *b.* 1872; Daisy-Isabel; and Lilian-Mary-Susan.
III. James-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 19 March, 1872, Mary-Lillias, eldest dau. of George Mitchell Innes, Esq. of Bangour, and has issue, James-Frederick, *b.* 1873, George, *b.* 1874; Henry-Wellwood, *b.* 1875.

IV. Frederick-Charles, barrister, *b.* 15 Oct. 1847.
V. Francis-Jeffrey, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Frances-Ramsay, eldest dau. of the late James-Hamilton Lawson Esq. and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875) has two sons, James-Hamilton, *b.* 1872; and Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1873.
I. Eleanora-Jane-Ross, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, to Patrick Blair, Esq.
II. Marianne-Eliza; *m.* 6 April, 1877, to John-Blair Ralfour, Esq., advocate, of Edinburgh.

This eminent and eloquent lawyer, the 2nd son of the late Sir James-Wellwood Moncreiff, 9th bart. of Tulliebole, by Ann, his wife, dau. of George Robertson, Esq., R.N., was called to the Scottish bar in 1833, and, after filling the offices of Solicitor-General for Scotland and Lord Advocate, was appointed Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland in 1869. He was M.P. for Leith from 1851 to 1859, for Edinburgh from 1859 to 1868, and for the Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen from 1868 to 1869. He was created a Baronet 23 May, 1871, and raised to the Peerage 9 Jan. 1874.

Creation—Baronet, 23 May, 1871; Baron, 9 Jan. 1874.
Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., a chief, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak tree growing out of a well in base, both ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az. *Supporters*—On either side a man in armour, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on his shoulder, all ppr., the breast-plate charged with a crescent gu. *Motto*—Sur esperance.
Town House—15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform.

MONCREIFFE.

MONCREIFFE, SIR ROBERT-DRUMMOND, of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, lieut. Scots guards; *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; *s.* as 8th bart., on the decease of his father, 15 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Esq. (son of David Moncreiffe, Esq. of Rapness, clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury), having acquired considerable wealth, purchased, in 1663, the lands and barony of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, the ancient inheritance of his ancestors, from his cousin, Sir John Moncreiffe, Bart., and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 30 Nov. 1685. Sir Thomas *d.* without issue, when the title and fortune devolved upon his nephew,

II. SIR THOMAS (eldest son of Henry Moncreiffe, Esq., by Barbara, dau. of Harry Herbert, Esq. of Cardiff). This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
David, of Moredon, one of the Barons of Exchequer.
Jean, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Gordon, of Auchintoul.
Janet, *m.* to Hon. Capt. Charles Barclay-Maitland.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and was *s.* in 1739 by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Clara Guthrie of the family of Craigo, co. Angus, and left a dau. Jane, *m* to Cunninghame of Bonnington, and an only son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, dau. of George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1848), he left issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Georgina, *m.* 5 March, 1818, George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR DAVID, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 12 Jan. 1819, Helen, 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotstown, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford and *d.* 22 April, 1869) he had issue,

THOMAS, 7th baronet.
William-Æneas, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825.
Helen, *m.* 22 March, 1844, to Edmund Wright, Esq. of Halston Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 22 May, 1874.
Elizabeth.

Sir David *d.* 20 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, vice-lieut. of co. Perth; *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay, eldest dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and had issue,

David-Maule, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *d.* 25 April, 1857.
ROBERT-DRUMMOND, present bart.
Thomas-George-Harry, *b.* Oct. 1860.
William, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862.
Ronald, *b.* 3 May, 1864.
Malcolm, *b.* 29 Oct. 1866.
Claude, *b.* 21 June, 1869; *d.* an infant.
John-Alexander, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871.
Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, to the Duke of Athole.
Helen, *m.* 5 April, 1864, to Sir John-Charles Forbes, Bart. of Newe.
Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, to William, Earl of Dudley.
Harriet-Sarah, *m.* 7 Dec. 1866, to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., M.P., from whom she was divorced 11 March, 1875.
Blanche, *m.* 11 June, 1878, to Charles-A. Murray, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Mansfield.
Frances-Rose, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, to Sir Alexander-Muir Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine.
Selina, *m.* 20 July, 1869, to Major W. Arbuthnot, 14th hussars (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.), and *d.* 26 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
Mary-Katherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Aug. 1879.

Creation—30 Nov. 1685.
Arms—Same, as Sir H.-W. Moncreiff (duly differenced)
Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *Club*—White's.

MONRO—*See* MUNRO.

MONSON.

MONSON, BARON (Sir William-John Monson), of Burton, co. Lincoln; and a baronet; P.C., J.P., and D.L., colonel Royal North Lincoln militia, lieut.-col. 3rd bat. Surrey R.V.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1829; late M.P. for Reigate, and late Treasurer of the Royal Household; *s.* his father as 7th baron, 17 Dec. 1862; *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Maria-Adelaide, relict of Charles-Anderson, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and 2nd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from

JOHN MONSON, MOUNSON, or MUNSON, as the name was variously written, living in 1378, and denominated of East or Market-Rasen, co. Lincoln. From him lineally sprang,

WILLIAM MONSON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, of Ketilby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
ROBERT, an eminent lawyer, and one of the judges of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Dysen, Esq., but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1583.
George, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Fermery, Esq. of Northrop, co. Lincoln, and left a son, ROBERT.

Mr. Monson *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MONSON, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and co-heir of her mother, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Say, Knt., and had, with other children,

SIR JOHN MONSON, who *s.* to the inheritance at Carlton, in Lincolnshire. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Dighton, Esq. of Little Sturton, co. Lincoln, and had, with daus.,

THOMAS, his successor.

William (Sir), of Kinnersley, Surrey, a distinguished naval officer in the reigns of ELIZABETH, JAMES I., and CHARLES I., *m.* and left issue.

Robert (Sir), M.P. for the city of Lincoln, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* and left five daus., his co-heirs.

Anthony, of Northrop, in Lincolnshire, *m.* twice and left issue by his first wife.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1593, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MONSON, Knt., master of the armoury, and master-falconer to JAMES I., who represented Great Grimsby for several years in parliament, and was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 29 May, 1641, having had issue (besides three daus.),

JOHN, his successor.

William, created by King CHARLES I., Viscount Castlemaine, of the kingdom of Ireland; but being afterwards instrumental in his royal master's death, he was degraded, 12 July, 1661, of his honours, and he and Sir Henry Mildmay and Mr. Robert Wallop were sentenced to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about their necks, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and to remain prisoners in the Tower during their lives.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, K.B., and M.P. for the co. Lincoln, 2nd baronet who *m.* Ursula, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge Knt. of Broxburn, Herts, and had one son,

JOHN (Sir), member for the city of Lincoln in the Restoration parliament. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., and *d. vitâ patris* 1674, having had (with seven other sons and a dau.),

HENRY, 3rd baronet.

WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

George, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Wren, Esq. of the Isle of Ely, and left (with four other sons) a son,

JOHN, 5th baronet, created BARON MONSON.

Sir John *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his grandson

SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Lincoln, 3rd baronet, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Viscount Newhaven, but *d.* without issue, 6 April, 1718, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet; he *m.* Letitia, sister of Earl Poulet, but *d.* issueless, 7 March, 1727, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN MONSON, K.B., 5th baronet; who having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as BARON MONSON, *of Burton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1725, Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.

Lewis, created BARON SONDES.

George, a brigadier-general; *m.* Lady Anne Vane, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington; and *d. s. p.* in 1777.

The baron, who was a P.C. and first commissioner of trade and plantations, *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* Theodosia, dau. of John Maddison, Esq. of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1821) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. George-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755; *m.* 15 March, 1784, Susanna, dau. of George Johnson, Esq., and widow of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Hawkesworth; and dying 17 June, 1823, left an only dau. Georgiana-Theodosia, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1858.

III. Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1758; major-gen. in the army; *d.* 11 Jan. 1800.

IV. William, col. in the army; M.P. for Lincoln, n two parliaments; *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* 10 Jan. 1786, Anne, youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq.; and dying 26 Dec. 1807, left by her (who *d.* in 1841) an only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, who *s.* his cousin, and was the 6th baron.

V. Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 10 May, 1764; rector of Bedale; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Anne-Shipley, dau. of Joseph Greene, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) he had issue,

John-Joseph-Thomas, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 7 July, 1791; *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Bedale, in Yorkshire, and *d.* 31 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1859) had no issue.

The Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1824, Sarah, dau. of the above-mentioned Rev. Christopher Wyvill, by whom (who *d.* 25 June, 1865) he left at his decease, 3 April, 1843,

1 Thomas-John, rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 April, 1825; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Caroline-Isabella, younger dau. of William-George, 5th Viscount Galway, and has issue, 1 George-John, *b.* 28 Jan. 1857; 2 Charles-John, *b.* 9 May, 1858; 3 Alfred-John, *b.* 30 May, 1860; 4 Henry-John, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862; 5 Gilbert-John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; 1 Elizabeth-Theodosia; 2 Charlotte-Henrietta; 3 Beatrice-Grace; 4 Caroline-Alexandrina; 5 Florence-Mary; 6 Alice-Edome; and 7 Adelaide-Constance.

1 Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Henry-W. de la Poer-Beresford, Esq., who *d.* 24 July, 1859, 2nd son of Sir J.-P. Beresford, Bart.

I. Catharine, deceased.

II. Charlotte-Grace, *m.* to Henry Peirse, Esq. of Bedale; and *d.* in 1793.

III. Theodosia-Margaret, *m.* 9 March, 1782, Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831; she *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 20 May, 1753, who *m.* 13 July, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue, JOHN-GEORGE, his successor; Elizabeth, *d.* 1 March, 1838, *unm.*; and Charlotte, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871. His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son.

JOHN-GEORGE, 4th baron, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, who *m.* 30 Oct. 1807, Sarah, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry-Richard, Earl of Warwick) he left at his decease, 14 Nov. 1809, an only son,

FREDERICK-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Theodosia, youngest dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, co. Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 7 Oct. 1841, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*see ante*),

WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th baron, who was *b.* 14 May, 1796, and *m.* 8 May, 1828, Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Larken, Esq. of Bedford-square, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.

II. DEBONNAIRE-JOHN, late capt. 52nd regt., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 March, 1830; *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus-Frederick Ellis, and has had William-John, *b.* 20 June, 1864, *d.* 7 Aug. 1864; John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868; Edome-Eliza-Theodosia; Mary-Evelyn; and Adelaide.

III. Edmund-John, C.B., H.B.M. minister resident at Monte Video, formerly consul-general to the Oriental Republic of Uruguay, and also at Pesth, *b.* 6 Oct. 1834.

IV. Charles-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *d.* 30 March, 1846.

V. Evelyn-John, vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire, *b.* May, 1838; *m.* 10 July, 1872, Anne-Grace Hynde, dau. of the late James Kinnear, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has a son, William-John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1873; a son *b.* 4 May, 1878; and Rachel-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 21 March, 1875.

I. Eliza-Edome, *d.* 25 Aug. 1849.

II. Theodosia-Anne, *d.* an infant, 6 July, 1841.

III. Florence-Grace.

Lord Monson *d.* 17 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM JOHN, the 7th and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728.

Arms—Or, two chevronells, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., supporting a column, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or, gorged with a collar, and having a line reflexed over the back, az., the collar charged with three crescents, of the first; sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, arg., beaked and membered, az., collared and lined, as the dexter. *Motto*—Prest pour mon pais.

Seats—Burton Hall, near Lincoln; and Gatton Park, near Reigate.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, *see* POLLOCK.

MONTEAGLE.

MONTEAGLE, BARON (Thomas-Spring Rice), of Brandon, co. Kerry, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his grand-

father, 7 Feb. 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Butcher, Bishop of Meath, and has issue,

STEPHEN-EDMOND, *b.* 23 July, 1877.

Lineage.

STEPHEN-EDWARD RICE, Esq. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, son of Thomas Rice, Esq., by Mary his wife, sister of Robert Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, Catherine, only child and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq. of Castlemain, co. Kerry; and *d.* in 1831, having had two daus. Catherine-Ann, *d. unm.* 1829, and Mary, *m.* to Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and a son,

THE RT. HON. THOMAS-SPRING RICE, P.C., F.R.S., 1st LORD MONTEAGLE, who was *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, 2nd dau. of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1839) had issue,

I. Stephen-Edmond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; Deputy-Chairman of the Board of Customs; *m.* 11 March, 1839, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau. of William Frere, serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and *d.* 9 May, 1865, on his way from the Mediterranean, on board the steam vessel "Tripoli;" his widow *d.* at Cannes, 24 March, 1869: they had issue,

1 THOMAS-SPRING, present peer.
2 Frank-Spring, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1852.
1 Theodosia-Spring,* *m.* 30 April, 1872, to the Rev. E.-W. Chapman, eldest son of W.-G. Chapman, Esq. of Lower Hall, Ledbury, and has issue,
2 Mary-Spring, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, to Edward O'Brien, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, nephew of Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* at Mentone, 25 April, 1868.
3 Aileen-Spring, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, to John-Raynor Arthur, Esq., Bombay C.S., 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart., and has issue.
4 Lucy-Spring, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, to Octavius-Newry Knox, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly.
5 Alice-Spring. 6 Frederica-Spring.
7 Catherine-Ellen. 8 Amy-Spring.

II. Charles-William-Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Elizabeth-Margaret, eldest dau. of William Marshall, Esq., M.P., of Halsteads and Patterdale Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 13 July, 1870, having had issue,

1 Stephen-Edward, *b.* 28 March, 1856.
2 Cecil-Arthur, *b.* 27 Feb. 1859.
3 Gerald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1864.
4 Bernard-Wilfred-Charles, *b.* 4 May, 1869.
1 Agnes. 2 Margaret.
3 Evelyn-Mary. 4 Georgiana-Ellen.

III. Edmond-Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1821.

IV. Aubrey-Richard, M.A., vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Anne-Maria, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Paulet-St. John Mildmay, Esq. of Hazlegrove, co. Somerset, which lady *d.* 3 June, 1872.

V. William-Cecil, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, late secretary of the Lunacy Commission, *b.* 1 Nov. 1823.

I. Mary-Alicia-Pery (formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen), *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to James-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Headingley House, co. York, and Monk Coniston, co. Lancaster, and *d.* his widow 11 May, 1875.

II. Catherine-Anne-Lucy, *m.* in 1837, to Henry-C. Marshall, Esq. of Weetwood, co. York, and The Island, Derwentwater, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 23 July, 1853.

III. Theodosia-Alicia-Ellen-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1839, to Henry Taylor, Esq. of The Uplands, East Sheen, Surrey.

Lord Monteagle *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Hallsteads, co. Cumberland. His lordship, an able politician, who represented Limerick in Parliament from 1820 to 1832, and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839, was under-secretary of state for the Home Department in 1827; Secretary of the Treasury from Nov. 1830 to June 1834; Secretary of State for the Colonies from July to Nov. 1834; and Chancellor of the Exchequer from April, 1835 to Sept. 1839; when he was appointed comptroller-general of the Exchequer. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom, as BARON MONTEAGLE *of Brandon, co. Kerry*, by patent dated 5 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his grandson, THOMAS-SPRING, 2nd and present LORD MONTEAGLE.

Creation—5 Sept. 1839.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, arg., 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented, gu. and or; 2nd grand quarter, or, on a chevron, sa., between three mascles, three mullets; 3rd, grand quarter, paly of six, or and az., a bend, sa. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, affronté, ducally crowned; 2nd, a demi-stag, saliant. *Supporters*—Two eagles, having each a portcullis suspended around the neck. *Motto*—Alte fert aquila.

Seat—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick.

* This lady and her younger brother and her surviving sisters obtained the precedence of the children of a baron, in 1870.

MONTEFIORE.

MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES, Bart. of East Cliffe Lodge, Isle of Thanet, Kent; *b.* 24 Oct. 1784; *m.* 10 June, 1812, Judith, dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 Sept. 1862. Sir Moses, who served as sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1837, was knighted at Guildhall, 9 Nov. in that year, on the occasion of the Queen's visit to the city, and was created a baronet, 1846.

Lineage.

MOSES VITA MONTEFIORE, of the city of London, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1739, and was buried at Mile-end, left, by Esther his wife, dau. of Mossaod Raeah, four sons and two daus., viz.,

DAVID, of London; *b.* 21 Sept. 1755; *d. s. p.*
Samuel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757; *m.* Grace, dau. of Abraham Mocatta; but *d. s. p.*
JOSEPH, of whom presently.
Eleazer, *b.* 4 April, 1761; *m.* 5 July, 1797, Judith, dau of Jacob-Joseph Levi, and had issue, Moses-Eleazer, *b.* in 1798; Jacob; Joseph-Barrow; Esther-Hannah, *m.* in 1818, to Isaac Levi; and Eve.
Judith.
Sarah.

The 3rd son,

JOSEPH MONTEFIORE, of London, *b.* 15 Oct. 1759; *m.* Rachael, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1841, aged 81) left at his decease, 11 Jan. 1804, the present SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE, Bart., and another son,

Abraham, of Stamford Hill, Middlesex; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hall, and by her had one dau., Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Meyer-A. Rothschild, of Frankfort, banker, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1866) left issue, JOSEPH-MAYER, of 49, Stanhope Street, Mayfair, and Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1870, *b.* 16 May, 1816, *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Henriette-Francisca, dau. of S.-B. Tickel, Esq., and has two sons, Francis-Abraham, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860, and Edward-Mayer, *b.* 16 April, 1862; Nathaniel; and Louisa, *m.* 1840 to the late Sir A. de Rothschild, Bart., uncle to the present bart.

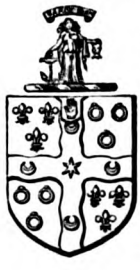
Creation—1846.

Arms—Arg., a cedar-tree, between two mounts of flowers, ppr.; on a chief, az., a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, between two mullets of six points, gold. *Crests*—1st, an Eastern crown, or; the rim charged with two roses, gu.; 2nd, two mounts, as in the arms, therefrom issuant a demi-lion, or, supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon hoisted a forked pendant, flying towards the sinister, az., inscribed Jerusalem, in Hebrew characters, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., each supporting a flag-staff, therefrom flowing a banner to the dexter, az., inscribed Jerusalem, in Hebrew characters, gold. *Motto*—Think and thank.

Seat—East Cliffe Lodge, Ramsgate. *Town House*—7, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD, *see* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

MONTGOMERY.



GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, SIR GRAHAM, of Stanhope, co. Peebles, M.P., late a Lord Commissioner of Her Majesty's Treasury; *b.* 9 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 27 May 1839; *m.* 10 April, 1845, Alice, youngest dau. of John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. of Annandale, M.P., and has issue,

I. JAMES-GORDON-HENRY, D.L for Peebles, lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850.
II. Basil-Templer, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 1 March, 1852.
III. Charles-Percy, *b.* 6 Sept. 1855.
IV. Arthur-Cecil, lieut. 71st foot, *b.* 3 Jan. 1858.
I. Alice-Anne.
II. Helen-Mabel, *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, to William-Stephen Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P., of Newton Park, co. Somerset.
III. Lucy-Aline-Campbell.
IV. Evelyn-Henrietta.

Sir Graham represents the united counties of Selkirk and Peebles in parliament, and is lord-lieutenant of Kinross-shire.

Lineage.

A fuller account of the lineage of this ancient family will be found in BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*, and DOUGLAS'S *Baronage*.

I. JAMES MONTGOMERY, Esq., second son of William Montgomery, Esq. of Magbie Hill, and brother of Sir William Montgomery, Bart.* (which baronetcy became extinct at the decease of Sir George Montgomery, son of Sir William, 9 July, 1831), Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, in 1775, M.P. for Peebles, was created a Baronet 16 July, 1801. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Scott, Esq. of Killearn, co. Stirling, by whom he had issue,

William, lieut.-col. of the 43rd foot; *d.* in Oct. 1800.
JAMES, late baronet.
Archibald, of Whim, Peeblesshire; *m.* Miss Maria Raush, and had issue. His dau., Emily-Maria, *m.* in 1838, Alexander, late Lord Elibank, and *d.* 3 June, 1879.
Robert, bar.-at-law, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Mason, and has issue.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Campbell, Esq. of Kailzee.
Barbara, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Alexander Walker.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hart, Esq. of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries.

Sir James, who filled the high offices, successively, of solicitor-gen. of Scotland, lord-advocate, and lord-chief-baron, *d.* 2 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 9 Oct. 1766, who was bred to the bar, and appointed lord-advocate of Scotland in 1804, which office he resigned in 1806. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, by whom he had issue,

James, *b.* 28 April, 1811; *d.* 16 July, 1833.
Helen-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to William-Forbes Mackenzie, Esq. of Portmore, M.P., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1862; she *d.* 1870.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, to Capt. James-Ker Williamson, Esq. of Cardrona; who *d.* in 1847; she *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.

And 2ndly, in 1816, Helen, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq. of Kinross, by whom (who is deceased), he had,

GRAHAM, present baronet.
John-Basil-Hamilton, of Newton, co. Lanark, *b.* 11 Sept. 1824.
Thomas-Henry, late capt. 42nd highlanders; *b.* 21 Aug. 1828; *m.* 4 March, 1857, the Hon. Anna-Maria, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Buller Elphinstone, of Carberry, co. Midlothian, and sister of the present Lord Elphinstone, and has issue, Henry-James, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; Herbert-Elphinston, *b.* 2 May, 1861; Violet-Anna.
Anne, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1835.
Margaret-Fleming, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1840.

Creation—16 July, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets, gold, gemmed, az.; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross waved of the second, charged with a star, betwixt four crescents of the first. *Crest*—A female figure, representing Hope, hair dishevelled, richly vested, az., trained, arg., her dexter hand resting on an anchor; and in the sinister, a man's head, erased, all ppr. *Motto* (in an escroll above the crest)—Garde bien.

Seats—Stobo Castle, and Whim, co. Peebles; and Kinross House, Kinross-shire. *Town House*—54, Grosvenor Place. *Club*—Carlton.

---

* Sir William left six daus., (who became co-heirs to their brother, the last baronet,) viz., by his first wife,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Luke, Viscount Mountjoy.
BARBARA, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Beresford.
ANNE, *m.* to George, 1st Marquess Townshend.

And by his 2nd wife,

JANE, *m.* to William Reynell, Esq. of Castle Reynell.
HARRIET, *m.* to George Byng, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex.
AMELIA, *m.* to Charles-Cobbe Beresford, Esq.

MONTGOMERY.

MONTGOMERY, SIR ALEXANDER-LESLIE, of The Hall, co. Donegal, Admiral R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1807; *m.* 30 June, 1840, Caroline-Rose, dau of James Campbell, Esq. of Hampton Court, Middlesex, and has had issue,

I. HUGH-CONYNGHAM, capt. 6th dragoon guards, Carabineers, lately A.D.C. to his Grace the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Oct. 1847.
II. Grantham-Alexander, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1855.
III. Alexander-Cecil, *b.* 2 Aug. 1859.
I. Evelyn-Rose, *m.* 20 May, 1871, to Louis-Charles-Augustus-Adrian de Cetto, major royal horse artillery, son of the late Baron de Cetto, late Bavarian minister at the Court of St. James's.
II. Florence-Sophia.
III. Mabel
IV. Rachel-Mary. V. Ethel-Hamilton.
VI. Beatrice-Isabella, *d.* 21 Oct. 1857.

Sir Alexander *s.* his brother as 3rd Baronet, 24 June, 1878.

Lineage.

The MONTGOMERYS, descend from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland. They were amongst the soldiers of fortune who, by sustaining the English interest there, obtained large grants of land in the cos. of Down, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. The branch of which we are now about to treat, has been resident in Donegal for upwards of two centuries

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Boneyglen, *m.* Miss Conyngham, and had several sons. To the eldest, JAMES, he left the family estate of Bonnyglen. The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, was a captain in the 62nd regiment, and sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at The Hall, co. Donegal. He *m.* Mary-Dalway, dau. of James Allen, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

I. HENRY-CONYNGHAM, his heir.
II. James, of Sea View, co. Donegal, *b* in 1771; *m.* in 1806, Jemima, dau. of James Glasgow, Esq. of Aughadenvarn, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
I Conyngham, *b.* in 1809.
I Jemima, *m.* to Baron Iantshocus, of Munick.
I. Martha, *m*, to Anthony Coare, Esq of Higginstown, near Ballyshannon.
II, Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of Dr. Hawkins, late Bishop of Raphoe.

He *d.* 11 May, 1841; his elder son,

HENRY-CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under General Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5,000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army, both by the governor-general in council and by the government of Madras, highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed, in 1803, inspecting-field-officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the co. Donegal, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army. He served in parliament for the borough of St. Michael and the borough of Yarmouth, and for co. Donegal, and was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Henry *m.* Sarah-Mercer, dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq. of Grove Hall, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had issue,

HENRY-CONYNGHAM, 2nd baronet.
ALEXANDER-LESLIE, present baronet.
Hugh, *b.* 13 March, 1809, major Madras army; and *d.* 1852.
Alfred, commissioner of Inland Revenue, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Fanny, eldest dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and has had issue, Wilfred-Henry-Wellesley, *b.* 7 April, 1849, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855; and two daus., Edith, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to George-Henry Finch, Esq., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; and Sibyl, *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, to John, Marquess of Queensberry.
Marian-Emily, *m.* 10 March, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Grantham-Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester, youngest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B., and brother to the 4th Earl of Hardwicke.
Matilda, *m.* in Jan. 1846, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-T. Law.

Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bt. of Aswarby Park, Lincolnshire.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

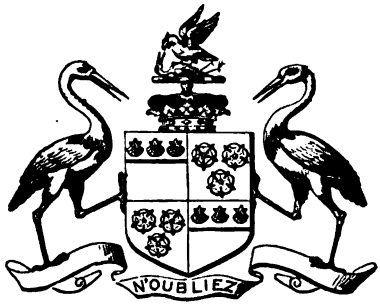
II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM, P.C., *b.* 10 March, 1803; *m.* 3 March, 1827, Leonora, eldest dau. of General Pigot, col. 4th drageon guards. Sir Henry, who had been a Member of Home Council at Madras, and up to his decease, 24 June, 1878, a Member of Council of India, was *s.* by his next brother, SIR ALEXANDER-LESLIE MONTGOMERY, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets, or, gemmed, az., all within a bordure, arg., charged with trefoils, slipped, vert, on an escutcheon, surtout, arg., a tilting spear and sword in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a cubit arm armed, grasping a broken tilting spear, ppr. *Motto*—Gardez bien.

Residence—5, Manchester Square. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTROSE.



MONTROSE, DUKE OF (Douglas-Beresford-Malise-Ronald Graham, K.T.), Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, co. Northumberland, in the peerage of Great Britain; hereditary sheriff of Dumbartonshire, general of the royal archers of Scotland, and hon. col. Highland Borderers light infantry, *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th duke, 30 Dec. 1874; *m.* 24 July, 1876, Violet-Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart., of Netherby, and has issue,

JAMES, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
Helen-Violet, *b.* 1 July, 1879.

Lineage.

According to the Scottish historians, this ducal family is as ancient as the restoration of the monarchy of Scotland by FERGUS II.; and by the same authority, it derives its origin from the renowned GRÆME, who governed that kingdom during the minority of FERGUS's grandson, EUGENE II., which monarch's reign commenced in the early part of the fifth century. It is certain, however, that no family of North Britain can boast of greater antiquity.

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Old Montrose, co. Forfar (lands obtained by his father, Sir David Graham, of Kincardine, in exchange for the estate of Cardross, from ROBERT I.), a personage remarkable for patriotism and valour, was one of the Scottish barons employed to negotiate the ransom of DAVID II., made prisoner at the battle of Durham, in 1346; and Sir David's son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Lord of Dundaff and Kincardine, knight-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the release of the king was eventually accomplished. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, Matilda, and had issue, WILLIAM, his successor; Matilda, *m.* to Sir John Drummond, of Concraig. He *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston, brother of ROBERT II., by whom he had four sons; of which Sir Patrick Graham, the eldest, *m.* Euphame, Countess Palatine of Stratherne and Countess of Caithness, and in her right became EARL OF STRATHERNE. Sir Patrick was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Kincardine, who *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, by whom he had two sons,

Alexander, who *d.* before Sir William, leaving two sons,
PATRICK, successor to his grandfather.
Alexander.
John.

He *m.* 2ndly, the Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of King ROBERT III., and widow of George, Earl of Angus, and of Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath) he had five sons; of which,

Robert was ancestor of the GRAHAMS *of Fintry* (now represented by ROBERT GRAHAM, Esq.), and of the GRAHAMS *of Claverhouse*, a family to which the heroic defender of the House of Stuart, the "Bonnie Dundee," JOHN GRAHAM, of Claverhouse, created in 1688, *Viscount Dundee*, who fell victoriously at the battle of Killicrankie, 26 May, 1689, has given a great, and a historic reputation.
Patrick, bishop of St. Andrew's, and Papal Nuncio; *d.* a prisoner in Lochleven Castle, in 1478.
William was progenitor of the GRÆMES *of Garvock*, now represented by JAMES GRÆME, Esq. of Garvock (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of the gallant SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, LORD LYNEDOCH, and who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 1792) he had no issue. Lord Lynedoch *d.* aged 92, 18 Dec. 1843, when his peerage became extinct.
Harry.
Walter, of Wallacetown, ancestor of the GRAHAMS *of Knockdolian*.

Sir William was *s.* by his grandson,

PATRICK GRAHAM, of Kincardine, who having been appointed one of the lords of the regency during the minority of JAMES II., was made a lord of parliament about the year 1445, by the title of LORD GRAHAM. His lordship *d.* in 1465, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Graham; who had a safe-conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23 Nov. 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.
George, of Callandar, who fell at Flodden, leaving by Elizabeth Oliphant his wife, a son, William, of Callandar, whose son, JOHN GRAHAM, who *d.* before 1597, was father of LAURENCE GRAHAM, whose dau. and eventual heir, AGNES GRAHAM, *m.* JOHN BONAR, of Kilgraston.

Lord Graham was *s.* at his decease, 1472, by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Graham, who was raised to the dignity of *Earl of Montrose*, 3 March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchyburn, in 1488, wherein his royal master, JAMES III., lost his life. His lordship fell, with JAMES IV. at Flodden-field, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* 1st Annabella, dau. of John-Lord Drummond, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, by whom he had three daus.; and 3rdly, Christian, relict of PATRICK, 6th Lord Halyburton, by whom he had two sons,

PATRICK (on whom his father settled the lands of Inchbraikie and Aberruthven, by charter, dated three months before he fell at Flodden), ancestor of the family of GRÆME *of Inchbraikie, co. Perth*, now represented by his descendant in the 11th descent, viz., PATRICK-JAMES-FREDERICK GRÆME, Esq., of Inchbraikie, an officer 79th highlanders, only son of the late Major George-Drummond Græme, of Inchbraikie, K.H., by Hon. Marion-Jane, dau. of James, Viscount Strathallan.
Andrew, Bishop of Dunblane.

The only son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *m.* Jane, dau of William Keith, 3rd earl-marischal, and had four sons, the youngest of whom, Mungo, was ancestor of the GRAHAMS *of Orchill and Killern*. The earl was *s.* at his decease, 24 May 1571, by his grandson,

JOHN, 3rd earl (posthumous son of Robert, Lord Graham, who was slain at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, by Margaret, 3rd dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, great-chamberlain of Scotland). This nobleman was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, and held the seals until 1604, when it was required that the chancellor should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland. He *m.* in 1569, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Lord Drummond, and was *s.* at decease, in 1608, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl; who was appointed president of the council in Scotland in 1626; and dying 24 Nov. in the same year, was *s.* by his only son by his wife Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie,

JAMES, 5th earl, *b.* in 1612, the illustrious Royalist commander, created *Marquess of Montrose*, 16 May, 1644, and constituted capt.-gen. and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. While holding this command he beat the rebels successively at

Tippermuir, Alfurd, and Aberdeen, and he followed up the success by the two famous battles of Inverlochie and Kilsyth, gained against the Earl of Argyle and the army of the Covenant. After these brilliant victories, he was surprised and defeated in 1646, at Philiphaugh, by General Lesly and the Parliament forces. He then left Scotland, but after the murder of the king, he attempted an armed descent upon Orkney with a few gallant followers, but was made prisoner, and executed with every circumstance of indignity, at Edinburgh, 21 May, 1650. His quartered remains, after being exposed, were interred under the gallows, but at the Restoration, CHARLES II had them dug up, and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral Church of St. Giles, 14 May, 1661. The Marquess *m.* Lady Magdalen Carnegie, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd marquess, called *The Good*, who was instantly restored to his estates and honours at the return of CHARLES II., and made a privy councillor. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morton, and widow of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her had,

JAMES, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Calendar.
Jane, *m.* to Sir John Urquhart, of Cromarty.
Grisel, *m.* to William, 2nd son of William, Lord Cochrane.

He *d.* in 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd marquess; who *m.* Christian, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 4th marquess; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1705; and created, 24 April, 1707, DUKE OF MONTROSE. His grace *m.* Christian, dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* in 1774) he had issue,

DAVID, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to his brother, 23 May, 1722, as EARL AND BARON GRAHAM, *of Belford co. Northumberland*. His lordship *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 2 Oct. 1731.
WILLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Duke.
George, capt. R.N., and M.P. for the co. Stirling; *d. unm.* in 1747.

The duke, who previously to the Union filled the office of lord-president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon the accession of GEORGE I., one of his Majesty's principal secretaries of state. His grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke; who had previously, at the demise of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, inherited the English honours. His grace *m.* in 1742, Lucy, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had issue, JAMES, 3rd duke, and Lucy, who was *m.* to Archibald, Lord Douglas, of Castle Douglas, and *d.* in 1779. The duke *d.* 23 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd Duke, *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; who *m.* 1st 22 Feb. 1785, Jemima-Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburnham, by whom, (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1790, Caroline-Maria, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1847) had issue,

JAMES, 4th duke.
Montagu-William, lately a capt. in the Coldstream guards and M.P. for Grantham, and subsequently for the co. of Hereford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1807; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and widow of G.-A. Dashwood, 2nd son of Sir G. Dashwood, Bart. Lord Montagu, *d.* 21 June, 1878.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1857.
Lucy, *m.* in 1818, to Edward, 2nd Earl Powis, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 30 March, 1846.

The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, lord-justice-general of Scotland, lord-lieut. of the counties of Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the university of Glasgow, *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES, 4th duke, K.T., D.C.L., *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline-Agnes, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, W.-S. Stirling-Crawford, Esq. of Milton) had issue,

James, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *d.* 31 Jan. 1846.
James, *Marquess of Graham*, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 22 June, 1847; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1872.
DOUGLAS-BERESFORD-MALISE-RONALD, present duke.
Agnes-Caroline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, to Lieut.-Col. John Murray, late gren.-guards, and *d.* 8 May, 1873.
Beatrice-Violet, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, to Hon. Algernon-W.-F. Greville, M.P., eldest son of Lord Greville.
Alma-Imogine-Leonore-Carlotta, *m.* 27 July, 1872, to the Earl of Breadalbane and Holland.

His Grace, who was lord-lieut. of co. Stirling, and filled at one period the office of postmaster-general, *d.* 30 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, DOUGLAS-BERESFORD-MALISE-RONALD 5th and present duke.

Creations—Lord Graham, before 1451; Earl of Montrose, 3 March, 1504-5; Marquess, 16 May, 1644; Duke Marquess, &c., 24 April, 1707—in Scotland. Earl and Baron, 23 May, 1722—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first: GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of MONTROSE. *Crest*—A falcon ppr. beaked and armed or, killing a stork, ar., armed gu. *Supporters*—Two storks, arg., beaked and membered, gu. *Motto*—N'oubliez.

Seat—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Town House*—35, Chester Square, S.W.

MOON.

MOON (REV.), SIR EDWARD-GRAHAM, of Portman Square, Bart., M.A., Rector of Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey, *b.* 25 March, 1825; *m.* 3 July, 1851, Ellen, only child of Thomas Sidney, Esq. of Leyton House, Essex, Alderman of London, late M.P. for Stafford, and has had issue,

I. Edward-Sidney-Moon, *d.* in infancy.
II. FRANCIS-SIDNEY-GRAHAM, lieut. 3rd royal Surrey militia, *b.* 4 May, 1855.
III. Arthur-Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857.
IV. Wilfrid-Graham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864.
V. Cecil-Graham, *b.* 7 June, 1867.
I. Ada-Sidney-Moon, *d.* in infancy.
II. Evelyn-Sarah, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, to Herbert-Webb Bonsor, Esq., of Great Cozens, Ware.
III. Ellen-Gertrude. IV. Beatrice-Graham.

Lineage.

I. SIR FRANCIS-GRAHAM MOON, J.P. and D.L. (son of Christopher Moon, merchant, of London, by Ann, his wife, dau. of T. Withry), *b.* 28 Oct. 1796; was elected sheriff 1843, an alderman of the City of London 1844, and Lord Mayor 1854. During his mayoralty he had the honour of receiving at Guildhall, April, 1855, the Emperor and Empress of the French, and was created a BARONET, 28 April, in the same year. He *m.* 28 Oct, 1818, Anne, dau. of Mr. John Chancellor, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870), had issue,

EDWARD-GRAHAM, present baronet.
John-Francis, *b.* 31 Dec. 1826; merchant.
Horace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1828; *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
Frederick-Graves, B.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1829; *d.* 24 May, 1871.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to W.-Butler Langmore, Esq.
Ellen, *m.* to W.-Bosville James, Esq.
Louisa, *m.* to J.-A. Clarke, Esq.
Emily, *d.* 12 March, 1843.

Sir Francis, who was Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

Creation—28 April, 1855.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed, gu., charged on the breast with two swords in saltire, ppr.; on a chief, nebuly, az., a fasces, erect, or, between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A crescent, arg., in front of a fasces, in bend or, surmounting a sword, in bend, sinister, ppr *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.

Residence—Fetcham, near Leatherhead. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

MOORE, VISCOUNT, *see* DROGHEDA, MARQUESS OF.

MOORE.

MOORE, SIR RICHARD-EMANUEL Bart. of Ross Carbery, co. Cork; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1839, Mary-Anne, dau. of A.-R. O'Connor, Esq., and by her has had,

I. Richard-Percival, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1857.
II. THOMAS-O'CONNOR, *b.* 1843.
III. Stephen-O'Connor, *b.* 1847.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Margaret-Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, Esq., and by her has a son,

IV. Emanuel-Adolphus, *b.* 1853.

Lineage.

I. Emanuel Moore, Esq., *b.* in 1620, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* Martha, sister of Sir William Hull, Knt., of Learncorn, co. Cork, and had issue, William, his heir; Emanuel, ancestor of the 7th baronet; Mary, *m.* to Richard Hungerford, Esq.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pigott, Esq.; Frances. Sir Emanuel *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for Bandon, *d.* in 1662; *m.* in 1683, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Perceval, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Montgomery, Esq., and 3rdly, Brigadier-Gen. George Frank, M.P.) he had two sons, Emanuel and Robert. He *d.* 1693, and was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir Emanuel, M.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* in 1707, Catherine, dau. and heir of Charles Alcock, Esq. of Powerstown, co. Tipperary; and dying in 1733, left (with four daus., Catherine, *m.* to John Putland, Esq., of Dublin; Elizabeth; Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Gore; and Helena) a son and successor,

IV. Sir Charles, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Oct. 1754, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Robert, a col. in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holyston, co. Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Draper, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz.

William, his heir.
Catherine, who *m.* Robert Loane, Esq., and had two daus., co-heirs, Anne and Catherine; of whom the elder *m.* 1st, Capt. John Bettesworth; and 2ndly, Percy Gethin Payne, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1758, by his only son,

VI. Sir William, who was *s.* in 1784, by his cousin,

VII. Sir Emanuel, descended from the 2nd son of the first baronet. This gentleman *m.* in 1742, Anne, dau. and heir of Allen Brown, Esq. of Surmount, near Cork, by whom he had several children; of whom

Richard, was his heir.
James (the 5th son), *m.* Miss Mary French, of Madeira, and *d.* leaving two sons, Adolphus *d.* 26 Nov. 1861; Charles; and three daus.
William (the 7th son), *m.* Miss Hamilton; but *d. s. p.*
Edward (the 8th son), *m.* but *d. s. p.* in the East Indies.
Anne (the 2nd dau.), *m.* William Ashe, Esq., and *d.* 1 March, 1844.
Martha (the 3rd dau.), *m.* Capt. Martin Saers.
Mary (the 4th dau.), *m.* Abraham Cross, Esq. of Shandy Hall, co. Cork.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Richard, who *m.* 6 July, 1770, Jane, eldest dau. of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, by whom he had, with four daus., Catherine, Jane, Anne, and Martha, two sons,

I. Emanuel, late baronet. II. Walter-Boyle.

The elder son,

IX. Sir Emanuel, *b.* in 1786; *m.* in 1809, Miss Gilman; and *d.* in 1849, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor, the present baronet.

Creation—1 June, 1681.
Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a Moor's head, in profile, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.

MORAY.

Moray, Earl of (George Stuart), Baron Doune and Baron Gray, of Gray, co. Forfar, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, in the peerage of Great Britain; D. L. for Inverness; *b.* 1816; *s.* his brother as 13th earl of Moray, 12 Feb. 1872, and his kinswoman, Margaret, Baroness Gray, in the Barony of Gray, 26 May, 1878.

Lineage.

The Earldom of Moray became vested in the crown of Scotland by the forfeiture of Archibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, in 1455, and it remained dormant until the reign of James IV., who, by letters patent, dated 20 June, 1501, conferred it upon

James Stuart, his natural son, by the Hon. Janet Kennedy, the Lord Kennedy's daughter; but this nobleman dying without male issue, in 1544 (his only child, Mary, *m.* John, master of Buchan), the earldom again reverted to the crown, and was presented by Queen Mary, in 1548, to George, Earl of Huntly, high-chancellor of Scotland; her majesty recalling, however, that grant, was graciously pleased to bestow the earldom, 30 Jan. 1561, upon

James Stuart, prior of St. Andrews, illegitimate son of James V., by Margaret, dau of John, Lord Erskine, and natural brother to her majesty. This nobleman played subsequently a conspicuous part as Regent of Scotland, when the unhappy queen was compelled to surrender her crown to her infant son, James VI. His lordship *m.* in 1561, Anne, dau. of William Keith, Earl-Marischal, and by that lady had two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Stewart, son of James, Lord Doune.
Margaret, *m.* to Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll.

The Earl of Moray eventually fell a victim to one of his foes, Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, a man distinguished for a vindictive disposition. Having taken singularly active measures for effecting his purpose and his escape, Hamilton lurked in an empty lodging in a street in Linlithgow, mortally wounded the Earl of Moray by a shot from a carabine as he rode through the town, and, though closely pursued, got in safety to France. Moray fell, 23 Jan. 1570, in the 37th year of his age. He was *s.* by his eldest dau.

Elizabeth, Countess of Moray, who *m.* in 1580,

Sir James Stuart (son and heir of Sir James Stuart, of Doune, created Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581), who assumed thereupon the title of Earl of Moray. This nobleman is known in history by the appellation of *The Bonny Earl of Moray*. His lordship had issue,

James, his successor.
Francis (Sir), K.B., a member of Sir Walter Raleigh's Club, and one of the learned men of his time.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Charles, Earl of Nottingham, lord-high-admiral of England; and 2ndly, to William, Viscount Monson; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639.
Mary, *m.* to John, 8th Lord Abernethy.
Grizel, *m.* to Sir Robert Innes, of Innes.

The earl was murdered, 7 Feb. 1602, by his hereditary enemy, the Earl of Huntly, and was *s.* by his elder son,

James, 2nd earl; who, through the king's mediation, was reconciled to his father's murderer, and was *m.* in 1601, to that nobleman's daughter, the Lady Anne Gordon, by whom he had one son, James, his successor, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Grant, of Grant. His lordship accompanied James VI. into England, and got a new investiture of the whole Earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male, 17 April, 1611. He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd earl; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, and co-heir with her sister, Anne, Duchess of Lauderdale, of her brother, the 2nd Earl of Home; by that lady he had issue,

I. Alexander, his successor.
II. Francis, of Culady, *d. s. p.*
III. Archibald, of Dunearn, co. Fife, great-grandfather of Charles Stuart, Esq. of Dunearn, who *m.* 1773, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of Carnock, and had issue,
  1 James, of Dunearn, *b.* 1776; who *m.* 29 April, 1802, Elenora-Maria-Anna (who *d.* 1867), only dau. of Robert Moubray, Esq. of Cockairny, co. Fife, and *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. 1849.
  2 John-Alexander, of Carnock, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1824, Margaret, dau. of J. Murray, Esq., and *d.* 1869, having had issue,
    Charles, *m.* 1851, Georgina, dau. of Rev. John Edgar, and has issue.
    Francis-Douglas.
    Mary. Margaret.
    Christian-Erskine, *m.* 1857, to Theodore Biberauer, Esq., *d.* 1860.
    Elizabeth-Anne.
    Alice, *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, to George Burnett, Esq., Lyon King-of-Arms.
  1 Christian, *d. unm.* 1808.
  2 Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 1836.

3 Mary, *m.* 1814, to John Burnett, Esq. of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, *d.* 1872.
4 Alison, *m.* 1815, to Capt. John-Wilson Carmichael.

I. Mary, *m.* to Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, 1st Lord Duffus.
III. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.
IV. Anne, *m.* to David Ross, of Balnagowan.

The earl *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl. This nobleman was secretary of state for Scotland in 1680; and an extraordinary lord of Session, a knight of the Thistle, and commissioner to the parliament of Scotland in 1686. He *m.* Emilia, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieut. of the Tower of London in the reign of CHARLES I.; and dying in 1700, was *s.* by his 2nd son (his lordship's eldest son, James, Lord Doune, died previously, leaving two daus., ELIZABETH, *m.* to Alexander Grant, of Grant; and EMILIA, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Fraser, of Strichen, and 2ndly to John, 16th Earl of Crawford),

CHARLES, 5th earl, K.T. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll; but *d.* without issue, in 1735, when the honours devolved upon his only surviving brother,

FRANCIS, 6th earl; who by his 2nd wife, Jean, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Lord Balmerino, had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. John, general in the army; *d. unm.* in 1796.
III. Francis, of Pittendriech; who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Helen Montgomery, 6th dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had a son, Francis, *d.* in 1766. He *m.* 2ndly, and left at his decease, a dau., *m.* to Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., bishop of Meath.
IV. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *d.* in Feb. 1795.
V. Henry, a major in the army; *d.* in Germany.
I. Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, Esq. of Blair Hall; and *d.* in 1783.
II. Amelia, *m.* to Sir Peter Halket, Bart., who was slain at Fort du Quesne, in July, 1755.

The earl *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1708. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1734, Grace, Countess-Dowager (widow of John, 3rd Earl) of Aboyne, and dau. of George Lockhart, Esq., by whom he had a son, FRANCIS, his successor; and a dau., Euphemia, who *d. unm.* in 1770. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of David, Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had two sons,

James, a lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th lancers, and deputy-governor of Fort St. George; *d.* 4 May, 1808.
David, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.

He *d.* 5 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 8th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1737, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790; who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 4 June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart.* His lordship *m.* 28 June, 1763, Jane, eldest dau. of John, 12th Lord Gray, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786) he left issue,

I. FRANCIS, 9th peer.
II. Archibald, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 17 March, 1793, Cornelia, youngest dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq. of Milborn St. Andrews, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he left at his decease, 30 Oct. 1832,

1 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 5 Dec. 1793; *d.* 14 July, 1875.
2 John-Morton, *d.* in 1840. 3 James-William, *d.* in 1850.
4 Edmund-Luttrell, in holy orders, formerly rector of Winterborne Houghton, co. Dorset; *b.* in Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1869, having had issue. Edmund-Archibald-Stuart-Gray, of Gray, Kinfauns, and Balmerino, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1878, Ann, dau. of Rev. G. J. Collinson; Francis-James, *b.* 1842; Morton-Gray, *b.* 1855; and Cornelia.
5 Douglas-Wynne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest dau. of the late Francis Fownes Luttrell, Esq., and *d.* Dec. 1855, having had a son, Douglas-Moray, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.
6 George-Gray, in holy orders; *d.* 11 June 1835.

III. Charles, *d. unm.*
I. Grace, *m.* in 1789, to George Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, in Roxburghshire; and *d.* in March, 1846.
II. Anne, *d.* 18 April, 1837.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 9th earl, K.T., *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1795, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1798) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 10th earl. II. JOHN, 11th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, his first-cousin, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1837) he had,

I. James, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804; capt. 85th light infantry; *d.* 1840.
II. ARCHIBALD-GEORGE, late peer.
III. Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 72nd highlanders; *d.* in March, 1847.

IV. GEORGE, present earl.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, to Sir John-Archibald Stewart, Bart., who *d.* in 1838; and 2ndly, in 1839, to Capt. Lonsdale Pounden, D.L., of Rossgrove, co. Wexford.
II. Margaret-Jane, *d.* 16 Sept. 1863.
III. Anne-Grace, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
IV. Louisa, *d.* 14 Feb. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 11th earl, a capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Jan. 1797, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1867, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

ARCHIBALD-GEORGE, 12th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1872; and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, GEORGE, present EARL OF MORAY.

Creations—Earl, 30 Jan. 1561-2. New charter, 17 April, 1611. Baron Gray, before 9 Oct. 1437. Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581—in Scotland. Baron, 4 June, 1796—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., surrounded with a bordure, gobony, arg. and az. (as a descendant of the royal House of Stuart); 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART *of Doune*; 3rd, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for RANDOLPH, Earl of Moray. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. collared, gu. *Motto*—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; and Doune Lodge, Perthshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

MORDAUNT.

MORDAUNT, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Massingham, co. Norfolk, late M.P. for S. Warwickshire; *b.* 28 April, 1836; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 27 Sept. 1845; *m.* 7 Dec. 1866, Harriet-Sarah, 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 March, 1875. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1878, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt Cholmondeley, Rector of Adlestrop, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester (*see* DELAMERE, B.) by the Hon. Mary Leigh, his wife, dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and by her has issue, a dau. *b.* 27 Jan. 1879. Y a son, b Jan. 1884.

Lineage.

The family of Mordaunt was originally of the co. Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record, or catalogue, of the principal gentry taken in the reign of HENRY VI.

SIR OSBERT LE MORDAUNT, a Norman knight, of Radwell, co. Bedford (an estate granted by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR to his brother), was *s.* by his son,

OSMOND LE MORDAUNT, whose son,

EUSTACHE LE MORDAUNT, obtained with Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, co. Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq., who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 15th EDWARD III., who was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John le Strange, of Ampton Tynmouth, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq., M.P. for co. Bedford, 9th HENRY V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Holdenby, of Holdenby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, living in the 11th of EDWARD IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Peeke, Esq., of Cople, co. Bedford, and had, with other issue,

JOHN (eldest son) ancestor of the EARLS OF PETERBOROUGH (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The 2nd son (of William Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey).

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas, *m.* in 1495, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Huntingdon, Esq. of Hempsted, in Essex, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Hempsted. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of John L'Estrange, Esq. of Massingham Parva, co. Norfolk, and acquired thereby the estates of Massingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire. He was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN MORDAUNT, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES MORDAUNT, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY MORDAUNT, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

I. L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, Esq. This gentleman having signalized himself during the reign of ELIZABETH as a military commander in the wars in the Low Countries, and subsequently in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to a Baronetcy, being so created, 29 June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and had,

ROBERT, his successor.

Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Calthorpe, Esq., and had a son, L'Estrange Mordaunt, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Nevil Catlin, Knt., and had issue, Henry; and Barbara, *m.* to Captain John Brown.

Sir L'Estrange dying in 1627, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who had received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Southerton, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rouse of Utrecht, in Holland, and had issue,

1 John-Lewis, who *m.* Lady Thorold, widow of Sir William Thorold, Bart.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Throckmorton, Esq.

I. Amy, Mrs. Eastcourt. II. Anne, Mrs. Pickering.

III. William, who *m.* Miss Butler, an heiress, and left issue.

Sir Robert dying in 1635, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., by whom he had four sons and three daus., all of whom, except the two eldest sons, *d. unm.* He *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Johnson, Esq., and niece to Sir William Turner, Knt., lord-mayor of London; but *d.* without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR JOHN, of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Risley, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had an only dau., Penelope, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart., and by her had issue,

CHARLES, his successor. John.

Penelope, *m.* to Joseph Herne, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* to Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester.

Sir John dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CHARLES, who represented the co. Warwick in parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* 1st, in 1720, a dau. of Sir John Conyers, Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1730, Sophia, only dau. of Sir John Wodehouse, Bart., and had two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Charles, in holy orders, rector of Massingham, Norfolk; *m.* in 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Kempton Park, by whom he had,

1 CHARLES.

1 Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1820.

The Rev. Charles Mordaunt *d.* 22 Jan. 1820.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR JOHN, one of the grooms of the bedchamber, M.P. for the co. Warwick, and LL.D. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, Esq. of Axbridge, co. Somerset, by whom he had,

CHARLES, his successor.

John, in holy orders, rector of Wicken, Bucks; *d.* in 1806.

Elizabeth. Sophia.

Mary, *m.* in 1802, to John Erskine, Esq., brother to Lord Rosslyn; and *d.* in 1821.

Catherine, *m.* 26 Oct 1811, to the Rev. Francis Mills, of Barford, Warwickshire (*see* MILLS, Bart.).

Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1800, Richard-Hippisley Tuckfield, Esq. of Fulford, Devon, and *d.* a widow in May, 1848.

Susan, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, to William, Earl of St. Germans, and *d.* in 1830.

He *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for the co. Warwick, who *m.* in 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of William Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 1842) he left,

JOHN, the 9th baronet.

Mary, *m.* 14 March, 1841, to Thomas-Dyke Acland, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir J.-D. Acland, Bart.; and *d.* 11 June, 1851.

Emma, *d.* 1 March, 1874.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JOHN, *b* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline-Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, present baronet.

II. JOHN-MURRAY, *b.* 30 Dec. 1837; *m.* 15 May, 1866, Elizabeth-Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop, and his wife, Lady Louisa Cotes, and has a son, Henry-John, *b.* 1867.

III. Osbert (Rev.), rector of Hampton Lucy, Warwick, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842.

IV. Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1845, and *d.* in 1853.

I. Mary-Augusta.

II. Alice, *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, to the Hon. and Rev. Walter-Berkeley Portman.

Sir John *d.* in 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1853, Gustavus-T. Smith, Esq. of Goldicote, co. Worcester.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three estoiles, sa. *Crest*—A blackamoor's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders ppr., banded with a wreath round the temples, or and gu., and ribands of the same. *Motto*—Ferro comite. *Seat*—Walton Hall, near Warwick *Club*—Carlton.

MORETON, LORD, *see* DUCIE, EARL OF.

MORLEY.

MORLEY, EARL OF (Albert-Edmund Parker), Viscount Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon, D.L., late a Lord-in-Waiting on the Queen; *b.* 11 June, 1843; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 28 Aug. 1864; *m.* 17 June, 1876, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq., M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has issue,

I. EDMUND-ROBERT, *Viscount Boringdon*, *b.* 19 April, 1877.

II. Montagu-Brownlow, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

EDMUND PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, co. Devon, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, chief baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son and four daus., viz.,

JOHN, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, Esq., of Boringdon, in Devonshire; and dying before his father, left, EDMUND, and two other sons.

Frances.

Jane, *m.* to John Norleigh, of Norleigh, Devon.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Harlewin, Esq.

Mary, *m.* to George Drake, Esq. of Whitcombe.

Mr. Parker, the elder, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, and had a large family; of whom

EDMUND, was his heir.

William, of Hoberton, co. Devon, was grandfather of Alderman HUGH PARKER, of London, who was created a Baronet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry Parker, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir Hyde Parker. (*See* PARKER, Bart. *of Melford Hall.*)

Mr. Parker was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq., who first resided at Boringdon, but removed afterwards to North Molton. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PARKER, Esq. of Boringdon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowell, Bart. of Fowellscombe, Devon, but had no issue to survive him; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had

JOHN, his heir.
Francis, of Blagdon, co. Devon, who left three daus., of whom Anne, *m.* John Baring, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Baring, Esq.; and 2ndly, William Spicer, Esq. of Wear; and the 3rd, John Fryer, Esq. of Exeter.

George Parker was *s.* in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, Esq. of North Molton. This gentleman *m.* in 1725, Catharine, dau. of John, Earl Powlett, and had,

JOHN, his successor.
Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, co. Devon. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1808.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry Lambert, Esq. of Hope End, Herefordshire.
Bridget, *m.* to Redmond Kelly, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army.

Mr. Parker *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, M.P. for the co. Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon,* 18 May, 1784. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1763, Frances, dau of Josiah Hort, Archbishop of Tuam, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1769, Theresa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor; Theresa, *m.* 17 April, 1798, to the Hon. George Villiers (brother of the Earl of Clarendon), who *d.* 21 March, 1827. His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1772, who was raised to the *Viscounty of Boringdon*, and EARLDOM OF MORLEY, 29 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1804, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget) he had no surviving issue. This marriage of the earl being dissolved by Act of Parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1809, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Gonville, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1857) he left at his decease, 14 March, 1840, a son and heir,

EDMUND, 2nd earl, *b.* 10 June, 1810, *m.* 1 March, 1842, Harriet-Sophia, only dau. of Montagu-Edmund Parker, Esq. of Whiteway Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and had,

ALBERT-EDMUND, present peer. Emily-Katherine.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his only son, ALBERT-EDMUND, the 3rd and present EARL OF MORLEY.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 29 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Sa., a stag's head, caboshed, between two flaunches arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, the sleeve az., cuffed and slashed arg., in the hand a stag's attire gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag arg., collared or, there from suspended an escocheon vert, charged with a horse's head, couped arg., bridled or; sinister, a greyhound sa., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon gu., charged with a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Fideli certa merces.
Seat—Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire. *Town House*—45, Rutland Gate. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

MORNINGTON, EARL OF, *see* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

MORPETH, VISCOUNT, *see* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

MORRIS.

MORRIS, SIR JOHN-ARMINE, Bart., of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan; *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1847, Catherine, dau. of Ranald MacDonald, Esq., and has issue,

I. ROBERT-ARMINE, capt. royal Glamorgan militia, *b.* 27 July, 1848.
II. John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850.
III. George-Cecil, *b.* 10 April, 1852.
IV. Arthur-Ronald, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855.
V. Herbert, *b.* 17 June, 1858.
I. Henrietta-Ellen, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, to Felix-Hussey, youngest son of the late Capt. Webber, 47th regt.

Lineage.

ROBERT MORRIS, of Bishop's Castle, and of Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Tristam, Esq. of More Hall, co. Worcester, and had a son,

ROBERT MORRIS, Esq. of Tredegar, co. Glamorgan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of David Jenkins, Esq. of Machynlleth, co. Merionethshire;* and *d.* 1768, leaving issue, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* but *d. s. p.* in 1797; JOHN; Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* to Noel Desenfans, Esq., consul-general for Poland; and Jane, *m.* to Edward King, Esq. of Marino, co. Glamorgan. The second son,

I. JOHN MORRIS, Esq. of Clasemont, *b.* 12 July, 1745, was created a Baronet 12 May, 1806. Sir John *m.* 26 May, 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1812) he left,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. Thomas, M.A.
I. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel-Levitt Peacock Bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1825.
II. Frances, *d.* 13 Feb. 1859.
III. Matilda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1807, to Edward Jesse, Esq. of West Bromwich, co. Stafford; and *d.* 5 July, 1850.
IV. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1827.
V. Caroline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. G.-W. Fauquier.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy-Juliana, youngest dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, and had issue,

I. ARMINE-JOHN, present baronet.
II. George-Byng, *b.* 25 March, 1816; *m.* 23 Oct. 1852, Emily-Matilda, dau. of C.-H. Smith, Esq. of Derwen Fawr, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Robert-Townsend, *b.* 9 July, 1853; and Charles-Smith, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854.
III. Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1819; commander R.N.; served through the Syrian War, and at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840, received a medal and clasp and a Turkish medal; *m.* 28 Jan. 1854, Agnes, only dau. and heir of the late Charles-Brandford Lane, Esq. of Castle Grant and Claremont, Barbadoes, and has issue, Frederick, officer 23rd Roy. Welsh Fus., *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; Charles-Lane, late lieut. 1st Warwick militia, *b.* 29 March, 1857: and Percy-Byng-Morris, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.
IV. Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 8 May, 1820; *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
V. Charles-Henry, C.B., major-gen. in the army, and an officer of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 27 Feb. 1824; *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Blanche-Godolphin, youngest dau. of George, 8th and late Duke of Leeds, and has two daus., Ethel and Lilla.
I. Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* 2 March, 1838, to Albert-Lascelles Jenner, Esq., son of the late Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan.
II. Cecilia-Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Nov. 1870.
III. Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Charles-Hyde Leaver, M.A.
IV. Georgiana-Augusta.
V. Matilda-Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 26 May, 1851, to Jasper Livingstone, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 24 Feb. 1855.

Creation—12 May, 1806.
Arms—Sa., on a saltier, engrailed erm., a bezant, charged with a cross, couped gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, couped gu., with a chain in the form of an arch gold *Motto*—Scuto fidei.
Seat—Sketty Park and Havod, Swansea. *Club*—Carlton.

MORSHEAD.

MORSHEAD, SIR WARWICK-CHARLES, of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall, J.P. for Berks and Cornwall; late capt. 6th dragoons; *b.* 26 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. July, 1828; *m.* 8 June, 1854, Selina, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. Vernon-Harcourt, M.A., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, 3rd son of the late Archbishop of York.

Lineage.

I. JOHN MORSHEAD, Esq. of Trenant Park (eldest son of William Morshead, Esq., by Olympia, dau. of John Treise, Esq., and sole heir of her brother, Sir Christopher Treise, Knt.) was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784; and was appointed, in 1796, surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; and in 1798, lord-warden of the Stannaries. Sir John *m.* in 1778, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart., and by her (who survived him till 17 Jan. 1845) had,

I. FREDERICK-TREISE, his successor.
II. John, *d. s. p.*
I. Selina, *m.* 1st, to Sir Charles Mill, Bart.: and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1839, to the late W.-H. Ashurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxon, and is deceased.
II. Eliza, deceased.
III. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

* By Bridget his wife, sister of Stephen Parry, Esq., M.P., of Noyadd, co. Cardigan, and dau. of John Parry, Esq., lineally descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales.

Sir John *d.* in April, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Frederick-Treise, *b.* 1 Jan. 1783, who *m.* 15 Nov. 1821, Jane, dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq. of Warwick Hall, in Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he left at his decease, in 1828, an only child, Warwick-Charles, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Az., a cross-crosslet arg., between four martlets or; on a chief, of the second, three escallops gu. *Crest*—A demi-wyvern, rampant-regardant vert, collared or, supporting an escutcheon, az., charged with a bezant.

Seats—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell; and Newton House, Cornwall. *Club*—Army and Navy.

MORTON.

Morton, Earl of (Sholto-John Douglas), Lord Dalkeith, Aberdour, and Douglas of Lochleven, in the peerage of Scotland, and one of the Representative Lords; *b.* 13 April, 1818; formerly a lieut. in the 11th Hussars; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had,

Sholto-George Watson-Douglas, *Lord Aberdour*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *m.* 25 July, 1877, the Hon. Helen-Gertrude Ponsonby, 4th dau. of Lord de Mauley, and has a son, Sholto-Charles, *b.* 4 Dec. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Alice-Aline-Caroline, 3rd dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales. He *s.* his father as 20th earl, 31 March, 1858.

Lineage.

Sir James de Douglas, of Loudon, left two sons,

William (Sir), Lord of Liddesdale, designated "The Flower of Chivalrie;" who *d.* without male issue, in 1353; and

Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith (the second son) who so bravely defended the castle of Lochleven against the English in the minority of David II. He *m.* Agnes Monfode, and had, with other issue,

James, his successor.

Henry (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Ralstown, and niece of Robert II., and was *s* by his elder son, Sir William, of Lochleven, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Crawford, and granddau. of Robert II., and was *s.* by his elder son, Sir Henry, of Lochleven, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Robert, of Lochleven, who fell at Flodden, in 1513, and was *s.* by his only son (by Elizabeth, dau. of David Boswell, of Balmuto), Sir Robert, of Lochleven, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Balfour, of Burleigh, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Robert, of Lochleven, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine, mother, by James V., of the Regent Moray, and had issue, 1 William, of Lochleven, of whom hereafter, as 7th Earl of Morton; 2 Robert, Earl of Buchan; 3 George (Sir), so celebrated as the deliverer of Mary Queen of Scots from the Castle of Lochleven, 1567.

Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, was assassinated by order of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, in 1350, and Barclay himself was slain on the Shrove Tuesday following, by order of William de Douglas, in revenge of the foul deed. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Douglas, who *s.* his uncle, the Lord of Liddesdale, in the baronies of Dalkeith and Aberdour, and the remainder of his large possessions, whereby he was placed among the first rank of the greater barons. Sir James was present at the coronation of Robert II., at Scone, 26 March, 1371, and his seal is appended to the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland. In 1373, he made a pilgrimage to Canterbury, for which a safe conduct was granted to him as "James de Douglas de Daweth, Chivaler," dated 8 Dec. in that year. Sir James *m.* Agnes Dunbar, dau. of the Earl of March, and was *s.* by his son,

James, Lord of Dalkeith, who *m.* the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Robert III., and had a son and successor,

James, Lord of Dalkeith, who was *s.* by his son,

James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith, who was created a peer of Parliament, 14 March, 1457-8, by the titles of *Lord Aberdour* and Earl of Morton. His lordship *m.* Johanna, dau. of James I., and relict of James, 3rd Earl of Angus, and was *s.* by his only son,

John, 2nd Earl of Morton, who was *s.* by his elder son,

James, 3rd earl; who *m.* Catherine, natural dau. of James IV., and had three daus.,

I. Margaret, *m.* to James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, Regent of Scotland.

II. Beatrix, *m.* to Robert, Lord Maxwell, and had a son,

John, Lord Maxwell, of whom hereafter, as 5th Earl of Morton, according to the grant of the crown.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Douglas (son of Sir George Douglas, of Pittendriech, and brother of the Earl of Angus), who *s.* under special settlement, to the earldom of Morton.

His lordship having thus no male issue, made an entail of his estates and honours in favour of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven; but afterwards changed the destination in favour of his son-in-law, James Douglas, and Elizabeth his wife. In consequence of which, at his lordship's decease, in 1553, the honours devolved upon the said

James Douglas, of Pittendriech, as 4th Earl of Morton. This nobleman was raised to the chancellorship by Queen Mary, and held the seals until March, 1565, when he was forced to fly into England for alleged acquiescence in the murder of David Rizzio. His lordship obtaining soon afterwards a pardon, returned, and was again chancellor under the regency of the Earl of Moray; he was subsequently high-admiral of Scotland; and in 1572, regent of the kingdom. This tide of prosperity ebbing, however, the earl was accused of being accessory to the murder of Lord Darnley, and being arraigned upon that charge, was found guilty, and publicly executed at the Market-Cross of Edinburgh, 2 June, 1581, by the machine called the Maiden, which he had himself introduced into Scotland. His lordship having no issue, made an entail of the earldom in favour of his nephew, the Earl of Angus; and in case of failure of issue of that nobleman, then in favour of William Douglas, of Lochleven. After his lordship's execution and forfeiture, however, the crown immediately conferred the earldom of Morton, upon John, Lord Maxwell, grandson of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, who became thus 5th Earl of Morton; but a general act of indemnity passing in 1585, that nobleman was obliged to surrender the earldom to the heir of the entail, in recompense for which the crown created the earldom of Nithsdale, with precedence from Lord Maxwell's receiving the earldom of Morton in 1581. On this surrender, the earldom of Morton accordingly devolved upon

Archibald Douglas, 8th Earl of Angus, as 6th Earl of Morton (Lord Maxwell being regarded as 5th earl); at the decease of whose infant son and heir, the 7th earl, in 1588, it descended to

Sir William Douglas, Knt. of Lochleven, as 8th earl of Morton (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lugton and Lochleven, 3rd son of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith). This nobleman *m.* Lady Agnes Lesley, eldest dau. of George, 4th earl of Rothes; and dying in 1606, was *s.* by (the son of his deceased son, Robert, by Jean, only dau. of John, 10th Lord Glamis) his grandson,

William, 9th earl, K.G., and lord-high-treasurer of Scotland. This nobleman, before the civil wars broke out, was one of the richest and greatest subjects in the kingdom. Espousing the royal cause zealously, he advanced considerable sums for its support, disposing for that purpose of the noble property of Dalkeith, with other estates, to the value of no less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On that account, the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the whole jurisdiction and royalties appertaining thereto, were granted to his lordship, 15 June, 1643, by royal charter, redeemable by the crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* Lady Anne Keith, eldest dau. of George, 5th earl-marischal; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 10th earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt.; and dying in 1649, was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 11th earl. This nobleman procured a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland; but that and the original grant being contested by the king's advocate,

and being reduced, these islands were annexed, by act of parliament, to the crown, 27 Dec. 1669. His lordship *m.* Lady Grizel Middleton; eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Middleton; but dying without surviving issue, in 1681, the honours reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Smithfield, as 12th earl. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir James Hay, of Smithfield; and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 13th earl. This nobleman was of the privy-council of Queen ANNE, and one of the commissioners for the Union, which he strenuously supported in parliament. He *d. unm.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 14th earl; who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 15th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peerage. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Muirhead of Linhouse, co. Edinburgh; but by that lady had no surviving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Adderly, of Halstow, in Kent; and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 16th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1703; *m.* 1st, Agatha, dau. and heir of James Halliburton, Esq. of Pitcur, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) he had two surviving children,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, his successor.

Mary, *m.* Charles, 4th Earl of Aboyne; *d.* 25 Dec. 1816.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1755, Bridget, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1805) he had another son and dau., viz.,

I. John, *b.* 1 July, 1756; *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood; and dying 1 May, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1817),

1 GEORGE-SHOLTO, 18th earl.

2 Charles,* of Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, in holy orders, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1816, Isabella, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) had, 1 William-Grant (St. Margaret, St. Andrew's), comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. Inglis, Esq., and has, Bessie-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1875, to Claude-William-Leslie Ogilby, Esq. of Altnacharee Castle, co. Tyrone; Ada; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1877, to Colin-B. Phillip, Esq., only son of the late John Phillip, Esq., R.A.; and Margaret-Caroline; Capt. W.-Grant Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth-Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., and has issue by her, Sholto-Osborne and Maud-Isabel; 2 Charles-Edward, *b.* in 1825, *d.* in 1842; 3 Gordon-James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Louisa, fourth dau. of James Turbett, Esq. of Owenstown, co. Dublin, and has two daus., Isabella-Sophia-Frances, and Claudine-Caroline; 1 Jane, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, to Frederick-R. Surtees, Esq., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1868; 2 Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, to Henry-Poore Cox, Esq.; 3 Julia-Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1848, to Major George-James Montgomery, E.I.C.S.; 4 Caroline, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, to Edward Prothero, Esq. of the 14th regt., son of Thomas Prothero, Esq. of Malpas Court, Monmouth; 5 Georgiana-Frances, *d.* 20 June, 1844; 6 Adelaide-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, to William Ogilby, Esq.; 7 Louisa-Emma, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, to Charles Fox, Esq. The Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1852, Agnes, 4th dau. of Capt. Rich, of Woodlands, Limerick, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1857.

3 EDWARD-GORDON-DOUGLAS-PENNANT, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Caernarvon, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PENNANT, and was created BARON PENRHYN (*see post, that title*).

4 Arthur-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.

1 Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1804, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1827. Her ladyship *d.* in Aug. 1833.

2 Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1809, Viscount Hamilton; and 2ndly, in 1815, George, Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833.

3 Charlotte, *d.* 13 July, 1840.

4 Emily, twin with Charlotte, *d.* in 1815.

5 Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 10 July, 1827, to William-Hamilton Ash, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857.

6 Caroline, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, to William-Augustus Fox-Lane, Esq., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832, she *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

I. Bridget, *m.* to the Hon. W.-H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806. She *d.* in 1842.

His lordship obtained an act of parliament, in 1742, "for dissolving and disannexing from the crown and the patrimony thereof, the earldom of Orkney and lordship of Zetland, and vesting the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and his heirs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his majesty, his heirs or successors." The earl, who had been confined for three months in the Bastile, in 1746, *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, 17th earl, *b.* in 1732; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, granddau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.

Hamilton, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was a lieut. in the R.N.; and was lost at sea in 1783.

His lordship was *s.* in 1774, by his elder son,

GEORGE, 18th earl, K.T., V.P.R.S., who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven*, 11 Aug. 1791. His lordship *m.* in 1814, Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Buller, Bart. of Lupton, (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1833, Edward Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk); but *d. s. p.* in July, 1827, when the British barony expired, while the Scottish honours devolved upon his cousin (refer to children of the Hon. John Douglas, son of the 15th earl, by his 2nd marriage),

GEORGE-SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 19th earl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, who was a representative lord, and *m.* 3 July, 1817, Frances-Theodora, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.H. and M.P. (*see* STRATHNAIRN, B.), and had issue,

I. SHOLTO-JOHN, present earl.

II. George-Henry, vice-adm. (ret. list) R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *m.* 15 July, 1850, Charlotte-Martha, dau. of the late Admiral Sir W. Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and has George-Sholto, *b.* 27 April, 1858, and Blanche.

III. Henry, M.A., rector of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary, eldest dau. of George, present Earl of Haddington, and has issue, Mary.

IV. Edward-William, *b.* 19 Oct. 1825; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Augusta-Anne, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes.

V. Arthur-Gascoigne, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Shapwick, Dorsetshire, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Anna-Maria-Harriet, youngest dau. of Richard Richards, Esq. of Caerynwch, co. Merioneth, and has, 1 Sholto-James, *b.* 21 Aug. 1866; 2 Arthur-Hugh, *b* 14 Sept. 1867; 3 Archibald-William, *b.* 3 June, 1870; 1 Helen, *b.* 3 Oct. 1857; 2 Margaret-St. Bride, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; 3 Ela, *b.* 18 April, 1861; 4 Cecil, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; 5 Annie-Lilla, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; 6 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.

I. Frances-Harriet, *m.* in 1838, to Earl Fitzwilliam.

II. Ellen-Susan-Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1851, to the Hon. and Rev. Douglas Gordon, and has issue.

III. Harriett-Bridget-Emily, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1832.

IV. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to the Right Rev. Alexander Ewing, D.C.L., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, who *d.* 22 May, 1873.

V. Gertrude-Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, to the Hon. Mark-George-Kerr Rolle, 2nd son of Charles, 19th Lord Clinton, and has issue.

VI. Agnes-Charlotte.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1858; his widow *d.* 12 July, 1879.

Creation—14 March, 1457-8.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr., sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, fructed vert, a chain and lock, az., holding the clefts together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a club in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr. *Motto* (over the Crest)—Lock sicker.

Seats—Dalmahoy, Mid-Lothian; Aberdour, co. Fife; and Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllshire. *Town House*—47, Brook Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

* To this gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters the precedency of the children of an earl was granted 23 Aug. 1835.

MOSLEY.

MOSLEY, SIR TONMAN, of Ancoats, co. Lancaster; *b.* 9 July, 1813; late an officer of the Inniskilling dragoons; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 24 May, 1871; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick, co. Derby, and has,

I. OSWALD, *b.* 1848; *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth-Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William White, and has issue, OSWALD, *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; Violet.

II. Tonman, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1850. III. Ernald, *b.* 1857.

Lineage.

EDWARD MOSLEY, Esq. of Houghend, co. Lancaster (descended from Oswald, 2nd son of Ernald de Moseley, Lord of Moseley, co. Stafford, *temp.* King JOHN), left by his wife Margaret, dau. of Alexander Elcock, of Hilgate, in Cheshire, three sons,

I. OSWALD, of Garret Hall.

II. NICHOLAS (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1599; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Whitbroke, of Bridgenorth, and dying, aged 85, in 1612, left two sons,

1 ROWLAND, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Houghton, Esq. of Manchester, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to William Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, co. Salop. He (Rowland) *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rich Sutton, Esq. of Sutton, Cheshire, and had, with a dau., Anne, a son,

EDWARD, who was created a Baronet in 1640; and marrying Mary, dau. of Sir Jervase Cutler, Knt. of Stainborough Hall, co. York, left with two daus., Mary, *m.* to Joseph Maynard, Esq.,* and Anne, who *d. unm.*, a son and successor,

EDWARD, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke; but dying *s. p.* in 1656, the baronetcy expired. His widow, who became possessed of the Rolleston estate in jointure, *m.* Charles, son and heir of Dudley, Lord North, which Charles was summoned to parliament, 25th CHARLES II., as Lord North and Grey of Rolleston. She *m.* 3rdly, Colonel Russell.

2 Edward (Sir), attorney-general for the Duchy of Lancaster; *d. s. p.* at Rolleston, co. Stafford.

III. Anthony, of Ancoats.

The 3rd son,

ANTHONY MOSLEY, Esq. of Ancoats, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Webster, of Manchester, and had a son,

OSWALD MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lowe, Esq. of Mile End, in Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lever, Esq. of Alkrington, and left two sons,

I. OSWALD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Yates, Esq. of Stanley House, in Lancashire, and left a son and heir,

OSWALD, of Rolleston and Ancoats, who was created a Baronet, in 1720; and dying in 1751, was *s.* by his son,

1 SIR OSWALD, 2nd baronet, who *d. unm.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,

2 SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet; in holy orders; at whose decease, in 1799, the baronetcy expired, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and the estates devolved upon his cousin, John-Parker Mosley.

II. NICHOLAS.

The 2nd son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., left a son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Parker, Esq. of Derby, cousin to the 1st Earl of Macclesfield; and dying in 1734, left, with other issue, a son and heir,

I. JOHN-PARKER MOSLEY, Esq., who inherited the estates of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, and was created a Baronet 24 March, 1781. Sir John *m.* 7 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bayley, Esq. of Withington, Lancashire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Samuel Peploe, D.D., bishop of Chester, and had issue,

I. OSWALD, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester; *b.* 17 March, 1761; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, co. Chester, of a family originally settled in the co. Radnor; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 27 July, 1789, leaving issue,

1 OSWALD, 2nd baronet.

2 John, *b.* 7 April, 1786; *d.* 31 Aug. 1804.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to William-Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.

2 Frances, *m.* 1807, Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1855.

II. John-Peploe, rector of Rolleston; *b.* 1766; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1790, Sarah-Maria, dau. of William Paget, Esq. of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, Frances, relict of the Rev. Edward Pole; by the former of whom he left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1833,

1 Peploe-Paget, rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Elizabeth dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton-Blount, co. Derby; and *d.* 7 April, 1868, having had issue, Paget-Peploe, lieut. 11th hussars, who *m.* 16 May, 1861, Caroline-Veronica, eldest dau. of William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, Wigan, Lancashire.

2 John-Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1795; *m.* Sophia-Anne, dau. of William Paget, Esq. of Newberry House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1862, having had issue.

3 William-Bayley, in the E. I. Co.'s service, *b.* 7 Oct. 1806; *m.* Maria-Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lowe, Esq., of the Abbey, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and *d.* in India, in 1842, leaving issue, Oswald-Henry (Walsall, co. Stafford), in holy orders, *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, Isabella-Hutchinson, 3rd dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. of Culross, co. Perth, and has issue a dau., Anna-Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; William-Feilden, lieut. H.M. Indian army, killed in action 1859; John-Edward-Paget, capt. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 1871, Catherine, dau. of T. Ainsworth, Esq. of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, and has issue a son and dau.; Maria; and Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1871, to the Rev. Oswald Master, rector of Croston, Lancashire.

1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Law, of Horsted, Sussex, nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has issue.

2 Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Oswald Feilden, of Didsbury Lancashire, and has issue.

3 Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1832, to Francis Wedgwood, Esq. of Etruria and Barlaston, co. Stafford, and has five children.

III. Ashton-Nicholas, of Park Hill, co. Derby; *b.* 31 March, 1768; *m.* 10 March, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, Esq., relict 1st, of William Elliot, Esq. of Derby; 2ndly, of Joseph Bird, Esq. of Loughborough; and 3rdly, of Sir Edward Every, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1826) left issue at his decease, 2 April, 1830,

1 Ashton-Nicholas-Every, col. 1st Derby militia, of Burnaston House, co. Derby; *m.* and has issue.

1 Emma-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Francis-Ward Spilbury, and has issue.

I. Anne, *m.* to Robert Feilden, Esq.; and *d.* in 1810.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Streynsham Master, D.D., for sixty-six years rector of Croston, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 March, 1853: their son, the Ven. Robert-Mosley Master, Archdeacon of Manchester, and also rector of Croston, *d.* 1 July, 1867; he *m.* and left issue.

III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1792, to George Smith, Esq., brother of the late Lord Carrington; *d.* in 1844.

IV. Penelope, *m.* to Sir Henry Every, Bart.; and *d.* in 1808.

Sir John-Parker *d.* 29 Sept. 1798, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR OSWALD, D.C.L., F.G.S. and L.S., M.R.I., M.P. for the northern division of Staffordshire; *b.* 27 March, 1785; *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Every, Bart. of Egginton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1859) he had issue,

I. Oswald, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria-Deborah (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1855), eldest dau. of Gen. Lawrence Bradshaw; and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1856.

II. TONMAN, present baronet.

III. Ernald, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.

I. Sophia-Anne. II. Emily.

III. Frances, *m.* Oct. 1827, to James-Heath Leigh, Esq. of Belmont, co. Chester.

IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1843 to Major William-Fawkener Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 April, 1873.

V. Caroline, *m.* 1843, to Henry-Master Feilden, eldest son of Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 May, 1862.

VI. Octavia, *m.* 9 June, 1857, to Very Rev. Edward Spooner, M.A., dean of Bocking, vicar of Heston, Middlesex, son of Archdeacon Spooner.

VII. Lætitia, *m.* 18 May, 1864, to John-F. Wright, Esq., youngest son of the late Rev. Godfrey Wright, of Belham House, Doncaster.

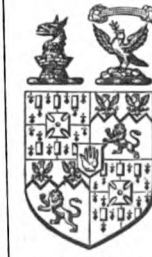
Sir Oswald *d.* 24 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, SIR TONMAN MOSLEY, present baronet.

Creation—24 March, 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three battle-axes, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, between three eagles, displayed, sa. *Crest*—An eagle displayed erm. *Motto*—Mos legem regit.

Seat—Rolleston Hall, near Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

Town House—47, Princes-gate.



MOSS.

EDWARDS-MOSS, SIR THOMAS of Roby Hall, in the parish of Huyton, co. Lancaster; *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 18 May, 1847 Amy-Charlotte, only child and heir of Richard Edwards, Esq. of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARDS (17, Roland-gardens, London, S.W.), M.A., private secretary to Right Hon. R.-A. Cross, Home Secretary, *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Margaret-Everilda, youngest dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has a son, THOMAS, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874; Margaret, *b.* 1875, *d.* an infant; Amy, *b.* 1877.

II. Tom-Cottingham, *b.* 7 April, 1855.

I. Minna-Amy, *m.* 26 June, 1877, to Osgood-Hanbury Mackenzie, Esq., of Inverewe House, youngest son of the late Sir Francis-Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., of Gairloch.

II. Mary-Ethel.

* Mary Mosley, who *m.* Joseph Maynard, Esq., left two daus. and co-heirs; from one of whom descends the Earl of Stamford and from the other the Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Sir Thomas and his wife and issue, by royal licence, dated 26 March, 1851, were authorised to take the surname of EDWARDS before that of Moss, and the arms of Edwards quarterly with those of Moss. He was created a Baronet December, 1868.

Lineage.

JOHN MOSS, Esq. of Otterspool, in Childwall, co. Lancaster, son of Thomas Moss, Esq. of Whiston, co. Lancaster, and grandson of John Moss, Esq. of Hurst House, co. Lancaster, *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1858, having by her had issue,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *d.* an infant.
II. THOMAS, created a Baronet as above.
III. John-James, of East Lydford, co. Somerset, *b.* 15 July, 1822; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Louisa, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1865.
IV. William-Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1824; *d.* 20 Dec. 1859.
V. Gilbert-Winter, *b.* 31 March, 1828; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Eliza-Seilliere, dau. of Emanuel Zwilchenbart, Esq. of Roselands, and has issue, Gilbert-Winter-Zwilchenbart, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; Gertrude-Emily, and Edith.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Walker Ferrand, Esq. of Harden Grange, co. York, and *d. s. p.* 5 April, 1846.
II. Hannah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1858.
III. Anne-Jane, *d. unm.*
IV. Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1857, to the Rev. G.-D. Bourne, rector of Weston-sub-Edge, and *d.* Sept. 1867.

The second son is the present SIR THOMAS EDWARDS-MOSS, BART.

Creation—December, 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly erm. and erminois, a cross pattee, az., between six billets, three in chief and three in base, gu., for Moss; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant guardant, sa., on a chief of the last two eagles displayed of the first, for EDWARDS. *Crests*—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower or, charged with a rose gu., slipped, ppr., a gryphon's head erm., on the neck a cross pattée, az., for Moss; 2nd, A rock ppr., threrefrom rising a dove arg., holding in its beak an olive branch, and surmounted of a rainbow ppr., for EDWARDS. *Motto*—En la rose je fleurie.

Seat—Otterspool, Aigburth, near Liverpool. *Town House*—Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MOSTYN.

MOSTYN, BARON (Sir Edward Lloyd-Mostyn), of Mostyn, co. Flint, and a Baronet, *b.* 18 Jan 1795. His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, in May, 1831, the surname of MOSTYN,* in addition to that of LLOYD, and the arms of MOSTYN quarterly with those of LLOYD, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, the late Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. He *m.* 20 June, 1829, Lady Harriet-Margaret Scott, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and has had issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* 19 July, 1855, Lady Henrietta-Augusta Nevill, 2nd dau. of William, 4th Earl of Abergavenny, and *d.* 8 May, 1861, leaving issue,
  1 LLEWELYN-NEVILL-VAUGHAN, lieut. W. Norfolk militia, *b.* 7 April, 1856; *m.* 1 May, 1879, Lady Mary-Florence-Edith Clements, youngest sister of the Earl of Leitrim.
  2 Henry-Richard, officer 23rd foot, *b.* 6 April, 1857.
II. Roger, lieut.-col. late Scots Guards, *b.* 1 May, 1831.
III. Savage, brevet col. 23rd fusiliers, C.B., *b.* 27 March, 1835.
IV Jevan-Lloyd-Vaughan, lieut. R.N., *b.* in July, 1836; *d.* 13 Aug. 1872.
V. Hugh-Wynne, rector of Buckworth, Hunts, *b.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Ellen-Grey, elder dau. of the late James Duberly, Esq. of Gaynes Hall, Huntingdonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, Edward-Hugh, *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; a son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1879; Marie-Bridget; Essex-Lloyd; Kathleen-Ellen-Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1873; and Harriet-Emily, *b.* 1875.
I. Harriet-Margaret.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, Esq. of Guillards Oak, Sussex.
III. Essex. IV. Charlotte, *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
V. Katherine.

His lordship, who is lord-lieutenant of Merionethshire, *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 3 April, 1854.

Lineage.

This family, which derives paternally with the ROYAL HOUSE OF TUDOR; the Williams-Bulkeley, Barts.; Morgans of Golden Grove, and other eminent Welsh families from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergeleu, co. Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mâwr, King of Wales in the middle of the 9th century. The chief seat of Marchudd was Brynffenigl, and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms—Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or and arg., as still borne by his descendant, LORD MOSTYN. From Marchudd descended,

RHYS AP EDRYD, who had three sons,

I. DAVID AP RHYS, ancestor of Griffith Goch, Lord of Rho, and Rhyfoniog.
II. Kyndelw ap Rhys, ancestor of William Hughes, consecrated bishop of St. Asaph in 1573, who *d.* in 1600, leaving a dau. and heiress,
  Anne, who *m.* Thomas Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and hence the MOSTYNS *of Rhyd*, co. Flint.
III. GWILLIM.

The 3rd son,

GWILLIM AP RHYS, was father, with junior issue, of DWYWG AP GWILLIM, who was great-grandfather of

GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Alswen, or Alice, dau. and heir of Jenkin Pigot, son of Howel Pigot, descended from one of the English families that had followed the fortunes

---

* Through his mother, 3rd dau. of SIR ROGER MOSTYN, Bart. of Mostyn, co. Flint, Lord Mostyn has lineal descent from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, who was son of Ynyr ap Cadvarch, Earl of Hereford, and his wife Rheingar, dau. and heir of Lludona ap Caradoc Vreichfras. Tudor *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howel Dda, Prince of Wales; and their descendant, IEVAN VYCHAN, (16th in descent from Owen Tudor) about the reign of RICHARD II., *m.* Angharad, heiress of Mostyn, descended from Edwin Tegengl. His son *m.* Margaret, descended from Madoc Gloddeth, heiress of Gloddeth, and also of her great-grandfather Sir Griffith Llwyd, of Tregarneda, co. of Anglesey, one of the Welsh chieftains who did homage to EDWARD I. at Carnarvon Castle. Their descendant, RICHARD AP HOWEL, Lord of Mostyn, entertained and concealed his kinsman, HENRY VII., when Earl of Richmond, during the reign of RICHARD III., and afterwards followed him to the battle of Bosworth. From this Richard ap Howel, of Mostyn, descended in direct line,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydyr, and distinguished himself much during the civil wars as an active and zealous royalist. His grandson,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, was created a Baronet in 1660; he *m.* Mary Bulkeley, dau. of Thomas, Lord Bulkeley, and was father of

SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of D'Arcy Savage, of Beeston, co. Chester.

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, 3rd baronet, *m.* Lady Essex Finch, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.

SIR THOMAS, 4th baronet, *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Western, Esq., and had issue.

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, 5th baronet, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir (by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Griffith Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol) of the Rev. Hugh Wynne, of Bodysgallen and Berthdhu, co. Carnarvon (and heir also of her maternal uncles, William and Evan Vaughan, Esqrs. of Corsygedol, Plas Hên, and Bodidris) and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Essex, deceased.
I. Charlotte, *m.* to Sir T.-S. Champneys, Bart.; *d.* 14 Dec. 1845, without issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir E.-P. Lloyd, Bart., created Lord Mostyn; *d.* 25 Nov. 1842, leaving issue, as above.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Sir R.-W. Vaughan, Bart., and *d.* leaving an only child. Sir R. Williames Vaughan, who *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1859.
IV. Catherine. V. Mary-Bridget.

Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th bart., *d.* 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, 6th baronet, who *d.* 17 April, 1831, without issue, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his nephew,

THE HON. EDWARD-MOSTYN LLOYD-MOSTYN, upon becoming his heir, assumed his name and arms.

The MOSTYNS *of Talacre* are a younger branch of the MOSTYNS *of Mostyn*, having branched off from Mostyn in the time of HENRY VII.

There is at Mostyn a beautifully illuminated ancient pedigree of the Mostyn family, showing their lineal descent from the ancient Princes of Wales.

of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom EDWARD I. had conferred the lordship and castle of Denbigh. The Earl of Lincoln bestowed Forest, and several other possessions, in the parish of Llansannan, upon Griffith Gethin. By the heiress of Jenkin Pigot, Griffith had a son,

GRONO AP GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Einion, descended from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, founder of the 11th Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was father of

MEREDITH AP GRONO, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Vychan ap Tudor, also descended from Marchweithian, and had (with other issue) a 3rd son,

DAVID LLHUYD, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wynn ap John Wynn ap William, and was father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, Esq. of Forest, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Dryhurst, son of John Dryhurst, of Denbigh, and had, with six other children,

JOHN LLOYD (son and heir), of Forest, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Gethin, of Cerniogo, and was ancestor of the LLOYDS *of Forest*;

And a 3rd son,

ROBERT LLOYD, Esq., father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, who *m.* a dau. of Lloyd of Dol-y-glessin-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and had a son,

JOHN LLOYD, Esq. of Pontrifflth, co. Flint, which place he acquired by purchase in 1686. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and heir (by Dorothy, dau. and heir of William Wynn, of Plas Issa yn Edeirnion) of William Owen, Esq., a younger son of the BRANASES *of Branas-yn-Edeirnion*. By her John Lloyd had several children, of whom,

I. WILLIAM, *m.* in 1726, Frances, dau. and heir of Bell Jones, Esq. of Plasmawr, in Flintshire, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1730 (with a dau., Lumley, who *d. unm.* in 1804),

BELLLLOYD, of Pontrifflth, who *m.* 13 Dec. 1758, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, Esq. of Bodfach, in Montgomeryshire, and Boltibrook, co. Radnor, representative of Adam Pryse, Esq. of Glan Mihili, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of William Kyffin, Esq. of Bodfach, descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younger son of Madoc, Prince of Powys. He *d.* 6 May, 1793, having had issue (with two daus.).

1 EDWARD-PRYCE, of whom hereafter, as successor to the baronetcy.
2 Bell, *m.* in 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he had a numerous family.
3 Griffith, rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
4 Cynric, *m.* in 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben; and *d. s. p.* in 1822.
5 Llewelyn, *m.* 14 Nov. 1806, Jane, dau. of Edward Falkner, Esq. of Fairfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 24 July, 1866, having had,

LLewelyn-Falkner LLoyd, Esq. of Cilcen Hall, and Plas-yn-Llan, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 July, 1809; *m.* 28 July, 1841, Mary-Susan, only dau. of the Rev. William Wickham Drake, rector of Malpas, co. Chester, and had issue a dau., Mary-Frances.
Cynric, barrister-at-law.
Thomas-Henry (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 26 July, 1850.
Banastre-Pryce, lieut.-col. Bengal army.
Griffith-Clayton, R.N.
George-Charles, lieut.-col. Bengal army.
Anne-Bridget, *d.* 11 July, 1854.
Elizabeth-Lumley-Frances. Jane.

II. EDWARD.
I. Margaret, *m* to J Morrall, Esq. of Plas Yolyn.

Mr. Lloyd *d.* in 1729. His younger son,

EDWARD LLOYD, Esq., becoming secretary of war, was created a baronet, 22 Aug. 1778, with remainder to his nephew, BELL LLOYD, Esq., who *d.* in the lifetime of his uncle, in Dec. 1788. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Yonge, Bart., of Escot, co. Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 May, 1795, was *s.* in his title and estates by his grandnephew,

SIR EDWARD-PRYCE LLOYD, *b.* 17 Sept. 1768, who was raised to the peerage as BARON MOSTYN, *of Mostyn, co. Flint*, 8 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1842) he had issue, EDWARD, present peer; Thomas-Pryce, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800, *d.* 11 March, 1874; Elizabeth, *d* 22 July, 1873; and Essex, who *d.* 26 April, 1857. His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1854.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1778. Baron, 8 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, ppr., wreathed about the temples, sa., and arg. *Crest*—A stag, trippant ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag ppr. attired, or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon gu., thereon a chev. arg., between three men's heads couped in profile ppr.; sinister, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon arg., thereon a cross, engr., and fleurettée sa., between four Cornish choughs ppr. *Motto*—Heb Dduw heb ddym, a Duw a dygon.
Seats—Mostyn and Pengwern, St. Asaph, Flintshire; and Bodfuch, co. Montgomery. *Town House*—35, Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square. *Club*—Brooks'.

MOSTYN.

MOSTYN, SIR PYERS, of Talacre, co. Flint; *b.* 27 Sept. 1811; *s.* as 8th baronet on the death of his father, 18 July, 1841; *m.* 9 May, 1844, the Hon. Frances-Georgiana Fraser, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Alexander, Lord Lovat, and has issue,

I. PYERS-WILLIAM, 76th Highland militia, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846.
II. George-Trevor-Basil, Highland light infantry militia, *b.* 13 June, 1857.
III. Thomas-Alexander-Joseph, *b.* 7 March, 1859.
IV. Francis-Joseph, *b.* 6 Aug. 1860.
V. Nicholas-Joseph, *b.* 17 June, 1865.
I. Charlotte-Mary-Barbara, *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, to the 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., who *d.* 26 April, 1878.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth. III. Mary-Louisa.
IV. Clementina-Frances. V. Gertrude-Winifred.

Lineage.

YNYR AP CADFORCH, Lord of Both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington, in Powys, one of the barons of that kingdom, was father, by Rhiengar his wife, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Hereford, in South Wales, of a son,

TUDOR TREVOR (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor), Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and Both Maelors, and *Founder of the tribe of the Marches*, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the celebrated lawgiver of Cambria, and from him, through a distinguished Welsh line, descended

ADDA AP IORWETH EDU, of Pengwern, who *m.* Isabel, sister of OWEN GLENDOWER, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, co. Merioneth, representative of the Sovereigns of Powys. Of this alliance there was a son,

IEVAN AP ADDA, or Pengwern, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Ednyfed ap Tudor, paternal uncle of Owen Tudor, and younger son of Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt. (derived from Grono, Lord of Tref Castell, 3rd son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl), by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir (with her elder sister, the Lady Eleanor, mother, by her husband, Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, of OWEN GLENDOWER) of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, by Eleanor Goch his wife, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales. By this marriage, Ievan ap Adda acquired the seat and estate of Trecastell, and other lands, in Anglesea, and had issue,

IEVAN VYCHAN, his heir.
Iorweth ap Ievan, who adopted the surname of EDWARDS, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn ap Madoc ap Llewelyn ap Ieva, and widow of David Trevor, and was ancestor by her of the family of EDWARDS *of Chirk*.

IEVAN VYCHAN AP IEVAN, the elder son, who was living in the reign of RICHARD II., *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap Tudor ap Ithel Vychan, of Mostyn, co. Flint, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and was father of

HOWEL AP IEVAN VYCHAN, of Mostyn, who *m.* in 1460, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Rhys, of Gloddaeth, in Caernarvonshire, and had a son,

RICHARD AP HOWELL, who was of Mostyn. During the time that Henry, Earl of Richmond, was secretly laying the foundation of the overthrow of the House of York, he passed concealed from place to place, in order to form an interest among the Welsh, who favoured his cause on account of their respect to his grandfather, Owen Tudor, their countryman. While he was at Mostyn, a party attached to RICHARD III. arrived there to apprehend him. He was then about to dine, but had just time to leap out of a back window, and make his escape through a hole, which to this day is called "The King's Hole." Richard ap Howell joined HENRY at the battle of Bosworth, and, after the victory,

received from the king, in token of gratitude for his preservation, the belt and sword he wore on that day; he also pressed Richard greatly to follow him to court, but he nobly answered, like the Shunamitish woman, "I dwell among my own people." The sword and belt were preserved at Mostyn until within these few years. (PENNANT'S *Whiteford and Holywell*, 4to., 1796.) He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, and had two sons,

I. THOMAS, from whom derived, 4th in descent, Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, so created 3 Aug. 1660, whose male line is extinct. (*See* MOSTYN, B.)
II. PYERS.

The younger son,

PYERS MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, or Trelacre, in Flintshire, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Pant-y-Llong-du, by whom he had,

I. PYERS, his successor.
II. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
I. Jane, *m.* to John Egerton, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester.

Pyers Mostyn was *s.* by his elder son,

PYERS MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* Lowry, dau of John Conwy, Esq. of Bodrhyddan, but dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* about 1540, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, otherwise Greenfield, co. Flint, with whom he acquired the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of Basingwarke Abbey, and by whom he had, with younger issue, a son and successor,

EDWARD MOSTYN, Esq. of Basingwarke. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Morgan, Esq. of Golden Grove, co. Flint (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Their son,

JOHN MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Fox, Esq. of Lehurst, co. Salop, and was father, with other issue, of an elder son and successor,

I. EDWARD MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, created a baronet 28 April, 1670. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Downs, Esq. of Bodney, co. Norfolk, by whom he had five sons and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except,

PYERS, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Mr. Fettiplace.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of — Draycot, Esq., and widow of Thomas Pool, Esq.; and 3rdly, Mary, sister of Richard, Viscount Molyneux, and widow of Sir George Selby, but had issue by neither. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR PYERS, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Selby, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary his wife, sister of Lord Molyneux, and had issue,

I. Edward, *d. unm.*
II. PYERS, his successor.
III. George, 4th baronet.
IV. Thomas.
I. Mary, *m.* to John Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Parl, Worcestershire.
II. Frances, *m.* to John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, Lancashire.
III Anne, *m.* to Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.
IV. Winifred, } *d. unm.*
V. Juliana, }

Sir Pyers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR PYERS. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1735, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Litham, co. Lancaster, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Theresa, dau. of Charles Townley, Esq. of Townley, in the same shire, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1766) he had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Pyers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727.
III. Charles, *d.* young.
IV. Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1732; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1752, to Charles, 2nd son of George, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Blundell, Esq., and *d.* in 1767.

Sir George *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 27 April, 1725. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1748, Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Gore, Esq., grandfather of the present Col. William Gore-Langton, M.P.) he had,

I. PYERS, his successor.
II. Charles, 5. 21 Nov. 1753, who assumed, in pursuance of the will of Sir Charles Browne, the surname and arms of BROWNE; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Miss Tucker; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, having had issue.
I CHARLES, who *m* Mary, dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, and had a son, Charles, 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (*see that title*); and a dau., Barbara-Maria, *b.* at Clifton in 1801; *m.* 1833, to Sir Frederick Slade, Bart. (*See that title.*)
2 Henry, of Uske, in Monmouthshire, *m.* and has a son, Charles, and an only dau., Caroline.
3 Francis, in holy orders, a bishop of the Church of Rome.
1 A dau., Mrs. O'Connor.
2 Louisa.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR PYERS, *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; who *m.* in 1780, Miss Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) he had an only son EDWARD. Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823. His only son and heir,

VII. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 10 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had,

I. PYERS, present baronet.
II. Edward-Henry, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; late capt. 8th hussars, *m.* 16 May, 1848, Anastasia-Elizabeth, widow of Edward-Joseph Smythe, Esq. and dau. of the late Sir J.-F.-F. Boughey, Bart.
III. Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813.
IV. Thomas, *b.* 28 March, 1815; *d.* 25 May, 1846.
V. Llewelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1816; *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Caroline, only dau. of the late Henry Mostyn, Esq. of Usk.
VI. Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1818.
VII. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1823; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Clementina, 4th dau. of the late Edmund Jerningham, Esq. (*see post*, STAFFORD, B.).
I. Barbara, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, to Charles Stanley, Esq., brother of Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart.
II. Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to Edward Slaughter, Esq., and *d.* 26 March, 1859.
III. Clementina, a nun.
IV. Mary, *d.* 15 Feb. 1846.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, his cousin, Constantia, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Slaughter, Esq. of Furze Hall, co. Essex,* and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had,

I. Roger-Joseph, *b.* in 1840; *m.* 12 Jan. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-A. Perry, Esq. of Bitham House, co. Warwick.
I. Constantia, a nun.
II. Winifred, *m.* 10 July, 1851, to William Simpson, Esq.
III. Teresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1853, to Francis Whitgreave, Esq.
IV. Mary-Lucy.
V. Essex, *d.* 26 April, 1857.
VI. Mary-Pauline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, to Richard Lerins de Bary, Esq. of Weston Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.
VII. Agnes.
VIII. Catherine, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 18 July, 1841.

Creation—28 April, 1670.

Arms—Per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Auxilium meum a Domino.

Seat—Talacre, Rhyl, co. Flint. *Clubs*—Reform; Stafford.

MOUNTCASHELL.

MOUNTCASHELL, EARL OF (Stephen Moore, A.M., F.R.S.), Viscount Mount Cashell, co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the Representative Lords; *b.* 20 Aug. 1792; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 27 Oct. 1822; *m.* 31 May, 1819, Anna-Maria, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq of the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1876) has issue,

I. STEPHEN, *Lord Kilworth*, *b.* 11 March, 1825.
II. Charles-William Moore-Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, J.P., D.L., *b.* 17 Oct. 1826; *m.* 18 Jan. 1848,

* By Mary-Frances his wife, widow of Mark-Anthony Browne, last Viscount Montagu.

Charlotte-Mary, only child of the late Richard Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, co. Waterford (by his wife, the Hon. Harriet St. Leger), and has issue,

1 Richard-Charles-Moore, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859.
1 Harriet-Gertrude-Isabella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, to Capt. John-Henry-Graham Holroyd, 65th regt., 2nd son of the Rev. J.-J. Holroyd, of White Hall, Essex.
2 Helena-Anna-Mary, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1876.
3 Charlotte-Adelaide-Louisa-Riversdale.

The Hon. C.-W. Moore assumed, by royal licence, 1858, the additional surname and arms of SMYTH.

III. George-Francis, *b.* 19 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Jane (who is deceased), dau. of the late George-Mainwaring Dance, Esq.

I. Jane.

II. Anna-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1848, Richard-Paul-Hase Jodrell, Esq., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1855 (*see* JODRELL, Bart.); and 2ndly, 30 April, 1856, James-Herbert Freme, Esq. of Wrentnall House, Shropshire.

III. Helena-Adelaide, *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, to the Rev. Edward-Henry Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork.

IV. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, to Richard-Spread Morgan, Esq. of Bridestown, co. Cork, which marriage was dissolved in 1876.

Lineage.

RICHARD MOORE, Esq. of Clonmel, was high sheriff for the co Waterford, in 1666, and of Tipperary in 1675; will dated 17 April, 1690, proved 10 Sept. 1690. He left issue, by his wife, Margaret, who survived him, two sons, viz.,

STEPHEN, ancestor of the EARLS OF MOUNT CASHELL.

Thomas, of Chancellorstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elleanor, dau. of Richard Covert, of the city of Cork, alderman, by Christian his wife, dau. of Nicholas King. His will is dated 21 April. 1702, and proved 2 March, 1702-3. By his said wife, who survived him (and remarried with James Harrison, Esq. of Cloghford, co. Tipperary), he had issue five sons, viz.:—

I. STEPHEN, ancestor of MOORE of Barn, co. Tipperary.

II. Guy, of Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1691, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1722; *m.* 1717, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, Esq., and had, Guy-Chidley Moore-Coote, and other issue. (*See* WATERPARK.)

III. Robert, of Ardmoyle and Mooremount, *m.* Elinor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, Esq., and had a son, Thomas-Bob Moore.

IV. Thomas, of Moore Hall, co. Cork, and of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1721, Mary, dau. of George King, Esq. of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1 Stephen, high sheriff for co. Tipperary, 1757; *m.* 12 Feb. 1751, Alicia, younger dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart.
2 Richard, *b.* 1725.
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir James May, Bart.
2 Mary.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart.

V. Covert.

STEPHEN MOORE, Esq. (the elder son), purchased Kilworth, co. Cork, and settled there. Mr. Moore had the honour of being personally known to King WILLIAM, to whom, upon that prince's arrival in England, he lent £3000, which sum was never refunded; he was, however, constituted by his majesty, governor of co. Tipperary, and colonel of its militia. He *m.* Miss Croke, dau. or granddau. of Sir George Croke, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench in England, by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD MOORE, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,

STEPHEN MOORE, Esq. of Kilworth, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 July, 1764, as *Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork;* and created *Viscount Mount Cashell, of the city of Cashell,* 22 Jan. 1766. His lordship *m.* Alicia, dau. of Hugh Colville, Esq., and heir of her brother, Robert Colville, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. Richard, *b.* in 1725; *d.* in 1761, *unm.*

II. STEPHEN, his successor.

III. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of D. Fowkes, Esq.; and dying 21 Nov. 1810, left issue,

1 Stephen, of Saperton, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
2 William, of Moore Hill and Saperton, *m.* in 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1834) left at his decease, 4 March. 1849,
William, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816; *m.* in Aug. 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles Goodden, Esq., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1856.
Helena, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, to Robert-Perceval Maxwell. Esq. of Finnebrogue, co. Down.
1 Elizabeth.

IV. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Richard Odell, Esq. of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford; and *d.* in 1817; having had, with other issue deceased, three daus.,

1 Mary, *m.* to her cousin, William Moore, Esq.; and *d.* 18 March, 1834.
2 Harriet.
3 Louisa, *d.* 13 Nov. 1853.

I. Sarah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, to Henry Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue,

Henry-Moore Sandford, created Baron Mount Sandford.

II. Mary, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1768, to the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda.

IV. Catharine, *m.* to Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland; and *d.* in 1834.

Lord Mountcashell dying in 1766, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

STEPHEN, 2nd viscount; who was advanced, 5 Jan. 1781, to an earldom, as EARL OF MOUNTCASHELL. His lordship *m.* in 1769, Helena, dau. (by his wife Helena, dau. of John, Earl of Egmont) of John, 2nd Earl of Moira, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1792) he had issue,

I. STEPHEN, 2nd earl.

II. William, *b.* 7 April, 1773.

I. Helena, *m.* 6 May, 1794, to George, 3rd Earl of Kingston.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 March, 1770; who *m.* 12 Sept. 1791, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1835) had issue,

I. STEPHEN, present peer.

II. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 11 July, 1793; *d.* 4 Nov. 1856.

III. Edward-George, canon of Windsor; and rector of West Ilsley, Berks, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 27 March, 1827, Anne-Matilda, eldest dau. of Robert-George, 16th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1876, having had issue by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1876),

1 Edward-George-Augustus-Harcourt, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.
2 Charles-Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
1 Louisa-Fanny-Matilda.
2 Mary-Augusta-Georgiana, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Algernon Gilliat, Esq. of Fern Hill, Berks.

IV. Richard-Francis, in the E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 26 July, 1802; *d.* 15 Nov. 1873.

I. Helena-Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, to Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby Hall, and *d.* his widow, 23 Sept. 1859.

II. Jane-Eliza, *m.* 17 June, 1819, to the Right Hon. William-Yates Peel, 2nd son of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1847.

III. Elizabeth-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1822.

Creations—Baron, 14 July, 1764. Viscount 22 Jan. 1706. Earl, 5 Jan. 1781. *Arms*—Sa., a swan, arg., membered and beaked, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings addorsed, preying on a coney, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard; sinister, a rhinoceros, both ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vis unita fortior. *Seat*—Moore Park, Kilworth, co. Cork. *Club*—National.

MOUNT-CHARLES, EARL OF, *see* CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF (William-Henry Edgcumbe), Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, of Mount-Edgcumbe, co. Devon, P.C., Lord Chamberlain, late extra Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall; *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; formerly M.P. for Plymouth; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 3 Sept. 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, Lady Katherine-Elizabeth Hamilton, 4th dau. of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) has issue,

I. PIERS-ALEXANDER-HAMILTON, *Viscount Valletort, b.* 2 July, 1865.

I. Victoria-Frederica-Caroline.
II. Albertha-Louisa-Florence.
III. Edith-Hilaria.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its surname from Eggecomb, Egecomb, or Edgecomb (as it has been variously written in old records), in the parish of Cheriton-Fitz-Pain, near Crediton, was of great antiquity in the co. of Devon, when in the reign of EDWARD III.,

WILLIAM DE EGGECOMB, marrying Hillaria, dau. and heir of William de Cotehele, of Cotehele, co. Cornwall, removed to that place, and chiefly resided there. He *d.* in 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM EDGCOMB, Esq., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Denset. He had a grant, in the 6th HENRY V., with Robert Hethe, of the custody of the lead-mines, with the silver ore therein, which were in Devonshire. He left issue,

PETER EDGECOMB, Esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Holland, Esq. and was father of

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., a person of great eminence in the times of EDWARD IV., RICHARD III., and HENRY VII. In the 7th of the first-mentioned monarch, he served in parliament for Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the co. Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against RICHARD III., and had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution of that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany, he enrolled himself under the banner of the Earl of Richmond, and returning to England, participated in the victory of Bosworth, and received the honour of knighthood from his victorious chief on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council, and appointed comptroller of his household by the new monarch. He obtained, likewise, grants of the castle, honour, &c., of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with various other lands in the co. Devon, of which shire he served the office of sheriff in 1487. Sir Richard was subsequently sent into Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware) of singular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and obedience as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as to the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 500 armed men. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Tremayne, Esq. of Collacomb, and had issue,

PIERS, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.
Agnes, *m.* to William Trevanion, Esq. of the co. Cornwall.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Weymond Raleigh, Esq. of Raleigh.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1499, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIERS EDGCOMBE, K.B., who was sheriff of Devonshire in the 10th and 13th of HENRY VII. In the 5th of HENRY VIII., he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight-banneret for his valiant conduct at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Stephen Durnford, Esq. of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th of HENRY VIII. and 1st of MARY. He erected the stately mansion at East Stonehouse called from him Mount Edgecomb, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Winfred, dau. of William Essex, Esq. of Berkshire),

PETER EDGCUMBE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cottle, of London, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERS EDGCUMBE, Esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford in the reign of CHARLES I.; and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts; and dying in 1660, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who was made one of the knights of the Bath previously to the coronation of King CHARLES II., in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montagu, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward, Earl of Sandwich, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD EDGCUMBE, Esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of King WILLIAM, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign and in the beginning of Queen ANNE'S. He was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury in 1716; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1742, as *Baron Edgecumbe*. His lordship was appointed, in the following year, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent; and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd Baron; who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort* 17 Feb. 1781; and EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Emma, only dau and heir of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, RICHARD, his successor. The earl, who was bred to the naval service, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, *d.* 4 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Cornwall, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764; *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

I. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.
II. George, *b.* 23 June, 1800; late chargé d'affaires at Hanover; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart., and has had issue,
  1 Richard, *b.* 12 Aug. 1834; *m.* 26 Nov. 1872, Mary-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Bligh Monck, Esq., of Coley Park, Reading, and has a son, Kenelm-William-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1873.
  2 Edward, *b.* 1847, a justice of the peace for the colony of New Zealand, and lieut. N. Z. militia; *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Burrowes, of Auckland, N. Z., and has issue,
    George-Valletort, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869.
    Ernest-Atholl-Valletort, *b.* 25 July, 1870.
    Gerald-Richard-Valletort, *b.* 15 Aug. 1871.
  1 Emma-Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1854.
  2 Caroline-Cecilia, *m.* 19 May, 1866, to the Hon. A.-C Liddell, 5th son of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Lord Ravensworth.
  3 Elizabeth-Catharine, *m.* 1 July, 1874, to Capt. Albert-Thornton Wodehouse, R.A. (*see* KIMBERLEY).
  4 Emily-Fanny-Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1871, to George Edward Earle, Esq. (*see ante* EARLE. Bart.) and 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Col. James-Sinclair Thomas.
I. Emma-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* Jan. 1872.
II. Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq. of Clanronald; and *d.* 10 April, 1824.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and col. of the Cornwall militia, who was *b.* 23 March, 1797; and *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline-Augusta, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral and Lady Emily Feilding, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.
II. Charles-Ernest, late lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
I. Ernestine-Emma-Horatia.

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1742. Viscount, 17 Feb. 1781. Earl, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, ermines, cotised, or, three boars' heads, couped, arg. *Crest*—A boar, statant, arg., gorged with a wreath of oak-leaves, fructed, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., guttée-de-poix gorged with a collar dovetailed gu. *Motto*—Au plasir fort de Dieu.

Seats—Mount Edgcumbe, Devonport, Devon; and Cotele, Tavistock, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

MOUNTGARRET.

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT (Henry-Edmund Butler) and Baron of Kells, in the peerage of Ireland *b.*

20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 Feb. 1844, Frances-Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq. of Nidd Hall, co. York, and has issue,

I. HENRY-EDMUND, late an officer 1st life-guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Mary-Eleanor, youngest dau. of St. John-C. Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 EDMUND-SOMERSET, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875.
1 Elinor-Frances. 2 Ethel-Mary.
3 Kathleen-Grace, twin with Edmund, *d.* 30 Aug. 1875.

I. Frances-Sarah.

His lordship *s.* his uncle, as 13th viscount, 16 July, 1846.

Lineage.

THE HON. RICHARD BUTLER (2nd son of Pierce, 1st Earl of Ossory and 8th Earl of Ormonde), was created *Viscount Mountgarret, of the kingdom of Ireland*, 23 Oct. 1550. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Grissel, dau. of Barnaby, 1st Lord of Upper Ossory; and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount, general of the Irish forces in 1642, His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh O'Neile. Earl of Tyrone, by whom alone he had issue, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 4th viscount; who espoused the cause in which his father had so actively engaged, and was eventually restored to his estates and honours by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Dorothy Touchet, 2nd dau. of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, before 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Simeon, of Brightwell, by his wife, the Hon. Mary Vaux, one of the sisters and co-heirs of HENRY VAUX, 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, and by that lady had an only son, EDWARD BUTLER, *b.* about 1640, upon whom he settled Ballyragget and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. From this gentleman descended Mary Butler, who was *m.* to Charles Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford, and was mother of George Mostyn, Lord Vaux. The viscount dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* 1st, Emilia, dau. of William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, Margaret, only dau. of Richard Shee, Esq. of Shee's Court. By the former, he left at his decease, in 1706, a son,

EDMUND, 6th viscount; who *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 7th viscount; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but *d. s. p.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 8th viscount; and at whose decease *s. p.* in 1743, the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 9th viscount; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Toby Purcell, Esq. of Ballymartin, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* in 1750, by his only son,

EDMUND, 10th viscount; who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., and had issue,

EDMUND, 11th viscount.
Richard, in holy orders; *d.* in 1795.
Simon, barrister-at-law; *m.* 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, dau. of Edward Lynch, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and left at his decease, in 1797, Edward Lynch, *b.* in 1796.
Elinor, *d. unm.* in 1762. Anne Amelia.

His lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son

EDMUND, 11th viscount, *b.* 27 July, 1745; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1768, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* in 1785) had issue,

I. EDMUND, 12th viscount.
II. Somerset-Richard, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, co. Roscommon, and widow of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826, *s.p.*
III. Henry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1773; *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Newton House, co. York; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) a son and three daus., viz.,

1 HENRY-EDMUND, present viscount.
1 Anne-Henrietta,* *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, to Capt. Little, J.P. of Bovennet House, co Down, and *d.* 15 May, 1866.
2 Juliana-Jemima, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas-Clifton Wilkinson, Esq. of Clayton Hall, co. York, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1873.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1865, to John-Stedman Christie, Esq. of Newton House, Lanarkshire.

IV. Pierce, colonel of the Kilkenny militia, M.P.; *b.* 6 May, 1784; *m.* in 1800, Anne, dau. of the late Thomas March, Esq. of Lisburne; and *d.* 13 June, 1846, having had issue,

1 Pierce-Somerset, *b.* 26 Jan. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy-Anne, relict of Poole-Abel Warren, Esq. of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 28 July, 1865, having had two daus., who both *d. unm.* and *v. p.*

2 Edmund-John, *b.* 8 July, 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John-Wilson Kettlewell, Esq., major R.A., and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1836) had three daus.
3 Henry, *b.* 21 June, 1805; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Clara, eldest dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of The Newarke, and has issue,

Pierce-Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1847; *d.* 12 Aug. 1847.
Somerset-James, *b.* 2 Feb. 1849, capt. 14th regt.
Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850, 31st regt.
Walter-Theobald, *b.* 11 Feb. 1853.
Isabel-Harriet. Mildred-Anne.

4 Somerset, *b.* 1808. 5 Thomas, *b.* 1810.
6 William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 15 April, 1841, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Walsh, Esq.; and *d.* in 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1844) a son Walter, *b.* 1842.
7 Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821.
1 Charlotte. 2 Anne. 3 Harriet, *d.* 14 Sept. 1836.

I. Charlotte-Juliana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, to Col. John-Carrington Smith; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 12th viscount; *b.* 16 Jan. 1771, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Kilkenny* by patent, 20 Dec. 1793. He *m.* 8 June, 1793, Mildred, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Fowler, archbishop of Dublin; but by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1830) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 16 July, 1846 (when the superior honour became extinct), and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY-EDMUND, present viscount.

Creation—Viscount, 23 Oct. 1550.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers arg., therefrom a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon wings expanded arg., beaked and membered or; sinister, a griffin arg., armed, beaked, forelegged, and rayed or, collared and chained of the last. *Motto*—Depressus extollor.
Seat—Ballyconra, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—77, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

MOUNTMORRES.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT (Sir William-Browne de Montmorency), and Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 21 April, 1832; *s.* his father as 5th viscount, 23 Jan. 1872; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late George Broadrick, Esq. of Hamphill Stubbs, and granddau. of Sir R. Fletcher, Bart., and has had issue,

I. Hervey-Raymond, *b.* 26 March and *d.* 2 June, 1865.
II. WILLIAM-GEOFFREY-BOUCHARD, *b.* 23 Sept. 1872.
III. Arthur-Alberic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1874.
I. Victoria-De Montmorency.
II. Harriett-Evelyn.

Lineage.

HERVEY MORRES, Esq., descended from John Morres, of Knockagh, created a Baronet in 1631, settled at Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and having served under four governments, had the good fortune to obtain grants from each. He was a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S regiment, and served in Ireland with the usurper. In the reign of CHARLES II., he represented the borough of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, in parliament; and dying at upwards of 90, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 3rd wife, Frances, 3rd dau. of Pierce Butler, of Barrowmount, and sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoy),

FRANCIS MORRES, Esq. of Castlemorres, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, Bart. of Kilkreen, co. Kilkenny, by his wife, Jane, dau and co-heir of the Hon. R. Coote, son of Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath, and had issue,

I. HERVEY, his successor.
II. William-Evans, M.P. for Kilkenny, created a Baronet, 24 April, 1758, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Josiah Haydock, Esq. of Beaulick, and had issue,

1 Heydock-Evans, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, *m.* Frances-Gorges, dau. of William Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount; but *d. s. p.* in 1776.
1 Mary, *m.* to Clayton Bayley, Esq. of Gowran.

* This lady and her sisters were granted precedence as the daughters of a viscount, by patent, dated 20 Nov. 1855.

Sir William-Evans Morres *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Juliana, dau. and co-heir of William Ryves, Esq. of Upperwood (and co-heir also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of the Rev. William Candler, D.D., of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), by whom he had,

2 William-Evans-Ryves de Montmorency, 3rd and last baronet.

III. Redmond, king's counsel, father of Lodge-Evans Morres, created *Lord Francfort de Montmorency* in 1800.

Mr. Morres was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. of Castlemorres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1756, as *Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres;* and advanced, 29 June, 1763, to the dignity of VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES. His lordship *m.* 1st, Letitia, 4th dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had,

HERVEY-REDMOND, his successor.

Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Arthur-Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon; and 2ndly, to the Marquess of Antrim; and *d.* in 1801.

Sarah, *m.* in 1770, to the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle. co. Cavan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Wall, Esq. of Coolnamucky Castle, co. Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, Esq. of Curralanty, King's Co., by whom he had,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, successor to his brother.

William-Mary, *m.* Miss Anne Clarke, and was drowned in 1809, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HERVEY-REDMOND, 2nd viscount, who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family at the decease of Sir Nicholas Morres, the 8th baronet, in 1795. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, as 3rd viscount, who *m.* 24 April, 1794, Anne, dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq. of Castle Hoyle, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1823) had issue,

HERVEY, 4th viscount.

Anne, *d.* in 1807.

Maria-Louisa, *m.* in Jan. 1826, to William Mahon, Esq., and is dec.

Juliana, *m.* in 1830, to Humphrey Michell, Esq.

His lordship, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of the family of MONTMORENCY, *d.* 23 March, 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

HERVEY, 4th viscount, Dean of Achonry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, Esq. of Temple Hill, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BROWNE, present viscount.

II. Francis-Raymond, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 May, 1835: *m.* 1 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Hester, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J.-Echlin Mathews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim.

III. Albert-Bouchard, major R.H.A., *b.* 18 March, 1840.

IV. Arthur-Hill-Trevor, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 19 Feb 1846; *m.* 28 March, 1878, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, and has a son, Arthur-Hervé-Alberic-Bouchard, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.

I. Victoria, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Evory Carmichael, Esq. of Eaton Square, Monkstown, near Dublin.

II. Sarah-Anna, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to Richard-D. Pennefather, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-BROWNE, present viscount.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March, 1631; Baron, 4 May, 1756. Viscount, 29 June, 1763. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed, sa. *Crest*—A peacock, in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde. *Seat*—Ebor Hall, Clonbur, co. Galway.

MOUNTSTUART, BARON, *see* BUTE, MARQUESS OF.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON, BARON (Alfred-Joseph Stourton), in the Peerage of England, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 19th baron, 23 Dec. 1872, and had the abeyance of the baronies of MOWBRAY and SEGRAVE determined in his favour in January, 1878; *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Mary-Margaret, only child of the late Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq.. M P of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, by Matilda, his wife, only dau. of Jenico, 12th Viscount Gormanston, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-BOTOLPH-JOSEPH, *b.* 23 May, 1867.

II. Alfred-Edward-Corbally-Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872.

III. Nigel-Roger-Plantagenet-Joseph, *b.* 9 Feb. 1879.

I. Mary-Lucy-Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868.

II. Edith-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1870.

III. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1871.

IV. Alison-Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

V. Ethel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1 March, 1876.

His lordship is senior co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival and Giffard of Brimmesfield, and a co-heir to the Baronies of Kerdestan, Verdon, and Fitz Payne.

Lineage.

Dugdale thus introduces his history of the Stourtons:—"Of this family, which is of great antiquity in Wiltshire, taking its denomination from the town of Stourton, and it from the river Stour, on the banks whereof it is situate, was JOHN DE STOURTON, who in 1 RICHARD II. was sheriff for the counties of Somerset and Dorset." *Brydges's Collins* carries back the pedigree, however, to Botolph Stourton, *temp. Conquestoris.*

JOHN DE STOURTON, mentioned by Dugdale, was lord of the manor, of Preston, co. Wilts, and in the 37th of EDWARD III., was in the wars of Aquitaine. He left by his 2nd wife Jane, dau., of Ralph, Lord Basset, five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM STOURTON, who was steward of the principality of Wales in 1402. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Moigne, of Maddenton, co. Wilts, and had a son, JOHN, his heir; and a dau., Margaret, *m.* William Carrent, of Tomber, co. Somerset. He *d.* 1413. and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, Knt., a gallant soldier and a distinguished statesman who was raised to the Peerage in consideration of his eminent services, 13 May, 1448, as BARON STOURTON, *of Stourton, co. Wilts.* His lordship *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir John Wadham, Knt. of Merrifield, co. Somerset; an had issue four sons and two daus.

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Reginald (Sir), *m.* Margaret, widow of Alexander Hoddy, and had a dau., *m.* to Oliver Carminow.

III. John, *d. unm.*

IV. Nicholas, *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Darell, Knt.

II. Joan, *m.* Richard Warre, Esq. of Hestercomb, co. Somerset.

He *d.* in 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Chidiock, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Cheney, Knt.) had issue. He *d.* 18 Feb. 17 EDWARD IV., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Maurice Berkeley, Knt. of Beverston, Gloucestershire, but dying *s.p. m.*, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Hugh Wrottesley; but dying 1522 *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 5th baron; who in the 5th year of HENRY VIII. was appointed, by act of parliament (as one of the most discreet persons) justice of the peace, for assessing and collecting a subsidy of £163,000 by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fauntleroy, Esq. of Marsh, co. Dorset; and had four sons and two daus. Lord Stourton *d.* 27 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Dudley, Esq., father of John, Duke of Northumberland, by whom he had six sons and two daus.,

I. CHARLES, 7th baron.

II. Andrew, *d. s.p.*

III. Arthur, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Mackwilliams, and had a son, Philip, of Over Moign, co. Dorset, *m.* Joan St. John, and had,

1 William, of Over Moign, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Crope, Esq. of Ashley, co. Southampton, and had three sons, Philip, Charles, and Thomas.

2 Henry, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Best, Esq. of Allington Castle, co. Kent, and had a son,

Mathew, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Francis Blount, Esq. of Richards Castle, and had five sons, 1 Henry; 2 Francis; 3 Thomas; 4 Mathew, fell at Luzara, Aug. 1702; and 5 Charles, master of the orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, *d.* at Turin, 1721.

iv. John. v. Giles. vi. George

i. Ursula, *m.* Edward, Lord Clinton.

ii. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Richard Brent

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Rice ap Griffith, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 7th baron. This nobleman was tried for the murder of one Hargil and his son, and being convicted, was executed in a halter of silk, at Salisbury, 16 March, 1557; he *m.* Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of Edward, Earl of Derby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne) had issue,

i. JOHN, 8th baron.

ii. EDWARD, who *s.* as 9th baron. iii. Charles.

i. Mary, *m.* Thomas Tregian.

ii. Anne, *m.* Edward Rogers.

iii. Katherine, *m.* Richard Sherborne, Esq. of Stonihurst, co. Lancaster.

The eldest son,

JOHN, being restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575, inherited the dignity as 8th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers on the trial of Queen MARY of Scotland; he *m.* 1579, Hon. Frances Brooke, dau. of William Lord Cobham, but dying *s. p.* 13 Oct. 1588, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 9th baron; who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Liveden, and had issue,

i. WILLIAM, 10th baron.

ii. Thomas. iii. Francis. iv. Edward.

i. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Sulyard, Knt. of Wetherden, co. Suffolk.

ii. Mary, *m.* Walter Norton, Esq., and *d.* 23 May, 1638.

Lord Stourton *d.* 7 May, 1632, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 10th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moor, Knt, of Odiham, co. Southampton, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1662, he had four sons and two daus.,

i. EDWARD, a faithful adherent of CHARLES I., *m.* Hon. Mary Petre, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, and *d.* 1644, *v. p.* leaving,

WILLIAM, 11th baron.

Mary, *d. unm.*

ii. John, *d. v. p.*

iii. William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Penrith, co. Cumberland.

iv. Thomas, *d. v. p.*

i. Mary, *m.* John Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1650.

ii. Frances, a nun at Cambray.

Lord Stourton was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 11th baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and the manor and abbey of Furness, co. Lancaster, by whom, who *d.* April, 1688, he had six sons,

i. EDWARD, 12th baron.

ii. THOMAS, *s.* as 13th baron.

iii. Charles, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Frampton, Esq. of Bitson, co. Dorset, and had,

1 CHARLES, 14th baron.

2 WILLIAM, 15th baron. 3 James, *d. unm.*

1 Mary, *m.* Jordan Langdale, Esq. of Cliffe, co. York.

2 Katherine, a nun in the English convent at Leige.

3 Jane, *m.* Anthony Kempe, Esq. of Slyndon, co. Sussex.

4 Elizabeth, a nun in the same convent with her sister.

iv. Botolph, *d. s. p.* v. William, *d. s. p.*

vi. John, *d. s. p.*

Lord Stourton was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 12th baron. This nobleman sold, in the reign of Queen ANNE, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the parish church of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor of Stourton-Caundle, &c., co. Dorset, to Sir Thomas Meres, Knt., for £19,400. His lordship *d. s. p.* Oct. 1720, and was *s.* by his brother.

THOMAS, 13th baron; at whose decease, *s. p.*, 24 March, 1743, the dignity devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, the 14th lord. This nobleman *m.* Catharine, Lady-Dowager Petre, dau. of Bartholomew, and sister and sole heiress of Francis Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster; but *d.* without issue, 11 March, 1753, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 15th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1749, Winifred, oldest dau. and co-heiress of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and co-heiress of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with her sister, Lady Petre, became co-heiress to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange, &c., &c. His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 16th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752; *m.* 15 June, 1775, the Hon. Mary Langdale, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in 1777), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1841) he left issue,

i. WILLIAM, 17th baron.

ii. Edward-Marmaduke, *b.* 6 May, 1786, assumed the surname of VAVASOUR only, by sign-manual, in 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of the late Sir Thomas Vavasour, Bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, and was created a Baronet in Dec. 1827; *m.* in Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, M.P. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); who *d.* 10 June, 1825, leaving issue. (*See* VAVASOUR, Bart.) He *d.* 15 March, 1847.

iii. Charles, *b.* in 1787; assumed, in 1815, the surname of LANGDALE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Philip Langdale, Esq. of Houghton, co. York, the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte-Mary, 5th dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; who *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Mary, *d.* a nun, 1875.

2 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, to John-Vincent Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and has with other issue, a son and heir, Thomas-Charles-Gandolfi Hornyold, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE's, *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham Park, co. York, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) also had issue,

1 CHARLES LANGDALE, of Houghton, *b.* 7 March, 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare, and has, Henry-Grattan, *b.* 1853; Marmaduke, *b.* 1861; Philip, *b.* 1863; Francis, *b.* 1866; Mary; and Pauline.

2 William, *b.* 28 March, 1826.

3 Philip, *b.* 27 June, 1827; *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.

4 Henry, *b.* in 1837.

5 Arthur, *b.* in 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Catherine, dau. of Adrien de Bruyn, Esq. of Zevenbergen, North Brabant, and has a dau., *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.

1 Eliza. 2 Fanny.

3 Gertrude, *d.* 28 March, 1876.

4 Caroline. 5 Constance. 6 Cecilia.

iv. Philip, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1829, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1860, having had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Jan 1874) two sons, Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1842, who *d.* 26 May, 1848; Henry-Joseph, of Holme Hall, co. York, *b.* 4 July, 1844, *m.* 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia, dau. of the late Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, and has issue; and five daus., 1 Catherine-Mary, a nun; 2 Amy-Mary, *d.* 11 Jan. 1849; 3 Blanche-Mary, *m* 25 June, 1856, to Sir James-George-D'Alton-Fitzgerald, 9th bart. of Castle Ishen, who *d.* 1867: his widow became a nun, and *d.* 7 June, 1875; 4 Henrietta-Mary, a nun; 5 Winifred-Mary.

i. Mary, a nun.

ii. Charlotte, *m.* 24 Nov. 1802, to Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* his widow, 16 Jan. 1864.

iii. Apollonia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Thomas Davison-Bland, Esq. of Kippax Park, Yorkshire; who *d.* in 1847: she *d.* 12 Nov. 1868.

iv. Juliana, *m.* 23 July, 1812, to Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 17th baron, *b.* 6 June, 1776, who *m.* in Oct. 1800 Catherine, dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had issue,

i. CHARLES, 18th baron.

ii. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807; *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.

iii. William, *b.* 13 July, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Alicia, dau. of Edmond Scully, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,

1 Marmaduke, capt. 63rd regt., *b.* 14 Jan. 1840; *m.* 7 Jan 1870, Mary, youngest dau. of the late William Franks, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1876) had, William, *b.* 7 and *d.* 14 Aug. 1875. Captain Stourton *d.* in camp, at Natal, 13 April, 1879.

2 Arthur-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841, late 78th highlanders; *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, Adeline-Constance, only dau. of Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lowestoft and Fordan.

3 William, *b.* 21 March, 1842.

4 Joseph, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 23 March, 1845.

1 Alice-Mary. 2 Mary. 3 Winifrede-Mary.

iv. John, *b.* 22 March, 1816; in the army; *m.* 4 May, 1846, Caroline-Emma, dau. of the late Patrick MacNolty, Esq., and *d.* 24 May, 1847, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1857, William Lonergan, Esq., and was divorced from him, on her petition, in 1866),

John-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* posthumous, 31 May, 1847.

v. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *d.* 14 Sept. 1848.

i. Mary.

ii. Catherine, *d.* in 1847.

iii. Eliza.

iv. Anna-Maria.

v. Theresa, *m.* 19 June, 1838, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878.
vi. Apollonia, *d.* 14 March, 1854.
vii. Charlotte, a nun.
viii. Eleanora, *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, to (the late) Peter-Richard-Carrington Smythe, Esq., lieut. in the 8th hussars, second son of Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart.
ix. Mary-Lucy, *d* an infant 1823.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 18th baron, *b.* 13 July, 1802; *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, Mary-Lucy, dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872) had issue,

i. William, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; *d.* 23 March, 1838.
ii. Henry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
iii. ALFRED-JOSEPH, present baron.
iv. Edwin-Joseph, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *d.* 21 May, 1838.
v. Everard, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, youngest dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, having had,
Everard-Joseph, *b.* 28 Dec. 1865.
Athelstan-Philip-Joseph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1868.
Alfred-Claud-Everard-Joseph, *b.* 25 March, 1869.
Mary.
Ethel-Mary, *d.* 1867.
vi. Albert-Joseph (Buckland, Faringdon, Berks), *b.* 20 Dec. 1835; *m.* 25 April, 1866, Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert-George Throckmorton, Bart., and has issue,
Auberon-Joseph, *b.* 28 April, 1867.
Herbert-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.
Ernest-William-Joseph, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
Mabel-Mary-Lucy. *b* 13 Nov. 1868.
Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
Elizabeth-Mary-Alberta, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.
Bertha-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872.
Florence-Winifred-Pauline-Mary, *b.* 30 June, 1877.

He *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, ALFRED-JOSEPH, present peer.

Family of Mowbray.

The illustrious family of Mowbray derived its descent from Roger de Moribray or Moubray, whose name is found in Brompton's "Liste des Conquerants d'Angleterre," the Roll of Battle Abbey, and other archives, as one of the leaders of the Norman Army which achieved the conquest of England. He married a member of the family of Albini, and had a son, Robert de Mowbray, who was the nephew and heir of Geoffrey, Bishop of Constance. In recognition of Roger's services at the Battle of Hastings, vast estates in England were bestowed upon him. His son Robert attained to high distinction in the reign of WILLIAM II., and held extensive possessions in the county of York. In the year 1088 he joined the conspiracy formed by Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, and other Norman nobles, to place the Conqueror's eldest son Robert upon the throne in his brother's stead, and took an active part in effecting the capture of Bath and Berkeley Castle and in fortifying Bristol. The revolt was quelled by the king with the assistance of his English subjects, and, after Odo had been banished, a peace was concluded between the brothers in 1191, whereby King WILLIAM agreed to restore the insurgent nobles to their estates. Robert de Mowbray was accordingly reinstated in his possessions, and, rising into favour with the King, was made Earl of Northumberland. In 1093 he did gallant service on the marches by repelling the invasion of MALCOLM, King of Scotland and his son Edward, who were both slain in an engagement under the walls of Berwick and their army routed. Of the further dignities and rewards which the earl expected to receive at the hands of WILLIAM in acknowledgment of this victory, he was disappointed, and, smarting under the sense of injury, he engaged in another conspiracy with several nobles who had experienced the like neglect. In 1095 he was summoned to attend the King at Windsor, but refused obedience without a guarantee of safety, which was refused, and, after an armed resistance, he was eventually taken prisoner by the king's forces, and was condemned to languish for the remaining thirty years of his life in captivity at Windsor. His estates were confiscated, and continued in the possession of the crown until the reign of HENRY I., when they were bestowed upon

NIGEL DE ALBINI, a cousin of the earl upon his mother's side, and younger brother of William de Albini, Earl of Arundel. He was in high favour at court on account of his exploits at the Battle of Tinchebrai, fought on 28 Sept. A.D. 1106, between the forces of King HENRY and Robert, Duke of Normandy, where he cut down the duke's war horse and brought him prisoner to the king. By the king's special command Nigel assumed the name of Mowbray. He died at Rouen before he had seisin of the estates granted to him. He *m.* 1stly, Maud de Aquila, the wife of Robert de Mowbray, Earl of Northumberland, but was divorced from her on the ground of consanguinity with her husband. He *m.*, as his second wife, Gundreda, dau. of Hugh de Gornay, and had by her

ROGER DE MOWBRAY, who, at his father's death, became a ward of King STEPHEN. In 1138, while still a youth, he joined Thurstan, Archbishop of York, William, Earl of Albemarle, and other northern barons in resisting the invasion of DAVID, King of Scotland, and in defeating his army in the Battle of the Standard, in that year. He largely endowed the abbey of Byland, which was founded by his mother, Gundreda, and was an equal benefactor to Newburgh, Fountains, and other religious houses. His vast estates extended over the Vale of Mowbray, from the Hambleton Range to the crest of Lesser Whernside, including the castles of Thirsk and Kirkby Malzeard, and reached to the confines of Westmorland on the one side, and to the Isle of Axholme in Lincolnshire, on the other. He joined the second Crusade, and performed a memorable feat of arms in vanquishing one of the Saracen leaders. In 1173 he joined the party of the young Prince Henry against his father, HENRY II., but his castles of Axholme and Kirby Malzeard having been besieged and reduced by the king's natural son Geoffry, Bishop of Lincoln, he rendered his submission and obtained pardon for his offences. He was, as one of the barons of the realm, a witness to the award made by King HENRY between the kings of Castile and Navarre in 1177. Having taken part in the third Crusade he was made prisoner by Saladin, but was ransomed by the Knights Templars. Some authorities say that he died in the Holy Land, and was buried at Sarcs, but others state that he returned to England and became a monk in Byland Abbey, and that he *d.* there. He *m.* Alice de Gaunt, by whom he had two sons, Nigel and Robert, of whom

NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, the eldest, succeeded to his father's possessions, and was one of the witnesses to the recognition made by King HENRY II. in 1164, of the customs and liberties of the people, and was present at the coronation of King RICHARD I. He also became a crusader, and died in the Greek Sea during his voyage, in the year 1191. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of the Earl of Clare, by whom he had four sons, WILLIAM; Robert (who *m.* a Scotch countess, and from whom the Mowbrays, barons of the realm of Scotland, are said to descend); Philip; and Roger.

WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, the eldest son, succeeded to his father's inheritance. He joined the rest of the barons in their resistance to King JOHN, was present at the signing of Magna Charta at Runnimede in 1215, and was one of the twenty-five barons of the realm appointed to superintend its observance. He subsequently joined the party which invited LOUIS, the Dauphin of France, to invade the kingdom, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Lincoln, where the French were forced to capitulate. He gave the king for his ransom the manor of Banstead in Surrey, and he subsequently obtained restoration of his estates and a full pardon. He *d.* before 1224, and was buried at Newburgh Priory. By his wife, Agnes, dau. of the Earl of Arundel, he had two sons, of whom

NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, the eldest, *s.* him, and *m.* Maud, dau. of Roger de Camville, but *d.* at Nantes in 1228 without issue, and was *s.* by his brother.

ROGER DE MOWBRAY, who in 1240 had livery of his lands He *d.* in 1265 or 1266, and was buried at Newburgh Priory. By his wife, Maud, dau. and co-heir of John Beauchamp, of Bedford, he had a son,

ROGER DE MOWBRAY, who *s.* to his estates, and was the first of the family to whom a valid writ of summons to Parliament is now on record. He was summoned with the other peers of the realm in the Parliament held at Shrewsbury, 11 EDWARD I., and from that time to 25 EDWARD I. Only one writ of summons anterior to the writ of 11 EDWARD I., that of 49 HENRY III. is recorded; and the House of Lords recently decided that as that writ was issued by Simon de Montfort whilst in rebellion, and as de Montfort's proceedings were declared void by Act of Parliament, no peerage could be created by the writs of 49 HENRY III The writ of 11 EDWARD I. is consequently the earliest writ of summons on record which could create a dignity of the peerage. He *d.* at Ghent in 1298, and was buried at Fountains Abbey. By his wife, Rose, the sister of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, he had a son,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who had livery of his father's lands in 34 EDWARD I., and was summoned to Parliament from 1 to 14 EDWARD II., and was present in Parliament as a

Lord of Parliament in 12 EDWARD II. He took part in the Scotch wars, and was knighted with Prince Edward in 35 Edward I. In 6 Edward II. he was made governor of the city of York, and in the eleventh year of the same king governor of Malton and Scarborough Castles. Having *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord de Braose, he took possession upon his father-in-law's death, of the barony of Gower and of the Barony of Brember in Sussex, as his wife's inheritance, without sueing out livery from the Crown, and in consequence of this marriage his descendants became Lords Braose of Gower and Brember. John, Lord Mowbray, was one of those who were executed at York in 1322 for having been connected with the rising of the northern earls against the Despencers, and his estates were in consequence seized by the CROWN, but no attainder ensued. By his wife Alice de Braose he had a son,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who was of full age at his father's death, and upon the accession of EDWARD III. obtained livery of his inheritance. He took part in the wars in Scotland and France and was made Governor of Berwick in 11 EDWARD III. He was summoned to Parliament from 1 to 34 EDWARD III., and *d.* of the plague at York in 1361. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, by whom he had a son and heir,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who had livery of his father's lands in 35 EDWARD III., and was summoned to Parliament from 36 to 39 EDWARD III. He was slain near Constantinople on his way to the Holy Land in 1368. By his *m.* with Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and Margaret, Countess of Norfolk, dau. of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and fifth son of EDWARD I., the dignity of Lord Segrave and the Segrave estates vested in him. His eldest son by Lady Segrave was

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray, 6th Lord Segrave*, who was four years old at the time of his father's death. He was created Earl of Nottingham at the Coronation of RICHARD II. in 1377, and he and William de Latimer made claim to exercise on that day the office of Almoner, which had belonged to their ancestor, William de Beauchamp, of Bedford. He *d.* under age and unmarried, in 1382, and was *s.* in his family dignities by his brother.

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who was created Earl of Nottingham in 1382, and was summoned to Parliament under that title from 7 to 10 RICHARD II. (1383 to 1386), in which year he was created Earl Marshal, on account of his descent from Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. In 12 RICHARD II. he had livery of his lands as heir of his brother. He was raised to the further dignity of Duke of Norfolk in 1397. In the war with France he was appointed to a naval command, and took part in the capture of Brest, and was made the king's lieutenant in Calais, Picardy, and Artois. For his services in this capacity he received a grant of 200 marks for life, and was authorised to bear for his crest a golden leopard, with a coronet of silver. In 1398 he was accused by Henry Bolingbroke, Earl of Hereford, of having spoken slanderously of the king whom he charged with a design of destroying the principal members of the nobility. Norfolk denied the accusation, and desired Hereford to prove its truth in single combat. The lists were set at Coventry in the presence of the king and the peers of the disputants, but on the eve of the contest the king interposed, and forbade the combat. Both Norfolk and Hereford were banished, the former for life and the other for ten years. Norfolk *d.* of the plague at Venice in 1399. By his first wife Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lord Strange of Blackmere, he had no issue. By his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, he left two sons, Thomas; and John; and two daus. Margaret, the wife of Sir Robert Howard; and Isabel, the wife of James Lord Berkeley.

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, succeeded his father as Earl of Norfolk and Nottingham, and Earl Marshal. The title of Duke of Norfolk was withheld from him upon the erroneous plea that, having been conferred upon him in the Parliament of 21 RICHARD II., the proceedings in which were avoided by an Act of 1 HENRY IV., the dignity of Duke of Norfolk fell under that Act. In 1405 he joined in the Rebellion of Scrope, Archbishop of York, and other nobles, against HENRY IV., and in consequence was arrested and beheaded at York without a trial. There was consequently no attainder. He married Constance, daughter and heir of John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon, Duke of Exeter, but dying under age and without issue his next heir was his brother.

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave* who, on proof of his age, obtained livery of the family estates. He served under HENRY V. in the war with France, and was retained by special indenture for military duties in 8 HENRY VI. In the Parliament of 3 HENRY VI. he was declared entitled to the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. By his wife Katherine, daughter of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, he had a son and heir.

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who in 17 HENRY VI., was sent as Ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France. In 23 HENRY VI., he obtained a confirmation of the title of Duke of Norfolk conferred on his grandfather by the charter of 21 RICHARD II. In 1 EDWARD IV. (1461), he was appointed Justice in Eyre of the forests south of Trent, and his death occurred in the same year. He married Eleanor, daughter of William Lord Bourchier by whom he had a son,

JOHN, *10th Baron Mowbray and 11th Baron Segrave*, who in 29 HENRY V., was created Earl of Warren and Surrey. He married Elizabeth daughter of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and died in 1475, leaving a daughter and heir,

ANNE, LADY MOWBRAY AND SEGRAVE, then six years of age. She is styled in her father's inquisition "Domina de Mowbray." In January 1476 she was affianced to Richard, Duke of York, second son of EDWARD IV. He was created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Warren; and was murdered in 1483. The Duchess had previously died under age and without issue. By this event the inheritance of the Mowbrays reverted to the heirs of Margaret and Isabel daughters of Thomas de Mowbray, first Duke of Norfolk, and wives respectively of Sir Robert Howard and James Lord Berkeley, and the Barony of Mowbray, as well as those of Segrave and Braose, fell into abeyance between the sons of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley.

The abeyance of the Barony of Mowbray, as well as that of Segrave, was determined by king RICHARD III. in favour of

JOHN, *Lord Howard*, the son of Lady Margaret Mowbray and Sir Robert Howard, and the king also created him Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, and appointed him High Steward of England for his coronation. The Duke fell at Bosworth Field, and was attainted. He left issue by his wife Katherine, daughter of William Lord Moleyns. His son and heir,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, and Earl of Surrey, who in 2 HENRY VIII., was created Earl Marshal of England, and in recognition of his victory at Flodden Field in 1513 further received the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. He was fully restored as heir to his father. He married Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Sir Frederick Tilney by whom he left as his successor his son,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Surrey and Duke of Norfolk. He and his son Henry, Lord Surrey, were tried for high treason for bearing the coat of arms of Edward the Confessor. Henry, Earl of Surrey, was executed leaving by his wife, Lady Frances de Vere, daughter of John, Earl of Oxford, a son Thomas, but the attainder of the Duke of Norfolk was never completed, and the attainder against the Earl of Surrey was made void in 1 MARY. The Duke was *s.* in his honours by his grandson,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Earl of Surrey, who was tried for high treason in 1572, found guilty, and executed. He married Mary daughter and coheir of Henry Fitz Alan Earl of Arundel and their only son Philip, Earl of Arundel, by seisin of Arundel Castle and Honor, was in 1581 placed in Parliament as the Premier Earl. He was found guilty of high treason in 1589, and died a prisoner in the Tower of London. By his wife Anne, daughter and coheir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of the North, he left issue an only son,

THOMAS, who was under age at his father's death. In 1 JAMES I., he was restored in blood as Earl of Arundel and Earl of Surrey, and also to the baronies of which his grandfather Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, had been seised, and in consequence he became Lord Mowbray and Segrave. In 1644 he was created Earl of Norfolk. He *m.* Lady Alathcia Talbot, daughter and sole heir of Gilbert, seventh Earl of Shrewsbury, who, on the death of her sisters, became Baroness Furnival, Talbot, and Strange. Their eldest son Henry, Lord Howard, was summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of Mowbray on 21 March, 1639-40, and on 16 April, 1640, he was introduced and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, was succeeded at his death in 1646 by his said son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who died in 1652, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Esmé, Duke of Lennox in Scotland, and Earl of Richmond in England, an eldest son and successor,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. In 1661 he was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk. He died abroad and unmarried in 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, who was created Baron Howard of Castle Rising in 1669, and Earl of Norwich in 1672.

In 1670 the Lord Berkeley who claimed precedency above all barons then sitting as barons in the House of Lords, quitted precedence to him as Lord Mowbray. He married Lady Anne Somerset, daughter of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, by whom he left as his successor his son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, &c., who had been summoned, vitâ patris, in his father's barony of Mowbray and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. He was elected Knight of the Garter, and on his Garter plate he is styled Premier Duke, Earl and Baron of England. He was Premier Baron as Lord Mowbray and Premier Earl as Earl of Arundel. He married Mary Lady Mordaunt, daughter and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough and Lord Mordaunt, but had no issue. He was succeeded on his death in 1701 by his nephew (the eldest son of his brother Lord Thomas Howard),

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c., who married Mary, daughter and heir of Sir Nicholas Shireburn of Stonyhurst, He died without issue in 1732, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c. He married Mary, daughter, and one of the coheirs of Edward Blount of Blagdon, but had no issue, and died in 1777, when the Dukedom of Norfolk devolved on the heir male of his illustrious house, CHARLES HOWARD, who became 10th Duke (see p. 913), and the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival, and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between Winifred Howard and Anne Howard, the daughters of Philip Howard (the brother of the said Thomas, Duke of Norfolk) who died in 1749, his only son Edward Howard, having died without issue in 1767.

Winifred Howard married William, afterwards the fifteenth Lord Stourton, from whom the present Lord Stourton is descended. Anne Howard married Robert Edward, ninth Lord Petre from whom the present Lord Petre is descended.

The abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, was in 1877 terminated in favour of Alfred Joseph, the nineteenth and present Lord Stourton, who, upon the determination of the abeyance, became the twenty-third Lord Mowbray and the twenty-fourth Lord Segrave. The House of Lords on July 26th, 1877 resolved that it was proved by the writ of summons addressed to Roger de Mowbray in 11 EDWARD I., and the other evidence adduced on behalf of the petitioner, that the barony of Mowbray, was in the reign of EDWARD I. vested in Roger de Mowbray.

The House came to a similar resolution in regard to the barony of Segrave, and decided that the writs of summons of 49 HENRY III. could not create Peerages, and in consequence that the writ of 11 EDWARD I. is the earliest writ on record to which the creation of a Peerage can be referred. Lord Segrave was summoned 49 HENRY III. and was found to be a rebel for his adherence to Simon de Montfort, but was afterwards pardoned. The House, however, referred the creation of his Peerage to the writ of 11 EDWARD I. It is, therefore, proved that Roger Lord Mowbray was summoned to Parliament by one of the earliest writs which could create a Peerage, and as the Lords Mowbray have always claimed to be the Premier Barons of England and as their right was fully admitted by the Crown in the reigns of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., on the election of the then Lords Mowbray as Knights of the Garter, Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, insists that as it has been decided that the writ of summons of the 49 HENRY III., under which Lord de Ros is placed in the House of Lords, could not create a Peerage, he is entitled to be placed as the Premier Baron of England.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, sa., a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd, gu., on a bend between six crosses crosslet ar., an escutcheon or, charged with a demi lion ramp. pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first; 3rd, gu., a lion ramp. ar.; 4th, sa., a lion ramp. ar., ducally crowned or; 5th, gu., three lions passant guardant or; 6th, gu., a lion, ramp. or. a border engrailed of the last. *Crest*—A demi-grey-friar, habited in russet, ppr., girt or, holding in the dexter hand a scourge of three lashes, with knots, and in his sinister hand a cross, both gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ar., ducally crowned or; sinister, a sea-dog sa., scaled and finned or. *Motto*—Loyal je serai durant ma vie.

Seat—Stourton, Knaresborough, Yorkshire.

MULGRAVE, EARL OF, *see* NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF.

MUNCASTER.

MUNCASTER BARON (Sir Josslyn Pennington), in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the co. of Cumberland; M.P. for W. Cumberland, late lieut. col. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, and 9th baronet, 13 June, 1862; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Constance, 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., and niece of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough.

Lineage.

This very ancient family is lineally descended from Sir John de Pennington, Knt., an attached servant of HENRY VI., to whom that unfortunate monarch presented a curiously wrought glass cup (which is said still to be preserved), with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, and never want a male heir as long as they should retain the cup unbroken.

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Esq. of Pennington, in Lancashire, and Muncaster, Cumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alvery Copley, of Botley, co. York, and widow of Sir Robert Savile, of Hawley, Yorkshire, Knt., and *d. circa* 1640, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Bridget, *m.* Sir William Huddlestone, Knt. of Millum Castle, Cumberland.

His son,

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Sherborne, Esq. of Stonyhurst, Lancashire, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. JOSEPH, of whom hereafter.
II. Alan, M.D., living at Chester 1665; *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Aleworth, of Somersetshire, and had a son, William, *b.* 1659.
III. Richard, of Salford, Lancashire, and of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster.
IV. William.
I Isabel, *unm.* in 1695.
II. Catharine, *m.* Sir Jeffrey Shakerley, Knt. of Shakerley, Governor of Chester.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Braidshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

He *d.* Aug. 1652. His eldest son,

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq. of Penwortham, Lancashire, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, who was created a baronet 21 June, 1676; *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. of John Stapleton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Philip Stapleton (of the Wighill family), and had issue,

JOSEPH, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Archer, Esq. of Oxenholme, Westmorland; and 2ndly, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh.
Margaret.

Sir William dying 1 July, 1730, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOSEPH, M.P. for co. Cumberland, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and had,

I. William, *d.* 1734.
II. JOHN, his heir.
III. Lowther, *d.* at Cambridge, 1733.
IV. JOSEPH, successor to his brother.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1731, to Robert Lowther, Esq., governor of Barbadoes.

Sir Joseph *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, M.P. for Cumberland, lord lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Westmorland; who *d.* without issue, 24 March, 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Joseph. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heir of John Moore, Esq. of Somersetshire, by whom he left,

I. John-Henry, his successor.
II. Joseph, an officer in the sea service, *d.* in North America.
III. Lowther, 2nd lord.
I. Jane. II. Margaret.
III. Catharine, *m.* to Humphrey-Brooke Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hunmanby, co. York.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783, as Baron Muncaster, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington, Esq. His lordship *m.* Penelope, dau. and heir of James Compton, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Maria-Frances-Margaret, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, James, late Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; she *d.* 16 Nov. 1850.

He *d.* in 1813, leaving no male issue, when the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

Lowther, 6th baronet, as 2nd baron, a general officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* in 1802, Esther, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barry, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and widow of James Morrison, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1827) he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son,

Lowther-Augustus-John, 3rd baron; *b.* 14 Dec. 1802; *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances-Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1853) had issue,

I. Gamel-Augustus, 4th baron.
II. Josslyn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* an infant.
III. Josslyn, present peer.
IV. Alan-Joseph, late lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 5 April, 1837.
I. Fanny-Caroline, *d.* at Vevey, 12 July, 1864.
II. Rachel-Matilda, *d.* an infant
III. Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, to Edgar-Atheling Drummond, Esq., cousin of Viscount Strathallan, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gamel-Augustus, 4th baron, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1831, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Lady Jane Grosvenor, dau. of the Marquess of Westminster (which lady was *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, to Hugh Barlow-Lindsay, Esq. Bombay C.S., nephew of the Earl of Crawford), and had an only child,

Margaret-Susan-Elizabeth, *d.* aged 11, 8th July, 1871.

He *d.* at Castellamare, near Naples, 13 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, Josslyn, 5th and present Lord Muncaster.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1676. Baron, 21 Oct. 1783.
Arms—Or, five fusils, in fesse, az. *Crest*—A mountain-cat, passant, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr., charged on the breast, with an oak-branch, vert; sinister, a horse, reguardant, ppr., bridled, or. *Mottoes*—Vincit amor patriæ. Over the crest, Firm, vigilant, active.
Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; and Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire. *Town House*—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

MUNRO.

Munro, Sir Charles, of Foulis, co. Ross, D.L. for that co., *b.* 20 May, 1795; *s.* as 9th baronet, 2 May, 1848; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1817, Amelia, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., late of 14th dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1849) has issue,

I. Charles, *b.* 1824, *m.* 19 March, 1847, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Nicholson, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey, and has issue,

Hector, capt. Highland Rifle militia, *b.* 1848.
Charles-Frederick, *b.* 1850.
George-Montgomery, lieut. 42nd foot, *b.* 1853.
Amelia. Maud-Mary.

II. Harry, *b.* 1830. III. Frederick, *b.* 1832.
IV. Gustavus-Francis, capt. R.M., *b.* 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Edith-Thomasine, only dau. of J.-W. Hampton, Esq.
V. Arthur, *b.* 1837.
I. Mary-Anne-Ross, *m.* 8 July, 1846, to J.-Theodore Trekelle, Esq. of Ryde, Isle of Wight.
II. Amelia-Agnese, *m.* 28 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. Wollaston Goode, vicar of St. Budeaux, Devon.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1853, Harriette, dau. of the late Robert Midgley, Esq. of Essington, co. York. Sir Charles served with high credit in the army, under the Duke of Wellington from 1811 to the end of the war in Portugal, Spain, and France; he was wounded at the storming of Badajos and has received a medal and six clasps for Rodrigo, Badajos, Salamanca, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. He also gained distinction in the war of independence in South America, and commanded a division of the Columbian army under Bolivar, at the battle of Agnotmar, when the Spanish army surrendered to the Columbian general.

Lineage.

Georgius de Monroe, living 1038, son of Donald, 1st baron, made a public acknowledgement of fealty to King Malcolm Caenmore in that king's parliament, 1062; he married and had a son and successor,

Hugh, 3rd baron, who purchased the lands of Findon, which he added to the Barony of Foulis. Marrying, he had a son,

Robert, 4th baron, 1126, who assisted his sovereign in his wars against his "unnatural subjects." He married and had a son, Donald, and one daughter, Anne, married to Angus Macdonald of the Isles, and dying in 1164, was buried in the Chanonrie of Fortrose. His son,

Donald, 5th baron, is supposed to have built the Tower of Foulis, in 1165. He married and was succeeded by his son,

Robert, 6th baron, who married a daughter of Hugh, Earl of Sutherland, in 1200. With the earl, his father-in-law, he made war against Harold Guthrie, Thane of Caithness, who had murdered the Bishop, and dying in 1239, was succeeded by his son,

George, 7th baron, who joined in a charter granted by his kinsman, the Earl of Sutherland, to the clergy of Moray. He married, and dying in 1262, was succeeded by his son,

Robert, 8th baron, who suffered much from the Comyn's faction; he married and was succeeded by his son,

George, 9th baron, who *m.* a dau. of Kenneth, Earl of Sutherland. He was "slaine in defence of his king and countrie," at Bannockburn, in 1314, at the early age of 22, leaving a widow and one infant child, a son,

George, 10th baron, who *m.* a daughter of Ross, Baron of Balnagown, by whom he had one child, Robert. George was killed at Hallidon Hill, aged 23, and was succeeded, in 1333, by his only child,

Robert, 11th baron, who succeeded when a few days old. He *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Hugh Forrester, of Corstorphine, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland. Robert was killed in a skirmish with some rebels in 1369, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

Hugh, 12th baron, who *m.* twice, 1st, Isobel, daughter of Keith, Earl Marischal, by whom he had one child, George, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, according to the family statement, Margaret Sutherland, grand-daughter of William, Earl of Sutherland, and his wife, the Princess Margaret of Scotland, daughter of King Robert the Bruce. By this lady he had issue, John Munro, founder and ancestor of the family of Monro, once Lairds of Miltowne, Newmore, the Barony of Tarbetness, and "Meikle Allane," now represented by the Monros of Allan, and a daughter, Janetta, married to Simon Fraser, Master of Lovat. Hugh, 12th baron, died at Foulis in 1425. His eldest son,

George, 13th baron, *m.* a daughter of William Ross, Baron of Balnagown, by whom he had two sons, William, his heir, and John, founder of the families of Munro, lairds of Balconie and Teaninich. George Munro was killed in a skirmish at Ballinaross, in 1454. His son and heir,

William, 14th baron, *m.* a daughter of the Knight of Calder, and was succeeded, in 1490, by his only son,

William, 15th baron. He married a daughter of the Chief of Maclean, by whom he had two sons, Hector, his heir, and William. William, 15th baron, was killed in a fight with Locheil, at Anchnahaillachie, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HECTOR, 16th baron, who *m.* a dau. of Mackenzie, Chief of Kintail, by whom he had, ROBERT, his heir, and Hugh. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Macleod of Harris, but had no other children. He fell at Flodden, with his kinsman, Monro of Milton, and three sons, in 1514. His son,

ROBERT, 17th baron, *m.* a dau. of Sir Alexander Dubarn, sheriff of Moray, by whom he had one son, Robert, who succeeded, and four other children, who died in infancy. Robert, 17th baron, fell at Pinkie, in 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 18th baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Ogilvie, of the family of the Earls of Findlater, by whom he had five sons and three daus.,

I. HECTOR, his heir.
II. Robert, who *m.* four times, but left no issue.
III. GEORGE, who founded the family of Munre of Obsdale and Culrain, and was grandfather of the 23rd baron. He *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Monro, Laird of Miltown and Newmore, by whom he had, with other issue, a son,
John, Laird of Obsdale, father of
1 SIR ROBERT, 3rd bart. and 23rd baron, of whom hereafter.
2 George (Sir), of Culraine, the Royalist General.
IV. John. V. Andrew, of Daan.

Robert, 18th baron, had several daus., Florence, *m.* Mackenzie, Laird of Red Castle; and Catherine, *m.* to Gray, Laird of Skibo, co. Sutherland, &c., &c. The eldest son,

HECTOR, 19th baron, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh, Baron of Lovat, and had two sons, ROBERT, his heir, and HECTOR. The elder,

COLONEL ROBERT, 20th baron, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Wm. Lord Duffus, by whom he had only two daus., Margaret, and Florence. He was *s.* by his brother,

COLONEL SIR HECTOR MUNRO, who was created a Baronet in 1633. He *m.* Mary, a dau. of Mackay of Strathnaver, and had, with a dau., Jean,

SIR HECTOR MUNRO, 2nd bart. and 22nd baron, who *s.* in 1635; *d. unm.* in the 17th year of his age, in 1651, when on his travels in Holland, the title and estates reverted to his kinsman.

SIR ROBERT MUNRO, 3rd bart. and 23rd baron. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Hector Munro, 1st bart., by whom he had five children, of whom the eldest son,

SIR JOHN MUNRO, 4th bart. and 24th baron, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, and had, ROBERT, his heir. Sir John *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT, 5th bart. and 25th baron, sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Forbes of Culloden, and had two sons, ROBERT, his heir, and George, of Culcairn, whose male line is extinct, but whose heir-general is GEORGE-WILLIAM-HOLMES ROSS, Esq. of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Robert was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT MUNRO, 6th bart. and 26th baron, a distinguished soldier and member of parliament for Ross-shire, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Woodlands, co. Dorset. He fell at Falkirk, in 1746, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HARRY MUNRO, 7th bart. and 27th baron, *m.* Anne-Rose, dau. of the Baron of Kilravock, co. Nairn, and had, HUGH, his heir, and George, who *d. unm.* in India. Sir Harry was a profound scholar and classic. His eldest son,

SIR HUGH MUNRO, 8th bart. and 28th baron, *m.* Miss Law, who had a son who *d.* in infancy, and one dau., Mary, *d. unm.* Lady Munro was drowned while bathing in the Cromarty Firth, near Foulis. Sir Hugh was *s.* by his kinsman, CHARLES MUNRO, of Culraine.

Obsdale and Culraine Branch of Foulis.

GEORGE MUNRO, 3rd surviving son of Robert Munro, 18th Baron of Foulis, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of James Ogilvie, of the family of Findlater, Earls of Findlater, was 1st of Obsdale. He *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Andrew Monro, 3rd Laird of Milnton and Newmore, &c., &c., by whom he had,

JOHN, heir to Obsdale.
Robert (Maj.-Gen.), author of "Munro's Expedition in the Low Countries," *m.* a dau. of Alexander, Earl of Sutherland, and Dowager of Airds. General Munro *d.* in 1675, and his only son fell at the Siege of Limerick, in 1690, *unm.*

The elder son,

COLONEL JOHN MUNRO, of Obsdale, *s.* his father, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Embo, and had several sons, some of whom *d.* early, but the eldest son, ROBERT, became (through the death of his cousin, Sir Hector Munro, *unm.*) the Baronet and Chief of Foulis, and the youngest son,

SIR GEORGE MUNRO, was commander-in-chief of the Royalist army in Ireland, and was knighted. He *m.* Christian Hamilton, of the Royal House of Arran, and sister of the 1st Viscount Boyne, by whom he had GEORGE, who *s.*, and three daus., viz., Anne, *m.* to the Master of Reay; Joan, Lady Brinns; and Isobel, Lady Skibo. Sir George *d.* at his seat, in Ross-shire, in 1690, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE MUNRO, who *m.* thrice, 1st, Catherine, dau. of Dunbar of Grange, and had, George, who *d.* young; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Cunninghame, of Entertrin, Ayrshire, by whom he had, GUSTAVUS, JAMES, Christian, and Elizabeth; and 3rdly, a dau. of Hugh Wallace, of Inglishton. He *d.* at Culraine, in 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

GUSTAVUS MUNRO, *m.* Mary Munro, heiress of Newmore; their children *d.* in infancy.

JAMES MUNRO, *s.* his brother, Gustavus. He *m.* and had a son and heir,

CHARLES MUNRO, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Charles Ross, of Inverchassley, and sister of Lord Ankerville, and had a son and heir,

GEORGE MUNRO, who *s.* his father, Charles, in 1782, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Montgomery, of Milmount House, co. Ross, and had a son, the present SIR CHARLES MUNRO, who *s.* to the estate of Foulis.

Arms—An eagle's head or, erased gu.; above the shield and helmet an eagle marching ppr. *Supporters*—Two eagles, also ppr. *Motto*—"Dread God."

Seats—Foulis Castle, Evanton, N.B.; and Ardullie Lodge, co. Ross.

MUNRO.

MUNRO, SIR THOMAS, *b.* 30 May, 1819; inherited, as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 6 July, 1827. He was formerly a captain in the 10th Hussars.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER MUNRO, merchant of Glasgow, son of Daniel Munro, of the same place, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stark, and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

DANIEL, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a son,
JOHN, a writer at Madras.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Alexander, of Edinburgh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Patrick Brown, of the same city, and has two sons and two daus., Alexander, Patrick, Elizabeth and Margaret.
William, *d. unm.*
James, a surgeon at Madras; *d. unm.*
Erskine, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh; and 2ndly, to the Hon Henry Erskine.
Margaret, *m.* to George-Harley Drummond, Esq.

The 3rd son,

I. SIR THOMAS MUNRO, K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a Bart. 6 Aug. 1825. Sir Thomas, *m.* 30 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq. of Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1850) he had,

THOMAS, present baronet.
CAMPBELL (Fairfield, Lyme Regis), *b.* 7 Sept. 1823; late capt. grenadier guards; *m.* in 1853, Henrietta, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Thomas, *b.* in 1856; Edward-Lionel, *b.* in 1862; Annie-Katherine; Ethel-Dora; and Georgina-Evelyn.

Sir Thomas Munro *d.* at Madras, 6 July, 1827.

Creation—5 Aug. 1823.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side; on a chief, arg., the representation of an Indian hill-fort, and beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton, gu. a representation of a silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his services in Seringapatam in 1790. *Crest*—An eagle, close, ppr., having a representation of the medal above-mentioned pendent from its neck by a ribbon, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation, of the first, of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel. *Motto*—Dread God.

Seat—Lindertis, Kerriemuir, Forfarshire. *Town House*—9, Upper Grosvenor Street. *Club*—Carlton.

MUNSTER.

MUNSTER, EARL OF (William-George FitzClarence), Viscount FitzClarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 19 May, 1824; late capt. in the 1st life-guards; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and has had,

I. Edward, *Viscount FitzClarence*, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.
II. Lionel-Frederick-Archibald, *b.* 24 July, 1857; *d.* 24 March, 1863.
III. GEOFFRY-GEORGE-GORDON, *Lord Tewkesbury*, late lieut. 1st West York militia, now lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 18 July, 1859.
IV. Arthur-Falkland-Manners, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *d.* 20 April, 1861.
V. Aubrey, *b.* 7 June, 1862.
VI. William-George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864.
VII. Harold-Edward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
I. Lilian-Adelaide-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1873.
II. Dorothea-Augusta, *b.* 5 May, 1876.

Lineage.

COLONEL GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, eldest illegitimate son of King WILLIAM IV., was elevated to the peerage in the above dignities by letters patent, dated 4 June, 1831, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, Lords Frederick, Adophus, and Augustus FitzClarence, primogeniturely and their male descendants. The Earl of Munster, a major-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the Queen, lieut. of the Tower, and governor of Windsor Castle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of George, Earl of Egremont, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842) he had issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, *Viscount FitzClarence.*
Frederick-Charles-George FitzClarence Hunloke, of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, D.L. for that co., capt. late 10th hussars, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Philip-Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley, and granddau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th bart. of Wingerworth Hall, Derbyshire (a baronetcy now extinct), and assumed the surname of HUNLOKE in 1865. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
George, capt. retired R.N., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 15 April, 1836; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Maria-Henrietta, eldest dau. of John Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue,
Charles FitzClarence, } Twins, *b.* 8 May, 1865.
Edward FitzClarence, }
William-Henry FitzClarence, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
Lionel-Ashley-Arthur FitzClarence, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
Annette-Mary FitzClarence, *b.* 15 June, 1873.
Mary FitzClarence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.
Edward, lieut. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1837; *d.* at Constantinople, 23 July, 1855, of wounds received in the attack on the Redan.
Adelaide-Georgiana.
Augusta-Margaret, *m.* in April, 1844, to Philip, Baron Knut de Bondé and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, leaving issue: their dau., Augusta, was *m.* 3 May, 1865, at Stockholm, to Count Gustave d'Otrante, lieut. in the King of Sweden's life-guards, and *d.* 4 March, 1872.
Mary-Gertrude, *d.* an infant in 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-GEORGE, now Earl of Munster.

The late Earl of Munster had the following brothers and sisters:—

I. Lord Frederick FitzClarence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, a lieut.-gen. in the army commanding the forces at Bombay, col. of the 36th foot, G.C.H.; *m.* 19 May, 1821, Lady-Augusta Boyle, dau. of George, Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1876), one dau., Augusta-Georgiana-Frederica, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.
II. Lord Adolphus FitzClarence, G.C.H., rear-admiral R.N., naval aide-de-camp to the Queen, ranger of Windsor Home Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802; *d.* 17 May. 1856.
III. Lord Augustus FitzClarence, in holy orders, rector of Maple Durham, Oxfordshire, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon, and *d.* 14 June, 1854, having had, Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1861; Henry-Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 11 June, 1879, Mary-Isabel, only dau. of the late John Parsons, Esq.; Dorothea, *m.* 17 March, 1863, to Capt. Thomas-William Goff, of Oakport, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 15 May, 1870; Eva; Beatrix; and Mary, *d.* an infant, 14 March, 1858.
I. Sophia FitzClarence, *m.* to Philip-Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley; and *d.* 10 April, 1837.
II. Mary FitzClarence, *m.* 19 June, 1824, to Gen. Charles-Richard Fox, col. 57th foot, receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 13 July, 1864.
III. Elizabeth FitzClarence, *m.* to William-George, 16th Earl of Erroll, hereditary lord-high-constable of Scotland, and *d.* his widow, 16 Jan. 1856, having had issue.
IV. Augusta FitzClarence, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1827, to the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1831) her ladyship had issue; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, to Lord John-Frederick Gordon, who assumed the surname of HALLYBURTON. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
V. Amelia FitzClarence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to Lucius, Viscount Falkland, and had issue; she *d.* 2 July, 1858.

The King was pleased to grant, 24 May, 1831, to all those ladies and gentlemen, with exception of the Countess of Erroll and Viscountess Falkland (who through their marriages had already attained higher rank), the title and precedence of the younger issue of a marquess.

Creation—4 June, 1833.

Arms—The royal arms of WILLIAM IV. (without the escutcheon of the Arch Treasurer of the Holy Roman Empire, and without the crown of Hanover), debruized by a baton; sinister az., charged with three anchors or. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet or., and gorged with a collar az., charged with three anchors gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant, ducally crowned or; sinister, a horse ar., each gorged with a collar az., charged with three anchors gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Residence—23, Palmeira Square, Brighton. *Club*—Travellers'.

MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY.

MURRAY, SIR JOHN DIGBY, Bart., of Blackbarony, co. Peebles, lieut.-col. in the army, served in the Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 1798; *s.* his brother, as 10th bart., 22 May, 1860; *m.* 1st, 1823, Miss Susannah Cuthbert, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1823) had,

I. John-Cuthbert, *d.* at Sandhurst, Australia, 11 May, 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., M.P., of Bold Hall, Lancashire, and had by her three sons and four daus.,

II. DIGBY, late R.N., *b.* in 1829, is the professional member of the Marine Department of the Board of Trade; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Helen-C., dau. of Gerry Sanger, Esq. of Utica, U.S.A., and has surviving issue,
John, *b.* 1869. Alan-Digby, *b.* 1870.
Helen, *b.* 1865. Marion-Louise, *b.* 1872.
III. John-Kenelm, capt. 89th regt., *b.* in 1839; *m.* 23 May, 1870, Caroline, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue surviving, two daus., Frances-Anne, *b.* 1871; and Constance-Digby, *b.* 1876.
IV. Alan, major Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* in 1840.
I. Frances. II. Mary-Agnes. III. Constance.
IV. Marion, *m.* at Florence, 12 Nov. 1867, Spencer, eldest son of the Right Hon. S.-H. Walpole, M.P. (*see post*, ORFORD, E.).

Lineage.

JOHN DE MORAVIA, the undoubted ancestor of this family, was proprietor of the lands of Halton, or Blackbarony, in the co. of Peebles, in the reign of ROBERT III., King and 2 Lawrence, whose son GEORGE eventually *s.* to the of Scotland. He had two sons, 1 ALEXANDER, his heir,

lands. He *d.* in the early part of the reign of JAMES I., King of Scotland, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who is mentioned in a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, 14 March, 1409, in reversion to some lands in the co. of Peebles. He had one son, MUNGO, who *s.* him, but *d.* soon after his father, when the lands descended to his cousin,

GEORGE MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who before he *s.* to the representation of the family, had a charter from William, Bishop of Glasgow, of the lands of Milcolenston, 6 March, 1411. He *d. temp.* JAMES II., King of Scotland, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who had two sons, 1 John, his heir, and 2 Andrew, who had a son, JOHN, eventual heir to the lands. He *d.* 1464, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MURRAY, of Blackbarony, a minor at his father's death, who, in February, 1507, having no heirs of his body, made a resignation of his estate, reserving a life use (or, as it is called in Scotland, a life-rent) to himself, in favour of his nephew,

JOHN MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who *m.* Isabella Hopper, and had a son, ANDREW, his heir, and a dau. Margaret, *m.* William Little, ancestor of the LITTLES *of Liberton*. He fell at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who, though a minor at the death of his father, was served his heir, 14 Feb. 1514. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Bethune, Knt. of Creigh, co. Fife, by whom he had, with four daus. (1 Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengilt, 2 —, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh, 3 Mariotte, *m.* James Pringle, of Whitebank, and 4 —, *m.* the Laird of Eastboras), as many sons,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Andrew, of whom there are no descendants.
III. Gideon (Sir), ancestor of MURRAY, Lord Elibank.
IV. William (Sir), ancestor of MURRAY, Bart., of Clermont.

Andrew Murray *d. temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, Knt., of Blackbarony, knighted at Stirling, upon announcing to JAMES I. (VI. of Scotland) the birth of his eldest son, Henry, afterwards Prince of Wales. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, Knt., of Innerwick, by whom he had issue,

I. Andrew, *d. unm. v. p.* II. ARCHIBALD (Sir), his heir.
III. John (Sir), Knt., of Revelrig.
IV. Walter (Col.), of Pilmore.
V. Alexander. VI. Patrick. VII. William.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Halket, Knt., of Pitfirran.
II. Agnes, *m.* John Riddell, of that Ilk.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Ker, Knt., of Ancrum.
IV. Grizel, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Knt., of Cashogle.
V. Christian, *m.* William Veitch, of Dawick.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Wauchope of Keckmure, by whom he had two daus., one *m.* Patrick Scott, of Thirleston, and the other *m.* William Scott, of Mangerton. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 1st bart. of Blackbarony, knighted by JAMES I. when a young man, and created a baronet of Nova Scotia, by CHARLES I., by patent, dated 15 May, 1628. He *m.* Margaret Mauld, a descendant of the house of Panmure, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, 2nd bart. II. Walter, of Halmire.
III. Robert, whose son Robert was of Murray's Hall.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hope, 2nd bart. of Craighall.
II. Bethia, *m.* 1st, Sir William Forbes, 1st bart. of Craigievar, and 2ndly Sir Alexander Forbes, Knt., of Tolquhone.
III. Helen, *m.* Sir John Carstairs, Knt., of Kilconquhar.

Sir Archibald *d.* before 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, 2nd bart. of Blackbarony, who was an attached supporter of CHARLES I., and was accordingly fined by the Parliament, 13 April, 1646. He was afterwards appointed by Oliver Cromwell, Sheriff of the co. Peebles, by a commission dated 1 Aug. 1657. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cockburn, of Clerkington, and had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, 3rd bart.
II. Richard, of Spittlehaugh, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Browne, of Coalston, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly Jean, dau. of James Davidson, writer in Edinburgh, by whom he had,

1 WILLIAM, 5th bart. 2 Archibald.

I. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Gilmore, Knt., of Craigmillar, Lord President of the Session.
II. Helen, *m.* Andrew Fletcher, son of Sir Andrew Fletcher, Knt., of Aberlady, or Innerpeffer.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Stanhope, by whom he had, with five daus., (1, *m.* Pringle, of Woodhead; 2, *m.* Muirhead, of Linhouse; 3 *m.* John Hay, of Haystoun; 4 *m.* Scott, of Linton; and 5 *m.* Murray, of Murray's Hall), a son,

III. John, ancestor of MURRAY, of Cringletie.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 3rd bart. of Blackbarony, appointed by CHARLES II., 2 Dec. 1669, Lieut.-Col. of the Militia Regiments of the cos. of Linlithgow and Peebles, and by WILLIAM III., 24 Dec. 1689, Master of the Works. He *m.* Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William, 7th Earl Marischal and widow of Sir James Hope, Knt., of Hopetoun (grandfather of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun), by whom he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
II. Archibald, capt. in the army, *m.* Naomi, dau. of James Hamilton, a cadet of HAMILTON, Earl of Clanbrassil, and had an only dau., MARGARET, of whom hereafter.
III. William, *d. unm.* IV. John, *d. unm.*
V. George, *d. unm.*
I. Jane, *m.* Col. James Cranston, of Glen.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Samuel Semple, Minister at Libertor.

Sir Archibald was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, 4th bart. of Blackbarony, Sheriff Depute, co. Peebles, 4 April, 1732, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, Esq. of Helington. But having no issue, he executed an entail of his estates, 1741, in favour of his niece,

MARGARET, only dau. of his brother, Capt. Archibald Murray. She *m.* John Stewart, Esq., of Ascog, who afterwards assumed the surname of MURRAY, but *d. s. p.* 5 April, 1771.

Sir Alexander was *s.* in his titles by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th bart. of Blackbarony, who, in 1738, sold the lands of Spittlehaugh, which he had inherited from his father. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Allan of Southland, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 6th bart.
II. Alexander, *d. s. p.* III. Robert, *d. s. p.*
IV. ARCHIBALD, 7th bart.
I. Barbara, *m.* Christopher Bannatyne, baillie of the town of Lanark, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1786.
II. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Nicholson, of Edinburgh.
III. Jean, *d. unm.*

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son.

SIR RICHARD MURRAY, 6th bart. of Blackbarony, who *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 7th bart. of Blackbarony, who *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1760, Mary Moorhead, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, 8th bart.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1784, Mrs. Barry, widow, and *d.* 23 June, 1795, aged 67, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, 8th bart. of Blackbarony, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 1766, who *m.* Anne Digby, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1818) he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, 9th bart. II. JOHN-DIGBY, present bart.
I. Anne-Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1851, Filippo, Duke of Lante, della Rovere, a grandee of Spain of the first class.

SIR JOHN *d.* 1809, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ARCHIBALD-JOHN, who was a lieut.-col. in the army, and served in the Scots fusilier-guards; he was *b.* 1792, and *m.* in 1856, Eliza Hope, dau. of the late Samuel Unwin, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1860.

Creation—15 May, 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last, three stars, of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand, holding a scroll, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, cinctured, and bearing clubs over their exterior shoulders, all ppr. *Motto*—Deum time.

MURRAY OF CLERMONT.

MURRAY, SIR ROBERT, of Clermont, co. Fife, *b.* 1 Feb. 1815; *s.* his brother as 11th baronet, 22 Feb.

1843; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1839, Susan-Catherine-Sanders, widow of Adolphus-Cotton Murray, Esq., and second dau. and co-heir of the late John Murray, Esq. of Ardeley Bury, Herts,* lineally descended from Sir William Murray, (father of the 1st Earl of Tullibardine), by the Lady Margaret Stewart, his wife, and by her, (who *d.* 21 April, 1860), has had,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 19 Oct. 1840.
I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1875, to Robert-Alexander-Douglas Lithgow, Esq., of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1868, Laura, widow of the Rev. W.-H. Crawford, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Taylor, rector of Biddesham, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of MURRAY *of Blackbarony*, springing from

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 4th and youngest son of Sir Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony (who lived in the reign of Queen MARY of Scotland). This gentleman received the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI, and having acquired the lands of Clermont, co. Fife, thence assumed his designation. He *m.* a dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. WILLIAM MURRAY, Esq. of Clermont, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 July, 1626. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* at his decease by the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, of Newton, who *m.* a dau. of the 1st Lord Elibank, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

V. SIR JAMES (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his youngest son, James Murray, Esq., and his wife Magdalene, dau. and heir of Johnston of Polton). This gentleman, who was general-receiver of the customs of Scotland, *m.* Marian, dau. of James Nairn, Esq.; but dying without issue, in Feb. 1769, the title devolved upon his nephew,

VI. SIR ROBERT (son of Col. William Murray, by Anne, dau. of Hosea Kewman, Esq). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had one son, James, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John Renton, Esq. of Lamerton, by Lady Susan Montgomerie his wife, dau. of the 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by that lady had, with five daus., two sons,

JOHN,
WILLIAM, in holy orders, } 8th and 9th baronets.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1771; and of his daus., Madeline survived all her brothers and sisters, and *d.* aged 90, 6 May, 1860. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JAMES, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, and adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He *m.* in 1794, the Right Hon. Henrietta, Countess of Bath in her own right, and in consequence assumed the surname and arms of PULTENEY. Sir James subsequently held the office of secretary-at-war, was colonel of the 18th foot, and a general-officer in the army. He *d.* 26 April, 1811 (his wife having died before him), and as he left no issue, the title and family estates devolved upon his half-brother,

VIII. SIR JOHN, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; *m.* in Aug. 1807, Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, only dau. and heir of Constantine-John, 2nd Lord Mulgrave; but died *s. p.* in 1827 (his widow survived until 10 April, 1848), and was *s.* by his only brother,

IX. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1809, Esther-Jane Gayton, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1875) had issue,

I. JAMES-PULTENEY, 10th baronet.
II. ROBERT, present baronet.
III. Arthur, a capt. in the army, *b.* May, 1816; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Dr. Wardrop.
IV. John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Aug. 1843, Caroline-Atkinson, 2nd dau. of Joseph-James Swaby, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, having had issue, John; Jesse; Charles; William; Arthur-de Monte; Laura; and Annie, deceased.
V. William, major-gen. Bengal staff corps.
VI. Horace, lieut. Madras army; *d.* 6 May, 1852.
VII. Charles.
I. Susan.
II. Sophia, *m.* 19 May, 1846, to James-Edward Jerningham, Esq. (nephew of Lord Stafford), who *d.* in Aug. 1848.
III. Madeline, *m.* 28 March, 1846, to C.-R. Mackenzie, Esq.
IV. Esther-Jane, *m.* 29 Jan. 1853, to De Monte, 3rd son of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey.

* Mr. Murray of Ardeley Bury's elder dau. and co heir, Eliza-Mary, was *m.* to Major Robert Bidwell Edwards, K.H., 3rd dragoons.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son.

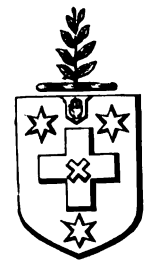
X. SIR JAMES PULTENEY, who *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1843, when the honours devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 July, 1626.

Arms—Or, a fetterlock, az., within a bordure, embattled, gu.; on a chief, of the second, three mullets, arg.; on an escutcheon of pretence, the arms of MURRAY, of Ardeley. *Crest*—A dexter hand, brandishing a flaming sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Roman knights, armed, ppr. *Motto over Crest*—Deum time.

Seats—Ardeleybury, Herts; and Hill Head, N.B

MURRAY OF OCHTERTYRE.



MURRAY, SIR PATRICK-KEITH, of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; late capt. gren.-guards; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances-Amelia-Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq. of Dollerie, Perthshire, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874), has issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEITH, *b.* 8 April, 1872.
II. George-Keith, *b.* 6 July, 1873.
I. Frances-Keith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1874; *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1876, Ioné-Campbell-Penney, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Kinloch, and by her has,

III. Patrick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
II. Ioné-Keith, *b.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

The surname of Murray, which ranks amongst the most ancient in North Britain, was originally written Moray by all the various branches; and in this particular one, of Ochtertyre, that orthography was preserved from the first founder until the year 1739, when Murray was adopted by Sir William, the 3rd baronet.

PATRICK MORAY, 1st of Ochtertyre, was a son of Sir David Moray, of Tullibardine. He *d.* in 1476, leaving

DAVID, 2nd of Ochtertyre, who left (1st)

PATRICK, 3rd of Ochtertyre, killed at Flodden, 1513; and (2nd) Anthony, 1st of Raith and Dollerie. Patrick left,

DAVID, 4th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Agnes Hay, of Megginch, and was father of,

PATRICK, 5th of Ochtertyre, who *m* Nicholas Graham, of Inchbrakie, and left a son,

WILLIAM, 6th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Bethia, dau. of Murray of Letterbannochy, and was father of

PATRICK, 7th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir William Moray of Abercairney, Knt. The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM MORAY, Esq. of Ochtertyre, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 7 June, 1673. Sir William *m.* 7 June, 1640, Isabel, dau. of John Oliphant, Esq. of Bacheltoun, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR PATRICK, who having raised a considerable fortune, acquired very extensive territorial possessions by purchase. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Mungo Haldane, Esq. of Gleneagles, co. Perth, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Patrick, of Ayton, Fifeshire, *b.* 1685; *m.* 1709, Anne, dau. of Duncan of Lundie; and *d.* 1773, leaving his grandson,
ALEXANDER (son of Alexander Murray, Esq., by Martha his wife, dau. of Joseph Williamson, Esq.), his heir. He *m.* 1780, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff; and *d.* 1789, leaving a son,
JOSEPH, *b.* at Ayton, 25 Aug. 1786.
III. George, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of David Clayhills, of Invergowrie, and *d.* 1777, having had issue, Marian, who *m.* James Menzies, Esq. of Woodend near Crieff, and had issue, James Menzies Clayhills, Esq. of Invergowrie, *b.* 1753; *m.* Henrietta-Henderson Kinloch, of Hallyards, and was grandfather of the present George-David Clayhills-Henderson, Esq. of Invergowrie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
IV. John, sheriff-depute of Perthshire; appointed in 1723 one of the principal clerks of Session; *d.* in 1755, leaving issue.
I. Isabel, *m.* in 1702, to Alexander Duncan, Esq.* of Lundie.
II. Mary, *m.* 1703, to Sir John Murray, Bart. of Glendoick.

Sir Patrick was *s.* in 1735, by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Catherine Fraser, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 11th Lord Lovat, and had (with other children, who *d.* young),

PATRICK, his heir.

* The grandson of this marriage was Adam, Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown.

Amelia, *m.* in 1731 to her cousin, John Murray, Esq. of Lintrose, son of Mungo Murray, brother of Sir Patrick, 2nd baronet.
Catharine, *m.* in 1730, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.
Anne, *d. unm.* in 1781.
Margaret, *m.* in 1735, to Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 21 Aug. 1707; *m.* in 1741, Helen, eldest dau. of John Hamilton, Esq.,* and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Helen, *m.* in 1765, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of Crieff, a direct descendant of David, 2nd of Ochtertyre, and *d.* at Dollerie, in 1733, leaving issue.
Joan, *m.* in 1769, to Col. Charles Churchill, and had issue.

Sir Patrick dying 9 Sept. 1764, was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 6 March, 1770, Augusta, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and had issue,

PATRICK, his successor.
George (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., a general in the army, colonel of the 1st Royals, governor of Fort George, &c., *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1826, Lady Louisa Erskine, sister to the Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of Lieut.-General Sir J. Erskine, Bart., and *d.* in 1846, leaving an only dau., who *m.* H.-G. Boyce, Esq. of the 2nd life-guards. He *d.* in 1849, *s. p.*
William, *b.* in 1792, E.I.Co.'s service; *d. s. p.*
Isabella, *m.* in 1808, to her cousin, James Glassford, Esq., and *d.* in 1809.
Augusta, *m.* in 1808, to Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, and *d.* 12 March, 1846.

Sir William *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 3 Feb. 1771. This gentleman passed as an advocate in 1793, and was appointed baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland in 1820. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEITH, 7th baronet.
II. John, of Ravelston, co. Edinburgh, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, who has assumed the surname of GARTSHORE; he *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of General Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1851) he had one son, John, who *d.* July, 1857, and one dau., Mary. Mr. Gartshore *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1852, Augusta-Louisa, the widow of the Rev. William-Casaubon Purdon, of Tinneranna, co. Clare, vicar of Loxley, Warwickshire, and the only child of the late Rev. George-Frederick Tavel (by Lady Augusta Fitzroy his wife, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton).
III. Peter, bred an advocate.
IV. George, a capt. in the army, chief of the constabulary force at Corfu, *d.* 24 Feb. 1866.
V. Henry-Dundas, late stipendiary magistrate at Gwaler, South Australia, *m.* 16 Dec. 1857, Jane, dau. of William Lewis, Esq.; she *d.* 6 Dec. 1865.
I. Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to James Bonar, Esq. of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, who *d.* 2 March, 1867.
II. Isabella-Augusta.
III. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of Dollerie, N.B., and *d.* 18 April, 1877, having had issue. Their 6th dau., Frances-Amelia-Jemima, *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, her cousin, Sir Patrick-Keith Murray, 8th bart. and *d.* 1874.
IV. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Arthur Isham, rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry-Charles Isham, rector of Shangton, Leicestershire, and has a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1847, and a dau., Anna.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-KEITH, who was *b.* 19 July, 1801; *s.* his father, as 7th bart., 1 June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1833, Helen-Margaret-Oliphant, only child and heiress of the late Sir Alexander Keith, of Dunnottar, knight-marischal of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1852) has had,

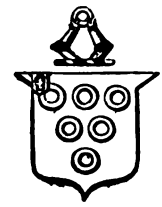
I. PATRICK-KEITH, present baronet.
II. Alexander, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1837.
III. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1837, an officer 60th rifles; *d.* 1864.
IV. George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *d.* April, 1847.
V. Alexander, *b.* 28 Oct. 1843.
VI. John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *d.* 1862.
VII. Henry-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 July, 1846; *m.* 1872, Rosina-Uniacke, dau. of Justice Dodd, Nova Scotia.
VIII. David, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* April, 1875, Amy-Louise, dau. of Col. P. Goldney.
IX. Charles-Hope, *b.* 24 May, 1850; *d.* 16 March, 1866.
X. Archibald-Lamont, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852.
I. Georgiana-Mary.
II. Helen-Amelia-Adelaide, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869.
III. Mary-Anne-Charlotte.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1854, Lady Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia Hastings, 4th dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, which lady *d. s. p.* Dec. 1860. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1861.

Creation—7 June, 1673.
Arms—Az., three stars, arg., in the centre a cross of the second, surmounted of a saltier gu., both couped. *Crest*—An olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—In bello quies.
Seat—Ochtertyre, near Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*—New Club, Edinburgh.

* Second son of William Hamilton, Esq. of Wishaw, by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva.

MUSGRAVE OF EDENHALL.



MUSGRAVE, SIR RICHARD-COURTENAY, Bart. of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, J.P., lord lieut. and custos rotolorum of the co. of Westmorland; late 71st Highland Light Infantry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Adora-Frances-Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, Esq., by his wife, Adora-Julia, dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart., and has issue,

I. RICHARD-GEORGE, *b.* 11 Oct. 1872.
II. Philip-Richard, *b.* 26 Nov. 1873.
III. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.
I. Dorothy-Anne, *b.* 25 June, 1869.
II. Zoë-Caroline, *b.* 12 Oct. 1871.
III. Joan, *b.* 8 June; *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.

Sir Richard *s.* his father, as 11th bart., 29 Dec. 1872.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM I., who obtained from the Conqueror a grant of Scaleby Castle co. Cumberland. Camden in his *Britannia*, speaking of the two villages called Musgrave, in Westmoreland, describes them as the places "which gave name to the warlike family of the MUSGRAVES."

THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE was returned to parliament by the co. of Westmoreland in the reign of EDWARD III., and was one of the commanders in the van of the English army that gave battle to, and totally defeated DAVID, King of Scotland, at Durham, 20th EDWARD III., was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 25 November, 1350, to 4 October, 1373. His lordship appears to have been generally employed upon the borders in resisting the incursion of the Scotch. He was made (21st EDWARD III.) governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and sole justiciar through all the lands in Scotland, whereof the king had then possession. He was afterwards sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the castle of York. His lordship *m.* Isabel, widow of Robert, son of Robert, Lord Clifford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE, Knt., M.P. for the co. York in the 37th and 43rd of EDWARD III., sheriff of Cumberland in the 16th RICHARD II., and member for Westmoreland in the 1st of HENRY IV. He *d.* in 1409, when Hartley Castle and Musgrave devolved upon his son and heir,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Knt., who left by Elizabeth, his wife, a son and heir,

THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE, who *m.* Joan, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, and *d.* 1447, leaving a son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Betham, Knt. of Betham Castle, co. Westmorland, and *d.* 1464, leaving with other issue, his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MUSGRAVE, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, Knt. of Edenhall, in Cumberland (his brother, John Musgrave, *m.* Mary, the other dau. and co-heir). Sir Thomas left (besides daus.),

RICHARD, his successor.
John (Sir), ancestor of the MUSGRAVES *of Musgrave Hall.*
Nicholas, ancestor of the MUSGRAVES *of Hayton Castle.*
William, progenitor of the MUSGRAVES *of Crookdale*, in Cumberland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford; and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

I. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of JAMES I., and was advanced to the Baronetcy 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR PHILIP. This gentleman, who acquired great renown under the royal banner during the civil wars (at Marston Moor,—as governor of Carlisle,—at Worcester,—and under the heroic Countess of Derby, in the Isle of Man), had a warrant, after the Restoration, raising him to the peerage, as *Baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle*, but the patent

was never taken out. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, Knt. of Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and dying at Edenhall, in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Harrison, Knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Davyson, Esq. of Blackiston, in Durham. He was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

IV. SIR CHRISTOPHER. This gentleman was appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer, in the 1st year of Queen ANNE. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Andrew Cogan, Bart., by whom he had,

i. Philip, clerk of the council to JAMES II., *m.* 1685, Mary, dau. of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease, 1689,
  1 CHRISTOPHER, who inherited the title.
  1 Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle.
ii. Christopher, who *s.* his brother as clerk of the council, *d. unm.* in 1718.
i. Mary.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Franklin, Knt. of Willesdon, and had, with other issue, a son,

George, Keeper of the Ordnance, Chatham, whose son, George, M.P. for Carlisle, was grandfather of the Rev. George Musgrave, M.A., *b.* 1798, of Borden, Kent, and Shillington Manor, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), known in the literary world as the translator of *Homer's Odyssey*, and the author of *Travels in France*, and other works.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR CHRISTOPHER, M.P. for Carlisle, who *s.* his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, Esq., as clerk of the council, in 1710. He *m.* in 1711, Julia, dau. and heir of Sir John Chardin, Knt. of Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, by whom he had eleven children,

PHILIP, his heir.
Christopher, a Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, Essex, *m.* 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden.
Hans, lieut.-colonel in the army.
Chardin, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* to Hugh Lumley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Pigot, Esq.
Julia, *m.* to Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain, co. Cumberland.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Hogg, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Chief Baron Idle.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Aglionby, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Edward Spragge, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Johnstone, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. William Wroughton.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for the co. of Westmoreland in 1741, who *m.* in 1742, Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Orgreave, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

i. JOHN-CHARDIN, his successor.
ii. Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Archer, and had issue, two daus. and two sons,
  1 Christopher. 2 William.
i. Jane, *m.* to Joseph Musgrave, Esq. of Kypier.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Heneage Legge, Esq. of Idlicote.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham.
iv. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir John Morris, Bart., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1812.
v. Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

The baronet's uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him with Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He *d.* 5 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN-CHARDIN. This gentleman *m.* in 1791, Mary, dau. of Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. of East Sutton Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

i. PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER, his successor.
ii. CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, 9th bart.
iii. GEORGE, 10th bart.
iv. Thomas, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1822.
i. Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* in 1794; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ayston, by the Lady Mary Fane, his wife, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and left by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1861) an only dau.,

Elizabeth-Mary, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

He *d.* July, 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, who *m.* in Sept. 1825, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain, and had five daus.,

Georgiana, *m.* 29 July, 1847, to the Hon. Frederick Petre, and *d.* 11 April, 1868.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, to Col. H.-F. Bonham, 10th hussars; and 2ndly, 26 May, 1857, to John-Edward Cornwallis, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke.
Edith, *d.* 23 March, 1849.
Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1851, to Lieut.-Col. Barttelot, M.P., and *d.* 29 July, 1863.
Fanny, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1853.

Sir Christopher, dying without male issue, 11 May, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

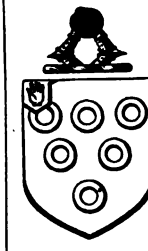
X. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 14 June, 1799; *m.* 26 June, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1873) had issue,

i. Philip, *b.* 1833; *d.* 16 May, 1859.
ii. RICHARD-COURTENAY, present baronet.
i. Caroline, *m.* 8 March, 1859, to W. Stanley, Esq., eldest son of the late Edward Stanley, Esq. of Dalegarth and Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
ii. Agnes, *m.* 19 June, 1862, to the Rev. M.-R. Graham, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir James-R.-G. Graham, 2nd Bart. of Netherby.
iii. Sophia, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, to Steuart Gladstone, Esq., 2nd son of T.-S. Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, co. Dumfries.

Sir George *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his 2nd son, SIR RICHARD-COURTENAY MUSGRAVE, 11th bart.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—Two arms in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and grasping an annulet, or. *Motto*—Sans changer.
Seat—Edenhall, Penrith, Cumberland. *Club*—Carlton. *Town House*—17, Cavendish Square.

MUSGRAVE OF TOURIN.



MUSGRAVE, SIR RICHARD-JOHN, of Tourin, co. Waterford; *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 5th baronet 8 July, 1874.

Lineage.

RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, who settled in Ireland, and *m.* Jane Proctor, by whom he had two sons,

RICHARD, who left two daus., one *m.* to Anthony Chearnley, Esq. of Springfield; and the other to Richard English, Esq. of Littlebridge.
CHRISTOPHER.

This

CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, Esq., settled at Tourin, co. Waterford, and marrying Susannah, dau. of James Usher, Esq. of Ballyntaylor, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Esq., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 2 Dec. 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 10 Nov. in the same year, Deborah, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Richard, who was a member of the Irish parliament, was known as a political writer, particularly by his *History of the Irish Rebellion of* 1798. He *d.* 6 April, 1818, when the title, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-FREDERICK, *b.* 11 Sept. 1758; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Beere, Esq. of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1795) he had issue,

RICHARD, late baronet.
John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1792; *d.* in Nov. 1837.
Anne, *m.* 27 April, 1801, to John Garde, Esq. of Ballinacurra, in the co. Cork, and *d.* in June, 1843.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholson, Esq of Wilmer, co. Tipperary, who *d.* issueless, 28 July, 1798; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1801, Catherine, dau. of Pierce Power, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 14 July, 1832) he had a son,

Christopher-Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1840.

Sir Christopher *d.* in Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

III. SIR RICHARD, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; *m.* 29 July, 1815, Frances, dau. of His Grace William Newcome, Archbishop of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1875) had issue,

i. RICHARD, 4th baronet.
ii. Christopher, *b.* 23 April, 1823; *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
iii. Robert, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d.* 1878.

IV. EDWARD, *b.* 13 Oct. 1834.
V. John, *b.* 10 Sept 1840; *d.* 1870.

Sir Richard represented for some time the co. of Waterford in parliament: he *d.* 7 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, who *m.* 30 April, 1845, Frances Mary, dau. of John-Ashton Yates, Esq., and had issue,

I. RICHARD-JOHN, present baronet.
I. Maria, *m.* 19 June, 1873, to the Hon. Cosby-Godolphin Trench, 2nd son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
II. Anna-Frances. III. Florence-Sophia.
IV. Edith-Melicina.

Sir Richard *d.* 8 July, 1874.

Creation—2 Dec. 1782.
Arms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, or one. *Crest*—Two arms, in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and supporting a sun, or. *Motto*—Sans changer.
Seats—Tourin, Cappoquin, Mount Rivers; and Grange, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Windham.

MUSGROVE.

MUSGROVE, SIR JOHN, of Speldhurst, co. Kent, and Russell Square, co. Middlesex; *b.* 21 Jan. 1793; *m.* 2 Feb. 1814, Emma, eldest surviving dau. of Richard Bremridge, Esq. of the Inner Temple, London, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1868. Sir John, an Alderman of the city of London, served the office of Sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1843-4, and Lord-Mayor 1850-1, and was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1851. He is president of the Royal Hospital of St. Thomas, a magistrate for Middlesex, Kent, and Sussex, a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex, and in the lieutenancy of London.

Lineage.

JOHN MUSGROVE, of Woodford, co. Essex, had, by Sarah, his wife, a son,

JOHN MUSGROVE, of Hill Farm, Woodford, *b.* 27 April, 1735; who *d.* 14 Dec. 1764, leaving, by Anne his wife, a son,

JOHN MUSGROVE, of Hackney, and of the city of London, *b.* in Feb. 1763; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1782, Rebecca Raworth, of Hackney, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1793 (he *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1793, Susanna Frames, and by her he also left issue); he *d.* 22 April, 1820, and his only son and heir, JOHN, was created a Baronet, as above.

Creation—2 Aug. 1851.
Arms—Arg., two bendlets, engrailed, az., between three lozenges, one and two, of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, ppr., gorged with a double collar, gemelle, sa., and holding between the paws a lozenge, az., charged with a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Rusthall House, Speldhurst, Kent. *Town House*—32, Russell Square.

MUSKERRY.

MUSKERRY, BARON (Sir Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson-Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan), of Muskerry, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 1 May, 1854; *s.* his grandfather, as 4th baron, 19 May, 1868; *m.* Nov. 1872, Flora-Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Chichester-Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd son of Thomas-Henry, Viscount Ferrard, by his wife Harriet, Viscountess Massereene, and has issue,

I. HAMILTON-ROBERT-TILSON-FITZMAURICE-GROGAN, *b.* 21 Nov. 1873.
II. Robert-Mathew-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874.
III. Mathew-Chichester-Cecil-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.

Lineage.

The noble family of Muskerry, paternally Deane, of Dromore, co. Cork, represents a branch of the ancient and noble family of Fitzmaurice, Lords of Kerry and Lixnaw, whose present representative, in the senior line, is the MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE. The Fitzmaurices, Lords of Kerry, trace their pedigree from William, son of Gerald Fitzwalter, and brother of Maurice Fitzgerald, ancestor of the ducal house of Leinster.

MATTHEW DEANE, Esq., *b.* 1626, settled in Ireland at Dromore, co. Cork, where he purchased considerable estates, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 March, 1709. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis, Esq. of Somersetshire; 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam; and 3rdly, Dorothy, relict of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore. By the first lady he left at his decease, 10 Jan. 1710, a son and heir,

SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Col. William Bettridge, Esq., one of CROMWELL'S officers; and dying 14 Sept. 1714, was *s.* by his son,

SIR MATTHEW, M.P. for the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of the Rev. William Sharpe, son of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's, the ill-fated primate of Scotland, and had issue,

MATTHEW, his successor.
ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Meliana, *m.* to John Spread, Esq. of Ballycannon, co. Cork.
Jane, *m.* to William Freeman, Esq. of Castlecor, co. Cork.

Sir Matthew *d.* 11 March, 1746-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MATTHEW, M.P. for the city of Cork, who *m.* Salisbury, dau. and sole heir of Robert Davis, Esq. of Manley Hall, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755) he had three daus., viz.,

I. Salisbury. II. Mary. III. Charlotte.

Sir Matthew dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, barrister-at-law, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of Parliament. This gentleman *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and by her left issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Jocelyn, *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Helston, co. Cornwall and for Baltimore, in Ireland; *d.* in Nov. 1780.
Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Hawtrey, of Devonshire.
Eliza-Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, to the Rev. James Pitman, of Alphington, Devon; and 2ndly, to William Clarke, M.D.
Jane. Alicia.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Col. John Hodges, only son of Sir James Hodges, Knt.; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1819, to the Rev. Thomas Leman, of Bath.

Sir Robert *d.* in Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-TILSON, *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, M.P. for the co. Cork, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON MUSKERRY, 5 Jan. 1781. He *m.* in 1775, Anne, dau. of John Fitzmaurice, Esq., and sole heir of her grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick (nephew of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st Earl of Kerry), and had,

Robert-Fitzmaurice, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1796.
JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, his successor.
William, lieut. 38th regt., *b.* 1792; killed in Portugal in 1811.
MATTHEW, 3rd baron.

The baron *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1777, a major-general in the army, and companion of the Bath; who *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, Sarah, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq. of Bishop's Castle, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Dawson, Esq.) he had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

MATTHEW-FITZMAURICE, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 29 March, 1795, and *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa-Dorcas, 2nd dau. (by his wife Dorcas Spread) of Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in 1846) had issue,

I. ROBERT-TILSON-FITZMAURICE, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth-Geraldine, dau. of H.-K. Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, M.P., and assumed, 1855, the ad-

ditional surname and arms of MORGAN. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1857, leaving issue an only son, HAMILTON-MATTHEW-TILSON-FITZMAURICE, present peer.

II. Henry-Standish-Fitzmaurice, R.N.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1869.

III. Matthew-James-Hastings-Fitzmaurice, late an officer 4th dragoon guards, *b* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, Esq. of Sholt Castle, co. Cork, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1864, Lucy, widow of Col. Aldrich, R.E., which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. Lord Muskerry *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his grandson, MATTHEW-FITZMAURICE, 4th and present BARON MUSKERRY.

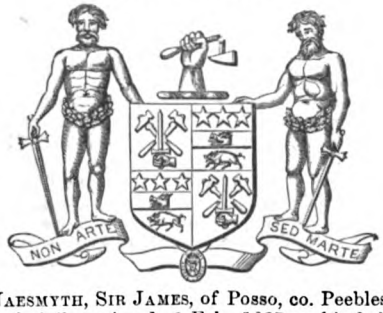
Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1709. Baron, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a griffin segreant, sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet az., for MORGAN; 2nd and 3rd, azure, two bars gules for DEANE 2nd grand quarter: Arg., two bars, gu., for DEANE; 3rd grand quarter: sa, on a bend, between two cinquefoils, or, three bears' heads, of the first, muzzled, for BRETTRIGE; 4th grand quarter: Arg., a saltire, gu., and a chief, ermine, with crescent for difference, for FITZMAURICE. *Crests*—1st, a reindeer's head, caboshed, or, charged with a mullet, az. for MORGAN; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi sea-otter, ppr. for DEANE. *Mottoes*—Above MORGAN crest, "Honor et virtus;" under the arms, "Forti et fideli nihil difficile." *Supporters*—Two angels, habited and winged, az., holding in their exterior hands medallions, ppr.

Seat—Springfield Castle, near Drumcolloher, co. Limerick.

NAAS, LORD, *see* MAYO, EARL OF.

NAESMYTH.



NAESMYTH, SIR JAMES, of Posso, co. Peebles, late Bengal civil service, *b.* 9 Feb. 1827; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 19 July, 1876; *m.* 19 Nov, 1850, Eliza-Gordon-Brodie, eldest dau. of F.-Whitworth Russell, Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of Sir H. Russell, Bart. of Swallowfield, chief justice of India. Sir James is a D.L. and J.P. for Peebleeshire, a member of Royal Scottish Archers (Queen's Body Guard for Scotland).

Lineage.

The family of Naesmyth is one of remote antiquity in Tweeddale. The following is the family legend of the origin of the name—

"In the reign of JAMES III. of Scotland, the royal and baronial powers being nearly equal, led to repeated struggles between the nobles and the king. In one of these conflicts the Douglas partisans having gained the day, an ancestor of the Naesmyths, who fought under the royal standard, sought refuge in the smithy of a neighbouring village; the smith offered him protection, and disguised him as his hammersman. The Douglas pursuers, entering the smithy, observed with suspicion the disguised hammersman, who, in his agitation, struck a false blow with the sledge hammer, which broke the shank in two, whereupon one of the pursuers rushed at him, calling out, "Ye're nae smith." The stalwart hammersman, turning upon his assailant, and wrenching a dagger from him, speedily overpowered him, whilst the smith, armed with a red-hot iron bar, rallied the king's followers, headed by the Naesmyth, and regained the day. King James thereupon knighted him, bestowing upon him a grant of lands, with armorial bearings, and motto, "Not by knavery, but by bravery,"—non arte sed marte: namely, "that he could do his king better service by *war* than by *art*."

SIR MICHAEL NAESMYTH, chamberlain of the archbishopric of St. Andrews, obtained the lands of Posso and Glenrath by charter of Queen Mary, in 1541, in right of his wife Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Baird, of Posso. Sir Gilbert Baird, father of John, fell at Flodden, 1513. During the intestine troubles in Scotland, in the reign of Queen MARY, Sir Michael espoused the cause of the unfortunate princess, and fought under her banner at Langside, in 1568. He was subsequently banished, and the revenues of the archbishopric of St. Andrews were seized upon by the regent MORAY. Sir Michael *d.* at an advanced age, about 1609. His second son, John, was chief chirurgeon to JAMES VI., and Prince HENRY of Wales. King CHARLES I., in his instructions to the President of the Court of Session, 1625, enjoins "that you take especial notice of the children of John Naesmyth, so often recommended by our late dear father and us." He *d.* at London in 1613, and in his testament, he leaves "his hert (heart) to his young maister the Prince's grace." Two of Sir Michael's sons were killed in a "deadly feud betwixt the Scots and Naesmyths, in 1588. Another, a member of the royal household, whilst riding with the young King JAMES VI., at Linlithgow, revealed to him the "Gowrie conspiracy." Sir Michael's eldest son, Thomas, who predeceased his father, *m.* in 1569, Joanna, dau. of William Veitch, of Dawick, by whom he had a son,

JAMES, of Posso, grandson and successor of Sir Michael, member of the Scottish parliament and sheriff of co. Peebles. He was previously falconer to JAMES VI. The royal eyrie of "Posso Crag," is on the family estate; and the "lure" worn by Queen MARY and JAMES VI., presented to James, of Posso. by the latter, is still preserved as a family heirloom. He *m*, in 1610, Agnes, dau. of Burnett, of Barnes, by whom he had several children. His 2nd son,

JAMES, acquired the estate of Earlsheugh, in Tweeddale. His only sister, Christian, *m.* Sir John Veitch, of Dawyck, whose dau., Anne, *m* her cousin, James, of Posso. By these marriages the lands of Dawyck came into the possession of the Naesmyths, who thus represent this branch of the ancient family of Veitch or le Vache. James was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL NAESMYTH, who was knighted by CHARLES I. He *m.* Janet Bruce, Lady of Lethen, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES who was appointed to serve as quarter-master in Claverhouse's troop of horse, by commission, signed by CHARLES II., at Windsor, 1684. He *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, who also dying without issue, was *s.* by his cousin,

I. JAMES NAESMYTH, of Dawick, an eminent lawyer, who was known by the soubriquet of "the Deil o'Dawick." He was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1706. Sir James *m.* 1st, Jane Stewart (Traquair); 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Stanhope; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Clifton. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who sat long as member for the county in parliament. He was an eminent botanist, and had studied under Linnæus, in Sweden. He *m.* Jean, Keith, dau. of Thomas Keith, (a grandson of the Earl Marishal) by whom he had, JAMES, his successor, and John, a col. in the army. Sir James *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JAMES, who *m.* in 1785, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh (the lineal descendant of Archibald de Moravia, one of the powerful Scottish barons, whom EDWARD I. of England obliged to swear fealty in 1296), by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had issue,

JOHN-MURRAY, 4th baronet.
Eleanor. *m.* to George-William Villiers, Esq. and *d.*, having had issue.
Jane, *m.* to John Macqueen, Esq., and *d.*, having had issue.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to the late Capt. James Dalrymple; and 2ndly, to Fitzherbert Macqueen, Esq., and has issue.
Joanna.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* to W. Lambarde, Esq. of Sevenoaks, and has issue.
Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1828, to David Anderson, Esq. of St. Germains, and *d.* at St. Germains 30 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

Sir James *d.* 4 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR JOHN-MURRAY, *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1826, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1836) had issue,

JAMES, present baronet.
John-Stuart, *d* in infancy.
Stuart, *b.* April, 1829; *d.* Dec. 1836.
John-Marjoribanks, *b.* 1832; *d.* 18 Nov. 1836.
Robert, *b.* 1834; *d.* 19 Nov. 1836.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, to Francis-W. Russell, Esq., 5th Bengal cavalry, son of Francis-Whitworth Russell, Esq., judge at Chinsurah, in India, who *d.* 1872.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lilford, and had by her,

A son, who *d.* in infancy.
Ada-Eleanor.

He *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, the present baronet.

Creation—31 July, 1706.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a dexter hand, couped, ppr., holding a sword, paleways, arg., between two broken hammers, or, for NAESMYTH; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between three mullets, in chief, and a sanglier, passant, in base, of the second, a boar's head, couped, gu., for BAIRD *of Posso*. *Crest*—A hand holding a hammer, as in the arms. *Motto*—Non arte sed marte. An old rendering of the motto runs thus: "Not by knavery but by bravery."
Seat—Dawyck Stobs, N.B., Peebles. *Clubs*—E.I. United Service; National; and New Club, Edinburgh.

*** James Naesmyth, the Inventor of the Steam Hammer, is lineally descended from Naesmyth of Posso.

NAIRNE.

NAIRNE, BARONESS (Emily-Jane-Mercer-Elphinstone De-Flahault), of Nairne, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF LANSDOWNE (*see that title*). Her ladyship's claim to the Barony of Nairne was admitted by the House of Lords, 4 Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

ROBERT NAIRNE, of Mukkersy, a member of the faculty of advocates, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Pennycuick, president of the Court of Session; and dying 1662, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NAIRNE, Esq. of Strathord, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded at the Restoration by being appointed a lord of Session, and one of the judges of the Court of Justiciary. He was at the same time (27 Jan. 1681) elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as LORD NAIRNE, *of Nairne, co Perth*, with remainder to the husband of his only daughter, Margaret (by Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbraco). His lordship *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* accordingly, by his son-in-law,

LORD WILLIAM MURRAY (and by assumption) NAIRNE (4th son of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley), who, inheriting likewise his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted, the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* in 1725, leaving issue,

JOHN.
Robert, *m.* Jean, heir of the ancient family of MERCER *of Aldie*, in Perthshire. This gentleman engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving a son (by assumption of his maternal surname) Col. Mercer, who *m.* Margaret-Murray, heir of Pitkerthly, and whose eldest dau., Jane, *m.* George, Viscount Keith, and left a dau.,

MARGARET, BARONESS KEITH AND NAIRNE.

William, capt. of an Indiaman; *d.* in 1743.
James, an officer in the British Army.
Margaret, *m.* to William, 4th Viscount Strathallan.
Amelia-Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask.
Catherine, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Dunmore.
Marjory, *m.* to Duncan Robertson, Esq., of Drumagahain.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Robinson, Esq., of Lude.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to David Graham, Esq. of Orchil; and *d.* in 1782.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

The HON. JOHN NAIRNE, being also involved in the rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and was attainted in consequence; he obtained an act of parliament, however, in 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to inherit property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745, he was again attainted, and *d.* in France in 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had five sons, all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

JOHN NAIRNE, a lieut.-col. in the British service, who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th LORD. Col. Nairne never, however assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, dau. of Richard Wheeler, Esq. of Lyrath, in Ireland, and had issue,

JOHN, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, his successor.
Clementina, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM MURRAY NAIRNE, who was restored to the honours of the family, as LORD NAIRNE, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* in 1757, he *m.* in 1806, Caroline, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask, and had an only son, WILLIAM, his heir. Lord Nairne, who was inspector-gen. of barracks in Scotland, *d.* 9 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, Lord Nairne, *b.* in 1808; at whose decease, *unm.*, 7 Dec. 1837, the title passed to his lordship's heir,

MARGARET, BARONESS KEITH, of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven, Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12 June, 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, sometime Ambassador of France at the Court of St. James's, and had issue,

I. EMILY-JANE, present BARONESS NAIRNE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF LANSDOWNE.
II. Clementina-Marie-Hortense, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
III. Georgiana-Gabrielle.
IV. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine, *d.* 1841.
V. Sarah-Sophia-Laura, *d.* 10 Jan. 1853.

Her ladyship *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, when the BARONY of NAIRNE passed to her eldest dau., the present BARONESS NAIRNE, and the Barony of Keith became extinct.

Creation—27 Jan. 1681; restored, 17 June, 1824.
Arms of the Lord Nairne—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, per pale, sa. and arg., a chaplet, with four quatrefoils, all counterchanged, for NAIRNE; 2nd, az., three mullets, arg., within a double-tressure, flory, counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th paly of six, or and sa., for ATHOLL; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., for STEWART. *Crest*—A sphere. *Supporters*—Two talbots, or ratch-hounds, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Plus ultra;" below the arms, "L'espérance me comfort."
Seat—Meikleour House, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, BARON (Sir Francis Napier, K.T., P.C.), of Merchistoun, in the peerage of Scotland, and BARON ETTRICK, of Ettrick, co. Selkirk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; *s.* his father as 9th baron, 11 Oct. 1834; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne-Jane-Charlotte, C.I., only dau. of R.-Manners Lockwood, Esq., and has,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN-GEORGE, *Master of Napier*, D.L., 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 22 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet-Blake-Armstrong, youngest dau. of the late Edward Lamb, Esq. of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres, and has issue, FRANCIS-EDWARD-BASIL, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; and Frederic-William-Scott, *b.* 19 May, 1878.
II. John-Scott, lieut. 92nd foot, *b.* 13 Nov. 1848; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq. of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and Hyde Park Square, and relict of Major James Leith, V.C.
III. Basil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.
IV. Mark-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *m.* 30 May, 1878, Miss Emily Jones, and has issue a son, *b.* 15 March, 1879.

His lordship having previously, from 1840, filled various diplomatic offices, was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America from 21 Jan. 1857 till 13 Dec. 1858, when he was transferred to the Hague. He was appointed British ambassador at St. Petersburg 11 Dec. 1860, and at Berlin, 15 Sept. 1864, and was appointed Governor of Madras 31 Jan. 1866. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom 16 July, 1872.

Lineage.

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER (9th in lineal descent from John de Napier, who held considerable estates in the county of Dumbarton, and was fined in three years' rent of his estate by EDWARD III., in 1305), *m.* Janet, dau. of Edmund Chisholm, of Cromlix, and falling at Flodden, 1 Sept. 1513, was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Merchiestoun, who *m.* Annabella, youngest dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, and, dying in 1545, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Merchiestoun, master of the Mint in Scotland, who *m.* Janet, only dau. of Sir Francis Bothwell, lord of Session, and dying in 1608, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Merchistoun, the renowned inventor of Logarithms. This eminent man was *b.* in 1550, "and it is to be remarked," says Douglas, "that at the time of his birth his father could not have been above 16 years of age." He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, and had by her,

ARCHIBALD, his heir. Joan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had,

John, of Easter Torrie.
Robert, from whom the NAPIERS, Barts. *of Culcreuch.*
Alexander, of Gillets.
William, from whom the NAPIERS *of Craiganet.*
Adam, ancestor of the NAPIERS *of Blackstoun.*
Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, of Rosythe.
Jane, *m.* James Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Cunningham, of Craigends.
Anne, *m.* George Drummond, of Balloch.
Helen, *m.* the Rev. Matthew Brisbane.

Sir John *d.* in 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER, Knt., who having accompanied JAMES VI. into England, was sworn of the privy council, appointed treasurer-depute of Scotland, in 1622; appointed clerk and a judge of Session, in 1623; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1627; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May, in the same year, as BARON NAPIER, of *Merchistoun.* He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and dying in 1645, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir; and Lilias, who *d. unm.*), an only son,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and *d.* in retirement in Holland, in 1600. He *m.* in 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest dau. of John, 8th Earl of Marr, and had (with other issue),

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
I. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, and left a son, THOMAS NICOLSON, of whom presently, as 4th baron,
II. Margaret, of whom hereafter, as BARONESS NAPIER.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd baron, who obtained, 7 Feb. 1677, a new patent extending the remaindership to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs general whatsoever. His lordship dying *unm.* in 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, Bart. of Carnock, as 4th baron, who *d. unm.* and under age, in 1686, when his aunt,

THE HONOURABLE MARGARET NAPIER, became Baroness Napier. Her ladyship was widow of John Brisbane, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* CHARLES II., by whom she had a son, John, a naval officer, who *d.* in 1704; and a dau. Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier, who *m.* in 1699, William Scott, Esq., son and successor to Sir Francis Scott,* Bart. of Thirlestane, by whom she had an only son,

FRANCIS SCOTT, who inherited the barony at the demise of his grandmother, Lady Napier, in 1706, (his mother having died in 1705), and assumed the surname of NAPIER; and *s.* to the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, in 1725. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, and had five sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Charles, of Merchistoun Hall, co. Stirling, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart. of Lochend; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq. of Westburn, co. Lanark, and dying 19 Dec. 1807, left issue by the latter,
  1 Charles (Sir), of Merchistoun House, Hants; K.C.B., admiral of the Blue, Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of Maria-Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia; and of St. George of Russia; Count of Cape Vincent, and grandee of the 1st class in Portugal, M.P., a distinguished British seaman; *b.* at Merchistoun Hall, Stirling, 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, Esq., and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1857) an only child,
    Eloise-Fanny, Countess of Cape St. Vincent, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, nephew of the late Sir R.-Paul Jodrell, Bart.
  2 Thomas-Erskine (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., colonel 71st foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle; *b.* 10 May, 1790; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of — Falconer, Esq. of Woodcot, and *d.* 5 July, 1863, having had a dau., Matilda, who *d.* 1849.
  1 Henrietta-Hope, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, to George Gordon, Esq. of Hallhead, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow, 24 March, 1867.
  2 Agnes-Dundas.
  3 Christian-Graham, *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, Esq. of Combie, and is deceased.
III. Francis, lieut.-col. of Marines; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Greenaway, of Portsmouth, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1779.
IV. John, *d. unm.* in 1759.
V. Mark, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Nelson, Esq. of Craigcaffie; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Simpson, Esq. of Concraig; and *d.* 10 June, 1809, leaving issue by the latter,
  1 Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770; *m.* 30 March, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth-Jane-Douglas, eldest dau. of Col. Archibald Hamilton, and had surviving issue,
    Mark (6, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh), sheriff of Dumfriesshire and Galloway; *b.* 24 July, 1798; *m.* 29 Dec. 1842, his cousin, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, Esq. (son of Sir John Ogilvy, 6th bart. of Inverquharity), and widow of W.-D. Macfarlane, Esq., and has, Francis-John-Hamilton-Scott, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Dec. 1850, and Frances-Anne, *m.* 5 Dec. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Rice, son of Edward Royd Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Kent, and has a son, Cecil, *d.* 12 June, 1868.
    Alicia-Colden.
  2 Mark, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1779; *d.* in 1843.
  1 Isabella, *m.* 28 April, 1797, to the late Charles Maitland, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.
  2 Katherine-Douglas, *d. unm.* 1858.
  3 Marcia-Anne-Sympson, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1861.
  4 Maria, *m.* in June, 1823, the Rev. Thomas-Henry Yorke, vicar of Bishop-Middleham, Durham, brother of the late John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1750, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of George Johnston Esq. of Dublin, and had by that lady,

I. George, a col. in the army, comptroller of army accounts in Ireland; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Robert Pollock, and by her left an only surviving dau., Louisa-Mary, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, Sarah, 7th dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving issue by her,
  1 Charles-James (Sir), G.C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 22nd regt.; a very distinguished officer, at one time commander-in-chief in India; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Oakeley Esq., and widow of Francis-John Kelly, Esq., which lady *d.* 31 July, 1833; and 2ndly, in 1835, Frances, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, and relict of Richard Alcock, Esq., R.N. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1853; his widow *d.* 22 June, 1872.
  2 George-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 30 June, 1784; gen. in the army, and col. 1st West India regt.; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1812, Margaret, dau. of John Craig, Esq. of Glasgow, which lady *d.* 1819; and 2ndly, 1839, Frances-Dorothea, eldest dau. of R.-W. Blencowe, Esq., and widow of William-Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq. of Fawley Court, co. Oxford; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1855. By his 1st wife he had,
    George-Thomas-Conolly, C.B., major-gen. in the army, col. of the 96th foot; *b.* 1816; *m.*; and *d.* 5 May, 1878, leaving issue: his dau. Maria-Aletta, was *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, to John-Frederick Bell, Esq., A.D.C. 47th regiment, eldest son of Frederick-Brown Bell, Esq. of Downham Market, Norfolk.
    John-Moore, capt. 62nd foot; *b.* 1817; *m.* in 1843 Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N.,

---

* SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Howpaisley, *m.* a daughter of Douglas of Cavers, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID SCOTT, of Howpaisley, who got the lands of Thirlestane, in Selkirkshire, from the abbacy of Melrose. He *m.* a dau. of Scott of Robertoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT SCOTT, who assumed the designation of Thirlestane, and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR FRANCIS SCOTT, of Thirlestane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Aug. 1666. He *m.* in 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, 6th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1st, as in the text, Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter had no issue.

and *d.* in Scinde, 7 July, 1846, leaving a posthumous dau., Sarah, *m.* 23 June, 1872, to Lord Albert Seymour, 2nd son of the Marquis of Hertford.

William-Craig-Emilius, gen. in the army; col. 3rd Buffs, and Governor Roy. Mil. College, *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 21 April, 1845, Emily-Cephalonia, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Napier, G.C.B., and has issue,

Charles-James, officer 31st foot, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858.
Cecilia-Margaret.
Susan-Frances, *m.* to Capt. Cecil Bunbury, 94th regt.
Georgiana-Anne-Emily.
Hester-Johnston.
Emily-Caroline.
Margaret-Cephalonia.
Sarah-Lennox-Violet-Bunbury.

Sarah, *m.* to Thomas Clarke, Esq.; *d.* 29 April, 1850.
Cecilia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, to Colonel H.-W.-St. P. Bunbury, C.B. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875): 3rd son of Sir Henry Bunbury, Bart.

3 William-Francis-Patrick (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. 22nd foot, author of the *History of the Peninsular War;* *b.* 17 Dec. 1785; *m.* 14 March, 1812, Caroline-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry-Edward Fox, 3rd son of Henry, Lord Holland, and youngest brother of Charles-James Fox, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1860, having had issue,

John-Moore, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 22 June, 1847, Elizabetha-Amelia-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Col. Charles Alexander, R.E., and *d.* 24 April, 1867, having had issue, William-Charles, *b* 1854; Charles-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 20 Dec. 1861; Louisa-Blanche and Rose-Leslie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, to Edward-Robert Portal, only son of W.-T. Portal, Esq. of Springfield, Northampton.
Emily-Anne.
Elizabeth-Marianne, *m.* 1838, Philip, Earl of Arran, K.P.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1844, to Col. Patrick-Leonard McDougall, son of the late Sir Duncan McDougall, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
Caroline-Jane.
Pamela-Adelaide, *m* 21 Dec. 1846, to Philip-William-Skynner Miles, Esq., late M.P. for Bristol.
Nora-Creina-Blanche, *m.* 18 Aug. 1854, the Rt. Hon. Henry-Austin Bruce, Lord Aberdare.

4 Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1787; *d.* 13 Jan. 1868, having *m.* 1817, Anna-Louisa, dau. of Sir J. Stewart, Bart., and widow of Capt. Staples, R.N., which lady *d.* 30 March, 1867.

5 Henry-Edward, capt. R.N.; *b.* 5 March, 1789; *m.* Miss Caroline Bennett, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1853, Charles-George, C.E., *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, Susanna, dau. of G.-J. Carolin, Esq., and has Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1861, and a dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1870; Richard-Henry, capt. R.N., whose wife, Mary, *d.* 6 Sept. 1871; and Augusta-Sarah, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, to F.-P. Williams-Freeman, Esq.

1 Emily-Louisa-Augusta, *m.* Sir H.-E. Bunbury, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 18 March, 1863.
2 Caroline, *d.* in 1810.
3 Cecilia, *d.* in 1808.

II. James, *d.* 1760.
III. Patrick, capt. R.N.; *d.* June, 1801.
IV. James-John, a lieut. of marines; killed on board the "Fox" frigate, in 1776.
V. Stewart, lieut of marines; *d.* in 1778.
I. Hester, *m.* Alexander Johnston, Esq. of Carnsalloch, co. Dumfries; and *d.* his widow in 1819, leaving issue.
II. Mary, *d.* 1765.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron, a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-general of the forces in Scotland. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1754, Mary-Anne, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart; and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 7th baron, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1758. He *m.* 13 April, 1784, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1821) left,

WILLIAM-JOHN, his heir.

Charles, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Alice-Emma, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1834) had issue, 1 Francis-Roger-Barnston, Bombay army, *b.* 1828, who *d.* in 1849; 2 John-Warren, in holy orders, incumbent of Stretton, Salop, *b.* 1832, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Anna-Maria-Margaret-Helen, dau. of Colonel Francis Hunter, and has Charles-Warren, *b.* 1858; Francis, *b.* 1859, Henry-Percy, *b.* 1861, Arthur-Lennox, *b.* 1863, Alan-Bertram, *b.* 1867, Claude-Gerald, *b.* 1869, and Edith; 1 Anne; 2 Alice-Emma. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1840, Annabella-Jane, only dau. of Col. Gatacre, of Gatacre, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1874, leaving by her, 3 Edward, col. 6th dragoons, *b.* 21 June 1841, *m.* 12 June, 1866, Martha-Louisa, eldest dau., of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq. of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and has Egbert, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867, Lloyd, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869, George-Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873, Phillis-Louise, and another dau.; 4 William-Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Mabel, youngest dau. of the late William-Edward Royds, Esq. of Greenhill, Rochdale; 5 Lennox, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1846, *m.* 21 June, 1873, Ellen, 2nd dau. of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq. of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and has issue; 6 Alfred, *b.* 13 May, 1848; 3 Annabella-Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to W.-T. Gill, Esq. of Trewerne, Oswestry; Lilias, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Sir T.-W.-P. Bloomfield; and 5 Louisa-Augusta.

Henry-Alfred, rector of Swyncombe, co. Oxford, and Master of Ewelme Hospital, author of *Historical Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme;* *b.* 20 June, 1797; *d.* 20 Nov. 1871.

Maria-Margaret, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, to the Rev. Orfeur-William Kilvington, of Hatfield, vicar of Brignall, co. York, and *d.* his widow, 19 July, 1861.

Anne, *m.* in 1816, Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael, 10th Bart., and *d.* his widow, Dec. 1862.

Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.

Caroline, *m.* 9 April, 1825, Nevile Reid, Esq.; and *d.* his widow, 9 Nov. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 8th baron, *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, capt. R.N.; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Hon. Andrew-James-Cochrane-Johnstone, and granddau. (maternally) of James, Earl of Hopetoun, and had,

I. FRANCIS, present baron.
II. William, clerk of the works at Hong Kong, director of the Lands Improvement Committee, *b.* 27 July, 1821; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa-Mary, dau. of J.-H. Lloyd, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue, Francis-Horatio, *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; Charles-Frederick, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862; William-John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1863; Archibald, *b.* 9 June, 1865; Mary-Eliza; Beatrice; and Lilias.
I. Maria-Margaret, *m.* 19 April, 1837, Right Hon. J.-G. Hubbard, of Stratford Grove, Essex, P.C., M.P. for London, and has issue.
II. Georgiana-Louisa.
III. Eliza, *m.* 1847, to Rear-Adm. Sir John-Charles-Dalrymple Hay, Bart., R.N.
IV. Anne-Carmichael, *m.* 29 April, 1847, the Hon. George Hope, capt. R.N., 5th son of John, Earl of Hopetoun; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 May, 1877.
V. Ellinor-Alice, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, to the Hon. George-Grey Dalrymple.
VI. Lucy-Matilda, *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

Creations—Baron of Scotland, 4 May, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 July, 1872. Baronet, 22 Aug. 1666.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet, pierced, between two crescents, of the field, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for SCOTT *of Thirlestane*. *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, ppr., grasping a crescent, arg., over it the motto "Sans tache;" 2nd, the top of an embattled tower, arg., masoned, sa., issuing therefrom six lances disposed saltireways, three and three, with pennons, az., for SCOTT. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings expanded, pr., sinister, a chevalier in a coat of mail, with a steel cap, all ppr., holding in the exterior hand a spear with a pennon, az. *Motto*—Ready, aye ready.

Seats—Merchistoun Castle, Mid-Lothian; and Thirlestane, co. Selkirk. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St. James'.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, BARON (Sir Robert-Cornelis Napier) of Magdāla, in Abyssinia, and of Caryngton, co. palatine of Chester, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., General in the army, late commander-in-chief of the army of Bombay, and now Governor of Gibraltar, *b.* at Ceylon 6 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne-Sarah, eldest dau. of George Pearse, M.D., E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1849) he has had issue,

I. ROBERT-WILLIAM, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 11 Feb. 1845.
II. George-Campbell, capt. Bengal army, twin with his brother Robert.
III. James-Pearse, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *m.* 25 July, 1876, Mabel-Ellen, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parker, M.P., of Clopton Hall, Suffolk.

I. Catherine-Anne-Carington, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1 March, 1863, to Henry Dundas, Esq.
II. Anne-Amelia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1864, to Henry-Robarts Madocks, Esq., B.C.S.
III. Clara-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *d.* June, 1846.

Lord Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Mary, C.I., dau. of Major-Gen. Edward-Smyth Scott, R.A., and by her has issue,

IV. Edward-Herbert-Scott, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
V. Henry-Dundas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864.
VI. Arthur-Fullarton, *b.* 4 June, 1865.
VII. Charles-Frederick-Hamilton, *b.* 19 March, 1872.
VIII. Cecil-Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1876.
IV. Mary-Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862.
V. Emilia, *b.* 18 July, 1870.
VI. Another dau., *b.* at Umballa, 29 Dec. 1874.

Lord Napier, an eminent military commander, is the son of the late Major Charles-Frederick Napier, R.A. (who *d.* March, 1812), and Catherine his wife (whom he *m.* in 1804), dau. of Codrington Carrington, Esq. of The Chapel and Carrington, Barbadoes. His lordship, having entered the Bengal engineers in 1826, was highly distinguished in the Sutlej campaigns, at the siege of Moultan, at Goojerat, and at the capture of Lucknow, in 1858. The same year he defeated the Sepoy rebels, at the battle of Powree, and was made a K.C.B., and received the thanks of parliament. He again received the thanks of parliament in 1861, for his conduct in the operations which led to the capture of Pekin. He was a member of the Council of India from 1861 to 1865, when he became commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, with the rank of general. He was appointed in May, 1867, to command the expedition to Abyssinia, which resulted in complete success, and ended with the storming of Magdāla and the death of King THEODORE. The General was, in reward, made a G.C.B., and raised to the peerage, as LORD NAPIER OF MAGDĀLA, 17 July, 1868. An Act of Parliament, viz., the 31 and 32 Vic., cap. 91, passed 31 July, 1868, granting an annuity of £2,000 to his lordship and his next surviving heir male, for the term of their natural lives. Lord Napier was constituted Governor of Gibraltar 1876.

Creation—17 July, 1868.
Arms—Gu., on a saltire, between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fess, or, a rose of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lion passant, or, gorged with a collar, gu., and a broken chain reflexed over the back, gold, supporting with the dexter fore paw a flagstaff in bend sinister, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, arg., charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier of the royal engineers; sinister, a Sikh sirdar; both habited, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Motto*—Tu vincula frange.
Club—United Service.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, SIR ROBERT-JOHN-MILLIKEN, of Napier, hon. col. Renfrew Militia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818; *s.* his father, 4 Feb. 1852; *m.* 4 April, 1850, Anne-Salisbury-Meliora, only surviving dau. of the late John Ladeveze Adlercron, Esq. of Moyglare, co. Meath, and by her has,

I. ARCHIBALD-LENNOX, late lieut. gren. guards, *b* 2 Nov. 1855.
II. Robert-Francis-Ledeveze, lieut. 79th Highlanders, *b.* 3 Dec. 1856.
III. William-Edward-Stirling, *b.* 2 May, 1858.
I. Anne-Salisbury-Mary-Meliora.
II. Aymee-Elizabeth-Georgina, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, to Sir George-Douglas Clerk, Bart. of Penicuik.
III. Theodora-Evelyn.

Sir Robert is lineal descendant and heir-male of John Napier, of Merchistoun, the celebrated inventor of Logarithms, and is therefore head or chief of the ancient family of Napier.

Lineage.

The first Napier of Napier, who flourished *temp.* ALEXANDER III. of Scotland, was a cadet of the Earls of Levenax or Lennox (now extinct), and changed his name of Lennox to Naper, or Napier, from the saying of the king after battle, as tradition states, that "Lennox has *na peer*" (no equal.)

For lineage previous to John Napier of Merchistoun, the inventor of Logarithms, (*b.* 1550, *d.* 1617), refer to article NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON.

ARCHIBALD NAPIER, eldest son of the said John Napier, of Merchistoun, was created a Baronet, 2 March 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May of the same year. On the death of his grandson Archibald, 3rd baron, his male line terminated, when the barony passed as stated in the lineage of Lord Napier, and the baronetage descended to his heir male general, whose ancestry we will now detail:

ROBERT NAPIER, of Culcreuch, Stirlingshire, 2nd son of the said John Napier, of Merchistoun, was *b.* in 1580, and *m.* twice; by his 2nd wife, Lady Anna Drummond (the issue of his 1st wife is extinct), he left one son,

ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1621; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John Lennox, of Woodhead, or Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire, and *d.* 1692, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1665, who *m.* his cousin-german, Jean Lennox, of Woodhead; and *d.* 1734, leaving one son,

WILLIAM NAPIER, of Culcreuch, a general in the army; *b.* 1712, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of James Milliken, Esq. of Milliken, Renfrewshire, and of his wife Joan, dau. of Alex. Mc Dowall, Esq. of Garthland, and *d.* 1780, leaving one son,

ROBERT-JOHN-MILLIKIN NAPIER, who took the name of MILLIKEN, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. He was senior col. in the army, and commanded at the siege of Mangalore, in the East Indies. He was *b.* 1765, *m.* 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. of Downie, co. Argyll; *d.* from wounds received in action, at the early age of forty-three, in 1808 and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, of Napier, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1816, Eliza-Christian, 5th and youngest dau. of the late John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, Perthshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1860) left issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN-MILLIKEN, the present baronet.
II. John-Stirling, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1845, Janet, only child of Andrew Brown, Esq. of Auchintorlie, Renfrewshire, and has, William, *b.* 20 July, 1850; John, lieut. 93rd foot, *b.* 1856; and Mary.
I. Mary, *m.* 1836, to the late Robert Speir, Esq. of Culdees Castle, Perthshire, and has issue, Robert-Thomas-Napier, and Eliza-Christian.

Sir William-Milliken Napier, was served heir male general of Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 17 March, 1817.

Creation—2 March, 1627.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER *of Merchistoun;* 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, for MACDOWALL *of Garthland;* 3rd, arg., a fesse, az., voided, of the field, between three demi-lions, crowned, gu., for MILLIKEN. *Crests*—1st, an arm, grasping an eagle's leg, ppr., for NAPIER; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in his dexter forepaw a dagger, or, for MILLIKEN. *Supporters*—Two eagles, with their wings closed, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache;" "Regarde bien."
Seat—Milliken, Renfrewshire. N.B. *Club*—Army and Navy.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH, Bart. of Merrion Square, in the city of Dublin, P.C. (in England and Ireland), *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *m.* 20 Aug. 1831, Charity, 2nd dau. of John Grace, Esq. of Dublin (of the ancient family of Grace), and has had issue,

i. William-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1874.
ii. Joseph, late capt. 23rd royal Welch fusiliers, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *m.* Nov. 1864, Maria, 2nd dau. of Joseph Mortimer, Esq. of Weymouth, co. Dorset.
i. Cherry, *m.* Mar. 1860, to the Rev. Paulus-Œmilius Singer, M.A., rural dean, rector of Ballymoney, co. Cork, son of the late Most Rev. J.-H. Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
ii. Rosetta, *m.* in Aug. 1863, to Capt. Henry-Grey MacGregor, 17th foot, A.D.C., 3rd son of Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B.
iii. Grace-Anne-Marie-Louise, *m.* 4 Nov. 1868, to John-William Gardiner, Esq., B.C.S., son of the Rev. G.-G. Gardiner. M.A., of Paris.

Sir Joseph Napier, a very eminent lawyer, orator, and judge, was first educated at the Belfast Academical Institution, where he was a distinguished pupil of James Sheridan Knowles and Dr. James Thompson; he entered Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 1820, and obtained premiums and honours in classics and science; he graduated B.A. in 1825, and M.A. in 1828; he had subsequently the honorary degree of LL.D. of Dublin University, and the honorary degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University, conferred upon him; he was chosen president of the Dublin College Historical Society in 1856; he was called to the Irish bar in Easter term 1831, and having obtained considerable practice and a high position in his profession, was made a Q.C. in Nov. 1844. His subsequent promotion was rapid.* He was M.P. for Dublin University in 1848, Attorney-General for Ireland and P.C. in 1852, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1858. He was, in 1866, offered the office of Lord Justice of Appeal, but declined it. He was created a Baronet 9 April, 1867, and was appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Trinity College, Dublin, in the Oct. of the same year. In 1868 he was made a P.C. of Great Britain, and was subsequently in the same year constituted a member of the Judicial Committee of the Council.

Lineage.

In 1845, the late William Napier, eldest brother of the Right Honourable Sir Joseph Napier, Bart., claimed the old English Baronetcy of Napier of Luton Hoo; and was served by an Edinburgh jury, on the 9th June in that year, heir male of the body of Sir Robert Napier of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford, whom King James I. created a Baronet, 25 Nov. 1612. The pedigree, submitted in evidence by William Napier, sets forth that his great grandfather, William Napier, of Templecron in Ireland, was son of Charles Napier, and that this Charles Napier was 2nd son of Lewis Napier, Esq. of Hensington, co. Oxford, whose father Alexander Napier was third son of Sir Robert Napier, the said first Baronet of Luton Hoo.

Joseph Napier, Esq. of St. Andrews, co. Down (son of William Napier, of Templecron, above-mentioned, by Mary Moore, his wife), *m.* Mary Macpherson, and *d. circa* 1812, having by her (who *d.* in 1805) had, with two other sons, Joseph and John, who both *d. s. p.*, an eldest son,

William Napier, Esq. of St. Andrews, a merchant of Belfast, who *m.* in 1798, Rosetta MacNaghten, of Ballyreagh House, co. Antrim, and *d.* 25 May, 1830, having by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1836) had issue, five sons and five daus., all of whom are dead, except the Right Honourable Joseph Napier, created a Baronet in 1867; Anne; and Rosetta, wife of the late Right Honourable James Whiteside, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

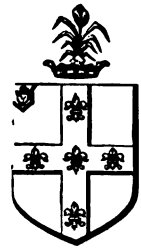
Creation—9 April, 1867.

Arms—Arg., on a saltire engrailed between four roses, gu., five escallops, or. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, ppr., the hand grasping a crescent, arg., the arm charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Sans tache.

Town House—4, Merrion Square south, Dublin. *Club*—Carlton.

---

* Sir Joseph Napier (when not in office) had the honour of being employed as counsel on behalf of the Committee for privileges of the House of Lords: this, an unprecedented circumstance, occurred in Lord Fermoy's case.



NEAVE.

Neave, Sir Thomas-Lewis-Hughes, of Dagnam Park, co. Essex, *b.* 26 June, 1874; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 21 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

The name Neave is stated to have been formerly written Le Neve. The family was early settled in the county of Norfolk.

I. Richard Neave, Esq. (son of James Neave, Esq. of London, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Trueman, Esq.) who was created a Baronet, 13 May, 1795. Sir Richard *m.* Frances, 4th dau. of John Bristow, Esq., by whom he left,

i. Thomas.
ii. John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763; late a judge of Tirhoot, and subsequently chief at Benares; *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Catherine, dau. of Col. Smith, of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) he ft issue at his decease, 18 May, 1835,
1 John, *b.* at Benares, 11 July, 1799; *d.* in 1840.
2 Robert, *b.* 11 March, 1805, E.I.C.C.S., sessions judge of Azimgurh, in Bengal; *m.* in 1834; Sabrina-Marianna, 2nd dau. of Major G. Bristow, brigade-major to H.M. forces in Fort William, and has issue.
3 Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810.
1 Anna-Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1843, to Ludovick-James Grant, Esq., brother of Sir Alexander-Cray Grant, Bart. of Dalvey.
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cookson, vicar of Hungerford.
3 Eliza, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, to J. Milford, Esq. of Exeter.
iii. Richard, barrister-at-law; *b.* 18 Dec. 1773; appointed deputy-paymaster to the forces, 1 Dec. 1812, and secretary and registrar of the royal hospital at Chelsea, 28 July, 1816; *m.* 2 July, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Irvine, Esq., and granddau. of George Peters, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826), he left at his decease, 13 Jan 1858,
1 Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Eyton, rector of Eyton, Salop, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877.
2 George-Peters, *b.* 18 Nov. 1809.
1 Frances. 2 Elizabeth.
i. Frances-Louisa, *m.* 10 July, 1786, to Beeston Long, Esq., director and sometime governor of the Bank of England. She *d.* in 1841.
ii. Catherine-Mary, *m.* Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, *d.* 16 Jan. 1849.
iii. Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Bath.

Sir Richard was a commercial character of great eminence, and filled the office of governor of the Bank of England in 1780. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, F.R. and A.S., *b.* in 1761; *m.* 13 June, 1791, Frances-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1835) he had,

i. Richard-Digby, 3rd baronet.
ii. Henry-Littleton, vicar of Epping, Essex; *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Agnes-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. of Normanby Hall, co. Lincoln.
iii. Sheffield, a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 11 April, 1799; *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Mary-Henrica, dau. of David-Richard Morier, Esq., late H.M. plenipotentiary in Switzerland, and has Sheffield and other issue.
iv. William-Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1802, Madras civil service; *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Adelaide, wife of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq.) of Alexander Black, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex; and *d.* on his passage from India, 3 Oct. 1844, having had issue, 1 William-Alexander, curate of Brenston, co. Lincoln, *b.* 8 Feb. 1841, *m.* 29 July, 1868, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Carr Hall, Whitby, and has issue two sons and four daus., viz., Charles-Abernethy, Lionel-Digby, Ethel-Mary, Florence-Katharine, Gertrude-Atherton, and Frances-Eveline; 2 Francis-Digby-Spencer, *b.* 20 April, 1842, *m.* at Dresden, 21 Oct. 1869, Eliza-M.-Mina, eldest dau. of the late H. Cormack, Esq. of Bombay, and stepdau. of Baron Rosenberg, of Dresden, and has issue three sons and two daus., viz., Henry-Everard, Francis-Digby, Kenelm, Adelaide-Constance, and Eleanor-Anne; 3 Everard-Strangways, capt. 18th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1844, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, Annie-Laura, eldest surviving dau. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq.; and 1 Anne-Alice.
i. Frances-Caroline, *d.* 10 Aug. 1860.
ii. Charlotte-Maria, *d.* 17 Jan. 1854.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard-Digby, who was *b.* 9 Dec. 1793, and *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1849) had issue,

I. Arundell, 4th baronet.
II. Edward-Digby, Bombay C. S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1 July, 1858, at Mulligawne,
III. Kenelm, Bombay army, accidentally killed, 9 Jan. 1861, at Ghoona, Central India, while out shooting.
IV. Wyndham, lieut. 71st highlanders, *b.* 21 Nov. 1834; killed, 16 June, 1858, while leading his men into action at Gwalior.
V. Ednowain-Reginald, *b.* 1842; *d.* at Colorado, 12 Jan. 1874.
VI. Augustus, *d.* an infant.
I. Blanche, *m.* 21 Aug. 1860, to John-Richard-Westgarth Hildyard, Esq. of Horsley, co. Durham, and Hutton Bonville Hall, co. York.
II. Eleanor.
III. Venetia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to the Rev. John-Whittaker Maitland, rector of Loughton, Essex.
IV. Cecily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, to Wyndham Slade, Esq., son of Gen. Sir John Slade, Bart.
V. Mariquita, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, to Alexander-George Middleton, Esq., who *d.* 1875.

Sir Richard, who was author of a work entitled "Four Days in Connemara," *d.* 10 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Arundell, D.L. for Essex, late capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 June, 1829; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, the Hon. Gwyn-Gertrude-Hughes, youngest dau. of the first Lord Dinorben (*see Peerages extinct*), and had issue,

I. Thomas-Lewis-Hughes, present bart
II. Arundell, *b.* 2 July, 1875.
I. Mary-Gertrude-Catherine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872.

He *d.* 21 Sept. 1877.

Creation—13 May, 1795. *Arms*—Arg., on a cross, sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a lily, stalked and leaved, vert, flowered and seeded, or. *Motto*—Sola proba quæ honesta. *Seats*—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; and Llywsdulas, Amlwch, Augelsey, N. Wales.

NEELD.

Neeld, Sir John, Bart., of Grittleton House, co. Wilts, M.A., late M.P. for Chippenham; *b.* 20 July, 1805; *m.* 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza-Harriet, second dau. of Major-General William Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, by his wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B., and has had issue,

I. Algernon-William, M.A., J.P., lieut. royal Wilts yeomanry, *b.* 11 June, 1846.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1847; *d.* 24 June, 1862.
III. Audley-Dallas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; 2nd life guards; *m.* 26 July, 1873, Hon. Edith Vivian, youngest dau. of Lord Vivian.
IV. Reginald-Rundell, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1850.
V. Mortimer-Graham, 17th lancers, *b.* 14 Sept. 1851.
VI. Eliot-Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1853.
I. Ada-Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, to Major-Gen. George-H. Willis, C.B., of Stretham Manor, Cambridgeshire, formerly assistant quarter-master-general at the Horse Guards.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Philip Wroughton, Esq., of Woolley Park, Berks, M.P., D.L. for Berks.

This gentleman, who for four and twenty years, until 1859, represented the borough of Cricklade in Parliament, and who has been a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and is a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts, was created a Baronet 20 April, 1859.

Lineage.

Joseph Neeld, Esq. of Fulham, Middlesex, *b.* 1754; *m.* 29 March, 1788, Mary, eldest dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1828, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1857),

Joseph, of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Lady Caroline-Mary, eldest dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; and *d. s. p.* 24 March, 1856. Lady Caroline *d.* 11 June, 1869.
Philip-Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1793; *d.* 25 Feb. 1795.
Philip-Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *d.* in Feb. 1796.
Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1801; *d.* in Jan. 1802.
Edward (twin with John), *b.* 20 July, 1805; *d.* 20 Feb. 1808.
John.
Rosina, *m.* 1832, to Major-General Patton.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Rev. Richard-Prankerd Jones, of Charfield, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, to Lord Nigel Kennedy, who *d.* 18 March, 1878, brother of the 2nd Marquess of Ailsa.

The youngest son, John, was created a baronet as above, and is the present Sir John Neeld.

Creation—20 April, 1859.
Arms—Per pale, arg., and az., a lion passant, between three greyhounds' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—On a mount, vert., a wolf's head, erased, sa., between two branches of palm, ppr. *Motto*—Nomen extendere factis.
Seats—Grittleton, near Chippenham; and Red Lodge, Braydon, Wilts. *Town House*—92, Eaton Square. *Clubs*—Carlton Conservative; Boodle's.

NELSON.

Nelson, Earl (Horatio Nelson), of Trafalgar and Merton, Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, of Merton, co. Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hillborough, co. Norfolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *s.* as 3rd earl, on the decease of his father, 1 Nov. 1835; *m.* 28 July, 1845, Mary-Jane-Diana, only dau. of Welbore, Earl of Normanton, and has had,

I. Herbert-Horatio, *Viscount Trafalgar*, capt. royal Wilts militia, *b.* 19 July, 1854; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Eliza-Blanche, eldest dau. of F.-G. Dalgety, Esq., of Lockerby Hall, Hants.
II. Charles-Horatio, *b.* 28 June, 1856.
III. Thomas-Horatio, *b.* 21 Dec. 1857.
IV. Edward-Agar-Horatio, 2nd lieut. Wiltshire militia, *b.* 10 Aug. 1860.
V. Albert-Horatio, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.
I. Alice-Mary-Diana.
II. Constance-Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie (*see* Radnor, E.).
III. Edith, *m.* 5 July, 1870, to Charles-Clement Tudway, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1877.
IV. Mary-Catherine.

Lineage.

The family of Nelson appears to have been of ancient settlement in the co. of Lancaster. Their seat at Maudesley, where they held lands by military service, is now in possession of the Riddells of Northumberland, to whom it came by female descent: some notice of them will be found in the pedigree of Earl Nelson, in Sir Richard Hoare's History of South Wilts, under the head of Parish of Downton, p. 50. There is little doubt that the immediate ancestry of William Nelson, living *temp.* Elizabeth and Edward VI., came out of Lancashire in the suite of Dr. James Stanley, Warden of Manchester, youngest son of Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, which Dr. James Stanley was elected Bishop of Ely, 22nd Henry VII., and settled in Norfolk, where the See of Ely had considerable property. The arms of Nelson of Maudesley were borne by the Norfolk Nelsons, as may be seen in old books and papers formerly belonging to the Rev. Edmund Nelson, of Burnham Thorpe.

The above-mentioned William Nelson, living *temp.* Elizabeth and Edward VI., was father of Thomas Nelson of Scarning, Norfolk, *b.* there about 1590, whose son Edmund, also *b.* at Scarning, 1625, was father of

William Nelson, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, *b.* at Scarning, 1654, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Shene, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1731) left at his death, 27 Jan. 1713, three sons,

I. Thomas, of Sporle, *b.* 19 July, 1683; *d.* 22 April, 1762; his son, the Rev. Edmund Nelson, M.A., rector of Conyham, Norfolk, was father of the Rev. James Nelson, also rector of Conyham, and of Charles Nelson, post captain, R.N., both deceased.
II. William, of Dunham Parva and Curds Hall, Fransham, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Feb. 1688, *d.* 29 Jan. 1773; his son, the Rev. William Nelson, of Curds Hall, rector of Hillington and Hilgay, Norfolk, left three daus., the eldest of whom inherited his estates.
III. EDMUND.

This third son was

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., vicar of Sporle, and rector and patron of Hilborough, Norfolk, *b.* 1693, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1789, aged 91), had issue,

EDMUND. John, *d. unm.*
Mary, *d.* 1800.
Alice, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Rolfe, rector of Hilborough: her grandson was the late Lord Cranworth.
Thomasine, *m* to John Goulty, of Norwich, gentleman.

The Rev. Edmund Nelson was *s.* at his decease, 23 Oct. 1747, by his elder son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., rector of Hilborough and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk, *b.* 1722. This gentleman *m.* 11 May, 1749, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. Maurice Suckling,* D.D., prebendary of Westminster, whose wife was Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, co. Norfolk, Bart., by his wife Mary, dau. of Robert Walpole of Houghton, Norfolk, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole, of Wolterton. Mrs. Nelson *d.* 1767, and by her the Rev. Edmund Nelson, who *d.* 26 April, 1802, had issue, eight sons and three daus.,

I. Edmund, *b.* 5 April, 1750, *d.* Aug. 1752.
II. Horatio, *b.* 28 July, 1751, *d.* 15 Nov. same year.
III. Maurice, a clerk in the Navy-office, *b.* 24 May, 1753, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, Sophia, only dau. of Theodore Smith, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 April, 1801.
IV. WILLIAM, 1st EARL NELSON.
V. HORATIO, of whom presently.
VI. Edmund, *b.* 4 June, 1762; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1790.
VII. Suckling, in holy orders, *b.* 5 Jan. 1764; *d. unm.* 1799.
VIII. George, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *d.* 21 March, 1766.
I. Susannah, *m.* in 1780, to Thomas Bolton,† Esq. of Wells, in Norfolk, and dying in 1813, left issue.
  1 THOMAS-BOLTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
  2 George, *b.* 10 Nov. 1787; *d.* at sea in 1799.
  1 Jemima-Susannah, *d.* 10 Aug. 1864.
  2 Catharine (twin with her sister Jemima), *m.* 18 May, 1803, to Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1830; she *d.* 22 April. 1857.
  3 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Rev. Henry Girdlestone, rector of Landford, Wilts, and of Colton St. Andrew, co. Norfolk.
  4 Anne, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1830.
II. Anne, *d.* 15 April, 1783, *unm.*
III. Catherine, *m.* 26 Feb. 1787, to George Matcham, Esq.,‡ of Ashfold Lodge, Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833); she *d.* 28 March, 1842. They had issue, (with four other sons, who *d.* under age),
  1 George, D.C.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 Feb 1817, Harriet, eldest dau. and heir of Wm. Eyre, Esq. of Newhouse, Wilts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1877, having had,
    Horatio-Nelson-Eyre, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *d.* in 1845.
    George-Simon-Eyre, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
    William-Eyre, *b.* 10 April, 1823; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Mary-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of H.-L. Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and has issue, three sons and a dau.
    Catherine-Eyre, *m.* 4 May, 1848, the Rev. Henry-Blackstone Williams, rector of Bradford, Peverel, Dorsetshire.
    Louisa-Harriet-Eyre, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, to the Rev Fortescue-Richard Purvis, eldest son of the Rev. Richard-Fortescue Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and has issue.
  2 Charles-Horatio-Nelson, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in Australia 1844.
  3 Nelson, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811.

* The sons of this Dr. Suckling were

Maurice, capt. R.N., comptroller of the navy, who *m.* and *d. s. p.* July, 1778.

William, a commissioner of the customs, who *m.* Miss Rumsey. (*See* family of SUCKLING, *of Woodton*, in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

† Thomas Bolton, Esq., was the grandson of the Rev. Thomas Bolton, rector of Hollesley, co. Suffolk, descended from Thomas Bolton, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Esq., to whom arms were granted by W. Camden, Clarenceux, by patent, dated 23 Aug. 1615.

‡ Mr. Matcham was sixth in descent from Thomas Macham, gentleman, purchaser of the manor of Up Wimborne, co. Dorset, in 1547, and was son of Simon Matcham, Esq., superintendent of the marine and senior member in council, Bombay, who, *b.* 7 April, 1711, *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Bidwell, Esq., a senior merchant of the E. I. Co., formerly of Bidwell, Newton, St. Cyres, Devonshire, by his wife Hannah, dau. of William Pierce, D.D., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1766.

1 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, to John Bendyshe, Esq., lieut. R.N., of Barrington, Cambridgeshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* in Nov. 1831, having had four sons and five daus. Mr. Bendyshe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1833, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Watson, bart.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1824, to Arthur Davies, Esq., post-captain, R.N., and *d.* in Nov. 1851.
3 Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Blanckley, Esq., capt. R.N., and is deceased.
4 Horatia, *m.* in 1826, to Henry William Mason, Esq. of Beel House, Bucks, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.
5 Susannah, *m.* 24 April, 1832, to Alexander-Montgomery Moore, Esq. of Garvy, co. Tyrone.

The 5th son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

HORATIO NELSON, was born at the Parsonage house, Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1758, and received the name of Horatio, after his godfather and relative, Horatio, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, 1st Earl of Orford, of the second creation. He was educated at the high school of Norwich, and at a school at North Walsham. In 1771 he joined, through the interest of his uncle and patron, Captain Maurice Suckling, that captain's ship, the "Raisonnable," 64 guns. This was the commencement of Nelson's glorious naval career, the details of which belong to general, rather than to genealogical history, and need not be recapitulated here. His most remarkable achievements were the Battles of the Nile, Copenhagen, and Trafalgar. After the victory of the Nile, he was created, 6 Nov. 1798, BARON NELSON, *of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in the co. of Norfolk*. Parliament decreed him a vote of thanks, and 2,000*l.* a-year for his own life, and the lives of his two immediate successors. He received from the parliament of Ireland 1,000*l.* a-year. The East India Company also voted him 10,000*l.* After the ATTACK ON COPENHAGEN, 2 April, 1801, and the destruction of the Danish ships and defences, which completely broke up the Northern Confederacy, Nelson received the thanks of the Houses of Lords and Commons, and was created, 22 May, 1801, *Viscount Nelson, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk*; and, subsequently, 18 Aug. 1801, *Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk*, with remainder, failing his heirs male, to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sister, Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of his other sister, Mrs. Matcham. In Sept. of the same year, he also received the British royal licence to accept for himself and his heirs the title of Duke of Bronté, with the fief of the duchy annexed. The BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR, when Nelson gained a great and glorious naval victory—the greatest and most glorious that England ever won, occurred on 21 Oct. 1805. During the action Nelson was mortally wounded in the left shoulder by a musket ball fired from the mizen-top of the French ship, the "Redoutable," and died a few hours after. The "Victory" carried his body to England, and his remains lay in state for three days in the Painted Hall of Greenwich Hospital; and again at the Admiralty; and on 9 Jan. 1806, they were honoured with a public funeral, and deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral.

His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1787, Frances, dau. of William Herbert, Esq., and relict of Josiah Nisbet, M.D., of the Isle of Nevis (a scion of the family of Nisbet, of Carfine, Lanarkshire), but by her (who had 2,000*l* a-year settled on her by the 46 GEO. III., cap. 3, and who *d.* 4 May, 1831) he had no issue, and consequently all his British honours, save the last barony, became EXTINCT; but that, in accordance with the limitation, devolved, as well as the Dukedom of Bronté, upon his only surviving brother,

WILLIAM (the Rev. D.D.), 2nd Baron Nelson, who was created 20 Nov. 1805, VISCOUNT MERTON, *of Trafalgar and of Merton*, in the co. of Surrey, and EARL NELSON *of Trafalgar and Merton*, with remainder failing his heirs male to the heirs male of the body of his sister Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of the body of his other sister Mrs. Matcham. The earl, who was *b.* 20 April, 1757, was a prebendary of Canterbury; he *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* 13 April 1828) he had a son, HORATIO, *Viscount Trafalgar*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, who *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1808, and an only dau., CHARLOTTE-MARY, who *m.* Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and succeeded as Duchess of Bronté (according to the law of Sicily: see the case of Earl Nelson *v.* Lord Bridport, reported in 8 *Beavan's Chancery Reports*, p. 547), which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1874. Earl Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., sister of the Viscountess Torrington, and widow of her cousin, Capt. George-Ulric Barlow, who *d.* 1824, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, Geo.-Thos. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1857), he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb.

1835, and was *s.* in his British honours by (the only son of his sister, Mrs. Bolton) his nephew,

THOMAS BOLTON, 2nd earl, who, on inheriting the title, assumed, in lieu of his own surname and arms, the surname and arms of NELSON, pursuant to the 46 GEORGE III.,* cap. 146, an act passed for securing the Nelson annuity: he was *b.* 7 July, 1786; *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John-Maurice Eyre, Esq. of Landford, and of Brickworth, co. Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1878) had issue,

HORATIO, the present peer.
John-Horatio, M.A., rector of Belaugh-cum-Scottow, Norfolk; *b.* 15 Jan. 1825; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Susan, eldest dau. of the late Lord Charles-Spencer Churchill; and has John-Eyre, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; and Horatio-Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1860.
Maurice-Horatio, capt. R.N., knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Emily, 4th dau. of Sir Chas. Burrard, Bart., and has issue, Maurice-Henry-Horatio, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864; Edward-John, *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; Horatio-William, *b.* 18 June, 1871; Maud-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865; Emily-Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1870; Alice, *b.* 30 April, 1876.
Edward-Foyle, M.A. in holy orders, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833; *d.* 8 Sept. 1859.
Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1835, killed by a fall from his horse 28 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.*
Frances-Catherine, *m.* 25 Jan. 1855, to Robert-John Pettiward, Esq. of Great Finborough, Suffolk, and *d.* 14 April, 1877.
Susannah, *m.* 27 June, 1865, to the Rev. Alexander Colvin Blunt, rector of Millbrook, near Southampton.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.

Creations—Baron, 18 Aug. 1801. Earl, 20 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Or, a cross, flory, sa., a bend, gu., surmounted by another, engrailed, of the field, charged with three bombs, fired, ppr.; on a chief (of honourable augmentation), undulated, arg., waves of the sea, from which a palm tree issuant between a disabled ship on the dexter, and a battery in ruins on the sinister, all ppr. *Crests*—On the dexter (as a crest of honourable augmentation), on a naval crown, or, the chelengk, or plume of triumph, presented to Horatio, Viscount Nelson, by the Grand Signior, or Sultan, Selim III.; and on the sinister the family crest, viz., on a wreath of the colours, upon waves of the sea, the stern of a Spanish man-of-war, all ppr., thereon inscribed "San Joseff." *Supporters*—Dexter, a sailor, armed with a cutlass and a pair of pistols in his belt, ppr., the right hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a commodore's flag, gu., and in his left, a palm branch, ppr.; sinister, a lion, rampant, regardant, in his mouth two broken flag-staffs, ppr., flowing from one a Spanish flag, or, and gu., and from the other, a tri-coloured flag; in his dexter paw, a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Seat*—Trafalgar House, near Salisbury, Wilts.

NEPEAN.

NEPEAN, SIR MOLYNEUX-HYDE, of Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, *b.* 2 July, 1814; *s.* his father 4 June, 1856; *m.* 30 April, 1841, Isabel, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbuck House, co. Dumbarton.

Lineage.

The family of NEPEAN, originally NANSPERIAN, and in 1620, Nanspean, came from St. Just, near the Land's End, in Cornwall.

NICHOLAS NEPEAN, Esq. of Saltash (eldest son of Nicholas Nepean, Esq.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Jones, Esq. of Allagadno, in Glamorganshire, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, lieut.-gen. royal engineers; *d. unm.* in 1816.
II. EVAN, of whom presently.
III. Nicholas, lieut.-gen.; *m.* in April, 1783, Francina, only dau. of Major Wedikind, of the 11th Hanoverian regt.; and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue.
1 Evan, rear-adm. R.N., formerly in command of the "Comus;" *b.* 15 Aug. 1785, *m.*, and *d.* 20 April, 1864, having had issue; his 2nd dau. Elizabeth, was *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, to the Rev. W.-R.-Astley Cooper, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1864. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1871.
2 John, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1789.
3 Charles-Wedikind, capt. 7th Madras N. I.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1799; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Alexander Beecher, R.N.
1 Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Moss Smith, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. EVAN NEPEAN, Esq., was created a Baronet, 10 June, 1802. Sir Evan represented Bridport and Queenborough in parliament, was sworn of the privy council, and filled the offices of secretary to the Admiralty, and secretary of state for Ireland. He was subsequently one of the lords of the Admiralty, and governor of Bombay. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Captain William Skinner, and grand-dau. of General Skinner, royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1833) had issue,

I. MOLYNEUX-HYDE, late baronet.
II. Frederick, commercial resident at Patna; *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* Miss Beecher, eldest dau. of Capt. Beecher; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1833, leaving two surviving daus., Harriet-Louisa, and Caroline.
III. William, major-general in the army; *b.* in 1795; *m* in 1820, Emilia, dau. of Col. Yorke, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1861), had a son and a dau., viz., 1 EVAN-YORKE, M.A., vicar of Appleshaw, Andover, Hants, *b.* in 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. Morgan-Payler, rector of Willey, and has a son, *b.* 24 March, 1867; 1 Anne-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1865, to Col. William Parke, C.B., 2nd son of the late Charles Parke, Esq. of Hanbury House, Dorset.
IV. Evan, (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heydon, Norfolk, afterwards canon of Westminster, minister of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley-street, and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 20 April, 1800: *m.* 5 Sept. 1832, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Herbert-Jenner Fust, Knt. of Hill Court, co. Gloucester, Dean of the Arches, &c., and *d.* 13 Mar., 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1871) had issue, 1 William-Frederick, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; 2 Evan-Colville, *b.* 7 Dec. 1836, *m.* and had issue; 3 Herbert-Augustus-Tierney, capt. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 17 April, 1839, *m.* and has issue; 4 St. Vincent, R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1844; 5 Molyneux-Henry-Dickinson, late 66th foot; and 6 Montagu-Brymer, *b.* 19 April, 1846, twins; 7 Augustus-Adolphus-St. John-Marriott, *b.* 24 June, 1849; 8 Charles-Edward-Burroughs, *b.* 5 Feb. 1851; 1 Emily-Huskisson, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1853, to Rev. Freeman Heathcote Bishop, vicar of Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, and 2ndly, 25 July, 1878, William Ten-Brocke Crole, Esq.; 2 Annie-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 May, 1878, Charles-Cullen Maunsell, Esq., late capt. 54th regt.; 3 Augusta-Harriett, *m.* 27 July, 1869, to William-Victor Paley, Esq.; 4 Margaret-Emma, *m.* 18 June, 1862, to Albert Peareth, Esq. (who *d.* 19 April, 1869), 2nd son of the late William Peareth, Esq. of Usworth House, Northumberland; 5 Mary-Isabella; 6 Frederica-Sophia; 7 Ellen-Georgiana, *d.* 20 April, 1853.
I. Harriet, *d.* 3 May, 1875.

Sir Evan *d.* 2 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MOLYNEUX-HYDE, clerk of the Crown at Jamaica; *b.* 20 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1835) had,

MOLYNEUX-HYDE, present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; *d.* in the West Indies.
Evan-Philip-Tilghman, capt. 38th Bengal N. I., *b.* 17 Feb. 1818; served in the Sikh war, and received the medal and two clasps, and *d.* in the East Indies.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1838.
Eliza-Emily, *d.* young in 1826. Eleanor-Anne, *d.* in 1842.
Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1857, to the late Comm. James-Blair Grove, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Samuel Lowndes, Esq.

Sir Molyneux *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1852, Lydia, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Wallsend, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman) had a dau.,

Lilian-Constance, who *d.* in infancy, 24 Aug. 1853.

He *d.* 4 June, 1856.

Creation—10 June, 1802.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, erminois, between three mullets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a goat, passant, sa., charged on the side with two ermine-spots in fesse, or, collared and horned, gold. *Motto*—Respice.

Seats—Loder's Court, near Bridport, and Bothenhampton, Dorset.

NETTERVILLE.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNT (Arthur-James Netterville), of Dowth, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland,

* This statute secured 5000*l.* a-year to Earl Nelson and his heirs; and granted, out of the Consolidated Fund, 90,000*l.* for certain uses, viz., to give 10,000*l.* to Mrs. Bolton, 10,000*l.* to Mrs. Matcham, to provide 10,000*l.* to Lady Charlotte, wife of Samuel, Lord Bridport, and to provide a fund for jointures, also a sum of money to purchase an estate to accompany the title of Earl Nelson. By the act, the name of Nelson is to be taken by every inheritor of the title.

s. as 8th viscount, 13 Feb. 1854, but did not assume the title till his right to it was admitted by the House of Lords, 26 July, 1867: *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Constantia-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir E.-J. Smythe, 6th Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 21 Jan. 1870) he has an only child,

Frances-Constantia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1860, to M. Charles Viditz.

Lineage.

The ancient Norman family of Netterville took from an early period an important and historic position in Ireland, and made high connections and alliances there. It was settled at Dowth, co. Meath, in the reign of HENRY II.

SIR LUKE NETTERVILLE, of Dowth, was appointed one of the justices of the court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, 15 Oct. 1559. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Luttrell, of Luttrellstown, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.

II. Richard, of Corballis, co. Meath, who acquired considerable estates in Meath and Tipperary, *m.* Alison, dau. of Sir John Plunket, of Dunsoghly, chief justice of the Queen's Bench, and *d. s. p.* 5 Sept. 1607. By his will he devised his Meath estates to Lucas, 2nd son of his nephew Nicholas, Viscount Netterville, in tail male, with remainder to Patrick, 3rd son of Viscount Netterville, in tail male; and his Tipperary estates to Patrick Netterville, in tail male, with a shifting clause directing the Tipperary estates to go to the 4th son of Viscount Netterville, in case Patrick, the 3rd son, should *s.* to the Meath estates.

The elder son,

JOHN NETTERVILLE *s.* his father at Dowth, and was M.P. for co. Meath, in 1585. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir James Gernon, of Kilmacoole, co. Louth, and dying 20 Sept. 1601, left by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1620) an only son,

NICHOLAS NETTERVILLE, of Dowth, co. Meath, who was raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 April, 1622, as VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE. He *m* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Bathe, of Athcarne and Drumconrath, co. Meath, which lady *d.* 27 Oct. 1634; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Alderman Brice, of Drogheda, widow, 1st, of John Hoey, Esq., serjeant-at-arms, and 2ndly, of Sir Thomas Hibbots, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; which lady *d. s. p.* By his 1st wife, Lord Netterville left issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Lucas, who, under the will of his great uncle, Richard Netterville, *s.* to the estate of Corballis: he *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart., and *d.* before 1652, having had by her (with another son, Richard, who *d.* an infant) a son, Francis, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Gen. Thomas Preston, and *d.* before 1660, having had issue, Thomas and Mary, who *d.* young.

III. PATRICK, of Lecarrow, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Duffe, Esq. of Drogheda; and dying in 1676, left (with three younger sons, Luke, who *m.* and *d. s. p.*; Richard, who *m.* Honestas, dau. of Christopher Netterville, Esq. of Fethard, and *d. s. p.*; and John, who *d. s. p.*;) a son and successor,

NICHOLAS, of Lecarrow, who *m.* 1st, Cicily, dau. of Sir Edmond Burke, Bart. of Glinsk, and had by her two sons,

1 Patrick Netterville, of Longford, co. Galway, who *m.* Margaret, sister of James Ferrall, Esq. of Kilmore, co. Roscommon, and dying in 1736, left (with three daus., Cisley, *m.* to Sir Henry Burke, Bart. of Glinsk; Margaret, *m.* to John Fallon, Esq. of Runnemead, co. Roscommon; and Bridget, *m.* to Dr. James Tully, of Dublin) an only son, Edmund Netterville, Esq. of Longford, co. Galway, and Glasnevin, co. Dublin, who settled his estates by will dated 15 Nov. 1765: he *m.* Margery, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., M.P., and dying in 1777, left (with a dau. Margery, *m.* to Walter Lawrence, Esq. of Woodfield, co. Galway) an only son, Frederick Netterville, Esq. of Longford and Glasnevin, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Keogh, and *d.* in 1785, leaving (with two younger sons, who *d. unm.*, and three daus., of whom the two younger *d. unm.*, and the eldest, Marcella, *m.* John Gerrard, Esq. of Gibbstown, co. Meath, and *d. s. p.* 1865*) a son, Edmund Netterville, Esq. of Longford and Glasnevin, who *d. unm.* in 1814.

2 Edward Netterville, of Sligo, who *m.* Dorothea Douglas, and *d.* in 1744, leaving an only son, Patrick, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Cisley, wife of George Abbott, Esq. of Castlegar, co. Galway.

Nicholas Netterville, of Lecarrow, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Christopher Betagh, Esq., and dying in 1719, left by her, Christopher, *d. unm.*, JAMES, Nicholas, Peter, and Francis, which last three *d. s. p.* The 2nd son of the second marriage, JAMES, *m.* Reddis, dau. of D'Arcy Hamilton, Esq. of Fahy, co. Galway, and *d.* in 1782, leaving four sons, NICHOLAS, Hamilton, Mark, and Robert. The three younger *d. s. p.*, and the eldest, NICHOLAS, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew French, Esq. of Ballykenean, and *d.* in 1788, leaving a son, JAMES, 7th Viscount Netterville.

IV. ROBERT, of Cruicerath, co. Meath, who eventually inherited the Tipperary estates of his great uncle, Richard Netterville; and who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Rigdon, and had a son, NICHOLAS, of Cruicerath, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William, Viscount Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 1716, leaving a son, WILLIAM, of Cruicerath, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Preston, Esq. of Charlestown, co. Dublin, and *d.* in 1757, leaving issue,

1 Robert, of Cruicerath, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Aylmer, and widow of H. Luttrell, Esq. and *d. s. p.* 1791.

2 WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

3 Thomas, in holy orders, of the church of Rome.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM, inherited Cruicerath at the death *s. p.* of his eldest brother, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Madan, Esq., and *d.* 1801, having had a son, William, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Ulick Burke, Bart., and *d. v. p.* 1788, leaving a son, ROBERT-WILLIAM, of Cruicerath, his grandfather's successor, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bernard, Esq. of Ballynegar, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1834, having had issue,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 8th and present viscount.

ROBERT, formerly capt. of hussars in Austrian service, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1838, Annette, 2nd dau. of Hatton-Ronayne Conron, Esq. of Grange House, co. Cork, which lady *d. s. p.* 1849.

John, *b.* 1812.

Thomas, in the Austrian service, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1853, Eleanor-Maria-Theresa, dau. of Edmund Balfe, Esq of Rockfield, and *d.* 7 March, 1855, leaving a dau., Mary-Thomasina.

Pierce, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1846, Julia, dau. of Henry Robinson, Esq. of Hyde Park House, London.

Maria. Susan.

V. Richard, *d. s. p.*

VI. Christopher, in holy orders of the church of Rome.

VII. Thomas.

VIII. Nicholas, in holy orders of the church of Rome.

Lord Netterville *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount; who *m.* in 1623, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Richard, Earl of Portland, K.G., lord high treasurer of England, and had issue. The viscount *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS, 3rd viscount; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thady O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim, and had three sons, JOHN, his heir; Nicholas, *d. s. p.* in 1696; and Luke, of Staleen, co. Meath, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Mr. Stanley, of Drogheda, and whose only dau. and eventually heiress, Margaret, *m.* Oliver, Lord Louth. The eldest son,

JOHN, 4th viscount, *s.* his father in 1689. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard, Viscount Rosse, and was *s.* at his decease, at Liege, in Flanders, 12 Dec. 1727, by his only son,

NICHOLAS, 5th viscount, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and had issue, I. JOHN, 6th viscount; I. Frances, *m.* to Dominick Blake, Esq. of Castle Grove, co. Galway, and *d.* in 1764, leaving issue; II. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1756. The viscount *d.* 19 March, 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th viscount, *b.* 1744; at whose decease, *unm.*, 15 Mar. 1826, the title remained dormant until adjudged by the House of Lords, 14 Aug. 1834, to

JAMES, 7th viscount (*see ante*, issue of Patrick Netterville, of Lecarrow): his lordship *m.* 7 April, 1834, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq. of Hilsbrook, co. Galway, and had issue two daus., his co-heiresses,

I. ELIZABETH-GWENDOLINE-THEODORA, *m.* to Michael Cahill, Esq. of Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 1863, who *d.* Sept. 1877.

II. MARY-REDDIS, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, to Joshua-James MacEvoy, Esq. J.P. co. Kildare, (who took, in 1865, by royal licence, the surname and arms of NETTERVILLE), second son of James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and grandson of Sir Joshua Meredyth, Bart., and has seven daus., Mary-Netterville; Theresa; Elizabeth; Rose; Barbara; Victoria; and Pauline.

Lord Netterville *d.* 13 Feb. 1854, and the title lay dormant, until adjudged by the House of Lords, in 1867, to ARTHUR-JAMES, 8th and present VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE (*see ante*, issue of Robert Netterville, of Cruicerath).

Creation—3 April, 1622.

Arms—Arg., a cross, gu., fretty, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., bezanté. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-horse, per fesse, gu. and ppr., mane, legs, fins, and tip of the tail, or; sinister, a lion, guardant, gu., bezanté. *Motto*—Cruci dum spiro spero.

Seat—Cruicerath, co. Meath. The old seat of the Lords Netterville, Dowth Hall, near Drogheda, has been sold to the present possessor, Richard Gradwell, Esq., J.P.

NEVILL, VISCOUNT, *see* ABERGAVENNY, EARL OF.

---

* In 1865, by the death intestate of Mrs. Gerrard, of Gibbstown, co. Meath, representative of the NETTERVILLES *of Lecarrow*, her extensive estates in the co. of Galway devolved on her next heirs, the present Viscount Netterville, John Fallon, Esq., of Netterville Lodge, co. Galway, and Sir John Bradstreet, Bart., who are now the heirs general of Patrick Netterville, of Lecarrow.

NEWARK, VISCOUNT, *see* MANVERS, EARL.

NEWBOROUGH.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (Sir Spencer-Bulkeley Wynn), in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of England; *b.* 23 May, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Breconshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857) has had issue,

I. Thomas-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1871, Sybil-Anna-Katherine, eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.M. Minister at Athens, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1878, having had issue,

1 WILLIAM-CHARLES, *b.* 4 Nov. 1873.
2 Spencer-Perceval, *b.* 16 May, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876.
3 Thomas-John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.
1 Mabel, 19 July, 1872.
2 Stella-Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; *d.* 12 Jan. 1875.
3 Dorothy-Beatrix, *b.* 18 July, 1877.

II. William Perceval, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845; *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.

III. Charles-Henry, of Rûg, Corwen, co. Merioneth, to which he *s.* pursuant to the will of Sir R.-Williams Vaughan, Bart., *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1876, Frances-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merionethshire, late comm. 59th regt., and has issue,

Robert-Vaughan, *b.* 17 July, 1877.
William, *b.* 5 Aug. and *d.* 8 Aug. 1878.
Gwendoline-Frances, *b.* 23 Aug, 1879.

IV. Frederick-George, *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.

I. Frances-Maria.

II. Emily-Anina, *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, to Murray Gladstone, Esq.

III. Ellen-Glyn.

IV. Catherine.

V. Isabella-Elizabeth, Viscountess Hill.

VI. Mary-Georgiana, *d.* 1851.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd baron, upon the decease of his brother, 15 Nov. 1832.

Lineage.

In common with Vaughans, Earls of Lisburne, and several other eminent families, the WYNNS, Lords Newborough, deduce lineage from COLLWYN AP TANGNO, Lord of Efionydd, and Ardudwy, part of Llyn, of which country a considerable portion is still possessed by his descendants. This chief was seated at Bronwin's Tower, in Harlech, and called the tower Caer Collwyn. Collwyn ap Tangno, to whom the Cambrian heralds assign, as ensigns, "Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg.," *m.* Madlan Benlydan, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaethvoed Vawr, a noble of the kingdom of Powys, and sister of Ednowain Bednew, a Lord of Tegaingl, and had issue,

I. Ednowain ap Collwyn.

II. MEREDITH GOCH AP COLLWYN, of whom presently.

III. Eignion ap Collwyn, who had issue,

1 Griffith ap Eignion, father of Llewelyn Vychan, whose son, Adda, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,—PEYCE *of Gunley*), and was father of

Meredith ap Adda, of Trawscoed, from whom derive, paternally, the VAUGHANS *of Trawscoed*, Earls of Lisburne.

2 Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap Gwyn, who *m.* and had issue; and a dau., Agnes, who *m.* Richard ap Cadwalader ap Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales. (*See* WYNN *of Gwyder, under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART. *of Wynnstay.*)

3 Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Matthew Caradock, Knt., whose dau. and heiress,

Margaret, *m.* Richard Herbert, son of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.

IV. Ednyfed ap Collwyn.

V. Cadifor ap Collwyn.

The 2nd son,

MEREDITH GOCH AP COLLWYN, was father of two elder sons, Asser and Miviron, and of a younger son,

GWGAN AP MEREDITH GOCH, who had issue,

I. EIGNION.

II. Iorweth, ancestor of the EVANS'S *of Tan-y-bwlch*, and ELLIS'S *of Brenbwll.*

The elder son,

EIGNION AP GWGAN, was father of MEREDITH AP EIGNION, whose son,

HOWELL AP MEREDITH, of Efionydd, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith, younger son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffeingl, by Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, and had two sons, of whom the elder,

GRIFFITH AP IEVAN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Tegward-y-Baiswen, son of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, and had issue,

I. Sir Howel-y-Fwyall, who distinguished himself at Poitiers, and is said to have been the person who took the French king prisoner. On this occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and still further to commemorate his services, his sovereign conferred on him a mess of meat, to be served before his pole-axe for ever. This mess, upon his death, was carried down to be distributed among the poor for his soul's sake, till the reign of ELIZABETH, when the custom was abolished. (*History of Gwydyr Family.*)

II. EINION AP GRIFFITH.

III. Rhys ap Griffith, of Madryn, Llanerch Carnguwch, and Plâs-ddu.

The 2nd son,

EINION AP GRIFFITH, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap Adda ap Griffith ap Madock ap Cadwin, and was father of,

IEVAN AP EIGNION, who *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Ynyr Vychan ap Ynyr, Lord of Nanney, co. Merioneth, and had issue,

I. Grono ap Ievan, of Gwynfryn, ancestor of the WYNNS *of Gwynfryn.*

II. MADOCK AP IEVAN.

The younger son,

MADOCK AP IEVAN, of Berein, who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Tudor, of Erddrainiog, was father of

HOWEL AP MADOCK, who *m.* Eryddylad, dau. of Howe, Coetmore, of Nant Conway, and had with other issue, a 2nd son,

MADOCK AP HOWEL, of Peniarth, *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan ap Evan, of Penllech, in Llyn, derived from Rhys, King of South Wales, and was father of

JOHN AP MADOC whose wife was Janet, dau. of Griffith ap Llewelyn, of Chwaen, in Anglesey, and by her had issue,

I. HUGH AP JOHN.

II. Richard ap John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bodwrda, and was father of

HUGH AP RICHARD from whose marriage with Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, derived the BODWRDAS *of Bodwrda.*

The eldest son,

HUGH AP JOHN, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq. of Llanrhaiadr, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WYNN, Esq. of Bodville, standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich, in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puleston, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had three sons,

I. Hugh, who inherited BODVILLE, and assumed his surname from that place: his grandson,

SIR JOHN BODVILLE, of Bodville, left a son, JOHN, who *d. unm.*; and a dau., SARAH, sole heir to her brother, who *m.* John Robartes, Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Earl of Radnor.

II. Rhys, who left no issue.

III. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

THOMAS WYNN, Esq. of Bodvŵan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Owen Griffith Morris, of Plâs-ddu, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WYNN, Esq. of Bodvŵan, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edward Rowlands, Esq. of Mellteyrn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WYNN, Esq. of Bodvŵan. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, dau. of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

GRIFFITH WYNN, Esq. of Bodvŵan, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-gedol, in Merionethshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS WYNN, Esq. of Bodvŵan, created a Baronet 25 Oct. 1742. Sir Thomas was M.P. for Carnarvon for several years, and was equerry to GEORGE II. He *m.* Frances, dau. and eventually heir of John Glynn, Esq. of Glynllivon, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

I. Catherine.

II. Elizabeth.
III. Dorothy, *m.* to William Thomas, Esq. of Coedhelen.
IV Frances.

He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of John Wynne, Esq. of Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon (*see* WYNNE *of Garthewin, Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Glynn, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon; *m.* 11 Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edward-Philip Pugh, Esq. of Penrhyn and Coytmer, and had issue,
1 John-Glynn, *b.* in Oct. 1766.
2 William, *b.* in 1767; in holy orders, D.D. This gentleman, in accordance with the will of his grandmother, assumed the name of COYTMORE. He *m.* Eliza, granddau. and heir of Thomas Tenison, chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and widow of Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.
3 Thomas-Edward, of Newburgh Hall, co. York, who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, and assumed the name and arms of BELASYSE in addition to that of Wynn.
4 Glynn, *b.* in 1766; who *m.* Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hamilton.
I. Bridget, *m.* 16 March, 1792, to John, 4th Earl Egmont; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1826.
II. Frances, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq.
III. Dorothea.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Carnarvon, and colonel of the Carnarvon militia, who was created a peer of Ireland, by the title of BARON NEWBOROUGH, 23 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1766, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had an only son,

John, who *m.* Lena, dau. of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d. s. p.* in 1800. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Dr. Wenneck, and *d.* 27 April, 1834.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Stella-Patronilla, dau, of Lorenzo Chiappini, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, the Baron Steinberg, and *d.* in 1843) had issue,

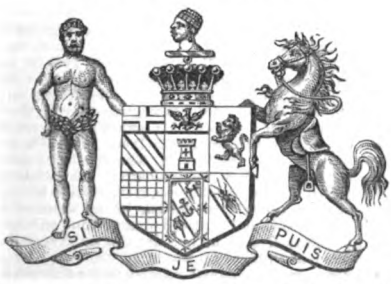
THOMAS-JOHN, his successor
SPENCER-BULKELEY, present peer.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

THOMAS-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 April, 1802. His lordship, who represented the co. Carnarvon in parliament, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1832.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742. Baron, 23 July, 1776.
Arms—Sa., three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., the dexter gorged with a collar, or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis, sa.; the sinister, with a collar, arg., charged with three crosses-formée, gu. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Seats—Glynllifon Park, the Abbey, and Bodvean Hall, Caernarvonshire.

NEWBURGH.



NEWBURGH, EARL OF (Sigismund Giustiniani Bandini), Viscount Kynnaird and Lord Levingstone of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland, Prince Bandini Giustiniani Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano and Lord of Varano, in the Roman States, Duke of Montdragone and Count of Carinola, in the late Kingdom of Naples, *b.* 30 June, 1818; naturalized by Act of Parliament in 1857; *s.* his mother in the dignities of the peerage of Scotland 2 Jan. 1877. On her death he also succeeded as Duke of Montdragone, she having inherited that honour as heir to her grandfather Dominic Grillo, Duke of Montdragone. The earl *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Maria-Sophia-Angelica, dau. and co-heir of the Cavaliere Guiseppe-Maria Massani, and has had issue,

I. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860; *d.* 2 Sept. 1861.
II. CHARLES, *Lord Levingstone*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1862.
I. Nicoletta-Maria, *d.* 15 May, 1855.
II. Carolina, *b.* 10 June, 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1872, the Count Colleoni, of Vicenza.
III. Elena, *b.* 8 June, 1853; *m.* Don Camillo Rospigliosi, 2nd son of the Prince Rospigliosi.
IV. Nicoletta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1863.
V. Cristina, *b.* 25 Feb. 1866.
VI. Isabella, *b.* 15 April, 1867.
VII. Maria-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
VIII. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 and *d.* 29 July, 1874.

The late Pope Pius IX. by a rescript,* dated 17 Jan. 1863, granted to the earl, as Prince Gustiniani Bandini, and to his successors, the rank and all honours, places, and precedencies which appertained to or were held by his ancestors, the Princes Giustiniani. PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, EARL OF NEWBURGH, is not only representative of the Kinnaird branch of the great Scottish family of LEVINGSTON, whose peerage titles he inherits, but is also heir-general of the senior branch of the historic family of Clifford of Chudleigh, and derives a direct descent through the Cliffords of Chudleigh and the Courtenays of Ugbrooke and Powderham Castle, Devon, from EDWARD I., King of England.†

---

* In the rescript mentioned in the text, giving the title of PRINCE to Lord Kynnaird, Pope PIUS IX. thus records the ancestorial fame of the family:—"The Race of the Bandini were men conspicuous in war and in peace, and flourishing from the olden times For it appears that in the Fifteenth Century, Melchior Bandini, one of the Knights of Jerusalem, having been appointed to the Highest Offices in that Order, discharged them with the greatest glory. Again in the Sixteenth Century, Cornelius Bandini, having been made a General of the French Troops in the Army of King Francis the First, gave illustrious proofs of military valour; nor have Piene and Rodolph, most distinguished Chiefs, sprung from the same stock, less excelled in the science of warfare or greatness of mind. Nor do we deem it right to pass over that experienced Councillor at the Court of Our Predecessor of happy memory Julius the Second. Leonard Bandini, on whose ability and trustworthiness Our said Predecessor is said so much to have relied, that he sent him against Galeatius Sfortia and the Aragonese to regain the Fortress of Pesaro, and appointed him Commander of the same Fortress Philip Bandini also was Gentleman of the Bed Chamber of Our Predecessor, INNOCENT the Thirteenth, and to him and his descendants the same Pontiff granted, with a fixed revenue to be paid every year from the Pontifical Treasury, the possession of the Fortress of Varana, in the Province of Camerino, with the property attached thereto. Benedict the Fourteenth moreover, also Our Predecessor, in order to exalt the Family of Bandini, erected the estates of Alexander Bandini called Lanciano and Rustano, with the properties annexed, into a Marquisate, and with the Title of Marquess dignified as well the same Alexander as his Descendants. But if you, Beloved Son, are illustrious from your Paternal Ancestors and Forefathers, not the less have you derived the excellency of your blood from your Mother's Race; for indeed you are the Son of Cecilia Giustiniani, the last female of that Noble Stock who well merited the Title of Prince from Our Predecessor INNOCENT the Tenth. We hold it needless to recall or follow up the grandeur and illustration of the Race of Giustiniani, for all know how they for many ages held both the Island of Chios in the Archipelago and many other adjacent Islands with the chief rule, and all know how many men celebrated as well in arts of peace as of war at home and abroad this Race has brought forth, how many Sacred Priests it has produced and Illustrious Cardinals who have laboured in the excellent Service of Religion and the State. And further, Beloved Son, you are Heir of James of happy memory Cardinal Prince Giustiniani, whose name you have therefore added to your own. Wherefore we. &c."

† The royal descent is as follows:—

Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I., by his wife, Eleanor of Castile, *m.* Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, and *d.* 1316: their dau., Lady Margaret de Bohun, *m.* Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, K.G., whose descendant, Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, 2nd son of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, surnamed "the Great," *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Shelstone, and had a dau. and co-heiress, Anne Courtenay, who *m.* Anthony Clifford, of Borscombe, and was great-grandmother of Thomas Lord Clifford, of Ugbrooke, Lord High Treasurer of England, of whom the present Earl of Newburgh is a direct descendant and senior representative.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LEVINGSTON, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, 2nd son of the Sir John Levingston, of Calendar, who was killed at the battle of Homildon, 14 Sept. 1402, and who was ancestor by his eldest son, of the Earls of Linlithgow and Calendar, had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, in the co. of Fife, in 1618; and was created a Baronet in 1627. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, a stanch cavalier, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as VISCOUNT NEWBURGH, 13 Sept. 1647. His lordship retired to the Hague during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and returned with his royal master at the Restoration, when he was appointed captain of His Majesty's body-guard. He was also created Earl of Newburgh, Viscount of Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone, of Flacraig, to hold to him and his heirs whatsoever, by letters patent, dated on the 31st of Dec. 1660. James, Earl of Newburgh, was twice *m.*; by his 1st wife, Catherine, dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, he had no male issue; by his second wife, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Poole, Bart., he had an only son, Charles, Lord Kynnaird, his successor. He *d.* on the 26th of Dec. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, the 2nd Earl of Newburgh, who was served heir to his father on the 25th of Jan. 1684. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, son and heir-apparent of George, Earl of Cardigan, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Richard, Lord Bellew, he had an only dau., Lady Charlotte-Maria Levingston. He *d.* in 1694, when the first viscounty and the baronetcy expired, and the other honours were inherited by his dau.,

CHARLOTTE-MARIA, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, who was *b.* shortly before her father's death. She *m.* 1st, in 1713, Thomas Clifford, the son and heir-apparent of Hugh, the 3rd Lord Clifford of Chudleigh and by him, who *d.* in 1718, had issue,

ANNE, the ancestor of the present Earl of Newburgh.
FRANCES, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

She *m.* 2ndly, in 1724, Charles Radcliffe, the 3rd but eldest surviving son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Derwentwater, and brother of James, the 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who was beheaded for treason, 24 Feb. 1716.* Charles Radcliffe, on the death of his brother's son, John Radcliffe, called Earl of Derwentwater, assumed, in 1731, the title of Earl of Derwentwater: he had himself been convicted and attainted of treason in 1716, but succeeded in escaping: he was, however, during the rising of 1745, taken at sea, brought to England, and executed (under his former conviction for high treason) the 8th of Dec. 1746.† By him the Countess had issue,

I. JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW, her successor.
II. James-Clement, who was *b.* in Rome in 1727. He *m.*, but *d.* without issue in 1788.
I. Charlotte, who *d. unm.* in 1800.
II. Barbara, who *d. unm.* in 1769.
III. Anne-Thomasina, who *d.* an infant in 1734.
IV. Mary, who was *b.* in Rome in 1732. She *m.* in 1755, Francis Eyre, Esq. of Warkworth, who *s.* to the Hassop estates on the death of his nephew, in 1792; she *d* in. 1798, leaving issue by him,

1 Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop. After the death of Anthony James, Earl of Newburgh, this gentleman assumed erroneously the title of Earl of Newburgh on the ground that the present Countess's father was incapable of succeeding to it; but he did not take any proceedings to establish his alleged title. He *m.* Dorothy daughter of John Gladwin, Esq. of Mansfield, and *d.* in 1827, leaving issue,

Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, who also assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh. In 1831 he presented a petition to the King claiming the peerage of Newburgh, which petition was referred to the House of Lords, but no proceedings were taken on the claim; he *m.* in 1817, Lady Margaret Kennedy, daughter of Archibald, Earl of Cassilis, subsequently created Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.* without issue in 1833.

Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop. On the death of his brother he assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh, but neither claimed the dignity, nor took any steps to establish his title to it; he *d. unm.* in 1852.

Dorothea Eyre, of Hassop. She assumed the title of Countess of Newburgh on her brother's death, but she did not take any proceedings in support of her alleged title; she *m.* in 1836, Colonel Charles Leslie, of Balquhain, and *d.* 22 November 1853, without issue; on her death, the issue of Lady Mary Eyre, her grandmother, became extinct. Colonel Leslie *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.

Barbara Eyre, a professed nun; she *d.* in 1849.

Radclyffe Eyre (a daughter), who *d. unm.* in 1840.

2 James Eyre, of Metz in France; he *m.* Mademoiselle Theresa-Josephine de Chenencourt, and *d.* in 1816, leaving an only child,

Caroline Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1838.

3 Charles Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1819.

1 Mary Eyre: she *m.* Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* without issue in 1800.

Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW RADCLIFFE, who thereupon became Earl of Newburgh. He was *b.* in France in 1725. He claimed the Derwentwater estates under settlements, whereby his father had been made tenant for life of them, with remainder to his first and other sons in tail male; but his claims were compromised under the provisions of the act of parliament which vested those estates in trustees for the benefit of Greenwich Hospital. James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* in 1749, Barbara, dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, in the co. of Sussex, and in her right succeeded to the Slindon estates. He had issue by her,

I. ANTHONY-JAMES, his successor.
I. Anne, who was *b.* in 1758, and *d. unm.* in 1785.

James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-JAMES, 4th Earl of Newburgh. In 1788 an act of parliament was passed settling a rent-charge of £2,500

* The Radcliffes, of Derwentwater, were one of the oldest families in Cumberland. In that co., through the mountains, called Derwent Fells, the River Derwent spreads itself into a spacious lake, wherein are three islands; one was the seat of the family of Radcliffe, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John de Derwentwater, Knt.; another island was inhabited by miners; and the third was supposed to be that wherein Bede mentions St. Herbert to have led a hermit's life. James, the Earl of Derwentwater, who *d.* the victim of his stedfast, though misguided, loyalty in 1716, was greatly and generally lamented. He was a perfect cavalier, and a fine specimen of an English nobleman; he was amiable, brave, open, generous, hospitable, and humane. He gave bread to multitudes of people whom he employed on his estate; the poor, the widow, the orphan, rejoiced in his bounty. He was only twenty-eight years of age when he was brought to the scaffold, and he left a young and beautiful widow, Anne-Maria, the dau. of Sir John Webb, Bart., and two infant children, a son and dau., to lament his death and suffer by his attainder. That exquisitely touching ballad, "Farewell to Lochaber," is said to have been written by the Earl, and addressed to his wife, on the eve of his departure for the miserable venture wherein he forfeited life, lands, and nobility. John, only son of the unfortunate Earl of Derwentwater, *d. unm.* in 1731. His demise, under age, in 1731, *unm.*, is recorded in the Act 22 Geo. II c. 52, which gave the Derwentwater estates to Greenwich Hospital.

† The end of the ill-starred Charles Radcliffe, titular Earl of Derwentwater, was somewhat summary and peculiar. After his conviction, in 1716, he received several reprieves from time to time, and probably on account of his youth, and the government wishing to shed no more of the blood of his house, he would have been pardoned, but he and thirteen others made their escape from Newgate 11 Dec. 1716, and thus placed themselves beyond the benefit even of the general act of grace which was passed about that time. Radcliffe, on reaching the continent, went to Rome, and obtained a small pension from the Chevalier; he then settled in Paris, and there married Lady Newburgh: he twice, during his exile, came to London, and, though his presence was known to government, his visits passed unmolested. The rising of 1745 brought him again into action. He sailed from Calais in the November of that year on board a French man-of-war, with his son, and with some other officers, and a quantity of ammunition of war. The vessel, no doubt bound for Scotland in aid of the insurgents (though there was no legal proof given of the fact), was seized in open sea by the Sheerness man-of-war, and brought to Deal. Radcliffe and his son were committed to the Tower. The son being deemed a foreigner, was exchanged on the first cartel; but Radcliffe himself was confined till the rebellion was over, when in Michaelmas term 1746, he was brought to the bar of the Court of King's Bench, to have execution awarded against him on his former sentence: he pleaded that he was not the same person as the party convicted, and prayed time to bring witnesses; but, as he would not deny, in his affidavit relative to the absence of witnesses, that he was the attainted Charles Radcliffe, the court proceeded and decided against his plea: he then wished to plead the general pardon of 1716, but the court (one judge, Sir Michael Foster, dissenting) would hear no further plea, and the prisoner was ordered for execution. Though then legally no nobleman, regard was so far paid to the rank and station of his family that he did not undergo the, in those days, ordinary and horrible punishment for treason, but, like his brother, the Earl of Derwentwater, he was decapitated on Tower Hill. He died as he had lived, one of the most unbending and devoted adherents of the House of Stuart, and behaved at his execution with dignified calmness and courage Charles Radcliffe was the mainspring of the support his house gave to the Chevalier; he and his brother, beside their lives, lost in the cause, 300,000*l.* in real value.

a year, payable out of the Derwentwater estates upon the earl and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 30 June, 1789, Anne, dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq. of Odstock, sister of Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1861, aged 99,) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1814, and on his death the title of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities granted by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, devolved of right upon the father of the late Countess, as the heir of the Lady Anne Clifford (*see* above), the dau. of Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, by her first husband.

LADY ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* at Paris 22 Dec. 1739, John-Joseph Mahony, Count Mahony, and a lieut.-gen. in Naples, who was the eldest son of the famous General Count Daniel Mahony,* by Cecilia, dau. of George Weld, Esq., the brother of Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Lulworth, Dorsetshire (*see* families of MAHONY and WELD, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and who was *b.* at St. Germains in 1699, and by him had issue,

CECILIA COUNTESS MAHONI, her only child, who was *b.* in Naples, 27 Dec. 1740; she *m.* in 1757, Benedict, 5th Prince Giustiniani,† who *d.* in 1793; and she *d.* in 1789, in the lifetime of her mother, leaving issue,

1 VINCENT PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, her eldest surviving son.
2 The Chevalier Lorenzo Giustiniani, who renounced his right of succession to the dignity of Prince, and to the Giustiniani estates, and *d. unm.* in 1843.
3 James, Cardinal Bishop of Albano, who in consequence of his brother's renunciation, succeeded to the dignity of Prince Giustiniani, on the death of Prince Vincent, and was the last Prince Giustiniani. He *d.* in January, 1843.
1 Maria-Isabella, *m.* in 1781, Francis Prince Ruspoli, and *d.* in 1783.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1777, Balthazar Prince Odescalchi, and *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.

Lady Anne *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Charles, Count Sanseverino, and *d.* in the Island of Ischia in 1793. She was *s.* by her grandson,

VINCENT, who *s.* his father, as 6TH PRINCE GIUSTINIANI. On the death of Anthony-James, Earl of Newburgh, in 1814, he became the senior co-heir of his great-grandmother, Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, and the honour of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities conferred by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, descended upon him under the limitation contained in the grant; but he did not take proceedings to establish his succession to the peerage of his ancestors. He *m.* in 1789, Nicoletta-Grillo, dau. of the Duke of Mondragone, in the kingdom of Naples, and *d.* in 1826, leaving an only dau. and heir,

CECILIA, PRINCESS GIUSTINIANI, whose claim to the Earldom of Newburgh, Viscounty of Kynnaird, and Barony of Levingstone, was allowed by the House of Lords on the 30 July, 1858. This lady, Maria-Cecilia-Agatha-Anna-Josepha-Laurentia-Donata-Melchiora-Balthasara-Gaspara, Princess Giustiniani, and Marchioness Dowager Bandini, in the Roman States, Countess of Newburgh, Viscountess Kynnaird, and Baroness Levingstone, of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland, was naturalized in 1857 by Act of Parliament (20 and 21 Vic. chap. 7); *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquess Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States,* by whom (who *d.* in 1850) she had,

I. SIGISMUND-NICHOLAS-VENANTIUS-GAIETANO-FRANCIS present peer.
I. Nicoletta, *m.* in 1835, to Charles, Marquess Santa-Croce of Villahermosa; and *d.* in 1836.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1841, to the Marquess Augustine Trionfi, of Ancona.
III. Cristina, *m.* in 1845, The Count Marcello-Marcelli Flori, and *d.* 4 July, 1865.
IV. Maria, *m.* in 1851, to the Cavaliere Frederico Pucci Boncambi of Perugia.

The Countess of Newburgh *d.* 2 Jan. 1877.

Creation—31 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., three bendlets gu., on a chief of the last a cross of the first, for BANDINI; 2nd, gu., a tower, ppr., on a chief or, an eagle displayed sa., for GIUSTINIANI; 3rd, or, a lion ramp. sa., for MAHONY; 4th, chequy or and az., a fesse, gu., for CLIFFORD; 5th, arg., on a bend gu., between three gilliflowers slipped ppr., two and one, an anchor, of the field, all within a tressure flory-counterflory, vert. for LEVINGSTONE; 6th, gu., on a bend arg., a grasshopper ppr., for GRILLO, DUKE OF MONTDRAGONE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, ppr.; sinister, a dapple grey horse, bridled and saddled, gu. *Crest*—A moor's head ppr., banded chequy arg. and gu., and earringed arg. *Motto*—Si je puis.

Town House—35, Wilton Crescent.

NEWCASTLE.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, DUKE OF (Henry-Pelham-Archibald-Douglas Pelham-Clinton), co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor; Keeper of St. Briaval's Castle; *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; *s.* his father as 7th duke, 22 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.

Dugdale commences his history of the Clintons with GEOFFREY DE CLINTON, Lord Chamberlain and Treasurer to HENRY I., and afterwards Justice of England, and carries the pedigree, through this Geoffrey's brother, to

JOHN DE CLINTON, of Maxtock, who was knight of the shire for Warwick, 29 EDWARD I. He *m.* Ida, dau. of Sir William-de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock Castle, and other possessions in Warwickshire,† and had two sons; the younger of whom,

---

* General Count Daniel Mahony, was brother of Colonel Dermot O'Mahony of Rosbrin, who fought and fell for King JAMES II, at Aughrim. Daniel, then a captain in the guards, followed JAMES into France, and joined his court at St. Germains. Daniel Mahony proved himself one of the best soldiers of his time. JAMES II. knighted him for his gallant conduct at Cremona. He obtained, for the good service he did in France, Spain and Italy, the title of Count from LOUIS XIV. Mahony won further distinction at the battle of Almanza; he was a general in the Spanish service, and was commander of the Spanish troops in Sicily. His son, James-Joseph Count Mahony, was a lieut.-gen. and commander of the cavalry in the kingdom of Naples, and knight of all the Neapolitan Orders. He *d.* in 1757. He and his dau. Cecilia, as the son and the grand-dau. of a natural born subject, were natural born subjects of the crown of Great Britain.

† The House of Giustiniani is ancient and illustrious. Peter Giustiniani, a son of the Giustiniani of Venice, established himself as the Sovereign Lord of Chioggia, a sovereignty held for several generations by his family. Mark Giustiniani, a direct descendant of Peter, became a member of the Republic of Genoa; and his representative, in 1362, received from the Emperor the investiture of the Island of Chio. The family, being driven from Chio by the Turks, settled in Rome. In the 22 Nov. 1603, Pope PAUL V., by diploma of that date, created Vincent Giustiniani a Roman Marquess, reciting in the diploma his descent from the Princess Theodora, and the great victories achieved by his family, as well on land as on the sea. On 22 Nov. 1644, Andrew, Marquess Giustiniani, the grandson of Vincent, was elevated to the rank of a Roman Prince by INNOCENT X. His son, Charles-Benedict, the second Prince Guistiniani, married the Princess Maria-Catherine-Gonzaga, daughter of the Duke of Mantua; and, Benedict, the 5th Prince Giustiniani, the husband of Cecilia Mahony, was their great-grandson.

* The family of Bandini was originally seated in Tuscany, and was one of the most ancient and noble houses of that duchy. Bernard Bandini, in 1478, took a prominent part in the conspiracy against the Medicis, called the Conjuration of Pazzi, and in consequence the family quitted Tuscany, and established themselves in the Roman States. In 1512, Leonardo Bandini was master of the horse to Pope JULIUS II., and commanded the Papal army at the siege of Pesaro, a fortress which had been seized by Galeazzo Sforza, and upon its reduction was appointed Governor of the castle. Cornelius Bandini highly distinguished himself at the battle of Montemarlo, in 1537. On the 29th of October, 1721, the Castle of Varano, and the adjoining territory, were erected into a lordship, in favour of the Bandini family; and Alexander Bandini, Lord of Varano, and several other lordships, and Chamberlain to the Emperor, was, on the 30th of May, 1753, created Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States. Charles, the 4th and late Marquess Bandini, was the great-grandson of Alexander, and the head of the Camerino branch of the Bandini family.

† By Ela, dau. of Walter Fitz-Robert, son of the famous Robert Fitz-Walter, "the marshal of the army of God," who headed the confederated barons against King JOHN, by Ida, his wife, 4th dau. of Ela, Countess of Salisbury, and her husband, William Longespée, natural son of HENRY II., by Fair Rosamond.

SIR WILLIAM DE CLINTON, *m.* Julian, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Leyburne, Knt., and widow of John, Lord Hastings of Bergavenny, by which alliance it is presumed that his subsequent advancement in life was considerably promoted; he was however, himself a very eminent person, and fully entitled by his own deeds to the high honours he attained. In the year ensuing his marriage, Sir William was made justice of Chester, and within less than two months afterwards constable of Dover Castle, and warden of the Cinque Ports. Shortly after this, being one of those who surprised the great MORTIMER, at Nottingham Castle, he had summons to parliament as *Baron Clinton*, on the 6th Sept. 1330, and from that period to the 14th Jan. 1337. In three years subsequently, 7th EDWARD III., his lordship was constituted Lord Admiral of the seas, from the Thames westward, and in that year he was engaged in the Scottish wars, as he was in the 9th and 10th of the same reign. In the 11th EDWARD III., then enjoying the highest favour of the king, his lordship was created, by letters-patent dated 16th March, 1337, EARL OF HUNTINGDON, having, at the same time, not only £20 per annum given him out of the issues of the county, to be paid by the sheriff, but one thousand marks per annum in land, to hold to himself and his male heirs for ever. He subsequently participated in his gallant sovereign's wars, both in Scotland and France, and was frequently employed in foreign embassies of the first importance. He was a second time constituted lord admiral, and a second time appointed constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. His lordship *d.* in 1354, leaving, according to Banks, an only daughter,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir John Fitzwilliam, of Sprotborough, ancestor of the present Earl Fitzwilliam.

The earl having no male issue, the dignity of EARL OF HUNTINGDON became *extinct*, but the BARONY OF CLINTON, created by writ, should have devolved upon his daughter if legitimate, and if so, it is still extant in her descendants the Earl Fitzwilliam. Of this, however, there must be strong doubt. Dugdale mentions no daughter, but says that the earl left all his extensive possessions to his nephew, Sir John de Clinton, Knt. Nicolas, in his synopsis, confirms Dugdale, by stating that the Earl of Huntingdon *d. s. p.*, "when his honours became extinct;" while Banks gives the particulars of the daughter as above. Collins and Jacob call the lady "Elizabeth, daughter of William, Lord Clinton." Had she been legitimate, she would doubtless have been his lordship's heiress and BARONESS CLINTON.

The elder son of John de Clinton,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, *s.* his father, and had summons to parliament as a baron in the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of EDWARD III.: in the last year, or very soon after, he died, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, a participator in the military glories of EDWARD III. and the Black Prince; in the 41st of which monarch's reign he was summoned to parliament as a baron. His lordship *m.* Idonea, eldest dau. of Jeffery, Lord Saye, granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, co-heir of her brother, William Lord Saye, and cousin and heir of William de Saye, Baron of Sele; which Idonea Saye, upon the decease of her niece, Elizabeth, dau. of her brother William, Lord Saye, became eldest co-heir of that noble family (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). By this lady, Lord Clinton had three sons, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 4th Lord Clinton (son of Sir William de Clinton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William D'Eyncourt), who was summoned to parliament from the 23rd of RICHARD II. to the 9th of HENRY VI. inclusive. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. William, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitzwaryn, Knt.; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 5th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 24 Sept. 1464, by his son,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford; and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 June, 1515, by his son.

THOMAS, 8th lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, knight-banneret and knight of the Garter, by whom he left at his decease, 7 Aug. 1517, an only son,

EDWARD, 9th Lord Clinton, a personage of the highest eminence as a naval officer during the reigns of HENRY VIII. and his three immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in 1550, of the privy council, and constituted lord-high-admiral. In June, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In 1557, he was a second time appointed lord-high-admiral, and confirmed in that office by Queen ELIZABETH, upon her accession, who created his lordship, 4 May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln*. The earl *m.* thrice; and dying 16 Jan. 1584-5, was *s.* by his eldest son (by Ursula his 2nd wife, dau. of William, Lord Stourton),

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, K.B.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Edward (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Dighton, Esq. of Stourton, co. Lincoln, and had, with two elder sons, who left no issue,
  FRANCIS CLINTON, Esq. of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln, who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and had an only son,
    SIR FRANCIS CLINTON, Knt., of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Lincoln.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and widow of William, eldest son of Henry, 1st Lord Norreys of Rycote and had issue,

I. Henry (Sir), of Kirksted, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir James Harrington; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Henry Hickman. By the first lady he left, with other issue,
  1 Henry, *d. s. p. m.* His youngest dau. and co-heir, Catherine, *m.* in 1674, Daniel Disney, Esq. of Swinderby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
  2 Harrington, *d. unm.*
  3 Norreys, who *m.* and left issue.
II. Kendal.

His lordship *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of H. Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1618-19, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

THEOPHILUS, 4th earl, K.B., who *m.* Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom he had,

I. EDWARD, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare, and predeceasing his father, left an only son,
  EDWARD, who inherited the honours.
I. Catharine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere.
II. Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton-Satchville, co. Devon. Hence descends BARON CLINTON.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan.

His lordship, who was a stanch supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of the monarchy, and performed the office of carver at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, the 5th earl, at whose demise, without issue, in 1692, the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another family, while the Earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS-FIENNES CLINTON, Knt., as 6th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, 2nd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Killigrew, Knt., and had a son, Francis, *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Anthony Penniston, Esq., by whom he had,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of the White, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Peter Carle, and left,
  1 Henry (Sir), K.B., commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in America, *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carter, Esq., and dying 13 Dec. 1795, left issue,
    William-Henry (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, and colonel of the 55th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, &c., *b.* in 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1797, Louisa-Dorothea, dau. of John-Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1854),
      Henry, of Earlsbury Park, Royston, Herts, late colonel in the army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802.
      Frederick, colonel gren.-guards, *m.* 9 July, 1840, Mary-Margaret, 2nd dau. and coheir of Lord Montagu, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1870, leaving issue, Henry-Renebald, of Ashley-Clinton, Lymington, late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* in 1841; Walter-Francis, R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1845; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859; William-Osbert, *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; and Lucy-Dorothea, *m.* 1872, to George-Selwyn Marryat, Esq.
      Louisa-Lucy, *d.* 1854.
      Maria-Augusta, *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.
      Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 April, 1855, to Robert Pigot, Esq. who *d.* in 1873.
      Harriet.
    Henry (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, Susan, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1816) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.
    Augusta, *m.* to Henry Dawkins, Esq., who *d.* 1852.

Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1799, to the late Major-Gen. Harry Chester.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Willes, Knt., of Hampstead.
2 Lucy-Mary, *m.* to Adm. Robert Roddam, and *d.* in 1750.

I. Susan, *m.* to Robert Booth, Esq.

The earl *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 7th earl, K.G., one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measure of government during the last four years of the reign of Queen ANNE, so ingratiated himself thereby with Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship bequeathed, at his decease, to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled successively the important offices of paymaster-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl, who *d.* at the age of thirteen, in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G. This nobleman held several of the highest offices about the court; he *m.* in 1744, Catherine, eldest dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and inherited, in 1768, the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme, at the demise of the countess's uncle, Thomas-Pelham Holles, who had been created DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, 13 Nov. 1756, with special remainder to the Earl of Lincoln. His grace assumed, by royal licence, the surname of PELHAM; and *d.* 1794, having had issue,

I. George, *Lord Clinton*, *d.* young, 1752.
II. Henry-Fiennes, *Earl of Lincoln*, M.P. for Notts; *m.* 21 May, 1775, Lady Frances-Seymour Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and *d.* 1778, leaving a dau., Catherine, *m.* to William, Viscount Folkestone.
III. THOMAS, 3rd Duke of Newcastle.
IV. John, M.P., *d.* 1781.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and 10th Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 1 July, 1752; *m.* in 1782, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom he left at his demise, 17 May, 1795,

HENRY-PELHAM, 4th duke.
Anna-Maria, who *m.* in 1801, Lieut.-General Sir Stapleton Cotton, Bart. (afterwards a field-marshal and created Viscount Combermere), and *d.* in 1807.

His grace had beside,

Thomas, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1804.
Charlotte, who *d.* 23 May, 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m.* after the duke's death, in 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Crauford, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1834. His grace's son and successor,

HENRY-PELHAM, 4th duke, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Nottinghamshire, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high steward of Retford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co Derby, by Georgiana, Lady Middleton, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, Jas. Chadwick, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1822) he had,

I. HENRY-PELHAM, 5th duke.
II. Charles-Pelham, late capt. 1st life-gds. and formerly M.P. for Sandwich; *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, only surviving child of the late William Grant, Esq. of Congalton, and has had, 1 Charles-Stapleton, late Nottingham Militia, now Lieut. 109th Regt., *b.* 23 July, 1857; 2 Henry-William, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; 3 Hubert-Edward, *b.* 30 March, 1862; 1 Emily-Dora; 2 Adela-Harriett, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to John Campbell, Esq., late 2nd Queen's regt., eldest son of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, Argyllshire; 3 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
III. Thomas-Charles, twin with Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 31 July, 1843, Marianne, dau. of Francis Gritton, Esq., which lady obtained a judicial separation in 1865.
IV. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815; *d.* 4 Sept. 1850.
V. Edward, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1816; *d.* in China, 1842.
VI. Robert-Renebald, formerly M.P. for North Notts; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *d.* 25 July, 1867.
I. Georgiana, *d.* 9 May, 1874.
II. Charlotte.
III. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 29 Jan. 1852, to Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart. of Beaumont Leys, co. Leicester, and has issue.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 1 March, 1859, Rear-Admiral Edwin-Clayton D'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, co. Lincoln, son of the Right Hon. Charles Tennyson D'Eyncourt, M.P.

His grace *d.* 12 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-PELHAM, 5th duke, K.G., *b.* 22 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine Hamilton-Douglas, only dau. of Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (from whom he was divorced, 14 Aug. 1850) had,

HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER, late duke.
Edward-William, late M.P. for North Notts, Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st battalion, rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Matilda-Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
Arthur, lieut. R.N., M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* 18 June, 1870.
Albert-Sidney, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Frances-Evelyn, widow of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th rifles. Marriage dissolved 23 Nov. 1877.
Susan-Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1860, to the late Lt.-Col. Lord Adolphus-Vane Tempest, 3rd son of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1875, leaving issue, Francis-Adolphus, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863.

His grace, who was M.P. for South Notts, and for the Falkirk burghs, prior to his father's death, had filled various high official stations; he was chief secretary of Ireland in 1846, secretary of state for the Colonies from 1852 to 1854, and secretary of state for war from 1854 to 1855. He was re-appointed secretary of state for the Colonies in 1859, and retired in 1864. He was appointed lord warden of the Stannaries, 6 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, deeply lamented, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER, 6th duke, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *m.* 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta-Adela, dau. of the late Henry-Thomas Hope, Esq. of the Deepdeene, Surrey, and had issue,

I. HENRY-PELHAM-ARCHIBALD-DOUGLAS, present duke.
II. HENRY-FRANCIS-HOPE, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866.
I. Beatrice-Adeline.
II. Emily-Augusta-Mary.
III. Florence-Josephine.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-PELHAM-ARCHIBALD-DOUGLAS, 7th and present duke.

Creations—Earl, 4 May, 1572. Duke, 13 Nov. 1756.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., six cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., three, two, and one; on a chief, az., two mullets, or, pierced, gu., for CLINTON; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulned, ppr., for PELHAM; 2nd and 3rd, two demi-belts, with buckles, arg., erect, the buckles in chief as an honorary augmentation, in memory of Sir John Pelham taking JOHN, King of France, prisoner.
Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a plume of five ostrichs' feathers, arg., banded with a line laid chevronways, az., for CLINTON; 2nd, a peacock, in pride, ppr., for PELHAM.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, arg., collared and lined, gu.
Motto—Loyaulté n a honte.
Seat—Clumber, Tuxford, Nottinghamshire.

NEWMAN.

NEWMAN, SIR LYDSTON, of Mamhead, co. Devon, J.P., D.L., and high sheriff of Devonshire in 1871; late capt. 7th hussars; *b.* 14 Nov. 1823; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., 5 Nov. 1854; *m.* Emma, dau. of the late Field Dudley, Esq., and has issue,

I. ROBERT-HUNT-STAPYLTON-DUDLEY-LYDSTON, *b.* 28 Oct. 1871.
I. Lily-Lydston. II. Mary-Jane-Cosens-Lydston.

Lineage.

The family of Newman has been established at Dartmouth, in Devon, for several centuries: so early as the reign of HENRY VI. and HENRY VII., Thomas and William Newman appear, from the public records of that town, to have been settled there. Over the remains of John Newman of Dartmouth, who was buried at St. Petros, 6 April, 1640, are to be seen the arms now borne by the family

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, was father of

RICHARD NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, bapt. at St Saviour's, in Dec. 1607; *m.* in 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had, with other issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* R. Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* 1733, to R. Newman, Esq. of Dartmouth.

Richard Newman *d.* 20 Jan. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, bapt. 11 June, 1674; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. of J. Lydstone, of Townstall, and had,

RICHARD, bapt. 11 Nov. 1701; *m.* Miss Mason, of the co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1741.
ROBERT.
Joyce, *m.* to — Weston, Esq. of Dartmouth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Terry, Esq.

Robert Newman *m.* 2ndly, in 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, but by her had no child. He *d.* in 1739, and his 2nd son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, bapt. 31 March, 1704, *m.* at Townstall, in 1733, his cousin Mary, only child of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, of Dartmouth and Stoke Fleming, in Devonshire, in the commission of the peace for that county; bapt. 9 Dec. 1735; *m.* in 1766, Anne, sister of Arthur Holdsworth, governor of Dartmouth; but *d.* without issue.
II. Richard, *d.* young.
III. THOMAS, of whom presently
IV. John, *d. unm.* in 1779.
V. Holdsworth, of Little Dartmouth, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* 1744; *m.* Joyce, dau. of Nathaniel Terry, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
VI. Lydston, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* in 1747; *d. unm.* in 1829.
VII. Richard, *d. unm.* in 1810.

The third son,

THOMAS NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, *b.* in 1740; *m.* at Oporto, in 1774, Sarah, dau. of John Page, Esq. of London, and had issue,

ROBERT-WILLIAM, his heir.
Thomas, *b.* 10 May, 1785; *d.* 26 May, 1866.
Harriet, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas-Holdsworth Hunt, Esq. of Dartmouth.
Mary Ann, *d. unm.* in 1802. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1802.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1808.
Louisa, deceased. Maria, deceased.

Mr. Newman *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT-WILLIAM NEWMAN, Bart. of Mamhead, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 Sept. 1813, Mary-Jane, 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq. of Winchilsea, in Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1834) had issue,

ROBERT-LYDSTON, 2nd baronet. LYDSTON, present baronet.
Thomas-Holdsworth, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1825; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth-Laura, eldest dau. of Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq., late M.P.
Alured, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 21 March, 1844, to William-Erving-Smith Clark, Esq. of Moorlands, co. Devon, eldest son of the late William-John Clark, Esq. of Buckland Toussaints.
Charlotte, *d.* 21 Dec. 1839.
Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1861, to Lord Churston, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.
Louisa, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, to Sir Massey Lopes, Bart., M.P.
Harriet, *m.* 19 May, 1863, to Charles-Langton Massingberd, Esq. of Gunby Park, co. of Lincoln.

Sir Robert, who was sometime M.P. for Exeter, and high-sheriff of the county of Devon in 1827, was created a Baronet, 17 March, 1836. He *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-LYDSTON, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822, capt. grenadier guards, who fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother, the present and 3rd baronet.

Creation—17 March, 1836.
Arms—Sa., three demi-lions, rampant, arg., langued, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg. *Motto*—Ubi amor, ibi fides.
Seats—Mamhead Park, Exeter, and Stokeley, near Kingsbridge, South Devonshire. *Town House*—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; and Turf.

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT, *see* BRADFORD, EARL OF.

NEWRY, VISCOUNT, *see* KILMOREY, EARL OF.

NEWTON-BUTLER, LORD, *see* LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

NICHOLSON.

NICHOLSON, SIR CHARLES, of Sydney and Luddenham, in the colony of New South Wales, Bart., *b.* 23 Nov. 1808. This gentleman who is a D.C.L. of Oxford, an LL.D. of Cambridge, and an M.D., went to Australia in 1834, and his career there has been highly distinguished. He has been three times speaker of the legislative council of New South Wales, having been elected a member of the first legislative council there, as far back as 1834. He is also provost of the University of Sydney. He was knighted, 1st March, 1852, and created a baronet, 8 April, 1859. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Sarah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Archibald Keightley, Esq., and has issue,

I. CHARLES-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 27 April, 1867.
II. Archibald-Keightley, *b.* 28 March, 1871.
III. Sydney-Hugo, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

CHARLES NICHOLSON, Esq. of London, who *d.* 1824, son of Charles Nicholson, Esq. of Cockermouth, Cumberland, *m.* Barbara, youngest dau. of John Ascough, Esq. of Bedale, co. of York, and by her (who *d.* 1811), had an only surviving child, CHARLES, the present baronet.

Creation—8 April, 1859.
Arms—Az., two bars, nebuly, arg.; in chief, a sun in splendour, ppr., between two stars of eight points, or. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a lion's head, az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas.
Seat—The Grange, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*—Athenæum.

NICOLSON.

NICOLSON, SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ERSKINE, C.B., admiral R.N.; *b.* 22 April, 1815; *s.* his father, 5 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary-Clementina-Marion, 2nd dau. of James Loch, Esq. of Drylaw, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1851) has issue,

I. FREDERICK, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1848; killed at Kambula, Zululand, March 29, 1879.
II. Arthur, 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 19 Sept. 1849.
I. Clementina-Ann-Eleanor.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, Augusta-Sarah, only dau. of the late Robert Cullington, Esq. of Old Lakenham, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1861), has issue,

I. Frances. II. Amy.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 August, 1867, Anne, only child of the late R. Crosse, Esq.

Lineage.

In the 16th century, John Nicolson, of that ilk, was a lawyer of repute in Edinburgh, and acquired a considerable property there and at Laswade. He *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, of Edinburgh. His eldest son by this marriage, John Nicolson, of Laswade, *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of Dr. Edward Henderson, advocate, and had issue,

I. THOMAS NICOLSON, of Carnock, the second son by this marriage, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Jan. 1637. Sir Thomas purchased the estate of Carnock, in Stirlingshire, from Sir John Drummond, a descendant of a younger branch of the Drummonds of Hawthornden. He *m.* Isobel Henderson, dau. of Walter Henderson, of Granton, and left,

THOMAS, his heir.
John, who was knighted, and purchased the estate of Tillicoultrie, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Col. Walter Colyear, commanding one of the Scotch regiments in the service of the States of Holland. Sir John *d.* in 1683, and left, THOMAS, afterwards 5th baronet; WILLIAM, and others.

WILLIAM, the 2nd son, entered the service of the States of Holland, and *d.* at Ypres in 1720, as a lieut.-col. in one of the Scotch regiments in that service, leaving a family.
GEORGE, his eldest son, returned to Scotland and purchased a small property, Tarviston, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Catharine Edmonstone, and dying in 1769, left (with several daus.) one son,

WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Drummond, of Riccarton.
Ann, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 Jan. 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Linlithgow, and left,

THOMAS, his heir.
Eleanor, *m.* to John Shaw, of Greenock (*vide* SHAW-STEWART).
Isobel, *m.* to Sir Jas. Dunbar, of Mochrum (*vide* DUNBAR).
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Hamilton, of Barcrieff; 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Kemney (extinct).

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Napier, and left,

THOMAS, his heir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, 4th Lord Napier. On the death of his uncle, Archibald, 3rd Lord Napier, in 1683 Sir Thomas *s.* to the barony, (*vide* NAPIER); but his lordship dying under age and unmarried, in June, 1686, the barony reverted to his maternal aunt, Margaret, the estate of Carnock vested in his paternal aunts, and the baronetcy devolved on his cousin and heir male,

V. SIR THOMAS, eldest son of Sir John Nicolson, of Tillicoultrie. Sir Thomas sold Tillicoultrie in 1693, his affairs becoming involved, and dying in 1707, was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR GEORGE, who served for a time in the Scotch regiments in the service of the States of Holland, but retired as major in 1746, afterwards residing at the Hague. He *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Halkett, and left three sons, who were all officers in the Scotch regiments in the Dutch service.

WALTER-PHILIP, his heir.
DAVID, afterwards 8th baronet.
Charles, who *d.* at Maestricht, *unm.*, in 1789.

Sir George, *d.* at the Hague, Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR WALTER PHILIP, who *m.* Helen-Frances Carpenter, but left no legitimate issue. Sir Walter *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

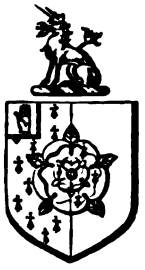
VIII. SIR DAVID, at whose decease *unm.* at Breda, 19 Oct. 1808, the baronetcy devolved on his second cousin and heir male,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, the only son of George Nicolson, of Tarviston, who was eldest son of Lieut.-Col. William Nicolson, the second son of Sir John Nicolson, of Tillicoultrie (*vide supra*). Sir William was *b.* in Scotland, in 1758. He entered the British army in 1778, and served for nine years in the 80th and 57th regiments, during which time he was throughout the campaign of Lord Cornwallis's army in the American War of Independence, and was taken prisoner at Yorktown with that army. Despairing of promotion, he sold out, and joined the Austrian service, and for a time was A.D.C. to the Duke of Fitz-james. In May, 1793, he returned to the British service as a cornet in the Scots Greys, and saw much service on the staffs of Sir W. Erskine and General Vyse. In 1797, he became A.D.C. to Lord Lake, in Ireland, and went to India with him as adjutant-general, in which capacity he served throughout that general's victorious campaign. He was sent home with Lord Lake's and Lord Wellesley's despatches and the highest personal recommendations. After two years' interval he returned to India as Deputy-Adjutant-General of the Army, and was Adjutant-General of the force that took possession of the Mauritius. Sir William *m.* 5 July, 1804, Mary, dau. of John Russell, Esq., by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Dr. Robertson, the historian, and left an only child,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ERSKINE, his heir.

Sir William *d.* at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1820, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet. His widow *d.* in Feb. 1853.

Creation—16 Jan. 1637.
Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, erased gu., a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A falcon with two heads. *Motto*—Generositate.
Town House—15, William Street, Lowndes Square. *Clubs*—Travellers'; United Service.



NIGHTINGALE.

NIGHTINGALE, SIR HENRY-DICKONSON, of Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge; major in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1830; *s.* as 9th bart., upon the decease of his father, 17 Sept. 1876; *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Sidney-J. Spark, R.N., and has issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY, B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, graduated 1st class in the mathematical tripos 1879, *b.* 1856.
II. Valentine-Charles. III. Harry-Ethelston.
I. Florence-Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1879, to Lieut.-Col. A.-R. Macdonnell, R.E.
II. Emily-Frances-Mary. III. Violet-Harriet.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, Esq. of Kneesworth (descended from William Nightingale, Esq. of Burntwood, co. Essex, who *d.* in the 13th year of EDWARD IV.), was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Millicent, dau. of Sir Robert Clerk, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

I. Robert, who predeceased his father, leaving, by his wife, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt.,
1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
2 Geoffrey, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, Esq. of London, and had,

BRIDGES, and ROBERT, successive baronets.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt., and had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

Geoffrey, of Kneesworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Luckin, Knt.; and dying in 1681, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Slingsby, by whom he had several children. This gentleman, at the decease of the 5th baronet, should have succeeded to the title, but he never claimed it. He *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his son, Edward, who, like his father, sought not the baronetcy. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Chas. Ethelston; and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his son, Gamiel, capt. R.N., who *m.* Maria, dau. of Peter Clossen, of Hamburgh, merchant, and had, EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as 6th baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1644, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 15 Oct. 1629; who *m.* Jane, dau. of George Shires, Esq. of Slyfield Hall, co. Surrey, and eventually heir of her nephew, Sir George Shires, Bart., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1697, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR BRIDGES; who dying *unm.*, was *s* by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, one of the directors of the East India Company, who *d. unm* in 1722, when his estates devolved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, Esq., second son of the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield, and the baronetcy became dormant, in which state it continued for three quarters of a century, until claimed by and confirmed, in 1797, to Lieutenant-Col. Edward Nightingale (refer to descendants of Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, son of the 1st baronet, by his 2nd wife), who then became,

VI. SIR EDWARD, and marrying his cousin, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Robert Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, left,

CHARLES-ETHELSTON, 7th baronet.
Gamaliel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786; *d.* in 1818.
Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1818, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Herbert Beaver, 19th regt., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1847) had issue, 1 Edward-Herbert, captain 23rd regt. Madras light infantry, *m.* Sophia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Blackall, Bengal army, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving a dau., Emily-Grace; 2 Manners-Randolph, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 15 May, 1851, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of the late Bryan-William Stevens, Esq. of Weston, Northamptonshire, and has had issue, Charles-Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 12 May, 1853, and Mary-Anne-Lillie, *d.* 6 Nov. 1856; 3 Charles-William, capt. H M. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Martha, 2nd dau. of the late Major T. Winfield, Bengal army, and has a dau., Marianne-Florence.
Ernest, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.
Geoffry, *m.* 29 June, 1822, Mary (who *d.* 15 April, 1873), only dau. of Thomas Knowlys, Esq. of Stockwell, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864; their son Geoffry, major in Madras army, *m.* 25 Feb. 1858, Annie, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas-John Knowlys, Esq. of Heysham Tower, Lancashire, and has two daus.: and their son Frederick-Charles, *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Katherine-Jane, only dau. of Francis Hamilton, Esq. of Friar's Place, Middlesex.
Leonora, *m.* in 1808, to James Markland, Esq.
Julia, *d.* in 1815.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 3 March, 1811, to the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, recorder of London, son of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* his widow, 25 Jan. 1864.
Isabella, *d.* in 1842.

Sir Edward was *b.* 16 Oct. 1760, and *d.* in 1824.

VII. SIR CHARLES-ETHELSTON, *b.* 1 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1805, Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Lacy Dickonson, Esq. of West Retford, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1846) he had issue.

I. CHARLES, 8th baronet.
II. Thomas-Henry, port captain at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of T.-H. Parry, Esq., and *d* 12 Dec. 1865, having had, with other issue, a second son, Percy, who *m.* 3 July, 1860, Frances-Emma, eldest dau. of the late Peter Brophy, Esq., and niece of John-Humffreys Parry, serjeant-at-law, with a patent of precedence, and has a dau. Capt. T.-H. Nightingale's eldest dau., Eleanor-Maria, was *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, to Robert Robinson, Esq. of Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica, and his 2nd dau., Mary-Julia, was *m.* 1866, to John-Tucker Ross, Esq., M.R.C.S., R.N.
III. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1811; *m.* 3 June, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Price, of Ramsbury, Wilts; and *d.* in 1847. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1848.
IV. Manby, *b.* 1 April, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1844, Frederica-Helen, only dau. of George-P. Hurst, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Shower, 14th Bengal N.I.) had issue. His only surviving son, George-Ewan, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Blanche-Cecile, 2nd dau. of the late M. Louis Enouf, advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry.
V. George-Lacy, *b.* 8 May, 1815.
VI. Frederick-Dickonson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816.
VII. Gamaliel. VIII. Alfred. IX. Ernest.
I. Eleanor.

Sir Charles *d.* in July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 30 April, 1809; who *m.* in Feb. 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of Edward-Broughton Foster, Esq. of Aylestone, co. Leicester, and has issue,

HENRY-DICKONSON, present baronet.
Rosalind-Agnes, *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-Smyth Mercer, late 85th regt.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-DICKONSON NIGHTINGALE, 9th and present bart.

Creation—1 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Per pale, erm. and gu., a rose, counterchanged.
Crest—An ibex, sejant arg., tufted, armed, and maned, or.
Residence—Fort George, N.B.

NORBURY.

NORBURY, EARL OF (William-Brabazon-Lindsay Toler), Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's County; Baron Norbury, of Ballyorenode, co. Tipperary; and Baron Norwood, of Knockalton, all in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 2 July, 1862; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 26 Dec. 1873.

Lineage.

The family of TOLER, originally of Norfolk, was established in Ireland by one of the successful soldiers in CROMWELL'S army, who acquired grants in the co. of Tipperary, and settled at Beechwood.

DANIEL TOLER, Esq. of Beechwood, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Thomas Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, in same co., and had,

I. DANIEL, who succeeded at Beechwood, and represented his native county for several years in parliament. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Paul Minchen, Esq., and had issue,
  1 DANIEL, who *d. unm.*
  2 Harriet, *m.* to Sir Henry Osborne, Bart. (*See* OSBORNE, Bart.)
  1 Sarah, *m.* to Robert Curtis, Esq.
  2 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas-Taylor Rowley, Esq of Maperath, co. Meath.
II. JOHN, of whom presently. III. Henry.
IV. Otway, *d.* in May, 1807.
I. Helen-Maria, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq. of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick.
II. Catherine, *m.* to John Green, Esq. of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, and *d.* in 1797.
III. Phœbe, *m.* to John Head, Esq. of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1803.

The 2nd son,

JOHN TOLER, *b.* in July, 1740, was called to the Irish bar, in 1770, and returned to parliament by the borough of Tralee, in 1776. In 1781 he obtained a silk gown. In 1789, he was appointed solicitor-general, and he succeeded Mr. Wolfe (afterwards Lord Kilwarden), in the attorney-generalship. In 1800 he was elevated to the bench and the peerage; to the former, as chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas; to the latter (by letters-patent, dated 29 Dec. in that year), in the dignity of *Baron Norbury*; he had previously obtained a peerage (7 Nov. 1797) for his wife, as *Baroness Norwood.* His lordship retired from the bench in 1827, when he was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Glandine* and EARL OF NORBURY, with remainder in his 2nd son, Hector-John. Lord Norbury *m.* 2 June, 1778, Grace, dau. of Hector Graham, Esq., secondary of the Irish court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. DANIEL, who *s.* his mother in the barony of Norwood, and his father in that of Norbury; but *d. unm.* in 1832, when those honours passed to his brother,
II. HECTOR-JOHN.
I. Isabella.
II. Letitia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to William Browne, Esq. of Brown's Hill, co. Carlow (his 2nd wife).

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1831 (Lady Norwood predeceased him some years, her ladyship having *d.* 21 July, 1822), and was *s.* in the Barony of Norbury by his eldest son, DANIEL, who *d. unm.* in 1832; and in the Earldom of Norbury and Viscounty of Glandine, by his 2nd son,

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 27 June, 1781; who *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only child of William Brabazon, Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1859) had issue,

I. John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *d.* 1821.
II. HECTOR, late earl.
III. Otway-Fortescue, *b.* 1 Nov. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Henrietta-Eliza, dau of Lord Abinger, and has,
  Hector-Robert, *b.* 17 June, 1847.
  James-Otway, capt. 74th foot, *b.* 1849.
  George-John-Scarlett, *b.* 1850.
  Francis-Peter-Lawrence, *b.* 1852.
  Rosamond-Henrietta; and two daus.
IV. John-Brabazon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832; *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1836, to the Hon. L. Parsons, 2nd son of the late Earl of Rosse, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.
II. Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1832, to Col. Crofton-Moore Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, co. Clare, M.P., and *d.* 2 June, 1872.
III. Helen, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, John-Vandeleur Stewart, Esq. (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.), who *d.* 24 June, 1872.
IV. Jane.
V. Georgina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, to John-Gurdon Rebow, Esq. of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, M.P., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1870.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1852, to Richard Cornwallis, 4th Lord Braybrooke; and 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1862, to Frederic Hetley, Esq., M.D. of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867.
VII. Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1851, to Alexander-John-Robert Stewart, Esq. (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.).

The earl was murdered in the demesne of his seat, Durrow Abbey, 3 Jan. 1839, when the honours devolved upon the eldest surviving son,

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, 3rd earl, *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; *m.* 7 Nov. 1848, Stewart-Lindesay, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir H. Bethune, Bart., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BRABAZON-LINDESAY, present earl, twin with a brother who lived only a few hours.
I. Mary-Catharine.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Margaret-Albinia-Grace.
IV. Charlotte-Emily-Alexina.

The earl *d.* 26 Dec. 1873, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, the present earl.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 7 Nov. 1797. Baron Norbury, 29 Dec. 1800. Earl, &c., 23 June, 1827. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a cross-fleury, gu., charged with a plain cross, couped of the field, between four leaves, vert; a crescent for cadency, for TOLER: 2nd and 3rd, arg., a trefoil, slipped, vert; on a chief, sa., three escallop, shells, or, for GRAHAM. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a fawn, ppr. *Motto*—Regi et patriæ fidelis. *Seats*—Durrow Abbey, King's County; Cabra House, co. Dublin; Valence, Westerham, Kent.

NORFOLK.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF (Henry Fitzalan-Howard), Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers; EARL MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND; PREMIER DUKE, immediately after the Princes of the Blood-Royal, and Premier Earl, *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 15th duke, 25 Nov. 1860; *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, the Lady Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara Abney-Hastings, elder dau. of Charles-Frederick Abney-Hastings, Esq. by his wife, Edith, late Countess of Loudoun, Baroness Botreaux, Hastings, &c., and has a son and heir,

PHILIP-JOSEPH-MARY, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1879.

Lineage.

This Ducal and illustrious house stands, next to the Blood Royal, at the head of the Peerage of England, and is the chief of the family of Howard, a family undoubtedly of Saxon origin. Recent enquiries enable us to trace the

ancestors of the Howards to a period much more remote than Sir William Dugdale thought possible, and to establish the pedigree by undoubted evidence. Ingulph and Matthew Paris concur in stating that Howard, or Hereward, was living in the reign of King Edgar, 957 to 973, and that he was a kinsman of Duke Oslac, and that his son, Leofric, was the father of Hereward, who was banished by the Conqueror. The very ancient book of the Church of Ely, "Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis," entirely confirms the statement. It appears that Hereward was subsequently allowed to return, and it is certain that his family retained Wigenhall and other portions of their inheritance in Norfolk. Hereward's grandson, Hereward, or Howard, and his wife, Wilburga, in the reign of Henry the Second granted a carucate of land in Terrington, in Norfolk, to the church of Len (Lynn), and directed that prayers should be said for the souls of Hereward, his father, and of Hereward the Banished, or the Exile, his grandfather. Robert Howard, the son of Hereward, was seised of Wigenhall, Terrington, and other estates in Norfolk, and was the father of John Hereword, or Howard, of Wigenhall, who, by Lucy Germund, his wife, was the father of Sir William Howard.

This SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, the Judge, of whom we have just spoken, was chief justice of the Common Pleas, from 1297 to 1308, and had large possessions in Wigenhall, co. Norfolk. He *m.* twice: 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Fitton, Knt., by whom he had two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William.

and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Ufford, Knt. Of this second marriage there was no issue. Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt. of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to EDWARD I. He *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall, and dying in 1331, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt., who was constituted, in the 9th of EDWARD III., admiral and capt. of the king's navy in the north; and in the following year had an assignation of £153 7*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of himself, with his men-at-arms, &c., in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24 April, 1337, to be in force till the 1st of Aug. following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heir of Sir Robert de Boys, of Furseld, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boyses came into the Howard family. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HOWARD (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales), who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford in the reigns of HENRY IV. and HENRY V. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Plaiz, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted Mountfichet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

I. John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy Land in 1409 during his father's lifetime, leaving, by his wife, Joan, dau of Sir Richard Walton, Knt., and sister and heir of John Walton, Esq. of Wyvenhoe, in Essex, an only dau. and heir,
  1 Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford; and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and that of de Scales (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*).
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Constantine Clifton, of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk; and 2ndly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two other sons,

ROBERT (SIR), his successor.
Henry, who had, by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau. and heir,
  Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John *d.* in 1436, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HOWARD, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard; and by Isabel, the other co-heir, partly in the house of Berkeley. (The above-mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed De Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, the eldest son of EDWARD I., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP *le Hardi*, King of France. This Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, was created EARL MARSHAL, 10 Feb. 1315, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been simply styled marshals). Sir Robert Howard had by this illustrious alliance, two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* to Wm. Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland.
Catherine, *m.* (2nd wife) to Edward Nevill, Lord of Abergavenny.

and an only son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, an eminent Yorkist, not only on account of his princely birth (maternally) and magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high trust which at different periods had devolved upon him. After distinguishing himself very early in life in the French wars of HENRY VI., Sir John was constituted by EDWARD IV., in 1461, constable of the castle of Norwich, appointed sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, and granted some of the forfeited manors of James Butler, Earl of Wiltshire, in England, and of Ormonde, in Ireland. In 1468, being treasurer of the king's household, Sir John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that should accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and Tower of London, or elsewhere in the realm of England, so long as he should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was summoned to parliament under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was made captain-general of all the king's forces at sea for resisting the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Nevill, Earl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. In 1471, his lordship was constituted deputy-governor of Calais and the marches adjacent; and his summons to parliament as a Baron continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of England*, and DUKE OF NORFOLK, 28 June, 1483, when his son and heir, Thomas Howard, was created *Earl of Surrey*. The duke had been previously invested with the insignia of the Garter. As earl-marshal, his grace was empowered (in the king's presence or absence) to bear a golden staff, tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family; and for the better support of the dignity of the said office, he obtained a grant to himself, and his heirs for ever, of £20 annually, payable half-yearly, out of the fee-farm rent of Ipswich, in Suffolk. His grace was subsequently constituted lord-admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine, for life, and obtained grants of divers manors and lordships in the cos of Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Cornwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy these great possessions; for the next year, being with RICHARD, at Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of that prince's army. His grace was warned by some of his friends to refrain from attending his sovereign to the field; and the night previous to the battle the following distich was set upon his gate:-

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon thy master is bought and sold."

Yet he would not desert his royal master; but as he had faithfully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. His grace *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleyns, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, *Earl of Surrey*.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, K.B.
Isabel, *m.* to Sir Robert Mortimer.
Jane, *m.* to John Timperley, Esq. of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Windham, of Crownthorpe and Fellbrigg, in Norfolk.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, Knt., by whom he had one dau.,

Catherine, *m.* to John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

The duke was attainted by parliament, 7 Nov. 1485, when all his honours became forfeited; while his only son,

THOMAS, Earl of Surrey, being also attainted, lost his earldom. His lordship was, however, after suffering an imprisonment of three years in the Tower, restored in 1489, and created Duke of Norfolk and earl-marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, installed a Knight of the Garter, and nominated lord-treasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished military commander, and celebrated, as Lord Surrey, for the victory he achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in which that prince (JAMES IV.) fell, 9 Sept. 1513. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Knt., and widow of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, created EARL OF SURREY in the duke's lifetime.
II. Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms, *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII., and was made king's standard-bearer for life, and admiral of his Fleets by the

latter monarch; in which capacity he lost his life on boarding a French vessel off Brest, in action, 25 April, 1513.

iii. Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Field, 5 HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Culpepper, and had issue,

1 HENRY, whose wife, Anne Howard, was attainted with Queen CATHERINE HOWARD.
2 George (Sir), *d. s. p.* 3 Charles (Sir), *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Arundell, of Wardour.
2 CATHERINE, *Queen Consort* of HENRY VIII.
3 Mary, *m.* to Edward Trafford, Esq. of Trafford.
4 Joyce, *m.* to John Stanney, Esq.
5 Isabel, *m.* to Henry Baynton, of Bromham, Wilts.

Lord Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Troyes, Esq., but had no other issue.

iv. John (Sir), *d. s. p.*

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was mother of Queen ANNE BOLEYN.

ii. Muriel, *m.* 1st, to John Grey, Viscount Lisle, and afterwards to Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Bokenham Castle.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Hugh Tilney, Esq., and sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. and had by her,

i. William, ancestor of the Earls of Effingham.

ii. Thomas, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, and niece of HENRY VIII., was attainted of treason, and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London, in 1536.

i. Anne, *m.* to John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

ii. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby.

iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.

iv. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Rhys ap Griffith, grandson of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., of Dynevor; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Daubeney, Earl of Bridgwater.

The duke *d.* 21 May, 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd duke, who was attainted in 1546, when his honours became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace *m.* 1st, the Princess Anne, 3rd dau. of EDWARD IV., but by her had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had,

i. HENRY, K.G., Earl of Surrey, *b.* in 1517, one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of HENRY VIII. This distinguished statesman, poet, and warrior, Sir Egerton Brydges thus characterizes:—"Excellent in arts and in arms; a man of learning, a genius, and a hero; of a generous temper and a refined heart; he united all the gallantry and unbroken spirit of a rude age with all the elegance and grace of a polished era. With a splendour of descent, in possession of the highest honours and abundant wealth, he relaxed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his personal worth. Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts and tournaments, and commanding armies with skill and bravery in expeditions against the Scots under his father, he found time, at a period when our literature was rude and barbarous, to cultivate his mind with all the exquisite spirit of the models of Greece and Rome, to catch the excellencies of the revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his own language, compositions, which, in simplicity, perspicuity, graceful ornament, and just and natural thought, exhibited a shining contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an example which his successors long attempted in vain to follow." The Earl of Surrey underwent the penalty of his unjust sentence during the lifetime of his father (whom the death of the king preserved from the same fate), 21 Jan. 1547, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Frances Vere, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Oxford,

1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
2 HENRY, K.G., created, in 1603, Earl of Northampton, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1614.
1 Jane, *m.* to Charles Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Henry, Lord Berkeley.
3 Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, K.G.

In 1614, the body of the Earl of Surrey was removed to Framlingham, Suffolk, where it lies under a superb monument erected by the Earl of Northampton.

His grace *d.* 18 July, 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 10 March, 1536, who *m.* 1st, in 1555, Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Henry Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, by whom he had an only son, PHILIP; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, by whom he left a dau., Margaret, wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset, and two sons,

i. Thomas, who *s.* to the Barony of Walden, in right of his mother, and was created Earl of Suffolk.

ii. William, restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and became, in her right, proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,

1 PHILIP (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Hastings, in Sussex, and *d. s. p.*, left, with other issue,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the EARLS OF CARLISLE.

2 Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, col. in the service of CHARLES I.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Preston, Esq. of The Manor, co. Lancaster, by whom he had a son, Thomas, col. in the royal army, slain at Atherton Moor, 1643. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, and left a son,

WILLIAM HOWARD, Esq., who *s.* to Corby Castle at the decease, without male issue, of his elder brother, Philip, 1702. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Dalston, Esq. of Acornbank, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HOWARD, Esq. of Corby Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Barbara, sister of Sir Christopher Musgrave, and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP HOWARD, Esq. of Corby Castle, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, co. York, and dying 8 Jan. 1810, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HOWARD, Esq. of Corby Castle, who *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1781, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, Lord Archer, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1789; he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1849) had

Philip-Henry, his heir.

Henry-Francis (Sir), G.C.B., late H.B.M. envoy-extraordinary and minister plen. at Munich, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, 4th dau. of David Montagu 2nd Lord Erskine, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1835) had, Isabella, a nun, and Adela, a nun. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, Marie-Ernestine, Baroness Von der Schulenburg, 4th dau. of the late Wilhelm Leopold, Baron Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, in the kingdom of Prussia, and has by her, 1 Henry, C.B., 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843, *m.* in 1867, Cecilia, dau. of Geo.-W. Riggs, Esq., of Washington, U.S. America, and has issue; Marie-Ernestine, *b.* 1868; George, *b.* in 1869; Janet-Madeleine-Cecilia, *b.* 1871; Henry-Mowbray, *b.* 1873; and Alice-Lowrason, *b.* 1876; 2 Francis, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1848; Catherine-Mary, *m.* in 1873, to Ernest, Count von Rechberg and Röthenlowen of Elkofen, Bavaria; and 2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* in 1872, to Ludwig, Baron von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria.

Catherine, *m.* 1829, to the Hon. Philip Stourton.

Emma-Agnes, *m.* in 1823, to William-Henry-Francis, Lord Petre.

Adeliza, *m.* Henry-W. Petre, Esq., and *d.* 1833.

Mr. Howard, of Corby, *d.* deeply lamented, 1 Mar. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present

PHILIP-HENRY HOWARD, Esq. F.S.A., of Corby Castle, J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Carlisle; *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza-Minto Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, eldest dau. of the late Major John Canning, of the Bengal native infantry, by Marianne-Matilda his wife, dau. of Sir John Meredyth, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1865) has had a son, Philip-John-Canning, *b.* at Corby Castle, 14 March, 1853, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Alice-Clare, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, brother of William, late Lord Herries, and three daus., Mary-Frances, *d.* from fever at Rome, 24 June, 1867; Margaret-Jane; and Agnes-Julia.

Thomas, 4th duke shared the fate of his distinguished father; for, being attainted of high treason for his communication with MARY, Queen of Scots, he was beheaded in 1572; when all his honours became forfeited. His eldest son,

PHILIP, however, inherited, in right of his mother, the feudal Earldom of Arundel, as owner of Arundel Castle, in Sussex, with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was placed in parliament as the PREMIER EARL; but being attainted in 1590, he died a prisoner in the Tower in 1595, leaving, by his wife, Anne, sister and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, an only son,

THOMAS, *b.* 7 July, 1592, who, being deprived by his father's attainder of the honours and the greatest part of the estates of his family, had only the title of Lord Maltravers by courtesy during Queen ELIZABETH's reign; but was restored, by act of parliament, in the 1st year of JAMES I. (1603), to all such titles of honour and precedence as Philip, Earl of Arundel, lost by his attainder, as also to the honour, state, and dignity of Earl of Surrey; and to such dignity of baronies as Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, lost by his attainder;* created earl-marshal in 1621, and Earl of

* Though he was restored by the said act to all the honours dependent on the title of Earl of Arundel, yet he was not to all possessions; the baronies of Clun and Oswaldestrie, in Shropshire, the ancient inheritance of the Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, having been given to his great-uncle, the Earl of Northampton, and by him transferred to his nephew, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and his posterity.

Norfolk, 6 June, 1644. His lordship *m.* in 1606, Lady Alatheia Talbot, dau. and eventually sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

James, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B.; *d. unm.* 1624.
HENRY-FREDERICK, his successor.
William, K.B., *m.* Mary, sister to Henry, 12th Lord Stafford (*see* STAFFORD, B.).

The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1646, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, as Earl of Arundel, &c., *b.* in 1608, who had been summoned to parliament previously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m.* in 1626, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, eldest dau. of Esmé, Earl of March, afterwards Duke of Lennox, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. HENRY, who *s.* his brother.
III. Philip, a Cardinal, lord-almoner to CATHERINE, queen-consort of CHARLES II., *b.* in 1629; *d.* in 1694.
IV. Charles, of Greystoke, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* in 1695) had (with a younger son, Henry, who *d.* in youth) his heir, Charles, of Greystoke, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Aylward, Esq., and had, with three daus., who all *d. unm.*, three sons, viz., Henry, *d. unm.*; CHARLES, who inherited as 10th Duke of Norfolk; and Thomas, *d. unm.*
V. Talbot, } these sons *d. unm.*
VI. Edward, }
VII. Francis, }
VIII. Bernard, *m.* Katherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and widow of Sir Richard Lichford, and was *s.* in 1717, by his only son, BERNARD HOWARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Roper, Lord Teynham, and was father of HENRY HOWARD, Esq. of Glossop, who *m.* 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Sir William Molyneux, Bart. of Wellow, Notts, and dying 11 Nov. 1787, left three sons and two daus., viz.,

1 BERNARD-EDWARD, *s.* as 12th Duke of Norfolk.
2 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766, who assumed, in 1812, the additional surname of MOLYNEUX, and in 1817 that of HOWARD, in addition to HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, in which year he was granted the rank and precedence of a Duke's younger son. His lordship *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Jamaica, and dying 17 June, 1824, left issue by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834),

Henry, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, by Lady Catherine his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, having had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, of Greystoke, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Lady Mabel McDonnell, 2nd dau. of Mark, 5th Earl of Antrim, and has a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.
Edward-Stafford, of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, and 19, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S.W., M.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel-Anne-Georgina, youngest dau. of the Earl of Cawdor, and has issue, Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
Robert-Mowbray, *b.* 23 May, 1853.
Esmé-William, *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 26 Dec. 1878, to the Earl of Carnarvon.
Maud-Isabel.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to Henry-John-George, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* in 1849. She *d.* 26 May, 1876.
Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 1829, to Charles-John, 17th Earl of Suffolk, who *d.* 1876.
Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *m.* in 1831, to James-Wentworth Buller, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1855.
Juliana-Barbara, *m.* in 1831, to Sir John Ogilvy, Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833.

3 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1774; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Maycock, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1811) he left issue at his decease, 27 Sept. 1816,

Edward-Giles, a capt. in the army, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of George-Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and dying 17 June, 1840, left issue,

1 Edward-Henry, His Eminence, CARDINAL HOWARD, formerly 2nd Life - Guards, now in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Cardinal, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829.
1 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, to Sir J.-W.-C. Hartopp, Bart. 2 Mary-Isabella, *d.* 1867.
3 Catherine-Arabella, *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, to Richard, Myddelton-Biddulph, Esq. of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh.
4 Adelaide-Laura, *m.* 1861, to Major-Gen. Frederic Marshall, late 2nd life guards, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Hon. Charles Petre, and *d.* 1835.
Julia, *m.* in 1829, to Lord Stafford, and *d.* 1856.

1 Mary, *m.* to the 10th Lord Petre, and *d.* 1843.
2 Juliana-Barbara, *m.* to Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre; *d.* 16 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1652, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk, by act of parliament, in 1664, with the original precedence of his ancestor, John, the 1st duke; and his grace obtained, in the following year, another act of parliament, confirming the same, with reversionary clauses, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his grandfather, and to several other branches of the family. The duke *d. unm.* in Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his next brother,

HENRY, 6th duke, who had been created, 27 March, 1699, *Baron Howard, of Castle Rising;* and 19 Oct. 1672, *Earl of Norwich.* His grace was also created Earl Marshal of England, with remainder to numerous branches of his family. The Duke *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Somerset, eldest dau. of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* in 1662) had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Worksop, co. Nottingham, in right of which manor he claimed and was allowed, at the coronation of JAMES II., to find his majesty a right-hand glove, and to support the king's arm while he held the sceptre. He *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Savile, Bart. of Copley, co. York, and had, with other issue, 1 THOMAS, 8th duke; 2 Henry, *d. unm.*; 3 EDWARD, 9th duke; 4 Richard; 5 Philip, who *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1724-5, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, and had issue, Thomas, who *d.* in 1763, Winifrede, *m.* in 1749, to the Hon. William Stourton, who afterwards *s.* as Lord Stourton. Mr. Philip Howard *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, in Devon, and widow of Petre Proli, Esq. of Antwerp, by whom he had, Edward, *b.* in 1743-4, and *d.* in 1767, and Anne, *m.* to Robert-Edward, Lord Petre: he *d.* in 1750; 6 Mary, *m.* to the Hon. Walter Aston.
I. Anne-Alathea, *d.* in infancy.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 1st Duke of Gordon.
III. Frances, *m.* the Marquess Valparesa, a Spanish noble.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1693) had four other sons and three daus., viz.,

I. George, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Allen, Bart. of Hatfield-Peverel, in Essex, widow of Francis Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, in the co. of York. He *d. s. p.* 1721.
II. James, drowned in attempting to ride over Sutton-Wash, in Lincolnshire, 12 Aug. 1702. III. John, *d.* an infant.
IV. Frederick-Henry, *b.* in Sept. 1684; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Francis Blake, Knt., and widow of Sir Richard Kennedy, Bart. of Mount Kennedy, Ireland, and had a dau.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir William Dudley, Bart. of Clopton, in Northamptonshire.

I. Catherine, } nuns.
II. Anne, }
III. Philippa, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish.

He *d.* 11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th duke, K.G., Constable and Governor of Windsor Castle. His grace *m.* Lady Mary Mordaunt, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough, whom he divorced in 1700. He *d.* in the following year, *s. p.*, and the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS, 8th duke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1683; who *m.* in 1709, Mary, 2nd dau. and sole heir of Sir Nicholas Shirburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster; but dying 23 Dec. 1732, *s. p.* (his widow *m.* Peregrine Widdrington, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1754), was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 9th duke. This nobleman *m.* 6 Nov. 1727, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Devon; but *d.* 20 Sept. 1777, without issue, when the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of Philip Howard, Esq., his grace's brother (refer to Thomas, son of the 6th duke), and so remained until the abeyance of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was determined in favour of Lord Stourton, who is now Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton. The Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, but the dukedom and other honours descended to

CHARLES HOWARD, as 10th duke (refer to Charles, 4th son of Henry - Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of John Brockholes, Esq. of Claughton, co. Lancaster, and dying 31 Aug. 1786, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 11th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1746, who *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1767, Marian, only dau. and heir of John Coppinger, Esq. of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, which lady *d.* without issue in 1768; and 2ndly, in 1771, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Charles-Fitzroy Scudamore, Esq. of Holme-Lacy, co. Hereford, but had no issue. His grace *d.* 16 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his cousin,

BERNARD-EDWARD HOWARD, Esq., as 12th Duke of Norfolk (refer to descendants of Bernard, 5th son of Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace *b.* 21 Nov.

1765; *m.* 23 April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, and by her (whom he divorced in 1794), he had an only child, HENRY-CHARLES, his heir. The duke, *d.* 16 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-CHARLES, 13th duke, K.G., *b.* 12 Aug. 1791; *m* 26 Dec. 1814, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1870) had,

HENRY-GRANVILLE-FITZALAN, 14th Duke.

EDWARD-GEORGE, P.C., Deputy Earl-Marshal 1861 to 1868, and vice-chamberlain to the Queen, 1846 to 1852, created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1869, as BARON HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (*see that title*).

Bernard-Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825; *d.* 21 Dec. 1846.

Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822; *m.* 16 July, 1849, to Thomas Henry, 4th Lord Foley.

Adeliza-Matilda, *b.* 14 Aug. 1829; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, to Lord George-John Manners, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1874.

His grace *d.* 18 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GRANVILLE, 14th duke, who by royal licence, 26 April, 1842, took the surname of FITZALAN before that of HOWARD. His grace was *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 19 June, 1839, Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catherine, youngest dau. of Edmund Lord Lyons, G.C.B., K.C.H., formerly Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Black Sea, and had issue,

I. HENRY, present Duke.

II. Philip-Thomas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *d.* 24 July, 1855.

III. Edmund-Bernard Talbot, lieut. 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars *b.* 1 June, 1855, assumed by royal licence, 19 July, 1876, the name and arms of Talbot only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Bertram-Arthur, Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Mary-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lord Norreys and granddau. of the Earl of Abingdon.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, to J.-R. Hope-Scott, Esq., Q.C., of Abbotsford, grandson of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1870. Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.

II. Minna-Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 19 Nov. 1843.

III. Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845.

IV. Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity, *b.* 23 June, 1849.

V. Philippa, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852.

VI. Anne, *m* 24 July, 1878, Lord Ralph-Drury Kerr, second son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian.

VII. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1859.

VIII. Margaret, *b.* 7 April, 1860.

The 14th Duke, an amiable, excellent, and highly respected nobleman, *d.* 25 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Earl-Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, 28 June, 1483. Earl of Arundel (a feudal honour as adjudged in parliament, 8 July, 1433, 11th HENRY VI.), by possession of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchee, arg., an escutcheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, for HOWARD; 2nd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, arg., for BROTHERTON; 3rd, chequy, or and az., for WARREN; 4th gu., a lion, rampant, or, for FITZALAN; behind the shield two gold batons, in saltier, enamelled at the ends, sa. (the insignia of Earl-Marshal). *Crests*—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet, or, a pair of wings, gu., each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets, fitchée, arg.; 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, with tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, arg; 3rd, on a mount, vert, a horse passant, arg., holding in the mouth a slip of oak, fructed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a horse, both arg. the latter holding in his mouth a slip of oak, vert, fructed, ppr *Motto*—Sola virtus invicta.

Seats—Arundel Castle, Sussex; The Farm, Sheffield. *Town House*—Norfolk House, 1, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—St. George's; St. James's.

NORMANBY.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF (George-Augustus-Constantine Phipps), Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, all in co. of York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, in the co. of Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; high-steward of Hull; P.C., G.C.M.G., late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, and now of Victoria; Capt. of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1869 to 1871. The Marquess, formerly of the Scots fusilier-guards, and M.P. for Scarborough, was comptroller in 1851-2, and treasurer, from 1853 to 1857, of the Queen's household; he was appointed lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia, 1858, resigned 1863; *b.* 23 July, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Marquess, 28 July, 1863; *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., and niece of Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Cleveland, and has,

I. CONSTANTINE-CHARLES-HENRY, *Earl of Mulgrave*, vicar of Worsley, Lancashire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846, D.L. for Yorkshire.

II. William-Brook, R.N. (Luptons, Brentwood), *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Constance-Emma, youngest dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq. of Kingshill, Great Berkamstead, and has issue, George-Alfred-Constantine, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875; Robert-Francis-Cecil, *b.* 29 June, 1878; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1877.

III. Henry-George Russell, *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1879, Norma, 2nd dau. of James Leith-Hay, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Andrew Leith-Hay, of Rannes and Leith Hall.

IV. Hervey-Lepel, *b.* 6 May, 1854.

I. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to John-Vivian Hampton, Esq., 2nd son of John-Lewis Hampton-Lewis, Esq. of Henllys and Bodior, co. Anglesey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, to Francis-Charles-Granville, 3rd and present Earl of Ellesmere.

III. Constance-Mary.

Lineage.

The Phipps family was, during the 16th and early part of the 17th century, resident upon landed property in the co. of Lincoln, on which Col. William Phipps raised a regiment of horse for the service of King CHARLES during the civil wars. His grandson,

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1710, was cousin of SIR WILLIAM PHIPPS, Knt. inventor of the diving-bell. Sir Constantine held the seals until 1714, when he resigned; and retiring to the Middle Temple, there died in a private station, 9 Oct. 1723, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, Esq., who *m.* in 1718, Lady Catherine Annesley, only dau. and heir of James, 3rd Earl of Anglesey, by his countess, Lady Catherine Darnley,* natural dau. of JAMES II.,† and had an only son, Constantine. Mr. Phipps *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, Esq., raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Sept. 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford.* His lordship *m.* 26 Feb. 1743, Lepell, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he left issue,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, his successor. HENRY, 1st earl.

Edmund, a gen. officer in the army, and col.-commandant of the 60th foot; *b.* 7 April, 1760; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.

Augustus, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of the late Peter Thellusson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Charles, 11th Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 1782.

The baron *d.* 13 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, 2nd baron, capt. R.N., in which capacity he made an effort to discover a north-east passage. His lordship held several high official situations, and was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*, 16 June, 1790. He *m.* in 178? Anne-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., M.P., of Howsham and Whitby, by whom he had an only dau.,

ANNE-ELIZABETH-CHOLMLEY, *m.* to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Murray, Bart.; and *d.* at Turin, 10 April, 1848.

The baron *d.* in 1792, when the English Barony of Mul-

* This Catherine, Countess of Anglesey, *m.* 2ndly, John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, and by him had one son, John, who *d. unm.*, and bequeathed to his mother all his Yorkshire estates, which were inherited by her grandson, Constantine Phipps, 1st Lord Mulgrave.

† By Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.

grave became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, G.C.B.; who *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, dau. of Christopher-Thompson Maling, Esq. of West Herrington, Durham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1849) had,

I. CONSTANTINE-HENRY, 2nd earl and 1st marquess.
II. Charles-Beaumont (Sir), K.C.B., col. in the army, keeper of her Majesty's privy purse, and treasurer of the household to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *b.* 27 Dec. 1801; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Venerable Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1866, having had issue by this lady (who *d.* 13 April, 1874) 1 Charles-Edmund, major in the army, capt. 18th roy. Irish, formerly page of honour, now groom in waiting in ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 11 June, 1844; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Susan-Stewart, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-Gamble Geddes, M.A., rector of Hamilton, and rural dean, and has issue, Charles-Stewart, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871; Alice-Lepel, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; Albert-Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1873; 2 Albert-Augustus, 60th rifles, *b.* 1 July, 1847, for whom the Prince Consort stood sponsor, and who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875; 1 Maria-Henrietta-Sophia (keeper of the State Apartments, Kensington Palace), *m.* 1st, Jan. 1856, Captain Frederick Sayer, 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1868; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, to Capt. William Chaine, 10th hussars; 2 Hon. Harriet-Lepel, Maid of Honour to the Queen.
III. Edmund, recorder of Scarborough; *b.* 7 Dec 1808; *m.* in 1838, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of the Hon. Charles-Francis Norton, by whom he left at his death, 28 Oct. 1857, a son,
Edmund-Constantine-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1840, H.M. Diplomatic Service, successively at Pekin, Athens, St. Petersburgh, Stuttgardt, Buenos Ayres, and Rio de Janeiro, now 2nd Sec., *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, Derbyshire, and has issue.
IV. Augustus-Frederick, M.A., rector of Euston-cum-Barnham, Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty; *b.* 18 Oct. 1809; *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily FitzRoy, eldest dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and has had issue,
1 Henry-Augustus FitzRoy, *b.* 9 March, 1840; *d.* 13 March, 1854.
1 Constance-Mary-Katherine.
2 Mary-Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 8 May, 1866, to the Rev. Henry-Thornton Pearse, rector of Titchfield, Hants.
3 Sophia-Maria-Laura.
Katherine-Frederica, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843.
II. Sophia, *d.* 24 March, 1874.
III. Lepel-Charlotte, *m.* 18 May, 1858, to John-Wallis Alexander, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Alexander, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1869.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*; and raised to the dignity of *Viscount Normanby* and EARL of MULGRAVE, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor of Scarborough, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the East Riding in the co. York, *d.* 7 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-HENRY, 2nd earl, K.G., F.S.A., G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished statesman, diplomatist, and politician, who was *b.* 15 May, 1797, and was created Marquess of Normanby, by letters-patent, dated 25 June, 1838; he *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria-Liddell, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had an only child,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, present peer.

The marquess was governor-general of Jamaica from 1832 to 1834, lord privy seal in 1834, lord-lieutenant of Ireland from 1835 to 1839, secretary of state for the Colonies in 1839, and for the Home Department from that year to 1841. On the 12 Aug. 1846, he was accredited as ambassador to the court of France, and retained that high diplomatic post till 2 Feb. 1852. He was made a G.C.B., 10 Dec. 1847, and a K.G., in April, 1851. He had been envoy to the court of Tuscany, from 16 Dec. 1854, till 31 March, 1858. His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his only child, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, 3rd and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767—Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—Great Britain. Earl and Viscount, 7 Sept. 1812; Marquess, 25 June, 1838—United Kingdom.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a trefoil, slipped, between eight mullets, arg., for PHIPPS; 2nd, (by grant from JAMES II. to Lady Catherine Darnley) the royal arms of England, *temp.* JAMES II., within a bordure, compony, arg. and az.; 3rd, paly of six, arg. and az.; over all, a bend, gu., for ANNESLEY *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect, sa holding a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erm.; sinister, a goat, erm., each armed and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute quies.
Seat—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire. *Town House*—9, Lower Kensington Gore; occupied by the Dowager Marchioness. *Present Address*—Government House, Brisbane. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

NORMANTON.

NORMANTON, EARL OF (James-Charles-Herbert-Welbore-Ellis Agar), co. Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton, and Baron Somerton, of Somerton, co. Kildare, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Somerton, of Somerley, Hants, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 26 Aug. 1868; *m.* 9 April, 1856, Caroline-Susan-Augusta, dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and by her has issue,

I. CHARLES-GEORGE-WELBORE-ELLIS, *Viscount Somerton*, 7th hussars, *b.* 27 April, 1858.
II. Sidney-James, *b.* 9 April, 1865.
III. Henry-Augustus-Bernard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870.
IV. Francis-William-Arthur, *b.* 19 Oct. 1873.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, to the Earl of Clarendon.
II. Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 10 Aug. 1859.
III. Margaret-Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863.
IV. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869.

Lineage.

JAMES AGAR, Esq. of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny, M.P. for that shire in 1731, *d.* 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY AGAR, Esq., M.P., of Gowran Castle, who *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, bishop of Meath, by his wife Diana, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, Bart. of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex, and had issue, James, elevated to the peerage, as *Baron and Viscount Clifden*; Welbore; CHARLES, of whom presently; Henry; and Diana.

CHARLES AGAR, the 3rd son, having taken orders, was appointed chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., whilst lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763; from which station he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to the see of Cloyne, 20 March, 1768); and from that translated to the archiepiscopal see of Cashel, in Aug. 1779; and thence to the archbishopric of Dublin, and primacy of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1801. His grace was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, 12 June, 1795; created *Viscount Somerton*, 21 Dec. 1800; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF NORMANTON, 7 Feb. 1806. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq. of the co. of Down, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

WELBORE-ELLIS, 2nd earl.
George-Charles, F.R.S., *b.* 1 Aug. 1780; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1856.
James, archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Carrigallen, *b.* 10 July, 1781; *m.* 7 July, 1829, Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Greenmount co., Antrim; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.
Frances-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ralph, 2nd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* in 1839.

His grace *d.* 14 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WELBORE-ELLIS, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, and *m.* 17 May, 1816, Diana, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had issue,

I. JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, present peer.
II. Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Helen-Millicent, elder surviving dau. of the late James-A. Gibson, Esq., J.P., M.L.A., Tasmania, son of James Gibson, Esq., late major 15th Hussars, and has issue, Charles-Herbert, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872; Constance-Diana, *b.* Feb. 1874; and Laura-Mary-O'Neill, *b.* 13 Sept. 1875.
III. Charles-Welbore-Herbert, capt. 44th foot; *b.* 12 Nov. 1824; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
I. Mary-Jane-Diana, *m.* 1845, to Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, 3rd and present EARL OF NORMANTON.

Creations—Baron (peerage of Ireland), 12 June, 1795. Viscount, 21 Dec. 1800. Earl, 7 Feb. 1806. Baron (United Kingdom), 9 April, 1873.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter per bend, and the sinister per bend-sinister, or and az., collared and chained, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Motto*—Via trita, via tuta.

Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *Town House*—7, Prince's Gardens. Prince's Gate. *Clubs*—White's; Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf; Burlington.

NORREYS, BARON, *see* ABINGDON, EARL OF.

NORREYS.

JEPHSON - NORREYS, SIR CHARLES - DENHAM - ORLANDO, of Mallow, co. Cork, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1799; created a Baronet, 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* in 1821, Catherine-Cecilia-Jane, dau. of William Franks, Esq. of Carrig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853), has, had issue,

I. DENHAM-WILLIAM, J.P., *b.* in 1821.
II. John-Aubrey, *d.* 22 Sept. 1856.
I. Catharine-Louisa.
II. Philippa-Maria, *m.* 28 Dec. 1857, to Col. James-Harwood Rocke, late of the 18th foot, youngest son of the late Rev. Richard Rocke, Rector of Staverton.

Sir Denham represented the borough of Mallow in parliament 1826 to 1859. He assumed, by sign-manual, 18 July, 1838, the additional surname and arms of NORREYS.

Lineage.

HENRY VIII., by patent dated 1534, granted the manor of Froyle, in Hants, to

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., and Mary, his wife. This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of John Goringe, Esq. of Burton, in Sussex, and had a son, WILLIAM, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Gifford, of the co. of Herts, by whom he had three daus., Christiana, *m.* to Richard Whitehede, Esq. of Thetherley; Eleanor, *m.* to G. Burley, Esq. of Potternese, Wilts; and Editha, *m.* to Walter Hickman, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Plymouth. The son and heir,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Froyle, was high-sheriff of Hants in 1571. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Dannett, of Dannett's Hall, Leicestershire, and had two sons, William and John, and three daus. The elder of the former,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., succeeded, and was knighted by JAMES I., in 1603, in which year he was M.P. for Hants. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Jarway, or Sarway; but dying without issue, he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN JEPHSON, of Froyle, also knighted in 1603. He was major-general and privy-councillor in Ireland; and elected knight of the shire for Hants in 1620, and for Petersfield in 1623 and 1625. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of SIR THOMAS NORREYS,* lord-president of Munster (son of Henry, Lord Norreys of Ricote). By this marriage the Mallow estate, which had been granted by Queen ELIZABETH to Sir Thomas Norreys, came into the Jephson family, and has descended to the present baronet. Sir John Jephson had, with four daus., four sons,

WILLIAM.
Norreys, a col. in the army of the parliament: who *m.* a dau. of Sir Henry Colley, ancestor to the Duke of Wellington.
John, also a colonel; he *m.* Bridget Boyle, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam.
Thomas.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, who succeeded him, was a major-general, and envoy to Sweden in 1657. While M.P. for Stockport, he moved in the House—"that the Protector should take the title of King." He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir John Denham, and had four sons,

I. JOHN.
II. William, private secretary to King WILLIAM III. He *m.* the heiress to the Boarstall estate, Bucks; but dying without issue, his widow *m.* Sir John Aubrey, of Llantrithydd, Glamorganshire, whose descendant, Sir Thomas Aubrey, is the present possessor of Boarstall.
III. Denham.
IV. Anthony.

General Jephson, who sold the Froyle estate, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JEPHSON, Esq. of Mallow, M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Viscount Shannon, and left one son,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* the Lady Anne Howard, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Suffolk, but left no issue at his decease, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq. (son of Anthony, 4th son of William Jephson and Alicia Denham), who also represented Mallow; but dying *unm.* in 1715, he was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Agmondisham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan, but had no children by her; and 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Rogerson, chief-justice of the King's Bench in Ireland (by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq.), by whom he had five sons and one dau.; Anthony, *d. s. p.*; DENHAM; WILLIAM, grandfather of the present baronet; Robert; Norreys; Mary, who *m.* Philip Smyth, Viscount Strangford. The 2nd son,

DENHAM JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Aubrey, of Boarstall, Bucks, by whom he left (with two younger sons, who *d. s. p.*) a son,

DENHAM JEPHSON, Esq., M.P. for Mallow, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army, son of William, M.P. for Mallow (son of Anthony), by Eleanor Walsh, dau. of J. Walsh, of Dullardstown, co. Meath. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of J. Appy, of New York, and by her had a son, the late W. H. Jephson, of New York. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Anne-Emma Butler, by whom (who *d.* in 1786) he had one son, Orlando-Hunt, who *d.* an infant; and 3rdly, Louisa, dau. of C. Kensington, Esq. of Blackheath, by whom, who *d.* 17 May, 1854, he had a son, the present SIR DENHAM JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart.

Creation—6 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or; over all, a fesse, az., for NORREYS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chevron, sa., a sun in glory, or, between three lions' heads. bezantée, gu., for JEPHSON. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a raven, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Loyalement je sers.

Seat—The Castle, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Union; Athenæum.

* The Norreys family for many centuries were settled at Sutton, in Lancashire. In 1311, Sir Henry Norreys, by marriage with Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, acquired the manor of Speke, in Lancashire; his great-grandson, John, *m* the Lady Jane De Vere, dau. of the Earl of Oxford; his son, Sir Edward Norreys, of Yattenden, Berks, *m.* Frideswide, dau. and co-heiress of Francis, Lord Lovel and Holland. This lady was descended from two princesses of the house of Plantagenet, viz., 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and wife of John, Lord Beaumont, and 2ndly, JOAN, dau. of EDWARD I., wife of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Clare. Sir Edward's son, Sir Henry Norreys who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lord Dacre of the South, was beheaded in 1536; but his son, Sir Henry, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Lord Williams of Thame, was restored, and created Lord Norreys. His eldest son, William, had a son, Francis, created Earl of Berkshire; who left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wray; and their dau. and heiress *m.* Montague Bertie, Earl of Lindsay, ancestor of Lord Abingdon, in whom the Barony of Norreys now vests. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th sons of Lord Norreys by the co-heiress of Lord Williams of Thame, *d. unm.*, or without issue; but his 5th son, Sir Thomas Norreys, left an only dau., who *m* Sir John Jephson. Through their descent from the Norreys, the Jephsons may claim to partake of the most illustrious blood in England—Plantagenet, De Clare, Marshall, Strongbow, Holland, Salisbury, Zouch, Quincy, Bellamont, Galloway, Longespie D'Eincourt, De Vere, Grey of Rotherfield, Odingsells, Fitz-Alan of Badell, St. Quintin, Beaumont, Comyn, Williams of Thame, Dacre, Riddlesford, Devereux, Molyneux, Gurney, and many others.

NORTH.

NORTH, BARONESS (Susan North), of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, in the peerage of England; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Colonel John-Sidney

Doyle (who assumed the surname of NORTH in 1838, and was elected M.P. for Oxfordshire in 1852, 1857, and 1865), and has issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY-JOHN, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, late lieut. 1st life-guards, major Queen's Own Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica, dau. of the late Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., by his wife Theresa (afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton), and has issue,

1 WILLIAM-FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.
2 Roger-Archibald-Percy, *b.* 2 March, 1863.
1 Mina-Susan-Georgina, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
2 Beata-Theresa-Frederica, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *d.* 10 March, 1868.
3 Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 July, 1868.
4 Christa-Philippa-Agnes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869.

Her ladyship, who is only surviving child of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guildford, and 9th Baron North, of Kirtling, became *Baroness North*, at the death of her half-sister, Maria, *Marchioness of Bute*, in 1841, which terminated the abeyance in which the barony was declared to be by the House of Lords, in 1837.

Lineage.

EDWARD NORTH was born about the year 1496, and brought up to the profession of the law; in which he made so fair a progress, that he was elected one of the council for the city of London. In the 22nd HENRY VIII., Mr. North was appointed joint clerk of the parliament, and in six years afterwards (1536) he became one of the king's serjeants-at-law. On the surrender of the former post, he was made treasurer of the Court of Augmentations, an office newly erected upon the dissolution of the monasteries; and he became afterwards chancellor of the court. He was soon after knighted, and returned to parliament as representative of the co. Cambridge. We next find Sir Edward a privy-councillor, and in such favour with the king, as to obtain various grants of lands from the crown, and at his Highness's death, to be appointed one of his executors, with a legacy of £300. After the accession of EDWARD VI., he was re-sworn of the privy council, and re-elected for Cambridgeshire. But upon the decease of that monarch, Sir Edward seems to have espoused the cause of Lady Jane Grey. He made his peace, however, very soon with Queen MARY, for on her accession he was again sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage in the first year of her reign, 17 Feb. 1553-4, being then summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge* (a manor which he purchased about the time he was appointed clerk of the parliament). In the reign of ELIZABETH, Lord North was constituted lord-lieutenant of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely. His lordship *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, Esq. of Southby, co. Southampton, and widow of Edward Myrffun, Esq., and of John Brigadine, Esq. of Southampton. By this lady he acquired a considerable fortune, and had two sons and two daus., viz.,

ROGER (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), a learned man, who translated into English *Guevara's Horologium Principium*, and *Plutarch's Lives*.
Christian, *m.* to William, Earl of Worcester.
Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Scroope, of Bolton.

Lord North *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROGER NORTH, knight-banneret, as 2nd baron. This nobleman, who was ambassador-extraordinary from Queen ELIZABETH to CHARLES IX., king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household in the 39th year of her majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich, (chancellor of England,) and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, by whom he had two sons,

John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue, DUDLEY, successor to the title.
Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, co. Suffolk; whose grandson, SIR HENRY NORTH, of Milden Hall, was created a baronet in 1660. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.)

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600; and he is thus briefly characterized by Camden—"He was a person of great business and vivacity, with a head and heart fit for their service." He was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY, 3rd baron; who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King JAMES's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, 4th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus., viz.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. FRANCIS, who applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671, he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673, he succeeded Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord-keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON GUILFORD, *of Guilford, co. Surrey*. The life of this celebrated man was written by his youngest brother, ROGER NORTH, to which we must refer for a full account of his many virtues. His lordship *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and dying in Sept. 1685, was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Baron Guilford; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by the co-heir of George Brydges, Lord Chandos; and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford, who inherited the Barony of NORTH, at the decease of William, the 6th baron; but of that presently.

III. Dudley, a Turkey merchant; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Gunning, of Cold Ashton; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1591, leaving a son,

Dudley, of Glemham, in Suffolk; who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Elihu Yale, Esq., governor of Fort St. George, and had issue, Dudley, Anne, Mary, and Elihu; of whom the survivor, Anne (co-heir with her sister Mary), *m.* the Hon. Nicholas Herbert, of Great Glemham, in Suffolk, and had several sons and daus., of whom the only survivor *m.* the Hon. Edward Stratford, afterwards 2nd Earl of Aldborough, but *d. s. p.*

IV. John, D.D., clerk of the closet to CHARLES II., and prebendary of Westminster. He *d. unm.* in 1682, being at the time master of Trinity College, Cambridge.
V. Montagu, who *d* in 1710.
VI. Roger, of Rougham, in Norfolk; *b.* 3 Sept. 1651; author of the interesting memoir of his three elder brothers, so well known as *The Lives of the Norths*. He was father of

ROGER NORTH, Esq. of Rougham, who left by Jane, his 2nd wife, dau. of W. Lake, Esq. of Hitcham, two daus., Jane, *m.* to Josiah Boydell, and Armina, to Nathaniel Kent; and two sons, FOUNTAIN, his heir; and Edward Roger, rector of Ringstead, Norfolk. The elder,

FOUNTAIN NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 14 March, 1749; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Isaac Strutt, Esq. of Hampstead, and had two sons and one dau., viz., FRANCIS-FREDERICK, his heir; Charles-Edward, rector of Childe Okeford, Dorsetshire; and Arabella, *m.* to Sir John Meade. The eldest son,

FRANCIS-FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings; *b.* 2 July, 1778; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. W. Whitear, vicar of Hastings; and had issue, FREDERICK, his heir; Charles-William, in holy orders; Dudley; Roger-Montague; Edward; Francis; and Arabella. Mr. North *d.* 8 Oct. 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK NORTH, Esq., M.P., of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 2 July, 1800; who *m.* 1825, Janet, widow of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, and dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1869, leaving issue, Charles, now of Rougham, *b.* 1828, *m.* Augusta, dau. of Hon. and Rev. J. Keppel, and has issue; Marianne; and Janet-Catherine, *m.* 1864, to J.-A. Symonds, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir William Spring, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* to Robert Foley, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, to William, Earl of Yarmouth.
IV. Christian, *m.* to Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Dudley, Lord North, *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th baron; who having *m.* Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford*. His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey; a military officer, who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1734, when

the barony of Grey ceased; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford (refer to Sir Francis North, 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Baron North). His lordship was *b.* in 1704, and *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom he had one son, FREDERICK, his successor; and a dau., Lucy, *b.* in 1734. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom he had two surviving children, BROWNLOW, Bishop of Winchester (father of FRANCIS, present EARL OF GUILFORD, *see that title*), and Louisa, *m.* to John-Peyto, 6th Lord Willoughby de Broke. The baron *m.* 3rdly, Anne, Countess-Dowager of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 2nd Earl of Guilford and 8th Lord North. This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime-minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq. of White Lackington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord North.*
FRANCIS, } 4th and 5th earls.
FREDERICK, }
Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1817.
Anne, *m.* in 1798, to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; and *d.* in 1832.
Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau.,

Maria, *m.* to John, 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.* Sept. 1841.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., the late opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had two more daus.,

SUSAN, BARONESS NORTH, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, to Col. John-Sidney Doyle (now North), 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Doyle, G.C.H. (*See* DOYLE, Bart).
Georgiana, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

Between these three ladies the ancient barony of *North, of Kirtling*, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's demise, 20 April, 1802, and so continued until the decease of the Marchioness of Bute in 1841, when it vested in her sister, LADY SUSAN NORTH, the present BARONESS NORTH.

Creation—17 Feb. 1553-4.
Arms—Az., a lion, passant, between three fleurs-de-lis, or
Supporters—Two dragons, wings elevated, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or.
Seats—Kirtling Tower, co. Cambridge; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury: and Putney Hill, Surrey. *Town House*—16, Arlington Street.

NORTHAMPTON.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF (William Douglas-Compton), Earl of Northampton; Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick; and Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex; vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1877) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN-SPENCER, *Earl Compton*, *b.* 13 July, 1849.
II. William-George-Spencer-Scott, 2nd sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service St. Petersburg, *b.* 22 April, 1851.
III. Alwyne-Frederick, 10th Hussars, late Gren.-Gds., *b.* 5 June, 1855.
IV. Douglas-James-Cecil, *b.* 13 Nov. 1865.
I. Katrine-Cecilia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, to Earl Cowper.
II. Margaret-Georgiana.
III. Alice-Elizabeth, *d.* at Boulogne, 17 June, 1862.
IV. Mabel-Violet-Isabel.

His lordship *s.* his brother as 4th marquess, 3 March, 1877.

Lineage.

"Touching this family," says Sir William Dugdale, "which assumed the surname from the lordship of Compton, co. Warwick, certain I am it is very ancient, for of the name there were some in the same county in King Henry the Second's time."

SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, Knt. (son of Edmund de Compton), having been employed in his youth about the person of HENRY VIII. when Duke of York, obtained the confidence of that monarch, and was subsequently his companion in the tournament and battle. Sir William filled the offices of chief-gentleman of the bedchamber, usher of the black rod, constable of Sudley Castle, constable of the castle of Gloucester; and after the battle of Spurs, in which he took a distinguished part, he was constituted chancellor of Ireland for life, which he officiated by deputy. He *m.* Werburge, dau. and heir of Sir John Brereton, Knt., widow of Sir Francis Cheyne, Knt., and heir of her mother, who was sister and heir of Sir William Berkeley, Knt. He *d.* 31 May, 1528, and was *s.* by his only son,

PETER COMPTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif (Erith), in Kent; and dying in minority, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY COMPTON, Knt. of Wynyate, co. Warwick, who was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, as *Baron Compton, of Compton.* He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), *m.* Mary, Countess of Buckingham, relict of Sir George Villiers, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and widow of William Stanley, Lord Monteagle, by whom he had another son,

Henry (Sir), K.B. of Brambleteigh, in Sussex; *m.* 1st, Cecille, dau. of Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Browne, Knt., and widow of Thomas Paste, of Thorpe, in Norfolk. By both wives he had issue.

His lordship, who is characterized by Camden as "a person of fine wit and solid judgment," *d.* in 1589, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord; who was created *Earl of Northampton*, 2 Aug. 1618, installed a knight of the Garter, and constituted lord-president of the marches and dominion of Wales. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1593, and by that lady had,

SPENCER, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Maxwell, Earl of Nithsdale.
Anne, *m.* to Ulick, Marquess of Clanricarde; and *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* in 1630; and the manner of his death is thus described by S. Meddus, in a letter, dated 2 July, in that year:—"Yesterday se'nnight, the Earl of Northampton, lord-president of Wales (after he had waited on the king at supper, and had also supped), went into a boat, with others, to wash himself in the Thames; and so soon as his legs were in the water but to the knees, he had the colic, and cried out, 'Have me into the boat again, for I am a dead man.'" His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

SPENCER, 2nd earl, K.B.; *b.* in May, 1601; who had been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as Baron Compton. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19 March, 1642-3. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Beaumont, and had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edgehill and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of Beeston Castle, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise, attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the drawbridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured, he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles *d.* in 1661.
III. William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader.
IV. Spencer (Sir). This gentleman accompanied King CHARLES into exile; and *d.* at Bruges, *unm.* in 1659.
V. Francis (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army after the Restoration; *m.* and left issue.
VI. Henry, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1712, during which period the metropolitan cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of WILLIAM and MARY, in place of Dr. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who had refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Bart.
II. Penelope, *m.* to Sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl This nobleman, while a commoner, and M.P. for the co. Warwick, having voted, in 1641, against the bill for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was amongst those called *Straffordians*, in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brouncker's house, in Old Palace Yard, and he himself subsequently, with other members, expelled the House. He was afterwards distinguished, with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of CHARLES II. into the city of London, 29 May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen attired in grey and blue. The earl *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, by whom he had one surviving dau., Alathea, who *m.* Sir Edward Hungerford, Bart., but dying *s.p.* in 1678, her great fortune devolved upon her cousin, John, 3rd Earl of Thanet. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, by whom he had three sons and two daus. The Right Hon. Sir Spencer Compton, the 3rd son, speaker of the House of Commons,* was elevated to the peerage as *Earl of Wilmington*; but *d. unm.* 4 July, 1743, when his honours expired. Lord Northampton *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman *m.* in 1686, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt., and had issue.

I. JAMES, } successive earls.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Charles, *m.* 14 Aug. 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart. of Broxbourn, Herts, and had,

1 CHARLES, } 7th and 8th earls.
2 SPENCER, }
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Richard Haddock, Esq., R.N.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Scott, Esq., R.N.
2 Jane, *m.* to George, 1st Lord Rodney.
3 Catherine, *m.* to John, Earl of Egmont, (*see that dignity*). She was created, in 1770, *Baroness Arden*.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan; and *d.* in 1819.

I. Mary, *m.* to William Gore, Esq. of Tring Park, Herts.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Rushout, Bart.

---

* This Sir Spencer Compton, K.B., 3rd son of James, 3rd Earl of Northampton, having filled the speaker's chair of the House of Commons, in the parliament of 1714 and 1722, and subsequently the office of paymaster-general of His Majesty's land forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, was elevated to the peerage on the 11th January, 1728, as *Baron Wilmington*. In 1730 his lordship was constituted lord privy seal, and advanced on the 14th May in that year to the dignities of *Viscount Pevensey*, and EARL OF WILMINGTON. In the December following he was declared lord president of the council, and installed on the 22nd August, 1733, a knight of the garter. He was also one of the lords justices during the King's absence in Hanover, and one of the governors of the Charter House. This nobleman who was esteemed a personage of great worth, abilities, and integrity, *d. unm.* in July, 1743, when all his honours became extinct, while his estates passed by his lordship's bequest to his brother George, 4th Earl of Northampton, and have since been carried by that nobleman's great-grand-daughter, Lady Elizabeth Compton, only dau. and heiress of Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, into the Cavendish family, upon her ladyship's marriage, in 1782, with Lord George Cavendish, uncle and heir presumptive of His Grace the Duke of Devonshire. The barony of Wilmington was revived on 7th September, 1812, in the advancement of Charles, 9th Earl to the Marquisate of Northampton.—BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

His lordship *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who had been summoned as Baron Compton, in Dec. 1711. His lordship *m.* in 1715-16, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only dau., Charlotte, who *s.* her mother in the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and his lordship in the Barony of Compton. Her ladyship *m.* George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1770. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, when the Earldom of Northampton only devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl; who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Payne; but *d.* without issue, in 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

CHARLES, 7th earl (refer to the Hon. Charles Compton, youngest son of 4th earl). This nobleman *m.* in 1759, Anne, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1782, Lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, afterwards Earl of Burlington. The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER, 8th earl, *b.* 5 Aug. 1738. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Henry Lawton, Esq., by whom he had issue, CHARLES, his successor, and a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* in 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Miss Hougham, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 7 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 9th earl, *b.* 24 March, 1760; who was created *Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex*, (a title borne by the Hon. Spencer Compton, refer to the 3rd earl,) *Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick*, and MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Smith, Esq. of Erle Stoke Park, co. Wilts, and had issue,

SPENCER-JOSHUA ALWYNE, 2nd marquess.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, to C.-S. Dickins, Esq.

The marquess, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Northampton, *d.* 24 May, 1828. The marchioness *d.* 24 March, 1843. Their only son,

SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 2 Jan. 1790, *m.* 24 July, 1815, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1830) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 3rd marquess.
II. WILLIAM, present marquess.
III. Spencer-Scott, capt. 15th light drags., *b.* 6 March, 1821; *d.* 21 May, 1855.
IV. Alwyne, Dean of Worcester, and rector of Castle Ashby, Northants, *b.* 18 July, 1825; *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, Florence-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson.
I. Marianne-Margaret, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, John, Viscount Alford, eldest son of John, 1st Earl Brownlow; he *d.* 1851.
II. Margaret-Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1853, to the Hon. Frederick Leveson-Gower, and *d.* 22 May, 1858.

The marquess, who filled with high honour and credit the office of president of the Royal Society, *d.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd marquess, *b.* 26 May, 1816, who took the surname of DOUGLAS before that of COMPTON, and the arms of Douglas quarterly with those of Compton, by sign-manual, 5 JAN. 1831, and *m.* 5 July, 1859, Theodosia-Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Captain and Lady Mary Vyner, and granddau. of Thomas-Philip, late Earl de Grey, which lady *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1864. His lordship *d.* 3 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Marquess, &c., 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, passant-guardant, or, between three esquires' helmets, arg., for COMPTON; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., and on a chief, az., three stars of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles issuing from a chief, gu., on the last, two stars of the first, all within a bordure, az., charged with eight buckles, or, for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1 COMPTON, on a mount, a beacon, fired, ppr., behind it, a riband, inscribed with the words *Nisi Dominus*; 2 DOUGLAS, a sanglier, sticking betwixt two clefts of an oak tree, with a chain and lock holding them all, ppr., and in an escroll above, this motto, "Lock sicker." *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, ermine, ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, an unicorn, arg., horned, maned, hoofed and tufted, sa. *Motto*—Je ne serche qu'un.

Seats—Castle Ashby, near Northampton; Compton Wynyates, near Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire. *Town House*—145, Piccadilly. *Club*—Travellers'.

NORTHBROOK.

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF (Sir Thomas-George Baring, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L.), of Stratton, in the co. of Southampton, Viscount Baring, of Lee, co. Kent, Baron Northbrook, of Stratton, and a Baronet; *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; M.P. for Penryn, and Falmouth, 1857-66; was a Lord of the Admiralty, Under Secretary of State for War, India, and the Home Department, and Secretary to the Admiralty, appointed VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA in 1872, resigned in 1876; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 6 Sept. 1866, and was advanced to the dignities of Viscount Baring and Earl of Northbrook, 10 June, 1876. His lordship *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Harriet, 3rd dau. of Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq. of Crichel, co. Dorset (*see* ALINGTON, B.), and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1867) has had issue,

I. FRANCIS-GEORGE, *Viscount Baring*, late lieut. rifle brigade, now lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850.
II. Arthur-Napier-Thomas, R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1854; lost at sea on board H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870.
I. Jane-Emma, C.I. (Imperial Order of the Crown of India).

Lineage.

JOHN BARING (son of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen), *b.* 1697, *d.* 1748, settled in 1717 as a merchant and cloth manufacturer, at Larkbeer, near Exeter, and was naturalised in 1723, by 9 Geo. I., c. 17. He *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vowler, of Bellair (she *d.* 1766), and had issue,

I. John of Mount Radford, co. Devon, *b.* 1730; *d.* 1816, M.P. for Exeter, 1776 to 1800; *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Parker, Esq., and had two sons, John and Francis, and four daus., Anne, Elizabeth, Charlotte, and Margaret, who *d.* 1851.
II. Thomas, *b.* 1733; *m.* in 1757, Elizabeth, another dau. of Francis Parker, and *d. s. p.*, 1757.
III. FRANCIS.
IV. Charles, *b.* 1742; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William-Drake Gould, Esq. of Lew Trenchard, co. Devon, and left, at his decease, in 1829,
1 William, *b.* in 1769, who assumed the name of GOULD. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Charles, *b.* in 1775; *m.* 1st, Susan, widow of J. Hayward, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1847, Constance, dau. of the late Commodore Dent, R.N., and has by her a son, Alexander, late R.N., *b.* 25 June, 1848.
1 Jaquetta, *m.* in 1791, to Sir S.-H. Northcote, Bart.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1790, to William Jackson, Esq. of Cowley.
3 Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Redhead, Esq.
4 Lucy, *m.* in 1808, to Lewis Mallet, Esq.
5 Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Hugh Mair, Esq.; and 2ndly, to J. Pellatt, Esq.
6 Emily, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Samuel Young, Bart.
7 Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. William Cony.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to the celebrated lawyer, John Dunning, who was created, in 1782, BARON ASHBURTON, *of Ashburton*, and by him had an only son, Richard-Barré, 2nd lord, who was *b.* 1781, and *d. s. p.* in 1823. She *d.* 23 March, 1809.

The 3rd son, who founded the London branch of the family, FRANCIS BARING, Esq., an eminent London merchant, *b.* 18 April, 1740, a Director of the East India Company from April 14, 1779, Chairman 1792-3, M.P. for Grampound, Wycombe, and Calne, 1784—1806, created a Baronet 29 May, 1793, as SIR FRANCIS BARING, of Larkbeer, co. Devon; *m.* 12 May, 1767, Harriet, dau. of William Herring, Esq. of Croydon, cousin and co-heir of Thomas Herring, Archbishop Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1804), had issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd baronet.
II. Alexander, created, in 1835, BARON ASHBURTON (*refer to that dignity*).
III. Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1802, Maria-Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia, from whom he was divorced. He by this marriage had issue, three sons and two daus., viz.,
1 Henry-Bingham, M.P. for Marlborough, *b.* 4 March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1827, Augusta, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1833) had issue, 1 Charles (Nubia House, West Cowes, Isle of Wight, and 36, Wilton Place, London), major-gen., late Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 June, 1829, *m.* 25 Aug 1860, Helen, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, Bart., and has had issue, a son, Godfrey, *b.* 18 April, 1871, and two daus., Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1861, and Olivia, *b.* 14 May, 1863; 2 Henry, *b.* 1831, late capt. 17th lancers; 3 Francis, *b.* 1833, late lieut.-col. Scots guards; 1 Mary-Emily, *m.* 18 May, 1857, Richard-M.-L. Williams-Bulkeley, eldest son of Sir R.-B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., which marriage was dissolved, on his petition, Nov. 1864: she *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1867, J.-Oakley Maund, R.M. artillery, son of Herbert Maund, Esq. of Ludgershull, Wilts; and Augusta, *d.* at Cannes, 2 April, 1867. Mr. H.-B. Baring, M.P., *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Mdlle. Marie de Martinoff, and *d.* 25 April, 1869.
2 James-Drummond.
3 William-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; *m.* 12 Nov. 1845, Emily, eldest dau. of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B., and has issue,
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* to William-Gordon Coesvelt, Esq.
2 Frances-Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, to Henry Bridgeman-Simpson, Esq.

Mr. Henry Baring *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1825, Cecilia-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having by her had,

4 W.-Windham, *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* Selina-Barbara, youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir F.-C. Ponsonby, K.C.B., and *d.* 1876.
5 Edward-Charles, of Coombe Cottage, Kingston, *b.* 13 April, 1828; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Louisa-Emily-Charlotte Bulteel, and has had, Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1862, *d.* 29 June, 1863; another son, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863, and a dau.
6-7 Robert and Richard, twins.
8 Thomas.
9 Evelyn, capt. R.A., C.S.I.
10 Walter, sec. H. M. legation at Tehran.
3 Cecilia-Annette, *m.* 4 April, 1854, to Charles, Lord Suffield.
IV. William, M.P., *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1810, Frances, 4th dau. of J. Paulett Thompson, Esq. of Waverley Abbey, and sister of the late Lord Sydenham; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Arthur Eden, Esq.) he left at his decease, 9 July, 1820,
1 William-Henry, of Norman Court, Hants, late capt. Coldstream-gds., *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 21 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq. and has issue, Francis-Charles; William-Bingham; Eleanor-Mary, and Rose-Fredericka.
1 Fanny, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Francis-Charles Massingberd, rector of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Georgiana.
3 Charlotte-Rosa, *m.* in 1838, to Robert-Duncombe Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth Park, co. Durham.
V. George, *b.* 1781; *m.* 6 March, 1806, Harriet-Rochfort, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John D'Oyly, Bart., and has had,
1 John-D'Oyly, *d.* 1870.
2 Henry.
3 Edward-Arthur.
4 Maynard.
1 Diana-Maynard, *d.* at Florence, 22 April, 1862.
2 Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Kerrich, Esq., 2nd son of John Kerrich, Esq. of Harleston.
3 Mary, *m.* in 1829, to Sir Grenville Temple, Bart.
4 Marion.
5 Emily, *m.* Rear-Adm. Henry-Algernon Eliot, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1856.
6 Augusta-Florence.
7 Sophia.
I. Harriet, *m.* in 1790, to Charles Wall, Esq.; *d.* in Sept. 1838.
II. Maria, *m.* in 1790, to Richard Stainforth, Esq.
III. Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to P.-C. Labouchere, Esq., who *d.* in 1839.
IV. Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1806, to Thomas-Read Kemp Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex.
V. Lydia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, the Rev. Philip-Laycock Story, who *d.* 1843.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 12 June, 1772, appointed a Writer in the service of the E.I.C. for Bengal, 11 March, 1790, returned to England, in 1798, and resigned the service in 1801. M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1794, Mary-Ursula, eldest dau. of Charles Sealy, Esq. of Calcutta, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-THORNHILL, 3rd baronet, created Lord Northbrook.
II. Thomas, M.P. for Huntingdon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *d.* Nov. 1873.

III. John, of Oakwood, co. Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1801; *m.* in 1842, Charlotte-Amelia, eldest dau. of the Rev George Porcher, of Maiden Erleigh, Berks, which lady *d.* 1846.

IV. Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Bristol and Gloucester 1856 to 1861, and of Durham, 1861 to 1879 *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1830, Mary-Ursula, only dau. of Col. Charles Staly, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1840) had issue,

1 Thomas-Charles, of High Beach, co. Essex, late Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxon, *b.* 16 May, 1831, M.P. for South Essex, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Susan-Carter, dau. of Robert-Bowne Minturn, Esq. of New York, and has had issue, Charles-Cuthbert *b.* 14 Sept. 1860, *d.* 8 May, 1866; Robert-Bowne-Minturn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1863, *d.* 11 April, 1866; Harold-Herman-John, *b.* 4 March, 1869; Godfrey-Nigel-Everard, *b.* 1 Oct. 1870: Constance-Mary: Susannah-Beatrix; and Muriel-Ursula.

2 Cuthbert, *d.* an infant.

1 Mary-Ursula, *d.* 28 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1846, Caroline, dau. of the late Thomas-Read Kemp, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex, and by her has issue,

3 Francis-Henry, *b.* 1848.

2 Frances-Dorothy.

3 Caroline-Emily.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1879.

I. Mary-Ursula, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.

II. Charlotte, *m.* in March, 1833, to the Rev. H.-G. Wells, who is deceased; she *d.* 23 April, 1871.

III. Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1837, to the Rev. William-Maxwell DuPré, vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1855.

IV. Lydia-Dorothy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1812.

V. Frances, *m.* 10 April, 1840, the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, Lord Taunton, and *d.* 25 May, 1850. He *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 April, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Francis-Thornhill, who was *b.* at Calcutta, 20 April, 1796, and *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) had issue,

I. Thomas-George, 2nd baron, now Earl of Northbrook.

II. Francis-Grey, *b.* 1832; *d.* 8 May, 1833.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1864, John-Bonham Carter, Esq., M.P.

II. Hannah.

III. Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, 2nd dau. of Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, and had issue,

Francis-Henry, *b* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Lady Grace-Elizabeth Boyle, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.

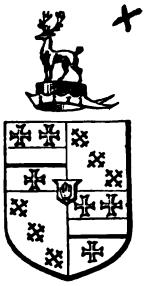
Sir Francis was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a double first-class. He was called to the bar in 1823, was M.P. for Portsmouth from 1826 to 1865, Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1839 to 1841, and First lord of the Admiralty from 1849 to 1852; and was created Baron Northbrook, 4 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his son, Thomas-George, Earl of Northbrook.

Creations—Bart. 29 May, 1793; Baron, 4 Jan. 1866; Viscount and Earl, 10 June, 1876.

Arms—Az., a fesse, or; in chief, a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed gold. *Crest*—A mullet, ermfnois, between two wings arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister with a palm tree on a mount, ppr. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Seat—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire. *Club*—Marlborough; Travellers'.

NORTHCOTE.



* Northcote, The Right Hon. Sir Stafford-Henry, of Hayne, co. Devon, P.C., C.B., M.A., D.C.L., M.P. for North Devon, President of the Board of Trade 1866-7, Secretary of State for India 1867-8, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, and now Chancellor of the Exchequer; *b.* 27 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia-Frances, C.I., dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, (*see* Farrer *of Ingleborough*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

† I. Walter-Stafford, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Harry-Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart., of Kirby Hall, co. York, and has issue, Stafford-Harry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869; Rosalind-Lucy; Elizabeth-Mabel; and a dau., *b.* 23 Feb. 1879.

II. Henry-Stafford, M.A. Oxon, Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Miss Alice Stephen-Brooke, of Montreal.

III. John-Stafford (Rev.), *b.* 3 Jan. 1850.

IV. Arthur-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 28 April, 1877, Alice-Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward-R. Owen, Esq. of Oxford, which lady *d.* 1878.

V. Hugh-Oliver, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854.

VI. Edward-Louis, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *d.* 3 Oct. 1872.

VII. Amyas-Stafford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864.

I. Agnes-Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 17 April, 1877, to Reginald MacLeod, Esq., 2nd surviving son of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod.

II. Mabel, *d.* 1851. III. Margaret-Stafford.

He *s.* as 8th bart., 17 March, 1851.

Lineage.

The great antiquity and high respectability of this family are clearly proved by an ancient and copious pedigree, preserved in the College of Arms, accompanied by a great number of family deeds, fines, wills, &c., to several of which are affixed their seals of arms; which pedigree is continued down to the Visitation of 1620, in the reign of King James I. There is no doubt whatever that the name is of local derivation, being originally written Al, or De Northcote, a hamlet or manor in the parish of Inwardlegh, in Devonshire, which, as Sir William Pole says, "gave name unto his dwellers, of whom John Northcot, in King, Henry the IVth's time, left Jone, his daughter, married unto John Loterell, and by this means the land became Loterel's." And in another place he observes, "Joell de Northcote held four parts of a knight's fee of the Bishop of Exon, in King Henry the IInd's time. The name remaynes; the land in others." The first ancestor we find on record is in the year 1103, being the third year of the reign of King Henry I., when Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, in the parish of East Down, in the co. of Devon. He was *s.* by John, his son, styled "Johannes, filius Johannis Galfride Miles, habitantis in Northcote, in parochia de East Down, in Devon; mutavit nomen cum loco." Thus, says an ancient record, late in the possession of Thomas Wescote, gent. This John was *s.* by Galfridus de Northcote, in 1118, of whom it is observed, "Galfridus de Northcote tenet in Northcote unum fœdium de Abbate de Tavistock in manerio de Burington et hundred de North Tawnton." He held lands also in Colston, in Witheridge Hundred, and had two sons, viz., William and Walter. William de Northcote, eldest son, *m.* Margarite de Afeton, dau. of Robert de Afeton, in 1190, the issue of which marriage were three sons, viz., Walter, Andrew, and Edmund. Andrew de Northcote, the 2nd son, *m.* Matilda Faber, eldest dau. of Peter Faber, of Bovytracy, in Devon, in the 17th year of the reign of King Edward I., and had issue three sons, viz., William, Robert, and Edmund.* William de Northcote, the eldest son, *m.* Matilda Hillion, dau. and heiress of Robert Hillion,† in the 19th year of the reign of King Edward II. (1325), and had issue two sons, viz, John and Andrew. He was *s.* by the eldest son, John de Northcote, who, in 1343, being the 16th year of the reign of King Edward III., *m.* Johanna Meoles,‡ the 2nd dau.

* In an old manuscript, written by Mr. Westcote, an eminent antiquary of Devonshire, describing the church of Crediton, in that co., he says, that "near the monument of Sir William Peryam, upon playn stone, under which lye two of the Northcotes, uncle and cousin, are these verses:—

'Edmond and Edward Northcott I intomb
Uncle and cousin in my sacred womb;
One Aprill intomb'd both; this did decay,
In his years April: that in's second May.'"

These were relatives to the aforesaid Andrew de Northcote.

† This family of Hillion is of high antiquity in Devonshire, though now believed to be extinct. At the Norman accession, Hervy de Hillion held Ashton, then called Asseriston, and the genealogy came down to the time of Edward III., through Robert, his son, who was father of Hervy, father of Gelenus, father of Alan, father of Robert, father of Robert, father of Robert de Hillion, whose dau. Matilda, *m.* Northcote. Such was their consequence in the co. that each of these were knights, and the name was either taken for, or given to, the manors of Upton, Hillion, and Credy Hillion, which were long in their possession.

‡ This family of Meoles or Mueles, were ancient barons of Devonshire. John, Lord Mueles *m.* Margaret, sister of Hugh Courtenay, 1st Earl of Devon, by whom he had a son, Nicholas de Mueles, who was the King's seneschal in Gascony and

* Created Earl of Iddesleigh, d. Jan: 1887.
† Present Earl.

and co-heiress of Roger Meoles, by his wife Avis, sole heiress to Sir William le Prouse. The family of Northcote gained great possessions by this marriage, and her two sisters being also married, the eldest to John Damerel, the youngest to Wibery, a great inheritance was divided amongst them, as may be seen by a writ of partition, dated in the 14th year of King EDWARD III.; the issue of this marriage were two sons, viz., JOHN, and Robert. From the elder, John, descended,

I. JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Hayne (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, Esq. of Upton, co. Devon, by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton), who was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1641. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devon 2nd CHARLES I., and was M.P. for that co. 12th CHARLES II. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Hugh Halswell, Esq. of Wells, Somersetshire, and had,

ARTHUR, his successor.
John, who *m.* Miss Catherine Foljambe, and left issue.
Lewis, who *m.* Miss Jane Coplestone, and left issue.
Haswell, who *m.* Miss Mary Crook, and left issue.
William, who *m.* Miss Alice Leigh, and left issue.
Grace, *d.* young.
Susannah, *m.* to Robert Fortescue, Esq. of Fillegh.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Pointington, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Welsh, Esq. of Alvardiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, leaving no issue; and one dau., who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Godolphin, and sister of the Lord-High-Treasurer Godolphin, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Charles, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of his uncle, John Northcote, Esq., and *d.* in 1721, leaving two sons, Arthur, and Charles.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* in 1685, to Andrew Quick, Esq.
Penelope, *m.* to John Hesket, Esq., Lancaster herald.

Sir Arthur *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Chichester Wray, Bart.; but dying in 1709, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY, M.D., *b.* in 1655, who *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lovett, Esq. of Liscombe, co. Bucks, and of Corfe, co. Devon, by whom he left one son and two daus., of whom the younger *d. unm.*, and the elder, Elizabeth, was *m.* 1st, in 1734, to John Incledon, Esq. of Braunton, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. John Wright. Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Exeter. This gentleman *m.* Bridget-Maria, only dau. and heir of Hugh Stafford, Esq. of Pynes, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. STAFFORD, his successor.
II. Henry, who *m.* 1st, Phillipa, dau. of Edward Searle, Esq. of Plympton, and had a dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. David Perkins, D.D., vicar of Mamhead. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Tooke, by whom he also had issue.
III. Hugh, rector of Upton, in Devonshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue,
1 Hugh, in holy orders. 2 Charles, *d. unm.*
1 Catherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Pitman.
2 Bridget-Elizabeth.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Tally.
4 Charlotte.
I. Bridget-Maria, *m.* to William Paynter, Esq.

Sir Henry dying in 1743, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR STAFFORD, *b.* in May, 1736; *m.* in 1766, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, rector of Talaton, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1802) he had,

STAFFORD-HENRY, late baronet.
Catherine-Jane, *m.* in 1782, to John-Thomas Wright, Esq. of Lympstone, and *d.* in 1844.
Maria-Anne, *m.* to Major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford *d.* 11 March, 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR STAFFORD-HENRY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1762, who *m.* 6 May, 1791, Jaquetta, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Larkbeer, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841) had,

I. Henry-Stafford, *b.* 18 March, 1792; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes-Mary (who *d.* 9 April, 1840), only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., E.I.C.'s service, and had issue,
1 STAFFORD-HENRY, present baronet.
2 Thomas-Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822; *d.* young.
3 Henry-Moubray, M.A., of Temple Hill, East Budleigh, late rector of Monk Hampton, Devon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Ford, Esq., and by her had, Gordon-Stafford; Charles, *d.* young; William, *d.* young; Richard, Francis, James, Mowbray, George, and Alice-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, to the Rev. William-Sydney Saunders, M.A. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1867, Elinor, dau. of the late H. Malet, Esq. of Ash House, Devon, and widow of the Rev. F. Pitman, by whom he had issue. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.
1 Henrietta, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq., who *d.* in 1864, leaving issue. Their dau. Geraldine, *m.* 5 April, 1879, Hon. S.-W.-B. Coleridge, 2nd son of Lord Coleridge.
2 Cecilia-Agnes, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, to Thomas Bishop, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., London, of 99, Rue de Morny, Champs Elysees, Paris.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1846, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Robbins, Esq., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.

II. Hugh-Stafford, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793, a major in the army; *m.* 31 March, 1826, Harriette, 3rd dau. of William Cely-Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, Somerset, and has,
1 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827, deceased.
2 Maurice, deceased.
1 Emily, *m.* to the Rev. Lloyd Sanders.
2 Agnes-Maria.
3 Helen-Harriette, *m.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 7 Nov. 1862, to Major Fiennes-Middleton Colvile, 43rd regt., youngest son of Frederick-Acton Colvile, Esq. of Barton House, Warwickshire.
4 Katherine-Jane.
III. Stafford-Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1796, in holy orders, rector of Upton-Pyne; *m.* 22 April, 1830, Elizabeth Helena, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Robbins, Esq. and *d.* 19 April, 1872, having had issue, Lewis-Stafford, *m.* Isabella, dau. of — Weguelin, Esq., and has issue; and Selina-Helena.

Sir Stafford-Henry *d.* 17 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—16 July, 1641.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fesse, between three crosses-moline sa.; 2nd and 3rd arg., three crosslets, in bend, sable. *Crest*—Upon a chapeau, a stag, statant, arg. *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux.
Seat—Pynes, near Exeter, Devonshire. *Town House*—12, Downing Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

---

having there defeated the King of Navarre, was rewarded with extensive grants in Devon, by HENRY III. He *m.* Hawis, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of James deNewmarch, Lord of North Cadbiery, and had issue Sir John de Mueles, father of Sir Roger, father of John, Lord Mueles, whose 2nd son, Roger, was father of Johanna, wife of Northcote. Sir William Prous, mentioned in the text, was Lord of Gidlegh Castell, and *m.* Alice, dau. of Fulk de Ferras.

NORTHESK.

NORTHESK, EARL OF (George-John Carnegie), and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, in the peerage of Scotland, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *s.* his father as 9th earl, 5 Dec. 1878; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, his cousin, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. George Augustus Elliot (*see ante*, MINTO, E.), and has issue,

I. DAVID, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865.
II. Douglas-George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1870.
I. Helen-Alice.

Lineage.

In the reign of King DAVID II., Walter Maule granted to John Balinhard, a charter of the lands of Carnegie, in the Barony of Panmure, co. Forfar, and thence the said John assumed the surname of CARNEGIE. From him descended

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who obtained very considerable territorial grants between the years 1535 and 1563. Sir Robert was one of the senators of the College of Justice, and ambassador to France in 1551. He *d.* Jan. 1565, leaving a large family; the 2nd son of which

DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Ramsay, of Coluthie, by whom he acquired that and other estates. He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, "a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into the Privy Council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs." In 1595, he was constituted one of the eight commissioners of the Treasury, called OCTAVIANS, and dying in 1598, left

by his 1st wife, mentioned above, two daus.; and by a 2nd, Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, four sons and three daus., of the two elder of whom we have more immediately to treat:

DAVID (the elder), his successor, was created *Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird*, 14 April, 1616, in which year he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session, and elevated to the *Earldom of Southesk*, 22 June, 1633; honours which expired under the attainder of James, 5th earl, who was involved in the insurrection of 1715; at whose decease, in 1729, the representation of his branch of the family devolved upon Sir James Carnegie, Bart. of Pitcarrow, great-grandson of the Hon. Sir Alexander Carnegie, Bart., 4th son of the 1st Earl of Southesk. (*See title* SOUTHESK.)

SIR JOHN CARNEGIE (2nd son of David, of Panbride), obtained from his father the lands of Aithie, Cuickstoun, &c., in the co. of Forfar, of which he had a charter, 1 March, 1595-6, and was elevated to the peerage 20 April, 1639, as *Lord Lour;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1647, to the dignity of *Earl of Ethie,* which titles his lordship exchanged, after the Restoration, for those of *Baron Rosehill, of Rosehill,* and EARL OF NORTHESK. The earl *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, and widow of Erskine of Dunn; and dying in Jan. 1667, was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, and had issue,

I. DAVID, his successor. II. James, of Finhaven.
III. Patrick, of Lour, whose grandson,

Patrick, left issue, Patrick, his heir; and James, who *d.* in India, leaving issue. The elder son,

Patrick, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Bower, Esq., and left issue, at his decease, in 1819,

1 Patrick, of Lour, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1832, Rachel-Anne, eldest dau. of James Forbes, Esq. of Echt, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852),

Patrick-Alexander Watson-Carnegy, Esq. of Lour and Turin, co. Forfar, late capt. 15th hussars; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth-Diana, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross.

James-Forbes, *b.* in 1838, and *d.* 1855.

2 Alexander, C.B., major-gen. H.M. Indian Army, *b.* 1793; *m.* in 1823, Isabella, dau. of William Don, Esq., and *d.* 1862, leaving issue, 1 Patrick, F.R.G.S., late commissioner H.M. Indian service, *b.* 1825; *m.* 25 Nov. 1854, Isabella-Grace-Macnabb, dau. of Dr. Butter, of Hazelwood, Upper Norwood, and has, Patrick-A.-D., barrister-at-law; Arthur, Robert, and Isabella; 2 Alexander, col. Bombay staff corps, *m.* 1st, 1853, Frances-Jane, dau. of John Whitehead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) has Alexander-Edward; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1859, Augusta, dau. of Robert-D. Ker, Esq., by whom he has, Charles, Frederick, Harry, Augusta, Emily, and Isabella; 1 Marianne, *m.* to John Auldjo, Esq.; 2 Georgiana, *m.* 1863, to Capt. E.-R.-B. Barnes, 35th regt.; and 3 Isabella, *m.* 1855, to James Wilkie, Esq.

3 James, *b.* 1794; *m.* Maria, dau. of Adrian Rock, Esq.; *d.* 1821, leaving a son, Patrick-Adrian, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of M. Chitty, Esq.

4 Robert, M.D., *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1821, Miss Amelia Nimmo, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he has no issue; and 2ndly, in 1841, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq.

5 John, *b.* 1798; *d* 1821.

6 Fox-Maule, *b.* 24 April, 1801; *d.* 1835.

7 William, capt. Hon. E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 31 Aug. 1803; *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, dau. of Edward Newton, Esq.

8 Charles, in the Hon. East India Co.'s naval service; *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* Miss Bell.

1 Margaret.
2 Ann, *m.* to J. Souter, Esq., and *d.* 1870.
3 Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799.
4 Helen, *m.* Jan 1832, to Lieut.-Col. James Gardner, and has issue.

III. Alexander, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Blair, of Kinfauns, and thereupon assumed the surname of BLAIR. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Nairn, and left issue by both wives.
IV. Robert.
I. Jean, *m.* to Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres.
II. Magdalen, *m.* to John Mudie, of Ardbirkie.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 1677, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high-treasurer of Scotland; and was *s.* in 1668, by his elder son (he had four daus., of whom Christian *m.* James, 1st Duke of Montrose),

DAVID, 4th earl, sheriff of the co. Forfar, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Margaret, countess of Wemyss,* and had issue,

* And her husband, Sir James Wemyss, of Caskierro, who was created Lord Burntisland, for life only, in 1672.

DAVID, his successor.
GEORGE, successor to his brother.
Margaret, *m.* to George, Lord Balgonie, son of David, Earl of Leven and Melville.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 5th Lord Balmerino.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling.
Christian, Mary, } *d. unm.*

His lordship was *s.* in 1729, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 5th earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1741, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl, a naval officer of distinction, who attained the rank of admiral of the White. He *m.* 30 April, 1748, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and had issue,

DAVID, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 5 April, 1749; *m.* in 1768, Catherine Cameron; and *d. s. p.* 19 Feb. 1788.
WILLIAM, 7th earl.
George, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, co. Berwick, a lord of Session; and *d.* in 1839, leaving an only son, George-James, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Jacobina-Frances, only dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq.; and *d.* 20 Dec. following.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1792.
Margaret, *m.* to the late Charles Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Edinburgh; and *d.* 15 March, 1793.
Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; and *d.* 2 June, 1798.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, G.C.B., *b.* 10 April, 1756. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only dau. of the late William-Henry Ricketts, Esq. of Longwood, co. Hants, and niece of the 1st Earl and Viscount St. Vincent (to which Viscountcy her ladyship and her male descendants are in remainder, after her brothers and their heirs male), by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Rosehill*, who was lost, in his 16th year, on board his majesty's ship, the "Blenheim," 2 Feb. 1807.
II. WILLIAM-HOPETOUN, late earl.
III. John-Jervis, of Fair Oak, Sussex, high-sheriff of Sussex in 1862, *b.* 8 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only dau. of David Stevenson, Esq. of Dollan, Caermarthenshire, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1874) had a dau., Mary-Georgina, *d.* 31 March, 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, Georgiana, widow of Elliot Grasett, Esq., and dau. of the late Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.
IV. Swynfen-Thomas, admiral R.N., C.B., K.S.F., and of the Medjidie of Turkey; *b.* 8 March, 1813; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Louisa-Albertina, eldest dau. of Adrian-J. Hope, Esq.; divorced 1872.
I. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, to Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, co. Hants. who *d.* in 1871. Lady Mary *d.* 7 March, 1875.
II. Anne-Letitia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, to James Cruikshank, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Angus, who *d.* 4 May, 1842. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1870.
III. Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, to Gen. Thackeray, C.B., royal engineers, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1860.
IV. Jane-Christian, *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, to the late William-Fullerton-Lyndsay Carnegie, Esq. of Spynie, co. Angus, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the Red, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distinguished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar. He *d.* 28 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HOPETOUN, 8th earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874) had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, present earl.
Margaret-Mary-Adeliza, *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.

The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son, the present and 9th earl.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1639. Earl, 1 Nov. 1647.
Arms—Or, an eagle, displayed, az., armed and membered sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, by his majesty's authority, charged on the breast with a naval crown gold, and over the eagle, the word TRAFALGAR. *First Crest*—The stern of a line-of-battle ship on fire, ppr. *Second Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a demi-leopard, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each holding a banner arg., charged with the cross of St. George, and thereon inscribed "Britannia victrix," staff, ppr., chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on the breast, the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the Earl of Northesk to commemorate the vitcory of Trafalgar. *Motto*—Tâche sans tache.
Seats—Ethie, Angus; Longwood, Winchester, Hants.

NORTHLAND, VISCOUNT, *see* RANFURLY, EARL.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF (Sir Algernon-George Percy, P.C., LL.D.), Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, and Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, in the co. of Northumberland, and a Baronet, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Northumberland; honorary col. of the Northumberland militia, and honorary col. 1st and 2nd (or Percy) artillery volunteers of Northumberland, President of the Royal Institution and of the Lifeboat Institution, *b.* 2 May, 1810; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Drummond, Esq., M.P. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and has,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, *Earl Percy* (25, Grosvenor Square), P.C., Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household, M.P. for North Northumberland, lieut.-col. Northumberland militia, *b.* 29 May, 1846; *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith, eldest dau. of George-Douglas, 8th and present Duke of Argyll, and has issue,

HENRY-ALGERNON-GEORGE, *Lord Warkworth*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1871.
Josceline, *b.* 26 Jan. 1872.
Ralph-William, *b.* 9 March, 1877.
Louisa-Elizabeth, } Twins, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869.
Edith-Eleanor, }
Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873.
Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.

II. Algernon-Malcolm-Arthur, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Oct. 1851.

The Duke, prior to his accession to the peerage, sat in Parliament for Beeralston, 1831-2, and for North Northumberland, 1852-65; he was a lord of the admiralty, 1858, has been vice-president of the Board of Trade, and was appointed Lord Privy Seal, 4 Feb. 1878; he *s.* his father as 6th Duke of Northumberland, 22 Aug. 1867.

Lineage.

"Not more famous in arms than distinguished for its alliances," (we quote Sir Harris Nicolas) "the house of Percy stands pre-eminent for the number and rank of the families which are represented by the DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND; whose banner, consequently, exhibits an assemblage of nearly nine hundred armorial ensigns; among which are those of King HENRY VII., of several younger branches of the Blood Royal, of the Sovereign Houses of France, Castile, Leon, and Scotland, and of the Ducal Houses of Normandy and Brittany, forming a galaxy of heraldic honours altogether unparalleled."

The house of Percy was founded in England by one of the Norman chieftains (William de Percy), who accompanied WILLIAM the Conqueror in 1066, and it derives its name from the village of Percy, near Villedieu. The family of Percy, of Normandy, deduced its pedigree from Geoffrey (son of Mainfred, a Danish chieftain,) who assisted Rollo, in 912, in subjugating that principality, and acquired considerable possessions there.

WILLIAM DE PERCY being in high favour with the victorious duke, obtained, according to Madox, in his *Baronia Anglica*, a barony of thirty knights' fees from that monarch in his new dominions, and thus became a feudal lord of the realm from the Conquest. This lord, William de Percy, who was distinguished among his contemporaries by the addition of *als Gernons* (William with the Whiskers), whence his posterity have constantly borne the name of Algernon, restored, or rather refounded, the famous abbey of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his brother, Serlo de Percy, became first prior. Accompanying, however, Duke Robert in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy, near Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence whence the pilgrims of the cross first viewed the holy city, leaving four sons and two daus., by his wife, Emma de Port, a lady of Saxon descent, whose lands were amongst those bestowed upon him by the CONQUEROR; and, according to an ancient writer, "he wedded hyr that was very heire to them, in discharging of his conscience." His lordship was *s.* in his feudal rights and possessions by his eldest son,

ALAN DE PERCY, 2nd baron, surnamed *The Great Alan;* who *m.* Emma, dau. of Gilbert de Gaunt (which Gilbert was son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Queen MAUD, wife of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, 3rd baron, at whose decease the eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normandy, became extinct in the male line, and their great inheritance devolved upon his lordship's two daus. (by Alice de Tunbridge, dau. of Richard, Earl of Clare, who was usually styled De Tunbridge, from his castle of that name) the Ladies MAUDE and AGNES DE PERCY, successively,

MAUDE DE PERCY, the elder, was 1st wife of William de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Holy Land, A.D. 1184) she had no issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1204-5, and then the whole possessions of the Percys descended to the family of her sister.

AGNES DE PERCY, who *m.* Josceline, of Lovain, brother of Queen ADELIZA, 2nd wife of HENRY I., and son of Godfrey Barbatus, Duke of Lower Brabant, and Count of Brabant, who was descended from the Emperor CHARLEMAGNE. Her ladyship, it is stated, would only consent, however, to this great alliance upon condition that Josceline should adopt either the surname or arms of PERCY; the former of which, says the old family tradition, he accordingly assumed, and retained his own paternal coat, in order to perpetuate his claim to the principality of his father, should the elder line of the reigning duke, at any period, become extinct. The matter is thus stated in the great old pedigree at Sion House: "The ancient arms of Hainault this Lord Jocelyn retained, and gave his children the surname of PERCI." Of this illustrious alliance there were several children, of whom,

I. HENRY DE PERCY, the eldest son, who appears to have died before his mother, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton, with whom he had the manor of Levington, for which he and his heirs were to repair to Skelton Castle every Christmas-day, and to lead the lady of the castle from her chamber to the chapel to mass, and thence to her chamber again, and after dining with her to depart. This Henry left two sons,

1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2 Henry, ancestor of the Percys of Hesset, Sussex.

II. RICHARD DE PERCY, the youngest son of Agnes and Josceline, got possession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, Countess of Warwick, and even of a great proportion of that of his mother, and retained the same during the principal part of his life; at length, subsequently to infinite litigation, it was settled between him and his nephew, William de Percy, to whom the inheritance belonged, after a solemn hearing before the king in person, 6 July, 1234 (18th HENRY III.), that the estates should be divided into equal portions between the parties during Richard's life; and that, after his death, all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family should devolve upon his nephew aforesaid, a small reservation having been made for Richard's son and heir, Henry de Percy. This Richard de Percy continued for the whole of his life at the head of the family, and enjoyed all its baronial rights. He was one of those powerful feudal lords who took up arms, in 1215, against King JOHN, and having a principal hand in extorting the Great Charter of English freedom, was chosen one of the twenty-five guardians to see the Magna Charta duly observed. He *d.* about 1244, and then his nephew,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, came into full possession of all those rights and properties which had been usurped at the decease of his mother, but did not live long to enjoy them. He *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Elena, dau. of Ingelram de Baliol, by whom he acquired, in dower, Dalton, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in the Bishopric of Durham),

HENRY DE PERCY, who *m.* Alianore, dau. of John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY DE PERCY, 9th feudal lord, who was summoned to parliament from 6 Feb. 1299 (27th EDWARD I) to 29 July, 1315 (8th EDWARD II.). This nobleman obtained, 19 Nov. 1309, from Anthony Beck, Bishop of Durham, by purchase, a grant of the Barony of Alnwick, co. Northumberland. His lordship was one of the great barons who subscribed, in 1391, the celebrated letter to Pope BONIFACE VIII. upon the attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs of the

kingdom, intimating "That their king was not to answer in judgment, for any rights of the crown of England, before any tribunal under Heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of God, they would resolutely, and with all their force, maintain against all men." He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY DE PERCY, 2nd Lord Percy of Alnwick. This nobleman had a grant from the crown, in the 2nd of EDWARD III., of the reversion of the Barony and Castle of Warkworth, &c. He had summons to parliament from 1322 to the time of his death, 26 Feb. 1351-2, when he was *s.* by his eldest son (by Idonia, dau. of Robert, Lord Clifford).

HENRY DE PERCY, 3rd Lord Percy of Alnwick, who, in the lifetime of his father, had participated in the glories of Crecy (26 Aug. 1346). His lordship *m.* 1st, in her ladyship's 14th year, the Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, &c., 2nd son of HENRY III. By this marriage his lordship had two ons,

HENRY, his successor.
Thomas, created in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G., a very eminent warrior and statesman in the reigns of EDWARD III., RICHARD II., and HENRY IV. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John de Oreby, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of EDWARD III., by whom he left one dau., Mary, who *m.* John Lord Ros, of Hamlake, but *d. s. p.* in 1395. He *d.* 17 June, 1368, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick, a distinguished military commander in the reign of EDWARD III., who, assisting as marshal of England at the coronation of RICHARD II., was advanced on the same day, 16 July, 1377, to the *Earldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs general; and, like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would appear, to female as well as male heirs. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby, and had

I. HENRY (Sir), the renowned *Hotspur*. He fought the famous battle of Otterbourn, near the Cheviot Hills, in Northumberland (Chevy Chace), where he and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, were made prisoners, and James, Earl of Douglas, was slain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, in 1403, left issue,
  1 HENRY, who inherited as 2nd Earl of Northumberland.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, to Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.
II. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Scrope) he had issue,
  Henry, of Athole, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Scales, and dying 1433, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
    Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Lord Burgh; and 2ndly, to Sir William Lucy.
    Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Lord Grey, of Condor; and 2ndly, to Richard, Earl of Oxford.
III. Ralph (Sir), *m.* Philippa, the other dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, but *d. s. p.*
IV. Alan. 1. Margaret.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, MAUD, sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which Anthony settled upon his lordship and his heirs the Honour and Castle of Cockermouth, with other great estates, on condition that the arms of his sister should be for ever quartered with those of the Percys. In the 7th year of the same monarch, the earl having been elected one of the knights of the Garter, the King bestowed upon him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe. In some years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a traitor, and his lands declared forfeited by King RICHARD, his lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry Percy, and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethronement of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the head of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of HENRY IV. Again dissatisfied with the government, the Duke is charged with concerting the rebellion, in which his son HOTSPUR, and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged, in 1403, for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of March, then a boy. Of these two eminent persons Sir Henry Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle Field, near Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403; and Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, was beheaded after the battle at Shrewsbury, The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently (29 Feb. 1407-8), in arms against the king, at Bramham Moor, near Halsewood, when his honours became forfeited under an attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson,

HENRY PERCY, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, who *m.* Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, and aunt of HENRY V. Of this nobleman and his countess and their issue, the following account is given in a very curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and there said to be extracted "ex Registro Monasterij de Whitbye;" "Henry Percy, the son of Sir Henry Percy that was slayne at Shrewesbery, and of Elizabeth, the dau. of the Erle of Marche, after the death of his father and graunt-syre was exiled into Scotland in the time of HENRY V.; by the labour of Johanne, the Countess of Westmorland (whose dau., Alianor, he wedded on coming into England), he recovered the king's grace and the co. of Northumberland, so was the 2nd Earl of Northumberland. And of this Alianor his wife, he begat IX sonnes and III daus., whose names be, Johanne, that is buried at Whitbye; Thomas (created). Lord Egremont; Katheryne Gray, of Ruthyn (wife of Edmund, Lord Grey, afterwards Earl of Kent); Sir Raffe Percy; William Percy, a byshopp; Richard Percy; John, that *d.* without issue; another John (called by Vincent, in his MS. *Baronage*, at the Heralds'-office, John Percy, senior, of Warkworth); George Percy, clerk; Henry, that dyed without issue; besides the eldest sonne and successor, Henry, 3rd Erle of Northumberland." His lordship, who was lord-high-constable, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 23 May, 1455, on the side of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Lord Poynings; by which marriage the baronies of Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan, came into the family of Percy; and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parliament, while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet lived (29th HENRY VI.), as Baron Poynings. His lordship fell, leading the van of the Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461, and his honours became subsequently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were restored to his only son,

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G., who was confined in the Tower of London from the death of his father until 27 Oct. 1469; when, being brought before EDWARD IV., at his palace of Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, and was restored to his freedom and dignity, although the reversal of his father's attainder does not appear upon the rolls of parliament. The king had previously created John, Lord Montague, Earl of Northumberland, but upon the re-establishment of the rightful earl, Lord Montague was created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, 4th earl, fell a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of HENRY VII. In that year, parliament having granted the king a subsidy for carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northumberland, as lord-lieut. of the co., was empowered to enforce the same; but the tax causing a general commotion, his lordship wrote to inform the king of the discontent, and praying an abatement; to which HENRY peremptorily replied, "that not a penny should be abated;" which message being delivered incautiously by the earl to the populace, who had assembled to complain of their grievances, they broke into his house (supposing him to be the promoter of their sufferings), Cocklodge, in Yorkshire, and murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28 April, 1489. The earl *m.* Maud, dau. of William-Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, 5th earl, K.G., who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencer-Combe, Devon (by Eleanor his wife, dau., and at length co-heir, of Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset), and had,

HENRY-ALGERNON, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), executed for Aske's conspiracy, 29 HENRY VIII., leaving two sons,
  THOMAS, } successively Earls of Northumberland.
  HENRY, }
Ingelram (Sir).*
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
Maud, *m.* to Lord Coniers.

His lordship *d.* in 1527, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman entertained a strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNE BOLEYN, but urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY VIII., his father compelled him to renounce all intention of making that lady his wife, and to espouse the Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas

* From Sir Ingelram Percy, 3rd son of Henry-Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland, James Percy, the trunkmaker, who claimed, unsuccessfully, the honours of Northumberland, alleged that he was descended. (*See under* Joceline, 11th earl, *next page*.)

Percy, having been previously attainted and executed, all the honours of the family became forfeited, and the title of Duke of Northumberland was conferred, by EDWARD VI., upon John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman having forfeited his life and honours by treason against Queen MARY, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance, by letters patent, dated 30 April, 1557,

THOMAS PERCY, son of the attainted Sir Thomas Percy, to the degree of a baron, by the title of *Baron Percy of Cockermouth;* and on the day following, his lordship was created *Earl of Northumberland*, with remainder to Henry Percy, his brother, &c. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and had,

I. Thomas, who *d.* young, in 1560.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Woodroffe, of Wolley, co. York.
II. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, and had two daus., co-heirs, of whom, the elder, Frances, *m.* Sir John Fortescue, Knight and Baronet of Salden, and is now represented by VISCOUNT GAGE, as her heir-general; and the younger, Venetia, who was a renowned beauty, *m.* Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight of Gothurst, and was represented by the late Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., as her heir-general.
III. Jane, *m.* to Lord Henry Seymour, and *d. s. p.*
IV. Mary, prioress of the English nunnery at Brussels.

This nobleman having conspired against Queen ELIZABETH, was beheaded at York, 22 Aug. 1572 (avowing the pope's supremacy, and affirming the realm to be in a state of schism, and those obedient to ELIZABETH no better than heretics), when his honours would have fallen under his attainder, but for the reversionary clause in favour of his brother,

HENRY PERCY, who *s.* as 8th earl. His lordship *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, by whom he had eight sons and three daus.,

I. HENRY, his heir. II. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1648.
III. William, who *d. unm.*
IV. Charles (Sir, Knt.), a military commander, *d. s. p.* in 1628.
V. Richard (Sir, Knt.), also a soldier of reputation, *d.* at Angers, in 1648.
VI. Alan (Sir), K.B., *m.* in 1608, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon, but *d. s. p.* in 1613. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Thomas Darcy; 3rdly, Sir Charles Howard; and 4thly, Gen. Sir Richard Granville.
VII. Joscelyne (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* in 1631.
VIII. George, *d. unm.* I. Anne.
II. Lucy, *m.* 1st, to Sir John Wotton; and 2ndly, to Sir Hugh Owen, Knt.
III. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir William Herbert, K.B., 1st Lord Powis.

The earl having been committed to the Tower for participating in a supposed plot in favour of MARY, Queen of Scots, was found dead in his bed there, slain by three bullets from a pistol, 21 June, 1585, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G. This nobleman, after every effort to involve him in the Gunpowder Plot proved in vain was "cast (says Osborne) into the Star Chamber," by which he was sentenced to a fine of £30,000, with imprisonment in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure, and actually suffered several years' incarceration. His lordship *m.* Dorothy, sister of Queen ELIZABETH's favourite, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrot, Knt., and had (with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother of Algernon Sidney, the patriot; and Lucy, *m.* to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle) two sons, ALGERNON, and HENRY. His lordship dying 5 Nov. 1632, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, 10th earl, K.G., who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, 1626, as *Baron Percy.* This nobleman took an active part, during the civil wars, against CHARLES I., but was entirely free of any participation in his murder. He subsequently promoted the Restoration. His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1668, and was *s.* by his only son (by Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk),

JOCELINE, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, lord high-treasurer of England, by whom he left at his decease, 21 May, 1670, an only dau., ELIZABETH, of whom presently, but no male issue, when the honours created by Queen MARY ceased. CHARLES II. created, in 1674, his 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, George-Fitzroy, *Earl*, and afterwards *Duke of Northumberland*; but that nobleman dying without issue, in 1716, those dignities expired. In the meantime, one James Percy, a trunk-maker, claimed the honours of the Percy family, and so annoyed the House of Lords that their lordships at last sentenced him to wear a paper in Westminster Hall, declaring him "A false and impudent pretender to the earldom of Northumberland."

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, only surviving child and heir of Joceline, 11th and last earl, was, in her own right, BARONESS PERCY. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, when only 14 years of age (1679), Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle (son and heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle), who assumed the name of PERCY; but his lordship *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1680, and her ladyship *m.* in 1682 (3rdly, it is stated, but she appears to have been only contracted to Thomas Thynne, Esq. of Longleate, who was assassinated, 12 Feb. 1681-2), Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, who also assumed, by preliminary engagement, the surname and arms of PERCY, but from that stipulation he was released when her grace attained majority. By this marriage the duchess had thirteen children; the eldest surviving of whom,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, was summoned to parliament, in 1722, on the death of his mother, as BARON PERCY. He *m.* Frances, dau, and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Thynne, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant-at-law, and had an only child, ELIZABETH. His lordship inherited the Dukedom of Somerset in 1741; and was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland,* and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oct. 1749, with remainder to

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Bart. (*see family of* SMITHSON, at foot), who *m.* in 1740 his grace's only surviving child, the Lady Elizabeth Seymour, and had,

HUGH, his successor.
ALGERNON, 2nd Lord Lovaine, and 1st Earl of Beverley, father of GEORGE, 5th DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Sir Hugh, upon the demise of his father-in-law, the Duke, in 1750, *s.* to the honours limited to him, obtaining, in the same year, an act of parliament to allow himself and his countess to assume the surname and arms of PERCY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1757, and created *Earl Percy* and DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 22 Oct. 1766. His grace obtained the Barony of Lovain, of Alnwick, with remainder to his 2nd son, LORD ALGERNON PERCY, by patent dated 28 Jan. 1784. He *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Aug. 1742, who *s.* to the baronies in fee upon the decease of his mother. He *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1764, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, which marriage produced no issue, and was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1779; and 2ndly, 23 May, in the same year, Frances-Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, co. Kent, and sister of Peter, late Lord Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 28 April, 1820) he left,

HUGH, 3rd duke. ALGERNON, 4th duke.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
Julia, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1812.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Major-Gen. Frederick-Thomas Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, and *d. s. p.* 1856; he *d.* June, 1860.
Emily, *m.* 19 May, 1810, James, late Lord Glenlyon, and *d.* 20 June, 1844, leaving (with other issue) GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK JOHN, 6th Duke of ATHOLE, whose eldest son, JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY, 7th and present Duke of Athole, inherited on the demise, 12 Feb. 1865, of his uncle, Algernon 4th Duke of Northumberland, the BARONY of PERCY and the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle.

His grace *d.* 10 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 3rd duke, K.G., *b* 20 April, 1785; *m.* 29 April, 1817, Lady Charlotte-Florentia Clive (who *d.* 27 July, 1866), 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Earl Powis. His grace was accredited ambassador-extraordinary, in 1825, from his Britannic Majesty, to assist at the coronation of CHARLES X., King of France, and was subsequently lord-lieut. of Ireland. The duke was also lord-lieut., custos-rotulorum, and vice-admiral of the co. Northumberland, and of the town and co. of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; her majesty's trustee of the British Museum; chancellor of the University of Cambridge; constable of Launceston Castle, and high-steward of Launceston. His grace *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his only brother,

ALGERNON, 4th duke, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, a distinguished naval officer and man of learning and science. He was an admiral R.N., and constable of Launceston Castle. He was created BARON PRUDHOE, of Prudhoe Castle, co. Northumberland, 27 Nov. 1816. He was President of the Royal Institution, President of the Royal National Life Boat Institution, and president and vice-president of many other charitable institutions. His grace was first lord of the admiralty from March to Dec. 1852. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. His grace, an

excellent nobleman, whose demise was the cause of much public regret, *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1865, when the Barony of Prudhoe became extinct, and the Barony of Percy—a Barony in feo—devolved on the duke's grand-nephew and heir-general, John-James-Hugh-Henry, 7th and present Duke of Athole; the Duke of Athole also inherits from his grace the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle. The other honors of the 4th Duke of Northumberland passed to his cousin, GEORGE PERCY, 2ND EARL OF BEVERLEY, and 5TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, whose immediate lineage may be given as follows:—

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, who, as above stated, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Seymour, the heiress of the Percys, and was created DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND in 1776, obtained the BARONY OF LOVAINE OF ALNWICK, with remainder to his 2nd son, Lord Algernon Percy, by patent, dated 28 Jan. 1784; and dying in two years afterwards, was *s.* accordingly, in that dignity, by his said 2nd son,

ALGERNON, 2nd Baron Lovaine, of Alnwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750. This nobleman *m.* 8 June, 1775, Isabella-Susannah, 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1812) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Beverley and 5th Duke of Northumberland.

II. Algernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1779; minister-plenipotentiary to the Swiss cantons; *d.* 10 Aug. 1833.

III. Hugh, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1st, in 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831) had issue.

1 Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop, and Ayrmine Hall, Howden, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for co. Salop, *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta, and niece and heiress of the late Richard Heber, of Hodnet and Morton, and has assumed the additional surname of HEBER. He has issue, 1 Algernon, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1845; *m.* 25 Jan. 1867, Alice-Charlotte-Mary, only child of the late Rev. F.-V. Lockwood, and has a son, Algernon-Hugh, *b.* 13 July, 1869; 2 Reginald-Josceline, *b.* 1849, late rifle brigade; 3 Hugh-Louis, *b.* 1853; 4 Harry-Vernon, *b.* 1858; 5 Alan-William, *b.* 1865; 1 Blanche-Emily, *d.* 29 Jan. 1870; 2 Ethel-Cecilia, *m.* 7 June, 1870, to the Hon. Alexander-F. Hood; 3 Agnes-Katherine, *b.* 1857; 4 Maude-Ellen, *b.* 1859; 5 Gertrude-Amelia, *b.* 1861; 6 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1863; and 7 Isabel-Harriet, *b.* 1867.

2 Henry, *b.* 5 June, 1813; canon of Carlisle, and rector of Greystoke, Cumberland; *m.* 1 Feb. 1841, Emma-Barbara, only surviving dau. of the late Capt. Benjamin-B. Galbraith, of Derring, Queen's County, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1870, having had issue, Harry, *b.* in 1843, *d.* 1856; Hugh-William, *b.* 1844; Algernon, *b.* 1847; Allayne-Josceline; Alfred; Edward; Josceline-Hugh; Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 25 May, 1871, to Rev. John Adams; Charlotte-Florentia: and Emma-Annie.

3 Hugh-Josceline, *b.* 9 Dec. 1817; late of the 7th hussars.

1 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 21 July, 1840, to the Rev. Frederick-Vernon Lockwood, prebendary of Canterbury, who *d.* 1 July, 1851.

2 Agnes, *d.* 11 July, 1864.

3 Lucy, *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, to Henry-William Askew, Esq. of Glenridding, Cumberland.

4 Gertrude, *m.* 12 July, 1834, to Earl Amherst

5 Ellen, *m.* 1836, to the Rev. Edward Thomson, who *d.* 1838.

6 Louisa-Julia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1865, to Harry-Barrington Tuttiett, Esq., of Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

The Bishop of Carlisle *m.* 2ndly, in Feb. 1840, Mary, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir William-Hope Johnstone, G.C.B., which lady *d.* 1851. His lordship *d.* Feb. 1856.

IV. Josceline (twin with his brother Hugh), *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, vice-admiral R.N., C.B.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq. of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1856, having had issue by her (who survived him and *d.* 13 Dec. 1875), 1 Alan, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1845; 2 Sophia Louisa, *m.* 7 July, 1846, to Col. Charles Bagot, of the grenadier-guards, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; 3 Emily, *m.* 17 July, 1852, to Col. Charles-Lawrance D'Aguilar, R.A., C.B., younger son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; and 4 Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 13 April, 1858, to Edward-Percy Thompson, Esq., 7th hussars.

V. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, C.B., and aide-de-camp to Sir John Moore at Corunna, and to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1785; *d.* in 1825.

VI. William-Henry, *b.* 24 March, 1788, rear-admiral R.N., commissioner of excise; *d.* 5 Oct. 1855.

VII. Francis-John, *b.* in 1790, capt. 23rd regt.; *d.* 23 Aug. 1812

VIII. Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* 20 March, 1822, Anne-Caroline Greatheed, granddau. and heir of the late Bertie-Bertie Greatheed, Esq., of Guyscliff, co. Warwick, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the surnames and arms of GREATHEED-BERTIE, in addition to and before PERCY. He was, by royal licence, dated 16 March, 1865, given the precedence of the younger son of a duke. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1870, leaving a dau., Anne-Barbara-Isabel.

I. Charlotte, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; she *d.* 26 Nov. 1862

II. Susannah-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1847.

III. Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 25 July, 1808, to Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq. of Charing Cross, and Denham, Middlesex, who *d.* 1 June, 1864, having by her had issue. This lady, by royal licence dated 16 March, 1865, was given the precedence of a duke's dau. She *d.* 22 May, 1877.

Lord Lovaine was advanced to the EARLDOM OF BEVERLEY, 2 Nov. 1790. His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, P.C., LL.D., 2nd Earl of Beverley, and, on the demise of his cousin, 12 Feb. 1865, *s.* as 5th Duke of Northumberland, &c.; he was *b.* 22 June, 1778: he was M.P. for Beeralston 1808-30, a lord of the treasury 1804-6, captain of the yeomen of the guard, 1842-6; he *m.* 22 June, 1801, Louisa-Harcourt, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley, and sister of James-Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1848) had issue,

I. ALGERNON-GEORGE, present duke.

II. Josceline-William, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Margaret, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire, and widow of Sir Robert Grant, and has a son, George-Algernon, lieut. and capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 May, 1849.

III. Henry-Hugh-Manvers, K.C.B., late M.P. for North Northumberland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817; general in the army, col. 89th regt., late lieut.-col. gren. guards, and A.D.C. to the Queen, formerly a brigadier-general in Turkey, in command of the British Italian legion, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie: he had the Victoria cross; Lord Henry *d.* 3 Dec. 1877.

I. Louisa.

II. Margaret, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, to Edward-Richard, 2nd Lord Hatherton.

His grace *d.* 22 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son. ALGERNON-GEORGE, 6th and present DUKE of NORTHUMBERLAND,

Creations—Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 22 Oct 1766. Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth, 2 Oct. 1749. Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784. Earl o Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790. Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th, or, a lion. rampant, az. (being the ancient arms of the DUKE OF BRABANT AND LOVAINE); 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lucies, or pikes, haurient, arg., for LUCY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, az., five fusils, conjoined in fesse, or, for PERCY. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion statant, az., the tail extended. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant, az.; sinister, a lion rampant-guardant, or, ducally crowned, of the last, gorged with a collar, gobony, arg., and az. *Motto*—Espérance en Dieu. *Seats*—Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, Kielder Castle, and Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Isleworth, Middlesex: and Ditton, near Torquay, Devon. *Town House*—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; White's.

Family of Smithson.

ANTHONY SMYTHSON, Esq. of Newsome, of Yorkshire ancestry, *b.* in 1565, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of George Catherick, Esq. (the representative of a family which ranked amongst the most ancient gentry of Yorkshire), and had several children, of which the 2nd son,

HUGH SMITHSON, Esq. of Stanwick, in the co. York, *b.* in 1598, becoming eventually the chief, and eminently distinguishing himself during the civil wars upon the side of royalty, was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1660. Sir Hugh *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jerome Rausthorne, Esq. of the co. Essex, and had three sons,

I. JEROME, his successor.

II. Anthony, who inherited his father's estates at Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and at Armine, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, of Southacre, co. Norfolk, and left an only son,

HUGH SMYTHSON, Esq. of Tottenham and Armine, M.P. for the co. of Middlesex. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Michael Godfrey: and 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of Lord Coleraine, but surviving all his children, he bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th baronet, who *s.* to the Earldom of Northumberland.

III. Hugh, who left an only dau. and heir, Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Johnson, of Bradenham, co. Bucks.

Sir Hugh Smithson *d.* in 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JEROME, of Stanwick, *b.* in 1632; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Wingate, Esq. of Lockley's Hall, co. Hertford, M.P., and dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HUGH, of Stanwick, *b.* in 1657; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, 2nd Lord Langdale. (This lady herself derived descent from the ancient Percys, thus:—John, Lord Neville, *m.* Maud de Percy; his eldest son by whom, Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, left a dau., Cecilia, who *m.* Richard, Duke of York, whose dau. by the said Cecilia, Anne, had by her 2nd husband, Sir Thomas St. Leger,

Knt. a dau., Anne, who *m.* George Manners, Lord Ross; and her dau., Lady Elizabeth Manners, having *m.* Sir John Savage. Knt., was great-grandmother of Elizabeth Savage, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Savage, of Beeston Castle, Cheshire; which Elizabeth *m.* Marmaduke, 2nd Lord Langdale, and was mother of Lady Smithson). Sir Hugh Smithson had issue,

Hugh, who *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.

Langdale, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of William Revely, Esq. of Newby Wisk, co. York, and predeceasing his father, left an only son.

HUGH, successor to the baronetcy.

Dorothy, Mary, Catherine, Bridget; all of whom took the veil in Flanders, and of course *d. unm.*

Sir Hugh, whose family had remained previously Roman Catholic, conformed to the doctrines of the church of England. He *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, who inherited, as in the text, the Earldom of Northumberland.

NORTHWICK.

NORTHWICK, BARON (Sir George Rushout-Bowles, M.A., F.S.A.), of Northwick Park, co. Worcester, and a Baronet; *b.* 30 Aug. 1811. His lordship, who was M.P. for Evesham, 1837 to 1847, and for East Worcestershire, 1847 to 1859, and was formerly captain in the 1st life guards, *s.* as 3rd baron, at the decease of his uncle, 20 Jan. 1859. He *m.* 15 April, 1869, Elizabeth-Augusta, widow of Major G.-D. Warburton, and dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and had a dau.,

CAROLINE, *d.* 17 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

JOHN RUSHOUT, Esq., a native of France, settled in England in the reign of CHARLES I., and established himself as a merchant in London. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Joas Godschalch, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

JAMES RUSHOUT, Esq. of Milnst-Maylards, co. Essex, who was created a Baronet, 17 July, 1661. Sir James *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Edward Pitt, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, relict of Edward Palmer, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES, who *m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, Knt. of London; and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES; at whose decease without issue, in 1711, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN, treasurer of the navy; *m.* Lady Anne Compton, dau. of George, Earl of Northampton; and dying in 1775, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Myddelton, Esq. of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, an only son,

SIR JOHN, *b.* 12 July, 1738; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON NORTHWICK. His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1766, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Bowles, Esq. of Wanstead, Essex, by whom he left issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baron.

II. George, in holy orders, *b.* 30 July, 1772; assumed the surname of BOWLES in addition to, and after RUSHOUT, by sign-manual, 20 June, 1817; *m.* in 1803, Caroline, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom, who *d.* 22 May, 1818, he left at his decease, in Oct. 1842,

1 GEORGE, present peer.
1 Caroline, *d.* 1822. 2 Georgiana. 3 Harriot, *d.* 1852.

I. Anne, *d.* 4 April, 1849.

II. Harriet, *m.* 13 Feb. 1808, to Sir Charles Cockerell (now Rushout), Bart., M.P., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1851.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1797, to Sydney Bowles, Esq.; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1819, to John-Wallis Grieve, Esq., and *d.* his widow 15 Jan. 1862.

The baron *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 16 Feb. 1770. This nobleman, well known for his liberal patronage of the fine arts, and for the formation of the late celebrated picture gallery at his mansion, Thirlestane House, Cheltenham, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1859.

Creations—Baronet, 17 July, 1661. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Sa., two lions passant-guardant within a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*—A lion passant-guardant or. *Supporters*—Two angels ppr., winged and crined or, habited arg., semée of fleurs-de-lis and mullets gold, round the waist sashes az., holding in their exterior hands palm-branches vert. *Motto*—Par ternis suppar.

Seats—Burford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire; Northwick Park, near Morton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—7, Park Street, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

NUGENT, EARL, *see* BUCKINGHAM, DUKE OF.

NORTON.

NORTON, BARON (Sir Charles Bowyer-Adderley, P.C., K.C.M.G.), of Norton-on-the-Moors, co Stafford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 28 July, 1842, Hon. Julia-Anne-Eliza, eldest dau. of Chandos, Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-LEIGH, *b.* 10 March, 1846, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, Caroline-Ellen, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bart. of Bosworth House, and has, with other issue, RALPH BOWYER, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; Sybil-Maud; Julia-Caroline-Margaret; Gwendoline-Mary; Dorothy-Evelyn.

II. Henry-Arden, of Fillonghley Hall, Coventry, co. Warwick, *b.* 1856.

III. George-Arthur-Bowyer, *d.* 1 July, 1877.

IV. Reginald-Edmund, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857.

V. Edmund. VI. James-Granville, *b.* 1 July, 1861.

I. Anna-Maria-Margarette. II. Caroline-Jane.

III. Frances-Georgina-Mary. IV. Evelyn-Augusta.

V. Isabel, *m.* 20 April, 1876, to Vauncey, eldest son of Sir John Harpur Crewe, Bart.

His lordship was M.P. for North Staffordshire, from 1841 till his elevation to the Peerage. He was President of the Board of Health from 1858 to 1859, and also Vice-President of the Committee of Privy Council on Education; was appointed Under Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, 1866, and President of the Board of Trade, 1874. He was created Baron Norton, 16 April, 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Adderley is of considerable antiquity in Staffordshire. The manor of Coton, in that county was purchased in 1558, by Ralph Adderley, Esq., an eminent lawyer, who served as high sheriff, 17 ELIZABETH. From his eldest son, RICHARD, derived the Adderleys of Coton, and from his 2nd, Ralph, the Adderleys of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, an estate purchased by Sir Charles Adderley, Knt. (who was an equerry at the court of CHARLES I.). Ralph's son and heir. Sir Charles *m.* the heiress of the Arden estates in Warwickshire: his great-grandson,

BOWYER ADDERLEY, Esq., of Hams Hall (son of Charles Adderley, Esq., of Hams, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart.), *m.* 1st, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Horton, Esq., of Catton, co. Derby, and had two daus., Mary and Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1741, Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton Hall, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

I. CHARLES-BOWYER, heir to his father.

II. Ralph, of Coton, who *m.* 4 Aug. 1778, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Kynnersley, Esq., of Loxley Park, and widow of Thomas-Birche Savage, Esq., of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, and left at his decease in 1819,

1 CHARLES-CLEMENT, *m.* 6 June, 1811, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund-Cradock Hartopp, Bart. of Four Oaks Hall, Warwickshire, and dying 30 June, 1818, left issue,

CHARLES-BOWYER (created BARON NORTON), heir to his grand-uncle.
Edmund James, J.P. and D.L., *b.* Feb. 1816; *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir Joseph Leeds, Bart., and has a son, Edmund-William, *b.* 1849, capt. 7th regt.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, Emily-Margaret, only child of Capt. Stanfell, R.N., of of Courtfield, Ryde.
Anna-Maria-Letitia, *m.* 1834, to Forster-Alleyne McGeachy, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1841.
Mary, *d.* 1869.

2 RALPH, of Barlaston, and Coton. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 Arden, (adm.) *m.* 21 Oct. 1823, Anne, only dau. of W.-R. Bishton, Esq., of Shakerley House, co. Salop, and *d. s. p.*
4 George-William-Bowyer, of Fillongley Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1787; *m.* 11 Dec. 1823, Caroline, youngest dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and *d. s. p.*
1 Letitia-Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Hacket, Esq., of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, 1820, to the Hon. Berkeley Noel, 6th son of Sir Gerard-Noel Noel, Bart.

Mr. Adderley *d.* 3 Nov. 1747, and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES-BOWYER ADDERLEY, Esq., of Hams Hall, who *m.* 1779, Mary, only dau. of Robert Hotchkin, Esq., of Uppingham, co. Rutland, but dying *s. p.* 12 April, 1826, was *s.* by his grand-nephew, THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-BOWYER ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, now LORD NORTON.

Creation—16 April, 1878.
Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three mascles of the field. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up arg., a stork arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stork arg., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom an escocheon az., charged with a mascle also arg. *Motto*—Addere legi justitiam Deus.
Seats—Hams Hall, Birmingham; Norton-on-the-Moors, Stoke-on-Trent.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR CHARLES, of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut. 17th lancers; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 29 Oct. 1863, *m.* 15 Nov. 1871, Emily-Ruth-Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, and 22, Park Lane, London, and has issue,

CHARLES HUGH, *b.* 18 May, 1878.

Lineage.

This family paternally derives from the ancient Milesian sept of O'Reilly, princes of Lower Brefney (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Of the O'Reillys, Gough, in his additions to Camden, makes the following observations:—"Whence Mr. Camden received his information that the O'Reillys derive from the Ridleys does not concern us to inquire. Spencer falls into a similar error; he derives the Mac Mahons from the Veres of England, because the one in Latin, and the other in Irish, have some affinity in sound to the name of *boar pig* in those languages; but both are equally the impositions of etymology. Before the English got footing in Ireland, the O'Reillys of Cavan, the Mac Mahons of Monaghan, the Mac Guires of Fermanagh, the O'Donels of Donegal, with other chieftains in their own septs, were tributaries to O'Nial of Ter Oen. Such of the descendants of those chieftains as I have conversed with seem rather to glory in their Milesian extraction. When Hugh O'Nial threw off his allegiance to Queen ELIZABETH, he also threw off the title of Earl of Tyrone, saying, that "he would rather be O'Nial of Ulster, than King of Spain.'"

JAMES O'REILLY, Esq. of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Tulloughan, in the same co., and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

HUGH, his heir.
Andrew, } who both obtained permission under the great seal,
James, } to enter into the military service of Austria.
Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE. (*See that dignity.*)
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath, and had issue.

Mr. O'R[illegible] *s.* by his eldest son,
I. H[illegible]ILLY, Esq., who was created a BARONET OF IRE[illegible]y, 1795. Sir H[illegible] Catharine-Marianne, only [illegible]eir of Charles[illegible], Esq. of Thurles, co. Ti[illegible]le of Francis, [illegible] of Llandaff, and had i[illegible]

JAMES, 2nd baronet. JOHN, 3rd baronet.
Lavalin, R.N.; *d.* young, in the West Indies.
Eliza, *m.* to (the late) William Conolly, Esq. of Elm Park, co. Dublin.
Barbara, *m.* to (the late) John Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath, a col. in the army.
Isabella, *m.* to (the late) Walter Blackney, Esq. of Bally Ellen, co. Carlow, M.P. for that shire.

Sir Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq. of Tulloughan, assumed his maternal surname of NUGENT solely. He was lieut.-col. of the Westmeath militia. His eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susan-Victoria-Regina-Mary, only dau. of C.-P. D'Arabet, a baron of the Holy Roman Empire, by whom (who *d.* at Paris 19 April, 1862) he left no issue; he *d.* 26 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR JOHN, a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and a major in the Austrian service. He was *b.* in April, 1800; *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Letitia-Maria, eldest dau. of Charles-Whyte Roche, Esq. of Ballygran, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. HUGH-JOSEPH, 4th baronet.
II. CHARLES, present baronet.
III. John-Nicholas, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1848.
IV. James, *b.* 26 June, 1849, *m.* 27 Jan. 1874, Florence-Marion, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and has issue, John, *b.* 31 July, 1876; and Florence-Marie.
V. Andrew-Greville, *b.* 18 June, 1852.
I. Letitia-Mary, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, to Major Richard Conolly, of Green Park, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1871: and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1873, to Thomas-Thierri Sherlock, Esq., eldest son of Serjeant Sherlock, M.P.
II. Kathleen-Mary-Georgina, *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, to T. Gordon Stoker, Esq.
III. Helena-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, to Richard Lynch, Esq. of Petersburgh, co. Galway.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IV. SIR HUGH-JOSEPH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1845, who was accidentally killed, 23 Oct. 1863, while out shooting near Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, where he was at school; he was *s.* by his brother SIR CHARLES NUGENT, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—22 July, 1795.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice ppr. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath. *Residence*—Saddington, Market Harbor.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR GEORGE-EDMUND, Bart. of Waddesdon, co. Berks, *b.* 12 Oct. 1802; late capt. and lieut.-col. of the grenadier-guards, *m.* 13 July, 1830, Hon. Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Colborne and has had issue,

I. George-Grenville, *b.* 19 June, 1837, *d.* 16 March, 1838.
II. EDMUND-CHARLES, late capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 12 March, 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1863, Evelyn-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-F. Gascoigne, and has issue, GEORGE-COLBORNE, *b.* 1864; Edmund-Frederick and Charles-Henry (twins), *b.* 1866.
I. Lucy-Harriet, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, to Sir Francis-George-Manningham Boileau, Bart.
II. Mary-Wilhelmina.
III. Emily-Julia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, to Russell-H. Monro, Esq. of Colton Lodge, co. York, eldest son of Henry Monro, Esq., M.D.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE NUGENT, G.C.B., D.C.L., of Waddesdon, co Berks, *b.* 10 June, 1757; *m.* 16 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey. North America, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he had issue,

GEORGE-EDMUND, present baronet.
Charles-Edmund, *b.* 15 June, 1811; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Louisa-Douglas, dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, to Lord Cottesloe, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1875.
Maria-Amelia, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Rice-Richard, 4th son of Sir William Clayton, Bart.

This gentleman, the son of the Hon. Colonel Nugent, of the foot-guards (son of Robert, Viscount Clare), was created a baronet for military services, 28 Nov. 1806. Sir George was a field-marshal in the army, col. of the 6th regiment of foot, and governor of St. Mawes. He *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son, SIR GEORGE-EDMUND, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Nov. 1806.
Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gu.; on a canton of the last, a dagger erect ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu., charged with a dagger erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, vert, wings endorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gu., charged with a dagger, as in the arms. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seats—Westhorpe House, Marlow, Bucks, and West Harling Hall, Norfolk. *Town House*—32, Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Club*—Travellers'.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR WALTER-GEORGE, of Donore, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1827, major in the army, late capt. 33rd regt., served through the Crimean campaign, at Alma and Inkerman; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 25 June, 1874; *m.* 19 July, 1860, Maria-More, only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard-More O'Ferrall, by his wife, the Hon. Matilda O'Ferrall, youngest dau. of Thomas Anthony, Viscount Southwell, K.P., and has issue,

I. PERCY-THOMAS, *b.* 11 June, 1861.
II. Laval-Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863.
III. Walter-Richard, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.
IV. George-Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1867.
V. A son *b.* 20 Feb. 1877, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
VI. A son, *b.* 7 March, 1879.
I. Matilda-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July, 1862, and *d.* 1871.
II. Ellen, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
III. Mabel, *b.* 9 Sept. 1869.
IV. Evelyn-Jessie-Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1872.

Lineage.

ANDREW NUGENT, youngest son of the Hon. James Nugent, (eldest son of Richard, 10th Baron of Delvin), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, obtained Donore, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and settled there. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James O'Dowd, Esq., and had three sons,

I. WALTER, his heir.
II. Andrew, of Clonlost, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Clonlost* (*see* WESTMEATH).
III. THEOBALD.

The eldest son,

WALTER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir James Dillon, of Drumrany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *d.* 21 Feb., 1580, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. Christopher Nugent, a son,

RICHARD NUGENT, Esq. of Donore; *m.* in 1580, Maud, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown; and dying 31 Oct. 1616, was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who had special livery of his estate, 3 April, 1629. In 1641, he was appointed a captain in the Irish army, and commanded one hundred men at the rendezvous at Kilsoglin, to defend that place against the English, for which he was indicted, as was Walter, his son. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Christopher, 9th Earl of Killeen, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and had,

I. ROBERT, his heir, of Donore; who *m.* Alice Dongan, sister to the Earl of Limerick, and had two sons, John, of Donore, who *d. s. p.*, and Andrew, whose son, James, *d. s. p* in 1690.
II. THOMAS.
I. Frances. *m.* to Wm. Birmingham, Esq. of Corballies, in the co. of Meath. Her dau. Mary Birmingham, *m.* Peter Delamer, Esq. of Balnefield, and was mother of Peter Delamer, an officer of horse in the French service.

The 2nd son.

THOMAS NUGENT, Esq., eventually of Donore, *m.* Catherine Ashe, of Moyvally, and *d.* 1699, having had issue,

EDWARD, his heir.
John, of Corballies, of which place, and other lands and chiefries, in the cos. of Dublin and Westmeath, he had a grant, 10 April, 1688, and the next year was M.P. for the borough of Fore.
Andrew, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Mary Purcell, of Cromlin, and left with other issue, Thomas, an officer in the French service.

The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD NUGENT, Esq., of Donore; *m.* 1st, in 1703, Mary, dau. of Edward Nugent, Esq. of Carlandstown, and by her (who *d.* in 1721) had,

THOMAS, his heir.
Clare, *m.* in 1731, to John Bryan, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1733, to George Browne, M.D., and *d.* in 1736, leaving Joseph Browne, and Mary Browne.
Catharine, *m.* in 1738, to the Rev. Henry Dunkin.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dowde, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver Nugent) left at his decease, in 1733, four sons, Edward of Ballindena, Robert, Walter, and Anselmus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Donore. This gentleman obtained a patent in 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifernam, co. Westmeath. He *m.* in 1724, Mary, dau of James Daly, Esq. of Carrownekelly (now Dunsandle), co. Galway, and had,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Peter.
III. John, *d. s. p.*
IV. Christina, *m.* to Pierce Fitzgerald, Esq., of Baltinoran, and had (with two other sons, Richard (eldest son), who *d. s. p.*, and Lattin (3rd son), of Soho, co. Westmeath),
THOMAS FITZGERALD (2nd and eldest surviving son), of whom hereafter as inheritor of Donore.

He was *s.* by his eldest son.

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. Sir James *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert King, Esq., of Drewstown, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, Miss Nugent, sister of Lawrence-Coyne Nugent, Esq.: but *d.* without issue, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Mary Rogers, but *d.* without issue, *anno* 1797, when the baronetcy expired. Lady Nugent *d.* in March, 1831. On the decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew.

THOMAS FITZGERALD, Esq., commander in the royal navy, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq. of Giggenstown, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

PERCY, his heir, created a Baronet in 1831.
Peter, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1802; of Baltinoran; *d. unm.* 1875.
Thomas, drowned 12 Oct. 1838. He was *unm.*
Ellen, *d.* aged 15.
Mary, *d.* infancy.

Mr. Fitzgerald, who bore the surname of NUGENT, but without obtaining the royal license for so doing, was drowned in the "Monkey" gun-brig, cruising off the coast of France, in 1810. His eldest son,

I. SIR PERCY NUGENT, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797, assumed the surname and arms of NUGENT, and was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth-Maria-Eleanor, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq. of the city of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* in 1836), had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1824: *d.* 1 Aug. 1838.
II. WALTER-GEORGE, present bart.
III. Percy, *b.* 26 May, 1828.
IV. James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1833.
I. Margaret.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1865, Philip O'Reilly, Esq. of Colamber, co. Longford.

Sir Percy *d.* 25 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR WALTER-GEORGE, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gu.; on a canton, of the last, a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings endorsed, collared arg., pendent from each collar an escutcheon gu., charged with a dagger, as in arms. *Crest*—A cockatrice, vert, charged on the breast with a martlet for difference. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Raleigh; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Kildare-street, Dublin.

OAKELEY.

OAKELEY, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-ATHOLL, Bart. of Shrewsbury, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 27 March, 1845; *m.* 16 May, 1860, Ellen, only child of John-Meeson Parsons, Esq. of Angley Park, near Cranbrook, and has issue,

I. CHARLES JOHN, *b.* 6 May, 1862.
II. Edward-Francis, *b.* 29 May, 1870.
III. Herbert-William, *b.* 13 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Oakeley resided at an early period at Oakeley, co. Salop. The first of its members of whom there is authentic record was,

ROWLAND OAKELEY, Esq. *b.* about the year 1550, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Crowther, Esq. of the co. of Salop, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD OAKELEY, Esq. of Oakeley, M.P. for Bishop's Castle in 1623, and a distinguished supporter of the royal cause. This gentleman, by his 1st wife, Miss Mary Coombs, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

WILLIAM OAKELEY, Esq. of Oakeley, also M.P. for Bishop's Castle from 1660 until 1681, and sheriff of Salop, in 1660; who *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Walter Waring, Esq., but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, eldest dau. of Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, co. Salop, and had issue,

RICHARD, of Oakeley, co. Salop, ancestor of the OAKELEYS *of Oakeley*, now represented by JOHN OAKELEY, Esq., of Oakeley. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
John, of the Middle Temple; *d. unm.* WILLIAM.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM OAKELEY, Esq., *b.* 22 Aug. 1684, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Walter Moseley, Esq. of the Mere, co. Stafford, and left a son,

THE REV. WILLIAM OAKELEY, rector of Forton, in Staffordshire, and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, who *m.* Christian, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Strahan, Knt., and had issue,

William, *b.* in 1750; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Evan Gryffydd, Esq. of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth; and *d.* in 1811, leaving an only son, William-Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch.
CHARLES. Catherine.

The younger son,

I. CHARLES OAKELEY, Esq. was created a baronet, 5 June, 1790, in consequence of his services in India. After filling various important offices, he was appointed governor of Madras in 1790. His exertions, which enabled Lord Cornwallis to refit his army at a moment of great distress, in 1791, were publicly acknowledged by that distinguished commander, and the success of his government was also marked by the brilliant capture of Pondicherry, in 1793. Sir Charles effected a vast improvement in the Company's finances, and received the unanimous thanks of the court of directors, on his return to England, in 1794. He *m.* in 1777, Helena, only dau. of Robert Beatson, Esq. of Killerie, co. Fife, and left issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1787; judge of the district of Moorshedabad, Bengal; *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Ravier, governor of Chandernagore; but *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1826.
III. HERBERT, late baronet.
IV. Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796, *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.
V. William, of Glanwilliam, Merionethshire, *b.* 12 May, 1798; *m.* 25 Oct. 1827, Mary-Maria, only dau. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, Knt., C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,
William-Edward, of The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, co. Merioneth, and Cliffe House, Atherstone, *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Mary, younger dau. of the late Baroness de Clifford, and has issue, Edward De Clifford-William, *b.* 21 Nov. 1864; Mary-Caroline, *b.* 1865.
VI. Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; formerly fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and now, of St. George's, Westminster, a canon in holy orders of the Church of Rome. *d* Jan, 1880
1. Helena, *d.* 26 Dec. 1859, at Lichfield, aged 79.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 9 May, 1814, to J. Mott, Esq. of The Close, Lichfield, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, having had issue,
1 William, *b.* 25 Feb. 1815; *m.* 5 Sept. 1837, Louisa-Ann, dau. of R. Kynaston, Esq.; 2ndly, 10 July, 1867, Anna-Maria, widow of A. Stephens, Esq.
2 John, *b* 2 Sept. 1826; *d.* 13 Sept. 1827.
3 Charles-John, *b.* 18 Aug. 1828; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. John Cheape, rector of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, and vicar of Risely, co. Bedford, and has issue, Charles-Cheape, *b.* 6 April, 1865; and Arthur-John, *b* 29 Aug. 1867.
1 Henrietta, *m.* 5 May, 1840, W. Fell, Esq.; *d* 15 April, 1856.
2 Louisa-Mary, *d.* 25 Oct., 1866.
3 Helena-Sarah, *d.* 12 Sept., 1853.
4 Anna-Maria, *d.* 25 April, 1846.
5 Emily. 6 Georgiana.
III. Georgiana, *m.* in 1804, to Roger Kynaston, Esq. of Witham Grove, Essex, and Sandford Park, and had issue (with three sons, who *d.* young, and two daus., of whom Louisa-Ann, *m.* her cousin, William Mott, Esq. *vide supra*),
1 Roger, *m.* Julie, dau. of Gen. Browne, and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1874.
2 Herbert, D.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's, and High Master of St. Paul's School; *m.* Elizabeth-Selina, dau. of Hugh Kennedy, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down. and d. s. p.
3 Augustus-Frederick, capt. R.N. and C.B., commanded H.M. steam sloop Spiteful in the Crimean war, and on the day of the attack on the batteries at Sebastopol, when he was severely wounded. For these services he was made C.B., a Knight of the French Order, the Legion of Honour, and of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie. He *m.* Catherine-Mary, dau. of Gen. and Lady Charlotte Bacon, and *d. s. p.* March, 1860.
IV. Louisa, *m.* 1805, to George Reid, Esq., of Watlington Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 22 Jan. 1879, having had issue,
1 George, *b.* 25 Oct. 1806, *d.* in India, a capt. in the Bengal light cavalry.
2 John, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1813; *d.* 25 Aug. 1877.
3 Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1818, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and K.C.B. He commanded the Sirmoor Rifle Battalion throughout the siege of Delhi, 1857, and the 4th column of attack on the city, 14 Sept. 1857, when he was severely wounded. Made C.B. and A.D.C. to the Queen for his gallant conduct. Commanded the Lahore division of the Bengal Pesidency, 1874-75; *m.* Lavinia, dau. of Capt. John Fisher.
4 Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1825, *d.* in India.
1 Louisa, *m.* Rev. John-Louis Petit, F.S.A.
2 Georgina-Ann, *m.* Sir William-Nigel Gresley, Bart.
3 Helena-Catherine.
4 Henrietta-Mary, *m.* to Sir T.-D. Lloyd, Bart, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1871.
5 Amelia-Maria.
V. Amelia, *m.* in 1812, to Chappel, only son of the Very Rev. Chappel Wodehouse, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and had an only surviving son, the present William-Herbert Wodehouse, Esq. of Woolmers Park, Herts, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1878.

Sir Charles *d.* 7 Sept. 1826 (his widow *d.* Feb. 1839), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 25 Sept. 1778; who *m.* 20 March, 1820, Charlotte-Françoise-Augusta-Gisberte Ramadier, Baroness de Lormet, of the Chateau de Meysembrock, only child of the Baron Ramadier de Lormet, colonel du 32ème régiment de chasseurs, and niece of the Marquis de la Tour Maubourg, French ambassador in England, 1819, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1850) had,

I. Helena-Sarah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1838, her first cousin W.-H. Wodehouse, Esq. (*vide supra*), and has issue,
1 Chappel-Oakeley, *b.* 8 Oct. 1842, d June 1888
2 Herbert-Walter-Rodolph, *b.* 15 Dec. 1850. m 1877 Sarah
3 William-Stanley, *b.* 12 June, 1853. dau of J. Rivett
4 Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856. m 1881 Eva dau of D.
1 Charlotte-Amelia. 2 Adelaide-Helena. Brakley Es
3 Constance-Mary. m H. N. Cohen Esq
II. Augusta, *m.* 19 March, 1846, Henry-Hugh O'Donnell, 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, Bart. (who *d.* 17 March, 1847), by whom she had issue, an only son, Charles; she *m.* 2ndly, Robert Manley, Esq., major 6th dragoon guards. d Nov, 1879.
III. Georgina, *m* 10 Nov. 1852, Alexander Dennistoun, Esq., of Golf Hill, Glasgow, and has issue,
1 Alexander-Heldewier-Oakeley, *b.* 14 June, 1867.
2 Charles-Herbert Oakeley, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
1 Charlotte-Eleanor-Georgina, *m.* 1875, to John Dennistoun, Esq.
2 Augusta.
3 Katherine-Helena, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Sir Marteine-Owen-Mowbray Lloyd, Bart.
4 Constance-Marie de Lormet.
5 Alexandrina-Edith Oakeley. 6 Mary.

Sir Charles was in the diplomatic service, and successively secretary of legation in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States. He *d.* without male issue, 30 June, 1829, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HERBERT, dean of Bocking and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Atholl-Keturah Murray-Aynsley, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley (who was youngest son of John, 3rd Duke of Athole), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) had,

CHARLES-WILLIAM ATHOLL, present baronet.
Herbert-Stanley, (Sir) knt., Mus. D., *b.* 22 July, 1830; Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh.
Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; late Fellow and Senior Mathematical Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge; and now H. M. Senior Inspector of Schools; *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline-

m Jan 22, 1884 Emily Frances dau of Richard Trotter Esq

Howley-Turner, dau. of W.-H. Belli, Esq., late Bengal C.S., and niece of the Most Rev. Dr. Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has had issue, Herbert, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *d.* 12 Aug. 1874; Alice-Keturah, *b.* 27 Sept. 1864; Hilda-Diana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; Caroline-Atholl, *b.* Jan. 1872; and Marion-Adela, *b.* 4 June, 1875.

Edward-Murray, *b.* 16 May, 1840.

Charlotte-Mary-Atholl, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, to the Hon. Francis-Charles Drummond, 4th son of James, 6th Viscount Strathallan.

Adelaide-Helena, *d.* 17 Jan. 1845.

Alice-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Aug. 1845.

Sir Herbert *d.* 27 March, 1845.

Creation—5 June, 1730. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, between three crescents, gu., as many fleurs-de-lis, or, for OAKELEY. The family quarters, az., a stag, trippant, or, for STRAHAN, and the present baronet adds, on an escutcheon of pretence, arg., a boar's head, gu., for PARSONS. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed in armour, ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or, each in a crescent, gu., in the hand a scimitar, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. The present baronet and those preceding him have taken a 2nd crest, viz., a stag's head, erased, or, for STRAHAN. *Motto*—Non timeo, sed caveo. *Seat*—Frittenden House, Staplehurst, Kent. *Club*—East India United Service, Constitutional.

OAKES.

OAKES, SIR REGINALD-LOUIS, *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 30 Sept. 1850.

Lineage.

THE REV. ABRAHAM OAKES, LL.D., vicar of Shudy Camps, in the co. Cambridge, and rector of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, by his wife lady Dorothea, dau. of Richard, second Earl of Barrymore; by this marriage the Oakes's have since become nearest of kin remaining of Henry Barry, 8th and last Earl of Barrymore, and Viscount Buttevant, by patent, and Baron Barry by writ, who *d.* in 1823, leaving no issue, and only one sister, who *d.* subsequently without issue also. The Rev. Dr. Abraham Oakes died 22 June, 1756, leaving issue, (with two daus., Catherine, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1786; and Barry, wife of James Hebert, Esq. of London, which lady *d.* in 1769), two sons,

I. John-Jacob, rector of Long Melford, and afterwards of Bluntisham, co. Huntingdon; who *m.* Miss Dorothy Wrangle, and *d.* 1796, leaving three daus., viz.,

1 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to J. Garnham, Esq., and left no issue.

3 Catherine, *m.* to John Wilson, Esq. of Somersham, in Huntingdonshire, and left a son, John-Oakes Wilson, Esq.

II. HILDEBRAND.

The 2nd son,

HILDEBRAND OAKES, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Cornelison, Esq. of Braxted Lodge, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* March, 1775) had two sons, HILDEBRAND and HENRY; he *d.* 21 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HILDEBRAND OAKES, G.C.B., his Majesty's civil commissioner and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta, lieut.-gen. of the Ordnance, and col. of the 52nd regt.; *b.* at Exeter, 19 Jan. 1754, who was created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; and obtained a new patent, dated 1 June, 1815, extending the limitation to his brother, Henry Oakes, Esq., and his issue male. Sir Hildebrand dying *unm.* 9 Sept. 1822, the title devolved accordingly upon his brother,

II. SIR HENRY, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 11 July, 1756; *m.* 9 Sept. 1792, Dorothea, dau. of George Bowles, Esq. of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1837) he had issue,

I. HENRY-THOMAS, 3rd baronet.

II. Hildebrand-Gordon, *b.* 6 Nov. 1797; in the civil service of the East India Company; *m.* 20 Jan. 1829, Miss Isabella Aston; and *d.* in India, *s. p.* 30 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Capt. T.-R. Morse, of the 1st Bombay European regt.

III. George-William, *b.* 6 July, 1803; captain in the military service of the East India Company; *m.* 10 March, 1836, Elizabeth-Staples, only surviving dau. of Robert Fisher, Esq. of Mitcham, Surrey, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1851. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1873.

IV. Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1864.

I. Sarah-Lydia, *m.* 12 March, 1829, to Sir William Seymour, one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1829) she had a son, Col. William-Henry Seymour, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoon-guards, and C.B., *b.* 14 Dec. 1829. Lady Seymour *d.* 25 April, 1871.

II. Dorothea-Maria, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1831, to Lieut. R.-P. Lloyd, of the 47th regt., who *d.* 1836, leaving a dau. Dorothea-Eliza; and 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1841, to John-Fleming Beale, Esq. of Kilcondy, co. Cork, who *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1877) a son, John-William-Oakes, and a dau., Georgina-Martha.

III. Sophia-Harriet, *m.* 4 Jan. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas-Langden Ramsden, M.A., and has, Thomas-Oakes Ramsden, *b.* 24 Oct. 1831; Henry, *b.* 14 April, 1833; Hildebrand, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; Frederick-Wollaston, *b.* 26 June, 1839; and William-Charles, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844.

Sir Henry, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in the King's service and army, was col. of infantry in the Hon. East India Company's service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-THOMAS, who was *b.* 4 July, 1795; was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo; *m.* 1 May, 1817, Frances-Jane, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq. of Teddington, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, leaving issue by this lady who survived him and *d.* 17 April, 1876,

HENRY-FREDERICK, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Mary-Donety, dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Huntingdonshire, and *d.* 30 March, 1849, leaving by her an only son, REGINALD-LEWIS, present baronet.

HILDEBRAND-HENRY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1 May, 1852, Sophia, widow of John Bond, Esq. of Londonderry, and 4th dau. of J.-G. Crump, Esq. of Allan Bank, Westmoreland.

Stuart-Windsor, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Mary-Josephine, only dau. of John-B. Cornelison, Esq. of Antwerp, Belgium.

Francis-Alfred-Alphonse, *b.* 29 April, 1836; *d.* 2 April, 1841.

Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 April, 1839, Edmond-Joseph de Lossy, Baron de Ville, of Tournay, Belgium, and has had, Henry-Alexander, *b.* 29 Jan. 1843; Frederick-Paul, *b* 23 Jan. 1853; Raoul-Francis, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855, *d.* 29 April, 1866; and a dau. Bertha-Henrietta-Alexandrina.

Henrietta-Matilda, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, to Col. John-Davies Leckie, 22nd regt. Bombay N.I., and has had Henry-Outram, *b.* 29 April, 1848, *d.* 19 Oct. 1850; John-Warrington, *b.* 21 Dec. 1862; George-Vialls, *b.* 15 May, 1865; Emma, *d.* 1849; Fanny-Helen, *d.* 28 Jan 1877; Matilda-Mary; and Lila-Edith.

Georgiana, *m.* 12 Jan. 1866, to Capt. Mervin Vavasour, R.E., only son of Col. Vavasour, R.E.

Dorothea-Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to Tristram Cary, Esq., M.D., 3rd son of the Rev. A. Cary, of Glendennott, Londonderry.

Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1850, to Lieut.-Col. George-Courtnay Vialls, 95th regt., youngest son of the Rev. Charles Vialls, of Twickenham, and has a dau. Louisa-Frances-Marshall.

Creation—1 June, 1815.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron engrailed sa., between three sprigs of oak fructed ppr. a cross of eight points of the field. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a buck's head erased, ppr gorged with a collar embattled-counterembattled or. *Motto*—Persevere.

Residence—At Louvain, Belgium.

O'BRIEN.

O'BRIEN, SIR PATRICK, Bart., of Borris in Ossory, Queen's County, barrister-at-law, M.A., J.P., and D.L., M.P. for the King's County; *b.* 1823; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 29 Aug. 1866, Ida-Sophia, widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry, and dau. of Comm. James Parlby, R.N.

Lineage.

I. TIMOTHY O'BRIEN, Esq., son of Timothy O'Brien, of the co. of Tipperary, by his wife, a dau. of Timothy Madden, of the co. of Galway, having filled the office of lord-mayor of Dublin in 1844, and again in 1849, was created a baronet in the latter year, on the occasion of Her Majesty's visit to Ireland. He *m.* in Aug. 1821, Catherine, 4th dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq. of Flemingstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who is deceased) left issue,

I. PATRICK, present baronet.

II. Timothy, *m.* 1860, Mary, dau. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq., and *d.* at Estancia, St. Antonio, Entre Rios, 25 April, 1869, leaving issue. His son, TIMOTHY, *b.* 1861, is heir presumptive to the baronetcy.

iii. John, late capt. 30th regt. and 5th fusiliers, *d.* Jan. 1869.
i. Kate, *m.* Alexander Morphy, Esq. of Sunday's Well, co. Kerry.
ii. Mary.
iii. Ellen, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, to John V. Cassidy, Esq. of Killyon, Parsonstown.

Sir Timothy, who was M.F. for Cashel from 1846 to 1859, *d.* 3 Dec. 1862.

Creation—25 Aug. 1849.

Arms—Arg., three lions, passant-guardant, gu., within a bordure vert. *Crest*—Out of a castle in flames an arm embowed, holding a sword. *Motto*—Lamh laidir an nachtar.

Town House—21, Bryanston Square, W. *Club*—Reform; Dublin University.

OCHTERLONY.

OCTEHRLONY, SIR CHARLES-METCALFE, Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; inherited as 2nd baronet, on the decease of Sir David Ochterlony, 15 July, 1825. He *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah, elder dau. of William-P. Tribe, Esq. of Liverpool, and has had issue,

i. Charles-Walcott-Gordon, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847; *d.* 30 April, 1855,
ii. DAVID-FERGUSON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1 Sept. 1873, Somerville, youngest dau. of Barron Grahame, Esq. of Morphie, and has had issue, a son, Mackenzie-Walcott, *b.* 7 June, 1874; *d.* 12 March, 1875; and two daus., Somerville-Barclay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1876; Sarah-Ogilvy-Grahame, *b.* 19 April, 1878.
iii. Ross-Wilkie, *b.* 10 June, 1853.
iv. Gilbert-Douglas, *b.* 20 May, 1867.
i. Sarah-Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, to Sir J.-Liston-Foulis, Bart.
ii. Charlotte-Amy, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857.
iii. Annie-Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1864.
iv. Mary-Hunter, *b.* 10 Sept. 1868.

Lineage.

I. DAVID OCHTERLONY, Esq., son of David Ochterlony,* Esq. (of the family of Ochterlony, lairds of Pitforthy), was born at Boston, in New England, 12 Feb. 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-gen. in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry, in which capacity distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepaul, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, was nominated a G.C.B., and was created a Baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent, 8 Dec. 1823, re-creating him, with remainder to CHARLES-METCALFE OCHTERLONY, Esq. of Delhi, (son of Roderick-Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., by his marriage in 1808 with Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Nelley, Bengal engineers, E.I.C.S.); and dying *unm.* 15 July, 1825, the title so devolved.

Creation—8 Dec. 1823.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg., holding in his paws a trident erect gold, and charged on the shoulder with a key, the wards upwards of the field; all within a bordure wavy of the second charged with four buckles gu. *Crest*—A swan wings elevated arg., ducally collared and chained or, the breast charged with a buckle gu., and the wings and body debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy az. *Motto*—Spe labor levis.

Seat—Ochterlony House, Arbroath, co. Forfar. *Residence*—St. Andrew's, Fife, N.B.

OCKHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* LOVELACE, EARL OF.

O'CONNELL.

O'CONNELL, SIR MAURICE-JAMES, Bart. of Lakeview, Killarney, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff co. Kerry 1850-51, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 28 July, 1872; *m.* 6 Jan. 1855, Emily-Clunes, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.B., and has issue,

i. MAURICE, 60th foot, *b.* 24 July, 1858.
ii. Daniel-Ross, *b.* 18 Jan. 1861.
iii. Morgan-Ross, *b.* 20 July, 1862.
iv. James-Ross, *b.* 28 Aug. 1863.
i. Ellen-Mary.

Lineage.

For full details of the ancient family of O'CONNELL, which removed from the district of Connelloe, co. Limerick, to Iveragh, in Kerry, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. Daniel, Count O'Connell, gen. in the French and col. in the English service, a very distinguished officer, was uncle of Sir James O'Connell.

I. SIR JAMES O'CONNELL, last surviving brother of the late DANIEL O'CONNELL, Esq. of Darrinane Abbey, co. Kerry, M.P., Q.C., and youngest of the four sons of MORGAN O'CONNELL, Esq. of Carhen, Iveragh, co. Kerry, by Catherine his wife, dau. of John O'Mullane, Esq. of Whitechurch, *b.* 10 Jan. 1786, was created a baronet 29 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 31 March, 1818, Jane, dau. of (Charles) O'Donoghue of the Glens, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1867) had issue,

i. MAURICE-JAMES, present baronet.
ii. Daniel-James, barrister-at-law, high sheriff co. Kerry, 1868, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of Denis-Shine Lawlor, Esq., J.P., of Castlelough and Greenagh House, co. Kerry, and has issue,
  1 James-Donal, *b.* 6 Aug. 1864.
  2 Donal, *b.* 11 April, 1867. 3 Maurice.
  1 Isabel-Maud. 2 Eva. 3 Clare. 4 Mary-Bernadotte.
iii. Charles-James, *b.* 15 July, 1828.
iv. James, *b.* 18 July, 1832; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1855.
v. Morgan James, major 1st royals, *b.* 11 Oct. 1833; *d.* at Jhansi, Bengal, 2 Oct. 1870.

Sir James *d.* 28 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR MAURICE-JAMES O'CONNELL, present baronet.

Creation—29 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and vert, a stag, trippant, ppr., between three trefoils, slipped, counterchanged. *Crest*—A stag's head erased arg., charged with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Cia'll agus neart.

Seat—Lakeview, Killarney. *Club*—Garrick.

O'DONEL.

O'DONEL, SIR GEORGE-CLENDINING, of Newport House, co. Mayo, Knt., late an officer in the army, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 June, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, Mary-Stratford, only surviving dau. of the late Euseby Stratford Kirwan, Esq. of Bawn House, co. Longford. Sir G. C. O'Donel was knighted in 1865, as the eldest son of a baronet; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 9 Nov. 1878.

Lineage

The ancient and very historic family of the O'Donells of Tirconnell, deduce their descent from Connell "Gulban," (son of Nial, "of the nine hostages" Rex Hib. A.D. 379-405), from whom was named the territory of Tirconnell, now Donegal. It is recorded in the life of St. Patrick that he converted Connell to Christianity, and marked upon his shield the sign of the Cross, which is still the family arms. In those early ages the line of Connell contributed eight kings to Ireland, and forty saints to the Irish calendar, the most eminent of whom were St. Columba and St. Adamnan. The curious reliquary of the former, called the "Caah" or "Cathach," now in the R. I. Academy, has been preserved for thirteen centuries in the O'Donell family, and is the property of Sir George, the present baronet. The descent of this family from Connell is recorded in the Irish genealogies; but down to the 12th century, it is mainly mere entries of names, with some few exceptions. Dalach, chief of Tirconnell, who was killed in 868, was a famous warrior in his day; as was his son, Egneghan Mor who *d.* in 901. From Egneghan's son, Donell, the family name O'Donell was derived. Cathbar O'Donell (who *d.* 1106), got made the antique metal case for the Cathach, as the inscription upon it sets forth.

In the year 1200, Egneghan O'Donell was chief of Tirconnell. After seven years of constant action, he was killed 1207, and was *s.* by his son,

DONELL MORE, who, during his thirty-four years of rule, was one of the most powerful chiefs of his time. He received tribute from all Connaught and the greater part of Leinster and Ulster. He *d.* 1241; and by his wife, Lessarina, dau. of Cathal Crovderg O'Connor, King of Connaught (she *d.* 1282), he left three sons, who in turn succeeded,

* David was son of Alexander Ochterlony, laird of Pitforthy, who left four other sons, who all died without male issue, and two daus., of whom Jane *m.* John Lyon, Esq. of Forgandenny and Castle Lyon, N.B.

I. MELAGHLIN, who, by letter dated 7 July, 1244, was invited by HENRY III. to aid him in his invasion of Scotland; it begins: "Rex, O'Donel regi de Terconnell salutem." He was killed in defending the ford of Assaroe against the English, under the Lord Justice, Maurice FitzGerald, 1247.

II. GODFREY, who defeated the English at the battle of Craedran, in Sligo, 1257, where he and Maurice FitzGerald fought hand to hand, and both subsequently died of the wounds received in that encounter. Taking advantage of Godfrey's illness from his wounds, the O'Neills, the year following, invaded Tirconnell, but the gallant chief had himself carried on a bier at the head of his men, fought and defeated his enemies near Letterkenny, and there, after his victory, *d.* upon the bier, 1258, *s. p.*

III. DONELL OGE, chief from 1258 to 1281; he was reputed in the Irish Annals to be the ablest commander of his day; he was, however, defeated and killed at the battle of Desartcreaght, in Tyrone, 1281, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH O'DONEL, chief from 1281 to 1333. In 1313, he was summoned by EDWARD II. for like aid against the Scots: "Rex, dilecto sibi Eth O'Donnuld Duci Hibernicorum de Tirconil, salutem." Again in the following year, 14 March, a similar letter was addressed to him. He *d.* 1333, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Conor, who on his death in 1342, was *s.* by his brother,

NIAL GARVE, who the year following, was deposed by his nephews, Angus and Shane, the sons of Conor, who *s.* as chiefs, till the death of Shane 1380. Nial *d.* 1348, and by his wife, Duvcova, dau. of Cathal More O'Connor (she *d.* 1395), left several sons, of whom the eldest,

TURLOGH, "of the Wine," *s.* Shane. He had a prosperous rule of forty-two years. In 1422 he resigned, and took the habit of a monk in the monastery of Assaroe, where he *d.* the following year. He *m.* four times, and had eighteen sons. By his 1st wife, Grace, dau. of Nial More O'Neill, he had two sons, Nial Garve and Nachton; the eldest,

NIAL GARVE O'DONEL, *s.* 1422, and in the following year built the castle of Ballyshannon. In an engagement with the English in Meath 1434, he was taken prisoner and confined in Dublin till 1439, when he was transferred to the Isle of Man, where he *d.* the same year; and was *s.* by his brother Nachton. Nial, by his wife, Fionnuala, dau. of Calvagh O'Connor, left, besides other sons,

HUGH ROE O'DONEL, who *s.* 1461; resigned 1497; *d.* 1505. By his wife, Fionnuala, dau. of Conor O'Brien, chief of Thomond (she founded the abbey of Donegal 1474), he had sons, Con, who became chief 1497, and *d.* same year *s. p.*, and

HUGH DUFF O'DONEL, *s.* Con, 1497, and ruled forty years; *d.* 4 July, 1537, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAGNUS or MANUS O'DONEL; he built the castle of Lifford; wrote a life of St. Columba in Latin; was involved in most of the political events in Ulster *temp.* HENRY VIII.; imprisoned by his son Calvagh 1555, and kept captive till his death 1563. By his 1st wife, Judith, dau. of Con More O'Neill, and sister of Con "Bocach," Earl of Tyrone, he left two sons, Calvagh and Hugh. She *d.* 1535. By his three subsequent wives, Ellenor, dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare; Margaret, dau. of MacDonnell, of Islay; and a dau. of Maguire, of Fermanagh: he left a numerous progeny. His eldest son,

CALVAGH O'DONEL, became chief 1555; defeated his brother Hugh and Shane O'Neill 1557; taken prisoner by the latter 1559; ransomed 1561; dropped dead off his horse 26 Oct. 1566. By his wife, Janet, dau. of Archbold, 4th Earl of Argyle, and widow of McLean, of Douart, he left three sons, CON, of whom presently; Calvagh, killed 1588; Donogh, killed 1583; and a dau., Mary, wife of Shane O'Neill. He was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH O'DONEL, who the year following, made his submission, and was knighted by Sir Henry Sydney, the lord deputy: he was a consistent friend and ally of the English; on the escape of his famous son, Hugh Roe, from captivity, he resigned 1592, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1600. By his wife, Mary (the "Inneen dhu"), dau. of James, son of Alexander MacDonnell, Lord of the Isles, he left, besides other children,

I. HUGH-ROE, the most popular hero of Irish history, *b.* 1573; entrapped by Sir John Perrott, lord deputy 1587, and imprisoned in Dublin castle; escaped 1592; declared Chief on his arrival in Donegal; for nine years he waged incessant war with the English, conjointly with his brother-in-law, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone; after their defeat at Kinsale 1601, he embarked for Spain for aid: *d.* of fever at Simancas 10 Sept. 1602, aged 29 years. He was buried with regal ceremony in Valladolid, *d. s. p.*

II. RORY, who soon after the battle of Kinsale made his submission, and was created Earl of Tirconnell and Baron O'Donel, of Donegal, 4 Sept. 1603. In 1607 an alleged plot was charged against him and the Earl of Tyrone, and believing their ruin was resolved on, they embarked for the Continent. Rory *d.* at Rome 1608, aged 35, and was buried in the church of San Pietro in Montorio. By his wife, Bridget, dau. of Henry, 12th Earl of Kildare (she *m.* 2ndly, Viscount Kingsland), he left a son and dau.

1 Hugh, *b.* 1606; after his father's death he was acknowledged on the Continent as Earl of Tirconnell; was page to the Infanta in Flanders 1618. Nothing certain is known whether he left issue or not.

1 Mary, of whom a romantic story is given in *Mageoghan's Hist. d'Irlande.*

III. Caffar, named in the patent next in remainder after Rory and his heirs male. By his wife, Rose O'Doherty (afterwards wife of Owen Roe O'Neill) he had two sons. He *d.* in Rome 1608, aged 25, leaving,

1 Hugh, *b.* 1605; *d. s. p.* 1625, was buried in Louvain, in the same grave with his mother.

2 Caffar Oge, who is recorded as having a son, Manus.

I. Joan, wife of Hugh, Earl of Tyrone.

II. Nuala, wife of Sir Nial Garve (*infra*), but opposed to her husband in his contests with Hugh Roe. She accompanied Earl Rory in his exile, and *d.* in Rome. To her was addressed an Irish poem, now well known in the beautiful translation of Clarence Mangan.

CON O'DONEL, son of Calvagh, as representing the elder branch, contested with his uncle, Sir Hugh, for the chiefship. In 1574 he was invited by the Earl of Essex to the English camp, where he was treacherously made prisoner and sent to Dublin castle; escaped 1575, and renewed the contest; *d.* 13 March, 1583. By his wife, a dau. of Sir Tirloch Lenoch O'Neill, he had ten sons, of whom three only are recorded as leaving male issue, and from them are descended the known surviving branches of the name:

I. Sir Niall Garve, contested with Hugh Roe for the chiefship; after the battle of Kinsale he hastened to Donegal, and was inaugurated (the last) Chief of Tirconnell; taken prisoner and escaped; was pardoned; but the earldom was conferred on Rory. Again arrested (1608) and imprisoned, together with his eldest son, Nachton, in the Tower of London, where he *d.* 1626, aged 57. By his wife Nuala, sister of Hugh Roe, besides Nachton, who *d. s. p.*, he had a son,

Manus, *a quo* The O'Donells of Newport, *vide infra.*

II. Hugh-Boy, was arrested with his brother, Sir Niall, 1608, but liberated the following year; *d.* 1649. By his wife, dau. of Maguire of Fermanagh, he left two sons. The 2nd, Dominick, had five sons, all named in the will of his nephew, Ball-Dearg O'Donell, but of whom there is no other record. The elder son,

John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Owen O'Rorke, of Breiffny; *d.* 1655, leaving issue,

1 Hugh, who was the celebrated "Ball Dearg" of the war of James II. He had entered the Spanish service, but returned in 1690 to take command of the Irish levies; at the close of the war he retired to the Continent, where he *d. s. p.* 1704.

2 Connell, appointed by James II. lord-lieutenant of Donegal, 1689; *m.* Grace, dau. of Rory O'Donell, grandson of Sir Nial Garve, and had a son,

Hugh, of Larkfield, co Leitrim, who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Flora, dau. of John, Count Hamilton, Austrian service, he had two sons,

1 Connell, lieut.-gen. Austrian service, *d. s. p.* 1771.

2 John, major-gen. Austrian service, who had issue,

Hugh, major Austrian service, killed at Nervinden.

Terese, *m.* to Joseph Count O'Donell (*infra*).

By his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Castle Hume (who *d.* 1795), he had a son,

Con, of Larkfield, who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Neal O'Donell, of Newport, 1st bart., and left issue two sons.

1 Hugh of Greyfield, who *m.* Honoria, dau. of M. Lyons, of Lyonstown, *d.* 1848, aged 84, leaving issue two sons,

1 Con, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Phibbs, Esq., of Branchfield. He *d.* 1825, leaving a son,

Constantine, *b.* 1819, vicar of Allenheads, Northumberland, and has issue, Con, *b.* 1851; Hugh; Mary; Rose.

2 Robert, of Greyfield, co. Roscommon.

2 Con, of Larkfield, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles O'Conor, of Ballinagar, and had issue,

1 Con, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.* 1837.

2 John, who *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Montgomery. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1874, aged 73, leaving issue, Hugh, *b.* 1844; John, *b.* 1862; Emily; Alice.

III. Con-Oge, son of Con; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Tyrone; was killed at the siege of Donegal Castle, 1601, leaving a son,

Manus, a colonel in the army of Owen-Roe O'Neill; by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Dugald Campbell, of Argyll, he had a son,

Calvagh-Roe, on whom were written several poems in Irish still extant. By his wife, Ellen, dau. of Walter M'Sweeny, of Fanad, he had a son,

Hugh, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Tirloch O'Neill, of Oldcastle, co. Mayo, son of Sir Henry O'Neill, "of the Fews," co. Armagh, who had been "transplanted" into Connaught; her mother was Cecilia, dau. of the famous Rory O'More of 1641. Hugh left issue by his marriage one son,

Charles (Calvagh-Dhu), of Oldcastle, and afterwards of Oughty, in Murrisk; *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Manus O'Donnell, of Newport, by whom he had three sons,

I. Manus, *b.* 1720; *m.* Ellenor, dau. of — Bole, Esq., co. Longford, and left issue, three sons,

1 Joseph, capt. Spanish service; *m.* 1779, Mary, dau. of Dominick M'Donnell, Esq. of Massbrook, co. Mayo; *d.* at Santa Cruz, West Indies, leaving a son,

Joseph-Manus, of Castlebar, *b.* 1780; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Randal M'Donnell, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Mayo; *d.* 1834, leaving issue, three sons,

1 Manus-Lewis, of Castlebar, *b.* 1812, *d. s. p.* 1857.

2 Charles-Joseph, barrister-at-law, a divisional magistrate of Dublin, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1866, Caroline-Rosalie, dau. of James Fordati, Esq. of Upper Bedford Place, London, and has issue, Manus-Basil-Hugh, *b.* 20 July, 1871; Helen; Nuala; Mary.

3 Lewis, *b.* 1824; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Kearney, Esq. of Ballinvilla, co. Mayo; *d.* 1862, leaving issue, Manus-Lewis, 2nd lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 1858; Charles-Max, 2nd lieut. 58th regt., *b.* 1860; Lewis, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1871.

4 Mary, *d.* 1843, *s. p.*

2 Hugh, settled in Santa Cruz.

3 Charles, Count O'Donel, major-gen. Austrian service, *d. s. p.* of his wounds 16 Oct. 1805.

II. Joseph, lieut.-gen. Spanish service, *b.* 1722; *m.* Marie, dau. of François, Baron d'Anethan, and left issue,

1 José, lieut.-gen. and capt.-gen. of Old Castile and Valencia, *b.* 1768; *d.* at Madrid, 1836, leaving issue two daus., the Marqueza de Claramonte, who *d.* 1853, and the Condesa de Patilla, *d.* 1871.

2 Carlos, lieut.-gen. and director-gen. of artillery, *b.* 1772; *d.* at Madrid 1830, leaving issue,

1 Carlos, gen. of cavalry, chief of the royal guards, *b.* 1802, killed in action at Echanzi, 1835, leaving a son,

Carlos, Marquis of Altamiza, *s.* as 2nd Duke of Tetuan on the death of his uncle, 1867, and to his other titles; is Spanish minister for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 1834; *m.* Dona Maria Vargas, and has issue, Juan, *b.* 1864; Carlos, *b.* 1868; Leopoldo, *b.* 1874; Mercedes; Maria; Victoria.

Josefa, wife of Don José Fuero, capt. Spanish Navy.

2 Juan, gen. of cavalry, chief of the royal guard of Don Carlos, *b.* 1805; murdered by the populace of Barcelona while a prisoner of war, 1836, *s. p.*

3 Leopoldo, field-marshal, grandee of Spain, Duke of Tetuan, Conde de Lucena, Viscount de Aliaga, several times President of the Council of Ministers and Minister of War, K.G.C. of numerous orders, *b.* 1809; *d.* at Biarritz, 1867, *s. p.*

4 Henrique, lieut.-gen., director-gen. of cavalry, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1868, *s. p.*

3 Alexander, col. of infantry, *b.* 1772; *d.* 1837, leaving issue, one son,

José, *b.* 1806; chief of the civil administration, has issue,

José-Alexander, capt. of infantry, *b.* 1846.
Leopoldo, capt. of infantry, *b.* 1853.
Teresa.

4 Henrique, Conde de Abisbal, K.G.C. of numerous orders, lieut.-gen., member of the regency, 1812, *b.* at Bilboa, 1776; *d.* at Montpellier, 1833, soon after hearing of the death of his only son,

Leopold, capt. of the royal Christino guards, taken prisoner in the action of Alsazua, and was shot the next day, in reprisal, by order of Zumalacarregui, 1833, *s. p.*

Maria-Anna, *d.* at Gerona within a few months after hearing of the deaths of her father and brother, 1833.

III. Henry, major-gen. Austrian service, *m.* Princess Leopoldine, dau. of Ivan Rodolph, Prince Cantacuzeno, son of Stephen II., reigning Prince of Wallachia, and had issue,

1 Joseph, Count O'Donell, minister of finance to the Emperor Francis II., K.G.C. order of St. Stephen, *b.* 1755. He was twice married: by his first wife, Therese, dau. of Gen. Count John O'Donell (*vide supra*), he had one son,

Maurice, Count O'Donell, field-marshal-lieut.; *m.* Christine de Ligne, dau. of Prince Charles de Ligne; and *d.* 1843, leaving issue,

1 Maximilian-Charles-Lamoral, Count O'Donell, lieut.-gen., *b.* 1812. In 1853, when col. aide-de-camp in waiting, he saved the life of the Emperor from assassination at the risk of his own life, for which service he received, by patent, the privilege of impaling the imperial arms of Austria with his own, besides numerous orders of military knighthood.

2 Maurice-Charles, *b.* 1815; was twice married, by his first wife, the Princess Helen of Cantacuzeno (who *d.* 1845), he had a son,

1 Henry-Charles-Joseph, *b.* 1845; *m.* Malvina, dau. of Tarnozy Tarnowsky, Magnat of Hungary, and has issue, Rory, *b.* 1871; and Eveline.

Count Maurice *m.* 2ndly, Clothilde, dau. of Count Hardegg Glatz, and has issue,

2 Hugo, *b.* 1858.
1 Helene. 2 Marie.
3 Irene. 4 Therese.
5 Anna.

3 Euphemia.

Joseph, Count O'Donell, by his second wife, the Countess Josephine of Guisruch, had issue,

Henry, major-gen., *b.* 1802; *d. s. p.* 1872
Adele, *m.* Charles, Count Stürgkh.

To return to the elder branch,

Manus O'Donel, son of Sir Nial Garve, was a col. in the army of Owen Roe O'Neill, and was killed at the battle of Benburbe, 1646; by his wife, Susanna, dau. of Hugh McGuinness, chief of Iveach, he had a son,

Rory O'Donel, who settled in Burrishoole, in Mayo; by his wife, Johanna, dau. of Egneghan O'Donell, he had a dau., Grace, *m.* Connell O'Donell, brother of "Ball-Dearg," and a son,

Manus O'Donel, of Newport, col. in the army of James II., admitted to the benefit of Limerick Treaty, 1698, and *d.* 1737; by his wife, Ellen, dau. of Roger Maguire, of Fermanagh, he had issue, three sons,

I. Charles (Calvagh Roe), of Newcastle, *d.* 1770; by his wife, Katherine, dau. of Col. O'Moore, of Ballyna, co. Kildare, he had two sons,

1 Count Manus, major-general in the Austrian service; returned to Ireland, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Browne, Esq. of Castle Macgarrett; *d.* 1793, aged 80, leaving issue a dau., Eliza, *m.* to Gage Rookwood, Esq. of Coldham Hall.

2 Lewis, capt. in the Austrian service, settled at Rosslands, Mayo; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Dominick McDonnell, Esq. of Massbrook; *d.* 1822, aged 106, having had issue,

Manus, capt. in the British service, *d. s. p.* 1812.
Lewis, of Rosslands, *m.* Judith, dau. of John Bourke, Esq. of Ballinew; *d.* at Ostend, 1841, leaving issue, Charles, *b.* 1823, *d. s. p.* 1853; and five daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*

II. Hugh, of Newport.
III. Manus, *m.*, but had no son.
I. Mary, *m.* to Charles O'Donell (Calvagh Dhu), of Oldcastle.

Hugh O'Donel, second son of Col. Manus O'Donel, of Newport, *m.* Maude, dau. of Browne of Brownestown, co. Mayo, and left issue,

I. Neal, of whom presently.
I. Mary, wife of Con O'Donel, Esq. of Larkfield, co. Leitrim.
II. Henrietta, wife of Eneas M'Donnell, Esq. of Westport.

Mr. O'Donel was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Neal O'Donel, of Newport, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1780. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Coane, Esq. of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, by whom he had issue,

I. Hugh, M.P., lieut.-col. of the South Mayo militia, and colonel of the 110th regiment of the line; *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Massy Hutchinson, Esq. of Mount Massy, co. Cork, and left an only dau. and heir,

Alice-Massy, *m.* to Sir William Clayton, Bart.

II. James-Moore, M.P., killed in a duel with Mr. Bingham, *s. p.*
III. Neal, successor to the title.
IV. Connel, *d. s. p.*
I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Capel Molyneux, Bart.
II. Maria, *m.* to Dodwell Browne, Esq. of Rahins, co. Mayo.

Sir Neal *d.* 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Neal, who *m.* in 1802, Lady Catherine, 4th dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl Annesley, by whom he had issue,

HUGH-JAMES-MOORE, his successor.
RICHARD-ANNESLEY, late baronet.
Neal-Connel, *d. s. p.*
Mary.
Anna Maria, *m.* in 1827, to Martin Connolly, Esq.
Margaret, *d.* 1839.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Young.

Sir Neal *d.* 1 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HUGH-JAMES-MOORE, *m.* 7 Dec. 1827, Arabella, dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menlo Castle; and dying 29 July, 1828, left a posthumous dau., Arabella, at whose birth the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR RICHARD-ANNESLEY, D.L., *b.* 28 May, 1808; *m.* 16 April, 1831, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Clendining, Esq., of Westport, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-CLENDINING, present bart.
II. Richard-Alexander, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834; *m.* 18 April, 1860, Penelope-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Maynard Denny, A.M., vicar of Listowel, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue, one dau., Melicent.

Sir Richard-Annesley *d.* 9 Nov. 1878.

Creation—2 Dec. 1780.
Arms—Gu., issuing from the side of a shield a cubit sinister arm, vested az., cuffed or, the hand, ppr., grasping a cross-fitchée of the third. For the respective *Arms* of the other branches of the family, *see* the *General Armory*, title O'DONELL.
Crest—Two armed arms embowed ppr., crossing each other in saltier, the hand on the dexter side holding a heart, that on the sinister a scimitar, all ppr. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.
Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

OGILVY, LORD, *see* AIRLIE, EARL OF.

OGILVY.

OGILVY, SIR JOHN, of Inverquharity, co. Forfar, late M.P. for Dundee, Convenor of the co. of Forfar, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 March, 1803; inherited as 9th baronet, on the decease of his father, in 1823; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana-Barbara, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1833) he had issue,

I. REGINALD-HOWARD-ALEXANDER, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardine artillery militia, *b.* 29 May, 1832; *m.* 27 July, 1859, Olivia-Barbara, only dau. of George, present Lord Kinnaird, and has by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1871), REGINALD-HOWARD-ANGUS, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; Herbert-Kinnaird, *b.* 29 June, 1865; Frederick-Charles-Ashby, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; Gilbert-Francis-Molyneux; Violet-Olivia-Juliana.
I. Juliana, *m.* 27 July, 1858, to Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Howard, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1861) has had,

I. Henry-Thomas, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 May, 1837.
II. Charles-William-Norman, M.A., Rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1870, the Hon. Emily-Priscilla-Maria, dau. of Lord de Mauley, and has issue twin daus. Alice-Jane-Marion, and Diana-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 17 March, 1871.
I. Fanny-Henrietta.
II. Mary-Margaret, *d.* 17 Oct. 1850.
III. Edith-Isabel. IV. Eveline-Constance-Maud.

Lineage.

The ancient and far-spreading family of Ogilvy derives its pedigree from the Maormors of Angus, one of the seven great hereditary chiefs of Scotland (the origin of whom is lost in antiquity), who in the 11th century exchanged the Celtic appellation of "Maormor" for the Norman title of "Comes," or its Anglo-Saxon equivalent, "Earl."

GILCHRIST, Earl of Angus *temp.* King MALCOLM CANMORE, and was *s.* by his son,

GILIBREDE, 2nd Earl of Angus; whose 3rd son,

GILBERT, assumed the name of OGILVY, from lands of that denomination in his possession of which, with Pourie and Pynnethin, in Angus, he received a grant from King William the Lyon in 1172. From this Gilbert Ogilvy descended

SIR PATRICK OGILVY, of Wester-Powrie, a man of great merit and fortitude. He adhered always firmly to the interest of King ROBERT BRUCE, and, for his loyalty and faithful services, obtained from that great monarch a grant of the lands of Ketins. He left issue, two sons: 1 Alexander, his heir; and 2 Patrick de Ogilvy, of Wester-Powrie The next in this descent was,

PATRICK DE OGILVY, of Wester-Powrie, 2nd son of Sir Patrick, who obtained from his nephew, Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Ogilvy, son of his brother Alexander, to him and Margery his wife, the lands of Wester-Powrie. By marriage with the above Margery, only dau., and at length sole heiress of Robert Ramsay, of Auchterhouse, he had one son, by whom he was succeeded,

WALTER OGILVY, of Wester-Powrie, afterwards of Auchterhouse, hereditary sheriff of Forfar, who came to the possession of that great estate and dignity upon the death of his uncle, Sir Malcolm Ramsay, of Auchterhouse, about the year 1365. He left two sons, ALEXANDER, who *d. unm.*, and WALTER. The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, of Auchterhouse, high-sheriff of Forfar, who was a man of great worth and merit, and lost his life in the following manner:—Duncan Stuart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, having entered the shire of Angus, at the head of a lawless gang of robbers, in order to plunder the country, the sheriff, accompanied by his uterine brother, Walter Lighton, ancestor of that family, and a numerous *posse* of country people, overtook the robbers at a place called Glenbreith, in Angus, where, after a smart skirmish, Sir Walter with his brother, and about sixty of his followers, were killed on the spot, in 1391. He left three sons: 1 Sir Alexander, of Auchterhouse, ancestor of the OGILVYS *of Auchterhouse* and of the OGILVYS, EARLS OF FINDLATER AND SEAFIELD; 2 Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Airlie, &c., &c.; and, 3 SIR JOHN, of Inverquharity, which

SIR JOHN OGILVY obtained from his brother, Sir Walter the Treasurer, the lands and barony of Inverquharity, in Forfarshire, in 1420. He afterwards got a charter from William, Earl of Angus, of the lands of Crief, in the barony of Kirriemuir, dated the 31st of March, 1422. He had three sons,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. Walter, heir to his nephew. III. Thomas, of Clova.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER OGILVY, 2nd baron of Inverquharity, who lost his life at the memorable battle of Arbroath, which he fought against the Lindsays, 23 Jan. 1445, got a charter from Alexander Seton, Lord of Gordon, of the lands of Newton, Herdhill, Kinnordie, Balbredie, &c., in the barony of Kirriemuir, dated the 15th of June, 1434; also a charter from Nichol Borthwick, of the lands of Ladinch, &c., dated the 15th of March, 1438; and a charter from William Gifford, of Balnagarroch, of the lands of Little Migry, &c., dated the 1st of April, 1439; all which are confirmed by a charter under the great seal. By his wife, Janet, dau. and heiress of William Towers, of Barnton, he had a son,

ALEXANDER OGILVY, 3rd Baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* young, *circa* 1454, and was *s.* by his uncle,

WALTER OGILVY, 4th Baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN OGILVY, the 5th Baron of Inverquharity. He got a charter from King JAMES III. of the lands of Middleton, Handwich, &c., to him and Margaret Rattray, his wife, dated the 23rd of August, 1487. By the said Margaret, dau. of John Rattray, of Rattray, he had a son and successor,

DAVID OGILVY, 6th Baron of Inverquharity. There appear to have been disputes and family feuds "betwixt the twa houses of Innercarritee and Clova sen the battle of Arbroath;" but these were all at last accommodated by the interposition of friends, who were mutually chosen as arbitrators by both parties, and who having adjusted all their differences, the brothers entered into a mutual bond of friendship, whereby they bound themselves and their posterity, to live in peace and amity with one another, dated the 24th of May, 1524. He *m.* — Norie, descended of an ancient family of that name, in Dumbartonshire, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, his apparent heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Gutherie (who was killed at the battle of Flodden, in 1513), by whom he had a son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *s.* his grandfather and *m.* Elizabeth Fotheringham, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir; and a

dau. Marian, *m.* to James Maule, of Melgum, son of Henry Maule, of Innerpeffer, son of Robert Maule, of Panmure. He sat in the Parliament of 1560, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *m.* 1559, Helen Ogilvie, sister of James, 5th Lord Ogilvie, of Airly, and by her had two sons: 1 JOHN, his heir; and, 2 James, whose son, JOHN, carried on the line of this family, of whom afterwards; and two daus., Janet, *m.* Donald, progenitor of the Farquharsons of Finzean, by whom she had seven sons, all founders of respectable families; and Catherine, *m.* to David Sibbald, of Letham. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who, in 1580, *m.* Elizabeth, Ogilvie, by whom he had no children. He *d.* in ——, and was *s.* by (the son of his brother James) his nephew,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, knighted by King JAMES VI. the 28th of June, 1600. He *m.* his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Powerie, in 1586, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir, and four daus. He *d.* in the end of the reign of King JAMES VI., and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male generally, 26 Sept. 1626. Sir John *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by the Lady Marion Douglas his wife, and had issue,

i. ALEXANDER, who, at an early age, joined the armies of Montrose, and fought in the battles of Brechin, Kilsyth, and Philiphaugh. He was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, and executed with Sir Philip Nisbet, 23 Oct. 1646.
ii. DAVID, 2nd baronet. iii. George, of Lunan.
i. Helen, *m.* to Sir William Ogilvy, Bart. of Barras.
ii. Anna, *m.* to David Ogilvy, of Clova.

The eldest surviving son,

II. SIR DAVID represented the shire of Angus in the Parliaments of 1665 and 1678. This gentleman *m.* in 1662, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1697, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ogilvy, of Cluny, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1720, Helen, dau. of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had issue,

i. JOHN, 5th baronet.
ii. David, brigadier-general, fought at Culloden, *d.* governor of the island of St. Eustatia, 30 May, 1781.
iii. Thomas, fought at Culloden under Charles-Edward Stewart, and subsequently joined the French service.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Carnegie, Esq. of Finhaven, by whom he had a son, Charles, and two daus., of whom the elder, Anne, *m.* the Rev. Charles Roberts. He *d.* 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Dr. Walter Tulliedeph, of Tulliedeph, co. Forfar, by whom he had, with two daus., Mary and Charlotte, *d.* 22 Feb. 1844, nine sons,

WALTER, his heir.
JOHN, successor to his brother.
David, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in Egypt in 1801.
WILLIAM, who succeeded as 8th baronet.
James, *d.* in the East Indies.
Alexander, *m.* 1804, Marcia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Mark Napier, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1846, leaving issue. David, *m.* 1841, Eliza, dau. of Abercrombie Dick, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1879, having had issue; and Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to Robert Macfarlane, Esq. of Donavourd, co. Perth, and 2ndly, to her cousin, Mark Napier, Esq., sheriff of co. Dumfries, by whom she has issue. Thomas, *d.* in India.
Ramsay, lieut. 44th regt. who fell at the capture of St. Lucia.
Adam, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the West Indies.

Sir John sold the lands of Inverquharity, which gives designation to the baronetcy and had been in the family fourteen generations. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR WALTER, who *d. unm.* in 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.* 1819, the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, rear-admiral, R.N., who *m.* 1802, Sarah, dau. of James Morley, Esq., Bombay civil service, and sometime of Kempshot, Hants, and dying 1823, left issue by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1854,

JOHN, present baronet.
Walter, late major, 69th regiment, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Caroline, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. G.-T. Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, and Canon of Winchester, and *d.* 21 May, 1879.
William, Bengal civil service, *d.* in 1837.
James Balfour, Bengal civil service, *m.* 1838, Anne, only dau. of the late Thomas Kinloch, Esq. of Kilrie, co. Forfar, and dying 14 July, 1848, left issue, 1 Arthur-James, *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Mary-Camilla-Letitia, eldest dau of William Needham, Esq. of Lenton House, Notts; 2 William-Lewis-Kinloch, major 60th royal rifles; and 1 Anne.
David, late in the Bengal army, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Carter, of the 16th regiment; *d.* 8 Oct. 1876.
George-Keith, comm. R.N., *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.
Thomas, late Bombay civil service, *m* 16 April, 1846, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Bosanquet, Esq. of Dingestow Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 16 June, 1871.
Alexander-Charles. Charlotte.

Creation—26 Sept. 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one, or, for OGILVY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for RAMSAY *of Auchterhouse*. *Crest*—A demi lion, rampant, gu., armed, az. *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, and holding branches in their exterior hands, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Forward;" under the shield, "Terrena pericula sperno." *Badge*—A sprig of hawthorn.

Seat—Baldovan, near Dundee, N.B. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

OGLE.

OGLE, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Worthy, co. Hants, *b.* 5 May, 1823; *s.* his nephew as 5th baronet, 29 Nov. 1861.

Lineage.

This is a family of very great antiquity in the co. Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT OGLE, Knt. of Ogle (the 8th in lineal descent from Humphrey Ogle, who was settled at Ogle at the Conquest), *m.* Helena, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Bertram, Lord of Bothall, and was ancester of the LORDS OGLE and the OGLES *of Kirkley, Northumberland* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

I. CHALONER OGLE, Esq., 3rd son of Nathaniel Ogle, Esq. of Kirkley, Physician to the Forces under the Duke of Marlborough, by Elizabeth Newton, his wife, having adopted the naval profession, received the honour of knighthood for his gallant services, and was further rewarded with a Baronetcy, 12 March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *m.* Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. John Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

I. CHARLES, 2nd baronet
II. James, M.A., rector of Bishop's Waltham, and vicar of Crondall; *b.* in 1778; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester; and *d.* 19 May, 1833, leaving issue,
1 James-Sayer, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Nov. 1808; deceased.
2 Graham, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1814; *d.* 1871.
3 EDMUND, major-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. royal engineers, *b.* 1816; *m.* Catharine Beverley, dau. of Henry Sainthill, Esq., of Bradninch Manor House, near Collumpton, Devon, and has issue.
1 Elizabeth. 2 Jane.
3 Maria-Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1842, the Marquis Gentili, of Naples.
III. Thomas, major 85th regt. shot in the boats at the landing in Egypt, 1801.
I. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Richard Talbot, who *d.* 1843. Mr. Talbot *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.
II. Jane-Hester, *m.* to Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of The Rocks, in Sussex; and *d. s. p.* in 1796.
III. Barbarina, *m.* 1st, to Valentine-Henry Wilmot, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Thomas, 20th Lord Dacre.
IV. Sophia-Jemima, *m.* to Sir Charles Asgill, Bart.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the rank of senior admiral of the Red when H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence was appointed admiral of the fleet, *d.* 27 Aug. 1816. His son and heir,

II. SIR CHARLES, admiral of the fleet, *b.* 24 May, 1775, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1802, Charlotte-Margaret, sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Thos. Gage, com.-in-chief of H.M. forces in North America, and by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

I. CHALONER, 3rd baronet.
I. Charlotte-Arabella, *m.* in 1835, to M. de Breidenbach, and *d.* 22 July, 1840.
II. Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to the Rev. Edward-Chaloner Ogle, eldest son of the Rev. J.-S. Ogle, of Kirkley.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Burroughs, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) had another son,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., Esq. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Sir John-Hayford Thorold, Bart. Sir Charles *d.* 16 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Chaloner, a capt. in the army, who was *b.* 18 July, 1803; and *m.* 5 April, 1842, Eliza-Sophia-Frances, dau. and sole heir of William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of Withdean, Sussex, by his wife, dau. of Byam Mathew, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden Dering, co. Kent, and had issue,

I. Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, 4th baronet.
II. Charles-James-Dering, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *d.* young.
I. Hebe-Emily, *m.* 19 July, 1865, to Eldred-Vincent-Morris Curwen, Esq., 3rd son of Edward-Stanley Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Chaloner *d.* at Brussels, 3 Feb. 1859; his widow, Lady Ogle, resides at Withdeane Court, near Brighton. He was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, who was *b.* 2 June, 1843, and *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1861, when the baronetcy devolved on his uncle Sir William Ogle, the present baronet.

Creation—12 March, 1816.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, between three crescents, gu., on the fesse a mullet for difference. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope's head, erased, arg., tufted, maned, and horned, gu. *Motto*—Prenez en gré.

O'HAGAN.

O'Hagan, Baron (Thomas O'Hagan), of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, P.C., Lord High Chancellor of Ireland 1868 to 1874, a Commissioner of National Education, and of Charitable Donations and Bequests, a Senator of the Queen's University, and President of the Statistical Society of Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Teeling, Esq. of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 1868) has had,

I. Charles, *b.* 1838; *d.* young.
I. Mary-Helen, *d. unm.*
II. Anne-Katherine, *d. unm.*
III. Caroline, *d. unm.*
IV. Madeleine, *m.* 1870, Col. John MacDonnell, of Kilmore, co. Antrim (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Oct. 1875.
V. Frances, *m.* 1866, to John O'Hagan, Esq., Q.C.

Lord O'Hagan *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice-Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Col. Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaster, by Lady Caroline-Harriet, his wife, dau. of William Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, and by her has,

VI. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 13 May, 1876.
II. Thomas-Towneley, *b.* 5 Dec. 1878.
VII. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 5 Nov. 1877.

This eloquent and distinguished lawyer, called to the Irish bar in 1836, made a Queen's Counsel in 1849, and appointed Queen's Serjeant in 1859, was Solicitor-General for Ireland from 1860 to 1861, and Attorney-General from 1861 to 1865. In the latter year, he became one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and, in 1868, was constituted Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. He sat in the House of Commons, as Member for Tralee, from 1863 to 1865. In 1870, he was raised to the Peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron O'Hagan, of Tullahogue, in the county of Tyrone, deriving the designation of his title from the ancient seat of his clan.

Lineage.

The clan of O'Hagan (O'h Aedhagain) had their seat in ancient times at Tullahogue, in the county of Tyrone, and in this Fortress, according to Dr. O'Donovan, in his *Tribes and Customs of Hy Fiachrach*, the Kings of Ulster were solemnly inaugurated into the style and authority of the O'Nial, by O'Hagan, chieftain of Tullahogue, in whom vested the hereditary right to perform the ceremony. "All that remains," says Lewis (in the *Topographical Dictionary of Ireland*, A.D. 1837), "of the regal city of the O'Hagans is the fortress of Tullahogue, covered with brambles and full-grown forest trees, which forms part of the glebe of Desert-Creight. Close adjoining it is the site of the ancient priory of Donarisk, founded by one of the O'Hagans, A.D. 1294, of which nothing remains but the cemetery, the ancient burial place of the clan. Notices of the O'Hagans are to be found scattered through *The Annals of the Four Masters*, and are met with in most of the old Irish historical MSS. O'Dugan, in his metrical account of the Chiefs of Tir-Eogain, commemorates the O'Hagans, and Connellan, the translator of *The Annals*, in his notes on O'Dugan's poem, describes the O'Hagans as "Chiefs of Tullaghoge, in Tyrone, in the barony of Dungannon;" and as "Brehons to the O'Neills, Princes of Tyrone."

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and az. in the 1st quarter, a shoe, ppr., and on a canton per chevron, gu. and ermine, three covered cups, or; in the 2nd quarter, a flag of the 1st, charged with a dexter hand of the 4th: in the 3rd quarter, a lion rampant, of the 6th, and in the 4th quarter, a fish, naiant, ppr. *Crest*—On a Roman fasces, lying fessewise, ppr., a cubit arm, vested, gu., cuffed erm., the hand holding a dagger erect, both ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, collared, sa., each holding a banner, arg., charged with a dexter hand, gu. *Motto*—In English, "Victory or death."

Residences—34, Rutland Square, Dublin; 19, Chesham Place, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform.

O'LOGHLEN.

O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan, Bart., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. co. Clare, Attorney-General for Victoria. *b.* 27 June, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Ella, 3rd dau. of M. Seward, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,

I. Michael, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.
II. Colman, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
III. Bryan, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875.
I. Annie-Bedelia-Margaret.
II. Lucy.
III. Ella-Maude.
IV. Frances-Mary.

Sir Bryan, who practised for years in Melbourne, whore he filled the office of Crown Prosecutor, *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 22 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The O'Loghlen family have been for centuries settled in Clare, and, before the coming of the English into Ireland, ruled over the territory in the north of Clare, now known as the Barony of Burren. In 1394, when the chiefs and princes of Clare submitted to and did homage to Richard II., the seven chiefs or princes of Thomond that attended at Quin, to do homage to the Earl of Nottingham, who on that occasion represented the Sovereign, were, O'Brien, MacNamara, MacMahon, MacGorman, O'Dea, O'Connor, and O'Loghlen, and in the submission, which is on record in the Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, Rory (Ross) O'Loghlen, who then attended and did homage to the Earl of Nottingham for his territory, is described as "Nationis sure de Burren capitaneus." When, subsequently, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Thomond was, in 1585, made Shire-Ground, the territory of Burren, belonging to the O'Loghlens, was constituted into the Barony of Gragans, and, in the official survey then made of the castles in Thomond, twenty castles are enumerated as belonging to the O'Loghlen family. Afterwards, in the civil wars of the 17th century, the territory of Burren was confiscated by the Cromwellian government, and, on the restoration, it was not restored to the O'Loghlen family.

Colman O'Loghlen, Esq., J.P. of Port, in the co. of Clare, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, the sister of Daniel O'Connell, Esq. of Kilgory, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1783, Susannah, dau. of Michael Finucane, M.D., of Ennis, by whom he left at his decease, in May, 1810, five sons and one dau., viz.,

I. Hugh, of Port, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784; *m.* 2 Feb. 1815, Barbara, dau. of John Flanagan, Esq. of Clogher, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 9 May, 1849, having had issue,
  1 Colman, *b.* 28 April, 1817; *d. unm.* Nov. 1848.
  2 Hugh, *b.* in 1818.
  1 Winifred.
  2 Barbara.
II. Colman, *d. unm.* in 1826.
III. Michael, created a Baronet, in 1838.
IV. Terence, *d. unm.* in 1828.
V. Bryan, of Rockview, co. Clare, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and has issue.

I. Lucinda, *m.* to Hewitt Bridgeman, Esq.; and *d. s p.* in Aug. 1839.

The 3rd son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, Bart., *b.* in Oct. 1789; a distinguished lawyer, was called to the Irish bar in 1811. Having filled successively the offices of solicitor-general of Ireland in 1834, and attorney-general of Ireland in 1835, and having been during that period M.P. for Dungarvan, he was elevated to the Irish Bench as a Baron of the Exchequer in 1836, which office he relinquished on being made Master of the Rolls in Ireland the following year. He was created a Baronet in 1838. Sir Michael was the first Roman-catholic that, since the revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in England or Ireland. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

I. COLMAN, 2nd baronet.
II. Hugh-Ross, *b.* 10 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1850.
III. BRYAN, present baronet.
IV. Michael, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.
I. Maria, *d. unm.* in 1839.
II. Susan, *m.* to John-Woulfe Flanagan, Esq., D.L., of Drumdoe, Boyle, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1869.
III. Bidelia. IV. Lucy.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR COLMAN-MICHAEL, P.C., Q.C., and second serjeant in Ireland, filled the office of Judge-Advocate-General from 1868 to 1870, and represented the co. of Clare in parliament from 1863 up to his death, 22 July, 1877. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother SIR BRYAN O'LOGHLEN, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—1838. *Arms*—Gu., a man in armour, shooting an arrow from a cross-bow, ppr. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an anchor, erect, entwined with a cable, ppr. *Motto*—Anchora salutis. *Seat*—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare. *Residence*—St. Kilda, Melbourne.

O'MALLEY.

O'MALLEY, SIR WILLIAM, of Rosehill, co. Mayo, Knight and Bart.; *b.* 1812, late capt. 7th royal fusiliers; knighted 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 17 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 July, 1860, Louisa-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of The Grove, Witham, Essex.

Lineage.

The O'Malleys, a very distinguished Irish sept, were in early times Chiefs of Borrishoole, co. Mayo. Ware, and other Irish authorities, refer to the antiquity and history of the family. The celebrated Grace O'Malley, heiress of Borrishoole (known as Granuaile), *m.* Richard-Bourke-M'William Eighter, and was mother of the 1st Viscount Bourke of Mayo. From Donald, younger brother of Owen O'Malley, Grace's great-grandfather, descended

OWEN O'MALLEY, Esq. of Burrishowle, co. Mayo, Chief of his name, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir George Browne, Bart. of the Neale, and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Patrick, barrister-at-law, great-grandfather of Owen-Manners-Bingham O'Malley, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Mayo, who *m.* 31 July, 1879, Sarah, third dau. of the late John-C. Garvey, Esq., D.L. and J.P., of Murrisk Abbey, co. Mayo, and granddau. of the late Ven. William Leaky, Archdeacon of Killala.

The elder son,

GEORGE O'MALLEY, Esq., who *m.* in 1719, Mary Magdalen, sister of Richard Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, and left issue, Patrick, who was killed in the Austrian service; and an elder son,

OWEN O'MALLEY, Esq. of Melcombe House and Borrishowle, who *m.* 1st, 1763, Anne, sister of John Chambers, Esq. of Kilboyne, co. Mayo, and widow of John Mills, Esq. of Galway, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1777, Anne, dau. of Samuel M'Geough, Esq. of Newry son of J. M'Geough, Esq., by Anne, only dau. of Brigadier-General the Rt. Hon. Sir William Graham, by whom (who *d.* 1791) he left an only surviving son,

I. SIR SAMUEL O'MALLEY, *b.* 26 Dec. 1779; who *m.* 9 March, 1802, Jane, dau. of John Reilly, Esq., and had,

Samuel, *b.* 17 July, 1805; accidentally shot, May, 1833.
WILLIAM (Sir), Knt., present baronet.
Henry, barrister-at-law, *m.* 22 Feb. 1858, Blanche-Alice, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Robertson, Esq. of Kivernels, Hants, and *d.* 31 July, 1867, having had George-Hugh-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1864, *d.* an infant; Clementine-Blanche, *d.* an infant; and Rose-May.
Frederick, *d.* 1854. Elizabeth, deceased. Maria, deceased.

Sir Samuel was created a baronet 2 July, 1804, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1864, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR WILLIAM O'MALLEY, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—2 July, 1804.

Arms—Arg., a boar, passant, gu., crined, or, between three long-bows, charged with arrows and bent, pointing in centre, one in chief, and a skiff with oars, sa., between the two in base. *Crest*—A horse in full speed, arg. *Motto*—Terra marique potens.

Seat—The Grove, Witham, Essex. *Town House*—7, Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.

O'NEILL.

O'NEILL, BARON (William O'Neill), of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim, in holy orders, *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1839, Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Torrens, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1857) has issue,

I. EDWARD, M.P. co. Antrim, *b.* 31 Dec. 1839; *m.* 30 June, 1873, Lady Louisa-Katharine Emma Cochrane, eldest dau. of the Earl of Dundonald, and has issue, WILLIAM-THOMAS-COCHRANE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1874; Arthur-Edward-Bruce, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876; and a dau., *b.* 8 Oct. 1879.
II. Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843; *d.* 12 Jan. 1870.
III. Robert-Torrens, *b.* 10 Jan. 1845.
I. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1858, Elizabeth-Grace, dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin.

His lordship (son of the late Rev. Edward Chichester, rector of Kilmore, diocese of Armagh, by Catherine his wife, dau. of the late Robert Young, Esq. of Culdaff House, co. Donegal) *s.* 12 Feb. 1855, to the estates of his kinsman, Earl O'Neill, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON O'NEILL, of Shanes Castle, 18 April, 1868.

Lineage.

HUGH DUFF O'NEILL, king of Ulster (descended from NIALL THE GREAT, monarch of Ireland), *d.* 1230; he was ancestor of the house of O'NEILL *of Clanaboy*, as his brother, Prince NEILL ROE, was of O'NEILL *of Tyrone*. Aodh-Buidhe, *i.e.* Hugh-boy or Yellow Hugh O'Neill, king of Ulster, 1260, grandson of Hugh Duff, recovered from the English the territories in the cos. Antrim and Down, called after him Clan-Hugh-boy, *Anglicè* Clanaboy, and had for his chief castle Edenduffcarrig, now Shane's Castle. The last of this royal house who bore the title of King of Ulster was DONALD O'NEILL, who *d.* in 1325. In the celebrated appeal made by him, and the princes, nobles, and Irish people in general, to Pope JOHN XXII, against the English, in 1315, as recorded by John Fordun, he is styled "*Donald O'Neyl, King of Ulster, and rightful successor to the throne of all Ireland.*"

SIR SHANE O'NEILL, Knt. of Edenduffcarrig, *alias* Shane's Castle, *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. of Sir Arthur Magennis, Viscount Iveagh, and had by her a son, HENRY; he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Bryan Currah O'Neill, lord of the barony of Loughinsholin, and *d.* 23 April, 1617, having had two sons,

I. ARTHUR, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Cahal O'Hara, of Crebilly, co. Antrim, and was father of CAPT. JOHN O'NEILL, whose son, COL. CHARLES O'NEILL, was successor to the estates at Lady Antrim's death.
II. Phelim Duff, who *m.* Shela, 2nd dau. of Cahal O'Hara, Esq., and had a son, BRIAN, who *m.* Elinor, dau. of Edmund Magennis, Esq. of Kilwarlin, and was father of JOHN, known as "French John," who *s.* his cousin Charles.

The eldest son of Sir Shane,

SIR HENRY O'NEILL, Knt. of Edenduffcarrig, or Shane's Castle, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, governor of Ulster, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1637, leaving an only child, ROSA, who *m.* Randall, 1st marquess of Antrim, and *d. s. p.* in 1707, when the estates passed to his cousin,

COL. CHARLES O'NEILL, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles, Duke of Bolton, and *d. s. p.* in 1716. His kinsman and heir,

JOHN O'NEILL, Esq. of Edenduffcarrig, or Shane's Castle, known as "French John," *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon. His will, which bears date 16 Sept. 1737, was proved 1 May, 1739. He had issue,

I. HENRY (disinherited), *m.* Mary, widow of Captain John Bickerstaffe, of Rosegift, in the Largy, and *d.* 1721, *v.p.*, leaving an only child and heiress,

MARY, who *m.* the Rev. ARTHUR CHICHESTER (of the noble house of Chichester), and was great-grandmother of the present LORD O'NEILL.

II. CHARLES, of whom presently.

III. Clotworthy, *d. unm.* His will, which bears date 1 May, 1749, was proved 2 Aug. 1750.

I. Catherine, *m* to Richard Butler, Viscount Mountgarrett.

II. Anne, *m.* to Captain William Sharman.

III. Mary, *m.* to Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Ballybrittas, co. Kildare.

IV. Jane, *m.* to the Hon. Arthur Dawson, baron of the Exchequer.

V. Rachel. VI. Elinor. VII. Rose.

French John O'Neill *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

CHARLES O'NEILL, Esq. of Shane's Castle, who *m.* (licence dated 20 Jan. 1736), Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. St. John Brodrick, of Midleton, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.

II. St. John, *b.* 6 May, 1741; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Ballybrittas, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only child, Mary, who *d. unm*

III. Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Richard Jackson, and had issue, SIR GEORGE JACKSON, who was created a Baronet 3 Nov. 1812, *d. s. p.*; Major Robert Jackson, *d. s. p.*; Anne Jackson, wife of Nathaniel Alexander, Bishop of Meath; Mary, *m.* John Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, and *d. s. p.*; and Harriet, *d. unm.*

Charles O'Neill, whose will bears date 10 July, 1769, and was proved 4 Nov. following, *d.* in Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN O'NEILL, Esq. of Shane's Castle, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Oct. 1793, as *Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle*, and advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT O'NEILL, 3 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, Henrietta, only child of Charles Boyle, Lord Dungarvan, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793), had issue, CHARLES-HENRY-ST. JOHN, his heir; and JOHN-BRUCE-RICHARD, last viscount; Lord O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurgents of Ireland, 17 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-HENRY-ST. JOHN, 2nd viscount O'Neill, K.P., lord-lieut. of the co. Antrim, and colonel of its militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1779, who was created *Viscount Raymond* and EARL O'NEILL in August, 1800. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 March, 1841, when the higher honours became EXTINCT, and the viscountcy of O'Neill devolved on his brother.

JOHN-BRUCE-RICHARD O'NEILL, 3rd viscount O'Neill, one of the representative lords, *b.* 20 Dec. 1780. His lordship, a general in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1855, when the peerage became EXTINCT, and the estates devolved on the heir-general, the Rev. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, who assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL, and is the present LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.*

Family of Chichester.

THE HON. JOHN CHICHESTER, 2nd son of Edward, Baron Belfast and Viscount Chichester (whose eldest son was ancestor to the Marquess of Donegall), *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and had,

WILLIAM of whom presently.

Mary, who *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Edward Chichester.

Anne, who *m.* the Rev. Mr. Walkington.

The only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Henry Arves, Esq. of Drogheda, and had,

ARTHUR. John.

Anne. Mary. Elizabeth. Henrietta.

The elder son,

THE REV. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, had by his marriage with Mary, only child and heiress of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, two sons and three daus.,

Arthur, who *d. unm.* WILLIAM, of whom presently.

Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Ball, Esq. of Grouse Hall, co. Donegal.

Charity, *m.* to Henry O'Hara, Esq. of Cleggan.

Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. DR. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, an erudite and accomplished scholar, held the livings of Broughshane, co. Antrim, and Clonmauny, co. Donegal; he *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Harvey, Esq. of Malin Hall, and had a son,

Arthur (Sir), of Greencastle, M.P., created a Baronet 13 Sept. 1821; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1847, when his baronetcy became extinct.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Hart, of Kilderry, and had issue,

EDWARD, of whom presently.

Mary, who *d. unm.*

The Rev. Dr. William Chichester *d.* 31 Aug. 1815. His 2nd son,

THE REV. EDWARD CHICHESTER, rector of Kilmore, diocese of Armagh, *m.* 23 April, 1812, Catherine, dau. of Robert Young, Esq. of Culdaff House, co. Donegal, and *d.* in June, 1840, having had by this lady, who *d.* 15 April, 1875,

WILLIAM, created a peer.

Robert, *b.* 6 April, 1814; in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1840, Frances-Alicia-Anne, dau. of Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry; which lady *d.* Aug. 1867; and 2ndly, 1869, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Townley-Blackwood Price, rector of Bright, co. Down, and *d.* 2 June, 1878, leaving issue.

Arthur, who *d.* young in 1830.

George-Vaughan, in holy orders, who *m.* Harriett, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq. of Knocktarna, co. Antrim, and has issue, Edward, Henry, William (*d.* in infancy), Arthur, Alfred, Frances-Harriett, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, to William-John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton House, Surrey; Ada, *m.* 22 June, 1876, to Reginald, son of Isaac Braithwaite, Esq. of Hookfield, Epsom, and 4, Gloucester Square, London; Helen, and Mary.

The eldest son, who was raised to the peerage, is the present LORD O'NEILL.

Creation—18 April, 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess wavy, the chief arg., and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., in base, a salmon, naiant, ppr., for O'NEILL; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or. and gules, a chief vair, for CHICHESTER. *Crests*—1st, An arm, embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr., O'NEILL; 2nd, A stork rising with a snake in its beak, all ppr., CHICHESTER. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., gorged with an eastern crown, arg., pendent therefrom by a gold chain, an escocheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of O'NEILL, and that in the sinister with those of CHICHESTER. *Mottoes*—"Lamh dearg Eirin," under the arms; "Invitum sequitur honos," over the crests.

Seat—Shanes Castle, Antrim, co. Antrim. *Town House*—117, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ONSLOW.

ONSLOW, EARL OF (Sir William-Hillier Onslow), co-Salop; Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, co. Surrey; Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of West Clandon co. Surrey; Baron Cranley, of Imbercourt, and a Baronet; Lord High Steward of Guildford; *b.* 7 March, 1853; *s.* his grand-uncle, as 4th earl, 24 Oct. 1870; *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, the Hon. Florence-Coulston Gardner, eldest dau. of Lord Gardner, and has a son,

RICHARD-WILLIAM-ALAN, *Viscount Cranley, b.* 23 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Onslow was anciently seated in Shropshire, where it enjoyed extensive possessions; and in the reign of HENRY III. it assumed its surname from the lordship of Ondeslow (styled, in Domesday-Book, Ondeslow, but now

written Onslow), situated within the liberty of the town of Shrewsbury.

EDWARD ONSLOW, Esq. of Onslow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Houghton, Esq. of Houghton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, Esq. of Shrewsbury, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Payne, Esq., by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH; and

RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was successively recorder of the city of London, attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general and speaker of the House of Commons. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, in the city of London, where he resided. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Richard Harding, Esq. of Knoll, co. Surrey, and dying in 1571, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, Esq., at whose decease *unm.*, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, Knt. of Knoll, co. Surrey, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Preston Place, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who *d.* in minority, when the 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Knt., succeeded. This gentleman served in three parliaments for the co. Surrey, and espousing the party opposed to the measures of CHARLES I., was one of the select committee appointed, in 1657, to attend upon CROMWELL, and to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a very remarkable speech, urged Cromwell to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, however, to the restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford in the Convention which recalled CHARLES II. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Strangways, Esq. of the co. Durham, and had, *inter alios*,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. Denzil, of Pyrford, *d. s. p.*
III. Henry (Sir, Knt.), of Drungewick, in Sussex, ancestor of GEN. DENZIL ONSLOW, of Great Stoughton House, Huntingdonshire, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ONSLOW, Bart., M.P. for Bramber, in the reign of CHARLES I.; during the Commonwealth, for the co. Surrey; and after the Restoration, for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, Rose, only surviving dau. and heir of Nicholas Stoughton, Esq. of Stoughton, co. Surrey, but by that lady had no issue; 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Thomas Foot, Knt. of the city of London, who served the office of sheriff in 1646, and that of lord mayor in 1649; which Sir Thomas Foot was created a bart. 21 Nov. 1660, with special remainder to his son-in-law, Mr. Onslow; and dying in 1687, the dignity so descended. Sir Arthur Onslow had by this marriage,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Foot Onslow, first commissioner of Excise, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of Thomas Anlaby, Esq. of Etton, Yorkshire, and widow of Arnold Colwell, Esq., and *d.* 10 May, 1710, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1715) had (with five daus.) two sons,
  1 ARTHUR ONSLOW, who was elected Speaker of the House of Commons in Jan. 1726–7, and continued until March, 1761, when he received, upon his retirement, the unanimous thanks of the House over which he had so long and honourably presided, and a pension of £3000 a-year from the Crown, at the Commons' especial desire. Mr. Speaker Onslow *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of John Bridges, Esq of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, Esq. of Imber Court, co. Surrey, by whom he left a son, GEORGE (of whom presently, as 4th Baron Onslow), and a dau. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1768.
  2 Richard, lieut.-gen., and governor of Plymouth (*see* SIR HENRY ONSLOW, Bart.).
III. Arthur, } both *d. unm.*
IV. Henry, }

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, member in the Convention Parliament for the co. Surrey, and chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, 16 Nov. 1738. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., Sir Richard was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and chancellor of the Exchequer; and elevated to the peerage, 25 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of Clandon, co. Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, Esq. of Pyrford, and his issue; and afterwards, to the heirs male of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Tulse, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and dying 5 Dec. 1717, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Mr. Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Col. Charles Knight, of the same island, with whom he had a considerable for une. His lordship *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD, 3rd baron; at whose demise without issue, in Oct. 1776 (Denzil Onslow's line having failed), the honours reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE, 4th baron (only son of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, the distinguished Speaker of the House of Commons), who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 14th of the preceding May, by the title of *Baron Cranley, of Imber Court*. His lordship *m.* in 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. Lord Onslow was created, 19 June, 1801, *Viscount Cranley, of Cranley*, and EARL OF ONSLOW. He *d.* 17 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 March, 1754; who, while a commoner, represented Guildford (from 1784 to 1807) in parliament, and was colonel of the 2nd Surrey militia. His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eton-Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had issue,

I. ARTHUR-GEORGE, 3rd earl.
II. Thomas-Cranley, of Upton House, Alresford, Hants, col. of the 2nd Surrey militia, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 28 May, 1812, Susannah-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq. of Stoke Park, co. Surrey, and *d.* 7 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had issue,
  1 George-Augustus-Cranley, *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 11 July, 1848, Mary-Harriet-Ann, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. W.-F.-B. Loftus, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 13 April, 1855, leaving an only son,
    WILLIAM-HILLIER, present earl.
  2 Guildford-James-Hillier, of Risby Park co. York, late M.P. for Guildford, late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 29 March, 1814; assumed in 1861, by royal licence, the additional surnames of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, on succeeding his uncle in those estates; *m.* 28 April, 1838, Rosa-Anna, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon, and had a dau., Rosina-Augusta, *b.* June, 1839, *d.* July, 1840.
  3 Arthur-Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, by Lady Harriett Ferrers his wife, and has had issue, Charles-Vere-Townshend, *b.* 31 May, 1848; Ferrers-Mainwaring, *b.* 11 April, 1851, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1853; Arthur-Denzil, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1862; Ferrers-Mainwaring, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; Harriet-Arabella, *d.* young; and Constance-Henrietta.
  4 Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821.
  1 Susannah-Augusta-Arabella.
  2 Harriet-Charlotte-Matilda.
III. Edward-Mainwaring, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 2 Oct. 1779; who took, before Onslow, the additional surnames of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, upon inheriting the estates of that family, and *d.* 30 July, 1861.
I. Elizabeth-Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Duncombe Park, and had another dau., Georgiana-Charlotte, who *d.* 15 May, 1829. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-GEORGE, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 25 Oct. 1777; *m.* 21 July, 1818, Mary, eldest dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ayston, co. Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he had issue,

Arthur-George, *Viscount Cranley*, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Lady Katherine-Anne Cust, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d. v. p.* 2 Aug. 1856, leaving issue, Mary-Katherine, Katherine-Elizabeth, and Emily-Marian.
Mary-Augusta.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.

Creations—Baron, 25 June, 1716. Baron Cranley, 14 May, 1776. Earl, &c. 19 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., between six Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, close, ppr., belled, or. *Mottoes*—"Festina lente;" and "Semper fidelis."
Seats—Clandon Park and Stoke Park, near Guildford, Surrey. *Town House*—18, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

ONSLOW.

ONSLOW, SIR WILLIAM-WALLACE-RHODERIC, Bart. of Hengar House, Cornwall, and Chitterne, Wilts, capt. Cornwall Rangers Militia, J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, and J.P. for Wilts; *b.* 1845; *s.* as 5th bart. on the death of his father, 3 Aug. 1876; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia-Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, Bart., and has had issue,

i. Denzil-Arthur-Willie-Richard-George, *b.* 1876.
ii. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1 July, 1878.
iii. Scrope Michell, *b.* 9 and *d.* 11 May, 1879.
i. Ethel-Nina-Amy-Onslow.
ii. Gladys-Harriette-Maud-Onslow, *d.* 1876.

Lineage.

Richard Onslow, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Foot Onslow Esq. (*see preceding memoir*), adopting a military life, attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army, and was appointed governor of Plymouth, in 1759. He *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges, Gent., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Pooley, dau. of Charles Weston, Esq. of Little Bursted, co. Essex, and niece and heiress of Admiral Sir George Walton, and had issue,

1. George, M.P. for Guildford, *b.* 28 April. 1731, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorpe, and left,

1 George-Walton, in holy orders, of Dunsborough, co. Surrey; *b.* 25 June, 1768; *m.* in 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell, Esq.; and dying 13 Feb. 1844, left by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846),

George-Walton, Major Madras artillery, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; *m.* Mary-Murray, dau. of A.-R. Hughes, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue, 1 George-Walton, lieut. Madras artillery, *b.* in 1831, *d.* 8 March, 1854; 2 Adolphus-Byam, lieut. Madras service, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1858; 3 Alexander-Lee, in holy orders, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1864, Helen-Elmira, 3rd dau. of John Warden, Esq., and has issue; 1 Marianna-Elizabeth; 2 Rosalie-Jane, *m.* 1st, 1859, to H.-L. Pennell, Esq. (who *d.* 1860), and 2ndly, 1861, to Capt. T. Hughes, Bengal artillery.
Robert-Thorpe, *b.* 25 May, 1810.
Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812; *d.* 1855.
Pitcairn, major royal marines, *b.* 29 May, 1813; *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide, only dau. of Captain Saltren Willett, and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 1846; William, *b.* 1848; George-Thorp, *b.* 1855; Frances; Edith, *m.* 1877, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Elliott Hughes, R.A.; Charlotte-Jane, and Marion-Campbell.
Edmund, *b.* 12 March, 1815; married, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1875, having had issue.
Arthur-Foote, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821.
Elizabeth.
Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1843, John-James Willan, Esq., and has a son, Frank, *b.* 8 Feb. 1846.
Anne-Pooley-Rose.
Charlotte, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. H. Parson, of Pirbright, Surrey.
Mary-Douglas, *m.* 9 March, 1852, to Charles-Hamilton Onslow, Esq., comm. R.M.S.P. Company's service.

2 Arthur, rector of Crayford, Kent, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2nd dau. of W. Campbell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in March, 1810) he had issue,

Arthur-Pooley, Send Grove, Ripley, Surrey; *b.* 24 May, 1804; Madras civil service; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Rosa-Roberta, dau. of the late Alexander MacLeay, Esq., F.R.S., F.L.S., by whom (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1854) he has had, 1 Arthur-Alexander-Walton, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833; capt. R.N. ret., *m.* 31 Jan. 1867, at Camden, N.S. Wales, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. James MacArthur M.L.C., of Camden Park, near Sydney, U.S., and has, James-William, *b.* at Camden, 7 Nov. 1867, and Emily-Susan; 2 Reginald, *b.* 1835, *d* 1836; 3 Guildford-MacLeay, *b.* 8 June, 1836, late lieut. 83rd regt.; 4 Alexander-Campbell, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 July, 1842, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Madeline-Emma, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham, Chaplain to H. M. Legation at Florence, and granddau. of the late Right Rev. Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher (*see* Ely, M.); 5 Francis-Montgomery, H.M. Madras cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; 1 Georgina-Isabella; 2 Mary-Emily, *d.* 8 Sept. 1861; 3 Rosa-Keneltienee, *d.* Dec. 1856; 4 Elizabeth-Harriet; 5 Susan-Henrietta.
William-Campbell, lieut.-col. Madras army, ret., *m.* in 1834, Anne-Moriarty, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. P. Douglas, R.N., and has had issue, 1 Douglas-Arthur, *b.* 10 Nov. 1835, *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Caroline-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham (*see* Ely, M.), and has one son and two daus.; 2 Harrington-Campbell, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1837, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1864, Helen, eldest dau. of W.-P. Allardice, Esq., and had two sons, both deceased, and a dau. Alexandrina-Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1873, Elizabeth-Steer, dau. of the late Roger Riding, M.D.; 3 George-Moriarty, lieut. Madras cavalry, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; 1 Eudea; 2 Lydia, *d.* 8 May, 1854.
Richard, *m.* 26 Nov. 1831, Harriet, only dau. of Vincent Eyre, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1873) has issue.
Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810

The Rev. Arthur Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1815, Caroline, eldest dau. of the late James Mangles, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1851, leaving issue by this lady, (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, T. J. Burton, Esq. M.A.) two sons, 1 Henry-John Hughes-Onslow, Esq. of Alton-Abany, Ayrshire, *b.* 31 March, 1816, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Judith, dau. of the late W. Barras, Esq. of Laleham, Middlesex, and has issue; and 2 Charles-Hamilton, *m.* as above stated, his cousin, Mary-Douglas, youngest dau. of the Rev. G.-W. Onslow, and has had, Harry-Hamilton, Minnie-Hamilton, Mabell-Edgell, *d.* an infant; Eva-Joan-Wiblin, and Elise-Anita-Mary.

1 Pooley, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Drake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 1810.

ii. Richard, of whom presently.

iii. Arthur, D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 31 Aug. 1746; *m.* Frances, dau. of Constantine Phipps, Esq., and had

1 Richard-Francis, archdeacon of Worcester; *m.* 7 July, 1801, Harriet-Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Andrew Foley, of Newport, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860) had issue,

Richard-Foley, of Stardene, Gloucestershire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, Gloucestershire, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865) has had issue, 1 Andrew-George, capt. 13th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 13 June, 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Owen, Bart., and has issue; 2 Richard, *b.* in 1836, *d.* 7 May, 1872; 3 William-Arthur, *b.* in 1837; 4 George, *b.* in 1839; 1 Mary-Charlotte: 2 Anne-Theodosia, *m.* to Capt. W. Hull; and 3 Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, to the Rev. Robert Burroughes, rector of Beighton, Norfolk.
Arthur-Andrew, *b.* 27 April, 1815; M.A., vicar of Newent, Gloucestershire; *m.* in 1843, Harriet-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Simon Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, having had issue, 1 Richard-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847; 2 William-Dyson, *b.* 6 July, 1849; 3 Walter-John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851; 4 Augustus-Paul-Lumsden, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853; 5 Andrew-Bainbrigge, *b.* 23 March, 1855, *d.* 14 March, 1866; 1 Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, to Thomas-Gravace-Finch Dyson, Esq., only surviving son of the late Capt. Dyson, of the Indian Army, and Deputy-Judge Advocate-General of Bengal.
Thomas-Phipps, capt. 67th foot; *b.* 1818; *d.* 1850.
Harriet-Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, to the Rev. Thomas Commeline, who *d.* in 1842.
Constantia, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford.
Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 13 July, 1836, to the Rev. T.-J. Cartwright, and *d.* 1856.
Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1879. Frances.

2 Arthur-Cyril, rector of Newington, Surrey, *m.* in 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1865) had

Cyril-Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815; *d.* 24 July, 1866.
Constantine-Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817.
Henry, *b.* 5 May, 1818.
Elizabeth.
Thomas-George, rector of Catmore, Berks, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1853, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Hawkins, Esq. of Byelands, Herts, and by her (who *d.* in 1857) he had a dau., Edith-Fanny. He *m.* 2ndly. 18 Nov. 1862, Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her has a son, Henry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.

3 Phipps-Vansittart, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1820, Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1827) he had an only son, Phipps, in holy orders, rector of Upper Sapey, Herefordshire, *b.* 9 March, 1823, *m.* 23 June, 1868, Jane-Sophia, 2nd dau. of C.-W. Martin, Esq., and has Henry-Phipps, *b.* 2 April, 1869, and Helen-Jane. Mr. P.-V. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, Lucy, youngest dau. of the late W.-M. Moseley, Esq. of The Mere, and *d.* 10 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* in 1839) had issue, Francis-Phipps, *b.* 1835, *m.* 28 April, 1868, Emily-Gertrude, only surviving child of W.-Digby Seymour, Esq., and has a dau.; Lucy, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to G.-T. Archer, Esq.; Charlotte; and Jane.
1 Charlotte.
2 Jane, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, and *d.* 1850; he *d.* 1851.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, 4th son of 7th Earl of Abercorn.

General Onslow *d.* in 1760. His 2nd son,

I. Sir Richard Onslow, K.B., *b.* 23 June, 1741, having adopted the naval profession, became a vice-admiral: he was created a Baronet 30 Oct. 1797, in consideration of his gallant participation, as second in command, in the victory obtained by Lord Duncan off Camperdown, in the same month and year. He *m.* June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Matthew Mitchell, Esq. of Chiltern, co. Wilts (a commodore in the royal navy), and had issue,

1. Matthew-Richard, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Hugh Seton, Esq., lieut.-governor of Surat, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, Esq., and 3rdly, Capt. Thos. Carew, R.N.) he left at his decease, 10 Aug. 1808, two daus., of whom the elder, Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Robert-John Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, co. Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1842, William-H.

Duff, Esq., and the younger, Mathewana-Sarah, *m.* 5 June, 1828. Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1829.

II. HENRY, 2nd baronet.

III. John-James, capt. R.N.; late commanding H.M. corvette "Daphne"; *m.* in 1818, Lavinia, 2nd dau. of Charles Dinning, Esq., M.D., and by her who *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, had issue,

William-Lake, F.R.A.S., rector of Sandringham, chaplain R.N., and naval instructor, formerly especial instructor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred, *b.* 1 May, 1820; *d.* 30 Aug, 1877.

John-James, mate R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "St. Vincent," at Lisbon, 6 Sept. 1847, aged 19.

Charles-Thomas-Forrest, lieut. R.M., *d.* at Hong Kong, 12 Aug. 1852, while serving on board H.M.S. "Cleopatra," aged 26.

Richard-Henry, mate R.N., *d.* at Plymouth in 1853, while serving on board H.M.S. "Queen," aged 25.

Anne Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, to the Rev. John-William Clapcott, B.A.

Agnes-Mary.

Capt. Onslow *d.* 24 Aug. 1856.

I. Frances, *m.* to Adm. Sir Hyde Parker; and *d.* in 1844.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1833, to Francis, 2nd Viscount Lake; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, to Henry Gritton, Esq.; she *d.* 4 April, 1853.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Lewis, Esq., R.N., who *d.* 1840; he was the 5th son of Michael Lewis, Esq. of Dublin, and Spring Hill, co. Dublin, and Kilcullen, co. Kildare; she *d.* 21 Nov. 1861.

IV. Harriet, *m.* to (the late) Capt. J.-N. Creighton; and *d.* 31 March, 1860.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, capt. royal artillery, *b.* 23 April, 1784; *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, dau. of the late John Bond, Esq. of Mitcham, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1867) had,

I. HENRY, 3rd baronet.

II. MATTHEW-RICHARD, 4th baronet.

III. Thomas, late Madras C.S., *b.* 15 March, 1812; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Roberts, Esq. of the Madras C.S., and has issue three sons and five daus., of whom, the eldest son, H.-Cranley, Madras staff corps, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Henrietta-Fanny, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. J.-Forbes Musgrove, H.M. Indian army; and had a son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1869, and a dau., *b.* 27 May, 1871; another son, Denzil-Robert-Onslow, of Flexford, near Guildford, M.P., *b.* 12 June, 1839, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Clara-Louisa youngest dau. of the late James Scott, Esq. of Bishopsdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue, two daus., Clare-Louise and Geraldine; and the eldest dau., Emma-Caroline, was *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, to Charles-G. Master, Esq., Madras, C.S.

IV. Arthur-Walton, lieut.-col. Bengal army; *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Penrice, Esq. of Witton House, Norfolk, and has two sons and three daus., of the latter, Blanche-Isabel, *m.* 15 July, 1870, William Bousfield, Esq., and Florence-Maud, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Capt. George Graham, late of the 33rd regt., son of F. Graham, Esq. of Greenham, Berks.

V. Richard-Cranley, capt. 91st foot, *d. unm.*

I. Caroline.

II. Anne-Eliza, *m.* 25 May, 1839, to Lieut.-Gen. Henry-E. Doherty, C.B., 14th dragoons, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1876.

III. Frances-Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1838, the late J. Dennistoun, Esq., M.P.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY, D.L., capt. 10th regt., *b.* 5 June, 1809; *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Ellen, dau. of the late Samuel Peter, Esq. of Porthcothan, Cornwall, and niece of Deeble Peter-Hoblyn, Esq. of Colquite, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

I. Henry-Cranley, *b.* Sept. 1854; *d.* 1861.

I. Ellen-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, to Capt. William Glencross, 20th regt.

II. Ada-Ruth; *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Rev. John-J.-G. Every, of Newton, St. Kew.

III. Mabel-Maude, *d.* 1861.

IV. Annie-Rachel. V. Augusta-Geraldine.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Nov. 1870, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR MATTHEW-RICHARD, major Bengal cavalry; *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1837, Eliza-Antonia, dau. of Gen. Wallace, H.M.'s Indian army, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

WILLIAM-WALLACE-RHODERIC, present baronet.

Henry-Howarth-Newton, lieut. Cornwall Rangers militia, *b.* 1852.

John-Royds-Denistoun, *b.* 1854, capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers militia.

Caroline-Antonia, *d.* 1837.

Edith-Mathewanna, *m.* May, 1872, to Henry-Mowatt Wood, Esq., second son of Jacob Wood, Esq. of Havre.

Amelia-Frances, *m.* 18 May, 1871, to Horace-R.-Le Merchant Carey, Esq. lieut. H.M.'s 6th royal regt. of foot.

Alice-Constance-Kathleen; *m.* 3 July, 1873, to Harry-T. Stockton, Esq., U. S. Navy.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Mary, dau. of J. Salter, Esq., and by her had issue,

Matthew-Richard-Septimus. Herbert-Arthur.

Sir Matthew *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—30 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, gu. between six Cornish choughs, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, az., three martlets, or, with a double crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or. *Mottoes*—Festina lente; Semper fidelis. *Seats*—Hengar House, Bodmin; and Chitterne, Heytesbury, Wilts. *Club*—Naval and Military.

ORANMORE.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON (Geoffrey-Dominick-Augustus-Frederick Guthrie), of Carra Browne Castle, in the co. of the town of Galway, and of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, in the peerage of Ireland, one of the representative lords; *b.* 1819; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 30 Jan. 1860; *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, Christina, only surviving child of the late Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of The Mount, Ayrshire, and has issue,

I. GEOFFREY-HENRY-BROWNE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1861.

I. Mary-Christina. II. Kathleen-Harriett-Browne.

His lordship, as the husband of Mr. Alexander Guthrie's only child and heir of tailzee, now in possession of the entailed estates of Mount and Bourtreehill and others, is obliged by a provision in the entail to use, bear, and constantly retain the surname, arms, and designation of GUTHRIE, of The Mount, as his proper and only surname, arms, and designation.

Lineage.

SIR DAVID LE BRUN OF BROWNE had large possessions in Leinster and Connaught granted to him after the battles of Athenry, in 1316, and Dundalk in 1318, in which he was engaged, under Richard, 4th Lord Athenry, and his brother, Sir John Birmingham, 1st Earl of Louth. He and his son, Aymer, built the castle of Carra Browne, in Oranmore, near Galway; but the family settled at Bally David, near Athenry, and did not finally remove to Carra Browne till about 1442.

DOMINICK BROWNE, 7th in descent from Aymer, *m.* about 1565, Mary, only dau. and heir of Maurice Prendergast, of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, and thus the Mayo estates came into the Browne family

SIR DOMINICK BROWNE, 9th in descent from Aymer, was knighted by Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Stafford, in 1620. His son, GEOFFREY, was one of the envoys from the Confedrates to Queen HENRIETTA, in 1647, and afterwards to the Duke of Lorraine, in 1650. He was pillaged of a considerable part of his estates under Cromwell, and forced to remove to Mayo, where the family have since resided at Castle Macgarrett. His sons, DOMINICK and STEPHEN, each held a regiment in King JAMES's service at Aughrim. Colonel Browne's son, Geoffrey, planted most extensively at Castle Macgarrett, in 1694. He *m.* a dau. of Lord Wallscourt's ancestor. His son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, Esq. of Castle Macgarrett, *m.* in 1754, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and had,

DOMINICK-GEOFFREY BROWNE, Esq., a governor of Mayo, *b.* 1755 He *m.* 1785, Margaret, dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Altamont, and had issue,

I. DOMINICK, his heir.

II. George-Peter, *b.* in 1794; *d.* in 1829.

III. John-Geoffrey, in holy orders, rector of Kiddington, Oxon; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 1st, in 1823, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lindsey, Esq. of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1855) has had issue,

1 Dominick. 2 George-Peter.
1 Eleanor-Margaret. 2 Harriet-Georgina, dec.
3 Charlotte-Emily, deceased.

The Rev. J.-G. Browne *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Emma dau. of the Rev. J. Hill, rector of Lyme Regis, and widow of the Rev. G.-T. Spring, incumbent of Hampton Gay, Oxon, by whom he has issue,

1 Walter-Geoffrey. 2 Gerald.
3 Charles-Algernon. 4 John-Edward.
1 Margaret-Sophia.

I. Henrietta, *m.* to the late Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 8 Mar. 1862.
II. Georgiana-Dorcas, *d.* 15 Aug. 1862.
III. Mary-Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1862.
IV. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1811, Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue.
V. Charlotte-Philippa, *m.* in 1818, to the late Sir W.-J.-H.-B. Ffolkes, Bart.

Mr. Browne *d.* in May, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son, DOMINICK BROWNE, Esq., who was *b.* 28 May, 1787, and *m.* in 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1865) had issue,

I. GEOFFREY-DOMINICK-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present peer.
II. Henry-George-Monck, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.
I. Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, *m.* 17 April, 1845, to Major-General Charles-William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bt., and *d.* his widow, 1 March, 1869.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth-Catharine-Augusta, *d.* 29 July, 1842.

Mr. Dominick Browne represented the co. of Mayo, in seven parliaments, was made a privy-councillor in 1834, and created a peer of Ireland in 1836. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1860.

Creation—1836. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., surmounted of a fess, arg., charged with a mount, between two edock leaves, vert; 2nd and 3rd, az., three garbs, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, erect, holding a sword, in bend, all ppr., and over the crest an escroll, with the motto "Sto pro veritate." *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in chain armour, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, and on the other arm a shield, gu., charged with two lions passant guardant, or; sinister, a like knight, the armour covered by a surcoat, arg., and hanging from the sinister arm, a shield, arg., thereon the arms of BROWNE, viz., barry, of eight, or and az., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., surrounded by an orle of martlets, gu. *Motto*—Fortiter et fideliter. *Crest of* BROWNE (formerly used)—A griffin's head, erased, ppr. *Seats*—Castle Macgarrett, Ballindine, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. *Town House*—4, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ORDE.

ORDE, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-POWLETT, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, capt. late 42nd Highlanders, *b.* at Geneva, 23 Feb. 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 13 Dec. 1878; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Alice Louisa, only sister of Sir A.-E. Middleton, Bart., and has issue,

I. ARTHUR, *b.* 1865. II. Colin, *b.* 1867.
I. Gertrude. II. Edith. III. Louisa. IV. Constance.

Lineage.

For the early history of this ancient family *see* BURKE'S *Dictionary of the Landed Gentry.*

JOHN ORDE, Esq. of East Orde and Morpeth, a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for Northumberland; great-grandson of William Orde, Esq. of East Orde, by his wife, a dau. of Sir William Selby; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Ward, Esq. of Morpeth, and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM, who inherited the family estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually heir of William Ward, Esq. of Nunnykirk, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, Charles-Ward, father of the late CHARLES-WILLIAM ORDE, Esq. of Nunnykirk.

Mr. Orde *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of R. Marr, Esq. of Morpeth, and widow of the Rev. William Pye, by whom he had,

THOMAS, created LORD BOLTON.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Anne, *d.* 1825.
Mary, *m.* to Robert Lisle, Esq. of Acton House, in Northumberland; and *d.* in 1790.

He *d.* in 1787. The youngest son,

I. JOHN ORDE, Esq., post-captain R.N., and governor of Dominica (1783), was created a Baronet 27 July, 1790. He *m.* 1st, in 1790, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stephens, Esq., of St. Helena, South Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1790) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1793, Jane, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq. of Roydon, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had,

JOHN-POWLETT, late baronet.
Anna-Maria-Fenn.

Sir John, who became subsequently admiral of the Red, *d.* 1824, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN-POWLETT, *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, derived from the Auchinbreck branch of the family of Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1829) he had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-POWLETT, present baronet.
I. Jane-Ellen, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. Frederick-Paget Wilkinson, rector of Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns, Salop.
II. Eliza-Margaret.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice, youngest dau of James Edwards, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and by her had two sons and a dau.,

II. Lionel-Saumarez, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d.* 3 July, 1849.
III. Arthur-Bromhead, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 12 July, 1849.
III. Beatrice-Catherine.

Sir John *d.* 11 Dec. 1878.

Creation—27 July, 1790.
Arms—Sa., three salmons, haurient, arg. *Crest*—An elk's head, or, charged with a collar, invecked, sa.
Seat—Kilmory House, near Loch-Gilp-Head, co. Argyll. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; New Club, Edinburgh.

ORFORD.

ORFORD, EARL OF (Horatio-William Walpole), co. Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk; *b.* 18 April, 1813; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 29 Dec. 1858; *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriett-Bettina-Frances, only child of the Hon. Sir F.-B.-R. Pellew, and has,

I. Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, at Florence, to the Duc del Balzo, only son of the Marquis della Sonora del Balzo, grandee of Spain of the first class.
II. Maude-Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1871, to Count Salvatore Grifeo and Gravania, Prince Palagonia, grandee of Spain of the first class, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN DE WALPOL, living *temp.* HENRY III., left three sons, HENRY, his successor; William; and Ralph, in holy orders, elected Bishop of Norwich in 1288, and translated to the see of Ely by the Pope, in 1299. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DE WALPOL, in the manors of Walpol and Houton (as it was anciently written); which Sir Henry was amongst those of greatest note in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk who were summoned in the 25th EDWARD I., to be at London on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, apparelled with horse and arms, according to their degree, to pass with the king beyond seas, "for their own honour, and the safety of their king and kingdom," as the words of the writ import. This expedition was for the relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that time oppressed by the French king, who had taken several towns from him. From Sir Henry descended

EDWARD WALPOLE, Esq., of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Terry Robsart, and heir of her grandfather, Sir John Robsart, K.B. and K.G. (in consequence of the decease of her brother, Sir John Robsart, and his dau., Amy Robsart, wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester). The great-great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR EDWARD WALPOLE, K.B., a distinguished and eloquent member of the parliament which restored CHARLES II.; *m.* in 1649, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WALPOLE, Esq., who was returned to parliament for Castle Rising, co. Norfolk, in the first year of WILLIAM

and MARY, and continued to represent the same borough until his decease in 1700. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Knt. of Rougham, in Suffolk, by whom he left three sons and three daus.,

I. ROBERT, his successor, the celebrated prime-minister.

II. Horatio, *b.* in 1678; a diplomatist of the first class during the administration of his brother; created, 4 June, 1756, *Baron Walpole, of Wolterton.* His lordship *m.* in 1720, Mary-Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of Peter Lombard, Esq., and dying in 1757, left issue,

1 Horatio, 2nd baron, of whom hereafter, as successor to Horatio, 4th Earl of Orford, in the Barony of Walpole of Walpole.

2 Thomas, *m.* 14 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bart., and left at his decease, in 1803, two sons and a dau., viz.,

Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, many years envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Munich; *b.* 23 May, 1755; *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Margaret, 8th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by Catherine Compton, Baroness Arden, his 2nd wife. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1854; and he, dying 3 Nov. 1840, left issue,

Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Alverstoke, Hants; *b.* 30 Sept. 1806; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret-Harriet-Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henry-Hugh Mitchell, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and has, 1 Henry-Spencer, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1877, Frances-Selina, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Bourke, Esq., representative of Bourke, of Urey (*see* MAYO, E.), and widow of Denzil-Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., capt. 13th light dragoons, and has a son, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; 2 Horatio-John-Thomas, *b.* 1842, A.D.C., late lieut. rifle brigade; 3 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1844; 4 Perceval-Thomas, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1854; 1 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Capt. J.-J.-C. Irby (*see* BOSTON, B.); 2 Gertrude; and 3 Frances-Margaret, *d.* 1861.

Spencer-Horatio (Rt. Hon.), M.P. for Cambridge University, Q.C., LL.D., formerly secretary of state for the Home Department, and subsequently a cabinet minister, without office, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, and has, 1 Spencer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; *m.* at Florence, 12 Nov. 1867, Marion, youngest dau. of Sir John-D. Murray, Bart., and has had a son, Spencer-Digby, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1871, and a dau., Maude Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1870; 2 Horatio-George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 23 June, 1870, Selina-Maria, youngest surviving dau. of John-Thomas Perceval, Esq., and grand-dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, and has issue a son, Reginald-Horace, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875, and a dau., Margaret, *b.* 28 July, 1873; 1 Jane-Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836, *d.* 6 Sept. 1874; 2 Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, to George-Parker Heathcote, Esq. (*d.* 1871), 2nd son of Sir W. Heathcote, Bart.

Robert (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen., col. 65th regiment, a distinguished Indian officer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, dau. of the late General Ford, and *d.* 12 July, 1876, having had issue, Robert Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847, *d.* at Mentone, 28 April, 1867; George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848, *d.* 26 Nov. 1872; Spencer, *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; William, *b.* at Gibraltar, 27 April, 1862; Geraldine, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, to Colman-Battie Rashleigh, Esq., eldest son of Sir Colman Rashleigh, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1876; Mary; Emma; Lucy-Catherine; and another dau.

John, assistant-secretary to the Government Emigration Board; *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Browne Smith, Esq., and has a son, Thomas-Arthur, *b.* in June, 1845, *d.* 19 May, 1858.

Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1816, Annette, dau. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost, R.N., by his 2nd wife, Mary D'Yranda, sister of James, Baron De Teissier, and has a son, Charles-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1848.

Catherine-Margaret, *m.* 8 April, 1861, to the Baron de Teissier, and *d.* 18 March, 1876.

Sophia-Frances, *m.* 21 Aug. 1849, to the Rev. Edward-Riou Berens, rector of Downham and Wickford, Essex.

Lambert-Theodore, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1757; *m.* in 1788, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, by whom he left at his decease, in 1798, Frances-Margaretta, and Charlotte-Louisa.

Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1816.

Elizabeth.

3 Richard, M.P. for Yarmouth; *m.* 22 Nov. 1757, Margaret, dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bart., and sister of Joshua, 1st Lord Huntingfield; and dying 18 Aug. 1798, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1818),

Richard, *b.* 16 June, 1762; *m.* 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hammet, Knt., but *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1811.

Robert, *b.* in 1768; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1834.

Edward, *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* 1 Oct 1844.

Mary-Rachel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1798, the Rev. Ashton Vade, chaplain to George, Prince of Wales, and *d.* his widow, 16 Sept. 1827, leaving issue,

Richard-Henry Vade-Walpole, Esq. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., and niece of Charles, Lord Feversham.

Caroline, *m.* 1787, Hon. G.-H. Nevill; *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.

4 Robert, a clerk of the privy-council, afterwards envoy-extr. and min.-plenipo. to Portugal; *m.* 1st, in 1780, Diana, dau. of Walter Grosset, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1784) had issue,

Robert, rector of Christ Church, Marylebone; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, Caroline-Frances, dau. of John Hyde, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Francis Seymour, and *d.* 16 April, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840) had issue,

Reginald-Robert (Hanslope Lodge, Bucks), barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Anne-Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Heaton, Esq. of Plâs Heaton, co. Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had Emily-Jessie-Horatia, and Mary-Beatrice *d.* an infant; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, Esq. of Hanslope Park, Bucks, and by her has, Diana-Caroline, *m.* 18 April, 1876, to James-B.-M. Lingard Monk, Esq., of Trinity College, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; Regina-Caroline, and Caroline-Emily.

Robert-Seymour, vicar of Balderton, Notts; late lieut. 77th foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Apthorp, rector of Gumley, and has, Horatio-Frederick-William-Seymour, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; Herbert-Reginald-Robert-Seymour, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853; George-Henry Somerset, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; Richard-Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; and Caroline-Frances-Emily-Jessie, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852.

Emily-Jane.

Horatia-Mary-Maynard, deceased.

The Hon. Robert Walpole *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Sophia, dau. of Richard Sturt, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1829) had,

Richard, *b.* in 1786; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1834.

Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; col. E. I. Co.'s C. S.; *m.* 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. C.-F. Smith, E.I.C.S., and dying 29 Jan. 1854, left issue, Henry, and Eliza.

William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789.

Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Ann-Theresa, dau. of Daniel Gildermeester, Esq., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1857, having had,

Horatio-Edward, capt. Madras army, *b.* in 1820.

Frederick-Goulburn, *b.* in 1829; *m.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1864, Amalie-Haughton-Trafford Binns, dau. of the Duchess de Saldanha, and has issue, Horace-Henry-Maximilian, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; Gwendolen-Anne; Maud-Josephine-Charlotte; and Adeline-Mary.

Anna-Sophia.

Josephine-Maria, *m.* 1860, to Henry-Maximilian, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken.

Adeline-Bezera.

Arthur, capt. royal engineers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1793; *d.* at Galway, *unm.* Feb. 1842.

Francis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of T.-A. Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860) had issue,

Horatio-Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1855.

Laura-Sophia Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, to her cousin, the Hon. Frederick Walpole (who *d.* 1 April, 1876), 3rd son of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford.

John, maj.-gen. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1797; *d.* 4 Jan. 1864.

Horatio, col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Fanny-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Thomas-H.-Somerset Conway, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1873) had, Horatio, capt. 6th foot, *b.* in 1837; Conway, *d.* 22 Jan. 1857; a son, *b.* 1846; and Isabella, *d.* 1853.

1 Mary, *m.* to Maurice Suckling, Esq., capt. R.N., the early patron of Nelson.

2 Henrietta-Lousia, *d. unm.* in June, 1824, aged 93.

3 Anne, *d.* 25 Nov. 1797.

III. Galfridus, R.N.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfolk.

II. Dorothy, *m.* to Charles, Viscount Townshend (his lordship's 2nd wife).

III. Susan, *m.* to A Hamond, Esq. of Wotton, co. Norfolk.

Mr. Walpole was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE, subsequently so celebrated as the prime-minister of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. Sir Robert was first honoured with the order of the Bath, and while yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He was elevated to the peerage, 9 Feb. 1742, as *Baron of Houghton, Viscount Walpole*, and EARL OF ORFORD. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Catherine, dau. of John Shorter, Esq., son of Sir John Shorter, lord-mayor of London, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

Edward* (Sir), chief-secretary of Ireland *d. unm.*

* Sir Edward Walpole left three illegitimate daus., viz.,

I. Laura, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William-Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle.

HORACE, who *s.* as 4th earl.
Katherine, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Skerret, Esq.; and dying in 1745, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl of Orford; who had been created, 10 June, 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, co. Norfolk*, with remainder, in default of the issue male of himself and his father, to the male descendants of his grandfather. His lordship, who was a knight of the Bath, and held several high and lucrative official employments, *m.* in 1724, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Samuel Rolle, Esq. of Haynton, co. Devon (this lady succeeded eventually to the Barony of Clinton, and *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Sewallis Shirley); and dying 1 April, 1751, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, a lord of the bedchamber, and ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Dec. 1791,* the honours reverted to his uncle,

HORACE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1717, for whom his father (the minister, Walpole) procured the places of usher of the receipt of the Exchequer, comptroller of the Great Roll, and keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a seat in the House of Commons for several years, but was more distinguished in the literary than the political world. Soon after his return from his travels, he purchased a villa at Twickenham, which he transformed into a Gothic mansion (the celebrated *Strawberry Hill*), and made it ever afterwards his chief place of abode. Here he established a private press, at which he not only printed his own works, but many other curious pieces. From this press first issued, *A Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors*, 1758, 2 vols. 12mo; *Anecdotes of Painting*, 1762; *Historic Doubts*, 1768; *Castle of Otranto; Mysterious Mother*, 1768; *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, 1772, 4to. He *d. unm.* 2 March, 1797, when all the honours of the family expired, except the Barony of Walpole, co. Norfolk, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon his first-cousin,

HORATIO, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, *b.* 12 June, 1723 (revert to 2nd son of Robert Walpole, Esq., M.P. for Castle-Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, the minister); who was created EARL OF ORFORD, 10 April, 1806. His lordship *m.* 12 May, 1748, Rachael, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, and by that lady (who *d.* 8 May, 1805, had issue, HORATIO, his successor; George, *b.* 20 June, 1758, *d.* in May, 1835; Robert, *d.* young; Katherine, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1831; Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1777, to Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath The earl was *s.* at his decease, 24 Feb. 1809, by his eldest son,

HORATIO, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 June, 1752; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1781, Sophia, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., and grand-dau. (maternally) of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

I. HORATIO, 3rd earl.
II. William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784; capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in June, 1814.
III. Frederick, *d.* April, 1799.
IV. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1787; late chargéd'affaires in Chili; *d.* 10 Dec. 1859.
I. Sophia, *d.* 8 Feb. 1795 II. Charlotte, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.
III. Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1817, to Martin-John West, Esq., barrister-at-law, Commissioner of Bankrupts for the Leeds district, and Recorder of Lynn, and *d* 6 Dec. 1870.
IV. Harriet, *m.* 17 April, 1817, to Sir William Hoste, Bart., who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828, she *d.* 18 April, 1875.
V. Anne, *d.* an infant, 13 June, 1796.
VI. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, to the Rev. Joseph Wolff, D.D., LL.D., vicar of Isle Brewers, Somersetshire, late missionary to Palestine. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1859; he *d.* 2 May, 1862. Their son is Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, K.C.M.G, now M.P. for Christ Church.
VII. Catharine, *m.* 25 July, 1822, to Henry-Lawes Long Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 Aug. 1867.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Mrs. Chamberlayne, widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, but by her (who *d.* in 1807) had no issue. The earl *d.* 15 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HORATIO, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 June, 1783; *m.* 23 July, 1812, Mary, dau. of the late William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq., clerk of the privy council, and had issue.

I. HORATIO-WILLIAM, present earl.
II. HENRY, *b.* 1 May, 1818; *m.* in 1845, Cecilia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq. of Strathaird; *d.* 6 Nov. 1876.
III. Frederick, comm. R.N., M.P. for N. Norfolk, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822; *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, Laura-Sophia-Frances, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq. and granddau. of the late Hon. Robert Walpole, and *d.* 1 April, 1876, having had issue, Robert-Horace, capt. 1st Norfolk militia, *b.* 10 July, 1854; Clare-Horatio, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858; and Amy-Rachel, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to Hon. Henry-Charles Manners-Sutton, now Viscount Canterbury.
I. Rachel-Katherine, *m.* to the Earl of Mexborough; and *d.* 21 June, 1854.
II. Dorothy-Fanny, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Reginald-Henry Nevill, Esq. (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878), grandson of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny (*see that title*), and has issue one dau. and three sons.

His lordship, who was high steward of the borough of Lynn, and colonel of the West Norfolk militia, *d.* 29 Dec. 1858. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1860.

Creations—Baron Walpole of Walpole, 10 June, 1723. Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756. Earl, 10 April, 1806. *Arms* — Or, on a fesse, between two chevrons, sa., three cross-crosslets, of the first. *Crest*—The bust of a man, in profile, couped, ppr., ducally crowned, or, and from the coronet flowing a long cap, turned forwards, gu., tasselled, gold, charged with a catherine-wheel, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope; sinister, a stag, arg., attired, ppr., each gorged with a collar, chequy, or and az., chained, gold. *Motto*—Fari quæ sentiat. *Seat*—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ORIEL, BARON, *see* MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT.

ORKNEY.

ORKNEY, EARL OF (Sir George-William-Hamilton Fitzmaurice, K.C.M.G.), Viscount Kirkwall, Baron Dechmont, co. Linlithgow, in the peerage of Scotland; Grand Commander of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; Knight of the Medjidie of Turkey; served in the Crimea as capt. in 71st Highland light infantry, at the siege of Sevastopol, and the capture of Kertch and Yenikale; afterwards served in Scotch fusiliers guards; is a deputy lieutenant of Ayrshire; *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel, widow of Baron de Samuel, Peer of Portugal.

Lineage.

LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Jan. 1696, by the titles of *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall*, and EARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. His lordship *m.* 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, knight-marischal of England, and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, by whom he left at his demise, in 1737, three daus. The eldest, Anne, according to the limitation of the patent, succeeded to the honours. The 2nd, Frances, *m.* Thomas, 3rd Earl of Scarborough; and the youngest, Harriet, *m.* John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery.* The EARL OF ORKNEY was a celebrated military commander, and distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES and WILLIAM, in Ireland; and subsequently participated in the brilliant triumphs of the reign of Queen ANNE. His lordship, who was one of the representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

ANNE, as Countess of Orkney. Her ladyship *m.* 28 March,

II. Maria, *m.* 1st, James, 2nd Earl of Waldegrave, and had, 1 Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl of Waldegrave; 2 Charlotte-Maria; 3 Anne-Horatia. The Countess of Waldegrave *m.* 2ndly, his Royal Highness WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their late Royal Highnesses WILLIAM-FREDERICK, Duke of Gloucester, and the Princess SOPHIA-MATILDA of Gloucester.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart.

* This nobleman disposed of the splendid collection of pictures made by his grandfather to the Empress of Russia.

* The male issue of the Earl of Cork and Orrery, by Harriet his 1st wife, dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, has become extinct.

1720, William O'Bryen, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), and had issue,

WILLIAM, *Lord O'Bryen*, *b.* in 1725; *d.* 4 April, 1727.
GEORGE, *Lord O'Bryen*, *d.* 26 April, 1828.
Augustus, *d.* an infant.
MURROUGH, *Viscount Kirkwall*, to whom the Earl of Thomond bequeathed his estates; *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.
MARY, who *s.* to the peerage, in consequence of the decease of all her brothers.
Anne, *d.* 18 May, 1808, aged 87.
Frances, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740. Elizabeth, *d.* 5 May, 1741.

The countess *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest dau.,

MARY, as 2nd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* in 1753, her first-cousin, Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond, by whom she left at her decease, in 1790, an only dau., her successor,

MARY O'BRYEN, 3rd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of William, 1st Marquess of Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) she had an only son,

JOHN, *Viscount Kirkwall*, *b.* in Oct. 1778; *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, leaving by this lady (who survived till 1843) two sons,

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, late earl.
William-Edward, major Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, of Porthuca Tower, Conway, M.P. for Bucks, 1842 to 1847, formerly maj. 2nd life-guards; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1837, Hester, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859) has had issue,
1 Arthur-William, late lieut. 24th regiment, *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 28 May, 1863, Caroline-Louisa-Amelia, eldest dau. of William-Stallworthy White, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 30 June, 1873.
2 Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839, *d.* 17 Jan. 1867.
3 Cecil-Henry, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1844; *m.*, and has a son, *b.* 27 July, 1871.
1 Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, William-Reginald Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1863.
2 Flora-Louisa, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, to Arthur-W. Baker, Esq., late 60th regt.
The Hon. W.-E. Fitzmaurice *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1870, Anne-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hatton, Esq. of Deal, Kent.

The countess *d.* 30 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* in the title by her elder grandson,

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, who then became Earl of Orkney; *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 14 March, 1826, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, present earl.
Henry-Warrender, of Tregof, Anglesey, D.L., *b.* 7 July, 1828, late capt. 72nd regt.; high sheriff of Anglesey in 1866; *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah-Jane, only child of George-B. Roose, Esq. of Bryntirion, North Wales, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, having had HENRY-GEORGE-HAMILTON, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863; Edmond-Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1867; another son, *b.* 21 March, 1874, and Isabella-Emily.
Frederick-O'Bryen, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1830; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Robert-Taylor-S. Abraham, Esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1869, Capt. Archibald MacIntosh) had issue, Frederick-John-Mangles, *b.* 21 July, 1855, *d.* 21 Feb. 1869; Charles-Nevill, *b.* 17 Aug. 1857, *d.* 15 Oct. same year; Douglas-Commerell-Menzies, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; a son, *b.* 13 Sept. 1867, and a dau., Amicie-Mary-Hamilton.
Alexander-Temple, Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, late lieut. 72nd regt., served in the Crimea and India, has the medal and clasps, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834, *m.* 26 April, 1873, Adela-Mary, widow of Edward Riddell, Esq. of Cheesburn Grange, and dau. of Simon-Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Danby, co. York.
James-Terence, comm. R.N., Inspector-General of Prisons in Ceylon, Nautical Assessor to County Court of Cornwall, *b.* 26 Feb. 1836; *m.* 21 March, 1861, Frances-Rhoda, dau. of the late Sir William-Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., LL.D., and has, James Ouseley, *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; Harriett-Maria-Jane; Isabella-Annie; Aimée-Edith-Emily; another dau., *b.* 17 Dec. 1877.
Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Oct. 1858, to Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq. of the Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, son of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, and has William-Somers-Leo, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; Isabella-Augusta; Lilly-Geraldine-Angela, and Flora-Alexandra-Lucy.
Emily-Charlotte.
Maria-Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, to Edmund-Robert Spearman, Esq., J.P., of the Manor House, Hayes, Middlesex, 2nd son of Sir Alexander-Young Spearman, Bart.

His lordship, who was a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 16 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—3 Jan. 1696.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, oars crossed, in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for ORKNEY; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship, sails furled, sa., for ARRAN; 4th, arg., a human heart, imperially crowned, ppr. on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed, ducally gorged chained, and unguled, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, unguled, plain collared, and chained, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame-saw, ppr., the frame gold. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Glanmore, Templemore, co. Tipperary. *Town House*—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Marlborough.

ORMATHWAITE.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON (Sir John Benn-Walsh), of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland, and a Baronet, *b.* 9 Dec. 1798; *m.* 9 Nov. 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of George Henry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by this lady (who *d.* 22 June, 1877) has had issue,

I ARTHUR, Lord-Lieut. of the co. Radnor, M.P. for Leominster 1865 to 1868, and for Radnorshire since the last-named year; capt. S. Wales Borderers, formerly capt. 1st life-guards, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Lady Katherine-Emily-Anne, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has ARTHUR-HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 10 April, 1859; Charles-Edward, *b.* 3 July, 1862; William-George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1863; Gerald, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; Guy-Robert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; Nigel-Christopher, *b.* 2 April, 1867; Reginald, *b.* 16 July, 1868; Margaret-Blanche; Edith-Katherine; and Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
II. Digby, M.A., incumbent of Trinity Church, Trowbridge, *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Fanny-Matilda, dau. of Henry Stroud, Esq., and *d.* 2 April, 1869, leaving issue, Arthur-George-Digby, *b.* 1856; Harry-John-Digby, *b.* 1859; Walter-Charles Digby, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1873; Jane-Grey-Digby; Katharine-Maud-Digby.
I. Maria-Katherine, *m.* May, 1859, to Horace Trelawny, Esq. late capt. royal horse guards, and has issue.
II. Augusta-Rosa, *m.* 14 July, 1872, to Charles-Edward Barnett, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship, late lord-lieut. of the co. of Radnor, was (after representing Sudbury) elected M.P. for Radnorshire in 1840, and retired in 1865. He *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, 7 July, 1825, and was raised to the peerage as Baron Ormathwaite, 16 April, 1868.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BENN, Esq. of Moor Row, Cumberland, son of John Benn, Esq. of Whitehaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Nicolson, Esq., and *d.* in 1759, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Clement Watts, M.A. (grandfather of JOHN-JAMES WATTS, Esq. of Hawkesdale Hall), and a son,

I. JOHN BENN, Esq. of Ormathwaite, *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, created a Bart., 14 June, 1804; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of J. Fowke, Esq. of Bexley, and granddau. of J. Walsh, Esq., Governor of Fort St. George, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

JOHN, his successor, created BARON ORMATHWAITE.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1821, Charles-George Digby, capt. R.N., 2nd son of the Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1855.

Sir John Benn and his lady assumed the additional surname and arms of WALSH by royal permission, 4 April, 1794, in compliance with the will of John Walsh, Esq. of Warfield, co. Berks. Sir John *d.* 7 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir JOHN BENN-WALSH, the 2nd Bart., now LORD ORMATHWAITE.

Creations—Baronet 14 June, 1804; Baron 16 April, 1868.

Arms—Arg., a fess, sa., cotised, wavy, gu., between six martlets of the second. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased,

per fess, wavy, arg. and ermine, beak and ears, or. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon ermine, gorged, with a collar vair, and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, sa., charged with a martlet, arg. *Motto*—Veritas et virtus vincunt.

Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; and Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks. *Town House*—28, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

ORMONDE.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF (James-Edward-William-Theobald Butler), Earl of Ormonde and Ossory; Viscount Thurles, of Thurles, co. Tipperary; and Baron Arklow, of Arklow, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Kilkenny; Major R. East Kent Mounted Rifles, late capt. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 5 Oct. 1844; *s.* as 3rd marquess, 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, Lady Elizabeth-Harriet Grosvenor, eldest dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

I. Beatrice-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876.
II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The history of the illustrious house of BUTLER, of ORMONDE, is, in point of fact, the history of Ireland from the time of the Anglo-Norman invasion. At the head of the great nobility of that country have ever stood the BUTLERS and the GERALDINES, rivals in power and equals in renown. For ages their story fills the pages of the Irish annals, from the advent of Theobald Fitz-Walter, in the reign of HENRY II., down to the death of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, at Avignon, in 1745.

The surname, BUTLER, is derived from the Chief-Butlerage of Ireland, conferred by HENRY II. upon the first of the family who settled in that kingdom.

HERVEY WALTER or HERVEUS WALTERI, was heir to Hubert Walteri, who is mentioned in the sheriff's accounts for the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, 3 HENRY II., A.D. 1156. He *m.* Matilda, dau. and (with her sister, Bertha, wife of Ranulph de Glanville) co-heir of Theobald de Valoines, Lord of Parham, co. Suffolk, and had four sons,

I. HUBERT Archbishop of Canterbury, 1193, Chief Justice and Governor of the Kingdom during the absence of RICHARD I.; Chancellor of England, 1199; Pope's Legate in the reign of King JOHN. Died at his manor of Teynham, 1205.
II. THEOBALD, ancestor of the House of Ormonde, of whom presently.
III. Roger, witness to the Charter to Buthley.
IV. Hamo, also witness to the same charter.

Hervey Walter granted a charter of lands in Wingfield, co. Suffolk, to the Church of St. Mary, Buthley, which charter was confirmed by his son,

THEOBALD FITZWALTER, who accompanied HENRY II. into Ireland, and was created CHIEF BUTLER of Ireland, 1177. Theobald Walter having returned to England, afterwards accompanied Prince JOHN into Ireland, *anno* 1185. He was possessed of the baronies of Upper Ormond, Lower Ormond, and numerous other territories. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Robert le Vavasour, and granddau of William le Vavasour, justiciary of England, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Fulke FitzWarine) he had issue,

THEOBALD, his heir.
Maud, *m.* Geoffrey de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy and the Duffrey, co. Wexford.

Theobald Walter *d.* before 4 April, 1206, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 2nd Butler, who first assumed the name of LE BOTILER or BUTLER, in 1221. He *m.* 1st, Joan, eldest sister and co-heir of Geoffrey de Marreis, a considerable Baron in Ireland (to whose estates in that kingdom and in England, his posterity succeeded), by whom he had a son,

THEOBALD, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, at the special request of the King, 1225, Rohesia, dau. and heir of Nicholas de Verdon, by whom he had *inter alios* a son,

John de Verdon, who, succeeding to his mother's lands, retained her surname, and was ancestor of the Lords Verdon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

He *d.* 19 July, 1230, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 3rd Butler. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard de Burgo, lord deputy of Ireland (ancestor of the Lords Clanricarde), by whom he acquired a considerable accession of landed property, and had a son,

THEOBALD, his heir.

He *d.* 1248, was buried in the convent of the Friars Preachers, at Arklow, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 4th Butler, who sat as a Baron in the parliament of Ireland, and assisted EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland. He *m.* Joan, eldest dau of John Fitz-Geoffry, Lord of Kirtling and Baron of Berkhampstead, lord-justice of Ireland, and youngest son of the famous Geoffry Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex, lord-justiciary of England, and had issue,

I. THEOBALD, his heir.
II. EDMUND, heir to his brother.
III. Thomas, who had a grant of the Manor of Castle Grace from his brother, ancestor of the LORDS DUNBOYNE.
IV. John. V. Richard.
VI. Gilbert. VII. Nicholas. VIII. James.
I. Matilda. II. Joanna.

Lord Theobald, *d.* 26 Sept. 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 5th Butler, who sat in parliament as a Baron, his name appearing 5th upon the roll. He *d. unm.* 14 May, 1299, and was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother,

EDMOND, 6th Butler. This feudal lord received the honour of knighthood in London, in 1309. In 1312 he was appointed lord-deputy of Ireland; in 1314, chief-governor, under the title of lord-justice; and on the 1st Sept. 1315, created *Earl of Carrick*. His lordship *m.* in 1302, Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. John, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS IKERRIN, and by creation in 1748. EARLS OF CARRICK.
III. Lawrence.
I. Joan, *m.* 1321, Roger Mortimer, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of March.

The earl going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of St. James of Compostella, *d.* after his return to London, 13 Sept. 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 1st Earl of Ormonde and 7th Butler. This nobleman was a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained licence in four years after, for the sum of 2000 marks, to marry whomsoever he pleased; he accordingly *m.* Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex, high constable of England, by the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, dau. of King EDWARD I., and was created, in consequence of this alliance, by EDWARD III., 2 Nov. 1328, *Earl of Ormonde*. His lordship had a renewed grant of the prisage of wines (which had been resumed by the crown), and a grant of the regalities, liberties, &c., of the co. Tipperary, with the rights of a Palatine in that co. for life. The issue of this illustrious marriage was a son and a dau., viz.;

JAMES, 2nd earl.
Petronilla, *m.* Gilbert, 3rd Lord Talbot, and *d.* 1387, leaving a son, Richard, 4th Lord Talbot, whose son and successor John, 5th Lord Talbot, K.G., was created in 1446, Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford (*see that title*),

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1337, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, called *The Noble Earl*, on account of being great-grandson of EDWARD I. In 1359, 1364, and 1376, his lordship was appointed Lord-Justice of Ireland; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Knt. of Platten, co. Meath, lord-justice of Ireland, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 3rd earl.
II. Thomas, appointed one of the Kings Justices for the co. Cork, 25 May, 1389, slain 1396.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 1404.
II. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 7th Lord Slane.

The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1382, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, who, having built the castle of Gowran and made it his usual residence, was commonly called Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, by deeds dated 4th and 12th Sept. 1391, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, the CASTLE OF KILKENNY (an edifice erected in the beginning of the 13th century, by William, Earl-Marshal, which he then made his place of abode, and which has ever since been the chief family residence). In 1392, his lordship was appointed Lord-Justice of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 6th Lord Welles, and had issue,

JAMES, 4th earl.

Richard (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, lord of East Breffny, co. Cavan, and had a son,

Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maolrony O'Carroll, surnamed Barbatus, and *d.* 13 June, 1464, leaving a son,

James (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Sabh, dau. of Dohel Reagh MacMorrogh Kavanagh, Lord of Ferns, co. Wexford, and *d.* 16 April, 1467, leaving a son,

PIERCE, 8th earl of Ormonde, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 6 Sept. 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Ormonde, who was called *The White Earl*, and esteemed for his learning. His lordship prevailed upon HENRY V. to create a King-of-Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King-of-Arms (altered by EDWARD VI. to Ulster King-of-Arms), and he gave lands for ever to the Heralds' College, London. He was appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland 1405, and Lord Lieutenant 1420, 1425, and 1442. In 1440 he had a grant of the temporalities of the see of Cashel for ten years after the death of the Archbishop, Richard O'Hedian. His lordship *m.* 1st, Joan Beauchamp, dau. of William, Lord Bergavenny, K.G., by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, 5th earl. II. JOHN, 6th earl.

III. Thomas, 7th earl.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., and *d.* 1473.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. and heir of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, by whom (who *d.* July, 1452) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Ormonde, K.G., who was created by HENRY VI., 8 July, 1449, for his fidelity to the Lancastrian interest, *Earl of Wiltshire*, in the peerage of England. In 1451 he was made lord-deputy of Ireland; and the next year, succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, was appointed lord-lieut. for ten years. In 1454, he was constituted LORD-HIGH-TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and made a knight of the Garter, 1459. He *m.* 1st, Lady Amicia Fitz-Alan, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Arundel, K.G., Duke of Touraine, in France, and 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Beaufort, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, K.G., but had no issue by either wife Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, after the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded at Newcastle, 1 May, 1461, when the earldom of Wiltshire expired. The earldom of Ormonde was also forfeited by the earl's brother and heir being at the battle of Towton, but EDWARD IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him to succeed as

JOHN, 6th Earl of Ormonde. This nobleman was considered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which he lived; and EDWARD IV. is reported to have said, "that if good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the world, they might be all found in the Earl of Ormonde." He was complete master of the languages of Europe, and was sent ambassador to its principal courts. He *d. unm.* 1478, in the Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit to Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 7th Earl of Ormonde, who was also attainted, but restored by HENRY VII.'s first parliament, in Nov. 1485, and the statutes made at Westminster, 1 EDWARD IV., which declared him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogated. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of England, and had summons to parliament, 14 Nov. 1495, as "Thomas Ormond de Rochford." He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., by Lady Anne Montacute, his wife, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two daus. and co-heiresses, who inherited the English estates, viz.,

I. ANNE, *m.* Sir James St. Leger, Knt. of Shipton, and had a son and heir, SIR GEORGE-ST. LEGER, of Annery.

II. MARGARET, *m.* Sir William Boleyn, Knt. of Blickling, co. Norfolk, K.B., by whom she had, THOMAS (Sir) K.G., who was created, 18 June, 1525, Viscount Rochford, and, 8 Dec. 1529, Earl of Wiltshire in the peerage of England. In 1527 he had been made Earl of Ormond in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

1 GEORGE BOLEYN, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17 May, 1536.

1 ANNE BOLEYN, *m.* 25 Jan. 1532, HENRY VIII., and was beheaded in May, 1536, leaving an only dau.,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne.

2 Mary Boleyn, *m.* to William Cary, Esquire of the Body to HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM, Lord Hunsdon, K.G.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lora, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt. of Beverton Castle, co. Gloucester, and widow of John, 3rd Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had another dau.,

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1510, buried at Sheffield.

The earl *d.* 3 Aug. 1515, and the peerage passed to his kinsman,

PIERCE, 8th Earl of Ormonde (refer to 2nd son of 3rd earl), but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas, Viscount Rochford (see descendants of 7th earl). In consideration of this abandonment, however, Sir Pierce was created by HENRY VIII., 23 Feb. 1527, *Earl of Ossory*. Soon after this he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord-deputy by the council, and proceeding through the city on horseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into office. Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde, dying *s. p. m.* in 1537, the King restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title of Ormonde. He *m.* Lady Margaret FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, K.G., and had issue,

I. JAMES, 9th earl, his heir.

II. Richard, created 23 Oct. 1550, VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET (*see that title*).

III. Thomas, slain in a fray at Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny 1532, by Dermot MacGiolla Phadruic, Tanist of Upper Ossory, leaving a dau.,

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Rorie O'More, Lord of Leix; 2ndly, Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Knt. of Laccagh.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas FitzGerald, son of the Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Barnaby, 1st Lord Upper Ossory.

II. Katherine, *m.* Richard, Lord Power of Curraghmore.

III. Joan, *m.* James Le Botiler, feudal Baron of Dunboyne.

IV. Ellice, *m.* Gerald Fitz-John FitzGerald, Lord of the Decies and Dromana.

V. Ellinor, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir.

VI. Ellen, *m.* Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1539, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th Earl of Ormonde and 2nd Earl of Ossory, who had been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles*, and was subsequently restored by act of parliament, 6 Nov. 1541, to the Earldom of Ormonde, as 9th earl. His lordship *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. and heir of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, 10th earl.

II. Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Roscrea and Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, *m.* Hon. Eleanor Eustace, dau. of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Baltinglass, and had issue,

1 Piers, of Ballysax, joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was executed at Kilkenny, 1596; *m.* Mary Butler, and had one dau.

Ellen, *m.* John O'Carroll, chief of his name, and *d.* Dec. 1620.

2 James (Sir), joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was beheaded, *d. s. p.*

3 THEOBALD, created 4 Aug. 1603, *Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim*, Governor and Lord Lieutenant co. Carlow, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Butler, only dau. and heir of Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde, and *d. s. p.*

1 Joan, *m.* Teige, 4th Lord Upper Ossory; and *d.* 1631.

2 Katherine, *m.* William Fitz-John Eustace, Esq., of Castlemartin, co. Kildare.

III. John, of Kilcash to whom his father granted lands by deed, 26 May, 1544; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Cormac MacCartie, the MacCartie Reagh, and *d.* 10 May, 1570, leaving issue,

WALTER, 11th earl, heir to his uncle, of whom hereafter.

Joan, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Shortall, Esq., of Upper Claragh, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Sir Oliver Shortall, Knt. of Ballylorcan, same co.

Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Tipperary.

IV. Walter, of Ballynodagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of O'Brien Goragh, and was ancestor of BUTLER of Nodstown, Barts, extinct.

V. James, of Duisk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Tobin, Esq. of Comsinnagh, and had one son,

James, who had a grant in fee farm, 10 Aug. 1557, of the Monastery of Duisk, and *d. s. p.*

VI. Edward, of Cloughinche, *m.* 1st, Lady Eleanor Fitz-Gerald, dau. of James Fitz-John, 14th Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde, and had one son,

James, who *d. s. p.*

VII. Piers, of Grantstown, *m.* Hon. Katherine Le Poer, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Power of Curraghmore, and was ancestor of BUTLER, of Kilmoyler, whose representative JOHN

BUTLER, Esq., of Kilmoyler left an only dau. and heir ELIZABETH BUTLER, *m.* THOMAS ARTHUR, Esq. of Glanomera (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 28 Oct. 1546, from the effects of poison, administered at a supper at Ely House, Holborn, on the 17th. At the same time, the steward of his household and sixteen servants were also there poisoned. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 10th Earl of Ormonde and 3rd Earl of Ossory, K.G., called from the darkness of his complexion, *The Black Earl.* He was educated at the court of England, and stood high in the estimation of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, in 1559, he was constituted lord-treasurer of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Elizabeth Berkeley, only dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Berkeley, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Hon. Elizabeth Sheffield, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sheffield, and sister of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by whom, who was buried at St. Canice Cathedral, 2 April, 1601, he had issue,

I. JAMES, Viscount Thurles, *b.* 1584; *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
II. Thomas, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1605, *d. s. p.* 12 Jan. 1606.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Theobald, Viscount Tulleophelim, who *d. s. p.* Jan. 1613; and, 2ndly, Sir Richa d Preston, created a peer of Scotland, 8 June, 1609, under the title of BARON DINGWALL, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever, and further advanced to the earldom of Desmond in Ireland, in 1619, by whom she had an only child,

ELIZABETH PRESTON, Baroness Dingwall, wife of her cousin, John, Duke of Ormonde.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Helen Barry, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1614, aged 82, and as he left no surviving male issue, the honours devolved upon Sir Walter Butler, of Kilcash, grandson of James, 9th earl, as,

WALTER, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and 4th Earl of Ossory, but the estates through the influence of Lord Dingwall with James I. were retained by him. The earl *m.* Hon. Helen Butler, eldest dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles*, governor of the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Poyntz, Knt. of Acton, co. Gloucester, and being unfortunately drowned in his passage from England, 15 Dec. 1619, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Mathew, Esq.), left issue,
  1 JAMES, *Viscount Thurles*, 12th earl, successor to his grandfather.
  2 John, who *d. unm.* at Naples 1636.
  3 Richard, of Kilcash, who had a confirmation, 24 June, 1639, of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the cos. of Tipperary and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof to his heirs male. This gentleman, joining the Irish in 1641, was made governor of the co. Wexford, and had the rank of lieut.-gen. in the Irish army. He *m.* Lady Frances Touchet, youngest dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, and had issue.
    WALTER, who *m.* Lady Mary Plunkett, dau. of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingal, and had issue,
      1 THOMAS, of Kilcash, col. of foot in the service of James II., *m.* Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Clanricarde, and widow of Brian, 5th Viscount Iveagh, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1744) he had issue,
        Richard, *d. unm.* 1711.
        Walter, *d. unm.* at Paris.
        JOHN, 15th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
        Mary, *m.* Brian Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris.
        Honora, *m.* 1720, Sir Valentine Browne, 5th bart. of Molahiffe, Viscount Kenmare.
        Helen, *m.* 1st, Capt. Richard Esmonde; and 2ndly, Richard Butler, Esq. of Westcourt.
        Margaret, *m.* George Mathew, Esq. of Thurles.
        Katherine, *m.* James Mandeville, Esq. of Ballydine.
      2 John, of Garryricken, *m.* Frances, dau. of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, and had a son,
        WALTER, 16th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
      3 Christopher (Most Rev.), Catholic Archbishop of Cashel.
      1 Mary, *m.* James Tobin, Esq. of Compshinnagh.
      2 Frances, *m.* — Gould, Esq.
      3 Lucy, *m.* April, 1697, Sir Walter Butler, 3rd bart. of Polestown, and *d.* 1703.
      4 Ellen, *m.* Maurice FitzGerald, Esq. of Castleishen.
    John, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, col. in the army, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of James Aylmer, Esq. of Cragbryen, co. Clare, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunket, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1715,
      Richard, of Westcourt, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, and widow of Capt. Richard Esmonde.
      Mary, *m.* to William Galwey, Esq. of Lota, co. Cork.
    Thomas.
    Lucia, *m.* to Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd bart. of Ballytrammon.
    Mary, *m.* to Christopher, Lord Delvin, eldest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath.
    Frances, *m.* to Sir Patrick Barnewall, 3rd bart. of Crickstown.
    Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Redmond Everard, Bart.
  1 Helena, *m.* Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
  2 Ellen, *m.* Sir Andrew Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Donadea.
  3 Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, Knt. of Enaghcron.
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Purcell, Esq. of Loughmoe; and 2ndly, John FitzPatrick, Esq. of Castletown, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1675.
II. James, *d. s. p.* in France.
I. Margaret, *m.* Brian, 5th Lord Upper Ossory.
II. Katherine, *m.* Pierce Power, Esq. of Monalargie.
III. Ellena, *m.* Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin.
IV. Ellen, *m.* Hon. James Butler, 5th son of James, 11th Lord Dunboyne.
V. Joan, *m.* George Bagenal, Esq. of Dunleckney.
VI. Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, of Roscrea.
VII. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard, 6th Earl of Clanricarde.
VIII. Ellis, *m.* Torlagh O'Brien Arragh.

The Earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and 12th earl, *b.* 19 Oct. 1610, who was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, in 1642, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. In 1643 he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and during the great civil war administered that high office with consummate ability. At the Restoration his fidelity and eminent services were requited. In 1660 he had conferred on him the titles of BARON BUTLER *of Llanthony*, and EARL OF BRECKNOCK, in the peerage of England, and in the following year that of DUKE OF ORMONDE in Ireland. In 1661 he resumed the duties of Lord Lieutenant, which he performed until 1669. Finally, in 1682, he was created an English duke as DUKE OF ORMONDE. He *m.* 1629 his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Preston, Baroness Dingwall in her own right, only dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Desmond, and had,

I. Thomas, *Viscount Thurloe*, *d.* an infant, buried at St. Canice 1633.
II. THOMAS, *b.* 8 July, 1634, the *gallant* EARL OF OSSORY, K.G., who was summoned by writ to the parliament of England, 1665, as *Lord Butler of Moor Park.* His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1680, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 17 Nov. 1659, Lady Amelia de Nassau, eldest dau. of Henry de Nassau, Lord of Auverquerque, and had issue,
  1 JAMES, Earl of Ossory, who *s.* his grandfather as Duke of Ormonde, and his grandmother in the barony of Dingwall.
  2 Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1671, was made by King WILLIAM a lord of his bedchamber, col. of a regt. of horse, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland (after the extinction of the same honours by the decease of his uncle), 8 March, 1693, as *Baron of Cloughgrenan, Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, and to the peerage of England 1683, as *Lord Butler, of Weston* of whom hereafter as *de jure* 14th earl and 3rd duke.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* William-Richard, 9th Earl of Derby.
  2 Emilia, *d. unm.*
  3 Henrietta, *m.* Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham, and their representative, the present EARL COWPER, has succeeded to the baronies of Dingwall and Butler of Moor Park.
II. RICHARD, who was created, 13 May, 1662, *Baron Butler, Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, with limitation of the honours to his brother, JOHN, and was made *Lord Butler, of Weston*, in the peerage of England, in 1673. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Stewart, only dau. of James, 1st Duke of Richmond, Duke of Lennox, in Scotland, who *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1668; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrers, Esq. of Tamworth, by whom he left at his decease, in 1685 (when his honours expired), an only dau.,
  Charlotte, who *m.* in 1699, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
III. JOHN, created EARL OF GOWRAN in 1676, *m.* Lady Anne Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, but *d. s. p.* 1677, when the dignity expired.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
II. Mary, *m.* William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

The duke, known in history as "the great Duke of Ormonde," *d.* 21 July, 1688, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. His grandson,

JAMES, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., *b.* 29 April, 1665, inherited the Scottish barony of Dingwall from his grandmother. This nobleman was appointed lord of the bedchamber in 1685, and, serving in the army, participated in the victory over the Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemoor. He was afterwards, however, one of the first to join the standard of the Prince of Orange, and when that prince ascended the throne his grace obtained the Garter, and was constituted HIGH-CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into Ireland, was at the Boyne, and subsequently entertained his majesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny. In 1693 he was at the battle of Landen, where he received

several wounds, and had a horse shot under him. In 1702, his grace was constituted, by Queen ANNE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces sent against France and Spain, when he destroyed the French fleet, sunk the Spanish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, and took the fort of Redondella; for which important services he received the thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711 he was declared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces in Great Britain, or which were or should be employed abroad in conjunction with the troops of the allies, which post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, in which year he was made warden of the Cinque Ports, and constable of Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards (GEORGE I. having in the interim succeeded to the throne), his grace was impeached (21 June, 1715) of high treason, and having retired into France, was *attainted* in Great Britain, when his estates became forfeited, his (English) honours extinguished, and parliament passed an act which annulled the regalities and liberties of the county palatine of Tipperary, vested his lands in the crown, and proclaimed a reward of £10,000 for his apprehension should he attempt to land in Ireland. But the same parliament passed also an act (24 June, 1721) to enable the duke's brother, the Earl of Arran, to purchase the estate, which his lordship did accordingly. This great but unfortunate nobleman *m.* 1st 15 July, 1682, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and had by her a dau., Mary, who *d.* 1688. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1685, Lady Mary Somerset, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and left two daus,

ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1750.

MARY, *m.* 1710, to John, Lord Ashburnham, and *d. s. p.* 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon. He had a pension from the court of Spain of 2,000 pistoles and *d.* 16 Nov. 1745, when his remains were brought into England, 22 May, 1746, and deposited in the family vault, in HENRY VII.'s chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period it was supposed that the duke's honours were all forfeited under the act of attainder passed by the English parliament, but it was subsequently decided that no proceeding of the English legislature could affect Irish dignities. According to that decision, his grace's brother, the Earl of Arran, was

CHARLES, 14th Earl of Ormonde, and 3rd duke and marquess *de jure*; but his lordship never enjoyed, assumed, or was aware of possessing those dignities. He *m.* Elizabeth, 4th and youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, but had no issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, when his own honours became extinct, with the marquessate and dukedom of Ormonde. The Scottish barony of Dingwall, and the barony of Butler, of Moor Park, passed to the heir-general, and the Irish earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory, with the viscounty of Thurles, and the Barony of Arklow, supposed to have fallen under the English attainder, became dormant, but were really vested in John Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, the heir male of the family, (*see* the descendants of Walter, 11th lord), as

JOHN, 15th Earl of Ormonde (*de jure*), but he did not assume the honours. He *s.* to the estates of the family upon the death of the Earl of Arran's only surviving sister. He *m.* April, 1763, Miss Stoney, grand-dau. of General Webb and niece of the Earl of Powis, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1771, Rev. Alleyne Waller, LL.D. of the Hermitage, co. Surrey, he had no issue. He *d.* 24 June, 1766, when he was *s.* in his estates, and his right to the honours of his family, by his first cousin,

WALTER, 16th Earl of Ormonde (*de jure*), but he never assumed the titles. He was *b.* 10 June, 1703; and *m.* 19 Dec. 1732, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas Morres, Esq. of Lataragh, co. Tipperary, and grand-dau. of Sir John Morres, 7th bart. of Knockagh, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, 17th earl, his heir, restored as hereafter.
Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, Esq. of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny.
Susanna, *m.* Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, co. Carlow.
Eleanor.

He *d.* 2 June, 1783, and was *s.* by his son, who was restored to his honours by a decision of the House of Lords in Ireland 1791 as

JOHN, 17th Earl of Ormonde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1740. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1769, Lady Frances-Susanna-Anne Wandesford, dau. and sole heir of John, Earl of Wandesford, by Agnes-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of John Southwell, Esq. of Enniscouch, and by her (who *d.* in 1784) had issue,

I. WALTER, his successor.
II. John-Wandesford, *b.* in 1772; and *d. unm.* 1796.
III. JAMES-WANDESFORD, 1st marquess.
IV. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, of Kirklington, co. York, and Castlecomer, co Kilkenny, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1838) had,

1 John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily-Selina-Frances, dau. of John McClintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth, and *d. s. p.* 26 June, 1856.
2 Henry, of Ulcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815.
3 Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825; married, and *d.* 1853, leaving a son,

CHARLES, of Kirklington and Castlecomer, high sheriff, co. Kilkenny 1879.

1 Sarah, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, to the Rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867) son of Dr. Prior, of Dublin.
2 Anne, *d.* in 1836.

The Hon. Charles-Harward Butler obtained permission for himself and his heirs, by sign-manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by another licence, those of WANDESFORD and SOUTHWELL. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess-Dowager of Carrick; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1823; he *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, to Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826. She *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, Oct. 1859.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 18th Earl of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1770, created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler, of Llanthony*, in England. His lordship disposed of the grant of the prisage of the wines of Ireland, made to the 4th Butler by Edward I., to the crown in 1810 for 216,000*l.*, and the contract received the sanction of Parliament by an Act passed 31 May, 1811. He *m.* in 1805, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Joseph-Hart Price-Clarke, Esq., but had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1820, when the marquessate and English barony expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 19th Earl of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 15 July, 1777, who was created, at the coronation of GEORGE IV., a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, in the co. of Monmouth*, by patent, dated 17 July, 1821; and on the 5th Oct. 1825, advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was installed a Knight of St. Patrick in 1821. He *m.* 12 Oct. 1807, Grace-Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Hon. Harriet Molesworth, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 May, 1860) had issue,

I. JOHN, *Earl of Ossory*, late marquess.
II. Walter-Wandesford, in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814; *d.* 18 July, 1861.
III. James-Wandesford (18, Rutland Square, Dublin), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 May, 1815, capt. 7th regt. 1842 to 1846, A.D.C. to Earl de Grey, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., Lord Lieut., 1867-8; *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lady Rachel Russell, dau. of James, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and has had issue,

1 James-Francis, Page to the Prince of Wales at H.R. Highness's Installation as a Knight of St. Patrick, *b.* 13 Sept. 1857.
2 Julian-George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
1 Grace-Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1858.
2 Georgina-Maud-Sita, *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *d.* 13 April, 1863.

IV. Richard-Molesworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.
V. Charles-Wandesford, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1857.
I. Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 16 May, 1831, to Robert Fowler, Esq., eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory Ferns and Leighlin, by Hon. Louisa Gardiner, his wife, sister of Charles-John, Earl of Blessington.
II. Anne, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Rt. Hon. John Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849; he *d.* 19 June, 1865.
III. Louisa-Grace, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, to Thomas, Lord Clermont.
IV. Elizabeth. V. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

The marquess was Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland a Knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kilkenny, and colonel of the Kilkenny militia. He *d.* 18 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, having had,

I. JAMES-EDWARD-WILLIAM-THEOBALD, present marquess.
II. James-Hubert-Henry-Thomas, 9th lancers, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *d.* 17 April, 1867.
III. JAMES-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON-FOLEY, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, now 2nd lieut. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849.
IV. James-Theobald-Bagot-John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Aug. 1852.
I. Mary-Grace-Louisa, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *b.* 7 March, 1846; *m.* 11 July,

1877, to the Hon. William-Henry FitzWilliam, 2nd son of William-Thomas Spencer, 6th Earl FitzWilliam, K.G., and has issue.

II. Blanche-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328. Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1527-8. Viscount Thurles, 2 Jan. 1535. Marquess, 5 Oct. 1825. Peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821. *Arms* — Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az.; 2nd, gu., three covered cups or; 3rd, arg., a lion sa., on a chief gu., a swan, wings expanded, of the first, between two annulets or; 4th, ermine, a saltier gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, all arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings expanded arg., beaked and membered or; sinister, a male griffin arg., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, Butler a Boo; above the crest, Comme ie trouve. *Seat*—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

OSBORN.

OSBORN, SIR GEORGE-ROBERT, of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1857, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *s.* as 6th baronet, on the decease of his father, 28 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Kerr, sister of the Earl of Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1866), has had issue,

I. HENRY-JOHN-ROBERT, D.L. for Bedford, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1866, Emily, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas St. Quintin, Esq. of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire, and has issue,

1 ALGERNON-KERR-BUTLER, *b.* 8 Aug. 1870.
2 Laura-Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 18 June, 1868.

II. Francis-Mark-Seymour, late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841.

III. George-Montagu, rector of Campton, Beds, *b.* 5 May, 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Lord Kenyon.

IV. Mark-Charles-Davers, late R.N., *b.* 22 March, 1845.

V. Arthur-Edward-Danvers (Rev.), vicar of Haynes, near Bedford, *b.* 6 April, 1849.

I. Charlotte-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, to Lieut. Gen. Sir Edward Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, Dorset.

II. Laura-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 July, 1858.

III. Mary-Louisa. IV. Emily-Fanny-Dorothy.

V. Harriet-Jane. VI. Edith-Caroline-Agnes.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Sir George Sitwell, Bart. of Renishaw Hall, Derbyshire.

Lineage.

PETER OSBORN, Esq., son of Richard Osborn, of Tyld Hall, had a grant of the office of treasurer's-remembrancer to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., and was likewise privy-purse to that monarch. In the reign of ELIZABETH, he was one of the high-commissioners for ecclesiastical affairs, and purchased, in 1576, Chicksand Abbey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. John Blythe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORNE, Knt., treasurer's-remembrancer in the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Richard Barlee, Esq. of Effingham Hall, in Essex, by whom he had five sons and a dau. This gentleman was the first of the family who resided at Chicksand. He *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, Knt., lord-treasurer's-remembrancer, and twenty-eight years governor of the island and castle of Guernsey, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Nevill Lord Latimer); and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN OSBORN, Esq., created a Baronet 11 Feb. 1661-2. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Charles Danvers, Esq. of Dauntsey, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1673) had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* W. Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, co. Somerset.
Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Diggs, Esq. of Chilham Castle, Kent.

He *d.* in 1698, aged 83, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, and by her (who *d.* in 1683) had issue,

I. JOHN, who *d.* in 1719, his father being then alive, *m.* Sarah, only surviving dau. of George Byng, 1st Viscount Torrington, and left one child only to survive, namely,

DANVERS, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelynge, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom (who *d.* in 1713) he had,

I. Charles, *b.* in 1688; *d. unm.* in 1708.

II. Peter, *b.* in 1690, capt. royal hospital at Greenwich; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenel, and widow of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, by whom he had,

1 Charles, *b.* in 1723, an officer in the 90th foot.
1 Frances-Maria.

III. Robert, a commissioner of the navy, *m.* Miss Anne Morely, and had,

1 George, *b.* in 1726.
1 Lydia-Maria, *m.* William Lowndes, Esq.; *d* 22 Jan. 1773.
2 Anne.
3 Margaret, *m.* John Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman Square, London.

IV. Henry, admiral of the White, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hughes, Esq., commissioner of the navy, and had,

1 Henry, page to GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
2 William, *d. s. p.*
1 Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Henry Calder, Bart.
2 Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1819.
3 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. T.-W. Weston, of Rivenhall.

V. Thomas, D.C.L., rector of Campton and Clifton, in Bedfordshire, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys, Bart., and relict of Edward Snagg, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Green, bishop of Ely. He *d.* in 1790.

I. Phillippa, *d.* in 1709.

II. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir John Hewett, Bart.; and *d.* in 1728.

III. Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1734.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR DANVERS, *b.* 17 Nov. 1715, M.P. for the co. of Bedford. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.
John, *b.* 16 July, 1743, M.P. for the co. Bedford.

He *d.* in 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, in 1771, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq., by whom he had an only son, JOHN, the late baronet; and 2ndly, in 1788, Heneage, dau. of Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, which lady *d.* in 1820 *s. p.* Sir George was a general officer in the army, and groom of the bed-chamber to GEORGE III. He *d.* 29 June, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica-Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Charles Davers, Bart., and had,

I. GEORGE-ROBERT, present baronet.

II. Charles-Davers, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. Atherly, M.A., vicar of Heavitree; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1846.

III. John-Brownlow, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *d* in 1854.

IV. Montagu-Francis-Finch, M.A., rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire, *b.* 20 May, 1824; *m.* in 1861, Catherine-Barbara, dau. of John Marriott, Esq., of Kilworth Harcourt, and has issue, Francis-Wilfrid, *b.* 1862; Montagu-John, *b.* 1869; Margaret, *b.* 1863; Catharine-Louisa, *b* 1865; and Hilda, *b.* 1866.

V. Danvers-Henry, lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827; *m.* in 1862, Miss Wilson, and has issue.

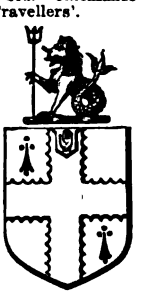
I. Elizabeth-Heneage, *d.* 1 April, 1871.

II. Frederica-Lucy.

III. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1843, the Rev. B.-E. Bridges, vicar of Hawnes, Beds. and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1869.

Sir John was colonel of the Bedfordshire militia. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1848. His widow *d.* 23 July, 1870.

Creation—1662.
Arms—Arg., a bend, between two lions, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Quantum in rebus inane!
Seat—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. *Club*—Travellers'.



OSBORNE.

OSBORNE, SIR FRANCIS, Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; *s.* his cousin as 14th bart., 16 July, 1879.

Lineage.

I. SIR RICHARD OSBORNE, of Ballyntaylor, and of Ballylemon, co. Waterford, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND

15 Oct. 1629. He *m.* and had issue, RICHARD, his heir NICHOLAS, father of SIR THOMAS, the 4th bart.; Roger, governor of Montserrat, *d. s. p.*; Sir John, *d. s. p.*; and three daus., of whom Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, dean of Cork (*see* HARBERTON, V.) Sir Richard and his son, Richard, were both elected to the parliament of 1639; he *d.* immediately afterwards and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who siding with the Usurper, during the civil wars, was attacked in his castle of Knockmoane, by the Earl of Castlehaven, in 1645, and compelled to surrender at discretion. He was M.P. for the co. Waterford, and *d.* 2 March, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Walsingham, Esq., and granddau., maternally, of Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, but dying *s. p.*, in 1713, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

IV. SIR THOMAS (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Nicholas Osborne, Esq.) This gentleman *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had issue,

Nicholas, who predeceased him, leaving, with several other children, by Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, Bart. of Birr Castle, NICHOLAS, who inherited the title.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1704, Anne, youngest dau. of Beverley Usher, Esq., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR NICHOLAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dr. Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick, by whom he had two daus., co-heirs, Anne, *m.* to Henry Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough; and Dorothy, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq. of Moyallow. Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the co. of Waterford. This gentleman *m.* Editha, only dau. of William Proby, Esq., sometime Governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom he had six sons and four daus.: of the latter, Editha, *m.* 1st, Robert Wallis, Esq., and 2ndly, Henry L'Estrange, Esq.; Arabella became wife of Stearne Tighe, Esq., M.P. for Athy; and Emma, of Dr. Henry Coghlan. Sir John *d.* 11 April, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, P.C. in Ireland and M.P., who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Charles (Rt. Hon.), a judge of the court of King's Bench in Ireland; *m.* his cousin, Miss Christmas, and had one son, William, major in the army, formerly 71st regt., *m.* 7 July, 1831, Helen-Stuart, dau. of the late John-Hamilton Colt, Esq. of Auldhame, Inveresk, and Gartsherrie, and *d.* 1867; and one dau. who *m.* the gallant Major-Gen. Sir Michael Creagh, K.H., who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860. She *d.* 1833.
III. William, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
IV. John-Proby, *d. unm.* V. HENRY, late baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1774, to John-Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 1783, leaving, JOHN, *Lord Proby*, and other children.
II. Ada, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Christmas, Esq.
III. Fanny.

Sir William *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Smith, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
I. CATHERINE-ISABELLA BERNAL-OSBORNE, now of Newton Anner, co. Tipperary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1844, Ralph Bernal, Esq., M.P., who assumed the surname of OSBORNE, by sign-manual 12 Aug. 1844, and has issue,
1 Edith, *m.* 1874, Henry-Arthur Blake, Esq. resident magistrate, grandson of Peter Blake, Esq. of Corbally Castle, co. Mayo (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).
2 Grace, *m.* 1874, William-Amelius-Aubrey De Vere, Duke of St. Albans.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in infancy, when the estates passed to his sister, and the baronetcy went to his uncle,

X. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Toler, Esq. of Beechwood, and niece of the 1st Earl of Norbury, by whom he had,

I. DANIEL-TOLER, 11th baronet.
II. William, deceased. III. Henry, deceased.
I. Eliza, married and deceased.
II. Catherine, deceased. III. Fanny, deceased.
IV. Harriett, *m.* to M. Costy, of Luc, and *d.* there, near Caen, France, 10 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan 1864) had

CHARLES, who *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, Ann, youngest dau. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq. of Euston Place, C.E., and *d.* 15 June, 1871, having had issue,

1 FRANCIS, present bart. 2 Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861.
1 Isabella-Henrietta-Osborne, *b.* 13 July, 1853.
2 Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
3 Catherine-Alice, *b.* 5 April, 1858.
4 Constance, *b.* 9 Aug. 1859. 5 Eleanor, *b.* 16 May, 1864.

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. SIR DANIEL-TOLER, *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* in Jan. 1805, Lady Harriette Le Poer Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1855) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 12th baronet. II. Henry, deceased.
III. Thomas-Frederic, major Madras army, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Anne-Letitia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Ven. Charles Le Poer Trench, archdeacon of Ardagh, and both *d.* on the same day of Asiatic cholera, 18 Feb. 1846, leaving one son, Charles, an officer 87th regt., *b* in 1843; *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.
IV. John-Proby, deceased.
V. CHARLES-STANLEY, 13th baronet.
I. Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, to Major-Gen. George Wynne, R.E.
II. Harriette, *m.* 27 Dec. 1836, to John-Scott Russell, Esq.
III. Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, the Rev. Joseph-Forde Leathley, and *d.* Feb. 1840, leaving an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1855, to Arthur-McMurrough Kavanagh, Esq., M.P., of Borris.
IV. Louisa, deceased.
V. Emily, *m.* June, 1851, to Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, co. Carlow.

Sir Daniel *d.* 25 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. SIR WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Oct. 1805; *m.* 22 July, 1842, Maria, only dau. of William Thompson, Esq. of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d. s. p.* 2 July, 1875, when he was *s.* by his brother (his widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1875),

XIII. SIR CHARLES-STANLEY, of Beechwood Park, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1846, Emilie (who *d.* 1869), dau. of M. Geantz, of Arden, France; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Emma, dau. of Charles Webb, Esq. of Clapham Common, Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR FRANCIS, the present baronet.

Creation—15 Oct. 1629.
Arms—Quarterly, arg. and az., a cross engrailed or, and in the 1st and 4th quartrs an ermine spot, sa. *Crest*—A sea-lion, holding a trident. *Motto*—Pax in bello.

OSSORY, EARL OF, *see* ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF.

OSSULSTON, LORD, *see* TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.

OTWAY.

OTWAY, SIR GEORGE-GRAHAM, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex, admiral, R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 13 May, 1846; *m.* 28 March, 1848, Eliza-Price-Noble, dau. and co-heir of the late John Campbell, Esq. of Burnham Grove, Buckinghamshire.

Lineage.

The family of OTWAY, of which the OTWAYS *of Castle Otway* are a branch, is of great antiquity, and was for several centuries seated at Middleton, and Ingmire Hall, in Westmorland.

JOHN OTWAY, Esq. of Clohonan Castle (now Castle Otway), *m.* 1650, Phœbe, dau. of Nicholas Loftus, Esq. of Fethard, co. Wexford, 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus, of Rathfarnham Castle, ancestor of the Marquess of Ely, and had issue,

JOHN, of Castle Otway, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Whiterow, Esq. and had with a younger son, Henry, and three daus., an elder son,

JOHN, of Castle Otway, *d. s. p.* 1722.

Nicholas.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Cæsar, of Kilduff, *d.* 1725.
Adam, of Claren, co. Tipperary, who left an only child, Amy
James, of Killnacarr, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Wickham, Esq., and was ancestor of JOHN HASTINGS-OTWAY, Esq. Q.C., Recorder of Belfast, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Antrim. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Lloyd, Esq. of Lloydsboro'.
Phœbe, *m.* to John Reading, Esq. of Rahins, co. Tipperary.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Lissenhall, co. Tipperary, *m.* Christian, dau. and co-heir of Richard Lock, Esq. of Tullagory, M.P. for Athy, 1692-1695, and had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir. II. John.
III. James.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Lambert Pepper, Esq. of Mota.
II. Jane.
III. Lettice, *m.* to Daniel Toler, Esq. of Grange, co. Tipperary, father of Daniel Toler, Esq., and of John, Lord Norbury.
IV. Rose, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Craven, by whom she had one dau. Elizabeth, wife of John Carden, Esq. of Templemore, and mother of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.

The eldest son,

HENRY OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, heir to his cousin, John Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Phanuel Cooke, Esq. of Clonamekin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1736-7, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1750) a son,

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq., who *m.* 23 March, 1757, Martha, 4th dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunally Castle, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Dunally, but by her having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, in 1786, by his brother,

COOKE OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Waller, Esq. of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, and sister of Sir Robert Waller, Bart.; dying in 1800, he left by that lady, who *d.* in 1807.

I. HENRY, of Castle Otway. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, BARONESS BRAYE, in her own right, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and heir of her brother, Sir Thomas Cave, and by her (whose right to the Barony of Braye was established) he left, with other issue (*see* BRAYE, Baroness) an elder son, who having assumed the additional surname of CAVE, was the HON. ROBERT OTWAY CAVE, of Castle Otway, in Tipperary, M.P. for that co.; *m.* in 1833, Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., but *d. s. p.* His widow *d.* in 1849.
II. ROBERT-WALLER (Admiral), created a Baronet.
III. Samuel-Jocelyn, in holy orders, deceased. He *m.* 1800, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Hart, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had, with two daus., two sons, COOKE, in holy orders, who *m.* and had issue; and ROBERT-JOCELYN, rear-adm. R.N., now of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *m.* 1836, Anne-Digby, dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart., and has a dau., Frances-Margaret, *m.* to W.-C.-B. Ruthven, Esq.
IV. Loftus-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 84th regt., C.B., a knight-commander of CHARLES III. in Spain; *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles Blicke, of Caroon Park, Surrey, and *d.* 7 June, 1854, leaving issue, one son and one dau., viz.:

I Loftus-Charles, H.M. minister-plenipotentiary in Mexico, and afterwards Consul-General at Milan, a dep.-lieut. for Radnorshire, made a C.B. 21 Sept. 1854, for his services as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires in Spain; *m.* Gertrude-Marceliana, the dau. of His Excellency the late Don Francisco de Paula Enriquez, Intendente de Manilla, grand cross of "Isabel la Catolica," and knt. of various orders, and the sister of the Count de la Puebla de Portugal; *d.* at Madrid, 26 Sept. 1861.
I Georgina-Frances, who eventually became his sole heiress. She *m.* 20 Oct. 1837, Capt. William-John-Marjoribanks Hughes, late of the 4th light dragoons, who, by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1873, assumed the surname of LOFTUS-OTWAY, in lieu of his patronymic; they have issue, Loftus-William-Henry; Cecil-Tufton-Alfred, *m.* Margaret, only child and heiress of the late Abernethie Gordon, Esq.; Waller-Philip, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; Jocelyn-Tufton-Farrant, lieut. 49th regt.; Harold-Ernest-Caerlyon; Cordelia-Frances, *m* to Lieut.-Col. Kemmis-Betty, late of the carabineers; and Blanche, *m.* to Capt. Hamilton Beamish, R.N., commanding H.M.S. "Pallas."

V. George, major in the 85th foot; *d.* in Jamaica in 1804.
I. Martha, *m.* 1st, George Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule Castle, Queen's co. and 2ndly Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie (*see* DUNALLEY, B.); and *d.* in March, 1802.

The 2nd son,

I. ROBERT-WALLER OTWAY, adm. R.N., G.C.B., and a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian order of the Cross; *b.* April, 1772; *m.* 15 Aug. 1801, Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Holloway, of Wells, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1851) had

I. Robert-Waller, *b.* 22 July, 1813; commander R.N.; killed by a fall from his horse in Hyde Park, May, 1841.
II. Charles-Cooke, *b.* in June, 1815; lost in H.M.S. "Victor" (which he commanded), in a hurricane in the West Indies, Sept. 1842.
III. GEORGE-GRAHAM, present baronet.
IV. ARTHUR-JOHN, M.P. for Rochester, and formerly for Stafford and for Chatham, barrister-at-law, Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1868 to 1871, *b.* in 1822; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir James Langham, Bart., and has issue a son, Walter-Angelo, Secretary of Legation at Washington, U.S., and two daus., Evelyn and Phœbe.
V. Edward-John, late capt. Scots fus.-gds.; *b.* in April, 1824, *m.* 12 July, 1860, Adelaide, dau. of Robert-Hassel Swaffield, Esq. of West Down Lodge, co. Dorset.
I Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1828.
II. Clementina-Matilda, *d.* 22 June, 1877.
III. Augusta. IV. Emily. V. Lætitia.
VI. Adelaide-Louisa, for whom Queen ADELAIDE stood sponsor, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1837.
VII. Martha-Stuart, *m.* 17 April, 1852, to the Right Hon. Vice-Admiral Lord Clarence Paget, C.B., F.C., son of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey.

Admiral Otway, a distinguished naval officer was, for his eminent services, created a Baronet on the occasion of the coronation of WILLIAM IV., and was granted supporters by royal licence 16 June, 1845, to descend with the baronetcy He was a G.C.B., and groom of the bedchamber to WILLIAM IV. and Queen VICTORIA; and *d.* 13 May, 1846.

Creation—15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., a pile, sa., a chevron, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, two wings, erect, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a triton, blowing his shell, ppr., navally crowned, or, across the shoulder a wreath of red coral, and holding in the exterior hand a trident, points downwards sa. *Motto*—Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos?

OUSELEY.

OUSELEY, SIR FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GORE, of Claramont, co. Herts; M.A. and Mus. Doc. Oxon; in holy orders; precentor of Hereford, professor of music in the University of Oxford, and incumbent of St. Michael's, Tenbury; *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; for whom H.R.H. Duke of York stood sponsor, with the Duke of Wellington, the Marchioness of Salisbury, and Miss Ouseley; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet in 1844. X

Lineage.

RICHARD OSELEY, OURSELEY, or OSLEY, Esq., descended from an ancient Shropshire family, became proprietor, in the 14th year of Queen ELIZABETH, by grant from the crown, of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, and was *s.* in 1598 by his son,

SIR JOHN OSLEY, or OUSELEY, Knt. of Courteen Hall, a military officer, was knighted at Raheny, co. Dublin, by Sir George Carey, Lord Deputy of Ireland. Sir John in obedience to the orders of the Earl of Essex, then commanding in Portugal, went ambassador to the Emperor of Morocco. He fell at the siege of Breda, in 1624, leaving by his wife, Martha, dau. of Bartholomew Tate, Esq. of Delapre Abbey, co. Northampton, a son and successor,

RICHARD OUSELEY, Esq. of Courteen Hall, baptized 16 Nov. 1594, a major in the service of CHARLES I. This gentleman, from expenses incurred in the royal cause, was compelled, in 1650, to dispose of his manor of Courteen Hall, to Sir Samuel Jones. Major Ouseley *m*, Christmas day, 1622, Mary, dau. of Mark Parker, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD OUSELEY, Esq. of Ballycogley, co. Wexford, of which place, with 1443 acres, he got a grant by Patent under the Act of Settlement dated 12 April, 19 Charles II. He was baptized at Courteen 23 Oct. 1625, was a J.P. for co. Wexford, *m.* Anne, widow of Capt. Henry Gibbon, but *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JASPER OUSELEY, Esq. of Tralee, co. Kerry, baptized at Courteen 12 Sept. 1630; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Chambers, Esq. of Ballyngoune, co. Kerry, and sister of William Chambers, Esq. of Kilboyne, co. Mayo, by whom he had four sons. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JASPER OUSELEY, Esq, of Kiltecacley, co. Galway, *b.* at Tralee 15 May, 1660, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. James Johnstone, and dying 12 Oct. 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM OUSELEY, Esq. of Kiltecacley and Dunmore Castle, co. Galway, *b.* 11 Oct. 1693; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Morley, of Wales, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Major George Lee, by whom he had two sons,

I. WILLIAM, of Kiltecackley, administered to his father 8 Feb. 1755, and to his mother 31 July, 1757, *m.* Bridget, dau. of James Lally, of Tullenadally, co. Galway, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, of Kiltecackley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Surrage, Esq., of Tuam, and had two sons,

X d 1889. Title extinct.

1 Gideon, of Kiltecacklay, a Wesleyan Methodist preacher, who had a son, Ralph.
2 Ralph (Sir), general in the Portuguese service, knighted by the Earl of Haddington, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 15 April, 1835; *d.* 3 May, 1842.

II. RALPH, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Ouseley *d.* intestate 28 Jan. 1755, and was buried in the old church of Dunmore, co. Galway. His 2nd son,

RALPH OUSELEY, who *m.* 1st, in 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq. of Limerick, by whom he had two sons and three daus. viz.,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), LL.D., *b.* 1767, author of several learned Oriental works, who received the honour of knighthood in 1800, and accompanied his brother, as his private secretary, to Persia. He *m.* 6 March, 1796, Julia-Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Irving, and had,

1 William-Gore (Sir), K.C.B., D.C.L., an eminent diplomatist, and British minister at various places in South America, sent on a special mission to Central America, 30 Oct. 1857; *b.* 26 July, 1797; *m.* in 1827, Maria, dau. of M. Vann Ness, governor of Vermont, U.S., and American envoy at Madrid, and had (with a dau. Frances, *m.* 21 March, 1861, to the Hon. James-T. Fitzmaurice, R.N., 5th son of Thomas-John-Hamilton, Earl of Orkney), two sons, William-Charles, *b.* in 1832, attaché to Sir Charles Hotham's special mission to the River Plate, in 1852, and *d.* 1858; and Lieut. Ouseley, R.N., *d.* in the Baltic campaign, 1858. Sir W.-Gore Ouseley *d.* 6 March, 1866.
2 John-Ralph, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 12 May, 1801; *m.* Elizabeth-Sophia, a Hindoo lady, who *d.* his widow 9 March, 1868, leaving issue: of whom his dau., Emily, was *m.* 29 July, 1862, at Simla, to Henry Sherlock, Esq., 8th hussars; and his youngest dau., Marcia-Cordelia, was *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, at Boolundshuhur, India, to F.-E. Elliot, Esq., C.S., son of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.
3 Richard, major Bengal army, *b.* 29 June, 1809; *m.* 29 June, 1836, Frances-Sarah-Place, only surviving dau. of William-Walter Jones, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Aug. 1868. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1870, to Sir Atwell King Lake, Bart.
4 Frederick, dec. 5 Henry-Chambers.
6 Reginald, a major-gen. Indian army: his wife *d.* April, 1877.
1 Julia-Frances, *m.* John-Augustus Scott, Esq., E.I.C.S.
2 Eliza-Martha-Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Fowler Bradford, K.C.B., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1875.
3 Cordelia-Magdalena, *m.* to M. Adolphe-Dominique, Richard de Valmency of Boulogne, and *d.* 13 May, 1873.

II. GORE, created a Baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. Robert Warren. II. Alice.
III. Priscilla, *m.* to the Rev. William Leicester.

Mr. Ouseley *m.* 2ndly, Miss Collins, by whom he had issue,

I. Ralph, lieut. 45th regt., killed at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810.
II. Joseph-Walker-Jasper, col. H.M. Indian army, for many years superintendent of the Mysore Princes (Tippoo Saib's family): Oriental Professor and Examiner in the College of Fort William, Bengal, and at Haileybury College; a Director of the East India Company, and subsequently Examiner in Arabic and Persian to the Civil Service Commission.
I. Jane-Priscilla. II. Maria, *d.* young.

Mr. Ouseley's 2nd son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GORE OUSELEY, G.C.H., F.R.S., and F.A.S. *b.* 24 June, 1770, was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 12 April, 1806, Harriott-Georgiana, dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq. and had issue,

I. FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GORE, present baronet.
I. Mary-Jane, deceased.
II. Alexandrina-Percival, *d.* Dec. 1862.

Sir Gore, an eminent Orientalist, was, in 1810, appointed ambassador-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Persia, and subsequently at St. Petersburgh. In 1812 and 1814, Sir Gore was honoured with the insignia of the royal Persian order of the Lion and the Sun, and the grand-cross of the imperial Russian order of St. Alexander Newski. He *d.* in the autumn of 1844, at his seat Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, which had belonged to the poet Waller, and which Sir Gore had purchased from his descendant Mr. Waller of Farmington, in 1832.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Or, a chevron, sa., between three holly-leaves, vert, a chief, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased, sa., holding in the mouth a bleeding hand, gu., couped at the wrist. *Motto*—Mors lupi agnis vita

Club—Athenæum. *Residence*—St. Michael's College, Tenbury.

OUTRAM

OUTRAM, SIR FRANCIS-BOYD, Bart., late of the Bengal civil service, *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 11 March, 1863; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, Jane-Anne, eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq. of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Leslie, Esq. of Warthill, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

I. JAMES, *b.* 13 Oct. 1864.
II. Francis-Davidson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1867.
III. Arthur, *b.* 27 Sept. 1871.
IV. Henry-Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *d.* 6 April, 1876.
V. William, *b.* 31 March, 1874.
I. Mary-Frances. II. Margaret-Caroline.
III. Jane-Anne-Eleanor, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
IV. Ida-Mabel, *b.* 1 July, 1875.

Lineage.

This family has been long resident in Derbyshire.

EDMUND OUTRAM, of Alfreton, in that county, who *d.* in Dec. 1774, had issue,

JOSEPH OUTRAM, of Alfreton, bapt. 5 March, 1732. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1757, Jane Armfield, of Alfreton; 2ndly, 25 May, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Hodgkinson, Esq. of Ashover, co. Derby (who *d.* in Jan. 1774); and 3rdly, 4 Jan. 1776, Ann Micklethwaite, of Alfreton. He *d.* July, 1810, leaving by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Hodgkinson,

I. Benjamin, of Butterley Hall, co. Derby, Esq., an eminent civil engineer, *b.* 1 April, 1764; *m.* 4 June, 1800, Margaret, dau. of James Anderson, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, and of the city of Edinburgh, LL.B. and M.A. He *d.* 22 May, 1805, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1863) had,
1 Francis, lieut. Bombay engineers, *b.* 7 March, 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1829.
2 SIR JAMES, G.C.B., K.S.I., created a Baronet.
1 Anna-Seton, *m.* 4 June, 1822, to George Sligo, Esq. of Seacliff House, co. Haddington. He *d.* in Feb. 1845, leaving an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to the late Major Sir William-Cornwallis Harris, who *d.* 1848; and 2ndly, 1859, to Archibald-Vincent-Smith Sligo, Esq. of Inzievar.
2 Margaret, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, to Lieut.-General Francis Farquharson, of the Bombay army. She *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Baron Hugel, Austrian ambassador at Florence.
3 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1824.

II. The Rev. Edmund, D.D., archdeacon of Derby, and public orator of the University of Cambridge, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; *m.* 14 May, 1801, Beatrix, eldest dau. of Richard Postlethwaite, Esq. of Lancaster, and niece of Thos. Postlethwaite, D.D., late master of Trinity College, Cambridge. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1810. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1821, leaving issue,
1 The Rev. Thomas-Powys, M.A., rector of Redmile, Bottesford, *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1827, Ann, dau. of Samuel Hodgkinson, of Kilton, near Worksop. He *d.* 17 May, 1853. She *d.* 27 May, 1857. They left issue,
Edmund, of Sydney, *b.* 14 June, 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Victoria Clarke, of Sydney, and has issue three sons.
George-Sanford, rector of Redmile, Bottesford, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Diana-Calvert, dau. of the Rev. John Healy, rector of Redmile, and has issue, Edmund, *b.* 3 July, 1861; Lancelot, *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; John-Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1864; Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Georgina-Diana, *b* 12 Feb. 1866; Diana-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 6 May, 1868; Beatrix-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 June, 1872; Josephine-Sarah, *b.* 5 April, 1874; Adelaide-Mary-Stephanie, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875.
William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839.
Adelaide, *m.* 20 April, 1858, to the Rev. John Cartmell, rector of Asfordby, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1875, leaving issue seven children.
Beatrice-Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. A.-D. Carey, vicar of Bawtry.

2 Rev. Edmund-Henry, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.* 17 June, 1832.

III. Joseph, of Clyde, near Glasgow, civil engineer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1771; *m.* 13 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of George Knox, Esq. of Drum Easter Road, near Edinburgh. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1830, leaving issue,

1 Joseph, *b.* 6 Oct. 1803; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Catherine, dau. of Henry Darden, Esq. of Baltimore, and has issue.
2 George, of Glasgow, *b.* 25 March, 1805; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Frances, dau. of William McRobbie, Esq. of Kingston, Jamaica. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1856, leaving issue.
3 David-Edmund, of Glasgow, *b.* 3 July, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Ann-Arthur, dau. of John Semple, of Rothesay, co. Bute, and has issue,
1 Christina, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Alexander-Grant Gilkison, Esq. She *d.* 17 July, 1832.
2 Sally, *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1855, to Sir Benjamin-Fonseca Outram, C.B., M.D., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1856; and 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1857, to the Hon. Sir George Deas, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and sometime solicitor-general for Scotland.

I. Sarah, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1769.
II. Sally, *m.* 2 June, 1807, David Hinckley, of Alfreton, and afterwards of Boston, America. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1812.

The 2nd son of Mr. Benjamin Outram, of Butterley Hall, Derbyshire,

James Outram, whose active and glorious co-operation in crushing the Indian mutiny won him lasting fame, was *b.* at Butterley Hall, 29 Jan. 1803, went to India as a cadet 1819, and rose to be a lieut.-general there, through a series of deeds, civil and military, of infinite good to the public weal. He was, while chief commissioner at Lucknow, sent, in Nov. 1856, to command the British forces in Persia, where he was invariably fortunate. He was present at Bushire, gained the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb., and participated in the victory of Mohammerah, 28 March, 1857. From Persia he returned to India, to aid in the suppression of the insurrection, then at the very height of its guilt and cruelty. He marched to relieve Havelock, and formed an effective junction with him, when they together stormed Lucknow, and saved the garrison of the Residency. Outram shared also in the heroism of the holding out until Lord Clyde arrived, and in all that fierce and armed struggle—never to be forgotten—which ensued, and resulted in final success. Sir James was appointed a Knight Grand Cross of the Military Division of the Order of the Bath, 29 July, 1857, for his services in Persia, having previously been nominated a Knight Commander (civil), and was created a Baronet by patent, dated 10 Nov. 1858, for his conduct in India. Sir James Outram was a lieut.-gen. and member of the council of the governor-general of India. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1835, Margaret-Clementina, dau. of James Anderson, of Bridgend, Brechin, co. Forfar, Esq., J. P. for that county, *d.* at Pau, 11 March, 1863, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. He had an only child, his successor, Sir Francis-Boyd Outram, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—10 Nov. 1858.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, embattled, between three crosses, flory, gu., five escallops of the first. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, a demi-lion, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr., holding between the paws a cross flory, gules. *Supporters*—On either side a royal Bengal tiger, guardant, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and on the head an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Mutare fidem nescio. *Club*—Oriental.

OVERSTONE.

Overstone, Baron (Samuel-Jones Loyd), of Overstone and Fotheringhay, both in the co. of Northampton, so created by patent, 5 March, 1850; a Senator of the London University, and a Trustee of the National Gallery; *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 Aug. 1829, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1864) has had issue,

I. Henry-Jones, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *d.* 31 March, 1833.
I. Harriet-Sarah, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, to Lt.-Col. Robert-James Loyd-Lindsay, V.C., M.P. (*See* Lindsay, Bart.)

Lineage.

This family of Loyd is of Welsh descent, long resident in Carmarthenshire.

Lewis Loyd, Esq. of Overstone Park, co. Northampton, formerly a very eminent Banker of the city of London; *b.* 1 Jan. 1768; the eldest son of William Loyd, of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1793, Sarah, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Manchester; 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Champion; by the former of whom he left, at his decease, 13 May, 1858, an only son and heir, Samuel-Jones, now Lord Overstone.

Creation—5 March 1850.

Arms—Per bend sinister, erm. and arg., an eagle with two heads, displayed, sa., all within a bordure, of the last, bezantée. *Crest*—A buck's head, ppr., attired, or, erased, sa., charged on the neck with a fesse, engrailed, of the third, thereon three bezants. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, ppr., attired, ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross clechée, or; sinister, an eagle, with wings elevated, sa., beaked and membered or, ducally gorged, with chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the breast with a cross clechée, voided, also, or. *Motto*—Non mihi, sed patriæ.

Seat—Overstone Park, co. Northampton. *Town House*—2, Carlton Gardens. *Club*—Athenæum.

OWEN.

Owen, Sir Hugh, of Orielton, co. Pembroke, A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for that co., *b.* 1803; late lieut.-colonel, now hon. col. of the Pembrokeshire militia; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 6 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Angelina-Cecilia, dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart., and sister of the late Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1844) has had,

I. Hugh-Charles, J.P. and D.L., formerly lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 1826.
II. John, Rosebush, Clynderwen, Pembrokeshire, J.P., *b.* 1828, col. R. Pembrokeshire art. militia; *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Hon. Margaret, widow of Edward Cropper, Esq., and 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Denman.
III. Arthur, comm. R.N., *b.* 1829; *d. unm.*
IV. William, late lieut. 52nd regt., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Miss Bessie Reynolds.
V. Augustus, *b.* 1843; *d.* 10 July, 1868.
I. Charlotte-Angelina. II. Georgina, *d.* 1838.
III. Fanny, *d.* 1835.
IV. Maria-Frances, *m.* 1855, to John Russell, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1845, Henrietta-Fraser, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, R.N., and has issue by her,

I. George-Rodney, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, Georgina-Metcalfe, dau. of Capt. King.
I. Alice-Rodney. II. Edith-Rodney.
III. Ellen-Rodney.

Lineage.

The Owens *of Orielton* descend from Hwfa ap Cynddelw, Lord of Llys Llifon, in Anglesey, contemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, to whom, he was steward, Sir Hugh Owen, Knt., of Orielton, the representative of the family in the reign of Charles I., was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Phillipps, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had, a son, who *d. vitâ patris*, and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Evan Lloyd, Esq. of Yale, co. Denbigh, and relict of John Lewis, Esq. of Prescoed, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had (with another son and dau.) Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., whose eldest son and successor,

Sir Arthur, M.P., the 3rd bart., and lord-lieutenant for the co. Pembroke, *m.* Emma, dau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Glascoed, speaker of the House of Commons *temp.* Charles II., and solicitor-general at the trial of the seven bishops in the reign of James II., and had issue,

I. William, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for West Looe, in Cornwall; *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Owen, Esq. of Nash; *d.* in Jan. 1776, leaving,

1 ARTHUR, who *s.* as 7th bart.; and *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1817.
2 William, brigadier-general in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Tripp, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left,

WILLIAM, last Baronet of the old creation; attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit, and a bencher of the Middle Temple; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1851, when the title conferred on his ancestor, Sir Hugh Owen, in 1641, became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on his sisters and co-heirs.
EMMA-ANNE, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Esgair Evan, but has no issue.
FRANCES, *m.* 1815 (the late) Rev. Charles Tripp, D.D., rector of Silverton, J.P., and had issue,

HENRY, M.A., rector of Winford, co. Somerset, late fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1857, Ann, dau. of Rev. James Gould, and has issue, Owen-How ard, *b.* 1862, and five younger sons; and Mary-Howard, and seven younger daus.
John, rector of Sampford Brett, co. Somerset.
Char les-George, of Lincoln's Inn, now of New Zealand, *m.* 1858, Ellen Sheppard, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has four sons and four daus.
William-Owen, in holy orders, *m.* 27 Nov. 1856, Mary-Georgiana-Anne, dau. of Rev. D. Llewellyn; and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
Arthur-Sampford, *m.* 1857, Agnes-Jane-Harriett, dau. of Rev. D. Llewellyn.
Howard, *d* 1857.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1850, Rev. John-Henry Wise.
Eliza, *m.* 1846, Capt. C.-S. Bentley.

1 Emma, *m.* to Hugh Owen, Esq. of Lawrenny, who assumed the surname of BARLOW.
2 CORBETTA, *m.* to Joseph Lord, Esq., whose son JOHN, having inherited the estates by will of Sir Hugh, the 6th baronet, assumed the surname of OWEN, and was created a Baronet, 12 Jan. 1813.

III. Arthur
I. Margaret, *d. unm.*
II. Emma, *m.* W. Bowen, Esq. Williamstown, co. Pembroke.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Owen, Esq. of Penrose; and 2ndly, to Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawrenny.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, 6 June, 1753, by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM, M.P., the 4th bart., whose son and successor, SIR HUGH, M.P., the 5th bart., was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1786, by his only child, SIR HUGH, M.P., the 6th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1782; who *d. unm.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR ARTHUR, the 7th bart., at whose decease *unm.* the title devolved on his nephew, SIR WILLIAM OWEN-BARLOW, the 8th bart., at whose death it became extinct as mentioned above. Sir Hugh, however, bequeathed his estates to

I. JOHN LORD, Esq., who was the eldest son of the late Joseph Lord, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by Corbetta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Owen, and granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd inheritor of the baronetcy conferred in 1641, and lately enjoyed by Sir William-Owen Barlow, at whose death it became extinct. Mr. John Lord assumed the surname and arms of OWEN upon succeeding, by the bequest of Sir Hugh Owen, the 6th baronet, to the large possessions of that gentleman; and was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1813. Sir John was lord lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, and governor of Milford Haven, and M.P. for the Pembroke district. He was *b.* 1776; and *m.* 1st, in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-L. Phillips, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1829) he had,

I. HUGH, present baronet.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1819, to John Meares, Esq. of Eastington, co. Pembroke; and *d.* 20 July, 1852.
II. Maria, *m.* 20 May, 1830, to Edward-Marcus Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York.
III. Ellen, *m.* in Aug. 1831, to G.-B.-J. Jordan, Esq. of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdale, co. Pembroke.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 29 Oct. 1831, to the late Charles-Porcher Lang, Esq. of Sand Rock, Surrey, and *d.* 16 July, 1862, having had issue; their youngest dau., Ellen-Jordan, was *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. A. Seaton, rector of Cotton, Staffordshire.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary-Frances, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, and had,

I. John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1831.
II. William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834, lieut. 23rd R.W. fusiliers; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 29 June, 1855.
III. Arthur, *b.* 4 March, 1836.
I. Mary, *m.* 13 June, 1861, to Capt. A.-G. Onslow, 13th regt., eldest son of Richard-Foley Onslow, Esq. of Oxenhall, Gloucestershire.

Sir John Owen *d.* 6 Feb. 1861; his widow *d.* 13 Jan. 1874.

Creation—12 Jan. 1813.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three lions rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Honestas optima politia.
Seats—Orielton House Pembrokeshire; Taynton House, Gloucestershire. *Club*—University.

OXENDEN.

OXENDEN, SIR HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, of Dene, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 June, 1795; *s.* as 8th baronet, at the decease of his father, 22 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, in 1830, Charlotte, dau. of Captain Browne, R.N., who *d. s. p.* in March, 1843; he *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1848, Elizabeth Phœbe, 3rd dau. of James King, Esq. of Brighton, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

This very ancient Kentish family has resided at Dene from the time of EDWARD III.

I. SIR HENRY OXENDEN, Knt. of Dene, who had represented Sandwich in parliament, was created a Baronet 8 May, 1678. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of R. Baker, Esq., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Meredith, Knt. of Leeds Abbey, Kent, and (with another son and two other daus. who *d. unm.*) had,

I. JAMES, } successive baronets.
II. JOHN, }
III. George, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir B. Dixwell, Bart., and dying 21 Feb. 1702, left, HENRY and GEORGE, 4th and 5th baronets.
IV. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Oxenden, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Streynsham Master, R.N.
I. Susan, *m.* Sir R. Booth, Knt., chief-justice of Ireland.
II. Jane, *m.* to William Penrice, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* T. Belke, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
IV. Mary, *m.* J. Battley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Read, Esq., and sister and heir of William Read, Esq., of Folkestone, and widow of Mark Dixwell, Esq., but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, M.P. for Canterbury, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Edward Chute, Esq. of Bethersden, in Kent; and 2ndly, Arabella, sister of the Right Hon. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but *d.s.p.* in 1708, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HENRY, deputy-governor of Bombay, who *d.* within a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR HENRY, (revert to 3rd son of 1st baronet,) who *m.* Anne,* dau. of John Holloway, and granddau. of Judge Holloway; and *d. s. p.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* 26 Oct. 1694; *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Harriot, Duchess of Manchester) of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, master of the household to GEORGE II., descended from Mary Cromwell, Lady Dunch, aunt of OLIVER CROMWELL, the Lord Protector, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
George, who assumed the surname of DIXWELL on inheriting the estate of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart.; *d.* 20 Oct. 1753.

Sir George, who was a lord of the Admiralty and a lord of the Treasury, *d.* 20 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Halden, co. Devon, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and dying 15 June, 1803, was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 14 May, 1756; who *m.* 20 June, 1793, Mary, dau. of Col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, Kent, and had,

HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, present baronet.
George-Chichester, *b.* 21 March, 1797; *d.* 22 Sept. 1875.
MONTAGU, M.A., rector of Eastwell and Luddenham, Kent, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., and has issue, 1 Henry-Montagu; 2 Percy-Dixwell-Nowell, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Isabella, only surviving dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Daniel-Finch Hatton (*see post* WINCHILSEA, E. OF), and has a son, Basil-Henea e-Dixwell, *b.* 10 Feb 1874, and a dau., Muriel-Elizabeth-Anna-Louisa, *b.* 11 Sept. 1869; 1 Hannah-Mary, *m.* Rev. A.-J. Woodhouse; 2 Agnes-Graham, *m.* 4 Aug 1852, William-Robert, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. Daniel and Lady Louisa-Finch Hatton; and 3 Flora-Elizabeth. Mr. Montagu Oxenden, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth, widow of James Marjoribanks, Esq. of Sandgate, Kent.
Charles, rector of Barham, Kent, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *m.* in 1823, Catharine-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving issue, Charles, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, and Charlotte-Georgiana.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, to Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

Graham, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Ashton (the Right Rev.), Bishop of Montreal, *b.* 28 Sept. 1808, formerly rector of Pluckley, Kent, hon. canon of Canterbury, and a proctor of the clergy in convocation; author of the "Pathway of Safety," and many other popular religious works, *m.* June, 1864, Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph Bradshaw, Esq. of Hornsey, Middlesex, and has issue.
William-Dixwell, *b.* 9 April, 1813; *m.* 8 Nov. 1847, Anna-Maria, only child of the late Wm. Edwardes, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 25 May, 1859.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 15 July, 1815, to William-Osmund Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Thos. Papillon, Esq. of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, to the Rev. G. Alston, of Nayland, co. Suffolk, and *d.* in 1840, leaving four sons.
Eliza. Emily-Mary.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—8 May, 1678.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three oxen, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, affrontée, or. *Seat*—Brome House, Canterbury, Kent. *Club*—University.

OXMANTOWN, LORD, *see* ROSSE, EARL OF.

PAGET.

PAGET, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Harewood Place, Hanover Square, in the county of Middlesex, F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., Serjeant Surgeon to the Queen, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1844, Lydia, youngest child of the late Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent, and has issue,

I. JOHN-RAHERE, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1848.
II. Francis, *b.* 1851.
III. Henry-Luke, *b.* 1853. IV. Stephen, *b.* 1855.
I. Catharine, *m.* 30 June, 1877, to Rev Henry-Lewis Thompson, rector of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester.
II. Mary-Maud.

Sir James is the son of the late Samuel Paget, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife (*m.* 1799), dau. of Thomas Tolver, Esq. of Chester. He is author of numerous works, and in recognition of his services to surgery and pathological science, was created a Baronet 19 Aug. 1871.

Sir James' only surviving brother, George Edward Paget, M.D., *b.* 1811, *m.* 1851, Clara, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fardell, of Sutton, co. Cambridge, and has issue.

Creation—19 Aug. 1871.
Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between, in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed, and in the 2nd and 3rd an heraldic tiger, passant, arg., an escallop of the first. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and charged with two escallops, sa. *Motto*—Labor ipse voluptas.
Town House—1, Harewood Place, Hanover Square, W.

PAKINGTON, BART., *see* HAMPTON, BARON.

PALK.

PALK, SIR LAWRENCE, of Haldon House, co. Devon, M.P. for East Devon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1818; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 16 May, 1860; *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, Maria-Harriet, only dau. of Sir T.-H. Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford, by whom he has had issue,

I. LAWRENCE-HESKETH, late Scots fusilier guards, now 2nd lieut. (supernumerary) Berks' yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846: *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Constance-Mary, eldest dau. of George-William, 7th Viscount Barrington, and has issue, 1 LAWRENCE-WILLIAM, *b.* 13 July, 1869; 2 Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870; 1 Florence, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871; 2 Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.
II. Robert-Henry, 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in 1848; *d.* 6 March, 1878.
III. Walter-George, lieut. R.H.A., *d.* 1 May, 1876.
IV. Edward-Arthur, lieut. 1st Devon militia.
I. Annette-Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1873, Alexander Baird, Esq., of Uric, and has issue, John-Lawrence, *b.* 1874; Alexander-Walter; and Evelyn.
II. Evelyn-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

The family of PALK claims descent from Henry Palk, who was possessed of Ambrooke, *temp.* HENRY VII.

WALTER, 7th in descent, *m.* Miss Abraham, and had Robert; Walter, member for Ashburton; and Grace.

The eldest son,

I. ROBERT PALK, Esq., who had been appointed Governor of Madras in 1763, was created a Baronet, 19 June, 1772. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. LAWRENCE, his successor.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart; and *d.* in 1791.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.* III. Amelia, *d.* young.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1791, by his son,

II. SIR LAWRENCE, M.P. for the co. of Devon. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1789, Mary, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, but by her ladyship (who *d.* in 1791) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothy-Elizabeth, dau. of Wilmot (Vaughan), 1st Earl of Lisburne, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, 3rd baronet.
Robert-John-Malet, *b.* 15 May, 1794, barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, Harriett, youngest dau. of George Hibbert, Esq. of Portland-place, and has issue.
Wilmot-Henry, B.A., rector of Ashcombe and vicar of Chudleigh, Devon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1796.
John, major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
Edward, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
Arthur-George, in holy orders, *b.* 10 July, 1806; *d.* 27 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 16 May, 1818, to Sir Horace Seymour, M.P. for Lisburne, 3rd son of Lord Hugh Seymour, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to Ernest-Augustus, Earl of Lisburne, and *d.* 23 July, 1851.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 20 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, M.P. for Ashburton, who was *b.* 24 April, 1793, and *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna-Eleanora, relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby House, Leicestershire, and eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1846) he had issue,

I LAWRENCE, present baronet.
II. Henry, B.C.L., rector of Bridford and of Dunchideock, co. Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Isabella-Mary, dau. of James Pitman, Esq. of Dunchideock House, co. Devon, and *d.* 17 April, 1872.
III. Augustus, *b.* in 1824.
I. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 16 May, 1848, Albany-Bourchier Savile, Esq. of Holne Park, near Ashburton.
II. Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Samuel-Weare Gardiner, Esq. of Coombe Lodge, Oxon.

Sir Lawrence-Vaughan *d.* 16 May, 1860.

Creation—19 June, 1772.
Arms—Sa., an eagle displayed, arg., beaked and legged, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Crest*—On a semi terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere, ppr., an eagle, rising, arg., beaked and membered, or.
Seats—Haldon House, Exeter; and Manor House, Torquay, Devonshire. *Town House*—1, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

PALMER OF CARLTON.

PALMER, SIR GEOFFREY, of Carlton, co. Northampton, J.P.; high sheriff 1871; barrister-at-law; *b.* 9 June, 1809; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 26 Aug. 1865.

Lineage.

I. GEOFFREY PALMER, Esq. (lineally descended from William Palmer, Esq. an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and obtained by marriage, with Amy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Ward, Esq., one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase), was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, in Berks, by whom he had issue,

I. Thomas, *d.* young. II. Lewis, 2nd bart.
III. Geoffrey, *d. unm.* IV. Edward, *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Palmer, Esq.
II. Frances *m.* to John de la Fountaine, Esq.

Sir Geoffrey was attorney-general and chief-justice of Chester in the reign of Charles II. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1670, by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Lewis, who *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, and had

I. Geoffry, his successor.
II. Robert, who *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart., and *d.* in 1724, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
2 Lewis, rector of Carlton.
3 Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, *m.* to Talmash Duke, Esq.
II. Eleanor. III. Elizabeth. IV. Jane.

Sir Lewis was *s.* by his elder son.

III. Sir Geoffry, M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Grantham, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir Thomas, M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Calke Abbey, and had two sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Leicester, who *m.* 25 June, 1768, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart., of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, by whom he had three sons,

I. Thomas, who *d.* 4 June, 1810, leaving issue by Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. of Lamport,
1 Thomas, 6th baronet.
1 Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1827, to Major Robert Close, next brother to the present Maxwell Close, Esq. of Drumbanagher, and has issue.
II. John-Henry, 7th baronet.
III. Henry, in holy orders, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester; *b.* 4 Jan. 1780; *m.* 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue (with two other sons, who *d.* infants),
1 Edward-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817.
2 Henry-William, captain 89th regt.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *d.* 1 May, 1849.
3 Frederick, of Withcote Hall, Oakham, late captain 27th regt.; *b.* 15 July, 1825; *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Mary, only dau. of the late W.-H. Harrison, Esq. of Conyngham Hall, co. York, and has a son, Edward-Geoffry-Broadley, *b.* 14 June, 1864, and three daus., Mary-Sophia, Hester-Alice, and Emily-Heyrick.
4 Robert-Heyrick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1857, Margaret-Caroline, dau. of John Gray Esq. of Streatham, Surrey, which lady *d.* 17 Sept. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of E.-M. Green, Esq.
5 Charles-Samuel, M.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830, vicar of Eardisley, Herefordshire; *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. Henry Douglas, canon of Durham, and has had, Henry-William, *b.* Oct. 1856; *d.* 21 July, 1858; Mabel-Jane; and Margaret-Eleanor.
6 Thomas, capt. late 47th regt. *b.* 8 Dec. 1832. He served throughout the whole of the Crimean campaign, and was present at all the battles, except Balaclava. He *m.* Harriett-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dawson, Esq. of Launde Abbey.
7 Herrick-Augustus, *b.* 23 Sept. 1835; major royal Glamorgan militia; taken prisoner at the storming of the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Dorothy-Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur-G. Hazlerigg, Bart., and has Heyrick-Arthur, *b.* 23 May, 1864; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; Elizabeth; and Ethel.
1 Barbara-Catherine, *m.* to J.-W. Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, co. York.
2 Elizabeth-Sophia.
3 Mary-Jemima, *m.* to Francis-Leslie Pym, Esq., eldest son of F. Pym, Esq. of The Hasells.
4 Hester-Anne, *d.* in 1840.

Sir John *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle,

VII. Sir John-Henry, who was *b.* 11 April, 1775, and *m.* 3 May, 1808, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1853) he had,

Geoffrey, present baronet.
Lewis-Henry, (Rev.), M.A., late rector of East Carlton, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818.
George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Sept. 1823.
Arthur-Watson, captain 5th fusiliers, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *d.* 15 June, 1863.
Richard-Thomas, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 15 April, 1827; *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
Francis, M.A., incumbent of St George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, London, *b.* 15 July, 1828.
Grace, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, to Right Rev. Edward Trollope, M.A., Bishop Suffragan of Lincoln, brother of John, Lord Kesteven.
Charlotte, *d.* 19 July, 1868.
Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, to the Rev. George-Edmund Maunsell, rector of Thorpe Malsor, 2nd son of Thomas-P. Maunsell, Esq., late M.P., and *d.* Sept. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 26 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Geoffrey Palmer, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—7 June, 1660.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, or, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori.
Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; and Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'.

PALMER OF CASTLE LACKIN.

Palmer, Sir Roger-William-Henry, Bart. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo; *b.* 22 May, 1832; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 23 Aug. 1869; M.P. for co. Mayo 1857 to 1865; late lieut. 11th Prince Albert's Own Hussars; served in the Crimea, and took part in Cavalry charge at Balaclava (medal and four clasps); maj.-gen. in the army, and late lieut.-col. 2nd life-guards.

Lineage.

Roger Palmer (alleged to have been third son of an Edward Palmer, Esq. of Nayton and Casterton, Norfolk) went to Ireland, and had a grant of the Castle Lackin, and many other lands in the co. Mayo, by patent, dated 1 Nov. 1684. His signature appears to the address from the nobility and gentry of the co. Mayo, to Charles II., in 1682. He left, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Francis Bressu, Esq. of Dromore, co. Donegal, five sons,

I. Francis, *d. s. p.* II. Roger.
III. Thomas, ancestor of the Palmers *of Summer Hill*, co. Mayo.
IV. William, *d. s. p.* V. Edmond, *d. s. p.*

The 2nd son,

Roger Palmer, Esq. of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances Ellis, and had two sons,

I. Roger, his heir, of Palmerstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, co. Mayo, and by her had one son, Francis, some time of Palmerstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Echlin, Bart. of Kenure Park, co. Dublin (grandson of Sir Henry Echlin, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland), and had issue, since extinct. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Acheson Moore, Esq. of Ravilla, co. Tyrone, by Sidney his wife, dau. of Edward, Viscount Powerscourt, but by her had no surviving issue.
II. Thomas, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Thomas Tipping, Esq. of Castleton, co. Louth, and had, with other issue,

I. Sir Roger Palmer, Bart. of Castle Lackin, so created by patent, dated 3 May, 1777, M.P. for Portarlington, &c. He *m.* in 1752, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Michael, 2nd son of William Ambrose, Esq. of Ambrose Hall, co. Dublin, and had issue,

Francis, *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
John-Roger, 2nd baronet.
William-Henry, 3rd baronet.

Sir Roger was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John-Roger Palmer, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Altham, LL.D., by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. Henry Lushington, D.D., vicar of Eastbourne, Sussex, but dying *s. p.*, 6 Feb. 1819, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir William-Henry Palmer, of Castle Lackin, and Kenure Park. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and eventually co-heiress (with her sisters, Jane, 4th wife of John-Greatrakes Hill, Esq., of Streamstown, co. Westmeath; Elizabeth, 3rd wife of Walter Nangle, Esq., of Kildalky, co. Meath, and Anne, 1st wife of Charles Dunlop, Esq. of Edenderry, co. Down), of William Toole, Esq. of Kilcock, co. Kildare, and Jane Byrne, his wife, and by her (who *d.* a year after the marriage), had a child, which *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, Alice Franklin, and left issue,

William-Henry-Roger, 4th baronet.
Francis-Roger, C.B., col. 2nd battalion 60th rifles; *b.* 21 Oct. 1811; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances, only dau. of Dr. Joseph Thomas, inspector-general of hospitals, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1872.

John-Roger, late capt. 17th lancers, and afterwards lieut.-col. South Mayo rifles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, Esq. of Westbrook, Durham, and *d.* at Boulogne, 28 Nov. 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort, 30 April, 1864, Adm. Sir George Lambert, G.C.B., who *d.* 5 June, 1869 (*see* LAMBERT, Bart.).

Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 1st, to (the late) Lieut.-Col. William Perceval, C.B.; and 2ndly, Pierce-Francis Barron, Esq., and *l.* 16 June, 1876.

Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Hyppolyte Desiré Phillipo O'Sullivan De Terdeck, a Belgian officer, and knight of the Order of Leopold.

Ellen-Ambrosia, *m.* Hugh-Brabazon Higgins, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 29 May, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ROGER, who was *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; and *m.* 14 March, 1828, Elenora, dau. and co-heiress of John Matthews, Esq. of Eyarth and Plas Bostock, in Denbighshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had issue,

ROGER-WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.

Mary-Ellen, *m.* 25 May, 1857, to Archibald Peel, Esq., son of the Right Hon. Gen. and Lady Alice Peel, and *d.* Sept. 1863.

Alice-Emily, *d.* 23 April, 1838.

Sir Roger *d.* 23 Aug. 1869, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR ROGER-WILLIAM-HENRY PALMER, 5th and present bart.

Creation—3 May, 1777.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, vert, between three palmers' staves and scrips, two and one, sa., garnished, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, arg. and az., on a chief, gu., three annulets, or *Crests*—1st, an arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, or, grasping a tilting-spear, ppr.; 2nd, a griffin, sejant, arg., wings addorsed, gu., charged with three annulets, of the second, beaked and membered, or. *Motto*—Sic bene merent palma.

Seats—Kenure Park, Rush, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, N. Wales: and Glenisland, Maidenhead, Berks; and Stetchworth Park, Newmarket, co. Cambridge. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; Boodle's.

PALMER OF WANLIP HALL.

PALMER, SIR ARCHDALE-ROBERT, of Wanlip Hall, co. Leicester, late lieut. and adj. rifle brigade; *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th baronet 22 Feb. 1866; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Lady Augusta-Amelia Shirley, only surviving dau. of Washington-Sewallis, 9th Earl Ferrers.

Lineage.

JOSEPH HUDSON, Esq. of Boutherbeck, near Keswick, in Cumberland, Dutch consul at Tunis, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plowman, of Leghorn, merchant, and had issue,

CHARLES-GRAVE, *b.* at Tunis, 3 April, 1730.

Jane-Catharine, *m.* to George Keate, Esq. of London, and their only dau. was *m.* to John Henderson, Esq.

He *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1754, aged eighty-six, and was *s.* by his son,

I. CHARLES-GRAVE HUDSON, a director of the South Sea Company, and high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, who was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1766, Catherine-Susan, eldest dau. and heiress of Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip Hall (for descent of the PALMERS *of Wanlip, see* SELBORNE, *Baron*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1805) he had issue (to survive youth),

I. CHARLES-THOMAS, his successor.

II. John-Samuel, *m.* in 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1832.

I. Catherine-Charlotte, *d.* 8 April, 1805.

II. Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir John Richardson, Knt.; and *d.* in 1840.

III. Louisa, *d.* in 1802. IV. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Peter Holford, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1811, without issue. Sir Charles *d.* 24 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 20 May, 1771, who assumed, by sign-manual in 1813, the surname and arms of PALMER only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip. He *m.* 14 July, 1802, Harriot, third dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart., and had issue,

I. GEORGE-JOSEPH, 3rd baronet.

II. Charles-Archdale, in holy orders; *b.* 1813; *m.* 25 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of the late John Simpson, Esq. of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, and *d.* 1860 having had issue. Charles-Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1842, William-Henry, *b.* 30 May, 1844; John-Ducarel, *b.* 7 May, 1852; Frederick-Archdale, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; and Mary-Elizabeth.

I. Louisa-Catherine, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.

II. Mary-Anne.

III. Caroline-Harriet, *m.* 17 Jan. 1850, to the Right Rev. Charles-John Abraham, D.D., Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 16 June, 1877.

Sir Charles-Thomas *d.* 30 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1811, and *m.* 26 Feb. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. ARCHDALE-ROBERT, present bart.

II. GEORGE-HUDSON, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841.

I. Emily-Frances, *m.* 1871, to James-Raymond Tomkinson, Esq., of Wellington Hall, co. Chester.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR ARCHDALE-ROBERT PALMER, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils, slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron, embattled, erm. and az., three martlets, counterchanged. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, sa., gorged with a collar, or rimmed, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg.

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

PALMERSTON, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

PANMURE, BARON, *see* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

PARKER, VISCOUNT, *see* MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF.

PARKER OF MELFORD HALL.

PARKER, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Melford Hall, co. Suffolk, late capt. in the army, D.L. for co. Suffolk; *b.* 2 Sept. 1826; *s.* his cousin, Sir Hyde, as 9th bart., 21 March, 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Sophia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Nathaniel-Clarke Barnardiston, Esq. of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, and has issue,

I. HYDE, lieut. West Suffolk infantry militia, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861.

II. William-Hyde, *b.* 8 April, 1863.

III. Edmond-Hyde, *b.* 30 Jan. 1868.

IV. Hugh-Hyde, *b.* 18 July, 1869.

V. Laurence-Hyde, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870.

VI. Harry-Hyde, *b.* 2 Aug. 1872.

VII. John-Barnardiston, *b.* 7 April, 1879.

I. Anne-Hyde, *b.* 4 Oct. 1856.

II. Margaret-Hyde, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858.

III. Sophia-Hyde, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.

IV. Amy-Hyde, *b.* 27 Dec. 1864.

V. Mary-Hyde, *b.* 4 July, 1866.

VI. Dorothy-Hyde, *b.* 11 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

The lineage of this family is the same as that of the Earl of Morley, being derived from Edmund Parker, Esq. of North Molton, co. Devon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son, John who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, Esq. of Boringdon, and *d. v. p.* leaving Edmund and two other sons; Edmund, *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue, EDMUND, his heir, and William, of Hoberton, Devon, father of HUGH PARKER, Esq. of Shoreditch, co. Somerset, whose son,

I. ALDERMAN HUGH PARKER, of the city of London, was created a Baronet, 1 July, 1681, with remainder to the son of his brother Henry Parker, Esq. Dying in 1696-7, he was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. (and at the death of her brother, heiress) of the Right Rev. Alexander Hyde, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, son of Sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dinton, co. Wilts, (uncle of Edward Hyde, the 1st and great Earl of Clarendon) and had issue,

I. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. John Smith, speaker of the House of Commons, by whom (who, after his decease, was *m.* to Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, four

sons and three daus., the elder of whom, 1 HENRY-JOHN, *s.* his grandfather; 2 Hugh; 3 John-Smith; 4 Hyde; 1 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas-Nugent, Count de Valdesoto, in Spain; 2 Anne, *m.* to Austin-Park Goddard, Esq.; 3 Sophia, *m.* to Edward Cole, Esq. of Euston, co. Oxford.

II. Harry, who *m.* a dau. of Dr. Harrison master of St. Cross, Winchester.

III. Hyde, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Reeves, Esq.; and *d.* 24 May, 1726, leaving issue,

1 HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
2 HYDE, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
1 Anne. 2 Beata.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir John Pakington, Bart.
II. Margaret, *m.* to John Banks, Esq.
III. Beata, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Cookes Winford, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III SIR HENRY-JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Simon Barwell, Esq. of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1733) he had two daus., Margaret, *m.* to Col. John Strode, of South Hill, in Somersetshire, and *d. s. p.* 25 Aug. 1805; and Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Page, Esq. of Putney, and had a son, John, who predeceased him, and two daus., Catherine, *m.* to Chichester-Fortescue Garstin, Esq.; and Margaret-Sophia, *m.* to John Strode, Esq. of South Hill, Somersetshire. Sir Henry-John *d.* in 1771, when the title reverted to his nephew,

IV. THE REV. SIR HENRY, D.D.; who *d. unm.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR HYDE, a naval officer of great celebrity, who attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and was com.-in-chief* in the memorable action with the Dutch at the Doggerbank, Aug. 1781. He *m.* 1734, Sarah, dau. of Hugh Smithson, Esq. of Northumberland, by whom he had two sons,

I. HARRY, his successor.
II. Hyde (Admiral Sir), *b.* 1739; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John-Palmer Boteler, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Hyde, vice-adm., C.B., senior naval lord of the Admiralty, Knight of the Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain; *m.* 16 July, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Sir F.-M. Eden, Bart., and *d.* 26 May, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1854) had issue, Hyde, capt. R.N., killed in action at Sulina, on the Danube, 8 July, 1854, *unm.*; WILLIAM (Sir), present baronet; Louisa-Ann, *m.* 23 May, 1857, to F.-M. Eden, Esq., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray and Ross, and *d.* 9 March, 1868, having issue; Caroline-Maria, *m.* 1849, to the late Col. John-Home Purves, Equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge; Fanny-Letitia.
2 John-Boteler, major-gen., C.B., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Home Popham, and *d.* 1851, having had issue, 1 Hyde, *d.* 1842; 2 John-Home, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Anna-Jane, only dau. of the late William Fraser, Esq. the younger, of Culbokie; 3 Harry-Richard, Bombay army, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Adm. Markland, R.N., and has a son; 4 Arthur-Charles, lieut.-col. 71st highlanders, *d.* 20 Oct. 1865; 1 Mary; 2 Caroline; 3 Matilda-Anne, *m.* Rev. W. Herringham.
3 Harry, lieut. in the guards; killed at Talavera.

Sir Hyde *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* in March, 1844),

1 Richard, gen., col. 5th drag.-guards, late commanding 1st life-guards.
1 Fanny-Sophia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1825, to Gen. Thomas Robbins, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1864.
2 Anne-Catherine, *m.* 27 Oct. 1830, to Bernard-Court Granville, Esq. of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, who *d.* 1869.

Sir Hyde *d.* admiral of the White, 16 March, 1807.

Admiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chief command of the British fleet in the East Indies sailed from England to assume that important station, in the "Cato;" and having watered, a few months after, at Rio Janeiro, was never subsequently heard of. He was *s.* about the year 1783, by his elder son,

VI. SIR HARRY, *b.* in 1735; who *m.* in 1766, Bridget, dau. of William Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, co. Northumberland, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
HYDE, 8th baronet.
Louisa-Grace, *m.* to George-Robert Eyres, Esq. of Lyndford Hall, Norfolk, and had issue. She *d.* his widow 6 Sept. 1858.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1820.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM; at whose decease *unm.* 21 April, 1830, the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR HYDE, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 1785, who *d. unm.* 21 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR WILLIAM, the present baronet.

* Sir Hyde Parker was also commander-in-chief of His Majesty's ships in the action off St. Lucia, in 1780.

Creation—1 July, 1681.

Arms—1st and 4th, sa., a buck's head, caboshed, between two flaunches, arg., for PARKER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three lozenges, or, for HYDE. To these, the coat as generally borne, further belong the quarterings of ar., a chevron, sa., between three bulls' heads, caboshed, gu., for NORBURY; and ar., a tiger looking down in a glass, reguardant, gu., for SYBELL *Crest*—A dexter arm, erect, vested, az., slashed and cuffed, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., an attire of a stag (or piece of coral), gu.

Seats—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk; Talton House, Shipston-on-Stour, Worcestershire.

PARKER OF SHENSTONE.

PARKER, SIR WILLIAM-BIDDULPH, Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 12 Nov. 1866; *m.* 6 June, 1855, Jane-Constance, only dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart., which lady *d.* 20 July, 1879.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM PARKER, G.C.B., a very distinguished naval officer, son of George Parker, Esq. and grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and of Park Hall, Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was *b.* in 1781, and served as midshipman of the "Orion" in Howe's action; he commanded the "Amazon" at the capture of the "Marengo" and "Belle Poule" in 1806, was one of the Lords of the Admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and again from April, 1835, to May, 1841, when he resigned, and was nominated commander-in chief on the East India station. His subsequent gallant services in China obtained for him the grand cross of the Bath in 1842, and, in 1844, a patent of Baronetcy. Sir William was first aide-de-camp to the Queen and senior admiral of the fleet. He *m.* in 1810, Frances-Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. of Westcombe, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1871) had,

I. WILLIAM-BIDDULPH, present bart.
II. GEORGE, of Delamore, Ivybridge, Devon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; rear-adm. R.N.; *m.* 25 April, 1857, Anne-Elizabeth, only child of Wm. Mackworth Praed, Esq. of Delamore, and Anne-Frances, his wife, dau. of Treby-Hele Hays, Esq. of Delamore, and has issue, 1 William-Frederick, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; 2 Mackworth-Praed, *b.* 23 Sept. 1865; 1 Mary-Frances-Susan; 2 Evelyn-Annie.
I. Frances-Jane, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, to Francis Abbott, Esq., secretary to the General Post Office in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1871.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1869.
III. Charlotte-Martha, *m.* 15 July, 1850, to Capt. the Hon. George-Henry Douglas, R.N., 2nd son of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton.
IV. Rose-Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-Vesey Brown.
V. Julia-Caroline, *d.* 2 May, 1877.
VI. Emily-Georgina.

Creation—1844.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, affrontée, erased, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield, Staffordshire. *Club*—Arthur's.

PARKER OF HARBURN.

PARKER, SIR MELVILLE, of Harburn, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 1848, Jessie, dau. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto, Upper Canada; *s.* his brother as 7th bart., 11 Oct. 1877.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM PARKER, Esq., vice-admiral R.N., son of Augustus Parker, Esq. of Queenborough, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Beal, Esq. of Shorles, was created a Baronet, 24 June, 1797 for his services on the occasion of the splendid victory achieved in that year over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, dau. of Edward Collingwood, Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, late baronet.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Archibald Roberton, Esq., captain R.A., and 2ndly, to Capt. John Cocks, R.N.

Sarah, *m.* to Adm. Joseph Bingham, R.N.; *d.* March, 1856.
Susannah, *m.* to the late Capt. William Bowen, R.N.; their son is Comm. A.-J. Bowen, R.N.; and their only dau., Susan, *m.* George Pitt Smith, Esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1858.
Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1836
Anne, *m.* Andrew Hutchinson, M.D.; and *d.* 5 Mar. 1855.
Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1810, to Col. Peter Roberton, R.A.
Eliza, *m.* Thomas Stares, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 31 Oct. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William-George, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; *m.* in Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Charles Still, Esq. of East Knoyle, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1863), had issue,

William-James, 3rd bart.
George, 4th bart.
Wake, *b.* 17 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1838.
Henry, 6th baronet.
Melville, present baronet.
Albert, of Cooksville, near Toronto, *b.* 19 Jan. 1826; *m.* 8 April, 1851, Henrietta-Lucy, only dau. of the late William-Robert Jennings, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to Lionel Olive, Esq.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 1837, to Dr. Charles Hingston, who *d.* 1873.
Fanny-Catherine, *m.* to Charles Bligh, Esq.
Susan, *m.* in May, 1843, Sir W. Smith, Bart. of Eardiston.
Rose, *m.* 3 June, 1846, to John Hector, Esq. of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Q.C.
Magdalene-Clara, *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, to the Rev. Henry Worsley, vicar of Hardmonsworth, Slough.

He *d.* 24 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-James, who *m.* Phœbe, dau. of Dr. Marshall, of Agra, and *d. s. p.* His next brother,

IV. Sir George, a major of the 74th Bengal Native Infantry, and cantonment magistrate at Cawnpore, entered the military service of the E.I. Company in 1831; and after a very distinguished career, died of a sunstroke at Cawnpore, in 1857, during the siege, and just before the massacre. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Dr. Marshall, of Agra, by whom he had issue, George-Law-Marshall, the 5th baronet, and a dau., Eliza-Emma-Marshall, *m.* 4 July, 1867, to Col. John-James Bull, Esq. of Marlborough House, Falmouth. Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in 1847, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton, by whom he had another dau., Gertrude, *m.* 27 Sept. 1866, to Glinn, eldest son of George Pridham, Esq. of Plymouth. He was *s.* in 1857 by his son,

V. Sir George-Law-Marshall, who was *b.* 1838, and was a lieut. in H.M. Ghoorka regiment: he *d.* at Madeira, *unm.* 15 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. Sir Henry Parker, 6th baronet, *b.* 16 June, 1822; *m.* 1848, Maria-Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto, Canada, and *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1877.

Creation—24 June, 1797.

Arms—Ermine, an anchor erect, az., between three escallops, gu.; on a chief, wavy, of the second, a naval crown or, sterns and sails, arg. *Crest*—On a naval crown, az., the sterns and sails, ppr., a stag at gaze, arg., in front of a laurel branch in pale ppr.

PARKYNS.

Parkyns, Sir Thomas-George-Augustus, Bart. of Ruddington Manor, Notts; *b.* 26 June, 1820; *m.* in 1843, Annie, dau. of W. Jennings, Esq., and has issue,

I. Thomas-Mansfield-Forbes, *b.* 30 April, 1853.
II. George-Augustus, officer 3rd (Kings Own) Stafford militia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.
I. Annie, *m.* 6 Sept. 1864, to George-W. Tysen, Esq., eldest son of George-Dorman Tysen, Esq. of Upton Manor, Essex.
II. Emily, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, to William-Edward Dowdeswell, Esq., M.P., eldest son of W. Dowdeswell, Esq. of Pull Court, Tewkesbury.
III. Charlotte-Ada.
IV. Edith.
V. Katherine-Beatrice.

Sir Thomas *s.* to the title, as 6th bart., at the decease of his cousin, the late Lord Rancliffe, 1 Nov. 1850.

Lineage.

Richard Parkyns, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Bunny, co. Nottingham. He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Parkyns, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Isham, Esq. of Walmer Castle, co Kent; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Isham Parkyns, Esq. of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being a governor of a garrison called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the Usurper. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Cave, Esq. of Barrow, co. Leicester, and was *s.* at his decease, by his son,

I. Thomas Parkyns, Esq. of Bunny, who was created a Baronet, 18 May, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cressy, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1684, by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Breason, co. Derby, and granddau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Hewby, co. York, an alderman of London, by whom he had a son,

Sampson, who *d. v. p.*, leaving issue, Thomas, of East Leake, Notts, whose only child, Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd bart.; and Harriott, *m.* in 1734, to Richard Farrer.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1727, Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Barnat, of the city of York, by whom he had two sons. Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence and philanthropy. He *d.* in March, 1740-41, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Thomas, *b.* in Dec. 1728; who *m.* 7 April, 1747, Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkyns, Esq. (son of Sampson Parkyns, Esq. eldest son, by his first marriage, of Sir Thomas, the 2nd baronet), by whom he had issue,

I. Thomas, his heir.
I. Jane, *m.* to Clement Winstanley, Esq. of Braunston Hall.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Charlesworth, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Smith, Esq., by whom he had,

I. Frederic.
I. Charlotte.
II. Richard.
II. Sarah.

He *m.* 3rdly, Miss Boultbee, and had one son,

I. Thomas-Boultbee, who *m.* in 1819, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt, co. Cardigan; and dying in Italy in 1833, had, with seven daus., two sons,

1 Sir Thomas-George-Augustus Parkyns, present baronet.
2 Mansfield, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Sept. 1854, the Hon. Emma-Louisa, dau. of Lord Westbury.

Sir Thomas's eldest son,

IV. Thomas-Boothby Parkyns, *b.* 24 July, 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1795, by the title of Baron Rancliffe. His lordship *m.* in Dec. 1783, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir W. James, Bart. of Eltham Park, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1797), he had issue,

George-Augustus-Henry-Anne, last peer.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, to Sir Richard Levinge, Bart. of Knockdrin Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1853.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1809, to Sir William Rumbold, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to the Marquess de Choiseul, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1824, to Prince Auguste-Jules-Armand de Polignac, the minister of Charles X., King of France.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. George-Augustus-Henry-Anne, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 June, 1785; who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Forbes, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Granard, but by her (who *d.* in 1852) he had no issue. At his lordship's death, 1 Nov. 1850, the peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy devolved on his cousin, the present Sir Thomas-George-Augustus-Parkyns.

Creation—18 May, 1681. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed sa.; on a canton, or, a fesse dancettée, between seven billets, ermines. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a fir cone (apple of the pine tree), ppr. *Motto*—Honeste audax. A second crest and supporters were granted to Lord Rancliffe and his descendants, viz.: *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, az., billety, erm. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., billety, erm., wings endorsed, ducally gorged and chained, or. It would appear, however, that these supporters were used by the Parkyns family long prior to the creation of the Barony of Rancliffe.

Seat—Ruddington Manor, Nottinghamshire.

PASLEY.

PASLEY, SIR THOMAS-SABINE, of Craig, co. Dumfries, K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 29 Nov. 1808; and assumed by royal permission, in 1809, in pursuance of the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of PASLEY, instead of those of his paternal family, SABINE. Sir Thomas *m.* 10 June, 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilly, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Montagu-John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, and of St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1869) has had,

I. Thomas-Malcolm-Sabine, captain R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* at Port O'Spain, Trinidad, 13 Feb. 1860, Emma-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late John Losh, Esq., Trinidad, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, having had issue,

1 THOMAS-EDWARD-SABINE, *b.* 12 Nov. 1863.
2 Malcolm-Sabine, *b.* posthumous, 17 April, 1870.
1 Matilda-Sabine, *b.* 6 April, 1861.
2 Georgina-Sabine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1862.
3 Ellen-Sabine, *b.* 17 May, 1869.

II. Rodney-Stewart-Lyons-Sabine, *b.* 27 April, 1832; *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of William McLeod, Esq., and has,

1 Montagu-Thomas-Sabine, *b.* 13 June, 1869.
2 William-Sabine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
3 Clinton Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 4 March, 1872.
4 Russell-Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1876.
1 Margaret-Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.

III. Maitland-Warren-Bouverie-Sabine, major Sussex art. militia, *b.* 17 July, 1834; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, at Belgaum, India, Katherine-Henson, youngest dau. of Major Grehan, late 78th highlanders, and has had,

1 Maitland-Stewart-Sabine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861.
2 Montagu-Wynyard-Sabine, *b.* 30 June, 1863.
3 Edward-Hugh-Sabine, *b.* 25 March, 1869.
4 Henry-Diggles-Sabine, *b.* 5 July, 1871.
5 Clinton-St. Clair-Sabine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1874.
1 Mary-Lilly-Sabine. 2 Nancy-Adair-Sabine.
3 Minna-Louisa-Sabine.
4 Florence-Sabine, twin with Henry-Diggles.

IV. Montagu-John-Henry-Sabine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835; *d.* 31 May, 1845.

V. Hamilton-Sabine, late capt. in the Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine, Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1872) has issue,

1 Thomas-Hamilton-Sabine, *b.* 10 May, 1861.
2 Richard-Sydney-Sabine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.
3 Charles-Malcolm-Sabine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Maude, dau. of — Hawkes, Esq.

VI. Russell-Graves-Sabine, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1838.

VII. Clinton-Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1841; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.

I. Jane-Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1851, to Walter-Samuel Stace, Esq., col. royal engineers, who *d.* 25 Sept., 1869, leaving two sons and one dau., Georgina-Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, to Edward Eustace, Esq., Surgeon-major, 3rd son of the late Henry Eustace, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Newstown, co. Carlow.

II. Georgina-Sophy. III. Louisa-Maria-Sabine.

IV. Madalene-Sabine, *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Henry Jenkyns, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Rev. H. Jenkyns, D.D., of Botley Hill, Hants, canon of Durham.

Sir Thomas served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War, after which he was Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, and subsequently till March, 1869, Naval Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

Lineage.

JAMES PASLEY, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfries, who *d.* at the age of 78, 13 April, 1773, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Robert Elliot, Esq. of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, grandson of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and left issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727; *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, and had issue,

1 Magdalene, *m.* to Gen. Dirom, of Mount Annan.
2 Hannah-Leonora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart.

II. James, *d. s. p.*

III. John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex, *d. unm.* in 1804, aged 75.

IV. Gilbert, surg.-gen. at Madras, *m.* Miss Dashwood, and *d.* there, in 1781.

V. THOMAS, of whom presently.

VI. Charles, of London, merchant, *b.* 25 Feb. 1740; *m.* 21 Feb. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Carlyle, Esq., and had,

1 Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1781; *m.* Mary, dau. of — M'Tavish, Esq., and *d.* in June, 1821.
2 James-Thomas, *b.* 26 Feb. 1793; *d.* 9 July, 1819; commander of H.M.S. "Redpole."
3 John, *b.* 3 May, 1795; *m.* Margaret Durham, and *d.* 15 April, 1858.
1 Magdalene, *m.* to Sir Charles Malcolm, and is deceased.
2 Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1811.
3 Jemima, *d.* 1 Jan. 1818.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1790.

II. Helen, *m.* in 1759, to Matthew Little, Esq. of Langholm, and had issue.

III. Margaret, *m.* in 1761, to George Malcolm, Esq. of Burnfort, co. Dumfries, and had,

1 Robert Malcolm, *b.* in 1764; *d.* in 1813.
2 James Malcolm (Sir), *b.* in 1767; colonel of marines, K.C.B.; *d.* in 1849.
3 Pulteney Malcolm (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1768; *d.* 20 July, 1838.
4 John Malcolm (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer, *b.* 2 May, 1769; *d.* in 1833.
5 Thomas Malcolm, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *d.* in 1809.
6 Gilbert Malcolm, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, dec.
7 George Malcolm, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at Cape Nichola Mole, St. Domingo, in 1794.
8 David Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1778; *d.* at Bombay in 1826.
9 William-Ogilvie Malcolm, *d.* in 1804.
10 Charles Malcolm (Sir), Knt., C.B., rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1782; *m.* 1st, his cousin Magdalene, dau. of Charles Pasley, Esq., and had by her one dau., Jean, *m.* to Walter Roberts, Esq., who *d.* leaving issue. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Miss Shaw, dau. of Gen. Shaw, and *d.* 1851, having by her had issue, George-John, retired capt. R.N., *m.* and has issue; Pulteney, dec.; John, *d.* young.
1 Magdalene Malcolm, *d.* in 1799.
2 Agnes Malcolm, *d.* in 1836.
3 Wilhelmina Malcolm, *d.* in 1832.
4 Helen-Elphinstone Malcolm.
5 Margaret Malcolm, *m.* to her cousin, John Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838.
6 Stephana Malcolm.

IV. Magdalene, *m.* in 1772, to Stephen Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* leaving issue.

The 5th son,

I. ADMIRAL THOMAS PASLEY, *b.* 2 March, 1734, was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1794 (with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively), for his gallant conduct on the 1st of June, 1794, when he commanded a division of the fleet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of The Nunnery, Isle of Man, and one of his Majesty's Deemsters for that island, and had two daus.,

I. MARIA, *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, to John Sabine, Esq.* of the grenadier-guards, and had an only son,

THOMAS SABINE, who inherited as 2nd baronet.

II. MAGDALENE, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Dowdeswell, Esq. of Pull Court, co. Worcester, but had no issue. She *d.* 1841.

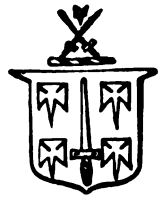
Sir Thomas Pasley *d.* 29 Nov. 1808, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his grandson.

Creation—1 Sept. 1794.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, arg., between three roses in chief, of the last, and in base an anchor, or, three thistles, slipped, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, gold, a sinister arm in armour, ppr., grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag, arg., charged with a cross, gu.; and on a canton, az., a human leg, erect, couped above the knee, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria pugnans.

Seat—Moor Hill, Shedfield, Botley, Hants. *Club*—United Service.

PAUL.



PAUL, SIR ROBERT-JOSHUA, of Paulville, co. Carlow; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his uncle in 1842; *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* Nov. 1848, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Wm. Blacker, Esq. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, by Anne his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Carew, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) has issue,

* The Sabines are an ancient Hertfordshire family. The late JOSEPH SABINE, Esq. of Tewin, in that county, *m.* Miss Hunt, of Boreatton, Salop, and had, with three daus. (Mrs. Baring-Gould, Mrs. Browne, and Mrs. Irton), three sons, viz., Joseph, who *d. unm.* in 1806.

I. WILLIAM-JOSHUA, *b.* 20 June, 1851.
II. Robert-Gun, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856.
I. Anne-Isabel. II. Susan-Marianna.
III. Ellen-Elizabeth, twin with Susan.

Lineage.

JOSHUA PAUL, Esq. of Paulsworth, co. Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, went over to Ireland under the banner of CROMWELL. He had three sons,

Jeffrey, whose male line terminated with his sons, and his estates devolved upon his granddaus.
William, whose male line terminated with his son, who fell in a duel, and his property devolved upon his dau., who *m.* Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin.
JOSHUA.

JOSHUA PAUL, Esq. (the youngest son), of Rathmore, co. Carlow, *m.* in 1678, Mehetable, dau. of Robert Saunders, Esq. of Saunders' Court, co. Wexford; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son (he had one dau., Hannah, wife of James Myhill, Esq. of Killarney),

JEFFREY PAUL, Esq. This gentleman was returned to parliament by the co. of Carlow from 1725 until his decease. He *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, M.P. for the city of Waterford, by whom he had issue,

Joshua, predeceased his father, *unm.*
CHRISTMAS, who *s.* his father.
William, *m.* to Mary, dau. of Alexander Boyd, Esq., and had one dau.
Jeffrey, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Morris, Esq. of Waterford, and had a son, Jeffrey, of Silverspring, co. Wexford, whose only dau. and heiress, Mary, *m.* 1779, the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
Thomas, dean of Cashel, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Hawkins, Esq., Ulster king-of-arms; 2ndly, Miss Lyster, but had no issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Browne, Esq.
Susannah, *m.* to Albert Gledstanes, Esq.
Mehetable, *m.* to James Percy, Esq.

Mr. Paul *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTMAS PAUL, Esq. of Paulville, co. Carlow, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Carew, Esq., M.P., of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and Castleboro', in the co. of Wexford, by whom he had four sons and three daus., viz.,

JOSHUA, his heir.
Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P.; *m.* Urith, dau. of Darius Drake, Esq. of Stokestown, and *d. s. p.*
Jeffery, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
Christmas, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wallis, Esq. of Westwood, co. Cork.
Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Connor, of Williamstown, co. Waterford.
Susanna, *m.* to James Anderson, Esq. of Gracedieu.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOSHUA PAUL, Esq. of Paulville, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 20 Jan. 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* in 1771, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Gun, Esq. of Kilmaney, co. Kerry, and had issue,

I. JOSHUA-CHRISTMAS, 2nd baronet.
II. William-Gun, barrister-at-law, *m.* Marianna, dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary; and *d.* in May, 1833, leaving,
1 ROBERT-JOSHUA, present baronet.
1 Elizabeth. 2 Ellen-Jane.
III. Robert, an officer in the army, deceased.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Richards, son of Goddard Richards, Esq. of Grange, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue.
II. Ellen. III. Sarah. IV. Dorothea, deceased.

He *d.* 15 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOSHUA-CHRISTMAS, *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *m.* 16 April, 1811, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Henry Wallis, Esq. of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, but by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1836) had no issue. Sir Joshua *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Jan. 1794. *Arms*—Az., a sword, erect, arg., pommel and hilt, or, between four crosses pattée-fitchée, of the second. *Crest*—A cross pattée-fitchée, or, between two swords, erect, in saltier, arg., pommels and hilts, gold. *Motto*—Vana spes vitæ. *Seats*—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; and Tinoran, Wicklow.

John, major of the guards, father of SIR THOMAS PASLEY, Bart.
Edward (Sir), President Royal Society, gen. of the royal artillery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeves, Esq. of Tortington, Sussex.

PAUL.

PAUL, SIR AUBREY-JOHN-DEAN, of Rodburgh, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 7 Sept. 1868; *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Lister Lister-Kaye, Bart.

Lineage.

THE REV. NICHOLAS PAUL, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, *m.* Mary, 4th dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Lutton, co. Dorset, and sister of Denis Bond, Esq., M.P., one of CROMWELL'S council of state, and had issue, I. John; II. ONESIPHORUS; III. Jonathan; IV. Obadiah; V. Samuel. The Rev. Nicholas Paul *d.* 1680, and his 2nd son,

THE REV. ONESIPHORUS PAUL, M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford, vicar of Warnborough, co. Wilts, was *b.* 8 March, 1639; *m.* and left a son and heir,

NICHOLAS PAUL, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dean, Esq. of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. DEAN, his successor.
II. Onesiphorus, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, who was created a Baronet, 3 Sept. 1762. Sir Onesiphorus *m.* thrice, but had surviving issue only by his first wife, Jane, sole dau. of Francis Blackburne, Esq. of St. Nicholas, Yorkshire, viz.,
1 Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pettat, Esq. of Stanley Park, Gloucester; *d. s. p.* in 1810.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to George Snow, Esq. of Langton, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1772.

And his successor,

SIR GEORGE ONESIPHORUS, at whose decease, 16 Dec. 1820 the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Paul was *s.* by his elder son,

DEAN PAUL, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Andrews, Esq. of Stone House, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 4 May, 1741) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne-Gastrell, dau. of John Self, Esq. of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1746) he had an only son, JOHN. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Philip Hampton, Esq. of Westbury, Gloucestershire, without issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAUL, M.D., of Salisbury, who *m.* Frances, dau. of John Snow, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, of the firm of Snow, Paul, and Co., bankers in London, and had issue,

JOHN-DEAN, created a Baronet.
Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Dr. Paul *d.* 15 June, 1815. His elder son,

I. SIR JOHN-DEAN PAUL, D.C.L., *b.* in Dec. 1775, was created a Baronet 3 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 2 April, 1799, Frances-Eleanor, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley Hall, Durham, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1833) he had,

I. JOHN-DEAN, 2nd baronet.
II. GEORGE-ROBERT, *b.* 27 July, 1803; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Louisa-Harriet, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., and has two sons,
1 Edward-John-Dean, *b.* 6 May, 1831, *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1864, Mary-Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry-Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and granddau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) has had a dau., Harriett-Mary-Georgina; he *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza-Monckton, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay (*see* DALHOUSIE), and has issue, Aubrey-Edward-Henry-Dean, *b.* 19 Oct. 1869: Wentworth-Francis-Dean, *b.* 24 Nov. 1870; Edith-Maud; and Mabel-Louisa, *b.* 4 Jan. 1872.
2 Francis-John-Dean, *b.* 18 May, 1832, *d.* Nov. 1870.
III. William-Wentworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* 3 Sept. 1852.
I. Anne-Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1828, to Francis-George Hare, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1864.
II. Eleanor-Maria.
III. Maria-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, to Charles Bankhead, Esq., secretary of legation at Constantinople, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1866; Mr. Blankhead *d.* 12 March, 1870.
IV. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, to the late Edward-Fox Fitzgerald, Esq., only son of the late Lord Edward Fitzgerald, and first-cousin to the present Duke of Leinster.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, widow of Berkeley Napier, Esq. of Pennard House, Somersetshire (which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1842); and 3rdly, 9 April, 1844, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Dr. Halifax, Bishop of St. Asaph, which lady *d.* 18 May, 1869. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Dean, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1802, and *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1826, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) had issue,

I. Aubrey-John-Dean, present baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, Susan, dau. of the late John Ewens, Esq. of Brighton, which lady *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1861, Jane-Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Bugden, Esq. of Holmesdale House, Surrey. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his son, Sir Aubrey-John-Dean Paul, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—3 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three cross-crosslets, or, in base as many ermine-spots, sa. *Crest*—An ounce's head, ppr., erased, gu. *Motto*—Pro rege et republicâ.

PAULET.

Paulet, Sir Henry-Charles, of West Hill Lodge, co. Hants, *b.* 1 August, 1814; created a Baronet, 18 March, 1836. Sir Henry was formerly capt. in the 2nd dragoon guards.

Lineage.

Lord Henry Paulet, vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B. (2nd son of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester, by Martha Ingoldsby, his wife), *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1876) left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832,

Henry-Charles, created a Baronet as above.
Edward-William, *b.* 28 July, 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, to the Rev. Wellesley-Pole Pigott, rector of Bemerton and Fovant, Wilts, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1851.
Urania-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, to the late Hon. Sir Edward Butler, son of James, 13th Lord Dunboyne.

Creation—18 March, 1836.

Arms—Sa., three swords in pile, points downwards, ppr., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—A falcon, wings displayed, or, belled of the same, and ducally collared, gu. *Motto*—Aimez loyaulté.

Seat—Little Testwood, Southampton. *Town House*—5, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative; Windham; Arthur's.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart., *see* Duncombe.

PECHELL.

Pechell, Sir George-Samuel, of Pagglesham, Essex; *b.* 10 March, 1819; *s.* his cousin as 5th baronet, 29 June, 1860; *m.* at Dharwar, in India, 11 Oct. 1842, Mary-Robertson, eldest dau. of the late Col. Bremner, of the 47th Madras N.I., and niece of the late Scotch judge, Lord Robertson, and by her has had issue,

I. Samuel-George, late R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1852.
II. William-Paul-Jacob, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 6 July, 1856.
III. Augustus-Alexander, *b.* 31 July, 1857.
IV. Horace-James, *b.* 1862. V. Charles-William, *b.* 1864.
VI. Mortimer-George, *b.* 1869.
I. Georgina-Bremner.
II. Caroline-Jane-Louisa, *d.* at Madras, 24 Dec. 1845.
III. May-Sarah-Florence.
IV. Mary-Anne-Henrietta-Cecil, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879 to Edward-Marriott Cooke, Esq., M. B., Medical Superintendent Wilts County Asylum.
V. Jane, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861. VI. Sophia-Alice.

Lineage.

This family was established for a long series of generations at Montauban, in Languedoc, France. By documents that escaped the persecution to which the Protestants were exposed towards the end of the sixteenth century (that have been deposited, and are now extant, in the Heralds' Office), we are enabled to go back as far as Pierre de Pechels, Baron of La Boissonade and St. Cran Barré, who, to exonerate himself from the national burdens (from which only the noblesse were exempt), produced a certificate, bearing date June 18, 1547, to prove his descent, and to secure himself and family from those requisitions to which every subject of inferior rank was exposed. This Pierre *m.* Louise, dau. of De Fumel. Their eldest son,

Jean Horace de Pechels, *m.* 16 July, 1575, Isabeau, dau. of de Prevost. Their eldest son,

Samuel de Pechels, *m.* 9 Dec. 1614, Rachel de Valette, of a noble family in Guienne, and was father of

Jean Horace de Pechels, *m.* 27 Jan. 1643, Jeanne de la Lauze, of the province of Quercy. Their only son,

Samuel de Pechels, *b.* 1644, *m.* to the Marquise Thierry de Sabonnierres, was forced to fly on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, leaving behind him two daus., who had been placed in a convent, and educated in the Roman-catholic faith, and who received from Louis XIV. a grant of their father's lands. These ladies *m.* the one to M. de Cahuzac, and the other, M. de St. Sardos, of Castle Serrasin; and their estates are still in the possession of their descendants. M. de Pechels settled in Ireland, where he lived many years, supported by a pension granted by King William III., and by considerable remittances from his daughters. A full account of Mr. Pechell's sufferings, with a translation of his manuscript memoir, is to be found in the volume published by the Sussex Archæological Society in 1875. His only son,

Jacob Pechell, Esq., *b.* in 1679, embraced the military profession, and served in Spain and Flanders. The variation in the name took place in the time of Colonel Jacob de Péchels, who had his name mis-spelt as "Pechell" in his War Office commission; and the error was never afterwards corrected. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Boyd, Esq., and had issue, to arrive at maturity, viz.,

Samuel, a master in chancery, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of François Gaultier, Esq.; and 2ndly, Margaretta, dau. of Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in April, 1782.
George, killed at Carthagena. Paul, of whom presently.
Mary, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Caillaud, of Aston Rowant.

The 3rd son,

I. Lieut.-Col. Paul Pechell, a distinguished officer in the British service, was created a Baronet, 1 May, 1797. He *m.* in 1752, Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Pagglesham, in Essex, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Daniel Wilmot, Esq., and had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Augustus, of Berkhampstead, appointed receiver-gen. of the Post-office in 1785, and of the Customs in 1790; *m.* in Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, and had issue,

1 Samuel-George, of Beerley, Hants, capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 July, 1786; *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of Sulhampstead House, Herts; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, leaving issue,

George-Samuel, present baronet.
Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 25 Aug. 1852, Anne-Catharine, eldest dau. of Edmund Hemmings Owen, Esq. of Stoke St. Milbro' Lodge, co. Salop, and has issue,

Charles-M'Gregor-Samuel. Edmund-Donald.
Emma-Rosalind. Anne-Catherine.

William-Mortimer, lieut. late paymaster 85th regt.; *b.* 28 March, 1822; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of John Harrop, Esq.; and *d.* at Graham's Town, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1859, having had issue, William-Mortimer and Charles.
Edward Rodney-Cecil, capt. 106th light infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1837; *m.* Alicia-Alleyne, dau. of the Rev. John Rothwell, and has issue, Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 3 July, 1861.
Caroline-Sarah.

2 Augustus, *b.* in 1791; M.A., formerly chancellor of St. David's.
3 Horace-Robert, Fellow of All Souls, Chancellor of Brecon, rector of Bix, near Henley-on-Thames, 1822 to 1872, *b.* 12 May, 1792; *m.* 29 July, 1826, Lady Caroline-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rear Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by his wife, Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1869) has had issue,

Augustus, *m.* Lucy (who *d.* Dec. 1872), dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Beckford, and has a dau., Alice.
Mark-Robert, capt. R.N.; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen-Maria, youngest dau. of C. Derby, Esq., and niece to Sir Samuel Fludyer, Bart., and has issue, Mark, Charles, William-Cecil, Horace-Randal, Maud, and Sybil.
Horace-Seymour-Kerr, *d. unm.* Dec. 1867.
Hervey-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Nov. 1874, Blanche-Henrietta-Johnes (co-heiress of the Barony of Sudeley, created 1299), only child of the late Sir John Villiers Shelley, Bart., by Louisa, his wife, only child and heiress of Rev. Samuel-Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, and of Henley Hall, co. Salop (*see* Shelley).
Horatia-Charlotte, *m.* 30 May, 1866, to Col. Henry Skipwith, son of Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart.
Caroline-Anne *d.* 6 May, 1869.

1 Mary, *m.* to J. Smith, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall, Herts.

2 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1813, to the Right Rev. John-Bankes Jenkinson, bishop of St. David's.
3 Catherine-Anne, *m.* 5 March, 1811, to the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Horace Monro.
5 Caroline, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Robert-Norgrave Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop.

Sir Paul was *s.* at his decease, in 1803, by his elder son,

II. Sir Thomas, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* in 1783, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., commander-in-chief in India, by his wife Lady Diana West, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841) he had issue,

Thomas-Brooke, *b.* July, 1784; *d.* Aug. 1799.
Samuel-John, 3rd baronet. George-Richard, 4th baronet.
Charlotte-Diana, *d.* Oct. 1802.
Frances-Katherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, to the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., prebendary of Chichester and rural dean, rector of Tangmere and West Ichenor, and vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, youngest brother of Henry Tredcroft, Esq. of Warnham Court, Horsham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). The Rev. Mr. Tredcroft *d.* 19 Dec. 1846, having had issue by this marriage, Charles-Lennox, late capt. R. H. A. *b.* 24 Oct. 1832, *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1863, Harriette-Sophia-Louisa, eldest dau. of J.-H. Woodward, Esq.; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1871, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Scott, Bart., M.P., of Ancrum; Frances, *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, to Sir H. Dryden, Bart.; Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1854, to Richard Christopher Naylor, Esq. of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* Feb. 1855; Georgina, *m.* at Genoa, 12 May, 1854, to Sir Charles Watson, Bart.; and Emily-Susan, *m.* Feb. 1861, to William-Fermor Ramsay, Esq.

Sir Thomas assumed, in 1801, for himself and his issue, the additional surname and arms of Brooke, in compliance with his mother's will. He *d.* 18 June, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Samuel-John, F.R.S., rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 15 April, 1833, Julia-Maria, dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, by Juliana, sister of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, but by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1844) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir George-Richard, a naval officer of distinction, who was *b.* 30 June, 1789, and having entered the Royal Navy in 1803, became a vice-admiral in 1858. He was gentleman-usher of the privy chamber, and equerry to the late Queen Adelaide; he was also M.P. for Brighton; he *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, the Hon. Katherine-Annabella Bisshopp, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, late Baron de la Zouche, and sister of the late baroness, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1871) had,

I. William-Henry-Cecil-George, capt. 77th regt.; *b.* 26 May, 1830; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 3 Sept. 1855.
I. Henrietta-Katherine, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir Percy Burrell, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876.
II. Adelaide-Harriet, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick-Charles Somerset, Esq. of Enfield Court, Middlesex, D.L., only son of the late Lord John Somerset, and has issue one dau., Gwendoline.

Vice-Admiral Sir George-Richard Brooke-Pechell, *d.* 29 June, 1860, when he was *s.* by his relative (*see ante*, issue of 1st baronet), Sir George-Samuel Pechell, the present baronet.

Creation—1 May, 1797.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, out of a chief of the second, three laurel slips issuant, ppr., quarterly with Brooke; or, a cross engrailed, per pale, sa. and gu. The old French arms of de Pechels are, "or, four eaglets displ. sa." *Crest*—A lark, ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Pagglesham, Essex. *Residence*—Alton, Hants.

PEEK.

Peek, Sir Henry-William, Bart, of Rousdon, co. Devon, M.P. for Mid-Surrey, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825 *m.* 20 July, 1848, Margaret-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late William Edgar, Esq. of Eagle House, Clapham Common, and has an only son,

Cuthbert-Edgar, Pembroke College, Cambridge, *b.* 30 Jan. 1855.

Sir Henry, who was created a Baronet 13 May, 1874, is the son of James Peek, Esq. of Watcombe, Torquay, by Elizabeth, his first wife. He has one brother, Rev. Edward Peek, M.A., Rector of Rousdon, Devon; and one sister, Hannah.

Creation—13 May, 1874.

Arms—Az., an estoile, arg., in chief, three crescents, of the last. *Crest*—Two hazel nuts, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Le Maitre vient.

Seat—Rousdon, Devon. *Town House*—Wimbledon House, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

PEEL.

Peel, The Right Hon. Sir Robert, of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, Bart., G.C.B., P.C., M.P. for the borough of Tamworth, formerly secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Berne, a Lord of the Admiralty from March, 1855, to May, 1857, and attaché in 1856, to Lord Granville's special embassy to Russia; Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1861 to 1865, *b.* 4 May, 1822; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 2 July, 1850; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Lady Emily Hay, dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B., and has,

I. Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1867.
I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Julia, for whom H.M. the Queen was sponsor.
II. Evelyn-Emily. III. Agnes-Helen, *b.* 1870.

Lineage.

Robert Peele left the parish of East Marton-in-Craven, and settled at Hole House, in the hundred of Blackburn, with which his descendants have ever since been connected. He *d.* in 1608, leaving, with other issue, a son, William Peele, of Hole House, father of William Peele, of Hole House, who *m.* in 1619, Margaret Livesey, and *d.* 9 March, 1651, leaving a son, Robert Peele, of Hole House, who had two sons: the younger, the Rev. Nicholas Peele, was curate of Blackburn; the elder,

Robert Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn, *m.* in 1681, Anne Warde, and *d.* in 1733, leaving, with four daus., one son,

William Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster, *m.* 9 Aug. 1712, Anne, dau. of Lawrence Walmesley, of Upper Darwent, in the same co., and had four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Robert Peel, of Peele Fold, Lancashire, *m.* 28 Aug. 1744, Mary, dau. of Edmund Haworth, of Blackburne, and had,

William, of Church Bank and Peele Fold, co. Lancaster; *b.* in 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Haworth, M.D. of Blackburne, and had a large family. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Edmund, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue.
Robert, of whom presently.
Jonathan, of Accrington, in Lancashire; *d.* in 1834, leaving issue. His eldest son, by his 1st wife, Robert, of Accrington, was father of Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Accrington, co. Lancaster, and Knowlmere, co. York: and his eldest son, by his 2nd wife, was Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Lawrence, *m.* and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Joseph, *d.* leaving issue, in 1820.
John, of Burton-upon-Trent.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Borlase Willock, of Horwood, in Lancashire; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George Park, of Hawkstead; and *d.* in 1826.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Robert Peel, *b.* 25 April, 1750, was created a Baronet, 29 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1783, Ellen, dau. of William Yates, Esq. of Spring Side, near Bury, and had,

I. Robert, late baronet.
II. William-Yates, a privy-councillor; *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 17 June, 1819, Jane-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl of Mountcashell, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1847) had issue; he *d.* 1 June, 1858: his eldest son, Capt. Robert-Moore Peel, late capt. Inniskilling dragoons, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Ann-Augusta, youngest dau. of the late J. Welch, Esq. of Martin's Grove, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 17

Oct. 1878, leaving issue; and his third son, the Rev. Frederick Peel, of Barassie House, Malvern Link, *b.* 16 Aug. 1833, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Adelaide-Frances-Isabella, third dau. of Thomas-Charles, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has Arthur-Robert, *b.* 15 Aug. 1861, William-Charles, *b.* at Pau, 27 Feb. 1862, Alfred-Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1864, a son, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867, Gertrude-Emma, Leila, and another dau. *b.* 23 June, 1871; his youngest son Francis, late capt. 34th regt., *m.* 27 March, 1873, Caroline-Edith-Blanche, youngest dau. of the late Anthony-Brown Story, Esq., and has issue a son, *b.* 30 April, 1874, and a dau., *b.* 14 Dec. 1875. The Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel's dau., Emily, was *m.* 2 Nov. 1865, to Capt. Henry-Charles Mansergh, 4th W. Ind. regt., of Rocksavage, co. Tipperary; and his youngest dau. Flora-Jane, was *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to Capt. Francis Sidebottom, H.M. Indian Army, who on succeeding to the representation of the family of Venner, assumed the surname of VENNER after that of Sidebottom, and has issue, Robert-Francis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1861, and Florence-Edith.

III. Edmund, some time M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme; *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* in 1812, Emily, 2nd dau. of J. Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1850.

IV. John, *b.* 22 Aug. 1798; D.D., dean of Worcester; *m.* 6 May, 1824, Augusta, dau. of John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1861) has had issue: his eldest son, Augustus-Robert-Laurence, *d.* 2 June, 1870, aged 45; and his only dau., Julia-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 30 July, 1846, Anthony-Henley, Lord Henley, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1862. Dr. Peel *d.* 20 Feb. 1875.

V. Jonathan (the Right Hon.), lieut.-general in the army, M.P. for Huntingdon, formerly secretary of state for war; *b.* 12 Oct. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1824, Lady Alicia-Jane Kennedy, youngest dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Ailsa, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1863) had issue,

Robert-Kennedy, *b.* 1825, *d.* at Ardennes, 17 April, 1863.

Edmund-Yates, lieut.-col. late 85th foot, resident magistrate, co. Donegal, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1848, Maria-Frances Knighton, youngest dau. of Richard Chadwick, Esq., and has three sons and four daus.

John, col. in the army, on the staff, *b.* 1829.

William-Augustus, Poor Law Inspector, *b.* 1832.

Archibald, of the Gerwyn, Wrexham, Denbighshire, J.P., D.L., M.A., educated at Eton and Trinity Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1849, unsuccessfully contested Devonport, 1859, *b.* 23 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1857, Mary-Ellen, only surviving dau. of Sir W.-H. Roger Palmer, Bart., and his wife Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of John Matthews, Esq. of Eyarth, Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1863) has had issue, Archibald-Roger, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1860; William-Frederick, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 21 March, 1861; Mary-Adela, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; and Ellen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug 1867, Lady Georgiana-Adelaide, eldest dau. of the late Earl Russell, K.G., by whom he has issue, Edward-John-Russell, *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; Jonathan-John-Russell, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; Alfred-Michael-John-Russell, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; Fergus-Lyster-Grosvenor-John-Russell, *b.* 17 Oct. 1876; Fanny-Agatha-Louisa, *b.* 12 June, 1868; Ethel-Adelaide-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875, and Grace, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.

Margaret.

Alice, *m.* to B. Morier, Esq., H.M. Minister at Lisbon.

Adelaide-Georgiana, was *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, to Michael Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and *d.* 1872.

The Right Hon. Gen. Peel *d.* 13 Feb. 1879.

VI. Lawrence (Right Hon.), P.C., *m.* 20 July, 1822, Lady Jane, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1861) has had issue,

Charles-Lennox, clerk of the council since 1875, of Woodcroft, Cuckfield, Sussex, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 27 April, 1848, Caroline-Georgiana, elder dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, and has had issue, Charles-Augustus, *b.* 6 Oct. 1849, *d.* 7 May, 1867; George-Arthur, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; Horace, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; Edward-Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; Algernon-Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1862; Alfred-Lennox, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864; Florence-Caroline, *m.* 20 April, 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-Seymour Corkran, grenadier guards (*see* HERTFORD); Augusta-Jane *m.* 18 June, 1878, to Montague Turner, youngest son of the late Henry-Scott Turner, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex; Cecilia-Georgiana.

Arthur-Lennox, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., *b.* 30 May, 1825; *d.* 15 Jan. 1875.

Alfred-Lennox, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 4 June, 1827; *d.* 4 Nov. 1863.

Cecil-Lennox, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Susan-Caroline-Mary, elder dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere, and has two daus.

Olivia-Jane-Lennox, *d.* 24 Nov. 1848.

Constance-Augusta-Lennox, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. George-Grant Gordon, Scots guards, eldest son of the late Lord Francis Gordon (*see* HUNTLEY).

I. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, the late Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry; and *d.* in Jan. 1848, leaving issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, to the Very Rev. William Cockburn, dean of York (who *d.* 30 April, 1858); and *d.* 16 June, 1828.

III. Harriet-Eleonora, *m.* 11 March, 1824, to Robert, 2nd Lord Henley, and *d.* 7 May, 1869.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in October, 1805, Susanna, daughter of Francis Clerke, Esq., and aunt of Sir William-Henry Clerke, Bart. of Hitcham, co. Bucks, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1824) had no issue. Sir Robert Peel was a governor of Christ's Hospital, vice-president of the Literary Fund, and representative of Tamworth in several parliaments (from 1790 to 1818). He *d.* 3 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 5 Feb. 1788, the distinguished statesman. This eminent and excellent personage, who was for many years M.P. for the University of Oxford, and subsequently for the borough of Tamworth, was appointed under secretary of state in the colonial department in 1810, chief secretary for Ireland in 1812, secretary of state for the home department in 1822, and again in 1828, and first lord of the treasury in 1834, and again in 1841. He finally retired from office in June, 1846. His lamented death, which occurred 2 July, 1850, was occasioned by a fall from his horse. Sir Robert *m.* 8 June, 1820, Julia, youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1859) had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.

Frederick (The Right Hon. Sir), K.C.M.G., P.C., formerly M.P. for Bury, *b.* 26 Oct. 1823, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1857, Elizabeth-Emily, dau. of the late J. Shelley, Esq. of Avington, which lady *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1879, Janet, 2nd dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. of Brymore (*see* RADNOR, E.).

William (Sir), *b.* 2 Nov. 1824; K.C.B., capt. R.N., commander of the naval brigade in the Crimea and in India, an officer of high merit and distinction; *d.* 27 April, 1858.

John-Floyd, *b.* 24 May, 1827; late capt. Scots Guards.

X Arthur-Wellesley (The Lodge, Sandy, Beds), M.P. for Warwick, D.L., formerly one of the Secretaries to the Treasury, *b* 3 Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Aug, 1862, Adelaide (for whom Queen ADELAIDE stood sponsor) elder surviving dau. of William-Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Merevale Hall, and Blyth Hall, Warwickshire, and has issue, 1 William-Robert-Wellesley; Arthur-George-Villiers; Sydney-Cornwallis; Maurice-Berkeley; Julia-Beatrice; Agnes-Mary; and Ella-Frances.

Julia, *m.* 1st, July, 1841, to George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Jersey; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, to Charles Brandling, Esq. of Middleton Hall, Yorkshire.

Eliza, a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 1855, to the Hon. Francis Stonor, son of Lord Camoys.

Creation—29 Nov. 1800.

Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and one, banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee, volant, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, arg., each gorged with a collar, az., thereon three bezants, and each charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Industria.

Seat—Drayton Manor, near Tamworth. *Town House*—4, Whitehall Gardens. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Kildare-street, Dublin.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, BART., *see* BERESFORD.

PELHAM, LORD, *see* CHICHESTER, EARL OF.

PELLY.

PELLY, SIR HAROLD, Bart. of Upton, co. Essex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1863; *s.* his half-brother as 4th baronet, 4th June, 1877.

Lineage.

HENRY-HINDE PELLY, Esq., high sheriff of Essex, 1780 (2nd son of John Pelly, Esq., *b.* in 1711, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Hinde, Esq., and descendant of Thomas Pelly, of Poole, living 1586), *m.* 13 July, 1776, Sally-Hitchen, dau. and co-heir of John Blake, Esq. and had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, created a Baronet in 1840.

Charles, capt. R.N., served under Nelson, and received in recognition of his gallantry, a sword of honour from the City of London, *m.* in 1804, and left four children, all dec.

Francis, rector of Siston, co. Gloucester; *m.* twice, and left several children.

Raymond, lieut.-col. 16th lancers, C.B.; *m.* and had, with several other children, Capt. Henry Raymond Pelly, R.E., *m.* 20 Nov. 1866, Frances, dau. of the late George Ferguson, Esq. of Houghton Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 29 July, 1869, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1874, Major Henry-George White) a dau., *b.* 21 July, 1868.

x Speaker '84.

Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Harrison, Esq., Treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and had issue.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN-HENRY PELLY, Esq. of Upton, Essex, *b.* 31 March, 1777, was created a Baronet, 6 July, 1840. He *m.* 13 July, 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Thorncroft, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1856) had,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.

II. Raymond, of Hollington House, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 April, 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of Joseph Fry, Esq. of Plashet House, Essex, and has,

1 Charles-Raymond, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Louisa-Catherine-Emma, youngest dau. of Sir R. N. C. Hamilton, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving issue, Charles-Hamilton-Raymond, *b.* 27 April, 1867; Constance-Louisa; Ethel-Henrietta; and Adelaide.

2 Raymond-Percy, M.A., incumbent of All Saints, Woodford Wells, Essex, *b.* 18 March, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1864, Alice-Schaffalitzki, 2nd dau. of the late Col. George Larkins, Bengal artillery, and has Douglas-Raymond, *b.* 1865; Claude-Raymond, *b.* 1871, *d.* 8 Dec. 1878; Alice Mabel, *b.* 1866; Ellen-Geraldine, *b.* 1869; Margaret-Evelyn, *b.* 1870.

III. Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1812; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Julia-Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. Richard-Stewart Dobbs, of Bay Lodge, and sister of the Rev. Francis Dobbs, and has,

1 Charles-Henry, chaplain at Madras, *b.* 7 July, 1844; *m.* 12 Sept. 1867, Katherine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harvey, Madras army.

2 Richard-Stewart, *b.* 13 June, 1846.

3 Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848.

4 Francis Raymond, *b.* 19 Jan. 1850.

1 Harriet-Emma, *m.* 14 April, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-J. Pearse, Madras N.I.

2 Mary, *m.* to William Horsley, Esq. Madras C.S.

3 Julia, *m.* to Thomas-Frederick-Andrew Agnew, Esq.

4 Louisa-Jane, *m.* to David Monro, Esq., Madras N.I.

5 Emily-Macaulay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857.

IV. Albert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 4 Oct. 1844, Barbara-Ellen, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent, and has issue,

1 Albert-Champion, *b.* 8 Aug. 1845; *m.* 25 Sept. 1878, Alice, dau. of the late C.-A. Ferguson, Esq., of Lee, Kent.

2 William-Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1847.

And other children. Their eldest dau., Harriet-Barbara, *m.* 20 Dec. 1878, Herbert-Samuel Fenning, Esq.

V. Richard-Wilson, capt. R.N., of Holmecroft, Walthamstow, Essex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1851, Katharine-Jane, youngest dau. of John-Gurney Fry, Esq., and has had issue; John-Gurney; Richard-Arnold; Edmund-Nevill, *b.* 7 Sept. 1862; Herbert-Cecil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; Alfred-Digby, *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; Henry-Bertram; Frederick-Raymond; Emma-Maria, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, to John-Henry Buxton, eldest son of Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Esq.; Edith-Rachel; and Alice-Maud.

VI. Edmund, *b.* 18 July, 1816; *m.* in March, 1846, Anna-Rebecca, eldest dau. of Jonathan Chapman, Esq. of Wanstead, Essex, and *d.* 19 May, 1865.

VII. Octavius, *b.* 7 May, 1823, late capt. E.I.C.S., lieut.-col. Edinburgh artillery militia; *m.* 7 Jan. 1847, Justinia, dau. of Holwell Fisher, Esq.

VIII. Percy-Leonard, *b.* 21 March, 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1852, Eliza-Anne, only dau. of John-Sanderson Rigge, Esq. of Belmont Castle, and has had issue; Percy-John, *m.* 15 May, 1879, Florence-Marion, 4th dau. of Henry Butler, Esq., of Elmtree, Chipstead; Arthur-Leonard, *d.* 15 Nov. 1865; and other children.

I. Juliana-Sally, *m.* 3 Oct 1832, to W.-Stores Fry, Esq. of Manor House, East Ham, Essex; who *d.* 26 Aug. 1844.

II. Emma-Eugenia, *m.* 1 May, 1833, to R.-Foster Reynolds, Esq.; who *d.* 6 April, 1845.

Sir John Pelly, who was Governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, D.M. Trinity House, and for some time Governor of the Bank of England, *d.* 13 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY, who was *b.* 30 March, 1809, and *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1840, Johanna-Jane, dau. and coheir of the late John Carstairs, Esq. of Stratford Green, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1856) had,

HENRY-CARSTAIRS, 3rd baronet.

Charles-Raymond, R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1845; *d.* 23 July, 1866.

Emma-Cecil, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Walter-Douglas Dumbleton, Esq.

Helen, *d.* 3 Oct. 1856.

Evelyn-Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, to James Henry, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1860, Blanche-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Frederick Vincent, prebendary of Chichester, and rector of Slinfold, Sussex, and had, by her,

Alwyne-Vincent, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *d.* 6 March, 1876.

HAROLD, present bart.

Arthur-Norris, *b.* 15 May, 1864.

Sir John-Henry was high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-CARSTAIRS, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *m.* 22 Nov. 1872, the Hon. Lilian-Harriet-Charteris, 2nd dau. of Lord Elcho (*see* WEMYSS, E.) and had issue,

Annie-Evelyn. Constance-Lilian.

Sir Henry, D.L. and M.P. for co. Huntingdon, served for some time in the 2nd life guards, in which he attained the rank of captain, and was at one time A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland. He *d.* 4 June, 1877, and was *s.* by his next surviving half brother, SIR HAROLD PELLY, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—6 July, 1840. *Arms*—Or, on a bend, engrailed, az., between two trefoils, slipped, vert, three martlets, arg. *Crest*—Issuant from a crown vallery, or, charged on the rim with three hurts, an elephant's head, arg. *Motto*—Deo ducente nil nocet.

PEMBROKE.

PEMBROKE, EARL OF (George-Robert-Charles Herbert), EARL OF MONTGOMERY, in Wales, Baron Herbert, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan; Baron Herbert of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppy, in Kent, all in the Peerage of England, Baron Herbert of Lea, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; lately Under Secretary for War; *b.* 6 July, 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd Lord Herbert of Lea, 2 Aug. 1861, and his uncle as 13th Earl of Pembroke and 10th Earl of Montgomery, &c., 25 April, 1862; *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, Lady Gertrude-Francis Talbot, dau. of the late Earl of Shrewsbury. The earl is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and High Steward of Wilton.

Lineage.

From HERBERT-FITZ-HERBERT, chamberlain to HENRY I., descended,

SIR WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS,* who resided at Ragland Castle, co Monmouth, in the reign of HENRY V., and was knighted for his valour in the French wars of that monarch. He *m.* Gladys, dau. of Sir David Gam, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, by whom he had three sons,

I. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

II. Thomas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d. s. p.*

III. Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, in Monmouthshire, ancestor of the Lords Herberts of Cherbury; of the Herberts, Earls of Powis, whose representative, the heiress of the last Earl of Powis of that family, HENRIETTA-ANTONIA, *m.* to Edward, Lord Clive, and of the Herberts of the co. Kerry, now represented by HENRY-ARTHUR-HERBERT, Esq. of Muckruss Abbey, Killarney, M.P. for the co. of Kerry.

WILLIAM HERBERT, the eldest son, a stanch adherent of the house of York, falling into the hands of the Lancastrians after the battle of Danes-Moore, 26 July, 1469, was beheaded the next day at Banbury. He had been advanced to the *Earldom of Pembroke*, 27 May, in the 8th EDWARD IV., and constituted chief forester of Snowdon, and constable of Conway Castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter D'Evereux, Knt., and sister of Walter D'Evereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and was *s.* in the earldom by his eldest son,†

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who exchanged the dignity for that of HUNTINGDON, in 1479, King EDWARD being desirous to confer the Earldom of Pembroke upon his son, Prince Edward. This William left an only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester, but having no male issue, his honours expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

* From Howell ap Gwillim (elder brother of Thomas, the father of Sir William ap Thomas) descends the family of HERBERT *of Llanarth.* (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

† From his lordship's 3rd son, Sir George Herbert, Knt. of St. Julians-upon-Uske, in Monmouthshire, descended the HERBERTS *of St. Julians and Magor*, both in the same county, The representative of the latter was the late MRS. JANE HAWKINS of Tredunnock. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

William, 1st Earl of Pembroke, left, beside his legitimate offspring, two natural sons, by Maud, dau. and sole heir of Adam ap Howell Gwyn; the elder* of whom

SIR RICHARD HERBERT, Knt. of Ewyas, and of Grove Radnor, co. Hereford, *m* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and had,

WILLIAM.
George (Sir), of Swansea, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Berkley, and had a large family.
Thomas (Sir).

Sir Richard was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERBERT, Esq., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1548, and elevated to the peerage as *Baron Herbert of Caerdiff*, 10 Oct. 1551, and on the morrow, created EARL OF PEMBROKE. His lordship *m*. 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Parr of Kendall, sister of King HENRY VIII.'s last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heir of William, Marquess of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle.
Anne, *m*. to Francis, Lord Talbot, son and heir of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.

The earl *m*. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, Esq., but had no other issue. His lordship was one of the most powerful noblemen of the time in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs both as a statesman and a soldier. It is recorded that "he rode, on the 17 Feb. 1552-3, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *d*. 17 March, 1569-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's on the 18th April following, with such magnificence, that the mourning given at his funeral, according to Stowe, cost the very large sum, at that period, of £2000. His lordship was *s*. by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, K.G.; who *m*. 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Sydney, K.G., by whom he had two sons and a dau. Her ladyship *d*. at a very advanced period of life, at her house in Aldersgate-street, London, 25 Sept. 1621. The earl *d*. 19 January, 1600-1, and was *s*. by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, K.G., chancellor of the University of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household; *m*. Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir o the Baronies of Talbot, Strange, Blackmere, and Furnival; but *d*. without surviving issue, 10 April, 1630, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, 4th earl; who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 4 May, 1605, as *Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent*, and EARL OF MONTGOMERY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I., and chancellor of the University of Oxford. He *m*. 1st, Susan, dau. and eventually co-heir, of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, Charles, K.B., *d. s. p.*; PHILIP, successor to his father; William, *d. unm.*; James, *m*. Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, Knt., of Laleham; John, *d. s. p.*; and Anne-Sophia, *m*. to Robert Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon. The earl *m*. 2ndly, Anne, only dau. and heir of George, Earl of Cumberland, Duchess-Dowager of Dorset, but had no other issue. He *d*. in 1655, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, 5th Earl of Pembroke, and 2nd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m*. 1st, Penelope, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Naunton, Knt., and widow of Paul, Viscount Banning, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and THOMAS (successively earls), and five daus., of whom three were married, viz.,

Susan, to John, 3rd Lord Poulett.
Mary, to Sir John Sydenham, of Brympton, in Somersetshire.
Catherine, to Sir John Williams, Bart.

His lordship *d*. 11 Dec. 1669, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Pembroke and 3rd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1674, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, 7th Earl of Pembroke and 4th of Montgomery. This nobleman *m*. Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, by whom he had an only dau., CHARLOTTE, *m*. 1st, to John, Lord Jeffries, son of the Lord-Chancellor Jeffries; and 2ndly, to Thomas, Viscount Windsor, of Ireland. The earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, 8th Earl of Pembroke and 5th of Montgomery, K.G.; who *m*. 1st, in 1684, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sawyer, Knt. of High Cleer, co. Southampton, attorney-general, *temp*. CHARLES II., and had with other issue (who *d. unm.*),

HENRY, his successor.
Robert-Sawyer, of High Cleer, *m*. 1705, Mary, dau. of John Smith, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons, *d. s. p.* 1769.
Thomas, col. 1st foot-guards; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1739.
WILLIAM, father of the 1st Earl of Caernarvon.
Nicholas, *m*. 19 July, 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d*. 1775, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m*. to 2nd Earl of Aldborough.
Catharine, *m*. to Sir Nicholas Morice, and *d*. 1716.
Rebecca, *m*. to William, 14th Lord Abergavenny.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven, co. York, and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Bart., and of John, Lord Arundel of Trerise, by whom he had a dau., Barbara, *m*. to Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. The earl *m*. 3rdly, Mary Howe, sister of Scroop, Viscount Howe, but had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices of the state in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. In 1708, he was constituted lord-high-admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1709, on a new commission appointing lords-commissioners of the Admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen ANNE, he was constituted one of the lords-justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Curtana*. His lordship *d*. in Jan. 1732-3, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th of Montgomery, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m*. in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland; and dying suddenly, 9 Jan. 1750-1 (his widow *m*. North Ludlow Bernard, Esq.), was *s*. by his only son,

HENRY, 10th Earl of Pembroke and 7th of Montgomery, *b*. 3 July, 1734; *m*. in 1756, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Spencer, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d*. in 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieut.-gen., with the colonelcy of the 1st regiment of dragoons. He *d*. 26 Jan. 1794, and was *s*. by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th of Montgomery, K.G., *b*. 11 Sept. 1759; *m*. 1st, in 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., and granddau. maternally, of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom, (who *d*. in 1793), he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, 12th earl.
Diana, *m*. in 1816, to Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and *d*. 2 Dec. 1841.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only dau. of Simon, Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and by her (who *d*. 27 March, 1856) had,

SIDNEY, P.C., an eminent politician and statesman, Secretary for War, created LORD HERBERT OF LEA, 15 Jan. 1861, *b*. 16 Sept. 1810; *m*. 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court, and niece of Lord Heytesbury, and *d*. 2 Aug. 1861, having had issue,

GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, 2nd LORD HERBERT OF LEA, present Earl of Pembroke, &c.
Sidney, M.P. for Wilton, *b*. 20 Feb. 1853; *m*. 29 Aug. 1877, Lady Beatrix-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Earl of Durham, and has a dau. *b*. 28 Oct. 1878.
William-Reginald, R.N., *b*. 21 May, 1854, lost at sea on board H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
Michel-Henry, *b*. 25 June, 1857.
Mary-Catherine, *m*. 27 Nov. 1873, to Baron Von Hugel.
Elizabeth-Maude, *m*. 25 June, 1872, to Charles-Hubert-Hastings Parry, Esq., 2nd son of T. Gambier Parry, Esq. of Highnam Court, Gloucester.
Constance-Gladys, *m*. 6 July, 1878, to St. George-Henry Lowther, 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and 2ndly to Earl de Gre.

Elizabeth, *m*. in 1830, to Richard, Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d*. 20 Sept. 1858.
Mary-Caroline, *m*. to George-William, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury, who *d*. 6 Jan. 1878.
Catherine, *m*. 27 Sept. 1836, to Alexander-Edward, Earl of Dunmore, who *d*. in 1845.
Georgiana, *m*. in Aug. 1840, to Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne; and *d*. 1 March, 1841.
Emma, *m*. 16 Sept. 1839, to Thomas, 3rd Viscount De Vesci.

His lordship *d*. 26 Oct. 1827, and was *s*. by his elder son,

ROBERT-HENRY, 12th Earl of Pembroke, and 9th Earl of Montgomery who was *b*. 19 Sept. 1791, and *m*. 17 Aug. 1814, Princess Octavia-Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Laurino, and widow of the Sicilian Prince Buttera de

* The 2nd natural son of the 1st Earl of Pembroke was Sir WILLIAM HERBERT, Knt. of Troy House.

Rubari, but by her (who *d.* 1857) had no issue. He *d.* at Paris, 25 April, 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, 2nd LORD HERBERT OF LEA, now 13th EARL OF PEMBROKE, and 10th EARL OF MONTGOMERY.

Creations—Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551. Earl of Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551. Baron Herbert of Shurland and Earl of Montgomery, 4 May, 1605. Baron Ross of Kendall, Parr, Marmion, and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited through intermarriages. Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, rampant-guardant, arg., spotted of various colours, fire issuing out of the mouth and ears, ducally gorged, az.; sinister, a lion, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviray.

Seats—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, co. Dublin. *Club*—Carlton.

PENRHYN.

PENRHYN, BARON (Edward-Gordon Douglas-Pennant), of Llandegai, in the co. of Caernarvon, lord-lieut. of that co., col. in the army, *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana-Isabella-Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., by his wife, the Hon. Sophia-Mary-Maude, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1842) had issue,

I. GEORGE-SHOLTO-GORDON, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carnarvonshire, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela-Blanche, dau. of Sir Charles-Rushout Rushout, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1869) has had issue, EDWARD-SHOLTO, *b.* 10 June, 1864; Kathleen, *b.* 2 June, 1861; Alice, *b.* 21 June, 1862; Pamela-Georgiana, *b.* 28 May, 1863; Hilda, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; Ina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; Violet-Blanche, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden and canon of St. Asaph, and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1876,; Charles, *b.* 7 Oct. 1877; and a dau., *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.

II. Archibald-Charles-Henry, late lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Harriet-Ella, second dau. of Robert-Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and has issue, Frank, *b.* 21 Nov. 1865; Claud, *b.* 12 Nov. 1867; Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; Edric, *b.* 19 Feb. 1878; Muriel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1869; and Rachel, *b.* 12 July, 1874.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, to Sir James-Macnaghten Hogg, Bart., K.C.B.

II. Emma-Julia-Sophia.

III. Eleanor-Frances-Susan.

IV. Harriet, *d.* 1840.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and by her has issue,

V. Louisa-Mary.

VI. Mary-Georgiana.

VII. Eva-Anna-Caroline, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Lord William-Frederick-Ernest Seymour, brother of the Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.

VIII. Gertrude-Emma.

IX. Adela.

His lordship, who is the brother of George-Sholto, Earl of Morton (*see ante, that title*), and who was M.P. for Carnarvonshire, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of PENNANT, and was raised to the peerage 3 Aug. 1866.

Lineage of Pennant.

The family of PENNANT derives its descent from TUDOR TREVOR, Lord of Hereford and Whittington, Founder of the tribe of the Marches.

JOHN PENNANT, Esq., the immediate ancestor of the Pennants, of Penrhyn Castle, was second son of Edward Pennant, Esq. of Clarendon, in Jamaica, chief justice of that island, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Col. John Moore, and grandson of Gifford Pennant, Esq., a military officer, who went to Jamaica, and who was second son of Henry Pennant, Esq. of Holywell and Bagillt, whose grandfather, Thomas Pennant, the famous Abbot of Basingwerk, was second son of David ap Tudur Pennant, and half-brother of Rees Pennant, of Bychton, from whom descended the PENNANTS of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint, whose male representative in the 18th century was THOMAS PENNANT, of Downing, the naturalist and traveller; his great-grand dau. and heiress, LOUISA PENNANT, of Downing and Bychton, *m.* 1846, Rodolph-William-Basil, Viscount Feilding, and *d. s. p.* 1 May, 1853. John Pennant, Esq., above-mentioned (the second son of Edward Pennant, of Clarendon), *m.* Bonella Hodges, and had two sons, John, the elder, *d. s. p.*; and RICHARD PENNANT, Esq. of Winnington and Penrhyn Castle, who was created BARON PENRHYN of the kingdom of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Anne-Susannah, dau. and heir of Gen. Hugh Warburton, but *d. s. p.* in 1808, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE-HAY DAWKINS, Esq., son of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Standlynch, Wilts, by the Lady Julia, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Portmore, and grandson of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Jamaica, by Elizabeth his wife, third dau. of Edward Pennant, Esq. of Clarendon, already mentioned. Mr. Dawkins, who thus became of Penrhyn Castle, assumed the surname and arms of PENNANT. He *m.* first, 25 June, 1807, the Hon. Sophia-Mary-Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1812; and secondly, 4 May, 1814, Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late Hon. William-Henry Bouverie, uncle to the Earl of Radnor, which lady *d.* his widow, 7 July, 1859. Mr. Dawkins-Pennant *d.* 17 Dec. 1840, leaving two daus., his co-heirs, viz., first, JULIANA-ISABELLA-MARY, wife of the Hon. Edward-Gordon Douglas (brother of George Sholto, present Earl of Morton), who has assumed the surname of PENNANT, and is the present BARON PENRHYN, of Llandegai, in the co. of Caernarvon; and second, EMMA-ELIZABETH-ALICIA, *m.* 1831 to the Hon. Thomas-Charles-Hanbury Tracy.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for PENNANT; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1 and 4 arg., a human heart gu., ensigned with a crown, or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2 and 3 arg., three piles gu. and in chief two mullets of the field for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1, PENNANT. Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head, arg., maned and tufted, or. 2, DOUGLAS. A sanglier sticking between the cleft of an oak tree fructed, with a lock holding the clefts together, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an antelope, ppr., collared and chained, or, the dexter having suspended from the collar an escocheon, gu., charged with a man's head couped and affrontée, ppr. *Motto*—Æquo animo.

Seat—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarvonshire. *Town House*—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

PENSHURST, BARON, *see* STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

PENZANCE.

PENZANCE, BARON (Sir James-Plaisted Wilde, P.C.), of Penzance, co. Cornwall, *b.* 12 July, 1816; *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, Lady Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor. His lordship, a lawyer of eminence, was appointed baron of the Exchequer in 1860, and became Judge of the Court of Probate, and Judge Ordinary of the Divorce Court in 1863. He retired in 1872. He was created BARON PENZANCE, 6 April, 1869.

For LINEAGE, *see post*, TRURO, B.

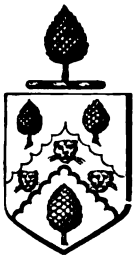
Creation—6 April, 1869.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, sa., a plate: a chief of the second charged with three martlets, arg. *Crest*—A hart, lodged, holding in its mouth a rose, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bull reguardant, arg., gorged with a collar, vair, and chain reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Veritas victrix.

Seat—Mayfield, Shooters' Hill, Kent. *Town House*—2, Grafton Street, Bond Street.

PERCEVAL, VISCOUNT, *see* EGMONT, EARL OF.

PERCY, EARL, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.



PERRING.

PERRING, REV. SIR PHILIP, Bart., M.A., *b.* 15 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 25 April, 1866.

Lineage.

The family of Perring has been seated for several generations at Modbury, co. Devon.

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of that place, *d.* 23 April, 1716, leaving a son and heir,

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of Modbury, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Pascoe Legassick, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1771, leaving by her who *d.* 19 Aug. 1796),

RICHARD, *d.* 24 Feb. *unm.*
PHILIP, of whom presently.
Thomas, of London, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Pawling, of Lombard-street, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a dau., ELIZABETH, who *m.* John Bulteel, Esq. of Fleet, in Devonshire.
Peter, of Membland, co. Devon, senior merchant, and a member of the council at Madras; *m.* Lucinda, dau. of the Rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteignhead, Devonshire, and *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1799.
John, of Combe-Flory, co. Somerset, a judge in Bengal; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and left issue a son, John-Peter, of Combe-Flory, and four daus.
Alice, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock.
Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1764.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of Membland, heir of his brother Peter, *m.* his first-cousin, Susannah, dau. of Richard Legassick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1825) left at his decease, 7 July, 1797,

I. JOHN, created a Baronet.
II. Richard, of Modbury, *d.* 30 Aug. 1839, aged 72.
III. Charles, *d.* 26 April, 1825.
IV. Philip, who *m.* 13 May, 1799, Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Camberwell, and has issue,

1 Jackson, master in equity, and 2nd fiscal of Ceylon; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Mary-Anne-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Archdeacon Glennie, of Ceylon, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1837 (his widow *d.* 1 May, 1855), leaving issue, Abert-Glenie; Charles; Adela-Louisa, *m.* to W.-T. Taylor, Esq., dec.
2 Charles, M.A., in holy orders.
3 Claude, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, dec.
1 Emma, *d.* 21 June, 1829, *unm.*
2 Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1832, to the Rev. Thomas Goodchild.
3 Blanche, *m.* the Rev. Mr. Butler, and is dec.

V. Peter, rector of North Huish, Devonshire; *d.* aged 79, 11 June, 1851.
I. Sarah, *m.* to Richard Swift, Esq., and *d.* in 1813.
II. Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1834.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN PERRING, Esq., an alderman of the city and lord mayor of London, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowell, Esq. of Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. PHILIP, 3rd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. John-George Storie, M.A., vicar of Camberwell, and *d.* his widow, 2 March, 1869.
II. Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1835.
III. Laura, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1873.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 25 Sept. 1794, who *m.*, but *d. s. p.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR PHILIP, who was *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; and *m.* 31 March, 1825, Frances-Mary, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq. of Gnaton, co Devon, and had issue,

I. John-William-Cowell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826, lieut. Madras native infantry, who was at the taking of Rangoon, and *d.* at Moulmein, 13 July, 1852.
II. PHILIP, present baronet.
I. Frances-Mary.
II. Susan-Legassicke, *d.* 1 March, 1853.

Sir Philip *d.* 25 April, 1866.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, sa., between three fir-cones, pendant, vert, as many leopards' faces, of the first. *Crest*—On a mount, a fir-cone, vert. *Motto*—Impavidum feriunt ruinæ.

PERROTT.

PERROTT, SIR EDWARD-GEORGE-LAMBERT, Bart., K.J.J., capt. late East Kent militia, *b.* 10 May, 1811; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 24 March, 1859; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Emma-Maria, only dau. of the late Charles-Evelyn Houghton, Esq., commander R.N., descended, in the female line, from John Evelyn, the accomplished author of *Sylva*, and grand-niece of Sir Hugh Evelyn, last bart. of Wotton, and by this lady (who *d.* 15 June, 1878) has issue,

I. HERBERT-CHARLES, capt. East Kent militia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849.
II. Evelyn-Edward, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851.
I. Fanny-Augusta.

Sir Edward is a Vice-President of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, and has received its gold medal, and a Vice-President d'Honneur of the Societé Royale et Centrale des Sauveteurs de Belgique. In 1860, the Queen was pleased to direct a letter of service to Sir Edward, through the Lord Lieutenant, approving his raising and officering the 9th Kent Volunteer Artillery.

Lineage.

SIR JAMES PERROTT, a scion of the ancient Perrott family to which belonged the celebrated Sir John Perrott, lord deputy of Ireland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, was, in reward for eminent diplomatic services, created a Baronet, 1 July, 1716, with limitation (it is stated, but the patent is not registered in the College of Arms), to his nephew,

SIR RICHARD PERROTT, who *s.* as 2nd bart. in 1731. This gallant officer, who was eldest son of R. Perrott, Esq. of Broseley, Salop, by Rebecca, dau. of J. Wyke, Esq. of Wacton Court, Herefordshire, was present at the battle of Culloden, in personal attendance on the Duke of Cumberland; he subsequently entered the service of Frederick the Great of Prussia, and serving in the Seven Years' War, obtained the order of the Red Eagle; that monarch appointed Sir Richard his lord-high-admiral, with authority to raise a fleet, with power to commission both naval and marine officers and forces. His acceptance of this command having been forbidden by the English government, Sir Richard was employed in several confidential negotiations, for which he received the order of the Black Eagle; and was, by LOUIS XV. of France, created a Baron. A royal warrant, dated 3 Jan. 1767, under the sign-manual and privy seal (but not under the great seal), countersigned by the Secretary of State, the Hon. H.-S. Conway (which warrant is entered in the Earl Marshal's Book, College of Arms, I. 32, fol. 58,), declared "to avoid all doubt and dispute about the rank and precedency of our trusty and well beloved Sir Richard Perrott, Baronet,—that he the said Sir Richard Perrott, and the heirs male of his body, lawfully begotten, should have and enjoy, in all places, assemblies, and meetings, the place, rank and preeminence, precedency, privileges, and immunities, of or belonging to a Baronet of this our realm, and to take precedence from 1 July, 1716," Sir Richard *m.* 3 March, 1782, Margaret-Jemima, dau. of Capt. William Fordyce, gentleman of the bedchamber to GEORGE III., and by her, who was great-grand-niece of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, had a son and successor,

III. SIR EDWARD-BINDLOSS, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 10 May, 1810, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P., of the 1st foot-guards, brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and uncle of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* aged 81, 15 June, 1860) had issue,

EDWARD-GEORGE-LAMBERT, present baronet.
Henry-Dive, *b.* 1813.
Richard-Elrington, *b.* in 1814, *d. s. p.* 1872.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 March, 1859.

Arms—Gu., three pears, or; on a chief, arg., a demi-lion, issuant, sa., armed and langued of the first. *Crest*—The ancient royal chapeau, thereon a lion of Britain, imperially capped. *Motto*—Amo ut invenio. *Seat*—The Mount, near Plumstead.

PERTH AND MELFORT.

PERTH AND MELFORT, EARL OF (George Drummond), Lord Drummond of Cargill, Lord Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, Viscount Melfort and Forth, and Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, in the peerage of Scotland; hereditary Thane of Lennox, and hereditary Steward of Strathearn; restored by the special command and recommendation of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, by an Act of Parliament, which was unanimously passed by both Houses, and received the royal assent the 28th June, 1853; Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan, and Baron de Valrose in France; *b.* in London, 6 May, 1807; and baptised at St. Marylebone Church; formerly a captain in the 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1st., at St. George's, Hanover Square, 19 May, 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rotberg, widow of General Comte Rapp, peer of France, and has had issue,

I. Willoughby, *b.* in Aug. 1832; *d.* Feb. 1833.

II. Malcolm, *Viscount Forth*, late 42nd highlanders, *b.* at Naples, 13 May, 1834; *m.* 1855, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capel, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and *d.* 1861, having by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had issue,

GEORGE-ESSEX-MONTIFEX, *Lord Drummond*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1856.

I. Annabella, *d.* in 1838.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan-Henrietta, widow of Colonel Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and dau. of Thomas Bermingham Sewell, Esq. of Athenry, by Harriett his wife, dau. of the Most Rev. William Beresford, D.D., Lord Decies, archbishop of Tuam, and has by her,

I. Marie-Augusta-Gabrielle-Berengère-Blanche, *m.* 24 April, 1871, to Colonel Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser and Inveralochy, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1874.

II. Marie-Louise-Susan-Edyth-Grace.

Lineage.

Traditionally, the Drummonds derive their descent from an Hungarian in the suite of EDGAR ATHELING, but the importance of the family was based on the royal alliance of the Lady Annabella Drummond, dau. of Drummond of Stobhall, with King ROBERT III. From that period the Drummonds held a high position in North Britain, and were raised to the peerage in 1487, by the title of Lord Drummond, and eventually obtained the Earldom of Perth, in 1605.

MAURICE (son of George, son, it is stated, of ANDREW, King of Hungary), commander of the vessel in which Saint MARGARET, afterwards Queen of MALCOLM III., embarked for Hungary, but was driven into the Frith of Forth, was made Steward of Lennox, and received from King MALCOLM the lands of Drymen or Drummond, which gave name to the family. In memory of his safe pilotage of Queen MARGARET, his descendants bear; or, three bars wavy, gules. His great-great-grandson,

MALCOLM BEG DRUMMOND (*temp.* ALEXANDER II.), *m.* Ada, dau. of the Earl of Lennox, and grand-dau. of the Steward of Scotland, and was grandfather of

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, of that ilk, thane of Lennox, a brave defender of the liberties of Scotland, at the beginning of King EDWARD I.'s usurpation. He was summoned to Parliament as one of the Barones Majores Regni. His son,

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, obtained from King ROBERT I., immediately after the battle of Bannockburn, lands in Perthshire for his services in that battle, in which, by his advice, caltrops were used as a defence against the English horse, in memory whereof his descendants bear caltrops upon a compartment with their arms, and the motto "Gang warily." His grandson,

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, *m.* in 1360, Mary, dau. of Sir William de Montifex, heiress of Stobhall, and of large possessions in Perthshire. His eldest dau. ANNABELLA, a lady of great beauty and merit, *m.* King ROBERT III., was crowned with him at Scone, in September, 1390, and is ancestress of Queen VICTORIA, and of most of the crowned heads of Europe. Her brother,

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, of that ilk, *m.* Isabel Douglas, Countess of Marr, sister and heiress of Thomas, Earl of Douglas and Marr, the hero of Otterburn. He dying without issue A.D. 1403, was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, Justiciar of Scotland. His son,

SIR WALTER DRUMMOND, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ruthven of that ilk; and was father of

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, who *m.* in 1445, Mariot, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Tullibardine, by his wife Isobel, dau. of Sir John Stewart, Lord Innermeath and Lorn. His son,

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, ambassador extraordinary to England, and a distinguished statesman, was, from the success of his embassy, created, January 29, 1487, *Lord Drummond*; he *m.* a dau. of the Earl of Crawford. His eldest son, Malcolm, died before him *unm.*; his 2nd son, William, Master of Drummond, also *d.* before him, leaving issue a son Walter, Master of Drummond who *d.* before his grandfather, leaving issue a son DAVID, who, *s.* as 2nd Lord Drummond. The first Lord Drummond's third son, Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffrey, was capt. of the Scotch guards of King Henry II. of France, and was ancestor of several considerable families: his second dau. *m.* the Master of Angus, whose son the Earl of Angus *m.* Queen MARGARET, whose dau. by him, Margaret, Countess of Lennox, was mother of HENRY, Lord Darnley. The 1st Lord Drummond *d.* in 1519, and was *s.* by his great-grandson,

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Albany, and grand-dau. of King JAMES II.; 2ndly, Lilias, dau. of the Lord Ruthven. His 2nd son, James, Lord Maderty, was ancestor of the Viscounts Strathallan (*see* STRATHALLAN). His elder son,

PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Earl of Crawford, and left two sons; the eldest,

JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, Ambassador from King JAMES VI., in Spain, was created, on the 11th of February, 1605, EARL OF PERTH, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He left an only dau. Jean, *m.* to the Earl of Sutherland, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth, an officer of Montrose. He *m.* Lady Jane Ker, and left three sons, James, his successor; John, of Logie Almond; and William, afterwards Earl of Roxburghe, ancestor of John, Duke of Roxburgh (*see* ROXBURGH). The eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth, *m.* Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of George, Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had two sons, James and John (of whom hereafter as Earl or Duke of Melfort), and Anne Countess of Erroll.

JAMES, the eldest son, succeeded as 4th Earl of Perth, in 1675; he was married three times; 1st, to Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Douglas, who was mother of James, Lord Drummond, his heir (attainted in 1715); 2ndly, to Lilias Drummond, dau. of James Drummond, of Machany, and widow of the Earl of Tullibardine, by whom he had JOHN; and 3rdly, to Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of Lewis, Marquess of Huntly, who was mother of Edward Drummond, in whom the Perth branch ended in 1760. The Earl of Perth was chancellor of Scotland, and was created DUKE OF PERTH by JAMES II., at St. Germains, in 1695, with the same limitation as the earldom; that title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., in 1701, on the death of King JAMES, at the same time as the titles of the Dukes of Berwick, Fitzjames, Albemarle, and Melfort. His lordship *d.* at St. Germains, 11 May, 1716, and was *s.* by his son, James, Lord Drummond, who was styled 2nd Duke of Perth and who, on account of his attainder, as Lord Drummond, in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth, which became then legally dormant. This

JAMES, Lord Drummond, attainted in 1715, 2nd Duke of

Perth, *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of the 1st Duke of Gordon, by whom he had two sons, JAMES, and JOHN. He *d.* at Paris in 1720, and was *s.* by the elder,

JAMES, 3rd Duke of Perth, who was wounded at the battle of Culloden, and *d. unm.* during his passage over to France, on board the French frigate "La Bellone," 13 May, 1746. He was attainted in that year, but the attainder did not take effect upon him on account of his death, but it did upon his brother, Lord John Drummond, who had been included in the same act of attainder, as "the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Duke of Perth, and the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Lord John Drummond." This

LORD JOHN DRUMMOND, in whom the Drummond estates became forfeited in 1746, *d.* without issue in 1747. It was for him that the regiment of Royal Scotch, in the French service, was raised. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN DRUMMOND, 5th Duke of Perth, who *d.* without issue in 1757; his last brother,

EDWARD, succeeded, but *d.* without issue in 1760, and in him ended all the male descendants of James, 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant, on account of the previous attainder of his son, Lord Drummond. The representation of the Earldom of Perth thereupon reverted to his second cousin,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Lundin, grandson (by his 1st wife, Sophia, heiress of Lundin) of John Drummond, afterwards Earl and Duke of Melfort, who was 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth. This James Lundin assumed the name of DRUMMOND, and became chief of that house; he was served heir to the last earl in Edinburgh in 1766, and thereupon assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He *m.* Lady Rachel Bruce, and had a son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, 11th Earl of Perth, to whom the Drummond estates were restored in 1785, by the court of session and parliament, he being the nearest male heir of Lord John Drummond, in whom the estates became forfeited in 1746; and was created a British peer, as *Lord Perth*, in 1797; he *d.* in July, 1800, leaving an only dau., Sarah-Clementina Drummond, Lady Willoughby de Eresby, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865. At his lordship's decease, the representation of the Earldom of Perth, which is limited to *heirs male whatsoever*, reverted to

JAMES LEWIS,* 4th Earl and Duke of Melfort, great-grandson of John Drummond, Earl and Duke of Melfort, by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace, as 12th Earl of Perth, who *d.* Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-EDWARD DRUMMOND, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort and 13th Earl of Perth. In 1803 soon after Baron Perth's death, began proceedings in the Court of Sessions for the recovery of the lands lordship and barony of Drummond and earldom of Perth; but not having been able to be served heir male of the earls of Perth, his action was dismissed in 1808, as he could produce no title by service to sue, and being a Roman Catholic prelate, he could not bring his claim before the House of Lords. He *d.* at Rome in 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew (the only son of his deceased younger brother, Leon Maurice, by Luce Elizabeth de Lon guemare his wife),

GEORGE DRUMMOND, 6th Duke de Melfort and 14th Earl of Perth, Comte de Lussan, in France, now EARL OF PERTH and MELFORT.

His lordship, in 1841, established before the Conseil d'Etat of France, and the Tribunal de la Seine, his pedigree from the Earls Dukes of Perth and Melfort, and his right of succession to the French honours of Duke de Melfort and Perth, Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose, &c.

His lordship had one sister, Lady Lucy-Clementina Davies, to whom the precedency of an earl's daughter was granted by royal licence in 1853. Her ladyship *m.* 8 Sept. 1823, Francis-Henry Davies, Esq., registrar of the Court of Chancery, and *d.* 27 April, 1879, having had issue,

Francis-Maurice-Drummond Drummond, barrister-at-law, has assumed the surname of DRUMMOND, in lieu of his patronymic, DAVIES.

Frances-Clementina-Drummond Davies, *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, B. Remington Williams, Esq., eldest son of B.-B. Williams, Esq.

Lucy-Elizabeth-Drummond Davies, *m.* 25 Aug., 1858, to the late Lieut.-Col. James Villiers; she *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1865, John-Sale Barker, Esq. of Cadogan Place.

Creations—Thane of Lennox, 1070; Stewart of Stratherne, 1474; Lord Drummond of Cargill, 1487; Earl of Perth, Lord Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605; Viscount Melfort and Lord Drummond of Gilstoun, 1685; Earl of Melfort, Viscount Forth, Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, and Gilstoun, 1686.

Arms—Or, three bars, wavy, gu.; under the shield a compartment with caltrops thereon, for the Battle of Bannockburn. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a sleuth-hound, ppr., collared and leashed, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves, holding batons over their shoulders, and standing upon a compartment semée of caltrops. *Motto*—Gang warily, for PERTH; other mottoes for MELFORT, Dei dono sum quod sum; Ab uno ad omnes.

Town House—115, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*—White's.

---

* FAMILY OF DRUMMOND OF MELFORT AND PERTH.

The HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by Lady Anne Gordon, his wife, was general of the ordnance, and principal secretary of state for Scotland. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1680, Euphemia Wallace, dau. of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland. He was raised to the peerage on the 20th of April, 1685, by the title of *Viscount Melfort*, and the following year was further dignified by the titles of *Earl of Melfort* and *Viscount Forth*, by patent of the 12th of August, 1686, with limitation first, to his children by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace, and in default thereof to the heirs, male of his body by his first wife. The king made him also a grant of the barony of Melfort, and the estate of Duchal, which were dissolved from the crown by act of parliament, and limited by a charter under the great seal of Scotland, to Euphemia Wallace, Countess of Melfort, his 2nd wife, for life, and to revert to their eldest son, John, Viscount Forth. The Earl of Melfort followed his unfortunate master and benefactor, KING JAMES II., and retired with him to St. Germains, where his majesty conferred on him, 17 April, 1692, the Dukedom of Melfort, which title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV., on the death of JAMES in 1701, with several others which had been granted by that monarch. The Earl of Melfort was attainted by the parliament of Scotland, in 1695, "for having been seen at St. Germains." He *d.* in Paris in 1714, in the parish of St. Sulpice, leaving by his 2nd wife,

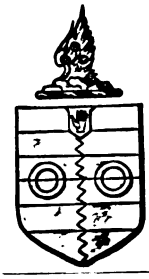
I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1715.
III. William, Abbé-prieur of Liege, *d.* in Spain 1742.
IV. Andrew, a lieut.-general in the French service, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, whose son,

LOUIS, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the French service, inspector-general of cavalry, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, *d.* leaving a son,

LOUIS-MALCOLM, a major-general in the French service, who *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons and one dau., viz.,

LOUIS, *Comte de Melfort*, colonel of the French staff corps, who is *m.* and has three daus.
Edward, who *d.* in 1842, leaving daughters only.
Harriet, who *m.* C. Derby, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* HARRINGTON, E. OF.



PETO.

PETO, SIR SAMUEL-MORTON, Bart. so created 22 Feb. 1855; *b.* 4 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary, dau. of Thomas-De la Garde Grissell, Esq. of Stockwell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1842) had issue,

The eldest son,

JOHN, *Lord Forth*, 2nd Duke of Melfort, who was born in Scotland in 1682, and to whom the Melfort estates were limited by the charter, *m.* in 1707, at St. Eustache, in Paris, Marie-Gabrielle d'Audibert, Countess and heiress of Lussan, widow of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle. The duke *d.* in 1754, in Paris, and was buried at St. Nicholas-des-Champs, having had two sons, JAMES, his successor, and Louis (styled Lord Louis Drummond) who was second in command of the Royal Scots at Culloden, and became a lieut.-general in the French service, Grand Cross of St. Louis, and governor of Normandy; he, and all the other members of the family, left the service in 1792. The Duke of Melfort was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, who was *b.* at St. Germains, 1708, and *s.* as 3rd Duke of Melfort, and Compte de Lussan. He *m.* at Lussan, in 1755, Marie de Berenger, and was father of a dau., Emily, who *d. unm.* 1846; and of four sons, James-Lewis; Charles-Edward; Henry-Benedict (who *d. unm.* 1778); and Leon-Maurice; and was *s.* at his decease, 1766, by his eldest son,

JAMES-LEWIS, a general in the French service, and 4th Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan in France, who became in May 1800, on the death of Lord Perth without male issue chief of the house of Drummond, and Earl of Perth, in Scotland, that title being limited to *heirs male whatsoever*. He *d.* without issue, at Lepus Island, in Spain, Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-EDWARD, who became 5th Duke de Melfort (Earl and Comte de Lussan in France, and Earl of Perth).

I. HENRY, barrister-at-law, M.A. Cambridge, B.A. London, of the Inner Temple (Heathfield House, Wimbledon Common, Surrey), *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Mary, younger dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Fuller, of Eaton Place, Rector of St. Peter's, Eaton Square.

I. Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, to Penruddocke Wyndham, Esq. of Blandford Square, and *d.* 1 May, 1876.

II. Ann, *m.* 25 April, 1854, to James-Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Stracathro, N.B.

III. Sophia, *d.* 20 June, 1856.

Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq. of Rochdale, and by her has issue,

I. Morton-Kelsall, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845.

II. William-Herbert, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Kate, dau. of Robert-Palmer Harding, Esq. of Queen's Gate.

III. Samuel-Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, Ellen, dau. of R.-P. Harding, Esq.

IV. Harold-Ainsworth, *b.* 11 July, 1854.

V. Frank-Kelsall, *b.* 14 Feb. 1858.

VI. Basil-Edward, *b.* 13 Aug. 1862.

I. Sarah-Maude, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, to Clement, son of the late Joseph Crossley, Esq.

II. Emily-Lydia. III. Ellen-Edith. IV. Helen-Agnes.

Sir Samuel was M.P. successively for Norwich, Finsbury, and Bristol.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PETO, of Cookham, Berks, son of James Peto, by Mary Bennet, his wife, was *b.* 19 July, 1768. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1808, Sophia, dau. of Ralph Alloway, of Dorking, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

I. SAMUEL-MORTON, created a Baronet as above.

II. William, of Cookham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1811; *m.* 3 March, 1840, Emma, dau. of Joseph Hobbs, Esq. of Brockmer, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, leaving issue,

1 Samuel, *b.* 1842. 2 William, *b.* 1850. 1 Mary.

III. James, of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 5 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 Jan. 1847, Mary, dau. of John Lawrence, Esq. of Bisham, Berks, and has issue,

1 Lawrence-James, *b.* 1849; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of the late R. Reeve, Esq. of Woodbridge, Suffolk.

2 Alfred-Henry, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1851; *m.* 2 July, 1878, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of C. Nielsen, Esq., J.P., of Hartlepool.

3 Ernest-William, *b.* 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Mary-Ellen, eldest dau. of A.-E. Eyre, Esq. of South Park, Sevenoaks, and has a dau. *b.* 15 Feb. 1879.

4 Edward, *b.* 1854.

1 Mary.

I. Sophia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, to W. French, Esq. of London.

II. Ann, *m.* 6 July, 1843, to Edward-Ladd Betts, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent, J.P.

Creation—22 Feb. 1855. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, or and gu., barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a sinister wing, or, thereon three annulets, gu. *Motto*—Ad finem fidelis. *Residence*—Eastcote House, Pinner, co. Middlesex. *Club*—Reform.

PETRE.

PETRE, BARON (William-Bernard Petre), of Writtle, co. Essex, and co-heir to the baronies of Howard, Greystoke, &c., in right of his great-grandmother, Anne, one of the nieces of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 20 Dec. 1817; *s.* as 12th baron, at the decease of his father, 3 July, 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, son of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOSEPH, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847.

II. Bernard-Henry-Philip, late lieut. Westmeath militia, now 2nd lieut. 10th foot, *b.* 31 May, 1858.

III. Philip-Benedict-Joseph, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864.

IV. Joseph-Lucius-Henry, *b.* 22 April, 1866.

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, to George-Arthur-Hastings, present Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue.

II. Isabella-Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, to Frederick Bretherton, Esq., and has issue.

III. Margaret-Mary. IV. Catherine-Mary.

V. Theresa-Mary-Louisa. VI. Mary-Winifrede.

VII. Eleanor-Mary.

VIII. Monica-Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to John-Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, Esq. of Southgate, co. Derby, and Pleasington Hall, co. Lancaster.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM PETRE, Knt., LL.D., a person of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of HENRY VII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of Warley, co. Essex, by whom he had two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Nicholas Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield, co. Somerset; and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Gostwick, Esq. of Willington. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord-mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Sir John Tyrell, Knt. of Heron Place, Essex; by whom he had issue. The only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, Knt., M.P. for the co. Essex, who was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PETRE, *of Writtle*, in that co., 21 July, 1603. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Borley, in Essex, by whom he left at his decease, 5 May, 1637, three sons. He was *s.* 5 May, 1637, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who had previously represented the co. of Essex in parliament. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was *s.* in 1637, by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. His lordship having been committed to the Tower, in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundell of Wardour, Powis, and Belasyse, died in confinement, 5 Jan. 1683, leaving an only dau., Mary, who *m.* George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, when the honours passed to his brother,

JOHN, 5th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 6th baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Essex. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. of Lytham, in Lancashire; and dying 4 June, 1707, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 7th baron; who *m.* 1 March, 1711-12, Catherine, dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, eventually heir of her brother Francis Walmesley, Esq., and dying of the small-pox in the March following, was *s.* in the subsequent June by his posthumous son,

ROBERT-JAMES, 8th baron, *b.* 3 June, 1713. This nobleman *m.* in May, 1732, Lady Anne Radcliffe, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, and had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.

Catherine, *m.* to George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.

Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Julia, *m.* to Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 9th baron; who *m.* 1st, in 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk (at whose decease without issue, in 1777, her ladyship became with her sister Winifred, Lady Stourton, co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, and Talbot, and co-heir also to a moiety of the Baronies of Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon, which continue still in abeyance between the heirs of these ladies), by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.

II. George-William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, Maria, dau. of Philip Howard, Esq. of Corby; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1797, leaving by her, (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Henry-William Espinasse, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1837),

1 George, *d.* in March, 1829.

2 Henry-William, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, *b.*

23 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1818, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of Edmund-John Glynn, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828) he had issue,

HENRY PETRE, Esq., of Dunkenhalgh, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Edmond Power, Esq., of Gurteen, co. Waterford.

George-Glynn, chargé d'affaires at Stuttgart, late secretary to the British legation and charge d'affaires at Hanover and Copenhagen, secretary of British legation at Brussels, and secretary of embassy at Berlin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1858, Emma-Katharine-Julia, youngest dau. of the late Major Ralph-Henry Sneyd, and has had, George-Ernest-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860, to whom the King of Hanover stood sponsor; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; Algernon-Henry-Edward, *b.* 4 June, 1863; Alfred-William-Ralph, *b.* 13 June, 1866; Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 17 March, 1868; Charles-Bernard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; a son, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; and Florence-Katharine, who *d.* at Berlin, 19 March, 1869.

Mr. Petre *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1830, Adeliza-Maria, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, by whom (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833) he had two sons,

Edward-Henry, of Whitley Abbey, Coventry, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Lady Gwendaline-Elizabeth Talbot, younger sister of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has Oswald-Henry, *b.* 27 May, 1862; Bertram-Edward, *b.* 20 April, 1873; Adela, *b.* 23 May, 1861, and Gwendaline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

Oswald, lieut. 6th drag.-gds. *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 1855.

He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha-Agatha, 3rd dau of John Hofnell, Esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1859, Arthur Houlton, Esq.

3 Philip-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1833, at Bruges, in Belgium, Mrs. Maria Annoot, and *d.* at Alost, Belgium, 22 Aug. 1846, leaving a son, Louis-William-Henry, who *m.* at Brussels, 1 March, 1862, Mathilde-Philomène-Claude, and has a son, Louis-Sabine, *b.* 19 April, 1863.

4 William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796; Paid Attaché at Florence, from 1844 till 1853; *d.* 9 Jan. 1858.

1 Emily-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, to Robert Espinasse, Esq., and *d.* in 1829; he *d.* in 1840.

I. Anne-Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1798, to Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Staughton House, co. Hunts, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1796.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1788, Juliana, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Glossop, by whom (who *d.* 16 April, 1833) he had,

I. Robert-Edward, *m.* 21 July, 1829, Laura-Maria, dau. of Lord Stafford. He *d.* 8 June, 1848, aged 53.

I. Julia-Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1833, to the late Sir Samuel-John Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1844.

II. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

He *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 10th baron; *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; who *m.* in 1786, Mary-Bridget, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Glossop, sister of his step-mother, and of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* May, 1843) he left issue,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, late baron.

Charles-Berney, of Shenfield House, Essex, *b.* 17 Dec. 1794; *m.* 31 May, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Edward-Charles Howard, Esq., and *d.* 18 June, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1835) had issue, 1 Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 July, 1823, *m.* 23 May, 1849, Charlotte-Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Petre, and has issue, Augustus, *b.* 9 Nov. 1850, and a dau., Blanche-Eliza; 1 Eliza, a nun; 2 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, to Robert Eyston, Esq., 3rd son of the late Charles Eyston, Esq. of East Hendred, Berks.

Robert-Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1802; *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.

Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *d.* 28 May, 1870.

Maria-Juliana, *m.* 30 April, 1805, to Stephen Phillips, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.

Juliana-Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1812, to James Weld, Esq. of Cowsfield, co. Wilts, and *d.* his widow, 5 June, 1862.

Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 23 Jan. 1830.

Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1817, Michael-Henry Blount, Esq. of Mapledurham, co. Oxford, and *d.* 4 Mar. 1848.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, to Arthur Hughes, Esq., who *d.* a few months after; she *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.

Arabella, a nun.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-FRANCIS, 11th baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1793; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1822), had issue,

WILLIAM-BERNARD, present peer.

Henry-William, of Springfield Lawn, Essex, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820; *m.* 6 June, 1842, Mary-Ann-Eleanor, only dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq. of Middleton Hall, Essex, and has had issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 10 March, 1845, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864; Francis-William; Oswald-Arthur; Sebastian-Henry; Gerald, *b.* 24 March, 1859; Robert-George, *b.* 17 June, 1861; John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1866; Lucy-Agnes, *m.* 1871, to Philip-Wellesley Colley, Esq.; Mary Julia, *m.* 1873, to Edward-Carington Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, Essex; Emma-Mary; Alice-Mary; Dorothy-Mary; Mabel-Mary; Sybil-Mary; Florence; and Helen.

Mary-Agnes, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, to James-Alexander Douglas, Esq. of Gray's Inn, and of Ealing, Middlesex, who *d.* 11 June, 1862.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1849, to her cousin, Charles-Edward Petre, Esq., only son of the Hon. Charles-B. Petre.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1823, Emma-Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, Cumberland, and by that lady (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1861) had,

Frederick-Charles-Edmund, of Oakhurst, Essex, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1868) has had issue, Reginald-William, *b.* 23 April, 1851; Douglas, *b.* 1852; Alfred, *b.* 1854; Austen, *b.* 1857; Wilfred-Francis, *d.* an infant, 19 Jan. 1859; Hubert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861; Cuthbert, *b.* 15 March, 1864; Augusta, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870; Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, to Brodie-Manuel De Zulueta, eldest son of His Excellency the Count de Torre Diaz; Gertrude; Austen; Edith; and Agnes.

Arthur-Charles-Augustus, of Coptfold, Essex, *b.* 29 March, 1827; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Katharine Howard, youngest dau. and co-heir of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and has had issue, Ralph-William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; Cecil-Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1859, *d.* 11 Dec. 1868; Laurence-Joseph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1864; Vincent, *b.* 19 May, 1866; Louis-Pius-Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, to Henry-Ferrers Croxton, Esq. of the Lawn, Oswestry; Adela-Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, John Michael Sweetman-Powell, Esq. of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co.; Emma-Agnes; Maude; and Margaret-Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1875.

Edmund-George, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Loraine-M. Kerr, Esq., and has issue, Francis-Loraine, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852, and Rosamonde.

Albert-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1832.

Agnes-Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, to Charles-Hugh, Lord Clifford.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1850.

Creation—21 July, 1603. *Arms*—Gu., a bend, or, between two escallops, arg. *Crest*—Two lions' heads, erased and addorsed, the dexter, or, collared, az., the sinister, az., collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, reguardant, or, collared, az.; sinister, a lion, reguardant, az.; collared, or. *Motto*—Sans Dieu rien. *Seats*—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, and Ingatestone Hall, Essex. *Town House*—57, Portland Place. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

PEVENSEY, VISCOUNT, *see* SHEFFIELD, EARL OF.

PEYTON.

PEYTON, SIR THOMAS, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, Major-Gen. (retired), and J.P. co. Oxford, *b.* 1817; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy, dau. of Charles Watts, Esq., and has issue,

I. ALGERNON-FRANCIS, 11th hussars, *b.* 24 Nov. 1855.

II. Thomas-Thornhill, *b.* 8 Dec. 1856.

III. William-Robert-Boileau, 53rd foot, *b.* 9 May, 1859.

I. Elizabeth-Gordon, *b.* 9 July, 1861.

Sir Thomas *s.* his cousin as 5th bart., 25 March, 1872.

Lineage.

This, in the male line, is a branch of the Oxfordshire family of DASHWOOD, in the female, it represents the old Baronets PEYTON.*

SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, 2nd baronet of the 4th creation, master of the buckhounds to Queen ANNE; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, Esq. of London, and sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1741.

I. Anne, *m.* to Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Cockley Cley.

II. MARGARET, *m.* to her cousin, George Dashwood, Esq., and by him (who *d.* in 1762) had issue,

* There is a doubt as to the extinction of the first baronetcy of the ancient male line of Peyton, which had no less than four baronetcies conferred upon it. The original baronetcy was that of Peyton of Isleham, created in favour of Sir John Peyton, in 1611, on the foundation of the order. His son and successor, Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., had, with other issue, Thomas, whose 2nd son, Robert Peyton, settled in Virginia, in America, and his descendant and representative, Colonel John-Lewis Peyton, now claims the Baronetcy of Isleham. See in reference to the subject a remarkably interesting book published by him, entitled "*The Adventures of my Grandfather.*" (*See also* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

1 HENRY DASHWOOD, heir to his uncle.
2 James Dashwood, rector of Doddington; *m.* 1st, Lady Martha Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1799; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., by whom he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1815, aged 76, an only surviving son,
GEORGE-HENRY, *b.* in 1801; who *m.* Marianne, dau. of W.-H. Turner, Esq.
1 Margaret Dashwood, *d. unm.*
2 Penelope Dashwood, *m.* to Pell Heigham, Esq. of Hunston, in Suffolk.

Sir Sewster *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PEYTON, who *m.* Miss Skevington, an heiress, but *d.* without issue, in 1771, when the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved under his will upon his nephew,

I. HENRY DASHWOOD, Esq., who became heir of Doddington, and, in accordance with the injunction of his deceased uncle, assumed the surname and arms of PEYTON. He was created a Baronet, 18 Sept. 1776. Sir Henry *m.* in 1771, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Henham Hall, co. Suffolk, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and by that lady (who *d.* 27 May, 1808) he left issue,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Algernon, rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge, *b.* 19 Aug. 1786; *m.* 22 June, 1811, Isabella-Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, in Ireland, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1868, having had issue,
1 Algernon, *b.* 27 September, 1814; in holy orders; *d.* at Florence, 19 Jan. 1853.
2 THOMAS, present baronet.
3 John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 24 April, 1825.
4 Francis, major-gen. commanding 20th brigade depot, late 98th foot; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1864, Louisa, youngest dau. of Colonel G.-W. Moseley, C.B.
1 Mary, *d.* an infant in 1817.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in April, 1844, to Lord Francis-John Russell, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869), brother of the 7th Duke of Bedford; and 2ndly, 1873, John-Loraine Baldwin, Esq.
Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1810, to the Rev. John Haggitt, of Ditton, co. Cambridge; *d.* 10 May, 1854.
II. Louisa, *m.* to David Pennant, Esq. of Downing, co. Flint, and left a widow in 1841. She *d.* in 1843.
III. Harriet, *m.* in Oct. 1794, to Thomas Kingscote, Esq. of Randalls, co. Surrey.

Sir Henry represented the co. of Cambridge in parliament in 1782 and in 1784. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* July, 1779; *m.* in 1803, Harriet, relict of James Bradshaw, Esq. (mother of the late James Bradshaw, Esq., formerly M.P. for Canterbury, and dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd baronet.

Sir Henry was elected M.P. for the county of Cambridge in 1802. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 30 June, 1804, and *m.* 18 April, 1828, Miss Georgiana Codrington, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1866) had issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1842.
II. ALGERNON-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ALGERNON-WILLIAM, capt. 1st life guards, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1870, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 24 Nov. 1870, Laura-Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel-H. Webb, Esq. of Wykham Park, co. Oxford (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1878, Viscount Valentia); and *d. s. p.* 25 March, 1872, when he was *s.* by his cousin, Major-Gen. SIR THOMAS PEYTON, present baronet.

Creation—18 Sept. 1776. *Arms*—Sa., a cross, engrailed, or; in the 1st quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, or. *Motto*—Patior, potior. *Seats*—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Windham.

PHILIPPS.

PHILIPPS, REV. SIR JAMES-ERASMUS, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, M.A., vicar of Warminster and prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *s.* his father as 12th bart., 14 Feb. 1873; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Mary-Margaret, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Anne, Hants, and has issue,

I. JOHN-WYNFORD, *b.* 30 May, 1860.
II. Ivor, *b.* 9 Sept. 1861.
III. Owen-Cosby, *b.* 25 March, 1863.
IV. Alfred-Perrott, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864.
V. Bertram-Erasmus, *b.* 1870.
VI. Laurence-Richard, *b.* 24 Jan. 1874.
I. Cecily. II. Grace-Mary. III. Elsbeth.
IV. Violet-Mary, *b.* 4 June, 1876.
V. Gladys, *b.* 17 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in South Wales.

From CADIFOR AP COLHWYN, of Blænkych, Lord of Dyfed, in Pembrokeshire, who, from his extensive possessions, was called Cadifor-Vawr, or *The Great*, lineally descended,

I. SIR JOHN PHILIPPS, Knt. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, who was created a Baronet, 9 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroiston, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor. II. Walter, *d. unm.*
III Hugh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Lorte, Esq. of Stockpoole Court, co. Pembroke, and left a son, Richard, who *m.* Miss Frances Noel, and had two sons, 1 CHARLES, 2 RICHARD, Lieut.-Gen., governor of Nova Scotia, ancestor of the present Bart.: the elder son, Charles, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Hogthogg, and his issue male by that lady expired with his great-grandson, William,* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Rowland Laugharne, of St. Bride's, by whom he left a son, Rowland, who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1768, with other issue, a son, ROWLAND PHILIPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq., who *m.* in 1750, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Laugharne, and assumed the name of LAUGHARNE on his marriage; he had (with two daus., Catherine and Martha, *d. unm.*) a son,
JOHN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq. of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, who *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Allen, Esq., and had issue,
1 ROWLAND-HENRY, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
2 WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
1 Anna-Maria-Louisa, who *m.* James James, Esq. of Stone Hall, co. Pembroke, and was mother of Anna-Maria-Cordelia, *m.* to John-Entwistle Peel, Esq., 2nd son of the late Robert Peel, Esq. of Bath, first-cousin of the late Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1877.
2 Eliza-Philipps, who *m.* John Greene, Esq., son of Major Joseph Greene, of Newtown House, co. Waterford, and has surviving issue, William-Crawford; and Louisa-Frances-Anne.

Lieut.-Gen. RICHARD PHILIPPS, governor of Nova Scotia, 2nd son of Richard Philipps, by Frances Noel, his wife, had been employed, when a young man, to disperse the manifestos of the Prince of Orange among the king's troops encamped at Hounslow, for which service he received no other recompense than a captain's commission. He was present at the battle of the Boyne in 1690. In 1717 he obtained the command of the 40th regt. of foot, which had been almost entirely raised by him. In 1729, he was appointed governor of Nova Scotia, which situation he held for ten years. His commission as lieut.-gen. is dated 18 March, 1743; and he *d.* in the year 1751, at the advanced age of 90 years. Gen. Philipps *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally, Queen's Co., Ireland; and 2ndly, Catherina, dau. of Sir John Statham, of Wigwell, co. Derby, and relict of Benjamin Bagshawe, of Ridge Hall, co. Derby. By his first wife, he had two daus., the elder of whom, Catherine, *d. unm.*, and the younger, Alethea, was *m.* to Sir Peter Soame, Bart. of Heydon, co. Essex, and one son, viz.:

COSBY PHILIPPS, a capt. in the army, and sometime secretary to the government of Nova Scotia. He *m.* a lady, who was a native of Minorca, and *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1736, leaving one son, viz.:

WILLIAM PHILIPPS, a capt. in the Royal Navy, who *d.* while in command of H. M.'s ship "Trial," at Pensacola, in West Florida, leaving a dau., who *d. unm.*, and a son,

WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH PHILIPPS, *b.* 1757, sometime capt. and adjutant of the Nottinghamshire militia, and afterwards, for some years, paymaster of the British recruiting district. He *m.* in 1786, Harriet, eldest dau. of Anthony Fonblanque, Esq., of London, merchant, and *d.* at Weymouth, 9 May, 1839, leaving three sons,

I. William-Thomas, *b.* 8 Aug. 1787, formerly fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, and afterwards rector of Fittleton, Wilts, where he *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.
II. JAMES-EVANS, 11th baronet.
III. Henry, in holy orders, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1796, and *m.* 30 March, 1842, Margaret-Eleanor, dau. of the late Major Christopher Vowell, 88th regt.

John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart., by whom he had issue, ERASMUS, his successor; and Frances, *m.* to James Philipps, Esq. of Tregibbic, co. Cardigan. He was *s.* by his son,

* Anne, sister of this William Philipps, *m.* to Joseph Allen, Esq. of Gilleswick, in Pembrokeshire, and had a son, CHARLES-ALLEN, who took the surname of PHILIPS, by sign-manual in 1799.

III. Sir Erasmus. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young, and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bowen, Esq. of Trelloyne, at whose decease, without issue, that estate came to the family of Philipps; and 2ndly, to Thomas Heyward, Esq. of Rudbaxton. Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Edward Darcy, and had issue,

Edward, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Canon, Esq. of Kilgelly; but *d. s. p. vita patris.*
John, successor to his father.
Erasmus, slain in an engagement at Bantry Bay.
William, *d.* young. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Shorter, Esq

He *d.* 18 Jan. 1697, and was *s.* by his second son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, dau. and heir of Anthony Smith, Esq., an East India merchant, by whom he had, with three daus, who *d. unm.*,

I. Erasmus, } successive baronets.
II. John, }
III. Bulkeley, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, who left an only dau. and heir, Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* to James Child, Esq. of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and had an only dau. and heir, Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, who *m.* 1st, John Grant, Esq. of Nolton, and by him had,

Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps (Grant) Philipps, Esq., who was created a Baronet in 1828, and a peer of Great Britain, as Lord Milford, in 1847, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1857, when that title became extinct.

Maria-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, the Rev. Henry Gwyther, M.A., and *d.* 1852, leaving by her second husband, a dau., Maria-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* to the Rev. W.-H. Hill and a son, the late Rev. James Alexander Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, M.A., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, leaving two daus. Mary-Philippa and Amy-Octavia, of whom the elder, Mary-Philippa, *m.* 1868, Charles-Edward-Gregg Fisher, Esq., who has assumed by Royal Licence, the surname and arms of Philipps, and is Lord Lieut. of Haverfordwest, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and the younger, Amy-Octavia, *m.* 25 June, 1879, the Rev. Thomas-Herbert Orpen, M.A., Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb., 2nd son of John-Herbert Orpen, LL.D., of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

Sir John *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Erasmus, at whose decease, *s. p.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir John, who was *s.* in 1764 by his only son,

VII. Sir Richard. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as *Baron Milford;* but dying *s. p.* 28 Nov. 1823, that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

VIII. Sir Rowland-Henry Laugharne-Philipps (revert to descendants of the younger son of the 1st baronet), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Frampton, of Frome, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1834) he had no issue, and *d.* 23 April, 1832, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. Sir William Philipps, *b.* 2 Oct. 1794, who *m.* 13 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of George White, Esq., and had,

Godwin, 10th baronet.
Sarah-Elizabeth. Lilla. Lavinia. Charlotte.

The son and heir,

X. Sir Godwin, *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *d.* under age, 12 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

XI. Rev. Sir James-Evans Philipps, M.A., vicar of Osmington, Dorsetshire, *m.* 4 July, 1822, Mary-Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq. of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1833) had issue,

I. James-Erasmus, present baronet.
I. Emily-Fonblanque, *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, to the Rev. H. Jones, of Bartonmere, Suffolk, M.A., rector of St. George-in-the-East, London.
II. Anna-Latty, *d.* 1832. III. Mary-Anne-Bickley.
IV. Harriet-Fonblanque, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to the Rev. W.-Francis Tregarthen, H.M. inspector of schools.

Rev. Sir James-Evans Philipps *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

Creation—9 Nov. 1621. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Crest*—A lion, as in the arms. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.

PHILIPS.

Philips, Sir George-Richard, of Weston, co. Warwick, M.A., J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff, 1869; late M.P. for Steyning, Kidderminster, and Poole; *b.* 23 Dec. 1789; *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, Sarah-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Waterpark, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1874), has issue,

I. Juliana-Cavendish, *m.* 23 March, 1839, Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown.
II. Emily-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1844, to Robert Shapland, 2nd Lord Carew, K.P.
III. Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 17 July, 1847, James, 14th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 31 July, 1870.

Lineage.

The family of Philips has been, for many centuries resident in the co. Stafford.

Francis Phylyppe, of Nether Teyne, in the parish of Checkley, *d.* 6th Edward VI. His descendant,

John Philips, Esq. of Heath House, lord of the manors of Upper Teyne, Nether Teyne, and Checkley; bapt. 31 March, 1695; *m.* 16 Dec. 1722, Susanna, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Burton, Esq. of Derby, and had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*, four sons, viz.,

I. John, of the Heath House, *d. s. p.* 1813.
II. Nathaniel, of Stand-in-Prestwich, Lancashire, *m.* 5 Dec. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hibbert, Esq. of Stockfield House, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1797) left at his decease, 29 Sept. 1808, three sons, viz.,

1 John, of Heath House, grandfather of John-Capel Philips, Esq. of the Heath House, co. Stafford, and Newlands, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. (who *m.* 1857, Hon. Fanny-Esther Flower, dau. of the 5th Viscount Ashbrook, and has issue), and of his cousin, John-William Philips, Esq. of Heybridge. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Robert, of The Park, Prestwich, Lancashire, and of Snitterfield Park, co. Warwick; *b.* 3 April, 1760; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Anne, dau. of Matthew Needham, Esq. of Lentin, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

Mark, of Snitterfield Park and Welcombe, co. Warwick, late M.P. for Manchester, *b.* 4 Nov. 1800, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1873.
Robert-Needham, of Welcombe, co. Warwick, and The Park, Manchester, M.P. for Bury, *b.* 20 June, 1815, *m.* 1st, 1845, Anna-Maria, dau. of the late Joseph-Brooks Yates, Esq. of West Dingle, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1851) has two daus., Caroline, *m.* 1869, to George-Otto Trevelyan, Esq. M.P., and Margaret; and 2ndly, 1856, Mary-Ellen, dau. of John-Ashton Yates, Esq., M.P., of Bryanston Square, London, and by her has a dau., Anna-Maria.
Mary, *m.* to Robert-Hyde Greg, Esq. of Norcliffe Hall, co. Chester.
Sarah-Jane, *m.* to J.-W. Mylne, Esq., barrister-at-law, and is dec.
Anna-Priscilla.
Heather-Emily, *m.* to William Duckworth, Esq. of Pendleton, Manchester; *d.* in 1834.
Isabella.
Elizabeth-Lucy, *d. unm.*
Jessy, *d. unm.*
Clara-Octavia, dec.
Caroline, dec.

3 Samuel, of Heybridge, co. Stafford, *b.* 4 July, 1762; *d. unm.* in 1824.

III. Thomas, of whom presently. IV. Richard, *d.* young.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Philips, Esq. of Sedgley, co. Lancaster, *b.* 24 March, 1728, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of John Rider, Esq. of Manchester, and had issue,

George, created a baronet.
Susanna, *m.* to John Mather, Esq. of Everton, near Liverpool.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Rigby, Esq. of Oldfield Hall, Cheshire.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Benjamin Charlewood, of Oakhill, Staffordshire.
Catherine.
Sophia, *m.* to Edmund-Henry Lushington, Esq. of Park House, near Maidstone.

The only son,

I. George Philips, Esq. of Weston and Sedgley, *b.* 24 March, 1766, was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1788, Sarah-Ann, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq. of Hollinghurst, in the latter co., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1844) left at his decease, 3 Oct. 1847, an only son, the present Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart.

Creation—21 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., within an orle of fleurs-de-lis, a lion rampant, erminois, ducally crowned, and holding between the paws a mascle, or; a canton, ermine. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, erminois, collared, sa., ducally crowned, or, holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis, az. within a mascle, gold. *Motto*—Nil nisi honestum.
Seat—Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire. *Town House*—22, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'.

PIERS.

PIERS, SIR EUSTACE - FITZMAURICE, Bart. of Tristernagh Abbey, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1840; *s.* to the title at the death of his father 15 April, 1850; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Rose, youngest dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, and has,

I. CHARLES-PIGOTT, *b.* 27 June, 1870.
I. Mary-Wilbraham, } twins, *b.* 8 Nov. 1871.
II. Honora-Fitzmaurice, }
III. A dau., *b.* 6 Sept. 1879.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PIERS, Esq., son of Richard Piers, Esq. of Piers Hall, co. York, was sent over to Ireland, in 1566, by Queen ELIZABETH (whom he is said to have saved, at one time, from the fury of her sister, by conveying her privately away), in a considerable post in the army, and was rewarded by grants of land of great value, particularly of the abbey of Tristernagh, in the co. of Westmeath. He was subsequently constituted governor of Carrickfergus; and seneschal of the county of Antrim, and he obtained, in 1569, a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1602, was interred at Carrickfergus, and *s.* by his only son,

HENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin and lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and six daus.* Mr. Piers, who was an eminent traveller, left behind him an account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c., a copy of which was placed among the MSS. of Sir James Ware, in the Chandos library. This gentleman conformed to the church of Rome, and prevailed upon some of his children to embrace the same faith; of whom

Thomas, his 3rd son, became a Franciscan friar; and
Henry, his 4th son, left a son, John, who took orders in the Catholic Church.

Mr. Piers *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, Knt., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir James Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his eldest and only surviving son,

I. HENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 Feb. 1660. Sir Henry *m.* Mary dau. of Dr. Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he had eight sons† and six daus.; and dying in 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Honora, eldest dau. of William, 20th Lord Kerry, and had, with other issue,

HENRY, his heir.
William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, and had issue.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Pigott, Esq. of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Henry, of Rotterdam, merchant.
Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Robins, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Kilkenny.
Mary, *m.* to Eliah, son of the Rev. Eliah Hancock, of Annaghduff, co. Leitrim.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Wye.
Susannah, *m.* to Mr. Cottingham, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1760.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Santry, and widow of Laurence, 3rd Earl of Barrymore. He *d.* from the effects of a dose of opium, 14 March, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1739, his first-cousin, Cornelia-Gertrude, dau. of Southwell Pigott, Esq. of Capard, Queen's Co., and was *s.* in 1747, by his only surviving son,

V. SIR PIGOTT-WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Smythe, Esq. of Dublin, and had,

I. JOHN-BENNETT, his heir.
II. Edward.
III. Henry.
IV. Frederick, *m.* Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Hartney, of Pallace, co. Limerick, and had issue, Pigot, *d.* young; HENRY-SAMUEL, who *s.* as 7th baronet; Richard; Frederick; William; and Elizabeth, wife of Richard Young, Esq.
V. Octavius, vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, *b.* in 1781; *d* 23 Feb. 1848. His youngest dau., Helen-Clara, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Hastings Snow, Esq. of Blandford.

He *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN-BENNETT, who *m.* 1st, in 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Cavan, which lady *d.* in 1798; and 2ndly, in 1815, Miss Elizabeth King, by whom (who *d.* at Lucca, 17 Feb. 1862) he had,

I. Louisa-Adelaide, chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria.
II. Florence-Anna-Maria-Stapleton-Frederica, *m.* in July, 1842, Count Louis Le Coat de Kervéguen, and has,
1 Ferdinand-John-Gabriel-Louis-Amedée-Marie.
2 Gaston-Charles-Louis-Marie.
3 René-Claudia-Ludovic-Xavier-Marie.

He *d.* 20 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR HENRY-SAMUEL, who *m.* in 1838, Alice, youngest dau. of J.-T. Glindon, Esq., R.N., and had issue,

I. EUSTACE-FITZMAURICE, present baronet.
II. Pigott-Samuel, *d.* 21 June, 1858, aged eight years.
I. Alice-Hester-Susanna.
II. Maude-Mary-Florence, *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, to Denzil Hammill, Esq. capt. 15th regt.
III. Elizabeth-Catherine.

Sir Henry-Samuel *d.* 15 April, 1850.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660. *Arms*—Az., three lions, passant-guardant, in fesse, between two double cotises, arg. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, arg., the hand holding a flag, erect, per fesse, of the last, and of the first; in chief, two torteaux, and in base a plate. *Motto*—Nobilis est ira leonis. *Residence*—The Node, Welwyn, Herts.

---

* The daughters were,
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Alderman Patrick Gough; and 2ndly, to Alderman Nicholas Dowdall.
Cecily, *m.* to Sir Dudley Loftus, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Edward Dowdall, of Mountstown, co. Meath.
Jane *m.* to Henry Jones, Esq. of Newtown, co. Dublin.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, son of Sir James Ware; and 2ndly, to William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Gortine.
Frances, *m.* to George Lowther, Esq. of Skrine.

† Of those,
Thomas (4th son), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Scott, and had several children.
Theophilus (5th son), *m.* Christian Bedford, a widow (he is said to have been her 7th husband), but had no issue.
Lewis 8th son), *m.* Cecilia Lynch, of Galway, but had no issue.

PIGOT.

PIGOT, SIR ROBERT, of Patshull, co Stafford, D.L., *b.* 1801; *s.* his father, as 4th baronet, 1841; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq. of Bamford, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 5 Sept. 1847. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1850, Emily-Georgiana-Elise, eldest dau. of S.-Y. Benyon, Esq. of Ash Hall, co. Salop, and Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and has,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 1851; *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Alice-Louisa-Raynesford, dau. of Mr. Mackenzie, of Kintail.
II. Arthur-John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852.
I. Ellinor.

He sat as M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1832 to 1853.

Lineage.

HUGH PIGOT, Esq. of Peploe, co. Salop, *m.* Elizabeth Dicken, and *d.* 1697, leaving several children. His 7th son,

RICHARD PIGOT, Esq. of Westminster, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Goode, Esq., and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
III. Hugh, vice-admiral R.N., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter le Neve, Esq., and had a son, Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., a general officer, to whom Malta was surrendered by the French: he *d. s. p.* in 1840; and a dau., Isabella. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., and had by that lady (who *d.* 1811),
1 Fanny.
2 Caroline, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* his widow. 1 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
Margaret, *m.* in 1755, to Thomas Fisher, Esq.

Mr. Pigot, who *d.* in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. GEORGE PIGOT, Esq., governor of Fort St. George, Madras, who was created a baronet, 5 Dec. 1764, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Robert; and on failure of his issue, to his other brother Hugh, and his heirs male. Sir George was subsequently, in 1765, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of BARON PIGOT, *of Patshull*; but dying (in illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without

legitimate* issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved according to limitation, upon his brother,

II. Brigadier-Gen. Sir Robert Pigot, an officer of high reputation during the great American war; and so distinguished at Bunker's Hill, that he had obtained the colonelcy of the 38th regt. of foot. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, dau. of Allen Johnson, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, and sister of Sir Allen-Johnson Walsh, and of Gen. Sir Henry Johnson, both created baronets, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1772) had,

I. George, his heir.
II. Hugh, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* at Lisbon.
III. Robert, a col. in the army, *m.* in 1801, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. of Stafford, and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,
1 Robert, *m.* 1st, in 1842, Harriet-Margaret, youngest dau. of Gen. Cheney, of Badger Hall, co. Salop, who *d.* 1852; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1855, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Clinton, G.C.B. of Cokenach, Herts. He *d. s. p.* 8 Jan. 1873.
2 Charles-Henry, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Leonora, 2nd dau. of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton Park, and *d.* in 1840, leaving issue, Henry, *d. unm.*; Hugh, of Throxenby Hall, near Scarborough, *b.* 26 Jan. 1839, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Gwendaline, 3rd dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., and the Hon. Susan Beaumont; Julia; Selina.
3 George, *d. unm.* at Corfu, in 1830.
I. Anne.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, a general officer in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1766; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary-Anne, dau. or the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1833) he had issue,

I. George, deceased. II. Robert, present baronet.
III. John, deceased. IV. Henry Orlando, *d.* in Nov. 1840.
V. Arthur, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1865.
I. Mary-Anne, deceased. II. Sophia, deceased.
III. Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1828, to the Rev. Robert Wrottesley, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1872.
IV. Eleanor, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878.
V. Olivia, deceased.
VI. Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to the Rev. Charles Grey Cotes, rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 2nd son of the late John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* April, 1865.
VII. Laura, *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, to George Holyoake, Esq., uncle to Sir Harry Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart.
VIII. Caroline-Octavia, *m.* in 1835, to Francis-Charles Fitzroy, Esq., son of the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1854.

Sir George *d.* in 1841.

Creation—5 Dec. 1764.
Arms—Erm., three pikeheads, in fesse sa. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased. *Motto*—Cout fons prest.
Seat—Branches Park, Newmarket. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's. *Residence*—West Hill, Weybridge, Surrey.

PIGOTT.

Pigott, Sir Charles-Robert, Bart. of Knapton, Queen's County; *b.* 13 April, 1835; late lieut. 90th foot; *m.* 30 Oct. 1856, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1873) has issue,

I. Charles-Berkeley, 60th rifles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859.
I. Florence-Louisa, *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.

Sir Charles served in the Crimea, and was severely wounded at the storming of the Redan; Crimean medal and clasp, and Turkish medal.

Lineage.

The senior line of this family settled at Chetwynd Park and Edgmont, in Shropshire, where it still continues; another possessed Doddeshall Park, in Bucks; and a third removed into Ireland.

John Pigott, Esq. of Dysart, in the Queen's County, had a grant of that estate by patent, dated 29 Sept. 1562. He was father of

Sir Robert Pigott, Knight, of The Dysart, who had his lands erect into the manor of Dysart, by patent, 2 July, 1639. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger, Esq., son of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Knt., lord-deputy of Ireland, and had by her,

I. John, killed by the rebels in 1641.
II. Alexander, colonel in the army.
I. Dorothy, *m.* to Michael Holt, Esq.
II. Jane, *m.* to Edmond Savage, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Peyton, Esq., and had by her further issue,

III. Thomas, of Corbally, whose issue became extinct.
IV. William, ancestor of Pigott *of Capard* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Arthur. VI. Robert.
III. Thomasine, *m.* 1st, Argentine Hull, Esq.; and 2ndly, Prime-Iron Rochford, Esq.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Cosby, Esq.; and 2ndly, Barnaby Dunne, Esq.

Sir Robert's eldest son,

John Pigott, Esq. of Grangebegg, in the Queen's Co., who was killed in 1641, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Bart., and had issue,

Robert, of Dysart, from whom the Pigotts *of Dysart*.
Thomas (Right Hon.), of Long Ashton, in Somersetshire.
Alexander, of whom presently.
John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edgeworth of Edgeworthstown, and was ancestor of the Pigotts *of Rahinedaff*.
William, killed with his father in 1641.
Thomasine, *m.* to Comerford of Inchelohan.
Martha, *m.* to Henry Gilbert, Esq. of Kilminchy.
Jane, *m.* to John Groves, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Dudley Phillips, Esq.
Sibilla, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilcromin; and 2ndly, to Walter Birmingham.

The 3rd son,

Alexander Pigott, Esq. of Inishonan, in the co. Cork, whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1680, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Bolton, Knt. of Brazil, in the co. of Dublin, and widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq., by whom he left, with a dau. Anne, wife of Thomas Brodrick, Esq., a son,

Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, in the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, Bart. of Roscarbery, and by her (who *d.* in 1710) had issue, I. Emanuel, his heir: II. Alexander; III. Thomas; IV. John; V William; I. Martha, *m.* to William Parsons, Esq., son of Sir William Parsons, Bart.; II. Anne; III. Elizabeth. The eldest son,

Emanuel Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, M.P. for the city of Cork, (whose will, dated 9th April, 1753, was proved, 8 Oct. 1763,) *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of George Rogers, Esq. of Ashgrove, by whom he had a son, George, his heir; and 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq., by whom he had, Richard; Elizabeth, wife of James Dennis, Esq., afterwards Lord Tracton; Martha, wife of Bayly Rogers, M.D.; and Judith, wife of the Rev. John Chetwynd. Emanuel Pigott *d.* 30 June, 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

George Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garrahinch, Queen's Co.; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 Oct. 1734, who having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general, and was a member of the parliament of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* in 1763, Priscilla, dau. of William Carden, Esq. of Lismore, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

George, created a Baronet.
William, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
Alexander, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* in 1824.
Thomas, in holy orders; *m.* 30 July, 1813, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Croasdale, Esq. of Rynn; *d.* in 1834.

Gen. Pigott *d.* 13 Oct. 1793. The eldest son,

I. George Pigott, Esq., *b.* in 1764, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1794, Annabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Thos. Kelly, formerly one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1863) had issue,

I. Thomas, late baronet.
II. George-Francis, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; *d.* 15 March, 1855.
III. William, of Dullingham, in Cambridgeshire, J.P. and deputy-lieutenant for that co.; *m.* 23 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, and *d.* 23 March, 1875, having had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1838),
1 Christopher-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1836, who took by sign-manual, 21 Jan. 1839, the surname and arms of Jeaffreson only, and in 1857 assumed the surname of Robinson. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of John-Dunn Gardner, Esq. of Chatteris, co. Cambridge.
2 Ada, *m.* 15 March, 1853, to John-Dunn Gardner, Esq. of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, and has issue, Algernon-Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 12 Dec. 1853; and Ada-Marietta.
3 Harriet.

Mr. William Pigott *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Maria, widow of the late Gen. Lord Keane, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 March, 1875.

* Sir Hugh Pigot, K.C.B., adm. of the White, who *d.* 30 July, 1857, aged 82, was his lordship's illegitimate son.

IV. Wellesley-Pole, *b.* 30 March, 1808; vicar of Bemerton, and rector of Fovant, Wilts; *m.* 1st, in June, 1845, Maria, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Henry Paulet, G.C.B., which lady *d. s. p.* 19th Dec. 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 22nd April, 1858, Fanny, 2nd dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, Wellesley-George, officer 2nd Warwick militia, *b.* 20 April, 1861; Henry-à-Court, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; and Fanny-Ada.

I. Frances-Priscilla, *d.* 3 Nov. 1873.
II. Annabella-Helena, *d.* 25 March, 1858.
III. Jane., *d.* 27 Nov. 1854. IV. Charlotte.
V. Salisbury-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to Count Gustave Sayn Wittgenstein Sayn, of Munich, and by him (who *d.* in 1846) has four daus, 1 Comtesse Eleonore-Casimere-Ludovica; 2 Comtesse Leontine-Caroline Louisa; 3 Comtesse Alice, *d.* 11 Aug. 1861; and 4 Comtesse Elizabeth-Marie-Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1875, Otto-Emile-Charles, Prince Sayn Wittgenstein Berlebung.
VI. Emily, *d.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir George *d.* 28 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 12 Oct. 1796; who *m.* 24 Oct. 1831, Georgiana-Anne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, J.-F. Baillie, Esq. of Leys Castle, co. Inverness), dau. of William Brummell, Esq. of Wivenhoe, in Essex, and left issue at his decease, 7 Oct. 1847,

CHARLES-ROBERT, present baronet. Mary-Elizabeth.

Arms—Erm., three lozenges, or pikeheads, in fesse, sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, ppr., collared, or. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PILKINGTON.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, SIR LIONEL, Bart. of Chevet Hall, co. York, D.L.; High Sheriff, 1859; *b.* 1835; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 12 Nov. 1855; took, by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1856, the surnames of MILBORNE-SWINNERTON; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth-Georgiana, only child of the late Rev. Charles Kinleside, rector of Polling, Sussex, and has issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, officer 60th foot.
II. Ernest-Milborne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858.
III. Claude-William-Egerton, *b.* 11 May, 1863.
I. Renée-Elizabeth. II. Ida-Mary.
III. Aimée. IV. Veronica.

Lineage.

Fuller says, that the Pilkingtons were originally of Rivington, co. Lancaster, and a right ancient family; that they were gentlemen of repute in the shire before the Conquest, at which time, the chief of the house being sought after by the Norman soldiery, was fain to disguise himself as a thrasher in a barn; from which circumstance, partly alluding to the head of the flail falling sometimes on the one, and sometimes on the other side, and occasionally on himself, he took for the motto of his arms "Now thus! now thus!" The first of the family we find upon record is

LEONARD PILKINGTON, of Pilkington Tower, co. Lancaster, ving in the reign of HENRY I.; from him descended

THE RIGHT REV. JAMES PILKINGTON,* one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer, who was consecrated Bishop of Durham in 1560. In 1569, the northern rebels coming to Durham, tore the Bible and English Liturgy into pieces, and the bishop would most probably have shared a similar fate could they have found him. His lordship subsequently instituted a suit-at-law against Queen ELIZABETH, for the lands and goods of the rebels attainted in the bishopric, and would have succeeded had not parliament interfered, and adjudged these forfeitures, *pro hac vice*, to the crown.

The representative of a distinguished branch of the family,

THOMAS PILKINGTON, Esq. of Nether Bradley, co. York, (the 12th in lineal descent from the 1st Leonard), *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lionel Reresby, Esq. of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK PILKINGTON, Esq., of Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau of Sir Francis Rhodes, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir. II. Richard.
I. MARY, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Lee, Knt. of Middleton, in Yorkshire.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR ARTHUR PILKINGTON, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1635. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Henry Lyon, Esq. of Roxby, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR LYON, who was *s.* in 1684, by his only son, (by his 2nd wife, Phebe, dau. of Robert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, in Kent),

III. SIR LYON. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Thomas Eggleton, Esq. of Grove, co. Buckingham, by whom he had LYON, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lennox, only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Harrison, Esq. of Acaster Selby, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Langdale of Holme, but by that lady left no child. He *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR LYON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wooley, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR LIONEL. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of the co. of York in 1741; but dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR MICHAEL, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Rawstorne, of Babworth, co. York, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
WILLIAM, late baronet.
Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* to John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1850.
A dau., *m.* to the Rev. Richard Hawkesworth.

Sir Michael *d.* about the year 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of W. Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, by whom (who *d.* in 1841) he left at his decease, in 1811, four daus., his co-heirs,

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Sir John Tyrrell, Bart., and is divorced.
Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Philip Bennet, Esq., of Rougham, formerly M.P. for Suffolk, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1866.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1830, to the Rev. G.-A. Dawson, who *d.* in 1848; and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, to Sir Henry-Charles Blake, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to James Blake, Esq., brother of Sir Henry Blake, Bart.

The title devolved upon his only brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1825, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, 9th baronet.
II. WILLIAM-MILBORNE-SWINNERTON, 10th baronet.
III. LIONEL, present baronet.
I. Mary.
II. Sophia-Portia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to the Rev. C.-W. Burton, rector of Cliburn, Westmoreland, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 8 June, 1853.

Sir William *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, in his 75th year, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* Dr. Pilkington, styled by Strype "the good old bishop of Durham," was 3rd son of Richard Pilkington, Esq. of Rivington, by Alice his wife, sister of Roger Ashawe, of the Hall in Heath, Charnock. The bishop's brothers were,

I. Charles, who *d.* young.
II. George, of Rivington, co. Lancaster, which estate, after the death of his son, Robert, was sold to Robert Lever, of Darcy Lever, whose only dau. *m.* John Andrews, Esq., ancestor of Robert Andrews, Esq., lord of the manor of Rivington.
III. Francis, *d.* in 1597.
IV. Leonard, D.D., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and prebendary in the 7th stall of Durham Cathedral, ancestor of the PILKINGTONS, *of Carrick*, Queen's County, whose late representative was GEORGE PILKINGTON, Esq. of Carrick, Queen's County, and Haliwell Hill, Lancashire, and of the PILKINGTONS, *of Tore*, co. Westmeath, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), whose descendant and representative,

HENRY PILKINGTON, Esq. of Tore, *b.* 3 Nov. 1782; *m.* 24 April, 1806, Barbara, 5th dau. of the Rev. John Lang, rector of Randalstown, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of the late Lieut.-Gen. Carmichael, governor of Demerara, and left issue at his decease, 23 Dec. 1865,

HENRY-MULOCK PILKINGTON, Esq., now of Tore, LL.D., Q.C., *b.* 24 Sept. 1813; *m.* 12 May, 1855, Wilhelmina-Charity, dau. of John McDonnell, Esq., M.D., poor law commissioner, and has issue, Henry-Lionel, *b.* 22 May, 1857; Alexander John-McDonnell, *b.* 17 May, 1863; George-Laurence, *b.* 4 June, 1865; Robert-Rivington, *b.* 8 Feb. 1870;. Charity-Mary; Emily-Georgina-Katherine; Katherine-Anne-Isabel.
Elizabeth.
Emily-Frances, *m.* 1848, to Rev. George Phillips, D.D., President of Queen's College, Cambridge.

John, archdeacon of Durham, *m.* and had issue.

IX. Sir Thomas-Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1829; who *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir William-Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 1831; who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1635.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., 1st, Pilkington, a cross-flory, voided, gu.; 2nd Swinnerton, arg., a cross formé, fleurettée sa., surmounted by a bend, engrailed, gu.; 3rd, Milborne, per pale arg. and gu., a cross patonce, between in the sinister chief and dexter base, two leopards' faces, counterchanged *Crests*—1, Pilkington: A mower with his scythe, ppr., habited, per pale arg. and sa.; 2, Swinnerton: On a mount vert, a boar passant arg., charged with a cross formé, fleurettée sa.; 3, Milborne: A demi-lion, per fesse arg. and gu., holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first. *Motto*—Honestæ gloria fax mentis.

Seats—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire; and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

PLUNKET.

Plunket, Baron (William-Conyngham Plunket), of Newton, co. Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Lord Bishop of Meath *b.* 25 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 16 April, 1871; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Anne-Lee, only dau. of the late Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart. of Ashford, M.P. for the city of Dublin, and has issue,

i. William-Lee, *b.* 19 Dec. 1864.
ii Benjamin-John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.
i. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
ii. Olivia-Anne, *b.* 5 April, 1873.
iii. Kathleen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877.
iv. A dau. *b.* 25 June, 1879.

Lineage.

This branch of the family of Plunket is stated by tradition to be descended from

Sir Patrick Plunket, who *m.* in the time of Henry VIII. a granddau. of Sir William Welles, lord-chancellor of Ireland.

The Rev. Thomas Plunket, a minister of the church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, who *m.* Mary, sister of Redmond Conyngham, Esq., and left at his decease, two sons,

i. Patrick (deceased), an eminent physician of the city of Dublin.
ii. William-Conyngham, created *Lord Plunket.*

The second son,

William-Conyngham Plunket, *b.* in July, 1765, having attained the highest eminence at the bar, and filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1 June. 1827, upon his advancement to the chief-justiceship of the Court of Common Pleas. His lordship was constituted, in 1830, lord-chancellor of Ireland, which high office he held, with the exception of the short interval of Sir R. Peel's government from 1834 to 1835, uninterruptedly till 1841. He *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq. of Strabane, M.P. for the co. Donegal (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1821) had,

i. Thomas-Span, 2nd baron.
ii. John, 3rd Baron.
iii. David, barrister-at-law, prothonotary to the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868.
iv. William-Conyngham, rector of Bray, Wicklow; *d.* 1857.
v. Patrick, a judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *m.* 24 May, 1838, Maria, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Ely Place, Dublin, and *d.* July, 1859, leaving issue. 1 William-Conyngham, late lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; 2 Charles-John-Cedric, *b.* 31 March, 1854; 1 Constance-Gertrude-Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1866, to Richard-Mayne Tabuteau, Esq., son of the late B.-Molière Tabuteau, Esq. of Simmons Court, co. Dublin.
vi. Robert, dean of Tuam and rector of Headfoot, *m.* 1830, Mary, dau. of the late Sir R. Lynch-Blosse, Bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1867, having had Catherine, *m.* 1853, to the Rev. Weldon Ashe, prebendary of Tuam, and incumbent of Annaghdown; Isabella, *m.* 1856, to George-St. George Tyler, Esq., M.D.; Elizabeth-Louisa; Frances-Mary, *m.* March, 1857, to the Rev. George-Oliver Brownrigg, rector of Ballinrobe, Tuam; and Mary-Lynch-Blosse, *m.* Dec. 1872, to Robert-Vicars Fletcher, Esq., M.D.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1824, the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart., of Castle Carra, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1840.
ii. Catherine, *d.* 17 Oct. 1868.
iii. Isabella, *m.* in 1846, Henry Quin, Esq. of Wingfield, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857
iv. Louisa.

Lord Plunket, one of the greatest of Irish orators, *d.* 5 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-Span, 2nd baron, P.C., D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, being so consecrated in 1839. He was *b.* 1792, and *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa-Jane, dau. of John-William Foster, Esq. of Fanevalley, co. Louth, and had issue,

Katherine.
Emily-Anna, *d.* in 1843.
Mary-Elizabeth-Alice, *m.* 1862, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Oriel Forster (late capt. 77th foot), eldest son of Sir George Forster, Bart.
Frederica-Louisa-Edith. Gertrude-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

John, 3rd baron, Q.C., *b.* 1793; *m.* 5 April, 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles-Kendall Bushe, Lord-Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and had issue.

i. William-Conyngham, present baron.
ii. Charles-Bushe, J.P., Assistant Res. Councillor, Penang, *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Emmeline, dau. of J. Morrell, Esq., and has a son, David-Darley, *b.* 24 Aug. 1869, and four daus.
iii. David-Robert, Q.C., M.P. for the University of Dublin, late Solicitor-General for Ireland, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838.
iv. Arthur-Cecil-Crampton, an officer 8th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1845; *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, Louisa-Frances, only child of the late James Hewitt, Esq., and has issue, 1 Edward-Cecil-Lifford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1871; 2 Henry-Co te-Lifford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; 3 Archibald-John-Lifford, *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; 1 Vivien-Charlotte-Lifford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; 2 Louisa-Francis-Lifford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1876: Eleanor-Alice-Lifford, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879.
v. Patrick-Henry-Coghill (twin with Arthur), officer 70th foot, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Anne-Agnes, youngest dau. of the late John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel.
i. Anna, *m.* in 1851, to the Right Rev. John-R. Darley, Bishop of Kilmore.
ii. Catherine-Frances, *m.* in 1851, to Sir John-Jocelyn, Coghill, Bart.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* in 1853, to Thomas-Henry Barton, Esq.
iv. Louisa-Lilias, *m.* 27 July. 1852, to Richard-J. Greene, Esq., 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Baron Greene, and has issue.
v. Emily-Mary.
iv. Selina-Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Philip-Crampton Smyly, Esq., M.D.
vii. Josephine-Alice. viii. Isabella-Catherine.

His lordship *d.* April, 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Lord Plunket.

Creation—1 June. 1827.

Arms—Sa., a bend arg. between a castle, in chief, and a portcullis in base or. *Crest*—A horse, passant arg., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope or; sinister, a horse arg., each gorged with a plain collar sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Old Connaught, near Bray.

POCOCK.

Pocock, Sir George-Francis-Coventry, Bart. of Hart, co. Durham, lieut.-col. in the army, lat 30th foot, *b.* 1831; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 3 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1856, Honora-Harriet-Alicia, dau. of Rev. G.-H. Ravenhill, and has issue,

I. Beatrice-Honora. II. Ida-Maud.
III. Evelyn-Augusta-Sophia.

Sir George served with his regiment, the 30th, in Bulgaria in 1854, and at Sebastopol in 1855. He was twice severely wounded (losing his right arm) at the storming of the Redan. He has a medal and clasps for Sebastopol, and the Turkish medal, and is a knight of the Medjidie, 5th class.

Lineage.

The family of Pocock is one of antiquity in the co. Berks. John Pocock was possessed of the manor of Hampstead Norris, in that co., and there interred in 1493.

EDWARD POCOCK, rector of Childrey, in Berkshire, the learned Orientalist, was the son of the Rev. Edward Pocock, vicar of Chieveley, and brother of the

REV. LAWRENCE POCOCK, D.D., rector of Bright Walton, *b.* in 1587. This gentleman *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Callis, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS POCOCK, father of

THE REV. THOMAS POCOCK, D.D., chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton, *m.* Joyce, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, co. Kent (by Joyce his wife, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and sister of Margaret, wife of George, 1st Viscount Torrington, by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left issue, GEORGE, his successor; Richard, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1738; Sarah, *m.* to Capt. Philip Vincent, R.N.; Beatrice, *m.* to the Rev. David Campbell, LL.D., chaplain to Greenwich Hospital; and Joyce. The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1706, having adopted the naval profession under the auspices of his uncle, Lord Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, the "Barfleur," in the memorable victory gained by that nobleman over the Spanish fleet in 1718; and being subsequently engaged in active and distinguished services, succeeded Admiral Watson in the chief command of the English fleet in the East Indies, where, with an inferior force, he gained three signal victories over the French, under Count D'Ache. For these services he obtained a vote of thanks from the two houses of parliament, and from the East India Company, and was invested with the order of the Bath. Admiral Pocock subsequently commanded the naval part of the expedition against the Havannah, which surrendered to the British forces, 12 Aug. 1762. Sir George, who eventually attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, represented Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for some time master of the Trinity House. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia-Pitt, widow of Commodore Digby Dent, and youngest dau. of George Drake, 2nd son of Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, co. Devon (*see* DRAKE, Bart.), by whom he had,

GEORGE, created a Baronet.
Sophia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George *d.* 3 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR GEORGE POCOCK, F.R.S., M.P. for several years for Bridgewater, *b.* 15 Oct. 1765, who was created a baronet 18 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 6 June, 1791, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., late judge-advocate of the Court of Admiralty in the island of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1846) had issue,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-Osborne, R.N., drowned at sea, 1813.
III. Augustus, *b.* 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Julia-Catherine, dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1826) he has had a son, George, who *d.* at Calais, 4 July, 1867.
IV. Robert-Temple, lieut. Madras cavalry, *d.* in 1827.
V. Charles-Samuel, in holy orders, rector of Rouslench, co. Worcester, *b.* 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Lydia-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Dannett, incumbent of St. John's, Liverpool.
VI. Henry-Charles, late of the 74th regt., *d.* at Boulogne, 13 June, 1844.
I. Mary-Anne-Sophia.
II Charlotte-Elizabeth-Catherine.
III. Sophia-Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 22 June, 1833, to the late John Lloyd-Vaughan Watkins, Esq. of Pennoyre, in Brecknockshire, lord-lieut. of that co., and *d.* 27 May, 1851.
IV. Emma, *m.* 26 May, 1831, to Sir Francis-Charles Knowles, Bart.

Sir George *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-EDWARD, who was *b.* 1792, and *m.* 1 March, 1830, Augusta-Elinor, eldest dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1868) had issue,

I. GEORGE-FRANCIS-COVENTRY, present baronet.
II. Edward-Poulett, R.N., *b.* in 1832; *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.
III. Alfred-George-Drake, late capt. 22nd regiment, *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1863, Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse, Esq., and was divorced from her, on his petition, in 1866: he *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1868, Caroline-Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wickham, Esq. of Ham, co. Somerset, and *d.* 28 July, 1879.
I. Alice-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1859, to Robert-Ashworth-Godolphin Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., late Inniskilling dragoons, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1878, in Dublin.

Sir George *d.* 3 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his son, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS-COVENTRY POCOCK, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—18 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Chequy, arg. and gu., a lion, rampant-guardant, or; and for honourable augmentation, a chief, wavy, az., thereon a sea-horse, ppr., between two Eastern crowns, or, and above, the word "Havannah," in letters of gold. *Crest*—An antelope's head, ppr., attired, or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold. *Supporters* (Granted pursuant to royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821)—Two sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor, all ppr. *Motto*—Regi regnoque fidelis.

Seat—The Priory, Christchurch, Hants. *Town House*—1, York Street, Portman Square. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

POLE.

POLE, SIR WILLIAM-EDMUND, Bart., of Shute House, co. Devon, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 3 July, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1841, Margaret-Victoriosa, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. (by his wife Julia, dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour), and has had,

I. EDMUND-REGINALD-TALBOT, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844, *m.* 25 Sept. 1877, Mary-Ann-Margaret, only child of Capt. Hastings Sands, drag. guards, and widow of Capt. John Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars.
II. Frederick-Arundell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850.
III. Arthur-Lionel, *b.* 10 Jan. 1854.
I. Julia-Margaret, *d.* young. II. Jane-Victoria, *d.* young.
III. Emily-Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1878, to Richard-H. Bush, Esq., M.D., surviving son of Col. R.-T. Bush, of York Terrace, Regent's Park.
IV. Georgina (twin with her brother Arthur-Lionel), *d.* 12 Feb. 1854.
V. Edrica-Blanche. VI. Geraldine-Eleanor.

Sir William *s.* his half-brother as 9th bart., 19 May, 1874.

Lineage.

"On inquiry," says Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, relative to this family, "I find it was both ancient and honourable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was the seat and possession thereof from the time of the Norman Conquest for several generations down."

ARTHUR POLE, Esq., grandson of Sir John Pole, Knt. of Pole, co. Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of the west of England, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Pole, Esq. of Devonshire, and settled in that co. From this Arthur lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM POLE, Knt. of Colcomb, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Peryam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Roger How, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM POLE, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who had been created a baronet 12 Sept. 1628. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger How, Esq., by his father's 2nd wife, and had, with other issue,

I. William (Sir), who *m.* twice, and dying before his father, left, by his 2nd wife, Catharine, only dau. of Henry St. Barbe, Esq. of Ashington and Broadlands, four daus., namely,
1 Catherine, *d. unm.*
2 Jane, *m.* to Humphry Sydenham, Esq. of Combe, co. Somerset.
3 Amy, *m.* to William Floyer, Esq. of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
4 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. COURTENAY, his successor. III. John, *d.* young.
I. Martha, *m.* to Mr. Ivory. II. Jane, *m.* to Mr. Croker.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1658, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR COURTENAY, M.P. for Honiton, and high sheriff of Devon in 1668. This gentleman *m.* Ureth, dau. of Shapcote of Shapcote, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Courtenay, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Edward Gibbons, Esq.
II. Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Robartes, 2nd son of John, Earl of Radnor.
III. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Courtenay dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Devon in 1688, who *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Sir William Morrice, one of the principal secretaries of State to CHARLES II., and had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, who *d. unm.* in June, 1710.
III. Carolus, in holy orders, who *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, in Cornwall, by Sarah, elder dau. by his 1st wife, of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Antony, and left a son, REGINALD, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had issue, 1 REGINALD, who assumed the additional surname of CAREW, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Coventry Carew, of Antony, in Cornwall; he *m.* twice, and left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); his son and heir by his second wife, Caroline-Anne, dau. of William-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, is the present WILLIAM-HENRY POLE-CAREW, Esq. of Antony, co. Cornwall; 2 CHARLES-MORICE, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, created a baronet, in 1801, for his distinguished professional services: he *m.* 10 June, 1792, Henrietta, dau. of John Goddard, Esq. of Woodford Hall, Essex, and *d.* in 1830 (when his baronetcy expired), leaving two daus., Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to William Stuart, Esq. of Tempsford Hall, Bedfordshire (she *d.* in July, 1853), and Anna-Maria; 3 Edward; 1 Anne, *m.* to Charles, 1st Lord Somers; 2 Sarah, *m.* to Henry-Hippisley Coxe, Esq. of Stone Easton, Somersetshire.
IV. Ureth, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset.

Sir John *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, of Shute, M.P. for Devonshire in 1712, and master of the household to Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warry, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son (his only dau., Elizabeth, was *m.* to John Anstis, Esq., son of John Anstis, Esq., Garter King-of-arms),

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1758) he had issue an only son, JOHN-WILLIAM, his successor. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Miss Palmer, which lady *m.* 2ndly, George Clavering, Esq.; and dying 19 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 9 Jan. 1781, Anne, only dau. of James Templer, Esq. of Stover House, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1832) he left issue,

WILLIAM-TEMPLER, the late baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to J.-M. West, Esq. of New House, co. Glamorgan.

Sir John, who had assumed, by sign-manual, in 1790, the name of DE LA POLE (but which was not continued by his successor), *d.* 30 Nov. 1799. His son and heir,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-TEMPLER, D.C.L., *b.* 2 Aug. 1782; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1804, Sophia-Anne, only dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Shapwick House, co. Somerset, by (whom who *d.* 17 March, 1808) he had one surviving son,

JOHN-GEORGE, late baronet.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of John Fraser, Esq., and niece of the late John Farquhar, Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1877) he had,

I. WILLIAM-EDMUND, present baronet.
II. Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *d.* 6 Oct. 1848.
I. Charlotte.
II. Jane-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, to E.-Wyndham-Harrington Schenley, Esq., H.B.M.'s acting judge at the Havannah; and *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving, Fanny-Inglis Schenley, *m.* 7 Dec. 1859, to C.-Cramond Dick, Esq., late 43rd infantry.

Sir William *d.* 1 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 21 Jan. 1808, who *m.*, 1st, 26 March, 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq. of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* June, 1842) had issue a dau.,

Margaretta-Luchesa-Jane-Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1849, to Lieut.-Col. John-Temple West, of the gren. guards, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir John West, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet; 2ndly, in 1860, to H.-V. Pennefather, Esq., late capt. 41st foot.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1843, Josephine-Catherine-Denise Carré, of Anse Rhone, in France. Sir John assumed, by royal licence, in 1838, the additional surname of REEVE. He *d.* 19 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his half brother, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND POLE, 9th and present baronet.

Creation—12 Sept. 1628.

Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, and a lion, rampant, arg. impaleing TALBOT; quarterly, 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a lion rampant or, within a bordure engrailed erminois; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a lion rampant gu. armed and langued az.; 2nd, grand quarter bendy of ten arg. and gu.; 3rd, grand quarter arg. a lion ramp. gu. armed and langued az. *Crest*—A lion's gamb. gu. armed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag gu. attired and unguled or; sinister, a griffin az. gorged with a ducal coronet ppr. armed and vecked or. *Motto*—Pollet virtus.

Seat—Shute House, near Axminster, Devonshire. *Residence*—Colcombe, Streatham, Surrey. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE.

POLE, SIR PETER VAN NOTTEN, of Todenham House, co. Gloucester, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1825, Louisa, dau. of Edmund-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1852) has issue,

I. Cecil-Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1829; *m.* 23 April, 1861, Frances-Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. H. Rice, rector of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire (*see ante*, DYNEVOR, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, leaving issue, CECIL-PERY, *b.* 30 March, 1863; Gerald-Charles, *b.* 28 July, 1866; Chandos-Edward, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872; Annie-Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; Ethel-Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; Florence-Maud, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; and Cicely (posthumous), *b.* 24 March, 1877.
I. Alice-Louisa-Chandos, *m.* 21 Oct. 1862, to the Rev. Charles-T. Weatherley, A.K.C.
II. Margaret-Caroline-Chandos, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to Thomas Baker, Esq. of Brunswick Gardens, Kensington.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Lands, Esq., E.I.C.'s service, Bombay. Sir Peter *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, 30 Aug. 1850; and by royal licence, bearing date 11 June, 1853, he and his issue were authorised to re-assume their paternal surname of VAN NOTTEN, in addition to and before that of POLE, and to bear the arms of VAN NOTTEN and POLE quarterly.

Lineage.

This family is a younger branch of the ancient house of Chandos-Pole, of Radborne-Pole, co. Derby. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

SAMUEL POLE, Esq., who *s.* to the Radborne property, on the death of his cousin, German Pole, in 1683, was *b.* 22 Sept. 1651; he *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, and had, with other issue, by her (who *d.* in 1732), GERMAN, ancestor of the present HEAD OF THE FAMILY, R.-W. CHANDOS-POLE, Esq. of Radborne; Edward, a gen. in the army, who served in the Marlborough campaigns, and whose dau., Millicent, *m.* in 1774, Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford; CHARLES, of Holtcroft; William, ancestor of the POLES *of Liverpool*; and Millicent, *m.* F. Newdigate, Esq. of Arbury. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1730.

CHARLES POLE, Esq. of Holtcroft, 4th son of Samuel Pole, of Radborne, was baptised 6 Sept. 1695, and was M.P. for Liverpool. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Johnston, of the co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1790) had,

I. Samuel, *d. unm.*
I. Millicent.
II. Frances, *m.* Admiral Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and Braziers, co. Berks.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
IV. Philippa, *m.* to Cunliffe Shaw, of Singleton Lodge, co. Lancaster, and Kesgrave Hall, Suffolk.

Charles Pole *d.* in Oct. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

MILICENT, *b.* 17 Feb. 1746, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1769, Charles Van Notten, Esq. of Wolverton, Hants; *b.* 14 Jan. 1735, who took the name and arms of POLE, by royal sign-manual, 7 March, 1787; and was created a baronet 23 July, 1791. Sir Charles Pole, Bart., *d.* 18 June, 1813, leaving, by his wife, Milicent, who survived him, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1818,

I. PETER, his heir.
II. Charles, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester, *b.* 16 Nov.

1772, who was authorised by royal license, dated 19 July, 1853, to reassume his paternal surname of VAN NOTTEN, in addition to and before that of POLE; *m.* 2 Nov. 1795, Felizarda-Matilda, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1 Charles-Richard, of Wick Hill House, *b.* 27 Jan. 1797; *m.* 22 Sept. 1824, Anne-Eliza, only dau. of the late Edward Rudge, Esq. of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879) issue,

Charles Van Notten, lt.-col. in the army, late grenadier-guards, now Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 10 Dec. 1828.
Edward-Clitherow, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830.
Anna-Matilda. Milicent-Felizarda.

2 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1798; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Hieronimus Burmester, Esq.

3 Watson-Buller, rector of Upper Swell and Condicote, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart.

4 Mundy, late major in the army, *b.* 8 Nov. 1804; *m.* 13 July, 1841, Anne-Frances Pole, only dau. of the late Admiral Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford.

5 Arthur-Cunliffe, lieut.-gen., col. of the 63rd foot, *b.* 3 July, 1806; *m.* 13 May, 1845, Philippa-Maria, eldest dau. of Major Carew, of the family of CAREW, *of Carew Castle*, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had issue, Arthur-Charles, capt. 13th hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Margaret-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart.; Florence-Amy; and Philippa-Matilda, *m.* 5 April, 1870, to Henry Soppitt, Esq. of 105, St. George's Square, London, son of General Soppitt, and has, Henry-Arthur-Pole, *b.* 28 March, 1871; George-Russell-Carew, *b.* 31 July, 1873; Caroline-Mary-Violet, and Ethel-Millicent.

6 Lambert, *b.* 9 April, 1808; *m.* 8 May, 1839, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Henry Pole, of Waltham Place, co. Berks, youngest son of Sir Charles Pole, Bart., and has issue. Their eldest dau., Anna-Fitzarda, was *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Thomas-William Wedlake, Esq.; their 4th dau., Philippa-Eliza, *d.* 26 Feb. 1873; and their youngest dau., Edith-Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1877, Edward, eldest son of the late Charles Shepherd, Esq.

1 Milicent, *m.* in 1825, to Lieut.-Gen. Clitherow, K.C., of Boston House (67th foot), formerly of the Scots fusilier-guards; he *d.* 14 Oct. 1852.

2 Felizarda, *m.* in 1825, Edward-John Rudge, Esq. of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester.

III. Abraham, of Todenham, Gloucester, *d. unm.* in 1841.

IV. Henry, in holy orders, of Waltham Place, Berks; *b.* 29 Oct. 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1814, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, co. Berks, and *d.* 23 May, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1864) had issue.

1. Susannah, *m.* 7 Aug. 1802, to Isaac Minet, Esq. of Baldwyns, co. Kent.

The eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, *b.* 20 Oct. 1770; *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, Anna-Guerherlmina, eldest dau, of Richard Buller, Esq. of Cumberland Street, and had issue,

PETER, present baronet.

Richard, M.A., rural dean, rector of Wolverton and Ewhurst, Hants, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 26 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth-Anna, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, Esq. of West Ashby, co. Lincoln.

Samuel, major-general in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802; *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.

Edward, gen. in the army, K.M., col. 12th lancers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1805; *m.* 30 Oct. 1841, Fanny, dau. of Col. George Grogan, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1857) had, Edward-Albert, late capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843, *m.* July, 1866, Emma-Katherine, dau. of Major-Gen. F. Adams, C.B. (*See* ADAMS *of Anstey*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Reginald-Edward, *b.* 18 May, 1855; and Louisa-Elizabeth. General Pole, *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

Anna, *d. unm.* 1822. Amelia, *d. unm* 1818.

Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, the Rev Watson-Buller Van Notten-Pole, 3rd son of Charles Van Notten-Pole, Esq. of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester.

Wilhelmina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, to T. Swettenham, Esq., only son of Rev. T.-S.-E. Swettenham, rector of Swettenham, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow 12 Nov. 1875.

Maria, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, to Edward, 4th Earl of Winterton.

Family of Van Notten.

This family, though not indigenous in England, boasts of very ancient foreign ancestry, deriving its origin from

HENRY VAN NOTTEN, who was enobled by the Emperor MAXIMILIAN, in 1499, and created a knight of the Holy Roman Empire and the Germanic Body, with remainder to his issue male and female. By his wife, Dame Isabella Van Polts, he had issue a son,

CHARLES VAN NOTTEN, Lord of Asch and Vander Noothen, who was Chatelaine of Alost, &c., and received, 17 June, 1548, from the Emperor CHARLES V., a confirmation of the former patent, with the addition of a helmet and crest to the family arms, as appears by the official copy of the said patent from the Heralds' Office of the Dukes of Burgundy and a record in the Heralds' Office, London.

From him descended EMANUEL VAN NOTTEN, Knight of the corps of the Noble Body Guard; Philip Van Notten, knight of the corps of Body Guard of Archers; and

ABRAHAM VAN NOTTEN, who during the wars and revolutions under King PHILIP II., forfeited his estates near Ghent, and retired to Nimeguen, in Guelderland. From him descended,

PETER VAN NOTTEN, living in 1637, who *m.* Jannette Vander Steen, and had a son,

LAMBERT VAN NOTTEN, who lived and died at the Hague, having *m.* Amelia, dau. of Nicholas Arnouts, by whom he had,

ABRAHAM VAN NOTTEN, *b.* at the Hague, who resided and *d.* at Amsterdam, leaving issue, by Sarah-Susannah Braine, originally of Braine-le-Comte, in Flanders, several children, one of whom was

CHARLES VAN NOTTEN, *b.* in Amsterdam, 1 Nov. 1702, who settled in London in 1720, *d.* there 1 March, 1750, and was buried in the Dutch church, Austin Friars. He *m.* Susanna, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq. of London, by whom, who *d.* 2 April, 1774, and was also buried in the Dutch church, in Austin Friars, he had several children, of whom only one son survived him,

CHARLES VAN NOTTEN, afterwards SIR CHARLES POLE, Bart., above mentioned.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev. between three crescents, gu., a mullet for difference, for POLE. 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., four pallets, az.; 2nd, or, a snake in pale, wavy, the upper half az., the lower sa.; 3rd, or, three crescents gu., for VAN NOTTEN. *Crest*—A falcon rising ppr., charged with a mullet for difference, for POLE. A snake in pale wavy the upper half az., the lower sa., between two wings per fesse az. and arg., counterchanged, for VAN NOTTEN. *Supporters*—On either side a lion reguardant ppr., being the supporters of His Serene Highness William, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, each differenced by a pale of three colours, which were confirmed to the 1st bart., and the heirs male of his body, by royal warrant dated 18 Jan. 1794, the same having been conferred on him by His Serene Highness, as a mark of his acknowledgment of the great service rendered by Sir Charles Pole's family to His Serene Highness's ancestors, and also as a proof of His Serene Highness's own esteem for him. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of POLE, "Pollet virtus." Over the crest of VAN NOTTEN, "Prudens sicut serpens."

Seats—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester: and Wolverton, co. Hants. *Town House*—59, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park. *Club*—Conservative.

POLLEN.

POLLEN, SIR RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, of Redenham, co. Hants, *b.* 19 Oct. 1815; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 2 May, 1863; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1860) has issue,

I. RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, capt. Royal N. Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *m.* 8 June, 1875, Frances-Anne-St. Albyn, eldest dau. of the late William-Savage Wait, Esq. of Woodborough, co Somerset, and has a son, RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, *b.* 23 June, 1878.

II Charles-John-Hungerford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.

I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 5 June, 1873, to Rev. Edwin-George Wyld, rector of Woodborough, Wilts.

II. Katherine-Anne, *b.* 30 April, 1849.

III. Laura-Susan, *b.* 20 March, 1851.

IV. Constance, *b.* 27 April, 1852.

V. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1853.

VI. Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1870, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of the late W.-B. Aird, Esq.

Lineage.

EDWARD POLLEN, of London, merchant, descended out of Lincolnshire, *d. circa* 1636, leaving issue, Edward and Thomas, who *d. unm.*; and

JOHN POLLEN, merchant, of London, and M.P. for Andover, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Bernard, Esq., and relict of Nicholas Venables, Esq., and had a son and heir,

JOHN POLLEN, Esq., M.P. for Andover, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Jackson, of London, and had a son,

I. Edward, whose son,

Edward, of New Inn, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Welsh, and dying in 1775, left, *inter alios*, a dau., Mary, *m.* to George Parbury, Esq.; and a son, the REV. GEORGE POLLEN, rector

of Little Bookham, ancestor of the Rev. George-Pollen Boileau-Pollen, of Little Bookham, in Surrey, and of Sir John-Peter Boileau, Bart.

I. Anne, who *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Exton, Esq., by whom he had a son, John who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Edward Sherwood, Esq., by whom he had, *inter alios*, Elizabeth, *m.* to Ellis St. John, Esq. of West Court, Berks, and a son,

John Pollen, Esq., barrister-at-law, one of the judges of Wales, and M.P. for Andover. He *m.* Hester, dau. of Paulet St. John, Esq. of Dogmersfield Park, and had, John, created a bart.; Elizabeth, *m.* George Hungerford, Esq. of Studley, co. Wilts, and *d. s. p.* in 1816; and other issue, of whom there is no descendant. Mr. Pollen was *s.* by his elder son,

I. John Pollen, Esq. of Andover and Redenham, co. Hants, who was created a bart. 11 April, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1778, Louisa, only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq. of Redenham, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1798) he left issue,

I. John-Walter, 2nd bart.

II. Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wiltshire, *b.* 17 April, 1786; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne, co. Middlesex, and dying 7 Feb. 1838, left issue,

1 Richard-Hungerford, present bart.

2 John-Hungerford, M.A., formerly Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 19 Nov. 1820; *m.* in 1855, Maria-Margaret, dau. of Charles-John La Primandaye, Esq. (see De Campois de La Primandaye, in De Vassal's "Genealogies des principales familles de l'orleanais"), and has issue, John-Hungerford, *b.* 1858; Walter-Hungerford, lieut. R.E. *b.* 1859; Antony-Hungerford, *b.* 1860; Francis-Hungerford, *b.* 1862; George-Hungerford, *b.* 1863; Arthur-Hungerford, *b.* 1866; Stephen-Hungerford, *b.* 1868; Clement-Hungerford, *b.* 1870; Anne-Gertrude; and Margaret-Winifred.

3 Charles-Hungerford, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 28 March, 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1847.

1 Louisa-Jane.

2 Laura-Susan, *m.* in June, 1840, C.-G. Wynne, Esq., and *d.* 6 March, 1851.

3 Jessica-Elizabeth.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Charity-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Southby, Esq. of Bulford, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Walter, who was *b.* 6 April, 1784, and *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, co. Wilts (*see ante* Craven, E.), by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1877), he had no issue. Sir John, who was col. of the South Hants militia, *d.* 2 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Richard-Hungerford Pollen, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—11 April, 1795.

Arms—Az., on a bend, cotised, or, between six lozenges, arg., each charged with an escallop sa., five escallops of the field. *Crest*—A pelican, wings expanded in her nest, per pale or and az., vulning herself and feeding her young ppr., charged on the wing with a lozenge arg., thereon an escallop sa.

Seat—Rodbourne, near Chippenham, Wilts. *Club*—Carlton.

POLLINGTON, Viscount, *see* Mexborough, Earl of.

POLLOCK.

Pollock, Sir [William] Frederick, Bart. of Hatton, co. Middlesex, Queen's Remembrancer and a Master of the Court of Exchequer, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1835, M.A.) 1840, called to the Bar, 1838, *b.* 3 April, 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 28 Aug. 1870; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Juliet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

I. Frederick, late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, M.A., first Chancellor's medallist 1867, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *m.* 13 Aug. 1873, Georgina-Harriet, younger dau. of the late John Deffell, Esq. and has issue,

Frederick-John, *b.* 26 Dec. 1878.

Alice-Isabella, *b.* 15 June, 1876.

II. Walter-Herries, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *m.* 11 Jan. 1876, Emma-Jane, dau. of the late Col. Pipon, R.A., of Noirmont Manor, Jersey, and has issue,

Guy-Cameron, *b.* 6 Nov. 1876.

III. Maurice-Emilius, *b.* 28 March, 1857.

Lineage.

David Pollock, *m.* 12 Dec. 1779, Sarah, dau. of Richard Parsons, comptroller of a department in the Excise, and had issue,

David (Sir), chief justice of Bombay, who *m.* Elizabeth-Goose, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Islington, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.

Frederick, Lord Chief Baron, created a Baronet.

George, created a Baronet 26 March, 1872 (*see next Memoir*).

John-Henry, of Overndale, Dounend, near Bristol, *d.* 9 Nov. 1873.

The 2nd son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Knt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1783, a very eminent advocate, lawyer, and judge, was educated at St. Paul's School and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. as senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806. He became M.A. in 1809, having been elected a fellow in 1807, in which year he was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, and went the Northern Circuit. Having attained great success and a wide reputation, he was made a K.C. in 1827, was commissary of the University of Cambridge 1824-35, and was attorney-general from 1834 to 1835, and again from 1841 to 1844. He was knighted in 1834. He was nominated lord chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1844, and sworn of the Privy Council. He held, with the highest ability and credit, his judicial office for two and twenty years, when, on his retirement, he was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1813, Frances, dau. of F. Rivers, Esq. of Spring Gardens, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1827) had issue.

William-Frederick, present bart.

Robert-John, 8th Madras Cavalry, *b.* 4 Aug 1816; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1841, Ellen, dau. of Admiral Peter Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had issue, Ellen-Douglas, *d.* Dec. 1874, and Mary-Douglas. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1848, Julia, 5th dau. of Rev. James Clements, of Haverfield, Yorkshire, and *d.* March, 1853, having had Robert-Erskine, *b.* 2 June, 1849; Archibald; Eva: and Florence-Julia.

George-Frederick, barrister-at-law, a master of the Court of Exchequer, *b.* 1 June, 1821: *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Frances-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, rector of Rathdowny, Queen's County, and has issue, Henry-Frederick, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; Charles-Edward, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 5 May, 1857; William-Rivers, *b.* 2 Feb. 1859; Ernest-Murray, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861: Bertram, *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; Harriet-Sophia; and Nicola-Sophia.

Charles-Edward (Sir), one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, *b.* 21 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Nicola-Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1855) has issue, Herbert-Charles, *b.* 1 May, 1852, and Fanny, *m.* 2 Feb. 1870, to Thomas-William Bischoff, Esq., youngest son of Charles Bischoff, Esq. of Woodcote Lodge, Wimbledon Park, and *d.* from an accident, 8 Jan. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1858, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George-William Archibald, Esq., Master of the Rolls in Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 1864) has Charles-Stewart, *b.* 5 April, 1864, and Joanna. He *m.* 3rdly, 1865, Amy, dau. of Hume-Hassard Dodgson, Esq., and has issue, 1 George-Hume; 2 Robert; 3 Hume-Hassard; 1 Isabel-Amy; 2 Helen; 3 Kate; 4 Ethell-Caroline, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; 5 A dau. *b.* 7 July, 1879.

Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lynton, co. Devon, and has issue, Marion-Amelia.

Frederick-Richard (Sir) K.C.S.I., major-gen., late col. Bengal staff corps, and a commissioner in the Punjaub, E.I., *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Adriana, youngest dau. of the late Sir Nicholas-Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and has 1 Dighton-Nicholas, *b.* 5 March, 1864; 2 Adrian-Donald-Wilde; 3 Lesley-Probyn; 4 Percy-Napier; 1 Grace, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Edward-Haynes, Esq., Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge; and 2 Mabel.

Frances-Homera, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, LL.D., Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and *d.* 19 April, 1874.

Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 1854, to Charles Creed, Esq., who *d.* 1868.

Mary-Rivers.

Emma, *m.* 1851, to Alexander Hamilton, Esq., J.P., of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

Grace-Anne, *m.* 1850, to Henry-A. Herbert, Esq., son of the Rev. Henry Herbert, of Rathdowny.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah-Anne-Amowah, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex, and by her had,

Arthur-Julius, M.D., F.R.C.P. (85, Harley Street, Cavendish Square), *b.* 7 Feb. 1835; *m.* 21 Feb. 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee, Lynton, N. Devon, and has issue, Arthur-Julius, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; Henry-Edward, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; Charles-Frederick, *b.* 17 July, 1866; and Caroline, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862.

Edward-James, F.R.C.S.L., *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Alice-Georgiana, only dau. of Warren de la Rue, D.C.L., F.R.S., of the Observatory, Cranford, Middlesex, and has issue, Cecil-Warren, *b.* 1872; Muriel-Agnes; Ella-Helen; Hilda; Harold-Warren, *b.* 1877.

Jessie, *m.* to J.-W. Chitty, Esq., Q.C.

Anna, *m.* 6 April, 1874, to Capt. C.-R. Cock, son of the late Major-Gen. James Cock. Helena.

Frederica-Julia, *m.* 20 March, 1866, Capt. Charles-Edward Macaulay, Bengal army, assistant-commissioner in the Punjaub, 2nd son of the Rev. John Macaulay, rector of Aldingham, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874.

Emily-Charlotte.

Laura-Frances, *m.* 8 Nov. 1878, to Capt. E. M. Larminie, R.E.

Edith-Caroline. Ada-Theodora.

Sir Frederick *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.

Creation—2 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed or, a canton erm., thereon a portcullis of the second. *Crest*—A boar passant quartered or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot sa., gorged with a collar and therefrom pendant a portcullis, or. *Motto* (over the crest)—"Audacter et strenue."

Seat—Temple Hatton, Hounslow, Middlesex. *Town House*—59, Montagu Square, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Sir MONTAGU-FREDERICK, Bart., *b.* 1864: *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 17 June, 1874.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE POLLOCK, G.C.B., G.C., S.I., Field-Marshal in the army and Constable of the Tower of London, *b.* 1786, third son of Mr. David Pollock, and brother of the late Right, Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. Lord Chief Baron, *m.* 1st, 1810, Frances, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

I. FREDERICK, 2nd bart.

II. George-David, 36, Grosvenor Street, W., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Marianne-Charity, dau. of the late Robert Saunders, B.C.S., and has issue, Barclay, *b.* 1851; Hugh, *b.* 1859; Evelyn, *b.* 1861; Lilian, *b.* 1863; and Cecily, *b.* 1865.

III. Robert-Henry, lieut. Bengal horse artillery; *b.* 1822; killed at Moodkee, 1847.

IV. Archibald-Reid-Swiney, Commissioner Bengal C.S.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 2 Oct. 1852, Janet-Justina, dau. of John Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1877.

I. Annabella-Homeria, *m.* 1st, 1833, to John Harcourt, Esq. Surgeon 44th regt.; and 2ndly, 1847, to John-Binney Key, Esq. of Madras.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Henrietta, dau. of George-Hyde Wollaston, Esq., which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1872. This distinguished soldier, famous for the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the relief of Sir Robert Sale at Jellalabad, and the capture of Cabul, received the thanks of Parliament, and was made G.C.B. Subsequently, on the 26th March, 1872, he was created a Baronet as "of Khyber Pass." He *d.* 6 Oct., 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-MONTAGU-POLLOCK, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1861, Laura-Caroline, only surviving dau. of the late Henry-Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk, and has issue,

I. MONTAGU-FREDERICK, present Bart.

II. Perceval-William, *b.* 1871.

I. Constance-Louisa.

II. Eleanor-Spencer. III. Beatrice-Laura.

Sir Frederick assumed, by royal licence in 1873, the additional surname and arms of Montagu, and *d.* 17 June 1874, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—26 March, 1872.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure embattled, or, and for an honourable augmentation in respect of the late baronet's distinguished services in the Affghan war, on a chief of the second an eastern crown, gu., superscribed "Khyber," and on a canton ermine, three cannons fesseways in pale sable: 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and gu., four lozenges conjoined in fess counterchanged. *Crests*—1st, a lion rampant guardant arg., adorned with an eastern crown, or, holding in his dexter paw in bend an Affghan banner displayed, gu., bordered or and vert, the staff broken in two, and in his sinister paw a part of the broken staff, and in an escrol over the same this motto "Affghanistan:" 2nd, a boar, passant, quartered, embattled, or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr., and in an escrol over the same this motto "Audacter et Strenue;" 3rd, a griffin's head couped, erminois, wings endorsed, and collared ermines, and in an escrol over the same this motto, "Spectemur agendo." *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic tyger sa., maned tufted and gorged with an Eastern crown and chain reflexed over the back or, pendent by a chain from the crown an escocheon also or, charged with a bomb fired ppr.; sinister, a talbot sa., gorged chained as the dexter, and pendent from the crown a like escocheon.

Residence—Thurlow, Clapham, Surrey.

POLLOK.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, SIR HEW, of Pollok, Bart. of Kilbirnie; capt. Renfrew militia; *b.* 1843; *s.* as 5th bart., on the decease of his father, 5 March, 1867; *m.* 8 June, 1871, Miss Annie-Elizabeth Green, of Hull.

Lineage.

The present bart. combines the representation of the families of POLLOK *of Pollok*, CRAUFURD *of Kilbirnie*, and CRAWFURD *of Jordanhill*.

PETRUS, son of Fulbert, *s.* his father, and assumed as a surname (which at that time only came to be used instead of a patronymic) the name of his hereditary lands of POLLOK, in Renfrewshire. He lived in the reign of MALCOLM IV., and was a man of great eminence in his time, and a benefactor of the monastery of Paisley. This donation was confirmed by Joceline Bishop of Glasgow, who *d.* in 1199. Besides his estates in Renfrewshire, he held the barony of Rothes, in the co. of Aberdeen, which he gave to his dau., Mauricle de Pollok, who *m.* Sir Norman Lesly, and was ancestress of the Earls of Rothes. On the death of Peter de Pollok, his ancient paternal estate of Pollok, being settled on heirs male, passed to his brother,

ROBERT DE POLLOK, who was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE POLLOK, *temp.* ALEXANDER II., who was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE POLLOK, witness to sundry charters of donation to the abbey of Paisley, *temp.* ALEXANDER II. and III. His descendant,

JOHN DE POLLOK, was designed in a charter by JAMES II., of date 12 Dec. 1439, as "nobilis vir Johannes de Pollok filius et hæres Bricii de Pollok." From him sprung the distinguished line of Pollok, of that ilk, of which

ROBERT POLLOK, of that ilk, who *s.* on his father's death in 1657, and *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Michael Arnot, of that ilk, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Cornelius Crawford, of Jordanhill, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, by whom he had a son, ROBERT, and a dau., who *m.* Semple of Beltrees. He was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT, who for his distinguished services in the reign of King WILLIAM III. and Queen ANNE, was by the latter created a BART. on 13 Nov. 1703. He was a commissioner for the shire of Renfrew, to the Scottish parliament, and after the Union represented that co. in the British parliament. He *m.*

1st, Annabella, dau. of Sir George Maxwell, of Nether Pollock, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Annabella, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Pardovan, by whom he had four sons and three daus.

I. ROBERT, an officer in the army, who *d. unm.* in 1720.
II. Walter, who *d.* in 1732, leaving, by his marriage with a dau. of Bogie of Daldowie, three sons and two daus., viz.
1 ROBERT (Sir), of whom afterwards.
2 Walter, who *d.* in early life, *unm.*
3 John, a major in the army, who was killed in action at Campen, in 1760. He *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*
2 JEAN, of whom afterwards.
III. John, of Balgray, a capt. in the army, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Lockhart, of Lee, by whom he had an only child, ROBINA, of whom afterwards. He was killed at the battle of Fontenoy in 1745.
IV. William, who *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, who *m.* Alexander Hamilton, of Grange, in Ayrshire.
II. Jean, who *m.* James Pollok, of Arthurlie.
III. Annabella, who *m.* James Hamilton, of Newton.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR ROBERT POLLOK, son of Walter aforesaid. He *m.* Ann, dau. of the Rev. Cornelius Crawfurd, of the family of Jordanhill, by whom he had an only dau.,

CORNELIA, who *s.* to the estates on her father's death, in 1783, and dying in infancy in 1785, was *s.* by her aunt,

JEAN, dau. of Walter Pollok, who *d. unm.* in 1807, and was *s.* by

ROBINA, only child of Capt. John Pollok, of Balgray, 3rd son of the 1st bart. She *m.* Sir Hew Crawford, Bart. of Jordanhill, and had issue, of whom afterwards.

Lineage of Crawfurd.

The ancestor of the family of Crawford Kilbirnie was

GUALTERUS DE CRAWFORD, who lived in the reign of King WILLIAM the Lion, and was a contemporary of Galfridus, and cestor of the Crawfords, Lords of Crawford. He was witness to a charter by Roger, bishop of St. Andrews, confirming a donation to the monastery of Coldinghame, between 1189 and 1202, in which last year the bishop died. Gualterus was *s.* by his son,

SIR REGINALD DE CRAWFURD, who was distinguished in the reign of ALEXANDER II. He was appointed heritable sheriff of the shire of Ayr, which office was long held by his posterity. He is a witness in charters of donation, by Walter, son of Allan, Lord High Steward of Scotland. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of James Loudon, of that ilk, by whom he acquired the lands and barony of Loudon, in Ayrshire, which became the chief title of the family. By her he left two sons, I. Sir Hugh, his successor, whose male line became extinct; and II. SIR JOHN CRAWFURD, from whom descended

MALCOLM CRAWFURD, of Greenock, who *m.* Marjory, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Barclay, of Crawfurd-John, and a lineal descendant of Margaret, dau. of Sir John Crawfurd, of Crawfurd-John, who *m.* Sir Walter Barclay. Malcolm Crawfurd, in consequence of his marriage, quartered the arms of Barclay and Kilbirnie with his own. In 1499, he got a charter from JAMES IV. of the lands of Kilbirnie, and half of the Barony of Crawfurd-John. By his wife, Marjory, he had issue, four sons and one dau.,

ROBERT, his heir.
James, ancestor of the CRAWFORDS *of Minnoch*, in Ayrshire.
Thomas. John.
Isobel, *m.* to Sir Adam Cuninghame, of Caprington.

Malcolm was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CRAWFURD, who, in 1506, obtained a charter from the crown, of the lands of Easter Greenock, &c., in favour of himself and Margaret Semple his spouse, dau. of Sir Thomas Semple, of Elliotstone. He was *s.* by his son,

LAURENCE CRAWFURD, of Kilbirnie, who, in 1528, exchanged the lands of Crawfurd-John for the lands of Drumry, with Sir James Hamilton, of Fynart. He founded a chapel at Drumry, and made several donations to the church. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Loudon, ancestor of the Earl of Loudon, by whom he had six sons and two daus.,

HUGH, his heir. William, who *d. s. p.*
Robert, whose issue failed.
John, of Easter Greenock, } of whom there are no male
David, of Campbell, } descendants.
THOMAS (Capt.), of Jordanhill, of whom hereafter.
Catherine, *m.* to David Fairly, of that ilk.
Isobel, *m.* to Gavin Blair, of Hally.

He *d.* in 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH CRAWFURD, of Kilbirnie, who was a stanch friend of Queen MARY, and fought in her cause at the battle of Langside, in 1568, for which he was obliged to take a remission from the Regent. He *d.* in 1576, and his descendant,

JOHN CRAWFURD, of Kilbirnie, who *m.* Lady Mary Cunninghame, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, and by her had two sons and two daus.,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. James, who *d. unm.*
I. Ann, *m.* to Alexander Cuninghame, of Corsehill.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Col. William Crawfurd.

He was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN CRAWFURD, of Kilbirnie, who was created a Baronet by King CHARLES I. in 1638 He commanded a regt. of foot in the civil war, but lived in retirement during the Commonwealth. He represented the shire of Ayr, in the parliament of 1662. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert, Lord Burleigh, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Magdalene, dau. of David, Lord Carnegie, and by her had two daus.,

Anne, *m.* to Sir Archibald Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall.
Margaret, who *m.* Patrick, 2nd son of John, 14th Earl of Crawfurd, and of whom were descended the Viscounts of Garnock, whose title in 1749 merged in the Earldom of Crawfurd and Lindsay, to which George, 3rd Viscount Garnock, then succeeded.

Sir John Crawfurd dying without male issue, the baronetcy is maintained to have remained dormant in the line that sprung from his collateral ancestor, CAPTAIN THOMAS CRAWFURD, of Jordanhill, the youngest son of Laurence Crawfurd, mentioned above, celebrated in Scottish history, for his gallant achievements in the civil commotions of the time of MARY, Queen of Scots. He *d.* in 1603, and the baronetcy was not assumed until more than one hundred and fifty years afterwards when his descendant and representative,

II. SIR HEW CRAWFURD, of Jordanhill, on the 19 July, 1765, was, by the sheriff of Edinburgh, and a special jury, served heir male of Sir John Crawfurd, of Kilbirnie, the 1st baronet; and as a mark of the royal favour, on 11 Sept. 1765, received a grant, by warrant, under the sign-manual, of supporters, in addition to the coat of arms given out to Sir John as a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by the Lord Lyon, and matriculated in his register in accordance with the provisions of the 21st act of the 3rd session of the 2nd parliament of CHARLES II., 1672. He *m.* Robina, dau. of Capt. John Pollok, of Balgray, and grand-dau. of Sir Robert Pollok, of Pollok (of whom above); and the families of POLLOK *of Pollok*, and CRAWFURD *of Kilbirnie and Jordanhill*, thus became united in the persons of their several representatives. By Robina, his wife, Sir Hew had two sons and three daus.,

I. ROBERT.
II. Hew, a capt. in the army, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1831, having *m.* Jane, dau. of William Johnstone, Esq. of Headfort, in the co. of Leitrim, by whom he had issue,
1 HEW, 4th baronet. 2 Robert, who *d.* in 1849.
1 Jane. 2 Mary. 3 Anne.
I. Mary, who *m.* Colonel John Hamilton, of Bardowie, and *d.* in 1842, without issue.
II. Robina-Lockhart, who *d. unm.* in 1837.
III. Lucken, who *m.* General John Gordon, of Pitlurg, and *d.* in 1850, leaving issue.

Sir Hew *d.* 1 July, 1794, and was *s.* in the Baronetcy of Kilbirnie by his son,

III. SIR ROBERT CRAWFURD, who, on succeeding to the estate of Pollok, on the death of Robina, Lady Pollok, in 1820, assumed the name of POLLOK, in terms of the settlements of that estate. He *d.* without issue, 7 Aug. 1845, and was *s.* in his title and estates by his nephew,

IV. SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, who was *b.* 1794, and *m.* 1839, Elizabeth-Oswald, dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq., and had a son, HEW, and a dau., Jane, *m.* 30 April, 1867, to William Ferguson, Esq. Sir Hew *d.* 5 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his son, SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—1638.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, vert, a saltier, or, betwixt three bugles, in fesse and base, arg., garnished, gu., for POLLOK *of Pollok*. 2nd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, erm., for CRAWFURD, 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron betwixt three crosses-patée, or, for BARCLAY. 3rd grand quarter, as the 2nd; 4th, as the 1st. *Crests*—On the dexter side: Upon a wreath or, and vert, a boar passant, transfixed with a dart, both ppr., for POLLOK *of that ilk*. On the sinister side: On a wreath, arg. and gu., the castle of Dumbarton, ppr., with the word "Dumbarton" thereon, for CRAWFURD. *Mottoes*—Over the dexter crest: "Audacter et strenue." Over the sinister: "Expugnavi." Under the arms: "Sine labe nota." *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant; sinister, a greyhound collared, erm., both ppr. The distinction of supporters is confined to the said Sir Hew Craufurd-Pollok, and the heirs male succeeding to him in the baronetcy.

Seat—Pollok Castle, Newton Mearns, Glasgow.

POLTIMORE.

POLTIMORE, BARON (Sir Augustus-Frederick-George-Warwick Bampfylde), of Poltimore, co. Devon, and a Baronet, Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household; *b.* 12 April, 1837; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 19 Dec. 1858; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Florence-Sara-Wilhelmine, 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., M.P., and has had issue,

I. COPLESTONE-RICHARD-GEORGE-WARWICK, 2nd lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.
II. Charles-Warwick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1867.
I. Marcia-Georgina-Warwick.
II. Augusta-Seymourina-Warwick, *d.* an infant, 27 Jan. 1864.

Lineage.

The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity in the co. of Devon. It possessed the lordship of the manor of Poltimore, in the reign of EDWARD I.; and previously (*temp.* King JOHN, 1199), John Bampfylde, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Beauchamp, was lord of manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.

JOHN BAMPFYLDE, Esq. of Poltimore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton, Knt. of Barrington, co. Somerset, and 11th in regular descent from the above-mentioned John Bampfylde and Eleanor Beauchamp, represented the co. Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland, and had a large family of sons and daus. His 3rd but eldest surviving son and successor,

JOHN BAMPFYLDE, Esq. of Poltimore, M.P. for Penryn, was created a Baronet 14 July, 1641. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Amias Coplestone, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, John Coplestone, Esq. of Coplestone and Warligh, in Devonshire, and had issue, four sons and eight daus. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR COPLESTONE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, Esq. of Burgate, co. Hants, and had an only son to leave issue, namely,

I. HUGH, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clifford, Esq. (ancestor of the Lords Clifford of Chudleigh); and dying in the lifetime of his father (he was killed by a fall from his horse), left two sons,

1 COPLESTONE-WARWICK, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 John, M.P. for the co. of Devon; *b.* in 1691; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devonshire, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Warre, Bart. of Hestercombe, by whom he left at his decease, in 1750 (with other daus.), Coplestone-Warre, *d. s. p.* in 1791; and Margaretta, *m.* to George Tyndale, Esq. of Bathford, co. Somerset, and had, with other issue, a son, JOHN TYNDALE of Hestercombe, who took the surname of WARRE. He *d.* 1810, leaving an only dau., ELIZABETH-MARIA, of Hestercombe.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Courtenay Pole, Bart. of Shute. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR COPLESTONE-WARWICK, M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen ANNE, and for the co. of Devon from the 12th year of the same reign until his decease. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., by whom he had a son, RICHARD-WARWICK, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coventry Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and 2ndly to William Buller, Esq., M.P. for West Looe. Sir Coplestone *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR RICHARD-WARWICK, M.P. for the co. Devon, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1742, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Colonel John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1789) had issue,

CHARLES-WARWICK, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
John-Codrington-Warwick, *d. unm.*
Amias-Warwick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757; *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.
Richard-Warwick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1759; rector of Poltimore-cum-Haxham, and Black Torrington, Devon; *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.
Gertrude, *m.* in 1768, to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1769, leaving no issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, to Col. Gordon.
Jenny-Codrington.
Charlotte, *m.* to Abel Moysey, Esq., M.P. for Bath, and had issue.
Harriet, *m.* to Dr. Daniel, of Exeter, and had issue.
Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*
Georgina-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR CHARLES-WARWICK, D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* in 1776, Catherine, eldest dau. (by his wife, Penelope, dau. of General William Mathew, captain-general of the Leeward Islands) of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., grandson of Charles, 4th Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WARWICK, created Lord Poltimore.

Sir Charles was assassinated in April, 1823, by one Morland, who immediately after the deed committed suicide. He was *s.* by his son,

VI. GEORGE WARWICK, who was *b.* 23 March, 1786, and who was created LORD POLTIMORE, 10 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1807, Emma-Penelope, only dau. of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to King GEORGE IV., by Penelope, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. (grandson of the Right Hon. Charles Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur, Viscount Ely), by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835) he had one dau.,

Emma-Catherine, *b.* 22 June, 1810, and *d.* 25 March, 1835.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwall, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 May, 1863) had a son and heir,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE-WARWICK, present baron.

Lord Poltimore, who was col. of the North Devon militia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

Creations—Baronet, 14 July, 1641. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Or, on a bend, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant sa., ducally crowned and gorged with a collar, gemelle or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Delectare in Domino.
Seats—Poltimore, near Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire; and Cattistock Lodge, Dorchester. *Town House*—77, Eaton Square.

POLWARTH.

POLWARTH, BARON (Walter-Hugh Hepburne-Scott), in the peerage of Scotland, lord lieut. of co. Selkirk, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father 16 Aug. 1867; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Mary, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has,

I. WALTER-GEORGE, *Master of Polwarth*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1864.
II. Henry-James, *b.* 9 April, 1866.
III. George, *b.* 15 May, 1871.
IV. Robert, *b.* 1 May, 1873.
V. Charles-Francis, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.
I. Georgina-Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.
II. Helen, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 16 July, 1870.
III. Lilias, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.
IV. Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 21 May, 1877.
V. A dau. *b.* 25 May, 1879.

Lineage.

The first of the SCOTTS *of Harden* was,

WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd son of George Scott, of Synton, by a Scott of Roberton. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Laird of

Chisholm, by whom he had Walter, of Harden; and 2ndly, a dau. of Kerr of Fairnilee, widow of Riddell of Riddell, by whom he had two sons, Robert, of Burnfoot, and George, of Todrich. The eldest son,

WALTER SCOTT, 2nd of Harden, *m.* A. Riddell, of Riddell, and had a son,

WALTER, 3rd of Harden, who *m.* a daughter of Kerr of Fairnilee, and was father of

WALTER SCOTT, 4th of Harden, celebrated in the predatory border warfare as *Auld Watt*. He *m.* Mary, *The flower of Yarrow*, dau. of Phillip Scott, of Dryhope, and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 5th of Harden, *temp.* JAMES VI., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray, of Elibank, and had, with three daus., five sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, 6th of Harden, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert 6th Lord Boyd, and had two ons, who both became of Harden, and *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Christian, *m.* to William Kerr, of Chatto; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Patrick Scott, Bart. of Ancrum.
II. GIDEON, of whom presently.
III. WALTER, of Raeburn (named "Watt Wadspurs, or Hotspurs"), ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Raeburn and Abbotsford* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
IV. James, ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Thirlestane.*
V. John, ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Woll.*

The 2nd son,

SIR GIDEON SCOTT, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston, and dying in 1672, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

WALTER SCOTT, of Highchester, who *m.* in his 14th year, 9 Feb. 1659, Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, then 11 years of age, and one of the greatest heiresses in Scotland. The countess died, however, in two years after, *s. p.*, and Mr. Scott (who had been created, in consequence of the marriage, EARL OF TARRAS for life) *m.* 2ndly, in 1677, Helen, eldest dau. of Thomas Hepburne, of Humbie, co. Haddington, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

GIDEON SCOTT, of Highchester, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of John, Earl of Melfort, two sons, the elder of whom,

WALTER SCOTT, of Highchester, *s.* his kinsman as Laird of Harden, in 1710. He *d. s. p.* in that year, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SCOTT, of Harden, who *m.* Lady Jane Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, and had two daus. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Shairp, of Houstoun; and Mary. As Mr. Scott *d.* without male issue, the estates reverted to his uncle,

THE HON. WALTER SCOTT (2nd son of the Earl of Tarras), who *m.* four wives, and had by Anne, his 3rd wife, dau. of John Scott, Esq., two sons and two daus., viz.,

I. WALTER, his heir.
II. Francis, of Beechwood, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, Bart. of Newton, co. Roxburgh, and had issue,
  1 Alexander, rector of Bootle, co. Cumberland, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1847. He had two sons and one dau.,
    Francis, C.B., vice-admiral, *m.* Frances-Magdalene, dau. of Henry Harvey, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1 June, 1875.
    Robert, D.D., Dean of Rochester, formerly rector of Duloe, then of South Luffenham, and late master of Balliol College, Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1840, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral T.-F. Baugh, and has issue,
      Walter-Folliott, vicar of Boughton Monchelsea, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. J. Baillie.
      Mary-Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1843.
    Robert Scott *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Mary-Jane-Anne, dau. of Major Hugh Scott, and by her has,
      Emma-Katharine-Harriet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1852.
      Lilias-Hester-Frances, *b.* 12 July, 1855.
    Catharine-Hester, *b.* 9 June, 1809; *d.* 2 Dec. 1823.
  2 Hugh, who *m.* Miss Emma Harris, and left one son and one dau., viz.,
    Francis-Henry, major-gen. Indian army; *m.* 1st, 1839, Miss Poingdestre, of Jersey; and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of — Macandrew, Esq., and by the former had issue, Emily-Mary-Grace, *m.* to Capt. Ambrose Bircham, 60th rifles.
    Mary-Jane-Anne, *m.* 1849, to Rev. Robert Scott, now Dean of Rochester.
  1 Mary, *m.* to Capt. Baugh, R.N., who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857, and has had Henry, lieut. R.N., *d.* 31 Jan. 1846; Charles; and Harriet, wife of her cousin, the Rev. Robert Scott.
I. Helen, *m.* to George Brown, Esq.
II. Anne.

Walter Scott, of Harden, *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his son and successor,

WALTER SCOTT, 10th Baron of Harden, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, *b.* in 1724, who became chief of the name of Scott on the extinction of the male line of the elder branch. He *m.* in 1754, Lady Diana-Hume Campbell, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont and BARON POLWARTH, and left at his decease, in 1793, a dau., Anne, who *d.* at an advanced age *unm.*, and an only son,

HUGH SCOTT, 11th Baron of Harden, who claimed and was allowed the Barony of Polwarth by parliament in 1835. His lordship was *b.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet Bruhl (maid-of-honour to the Princess of Wales at her royal highness's marriage), dau. of Hans Maurice, Count Bruhl, of Martinskirk, minister-plenipotentiary from Saxony, by Alice-Maria his wife, Countess Dowager of Egremont, sister of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1853) had issue,

I. HENRY-FRANCIS, his successor.
II. William-Hugh, rector of Maiden-Newton, Dorset, and prebendary of Sarum, *b.* 11 May, 1801; *m.* 1833, Eleanor-Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles-Baillie Hamilton, uncle of the Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 17 April, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1853) had issue,
  1 William-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1841.
  1 Diana-Alicia, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Lieut.-Col. John-A. Digby.
  2 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, to George-Hugh Wyndham, Esq., 2nd secretary of legation at Berlin.
  3 Eleanor-Blanche-Wilhelmina.
  4 Harriet-Diana (dec.), twin with her brother.
  5 Alicia-Maria, *d.* 25 Jan. 1869.
III. George-William, rector of Kentisbeare, co. Devon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804; *d.* 9 June, 1830.
IV. Francis, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, barrister-at-law and late M.P.; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Julia-Frances-Laura, only surviving child of the late Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura his wife, also deceased, sister and sole heir of George, 4th and last Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1868) has had issue,
  1 Georgina-Laura, *d.* 9 June, 1856.
  2 Frances-Margaret-Julia, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Joseph-William, only son of J.-H. Baxendale, Esq., of Worplesdon Place.
I. Harriet-Diana, *d. unm.*
II. Maria-Amabel, *m.* in May, 1834, to Major George-C.-D. Lewis, royal engineers; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, to Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Sussex, M.P., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by him (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1866) had issue, George-Hugh; Francis-Merrik; Thomas-Josceline; Charles; and Harriet.
IV. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to the Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswood (who *d.* 23 July, 1879), 2nd son of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and has issue. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-FRANCIS, Baron Polwarth, a representative lord; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Selkirkshire; a lord in waiting to the Queen; who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and sister of the Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859), had issue,

I. WALTER-HUGH, present peer.
II. Henry-Robert, capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.
I. Helen-Georgina, *d.* 21 March, 1868.
II Katherine.
III. Harriet-Frances, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, to the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, and has issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.)

His lordship assumed the additional surname of HEPBURNE, in consequence of the estates of the HEPBURNES *of Humbie*, having descended to him through Helen Hepburne, Countess of Tarras his great-great-grandmother. Lord Polwarth was 12th Baron of Harden, representative of the family of Synton, and 22nd in lineal male descent from Uchtred Fitz-Scot, who flourished in the reign of DAVID I. of Scotland, and was witness to two charters granted by him to the abbeys of Holyrood and Selkirk, in the years 1128 and 1130. By failure of the *male* heirs of Sir Robert Scott, of Murthockstone (from whom derives the noble house of Buccleuch), the chieftainship of all the Scotts in Scotland devolved on Lord Polwarth, both families being descended from sons of Sir Michael Scott, who was killed in 1346. Lord Polwarth *d.* 16 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son, WALTER-HUGH, present BARON POLWARTH.

Barony of Polwarth.

SIR PATRICK HUME, 8th Baron of Polwarth, having been very instrumental in settling the crown upon King WILLIAM and Queen MARY, was by them named one of the privy council, and raised to the dignity of the peerage by the title of LORD POLWARTH *of Polwarth, co. Berwick*, 26 Dec. 1690; and by the patent the king added to his armorial bearings, in a surtout,

an orange, surmounted by an imperial crown, as a lasting mark of his majesty's esteem and regard for the family of Polwarth. He was constituted sheriff-principal of Berwickshire, in 1692; one of the extraordinary lords of Session in 1693; lord-high-chancellor of Scotland in 1696; and was further dignified by the titles of EARL OF MARCHMONT, VISCOUNT BLASONBERRY, LORD POLWARTH *of Polwarth, Redbraes, and Greenlaw*, 23 April, 1697. He was appointed his majesty's lord-high-commissioner to represent him in the Scottish parliament in 1698, and first lord of the Treasury and Admiralty. Queen ANNE and King GEORGE I. further added to his high offices; all which he discharged with sufficiency, candour, and fidelity. He *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kerr, of Cavers, and left,

ALEXANDER, afterwards 2nd Earl of Marchmont.
Andrew (Sir), of Kimmergham, senator of the College of Justice.
Grisel, *m.* George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood.
Anne, *m.* to Sir John Hall, of Dunglas, Bart.
Julian, *m.* Charles Billingham, Esq
Jane, *m.* James, Lord Torpichen.

He *d.* in his 84th year, *anno* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Marchmont, K.T., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir George Campbell, of Cesnock, and besides HUGH, his heir, had a dau., Lady Anne, *m.* to Sir William Purves (from whom the present Sir Hugh-Hume Campbell, Bart. of Marchmont, is descended.) The earl was one of the senators of the College of Justice, a lord of the privy council and Exchequer. in 1715, envoy-extraordinary to the courts of Denmark and Prussia; in 1721 was first ambassador to the Congress at Cambray; in 1725 was investewd ith the order of the Thistle. He *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 3rd Earl of Marchmont, *b.* in 1708, first lord of the police in Scotland, and one of the sixteen peers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. and coheir of Robert Western, Esq., fifth son of Thomas Western, Esq. of Riverhall Place, Essex, and had issue,

Anne, *m.* in 1755, to Sir John Paterson, Bart.; and *d.* in 1790, leaving an only dau., Anne, wife of Sir Philip Anstruther, Bart., *d. s. p.*
MARGARET, *m.* in 1763, to Major-Gen. James Stuart; but *d. s. p.* in 1765.
DIANA, *m.* in 1754, to WALTER SCOTT, 10th Baron of Harden, and was mother of Hugh Scott, LORD POLWARTH.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1740, Elizabeth Crompton, and had by her an only son,

ALEXANDER, *Lord Polwarth*, *b.* in 1750, who was created Baron Hume, of Berwick, in the peerage of England, in 1776. He *m.* Amabel, Baroness Lucas in her own right, and Countess de Grey by creation, in 1816, dau. of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, lord-chancellor; but *d.* without issue in the lifetime of his father, 9 March, 1781.

Lord Marchmont *d.* in 1793.

Creation—1690.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, or, two mullets, in chief, and a crescent, in base, az., for SCOTT *of Harden*. 2nd grand quarter: quarterly; 1st, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., by the name of HUME; 2nd, arg., three papingoes, two and one, vert, by the name of PEPDIE; 3rd, gu., three piles, engrailed, arg., by the name of POLWARTH; 4th, arg., a cross, engrailed, az., by the name of ST. CLAIR *of Hormiston*; and over all as a surtout, an escutcheon, az., charged with an orange, ensigned with an imperial crown, all ppr., as a coat of augmentation given by King WILLIAM III. 3rd grand quarter: quarterly; 1st, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose betwixt two lioncels, combatant, of the first, by the name of HEPBURNE; 2nd, arg., three bay leaves, vert, by the name of FOULIS; 3rd, as the 2nd; 4th, as the 1st. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion regardant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for POLWARTH; sinister, a mermaid ppr., holding in her sinister hand a mirror, for SCOTT *of Harden*. *Crests*—For SCOTT *of Harden*: A lady richly attired holding in her right hand the sun, in her left a half moon. For LORD POLWARTH: On a wreath a man's heart, out of which issues a dexter arm erect grasping a scimitar all ppr. For HEPBURNE *of Humbie*: A horse saddled and bridled, beneath a tree passant. *Mottoes*—For HARDEN: "Reparabit cornua Phœbe." For POLWARTH: "True to the end," and "Fides probata coronat." And for HUMBIE: "Keep Tryst."
Seats—Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire; Harden Roxburghshire; and Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

POMFRET, *see post*, PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.

PONSONBY, BARON, *see* BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

PONSONBY, OF IMOKILLY, *see post*, PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.

POORE.

POORE, SIR EDWARD, of Rushall, co. Wilts; *b.* 6 March, 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 13 Oct. 1838; late an officer in the army; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, and has,

I. RICHARD, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 July, 1853.
II. Herbert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863.
I. Elsie. II. Catherine.

Lineage.

EDWARD POORE, Esq. of Durrington (son of Philip Poore, of Durrington, and grandson of Philip Poore, of Ambresbury, who *d.* 1571, aged 75), was called to the bar by the society of the Inner Temple. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Abraham Conham, canon of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

I. PHILIP, his heir, of Durrington, who *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his only son, PHILIP, of Durrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Codrington, Esq. of Didmarton, in Gloucestershire, and had several children, all of whom *d.* young and *unm.*, except two daus., his co-heirs, viz., FRANCES, *m.* to William Moss, Esq. of Salisbury; and JANE, *m.* to Barnaby Coles, Esq. of Collingbourn, Wilts.
II. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq., espousing the cause of CHAS. I., lost a great portion of his property by confiscation. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1647, Alice, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Durrington; and dying 10 May, 1698, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., who purchased. the manor of Figheldean, in Wiltshire, and marrying, 18 May, 1675, Anne, dau. of William Smart, Gent. of Alton, had issue, EDWARD, of Andover; SMART, who *s.* his father at Figheldean; ABRAHAM; and Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lydiard, Esq. of Rookley, in Wilts. The youngest son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq. of Enford, purchased the manor of Combe, in Wiltshire. and having *m.* 17 May, 1711, Anne, only dau. of John Herne, Esq. of Netheravon, in the same county, had issue, EDWARD, his heir; John who *s.* his father at Enford; *d. unm.* in 1797; Anne, *d. unm.*; and Hester, *m.* to her cousin, Smart Poore, Esq. of Alton. The eldest son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., having purchased the manors of Rushall and Charlton, Wilts, became seated at the former place, and was sheriff of the county in 1773. He *m.* 15 May, 1737, Barbara, dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq. of Bradford, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* in 1745) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, who *m.* in 1771, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham, in Wiltshire; and dying in 1795, was *s.* by his elder son,*

EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Martha-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Wolff, Esq., consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had issue,

1 EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
1 Matty-Wolff, *m.* in 1823, to George Chilton, Esq. of the Inner Temple; and *d.* 11 May, 1828.

Mr. Edward Poore *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Gibson, son of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, and had by that lady,

1 Richard-Francis-Gibson, late capt. 15th hussars; *m.* in 1828, Margaret-Henrietta-C. Maclean, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel L. Maclean, resident governor of the Tower of London, and has issue. His only dau., Annette-Henriette, *m.* 18 June, 1850, the Rev. George-R. Biggs.
1 Annette-Gibson, *m.* 8 Aug. 1822, to the Rev. Joseph Haythorne, vicar of Congresbury, co. Somerset.
2 Eleanora-Charlotte-Montagu, *m.* 20 Oct. 1830, to William Long, Esq., nephew of the late Lord Farnborough.

II. JOHN-METHUEN.

The 2nd son,

I. JOHN-METHUEN POORE, Esq. was created a Baronet 8 July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his brother Edward Poore, Esq. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Wiltshire in 1797; and *d. unm.* 1 June, 1820, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his great-nephew,

---

* He had a younger son, John-Montagu, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Chauncy; and dying in 1809, left two sons, viz.,

Robert-Montagu, *b.* in 1804; *m.* Anna-Maria-Dawson.
John-Charles, *b.* in 1809.

II. Sir Edward, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Agnes, 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1868), had issue,

Edward, his heir.
Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. F.-M. Cunningham, rector of Witney, Oxon, and son of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
Eleanor, *m.* to William-Baillie Money, Esq.
Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, to Henry-John Standly, Esq.; she *d.* 23 Jan. 1867.
Anna-Maria-Barbara, *m.* 30 Nov. 1848, to Stuart-E. Macnechnie, Esq., who *d.* in May, 1853; she *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1872, J. Maskew, Esq., M.D.
Grace-Stuart, *m.* 15 May, 1855, to Walter Williams, Esq. of Worthy Park, Winchester.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Oct. 1838.

Creation—8 July, 1795.
Arms—Arg., a fesse az., between three mullets gu. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, vested sa., slashed arg., cuff ermine, charged with two mullets, in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow, ppr. *Motto*—Pauper non in spe.

PORCHESTER, Lord, *see* Carnarvon, Earl of.

PORTARLINGTON.

Portarlington, Earl of (Henry-John-Reuben Dawson-Damer, K.P.), Viscount Carlow of Carlow, and Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland, a Representative Peer; *b.* 5 Sept. 1822; *s.* as 3rd earl, at the decease of his uncle, 28 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Lady Alexandrina-Octavia Vane, dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. His lordship was invested as a Knight of St. Patrick 3 March, 1877.

Lineage.

Joseph Damer, of Chapel, co. Devon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William St. Lo, Esq., of co. Dorset, had two sons, Robert, and Ambrose, *b.* 1572. The former,

Robert Damer, of Chapel, *b.* 1571; *m.* in 1600, Mary, dau. of Edward Colmer, Esq., and with a dau., Elizabeth, had a son,

John Damer, of Godmanston, *b.* 1602, who *m.* in 1628, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Maber, and had issue,

Joseph, of whom presently.
Edward, rector of Wyke Regis.
Jonathan, *b.* 1635; *d. s. p.*
Benjamin and Nathaniel, both *d. s. p.*
George, *b.* 1644; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Fowler, Esq., and *d.* 1730, having had issue,
John, to whom his uncle bequeathed his estates, and of whom hereafter.
Joseph, who *s.* his brother, and of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1717, to Edward Clavell, Esq., of Smedmore.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Trevelian, Esq., of Mildenay, co. Somerset.

Joseph Damer, eldest son of John Damer, of Godmanston, embarked early in the service of the parliament, and was advanced by Cromwell to the command of a troop of horse; being in high confidence with Oliver, he was twice deputed by him upon secret negotiations to Cardinal Mazarin. After the Restoration, Mr. Damer not deeming it safe to continue in England, disposed of his lands in Somerset and Dorsetshire, and purchased other estates in Ireland, whither he removed. He *d.* 6 July, 1720, at the advanced age of ninety-one, never having experienced indisposition until three days before his decease He *d.* a bachelor, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew,

John Damer, Esq., of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, who *m.* in 1724, Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Roe, Esq., of Roesborough, co. Tipperary, but *d.* without issue in 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

Joseph Damer, Esq., of Came, co. Dorset, *b.* in 1676; *m.* 6 December, 1714, Mary, dau. of John Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, in the same shire, and had issue,

Joseph, his heir.
John, of Came, Dorset, *b.* 27 Oct. 1720, M.P. for Dorchester, and LL.D.; *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Rush, Esq., of Benhall, Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1783.
George, M.P. for Dorsetshire, in 1750-1, *d.* in 1752, *unm.*
Mary, *m.* to William-Henry Dawson, Esq., M.P., of Dawson's Grove, Queen's Co. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, as Viscount Carlow, and his son, John, created Earl of Portarlington.
Martha, *m.* 1st, in 1741, to Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., of the Moat, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, to Ezekiel Nesbitt, M.D.

Mr. Damer, who represented the co. of Dorset in parliament in 1722, *d.* 1 March, 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Joseph Damer, Esq., who, having successively represented the borough of Weymouth (1741), Bramber (1747), and Dorchester (1754), in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 July, 1753, as Baron Milton, of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, and created a peer of Great Britain, 10 May, 1762, in the dignity of Baron Milton, *of Milton Abbey, co. Dorset.* His lordship *m.* 27 July, 1742, Lady Caroline Sackville, only surviving dau. of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1775), he had issue,

John, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* 14 June, 1767, Anne, only child of the Right Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1776.
George, who *s.* his father.
Lionel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1748; *m.* 16 April, 1778, Williamsa, dau. of William Janssen, son of Sir Stephen Janssen, and niece of Sir Stephen-Theodore Janssen, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1807.
Caroline, *b.* 4 May, 1752; *d. unm.* in 1829. At the decease of this lady, the distinguished sculptor, Lady Caroline Damer, the Damer estates passed to the noble family of Dawson.

His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Milton* and Earl of Dorchester, in the peerage of Great Britain, 15 May, 1792. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

George Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, at whose decease, in 1808, without issue (his brother Lionel having died previously), the Irish Barony of Milton, with the British Earldom of Dorchester, and inferior dignities, became extinct. The representation and estates of the family eventually devolved on the Earl of Portarlington.

Family of Dawson.

William Dawson, Esq., the first member of the family whom we find in Ireland, was collector of the revenue for the cos. of Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, *temp.* Charles II. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Jardine, Esq., of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by whom he left,

Ephraim Dawson, Esq., M P. for the Queen's Co., who purchased Portarlington and other estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Samuel Preston, Esq., and granddau. of John Preston, Esq. of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, by whom he left an only surviving son,

William-Henry Dawson, Esq., M.P. for Portarlington, and after the decease of his father, member for the Queen's County. This gentleman *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Damer, Esq. of Came, co. Dorset, by whom he had five sons and three daus. Mr. Dawson was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co.*, 29 May, 1770; and created, 24 July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow.* His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Aug. 1744; who was advanced to an earldom, as Earl of Portarlington, *Queen's Co.*, 21 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, and had issue,

I. John, second earl.
II. Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1786; capt. R.N.; who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of Damer; *m.* 20 May, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, Esq., capt. R.N., by the Lady Lucy his wife, dau. of Simon Luttrell, 1st Earl of Carhampton, and *d.* 27 May, 1841 (his widow survived until 12 June, 1857) having had,

1 Henry-John-Reuben, present peer.
1 Jane,* *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.

---

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the daus. of an earl, by royal warrant, 13 Feb. 1846.

2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, to Adm. Sir George St. Vincent King, K.C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, and 3rd class Medjidie, brother of Sir R. King, Bart., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1851, having had issue, Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1849, *d.* 9 Aug. 1849; Dudley-Gordon Alan, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851, A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and Anne-Louisa-Caroline.

3 Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne, *m.* 20 Dec. 1847, to Col. Hardress De Luttrell Saunderson, Esq., eldest son of the late Col. H.-R. and Lady M.-A. Saunderson, of Northbrook House, Hants.

4 Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 3 March, 1853, to John Chichester Knox, Esq., latecapt. Queen's Bays, son of the late Right Hon. George Knox, and cousin of the Earl of Ranfurly.

II. George-Lionel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; col. in the army, C.B., P.C., who assumed the surname of DAMER; *m.* in 1825, Mary-Georgiana-Emma, dau. of Lord Hugh Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1848) had issue,

1 LIONEL-SEYMOUR-WILLIAM, of Came House, Dorchester, co. Dorset, M.P. for Portarlington, formerly in the Scots fusilier-guards.; *b* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 19 April, 1855, the Hon. Harriet Lydia-Montagu, 2nd dau. of General Lord Rokeby, G.C.B., and has, Lionel-George, Henry-Seymour, late lieut. Cavan militia, now 2nd lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; Montagu-Francis-Beauchamp-Seymour, *b.* 1 Oct. 1864; and Mary-Frances-Seymour, *b.* 26 July, 1860.

1 Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 11 March, 1847, to Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866.

2 Cecilia-Blanche-Horatia-Seymour, *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, Scots fusilier guards.

3 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* young.

4 Evelyn-Mary-Stuart, *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Capt. Francis Sutton, royal horse-guards, 3rd son of the late Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.

5 Constance-Whilemina-Frances, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir John Leslie, Bart., M.P., of Glasslough Castle, co. Monaghan.

The Right Hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer *d.* 14 April, 1856.

IV. Lionel-Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth-Emily, 2nd dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and dying 25 Feb. 1842, left issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1863),

1 Henry-William, *b.* 11 May, 1825; *d.* 22 Dec. 1849.

2 George-Frederick, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1854, Lilla, youngest dau. of John-James King, Esq. of Coates House, his issue by whom is a posthumous dau., Georgina-Frederica. He was killed before Sebastopol, 1855.

1 Caroline-Margaret (Hon.) late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* 10 March, 1851, to Hon. Henry-William Parnell, 2nd son of 1st Lord Congleton.

2 Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* 1 April, 1859.

3 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Torrens d'Aguilar, late grenadier-guards, eldest son of the late Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B.

4 Emily-Mary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, to John-Henry-Wyndham King, Esq., only son of John King, Esq. of Coates House, Sussex.

V. William-Mackenzie, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Patience, who *d.* 1821, youngest dau. of Gen. Scott; and 2ndly, in 1827, Louisa-Frances, who *d.* 24 June, 1847, dau. of S.-T. Wright, Esq.; he *m.* 3rdly, 20 May, 1856, Julia, youngest dau. of Capt. Hopkinson, R.N., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, having by his 2nd wife (who *d.* his widow 23 Dec. 1877) had issue, 1 George-Henry-William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827, *d.* in 1829; 2 Lionel-Digby-William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, M.A., vicar of Canford, Dorset, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Edith-Sophia-Harriet, dau. of Raikes Currie, Esq. of Minley Manor, Hants; 3 John-William-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1834, *d.* 14 March, 1869; 4 Henry-James-Stuart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1841; 1 Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1854, to Richard Cane, Esq., and *d* 6 May, 1855.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1801, 1st Lord Congleton, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1861.

II. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Walter-Davenport Bromley, of Baginton; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.

III. Harriet, *m.* 4 May, 1813, to the late Hon. and Very Rev. David Erskine; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827.

IV. Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.

The earl *d.* 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 26 Feb. 1781; colonel in the army, who *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1770. Viscount, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 21 June, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, DAMER: barry nebuly of six ar. and gu., over all a bend engr. az.; 2nd and 3rd, DAWSON: az., a chevron erm. between three arrows paleways points downwards arg.; on a chief of the last three martlets sa.; a canton gu., charged with a mullet gold.

Crests—1st, DAMER: out of a mural crown or, a talbot's head az., eared gold; 2nd, DAWSON: a cat's head, full faced, erased near the shoulders, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sa. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr. *Motto*—Vitæ via virtus.

Seat—Emo Park, Portarlington. *Club*—Carlton.

PORTLAND.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF (William-John-Cavendish Scott-Bentinck), Marquess of Titchfield, co. Southampton; Earl of Portland, co. Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, co. Oxford; and Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester; *b.* 18 Sept. 1800. The Duke of Portland is a family trustee of the British Museum, and one of the coheirs to the barony of Ogle. He *s.* his father, as 5th duke, 27 March, 1854. *d Dec 1879.*

Lineage.

WILLIAM BENTINCK (son of Henry Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham, in Overyssel), first, page of honour, and subsequently confidential adviser of WILLIAM, Prince of Orange, accompanied his royal master into England, and, after the accession of that prince to the British throne was sworn of the privy council, appointed groom of the stole, and first gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of England, 9 April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester, Viscount Woodstock* and *Earl of Portland.* His lordship had the command of the Dutch regiment of horse-guards, and took a distinguished part as lieut.-gen. at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and had,

I. HENRY, his successor.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Algernon, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.

II. Anne-Margaretta, *m.* to Mons. Duvenverde.

III. Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* to William, 4th Lord Byron; and *d.* in 1712.

IV. Eleanora, *d. unm.*

V. Isabella, *m.* in 1714, to Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; and *d.* in 1728.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, Lady Dowager Berkeley, 6th dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart. of East Sheen, and had by that lady,

I. William, one of the nobles of Holland; *m.* Charlotta-Sophia, Countess of Aldenburgh, only dau. and heir of Anthony, Count of Aldenburgh; and dying in 1774, left with other issue,

1 Christian-Frederick-Antoine, Count Bentinck-Rhoon, *m.* Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of Baron Tuyll and had issue,

William-Gustavus-Frederic, Count Bentinck-Rhoon, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, 1791, the Baroness Ottoline-Frederica, dau. of Baron Arende de Reede Lynden; and 2ndly, 1816, Sarah-Margaret Gerdes. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 1799) he left issue, at his decease, 22 Oct. 1835,

Maria-Antoinetta-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1814, Baron Nieuvenheyn, who *d.* in 1820; and 2ndly, in 1822, the late Count de Rechtern, and *d.* in 1832.

Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, *m.* in 1815, to Charles, Baron Nagel, of Neder Henert; both *d.* 1868.

John-Charles, a Count of the Empire, *b.* July, 1763; *m.* in 1785, Jemima-Helena, dau. of the Earl of Athlone; and dying in 1833, left by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839) three sons and a dau.,

William-Christian-Frederick, *Count Bentinck*, chamberlain to the King of Holland; *b.* 15 Nov. 1787; *m.* 16 April, 1841, the Countess Pauline-Albertine, 2nd dau. of Count Münnich, a count of the Empire; and died at the Hague, 8 June, 1855.

Charles-Anthony-Ferdinand, Count Bentinck, lieut.-general in the army, late Coldstream guards, col. 12th foot; *b.* 4 March, 1792; *m.* in 1846, Caroline-Mechtild, eldest dau. of CHARLES, reigning Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and *d.* at Bergheim Waldeck, 28 Oct. 1864, having had,

1 HENRY-CHARLES-ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Ex-Count Bentinck, lieut.-col. Coldstream grds., *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 8 Dec. 1874, Henrietta-Eliza-Cathcart, eldest dau. of the late Robert McKerrell, Esq., of Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park

(*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL, of Hillhouse), and has issue, Robert-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; a son, *b.* 23 April, 1879. Renira-Christine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

2 William-Charles-Philip-Otho, diplomatic service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848, Count Bentinck on the resignation of his eldest brother as such, 1874; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *m.* 8 March, 1877, Baroness Mary-Cornelia, dau. and co-heir of the late Charles, Baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer, of Wassenaer, &c., Grand Master of the Horse to H.M. the King of the Netherlands, and has a dau., Mechtild-Corisande-Renira-Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1877.

3 Charles-Renaud-Adelbert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; lieut. in the 2nd Prussian dragoons of the guard; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, to Countess Helfna-Agnes-Alexandrina-Amelia-Caroline, only dau. of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and has a dau., *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

4 Godart-John-George-Charles, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857.

1 Victoria-Mary-Frederica-Mechtild.

Henry-John-William (Sir), gen. in the army, K.C.B., distinguished in the Crimea; comm. of Legion of Honour, and col. 28th regt., late groom-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 8 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Renira-Antoinetta, dau. of Adm. Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.

Antoinetta-Wilhelmina-Jane, *d.* 30 Jan. 1870.

2 John-Albert, capt. R.N., count of the empire; who *m.* Renira, Baroness de Tuyll de Serooskerken, and had

William, vice-admiral, R.N.; *b.* in 1764; *m.* 20 Sept. 1802, Lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza Pierrepoint, only dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry-William Stephens, Esq., and *d.* 1847) had issue,

George-William-Pierrepont, of Terrington St. Clement, late M.P. for West Norfolk; *b.* 17 July, 1803.

Henry-Paget-Aldenburgh, *b.* 9 Nov. 1805.

Charles-Aldenburgh, *b.* 22 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1849, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq. of Fulford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 15 Mar. 1853) has had two sons, William-Fulford, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 9 March, 1862; and Henry, *b.* in 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1858, Frances, 2nd dau. of Martin Williams, Esq. of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire.

Renira-Henrietta-Aldenburgh, *m.* in 1842, to the late Rev. George Martin, canon residentiary of Exeter.

Admiral Bentinck, *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.

John, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Sophia-Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.; who *d.* 29 Oct. 1849. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Jan. 1852.

Charlotte-Frances, *m.* in 1785, to Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* in 1850.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to Admiral Sir George Martin G.C.B. and *d.* in 1806.

II. Charles-John, Count Bentinck, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Cadogan; and *d.* in 1779.

I. Sophia, *m.* in 1728, to Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1720, to Henry Egerton, Bishop of Hereford; and *d.* in 1765.

III. Harriet, *m.* in 1728, to James Hamilton, Viscount Limerick.

IV. Barbara, *m.* Francis, 3rd Lord Godolphin; and *d.* 1736.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, who was created *Marquess of Titchfield* and DUKE OF PORTLAND, 6 July, 1716. His grace *m.* in 1704, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Wriothesley, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

George, a col. of foot; *b.* in Dec. 1715; and *d.* in 1759.

Anne, *m.* to Col. Paul; and *d.* in 1749.

Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, to Henry Monk, Esq.; and *d.* 1783.

Amelia, *m.* to Jacob-Aaron Van Wassenar, a noble of Holland; and *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* in Jamaica, of which he was captain-general and governor, 4 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.G. His grace *m.* in 1734, Lady Margaret-Cavendish Harley, only dau. and heir of Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford (the lady celebrated by Prior as "My noble, lovely little Peggy,") and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, *Marquess of Titchfield.*

II. Edward-Charles, *b.* in 1744; *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Cumberland, Esq.; the celebrated dramatist, essayist, and writer, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had issue,

1 William-Harry-Edward, in holy orders; rural dean, rector of Sigglesthorne, Hull, and for a time canon and archdeacon of Westminster, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784; *m.* 19 July, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Constable; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1862), had no issue.

2 Cavendish-Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1809.

1 Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, Bart., who *d.* 24 March, 1855. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

2 Charlotte-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* in 1814, to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Garrett, K.C.B., of Ellington, in the Isle of Thanet, and *d.* in 1819.

Lord Edward Bentinck *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath.

II. Henrietta, *m.* to George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

III. Margaret, *d. unm.*, 28 April, 1756.

IV. Frances, *d. unm.* in March, 1743.

The duke *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, 3rd duke, K.G.; *b.* 14 April, 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful reign of King GEORGE III. His grace was constituted viceroy of Ireland in 1782. He filled subsequently some of the highest political offices, and was twice prime minister. The duke *m.* in Nov. 1766, Dorothy, only dau. of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1794) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, late peer.

II. William-Henry-Cavendish, formerly Gov.-Gen. of India; *b.* 14 Sept. 1774; *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1843. His lordship, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th dragoons, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and M.P. for Glasgow, *d. s. p.* 17 June, 1839.

III. William-Charles-Augustus-Cavendish, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1780; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica Seymour, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813, leaving an only dau., Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1816, Anne Wellesley* (dau. of Richard, Marquess Wellesley), by whom (who *d.* his widow, 19 March, 1875), he left issue at his decease, 28 April, 1826.

1 Charles-William-Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1817; in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1839, Sinetta, dau. of James Lambourne, Esq., which lady *d.* without surviving issue, 19 Feb. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1859, Caroline-Louisa, eldest dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 Aug. 1865, having had issue, Nina-Cecilia; Anne-Violet; and Hyacinthe. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1870, to Harry-Warren, 2nd son of Sir William Scott, Bart. of Ancrum.

2 Arthur-Cavendish, resident at East Court, Wokingham, Berks, lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 7th dragoon-guards; *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858) had a son,

x WILLIAM-JOHN-ARTHUR-CHARLES-JAMES-CAVENDISH, late lieut. 2nd Staffordshire militia, now lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1857.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1862, Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, younger dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H.-M. Browne, Dean of Lismore (*see* KILMAINE, B.), and had,

Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 28 May, 1863.

William-Augustus-Cavendish, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 7 Oct. 1868.

Ottoline-Violet-Anne-Cavendish, *b.* 16 June, 1873.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur-C.-Bentinck, *d.* 11 Dec. 1877.

1 Anne.

2 Emily, *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the late Rev. Henry Hopwood, M.A., rector of Bothal, Northumberland; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1850, leaving issue, John-Bentinck, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846; Henry-Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1848; and Emily-Mary-Cavendish, who *d.* young, 30 Jan. 1852. Mr. Hopwood *d.* 25 Feb. 1859.

IV. Frederick-Cavendish, major-gen., C.B.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1781, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) an only son,

George-Augustus-Cavendish (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Whitehaven, Judge Advocate-General, late Parliamentary Secretary of the Board of Trade, *b.* 9 July, 1821; *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Prudence-Penelope, dau. of the late Col. Charles-Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, Monaghan, and has, William-George, lieut. Dorset militia, *b.* 1854; William-George-Frederick, *b.* 1856; Christina-Anne-Jessie, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., and Mary-Venetia.

I. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1793, to Charles Greville, Esq., son of Fulke Greville, Esq. of Wilberry, Wilts, and *d.* his widow 28 July, 1862.

II. Mary, *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.

The duke *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, 4th duke, F.R.S., F.S.A., lord-lieut. of Middlesex, *b.* 24 June, 1768; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of General John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 28 April 1844) had issue,

William-Henry, *Marquess of Titchfield*, *d.* in the 28th year of his age, 4 March, 1821.

WILLIAM-JOHN-CAVENDISH, present duke.

George-Frederick-Cavendish, M.P., *b.* in Feb. 1802; a major

* This lady's marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., had been previously dissolved by act of parliament.

x Present Duke

in the army, a distinguished politician; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1848.
Henry-William, *b.* 9 June, 1804; a family trustee of the British Museum, and formerly M.P. for North Notts; *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
Henrietta.
Caroline, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1827, to Viscount Ossington, late Speaker of the House of Commons, who *d.* 7 March, 1873. (*See post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT.)
Lucy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, to Lord Howard de Walden.
Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, to Lieut.-Col. Sir Wm. Topham, late lieut. of H.M. gentlemen at arms, and *d.* 20 July, 1874.

Creations—Earl, &c., 9 April, 1689. Duke, &c., 6 July, 1716. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand-quarters; quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross-moline, arg., for BENTINCK; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, for CAVENDISH; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, or, on a bend, az., a star of six points, between two crescents, gold, within a bordure, engrailed, gu., for SCOTT. *First Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, two arms, counter-embowed, vested, gu., on the hands gloves, or, each holding an ostrich feather, arg., for BENTINCK. *Second Crest*—A snake, nowed, ppr., for CAVENDISH. *Supporters*—Two lions, double queued, the dexter or, the sinister sa. *Motto*—Craignez honte. *Seats*—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Bothal Castle, Northumberland, the ancient seats of the Lords Ogle; and Fullerton House, co. Ayr. *Town House*—19, Cavendish Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

PORTMAN.

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT AND BARON (Edward-Berkeley Portman), of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1865) has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-BERKELEY, M.P. for Dorset, and col. West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 12 July, 1829; *m.* 21 June, 1855, Mary-Selina-Charlotte, posthumous dau. of William-Charles, Viscount Milton, and has had issue,
   EDWARD-WILLIAM-BERKELEY, lieut. Dorset militia, *b.* 30 July, 1856.
   Walter-George-Berkeley, *b.* 2 June, 1858; *d.* 14 Dec. 1865.
   Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860.
   Claud-Berkeley, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864.
   Seymour-Berkeley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.
   Gerald-Berkeley, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.
   Emma-Selina, *b.* 5 April, 1863.
   Susan-Alice, *b.* 30 March, 1866.
   Maud-Frances, *d.* 2 May, 1873.
   Mary-Isabel, *b.* 12 April, 1877.
II. Edwin-Berkeley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830.
III. Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1856, Helen-Vidal, dau. of John Harris, Esq., of Eldon House, London, Canada West, and by her (who *d.* at London, Canada West, 30 March, 1860) has had, Berkeley, *b.* 8 April, 1857; Maurice-William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1858; and Maurice-Vidal, *b.* 21 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Evelyn, eldest dau. of Major Portman, of Dean's Court, Dorsetshire, and has Cecil, *b.* 12 Sept. 1869, Montagu, *b.* 6 July, 1872, and Gertrude, *b.* 15 May, 1871.
IV. Walter-Berkeley, rector of Corton, Sherborne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836; *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Alice, younger dau. of the late Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and has Alan-Berkeley, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; Lione., *b.* 26 Dec. 1873; Francis, *b.* 24 March, 1878; Ethel, *b.* Oct. 1866.
I. Lucy-Ella.
II. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 7 July, 1870.

This nobleman, who represented the co. of Dorset for ten years in parliament, and was the first member elected under the Reform Act for the borough of Marylebone, was created Baron of Portman, by patent, 27 Jan. 1837, and was advanced to a Viscountcy 28 March, 1873. His lordship is lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, and was lord-lieut. of the co. of Somerset.

Lineage.

The Portmans appear to have been of distinction in the co. Somerset so early as the reign of EDWARD I.; at that period flourished

THOMAS PORTMAN, whose grandfather had borne the arms which the family still bear. The lineal descendant of this Thomas,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Knt., lord-chief-justice of England, *d.* in 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY PORTMAN, Knt., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Michel, Esq.; and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PORTMAN, Esq. of Orchard Portman, who was created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1612. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Gifford, Knt., and had issue,

I. HENRY (Sir), 2nd baronet; *m.* Lady Anne Stanley; but *d. s. p.* in 1621.
II. JOHN (Sir), 3rd baronet, *d. unm.*
III. HUGH (Sir), 4th baronet, also *d. unm.*
IV. WILLIAM (Sir), 5th baronet, of whom presently.
I. Joan, *m.* to George Speke, Esq. of Whitelackington, and had a dau.,
   PHILIPPA, *m.* to Edward Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle (*for the descent of the Berkeleys refer to Earldom of Berkeley*); the grandson of this marriage,
      WILLIAM BERKELEY, Esq. of Pylle, eventually inherited the estates, and assumed the surname of PORTMAN only
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue,
   EDWARD (eldest son), ancestor of the present DUKE OF SOMERSET.
   HENRY (5th son), of whom hereafter as heir of the Portmans.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe.
IV. Grace, *d. unm.*

The baronetcy and representation of the family eventually devolved on Sir John's 4th son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Colles, Esq. of Barton, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Humphrey Wyndham, Esq. of Wiveliscombe, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart., made a Knight of the Bath by CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Cutter, Bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Southcote; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Holman, but had no issue. By a release, he devised Orchard Portman, together with other estates, to his cousin,

HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq., who assumed, on inheriting, the surname and arms of PORTMAN. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Haslewood, of Maidwell; and 2ndly, Meliora, dau. of William Fitch, Esq. of High Hall, Dorsetshire; but dying *s. p.*, the property devolved, by further limitation, upon his kinsman

WILLIAM BERKELEY, Esq. of Pylle, great-grandson (through his mother) of Sir John Portman, the 5th baronet, and through his father, great-grandson of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt., youngest son of Sir Henry Berkeley, Knt. of Bruton. Mr. Berkeley assumed the name of PORTMAN only. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and left a son and successor,

HENRY-WILLIAM-BERKELEY PORTMAN, Esq., of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Fitch, Esq.; and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-WILLIAM PORTMAN, Esq. of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and had issue,

   HENRY-BERKELEY, *m.* in 1793, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1804, leaving a dau., Charlotte-Fanny, *m.* to John, 5th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 27 March, 1877.
   EDWARD-BERKELEY, successor to his father.
   Anne-Mary.
   Henrietta, *m.* in 1800, to L.-G.-D. Tregonwell, Esq. of Cranborne, who *d.* in 1822.
   Wyndham.

The 2nd son and successor,

EDWARD-BERKELEY PORTMAN, Esq. of Bryanston and of Orchard Portman, *b.* in 1771; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1812) had issue,

   EDWARD-BERKELEY, his heir.
   Henry-William-Berkeley, of Dean's Court, co. Dorset, *b.* 8 May, 1801; *m.* in 1832, Harriet Emily, 2nd dau. of T.-L.-Napier Sturt, Esq., and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having had issue, 1 Henry-FitzHardinge-Berkeley, in holy orders, rector of Pylle, *b.* 1838, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Alice-Elizabeth, younger

dau. of the late John-Mainwaring Payne, Esq. of Farnham, and has Frederick-Arthur-Berkeley, *b.* 28 Oct. 1867; and Blanche-Ethel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1870; 2 Evelyn-Harriet-Lavinia, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, her cousin, the Hon. Maurice-B. Portman.

Wyndham-Berkeley, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1804; *m.* in 1828, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Riddlesworth, in Norfolk, and has issue.

Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, rector of Staple Fitzpaine, and of Thurlbear with Stoke St. Mary and Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, canon of Wells; *b.* 23 Jan. 1811; *m.* 24 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. W.-N. Darnell, rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, and has had issue, 1 Reginald, *b.* 20 Feb. 1853; 2 Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1859; 3 Philip-Neville, *b.* 30 Oct. 1864, *d.* 7 April, 1866; 1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Nov. 1866, to Charles-Edward Lance, Esq.; 2 Emma-Lucy, *m.* 4 May, 1865, to Daniel Mildred, Esq., who *d.* 29 Dec. 1873; 3 Katherine-Ella; 4 Frances-Blanche, *m.* 9 Dec. 1869, to the Rev. T.-H. Cole, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1870; 5 Georgina-Rachel, *d.* 10 April, 1849; 6 Gertrude-Agnes, *m.* 24 April, 1879, to Robert-Neville Grenville, Esq. of Rustleigh Court (*see ante* BRAYBROOKE, B.); 7 Alma-Beatrice; 8 Mabel-Georgina.

Lucy-Mabella, *m.* 26 May, 1824, to G.-Digby Wingfield, Esq.

Maryanne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to the late George Drummond, Esq. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.); and *d.* 1 Dec. 1842.

Harriet-Ella, *m.* in 1827, to W.-Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Blyth Hall, and Merevale, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1871.

Mr. Portman *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart. of Breamore House, Wilts. He *d.* at Rome, 19 Jan. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD-BERKELEY PORTMAN, now LORD PORTMAN.

Creations—Baron, 27 Jan. 1837; Viscount, 28 March, 1873.

Arms—Or, a fleur-de-lis az. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club, resting on the shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a talbot or. *Motto*—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.

Seat—Bryanston House, near Blandford. *Town House*—5, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

PORTSMOUTH.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF (Isaac-Newton Wallop), Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton; *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *s.* as 5th earl, at the decease of his father, 9 Jan. 1854; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Eveline Herbert, sister of the Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue,

I. NEWTON, *Viscount Lymington*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1856.
II. John-Fellowes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
III. Oliver-Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1861.
IV. Robert-Gerrard-Valoynes, *b.* 6 July, 1864.
V. Arthur-George-Edward, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867.
VI. Frederick-Henry-Arthur, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

I. Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, to Charles-George-Milnes Gaskell, Esq. of Thornes House, Wakefield, and of Wenlock Abbey, Shropshire.
II. Eveline-Camilla.
III. Rosamond-Alicia. IV. Dorothea-Hester-Bluett.
V. Gwendolen-Margaret.
VI. Henrietta-Anna, *b.* 29 May, 1872.

Lineage.

This family was settled at Wallop, co. Hants, at a period ante cedent to the Conquest; and it is thus noticed by Camden: "The Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or more truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation out of our forefathers' language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof that right worshipful family of the Wallops, of knight's degree, dwelling hard by, took name."

ALICE WALLOP, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Wallop, grandson of Matthew de Wallop, living *temp.* King JOHN, *m.* Peter de Barton, lord of West Barton, co. Southampton; and her grandson and heir having assumed the name of WALLOP, inherited as

RICHARD DE WALLOP; and was returned to parliament for the co. Southampton in the 2nd year of EDWARD III. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Husee, Knt. of Betchworth Castle, co. Surrey, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WALLOP, who *m.* in the 16th of EDWARD III., Margaret Wellington, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALLOP, M.P. for Salisbury, *temp.* HENRY IV. He *m.* Avice, dau. of John Buck, and had a son,

Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of NICHOLAS VALOYNES, Lord of Farley and Clydesden, co. Southampton; and left, with three younger sons, at his decease, in the lifetime of his father,

JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

John Wallop *d.* in the 16th of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN WALLOP, who inherited the estates of the VALOYNES through his mother, and made the manor-house of Farley his chief residence, as it was of his descendants, until destroyed by fire in the year 1667. It was rebuilt in 1733, by John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth. This John Wallop was sheriff of the co. Southampton in the 33rd of HENRY VI. and in the 1st of EDWARD IV., in the 12th year of which latter monarch he represented the co. of Southampton in parliament. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD WALLOP, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Hampton, of Old Stoke, co. of Southampton; but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT WALLOP, Knt.; at whose decease *s. p.*, the estates devolved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by a dau. of Hugh Ashley, Esq. of Wimborne, St. Giles) his nephew,

SIR JOHN WALLOP, Knt., an eminent military and diplomatic personage in the reign of HENRY VIII., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice, but having no issue, his estates passed at his decease, in the 5th year of EDWARD VI., to his brother,

SIR OLIVER WALLOP, Knt., so created for his gallant conduct at the great battle of Musselborough, in 1547. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Pigot of Beechampton, Bucks, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert, Esq. Sir Oliver *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq. of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire, and widow of Thomas Tregonwell, Esq., and had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WALLOP, Knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer-of-war in Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. This gentleman was constituted by her majesty, in 1582 (in conjunction with Lord Grey, of Wilton, and Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and lord-chancellor), lord-justice of Ireland. Upon Sir Henry's return to England, he had the honour of entertaining Queen ELIZABETH, *anno* 1591, for some days, with her court, at Farley Wallop. This gentleman obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and, amongst others, the castle, manor, and abbey of Enniscorthy. He *d.* 14 April, 1599, and the inscription to his memory in St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, records that, during his government in Ireland, the wars of Desmond terminated, and that the head of that nobleman was sent into England. Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son (by Catherine, dau. of Richard Gifford, Esq.),

SIR HENRY WALLOP, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the manor and noble seat of Red Castle, and divers other lordships and manors in Salop, and had one son and five daus. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WALLOP, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Southampton, and subsequently for Andover. This gentleman taking an active part against CHARLES I., was named one of the unhappy monarch's judges, and he sat as such in the Painted Chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution. At the RESTORATION, the parliament excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate, &c.; and being brought to the bar of the House, he was sentenced to be degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and under the gallows of, Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to be imprisoned for life, which sentence was put in force, 30 Jan. 1662. He *d.* in the Tower of London, 16 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* in his estates by his son (by Anne, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton),

HENRY WALLOP, Esq., M.P. for Whitchurch in the first parliament of CHARLES II., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Bluet, Esq. (which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet, living in the time of THE CONQUEROR); and dying 25 Jan. 1678-9, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY WALLOP, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of William Borlase, Esq. of Great Marlow, co. Buckingham, and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BLUET WALLOP, Esq.; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1707, the estates devolved upon his bro her,

JOHN WALLOP, Esq., *b.* 15 April, 1690; who was created *Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton*, and *Viscount Lymington*, 11 June, 1720; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, 11 April, 1743. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1716, Bridget, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville; by whom (who *d.* in 1738) he had six sons and three daus., who all *d.* in infancy, except the eldest son,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Lymington*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1718; *m.* in 1740, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Conduit, Esq.,* and by her (who *d.* in 1750) left at his decease, in 1749,

1 JOHN, 2nd earl.
2 Henry, groom of the bedchamber to King GEORGE III.; *d.* in 1794.
3 Barton, *b.* in 1774, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *m.* in 1771, Miss Camilla-Powlett Smith, of Crux Easton, Hants; and *d.* 1781, leaving (with a dau., Urania, the wife of the Rev. Henry Wake) a posthumous son,
William-Barton, capt. in the army, who *m.* Miss Ward, and *d.* 1824, leaving,
Barton-Powlett-Wallop-William-Powlett, of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; *m.* 1870, Ellinor, dau. of John Fleming, Esq. of Chilworth, Hants, and has issue.
Newton-Ward, *b.* in 1810; *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. McBride, and *d.* in 1850, leaving an only child, Ellinor Gourdin.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1851, to Alexander-Atherton Park, Esq.
4 Bennet, *b.* in 1745; *d.* in 1815, leaving a son.
1 Catherine, *m.* in 1770, to the Hon. Lockhart Gordon.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Lord Griffin, relict of Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbeer, co. Berks, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1742; who *m.* in 1763, Urania, dau. of Coulson Fellowes, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) he left issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
NEWTON, 4th earl.
Coulson, *m.* 2 April, 1802, Catherine-Townley, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.
Urania-Annabella, *d.* 17 Dec. 1844.
Henrietta-Dorothea, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, to the Rev. John-Comyns Churchill, and *d.* 10 June, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1767; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1799, Grace, dau. of Fletcher (Norton), 1st Lord Grantley, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1814, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hanson, Esq. of Bloomsbury Place, London, which marriage was annulled by a decree of the lord-chancellor, in 1828. The earl was declared, by the verdict of an inquisition, to be in a state of mental derangement, and dying *s. p.* 14 July, 1853, was *s.* by his brother,

NEWTON, 4th earl, *b.* 26 June, 1772. Upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fellowes, Esq. of Eggesford, he, by licence dated 7 Aug. 1794, as Newton-Wallop, 2nd son of John, Earl of Portsmouth, and his issue, were authorised to take the surname and to bear the arms of FELLOWES only, whereupon the arms of FELLOWES only were exemplified to him, and to be borne by his issue. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rev. Castel Sherrard, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1819) he had issue,

I. Henry-Arthur-Wallop, *b.* in 1799; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1847.
II. Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 14 Dec. 1826, to Joseph Chichester Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh, Devon.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1820, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1854) had,

I. ISAAC-NEWTON, present earl.
I. Catherine, *m.* 29 July, 1843, to the late Seymour-Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, grandson of the late Lord Robert Seymour, and has issue.
II. Hester-Urania, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to Ralph-Merrik Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, Salop.
III. Camilla-Eleanor, *m.* 8 June, 1852, Hon. Dudley Fortescue.

The earl *d.* 9 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, ISAAC-NEWTON, 5th and present EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, who, on inheriting the title, adopted the surname and arms of WALLOP.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 11 June, 1720. Earl, 11 April, 1743. *Arms of* FELLOWES—Az., a fesse indented, erm., between three lions' heads, erased, or, murally crowned, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, murally crowned, arg., and gorged with a collar, indented, erm. *Arms of* WALLOP (which the present earl bears)—Arg., a bend, wavy, sa. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two chamois or wild goats, sa. *Motto*—En suivant la vérité.

Seats—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; and Eggesford House, Wembworthy, co. Devon. *Town House*—5, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

* By his wife, a niece and one of the co-heirs of the celebrated SIR ISAAC NEWTON.

POTTINGER

POTTINGER, SIR HENRY, Bart., barrister-at-law, J.P., co. Durham, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart., 9 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Mary-Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Edmund-Hector Shipperdson, M.A., of Hermitage, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 2 June, 1866) has a dau.

Ethel-Adeline, sole heiress of her grandfather, the late Rev. Edmund-Hector Shipperdson, J.P. and D.L.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the POTTINGERS *of Berkshire*, members of which frequently sat in parliament for Reading in the 17th century. The elder branch settled in Ireland at a very early period.

THOMAS POTTINGER, of Mount Pottinger, was the first sovereign of Belfast elected on the grant of a corporation to that town in 1613. Of his sons,

EDWARD POTTINGER, capt. R.N., had the honour to convey King WILLIAM III. to Ireland; but sailing the day after landing His Majesty, to intercept ships coming from France with supplies for JAMES, he was lost, with all his ship's crew, in the "Dartmouth" man-of-war, on the night of the 8th Oct. 1690, leaving, three daus., his co-heirs, the eldest of whom *m.* Sir Walter-Dixon Borrowes, Bart.; the 2nd, Vesey of Lucan, ancestor of the noble family of De Vesci; and the 3rd, Leslie of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, ancestor of the M.P. for that co. Another son of Thomas Pottinger,

THOMAS POTTINGER, was likewise sovereign of Belfast, and high sheriff of the co. when King WILLIAM landed in that part of Ireland. This sovereign sold part of his estates, and raised money and supplies to assist the cause of that monarch. He *m.* in 1685, Miss Eccles, of Feintonah, and had a dau.; a son, Edward; and an elder son,

JOSEPH POTTINGER, Esq., R.N., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lady Mary Dunlop, sister of Thomas, 6th Earl of Dundonald, who was son of William Cochrane, of Kilmarnock, by his wife, the Lady Grizel Graham, dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose, and was father of

THOMAS POTTINGER, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1752, Frances, 3rd dau. of Eldred Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, long M.P. for that co., and had issue, ELDRED-CURWEN, his heir, of whom presently; Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Birkett, of co. Cumberland, and *d. s. p.*; and Frances, *m.* to William Chambers, Esq. of Bath, co. Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army. The elder son,

ELDRED-CURWEN POTTINGER, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, *m.* in 1779, Anne, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Florida House, co. Down, and *d.* in Aug. 1814, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* in Nov. 1819,

I. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of James Moore, of Castle Lesby, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* in 1813) had, Eldred, *b.* in Aug. 1811, major in the army and C.B., celebrated for his heroic defence of Herat from Nov. 1836 to Sept. 1837; *d.* in 1843. Thomas Pottinger *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Eliza, dau. of John-Williamson Fulton, Esq., and *d.* in Oct. 1845, having had issue, 1 John, of Mount Pottinger, major-gen., C.B., high sheriff of co. Leitrim, 1867, *m.* Mary, dau. of C. Newcomen, Esq., and *d.* 12 April, 1877, having had by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1876) issue, Brabazon-Henry, lt.-col. R.A., *m.* 1866, Rose, dau. of Col. Southey, and has a son, *b.* 28 May, 1868, and a dau. *b.* 20 Sept. 1878; Eldred, capt. R.A., *m.* 4 March, 1869, Catherine-Casenahan, only child of Thomas Casement, Esq., J.P., of Ballen House, co. Antrim, and has had two daus., one *b.* 9 Dec. 1872, and another, Rose-Casement, *b.* 28 April, 1874, and *d.* 27 June following; John Curwen, R.E., and Isabella; 2 Thomas, killed in action in the retreat from Caboul in 1842; 3 Henry, in the army, *d.* 1843; 1 Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. R.-H. Keatinge, V.C., C.S.I., Bombay Staff Corps; 2 Fanny, *m.* to Sir Lionel-E. Smith, Bart.
II. Robert, lieut. E.I.C.S., Bombay army, *d.* 15 Nov. 1807.
III. Edward-Curwen, E.I.C.S., *d.* 6 Dec. 1807.
IV. Edward, *d.* an infant.
V. HENRY, created a Bart.
VI. John, a midshipman, R.N., *d.* in 1807.

VII. Charles-James-Fox, lieut. Bombay N.I., killed in action in 1834.
VIII. William, lieut.-col. unattached, *d.* 16 May, 1876.
I. Alicia.
II. Frances.
III. Isabella-Curwen, *m.* 26 Nov. 1819, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius.

The 5th son,

I. THE RT. HON. SIR HENRY POTTINGER, Bart., so created in 1839, G.C.B., P.C., went to India, as a cadet, in 1804, and became a lieut.-gen. in the service of the East India Company. In 1820, he *m.* Susanna-Maria, C.I., eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq. of Dublin, by his wife, the dau. of Sir Joseph Gilpin, a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmoreland, and had issue,

I. Eldred-Elphinstone, *b.* in 1822; *d.* an infant.
II. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
III. HENRY, present baronet.
I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1850, to Richard Stephens, Esq. of Eastington House, Bournemouth, J.P., and has issue, 1 Henry-Pottinger-Lygon, *b.* 21 Sept. 1851; 2 Edward-Richard-Boyle, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1852; 3 Percy-Somers-Tyringham, *b.* 5 July, 1860; and 1 Emily-Henrietta.

During his long sojourn in India, Sir Henry Pottinger was employed in every branch of the public service. He was above seven years judge and collector at Ahmednuggar, in the Deccan; fifteen years political resident in Cutch and Scinde, a part of which he was president of the regency in the former kingdom, and was raised to the Baronetage in 1839, for the manner in which he discharged his duties at those courts. He returned to England in 1840, and early in 1841 was selected by Her Majesty's Government to proceed to China, as plenipotentiary and envoy-extraordinary for the adjustment of the differences then existing between the two empires. In 1842, he received the honour of a civil grand cross of the Bath, for effecting the object of his mission; and on his return to England, in Oct. 1844, he was, by Her Majesty's command, sworn as a member of the Privy Council. In June, 1845, a pension of £1500 per annum was voted to him, *nem. con.*, by the House of Commons, "in consideration of his eminent services." Sir Henry was governor of the presidency of Madras. He *d.* March, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

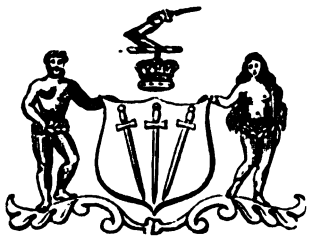
II. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 27 April, 1831, and was an officer in the grenadier-guards. He *d.* at Sydney, N. S. W., 9 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY POTTINGER, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—1839.

Arms—Vert, an eastern crown, or, between three pelicans, feeding their young, ppr.; a canton, arg., charged with a cross, gu. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished or, the hand gauntletted, and grasping a sword, also ppr., hilted and pommelled, of the 2nd, the arm encircled by an eastern crown, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Chinese mandarin, habited, ppr., holding a scroll; sinister, a Scinde soldier, habited and equipped, ppr., in his exterior hand a Scinde firelock, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus in arduâ.

Residence—Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham. *Club*—University.

POULETT.



POULETT, EARL (William-Henry Poulett), Viscount Hinton, and Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, col. of the Hampshire volunteers, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 20 June, 1864; *m.* 1st, 23 June. 1849, at Portsea, Elizabeth-Lavinia Newman, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1871; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1871, Emma-Sophia Johnson, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Paulett, Marquesses of Winchester (to which refer for the early descent).

SIR THOMAS PAULETT, Knt. (eldest son of Sir John Paulett, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, co. Devon), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Boniton, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PAULETT, who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by HENRY VI. for his distinguished conduct in that monarch's French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Deneband, Esq. of Henton, or Hinton St. George, co. Somerset; by which marriage he became possessed of that lordship, and had, with four daus., an only son, his successor,

SIR AMIAS PAULETT, who was knighted for his valour at the battle of Newark-on-Trent, 16 June, 1487, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentleman, it is memorable that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to the stocks, when that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolmaster at Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson of Sir Amias, another

SIR AMIAS POULETT, Knt. (son of Sir Paulett, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, Devon), was ambassador to the French king in 1576, and in the 27th year of Queen ELIZABETH, principal keeper of the unhappy MARY of Scotland. Sir Amias *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony Harvey, Esq. of Columb-John, co. Devon, and dying in 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY POULETT, Knt., governor of the island of Jersey (as were his father and grandfather), and capt. of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* in 1583, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had two sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN POULETT, Esq., who was elevated to the Peerage, 23 June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George;* and was knighted with his eldest son, JOHN, by the Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship, the "Mary-Honor," 27 Sept. 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal cause, and was an active commander during the civil war. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ken Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 March, 1649, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was also a commanding-officer in the royal army during the civil war. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of General Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and widow of Oliver St. John, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Brown, Bart. of Walcote, co. Northampton, by whom he had two other sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN, 3rd baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Dorset. His lordship *m.* 1st, Essex, eldest dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* to William, Lord Lempster; and Letitia, *m.* to Sir William Monson, Bart. of Broxburn, co. Hertford. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and by that lady had an only son, his successor in 1680.

JOHN, 4th baron, K.G.; who, soon after the accession of Queen ANNE, was sworn of her majesty's privy council, and having been one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706, was created, 29 Dec. in that year, *Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George*, and EARL POULETT. His lordship *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Peregrine Bertie, Esq. of Waldershare, co. Kent, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Peregrine, M.P. for Bridgewater; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1752.
III. VERE, 3rd earl.
IV. Anne (so named by Queen ANNE, *his* sponsor), M.P. for Bridgewater; *d.* in 1785.
I. Bridget, *m.* to Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devon.
II. Catherine, *m.* to John Parker, Esq., by whom she had,

JOHN-PARKER, created LORD BORINGDON.

III. Susannah, *d. unm.* 1788. IV. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1765.

He *d.* 28 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, who had been previously called up, by writ, to the House of Lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1764, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

VERE, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 May, 1710; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Richard Butt, Esq. of Arlinghamton, co. Gloucester, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Vere, *b.* in 1761; lieut.-general in the army, and sometime M.P. for Bridgewater; *m.* Miss Beecher, and left,
1 John, *b.* in 1789.
1 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1829.
2 Anne-Lucy, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, to George, Lord Nugent, and *d.* in 1848.
3 Vera-Bridget, *m.* at Corfu, 17 Aug. 1834, J.-N. Connel, M.D. of the rifle-brigade; and *d.* 22 April, 1869.

4 Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1811.
5 Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 14 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 7 April, 1756; *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1782, Sophia, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th earl.
II. George, *b.* 10 May, 1786; vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Catherine-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1831) left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1854,
1 George, *b.* 12 June, 1821; capt. 54th regiment; *d.* 1850.
2 Henry-Vane-Ashton, *b.* in 1824; E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1846.
3 WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.
III. William, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* in 1805.
IV. Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; ensign 4th foot; *d.* in 1812.
I. Sophia, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Cleveland; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1821, to Lord Charles-Henry Somerset, and *d.* his widow, 11 June, 1860.
III. Augusta.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Ynyr Burges, Esq. of East Ham, and relict of Sir John-Smith Burges, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) had no other issue. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, lord-lieut. of the co. Somerset, and recorder of Bridgewater, *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl, who was *b.* 5 July, 1783, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, only dau. of the late Henry-Berkeley Portman, Esq., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 27 March, 1877) had issue,

John-Rolle, *Viscount Hinton*, *b.* 8 June, 1821; *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1843; an officer in the grenadier guards.
Vere, *Viscount Hinton*, col. 1st Somersetshire militia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1857.
Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835, an officer in the grenadier guards, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1857.
Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th and present Earl Poulett.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1627. Earl, &c., 29 Dec. 1706. *Arms*—Sa., three swords, in pile, their points in base, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage man; sinister, a woman, both ppr., wreathed about their temples and loins with leaves, vert. *Motto*—Gardez la foi. *Seat*—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somersetshire. *Town House*—3, Buckingham Gate. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Arthur's.

POWER OF KILFANE.

POWER, SIR RICHARD-CRAMPTON, of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, *b.* Oct. 1843; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 8 Aug. 1873; *m.* 25 May, 1869, Florence-Anna-Maria, only surviving child of the late Robert Elliott, Esq. of Goldington Bury, Beds, and has issue,

JOHN-ELLIOTT-CECIL, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870.
Elliott-Derrick-Le Poer, *b.* 21 April, 1872.
May-Beatrice-Wilmot, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.

Lineage.

This branch of the de la Poer or Le Poer family claims to be of the house of Power of Donisle.

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Barretstown, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Congreve, and had issue three sons,

I. Ambrose, of Barretstown, murdered by the Whiteboys, in 1775. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of James Usher, Esq. of Ballyntaylor, and left three daus., Mary and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, and Rebecca, *m.* to Thomas Neville, Esq. of Annamult, and *d. s. p.*
II. Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d. s. p.*, 1794.
III. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Tullamain, co. Tipperary, served as A.D.C. to Lord Clive at the battle of Plassey. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Adam Newman, Esq. of Newberry, co. Cork, and had issue, two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Richard, who *d. s. p.* The eldest son,

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Kilfane, co. Tipperary, was created a Baronet 15 July, 1836. He *m.* Harriett, 3rd dau. of Gervais Parker-Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, M.P., by Mary, his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, M.P., and had by her (who *d.* 1853) issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. Richard, capt. 62nd regiment; *d.* in India.
III. Gervase, lieut.-colonel 10th regiment; *m.* in 1837, Frances, dau. of the late Admiral Ross, by whom (who *d.* in 1841), he left issue at his decease in India, in Feb. 1843, Gervase-Parker, and Frances, *m.* Oct. 1865, to Robert O'Hara, Esq.
IV. Ambrose, Archdeacon of Lismore, *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. of Barker Thacker, Esq., Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* July, 1854) had issue,
1 William.
2 Gervase.
3 George-Beresford (Rev.), *m.* 10 July, 1879, Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Putland, Esq. of Brayhead, co. Wicklow.
4 Robert-Bushe.
1 Zeena, *m.* 1860, to Richard Leeson-Marshall, Esq.
2 Mary, *m.* 1865, to Rev. Henry Villiers-Stuart.
3 Susan, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, to Rev. William-Clayton Bellingham, incumbent of Urglin, Carlow, 2nd son of Sir A. Bellingham, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1857, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Forde, Esq. of Dublin, and niece of Mathew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde. The Ven. Archdeacon Power *d.* 8 Nov. 1869.

V. Henry, late colonel Madras army, *m.* 1832, Frances-Anne, dau. of Capt. Prendergast, and niece of Sir Jeffry Prendergast, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1869, having had issue, Henry-Prendergast, lieut. Madras army; William Mackenzie; and Haidee-Harriett-Frances-Gordon, *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Capt. John-William Fry, 91st regt. Col. Henry Power *d.* 1869.
VI. George, member of Her Majesty's Council, Island of St. Vincent, W.I.; *m.* 1st, Adelaide, dau. of Sir William Struth, Knt., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had a son, William, capt. 32nd light infantry, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1857, from wounds received at the Residency, Lucknow. Mr. George Power *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1843, Margery, only dau. of John Prendergast, Esq., and *d.* 27 April, 1871, having by her had issue.
1 Katherine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1879, to Horace-B. Bellwood, Esq. of Scawby Grove, co. Lincoln, capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards.
2 Georgina-Alice-Mary.

I. Mary, *m.* to William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue, William-Fitzwilliam, now of Burton Hall, three other sons and four daus., viz.: Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.; Mary-Frances, *m.* to Rev. T.-G. Onslow; Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Baron de Robeck; and Helen-Mary.
II. Frances, *m.* April, 1840, to John Power, Esq., of Gurteen, co. Waterford, M.P., and, as his widow, assumed, by royal licence, 14 May, 1863, the surname of de la Poer. Her eldest son is Count Edmund de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, late M.P. co. Waterford.

Sir John *d.* Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN POWER, *b.* May, 1798; *m.* 30 March, 1835, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of William-Blaney Wade, Esq. of Clonabraney, co. Meath, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and had issue,

I. John, *b.* 1838; *d.* Oct. 1854.
II. RICHARD-CRAMPTON, present baronet.
III. Adam-Clayton, *b.* 1844. IV. George, *b.* 1846.
V. William-Le Poer, lieut. 58th foot, *b.* 1857.
I. Augusta-Frances.

He *d.* 8 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR RICHARD-CRAMPTON POWER, present baronet.

Creation—15 July, 1836. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engrailed, gu., between two foxes' heads, erased, ppr.; on a chief of the second, three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ semper. *Seat*—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

POWER OF EDERMINE.

POWER, SIR JOHN-TALBOT, Bart. of Edermine, co. Wexford, J.P. and D. L.; late M.P. for co. Wexford, *b.* 2 May, 1845; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Francis-Emma, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, (head of the ancient family of Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin); *s.* as 3rd bart. 30 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN POWER, Bart. of Roebuck House, co. Dublin, and of Sampton, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., so created Aug. 1841, was *b.* 1771; and *m.* 26 Sept. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* in 1834) he had issue,

JAMES, 2nd baronet.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to the late Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, M.P. for the King's County, and inspector-general of prisons.
Margaret, *m.* Francis-Augustus Codd, Esq., and has issue.
Annette, *m.* to Thomas-S. Coppinger, Esq. of Middleton, co. Cork, and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the late John-Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., M.P., of Ballytrent, co. Wexford, and has a son, John-Hyacinth Talbot, now of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and a dau., Emily-Talbot.
Emily.
Ellen, *m.* to Joseph Barry, Esq. of Middleton, co. Cork, who *d.* 1860.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JAMES, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; elected M.P. for the county, 1835, 1837, 1865, and 1868; *m.* 26 Jan. 1843, Jane-Anna-Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the late John-Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Ballytrent, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., formerly M.P. for New Ross, and had,

I. JOHN-TALBOT, present bart.
II. James-Talbot, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Gertrude-Frances, only child of Thomas Hayes, Esq. of Grenville House, Cork.
III. Thomas-Joseph, *b.* 3 May, 1863.
I. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1872, to J.-P. Devereux, Esq. of Rocklands, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1875.
II. Gwendaline-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 31 May, 1870, to Major Thaddeus Ryan, R.A.
III. Francis-Mary-Ursula, *m.* 9 July, 1873, to Joseph-R. O'Reilly, Esq. of Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin.

Sir James *d.* 30 Sept. 1877.

Creation—Aug. 1841.
Arms—Per saltier, or and arg., three lions, rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., in the centre chief section an open helmet, affrontée, unbarred, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three escallops, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed, quarterly, gu. and or, between the horns, counterchanged, a cross calvary, erect, gu. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam.
Seat—Edermine, near Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Club*—Stephen's Green, Dublin.

POWERSCOURT.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT (Sir Mervyn Wingfield, K.P.), of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield of Wingfield, co. Wexford, in the peerage of Ireland; a Representative Peer; late an officer 1st life-guards; *b.* 13 Oct. 1836; *s.* as 7th viscount, on the decease of his father, 11 Aug. 1844; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Lady Julia Coke, eldest dau. of Thomas-William, 2nd and present Earl of Leicester.

Lineage.

The family of Wingfield, "famous," says Camden, "for their knighthood and ancient nobility," is stated to have been seated at Wingfield, co. Suffolk, before the Conquest. The senior male line, that of Letheringham (of which was Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.), is EXTINCT, and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT is now Chief of this ancient house.

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, nephew of Sir Richard Wingfield, K.G., of Kimbolton Castle, and of Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre, and cousin-german of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., of Letheringham, commenced his distinguished military career, under his uncle, the Lord-Deputy Sir William Fitzwilliam, in the civil wars in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged upon the Continent; and returning to Ireland, was appointed by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1600, mareschal of that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by JAMES I., and he was at the same time called to his majesty's privy council In 1613, Sir William was joined in the government of Ireland, and again in 1662, having in the interim been elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (19 Feb. 1618) by the title of VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT; but *d.* without issue, in 1634, when the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, a distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a person of great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Cromwell; and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, Esq. of Powerscourt, who *m.* in 1640, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, Lord Folliott; and dying in 1644 or 45, was *s.* by his only son,

FOLLIOTT WINGFIELD, Esq., in whose favour the VISCOUNTY OF POWERSCOURT was revived by patent, dated 22 Feb. 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of his guardian, the Earl of Orrery; but dying without issue, in 1717, the peerage again expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

EDWARD WINGFIELD, Esq., barrister-at-law (son of Lewis Wingfield, Esq., by Sidney, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, of Manor Gore). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, co. Mayo; and 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of William, lord bishop of Killala; by the former of whom he had one son and two daus. The only son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, Esq. of Powerscourt, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Feb. 1743, by the titles of *Baron Wingfield* and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1721, Anne, dau. of Christopher Usher, Esq. of Usher's Quay, Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Hercules Rowley, Esq. of Summerhill, co. Meath; and dying in 1751, left (with two daus., Frances, *m.* in 1747, to John Gore, Lord Annally, and Isabella, *m.* in 1770, to Sir Charles Style, Bart.) two sons, of whom the elder,

EDWARD, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1729; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his only brother,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Emilia, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772; who assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of STRATFORD. He *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1797, Frances, only child of Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. of Addington Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1827) he had issue,
  1 John, of Addington Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1873, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Guise, Bart., and has issue, Edward-John; Edward-Verner, rifle brigade; Cecil, lieut. R.E.; Leonard-Guise; Howard; Richard-Neville; and Francis-Mervyn; Isabella-Margaret, *m.* 1868, Rev. James-Newton Heale, rector of Addington, Kent; Francis-Charlotte, *m.* 1875, to Henry-Michael Hawley, Esq.; Emily-Rose, *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, to Henry-Waugh-Renny-Tailyour, Esq., R.E., eldest son of T. Renny-Tailyour, Esq., of Borrowfield, co. Forfar; Florence-Mary; Georgiana-Maud; and Violet-Alice.
  1 Frances-Amelia, *m.* 21 July, 1832, to the Ven. John-Cecil Hall, archdeacon of Man, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.*
  2 Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1832, John Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, in Argyllshire, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858.

  Colonel Stratford *m.* 2ndly, 1st Aug. 1833, Harriette, dau. of Henry Grant, Esq. of The Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1850. His widow *d.* 28 March, 1863.
III. Edward, colonel in the army; of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin, and Scurmore, co. Sligo; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, twin with John; *m.* 17 April, 1797, Harriet, sister of Warner-William, 2nd Lord Rossmore, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1859, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec, 1858), Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Wm. Verner, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
I. Martha, *d.* 13 Sept. 1844.
II. Emilia, *m.* in 1817, to Robert-Deane Spread, Esq., capt. 15th foot, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840. She *d.* 6 June following.
III. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1800.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Oct. 1762; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1789, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had three sons,

I. RICHARD, his successor
II. John, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791; *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, 18 May, 1811.
III. Edward, in holy orders; *b.* 20 Nov. 1792; *m.* 12 April, 1819, Louisa-Joan, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn; and dying 6 Sept. 1825, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq., and *d.* 17 June, 1874),
  1 Richard-Robert, late in the diplomacy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Fanny, eldest dau. of the late M.-Hinton Castle, Esq. of Stapleton Grove, co. Gloucester, and has had, Edward-John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; Richard-William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1849; George-Henry, *b.* 2 June, 1852; John-Leslie, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; Maurice-de Vesey, *b.* 8 April, 1856; Fanny-Catherine; Louisa-Mary-Isabella, *d.* 4 April, 1858; Emily-Maria; Mary; Sophia-Georgina; Isabella.
  2 George-John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822; *m.* 13 March, 1851, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late P.-D. Pauncefort-

* This gentleman was the son of the late Dean of Durham by the Hon. Anne-Maria-Bridget Byng.

Duncombe, Esq. of Great Brickhill Manor, and sister of Sir P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart., and *d.* 8 April, 1860, leaving issue, Anthony-Henry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; Granville-Foulis, *b.* 18 April, 1859; Honora-Emily; and Mary-Isabella.

3 Edward-ffolliott, of Maids Moreton Lodge, Bucks, late capt. 2nd life-guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1 May, 1848, Frances-Emily, eldest dau. of George, 5th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1863) had, 1 Edward-Rhys, of Barrington Park, Burford, *b.* 9 March, 1849, *m.* 2 May, 1871, Edith-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Peter-Almeric Wood, canon of Middleham, and rector of Copford, Essex, and has issue; 2 Charles-George-Lewis, capt. 54th foot, *b.* 2 May, 1850; 3 Francis-John-Trevor, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; 4 George-Talbot, *b.* 26 March, 1853; 5 William-ffolliott, *b* 10 April, 1861, *d.* 8 Dec. 1861; 6 Henry-Jocelyn, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; 1 Selina-Emily; 2 Frances-Louisa; 3 Maud-Isabella.

1 Emily.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1848) had,

I. William, in holy orders, vicar of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *b.* 21 May, 1799; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, and by her (who *d.* 1856) has issue,

1 Richard-Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Guille, of Jersey, and *d.* 26 July, 1870, leaving issue, William-Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1867, and Emma-Frances, *b.* 5 March, 1865.

2 Edward-Bligh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *d.* in 1847.

1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Henry Fitz-George, eldest son of the late Hon. Geo.-Francis Colley.

2 Isabella-Frances, *m.* 28 June, 1871, to Robert T. Webber, Esq., 23rd fusiliers.

3 Emily-Caroline. 4 Frances-Catherine.

I. Catherine, *m.* 8 July, 1833, to the late Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1835, leaving issue.

II. Emily, *m.* 4 June, 1827, to the Rev. Frederick Twisleton (now Lord Saye and Sele), and *d.* 20 June, 1837.

The viscount *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 11 Sept. 1790; *m.* 6 Feb. 1813, Francis-Theodosia, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Roden, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he had issue,

RICHARD, 6th viscount.

Catherine-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Stuart, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Castle Stuart; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Theodosia, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the Earl of Wicklow, but had no other issue. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, who *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte Jocelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden, and had issue,

MERVYN, present viscount.

Maurice-Richard, 1st life-guards, *b.* 15 Jan. 1839; *m.* 11 July, 1865, Mary-Agnes, youngest dau. of James Block, Esq. of Charlton, Wilts, and sister of Lady Sherborne, and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 6 April, 1875.

LEWIS-STRANGE, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Hon. Cecilia-Emily-Emma FitzPatrick, dau. of Lord Castletown.

His lordship, sometime M.P. for Bath, *d.* 11 Aug. 1844. The viscountess *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Frederick-William-Robert, 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P.

Creation—4 Feb. 1743. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, gu., three pair of wings, conjoined in lure, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, rising, wings expanded, arg., looking at the sun in its glory. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Fidélité est de Dieu. *Seat*—Powerscourt, near Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—65, Brook Street, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

POWIS.

POWIS, EARL OF (Edward-James Herbert), in the co. of Montgomery, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, in the co. of Salop; and Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, in the co. of Montgomery, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop, in the peerage of Great Britain; and Baron Clive, of Plassey, in that of Ireland; Lord Lieutenant co. Montgomery; High Steward of the University of Cambridge, LL.D., D.C.L.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1818; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 17 Jan. 1848.

Lineage.

Powys Castle—at an earlier period called Red Castle and Poole Castle, from which the Herberts, Earls of Powis, and the present family, derive their title—was purchased by the Herberts in the reign of ELIZABETH. It had been the seat of inheritance of the Greys, Lords Powys, and Cherltons, Lords Powys, descended from the marriage of John de Cherlton with Hawys Gadarn, dau. and heiress of Owen ap Griffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn.

The family of Clive, which assumed its name from the manor of Clive or Clyve, has been settled in Shropshire since the reign of HENRY II.

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley, Cheshire, and of Styche, in co. Salop, 12th in descent from Henry de Clive, of Clive, *m.* Margaret,* dau. of Sir Richard Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., created Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and had, with three daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Lea, of Lea, three sons, RICHARD, his heir; James, of London; and Ralph, of Walford. The eldest son,

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Huxley and Styche, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Jane,† sister of Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1573, leaving, with five daus., one son,

SIR GEORGE CLIVE, Knt. of Huxley and Styche, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Henry Copinger, Esq. of Buxhall, Suffolk, and had issue,

I. JOSHUA, of Huxley, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, and left at his decease an only surviving dau. and heir,

RACHAEL, *m.* in 1619, to Thomas Wilbraham, Esq. of Nantwich; and from this marriage derive the WILBRAHAMS *of Delamere*; the WILBRAHAMS *of Rode*; and Edward Bootle Wilbraham, Lord Skelmersdale.

II. AMBROSE.

The second son,

AMBROSE CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, *m.* Alice, dau. of T. Townshend, Esq. of Brackenack, co. Norfolk, and had,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, M.P. in the Long Parliament; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir E. Abyn, Knt., and had,

I. GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands, Esq. of Wormbridge, Herts; and *d. v. p.*, leaving,

1 ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.

2 George, cursitor baron of the Exchequer; *d. unm.*

3 Edward, of Wormbridge, who left a numerous issue. His eldest son, Sir Edward Clive, Knt. of Wormbridge, became a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Robert Clive was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Amphlett, Esq. of the Four Ashes, Worcestershire, and had,

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, who represented Montgomeryshire in several successive parliaments. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Sempill) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Esq. of Manchester, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.

William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1745, *m.* 25 Aug. 1790, his 2nd cousin, Elizabeth-Clive, dau. of John Rotton, Esq. and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue seven sons and one dau., viz., 1 Richard, *d.* in India, *unm.*; 2 William, in holy orders, vicar of Welchpool, and sometime Archdeacon of Montgomery, *b.* 14 March, 1795; *m.* 28 Oct. 1829, Marianne, 4th dau. of George Tollet, Esq., of Betley Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1841); he had an only surviving dau., Marianne-Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1862, to the Hon. and Rev. John R.-O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E. of); 3 Robert-Herbert, *b.* June, 1796, *d.* 11 Aug. 1867; 4 Edward, *b.* 1799, capt. in the army, *d.* 23 Dec. 1877; 5 Henry Bayley, late M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 1800, *d.* 26 Feb. 1870; 6 George, in holy orders, rector of Montford, Salop; 7 Benjamin, *d.* young; 1 Charlotte.

Rebecca, *m.* 26 Nov. 1759, to her cousin, the Rev. Robert Clive, rector of Moreton, and prebendary of West-

---

* She derived, through the family of Ferrers, from the Saxon Earls of Mercia.

† She was descended, through the Fitzalans and De Bohuns, from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

minster, son of the Rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield; and *d.* in 1825.
Sarah, *m.* in 1755, Sir John Markham, Bart; and *d.* in 1828.
Judith, *m.* in 1757, to Thomas Wolley, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
Frances, *m.* in 1758, to Mathew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, Yorkshire. Their only child, Margaret Clive, was *m.* twice, 1st to the Rev. H. Richardson-Currer, and 2ndly, to her cousin, Matthew Wilson, Esq. Her only dau. and heiress by her first marriage was the late Miss Frances-Mary Richardson-Currer, of Eshton Hall, who *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.
Anne, *m.* to the Hon. George Sempill, son of Hugh, 11th Lord Sempill.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CLIVE, to whom England, in a great measure, owes the establishment of her dominion in India, was born at the family seat of Styche, Shropshire, 24 Feb. 1726, and in 1744 entered the Civil Service of the East India Company; but nature had fitted him for a soldier, and in 1747 he quitted the civil for the military service of the Company. His first distinction was at the siege of Pondicherry, and at the attack of Devi Cotah, where as a lieutenant he commanded the forlorn hope that stormed the breach. In 1751 he took the city of Arcot, and after a long defence of it, he signally defeated, before its walls, the enemy who came to retake it. His health then required him to return to England, but his repose there was short. On his return to India he found the whole nation aroused by the atrocity of the Black Hole of Calcutta. Clive terribly avenged the deed on its perpetrator, the Surajah Dowlah, Subah of Bengal. He stormed Calcutta, and once master of it, brought the Surajah to immediate terms. He then entered into a plot to dethrone him, and with reckless energy carried out the conspiracy, the success of which was achieved by the famous battle of Plassey, fought the 23rd June 1757, Clive there, with 3,000 men, utterly routed the Surajah Dowlah, at the head of troops amounting to 70,000. The result was the execution of the Surajah, the installation of his minister Meer Jaffier in his place, and the rapid ascendancy of the British power. Clive became Governor of Calcutta, and then turning his arms against the Dutch defeated them by sea and land, and compelled them to a treaty of infinite benefit to the East India Company. In 1761 Clive again came to England, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 March, 1762, by the title of *Baron Clive of Plassey, co. Clare*; his knighthood of the Bath dates in 1764. In 1765 some disturbances in India brought him once more there as President of Bengal; these he settled to the Company's advantage, and finally returned to England in 1767. He was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1760 to the end of his life, but seldom spoke, though on one memorable occasion he successfully vindicated his character and conduct, with indignant and impressive eloquence. His untimely and lamented death was the work of his own hand, while in a fit of temporary insanity. Lord Clive *m.* 18 Feb. 1753, at Madras, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Maskelyne, Esq. of Purton, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*), and left,

EDWARD, his heir.
Robert, lieut.-col.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1760; *d.* 28 July, 1833.
Rebecca, *m.* 14 March, 1780, to the late Lieut.-General Robinson; and *d.* in 1795.
Margaret, *m.* 11 April, 1788, to the late Lieut.-Colonel Lambert-Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814.

Lord Clive *d.* 22 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd lord, *b.* 7 March, 1754, who was created *Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop*, in the peerage of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, and he was further created, 14 May, 1804, *Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery; Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, co. Salop; Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, co. Salop; and* EARL OF POWIS, *co. Montgomery*, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1784, Henrietta-Antonia, dau. of Henry-Arthur Herbert, Earl of Powis, and sister and heir of George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last Earl of Powis of the family of Herbert, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1830) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd earl.
II. Robert-Henry, of Oakley Park, co. Salop, M.P. for South Shropshire; *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Harriet, Baroness Windsor, and dying 20 Jan. 1854, left issue. (*See* WINDSOR, BARON.)
I. Henrietta-Antonia, *m.* to Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., M.P.; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
II. Charlotte-Florentia, governess to the Queen, when Princess Victoria, *m.* 29 April, 1817, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1847; she *d.* 27 July, 1866.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of co. Salop, *d.* 16 May, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, K.G., lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire, *b.* 22 March, 1785; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1875) had issue,

EDWARD-JAMES, present earl.
Percy-Egerton (Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., P.C., M.P. for S. Shropshire, lieut.-gen. in the army; officer of the Legion of Honour, knight of the Medjidie, and commander of the order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; late treasurer to her Majesty's household; *b.* 15 April, 1822; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Mary, only child of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddaughter of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, having had, Henry-Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1861, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865; GEORGE, *b.* 24 June, 1862; Magdalene; and Margaret.
George (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of Hereford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth-Beatrice, 4th dau. of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart. of Sledmere, co. York, and has two daus., Mary-Anne, and Winifred-Lucy-Elizabeth.
Robert-Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 June, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1854, Anna-Maria, only dau. and heir of the late Edward Cludde, Esq. of Orleton, co. Salop, and has had issue, 1 Edward-William, *b.* 22 March, 1855; 2 Graham-Cludde, *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; Percy Windsor, *b.* 1 Nov. 1859, *d.* 19 April, 1860; Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866; Florentia-Caroline; Beatrice-Mary; and Annie-Katherine-Louisa.
William-Henry, col. (half-pay) 4th West India regt., Assistant-Adjutant-General, Birmingham: *b.* 8 Feb. 1834, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, Sybella-Augusta, elder dau. of Mark William Vane Milbank, Esq., and granddau. of Mr. and Lady Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow.
Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Frederick Calvert, Esq. Q.C., 2nd son of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, G.C.B., G.C.H. (*See* VERNEY, Bart.)
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, to Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and has issue: their 2nd dau. Edith-Cecilia, *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Major Henry-C. Dugdale, Rifle Brigade, of Bordesley Park, co. Worcester; and their 3rd dau., Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Robert-John Harrison, Esq., of Caerhowell, co. Montgomery.
Harriet-Jane.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.

Family of Herbert.

The Marquesses of Powis and the Lords Herbert of Cherbury (both now represented by the Earl of Powis) spring, with the extinct Earls of Pembroke, Huntingdon, and Torrington, and the extant Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, from Sir William Herbert ap Thomas, of Raglan Castle, who had three sons,

I. WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Pembroke; whose grandson, William, 1st earl of the extant creation, was father of
Henry, 2nd Earl (*see that title*), and of
SIR EDWARD, of Powis Castle, father of WILLIAM, 1st BARON POWIS.
II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
III. Sir Richard, of Montgomery, whose eldest son, Sir William, was ancestor of the Colebrooke family, whilst Sir Richard, his second son was father of Edward Herbert, Esq., who left three sons,
1 Richard, father of Edward, 1st Lord Herbert of Cherbury, so created 7 May, 1629, a celebrated personage, whose eldest son, Richard, 2nd Baron, had two sons, who *s.* as 3rd and 4th barons, but *d. s. p.*, and a dau., and eventual heir, FLORENCE, who *m.* her cousin Richard Herbert of Oakley Park (*see supra*). Sir Henry, youngest son of the first baron, was father of Henry, who had the title revived in his favour in 1694, but it became again extinct with his son Henry, 6th baron, *d. s. p.* 1738.
2 Matthew, M.P. for Monmouth in 1564, father of Sir Matthew, created a baronet in 1660, *d. s. p.*, and of Francis, of Oakley Park, whose son, RICHARD, *m.* Florence, sole heir to the Lords Herbert of Cherbury, and that dignity was revived in 1743 for his son, HENRY-ARTHUR-HERBERT, who thus became 7th Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and of of whom hereafter as EARL OF POWIS.
3 Charles, whose grandson, Sir Arthur, a famous admiral, was created Earl of Torrington, 1689, but *d. s. p.* 1716.

The son of Sir Edward Herbert, of Powis Castle,

WILLIAM, was created Lord Powis 2 April, 1629. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland, and *d.* 1655, leaving issue,

PERCY, 2nd Baron, who had been created a baronet, 6 Nov. 1622, and *d.* 1666, leaving an only son (by Elizabeth, sister of William, 1st Earl Craven),

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, created Earl of Powis, 4 April, 1674, and advanced to the Marquisate of Powis, 24 March, 1687. This nobleman accompanied JAMES II. to France after the Revolution, and was created Duke of Powis and Marquess of Montgomery by that monarch after his abdication. He *d.* at St. Germains, 2 June, 1696, being then outlawed; and leaving issue, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 2nd Marquess of Worcester (with five daus., viz. 1 Mary, wife, 1st, of Carril, Viscount Molineux, in Ireland, and 2ndly, of Francis, Viscount Montague; 2 Frances, wife of Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth; 3 Anne,

wife of Francis, Lord Carrington; 4 Lucy, abbess of the Augustine nuns at Bruges; and 5 Winifred, wife of William, Earl of Nithsdale, and famous for effecting his escape from the Tower), an only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, whose outlawry was reversed in 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., of Furness, and *d.* 1745, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Edward, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Waldegrave, and *d.* 1734, leaving a posthumous dau. and heir, Barbara, who *m.* her kinsman, Henry Arthur, 7th Lord Herbert of Cherbury (*see supra*, issue of Sir Richard of Montgomery), created EARL OF POWIS.
Mary, *m.* Joseph, Count Gage.
Anne, *m.* Henry, 6th Lord Arundel of Wardour.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Edward Morris, Esq.; and 2ndly, Edward Williams, Esq.
Theresa, *m.* Sir R. Throckmorton, Bart.

The only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, *s.* in 1745, but *d. unm.* 8 March, 1748, when his titles became extinct: but the earldom of Powis was conferred, on 27 May of the same year, on his nearest male heir, and the husband of his niece,

HENRY-ARTHUR, 7th Lord Herbert of Cherbury, as 1st earl of the new creation. He *d.* in 1772, and his only son, GEORGE, 2nd earl, dying *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1801, the titles again became extinct, whilst the representation of the Herberts of Powis and Cherbury devolved on HENRIETTA, only sister of the last earl, and wife of Edward, 2nd Lord Clive, who was soon after created Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Earl of Powis.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 15 March, 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1804.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant; sinister, a griffin, wings expanded, both arg., the latter gorged with a ducal coronet, gu., and charged with five mullets, in saltire, sa. *Motto*—Audacter et sincerè.

Seats—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomery; Walcot, near Bishop's Castle, Shropshire. *Town House*—45, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

PRESCOTT.

PRESCOTT, SIR GEORGE-RENDLESHAM, of Theobalds Park, co. Herts; late an officer 2nd life-gds.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 27 April, 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1872, Louise-Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, Esq., and has,

GEORGE-LIONEL-LAWSON-BAGOT, *b.* 24 Oct. 1875.
Charles-William-Beeston, *b.* 8 April, 1877.
Maude-Helen, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Esq. of Hardshaw Hall, co. Chester (eldest son and heir of George Prescott, Esq. of Theobalds Park, M.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Jacob Elton, Bart., and a descendant of William Prescott, Esq. of Copul and Eccleston, co. Lancaster, who *d.* in 1605), was created a Baronet, 9 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 28 April, 1774, Sarah, dau. of Beeston Long, Esq. of Carshalton, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Long, afterwards Lord Farnborough, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1817) he left issue,

I. GEORGE-BEESTON, late baronet.
II. William-Willoughby, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776: *m.* 11 June, 1798, Harriott, 2nd dau. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq. of Briggins Park, co. Herts, and of Westwell House, Kent, by whom he left at his decease, 24 Oct. 1836,
  1 William-George, banker, of London, *b.* 16 Dec. 1800; *m.* in Oct. 1838, Arabella, only dau. of Edward Wolstenholme, Esq. of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare, by Arabella-Catherine, his wife, sister of the 3rd Viscount Bangor, and left issue,
    William-Wolstenholme, *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
    Arabella, *m.* 1860, to Richard Decie, Esq., who assumed the additional and prefix surname of PRESCOTT, and has issue.
  2 Henry-James, of London, merchant, governor of the Bank of England, *b.* 5 July, 1802.
  3 Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1803; *d.* in India, Oct. 1839.
  4 George-Edward, in holy orders, rector of Digswell, Herts, *b.* 29 Nov. 1804; *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Nicholas Westby, Esq. of co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by his wife the Hon. Emily-Susanna-Laura, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Radstock.
  5 Richard, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d.* in India.
  6 Arthur, lt.-col. Bombay cavalry; *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 15 March, 1855, Isabella-Maria-Christiana, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Joseph-George Brett, incumbent of Hanover church, Regent-street, and sister of Sir Baliol Brett, lord justice of appeal, and *d* 23 May, 1866, having had issue, Emily-Harriette, *b.* 9 June, 1857; Amy-Katharine, *b.* April, 1859; and Florence-Maria, *b.* 11 Feb. 1862.
  7 Francis, *b.* 2 Sept 1812; *d.* 5 Feb. 1837.
  1 Harriette-Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1841, to the Rev. G. Phillimore.
  2 Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, to Thomas-Edward Preston, Esq., brother of Sir Jacob Preston, Bart.
  3 Amelia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, to Sir Jacob Preston, Bart.
I. Maria-Charlotte, *m.* in 1810, to Col. W.-H. Spicer; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1855.

Sir George *d.* 22 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BEESTON, *b.* 11 Feb. 1775; who *m.* 20 Aug. 1799, Catherine-Creighton, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Mills, Knt., governor of Quebec, by whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1832) he has issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, late baronet.
Alfred-George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1817; *d.* 19 April, 1855.
Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1827, to James Duff, Esq., only son of General Sir James Duff; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1838, to Frederick, 4th Lord Rendlesham; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1840.
Louisa-Anne-Maria, *m.* in 1828, to Sir Edward-Sherlock Gooch, Bart.; *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
Catherine-Hale, *m.* in July, 1831, to Henry Decie, Esq. of Clonakilty, co. Cork; *d.* 4 Oct. 1849.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mademoiselle Flora-Theodore-Virginie Moucheron, dau. of the late Baron Moucheron, which lady *d.* in 1841. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 14 November, 1800; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1827, Emily, dau. of Colonel Symes, who *d. s. p.* 8 Jan. 1829. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1845, Eliza, youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq., and had by her two sons,

GEORGE-RENDLESHAM, present bart.
Charles-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1848.

Creation—6 Dec. 1794.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three owls, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, vested gu., cuff, ermine, holding in the hand, ppr., a hand-beacon, sa., fired, ppr. *Motto*—Lux mihi Deus.

Seats—Isenhurst, Mayfield, Sussex; Theobald's Park, Herts. *Town House*—16, Clarges Street. *Club*—Marlborough.

PRESTON.

PRESTON, SIR JACOB-HENRY, of Beeston St. Lawrence, co. Norfolk, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1847; *b.* 25 Jan. 1812; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 21 April, 1823; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Amelia, youngest dau. of the late William-Willoughby Prescott, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1872) has issue,

I. HENRY-JACOB, lieut. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Artillery Militia, *b.* 15 Sept. 1851.
II. William-Thomas, lieut. 75th regt., *b.* 19 Jan. 1858; *m.* 23 Jan. 1879, Alice-M., 2nd dau. of Capt. F.-H. Stevens, R.N.
III. George-Edward, *b.* 12 June, 1861.
I. Emily-Caroline, *b.* 12 April, 1848.
II. Harriette, *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *d.* 2 Feb. 1879.
III. Frances-Amelia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850.
IV. Eleanor-Jane, *b.* 11 July, 1853.
V. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 29 Oct. 1856.

Lineage.

This family was early settled at Beeston St. Lawrence, in the hundred of Tunstead, co. Norfolk. It came originally from the village of Preston, in the hundred of Babergh, Suffolk,—where its ancestors held rank as gentlemen in the reign of EDWARD III. Jacob Preston, of Old Buckenham, was the 4th son of Wm. Preston, of Preston, and his wife, Rose, dau. of Mr. Whipple, of Dickleburgh. Jacob Preston *d.* in 1630, and is interred at Old Buckenham. In 1640, Sir Henry Hobart conveyed the manor of Beeston, with the advowson, to Thomasine, the widow of Jacob Preston; and their son, Jacob Preston, came into possession in 1658. He was an ardent loyalist being an attached and favourite servant of CHARLES I.; and one of the four gentlemen appointed to

wait upon that unfortunate monarch during his imprisonment. CHARLES, as a last tribute of affection, presented him, when on the scaffold, with an emerald ring, which is still preserved at Beeston Hall. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Isaac Appleton, of Waldingfield, in Suffolk, and Bokenham House, in Norfolk. Their son, Isaac, was knighted at Whitehall, by WILLIAM III., in 1695; and his descendants have ever since continued to reside at Beeston Hall. SIR JACOB PRESTON, who now possesses the Beeston property, is a descendant of a female branch of the family.

HENRY HULTON, Esq. of Andover, Hants, first commissioner of the customs at Boston, North America, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Preston, Esq., of Beeston St. Lawrence; and dying in 1805, left issue,

I. THOMAS, 1st baronet.
II. Henry, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Lynn; *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1797, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Whitley Heald, and had issue.
III. Edward, D.D., rector of Gaywood; *b.* 1771; *m.* Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, and had issue.
IV. Preston, *d. s. p.*
V George, capt. dragoons, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

I. THOMAS HULTON, Esq., assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PRESTON, and was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1815. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George Adams, Esq. of Lichfield; and 2ndly, 21st March, 1799, Jane, youngest dau. of T. Bagge, Esq., of Stradsett Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1846) he left,

I. JACOB-HENRY, present baronet.
II. Thomas-Edward, M.A., *b.* 17 Nov. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late William-W. Prescott, Esq. of Hendon, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1857) has issue, 1 Henry-Edward, lieut. R. A., *b.* 15 May, 1847; 2 Arthur-Thomas, lieut. R. E., *b.* 18 Dec. 1848; 3 Francis-William, *b.* 30 Aug. 1851; 4 Frederick-George, lieut. 98th regt., *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; 5 John-Hulton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; 1 Ellen-Caroline; and 2 Alice-Mary.
I. Jane-Mary, *d.* 9 Jan. 1868.
II. Eliza, *m.* 9 Dec. 1834, to William Webber, Esq., son of the late Joseph Webber, Esq. of Freston, Suffolk.
III. Pleasance, *m.* 31 July, 1828, to the Rev. J. Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk (who *d.* 19 May, 1872), and *d.* 4 Jan. 1870.
IV. Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1833, to Sir William Bagge, Bart., M.P.
V. Anne, *d.* 4 Nov. 1867.
VI. Emilia, *m.* 13 Feb 1848, to the Rev. Vincent-Edward Eyre, rector of Cranwich, Norfolk, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1855.
VII. Sophia.
VIII. Octavia-Thomazine, *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, to the Rev. Edward Eyre, late rector of Larling, Norfolk.
IX. Louisa. X. Ellen.

Creation—30 May, 1815. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, sa., three crescents, or. *Crest*—A crescent, or. *Motto*—Pristinum spero lumen. *Seat*—Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

PREVOST.

PREVOST, THE VEN. SIR GEORGE, of Belmont, co. Hants, M.A., Archdeacon and hon. canon of Gloucester, vicar of Stinchcombe, late proctor in convocation for the clergy; *b.* 20 Aug. 1804; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 5 Jan. 1816; *m.* 18 March, 1828, Jane, only dau. of Isaac-Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and of Cwmcyn-felin, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1853), has had issue,

I. GEORGE-PHIPPS, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 23rd R.W. fusiliers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1862, Charlotte-Arabella, eldest dau. of Sir C.-H.-J. Anderson, Bart.
II. Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1831, lieut.-col. late 2nd West India regt., *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sarah-Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley, Gloucestershire, and has issue, 1 Charles-Thomas-Keble, *b.* July, 1866; 2 George-Herbert, *b.* 1868; 1 Elizabeth-Jane; 2 Constance-Margaret; 3 Mary-Eleanor; 4 Annette-Sarah; 5 Lucy-Harriet-Alice-Maud.
I. Harriet, *d.* 21 May, 1868.

Lineage.

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, Esq., a native of Geneva, settled in England, and attained in the British army the rank of major-general; he *m.* Anne, dau of the Chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1809) left issue at his decease, in 1786,

GEORGE, created a Baronet.
James, adm. R.N., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hautayne, of Weybridge, in Surrey, by whom he had a son, JAMES, vice-adm. R.N., *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Ellen-Mary, dau of Capt Fairfax Moresby, R.N., and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary D'Yranda, dau. of Lewis de Teissier, Esq. of Woodcote, Surrey, by whom he has two sons, Lewis de Teissier and Thomas-William, and three daus., of whom Annette *m.* May, 1846, Charles, younger son of the late Thomas and Lady Margaret Walpole; Henrietta, *m.* 1840, Robert Tryon, Esq.
William-Augustus, a major-general, C.B.; who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Hamwood, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 9 Aug. 1824.
Anne, *m.* to E. Clarke, Esq. of Swanswick.

I. LIEUT.-GEN. GEORGE PREVOST (eldest son), colonel of the 16th regt., and governor-gen. and commander of the forces in British North America, *b.* 19 May, 1767, was created a Baronet, 6 Dec. 1805. Sir George *m.* 19 May, 1789 Catherine-Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. John Phipps, royal engineers, by Jane Macleod, his wife, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, G.C.H., and had, GEORGE, present baronet, Anne-Elinor, and Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1824. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1816.

Creation—6 Dec. 1805

Arms—Az., a dexter arm, in fesse, issuing from a cloud in the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword, erect ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in chief, two mullets, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, az., charged on the shoulder with a mural crown, or, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two grenadiers of the 16th (or Bedfordshire) regt. of infantry, each supporting with the exterior hand a flag, gu., that on the dexter flowing towards the sinister, inscribed WEST INDIES, and that on the sinister flowing towards the dexter, inscribed CANADA. *Motto*—Servatum cineri.

The Supporters, and the Motto, "Servatum cineri," were granted in 1817, by royal warrant, under sign manual. The old motto was "J'ai bien servi."

Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

GREEN-PRICE.

GREEN-PRICE, SIR RICHARD, of Norton Manor, co. Radnor, Bart., so created 23 March, 1874, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff 1876, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Frances-Milborough, eldest dau. of Dansey-Richard Dansey, Esq. of Easton Court, Herefordshire, and by her has issue,

I. RICHARD-DANSEY, J.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1863, Clara-Anne, only dau. of the Rev. T. Powell, of Dorstone rectory, co. Hereford, and has had issue,
1 Richard-Clare, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864.
2 Thomas-Victor, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867.
3 Robert-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1872.
4 Geoffrey-Cecil, *b.* 19 June, 1877.
5 John-Powell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1878.
1 Louisa-Dansey, *b.* 23 Sept. 1865.
2 Frances-Milborough, *b.* Dec. 1868; *d.* an infant.
3 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1870.
4 Constance-Lilian, *b.* 5 Sept. 1874.
5 Gladys, *b.* 14 April, 1876.
I. Constance-Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863 to Thomas-Baskerville Mynors, Esq. of Barland, co. Radnor, son of the late Peter Rickards-Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of Richard-Henry King, Esq., M.D. of Mortlake, Surrey, and by her has,

II. Herbert-Chase, *b.* 17 May, 1855.
III. Francis-Richard, *b.* 1856.
IV. Alfred-Edward, *b.* 1860.

v. George-William-Whitmore, *b.* 1864.
ii. Fanny-Laura.
iii. Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* to Capt. Arthur-Lang Tickell, 77th regt., son of the late General Tickell, E.I.C.S.
iv. Milburga-Price, *m.* to Richard-Ingram Dansey, Esq of Docklow and Butterly, co. Hereford.
v. Edith-Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1875, to Powlett Milbank, 2nd son of Frederick Milbank, Esq., M.P., and grandson of Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, co. York, and has issue.
vi. Laura. vii. Alice-Mildred.

Sir Richard represented the Radnorshire boroughs for three successive parliaments up to 1868, when he retired. He is eldest surviving son of George Green, Esq., by Margaret his wife, sister to and heir of Richard Price, Esq., M.P. for the Radnor boroughs for nearly fifty years, and on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1861, assumed by royal licence the additional surname of PRICE.

Lineage.

This family has for several centuries been settled in the counties of Brecon and Radnor, being descended from David, Price of Llanigon, in the former shire, and has furnished high sheriffs to the county of Radnor frequently during the last two centuries. Richard Price, grandfather of the present baronet, served that office in 1794.

At the commencement of the last century,

JOHN PRICE appears to have settled at Knighton. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Barnsley, Esq. of Knighton (a younger branch of the BARNSLEYS *of Yerdesley Castle*, co. Hereford), and by her had issue,

John, barrister-at-law and clerk in Chancery, *d. unm.*
Henry, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Foley, R.N., of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, and had issue,
John, *d. unm.*
Henry-Foley, killed at the battle of Guadaloupe.
Robert-Bell, *m.* 1st, Mrs. Sprott, and 2ndly, Louise, dau. of — Bevan, Esq. of co. Salop, and by the latter had one son, Col. Robert Price, formerly in the 35th royal Sussex regt., and six daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Miss Walcot, of Bitterley.
William and Robert Lyttleton, both *d. s. p.*
Penelope, *m.* to Henry Lyster, Esq. of Rowton Castle, co. Salop, and had one son, Henry, who *m.* in 1824, Lady Charlotte Ashley, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury.
Anne, *m.* to — James, Esq. of Moorcourt, and had issue.
Judith, *d.* young.

John Price *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Chase, and sister of Sir Richard Chase, knt. of Hadwall, co. Herts, and by her had,

I. Chase, M.P. first for Leominster and subsequently for co. Radnor from 1708 to 1777, in which year he died. He *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of William-Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, Kent, and had a dau. Sarah-Bridget-Frances, *b.* 1767, who *m.* Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue a dau,
Frances-Mary, *m.* to the second Marquess of Salisbury, and was mother of the present marquess.
II. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

RICHARD PRICE, Esq., who lived at Knighton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Charles Humphreys, Esq. of Pennant, co. Montgomery, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir. Charles-Humphreys, *d. unm.*
Susan-Elizabeth.
Margaret, who *m.* George Green, Esq., son of Jonathan Green, D.D., of Ashford Hall, co. Salop, and by him (who *d.* 1819) had issue,
George, *b.* 1802., *d. unm.*
RICHARD, *s.* to his maternal uncle's estate, and was created a BARONET as above.
Charles, *m.* Maria Stephenson, and *d.* in 1858, leaving three sons and two daus.
Edward (Rev.), vicar of Leintwardine, Ludlow, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of Thomas Green, Esq. of Stoke House, co. Salop, and has issue two sons and one dau.
Margaret.
Frances, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Green, and *d.* in 1859, leaving three daus.

The eldest son and heir,

RICHARD PRICE, Esq. of Knighton, *b.* in 1774, M.P. for the Radnor boroughs for forty-eight years, *d. s. p.* 1861, and was *s.* in the estates by his nephew (eldest surviving son of his sister Margaret) RICHARD GREEN, Esq. who thereupon assumed by royal license the additional surname of PRICE, was created a baronet in 1874, and is the present SIR RICHARD GREEN-PRICE, 1st Bart. of Norton Manor.

Creation—23 March, 1874.
Arms—Sa, a chev., invected, arg., between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear head of the first imbrued, ppr. *Crest*—In front of a dragon's head, erased, vert, holding in the mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., three escallops, arg. *Motto*—Vive hodie.
Seat—Norton Manor, Presteign, co. Radnor. *Clubs*—Union; Devonshire.

RUGGE-PRICE.

RUGGE-PRICE, SIR ARTHUR-JAMES, Bart., of Spring Grove, Surrey; *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 15 Nov. 1873; *m.* 21 July, 1836, his first-cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, Esq., of The Lawn, and has issue,

I. CHARLES, *b.* 26 May, 1841; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Antonia-Mary, 2nd dau. of William-James Harvey, Esq. of Carnousie, co. Banff, and has issue,
Charles-Frederick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1868.
Arthur-Rugge, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.
Isobel-Mary-Engel. Gwendolen-Amy.
Edith-Winifred. A dau., *b.* 6 Sept. 1879.
I. Mary-Rugge, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, to Irving-Frederick de Rougemont, Esq., and has issue.
II. Catharine-Sarah.
III. Augusta-Rosina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1867, to the Rev. Henry-Dodwell Moore, vicar of Honington, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
IV. Alice-Elizabeth.

Sir Arthur assumed, by royal licence, dated 7 March, 1874, the additional surname of RUGGE.

Lineage.

This family is descended from MARCHWEITHIAN, one of the Princes of North Wales, who lived at Lleweni Hall, co. Denbigh, about the year 720; his great-grandson,

TYFFIDE VORSAGE, who lived at Ynghar went Vyny-deth, and whose descendant, KENDRICK AP LOWARCH, had three sons,

Einion ap Kendrick.
Kendrick Vychan ap Kendrick.
Heilyn ap Kendrick.

The 2nd son,

KENDRICK VYCHAN AP KENDRICK, *m.* Morud, dau. of Madock Goch ap Jenaf ap Gurgunan, and had two sons, Heilyn Frych, eldest son; and Howell ap Kendrick Vychan ap Kendrick, whose descendant, RHYS AP MEREDITH, standard-bearer to King HENRY VII., *m.* Lowry, dau. and heir of Howell ap Griffith Goch, by whom he had, Morris ap Rhys ap Meredith Gethin, who *m* Anne, dau. of David Middleton, Esq. of the co. of Denbigh, by whom he had, Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voylas (or Voelas), in the co. of Denbigh, Gent., eldest son, who obtained a grant from the crown to himself and his brother, Robert Gethin ap Morris, Gent., of lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the parish of Llanwith, in the co. of Denbigh, being parcel of the hamlet of Hierathog, then lately belonging to the monastery of Conway, dissolved by act of parliament, and amongst the rest of the tenements, &c., that of Tythen y Voylas, late in the tenure or occupation of Morris ap Rhys ap Meredith, to hold to them for the consideration of £98 4*s.*, by patent, dated 16 March, 36th HENRY VIII., A.D. 1545 (*vide* enrolment of patent in the Rolls Chapel). He *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of John Lloyd ap William ap Rhys ap Gruff ap Guillim, descended from Ednevet Vychan, by whom he had two sons,

I. Robert Win, of Voelas aforesaid, obtained a grant from the crown, dated 27th June, 1590, by the description of Robert Win ap Cadwallader, Esq., of lands, &c., situate in the hamlet of Hierathog, co. of Denbigh, formerly belonging to the dissolved monastery of Conway, part thereof lately in the tenure and occupation of Morris Gethyn, and other parts now or late in the occupation of Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin ap Rhys ap Meredith, to hold to the said Robert Win ap Cadwallader, his heirs, &c., in free and common socage, as of the manor of East Greenwich, and not *in capite*. (*Vide* enrolment of the patent in the Rolls Chapel.)
II. Rhys Wynn ap Cadwallader.

The 2nd son,

RHYS WYNN AP CADWALLADER (called ROBERT, in Vincent's MS. in the College of Arms, No. 35), purchased, 20 May, 25th ELIZABETH (1583), lands in Hierathog and other places in the co. of Denbigh, which had been granted to Robert, Earl of Leicester,

and John Morley, Esq., and by them sold to Sir John Huband, Knt. of Ipseley, in the co. of Warwick, and John Unthank, of Cattenhall, in the co. of Chester, Esq.—living 1596. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ellizan ap William ap Griffith ap Jenkin, of Ryngoch, and had four sons,

I. William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and Bath, Somersetshire, of whom presently.
II. Thomas Price, or Thomas ap Rhys Wynn, of Geeler, in the co. of Denbigh, high-sheriff of said county in 1623, a party to his son's marriage settlement, 10 April, 3rd of CHARLES I. (1627). His great-grandson, Robert Price, of Geeler, Esq., one of the barons of the Exchequer in the reign of Queen ANNE, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert Rodd, of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford, Esq., from whom descend the family of PRICE, Barts. of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford.
III. Cadwallader Price, clerk, 1596.
IV. Robert Price, 1596.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM PRICE, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and of Bath, co. Somerset, Esq., *b.* in North Wales, purchased from his uncle Robert, lands called Athac Als Kair Haithe, and lands called Bryna, in Hierathog aforesaid, by deed 29 June, 1590. By deed 22 July, 33rd ELIZABETH (1591), his father settled upon him Geeler, &c., co. Denbigh; will dated, 2 Oct. 1596; proved, 2 Nov. 1604. By his wife (on whose marriage lands in West Hannan in Bitton, co. Gloucester, were conveyed to her husband) he had three sons and one dau.,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
II. William (1596), to whom his father bequeathed purchased lands in the co. of Denbigh, and houses in Bath.
III. Thomas (1596), to whom his father bequeathed purchased copyholds in Newton or Kennisham.
I. Mary, *unm.* 1596.

THE REV. JOHN PRICE, eldest son, rector and patron of Farnborough, co. Berks, instituted thereto, 24 March, 1606, some time of Edmund Hall, in the university of Oxford, M.A., was a minor in 1596, when his father bequeathed him the lands settled upon his mother's marriage; his will, dated 9 July, 1646, was proved the 8th of February following. By Jane, his wife (executrix to her husband, 1646), he had four sons and one dau.,

I. John, who had his portion before 1646, of East Lockinge, in the co. of Berks.
II. William, baptized at Farnborough, 13 Sept. 1620; in 1646, his father bequeathed him house and lands at West Hannan, after his mother's decease.
III. Edmond (1646).
IV. Bartholomew, of whom presently.
I. Mary, baptized at Farnborough, 1607-8; not named in her father's will, 1646.

THE REV. BARTHOLOMEW PRICE, 4th son, rector of Farnborough, co. Berks, to whom his father bequeathed that advowson, baptized at Farnborough, 13 July, 1623, *d.* 17, and was buried there, 21 April, 1677, æt. 54: his will was dated 6 May, 1676, and proved in the bishop's registry at Sarum. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Garnham, of Farnborough aforesaid, serjeant of the counting-house of CHARLES II., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1686, *æt.* 52, and was buried at Farnborough) he had issue, nine sons and one dau.,

I. Bartholomew, who *d.* 1 and buried at Farnborough, 4 Sept. 1668, aged eleven years.
II. Ralph, rector of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, to whom his father bequeathed the advowson and patronage of Farnborough, 6 May, 1676. Presented his brother Bartholomew to the living of Farnborough in the year 1701-2.
III. John, of Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxford, buried at Farnborough, 13 Nov. 1732. Will dated 7 Sept., and proved 21 Nov. 1732.
IV. William, a minor, 1676.
V. Charles, of Blount's Court, co. Oxford, citizen of London, prime warden of the Haberdasher's Company, 1733. Will dated 24th May, 1744. From him descend the PRICES *of Blount's Court.*
VI. Petly, of whom presently.
VII. Edward, baptized at Farnborough, 14 Feb. 1670, living A.D. 1676.
VIII. Robert, baptized at Farnborough, 29 April, 1673.
IX. Bartholomew, rector of Farnborough, baptized there 26 Jan. 1674-5, M.A. of Magdalene College in 1700, instituted to the rectory of Farnborough on his brother's presentation, 5 Jan. 1701-2; buried at Farnborough, 13 Nov. 1732.
I. Mary, 1676.

The 6th son,

PETLEY PRICE, Esq. of The Ham, Wantage, Berks, bapt. at Farnborough, 27 Oct. 1668, and was buried there 10 Nov. 1723; his will, dated 9 July, 1722, was proved in the court of the dean and chapter of Windsor, at Sarum. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1706, Joan Smith, of Wroughton, co. Wilts, and had six sons and three daus.,

I. Petly, or Petly-Garnam, of The Ham, in the parish of Wantage, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Richardson, Esq. of Smalley, co. Derby, but *d. s. p.* in 1737.
II. Bartholomew, of East Challow Park, in Letcombe Regis, co. Berks, baptized at Wantage, 31 March, 1712; will dated 15 April, and proved 10 Dec. 1771; he *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. Servington Savery, A.M., rector of Marlborough, co. Wilts, and by her (who was living a widow at Bath, 1797) he had two children,

1 Bartholomew, of East Challow Park, high-sheriff of co. Berks, 1775; *d. unm.* and was buried at St. Sepulchre's, Snow Hill, 1 Feb. 1799, aged 66. Will dated 21 Aug. 1797, and proved 18 March, 1799.
1 Sarah, heir to her brother, *b.* 1758, buried at St. Sepulchre's, London, 25 Oct. 1810, having *m.* Lieut.-Colonel Thomas-Carteret Hardy, col.-comm. of the York fusiliers, who *d.* at St. Lucia, in the West Indies, 1796, aged 37, buried at Fort Morue, in that island, leaving issue.

III. John, of The Ham, in the parish of Wantage, baptized at Wantage, 13 Feb. 1709, high-sheriff of the co. of Berks 1752; *d.* 28 Nov. 1787, aged 82, buried at Farnborough; *m.* Anne Robins, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1773, buried at Farnborough, and had issue.
IV. Charles, baptized at Wantage, 12 April, 1711, living A.D. 1735.
V. RALPH, of whom presently.
VI. William, of Charlton House, near Wantage, Berks, baptized at Wantage, 21 Dec. 1720; buried at Farnborough, 14 Jan. 1792, aged 70; *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Collins, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, who *d.* Aug. 1789, aged 60, and was buried at Farnborough. From this marriage descend the PRICES *of Coln St. Dennis*, co. Gloucester.
I. Mary.
II. Catharine, *m. ante* 1735, to — Robins, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* John Scoles, Esq. of London.

The 5th son,

THE REV. RALPH PRICE, M.A., rector, patron, and vicar of Lyminge, co. Kent, patron of Farnborough, co. Berks, and sometime rector of that place, bapt. at Wantage, 1 Nov. 1715; *d.* 20 Nov., and was buried at Farnborough, 26 Nov. 1779. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Richardson, Esq. of Derby, and of Smalley, co. Derby, by Mary his wife, and had issue,

I. RALPH, of Lyminge aforesaid, M.A., rector, vicar, and patron of that parish; *b.* 18 May, 1745, *d.* the 7th, and was buried the 11th July, 1811, at Lyminge; *m.* 2 Nov. 1775, Albinia, dau. of the Rev. George Woodward, B.D., rector of East Hendred, co. Berks, by Albinia, dau. of George Courthope, of Whiligh, co. Sussex, Esq.; *d.* at Willesborough, near Ashford, co. Kent, 17 Aug., and was buried at Lyminge, 23 Aug. 1827, aged 75, having had a numerous family. From this marriage descend the PRICES *of Lyminge*, co. Kent.
II. Petly, *d.* in infancy.
III. CHARLES (Sir), Bart., of whom presently.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.
II. Catharine, *m.* 28 June, 1775, to Thomas Goodlake, of Benhams, in Setcombe Regis, co. Berks, Esq., and had issue.
III. Sarah, *m.* George Evans, Esq. of Balham, co. Surrey, but *d. s. p.*

The 3rd son,

I. SIR CHARLES PRICE, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey, Baronet, so created 2 Feb. 1804, representative in parliament for the city of London, one of the aldermen, and in 1803, lord mayor of that city; was *b.* at Farnborough, 25 Jan. 1747-8, and there baptized. He *d.* 19 July, 1818, and was buried at Richmond, having *m.* 16 Dec. 1773, Mary, dau., and at length co-heir of William Rugge, Esq., of Conduit Street, Hanover Square. By her (who *d.* at Spring Grove, 22, and was buried at Richmond 28 Feb. 1838) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, of whom presently.
II. George-Rugge, *b.* 3 Feb. 1779; *d.* 7 April, 1786, buried at Rugby, co. Warwick.
III. Ralph, of Sydenham, co. Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1780; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Charlotte-Savery, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Carteret Hardy, colonel-commandant of the York fusiliers, by Sarah Price his wife; and *d.* 3 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1850, and was buried at Sydenham) had,

1 Ralph-Charles, of Hill House, Carshalton, co. Surrey, patron of Farnborough, *b.* 25 July, 1808; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, his cousin, Eliza-Albinia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles Price, Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1868, having had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 14 Oct. 1867, Frances-A. Kindersley.
Ralph-George, *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 13 Nov. 1867, Annette Warner.
Alfred-Adams, *b* 9 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Eliza-A. Taylor.
Alexander-Smirke, *b*, 30 Oct. 1841.
Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1844; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.
Herbert-Still, *b.* 1 Dec. 1845.
Louisa-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
Marian-Frances, *b.* 27 June, 1847.
Eva, *b.* 26 July, 1848. Ethel-Florence, *b.* 16 June, 1853.

2 George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811; *d.* Oct. 1811.
3 Robert, capt. 67th regt. Bengal N.I.; *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, in India, Ellen, dau. of — Robinson, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* in Arrakan; and 2ndly, Sophia-Catharine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert-Leslie Anstruther, 6th Bengal light cavalry, which lady *d.* in India, leaving one son, Ralph-Anstruther Price, *m.* Captain Price *m.* 3rdly,

16 May, 1850, his first-cousin, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Price, of Spring Grove; and *d.* 5 Feb. 1853, having been killed in action at Donabue, near Rangoon.

4 Francis-Lysons, of Surbiton Hill, Kingston, Surrey; *b.* 27 Dec. 1819; *m.* 28 Dec. 1854, Louisa-Georgina, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Burlton, Esq., 41st regt., and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1865) has a dau., Louisa-Charlotte-Mary.

1 Charlotte-Mary.

2 Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1829, to Simon-Adams Beck, Esq.

3 Laura-Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, to Robert Still, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, and of Sutton Hill, co. Surrey (who *d.* 1863) eldest surviving son of the Rev. John Still, of Barwick House, Wilts.

IV. Richard, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, co. Surrey; *b.* 1 June, 1781; *m.* 12 Oct. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq. of Queen Square House, co. Middlesex, consul-general for the Hans Towns, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1847), had, with other children who *d.* young,

1 Augustus, capt. in the 4th Bombay rifles, *b.* 14 June, 1813; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of the late General Hodgson; and *d.* May, 1860, having had issue, Petley-Augustus; Herman; Florence; and Ada.

2 Edward-Ralph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* at Port Natal, 1852.

3 Richard, *b.* 5 March, 1820; *d.* Jan. 1865.

4 George-Uvedale, *b.* 3 April, 1821; lieut.-col. 3rd European Bombay staff; *m.* 30 July, 1851, Elizabeth-Palmer, relict of Arthur Frere, lieut. in H.M. 24th regt., and by her (who *d.* July, 1857) has had issue, George-Uvedale: Edward-A.-Uvedale; Catharine-Rosina; and Emma-Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriette Gayer, and has issue.

1 Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1836, her cousin, Arthur-James Price, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Charles Price, Bart., and has issue.

2 Elizabeth-Kay, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1831.

3 Rosina-Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, her cousin, Sir Frederick-Pott Price, Bart.

4 Charlotte-Augusta.

5 Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1856, to Patrick Stewart, Esq., and *d.* Jan. 1864.

6 Anna-Maria.

7 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, to Henry-R.-D. Marrett (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1867), Esq., son of Major-Gen. Marrett, of Bath, and has issue,

V Thomas, of Clementhorpe, co. York, some time an officer in the 4th dragoon guards; *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m* 22 May, 1814, Eliza, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Hall Plumer, Esq. of Stockton Hall, co. York, and niece of Sir Thos. Plumer, Master of the Rolls, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) had issue,

1 Thomas-Charles, M.A. of Merton College, Oxford, rector of St. Augustine's, Bristol, and domestic chaplain to Lord Howden; *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Ellen, 5th dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Everton Terrace, Liverpool, and has issue, Thomas-Rokeby, *b.* Nov. 1849; Charles-Chicheley, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854; Ralph-Montague-Rokeby, *b.* 3 May, 1860; Thomas-Plumer, *b.* 15 May, 1861; Hall-Towrye, *b.* 27 April, 1864; Alice-Ellen; Blanche-Isabel; Ellen-Anderson; and Eliza-Plumer.

2 Edwin-Plumer, Q.C., B.A. of Lincoln College, Oxford, *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 15 June, 1841, his cousin, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Ripley, Surrey, and has issue, John-Harrison; Dora-Lucy; Georgiana-Charlotte-Elizabeth; Edith, dec.; and Beatrice-Mary.

3 Spencer-Cosby, an officer in the army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819; *m.* 19 Dec. 1843, Sarah, dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and widow of W. Cooke-Collis, Esq. of Castle Cooke, and has issue, Annie-Eliza, *m.* June, 1869, to H. Rassam, Esq.: Louisa-Mary; and Caroline-Frances, *m.* Dec. 1867, to Henry Saunders, Esq.

4 Hall-Rokeby, *b.* 11 July, 1821; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Fanny, dau. of Matthew Holland, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Rokeby; Wilfrid-Thomas-Rokeby; and Ursula-Helen-Rokeby.

5 Clement-Uvedale, *b.* 19 April, 1825.

1 Eliza-Caroline, *m.* in 1855, to her cousin, Capt. Robert-Charles Holmes, 10th hussars, and *d.* 17 April, 1869, having had issue three sons.

2 Araminta-Mary, *m.* in 1848, to Birkhart-Heinrich Von Schmeling, gen. in the Prussian army, and has issue three daus.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1803, William Moore, Esq. of Doctors' Commons; she *d.* in 1848, and left issue.

II. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Nov. 1807, to John Harrison, Esq., only son of John Harrison, Esq. of Benningholme Hall, and Ruisthorpe, co. York, and Ripley Court, co. Surrey; she *d.* at Ripley Court, in 1809, leaving issue. Her dau. Lucy, *m.* as above, her first cousin, Edward-Plumer Price, Esq. Q.C., &c.

III Anne, *m.* to David Holmes, Esq., an officer in the army, son of Robert Holmes, Esq., of Ballyadam, in co. Limerick, and has issue, of whom Robert-Charles, capt. 10th hussars, *m.* as above, his cousin, Eliza-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Price, Esq. of Clementhorpe.

IV. Catharine, *d.* 21 March, 1869.

V. Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* Dec. 1853.

Sir Charles Price was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, of Spring Grove, *b.* 3 Sept. 1776; *m.* 3 May, 1798, Mary-Ann, dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1847, and was buried at Richmond, Surrey) had issue,

I. Charles-Rugge, 3rd baronet.

II. Frederick-Pott, 4th baronet.

III. Arthur-James, present baronet.

IV. Thomas, *d.* young, 24 April, 1815.

I. Mary, *m* 4 Nov. 1823, to William Pott, Esq. of Southwark, co. Surrey, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.

II. Caroline-Lucy, *d.* 23 Oct. 1807.

III. Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, to her first-cousin, the late Capt. Robert Price, 2nd son of Ralph Price, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent.

IV. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810.

V. Eliza-Albinia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, to her first-cousin, Ralph-Charles Price, Esq. of Hill House, Carshalton, co. Surrey, and has issue.

VI. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1837.

VII. Emily-Harriet, *m.* 2 April, 1845, to Henry Currey, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent, son of Benjamin Currey, Esq. of the House of Lords, and Eltham Park, co. Kent, and has issue two sons and two daus.

Sir Charles *d.* at Spring Grove, 26 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles-Rugge, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, and *d. unm.* 3 July, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother

IV. Sir Frederick-Pott, *b.* 5 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Rosine-Mary, dau. of the late Richard Price, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, and *d. s. p.* 15 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—2 Feb. 1804. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant arg., for Price; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, invected, arg., between three mullets, or, pierced of the field, a unicorn's head, erased, of the first, for Rugge. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, arg., in the dexter paw a rose, slipped, ppr., for Price; 2nd, a talbot, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, sa., charged with the head of an ibex, couped, also arg., for Rugge. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas. *Seat*—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey. *Town House*—54, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

PRICE.

Price, Sir Rose-Lambart, of Trengwainton, co. Cornwall; major R.M. Light Infantry, *b.* July, 1837; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baronet 18 May, 1872; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Isabella, youngest dau. of the late William Tarleton, Esq., and has issue,

Rose, *b.* 26 July, 1878.

Lineage.

Francis Price, Esq. of Wales, descended from Caradoc Vreichvras, Prince between the Wye and the Severn, having gone out to Jamaica as a captain in the army, under Penn and Venables, in 1655, settled there after the reduction of the island. He *m.* Sarah Booth, and left at his decease a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Francis Rose, Esq. of Rose Hall, Jamaica, and three sons, of whom

Charles Price, Esq. of Worthy Park, being the adopted heir of his maternal half-brother, Thomas Rose, Esq. (son of the above-mentioned Colonel William Rose), became possessed, by will, of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas's-in-the-Vale, and other considerable estates in Jamaica. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip Edmunds, Esq. of Jamaica, and dying 20 May, 1730, left issue,

I. Charles, who was surnamed *The Patriot* from the numerous acts of public munificence he performed for a series of years in Jamaica, his native country. He filled the chair of the House of Assembly for several years, which he resigned in 1763, and was created a Baronet, 7 Oct. 1768. Sir Charles, who possessed abilities of the first order united to great kindness of disposition, and who will be long remembered by his countrymen as a public benefactor, *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles, 2nd baronet, who had also *s.* his father as Speaker of the House of Assembly; but dying *s. p.* in 1788, the baronetcy expired.

II. Thomas, who *m.* Miss Anne Moor; but *d. s. p.*

III. John, of whom we have to treat.

John Price, Esq., youngest son of Charles Price, *m.* in 1736 Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Badcock, Esq., by Parthesia his wife, dau. of John Keigwin, Esq. of Penzance, and left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1734, an only son,

John Price, Esq. of Worthy Park, *b.* 25 June, 1738; who *m.* in 1764, Elizabeth-Williams, dau. of John Brammer, Esq. of St. John's, Jamaica, and dying in Jan. 1797, left an only surviving son,

I. Rose Price, Esq., *b.* 21 Nov. 1768. This gentleman was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, and sister of the Countess Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

i. Rose-Lambart, who *m.* Catherine, Countess-Dowager of Desart; *d.* in 1826, leaving a dau., Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1843, to John Latouche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare. The Countess of Desart, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.

ii. Charles-Dutton, 2nd baronet.

iii. Francis, *b.* 11 March, 1804; a captain of the 19th foot; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1835, Catherine-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1839) had two sons,

1 Rose-Lambart, present baronet.

2 Henry-Talbot, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1870, Lizzie-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D., and has a son, Francis-Henry-Talbot, *b.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1859, Mary, widow of John Cozens, Esq., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.

iv. John, inspector general of the Penal Department; *b.* 20 Oct. 1808; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of Major Franklin, of the 1st royal cavalry; murdered by convicts at Williamstown, Victoria, 27 March, 1857: he left issue,

1 John-Frederick, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1863, Alice, youngest dau. of the Hon. H.-D. Phillips, Member of Council Fort St. George, and has issue.

2 Thomas, capt. Madras staff corps, *b.* 21 Oct. 1842; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Mary-Dennistoun dau. of Thomas Baillie, Esq. of Victoria, and niece of Sir William Baillie, bart. of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire, and has issue, Thomas-Rose-Caradoc, *b.* 2 Aug. 1875; George-Robert-William-Rose, *b.* 22, *d.* 30 Dec. 1877; Lorna-Mary-Elizabeth-Rose, *b.* 2 Aug. 1876.

1 Anna-Clara, *m.* 1866, to Rev. Rowland Hayward, of Kew, Victoria, Australia.

v. George, *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, the Hon. Emily-Valentine Plunket, dau. of Edward-Wadding, 14th Lord Dunsany, which lady *d.* in Jamaica, 20 Sept. 1864 Their son, George-E. Price retired comm. R.N., M.P. for Devonport, *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Gertrude-Laurence, adopted dau. of Phœbe Locke (widow of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P.); and their 2nd dau., Emily-Julia, was *m.* 7 Oct. 1869, to James-Taylor Hawksley, Esq., only son of J.-Wilson Hawksley, Esq. of Caldy Island.

vi. Thomas, *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; late of the 60th rifles; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Anne, dau. of F.-H. Macnamara, Esq. of the 62nd regiment.

i. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1830, to John Basset, Esq., M.P., cousin of the late Baroness Basset.

ii. Charlotte, *m.* in July, 1838, to Thomas-Charles Higgins, Esq. of Turvey House, Beds, and *d.* his widow, 25 Oct. 1868.

iii. Emily, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1864.

iv. Anne. v. Agnes. vi. Julia.

vii. Louisa-Douglas, *m.* 1837, to Charles Edmund Nugent, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B.

viii. Jane-Frances, *m.* 28 April, 1846, to the Hon. Percy Moreton, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie.

Sir Rose *d.* 29 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

II. Sir Charles Dutton, *b.* 7 Dec., 1800; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Rose-Lambart Price, present baronet.

Creation—30 May, 1815.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erminois, between three spears' heads, arg., embrued at the points, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon's head, vert, erased, gu., holding in the mouth, a sinister hand, erect, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr. *Motto*—"Arr. dwrr. y. gyd;" Welsh for "All depends upon God."

Seat—Trengwainton, Cornwall. *Club*—Naval and Military.

PRINGLE.

Pringle, Sir Norman William-Drummond, Bart., J.P. for Selkirk, major 38th regt., Member of the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland, or Royal Archers, *b.* 1836; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 18 April, 1870; *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, Louisa-Clementina, youngest dau. of the late Robert Steuart, Esq. of Alderston, M.P., and has issue,

Norman-Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1871.

Magdalen-Valerie, *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.

Violet-Louisa-Maria, *b.* 15 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The Pringles of Stichill are the heirs male and representatives of the Pringles or Hop-Pringles of Craiglatch and Newhall, in the co. Selkirk. They are believed to have been very old cadets of the house of Smailholm, though the exact period at which they came off has not been ascertained; but the circumstance may not only be inferred from the close vicinity of their land to the Selkirkshire properties of that family, but appears to have been a matter of local notoriety, and is stated as a fact in several public and family documents. It is most probable that the first of the family was either one of the five sons of Robert Pringle, of Smailholm, who *m.* Elizabeth Dishington, or a younger son of David Pringle, the next laird of Smailholm. In the crown rentals of Ettrick Forest for 1485 and 1490, we find the lands of Craiglatch in the possession of William Hop-Pringle, and Alexander his son, their cautioner being James Pringle, of Smailholm. For four generations we can only trace their names through their titles of succession, though nothing can be more accurate. The first was

William Pringle, of Craiglatch, also designated of Whittoun, in Roxburghshire, who had a charter of the lands of Hut, in that county, in 1492, and crown tacks of Craiglatch, in 1485 and 1490. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch, (crown tack 1490), who was *s.* by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Craiglatch (seisin 1512), *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch, (retour 1539), *s.* by his son,

George Pringle, of Craiglatch, in whose behalf the tenure of his Ettrick Forest lands was changed to a feudal holding by charter, 1587. In these times of violence and insecurity, the names of the Scottish lairds of small properties in the border counties are rarely to be met with in the public records of national transactions, except when they had the good fortune to distinguish themselves in some of the greater battles with their English foes, in which they were so frequently required to bear their part; for, by the tenure of their lands, they were required to hold themselves always ready to obey the summons of their sovereign to attend his host, with their sons and retainers. But if we turn to the pages of the criminal records, we shall find their names constantly occurring, sometimes on the lists of assize, but more frequently as aggressors or sufferers. The arm of the law was generally weak, so they were tempted by the chance of impunity to acts of violence; or, when they had themselves suffered injury they were too apt to seek redress by acts of retaliation, which knew no bounds except the extent of their immediate power or opportunity. If, therefore, we look into those interesting records of Scottish manners during the reign of the Stewart monarchs, Pitcairn's *Criminal Trials*, for the names of the Pringles of Craiglatch, we shall not look in vain. In 1555, we find Alexander Hop-Pringle, of Craiglatch, and George, his son, convicted of a bloody assault upon David Hop-Pringle, son of Alexander Hop-Pringle, of Trynliknows, their nearest neighbour. Again, in 1563, William Cranston, of that ilk, and James, his brother, were cited to appear at Selkirk, for invading the lands of Williamhope, belonging to Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch, with the purpose of taking his life, and, on not finding him, taking revenge by hamstringing and slaying three of his cattle. It is probable that the arm of the law failed to reach them, for afterwards we find Alexander of Craiglatch, with his brother George, and his son George, cited to answer for a deed of tenfold retaliation, by entering the adjoining lands of Hawthorne, belonging to Cranston, and slaying forty of his cows. The crime of march-treason, or holding communication with English foemen, and countenancing them in their depredations, was, in those days, not unfrequent on the borders; and George Pringle, of Craiglatch, with his eldest son George, had the misfortune, on account of it, to incur the penalties of the law, which involved the forfeiture of their lands of Craiglatch. Of this forfeiture, Sir James Pringle, of Smailholme had interest to obtain a gift, with the view of restoring them to the family, which he did in 1601, but in consequence of the burdens incurred by these misfortunes, one half, called The Knows, was alienated in 1617 to James Pringle, of Whytbank, and the remaining half, called Newhall, became from that time the designation of the family. George Pringle had two sons,

George, his heir.

Robert, ancestor of the Stichill family, of whom hereafter.

The elder son was

George Pringle, of Newhall, to whom the property was restored. His name occurs in various deeds and family writs. By his wife, Margaret Ker, he had two sons and two daus.,

James, his heir. Robert, who afterwards succeeded.
Margaret, *d. s. p.* Christian, *d. s. p.*

George Pringle was *s.* about 1650, by his eldest son,

James Pringle, of Newhall, and he by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Newhall, who, in 1667, executed a deed, settling his estate on his own heirs male; failing whom, on the heirs male of his uncle, Robert Pringle, in Carberton; and on failing them, on the heirs male of Robert Pringle, of Stichill. He *d. s. p.* soon afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Robert Pringle, first designed "in Carberton," and afterwards of Newhall. He *d. s. p.* in 1672, when his estate of Newhall went, in terms of his nephew's destination, to the next heir male, his cousin, Robert Pringle, of Stichill, the first baronet of that family. We therefore return to the second son of the first George of Newhall,

Robert Pringle, whom we find designed of Bartingbush He was bred a writer to the signet, rose to eminence in his profession, and became agent for most of the principal families in his own district of the country. His worth and frugality enabled him to realize a good fortune, with which he first acquired the lands of Templehall, in Berwickshire, and afterwards, in 1628, he purchased from Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar (afterwards the first Viscount Kenmure), the fine estate of Stichill, in Roxburghshire; and to these he afterwards added other lands. He *m.* Katherine Hamilton, of the family of Silvertonhill, by whom he had two sons and four daus.,

I. John, who predeceased his father. He *m.* Margaret Scott, natural dau. of Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleugh, and sister of John Scott, 1st Laird of Gorrenberry. By her he had,

1 Robert, heir to his grandfather.
2 Walter, of Graycrook, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Deans, merchant in Edinburgh. He was an eminent advocate, and is mentioned in Woodrow's history, as having ably pleaded for the Covenanters, when tried as rebels, in 1679.
3 Francis, of Rowiston. 4 John.
5 James. 6 William.
1 Katherine, *m.* to George Pringle, of Torsonce.
2 Elizabeth.

II. Walter, to whom his father left the lands of Greenknowe, in Berwickshire. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, from which union the Greenknowe family sprung. Having taken part with the Covenanters, he suffered many hardships and persecutions, as related in his interesting memoirs, which throw much light on the family history.

Robert Pringle's eldest dau. *d. s. p.*; the 2nd *m.* Ker of Graden, and had issue; the 3rd, Sir James Home, of Eccles, and had issue; and the 4th, a gentleman of the name of Craigie. Robert Pringle, of Stichill, *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Robert Pringle, of Stichill, who in 1667, on the death of Robert Pringle, of Newhall, came into possession of the property of the elder branch of his family. He was created a Knight Baronet in 1683. He *m.* in 1660, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, the eldest son of Sir Thomas Hope, the celebrated lord-advocate. They had six sons and seven daus., who grew up (besides six children who *d.* in infancy, nineteen in all), viz.,

John, 2nd baronet of Stichill.
Walter (Sir), of Lochton, an advocate, afterwards raised to the bench by the title of Lord Newhall, and a most eminent judge. He *m.* a dau. of Johnston of Hilton, and had issue; but on the failure of his male descendants, in the third generation, his estate of Lochton came to the present Sir John Pringle, then a 2nd son of Stichill.
Robert, (the Right Hon.), a distinguished statesman, who for some time held the office of secretary-at-war. He *m.* a lady of the name of Law, by whom he had a son, Robert, of the Middle Temple, counsellor-at-law, who *d. unm.* 1771.
Thomas, a writer to the signet, from whom were descended the Pringles *of Edgefield*, and the Pringles *of Weens*.
Francis, a doctor of medicine, whose only son, George, *d. unm.* 1769.
Archibald, an officer in the army, who *d. unm.*
Katherine, *m.* to Sir John Home, of Blackadder, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to Capt. Borthwick, of Pilmuir, whose son Henry, became 10th Lord Borthwick.
Bethia, *m.* 1st, Deans of Woodhouselee; 2ndly, Stewart of Stewartfield; and 3rdly, Kerr of Littledean; and had issue by the first.
Margaret, who *m.* a gentleman of the name of Blair.
——, *m.* William Drummond, of Blair-Drummond, by whom she had one dau.
Anne, } both *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, }

Sir Robert Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Pringle, of Stichill, the 2nd baronet, who, in 1688, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Gilbert Elliott, of Stobs, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,

Robert, 3rd baronet.
Gilbert, an officer of dragoons, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heiress of John Pringle, of Torsonce. They had no issue, and he, being the survivor, left Torsonce to his next brother, Walter; and failing him, to his nephew, Sir James, to whom it ultimately came.
Walter, an advocate, and sheriff of Roxburghshire, who succeeded to Torsonce on his brother's death, and *d. unm.*
Sir John, professor of moral philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Having studied medicine at Leyden, he went, in the year 1742, as physician to the Earl of Stair when he commanded, under George II., the allied army in Germany. During that war he was made physician-general to the forces, physician to His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, and upon the accession of George III., king's physician. After his majesty's marriage he was, 5 June, 1766, created a Baronet, and appointed a physician to the Queen, and afterwards to the Prince of Wales. He was chosen president of the Royal Society for several years successively; but on the decline of his health he retired from that high and honourable situation. He *m.* a dau. of Dr. Oliver, of Bath, but had no issue. After an active and distinguished life, he *d.* 18 Jan. 1782, in his 75th year, *s.p.*, leaving the bulk of his ample fortune to his nephew, Sir James Pringle, of Stichill; his baronetcy, which was limited to the heirs male of his body, became extinct at his death.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
Katherine, *m.* to William Hamilton, of Bangour, and had issue.

Sir John Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Pringle, of Stichill, the 3rd baronet, who *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

John, who *d.* while at Edinburgh Castle, in the 18th year of his age.
James, afterwards the 4th baronet.
Francis, writer to the signet, who *d. unm.*
Isabella, *d. unm.*
Magdalen, *m.* to Sir John Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle *d.* at the advanced age of 88, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Pringle, of Stichill, the 4th baronet, who served many years in the army, first in the fusiliers, and afterwards in the 59th regt., which he commanded. After retiring from the regular army, he was lieut.-col. of the Southern fencibles, commanded by Henry, Duke of Buccleuch; and lastly, he commanded the Roxburghshire yeomanry cavalry for a short time after they were raised in 1797. He held the office of his Majesty's Master of Works for Scotland, and represented Berwickshire in four parliaments. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Norman Macleod, of Macleod, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

Robert, younger of Stichill, who, in 1807, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, who *d.* shortly after their marriage, and he did not long survive her.
John, 5th baronet.
Norman, 6th baronet. Anne, *d. unm.*
Eliza, *m.* to Archibald Todd, of Drygrange, and *d.* his widow Oct. 1865.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to the late George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and has issue (*see* Haddington, E.).

Sir James Pringle *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, the 5th baronet, who was *b.* in 1784, and *m.* 1st, in 1809, Emilia-Anne, 2nd dau. of General Norman MacLeod, of that ilk, by whom he had issue,

James, younger of Stichill, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1865.
Norman, who, when a cadet in the royal engineers, at Woolwich, was unfortunately drowned in the river Thames.
John-Robert, in the Madras civil service, *m.* Miss McNeill, dau. of Col. McNeill, of the Madras army, brother of Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, grandfather of Lord Colonsay, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue a son, John, deceased; and a dau., Emily, *m.* 19 Dec. 1865, to John Gordon, Esq. of Cluny.
Eliza, *d. s. p.* Emily.
Katherine, *m.* Archibald Swinton, advocate, and *d.* in 1846, leaving one dau.
Anne-Crawfurd, *m.* to the late Hon. Charles St. Clair, comm. R.N., 2nd son of Charles, late Lord Sinclair.
Mary.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Maitland Campbell, eldest dau of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) he had two daus.,

Mary-Gavin, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to Robert, 2nd son of George, 10th Earl of Haddington.
Magdalen-Breadalbane, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1863, to Alexander Anderson, Esq. of Newstead, Australia, and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, to Sir Robert Bateson-Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Norman, 6th bart., major 21st regt. North British fusiliers, and afterwards Her B. M. Consul at Stockholm and Dunkirk, France, *b.* 1787; *m.* in 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Stewart, Esq. of Alderston, and had issue,

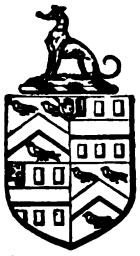
I. NORMAN-WILLIAM-DRUMMOND, present bart.
II. Francis-John, lieut. in the army, *b.* 1839.
III. Walter-Louis, *b.* 1846.
I. Harriett-Elizabeth-Anne. II. Emilia-Margaret.

Sir Norman *d.* at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR NORMAN-WILLIAM-DRUMMOND PRINGLE, 7th and present bart.

Creation—5 July, 1683.
Arms—Az., three escallops, or. *Crests*—1. An escallop, or; 2. A saltier, within a garland of bay-leaves, ppr. *Mottoes*—Coronat fides, for PRINGLE of Stitchill; Amicitia reddit honores, for PRINGLE of Torsonce.
Seat—New Hall, Selkirk. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy, London; New, Edinburgh.

PROBY, LORD, *see* CARYSFORT, EARL OF.

PROCTOR.
(*Now* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.)



PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, SIR REGINALD-WILLIAM, of Langley Park, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, *b.* 1853; lieut. Prince of Wales' Own artillery militia; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 7 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, Esq., *b.* 1722, only son of Thomas Beauchamp, Esq., by Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Proctor, Esq. of Epsom, co. Surrey, and grandson and heir of Ephraim Beauchamp, Esq. of Boreham, co. Herts (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1728, son of Edward Beauchamp, Esq.), assumed the surname and arms of PROCTOR, in addition to those of his paternal family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Proctor, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Norfolk, and was created a Baronet, 23 Feb. 1744. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
George, of Thetford, *m.* 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berkshire, and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1778, to Sir Edmund Bacon, premier baronet,
Frances, *m.* to John Custance, Esq. of Weston House, co. Norfolk; and *d.* 10 April, 1836.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnson, Esq. of Great Berkhampstead, co. Herts, and by that lady had (with three other sons and two daus., all *d. unm.*),

1. William-Henry, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9 April, 1769; *m.* in June, 1790, Frances-Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Davie, prebendary of Exeter, and vicar of Exminster, and niece of Sir John Davie, Bart., and great-grand-dau. of the Hon. James Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.); and *d.* 9 May, 1806, leaving issue,
   1 Henry-William-Johnson, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks; *b.* 28 July, 1793; *m.* Catharine, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Vernon, rector of Himbleton, Worcestershire, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1868) had issue, 1 William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824, *d.* 1858; 2 George-Christopher, of The Vine, Chilton, Hungerford, Berks, curate of Chilton Foliatt, Wilts, twin with his brother William, *m.* 1866, Alice-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Edward Legh, Esq. of The Lymes, Lewisham, and Newington, Kent, and has issue, Charles-Legh, *b.* 1868, and Alice-Ethel; 3 Charles-Davie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1826; 4 Willoughby-James, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828, *m.* 1862, Elizabeth-Maria, elder dau. of the Rev. Isaac King, M.A., rector of Bradenham, Bucks, and has issue; 1 Lætitia-Mary; 2 Katherine-Agneta-Penelope, *m.* to Major T.-C. Bird, E. I. S.; 3 Frances-Margaret, *m.* 25 Sept. 1861, to the Rev. George-Sketchley Finden, D.D., vicar of Downe, Kent; 4 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, to the Rev. Edward-Duncan Hall, rector of Coln St. Denis, Gloucestershire, son of the Rev. G.-W. Hall, D.D., canon of Gloucester, and master of Pembroke Coll. Oxford; 5 Julia-Isabella; and 6 Georgiana-Mary.
   2 George-Christopher, *b.* 6 May, 1796; *d.* in India, *unm.*
   3 Joseph-Sidney, of Hurst, co. Berks, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 20 May, 1847, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of G.-E. Beauchamp-Proctor, Esq. of Beech Hill, and *d.* 18 March, 1871, having had issue, Sydney-Charles-Beauchamp, M.A., curate of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk, *b.* 14 March, 1848; Robert-Halhed, *b.* 13 Aug. 1850; Edward-Barnard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1851; Louisa-Mary; Ellen-Frances; Georgiana-Agneta-Geraldine; and Agneta-Harriet.

   4 Charles-Eustace, R.A., *b.* 30 Dec. 1798; *m.* Miss Charlotte Tomlinson, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue, Arthur-James, Mary-Charlotte, and Lætitia.
   5 Willoughby, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*
   6 Maurice, capt. Indian army, *b.* 27 July, 1801; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Pitcher, and has a son, Fitzmaurice, capt. 7th fusiliers, who *m.* 10 Oct. 1866, Lisa, youngest dau. of E. C. Kingsford, Esq.
   7 James, in holy orders, *m.* his cousin, Margaret-Sophia, sister of Sir George Beaumont, Bart., and has issue, Frances-Bridget, Mary-Lætitia, and Margaret-Agneta.
   1 Letitia-Ann, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Dunne, rector of Earl's Croome, Worcestershire.
   2 Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*
   3 Agneta, *m.* to Col. Gould, and *d. s. p.*

Sir William, M.P. for Middlesex from 1747 to 1768, col. in the East Middlesex militia, and K.B., *d.* 16 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 29 Sept. 1756, high sheriff of Norfolk; *m.* 5 March, 1778, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
II. George-Edward, of Thetford, *b.* 23 July, 1785; *m.* 23 July, 1808, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of Robert Halhed, Esq. and *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, having had issue; 1 George-Thomas, late E.I.C. service (Judge), *m.* and has issue; 2 Robert-William, M.A., rector of Wickmere with Wolterton, Norfolk; *m.* but has no issue; 3 Edward-Halhed, capt R.N., *m.* and has issue; 4 Henry-Champion, *m.* and has issue, 1 Georgiana, *m.* 1stly, to the late Edward-Lloyd Edwards, Esq., and has issue; and 2ndly to W.-H.-Martin Atkins, Esq., of Farley House, Berks; 2 Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Sir John-Warren Hayes, Bart., rector of Arborfield, Berks, and has issue; 3 Louisa, *m.* to her cousin Joseph-S. Beauchamp, Esq., and has issue; 4 Laura, *m.* to the Rev. James-Waller Bird, M.A., rector of Foulsham Norfolk, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1876, and has issue.
III. Robert, capt. Madras artillery; *b.* 1 April, 1787; *d.* 23 May, 1813.
IV. Thomas-William-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Buckenham and Hassingham, Norfolk; *b.* 11 June, 1790; *d.* 9 May, 1863.
V. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 30 Jan. 1793; *m.* 4 Oct. 1828, Sophia, youngest dau. of Benjamin Ball, Esq. of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and had Richard and other issue: he *d.* 1850.
I. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1800, to the Rev. Henry Hobart (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844), only son of the late Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey; she *d.* 15 March, 1854.
II. Harriet, *m.* in 1803, to the late Christopher-Thomas Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue.
III. Amelia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, to the Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse, who *d.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who was a distinguished officer, and an admiral in the royal navy; he was *b.* 14 Oct. 1781; and *m.* 20 May, 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq., and niece and heir of Thomas Brograve, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1859), he had issue,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM-BROGRAVE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 4th baronet.
II. William-Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1818; in holy orders, rector of Chedgrave, and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford; and *d.* 19 March, 1853, having had two sons and a dau. His elder son, Edward-Beauchamp, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of James Stephen, Esq. judge of county courts.
III. Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; R.N., *m.* and has issue.
I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, to John Jocelyn ffoulkes, Esq. of Eriviatt, co. Denbigh, major in the royal Denbigh rifle regiment of militia.
II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to P. Selby, Esq. of Paston, co. Northumberland.
III. Caroline, *m.* 18 March, 1852, to Harry-Spencer Waddington, Esq. of Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, eldest son of the late H.-S. Waddington, Esq., M.P.
IV. Jane-Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1854, to the Rev Henry Alfred Barrett, rector of Chedgrave, Norfolk.

Sir William *d.* 14 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM BROGRAVE, D.L. for Norfolk, and High Sheriff in 1869; royal horse guards; *b.* 2 July, 1815, obtained leave in 1862, by royal licence, to bear the arms and surname of PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, in that sequence, instead of BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR; *m.* 15 June, 1852, the Hon. Catherine-Esther Waldegrave, youngest dau. of Granville-George, 2nd Lord Radstock, and had issue,

I. REGINALD-WILLIAM, present bart.
II. GRANVILLE-PELHAM, *b.* 1855.
III. Horace-George, lieut. 46th regt., *b.* 1856.
IV. Montagu-Harry, *b.* 1860.
V. Algernon, *b.* 2 April, 1867; *d.* 6 March, 1879.
I. Ida-Caroline.
II. Hilda, } twins.
III. Constance, } twins. IV. Maude.

He *d.* 7 Oct. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—23 Feb. 1744.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa., between three martlets, gu. for PROCTOR; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between six billets, three and three, barways, or; a canton, erm., for BEAUCHAMP. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a pied greyhound, sejant, ppr., collared, or. *Motto*—Toujours fidèle.

Seat—Langley Park, Norwich. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; White's.

PRYSE.

PRYSE, SIR PRYSE, Baronet, of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, D.L., and in 1861 high sheriff of Cardiganshire, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, Louisa-Joan, youngest dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan, and has issue,

I. PRYSE-PRYSE, lieut. 2nd North Durham militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 10 July, 1862
III. Lewis-Thomas-Loveden, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864.
IV. Richard-Humphrey-Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1867.
V. George-Rice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870.
VI. Herbert-William, *b.* Nov. 1872.
I. Margaret-Louisa-Joan. II. Florence-Mary.

Sir Pryse and his issue were authorized by royal licence, dated 28 July, 1863, to use the surname of PRYSE in lieu and instead of that of LOVEDEN, and to bear the arms of Pryse. He was created a Baronet 28 July, 1866.

Lineage.

The celebrated RHYDDERCHAP IEVAN LLOYD, a poet of the first rank, who lived in the next age after Dafydd ap Gwilym, was fifth in descent from CADIVOR AP GWAETHVOED, Lord of Cardigan, and was owner of the estate of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan. His great-great-great-grandson,

JOHN PRYSE, of Gogerthan, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrot, of Haroldstone, in Pembrokeshire, and had two sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD (SIR), his heir.
II. Thomas, of Glanvraed, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John Gruffydd, Esq., and had two sons,
1 Thomas, of Glanvraed, whose male line is extinct.
2 Walter, of Tunahîr, in Montgomeryshire, *m.* Ann, dau. and heir of John Pugh, Esq. of Glanmeryn, and had two sons, viz.,
Thomas, of Tunahîr, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Evans Montgomery, and was father of John, of Glanmeryn, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Lewis, of Dôlhaidd, and had a son, THOMAS, of whom presently, as inheritor of Gogerthan.
Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edwardes, of Chirches, in Denbighshire, and was father of
Walter, of Painswick, in Gloucestershire, living in 1743, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Sewell, of Heany, in Essex; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, granddau. and heiress of Sir William Lewis, of Borden. By the former he left, with two daus., Mary and Elizabeth, a son, LEWIS, of whom in the sequel, as inheritor of Gogerthan.

John Pryse *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of James Pryse, of Mynachdy, and had by her a son,

III. James (Sir), who *d.* 1642, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Humphrey Wynn, Esq., an only dau. and heiress,
Bridget Pryse, of Ynysymaengwyn, who *m.* 1st, Robert Corbet, Esq., second son of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. of Moreton Corbet; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Lloyd, M.P. of Llanfair Clewedogan.

John Pryse's eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, Knt. of Gogerthan, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Pryse ap Morris ap Owain ap Evan Blaney, of Aberbychan, in Montgomeryshire, and had two sons and five daus. Sir Richard Pryse *d.* 6 Feb. 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PRYSE, Knt. of Gogerthan and Aberbychan, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Bromley, of Shradon Castle, Shropshire, and had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, of Gogerthan, created a Baronet 9 Aug. 1641, *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lord Ruthin, relict of Sir Anthony Vandycke. Sir Richard was *s.* about 1651 by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, 2nd baronet of Gogerthan, to whom *s.* his brother,

SIR THOMAS PRYSE, 3rd baronet of Gogerthan, at whose decease, without issue, in May, 1682, the title and estates devolved on his nephew,

SIR CARBERY PRYSE, 4th baronet of Gogerthan, who *d.* without issue, about the year 1695, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates eventually passed to his kinsman,

THOMAS PRYSE, Esq. (*see supra*) of Gogerthan, M.P. for Cardigan in 1743, who *m.* Maria-Charlotte, dau. and heir of Rowland Pughe, Esq. of Mathavarn, in Montgomeryshire, and had an only son, John Pugh, who dying issueless, the Gogerthan estates ultimately devolved on his relative,

LEWIS PRYSE, Esq. (*see supra*), who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Edward Ryves, Esq. of Woodstock, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1798, aged 74), one son and one dau., viz., Lewis, who *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1776, and Margaret, on whose son the estates eventually devolved. Mr. Pryse *d.* 12 Mar. 1798, aged 62. His only child to leave issue,

MARGARET PRYSE, *m.* 15 July, 1773, Edward-Loveden Loveden, of Buscot, co. Berks, and dying 30 Jan. 1784, left issue,

PRYSE LOVEDEN, heir.
Margaret Loveden, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Warneford, D.D., rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, brother of Colonel Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts, and *d.* 4 April, 1840. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1855.
Jane Loveden, dec.

Mr. Loveden, surviving his wife, *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of John Darker, Esq. of Gayton Park, in Northamptonshire; and 3rdly, a dau. of Thomas Linthall, Esq., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1822. Mr. Loveden's eldest son having inherited the estates of his maternal ancestors, and having assumed their surname, became

PRYSE PRYSE, Esq., M.P. of Gogerddan and Buscot; he *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1798, Harriett, dau. of William, second Viscount Ashbrook, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis-Agar, which lady *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1813. Mr. Pryse *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1815, Jane, dau. of Peter Cavallier, Esq of Gisborough, Cleveland, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 23 Mar. 1846) he had issue,

I. PRYSE, his heir.
II. Edward-Lewis, of Peithyll, near Aberystwith, M.P. for Cardigan 1857 to 1868, lord-lieutenant of co. Cardigan, and late capt. 6th drag. guards, *b.* 27 June, 1817.
III. John-Pugh Vaughan-Pryse (Bwlchbychan, Carmarthenshire), J.P. and D.L., assumed the additional surname of Vaughan, 1866, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1844, Mary-Ann, dau. of John Walter Phillips, Esq. of Aberglassney, co. Caermarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1851) had a dau., Mary-Ann-Emily-Jane; and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1853, Decima, dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, and has John-Carbery-Pugh and Alice-Maude.

Mr. Pryse Pryse, who represented the borough of Cardigan in parliament for several years, and served the office of high sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1798, *d.* 1 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

PRYSE LOVEDEN, Esq. of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan, who was *b.* 1 June, 1815; *m.* 14 Sept. 1836, Margaretta-Jane, 2nd dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, Carmarthenshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry-Charles Fryer, Esq. of Lytchett House, co. Dorset) had issue,

I. PRYSE, present baronet.
I. Margaret, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, to Thomas Holford, Esq. of Papillon Hall, co. Leicester.
II. Caroline-Agnes.

He *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, and his only son is the present SIR PRYSE PRYSE, Baronet.

Creation—28 July, 1866 *Arms*—Or, a lion, rampant reguardant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, rampant reguardant, sa., holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Duw au bendithio (God with us). *Seat*—Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Brooks'; Army and Navy.

PULESTON.

PULESTON, SIR RICHARD-PRICE, of Emral, co. Flint; *b.* 27 Dec. 1813; late capt. in the 75th and 44th regts., and formerly adjt. Flintshire militia; J.P. and D.L. for co. Flint; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 19 Dec. 1860; *m.* 7 June, 1853, Catherine-Judith-Fountaine, youngest dau. of Richard Fountaine Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, co. York, formerly M.P. for the West Riding, and has issue,

I. Annetta-Fountaine, *m.* 12 April, 1877, to Philip, eldest son of Simon Yorke, Esq. of Erddig Park, co. Denbigh.
II. Mary-Sophia. III. Catherine-Theodosia-Fountaine.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, from which the present baronet derives maternally, was originally written De Pyvelesdon, and its settlement in England, may be referred to the period of the Norman Conquest. Sir Richard Pyvelesdon, of Pyvelesdon, co. Salop, Knt., was father of Roger Pyvelesden de Pyvelesden, living *temp.* HENRY III., 1220. His son SIR ROGER DE PYVELISDON, whose ensigns were: Sa., three mullets, arg., was seated at Emral, co. Flint, in the reign of EDWARD I., and was appointed by that monarch, after the subjugation of Wales, collector of the taxes levied in the northern principality; he was also sheriff of Anglesey, 33 EDWARD I., 1304, and keeper of that county; but the Welsh, averse to foreign rule and taxation, seized upon Sir Roger, and caused him to be hung. By his wife, Agnes, dau. of David le Clerk, Baron of Malpas, Sir Roger was father of

SIR RICHARD DE PYVELISDON, Knt. of Emral, living 9 EDWARD II., sheriff of Caernarvonshire, and representative in parliament of the borough of Caernarvon. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir William (or Sir Griffith) Warren, of Warrenhall, co. Salop, and was father (with a son, Sir William Pyvelisdon, Knt. of Emral, living in June, 15 EDWARD II.) of

SIR ROGER DE PYVELISDON, Knt. of Emral, who *d.* about 13 EDWARD III. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Llewelyn ap Ynyr, Lord of Gelligynan in Yale, and was *s.* by his 2nd son, but eventual heir,

RICHARD DE PYVELISDON, Esq. of Emral, who *d.* about 12 RICHARD II., and was father, by Lucy his wife, dau. of Madoc Voel, of Eglwysegle, of

ROBERT PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, who *m.* Lowry, sister of Owen Glendower, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy. Robert Puleston, whose estates were forfeited in consequence of his support of the claims of his memorable brother-in-law to the Cambrian crown, but subsequently restored, had, with other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, whose will is dated in 1443, he *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, and had issue (with Margaret, living in 1443, wife of David ap Ievan ap Einion, Constable of the castle of Harlech, in Merionethshire), a son,

ROGER PULESTON, Esq. of Emral, living *temp.* HENRY VI., and EDWARD IV., who was deputy in 1460, of Jasper Tudor, Earl of Pembroke, Captain of Denbigh Castle; and who *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, Esq. of Eaton, co. Chester, son and heir of Sir William Bulkeley, Knt., by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., and had issue,

I. Sir Roger Puleston, Knt. of Emral, who *m.* about 1484 Joan, sister and heir of Sir Edward Hanmer, Knt., and by her left at his decease, 18 January, 36 HENRY VIII., a son and two daus., viz., 1 EDWARD (Sir); I. Margaret, who *m.* Robert Jones, Esq. of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, and Abbenbury, co. Salop; II. Matilda, who *m.* John Roydon, of Iscoed, co. Flint. The son,

SIR EDWARD PULESTON, Knt. of Emral, ancestor of the PULESTONS of EMRAL.

II. Thomas, living 22 HENRY VII.

III. PHILIP.

The 3rd son,

PHILIP PULESTON, Esq., living 22 HENRY VII., *m.* Ellin, dau. and heir of David ap Rees ap David, of Brandenheath, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Brandenheath, whose wife was Ermin, dau. and heir of Robert ap Madock, of Pickhill. Their son,

THOMAS PULESTON, Esq. of Pickhill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rowland Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone, co. Salop,) of Thomas Salusbury, Esq. of Erbistock, son of George Salusbury, Esq. of Erbistock, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Pickhill, *b.* in 1653, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Alport, Esq. of Overton, co. Chester; and dying 14 Jan. 1721, left, with three daus. (of whom Elizabeth, *m.* John Massie, Esq. of Codington, Cheshire), an only son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq. of Pickhill. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Bayley, Esq. of Wistaston, co. Chester, and had thirteen children; of whom

I. JOHN, *s.* to the estate of the elder branch of the family.

II. Philip, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Worthenbury, and vicar of Rhuabon, inherited his father's estate; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Egerton, Esq. of Broxton, co. Chester; and 2ndly, Annabella, sister and co-heir of Watkin Williams, Esq. of Penbedw, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and eldest dau. of Richard Williams, Esq. of Penbedw, co. Denbigh, brother of the 1st Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., by which lady (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1824), he had,

1 Annabella, *m.* to Edward-Lloyd Lloyd, Esq., (formerly Kenyon) of Penylan, who assumed in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, Esq., his wife's maternal uncle, the surname and arms of WILLIAMS. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. Thomas Molyneux, K.H., who assumed the additional surname and arms of WILLIAMS.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, Esq. of Peniarth, co. Merioneth; and dying 16 Jan. 1822, left issue; her eldest son is the present William Watkin Edward Wynne, Esq. of Peniarth, late M.P. for Merionethshire.

I. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Rudge, Salop.

Mr. Puleston's eldest son,

JOHN PULESTON, Esq., who inherited, in 1734, the estate of Emral, through the bequest of Thomas Puleston, the last male descendant of that branch of the family, *m.* Anne, widow of Thomas Puleston, of Emral, sister and co-heir of Bowyer Oldfield, Esq. of Leftwich, co. Chester, and eldest dau. of Leftwich Oldfield, Esq. of Leftwich, co. Chester, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir William Bowyer, Bart. of Knypersley, co. Stafford, and had issue,

Thomas, of Emral, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Leche, sq. of Carden; but *d. s. p.*

John, of Emral, *d. s. p.*

Anne, *m.* to Richard-Parry Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys. co. Flint (grandfather, by his 1st wife, of FRANCIS-RICHARD PRICE, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys), by whom she had an only son,

I. SIR RICHARD PRICE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765, who inherited the estates of his maternal family, assumed, in 1812, the surname of PULESTON, and was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of William Boats, Esq., by whom he had issue,

RICHARD, 2nd baronet.

Charlotte-Anne, *m.* John-George Norbury, Esq. of Fulmer, co. Bucks, and has three daus.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne, co. Salop; he *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who was *b.* 20 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, by whom he had a son,

RICHARD-PRICE, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of J. Shaw, Esq., of Chester, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1847), had issue,

John, capt. 82nd regt., *m.* Miss Schramm, of New London, Canada West, and *d.* leaving, Richard, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1875.

Theophilus-Gresley-Henry, J.P., *b.* 1823, (B.A. 1845), rector of Worthenbury, Flintshire, since 1848; *m.* 1849, Christian-Anne, dau. of Rev. W.-S. Marvin, vicar of Shawbury, Salop.

Annabella-Anne, *m.* 1856, to William-R.-M. Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhamstead, near Reading.

Ellen Elizabeth, *m.* 1847, to W.-F. Croome, Esq. of Cerney House, near Cirencester, co. Gloster.

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1848, Henry Bailey, Esq. of Coates, son of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., of Glanusk Park.

Sir Richard, who was col. of the Royal Flintshire Militia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1860.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Sa., three mullets arg. *Crests*—1st, an oak tree ppr., pendent therefrom, by a band az., an escutcheon gu., charged with three ostrich feathers, in commemoration of Sir Richard Puleston's having had the honour of introducing the Prince of Wales, 9 Sept. 1806, into the principality; 2nd, on a chapeau, turned up erm., a buck, statant, ppr., attired or. *Motto*—Clariores e tenebris.

Seat—Emral, near Wrexham, Flintshire. *Town Residence*—55, Berkeley Street, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; and St. Stephen's.

QUEENSBERRY.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF (Sir John Sholto Douglas), Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig,

Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, D.L. for Dumfries; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th marquess, 6 Aug. 1858; *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, Sibyl, younger dau. of Alfred Montgomery, Esq., and grand-dau. of Sir H.-C. Montgomery, Bart., and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-ARCHIBALD, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1867.
II. Percy-Sholto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868.
III. Alfred-Bruce, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.
IV. Sholto-George, *b.* 28 July, 1872.
I. Edith-Gertrude, *b.* 31 March, 1874.

Lineage.

MARGARET (MAR), Countess of Mar, *s.* her brother Thomas, 13th of the old Earls of Mar, in 1377, and marrying William, Earl of Douglas, that nobleman assumed the designation of Earl of Douglas and Mar. Of this marriage there were two children,

JAMES, who *s.* to the honours.
Isabel, who became eventually Countess of Mar.

The countess was divorced from Lord Douglas, and *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton; and dying in 1385, her son,

JAMES, became Earl of Douglas and Mar. This distinguished chieftain making an incursion into England, in 1388, penetrated to the gates of York; whence returning spoil-laden, his lordship had many skirmishes with the English at Newcastle, in one of which, at Otterburn, 19 Aug. in that year, a furious conflict ensued, wherein Lord Douglas fell; but the Percys eventually sustained a signal defeat. The earl married, but, as he left no legitimate issue, his only sister, Isabel, succeeded as Countess of Mar, while the Earldom of Douglas passed to the male heir of that family. Lord Douglas and Mar left as illegitimate son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, upon whom he had conferred the Barony of Drumlanrig, co. Dumfries, by charter, sans date. This Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom, in 1412, to solicit the release of JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated 30 Nov. 1412, from that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, upon vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the several baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durisdeer, and falling in battle in France in 1427, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd feudal Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Carlaverock, and dying 1458, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 3rd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself at the siege of Roxburgh, in 1460, and subsequently at the battle of Alnwick, in 1462. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald; and dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 4th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was killed at Kirkconel, near Sanquhar, 22 July, 1484, fighting under the royal banner in the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when those noblemen invaded Scotland; he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 5th Baron of Drumlanrig; from whom (who *d.* 1498) we pass to his great-great-grandson,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 8th Baron of Drumlanrig; who *s.* his grandfather in 1578, and marrying Mary, eldest dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, was *s.* in 1615, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 9th Baron of Drumlanrig. This feudal chief had the honour of entertaining JAMES VI., upon his majesty's return to England, in 1617, at his mansion of Drumlanrig; and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers*, and *Viscount Drumlanrig*; and created, 13 June, 1638, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and had (with two daus., Margaret, wife of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell; and Janet, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright), four sons,

I. JAMES, 2nd earl.
II. William (Sir), of Kilhead, an officer in the army, and governor of Carlisle in 1647; created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 20 Feb. 1668; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Fawside of Fawside, by whom alone he had issue; and dying in 1673, was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd baronet of Kilhead; who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, and was *s.* 1708, by his only son, SIR WILLIAM, 3rd baronet; who *m.* 1705, Helen, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had, with other issue,

1 JOHN, his successor.
2 William, *d. unm.* 1786.
3 Charles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1770.
4 James, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, Bart., and had, with two sons, who *d. unm.*, five daus., viz., Helen, *m.* to — Maxwell, Esq. of London; Mary, *m.* to — Middlemore, Esq. of Lincolnshire; Charlotte, *m.* to Alexander Maxwell, Esq. of Terraughty; Joanna, *m.* to John Forbes, Esq. of London; and Elizabeth.
5 Archibald, *d. unm.*
6 Stewart, a distinguished military officer, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1795.
7 Erskine, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Thomas Witter, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1791, having had issue,

William-Erskine, *b.* 15 Aug, 1766, *d.* 17 Sept. 1771.
Helen-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 11 Oct. 1790, Rt. Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1830. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue, Erskine-Douglas, steward and sheriff of Kirkcudbright, *b.* 31 July, 1793, *m.* 2 April, 1829, Joanna-Grace, dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Mosskow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1861, leaving issue, 2 Daniel-Keyte (Sir), sometime M.P. for Paisley, *b.* 3 Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 July, 1828, Harriet-Cecilia, dau. of Robert Charnock, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, leaving issue; 2 John (ven.) archdeacon of Coventry, and rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, *b.* 22 March, 1801, and *d.* 22 March, 1873, having *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Poole, Esq. (which lady *d.* 15, Sept. 1853, leaving issue), and 2ndly. 3 April, 1856, Anna, widow of David, 2nd Lord Erskine; 1 Eleanor-Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1815; 2 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1816, Rev. Charles Lane, M.A., rector of Wrotham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1875, leaving issue; 3 Wilhelmina-Jemima, *m.* 12 Aug. 1822, to Montague-Baker Bere, Esq. of Morebath, co. Devon, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1858, leaving issue; and 4 Sarah, *m.* 14 April, 1823, to James-Edmund Leslie, Esq. of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

8 Francis-Edward, *m.* Mrs. Hanter, and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1793.
9 David, *m.* to Miss Thompson, and had fifteen children, of whom,

William, a col. in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, and had, David-William-Archibald, who *m.* 1833, Mlle. Suzan, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, three daus., Catherine; Jane; and Christian; and a dau., Mary, *m.* 5 April, 1821, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Maxwell, C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* in 1848; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1823. Col. William Douglas, *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Wilhelmina (*see above*), and *d.* May, 1834.
John-Erskine, admiral R.N. *m.* in 1818, Mrs. White, *née Griffith*, and *d.* 25 July, 1847, leaving, Helen-Catherine, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, to Major Colin Mackenzie, Madras service; Louisa.
Dunbar-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
Helen, *m.* Robert Halliday, Esq., and is deceased.
Catherine, *d.* in 1835. Margaret, *d. unm.*
Jane, *d.* 1853. Fanny.

10 Thomas, midshipman R.N., *d.* 1744, *unm.*
1 Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; and *d.* in 1761.
2 Jean, *m.* to Hugh Maxwell, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries.
3 Helen, *m.* to Capt. John Erskine.

Sir William *d.* in 1733; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 4th bart.; M.P. for the co. Dumfries in 1741, who was committed to the Tower, in 1746, on a charge of aiding the Stuarts, but released on bail in 1748. Sir John *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, and had four sons and four daus., of whom

WILLIAM, *s.* as 5th baronet.
Charles-James-Sholto, collector of the Customs in Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Basilia, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring, in that island, by whom he had,

James-Sholto, a major in the army, *b.* 3 July, 1757; *m.* 13 March, 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring Jamaica, and had, with other issue,

James-Dawes (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. 42nd regt.; at one time lieut.-gov. of Guernsey; distinguished as col. of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, *b.* 14 Jan. 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Marianne, youngest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., and *d.* 6 March, 1862, having had, 1 James, major, 60th rifles, *b.* 1817, *m.* 15 Nov. 1853, Georgina-Agnes, only surviving child of the late Col. W. Bereaford, of Stapleford Hall, Notts, and *d.* 23 April, 1858; 2 Sholto-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 17 May, 1853, Ann-Harriet, dau. of William Mills, Esq. of Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 10 June, 1868, having had issue, Sholto-James, Herries-Sholto, *d.* 22 Aug. 1878. Archibald-John-Sholto, and Edith; 3 Stair, C.S., Mauritius, *b.* 1827, *m.* 6 May, 1858, Janet-Mary, dau. of the late John Marshall, Esq. of Headingley, Yorkshire, and *d.* 12 July, 1861, having had a dau.; 4 Edward, *b.* 10 April,

1831, *m.* Annie, dau. of the late J. Arbuthnot, Esq., and *d.* 21 June, 1869, having had one son, William-Montagu; 5 William M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1879, having had issue, Stair; 6 Charles, lieut. 15th regt. B.N.I., *m.* 21 Jan. 1862, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Capt. J.-H. Armstrong; 7 John, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary Straits Settlements, *m.* 1871, Alice-Ann, dau. of Right Rev. Bishop Claughton, and has issue, Ethel, and Frank; 1 Marianne; 2 Caroline; 3 Elizabeth; and 4 Sarah.

Sholto, late major 63rd regt.; *m.* 25 March 1830, Henrietta-Patricia, dau. of J. Burnett, Esq.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, the late Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand White, C.B., 40th regt. and *d.* in 1860) a son, Edward-Sholto, R.N., *d.* 20 Feb. 1853.

Basilia-Mary, *d. unm.* Anne, deceased.

Sarah, *m.* 16 July, 1817, to her cousin, John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.

John-Graham, *d. s. p.* in 1807.

Stair, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 27 Oct. 1764; *m.* 24 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of John Payne, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1826, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1865)

Stair, M.A., canon of Chichester; *b.* 22 Sept. 1802; *m.* in 1831, Maria-Edith, dau. of Woodbine Parish, Esq. and *d.* 8 May, 1874.

Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Rev. Henry-J. Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.); and *d.* 28 Oct. 1840.

Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* Harriet, *d. unm.*

Lucy. Helen-Frances.

Mr. Charles-James-Sholto Douglas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. R. Bullock, and had by her,

Charles, *d. s. p.* in 1806.

Edward-Bullock, *b.* 28 June, 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1811, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D.; and *d.* 7 July, 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1850), one son, Edward, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819.

Lucy-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Newton; and *d.* 1811.

Sir John was *s.* in 1778, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, 5th baronet, M.P.; who *m.* 21 Mar. 1772, Grace, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1836) had issue,*

1 CHARLES, his successor. 2 JOHN, 6th marquess.

3 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781; *m.* 31 Aug. 1812. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Dalzel, Esq. (*see* CARNWATH, E.); and *d.* 15 March, 1837, having had,

William-Henry, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d.* 10 Dec. 1836.

Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerby, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814; *m* 27 Jan. 1841, Lady Jane-Mary-Margaret, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1866, leaving, 1 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 23 June, 1846, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Jane, dau. of the late Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, Galloway, and has issue, Robert-Sholto, *b.* 1871; 2 Cecil-Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847; 1 Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1869, to William, Lord Kensington; 2 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1874, to Charles Stewart, Esq. and 3 Caroline-Lucy.

John-Dalzell, *b.* 2 May, 1816; *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.

Charles, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1820; *d.* 10 Aug. 1845.

Henry-Alexander, Lord Bishop of Bombay, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Eliza, eldest dau. of James Hoskins, Esq., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, having had, Henry-Dalzell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *d.* 28 Aug. 1873; Archibald-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1861; Edith-Elizabeth; Margaret; Catherine-Mary-Grey; and Katherine-Helen.

Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 3 June, 1824; *d.* 23 July, 1862.

John, *b.* 6 March, 1828; *m.* Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, Esq. of Glenlee, N S. Wales.

Edward-Octavius, of Killiechassie, co. Perth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Hannah-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Sir J.-J. Scott-Douglas, Bart.

Eliza, *m.* 23 June, 1853, John-Campbell Shairp, Esq.

4 William-Robert-Keith, *b.* 1783; *m.* 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1864) had issue,

1 Charles-Irvine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.

2 William Douglas-Irvine, sec. of legation at Vienna, and subsequently Secretary of Legation at Washington, *b.* in 1824, and *d.* 1867.

3 Walter Douglas-Irvine, of Grangemuir, co. Fife, *b.* 7 July, 1825; *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, Anne-Frances, only dau. of the late Robert James Lloyd, Esq., and has issue, 1 William-Keith, *b.* 10 Feb. 1876; 1 Lucy-Christina, *b.* 20 April, 1874; 2 Elizabeth-Ethel, *b.* 25 Jan. 1877.

4 Charles, *b.* in 1837; *m.* at Toronto, Canada, 4 March, 1860, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Holmsted, Esq. of Toronto, and has issue, 1 Charles-Archibald; 2 Henry-Sholto; 3 Robert-Keith; 4 John; 1 Mary; 2 Frances; 3 Amy.

1 Catherine-Grace.

2 Elizabeth-Christian, *b.* 17 Aug. 1828.

3 Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1834.

1 Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1817, to Major-Gen. Sir Thomas-Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.

2 Christian, *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.

3 Catherine-Heron, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.

4 Elizabeth-Christian.

Sir William *d.* 16 May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.

III. Archibald, to whom his father gave the estate of Dornock, in Dumfriesshire; his son, William Douglas, of Dornock, was father of William Douglas, of Dornock, who was *s.* by his son, James Douglas, of Dornock, who had two sons, James, *b.* 1720, and William, of Bodsbeck, who *d. s. p.* The elder son, James Douglas, of Dornock, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John Johnstone, 1st bart. of Westerhall, and had a son, Archibald, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Clementina, who *m.* Robert Fergusson, of Craigdaroch (their granddau. Ludivina Loughnan became Lady Stuart-Menteath, of Closeburn), and Philadelphia, *m.* to Robert McMurdo, of Dumgans.

IV. George, *d. unm.*

William, 1st Earl of Queensberry, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman was zealously attached to, and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Mary, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, by whom he had four sons and five daus.: his 3rd son, John, was killed in 1673, at the siege of Treves, and his 4th son, Robert, was killed in 1676, at the siege of Maestricht. The earl *d.* 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who was sworn of the privy council of Scotland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of that kingdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the peerage, 11 Feb. 1681, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie, and Dornock*; *Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross*; *Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar*, and *Marquess of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; and he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat-armorial of the double tressure, as it is in the royal achievement. In May, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and appointed, in the September ensuing, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session. On the 3rd Feb. 1683, his lordship was further elevated, as *Marquess of Dumfries* and DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* in 1657, Isabel, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to David, Lord Elcho),

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. WILLIAM, who got from his father the castle of Neidpath, and a considerable estate in the co. of Peebles, purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 20 April, 1697, as BARON DOUGLAS, *of Neidpath, Lyne, and Mannerhead*, VISCOUNT PEEBLES, and EARL OF MARCH, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; failure of which, to the other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath. He *m.* Lady Jane Hay, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of March; who *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, who on her father's decease, became Countess of Ruglen, and was *s.* in 1731, by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of March; who, upon the decease of his mother, in 1748, inherited the Earldom of Ruglen, and was 4th Duke of Queensberry.

The duke *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1672; K.G., lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of King WILLIAM; and secretary of state and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of Queen ANNE; and subsequently first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discuss the measure of Union. For these important services, his grace obtained a pension of £3000 a year, and was, 26 May, 1708, created an English peer, as *Baron Rippon, Marquess of Beverley*, and DUKE OF DOVER. His grace had surrendered to the crown in 1706 the dignities conferred upon his father, and obtained a new grant of these honours, dated 17 June, 1706, extending the remaindership to the heirs male or female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queens-

* Of this issue those that survived the 5th Marquess had by patent dated 16 May, 1837, the titles and precedence of a marquess's children.

berry; leaving the Marquisate and Earldom of Queensberry with the Viscounty of Drumlanrig, and Barony of Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend according to the original patents of creation. His grace *m.* Dec. 1685, Mary, 4th dau. of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford, and granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke; who had been created during the lifetime of the late duke, 17 June, 1706, *Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway*, with remainder to the heirs of his father not successors to the Dukedom of Queensberry. His grace *m.* 10 March, 1720, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had two sons,

Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, *b.* 30 Oct. 1722, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his own pistol, in 1745, a few months only after his lordship's marriage with Lady Elizabeth Hope.

Charles, Earl of Drumlanrig, and M.P. for the co. Dumfries, *b.* 17 July, 1726: he narrowly escaped from the earthquake at Lisbon in 1755, and *d. unm.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* aged 80, 22 Oct. 1778, when the English honours expired, but the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman (refer to Lord William Douglas, 2nd son of 1st duke),

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of March, as 4th duke. His grace was created an English peer, 21 Aug. 1786, by the title of *Baron Douglas, of Amesbury*, and installed a knight of the Thistle. He *d. unm.* in 1810, aged 85, when the English Barony conferred upon himself and the Scottish Earldom of Ruglen expired. The Earldom of March and inferior dignities of that creation passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom and the inferior titles, provided for by the renewed patent granted to James, the 2nd duke, devolved, according to the extended limitation therein specified, upon the Duke of Buccleuch; while the original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,

SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, 6th Baronet of Kilhead, as 5th Marquess of Queensberry, &c., (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Kilhead, 2nd son of the 1st earl.) His lordship, a K.T., was *b.* in 1777, *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., and had issue,

Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1811.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1833, to Thomas-Charlton Whitmore, Esq., M.P., of Apley Park, co. Salop, who *d.* 13 March, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, who *d.* 19 March, 1837 (*see* GAGE, V.).

Harriet-Christian, *m.* 13 May, 1841, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus Duncombe, dean of York, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham.

Jane-Margaret-Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her cousin, Robert-Johnstone Douglas, Esq. of Lockerby, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1866.

Frances-Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.

Elizabeth-Katinka, *m.* 7 Nov. 1861, to Henry-St. George Foote, Esq., and *d.* 26 April, 1874.

Anne-Georgina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Charles-Home Drummond, Esq., and has issue a son, Henry-E., lieut.-col. in the army, M.P., D.L., co. Perth, *b.* in Sept. 1846, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, Lady Georgina-Emily-Lucy Seymour, 3rd surviving dau. of the Marquess of Hertford.

The marquess was created a Peer of the empire, as *Baron Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries*, 3 June, 1833. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, when that title became extinct, but the Scottish honours devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 6th marquess, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 16 July, 1817, Sarah, dau. of James-Sholto Douglas, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) issue, a dau., Georgina, and an only son, his successor,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 7th Marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1818; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Caroline-Margaret, younger dau. of Gen. Sir Wm.-Robert Clayton, Bart., and had issue,

I. JOHN-SHOLTO, present marquess.

II. Francis-William-Bouverie, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847; killed 14 July, 1865, by an accidental fall over a precipice, in descending Mount Cervin, or Matterhorn, Switzerland.

III. Archibald-Edward, in holy orders of the Church of Rome *b.* 17 June, 1850.

IV. James-Edward-Sholto, late West Kent militia, *b.* 25 May, 1855.

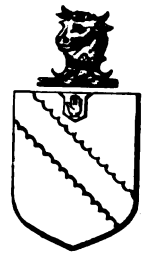
I. Gertrude-Georgiana.

II. Florence-Caroline, *m.* 3 April, 1875, to Sir Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill Dixie, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship, who was a P.C., and lieut. and sheriff principal of Dumfriesshire, and had been an officer in the 2nd life guards, was killed at Kinmount by the accidental explosion of his gun, 6 Aug. 1858.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 1 April, 1628. Earl, 13 June, 1633. Marquess, 11 Feb. 1681. Baronet, 20 Feb. 1668.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; all within a bordure, of the last, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, which tressure was added by CHARLES II., when he honoured the family with the Marquessate of Queensberry. *Crest*—A human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, between two wings, or. *Supporters*—On each side a pegasus, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Forward. *Seat*—Kinmount, near Annan, co. Dumfries.



RADCLIFFE.

RADCLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH-PERCIVAL-PICKFORD, Bart., of Rudding Park, co. York, and Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *s.* his father 29 Nov. 1872; *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine-Mary-Elizabeth, only surviving child of Sir Edward Doughty, Bart. of Tichborne, Hants, and has had issue,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, 5th W. York militia, *b.* 1858.

II. Henry-Joseph-Francis, *b.* 1862.

III. Philip-John-Joseph, *b.* 1863.

IV. Bernard-Percival-Joseph, *b.* 1869.

V. Roger-Chideoke-Joseph, *b.* 1872.

I. Mary-Filumena, *d.* Feb. 1859.

II. Mary-Agnes-Katharine. III. Mary-Filumena.

IV. Mary-Katharine, *d.* Feb. 1866.

V. Mary-Katharine-Theresa.

VI. Mary-Mabel, *d.* 12 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Radcliffe, one of decidedly Saxon origin, took its name from the village of Radcliffe, in Lancashire.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE was seated at Radclyffe Tower, and was sheriff of Lancashire in 1194. He *m.* Cecilia Montebegon, Lady of Kirkland, and was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE RADCLIFFE, of Radcliffe Tower, co. Lancaster, Seneschal and Minister of the forests of Blackburnshire, who accompanied King EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland, and received from that prince, in the 32nd year of his reign, a grant of a charter of free warren and free chace, in all his demesne lands of Radclyffe, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Boteler of Bewsey, Baron of Warrington, and had issue, I. ROBERT, of Radclyffe Tower, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Smithills, Tingrave*, &c.; II. WILLIAM, of Culceth and Edgworth, and afterwards of Radcliffe Tower, usually styled the *Great William*, ancestor of the extinct EARLS OF SUSSEX, the EARLS OF DERWENTWATER, &c., and of the RADCLYFFES *of Langley*, of whom we have to treat; III. JOHN (Sir), of Ordshall, Lancashire, ancestor of the RADCLIFFES *of Ordshall and Foxdenton*. Fifth in descent from William of Culceth, was JAMES RADCLYFFE, of Radclyffe Tower, whose 2nd son,

JAMES RADCLYFFE, Esq., purchased the manor of Langley, co. Lancaster, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and there his descendants became seated.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE, Esq., 7th in descent from James, 1st of Langley, settled himself at Milnsbridge, co. York, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, relict of John Dawson, Esq. of that place: by her he left, at his decease, 20 May, 1748,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.

II. Charles, of the city of York, who *m.* Francina, dau. and co-heir of Richard Town, M.D., and left three daus.

I. MARY, who *m.* Joseph Pickford, Esq. of Alt Hill, co. Lancaster, descended from an old Macclesfield family, and was mother of

JOSEPH PICKFORD, who assumed the surname of RADCLIFFE, and was created a BARONET in 1813.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, Esq. of Milnsbridge House, lieut.-col. of the West York Militia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1795, aged 85, having devised his estates to his nephew,

I. JOSEPH PICKFORD, Esq., *b.* 8 May, 1744, who assumed the surname and arms of RADCLIFFE only, by royal permission, 19 Dec. 1795, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, and was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813 (with the singular favour of a gratuitous patent), in requital of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm, in the year 1812. Sir Joseph *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1763, Katherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Perceval, Esq. of Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1765) he had, William, who *d. s. p.* in 1816. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1766, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Sunderland, Esq. of High Sunderland, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1796) he had issue,

I. Joseph Pickford, in holy orders, *b.* 31 Aug. 1766; *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir John-Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1834) he left at his decease, 17 May, 1804, an only son,

JOSEPH, late baronet.

II. Charles, commander R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1769; *m.* Miss Mackinnon, and left at his decease, a son, in holy orders.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Joseph Starkie, Esq. of Redvales; and 2ndly, to J.-D. Macbride, D.C.L., F.S.A., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, and had issue, a dau.

III. Catherine, *d. unm.*

IV. Harriet, *m.* to Dr. William Alexander, who *d.* in 1808.

V. Hannah, *m.* to William Wilcock, Esq. of Halifax.

VI. Frances, *d.* 4 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 3rdly, 8 April, 1807, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Richard Creswick, Esq. of Sheffield, but by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1855) had no issue. Sir Joseph *d.* 19 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOSEPH-PERCIVAL-PICKFORD, *b.* 5 June, 1799; *m.* 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness, a branch of the ancient family of Glengarry, by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1868) he had,

I. JOSEPH-PERCIVAL-PICKFORD, present bart.

II. Charles-John (Stainley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire), *b.* 23 Sept. 1829; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Clementina-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Anthony-George Wright-Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Sussex, and Brambletye House, Sussex, and has issue,

1 Joseph-Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1861.
2 Charles-James-Forbes, *b.* 8 July, 1864.
3 Arthur-Ranald-Macdonnel, *b.* 1 June, 1867.
4 George-Gilbert-Biddulph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *d.* 11 May, 1879.
1 Gwendaline-Amelia-Mary.

III. Arthur-Reginald St. Clair (Rockview, East Links, North Berwick, N.B.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1830; *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, Georgiana-Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Francis Pickford, rector of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, and has issue,

1 Arthur-Charles-Forbes, *b.* 30 June, 1861.
2 Francis-Joseph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863.
1 Edith-Georgiana-Fannie.

IV. Godfrey-Edward-Alaster, (Dan-y-Graig, near Grosmont, Monmouthshire), *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Geraldine-Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Anthony-George Wright-Biddulph, Esq. of Burton Park, Sussex, and had issue,

1 Francis-Joseph, *b.* 13 Sept. 1865.
2 Alaster-Joseph, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
1 Mary-Frances, *b.* 28 March, 1864.

I. Jacobina-Maria-Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Samuel-James Browne, Esq. of Chapel Allerton, co. York.

II. Eliza-Matilda-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York.

III. Amelia-Frances, *m.* 5 Nov. 1846, to David-Arthur Leahy, Esq., eldest son of David Leahy, Esq. of Shanakiel House, co. Cork.

IV. Flora-Macdonnell, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Joseph Weld, Esq., 3rd son of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset.

V. Alpina-Isabella.

VI. Harrietta-Louisa-Alexandrina-Constable, *d.* 1872.

VII. Georgiana.

VIII. Laura-Adelaide-Georgiana, *d.* 10 April, 1862.

Sir Joseph Radcliffe *d.* 29 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engr., sa., charged with a crescent, of the field, for difference. *Crest*—A bull's head, erased sa., horns arg., tipped or, gorged with a ducal coronet, of the second. *Motto*—Virtus propter se. *Seat*—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; and Caverswall Castle, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Club*—Stafford.

RADNOR.

RADNOR, EARL OF (Sir Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie), Viscount Folkestone, of Folkestone, co. Kent; Baron Longford, of Longford, co. Wilts; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks; and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Wilts; *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 9 April, 1869; *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Mary-Augusta-Frederica, 3rd dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1879) has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Folkestone*, D.L. for Berks, lieut. royal Berks militia, and M.P. for South Wiltshire, *b.* 19 June, 1841; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Helen-Matilda, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, Rutlandshire, and sister of Henry Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, M.P. and has issue,

JACOB, *b.* 8 July, 1868. Stuart, *b.* 14 Nov. 1877.
Helen, *d.* 30 Oct. 1877. Wilma.

II. Duncombe, late lieut. 55th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842.

III. Bertrand (Rev.) Rector of Staunton St. Quentin, Wilts, *b.* 23 April, 1845; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Lady Constance-Jane, 2nd dau. of Horatio, Earl Nelson.

IV. John, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 18 July, 1846.

V. Mark, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851.

VI. Kenelm, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.

VII. Christopher, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856.

VIII. Frank, twin with his sister Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1858.

I. Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, to Archibald-Alexander Speirs, Esq. of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, M.P. for that co., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1868 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Margaret, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. David-Maitland Makgill-Crichton, Gren. Guards, and has issue.

III. Edith, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, to Charles Cotes, Esq.

IV. Gertrude.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname has been written DE BOUVERIE, DE LA BOUVERIE, DES BOUVERIES, DES BOUVERIE, but finally established by act of parliament, BOUVERIE, is of ancient and honourable extraction in the Low Countries, in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The first of its members, however, who settled in England was,

LAURENCE DES BOUVERIES, *b.* 1542, a native of Flanders, who, with his wife, Barbara Van den Hove, niece of an opulent silk manufacturer at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, took up his abode at Canterbury in 1568. His great-grandson,

WILLIAM DES BOUVERIES, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Edward Des Bouveries, Knt., an eminent Turkey merchant of the city of London, who *d.* in 1694), was created a baronet 19 Feb. 1713-14. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Edwards, Esq. of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and sole heir of David Urry, Esq. of the same city, by whom he left three sons and two daus. Sir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey merchant, *d.* 19 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DE BOUVERIE, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq. of London, but dying without issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

SIR JACOB, who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the titles of *Lord Longford*, *Baron of Longford* and *Viscount Folkestone*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Bartholomew Clarke, Esq. of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and Delapré Abbey, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.

II. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, M.P. for New Sarum; *m.* 30 June, 1764, Harriot, only dau. of Sir Everard Fawkener, Knt., many years ambassador at the Porte, and had,

EDWARD, his heir, of Delapré.

John, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Woolbeding, Sussex, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779; *d.* 9 June, 1855.

Henry-Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a lieut.-gen., governor of Malta, &c., *b.* 11 July, 1783; *m.* 8 July, 1826, Julia, dau. of Lewis Montolieu, Esq., and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1852, leaving a son, Henry-Montolieu, capt. Coldstream guards, killed in action at the battle of Inkerman; and a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1851, to Hugh-Montolieu Hammersley, Esq.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 1810.

Frances-Anne.

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1800, to William Maxwell, Esq. of Carriden, and *d.* 1816.

Jane, *m.* 1802, to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 1809.

Diana-Juliana, *m.* to the Hon. George Ponsonby.

Mr. Bouverie *d.* 3 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD BOUVERIE, Esq. of Delapré Abbey, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Oct. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1788, Catherine, only dau. and heir of William Castle, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1846), left issue at his decease, 14 April, 1858,

EVERARD-WILLIAM, of Delapré Abbey, J.P., gen. in the army, and col. 15th hussars, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1816, Charlotte,

dau. of the late Col. Hugh O'Donel, of Newport Pratt, co Mayo, and *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1871.
Charles, *d. unm.* 1871.
Frances-Kenelm, capt. 62nd foot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 2 Nov. 1826, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Sheil, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Derry, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1837, leaving issue, a son,
JOHN-AUGUSTUS-SHEIL BOUVERIE, now of Delapré Abbey, Northampton, J.P., high sheriff 1877, *b.* 12 July, 1836: *m.* 9 April, 1860, Jane, dau. of S. Grey, Esq., and has issue, Francis-Kenelm, *b.* 24 Jan. 1861; John-Augustus-Sheil, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; Mary-Helen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; Alice-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868; Catherine-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; and Frederica-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.
James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 April, 1801; *m.* 11 July, 1826, Elizabeth-Alston Stewart, dau. of Major James-Alston Stewart, of Urrard House, co. Perth. He *d. s. p.* March, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1854, Major-Gen. Edward Matson, R.E., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1874.
Catherine-Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 31 March, 1871.
Elizabeth-Anne. Caroline.

I. Anne, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D.
II. Mary, *m.* to Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to John Grant, Esq. of White Waltham, Berks.
IV. Harriot, *m.* to Sir James Tilney-Long, Bart.

The 1st Viscount Folkestone *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom he had one surviving son.

I. Philip, *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, who assumed the name of PUSEY, and *m.* 1798, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 27 March. 1858), he left at his decease, 14 April, 1828,
1 Philip, of Pusey, co. Berks, *b.* 25 June, 1799, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Emily-Frances-Theresa, dau. of Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Caernarvon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1854) left at his decease in 1855, Sidney-Edward Bouverie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839, *m.* 29 April, 1871, Wilhelmina-Maria, dau. of the late Lord Wm. Hervey; Edith-Lucy; and Clara, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Capt. Francis-Charteris Fletcher, 60th rifles.
2 Edward, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and regius professor of Hebrew, Oxford; *b.* 22 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 June, 1828, Maria-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late John-Raymond Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1839) has issue, Philip-Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1830; Lucy; and Mary-Amelia, *m.* 13 July 1854, to the Rev. James-G. Brine, D.D., rector of Lower Hardress, Kent.
3 William, M.A., rector of Langley, Kent, *b.* 14 May, 1810; *m.* 7 June, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., and has issue,
Henry, late 76th foot, *b.* 12 June, 1838.
Edward, comm. R.N., *m.* 25 June 1870, Esther-Elliot, only dau. of the Rev. Richard-Cox Hales, rector of Woodmancote, Sussex.
William, dec.
Frances.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. James-H. Montagu-Luxmore, son of the Bishop of St. Asaph.
2 Charlotte-Bouverie, *m.* 27 June, 1839, the Rev. R.-L. Cotton, D.D., provost of Worcester College, Oxford.

His lordship *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1725; created, 29 Oct. 1765, *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks*, and EARL OF RADNOR, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1747-8, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Mark-Stuart Pleydell, Bart., of Coleshill, co. Berks (who devised his estates at his decease, in 1768, to his grandson, Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the family in remainder, directing that each person who inherited the same, should adopt the surname of PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE), by whom he had an only son,
JACOB, *Viscount Folkestone.* Lord Radnor, *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq. of Barbadoes, and had issue,

I. William-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1752; *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, Lady Bridget Douglas, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1842),
1 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1782; *d.* 27 May, 1836.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, to George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1840; she *d.* 7 July, 1859.
3 Maria-Rebecca, *m.* to William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1844.
II Bartholomew, *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Mary-Wyndham, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James-Everard Arundel, and *d.* 31 May, 1835, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) issue,
1 Henry-James, commissioner of Customs; *b.* in 1781, and *d.* in 1832.
2 Edward, in holy orders, prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Coleshill, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances-Charlotte Courtenay, dau. of the Right Rev. H.-R. Courtenay, bishop of Exeter, and sister of William, 11th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 22 July, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1854) a dau., Fanny.
3 William-Arundell, in holy orders, archdeacon of Norfolk, and rector of Denton Harleston, Norfolk; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, the Hon. Fanny Sneyd (Maid of Honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of Walter Sneyd, Esq., and granddau. of William, 1st Lord Bagot. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1877.
1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.; and *d.* in 1810.
2 Harriett, *m.* 1st, to the Earl of Rosebery; a marriage dissolved in 1815; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.; she *d.* 9 Dec. 1834.
3 Anna-Maria-Wyndham, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P., who *d.* in 1845; she *d.* in Dec. 1864.
III. Edward, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1782 Lady Catherine Murray, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* without issue, in 1783; and 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., by whom he had a son, who *d.* before himself. Mr. Bouverie *d.* in 1824.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1765, Anne, Dowager-Lady Feversham, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JACOB, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1750; *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham (a dignity conferred upon his lordship in 1747, which expired with himself in 1763), by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
II. Duncombe-Pleydell, col. of marines, and vice-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 28 June, 1780; *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph May, Esq. of Hill House, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1852) an only dau., Louisa, *m.* 2 April, 1832, to Hon. Samuel Hay, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
III. Frederick-Pleydell, canon of Salisbury; *b.* 16 Nov. 1785; *d.* 6 June, 1857. He *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Richard-J. Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1846) had,
1 Frederick-William-Pleydell, *b.* 18 April, 1816, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madeline, dau. of the late Josias Du Pré Alexander, Esq., and has issue, Samuel-Hay, *b.* 5 March, 1855; Wilfred, *b.* 17 Oct. 1856; Josias, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; Madelina-Eliza, and Charlotte-Agnes.
2 Laurence, lieut.-col. late 78th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Sir H. Rivers, Bart., and has, Laurence-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; Frederick, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849; Charles-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1850, *m.* 2 April, 1879, Belle, eldest dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq. of Lansdowne, Burwood, Sydney; Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854; Cecil-Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1877; and Harriet-Isabella, *m.* 6 June, 1872, John-Lloyd Pierce, Esq., the Friars, St. Michael's Hamlet.
3 Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1858, Jane, widow of Capt. W.-Hobart Seymour, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) had no issue.
4 Philip-Arthur-Pleydell Bouverie-Campbell, of Duncon, Argyllshire, lieut-col. B.I., *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Caroline-Mary, only child of Richard Hetley, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury, and assumed the surname and arms of Campbell in 1868. He has issue, Richard-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1862; Ernest, *b.* 17 June, 1866; and Mary-Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1868.
5 Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *d.* 26 Jan. 1860.
6 Duncombe, capt. 55th foot, *b.* 27 March, 1828; *d.* 10 June, 1857.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1859, to the Rev. William Wyld, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, who *d.* 1873.
2 Mary-Anne, *d.* 11 May, 1843.
3 Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, to Sir Henry Roper, who *d.* 20 March, 1863.
4 Harriet.
5 Barbara-Emma, *m.* 28 Jan. 1874, to Col. J.-C. Haughton, C.S.I. of the Bengal Staff Corps.
6 Susan-Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, to the Rev. B.-B.-G. Astley.
7 Catherine-Sophia.
IV. Philip-Pleydell, a banker in Westminster, formerly M.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1788; *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart., and *d.* 23 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1862) had,
1 Philip, of Brymore, Bridgwater, Somersetshire, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, only dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Wilts, and has Henry-Hales, capt. West Somerset yeomanry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848; Seymour, *b.* 26 May, 1856; George, lieut. Cold. Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; Ellen; Janet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., brother of Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; Mary; Constance, *m.* 3 Sept.

1879, to Hon. Alexander-Frances-Henry Campbell, Scots Guards, youngest son of the Earl of Cawdor; and Alice.
2 Letitia-Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. Charles Deedes, rector of Bengeo, Herts, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1875.
3 Caroline (dec.), *m.* 23 Oct. 1849, to the Rev. Hyde-Wyndham Beadon, vicar of Latton, Wilts.
4 Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to the Rev. W.-P. Trevelyan, rector of Calverton, and vicar of Wolverton, Bucks.
5 Barbara.

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 11 May, 1779, and *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1801, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and grand-dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1864) he had an only surviving dau.,

I. Catherine, *m.* 13 May, 1828, to Gen. Edward-Pery Buckley, col. of the 83rd foot, who *d.* May, 1873. Lady Catherine, *d.* 21 Feb. 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1814, Anne-Judith, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1851) had,

I. JACOB, present peer.
II. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of East Lavington Manor, Devizes, Wilts, M.A., barrister-at-law; under secretary of the Home Department, 1850 to 1852; vice-president Board of Trade, 1853 to 1855; president of the Poor Law Board, 1855 to 1858; M.P. for Kilmarnock, 1844 to 1874; appointed 17 Aug. 1859 Second Church Estates Commissioner, *b.* 26 April, 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Balfour, of Balbirnie, and has issue,
1 Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1848, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Mary Bridgman, dau. of Rev. William and Lady Frances Bridgman-Simpson and has issue.
2 Edward-Oliver, *b.* 20 Dec 1856.
1 Anne.
2 Eglantine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, to Augustus-Keppel Stephenson, Esq., grandson maternally of William-Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle.
3 Ruth.
Anna-Maria, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817; *d.* 18 July 1825.
III Jane-Harriet, *m.* 28 July, 1847, to William Ellice, Esq.
IV. Mary, *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, to the Right Hon. James-Plaisted, Lord Penzance. (*See ante* PENZANCE.)

His lordship, M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828, and a leading Whig politician, *d.* 9 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JACOB, 4th and present EARL OF RADNOR.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1713–14. Viscount, &c., 29 June, 1747. Earl, &c., 29 Oct. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., on the breast an escutcheon, gu., charged with a bend, vair (being the ancient arms of BOUVERIE, confirmed and allowed to be thus borne, by royal sign-manual in 1798); 2nd and 3rd, arg., a bend, gu., gutté d'eau, between two ravens, sa.; a chief chequy, or, and of the last, for PLEYDELL *Crest*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa., ducally gorged or; on the breast a cross-crosslet arg. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle regardant wings elevated sa., gorged with a ducal coronet or, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet arg. *Motto*—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Seats—Longford Castle, Salisbury; and Coleshill, Highworth, Wilts. *Town House*—52, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

RADSTOCK.

RADSTOCK, BARON (Granville-Augustus-William Waldegrave), of Castle Town, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 10 April, 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 11 May, 1857; *m.* 16 July, 1858, Susan-Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., of Rempstone, Dorsetshire, by his wife, Caroline, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, and has,

I. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
II. A son, *b.* 21 June; *d.* 8 July, 1866.
III. Montagu, *b.* 15 July, 1867.
IV. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1868.
I. Katherine. II. Edith-Caroline.
III. Mabel. IV. Constance. V. Mary.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, G.C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1753 (2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Waldegrave), was advanced for his distinguished naval services, particularly in participating as vice-admiral of the Blue, in the victory obtained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797, to the peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, by the title of BARON RADSTOCK, of *Castle Town, Queen's County.* His lordship *m.* 28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2nd dau. of David Van Lennap, Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by whom (who *d.* in 1839) he left issue,

I. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
II. William, capt. in the royal navy, C.B.; *b.* 7 June, 1796; *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, Amelia, dau. of Humphrey Allport, Esq.; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 1846.
I. Emily-Susanna-Laura, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, to the late Nicholas Westby, Esq., of Thornhill, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 April, 1870.
II. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
III. Harriet-Anne-Frances.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, to the Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay, M.A., archdeacon of Essex, rector of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and rector of Chelmsford, Essex, brother to Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, Bart., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1878.

The baron, who had attained the rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd baron, vice-admiral of the Red, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late James Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) he had issue,

GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, present baron.
Elizabeth-Cornelia.
Caroline-Esther, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Sir Thomas-William-Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart. of Langley Park, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 11 May, 1857.

Creation—29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, regardant, sa., eared and navally gorged, or; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded and elevated, holding in the dexter claw a thunderbolt, all ppr. *Motto*—St. Vincent.

Residence—East Sheen, S.W.

RAGLAN.

RAGLAN, BARON (Richard-William-Fitzroy Somerset), of Raglan, co. Monmouth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, late a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, D.L. co. Monmouth; *b.* 24 May, 1817; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 28 June, 1855; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana Lygon, 3rd dau. of Henry-Beauchamp, 4th Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) has had issue,

I. GEORGE-FITZROY-HENRY (for whom the King of Hanover was sponsor), late Page of Honor to the Queen, now lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857.
II. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859, late Worcester militia, now lieut. Rifle Brigade.
III. Granville-William-Richard, R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1862.
IV. Wellesley-Henry, *b.* 5 April, 1864; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
V. Richard-Fitzroy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary-Blanche, eldest dau. of Sir Walter and Lady Mary Farquhar, and has by her a dau.,

I. Violet-Elizabeth-Katharine, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874.

Lineage.

LORD FITZROY-JAMES-HENRY SOMERSET, Field-Marshal in the army, G.C.B., Commander-in-chief of the army in Turkey, colonel of the Royal horse-guards, and master-general of the Ordnance, was *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; the youngest son of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen; he was raised to the peerage, as BARON RAGLAN, 20 Oct. 1852, having previously acted as military secretary to the Commander-in-chief for several years. He wore a cross and five clasps for his services as aide-de-camp and military secretary to Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington at Fuentes d'Onore, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. He was also present and lost an arm at Waterloo. Lord Raglan *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Emily, Harriet, 2nd dau. of William, Earl of Mornington, and had,

Arthur-William-Fitzroy, major in the army; *b.* 6 May, 1816; *m.* in Aug. 1845, Emilie-Louise, dau. of the Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse. He was killed at the battle of the Sutlej, 21 Dec. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1850, Henry, eldest son of the late Sir Henry Webster.
RICHARD-WILLIAM-FITZROY, present peer.
Charlotte-Caroline-Elizabeth.
Katherine-Anne-Emily-Cecilia.

Lord Raglan became a field-marshal in 1854, and assumed, in the Feb. of that year, at the commencement of the war with Russia, the command of the British army, which under his lead shared in the victories of the Alma and Inkermann. He *d.* 28 June, 1855, in the Crimea, during the siege of Sebastopol.

Creation—20 Oct. 1852.
Arms—Quarterly: France and England, within a bordure, compony arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed az., with chains pendent therefrom gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther arg., spotted of various colours fire issuant from the mouth and ears ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained or; sinister, a wyvern wings endorsed vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno.
Seat—Cefntilla House, Usk. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

RAMSAY, LORD, *see* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RAMSAY OF BALMAIN.

RAMSAY, SIR ALEXANDER-ENTWISLE, of Balmain, co. Kincardine, D.L.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Octavia, youngest dau. of Thomas Haigh, Esq. of Elm Hall, near Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1877) has issue,

I. Alexander-Haigh *b.* 1 Jan 1866; *d.* 30 Dec. 1870.
II. HERBERT, *b.* 1868. III. Arthur, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871.
I. Ellen-Georgina.
II. Nora-Mabel. III. Florence-Augusta.

Sir Alexander *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 3 March, 1875.

Lineage.

This family is maternally descended from

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Knt. of Balmain and Fasque, co. Kincardine, who was created by JAMES III. a lord of parliament in 1433, and sat under the title of LORD BOTHWELL. Adhering, however, to his unfortunate sovereign, against whom the nobles of Scotland rebelled, his lordship was outlawed, and his estates subjected to confiscation, in 1848, by the 1st parliament of JAMES IV., while that monarch conferred the dignity of Earl of Bothwell upon Hepburn, Lord Hailes, whose descendant became the third husband of MARY, Queen of Scots, and was the last of his family that enjoyed the peerage. In 1498, the disgraced lord received, however, a royal pardon, but under the simple designation of John Ramsay; and he obtained, at the same time, some lands in the cos. of Forfar and Wigtoun; which favours were followed by a charter, in 1510, of the Barony of Balmain. The grandson of this personage,

GILBERT RAMSAY, Esq., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Sept. 1625, and the title passed, in regular succession, to

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, the 6th bart., at whose death, 11 Feb. 1806, it passed to his kinsman and heir-at-law,

SIR THOMAS RAMSAY, colonel E.I.C.S., 7th bart., who *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, relict of The Chisholm, and 2nd dau. of Duncan Macdonnell, of Glengarry, and Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Dalry. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 1830, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 7 Oct. 1859, aged 82. Sir Thomas's estates had devolved, by bequest of Sir Alexander, 6th baronet, on his nephew,

I. ALEXANDER BURNET, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart., of Leys, by Catharine Ramsay, sister of the said 6th baronet, who assumed, in consequence, by sign-manual, in the same year, the surname and arms of RAMSAY; and was created a Baronet in May, 1806, by the designation of "Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain." He *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec 1844) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas, late capt. in the 47th regt. of foot; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1816, Jane, 2nd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,
1 WILLIAM BURNET-RAMSAY, of Banchory Lodge, capt. rifle brigade, and lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardine militia artillery, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 1854, Anne, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Inchmarlo, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1865, leaving (with four daus., Frances-Mary; Katharine-Jane; Annie-Elizabeth; and Ina-Margaret), one son, THOMAS BURNET-RAMSAY, of Banchory Lodge, *b.* 29 March, 1862.
1 Elizabeth-Margerie, *m.* May, 1858, to the Rev. Alexander-J. Murray, Scotch church, Jersey, and has a son, Alexander-Thomas-Ramsay.
2 Catherine-Forbes, killed by an accident in 1843.
3 Jane.
He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1826, his first-cousin, Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Burnet, Bart., and has a son, Thomas.
III. Robert, late capt. 14th regt. of foot; *m.* May, 1817, Margaret, 3rd dau. of P. Cruikshank, Esq. of Stracathro, and has,
1 Robert, *b.* in 1818. 2 Alexander-Marmaduke.
1 Ellen. 2 Elizabeth.
IV. Edward-Bannerman, LL.D., in holy orders, dean of Edinburgh; *m.* Miss Isabella Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, which lady is deceased; he *d.* 26 Dec. 1872.
V. Marmaduke, fellow and tutor Jesus Coll., Camb., dec.
VI. William, rear-admiral, C.B.
VII. Edwin-Hewgill, deceased.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1808, to Alexander Renny-Tailyour, Esq. of Barrowfield: both are deceased.
II. Catherine, deceased.
III. Helen, deceased. IV. Mary, deceased.
V. Isabella, deceased. VI. Frances, deceased.
VII. Lauderdale, *m.* 1st, to the late David Duncan, Esq. of Rosemount, Forfarshire; and 2ndly, to Sir James-H. Burnett, Bart. of Leys.

Sir Alexander *d.* 17 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 14 Feb. 1785; who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1811, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of J. Russell, Esq. of Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, 3rd baronet.
William, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1840.
Francis, *b.* in 1815; *m.* in 1848, Georgina-Hay, 3rd dau. of William-Foreman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1867) he has issue, William-Alexander; Francis-Farquharson; and Fanny-Fane.
Mary, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1837, to the Rev. Bruges Lambert, of Misterton, co. Somerset, who *d.* in May, 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1845, John Sparkes, Esq. of Crewkerne, co. Somerset.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, to John Carr, Esq., 2nd son of John Carr, Esq. of Dunston Hill, co. Durham; and 2ndly, in 1860, to Charles-Murray Barstow, Esq.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Panmure, by whom he had,

Fox-Maule, capt. 56th regt., *b.* 24 March, 1824; *d.* 15 March, 1860.
Edward-Bannerman, major-gen. Madras staff corps, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826.
George-Dalhousie, of the War Office; *b.* 23 May, 1828; *m.* 23 April, 1864, Eleanor-Julia-Charteris, dau. of John Crawford, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue, Alexander-Panmure-Oswald, *b.* 15 April, 1867; and Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 27 July, 1865.
Marmaduke, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1859, the dau. of Major-General Innes, and has three sons and one dau.
Patricia, *m.* 14 May, 1872, to W.-John de C. Agnew, capt. R.N. (*see* AGNEW, Bart.)
Christina, *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, to Col. Charles Elliot, C.B., Madras staff corps, youngest son of the late James Elliot, Esq. of Wolflee, and *d.* Feb. 1873.
Georgina-Harvey, *m.* 20 April, 1861, to Col. R.-J. Hay, R.A., 2nd son of the late Adm. Hay, of Belton, East Lothian.

Sir Alexander *d.* 26 April, 1852; his widow, 12 Sept. following. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, sometime M.P. for Rochdale, *b.* 26 May, 1813, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen-Matilda, eldest dau. of John-Smith Entwisle, Esq. of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-ENTWISLE, present bart.
II. Hugh-Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 24 Feb. 1868, Jane-Maria, dau. of Gen. F.-H. Sandys, Bengal army, of Douglas Villa, Cheltenham.
III. John, capt. R.E., *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Florence-Mary, only child of Richard-J. Hilton, Esq. of Preston House, Faversham.
IV. Bertin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1850.
I. Ellen-Augusta.

Sir Alexander *d.* 3 March, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR ALEXANDER-ENTWISLE RAMSAY, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—1806. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle displayed, sa., and charged on the breast with a rose of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed, sa. *Motto*—Aspiro. *Seat*—Balmain, Kincardineshire. *Residence*—Liverpool.

RAMSAY OF BAMFF HOUSE.

RAMSAY, SIR JAMES-HENRY, of Bamff House, co. Perth, D.L. for co. Perth; barrister-at-law; *b.* 1832; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 22 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary-Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Scott-Kerr, Esq. of Chatto and Sunlaws, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1868) has issue,

I. Emily-Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1863.
II. Charlotte-Lilias, *b.* 6 June, 1865.
III. Agnata-Frances, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte-Fanning, only surviving child of the late William Stewart, Esq. of Ardvorlich, and has,

I. NIGEL-NEISS, *b.* 13 March, 1876.
II. James-Douglas, *b.* 19 April, 1878.
IV. Katharine-Marjory, *b.* 6 Nov. 1874.

Lineage.

NEIS DE RAMSEY was principal Physician to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from that monarch of the lands of Bamff, and others adjacent, dated 1232, which lands have ever since continued in possession of the family by direct descent in the male line. The original charter is still preserved. To Neis succeeded his son and heir, MALCOLM DE RAMSAY, mentioned in the chartulary of the priory of St. Andrew's in 1284. This Malcolm's son, ADAM DE RAMSAY, was one of the Scottish barons who submitted to EDWARD I. of England. His descendant,

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Banff, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had two sons,

GILBERT.
Alexander, physician to JAMES I. and CHARLES I.

Mr. Ramsay was *s.* in 1620 by his eldest son,

GILBERT RAMSAY, who was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, knighted in 1635, and who, for his gallant conduct at the battle of Pentland Hills, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1666. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Blair, of Balthyock, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Ogilvie, and was *s.* in 1731, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Lilias, eldest dau. of Thomas Greme, Esq. of Balgowan; and dying in 1738, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. George Rait, of Anniston, and had issue; his 4th son, Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1797, Margaret dau. of James Maxtone, Esq., of Cultoquhey, Perthshire, and *d.* July, 1833, leaving issue, of whom the only survivor is GEORGE, *b.* July, 1809, *m.* 1870, Beatrice-Ambrosia, dau. of Sir Thomas Dick-Lauder, 7th bart. of Grange and Fountainhall. Sir James was *s.* 1782, by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, a Scotch advocate, and sheriff of the co. of Kincardine, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE, who fell in a duel with Captain Macrae; and leaving no issue, was *s.* 1790, by his brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* in 1796, Agnata-Frances, dau. of Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of Hookwood, Surrey, and had issue,

JAMES, 8th baronet. GEORGE, 9th baronet.
William, M.A., professor of Humanity in the university of Glasgow for 30 years, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Davidson, LL.D., professor of Civil Law in the same university, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1865, at S. Remo, Italy, leaving one dau. Catherine-Lilias-Harriet.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JAMES, M.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1797; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, only child and heiress of the late John-Hope Oliphant, Esq., first in council of the Prince of Wales's Island, by the late Jean, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. of Balindean, which Jane, Lady Ramsay, *d.* 2 June, 1842. Sir James *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

IX. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 19 March, 1800; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Emily-Eugenia, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon, of the 49th regt., and had issue,

JAMES-HENRY, present baronet.
William, Bombay C.S., *b.* 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1867, at Seonee, India, Harriot-Wollaston, only dau. of Col. Dennys, Bengal staff corps, and has two sons, George, and Arthur-Gilbert-Dennys.
George-Gilbert, M.A., Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Schuyler, only dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue, William-Alexander; Malcolm-Graham; Gilbert-Biscoe; Susan-Emily, and Gertrude-Margaret-Noel.

He *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.

Creation—1666.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, sa., and charged on the breast with a rose, of the field. *Crest*—An unicorn's head. *Supporters*—Two griffins. *Motto*—Spernit pericula virtus. *Seat*—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Eastern; Reform.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, *see* FAIRFAX.

RAMSDEN.

RAMSDEN, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, of Byrom, co. York, M.A., high sheriff of that co. 1868, M.P. for Taunton, 1853 to 1857; for Hythe, 1857 to 1859; for the W. R. of Yorkshire, 1859 to 1865; and for Monmouth, 1868 to 1874; Under-Secretary for War, 1857 to 1858; *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *s.* as 5th baronet, at the decease of his grandfather, 15 July, 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Lady Helen-Guendolen, youngest dau. of Edward-Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and has had issue,

I. JOHN-FRECHEVILLE, *b.* 7 Jan. 1877.
I. Guendolen-Isabella-Jane, *d.* an infant, 12 Aug. 1866.
II. Hermione-Charlotte, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
III. Rosamund-Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1872.

Lineage.

This family is descended from

ROBERT RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall, co. York, whose son,

JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1591, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Esq., of Longley Hall, who recorded his pedigree at the Visitation of York, in 1612. He *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1589, Rosamund, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, Esq. of Bradley, in Yorkshire, and 2ndly, Mary, relict of Henry Batt, of Bershall, co. York, and had issue by the former only. He *d.* 7 June, 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN RAMSDEN, Knt. of Byrom and Longley Hall, a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars, who *m.* 1st, in 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir Peter Frecheville, Knt. of Staveley, co. Derby, and sister of John, Lord Frecheville (a dignity conferred in 1664, and extinguished in 1682, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*),—by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of

Lawrence Overton, of London, and relict, 1st, of George Chamberlayne, and 2ndly of John Poole, Esq., Alderman of London, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Esq., of Longley Hall and Byrom, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Palmes, Esq of Naburn, co. York, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Frecheville, *d. unm.*, 1 Nov. 1676. Peter, *d. unm.*
Browne, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Dalston, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Edward Andrews, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Sir Richard Fisher, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1740.
Frances, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq. of Kirkeaton, Yorkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Anderson, Esq.

Mr. Ramsden was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

I. JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall and Byrom, *b.* April, 1648, who was created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1689. Sir John *m.* 7 March, 1670, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Charles Butler, Esq. of Coates, co. Lincoln, by whom he had seven sons, all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1672. This gentleman *m.* 6 Aug. 1696, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, by whom he had (with five other daus. who *d. unm.*)

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, of York, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1770.
III. James, a commissioner of the Wine Licence Office; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1770.
IV. Robert, of Osberton, co. Notts., *b.* 1708, sometime an officer in the army, who fought at Dettingen and Fontenoy. He *m.* 13 Jan. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir of John Smyth, Esq. of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* in 1769, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son Robert Ramsden, Esq. of Carlton Hall, Notts, grandfather of the present ROBERT-JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Carlton Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
V. Thomas, secretary of the Latin tongue in the office of the Secretary of State, who *m.* 14 July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Meadows, but left no issue.
VI. Frecheville, who was likewise present at Fontenoy and Dettingen, and who subsequently served under Prince Ferdinand in Germany. He attained also high rank in the British service, and was lieutenant-governor of Carlisle, and equerry to the King. He *m.* Isabella, sister of Charles, Viscount Irwin, and *d.* in 1804, leaving one son, George, capt. 15th hussars, who *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Benjamin Carpenter, and *d.* in 1793, having had by this lady (who survived him and *d.* in 1842), besides an only surviving dau. Lucy, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, three sons,

1 George, capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot-guards, *d.* 9 Oct. 1820.
2 William, rector of Ashhurst, Kent, and Linwood, co. Lincoln; *m.* Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Richard Bell, of Belby, co. York, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1860, aged 73, having had numerous issue, of whom alone survived him, Georgina-Mary (eldest dau.), and Arthur-Charles (3rd son), of Stonehouse, Ashhurst, Kent, J.P., *b.* 1 April, 1825; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of John Deacon, Esq. of Mabledon, co. Kent, and has issue, three sons, Arthur-John, *b.* 10 June, 1855; William-Frecheville, *b.* 16 July, 1857; and George, *b.* 8 March, 1860.
3 Thomas, of Harcourt Lodge, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1790, *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1860.

I. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart.

Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P., *b.* 1698, who *m.* Margaret, relict of Thomas Liddell Bright, Esq. of Badsworth, co. York, and dau. and heir of William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, by whom (who *d.* in 1775), he had issue,

JOHN, 4th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1771, to William Weddell, Esq. of Newby, M.P.
Margaret, *m.* in 1774, to Thomas, 3rd Lord Ducie, uncle of the present lord.

Sir John *d.* 10 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1755, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1797, who *m.* 7 July, 1787, the Hon. Louisa-Susan Ingram, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 9th Viscount Irwin (a peerage of Scotland, which expired with his lordship in 1778, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1857, aged 91) he had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES, of Buckden and Newby Park, co. York, M.P. for Malton, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 4 May, 1814, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1836, having had issue,

1 John-William, *b.* 27 July, 1825; *d.* 23 April, 1830.
2 JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.
1 Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 18 Nov. 1841, Right Hon. Edward Horsman, M.P., who *d.* 30 Nov. 1876.
2 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 March, 1818, *d.* 30 Oct. 1831.
3 Frances-Margaret, *b.* 8 Nov. 1828, *d.* 7 June, 1830.

II. William, of Oxton Hall, co. York, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1789; *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Annabella, eldest dau. of the Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1852. His widow *d.* in 1855.

III. Henry-James, of Oxton Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., sometime capt. in the 9th lancers, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Frederica-Selina, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 1871, having had by her (who survived him, and *d.* 16 April, 1879),

1 Frederick-Henry, capt. Coldstream-gds., *b.* 9 June, 1830; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
2 John-Charles-Francis, of Busbridge Hall, co. Surrey, D.L. for W.R. of Yorkshire, late capt. royal artillery, served in the Crimea, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Emma-Susan, dau. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and widow of Ellis Gosling, Esq. of Busbridge Hall, Godalming, and has five sons,

Frederick-William, *b.* 17 Feb. 1864.
Richard-Henry. Caryl-John.
Henry. Josslyn-Vere.

3 Henry-James, in holy orders, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1862.
4 William-John-Frecheville, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 May, 1845; *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, Mabel, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., 4th son of the 24th Earl of Crawford.
1 Louisa-Elizabeth.
2 Isabella-Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, to Richard-Silver Oliver, Esq. of Bolton Lodge, Tadcaster.
3 Selina-Frances.
4 Florence-Mary-Annabella, *m.* 30 April, 1872, to John-Hope Barton, Esq. of Stapleton Park, co. York, who *d.* 20 March, 1876.

IV. Charles, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801; *m.* 14 June, 1828, Harriet-Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.
I. Louisa-Mary-Isabella, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, to Lord George Quin, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1872.
II. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, to Edward-William, 4th Lord Hawke, and *d. s. p.* 26 Aug. 1824.
III. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to the Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of the Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1847.
IV. Frances-Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, to Lowther-Augustus-John, 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1853.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—30 Nov. 1689. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, sa., as many rams' heads, couped at the neck, of the first. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, ppr., the gauntlet holding a fleur-de-lis, sa. *Seats*—Byrom, Ferrybridge; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Buckden, near Skipton, Yorkshire; and Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B. *Town House*—6, Upper Brook Street. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum; Travellers'.

RANELAGH.

RANELAGH, VISCOUNT (Thomas-Heron Jones), of Ranelagh, co. Wicklow, and Baron Jones, of Navan, in the peerage of Ireland; high sheriff of Norfolk in 1868; *b.* 9 Jan. 1812; *s.* as 7th viscount, at the decease of his father, 4 July, 1820.

Lineage.

This family, from which the chivalrous house of Herbert sprang, descends from HERBERT FITZHERBERT, Chamberlain and Treasurer to King HENRY I. (For the detailed pedigree, *see* HERBERT, *of Llanarth*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

DAVID JONES, of Chepstow (next brother of William Jones, Esq. of Treowen, ancestor of HERBERT *of Llanarth*, co. Monmouth), *m.* Ursula, dau. of Wartle Wyrwood, of Beston, in Gloucestershire, and had two sons, viz., HENRY, and Richard, of Claypit, Monmouthshire, *m.* and left issue. David Jones was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY JONES, of Middleton, Lancashire, who *m.* a dau. of Daniel, of Acton, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

Roger (Sir), an alderman and sheriff of London, knighted at Whitehall, 8 July, 1604.
Thomas.

The younger son,

THOMAS JONES, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Meath, 12 May, 1584, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of Dublin in 1605, in which year he was constituted likewise Lord Chancellor of Ireland. His grace *m.* Margaret, dau. of Adam Purdon, Esq. of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and relict of John Douglas, Esq., by whom he had issue,

ROGER (Sir), his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Gilbert Domvile, Esq., clerk of the Hanaper.
Jane, *m.* to Henry Piers, Esq. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath.

The Archbishop *d.* 1619, and was *s.* in his estates by his son,

SIR ROGER JONES, Knt. of Durham's Town, co. Westmeath, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Aug. 1628, by the titles of *Baron Jones, of Navan*, and VISCOUNT RANELAGH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, 2nd dau. of Garret Moore, 1st Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had,

ARTHUR, his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Winchester, and had issue, Roger, M.P. for Winchester, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Gulston, D.D., and sister of William Gulston, bishop of Bristol, and left, Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Douglas, Esq. of Haddington, a descendant of the great Scottish House of Douglas, and had, CHARLES, who inherited as 4th Viscount Ranelagh, and three daus., Martha; Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Gardner, Esq.; and Wilhelmina, widow of John Hill, Esq.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Edwar Longueville, Bart., by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Robert Sandys. His lordship *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and was *s.* 17 Jan. 1669, by his only son,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount, created *Earl of Ranelagh*, 11 Dec. 1674. His lordship who was vice-treasurer of Ireland, and governor of the castle of Athlone, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had two sons, who both *d.* young, and three surviving daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 18th Earl of Kildare.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas Coningsby, Earl Coningsby.
Katharine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, relict of John, Lord Stawel, and dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had no child. The earl *d.* without male issue in 1711; when the earldom expired, and the viscounty and barony remained dormant for nearly half a century, until claimed by, and allowed to, the deceased lord's cousin,

CHARLES JONES, Esq., in 1759, as 4th viscount (revert to descendants of the Hon. Thomas Jones, 2nd son of the 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Montgomery, Esq. (a descendant of the Montgomerys of France), by whom he had (with other issue, who *d. s. p.*),

I. CHARLES, } successive viscounts.
II. THOMAS, }
III. Richard, a major in the army, *b.* 24 March, 1764; *m.* 14 Sept. 1785, Sophia, only dau. and heir of John Gildard, Esq. of Blackley Hurst, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1803. Major Jones *d. s. p.*
IV. Benjamin a lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1770.
V. John, a major in the 13th hussars, *m.* Eliza Cane, dau. of Major Cane, of Dublin. Major Jones and his wife are both deceased *s. p.* Mrs. Jones *d.* in childbed.
VI. Alexander-Montgomery, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1778; *m.* Caroline Palmer, dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Hambledon, Hants, and niece of Gen. Sir William Myers, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1858) had issue,
  1 ALEXANDER-MONTGOMERY, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, *b.* in 1812.
  2 Robert-Molesworth, *b.* in 1814; *d.* 1856.
  3 Henry-Herbert-Montgomery, *b.* in 1831; *d.* 11 Dec. 1851.
  1 Caroline-Sarah, *m* 15 May, 1834, to Viscount Henry de-Vismes, 2nd son of Elisée William, Count de Vismes (*see post*, FOREIGN TITLES), and *d.* 5 Aug. 1877.
  2 Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1860, to the Rev. J. Williams, late rector of Gringley, Notts.

The viscount who had been chairman of committees in the House of Lords of Ireland, *d.* 20 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th viscount, capt. R.N.; who *d. unm.* in 1800, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6th viscount, *b.* 2 Feb. 1763; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1804, Elizabeth-Caroline, illegitimate dau. and heir of Sir Philip Stevens, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1811, Miss Louisa Thomson, by whom he left,

THOMAS-HERON, present viscount.
Barbara, *m.* in 1834, to Count John-Bernard von Rechberg, of the Austrian empire.
Mary, dec. Henrietta.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1820.

Creation—25 Aug. 1628. *Arms*—Az., a cross, between four pheons, points downwards, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand in a gauntlet, ppr., grasping a dart, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, erminois. *Motto*—Cœlitus mihi vires. *Seat*—Ranelagh House, Fulham, Middlesex. *Town House*—18, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

RANFURLY.

RANFURLY, EARL OF (Uchter-John-Mark Knox), Viscount Northland, and Baron Wellesall of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *s.* as 5th earl, at the death of his brother, 10 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The first of this family, of whom there is any record, is UCHTRED, whose son, ADAM, early in the 13th century, obtained the lands of Knox and Ranfurley, in the shire of Renfrew, from Walter, High Steward of Scotland, and took the name of Knox. It is presumed that this Uchtred is identical with Uchter de Dunbar, 2nd son of Walter, Earl of Dunbar, who *m.* the Princess Adama, dau. of the Earl of Huntingdon, of the blood royal of Scotland, and that their son, Adamus, on his marriage with the Lady Sybella, dau. of Walter, or Alan Steward, High Steward of Scotland, obtained the barony of Knox, and assumed the name. ADAM KNOX was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurley, whose name, and that of his successors, are frequently to be found in the Charterlory of the Abbey of Paisley, as witnesses to various deeds concerning the Abbey. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Lord Ros, of Wark, and was *s.* by his son, UTRED DE KNOX, who, A.D. 1260, had a charter from ALEXANDER III., still extant in the public records of Scotland. In 1371, JOHN DE KNOX, Lord of Ranfurley, &c., *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with Marian, ancestress of the Lords Panmure) of Sir David Fleming, of Biggar, whose grandmother was co-heiress of Sir Simon Frazer, Lord of Olive Castle. In 1422, SIR JOHN DE KNOCKS, Lord of Ranfurley, &c., *m.* Elizabeth Maxwell, only child of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Calderwood, by Elizabeth, co-heiress of Sir Robert Dennistoun. John Knox, the Reformer, whose father, William Knox, *m.* a lady of the name of Sinclair, and purchased the property of Gifford, in East Lothian, is presumed to have been the great grandson of this Sir John De Knocks. The descendants of the Reformer's brother, William, minister of Cockpen, are given in BURKE'S *Commoners*, p. 1436, Trotter of Ballindean.

UCHTRED KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, son of Sir John De Knocks, resigned in 1474 the lands of Knox, Ranfurly, and Griff Castle to the Crown, and received a new grant of the same (the charter being still extant in the Registry Office of the Great Seal in Edinburgh). He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord Lyle, and was *s.* by his son,

UCHTRED KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Lord Semple, and had issue two sons,

I. UCHTRED KNOX, who *s.* to the lands of Knox and Ranfurly, in whose family they remained till 1665, when his male line became extinct.
II. WILLIAM KNOX.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM KNOX, *m* the dau. and heiress of Silvyland of Silvyland, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

WILLIAM KNOX, of Silvyland, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM KNOX, of Silvyland. He *m.* about 1601, Margaret, widow of his cousin, Uchtred Knox, of that ilk, and dau. and heir of George Maxwell, of Newark. Besides other issue, they had a son,

MARK KNOX, who settled at Glasgow, and *m.* Isobel, dau. of Archibald Lyon, younger son of Lord Glamis, by whom he had,

THOMAS KNOX, *m.* to Elizabeth Spang, dau. of a Danish gentleman, who came over to Scotland in the suite of Queen ANNE, of Denmark; he had by her,

I. The Right Hon. THOMAS KNOX, who settled at Dungannon, co. Tyrone, Ireland, in 1692. He was one of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, and for many years represented the borough of Dungannon in Parliament. His heirs having failed, his estates in Ireland devolved on his nephew, *s.* of his brother.

II. JOHN KNOX, of whom presently. III. William, *d. s. p.*

The 2nd son,

JOHN KNOX, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Keith, Esq., a cadet of the Earl Marischal's family: dying in 1722, he was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS KNOX, of Dungannon, sometime M.P. for Dungannon, and Deputy Governor of the co. Tyrone. He *m* Hester, dau. of John Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down, and *d.* 1769, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS KNOX, his heir.

II. John, who *m.* in 1766, the only dau. of Henry Waring, Esq. of Waringstown, co. Down, and left issue,

1 Henry.

2 Thomas, lieut.-col. in the foot-guards, *m.* Emma, dau. of Thomas-Williams, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Henry Campbell, K.C.B.) had Henry, who *d. unm.*, Thomas, who *m.* Miss Darby Griffith, and Brownlow, M.P., who *m.* Miss Sutton.

i. Hester, *m.* to James Moutray, Esq. of Favour Royal, co Tyrone, M.P.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* M. Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down.

The eldest son,

THOMAS KNOX, of Dungannon, for many years M.P. for that borough, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Jan. 1781, as Baron Welles, and created, 5 July, 1791, Viscount Northland. He was *b.* 29 April, 1729; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Knapton, and sister of John, 1st Viscount de Vesci, by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. John, major-gen. in the army, and governor of Jamaica, lost on his passage to that island in 1800.

III. Vesey, *b.* 1760: *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Gisborne, *d.* 1830, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 6 May, 1799; *d.* Feb. 1853.

2 Edmond-Francis, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. Bernard Ward, of Vianstown, and *d.* 1850, leaving,

Vesey-Edmund, of Shinmah, co. Down, late 52nd foot, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Margaret-Clarissa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James-P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, co. Carlow, and *d.* 3 April, 1879, having had issue, Edmund-Francis-Vesey, *b.* 1865; Charles-Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 1868; Alfred-William-Fortescue, *b.* 1870; Harry-Hugh-Sidney, *b.* 1873; a son, *b.* 1876; Frances-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 1866; and a dau. *b.* 1877.

Bernard-Henry, *b.* 1846. Thomas-Fortescue, *b.* 1850.

Catharine-Sophia, *m.* 1857, to Richard Ross, Esq., M.D.

Christina-Mary-Anne.

Fanny-Diana-Louisa, *d.* 1861. Caroline-Elizabeth.

1 Marian-Diana, *m.* Rev. Richard Nugent-Horner.

IV. William, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1785, Anne, dau. of James Spencer, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 1834) he left issue, at his decease in 1831,

1 James-Spencer, D.D., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1813, Clara-Barbara, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford (*see* WATERFORD M.), and *d.* 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1862),

Thomas-George, *b.* 1824.

Charles-Beresford (Rev.), M.A., Quilly House, Dromore, co. Down, *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1857, Christina, dau. of the Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, co, Down, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Leslie, *b.* 1864; Francis-Spencer, *b.* 1875; Clara-Margaret-Isabella; Christina-Catherine, and Blanche-Alberta-Alexandra.

George-Beresford, *b.* 1830.

Barbara-Anne, *m.* 1845, John Stevenson, Esq., *d.* 1850.

Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 1847, John Madden, Esq. of Spring Grove, co. Fermanagh; she *d.* 1861.

Isabella-Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 1870, John Madden, Esq. of Roslea Manor, co. Fermanagh.

Frances-Harriett.

2 William, in holy orders, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Sarah, dau. of Sir A. Ferguson, Bart., by whom he had,

William, Madras C. S., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrude, dau. of T. Dobine, Esq., R.N.; she *d.* 1860, leaving issue, William, *b.* 1858; Frances-Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Robert-Hawkes Ellis, Esq., J.P., Captain Prince of Wales' Own Donegal Militia, of Rash House, co. Tyrone; Emily-Annie. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1862, Mary-Isabella, dau. of B. Frend, Esq. of Boskell, co. Limerick, and niece of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough.

Andrew-Ferguson, of Urney Park, *b.* 1816; *m.* 8 Sept. 1860, Katherine-Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq., of Glenkean, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 1870, leaving 1 William-Ferguson, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; 2 Latham-Blacker, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; 3 Robert-Ferguson, *b.* 1 April, 1868; 1 Katherine-Eliza; 2 Annie-Louisa.

Thomas-John, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1849, Emma-Augusta, dau. of James Carey, Esq., of Guernsey; he *d.* Oct. 1877.

The Rev. William Knox *m.* 2ndly, 1821, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Sir J. Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

Mary-Louisa, *m.* John Boyd, Esq. of Ballymacool.

Anne-Ellen, *m.* Rev. J. Carey. Charlotte-Esther.

Frances-Emily, *m.* Robert-Vesey Truell, Esq., who *d.* 1867.

3 George, *b.* 1 June, 1799; lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards.

4 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1808; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 1864.

1 Jane, *d.* 1861.

2 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Jan. 1877, aged 85.

3 Isabella, *m.* 1824, Octavius Wigram, Esq., and is deceased.

4 Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 1816, William-Ponsonby-Barker, Esq.; she *d.* 25 June.

5 Frances-Leticia, *m.* 1837, Hon. and Rev. A.-W. Pomeroy.

6 Henrietta-Mary-Octavia, *m* 23 Dec. 1845, Mons. Adolphe-Auguste de Sturler, and is deceased.

7 Emily-Lavinia, *m.* 1842, to Major-Gen. Ormsby, R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and by him (who *d.* 1869) has an only child, Frances-Emily, *m.* 1st, to Col. H.-F. Strange, C.B., R.H.A., and 2ndly, Feb. 1875, to Percy-Smyth Beamish, Esq., of the Admiralty.

8 Helen-Adelaide, *m.* 1850, Rev. W.-A. Ormsby.

V. George (Right Hon.) D.C.L., *m.* 1st, 1805, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart. (who *d.* 1811), he had issue,

1 Thomas-Pery, *b.* 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Burdett, R.N., and has issue, George-Uchter, major R.A., *b.* 1837, and Catherine-Isabella-Florence.

2 Henry-Barry (Rev.), *b.* 1808; co-dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey, and by her (who *d.* 1846), had issue, Anne-Louisa, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, to John-Francis-William Walker, Esq. of Rathcarrick, co. Sligo. He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of the Hon. Admiral E.-S.-P. Knox, and by her (whc *d.* 1855) had issue, Emily-Jane.

3 George-James, *b.* 4 March, 1810.

He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Fortescue, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1816) he left issue at his decease, 1827.

1 John-Chichester, formerly capt. dragoons, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1853, Lady Louisa Dawson-Damer, sister of Earl of Portarlington, K.P.

1 Isabella, *m.* 1837, J. Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath.

VI. Charles, archdeacon of Armagh, *d.* 1825, leaving issue, by Hannah (who *d.* 1852), dau. of Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., and widow of James Fletcher, Esq.,

1 Thomas (Rev.), rector of Lurgan; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 1840, Eliza-Winckworth, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1850) has issue, 1 Charles-Jeffery, Madras civil service, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth-Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Dawson Logan, rector of Charlestown, co. Louth, Ireland, and has issue, Thomas-Vesey-Melville, *b.* 17 Aug. 1865; Charles-Arthur-Northland, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867; 2 Ellis-Henry, *b.* 1842; 3 Robert-Uchtred, *b.* 1844: 4 Dawson-Thomas, *b.* 1845; 5 Vesey, *b.* 1847; 6 Cheney-John-Maunsell, *b.* 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Rev. T.-D. Logan, and by her has issue, 7 William-Arthur-Logan, *b.* 1864; 8 Thomas-George-Keith, *b.* 1869; 1 Frances-Mary-Winifred; 2 Emily-Elizabeth.

2 Robert, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808; *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Catherine-Delia, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon, Esq. of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick, and has had issue, Charles-Edmond, *b.* 1846, capt. 86th light infantry; Thomas-John, *b.* 1848, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Edith-Maud, eldest dau. of William Anketell, Esq. of Ardtulla, co. Down, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1875; Robert-John-Skeffington, *b.* 1851, *d.* 5 May, 1874; Edith-Katherine-Mary; Evelyn-Katherine-Isabel.

3 Charles-George, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq., and has issue, Ada-Eliza; Isabel-Maud; Kathleen; Mary-Gisborne. Mr. Knox *d.* 1878.

4 George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815.

VII. Edmund, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick, *m.* 1796, Anna-Charlotte. dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1837) left issue at his decease, 1849,

1 Edmund-Dalrymple, Archdeacon of Killaloe, *b.* 1801; *m.* Agnes-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hay, and has issue, Charlotte, *m.* 1852, Thomas Batt, Esq. of Rathmullan, co. Donegal; Anne-Georgina, *m.* 1864, to William Dunville, Esq. of Richmond Lodge, co. Down, who *d.* 1874; Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 1850, Gen. Henry-H. Greer, C.B., of the Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

2 Charles, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Hardacre, Esq.

1 Jesse-Diana, *m.* 1827, the Rev. J. T. O'Neill, who is deceased.

2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1819, D.-R. Ross, Esq.; *d.* 4 Feb. 1864; he *d.* 1850.

3 Fanny, *m.* 1832, Rev. Marcus MacCausland, rector of Birr.

4 Anne, *m.* 1832, Colonel Henry Smith, 68th light infantry, who was killed at Inkerman: she *d.* 1859.

Thomas, 1st viscount, *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd viscount, who was created a peer of the United

Kingdom, 6 July, 1826, as BARON RANFURLY, and made an Irish Earl, as EARL OF RANFURLY, Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1754; *m.* 2 June, 1785, Diana-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmond, Viscount Pery, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1839) had issue.

I. THOMAS, 2nd earl.

II. Edmond-Sexton-Pery, admiral R.N.; *b.* 1787; *m* 3 July, 1813, Jane, dau. of William-Hope Vere, Esq., and *d.* 24 March, 1867, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1875,

1 Thomas-Edmond, C.B., major-gen. in the army, *b.* 16 March, 1820; *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy-Diana, dau. of the Ven. William-W. Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick, and has issue, Thomas-Francis-Edmond, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, capt. 18th hussars, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Caroline Woodburn, only dau. of J.-Evelyn-K. Morlay, Esq. of Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; William-George, capt. R.H.A. (twin with Thomas); Frederick-Charles-Northland, lieut. 85th light infantry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1857; Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, the Rev. Warrenne James, son of J.-J. Blake, Esq. of Bramerton Hall, Norwich.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* the Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox, and *d.* 4 March, 1855.

2 Susan-Euphemia. 3 Isabella-Mary-Cecil.

III. John-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1788; *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Mabella-Josephine, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1872, having had issue,

1 Thomas-Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822, Priest of the Oratory, Brompton.

2 Henry-Needham, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1 Mar. 1859, Alexandrina-Henriette-Wilhelmina, dau. of Mons. Lavit, by Isabella Roper, his wife (*see* TEYNHAM, B.) and by her (who *d.* 1875) has Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; Lucy, *b.* 14 May, 1862; and Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 12 June, 1863; and Agnes-Mabella, *b.* 6 June, 1871.

3 Octavius-Newry, *b.* 8 April, 1836; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of the late Hon. S.-E.-Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and has Geoffrey, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870, *d.* 30 March, 1871; Lionel-Stephen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1874, and *d.* 20 May following; a son, *b.* 20 April, 1879; Hester, *b.* 19 July, 1867; Dorothea, *b.* 5 Feb 1869; and Evangeline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1871.

4 Arthur-Edward-Ellis, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.

1 Mabella-Frances, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Count Wilhelm von Zeppelin.

2 Georgina, *d.* 1840.

3 Selina-Lucy, *d.* 8 Jan. 1866.

4 Harriet.

5 Anna-Maria-Georgina.

6 Emily-Josephine, *m.* 15 March, 1875, to Henry Fox, Esq., youngest son of the late Sir Charles Fox.

IV. John-James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 April, 1790; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, co. Kent, and *d.* 9 July, 1856, leaving a dau.,

Emily-Louisa-Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Robert Dundas, Esq. of Arniston, Mid-Lothian.

I. Frances, *d.* at Nice, 26 Dec. 1861.

His lordship, *d.* 26 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 April 1786; *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Mary-Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1866) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 3rd earl.

II. William-Stuart, *b.* 11 March, 1826; formerly major in the army, now hon. colonel Mid-Ulster artillery militia, and late M.P. for Dungannon; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Georgina, youngest dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq. of Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, and has, Thomas-Granville, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868, and two daus., Violet-Mary, and Florence-May.

III. Granville-Henry-John *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.

I. Mary-Stuart, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, John-Page Reade, Esq. of Stutton, co. Suffolk.

II. Louisa-Juliana, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq. of Forkill, co. Armagh, and has issue (*see* CALEDON); he *d.* 1 Dec. 1871.

III. Elizabeth-Henrietta.

IV. Juliana-Caroline-Frances, *m.* 15 Oct. 1862, General Sir Edward-Walter-Forestier Walker, K.C.B., of Manor-House, Bushey, Herts, col. 94th foot.

V. Flora-Sophia-Anne.

VI. Adelaide-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense, *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq. of Hale Park, Hants, who *d.* 1872.

The 2nd earl *d.* 21 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 10 Oct. 1848, Harriet, dau. of James Rimington, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, co. York, and had issue,

I. THOMAS GRANVILLE-HENRY-STUART, 4th earl.

II. UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, present and 5th earl.

I. Agnes-Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, to Nugent-Murray, Whitmore Daniell, Esq., B.C.S.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-GRANVILLE-HENRY-STUART, 4th earl, capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *d.* while on a shooting expedition in Abyssinia, 10 May, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 16 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 5 July, 1791. Earl, Sept. 1831—Irish honours. Baron, 6 July, 1826—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Gu., a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, arg. *Crest*—A falcon close, standing on a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, ppr., ducally gorged, lined, beaked, membered and belled, or. *Motto*—Moveo et proficior.

Seat—Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone. *Town House*—10 Gloucester Place, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Raleigh.

RASHLEIGH.

RASHLEIGH, SIR COLMAN, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, M.P. for the Eastern Division of that county, Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries, *b.* 4 May, 1819; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., M.P., of Pelyn, in Cornwall, and has had,

I. COLMAN-BATTIE (6, Alma Crescent, Falmouth), capt. royal Cornwall and Devon miners artillery militia, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1876), he has issue,

1 COLMAN-BATTIE-WALPOLE, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.

2 Spencer-Robert, *b.* 20 April, 1876.

Mr. Rashleigh *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1878, Amy, dau. of the late James-Young Jamieson, Esq. of Gamford House, co. Durham.

II. John-Kendall (Rev.), vicar of Luxulyan, near Bodmin, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte-Jane, only dau. of Charles-Edward Rashleigh, Esq. of Farningham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1872), has a son,

John-Kendall, *b.* Dec. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1876, Charlotte-Maria, youngest dau. of Arthur Hodgson, Esq., of Clopton, co. Warwick, and by her has a son, Edward Colman, *b.* 1877.

III. Robert-Williams, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *d.* 25 Dec. 1849.

IV. Charles, *d.* an infant.

I. Harriett, *d.* 26 Jan. 1862.

II. Mary, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, to Henry-James-Young Jameson, Esq., only son of the late James-Young Jameson, Esq. of Gamford House, co. Durham.

Lineage.

This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of RASHLEIGH *of Rashleigh*, co. Devon.

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq., who settled as a merchant at Fowey about the middle of the 16th century, *m.* Rice, dau. of William Lanyon, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1582, leaving, with six daus., one son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. who erected the mansion at Menabilly. He was M.P. for Fowey, 31st and 39th ELIZABETH, and *d.* in 1624 His descendant,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Menabilly, *m.* 11 June, 1728, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, Bart.; and dying in 1764, left,

I. PHILIP, of Menabilly, M.P. for Fowey; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Carolus Pole, but *d. s. p.*

II. Jonathan, in holy orders; rector of Silverton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stackhouse, D.D., of Trehane, and left, with other issue, (one of whom, the Rev. Jonathan Stackhouse Rashleigh, was rector of Wickham, Hants, and *d.* 15 May, 1863) a son,

WILLIAM RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Menabilly, high sheriff, Cornwall, 1813, sometime M.P. for Fowey; *m.* 1st, Rachael, dau of William Stackhouse, Esq. of Trehane; and 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of Henry Hinxman, Esq. of Ivychurch, Wilts, by the latter of whom only he had issue,

1 WILLIAM, sometime M.P. for East Cornwall, *m.* 28 March, 1843, the Hon. Catherine Stuart, eldest dau. of Robert-Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1871, leaving an only child, Edith-Francis, *m.* 1876, to S.-G. Stopford-Sackville, Esq., M.P.

2 JONATHAN, now of Menabilly, Cornwall, and Feniton Court, Devon, J.P. and D.L., and high sheriff Cornwall, 1877; *m.* 1st, 1843, Mary-Pole, dau. of William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, and 2ndly, in 1869, Jane-Elizabeth, only child of Arthur Pugh, Esq. of Lissadroona, co. Mayo, and has issue by both (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1 Charlotte-Hinxman, *m.* to Charles-E. Rashleigh, Esq.

2 Jane, *m.* to Rev. C. Archer, and *d.* 1859.

The Rev. Jonathan Rashleigh *m.* 2ndly, Jane-Cumming, sister of Sir Alexander-P. Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and by her was father of George-Cumming.

III. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* to Robert Duke, Esq. of Lake House, Wilts.
II. Mary, *m.* to William Stackhouse, Esq. of Trehane.
III. Rachael, *m.* to John Gould, M.D. of Truro.

The 3rd son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Penquite, co. Cornwall, first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 20 June, 1742, *m.* 6 April, 1771, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Battie, M.D., of Court Gardens, near Marlow, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he had issue,

JOHN-COLMAN, created a Baronet. Jonathan-Hawkins.
Charles-Watson, *b.* 14 July, 1784; *d. unm.* in 1805.
Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1797, to William Williams, Esq. of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
Louisa, *m*, 22 Dec. 1801, to Thomas-Holt White, Esq. of Chase Lodge, near Enfield.

Mr. Rashleigh *d.* 17 May, 1803. His eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-COLMAN RASHLEIGH, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1808, Harriett, 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., M.P., of Bridehead, co. Dorset, and Moor Park, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1831) he had,

Battie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *d.* 24 Nov. 1820.
COLMAN, present baronet.
Jane. Harriet-Anne.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1833, Martha, youngest dau. of the late John Gould, M.D.; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1847. Dowager Lady Rashleigh *d.* 9 June, 1879.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Sa., a cross or, between, in the first quarter, a Cornish chough arg., beaked and legged gu.; in the 2nd a text T; in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent, all arg.
Seat—Prideaux House, St. Austell, Cornwall. *Club*—Brooks'.

RATHDONNELL.

RATHDONNELL, BARON (Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury), of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, in the peerage of Ireland, late of the Scots Greys, *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Bruen, Esq., M.P., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and has issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.
Isabella-Katharine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
Mary-Emily, *b.* 21 April, 1876.
Pauline-Caroline, *b.* 11 May, 1877.

He *s.* as 2nd Baron, on the death of his uncle, 17 May, 1879. Previously, in 1876, he was High Sheriff co. Carlow.

Lineage.

This is a branch of an old Scottish family, established in Ireland for nearly three centuries.

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, Esq., the first of the family who settled in Ireland, purchased estates in the co. of Donegal, in the year 1597, which he devised to his only son and heir,

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, Esq. of Trinta, in the co. of Donegal, who *m.* in 1648, Agnes-Stenson, dau. of Donald Maclean, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, *b.* 1657; *m.* in 1685, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of David Harvey, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1 John, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Col. Robert M'Causland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had,

Robert, ancestor of MCCLINTOCK of Dunmore, co. Donegal.
William, 103rd regt., *d. unm.*
Hannah, *m.* 1762, to Sir Hugh Hill, Bart., M.P. for Derry.
Lydia, *m.* to Robert Bateson, Esq., grandfather of the first Sir Robert Bateson, Bart. of Killoquin.
Sarah, *m.* to Robert Ferguson, Esq., M.P.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Alexander, Esq. of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

JAMES, 1st EARL OF CALEDON.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Josias Du Pré, Esq., M.P. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Mr. McClintock *d.* 6 Sept. 1670. His eldest son,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, Esq. of Trinta; *b.* 1649, *m.* 11 Aug. 1687, Janette, 4th dau. of John Lowry, Esq. of Ahenis, in the co. of Tyrone (whose nephew, Galbraith Lowry, Esq., M.P., was father of Armar, 1st EARL OF BELMORE, and Anne, *m.* 1st EARL OF ENNISKILLEN), and had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1689; *d.* young.
II. ALEXANDER, *b.* 30 Sept. 1692, of whom presently.
III. John, *b.* 27 March, 1698; *m.* Susannah-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Chambers, Esq. of Rock Hall, and had issue,

1 William, *m.* Francelina, 3rd dau. of James Nesbitt, Esq. of Green Hills, and had a son, John, who *m.* Grace, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Mansfield, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 James, of Trinta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1735; *m.* 1762, Dora-Beresford, only dau. and heiress of Henry McCullagh, Esq. of Ballyarten, co. Derry, whose son, Henry, of Rathdonnell, left two daus., viz., Dora, *m.* to Rev. Robert Alexander, father of the present lord Bishop of Derry (*see* CALEDON, E.), and Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Montgomery, father of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly lieut.-governor of the Punjab.
3 JOHN, successor to his uncle at Drumcar.
4 Alexander, *b.* 30 March, 1746; *m.* 1781, Mary, only child of Samuel Perry, Esq. of Perrymount and Seskinore, co. Tyrone: and their grandson, Major George-Perry McClintock, D.L., A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn, *m.* 2 May, 1860, Amelia-Harriette, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Alexander, by Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. C.-C. Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.).
1 Francelina, *m.* to William Keyes, Esq. of Cavancor, co. Donegal.
2 Rebecca, *m.* to Lawrence O'Hara, Esq. of Brookfield, co. Donegal.
3 Catherine, *m.* to James Nesbitt, Esq.
4 Anne, *m.* 1761, to the Rev. John Young, grandfather of the Right Hon. John, Lord Lisgar, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Mr. McClintock *d.* 3 Sept. 1707. The eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1692; *d.* without issue 25 May, 1775, devising his estates to his nephew (the 3rd son of his brother John),

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1742 *m.* 11 May, 1766, Patience, dau. of William Foster, Esq. of Rosy Park, M.P. for Dunleer, uncle of Lord Oriel (*see* MASSEREENE, V.), and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Alexander, A.M., in holy orders, rector of Newtown Barry and Clonegal, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775; *d.* 6 Aug. 1836, having *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of M. Pratt, Esq., and had issue,

1 Henry-Fitzalan, A.M. (Rev.), rector of Macloneigh and Kilmichael, co. Cork; *d. s. p.* Oct. 1879.
2 Lowry, A.M. (Rev.), Prebendary of Kilmeen, diocese of Tuam; *d. s. p.* April, 1876.
3 Alexander Edward, Solicitor of H.M. Public Works in Ireland; *m.* 17 Jun. 1862, Mary-Selina, youngest dau. of Major Cottingham, inspector-general of prisons, and has issue, one son, William-Maxwell, *b.* 16 July, 1868.
1 Annette. 2 Frances-Hester. 3 Louisa.
4 Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, *m.* in 1846, to Edward, son of the Rev. William-D. Beaufort, LL.D., by Emma, dau. of the Hon. Thomas St. Lawrence, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross. (*See* HOWTH, E.)
5 Lucy-Hester,
6 Hester, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Walter-Hussey de Burgh, Esq., D.L. of Donore House, co. Kildare, and Dromkeen House, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. William-Foster. *b.* 18 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Major-General Helden, and *d.* in 1838, having had issue,

1 Willam-Charles-Helden-Foster.
2 Richard, *m* Maria, dau. of Capt. James-Watson Boys, 64th regt., and has issue, Charles; Charlotte-Maud; Bessie.
3 John-Augustus, *m.* Dora, dau. of Stewart Crawford, Esq., by his wife Caroline, dau. of W.-P.-Ashe A'Court, Esq., M.P. (*see* HEYTESBURY, B.). She *d.* 25 Aug. 1879.
4 Walter, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Frances-Delia-Sophia, eldest dau. of Arthur-Wilcox Manning, Esq., and niece of Sir William-Montague Manning, Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, and has issue, Arthur-Walter-William-Foster, *b.* 25 Oct. 1865; John-Leopold-Bunbury, *b.* 9 April, 1871; Frances-Mary-Ellen; and Maud-Harriett.
1 Henrietta, *m.* Cope Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, co. Meath, and *d. s. p.*
2 Sarah. 3 Mary. 4 Catherine. 5 Frances.

IV. Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1809, Elizabeth-Melesina, dau. of the Ven. George Fleury, D.D., archdeacon of Waterford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1843, having had issue,

1 Francis-Leopold (Vice-Admiral Sir), R.N., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., A.D.C. to the Queen, Comm.-in-Chief on North American and West Indian Stations, a distinguished arctic navigator, knighted in 1860, for his services in discovering the fate of the Franklin expedition. He *m.* 12 Oct.

1870, Annette-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of R.-F. Dunlop, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice House, co. Louth, and has Henry-Foster, *b.* 11 Aug. 1871; John-William-Leopold, *b.* 26 July, 1876; Robert-Singleton; and Annie-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 June, 1873. (*See* MASSEREENE, V.)

2 Alfred-Henry, *m.* 1848, Fanny, dau. of J.-Loftus Cuppaidge, Esq., nephew of 1st Viscount Castlemaine; and has issue, Leopold-Alfred, lieut. R.A.; and Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Capt. Charles-James-Maxwell Lefroy, 14th hussars. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

3 Theodore-Ernest, major in the army, *m.* 1863, Annie, dau. of George-Carmino Holden, Esq., of H.M. Ordnance Department, and has issue, Frederic-William; Edgar-Stanley-Victor; and Agnes-Laura.

4 Charles-Fortescue.

1 Isabella-Marian, *m.* 1st, to T.-Shallcross Battersby, Esq., and 2ndly, to E.-Spencer Dix, Esq., A.M., barrister-at-law.

2 Anne-Louisa, *m.* to F.-Hall Tipping, Esq., 2nd son of Edward Tipping, Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth.

3 Emily-Caroline, *m.* in 1840, to Captain Charles-Henry Paget, R.N., eldest son of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, K.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

4 Rosa-Melesina, *m.* to B.-Wills Richardson, Esq.

5 Florence-Gertrude, *m.* to George Alloway, Esq., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

6 Emma-Patience, *m.* to H.-T. Dix, Esq.

7 Emily-Anna-Foster, *m.* to G. Crozier, Esq., A.M.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, to Mathew Fortescue, Esq. of Stephenstown House, co. Louth, D.L., and had issue,

1 Mathew, *m.* Catherine-Eglinton, eldest dau. of Col. Blair, of Blair, M.P. for Ayrshire, and has issue,

John-Charles-William, D.L., lieut.-col. R.A., vice-lieut., co. Louth, *b.* April, 1822, *m.* Geraldine, dau. of the Rev. Frederick and the Hon. Mrs. Pare. (*See* DE ROS, B.)

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1817, to Sir George Forster, Bart., M.P.

2 Emily, *m.* 11 Nov. 1818, to J.-Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire (*see Landed Gentry*).

II. Elizabeth *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Le Blanc.

III. Rebecca, *m.* 1799, to Edward Hardman, Esq., eldest son of Edward Hardman, Esq., M.P.

IV. Fanny, *m.* 6 June, 1798, to Theophilus Clive, Esq., cousin of the celebrated Lord Clive, and had issue one son, Theophilus, who *m.* in 1840, Frances-Caroline, dau. of General, Lord Robert Somerset, G.C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

Mr. McClintock was representative in the Irish House of Commons for Enniskillen and Belturbet. He *d* Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 14 Aug. 1769; *m.* 11 July, 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, Esq., M.P., of Moyle, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by that lady (who *d.* 28 April, 1801) had issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON RATHDONNELL.

II. William-Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, of Lisnavagh, capt. R.N., late M.P. for co. Carlow, *b.* 1800; in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas Bunbury, Esq., M.P. co. Carlow, assumed in 1846 the name and arms of BUNBURY, in addition to those of M'CLINTOCK; he *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, Pauline-Caroline-Diana-Mary, 2nd dau of Sir James-Mathew Stronge, Bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* in 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1876) issue,

1 THOMAS-KANE, present baron.

2 John-William, Scots Greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth-Myra, 2nd dau. of Robert Watson, Esq. of Ballydarton, co. Carlow.

1 Helen *d. unm.* 1870. 2 Isabella, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1867.

I. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. George Gardiner, D.D., rector of St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

Mr. McClintock *m.* 2ndly, April, 1805, Lady Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Power, Earl of Clancarty, and had issue,

I. Frederick-William-Pitt, A.M., barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1834.

II. Charles-Alexander, capt. 74th regt., *d. unm.* in 1834.

III. Robert-le-Poer, A.M., in holy orders, rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, *m.* in 1856, Maria-Susan, only dau. of A.-C. Heyland, Esq., by Maria, sister of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. (*ut supra*), and *d.* 30 June, 1879.

IV. Henry-Stanley, major in the Antrim artillery, *m.* in 1839, Gertrude, only dau. of Robert La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, M.P., by Lady Emily, his wife, and has issue threesons and two daus. The eldest son, Frederick, *m.* the dau. of Sir Anthony Cleasby, Baron of the Exchequer.

V. George-Augustus-Jocelyn, late 52nd light infantry, lieut.-col. Sligo rifles, *m.* April, 1850, Catherine-Brownlow, youngest dau. of Sir James-Mathew Stronge, Bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, leaving one son and four daus.

I. Anne-Florence, *m.* in 1827, to the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, D.D., dean of Derry, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to Richard Longfield, Esq., M.P., of Longueville, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Emily-Selina-Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, to John B.-C.-S.-Wandesford, Esq. of Castle Comer, co. Kilkenny, eldest son of the Hon. C.-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, M.P. (*See* ORMONDE, M.)

Mr. McClintock was M.P. for Athlone, and subsequently for the co. Louth; high sheriff co. Louth 1798. He *d.* 5 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, Esq. of Drumcar, sometime M.P. for co. Louth, and formerly lieut. 74th regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1798, was, 21 Dec. 1868, created BARON RATHDONNELL, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of the body of his late brother, Capt. William-B. McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow. He *m.* in 1829, Annie, eldest dau. of the Rev. John-Henry-George Lefroy, A.M., of Ewsholt House, co. Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the county of Louth and of the county of the town of Drogheda, deputy-lieut. of co. Fermanagh, col. of the Louth regt. of rifle militia, and high sheriff co. Louth, 1840. He *d.* 17 May, 1879, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by his nephew, THOMAS-KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, 2nd and present BARON RATHDONNELL.

Creation — 21 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks of the field, BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, gu. and az.; a chevron, erm., between three escallops arg., MCCLINTOCK. *Crests*—1st, two swords in saltire arg., hilted or, pierced through a leopard's face of the last, BUNBURY; 2nd, a lion passant, ppr., MCCLINTOCK. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, and sinister, a leopard, both ppr., each gorged with a collar, erm., and each charged on the shoulder with an escallop, arg. *Mottoes*—Vis unita fortior, BUNBURY; virtute et labore, MCCLINTOCK. *Seat*—Lisnavagh, Tullow, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Kildare Street.

RAVENSWORTH.

RAVENSWORTH, EARL OF (Sir Henry-George Liddell), Baron Ravensworth, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, Baron Eslington, of Eslington Park, co. Northumberland; and a Baronet; lieut.-col. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, Mary-Diana, only child of the late Orlando Gunning-Sutton, Esq., and has issue,

Mary-Maud-Diana. Lilian-Mary-Harriet-Diana.

His lordship who *s.* his father as 2nd earl 19 March, 1878, had previously sat in parliament for South Northumberland.

Lineage.

THOMAS DE LIDDEL, or LYDDALE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John de Layburne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDEL, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Richard Strangeways, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. This gentleman acquired, by purchase, in 1607, Ravensworth Castle and other estates in the co. of Durham, in which he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDEL, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle, who was *s.* in 1619, by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDEL, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of CHARLES I., was created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642, for his gallant defence of Newcastle against the Scots. Sir Thomas *m.* Isabel, dau. of Henry Anderson, Esq., by whom he had six sons and two daus. The eldest son, Sir Thomas Liddel, Knt., *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edward Woodward, Esq. of Lee, maid of honour to the Queen of Bohemia, and predeceasing his father, left an only son, THOMAS. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, the elder, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Catherine dau. and heir of Sir John Bright, Bart. of Carbrook, co. Derby, by whom he had five sons and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn, co. Durham. The eldest son, Thomas, *m.* 1707, Jane, eldest dau. of James Clavering, Esq. of Greencroft, co. Durham, and predeceasing his father, left,

I. HENRY, who immediately inherited the title.
II. Thomas, whose son (by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bowes, of Gibside), HENRY, *s.* as 5th baronet.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the title of BARON RAVENSWORTH, *of Ravensworth Castle.* His lordship *m.* in 1735, Anne, only dau. of Sir Peter Delmè, Knt., alderman and lord-mayor of London, by whom he had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Lord Euston, afterwards Duke of Grafton, from whom she was divorced, and *m.* subsequently the Earl of Upper Ossory. His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1784, and as he left no male issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

SIR HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in April, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Steele, Esq. of Hampsnet, co. Sussex, and had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, created *Lord Ravensworth.*
Henry-George, in holy orders; *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Lyon, of Hetton Hall, Durham, and granddau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore and *d.* 9 March, 1872, having had issue,
1 Henry-George, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. *b.* 6. Feb. 1811; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Lorina-H., dau. of James Reeve, Esq. of Lowestoft, and has issue, 1 Edward-Henry, *m.* 13 June, 1876, Minnie, 2nd dau. of the late W. Corry, Esq., of Devonshire Place House; 2 Frederick-Francis; 3 Lionel-Charles; 1 Lorina-Charlotte, *m.* to William-Baillie Skene, Esq. of Pitlour, co Fife; 2 Alice-Plea-ance; 3 Edith-Mary, deceased; 4 Rhoda-Caroline-Anne; 5 Violet-Constance.
2 Charles, *b.* 1813; *m.* Marion Hesketh, and has a son, Charles.
3 William-Wren, M.A., rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1823.
1 Charlotte-Mary-Elizabeth. 2 Amelia-Frances.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Brook Richmond, Esq., who is deceased.
Anne, *d. unm.* in April, 1843.
Charlotte-Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791. His elder son,

SIR THOMAS-HENRY LIDDELL, Bart. of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, *b.* 8 Feb. 1775; *m.* 26 March, 1796, Maria-Susannah, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845) he had,

I. HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd peer.
II. Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and *d. s. p.* 9 March, 1856.
III. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* Aug 1865.
IV. George, an officer in the army, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, which lady *d.* 19 May, 1873.
V. Robert, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 24 Sept. 1808, vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Emily-Ann-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1876) has issue,
1 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Sophia-Harriett, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-W. Waller, Bart., and has issue, Gerald-Wellesley, *b.* 21 March, 1869; Cyril-Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1872; Agnes-Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867; and Catharine-Anna, *b.* 19 June, 1871.
2 Gerald-George, capt. late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 13 April, 1839; *m.* 12 July, 1870, Agatha-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Admiral John-Edward Walcot, M.P.
3 Charles-John, a senior Assistant Librarian, British Museum, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.
1 Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836, *d. unm.* 25 Mar. 1869.
VI. George-Augustus-Frederick, col. in the army, a groom in waiting to the Queen, and deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, *b.* 28 July, 1812; *m.* 11 May, 1842, Cecil-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Hon and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., Canon of Durham, and has issue,
1 Edward-Thomas, rector of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Christina-Catharine, 2nd dau. of Chas.-E. Fraser-Tytler, Esq., of Sanquhar, Forres, N.B., by Ethelred St. Babbe, his wife.
2 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1847.
3 Frederick-Wellesley, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *d.* in 1851.
4 Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 19 Oct. 1854.
1 Minnie-Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1865, to Charles Balfour, Esq. of Newton Don, co. Boxburgh, who *d.* 5 July, 1872.
2 Geraldine-Mary.
VII. Charles, *b.* in May, 1815; *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.
VIII. Adolphus-Frederic-Octavius, Q.C., Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Frederica-Elizabeth, dau. of George Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1867) has had issue,
1 Adolphus-George-Charles, *b.* 29 June, 1846.
2 Walter-Bartram, *b.* 1 May, 1857; *d.* 21 April, 1864.
1 Frederica-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1878, to the Hon. Frederick-Canning Lascelles, 2nd son of the Earl of Harewood.
2 Gertrude-Frances-Elizabeth.
3 Mary-Beatrice-Caroline.
4 Marcia-Kathleen-Anne.
I. Maria, *m.* in 1818, to Constantine-Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby.
II. Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1823.
III. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1826, to the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878.
IV. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, to the Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1843.
VI. Susan, *m.* 4 Oct. 1833, to the Earl of Hardwicke.
VII. Charlotte, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Hertford, late capt. 2nd life-guards, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1870.
VIII. Georgiana, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Lord Bloomfield.

Sir Thomas-Henry Liddell was elevated to the peerage, as BARON RAVENSWORTH, 14 July, 1821. He *d.* 7 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Baron Ravensworth, who had previously represented Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool successively in parliament, *b.* 10 March, 1797, was advanced to the dignity of an Earldom, and made Baron of Eslington, March, 1874; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and by her, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1856, had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.
William, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
Hedworth, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 2 July, 1825; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Warrington, Esq., which lady *d.* 29 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 4 June, 1863.
Seymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827; *d.* 26 July, 1869.
ATHOLL-CHARLES, D.L. for Durham, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1866, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe.
Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1861, Major-Gen. Sir David-Edward Wood, K.C.B.
Florentia, *m.* 18 April, 1853, to Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq. of Kinmel and Dinorben, co. Denbigh, lord-lieut. of Flintshire, nephew and heir of the 1st Lord Dinorben, and has issue.
Horatia, *d.* 5 June, 1846.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, to Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.
Emily.
Harriet, *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, to Admiral the Hon. Charles Elliot, brother to the Earl of Minto, and has issue.
Eleanor.
Victoria-Isabella, *m.* 29 July, 1874, to Edward-Rowe Fisher, Esq. of Thorncombe, Surrey, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and has issue.

His lordship was the author of a translation into English lyric verse of the Odes of Horace, and had also published a translation in blank verse of the last six Books of Virgil's Æneid, in conjunction with Mr. G.-K. Richards, author of the previous six Books, and likewise a volume of Latin poems, in elegiac and lyric verse. He *d.* 19 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-GEORGE, 2nd and present earl.

Creation—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642. Baron, 14 July, 1821. Baron and Earl, March 1874. *Arms*—Arg., fretty, gu.; on a chief, of the last, three leopards' faces or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sa., billettée and crowned with an eastern crown, or. *Supporters*—Two leopards or, semée of golps, and gorged with mural crowns purp. *Motto*—Fama semper vivit.

Seats—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Alnwick. *Club*—Carlton.

RAWDON, EARL OF, *see ante*, LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF.

RAYLEIGH.

RAYLEIGH, BARON (John-William Strutt), of Terling Place, co. Essex, M.A., F.R.S., Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1865, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1866, *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father, 14 June, 1873; *m.* 19 July, 1871, Evelyn-

Georgiana-Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, N.B., and Lady Blanche Balfour, his wife, and has issue,

ROBERT-JOHN, *b.* 28 Aug. 1875.
A son *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

The maternal descent of Lord Rayleigh having been already detailed under that of the Duke of Leinster, we proceed at once with his paternal family, STRUTT.

In the year 1240, when a charter of freedom was obtained by the Helvetic confederacy,

GODFRIED STRUTZ DE HINKELRED, of Under Walden, chief of the Swiss auxiliaries, received the honor of knighthood, but in subsequent dissensions, being upon the less fortunate side, Sir Godfried was obliged to seek an asylum in England, where it it appears he took up his permanent abode, and from him descended

SIR DENNER STRUTT, Knt. of Little Warley Hall, co. Essex, who was created a baronet in 1640. This gentleman, a staunch adherent of the royal cause, fell fighting under its banner during the civil wars. Sir Denner *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Stasmore, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, in Norfolk; 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of London; and 4thly, Elizabeth Cuss. By his 2nd wife he left two daus, his co-heirs,

BLANCH, *m.* to Thomas Bennet, Esq. of Wiltshire.
ANNE, *m.* to William Samwell, Esq. of Watton.

During the civil war, Sir Denner adhered with devotion to the royal cause, and was slain at Colchester, prior to the surrender of that town to the parliamentary forces, 27 Aug. 1648. At his decease, the baronetcy expired, while the representation of the family devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. MR. STRUTT, of Terling, co. Essex, the direct ancestor of

JOHN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, M.P. for Malden, and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the House of Commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July, 1788. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, dau. of the Rev. W. Goodday, of Strelly, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

I. John, *d.* 1781. II. JOSEPH-HOLDEN.
III. William-Goodday, a major-gen. in the army, who, after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg and received numerous wounds, was appointed governor of Quebec, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1848.

Mr. Strutt *d.* within a few months of his 90th year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH-HOLDEN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, a colonel in the army, and lieut.-colonel of different regiments of Essex militia from 1769 to 1823, when he was appointed colonel of the West Essex regiment of regular militia. Colonel Strutt *m.* 23 Feb. 1789, Lady Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude Fitzgerald, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, which lady was elevated to the peerage as BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in consideration of the colonel's eminent public services. Her ladyship had issue by Colonel Strutt (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1845), one son and two daus., viz.,

JOHN-JAMES, late peer.
Emily-Anne, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
Charlotte-Olivia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, to the Rev. Robert Drummond, of St. Catherine's Court, near Bath, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, and has issue.

She *d.* 12 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by her only son,

JOHN-JAMES, Baron Rayleigh, *b.* 30 Jan. 1796; *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, Clara-Elizabeth La Touche, eldest dau. of the late Captain Vicars, royal engineers, and had,

JOHN-WILLIAM, present peer.
Joseph-Henry, D.L. for Essex, *b.* in 1844; *d.* 8 Aug. 1845.
Richard, *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1879, the Hon. Augusta-Neville, only child of Charles Cornwallis, 5th Lord Braybrooke.
Charles-Hedley (Whiteland, Witham), J.P., *b.* 18 April, 1849.
Edward-Gerald, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Maria-Louisa, dau. of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Essex, and has a dau. *b.* 10 Sept. 1879.
Hedley-Vicars, *b.* 17 July, 1864.
Clara-Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, to John, eldest son of the Rev. George Paley, of Lawcliffe, Yorkshire.

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1873, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present baron.

Creation—18 July, 1821. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, arg., between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. *Crest*—A demi-lion az., gorged with a mural crown or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and resting the sinister on a shield sa., charged with a chevron arg., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer, or, collared and attired sa.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., banded about the middle, and chained, or.

Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Club*—New University.

RAYNHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS.

READE.

READE, SIR CHANDOS-STANHOPE-HOSKYNS, Bart., *b.* 1852, succeeded at the decease of his grand uncle, Jan. 14, 1868.

Lineage.

The surname of READE, which is derived from the Saxon word *Redd*, or *Reod*, denotes the Saxon origin of the family. This ancient name is mentioned in Froissart's *Chronicles*, but chiefly in the Harleian MSS. of the British Museum.

At a remote period the name appears associated with Border exploits, and the fame of Sir Percy Read has been commemorated by Sir Walter Scott in "Rokeby."

From the parent Northumberland stem issued, four hundred years ago, the progenitor of the family of Read of Oxfordshire, viz.,

EDWARD READ, Esq., who was high-sheriff for Berkshire, in the 17th year of HENRY VI., A.D. 1439, and again in the 29th year of the same reign, 1451. He resided on his manor of Beedon, in that county, and is named in FULLER'S *British Worthies*. His grandson,

WILLIAM READ, Esq. of Beedon and Stanmore, obtained from HENRY VIII. Barton Court, part of the property of the Abbey of Abingdon, in 1536. He was buried in St. Helen's Church, of which he was a great benefactor, and left, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Beaumont, Esq. of Cole Orton, in Leicestershire, a son and successor,

THOMAS READ, Esq. of Barton Court, noted in the Heralds' Visitations as living in 1575, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Hoo, Esq. of the Hoo, co. Hertford, third cousin of Queen Elizabeth, through the marriage of Anne, dau. of Lord Thomas Hoo, with Sir Geoffry Boleyn. He left, with other issue,

THOMAS READ, Esq. of Barton Court, high-sheriff for the co. of Berks in 1581, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Stonhouse Esq. clerk of green cloth in the court of Queen ELIZABETH, and had, with a dau., Mary, three sons, the eldest of whom,

SIR THOMAS READ, of Barton Court and Dun's Tew, high-sheriff for Berkshire, and knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1598. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket, whose mother was Helen, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Lytton, of Knebworth. Sir Thomas had four sons and six daus. Of the former, JOHN, was the ancestor of the READS of Brocket Hall, baronets, and Thomas was ancestor of the READES of Shipton Court, also baronets. The second son,

THOMAS READE, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, and *d. v. p.*, leaving five sons, of whom were COMPTON (Sir) his heir, and EDWARD, of Ipsden House, co. Oxford. From this branch decends Charles Reade, Esq., D.C.L., the eminent author. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) The eldest son,

I. COMPTON READE, Esq. of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, and Barton Court, co. Berks, was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1660. Sir Compton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gilbert Cornewall, Baron of Burford, and had issue,

EDWARD, successor to his father.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Fairmeadow Penniston, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Cornelius Vermuyden, Esq.

Sir Compton *d.* 29 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harby, Esq. of Adston, co. Northampton, and had issue,

THOMAS, successor to his father.
George, a brigadier-general, M.P. for Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Nowis, Esq. of Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, and *d. s. p.* 1756.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who was one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to GEORGE I., one of the clerks of the household to GEORGE II., and M.P. for Cricklade, co. Wilts. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, Bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1759, Harriet, dau. and heir of William Barker, Esq. of Sunning, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec., 1811) had, with three daus. (of whom Susan, the eldest, *m.* to Capt. Irvine, R.N., and Emily-Jane, the youngest, *m.* W. Matthews, issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas, twin with John, *m.* Catherine dau. of Sir John Hill, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1837, leaving,

JOHN-EDMUND READE, a poet of some merit, *m.* 1 Oct.

1847, his cousin, Maria-Louisa, elder dau. of George-Compton Reade, Esq. (*see infra*), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1870, leaving a dau., Agnes-Coralie.

Sir John *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, *b.* 8 March, 1762, who *m.* 19 Jan., 1784, Jane, only dau of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1847) left, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

I. John-Chandos, 6th baronet.
II. George-Compton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1788; *m.* 6 March, 1809, his cousin, Maria-Jane, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns Bart.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1837),

1 George, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1863, leaving a son, Sir Chandos-Stanhope-Hoskyns Reade, present baronet.
1 Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, to her cousin, John-Edmund Reade, Esq., who *d.* 1870.
2 Caroline-Jane.

Sir John *d.* 7 Nov. 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir John-Chandos, who was *b.* 18 Jan. 1785, and *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., and niece of Alexander, 7th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1821) he had issue,

I. Compton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *d.* 31 July, 1851.
I. Louisa-Jane, *d. unm.* 1837. II. Emily.
III. Clara-Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, to John-Talbot Rice, Esq., and *d.* 1853.

Sir John *d.* 14 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew, the present Sir Chandos-Stanhope Reade, 7th baronet.

There is also a distinguished family of Read, holding high position in the United States, and intimately associated with American history, which sprang from the Oxfordshire House.

John Read, (Col.), *b.* in Dublin, 1688 (the first settler in America), remarkable for his piety, purchased from his fellow countryman, Lord Baltimore, a manorial tract in the province of Maryland. He was the son of an Irish gentleman of large fortune, who was the representative of a branch of the very ancient family of Reade, of Oxfordshire. He *m.* Miss Mary Howell, aunt of Col. Richard Howell, Governor of New Jersey, and was father of the Hon. George Read, of Delaware, one of the Founders and Fathers of the American Republic, *b.* 1733, Royal Attorney-General in 1762, and afterwards one of the six signers of the Declaration of Independence, who were also framers and signers of the Constitution of the United States. He was likewise member of the Continental Congress; delegate to the Annapolis Convention, which originated the Constitutional Convention; President of Delaware; Judge of the National Court of Appeals in Admiralty; President of the Convention which adopted the first Constitution of Delaware; and author of that Constitution; United States' Senator twice elected—and died in 1798 while holding the office of Chief Justice of his State. His second brother, Col. James Read, crossed the Delaware River with Gen. Washington on Christmas night, 1776—and afterwards distinguished himsef in various battles. His third brother, Capt. Thomas Read, stood eighth on the Continental Navy List in 1776, and commanded the frigate "Washington." He also served on shore for a long interval, and commanded the guns which raked the "Assanpink" at the battle of Tronton. The only sister of Hon. George Read *m.* Col. Gunning Bedford, Governor of Delaware.

The Hon. George Read *m.*, 1763, Gertrude, dau. of the Rev. George Ross, of the ancient Scottish family of the name, and sister of Hon. George Ross, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and of Hon. John Ross, Royal Attorney-General. The Hon. George Read, junior, eldest son of Hon. George Read and Gertrude his wife, and his son, the Hon. George Read third, were also distinguished men. The Hon. John Read, *b.* 1769, the fourth son of the Hon. George Read and Gertrude his wife, was an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, and filled many high trusts; he married Martha, eldest daughter of the Hon. Samuel Meredith, Brigadier-General, and member of the Continental Congress and an intimate friend of General Washington, descended from the very ancient Cambrian family of Meredith, to which belong Lord Athlumney and the Meredyths, Baronets of Greenhills and Carlandstown, co. Meath. Samuel Meredith's wife was a dau. of Lieut-Governor Thomas Cadwalader and sister of General John Cadwalader, whose dau. Fanny, *m.* David Montague, Lord Erskine (*see* p. 440). The Hon. John Read *d.* 13 July, 1854, his only son, the Hon. John-Meredith Read, LL.D., Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, was one of the most distinguished jurists that America has produced, and has been prominently named in times past as a candidate for the presidency of the United States. He was *b.* 21 July, 1797, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1874; he *m.* 1st, 1828, Priscilla, dau. of Hon. J. Marshall, and has had, with one dau., Emily, *m.* to William-Henry Hyde, Esq. (and *d.* leaving a dau.), an only son, General John-Meredith Read, M.A., LL.B., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., *b.* 21 Feb. 1837, lately Resident Minister from the United States to the Court of Athens, and previously Consul-General of the United States (and acting German Consul-General) for France at Paris during the Franco-German War, distinguished for his public services and great literary acquirements, who *m.* 7 April, 1859, Delphine-Marie, dau. of H. Pumpelly, Esq., and has Harmon-P., *b.* 1860, John-Meredith, *b.* 1869; Emily-Meredith; and Marie-D.-Meredith. Chief Justice Read *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, sister of the Hon. John-R. Thomson, U.S. senator from New Jersey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1874.

Creation—4 March, 1660. *Arms*—Gu., a saltier, between four garbs, or. *Crest*—On the stump of a tree, vert, a falcon, rising, ppr., belled and jessed, or. *Motto*—Cedant arma togæ. *Ancient Seat*—(Not now in the possession of the Baronet) Shipton Court, Oxfordshire.

REAY.

Reay, Lord (Sir Donald-James Mackay), of Reay, co. Caithness, in the peerage of Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia, and Baron Mackay, of Ophemert, in Holland, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 11th Lord Reay 6 March, 1876, and was naturalized in 1877, by Act of Parliament (40 and 41 Vict., cap. 1.); *m.* 5 June, 1877, Fanny-Georgiana-Jane, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq. of Stow, capt. grenadier guards.

Lineage.

Odo Macky, descended from Angus Dow Macky, (who is styled leader of 4000 Mackys of Strathnaver), obtained extensive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Sutherland in 1499 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

John Macky, who was *s.* by his brother,

Donald Macky, characterized by historians as "a great general, and a wise and political gentleman." This personage was at the battle of Solway Moss, and returned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the conflict, when his majesty bestowed upon him the fortified lands of several individuals, by charter, dated 28 Nov. 1542. He *d.* in 1565, and was *s.* by his son,

Y Macky, who obtained his father's lands from the Earl of Huntly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He had several conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom surrendering himself in 1556, he was sent prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver. He *m.* Christian, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dun, and by her had a son,

Hugh Macky, successor to his father's vast estates, and to the chieftainship of his clan; he is described as "very liberal, if not rather inclined towards prodigality, and yet preserving the ancient inheritance of his family free from any burden of debt." He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an only child, Christian, *m.* to John Macintosh, of Dalzell. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1589, Lady Jean Gordon, eldest dau. of Alexander, 15th Earl of Sutherland, and by her had Donald, his heir; John, of Dirlet and Strathy; and three daus. Dying, beloved and bewailed, in 1614, he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir Donald Mackay, Knt. of Far, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 18 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage by the dignity of Baron Reay, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20 June, 1628 The further patent, creating Lord Reay Earl of Strathnaver, never was completed, owing to the civil war, and the parliament refusing to perfect the creation. Lord Reay, who was a distinguished and gallant soldier, took an active part during the civil war in favour of royalty; but being one of those excepted from pardon in the treaty between the Cove-

nanters and King CHARLES, he was obliged to retire to Denmark, where he *d.* in Feb. 1649. He *m.* 1st, in 1610, Barbara, eldest dau. of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he had a son and successor,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who, like his father, took up arms in the royal cause. His lordship *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of George, Earl of Caithness, by whom he had George, who *d. unm. v. p.*, and Jane, who was twice married. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Scaury, by whom he had,

I. DONALD, Master of Reay, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Gen. Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and *d. v. p.* leaving a son, GEORGE, 3rd baron.

II. ENEAS, a brig.-gen. and col.-proprietor of the Mackay Dutch regiment, in the service of the States-General, who *m.* in 1692, the Baroness Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Baron Francis Pückler, by his wife, Jacoba de Bie, and had a son, DONALD, *b.* 1696, who fell, in 1745, at the siege of Tournay, a col. in his father's regiment, and who *m.* his cousin, Baroness Arnolda-Margaret-Van den Steen, and had (with two other sons, Francis and Daniel, and a dau. Margaret, *m.* to Frederick-Otho-de Dornberg Heiden) an eldest son; ÆNEAS, a colonel in the Dutch service, who *m.* Baroness Urselina-Phillipina-de Haeften Van Wadenoyen, and had four sons, three of whom *d. s. p.*, and the fourth, BARTHOLD-JOHN-CHRISTIAN, a baron, *m.* Ann-Magdalen Baroness de Renesse, de Wilp, and had two sons, viz.,

1 ENEAS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, 10th Lord Reay.

2 John-Francis-Hendrik, *b.* 13 March, 1807, who *m.* Baroness Margaretha-Clara-Frances de Lynden, and had three sons (1) Æneas, *m.* Baroness Elizabeth de Lynden, and has a son Eric; (2) Theodor, *m.* Baroness Julia de Lynden, and has four sons, John, Constant, Æneas, and Edward; (3) Willem, *m.* Nicoline, dau. of General Engelvaart, and has a son, Barthold.

III. Robert, a colonel, *d. unm.* at Tongue, 1696.

John, 2nd Lord Reay, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot, (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692), by whom he had one son, DONALD, his successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly. Janet, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, and had,

Hugh, of Bighouse, a col. in the army; *m.* twice, and left at his decease in 1770, daughters only.

Anne, *m.* to John Watson, Esq. of Muir House, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* 3rdly, in 1713, Mary, dau. of John Dowell, Esq., by whom he had two sons,

I. George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by the co. Sutherland in 1754, and appointed in two years afterwards, master of the Mint in Scotland. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1766, Anne, 3rd dau. of Eric Sutherland, commonly called Lord Duffus, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus (who was attainted, but whose peerage was restored by Act of Parliament in 1826), by which lady he left at his decease, 25 June. 1782, the following issue, who were raised to the rank of sons and daughters of a baron.

1 George, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* in 1790.

2 ERIC, who inherited the peerage as 7th Lord Reay.

3 ALEXANDER, 8th Lord Reay.

4 Donald-Hugh, vice-adm. R.N.; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1850.

1 Mary, *d. unm.* 1843. 2 Anne, *d.* 11 Sept. 1849.

II. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland in 1780. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal; but died without issue in 1789.

I. Christian, *m.* to the Rev. John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock.

II. Mary. III. Harriet. IV. Marion, *d. unm.*

The baron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD, 4th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1732, Marianne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had GEORGE, his successor, and HUGH, who *s.* as 6th Baron. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Christian. dau. of James Sutherland, Esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had, Mary, *m.* to Major Edgar. His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of the Hon. Col. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue to survive infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairlie, Esq., by whom he had,

Jean, who *d. unm.* in 1773.

Marianne, *m.* to the late William Fullarton, Esq. of Fullarton, M.P. for the co. Ayr; and *d* in March, 1838.

Georgiana, *d.* 2 Aug. 1847.

He *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HUGH, 6th baron, who *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1797, and the honours reverted to his cousin,

ERIC, 7th baron, *b.* Dec. 1773, who *d. unm.* at Goldings, Herts, 7 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 8th baron, who was *b.* in 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1809, Marian, dau of Col. Gall, military secretary to Warren Hastings, and widow of David Ross, Esq., eldest son of David Ross, Lord Ankerville, of Ankerville, Rosshire, a lord of session in Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1865), had,

I. George-Alexander-Carr, *d.* 1811.

II. ERIC, late peer.

I. Anne-Marian-Erskine, *d.* 8 June, 1852.

II. Sophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, to Charles-Arthur Aylmer, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1866.

III. Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1852. IV. Clara, *d.* 17 March, 1862.

V. Elizabeth-Granville, *d.* 19 Nov. 1874.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* July, 1852, to John Drever, Esq. of the Madras army, who *d.* in Feb. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 18 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ERIC, 9th baron, *b.* 1813, who *d. unm.* 2 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ENEAS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1806, who became 10th Baron Reay. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1837, Mary-Catherine-Anne-Jacoba-Fagel, and had,

I. DONALD-JAMES, present peer.

II. John-James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *d.* 2 June, 1859.

I. Ann-Agnes, *d.* an infant, 2 March, 1839.

His lordship, who was Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, Minister of State, Vice-President of the Privy Council, and Grand Cross of the Netherland Lion in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, *d.* 6 March, 1876.

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1627; Baron, 20 June, 1628.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three bears' heads, couped arg., muzzled gu., a roebuck's head, erased, between two hands, issuant from the ends of the chevron, each holding a dagger, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm from the elbow, erect, holding a dagger, in pale, all ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*—Two soldiers in regimentals, their muskets rested in their exterior hands, all ppr. *Motto*—Manu forti.

Seats—Ophemert, in Gelderland; Carolside, Earlston; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels. *Residence*—6, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—St. James's; New Club, Edinburgh.

REDESDALE.

REDESDALE, EARL OF (John-Thomas Freeman-Mitford, M.A., hon. D.C.L., F.S.A.), and Baron Redesdale of Redesdale, co. Northumberland; Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, Speaker of the House of Lords, in the absence of the Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, by letters patent, dated 14 July, 1851; *b.* 9 Sept. 1805; *s.* as 2nd baron, on the decease of his father, 16 Jan. 1830, and was created an Earl 3 Jan. 1877.

d 1886

Lineage.

JOHN MITFORD, Esq., merchant, of the city of London, 3rd son of Robert Mitford, Esq. of Mitford, in Northumberland, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* Sarah, dau and co-heir of Henry Powell, Esq. of London, and had issue, I. WILLIAM; II. Samuel, *d.* leaving issue; III. John, *d. s. p.*; IV. Charles, *d. s. p.*; I. Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir George Mettins, Knt., and *d.* in 1722; II. Barbara. Mr. Mitford *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MITFORD, Esq. of Newton, and of Gilbury House, Hants, whose only surviving son,

JOHN MITFORD, Esq. of Newton, and of Exbury, co. Hants, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Willey Reveley, Esq. of Newby, Yorkshire, and sole heir of her brother, and had issue,

WILLIAM, of Exbury, Hampshire, lieut.-col. of the South Hants militia, M.P. for Beeralston and New Romney, well known as the historian of Greece; *b.* in 1744. He *m.* in 1766, Frances, dau. of James Molloy, Esq. of Dublin, by Anne, his wife, 2nd dau. of Henry Pye, Esq., of Farringdon, and had issue,

William, *d. v. p. unm.* 1790.

Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1769, and lost at sea in H.M.S. "York," in the lifetime of his father. Capt. Mitford, *m.* 1st, 1796, Louisa, dau. of Anthony Wyke, Esq., attorney-gen. of Montserrat, and had issue, William Beverley, *d.* an infant; and two daus., Frances, *m.* to Bertram Mitford, Esq., of Mitford Castle; and Louisa, *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1803, Mary, dau. of the Hon. David Anstruther, and by her left an only child,

HENRY-REVELEY MITFORD, Esq. of Exbury House, Hants, and of Newton Park, co. Northumberland, J.P., D.L., &c. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *s.* his grandfather. He *m.* 28 Feb. 1828, the Lady Georgina-Jemima Ashburnham, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and had three sons,

Percy, late 2nd Sec. Legation, Berlin, *b.* July, 1833; *m.* 14 April, 1863, the Hon. Emily-Marion Egerton, dau. of Lord Egerton of Tatton.
Henry, twin with Percy.
Algernon-Bertram, Secretary to the Board of Public Works, *b.* 24 Feb. 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Lady Clementine-Gertrude-Helen-Ogilvy, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Airlie, and has issue, Clement-Bertram-Ogilvy, *b.* 14 Dec. 1876; David-Bertram-Ogilvy, *b.* 13 March, 1878; Frances Georgiana, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875; Iris-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.

John, whose eldest son, John, vicar of Manaccan, co. Cornwall, *d.* 19 March, 1838.
Bertram, of the Inner Temple, Commissioner of Bankrupts in Ireland; *m.* 1806, Frances, 2nd dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin.
Charles, *d.* young.
Frances, *d. unm.* 1780.

JOHN, of whom presently.
Mary, *d. unm.* Frances.
Philadelphia, *d. unm.* in 1836.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MITFORD, Esq. being bred to the Bar, and having filled the offices of Solicitor and Attorney-General in England, and of Speaker of the House of Commons, was appointed Lord-High Chancellor of Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Clare in 1802, and elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 15 Feb. in the same year, as BARON REDESDALE, *of Redesdale, co. Northumberland.* He *m.* 6 June, 1803, Frances, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1817) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer.
Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
Catherine, *d.* young. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

Lord Redesdale, who assumed, in 1809, the surname and arms of FREEMAN, *d.* 16 Jan 1830.

Creation—Earl, 3 Jan. 1877; Baron, 15 Feb. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th arg., a fesse, between three moledewarps sa., for MITFORD; 2nd and 3rd az., three fusils in fesse or; (for distinction) a canton erm., for FREEMAN. *Crests*—1st, MITFORD: Two human hands couped at the wrist, ppr., grasping a sword erect arg., the point and hilt or, the blade enfiled with a boar's head erased sa.; 2nd, FREEMAN: A demi-wolf arg., supporting between the paws a fusil or; (for distinction) gorged with a collar dancettée gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, rising, sa., each gorged with a wreath of shamrock, ppr., and each beaked, membered, and charged on the breast with a fusil or. *Motto*—Æquabiliter et diligenter.

Seat—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—6, Park Place, St. James's. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's; White's; St. Stephen's.

REID.

REID, SIR ALEXANDER, of Barra, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 12 Nov. 1798; *s.* his brother as 8th bart. 28 Oct. 1845; *m.* in 1840, Donna Francisca-Amalia-Ferraro de Sampayo.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN REID, of Barra, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1706; he *m.* Marion Abercrombie, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Ogilvie, Bart. of Forglen, and was dead in 1727. His successor,

III. SIR ALEXANDER *d.* 5 March, 1750, and left a son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 1st, Miss Ogilvie, of co. Cork, by whom he had two sons, who did not survive him; 2ndly, Mary, 3rd dau. of Alexander Dyce, Esq. of Raeden, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* without issue; 3rdly, Miss Strenach, of Old Aberdeen, by her he had six children, 1 JOHN, 5th bart.; 2 David; 3 William; 4 Robert; 1 Isabella; 2 Harriet, who *m.* Rev. William Strenach, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1796. Sir James *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 4 June, 1760; *m.* 2 June, 1785, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1836) had issue,

James, R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1785; *d.* 15 March, 1824.
Thomas, R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1792; *d.* 11 April, 1824.
JOHN, 6th baronet.
WILLIAM, 7th baronet.
ALEXANDER, 8th and present baronet.
David, *b.* 18 Sept. 1804; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1829.
Mary, *m.* in 1809, to Francis Shand, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue. She *d.* his widow, 10 July, 1862.
Jean, *m.* to John Jeffreys, Esq., of Customs in Scotland, and had issue, and *d.* 1860.
Lillias, who *d.* young. Barbara.

Sir John *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, R.N., *b.* 9 May, 1794; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Janet, dau. of Hugh Mathie, Esq. of New Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1844) had an only dau., Agnes, *m.* 13 Feb. 1868, to Rear-Admiral Stephen-Lowther Crofton. Sir John *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Aug. 1795, who *d. unm.* in Ceylon, 28 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR ALEXANDER REID, the present baronet.

Creation—1703. *Arms*—Az., a stag's head, erased, or. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr. *Motto*—Nihil amanti durum. *Seats*—Isle of Whithorn Castle; Barra, Aberdeenshire. *Town House*—21, Redcliffe Street, S.W.

REID.

REID, SIR JOHN-RAE, of Ewell Grove, in the co. of Surrey, late capt. 16th foot; *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet 30 July, 1867.

Lineage.

JAMES REID, Esq., a merchant of Dumfries, son of John Reid, Esq. of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries; *m.* in 1761, Helen, dau. of John Davidson, Esq. of Woodside, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 20 May, 1775, leaving two sons and a dau. The elder son,

I. THOMAS REID, Esq. of Ewell Grove, *b.* 26 Oct. 1762, having attained wealth and eminence as a merchant of London, and being for some time chairman of the hon. court of the East India Directors, was created a Baronet, 10 Nov. 1823. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John-Looke-Goodfellow, Esq. of Newbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

JOHN-RAE, 2nd baronet.
George, *b.* 17 Oct. 1800.
Helen, *m.* 15 May, 1813, to the Rev. Benjamin Sandford; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1817, leaving issue.
Harriet, *m.* to the late Charles Lempriere, Esq. of the artillery.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-RAE, *b.* 2 Dec. 1791, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1840, Maria-Louisa, only dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1869) had issue,

I. JOHN-RAE, present baronet.
II. HENRY-V.-RAE, *b.* 13 Feb. 1845.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Rae, *m.* 6 June, 1866, Spencer-Croughton Wilde, Esq. of Cheam House, Surrey.

Sir John, who was a director, and in 1840-1 governor of the Bank of England, *d.* 30 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR JOHN-RAE REID, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—10 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Per, saltier, erminois and erm., an eagle, displayed, sa. *Crest*—A castle, arg., surmounted by two spears, saltierwise, ppr., points upwards. *Motto*—Firm. *Seat*—Ewell Grove, near Epsom. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Junior Carlton.

REIDHAVEN, VISCOUNT, *see* SEAFIELD, EARL OF.

RENDLESHAM.

RENDLESHAM, BARON (Frederick-William-Brook Thellusson), of Rendlesham, in the peerage of Ireland; high sheriff of Suffolk in 1870; D.L., M.P. for

the Eastern Division of that county; *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *s.* as 5th baron, at the decease of his father, 6 April, 1852; *m.* 4 July, 1861, Lady Egidia Montgomerie, eldest dau. of Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, K.T., and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-ARCHIBALD-CHARLES, *b.* 8 June, 1868.
II. Percy-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1874.
III. Hugh-Edmund, *b.* 7 June, 1876.
I. Adeline-Egidia. II. Miriam-Isabel.
III. Cecilia-Blanche.
IV. Ruby-Alexandrina-Elizabeth. V. Mariota.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the ancient noblesse of France. The first of its members, however, that settled in England was,

PETER THELLUSSON, Esq. (son of Isaac de Thellusson, ambassador from Geneva to the court of LOUIS XV.), who fixed his abode in London about the middle of the 18th century, and accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant there. He subsequently purchased the manor of Broadsworth, co. York. Mr. Thellusson *m.* 6 Jan. 1761, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matthew Woodford, Esq., and sister of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bart. of Carlby, M.P. for Evesham, by whom he had issue,

I. PETER-ISAAC, his heir.
II. George-Woodford, *m.* in 1790, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Fonnereau, Esq.; *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1844), two daus., 1 Marianna, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1852; 2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, to Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq.
III. Charles, M.P. for Evesham; *m.* in 1795, Sabine, eldest dau. of Abraham Robarts, Esq.; and *d.* in 1815, leaving,
1 Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1797; *m.* 19 Oct. 1820, Mary, youngest dau. of George Grant, Esq. of Ingoldsthorpe Hall, Norfolk; and dying 5 Feb. 1856, left,
Charles-Sabine-Augustus, of Brodsworth Hall, co. York, D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1822; late capt. 12th lancers, high sheriff of Yorkshire 1866; *m.* 23 March, 1850, Georgiana, youngest dau. of W. Theobald, Esq. of Stockwell, and has issue, Peter, *b.* 1850; Herbert, late 8th hussars; Charles; Augustus; Aline; and Constance.
Alexander-Dalton, *b.* 8 March, 1824, lieut.-col. 72nd regt.
Frederick-George, late 29th Bengal native infantry; *b.* in 1825; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Annie, youngest dau. of William Whitter, Esq. of Worthing, and has issue, Frederick-William; Alexander; and Percy.
Seymour-Stuart, *b.* in 1827; *d. unm*, 7 May, 1868.
Ernest, J.P. co. Devon, *b.* 17 Jan. 1830; *m.* 2 March, 1852, Emily, only dau. of Alfred Robinson, Esq. of Orchard-street, Portman Square, and has issue, Ernest-Charles, *b.* 11 May, 1858; Mary, and Laura-Adeline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, James Montagu, Esq. of Elm, Isle of Ely, brother of A. Montagu, Esq. of Melton Park, Yorkshire.
2 Thomas-Robarts, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1822, Maria, dau. of Sir Francis-Workman Macnaghten, Bart.: and *d.* 29 March, 1869, having had issue,
Sabine-Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Richard Greville, Esq. of Milford.
Letitia, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.-M. Probyn, K.C.S.I., C.B., V.C.
1 Adeline.
I. Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps.
II. Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Admiral W. Lukin, of Fellbrigg Hall, co. Norfolk, who assumed the surname of WINDHAM, as heir of the Right Hon. William Windham.
III. Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Thomas Crespigny, Esq., who *d.* 1799; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1827, to Sir Joseph Whatley, K.C.H., who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 24 July, 1853.

Mr. Thellusson, after bequeathing large fortunes to each member of his family, devised the residue of his possessions—namely, landed estates of the annual value of £4500, and personal property to the amount of £600,000—to trustees, for the purpose of accumulation during the lives of his three sons, and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, or should be born in due course afterwards, and the lives of the survivors of them; the accumulated fund then to be expended in the purchase of estates, and to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons, with the benefit of survivorship. This extraordinary will was mooted before the House of Lords, but finally confirmed by that branch of the legislature, 25 June, 1805; an act of parliament was, however, subsequently passed to interdict in future any accumulation of property so devised beyond the term of twenty-one years after the decease of the testator. He *d.* 27 July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broadsworth by his eldest son,

PETER-ISAAC THELLUSSON, Esq., *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Feb. 1806, as BARON RENDLESHAM. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1783, Elizabeth-Eleanor, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, co. Middlesex, by whom he left issue,

JOHN, his successor.
George, lieut. 11th drag., *b.* 1791; killed at Vittoria in 1813.
WILLIAM, 3rd baron. FREDERICK, late peer.
Edmund, *b.* 1799; drowned in 1818.
Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Anne-Maria, dau. of the late Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq., and *d.* 15 June, 1858. By this lady, who survived him, and *d.* 19 June, 1877, he had issue (with two daus., Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1879, and Sophia-Augusta) a son,
Arthur-John-Bethell, of Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, lieut.-col. Suffolk R.V., late an officer in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; *m.* 8 March, 1859, Henriette-Frances-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Frederick-T, Vernon Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, co. York, by his wife Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, second dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and (by her, who *d.* 30 March, 1873) has had issue, 1 Arthur-Wentworth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1863; 1 Augusta-Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Feb. 1863; 2 Frederica-Charlotte-Louisa; 3 Violet-Andelusia, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872; 4 Eva-Blanche-Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1873; 5 Violet-Andalusia, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
Caroline, *m.* to Charles Boulton, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

The baron *d.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, Mary-Andalusia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel-Trevor Dickens, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1816, Ann-Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late William Tatnall, Esq. of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, and had by her, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1856, two daus.,

Emily-Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, to Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879,
Sophia-Andalusia-Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1856, to Sir William Rose, K.C.B., brother of Lord Strathnairn.

He *d.* 3 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, in holy orders; who *m.* 1826, Lucy, dau. of Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, Norfolk, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq. of Bushy Grove, and *d.* 1854) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK, 4th baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1840) had a son and dau.,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-BROOK, present peer.
Anne-Blanche.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1852.

Creation—1 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly, wavy: 1st and 4th arg., two wings, sa., each bendways and in pale, points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a tree, ppr., charged with a lozenge, gu., thereon three guttes-d'eau. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, couped, arg., collared, sa., between two wings of the last, each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, regardant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Labore et honore.

Seat—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Town House*—4, Grosvenor Gardens. *Club*—Carlton.

RENFREW, B. (*see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES).

RIBBLESDALE.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON (Thomas Lister), of Gisburne Park, West Riding of the co. York, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* as 4th baron, Aug. 1876; *m.* 7 April, 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Tennant, Esq. of the Glen, Peebleshire, and has issue,

THOMAS, *b.* 2 May, 1878.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in the co. of York, having been seated at Gisburne for full five centuries; an estate that came originally to the Listers by the marriage of

JOHN LISTER, son of Thomas Lister, in 1312, with Isabel, dau. and heir of John de Bolton, bow-bearer of Bowland; from which union, the fifteenth in lineal descent,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq. of Gisburne Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1688, a member of parliament from 1710 until his demise, in 1745; *m.* in

1716, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Whalley Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*) and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Nathaniel, of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, grandfather of THOMAS-HENRY LISTER, Esq., author of *Granby*.

The elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; *m.* Beatrix, dau of Jessop Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster; and dying 28 Nov. 1761, left, with a dau., Beatrix, wife of Thomas Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, co. York, an only son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., D.C.L., *b.* 22 March, 1752; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON RIBBLESDALE, *of Gisburne Park, co. York*. He *m.* in 1789, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Fielding, Esq . and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, to James-Skurray Day, Esq.; 2ndly, Dec. 1817, the Rev. John-Fleming Parker: and 3rdly, 26 Oct. 1864, to the Rev. W.-J.-E. Rooke ; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873.
Rebecca-Adelaide.

The baron *d.* 22 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 Jan. 1790. This nobleman *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armitage Park, in Staffordshire, and left,

THOMAS, 3rd baron.
Adelaide, *m.* in 1847, to Maurice Drummond, Esq., grandson of the Hon. Robert Drummond, and has issue.
Isabel-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1853, to the Rev. William-Parsons Warburton, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to William-Henry Melvill, Esq., youngest son of the late Sir Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and has issue,

Lady Ribblesdale *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Lord John (now Earl) Russell, and *d.* in 1838. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron, at one time an officer royal horse guards blue; he was *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 7 May, 1853, Emma, dau. of Colonel Mure, of Caldwell, M.P., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, present peer.
II. Martin, *b.* 25 July, 1857. III. Reginald, *b.* 19 May, 1865.
I. Beatrix. II. Adelaide.

He *d.* at Geneva, Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creation—29 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, per fesse, ppr., and gu., attired, or, differenced with a crescent. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, regardant, sa., attired and hoofed, or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last, gorged with a collar of SS. and portcullisses, gold; sinister. a bay horse, bridled, saddled, and supporting a staff, ppr., headed, or, with a banner, vert, fringed, and charged with the letters Y. L. D., gold, meaning York light-dragoons. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ. *Seats*—Gisburne Park, Skipton, and Malham-Water, Yorkshire.

RIBTON.

RIBTON, SIR GEORGE, of Woodbrook, co. Dublin; *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Christopher Sanders, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Kennedy. Sir George *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1 May, 1877.

Lineage.

I. SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Knt., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1749, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 April, 1759. He *m.* Anne, dau. of — Fisher, Esq., by whom he had one son and two daus.,

GEORGE, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to George Bambrick, Esq.
Eliza, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow.

Sir George *d.* in 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 25 May, 1740; who *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. of John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by her had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Sneppey, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Dublin, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN-SHEPPEY, 3rd baronet.
II. George, who *m.* Juliana Drury, niece of Admiral Drury, and by her had issue a son, Herbert-Panmure, *m.* 9 July, 1857, Adelaide, dau of John Hill Lindé, Esq. of Egrefield.
I. Emilia-Jane. II. Eliza, deceased.
III. Louisa, *m.* 1st 1805, to Richard Carter, Esq., and 2ndly, 1818, to Robert Reid, Esq.
IV. Charlotte, deceased.
V. Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Cecil Crampton, rector of Killucan, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1878, at Kingstown, Dublin, aged 91.
VI. Georgina, *m.* to John Ferguson, Esq., cousin of Sir Robert Ferguson, Bart.
VII. Sophia, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Gore, son of Arthur, and Earl of Arran.

Sir George *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-SHEPPEY, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1818, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq. of Killuragh, co. Limerick, and had,

John-Hayes, *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 21 May, 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1841, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq., and by her had,

I. GEORGE, present bart.
II. JOHN BROWNE, late lieut. 89th foot, *b.* 18 Nov. 1845.
III. Arthur, *b.* 25 Jan. 1851.
I. Emily, *d.* an infant in 1846.
II. Ada, *m.* 24 April, 1869, to Lieut.-Col. F.-T.-A. Hervey-Bathurst, eldest son of Sir F.-H. Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.

Sir John-Sheppey Ribton served for nine years in the rifle-brigade, which, during the greater part of that time, was actively employed in Portugal, Spain, France, and America ; he was four times wounded. He *d.* 1 May, 1877.

Creation—12 April, 1759. *Arms*—Or, a cross, and bordure, engrailed, gu., in each chief quarter, a lozenge, az. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., holding in his beak a laurel-branch, ppr. *Motto*—J'aime la liberté. *Seat*—Woodbrook, Bray, Dublin.

RICH.

RICH, SIR CHARLES-HENRY, STUART, of Shirley House, Hants, *b.* 7 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 12 Dec. 1866.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family was Bostock, and it descends from the very ancient house of BOSTOCK *of Bostock*, co. Chester.

THE REV. JOHN BOSTOCK, D.D., canon of the Collegiate church, and vicar of New Windsor, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hopson, Esq. of Beenham, in Berkshire, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to George Wingfield, Esq. of Leopard, co. Worcester ; 2ndly, to the Rev. John Morton, rector of Ridmorley, co. Worcester; and 3rdly, to the Rev. Humphrey Sumner, D.D., rector of Dunton in Essex. The 2nd son,

I. THE REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, LL.D., of Shirley House, *m.* 4 Jan. 1784, Mary-Frances, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-General Sir Robert Rich, Bart. of Rose Hall, co. Suffolk, a dignity conferred by CHARLES II, which expired with Sir Robert—(*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), upon which occasion the Rev. Charles Bostock assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of RICH, and was created a Baronet 11 June, 1791. By this lady (who *d.* 20 May, 1833) Sir Charles had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. George (Sir), Knt., chamberlain of the household to the vice-regal court of Ireland during the government of the Marquess Wellesley, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 10 July, 1816, Catherine-Charlotte-Jane, elder dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killyan, co. Meath, by Lady Jane Gore his wife, dau. of Arthur Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1858, having had issue,
1 George-Whitworth-Talbot, C.B., major-gen. 71st highlanders, *b.* 30 April, 1822; *m.* 10 March, 1864, Adelaide-Rachel, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B.
2 Frederick, R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1826, drowned off Hastings, in 1843.
3 Augustus, major N. Durham militia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830.
1 Charlotte-Augusta.
2 Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Edward Randolph, and has issue.
III. William-Osborne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of George-William-Frederick-Newcome, Esq., and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue. His dau., Mary-Caroline-Lydia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Rev. William-Henry Jones, M.A.
IV. John, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., and has issue.

v. Edwin-Ludlow, rear-adm. R.N.; *m.* 6 July, 1829, Sophia, youngest dau. of Capt. G.-F. Angelo, of Hill, Southampton, and has issue.

vi. Robert-James-Evelyn, late capt. 66th foot.

I. Louisa, *d.* in March, 1836.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, who was *b.* 19 April, 1784 *m.* 6 Nov. 1806, Frances-Maria, youngest dau of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, 3rd baronet.

II. Robert-Edwin, capt. 87th regt., *b.* 16 June, 1816; *d.* 4 Sept. 1849.

III. Frederick-Dampier, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* Jessy-Catherine-Hesketh, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-H. Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 1876, leaving issue; his eldest son is heir-presumptive to the baronetcy.

IV. Henry-George-William, *b.* 7 July, 1819; *m.* Mary, dau. of David Ross, Esq. of Madras, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, leaving issue.

V. Arthur-Newbolt, maj.-gen. 33rd Madras N.I., *b.* 5 March, 1821; *m.* 8 March, 1849, Jane-Albertina-Frederica, 4th dau. of Frederick Hill, Esq. of Southampton.

VI. Ambrose-Langton, *b.* 23 July, 1827, *d.* young.

I. Frances-Maria-Dorothea, *d.* 20 July, 1878.

II. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Joseph Lawrence, Esq. of Bedington.

III. Caroline-Jessinthia, *m.* 2 June, 1831, to Philip-Augustus Browne, Esq.

IV. Emily-Catherine, *m.* Jan. 1845, to George Byam, Esq.

Sir Charles *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, who was *b.* 22 Dec. 1812, and *m.* 1855, Harriet-Theodosia, dau. of J.-S. Sullivan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) had,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-STUART, present bart.

I. Katharine-Louisa. II. Frances-Zoé.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-STUART RICH, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—11 June, 1791. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, erminois, between three crosses-bottonée, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, with wings expanded, arg. *Motto*—Garde ta foy. *Seats*—Rose Hall, Beccles, Suffolk; and Claxton Abbey, Norwich. *Town House*—12, Nottingham Place, W.

RICHARDSON.

RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN-STEWART, of Pitfour, co. Perth, Bart. J.P., D.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 Dec., 1826, Mary, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq. of Colliepriest, Devon, and has issue,

I. JAMES-THOMAS, J.P., D.L. co. Perth, Secretary of the Order of the Thistle, late capt. 78th highlanders, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, Harriett-Georgina-Alice, 2nd surviving dau. of the late Rupert-John Cochrane, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1 EDWARD-AUSTIN, *b.* 24 July, 1872.
2 John-Lauderdale, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878.
1 Mary-Ramsay, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869.
2 Alice-Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 12 July, 1870.
3 Esmé-Muriel, *b.* 7 May, 1876.

II. Henry-Gresham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1844; *m.* at Rosario, Buenos Ayres, 27 Aug. 1868, Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Studdert, Esq. of Woodlawn, co. Clare, and has issue, Charles-Robert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877; John-Henry, *b.* 1879; Henrietta-Gertrude, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871; Beatrice-Helen, *b.* 5 April, 1874; Alice-Lucy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.

III. John-Ramsay, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846.

IV. Edmund-Robert, capt. 64th regt., *b.* 15 July, 1848.

I. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to the Rev. G.-F. Browne, M.A.

II. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1837; *m.* 24 June, 1869, to the Rev. Henry-Murray Oswald, rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex.

III. Helen-Margaret, *b.* 1839.

Lineage.

JAMES RICHARDSON, of Smeaton, son of Robert Richardson, commendator of St. Mary's Isle, had two sons, viz.,

JAMES (Sir), of Smeaton, who had two sons,

I. JAMES, of Smeaton, *d.* in 1634, leaving a son,

JAMES, of Smeaton, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.

II. ROBERT, served tutor to his nephew in 1635. His son, JAMES, of Forgandenny, *m.* Margaret Miller, and had,

1 JAMES, town-clerk of Perth, *m.* Janet Duncan; and *d.* in 1723, leaving a son,

GEORGE, writer to the signet at Edinburgh, *m.* Jean Watson, and had issue,

JAMES, of Belmont, 8th baronet.
GEORGE, 9th baronet.
Duncan, *d. s. p.* in 1769.
John, barrister, *d. s. p.* in 1801.
Charles, M.D., *d. s. p.* in 1779.
Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1809.

2 WILLIAM, of Forgandenny, whose son,

THOMAS, of Perth, *m.* Beatrix Austin, and had, with other issue,

JAMES, *m.* Ann Wilson; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau., Jean, *m.* to John Ross, Esq. of Balgersho.

JOHN, of Pitfour, *d.* in 1821 leaving, with a dau., Margaret, a son,

JAMES, of Pitfour, who *d.* 26 July, 1823, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late James Stewart, Esq. of Urrard, co. Perth, three sons and six daus., JOHN, of Pitfour, the present baronet; Thomas, of Ballathy, capt. 3rd light dragoons, deceased; Robert-Richardson-Robertson, of Tulliebelton and Ballathie, co. Perth, general in the army, C.B., J.P. and D.L., lately commanding 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1809, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1850, Hon. Martha Rollo, dau. of John, Lord Rollo, and 2ndly, 29 March, 1869, Lady Julia-Louisa, dau. of John-Thornton, Earl of Leven and Melville, which lady *d.* 24 Oct. 1870; Elizabeth, *m.* to Major-Gen. Campbell, K.H.; Margaret-Susan; Christina, *m.* to R. Clerk-Rattray, Esq. of Craighall, deceased; Charlotte, *d. unm.*; Barbara, *d. unm.*; and Jemima, *m.* to Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally.

ROBERT, of whom presently.

The second son,

I. SIR ROBERT RICHARDSON, of Pencaitland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 13 Nov. 1630. He left with another son, Alexander, who *d. s. p.* in 1639, and two daus., Helen and Jean, his successor,

II. SIR ROBERT, who sold Pencaitland, and *d. s. p.* in 1640, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin.

III. SIR JAMES, of Smeaton, who *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, of Smeaton, who sold that estate in 1708. He *d.* 1717, leaving issue, JAMES; WILLIAM; George, capt. in Gen. Handyside's regt. of foot, *d. s. p.* in 1748; and Helen, *m.* to Robert Dunbar, of Grange Hill. The eldest son,

V. SIR JAMES, captain Scotch foot-guards, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, lieut. in Colonel Kerr's regiment of dragoons; who *d.* in England, leaving a son,

VII. SIR ROBERT, capt. R.A.; at whose decease, issueless, in 1752, the baronetcy passed to his kinsman,

VIII. SIR JAMES, of Belmont; who *d. s. p.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR GEORGE, capt. E. I. Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1792, leaving issue, with six daus. (of whom Jane, who is deceased, and Charlotte-Sealey, who *d.* 20 May, 1868, were the last survivors), three sons, GEORGE, JAMES, and JOHN, 10th, 11th, and 12th baronets. After the decease of the youngest, SIR JOHN, 12 April, 1821, the baronetcy remained dormant until 1837, when the present SIR JOHN-STEWART RICHARDSON, Bart. of Pitfour, was served heir.

Creation—1630.

Arms—Or, on a fess, az., between a bull's head, couped in chief, sa., and a galley in base, her oars erected, in saltire, of the last, flags displayed, gu., a saltire, couped, arg., for RICHARDSON; quartering, or, a fess, chequy, az. and arg., surmounted of a lion rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the second: all within a bordure of the fourth, for STEWART *of Urrard*; az., three garbs, or, for CUMMING; arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for LESLIE; gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, grasping a dagger, in pale, all ppr. *Supporters*—A wyvern and an eagle, both ppr. *Motto*—Virtute acquiritur honos.

Seat—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire. *Club*—Carlton.

RICHMOND AND GORDON.

RICHMOND, DUKE OF (Sir Charles-Henry Gordon-Lennox), Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, co. York, in the peerage of England; DUKE OF LENNOX, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in the peerage of Scotland; DUKE OF GORDON and Earl of Kinrara, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Duke d'Aubigny, in France; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, K.G., P.C., hon. D.C.L.; LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL, Lord Lieutenant co. Banff; *b.* 27 Feb. 1818; capt. in the army, formerly A.D.C. to F.M. the Duke of Wellington and to Viscount Hardinge; *s.* his father as 6th duke 21 Oct. 1860; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances-Harriett, eldest dau. of Algernon-Frederick Greville, Esq. (*see* WARWICK, E.), and has issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, *Earl of March and Darnley*, D.L. for Banff and Inverness, M.P. for West Sussex, late capt. Grenadier Guards, lieut.-col. royal Sussex militia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *m.* 10 Nov. 1868, Amy-Mary, eldest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1879) has,

1 CHARLES-HENRY, *Lord Settrington b.* 30 Dec. 1870.
2 Esme-Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
3 Bernard-Charles, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
1 Evelyn-Amy, *b.* 23 April, 1872.
2 Violet-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874.

II. Algernon-Charles, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1847.
III. Francis-Charles, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 30 July, 1849.
IV. Walter-Charles, *b.* 29 July, 1865
I. Caroline-Elizabeth. II. Florence-Augusta.

His Grace was created Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, 13 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

CHARLES LENNOX, *b.* 29 July, 1672, illegitimate son of King CHARLES II., (by Louise Renée de Perrencourt, of Querouaille, in France, who was created by his Majesty *Duchess of Portsmouth, Countess of Farneham, and Baroness Petersfield*; and by LOUIS XIV., *Duchess of Aubigny*,) was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 9 Aug. 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Earl of March*, and DUKE OF RICHMOND, *in Yorkshire*: and on the 9th Nov. following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the titles of *Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley*, and DUKE OF LENNOX. His grace was installed a Knight of the Garter 20 April, 1681. The duke *m.* in Jan. 1692-3, Anne, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and relict of Henry, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, by whom he had one son, and two daus., Louisa, Countess of Berkeley, and Anne, Countess of Albemarle. He *d.* 27 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., high-constable of England at the coronation of GEORGE II., 11 Oct. 1727. His grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14 Nov. 1734, inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and 8 Jan. 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse and sworn of the privy council. In 1740, the duke was nominated one of the lords justices for the administration of the government during the absence of the king, and again, in 1745, 1748, and 1750. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Sarah, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan, by whom (who *d.* in 1751) he left issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. George-Henry, M.P. for Sussex, and a military officer of rank: *m.* 1758, Louisa, dau. of William, 4th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 1830), left at his decease, in 1805,

1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 4th duke.
1 Maria-Louisa, *d.* in July, 1843.
2 Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, the Hon. Sir G.-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.
3 Georgina, *m.* in 1789, to Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst; and *d.* in Jan. 1841.

I. Georgina-Carolina, *m.* to Henry Fox, Esq. (afterwards Lord Holland). Her ladyship was elevated to the peerage 5 May, 1762, as BARONESS HOLLAND *of Holland*.
II. Emilia-Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1746, to James, Duke of Leinster; and 2ndly, to William Ogilvie, Esq.
III. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1758, to the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown.
IV. Sarah, *m.* 1st, in 1762, to Sir Thomas-Charles Bunbury, Bart.; and 2ndly, Hon. George Napier.
V. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The duke *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke, K G., *b.* 22 Feb. 1734-5. His grace, at the coronation of his Majesty, GEORGE III., carried the sceptre with the dove, and was appointed in 1765, ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France. In 1766, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1782, appointed master-general of the ordnance. The duke *m.* 1 April, 1757, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; but *d.* without issue, 29 Dec. 1806, when his honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* in 1764, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Lord George-Henry Lennox, by Louisa, dau. of William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. His grace *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Charlotte, dau. (and, in her issue, senior co-representative of the DUKES OF GORDON) of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue.

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. John-George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 Oct. 1793; *m.* 29 June, 1818, Louisa-Frederica, 4th dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865) had issue, 1 George-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1821, *d.* 2 May, 1844; 2 Augustus-Frederick-Francis, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, Amy-De Beauvoir, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, Esq. of Caudie, Guernsey, and of an ancient Guernsey family, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1867) has had, Amyot-Maitland-Augustus, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867, Mabel-Elizabeth, and Leila-Ethel. Major-Gen. Lennox, *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, Augusta-Emily, 3rd dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq., and has a son, *b.* 22 Aug. 1874; a son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; and a dau., Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1873; 3 Edward-Villiers, *b.* 25 March, 1826, *d.* 8 Feb. 1828; 4 Wilbraham-Oates, col. R.E., C.B., V.C., *b.* 4 May, 1830, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1861, Mary-Harriett, dau of Robert Harrison, Esq. of Plas Clough, Denbighshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1863) has had issue, Gerald-Wilbraham-Stuart, *b.* 29 April, 1862, and Lilian-Emily, *d.* an infant, 3 Aug. 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1867, Susan-Hay, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, 8th bart. of Stevenson, and has had Charles-Gordon-Sinclair, *b.* 9 July, 1868, Cecil-George-Pelham, *b.* 28 April, 1872, Claud-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873, Louisa-Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *d.* 9 March, 1870; and Cecilia-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; 5 John-Maitland, capt. royal marines, *b.* 1 July, 1833; 1 Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 5 March, 1862; 2 Elizabeth-Frederica (Hon.), late maid-of honour to the Queen, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, to Alexander Charles Stuart, Esq. of Eaglescairnie, Haddingtonshire, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the late Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., uncle of Lord Blantyre; and 3 Emily-Sarah, *d.* 30 Aug. 1851.
III. Henry-Adam, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1797, who fell overboard from the "Blake," when sailing from Port Mahon, in 1812 and was drowned.
IV. William-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Mr. George Paton, of the High School, Edinburgh, and granddau. of William Crawford, Esq., of Cameron Bank, Mid Lothian, by whom he had one dau., Louisa-Frances, who *d.* young. This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament: and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Ellen, dau. of Mr. R. Smith, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1859) he has William-Robert, *b.* 16 July, 1855, and 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, incumbent of St. Paul's, Onslow Square. (*See ante*, MOLYNEUX, Bart.)
V. Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, capt. 7th foot; *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.
VI. Sussex, *b.* 11 June, 1802; *m* 3 April, 1828, the Hon. Mary-Margaret, dau. of Valentine-Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncarry, and *d.* 12 April, 1874, having had,

1 Berkeley, in the army, *b.* in Jan. 1831; *d.* 9 June, 1857.
2 Sussex-William, lieut.-col. Madras infantry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Eleanor-Jane, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Peters, Esq. of Harefield House, Devon.
3 Charles, late capt. 102nd foot, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834.

VII. Arthur, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in Oct. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Adelaide-Constance, dau. of the late Col. John and Lady Charlotte Campbell, and *d.* 15 Jan, 1864, having had,

1 Arthur-Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *d.* 12 Oct. 1876.
1 Constance-Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 5 March, 1867, to George, 2nd son of Sir Henry Russell, Bart.
2 Ada-Fanny-Susan.
3 Ethel.

I. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1820, to Sir Charles-Augustus Fitzroy, K.C.B., son of Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1847.
II. Sarah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, to Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1873.

iii. Georgiana, *m.* 7 June, 1824, to William, Lord de Ros.
iv. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1822, to the Rt. Hon. Lawrence Peel, son of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1861.
v. Louisa-Maddelena, *m.* 18 April, 1825, to the Right Hon. William-Frederick-Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Kilkenny, who *d.* 11 June, 1878.
vi. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, to Maurice-Frederick, 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833.
vii. Sophia-Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873.

His grace, who was Governor-General of Canada, *d.* there 28 Aug. 1819, from the effects of a bite from a dog, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th duke, K.G., who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; and *m.* 10 April, 1817, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry-William Marquess, of Anglesey, by whom he has had,

i. CHARLES-HENRY, present Duke.
ii. Fitzroy-George-Charles, in the army, *b.* 11 June, 1820; lost in the "President" steamer, in 1841.
iii. Henry-Charles-George, M.A. (Oxford), M.P. for Chichester, twice a Lord of the Treasury, Secretary to the Admiralty, 1868, and First Commissioner of Works 1874, resigned 1876: *b.* 2 Nov. 1821.
iv. Alexander-Francis-Charles, *b.* 14 June, 1825; late captain royal horse-guards, M.P. for Shoreham 1849 to 1859; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the late Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and has a son, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868.
v. George-Charles, M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829: was for some time in the horse-guards, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Minnie-Augusta, dau. of the late W.-H. Palmer, Esq., of Portland Place, and Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells, and widow of Edwin-Adolphus Cook, Esq., 11th hussars, of Roydon House, Tunbridge, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.
i. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1849, to the Earl of Bessborough.
ii. Augusta-Katherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, to H.S.H. Prince William-Augustus-Edward, of Saxe-Weimar, and bears the title of Countess of Dornberg.
iii. Lucy-Frances, *d.* 16 April, 1843.
iv. Amelia-Frederica, *d.* 20 Oct. 1841.
v. Cecilia-Catherine, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, to Lord Bingham, eldest son of the Earl of Lucan.

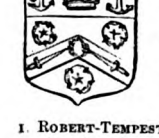
His Grace assumed the additional surname of GORDON, after the decease of his maternal uncle, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, in 1836. He was a lieut.-col. in the army, was engaged in active service during the latter years of the late war, and was at Waterloo. He was a Knight of the Garter, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. Sussex, col. of the Sussex militia, high-steward of Chichester, aide-de-camp to the Queen, and hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son. The Duchess *d.* 12 March, 1874.

Creations—English peerages, 9 Aug. 1675 Scottish peerages, 9 Sept. 1675. Peerages of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876. French Dukedom, Jan. 1683–4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland, (being the arms of CHARLES II.); all within a bordure, compony, arg. and gu., charged with eight roses of the 2nd, barbed and seeded, ppr.; over all an escutcheon of pretence, gu., charged with three buckles, or, for the Dukedom of AUBIGNY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double treasure flory-counter-flory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant-guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, gu., and gorged with a collar, as the bordure in the arms; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head and neck affrontée ppr., attired with ten tynes of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, an antelope arg., armed and hoofed or, each supporter gorged with a collar company as the bordure in the arms. *Motto*—En la rose je fleuris. Over the 2nd crest BYDAND.

Seats—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; and Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire. *Town House*—49, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf.

RICKETTS.



RICKETTS, SIR CORNWALLIS, of Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester, J.P., High Sheriff, 1851; *b.* 1803; adm. retired list; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 16 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838) has issue,

i. ROBERT-TEMPEST, *b.* at Rome, 7 Dec. 1836; *m.* 26 July, 1861, Amelia-Helen, eldest surviving dau. of John Steuart, Esq. of Dalguise, Perthshire, and niece of Lord Elibank, by which lady (who *d.* 1869) he has issue,
1 TRISTRAM-TEMPEST, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865.
1 Henrietta-Frances-May.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline-Augusta Pelham-Clinton, 3rd dau. of Henry-Pelham, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and has by her,

i. Frederick-William-Rodney, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.
i. Augusta-Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1876, to James-Young Stephen, Esq. of Kirby Frith Hall, co. Leicester, eldest son of Oscar Stephen, Esq. of Whitehall Yard.
ii. Evelyn-Emily-Anna-Maria.
iii. Constance-Charlotte-Rose.
iv. Gertrude-Charlotte-Eleanor.
v. Mildred-May.

Sir Cornwallis was high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1851.

Lineage.

ROBERT RICKETTS, Esq., who *m.* in 1769, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Henry Roberts, left issue.

John, *d.* in India.
ROBERT-TRISTRAM, created a Baronet.
Gilbert, *m.* a dau. of Admiral Rodney Bligh, and had issue.
Eliza, *m.* to John Ogilvie, Esq., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT-TRISTRAM RICKETTS, vice-admiral of the R.N., *b.* in 1772, was created a Baronet in 1827. He *m.* in May, 1802, Rebecca-Eliza, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, and co-heiress of her brother Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Glencairn Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1859) he left issue,

i. CORNWALLIS, his heir, and present baronet.
ii. St. Vincent-William, colonel, late commanding the Scots greys; *m.* in April, 1842, Georgina-Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 10th hussars (*see* BERKELEY, E.), and *d.* 26 March, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
1 St. Vincent-Fitzhardinge-Lennox, in holy orders, M.A. (Fairholme, Bournemouth), *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Susan-Arabella-Henrietta, only surviving dau. of Vice-Admiral W.-H. Jervis, and has issue three daus., Susan-Hotham; Dorothea-Jervis; and Kathleen-Berkeley.
2 Frederick-Augustus-Dashwood.
3 Henry-Wyndham, lieut. 56th regiment.
1 Augusta-Georgina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, to the Rev. W.-H.-E. Ricketts Jervis, vicar of Compton Abdale, co. Gloucester.
iii. William-Hamilton, *d.* in India in 1830.
iv. Simpson-Hicks, comm. R.N., *m.* 14 June, 1855, Emma-Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late W.-G. Pigou, Esq., and *d.* 12 March, 1858, leaving issue. Richard-Ernest, *b.* 28 May, 1856; and William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1857.
i. Lætitia-Frances-Henry, *m.* 15 Oct. 1828, to Augustus Newton, Esq., who *d.* 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.
ii. Harriet-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, in 1844, to the late Rev. John Charnock, by whom she has issue: she was *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1868, to Edmund Haworth, Esq. of Churchdale, Derbyshire.
iii. Lavinia-Anne, *d.* 20 June, 1874.
iv. Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1846, to Thomas Wright, Esq., M.D.

Creation—19 Dec. 1827.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, az., between three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., two swords in chevron, also ppr., pommels and hilts, or, their points crossing each other in saltier (the dexter surmounted by the sinister), and passing through a wreath of laurel, gold; on a chief, of the second, a naval crown, between two anchors erect or. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter arm embowed habited az., and charged on the sleeve with two roses arg., the hand grasping a scimitar, the arm in front of an anchor in bend sinister sa. *Motto*—Prend moi tel que je suis.

Seat—Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester. *Town House*—46, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

RIDDELL OF RIDDELL.

RIDDELL, SIR WALTER-BUCHANAN, of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, Recorder of Maidstone, and late Judge of

the Whitechapel County Court; *b.* 8 Aug. 1810; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, April, 1819; *m.* 18 Aug. 1859, Alicia, youngest dau. of the late William Ripley, Esq., H.M. 52nd infantry.

Lineage.

The family of Riddell is of Norman extraction. The roll of Battle Abbey includes, as the CONQUEROR's followers, "Avenell, Ros, et Ridell." Avenels and Rosses thereafter figure in Scottish records; the former, like the Riddells, in Roxburghshire, and with the corresponding name of Gervase; while Thierry, in his *Histoire de la Conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands* (vol. ii., pp. 414-417), further specifies "Ridel" and "Revel" among the Norman conquerors.

The first of this family explicitly proved settled in Scotland is GERVASIUS DE RIDEL, the earliest high-sheriff of Roxburghshire. He is witness to one of the oldest Scotch documents, the well-known *Inquisitio Principis Davidis*, in 1116, by the great Norman colonizer of Scotland, and to other legal deeds. From Gervasius descended,

WALTER DE RIDDALE, or RIDEL, who had a charter from DAVID I. of the lands of Liliesclive and Whitunes, co. Roxburgh, to hold "sicut unus baronum meorum." This is admitted to be the oldest charter extant by a Scotch king to a laic, having been granted sometime between 1124 and 1153. It was legaliy transumed, owing to its antiquity and frailty, by order of Lord Gray, justice-general of Scotland, in a high justiciary court held at Jedburgh, in 1506. The lands thereby conveyed were subsequently denominated the "Baronies of Riddell and Whitunes," in part from the possessors; and the latter, "Domini de Riddell" and "Whitunes." From the brother and heir of the above Walter,

SIR ANSKETIN DE RIDALE, or RIDDELL, lineally descended,

QUINTIN "DE RIDALE, Dominus de eodem," in 1421, *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES "DE RIDALE, de eodem," whose son,

JOHN "DE RIDALE, de eodem," *d.* about 1552, and was *s.* of his grandson,

WALTER RIDDELL, styled "of that ilk," or "of Riddell;" and the latter, by his eldest son,

ANDREW RIDDELL, of Riddell and Haining, in Selkirkshire, who succeeded in 1591, and *d.* 1632, aged 82. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir James Pringle, of Gallowshiels, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), his successor; James; and William of Muselie, ancestor of the family of that designation. He *m.* 2ndly, Violet, dau. of William Douglas, of Pompherston, by whom (with other sons) he had, Andrew, ancestor by the RIDDELLS *of Haining*, upon whom he settled that property, now represented by the Marchioness Dowager of Ailsa, through the Erskines of Dun; and Margaret, *m.* to Robert Rutherford, of Edzerston.

I. JOHN RIDDELL, of Riddell, who, 14 May, 1628, during his father's lifetime, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with a grant of lands there, to be denominated "the Barony and Regality of New Riddell." He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had issue,

WALTER (Sir), his heir.
John, captain in the Dutch service.
William (Sir), knighted by CHARLES I. in 1641, and governor of Duysburg, near Holland. By a Dutch lady he left a son, Frederick, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.
Thomas, also captain in the Dutch service.

By his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, of Anstruther, he had a dau., *m.* to David Barclay, of Cullerny. The eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, knighted during his father's lifetime, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rigg, of Aithernie, Fifeshire, by whom he had (with four other sons, and two daus.) an eldest son and successor,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1659, Agnes, dau. of Gideon Scott, of Harden, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Grange, by whom he had, WALTER (Sir), his successor; and Christian, *m.* Henry, eldest son of Sir Patrick Nisbet, Bart. of Dean, leaving issue. By his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, Sir John had a son, William, who *d. s. p.* in 1700. The eldest son,

IV. SIR WALTER, *m.* 18 April, 1692, Mary, dau. of John Watt, of Rosehill; and left (besides three daus., of whom Eleanor *m.* Robert Carre of Cavers; and Sarah, *m.* John Forrest, Esq., grandfather of Sir James Forrest, Bart.) four surviving sons,

I. WALTER (Sir), his successor.

II. Thomas, of Camieston, Roxburghshire. He left issue, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hunter, a son, William, of Camieston, who *d.* 1829, having had by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Carre, of Cavers, (with three daus.) three sons.

1 Thomas, *d.* April, 1826, leaving issue by Jane his wife, dau. of Capt. W. Ferrier, (besides four daus.) five sons,

William, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Wilkie, E.I.C.S., and has issue.
WALTER RIDDELL-CARRE, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 1807, who, pursuant to his uncle, Admiral Carre's will, assumed on succeeding to Cavers Carre, the surname and arms of Carre, *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth-Riddell, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Lachlan MacLachlan, 10th regt., and 2ndly, Sept. 1871, Mary, dau. of the late William Currie, Esq. of Linthill, Roxburghshire, and *d.* 1874, leaving by his first wife, one son, Thomas-Alexander, late H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1831, *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of A.-T. Fellows, Esq., and has issue, Ralph-Gervase.
John-Carre, of Australia, a member of the Victorian Legislature, *m.* Annie, dau. of Mr. Justice Stephen, and has issue.
Thomas, capt. E.I.C.S., *m.* Ellen, dau. of Capt. Beckett, E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 1854, leaving, William-Henry.
Robert, E.I.C.'s navy, Bombay; *d. unm.* 1838.

2 John, E.I.C.C.S., Madras; *d. unm.* 1815.
3 Robert Riddell-Carre, of Cavers, vice-admiral, R.N., *d.* 1 March, 1860.

III. William, settled at Bermuda, line extinct.
IV. Robert, minister of Lilliesleaf, *m.* Esther, dau. of John Riddell, of Granton, but left no issue.

The eldest son,

V. SIR WALTER, *s.* in 1747. He *m.* Jane, dau. of J. Turnbull of Houndwood, and had surviving male issue, besides Jean, *m.* to John Carre, of Cavers,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
II. James, col. in the Dutch service, *d. unm.* 1804.
III. Andrew, *d. unm.*
IV. Thomas, of Besborough, Berwickshire, capt. E.I.C.N.S., *m.* 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Lauchlan Maclauchlan, Esq., and *d.* 1805, leaving issue (besides five daus., of whom the last surviving, Olive, *d.* 22 March, 1862) two sons,

1 Thomas, capt. 14th regt. *d. unm.* 1802.
2 Henry-James, K.H., general and colonel 6th regt. and a distinguished Peninsular officer, who *d.* 8 March, 1861.

The eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *s.* in 1765. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of James Buchanan, Esq. of Sunden, co. Bedford, by whom he had three sons, successive baronets. Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WALTER, who *d.* (aged 17) 7 Feb. 1784, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR JAMES-BUCHANAN, 1st foot-guards, who was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR JOHN-BUCHANAN, M.P. for the burghs of Selkirk, Lanark, &c.; *m.* in 1805, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddau. of Charles, Earl of Egremont; and *d* in April, 1819, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1868).

WALTER-BUCHANAN, present baronet.
JOHN-CHARLES, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Harrietsham, in Kent, and honorary canon of Canterbury; *b.* in 1814; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Frances-Sophia, dau. of the late George-James Cholmondeley, Esq., and his wife the Countess-Dowager of Romney, and *d.* 2 March. 1879, having had issue, 1 John-Walter-Buchanan, *b.* 14 March, 1849, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Sarah-Isabella, dau. of the late Robert Wharton, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has two daus.; 2 Robert-George, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854; 3 Charles-Sydney, *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; 4 Henry-Edward, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860: 1 Frances-Mary; 2 Mary-Amelia; 3 Sophia-Anne; 4 Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1801.
Charles-James major-gen. R.A., C.B., *b.* in 1818; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and has a dau., Mary-Frances.
Henry-Philip-Archibald, *b.* in 1819; C.S.I., late director of the Post-office in India.
Frances, *d.* 4 March, 1869. Harriet.
Emily, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to the late John Adams, Esq., barrister-at-law, eldest son of the late Mr. Serjeant Adams.
Jane.
Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 11 Oct. 1869.

Creation—14 May, 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three ears of rye, slipped and bladed, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, collared, gu. *Motto*—I hope to share.

Seat—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Town House*—50, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

RIDDELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.

RIDDELL, SIR THOMAS-MILLES, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1822; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 28 Sept. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1851, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. late of St. Petersburgh.

Lineage.

This family traces its pedigree to a remote era in English history.

GALFRIDUS RIDEL, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, assisted the Normans in the conquest of Apulia, and accompanied Duke WILLIAM to England; from whom, after his elevation to the throne, he obtained considerable territorial grants.

THOMAS RIDDELL, Esq., the 15th in descent from Galfridus, was father of

JOHN RIDDELL, Esq., who removing into Scotland, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty, and was *s.* in 1584, by his son,

JAMES RIDDELL, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Alleyn, Esq., and was *s.* in 1620, by his son,

JAMES RIDDELL, Esq., of Kinglass, in Linlithgowshire. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Foulis, Esq. of Ravelstone, by whom he had six sons and eight daus., and was *s.* in 1671, by his eldest son,

JAMES RIDDELL, Esq., who was *s.* in 1688, by his brother,

GEORGE RIDDELL, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Captain John Failgour, and was *s.* in 1706, by his son,

GEORGE RIDDELL, Esq. of Kinglass. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Andrew Paterson, Esq. of Kirkton, and had five sons and two daus. Their son,

I. JAMES RIDDELL, Esq., LL.D. of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1778. Sir James *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Milles, Esq. of Bilockby Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,

THOMAS-MILLES, *m.* 11 Dec. 1784, Margaretta, dau. of Col. Dugald Campbell, and sister of Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, co. Argyll, 9th in descent from Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838), left at his decease, 17 July, 1796,

1 JAMES-MILLES, 2nd baronet.

2 Campbell-Drummond, late colonial treasurer, acting colonial secretary in New South Wales, and member of the legislative council there, *b.* 9 Jan. 1796; *m.* in Ceylon, 3 April, 1830, Caroline-Stuart, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Lady Louisa Stratford, and *d.* having had issue,

Thomas-Milles-Stratford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1832, deceased.
RODNEY-STUART, capt. 70th foot, *b.* 1838.
Herbert-Augustus-Hay.
Louisa. Caroline. Frances-Elizabeth.

3 Sarah-Burdon, *m.* 1835, Col. J.-C. Young, 79th regt., who *d.* in 1858, leaving an only child, Mary-Crawfurd, now dec.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Burden, Esq., and widow of John Swinburne, Esq. Sir James *d.* 2 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JAMES-MILLES, D.C.L., who was *b.* 3 June, 1717, and *m.* 27 March, 1822, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1866) had,

I. THOMAS-MILLES, present baronet.
II. Richard-Brooke, *b.* 26 April, 1825; *d.* in 1832.
I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, to the Rev. Henry Cunliffe, 3rd son of Gen. Sir Robert-Henry Cunliffe, Bart., C.B. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh.

Sir James-Milles *d.* 28 Sept. 1861.

Creation—2 Sept. 1778.

Arms—Or, three piles in point, gu., surmounted of a bend, az. *Crest*—A hand, issuing from the coronet of a French count, holding a baton, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female, in her exterior hand three ears of rye; sinister, a knight in complete armour. *Motto*—Utile et dulce.

Seat—Strontian, Argyllshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; New Club, Edinburgh.

RIDLEY.

RIDLEY, SIR MATTHEW, of Heaton Hall, co. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland, major Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 25 July, 1842; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 25 Sept. 1877; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Mary-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Dudley-Coutts Marjoribanks, Bart., of Guisachan, N.B., and has issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, *b.* 1874.
Cecilie-Marjorie.

Lineage.

I. MATTHEW WHITE, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, high-sheriff in that shire in 1756 (only surviving son of Matthew White, Esq. by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Johnson, Esq. of Newcastle), was created a Baronet, 6 May, 1756, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq. of Heaton, co. Northumberland. Sir Matthew White *d.* 21 March, 1763, without issue, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. SIR MATTHEW-WHITE RIDLEY, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1745; who *m.* 12 July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and sole heir of Benjamin Colborne, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, his successor.
Nicholas-William, M.P., created BARON COLBORNE. (*See that title, post*, PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.)
Henry-Colborne, in holy orders, rector of Hambledon, Bucks, *b* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1808, Mary, eldest dau. of James Farrer, Esq. of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1832, leaving issue; his widow *d.* 13 June, 1837.
Richard, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Aug. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, Catherine-Lucy, only dau. of the Rev. Richard-Poplewell Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester.
Charles-John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1792; in holy orders.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, Hon. John Scott, eldest son of John, Earl of Eldon, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1805, leaving an only son, John, 2nd Earl. Mrs. Scott *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1811, James-William Farrer, Esq. of Ingleborough, co. York, a Master in Chancery.

Sir Matthew *d.* 9 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR MATTHEW-WHITE, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 18 April, 1778; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1864) had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, 4th baronet.
Charles-William, major-general, C.B., col. 53rd foot; *b.* in 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1845, Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, dau. of Dominick, 1st Lord Oranmore, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1869) had issue. His eldest dau., Louisa-Katharine, was *m.* 31 March, 1870, to Henry-Bloomfield, Esq., R.H.A., his youngest dau., Alice-Henrietta, was *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to Robert Hunt, Esq.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 1815, M.A., in holy orders, now of Durham, *m.* Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1861), 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B., G.C.H., and had issue,

1 Edith-Harriet, *m.* 1873, Anthony-Lax Maynard, Esq., of Skinningrove, co. York.
2 Mabel. 3 Maud. 4 Ethel.
5 Bertha, *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Thomas-Dundas Bruce, Esq.
6 Mildred, *d.* 1868.

William-John (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., *b.* in 1817; *d.* 27 Nov. 1868.
George, barrister-at law, late M.P., *b.* in 1818.
Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to John Cookson, Esq., of Meldon Park, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 22 July, 1864.
Laura, *m.* in 1835, to the late C.-Atticus Monck, Esq. eldest son of Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart. of Belsay Castle, and *d.* 29 April, 1873.
Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1831, to Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq.
Marianne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, to the late Rev. Andrew Corbett, rector of South Willingham, Lincolnshire.
Janetta-Maria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Isaac-Thomas Cookson, Esq. of Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, and *d.* at Aspinwall, 1867.

Sir Matthew *d.* in July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son

IV. SIR MATTHEW-WHITE, at one time M.P. for North Northumberland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Cecilia-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Lord Wensleydale (*see post* PEERAGES EXTINCT), and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

MATTHEW, present bart.
Edward, B.A., M.P. for South Northumberland, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 1843.
Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1876, to the Rev. Arthur-Octavius Medd, rector of Amble, co. Northumberland.

Creation—6 May, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, between three falcons, arg., as many pellets, for RIDLEY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three cocks' heads erased sa., for WHITE. *Crest*—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gu. *Motto*—Constans fidei.

Seat—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town House*—10, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Carlton and White's.

RIPON.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF (Sir George-Frederick-Samuel Robinson, K.G., P.C.), Earl de Grey of Wrest, co. Bedford; Earl of Ripon, co. York; Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, and Baron Grantham, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and a Baronet; Lord-Lieut. N.R. Yorkshire, High Steward of Hull; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; for some time Lord President of the Council; *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *s.* his father, as Earl of Ripon and Viscount Goderich, 28 Jan. 1859, and his uncle, as Earl de Grey, Baron Grantham, and a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1859; and was raised to the marquessate of Ripon, 23 June, 1871; *m.* 8 April, 1851, Henrietta-Ann-Theodosia, C.I., late Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry and Lady Mary Vyner, and granddau. of Thomas-Philip, Earl de Grey, and has had issue,

I. FREDERICK-OLIVER, *Earl de Grey*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; M.P. ✝ for Ripon.
I. Mary-Sarah, *d.* an infant 3 July, 1858.

His lordship who was successively M.P. for Hull, Huddersfield, and the West Riding, was appointed Under Secretary of War in June, 1859, in 1863 Secretary of State for War; in 1866, Secretary of State for India; and in 1868, Lord President of the Council, which he resigned 1873.

Lineage.

ANTHONY GREY, 9th Earl of Kent, of the ancient and historic house of Grey, of Norman origin (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), was grandfather of

ANTHONY GREY, 11th Earl of Kent, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of John, Lord Lucas, Baron of Shenfield, co. Essex (a dignity created 3 Jan. 1644, which became extinct with the 3rd baron, in 1705), which lady was elevated to the peerage, 7 May, 1663, as *Baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, co. Wilts*, with remainder to her issue, male and female, by the Earl of Kent. The only son of this marriage was,

HENRY GREY, who inherited, on the demise of his parents, the honours of both, as 12th Earl of Kent and 1st Baron Lucas; and was created, 14 Dec. 1706, *Viscount Goderich, of Goderich Castle, in Herefordshire; Earl Harold, co. Bedford;* and *Marquess of Kent*. On 22 April, 1710, his lordship was created *Duke of Kent;* and in 1713; installed a knight of the Garter. He *m.* twice: 1st, Jemima, eldest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, by whom he had four sons, who all *d. s. p.* before himself, and seven daus., of whom the eldest, AMABEL, was *m.* to Viscount Glenorchy, son of the Earl of Breadalbane, and *d.* in March, 1727, leaving an only dau., JEMIMA. His grace *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of William, Duke of Portland, by whom he had a son, George, who *d.* in infancy, and a dau., Anne-Sophia, who *m.* the Right Rev. John Egerton, lord bishop of Durham. The duke, losing thus all his sons, obtained a new patent, dated 9 May, 1740, creating him MARQUESS DE GREY, with remainder to his granddau., Jemima Campbell, dau. of his eldest dau., Lady Amabel Grey, by her husband, John, Viscount Glenorchy, afterwards 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, and to her heirs male. His grace, who had filled some of the highest public situations (lord steward of the household, lord privy-seal, &c.), *d.* 5 June, 1740, when all the honours but the Marquessate of Grey and the Barony of Lucas became extinct; but these devolved upon his granddau., above mentioned,

LADY JEMIMA CAMPBELL, then Lady Jemima Royston, having wedded (a few days before the death of her grandfather) Philip, Viscount Royston, oldest son of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, by whom, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, she had two daus. only,

I. AMABEL, her successor in the Barony of Lucas.
II. MARY-JEMIMA, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and dying 7 Jan. 1830, left two sons, 1 THOMAS-PHILIP, who *s.* his father as 3rd Lord Grantham, and was the late EARL DE GREY; and 2 FREDERICK-JOHN, created *Viscount Goderich* and EARL OF RIPON, father of the present MARQUESS OF RIPON. (*See infra* family of ROBINSON.)

The marchioness *d.* 10 Jan. 1779, when the marquessate expired for want of a male heir, but the Barony of Lucas of Crudwell devolved upon her eldest dau.,

AMABEL HUME-CAMPBELL, Lady Hume, as Baroness Lucas. Her ladyship was *b.* 22 Jan. 1751. She had *m.* 16 July, 1772, Alexander, Lord Polwarth (only son of Hugh, Earl of Marchmont), who was created a peer of Great Britain, as *Baron Hume, of Berwick*, 20 May, 1776; by this nobleman, who *d.* in 1781, she had no issue. Her ladyship was created COUNTESS DE GREY, by letters-patent, 25 Oct. 1816, with remainder of that earldom to her sister, Lady Grantham, and that lady's male issue. Lady Grantham *d.* in 1830, and Countess de Grey in 1833, when the latter was *s.* under the patent, by her nephew,

THOMAS-PHILIP, Earl de Grey, Baron Lucas, and Baron Grantham, *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, who, on thus succeeding his aunt, assumed the name and arms of DE GREY: he had previously relinquished his patronymic, ROBINSON, for WEDDELL. He *m.* 20 July, 1805, Henrietta-Frances, youngest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had two surviving daus.,

ANNE-FLORENCE, now BARONESS LUCAS, *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, to George-Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper, who *d.* 15 April, 1856.
MARY-GERTRUDE, *m.* 6 July, 1832, to the late Capt. Henry Vyner, son of Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, and his wife, the Lady Theodosia-Maria Ashburnham, and by him (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1861) had issue,

Henry Frederick-Clare, of Gautby, *b.* 1836.
Reginald-Arthur, M.P. for Ripon, *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
Robert-Charles, *m.* 1865, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shafto.
Frederick-Grantham, murdered by brigands in Greece, 21 April, 1870.
Henrietta-Ann-Theodosia, Marchioness of Ripon.
Theodosia, Marchioness of Northampton, *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June, 1844, and who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Bedfordshire, and a K.G., *d.* 14 Nov. 1859, when he was *s.* in his Barony of Lucas by his dau., LADY COWPER, and in his other titles by his nephew, the present MARQUESS OF RIPON.

Robinson, Lords Grantham.

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, Knt., grandson of William Robinson, lord-mayor of York in 1581 and 1594, and twice M.P. for that city, served the office of sheriff for the co. York in 1638. He *m.* 1st, Mary, one of the co-heirs of Sir William Bamborough, Bart. of Housam, Yorkshire, but by her had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, Knt. of Nappa, in the same county, by whom he had two sons and three daus. The second dau., Margaret, *m.* WILLIAM WEDDELL, Esq. of Erswick, co. York. Sir William *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his elder son,

METCALFE ROBINSON, Esq., who was created a Baronet 30 July, 1660, and represented the city of York for several years in parliament. Sir Metcalfe *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William D'Arcy, of Witton Castle, co. York; but dying *s. p.* in 1689, the title expired, while the estates devolved on his nephew,

WILLIAM ROBINSON (elder son of Thomas Robinson, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tancred, Esq. of Arden, co. York), who had the baronetcy revived in 1689; in which

x m May 1885, Gladys, widow of Earl of Lonsdale

year he served the office of sheriff for Yorkshire. Sir William was lord-mayor of the city of York in 1700, and represented the same place in parliament, from 1697 to 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George Aislabie, Esq. of Studley Royal, in the same county, by whom he had five sons, and one dau., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham. Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Metcalfe, who *d. unm.*, within a few days of his father, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Tancred. This gentleman was a naval officer, and attained the rank of rear-admiral of the White. He was twice lord-mayor of York, in 1718 and 1738. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of William Norton, Esq. of Disforth, co. York, and had nine children. Sir Tancred *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Thornhill, Esq. of Stanton, but *d.* without issue, 4 March, 1770, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas Robinson, 1st Baron Grantham, who began his political and diplomatic career as secretary of embassy, in 1723, to Horace Walpole (afterwards Lord Walpole), ambassador to the court of France. From that period until 1749, Mr. Robinson was employed on different important diplomatic missions to the various courts of Europe. In 1750, he was appointed master of the great wardrobe, and sworn of the privy council; and in 1754, constituted one of the principal secretaries of state, which office he filled until 1755, when he resumed the post of master of the great wardrobe. He was elevated to the peerage, 7 April, 1761, by the style of Lord Grantham, Baron Grantham, *in the co. Lincoln*, and subsequently appointed one of the postmasters-general of Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, co. York, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Frederick, *m.* to Catherine-Gertrude, dau. of the late James Harris, Esq., and sister of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury. Mr. Frederick Robinson *d.* in 1792.
Theresa, *m.* to John Parker, 1st Lord Boringdon; and *d.* 1755.

Lord Grantham *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, 2nd baron, *b.* 30 Nov. 1738. This nobleman, who was also a diplomatist, was appointed secretary of embassy to the congress of Augsburg, in 1761, and ambassador to the court of Madrid, in 1771. In 1779, he was constituted first lord-of-trade; in 1782, secretary-of-state for foreign affairs; and in 1783, he concluded the preliminaries of peace with France. His lordship *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Mary-Jemima, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, by Jemima, Marchioness de Grey, and sister and heir-presumptive of Amabel, Countess de Grey, by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1830) he left two sons,

Thomas-Philip, late Earl de Grey.
Frederick-John, *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, a prominent politician and statesman, and who, after filling various high official appointments, became First Lord of the Treasury 1827 to 1828. He was created *Viscount Goderich*, 28 April, 1827, and having more recently been Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord Privy Seal, was advanced to the Earldom of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, only dau. and eventually co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1867) had issue,

George-Frederick-Samuel, his successor as 2nd Earl of Ripon; afterwards Earl de Grey, and now Marquess of Ripon.
Eleanor-Henrietta-Victoria, *d.* 31 Oct. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 28 Jan. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 20 July, 1786, and was *s.* in his barony by his elder son, Thomas-Philip, late Earl de Grey, K.G. (*see supra*).

Creations—Baronetcy, 1689. Earldom (De Grey of Wrest), 25 Oct. 1816, to Amabel, 1st Countess, remainder to her sister, Mary-Jemima, Dowager-Baroness Grantham, and the heirs male of her body. Barony of Grantham, 7 April, 1761. Viscount Goderich, 28 April, 1827. Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. Marquess of Ripon, 23 June, 1871.

Arms—Vert, a chevron between three stags at gaze or. *Crest*—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, or, a mount vert thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound reguardant, sa. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.

Seats—Studley Royal, near Ripon, Yorkshire; Nocton Hall, Lincoln. Wrest Park, Ampthill, co. Bedford, is now the seat of the Lady Cowper, Baroness Lucas. *Town House*—1, Carlton Gardens. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform; Athenæum; Travellers'; United Service.

RIVERS.

Rivers, Baron (Horace Pitt-Rivers), of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester, lieut.-col. late royal horse guards, *b.* 12 April, 1814; *s.* his nephew, as 6th baron, 15 March, 1867; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1845, Miss Eleanor Suter, who *d.* Sept. 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1873, Emmeline, dau. of Capt. John-Pownoll Bastard. d 1880

Lineage.

This family, the branches of which extend through the cos. of Dorset, Somerset, Southampton, &c., is descended from

Nicholas Pitt, who lived in the reign of Henry VI., and whose grandson,

John Pitt, clerk of the Exchequer in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, marrying Joan, dau. of John Swayne, left, with two daus., three sons,

William, of whom presently. John, who settled in Ireland.
Thomas, of Blandford, co. Dorset, ancestor of the Earls of Londonderry, the Earls of Chatham, and the Lords Camelford (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

The eldest son,

Sir William Pitt, Knt., comptroller of the household, and a principal officer in the Exchequer in the reign of James I., *m.* Edith, youngest dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Cadbury, Esq. of Arne, co. Dorset, and was *s.* in 1636, by his eldest son,

Edward Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsaye, co. Hants, who *m.* in 1620, Rachel, dau. of Sir George Morton, Bart. of Milbourne St. Andrew, co. Dorset, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest surviving son,

George Pitt, Esq., an officer in the royal army during the civil wars. This gentleman *m.* in 1657, Jane, eldest dau. of John Savage, 2nd Earl of Rivers (a dignity which expired with John, 5th earl, in 1728—*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and relict of George Brydges, Lord Chandos, by whom he had four sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsaye, M.P. for the co. Hants, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Pile, Esq. of Beeverstock, co. Wilts, and widow of Laurence Lowe, Esq., by whom he had two sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Lora, only dau. and heir of Audley Grey, Esq. of Kingston, co. Dorset, by whom he had issue,

William, who *d. s. p.* in 1774.
John, of Encombe, M.P., who *d.* in 1787, leaving by Marcia, his wife, dau. of Marcus Morgan, Esq., a dau., Marcia, wife of George-James Cholmondeley, Esq., and a son,

William-Morton Pitt, Esq., M.P., of Kingston House, co. Dorset, whose dau.,

Sophia, *m.* Charles, Earl of Romney.

He *d.* 22 Feb. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsaye, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Bernier, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. The youngest son, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B., of Heckfield, Hants, attained the rank of general in the army, and *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1809. The eldest dau., Lucy, *m.* to James Ker, Esq. of Morriston and Kersfield, co. Berwick. Mr. Pitt *d.* in Dec. 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Pitt, Esq., M.P. for the co. Dorset, and a diplomatist of the first grade, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, by the title of *Baron Rivers, of Strathfieldsaye*. His lordship obtained a second patent, 1 April, 1802, creating him Baron Rivers, *of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B., and after him to the male issue of Louisa, Mrs. Beckford, his daughter. His lordship *m.* 5 Jan. 1745-6, Penelope, dau. of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, by whom he left issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
I. Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Edward. Lord Ligonier; and 2ndly, in 1784, to Capt. Smith.
II. Louisa, *m.* 22 March, 1773, to Peter Beckford, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Dorset, and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue,
1 HORACE-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 3rd Lord Rivers.
1 Harriet, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Seymer, Esq. of Hanford, co. Dorset, who *d.* in 1834. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
III. Marcia-Lucy, *m.* 23 July, 1789, to (the late) James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, Yorkshire, M.P. for Horsham, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1822.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Sept. 1751, one of the lords of the bedchamber. His lordship *d.* 20 July, 1828, *unm.*, when the barony of Rivers of Strathfieldsaye expired, while that of Rivers of Sudeley Castle devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

HORACE-WILLIAM BECKFORD, Esq., as 3rd baron, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, only dau. of Col. Francis Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, co. Essex, by Frances his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart., governor of Madras, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1860), had,

GEORGE, 4th baron. HORACE, present peer.
Fanny, *m.* 24 July, 1834, to Frederick-William Cox, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1836.
Harriet-Elizabeth, Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, to (the late) Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq., nephew to the Earl of Elgin, and *d.* 18 July, 1876.

Lord Rivers relinquished entirely his surname of BECKFORD, and took, by royal licence, 26 Nov. 1828, that of PITT-RIVERS. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th baron, who was *b.* 16 July, 1810, and *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Susan-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Granville, 1st Earl Granville, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866) had issue,

I. George-Horace, *b.* 20 March, 1834; *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.
II. Granville-Beckford, *b.* 25 July, 1838; *d.* 20 Aug. 1855.
III. William-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 July, 1859.
IV. HENRY-PETER, 5th baron.
I. Susan-Harriet, *m.* 30 July, 1872, to Edmund Oldfield, Esq., barrister-at-law.
II. Fanny-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, to George-Godolphin, 9th Duke of Leeds.
III. Blanche-Caroline.
IV. Alice-Charlotte, *m.* 26 April, 1865, to Capt. William Arbuthnot, 14th hussars, nephew of Sir Robert-Keith Arbuthnot, Bart., and was accidentally killed, 21 June, 1865, by a stroke of lightning, while ascending Scheltborne, one of the Bernese Alps.
V. Mary-Emma (Hon.), Maid of Honour in Ordinary to the Queen.
VI. Margaret-Grace, *m.* 7 Nov. 1878, to Rev. W.-Page Roberts, Vicar of Eye, Suffolk.
VII. Gertrude-Emily.
VIII. Constance-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 June, 1875.

Lord Rivers *d.* 28 April, 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-PETER, 5th baron, who was *b.* 7 April, 1849, and *d.* 15 March, 1867, when he was *s.* by his uncle, HORACE, 6th and present LORD RIVERS.

Creation—Baron Rivers of Sudeley Castle, 1 April, 1802.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sa., a fesse, chequy arg. and az., between three bezants, for PITT; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, gu. and az., on a chevron arg., between three martlets or, an eagle displayed sa., for BECKFORD. *Crests*—1st, A stork, ppr., for PITT; 2nd, A heron's head, erased or, holding in the bill a fish arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted and belled or; sinister, an unicorn arg. *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.
Seat—Rushmore Lodge, Shaftesbury. *Town House*—25, Wilton Crescent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough.

RIVETT-CARNAC, *see* CARNAC.

ROBARTES.

ROBARTES, BARON (Thomas-James Agar-Robartes), of Lanhydrock and Truro, in the co. of Cornwall, late M.P. for East Cornwall, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the late Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of East Antony, co. Cornwall, by Caroline, his 2nd wife, dau. of William-Henry, Lord Lyttelton, and has a son,

THOMAS-CHARLES, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *m.* 24 April, 1878, Mary, dau. of Francis-Henry Dickinson, Esq., of Kingweston, co. Somerset, and has a dau., Mary-Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1879.

Lord Robartes, whose patronymic is AGAR, assumed the additional surname and arms of ROBARTES, as representative of the old and eminent family of ROBARTES, Earls of Radnor; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN ROBARTES, 2nd Baron Robartes, of Truro, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, was created, 1679, VISCOUNT BODMIN and EARL OF RADNOR. Those dignities became extinct in 1764, at the decease, *s. p.*, of his lordship's last male descendant, JOHN, 4th Earl of Radnor (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The estates eventually devolved on

GEORGE HUNT, Esq. of Lanhydrock, in Cornwall, son of Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington, co. Chester, by Mary, his wife, sister of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by (the dau. of his elder brother, Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington, by Mary his wife, dau. of Peter Bold, Esq. of Bold) his niece,

ANNA-MARIA HUNT, of Lanhydrock, who *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, THE HON. CHARLES-BAGENAL AGAR, youngest son of John, 1st, Viscount Clifden (*see that title*), and by him (who *d.* June, 1811) had a son and heir, the present THOMAS-JAMES AGAR-ROBARTES, Lord Robartes, of Lanhydrock and Truro.

Creation—13 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4tn az., three estoiles, and a chief, wavy or; 2nd and 3rd az., a lion, rampant or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, rampant or, holding a flaming sword, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt of the first; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant or. *Supporters*—On either side a goat arg., ducally gorged and charged on the shoulders with an estoile az.
Seat—Lanhydrock, near Bodmin. *Town House*—1, Dean Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum.

ROBERTS.

ROBERTS, SIR RANDAL-HOWLAND, of Brightfieldstown, co. Cork, late lieut. 33rd foot; late major London Irish Volunteer Corps, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 1 March, 1864; *m.* 14 June, 1858, Mary, dau of the late Col. Turnbull, Bombay artillery, and has had issue,

I. WALTER-HOWLAND, *b.* 2 March, 1859.
I Anne-Sandelia, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864. II. Lina-Marian.
III. Beatrice-Sidney-Jane-Margaret. IV. Amy-Constance.
V. Amy-Gilbert, *d.* an infant, 18 Feb. 1867.

Lineage.

A branch of the family of ROOKEHURST, or ROBERTS of Glassenbury, co. Kent, Baronets, settled in Ireland, of which

RANDALL ROBERTS, Esq., *b.* 16 May, 1704, son and heir of Thomas Roberts, Esq. of Brightsfieldstown, co. Cork, by Jane his wife, only dau. of William Hoddard, Esq., by Bridgetown, *m.* 2 Feb. 1734, Martha, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Caherdugan, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. John.
I. Hannah, *m.* to Nicholas-Green Evans, Esq. of Carkee.
II. Jane, *m.* to Jas. Norcott, Esq. of Springfield, co. Cork.
III. Anne, *m.* to W. Anderson, Esq. of Aghe Cross, co. Cork.
IV. Nanny, *m.* to Arthur Norcott, Esq. of Park, co. Cork.

The eldest son,

I. THOMAS ROBERTS, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, created a Baronet 20 Sept. 1809; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1765, Amy, dau. and co-heir of William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick, and left issue,

I. WALTER, his successor.
I. Martha, *m.* to the Rev. John Cramer, of Sally Mount, co. Kildare, who assumed the name and arms of ROBERTS.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Wm. Baker, Esq. of Lismacue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1806, Ann, dau. of Thomas Walton, Esq. of Walton Court, co. Cork, and had by her,

I. Thomas-Walton, of Glassenbury, Kent.
I. Georgina, *m.* to John-Drew Atkin, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, having had issue,
1 Walter-Roberts. 2 John-Roberts.
3 Walter-Thomas-Roberts.
1 Anne-Roberts.
2 Georgina-Roberts, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, to the Rev. B.-W. Adams, A.M., rector of Cloghran.
3 Kate-Roberts, *m.* to Michael Roberts, Esq., F.T.C.D.
4 Tomasina-Roberts. 5 Mary-Victoria.
6 Susan-Louisa-Florence.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Walter, *b.* 13 Nov. 1770. This gentleman *m.* 8 Feb. 1800, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, by whom (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1853) he had issue,

Thomas-Howland, 3rd baronet.
Edmund-Gilbert, B.D., in holy orders, rector of Paul's Cray, Kent, and afterwards rector of Glanville Wootton, Dorset, *m.*, and *d.* March, 1856, leaving issue. His eldest surviving son, Thomas-Langdon, *m.* 21 Feb. 1862, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Moor, Esq. of St. Alphege, Canterbury.
Anne-Gilbert, *m.* to the Rev. J.-D. Perkins, D.D., rector of Mamhead.
Amy-Martha, *d.* 13 July, 1878. Eliza, deceased.
Catherine, *d.* 1836.

Sir Walter *d.* 9 Dec. 1828; and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Thomas-Howland, who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1804, and was high sheriff of the co. Cork in 1837; he *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza-Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-B. Maitland, Esq. of Eccles, co. Dumfries, M.P., which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1838, leaving a son,

Randal-Howland, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1842, Anne-Elliott, only child of William Langdon, Esq., R.N., of Inwood Lodge, co. Somerset, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1866, F.-W. Lascelles, Esq.) had,

Howland, *b.* 1845, capt. R.A.
Walworth-Howland, *b.* 1855, lieut. London Irish Volunteer Rifles.
Florence-Maria, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, to Eaton-Monins Lascelles, Esq., 3rd son of Rowley Lascelles, Esq. of Pencraig, Cardiganshire, who *d.* 1872.
Mildred-Brodie-Elliott, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Randal-Howland Roberts, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—20 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Sa., on a chevron, arg., cotised, or, three mullets of six points, pierced, of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, an eagle, displayed, azure, wreathed round the neck with ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Post funera virtus.

ROBINSON.

Robinson, Rev. Sir Frederick-Laud, M.A., *b.* 28 June, 1843; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 10 Aug. 1877; *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Madeleine-Campbell, eldest dau. of Frederick Sartoris, Esq. of Rushden Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue,

I. Evelyn-Dorothy.
II. Margery.

Lineage.

I. Alderman Sir John Robinson, Knt., lord mayor of the city of London, eldest son of the Rev. William Robinson, archdeacon of Nottingham in 1635, was created a Baronet 22 June, 1660. Sir John, who was nephew of Archbishop Laud, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Whitmore, Knt. of Barnes, co. Surrey, and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John, of Farming Woods, co. Northampton, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, Bart., by whom he left Mary, *m.* to David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss; Anne, *m.* to Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran. Sir John having thus no male issue, a portion of his estates passed at his decease to his daus. as coheirs, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Jesson, Knt. of Newhouse, co. Warwick,* and co-heir of her uncle, Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brooksby; by this lady he had issue. He *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Kinsthorpe, co Northampton,† by whom he had one surviving son, and a dau., Anne; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Perkins, Esq. of Marston, co. Warwick, by whom he had a son, William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* By Penelope his wife, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, in Leicestershire.

† By Triphena his wife, dau. and heir of the Hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, Duke of Buckingham.

V. Sir George, M.P. for Northampton, in 1774. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Chester, Esq. of London,* and co-heir of the late William Wood, Esq. of Loudham Hall Suffolk, and heiress of William Hewett, Esq. of Stretton, Leicestershire, by whom he left,

I. George, his successor.
II. William-Villiers, in holy orders, rector of Grafton-Underwood, and of Irchester-cum-Wollaston, in Northamptonshire; who *m.* 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gataker, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,
1 George-Stamp, 7th baronet.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805.
1 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 Oct. 1834, to Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B., under-secretary of state for India.
2 Emma, *m.* to the Rev. William Duthy, rector of Sudborough, co. Northampton.
3 Isabella-Anne, *d.* in 1834.
I. Frances-Dorothea, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to Charles Hoare, Esq., the eminent banker of Fleet-street, London.
II. Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1789, to Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq. of Hayes, co. Middlesex.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir George, M.P. for the borough of Northampton; who dying without issue, 23 Nov. 1833, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir George-Stamp, in holy orders, *b.* 29 Aug. 1797; *m.* 24 May, 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq. of Hayes, in Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1874) had issue,

George-William, *b.* 9 March, 1828; *d.* 17 Oct. 1836.
John-Blencowe, 8th baronet.
Edward-Villiers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834; *d.* 4 June, 1862, near Rio, on his passage home from South America.
William, an officer in the army, *b.* 11 March, 1837; *d.* 10 Sept. 1865.
Frederick-Laud, present bart.
Emma-Frances, *d.* 27 Jan. 1833.
Dorothea-Ann-Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1865, to Capt. Anthony-H. Hoskins, R.N.
Agnes-Lucy, *d.* 17 April, 1841.

Sir George-Stamp *d.* 9 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VIII. Sir John-Blencowe, *b.* 20 May, 1830; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Winifred, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stuart, and granddau. of Hon. Edward Stuart, and *d. s. p.* 10 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present bart.

Creation—22 June, 1660.
Arms—Vert, a buck, trippant, within an orle of trefoils, slipped or. Augmentation granted in 1663—Quarterly, crenelly gu. and or; in the first quarter, upon a tower arg., a lion of England, passant, guardant or. *Crest*—A buck, trippant or, collared and lined, vert, the collar charged with three trefoils, slipped, or.
Seat—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Club*—New University.

ROBINSON.

Robinson, Sir John-Stephen, of Rokeby Hall, co. Louth, Lieut.-Col. comm. Louth militia, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1849, *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Sarah-Blackett, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq. of Barham Wood, Herts, and Tralee, co. Kerry, by Mary-Patience his wife, 2nd dau. of the celebrated Admiral Lord Collingwood (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1875) has issue,

I. Richard-Collingwood, capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1842.
II. Gerald-William-Collingwood, *b.* 11 Feb. 1857.
I. Maud-Helena Collingwood.

Lineage.

Grace Robinson, youngest dau. of Thomas Robinson, of Rokeby Park, co. York, and sister of Sir Thomas Robinson, and of the Most Rev. Richard Robinson, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of all Ireland, created Lord Rokeby (*see that dignity*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1718; *m.* April, 1739, the Very Rev. William Friend, D.D., of Whitney, Oxon, Dean of Canterbury, only son and heir of the Rev. Robert Freind, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1766, having had issue,

I. Robert, *b* 1740; *d.* 20 Jan. 1780.
II. William-Maximilian, in holy orders, rector of Chinnor, Oxon; *m.* 25 Feb. 1778, Deborah, dau. and heir of Thomas

* By Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir William Chester, Bart. of Chicheley.

Walker, Esq. of Woodstock, Oxon, and by her (who *d* 13 June, 1781), he at his decease, 11 June, 1804, left issue,

1 William-Maximilian, *d.* 20 Jan. 1795.
1 Deborah-Susannah, *m.* 26 May, 1802, to Henry-Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 24 March, 1810.

III. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Grace, *m.* in 1765, to Lieut.-Gen. Campbell, royal marines, and had issue; he *d.* 1812; she *d.* 1809.

The youngest son,

I. JOHN FREIND, *b.* 15 Feb. 1754, in holy orders, archdeacon of Armagh, and afterwards a prebendary of Kildare, assumed the surname of ROBINSON, by sign manual, 1793; and was created a baronet 14 Dec. 1819. He *m.* 1786, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of James Spencer, Esq. of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1834) had issue,

I. RICHARD, 2nd baronet.
II. William, rector of Bovevagh, co. Derry; *b.* in 1793, *m.* 21 May, 1824, Susannah-Sophia, dau. of Henry-Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, William-Wilson Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1856), and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,

1 John, capt. 34th regt., killed at the storming of the Redan, 18 June, 1855.
2 Henry, late 76th regt.
1 Caroline. 2 Helens.

III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. Henry-James, E.I.C.S.; *d.* at Bombay, in 1830.
V. Charles, *d.* in June, 1815.
VI. Robert-Spencer (Sir), K.C.B., admiral R.N., late controller of the navy; *b.* 6 Jan. 1809; *m.* in May, 1841, Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir John Louis, Bart.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1825, to George Powney, Esq., who *d.* in 1827. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1844, Henry, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Egginton, and *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1860.
II. Louisa, *m.* 1821, to the Rev. William Knox, 2nd son of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY), and had issue. She *d.* Dec. 1849.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 10 June, 1842, to George-R. Walker, Esq. of Heathfield House, Oxon, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.
IV. Grace-Alicia, *d. unm.*
V. Emily, *d. unm.*
VI. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1841.
VII. Henrietta, *m.* in 1843, to Col. Sir H.-G. MacLeod, K.H., governor of Trinidad, son of General Sir John MacLeod, by Emily, 2nd dau. of William-Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. Sir Henry *d.* 24 Aug. 1847.
VIII. Caroline, *m.* 2 March, 1822, to John-James, 5th Viscount Harberton.
IX. Fanny, *m.* 7 June, 1828, to Henry, 5th Viscount Ashbrook.
X. Sophia, *m.* 4 May, 1835, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish (*see* WATERPARK), who *d.* 26 March, 1859.
XI. Selina, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1873.
XII. Isabella, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; *d.* in 1848.

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 4 March, 1787; *m.* 25 Feb. 1813, Lady Helena-Eleanor Moore, eldest dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl of Mount Cashell, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 23 Sept. 1859) had,

I. JOHN-STEPHEN, present baronet.
II. Richard-Harcourt, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 4 Feb. 1828.
I. Helena-Esther-Florence, *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Baron K.-P. Bondé, and by him (who *d.* Oct. 1871) has issue, 1 Carl-Knut; 1 Ingeborg-Helena; 2 Florence-Charlotte-Lucy.
II. Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1843, to Adolphe, Vicomte De St. Geniez, and has issue, 1 Richard-Jean; 1 Helena-Jeanne-Antoinette; 2 Marguerite-Emilie-Marie.

Sir Richard served in the Peninsular war, under Sir John Moore and Lord Lynedoch, and was lieut.-col. of the Louth militia. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1847.

Creation—14 Dec. 1819.
Arms—Vert, on a chevron or, between three bucks, trippant, of the last, and pelletée, as many quatrefoils gu. *Crest*—A buck, as in the arms.
Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Town House*—20, Park Lane. *Club*—Arthur's.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, Bart., late major 22nd foot; *b.* 23 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 28 Jan. 1855; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Harriet-Rose, widow of Lieut.-Gen. Young, col. 80th foot, and dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, Esq., LL.D. Sir George has the North-West Frontier India medal and clasp for expeditions against the Hill Tribes, 1853 and 1854.

Lineage.

JOHN ROBINSON, Esq. of Calcutta, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George Leslie, of Kimrawgie, N.B., and had by her a son, GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Walters, by whom he had a son, John-Gouin, who *d. unm.*; and a dau. Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Jervis, Esq. Mr. Robinson *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

I. GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, Esq., of Batts House, co. Somerset, M.P. for Honiton, military auditor-general in Bengal, and a director and chairman of the East India Company, who was created a Baronet, 11 Nov. 1823. He *m.* 27 March 1794, Margaret, illegitimate dau. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1824) he had issue,

GEORGE-BEST, late baronet.
Francis-Horsley, *b.* 16 July, 1801, of the Falls, Llandogo, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Anna, widow of Arthur Raikes, Esq., late of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1856.
William-Scott (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and Farleigh Hungerford, co. Somerset; *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 12 Feb. 1828, Matilda-Maxwell, dau. of John Innes, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1878), had issue,

William-le-Fleming, *b.* 4 April, 1830.
John-Innes, lieut.-col. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 22 April, 1833.
Henry-Houlton, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834, dec.
Jardine-Scott, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, dec.
Matilda-Scott, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, to her first cousin, Major Douglas Robinson, and *d.* 1869.
Fanny-Gordon. Ann-Smith, dec. Eliza-Scott.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 14 March, 1865, to her cousin, Capt. Napier-Douglas Robinson, 7th royal fusiliers.

Henry-Stirling, *b.* 27 July, 1807; *d. s. p.* in 1833.
Edward-Innes, major 7th light cavalry, Bengal, assistant to the agent and commissioner of Dilhee, and superintendent of the Bhuttee Territory, *b.* 13 Oct. 1811; *d.* 3 Dec. 1856.

Sir George-Abercrombie Robinson *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE BEST, *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 14 Nov. 1797; was joint commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China, in 1834, and afterwards chief superintendent of British trade in China in 1835 and 1836; *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Douglas, of Garlston, N.B., by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Tyndale of Bathford. By her (who *d.* in Aug. 1843) Sir George had issue,

I. GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, present bart.
II. Douglas (lieut.-col.), late 72nd regt. (Crimean medal and clasps, and the Turkish war medal); *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1857, his cousin, Matilda-Scott, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Scott Robinson, which lady *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1873, Anne-Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Thomas-Parkyns Dodson, vicar of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts.
III. Charles-Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* at Macao, in China, 6 March, 1828; *d.* 19 April, 1864.
IV. Napier-Douglas, *b.* at Macao, 3 Dec. 1836; late capt. 7th royal fusiliers; *m.* 14 March, 1864, his cousin, Sophia-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W.-S. Robinson, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.
I. Louisa, *b.* at Macao; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1850, to the late C.-R.-G. Douglas, Esq., 32nd Bengal infantry; who was killed in the mutiny at Delhi, 11 May, 1857, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. John Prideaux Lightfoot, D.D., rector of Exeter College, Oxford.

Sir George *d.* 28 Jan. 1855.

Creation—11 Nov. 1823.
Arms—Per fesse, embattled az. and gu., two chevronels, between three bucks, trippant arg., attired and hoofed, of the third. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, in front of park pales, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea in futuro est.
Club—Junior United Service.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR JAMES-LUKIN, of Beverley House, in the city of Toronto, Bart., and of the Middle Temple, London, barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 30 Jan. 1863; *m.* 15 May, 1845, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of Halsted, near Seven Oaks, co. Kent, but now of Toronto, and has issue,

I. HENRY-GRASSET, *b.* 16 April, 1849.
II. Frederick-Arnold, *b.* 1855.
I. Emma, *d.* 1864. II. Caroline-Longley, *d.* 1852.
III. Marion-Louisa. IV. Julia-Margaret.

Lineage.

JOHN ROBINSON, Esq. of Crostwick, in the parish of Romaldkirk, co. York, *m.* Anne Dent, and was great-grandfather of

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN ROBINSON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bristol, and afterwards of London, in the reign of Queen ANNE; and of

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of Cleasby, co. York, Esq., who, settling in Virginia, *temp.* CHARLES II., became secretary of that colony; and *d.* in 1690, aged 45. His 2nd son,

JOHN ROBINSON, Esq., President of the Council of Virginia, was *b.* in Virginia; and *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Beverley, Esq. of that colony, formerly of Beverley, in Yorkshire. He had issue by this marriage, seven sons, one of whom was

COL. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, of the British army, *d.* at Bath, in 1772; who was father of the late COMMISSARY-GEN. SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, and of GEN. SIR FREDERICK-PHILIPSE ROBINSON, G.C.B., who *d.* 1851; and other sons, who settled in New Brunswick after the peace of 1783, and have left numerous descendants.

From another son of this marriage descended

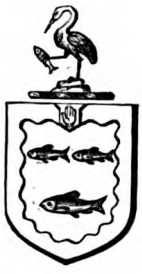
CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Canada, Esq., barrister-at-law; *b.* 1764; who *m.* in 1784, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Sayre, of New Brunswick. She *d.* in Aug. 1827, leaving (with several other children) a son,

JOHN-BEVERLEY ROBINSON, who was *b.* 26 July, 1791, and was a distinguished Canadian lawyer. He was appointed acting attorney-general of Upper Canada in Nov. 1812; solicitor-general in March, 1815; attorney-general in Feb. 1818; chief justice of Upper Canada, 13 July, 1829; and afterwards president of the Court of Appeal. In Nov. 1850, he was appointed a Companion (civil division) of the Order of the Bath, and created a baronet, by patent, 21 Sept, 1854. He was also chancellor of Trinity College, in Upper Canada; he *m.* 5 June, 1817, Emma, only surviving child of Charles Walker,* Esq. of Harlesden, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1865) had issue,

I. JAMES-LUKIN, of Toronto, present baronet.
II. John-Beverley, of Toronto, barrister-at-law; *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *m.* 30 June, 1847, Mary-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Christopher-Alexander Hagerman, Puisne Judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and has issue,
  1 Beverley, *b.* 2 June, 1848.
  2 Strachan-Napier, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.
  3 Christopher-Conway, *b.* 17 March, 1853.
  1 Minnie-Caroline.
III. Christopher, of Toronto, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828.
IV. Charles-Walker, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 April, 1836.
I. Emily-Merry, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to Brigadier-General John-Henry Lefroy, R.A., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1859, having had issue.
II. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to James McGill Strachan, of Toronto, Esq. (formerly captain in the 68th foot), eldest son of the late Right Rev. John Strachan, bishop of Toronto.
III. Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to George-William Allan, Esq. of Moss Park, Toronto. She *d. s. p.* 13 May, 1852.
IV. Mary-Amelia, *m.* 30 April, 1863, at Toronto, to Donald McNines, Esq. of Hamilton, Upper Canada.

Sir John-Beverley Robinson *d.* 30 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES-LUKIN-BEVERLEY, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—21 Sept. 1854.
Arms—Per chevron, vert and az., on a chevron, nebulée, between three stags, trippant or, an unicorn's head, couped, between two cinquefoils, of the first. *Crest*—A stag trippant or, semée of lozenges az., and resting the dexter forefoot on a millrind sa. *Motto*—Properè et providè.
Seat—Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.



ROCHE.

ROCHE, SIR DAVID-VANDELEUR, of Carass, co. Limerick; *b.* 24 June, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 8 April, 1865; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1867, the Hon. Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide Massey, youngest dau. of Eyre, 3rd Lord Clarina, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1871) has a dau.,

Isabella-Susan-Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Mary-Anne, dau. of Hugh Massey, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Limerick.

Lineage.

GEORGE ROCHE, Esq., served as Mayor of Limerick in 1702 and 1721, and was returned its Member to parliament in 1713 and 1715. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of J. Vincent, Esq., by whom he had one son, Arthur; and 2ndly, Mary-Mills, dau. of — Bindon, of Mungrett Castle, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to Major Carlton Whitelocke, a son,

DAVID ROCHE, Esq., mayor of Limerick in 1749, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of G. Tierney, Esq., and had issue, one son, George; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Stephen Winthropp, of Winthropp, by whom he had,

Winthropp, capt. 45th regt.; *d.* in 1801.
DAVID, of whom presently.
Benjamin, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Edmund Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare.
Mary, *m.* to G. Whitelocke, Esq. of Prior Park.
Anne.

The 2nd son of the 2nd marriage,

DAVID ROCHE, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of William Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had,

DAVID, his heir.
Bridget, *m.* to Neptune Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare.
Frances, *m.* to Jeffery Browning, Esq. of Carass Court, co. Limerick.

Mr. Roche *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Captain Long, of Birch Hill, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

I. William, of Dunkip, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 1848, Emily, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, co. Kildare, and has issue, Cecil-Robert, *b.* 21 May, 1849; Eva-Alice; and Blanche-Charlotte.
I. Rebecca, *d. unm.* II. Mary, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR DAVID ROCHE, who was *b.* 19 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby-Vandeleur, of Maddenstown, Kildare, and of Ballinamona, co. Limerick; and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1841) had issue,

DAVID-VANDELEUR, present bart.
Rosetta, *m.* 13 Sept. 1846, to Richard-Steele Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Rockview, Westmeath.
Alice-Vandeleur, *d.* in Sept. 1849.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, to Sir Philip-John-William Miles, Bart. of Leigh Court, Bristol.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1844, Cecilia-Caroline, youngest dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) had a son,

STANDISH-DEANE-O'GRADY, of Barntick, co. Clare, *b.* 26 July, 1845, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Mary-Harriet-Frances, eldest dau. of the late C.-F. Cregoe-Colmore, Esq. of Moor End, Gloucestershire.

Sir David, who represented the city of Limerick in parliament from 1832 to 1844, was created a Baronet in 1838. He *d.* 8 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR DAVID-VANDELEUR ROCHE, the 2nd and present bart.

Creation—1838. *Arms*—Gu., three roaches, naiant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a stork, close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach, all ppr. *Motto*—Dieu est ma Roche.
Seat—Carass, Croom, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ROCKSAVAGE, EARL OF, *see* CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF.

RODEN.

RODEN, EARL OF (Sir Robert Jocelyn), Viscount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in the peerage

* His sister Elizabeth *m.* William Merry, Esq., deputy secretary-at-war.

of Ireland; Baron Clanbrassil, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England; late lieut. 1st life guards; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; *s.* his grandfather as 4th earl, 20 March, 1870.

Lineage.

Sir Henry Chauncy, in his "Antiquities of Hertfordshire," deduces this very eminent family from Gilbert de Jocelyn, *temp. Conquestoris.*

SIR RALPH JOCELYN, K.B., (lineally descended, from the marriage of Thomas Jocelyn, *temp.* HENRY III., with Maud, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Hyde, of Hyde Hall, Herts) was sheriff of London in 1458, and Lord Mayor in 1464. In 467, Sir Ralph represented the city of London in parliament, and was again lord-mayor in 1476. His portrait, and also the portraits of his wife, whose second name was Barley, and her second husband, Sir Robert Clifford, Knt., are in Melford church, Suffolk, in perfect glass, of the date about 1490. The lineal descendant of this opulent citizen,

ROBERT JOCELYN, Esq. (grandson of Sir Robert Jocelyn, Bart., of Hyde Hall, so created 8 June, 1665), was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, 7 Sept. 1739. He was elevated to the peerage, 29 Nov. 1743, by the title of *Baron Newport*, and created, 6 Dec. 1755, *Viscount Jocelyn.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Charles Anderson, Esq. of Worcester, by whom he had a son, ROBERT, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1754, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton, Esq., and relict of Richard, 1st Earl of Ross. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1756. His son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, *s.* to the baronetcy of the family upon the decease of his kinsman Sir Conyers Jocelyn, the 4th baronet, in 1770. His lordship, who was auditor-general of Ireland, was created EARL OF RODEN, *of High Roding, co. Tipperary*, 9 Sept. 1771. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1752, Anne, dau. and heir of James, Earl of Clanbrassil (of the 2nd creation*), and had,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1764; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, and left,
  1 Harriet, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. Walter Hore (who *d.* in 1843), nephew of the late William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
  2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, to Jas. Boyd, Esq.; *d.* in 1819.
  3 Louisa-Joan, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, who *d.* in 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, to Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq. She *d.* 17 June, 1874.
  4 Sophia, *m.* in 1818, to the late Walter Steele, Esq., and *d.* in 1856.
  5 Anne, *m.* 22 March, 1817, to Walter Newton, Esq. of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1853; she *d.* in 1857.
  6 Thomasine-Emily, *m.* 16 March, 1819, to the Right Hon. Frederick Shaw, Recorder of Dublin, and *d.* 1859.
III. Percy, in holy orders, D.D.; deceased.
IV. John, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1795, Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and left at his decease, 1828, an only child, Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, to Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 26 Jan 1867.
I. Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Massereene; and *d.* in 1831.
II. Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
III. Charlotte, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835.
IV. Sophia, *m.* to James Arbuckle, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.
V. Louisa, *m.* to Major-General Orde, of Weetwood House; and *d.* in 1807.
I. Emelia, widow of Gen. John Straton; *d.* 30 May, 1845.

e *d.* 22 June, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 26 October, 1756, who *m.* 1st, Feb. 1788, Frances-Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Dean Bligh, of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he left issue,

I. ROBERT, 3rd earl.
II. James-Bligh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1812.
III. Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1816. IV. George, *d. unm.* in 1821.
I. Frances-Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 10 May, 1820.
II. Anne, *d.* 13 Oct. 1822.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1804, Juliana-Anne, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq. of Weetwood, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had,

I. John, late capt. 7th hussars, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Holgate Lodge, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1845) had,
  1 William-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Nov. 1842.
  2 Robert-Julian-Orde, adjt. 8th regt., *b.* 19 April, 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen, dau. of Captain Hill, and *d.* 22 July, 1869.

II. Augustus-George-Frederick, major, late 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H., and has by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1847),
  Barbara-Juliana-Augusta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, John-Allen Allen, Esq. of Erroll.

The Hon. Major Jocelyn, *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir John MacNeill, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1852) has issue,
  Julian-Robert-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1852.

The earl *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, K.P., P.C., who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, and *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, Maria-Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau of Thomas, Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1861) had issue,

I. Robert, *Viscount Jocelyn*, M.P.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Lady-Frances-Elizabeth Cowper (extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen), Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1854, having had,
  1 ROBERT, present earl
  2 Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 11 July, 1852, late Page of Honour to the Queen, *d.* 12 Nov. 1871.
  1 Alice-Maria, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1867.
  2 Edith, *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, to Viscount Sudley, eldest son of Philip-Yorke, 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1871.
II. STRANGE, *b.* 5 June, 1823; lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, knight of the Legion of Honour, *m.* 31 July, 1851, Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Broughton, and has a dau.,
  Violet-Charlotte-Julia-Maria.
III. William-Nassau, late Secretary of Legation at Constantinople, now Chargé d'Affaires at Hesse-Darmstadt, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Cecilia-Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, and niece of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto.
I. Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1836, to Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, who *d.* 1844; and 2ndly, in 1846, to the 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1872.
II. Frances, *m.* 1833, to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.
III. Maria, *m.* 11 July, 1848, to the Hon. Charles-Robert Weld Forester, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1852.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1862, Clementina-Janet, widow of Capt. Robert Lushington Reilly, Madras Army, of Scarvagh, Downshire, and dau. of Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Green-Knowes, N.B.

The Earl was auditor-general of the Exchequer in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of the co. Louth; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON CLANBRASSIL, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 20 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his grandson, ROBERT, 4th and present EARL OF RODEN.

Creations—Baronet, 8 June, 1665; Baron 29 Nov. 1743; Viscount 6 Dec. 1755; Earl 9 Sept. 1771; Baron of U. K., 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Az., a circular wreath arg. and sa., with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle or. *Crest*—A falcon's leg, erased à la cuisse, ppr., belled or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr., wings inverted, belled or. *Motto*—Faire mon devoir.

Seats—Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth; Tollymore Park, Castlewellan. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Kildare Street.

* The senior heir of the Earls of Clanbrassil is the Earl of Dufferin, K.P.

RODNEY.

RODNEY, BARON (Sir George-Bridges-Harley-Dennett Rodney), of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset; and a Baronet; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, now lieut. 1st Life Guards, D.L. for co. Hereford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father as 7th baron, 19 Aug. 1864

Lineage.

The family of Rodney is one of very ancient descent. So far back as the time of the Empress MAUD, we find WALTER

DE RODENEY receiving a grant of the manor of Backwell and other lands, named after him Rodney Stoke, in the co. of Somerset. Walter's son, SIR HENRY DE RODENEY, steward to Prince Henry, HENRY II.'s son, was father of SIR RICHARD DE RODENEY, slain at Acres, 4th RICHARD I., and from him lineally descended, through intermarriages with Gifford, FitzWarine, Bluet, Cressie, Chedder, St. John, Hungerford, &c. (as set forth in the Visitation of Somersetshire, A.D. 1623, and also in the family pedigree. in the possession of Lord Rodney, written out by Sir Edward Rodney, grand-uncle of the great Admiral).

SIR JOHN RODNEY, Knt., who succeeded to Rodney Stoke at the death of his cousin, Sir George Rodney. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Seymour, brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset and of Queen Jane Seymour, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1612, æt. 61, leaving, with other issue, two sons, viz.,

I. EDWARD (Sir), of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 1657, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Elizabeth; 2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Thos. Brydges of Kainsham; and 3 Penelope, *m.* to Sir Peter Gleane, Bart.

II. ANTHONY.

The 2nd son,

ANTHONY RODNEY, Esq., col. in the army, *m.* Constantia, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Clarke, Esq., and left an only child,

HENRY RODNEY, Esq., of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, a cornet of horse, and afterwards a captain of marines, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, Knt., envoy extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., LL.D., judge of the Admiralty; and had issue,

HENRY, who *d.* in 1736.

GEORGE-BRYDGES, of whom presently.

James, of Alton, co. Southampton, *b.* in 1724; *m.* 1st, in 1751, Anne, dau of Stephen Newcombe, governor of Bencoolen; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Russell, Esq. of New Alresford, Hants; but *d. s. p.*

Maria-Constantia, *m.* to Charles Nethercot, Esq.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE-BRYDGES RODNEY, one of the most eminent of England's naval commanders, was *b.* 19 Feb. 1718, and was sent to Harrow School, where he only continued till he was twelve years of age, when he went to sea under the last King's letter of service ever granted; he was a lieut. in 1739, and was a commander under Hawke, at the defeat of L'Etendière squadron in 1747; he became rear-admiral in 1759, and commanded at the successful bombardment of Havre, and sailing to the West Indies, reduced Martinique; he was, in consequence, promoted, in 1762, to the rank of vice-admiral, and created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. In 1780, he completely defeated Langara's fleet off Cape St. Vincent, and was nominated a K.B. Another triumph, one of the greatest in our naval annals, obtained him his peerage. He was created BARON RODNEY, *of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset*, 19 June, 1782, for the memorable victory he achieved, 12 April, 1782, over the French fleet commanded by the Comte de Grasse, when were taken from the enemy the *Ville de Paris*, 110 guns, three other ships, 74 guns, and two ships, 64 guns, and one, 74 guns was sunk, and 3,000 of the French were killed, and double that number wounded. The result of this splendid success was the peace of Versailles, 20 Jan. 1783. Rodney was also granted by parliament a pension of £2000 per annum, to himself and his successors, for his gallant conduct during the war. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1753, Jane, dau. of Charles Compton, Esq., and sister of Spencer, Earl of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. James, capt. R.N., lost at sea in 1776, *unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Clies, Esq. of Lisbon, and by her (who *d.* in 1829, aged 90), had issue,

I. John, capt. R.N., chief-secretary to government at Ceylon; *b.* 10 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1784, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had surviving issue,

1 Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 20 July, 1810, to the late Hon. Gen. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G.; she *d.* 1870.

2 Fanny, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, to Robert-Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

3 Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, to Thomas Eden, Esq. of the Auckland family, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, Louisa-Martha, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1814) had,

1 John-Stratford, *b.* 14 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1824, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; and 2ndly, in 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving an only son, Tollemache-Montagu-Brydges, who *d.* 1858, and an only dau., Catherine-Dora, *m.* 1860, to Henry-Craven St. John, Esq. (*See* BOLINGBROKE).

2 Maitland-Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1810; *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth-Frances, 5th dau. of Col. Dickson, and great granddau. of Col. Gardiner (who fell at Preston Pans) by the Lady Frances Erskine, his wife, and *d.* 18 July, 1872.

1 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* to Lord John-George Lennox, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.

2 Angela, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, to Col. Alexander Brown, R.E.

3 Eliza, *m.* in 1832, James-Sedgewick Wetenhall, Esq.

4 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* in 1835, to the late William-Marsden Wetenhall, Esq., lt.-col. 10th regt.; and *d.* in 1842.

5 Henrietta.

6 Caroline-Stuart, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Campbell-Drummond Riddell, Esq.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 June, 1815, Antoinette, only dau. of Anthony-Pierre Reyne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1868) had issue,

1 George-Brydges, C.B., lieut.-gen. R.M., and Knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Major-General Marcus Beresford.

2 Lennox-George, major royal marines, *b.* 10 Dec. 1837, *m.* 3 July, 1872, Julia-Susan, younger dau. of the late Philip Hast, Esq., Lieut. R.N., and has issue, a son, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; and a dau. *b.* 29 April, 1878.

1 Antoinette-Anna-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1832, to Robert-F. Bourchier, Esq.; who *d.* in 1837.

2 Anna. 3 Rebecca. 4 Cecilia, *d. unm.* in 1847.

5 Augusta.

The Hon. John Rodney *d.* 9 April, 1847.

II. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* June, 1783; *m.* 1807, Miss Rebecca Geer; *d.* 12 Nov. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1840),

1 George-Brydges, *b.* 5 March, 1827; *d.* in 1834.

1 Henrietta-Fraser, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, to Sir Hugh-Owen Owen, Bart.

I. Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1784, to George Chambers, Esq., and is deceased.

II. Margaret-Anne, *d.* at Calais, 14 Oct. 1858.

III. Sarah-Brydges, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, to Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy, who *d.* Mar. 1848. She *d.* 17 July, 1871, aged 91

The illustrious admiral *d.* in London, 21 May, 1792, and a monument was raised to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753; *m.* 10 April, 1781, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, alderman of London, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

I. GEORGE, 3rd baron.

II. THOMAS-JAMES, who assumed the additional surname of HARLEY, and *s.* as 4th baron.

III. SPENCER, 5th baron.

IV. Robert, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 May, 1786; *m.* in 1819, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq. of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he left issue, at his decease, 20 July, 1826,

1 ROBERT-DENNETT, 6th baron.

1 Anne (patent of precedence, 31 Dec. 1847); *m.* 13 June, 1844, to Maj. Manaton Pipon, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, aged 75.

V. James-Berkeley, *b.* 8 Sept. 1789; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.

VI. Henry, in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790; *d.* 31 Dec. 1878.

VII. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1815, Sarah, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853) at his decease, 30 March, 1856, left issue,

1 Mortimer-Harley, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1857, Mademoiselle Emily Youart, and has issue, Mortimer-Harley Brydges, *b.* 8 April, 1861; Emily-Augusta; and Mary-Louisa.

2 Frederick-James, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 30 June, 1852, Frances-Philippa Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-Vesey Hamilton, M.A., rector of Little Chart, Kent, and has had, Frederick-James, *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; Walter-Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; Spencer-Vesey, *b.* 4 May, 1863; Edward-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1871; Reginald-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873; Blanche-Philippa; Adela-Jane, *d.* at St. Omer, 29 July, 1861; Evelyn-Augusta; Nora-Alice; Bertha-Vesina-Rose; Frances-Maria; Henrietta-Mary; and Clementina-Laura.

3 Arthur, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Alicia, youngest dau. of Col. Salwey, of Runnymede Park, Egham, Surrey, and has issue, Arthur-Mortimer, *b.* 1860; and Gertrude-Alice.

1 Sarah-Anne. 2 Augusta-Maria.

3 Frances-Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, to Baldwin-John-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devonshire.

VIII. William-Powell Powell-Rodney, of Llanvihangel Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1860, *b.* 1 July, 1794; *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq., and dying 27 Aug. 1878, left issue,

1 William-Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Diana-Hotham, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-W. Lubbock, Bart. and *d.* 19 June, 1868, having had issue, Harley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; Jane; Diana-Caroline; Anne-Eliza; an Augusta.

1 Anne-Eliza. 2 Caroline-Georgiana.

IX. John, *b.* 26 March, 1798; *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.
I. Anne-Jane, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, to Edmund-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devon; and *d.* 25 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 17 June, 1782; *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Gould Morgan, Bart., of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (which lady *d.* 19 Feb. 1878), and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS-JAMES, 4th baron, *b.* 12 April, 1784. He *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother,

THE REV. SPENCER, 5th baron, *b.* 30 May, 1785; who *d. unm.* 15 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT DENNETT, 6th baron, who was *b.* 21 May, 1820, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq., and had issue,

GEORGE-BRIDGES-HARLEY-DENNETT, present peer.
ROBERT-WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 11 Aug. 1858.
Patience-Annie, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to Robert-W.-D. Harley, Esq., of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son, GEORGE-BRIDGES-HARLEY-DENNETT, 7th and present BARON RODNEY.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. Baron, 19 June, 1782.
Arms—Or, three eagles, displayed, with wings inverted, purp. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purp. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted purp., beaked and membered or, each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, the staves ppr., enfiled each with a naval coronet gold. *Motto*—Non generant aquilæ columbas.
Seat—Berrington, Leominster, Herefordshire.

ROKEBY.

ROKEBY, BARON (Sir Henry Montagu, G.C.B.), of Armagh, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of England; a general in the army, retired list, col. Scots Guards, Comm. of Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie; commanded a division of the British army in the Crimea; *b.* 2 Feb. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 7 Dec. 1868) has had issue,

I. Edmund, *b.* 4 May, 1835; *d.* 3 April, 1852.
I. Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, John, Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1868.
II. Harriet-Lydia, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lionel-Seymour-William Dawson-Damer, Esq. (*See* PORTARLINGTON, E.)
III. Magdalen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley, Dean of Windsor.
IV. Elizabeth.

His lordship *s.* his brother, as 6th baron, 7 April, 1847.

Lineage.

The estate of Rokeby, in the North Riding of the co. of York, was purchased in 1610, by

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq., a merchant of London, from Sir Thomas Rokeby, whose progenitors had resided there from the Conquest. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Thornton, co. York, by whom he had,

Thomas, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, who changed his profession at the breaking out of the civil war, and was slain near Leeds, when a colonel in the service of the parliament. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Kirkby Fleetham, and left,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
Leonard (Sir), chamberlain of the city of London; *d.* in 1696, leaving by his wife Deborah, dau. of Sir James Collet, Knt., an only son,

THOMAS, who *d.* in 1700, leaving an only son,

Matthew, of Edgely, co. York, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Drake, Esq. of Cambridge, by Sarah his wife, granddau. of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Mountmorris, and dying in 1778, left issue,

1 MATTHEW, of Edgely, 2nd Lord Rokeby.
2 Morris, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Greenland, of Lovelace; and dying in 1777, left,

MORRIS, 3rd baron.
MATTHEW, who assumed the surname and arms of MONTAGUE, in 1776, and *s.* as 4th baron.

3 Robert, *d. unm.* in China.
4 William, in holy orders, rector of Burfield, in Berkshire, and of Denton, co. Kent; *m.* Mary, dau. of Adam Richardson, Esq. of Kensington, co. Middlesex, and had issue,

Matthew, in holy orders; *m.* Miss Mary-Anne Parsons; *d. s. p.* in 1827.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Samuel Truman, Esq.; and *d.* in 1834, leaving a son and dau., viz., Matthew Truman, M.D., and Mary Truman.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Samuel Egerton-Brydges, Bart., and had issue. She *d.* his widow 27 Nov. 1844.

5 John, fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
6 Charles, recorder of Canterbury; *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Greenland, Esq., and widow of R. Dukes, Esq., and had an only dau., Sarah, widow of William Hongham, Esq., co. Kent.

Mr. Robinson (first settler at Rokeby) *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq. of Rokeby, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Layton, Esq. of Rawden, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS ROBINSON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Stapylton, Bart. of Myton, co. York; and dying in 1719, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Walters, Esq of Cundale, co. York, by whom he left at his decease, in 1719,

THOMAS, created a baronet 10 March, 1730, with remainder to his brothers; and after those, to his kinsman, Matthew Robinson, Esq. of Edgely, co. York. Sir Thomas *m.* twice; but dying *s. p.* 1777, the title devolved upon his next brother,
William, as 2nd baronet; who *d. unm.* in 1785, when the title devolved upon his brother, Lord Rokeby.
Henry, major in the army; killed at Carthagena, in 1741.
RICHARD, of whom presently, as LORD ROKEBY.
Septimus (Sir), gentleman usher of the Black Rod; *d. unm.* in 1765.
Anne, *m.* 1st to Robert Knight, Esq.; and 2ndly, to James Cresset, Esq
Grace, *m.* to the Very Rev. William Freind, D.D., dean of Canterbury. (*See* ROBINSON *of Rokeby Hall.*)

The 4th son,

RICHARD ROBINSON, Archbishop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland, and prelate to the order of St. Patrick, was elevated to the peerage, 26 Feb. 1777, as BARON ROKEBY, *of Armagh*, with remainder to Matthew Robinson, the reversionary heir to the baronetcy. This prelate went to Ireland, in 1751, as first-chaplain to the lord-lieutenant, his Grace the Duke of Dorset, and was promoted in that year to the see of Killala. When the Duke of Bedford was viceroy, his lordship was translated to the united sees of Leighlin and Ferns, and in 1761, to that of Kildare. In 1765, during the government of the Duke of Northumberland, he was elevated to the primacy, and nominated lord-almoner. His grace *s.* to the baronetcy upon the decease of his brother, Sir William, 2nd baronet, in 1785; and *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1794, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon

MATTHEW ROBINSON, Esq. of Edgely, as 2nd baron (refer to descendants of Sir Leonard Robinson, chamberlain of the city of London, 2nd son of Thomas, of Gray's Inn, son of the purchaser of Rokeby). His lordship *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1800, when the family honours devolved upon his nephew,

MORRIS, 3rd baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1829, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

MATTHEW MONTAGUE, Esq., as 4th Lord Rokeby; *b.* 23 Nov. 1762; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1817) he had surviving issue,

EDWARD, 5th peer.
John, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards; *d.* 12 Dec. 1848
HENRY, present peer.
SPENCER-DUDLEY, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, Anna-Louisa, only dau. of Sir C.-W. Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq. of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1865) has issue, Emily-Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. John Climenson, vicar of Shiplake, Oxford. The Hon. S.-D. Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1868, Henrietta-Elizabette-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq. of Newton, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1871) has a dau., Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1871.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles-Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1862; she *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Catherine, *m.* in 1831, to Mr. Serjeant Goulburn, and *d.* 6 April, 1865. The Serjeant *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, to the Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P., and *d.* his widow, 1 Feb. 1857.
Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Ellison, gren.-guards, who *d.* in 1843; she *d.* 24 March, 1877.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1822, to John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq., and *d.* in 1847; he *d.* in 1852.
Caroline, *m.* 7 June, 1843, to Lord William-Godolphin Osborne, brother of the Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867.
Emily, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 5th baron; *b.* 6 July, 1787; who *d. unm.* 7 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother, HENRY, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1730. Baron, 26 Feb. 1777.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges conjoined in fesse gu., within a bordure sa., and, for difference, a mullet on a mullet, for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed vert, for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped or, beaked, and wings elevated sa., a mullet for difference. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, the dexter charged on the shoulder with a mullet arg.; the sinister charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil gu. *Motto*—Solo Deo salus.
Seat—Hazelwood, King's Langley, Herts. *Town House*—7, Stratford Place, W. *Club*—United Service.

ROLLO.

ROLLO, BARON (John-Rogerson Rollo), of Duncrub, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Dunning, of Dunning and Pitcairns, in the co. of Perth, in that of the United Kingdom; *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th Baron Rollo, 8 Oct. 1852; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, his cousin, Agnes-Bruce, eldest dau. of Colonel Trotter, and has,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES-WORDSWORTH, *Master of Rollo, b.* 8 Jan. 1860.
II. Eric-Norman, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861.
III. Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864.
IV. Bernard-Francis, *b.* 19 Dec. 1868.
V. Gilbert-de-St. Croix, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.
I. Agnes-Catharine. II. Constance-Agnes.
III. Cecily-Agatha-Agnes.
IV. Elizabeth-Theresa-Agnes, *b.* 23 June, 1874; *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.

His lordship was made a Peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Dunning, 29 June, 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN DE ROLLO had a grant in the reign of ROBERT III., of the lands of Duncrub and others, co. Perth, from David Stuart. Earl of Strathern; which lands his descendant,

WILLIAM ROLLO, had erected into the barony of Duncrub, by charter, dated 26 Aug. 1511. From this William descended lineally,

JAMES ROLLO, Esq. of Duncrub, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Collice, of Balnamoon; and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, Knt. of Duncrub, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1651, by the title of BARON ROLLO, *of Duncrub*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Drummond, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Lords Strathallan, by whom he had five sons (the youngest of whom, the Hon. William Rollo, was beheaded at Glasgow for his fidelity to CHARLES I.) and four daus. The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Dorothea, 3rd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW, 3rd baron; who *m.* in 1670, Margaret, dau. of John Balfour, 3rd Lord Burghley, and had (with four daus.),

I. JOHN, Master of Rollo, who was killed by Patrick Graham, the younger, of Inchbraco, with the sword of James Edmonston, of Newton, 20 May, 1691. They were visiting at Invermay, where a dispute arose between the Master and Graham, which caused a rencounter upon their return home on horseback after supper. One of the witnesses to the transaction swore that he found the Master lying mortally wounded, supported by Clevedge, who crying out, "Such a horrid murder was never seen," Edmonston said, "I think not so; I think it was fairly done;" and he assisted Graham to make his escape. Edmonston was afterwards tried as an accessory, and sentenced to be banished for life. Graham was outlawed for the murder in 1696.
II. ROBERT.

His lordship *d.* in 1700, and was *s* by his only surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harry Rollo, of Woodside, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, his successor.
II. Henry, who *m.* Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Ruthven, and *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, who *s.* as 6th baron.
IV. Clement, who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Irvine, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1762, leaving two sons,
1 Robert, settled in America. 2 John.
I. Mary, *m.* to David Drummond, Esq.
II. Jane, *m.* to Robert Johnstone, Esq.
III. Isabel, *m.* to John Aytoun, Esq.

His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715; but surrendering himself, with the Marquis of Huntly, to Brigadier-Gen. Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the act of grace passed in the following year. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 5th baron; a brigadier-gen. in the army, and actively engaged in the first American war. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord James Murray, and granddau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by whom he had an only son,

John, Master of Rollo, capt. in the 77th foot; who died *unm.* in the lifetime of his father.

Lord Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Murray, of Abercairny, but had no issue. He *d.* 2 June, 1765, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of James Johnstone, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Jane Watson, of Aberdeen, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th baron; who *m.* 4 Dec. 1765, Mary, eldest dau. of John Aytoun, Esq. of Inchdairnie, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1817) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 8th baron.
II. Roger, *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Hunt, and granddau. of John Bowman, Esq. of Ashgrove, Ayrshire, by whom (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826) he had issue,
1 James (major), *m.* April, 1834, and had, with two daus., two sons, viz., 1 Andrew-Fitz-James-Cunninghame Rollo-Bowman-Ballantine, of Ashgrove and Castlehill, co. Ayr, *b.* Feb. 1835, *m.* March, 1864, Anne-Harriet-Curzon, only child of Major John Chalmers, 32nd Native Infantry, and has a son and heir, James Cunningham, *b.* Aug. 1865; 2 Robert Roger *d.* in 1865. Major Rollo *d.* in 1844.
2 John-Ballantine, *m.* and has issue. 3 Roger.
1 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Lieutenant William M'Pherson.
2 Margaret-Bowman, *m.* 1st, 1840, to Joseph Harriman, Esq. of Tivoli: he *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, John Rollo and Ida-Eliza-Jane. She *m.* 2ndly, Charles-Edouard-Napoleon Dörr, grandson of Comtesse de Mont-Louis, department de l'Aisne, Château d'Essômes.
I. Isabella, *d.* in 1842.
II. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1795, to the late Capt. Patrick Hunter, and *d.* in 1838.
III. Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1840.
IV. Elizabeth-Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, to the late James Carstairs Bruce, Esq. of Balchristie.
V. Barbara, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

His lordship *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8th baron; *b.* 22 April, 1773; *m.* 12 June, 1806, Agnes, dau. of William Greig, Esq. of Gayfield Place, by whom who *d.* 3 Feb. 1855) he had issue,

WILLIAM, late peer.
John, *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1854, Jane-Hay, dau. of the late Robertson-James Paterson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* June, 1873), had John, *b.* 1856, and Martha, *b.* 1858. Hon. John Rollo, *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1876, Jane, only surviving dau. of the late Major James Marshall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 Nov. following.
Robert, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B., Military Secretary in Canada, *m.* 20 March, 1851, Harriet-Ann, eldest dau. of Sir H.-F. Davie, Bart.

Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1833, to Lieut.-Col. Robert-Knox Trotter, of Ballindean, co. Perth, and has issue. Their eldest dau. is the present Lady Rollo.

Martha, *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, to Major-Gen. Richardson Robertson, C.B., of Tulliebelton, Ballathie, and Kinnaird, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 9th baron; *b.* 28 May, 1809; who *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Rogerson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1836) left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1852, an only son, JOHN-ROGERSON, present and 10th baron.

Creation—Baron in the Peerage of Scotland, 10 Jan. 1651; in that of the United Kingdom, 29 June, 1869. *Arms*—Or, a chevron, between three boars' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—La fortune passe par tout. *Seat*—Duncrub Castle, Dunning, Perthshire; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, co. Dumfries; Wilmington, Ryde, I. of Wight. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform; Athenæum; and University.

ROMILLY.

ROMILLY, BARON (William Romilly), of Barry, in the co. of Glamorgan, D.L. for that county, Clerk of Enrolments in Chancery; *b.* 12 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1865, Emily-Idonea-Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Gaspard Le Marchant, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1866) has a son,

I. JOHN-GASPARD-LE MARCHANT, *b.* 1 March, 1866.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1872, Helen, eldest dau. of the late Edward-Hanson Denison, Esq. He *s.* as 2nd baron on the death of his father, 23 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

SIR SAMUEL ROMILLY, a great jurisconsult, advocate, statesman, and philanthropist, was member of a French Protestant family which had taken refuge in England after the revocation of the edict of Nantes; he was born in 1757, and was in 1783 called to the Bar. After attaining a large practice as a chancery lawyer, he, in 1800, became King's Counsel; in 1806 he was knighted, appointed solicitor-general, and elected a member of parliament. In the House of Commons he distinguished himself by his impressive eloquence. He strenuously advocated Reform, the abolition of the Slave Trade, the mitigation of the criminal code, and Roman Catholic emancipation. He published one of his speeches, in a pamphlet entitled "Observations on the Criminal Law, as it relates to capital punishment, and on the mode in which it is administered." His perseverance through life in his efforts to effect an amelioration of the then terribly severe laws relative to the administration of criminal justice did him the highest honour. In 1818 he was elected for Westminster. Sir Samuel *m.* in Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* in 1818, having had issue,

William, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1855.

JOHN, created LORD ROMILLY.

Edward, of Porthkerry, co. Glamorgan, formerly M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 1830, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Marcet, Esq., and *d.* 1870. His widow *d.* 27 July, 1877.

Henry, *b.* in 1805; *m.* Rosa, dau. of J.-Pemberton Morris, Esq.

Charles, barrister-at-law, Clerk to the Crown in Chancery, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, Russell, eldest dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) has issue six sons.

Frederick, lieut.-col. in the army, formerly M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 1810; *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, 4th dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and has issue three sons and two daus.; the eldest son, Samuel-Henry, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Lady Arabella-Charlotte Carnegie, eldest dau. of the Earl of Southesk, and has a son *b.* 6 Nov. 1878.

Sophie, *m.* in 1820, to the Right Hon. Thomas-Francis Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire (who *d.* 1 April, 1879), and had one son, Francis-Thomas-Romilly; she *d.* 9 Oct. 1879.

The second son,

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, P.C., *b.* in 1802, an eminent lawyer, called to the bar in 1827, was made Solicitor-General in 1848, when he was knighted. In 1850 he became Attorney-General; in 1851, Master of the Rolls; and was created Baron Romilly 3 Jan. 1866. He *m.* in Oct. 1833, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1856) he had issue,

WILLIAM, present Baron.

Edward, M.A., *b.* 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Edith-Mary, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. Morgan Cowie, D.D., Dean of Manchester.

Henry, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 April, 1878, Edith, eldest dau. of Benson Rathbone, Esq., and has issue.

Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Flora, 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin.

Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1861, to Clement-Tudway Swanston, Esq., Q.C., F.R.S., who *d.* 1879, and has issue.

Mary, *m.* Nov. 1864, to Major-Gen. Lothian Nicholson, C.B., R.E.

Sophie.

Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, to Henry Crompton, Esq., 2nd son of the late Mr. Justice Crompton.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—3 Jan. 1866.

Arms (old French, descriptive of name, Roc. MIL. LYS)—Arg., in base a rock, with nine points, issuant from each a lily all ppr.; on a chief, az., a crescent, between two mullets, of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr., a crescent arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar fleury counterfleury az., and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Persevere.

Seat—Porthkerry, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire. *Town House*—2, Ovington Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

ROMNEY.

ROMNEY, EARL OF (Sir Charles Marsham), Viscount Marsham, of The Mote, Baron Romney, of Romney, co. Kent, and a Baronet, President of the Marine Society, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 3 Sept. 1874; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Frances-Augusta-Constance, dau. and coheir of George-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and has issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Marsham*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864.

II. Reginald-Hastings, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865.

III. Douglas-Henry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1871.

I. Florence-Mary-Constance, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which county it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the 12th century.

JOHN MARSHAM, of Stratton, *d.* 1515, leaving three sons,

THOMAS, ancestor of the MARSHAMS *of Stratton Strawless*, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JOAN, mayor of Norwich in 1518.

JAMES.

The 3rd son,

JAMES MARSHAM served the office of sheriff of Norwich in 1539. His youngest son,

THOMAS MARSHAM, Esq., was an alderman of the city of London, and *d.* in 1624, leaving six sons and four daus., of whom the 2nd son,

JOHN MARSHAM, Esq. of Whorn's Place, of Caxton, Kent, was one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery, in the reign of CHARLES I, (in whose cause he suffered severely), and again after the Restoration, when he received the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1663. Sir John distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and published several historical works, for which he obtained from Father Simon, the appellation of "*The great Marsham of England.*" He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Robert, of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, from whom the present peer derives.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, a studious and learned person, who engaged himself upon a History of England, in which he made considerable progress. He *m.* 1st, Anne Danvers, who *d.* without issue, 1672; and 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Sayer, Knt., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

SIR JOHN; at whose decease, *unm.*, and in minority, 13 May, 1696, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

SIR ROBERT, Knt. of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Bosvile, Esq. of Little Motte, Einsford, co. Kent, and had issue, three sons and four daus. Sir Robert represented Maidstone in several parliaments, and dying 25 July, 1703, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage, 25 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Romney of Romney*, co. Kent, and constituted governor of Dover Castle. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel, Knt., and was *s.* in 1724 by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, F.R.S. and LL.D., *b.* in Aug. 1712. His lordship *m.* in 1742, Priscilla, dau. and heir of Charles Pym, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher, by whom he had (with five daus., of whom Charlotte, *m.* John Coker, Esq.), three sons,

I. Robert-Pym, *d. unm.* in 1762.
II. CHARLES, his successor.
III. Jacob, D.D., canon of Windsor, prebendary of Rochester and Wells; *b.* 28 Feb. 1759; *m.* 28 June, 1784, Amelia-Frances, only dau. and heir of Joseph Bullock, Esq. of Caversfield, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1836) had issue,

1 Robert Bullock-Marsham, D.C.L., of Caversfield, Warden of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 17 June, 1786; *m.* 27 March, 1828, Jessie, Lady Anstruther, dau. of the late Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, Fifeshire, and had issue,

Charles-Jacob, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.
Robert-Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, Laura, dau. of George Field, Esq., and has issue, three sons and one dau.
Cloudesley-Dewar (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Caversfield and Stoke Lyne, near Bicester, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 20 June, 1876, his cousin Frances-Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. G.-F.-J. Marsham.
Mary-Amelia-Frances, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.
Jessie-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, to the Rev. Montagu Style, and has one son.

2 Charles, in holy orders, vicar of Stoke Lyne and Caversfield; *b.* 2 June, 1787; *d.* 24 Aug. 1867.
3 Henry-Shovel, admiral R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1794; *m.* in 1838, Maria, eldest dau. of Walter Jones, Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent, which lady *d.* 21 Dec. 1861. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
4 Jacob-Joseph, M.A., vicar of Shorne, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1804.
5 George-Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1833, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of Walter Jones, Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1849),

George, *b.* 10 April, 1849.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, to the Rev. W.-G. Townley, of Beaupre Hall, Norfolk.
Marcia-Elizabeth-Maria.
Frances-Penelope, *m.* 20 June, 1876, to her cousin, Rev. C.-D. Bullock-Marsham.
Elizabeth-Isabella-Sophia.

1 Harriet, *d.* 2 Feb. 1849.
2 Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1815, to Capt. William Style, R.N.; she *d.* 25 Oct. 1866.
3 Frances-Lucy, *d.* 26 Feb. 1868.
4 Emily-Ellinor, *m.* to Col. Sir Charles-Fitzroy-G. Maclean, Bart., and *d.* 12 April, 1838.
5 Marianne.

The Hon. and Rev. Dr. Jacob Marsham *d.* in Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd baron, *b.* 28 Sept. 1744. This nobleman had the honour of entertaining his majesty GEORGE III., 1 Aug. 1799, at his seat in Kent, when the king reviewed all the Kentish yeomanry, amounting to nearly 6000 men, in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1776, Lady Frances Wyndham, dau. of Charles, Earl of Egremont, and had (with another dau., who *d.* an infant),

CHARLES, 2nd earl.
Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1805, to Sir John-Buchanan Riddell, Bart., who *d.* in 1819: she *d.* 30 June, 1868, aged 89.
Harriet, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.
Amelia-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1863.

Lord Romney was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Marsham* and EARL OF ROMNEY, 22 June, 1801, and nominated lord.-lieut of the co. Kent. He *d.* 1 March, 1811. His son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1775; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia, dau. and sole heir of William-Morton Pitt, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset (*see* RIVERS, B.) and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812), had issue,

CHARLES, 3rd peer.
Sophia, *m.* 17 April, 1837, to Peter-Richard Hoare, Esq. of Clayton Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 4 June, 1863.
Frances, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Major-Gen. Edward-Charles Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent, who *d.* 5 June, 1877.
Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1836, to Henry Hoare, Esq. of Staplehurst Park, Kent, who *d.* 16 April, 1866; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1871.
Charlotte, *m.* 20 April, 1853, to the Rev. George-William Corker, incumbent of Fenny Stratford, Bucks.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in Feb. 1832, the Hon. Mrs. Cholmondeley, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had a son,

Robert, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1877, Clara-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. G.-B. Paley, rector of Freckenham, and has issue,

Hugh-Sydney, *b.* 9 Feb. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Feb. 1832, Lady Margarett-Harriett Scott, 4th dau. of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1846) had,

CHARLES, present earl.
John (Rev.), rector of Barton Seagrave, Kettering, Northamptonshire, *b.* 25 July, 1842; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Penelope-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W.-Wheler Hume, incumbent of St. Mary Magdalene, St. Leonard's-on Sea, and has issue, Keith-Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1868; Walter-John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869; Cyril-Montagu-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1871; Hubert-Wheler, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876; Mabel-Pensie, *b.* 29 March, 1867; Violet-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; Evelyn-Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1874, and Grace-Margaret, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; another dau. *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1845.
Margaret.
Harriett, *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, to Col. Henry-Charles Fletcher, C.M.G., major Scots guards, and has issue.
Mary. Anne.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present earl.

Creation—Baronet, 12 Aug. 1663. Baron, 25 June, 1716 Earl, &c., 22 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a lion, passant, in bend, gu., between two bendlets, az. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu. *Supporters*—Two lions az., semée of cross-crosslets, or, each gorged with a naval coronet, of the last. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ.

Seat—The Mote, Maidstone, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

ROSE.

ROSE, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Montreal, in Canada, and Queen's Gate, Kensington, co. Middlesex, G.C.M.G., *b.* 2 Aug. 1820; *m.* 3 July, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Robert-Emmett Temple, Esq. of Rutland, U.S., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ROSE, of Montreal, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Katherine-Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Macallister, Esq. of Torresdale Castle, Argyleshire.
II. Charles-Day, of Albert Gate, Kensington, *b.* 23 Aug. 1847; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Eliza, dau. of John-Robinson McClean, Esq., M.P. for East Staffordshire.
III. Edward-Temple, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855.
I. Mary-Temple, *m.* 15 Sept. 1867, to Major Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, 4th hussars.
II. Charlotte-Amy, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Francis-Sloane Stanley, Esq. of Tedworth House, Hants.

Sir John was called to the Bar in Canada in 1842, became Q.C. in 1851, Solicitor-General in 1859, Minister of Public Works in 1860, and in 1867, Minister of Finance. He was made a K.C.M.G., 1870; and was created a Baronet in 1872.

Lineage.

JOHN ROSE, of Turreff, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1749 (son of John Rose, sometime resident at Kilravock, co. Nairn, and afterwards at Edengight, co. Banff); *d.* 1836, leaving

WILLIAM ROSE, Esq. of Huntingdon, Canada, *b.* at Turreff, 1792; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fyfe, and by her (who *d.* 1822), has a son, SIR JOHN ROSE, created a baronet; and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1835, to George Blake, Esq. of Huntingdon, Canada.

Creation—1872.

Arms—Or, a boar's head couped, gules, armed and langued, azure, between three water bougets, sable, on a chief of the second, three maple leaves of the first. *Crest*—A harp or, stringed, azure. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Audeo, and below the shield, Constant and true.

Town House—18, Queen's Gate, Kensington, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ROSE.

ROSE, SIR PHILIP, of Rayners, co. Bucks, Bart., so created 14 May, 1874; *b.* 12 April, 1816; *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, Esq., of Hastings, co. Sussex, and had issue,

I. PHILIP-FREDERICK, of Roland Gardens, South Kensington, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; educated at Harrow; *m.* 25 July, 1866, Rosa-Anne, dau. of the Rev. William-Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of Willian, co. Herts, and has issue,

1 PHILIP-VIVIAN, *b.* 25 Mar. 1869.
1 Margaret-Edith, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869. 2 Mary-Gertrude.
3 Rose-Annie, } Twins.
4 Violet-Annie, }

II. William-Barker, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Aug. 1845; *d. s. p.*, 16 Feb. 1872.

III. Robert-Baxter, of Spooners, in the Island of St. Kitts, and Westgate Terrace, South Kensington; *b.* 3 March, 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Geraldine-Mary, dau. of John Connell, of Halton, Barbadoes, and has issue,

Ryves-Gerald-Lancaster, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

IV. Harcourt-Ranking, *b.* 2 July, 1850, lieut. 34th foot, and aide-de-camp to the Viceroy of India.

V. Bateman-Lancaster, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852.

VI. George-Alfred-Sainte Croix, capt. royal Bucks militia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1854.

VII. Charles-Marston, lieut. Royal Bucks militia.

I. Margaret-Amelia.

II. Louisa-Frances, *m.* 14 May, 1868, to Major Alfred-James Wake, of the Royal Artillery, and has issue.

III. Lucy.

Sir Philip Rose is in the Commission of the Peace for Buckinghamshire, High Sheriff 1878, and Deputy Lieutenant for Middlesex, is Knight Commander of the order of the Medjidie, one of Her Majesty's Treasurers of County Courts, and has filled the office of Hon. Sec. to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton, from its foundation in 1841.

Lineage.

The Baronet's ancestors have been resident for many generations in the county of Buckingham, and claim descent from a younger branch of the family of Thomas Rosse or Rose, seated at Waddesden and Dodbrooke, at the Heralds' Visitation of that county, made in 1634.

THOMAS ROSE, buried at Thame, Oxon, Mar. 8, 1758, had by his wife Mary, among other children, a son,

THOMAS ROSE, who settled at Chepping Wycombe, and was mayor of that borough, 26 Geo. II. He *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1730, Martha Morris; she *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1732; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1733, Martha Hawgood, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1737; and 3rdly, 2 May 1738, Elizabeth Peel, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1768, leaving issue by his last wife,

THOMAS ROSE, of Chipping Wycombe, mayor of that borough 7 Geo. III., and many times subsequently; *b.* 2 Feb. 1739; *m.* 19 Feb. 1767, Honor Tett (*d.* Oct. 1778), of Chipping Wycombe; *d.* Oct. 1809, having had issue,

Thomas, of the East India Company's Civil Service, *b.* 19 Feb. 1768; *d. s. p.* 8 April, 1808.

John, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 11 May, 1774; *d. unm.* Feb. 1814.

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

James, lieut. 5th regt. of Native Infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1778; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1812.

Sarah, *m.* 8 Sept. 1792, Andrews-Edward Biddle, Esq. of High Wycombe; he *d.* May, 1827, aged 74; she *d.* 26 July, 1859, aged 90, leaving issue.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1845, aged 74.

Ann, *m.* 21 May, 1805, the Rev. Henry Campbell, M.A. Christ Church Coll., Oxon; he *d.* Feb., and she *d.* Oct. 1846, *s. p.*

The Third Son,

WILLIAM ROSE, of High Wycombe, sometime assistant surgeon in the India Army, and mayor of the said borough, 54 Geo. III., and subsequently, *b.* 5 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 June, 1810, to Charlotte, dau. of William Baly, Esq., of High Wycombe; he *d.* 1 July, 1846, aged 70; she *d.* 31 July, 1869, aged 84, having had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 17 March, 1811; *d.* 30 March, 1819.

II. William, of High Wycombe, F.R.C.S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1813; *m.* 27 Aug. 1859, Anne-Susannah-Shrimpton, dau. of John Carter, Esq., of High Wycombe, and has issue,

1 William, *b.* 18 July, 1849.
2 Robert-Walter, *b.* 14 March, 1849; *d.* Feb. 1862.
3 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851.
1 Jane-Ellen. 2 Mary-Ann, *d.* 18 Feb. 1847.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* and has issue.
4 Margaretta-Susan, *m.* and has issue.
5 Adelina. 6 Gertrude-Anne.

III. PHILIP, created a Baronet as above.

IV. Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1818, *d.* an infant.

V. Henry, of Porchester Square, *b.* 23 April, 1825; *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Allard, Esq., of the city of Canterbury, and has issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1853.
2 John-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1862.
1 Ann. 2 Marian. 3 Isabella, *d.* 19 Aug. 1869

I. Ann, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1813,

II. Ann, *b.* 3 Nov. 1814, *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Charles Hooper, Esq., of Eastington House, co. Gloucester; he *d. s. p.* in Sept. 1869.

Creation—14 May, 1874.

Arms—Azure, a chevron, invected, erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. *Crest*—A stag argent collared and resting the dexter foreleg on a water bouget, azure. *Motto*—Probitate ac Virtute.

Seat—Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *Town Residence*—1, Cromwell Road, South Kensington. *Club*—Carlton.

ROSEBERY.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF (Sir Archibald-Philip Primrose), Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Rosebery, of Rosebery, co. Edinburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; F.S.A.; lord-lieutenant of co. Linlithgow; *b.* 7 May, 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 5th earl, 4 March, 1868; *m.* 20 March, 1878, Hannah, only dau. and heiress of the late Baron Meyer Amschel de Rothschild, of Mentmore, Bucks, and niece of Sir Nathan Meyer Baron de Rothschild, Bart., and has,

A dau. *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.

His lordship was elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 18 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, co. Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen MARY, *m.* Janet, dau. of Main of Arthurhouse, and had two sons.

Gilbert (the elder son) was principal surgeon to JAMES I. and to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1615, leaving a son,

Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor, *d.* in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Dr. Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.

The 2nd son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the abbot of Culross in settling the rate of the feu-duty to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing the revenues thereof. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bleau of Castlehill, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

JAMES PRIMROSE, Esq., a lawyer of eminence was appointed by JAMES I., in 1602, clerk of the Privy Council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He *m.* 1st, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alison, the eldest dau., *m.* in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Richard Lawson, of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of his last marriage (the sons of the first being dead),

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, Esq., who was appointed clerk of the Privy Council by CHARLES I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 Aug. 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of Session and lord-register, when he assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom he had (with three daus.),

I. James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., two daus., viz.,

1 Catherine, *m.* to Sir David Carnegie, Bart. Pittarrow, of co. Kincardine.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. WILLIAM, his successor.
III. Gilbert, major-gen. in the British service, and col. of the 24th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1717, *s. p.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and widow of Sir James-Dundas Newliston, and had (with two daus.),

IV. ARCHIBALD, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and Viscount Rosebery*, with remainder to his heirs male and female; in failure of which, to his heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery; and created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkithing*, and EARL OF ROSEBERY, with remainder to his heirs male and female, 10 April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the representative peers in 1701, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He *m.* in 1690, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everingham Cressy, Esq. of Birkin, co. York, and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, of whom presently, as representative of the family at the decease of Hugh, Viscount Primrose, in 1744.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed property by purchase, particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny, which he bought, in 1662, from John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He was *s.* at his decease, 1679, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PRIMROSE, of Carrington, who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Patrick Scott, Esq. of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, and dying in 1687, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES, M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1703, who was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1703, as *Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose*, with remainder, in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir William Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, and dying 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd viscount, at whose decease *unm.*, in June, 1716, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, 3rd viscount, a lieut.-col. in the army, engaged for some years in active service upon the Continent. His lordship *m.* in 1739, Miss Drelincourt, dau. of the Dean of Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1741, when the peerage is supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs male of *the body* of Sir William Primrose, 2nd bart., while the baronetcy passed to his lordship's kinsman,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Rosebery, as 6th bart. (refer to the youngest son of the 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John Campbell, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll, by whom he had issue, JOHN, Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1755; 2 NEIL, 3rd Earl, and Dorothea, the wife of Sir Adam Inglis, Bart. The only surviving son,

NEIL, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in 1728; *s.* his father 8 May, 1756; he *m.* 1st, in 1764, Susan, sister and heir of Sir Randal Ward, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1823) he had issue,

ARCHIBALD-JOHN, 4th earl.
Francis-Ward, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1785; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Ireland, and *d.* 26 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1864) had issue, 1 Francis-Neil, *d.* at Quebec, 24 Nov. 1864; 2 George-Ramsay, *d.* 15 Nov. 1863; 3 Edward-Montagu, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Claudine-Willie-Borine, youngest dau. of the late S. S. Lamb, Esq., and has issue, a son and dau.; 1 Percy, *m.* 26 April, 1865, to the Rev. George-Collyer Harris, M.A., minister of St. Luke's, Torquay, and prebendary of Exeter; and 2 Bellamira-Emma, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to Arthur-Randolph Mullings, Esq. (divorced 1875), of Eastcourt, Wilts, late capt. 15th hussars.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1800, to Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1845; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, to Thomas Holmes, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864.
Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1808, to Henry-John Shepherd, Esq., son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847.
Dorothea-Arabella, *m.* in 1801, to William Hervey, Esq., and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d* 25 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD-JOHN, 4th earl, K.T., P.C., D.C.L., lord lieutenant of Linlithgowshire, who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1783, and *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1808, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* in 1834) he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, M.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1809; *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, dau. of Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Harry-George, Duke of Cleveland), left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1851,

1 ARCHIBALD-PHILIP, *Lord Dalmeny*, present peer.
2 EVERARD-HENRY, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848, a brigade major to the home district, and military attaché at Vienna.
1 Mary-Catherine-Constance.
2 Constance-Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1867, to Henry, present Lord Leconfield.

II. Bouverie-Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. Edinburgh Volunteer Rifle Corps, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 April, 1838, Frederica-Sophia, sister of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1867) has,

1 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843, *m.* 12 Nov. 1873, Jane, dau. of George King, Esq. of Waratah, Sydney, N.S.W.
2 Henry-William, *b.* in 1846.
3 Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848.
4 George-Anson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1849.
5 Arthur-John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 18 June, 1853.
6 Edward-Neil, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854.
1 Margaret-Sophia, *d.* 26 Dec. 1858.
2 Alice-Jane, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to George-William Mercer-Henderson, Esq. of Fordell, co. Fife.
3 Frederica-Mary.
4 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to Lieut. Carleton Tufnell, R.N., eldest son of Carleton Tufnell, Esq.

The earl's marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament in 1815, he *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1819, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom he had,

I. Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1848, the Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., who *d.* 15 June, 1854: she *d.* Sept. 1862.
II. Louisa, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 26 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 4 March, 1868, when he was *s.* by his grandson, ARCHIBALD-PHILIP, 5th and present EARL OF ROSEBERY.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1651. Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1700; Earl, &c., 10 April, 1703—in the peerage of Scotland. Baron, 26 Jan. 1828—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, three primroses within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for PRIMROSE; 2nd and 3rd arg., a lion rampant double-queued sa., for CRESSY. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding in the dexter paw a primrose, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, or. *Motto*—Fide et fiduciâ.

Seats—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Rosebery, co. Edinburgh; and Postwick, Norwich. *Town House*—Piccadilly. *Clubs*—White's; Reform; Turf; Marlborough; St. James's, Devonshire.

ROSEHILL, LORD, *see* NORTHESK, EARL OF.

ROSS, BARON, *see* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

ROSS.

ROSS, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, of Balnagowan, co. Ross; *b.* 19 Jan. 1812; *s.* as 7th baronet, 8 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth-Baillie, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Robert Ross (*see infra*), 4th dragoon-guards, 5th son of Sir John-Lockhart Ross, Bart., which lady *d.* 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1865, Rebecca-Sophia, 3rd surviving dau. of the late Henry Barnes, Esq. of Tuffnell Park, and has a son,

CHARLES-HENRY-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 4 April, 1872.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. (2nd son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, knighted by JAMES VI.—*see that title for early descent*), was grandfather of

I. WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. of Lockhart Hall, co. Lanark who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1668. Sir William *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Grizel, 3rd dau. of William, 11th Lord Ross, and had issue,

WILLIAM,
JAMES,
GEORGE,
JOHN, } successive baronets.

Charles, who *d. unm.*

Thomas, *m.* 11 Dec. 1766, Henrietta, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Gordon, of Newhall, and had three sons and one dau.,

George. William. Charles.

Grace, *m.* to Lewis Mackenzie, Esq., younger, of Scatwell.

Sir James dying 31 July, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1751, Miss Agnew, who *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John Porterfield, Esq. of Fullwood, and had two daus., Jean, *m.* to Col. Bertram, of Kersewell; and Mary, who *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* 28 June, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JAMES LOCKHART, of Lanark. He *m.* a dau. of Major John Crossbie, and dying *s. p.* 30 Sept. 1760, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. ADM. SIR JOHN LOCKHART-ROSS, R.N., a gallant and highly-distinguished naval officer, who upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, General Ross, assumed the additional surname of Ross, and the estate of Lockhart being sold, in 1762, adopted the designation of Balnagowan. Sir John Lockhart-Ross, *b.* 11 Nov. 1721; *m.* Elizabeth, sole heiress of Lamington, dau. (by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. and heiress of Sir James Carmichael, of Bonnington) of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he had, with other issue,

CHARLES, his heir.

James capt. R.N.; *m* 16 June, 1799, Catherine, only surviving child and heir of James Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, in Aberdeenshire; and dying in 1809, left, with two daus., Amelia and Elizabeth, one son, JAMES FARQUHARSON, of Invercauld, who *d.* Nov. 1862, and was father of Lieut.-Col. James-Ross Farquharson, of Invercauld. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

George, an advocate and judge of the Consistorial Court in Scotland; *b.* 25 Oct. 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1808, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D. of Barjarg, Dumfrieshire, and *d.* 17 March, 1861, having had issue, John Lockhart, *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; Andrew-Hunter, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian army, late 42nd Bengal light infantry, who, 17 July, 1863, obtained the royal license for him and his issue to take the surname of LOCKHART, in addition to, and before that of Ross, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1869; George, *b.* 17 July, 1814, *d.* Nov. 1863; Marion-Napier, deceased; Elizabeth-Baillie; Henrietta-Hope; Mary-Fitzgerald, deceased; Jemima-Catherine Farquharson.

John, lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, killed at Talavera, 1809.

Robert, col. 4th dragoon-guards; *m.* 1820, Caroline, only dau. of John Macbean, Esq., and *d.* 1835, having had issue, Robert Lockhart, C.B., col. late 93rd regt.; *b.* Sept. 1823; John, deceased: Elizabeth-Baillie, *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to Sir C.-W.-A. Ross, the 7th and present baronet; Caroline, deceased; and Mary-Fitzgerald, deceased.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CHARLES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 86th regiment of foot; who *m.* 1st, 1788, Matilda-Theresa, a Countess of the holy Roman Empire, being dau. and heir of General Count James Lockhart, of Carnwath, by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1794) he had a son, John, who *d.* 5 July, 1797, and a dau., Matilda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, to Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, G.C.B., R.N. She, on the death of her uncle, Charles, Count Lockhart, of Lee, *s.* to the estate of her ancester, Sir George Wishart, of Old-liston, and took the surname of WISHART. Sir Charles *m* 2ndly, 15 June, 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1842) had two sons, John-Lockhart, *d. unm.*; and CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, present bart.; and five daus., viz.: Elizabeth, deceased; Emilia-Olivia, *m.* 1819, to Sir C.-M. Lockhart, 2nd bart. of Lee; Mary, *m.* 1824. to Sir William Foules, 8th bart. of Ingleby Manor; Louisa; Geraldine. Sir Charles *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, and was *s.* by his surviving son, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Feb. 1668.

Arms—Gu., three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—A hand holding a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding clubs in their exterior hands all ppr. *Motto*—Spem successus alit.

Seats—Balnagowan, Tain, Ross-shire; and Bonnington House, co. Lanark.

ROSSE.

ROSSE, EARL OF (Sir Lawrence Parsons, D.C.L., F.R.S.), Baron Oxmantown, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom, a representative peer; *b.* 17 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 31 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Frances-Cassandra Hawke, only child of Edward-William, 4th Lord Hawke, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-EDWARD, *Lord Oxmantown*, *b.* 14 June, 1873.
II. Geoffrey-Lawrence, *b.* 24 May, 1874.
III. Richard, *b.* 9 and *d.* 22 June, 1875.
I. Muriel-Frances-Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

This family, of English origin, was brought into Ireland towards the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, by WILLIAM PARSONS, who rose to great wealth and power, and was eventually one of the lords-justices of that kingdom,—his immediate line being, however, extinct, we shall briefly detail it, and then proceed with that of the existing family.

WILLIAM PARSONS settled in Ireland about the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, and being a commissioner of plantations, obtained very considerable territorial grants from the crown. In 1602, he succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton as surveyor-general of Ireland; in 1610, he obtained a pension of £30 a-year, English, for life; in 1611, he was joined with his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown lands, with a fee of £60 a-year for life; in 1620, presenting to the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his capacity of surveyor-general, he received the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet, 10 Nov. in the same year. Sir William Parsons represented the co. of Wicklow in parliament in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy, with Lord Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, he was resworn with Sir John Borlace, master of the ordnance. He continued in the government until 1643, when he was removed, charged with treason, and committed to prison, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and niece of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several children. He *d.* at Westminster in Feb. 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson.

SIR WILLIAM, of Bellamont, co. Dublin, 2nd baronet (only son of Richard Parsons, Esq., by his 1st wife, Lettice, eldest

dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, and granddau., maternally, of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, in Wales). This gentleman *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Arthur, Viscount Ranelagh; and dying 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR RICHARD, 3rd baronet; who was elevated to the peerage, 2 July, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown* and *Viscount Rosse*, with remaindership to the male issue of his great-grandfather. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Walsingham; 2ndly, Catherine Brydges, dau. of George, Lord Chandos, both of whom *d.* issueless; and 3rdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the *Earldom of Rosse*, 16 June, 1718. His lordship *m.* in 1715, Mary, eldest dau. of Lord William Paulet, by whom he had two sons and a dau.; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl; at whose decease, 27 Aug. 1764, *s. p.*, all the honours expired, and the representation of the family devolved upon Sir William Parsons, 4th baronet, of Birr Castle, of whom hereafter.

LAWRENCE PARSONS, Esq., brother of the Lord-Justice Sir William Parsons, was appointed attorney-general for the province of Munster in 1612, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Lord-Deputy St. John. In 1620, Sir Lawrence was joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, and appointed, four years afterwards, 2nd baron of the Exchequer. He *m.* Jane, dau. of — Malham, Esq. of the co. of York; and dying 8 Sept. 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD PARSONS, Esq. of Birr, King's Co.; at whose decease, without issue, 23 May, 1634, the estates devolved upon his brother.

WILLIAM PARSONS, Esq. of Birr, who was made governor, in 1641, of the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, which, having garrisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of fourteen or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered, 20 Jan. 1642. Mr. Parsons *m.* in June, 1636, a dau. of Sir Thomas Philips, of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1653, and by his will, dated three years previously, directs his son and heir, when the estate shall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an alms house at Birr for four aged persons (protestants) allowing each poor-house a garden and orchard, and to each person 12*d.* every Sunday, the grazing of two cows a-piece among the stock of the house, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red gown, with a badge, once in two years, the presentation to be always in the hands of the heir of the family. Mr. Parsons was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. LAWRENCE PARSONS, Esq. of Birr Castle, who was created a Baronet 15 Dec. 1677. Sir Laurence *m.* Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Savage, Esq. of Rheban, co. Kildare; and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Preston, Bart. of Craigmiller, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1701) he had an only son,

WILLIAM, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, co. Cork; and dying before his father, left issue,

1 LAWRENCE, successor to the baronetcy.
2 William, who *d.* in 1748, leaving,
LAWRENCE, who served at Bunker's Hill, and was major in the 10th foot.
3 Pigott. 4 George. 5 Thomas.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway.
2 Jane, *m.* to William Acton, Esq. of West Acton.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George St George, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR LAWRENCE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1730, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Sprigge, Esq. of Clognovee, King's Co., by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, his successor, *b.* 1731. Sir Lawrence *m.* 2ndly, in 1742, Anne, only dau. of Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Moyle, by Frances, his 2nd wife, sister and heir of Anthony Shepherd, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and niece and heir of the Very Rev. Cutts Harman, dean of Waterford, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. Wentworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1745; a capt. in the army; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Paul Winter, Esq. of Dublin, and left at his decease an only dau., Anne, *m.* to R. B. Deverell, Esq.
II. LAWRENCE, of Newcastle, co. Longford, *b.* 26 July, 1749; M.P. for co. Longford; elevated to the peerage, 25 Sept. 1792, as *Baron Oxmantown*, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Lawrence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Oxmantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Lawrence, and created EARL OF ROSSE in Feb. 1806, with remaindership to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse *m.* 11 June, 1772, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

FRANCES, *m.* in 1799, to Robert, Viscount Lorton; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20 April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honours passed according to the limitation.

Sir Lawrence *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet, M.P. for the King's County, who became chief of the family of Parsons at the decease of Richard, 2nd Earl of Rosse (of the 1st creation), 27 Aug. 1764. Sir William *m.* 28 June, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Clere, Esq. of Kilbury, descended from the CLERES *of Ormsby* in Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

LAWRENCE, his successor, 2nd *Earl of Rosse*.
John-Clere, *b.* in 1760; a barrister of eminence, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland, deceased.
William, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1838.
Thomas-Clere, *b.* in 1766; barrister-at-law, and chairman of the Quarter-sessions of the King's Co.; *d.* in 1825.

Sir William *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR LAWRENCE, who represented, in the lifetime of his father, the University of Dublin, and afterwards the King's County, in the Irish parliament, where he distinguished himself as an eloquent and popular speaker, particularly in his efforts against the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. After the Union, Sir Lawrence continued to represent the King's County in the imperial parliament until his accession to the peerage, 20 April, 1807, at the decease of his father's half-brother, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rosse (refer to youngest son of 3rd baronet). His lordship, *b.* 21 May, 1758, *m.* 5 April, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, Esq. of Gloster, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1867) had,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
John-Clere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
Lawrence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hector-John-Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1844, leaving issue, Lawrence-Hardress-Hector, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839; William, comm. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1840; Hector-Lawrence, *b.* 19 March, 1843; and Elizabeth-Helen, *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, to Fergusson-Floyer Hogg, Esq., B.C.S. (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1862), 3rd son of Sir J.-W. Hogg, Bart. The Hon. Lawrence Parsons *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1849, Jane, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, by whom he has, Albert-William, *b.* 25 April, 1850; Randolph-Cecil, *b.* 23 July, 1852; Louisa-Alice, *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, to John-F. Brocklehurst, Esq., lieut. royal horse guards; and Florence-Helen-Isabella.
Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, to Arthur-Edward Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and had issue, two sons, Major Lawrence-Edward Knox, D.L (deceased), Arthur-Henry Knox, and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Alicia, *m.* in 1837, to the late Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., and has a son, Sir John Conroy, Bart.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, K.P., chancellor of the University of Dublin, a representative peer for Ireland, and at one time president of the Royal Society; *b.* 17 June, 1800; he *m.* 14 April, 1836, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of the late John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, co. York, and had issue,

I. LAWRENCE, present peer.
II. William-Wilmer, *b.* 20 March, 1844; *d.* 7 Sept. 1855.
III. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846; *d.* 9 April, 1857.
IV. Randal, curate of St. Mary's, Reading, *b.* 26 April, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Eleanor-Victoria, 2nd dau. of Right Rev. Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford.
V. Richard-Clere, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John-Fredk. Bateman, Esq. of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey, and has issue.
IV. Charles-Algernon, *b.* 13 June, 1854.
1. Alice, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.

His lordship had been M.P. for the King's County from 1821 to 1834. He was highly distinguished for his knowledge and practical ability in science, especially in regard to astronomy. The earl's name will for ever be identified with the wonderful telescope he erected on his estate at Parsonstown—a work of great labour, expense, and time—commenced in 1828, and completed in 1845, at the outlay of upwards of £20,000. The Earl was a knt. of the Legion of Honour, and a member of numerous home and foreign learned societies. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, LAWRENCE, 4th and present EARL OF ROSSE.

Creations—Baronet, 15 Dec. 1677. Baron, 25 Sept. 1792 Earl, in Feb. 1806.

Arms—Gu., three leopards' faces arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a cubit-arm holding a sprig of roses all ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards arg., pelletté, each gorged with a collar gu., charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege.

Seats—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.: Heaton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street.

ROSSIE, BARON, *see* LORD KINNAIRD.

ROSSLYN.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF (Sir Robert-Francis St. Clair-Erskine, M.A.), co. Mid-Lothian; Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; H.M. High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; and at one time H.M. Special Ambassador to Spain; *b.* 2 March, 1833; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 16 June, 1866; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Blanche-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire, and widow of the Hon. C.-H. Maynard (*see post*, MAYNARD, V., PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT), and has issue,

I. JAMES-FRANCIS-HARRY, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 16 March, 1869.
II Alexander-Fitzroy, *b.* 22 April, 1870.
I. Millicent-Fanny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1867.
II. Sybil-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
III. Angela-Selina-Bianca, *b.* 11 June, 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Erskine, Earls of Mar, springing from

THE HON. CHARLES ERSKINE, 4th son of John, 7th earl, who *m.* in 1638, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, Bart. of Craig Hall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. CHARLES ERSKINE, Esq. of Alva, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 April, 1666. Sir Charles *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons and one dau.,

JAMES, his successor, killed at the battle of Landen 1693, *d. unm.*
JOHN, successor to his brother.
Charles, lord-justice-clerk, under the title of Lord Tinwald, father of James Erskine, also a Scottish judge, by the title of Lord Alva.
Robert, M.D., physician to the Czar of Russia.
Helen, *m.* to John Haldane, of Glen Eagles.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES. This gentleman dying *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Barbara, 2nd dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Sinclair; and dying in consequence of a fall from his horse, in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES, who fell at the battle of Laffeldt, in 1747; and dying *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Royal Scots; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Wedderburn, Esq. of Chesterhall (a lord of Session, as Lord Chesterhall, and descended from Walter de Wedderburn, one of the great barons of Scotland who swore fealty, in 1296, to EDWARD I. of England, for the lands he possessed in the co. of Berwick), by whom (who *d.* in June, 1797) he had issue,

JAMES, *b.* in 1762, his successor, late Earl of Rosslyn.
John, comptroller of army accounts; *d.* 10 Feb. 1817; *m.* in 1802, Mary, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 July, 1821.
Henrietta-Maria, who obtained, by sign manual, 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.; and *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1820.

Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, who inherited the peerage at the decease of his maternal uncle,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN (eldest son of the above-mentioned Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall). This eminent person was *b.* at Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1733, and was early distinguished by those powers of reason and eloquence which ultimately raised him to the highest dignity of the state. Well adapted to the legal profession by great natural talents and indefatigable perseverance, he was called to the Scottish bar when only nineteen years of age, and was coming rapidly into notice, when an illiberal attack from the bench disgusting him with his own country, determined his seeking a wider sphere for his professional pursuits. He became a member of the Inner Temple in 1753, and under the tuition of Macklin, endeavoured, with more than doubtful success, to lose his national accent. He was called to the English bar in 1757, and by his talents soon won the applause of Lord Camden, and the assistance of Lords Bute and Mansfield, pleading in the Douglas and Hamilton cause, and successfully defended Lord Clive. He was appointed solicitor-general, 26 Jan. 1771; promoted to the attorney-generalship in 1778; and elevated to the bench, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, in 1780, when he was created *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Leicester* (14 June, 1780). In 1793, his lordship was appointed first commissioner for keeping the great seal; and 27 Jan. 1793, constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the 31st of Oct. 1795, the chancellor obtained a new patent, creating him *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir James St. Clair-Erskine; and after him, to John Erskine, Esq., the brother of Sir James; and 21 April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignity of EARL ROSSLYN, *co. Mid-Lothian*, with the same remaindership. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Betty-Anne, dau. and heir of John Dawson, Esq. of Morley, co. York; and 2ndly, in 1782, Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle; but *d.* without issue, 3 Jan. 1805 (his remains were interred in St. Paul's Cathedral), when the original Barony of Loughborough of Leicester expired, while that of Loughborough of Surrey, and the Earldom of Rosslyn, devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

SIR JAMES ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Bart., as 2nd earl. His lordship was a general officer, col. of the 9th regiment of dragoons, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He *m.* in 1790, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie,* and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1810) had issue,

JAMES-ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
Henry-Francis, captain in the guards, *b.* in 1804; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1829.
Janet, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Bethell Walrond, Esq. of Dulford House, Devon, who *d.* 28 May, 1876. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The earl, who was a councillor of state to the king in Scotland, and lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, *d.* 18 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES-ALEXANDER, P.C., 3rd earl, a gen. in the army, col. of the 7th hussars; from 1841 to 1846, master of the buckhounds; and in 1859, under secretary of state for war; *b.* 15 Feb. 1802; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her who *d.* 30 Sept. 1858) had,

I. James-Alexander, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May, 1830, in the 2nd life-guards, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1851.
II. ROBERT-FRANCIS, present peer.
I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to George-Herbert, Count de Munster, hereditary marshal of the late kingdom of Hanover, German ambassador to the Court of St. James's, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT-FRANCIS, 4th and present EARL OF ROSSLYN.

Creations—Baronet, 30 April, 1666. Baron, 31 Oct. 1795, Earl, 21 April, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for ST. CLAIR; 2nd, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, or, for MAR; 4th arg., on a chev., gu., between three roses, of the last, barbed, vert, a fleur-de-lis, arg., for WEDDERBURN. *Crests*—1st, a phœnix in flames ppr., and over it the device "Rinasco più glorioso." 2nd, for WEDDERBURN, an eagle's head erased ppr, with the words, "Illæso lumine solem." *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle wings expanded ppr., gorged with a collar arg., thereon a fleur-de-lis gu.; sinister a griffin, ppr. *Motto*—Fight.

Seats—Dysart House, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire; Easton Lodge, near Dunmow, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

---

* The Hon Edward Bouverie, who represented Northampton in several parliaments, was son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, and brother of William, Earl of Radnor.

ROSSMORE

ROSSMORE, BARON (Derrick-Warner-William Westenra), of Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan, in the peerage of Ireland, Baron Rossmore, of the same county, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, late sub-lieut. 1st life guards; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 28 March, 1874.

Lineage.

GEN. ROBERT CUNINGHAME was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 Oct. 1796, in the dignity of BARON ROSSMORE, *of Rossmore Park*; and having no issue by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray, Esq., and co-heir of her mother, Mary, Dowager Lady Blayney, sole heir of Sir Alexander Cairns, Bart., the patent of creation contained a reversionary clause conferring the barony, at his lordship's decease, upon the heirs male, at the time being, of two of her ladyship's sisters successively; viz., Anne, the wife of the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones; and Harriet, the wife of Henry Westenra, Esq. His lordship *d.* in 1801, and the only son of Mrs. Jones, Alexander Jones, having predeceased him, *unm.*, the barony devolved upon Mrs. Westenra's eldest son,

WARNER-WILLIAM WESTENRA, *b.* 14 Oct. 1765, 2nd baron, who was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON ROSSMORE, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq. of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807) had,

I. HENRY-ROBERT, 3rd baron.
II. Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796; *m.* 8 June, 1822, Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, Esq. of Clanomulla, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, A.-G. Lewis, Esq., and *d.* in 1860), three daus., viz.,
1 Mary, *d.* 1843. 2 Augusta, *d.* 1840. 3 Henrietta.
III. John-Craven, *b.* 31 March, 1798; formerly M.P. for the King's Co.; lieut.-col. in the army, late of the Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 31 March, 1834, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of the late William Joliffe, Esq., and widow of Sir Gilbert East, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1842, Anne, dau. of the late Louis-Charles Daubuz, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Mary-Anne-Wilmot, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, to Lord Hastings, now Earl of Huntingdon. The Hon. Col. Westenra *d.* 5 Dec. 1874.
IV. Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800; lieut. 8th hussars; *d. unm.*
I. Marianne, *m.* 17 July, 1824, to Samuel-Gist Gist, Esq. of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1819, Augusta, 4th dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1840. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ROBERT, 3rd baron who was *b.* 24 Aug. 1792; and *m.* 25 Jan. 1820, Anne-Douglas, dau. of Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton (she *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1844). He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Josephine-Julia-Helen, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. of Farrinrory, co. Tipperary (by Harriet-Amelia his wife, dau. of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1863, Major Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis) had issue,

I. HENRY-CAIRNS, late peer.
II. DERRICK-WARNER-WILLIAM, present peer.
III. RICHARD-HAMILTON, lieut. 1st royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 2 May, 1854.
IV. Peter-Craven, lieut. Monaghan militia, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855.
I. Mary-Augusta-Harriet, *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
II. Anne-Douglas, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.
III. Frances-Kathleen, *m.* 3 Aug. 1870, to Henry-Augustus Candy, Esq., late capt. 9th lancers.
IV. Norah-Josephine-Harcourt, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, to Capt. Stirling, royal horse guards, and has issue.

His lordship, who was deputy-lieut. of Buteshire, and lord lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Monaghan, and formerly M.P. for that co., *d.* 1 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-CAIRNS, 4th baron, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, lieut. 1st life-guards, *d.* 28 March, 1874, from the result of a fall when riding in military steeplechase at Windsor. He was *s.* by his next brother.

Family of Westenra.

The WESTENRAS, descended from the family of VAN WASSENAER *of Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland; and they bore the augmentation of the Sea-horse, in reference to the valour of an ancestor who, during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen. Of the branch still remaining in Holland, was Jacob Aaron Van Wassenaer, a noble, who *m.* Lady Amelia Bentinck.

WARNER WESTENRA, settled in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II. and with his brothers, Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom, by act of parliament, in 1662. By deed, dated 25th, and enrolled the 27th Nov. 1667, Col. Grace sold to this Warner Westenra, of the city of Dublin, the town and lands of Clonleagh, Breekennagh, and Lyagh, in the King's County. He *m.* Elizabeth Wybrantz, and had issue, HENRY, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Simon Digby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WESTENRA, Esq., who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Athboy (son of Derrick.) He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue, WARNER, his successor; Henry, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*; Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and *d. s. p.* in 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Weldon, Esq.; Jane, *m.* in 1734, to John Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1788; and Penelope. Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARNER WESTENRA, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 1728, who *m.* in 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Richard, *m.* in 1773, Bridget, youngest dau. of Jacob-Peppard Warren, Esq., of Laragh, co. of Carlow, and had issue.
Joshua, lieut.-col. 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, dau. of — Dodd, Esq. of Swallowfield, Berks.
John, R.N.
Peter, in the army.
Castiliana, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Dodd; and 2ndly, to the late Sir Edward Crosbie, Bart.
Eleanor, *m.* to Daniel Lewis, Esq., and has issue.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WESTENRA, Esq., M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland; *m.* 1 Dec. 1754, Harriot, dau. of Col. John Murray, M.P. for the co. Monaghan, by Mary, his wife, widow of Cadwallader 7th Lord Blayney, and dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., and had issue,

WARNER-WILLIAM, 2nd LORD ROSSMORE.
Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* in 1829, Anna, youngest dau. of the late Isaac Corry, Esq., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1831.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, to Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart., and is deceased.
Harriet-Hesther, *m.* 17 April, 1797, to the late Hon. Col. Edward Wingfield, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858.

Creation—19 Oct. 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or and arg., in chief a tree, and in base a sea horse, regardant, in waves, all ppr., for WESTENRA; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mullets, within a bordure, arg., for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd arg., three birds close, within a bordure sa., for CAIRNES. *Crest*—A lion rampant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier resting his right hand upon a sword, all ppr.; sinister, a horse bridled and saddled. *Motto*—Post prœlia prœmia

Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ROTHES.

ROTHES, COUNTESS OF (Henrietta-Anderson-Morshead Leslie), and Baroness Leslie and Ballenbreich,

in the peerage of Scotland; *s.* her brother 2 Jan. 1859; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, the Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, 3rd son of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave.

Lineage.

BARTHOLOMEW DE LESLYN, a noble Hungarian, settled with his followers in the district of Garioch, in Aberdeenshire, in the reign of WILLIAM I., and was ancestor of the various families of Leslie, those of Rothes, Balquhain, Wardes, Warthill, &c. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) The 6th in succession from Bartholomew was

SIR ANDREW DE LESLIE, Knt., who *m. temp.* ROBERT I., Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy, by whom he obtained the baronies of Rothes and Ballenbreich. Sir Andrew was one of the barons who signed the letter to the pope, in 1320, asserting the independence of Scotland. His descendant,

GEORGE LESLIE, of Rothes, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, before the 20th March, 1457, by the title of EARL OF ROTHES, *co. Elgin.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lundin of Lundin, co. Fife, by whom he had one dau., Margaret, *m.* to George Leslie, of Leslie. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir William Halyburton, Lord Dirleton, by whom he had,

i. ANDREW, *Master of Rothes*, who *m.* Majory, dau. of William, Earl of Orkney, and dying *v. p.*, left three sons,
  1 John, who predeceased his grandfather.
  2 GEORGE, successor to the earldom.
  3 William, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, of Montquhanie, and had, GEORGE, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
ii. Christian, *m.* to William, Lord Sinclair.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1485, to William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

Lord Rothes *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Campbell. He *d.* about the year 1483, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 2nd earl. This nobleman and his brother, William, falling together at Flodden, in 1513, the peerage devolved upon the son of the latter,

GEORGE, 3rd earl; who *d.* in 1558, at Dieppe, in returning to Scotland, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Cambusnethan),

ANDREW, 4th earl; who *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1548, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, by whom he had,

JAMES, *Master of Rothes*, who had a charter of the office of sheriff of Fife, 1601, on his father's resignation. He *d. v. p.* leaving an only son (by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond), JOHN, who inherited the peerage.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had two daus.; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of David Durie, of Durie, co. Fife, and had, with a dau., Isabel, wife of James, Master of Sinclair, a son, SIR JOHN LESLIE, of Newton, ancestor of ALEXANDER LESLIE, Lord Lindores, whose only son, Francis-John, Lord Lindores, *d. s. p.* in 1775; his lordship's aunt, Elizabeth Leslie, *m.* Spital of Leuquhat, co. Fife, and was mother of Captain James Drummond Spital, of Leuquhat, who *m.* Miss Frances Innes, of the family of Innes of that ilk, and had an only child, ELIZABETH, who *m.* ROBERT BRUCE-DUNDAS, Esq. of Blair Castle, co. Perth, representative of the great house of Bruce of Airthe, and has by him a son and heir, the present MAJOR RICHARD-LESLIE BRUCE-DUNDAS, of Blair Castle. The 4th Earl of Rothes was *s.* by his grandson.

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Mar; and dying in 1641, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th earl; who carried the sword of state when CHARLES II. was crowned at Scone, in 1651. His lordship's estates were subsequently confiscated for his adhesion to that monarch, and he became a prisoner himself at the battle of Worcester. After the Restoration, however, he re-possessed his property, was constituted president of the council, and appointed high-treasurer and high-chancellor of Scotland. His lordship obtained a charter, 1663, conferring the Earldom of Rothes and Baronies of Leslie and Ballenbreich, in default of male issue, upon his eldest dau. and her descendants, male and female; and acquired an accession of honours, 29 May, 1680, being created *Baron Auchmuty and Caskieberry, Viscount of Lugtown, Earl of Leslie, Marquess of Ballenbreich, and Duke of Rothes.* His grace *m.* the Lady Anne Lindsay, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Crawford, by whom he had two daus.; but as he died without male issue in 1681, the dukedom and inferior titles of 1680 expired, while the Earldom of Rothes, according to the limitation of 1663, devolved upon his grace's eldest daughter,

LADY MARGARET LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes; who *m.* in 1674, Charles Hamilton, 5th Earl of Haddington (*see that dignity*), and dying in 1700, was *s.* by her eldest son,

JOHN, who assumed the surname of LESLIE, and became 7th Earl of Rothes. His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of Scotland in 1714. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale, high-chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th earl, K.T.; a lieutenant-general in the army, and commander-in-chief of the forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1741, Hannah, youngest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Howard, Esq. of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, by whom he had JOHN, his successor, with another son and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of Mary, Countess of Haddington, by her 1st husband, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bennet Langton, Esq. of Langton, and *d.* in 1820) had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 9th earl, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maitland, Esq., but dying *s. p.* in 1773, was *s.* by his elder sister,

LADY JANE-ELIZABETH LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes. Her ladyship's right of succession was disputed by her uncle, the Hon. Andrew Leslie, equerry to the Princess-Dowager of Wales, but the Court of Session decided in her favour. The countess *m.* 1st, in 1766, George-Raymond Evelyn, Esq., youngest son of William-Evelyn Glanville, Esq. of St. Clere, and had an only surviving son, GEORGE-WILLIAM, her successor. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (*see ante* COTTENHAM, EARL), by whom (who *d.* 1830) she had,

CHARLES, who *s.* his father, and was the late SIR CHARLES LESLIE, Bart., who *d.* in 1832.
HENRY, in holy orders, who *s.* his brother, and became SIR HENRY LESLIE, Bart. He *m.* 1816, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Oakes, but *d. s. p.* 9 Dec. 1849, when his baronetcy devolved, under its limitation, on the heir male, the Earl of Cottenham.
Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1783; *d.* an infant.
Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Devon, and *d.* in 1839.
Mary, *d.* an infant.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 10th earl; *b.* 28 March, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1789, Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, his successor.
Amelia, *d. unm.*, Feb. 1817. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1850.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of Colonel John Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1846) he had issue,

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec 1836, Major Augustus Wathen, 15th hussars (after, major 13th lt. drgs.), only son of Major Wathen. She became a widow, 3 May, 1843, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.
Charlotte-Julia, *d.* an infant, Jan. 1802.
Georgiana, *d.* 15 Nov. 1814.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, as 3rd countess, *b.* in 1790; who *m.* in 1806, George Gwyther, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, 11th earl.
Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29 June, 1813; an officer in the army; *m.* in Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, only dau. of Major Thos. Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 13 July, 1849
Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, to Charles-Knight Murray, Esq., barrister-at-law; and *d.* 14 April, 1832.
MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 9 July, 1811; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, to Martin-E. Haworth, Esq., of the 60th rifles, of Balham Wood, Herts, and has, with other issue, a son, Martin-Leslie, *b.* 1839, *m.* 10 June, 1873, Georgina-Frances, dau. of Henry Studdy, Esq., of Woddcton Court, Devon, and a dau., Emily-Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to James-Frederick, second surviving son of the late Rev. H.-C. Cherry.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, to the Hon. H.-H. Courtenay.
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to John Parker, Esq., capt. 66th regt.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1844.

The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819 (her husband 24 March, 1829), and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, 11th earl, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; who *m.* 7 May, 1831, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Colonel Anderson Morshead, col.-commandant of engineers; and dying 10 March, 1841, left a dau., HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, the present countess, and an only son his successor,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN-LESLIE, 12th earl, *b.* 4 Feb. 1835, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1859, when the family honours devolved upon his sister, the present countess.

Creation—Earl, before 20 March, 1457-58.
Arms (now in a lozenge)—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a bend az., three buckles or, for LESLIE; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion, rampant gu. debruised by a ribbon sa. for ABERNETHY. *Crest* (when used)—A demi-griffin, ppr., beaked, armed, and winged or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr., beaked, armed, and winged or. *Motto* (when used)—Grip fast.
Seat—Leslie House, Fife.

ROTHSAY, D. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

ROTHSCHILD.

De Rothschild, Sir Nathan-Meyer, Baronet, Baron of the Austrian Empire, M.P. for Aylesbury; *b.* 8 Nov. 1840; *m.* 17 April, 1867, Emma-Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Member of the German Parliament, and has issue,

Lionel-Walter, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868.
Nathaniel-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1877.
Charlotte-Louisa-Adela-Evelina, *b.* 3 April, 1873.

Sir Nathan, who is eldest son and heir of the late Baron Lionel-Nathan de Rothschild, late M.P. for the City of London, *s.* as 2nd bart. at the death of his uncle, Sir Anthony Rothschild, 4 Jan. 1876, and *s.* to the Austrian Barony at the death of his father, 3rd June, 1879.

Lineage.

Meyer-Amschel Rothschild, the founder of the wealth and influence of this great commercial family (*see* Burke's *Rise of Great Families*), was father, by Gertrude Schnapper, his wife, of a 3rd son,

Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, of Frankfort, afterwards of London, *b.* 19 Sept. 1777, who received letters patent of denization, dated 12 June, 44 George III.; and was advanced, by imperial letters patent dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822, to the dignity of a Baron of the Austrian Empire. He *m.* 22 of Oct. 1806, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Levi-Barent Cohen, merchant, of London, and had issue,

I. Lionel-Nathan, a Baron of the Austrian Empire, M.P. for the city of London; *b.* 22 Nov. 1808; *s.* his father, 28 June, 1836; *m.* 15 June, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of his uncle, Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 3 June, 1879, having had issue,

1 Nathan-Meyer (Sir), present bart.
2 Charles-Alfred, *b.* 20 July, 1842.
3 Leopold, *b.* 22 Nov. 1845.
1 Leonora, *m.* March, 1857, to her cousin, Baron Alphonse de Rothschild, and has issue.
2 Evelina, *m.* 7 June, 1865, to her cousin, Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild, 2nd son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1866.

II. Anthony (Sir), created a Baronet.
III. Nathaniel, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1842, Charlotte, dau. of James Rothschild, of Paris, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, James-Edward and Albert.
IV. Meyer-Amschel, of Mentmore, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 29 June, 1818; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Juliana, eldest dau. of the late Isaac Cohen, Esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 9 March, 1877) an only dau.,

Hannah, *m.* 20 March, 1878, to the Earl of Roseberry.

I. Charlotte, *m.* to her cousin, Anselm de Rothschild, son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 17 May, 1859.
II. Hannah-Meyer, *m.* in 1839, to the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1864.
III. Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1842, to Meyer-Charles Rothschild, of Frankfort.

Baron Rothschild, *d.* 28 July, 1836. His 2nd son,

Sir Anthony Rothschild, a Baron of the Austrian Empire, *b.* in May, 1810; *m.* in March. 1840, Louisa, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., and had issue,

I. Constance, *m.* 23 Nov. 1877, to Cyril, eldest son of P.W. Flower, Esq. of Furze Down, Surrey.
II. Annie, *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, to the Hon. Eliot Yorke (4th son of the Earl of Hardwicke), who *d.* 21 Dec. 1878.

Sir Anthony was created a Baronet in 1846, with limitation, failing his own male issue, to the sons of his elder brother Lionel, and dying without male issue, 4 Jan. 1876, was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—1846.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, or an eagle displayed sa., langued gu.; 2nd and 3rd az., issuing from the dexter and sinister sides of the shield, an arm embowed, ppr., grasping five arrows, points to the base arg.; 4th or, a lion rampant, ppr., langued gu., over all an escocheon gu., thereon a target, the point to the dexter, ppr. *Crests*—Centre, issuant from a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed sa. Dexter, out of a ducal coronet or, between open buffalo's horns, per fesse or and sa., a mullet of six points or. Sinister, out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, the centre one arg., and the exterior ones az. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion rampant, or, and on the sinister a unicorn arg. *Motto*—Concordia, integritas, industria.

By royal licence dated 16 June, 1838, Lionel Rothschild, eldest son and heir of Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, was authorized and the heirs male of the body of his said father (upon whom the dignity of a baron of the Austrian Empire shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the letters patent or diploma granted to the said Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822), being respectively natural born subjects, to accept the dignity of a baron of Austria, and to bear the arms annexed thereto.

Town House—6, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Turf; Marlborough.

ROWLEY.

Rowley, Sir Charles-Robert, of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk; formerly a capt. in the army; *b.* 5 May, 1800; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 18 March, 1857; *m.* 14 Sept 1830, Hon. Maria-Louisa Vanneck, only dau. of Joshua, 2nd Lord Huntingfield, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1878), has had issue,

I. William-Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836, *d.* 20 Jan. 1853.
II. Joshua-Thelluson, D.L., *b.* 8 Feb. 1838.
III. Harland, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *d.* 27 Aug. 1854.
IV. Charles-Robert, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 29 Dec. 1849.
I. Frances-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1833.
II. Emma-Jane, *d.* 19 March, 1875.
III. Lucy-Mary, *d.* 20 Jan. 1857.
IV. Arethusa-Mariamme, *m.* 11 May, 1859, to William Beeston, eldest son of William Long, Esq. of Hurts Hall, Saxmundham.
V. Harriet-Georgiana, *d.* 25 April, 1857.
VI. Blanche-Mary. VII. Susan-Henrietta.
VIII. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, to the Hon. E.-G.-P. Littleton, eldest son of Lord Hatherton.
IX. Edith-Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, to Sir Hugh Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln.
X. Elinor-Caroline, *d.* 8 Aug. 1853.
XI. Katharine.

Lineage.

The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxon words, *Row*, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

Sir William Rowley, K.B., admiral of the fleet, a very distinguished naval commander from the year 1716 to 1746, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of George Dawson, Esq., captain in the army, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.*
II. Joshua, of whom presently.
III. Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Downpatrick; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Bath; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1776),

1 William, commissioner of the Customs, and recorder of Kinsale, in Ireland; *d. unm.* in 1811.
2 Josias (Sir), admiral R.N., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c. created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; but *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1842, when the dignity expired.
3 Samuel-Campbell, rear-admiral of the white, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Thompson, Esq. of White Park, co. Fermanagh; and 2ndly, in 1830, Mary, only dau. of Edmund Cronin, Esq. of Newtown, co. Kilkenny.
4 John, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Joseph Clarke, Esq. of Kilburn Priory, Middlesex, and *d.* leaving issue, Josias, comm. R.N. (ret.), *m.* 25 Nov. 1869, Alice-Kemmis, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Betty; William; Sophia *m.* to William Lees, Esq., son of T.-O. Lees, Esq. of Bloomfield Merrion, Dublin; Kate, *m.* to Charles-Henry James, Esq. of Rockmount, Drondrum, co. Dublin (*see* James, Bart.); and Mary.
5 Mary, *m.* to Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wicklow.

IV. William, major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.*
I. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to Captain Martin, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Colonel G. Gibbs, of Horkesley Park, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* in 1768, and his second son,

Joshua Rowley, Esq., rear-admiral of the white, was created, for his distinguished services, a Baronet, 10 June, 1786 Sir Joshua *m.* 18 April, 1759, Sarah, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Burton, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Bartholomew-Samuel, vice-admiral of the blue; *m.* Mrs. Wade; and *d.* commander-in-chief at Jamaica, 7 Oct. 1811.
Joshua, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Scorfield, Esq., and had issue.
CHARLES, created a Baronet in 1836.
Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
Sarah, *m.* to William Martin, Esq. of Hemmingston Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.
Arabella, *m.* to Peter Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Joshua *d.* 26 Feb. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Feb. 1761; *m.* in 1785, Susannah-Edith, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1850) had,

William-Barrington-Harland, who *m.* in 1819, Marianne, dau. of J. Hart, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*
JOSHUA-RICKETTS, third baronet.
ROBERT-CHARLES, present baronet.
Sarah-Marianne, *m.* in 1815, to the late Sir George Dashwood, Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 1877.
Susan-Arabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, to Colonel Mercer, and *d.* in 1862.
Emma-Letitia, *d.* 28 Nov. 1878.
Georgiana, *m.* 1841, to John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot, who *d.* 1867.
Charlotte-Philadelphia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1828.
Jane, widow of Chas. Calvert, Esq. of Ockley Court, Surrey.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOSHUA-RICKETTS, vice-adm. R.N., *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, Charlotte, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq. of Great Glemham House, co. Suffolk, but by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1862) had no issue; he *d.* 18 March, 1857.

Creation—10 June, 1786.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish choughs sa., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—A mullet, pierced or. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
Seat—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Newland. *Club*—Travellers'.

ROWLEY.

ROWLEY, SIR CHARLES, of Hill House, co. Berks. D.L. for Norfolk, and retired lieut.-col., *b.* 16 Feb, 1801; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 13 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1822, Frances, only dau. of John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) has had,

I. Charles-Evelyn, capt. R.N. (ret.); *b.* in 1824; *m.* 11 May, 1848, Grace-Anna, dau. of J.-W. Boughton-Leigh, Esq. of Brownsover Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 June, 1879.
II. Albert-Evelyn, of the grenadier-guards, killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 16 Oct. 1854.
I. Sophia-Frances-Evelyn, *m.* 1843 to E.-N. Harvey, Esq. of Over-Ross, and has a son and dau.
II. Louisa-Philadelphia-Evelyn, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1843, Peroline, only child of Monsieur Marcowitz.

Lineage.

I. SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, admiral of the white, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., *b.* 16 Dec. 1770, 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. *(see preceding article)*, was created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had,

I. CHARLES, present bart.
II. Burton, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1822.
III. George, major 2nd Bombay cavalry; *m.* Emily-Isabella, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Honner, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having had,
1 GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, capt. 23rd foot, *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *m.* 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia-Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Hollis, 1st drag. guards, and has George-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 18 March, 1869.
1 Emilie-Elizabeth-Burton, *m.* 1853, to Capt. F.-W. Knight, of the Knights of Godmersham. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Florence-Grosvenor (deceased), *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, to Capt. the Hon. J.-C.-W. Vivian, and 2ndly, 3 July, 1872, to the Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
3 Blanche-Caroline-Moseley, deceased.
4 Louisa-Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1878, to Lucius-Falkland-B. Cary, Esq., capt. rifle brigade, son of the late Henry-George Cary, Esq., of Torr Abbey, Devon.
IV. Richard-Freeman, captain R.N.; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of John Angerstein, Esq., M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk, and Woodlands, Norfolk; and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870),
1 Richard-Brook; *m.* 1874, Emily, dau. of the late Rev. W. Harrison.
2 Charles-John, capt. R.N., now in command of H.M.S. Iron Duke; *m.* 9 May, 1867, Alice, dau. of the late George-Cary Elwes, Esq., and has a son, Charles-Pelham, *b.* 26 April, 1877
3 John-Angerstein, late capt. 13th foot, *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Georgiana-Augusta, widow of the late Stewart Strogan, Esq., and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, John-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 16 Aug. 1864, Georgia-Mina, and Florence.
4 Julius-Henry, rector of Walesby, Market Raisen, Lincolnshire; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Julia 4th dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux (*see ante*, MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has issue.
5 Henry-Frederick, late capt. 78th Highlanders, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Eveline, 2nd dau. of D. Innes Noad, Esq., of Fan Court, Lyne, Surrey. He *d.* April, 1874.
1 Amelia-Elizabeth; *m.* to Rev. W.-Hay Chapman, and has five sons and four daus.
V. Robert-Hibbert-Bartholomew, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1845, Donna Juaner di Salsoner, and *d.* at Montevideo, 2 July, 1860, having had two sons and two daus.
I. Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1 July, 1818, to Peter-Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* in 1835.
II. Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1824, to Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull.

Creation—22 Feb. 1836. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced, or. *Supporters*—Two Cornish choughs, ppr., navally crowned, or, each gorged with a riband, therefrom pendent a representation of the Order of Maria Theresa. *Town House*—3, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park. *Club*—United Service.

ROXBURGHE.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF (Sir James-Henry-Robert-Innes Ker), Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Eoxburghe, and Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl Innes, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; *s.* his father as 7th duke, 23 April, 1879; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Lady Anne-Emily Spencer-Churchill, 4th dau. of John-Winston, Duke of Marlborough, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and has issue,

I. HENRY-JOHN, *Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford*, *b.* 25 July, 1876.
I. Margaret-Frances-Susan, *b.* 13 May, 1875.
II. Victoria-Alexandrina (for whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.
III. A dau., *b.* 14 Jan. 1879.

His Grace had represented the co. Roxburgh in Parliament from 1870 to 1874.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT KER, Knt. of Cessford, (elder son of William Ker, of Cessford, warden of the Middle Marches, by Janet, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig,) was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, in 1600, as *Lord Roxburghe;* and created, 18 Sept. 1616, *Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, Earl of Roxburghe.* This nobleman accompanied JAMES VI. into England, and was lord-privy-seal in the reign of CHARLES I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Maitland, of Lethingtoun, co. Haddington, by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Ker*, who *d.* on his travels in France, in 1618.

I. Jean, *m.* to John Drummond, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had issue,

1 JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth. 2 Robert (Sir), *d. s. p.*
3 John (Sir), of Logiealmond, ancestor of Sir William Drummond, one of the claimants to the honours at the decease of the 4th Duke of Roxburghe.
4 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
1 Jean, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
2 Lilias, *m.* to James, Earl of Tullibardine.

II. Isabel, *m.* to James Scrimgeour, Viscount Dundee, who fell at Marston Moor, 1644, leaving a son,

John, Earl of Dundee.

III. Mary, *m.* 1st, to James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and 2ndly, to James, 2nd Earl of Southesk.

Lord Roxburghe *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Patrick, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,

I. Harry, Lord Ker, who *m.* Lady Margaret Hay, only dau. of William, 10th Earl of Erroll; and dying before his father, in Jan. 1643, left,

1 Jean, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
2 Anne, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Wigtoun, and had an only child, Jean, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Panmure, who *d. s. p.*
3 Margaret, *m.* in 1666, to Sir James Innes, Bart. of Innes, co. Elgin, (of which family Duncan Forbes states, in a MS. account of the Innes s, that in all the long course of their succession, "their inheritance never went to a woman; that none of them ever married an ill wife; and that no friends ever suffered for their debts.") Of this marriage there were three sons and four daus.; the eldest of whom,

SIR HARRY, *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and marrying Jean, dau. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, was *s.* in 1721, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HARRY, who *m.* 9 Oct. 1727, Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir James Grant, Bart. of Grant; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR JAMES INNES, of Innes, of whom hereafter, as 5th Duke of Roxburghe.

Upon the decease of his younger and only surviving son, the Earl of Roxburghe obtained, in 1646, a new charter, entailing his honours and estates upon his grandson, the Hon. Sir William Drummond; and after him upon the three sons successively of his granddau., Jane, countess of John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun, upon the express stipulation that whoever should succeed under the new patent, should marry his deceased son Harry's eldest dau. Jean; accordingly, at his lordship's decease, 18 Jan. 1650, the dignities and estates devolved upon his aforesaid grandson,

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, as 2nd Earl; who assumed the name of KER, and fulfilled the stipulation by marrying his cousin, the Lady Jean Ker, and had,

I. R BERT, his successor.
II. J HN, who *s.* to the *Barony of Bellenden of Broughton*, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir William Bellenden, Lord Bellenden, in 1671; which William, Lord Bellenden, nephew of the 1st Lord Roxburghe, obtained his peerage by creation, 10 June, 1671, and had the remaindership subsequently extended in favour of the nobleman of whom we are now treating. His lordship (John) *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and relict of William, Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he had issue, three sons, JOHN; HENRY (Sir), *d. unm.* and WILLIAM, and four daus. Margaret, *d. unm.*; a dau., *m.* to E. Miller, Esq. of Hertingfordbury; Mary, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Argyll, and Diana, *m.* to John Bulteel, Esq., of Fleet, Devonshire. John, 2nd Lord Bellenden *d.* in 1707; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd Lord Bellenden; who *m.* and had (with a dau. Caroline, *m.* 1760, to John Gawler, Esq.) two sons, KER and ROBERT; he *d.* 16 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his elder son,

1 KER, 4th lord, an officer in the royal navy, who was *s.* in 1754, by his only child,

JOHN-KER, 5th lord, who *d. s. p.* 1796, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ROBERT, 6th lord: at whose decease, *unm.* in 1797, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 7th lord (son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Bellenden, 3rd son of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden), of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of Roxburghe.

The 2nd Earl of Roxburghe *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, one of the privy council of CHARLES II. Accompanying the Duke of York from London to Scotland, in the ship "Gloucester," he was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 7 May, 1682, leaving issue, by his wife Mary, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, three sons; of whom the eldest,

ROBERT, *s.* as 4th earl; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1696, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, 25 April, 1707, *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Cessford and Bowmont*, and DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd duke; created *v. p.*, 24 May, 1722, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker* and *Earl Ker of Wakefield, co. York*. He *m.* in 1739, Essex, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.; and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd duke; the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter and a knight of the Thistle; but *d. unm.*, in 1804, when the British honours expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 7th Lord Bellenden, as 4th duke (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, 2nd son of William, 2nd Duke of Roxburghe). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burroughs; and 2ndly, in June, 1789, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bechenoe, Esq., (who *m.* after his grace's decease, the Hon. John Talmash, son of the late Countess of Dysart;) but dying without issue, in 1805, the Barony of Bellenden expired, while the other honours and the estates lay dormant for several years; during which period the succession was contested by Major-General Walter Ker, as heir-male of the 1st earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond, as heir male of the 2nd earl; and

SIR JAMES INNES-NORCLIFFE, Bart. *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, in whose favour the House of Lords decided, 11 May, 1812, and he succeeded accordingly, as 5th Duke. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1769, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and assumed the additional surname of NORCLIFFE upon Lady Innes's inheriting the estate of her maternal ancestors, at Langton, co. York, by the will of Thomas Norcliffe, Esq. Her ladyship *d.* without issue in 1807, and the (then) baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1807, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq. of Windlesham, by whom he left an only son, JAMES-HENRY, the late Duke. The Duchess *d.* 19 Jan. 1855, having *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Colonel Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., of the 41st foot, who *d.* 4 March, 1844. His Grace *d.* 19 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 6th duke, K.T., *b.* 12 July, 1816, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Earl Innes, in 1838. His grace *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephenia, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), only child of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., and had issue,

I. JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, present duke.
II. Charles-John, late capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche-Mary, 4th dau. of the late Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don and Temple House, Bucks, M.P., and has issue,

Charles-James, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867.
Bertram-Harry, *b.* 5 April, 1870.

I. Susan-Harriet, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, to J. Grant-Suttie, Esq., who *s.* his father, Sir James Grant-Suttie, as 6th bart., 19 June, 1878.
II. Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, to George Russell, Esq. (*see* BEDFORD, D.).

The duke *d.* 23 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 7th and present duke.

Creations—Baron, 1600. Earl, &c. 18 Sept. 1616. Duke, &c., 25 April, 1707. Earl of the United Kingdom, 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, on a chevron, between three unicorns' heads, erased, arg., armed and maned, or, as many mullets, sa., for KER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three mascles, or, for WEAPONT. *Crests*—1st, KER: An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or; 2nd, INNES: A boar's head erased ppr., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, each holding with the exterior hand a club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Pro Christo et patriâ;" and "Be traist."

Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; and Broxmouth, Dunbar, co. Haddington. *Club*—Marlborough.

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT, *see* **HARDWICKE, EARL OF.**

RUGGE-PRICE, *see* **PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.**

RUMBOLD.

RUMBOLD, SIR HORACE, Bart., late H.B.M. minister at Chili, now minister at Berne, *b.* July, 1829; *s.* as 8th bart. on the death of his brother, 28 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1867, Caroline-Barney, dau. of George Harrington, Esq. of Washington, U.S., by which lady (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872), he has issue,

I. HORACE-GEORGE-MONTAGU, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.
I. William-Edwin, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.
I. George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.

Lineage.

HENRY RUMBOLD, the ancestor of this family, was brother of William Rumbold, of Parson's Green, Fulham, a distinguished Royalist, comptroller of the Great Wardrobe, and surveyor-general of all the Customs of England, *temp.* CHARLES II.; buried in the chancel of Fulham church, May 1667. Henry Rumbold was consul at Cadiz, and afterwards a gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, H.E.I.C.S., was of the same stock, as shown by family papers. He was buried at Fulham, 15 Sept. 1728, leaving issue,

I. William, of the E.I.C.'s naval service.
II. Henry, secretary of council in Bengal, *m.* 17 Aug. 1731, Sarah Basnut, by whom he left issue; he *d.* in Bengal, 14 Sept. 1743.
III. Thomas, also in E.I.C.'s service.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried at Woodhall, Watton, 10 Sept. 1782.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *m.* in Bengal, 8 Dec. 1726, Dorothy Mann, a widow, whose maiden name was Cheyney, and left,

I. William, a lieut. in the Madras army, *d. unm.* at Tellichery, 1 Aug. 1757.
II. THOMAS, created a baronet.
I. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Northall, R.A., and had issue; and *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1762, John Taylor, Esq. of Townhead, co. Lancaster, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

I. THOMAS RUMBOLD, governor of Madras, M.P. for Shoreham, was *b.* at Low Leyton, Tilney Park, 15 June, 1736; he was created a Baronet, 23 March, 1779. He *m.* twice, 1st, 22 June, 1756, Frances, only dau. of James Berriman, Esq., by Frances Aspinwall his wife, who had a Royal descent from King EDWARD III, by whom he had issue,

I. William-Richard, *b.* 10 March, 1760, aide-de-camp to Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry, Oct. 1778, charged by him with despatches and the colours of the fortress to be delivered to the king, lieut. and capt. 1st foot guards; he was M.P.; *d.* at Woodhall, 14 June, 1786.
II. GEORGE-BERRIMAN, 2nd baronet.
I. Frances, *m.* to Col. Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Frances, *m.* to Horace Beckford, 3rd Lord Rivers, *d.* 6 Sept. 1860.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Law, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, by whom he left issue,

I. Thomas, *d.* at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 1799.
II. Charles-Edmund, of Preston Candover, Hants, M.P. for Yarmouth; *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Gardner, Esq. of Ashford, Kent, and *d.* 31 May, 1857, leaving three sons; Charles-James-Augustus, *m.* July 1863, Agatha-Ellen, 2nd dau. of George Woodroffe Franklyn, Esq., M.P., of Lovel Hill, Berks, and has issue, Thomas-Henry, *m.* 7 Nov. 1872, Katherine-Lucy, youngest dau. of the late John Bott, Esq. of Coton Hall, Staffordshire, and Henry-Edmund-William, *m.* 23 April, 1871, Ellen-Schaefer, only child of Cumberland-D. Hollins, Esq. of Baltimore, and has a son, *b.* at Baltimore, 1 June, 1872.
I. Maria-Augusta-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, to Col. Frederick Manners, 96th foot; and 2ndly, to Sir Grenville Temple, Bart.: she *d.* Feb. 1852.
II. Harriet, *d. unm.*
III. Elizabeth-Anne.

Sir Thomas distinguished himself at the siege of Trinchinopoly, and the retaking of Calcutta; he was aide-de-camp to Clive at the memorable battle of Plassey (1757), and was wounded in that engagement. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1791, leaving his property to the children by his 2nd marriage, for whose benefit he directed that his magnificent estate of Woodhall Watton, co. Herts, should be sold. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BERRIMAN, *b.* at Fort William, Calcutta, Aug. 1764; *m.* Nov. 1783, Caroline, only child of James Hearn, Esq. of Waterford, by Mary Taylor his wife, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. George, *d.* in India, 1820, *unm.*
I. Caroline, *m.* to Colonel Adolphe de St. Clair, of the royal garde-du-corps, and had issue; she *d.* 1847.
II. Maria, *m.* to Rear-Admiral Arabin, R.N., who *d.* 1855; she *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.
III. Emily, *m.* to Ferdinand Baron de Delmar, *d.* Jan. 1861.

Sir George was minister resident at Hamburg, and died at Memel, 15 Dec. 1807; his widow *m.* in 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith, G.C.B. She *d.* 1826. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 13 July, 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and eventual heiress of Thomas-Boothby, Lord Rancliffe, and by her, (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1830), he had issue,

I. William-Frederick-Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* 16 Nov. 1828.
II. CAVENDISH-STUART, 4th baronet.
III. ARTHUR-CARLOS-HENRY, 5th baronet.
IV. CHARLES-HALE, 7th baronet.
V. HORACE, present baronet.
VI. William, late lieut. gren.-gds., *b.* 4 Sept. 1830; *m.* 25 Nov. 1853, Nadine, Princesse Labanoff de Rostoff.
I. Flora, *d. unm.* 1827.
II. Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, to George-Henry Cavendish, Esq., late captain 1st life-guards, son of General the Hon. Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish, uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, and has issue, William-Henry-Augustus-George Delmar, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849; and Emily-Frances-Ida.

Sir William *d.* in the East Indies, 24 Aug. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR CAVENDISH-STUART, *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, who *m.* in 1836, Mary-Harcourt, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Manby, of Northwold, co. Norfolk, which lady *d. s. p.* 1850. Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his next brother,

V. SIR ARTHUR-CARLOS-HENRY, who was *b.* 25 Sept. 1820. He was major 70th regt., and received the fourth clasp of the order of the Medjidie, and the rank of colonel in the Imperial Ottoman army, for his services during the Russian war; he was appointed president and senior member of the Executive Council of the Virgin Islands, 17 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Antoinette (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1867), only child of the late Commandant Antoine de Kerven, by Marie-Louise his wife; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1868, Helen-Eliza, eldest dau. of E. Hopewell, Esq. of The Grove, Walthamstowe. He *d.* 12 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR ARTHUR-VICTOR-RAOUL-ANDUZE RUMBOLD, 6th bart., *b.* posthumous 24 July, 1869, who *d.* 16 June, 1877, when the baronetcy passed to his eldest surviving uncle,

VII. SIR CHARLES-HALE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; *m.*, but *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother, SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, the present bart.

Creation—23 March, 1779.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., three cinquefoils, of the field, arg; a canton, of the second, charged with a leopard's face, erminois. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, erminois. *Mottoes*—Ut sursum desuper. Virtutis laus actio. *Clubs*—Turf; St. James.

RUSHOUT.

RUSHOUT, SIR CHARLES-HAMILTON, of Sezincot, co. Gloucester, *b.* 21 June, 1868; *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his father, 25 May, 1879.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES COCKERELL, Esq., was created a Baronet 25 Sept. 1809. He was youngest son of John Cockerell, Esq. of Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, co. Somerset, by his wife,

Frances Jackson, who was descended from the sister of Mr. Samuel Pepys, secretary to the Admiralty, *temp.* CHARLES II., to whose estates, as well as those of Mr. Hewer, of Clapham, she became residuary legatee. Sir Charles Cockerell embarked for Bengal, a civil servant, in 1776, and his services in India, where he remained until 1800, were deemed of great national importance. He was subsequently in parliament for more than thirty years. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1789, Maria-Tryphina, dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in the same year) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1808, the Hon. Harriet Rushout, dau. of John, 1st Lord Northwick, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1851) he had,

CHARLES RUSHOUT, 2nd bart.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Viscount Deerhurst, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1842, leaving, with a dau., a son, the present Earl of Coventry.
Maria-Eliza, *d.* 14 June, 1832.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR CHARLES RUSHOUT, who was *b.* 14 June, 1809; and took, by royal licence, the surname of RUSHOUT, instead of that of COCKERELL, and the arms of Rushout quarterly with those of Cockerell; he *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, by his wife, Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1863) had,

Charles-Augustus-Rushout, *b.* 14 July, 1835; *d.* in 1837.
CHARLES-FITZGERALD-RUSHOUT, late baronet.
Algernon-St.-George-William-Rushout, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843.
Cecilia-Olivia-Anne.
Pamela-Blanche-Rushout, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, to the Hon. George-Sholto-Douglas Pennant, eldest son of Lord Penrhyn, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1869.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR CHARLES-FITZGERALD-RUSHOUT, *b.* 13 July, 1840; *m.* 15 July, 1865, Marie-Alice-Wentworth, only child of David Pennant, Esq., by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-HAMILTON, present baronet.
Cecilia-Blanche. Georgiana-Mary-Coventry.

Sir Charles, who was for a time a lieut. in the royal horse guards, *d.* 25 May, 1879, and was *s.* by his son, SIR CHARLES-HAMILTON RUSHOUT, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—25 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant-guardant, within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard's face, gu., between two game-cocks, in pale, ppr., two flaunches, sa. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, within a crescent, az., a tiger's face, ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown. *Motto*—Par ternis suppar. *Supporters*—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lis; the hand next the shield, supporting a pennon; the dexter charged with a sun in splendour; the sinister semeé of estoiles, and charged with a crescent; the exterior hands extended, and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Seat—Sezincot, Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

RUSSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT, *see* MILLTOWN, E. OF.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, EARL (John-Francis-Stanley Russell), of Kingston-Russell, in the co. of Dorset, and Viscount Amberley, of Amberley, in the co. of Gloucester, and of Ardsalla, in the co. of Meath; *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd earl 28 May, 1878.

Lineage.

See that of the Duke of Bedford.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, 1st Earl Russell, of Kingston-Russell, co. Dorset, and Viscount Amberley, of Amberley, co. Gloucester, and of Ardsalla, co. Meath, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792. Was third son of John, 6th Duke of Bedford by Georgiana-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of George, Viscount Torrington. He *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1835, Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, Esq., and widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1838) had two daus.,

I. Georgiana-Adelaide, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, to Archibald, 3rd son of the Rt. Hon. Gen. J. Peel, M.P., and has issue. (*See* PEEL, Bart.).
II. Victoria, *m.* 16 April, 1861, to the Rev. Henry-Montague Villiers, elder son of the late Hon. and Rt. Rev. Dr. Villiers, Bishop of Durham, and has issue. (*See* CLARENDON. E.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances-Anna-Maria Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and had further issue,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Amberley*, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, Katharine-Louisa, 5th dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, having had by her (who predeceased him, 28 June, 1874) issue,
  1 JOHN-FRANCIS-STANLEY, present earl.
  2 Bertrand-Arthur-William, *b.* 18 May, 1872.
  1 Rachel-Lucretia, *b.* 2 March, 1868; *d.* 3 July, 1874.
II. George-Gilbert-William, late lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 15 April, 1848.
III. Francis-Albert-Rollo, *b.* 10 July, 1849.
I. Mary-Agatha.

This distinguished statesmen, orator, and writer was educated at Westminster and at the University of Edinburgh; he entered Parliament as M.P. for Tavistock, in 1813; represented successively various other places, viz., Hunts, Bandon, Devon, Stroud, and the city of London; and sat in the Lower House for forty-seven years, during which period his name was prominently connected with most of the political events of his country. He had filled many of the highest offices; was secretary of state for the Home, Foreign, and Colonial Departments, lord president of the Council, commissioner to the Congress at Vienna, &c., and was First Lord of the Treasury from 1846 to 1852. He was appointed Foreign Secretary, 18 June, 1859, and held that office till he again became First Lord of the Treasury in 1865. He retired in 1866. He was raised to the peerage, as EARL RUSSELL and *Viscount Amberley*, by patent, dated 30 July, 1861, and made a K.G. 21 May, 1862. His lordship was the author of a tragedy entitled *Don Carlos*, and of various historical and biographical works of note. Earl Russell *d.* 28 May, 1878, and was *s.* by his grandson, JOHN-FRANCIS, 2nd and present EARL RUSSELL.

Creation—30 July, 1861.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., sinister, an heraldic antelope, gu., armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged, and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or, each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet, arg. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Ardsalla Castle, near Navan. *Residence*—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey. *Town House*—37, Chesham Place.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR CHARLES, of Swallowfield, co. Berks, late M.P. for that co., and now M.P. for Westminster, late lieut.-col. in the grenadier-guards, and has the Victoria Cross and the Legion of Honour; *b.* 22 June, 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 19 April, 1852.

d 1883

Lineage.

This family came originally from Worcestershire, and their arms, until slightly altered on the creation of the 1st baronet, were the same as those of the Russells of Strensham, in that county, of whom the last baronet *d.* in 1705. At the end of the 17th century, MICHAEL RUSSELL, whose father had been an active partizan on the side of the parliament, in the great civil war, settled at Dover, and *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq. of the co. of Kent, by whom he had, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and

MICHAEL RUSSELL, Esq. of Dover, *b.* in 1711, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Henry Henshaw, Esq., also of Dover, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1793, having had issue,

I. Michael, who *d. unm.*
II. Henshaw, who *m.* Hesther, dau. of John Skinner, Esq. of Lydd, Kent, and had issue,

1 Michael, *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of William Mainwaring, Esq. of London (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, MAINWARING, *of Whitmore*), and had issue,
2 John, *m.* and had issue.
3 Henshaw, *d. unm.*
1 Anne. 2 Hester.
3 Mary.

III. HENRY, created a Baronet.
IV. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boyton, Esq. of Dover, and had issue,

1 Henry, *d. unm.*
1 Hannah, *m.* to Sir Theophilus-J. Metcalfe, Bart., and *d.* in 1809, leaving an only child, who *m.* Sir P.-Hesketh Fleetwood, Bart.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1808, to George Saunders, Esq.
3 Susannah.
4 Frances, *m.* to David Howell, Esq. of Cornwall.

The 3rd son,

I. HENRY RUSSELL, Esq., having filled the office of chief of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created a Baronet upon his return to Europe, 10 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* 19 Aug. 1751; and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. of John Skinner, Esq. of Lydd, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1780) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 July, 1782, Anna-Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, and sister of Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 22 July, 1786, *d.* May, 1856.
III. Francis-Whitworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; a commissioner for investigating the debts of the Nabob of Arcot; *m.* 10 June, 1823, Jane-Anne-Catherine, 2nd dau. of James Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, N.B., and *d.* 26 March, 1852, leaving issue, 1 Henry; 2 Francis-Whitworth; 3 Whitworth; 1 Eliza, *m.* 19 Nov. 1849, to Sir James Naesmyth, Bart.; 2 Caroline.
IV. Whitworth, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 April, 1824, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Carpenter; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1847, leaving issue, 1 Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1827; *d.* 21 Aug. 1852; 2 Charles-Whitworth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828, *d.* 30 Oct. 1863; and 3 Fanny, *m.* 8 June, 1848, to the Rev. William-B. Hole.
V. George-Lake, *b.* 19 June, 1802; *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, Caroline-Alicia, youngest dau of Edward, 1st Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1878, having had a son, Cecil, *b.* 15 April, 1833; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Katherine, 5th dau. of Henry Porter, Esq. of Winslade, Devon.
I. Anne, *d. unm.*
II. Caroline, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, to Henry, youngest son of the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, and *d.* March, 1869.
III. Catherine, *m.* in 1816, Henry Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* in Sept. 1845.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* in 1820, to T. Greene, Esq. of Slyne, co. Lancaster, M.P.
V. Rose-Aylmer, *m.* to Henry Porter, Esq. of Winslade, Devon, and Chedzoy, co. Somerset.

Sir Henry, who was a privy councillor, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 27 May, 1783, who *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Jane-Amelia, 2nd dau. of John Casamajor, Esq. of Madras, who *d.* 29 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1816, Marie-Clotilde, dau. of Monsieur B. Mottet de la Fontaine, of Compiègne, in Picardy, a baron fieffé, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan., 1872) he had,

I. Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *d.* at Cairo, 20 Jan. 1847.
II. CHARLES, present baronet.
III. GEORGE, Barrister-at-law, and recorder of Wokingham, Judge of County Courts (East Kent District), *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Constance-Charlotte-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and has issue, George-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1868; and Marie-Clotilde, *b.* 16 April, 1873.
I. Anne.
II. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1856, to Lieut.-Col. Dawson Greene, of Whittington Hall, and Slyne, Lancashire.
III. Priscilla, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to George Brackenbury, Esq., H.M. Consul at Lisbon.

Sir Henry, who was for many years British representative at the court of Hyderabad, in the East Indies, *d.* 19 April, 1852.

Creation—10 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, az., within a bordure, engrailed, gu., bearing alternate bezants and escallops, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg., erm., charged with a fasces, ppr., and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Discite justitiam moniti.

Seat—Swallowfield, Reading. *Town House*—12, St. James's Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

+ present Bart.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, C.B., of Charlton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 April, 1822; late M.P. for Norwich, major-gen. late 14th hussars; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 26 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1 Jan. 1863, Margaret, only child of the late Robert Wilson, Esq., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 28 Sept. 1865.
II. Albert, *b.* 27 June, 1869.
I. Margaret, *b.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Lineage.

This is a family of considerable antiquity, formerly seated at Kingseat.

JOHN RUSSELL, of Braidshaw, N.B., clerk to the Signet; *b.* in 1672, 4th son of James Russell, Esq., of Kingseat, by his wife, a dau. of Lockhart of Braidshaw, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; 2ndly, in 1706, Ursula, dau. of Claude Alexander, Esq. of Newtown, co. Renfrew, by whom he had a son, JOHN; and 3rdly, in 1720, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Anderson, by whom he had a son, Claude, of Binfield. The eldest son,

JOHN RUSSELL, Esq., of Roseburne, near Edinburgh, *b.* 1710; *m.* in 1751, Bethia, dau. and heir of Daniel Campbell, of Stirling; and *d.* in 1796, having had issue,

JOHN, who *m.* in 1778, Eleanor, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., principal of the university of Edinburgh; and *d.*, leaving John, and two daus., Mary-Bethia and Eleanor.
Daniel, in the civil service E.I.Co., who *d.* in 1787, leaving issue, a dau., Eliza.
Alexander, E.I. Co.'s service; *d. unm.* in 1826.
Claude, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1801, Euphemia, dau. of Professor Gillespie, principal of St. Andrews' University; and 2ndly, Cecilia-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., and widow of James Grant, Esq., by whom he left at his death, a dau., Jane-Leslie.
Patrick, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Carmichael, Esq. of Hazlehead, and has issue.
WILLIAM.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to Andrew Wood, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Sir William Eliott, Bart.

The 6th son,

I. WILLIAM RUSSELL, M.D., *b.* in Edinburgh, 29 May 1773; was created a Baronet, 9 April, 1832. He *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1805, his first-cousin, Sophia, dau of Claude Russell, Esq. of Binfield Manor House, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1813) he had issue,

Bethia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1830, to Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, son of Sir W. Eliott, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1843.
Eleanora, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Charles-Henry Pigott, Esq., nephew of Sir George Pigott, Bart.; and *d.* in 1848.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1814, Jane-Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. James-Doddington Sherwood, of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, and by her (who assumed in Feb. 1841, the name of PRINN) had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1870.
Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. George-Royds Birch.
Emma, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1842, to Theodore Monro, Esq., son of Dr. Monro, of Harley Street; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1847, Peter-John Margary, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 5 April, 1842, to Dr. Henry Monro, another son of Dr. Monro.
Adelaide, *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Charles-Walker Molony, 3rd son of Croasdaile Molony, Esq. of Granahan, co. Clare.

Sir William *d.* 26 Sept. 1839.

Creation—1832.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three gouttes, reversed, sa., the whole within a bordure, gyronny of eight, in eight divisions or, and of the second. *Crest*—A fountain. *Motto*—Nitor donec supero.

Seat—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—33, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

RUSSELL, *see* FRANKLAND, BART.

RUTHVEN.

RUTHVEN, BARON (Walter-James Hore-Ruthven) of Freeland, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland; late capt. rifle brigade; *b.* 14 June, 1838; *s.* his grandmother, as 8th baron, 13 Feb. 1864; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Lady Caroline Gore, eldest dau. of Philip-Yorke, 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and has issue,

WALTER-PATRICK, *Master of Ruthven*, *b.* 6 June, 1870.
Alexander-Gore, *b.* 6 July, 1872.
Beatrice-Mary-Leilia, *b.* 4 June, 1871.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Ruthven derives from

THOR, a person of Saxon or Danish blood, who settled in Scotland under DAVID I., and whose descendant,

THE HON. ALEXANDER RUTHVEN, of Freeland, co. Perth, younger son of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, ancestor of the Earls of Gowrie, *d.* 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RUTHVEN, of Freeland, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Moncrieff, of Moncrieff; and dying (of the plague) in 1608, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN, of Freeland, who was elevated to the peerage as LORD RUTHVEN, *of Freeland*, in 1651. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Robert, Lord Balfour of Burley, by whom he left a son and three daus., viz.,

I. DAVID, his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* Sir W. Cunningham.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Ruthven, Knt., and had issue,
1 Isabella, who *s.* by a disposition of David, 2nd lord, or his estates, and became Baroness Ruthven.
2 Elizabeth, who *m.* James Pitcairn, and had a son, David, who *m* Catherine Hamilton, of Wishaw, and had a son, John, killed at Bunker's Hill, who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, of Dreghorn, and had by her four sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Anne, who *m.* William Campbell, commissioner of the navy, and had three sons, Sir John Campbell, K.C.T.S; Gen. William Campbell, C.B.; and the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. G.-W. Onslow; and Marianna, *m.* Rev. A. Onslow.
3 Anna, who *d. s. p.*
III. Jean, *d. s. p.*

Lord Ruthven's only son and heir,

DAVID, 2nd baron, a lord of the Treasury, *d.* without issue in 1701, when the barony devolved upon his niece,

THE HON. ISABELLA RUTHVEN, as 1st baroness, dau. of the Hon. Elizabeth Ruthven above mentioned, by Sir Francis Ruthven. She *m.* James Johnson, Esq., of Gratney, a col. in the army, who assumed the name of RUTHVEN, and dying in 1730, was *s.* by her son,

JAMES, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Nisbitt, Esq., of Dirleton, by whom he had, JAMES, his successor, and William, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Bute, by whom he had several children, of whom Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Lawrie, Bart., and Janet, *m.* to Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., capt. 3rd dragoon-guards. His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th baron, who *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Leslie, dau. of David, 6th Earl of Leven, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he left issue,

JAMES, 5th baron.
Wilhelmina, *d.* in 1839.
MARY-ELIZABETH-THORNTON, late baroness.

His lordship *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 6th baron, *b.* 17 Oct. 1777, *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Mary, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, N.B., and *d. s. p.* 27 July, 1853, when the barony devolved on his only surviving sister,

MARY-ELIZABETH-THORNTON, BARONESS RUTHVEN, who was *b.* 1784, and *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, WALTER HORE, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford, J.P., high sheriff 1828, representative of the ancient family of HORE *of Harperstown*, lineally descended from Thomas le Hore, living A.D. 1272, and had by him (who *d.* April, 1878),

I. William, *m.* in 1836, Dells-Honoria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and *d.* 12 May, 1847, leaving,

WALTER-JAMES, present peer.
Charles-Edward-Stewart, late an officer in the 51st foot, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1875, Marianne, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Edward-Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan.
Maria-Lowen, *m.* 7 June, 1860, to the Rev. W.-H. Sutton, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
Wilhelmina-Dells-Owena. Maria-Frederica.

II. James Ruthven, in holy orders, *d.* in 1839.
III. Alexander-Leslie-Melville, capt. 2nd Berkshire R.V.; *d.* 14 May, 1877.
IV. James Stopford, *d.* in 1827.
V. Cavendish-Bradstreet, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1854, of wounds received before Sebastopol.
VI. Walter, major, Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, *d.* 5 March, 1856.
I. Mary-Elizabeth.
II. Eleanor-Catherine, *d.* 27 March, 1866. III. Anna.
IV. Wilhelmina-Ruthven.
V. Jane-Stewart, *m.* 1 May, 1858, to George O'Grady, Esq. of Plattenston, co. Wicklow.
VI. Georgina-Jocelyn.

The baroness *d.* 13 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by her grandson, WALTER-JAMES, 8th and present BARON RUTHVEN.

Creation—1651. The patent containing the precise specification of the honours of the house of Ruthven was unfortunately consumed with the mansion of Freeland, 15 March, 1750: but it is understood, and so acted upon, that the reversion was to the heirs male and female of the patentee's body.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and gu., within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., horned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat, both ppr. *Motto*—Deeds show

Seat—Winton Castle, Pencaitland, N.B. *Town House*—8, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

RUTLAND.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF (Sir Charles-Cecil-John Manners K.G.), Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham, Earl of Rutland, and Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Leicester, hon. col. Leicestershire Militia, *b.* 16 May, 1815; *s.* his father as 6th Duke, 20 Jan. 1857.

d 1888

Lineage.

Dugdale states that the ancestors of this noble family were "persons of great note in Northumberland, for in 25 HENRY II., Henry de Maners paid 80 marks for livery of his father's lands in that county," and Edmondson, in his Baronagium, deduces the pedigree from

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Ethale (now Etal), co. Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, was in the 17th EDWARD II., returned into Chancery among the principal persons in the co. Northumberland certified to bear arms by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert signalized himself by the defence of Norham Castle, of which he was governor in the 1st year of EDWARD III. In the 14th year of the same King EDWARD, Sir Robert served in Parliament for the co. Northumberland. In the next year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and embattle his mansion of Ethale with a wall made of stone and lime; and in that year was commissioned, with others, to treat with David Bruce and his adherents about a peace. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Strother, Knt. of Newton-Glendall; and dying in 1355, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, who *m.* Alice, widow of William Whytchestre, Esq. of Whitchester, co. Northumberland, and had three sons, 1 JOHN, his heir; 2 Robert, of Bassington, same co.; and 3 Gilbert. The eldest son,

Sir John Manners, Knt. of Etal, was sheriff co. Northumberland, 1413. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Middleton, Knt., and had two sons, 1 Robert, his heir; 2 John, who served under Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salusbury, and *d.* June, 1492. Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1438, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Manners, Knt. of Etal, 28 Henry VI. He was one of the conservators of the truce then made with the Scots. He *m.* Joane, dau. of Sir Robert Ogle, and was father of,

Sir Robert Manners, Knt. of Etal, sheriff co. Northumberland in the 33rd of Henry VI., and M.P. for that co. in five years afterwards. In the 3rd and 4th years of Edward IV., he was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great power and profit prior to the reign of Edward IV. This Sir Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmund, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1508, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to considerable possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

i. George, his successor.
ii. Edward.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Fairfax, Knt. of Steeton Castle, co. York, Justice of the Common Pleas, ancestor of the Lords Fairfax, of Cameron.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Fairfax, Esq.
iii. Cicely, *m.* to Thomas Fairfax, Esq., brother of Sir William Fairfax.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Manners, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the Barony of Ros, and the Baronies of Vaux, Triesbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Anne Plantagenet, his wife, sister of Edward IV., divorced at her own suit from Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and by her he had five sons and six daus.,

i. Thomas, his successor.
ii. Oliver (Sir), knighted at Roy, in France, by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.
iii. Anthony.
iv. Richard (Sir), had a grant of lands in cos. Leicester, Salop, Stafford, and Worcester, in 1547; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, who *d. s. p.* 1550; and 2ndly, the widow of Sir William Coffyn, knt., by whom he had a son, John.
v. John, *d. s. p.*
i. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, co. Essex, ancestor of the Earls of Essex.
ii. Eleanor, *m.* John Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine.
iv. Katherine, *m.* Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham, co. York.
v. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Strangways, Knt.; 2ndly, Robert Heneage, auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
vi. Cicely, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 13th Lord Ros, who was installed a knight of the Garter in the 17th year of Henry VIII., and created *Earl of Rutland*, 18 June, 1525. This nobleman, who enjoyed in a high degree the favour of Henry VIII., filled the most honorable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtained for his good services a grant of the manor of Muston, co. Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Osulveston. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Lovel, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, co. Norfolk, by whom, who *d.* 1551, he had five sons and five daus.,

i. Henry, eldest son, inherited the honours.
ii. John (Sir), the 2nd son, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, (which Sir George *d.* in the 9th Elizabeth, seised of thirty lordships and manors; and from his magnificence and hospitality, was called *King of the Peak*). Sir John Manners was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Manners, who *m.* in 1594, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Pierpont, and had, with other issue,

1 John, his successor, who inherited as 8th Earl of Rutland.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, to Robert Sutton, of Aram, in Nottinghamshire, afterwards Lord Lexington. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)
2 Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, to Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham.
3 Frances, *m.* to Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton.
4 Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons.
5 Mary, *m.* to Sir Sackville Crow.

iii. Roger, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, esquire of the body to Mary I. and Elizabeth; *d.* 1587.
iv. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodocia, dau. of Sir Thomas Newton, Knt., and left issue,

1 Charles.
1 Anne, *m.* to William Vavasour, Esq. of Haselwood, co. York.
2 Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Poutrall, Esq. of West Halham, Derbyshire.
3 Frances, *m.* Henry Neville, 4th Lord Abergavenny.

v. Oliver, served against the French at Newhaven; *d.* of the plague, 1563, aged about 20 years.
i. Gertrude, *m.* George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
ii. Anne, *m.* Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
iii. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
iv. Katherine, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, co. Essex.
v. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Savage, Knt. of Rock Savage, co. Chester.

The earl *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, K.G., 2nd earl, 14th Baron Ros. This nobleman completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of Belvoir castle. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 1559), he had two sons and one dau.,

i. Edward, his successor.
ii. John, *s.* his brother as 4th earl.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, co. Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morrison, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward, K.G., 3rd earl, 15th Baron Ros. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt. of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1587, when the Barony of Ros and the Earldom of Rutland separated, the former descending to his lordship's dau. and heir, Lady Elizabeth Manners, who *m.* Sir William Cecil, K.G., commonly called Lord Burleigh, and afterwards Earl of Exeter; and the latter devolving upon his brother,

John, 4th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop, and had four sons and three daus.,

i. Roger, his successor.
ii. Francis, *s.* as 6th earl.
iii. George, *s.* as 7th earl.
iv. Oliver (Sir), knighted by James I. at Belvoir Castle, 23 April, 1608.
i. Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby, co. Lincoln.
ii. Frances, *m.* William, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, through whose descendants the barony of Ros, of Hamlake, has descended to the present Lord De Ros.
iii. Mary, *d. unm.*

The Earl *d.* the year after he inherited, and was *s.* by his son,

Roger, 5th earl. This nobleman, who entertained, at Belvoir, James I. upon his journey from Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the famous Sir Philip Sidney, but *d.* without issue, in 1612, when the earldom devolved upon his brother,

Francis, 6th earl, K.G.; who *s.* in 1618, his cousin, William Cecil, Baron de Ros (son of Lady Elizabeth Manners, Baroness Ros, above mentioned, by the Right Hon. William Cecil, Earl of Exeter), in that barony, and thus re-united the earldom of Rutland with the Barony of Ros, which he had previously contested with the said William Cecil, but not succeeding, was created, by patent, Lord Ros, *of Hamlake.* He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knyvett, of Charleton, co. Wilts, and widow of Sir William Bevill, of Kirkhampton, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only dau.,

Katharine, who *m.* 1st, George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham (who was assassinated by Felton); and 2ndly, Randal Macdonell, 2nd Earl of Antrim.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Sir James Tufton, of Hothfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford. He *d.* in 1632, and as he left no male issue, the old Barony of Ros, devolved upon his dau., the Barony of Ros *of Hamlake* expired, and the other honors passed to his brother,

George, 7th earl; who *d.* without issue, in 1641, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

John Manners, Esq. of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, as 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu, of Boughton; and dying 29 Sept. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

John, 10th earl; who had been summoned to parliament 29 April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby.* His Lordship was created, 29 March, 1703, *Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham,* and Duke of Rutland, He *m.*

in 1658, Lady Anne Pierrepont, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester; but this marriage was dissolved by act of Parliament, in 1668. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in Jan. 1673, Catherine, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, and dying 11 Jan. 1711, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the celebrated patriot, William, Lord Russell, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, *d.* in 1772. III. Thomas, *d.* in 1723.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1726, to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham; and *d.* in 1780.
II. Frances, *m.* to Richard, 2nd son of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 1st Viscount Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Bennet, Baron Sherard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Harborough, by whom he had issue,

I. Sherard, *d.* in 1742.
II. Robert, a general officer; *m.* in 1756, Miss Mary Digges, of Roehampton, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1829, at the advanced age of 92) he had issue,
1 Robert, a general, *b.* 2 Jan. 1758; *d.* 9 June, 1823.
2 George, of Bloxholm, co. Lincoln, *b.* Nov. 1763; *d. s. p.*
1 Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1771, to William Hamilton-Nisbett, Esq., who *d.* July, 1822.
2 Lucy, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1835.
III. Charles, *d.* in 1761.
IV. James, *d.* young.
V. George, *d.* young.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Burdett, Bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
II. Lucy, *m.* to William, 2nd Duke of Montrose.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* in 1696; *m.* in 1717, Bridget, dau. and sole heir of Robert (Sutton), Lord Lexington of Aram, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, *Marquess of Granby*, a general officer in the army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1721, who attained high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British forces serving under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1750, Lady Frances Seymour, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, and dying 1770, left,
1 CHARLES, who inherited the dukedom.
2 Robert, capt. R.N.; killed in action, 12 April, 1782.
3 Frances, *m.* 1st, George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel; and 2ndly, to Philip, son of Sir Alexander Anstruther, and his wife, the titular Baroness Newark (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
II. Robert, who assumed the surname of SUTTON upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lord Lexington, of Aram; but *d. s. p.* in 1772, when those estates devolved upon his next brother,
III. George, who also assumed, upon succeeding, the surname of SUTTON. Lord George Manners-Sutton, *m.* 1st, in 1749, Diana, dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. and had (*see* this issue more fully described under LORD MANNERS, *ante*).
1 George, *d. unm.*
2 John, *d.* in 1826, leaving issue. 3 Robert, *d. unm.*
4 CHARLES, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, Esq., and had, with other children (*see* LORD MANNERS),
CHARLES, VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. (*See that title.*)
His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828.
5 THOMAS, created BARON MANNERS; *d.* in 1842. (*See that dignity.*)
1 Diana, *m.* 21 April, 1778, to Francis Dickens, Esq., of Branches Park, Suffolk; both deceased.
2 Louisa-Bridget, *m.* 15 June, 1790, to Edward-Lockwood Percival, Esq., who *d.* in 1794. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1800.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1789, to Thomas Lockwood, Esq., and *d.* in 1827.
By his 2nd marriage, Lord George Manners-Sutton had a dau. Mary, *m.* in 1799, the Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, Essex, prebendary of Peterborough, who *d.* in 1830. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

The Duke of Rutland *d.* in 1779, and, the Marquess of Granby having *d.* previously, the family honours devolved upon his grace's grandson,

CHARLES, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 26 Dec. 1775, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831) he left,

JOHN-HENRY, 5th duke.
Charles-Henry-Somerset, gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P., col. 3rd dragoons; *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1855.
Robert-William, a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 3rd dragoons, C.B.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1781; *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, to Richard Norman, Esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1853.
Katherine-Mary, *m.* in 1800, to Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester; and *d.* 1 May, 1829.

His grace was nominated Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1784, in which important government he *d.*, at the early age of 33, 24 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, 5th duke, K.G., lord lieut. of Leicestershire, D.C.L., *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *m.* 22 April, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825) had issue,

I. CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, present Duke.
II. JOHN-JAMES-ROBERT, M.P. for North Leicestershire, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., late First Commissioner of Works, and now Postmaster-General, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1851, Catherine-Louisa-Georgina, only dau. of the late Col. Marlay, C.B., and has by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1854) a son, +
Henry-John-Brinsley, lieut. Leicestershire militia, *b.* 16 April, 1852.
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Janetta, eldest dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, Galloway, and the late Lady Louisa Hughan (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and by her has issue,
Edward-William-John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864.
Cecil-Reginald-John, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
Robert-William-Orlando, *b.* 4 Feb. 1870.
William-Alexander-John, *b.* 18 May, 1873.
Francis-Henry-Thomas, *d.* an infant, 12 Feb. 1875.
Katherine-Selina-Janetta. Victoria-Alexandra-Eliza.
III. George-John, colonel late royal horse-guards, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Adeliza-Matilda, youngest dau. of Henry-Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and had,
Charles-George-Edmund-John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858.
George-Espec-John, *b.* 17 June, 1860.
Fitzalan-George-John, *b.* 27 Feb. 1866.
Cecily-Elizabeth-Adeliza.
Frances-Geraldine, *d.* 6 March, 1865.
Lord George Manners *d.* Sept. 1874.
I. Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 7 March, 1821, to Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq. of Cadland, near Southampton, who *d.* 20 June, 1865 (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).
II. Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, distinguished as a poet, *m.* 1831, to the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1854. Her ladyship *d.* Nov. 1855.
III. Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, to Frederick-William, Earl Jermyn, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 20 April, 1848.
IV. Adeliza-Elizabeth-Gertrude, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, to her cousin, the Rev. F.-J. Norman, rector of Bottesford, Leicester, and has, John-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 10 March, 1850; Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1853; Robert Mannin, *b.* 8 Aug. 1854; and Elizabeth-Cecile-Sophia, *m.* 6 July, 1876, to George-James Drummond, Esq.

The duke was colonel of the Leicestershire militia; recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough; and a trustee of the British Museum. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1857.

Creations—Earl, 18 June, 1525. Baron, 29 April, 1679, by writ of summons. Marquess and Duke, 29 March, 1703.

Arms—Or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu.; in the 1st and 4th, two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant, all or. This chief was anciently gu., the alteration being an honorary augmentation, shewing a descent from the blood-royal of King EDWARD IV. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted and unguled, or. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seats—Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire: Chevely Park, Cambridgeshire; and Haddon Hall, co. Derby. *Town House*—Bute House, Campden Hill, Kensington. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

RYCROFT.

RYCROFT, SIR NELSON, Bart. of Calton, co. York, J.P., *b.* 11 March, 1831; capt. (honorary major) Hampshire militia; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 21 Oct. 1864; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Juliana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart. of Inverquharity, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-NELSON, *b.* 12 Dec. 1859.
II. William-Henry, 71st Highland light infantry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861.
III. Edmund-Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862.
IV. Charles-Michael-Richard, *b.* 29 Sept. 1864.
V. Evelyn-George } Twins, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871.
VI. Margaret-Charlotte-Henrietta }

+ Present Duke

Lineage.

I. THE REV. DR. RICHARD NELSON, rector of Penshurst, Kent, only surviving son of John Nelson, Esq. of Calton, assumed the name of RYCROFT, by royal permission, 28 Dec. 1758, and was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* in 1759, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1821), he had (with three other sons, Richard, John, and Richard, who *d.* young),

NELSON, his successor.
Henry (Sir), *b.* 1766; Knight-Harbinger; *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of Ferdinando Tracy Travell, Esq. of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and relict of William-D. Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1846.
Penelope, *m.* 1791, to Nathaniel-Lee Acton, Esq. of Livermere Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1819.
Margery, *m.* 1793, to James Bouwens, Esq., and *d.* in 1835.
Mary, *m.* 1792, to the Hon. and Right Rev. George Pelham, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* his widow 1837.
Charlotte, *m.* 1792, to Charles-Edward Pigou, of Shernfold, Sussex; and *d.* in March, 1813.
Esther, *m.* 1806, to H. Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 1853.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1831, to Adam Askew, Esq. of Redheugh, co. Durham, and *d.* his widow 1856.

Sir Richard *d.* 5 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR NELSON, who *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Read, Esq. of Crowood, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1803) he had

William-John-Nelson, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1800.
RICHARD-HENRY-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Mumby, co. Lincoln; *b.* 28 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1840.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1842, General Sir John Hanbury, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., brother to the 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* his widow 1870.
Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Rear-Admiral Charles-Hamlyn Williams, R.N., 2nd son of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 2nd bart.

Sir Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1808, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Mandeville, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1837) had no issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR RICHARD-HENRY-CHARLES, who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, and *m*, 18 May, 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Little Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece of Charles, 1st Earl of Yarborough, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

NELSON, the present baronet.
Charles-Alfred-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1875, Edith-Maude, youngest dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and has issue, Alfred-Richard-Hugh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1876; and Charlotte-Maud.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *d.* 13 Sept. 1854.

Sir Richard *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR NELSON RYCROFT, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or, and az., three griffins' heads, erased, counterchanged; on a chief, ermine, a fleur-de-lis, between two roses, gu., for RYCROFT; 2nd and 3rd, party per pale, or and sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, all counterchanged, for NELSON. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per bend, or and az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, counterchanged. *Motto*—Faythe hathe no fear.
Seat—Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club*—Arthur's.

SACKVILLE.

SACKVILLE, BARON (Mortimer Sackville-West), of Knole, in the county of Kent, Extra Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 22 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Charlotte, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Dickson, C.B., E.I.C.S., of Beenham, Berks, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1873, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles W. Faber, Esq., of Northaw House, Herts. His lordship was created, 2 Oct. 1876, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON SACKVILLE, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brothers, Hon. Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, and Hon. William-Edward Sackville-West, and their issue respectively.

Lineage.

The distinguished family of Sackville is derived (by Collins) from Herbrand de Salkavilla, who occurs in "Odericus Vitalis" as resident in Normandy, A.D. 1079, and who is stated to have returned to the Norman duchy after having accompanied the CONQUEROR to England. Passing over the earlier generations of this eminent house, which our limited space precludes us entering on, we come to

SIR RICHARD SACKVILLE, Knt., member of the privy council in the reigns of MARY and ELIZABETH, chancellor in the Court of Augmentation in the former, and under treasurer of the exchequer in the latter; M.P. for co. Kent, and subsequently for co. Surrey. Sir Richard *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir John Bruges, lord mayor of the city of London; and dying 1556, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John, Marquess of Winchester; and *d.* 1586), a dau., Anne, wife of Gregory, Lord Dacre, and a son and successor,

THOMAS SACKVILLE, Esq., who was knighted in the presence of Queen ELIZABETH, by the Duke of Norfolk, 8 June, 1567, and on the same day created a peer of the realm as BARON BUCKHURST, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex. In 1594, his lordship was appointed lord high treasurer of England, and (13 March, 1603-4) was elevated to an earldom as EARL DORSET. His lordship *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir John Baker, Knt., and *d.* suddenly at the council table at Whitehall, 19 April, 1608, having had issue,

ROBERT, his heir. Henry.
William (Sir) who was knighted in France by King HENRY IV., Oct. 1559, at the age of nineteen years, and lost his life in the wars in that country, 1591.
Thomas, who distinguished himself against the Turks, 1595.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suffolk.
Jane, *m.* Feb. 1591, to Anthony, Viscount Montague.
Mary, *m.* to Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SACKVILLE, 2nd earl, who enjoyed the family honours but a few months, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1608-9; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, which lady, dying 4 Sept. 1591, he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, and widow of Henry Lord Compton. He had issue by his 1st wife,

RICHARD, his successor.
EDWARD, successor to his brother Richard.
Cecily, *m.* to Sir Henry Compton, K.B., 3rd son of Henry, Lord Compton.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, grandson to Edward, Earl of Hertford, and afterwards to Sir Edward Lewis, Knt.

The elder son,

RICHARD SACKVILLE, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 March, 1589; *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of George (Clifford), Earl of Cumberland, by whom he had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* to John, Earl of Thanet.
Isabella, *m.* to James, Earl of Northampton.

He *d.* 1624, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD SACKVILLE, 4th earl, K.G., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, co. Derby, by whom he had issue, two sons. His lordship, before he attained the title, was concerned in a fatal duel, which is thus mentioned by Lord Clarendon:—"He entered into a fatal quarrel upon a subject very unwarrantable, with a young nobleman of Scotland, the Lord Bruce, upon which they both transported themselves in Flanders, and attended only by two chirurgiens placed at a distance, and under an obligation not to stir but at the fall of one of them, they fought under the walls of Antwerp, when the Lord Bruce fell dead upon the place; and Sir Edward Sackville (for so he was then called), being likewise hurt, retired into the next monastery, which was near at hand." His lordship *d.* 1652, having had two sons,

RICHARD, his successor.
Edward, who *m.* Bridget, Baroness Norreys, dau. and sole heir to Edward Wray, 3rd son of Sir William Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Bart., by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis, Lord Norreys, Earl of Berkshire.

The eldest son,

RICHARD SACKVILLE, 5th earl, *m.* Frances Cranfield, eldest dau. of Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he had several children, viz.,

CHARLES, his successor.
Edward, *b.* 2 April, 1641; *d. unm.* 1678.
Lionel, *b.* 25 June, 1645.
Richard, *b.* 30 April, 1646; *d.* 1712.
Lionel, *b.* 25 Oct. 1656; *d.* young.
Cranfield, *b.* 18 Dec. 1660.
Thomas, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662; *d.* 14 Aug. 1675.
Elizabeth, *d.* young.
Anne, *d.* young.
Catherine, *d.* young.
Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1646; *m.* to Roger Boyle, Lord Broghill, son and heir of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander, 4th Earl of Hume, in Scotland.
Frances, *b.* 6 Feb. 1655; *m.* 11 Dec. 1683, to Sir George Lane, of Tulske, co. Roscommon, Bart, afterwards created Lord Lanesborough.

His lordship *d.* 1667, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, K.G., 6th earl, *b.* 24 Jan. 1637, who succeeding also in right of his mother to the estates of the Earl of Middlesex, had been created EARL OF MIDDLESEX and BARON CRANFIELD, of Cranfield, co. Bedford. His lordship's 2nd wife was Mary, dau. of James Compton, Earl of Northampton, by whom, besides a dau., he had his successor,

LIONEL-CRANFIELD SACKVILLE, K.G., 7th earl, *b.* 18 Jan. 1688, created DUKE OF DORSET 13 June, 1720. His grace *m.* June, 1708-9, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Walter-Philip Colyear, and niece of David, Earl of Portmore, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. John-Philip, *b.* 22 June, 1713; *m.* 1744, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Gower; and dying 1765, left,
1 JOHN-FREDERICK, who *s.* as 3rd Duke.
1 Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, to Sackville, 8th Earl of Thanet.
III. George, the well-known Lord George Sackville, *b.* 26 Jan. 1715-16, assumed by Act of Parliament, 16 Feb. 1770, the surname of GERMAIN, pursuant to the will of Sir John and Lady Elizabeth Germain, of Drayton, co. Northampton. This nobleman was distinguished as a soldier and statesman. In the former he was less fortunate than in the latter, having incurred the displeasure of the commander-in-chief, Ferdinand, Prince of Brunswick, at the battle of Minden, and being censured by a court-martial held at his own request on returning to England. His lordship was endowed with very considerable talents, and filled subsequently some of the highest offices in the administration. He was elevated to the peerage 11 Feb. 1782, as BARON BOLEBROKE and VISCOUNT SACKVILLE, of Drayton. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John Sambrooke, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1758), he had issue,
1 CHARLES, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of Dorset.
2 George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* Dec. 1814, Miss Harriet Pearce, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1835), left at his decease, 31 May, 1836, an only child.
Caroline-Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1837, to William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq., of Drayton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 29 May, 1872, leaving with other issue, Sackville-George Stopford-Sackville, M.A., now of Drayton House, M.P. for North Northamptonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1 Diana, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Glandore; and *d.* 1814.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Muckross, co. Kerry.
3 Caroline, *d. unm.* 1789.
I. Lady Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1720-21, aged 11 years.
II. Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1726, to Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, and *d.* 9 June, 1729.
III. Lady Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1742, to Joseph Damer, Lord Milton; and *d.* 24 March, 1775.

His grace *d.* 10 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, 2nd duke, *b.* 6 Feb. 1710-11, who *d. s. p.* 6 Jan. 1769, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN-FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 3rd duke. His grace was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Kent, and of the city of Canterbury, vice-Admiral of the coasts of that county, and in 1783, ambassador to the Court of France. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Arabella-Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and dying 1799, left,

GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and 2ndly, to William Pitt, Earl Amherst. This lady *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1861.
Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1813, George-John, Earl Delawarr.

His Grace was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 4th duke, *b.* 15 Nov. 1793, killed by a fall from his horse while hunting near Dublin, 14 Feb. 1815, being on a visit at the time to his mother, who had *m.* Charles, Lord Whitworth, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. As his grace *d. unm.*, the family honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES SACKVILLE-GERMAIN, 2nd Viscount Sackville, who became 5th Duke of Dorset, K.G., P.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 July, 1843, all his honours became EXTINCT, and the representation of the family devolved upon MARY, Countess Amherst, and ELIZABETH, Countess Delawarr. The latter lady assumed, by royal licence, 6 Nov. 1843, the additional surname and arms of SACKVILLE. The Countess Delawarr was created by patent dated 27 April, 1864, a Baroness of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, as BARONESS BUCKHURST. Her ladyship *d.* 9 Jan. 1870, and was *s.*, under the terms of the limitation, by her 2nd son and present representative, REGINALD-WINDSOR, LORD BUCKHURST, who became EARL DELAWARR *(see that title)* on his brother's death, April, 1873. The Countess of Delawarr's second son, Hon. MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST succeeded eventually to the estate of Knole, in Kent, and was created BARON SACKVILLE, as above. For details of brothers and sisters refer to DE LA WARR, E.

Creation—2 Oct. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or and gu., a bend, vair, for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold, for WEST; 2nd, out of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, or, an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin az., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent, on the dexter, an escutcheon of the arms of WEST, and, on the sinister, an escutcheon of the arms of SACKVILLE. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seat—Knole, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ST. ALBANS.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF (William-Amelius-Aubrey-De Vere Beauclerk), Earl of Burford, co. Oxford; Baron of Hedington, in the same county; and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex; *b.* 15 April, 1840; P.C.; Hereditary Grand-Falconer of England, and Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; late capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard; and hon. col. of the Robin Hood Rifle Volunteers; *s.* his father as 10th duke, 27 May, 1849; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1867, Sybil-Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1871) had issue,

CHARLES-VICTOR-ALBERT-AUBREY DE VERE (for whom Her Majesty and the Prince of Wales stood sponsors), *Earl of Burford*, *b.* 26 March, 1870.
Louise de Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1869.
Sybil-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1874, Grace, dau. of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq. of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, late M.P. for Waterford, and by her has issue,

Osborne de Vere, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874.
Moyra de Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876.
Catharine de Vere, *b.* 25 May, 1877.
Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 5 July, 1878.

Lineage.

CHARLES BEAUCLERK, illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 8 May, 1670, was created *Baron of Hedington, and Earl of Burford*, both in the co. of Oxford, 27 Dec. 1676 (with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who *d. unm.* in 1680), and elevated to the DUKEDOM OF ST. ALBANS 10

Jan. 1683-4; he was constituted registrar of the Court of Chancery, and likewise master-falconer of England, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* 13 April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford, of that noble family (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. William, *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart.; and dying in 1733, left (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., and Caroline, *m.* to Sir William Draper, K.B.) one son,

CHARLES, col. in the army; who *m.* Miss Jones; and dying in 1775, left an only surviving child,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of St. Albans.

III. Vere, *b.* in 1699; a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage, 28 March, 1750, as BARON VERE, *of Hanworth*; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Hanworth; and dying in 1781, left a dau., Maria, who *m.* Lord Charles Spencer; and an only son, AUBREY, 2nd Baron Vere, who inherited as 5th Duke of St. Albans.

IV. Henry, col. of 31st foot; *b.* 11 Aug. 1701; *m.* 1738, Martha, sister and heir of Neville, Lord Lovelace; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving, with six daus. (of whom Mary *m.* the Rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow), an only son,

Henry, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1769, Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and had issue,

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1798, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, leaving one son and two daus., viz.,

Henry-William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, who *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1838, Catherine-Frances, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart.; and by the 1st wife (who *d.* 6 April, 1838) has a dau., Katherine-Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. Frederick Boyd, 2nd son of Sir John Boyd, Bart., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1867.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1852.

Catherine.

V. Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the King; *b.* in 1703; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire; *d.* in 1744, leaving issue,

Topham, *b.* in 1739; *m.* in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, dau. of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and three daus., viz.,

Charles-George, *m.* in 1799, Emily-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William-Ogilvie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had issue,

Aubrey-William, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, Sussex, M.P., and major in the army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, Bart., and by her (who was accidentally drowned, 23 April, 1838) left (with three daus., Ida, *d.* 1844, Diana, *d.* 1855, and Augusta, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, to Thomas-Edward Howe, Esq., barrister-at-law), a son,

AUBREY DE VERE, of Ardglass Castle, co. Down, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Evelyn-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Henry Fitzroy, Esq. of Salcey, grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and has a son, Sidney-De Vere, *b.* 8 May, 1866.

Mr. Aubrey-William De Vere Beauclerk *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rosa, dau. of Joshua Robinson, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1854, having by her had two daus., Louisa, and Isabella-Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1867, to George Palatiano, M.D., staff surgeon-major.

Charles-Robert, in holy orders; *b.* 6 Jan. 1802, *m.* March, 1842, Joaquina Zamora, of the Havannah, and *d.* 22 Feb., 1872, having had Ferdinand, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1851; *m.* 9 Feb. 1872, Emily, dau. of the late Col. R.-Clifford Lloyd; Charles, *b.* 1855; Henry, *b.* 1856, nd Mary.

George-Robert, late capt. royal Welch fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1803; *m.* 2 June, 1861, Maria-Sarah, younger dau. of the late R. Lonsdale, Esq., and niece of Lieut.-Gen. Thwaites, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1871, having had issue, Amelius-George, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; Georgiana, Caroline-Elizabeth, Emily-Kathleen, and Ida.

Caroline-Anne, *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, to Robert Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham.

Georgiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, John-Dean Paul, Esq., now Sir John-Dean Paul, Bt., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

Diana-Olivia, *m.* 10 April, 1823, to Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, Bart., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1830, to H. Fitzroy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, D.), who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to Adm. John-William Montagu, R.N. (*see* MANCHESTER, D.), and *d.* 21 July, 1864.

Katherine, *m.* 5 April, 1845, to George-Ashley Maude Esq. (*See* HAWARDEN, V.)

Mr. Charles-George Beauclerk *d.* 25 Dec. 1846.

Mary, *m.* to Francis, Count Jenison Walworth.

Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin George, Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1793.

Anne.

VI. George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1704; *m.* Miss Margaret Bainbridge; and *d.* in 1768, *s. p.*

VII James, Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* in 1702; *d. unm.* in 1787.

VIII. Aubrey, a gallant naval officer; *b.* in 1711; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, Knt.; *d.* in 1740, *s. p.*

The duke *d.* 11 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Berks. His grace carried the queen's crown at the coronation of GEORGE II. in 1727, and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windsor Castle, and warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointed at the same time one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart. of Leyland and Cholmeaton (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom he had one dau. Diana, who was *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Shute Barrington; and one son, his grace's successor at his decease, 27 July, 1751,

GEORGE, 3rd duke; *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, Bart. of Glassenbury, Kent; but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1786, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE BEAUCLERK, Esq., as 4th duke, (refer to descendants of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st duke), *b.* 5 Dec. 1758. His grace *d. unm.* in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

AUBREY, 2nd Baron Vere of Hanworth, as 5th duke, (revert to Vere, Lord Vere, 3rd son of the 1st duke). His grace *m.* in 1763, Lady Catherine Ponsonby, dau. of William, Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had issue,

I. AUBREY, his successor.

II. WILLIAM, who inherited as 8th duke.

III. Amelius, G.C.B. and G.C.H., admiral of the White; *b.* in 1771; *d.* 10 Dec. 1846.

IV. Frederick, in holy orders, D.D., vicar of Redbourne; *m.* 3 July, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 22 April, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1866) had issue,

1 Charles-William, *b.* 7 May, 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope, dau. of Edward Hulkes, Esq., and *d.* 23 May, 1863, having had issue, 1 Frederick-Edward, of Winchfield House, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 3 July, 1852; 2 Charles-St. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854; 1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to Rev. F.-W. Hudson, Vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge; 2 Penelope-Sarah-Blanche, *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, St.-Vincent-Alexander Hammick, Esq., eldest son of Sir St.-V.-L. Hammick, Bart.; 3 Charlotte; 4 Frederica-Jane, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, John-Ormsby Vandeleur, Esq., of Ballinacourty, lieut. rifle brigade; 5 Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to Edward-Stisted Mostyn-Pryce, Esq., of Gunley, Montgomeryshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Aubrey-Frederick-James, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1853.

1 Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Dec. 1851, to Mons. Charles-Eugène Leloup, fonctionnaire de l'Etat Belge.

2 Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 1842, to the late Sir Edward Gage, Bart.

I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, to the late Rev. James Burgess; and *d.* 12 June, 1803.

II. Caroline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1797, to the late Hon. Charles Dundas, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1838.

III. Georgiana, *d. unm.* in 1791.

The duke *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, 6th duke, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 1788, Miss Moses, who *d.* 1800, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Coventry. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Louisa-Grace, dau. of John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, late Countess of Dysart, by whom he left an only son, his successor, in 1815,

AUBREY, 7th duke, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, a few hours after his mother; when the honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Charlotte, heiress of Redbourne Hall, and dau. of the Rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, which lady *d.* without issue in 1797, and 2ndly, in 1799, Maria-Janetta, only dau. and heir of John Nelthorpe, Esq. of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he left,

I. WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE VERE, 9th duke.

II. Frederick-Charles-Peter, of Little Grimsby Hall, Louth, co. Lincoln, capt. R.N.; *b.* 28 June, 1808; *m.* 16 Feb. 1848, Jemima-Eleanora, 6th dau. of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Clackmannanshire; and *d.* Nov. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1877), had issue,

1 William-Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, *b.* 7 April, 1849, 2nd secretary of H.B.M.'s legation at Berne; *m.* 27 April, 1878, Jane-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Rathborne, chaplain to the legation, Berne, and has a son, *b.* 24 March, 1879.

2 Frederick-Amelius, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851.

III. Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1812; *d.* 22 Jan. 1856, *unm.*

IV. Charles, of Lower Winchfield House, Hants; *b.* 10 Oct.

1813; *m* 7 Sept. 1842, Theresa, dau. and heir of Colonel Edward Stopford, and by her (who *d*. 29 Sept. 1858) had,

1 William-Arthur-Stopford-De Vere, *b*. 3 Jan. 1844; *m*. 1st, 3 July, 1869, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Admiral Sir George-Augustus Westphal, and by her (who *d*. 20 April, 1870) has George-Montagu-de Vere, *b*. 4 April, 1879; he *m*. 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1874, Elizabeth-Susan, younger dau. of the late Edward James, Esq. of Swarland Park, Northumberland, and 18, Elyaston-place, Queen's-gate, London, and has issue, Charles-Edward-De Vere, *b*. 10 Sept. 1875; Sybil-Evelyn-De Vere, *b*. 13 Dec. 1876; and Diana-Lily-De Vere, *b*. 27 Dec. 1878.
2 Thomas-Wentworth-Sydney, *b*. 21 March, 1847.
3 Aubrey-Topham, *b*. 28 Oct. 1850.
4 Herbert-Augustus-Corbett, *b*. 3 Jan. 1852.
5 George-Robert-Algernon, *b*. 15 July, 1854.
1 Florence-Emily-Rachel, *m*. 24 April, 1867, to the Rev. J.-Hart Davies, vicar of Gisborne, Yorkshire.
2 Laura-Maria-Theresa, *m*. 10 Aug. 1867, to Viscount Milton (who *d*. 17 Jan. 1877), eldest son of Earl Fitzwilliam, leaving issue.
3 Blanche-Evelyn. 4 Valunga.

Lord Charles Beauclerk, *d*. 2 Nov. 1861, from injuries received off Scarborough, while generously and nobly endeavouring, during a terrific gale, to rescue the crew of a lifeboat.

v. Amelius-Wentworth, capt. R.N., *b*. 16 Aug. 1815; *m*. 27 July, 1853, Frances-Maria, only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq., and *d*. 24 March, 1879, having had,

Charles-William-Wentworth-De Vere, *b*. 8 May, 1854. 2nd lieut. 2nd West India regt.
Amelius-Francis, *b*. 22 March, 1857.
William-Abdy, *b*. 29 April, 1859.
Frances-Maria-Janetta, *m*. 19 June, 1879, to Major George Paynter.
Amelia-Frances.
Maria-Elizabeth-Harriot-Adelé, *d*. an infant, 31 Jan. 1865.
Lilchen-Agnes-Georgiana, *d*. 23 May, 1867.

vi. George-Augustus, *b*. 14 Dec. 1818; major, retired, late 6th dragoon guards.
i. Maria-Amelia, *d*. 9 July, 1873. ii. Charlotte, *d*. in 1842.
iii. Caroline-Janetta, *m*. 1825, the Earl of Essex, and *d*. 22 Aug. 1862.
iv. Louisa-Georgiana, *m*. in Jan. 1836, to Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, and *d*. in Feb. 1843.
v. Georgiana, *m*. 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bt.
vi. Mary-Noel, *m*. 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas-George Corbett, Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; and *d*. 29 Nov. 1850.

His grace *d*. 17 July, 1825, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

William-Aubrey-de Vere, 9th duke, *b*. 24 March, 1801, *m*. 1st, 16 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and relict of Thomas Coutts, Esq. Her grace *d*. *s*. *p*. 6 Aug. 1837. The duke *m*. 2ndly, 29 May, 1839, Elizabeth-Catherine, youngest dau. of General Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and had issue,

William-Amelius-Aubrey-De Vere, present duke.
Diana-De Vere, *m*. 18 Dec. 1872, to Sir John-Walter Huddleston, formerly M.P. for Norwich, and now one of the Barons of the Exchequer Division of the Supreme Court of Judicature.

The Duke *d*. 27 May, 1849. His widow was *m*. 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, to the present Viscount Falkland.

Creations—Earl, &c., 27 Dec. 1676. Duke, 10 Jan. 1683-4. Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, gu., charged with three roses, arg., seeded and barbed, ppr. 2nd and 3rd, De Vere, quarterly gu. and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, arg. and of the first, gorged with a collar, of the last, thereon three roses, also arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., each gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Auspicium melioris ævi.

Seats—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire; Bestwood Park, Notts. *Club*—Brooks'; White's; Marlborough.

ST. ASAPH, Viscount, *see* Ashburnham, Earl of.

ST. AUBYN.

St. Aubyn, Sir John, Bart. of St. Michael's Mount, in the co. of Cornwall, M.A., J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, M.P. for West Cornwall, lieut.-col. Royal Cornwall Rangers militia, *b*. 23 Oct. 1829; *s*. his father as 2nd bart. 30 Nov. 1872; *m*. 15 July, 1856, Lady Elizabeth-Clementina, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Marquis Townshend, and has had,

i. John-Townshend, lieut. gren. guards, *b*. 23 Sept. 1857.
ii. Edward-Stuart, lieut. 60th rifles, *b*. 30 Oct. 1858.
iii. Francis-Michael, lieut. rifle brigade, *b*. 3 Nov. 1859.
iv. Arthur-James-Dudley-Stuart, *b*. 5 Oct. 1867.
v. Piers-Stewart, *b*. 11 April, 1871.
vi. Lionel-Michael, *b*. 26 Feb. 1878.
i. Evelyn-Catherine, *b*. 9 May, *d*. 22 Oct. 1862.
ii. Elizabeth-Blanche-Emma, *b*. 15 Dec. 1860.
iii. Audrey-Catherine, *b*. 11 May, 1864.
iv. Evelyn-Etheldreda, *b*. 17 Oct. 1866.
v. Eleanor-Clementina, *b*. 5 Jan. 1869.
vi. Mabel-Georgiana, *b*. 8 May, 1872.
vii. Gwendoline-Juliana-Dorothy-Vere, *b*. 5 Oct. 1873; *d*. 29 July, 1874.

Lineage.

Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart. of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, so created 31 July, 1866, J.P. for the co. Devon, was *b*. 6 Nov. 1799; *m*. at the British Embassy, Paris, 26 Jan. 1828, Emma, dau. of Gen. Knollys, and had issue,

i. John, present bart.
ii. William, *b*. 18 May, 1831; *d*. 6 Dec. 1832.
iii. William, M.A., rector of Stoke Damerell, Devonport, *b*. 18 Jan. 1834; *m*. 29 Oct. 1868, Edith-Emily, 4th dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq. of Silwood Lodge, Berks.
v. Edward, major Cornwall militia, *b*. 8 March, 1836; *m*. 19 April, 1866, Edith, 2nd da. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., and by her (who *d*. 25 April, 1875) has had Guy, *b*. 31 Aug., *d*. 16 Sept. 1867; Guy-Stewart, *b*. 21 Nov. 1870; and Ethel-Barbara, *d*. 20 Sept. 1874. He *m*. 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugenia-Susannah, 2nd dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Downshire House, Roehampton, and relict of George-Henry Fitzroy, Esq.
v. Edmund, rector of Stoke Fleming, Devon, *b*. 9 May, 1841; *m*. 21 Jan. 1869, Alice-Mary, dau. of Arthur-B. Holdsworth, Esq. of Widdicombe House, Devon, and has had issue, Edmund-Holdsworth, *b*. May 24, 1876, *d*. 15 Feb. 1877; Mervyn-Launcelot, *b*. 30 July, 1877; Alice-Muriel, *b*. 3 March, 1872; Elaine-Rosalie, *b*. 20 May, 1874.
i. Emma, *m*. 19 Feb. 1860, Rear-Adm. Charles Wake, R.N., 2nd son of Sir Charles Wake, Bart., and has issue.
ii. Juliana.
iii. Catherine, *m*. 14 April, 1874, to Sir Herewald Wake, Bart.

Sir Edward *d*. 30 Nov. 1872, and was *s*. by his eldest son, Sir John, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—31 July, 1866. *Arms*—Erm., on a cross, gu., five bezants, a bordure, wavy also gu. *Crest*—A rock, therefrom a Cornish chough rising, all ppr., the whole debruised by a bendlet, wavy, sinister, erm. *Motto*—In se teres. *Seat*—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

ST. GEORGE.

St. George, Sir John, Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, lieut. 71st regt., *b*. 3 April, 1851; *s*. his half-brother as 5th bart., 1861.

Lineage.

This family deduces its pedigree from

Baldwin St. George, one of the companion in arms of the Conqueror, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented the co. Cambridge in Parliament.

Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux King-of-arms (19th in lineal descent from Baldwin), *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydeard Tregoz, co. Wilts, by whom he had three sons,

i. Henry (Sir), Garter King-of-arms, who left three sons,
1 Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King-of-arms.
2 Sir Henry St. George, Clarenceux King-of-arms.
3 Sir Richard St. George, Ulster King-of-arms of Ireland.
ii. George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, whose grandson, Sir George St. George, Bart., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Lord St. George, in 1715, left at his decease a dau., the Hon. Mary St George, *m*. to John Usher, Esq., M.P., by whom she had a dau., Judith, wife of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath; and a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1763, as Lord St. George, *of Hartley St. George, co. Leitrim* which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1775. His only dau., Emilia-Olivia, *m*. to William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
iii. Richard.

This

CAPT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE (the 3rd son) went over to Ireland, in the beginning of the 17th century, in the royal army, and was appointed Governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1625, Ann, dau. of Michael Pinnock, Esq. of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and left (with two daus., Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Ashe, Esq., of St. Johns, co. Meath, and 2ndly, of Strafford Lightburne, Esq., of Adamstown, and Ann, wife of Major Wood, an only surviving son,

HENRY ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Athlone, an officer in the Irish army of CHARLES II., from which monarch he obtained a grant of the estate of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666. This gentleman, who was *b.* 15 Oct. 1638, *m.* 3 June, 1669, Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ridgeley Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, by whom he had four sons,

I. RICHARD, of Kilrush, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Coote, of Coloony, and *d.* in Dublin in 1755, without legitimate issue.

II. Henry, *d. unm.* 1723.

III. ARTHUR, D.D., Dean of Ross, *d.* 24 Sept. 1772, aged 91, leaving, by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart.,

1 Richard, of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1763, Sarah, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achonry, and had a son, Richard, of Kilrush, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* June, 1840.

2 THOMAS, M.P., of whom presently.

3 Capel, *d.* in the West Indies.

4 Arthur, *d.* in the West Indies.

5 Howard, in holy orders, D.D., who purchased Kilrush from his nephew, *m.* Mary, the eldest dau. of Edward Lucas, Esq. of Castleshane, and had issue,

Arthur-John, of Kilrush, *b.* May, 1775; *m.* 1810, Elinor, dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway, and had issue,

Lieut.-Colonel Howard-John St. George, now of Kilrush, and eight other children.

Capel, drowned.

Henry-Lucas, *b.* 1781; *d.* 1872. He was rector of Dromore, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Warren, of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, and left issue, nine children.

Thomas-Belmore, *b.* 1782; *m.* Wilhelmina, dau. of Major Wolseley, co. Carlow, and had by her twelve children. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1863.

Richard-Quintus, vicar of Crossmolina, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1811, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Langrishe, Bart., and had issue eleven children.

6 Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Philip Percival, Esq. of Temple House, co. Sligo, and by her had a son, Arthur, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1845. His 2nd wife was Jane, dau. of Sir Frederick Flood, Bart. of Newton Ormond, and by her he had issue, four sons and four daus.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Clement Wolseley, son of Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart, and had, with other issue, Wilhelmina, who *m.* Thomas-Belmore St. George (*see ante*).

The 2nd son of the Dean of Ross.

THOMAS ST. GEORGE, Esq., M.P. for Clogher, and a Commissioner of the Barrack Board, *b.* Oct. 1738; *m.* 15 Aug. 1776, to the Hon. Lucinda Acheson, 4th dau. of Archibald Acheson, Lord Gosford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Jeremiah French, Esq., capt. 80th regt.) left issue at his death, 1 April, 1785,

Thomas-Baldwin St. George, capt. 80th regt., *b.* 12 May, 1777; *m.* Miss Eliza Mason, and had issue, three sons, Thomas, vicar of Kilnasalagh, co. Clare, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Clarke, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; Archibald, in holy orders, *m.* Penelope Johnson, of Kinloch, co. Fermanagh, and *d. s. p.*; and Howard, *d. unm.*

ACHESON, of Wood Park, co. Armagh, *d.* 3 Dec. 1855, leaving issue by both his wives: the eldest son is the present ACHESON ST. GEORGE, Esq., of Wood Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

John, of Woodside, Cheshire, capt. 80th regt., and lieut.-col. Salop regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1779; *m.* 21 April, 1811; *d.* 28 Jan. 1854. His wife was Frances, youngest dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., M.D., of Stafford. He left issue, five sons and two daus., viz.,

General Sir John St. George, K.C.B., col. comm. R.A., *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth-Marianne, youngest of the five daus. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Lyminster, by his wife, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of William Harris, Esq., and thus coheiress both of father and mother. He has issue one son, Baldwin-John, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.

Archibald St. George, of Camma, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* 5 June, 1813; *m.* Kate St. George, and has issue one dau., Frances Millicent.

William-Whitmore, *b.* 3 Dec. 1814; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of David Cram, Esq., and has issue.

George, *b.* 12 June, 1816; *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Anne Gibson, dau. of Richard Bryan, Esq., J.P., and has issue.

Howard, M.A., vicar of Billinge, Lancashire, and J.P., *m.* 2 June, 1864, Emilia, 2nd dau. of the late Andrew Comber, Esq. of Stand House, Lancashire, and has issue.

Archibald St. George, Esq., J.P., of Camma Lodge, co. Roscommon, *b.* 27 Feb. 1782; *d.* 14 Nov. 1863.

William-Molyneux, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1784, and was killed at Trafalgar, 21 Oct. 1805.

IV. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

The 4th son of Henry St. George, of Woodsgift, and Anne Hatfield, his wife,

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, M.P. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bligh, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath, by whom he had three sons and a dau., viz., Henry, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1763; RICHARD; George, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Bathurst, and had issue; and Elizabeth. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir Richard *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sarah, only dau. of Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, by whom he had,

I. RICHARD-BLIGH, 2nd baronet.

II. Robert, who *m.* Caroline, eldest dau. of Gen. Pringle.

III. George, in holy orders, *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Grady, of Capercullen and Elton, by Catherine, his wife, sister of 1st Earl of Dunraven, and had issue, Catherine; Frances, *m.* to Rev. Robert Harris; and Mary-Jane, *m.* to the late Rev. John-George Digues La Touche.

IV. Henry, deceased.

V. Thomas-Bligh, who *m.* in 1804, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., and has issue.

I. Elizabeth, deceased.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD-BLIGH, *b.* 5 June, 1756; *m.* 10 Feb. 1799, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's County, Ireland, and had,

Frances-Elizabeth.

Sarah-Salisbury, *m.* to John Dillon, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Roscommon.

Harriet-Anna, *m.* to Hugh Eccles, Esq. of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1807, Bridget, eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway, and had,

I. Richard-Bligh, *b.* in 1809; deceased.

II. THEOPHILUS-JOHN, 3rd baronet.

III. Robert, *b.* in 1811; *m.* in 1841, Sophia-Madelina-Olivia, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, dean of Dromore, and has had issue, James, *d.* 1842; Robert-J.-Ker, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, Catherine, dau. of Christopher St. George, Esq., D.L., of Tyrone, co. Galway; Howard-Bligh; Sophia-Madelina; Frances-Selina, *d.* 1862; Josephine-Louisa, 7 Aug. *m.* 1873, Henry-Vesey-Seymour Fitzgerald, Esq. 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Sir W.-R. Seymour Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I. of Holbrook Park, Horsham, late Governor of Bombay; Elizabeth-Olivia, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Charles-O'Hara Trench, Esq., late of the 14th regt., only son of the late John-Eyre Trench, Esq. of Clonfert, co. Galway; Georgina-Harriet; Madelina-Ker, *d.* 1871; and Henrietta-Maude.

IV. William-Oliver, *b.* in 1813.

V. James-Cuffe, J.P., *b.* in 1814; *m.* 15 May, 1856, Jane-Grey, only dau. of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N., and grand-niece of General William Loftus, M.P. (*see ante* ELY, M.), and has issue, Loftus, officer Royal Surrey Militia, *b.* 28 June, 1858, and Florence-Charlotte-Jane.

VI. John-Henry, deceased.

I. Grace-Anne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, to the Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *d.* 1862 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.).

II. Margaret, deceased.

III. Theodosia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 June, 1850, to the Rev. James Freke, then rector of Kilcoe.

Sir Richard *d.* in Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1836, Caroline-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph de Lautour, Esq. of Hexton House, Herts; and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

RICHARD-DE LAUTOUR, 4th baronet.

William-Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *d.* 12 April, 1847.

Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1858, to Horatio-Seftenberg Ross, Esq., Bengal service.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria, eldest dau. of John Power, Esq. of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.

II. ARTHUR, *b.* 12 April, 1852.

III. Theophilus-John, *b.* at Port Natal, 23 Feb. 1856.

IV. Charles, *b.* (posthumous) at Petermaritzburg, 9 Jan. 1858.

I. Alice.

II. Maria, *m.* 18 April, 1873, Charles-Robert, eldest son of the Rev. C.-T. Glyn. III. Eliza.

Sir Theophilus, who was resident magistrate and colonel of the Colonial Carbiniers, at Port Natal, *d.* 23 July, 1857, at Petermaritzburg, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR RICHARD DE LAUTOUR, who was *b.* 2 April, 1837, and was a Capt. Bengal Artillery: he *d. unm.* at Landor, Upper Provinces, India, 1861, when he was *s.* by his half-brother, SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—12 March, 1766.

Arms—Arg., a chief, az.; over all, a lion, rampant, gu. ducally crowned, or, armed and langued, of the second; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, armed and langued, az. *Motto*—Firmitas in cœlo.

ST. GERMANS.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF (William-Gordon Cornwallis Eliot), co. Cornwall, and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the same county, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 7 Oct. 1877. His lordship sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Devonport, and was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of ELIOT, 14 Sept. 1870. He was for some time in the Diplomacy, having been appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 8 Aug. 1859, and at Athens, 21 Oct. 1859. He was re-appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio, 21 Oct. 1861, and made Secretary of Legation at Lisbon, 10 June, 1864.

Lineage.

This family flourished for several generations in the co. of Devon, before it removed into Cornwall; and in the 15th century, A.D 1433, we find Walter Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that shire. Both Prince and Fuller refer to the family, and the pedigree entered in the Visitation of Cornwall of 1620 has a shield of twelve quarterings. It commences with

JOHN ELIOT, Esq., who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Bonvile, of Chute, co. Devon. He was father of EDWARD ELIOT, Esq. of Coteland, co. Devon, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Robert Guye, Esq., and had four sons: I. JOHN, of St. Germans; II. Walter; III. THOMAS; IV. Robert, *d.* 1562; the 3rd son, THOMAS ELIOT, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. of John Norbrooke, Esq., and his son,

RICHARD ELIOT, Esq., was seated at Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, which was the site and lands of the Priory of St. Germans, obtained from the Champernownes in exchange for property at Cotelands. Here Richard Eliot was resident "in great hospitality" at the time of Carew's survey of Cornwall. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Carswell, Esq. of Hatch; and dying in 1609, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ELIOT, Knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, one of the greatest Statesmen and Patriots of his time. This distinguished personage was born at Port Eliot, 20 April, 1590; and entered Parliament as M.P. for St. Germans in Cornwall in 1614. A strenuous opponent of the court, he was appointed by the House of Commons one of the managers of the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; for which, with Sir Dudley Digges, the other manager, he was committed to the Tower, but was soon afterwards released. In 1628, Sir John Eliot, with other members of the House of Commons was again sent to the Tower for refusing to answer before the privy council for parliamentary conduct; and on the 29th of May in that year, an information was exhibited in the Star Chamber against Sir John and his companions for their undutiful speeches; on which charge being afterwards arraigned before the court of King's Bench, they were adjudged to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to give security for their good behaviour, and Sir John was also fined £2000. These gentlemen were subsequently offered their freedom, upon the terms of making submission, but they rejected the proposition; and Sir John Eliot died and was buried in the Tower, 27 Nov. 1632. His "Biography" compiled by John Forster from the original Eliot papers at Port Eliot, is an admirable history of the memorable epoch, in which he acted so prominent and patriotic a part. "Sir John Eliot, the most eloquent leader of the first three parliaments of CHARLES I., deserved, if ever man did" (we are quoting Mr. Forster's words) "that the constitutional historian of England should have singled him out and set him apart, as the most illustrious confessor in the cause of liberty whom the time produced." Sir John *m.* 1611, Rhadigund, dau. and co-heir of Richard Gedy, Esq. of Trebursey, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 1628) had four daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, wife of the Hon. Col. Nathaniel Fiennes), and five sons, of whom

JOHN, the eldest son, M.P. for St. Germans, *s.* to the estates, *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick, Hants, and dying 1685, left an only son,

DANIEL, M.P.; who, leaving (at his decease, 28 Oct. 1702) an only child, Katharine, wife of the learned Browne Willis, of Whaddon, Bucks, bequeathed his estates to his cousin,

EDWARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot (grandson of Nicholas Eliot, 5th son of Sir John Eliot, the Patriot), who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir W. Coryton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and (by the death of her only brother) co-heiress of the Right Hon. James Craggs, postmaster-general; he *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES ELIOT, who *d. unm.* in 1742, when the property reverted to his uncle,

RICHARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P., auditor and receiver-general to the Prince of Wales. He *m.* 4 March, 1726, Harriot, dau. of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state in the reign of GEORGE I., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. John Hamilton, father, by her, of John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn) he had issue, EDWARD, his heir; Richard, R.N., *d.* young; John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to Capt. Bonfoy, R.N.; Harriet, *m.* to Pendocke Neale, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Cocks, Bart., 1st Lord Somers; and Catherine, *d. unm.* Mr. Eliot was *s.* at his decease, in 1748, by his eldest son,

EDWARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of CRAGGS, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 Jan. 1784, by the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, co. Cornwall.* His lordship, *b.* 28 July, 1727, *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Edward Elliston, Esq. of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon the historian, by whom he had four sons,

I. Edward-James, *b.* 9 August, 1757; *d.* 15 Sept. 1757.
II. Edward-James, *b.* 24 August, 1758; who predeceased his father 20 Sept. 1797, leaving, by Harriet, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, an only dau., Hester-Harriet-Pitt, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Henry Pringle, G.C.B. and M.P.; and *d.* 5 Oct. 1842, her husband having died before her in 1840.
III. JOHN, who *s.* to the peerage.
IV. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 Sept. 1761; who was created EARL OF ST. GERMANS, 28 Nov. 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1790, Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Yorke; and 2ndly, in 1819, Harriet (*d.* 4 March, 1877), dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew; but died childless, 17 Nov. 1823, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 1 April, 1767; who *m.* 1st, in 1797, Lady Georgiana-Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1806) he had issue,

EDWARD-GRANVILLE, 3rd earl.
Caroline-Georgiana, *d.* 22 April, 1866.
Susan-Caroline, *m.* 8 July, 1824, to Col. the Hon. Henry Lygon, M.P. (who became afterwards a General, and subsequently 4th Earl Beauchamp), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in July, 1825, to the Rev. George Martin, Canon of Exeter, and Chancellor of the diocese, and *d.* 8 July, 1839.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William-P.-A. A'Court, Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, without issue; he *m.* 3rdly, 7 March, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., a lieutenant-general in the army, which lady *d.* 3 July, 1813, also without issue; and 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, youngest dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had no child. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD GRANVILLE, 3rd earl, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 29 Aug. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis, by Lady Louisa Gordon, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1856) had issue,

I. Edward-John-Cornwallis, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April, 1827, captain 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1864.
II. Granville-Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828, captain Coldstream guards; fell in action at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
III. WILLIAM-GORDON-CORNWALLIS, present Earl.
IV. Ernest-Cornwallis, *b.* 28 April, 1831; *d.* 16 Jan. 1832.
V. Henry-Cornwallis, of the Foreign Office, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835.
VI. Charles-George-Cornwallis, Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Christian, and a Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary to Her Majesty, late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Constance-Rhiannon, 4th dau. of the late Sir Joshua-John Guest, Bart., by Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Bertie, his wife, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey, and has issue,

Granville-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.
Montague-Charles, *b.* 13 May, 1870.
Christian-Edward-Cornwallis, *b.* 18 July, 1872.
Arthur-Ernest-Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1874.
Edward-Granville, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.
Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866.
Evelyn-Radigund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

I. Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, to the Hon. and Rev. Walter-W.-B. Ponsonby, M.A., rector of Beer Ferris, Devon, 5th son of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough.
II. Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* 16 March, 1853.

This distinguished nobleman, who, prior to his accession to the peerage, represented in Parliament Liskeard (from 1824 to 1832), and East Cornwall (from 1837 to 1845), filled, with eminent ability, several very high and important offices. In 1835, being then Lord Eliot, he went as envoy to Spain, and concluded the famous "Eliot Convention." In 1841 he was made Chief Secretary for Ireland, and continued as such until 19 Jan. 1845, when he *s.* his father as 3rd Earl of St. Germans; in the November following he was appointed Postmaster-General; from Dec. 1852 to March, 1855, was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and Lord Steward of the Household from 1857 to 1858, and again from 1859 to 1866. In 1857 his lordship was given the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, WILLIAM-GORDON-CORNWALLIS, present and fourth earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1784. Earl, 28 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., between two bars gemelle, wavy, az. *Crest*—An elephant's head, couped, arg., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings expanded, ppr., each charged on the breast with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Præcedentibus insta.
Seat—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall. *Town House*—Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.. *Club*—Travellers'.

ST. JOHN.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO, BARON (Sir St. Andrew St. John), and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 1840; *s.* as 15th baron, at the decease of his father, 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 25 April, 1868, Ellen-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Edward Senior, Esq. and has issue,

I. Ellen-Sydney, *b.* 16 Oct. 1869.
II. Margaret-Beaufort, *b.* 18 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of ST. JOHN *of Staunton St. John*, in Oxfordshire, from which descended the Viscounts Bolingbroke. The immediate founder of the house was

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., eldest son of Sir Oliver St. John, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe with whom the St. Johns obtained that barony (which Margaret, after Sir Oliver St. John's decease, *m.* John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had, Margaret, wife of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and afterwards of Lord Stanley, and mother of HENRY VII., King of England). Sir John St. John *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three daus., and his successor,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., of Bletshoe, who *m.* Sibyl, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, K.B. by whom he had four daus., and his successor,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 13 Jan. 1558-9, by the title of *Lord St. John of Bletshoe*, and possessed the Barony of Beauchamp by inheritance. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, *temp.* ELIZABETH, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fisher, Esq. and granddau. and heir of Sir Michael Fisher, Knt., and had, I. JOHN, his heir; II. OLIVER, successor to his brother; III. THOMAS, whose son Oliver was father of the distinguished lawyer, SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* CHARLES I., and afterwards ambassador to Holland under the Commonwealth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*). Lord St. John *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated MARY, Queen of Scots. His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1596, leaving an only dau. and heir, Anne, who carried the Barony of *Beauchamp of Bletshoe* into the family of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; but the Barony of St. John devolved upon the deceased lord's brother,

OLIVER, 3rd baron; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Rede, of Odington, co. Gloucester, and had, with other issue,

OLIVER, his successor.
ROWLAND (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.* Sybilla, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq. of Hargast, co. Hereford, and left OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Woodford, who was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1660. Sir Oliver *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Gotham, Notts; and dying in 1661, was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ANDREW, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir William Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk, by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Knt., and had, with other children, ST. ANDREW, his successor; WILLIAM; ROWLAND; and JOHN, who became successive Barons St. John. Sir Andrew *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son, SIR ST. ANDREW, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William James, and was *s.* by a posthumous son, SIR PAULET, 4th baronet, who *s.* as 7th Lord St. John of Bletshoe.

Oliver, 3rd baron, *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 4th baron. This nobleman was created *Earl of Bolingbroke*, 28 Dec. 1624. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Paulet, Esq., by whom he had four sons. The earl *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OLIVER, 2nd earl, son and heir of the Hon. Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying without issue, in 1688, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, 3rd earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Oct. 1711, the Earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while the Barony of St. John reverted to his kinsman.

SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, Bart., as 7th baron, (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, K.B., son of the 3rd baron). His lordship dying in infancy, in 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, as 8th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROWLAND, 9th baron; at whose decease, a bachelor, in 1722, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 10th baron; who *m.* in March, 1724-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, of Greenwich, one of the aldermen of London, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. St. Andrew, D.D., dean of Worcester; *b.* in 1732; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chase, Esq. of Bromley, Kent, and had issue,

1 Ambrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760; *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, Arabella dau. of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he left issue at his decease, in 1822,

St. Andrew, *b.* 28 June, 1794; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Philip Moore, Esq. of the Isle of Man, and left issue three daus., Maud, Elizabeth, and Jemima.
Beauchamp, *b.* 10 May, 1801. Sarah-Anne.
Arabella, *m.* 1 July, 1814, to John Mootham, Esq.
Maud, *d.* 19 May, 1866.
Elizabeth. Jemima.

2 John-Francis-Seymour, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1788, Frances, only dau. of Richard Fleming, Esq. and granddau. of Dr. Stukeley, the celebrated antiquary; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1832, leaving issue,

John Fleming, M.A., in holy orders; *b.* in 1789; *m.* 5 June, 1828, Cassandra, 3rd dau. of the late Francis Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby; and *d.* 3 Aug. 1848. His widow survived him only four days.

William, lieut. R.N.; deceased.

Henry-St. Andrew, M.A., vicar of Hilton; *b.* 30 Nov. 1796; *m.* 12 May, 1835, Emily-Murray, 2nd dau. of Andrew Belcher, Esq. and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1875) had issue,

Richard-Fleming-St. Andrew, assist.-commissioner in Burmah, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Julia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Rev. William Churchill, of Muston and Colliton House, Dorset, rector of Winterbourne. Stickland, Dorset, and has issue, Winstan St. Andrew, *b.* 28 July, 1872: Richard Stukeley, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; and Julia-Margant, *b.* 17 Oct. 1877.

Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1844.

Henry-Beauchamp, 11th foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Emily-Anne, dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Buckhurst.

Emily-Sophia-Mercy. Margaret-Grace-Barbara.

Richard-Fleming, lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1797; *d.* 10 Sept. 1855.

George, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Warndon, Worcestershire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1798; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Marianne, 4th dau. of John-Seymour Biscoe, Esq. of Clifton, co. Gloucester, grandson of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 9 July, 1877, having had issue, George-Beauchamp-Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845; John-Seymour, *b.* 3 March, 1849; Georgiana-Stephana; Louisa-Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1866, to the Rev. William Walters, vicar of Oldham, Lancashire; Annie-Barbara; Frances-Fleming; and Blanche-Sophia.

Fleming, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Mary, 4th dau. of the late John Freeman, Esq. and *d.* 18 May, 1857, having had issue, Harris-Fleming, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833; and Mary-Elizabeth.

Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Baker, Esq. of Waresby House, co. Worcester; and 2ndly, 1 May, 1819, to the late John Balguy, Esq., Q.C., and has issue.

Frances, *m* Jan. 1813, to the Rev. Robert-Thomas St. Aubyn, and *d* 12 March, 1863.

Susannah-Louisa, *m.* to John Scott, Esq. of Bromley, Kent, who *d.* Jan. 1863.

Mary-Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

3 Thomas, *b.* 19 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of G. Lavie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810) he had,

Thomas, *b.* 7 June, 1797; *m.* in 1822, Anne, dau. of James Shelton, Esq; and *d.* in Jan. 1834, *s. p.*

Oliver, late capt. in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Madras army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1803; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, dau. of John Young, Esq. and relict of Henry-Anson Nutt, Esq., and dying 15 Nov. 1844, left issue,

Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry, major R.E., consul for the provinces of Asterabad, Ghilan, and Mazanderan, *b.* 21 March, 1827; *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Janette, 4th dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq. of Abingdon, Berks, and has issue, Olive-Helen, *b.* 17 July, 1870; a son, *b.* 1874; Muriel, *b.* 1873.

St. Andrew, capt. in royal marines, *b.* 25 May, 1841.

Helen-Frances. Anne-Olivia.

Sophia-Margaret-Beauchamp, *m.* 14 Aug. 1868, to Lieut. McIlwaine, R.M.L.I. Jane-Matilda.

Robert, lieut.-gen. H.E.I. Co.'s Bombay army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1805; *m.* 18 Jan. 1845, Jesse-Arabella, dau. of the late Col. Charles Whitehall, and relict of Major Henry-Crawshaw Teasdale, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1874, having had issue. 1 Oliver-Henry-Beauchamp, capt. 95th foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1847; 2 Robert-Newell, *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; 3 St. Andrew, lieut., R.N., *b.* 19 Sept 1854, *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, Cecilia, eldest dau. of the late Major Henry Lavie, Bombay Army; 4 Nugent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856; 1 Frances-Emily-Elizabeth; *m.* 15 June, 1870, to the Rev. E.-G. Crane, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1875; 2 Anne-Barbara, *m.* 6 Jan. 1872, to Capt. William-J. Gillespie, 49th regt.

Frances.

Mr. Thomas St. John *m.* 2ndly, 1816, Miss Sarah Brookes, and left by her (who *m* 2ndly, Mr. John Hill) at his decease, in 1827, a dau., Elizabeth.

4 St. Andrew, LL.D.; *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1799, Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardwicke, Esq.; and dying in 1836, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1807),

St. Andrew, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Dorcas-Serrell, youngest dau. of A. Iremonger, Esq. of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) left at his decease 1843, a son, St. Andrew Beauchamp, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832, *m.*, and is dead: his wife *d.* 16 June, 1863.

John-Beauchamp, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1842, Katherine-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward, of Leamington; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1845, leaving two sons, Edward-Beauchamp, capt. 35th regiment, *b.* 9 July, 1843, *m.* 9 June, 1870, Eleanor-Frances-Atti-Maria, dau. of Sir Hercules Robinson, K.C.M.G., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 24 Aug. 1871; and Oliver-Beauchamp, capt. 58th foot, *b.* 8 Oct. 1844.

Anna-Theodora, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, to Edward Everard, Esq.

Charlotte. Matilda.

5 Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768; *m.* in 1797, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wigley; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving issue,

Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809; *m.* 17 July, 1845, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward Bramah, Esq., and *d.* in 1863, leaving Frederick, Beauchamp, Harry, Catherine, and Maud.

Ambrose, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 29 June, 1815, *d.* 24 May, 1875.

Catherine-Wigley, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, to Robert-Philip Tyrwhitt, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sarah, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, to Robert-Burnett Brander, Esq., of Belmordean, West Grinstead, Sussex, and *d.* 7 March, 1876. Their only child, Mary-St. John, *m.* Edward-John Bunney, Esq., who assumed by royal licence, 1877, the name of St. John, and is the present Edward-John St. John, Esq., of Slinfold, Sussex, and Speen Hill, Berks, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. royal Sussex militia.

1 Sarah, *m.* in 1815, to the Rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley; who *d.* in 1834.

III. Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* Miss Schuyler, of New York, and *d.* in 1780, leaving a son,

Henry, who *m.* a dau. of the late Lieut. Logie, R.N.; and *d.* 5 March, 1834, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

James-Henry, capt. R.A., who *m.* and left issue.

IV. Ambrose, in holy orders, *b.* in 1743; *d.* in 1775, leaving issue.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1754, to Thomas-Erle Drax, Esq. of Charborough, Dorset.

II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

III. Jane, *m.* to Humprey Hall, Esq.

IV. Barbara, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Coventry.

V. Anne, *m.* to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th baron. His lordship *m.* 13 Dec. 1755, Susannah-Louisa, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Trevelyan), of Peter Simond, Esq., of ancient French descent, and had,

I. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.

II. ST. ANDREW, successor to his brother.

III. George, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764; a colonel in the army; *m.* in 1795, Lavinia, dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq., and had (with four other children, who were drowned, with their father and mother on their passage from Bombay, in 1802) two sons, viz.,

1 Edward-Beauchamp, in holy orders, rector of Ideford, Devon; *b.* 26 March, 1795; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Jane, dau. of James Slade, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1831) he had,

Henry-Beauchamp-Trefusis, lieut. in the Madras army; *b.* in 1822; *d.* in 1845.

St. Andrew, *b.* in 1827; lieut. R.E.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1854.

Lavinia-Barbara, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, to John-James Wynne, Esq., R.M.

Laura, *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, to Francis-Adolphus Moschzisker, Esq., and had issue, Blanche-St. John, *m.* 1867, to Lieut.-Col. William Bellairs, son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk; and Matilda-Slade.

Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, to Samuel-Arthur Walker, Esq.

Eliza, *m.* 1st in 1858, to the Rev. Lionel Rich; 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, to the Rev. Hugh Thomas Downman.

Matilda, *m.* 24 May, 1855, to Capt. Edwin-L. Scott, 21st Bombay, N.I., 3rd son of Robert Scott, Esq. of Oaklands, near Plymouth.

The Rev. E.-B. St. John *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert-Lovell Gwatkin, Esq. of Killiow, Cornwall, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 4 April, 1856.

2 Henry-Barbut, *d.* in 1830.

I. Matilda, *m.* 1780, Villiers-W. Villiers, Esq.; and *d.* 1820.

II. Elizabeth-Barbara, *m.* 1795, Sir H. Halford, Bart.; and *d.* 1833.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1787, to Joseph Yates, Esq. (who *d.* in 1820); and *d.* 24 July, 1803.

His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 12th baron; who *m.* in 1780, Emma-Maria-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., the elder, of Cardington, co. Bedford, by whom he left,

Emma, *m.* 1806, the Rev. John Foster, rector of Sarratt, Herts. and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1865.

Augusta, *m.* to Sir John Vaughan, serjeant-at-law (formerly one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, Lady Dowager St. John), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1813.

Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1813, to Sir Albert Pell, Knt., one of the judges of the court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832: she *d.* 5 March, 1868.

Barbara, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, who *d.* 9 March, 1816; she *d.* 15 May, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

ST. ANDREW, 13th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759; *m.* in 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles-William Rouse-

Boughton, Bart., by whom he left issue, ST. ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP, the late baron; and a posthumous dau., Louisa-Barbara, *m.* 15 July, 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq. of Macleod. His lordship *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, and his widow, *m* 4 Aug. 1823, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, formerly a Baron of the Court of Exchequer, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* 9 July, 1860. His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, 14th baron, *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 March, 1838, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Wood Walton, and had issue,

I. ST. ANDREW, present peer.

II. BEAUCHAMP-MOUBRAY, J.P. for co. Hereford, late an officer 74th regiment, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Helen-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Harry Thornton, Esq. of Kempston Grange, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 Henry-Beauchamp-Oliver, *b.* 24 June, 1876.
2 Moubray-St. Andrew-Thornton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1877.
1 Helen-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869.
2 Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 26 Jan. 1873.
3 Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 8 July, 1874.
4 Barbara-Ethel, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
5 A dau., *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.

III. Edmund-Tudor, *b.* 17 Sept. 1848, incumbent of Christ Church, Kincardine; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Adeline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Farquhar, of Carlogie, co. Aberdeen, and has issue, Edmund-Farquhar, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.

I. Eleanor-Louise, *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, to Capt. Herman Wayne, late 10th foot, and has issue.

II. Laura, *m.* 8 June, 1867, to Conolly-Thomas McCausland, Esq. of Drenagh, co. Kerry (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Jan. 1874.

Creations—Baron, 13 Jan. 1558-9. Baronet, 28 June, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled of the last, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr. *Motto*—Data fata secutus. *Seat*—Melchbourne Park, Higham-Ferrers, Bedfordshire. *Club*—Carlton.

ST. LAWRENCE, VISCOUNT, *see* HOWTH, EARL OF.

ST. LEONARDS.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON (Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden), of Slaugham, in the co. of Sussex; *b.* 12 August, 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 29 Jan. 1875. His lordship *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Marian-Caroline, only surviving dau. of the late George-A.-C. Dashwood, Esq. 2nd son of the late Sir George Dashwood, Bart. (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart.), and has a dau., *b.* 20 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD-BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 1st Lord St. Leonards, high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; D.C.L. of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and Deputy-Lieutenant of the co. of Sussex; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred, only child of Mr. John Knapp, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1861) had issue (besides four sons who *d. unm.*),

I. Henry, barrister-at-law, a registrar of the Court of Chancery of Ireland; *b.* 13 March, 1811; *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, co. of Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having had issue,

1 EDWARD-BURTENSHAW, present peer.
2 Henry-Frank, *b.* 11 May, 1850, of Rudlands, Hever; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Edith, eldest dau. of A. Bowman, Esq. of Stangrove, Edenbridge.
3 Walter-James, *b.* 23 Nov. 1855.
4 Wilfred, *b.* 6 June, 1861; *d.* 29 March, 1869.
1 Marianne-Winifred. 2 Emma-Frances-Mary.
3 Henrietta-Mabel. 4 Alice-Maud.
5 Charlotte-Frances-Henry, *b.* posthumous.

II. Frank, in holy orders, M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 4 July, 1850, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq., of Saltmarshe, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

Frank, *b.* Oct. 1852.
Edward-Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1860.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 13 July, 1862.
Ethel. Katherine.
Henrietta, *d.* 17 April, 1872.

III. Arthur, in holy orders, A.B. Trinity College, Dublin; rector of Newdegate, co. Surrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1822; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Annie-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Elton, and has Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1863; he *d.* 26 Oct. 1868.

I. Laura, *m.* 28 Aug. 1829, William Jemmett, Esq. barrister-at-law, commissioner of bankrupts for Manchester and has issue.

II. Juliet, *m.* 1 Feb. 1832, to the late Kennett Dixon, Esq. and has issue.

III. Charlotte.

IV. Sophia, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, to Major-Gen. Frederick-Darby Cleaveland, royal artillery, and *d.* 27 April, 1872, having had issue.

V. Harriett, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Robert Mann, M.A., rector of Long Whatton, Leicestershire, and has issue.

VI. Caroline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1852, to Col. John Turner, C.B., royal artillery, and has issue.

VII. Augusta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, to John Reilly, Esq., barrister-at-law (deceased), (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*—REILLY *of Scarcavah*), Clerk of the Records and Writs, Ireland, and has issue.

Lord St. Leonards, a very eminent lawyer, and author of several standard legal works, became a member of Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the bar in 1807; was made King's counsel in 1822; solicitor-general and knighted in 1829, which office he resigned in 1830; Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the first time 1834 to 1835, and for the 2nd time from 1841 to 1846. He was appointed Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, 27 Feb. 1852, and raised to the peerage 1st March in the same year. He had represented in Parliament the boroughs of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he vacated his seat for Ripon in 1841, on his being appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the 2nd time, and never sat in the House of Commons again. His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present and 2nd Lord St. Leonards.

Creation—1 March, 1852.
Town Residence—33, Elvaston Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ST. PAUL.

ST. PAUL, SIR HORACE, of Ewart Park, co. Northumberland; a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 29 Dec. 1812; formerly M.P. for East Worcestershire; *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet, in 1840; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Jane-Eliza, dau. of George-Annett Grey, Esq. of Milfield, Northumberland, and has issue,

Maria, *b.* 19 Jan. 1868.

Lineage.

SAMUEL PAUL, Esq. of Coventry, grandson of Thomas Paul, Esq. of the same place, *m.* Eliza, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq. of the co. Sussex, and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PAUL, Esq., who obtained an act of parliament, in 1768, to authorize the assumption of the additional surname of SAINT. He *m.* Judith, only dau. of Nathaniel Collins, Esq., and had issue,

I. HORACE. II. Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1738.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Petley, Esq. of Riverhead, co. Kent.
II. Judith, *d. unm.*
III. Catherine, *d. unm.* IV. Mary.

The elder son,

HORACE ST. PAUL, Esq., an officer of distinction in the Austrian service during the Seven Years' War, was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 20 July, 1786. He was *b.* 14 April, 1729, and *m.* Anne, only dau. of Henry Weston, Esq. of West Horsley Place, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1838, aged ninety-one) had issue,

HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, his heir.
Henry-Heneage, M.P. for Berwick; *d.* in 1820.
Charles-Maximilian, of Ewart Park, Northumberland, major, and a count of the holy Roman empire; *b.* 27 Feb. 1785; *d.* 7 April, 1864.
Charlotte, *d.* an infant. Anna-Maria, *d.* 13 March, 1866.

Count St. Paul *d.* 16 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

I. HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL ST. PAUL, Esq., Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and col. in the army; *b.* 6 Jan. 1775, who was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1813. He represented Bridport for several years in parliament. He *m.* in

1803, Anna-Maria, dau. of John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

HORACE, present baronet.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, to the Rev. L.-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood Hall, Northumberland

Elizabeth-Katherine

Frances-Agnes, *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.

Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Dr. Evans, of Clifden, in Ireland; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1836, to Martin-H. Lynch, M.D., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Anne

Sir Horace *d.* in 1840.

Creation—17 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, arg., an eagle, displayed, sa.; 2nd, divided into three compartments; on the first, az., three lions, rampant, or; the second, az., a lion, rampant, arg.; the third, gu., on a cross, arg., nine billets, sa.; 3rd quarter, per pale, or and sa., a bend, engrailed, counterchanged; 4th, as the 3rd; 5th, as the 2nd; 6th, as the 1st; on an escutcheon of pretence, arg., a lion, rampant, double-queued, gu., ducally crowned, or, for ST. PAUL. *Crests*—1 Out of a coronet, an arrow in pale, point downwards, surmounted by two in saltire, points upwards, conjoined or, tied in the centre with a riband, az.; 2 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg., and gu., alternately: 3 Out of a coronet, a demi-griffin, wings elevated, ducally gorged, all or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, regardant, arg., langued, gu., each supporting between the paws a tilting spear; from the dexter, a flag, arg., with fringe, or, charged with an eagle, displayed, sa.; from the sinister, a flag, also arg., with fringe, or, thereon a lion, rampant, double-queued, gu., and ducally crowned, gold. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland. *Club*—Carlton.

ST. VINCENT.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT (John-Edward-Leveson Jervis), of Meaford, co. Stafford, Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 3 April, 1850; *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 19 July, 1879.

Lineage.

The JERVISES were for ages resident at Chatkyll, in the parish of Eccleshall, co. Stafford. (*Dugdale's Visitation, co. Stafford*, 1664.)

JOHN JERVIS, of Darlaston, co. Stafford, high sheriff of Staffordshire, *b.* 12 April, 1670, son and heir of John Jervis, Esq. of Chatkyll, co. Stafford, *m.* 14 July, 1692, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Swynfen, Esq. of Swynfen, in the same shire, and granddau. of John Swynfen, Esq., M.P. for Tamworth in the Long Parliament, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1746, having had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* to James Bayley, Esq.),

John, ancestor of the family of JERVIS *of Darlaston*, co. Stafford, which estate was devised by John Jervis, Esq., who *d.* 1802, *s. p.*, to his second cousin, Swynfen-Stevens Jervis, Esq, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, and whose son is now St. Vincent Jervis, Esq. of Darlaston Hall.

William, rector of Stone; who *d.*, leaving an only child, Mary, *m.* to Slade Nash, Esq. of Martley, Worcestershire.

Benjamin, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts; *b.* 9 Dec. 1697, *d. unm.* 1758.

Thomas, who was *b.* 24 Oct. 1699, *m.* Mary Dutch, and *d.* in 1759, leaving issue; his great-grandson, SWYXFEN-STEVENS JERVIS, of Darlaston (devisee of his cousin, John Jervis, Esq.), was father of St. Vincent Jervis, Esq. of Darlaston Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

SWYNFEN.

Matthew, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, *b.* 28 Aug. 1704; who *m.* 1727, Grace, dau. of John Bythesea, Esq. of Week House, and was father of

Benjamin Jervis, Chief of Surat, who *m.* 1767, Rebecca, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Calcutta (father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of George Leslie, of Kincraigie, of Sir George Abercromby Robinson, Bart.), and *d.* 1774, having had, with other issue,

John Jervis, assistant resident, Ceylon, *b.* Jan. 1768; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Ritso, R.E., and dying in 1797, left (with other issue),

George-Ritso, col. of engineers, Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1821, Harriet-Gordon-Frances, dau. of Joseph-George Brett, Esq. of Grove House, Old Brompton, by his wife, Isabella-Maria-Christiana Forbes, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1851, leaving surviving issue,

1 George-Frederick-Robinson, of Eccleshall Castle, Stafford, barrister at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831; *m.* 27 Dec. 1855, Justine-Wilhelmine-Gertrude-Leontine, youngest dau. of the Baron von Rosen of Rakamois, Esthonia, Russia, and has issue, Edward-Rosen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; Lionel-Rosen, *b.* 5 April, 1864; Alice-Beatrice-Léonie de Rosen, *b.* 20 June 1857; Beatrice-Gertrude de Rosen, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859.

2 Ernest-Scott, capt., late 106th light infantry, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William Mansfield when commander-in-chief in India, served throughout the Persian War and Indian Mutiny, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *m.* 14 Jan. 1873, Penelope-Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. C. Tayleur, of the Fields, Market Drayton, Salop, and has issue, Ernest-Charles-Scott, *b.* 1876; Ernestine-Emma-Penelope, *b.* 1874; and Adela-Frances.

1 Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1830; *m.* in Paris, Jean-Jacques-Paul Lespinasse, commandant 32me de Ligne.

2 Grace-Hamilton, *b.* 16 May, 1834; *d.* 6 Sept. 1837.

3 Maria-Reid-Templeton, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* in Paris, Aimé Lherminier, capitaine de dragons.

Thomas Jervis, Esq., M.P., Queen's Counsel, recorder of Lichfield, and formerly chief-justice of Chester; who *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, aged 69, leaving issue. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN JERVIS, M.P. for Chester, a distinguished lawyer, Lord Chief Justice of the court of Common Pleas, *m.* Catherine-Jane, 2nd dau. of Alexander Mundell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1862) left issue at his decease, 1 Nov. 1856, 1 John, *d.* 8 July, 1860; 2 Edward-Lennox, now of Fairhill, Tunbridge, *b.* 1834, late major 6th dragoon guards; 3 Philip-Vincent, *d.* 1863; 1 Annie, *m.* 1849, to J. Scott Bankes, Esq. of Soughton Hall, Flintshire, and has issue; 2 Grace-Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1861, to Edward-John, eldest son of the Hon E.-S.-P. Jervis (*see post*).

The 5th son,

SWYNFEN JERVIS, Esq. of Meaford, barrister-at-law *b.* Nov. 1700; *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and had issue,

I. William, gentleman-usher of the privy chamber; *m.* youngest dau. of Thomas Hatsell, Esq.

II. JOHN, of whom presently.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Batwell.

II. Mary, *m.* 1756, to William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., bencher of Gray's Inn, of Longwood, Hants (for an account of the family of RICKETTS, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, article RICKETTS *of Combe*), by whom she had issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY RICKETTS, capt. R.N., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of JERVIS, and was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 26 Jan. 1805. He had *m.* Lady Elizabeth-Jane Lambart, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan, from whom he was divorced in 1799, but had previously two daus.,

Martha-Honora-Georgina, who after her marriage assumed the name of JERVIS only, *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1821, Osborne Markham, Esq., son of William Markham, D.D., Archbishop of York, and by him who *d.* 1827, had one surviving dau. Martha, *m.* 12 Jan 1848, Rev. William Henley Pearson. They assumed the surname of JERVIS by royal licence, 22 May, 1865; Mrs. Markham *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cockburn, Bart., who *d.* 19 March, 1835; she *d.* 26 Feb. 1865.

Henrietta-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, to Capt. Edmund Palmer, R.N., who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834. She *d.* 8 March, 1874.

Lady Elizabeth was *m.* 2ndly, to the Rev. Richard Brickenden, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

2 EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent.

1 Mary Ricketts, *m.* in 1788, to William, 7th Earl of Northesk; and *d.* in 1835.

The 2nd son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq., was *b.* at Meaford, 19 Jan. 1734, and having entered the royal navy at a very early period of life (in his 10th year), attained the highest honours of that gallant profession, and was elevated to the peerage 23 June, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervis, of Meaford, co. Stafford*, and EARL ST. VINCENT, in consequence of the splendid victory he achieved in that year over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He became an admiral in 1799. His lordship was constituted First Lord of the Admiralty in 1801; and created 27 April in the same year, VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, William-Henry Ricketts and Edward-Jervis Ricketts, successively: and afterwards, to those gentlemen's sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, and the heirs male of her body. The earl *m.* 5 June, 1783, Martha, dau.

of Lord-Chief Baron Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1816) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1823, when the earldom and barony expired, but the viscounty devolved upon his only surviving nephew,

EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary-Cassandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, her marriage with Lord St. Vincent having been dissolved by act of parliament in 1798, Richard-Charles-Head Graves, Esq.; and *d.* 20 June, 1843) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 11 Oct 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1815, Sophia, dau. of George-Narbonne Vincent, Esq., through whom Lord St. Vincent inherited the Clarges property. By this lady (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1828) he left at his decease, in 1839, surviving issue,

1 CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd viscount.
2 William-Monk,* capt. 3rd King's Own Staffordshire militia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1864, Harriet-Wilmot, dau. of R.-Sacheverell Sitwell, Esq. of Stainsby House, co. Derby, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1875 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Mary-Maude, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis, of Aston Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.
1 Caroline-Mary-Frances.

I. Maria, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, to the late George Wilkie, M.D., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1869.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1855), he had,

II John-Edward, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837.

III. Edward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis,† of Aston Hall, Sutton Coldfield, co. Stafford, and of Park Hall, co. Stafford; *m.* 12 March, 1838, Miss Mary Barker, and has had,

1 Edward-John-Parker, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Dec. 1861, Grace-Catherine, younger dau. of the late Chief Justice Sir John Jervis, and *d.* 31 July, 1868, leaving issue, Edward-St. Vincent, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; Katherine-Dorothea; Gertrude-Mary; Amy; and Annie-Theodora.
2 John-St. Vincent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Anne, only dau of the late Rev. Edwin Hotham, of Crosscombe, co. Somerset, and granddau. of the late Sir John-G. Cotterell, Bart.
3 William-Robert, capt. 3rd Stafford militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Ethel-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. C.-H. Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, and niece of Sir H.-Delves Broughton, Bart., and has a dau., *b.* 6 May, 1878.
4 George-Henry, R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
5 Augustus-Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.
6 Charles-Edward, lieut. 106th Regt., *b.* 25 July, 1850; *m.* 24 June, 1878, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of W.-H. Scott, Esq., of St. Oswing, Tynemouth.
7 Thomas-Swynfen, lieut. 54th regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1852.
8 Alfred-Octavius, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 19 April, 1863.
9 Arthur-Ricketts, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857.
10 Hubert de Gotham, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858.
1 Mary-Maude, *m.* 18 April, 1876, to her kinsman, the Hon. William-Monk Jervis, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.
2 Alice-Edith, *d.* 16 June, 1879.
3 Evelyn-Beatrice-Constance.

II. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1840, to David-Ochterlony Dyce Sombre, Esq. of Sirdhanah, in the Northern Provinces of Hindostan (who inherited the private possessions of Her Highness the Begum of Sombre Sirdhanah, and *d.* 1 July, 1851); and 2ndly, 1862, to the Hon. George-Cecil-Weld Forester, now Lord Forester.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, 7 May, 1823, the surname and arms of JERVIS only, instead of those of his own paternal family RICKETTS. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 12 Aug. 1835; *m.* 14 March, 1848, Lucy-Charlotte, youngest dau. of John-Baskervyle Glegg, Esq. of Withington Hall, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD-LEVESON, present viscount.
II. Carnegie-Parker, lieut. 66th foot, *b.* 8 April, 1855.
III. Ronald-Clarges, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859.
IV. Cecil-Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1961.
V. St. Leger, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863.

I. Alice-Maude, *m.* 17 March, 1868, to John-Liell Francklin, Esq. of Gonalston, Notts, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
II. Lucy-Ada, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to George-Robert, Lord Harris.
III. Constance-Helena, accidentally killed by a fall on the ice, 14 Jan. 1867.
IV. Emily-Violet, *m.* 30 June, 1877, to William Hargrave Pawson, Esq., only son of W.-J. Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1879.

Creation—27 April, 1801.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three martlets, arg. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, enwrapped by a wreath of laurel, vert, a demi-pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, of the first, winged, az., charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings elevated and endorsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt, all ppr.; sinister, a pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, or, wings, az. charged with a fleur-de-lis gold. *Motto*—Thus.* *Seat*—Meaford Hall, Stone, Staffordshire. *Club*—Grafton.

* This gentleman and his sister have been granted by royal licence, Feb. 1860, the precedency of the younger children of a viscount.

† This gentleman obtained, 23 April, 1861, the royal licence to take the name of PARKER before that of JERVIS, and to bear the arms of Parker quarterly, in the 2nd quarter, with those of Jervis.

* This motto is a graceful and seamanlike allusion implying perfect rectitude. "Thus" is the word of direction given to the steersman by the quartermaster when the ship is going in a perfectly correct course. For instance, if he wish the vessel to proceed to the right, he says "Starboard;" if to the left: "Port;" but if the ship be going quite as it ought to do, he says "Keep thus," or "Thus" simply, corrupted in nautical pronunciation into "Theis.'

SALISBURY.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Robert-Arthur-Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, K.G., P.C., M.A.), Earl of Salisbury, co. Wilts; Viscount Cranborne, co. Dorset; and Baron Cecil, of Essendine, co. Rutland; co-heir to the Barony of Ogle; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; col. Hertfordshire militia; Chancellor of the University of Oxford *b.* 13 Feb. 1830; *m.* 11 July, 1857, Georgina, C.I., eldest dau. of the late Hon. Sir Edward-Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer, and has had issue,

I. JAMES-EDWARD-HUBERT, *Viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861.
II. Rupert-William-Ernest, *b.* 9 March, 1863.
III. Edgar-Algernon-Robert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1864.
IV. Edward-Herbert, *b.* 12 July, 1867.
V. Hugh-Richard-Heathcote, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869.

I. Beatrix-Maude. II. Gwendolen.

III. Fanny-Georgina-Mildred, *d.* 24 April, 1867.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Stamford, and was Secretary of State for India from 1866 to 1867, and from 1874 to 1878, when he was appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. He was made K.G., 1878. He *s.* his father as 3rd Marquess, 12 April, 1868.

Lineage.

The founder of this branch of the Cecil family,

ROBERT CECIL, (youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Queen ELIZABETH'S celebrated High-Treasurer, by his 2nd wife, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke,) who received the honour of knighthood in 1601, was sworn of the privy council, appointed secretary of state, and subsequently master of the Court of Wards in the reign of ELIZABETH, but did not attain the honours of the peerage until after the accession of JAMES I., when he was created 13 May, 1603, *Baron Cecil, of Essendine, co. Rutland*; advanced to the *Viscounty of Cranborne, co. Dorset*, 20 Aug. 1604; and created *Earl of Salisbury*, 4 May, 1605; during which periods he continued secretary of state, but succeeded subsequently, at the decease of the Earl of Dorset, to the lord-high treasurership. The Earl of Salisbury *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the unhappy Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.* worn out with business, 24 May, 1612. In his last illness, he was heard to say to Sir Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death; but my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to

x m Addlestone son of Earl Fellow

be dissolved." He had some years previously (1603) addressed a letter to Sir James Harington, the poet, in pretty much the same tone. "Good Knight," saith the minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that hath sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavily on even the best-seeming fair ground. 'Tis a great task to prove one's honesty and yet not mar one's fortune. You have tasted a little thereof in our blessed queen's time, who was more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a woman. I wish I waited now in your presence-chamber, with ease at my food and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the shore of comfort, and know not where the winds and waves of a court will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; and he is, I reckon, no wise man that looketh this way to heaven." His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman *m.* in Dec. 1608, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.G. (son of Charles, Viscount Cranborne, by Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* in 1683, by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th earl. This nobleman, being a convert to the Roman catholic faith, was presented by the grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolution of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26 Oct. 1689, the Commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Peterborough be impeached for high treason, for departing from their allegiance, and being reconciled to the church of Rome, but the prosecution was eventually abandoned. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Simon Bennet, Esq. of Beechampton, co. Bucks, and was *s.* at his decease, 1694, by his only son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who took his seat in the House of Lords, 19 June, 1712, and carried King EDWARD's staff at the coronation of GEORGE I., in 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet (through which alliance the Marquess of Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle—*see* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he left (with three daus., Anne, *m.* to William Strode, Esq.; Catherine, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*) his successor at his demise, in 1728,

JAMES, 6th earl; who *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, sister to the Rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, by whom he had an only surviving son, his successor at his demise, in 1780,

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 14 Sept. 1748; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who was burnt to death with the west wing of Hatfield House, 27 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.
Georgiana, *m.* to Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and *d.* his widow, 18 Jan. 1860.
Emily, *m.* to George, Marquess of Westmeath; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY 18 Aug. 1789, and made a K.G. in 1793. He *d.* 13 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, K.G., who was *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances-Mary, dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1839) had

I. James-Emilius-William-Evelyn, *Viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821; *d.* 14 June, 1865
II. ROBERT-ARTHUR-TALBOT, present peer.
III. Eustace-Brownlow-Henry, lieut-col. late coldstream gds., Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, M.P. for West Essex: *b.* 24 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Gertrude-Louisa, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue,
1 Evelyn, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
2 Algernon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
1 Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 2 April, 1872.
I. Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Alexander-James-Beresford Beresford-Hope, Esq., M.P., and has issue,
II. Blanch-Mary-Harriett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, to James-Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 16 May, 1872, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of George-John, 5th Earl DelaWarr, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Edward-Henry, 15th and present Earl of Derby) had issue,

I. Sackville-Arthur, *b.* 16 March, 1848.
II. Arthur, *b.* 3 July, 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth-Ann, eldest dau. of Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland, and has, Arthur, *b.* 4 April, 1875; and a son, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
III. Lionel, Capt. Northumberland Militia, *b.* 21 March, 1853.
I. Mary-Arabella-Arthur, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, to the Earl of Galloway.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth.

The Marquess was lord-lieut. of Middlesex, high-steward of Hertford, and col. of the Hertfordshire militia. He was appointed Lord President of the Council in 1858, and resigned in 1859. He *d.* 12 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, ROBERT-ARTHUR-TALBOT, 3rd and present MARQUESS OF SALISBURY.

Creations—Baron, 13 May, 1603. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1604. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 24 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and az., over all, six escutcheons, sa., three, two, and one, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Six arrows, in saltier, or, barbed and flighted arg., girt together with a belt, gu., buckled and garnished gold, over the arrows a morion cap, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. *Motto*—Sero sed serio. *Seats*—Hatfield House, Herts; Childwall Hall, Lancashire; and Cranborne Manor, Salisbury. *Town House*—20, Arlington Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

SALOMONS.

SALOMONS, SIR DAVID-LIONEL, of Broom Hill, Tunbridge, co. Kent, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. for co. Kent, *b.* 28 Jan. 1851; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart., under a special limitation, 18 July, 1873.

Lineage.

LEVY SALOMONS, Esq. of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, and Frant, co. Sussex (son of Solomon Salomons, Esq.), was *b.* 16 Jan. 1774, and *m.* 1795, Matilda de Mitz, of Leyden, in Holland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1838) had issue,

I. Philip, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, *b.* 30 May, 1796; *m.* 10 April, 1850, Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq. of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1859) had issue,
DAVID-LIONEL, present baronet.
Laura-Matilda, *m.* 29 May, 1873, to Edward Lucas, Esq.
Stella-Rosalind-Jeanetta, *m.* 1877, George-Edmond Paget, Esq.
II. DAVID, created a Baronet.
III. Joseph, *b.* 17 April, 1802; *m.* 20 Oct. 1824, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Montefiore (*see ante*, MONTEFIORE, Bart.), and *d.* Jan. 1829, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1869) had issue, 1 Sophia, *m.* 20 April, 1852, to Aaron Goldsmid, Esq. of Bryanston Square; 2 Henrietta-Rachel, *m.* 17 Jan. 1849, to Lionel-Benjamin Cohen, Esq., and *d.* 29 April, 1859; 3 Matilda, *m.* 28 July, 1847, to Jacob Waley, Esq., barrister-at-law.
I. Sophia, *m.* 19 March, 1817, to Aaron-Asher Goldsmid, Esq. of Cavendish Square, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1860.
II. Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1817, to Moses-Asher Goldsmid, Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and *d.* 28 April, 1837.
III. Esther, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1841.

Mr. Salomons *d.* Jan. 1843; his 2nd son,

DAVID SALOMONS, Esq., M.P. for Greenwich, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Sussex, and Middlesex, an alderman of the city of London, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1825, Jeanette, dau. of Salmon Cohen, Esq. of Canonbury House, Middlesex, but by her (who *d.* March, 1867) had no issue; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1872, to Cecilia, widow of P.-J. Salomons, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street. Sir David was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1835-36; high sheriff of Kent in 1839-40; Lord Mayor of the city of London 1856-57; he was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1869, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his nephew, the present SIR DAVID-LIONEL SALOMONS, Bart. Sir David *d.* 18 July, 1873.

Creation—26 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Per chevron, gu. and sa., a chevron, vair, between (in chief) two lions rampant, double queued, or, each holding between the paws a plate, charged with an ermine spot, and in base a cinquefoil, erminois. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon issuant out of six park-pales, or, a demi-lion double-queued, gu., holding between the paws, a bezant charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Deo adjuvante. *Seat*—Broom Hill, Tunbridge, Kent. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire.

SALT.

SALT, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, of Saltaire, and of Crow Nest, both in the co. York, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1879; *b.* 5 Dec. 1831; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Emma-Dove-Octaviana, only child of John-Dove Harris, Esq. of Ratcliffe Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue,

SHIBLEY-HARRIS, *b.* 4 May, 1857.
Constance-Dove.

Sir William *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 29 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

DANIEL SALT, of Bradford, co. York (son of Titus Salt, who *d.* at Hunslet, 7 March, 1804), *m.* 5 July, 1802, Grace, dau. of Isaac Smithies, Esq. of the Manor House, Morley, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1804) had, with other issue, a son,

TITUS SALT, *b.* 20 Sept. 1803; J.P. and D.L. for co. York, senior alderman of Bradford, and M.P. for that borough, who was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, dau. of George Whitlam, Esq. of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.
II. George, *b.* 22 April, 1833.
III. Edward, J.P., *b.* 3 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, Mary-Jane-Susan, eldest dau. of Samuel Elgood, Esq. of Leicester, which lady *d.* 1870; and 2ndly, 1871, Sarah-Amelia, elder dau. of William Rouse, Esq. of Burley House, York.
IV. Herbert, *b.* 17 April, 1840.
V. Titus, J.P., *b.* 28 Aug. 1843; *m.* 5 March, 1866, Catherine, eldest surviving dau. of Joseph Crossley, Esq. of Broomfield, Halifax, co. York, and has issue, Gordon-Locksley, *b.* 17 Dec. 1866; Harold-Crossley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; Lawrence-Titus-Whitlam, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874; and Mary-Isabel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1876.
VI. Whitlam, *b.* 28 Oct. 1846; *d.* 15 April, 1851.
I. Amelia, *m.* 2 April, 1873, to Henry Wright, Esq., J.P.
II. Fanny-Caroline, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.
III. Mary, *d.* 14 May, 1851.
IV. Helen. V. Ada.

Sir Titus *d.* 29 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM HENRY SALT, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—30 Oct. 1869.
Arms—Az., a chevron indented between two mullets in chief, and a demi-ostrich displayed, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, in base, or. *Crest*—Upon a rock, an alpaca, statant, ppr. *Motto*—Quid non Deo juvante.
Seats—Maplewell, near Loughborough, Leicestershire. *Club*—Carlton.

SALTOUN.

SALTOUN OF ABERNETHY, BARON (Alexander Fraser), in the peerage of Scotland, and a representative lord, major late 28th regt.; *b.* 5 May, 1820; *m.* 25 April, 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Dean House, co. Oxford, and has had,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLAM-FREDERICK, *Master of Saltoun*, D.L. co. Aberdeen, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851.
II. Arthur-Hay-David, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1852; *m.* 9 Nov. 1877, Lucy-Jane, only dau. of Major Robert-D. Fergusson, Esq. of Cassillis House, co. Ayr, and has issue a dau. *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.
III. Thomas-Henry-Day, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853; *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *m.* 10 July, 1873, to William-Henry-Augustus Keppel, Esq. and has issue. (*See* ALBEMARLE.)
II. Marjorie-Alexandrina-Louisa, *d.* 19 May, 1869.
III. Annie-Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1875, Lord De la Zouche, and was divorced 8 Dec. 1876.
IV. Alexandrina-Charlotte-Hannah, *d.* 23 Nov. 1861.
V. Alexandra-Catherine-May.

He *s.* his uncle, as 17th baron, 18 Aug. 1853.

Lineage.

LAURENCE ABERNETHY, of Saltoun and Rothemay, (12th in descent from the founder of the family, ORM, who flourished under MALCOLM IV., and obtained the lands of Abernethy, whence the surname was assumed,) was created a peer of parliament, 28 June, 1445, as LORD SALTOUN, *of Abernethy;* and from him the title passed regularly to

ALEXANDER, 9th lord; who sold the estate of Saltoun, in 1643, to Sir Andrew Fletcher; and dying in 1669, without issue, the peerage devolved upon his heir of line,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, of Philorth, as 10th lord (son of Margaret, wife of Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and eldest dau. of the 7th lord); and it was confirmed by patent, dated 11 July, 1670, with the ratification of parliament in the same year. His lordship was a zealous partizan of the CHARLESES, and commanded a regiment at the battle of Worcester. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Alexander Fraser, of Techmurie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, by whom he had a son. His lordship *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 11th baron (son of Alexander, Master of Saltoun, by Lady Anne Ker, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian). His lordship *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dr. James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, Primate of Scotland, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his successor.
II. William, of Fraserfield, *b.* in 1691; *m.* in 1724, Lady Katherine Erskine, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Buchan, by whom he left an only son,
  William, of Fraserfield, *m.* in 1752, Rachael, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he left issue, at his decease in 1788,
    1 William, of Fraserfield, *d. unm.* 1789.
    2 Alexander, who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1795, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of George Moir, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he left issue at his decease, in 1807, four daus., viz.,
      Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* to Henry-David Forbes, Esq., son of Duncan Forbes Mitchell, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving DUNCAN FORBES, Esq., now of Balgownie (Castle Fraser); Lieut.-Col. Henry-Erskine Forbes, and other issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, 5th ed.)
      Rachel, *m.* 15 July, 1828, to William Maxwell, Esq.
      Katherine-Isabella, *d.* 1867.
      Mary, *m.* in 1825, to William Urquhart, Esq. of Craigston, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* to William Pollard, Esq., M.P. of Kanturk, Ireland, who has assumed the surname of URQUHART in addition to that of POLLARD.
    3 Henry-David, a military officer of rank; *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1800, Mary-Christina, dau. of John Forbes, of Skellater, Aberdeenshire, Marshal-General in the service of the King of Portugal, Knight of the Orders of Aise, of Portugal, and Carlos III., of Spain; and dying in 1810, left issue,
      William-John, *b.* in 1801; *m.* and has issue.
      John-Henry-David, *b.* in 1803.
      Sophia-Maria-Jane, *m.* to Count Henri-François de Bombelles, who *d.* 1850, leaving issue,
        Mark-Henri, *m.* 1852, Comtesse Ferdinandine de Draseorick, and has issue, Marco, *b.* 1858; Clothilde: and Sophia.
        Charles-Albert-Maria, capt. R.N. of Austria, A.D.C. to the late Emperor Maximilian of Mexico, *b.* 1832.
        Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1860, to Comte Richard Clam-Martinitz, and has issue, Henri; Godfrey; and Margaret.
        Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1870, to Baron Victor von Puthon.
      Margaret-Alexia, *m.* to the Marquis de Garzallo.
      Mary-Anne.
    4 Hugh, in holy orders; *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., and *d.* in 1837, having had issue,
      William-Erskine, *b.* 9 Jan. 1806, deceased.
      Mary-Wright, deceased.
    5 Erskine, of Woodhill, a col. in the army; *b.* 1766; *m.* in 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forbes, Esq. of Ballogie, and left by her (who *d.* in 1813), a son,
      William, of Woodhill, *b.* in 1796.
    1 Margaret, Countess of Buchan.
    2 Katherine-Anne, *m.* to Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., who *d.* in 1796.

Lord Saltoun was *s.* in 1716 by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 12th baron; who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, high-chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1748, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 13th baron; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1751, the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 14th baron; who *m.* 5 June, 1756, Helen, dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Kinnellar, by whom he left issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
George, a captain in the army; *d. unm.* 1799.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1809.
Eleonora, *m.* 1st, 1786, to Sir George Ramsay, Bart., who *d.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1792, to Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Campbell, who *d.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 15th baron, *b.* 20 July, 1757; who *m.* in 1784, Margaret, dau. of Simon Fraser, Esq., of Ness Castle, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1851) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-GEORGE, his successor.
II. Simon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1787; *d.* 10 Feb. 1811.
III. William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791; *m.* 9 April, 1818, Elizabeth-Graham, 2nd dau. of David-Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, co. Banff, and dying in 1845, left issue by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1853).

1 ALEXANDER, present peer.
* 2 David-M'Dowall, C.B., colonel R.A., Knight of the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1854, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Mayo, and has, Alexander-David, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; David-MacDowall, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; Edward-Hay, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857; Maria-Elizabeth-Florence; and Catherine-Frances-Graham.
3 Simon, E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *d.* 8 June, 1845.
4 William-Murray, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.
5 James-Hay, lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 24 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, Marian Stirling, 5th dau. of John Dundas, Esq. of 25, St. Andrew's-square, Edinburgh, and has two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1876, Emily-Caro line, dau. of the late Col. Vandeleur, 10th hussars, and granddau. of the Right Hon. John Ormsby and Lady Frances Vandeleur.
1 Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 20 March, 1858.
2 Marjorie, *d.* 28 June, 1853.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, to Col. Hamilton Forbes, of Ham, Surrey, Bengal staff corps, and has issue, Hamilton-John, *b.* 1861; Granville; Mary-Georgina; and Helen-Frances.
4 Margaret-Eleanora, *m.* 12 March, 1853, to Capt. John-Arthur Evans, of Dean House, Oxon, and Tuddenham, Norfolk, and has issue, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1870; May-Mary; and Hannah-Charlotte, *d.* 23 May, 1878.
5 Eleanora-Alexandrina, *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, to Henry-William Forester, Esq., only son of the late Major Francis Forester, and nephew of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and has issue, Francis; Louisa-Barbara; Eleanor, and a dau. *b.* 8 March, 1876.
6 Catharine-Thurlow, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, to John Stewart Menzies, Esq. of Chesthill, Perthshire, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue, William, and Eleanor.

I. Eleanora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, William Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, and *d.* his widow, 26 Sept. 1852, having had issue,

1 Marjory-Alexandrina, *m.* 1st, Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, co. Perth; and 2ndly, 1872, Col. John Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.
2 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1863, to Edward-William Seymour, of Porthmaur, co. Brecon, com. R.N. (*see* SOMERSET, D.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-GEORGE, 16th baron; *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 6 March, 1815, Catharine Thurlow, natural dau. of Edward, Lord Chancellor Thurlow, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 July, 1826. Lord Saltoun, a lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel of the 2nd foot, military knight of Russia and Austria, and one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—28 June, 1445.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three frases (or cinquefoils), arg., for FRASER; 2nd, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., debruised with a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, arg., three piles, gu., for WISHART. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in his beak a horseshoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., vested in long garments, or. *Motto*—In God is all.

Seats—Philorth House, Fraserburgh, and Ness Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Town House*—45, Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

SANDHURST.

SANDHURST, BARON (Sir William Mansfield), of Sandhurst, co. Berks, *b.* 21 August, 1855; late a lieut. in the Coldstream Guards; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 23 June, 1876.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM-ROSE MANSFIELD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., created BARON SANDHURST, 28 March, 1871, a distinguished soldier, *b.* 21 June, 1819, was the fifth son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, by Mary Buchanan, his wife, dau. of General Smith, of the United States, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He entered the army from Sandhurst in 1835, and thenceforward up to nearly the time of his death took part in the public service. He went through the Sutlej campaign, 1845-6; was A.D.C. to Viscount Gough at Sobraon; and, commanding the 53rd regt. in the Punjaub campaign, 1848-9, was present at Goojerat. During the operations of 1851-2, he was employed on the Peshawur frontier. Appointed in 1855, responsible military adviser to the English embassy at Constantinople, with the rank of brigadier-general, he accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to the Crimea. At the outbreak of the Indian Mutiny, 1857, Mansfield was made Chief of the Staff with the local rank of Major-General, and served throughout the whole of the war, 1857 to 1859, including Lucknow, Cawnpore, the operations in the Dooab, and the various actions of the campaign of Rohilkund and Oude. For his services he received the thanks of Parliament in 1859; was appointed, in 1860, Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay army; in 1865, Commander-in-Chief in India; and in 1870, Lieutenant-General Commanding the Forces in Ireland. He was given the insignia of G.C.B., 1870, and was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom in the following year. His lordship *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shotesham Park, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present peer.
II. JOHN-WILLIAM, *b.* 10 July, 1857.
III. Henry-William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1860.
IV. James-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862.
I. Margaret-Louisa.

Lord Sandhurst's brothers and sisters, I. James, *b.* 1812, *m.* and had issue, two daus., and *d.* 1849; II. John-Smith, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1866, and has a son, Merton, *b.* 1869; III. Samuel, *b.* 1815, senior member of the Council of Bombay; IV. Henry, R.N., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1838; V. Horace, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1871, Mrs. Cumming; VI. Charles-Edward, col. in the army, consul-gen. at Warsaw, *b.* 1828, *m.* 1859, Annie-Eliza-Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus-Frederick-Ellis, and has three sons and one dau.; I. Margaret; II. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* Baron Vincent de Tuyll, and *d.* 1869; III. Emily, *m.* to the late Sir John-R. Milbanke-Huskisson, Bart.; IV. Isabella, *m.* to the Hon. Ralph-H. Dutton.

Lord Sandhurst *d.* 23 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM, 2nd and present peer.

Creation—28 March, 1871.

Arms—Arg., on a chev., embattled, az., between three maunches, sa., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, engrailed, of the third, a lion, of the fourth, combatant, with a tiger, cowed, ppr. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, arg., a gryphon's head, sa., beaked, or, between two branches of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., mane and tail, sa., charged on the shoulder with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., holding in the mouth a branch of laurel, vert; sinister, a tiger, cowed, ppr., gorged with a collar and chain, reflexed over the back, sa. *Motto*—Steadfast.

Residence—1, Carlisle Place, S.W. *Club*—Guards.

SANDON, VISCOUNT, *see* HARROWBY, EARL OF.

SANDWICH.

SANDWICH, EARL OF (John-William Montagu), co. Kent, Viscount Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neots, both in the co. Huntingdon, P.C., lord-lieut. of that shire, Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-

* This gentleman, and his brothers and sisters surviving since Aug. 1853, have been granted the precedency of the younger sons and the daus. of a baron.

Arms, 1852, and Master of the Buckhounds, 1858 to 1859; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 20 May, 1818; *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1859) has had,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE-HENRY, *Viscount Hinchinbroke*, lieut.-col. gren.-gds., M.P. for Huntingdon, *b.* 13 July, 1839.

II. Victor-Alexander, capt. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 April, 1841; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Lady Agneta-Harriet, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Helena, youngest dau. of Charles-Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue, George-Charles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1874; Mary-Sophie, *b.* 4 July, 1870, and Olga-Blanche, *b.* 29 Aug. 1873.

III. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 April, 1860.

IV. Oliver-George-Powlett, capt. Royal horse-guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844, late A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar, C.B.

I. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 30 May, 1870, to Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart., M.P.

II. Anne-Florence-Adelaide, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Alfred-Charles Duncombe, late 1st life guards, eldest son of the Very Rev. and Hon. Augustus, Dean of York, and Lady Harriet Duncombe (*see ante*, FEVERSHAM, E.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, 2nd dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ducal house of Manchester. Its immediate progenitor was

SIR SIDNEY MONTAGU, Knt., Master of the Court of Requests to CHAS. I.; who represented the co. Huntingdon in parliament in 1640, but was expelled and committed to the Tower, in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath framed by the House: "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney *m.* Paulina, 3rd dau. of John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and dying 25 Sept. 1644, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the Parliament during the civil war, and subsequently joint high-admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., 12 July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu*, *Viscount Hinchinbroke*, and EARL OF SANDWICH; his majesty conferring also upon his lordship the order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the great wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieut.-admiral to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, lord-high-admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He *m.* Jemima, dau. of John, Lord Crew of Stene, by whom he had six sons and four daus.: of whom,

I. EDWARD, the eldest, was his successor.

II. Sidney, M.P., the 2nd son, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wortley, Bart. of Wortley, co. York, and assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WORTLEY-MONTAGU, who *m.* Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston, and by this lady (the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu) Mr. Montagu left a son, EDWARD, who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* to John, Earl of Bute; and the Countess's grandson, JAMES, *Lord Wharncliffe*, inherited the WORTLEY estates.

III. Charles, the 5th son, father of Edward Montagu, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Robinson, Esq. of Mount Morris, Kent (the famous Mrs. Montagu), and *d.* 1775.

His lordship, who, after the restoration, attained the highest renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea-fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May, 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington; and dying in Feb. 1688-9, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir his Charles, 3rd earl, and was *s.* at his decease 20 Oct. 1729, by grandson,

JOHN, 4th earl, (son of Edward-Richard, Viscount Hinchinbroke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) This nobleman, an eminent diplomatist and statesman, assisted at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748. His lordship was subsequently secretary of state and first lord of the Admiralty. He *m.* in March 1740-1, Judith, dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 5th earl; who *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, by whom he had a son, George, who *m.* Dorothy-Charlotte, dau. of Stephen Beckingham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1790, and a dau., Caroline. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, Lady Mary Paulett, dau. of Harry, sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 6th earl, *b.* 5 March, 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1804, Louisa, dau. of Armar, 1st Earl of Belmore, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1862) left issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM, present peer.

Harriet-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1823, to William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and *d.* 4 May, 1857.

Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, to Count Alexander Walewski, the eminent statesman, diplomatist, and writer; and *d.* 30 April, 1834, leaving issue, two children. The Count *d.* 27 Sept. 1868.

His lordship *d* 21 May, 1818.

Creation—12 July, 1660. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges, conjoined in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, or, beaked, sa., wings endorsed, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a triton, holding over his right shoulder a trident, all ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown, or; sinister, an eagle, wings endorsed, vert. *Motto*—Post tot naufragia portus. *Seat*—Hinchinbroke House, near Huntingdon. *Town House*—46, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Travellers'.

SANDYS.

SANDYS, BARON (Augustus-Frederick-Arthur Sandys), of Ombersley, co. Worcester, late lieut.-col. Queen's own Worcester yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 2 March, 1840; *s.* his father 10 April, 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta-Anne, dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

Lineage.

SAMUEL SANDYS, Esq. of Ombersley, sixth in descent from Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), was appointed, in 1741, Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer, and elevated to the peerage, in 1743, as BARON SANDYS, *of Ombersley*. His lordship *m.* Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping,* Bart. of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

I. EDWIN, his successor.

II. MARTIN, a col. in the army, and equerry to the late Duke of Cumberland. This gentleman *m.* in 1760, Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, Esq. of Hampstead Park, co. Berks (who was only son and heir of Sir William Trumbull, secretary of state in the reign of KING WILLIAM, by Lady Judith Alexander, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland), by whom (who *d.* in 1769) he had two sons, who both *d.* young, and an only dau.,

MARY SANDYS, who *m.* in 1786, Arthur Hill, Marquess of Downshire, and was created BARONESS SANDYS, *of Ombersley*.

Colonel Sandys *d.* in 1769.

I. Anne, *m.* to Christopher Bethell, Esq.

Lord Sandys *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWIN SANDYS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1769, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Colebrooke, Esq. of Southgate, co. Middlesex, and widow of William-Paine King, Esq.† of Fineshade, in Northamptonshire; but *d. s. p.* in 1801, when the BARONY OF SANDYS became EXTINCT, and his estates devolved upon his niece,

* By Anne his wife, dau. and eventually heir of Thomas Cheek, Esq. of Pirgo, co. Essex, by Letitia his wife, elder dau. and at length sole heir, of the Hon. Edward Russell, 4th son of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford.

† This gentleman left his whole estate to his widow, by which means she brought a large fortune to Lord Sandys, her 2nd husband.

MARY, Marchioness of Downshire, who was created BARONESS SANDYS, *of Ombersley*, 19 June, 1802, with remainder to her four younger sons, by the Marquess of Downshire (*see ante that title*), and their male issue successively; and failure of those, then to her eldest son, the Marquess of Downshire. Her lady ship *d.* 1 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son,

ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM, Baron Sandys, who was *b.* 10 Jan. 1792. His lordship, who was a lieut.-general in the army, and col. 7th dragoon-guards, and of the Scots greys, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL, P.C., Baron Sandys, who was of 28 Jan. 1798, and *m.* 12 April, 1837, Louisa, youngest dau. *b.* Joseph Blake, Esq., descended from Joseph Blake, brother of the renowned Admiral Blake, and had issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ARTHUR, present peer.
II. MARCUS-WINDSOR-GEORGE, capt. royal Wiltshire militia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1849.
III. Michael-Edwin-Marcus, *b.* 30 Dec. 1855.
IV Edmund-Arthur-Marcus, *b.* 9 March, 1860.
I. Mary-Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, to Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.
II. Anna-Maria-Frances; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, to Herbert-Hay Langham, Esq. and *d.* 27 May, 1876. (*See ante*, LANGHAM, Bart.)
III. Cecil-Josephine.
IV. Charlotte-Blundell, *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.
V. Rosa-Louisa-Vernon, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, to Capt. Duberley, late grenadier guards, of Gaynes Hall, co Huntingdon, and has issue.
VI. Nina-Violet-America.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 11 Feb. 1861, for enabling himself and issue to take the surname of SANDYS only, and to bear the arms of SANDYS and HILL quarterly. He *d.* 10 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ARTHUR, the present LORD SANDYS.

Creation—19 June, 1802.

Arms—1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, gu., for SANDYS; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse, ar., between three leopards passant guardant, or, spotted of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1 SANDYS; a griffin, segreant, per fesse, or, and gu.; 2 HILL, a stag's head, couped, gu., attired and collared, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, per fesse, or and gu., collared, dancettée, of the last.

Motto—Probum non pœnitet.

Seat—Ombersley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire. *Town House*—12, Wilton Crescent, Belgrave Square. *Club*—St. James's.

SAWLE.

GRAVES-SAWLE, SIR CHARLES-BRUNE, Bart. of Penrice, co. Cornwall, and of Barley House, co. Devon, major Royal Cornwall and Devon artillery militia, late M.P. for Bodmin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 13 Jan. 1865; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Rose-Caroline, youngest dau. of David-R. Paynter, Esq. of Dale, co. Pembroke, and grand-niece of Charles, Earl Whitworth, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-AYLMER, capt. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. to the General Commanding the Forces in Ireland, *b.* in 1849.
II. Charles-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1851.
I. Rose-Dorothea.

Lineage.

SAMUEL GRAVES (elder brother of Admiral Thomas Graves, father of the 1st Lord Graves) *m.* Miss Moore, and had issue.

I. Thomas, barrister-at-law.
II. James, *d. unm.*
III. JOHN, of whom presently.
IV. Samuel, an admiral, R.N.
I. Olivia, *m.* to Charles Knox, Esq. of Londonderry.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. JOHN GRAVES, of Castle Dawson, in Ireland, *m.* Miss Hudson, and had issue, with several daus.,

I. Samuel, rear-admiral, R.N., *m.* Miss Featherstonhaugh, and had (with an only dau. Anna, *m.* 6 Feb. 1815, to Robert-William Lowry, Esq., Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone) an only son,

JOHN-SAMUEL, who *m.* in 1827, Maria, dau. of General Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th bart., of Castle Dillon, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Molyneux, lieut. R.E., killed in the Crimea, 1855.
2 George-Sawle, comm. R.N.
3 William, *m.* a dau. of — Wallace, Esq., and has issue, Henry; John; Madeline; and Anne.
4 John-Samuel, late capt. 103rd regt.; *d.* 1872.
5 Francis-Lowry, capt. R.A., *m.* 1876, Ellen, dau. of James-Orchard Phillipps, Esq., F.R.S., of Middlehill, co. Worcester.
6 Somerset-H.-Paul, lieut. 9th regt.
1 Mary-Elizabeth.
2 Catherine-Anna.
3 Louisa.
4 Emma, *m.* 1867, to Rev. F.-W. Wetherell.
5 Frances-Alice.
6 Isabel.
7 Constance-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Andrew-Edmund Johnston, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. Richard Johnston, rector of Kilmore, co. Armagh.

II. JOHN, admiral, R.N., of whom presently.
III. Thomas (Sir), K.B., vice-admiral of the Blue, a highly distinguished naval officer, second in command to Lord Nelson at Copenhagen; *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1814.
IV. Richard, admiral, R.N.; *m.* Louisa-Caroline, only dau. of Sir John Colleton, Bart., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL JOHN GRAVES, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Richard Sawle, Esq., by Bridget, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart., of Trelowarren, and had a son and successor,

I. SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, *b.* 10 Dec. 1793, who was created a Baronet, 1836. He *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1815, Dorothea-Prideaux, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles-Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

CHARLES-BRUNE, present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Juliana, younger dau. of the Rev. Sir Erasmus-Henry-G. Williams, Bart., and has had, Erasmus-Henry, *b.* 27 Nov. 1850; Julia-Eleanor-Dorothea, Marian-Rose, and Amy-Trevanion.
Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis-J. Hext, Esq. J.P., D.L., of Tredethy, co. Cornwall (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), eldest son of the late Admiral Hext, R.N.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1854, Eleanor-Hoskens, dau. of James Kempthorne, Esq. Sir Joseph, whose patronymic was GRAVES, assumed, by sign-manual, 7 April, 1815, the surname of SAWLE only; but by another royal license, dated 13 Nov. 1827, he resumed the name of GRAVES in addition to and before that of SAWLE, and the arms of GRAVES quarterly. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR CHARLES-BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three falcons' heads, erased, two and one, within a bordure, or, for SAWLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., an eagle displayed; in chief, a naval crown, between two bombs, or, fired, ppr., for GRAVES. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff, erect, ppr., thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing to the sinister, gu., with the inscription, "Per sinum codanum," in letters of gold

Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; and Barley House, co. Devon. *Town House*—20, Chesham Street. *Club*—Reform.

Family of Sawle.

The Sawles are recorded in Carew's *Survey of Cornwall*, as having been settled in that co. from the time of the Norman Conquest.

JOHN SAWLE, who lived in the 15th century, *m.* Joane, dau. and sole heir of Roger Loggeston, and was father of

THOMAS SAWLE, who, by Constance his wife, dau. of John Tremayne, of Collecombe, had a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., described of Lawarren, who *m.* Rose Sallaman, and was *s.* by his son,

OLIVER SAWLE, Esq. of the same place, who certified a record of his family pedigree at the Heralds' visitation of Cornwall in 1573. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq. of Pelyn, and had two sons, Richard and Nicholas; the former of whom,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., dying *s.p.*, was *s.* in the possession of the estates by his brother,

NICHOLAS SAWLE, Esq., who was described of Penrice, in 1620. He *m.* in 1595, Alice, dau. of John Rashleigh, Esq. of Fowey, and had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

JOHN (the eldest son), sometime M.P. for the borough of Mitchell, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Putt, Esq. of Newton; and *d. s.p.*
OLIVER, of whom presently.
Richard, was seated at Tywardreth, co Cornwall, in or about the year 1671, leaving issue.

Nicholas Sawle *d.* in 1636. His 2nd son,

OLIVER SAWLE, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1663, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Glanville, Knt.,* son of John

* The Glanvilles, after a sojourn of three centuries at Halwell, were removed to their more splendid mansion of Killworthy, by Sir John Glanville, Knt., judge of the Common Pleas *temp.* ELIZABETH. This learned personage's second

Glanville, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and was *s.* at his decease in 1669, by his only son,

JOSEPH SAWLE, Esq. of Penrice, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhayes, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Arundel, Esq. of Trerise, and dying in 1708, left several sons and daus, of whom.

JOHN, the eldest son, *d.* without surviving issue, 1715.

JOSEPH, heir to his brother, of Penrice, sometime M.P. for Tregony, *d.* in 1737, leaving one son and one dau., the survivor of whom, Mary Sawle, of Penrice, *d. unm.* in 1803, and devised her estates to her kinsman, the late SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart.

FRANCIS, of whose descendants we have to treat.

The youngest surviving son,

FRANCIS SAWLE, Esq., settled in the city of Westminster, *m.* Grace, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Carew,* Knight of Barley House, co. Devon, and co-heir to her brothers, Thomas and Richard; and dying in 1732, left a son.

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., seated at Polmangan, in Cornwall, who *m.* in 1735, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren, and left two daus, his co-heirs, viz., BRIDGET and ELIZABETH; the elder of whom *d. unm.*, and the younger became the wife of Rear-Admiral JOHN GRAVES.

SAYE AND SELE.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON (Frederick Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, D.C.L.), in holy orders, Treasurer and Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral; Archdeacon of Hereford and High Steward of Banbury; *b.* 4 July, 1799; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and granddau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1837) he has issue,

I. JOHN-FIENNES, J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire, and J.P. for Middlesex and Warwick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1856, the Lady Augusta-Sophia-Hay, youngest dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,

✗ 1 GEOFFRY-CECIL, lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1858.
2 Eustace-Edward, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864.
3 Ivo-Henry-John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1872.
4 William-Cecil, *b.* 1 Aug. 1879.
1 Beatrice, *b.* 1857. 2 Edwyna, *b.* 1860.
3 Edith, *b.* 1861. 4 Alexandra, *b.* 1862.
5 Maud-Mary, *b.* 1866. 6 Gertrude, *b.* 1869.

II. Cecil-Brownlow, M.A., rector of Hamstal, Redware, Staffordshire, and Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831; *m.* at Paris, 17 Dec. 1861, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of the late John Hardy, Esq., British consul at St. Jago de Cuba, and *d.* 13 March, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1871) Henry-Edward, *b.* 3 March, 1866; Cecil-John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1867: Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862.

III. Ivo-De Vesci-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; col. in the army; C.B., lieut.-col. 9th lancers; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Isabella-Emily, only dau. of Charles-Francis Gregg, Esq., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1875, leaving issue, Bertram-Ralph-Ivo, *b.* 20 June, 1865; Nathaniel-Ivo-Edward, *b.* posthumous, March, 1876; Dorothy-Margaret, *b.* 8 July, 1868; and Eva-Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1873.

IV. Wingfield-Stratford, M.A., in holy orders, late Fellow of New College, Oxford, now rector of Silchester, Hants, *b.* 1 May, 1834; *m.* 4 Oct. 1863, Alice-Susan, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. G.-M. Yorke, M.A., rector of St. Philips, Birmingham, and has Gerard-Yorke, *b.* 18 July, 1864; Alberic-Arthur, *b.* 4 Sept. 1865; Caryl-Wentworth, *b.* 29 May, 1869; John-Temple, *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; and Winifred.

V. Frederick-Nathaniel-Fiennes, *b.* 8 June, 1836, late capt. 23rd Royal Welsh fusiliers.

I. Emily-Wingfield, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, to Thomas-Guy-Gisborne, Esq. of Yoxal Lodge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1869; and 2ndly, 2 April. 1872, to John-Harward Griffiths, Esq., of The Weir, near Hereford.

II. Isabella-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 1837; *m.* 11 June, 1857, to Col. Richard-Frederick Webb, of Donnington Hall, co. Hereford.

Lord Saye and Sele *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline Leigh, 3rd dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh. His lordship is twentieth in descent from Geoffrey, Lord Saye, one of the twenty-five Barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. He *s.* his cousin, as 13th Baron Saye and Sele, 31 March, 1847, and assumed the additional surnames of WYKEHAM-FIENNES, by royal licence, in 1849.

Lineage.

This family derives its honours from females, through the very ancient houses of SAY and of FIENNES.

WILLIAM DE SAYE, one of the companions of THE CONQUEROR in 1066, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnill, and granddau. (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Ballemonte and was grandfather of

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Baron Saye, whose grandson,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, one of the barons opposed to King JOHN, and one of the twenty-five barons of Magna Charta, *d.* in 1230, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Lord of Borling, Sele, &c., in Kent, and governor of the castle of Rochester in 1260, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, summoned to parliament in 1294, and dying in the following year, was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, who was summoned to parliament from 1313 to 1321. He *d.* in 1322, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEOFFREY DE SAYE, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

William de Saye, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, JOHN, who was also summoned to parliament, and at whose decease the Barony of Saye devolved upon his (John's) sister, ELIZABETH DE SAYE, at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1399, it fell into ABEYANCE, as it still continues, between the descendants of her lady-ship's aunts, IDONEA, *Lady Clinton*, and JOAN, *Lady Fiennes*, (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

Idonea, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Clinton.
Elizabeth, who *d.* issueless.
Joan, who *m.* Sir William Fiennes, and whose son,

SIR WILLIAM FIENNES, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297, and again in 1300. This Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Battisford, and had two sons,

I. Roger (Sir), whose son,

Richard, marrying Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of HENRY IV.

And

SIR JAMES FIENNES, who was summoned to parliament, 3 March, 1447, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque Ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was constituted lord-treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the Standard at Cheapside, and there beheaded, 4 July, 1451. The baron was *s.* by his son (by his wife Emmeline Cromer, of Willingham, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trillow),

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Saye and Sele. This nobleman obtained, in 1461, a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high-admiral of

son, Sir John Glanville, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Totness, was speaker of the House of Commons in 1640. The sisters and co-heirs of the last male heir of the family, John Glanville of Killworthy, Esq., who *d.* in 1616, were Alice, wife of Edmund Fowell, of Plymouth, M.P. for Tavistock, *s.p.*; Elizabeth, wife of William Foweli, of Black Hall and Diptford, Esq.; Dyonisia, wife of John Doidge, of Harlesditch, Esq.; and Jane, wife of OLIVER SAWLE, of Penrice, Esq., ancestor of Sir Charles-Brune Graves-Sawle, Bart.

* The descendant of a younger branch of the ancient family designated BARONS CAREW.

✗ m 1884 dau of Major Lawes

England. In the 10th year of EDWARD IV., he was one of the lords who fled with the king into Flanders; and upon his majesty's return, landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holdernesse, but was soon afterwards slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 April, 1471. His lordship *m.* Margaret Wykeham, dau. and heir of William Wykeham, son and heir of Sir Thomas Wykeham, Knt., son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, dau. of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM, bishop of Winchester, and Founder of Winchester College and New College, Oxford. By Margaret Wykeham, Lord Saye and Sele acquired the lordship of Broughton, in Oxfordshire, and had a son and successor,

HENRY FIENNES, who bore the title of Lord Saye, but was never summoned to parliament. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Harcourt, and dying 1476, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, who likewise bore the title, but had no summons to parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crofts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FIENNES, who did not take up the title, because his mother, who had *m.* Richard West, Esq., held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danvers, K.B. of Dantsay, Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, who *m.* Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermour, of Easton Neston, and dying 1579, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD FIENNES, Knt., who obtained a recognition of his claim to the Barony of Saye and Sele, by letters-patent from JAMES I., dated 9 Aug. 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. He *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of Sir W. Kingsmill, of Sidmanton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Coddingham, Esq. He *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron under the new patent, created VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, 7 July, 1624, who was one of the Commissioners of the Public Safety, and of the Treaty of Newport, and a distinguished leader in the contest between CHARLES I. and the parliament. At his lordship's house, at Broughton, the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place. Clarendon reports of him that "he had the deepest hand in all the evils that befel the unhappy kingdom;" while Whitelock, a writer on the other side of the parliament, praises him as a statesman "of great parts, wisdom, and integrity." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, Esq. of Stow, Bucks, by whom he had (with five daus.),

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. Nathaniel, col. in the parliament's army, commissioner of the great seal, privy councillor, and speaker of the other (or lords') house, under CROMWELL. He left a son, WILLIAM, who became 3rd viscount.

III. John, a colonel in the parliamentary army, and one of CROMWELL'S lords. His son, LAURENCE, became 5th viscount.

IV. Richard, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Burrell, Esq., by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him; and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, and left,

Richard, in holy orders, rector of Oakley, Bucks, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of George Chamberlain, of Wardington, co. Oxford, and had (with four daus.*),

RICHARD, who *s.* as 6th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 11 April, 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward (Cecil), Viscount Wimbleton, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, descended from the Plantagenets (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), and had three sons (all of whom predeceased him) and two daus.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Twisleton, Esq. of Barley, co. York, and left an only child, Cecil, who *m.* George Twisleton, Esq., and had, Fiennes, father of John, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Little Bourton, co. Oxford, and dying in 1763, left

THOMAS TWISLETON, who claimed and was allowed the barony.

II. Frances, *m.* to Andrew Ellis, Esq., and had an only child, Cicely, who *m.* William Fiennes, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1715.

His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the barony of Saye and Sele fell into abeyance between his two daus., but the viscounty devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM FIENNES, Esq., 3rd viscount, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Fiennes, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his only son,

NATHANIEL, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* in 1710 when the viscountcy reverted to his cousin,

* One of these daus., VERE-ALICIA, *m.* Richard Wykeham, Esq. of Swalcliffe.

LAWRENCE FIENNES, Esq., as 5th viscount, who dying without issue in 1742, was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD FIENNES, Esq., as 6th viscount, at whose demise, in 1781, *s. p.*, the viscountcy expired; but the ancient barony, which had remained in abeyance since 1674, was claimed in the same year (1781) by

THOMAS TWISLETON, Esq of Broughton Castle, co. Oxford, as heir-general of James, 9th baron and 2nd viscount (refer to the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, elder dau. and co-heir of the 2nd viscount, and her descendants), which claim (the line of the other dau., the Hon. Mrs. Ellis, having failed) being allowed, he was summoned to Parliament, 29 June, 1781, as BARON SAYE AND SELE. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by Cassandra his wife, dau. of William Leigh, son of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, and the Hon. Mary Bridges; and had,

I. GREGORY-WILLIAM, 11th baron.

II. Thomas-James, D.D., archdeacon of Colombo, in Ceylon; *b.* 28 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Ann, dau. of John Wattell, Esq., by whom he had,

1 Francis-Henry-Thomas, *b.* 26 June, 1790; *d.* 12 July, 1792.

2 Thomas, *b.* in April, 1791; *d.* 10 May following.

3 Fiennes, *b.* in March, 1792; *d.* in April following.

4 Henry-Charles, *d.* in May, 1798.

1 Julia-Eliza, who *m.* 18 April, 1808, Captain James Brown, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810) she left at her decease, 28 March, 1832, an only son,

Thomas-James Brown, in holy orders, vicar of Sydling, Dorsetshire.

Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq.; and dying in 1824, left by her, issue,

1 FREDERICK, present peer.

2 Edward-Ashe, *b.* in Feb. 1803; *d.* Nov. following.

3 North-Wemyss, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1806.

4 *Charles-Samuel, M.A., in holy orders, late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire; *b.* 4 July, 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Caroline, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq of Stannington, Northumberland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1878, Dorothea-Susan, dau. of the late Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet. *See* AUDLEY, B. (ext.).

5 *Edward-Turner-Boyd, successively chief commissioner of the Poor Laws in Ireland, commissioner for improvement of Oxford University, commissioner for public schools, and commissioner for civil service examination. *b.* 24 May, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1852, Ellen, dau of the late Hon. Edward Dwight, M.P. for the Province of Massachusetts, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1862. He *d.* 5 Oct 1874.

1 *Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1818, William Gisborne Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) she has one son, Frederick-William Gisborne; and 2ndly, Capt. R. Twynham; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1873.

2 Anna, *b.* in 1804; lost in 1815, in the wreck of the "Arniston."

3 Caroline, *b.* in 1807; *d.* an infant, in Ceylon.

I. Julia-Judith, *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, to James-Henry Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester; and Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwick, M.P.; who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823. She *d.* in 1843.

II. Mary-Cassandra, *m.* 1st, to Edward-Jervis Ricketts, Esq., afterwards Viscount St. Vincent, which marriage being dissolved, she *m.* 2ndly, (the late) Richard-Charles Bead-Graves, Esq., and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, and col. of the 9th regt. of foot, *d.* 1 July, 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GREGORY-WILLIAM, 11th baron; *b.* 14 April, 1769; *m.* 8 Sept. 1794, Maria-Marow, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1834) he had issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 12th peer.

Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to George-Ernest, Count de Gersdoff, of Prussia, and *d.* in 1826.

His lordship, to commemorate the descent from the noble and ancient house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal permission, 26 Feb. 1825, that surname and the armorial ensigns of the family, in addition to and after those of Twisleton; and 16 March following, by royal licence also, he assumed, on behalf of himself and his issue, in compliance with a proviso in an indenture of settlement made by his father-in-law, the late Lord Eardley, the surname and arms of EARDLEY, in addition to and before those which his lordship then used. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS EARDLEY-TWISLETON-FIENNES, 12th

* The Rev. Charles-Samuel Twisleton and his younger brother and sister have obtained the precedence of a baron's younger children.

baron, *b.* 21 April, 1798, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his cousin, FREDERICK, present peer.

Family of Twisleton.

The surname of TWISLETON was taken, probably, from the residence of the family at Twisleton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

JOHN TWISLETON, Esq. of Horseman's Place, 5th in descent from Christopher Twisleton, Esq. of Barley, co. York, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Beere, Esq. of Dartford. He *m.* the HON. ELIZABETH FIENNES, elder dau. and co-heir of James, 2nd Viscount and 9th Baron Saye and Sele, by whom he had an only surviving child, CECIL. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1682, and was *s.* by his dau.,

CECIL TWISLETON, who was likewise heir to her mother. She *m.* George Twisleton, Esq. of Woodhall, and had an only son, FIENNES. She *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by her son,

COL. FIENNES TWISLETON, who *m.* Mary Clarke, of Ireland; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN TWISLETON, Esq. of Broughton Castle, co. Oxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Little Bourton; and dying 1763, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS TWISLETON, of Broughton Castle, who recovered the BARONY OF SAYE AND SELE, as above.

Creation—Originally by writ of summons, 1447. By patent confirmatory of writ, 9 Aug. 1603.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three lions, rampant, or, for FIENNES; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, between three moles, sa., for TWISLETON. *Crests*—1st, FIENNES: a wolf sejant, ppr.; 2nd, TWISLETON: an arm, embossed and vested, sa., cuff, arg., hand ppr., holding a mole-spade, or, headed and armed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two wolves, arg., gorged and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—Fortem posce animum.

Seat—Broughton Castle, near Banbury, Oxfordshire. *Residentiary House*—Hereford. *Club*—Brooks'.

SCARBROUGH.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF (Richard-George Lumley), Viscount Lumley, and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, in the peerage of England; Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; formerly lieut.-colonel West Yorkshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 7 May, 1813; *s.* his cousin as 9th earl, 29 Oct. 1856; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of the late Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), by the Lady Elizabeth Manners his wife, and has issue,

I. Lyulph-Richard-Granby-William, *Viscount Lumley*, *b.* 7 June, 1850; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1868.

II. ALDRED-FREDERICK-GEORGE-BERESFORD, *Viscount Lumley*, lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 16 Nov. 1857.

III. Albert-Victor-George-Atheling, *b.* 14 July, 1862.

I. Algitha-Frederica-Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, to the Hon. W.-T. Orde-Powlett, eldest son of Lord Bolton.

II. Ida-Frances-Annabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, to Viscount Newport, M.P., eldest son of the Earl of Bradford.

III. Lilian-Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to the Earl of Zetland.

IV. Sibell-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1874, to Earl Grosvenor, eldest son of the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was assumed from Lumley on the Weare, in the bishopric of Durham, and the family deduces its lineage from

LIULPH (son of Osbert de Lumley), who *m.* Algetha, dau. of Alfred, Earl of Northumberland, by Edgina, dau. of ETHELDRED II. This Liulph, who was a nobleman of great popularity in the time of the CONFESSOR, was murdered by means of Leoferiso, chaplain to Walcher, bishop of Durham; a crime soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who sacrificed both the chaplain and the prelate to their just resentment. The eldest son of Liulph, assuming the surname of LUMLEY, succeeded as

UCHTED DE LUMLEY, and from him lineally descended

ROGER DE LUMLEY, who *m.* Sybil, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal baron, HUGH DE MOREWIC, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *m.* Lucia, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng, Barons Thweng, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MARMADUKE DE LUMLEY, Knt., who first assumed the arms of the ancient house of Thweng, which arms the family have ever since borne. This Sir Marmaduke was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *d unm.* 48th EDWARD III., and a minor, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DE LUMLEY, Knt., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm from 1384 to 1399. This nobleman was a deputy-governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, under Henry de Percy, Earl of Northumberland, in the 15th of RICHARD II., and obtained royal permission, in the 16th of the same reign, to convert his manor-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining subsequently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field of battle. He had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Nevil of Raby, and sister of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and left, with three daus., four sons; of whom the youngest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of that university, bishop of Carlisle (1430), treasurer of England (1446), and bishop of Lincoln (1451). Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* in 1404, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE LUMLEY, Lord Lumley, who doing homage in the 6th of HENRY IV., had livery of all castles, manors, and lands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seised at the time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by parliament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in the French wars of HENRY IV., and in those of HENRY V.; in the 10th year of whose reign he lost his life with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Beaugé, in Anjou, (13 April, 1421), and was *s.* by his only son

THOMAS DE LUMLEY, who obtained from parliament, in 1461, a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was summoned as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter year he is supposed to have died. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE, Lord Lumley, who does not appear to have been summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman was sheriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those days, in the 2nd year of EDWARD IV. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Thornton, Esq. an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, with whose bastard son, Giles Thornton, he had subsequently procrasted litigation, until at length he slew the said Giles at Windsor. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley, predeceasing him, left four sons and three daus., by his wife Elizabeth Plantagenet, natural dau. of EDWARD IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, Lord Lumley, who had summons to parliament in 1509. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. York, by whom he left two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Anthony, who *m.* a dau. of Richard Gray, Esq., co. Northumberland, and left,

Richard, who *m.* Anne Kurtwich, and had, with other issue, Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 1st VISCOUNT LUMLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1510, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, Lord Lumley, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of HENRY VIII., the memorable letter to Pope CLEMENT VII., intimating that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen CATHERINE, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the Pilgrimage of Grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Scroop of Bolton, by whom he had an only son,

GEORGE, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower, and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had two daus. and a son,

JOHN, who was created *Lord Lumley* by parliament.
Jane, *m.* to Geffrey Markham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Barbara, *m.* to Humphrey Lloyd, Esq. of Denbigh, and her descendant, the REV. DR. LLOYD, claimed, unsuccessfully, the Barony of Lumley in 1723. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted, that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon MARY Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying issueless, 11 April, 1609, the ancient barony of Lumley expired (the act of parliament which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father), as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will, and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

SIR RICHARD LUMLEY, Knt., (refer to the Hon. Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, 5th Lord Lumley), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley, of Waterford,* 12 July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender, in 1645. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry Shelley, Esq. of Worminghurst Park, in Sussex, and was *s.* on his decease by his grandson.

RICHARD, 2nd viscount (son of the Hon. John Lumley, by Mary, dau., and eventually one of the heirs of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Brambletye, in Sussex), who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 31 May, 1681, as *Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle,* with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship was created, 10 April, 1689, *Viscount Lumley,* and 15 April, 1690, EARL OF SCARBROUGH. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, co. Oxford; and dyin in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, K.G., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1740, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, K.B., who had assumed the surname of SAUNDERSON, by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease, 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* 12 Dec. 1752, Barbara, sister and heir of Sir George Savile, Bart. of Rufford, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE AUGUSTA, his successor.
II. RICHARD, successor to his brother.
III. Thomas-Charles, capt. R.N.; killed on board the "Isis," 3 Sept. 1782.
IV. JOHN, who *s.* as 7th earl.
V. Frederick, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, 1786, Harriet, dau. of John Boddington, Esq.; who *d.* 20 July, 1810, leaving a son,

Frederick, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788; who assumed, in 1834, the surname and arms of SAVILE; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 27 Feb 1837, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.),

1 RICHARD-GEORGE, present earl.
1 Frances-Charlotte-Arabella, of Tickhill Castle, *m.* 8 March, 1836, to Colonel Charles-John Hill, of Cotgrave, Notts, who *d.* 22 May, 1867; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1879. This lady and her sisters were granted the precedence of an earl's daughters.
2 Henrietta-Susan-Beresford, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, to Edmund L'Estrange, Esq. of Tynte Lodge, co Leitrim, (who *d.* Aug. 1866), youngest son of the late Colonel L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's County: their 2nd dau., Constance, was *m.* 9 April, 1863, to Lord Muncaster.
3 Anne-Georgina, *m.* in 1841, to Sir William M.-E Milner, Bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Jane, 2nd dau. of late Admiral Bradby, of Hamble, near Southampton; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1831.

VI. Savile-Henry, *b.* 18 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Dec. 1806, Miss Mary-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1846: she *d.* 5 July, 1869.
VII. William (Sir), G.C.B., a lieut. gen. in the army, and col. 1st dragoon guards; a distinguished officer, who commanded the cavalry at Albuera. Sir William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq. of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1807; and 2ndly, in 1817, Louisa-Margaret, widow of Colonel Lynch Cotton. Sir William *d.* in Dec. 1850. His widow *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.
I. Mary-Arabella, *m.* in 1792, to (the late) F.-F. Foljambe, Esq.; and *d.* in 1817.
II. Louisa, *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, to Winchcombe-Henry Hartley, Esq.; and *d.* 1811.
III. Sophia, *d. unm.* 1832.

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl-marshal of England in 1765, *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTA, 5th earl, *b.* 22 Sept. 1755; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Sept. 1807, the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 6th earl, *b.* 16 April, 1757; who *m.* 25 May, 1787, Harriett, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton; but dying without issue, 17 June, 1832, he was *s.* by his next brother (the countess *d.* in March, 1846),

JOHN, 7th earl, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *b.* in 1761. This nobleman, who, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of SAVILE, *m.* in 1785; Anna-Maria, dau. of Julian Herring, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1850) had issue,

George-Augustus, *d.* young. JOHN, 8th earl.
Richard, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *d.* 17 July, 1818.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1840.
Louisa-Frances, *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, to Rev. Thomas Cator, M.A., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1864, younger brother of John Cator, Esq. of Beckenham Place, Kent, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Henrietta-Barbara, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, to the Rev. Frederick Manners Sutton, great-grandson of John, third Duke of Rutland, K.G.; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, to John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq. of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon. Lady Henrietta-Barbara *d.* 27 July, 1864.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8th earl, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Notts; *b.* 18 July, 1788; who *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin, RICHARD GEORGE, present EARL OF SCARBROUGH.

Creations—Viscount (Irish), 12 July, 1628, Baron 31 May, 1681. Viscount, 10 April, 1689. Earl, 15 April, 1690 (English). *Arms.*—Arg., a fesse gu., between three parrots, vert, collared, of the second. *Crest.*—A pelican in piety in her nest, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two parrots, wings inverted, vert. *Motto*—Murus aëneus conscientia sana. *Seats*—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, and Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; and Glentworth, Lincolnshire. *Town House*—102, Eaton Square *Clubs*—White's and Devonshire.

SCARSDALE.

SCARSDALE, BARON (Sir Alfred-Nathaniel-Holden Curzon), of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and a Bart., in holy orders, rector of Kedleston, *b.* 12 July, 1831; *m.* 3 July, 1856, Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) has had issue,

I. GEORGE-NATHANIEL, *b.* 11 Jan. 1859.
II. Alfred-Nathaniel, 1st Derby militia, *b.* 12 March, 1860.
III. Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* 15 Dec. 1865
IV. Assheton-Nathaniel, *b.* 10 May, 1867.
I. Sophia-Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857.
II. Blanche-Felicia, *b.* 18 April 1861.
III. Mary-Eveline, *d.* an infant, 4 May, 1862.
IV. Eveline-Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864.
V. Elinor-Florence, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
VI. Geraldine-Emily, *b.* 8 May, 1871.
VII. Margaret-Georgiana, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873.

His lordship *s.* his uncle, as 4th baron, 12 Nov. 1856.

Lineage.

Collins states that this ancient family came into England with the CONQUEROR, and deduces the descent from GIRALINE DE CURZON, lord of the manor of Lockinge, Berks, and

Fishead, Oxon, carrying down the senior line to the marriage of Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G., with Mary, dau. and heir of SIR GEORGE CURZON, of Croxhall. The second line was CURZON of KEDLESTON, and the third, CURZON of WATERPERRY, extinct bart. The representative of Curzon, of Kedleston, *temp.* HENRY VI., was

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston (commonly called *John with the white head*), who served as high sheriff of the cos. of Nottingham and Derby, 15th that reign, and escheator for the same shires in four years afterwards. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Bagot, of Blithfield, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Willoughby, of Wollaston, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq., high-sheriff of Derby, 13th EDWARD IV.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, Esq., *m.* Helena, dau. of German Pole, Esq. of Radborne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq., who dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Stokesly, and Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ludlow, Knt. (through whom Lord Scarsdale possesses a claim to the Barony of Powis). Mr. Curzon was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* Millicent, dau. of Sir Ralph Sacheverel, Knt. of Barton, Notts, and relict of Thomas Gell, Esq. of Hopton, and had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.

II. Richard, of Breedon, co. Leicester, *b.* 6 March, 1599. father, by Mary, his wife, of JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, whose son, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rowland Lilley, Esq., was the REV. JOHN CURZON, Rector of Kedleston, who *m.* Ann Toone, and *d.* in 1739, leaving a son, NATHANIEL CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Ffarnell, Gent. of Overseal, and *d.* 30 March, 1787, leaving a son and successor, JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, *b.* 8 Aug. 1777, who *m.* Rosamond-Martha, dau. of the Rev. Chas.-Stead Hope, and had issue; 1 John, *d.* under age, 3 July, 1840; 2 Nathaniel-Charles, of Breedon and Lockington, high sheriff co. Derby, 1876, *m.* 1853, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of the Rev. German Buckston; 3 Richard, dec.; 4 William; 5 Robert, *m.* 1870, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1873, leaving a son, Nathaniel-William; and 1 Anne-Rosamond, *m.* 1856, Charles-Edmund Newton, Esq. of Mickleover, and *d.* 1864.

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641, *m.* Patience, sister of Lord Crewe, of Stene; and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his son,

SIR NATHANIEL, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Penn, Esq. of Penn, and dying 4 March, 1718, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Derby, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Aug. 1727, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR NATHANIEL, M.P. for the co. Derby, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, and had, NATHANIEL, his heir; and ASSHETON, created *Viscount Curzon*, in 1802. (*See* HOWE.) Sir Nathaniel *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NATHANIEL, elevated to the peerage, 9 June, 1761, as BARON SCARSDALE, *of Scarsdale, co. Derby.* He *m.* 27 Oct. 1750, Caroline, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1811) he had,

NATHANIEL, his heir.
Charles-William, *b.* in 1758; in the army; *d.* in 1804.
John, in the R.N.; *b.* in 1760; deceased.
David-Francis, in holy orders; *b* 18 July, 1761; *d.* in 1832.
Henry, *b.* 24 May, 1765; admiral, R.N.; *d.* 2 May, 1846.
Caroline, *d.* 17 May, 1841.
Juliana, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1751; who *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia-Susannah Noel, 3rd dau of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother, Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1782) he had issue,

NATHANIEL, third peer.
Sophia-Caroline, *m.* 3 Sept. 1800, to Robert, Viscount Tamworth, only son of Robert, 7th Earl Ferrers; who *d.* 6 June, 1824. She *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Felicité-Anne-Josephe de Wattines, a Flemish lady, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1850) he had,

Alfred, in holy orders, *b.* 17 April, 1801; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Sophia, 2nd dau. of R. Holden, Esq. of Nuttall Temple, Notts; and dying 12 Jan. 1850, left issue,

1 George-Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826, killed by a fall from his horse, 17 June, 1855.
2 ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, present peer.
1 Sophia-Felicité, *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, W.-Hatfield De Rodes, Esq. of Barlborough Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 2 April, 1869.
2 Mary-Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1858, to Lord Arthur-Edwin Hill-Trevor, M.P. for co. Down. These two ladies, the sisters of the present Lord Scarsdale, were granted the precedence of a Baron's daughters.

Francis-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 April, 1803; *d.* 24 May, 1851. His wife Louisa *d.* 6 Nov. 1840.
Felicite-Anne-Josephe.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, to John Beaumont, Esq. of Barrow, Derbyshire, who *d.* in 1834, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1866, having had issue.
Caroline-Esther, *m.* in 1827, to William-Drury Lowe, Esq. of Locko Park, co. Derby, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

Lord Scarsdale *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 Jan. 1781, who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856, and was *s* by his nephew, ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, 4th and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. Baron, 9 June, 1761.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu. *Crest*—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Another Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end thereof. *Supporters*—Dexter, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman habited, arg., mantled, az., holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora (*i.e.*, serpent), ppr.; sinister, the figure of Liberality, also represented by a woman, habited, arg., mantled, purp., holding a cornucopia, ppr. *Motto*—Recte et suaviter.
Seat—Kedleston, near Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's. *Town House*—34, Wimpole Street, W.

SCOTT.

SCOTT, SIR WILLIAM MONTEATH, of Ancrum, co. Roxburgh, steward of H.M.'s Manor of Northstead, D.L.; *b.* 1829; *s.* his father as 7th baronet, 12 Oct. 1871; *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Amelia-Murray, eldest dau. of the late General Sir Thomas-Monteath Douglas, K.C.B., of Douglas Lupport, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and has had,

I. William-Michael-Augustus, *b.* 19 June, 1865; *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.

I. Constance-Emily.

Lineage.

The founder of the ancient and far-spreading family of Scott in North Britain,

UCHTREDUS FILIUS SCOTI, was witness to the foundation charters of the abbeys of Holyrood House and Selkirk, by DAVID II., in the years 1128 and 1130. It does not appear, however, that this person had assumed the name of Scot as a surname, but that he was designated "filius Scoti," as a son of a Scotsman, to distinguish him from other persons called Uchtred, which was then a common Christian name beyond the Tweed. This Uchtred was father of

RICHARD, who did assume the surname of Scot, and was living in the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM the Lion. This Richard Scot founded the priory of St. Andrews, and *d.* in 1158, leaving two sons,

Richard, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch; and

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, a person of great power in the co. of Fife about the middle of the twelfth century. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Duncan Syras, of that ilk, by whom he had one son, DUNCAN, with whose consent, and that of his lady, Sir Michael made a donation to the monastery of Dunfermline, "pro salute animæ suæ," &c., &c., of the lands of Gascumenfers, in Fifeshire. The great-grandson of this Sir Michael,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, 2nd Baron of Balweary, traditionally named the Wizard, was a person of very extraordinary abilities, and made a remarkable figure at the time in which he lived. After pursuing, with unusual success, the study of languages, belles-lettres, and mathematics, at home, Sir Michael travelled into France, where he remained several years, and thence passed into Germany, where he spent

some time at the court of FREDERICK II. The extraordinary discoveries of Sir Michael in the science of chemistry obtained him the character of a magician; and to this day there are marvellous tales told in Scotland of his communings with the Evil One. In the year 1290, Sir Michael Scott and Sir Michael de Wemyss were, by the states of the nation, deputed ambassadors extraordinary to the court of Norway, to bring home Queen MARGARET, then the undoubted heir to the crown of Scotland, and who was to have espoused Prince Edward of England; but, unfortunately, her majesty died at Orkney, on her way to Scotland, in 1291. Sir Michael, who is honourably mentioned by Dante, in his *Inferno*, *d.* about the year 1294, and from him lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, taken prisoner at Flodden, and

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Balweary, who, in the lifetime of his father, was put in possession of the lands and barony of Innertiel, and was long designated by that title. This gentleman had two sons,

WILLIAM, who succeeded him; and

ANDREW SCOTT, Esq., who obtained from his father the lands and barony of Glendoick, co. Perth, with the express provision that, after his death, those lands should return to the family of Balweary. This Andrew lived *temp.* Queen MARY, and obtained the lands of Kirkstyle, co. Perth, which subsequently became the title of his family. The great-grandson of this Andrew,

I. JOHN SCOTT, Esq. of Kirkstyle, obtaining a charter under the great seal, in 1670, of the lands and barony of Ancrum, assumed that designation, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 Oct. 1761, with remainder to his heirs male generally. Sir John *m.* thrice: 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott, Esq. of Mangerton, by whom (with three other sons and five daus.) he had,

PATRICK, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* Margaret Rutherford (sister of John, who voted at Peer's elections as 5th Lord Rutherford), and they left a son. John, of Belford, and several daus., of whom one *m.* Mr. Sinclair, writer to the signet in Edinburgh; another *m.* Mr. Ronalds, a military officer; and a third *m.* the Rev. James Rose, of Udney.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet, by whom he had two daus.; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Ker of Littledeanby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PATRICK, a lawyer of eminence, who was summoned by the Prince of Orange to the Scottish convention in 1588, for the co. Selkirk. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Wallace, Esq. of Helington, by whom he obtained a considerable fortune, but had no surviving issue. Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scot, of Harden, by whom he had two sons and four daus., viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. William, advocate, *d. s. p.*
I. Christian, *m.* to John Pringle, Esq. of Whitebank.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw.
III. Jean, *m.* 1st, to David Muirhead, Esq.; and 2ndly, to James Garthshore, Esq.
IV. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1768.

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Christian, dau. of William Nisbett, Esq. of Dirleton, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Sir John *d.* 21 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* 16 June, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 10 July, 1792, Harriet, dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, and *d.* 1814, having by her had (with four daus., Margaret; Harriet, *m.* to George Oldmixon, Esq., comm. R.N.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. de Fevélas; and Lucy) a son and heir,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, 1829-30 and from 1859 to 1870. He was *b.* 26 July, 1803; *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq. of Balgay, co. Forfar, and (by this lady, who survived him and *d.* 11 April, 1878) had issue,

WILLIAM-MONTEATH, present baronet.
John, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *d.* 10 Feb. 1859.
HARRY-WARREN, *b.* 1833; *m.* 30 Nov. 1870, Caroline-Louisa, dau. of the late Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and relict of Charles Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.
Arthur, *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1871, to Charles-Lennox Tredcroft, Esq., late capt. R.H.A., hon. maj. 2nd royal Surrey militia.
Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1879, to Colonel Dulier.
Louisa, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Robert-W. Duff, Esq. of Fetteresso, M.P.

He *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM MONTEATH SCOTT, present baronet.

Creation—27 Oct. 1671.
Arms—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, gu., langued, az. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, ppr., collared, or. *Motto*—Tace aut face.
Seats—Ancrum, Roxburghshire; and Balgay, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Travellers'.

SCOTT OF GREAT BARR.

SCOTT, SIR ARTHUR DOUGLAS, of Hartington, co. Derby, and of Great Barr, co. Stafford, officer 2nd Middlesex militia; *b.* 3 Sept. 1860; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 1 April, 1871.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Scott has been seated at Great Barr, in the co. of Stafford, from the reign of EDWARD I. In 1296, the ancestor of the present baronet, who was in the suite of JOHN BALIOL, King of Scotland, when that monarch was detained a prisoner in London, and restrained with the rest of his countrymen from passing to the north of the river Trent under pain of losing their heads, fixed himself as near that stream as the thick forest of Cannock (now stripped of its woods) would allow them.

JOHN SCOTT, Esq. of Great Barr, *b.* in 1685, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and *d.* 4 Mar. 1755, leaving (with three daus., Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Croxall, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Miller Sadler, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Craddock, Esq.) an only son,

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq. of Great Barr, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitby, Esq. of Great Haywood, co. Stafford, and *d.* 16 March, 1753, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1795).

JOSEPH (Sir), his heir.
Mary, *m.* 9 Sept. 1768, to Charles Armett, Esq. of Tott, co. Stafford, and had issue three sons and two daus.; the elder dau., Frances, *m.* 1801, John-Folliott Powell, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,—POWELL *of Brandlesome Hall*).
Jane, *m.* 1769, to John-Addys Hackett, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 1771.
Frances, *m.* 1st, 1790, to William Blathwayt, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, to Admiral James Douglas, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, Bart.; and *d.* in 1840.

The only son,

I. JOSEPH SCOTT, Esq., *b.* in 1752, high-sheriff of Staffordshire in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester from 1802 to 1806, *m.* 1777, his cousin Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Whitby, Esq. of Shut End, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1822) had issue,

I. EDWARD-DOLMAN, his successor.
II. William, in holy orders, rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford; *m.* 18 July, 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Dr Gabell, of Winchester College; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

1 William-Henry, *d.* Aug. 1859.
2 Edward, *d.* Oct. 1863. 3 Douglas.
1 Frances. 2 Lucy.

I. Mary, *d.* 19 Aug. 1807.

Mr. Scott was created a Baronet 30 April, 1806; and dying 17 June, 1828, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR EDWARD-DOLMAN, M.P. for Lichfield; *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1815, Catherine-Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1848) had,

SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT, Bart., who inherited at his birth a baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather in 1806 (*see infra*), and succeeded to his father's title in Dec. 1851.
Edward-Dolman, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Feb. 1826.
William-Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *d.* 3 April, 1845.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1848, Lydia, widow of the Rev. Edmund Robinson, of Thorp-green, Yorkshire, and dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxhall Lodge, which lady *d.* 19 June, 1859. Sir Edward *d.* 27 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD, who *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, had inherited as 2nd bart. of Hartington at his birth (according

to the limitation in the patent), from his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. previously. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1854, Mildred-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William-Cradock Hartopp, Bart., and (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edward-Pakenham Alderson, Esq. (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1876), eldest son of the late Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer) had issue,

I. EDWARD-WILLIAM-DOLMAN, late baronet.
II. ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, present baronet.
I. Mildred-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1876, to Adrian-E. Hope, Esq.
II. Catherine-Matilda-Annie-Georgina.
III. Mabel-Augusta.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM-DOLMAN, who was *b.* 23 Dec. 1854, and *d.* 1 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Family of Bateman.

The name of Bateman appears in the reign of EDWARD III., when William Bateman, Bishop of Norwich, and Founder of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, was sent to Avignon to lay before the Pope, EDWARD'S claim to the crown of France; Bartholomew Bateman, M.P. for Norfolk, 1338, was his brother. The paternal ancestors of the family resided for several generations in the parish of Hartington, co. Derby. HUGH BATEMAN was baptized there in 1554: he had issue; his dau. Grace, *b.* at Hartington in 1589, *m.* George Parker, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Macclesfield. Robert Bateman, *b.* at Hartington, and younger brother of the above Hugh, was chamberlain and some time M.P. for the city of London, and an eminent merchant there. He founded and endowed the divinity lectureship of Ashbourne, co Derby, and dying 1645, bequeathed lands in the counties of Essex, Dorset, and Denbigh amongst his four sons, viz.: I. Robert, styled of Rotterdam, in Holland; II. Sir William Bateman, Knt.; III. Sir Anthony Bateman, M.P. for the city of London, 1664; and IV. Sir Thomas Bateman, created a Baronet 1664, and styled of How Hall, co Norfolk, from the lands which he had purchased in that county of Sir Thomas Foote. The last three sons were aldermen of the city of London, and suffered considerable losses from the great fire in 1666, when the Duke of York (amongst other efforts for the assistance of the public) exerted himself much to save Sir Thomas Bateman's house in Coleman-street from the flames. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* ROBERT BATEMAN, grandson of the above-named Hugh, *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Thorold, then of Marston, co. Lincoln; he was grandfather of HUGH BATEMAN, of Derby and of Hartington Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Sacheverell, Esq. of Morley, co. Derby, and of Barton, co. Nottingham, representative in several parliaments for co. Derby. His brother Robert was first doctor of physic in the university of Cambridge, and afterwards rector of St. Columb, Cornwall, and dying, left two daus.

RICHARD BATEMAN, Esq., son of the last-mentioned Hugh Bateman, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington, and had two sons,

HUGH, his heir.
Richard, high-sheriff of Derbyshire in 1812; *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Thomas Keelinge, and had several children. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The elder son,

I. HUGH BATEMAN, Esq. of Hartington Hall, *b.* 21 March, 1756; *m.* 4 Feb. 1786, Temperance, dau. of John Gisborne, Esq. of Yoxhall Lodge, co. Stafford, by whom he left two daus.,

CATHERINE-JULIANA, *m.* 20 Feb. 1815, to Sir Edward-Dolman Scott, Bart. of Great Barr Hall, and had, *inter alios*, a son,
FRANCIS-EDWARD-SCOTT.

AMELIA-ANNE, *m.* 24 Dec. 1814, to Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.

Mr. Bateman was created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daus., primogeniturely. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, and was *s* by his posthumous grandson, the late SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT, father of the present baronet.

Creations—30 April and 15 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, gu., cotised, az., between three catharine-wheels, sa., as many lambs, passant, of the field. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired, ppr., ladder, or. *Motto*—Regi fidelis patriæque.

Seat—Great Barr Hall, Birmingham. *Town House*—7, Eaton Square.

SCOTT OF DUNNINALD.

SCOTT, SIR JAMES-SIBBALD-DAVID, Bart. of Dunninald, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1814; *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet-Anne, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq. of Castlerig and Gleniston, co. Fife, and has issue,

I. MICHAEL - DAVID - SIBBALD, lieut. royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders' militia, *b.* Dec. 1849.
II. Francis-David-Sibbald, lieut. R.N., *b.* March, 1851; *m.* 20 Nov. 1878, Jane-Catherine, only surviving dau. of the late, A.-A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, co. Dumfries.
III. Sibbald-David-Sibbald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854.
I. Henrietta-Caroline-Sibbald.
II. Florence-Louisa-Sibbald, *m.* 7 May, 1873, to Capt. B.-R Greig, R.A.
III. Maria-Cecilia-Sibbald.
IV. Lilian-Edith-Sibbald.

Sir James-Sibbald *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, Sir David Scott, Bart., K.H., 18 June, 1851. He graduated at Christ Church, Oxon, and is a deputy-lieutenant, and was formerly a captain in the royal Sussex light infantry.

Lineage.

UCHTREDUS *Filius Scoti* was the father of RICHARD, who first assumed the name of SCOTT (*see ante* SCOTT OF ANCRUM). This Richard's descendant,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, of Balweary, the Wizard, 2nd Baron of Balweary of the name of Scott, author of a commentary on Aristotle, printed at Venice in 1496, and of several treatises upon natural philosophy, left two sons, HENRY, his heir; and Duncan.

SIR HENRY SCOTT, 3rd Baron of Balweary, left a son,

SIR ANDREW SCOTT, 4th Baron of Balweary, who was killed at the battle of Berwick, in 1355, fighting for the liberties of his country. He left an infant son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 5th Baron of Balweary, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, who sold the lands to Sir John Wemys, of that ilk, in 1400. He was one of the hostages for the ransom of King JAMES I., in 1424. He left a son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, who was wounded at the battle of Langside, in 1568. He adhered to the cause of Queen MARY, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES SCOTT, of Balweary, who was knighted by JAMES VI., at the coronation of Queen ANNE, his wife, in 1590 He joined the Earls of Angus, Errol, and Huntley, and was with them at the battle of Glenliver, in 1594. He was likewise an accomplice of the Earl of Bothwell, which, in a great measure, ruined his family, but he soon after obtained a remission from King JAMES VI., dated 24 Feb. 1595. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Wardlaw, of Torrie. His son,

JAMES SCOTT, left Fifeshire, and purchased the lands of Logie, near Montrose, in Angusshire. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Orick of Orick, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES SCOTT, of Logie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Leighton, of Montrose, by whom he had,

PATRICK SCOTT, of Craig, *b.* in 1623, who *m.* a dau. of David Beattie, and dying in 1690 was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK SCOTT, of Rossie, and after the decease of his brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart. of Rankeillor (grandson of the famous Sir Thomas Hope, king's advocate for Scotland, in the reign of CHARLES II.), and had two sons, Archibald, who *d.* in 1770; and

ROBERT SCOTT, of Dunninald, M.P. in several parliaments for the co. Angus, *b.* in 1705. He represented for many years the co. of Angus, and was a staunch adherent of the house of Hanover during the rebellion of 1745-6. He *m.* Anne Middleton, of Seaton, in Aberdeenshire, and *d.* in Dec. 1780, leaving a son,

DAVID SCOTT, Esq. of Dunninald, M.P. for the co. of Angus, who *m.* Louisa, widow of the late Benjamin Jervis, Esq., and dau. and co-heiress of William Delagard, Esq., and had issue,

DAVID, late baronet.
Diana, *m.* to Sir Josias-Henry Stracey, Bart.
Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, who *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son.
Amelia-Sibbald, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1829.

Mr. Scott *d.* 4 Oct. 1805.

I. JAMES SIBBALD, Esq. of Sillwood Park, co. Berks (having *m.* Elizabeth, the other dau. and co-heiress of William Delagard, Esq.), was created a Baronet, 13 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, and dying issueless, 17 Sept. 1819, the only son and heir of Mr. David Scott, succeeded as

II. SIR DAVID SCOTT, of Dunninald. He was born 25 July, 1782, and *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of the late Benjamin Grindall, Esq., a lineal descendant of Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. By her he (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1870) had issue.

I. JAMES-SIBBALD-DAVID, present baronet.
II. Montagu-David, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Sussex, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Middlesex, and Westminster, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1848, Margaret, only dau. of the late James Briggs, Esq., of Oaklands, Herts, and has a dau., Mabel-Montagu; *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, to Sir Seton Gordon, 11th bart. of Embo.
I. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 15 March, 1838, to William-James Maxwell, Esq., son of the late Rev. Patrick Maxwell, by Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Sawbridge, Esq. of Olantigh, co. Kent, M.P., and *d.* 20 March, 1872.
II. Charlotte-Agnes-Maria *d.* 24 May, 1878.
III. Ellen-Annette.

Sir David was a Knight of the Guelphic Hanoverian Order, and represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament. He *d.* 18 June, 1851.

Creation—13 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, arg., three mullets, sa. To this may be added another quartering, viz., erm., a cross patonce, gu., for GRINDALL. *Crests*—A lion's head, erased, gu., langued az., and out of a ducal coronet, a garb, between two sickles. *Supporters*—(Confirmed and ratified by patent from the Lord-Lyon king-of arms)—Dexter, an heraldic tiger, gorged with an antique crown; sinister, a stag, ppr., horned, or, collared, gu., and holding in his mouth, a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—"Spe vires augentur" (assumed by Scott of Rossie, on his marriage with Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart.), in addition to the old family motto of "Tace aut face."

Town House—18, Cornwall Gardens, Kensington. *Club*—Arthur's.

SCOTT OF LYTCHET MINSTER.

SCOTT, SIR CLAUDE-EDWARD, of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset; late 7th drag.-guards, *b.* 14 July, 1840; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 27 July, 1874; *m.* 20 July, 1861, Maria-Selina, 2nd dau. of the late H.-C. Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Hollywell, Hants, and granddau. of the late Admiral Searle, C.B., and has had issue three daus.,

Amy, *d.* 12 Sept. 1872.
Lina-Mary. Mabel-Edith.

Lineage.

I. CLAUDE SCOTT, Esq. of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset, an eminent banker of Westminster, *b.* 11 May, 1742, was created a Baronet, 8 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1767, Martha, only child of John Eyre, Esq. of Stepney, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1831) he left at his decease, 27 March, 1830, an only son,

II. SIR SAMUEL, *b.* 29 April, 1772, who *m.* 4 Feb. 1796, Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, Esq. of Bloomsbury Square, and had issue,

CLAUDE-EDWARD, late baronet.
Samuel, *b.* 29 Feb. 1807; *d.* 20 April, 1869.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Charles-Montagu Williams, Esq. of London, banker; and 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1840, to the Rev. W.-P. Ward, rector of Compton-Vallence, Dorsetshire, son of the late Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1851, to Peter Cracroft, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d.* in 1865, second son of Col. Cracroft, of Hackthorn, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Sir Samuel *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR CLAUDE-EDWARD, *b.* 15 April, 1804; *m.* 31 May, 1838, Mary, youngest dau. of Theophilus-Russell Buckworth, Esq., of Cockley Clayhall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844) had issue,

I. CLAUDE-EDWARD, present baronet.
II. EDWARD-HENRY, D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *m.* 6 June, 1865, Emilie, youngest dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Samuel-Edward; Henry-Farquhar; Mabel-Emilie; Ann-Louisa; and Mary.
I. Bertie-Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1844.
II. Annie-Ommaney, *m.* 27 July, 1867, to Alfred Torrens, Esq., 2nd son of the late Gen. Torrens, C.B., and has a son, *b.* 31 Oct. 1868.

Sir Claude *d.* 27 July, 1874.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Per pale, indented, arg. and pean, a saltier, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of park pales, erm., an arm, erect, vested, per pale indented, arg. and gu., cuffed az., holding in the hand a scroll, ppr.

Residence—The Hurst, Walton-on-Thames. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military.

SCOURFIELD.

SCOURFIELD, SIR OWEN-HENRY-PHILIPPS, Bart. of The Mote, and Williamston, co. Pembroke, M.A. Oxford, deputy-lieut. for Haverford West, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 3 June, 1876; *m.* 6 March, 1877, Gertrude-Katherine, only dau. of the late Seymour-Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, by Lady Catherine Wallop, sister to the 5th Earl of Portsmouth.

Lineage.

This family has been seated at The Mote, in the co. of Pembroke, from the time of EDWARD I. The property being a grant from that monarch, and they trace their pedigree from SIR FULK SCOURFIELD, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and whose son,

SIR JOHN SCOURFIELD, of The Mote, *m.* Margaret, or Mareta, dau. of Sir Thomas Green, of Kendall, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard, Lord Talbot, by Angharad, dau. and co-heir to John, 4th Lord Strange, of Blackmere, and was father of

WILLIAM SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Wyard, Esq., and at his decease left a son,

JOHN SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Howell, Esq., and was father of

JENKIN SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Jannet, dau. of Jenkin Broughton, Lord of Webri, and had,

PIERCE SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Jones, of Southfield, and was father of

HENRY SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Etheldred, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Butler, Esq. of Tre Gydwgon, and had a son,

JOHN SCOURFIELD, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Wogan, Knt. of Wiston, by Anne Philipps, of Stonehall, his wife, and had a son,

JOHN SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Richard Bowen, Esq. of Llwch Meilir, and was father of

WILLIAM SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of George Owen, Lord of Kemes, co. Pembroke, 1613, and had a son,

JOHN SCOURFIELD, Esq. of The Mote, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Philipps, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and had a son,

WILLIAM SCOURFIELD, Esq. of The Mote, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, co. Pembroke, their son,

WILLIAM SCOURFIELD, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Griffith Hawkwell, Esq., and had,

WILLIAM SCOURFIELD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Philipps, Esq. of Maeskar, co. Brecon, recorder of Brecknock, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY SCOURFIELD, Esq., of the Mote, who *m.* 7 March, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. John Ewer, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor, and left issue, a son and two daus.,

WILLIAM-HENRY, of The Mote, and Robertson Hall, M.P. for Haverfordwest, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1804, Maria, dau. of Col. Goat, of Brent Ely Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1843. She *d.* 9 April, 1854.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Owen Philipps, Esq. of Williamston, col. Pembrokeshire militia (descended from Owen Philipps, Esq., whose family is of great antiquity in the

county of Pembroke, and who *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Bowen, Esq., of Williamston, in the same county). She *d.* June, 1828, and he *d.* 11 Sept. 1830, leaving issue, a dau. Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to David-Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, M.P. for Carmarthenshire; and a son, JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, who, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William-Henry Scourfield, assumed the surname and arms of SCOURFIELD by royal licence, 13 Sept. 1862, and was created a Baronet, 18 Feb. 1876.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Joshua Rowley, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart., of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk, and has issue, a dau., Henrietta, *m.* to John Berners, Esq. of Woolverstone Park, co. Suffolk.

The grandson of the before-mentioned Henry Scourfield, of The Mote,

SIR JOHN-HENRY SCOURFIELD, Bart., was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of the town of Haverfordwest, M.P. for Haverfordwest from 1852 to 1868, and for the co. of Pembroke from 1868 to the time of his death, 3 June, 1876. He *m.* 1 May, 1845, Augusta-Lort, 2nd dau. of John-Lort Phillips, Esq. of Lawrenny Park, co. Pembroke, and leaves issue,

OWEN-HENRY-PHILIPPS, present Baronet.

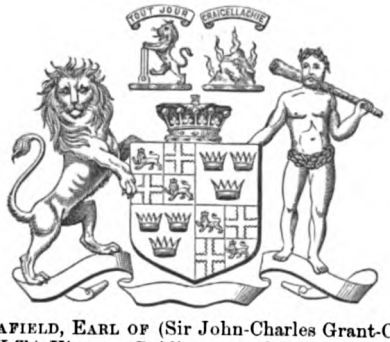
JOHN-ARTHUR-PHILIPPS, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849; *d.* 11 Nov. 1878, at Secunderabad, Madras.

Creation—18 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire sa. and gu., three greyhounds courant in pale ar., collared or, SCOURFIELD; 2nd and 3rd, ar., fretty az. a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak or, PHILIPPS. *Crests*—1st, SCOURFIELD: upon a mount vert, a trunk of a tree eradicated fesswise ppr., thereon a greyhound courant arg., collared or. 2nd, PHILIPPS: a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the sinister paw upon a fret, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of SCOURFIELD: Fideliter Fortiter Feliciter. Over that of PHILIPPS: Animo et Fide.

Seats—The Mote and Williamston, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire. *Club*—Boodle's.

SEAFIELD.



SEAFIELD, EARL OF (Sir John-Charles Grant-Ogilvie, K.T.), Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvy, of Deskford and Cullen, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Strathspey, of Strathspey, in the cos. of Inverness and Moray, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; *b.* 4 Sept. 1815; *s.* his father, as 7th earl, 30 July, 1853; *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, Hon. Caroline Stuart, youngest dau. of Walter-Robert, 11th Lord Blantyre, and has,

IAN-CHARLES, *Viscount Reidhaven*, D.L. for cos. Banff and Inverness, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1851.

His lordship, who was elected a representative peer was created a Baron of the United Kingdom 14 Aug. 1588.

Lineage.

This family descends from a younger son of the house of Airlie.

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, Knt. of Auchleven, 2nd son of the High-Treasurer (of Scotland) Ogilvy, by Isabel Durward, heir of Lintrathen, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and thereby acquired those estates. Sir Walter obtained permission from the crown, in 1455, to fortify his castle of Findlater, and to make it a place of strength. He *d.* in 1473, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES OGILVIE, Knt. of Deskford and Findlater, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes and was *s.* in 1510, by his grandson,

ALEXANDER OGILVIE (son of Sir James Ogilvie, who *d.* in 1505-6, by Agnes, natural dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly), who obtained a charter, in 1511, for incorporating the lands of Deskford, Findlater, and Keithmore, into one entire barony, to be designated by the name of Ogilvy. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Abernethy, 3rd Lord Saltoun, and had a son, JAMES, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvys, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were restored by an arbitration, of which Queen MARY was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

JAMES OGILVIE, of Cardell, who was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, Knt. (son of Alexander Ogilvy, by Barbara, dau. of Walter Ogilvy of the Boyne), who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Oct. 1616, by the title of *Baron Ogilvie of Deskford*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau.,

Christian, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Douglas, 3rd dau. of William, Earl of Morton, and had by that lady,

JAMES, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; and 2ndly, to Andrew, 8th Lord Gray.

Mary, *m.* to Sir John Grant, of Grant.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his son,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who was created, 20 Feb. 1638, *Earl of Findlater*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes, and widow of David Wemyss the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he had two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin.

Anne, *m.* to William, 9th Earl of Glencairn, Lord-Chancellor of Scotland.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of William Cunningham, 8th Earl of Glencairn, but by her he had no child. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a renewed patent, dated 18th Oct. 1641, conferring the titles of *Earl* and *Countess of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Ogilvy, Knt. of Inchmartin, and that gentleman's wife, Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, his lordship's elder dau.; and at his decease the peerage so devolved upon

SIR PATRICK OGILVY AND HIS LADY, as Earl and Countess of Findlater. His lordship *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he had three sons and two daus.; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 4th earl; a lawyer of great eminence at the Scottish bar, who filled successively the offices of solicitor-general and secretary-of-state for Scotland, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, and high-commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church. His lordship had been elevated to the peerage before the decease of his father, 28 June, 1698, by the title of *Viscount Seafield;* and created, 24 June, 1701, *Viscount Reidhaven* and EARL OF SEAFIELD, with remainder, in default of direct heirs male, to heirs general. The earl *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Dunbar, Bart. of Durn, by whom he had three sons and three daus. This nobleman made a motion in the House of Lords, 1 June, 1713, for leave to bring in a bill to dissolve the Union with Scotland, which was refused by a majority of four only. The peers present, 108, were equally divided; the proxies, 13 for, and 17 against. In the same year he was appointed keeper of the great seal in Scotland, and presided as chancellor in the Court of Session. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Findlater, and 2nd Earl of Seafield, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoul, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.

I. Margaret, who *m.* Sir Lodovick Grant, Bt. of Grant, and had (with seven daus. of whom Anne-Hope *m.* in 1781, the Very Rev. Robert-Darley Waddilove, D.D., dean of Ripon, and *d.* in 1797; Penuel, *m.* in 1776, Henry Mackenzie, Esq.; and Helen, *m.* in 1773, Sir Alexander-Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and *d.* in 1842) a son,

SIR JAMES GRANT, *b.* 19 May, 1738, who *m.* in 1763, Jean, only child of Alexander Duff, Esq. of Hatton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, leaving issue,

1 SIR LEWIS-ALEXANDER GRANT, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Seafield.
2 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 6th earl.
3 Robert-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783.
1 Anne-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1827.
2 Margaret, *m.* Major-Gen. Francis Stuart; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
3 Penuel, *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.

*** The younger children of Sir James Grant obtained 1822, the rank and precedency of an earl's junior issue.

II. Anne, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hope-

toun, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* July, 1764, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 6th Earl of Findlater, and 3rd Earl of Seafield, *m.* Lady Mary Murray, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; and dying 3 Nov. 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

JAMES, 7th Earl of Findlater, and 4th Earl of Seafield; who *m.* at Brussels, in 1779, Christina-Teresa, dau. of Joseph, Count Murray of Melgum, but had no issue. At his lordship's decease, 5 Oct. 1811, the Earldom of Findlater and the Viscounty of Seafield expired, but the other dignities reverted to his cousin,

SIR LEWIS-ALEXANDER GRANT, Bart., as 5th earl, who assumed the surname of OGILVIE in addition to that of his paternal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater.) His lordship, *b.* 22 March, 1767, *d. unm.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 6th earl; *b.* 6 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1811, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John-Charles Dunn, Esq. of Higham House, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840) had,

I. Francis-William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1840.
II. JOHN-CHARLES, present earl.
III. James, late M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, lieut.-col. Elginshire volunteers, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1841, Caroline-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ashhill Towers, co. Limerick, grand-nephew of George, 1st Lord Carbery, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1850) has issue,

1 Francis-William, *b.* 9 March, 1847; *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Ann-Trevor-Corry, dau. of Major George Evans (*see* CARBERY), and has a son, James, *b.* 18 April, 1876, and Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 19 May, 1877.

Hon. James Grant, *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1853, Constance-Helena, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercrombie, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1872) he has a son,

2 Robert, lieut. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Dec. 1875, Georgiana-Adelaide, widow of William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and Tempsford Hall, Beds, and dau. of the late Gen. Walker, of Manor House, Bushey.

IV. Lewis-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; late an officer in the royal horse-guards, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Georgina, dau. of the late Robert-George Maunsell, Esq., and has,

1 Alexander, *b.* Aug. 1854. 2 Robert, *b.* 1856.
1 Mary-Louisa. 2 Maria-Jane.

V. George-Henry-Essex, of Easter Elchies, Craig-Ellachie, N.B., 42nd highlanders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Eleanora, 4th dau. of the late Sir W.-Gordon Cumming, Bart., and *d.* 31 May, 1873, leaving issue,

1 Henry-Oswin, *b.* 2 April, 1859.
2 William-Robert, *b.* 25 March, 1863.
1 Alice-Elizabeth. 2 Muriel-Frances-Charlotte.

VI. Edward-Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1833; *d.* in 1844.
I. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1843, to Major-Gen. Edward-Walter-Forester Walker, C.B., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Robert-George Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick. His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. Inverness, *d.* 30 July, 1853. His widow, Louisa-Emma, Countess of Seafield, *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1856, Major Godfrey-Hugh Massy, of the 19th foot, who *d.* 4 June, 1862; and 3rdly, 5 July 1864, Lord Henry Loftus (*see ante*, ELY, M. OF).

Creations—Earl, &c., 24 June, 1701. Baron of United Kingdom, 14 Aug. 1858. Baronet, 1704.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., imperially crowned, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for SINCLAIR; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., three antique crowns, or, for GRANT. *Crests*—1st, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a plumb-rule, erect, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd, a mountain in flames, ppr., for GRANT. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or.; sinister, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and in his exterior hand a club. *Mottoes*—Over 1st crest: Tout jour; over 2nd crest: Craigellachie.

Seats—Cullen House, Banffshire; Grant Lodge, Elgin; Castle Grant and Balmacaan, Inverness. *Club*—Carlton.

SEAHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS.

SEALE.

SEALE, SIR HENRY-PAUL, of Mount Boone, co. Devon, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *s.* his father, as 2nd bart., 29 Nov. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Col. I.-R. Hartman, Coldstream guards, and granddau. and co-heir of Owen Putland Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and has issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *m.* 21 May, 1879, Mary-Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur-Hyde Dendy, Esq. of Rock House, Torquay, and Parkfield.
I. Paulina-Emily-Meyrick.
II. Lucy-Clara, *m.* 18 March, 1869, to Captain Arthur-Woodall Gillett, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. G.-E. Gillett, rector of Waltham, Leicestershire, and hon. canon of Peterborough.
III. Jane-Josephine. IV. Margaret-Amelie.
V. Elizabeth-Carteret.

Lineage.

The family of SEALE came originally from Northumberland. About the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, Robert Seale, of the Northumbrian line, settled in Jersey, and from his only son, Thomas Seale, who *m.* Anne, sister of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Earl of Carteret and Granville, chief-justice of the island and governor of Mont-Orgueil Castle, descended John Seale, Esq., for whom was purchased, during his minority the "godely heritage" of Mount Boone, Dartmouth.

JOHN SEALE, Esq. of Mount Boone, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1777, *m.* 1st, Miss Hayne, only dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton and Fuge, Devon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fownes, Esq. of Nethway; and 3rdly, Anna-Maria, sister of Sir John Rogers, Bart. The first and last wives *d. s. p.*, but by the 2nd Mr. Seale had issue,

Thomas, barrister-at-law; *d. unm. vita patris*, in 1772.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Henry, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Fanshaw, Esq., recorder of Exeter.

The only surviving son,

JOHN SEALE, Esq. of Mount Boone, *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton, and sister and co-heiress of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton and Fuge House, and had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, his heir.
II. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1819.
III. Charles-Henry, captain, R.N.; *m.* 23 July, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Sir William-J. Twysden, of Roydon Hall, and has,

1 Charles-Twysden, *m.* 1856, Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Carthew.
1 Phœbe, *m.* Colonel Boothby, R.A.

I. Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to George Kekewich, Esq.
II. Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armytage Park, co. Stafford.

Mr. Seale *d.* 23 May, 1824, aged 71, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-HENRY SEALE, M.P. for Dartmouth, *b.* in Aug. 1785, created a Baronet, in 1838. He *m.* 1804, Paulina-Elizabeth, only child of the late Sir Paul Jodrell, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1862) had,

HENRY-PAUL, present baronet.
Charles-Hayne Seale-Hayne, of Fuge House, Dartmouth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Portland Place; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1842, leaving an only son, CHARLES-HAYNE SEALE-HAYNE, now of Fuge House and Kingsmear Castle, Devon, J.P., lieut.-col. 2nd admin. batt. D. volunteer artillery, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833.
Edward-Taylor, rector of Moreleigh, Totnes, Devon, *b.* 26 Dec. 1811; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Amelia-Anne, eldest dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1842; George-Thomas, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, *m.* 1 Sept. 1871, Marion-Edith, dau. of W. Cookson, Esq.; Frederick-Fortescue, *b.* 17 March, 1851.
Robert-Bewick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815.
Thomas-Fownes, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 May, 1817; *d.* in India.
George-Augustus, R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 11 Feb. 1844.
Frederick-Southcote, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1827; *m.* 24 April, 1851, Harriet, 2nd dau. of J.-A. Harvey, Esq., ordnance store-keeper in Canada; *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, at Nynee Tal, Himalayas.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 10th and late Baron Cranstoun.
Jane, *d.* in 1844.

Sir John-Henry *d.* 29 Nov. 1844.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Or, two barrulets, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, sa., in the fesse point a mural crown, gu. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a wolf's head, arg., the neck encircled with a wreath of oak, vert.

Seats—Norton Parks and Hillfield, Dartmouth, Devon. *Town House*—3 Albany Street, W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

SEATON.

SEATON, BARON (James Colborne), of Seaton, co. Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, lieut.-gen. in the army, military secretary to the commander of the forces in Ireland, 1855 to 1860; *b.* 1815; *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 17 April, 1863; *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and has by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1863),

I. JOHN-REGINALD-UPTON, *b.* 4 July, 1854.
II. Francis-Lionel-Lydston, lt. 83rd foot, *b.* 28 July, 1855.
III. James-Ulysses-Graham-Raymond, *b.* 20 April, 1863.
I. Alethea-Elizabeth-Catherine.
II. Florence-Cordelia-Henrietta.
III. Henrietta-Leslie-Jane. IV. Alice-Constantia-Helen.
V. Charlotte-Annette-Maria, twin with her brother James.

Lineage.

CHARLES COLBORNE, Esq. of the Knollman's, Lyndhurst, and Barnes, Surrey, grandson of John Colborne, Esq. of Lymington, descendant of the Colbornes of Wythy Hill, Lydford, Somerset, *d.* in 1747, leaving part of his property to his grand-nephew,

SAMUEL COLBORNE, Esq., who *m.* Cordelia-Anne, dau. of John Garstin, Esq. of Leragh Castle, and Ballykerren, co. Westmeath (*see* GARSTIN, *of Bragganstown*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

I. JOHN, late peer.
I. Cordelia-Anne, who *m.* the Rev. Duke Yonge, Vicar of Antony, Cornwall.

The son,

SIR JOHN COLBORNE, a Peninsular and Waterloo hero, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. He was *b.* in 1779, and was educated at Christ's Hospital and Winchester School; he entered the British army in 1799; was in Egypt in 1801, and in 1806 at the battle of Maida; he was military secretary to Sir John Moore; commanded a brigade in Portugal, Spain, and France, in 1810, 1811, 1813, and 1814, in the army under the Duke of Wellington, and did essential service throughout the Peninsular war. He originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd light infantry, which secured the victory at Waterloo. In recompense, he was created BARON SEATON, by letters-patent, dated 14 Dec. 1839; he was a G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.; knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, Maria-Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia, field-marshal in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life-guards. Subsequently he held the appointments of lieutenant-governor of Guernsey, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, governor-general of Canada, commander of the forces in Canada, and lord-high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles. He was made a P.C. and commander of the forces in Ireland, which command he resigned in 1860, and was promoted, 30 March same year, to be a field-marshal; *m.* 21 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Yonge, of Puslinch, co. Devon, rector of Newton Ferrers, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872) has had,

I. JAMES, present peer.
II. Francis (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, commanding Her Majesty's troops in Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, late 6th foot, knight of the Legion of Honor and of the Medjidie; *b.* 1821.
III. Edmund, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford, *m.* 5 June, 1873, Rhoda-Ellen, elder dau. of the late George Blogg, Esq. of Bucklersbury, London, and *d.* 12 May, 1878, leaving a dau. *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
IV. Graham, M.A., rector of Dittisham, Devon; *b.* 1824.
V. John, late 60th rifles, major, served in the Crimea, India, and China, *b.* 1830.

I. Elizabeth.
II. Cordelia-Anne-L'Estrange, *d.* 30 May, 1862.
III. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, to Col. Montgomery-Moore, Esq., late 4th hussars, of Garvey House, co. Tyrone.

Field-Marshal Lord Seaton *d.* 17 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES, 2nd and present Lord Seaton.

Creation—14 Dec. 1839.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three bugle-horns, stringed, sa., as many mullets, of the first; on a chief, embattled, gu., pendant from a riband, of the last, fimbriated, az., a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to him in consideration of services at the battles of Corunna, Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, between two mural crowns, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a reindeer's head, arg., attired, gold, between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch of palm on the sinister, both ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of Her Majesty's 52nd (or Oxfordshire) regt. of foot, habited and accoutred, in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; and on the sinister side a Canadian Red Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Sperat infestis.

Seats—Beechwood House, Yealmpton, Devon; Best House, Athy, co. Kildare. *Town House*—3, Albany, W. *Club*—Army and Navy; United Service; Marlborough.

SEBRIGHT.

Bankrupt

SEBRIGHT, SIR JOHN-GAGE-SAUNDERS, of Besford, co. Worcester, J.P., capt. Herefordshire militia, High Sheriff of Herts, 1874, *b* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1843; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 29 Aug. 1864; *m.* 27 March, 1865, Hon. Olivia-Amy-Douglas FitzPatrick, youngest dau. of Lord Castletown, and has,

I. EGBERT-CECIL-SAUNDERS, *b.* 12 June, 1871.
I. Olive-Marion, *b.* 17 April, 1875.

Lineage.

The pedigree of this ancient family commences with

WILLIAM SEBRIGHT, of Sebright Hall, co. Essex, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry de Ashe, Knt.; from which marriage, the fourth in direct descent,

PETER SEBRIGHT, of Sebrigh Hall, living at the close of the 13th century, held his estate by the petit serjeantry "of keeping the king's palfrey, or saddle-horse, forty days, at the king's charge, whenever he visited those parts." From the 2nd son of this Peter,

MABELL SEBRIGHT, of Brooke's Place, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of Ralph Cowper, Esq. of Blackshall, Warwickshire, lineally descended

JOHN SEBRIGHT, Esq. of Blackshall, living in the reign of HENRY VI., whose great-great-grandson,

I. EDWARD SEBRIGHT, Esq. of Besford (high-sheriff of the co. of Worcester in the 11th year of King JAMES I.), was created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1626. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Gerard Whorwood, Esq. of Compton, co. Stafford, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Repington. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansell, Bart., but had no other issue. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley, K.B., of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Beechwood, co. Hertford, and Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Edward, who was murdered in 1723, near Calais, as he was travelling with some English gentlemen. A monument to his memory was erected on the spot where the foul deed was committed.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Buck, Bart.
Ada, *m.* to John Coke, Esq.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR THOMAS-SAUNDERS, LL.D., M.P. for the co. of Hertford from the 1st GEORGE I. to his decease. He *m.* Miss Dashwood, dau. of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of Wycombe, and dying in 1736, was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Thomas-Saunders; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Wolverley, co. Worcester, by whom he left issue,

John-Saunders, 7th baronet.
Edward-Amherst-Saunders, lieut.-col. 1st guards; *d.* in 1795.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1794, to Henry, Earl of Harewood.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas-Lewis Fenwick, Esq. of Terrington, co. Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 4 Dec. 1854.

Sir John, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of a regiment of infantry, *d.* in March, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir John Saunders, sometime M.P. for co. Herts; *b.* 23 May, 1767; who *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Harriet, only dau. and heiress of Richard Crofts, Esq. of West Harling, co. Norfolk, by Harriet his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mrs. Benett, of Pythouse) of John Darell, Esq. of York Street, St. James's (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1826) had issue,

Thomas-Gage-Saunders, 8th baronet.
Frederica-Anne-Saunders, *m.* in 1822, to Frederick Franks (who *d.* the same year), and *d.* 2 Nov., 1864.
Emily. Caroline. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* Frances.
Octavia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1875. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1829.
Gertrude, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 15 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir Thomas-Gage-Saunders, who was *b.* 1802, and *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of Captain Hoffman, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb, 1846) had one son,

John-Gage-Saunders, present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Olivia, youngest dau. of the late John-Joseph-Henry, Esq., by the Lady Emily Fitzgerald his wife, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1859) had issue,

Walter-Charles-Saunders, *b.* 1853; *d.* 25 June, 1859.
Edgar-Reginald-Saunders, lieut. Hertford militia, *b.* 1854.
Guy-Thomas-Saunders, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856.
Arthur-Edward-Saunders, lieut. Hertford militia, *b.* 30 March, 1859.

He *d.* 29 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John-Gage-Saunders Sebright, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—20 Dec. 1626. *Arms*—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A tiger, sejant, arg., maned and crowned, or. *Seats*—Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire; and Beechwood, Dunstable, Herts. *Club*—Brooks'.

SEFTON.

Sefton, Earl of (Sir William-Philip Molyneux), Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of England; Lord Lieut. of Lancashire, late capt. gren.-guards; *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th earl, Aug. 1855; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Cecil-Emily, 5th dau. of William-George, 1st Lord Hylton, and has issue,

I. Charles-William-Hylton, *Viscount Molyneux*, *b.* 25 June, 1867.
II. Osbert-Cecil, *b.* 21 Feb. 1871.
III. Richard-Frederick, *b.* 24 March, 1873.
I. Gertrude-Eleanor. II. Rose-Mary.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in England, according to the pedigree drawn up by Dethick, Garter, was

William de Molines, one of the Norman nobles in the train of the Conqueror, whose name stands in the eighteenth order upon the roll of Battle Abbey. This William obtained by grant from Roger de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sephton, or Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those of Thornton and Kirerdon, to hold by the service of half a knight's fee; and from him descended

Adam de Molyneux, who gave a grant of lands in Meeling and Conscough to the church of the Virgin Mary, at Cockersands, sealed with his seal of the *cross-moline*, and bearing the legend "S. Adami de Molineus." He *m.* Annora, dau. and heir of Benedict le Garnett, Lord of Espeake, co. Lancaster, and was father of

Robert de Molyneux, who *m. temp.* King John, Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Villiers, of Little Crosby, co. Lancaster, and acquired with her that estate. Their son,

Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Espeake, was father of

Adam Molyneux, Esq. of Sefton, who, in 1228, had a forestership in the co. of Lancaster, and was in commission for the perambulation of forests. The great-grandson of this Adam,

Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, was made a banneret, in Gascony, in 1286, by Edmund (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son of King Henry III.; his son,

Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Speke, *d.* in 1363, leaving, by Agatha, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Kyrton, of Lardbrook, an eldest son and successor,

Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton and Little Crosby, who *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heir of Jordan Ellall, forester of Wyresdale (by Anne his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Thomas de Thwenge); and 2ndly, Margaret, relict of Sir Robert Holland, K.G. By his 1st wife he had issue,

William (Sir), his heir. Thomas (Sir), slain in 1388.
John (Sir), of Crosby, who bore the cross-moline, crowned, or. He left three daus. his co-heirs: the eldest, Agnes, *m.* David Blundell, and from her derives the present William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall; and the 3rd, *m.* to Henry Charnock, Esq. of Charnock. The 2nd dau. and co-heir, *m.* Robert Erneys, of Chester, and their dau. and heir, Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Norreys, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had two sons: the younger, John, was ancestor of the Lords Norreys, *of Rycote*; the elder, William Norreys, Esq. of Speke, who *m.* Percyvall, dau. of John Harington, of Westby, had, with daus., two sons, Thomas, of Speke (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Winstanley, of Winstanley, and left two daus., his co-heirs, Margaret and Lucy: the younger *m.* Humphrey Ball, of Greenhall, co. Chester; the elder *m* 16 Henry VIII., Randle Dod, of Smythe's Pentrey, co. Chester.

The eldest son,

Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, was made a knight-banneret, in 1367, after the battle of Navarret, by Edward, *the Black Prince*, under whose standard he continued to serve during that gallant prince's subsequent French and Spanish wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holland, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir Richard Molyneux, who was constituted high-sheriff of Lancashire for life, and was M.P. for the shire in the 20th Richard II. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Ursewick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Savage, Knt.) he had (with two daus.),

Richard, his successor.
Adam, LL.D., consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1445, and appointed keeper of the privy seal to Henry VI. This prelate was murdered at Portsmouth, 9 June, 1449, by marines procured by Richard, Duke of York.
Robert, who inherited the property of his brother, Adam, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, Knt., and left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., whose dau. and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Molyneux, who signalized himself in the French wars of King Henry V., and particularly at Agincourt, in consideration of which services Henry VI. granted to him and his son Richard, by patent, dated 26 July, 1446, the chief-forestership of the royal forest and parks in the wapentake of West Derbyshire, with the offices of serjeant or steward, of that and the wapentake of Salford, and also the office of constable of Liverpool. Sir Richard *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Gilbert Haydock, Knt., and relict of Sir Peter Leigh, Knt. of Lyme, in Cheshire, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. From the second son, Sir Thomas Molyneux, Knt. Banneret, descended the families of Molineux *of Houghton*, Notts, and the branches settled in Staffordshire and Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Radcliff of the Tower, and relict of Sir William Harrington, and had two other daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Molyneux, who was in such high favour at court, that in the act of resumption, passed in the 36th Henry VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided always that this act extend not, nor in any ways be preju-

dicial unto Richard Molyneux, Esq. of Sefton, one of the ushers of our privy-chamber, in the constableship of our castle of Liverpool," &c., &c. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley. Sir Richard fell, fighting under the Lancastrian banner, at Bloreheath, 23 Sept. 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, *m.* Anna, eldest dau. and heiress of Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and was *s.* in 1491, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distinguished himself at the battle of Flodden Field, in 1513, and took, with his own hand, two standards, which are still preserved in the family; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Rugge, of Rugge; 2ndly, Eliza, only dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, *m.* 1st, Eleonore, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elenore, dau. of Robert Maghull, Esq.; who was knighted at the coronation of Queen MARY, and served the office of sheriff of Lancashire in 1556; dying in two years afterwards he was *s.* by his grandson,

I. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX. This gentleman, eldest son of William Molyneux, by Brigitta, dau. of John Lasell, Esq., *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of his guardian, Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Sudbury, master of the Rolls, by whom he had six sons and seven daus. Sir Richard, upon the institution of the order of Baronet, was amongst the first elevated to that dignity, 1611; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 22 Dec. 1628, by the title of *Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough.* His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Caryll, Knt. of Bentone, co. Sussex, and was *s.* in 1632, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd viscount. This nobleman actively espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., and was in the battle of Worcester. He *d.* soon afterwards, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CARYLL, 3rd viscount; who was outlawed by parliament for his exertions in the royal cause. His lordship *d.* at an advanced age, 2 Feb. 1698, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by Mary, dau. of Alexander Barlow, Esq.),

WILLIAM, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Bridget, dau. and heiress of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick; and dying in 1717, was *s.* by his eldest son.

RICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and had a son, William, who *d.* in 1706, and two daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham; and 2ndly, to William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
Dorothy.

His lordship *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,

CARYLL, 6th viscount; who was *s.* in Nov. 1745, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 7th viscount, a clergyman of the church of Rome, whose brother,

WILLIAM, 8th viscount, *d.* without issue, in 1758, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 9th viscount, who conformed to the established church in 1768. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF SEFTON, in the peerage of Ireland, 30 Nov. 1771. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1768, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) left at his decease, 31 Jan. 1795, an only child,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Sept. 1772; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Sefton, of Croxteth,* 16 June, 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, Maria, dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
II. George-Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* Mrs. Stuart; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1841, leaving a son, Charles-Berkeley, capt. 4th light dragoons, *m.* 1851, Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Meara, and has William-Berkeley, *b* 2 June, 1862; George-Philip-Berkeley, *b.* 3 Dec. 1857; Arthur-John-Berkeley, *b.* 2 June, 1862; Charlie-Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 15 May, 1864; Walter-Lionel-Berkeley, *b.* 27 Aug. 1868; Helen-Cecilia-Berkeley; and Emily-Adelaide-Berkeley. Col. G.-B. Molyneux's widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1846, M.-G. Laing Meason, Esq. of Lindertis, N. B.
III. Henry-Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800; *d.* 23 May, 1841.
IV. Francis-George, late secretary of legation to the Germanic Confederation, *b.* 5 March, 1805; *m.* in 1842, Lady Georgiana-Jemima Ashburnham (whose marriage with H.-R. Mitford, Esq., was dissolved) and has a dau. Constance.
I. Georgiana-Isabella-Frances, *m.* 22 June, 1819, C.-Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; and *d.* 27 June, 1826. He *d.* 21 March, 1867.
II. Maria, *d.* 3 May, 1872.
III. Louisa-Anne-Maria, *d.* July, 1855.
IV. Frances.
V. Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 19 Nov. 1836, to Chas. Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.
VI. Katherine, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of Lancashire; *b.* 10 July, 1796; who *m.* 19 June, 1834, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, and niece of the late Viscount Torrington, and had issue,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, present peer.
Caryl-Craven, lieut.-col. late 10th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1870, to Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Bilby, 2nd Lord Wenlock, and has issue, Caryl-Richard, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; and Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 Feb. and *d.* 7 May, 1872.
Henry-Hervey, comm. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Alice-Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.
Roger-Gordon, late lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849.
Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 12 July, 1869, to Hugh-Richard, 8th and present Viscount Downe.

The earl *d.* Aug. 1855.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Viscount, 22 Dec 1628. Earl, 30 Nov. 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 June, 1831.

Arms—Az., a cross-moline, or. *Crest*—A chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az. *Motto*—Vivere aut vincere.

Seat—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Stoke Farm, near Windsor. *Town House*—Sefton House, 37, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks'; United Service; Turf; Marlborough.

SELBORNE.

Earl

SELBORNE, BARON (Sir Roundell Palmer, P.C., M.A., F.R.S., and D.C.L.), of Selborne, in the co. of Southampton, late Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. *b.* 27 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-WALDEGRAVE, *b.* 17 Oct. 1859, lieut. Hampshire militia. (Lord Palmer)
I. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, to the Rev. George Ridding, D.D., Head Master of Winchester College.
II. Mary-Dorothea, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to William-Frederick, Earl Waldegrave.
III. Sophia-Matilda. IV. Sarah-Wilfreda.

This very able Lawyer and Statesman was educated at Winchester and Oxford, where he gained the highest University distinction, and was for some years Fellow of Magdalen College. He was called to the bar in 1837, was appointed Queen's Counsel in 1849, and held the office of Solicitor-General from 1861 to 1863, and that of Attorney-General from 1863 to 1866. In 1872 he was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR and created at the same time a Peer of the United Kingdom as BARON SELBORNE. Before his elevation to the peerage he was M.P. for Plymouth from 1847 to 1857, and for Richmond from 1861 to 1872.

Lineage.

The branch of the Palmer family, to which Lord Selborne belongs, has been seated at Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester, since 1624, when that estate was bought by a younger son of John Palmer, Esq. of Marston, in Staffordshire, an estate which for some generations previously had been in the Palmer family, as well as one of a much earlier date still, near Doncaster in Yorkshire, and from this stock the family before us primarily deduces. The present head of the family in the male line is GEORGE PALMER, Esq. of Nazing, Essex, and in the female line the family is represented by Sir Archdale

Palmer, Bart., who still owns the old seat of Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester.

A summary of the pedigree may be found in BURKE's *Landed Gentry* under PALMER OF NAZING, but we now give it in extenso from the records of the Heralds' College completed up to the present date.

JOHN PALMER, of Marston, co. Stafford, living in 1566, a scion of Palmer, of Yorkshire, *m.* Joan Fox, of Hopton, co. Stafford, and had three sons,

I. Robert, of Hill Bedford, who *m.* and had issue,
  1 (Sir) William, of Warden Street, co. Bedford, and Ladbroke, co. Warwick; he *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lord Chief Justice Sir John Bramston (ancestor of BRAMSTON *of Skreens*, Essex), and had issue,
    John, *d.* young.
    William, of Ladbroke, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Scrymshire, Esq. of Norbury, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart., and had issue, with a dau., Elizabeth (*d. unm.*),
      Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Newdigate, Bart. of Arbury Park, co. Warwick, and had issue, with three daus.,
        Charles, *m.* Jane Ann Goodwyn, dau. of Richard Goodwyn, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, sister of Helen, wife of Geo. Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby, and had issue,
          William, his heir, of Ladbroke and Alfreton, Derby; he assumed the additional name of Morewood after his patronymic on his succeeding to Alfreton (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, "PALMER-MOREWOOD"); *m.* Clara, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart., and had issue, 1 Charles-Roland, *m.* June, 1842, the Hon. Georgiana Byron, and has issue; 2 William-Frederick; 1 Ellen; 2 Lucy.
        Charles, in holy orders, *b.* 1782; *m.* in 1825, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue.
        Mary-Anne, *m.* Thomas Bilbie, Esq. of Nettleworth House, Notts.
      Charles *m.* a dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, in holy orders, prebend of York, and *d.* in 1705, leaving issue,
        Charles, of Pinner and of Thurnscoe, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth Bellasyse, and had
          Charles, *m.* Ann Morant, and had issue.
        Dorothy, *m.* Francis Wood, Esq., of Hickleton, great grandfather of the present Viscount Halifax.
  2 John, rector of Marston and St. Mary, Stafford, *d. unm.*

II. WILLIAM, of Wanlip Hall and Ladbroke, *d.* 1636; *m.* Barbara Archdale, of Wycombe, Bucks, and had issue, with four other sons (Thomas, William, John, and Henry, who all *d. s. p.*) and a dau. (Elizabeth, *d. unm.*)
  1 ARCHDALE, his heir, of whom presently.
  2 William (Sir), of Hill, co. Bedford, carver to King Charles I.; he *d.* 1674, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Gardner, recorder of London, and left issue,
    Thomas, of Hill, Bedford, *d. s. p.*
    William, *s.* his brother, *m.* and left issue,
      Charles, of Hill, *m.* and left issue, Thomas, of Hill; and Barbara.
  3 John, *m.* a dau. of Michael Biddulph, Esq. of Elmhurst, co. Stafford; ancestor of Biddulphs, of Ledbury, co. Hereford.

III. John, of Marston, who *m.* and left two sons; 1 Robert, and 2 Thomas, of Marston.

The eldest son, of William Palmer and Barbara Archdale, his wife, was,

ARCHDALE PALMER, of whose line we treat. He *m.* Martha Smith, and had with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 1636; *d.* 1692; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Danvers, Esq., of Swithland, co. Leicester (*see* LANESBOROUGH), and had issue,
  1 ARCHDALE PALMER, of whom we treat.
  2 Henry, *d. s. p.*
  3 William, *m.* Mary Hough and had an only child, Mary, *m.* to Coote Molesworth, Esq.
  4 Thomas, *m.* Abigail Hutchenson, and settled in New England, and left issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of J. Hunt, Esq. of Borreaton, co. Salop, and by her had, with two daus.,
  1 John, *d.* young.
  2 Samuel, *m.* his cousin Barbara Palmer, and had issue,
    William, *d. s. p.* in 1765; his property at Nazing was bought in 1772, by Wm. Palmer, Esq., who then became possessor of Nazing Park.
    Samuel, *d. s. p.*; and two daus.

II. Archdale, in holy orders.
III. Thomas, of Engorsby.
IV. Joshua, M.D.
I. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Samuel Sleigh, Esq.; and 2nd, John Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton, co. Derby.
II. Martha, *m.* to Richard Lloyd, Esq.

The eldest son of William Palmer and Elizabeth Danvers,

ARCHDALE PALMER, Esq., of Wanlip, *b.* there 1661, was M.P. for Leicester in 1695; he *m.* 1st, Mary Dawson (who *d.* in 1692), and *d.* in 1732, having had issue,

I. John, *d.* 1727, having *m.* Anne Danvers (*d.* in 1765), and left issue,
  Anne, *m.* 1st, — Norwood, Esq; and 2nd, — Willes, Esq.

II. William, *d.* 1738; *m.* Elizabeth Bucknell, and had issue,
  1 Charlton, *d. s. p.* in 1736.
  2 Henry, *m.* Sarah Beale; and *d.* 1743, leaving issue, John-Henry, *d. s. p.* in Italy in 1762.

Mr. Archdale Palmer had nine other children by his first marriage, who all *d.* in infancy or *s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Nicholas Charlton, Esq. (*see* CHARLTON *of Chilwell, co. Nottingham*, BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1764), had issue,

I. Charlton, *b.* 1699; *d. s. p.* at Wanlip, Oct. 1713.
II. Samuel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1702; *d.* Dec. 1703.
III. Henry, of Wanlip, *b.* 12 Oct. 1703; buried there 26 March, 1773; *m.* Elizabeth Borrett, and had issue,
  1 Harry, *d. s. p.* in Persia, Sept. 1775.
  2 Charlton, *d.* an infant.
  1 Catherine-Susannah, eldest dau. and co-heir, *b.* April, 1742; and *d.* at Wanlip, 1805; having *m.* March, 1766, Sir Charles-Grave Hudson, Bart., and had surviving issue,
    1 Charles-Thomas (Sir), Bart., *b.* May, 1771; *d.* April, 1827, having assumed by royal licence in 1813 the name and arms of PALMER; he *m.* July, 1802, Harriett, 3rd dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart., and had issue,
      1 George-Joseph (Sir), Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1811; *d.* 1865; having *m.* Feb. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Geo.-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbert, co. Gloucester, and left issue,
        Archdale-Robert (Sir), *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* Sept. 1873, Lady Augusta-Amelia Shirley, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl Ferrers.
        George-Hudson, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841.
        Emily-Frances, *m.* in 1872 to R.-C. Tomkinson, Esq. of Willington Hall, Cheshire.
      2 Charles-Archdale, in holy orders, rector of Wanlip; *b.* 1813; *d.* in 1860; having *m.* Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester, by whom he left issue, Charles-Thomas, *b.* 1842; Wm.-Henry, *b.* 1844; John-Ducarel, *b.* 1853; Frederick-Archdale, *b.* 1857; and Mary-Elizabeth.
      1 Louisa-Catherine. 2 Mary-Anne.
      3 Caroline-Harriet, *m.* Jan. 1850, to the Right Rev. Charles-John Abraham, D.D., Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand.
    2 John-Samuel, *m.* 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1832.
    1 Catherine-Charlotte, *d.* 1805.
    2 Harriet, *m.* Sir John Richardson, Kt., one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, by which marriage the only surviving issue is Sarah, *m.* to Rt. Rev. G.-A. Selwyn, late Bishop of Lichfield.
    3 Louisa. 4 Mary, *d. s. p.*
  2 Anna, *m.* in 1767 to Eborough Woodcock, Esq., of Lincoln's-inn, and left issue.
  3 Mary, *m.* to Ralph Allen, Esq. of Bath Hampton, Somerset.
  4 Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* to Sig. Antonio Bonucci; *d.* June, 1811.

IV. Samuel, *b.* 1704; *d.* at Wanlip, June, 1713.
V. THOMAS, of whom presently.
VI. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1710-1711.
VII. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1711-1712.
VIII. Archdale, *b.* 1713; *d.* in London, *unm.* in 1752.
IX. Charlton, *b.* at Wanlip, 29 March, 1714; *d.* 29 July, 1797, having *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Dawson, Esq., by whom he had issue an only dau., Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Pollok, rector of Grettleton, co. Wilts, by whom he had issue, (Genl.) Thomas Pollok; Susannah, *m.* to W. Lane, Esq. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); and Catherine, *m.* 1st, Russell Manners, Esq., and 2nd, Sir Thomas Stepney. Mr. Charlton Palmer, *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of — Chapman, Esq., of Chiswick, but left no issue by her.
X. Walter-Ewer, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
XI. Samuel-Handley, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
I. Martha, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766-7; *m.* at Wanlip to Benjamin Lewis, Esq.
II. Mary, *b.* April, 1708; *m.* in 1733 to Wm. Faris, Esq.
III. Barbara, *b.* 1709; *d. unm.* 1763.
IV. Betty, *b.* May, 1715; *d. unm.* 1776.

The 5th but 2nd surviving son of Archdale Palmer and Ann Charlton,

THOMAS PALMER, Esq., of Cheshunt, Herts, *b.* at Wanlip, 11 April, 1706, became a merchant in London, and was made a member of the Mercer's Company in 1729; he *d.* Aug. 1789, and was buried at Cheshunt. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1731, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Pickard, Esq., of Cheshunt, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Bart., and aunt of the 1st Viscount Jocelyn; by this marriage he had issue (with a dau. Sarah (who *d. unm.* in 1766), three sons, viz.

I. Archdale, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786.
II. Thomas, of Cheam, co. Surrey, *b.* 1736, *d.* Jan. 1814; *m* Sarah, dau. of John Wathen, Esq., of Clapham, Surrey, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,
1 John, *b.* 1768, *d. unm.* 1790.
2 Archdale, of Cheam, *b.* 20 July, 1781, *d.* 30 April, 1857, *m.* May, 1801, Mary-Ann, dau. of James Quilter, Esq. of Hadley, Middlesex, who *d.* Dec. 1862, leaving sole surviving issue, one dau. and heiress—viz., Emma, *b.* 2 June, 1814, *m.* 26 May, 1836, at Cheam, the Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, vicar of Holmwood, near Dorking, Surrey, and by this marriage she has several children.
3 William, killed at the capture of Senegal; *d. unm.*
4 Thomas, *d. unm.*
5 Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 1781, M.A., rector of Ore, Sussex,: he *d.* and was buried at Ore. He *m.*, 1808, Louisa, dau. of Major Walter-Fletcher Gason, 2nd life guards (who *d.* in Jan 1861), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1815, leaving surviving issue, Annie-Maria, *b.* 1809, *m.* 7 May, 1831, John Glendinning, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.
III. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM PALMER, Esq. of Nazing Park, co. Essex, J.P., *b.* 1737, *m.* 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Horsley, rector of Thorley and Newington Butts, by his wife, Mary Leslie, of Kincraigie, N.B., and sister of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Horsley, Bishop in succession of St. David's, Rochester, and St. Asaph. She was *b.* in 1747, and *d.* 3 July, 1824. Mr. Palmer *d.* 25 June, 1821, having had issue,

I. George, of Nazing Park, M.P. for the south division of the county of Essex, *b.* 11 Feb. 1772, *d.* at Nazing, 12 May, 1853; he *m.* 29 Dec. 1795, Anna-Maria, dau. and co-heir of William Bund, Esq., of Wick, in the co. of Worcester. She was *b.* 26 Jan. 1772, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1856. By this marriage there was issue,
1 George, of Nazing Park, lieut.-col. Essex yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 July, 1799; *m.* 21 June, 1827 (she *d.* 1848), Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Surtees, Esq. of Carville, co. Northumberland, and has issue,
George, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828, *m.* 1 Oct. 1861, Emily-Eden, eldest dau. of William Vansittart, Esq., M.P. for Windsor, and has issue one dau., Emily-Charlotte.
Archdale-Villiers, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 17 Feb. 1832, *m.* 28 Feb. 1860, Helen, dau. of William Tayler, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, and has issue, Archdale, *b.* 17 Nov. 1865; Maud-Mary; Charlotte-Elizabeth; Catharine.
Ralph-Charlton, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 Oct. 1839.
William-Cotterell-Surtees, *d.* 8 May, 1842.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Robert-William Hamilton, gren.-gds., eldest son of William-John Hamilton, Esq., M.P. for Newport, and by this marriage has issue.
2 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1858.
3 Francis, *b.* 17 Feb. 1810.
1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 6 May, 1801, and *d.* Nov. 1806.
2 Elizabeth, *b.* 1802; *m.* 25 Feb 1830, Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1864), she had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Thomas, H.E.I.C S., *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 24 Sept. 1799, *unm.*
III. WILLIAM-JOCELYN, of whom presently.
VI. John-Horsley, of Hurlingham, Fulham, co. Middlesex, some time Director of the Bank of England, *b.* 7 July, 1779, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1858, having *m.* 1st in Nov. 1810, Elizabeth, and dau. of John Belli, Esq. (Hon. E.I.C.S.), who *d.* 22 June, 1839, and 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Jane-Louisa, 5th dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne House, Middlesex (*see* RUSHOUT, Bart.). She *d. s. p.* 13 Oct. 1865. By his 1st marriage, Mr. Horsley Palmer left issue,
1 Edward-Howley, (of Canon Hill, co. Bucks), Director of the Bank of England, &c., &c., *b.* 13 Aug. 1811, and *m.* 2 May, 1844, Jessie-Fanny, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis Greville, C.B. (for lineage, *see* WARWICK, E.), by whom he has issue,
Greville-Horsley, *b.* 26 May, 1845, and *m.* 20 June, 1871, Mary-Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Brassey-Hole, vicar of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, co. Berks, and has issue, Hubert-Grevile, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
Cecil-Brooke, lieut. R. N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1850.
2 John-Carrington, of Eastbourne, Sussex, *b.* 8 Oct. 1815, and *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Mary, dau. of John Lois, Esq. (Bengal Civil Service), and *d.* in June, 1874, having had issue,
John-Horsley, *b.* 7 July, 1847.
Edmund-Stuart, *b.* 31 Dec. 1856.
Henry-Carrington, *b.* 25 June, 1862.
Robert-Fendall, *b.* 1863, and *d.* 1864.
Ross-Elliott, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.
Louisa. Lilian. Ella-Mary, *d.* 1870.
3 Richard-Stuart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1821, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1862. He *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1847, Emma, dau. of Sir Daniel Elliott, K.C.S.I. Madras Civil Service (son of Sir William Elliott, Bart. of Stobs Castle, co. Roxburgh), by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug, 1856), he had issue a dau., Louisa-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1859, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Louis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, co. Hants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Robert Biddulph, C.B.) he left issue, Archdale-Stuart, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860; Emma-Sophia, *d.* May, 1870.
1 Elizabeth-Georgina. 2 Sophia-Ann, *d. unm.* 1839.
3 Mary-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1843.
4 Frances-Caroline, *m.* 17 April, 1870, to Col. Samuel Crompton, of Azerley Hall, Yorkshire.
V. Edward, post captain, R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1781, perished by shipwreck in command of H.M.S. "Nautilus," 8 Jan. 1807, *unm.*
VI. (Sir) Ralph, Kt., late Chief Justice of Madras, *b.* 11 April, 1783, called to the bar 25 Nov. 1808, *d.* at Willey Park, Hants, 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* in 1829, Margaret-Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-General Robert-Bryce Fearon, C.B. (she *d.* 15 March, 1867), and left issue,
1 Frederick (of Lyston Hall, Essex), lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830.
1 Georgiana. 2 Margaret-Elizabeth.
3 Henrietta-Martha. 4 Anna-Elizabeth.
I. Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1767; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1854.
II. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 Jan. 1769; *d.* Feb. 1779.
III. Elizabeth-Ann, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1849.

The 3rd son,

REV. WILLIAM-JOCELYN PALMER, B.D., Oxford, rector of Mixbury and Finmere, co. Oxford, and sometime Gresham professor of Civil Law, *b.* 5 Feb. 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1853. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1810, Dorothea Richardson, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone and Screven, in the county of York (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She was *b.* 26 May, 1792, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1867. By this marriage, he had,

I. William, M.A., late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* July, 1811; *d.* at Rome 5 April, 1879.
II. ROUNDELL, created Lord Selborne as above.
III. Thomas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1814; *d.* 6 March, 1823.
IV. Henry-Roundell, H.E.N.S., *b.* 10 July, 1816; lost at sea in the ship "Elizabeth," on his voyage home from Quebec, December, 1834.
V. George-Horsley (in holy orders), M.A. Oxford, of Coldhayes, co. Hants, rector of Mixbury, co. Oxford, *b.* 10 July, 1824; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth-Frances, only child and heir of the Rev. Francis Horsley, of Matching, co. Essex.
VI. Edwin, M.A., Archdeacon of Oxford, Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford, late Fellow of Balliol College, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. James Riddell (*see* RIDDELL, Bart.), by whom he has issue,
1 Edwin-James, *b.* 10 Jan. 1869.
2 Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 30 Nov. 1871.
3 Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug. 1873.
I. Mary-Richardson, *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1859.
II. Eleanor, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rev. Cyril-William Wood, rector of Stogursey, co. Somerset, who *d.* in 1870. She *d.* in Dec. 1873, having had two sons.
III. Emma, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874.
IV. Dorothea, *d.* 27 Jan. 1852, *unm.*
V. Emily-Francis.

The second son is the present LORD SELBORNE.

Creation—23 Oct. 1872.

Arms—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, sa., collared, or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., collared, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Motto*—Palma virtuti.

Seat—Blackmoor, Selborne, Hants. *Town House*—30, Portland Place. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

SELKIRK.

SELKIRK, EARL OF (Dunbar-James Douglas), F.R.S., and Baron Daer and Shortcleuch, in the peerage of Scotland, lord-lieutenant of Stewartry of Kircudbright, one of the representative peers, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; *b.* 22 April,

1809; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon. (1st Class in Mathematics 1830, and M.A. 1834); *s.* his father as 6th earl, 8 April, 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1878, Cecely-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, Bart., M.P.

Lineage.

LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS (eldest son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly) was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646, by the titles of *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch*, and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever; but marrying afterwards Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the Earldom of Selkirk, &c., into the hands of the king, who conferred those honours, by a new patent, dated 6 Oct. 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's 2nd and younger sons, primogeniturely; in conformity with which transfer, the 2nd son,

LORD CHARLES DOUGLAS, became 2nd *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK, and dying *unm.* in 1739, was *s.* by his brother,

LORD JOHN HAMILTON, as 3rd Earl of Selkirk, who had been himself elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, 1697, by the titles of *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Earl of Ruglen.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Cassilis, by whom he had, William, who predeceased him *unm.*, and two daus.,

ANNE, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen*, *m.* William, Earl of March, and was *s.* by her only child,

WILLIAM, Duke of Queensbury and Earl of March and Ruglen, at whose decease, in 1810, the Earldom of Ruglen expired.

Susan, *m.* to John, 8th Earl of Cassilis, and *d. s. p.* 1763.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1701, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relict of John, Lord Kennedy, but by that lady had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, when his own honours devolved, as stated above, upon his elder dau., Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, while those he inherited (his next brother, George, who had been created Earl of Orkney, having died without male issue) passed to his grandnephew,

DUNBAR HAMILTON, Esq. of Baldoon (grandson of the deceased earl's brother, Lord Basil Hamilton, and his wife Mary, granddau. and heiress of Sir David Dunbar, of Baldoon) as 4th Earl of Selkirk, who assumed thereupon the additional surname of Douglas. His lordship *m.* in 1758, Helen, 5th dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, and granddau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had seven sons and six daus.,

I. Sholto-Basil, *Lord Daer; b.* 3 Sept. 1759, *d.* 5 June, 1760.
II. Basil-William, *Lord Daer; b.* 16 March, 1763, *d.* 5 Nov. 1794.
III. John, *Lord Daer; b.* 29 May, 1765, *d.* at Florence, 9 July, 1797.
IV. Dunbar, Capt. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1766, *d.* at St. Christopher, 29 Oct. 1796.
V. Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767, *d.* at Guadaloupe, 7 June, 1794.
VI. David, *b.* 5 Sept. 1769, *d.* 7 May, 1770.
VII. THOMAS, 5th earl.
I. Isabella-Margaret, *d.* 6 Sept. 1830.
II. Helen, *m.* Nov. 1786, to Sir James Hall, *d.* July, 1837, æt. 76.
III. Mary, *d.* Aug. 1798.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1806, to Sir James Montgomery, *d.* Dec. 1814.
V. Katherine, *m.* July, 1815, to John Halkett, Esq.
VI. Anne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1782, *d.* 14 Jan. 1782.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1799, by the youngest and only surviving son,

THOMAS, 5th earl, one of the representative lords, *b.* 20 June, 1771; *m.* in 1807, Jean, only surviving dau. of James-Wedderburn-Colvile, Esq. of Ochiltree, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1871) he had issue,

DUNBAR-JAMES, present earl.
Isabella-Ellen, *m.* in Oct. 1841, to the Hon. Chas. Hope, 3rd son of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun.
Katherine-Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, to Loftus Wigram, Esq., Q.C., late M.P., son of the late Sir Robert Wigram, Bart. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

He *d.* 8 April, 1820, at Pau, in South of France.

Creation—4 Aug. 1646. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 3rd, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure of the last, charged with ten roses of the first, for DUNBAR *of Baldoon*. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a salamander, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—The dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, holding with his exterior hand a club over his shoulder, ppr.; sinister, an antelope, arg., armed, or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last. *Mottoes*—Firmior quo paratior; over the crest, Jamais arrière. *Seat*—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

SELWIN, BART., *see* IBBETSON, BART.

SEMPILL.

SEMPILL, BARONESS (Maria-Janet Sempill), in the peerage of Scotland, *m.* 14 June, 1836, Edward Candler, Esq. of Dun Edin, co. Edinburgh, and Morton Pinckney, co. Northampton, who *d.* April, 1871. Her ladyship *s.* her brother in May, 1835.

[Baroness Sempill and her husband, Edward Candler, Esq., were allowed by royal licence, 26 Aug. 1853, to take the name and arms of SEMPILL only.]

Lineage.

THOMAS SEMPILL, hereditary sheriff of Renfrew, who sat in parliament, 25 Feb. 1583-4, being designed "Thomas Simple, Vicecomes de Renfrew." He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. or sister of John, Lord Ross; and falling at Bannockburn, on the side of JAMES III., 11 June, 1488, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN SEMPILL, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, by the title of LORD SEMPILL, by JAMES IV., in 1489. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, his heir, and Gabriel, ancester of the SEMPILLS *of Cathcart*. He fell at Flodden, in 1513, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun, and had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot; and 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead. His lordship *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 3rd lord, known in history as "the great Lord Sempill." This nobleman *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, by whom he had two sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Carlyle, a dau. of the house of Torthorwold, and had another son, with three other daus. His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4th lord, son of Robert, Master of Sempill, by Barbara, dau. of Sir Robert Preston, Knt. of Valleyfield. This nobleman was accredited ambassador from King JAMES VI., in 1596, to the court of Spain. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he had a son and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Johanna de Evieland, a lady of the Low Countries, and had another son, Sir James Sempill, of Letterkenny, in Ireland, represented by Lord Southwell. He was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 5th lord, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a dau., Marion, *m.* in 1634, to Sir George Preston, Bart. of Valleyfield. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, by whom he had four sons and two daus., viz., FRANCIS and ROBERT, successive barons; Archibald, of Dykehead; James, who entered a religious order abroad; Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Mordingtoun; and Jean, *m* William Menzies, of Pitfoddles. His lordship *d.* in 1639, and was *s* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS 6th lord; at whose decease, without issue, in 1644, the barony devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 7th lord, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James (Douglas), 1st Lord Mordingtoun, 2nd son of William, 10th Earl of Angus, by Anne his wife, only child of Lawrence, 5th Lord Oliphant, and dying 1765, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS, 8th lord, who *m.* Grissel, dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington; but dying without issue in 1648, the barony devolved upon his sister,

ANNE, as BARONESS SEMPILL. Her ladyship *m.* Francis Abercromby, of Fetternier, who was created in consequence, 5 July, 1685, LORD GLASSFORD for life, and had issue four sons and one dau. Lady Sempill obtained a new charter, dated 16 May, 1688, settling the barony upon her ladyship's issue female in default of male (the eldest female succeeding without division), by her then or any future husband; in default whereof, upon any person nominated by herself and Lord Glassford jointly Her ladyship *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, 9th lord, who took his seat in parliament, 14 May, 1703. He *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 10th lord, who *d. unm.* 1716, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH, 11th lord; a military officer. His lordship *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Rebecca, wife of Richard Clive, Esq., father of the 1st Lord Clive) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Esq. of Manchester, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.* or *unm.*,

JOHN, his successor.

George, an officer in the army, *m.* 1st, Miss Gordon, of Wardhouse; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1766, his cousin, Miss Clive, of Styche; and 3rdly, 15 June, 1775, Mrs. Joddrell, of Yeardsley.

Sarah, *m.* in 1750, to Patrick Crawford, Esq. of Drumsoy and Auchinames; and *d.* in 1751, leaving one dau., Sarah, who *d.* in 1796, *unm.*

Anne. *m.* in 1754, to Adam Austin, M.D., of Edinburgh, and had, with eight daus., one son, Hugh Austin, judge at Burdwan, *d. s. p.* 1784.

Lord Sempill acted as brigadier-gen. at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal army. He *d.* in the November following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 12th lord, who *m.* 1755, Janet, dau. and heiress of Hugh Dunlop, Esq. of Bishopstoun, co. Renfrew, left issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.

I. Sarah, *m.* in 1780, to Sir William Forbes, Bart. of Craigievar, and *d.* in 1799. Their grandson, SIR WILLIAM FORBES, BART., is heir presumptive to the barony of Sempill.

II. Janet, *d.* aged 90, 6 June, 1858.

III. Joanna, dec.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH, 13th lord, *b.* 1 July, 1758, who *m.* in 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq. of Ragnal, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1806) he had issue, SELKIRK, his heir; Francis, *d.* 2 Jan. 1823; MARIA-JANET, present baroness; and Sarah, *d.* 18 Nov. 1866. His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SELKIRK, 14th lord, *b.* 12 Feb. 1788: at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1835, the title devolved on his sister, the present baroness.

Creation—1489.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, chequy, gu., and of the field, between three bugle-horns, sa., garnished and stringed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., collared, gu.

Seat—Dun Edin, Mid-Lothian.

SETON OF ABERCORN.

SETON, SIR BRUCE-MAXWELL, of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 11 June, 1869.

Lineage.

The present SIR BRUCE-MAXWELL SETON, Bart., is remarkably descended, being direct heir-male of Sir Alexander Seton, 1st Lord Gordon, the husband of Elizabeth Gordon, heiress of Gordon and Huntly, to whose ancient barony, created before 7 Oct. 1437, as can be instructed by legal evidence recently recovered, he has a claim. The other and subsequent stock of Gordon and Huntly, elevated so much higher in the peerage, are Setons too in the *male* line (a surname they came to exchange for Gordon), but of a younger branch, the lawful male primogeniture being now incontrovertibly in Sir Bruce-M. Seton. (*See* SETON OF PITMEDDEN.) His remote ancestor, Sir Alexander Seton, eldest son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, and 2nd Lord Gordon was excluded from the earldom and estates, by an unjustifiable transaction well vouched. The late Duchess and Countess of Sutherland was likewise by male descent a Seton, and a cadet again of the junior higher-ennobled stock; while the Earl of Eglinton, as heir-male of the ancient and illustrious house of Seton and Winton, to whose honours he is entitled, owing to their being saved by a specialty from the forfeiture in 1715, is chief of all the preceding.

From a curious MS. entitled *The Genealogy and Historie of the illustrious House and sirname of Seton, collected and sett furth by Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, a sister's son of the said house* (father of the famous secretary so memorable in the days of the unhappy MARY, and ancestor of the noble house of Lauderdale) we extract the following particulars regarding the origin of this family—"There were few surnames in Scotland (says Sir Richard) before the time of King MALCOLM CANMORE, except that, after the manner yet used in the highlands, they used their father's names subjoined to their own in the form of a patronymic. The said King MALCOLM gave to his nobles and gentlemen particular surnames, some by reason of their offices, and some after the names of the lands which they possessed, and some for other causes. Amongst whom, the predecessor of this family got the name of Seton, as the chronicles testify, by occasion of the possession of the lands of that name, which was given to the lands by reason that the *toun* thereof is situate hard upon the *sea*.

"I cannot find the proper name of him who first received the surname; the first whose proper name I find is called Dougal Seton; he was son, or else nephew, to him who first received the surname, and lived in the time of King ALEXANDER I."

The son of this Dougal, Secher de Seton, is found a witness to the charters of King DAVID I., and died about the year 1130; his descendant.

SIR CHRISTOPHER, or CHRISTALL, SETON, mentioned by the Maitland MS. already quoted, as having been made a knight in the days of Sir William Wallace, "and styled (for his many valiant deeds against the Englishmen) *Good* Christall Seton. At the field of Methven, King ROBERT BRUCE being taken captive, his taker crying in derision, 'Who will help the new-made king?' the said Christall rescued the king, and beat down them who had him in hands. He *m.* the sister of the said King ROBERT, who gave him the double-tressure about his coat of arms in like manner as it is borne by the king himself. At length he was taken and carried to London, where he was most cruelly put to death, which, when King ROBERT heard, as he was walking upon a little hill beside the town of Dumfries, after much sorrow and regret for the unworthy death of so noble a knight, in the same place where he was walking founded a chapel in honour of the Virgin Mary; and in remembrance of the said Sir Christall, founded a priest to do service therein perpetually, and to pray for the said Sir Christall, mortifying five pounds yearly out of the barony of Caerlaverock, to pay for the sustentation of the said priest. The chapel was commonly called Christall's Chapel, and was standing undecayed in 1552." Sir Christopher having *m.* as above stated, Christian Bruce, sister of King ROBERT I., and relict of Gratney, 11th Earl of Mar (she *m.* 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, regent of Scotland), left an only son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, who was restored by his uncle, King ROBERT BRUCE, to all the lands possessed by his progenitors in Scotland, and obtained several other important grants and privileges from the same monarch. He was made governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and has been justly celebrated for his defence of that place against EDWARD III., and the whole English army, in 1333, when he submitted to having his son, Thomas Seton, a hostage in the hands of the English, put to death before his eyes, rather than deliver up his charge Sir Alexander *m.* Christian, dau. of Cheyne, of Straloch by whom he had,

I. Alexander, who headed an army in an attempt to oppose the landing of EDWARD BALIOL, in Fife, near Kinghorn, in 1332, and fell in that conflict.

II. Thomas, hanged before the town of Berwick, as above stated, in 1333.

III. William, drowned in an attack on the English ships at Berwick, in 1333.

I. MARGARET, of whom afterwards.

Berwick subsequently fell, after the battle of Hallidon Hill; and Sir Alexander, is supposed to have died in 1347, leaving a dau., who *s.* him,

MARGARET SETON, who *m.* Alan de Wyntoun, who *d.* in the Holy Land, and is supposed to have been a cadet of the Seton family; Winton, or Wyntoun, having belonged, as above stated, to Alexander and Philip Seton. The issue of this marriage was (together with a dau., *m.* to George, 10th Earl of Dunbar and March) one son,

SIR WILLIAM SETON, who was 10th feudal Lord of Seton, and was a distinguished knight in the reign of ROBERT III, and is thought by many to have been created a lord of parliament with the title of Lord Seton. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, and had by her,

I. John (Sir), a lord of parliament, with the title of Lord Seton, who *m.* his cousin, Janet Dunbar, dau. of George, 10th Earl of Dunbar and March, and was ancestor of the Setons, Earls of Winton and of Dunfermline, and of the Viscounts Kingstone, all of which titles were confiscated in the cause of the Stuarts.

II. ALEXANDER (Sir), of whom presently.
I. Margaret, said to have *m.* the Lord Kennedy.
II. Marion, *m.* to Sir John Ogilvie, of Lintrathen, father of James, 1st Lord Ogilvy, and ancestor of the Earls of Airlie.
III. Jean, *m.* to John, Lord Lyle.
IV. Catherine, *m.* to Bernard Haldane, of Glenegales.

His 2nd son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, *m.* in 1408, Elizabeth de Gordon, dau. and heiress of Sir Adam de Gordcn, Lord of Gordon Huntly, and Strathbogie, &c.; in consequence of which marriage he was styled, Sir Alexander de Seton, Dominus de Gordon. He was engaged in the battle of Harlaw, in 1411, and in the wars in France in 1421. He was also one of the commissioners appointed to treat for the release of King JAMES I., then a prisoner in England, and was one of the hostages for his ransom in 1424, when his annual revenue was stated at 400 marks. His children were,

I. ALEXANDER (Sir), who *s.* to the Gordon property, and was created EARL OF HUNTLY by King JAMES II. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert de Keith, son and heir of William, 1st Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Egidia, dau. and heiress of Sir John Hay, of Touch and Tillibodie, by whom he had a son, who *s.* to his mother's estates, and became ancestor of the SETONS *of Touch*, Barts., and of the SETONS *of Abercorn*, Barts.; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Lord Crichton, high-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other children, George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, who was the ancestor of the Dukes of Gordon, the Marquesses of Huntly, and other distinguished families of the name of Gordon.
II. WILLIAM, ancestor of the SETONS *of Pitmedden*.
I. Elizabeth, who *m.* Alexander, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles.

SIR ALEXANDER SETON (eldest son of Alexander Seton, Earl of Huntly, by his 2nd wife), inherited the lands of Touch, Tillibody, &c. This Sir Alexander, being a person of great influence, was appointed heritable armour-bearer, and squire of the body to King JAMES III. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Mar, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Touch, from whom sprang,

I. SIR WALTER SETON, of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1663, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir William *m.* Christian, dau. of G. Dundas, of Dundas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, an advocate before the court of Session, and commissary-clerk of Edinburgh; *m.* Eupham, dau. of Sir R. Murray, of Priestfield, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, Bart. of Bogie, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Upon the demise of the last James Seton, Esq. of Touch, without issue, Sir Henry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Seton, eldest son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly. He *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR HENRY, of Culbeg, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Hay, of Drumelzier, and dying 1788, was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 May, 1772, who *m.* 20 May, 1795, Lydia, 5th dau. of the late Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had issue,

I. HENRY-JOHN, 6th baronet.
II. CHARLES-HAY, 7th baronet.
III. Bruce, *b.* 25 June, 1799, colonel H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, Miss Elphinstone; and 2ndly, Miss Emma Orton, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1876, having had issue, 1 Alexander-Reginald, major R.E., *b.* 25 May, 1840, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Emma-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William Loch, major 1st Bombay lancers, and has a son, Bruce-Gordon, *b.* 13 Oct., 1868, and three daus., viz., Katharine-Marion, Elsie-Madeleine, and Aileen-Mary; 2 Bruce-Outram, major R.E., *b.* 7 May, 1841; 3 William-Bowman, capt. Bombay Staff Corps, *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; 4 Charles-Compton, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 July, 1846, *m.* 30 July, 1868, Phœbe-Elizabeth, dau. of H.-W. Ripley, Esq. of Lightcliffe, near Halifax, and has by her (who *d.* 1873) Charles-Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1869; and Bruce-Hugh, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871; 5 Henry-James, lieut. 86th foot, *b.* 27 Aug. 1854; 1 Emma-Alice, *m.* 18 July, 1876, Henry, 2nd son of H.-W. Ripley, Esq., M.P., of Lightcliffe, near Halifax.
IV. James, H.E.I.C S., *b.* 2 Oct. 1803, *d.* in India in 1834.
V. Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1805; *d.* in India in 1831.
I. Anna-Maria, *d.* an infant.

Sir Alexander *d.* in India in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR HENRY-JOHN, *b* 4 April, 1796, a groom-in-waiting to her Majesty. He had been a captain in the army, and served in the Peninsular war with the 52nd regiment and the 5th dragoon-guards. He was accidentally killed in London, 21 July, 1868, by being run over in the street: he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII SIR CHARLES-HAY, at one time captain 5th dragoon guards, who was *b.* Nov. 1797, and *m* 19 May, 1829, Caroline, dau. of Walter-Parry Hodges, Esq., formerly receiver-general for the co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1868) had a son, BRUCE-MAXWELL, present baronet. Sir Charles *d.* 11 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR BRUCE-MAXWELL SETON, 8th and present baronet.

Creation—1663.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, within a double tressure, counterflory, gu., for SETON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped. *Another Crest*—A Cornish chough on the face of a rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds. *Motto*—Hazard warily. *Another Motto*—Forward ours.

Club—Arthur's.

SETON OF PITMEDDEN.

SETON, SIR WILLIAM-COOTE, of Pitmedden, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. for that co.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Cushney, co. Aberdeen, a director of the East India Company, and relict of Captain John Wilson, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1873) has had issue,

I. JAMES-LUMSDEN, late capt. 102nd foot, *b.* 1835.
II. William-Samuel, major Bombay staff corps, late lieut Bombay E. light infantry, *b.* 1837; *m.* 15 March, 1876, Eva-Kate-St. Leger, only dau. of Col. Hastings Wood, C.B.
III. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 1839; *d.* 18 June, 1867.
IV. Matthew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1844; *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, Thérèse Prudence Rose, only dau. of Mr. Pierre Bonnet, of Connaught Street, Hyde Park.
V. Charles, *b.* 1847.
I. Eliza, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, David-Dyce Brown, Esq. M.D.
II. Magdalen-Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, to Arthur-Talbot, 5th son of Charles-James Bevan, Esq. of Bryanston Square.
III. Frances.

Sir William *s.* as 7th baronet, upon the decease of his grandfather, in 1819, and was admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1831.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SETON, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Seton, and Elizabeth de Gordon his wife (*see preceding memoir*), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Meldrum, of that ilk, with whom he got the barony of Meldrum and other estates He was killed, fighting under his brother, the Earl of Huntly, at the battle of Brechin, in May 1452. His only son,

ALEXANDER SETON, was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth de Meldrum, in 1456. He *m.* a dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, ancestor of the Lords Duffus, and was father of

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, who was put in possession of the estates during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, of Wards, receiver-general to King JAMES IV. He *d.* before his father, and his widow *m.* John Collison, of Aberdeen. His son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Meldrum, was served heir to his grandfather in 1512. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Methlic and Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. and co-heiress of George Leith, of Barnis, who, after his decease, *m.* the Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, ancestor of the GORDONS *of Abergeldie*, and 2nd son, by the 3rd marriage, of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly. He was murdered about the year 1526, by the Master of Forbes. His eldest son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, *m* 1st, Janet, dau. of James Gordon, of Lesmoir, by whom he had,

I. Alexander, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Abernethy of Saltoun.
II. John, of Lumphard, Broomhill, and Mounie, the two former of which lands were confirmed to him by charter under the great seal, in 1575, and those of Mounie, in 1597. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Panton of Pitmedden, and had a son, William Seton, of Mounie.
III. William of Slattie.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Innes, of Leuchars, by whom he had,

I. George, chancellor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen, *d. s. p.*
II. James, of Bourtie, of whom presently.

James Seton, of Bourtie, acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, and *m.* Margaret, granddau. of William Rolland, master of the mint in Aberdeen, in the time of James V., by whom he had an only son,

Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, Knt. of Dunlugas, and sister of George, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had, with seven daus., a son,

John Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* in 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone, Bart. of Elphinstone, which lady afterwards *m.* James, Earl of Hartfell, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By her he had,

James. Alexander (Sir), successor to his brother.

He was a devoted royalist, and had the command of a detachment at the battle of the bridge of Dee, in June, 1639, where he was shot through the heart by a cannon-ball, when carrying the king's standard in his hand, in consequence of which his descendants have ever since borne a heart with drops of blood issuing from it, in the centre of their coat of arms. The elder son,

James Seton, of Pitmedden, was a gallant naval officer, and died of wounds received in the attack of the Dutch on the English fleet at Chatham, in 1667, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who having obtained great eminence as a lawyer, was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of Justiciary in 1677, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. He was knighted by King Charles II. in 1664, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 Dec. 1683, and was elected knight of the shire of Aberdeen, to serve in several parliaments. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of Session by King William, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Lauder, Esq., and had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. George, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, by whom he had a dau., Helen, wife of Alexander Leslie, Esq. of Warthill; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Leslie, Esq. of Tochar, by whom he had, with other issue,
1 William, who *s.* his father 1763, but *d. unm.*
1 Margaret, who *s.* her brother.
2 Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Skene Ogilvy, D.D., lineal descendant and representative of the Hon. Francis Ogilvy, of Newgrange, co. Forfar, 6th son of James 5th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie, by his wife Jean, dau. of the Lord Forbes.
The elder dau., Margaret Seton, of Mounie, *m.* James Anderson, Esq., LL.D., A.M., of Cobenshaw, co. Edinburgh (who assumed the surname of Seton), and had, with other issue, a son, Alexander Seton, of Mounie, J.P. and D.L., who *m.* his cousin, Janet Skene, dau. of the above-named Skene Ogilvy, D.D., and dying in 1850, was *s.* by his son, Alexander Seton, of Mounie, lieut.-col. 74th Highlanders, who, being in command of the troops on board H. M. S. Birkenhead when that vessel was lost, near Point Danger, Cape of Good Hope, 26 Feb. 1852, perished in the wreck, but not until, by his self-devoted firmness and promptitude, he had secured the safe removal of all the women and children in the boats. Col. Seton, *d. unm.*, was *s* by his brother, David Seton, Esq., now of Mounie, formerly of the 93rd highlanders, and afterwards of the 49th regt. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
III. Alexander, M.D., physician to the forces under the Duke of Marlborough.
IV. James, *d. s. p.* V. Thomas, M.D.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Bart.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Lauder, Bart. of Fountainhall.
III. Anne, *m.* to William Dick, Esq. of Grange.
IV. Isabel. V. Jean.

Sir Alexander dying in 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for co. Aberdeen, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat about the union between England and Scotland. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

Alexander, his heir. William, his successor.
Thomas, M.D., who *m.* a dau. of Sir John Paterson, *d. s. p.*
Archibald, 4th baronet.
Charles, whose son William, *s.* as 6th baronet.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Paterson, Bart.
Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Forbes.
Rachel. Mary.

Sir William *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, an officer in the guards; at whose decease in 1750, without issue, the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. Sir William; who *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Archibald, R.N.; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, Charles Seton, Esq.) his nephew,

VI. Sir William, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of the late James Ligertwood, Esq. of Tillery, and had issue,

I. Charles, *d.* young.
II. James, major 92nd highlanders, killed in the Peninsular war, 1814, leaving by Frances, dau. of the late Captain George Coote, nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, one son and two daus., viz.,
1 William-Coote, present baronet.
1 Frances-Margaret. 2 Jane.
III. William, *d.* in India.
I. Jane, *m.* to Alexander Leslie, Esq., merchant, of Glasgow.
II. Anna-Maria.

Sir William *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—11 Dec. 1683. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a demi-otter, sa., crowned, gu., issuing out of a bar wavy, of the second, for Meldrum. *Crest*—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the banner of Scotland, with the motto on an escrol above, "Sustento sanguine signa." *Supporters*—Dexter, a deerhound, arg., collared, gu., charged with crescents, or: sinister, an otter, sa. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Sustento sanguine signa." Below the arms, "Merces hæc certa laborum." *Seat*—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

SEYMOUR, Lord, *see* Somerset, Duke of.

SEYMOUR.

Culme-Seymour, Rev. Sir John-Hobart, of Highmount, co. Limerick; M.A.; canon of Gloucester, rector of Berkhampstead St. Mary, or Northchurch, Herts, chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty, and prebendary of Lincoln; *b.* 24 March, 1800; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 9 July, 1834; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs, of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1841) has had issue,

I. Michael-Culme, capt. R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 13 March, 1836; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Mary-Georgiana, elder dau. of the late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle (*see post*, Sondes, B.), and has Michael, *b.* 29 Aug. 1867; John-Wentworth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; George, *b.* 8 March, 1878; Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; and Laura-Grace, *b.* 18 July, 1873.
II. John-Hobart-Culme, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *m.* 15 March, 1870, Mary-Eliza, only surviving dau. of Richard Hall, Esq., of Hillingdon Furze, Uxbridge.
I. Elizabeth-Culme, *m.* 1874, to Rev. Henry-John Rawlinson, M.A., vicar of Ivinghoe, Tring.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Charles-Joshua Smith, Bart. of Suttons, co. Essex, and by her has had issue,

III. Henry-Hobart, M.A., capt. Herts militia, *b.* 5 April, 1847; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, Kate, 3rd dau. of W.-C. Lucy, Esq. of the Wynstones, Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester.
II. Laura-Maria, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, to George-Lewis Watson, Esq. of Rockingham Castle (*See* Sondes, B.)
III. Jane-Eliza. IV. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 1857.
V. Charlotte-Augusta Mary.

Sir John Seymour assumed, by royal licence, 6 May, 1842, the surname of Culme, before his patronymic, Seymour.

Lineage.

John Seymour, an Alderman of Limerick, and Mayor of that city in 1720, *m.* Jane, dau. of Seymour Wroughton, Esq., and had, with other issue, John, ancestor of the present Aaron-Crossley Seymour, Esq. of Castletown, Queen's Co. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and

WILLIAM SEYMOUR, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Mr. Alderman Edward Wight, of Limerick, and left a son,

THE REV. JOHN SEYMOUR, rector of Palace, co. Limerick; who *m.* Grizel, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Hobart,* Esq. of High Mount, and had a son,

I. SIR MICHAEL SEYMOUR, K.C.B., *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; who having distinguished himself in several gallant actions as a naval officer of rank (in which service he had been deprived of an arm), and subsequently attained the rank of Admiral, was created a Bart. 31 May, 1809. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, Jane, dau. of the late James Hawker, Esq., capt. R.N., and had,

I. JOHN-HOBART, present baronet.
II. James, capt. 38th regt.; *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1827.
III. Michael (Sir), G.C.B., adm. R.N., commander-in-chief on the East Indian Station, and at Canton, formerly M.P. for Devonport, made a K.C.B. 1855, and a G.C.B. in 1859; now commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* June, 1829, Dora, dau. of Sir W. Knighton, Bt., G.C.H., and has,
  1 Michael-Francis-Knighton, *b.* in 1841; *m.* 7 Nov. 1863, Elizabeth-Georgina-Frederica, only dau. of Capt. W.-H. Kennedy, R.N., and granddau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget.
  1 Dora, *m.* 20 April, 1865, to Capt. Donald Mac Leod M'Kenzie, R.N., brother of Sir William M'Kenzie, Bart. of Coul.
  2 Georgiana-Jane.
  3 Blanche, *m.* to Col. Dawson, 93rd Highlanders.
IV. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1804; *d.* 13 June, 1837.
V. Richard, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, and canon of Worcester, *b.* 2 March, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Frances, 3rd dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1871) has had issue,
  1 Walter-Richard, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838.
  2 Edward-Hobart, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 April, 1840.
  3 Albert-Eden, M.A., vicar of Yiewsley, Middlesex, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Hester-Emily, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. John Fortescue, and has a dau., Eleanor-Frances.
  4 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Charlotte-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Aden-Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, Esq. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).
  5 John-Le Marchant, 41st regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *d.* at Agra 4 Oct. 1866.
  1 Augusta-Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Capt. H.-G. St. John-Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove, Somersetshire.
  2 Emma-Jane.
  3 Frances-Mary.
VI. William-Hobart, late of the 99th regt.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1820, *m.* — and *d.* 3 March, 1857, leaving a dau., Jane.
I. Jane-Ward, *d.* 30 August, 1862.
II. Frances-Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1836, to Spencer Smith, Esq. of Brooklands, Hants.
III. Dora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1837, to the Rev. William-H.-Clinton Chester, eldest son of the late Gen. Chester; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1845, to Arthur Currie, Esq. of High Elms, Herts.
IV. Mary, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to the late Capt. Orlando-G.-Gunning Sutton, R.N., 4th son of the late Sir George Gunning, Bart., and has an only child, Diana-Mary, *m.* in 1852, to the Hon. H.-G. Liddell, M.P., eldest son of Lord Ravensworth.
V. Caroline, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to Capt. George Carr, only son of the late Bishop of Worcester; and *d.* in 1843.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, to Col. Howard Vyse, late 2nd life-guards, and has issue.
VII. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-B. Forster, M.A., hon. canon of Gloucester, and rector of Coln Rogers, Gloucester.

Sir Michael Seymour, who was commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, *d.* 9 July, 1834. Lady Seymour *d.* 12 March, 1852.

Creation—31 May, 1809.
Arms—Az., a pair of wings, conjoined in pale, surmounted of a naval crown, or; on a canton, arg., an anchor, sa. *Crest*—On a naval crown, or, two brands, in saltier, inflamed at the ends, ppr.; thereon an eagle, rising, also ppr., looking at a sun, gold. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.
Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth.

---

* Family of Hobart.

WILLIAM HOBART descended from a branch of an English family of that name, was seated at Dromore, co. Waterford, during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and after the restoration of CHARLES II., purchased from the London Adventurers (grantees of the crown under the Act of Settlement and Explanation) the family estates in the counties of Cork and Limerick. He *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HOBART, who in 1717 added the estate of Newtown, co. Waterford, to the family possessions. In 1720, in consequence of a family quarrel, he sold Dromore, and went to reside in Dublin, where he purchased a house in Stephen's Green; and *d.* in 1722, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM HOBART, Esq. of High Mount, above mentioned, who *d.* in 1767, leaving two daus. and co-heirs, Frances, and GRIZEL, the latter of whom *m.* as stated above, the Rev. John Seymour.

SEYMOUR.

SEYMOUR, SIR FRANCIS, Bart., K.C.B., Officer of the Order of the Legion of Honor, Knight Grand Cross of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, 2nd Class of the Order of the Medjidie, and Commander of the Order of Leopold of Austria, Gen. in the Army, col. 11th foot, late Groom-in-Waiting, now Master of the Ceremonies and Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Agnes-Austin, eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill-Dawe Wickham, M.A., Rector of Horsington, near Wincanton, co. Somerset, and has issue,

I. Victoria-Alberta-Marian-Margaret (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Sept. 1870.
II. Augusta-Agnes-Emma-Margaret, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
III. Helena-Christina-Florence, *b.* 22 Aug. 1873.

Sir Francis entered the army 2 May, 1834, as Ensign in the 19th regt., and was promoted to a Lieutenancy in the same corps 1837: the following year, he was appointed by the late King LEOPOLD to accompany his nephew, the late Prince Consort, in his travels; joined His Royal Highness at Florence, Jan. 1839, and accompanied the Prince in his journey to Italy and Switzerland; was made a Groom-in-Waiting to the Prince Consort on his marriage, and attended His Royal Highness to this country; he continued in that post during the lifetime of the Prince, and was frequently employed in Missions to the Continent. On the death of the Prince he was appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, which he still holds. Gen. Seymour was promoted to a company in the 19th regt. 1840, exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards, Jan. 1842, became lieut.-col. 1850, col. 1854, major-gen. 1864, and lieut.-gen. 1873. At the outbreak of the war in the East, he accompanied 1st batt. Scots fusilier guards to the Crimea, and served without intermission, from the commencement of the campaign to the fall of Sebastopol. He was present at all the great battles, and succeeded to the command of the corps at Inkermann. He was twice wounded, once at Inkermann, and again very severely in the head, 24 Aug. 1855, whilst Field Officer in command of the right attack in the trenches before Sebastopol. He received the Crimean medal with four clasps, and the Turkish War Medal, besides several foreign decorations; and in recognition of his distinguished conduct in the field, as well as for his long and faithful service in the household of Her Majesty and the late Prince Consort, he was created a Baronet 28 Oct. 1869.

Lineage.

HENRY-AUGUSTUS SEYMOUR, Esq., M.A., of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1771; *m.* 26 March, 1810, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Williams, of Cromlech, co. Anglesey; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, created a Baronet as above.
II. Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1815; capt. in the army; served with the 40th regt. during the whole of the Afghan war with great distinction; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.
III. William, LL.D., in holy orders, vicar of Watford, Rugby, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Alice, dau. of the Rev. William Thorp, D.D., and the Countess of Pomfret.
IV. Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; late Governor of British Columbia; *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, Florence-Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, of Greys Court, co. Oxford. Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 10 June, 1869, on board H.M.S. "Sparrow Hawk" off the north coast of British Columbia.
I. Isabella-Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1867.
II. Emma.
III. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* 28 July, 1876.
IV. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 27 May, 1848, to His Excellency Count Francis de Lützow, chamberlain and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and has issue.

Creation—28 Oct. 1869.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, of the

field; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a pair of wings conjoined in lure, or, all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-phœnix in flames, ppr., a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Residence—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace. *Club*—United Service.

SHAFTESBURY.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF (Sir Anthony Ashley-Cooper, K.G., M.A., D.C.L.) Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset; Baron Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset; and a Baronet; Chairman of the Lunacy Commission; *b.* 28 April, 1801; *m.* 9 June, 1830; Lady Emily Cowper, daughter of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1872), has had issue,

d 1885

d 1886 (suicide) X

I. ANTHONY, *Lord Ashley*, *b.* 27 June, 1831; *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, Harriet, only dau. of the present Marquess of Donegal, and has issue,

1 ANTHONY, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869.
1 Margaret-Emily
2 Evelyn-Harriet.
3 Mildred-Georgiana.
4 Susan-Violet.
5 Ethel-Maud.

II. Anthony Francis-Henry, *b.* March, 1833; *d.* 31 May, 1849.
III. Anthony-Maurice-William, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *d.* Aug. 1855.
IV. Anthony-Evelyn-Melbourne, bar.-at law, M.P. for Poole, *b.* 24 July, 1836; *m.* 28 July, 1866, Sybella-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir W.-R. Farquhar, Bart., and has Wilfrid-William, *b.* 15 Sept. 1867; Sybil-Katharine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869, *d.* 13 Jan. 1876; and Lilian-Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
V. Anthony-Lionel-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1838. *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Frances-Elizabeth, younger dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontypool Park, Monmouthshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which lady *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.
VI. Anthony-Cecil, D.L. for Dorset, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
I. Victoria-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, to Henry-Spencer, Lord Templemore.
II. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.
III. Constance-Emily, *d.* 16 Dec. 1872.
IV. Edith-Florence.

His lordship who, previously to his succession to the peerage, represented successively Woodstock, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, and Bath, *s.* as 7th earl, at the death of his father, 2 June, 1851. He was made a K.G. 21 May, 1862, and is lord-lieutenant of Dorsetshire.

Lineage.

RICHARD COOPER, Esq., succeeding his father and brother in large estates in the cos. of Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd HENRY VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, Knt. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Kingsmill, of Sydmonton, co. Southampton; and dying 8 May, 1566, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COOPER, M.P., in 1586, for Whitchurch, Hants., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Skutt, Esq. of Stanton Drew, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1610, was *s.* by his only son,

I. JOHN COOPER, Esq. of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, who was created a Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Knt. of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, secretary-at-war in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles Morrison, and dau. and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount Campden, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1631, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR ANTHONY-ASHLEY COOPER, *b.* 22 July, 1621, one of the most singular and prominent statesmen of his time. Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil wars, Sir Anthony is to be found at the commencement espousing the cause of royalty; subsequently a parliamentarian; and finally, contributing to the restoration of the monarchy: he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset* (20 April, 1661), and became a member of the "Cabal" administration. He was advanced to an earldom, by the titles of *Baron Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset*, and EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, 23 April, 1672, and made, the Nov. following, lord-high-chancellor of England. To the Earl of Shaftesbury this country owes the HABEAS CORPUS ACT. His lordship succeeded, with much difficulty, in carrying the measure through both Houses. Lord Shaftesbury was also the first that introduced a bill to render the judges independent of the crown. The earl *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David (Cecil), Earl of Exeter, by which lady he had one surviving son, ANTHONY; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, but had no other issue. His lordship becoming, from his animosity to James, Duke of York, obnoxious to the court, was obliged to retire to Holland, where he *d.* of the gout in his stomach, 22 Jan. 1683. His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 2nd earl; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

I. ANTHONY, his successor.
II. John, *d. unm.* 1693.
III. Maurice, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1726.
I. Frances, *m.* to Francis Stonehouse, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Harris, Esq.
III. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Hooper, Esq.
IV. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1670; a man of letters, who attained at one period considerable reputation in the literary world, and whom Voltaire designated the boldest English philosopher. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ewer, Esq. of Lea, co. Hertford; and dying in Feb. 1712-13, was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1725, Lady Susanah Noel, dau. of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1759, Mary, dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) he had,

ANTHONY, his successor.
CROPLEY-ASHLEY, the late earl.
Mary-Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 27 May, 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY-ASHLEY, 5th earl, *b.* in 1761, who *m.* in 1786, Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, co. Wilts, by Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Salvin, Esq. of Easingwold, co. York (one of the co-heiresses of the ancient Barony of Mauley, as a descendant, by George Salvaine, Esq., of Elizabeth de Maulay, youngest sister of the last baron, who *d.* in 1415, since which period the barony has remained in abeyance), and left issue an only dau.,

BARBARA, who was *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, to the Hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), created Lord de Mauley in 1838. Lady de Mauley inherited her mother's right to the ancient Barony of Mauley. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Her ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1844.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1811, without male issue, when the honours of the family devolved upon his only brother,

CROPLEY-ASHLEY, 6th earl, chairman of committees in the House of Lords, *b.* 27 Dec. 1768; *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Anne, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1865, in her 91st year) had issue,

ANTHONY, present peer.
Anthony-William, master of St. Catherine's Hospital; *b.* 4 Oct. 1803; *m.* 8 March, 1831, Maria-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Col. Hugh-Duncan Baillie, M.P. of Tarradale, and *d.* 18 April, 1877.
Anthony-Henry, late M.P.; capt. in the army; *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, only dau. of Robert Pattison, Esq. of Wrackleford, in Dorsetshire, and had two daus., Margaret-Jane and Emily-Frances; he *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.
Anthony-John, Q.C., *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; *m.* 17 March 1840, Julia, eldest dau. of Henry-John Conyers, Esq. of Copt Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1867.
Anthony-Francis, *b.* in 1810; *d.* in 1825.
Anthony-Lionel, R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1813; *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.
Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, to Joseph Neeld, Esq. of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., who *d.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* 11 June, 1869.

X Present Earl.

Harriet-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1830, to the late Right Hon. Henry-Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P. (*see* BELMORE, E.), and *d.* 25 March, 1868.

Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* in 1824, to Henry Lyster, Esq. of Rowton Castle, Shropshire, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1863.

The earl *d.* 2 June, 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Baron, 20 April, 1661. Earl, 23 April, 1672.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls, passant, sa., armed and unguled, or, for ASHLEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a bend, engrailed, between six lions, rampant, or, for COOPER. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a bull, passant, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and ducally gorged, and line reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a talbot, az., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Love, serve.

Seat—St. Giles's House, Cranbourne, co. Dorset. *Town House*—24, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Athenæum.

SHAKERLEY.

SHAKERLEY, SIR CHARLES-WATKIN, of Somerfield Park, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1863, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 14 Sept. 1857; *m.* 15 July, 1858, Georgiana-Harriott, eldest dau. of George-Holland Ackers, Esq. of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. WALTER-GEOFFREY, lieut. 1st royal Cheshire militia, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859.
II. George-Herbert, *b.* 1863.
III. Ernest-Alfred, *b.* 1866.

Lineage.

The family of Shakerley descend from HENRY DE SHAKERLEY, son of ADAM DE SHAKERLEY, *temp.* HENRY III. He *m.* Ellen Shotteworth, heiress of Shotteworth.

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VII., *m.* 1st, Joan, sister of Robert Langley, Esq. of Edgecroft, by whom he had (with a dau. Margaret, who *d. s. p.*) two sons,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. William, living 1536.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Booth, Knt. of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and widow of John Leigh, Esq., of Booth's, same co., but had no further issue; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Leigh, Esq. of Booths (who was son of John Leigh, Esq. of same place, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, Esq. of Holme, co. Chester), and was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme, co. Chester. He *m.* 1st, the dau. of Lawrence Holland, Esq., and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had six sons and four daus. He *d.* 5 June, 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Randal Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1553, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme, sheriff, co. Chester, 1610. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir George Beeston, Knt. of Beeston, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. HUGH, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq. of Stanney, and *d. v. p.* leaving issue,
  1 PETER, successor to his grandfather.
  2 Robert, *m.* Amy, dau. of William Dod, Esq. of Egerton Green.
  3 John, *d. s. p.*
  4 Francis, *d. s. p.*
  1 Jane, *m.* Francis Atwood, Esq. of Middlewich.
  2 Susan, *d. unm.*
  3 Eliza, *d. unm.*
  4 Bridget, *m.* John Bolton, Esq. of Little Bolton.
II. Peter, *d. s. p.*
III. THOMAS, *d. s. p.*
IV. Geoffrey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Buttery, Esq. of Waterles.
I. Anne, *m.* Henry Bunbury, Esq. of Stanney.
II. Dorothy, *m.* William Legh, Esq. of Booths.
III. Elinor.
IV. Alice.

Mr Shakerley *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Oldfield, Esq. of Bradwall, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Vernon, the Antiquary of co. Chester), a son and successor,

SIR GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Knt. of Holme, a stanch and devoted royalist, who suffered severely under Oliver Cromwell for his attachment and loyalty to his sovereign. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Pennington, Esq. of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1673) he had two sons and as many daus.,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. Geoffrey, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis Keynell, Esq of the Island of Nevis, and *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, to *m.* Charles Hurleston, Esq. of Picton.
II. Katherine.

Sir Geoffrey *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Dolben, Esq. of Segroyt, co. Denbigh, and had two other sons,

III. GEORGE, *s.* his half brother, Peter, at Holme.
IV. John, twin with George, *d. s. p.* 1709.

Sir Geoffrey *d.* 1696, aged 78, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme, Governor of Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 1st bart. of Over Peover, and *d. s. p.* 1726, when he was *s.* by his half brother,

GEORGE SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme and Gwersyllt. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Bagot, Knt. of Blythfield, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 1767, aged 89 years) he had issue,

I. GEOFFREY, *b.* 1706; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq of Newton, and *d. s. p.* 1733. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Viscount Kilmorey.
II. PETER, *s.* his father.
III. John, *d. s. p.*, 1726.
IV. George, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*
I. Frances, *m.* 1748, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd bart., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh.

Mr. Shakerley *d.* 2 Feb. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Holme, left by his 1st wife, Ann, dau. of John Amson, Esq. of Lees, an only dau. and heir,

ELIZA SHAKERLEY, who *m.* in 1764, Charles Buckworth, Esq. of Park Place, Berks, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN, who took the name of SHAKERLEY.
II. Peter-Everard, of Englefield Green, Surrey, *b.* 11 Aug. 1768; *m.* Julia, dau. of Sir Thomas Blackhall, Knt., and *d.* Jan. 1840, having had issue.
III. Joseph-Francis, of Wootton, Bedfordshire; *b.* 30 Jan. 1770; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Monoux, Bart.; and *d.* 1846.
IV. Geoffrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 17 March, 1774.
I. Anna-Maria.
II. Francis-Margaretta.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN BUCKWORTH, Esq of Somerford Park, Cheshire, *b.* 15 June, 1767, assumed by act of parliament, in 1790, the surname and arms of SHAKERLEY only, and was high-sheriff of the co. of Chester in the following year. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Moreland, Esq. of Capplethwaite Hall, in Westmorland, and had issue,

CHARLES-PETER, created a Baronet in 1838.
Geoffrey-Joseph, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 1827, Eleanor-Maria, dau. of the late Rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, Ireland, and had (with other issue) Geoffry-Joseph, capt. R.A., *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Sir R.-P. Butler, Bart., and has a dau., *b.* 8 July, 1868; and Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1856.
Frances-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, to Vigors Hervey, Esq. of Killiane Castle, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., M.P., and *d.* his widow, 28 Aug. 1860.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR CHARLES-PETER, of Somerford Park, *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, who was created a Baronet, 1838; *m.* 1st, in 1819, Rosalba D'Avaray, dau. of the Duke D'Avaray; and 2ndly, in 1831, Jessy, dau. of James Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-WATKIN, present baronet.
Gertrude, *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, to Captain Charles Milligan, 39th regt., eldest son of Major Milligan, of Ashcroft, Gloucestershire.

He *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.

Creation—1838.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three hillocks, of the second. *Crest*—A hare, ppr., resting her forefeet on a garb, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtinens.

Seat—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire. *Club*—Arthur's.

SHANNON.

SHANNON, EARL OF (Henry-Bentinck Boyle), Viscount Boyle of Bandon, and Baron of Castle-Martyr, in the co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Carleton, of Carleton, co. York, in the peerage of Great Britain; *b.* 22 Nov. 1833: *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1859, Blanche-Emma, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) has,

I. RICHARD-HENRY, *Viscount Boyle*, *b.* 15 May, 1860.
II. Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862.
III. Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and by her has issue,

IV. Walter-John-Harry, *b.* 11 March, 1869.
V. Edward-Spencer-Harry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.
VI. Algernon-Douglas-Edward-Harry, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery, springing from

THE HON. HENRY BOYLE, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, whose son, by Lady Mary O'Bryen, dau. of the Earl of Inchiquin,

HENRY BOYLE, Esq. of Castle-Martyr, being sworn of the privy council in Ireland, and having filled some of the highest political offices in that kingdom (Speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the Exchequer, lord-justice, &c. &c.), was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1756, as *Baron Castle-Martyr*, *Viscount Boyle*, and EARL OF SHANNON. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Killester, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork, by whom he had issue.

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Henry, who assumed the surname and arms of WALSINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1802), left at his decease, in 1756, one child, HENRY, who *d.* in 1757.
III. William, *d.* in 1748.
IV. Charles, *d.* in 1758.
V. Robert, who took the surname of WALSINGHAM, on the death of his brother, was lost on board the "Thunderer," man-of-war, of which he was commander, in a hurricane in the West Indies, in Oct. 1779. He had *m.* in 1759, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., by Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl Conyngsby, and had issue.
Richard, *b.* in 1762; *d.* in 1788.
CHARLOTTE, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right. (*See that title.*)

I. Juliana, *m.* to Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick.

He *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727. This nobleman having filled some high political offices, and being sworn of the privy council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Carleton*, 21 Aug. 1786. His lordship *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Catherine, eldest dau. of Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd earl.
Catherine-Henrietta, who was *m.* to Francis, Earl of Bandon; and *d.* 8 July, 1815.

The earl *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, who *m.* 9 June, 1798, Sarah, 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) he had surviving issue,

I. RICHARD, 4th earl.
II. Henry-Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, an officer in the army, *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, Catherine-Sophronia-Jane, 2nd dau. of the late James Ede, Esq. of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1844), left no issue at his decease, 6 April, 1846.
III. Robert-Francis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; lieut. R.N., *m.* 12 Oct. 1858, Elizabeth only dau. of Capt. W. Hole, R.N., of Bideford, Devon.
I. Catharine, *d.* 8 Jan. 1867. II. Sarah.
III. Louisa-Grace, *d.* in 1852.
IV. Jane, *d.* March, 1876.
V. Elizabeth. VI. Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, custos-rotulorum of the co. Cork, and clerk of the pells in Ireland, *d.* 22 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl, *b.* 12 May, 1809; who *m.* 28 May, 1832, Emily-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and had,

I. HENRY-BENTINCK, present peer.
II. Frederick-James, R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1835; *d.* 10 Oct. 1861.

The earl *d.* 1 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his son, HENRY-BENTINCK, 5th and present EARL OF SHANNON.

Creations—Earl, &c., 17 April, 1756. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786, of Great Britain.
Arms—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, erased, per pale, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, crenellée; the dexter, gu. and arg.; sinister, arg. and gu. *Mottoes*—"Vivit post funera virtus;" and "Spectemur agendo."
Seat—Castle Martyr, co. Cork. *Town Residence*—25, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

SHAW.

SHAW, SIR JOHN-CHARLES-KENWARD, of Eltham, co. Kent, J.P., *b.* 8 June, 1829; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart., 17 Mar. 1857; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1860, Maria, only child of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq. of Summerberry, near Guildford, which lady *d.* 4 Sept. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1868, Sophia-Emma-Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John-William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SHAW, Esq. (son of John Shaw, Esq. of London, and of Shaw's Court, in Surrey), having rendered most essential services to King CHARLES II. by the advance of money during that prince's exile, became one of the farmers of the customs after the Restoration, and was created a Baronet, 15 April, 1665. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt., by whom he had one son, his successor, and a dau., who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Bridget, relict of Charles, Viscount Kilmorey, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Drury, by whom he had (with another son and dau., who *d. unm.*) a son,

Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Philip Harbord, Esq.; and *d.* 26 April, 1716, leaving issue,
John. Charles.
Elizabeth, *m.* to King Gould, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease, 1 March, 1680, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and heiress of Sir John Peake, Knt., lord-mayor of London, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor. William, *d.* young.
Sarah, *m.* to William Smith, Esq., one of the six clerks in Chancery.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen, son of Sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

And 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of William Paggen, Esq. of London, by whom he had,

William, of Cheshunt House, co. Herts, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Blandy, Esq. of Inglewood, Berkshire.
Paggen, a merchant at Smyrna.
Peter, a merchant at Aleppo.
Judith, *m.* to Richard Arnold, Esq., dep.-secretary at war.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Thomas-Davies Bovey; and 2ndly, to John Spencer, Esq., paymaster E.I.C.S.
Mary. Rebecca, *m.* to George Coldham, Esq.
Jane. Anne, *m.* to Mr. Samuel Tomkins, of London.

Sir John was *s.* in 1722, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart. of Brightwell Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had to survive infancy a son and a dau.,

JOHN.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Peter Delme, Esq., son and heir of Sir Peter Delme, Knt., lord-mayor of London; and *d.* 24 May, 1740.

Sir John *d.* 4 March, 1739, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 22 Nov. 1728; who *m.* 1st, in 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hedges, Esq. of Alderton, co. Wilts, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and 2ndly, in 1752, Martha, dau. and heiress of John Kenward, Esq. of Kenward, co. Kent, by whom he left,

JOHN-GREGORY, his successor.

John-Kenward, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Eltham and rector of Hurst Pierpoint; *b.* 22 Dec. 1758, who succeeded in 1796, upon the demise of Mrs. Brooke, to the property of the late Joseph Brooke, Esq. of West Malling, and assumed in consequence the surname of BROOKE. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1840.

Sir John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN-GREGORY, *b.* 25 July, 1750; who *m.* 9 March, 1782, Theodosia-Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Monson, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1847) had issue,

JOHN-KENWARD, sixth baronet.

Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 20 April, 1822, Frances-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1872) left issue at his decease, 2 May, 1829 (with four daus., Alicia-Frances, *m.* in Sept. 1846, to C.-H. Woodgate, Esq., Madras C.S.; Gertrude-Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Rupert-Henry Warre, Esq.; Harriet-Augusta, *m.* to the Rev. John-Beauvoir Dalison, rector of Munton, Lincolnshire; and Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to the Rev. G.-S. Woodgate, vicar of Pembury, Kent), two sons, twins, *b.* 8 June, 1829, viz., JOHN-CHARLES-KENWARD, present bart.; and CHARLES-JOHN-KENWARD, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Otham, Kent, who *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John-Harvey Boteler, R.N.; and *d.* 20 June, 1875, having had issue Charles-John-Monson, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860, Henry-Hawley, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862, John-Gregory, *b.* 1866; Barnardiston-Edward-Boteler; Helen-Catherine-Teresa, *d.* 14 April, 1876; Lilian-Adelaide; Julia-Emma-Frances; Annie-Maria; and Dorothy-Emily.

Henry-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 20 June, 1832.

Lewis-James, *d.* young.

Robert-William, in holy orders, rector of Cuxton, Kent, and hon. canon of Rochester; *b.* 4 Oct. 1804; *m.* 18 Feb. 1830 (Sophia, *d.* 14 March, 1875) youngest dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Cornwall, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having had issue,

1 Robert-John, vicar of Madehurst, Sussex, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Ella-de Visme, eldest dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. of Eyhorne, Kent, and has three sons and two daus.
2 John-Monson, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Sarah-P., only dau. of Thomas Francklyn, Esq. of Cobtree, Kent.
3 Hugh-Cornewall-Shaw.
1 Sophia-Anne, *m* 27 Nov. 1857, to the Rev. Harry-Launcelot Wingfield, rector of Market Overton, Rutland.
2 Ellen-Frances, *d.* 15 Dec. 1854.
3 Margaret-Augusta, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to the Rev. Spencer-Philip Harvey, who *d.* Jan. 1868, leaving a posthumous son, Spencer-Philip-Shaw. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1877, her cousin, William-Shaw-Brooke, youngest son of the late Edward George, Esq., M.D. of Sandgate, Kent (*see infra*).

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, to Sir Henry Hawley, Bart.

Augusta-Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1833.

Theodosia, *d.* young.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1819, to Maximilian-D.-D. Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

Emma-Margaret.

Horatia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, to Hon. Walter Forbes, now Lord Forbes, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.

Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 5 Dec. 1820, to Rear-Adm. John Cornwall, of Elstead, Surrey, R.N., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.

Caroline-Alicia, *m.* to Edward George, Esq., M.D., of Sandgate, Kent, who *d.* leaving issue, his youngest son, William-Brooke, *m.* 6 June, 1877, his cousin, Margaret-Augusta, widow of the Rev. Spencer-P. Harvey, and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Robert-William Shaw, rector of Cuxton.

Harriet-Grace, *m.* 30 March, 1842, to the Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., minister of St. Mark's, North Audley street. She *d.* his widow, 29 Oct. 1872.

Sir John *d.* in Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN-KENWARD, *b.* 15 March, 1783; who *m.* 1809, Charlotte (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1870), 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq. of Betchworth, Surrey; but *d. s. p.* 17 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—15 April, 1665.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three fusils, erm. *Crest*—Six arrows, interlaced, saltierwise, or, flighted headed, tied together by a belt, gu., buckle and pendant, gold. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

Seats—Kenward, Pembury, Tunbridge, Kent.

SHAW.

SHAW, SIR ROBERT, of Terenure Manor, co. Dublin, lieut-col. late Dublin militia, M.A., J.P., High Sheriff, co. Dublin, 1848, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Kate, dau. of the late William Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 1st dragoons, *b.* 15 March, 1858.

Sir Robert, *s.* his father as 4th bart., 30 June, 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SHAW, the immediate ancestor of the present Bart. went to Ireland about the year 1689, in the army of WILLIAM III. He was captain in the regiment of Gen. Ponsonby, ancestor of the Earl of Bessborough. Their families were connected by marriage; and when Gen. Ponsonby, was wounded at the battle of the Boyne, Capt. Shaw carried him from the field; they lived afterwards on terms of intimate friendship; both received grants of forfeited lands from the Crown, in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary; and Gen. Ponsonby also made a lease of a portion of the demesne lands of Bessborough to Capt. Shaw, upon which he built a residence, called The Sand-Pits, where the family resided for three generations The eldest son of William Shaw left an only dau. who *m.* into the family of the HELYS *of Johnstown*, and by that means a large portion of the family property passed from it. Robert, the second son, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bernard Markham, Esq., and sister of the Archbishop of York; by her he had six sons and two daus. ROBERT SHAW (father of the 1st Bart.) was the fifth son; early in life he left the co. Kilkenny, and became subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin, where he realised a large fortune; he was the most considerable holder of the Government Loan Contracts of that day; he was also Accountant General of the Post Office. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Higgins of Higginsbrook, co. Meath, and by her had issue,

I. ROBERT, created a Baronet, 17 Aug. 1821.
II. Bernard, collector of Cork; *m.* Jane, dau. of Michael Westropp, Esq. and had issue; his youngest dau. Jane, *m.* 1830, Thomas Hackett, Esq. of Moor Park, King's Co.
III. Ponsonby, a banker in Dublin; *m.* Alice, dau. of Joseph Eade, Esq. of Stoke Newington, and had issue, 1 Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby-Shaw, Madras army, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of William Darley, Esq., and 2ndly, Maria, only dau. of Shapland Swiny, Esq., and has issue; 2 Henry, *m.* Mina, youngest dau. of the late Sir Wm. MacMahon, Bart.; 3 Matilda, *d. unm.*; and 4 Alice, *m.* to Henry Darley, Esq.
IV. Thomas, capt. 25th light dragoons.
V. John, *m.* Harriott, dau. of J. Eade, Esq. and had issue.
I. Mary, *m.* John-Cathcart, 2nd son of Sir John Lees, Bart.
II. Charlotte, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William M'Mahon, Bart.

Mr. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, Priscilla-Cecilia, dau. of Col. Armitage, of Ross, Herefordshire, and by her (who *re-m.* Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, Esq. co. Down), he had issue,

I. George, *m.* Maria, dau. of William Chipendale, Esq.
II. Lees, *m.* Caroline, dau. of William Chipendale, Esq.
I. Caroline, *m.* Sir James-Caleb Anderson, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1859, at St. Aubyn-sur-Mer, France.
II. Sylvia, *m.* Mons. Viennot, an officer in the French army.

Mr. Shaw *d.* 2 July, 1796. His son and heir,

I. SIR ROBERT SHAW, 1st bart., colonel of the Royal Dublin militia, sat in the Irish Parliament for the borough of New Ross, and voted against the Union; he represented Dublin in the Imperial Parliament from 1804 to 1826. He was *b.* 29 Jan. 1774; *m.* 1st in 1795, Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq. of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had issue,

I. ROBERT, 2nd baronet.
II. FREDERICK, 3rd baronet.
III. Beresford-Wm., 5th reg., afterwards major Dublin Militia, and R.M. co. Tipperary; *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; *d.* 20 Oct. 1847.
IV. George-Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.
V. Charles, barrister-at-law, Q.C., Chairman of the co. Monaghan; *b.* 27 July, 1817; *m.* Mary, dau. of W. Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary, and *d.* Dec. 1870, leaving,

1 Robert-Barton.	2 Charles.
3 William.	4 Thomas.
1 Catherine.	2 Caroline.
3 Maria.	4 Alice-Emily.

I. Lydia-Cecilia, *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.
II. Charlotte, *m.* Augustus-Frederick Wynne, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

III. Caroline, *m.* Rev. John-Rogerson, 2nd son of Sir James-Laurence Cotter, Bart., she *d.* his widow, 9 Nov. 1864.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, only dau. of Benjamin Spencer, Esq.; which lady *d.* 11 Jan. 1860. Sir Robert *d* 10 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, 2nd bart., D.L. co. Dublin, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1796; and *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1869, when he was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C., Recorder of Dublin, formerly M.P. for the city, and afterwards for the University of Dublin, from 1830 to 1848, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 March, 1819, Thomasine-Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1859) had issue,

I. Robert, present bart.

II. George, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 1822; *m.* 1st, 1846, Marie Desfontines, of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* 1871) has issue, 1 Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1850; 2 George-Jocelyn, officer in the army, *b.* 23 Jan. 1857; 3 Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 31 March, 1858; 4 Robert, *b.* 10 March. 1864; 1 Emilie-Marie; 2 Flora-Louisa; 3 Marie-Harriet; 4 Alice; 5 Thomasine-Caroline; 6 Louisa; 7 Cora. Col. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1872, Ellen, widow of the late James-Somerville Litle, Esq., surg.-maj. R.A., and dau. of the late Rev. Charles Porter, D.D., of St. Leonards, Exeter.

III. Frederick, E.I.C.C.S., under-secretary to Foreign Department of Government of India, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Sophia, dau. of the late James Johnstone, Esq. of Dromore Lodge, co. Monaghan, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1856.

IV. Edward-Wingfield, capt. R.N. (ret.), lieut.-governor of Malacca, *b.* 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1858, Louise, dau. of Col. Stephen-John Hill, C.B., governor of the Leeward Islands, and *d.* 24 May, 1879, having had issue, 1 Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 9 June, 1867; 1 Marian-Louisa; 2 Edith-Constance.

V. Wilkinson-Jocelyn, M.A., capt. 102nd foot, *b.* 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, Esq.

I. Thomasine-Harriot, *m.* to Sir John Floyd, Bt., and *d.* 1855.

II. Maria-Jocelyn, *d.* 29 Sept. 1875.

III. Emily-Thomasine, *d.* 1846.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Robert, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, engrailed, between three eagles, displayed, sa., as many trefoils, slipped of the field. *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, az., the neck transpierced by an arrow, in bend, or, flighted. *Motto*—Teipsum nosce.

Seats—Terenure Manor and Bushy Park, co. Dublin.

SHEFFIELD.

Sheffield, Earl of (Henry-North Holroyd), Viscount Pevensey, Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, co. Meath, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 5 April, 1876. His lordship was attached to the British Embassy at Constantinople from 1853 to 1856.

Lineage.

The emigration of this family to Ireland took place in the reign of King Charles II. It had previously enjoyed, for a long lapse of time, considerable wealth and influence in the co. of York; for we find that one William de Howrode (as the name was originally spelt) had extensive possessions in that co., and derived his surname from the hamlet of Howroyde, as early as the 13th century. From this personage lineally descended,

Isaac Holroyd, the first settler in Ireland, who acquired large estates in that kingdom, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Holroyd, Esq., *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Elwood, Esq., and sister and coheiress of John Elwood, Esq., vice-provost and representative in parliament for the university of Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Isaac Holroyd, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. of Daniel Baker, Esq. of Penn, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

John-Baker Holroyd, Esq., *b.* in 1735, who inherited also the estates of his mother's family, the Bakers *of Penn*, and assumed, in consequence, that surname before his paternal one. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland 9 Jan. 1781, by the title of *Baron Sheffield of Dunamore, co. Meath;* and created, 19 Oct. 1783, *Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon*, with remainder in default of male, to the female issue of his 1st marriage. His lordship *m.* thrice: 1st, in 1767, Abigail, only dau. of Lewis Way, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had,

John-William, *d.* young.

Maria-Josepha, whose issue are (*see* Stanley, B. of Alderley) in remainder to the Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon, *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, to John-Thomas, Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863.

Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and *d.* his widow, 14 May, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 Jan. 1797, without issue; and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, Lady Anne North, 2nd dau. of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, K.G. (as Lord North, the distinguished minister of George III.), by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832) he had,

George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles, late peer.

Anne-Frederica, *m.* 14 July. 1827, to the Hon. Arthur Legge, son of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1829.

His lordship was created, 29 July, 1802, *Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and advanced to the *Viscountcy of Pevensey* and Earldom of Sheffield, in the peerage of Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816. The earl was president of the board of agriculture, a lord of trade, and one of his majesty's most honourable privy council. He was known in the literary world as a writer upon political economy. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-six, 30 May, 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles, 2nd earl, *b.* 16 March, 1802; *m.* 6 June, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

Frederic-Henry-Stuart, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* in March, 1829.

Henry-North, present earl.

Douglas-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1834.

Susan-Harriet, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to Edward-William-Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., grandson of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Dr Harcourt, Archbishop of York.

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his 2nd son, Henry-North, 3rd and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1781; Baron, 19 Oct. 1783; Earl, &c., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 29 July, 1802—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a fesse, dancettée, arg., between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, or, as many escallops, gu.; 2nd, az., five cinquefoils, in saltier, arg., for Holroyd; 3rd, erm., on a chief, gu., a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, or, for Elwood; 4th, az., on a fesse, or, between three swans' heads, erased, arg., ducally gorged of the second, as many cinquefoils, gu., for Baker. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, wings endorsed, sa., holding between the claws a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a horse, bridled, ppr. *Motto*—Quem te Deus esse jussit.

Seat—Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex. *Town House*—20, Portland Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

SHEFFIELD.

Sheffield, Sir Robert, of Normanby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1872, major late Horse Guards Blue; *b.* 8 Dec. 1824; *s.* his father as 5th bart., Nov. 1862; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Priscilla-Isabella-Laura, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresq, R.E., and has issue,

I. Berkeley-Digby-George, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876.

I. Gwendoline Sophia-Alice. II. Helen.

III. Dorothy-Marie-Isolde, *b.* 23 April, 1878.

Lineage.

At the decease, *unm.*, n 1735, of

Edmond Sheffield, last Duke of Buckingham of that

family (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and the last of its legitimate line, his natural brother,

I. CHARLES HERBERT, Esq.,* *s.* to the estates, and in conformity with his father's will, assumed the surname of SHEFFIELD. This gentleman *m.* in 1741, a dau. of General Sabine, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Anne-Diana, *m.* to Lieut.-General Thomas Cox. Mr. Sheffield was created a Baronet 1 March, 1755-6; and dying 5 Sept. 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 3 April, 1784, Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of William Digby, D.D., dean of Durham; but dying issueless, 7 Feb. 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his youngest and only surviving brother, (his widow *d.* in 1835),

III. THE REV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt., and by her left a son, ROBERT, the 4th baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Brackly Kennett, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1858) had issue,

Charles, in holy orders, rector of Flixborough, co. Lincoln, *m.* 31 Oct. 1820, Lucy, dau. of Col. Smelt, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1857) he has daus.
Agnes-Anne, *m.* 1824, to the Rev. Henry-Lyttelton Neave, vicar of Epping, brother of Sir R.-D. Neave, Bart.
Margaret-Jane, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, to Rose-Henry Fuller, Esq., commander R.N.; and *d.* in Feb. 1852.
Mary-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1820, to the late Samuel Fortnum Cox, Esq. of Sandford Park, co. Oxford, capt. 1st life-guards; and 2ndly, in 1859, to Adam Schoales, Esq. of Southampton; she *d.* 19 Jan. 1872.
Maria-Ursula, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, to the Rev. R. Fitzherbert Fuller.
Charlotte-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to H.-H. Jackson, Esq. of Hartfield, Sussex; and 2ndly, in Dec. 1845, to Bernard Hale, Esq. of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 Feb. 1815, in about a month after he *s.* to the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

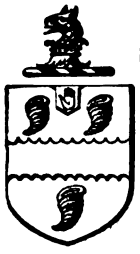
IV. SIR ROBERT, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1786, and *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, Julia-Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, Knt., chief-justice of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1875) he had,

I. ROBERT, present baronet.
II. HENRY-DIGBY, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833.
III. John-Charles, of Carradoyne, Claremorris, Mayo, J.P., late capt. 21st fusiliers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; *m.* 24 July, 1861, Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas-Butler Stoney, Esq. of Portland Park, co. Tipperary, and has had issue, John-William-Bowes, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862, *d.* 14 Nov. 1875; Robert-Stoney, *b.* 25 July, 1864.
IV. George, 3rd sec. of embassy at Constantinople, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836.
V. Frank, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838.
I. Julia-Maria, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to Sir John Trollope, Bart., afterwards Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1876.
II. Sophia-Penelope, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1857, to William-Thomas-Horner, 4th Earl of Ilchester; who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, to (the late) Lord Hylton.
III. Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1848 to Thos.-Wynn Hornby, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* Nov. 1862.

Creation—1 March, 1755-6.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three garbs, gu., all within a bordure, gobony, of the first, and az. *Crest*—A boar's head and neck, erased, or. *Motto*—Comiter sed fortiter.
Seat—Normanby Park, Brigg, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

SHELBURNE, EARL OF, *see* LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF.



SHELLEY.

SHELLEY, SIR JOHN, Bart., J.P., *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 19 March, 1869.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its name from the manor of Shelley, of which, with Schottis in Nockholt, and other lands in Kent, Thomas Shelle was lord, *temp.* EDWARD I. Thomas Shelle was seized thereof 39 EDWARD II. In that year he purchased Hall Place, in Kent, and being also possessed of Gaysum, in that co., he divided his estates at his death, in 1375, between his two sons, Gaysum going to the younger, Thomas, while Shelley passed with Hall Place, to John, the elder son, by whose descendant, William Shelley, Esq., it was sold in 1537, to Sir John Champneys, Knt.

JOHN SHELLEY was M.P. for Rye in 1417, and two later parliaments, and was afterwards M.P. for Sandwich. He was father of

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., who settled at Michelgrove, in Sussex, having acquired that estate by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Michelgrove, Esq., by whom he had four sons, viz:—

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Edward of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the SHELLEYS Barts. *of Castle Goring*, and of the Lords de Lisle.
Richard, of Patcham, ancestor of the SHELLEYS *of Patcham*, and the SHELLEYS *of Lewes*, whose last male heir, Henry Shelley, Esq., *d. unm.* in 1811, leaving his four sisters his co-heirs. Of those ladies, the third, Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, George-John Dalbiac, Esq.
John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, who obtained large estates in Warwickshire with his wife Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Hamon Belknap, of Maskelbury, co. Essex, sister and co-heiress of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., and co-heiress to the ancient Barony of Sudeley, and had issue, five sons and three daus., by the eldest of whom he was *s.* viz.,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Michelgrove, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fitz-William, Knt., and granddau., maternally, of Sir Richard Sackville, Knt. of Buckhurst; and dying in 1550, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., who was also heir to his mother. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling, co. Norfolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Michelgrove, who was created a Baronet 22 May, 1611. This gentleman, in the 9th of JAMES I., alienated his Warwickshire estates, and transferred their produce to the co. Sussex, where he purchased others. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, Knt. of Thriberg, and had issue,

I. William (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir James Vantelet, Knt.; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,
CHARLES, successor to his grandfather.
II. John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bailey, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Weston, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus., who all, except JOHN, his successor, *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Mary Countess-Dowager of Abergavenny, and dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, only dau. of George, 9th Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only dau., Frances, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Ireland. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, and had by that lady,

John, his successor.
Richard, who *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Sheldon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to George Mathew, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Llandaff.

Sir John *d.* 25 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Alderman Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt. of London, by whom he had two daus., Catherine and Mary; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of the 1st Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 26 June, 1763, to George, 1st Earl of Onslow.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Cannon, Esq.
Tryphena, *m.* to Charles Polhill, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, dau. of John Newnham, Esq. of Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1772) he had an only son, JOHN, his heir; and 2ndly, in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, Esq., by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm.* Sir John was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe. He was also (for some time) treasurer of the household, a member of parliament, and a privy-councillor. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* 16 Sept. 1783; who *m.* 4 June, 1870,

* Illegitimate son of John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Marquess of Normanby, and 1st Duke of Normanby and Buckingham, who *d.* in 1721.

Frances, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Winckley, Esq. of Brockholes, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I. JOHN-VILLIERS, 7th baronet.
II. FREDERICK, 8th baronet.
III. Adolphus-Edward, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, Amelie, only dau. of Henry Hinchliffe, Esq.; and *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving,

1 Arthur, *b.* in Jan. 1837.
2 Harry-Byam, 31st regt. Madras light infantry, *b.* in Nov. 1838; *d.* 14 May, 1865.
3 Montagu-Adolphus, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.
1 Katharine-Cecilia, *m.* 3 March, 1859, to James Bontein, Esq., Groom of the Privy Chamber to the Queen.

IV. Spencer, *b.* in Dec. 1813; *m.* in 1843, Susanna, dau. of S.-Martin Leake, Esq.
I. Fanny-Lucy, *m.* 19 May, 1834, Hon. George Edgcumbe, youngest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
II. Cecilia-Victoria, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, to Thomas-Fassett Kent, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* 28 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN-VILLIERS, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne, only child of Rev. S. Johnes Knight, of Henley Hall, co. Salop, rector of Welwyn, and had an only child and heiress,

Blanche-Henrietta-Johnes, coheiress of the barony of De Sudeley, created by writ 1299; *m.* 13 Nov. 1874, to Hervey-Charles Pechell, son of the Rev. Horace, and the Lady Caroline-Mary Pechell.

Sir John, M.P. for Westminster, 1852 to 1865, *d.* 26 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. THE REV. SIR FREDERICK, rector of Beerferris, co. Devon, who was *b.* 1809, and *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Charlotte-Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and had issue, I. JOHN, present bart.; II. FREDERICK, *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; I. Charlotte-Frances. Sir Frederick *d.* 19 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR JOHN SHELLEY, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—22 May, 1611. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, engrailed, between three whelk-shells, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Comme je trouve. *Residence*—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. *Clubs*—New University, St. James'.

SHELLEY.

SHELLEY, SIR PERCY-FLORENCE, of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Sussex in 1865; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the death of his grandfather, 24 April, 1844; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Jane, widow of the Hon. Charles-Robert St. John, and dau. of Thomas Gibson, Esq.

Lineage.

EDWARD SHELLEY, Esq., 2nd son of John Shelley, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, Esq. of Michelgrove, was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY SHELLEY, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Sackville, great-uncle of the 1st Earl of Dorset, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SHELLEY, Esq., whose 3rd son,

RICHARD SHELLEY, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John Fuste, Esq. of Ichingfield, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Ichingfield, whose grandson,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, Helen, younger dau. and co-heir of Roger Bysshe, Esq.) was *s.* by his son,

TIMOTHY SHELLEY, Esq. of Fen Place, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Mrs. Johanna Plum, of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

I. BYSSHE SHELLEY, Esq. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, *b.* 12 June, 1731, who was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1806. Sir Bysshe *m.* 1st, in 1752, Mary-Catherine, only child of the Rev. Theobald Mitchell, of Horsham, by Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq., and had, TIMOTHY, 2nd baronet; Helen, *m.* to Robert Parker, Esq. of Maidstone. The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Elizabeth-Jane-Sydney, only dau. and heiress of William Perry, Esq. of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Penshurst, Kent (in right of his wife Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Colonel Sidney, and niece of the last Earl of Leicester of that family), by whom he had,

JOHN, who having assumed the additional surname of SIDNEY, and being created a Baronet, became Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst. (*See* DE L'ISLE, B.)
Philip, *b.* in 1778, captain 4th foot, assumed the surname and arms of SIDNEY only, by sign-manual, 10 April, 1799, and *d.* in the August following, *unm.*
Robert, major in the army, *d.* 31 March, 1849.
Ariana, *m.* to Francis Aikin, Esq.
Jane-Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Harris, and has, with other issue,

Henry-Berners-Shelley, in holy orders, *m.* 14 March, 1832, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Brooke de Capel, Bart.

Sir Bysshe *d.* 6 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR TIMOTHY, *b.* in Sept. 1753; who *m.* 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Pilford, Esq. of Effingham, Surrey, and had,

I. PERCY-BYSSHE, the Poet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Miss Harriet Westbrook, who *d.* leaving a son, Charles-Bysshe, who *d.* young, in 1826, and a dau., Ianthe-Eliza, *m.* 27 Sept. 1837, to Edward-Jeffries Esdaile, Esq., *d.* 16 April, 1876. Mr. Shelley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary Wollstonecraft (Mrs. Shelley, the author of *Frankenstein*, and other novels), dau. of William Godwin, author of *Caleb Williams*, *St. Leon*, *etc.*, by his wife, Mary Wollstonecraft, who was also eminent as a writer. By his second wife (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1851), Mr. Shelley left a son, PERCY-FLORENCE, the present baronet. Mr. Shelley was unfortunately drowned, 8 July, 1822.
II. John, of Avington House, Hants, *b.* 15 March, 1806; *m.* 24 March, 1827, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq. of Kilnacourt, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1866, having had,

EDWARD, of Avington House, late capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 10 Dec. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of the late Henry-Mitchell Smyth, Esq. of Castle Widenham, co. Cork.
Charles, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards., *b.* 14 May, 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Lady Mary-Jane-Jemima, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Courtown, and has issue, 1 John-Courtown-Edward; 2 Percy-Bysshe; 3 Cecil-William-Charles; 1 Ernestine-Elizabeth; 2 Maud; 3 Norah-Kathleen; 4 Amy, *d.* 16 Nov. 1878.
George-Ernest, lieut. gren.-guards, *b.* 1839.
Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to the Right Hon. Frederick Peel, late M.P. for Bury, and *d.* 30 July, 1865.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1831.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1819, D.-F. Haynes, Esq. of Lonesome, co. Surrey, and has, with other issue, a dau., Flora-Brenda, *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, to William-Henry Emerson, Esq., 63rd regt., of Thorpe Hall, co. Lincoln.
III. Helen.
IV. Margaret.

Sir Timothy *d.* 24 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—3 March, 1806.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, engrailed, between three whelk-shells or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased arg., ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Fey e fidalgia.
Seats—Field Place, Sussex; Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth, Hants.; and Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

SHERARD.

SHERARD, BARON (Philip-Castell Sherard), of Leitrim, in the peerage of Ireland, *b.* 7 March, 1804; *s.* 28 July, 1859, as 9th Lord Sherard, on the demise of his kinsman, the 8th lord, who was also Earl of Harborough, which title became extinct, 28 July, 1859; he *m.* 26 June, 1834, Anne, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Mangrove, Barbadoes, by whom (who *d.* at Dresden, 13 April, 1835) he has had an only child,

Marianne-Sarah, *m.* in July, 1854, to Henry-Bourchier-Toke Wrey, Esq. of Holne Park, South Devon, eldest son of the Rev. H.-B. Wrey, of Tawstock, Devon, and has issue.

Lineage.

The Rev. PHILIP-CASTELL SHERARD, the direct descendant of GEORGE, 3rd son of WILLIAM, 1st LORD SHERARD (*see* SHERARD, EARL OF HARBOROUGH, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Sarah Haughton, dau. of Montagu James, Esq., of Jamaica, and had issue,

I. PHILIP-CASTELL, present Lord Sherard.
II. SIMON-HAUGHTON, in holy orders, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Mary-Halton, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon-Haughton Clarke, Bart., and has issue, CASTELL, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1849; 2 Philip-Halton, *b.* 1851; 3 Ralph-Woodchurch, officer 15th foot, *b.* 1860: 1 Mary-Emma; 2 Edith-Elizabeth; 3 Alice.
I. Emma, *m.* to Thomas Crosthwait, Esq., of 9, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin.

Creation—10 July, 1627. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a peacock's tail, erect, ppr. *Supporters*—Two rams, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Hostis honori invidia. *Seat*—Glatton, Stilton, Hunts. *Club*—Carlton.

SHERBORNE.

SHERBORNE, BARON (James-Henry-Legge Dutton), of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 30 May, 1804; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 19 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1845) has had,

I. John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *d.* 9 Aug. 1850.
II. EDWARD-LENNOX, *b.* 23 April, 1831.
III. James-Robert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 May, 1857.
IV. Frederick-George, in holy orders, *b.* 28 May, 1840.
V. Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1842, capt. 85th foot, *m.* at Calcutta, 23 Jan. 1869, Mary-Arbuthnot, eldest dau. of G. Noble Taylor, Esq., M.C.S., and has issue,
   James, *b.* 5 March, 1873. Piers-Arthur, *b.* 1878.
   Susan, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869. Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871.
VI. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *d.* 10 April, 1857.
I. Julia-Henrietta.
II. Emily-Isabella-Constance, *m.* 2 Sept. 1863, to Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.B.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
III. Mary-Laura, *d.* 31 Dec. 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Block, Esq. of Charlton, Wilts.

Lineage.

Sir Peter Leycester, the Historian of Cheshire, gives the following pedigree of the Duttons of Dutton, and states that he derived it from family evidences, deeds, and other authentic evidences.

The surname of this family was adopted from the town of Dutton, in Cheshire.

ODARD, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, having seated himself in that county, acquired large possessions, according to Domesday-Book, from Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. From this Odard lineally descended

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, sheriff of Cheshire in 1226, whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, was Seneschal, Governor, and Receiver of the castle and honour of Halton, in Cheshire, and sheriff of that county in the 30th and 33rd of EDWARD III. He *d.* in 1381, and from him descended

SIR PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall, at Dutton, still in part remaining. His great-great-grandson,

THOMAS DUTTON, Esq., purchased the manor of Sherborne, in Gloucestershire; and dying 4 Oct. 1581, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq of Sherborne, who served the office of sheriff for the co. of Gloucester in 1590, and in 1601. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., lord-mayor of London, by whom he had seven sons and four daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1618, by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy-lieut. of, the co. of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood, in his *Athenæ Oxonienses*, speaks thus:—"He was a learned and prudent man, and as one of the richest, so one of the meekest men in England. He was active in making the defence and drawing up the articles of Oxon when the garrison was to be surrendered to the parliament; for which, and his steady loyalty, he was afterwards forced to pay a round sum in Goldsmith's Hall, London." He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, of Wiltshire, and by that lady had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to George Colt, Esq.
LUCY, *m.* to Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and was mother of
   LADY ELIZABETH POPE, sole heir of her father, who *m.* 1st, Sir Francis-Henry Lee, of Ditchley; and 2ndly, Robert, 3rd Earl of Lindsey.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, Bishop of London, but by her, who survived him and *m.* Sir Richard Howe, had no issue. He *d.* in 1656, when Sherborne devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq., elder son of Sir Ralph Dutton. This gentleman, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Scudamore, and widow of Thomas Russell, Esq., dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, who was created a Baronet, 22 June, 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DUTTON, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, at whose decease, without surviving issue, in 1743, the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, by his testamentary disposition, to his nephew,

JAMES-LENOX NAPER, Esq. of Loughcrew,† co. Meath, eldest son of James Naper, Esq. of the same place, by Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, 1st baronet), who assumed in consequence the surname and arms of DUTTON. This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of General Ingoldsby, by whom he had a son, John, who *d. unm.* in 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Christopher Bond, Esq. of Newland, co. Gloucester, and by that lady had,

JAMES, his successor.
William, who *s.* to the Naper estates, and was grandfather of the present JAMES-LENOX NAPER, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Ralph, *m.* to Honor Gubbins; and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to Samuel Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1821.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Master, Esq. of Cirencester; and *d.* 1819.
Frances, *m.* to C. Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath.
Jane, *m.* in 1775, to Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkham, created Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 20 July, 1800.

Mr. Dutton (Naper) *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES DUTTON, Esq., M.P. for co. Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1784, by the title of BARON SHERBORNE, *of Sherborne, co. Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Wenman-Roberts-Coke, Esq. of Longford, co. Derby, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baron.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1803, to Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk.
Anne-Margaret, *d.* 27 April, 1852.
Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian empire; and *d.* in 1807, leaving a son.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 24 June, 1779, and *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, Mary, only dau. and heiress of H.-S. Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawel (with whom that barony expired in 820), and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1864) had

JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, present peer.
John-Thomas, of Hinton House, high sheriff of Hants in 1866, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lavinia-Agnes, youngest dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue,
   Henry-John, Rifle Brigade, *b.* 17 Jan. 1847.
   Reginald-George, *b.* 20 June, 1857.
   Louisa-Eliza-Lavinia.

---

* Sir Ralph Dutton was gentleman of the privy-chamber extraordinary to King CHARLES I., and was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1630. His estate was sequestered in the great rebellion, and he was forced to fly beyond sea; but being beaten back by adverse winds, in his passage from Leith to France, he was cast on Burnt Island, and *d.* in 1646.

† For details of the NAPER family, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. James Naper, of Loughcrew, left by Anne Dutton, beside his successor, James-Lenox Naper, another son, William Naper, who *d. unm.*, and two daus., Anne, who *m.* Dillon Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath; and Mary.

Ralph-Heneage, M.A. (Timsbury Manor, Romsey), M.P. for South Hants 1857 to 1865, and for Cirencester 1865 to 1868, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1848, Isabella, dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., and sister of the late Lord Sandhurst, and has a dau., Isabella-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, to Sir John-Stephen-Barrington Simeon, Bart.

Elizabeth, *m.* 29 June, 1826, to Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and *d.* his widow, 15 March, 1865.

Ann-Constance, *m.* 1846, to Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 27 June, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, the 3rd and present baron.

Creation—20 May, 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret or; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers arg., az., or, vert, and gu. *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., collared gu., charged with three garbs or. *Motto*—Servabo fidem.

Seats—Sherborne Park, near Northleach, and Standish House, and Bibury House, near Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—8, Hill-street, W. *Club*—White's.

SHIFFNER.

SHIFFNER, REV. SIR GEORGE CROXTON, of Coombe, co. Sussex, M.A., rector of Hamsey, Sussex, rural dean of Lewes, 1867, *b.* Aug. 1819; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 14 Dec. 1863; *m.* 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth, only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I JOHN, lieut. R.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1857.
II. George-Bridger, *b* 2 Dec. 1866.
I. Emily, *b.* 6 Jan. 1856.
II. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859.
III. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 6 March, 1863.
IV. Eleanor-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE SHIFFNER, Esq., *b.* 17 Nov. 1762, son Henry Shiffner, Esq., M.P. of Pontrylas, co. Hereford, by Mary, dau. of John Jackson, Esq., governor of Bengal in 1748, was created a Baronet, 16 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Bridger, Knt. of Coln St. Aldwyns, in the co. of Gloucester, and Coombe, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1844) he had issue,

John-Bridger, capt. 3rd foot-guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, killed at the sortie from Bayonne, 14 April, 1814.
HENRY, 2nd baronet. GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
Thomas, of Westergate, Essex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 Aug. 1796; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Harehills Grove, near Leeds, and has two daus., Emily-Charlotte; and Anne-Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1876, to Sir Reginald Graham, Bart.
Mary, *d.* 23 June, 1868.
Rebecca-Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1819, to the Rev. Charles-Edmund Ruck-Keene, M.A. of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford.
Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, to George Hoper, Esq. of Thornhill, Sussex.
Isabella-Philadelphia.

Sir George *d.* Feb. 1842; *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Church Minshull, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d. s. p.* 18 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, M.A., canon residentiary of Chichester, and vicar of Amport, Hants, who was *b.* 17 May, 1791; and *m.* 10 July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1861) had,

I. GEORGE-CROXTON, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 1824, captain in the army, killed in the assault upon Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
III. Edward-Thomas, lieut.-col. 54th foot, *b.* 1829.
IV. Bertie, late major 61st foot, *b.* 1830; *m.* 27 Oct. 1877, Louisa-Anne, widow of Capt. Vernon, R.N., and dau. of the late Capt. Garth, of Haines Hill, Berks.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1872, to Admiral Brunswick Popham, of Cardean, Perthshire. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.
II. Louisa-Emily, *m.* 1859, to Thomas Best, Esq., only son of the Rev. Thomas Best, of Redrice, Hants.

Sir George *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the REV SIR CROXTON-SHIFFNER, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—16 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Az., a bend sinister; in chief two estoiles, in like bend or; in base the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing from waves of the sea ppr. *Crest*—An estoile or, between the rays six annulets az.

Seat—Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SHREWSBURY.

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF (Charles-Henry-John Chetwynd-Talbot), in the peerage of England; Earl of Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; and Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, and Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, in the peerage of Great Britain; Premier Earl of England; and Hereditary Great Seneschal (LORD HIGH STEWARD) of Ireland; *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *s.* his father as 5th Earl Talbot, and 20th Earl Shrewsbury, 11 May, 1877. m 1882 Mrs Mundy

Lineage.

This eminent and historic family deduces its descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest; the first person of note, however, upon record is,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, mentioned in Domesday-Book as holding nine hides of land from Waltor Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. This Richard *m.* the dau. of Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by whom he had two sons,

I. GEOFFREY, progenitor of the TALBOTS *of Bashall*, in Yorkshire, now extinct in the male line.
II. HUGH.

The 2nd son,

HUGH DE TALBOT, ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury, was made governor of the castle of Plessey, in Essex, by his uncle, Hugh de Gournay, in 1118, (then in rebellion against HENRY I.), after he had caused the king's governor to be put to death. Hugh de Talbot subsequently assumed the habit of a monk, and retired into the monastery of Beaubeck, in Normandy, leaving three sons, RICHARD, William, and Hugh, by his wife Beatrix, dau. of William de Mandeville. The eldest son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, obtained from King HENRY II. a grant of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, co. Hereford, which grant King RICHARD I. confirmed for two hundred marks. This Richard de Talbot *m.* a dau. of Stephen Bulmer, of Appletreewick, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, who was present at the coronation of King RICHARD I., in the 5th of whose reign he had lands given to him in Linton, for the custody of the castle of Ludlow. In 1199, this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shillings that he might not go beyond sea, and that he might have the scutage of his own demesnes. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, who *m.* Aliva, dau. of Alan Basset, Baron of Wycombe, co. Bucks, sister of Gilbert Basset, justice of England, and widow of Dru de Montacute, by whom he had issue, Richard, who was elected Bishop of London, 46 HENRY III., but *d.* before consecration; and an elder son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, his successor, who was made governor of the castles of Grosmond, Skenfrith, and Blanc-minster, by King HENRY III., and constituted justice-itinerant for the co. of Hereford, by the same monarch. He *m.* Gwendaline, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and relinquished, in consequence, his paternal arms, viz.: Bendy of ten pieces, arg. and gu., to assume: A lion, rampant, or, on a field, gu., within a bordure, engrailed, of the first, the armorial ensigns of the Princes of South Wales, which his descendants have ever since borne. He *d.* in 1274, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, feudal baron of Eccleswall, sheriff of Gloucester 28 EDWARD I.; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick; and dying in 1306, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT TALBOT, who being involved with Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, in the execution of Piers

de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for the same. This Sir Gilbert, who was lord-chamberlain to the king, 2 EDWARD III., had summons to parliament, as a baron, in 1331; and dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son (by Anne his wife, dau. of William, Lord Boteler, of Wem),

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 1331 to 1355. This nobleman was an eminent warrior in the reign of EDWARD III., and was made a knight-banneret. He *d.* in 1356, possessed of immense estates (amongst which was Goderich Castle, co. Hereford, where he chiefly resided), and was *s.* by his only son,

GILBERT, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament from 1362 to 1386. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Petronil, dau. of James Botiler, Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only son; and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1387, by his son,

SIR RICHARD, 4th baron; who having *m.* Ankaret, sister and eventually sole heiress of John, Baron Strange of Blackmere, was summoned to parliament (A.D. 1387) in the lifetime of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Blackmere," and "Ricardo de Godericke Castell." This nobleman *d.* in 1396, leaving five sons and four daus., of whom,

GILBERT *s.* his father.
JOHN, the 2nd son, was 1st Earl of Shrewsbury.
Richard, the 3rd son, was Archbishop of Dublin, for thirty-two years; during which period he was successively lord-chancellor, lord-justice, and lord-deputy of Ireland.

Lord Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 5th baron; who *m.* 1st, Joan, 2nd dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of King EDWARD III., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Beatrix, of the illustrious house of Pinto, in Portugal, by whom he left at his decease, in 1419, a dau. his successor,

ANKARET TALBOT; at whose decease, in minority, 13 Dec 1431, the original Barony of Talbot, and that of Talbot of Blackmere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle

SIR JOHN TALBOT, K.G., 6th baron; who having *m.* Maud, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Nevil, Lord Furnival, had been summoned to parliament in 1409, as "Johannes Talbot de Furnyvall." He was appointed, in 1412, lord-justice of Ireland, and in two years afterwards, lord-lieutenant of the same kingdom: he governed there for seven years. This Lord Talbot, whom Shakespeare terms "the great Alcides of the field," was one of the most renowned captains of the warlike age he lived in. His earlier feats of arms were under HENRY V., in France, at the siege and capture of Meaux. He was with the king when he died, in 1422, and he seems to have inherited the heroic spirit of his royal master. He gloriously sustained the cause of HENRY VI., throughout his French realm, in battle after battle, until the very name of Talbot became a terror to Frenchmen. He was, for a moment, checked in his career by the Maid of Orleans, at Patay, in 1429, when his army being routed, he was taken prisoner. He was exchanged for Ambrose de Lore, a celebrated French partisan; and was soon in activity again, the master-mind and master-director of the fierce contest in France, doing good and effective service every day. In reward, he was created, 20 May, 1442, EARL OF SHREWSBURY. He was subsequently re-constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 July, 1446, as *Earl of Waterford*, having been appointed at the same time lord-high-steward of Ireland.* After this, he went once more to fight in France. He commanded a fleet, landed and took Falaise, and, as Lieutenant of the duchy of Acquitaine, marched to the south and made Bordeaux surrender, and the surrounding minor towns send in instant submission. He thence advanced to the relief of Chastillon, and met the besieging French army commanded by their then greatest leader, Dunois, Bastard of Orleans. In the battle which ensued, 20 July, 1453, Talbot, in the eightieth year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, which proved immediately mortal. He had been victorious in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes; his death proved fatal to the English dominion in France, which never flourished afterwards. The earl had two surviving sons by his 1st wife,

I. JOHN, his successor. II Christopher (Sir).

And by his 2nd, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,

I. JOHN, who was created in 1443, *Lord Lisle of Kingston Lisle in Berkshire*; and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle*. His lordship fell endeavouring to rescue his father's body at the battle of Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and left, with two daus.,

THOMAS, 2nd viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with Lord Berkeley, fell in a skirmish at Wooton-under-Edge, 20 March, 1469, when the viscountcy expired, but the extinction of the Barony of Lisle is doubtful (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

II. Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais; *d. s. p.* in 1492.
III. Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.
I. Joan, *m.* to James, 1st Lord Berkeley.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mowbray, 4th Duke of Norfolk.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.G. lord-treasurer of Ireland during the administration of his father, and subsequently lord-treasurer of England. His lordship, true to his family's devotion to the Lancastrian cause, fell, with his brother Sir Christopher, at the battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460, fighting for the Red Rose. The earl *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde, and left (with other issue),

I. JOHN, his successor. II. James (Sir), *d. s. p.*
III. Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, co. Worcester, who was high-sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* RICHARD III. but proved a stanch adherent of the Earl of Richmond at Bosworth, the right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded in that memorable field, and received the honour of knighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton and other lands, for his valiant conduct, from the victor. In two years afterwards, Sir Gilbert had a command at the battle of Stoke, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, by whom he had two sons, Gilbert and Humphry, who both *d.* issueless. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Thomas Barton, Esq. and of Sir Richard Gardiner, lord-mayor of London, by whom he left at his decease, in 1516, an only son,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Albrighton, co. Salop, who eventually inherited the manor of Grafton. He *m.* 1st Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq. of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and by her had a son, JOHN, his heir, Sir John Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, and by her had a son,

JOHN of Salwarp, ancestor of the present EARL TALBOT, EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

Sir John, of Albrighton, *d.* 1549, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN (Sir), of Grafton and Albrighton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. and was father of,

JOHN (Sir), *m.* Catherine, dau of Sir William Petre, Knt., secretary of state to Queen MARY, and left at his decease,

1 GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury.
2 John, of Longford, whose son,
JOHN, *s.* his uncle, as 10th earl.
1 Anne, who *m.* Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shenton, co. Salop, and had, with other issue, a son, Robert (father of the 1st Viscount Kilmorey), and a dau., Anne, wife of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, and mother of Launcelot Bulkeley, archbishop of Dublin, Arthur Bulkeley, vicar of Coyden, and other children.

John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd earl; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; and dying in 1473, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Walden, Knt. of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one surviving dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury, *d.* 26 July, 1528, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 5th earl, K.G.; who had been summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father (7 Feb.

* Shakespeare gives thus the titles of this great earl:—
"Valiant Lord Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury,
Created for his rare success in arms,
Great Earl of Washford, Waterford, and Valence;
Lord Talbot of Goodrig and Urchinfield;
Lord Strange of Blackmere; Lord Verdun of Alton;
Lord Cromwell of Wingfield; Lord Furnival of Sheffield;
The thrice victorious Lord of Falconbridge;
Knight of the noble order of St. George,
Worthy St. Michael, and the Golden Fleece;
Great-Marshal to Henry the Sixth,
Of all his wars within the realm of France."
The earl's monument at Whitchurch repeats nearly the whole of this list of honours.

1532-3). "This nobleman," says Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of Queen MARY, induced ELIZABETH to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign whom she admitted to her privy council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and unanimously, subscribed to the recognition of the temporal authority [of the papal see] only this nobleman and one more [Viscount Montagu] could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession." He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25 Sept. 1560, was *s.* by his only son (by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gilleslaud),

GEORGE, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman had the custody of MARY, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge, in the 11th of ELIZABETH, and, nearly twenty years afterwards, assisted, with Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, at the unhappy MARY's execution. He had been appointed, 16 Jan. 1571-2, at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord-high-steward of England; and after the execution of that nobleman, earl-marshal. His lordship *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says, "she had been already thrice married: to Robert Barley, Esq. of Barley, co. Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Loo, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who dies without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband who was very rich, was led by her persuasions to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* in 1607, immensely rich." The Earl of Shrewsbury was *s.* in 1590, by his eldest surviving son,

GILBERT, 7th earl, K.G.; who *m.* Mary, dau. of his step-mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and left three daus, viz.,

Mary, *m.* to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Grey, Earl of Kent.
Alathea, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates devolved, and the Baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere, fell into abeyance until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Alathea, the 3rd dau. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother

EDWARD, 8th earl, at whose decease without surviving issue, 8 Feb. 1617, the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq. of Grafton, as 9th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, son of James, 2nd earl). His lordship dying, however, *unm.*, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, 10th earl (son of John Talbot, Esq., by Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Brinsop, in Herefordshire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Fortescue, K.B. of Salden Hill, and had, with other issue,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. Gilbert, *m.* Jane Flatsbury, and left,
  1 GILBERT, 13th earl.
  2 GEORGE, father of the 14th earl.

He was *s.* in 1653, by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conyers, of Sockburne, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Mary, *m.* to John Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had two sons; and dying 16 March, 1667, of a wound received in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, (CHARLES II.'s godson,) the 12th earl, *b.* in 1660, who was created, 30 April, 1694, *Marquess of Alton, co. Stafford*, and DUKE OF SHREWSBURY, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesman in the reigns of WILLIAM and MARY, Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I., and filled some of the highest official situations. He had quitted the Church of Rome and become a Protestant in 1679, and by his steady adherence to the Protestant cause incurred the displeasure of JAMES II. He was one of the seven who, in June, 1688, signed the celebrated association inviting over the Prince of Orange. QUEEN ANNE on her deathbed delivered to him the Treasurer's staff. At that time the Duke of Shrewsbury was lord-lieutenant of Ireland, lord-high treasurer of Great Britain, and lord-chamberlain, a circumstance previously unparalleled in our history. Immediately after Her Majesty expired his Grace secured the Hanoverian succession by at once signing the proclamation for proclaiming GEORGE I. He *m.* Adelhida, dau. of the Marquis of Palliotti, in Bologna, Italy, but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1717 (o.s.), when the dukedom and marquisate expired, but the earldom, &c., reverted to his cousin,

THE REV. GILBERT TALBOT, as 13th earl, a clergyman of the Catholic church (refer to Gilbert, son of the 10th earl). This nobleman dying in 1743, the honours devolved upon his nephew, George (*see infra*).

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq., younger brother of Gilbert, 13th earl, died before that nobleman, 12 Dec. 1733. He *m.* 11 March, 1719, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfieldsaye, co. Hants), by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1752) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 14th earl.
II. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Alwyn, Esq. of Trayford, co. Essex, by whom (who *d* 8 June, 1750) he had one dau., Mary, who *d.* 12 July, 1771; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, by whom he had,
  1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 15th earl.
  2 George-Joseph, *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1789.
  3 John-Joseph, *b.* 9 June, 1765: *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1789, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, Lancashire, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry,*) and had issue,
    Charles, *d. s. p.*
    JOHN, 16th earl.
    Mr. John-Joseph Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1797, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 30 Dec. 1815, the Hon. Henry-Roper Curzon, afterwards Lord Teynham; and *d.* 7 June, 1839) he left at his decease, 8 Aug. 1815,
      George-Henry, *m.* 6 April, 1829, Miss Augusta Jones, dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, the Hon. Craven-Fitzhardinge Berkeley; and *d.* in 1841), left at his decease, 11 June, 1839,
        John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830; *d.* 28 April, 1846.
        Augusta, *m.* 22 July, 1851, to Lord Edward-George Fitzalan-Howard (now Lord Howard, of Glossop), and *d.* 3 July, 1862.
      James, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1827.
      Harriet, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to John-W. Searle, Esq., who *d* 1861: she *d.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1866.
      Charlotte, *m.* in 1830, to the Earl of Roscommon; and *d.* in 1843.
      Susan-Margaret.
  1 Anne, *d.* young. 2 Frances, *d.* in 1820.
  3 Barbara, *m.* 9 April, 1780, to Francis-Fortescue Turville, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, in Leicestershire.
  4 Catherine-Mary.
  5 Juliana, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Michael Bryan, Esq., and had issue.
  6 Elizabeth.
  7 Theresa, *m.* 5 Feb. 1793, to Robert Selby, Esq., youngest son of Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry,*) and *d.* 1 Jan. 1823, leaving an only surviving child, John-Thomas Selby, Esq.
  8 Anne-Mary, *d.* 1775. 9 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 1775.
III. John, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1751.
IV. James, } both *d. unm.*
V. Thomas, }
VI. Francis, of Witham Place, Essex, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1761, Anne, dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st Earl of Fauconberg, but by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1772, Margaret-Frances, only dau. of William Sheldon, Esq. of Weston, co. Warwick) and left at his decease, in 1813,
  1 Francis-William, *b.* 25 March, 1781; *d. s. p.* June, 1820.
  2 Charles-Thomas, lieut.-col.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1 Feb, 1830, Julia, 3rd dau of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, John-Hubert-Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick) left at his decease, 30 April, 1838, three children,
    BERTRAM-ARTHUR, 17th earl.
    Annette-Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, to Sir Humphrey De Trafford, Bart. This lady and her sister were, in 1854 raised to the rank of earl's daus.

Gwendaline, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, to Edward Petre, Esq., great-grandson of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre.

1 Elizabeth-Margaret, *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
2 Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, to James Wheble, Esq. of Woodley Lodge, co. Berks; and *d.* 25 April, 1814.
3 Louisa-Frances, *d.* 6 Oct. 1864.
4 Anna-Barbara, *d. unm.* 1810.

I. Barbara, *m.* James, Lord Aston, of Forfar; and *d.* 1759.
II. Mary, *m.* to the 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 15 May, 1755.
III. Lucy, a nun; *d.* in June, 1787.

He *d.* 12 Dec. 1733, and (in 1743) his eldest son *s.* his uncle, and was,

GEORGE, 14th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1719; who *m.* 21 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Dormer, of Peterley, co. Buckingham (afterwards Lord Dormer); but *d.* without issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, 15th earl, *b.* 8 March, 1753; who *m.* 23 Sept. 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. James Hoey, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1847) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1827, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, 16th earl, *b.* 18 March, 1791; who *m.* 27 June, 1814, Maria-Theresa, eldest dau. of William Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1856) had issue,

John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816; *d.* 29 March, 1817.
Mary-Alathea-Beatrix (raised to the rank of a Princess by the King of Bavaria), *m.* 4 April, 1839, Philip-Andrew, Prince Doria-Pamphilj Landi, and had issue two sons and three daus. The Princess *d.* at Rome, 18 Dec. 1858. The Prince *d.* in March, 1876.
Gwendaline-Catherine, *m.* 11 May, 1835, Mark-Antony, Prince of Sulmona (eldest son of the Prince Borghese), and who *s.* to his father's honours 29 May, 1839; she *d.* 27 Oct. 1840, leaving a dau., Agnes, her three sons all dying within a few weeks of their mother. The dau. Agnes was *m.* 31 May, 1854, to Rodolph, Prince of Piombino, Duke of Sora.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

BERTRAM-ARTHUR, 17th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1832, who *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1856.

Having thus carried down the senior male lines of the Earls of Shrewsbury to their extinction, we will proceed to detail the lineage of the present Earl:—

JOHN TALBOT, of Salwarp, eldest son of Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, (*see* ante, descent of Sir John Talbot, p. 1111) by Elizabeth, his second wife, daughter of Walter Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, was so called from inheriting the seat and estate of Salwarp, in Worcestershire. He *m.* Olive, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Sherrington, of Lacock, in Wiltshire, Knt., of an ancient family and large possessions in that county, and *d.* in 1571, leaving issue three sons,

SHERINGTON TALBOT, of Lacock, his heir.
John Talbot, of Badgworth, in Gloucestershire, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Trimnel, of Okely, in Worcestershire, and by her was father of John Talbot, of Okely, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gower, of Droitwich, Worcestershire.
Thomas Talbot, of Worvill, co. Salop, who *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and had issue Robert Talbot, of Worvill, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Sheldon, of Broadway, Worcestershire, by whom he was the father of three sons, Thomas Talbot, of Worvill, Gilbert, and George.

The eldest son of John Talbot, of Salwarp,

SHERINGTON TALBOT, of Rudge Salwarp and Lacock, *d.* 1642, having, by his first wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckingham, Worcestershire, governor of Guernsey, issue (with four daus.) six sons, of whom the issue male is now extinct. Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt., one of the younger of these sons, was Master of the Jewel Office, in the reign of CHARLES II., but had no issue. Sherington Talbot, the eldest, was father (with other issue) of Sir John Talbot, of Lacock, who *d.* 1713, leaving three daus., only, viz., 1 Anne, who was *m.* to Sir John Ivory, and had issue, John-Ivory Talbot, Esq. of Lacock, in Wiltshire, M.P., ancestor of the present Charles-Henry Fox Talbot, Esq. of Lacock Abbey, Wilts.; 2 Barbara, who was *m.* to Henry Yelverton, Viscount Longueville, and her son was Talbot Yelverton, Earl of Sussex; and, 3 Gilberta, *d. unm.* Sherington Talbot, of Rudge, Salwarp, and Lacock, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Washbourne, Esq. of Wichinford, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue four sons, 1 George Talbot, of Rudge, co. Salop, whose dau. Catherine, was *m.* to Sir Clement Clarke, of Lawne Abbey, co. Leicester; 2 Edward, slain in the civil wars, *temp* CHARLES I.; 3 WILLIAM, called of Whittington; and, 4 Francis, who *d. unm.* The third son, WILLIAM TALBOT, called of Whittington, resided at Stourton Castle, in Staffordshire, and *d.* 1686; he *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Doughty, Esq. of Whittington, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM TALBOT, Bishop of Durham, and two daus., Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Walter Littleton, Esq. of Lichfield and 2ndly, to Lancelot Blackburn, D.D., Archbishop of York; and Frances, *m.* to Samuel Jewkes, Esq. of Wolverley, in Worcestershire. The only son,

The RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, was born at Stourton Castle, and was educated in Oriel College, Oxford, where he took his degree of M.A., 23 June, 1680. This prelate was the friend and protégé of Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. He went into holy orders early in life, and obtained a rectory when very young. He was nominated by WILLIAM III. to the Deanery of Worcester, 23 April, 1691, and was, 24 Sept. 1699, consecrated Bishop of Oxford, with leave to hold his deanery *in commendam*. He continued in the See of Oxford till 1715, when he was made Bishop of Salisbury. He was further, 23 Sept. 1722, translated to the Bishopric of Durham, of which county he was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1730, having, (by Catherine his wife, dau. of Alderman King, of the city of London,) had, to survive to maturity, three sons and two daus.,

I. CHARLES, of whom presently.
II. Edward, Archdeacon of Berkshire; *d.* 1720.
III. Sherington, major-general in the army; *b* in 1699; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Medgett, Esq., and by her had two sons, William, LL.D., and CHARLES-HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Higford, Esq., of Dixton, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., of Antigua, and by her had a dau. Indiana, *m.* 1722, to Lewis-Peake Garland, Esq. of Michaelstowe, Essex, grandfather of Edgar-Walter Garland, Esq. of Michaelstowe Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) General Sherington Talbot's son by his first wife was created a Baronet 31 May, 1790, and became SIR CHARLES-HENRY TALBOT, Bart. of Mickleham, co. Surrey, and of Belfast, co. Antrim, who *m.* in 1749, Annie, only child of Thomas Hassel, Esq.; and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue (with four daus., viz., Amelia-Anne; Catherine-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Josiah Labord; Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to George Horsley, Esq.; and Anne-Elizabeth), two sons,

1 CHARLES (Sir), 2nd baronet, of Chart Park, Dorking, who *d. unm.*
2 GEORGE (Sir), 3rd baronet, with whom the baronetcy expired; *b.* in 1763; *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainton; and *d.* 10 June, 1850, leaving two daus., Mary-Anne; Charlotte-Georgina.

IV. Henry, a commissioner of the Revenue.
I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to the Rt. Rev. Charles Trimnell, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Exton Sayer, LL.D.

The eldest son,

CHARLES TALBOT, *b.* 1684, called to the Bar by the Inner Temple, in 1710, attained the summit of his profession, and established the highest legal reputation. He was also an active politician, and was M.P. for Tregony and for Durham. On the 23 April, 1726, Mr. Talbot was appointed solicitor-general, which office he continued to fill until 29 Nov. 1733, when he was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 5 Dec. following, by the title of *Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan.* Lord Talbot is thus eulogised by Dr. Birch: "This noble lord obtained the honour and reverence of his country at a season when no foreign or domestic occurrence occasioned any remarkable event. In apprehension, he so far exceeded the common rank of men, that he saw by a kind of intuition the strength or imperfection of any arguments; and so penetrating was his sagacity, that the most intricate and perplexing mazes of the law could never so involve and darken the truth as to conceal it from his discernment. As a member of each House of Parliament, no man ever had a higher deference paid to his abilities, or more confidence placed in his public spirit; and so excellent was his temper and so candid his disposition in debate, that he never offended those whose arguments he opposed. Though removed at a time of life when others begin to shine, he might justly be said "*satis et ad vitam et ad gloriam vixisse.*" Lord Talbot *m.* Cecil, dau. and heiress of Charles Matthews, Esq. of Castley-Menich, co. Glamorgan,* by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, M.P., *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, Bart., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of John, Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of Ingestre, and he left by her at his decease, 23 Sept. 1756,

* And granddau. of David Jenkins, Esq. of Hensole.

1 JOHN-CHETWYND, who *s.* as 3rd baron.
2 Charles, lieut.-col. foot guards; *d. unm.* in 1804.
3 William-Henry, capt. dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1782.
4 George, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Henry Beauclerk; and *d. s. p.*

III. George, D.D., *m.* in 1761, Anne, eldest dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1782, having had,

1 George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1763; *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1817) he left at his decease, 7 April, 1836, four daus.,
Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1815, to Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick; who *d.* in 1851.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1818, to William Mount, Esq. M.P. of Wasing Place, Berks, who *d.* 1869.
Isabella, *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.
Jane-Elizabeth, of Temple Guiting.

2 Charles, D.D., in holy orders. Dean of Salisbury; *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 28 Feb, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836) five sons and six daus.,
Henry-George, A.M. rector of Michel-Troye, co. Monmouth; *b.* 28 June, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1838) had issue,
1 Henry-Charles, late capt. 43rd foot, *b.* 29 June, 1838, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Juliana-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and has Henry-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; Henry-Fitzroy-George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1874: Gwendoline-Mary-Elizabeth, and Cecil-Maud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1872.
1 Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 19 March, 1855.
The Rev. H.-G. Talbot *d.* March, 1867.
Charles (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte-Georgiana, widow of Lt.-Col. Stapleton, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and sister of William 3rd Lord Ponsonby (*see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT), and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having had issue,
1 Charles-William Talbot-Ponsonby, of Inchiquin. Youghal, J.P., lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1843, assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY, *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance-Louisa, youngest dau. of F.-P. Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, and has issue, William-Charles-Francis, *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *d.* 1870; John-Seymour-William, *b.* 1 May, 1870; Edward-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; Charles-George, *b.* 1 May, 1874; Evelyn-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876.
2 Francis-Arthur-Bouverie, lieut. 43rd foot, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Alice-M.-Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Col. E. Melville Lawford, comt. 4th Madras cavalry.
3 George-Ponsonby, *b.* 29 April, 1853.
4 Georgy-Melosina-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Francis Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq., R.N., 2nd surviving son of F.-P. Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts.
2 Fanny-Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 6 June, 1861, to Capt. Duncan McNeill, Scots greys, 3rd son of the late Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay.
3 Edith, *m.* 2 March, 1878, to Lieut. Charles Davis Sherston, of the rifle brigade.
4 Rose (twin with Edith).
George, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 1836, Frances, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. F.-Ralph West, 33rd regt., and by her (who *d.* July 1861), had a son, FitzRoy-Somerset, major R.A., *b.* 1837, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Mary-Elizabeth, younger dau of W.-H. Nicholson, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 19 June, 1870. Col. Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 1863, Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, Esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857.
Edward-FitzRoy, barrister, *b.* 6 March, 1812.
Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816.
Anne-Eliza, *d.* 1870.
Frances-Cecil, *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, to the Hon. Philip Abbot, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1855.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to Henry Every, Esq. lieut. 1st life guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart. and *d.* in 1827.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 4. Sept. 1828, Rev. Augustus Clayton (who *d.* 1871) son of Sir William Clayton.
Catherine, *d.* 22 Aug. 1875.
3 Cecil, *m.* to John-Edmund Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.
1 Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1797, to William Agar, Esq.

Lord Talbot *d.* 14 Feb. 1736–7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who was appointed lord-steward of the household and sworn of the privy council in 1761, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 10 March, in the same year. His lordship *m.* in 1733–4, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Adam de Cardonnel, Esq. of Bodhampton Park, co. Southampton, and having but an only surviving dau., CECIL, who *m.* in 1756, GEORGE RICE, Esq. of Newton, co. Carmarthen, his lordship was created, 17 Oct. 1780, with special remainder to that lady and her male descendants, *Baron Dynevor, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen.* He *d.* 27 April, 1782, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Dynevor descended as limited, and the Barony of Talbot of Hensol reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-CHETWYND TALBOT, Esq. as 3rd baron. This noble man, *b.* in 1750, *m.* 7 May, 1776, Lady Charlotte Hill, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who *d* 17 Jan. 1804) he left two sons,

CHARLES, late earl.
John, in holy orders; *b.* 4 April, 1779; *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 3 July, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestre* and EARL TALBOT, and took by royal licence, 19 April, 1786, the additional surname of CHETWYND. He *d.* 19 May, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, as 2nd earl and 4th baron; *b.* 25 April, 1777; *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

I. Charles-Thomas, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 11 July, 1801; *d.* 1820.
II. HENRY-JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl Talbot, and 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.
III. Arthur Chetwynd (Rev.), rural dean, rector of Church Eaton and Ingestre, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1832, Harriet, dau. of the late Henry-C. Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845) had issue.
1 Charles-Arthur, rifle brigade, *b.* 11 May, 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Mary-Matilda Whitman, and *d.* 1869, having had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1873, Algernon-Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1859; Arthur-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1863; Charles-Aston, *b.* 24 July, 1870; Harriet-Cecil; Gwendoline-Mary; and Muriel-Ethel.
2 Hervey-Arthur, *b.* 3 Oct. 1838, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Eva-Julietta, youngest dau. of Henry-T. Crawshay, Esq. of Oaklands Park, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 25 Sept. 1875.
1 Blanche, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, to William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq. of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and divorced from him on her petition, 2 May, 1865.
2 Frances Jessy, *m.* 19 June, 1867, to Walter de Winton, Esq. of Maesllwch Castle, Radnorshire, late capt. 1st life-guards, who *d.* 24 May, 1878.

The Hon. and Rev Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot, *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of John Masterman, Esq. of Hull, and by her has a son, Arthur-Henry, *b.* Oct. 1855.

IV. John-Chetwynd, Q.C., attorney-general to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and recorder of Windsor; *b.* 31 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Caroline-Jane, dau. of James-Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 26 May, 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1876),
1 John-Gilbert, D.C.L., M.P., late for West Kent, and now for the University of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1860, Meriel-Sarah, eldest dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton, and has, George-John, *b.* 19 June, 1861; Bertram, *b.* 27 April, 1865; John-Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1870: Evelyn and Eustace (twins), *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; Mary; Caroline-Agnes; Meriel-Lucy; Gwendolen, *b.* 25 May, 1877; and Margaret-Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.
2 Edward-Stuart, M.A., in holy orders, Warden of Keble Coll. Oxford; *b.* 19 Feb. 1844; *m.* 29 June, 1870, the Hon. Lavinia Lyttelton, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton, and has issue, Edward-Keble, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877, Neville-Stuart, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; and Mary-Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875.

V. George-Gustavus Chetwynd, M.A., rector of Withington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 March, 1810; *m.* 25 June, 1842, Emily-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesbourne House, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1876), had issue,
1 George-Canning, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Edith-Mary, only dau. of W.-C. Brocklehurst, Esq., M.P. and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 June, 1876.
2 Gustavus-Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1848.
1 Emily-Margaret, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, to John-Habingdon-Barneby-Lutley, Esq. of Brockhampton, co. Hereford.
2 Caroline-Sarah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1850.
3 Emma-Frances, *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.
4 Adela-Henrietta.

VI. William-Whitworth Chetwynd, M.A., rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Eleonora-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. William-J. Coventry, and has issue.
1 Adelbert-Cecil, capt. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 3 June, 1845, to whom H.M. Queen Adelaide stood sponsor in person, *m.* 28 April, 1870, Agnes-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Clarke, vicar of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Adelbert-William-James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876, Guendolen-Beatrix-Nesta, *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; and Muriel-Agnes-Eleanora, *b.* 5 March, 1874.
2 William-James, lieut., R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 March, 1872.
3 Gerald-Francis, late lieut. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1870, Henrietta-Clarissa-Noyes,

eldest dau. of H.-M. Bradhurst, Esq. of New York, and has had issue, Henry-Augustus, *b.* 9 April, 1871, *d.* 20 Oct. 1875; Victor-Adelbert-William-Gerald, *b.* 23 July, 1872; and a son, *b.* 15 Dec. 1876.

VII. Gilbert Chetwynd, D.D., a canon, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 28 April, 1816.

VIII. Wellington-Patrick-Manvers Chetwynd, (Oakington Farm, Sudbury, and 15, Cromwell Road, Kensington), late capt. in the army, and now lieut.-colonel Staffordshire militia; *b.* 12 Dec. 1817; Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords, so appointed Dec. 1858; *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Lady Emma-Charlotte, only dau. of Edward-Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., and has Charles-Stanley, *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; Frederick-Gilbert, *b.* 1 May, 1868; Walter-Stanley, *b.* 4 Nov. 1869; Henry-Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876; Cecil-Emma; and Edith-Constance-Louisa.

IX. Gerald Chetwynd, director-general of the military store department of the India-office, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819; *m.* in 1840, Margaret, dau. of Capt. A. Mackay, Ceylon rifle regt., and has issue, Charles-Alexander, late 14th hussars, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841, *m.* 22 March, 1876, Maud, 3rd dau. of Quentin Fleming, Esq. of Chapelville, Liverpool; Gerald-Henry, late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843; Cecil-Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Edward-Nares Phillips, Esq., youngest son of Sidney-James Phillips, Esq. of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire; Margaret-Geraldine.

I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* to William, Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, leaving issue.

II. Cecil, *m.* 19 July, 1831, George, late Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 13 May, 1877.

His lordship was constituted Viceroy of Ireland on the retirement of Lord Whitworth, and held that important government until 1821. He was also lord-lieutenant of Staffordshire, and a knight of the garter. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY-JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl and 5th Baron Talbot, *b.* Nov. 1803, who *s.* to the earldoms of Shrewsbury and Waterford at the decease of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 10 Aug. 1856. The earl *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Beresford, only surviving dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, late earl.

II. Walter-Cecil Carpenter, of Kiplin, Northallerton, capt. R.N., late M.P., *b.* 27 March, 1834; assumed by royal licence, dated 1 June, 1868, the surname and arms of CARPENTER, in lieu of those of TALBOT, in accordance with the testamentary injunction of Sarah, Countess of Tyrconnel, widow of John-Delaval Carpenter, last Earl of Tyrconnel; *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, Maria-Georgiana, 4th dau. of Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G. of Hollybank, Hants, lieut.-governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1876) has a dau., Sarah-Marie-Talbot, *b.* 21 April, 1876.

III. Reginald-Arthur-James, capt. 1st life-guards, late M.P. for Stafford, *b.* 11 July 1841; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Margaret-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley.

IV. Alfred-Chetwynd, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848.

I. Victoria-Susan, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1856.

II. Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to William, 8th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.* 6 July, 1870.

III. Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, to the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

IV. Adelaide, *m.* 22 June, 1868, to Adelbert-Wellington, Earl Brownlow.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., C.B., K.S.I., K.S.A., K.R., and at one time captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, attended as Hereditary Great Seneschal of Ireland, the installation of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales as a Knight of St. Patrick, 18 April, 1868. He *d.* 4 June following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN-CHETWYND, 4th Earl Talbot and 19th Earl Shrewsbury, *b.* 13 April, 1830; who was M.P. for Stafford, for South Staffordshire, and Stamford, successively, and capt. of the hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1854, Anna-Theresa, eldest dau. of the late R.-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., by Theresa, his wife, afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton, and had,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, present earl.

I. Theresa-Susey-Helen, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, to Viscount Castlereagh, eldest son of the Marquis of Londonderry, K.P.

II. Guendolen-Theresa, *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, to Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P. for Lincoln, and has issue.

III. Muriel-Frances-Louisa, *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, to Viscount Helmsley, eldest son of the Earl of Feversham.

His lordship *d.* 11 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, now the 5th Earl Talbot and 20th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury (English), 20 May, 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irish), 17 July, 1446; Baron Talbot, 5 Dec. 1733; Earl Talbot and Viscount Ingestre, 3 July, 1784. *Arms*—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, or, the tail extended. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg. *Motto*—Crest d'accomplir. *Seats*—Alton Towers, Cheadle, and Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.

SHUCKBURGH.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L. for that co., major late Scots Fusilier Guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *b.* 1827; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 29 Oct. 1876; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Ida-Florence-Geraldine, only dau. of the late Rev. Frederick W. Robertson, and granddau. of the late Sir George Denys, Bart.

Lineage.

This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the 12th century.

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh (the 4th in descent from John Shuckburgh, Esq., and Joan his wife, dau. of Adam Napton, Esq. of Napton, co. Warwick, and granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick), *m.* Isabella, dau. of Benedict Medley, Esq. of Witnash, Warwickshire, clerk of the signet to King HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq., whose eldest surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, Esq., was sheriff of Warwickshire in 1568, as was his son and successor,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq., in 1619. This gentleman *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, and was *s.* in 1631, by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, Esq., knight of the shire for Warwick in 1641. Tradition states, that as King CHAS. I. marched to Edgcott, in Oct. 1642, he observed this gentleman hunting in the fields, and ordering him to be called, gave him so gracious a reception, that Mr. Shuckburgh went immediately home, armed all his tenantry, and the next day attended his majesty to the field, where he was knighted. Sir Richard was present at the battle of Edge Hill, and afterwards retiring to his seat, fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where he fell, apparently dead, after a gallant resistance, surrounded by most of his tenants; but being taken up with symptoms of life, he was carried away a prisoner, first to Northampton, and subsequently to Kenilworth, whence he eventually purchased his freedom at a very high price. He *m.* thrice, but had issue by his last wife only, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, co. Warwick, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Richard, *d. s. p.*

III. George, *m.* and had issue.

IV. Charles, father of Richard Shuckburgh, Esq. of London.

I. Anne, *m.* to Henry Edmonds, Esq of Preston Hall, Northamptonshire.

II. Grace, *m.* to Sir John Bernard, Bart. of Brampton; but *d.* without issue.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Waldo, Knt.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 June, 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh, who was created a Baronet, 26 June, 1660. Sir John *m.* Catherine,* dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1659, high-sheriff for Warwickshire in 1687, and M.P. for the same co. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Stukeley, Bart. of Hinton, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Trott, Bart., by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Boughton, Bart.; and *d.* in 1725.

Sarah, *m.* to Charles Bentley, Esq.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had three sons and five daus.; of whom (the others *d. unm.*)

I. Charles, the eldest son, *b.* in 1694; *m.* in 1718, Sarah, dau. of Henry Hunt, Esq., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th baronet.

2. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* in 1750, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hayward, R.N., and relict of Edward Bate, Esq., and had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 6th bart.

STUKELEY, 7th bart.

Sarah, *m.* to John Clevland, Esq. of Tapeley, Devon, M.P.

* She survived Sir John Shuckburgh, and *m.* 2ndly, Sir Roger Norwich, Bart. of Brampton.

I. Grace, was *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Crabb.
II. Sophia, was *m.* to Francis Loggin, Esq. and *d.* in March, 1739.
III. Diana, was *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Webb.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 Sept. 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in Aug. 1683, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of George Goodwin, Esq. of Latchford, Oxfordshire, and had,

STUKELEY, his successor.
Grace, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Boughton, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Matthew Lister, Esq.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Jeaffreson, Esq. of Dullingham, M.P. for Cambridge; and *d.* in 1776.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to William Fielding, Esq.; 2ndly, to Henry St. Nicholas, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Francis Tatum, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Thomas Hale.
Jane, *m.* in 1744, to the Rev. Gilbert Jackson.
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Mr. Plaistow; 2ndly, to Bartholomew Hitche, Esq.; and 3rdly, to R. Clarke, Esq. of Daventry.
Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Altham Packhurst, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Slaughter Clarke.
Honora, *m.* to John Hasker, Esq.
Johannis, *m.* to Thomas Plampin, Esq.

Sir John *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR STUKELEY. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the title reverted to his cousin,

V. SIR CHARLES (refer to Charles, son, by his 2nd wife, of the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 5 May, 1749, Anne (*née* Robinson), relict of Campbell Price, Esq. of Westbury, in Buckinghamshire; but dying without issue, in 1773, was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM. This gentleman, who was distinguished by his scientific researches, *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sarah-Johanna, dau. of John Darker, Esq. of Gayton, co. Northampton, which lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, in 1785, Julia-Annabella, dau. and sole heiress of James Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, co. Surrey, by whom he had an only dau., Julia, who *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Charles-Cope Jenkinson (Earl of Liverpool), and *d.* in 1814. Sir George, on the decease of his father-in-law, in 1793, assumed the additional surname of EVELYN. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1804 (having been five times returned to parliament for the co. Warwick), and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR STUKELEY, who *m.* Miss C. Tydd, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1837) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 8th baronet.
II. Thomas-Stukeley.
III. Charles-Robert, lieut.-col., *m.* Oct. 1842, Mariana, dau. of the late Major Travers, of the rifle brigade, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1873.
IV. Henry-Adolphus, col. 40th Bengal N.I., *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Dwarris, Esq. of Golden Grove, Jamaica, which lady *d. s. p.* soon after her marriage. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1854, Catharine-Dorothy, eldest dau. of D.-J. Cloete, high sheriff of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue, Henry-James, lieut. 9th regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1855; George-Steukely, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; Caroline-Emma; and Frances-Isabella, *d.* 1858. Col. Henry-Adolphus Shuckburgh *d.* 22 Dec. 1860.
I. Caroline-Anne, shot dead 20 March, 1809, in Shuckburgh Park, by Lieut. Sharpe, Bedford militia, in a fit of insanity, who immediately afterwards shot himself.
II. Maria-Amelia, *m.* in 1820, to T.-L.-P. Laugharne, Esq., comm. R.N.; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1858.
III. Penelope-Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.
IV. Sarah-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1836.
V. Charlotte-Catherine.
VI. Julia-Isabella.
VII. Selina-Sophia.
VIII. Almena-Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1867, to the Rev. Samuel Sampson, of Colyton Grove, Devon, incumbent of St. Timothy's, Liverpool.

Sir Stukeley *d.* 21 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, F.R.S, *b.* 1800; *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Anne-Maria-Draycott, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq., and his wife, Lady Charlotte Denys (dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret) by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1846) he had issue,

GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS, present Baronet.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Amelia, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to the Rev. John-Richard Errington, M.A., Rector of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, and Hon. Canon of Worcester.
Gertrude, *d.* young.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son, the present bart.

Creation—26 July, 1660.

Arms—Sa., a chevron between three mullets arg. *Crest*—A black Moor couped at the waist ppr. with a dart in his hand or. *Motto*—Hæc manus ob patriam.

Seat—Shuckburgh Park (Daventry), co. Warwick.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR UGHTRED-JAMES, Bart. of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Hastings, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* as 2nd bart. 26 May, 1877; *m.* 1 July, 1871, Blanche-Marion, youngest dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue,

Angela-Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872.
Nina-Louisa, *b.* 31 March, 1879.

Lineage.

(For LINEAGE of the ancient and eminent family of SHUTTLEWORTH *of Gawthorpe*, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

I. SIR JAME-PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, M.D., and hon. D.C.L. Oxon, eldest son of the late Robert Kay, Esq., *b.* 20 July, 1804, was created a bart. 22 Dec. 1849, on resigning the office of secretary to the Committee of Council on Education. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Janet, only child and heiress of the late Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, by Janet his wife,* eldest dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. of the Lees, Coldstream, Berwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1872) had issue,

I. UGHTRED-JAMES, present bart. II. ROBERT, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847.
III. Lionel-Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1848; *m.* 21 Dec 1877, Charlotte-Mary, 5th surviving dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N. of Portlooe House, Cornwall.
IV. Stewart-Marjoribanks, *b.* 8 Nov. 1851.
I. Janet-Elizabeth.

Sir James, who assumed the additional surname of SHUTTLEWORTH on his marriage, and served as high sheriff of Lancashire in 1864, *d.* 26 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR UGHTRED-JAMES, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—22 Dec. 1849.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., three shuttles sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bendlets sa., between as many crescents az., between the bendlets five ermine spots. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm in armour ppr. grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle of the arms, 2nd, on a crescent azure a goldfinch proper. *Mottoes*—"Kynd Kynn Knawne Kepe." Also "Prudentia et justitia."

Seats—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale. *Town House*—28, Princes Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

SIDMOUTH.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT (William-Wells Addington), of Sidmouth, co. Devon, late lieut. R.N., and late M.P. for Devizes; *b.* 25 March, 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount, 25 March, 1864; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana-Susan, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., dean of Norwich, and has had issue,

I. GERALD-ANTHONY-PELLEW-BAGNALL, *b.* 29 Nov. 1854, 2nd lieut. 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry.
II. Herbert-Hiley, 2nd lieut. 1st Devon Militia, *b.* 12 March, 1859.
III. Harold-William, *b.* 24 May, 1860.
IV. Francis-Charles-Bathurst, R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1861.
I. Alice-Mary.
II. Ursula-Georgiana, *m.* 12 Feb. 1879, to Francis J. Helyar, Esq.
III. Eveline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, to Francis Arkwright, Esq. of Coton Hall, Warwickshire, M.P. for East Derbyshire.

* Mrs. Janet Shuttleworth *m.* 2ndly, Frederick North, Esq of Rougham, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1886.

v. Mabel, *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, to Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, Esq.

v. Gertrude-Rose, *d.* 30 May, 1858.

Lineage.

ANTHONY ADDINGTON, M.D., of Reading, co. Berks, *b.* 13 Dec. 1713; *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. and heir of the Rev. Haviland-John Hiley, of the same place, and by her (who *d.* in 1778) had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.

II. John-Hiley, P.C., many years in parliament, and a minister of the crown, *m.* in 1785, Mary, dau. of Henry Unwin, Esq.; and *d.* 11 June, 1818, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833),

1 Haviland-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.

2 Henry-Unwin (Right Hon. P.C.), sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Spain, under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs, 1842–54; *b.* 24 March, 1790; *m.* 1836, Eleanor-Anne, dau. of T.-G.-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1870. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.

1 Mary.

I. Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1770, to the late William Goodenough, M.D.; and *d.* in 1806.

II. Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, to James Sutton, Esq. of New Park, Wilts; who *d.* in 1801, leaving an only dau. and heir, Eleanor-Sutton, *m.* to Thomas-G.-B. Estcourt, Esq., M.P. for the university of Oxford.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, to William Hoskyns, Esq. of South Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.

IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1788, to the Right Hon. Charles-Bragge Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester.

Dr. Addington *d.* 21 March, 1790. His elder son and heir,

HENRY ADDINGTON, Esq., *b.* 30 May, 1757, was elected M.P. for Devizes in 1784, chosen Speaker of the House of Commons in 1789, and made First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1801. On retiring from this high station, he was created VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, *of Sidmouth, in the co. Devon* (12 Jan. 1805). His lordship filled subsequently the offices of President of the Council, Lord Privy Seal, and Home Secretary. He *m.* 1st, Ursula-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq. of Cheam, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1811) he had,

WILLIAM-LEONARD, 2nd viscount.

Mary-Anne, *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.

Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1820, to the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1866; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1870.

Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1838, the Rev. Horace-Gore Currie; and *d.* 12 Feb. 1870.

Henrietta, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, to Thomas-Barker Wall, Esq., capt. in the army, who *d.* 1859: she *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1823, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Honington, co. Warwick, and only dau. and eventual heir of William, Lord Stowell; but by that lady (who *d.* 26 April, 1842) had no issue. The viscount, who was high-steward of Westminster and Reading, recorder of Devizes, governor of the Charter-House, and deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *d.* 15 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-LEONARD, in holy orders, 2nd viscount, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1794, and *m.* 20 April, 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Young, rector of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, and had issue,

Henry-Estcourt, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823; *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.

WILLIAM-WELLS, present peer.

Leonard-Allen, late major royal artillery, *b.* 11 May. 1828 *m.* 16 July, 1853, Letitia-Anne, 3rd dau. of Erving Clark, Esq. of Efford Manor, Devon, and has issue, William-Leonard, *b.* 12 Aug. 1856; Hiley-Reginald, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; Lætitia-Anne; Maud-Florence; Blanche-Mary; Beatrice-Cordelia; and Barbara-Marion.

Hiley-Robert, officer 74th Bengal N.I., *b.* 4 April, 1830; killed in the Indian mutiny, 11 May, 1857.

Charles-John, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 100th foot, *b.* 17 March, 1832; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Nelly Hindmarsh, 2nd dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire.

Edward, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1851.

Mary-Ursula, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to Miles-Charles Seton, Esq. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1877), eldest son of Col. Seton, C.B., and has, Henry-Cariston Seton, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1842, five other sons, and four daus.; of the latter, Eva, *m.* 5 March, 1878, George-John-N.-Logan Home, Esq. of Broomhouse, co. Berwick, lieut. 16th regt., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Logan Home, of Bromhouse and Edrom.

Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Thomas-Goldie Dickson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1853, to Newdigate-H.-K. Burne, Esq., and has issue.

Frances-Sophia, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to David-Scott Dickson, Esq., and has issue.

Eliza-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-WELLS, the 3rd and present viscount.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805. *Arms*—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chevron, five lozenges, all counterchanged, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, ppr., bezantée, his paw resting upon a shield, az., charged with a mace, erect, surmounted with a regal crown, or, for Speaker of the House of Commons, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, the dexter ermine and the sinister ermines, each attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or. *Motto*—Libertas sub rege pio. *Seats*—Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Early Court, Reading. *Town House*—78, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

SILCHESTER, BARON, *see* LONGFORD, EARL OF.

SIMEON.

SIMEON, SIR JOHN-STEPHEN-BARRINGTON, of Grazeley, co. Berks, late rifle brigade, J.P. and D.L. Isle of Wight; *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 21 May, 1870; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Isabella-Mary, only child of the Hon. Ralph-Heneage Dutton.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SIMEON, Esq., M.P., and senior Master of the Court of Chancery, was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon House, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) he left issue,

RICHARD, 2nd baronet.

Edward, of Carshalton House, Surrey, *m.* 1st, in 1814, Sophia-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Philip-Lybbe Powys, Esq. of Hardwicke House, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, in 1836, Eliza, dau. of Fiennes Wykeham-Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle, Kent, and widow of Philip-Thomas Wykeham, Esq. of Tythrop, Oxfordshire.

Charles (rear-admiral), *m.* Frances, dau. of T. Woore, Esq., and had issue. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1858. His son, Henry-Scott Simeon, 27th regt. *m.* 3 Dec. 1861, Isabel Maria, dau. of the late D.-C. Macreight, Esq. of Hauteville, Jersey, and granddau. of Sir W. Paxton, of Middleton Hall, Caermarthenshire. Another son of Adm. Simeon, Lieut. T. Woore Simeon, R.N., *m.* 20 Dec. 1868, Matilda, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Kemp, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds; and Letitia, dau. of the Admiral, was *m.* at Paris, 5 July, 1869, to H.-C. Hamilton, Esq. C.S.I.

Eleanora-Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Webber Smith, R.A. Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Tuddenham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.

Harriet, *m.* in 1814, to Sir Frederick-Francis Baker, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1845.

Sir John Simeon obtained from his majesty a grant of supporters to be borne by him and his successors in the baronetcy. He *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD-GODIN, *b.* 21 May, 1784; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Louisa-Edith, eldest dau. and heir of the late Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Hall, Essex, and Swainston, Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd bart.

II. Charles, late capt. 75th regt.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *m.* 5 May, 1842, Sarah-Jane, only child of the late Philip Williams, Esq. Q.C., recorder of Winchester, and *d.* 29 May, 1867, having had issue,

1 Philip-Barrington, *b.* 12 Dec. 1845.

2 Algernon-Barrington, *b.* 20 Feb. 1847.

3 Geoffrey-Barrington, *b.* 9 March, 1848.

4 Lionel, *m.* 1876, Lilly, dau. of Sir John Awdry.

1 Edith-Jane. 2 Winifred-Louisa.

3 Emma. 4 Mabel.

III. Cornwall, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas-Brown, Evans, Esq. of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, and Dean, Oxord and has had Perceval-Barrington, *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; Francis-Barrington, *b.* 17 March, 1865, *d.* 5 July. 1869: Richard-Cornwall, *b.* 13 March, 1870; John-Pole, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 April, 1863; Ethel-Augusta; and Evelyn-Mary.

I. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.

II. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in June, 1846, the Rev. Robert Sumner, 3rd son of the Bishop of Winchester; and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving Edith-Louisa, Mildred-Jane, and Sophia-Jennie.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, M.P. for the Isle of Wight, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1815, and *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, Jane-Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick-F. Baker, Bart. of Loventer, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1860) had issue,

John-Stephen-Barrington, present baronet.
Francis-Reginald-Pole, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *d.* 23 Feb. 1853.
Edmund-Charles, *b.* 11 Dec. 1855.
Stephen-Lewis, *b.* 9 Nov 1857.
Louisa-Edith, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, to Richard Ward, Esq, only surviving son of Francis-R. Ward, Esq.
Margaret-Isabella, *d.* 30 Sept. 1851. Mary-Jane.
Cecilia-Mary-Assunta.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1861. the Hon. Catherine-Dorothea Colville, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and sister of the present Lord Colville, and by her has issue,

Charles-Colville, *b.* 24 July, 1862, *d.* 17 Feb. 1873.
Catherine-Dorothea-Mary.

He *d.* at Fribourg, in Switzerland, 21 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John-Stephen-Barrington Simeon, 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Per fesse, sa. and or, a pale counterchanged; in chief, an ermine-spot, of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of the second, and in base a like trefoil between two like ermine-spots. *Crest*—A fox, passant-regardant, ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox regardant ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped vert; sinister, a lion gu., ducally crowned, or. *Mottoes*—Serviendo; Nec temere, nec timide.

Seat—Swainston, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Brooks'.

SIMPSON.

Simpson, Sir Walter-Grindlay, Bart. of Strathavon, in the co. of Linlithgow, and of the city of Edinburgh, Advocate at the Scottish Bar; *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 5 May, 1870.

Lineage.

Alexander Simpson, Esq. of Slackend, Torpichen, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 11 March, 1725; *m.* Isabella Grindlay, of Midhope, Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *d.* in 1786) had,

Alexander, of Slackend, *b.* 1 Sept. 1750; *m.* Jane Wallace, and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue.
John, of Torpichen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1752; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1823.
Thomas, of Gormyre, Torpichen, *b.* 2 March, 1757; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1853.
David, of whom presently.
George, of Lambsmill, near Kirkliston, co. Linlithgow; *b.* 29 May, 1764; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1832.

Mr. Alexander Simpson *d.* 26 Feb. 1816. His fourth son,

David Simpson, Esq. of Glenmavis, near Bathgate, *b.* 12 June, 1760; *m.* 9 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John Jarvey, Esq. of Balbardie Mains, near Bathgate, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1820) had issue.

i. Thomas, of Grangemouth, co. Stirling, *b.* 28 Dec. 1792; *m* 31 May, 1824, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq. of West Calder, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* 29 July, 1864, having by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1848) had issue.
ii. John, of Bathgate, *b.* 22 Dec. 1794; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1841.
iii. Alexander, of Batngate, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 20 Nov. 1832, Janet, dau. of Alexander Russell, Esq. of Bathgate, and has issue.
iv. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1802; *d.* an infant.
v. David, of Edinburgh, and Hamilton, in the colony of Victoria, *b.* 17 Aug. 1804; *m.* in 1831, Helen, dau. of James Young, Esq. of Kirkliston, and *d.* 26 Mar. 1865, having by her had issue.
vi. George, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 23 Jan. 1814.
vii. James-Young, created a Baronet.
i Mary, *m.* 20 Nov 1832, to John Pearson, Esq. of Shadwell Park, and Portland, in the colony of Victoria, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1851.

Mr. David Simpson *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his youngest son,

I. James-Young Simpson, Esq., M.D., one of H.M.'s physicians in Scotland, *b.* 7 June, 1811; *m.* 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie, dau. of Walter Grindlay, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1870) had issue,

David-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 14 Jan 1866.
Walter-Grindlay, present baronet.
James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1846; *d.* 16 Feb. 1862.
William, *b.* 15 June, 1850
Alexander-Magenis-Retzius, *b.* 11 May, 1852.
Evelyn-Blantyre.
Margaret Grindlay, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
Mary-Catherine, *d.* 16 Feb. 1847.
Jessie, *d.* 15 Feb. 1866.

Dr. James-Young Simpson, a very distinguished physician, was created a baronet 3 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Walter-Grindlay Simpson, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—3 Feb. 1866.

Arms—Or, on a chief vert, a goshawk between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A staff erect encircled by a serpent or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Victo dolore.

Seat—Strathavon, co. Linlithgow. *Town House*—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh. *Club*—University, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR.

Sinclair, Baron (James St. Clair), in the peerage of Scotland (so confirmed, 25 April, 1782); a Scotch representative peer; late capt. gren.-guards; *b.* 3 July, 1803; *s.* his father 30 Sept. 1863; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq. of Shabden Park, Surrey, and has had issue,

I. Charles-William, *Master of Sinclair*, D.L. co. Berwick, col. late 57th regt.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Margaret-Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston-square, and has issue, Archibald-James-Murray, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; Charles-Henry-Murray, *b.* 19 Dec. 1878; Ada-Jane, *b.* 27 July, 1871; Margaret-Helen, *b.* 23 April, 1873; and Georgina-Violet, *b.* 29 March, 1877.
II. Archibald, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1833; *d.* at sea, 2 March, 1872.
III James-Chisholm, Madras civil service, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837.
IV. Lockhart-Matthew, *b.* 25 July, 1855.
I. Mary-Agnes. II. Helen, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849.

Lineage.

In A.D. 888, Rogenwald, Earl of Mære and Raumdahl, in Norway, obtained a grant of the Orkney Islands from King Harold Harfagr. One of the sons of Earl Rogenwald, Rollo, conquered Neustria, founded the line of sovereign Dukes of Normandy, and was ancestor to William the Conqueror. Another of his sons, Eynar, was the founder of a race of Scandinavian Earls, who reigned over the Orkney and Shetland Islands for nearly five centuries, with the title of Earls of Orkney. These Earls were twice allied to the royal family of Norway. Earl Paul *m.* the granddau. of Magnus the Good, King of Norway, who *d.* in 1047; and Earl John *m.* a dau. of Magnus, King of Norway, who *d.* in 1289. They were also twice allied to the royal family of Scotland. Sigurd, 2nd Earl of Orkney, who was killed at the battle of Clontarf, in 1014, *m.* one of the daus. and co-heirs of Malcolm II., King of Scotland, and Margaret, Countess of Orkney, dau. and ultimate heiress of Earl Haco, *m.* a member of the Scottish royal race, Madoch, Earl of Athol, nephew of King Malcolm III. By the former of these two marriages, the right of co-heirship of the ancient line of Kings of Scotland is shared between the reigning family and the Earls of Orkney and their representatives. Isabella, Countess of Orkney, dau. of Earl Magnus, and heiress of this illustrious line, *m.* Malise, 6th Earl of Stratherne, one of the most ancient and potent of the native Scottish magnates. The son of this marriage, Malise, 7th Earl of Stratherne, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, had no male issue. His eldest dau., Isabella, *m.* William St. Clair, Lord of Roslyn, and transmitted her right to the Earldom of Orkney to Henry her son.

The remote ancestor of William St. Clair was a noble Norman baron, who obtained Roslyn from King David I. of Scotland; and his father, William St. Clair, Lord of Roslyn, the companion in arms of King Robert Bruce, perished along with James, Lord of Douglas, in battle

against the Moors in Spain, in 1330, while carrying that monarch's heart to the holy sepulchre at Jerusalem.

HENRY ST. CLAIR, son of William, Lord of Roslyn, and Isabella of Stratherne, heiress of Orkney, had his claim to the Earldom of Orkney admitted by HACO VI., King of Norway, and acknowledged by ROBERT II., King of Scotland, in 1379; and dying about 1400, he was *s.* by his son,

HENRY ST. CLAIR, 2nd Earl of Orkney, and Lord Sinclair. He *m.* Egidia, dau. and heir of William Douglas, Lord of Nithsdale, by Princess Egidia, dau. of King ROBERT II, His son

WILLIAM ST. CLAIR or SINCLAIR, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and Lord Sinclair, was Lord High Chancellor and Lord High Admiral of Scotland. In 1455, he had a grant of the Earldom of Caithness, in compensation for the Lordship of Nithsdale. In 1471, he was obliged to resign his Earldom of Orkney to King JAMES III., which was annexed to the crown by act of parliament. In lieu of this he obtained the estates of Dysart and Ravenscraig, in the county of Fife. At the time of his death, in 1480, he was Earl of Caithness and Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, Duke of Touraine, by Princess Margaret, dau. of King ROBERT III., by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, and a dau., CATHERINE, wife of Alexander, Duke of Albany, 2nd son of King JAMES II. He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory Sutherland, by whom he had, with other issue, I. OLIVER, to whom he assigned the estate of Roslyn. He was ancestor of the family of St. Clair of Roslyn, now extinct in the male line. II. WILLIAM, to whom, with consent of the crown, he assigned the Earldom of Caithness. He was ancestor to the Earls of Caithness and their numerous branches. The last Earl of Orkney disinherited his eldest son,

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Newburgh, Master of Orkney, and Lord Sinclair. By an arrangement with his younger brothers, he obtained the estates of Dysart and Ravenscraig, in the county of Fife, and was solemnly acknowledged by them as their chief and the head of their house. He *d.* in 1487, just after he had brought this family compact to a termination. By his wife, Lady Christian Leslie, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, he had a son and successor,

HENRY SINCLAIR, who, in 1488, was recognized as a peer of parliament, by the King and Parliament, as Lord Sinclair. As he was the first of the family who held that title alone, he is generally styled 1st Lord Sinclair, although he was in reality the fourth holder of that title. He perished at Flodden, 1513. By Margaret, dau. of Adam Hepburn, Lord Hailes, and sister of the 1st Earl of Bothwell, he had issue a son, WILLIAM, and several daus. One of these, Agnes, born just before her father's death, was, in 1545, wife of Patrick Hepburn, 3rd Earl of Bothwell. She was mother of James, 4th Earl of Bothwell, Duke of Orkney, third husband of MARY, Queen of Scotland. Henry, Lord Sinclair, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, 2nd Lord Sinclair, or, in reality, 5th Lord. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Keith, dau. of William, 3rd Earl Marischal, and descended from JAMES I., King of Scotland. He *d.* 1570, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SINCLAIR, 3rd Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, by whom he had, with other issue, 1 James, Master of Sinclair; 2 Patrick, ancestor of the family of Sinclair of Balgreggie, which became extinct in the male line on the death of John Sinclair, of Balgreggie, in 1710, and is represented by Aytoun of Inchdairney. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, ancestor to the Marquess of Breadalbane. Lord Sinclair *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his grandson, the son of his eldest son,

JAMES SINCLAIR, Master of Sinclair, who *m.* Lady Isabella Leslie, dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of William, Lord Berriedale, and mother of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, and three sons successively Lords Sinclair.

HENRY, 4th lord, *s.* his grandfather, 1601; *d.* 1602.

JAMES, 5th Lord Sinclair, *s.* his brother, 1602; *d.* 1607.

PATRICK, 6th Lord Sinclair, *s.* his brother in 1607. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland, and dying in 1617, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN SINCLAIR, 7th Lord Sinclair, who *m.* Lady Mary Wemyss, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had an only dau. and sole heir to his title and estates Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair. He *d.* in 1676, aged 66. His dau.,

CATHERINE SINCLAIR, Mistress of Sinclair, or, as she is styled in some genealogies, Baroness Sinclair, *m.* in 1659, John St. Clair, eldest son of Sir John St. Clair, of Hermandston, by whom she had, with two children who *d. unm.*, a son, Henry, heir through her to the title and estates of her family. The Mistress of Sinclair *d.* 1666. Her son and successor,

HENRY ST. CLAIR, 8th Lord Sinclair, got a charter, or diploma, dated 1 June, 1677, under the great seal, from King CHARLES II., confirming all the honours, dignities, privileges, &c., enjoyed by his predecessors, Lords Sinclair, with the former precedency, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing to John, his brother-german, and his heirs male; which failing to Robert, George, and MATTHEW Sinclair, successively brothers-german to the said Sir John of Herdmanston, and the heirs male of their bodies; which all failing, to the said Henry, his nearest heirs male whatsoever. Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, was a man of great probity, and honour, and a devoted adherent of the House of Stuart. When he saw, at the Convention of Estates, in 1689, that they were determined to dethrone King JAMES, and settle the crown on the Prince of Orange, he protested against the proceedings and left the house. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. of Cockburn, and *d.* in 1723, leaving issue,

I. JOHN,
II. JAMES, } of whom hereafter.

I. GRIZEL, who became eventually heir of line of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. She *m.* John Paterson, of Prestonhall, in the co. of Edinburgh, eldest son of the last Archbishop of Glasgow, by whom she had a dau., MARGARET, wife of John Thomson, of Charleton, in the co. of Fife, and a son, JAMES PATERSON, a colonel in the army, who, on the deaths, without issue, of his uncles, John, Master of Sinclair, and the Hon. General James St. Clair, succeeded to the Sinclair estates of Dysart, in the co. of Fife, and Roslyn, in the co. of Edinburgh. He was the undoubted heir of line of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and became St. Clair of Sinclair and Dysart. Dying *unm.* in 1789, he was *s.* in the representation of the illustrious House of Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, and Lord Sinclair, by the descendant and heir of his only sister, Margaret, who *m.* in 1744, John Thomson, of Charleton, in the county of Fife. The dau. and heir of this marriage, Grisel-Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, *m.* Colonel John Anstruther, 2nd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, Bart., of Balcaskie, by Catherine Hay, dau. of Lord Alexander Hay, son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jean Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleugh. Colonel John Anstruther, was the 19th in direct male descent from the founder of the family of De Caudela, Lord of Anstruther, in the county of Fife, in A.D. 1100. The son of this marriage, JOHN ANSTRUTHER, assumed the additional name of THOMSON on inheriting his mother's estate of Charleton. He was representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. He *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, baron of Exchequer, lord-chief commissioner of the Jury Court in Scotland, lord-lieutenant of the county of Kinross, by the Hon. Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone. His son, JOHN-ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, now of Charleton, and representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and heir of line of the 8th Lord Sinclair, *m.* 1852, Caroline-Maria-Agnes Robina, only dau. and heir of the late Rev. John-Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, co. Lanark, by Elizabeth-Caroline, eldest dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, by whom he has issue, 1 John-St. Clair, *b.* 1853, *d. unm.* 1873; 2 Charles-Frederick-St. Clair, 17th lancers, *b.* 1855; 3 William, *b.* 1859; 1 Clementina-Caroline; and 2 Rosia-Mary.

II. Catherine, wife of Sir William Erskine, Bart. of Alva, and mother of Sir Henry Erskine, Bart., who, by his wife, Janet Wedderburn, sister to the Lord Chancellor, Lord Loughborough, Earl of Roslyn, had issue, Sir James Erskine, Bart., who *s.* his maternal uncle as 2nd Earl of Roslyn, and *s.* by a special destination to the estates of Dysart and Roslyn on the death of his father's cousin, Colonel St. Clair, of Sinclair and Dysart. He thereupon assumed the additional surname of ST. CLAIR. His son is James-Alexander St. Clare Erskine, 3rd Earl of Roslyn.

III. Margaret, wife of Sir William Baird Bart. of Newbythe. Her son *d.* without issue.

IV. Elizabeth, wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, and had issue two daus., 1 Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and mother of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland; 2 Mary, wife of the 7th Earl of Moray.

By descent from these daus., of the 8th Lord Sinclair, GRIZEL, CATHERINE, and ELIZABETH, John-Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, is heir and representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, through the eldest; while the Earl of Roslyn is the heir of the second, and the Duke of Sutherland is heir of the youngest.

Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, dying as aforesaid in 1723, was *s.* in the Sinclair estates by his eldest son,

JOHN, Master of Sinclair, who, having been engaged in the Rebellion in 1715, was attainted, and never assumed the title of Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and widow of the 5th Earl of Southesk; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of

Lord George Murray, and sister to the 3rd Duke of Athol. Dying without issue in 1750, he was *s.* by his brother,

THE HON. JAMES ST. CLAIR, *de jure* 9th Lord Sinclair. He never assumed the title. He was a general in the army and a distinguished diplomatist. He or his brother, the Master of Sinclair, in 1735, purchased the ancient ancestral Castle of Roslyn from the last heir of that cadet branch, and added it to the family estates. Dying without issue in 1762, General St. Clair was *s.* as above mentioned in the estates and representation of the Sinclair family by his nephew, Colonel James-Paterson St. Clair, while the claim to the title of Lord Sinclair devolved, according to the remainder in the patent of 1677, granted by King CHARLES II. to Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, on Mr. St. Clair, of Hermandston.

As St. Clair of Hermandston was not descended from the Lords Sinclair, it may be proper to state the genealogy of that most ancient and distinguished family.

The St. Clairs of Hermandston can boast of a descent not less ancient than that of the St. Clairs of Roslyn, Earls of Orkney, but no common origin can be traced. Both families are of noble Norman blood, and both were settled in Scotland about the same period.

The St. Clairs of Hermandston derive their descent from Henry St. Clair, who was Vice Comes of Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. In 1162, Henry St. Clair had a charter of the lands of Hermandston, which have ever since continued in the family, which, in point of ancient descent, is the first family in East Lothian. Like his namesake and cotemporary of Roslyn, Sir William St. Clair, of Hermandston, was the companion in arms of King ROBERT BRUCE; who, on account of his heroic services at the battle of Bannockburn presented him with a sword, on the broadside of which were engraved the words "Le Roi me donne, St. Clair me porte." Sir John St. Clair, of Hermandston, who lived in 1389, *m.* Elizabeth Polwarth, heiress of Polwarth. His grandson, Sir John St. Clair, of Hermandston and Polwarth, who lived in 1444, had two sons,

Sir John St. Clair, of Hermandston and Polwarth, whose two daus. and co-heirs carried large estates into the families of Hume of Wedderburne and Hume, Earl of Marchmont.

Sir William St. Clair, of Hermandston, who carried on the line of the family.

His descendant in the 6th generation, Sir John St. Clair, of Hermandston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Stevenson, by whom he had issue,

I. John St. Clair, who *m.* Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair, only dau. of John Sinclair, 7th Lord Sinclair, and sole heir of his title and estates. Their only surviving son, Henry St. Clair, was, in right of his mother, heir to her father the 7th Lord Sinclair, and he became accordingly 8th Lord Sinclair. In 1677, he, as already stated, got a confirmatory patent of the peerage, with remainder to the family of Hermandston. His descendants have been already detailed.

II. Robert, who had no male issue.

III. George, whose issue failed.

IV. MATTHEW, mentioned in one of the limitations of the above patent of confirmation of 1677.

This MATTHEW, the 4th son of Sir John St. Clair, of Hermandston, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers. Dying in 1728, he was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, of Hermandston, who, on the death of General the Hon. James St. Clair, of Dysart, *de jure* 9th Lord Sinclair, inherited a claim to the Sinclair peerage in consequence of the remainder in the patent granted in 1677, by King CHARLES II., to the 8th lord. The Barony of Sinclair, as originally held by Henry Sinclair, 2nd Earl of Orkney, was the oldest barony in Scotland, and Henry, the 8th lord, was in reality the 12th Lord Sinclair dating from the 2nd Earl of Orkney. Charles St. Clair *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Sir Andrew Hume, of Kimmerghem, a lord of Session in Scotland; and dying in 1775, he was *s.* in his claim to the Barony of Sinclair by his son,

ANDREW ST. CLAIR, of Hermandston. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Rutherford, younger, of Edgerton, and granddau. of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerton, and had issue,

CHARLES, late lord.
Matthew, comm. R.N., lost at sea in 1800.
Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1786

He *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* in his claim to the Sinclair peerage by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, of Hermandston, late LORD SINCLAIR, who, in 1782, preferred his claim to the dormant Barony of Sinclair, and had his claim acknowledged after an investigation in the House of Lords. He thus became Lord Sinclair, and he was the first of his line who has held that title, without descent from the orginal lords. The original Sinclair Barony was not resigned to the crown when the patent, in virtue of which the family of Hermandston now enjoy the title, was granted by King CHARLES II. in 1677. Charles, Lord Sinclair, was *b.* 30 July, 1768. He *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary-Agnes, only dau. of James Chisholme, Esq. of Chisholme, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1814) he had issue,

I. JAMES, present peer.

II. Matthew, *b.* 2 April, 1808; *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.

III. Charles, of St. Ella's Lodge, Eyemouth, co. Berwick, *b.* 8 June, 1811; comm R.N.; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Jane, 4th dau. of the late W.-F. Holme, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

1 William-Holme-Chisholme, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1841; 1 July, 1869, Emma-Searle, dau. of Julian Slight, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Home-Douglas, *b.* 3 June, 1873.
2 Charles-James-Chisholme, R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; *d.* at Nassau, New Providence Island, 4 Aug. 1861.
3 Matthew-John, *b.* 30 May, 1845, *m.* 23 April, 1869, Charlotte-Fraser, dau. of the Rev. D.-M. Sinclair, of Warwick, Queensland.
4 Adolphus-Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1847.
5 James-Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851.
1 Mary-Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1877, to the Rev. Frederick George Stapleton, 2nd son of Augustus-Granville Stapleton, of Warbrook, co. Hants.
2 Isabella-Home.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1854, Anne Crawfurd, 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, having by her had a son, John-Pringle, *b.* 1862; and a dau., Susan-Eva.

I. Susan *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, to F.-D. Massy-Dawson, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1870), cousin of Lord Massy (*see ante* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, Esq. of Mainhouse, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1875) had,

I. John, *b.* 12 July 1820; *d.* 31 March, 1842.

I. Eleanor.

II. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, to the Rev. William-Leyland Feilden, incumbent of Knowsley, Lancashire, 3rd son of the late Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, co. Lancaster.

Lord Sinclair was one of the representative peers. He entered the British army in 1784, and was lieut.-col. 15th foot; he retired at the peace of 1802, and was afterwards appointed lieut.-col. Berwickshire militia. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES, present LORD SINCLAIR.

Creation—26 Jan. 1488-9.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a ship at anchor, her oars erect in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory or, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd az., a ship under sail or, for CAITHNESS; over all, an escutcheon arg., charged with a cross, engrailed sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A swan arg., ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two gryphons, ppr., armed and beaked or. *Motto*—Fight.

Seats—Herdmanston, Haddington; and Nesbit, Berwick. *Club*—Carlton.

SINCLAIR OF DUNBEATH.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN-ROSE-GEORGE, Bart. of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 8th bart., 21 April, 1873.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE SINCLAIR, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. George Sinclair, of Mey, 3rd son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, having got a charter of the lands of Dunbeath, became designated from that place, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 Jan. 1631. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* by his cousin,

III. SIR JAMES (descended from Sir Alexander Sinclair, of Lathrone, youngest son of the Hon. George Sinclair, of Mey). He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Archibald Muir, provost of Edinburgh; and dying in 1742, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, Bart., by whom he had an only son and successor,

V. SIR BENJAMIN, who *d.* 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN, lieut.-gen. in the E.I.Co.'s service, who *m.* 1st, at Madras, in 1803, Miss Notley, and by her (who *d.*

in 1806) had a son, John-Notley, who *d.* in boyhood, and a dau., Jane, *m.* in 1822, to Patrick Wallace, Esq., E.I.Co.'s service. The bart. *m.* 2ndly, in 1825, Miss Sarah-Charlotte Carter, which lady *d.* 26 Dec. 1866. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1842, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

VII. SIR JOHN (son of the late John Sinclair, Esq. of Barrock, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq. of Penrith), *b.* 16 Sept. 1794; *m.* in July, 1821, Margaret, youngest dau. of the late John Learmouth, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue,

I. John, capt. 39th Madras N.I., *b.* 2 May, 1822; killed while gallantly commanding the left wing, 3rd regt. Hyderabad contingent, at the capture of Jhansie, 5 April, 1858.

II. Alexander Young, lieut.-col. H.M. Bombay army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1861, Margaret-Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

1 JOHN-ROSE-GEORGE, present baronet.
2 NORMAN-ALEXANDER, *b.* 1869.
1 Margaret.
2 Edith-Grace, *d.* 1869. 3 Maude, *d.* 1869.

III. George, late a capt. H.M. Bengal army, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 June, 1859, Agnes, only dau. of the late John Learmouth, Esq. of the Dean, Edinburgh; and *d.* 23 March, 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1876), issue, John, Charles-George, and George-Henry.

I. Grace-Elizabeth, *d.* 1849.

He *d.* 21 April, 1873, and was *s.* by his grandson the present baronet.

Arms—Same as the Earls of Caithness. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr. *Motto*—Fidelitas.
Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness-shire.

SINCLAIR OF STEVENSON.

SINCLAIR, SIR ROBERT-CHARLES, of Stevenson, co. Haddington, and Murkle, co. Caithness; deputy-lieut. for Haddington, J.P. and D.L.; late capt. 38th regt.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 9th bart., Nov. 1863; *m.* 1st, in 1851, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Lieut. John Coote, late 71st regt, which lady *d.* 7 July, 1874; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1876, Louisa, eldest dau. of R. Hugonin, Esq. of Kinmylies House, Inverness.

Lineage.

MATTHEW SINCLAIR, of Longformacus, lineally descended from Sir Gregory Sinclair, of Longformacus, who died *temp.* DAVID BRUCE, and was 3rd son of Sir William Sinclair, of Roslin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, and had four sons. He *d.* in 1593, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Robert. The 2nd son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, Esq., *d.* about 1620, leaving a son,

I. JOHN SINCLAIR, Esq., who amassed a considerable fortune as a merchant at Edinburgh, and purchased the lands and barony of Stevenson, in the counties of Edinburgh and Haddington. He was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 18 Jan. 1636, and dying in 1648-9, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOHN (eldest son of John Sinclair, Esq., by Isabel, dau. of Robert, 6th Lord Boyd, and granddau., maternally, of the Earl of Haddington), at whose decease, without issue, the titie devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR ROBERT, who was appointed by King WILLIAM, in Dec. 1689, sheriff of Haddington, a privy councillor in the May following, and one of the Barons of the Exchequer. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of John, 14th Earl of Crawford, and granddau., maternally, of the 1st Duke of Hamilton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Martha, dau. and heir of John Lockhart, Esq. of Castlehill, co. Lanark, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had eight sons and five daus. His 3rd son, George, became one of the senators of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Woodhall. Sir John *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Col. James Ker, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; and dying in 1754, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of Blair of that ilk, and was *s.* at his decease, 1789, his eldest son,

VII. SIR ROBERT, lieut.-governor of Fort St. George, in Scotland: This gentleman *m.* 3 April, 1789, Madalina, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *m.* after Sir Robert's decease, Charles Fysche Palmer, Esq.) he left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1795, on only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN GORDON, a distinguished seaman, who was sixty-three years in the Royal Navy. He was *b.* 31 July 1790, and served when a mere youth in the "Victory," flag ship under Lord Nelson. His own gallant conduct, while commanding the "Redwing" in the Mediterranean, at Morjean and Cassis, was officially commended and won much public approbation. He became a captain in 1814, and an admiral in 1861. He *m.* 15 June, 1812, Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Michael De Courcy, and niece of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1857),

I. ROBERT-CHARLES, present bart.

II. John-Michael-De Courcy, captain royal artillery, *b.* 22 Nov. 1823; *d.* at Secunderabad, 15 June, 1862.

III. Gordon-Cornwallis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1835; *d.* 21 March 1866.

I. Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 14 June, 1860.

II. Madalina, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to the Hon. Dudley Pelham, capt. R.N. who *d.* in 1851.

III. Georgiana, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870. IV. Mary, *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

V. Susan-Hay, *m.* 12 June, 1867, to Col. Wilbraham-Oates Lennox, R.E., C.B., V.C., 4th son of Lord John-George Lennox (*see* RICHMOND D.).

Admiral Sir John Gordon Sinclair *d.* Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by SIR ROBERT-CHARLES the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—18 Jan. 1636.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship, her sails furled, within a double tressure, counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship in full sail, or: over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., in the centre a crescent, arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr. *Motto*—Candide sed caute.
Seat—Stevenson, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*—United Service; Arthur's; New Club, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR OF ULBSTER.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, M.P. and Vice-Lieutenant for that co.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 9 Oct. 1868; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Emma, dau. of the late William-Standish Standish, Esq. of Duxbury Park, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which marriage was dissolved 4 July, 1878; he had issue,

I. CLARENCE-GRANVILLE, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 3 April, 1858.

II. George-Felix-Standish, royal Perth militia, *b.* 1861.

I. Amy-Camilla, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to John-Henry F. Udny, Esq., of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen.

II. Nina-Mary-Adelaide. III. Constance, *d.* 1861.

Lineage.

The family of SINCLAIR *of Ulbster* is a branch of the noble house of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, and has possessed the estate of Ulbster for between two and three hundred years. It has risen to first-rate position in the north, by the importance of its alliances, and the extent of its possessions. From

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, grantee of that estate, 29 Dec. 1615, descended

JOHN SINCLAIR, Esq. of Ulbster, heritable sheriff of co. Caithness; who *m.* 9 April, 1714, Henrietta, dau. of George Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

James, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of David Sinclair, Esq. of Southdun, by whom he had two daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Sutherland, of Clyne, and had by her a son, Alexander; and 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Lybster, by whom he had two daus.

John, a major in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Wilmer, Esq.

Emilia, *m.* to Jonn Sutherland, Esq. of Forse, and had a son, George, who claimed the Earldom of Sutherland, in competition with the Countess (afterwards Duchess) of Sutherland.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, Esq., who *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, Janet, dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor, who acquired high reputation as a man of letters and a statesman.

Helen, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, to Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine, and had several children, of whom Jane was *m.* in 1784, to James, Earl of Caithness.

Mary, *m* in 1770, to James Homerigg, Esq. of Gamalshiels.

Janet, *m.* 15 April, 1803, to William Baillie, Esq. of Polkemmet, afterwards a lord of Session.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, D.C.L., F.R. and A.S., a privy-councillor, president of the Board of Agriculture, and M P., *b.* in 1754. He was a great agriculturist, and the founder of the Board of Agriculture; by his works on husbandry he taught an improved system of cultivation; his *Statistical Account of Scotland* is a most valuable work. He was created a Baronet, 14 Feb. 1786, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the male issue of his daus. respectively. He *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Maitland, Esq. of Stoke Newington, by whom he had one surviving dau. Janet, *m.* to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1788, Diana, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1845) he had,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.

II. Alexander, an able and learned genealogist, formerly in the H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 17 June, 1794; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1877.

III. John, M.A., in holy orders, Archdeacon of Middlesex, and vicar of Kensington, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d.* 22 May, 1875.

IV. Archibald, captain R.N., an officer of high repute, and much and very generally esteemed, *b.* 20 Sept. 1801; *d.* 1 June, 1859. Captain Sinclair founded the Naval and Military Club in Scotland, and was the author of a popular volume of naval reminiscences.

V. William, *b.* 4 Sept 1804, captain Madras cavalry, subsequently entered holy orders, became incumbent of St. George's, Leeds, and was afterwards rector of Pulborough, Sussex, and prebendary of Chichester, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1837, Helen, dau. of William Ellice, Esq., niece of the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., of Invergarry, and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1842), he left issue at his decease, 8 July, 1878,

1 Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1839.

2 Walter, *b.* 1841, captain 38th regiment.

The Rev. William Sinclair *m.* 2ndly, in 1846, Sophia, dau of the Rev. James Tripp (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) rector of Spofforth, and by her has issue,

1 William-Macdonald, of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 1850.

2 John-Stewart, Oriel College, Oxford, *b.* 1852.

3 Hugh-Montgomerie, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1854.

1 Helen. 2 Janet-Mary.

VI. James, E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1805; *d.* 20 June, 1826.

VII. Godfrey, *b.* in 1812.

I. Elizabeth-Diana, *d.* 30 May, 1863.

II. Margaret, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.

III. Julia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1824, to George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* his widow, 19 Feb. 1868.

IV. Catherine, a distinguished writer; author of *Modern Accomplishments, Modern Society*, and many other works, *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.

V. Helen, *m.* 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, Esq. of Glasserton and Physgill, N.B.; and *d.* 25 April, 1845.

VI. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir John Sinclair, who was cashier of the Excise in Scotland, *d.* 21 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* 23 Aug. 1790, and *m.* 1 May, 1816, Lady Catherine-Camilla, sister of Lionel, 6th Earl of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* March, 1863) had issue.

I. Dudley, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 1844.

II. JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE, present baronet.

III. Granville, *d.* in 1833.

I. Emilia-Magdalen-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1837, to Henry-Bertie-Tollemache, Esq.; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1841 (her first marriage being dissolved by the court of session in Scotland in 1841, and since also by the court for divorce in London), to Major John Power, son of the late P. Power, Esq. of Bellevue, co Waterford. Major Power *d.* June, 1855: she *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having had issue a son by the first marriage, and one son and two daus. by the second.

II. Adelaide-Mary-Wentworth, *m.* in Aug. 1845, George, second son of John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., M.P., of Annandale, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1873, leaving issue, Charles-Cecil; Evelyn-Anne; and Constance.

III. Olivia-Sophia.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—14 Feb. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a ship with three masts, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; over all, a cross engrailed, sa., all within a bordure; quarterly, or and gu., charged in the 2nd and 3rd compartments with three stars, also or. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Crest*—From clouds, ppr., an estoile, rising, arg. *Mottoes*—J'aime le meilleur; and above the *Crest*, Ad astra virtus. *Seats*—Thurso Castle, Caithness, Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France. *Club*—Travellers'.

SITWELL.

SITWELL, SIR GEORGE-RERESBY, Bart of Renishaw, co. Derby; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 12 April, 1862.

Lineage.

The family of Sitwell is one of very ancient standing in the northern counties of England. The eventual heiress, CATHERINE, dau. of WILLIAM SITWELL, Esq., *m.* JONATHAN HURT, Esq. of Sheffield, co York; and by him (who *d.* in 1732) left a son,

FRANCIS HURT, Esq., who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of SITWELL, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, Esq. of Renishaw. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warneford, of York, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1792) he had issue,

I. SITWELL, his successor.

II. Francis, of Barmoor Castle, co. Northumberland, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Ilay Campbell, Bart. of Succoth; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1813, leaving issue,

1 Frank, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* in 1797; *m.* and *d. s. p.*

2 William-Hurt, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* 10 Sept. 1803; *m.* 29 Jan. 1828, Sarah-Honoria, dau. of J.-Sisson Cooper, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1865, leaving, with other issue, a 2nd son and successor,

Francis-Henry-Massey Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* 9 Feb. 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Elizabeth-Maria D'Olier, and *d.* 19 March, 1869, having had issue, William-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; Francis-Honorius-Sisson, lieut. Northumberland militia, *b.* 2 Dec 1861; Florence-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1863, *d.* 8 Sept. 1866.

1 Mary-Amelia, *m.* to John Tait, Esq.

2 Anna-Jane, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.

III. Hurt, of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon-Francis Hardy, Esq. of Huntingdon; and *d.* in Portugal, leaving an only son,

1 Hurt, of Ferney Hall, whose son and heir, HURT SITWELL, Esq. of Ferney Hall, was father of William-Willoughby-George Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, who *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1853, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of Wm.-H. Harford Esq. of Barley Wood, and by her (who *d.* 1855) has an only son, Willoughby, lieut. 6th dragoons. He *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Eliza-Harriet, only dau. of R.-B. Phillipson, Esq. of Dunston House, co. Stafford, and by her has issue.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1790, Sir William Wake, Bt.; and *d.* in 1791.

Mr. Sitwell (Hurt) *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SITWELL SITWELL, Esq of Renishaw, who was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Sitwell *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas Parkes, Esq. of Highfield House, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE, late baronet.

Mary-Alice, *m.* 1815, to Sir Charles Wake, Bt.; and *d.* 1816.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to General Sir Frederick Stovin, G.C.B.; and *d.* 3 April, 1856; he *d.* 16 Aug. 1865.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Caroline, youngest dau. of James Stovin, Esq. of Whitgift Hall, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue; this lady, who was *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1821, to John-Smith Wright, Esq. of Bulcote, and Rempstone Hall, Notts, *d.* at Rempstone Hall, 2 Nov. 1860, aged 81, universally respected and lamented. Sir Sitwell *d.* 14 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 20 April, 1797; *m.* 1 June, 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harvieston, co. of Clackmannan, and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and had,

I. SITWELL-RERESBY, 3rd baronet

II. GEORGE-FREDERICK, late capt. 3rd dragoons. *b.* 7 July, 1828; *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Cecilia-Fanny, dau. of H. Fitzroy, Esq., grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue, Claude-George-Henry, lieut. Huntingdon militia, *b.* 1858; Cecil-Frederick; and Herbert.
III. Albert, *d.* in infancy.
IV. Campbell, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1844.
I. Susan-Alice, *m.* 29 July, 1844, to Wellington-Henry, 2nd Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1869.
II. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 20 May, 1871, to Sir George Osborne, Bart.
III. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, to A.-C. Swinton, Esq. of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, Advocate and late Professor of Civil Law in the University of Edinburgh.
IV. Charlotte-Lucy-Hurt, *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, to Herwald-Crawfurd Wake, Esq., C.B., 4th son of Sir Charles Wake, Bart.
V. Blanche-Rose-Susan-Marion.

Sir George *d.* in March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR SITWELL RERESBY, who was *b.* 6 Oct. 1820, and *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Louisa-Lucy, 4th dau. of the Hon. Col. Henry-Hely Hutchinson, and had issue,

GEORGE-RERESBY, present baronet.
Florence-Alice. Blanche-Tremayne. *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.

Sir Sitwell *d.* 12 April, 1862.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Barry of eight, or and vert, three lions, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, erased, sa., holding between the paws an escutcheon, per pale, or and vert. *Seat*—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

SKELMERSDALE.

SKELMERSDALE, BARON (Edward Bootle-Wilbraham), of Skelmersdale, county palatine of Lancaster, P.C., late a lord in waiting on the Queen, and now capt. of the yeomen of the guard; *b.* 12 Dec. 1837; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 3 April, 1853; *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Alice, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and has had issue,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864.
II. Villiers-Richard, *b.* 17 April, 1867.
III. Randle-Arthur, *b.* 6 April, 1868.
IV. Reginald-Francis, *b.* 26 July, 1875.
I. Alice-Maud (for whom H.R.H. Princess Alice stood sponsor).
II. Constance-Adela, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864.
III. Florence-Mary. IV. Bertha-Mabel.
V. Edith-Cecil.

Lineage.

The house of WILBRAHAM, one of the most influential and ancient in the county of Chester, derives its name from the manor of Wilbraham, in Cambridgeshire, where a family bearing the local name was settled about the time of HENRY II.

SIR RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Wymincham, was sheriff of Cheshire in the 43rd of HENRY III. He *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and co-heiress of WARIN VERNON, Baron of Shipbrook, by whom he had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., the wives of Richard de Lostock, and of Robert de Winnington. The ladies were eventually co-heirs to their mother. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Venables, of Wymincham, by whom he had a son, his successor at his decease, in the 2nd EDWARD I.,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Christiana, sister and co-heir of Richard Crosley. The eldest son,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, *d.* in the 26th of EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* 1st, Felicia, dau. of John de Hulme, and had a son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Robert Leigh, of Addington (by Matilda his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Norley, Knt.) He *d.* 11th RICHARD II. His son and heir,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, was aged 22 and upwards, at the time of his father's decease in 1388. This feudal lord *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas de Leighes, and dying in the 11th of HENRY IV., was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Golborne, Lord of Woodhey, and thus acquired that manor. By this lady he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor in the united manors of Radnor and Woodhey; who *m.* in the time of HENRY VI., Margaret, dau. of Thomas de Swettenham (by his wife Alice, sister and heiress of Roger de Overton); and dying in the 7th of HENRY VII., was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Woodhey; who *m.* Helena, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Egerton, and had, with several daus., two sons,

1 THOMAS, of Woodhey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Peover, but dying *s. p.* in 1558, was *s.* by his brother,
2 RICHARD, of Woodhey, M.P. for the co. of Chester, master of the jewel house and of the revels to Queen MARY. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, by whom he had a son and successor,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Woodhey and Tiltson, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1610, by his eldest son (by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondely, Knt. of Cholmondely),
SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, who was created a Baronet in 1621. He *m.* Grace, sister of Thomas Savage, 1st Viscount Savage, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest son,
SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart., a distinguished cavalier during the civil wars, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, of Bridgemore, Cheshire, Knt., solicitor to Queen ELIZABETH, in Ireland, and had issue: his only dau. was *m.* 27 May, 1657, to Mytton Davies, Esq. of Gwynsanney, sheriff of Flintshire, 1670. Sir Thomas *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,*
SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Edward Mytton, Esq., and dying without male issue in 1668, the baronetcy expired, while his large estates devolved upon his three daus., as co-heirs, namely, ELIZABETH, wife of Sir Thomas Middleton, Bart. of Chirk Castle, GRACE, wife of Lionel, Earl of Dysart; and MARY, wife of Richard, Earl of Bradford.

II. RANDULPH, of whose line we are about to treat.
III. William. IV. Richard. V. JOHN.

The 2nd son of Thos. Wilburgham, by the heiress of Woodhey,

RANDULPH WILBRAHAM, Esq., *m.* Alice, and dying 2 March, 1548, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH WILBRAHAM, Esq., living in the time of HENRY VIII., who *m.* Miss Elizabeth Sandford, of the co. of Lancaster, and had issue,

Randulph, a merchant of Bristol, who *d. s. p.* in 1581.
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Thomas, barrister-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and attorney of the Court of Wards. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Chudleigh, Esq. of the co. of Middlesex, and *d.* in 1573.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Clutter, Esq. of Nantwich.

Mr. Wilbraham *d.* in 1552, and was buried in Acton church. His 2nd son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, *b.* in 1528; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Maisterson, Esq., of that place; and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of Alexander Elerch, Esq. He *d.* in 1612, having had issue,

I. RICHARD, Barrister-at-law, and Common Serjeant of the city of London; who *m.* in 1584, Elizabeth, dau, of Sir Thomas Puleston, lord-mayor of London, and dying in the lifetime of his father, 13 Sept. 1601, left, with other issue, a son, THOMAS, heir to his grandfather.
II. Roger, a lawyer of eminence, who was nominated, in 1600, a master of the Court of Requests, having previously filled the office of solicitor-general in Ireland. He *d.* without male issue, in 1616.
III. Thomas, who *m.* Anne Pyerson, and had issue.
IV. Ralph, fœdary of Chester and Flintshire, ancestor of the WILBRAHAMS *of Dorfold*.

Richard Wilbraham was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, who *m.* in 1619, Rachael, dau. and sole heiress of Joshua Clive, Esq. of Huxley (by Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, Esq. of Apley), and had, with other issue, his successor at his decease,

* Sir Thomas had several other sons, but all died issueless except his successor above mentioned, and Ralph Wilbraham, of Newbottle, in the co. of Northampton, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Edward Leigh, Esq of Bagulegh, and left an only dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sackville Tufton, Esq., ancestor of the Earl of Thanet.

ROGER WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, *b.* in 1623. This gentleman was one of the intended knights of the Royal Oak, his estate being then valued at £1,000 per annum. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Dorfold, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* of grief for the loss of her two eldest sons) he had, with two daughters, Alice, wife of Ralph Wilbraham, Esq. of Dorfold, and Grace, of Sir Thomas Brooke, of Norton, several sons, by the eldest surviving of whom he was *s.* at his decease,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, who served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1714. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton (by Francesca-Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Leigh, knight-banneret, of Lyme), and had issue,

ROGER, of Nantwich, grandfather of

GEORGE WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Delamere House, co. Chester, sometime M.P. for that shire; *m.* 1814, Lady Anne Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 1864) left at his decease, 1852, four sons, GEORGE-FORTESCUE, now of Delamere, Roger-William, Thomas-Edward, Henry, and Hugh, of Oldhead House, co. Mayo; for details of their marriages and issue *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*

RANDLE, of whom presently.
Thomas, LL.D., F.R.S., fellow of All Souls; *d. s. p.*
Henry-William, in holy orders; *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to William Wright, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Falconer, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Chetham, Esq.

The 2nd son,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, Esq. LL.D., of Rode Hall, deputy-high-steward of the university of Oxford, and M.P., *m.* in 1772, Dorothy, only dau. of Andrew Kenrick, Esq. of Chester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Rode, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bootle, Esq. of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, and assumed that surname in addition, under the will of his wife's uncle, Sir Thomas Bootle, Knt., Chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of this marriage there was issue,

I. EDWARD, who succeeding to the family estates in 1796, resumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname of WILBRAHAM, and was subsequently elevated to the peerage as LORD SKELMERSDALE.
II. Randle, of Rode Hall, high steward of Congleton and J.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Rudd, rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, by Lætitia, his wife, dau. of John Arden, Esq. of Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 1805) had issue,

1 Randle, of Rode Hall, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. for that shire, and high steward of the borough of Congleton, *b.* 1 March, 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1833, Sibella, dau. of William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford, co. Denbigh.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1808, Sybella, dan. of Philip Egerton, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1868) he left at his decease, 12 Jan. 1861,

2 Charles-Philip, M.A., vicar of Penkridge, *b.* 10 March, 1810.
3 Richard, col. in the army, C.B., *b.* 12 April, 1811.
4 Francis-Henry-Randle, of Cresswellshawe, Alsager, Cheshire, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1819; *m.* 15 July, 1858, Elizabeth-M., dau. of John Barnard, Esq. of Ham Common, Surrey, and has Mary-Sybilla and Grace.
1 Mary-Lætitia, *m.* to J. Fryer, Esq.
2 Emma, *m.* to Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart.
3 Sybella-Elizabeth. 4 Henrietta.
5 Frances-Maria. 6 Emily.
7 Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. Francis-Cradock Twemlow.

I. Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 1784, to Richard, 1st Lord Alvanley, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1825.
II. Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1780, to William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.
III. Francisca-Alicia, *m.* in 1783, to Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1810.
IV. Sibylla-Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1791, to William Harington, Esq. of Worden, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
V. Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1794, to Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. W. Barnes, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1841.

The eldest son,

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, M.P., *b.* 7 March, 1771, was created BARON SKELMERSDALE, 30 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 19 April, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1840) had issue,

I. RICHARD, M.P.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and *d.* 5 May, 1844, leaving issue.

1 EDWARD, present peer.
1 Adela-Mary.*
2 Jessy-Caroline, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, to John Bateman, Esq., of Moverons Manor, Essex, eldest son of James Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 Edith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, to Ynyr-Henry, only son of John-Ynyr Burges, Esq. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, by Lady Caroline Clements (*see* LEITRIM, E.).
4 Rose.

II. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807; col. late Coldstream guards; *m.* 8 July, 1841, Emily, 4th dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., and has issue,

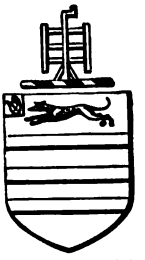
1 Arthur, late ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* 19 July, 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late John Jardine, Esq. of Rockhampton, Queensland, and niece of the late Sir William Jardine, Bart.
2 Lionel, lieut. 87th foot. *b.* 19 Jan. 1853.
1 Emma-Violet, *d.* in 1846.
2 Ada-Constance, *m.* 11 July, 1867, to the Prince de Teano, son of Duke de Sermonato.
3 Emily-Florence, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Ludovic-James, Lord Lindsay (*see ante* CRAWFORD *and* BALCARRES, E.).
4 Evelyn-Adela, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, to John-Gordon Kennedy, Esq., 2nd secretary to the British Embassy at Rome.

I. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 3 June, 1868.
II. Emma-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1825, to Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 26 April, 1876.

Lord Skelmersdale *d.* 3 April, 1853.

Creation—30 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bendlets, wavy, az., for WILBRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, en grailed, between three combs, arg., as many crosses, patée fitchée, of the field, for BOOTLE. *Crests*—WILBRAHAM: a wolf's head, erased, arg. BOOTLE: a demi-lion, regardant, ppr., holding between his paws an escocheon, gu., charged with a cross-flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg.; gorged with a collar, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, the field az., charged with two bars, arg.; a canton, sa., thereon a wolf's head, erased, of the second; being the ancient arms of WILBRAHAM; sinister, a wolf ppr., collared, or, and therefrom pendent an escocheon as the dexter. *Motto*—In portu quies. *Seat*—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town House*—41, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.



SKIPWITH.

SKIPWITH, SIR PEYTON-ESTOTVILLE, Bart., of Prestwould, co. Leicester, capt. 2nd Warwick militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 30 Nov. 1863; *m.* 6 Feb. 1879, Alice-Mary, only dau. of Col. B.-B. Herrick, R.M. Lt. Infantry.

Lineage.

This family originally called Schypwyc from the town and lordship of Skipwith, in Yorkshire, descends from

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, Baron of Cottingham, in the time of the CONQUEROR, of whom and his descendants, the feudal lords of Cottingham, Dugdale treats at great length in the *Baronage*. He *m.* Adeliza, dau. of Ivo, Count de Beaumont, and had three sons, Robert, John, and Nicolas, ancestor of the noble branch of the family in France; and a dau., *m.* 1st, to Erard, Sire de Harcourt; and 2ndly, to Hugh, Sire de Grand Mesnil. The eldest son,

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, acquired a great inheritance with his wife Eneburga, dau. and heir of Hugh Fitz Baldoric, a great Saxon Thane, and, among other lands, had the lordship of Schypwyc, or Skipwic. He left (with a dau.) three sons,

ROBERT, his heir, from whom the territorial lords of Cottingham, whose male line terminated in the 17th of HENRY III.
OSMUND, ancestor of the Barons of Gressinghall: he *d.* at Joppa, in Palestine, and his line became extinct in the 6th of EDWARD II.
PATRICK, of Skipwith.

The youngest son,

PATRICK DE ESTOUTEVILLE, having, by gift of his father, the lordship of Skipwith, his descendants took their name therefrom, in accordance with the custom of the age. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir Pagan de Langtun, and was *s.* by his son,

JEFFREY DE SKIPWITH, who *m.* Mariana, dau. and heir

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the daughters of a baron.

of William de Menithorp, and had two sons, REGINALD and Gerard. The elder, REGINALD, was hostage for the Lord Scales, in the Barons' wars, 9th of JOHN. His son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE SKIPWITH, Lord of Skipwith, was living *temp.* HENRY III., and marrying Alice, dau. of Sir John Thorp, and heir of Sir William Thorp, Knts., became possessed of a great estate in Lincolnshire, and was the last of the family who resided at Skipwith. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE SKIPWITH, living at Thorp, was sometimes styled De Thorp; he likewise possessed the manor of Bekeby, now Bigby, in right of his mother, and having married Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Arches, Knt. of Wranby, in the same county, had also possession of that estate. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE SKIPWITH, who resided at Bekeby, and augmented his patrimony by marriage with Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Herbert de Flinton, of Yorkshire, by whom he had a son and heir,

WILLIAM DE SKIPWITH, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph Fitz Simon, Lord of Ormsby, in the co. of Lincoln, and sister and sole heir of Simon Fitz Ralph, whereby he became possessed of that inheritance, which was the possession of Sir Ralph Fitz Simon, Knt. who in several charters was termed *nobilis*, and had obtained the estate and manor by his wife, the dau. and heir of Ormsby of Ormsby. From this marriage with Margaret Fitz Simon proceeded three sons,

JOHN, eldest son and heir, *d. s. p.* 10 EDWARD III., the same year in which his father died.
WILLIAM (Sir), of whom we treat.
RALPH (Sir), from whom descended the SKIPWITHS *of Heburgh*, in Lincolnshire, who held lands in Southliston, Kernington, Heighburgh, Alesby, and Laseby, in the time of HENRY IV.

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, the second son, *s.* his elder brother in the estate, a few months after his father died. Sir William was bred to the bar, and attained great eminence. He was M.P. for York: he was first chosen one of the king's serjeants, and in the 33rd of EDWARD III., made a judge of the Common Pleas. In three years afterwards, he was sworn in lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, from which office he was removed in 1365; he was reinstated a judge and made chief justice of Ireland, 25 April, 1371: he retired in 1373, and was again a judge of the Common Pleas in England, from 8 Oct. 1377 till 1388: he *d.* 1391. As a judge, he deported himself so uprightly, that his name is handed down by our historians with the highest honour. "The Collar of Esses," (says an old writer), "now worn by the judges, first introduced from the initial letters of SANCTUS SIMON SIMPLICIUS, an uncorrupted justicier in the primitive times, well suited this Sir William Skipworth, who died full of honour." His lordship *m.* Alice, only dau. and heir of Sir William de Hiltoft, Lord of Ingoldnells, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
II. JOHN (Sir), heir to his elder brother.
III. Patrick. IV. Stephen. V. Thomas.
I. Alice, *m.* to Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Vavasor, Knt. of Hazelwood.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, commissioner for Yorkshire, commissioner of array for the parts of Lindsay, and J.P. for Lincolnshire: he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, of Ormesby, high sheriff of Lincolnshire, 18 RICHARD II., knighted 1st HENRY IV., and one of the knights in parliament for the same county, *temp.* HENRY V. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Tilney, in the co. of Norfolk, and had three sons, viz.,

William, *d.* in his father's lifetime, issueless.
THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
Patrick, from whom the SKIPWITHS *of Utterby*, in the co. of Lincoln, and from a younger son of that line, sprang the SKIPWITHS *of Snore*, in Norfolk.

He was *s.* at his decease, 15 July. 1415, by his elder surviving son,

SIR THOMAS SKIPWITH, who distinguished himself in the French wars, and was knighted in France by HENRY V. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Willoughby de Eresby; and *d.* 5th of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, who, *vita patris*, was in possession of some of the estates. He was knighted in France, *temp.* HENRY VI., and was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 37th of that king's reign. In the 1st of EDWARD IV, he was constituted seneschal of the dominion or demesne of Borewell, in the same co. He *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Mortimer, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Constable, Knt of Burton Constable, and widow of Sir J. St. Quintin, and had by her,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Alice, *m.* to Sir John Markham, Knt.

He *d.* in the 1st of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, who was made a knight banneret for his services against the Cornish rebels, being with the king at the battle of Blackheath. He was high-sheriff of Lincolnshire 7th HENRY VII. He *m.* 1480, Catherine, dau. of Richard Fitz Williams, Esq. of Wadsworth, and had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Hampton, in the co. of Lincoln.
Mary, *m.* to George Fitz Williams, Esq. of Mablethorp.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Riggs, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Matthew Thimelby, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Richard Yarborough, Esq.

He was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 18th of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Tyrwhit, Knt. of Kettleby, in the same county, and by that lady had,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir, of Ormesby, ancestor of the SKIPWORTHS *of Newbold Hall and Metheringham*, extinct Baronets.
Lionel, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Calthorp.*
John, of Walmsgare, whose son, Lionel, *d. s. p.*
George, of Cotes or Cottenham.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Clifford, Esq. of Brakenburgh, in the co. of Lincoln.
Anne, *m.* 36 HENRY VIII., to William Hatcliffe, Esq. of Hatcliffe.
Bridget, one of the maids of honour to Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* to — Cave, Esq. of Leicestershire.
Eleanor, *m.* to Richard Bolles, Esq.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Lionel Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, in the co. of Lincoln, and by her acquired a considerable estate, and left an only child,

HENRY, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Prestwould.*

The son of the second marriage,

HENRY SKIPWITH, Esq., who purchased Prestwould, in Leicestershire: he *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Grantham, and dying 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq. of Stanford, and dying 3 May, 1610, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, Knt. of Prestwould, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., by whom he had four sons and two daus. Sir Henry sold the estate of Prestwould, in 1653, to Mr. Packe. The baronet was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom, do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GREY. This gentleman emigrated into Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of CROMWELL; he there built a residence named Prestwould, and he was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* the dau. of J. Peyton, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GREY. This gentleman *d.* in Virginia, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM (*b.* 1708), of Prestwould, in Virginia, who continued to reside there, and dying in 1764, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR PEYTON, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of H. Miller, Esq., and by her had (with other issue),

I. GREY, his heir.
II. Peyton, *m.* in Virginia: his descendants still survive.
I. Lelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Carter, Esq., and 2ndly, to St. George Tucker, Esq. of Virginia.

Sir Peyton *m.* 2ndly, Jean, sister of his first wife, and by her also had issue; he *d.* in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR GREY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1771; who *m.* 22 April, 1801, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Gore Townsend, Esq. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1830), had,

I. THOMAS-GEORGE, 9th baronet.
II. William, late capt. 47th regt.; *b* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1843, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward-Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, and had, William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1873; and Ida.
III. Fulwar, a judge in the service of the Hon. E. I. Company, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; obtained a gold medal in the College of Fort William, in Calcutta, and was author

of a Magistrate's Guide, which passed through three editions. He retired from the service in 1855. He *m.* 2 July, 1835, Mary-Philadelphia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Coker Adams, of Anstie, and had issue, five sons and three daus., of whom are surviving.

1 Gray-Townsend, Major R.E., *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth-Helen, dau. of Major James Wemyss, Bengal army, by whom he had issue, Fulwar-Estoteville, *b.* 9 June, 1874; James-Wemyss, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; Helen-Blanche, *d.* 5 Oct. 1870; and Mary-Effie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872.

1 Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 June, 1877, to Col. Henry Yule, C.B., R.E.

2 Frances-Annabella.

IV. Grey, capt. R.N., of Westfield, near Bracknell, *b.* 10 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1853, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Richard Temple, Esq. of The Nash, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1864), has had a son, Grey, and a dau., Sophia-Mary; he *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1867, Fanny-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry Tudor, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and by her has two sons, Harry-Louis-Estotville, *b.* 1868, Frederick-George, *b.* 1870.

V. Henry, col. late 43rd reg. *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 30 May, 1862, Horatia-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Rev. Horace Robert Pechell (*see ante*, PECHELL, Bart.).

VI. Lionel, of Doctors Commons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; *m.* 9 Nov. 1852, Nanette, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Walker, Esq. of Ravenfield, Yorkshire, and has by her (who *d.* 1877), issue, Archibald-Peyton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1853; Fred.-Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; Robert-Windsor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1860; Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; Granville-Gore, *b.* 29 July 1865; Helen, *m.* June, 1878, to Howard Gilliat, Esq.; Dora-Mary; Mabel-Georgiana, and Nancy-Ida.

VII. Francis-Robert-Estotville, *b.* 1820; *m.* and *d. s. p.* 1855.

VIII. Randolph, in holy orders, rector of Whilton, Northants, *b.* 22 Nov. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-Holden, dau. of the Rev. Henry Steward, and has, Ernest-Estotville; and Constance-Laura, *m.* 5 Sept. 1872, to the Rev. George-Spencer Leigh-Bennett.

IX. Humberston, in holy orders, rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, *b.* 8 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1865, Adelaide-Emma, only child and heiress of the Rev. Henry Biddulph, rector of Birdinbury, and granddau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1869) has a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1871, Louisa Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur-Robert-Kenney, rector of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, and rural dean.

X. Sidmouth-Stowell, commander R.N.; *b.* 29 March, 1825; *m.* 10 Sept. 1861, Charlotte, youngest dau. of James-Backwell Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1872, leaving issue, Reginald, *b.* 7 Oct, 1866; Gerald, *b.* 15 July, 1869; and a dau., Eva.

I. Anna, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1824, to the Rev. John-Thomas Parker, of Newbold-upon-Avon (who *d.* 1852), and has a son: she *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. William James, who *d.* in 1861.

II. Selina, *m.* 3 May, 1824, to James-William-Lennox Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1868 (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

III. Harriett, *m.* 24 June, 1828, to Henry-Christopher Wise, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having had issue, Henry-Christopher, capt. 40th regt., killed in 1855; George; William, deceased; Frederick-Grey, deceased; Augustus; Harriet-Mary; and Lilias, deceased.

IV. Louisa, *m.* 1827, to John Fullerton, Esq. of Thrybergh Park, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 1871) had issue, Thomas-Gray-Fullerton, now of Thrybergh Park, D.L. co. York, *m.* 1857, Euphemia-Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Worsley; Charles-Garth (Rev.), rector of Boothby Graffoe, *m.* 1862, Catherine, dau. of Rev. R.-R. Kenney; Arthur-George, com. R.N., *m.* 1872, Isabella, dau. of Col. St.-Aubyn Molesworth; Louisa; Sophia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1871, to the Rev. Henry-Taylor Cordeaux, vicar of Kilnhurst; Julia-Frances; Charlotte; and Ellen.

V. Marianne, *m.* 16 April, 1839, to the Rev. Granville-John Granville, vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, and by him (who *d.* 26 April, 1871), has, Grey, lieut. royal marine light infantry, and two daus.

VI. Lelia-Sophia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1855, to Admiral Robert Tryon, R.N., and has Henry and Charles.

VII. Elizabeth.

VIII. Julia-Horatia, *d.* 30 April, 1874.

Sir Gray *d.* 13 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR THOMAS GEORGE, a captain in the army, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, and *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1840, Emma, dau. of Thomas Hatton, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hubert-Butler Moore, Esq. of Shannon View, co. Galway, and grand-dau. of the late Dowager Lady Dunboyne, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1862) had issue,

PEYTON-ESTOTVILLE, present baronet.
GREY-HUBERT, *b.* 2 July, 1860.
Selina-Jeannette-Ursula.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR PEYTON-ESTOTVILLE SKIPWITH, the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—20 Dec. 1622. *Arms*—Arg., three bars gu., in chief, a greyhound courant sa., collared or. *Crest*—A turnstyle, ppr. *Motto*—Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Residence*—Belvidere, Weymouth.

SLADE.

SLADE, SIR ALFRED-FREDERIC-ADOLPHUS, of Maunsel House, co. Somerset, Bart., J.P. for cos. Somerset, Middlesex, and Westminster, late capt. W. Somerset yeomanry, late capt. 57th foot, *b.* 28 May, 1834; served through the siege of Sebastopol, and was dangerously wounded, 18th June, at the attack on the Redan: has the Order of the Medjidie, and three medals, served in India during mutiny; appointed Receiver-General of Inland Revenue, June, 1875; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 8 Aug. 1863; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary-Constance, 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, Esq. of Beaufront Castle, Hexham, Northumberland (*see* CUTHBERT, of Beaufront, BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, edition 1879), and has issue,

I. CUTHBERT, *b.* 10 April, 1863.

II. Basil-Alfred, *b.* 29 May, 1865.

I. Violet-Mary. II. Marguerite-Irene.

III. Constance-Maud.

Lineage.

JOHN SLADE, Esq. of Maunsell House, co. Somerset, one of the commissioners of the Victualling Board, son of Henry Slade, Esq., by Mary Case, his wife, and grandson of Henry Slade, Esq. of Burstock, Dorset, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of James Colmer, Esq. of Drimpton, co. Dorset, *m.* 16 Aug. 1755, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henri Portal, Esq., of Freefolk, co. Hants (*see* the family of PORTAL, BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and had,

JOHN, created a baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* to Alexander Cobham, Esq. of Shinfield Place, co. Berks, and *d. s. p.*
Sophia, *m.* to her cousin, William Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke House, Hants, and had a dau., Sophia, who *d. unm.* 1875.

Mr. Slade *d.* in 1801: his son and successor,

I. JOHN SLADE, *b.* 1762; entered the military service of his country as cornet in the 10th hussars, in 1780, and served in the Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the battle of Corunna, and subsequently under the Duke of Wellington, from the year 1809 to 1813 inclusive, when he had the command of a brigade of cavalry. He was twice honoured with the thanks of the House of Commons. He also received the gold medal and one clasp for Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor, where he had his horse shot under him; and the silver war medal, with two clasps, for Sahagun and Busaco. Sir John was a gen. in the army and col. of the 5th regt of dragoon-guards, and a G.C.H. He was one of the equerries to the Duke of Cumberland from the formation of his royal highness's household in 1800. He was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 20 Sept. 1792, Anna-Eliza, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., of Fork Hill, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

I. John-Henry, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon-guards, *m.* Feb. 1637, Fanny, only child of Henry-Chapman M'Veagh, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving an only child, Louisa *m.* 15 July, 1858, to Alan-Cameron Bruce-Pryce, Esq., M.A., barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, grandson of J. Bruce-Pryce, Esq. of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, and nephew of the Right Hon. H.-A. Bruce, now Lord Aberdare, and *d.* 11 June, 1868. Mrs. Slade *m.* 2ndly, Rear-Admiral Aylmer Paynter, who *d.* 1876.

II. Charles-George, major 3rd light dragoons; *d. s. p.* on his passage home from India, in Feb. 1838.

III. FREDERIC-WILLIAM, late baronet

IV. Marcus-John (twin with Sir Frederic), lieut.-gen., col. 50th foot, formerly commanding the Midland District, and late lieut.-governor of Guernsey; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay, of Cheltenham, son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 7 March, 1872, having had issue,

1 John-Ramsay, capt. royal horse artillery, *b.* 16 March, 1843; married.
2 Arthur-Maitland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846; *d. s. p.*
3 Montague-Maule, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 16 Jan. 1849.
4 Frederick-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1851, lieut. royal artillery.
1 Fanny-Maule, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, to George-Sackville-Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1876.
2 Helen-Grace.

V. Adolphus (Sir), vice-admiral R.N., vice-admiral in the Turkish service, with the title of Ferik, and the appellation of Muchaver-Pacha, K.C.B., and knight of the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanlieh; author of a work entitled *Turkey and the Crimean War*, and other works on the East, *b.* 1804, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1877.

VI. Ernest-Augustus, an officer 40th and 54th foot; he re-

celved the Burmah medal, and afterwards served in the civil service of New South Wales; he *d.* at Boulogne, 5 March, 1868. His only dau., Augusta-Ernestine-Sarah, *m.* 14 March, 1878, Robert-Grant Watson, Esq., First Secretary H.B.M. Legation to Sweden.

VII. Alfred-Robert, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at sea *s. p.*

I. Charlotte-Susan, *m.* to Henri, Marquis de Faverges, of the kingdom of Savoy, and had a son, Amadée, Marquis de Faverges, who *d. s. p.* 1876, and three daus. The marquise *d.* 17 Nov. 1878.

II. Anna-Eliza, *m.* to Wadham-Penruddock Wyndham, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Matilda-Ellen, dau. of James Dawson, Esq. of Fork Hill, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1868) had issue,

I. Herbert-Dawson, col. 1st dragoon-guards, A.D.C. to Sir James Scarlett in the Crimea; *m.* 2 June, 1851, Harriette-Augusta, dau. of the late Chichester-F. Bolton, Esq. of Tullydonnell, co. Louth, and has issue, Gerald and Ellen.

II. Wyndham, barrister-at-law, recorder of Penzance; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Cicely, dau. of Sir Digby Neave, Bart., and has a son, Windham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1866, and three daus.

III. William-Hicks, col. in the army, late 5th lancers; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Cecilia-Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and has a dau.

IV. George-FitzClarence (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Lewknor, Oxon; *m.* 16 June, 1858, Eleanor-Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Warre, Esq. of Broomfield, Somerset, and has had a son, *b.* 20 March, 1859; a son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865; a son, *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; and a dau., Mabel-Caroline, *d.* 3 Nov. 1863.

I. Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Adolphus-W.-D. Burton, C.B., brother of Sir C.-W.-C. Burton, Bart.

II. Gertrude-Matilda.

Sir John *d.* 13 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Frederic-William, Q.C., and Bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 1802; a distinguished lawyer; *m.* 1833, Barbara-Maria-Browne-Mostyn, sister of George-Charles, Lord Vaux, and had issue,

I. Alfred-Frederic-Adolphus, present baronet.

II. Charles-George, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1836.

III. Harry-Hubert, *b.* 10 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 March, 1879, Evelyn-Juliet-Marguerite, 2nd dau. of the late Captain Frederick Sayer, and of Mrs. Chaine, of Kensington Palace.

IV. Marcus, *b.* 13 May, 1847.

I. Maria-Lucinda, *m.* in Nov. 1850, Charles-William Tinling, Esq., only son of Charles Tinling, Esq. of Hesset, co. Suffolk, and Ashwell, Herts.

II. Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1858, to John Staniforth, Esq., and has issue.

III. Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, to John-Daniel King, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

IV. Florence-Barbara, *m.* 20 June, 1863, to Alexander-Gordon Breton, Esq., youngest son of the Rev. Edward Breton, rector of Charmouth, Dorset, and has a son, Frederick.

Sir Frederic *d.* suddenly, 8 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Alfred-Frederic-Adolphus Slade, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a pale, counterchanged, and three horses' heads, erased, two and one, of the second; a chief, ermine, thereon two bombs, fired, ppr *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a horse's head, erased, sa., encircled with a chain in form of an arch, gold. *Mottoes*—Fidus et audax; and, A Bon Droit.

Seat—Maunsel House, Bridgewater, Somersetshire. *Town House*—21, Elvaston Place, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

SLIGO.

Sligo, Marquess of (George-John Browne), Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Baron Monteagle, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, aforesaid, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; col. South Mayo militia; *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess, 26 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen-Sydney, dau. of Percy, 6th Viscount Strangford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1852) had an only dau.

I. Catherine-Philippa-Ellen, *d.* 2 March, 1855.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1858, Julia-Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony-F. Nugent, Esq. of Pallas, co. Galway, late Earl of Westmeath, by which lady (who *d.* 25 June, 1859), he has had,

II. Julia-Ellen-Anne-Catherine, *d.* 25 April, 1864.

The marquess *m.* 3rdly, 6 June, 1878, Isabelle-Raymonde, 3rd dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet.

Lineage.

John Browne, second son of Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neal, and brother of George Browne, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine, was a colonel in King James's service, and one of the capitulators of Limerick, where (being originally bred a lawyer) he had a principal hand in drawing up the celebrated articles of capitulation. By his second wife Maud, dau. of Theobald, 3rd Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, he had two sons and three daus.; Bridget, Lady Athenry; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Birmingham, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Theobald Viscount Mayo. He *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Peter Browne, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and was *s.* by his son,

John Browne, Esq., M.P. for Castlebar, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Sept. 1760, by the title of *Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo.* His lordship was created, 24 Aug. 1768, *Viscount Westport*, and advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont*, 4 Dec. 1771. He *m.* in 1729, Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and sister of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and had issue,

I. Peter, his successor.

II. Arthur (Rt. Hon.), a col. in the army, M.P. for co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D., by whom (who *d.* July, 1807) he left issue at his decease, 21 July, 1779,

1 John, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1784, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., and *d.* in 1814, leaving a son, Arthur Browne, Esq. of Newtown, co. Roscommon, who *m.* in 1815, Anna-Elizabeth, only dau. of Captain Richard Clements, E.I.C.S., and *d.* Oct. 1870, has 1 Thomas; 2 John-Irwin; 3 Henry-George, V.C., capt. 100th foot, *m.* 10 April, 1862, Nannie, dau. of Charles Seely, Esq., M.P.; 4 Edward; 1 Claudine-Adelaide, *m.* 1854, to C.-S. Greaves, Esq.; 2 Emily-Alice, *m.* 1841, to James-Arthur Browne, Esq.; 3 Rose-Margaretta, *m.* 1846, to Arthur Browne, Esq., and *d.* 1847; 4 Ellen; 5 Elizabeth; 6 Mary; 7 Annie.

2 George-Townsend, *b.* in 1769: *m.* Miss Fleetwood, and *d.* 4 June, 1856, having had issue, the Rev. John-Denis Browne, vicar of Braintree, Essex, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864, and four daus., Isabella; Georgina; Catherine; and Rose, *d.* 18 March, 1858.

1 Anne, *m.* Major Thomas-Bucknall Lindsey, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.*

2 Augusta-Louisa, *m.* in 1803, Lieut.-Col. Dominick Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, and *d.* in 1850, leaving issue.

III. George, *m.* Dorcas, dau. and co-heir of James Moore, Esq. of Newport, and *d.* leaving issue.

Margaret, *m.* n 1785, to Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq. of Castle Macgarret, and by him, who *d* 8 May, 1826, had, with other issue,

Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, created Baron Oranmore (*see that title*).

IV. James, prime serj.-at-law in Ireland; *d. unm.* in Nov. 1790.

V. Henry, *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in March, 1812.

VI. John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Cocks, and by her had issue,

1 Emily, *m.* 8 Jan. 1788, to Dominick Browne, Esq. of Ashford, co. Galway.

2 Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1800, to Peter Blake, Esq. of Corbally Castle, co. Galway.

The Hon. John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, dau. of Eneas Gilker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1812) he left,

1 Henry.

1 Eliza, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.

2 Louisa, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, the late George Moore, Esq. of Moore Hall, co. Mayo, and had (with other issue) a son, the late George-Henry Moore, Esq. of Moore Hall, M.P. for the co. Mayo.

3 Anne.

I. Anne, *m.* 1762, to Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, co. Galway.

The earl *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Peter, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1752, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Chief-Justice Kelly, of the island of Jamaica, and had issue,

I. John-Denis, his successor.

II. Denis, a privy-councillor, *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1790, Anne, dau. of Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, by his wife, Lady Anne Browne, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he left at his decease, 14 Aug. 1828,

1 James, of Claremont House, co. Mayo, *b.* 15 June, 1793, *m.* 1st, in 1820, Eleanor-Catherine 3rd dau. of John Wells,

Esq. of Beckley, Kent, M.P., but by her (who *d* in 1823) had no issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1825, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, and, dying 23 Dec. 1854, left issue,

James-Denis-Howe, of Claremont.
Catherine-Eleanor *d* 22 Aug. 1870.
Charlotte-Elizabeth. Anne-Catherine-Esther.

2 Peter, formerly M.P. for Rye, chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, *m.* 4 July, 1822, Catherine-Esther, dau. of John Puget, Esq., aforesaid, and *d.* 7 April, 1872, having had issue,

Peter-Denis, *b.* 1825, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of the late Col. Richard Beauchamp, gren.-guards.
Catherine-Anne.
Esther-Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1860, to the Marquis of Casenova.
Eleanor-Isabella, *m.* 1867, to Augusto Satori, Esq.

3 Denis, *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, in holy orders, vicar of Sautry, and afterwards rector of Enniscorthy, and Dean of Emly; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Anne-Alicia, dau. of Thomas-William Filgate, Esq. of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.* March, 1864; having had issue,

Denis-Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826. William, *b.* 3 June, 1836.
Emily-Anne. Louisa-Anne. Elizabeth-Jane.

4 John, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Beckley, Kent, M.P., and *d.* 21 May, 1862, having had issue,

Henry-Burdett, *b.* in 1837, *d.* at sea, 1857.
Percival-Altamont, of Mount Browne, late of the Bombay Staff Corps, *b.* 1841; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, Maude, youngest dau. of James Hunt, Esq., and has, Percy-Frederick, *b.* 25 Aug. 1872; and Burdett, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.
Esther-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1862, to Thomas Bingham, Esq.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, to Lieut. Frederick-Augustus Le Mesurier, R.E.
Julia-Sophia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Major John-Otway Wemyss.
Caroline, *m.* 18 Jan. 1862, Capt. Eugène-Hay Cameron, R.A.

5 George, *b.* 29 May, 1803, in holy orders, vicar of Lenton Notts; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort House, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1870) has issue,

George-Robert, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1833, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Emma-Frances, only dau. of Wilson Gun, Esq. of Rattoo, co. Kerry, and has issue, George-Denis-Gun, *b.* 5 July, 1874; Gertrude-Georgina, *b.* 21 April, 1864; Emmeline-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March, 1866; Hester-Harriet, *b.* 15 Aug. 1868; Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1872; Kathleen-Emilia, *b.* 11 March, 1873; Henrietta-Ethel, *b.* 11 July, 1876.
Robert, M.A., vicar of Eynsford, Dartford, Kent, *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 April, 1866, Ellen-Richenda, youngest dau. of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, vicar of Islington, and has issue, Robert-Denis, *b.* 1867; Cyril-George-Denis, *b.* 1873; Ambrose-George-Denis, *b.* 1875; Lucy-Muriel; Elizabeth-Richenda; and Harriet-Rowan.
Henry-Joy, vicar of St. James's, Selby, Yorkshire, *b.* 1841.
John-Edward, *b.* in 1842.
Francis, incumbent of Christ Church, Trent, Enfield, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth.
Harriet-Anne. Elizabeth-Louisa.

1 Anne-Louisa, *d.* 29 June, 1872.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, George Harrison, Esq., and *d.* in Nov. 1835.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. William Purdon, and *d.* 29 April, 1838.
4 Harriet-Mary, *m.* in June, 1829, to the Rev. Robert Pakenham, son of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B.; she *d.* 23 May, 1865.

I. Anne, *m.* to Otway, 1st Earl of Desart, and *d.* in 1814.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., and *d.* in 1795
III. Charlotte, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., who *d* 23 Oct. 1834. She *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-DENIS, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 11 June, 1756. This nobleman *m.* 21 May, 1787, Lady Louisa-Catharine Howe, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Howe, by whom, (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Scott, late Lord Stowell, and *d.* in 1817) he had an only son, HOWE-PETER, 2nd marquess. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SLIGO, in Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Monteagle of Westport, co. Mayo*, 20 Feb. 1806. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

HOWE-PETER, 2nd marquess; *b.* 18 May, 1788; *m.* 4 March, 1816, Hester-Catherine, eldest dau. of John-Thomas, 18th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) had issue,

I. GEORGE-JOHN, present marquess.
II. James-de Burgh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 20 April, 1823; *d.* off Suez, in April, 1847.
III. JOHN-THOMAS, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. R.N., and M.P. for co. Mayo 1857 to 1868, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824.
IV. Henry-Ulick, Commissioner of the Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Division, Bengal, *b.* 14 March, 1831; *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Catherine-Henrietta, eldest dau. of W.-S. Dicken, Esq., B.M.S., and has issue, George-Ulick, 40th regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; Herbert-Richard, *b.* 11 Oct 1858; Arthur, *b.* 8 May, 1867; Terence, *b.* 28 Sept. 1873; a son, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878; Catherine-Elizabeth *d.* 13 Feb. 1874; Edith-Hester; Florence Marion; Norah, twin with Terence; and Alice-Evelyn, *b.* 31 May, 1877.
V. Richard-Howe, major, late 96th regt., *b.* 7 Aug. 1834; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, at Rondesbush Church, Capetown, Agnes-Elizabeth, dau. of James Amesbury, Esq. of Brighton, and has had Arthur-Richard, *b.* 10 March, 1866; Percy-Howe, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; Cyril-Edward *b.* 15 July, 1873; Agnes-Catherine, *d.* 24 March, 1865; Caroline-Edith (twin with Agnes), *d.* 29 July, 1865; Helen-Augusta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; Marion-Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. 1871.

I. Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Charles Knox, Esq. of Castlelackyn, co. Mayo, who *d.* 14 March, 1867, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth. III. Catherine, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844.
IV. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1853, to Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart. V. Emily-Charlotte.
VI. Hester-Georgiana, *m.* 1858, to the Hon. S.-F. Carew.
VII. Augusta.
VIII. Marian, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq. of Oldhead House, co. Mayo, and has issue.

The marquess, who was governor and vice-admiral of Jamaica, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845. He was lord-lieutenant of the co. Mayo, and col. of the South Devon militia.

Creations—Baron, 10 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768; Earl, 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron, 20 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, arg., between four bendlets, of the last. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, ppr., gorged with a baron's coronet; sinister, a horse, arg. *Motto*—Suivez raison. *Seat*—Westport House, co. Mayo. *Town House*—16, Mansfield Street, Portman Square. *Club*—Travellers'.

SMIJTH.

BOWYER-SMIJTH, SIR WILLIAM, of Hill Hall, co. Essex, M.P. for S. Essex 1852-1857, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 22 April, 1814; *s.* his father as 11th baronet, 15 Aug. 1850; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1839, Marianne-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart. of Theobalds Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) has issue,

I. WILLIAM, in the diplomatic service, 2nd secretary of Embassy at Constantinople, *b.* 1840.
II. Edward de Grey, *b.* June, 1846.
I. Cicely.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Eliza-Fechnie, only dau. of David-Baird Malcolm, Esq. of Crieff, Perthshire, and granddau. of the late Capt. W. Malcolm, Royal Ceylon rifle regt., and has by her,

II. Wilhelmina. III. A dau., *b.* 25 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

The patriarch of this family was

JOHN SMIJTH, Esq. of Saffron Walden, Essex (a descendant, according to tradition, of Sir Roger de Clarendon, Knt., natural son of the Black Prince), who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Herts in the 30th year of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of the ancient family of Charnock, in Lancashire, and had (with four daus.) three sons, viz.,

THOMAS (Sir), a very learned and eminent person, who filled the office of secretary of state in the reign of EDWARD VI., was thrice accredited ambassador to France in the reign of ELIZABETH, and subsequently secretary of state in the same reign. Sir Thomas Smijth, who represented the county of Essex in parliament, *d.* without issue in 1577, when his fortune and estates devolved upon his brother George, for life, styled of Ankerwycke Priory, Wyrardisbury, Bucks. He *d.* in 1584, leaving Sir William Smijth, Knt., who inherited.

John, of Walden, *d.* in 1558, leaving issue, William, who *d.* in 1576, *s. p.*

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, Knt., inherited the estates of his uncle, the celebrated Sir Thomas Smijth, and was a col. in the army in Ireland. He *m.* in 1590, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq., of The Vache, co. Bucks; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, Knt., who *d.* in 1631, leaving, by his wife, Helengeway, dau. of Edward, Baron Conway of Ragley, a son,

EDWARD SMIJTH, Esq., *d. s. p.* in 1652: the estates reverted to his uncle,

I. THOMAS SMIJTH, Esq., who was created a Baronet,

28 Nov. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Johanna, dau. of Sir Edward Altham, Knt., of Mark Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had issue, ten sons. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Beatrice, dau. of Francis Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of Sir John Lloyd, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Edward, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt.; and dying in 1713, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, Knt., secretary of state in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, by whom he had five sons and a dau. (of whom three sons *s.* to the baronetcy, the rest *d. unm.*); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, Esq. of London. Sir Edward *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Johnson, Esq. of Milton Bryant, co. Bedford; but *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1760, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Charles, high-sheriff of Essex in 1761; who *m.* 11 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgess, Esq., of London, but *d.* issueless, 24 March, 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir William, of Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, co. Essex, in holy orders, and rector of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and eventually heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1787) he left issue,

William, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* in 1779, Miss Philadelphia Vandeput, and *d.* in May, 1792, leaving two daus.
Richard, in holy orders, rector of Great Warley; *b.* 4 March, 1756; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham House, Wiltshire, and *d.* in Nov. 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1776, Captain George Handfield, 40th regt., of Serlby Hall, Nottinghamshire, and left a dau. and heir, Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, William-George Moncton, 5th Lord Galway, and *d.* his lordship's widow, 7 April, 1862.

Sir William *d.* 25 Jan. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, colonel of the West Essex militia; who *m.* in 1779, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John-Windham Bowyer, Esq. of Waghen, co. York, and Camberwell, Surrey; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1815) he had issue,

I. William, *b.* in 1780; *d. unm.* in 1802.
II. Thomas, 8th bart. III. John, 9th bart.
IV. Edward, 10th bart.
V. Joseph, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 19 May, 1792, assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of Windham; *m.* in 1824, Katherine, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, Middlesex, and had issue, six sons and one dau., Anne, *m.* 1875, to Major Sheffield Grace. Capt. Smijth-Windham served as capt. 10th hussars at Toulouse, and had the Peninsula medal for the battle: he *d.* 3 Feb. 1857
I. Charlotte.
II. Caroline, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to Augustus-James Champion de Crespigny, Esq., eldest surviving son of Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart., and after his death she *m.* his younger brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.

Sir William Smijth *d.* 1 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 6 Feb. 1781; who *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir John, *b.* 8 June, 1782; commander R.N.; at whose decease, *unm.*, 9 Dec. 1838, the title devolved on his brother,

X. Sir Edward, *b.* 1 March, 1785, who assumed by royal licence, 10 June, 1839, the additional surname and arms of Bowyer. He *m.* 29 May, 1813, Letitia-Cicely, dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, Oxon, and Woodrising Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1868), had issue,

William, present baronet.
Alfred-John-Edward, M.A., in holy orders, late rector of Attleborough, Norfolk; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Mary-Constantia, only dau of Major-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and has issue, Alfred-John, capt. Hampshire militia, *b.* 1850; Clement-Weyland, *b.* 1851; Edmund-Caswall, *b.* 1853; Etheldreda-Frances; Ada-Cicely; Helen-Mary, *m.* 1876, to Gerald Hall, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Hall, Esq. of Alton Manor, Hants.
Cicely-Abigail, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, to the late Henry Bullock, Esq. of Faulkborne Hall, Essex, 2ndly, 4 April, 1861, to Edgar Bury, Esq., and 3rdly, 5th Feb. 1874, to James-H. McEwen, Esq., capt. 4th (king's own) regiment.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1839, to Gordon-Willoughby Gyll, Esq. of Remenham House, Wraysbury, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has, Fleming; George-Gyll, major R.A.; and other issue.
Adela-Moncton, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to Edward Jodrell, Esq. (who *d.* 1868), late capt. 16th foot, nephew of the late Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, Bart., and had a son, Edward, and other issue.
Marianne-Weyland, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Samuel-Brise Ruggles Brise, Esq. of Spains Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Aug. 1850

Creation—28 Nov. 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4tn, sa., a fesse, dancettée, arg., billettée, between three lioncels, rampant-guardant, of the 2nd, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, ppr., for Smijth; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, vair, cotised, gu., for Bowyer, For full shield of seventy quarterings, *see* Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations*, plate 74. *Crests*—A salamander in flames, ppr., for Smijth; on a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, arg., for Bowyer. *Motto*—Quâ pote lucet.
Seats—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping; and Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

SMITH, *now* SMITH-MARRIOTT.

Smith-Marriott, Sir William-Henry-Marriott, of Sydling St. Nicholas, co. Dorset, *b.* 7 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 4 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Dorothea-Eliza, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and has issue,

I. William-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.
II. John-Wyldbore, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.
I. Dorothea-Anna, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.

Lineage.

Robert Smith, Esq. of Ilminster (son of John Smith, Esq., younger brother of Sir George Smithe, Knt.,* sheriff of Exeter in 1583, and of Devon in 1615, directly descended from Robert Smith, Esq., mayor of Exeter in 1469), left, by Alice his wife, besides three daus., five sons. From his 3rd son, Robert, descended the family of Smith, of Suttons (*see* Smith, *of Tring Park*), from the eldest of whom, Edmund, was descended the late Edmund Smithe, Esq. of Horsham Park, Sussex, who *d.* in 1845; and from the 2nd, George, derives the present baronet of Sydling St. Nicholas. This

George Smith, Esq., acquired extensive landed possessions at Woolham, in the parish of West Dowlish, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1700, leaving with other issue, a son and heir,

John Smith, Esq. of West Dowlish, who, with other issue, left George, who settled in London, and left issue; and

Henry Smith, Esq. of New Windsor, Berkshire, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1768, leaving,

John, created a Baronet.
Edmund, D.C.L., rector of Godmanstone and Melcombe Horsey, Dorsetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1814,
Elizabeth, *m.* George Gould, Esq. of Upway, Dorset (*see* Gould *of Upwey*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Susannah, *m.* to Captain Benjamin Bechinoe, R.N.; and *d.* 30 Nov. 1804, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to William, 4th Duke of Roxburghe; and 2ndly, to the Hon. John Tollemache. Her grace *d.* in 1838.

The elder son,

I. John Smith, Esq., *b.* 10 April, 1744, having served the office of high-sheriff of the co. Dorset, in 1772, was created a Baronet, 1 June, 1774. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Curtis, Esq. of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln, by whom he left issue, John-Wyldbore, the 2nd baronet; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 6 Nov. 1811; and Amelia (who *d.* 18 May, 1845), relict of the Hon. Richard-George Quin. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Eleonora, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Morland, Esq. of Court Lodge, co. Kent, but by her had no issue. Sir John Smith inherited, when an infant, the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Alderman Sir William Smith, Knt., of the city of London, and of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, who was descended from William, 4th son of Robert Smith, Esq. of Ilminster. Sir John *d.* 13 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John-Wyldbore, *b.* 19 May, 1770, who *m.* 13 May, 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1844, aged 77), had issue,

---

* Sir George Smithe *d.* in 1619, and was buried in Exeter cathedral. His dau. Elizabeth, by his 1st wife, was mother of George Monk Duke of Albemarle, and his dau., Grace (his only child by his 2nd wife), *m.* the Cavalier, Sir Bevill Granville, who fell at the battle of Lansdowne, 5 July, 1643. She was great grandmother of Mary Granville, the accomplished Mrs. Delany.

i. JOHN-JAMES, 3rd baronet. ii. WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

iii. Henry-Curtis, in holy orders, rector of West Stafford, Dorset; *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late E. Green, Esq. of Hinxton Hall, Cambridgeshire; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1846, Robert-Parry Nisbett, Esq.

iv. Reginald-Southwell, in holy orders, rector of Stafford, co. Dorset; *b.* 18 Aug. 1809; *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Genevieve, dau. of the late Henry-Hanson Simpson, Esq. of Bitterne Manor House, Hants, and has had issue,

1 Henry-John, *b.* 1838, *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Alice-Bertha, 5th dau. of Rev. E.-D. Wickham, of the Holmwood, Surrey.
2 Reginald-Bosworth, in holy orders, late Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon, *m.* 1864, Flora, 4th dau. of the Rev. E.-D. Wickham.
3 Walter-William-Marriott, capt. R.A., *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, Alice-Mary, 2nd dau. of J. Ley, Esq. of Trehill, Devon.
4 Edward-Floyer-Noel, *b.* 1850..
1 Emily-Anne, *m* to the Rev. J.-S. Thomas.
2 Harriott-Mary-Anne, *d.* at Brussels, 1857.
3 Elinor-Theophila, *d.* 1863.
4 Alice-Christiana. 5 Evangeline-Frances.
6 Caroline-Blanche. 7 Constance-Augusta-Katherine.

v. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Tarrant Rawston, and Tarrant-Rushton; *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Mary-Isabella, dau. of the late Capt. Richard Bogue, R.H. artillery, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1851, leaving issue,

1 Francis-Alfred, rector of Rushton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Eleanor-Mary-Francis King, and has issue.
2 Edmund-Hanson. 3 Arthur.
1 Mary-Anna-Marriott. 2 Julia-Emily.
3 Fanny-Isabella, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, to the Rev. Cyril-Fitz-Roy Wilson, rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk.
4 Ella-Henrietta. 5 Gertrudez-Floyer.

vi. Edward-Heathcote, *b.* 8 May, 1813; late major 76th regt., *m.* 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq. of Geddes, N.B., and *d.* 1869, having had issue,

1 Edward-John-Algernon, is deceased.
2 William-Henry-Curtis. 3 Amelius-Morland.
4 Heathcote, *m.* 1 May, 1873, Clara-Jane, youngest dau. of the late John-Ross Soden, Esq.
1 Jane-Elizabeth-Anna.
2 Eleonora-Frances, *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, to Edward-James Castle, Esq., R.E.

i. Anna-Eliza, *m.* 20 April, 1826, to the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield, nephew of Earl Digby, and has, John-Digby Wingfield; William-George-Digby Wingfield; Richard-Henry Wingfield; Lydia-Lucy Wingfield, *m.* to Viscount Lifford; Anne-Eliza Wingfield; and Harriott Wingfield.

ii. Lydia-Bosworth, *m.* Henry Lees, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 29 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-JAMES, who was *b.* 10 April, 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1828, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Frederick Pinney, Esq. of Somerton Erleigh, but had no issue: he *d.* 3 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. The REV. SIR WILLIAM-MARRIOTT SMITH-MARRIOTT, rector of Horsmonden, in Kent, who was *b.* 31 Aug. 1801; he assumed by sign-manual in 1811, the additional surname and arms of Marriott; he *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1842), had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
John-Bosworth, *m.* 1862, Julia-Frances, 2nd dau. of Charles-James Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire, and Hyde, co. Dorset, and has William, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; Ernest, *b.* 2 April, 1872: and Hilda, *b.* 17 June, 1868.
Hugh-Forbes, M.A., rector of Horsemonden, Staplehurst; *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, Frances-Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey, and has Hugh-Randolph-Cavendish, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; George-Rudolph-Wyldbore, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; and Frances-Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July, 1871.
Anna-Rebecca, *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, to Edward-John Briscoe, Esq., of Riverdale, co. Westmeath.
Catherine-Twisden, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to the Rev. Pierce Butler (*see ante*, CARRICK, E.).
Charlotte-Lydia-Peareth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, to the Rev. Horace Meeres.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1844, Frances, 3rd dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, co. Lancaster; he *d.* 4 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, the 5th and present bart.

Creation—1 June, 1774. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of six, or, and sa., and in chief two escallops, gu., for MARRIOTT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse, erminois, cotised, or, between three martlets, of the last, each charged with an ermine spot. *Crests*—1st, a mount, vert, thereon a talbot, passant, sa., guttée d'eau, collared, and a line reflexed over the back, or, for MARRIOTT; 2nd, a greyhound, sejant, gu., collared and a line reflexed over the back, or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle, arg. *Motto*—Semper fidelis. *Seat*—The Down House, Blandford, co. Dorset.

SMITH OF THORNTON HALL, BT., *see* DODSWORTH, BT.

SMITH.

CUSAC-SMITH, SIR WILLIAM, of Newtown, King's County, *b.* in 1822; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 16 May, 1859.

Lineage.

JOSEPH SMITH, Esq. of Kilbride, co. Carlow, *m.* by licence, dated 8 Sept. 1680, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ganlyduff, co. Kildare, and had issue,

Michael, of Ballynaskea, co. Meath, *d.* 1747, leaving issue, William-Wilkinson, Thomas, Joseph, Michael, Richard, and John.
Joseph, of Pickfordstown, co. Kildare, will dated 21 Jan. 1777, proved 1 Sept. 1780, whose daus. were Sarah, wife of Daniel Graham, Esq. of Coolquile, and Elizabeth, *m.* Mathew Bathurst.
WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
Anne, Mrs. Bowen. Elizabeth, Mrs. James.
Mary, Mrs. Higginson.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM SMITH, Esq. of Newtown, King's County, *m.* Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, MICHAEL, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Michael Donovan, Esq., co. Cork, and 2ndly, Shawe Cartland, of Ballykillin, King's Co. Mr. Smith, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. MICHAEL SMITH, *b.* 7 Sept. 1740, who was called to the Irish bar 1769, and elevated to the bench as one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1793. In 1799 (28 Aug.) he was created a BARONET OF IRELAND; in 1801, his lordship was transferred to the Rolls bench, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. Sir Michael Smith *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of James Cusac, Esq. of Coolmines, co. Dublin, and of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Angelina, *m.* 1st, to Smith Steele, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Richard Steele, Bart.; and 2ndly, to William Borrowes, Esq., son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart.; *d. s. p.* in 1808.

Sir Michael Smith *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of his cousin-german, Michael Smith, Esq., by whom he left a posthumous son,

Gen. Michael-William Smith, C.B., colonel 20th hussars; who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of George-W. Carr, Esq., and has issue, William-Whitmore, capt. R.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1846; and Eleanor-Jane-Charlotte.

Sir Michael *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. THE HON. SIR WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S., and M.R.I.A., who, on the decease of his mother, assumed the additional surname and arms of CUSAC. This distinguished lawyer, who was baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1766; *m.* 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq. of Eglish Castle, King's Co., and had,

i. MICHAEL, third baronet.

ii. Thomas-Berry, P.C., Master of the Rolls in Ireland; *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Louisa, youngest dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and of Foaty, co. Cork; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1872) had,

1 WILLIAM-ROBERT, M.A., barrister-at-law, lieut. Dublin militia; *b.* 1832; *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Mary-Blanche, youngest dau. of the late John-Chisenhale Chisenhale, Esq. of Arley Hall, Lancashire, and has issue, Thomas-Berry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1859; John-Chisenhale, *b.* 1 May, 1860, *d.* 3 Dec. 1866; Guy-Henry-Charles, *b.* 1862; Mary-Blanche-Geraldine; a dau., *b.* 1870; and a dau., *b.* 1874.
1 Hester-Catherine, *m.* to Robert Tighe, Esq.
2 Mary-Anne-Angelina. 3 Anne-Eliza.
4 Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, to the late James-W. Middleton-Berry, Esq. of Ballynegall, co. Westmeath.
5 Frances-Mary-Anne.

i. Frances-Mary-Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1866.
ii. Mary-Anne-Angelina.

Sir William *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR MICHAEL, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, who *m.* in 1820, Miss Eliza Moore, and had issue,

i. WILLIAM, present bart.
ii. Michael, in the 14th dragoons, *d.* 14 March, 1851, aged 23.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, to H.-E. Hawley, Esq., youngest son of the late Sir Henry Hawley, Bart.
II. Hester-Augusta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Craven Ord, R.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1863.

Sir Michael *d.* at Leybourne rectory, Kent, 16 May, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, between two unicorns heads, erased, az., armed, or, three lozenges, of the last, for SMITH; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and az., a fesse, counterchanged, for CUSAC. *Supporters*—(Granted to the late Sir William Smith, on taking the additional name of CUSAC, in 1799), dexter, a merman, sa., crined and garnished, or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident, of the second; sinister, a mermaid, sa., crined and garnished, or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror, ppr., framed and handled, of the second. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, az., armed, gold. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espoir.

SMITH OF EARDISTON.

SMITH, SIR WILLIAM, of Eardiston, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; inherited as 3rd baronet, at the demise of his father, 7 Aug. 1839; *m.* 5 May, 1843, Susan, 4th dau. of Sir William-George Parker, Bart., R.N., and has had issue,

I. William-Sydney-Winwood, *b.* 11 May, 1844; *d.* Aug. 1845.
II. CHRISTOPHER-SYDNEY-WINWOOD, *b.* 24 Jan. 1846.
III. William-George-Winwood, *b.* 10 July, 1847.
IV. Charles-Edward-Winwood, *b.* 1 Feb. 1853.
V. William-Arthur-Winwood, *b.* 1854.
I. Mary-Agnes-Winwood. II. Elizabeth-Ellen.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM SMITH, Esq. of Eardiston (eldest son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Burwaston, co. Salop, by his wife Letitia, dau. of Edward Morris, Esq. of Burford, in the same co.), was created a Baronet 23 Sept. 1809. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1780, Mary, dau. of Edward Wheeler, Esq. of Lambswick, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, his heir.
Cecilia-Maria, *m.* in 1816, V.-W. Wheeler, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Salop; and *d.* 2 March, 1821.

Sir William *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-SYDNEY, *b.* 14 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1822, Mary, dau. of the Rev. R. Foley, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1833) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. Edward, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.
I. Mary-Sidney, *m.* 21 Aug. 1846, to S.-J. Heathcote, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1853, to Charles-G. Shaw, Esq.
III. Helen.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Harriette (Mrs. Murphy), only dau. of the late Thomas Lee, Esq. of Headingley, near Leeds. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1839; his widow, *d.* April, 1840.

Creation—23 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Sa., a cross-flory, or; on a chief, engrailed, erm. a demi-lion, issuant, between two cross-crosslets, gu. *Crest*—A greyhound, couchant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the back, or, the body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, the dexter paw resting upon a cross flory, as in the arms

Seat—Eardiston House, Worcestershire.

SMITH OF TRING.

SMITH, SIR CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, of Tring Park, co. Herts; *b.* 15 Sept. 1827; *s.* as 3rd baronet upon the decease of his father, 14 Jan. 1831; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Agnes-Frederica, youngest dau. of Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue,

I. DRUMMOND-CUNLIFFE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1861.
II. Reginald-Cunliffe, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863.
I. Frederica-Mary. II. Laura.

Lineage.

JOHN SMITH, Esq. (4th son of James Smith, Esq. of Camno, N.B.), a merchant in London; *m.* Mary, dau. of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of Lambeth; and *d.* 27 July, 1827, leaving,

I. Joshua, of Erlstoke Park, Wiltshire, M.P., who *m.* Sarah Gilbert, and had issue,

1 Maria, *m.* to Charles, Marquess of Northampton.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Chute, Esq. of The Vine.
3 Augusta, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, M.P. for Westbury, *b.* 1757, only son of Charles Smith, of Stratford Langthorne, Essex, by Judith, his wife, eldest dau. of Isaac Lefevre, Esq., grandson of Charles Smith, of Waddon, Surrey, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Capt. Mariener, and great grandson of Robert Smith, 3rd son of Robert Smith, of Ilminster. By her he had issue,

CHARLES-JOSHUA, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
Spencer, of Brooklands, Hants, *b.* 1806; *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir M. Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., and has Seymour, *b.* 1841; Spencer-Compton, *b.* 1842; Orlando-Spencer, *b.* 1843; and Gilbert, twin with Orlando.
Drummond, drowned near Sicily.
Emma.

II. John (Sir), of Havering Bower, co. Essex, who assumed the name of BURGESS, in 1790, and was created a Baronet in 1793; he *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Burgess, Esq.; and *d.* in 1803, *s. p.*, when the title became extinct.
III. DRUMMOND, created a Baronet.
IV. Thomas, of Jamaica, who *m.* Miss Susan Praed.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Jelfe, Esq. of Penhill, Surrey.
II. Mary, *m.* to the late Lord Dunsany.

The 3rd son,

I. DRUMMOND SMITH, Esq., was created a Baronet 11 June, 1804, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, by his niece Augusta, dau. of his elder brother Joshua. Sir Drummond *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1805, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sykes, Bart.; but dying *s. p.* 22 Jan. 1816 (his widow survived until 2 July, 1835), was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

II. SIR CHARLES-JOSHUA, *b.* 31 May, 1800; who *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1823, Belinda, dau. and heir of George Colebrooke, Esq. (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1825); and 2ndly, 2 July, 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1842) he had issue,

CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, present bart.
Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 13 May, 1861, to Col. Gaspard Le Marchant Tupper, R.A.; and *d.* 22 April, 1879.
Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1857, to the Rev. Lawrence-George-Capel Cure, rector of Roding Abbess, Essex, son of Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall.

Creation—11 June, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for SMITH of Suttons, sa., a fesse, cottised, wavy, between three martlets, or; 2nd and 3rd, erm., a saltire, az., charged with an escallop, or, in base, a dolphin naiant, embowed of the 2nd. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, sa, collared and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Marti et ingenio. *Seat*—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, *now* SMITH-GORDON.

SMITH-GORDON, SIR LIONEL-ELDRED, Bart., *b.* 2 April, 1833, late capt. 71st light infantry; *s.* as 2nd bart., on the death of his father, 2 Jan. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1854, his cousin, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down (*see* POTTINGER, Bart.), and has issue,

I. LIONEL-ELDRED-POTTINGER, *b.* 22 March, 1857.
I. Eliza-Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to William Moss, Esq., of Oak Braes, Godalming, Surrey.
II. Charlotte-Maria. III. Julia-Anne.

By royal licence, dated 5 Feb. 1868, Sir Lionel and his issue were authorized to take the surname of GORDON, in addition to and after that of SMITH, and to bear the arms of GORDON and SMITH, quarterly.

Lineage.

RICHARD SMITH, Esq. of Islington, co. Middlesex (who held the advowson of that place, estimated at 3000*l.* per annum); *m.* the relict of Nathaniel Crow, of Barbadoes, Esq., and by her had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor, rector of Islington; *m.* Miss Mapp, by whom he had, 1 Richard, in holy orders, rector of Sutton, Sussex; *m.* dau. of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts: 1 A dau. *m.* to — Allen, Esq.
II. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom she had an only dau., Eleanor, *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* John Robinson, Esq. of Wyke House, co. Middlesex (Secretary to the Treasury), and had an only dau. Mary, *m.* 1781, Henry, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny.

III. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Berney, Esq. of Barbadoes; and 2ndly, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas-Swinnerton Dyer, Bart.

BENJAMIN SMITH, Esq. (2nd son) of Lys, Hants (sheriff for that county in 1777), *m.* 23 Feb. 1765, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nicholas Turner, Esq. of Bignor Park, Sussex, and Stoke House, Surrey (well known as the novelist Charlotte Smith), and by this lady had issue,

WILLIAM-TOWERS, judge at Delhi, East Indies; *d.* 1827; *m.* and left issue.
Nicholas-Hankey, *d.* 1837. Braithwaite, *d.* young.
George-Augustus, *d.* in West Indies.
LIONEL, created a Baronet. Charles, deceased.
Charlotte-Mary, *d. unm.* 1842.
Augusta, *m.* the Chevalier de Foville; and *d.* in 1792.
Harriett (Mrs. Geary), deceased.
Lucy, *m.* William Newhouse, Esq.; and is deceased.

The 5th son,

SIR LIONEL SMITH, G.C.B., and G.C.H., lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 40th regiment of foot, late governor-general of Jamaica, and governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius (where he died), *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; was created a Baronet in 1838. He *m.* 1st, Ellen-Marianne, dau. of Thomas Galwey, of Killery, co. Kerry, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,

I. Ellen-Maria, *m.* John Warden, Esq., member of council, Bombay; and *d.* 1830, leaving one dau., Georgiana.
II. Marianne, *m.* Robert Luard, Esq., E. I. C. civil service, and has issue, Ellen; Charlotte; Christine; Marianne; Florence; Amy-Augusta.

Sir Lionel *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella-Curwen, youngest dau. of Eldred-Curwen Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down (*see* POTTINGER, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1842) had,

I. LIONEL-ELDRED, present baronet.
I. Isabella, *d.* young.
II. Augusta, *m.* 1841, to (the late) Lieut.-Col. Walter Warde, son of the late General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and has issue, Henry-Lionel, *b.* 1842; Walter-Eldred, *b.* 1856; Augusta-Mary; Isabella.
III. Isabella, *m.* 1845, Sir George-Floyd Duckett, Bart of Hartham House, Wilts.
IV. Agnes-Letitia, *d.* 1836.
V. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, to Edward-Maxwell Brownlow, Esq., of Exe View, Alphington, Devon, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

Sir Lionel Smith was in early life an aide-de-camp to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his only son, the present baronet.

Creation—1838

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GORDON, per fess, az. and gu., between two barrulets, engr., erm., three boars' heads, erased, or; 2nd and 3rd, SMITH, arg., on a bend, cotised, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., three fusils, or, a canton, gu., thereon a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, the blade encircled by an Eastern crown, of the last. *First Crest* (GORDON)—Issuant from the battlements of a tower, a stag's head affrontée, ppr.; between two palm branches, vert. *Second Crest* (SMITH *of Augmentation*)—A representation of the ornamental silver centre-piece of the service of plate presented to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith by his European and native friends at Bombay, all ppr. *Third Crest* (SMITH)—Out of an Eastern crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, in armour, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the first crest, "Animo non astutia;" over the third crest, "Mea spes est in Deo."

Residence—Valetta Watcombe, Torquay.

SMYTH.

SMYTH, SIR JOHN-HENRY-GREVILLE, Bart. of Ashton Court and Wraxall Lodge, co. Somerset, and Heath House, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b* 2 Jan. 1836; high sheriff of Somersetshire in 1865; assumed by royal licence, bearing date 21 Aug. 1852, the surname and arms of SMYTH, in lieu of his patronymic, UPTON, in compliance with the will of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Smyth, Esq., and his great-uncle, Sir Hugh Smyth, Bart., and was created a Bart., 25 April, 1859.

Lineage.

This very ancient family of SMYTH was originally of the county of Gloucester, where it was seated so far back as the beginning of the 15th century; but for the last three hundred years and more, it has been settled at Ashton Court, co. Somerset. The honour of a Baronetcy has, besides the present instance, been twice before conferred upon it; first in 1661, on Sir Hugh Smyth,* K.B., eldest son of Thomas Smyth, Esq., M.P., co. Somerset (an active supporter of the Royal cause); and 2ndly, in 1763, on Jarritt Smyth, Esq., M.P. for Bristol, who had married Florence, widow of John Pigott, Esq., and youngest sister and co-heir of Sir John Smyth, the third baronet of the original creation. Sir Jarritt Smyth and Florence his wife had issue,

SIR JOHN-HUGH, his successor.
Thomas, of Heath House, in Stapleton, co. Gloucester, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1767, Jane, only dau. and heir of Joseph Whitchurch, of Heath House, Esq., and *d.* leaving two sons, HUGH, 3rd bart., and JOHN, 4th bart.; and two daus., FLORENCE, whose grandson is the present SIR J.-H. GREVILLE SMYTH, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1798, to Benjamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, Bucks.

Sir Jarritt was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN-HUGH, of Ashton Court, 2nd bart. of the second creation, *m.* 1 Sept. 1757, to Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Woolnough, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Esq. She *d.* 20 March, 1825, he having *d.* 30 March, 1802, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HUGH, 3rd bart., *m.* 29 May, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Right Rev. Dr. Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, who *d.* in Dec. 1819. He *d. s. p.*, 28 January, 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

SIR JOHN, 4th bart., at whose death, *unm.*, 19 May, 1849, the baronetcy of the second creation became extinct. Sir John's sister and co-heiress,

FLORENCE SMYTH (elder dau. of Thomas Smyth, Esq. of Heath House), was *m.* 11 May, 1799 (being his 2nd wife) to JOHN UPTON, Esq. of Ingmire Hall, York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry, Family of* UPTON of Ingmire), and had a son,

THOMAS UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 8 June, 1800; *m.* 16 July, 1829, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Colonel Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1870) left issue at his decease, 23 Dec. 1843,

1 Thomas-Smyth Upton, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 7 May, 1830; *d.* 12 March, 1848.
2 JOHN-HENRY-GREVILLE, created a Baronet.
1 Eliza-Frances Upton, of Ingmire Hall, co. Westmorland, *s.* her brother 1848, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1876.
2 Florence-Anne, now of Ingmire Hall, *s.* her sister; *m.* 22 April, 1858, to Clement Cottrell Dormer, Esq. of Rousham Park, Oxfordshire.

Mrs. Florence Upton being then a widow (her husband *d.* 3 Jan. 1832), succeeded to the Ashton Court property at

---

* The descent of this first baronetcy was as follows:—

I. HUGH SMITH, Esq., was, in 1660, created a knight of the Bath, and in the same year elected M.P. for the co. of Somerset, with George Horner, Esq. In the following year, 16th of May, he was created a baronet, and in 1678 was again elected M.P. for the co. of Somerset. Sir Hugh *m.* Anne, (Collins says Elizabeth), 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, in Sussex, Esq., groom of the bedchamber to King CHARLES I. and II., by his first wife, Frances, dau. and heiress of William Holland, Esq. of Westburton, in Sussex, and had three sons and three daus., viz., 1 Sir JOHN, his successor; 2 Hugh, who *d. unm.*; and 3 Charles, who *d. unm.* at Smyrna, in 1717. The daus were, 1 Elizabeth, who was *m.* to Richard Gernoen, Esq., and *d.* at Dublin, 26 Dec. 1717, without issue; 2 Florence, who *d. unm.* in 1682; and 3 Anne, who *d.* an infant. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 July, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 13 Dec. 1659, was elected M.P. for the co. of Somerset in the first parliament of King JAMES II., with George Horner, Esq., and again in 1659. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1692, Elizabeth, eldest of the four daus. and co heiresses of Sir Samuel Astry, Knt., of Henbury, co. Gloucester, and clerk of the crown in chancery, (a descendant from the ancient family of the Astrys, of Woodend, in Bedfordshire), and had three sons and five daus. viz., 1 JOHN, his successor; 2 Hugh, who *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1735; and 3 Samuel, who *d.* at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1719. The daus. were, 1 Anne, co-heiress of her brother JOHN, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1760; 2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 3 Astrea, who was *m.* to Thomas Coster, Esq., representative, in two parliaments, for the city of Bristol, and *d.* without issue; 4 Florence, the 2nd surviving sister and co-heiress to her brother, JOHN; she was *m.* 1st, in 1727, to John Pigott, Esq. of Brockley, and 2ndly, in 1732, to Jarret Smyth, Esq., (only son of JOHN SMYTH, Esq. of the city of Bristol); and 5 Arabella, the 3rd surviving sister and co-heiress to her brother JOHN, who was *m.* to Edward Gore, Esq. of Flaxburton, in the co. of Somerset, and had two sons, viz., John Gore, Esq. of Barrow Court, in the same co., and Edward Gore, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir George Browne, Bart., of the co. of Oxford, and relict of Sir Pyers Mostyn. Sir John Smyth was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 24 July, 1699, and *m.* Anne Pym, of Oxford, and *d.* 18 July, 1741, without issue, whereupon the Baronetcy of 1661 became extinct, and the manor of Long Ashton, with a second share of the other patrimonal inheritance, descended to Jarrit Smyth, Esq., who had *m.* Mrs. Florence Pigott.

the death of her brother, Sir John Smyth, Bart., 1849, and took the name of SMYTH; she *d.* 15 July, 1852, and was *s.* by her grandson, the present SIR JOHN-HENRY-GREVILLE SMYTH, Bart.

Creation—25 April, 1859.

Arms—Gu., on a chev., between three cinquefoils, arg., as many leopards' faces, sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, gu., gorged with a collar, gemel, and beaked and eared, or. *Motto*—Qui capit capitur.

Seats—Ashton Court, Bristol; Wraxall Lodge, near Bristol; and Heath House, Stapleton, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Windham.

SMYTH, BART., *see* CARMICHAEL, BART.

SMYTHE.

SMYTHE, SIR CHARLES-FREDERICK, Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 March, 1819; high-sheriff of Salop in 1867; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, Maria, 4th dau. of Lord Camoys, and has had issue,

I. Edward-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1858.
I. Mary-Frances, *m* 25 July, 1878, Oscar-H. Blount, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Charlotte Blount.

Lineage.

I. EDWARD SMYTHE, Esq. of Eshe Hall (youngest son of John Smythe, Esq. by Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt., and great-great-grandson of William Smythe, Esq. of Stainton, co. Durham, and his wife, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Eshe, Esq.), was created a Baronet 23 Feb. 1660–1. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Richard Lee, Bart. of Langley and Acton Burnell, co. Salop,* and had issue.

I. RICHARD, his successor. II. Rowland, *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* to Sir George Southcote, Bart.; and *d.* in 1719.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Caryll Smyth, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Clare, who *d. unm.* in 1750. Sir Richard *d.* in Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Constantia, dau. of George Blount, Esq., and sister of Sir Edward Blount, Bart. of Sodington, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Walter, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Errington, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1788, having had issue,
1 Walter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; who *m.* 16 March, 1807, Louisa, youngest dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Rudge, co. Salop; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two daus.,
Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Sir Frederick-Hervey Bathurst, Bart.
Charlotte-Georgina-Harriott, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, to the Hon. George-Augustus Craven; who *d.* in 1836.
2 John, who *m.* the widow of Captain Strickland.
3 Charles, of Brambridge, Hants.
4 Henry.

* Sir Richard Lee, Bart., was son of Sir Humphrey Lee, of Langley and Acton Burnell, Shropshire, son of Richard Lee, Esq. of Langley, by Eleanor, his wife, dau of Walter Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, which Humphrey was the fourth in descent from Richard Lee, Esq., Sheriff of Shropshire, in 1479, and the representative of one of the oldest families in England, and was, in 1620, created a baronet, being the first Shropshire gentleman who received that honour. Sir Richard Lee, the 2nd baronet, was M.P. for Salop; he suffered much in the royal cause, and had to compound for his estate in the sum of 3,719*l.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Allen, Knt., alderman of London, and left at his decease, in April, 1660, issue to survive him, two daus., his co-heirs; the eldest of these, Rachael, was *m.* to Ralph Cleaton, Esq., 2nd son of Ralph Cleaton, of Oneley, in Salop; she obtained for her inheritance Lea Hall, and the other estates of her ancestors in that neighbourhood, and transmitted them to her descendant, Richard Cleaton, who had two daus., Alathea, *m.* to James Apperley, M.D.; and Jane, *m.* Watkin Wynne, Esq. of Voelas, in Denbighshire, whose daus. were Jane, *m.* to the Hon. Charles Finch, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, Hants. Lea Hall, and the other estates, were sold to Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt-Jones, Bart. The 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Lee, Bart., MARY, was *m.* to Edward Smyth, Esq., who was created a baronet, as stated in the text. Sir Richard Lee's baronetcy became extinct at his death, in 1660.

1 Mary-Anne,* *m.* 1st, to Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Norbury, Derbyshire.
2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836.
I. Constantia, *m.* to Marmaduke Langdale, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, nine months after he inherited the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1743, Maria, dau. of Peter Gifford, Esq. of Chillington, in Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1764) he had an only son, EDWARD, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by whom he had,

I. George-Walter, *b.* in 1767; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Henry-Harvey Venour, Esq. of Alverstone Hall, Warwickshire; and *d.* in 1824, having had issue,
1 George, an officer of cavalry in the Sardinian ervice.
2 Edward. 3 Walter.
1 Eliza, *d. unm.*
2 Emma-Apollonia, *m.* William Buckley, Esq. of the Madras army, and *d.* 13 June, 1875, leaving by him (who predeceased her in 1834), a dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Segrave, 14th regt.
3 Frances-Maria, a nun.
II. Hugh-Philip, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1803, Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 17 May, 1822, leaving an only child,
Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* in March 1827.
III. William, *b.* in 1770; slain in battle; *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Bathford, Somersetshire; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine-Maria, only dau. and heiress of Peter Holford, Esq of Wootton Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left at his decease, 11 April, 1811, an only son,

VI. SIR EDWARD-JOSEPH, *b.* 1787, high-sheriff of Shropshire 1831; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1860) he had,

Edward-Joseph, *b.* 11 Dec. 1813; *m.* in 1840, Anastasia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John-F.-F. Boughey, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1841.
Richard-Peter-Carrington, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815; late an officer in the 8th hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, the Hon. Eleanor-Mary, dau. of William, Lord Stourton; and *d* 14 Sept. 1853.
CHARLES-FREDERICK, present baronet.
JOHN-WALTER, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of William Herbert, Esq. of Clytha House, Monmouthshire.
Catherine-Maria, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1861.
Constantia-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Arthur-James, 8th and present Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 1870.
Agnes-Mary, *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, to Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 March, 1856.

Creation—23 Feb. 1660–1.

Arms—Sa., three roses, arg. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gorged with a chaplet of laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—Regi semper fidelis.

Seats—Eshe Hall, Durham; Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, Shropshire; Wootton Hall, Henley-in-Arden, Warwick. *Club*—Brooks'.

SOAME.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Sheen, co. Surrey; *b.* 1797; *s.* his brother as 8th baronet, 25 Feb. 1860; *m.* Lydia, dau. of Mr. Agger, and had issue,

Charles, *d. s. p.* at Boston, U.S. America.

Lineage.

The original paternal surname of this family is BUCKWORTH. The grandson of Richard Buckworth, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of Ely, and son of Everard Buckworth,

SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, Knt., an eminent merchant and alderman of London, *d.* Dec. 1687, leaving three daus. and an only son,

I. JOHN BUCKWORTH, Esq. of Sheen, co. Surrey who was created a Baronet 1 April, 1697. Sir John served the office of sheriff of London in 1704. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr.

* This lady, the well-known and highly-respected Mrs. Fitzherbert, *d.* 27 March, 1837.

Hall, a merchant at Yarmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Hiscocks, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* 20 May, 1737) left at his decease, in 1709 (with a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*), two sons,

II. SIR JOHN, and III. SIR EVERARD, successive baronets. The former *d.* in 1758; the latter (who was assistant gentleman-usher to the king), *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dobel, Esq. of Worcester, and had issue,

JOHN, 5th baronet.
EVERARD, 6th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to General Clayton.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Walker, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1773.
Hester *d. unm.*

Sir Everard *d.* 10 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.*, at Brussels, 10 June, 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EVERARD, who held a place in the household of GEORGE II., and was a gentleman pensioner and Exon of the guard in the time of GEORGE III. He *m.* Anne, illegitimate dau. of the late Paston Herne, Esq. of Haviland Hall, co. Norfolk, and great-granddaughter of William Paston, 2nd Earl of Yarmouth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) and assumed in consequence the surname of HERNE in addition to that of Buckworth. By this lady (who *d.* 1806) he had issue,

BUCKWORTH, his successor.
John, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendred, co. Berks, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, Oxfordshire, which lady *d.* 1823; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. Dr. Finch. He *d.* without issue in 1854.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James Vaughan, Esq. of Leicester; 2ndly, to the Rev. Calverley Bewicke; and 3rdly, to Capt. John Buckworth; she *d.* 1855.
Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Lucas, Esq., and had three daus. Henrietta, Charlotte, and Elizabeth.

Sir Everard *m.* 2ndly, and had issue; he *d.* 15 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR BUCKWORTH, who assumed, 12 Dec. 1806, the surname and arms of SOAME, by royal licence, in addition to and after those of his own family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Peter Soame, Bart. of Heydon House, co. Essex (a baronetcy now extinct). He *m.* Susan, dau. of — Simperingham, Esq. of Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1819) he left issue,

PETER, 7th baronet.
JOHN, present baronet.
Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Procter, Esq., and has had two sons and a dau., Hannah, *m.* 25 July, 1864, to John Richards, Esq.

Sir Buckworth was *s.* in 1823 by his eldest son,

VII. SIR PETER, who was *b.* 1793, and *m.* 13 Oct. 1830. Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq. Sir Peter *d. s. p.* 25 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 April, 1697.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron, between three mallets, or, for SOAME; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., for BUCKWORTH.
Crests—Of SOAME: a lure, gu., garnished and stringed, arg., thereon a falcon, or, beaked and legged, of the second. Of BUCKWORTH: a man's head, full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver up, all ppr.

SOMERHILL, BARON, *see* CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS OF.

SOMERS.

SOMERS, EARL (Sir Charles-Somers Somers-Cocks), Viscount Eastnor, of Eastnor Castle, co. Hereford, Lord Somers. Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Baronet, *b.* 14 July, 1819; *s.* as 3rd earl at the decease of his father, 5 Oct. 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and has had issue,

I. Isabella-Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, to Lord Henry-Richard-Charles Somerset, M.P., 2nd son of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
II. Adeline-Marie, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, to the Marquess of Tavistock, M.P., eldest son of the Duke of Bedford.
III. Virginia, *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

Lineage.

The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early as the beginning of EDWARD I.'s reign (*Brydges's Collins*), and was of importance in that county until its removal into Gloucestershire, in the time of HENRY VIII.

THOMAS COCKS, Esq. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth Holland, a Lancashire lady, by whom he had ten sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1601, by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD COCKS, Esq., who purchased Castleditch, co. Hereford, and settled there. He *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir of John Eliot, Esq. of the city of London, and had,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a Baronet in 1661. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Cocks was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

THOMAS COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ambrose Elton, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch; at whose decease, *unm.*, the property devolved upon the 2nd son.
The Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *d.* in 1724, leaving an only dau. and heir, MARY, of whom presently, as wife of her cousin, John Cocks.

The fifth son,

CHARLES COCKS, Esq., who represented the city of Worcester in 1692, and the borough of Droitwich in seven parliaments, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Somers, Esq. of Clifton-upon-Severn, co. Worcester, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, so illustrious as LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, whose honours expired at his lordship's decease, *s. p.* in 1717, but whose reputation is immortal (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Of this marriage there were two sons and three daus. The youngest dau., Margaret, *m.* Philip Yorke, afterwards lord-chancellor, and created Earl of Hardwicke. Mr. Cocks was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES COCKS, Esq. of Bruckmans, co. Hertford, M.P. for Reigate, who *m.* 1st, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest dau. of Richard, Earl of Bradford, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and was *s.* at his decease by his only child,

JAMES COCKS, Esq. This gentleman was slain at St. Cas, on the French coast, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, his extensive estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, which he had acquired by marriage with his cousin, Mary Cocks, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cocks. Of this marriage there were twelve children, viz.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1779.
III. John, M.A., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol.
IV. Joseph, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Thorniloe, Esq.; and dying in 1775, left two daus., viz.,
  1 Mary, *m.* to William Russell, Esq.
  2 Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Smith, Esq.
V. James, *b.* in 1734; *m.* in 1772, Martha, dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson, and had issue,
  1 James, M.P. for Reigate in 1828.
  1 Catherine, *m.* in 1805, to Joseph Yorke, Esq.; and *d.* 1830.
  2 Anne, *m.* in 1802, to her cousin, the Hon. Reginald Cocks, and *d.* in 1810.
  3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1810, to Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.
  4 Jane, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Waddington; and 2ndly, in 1834, to her cousin, the late Earl Somers; she *d.* 23 Nov. 1868.
VI. Philip, M.A., rector of Acton; *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, *unm.*
VII. Thomas-Somers, *b.* in 1737; banker at Charing Cross; *m.* in 1768, Ann, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq., and had issue,
  1 Thomas-Somers, *m.* 24 Feb. 1813, Agneta, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony, Cornwall, by Jemima, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Yorke, and had issue,
    Thomas-Somers, of Thames Bank, Marlow, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Sarah-Louisa, dau. of Charles-W. Griffith-Wynne, Esq. of Voelas, co. Denbigh (*see* AYLESFORD E.), and has.

Thomas-Somers-Vernon, *b.* 1851. Alfred-Heneage. Alice-Agneta.

Reginald-Thistlethwayte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henrietta-Pole, dau. of William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and has issue,

Agneta-Henrietta.

Amabel-Margaretta, *m.* 15 Dec. 1874. William-Newcome, 4th son of John-Armytage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Burry (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue, Christopher-Thistlewayte, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876, *d.* 7 Dec. following.

Mary-Stuart.

Charles-Lygon, of Treverbyn-vean, Liskeard, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1821; *m.* 5 July, 1870, Josephine, dau. of J.-Chichester Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh Court, Devon, and the Lady Henrietta, his wife (*see* PORTSMOUTH), and has issue twin daus., Josephine-Una, and Honoria-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Feb. 1873.

Walter-Carew, *b.* 10 March, 1824.

Octavius-Yorke, late major 4th regt., *b.* 15 Feb. 1829.

Jemima-Anne. Charlotte-Agneta. Henrietta-Maria.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Gladell Vernon, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.

2 Margaret-Sarah, *m.* in 1802, to Admiral Sir John Nicholl Morris, K.C.B.;* became a widow in 1830; *d.* in Jan. 1842.

3 Maria, *m.* to Admiral Sir William Hargood, K.C.B.

4 Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Thomas Raymond Barker, Esq.

VIII. Richard, *b.* in 1740; barrister-at-law; *d.* in Jan. 1821.

IX. Robert, *b.* in 1741; *d. unm.* in 1765.

X. Timothy, *b.* in 1748; *d.* in 1757.

I. Mary. II. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.

Mr. Cocks *d.* 24 June, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 29 June, 1725, who was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1772, and elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1784, as *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester*. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eliot, Esq. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771) he had issue, JOHN-SOMERS, his heir; Edward-Charles, drowned when at Westminster school, in 1781; Mary-Judith, deceased; and Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1772, Anne, dau. of Reginald Pole-Carew, Esq. of Stoke, and had by her (who *d.* 1833),

I. Philip-James, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq. and *d.* 1 April, 1857; he had issue by her (who *d.* Dec. 1870),

1 Charles-Richard-Somers, M.A., vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and Neen Savage, Salop, *b.* in 1814; *d.* 4 Feb. 1876.

2 PHILIP-REGINALD, col. R.A., *b.* Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla, only dau. of the late Rev. William Newton.

3 Arthur-Herbert, C.B., Bengal civil service, *b.* April, 1819; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Anne-Marian-Jessie, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Eckford, E.I.C.S., C.B., and has issue, John-Patrick-Somers, late 67th regt., *b.* 1848; and Frances-Rhoda, *m.* 1872, to Edward-Wallace Evans, Esq., of Whitbourne Hall, co. Hereford.

4 John-James-Thomas-Somers, *b.* in Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Ann, dau. of Rev. J. Simpson.

1 Fanny, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, to Philip Allen, Esq. of Liscon Hill, co. Cork.

II. Reginald, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of his uncle, James Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1810) an only child,

Henry-Somers, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, Esq. of Abberley Lodge, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1856, having had issue, Henry-Bromley, M.A., Christ Church, New Zealand, late vicar of Leigh, co. Worcester, *b.* 1831, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Harriett-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, and has issue; Reginald Wodehouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; Henry-Somers, *b.* 16 June, 1865; Philip-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; Frederick-Armine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; Edgar-Bromley, *b.* 8 July 1872; Frances-Mary, *b.* 21 June, 1864; John-Somers, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1856; James, *b.* 1839; Elizabeth-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1855, to Capt. Hill Tomkinson, R.A., who *d.* 1859; and *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1861, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlhill, co. Tipperary; Jane, *m.* 1855, to Rev. Henry Stone; Margaret-Anne, who *d.* 5 July, 1860.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, to the Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary of Ely, who *d.* 29 May, 1817. Mrs. Yorke *d.* 27 July, 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-SOMERS, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 May, 1760, who was created *Viscount Eastnor* and EARL SOMERS, 17 July, 1821 His lordship was lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucester, and high-steward of Hereford. He *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1785, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev Treadway-Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (who *d* 19 Feb. 1831) he had issue,

I. Edmund-Charles, major in the army; *b.* in 1786, killed at the assault of Burgos; and *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1812.

II. JOHN-SOMERS, 2nd earl.

III. James-Somers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790; prebendary of Hereford, and canon of Worcester; *d.* 5 July, 1856.

I. Margaret-Maria, *d.* 10 May, 1849.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1834, his cousin, Jane, dau. of James Cocks, Esq., and relict of the Rev. George Waddington, which lady *d.* 23 Nov. 1868. He *d.* in 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, and colonel of the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 19 March, 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Caroline-Harriet, youngest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1873), had issue,

CHARLES-SOMERS, present peer.

Caroline-Margaret, late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* 20 June, 1849, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles-Leslie Courtenay, canon of Windsor, chaplain to the Queen.

Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 22 April, 1850, to Francis-Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq. of Belmont, co. Hereford, late M.P. for that shire.

Isabella-Jemima. *d.* 8 March, 1838.

Emily-Maria, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.

The earl *d.* 5 Oct. 1852.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Sept. 1772. Baron, 17 May, 1784 Earl, &c., 17 July, 1821. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, between three stags' attires, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, ppr., a stag, lodged, regardant, arg. attired, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a lion, erm., gorged with a collar, indented, vert. *Motto*—Prodesse quam conspici. *** Earl Somers is entitled to quarter the arms of SOMERS, viz., "Vert, a fesse indented, erm." *Seats*—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefordshire; and Priory, Reigate, Surrey. *Town House*—33, Princes Gate. *Club*—Travellers'.

SOMERSET.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF (Sir Edward-Adolphus St. Maur, K.G., P.C.), and Baron Seymour, of Hache, co. Somerset, in the peerage of England, and Earl St. Maur, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, Lord-Lieut. of Devonshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Jane-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of Right Hon. Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, and has had issue,

d 1885

I. Edward-Adolphus-Ferdinand, *Earl St. Maur*, *b.* 17 July, 1835. His lordship was summoned July, 1863, to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Seymour. He *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1869.

II. Edward-Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, attached to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently to those at Madrid and Paris; resigned 29 April, 1862; *d. unm.* at Yellapoor, India, 20 Dec. 1865.

I. Jane-Hermione, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, to Sir Frederick-Ulric Graham, Bart., of Netherby, and has issue.

II. Ulrica-Frederica-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1858, to Lord Henry-Frederick Thynne, M.P. for South Wilts, 2nd son of the 4th Marquess of Bath, and has issue.

III. Helen-Guendolen, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, to Sir John-William Ramsden, Bart., of Byrom, M.P., and has issue.

His Grace *s.* his father as 12th duke, 15 Aug. 1855; he was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty 27 June, 1859, and retired in 1866. He was created K.G. 21 May, 1862.

Lineage.

Camden, in his *Britannia*, says: "Not far from Caldecot are Woundy and Penhow, the seats formerly of the illustrious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. For we find that about the year 1240 (in order to wrest Woundy out of the hands of the Welsh), Gilbert Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom was descended Roger of St. Maur, Knt., who *m.* one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache," &c.

SIR RICHARD ST. MAUR, Knt., becoming possessed of Woundy, Penhow, &c., co. Monmouth, fixed his residence at Penhow, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* Admiral Morris was only child of the brave Captain John Morris, R.N., who was killed while in command of H. M. S. "Bristol," at the attack on Sullivan's Island, in June, 1776.

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, who *d.* in the 28th year of King EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, living in the 8th year of King EDWARD II., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Damarel of Devonshire, and had two sons,

I. John, who *d.* 32nd EDWARD III., leaving a son and heir,

ROGER, whose dau. and heir conveyed the inheritance to the family of BOWLAYS *of Penhow*, in Monmouthshire, who bore the Seymour arms, and terminated in a dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir George Somerset, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Worcester.

II. ROGER.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, in the words of Camden, "married one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache, who was descended from Sibyl, one of the co-heiresses of that most puissant William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and from William Ferrers, Earl of Derby, Hugh de Vivon, and William Malet, men of eminent worth in their times." This lady survived her husband, and dying in 1493, was *s.* by (the son of Sir William Seymour, by Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon de Brockburn, of Brockburn, co. Hertford) her grandson,

ROGER SEYMOUR, who *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Esturmi, of Chadham, Wilts, Lord of Wolf Hall, in that county, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Southampton 9th HENRY VI., and of Wilts in the following year. In the 12th of the same reign, when the title of the house of York was set on foot, and all persons of note in the counties were summoned to take the oaths, this John Seymour appeared in Wiltshire, and is the first mentioned in the list after the knights in that county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of William MacWilliams, Esq., co. Gloucester, and had a son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Wilts, 36th HENRY VI., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Coker, Knt. of Lawrence Lydiard, co. Somerset, and *d.* the year before his father, leaving two sons,

I. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.

II. Humphrey, of Evenswinden, co. Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Winslow, Esq. of Burton, co. Oxford, and had a son, Simon, of Burton, ancestor of the Seymours of that place.

The eldest son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, *s.* his grandfather at the age of 14. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Darrell, of Littlecote, Wilts, by whom he had four sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Robert Hardon, and had another son, Roger. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SEYMOUR, Knt., one of the commanders who suppressed the insurrection of Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels in 1497; and subsequently participating in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., was made a knight-banneret by that monarch in 1513. He was afterwards sheriff successively of the counties of Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts. Sir John was in the train of King HENRY in his interview with the French monarch, FRANCIS I., in 1520; and when the Emperor CHARLES V. came into England in 1522, he was appointed to attend his royal master at Canterbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince. Sir John Seymour *m.* Margery, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Wentworth, K.B. of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had six sons and four daus., of whom lived to maturity,

EDWARD, his heir.

Henry (Sir), K.B., of Marvel, Hants.

Thomas, created Lord Seymour of Sudeley, who *m.* Queen CATHERINE (Parr), widow of King HENRY VIII., and was constituted lord-admiral of England. Convicted of high-treason, he was beheaded, 10 March, 1548-9. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

JANE, *m.* to King HENRY VIII., by whom she was mother of King EDWARD VI.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony Oughtred, Knt., and afterwards to Lord Cromwell.

Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Clement Smith, and afterwards to Thomas Leventhorpe, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 21 Dec. 1536, in seven months after his daughter's elevation to the throne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, K.B., who had been elevated to the peerage as *Viscount Beauchamp*, 5 June, 1536, and was created, 18 Oct. 1537, *Earl of Hertford.* In the 32nd year of HENRY VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascertain the limits of the English borders, and upon his return was honoured with the garter. In two years afterwards, he was appointed lord-great-chamberlain of England for life, and constituted one of the council to the Queen Regent (Catherine), on the king's expedition into France, in 1544. After the decease of King HENRY VIII., who bequeathed him £300, and appointed him one of his executors, and one of the council to his son, the earl was constituted lord-treasurer of England; and not being previously a baron, he was created, 15 Feb. 1546-7, *Baron Seymour of Hache*, and the next day advanced to the DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, with remainder of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and after those to his male descendants by his 1st wife. On the 17 Feb. in the same year, he had a grant of the office of earl-marshal for life; and on the 12 March following was appointed by patent PROTECTOR and Governor of the King and his realms, with an income of 8000 marks, so long as he should exercise that high office. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol Hall, co. Essex, and had two sons, of whom,

I. Edward (Sir) was seated at Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Walsh, Esq., a judge of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 6 May, 1693, leaving a son and successor,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, who was created a Baronet 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernoune, of Dartington, Devon, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd baronet, M.P., who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt., and dying 5 Oct. 1659, left issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

II. Henry, a distinguished Cavalier, Groom of the Bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Austen, Bart., and left a son, Sir Henry (bart.), of Langley, Bucks, who *d. unm.* 1714.

III. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, Knt. of Penley, and had two sons and three daus.

IV. Joseph (Sir), *m.* Bridget, another dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, and had a son and dau.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Francis Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham, and 2ndly, to Sir Amos Meredyth, Bart.

II. Mary, *m.* to Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart.

III. Margaret, *m.* to Francis Trelawny, Esq.

IV. Anne, *m.* to Dr. Stourton.

V. A dau. *m.* to Sir Thomas Hall, of Bradford, Wilts.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 3rd bart., M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Wm. Portman, and *d.* 1688, leaving, with one dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Joseph Tredenham, Knt., five sons, of whom the youngest, Henry, succeeded to the Portman estates, and assumed the surname of Portman. The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 4th baronet, *b.* 1633, a Privy Councillor to Charles II.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, by whom he had two sons,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

II. William, lieut.-gen. of the Forces, *temp.* Queen ANNE; *d. s. p.* 9 Feb. 1728.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and had by her a son,

Francis, created Lord Conway, from whom the noble house of HERTFORD derives.

Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the Speaker's chair in 1672, *d.* 17 Feb. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 5th baronet. This gentleman *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Sir Francis Popham, of Littlecote, and dying 29 Dec. 1741, left issue,

I. SIR EDWARD, 6th baronet, of whom hereafter, as 8th Duke of Somerset.

II. Francis, of Sherborne, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward, Viscount Hinchinbrooke, and dau. and heir of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1761, leaving a son and heir,

HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq. of Redland Court, co. Gloucester, and Northbrook, Devon; who *m.* 1st, in 1753, Caroline, only dau. of William, Earl Cowper, and by her had two daus.,

Georgiana, *m.* to Lewis, Count de Durfort, ambassador at Venice.

Caroline, wife of William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1775, Louise, Countess de Ponthou, of an ancient and noble family in Normandy, by whom he left, at his decease (with a dau. Mary, wife of John Bailey, Esq. of Sutton, co. Somerset), one son,

Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle House, Wilts, and Northbrook, Devon, *b.* 10 Nov. 1776; who *m.* June, 1817, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Hopkinson, Esq. of Bath, and Blagdon Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849, having had issue,

Henry-Danby, of Knoyle, Wilts, and Northbrook, Devon, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Poole 1850 to 1868, Joint-Secretary Board of Control 1855 to 1858, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1877.

Alfred, of Knoyle, Wilts, Manor House, Trent, Dorsetshire, Norton Hall, Northamptonshire,

and 5, Chesterfield Gardens, London, W., formerly M.P. for Salisbury and for Totnes, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Isabella, widow of Beriah Botfield, Esq., M.P., and 2nd dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., and has a dau., Jane-Margaret, *b.* 14 March, 1873.

Jane, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, to Philip Bouverie, Esq.

Ellen, *m.* 14 May, 1857, William-Ayshford Sanford, Esq., now of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1867.

Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, to Maj.-Gen. Sir Creswicke-Henry Rawlinson, K.C.B.

III. Alexander, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1731.

IV. William, of Knoyle, co. Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth Hippye, of Frome, co. Wilts, and *d. s. p.*

I. Letitia, *m.* to John Gapper, Esq. of Wincanton, co. Somerset.

II. Margaret, *m.* to Richard Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury, co. Wilts.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Hungerford, Esq. of Field, co. Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1756.

IV. Anne, *m.* to William Scroggs, Esq. of Chute Lodge, co. Wilts, and *d.* Feb. 1755.

V. Helena, *d. unm.*

VI. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Hammond.

VII. Jane, *m.* to William Coleman, Esq. of Gornhey, co. Devon.

VIII. Katherine, *m.* to John-Phillipps Fuhr, of Bristol, Merchant.

The Protector Somerset *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, Notts. and sister of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Sudbourn, co. Suffolk, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, sister of John Bourchier, Earl of Bath, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD. II. Henry, *d. s. p.*

I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; and 2ndly, to Sir Edward Unton, K.B.

II. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Rogers, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Peyton.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Knightley, of Norton, co. Northampton.

After reaching the summit of ambition, and grasping the sceptre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the first two years of his nephew's minority, the Protector Somerset was brought to the block, 22 Jan. 1552. (For a more detailed account of this eminent person, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). His grace being attainted, his honours of course became forfeited, but his eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, was created by Queen ELIZABETH, in the first year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford.* He *m.* Lady Catherine Grey, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (and granddau., maternally, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by MARY, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII). This lady, who was sister of the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, was herself not less unhappy. Upon her pregnancy being discovered, in 1563, she was committed prisoner to the Tower, as well as the earl her husband, where he was detained nine years, and fined by the Star chamber £15,000 for having vitiated a maid of the royal blood. The unhappy countess *d.* in confinement in 1567, after giving birth to two sons, viz.,

I. EDWARD, who *d.* young.

II. Edward, Lord Beauchamp, who, in the 6th of JAMES I., (notwithstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his 1st wife had lodged a petition against the claims of those of the 2nd to the family honours), obtained letters-patent that himself, and the heirs male of his body, immediately after the death of his father, should be barons of parliament and have place and voice therein; as also other letters-patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the title of Earl of Hertford. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt. of Brianstone, co. Dorset; and *d.* before his father. He had issue,

1 EDWARD (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and *d.* in 1618, before his father and grandfather, without surviving issue.

2 WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his grandfather.

3 FRANCIS (Sir), who was created BARON SEYMOUR *of Troubridge*, 19 Feb. 1641. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Knt. of Allington, co. Wilts, by whom he had,

CHARLES, his successor.

FRANCES, *m.* to Sir William Ducie, Knt. of Tortworth, Gloucestershire.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, but had no other issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2nd Lord Troubridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Soley, co. Wilts, and had a son and two daus., of whom Frances, the younger dau., *m.* Sir George Hungerford, Knt. of Cadenham, Wilts. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Alington (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Sir John Ernle, Knt. of Whetham, chancellor of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II.), and had surviving issue,

FRANCIS, } successively Dukes of Somerset.
CHARLES, }

Honora, *m.* to Sir Charles Gerard, Bart.

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Catherine Grey) was, however, subsequently tried and established at common law. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and 3rdly, Frances, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Howard of Bindon, and widow of Henry Parnell, Esq. of London; but had no other issue. He lived to an advanced age, and dying in 1621, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, as Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp; who was created, 3 June, 1640, Marquess of Hertford. During the reign of JAMES I, this nobleman attempted, without having gained the consent of that monarch, to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first cousin to the king, and was in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while the unfortunate lady was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615. His lordship subsequently returning, and taking a most distinguished and gallant part in favour of royalty during the civil wars, was restored to the *Barony of Seymour of Hache* and DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, by the reversal of the attainder of his eminent ancestor, 13 Sept. 1660 He *m.* 2ndly (if his connexion with Lady Arabella be deemed a marriage), Lady Frances Devereux, eldest dau. of the accomplished and ill-fated Earl of Essex, by whom he had (with three daus.),

I. HENRY, *Lord Beauchamp*, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and *d. v. p.*, 1656, leaving,

1 WILLIAM, 3rd duke.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Ailesbury.

II. JOHN, who *s.* as 4th duke.

The duke *d.* within little more than a month after his restoration to the honours of his great-grandfather, 24 Oct. 1660, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3rd duke; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1671, the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, co. Wilts, with other considerable landed property, devolved upon his sister the Countess of Ailesbury; while the peerage reverted to his uncle,

LORD JOHN SEYMOUR, as 4th duke, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., M.D., president of the College of Physicians, and widow of John Grimstone, Esq., but *d.* without issue in 1675, when the MARQUESSATE OF HERTFORD expired, but the other honours devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 3rd Baron Seymour of Troubridge, as 5th duke (refer to EDWARD, *Lord Beauchamp*, son of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford). This nobleman, during his travels in Italy, having, in company with some French gentlemen, visited the church of the Augustinians, at Lerice, and there offered rudeness to ladies of the family of Botti, of that place, was shot to death by Horatio Botti, the husband of one of those ladies, at the door of his inn, in April, 1678. His grace dying *unm.*, the dukedom, &c., devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 6th duke, K.G., commonly called *The Proud Duke of Somerset.* His grace *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Percy, only dau. of Jocelyn, Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of the Percys (her ladyship had been *m.* twice previously; 1st, to Lord Ogle; and 2ndly, to Thomas Thynne, Esq., but had no issue) by whom he had,

I ALGERNON, his successor.

II. Percy, M.P. for Cockermouth; *d. unm.* in 1721.

III. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1710.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, and *d.* 1734, *s. p.*; he *d.* 1741.

II. Catherine, *m.* to the statesman, Sir William Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham; and dying in 1713, left,

1 CHARLES, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somerset, in the Earldom of Egremont, &c.

2 Percy, who assumed the surname of O'Brien, and who, having succeeded to the estates of his uncle, Henry, Earl of Thomond, was created Earl of Thomond, 1756, but *d. unm.* 1774, when his earldom expired.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1749, to the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, father of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham.

III. Anne, *m.* Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 1722.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea, by whom he left,

I. Frances, *m.* to John, Marquess of Granby.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

His grace *d.* in 1748, at the advanced age of 87, having filled high offices in the courts of CHARLES II, WILLIAM III, and Queen ANNE, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALGERNON, 7th duke, who had been summoned to parliament, at the decease of his mother, as *Baron Percy.* His grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle*, co.

Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oct 1749, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male by Lady Elizabeth Seymour; and on the day following (3 Oct.), *Baron Cockermouth, of Cockermouth Castle*, and *Earl of Egremont*, both in the co. Cumberland, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart., and Percy O'Brien, and their issue male, successively. His grace *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry Thynne, Esq., by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, who *d.* in his 19th year, in 1744.

Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. of Stanwick, co. York. (*See* DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.)

The duke *d.* in 1750, when the Earldom of Hertford, the Viscounty of Beauchamp, and the Barony of Seymour of Troubridge, expired; the honours obtained by his grace passed according to their respective limitations; and the Dukedom of Somerset, with the Barony of Seymour of Hache (the male line of Edward, 1st duke, by his 2nd wife, to whom the patent was in the *first instance* limited, having failed) reverted to

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart., as 8th duke (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, 1st duke, by his 1st wife). This nobleman claimed the dukedom upon the demise of his kinsman; and the attorney-general, Sir Dudley Ryder, reporting in his favour to the crown, he was summoned to parliament, 23 Nov. 1750, and took his seat accordingly. His grace *m.* in 1716, Mary, only dau. and heir of Daniel Webb, Esq. of Monckton-Farley, co. Wilts, and heir of her uncle, Edward Somner, Esq. of Seend, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb, 1768) he had

I. EDWARD, } successive dukes.
II. WEBB, }

III. William, a barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 June, 1767, Hester, dau. and sole heiress of John Maltravers, Esq. of Melksham, co. Wilts, and had issue,

1 Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 8 May, 1768; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1820.

2 William, *b.* 28 March, 1769; *m.* Miss Wilhelmina Howell; and *d.* in 1797, leaving an only dau., Maria, *b.* posthumous.

1 Hester, *m.* to Peter Awdry, Esq., and *d.* in 1795.

IV. Francis, in holy orders, Dean of Wells; *m.* in 1749, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue,

1 Edward, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1792.

2 Francis-Compton, col. in the army; *m.* and left,

Francis-Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Cooke, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1851) had,

Francis-Payne, rector of Havant, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1848, Jane-Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander-Robert-Charles Dallas, and *d.* 4 July, 1870, having had issue, Francis-Alexander-Dallas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853; Evelyn-Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855; Julia Margaret; and Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charles-Henry Dallas, Esq., Japanese Civil Service; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1862, Blanche-Catherine, dau. of H.-B. Ward, Esq., and by her has Blanche-Maud, and Gertrude-Ward.

Elizabeth Seymour, *m.* in 1836, to John-Lowdham Brett, Esq. of Ocle Court, co. Hereford.

Charlotte-Hamilton-Seymour, *m.* 15 April, 1837, to Philip-P. Williams, Esq. of Stoke House, Tenbury, co. Worcester, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1873.

Edward-William, of Porthmawr, co. Brecon, comm. R.N., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1821, Charlotte-Alice, dau. and co-heir of James Greene, Esq. of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1847) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Graham, M.A., vicar of Petham, Kent, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1862: he *m.* 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1863, Louisa-Frances, youngest dau. of the late William-Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, and *d.* 6 July, 1874.

Henry-John-Hyde, *b.* in May, 1795; *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,

Henry, in holy orders, rector of Holme-Pierrepont, Notts, *b.* 4 July, 1825; *m.* 4 Nov. 1851, Susannah Biscoe, dau. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, Surrey, and has issue, Henry-Sydney, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; Edward-Adolphus, *b.* 13 July, 1858; Emily; Julia; Emmeline-St. Maur; Madelene-St. Maur; Evelyn-Stuart; Lilian-Octavia.

Edward-Adolphus, capt. R.A., *b.* in 1829.

Charlotte-Payne, *m.* in 1845, to the Hon. and Rev. C.-J. Willoughby.

Jane, *m.* in 1846, to Henry-James Hoare, Esq. of Morden Lodge, Surrey, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1859.

Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1856, to the Rev. G.-F. Coke.

Mary-Alice, *m.* 20 July, 1854, to the Rev. Constantine-E. Pritchard, rector of South Luffenham.

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1773, to John Hyde, Esq., judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Calcutta; and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1798, to J. Payne, Esq.

2 Catherine, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1776, John Newton, Esq. of King's Bromley (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament); and 2ndly, M. Constant.

3 Frances, widow, 1st, of the Rev. Thomas Bovet, D.D.; and 2ndly, of the Rev. James Tuson.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of Austin Friars, and *d.* 21 July, 1762.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 9th duke; who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1792, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

LORD WEBB SEYMOUR, as 10th duke; *b.* 3 Dec. 1718; who inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monckton-Farley. His grace *m.* 15 Dec. 1769, Mary-Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Bonnell, Esq. of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 28 July, 1802) he left,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 11th duke.

Webb-John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1777; who *d. unm.* in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, as 11th duke; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 24 June, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1827, he had issue,

I. EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, present duke.

X II. ARCHIBALD-HENRY-ALGERNON, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810, late capt. royal horse-guards.

III. Algernon-Percy-Banks, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, late capt. royal horse-guards; *m.* 17 May, 1845, Horatia-Isabella-Harriet, 2nd dau. of J.-P. Morier, Esq., formerly H.M. minister at Dresden, and has issue,

1 Algernon, late lieut. 60th foot, *b.* in 1846; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Susan-Richard-Margaret, dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon, Esq. of Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.

2 Percy, 7th fusiliers, } twins, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847.
3 Ernest, }

4 Edward, late 60th rifles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849.

I. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1839, to William Blount, Esq. of Orleton, Herefordshire. Their 2nd son, Oscar, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Mary-Frances, only child of Sir Frederick and Hon. Lady Smythe.

II. Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina.

III. Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, W. Tollemache, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

IV. Henrietta-Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall, co. Renfrew. His grace *d.* 15 Aug. 1855.

Creations—Baron, 15 Feb. 1546–7. Duke, 16 Feb. 1546–7; Earl of the United Kingdom, 1863; Baronet, 29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions of England (being the coat of augmentation granted by KING HENRY VIII. on his marriage with Lady Jane Seymour); 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, of the last, issuing from flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or, gorged with a ducal collar, per pale, az. and gold, to which is affixed a chain of the last; sinister, a bull, az., ducally gorged, chained, hoofed, and armed, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Seats—Maiden Bradley, Bath; Stover Lodge, Newton Abbot, Devonshire; Bulstrode Park, Gerard's Cross, Bucks. *Town House*—30, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum; Travellers'.

SOMERTON, VISCOUNT, *see* NORMANTON, EARL OF.

SOMERVILLE, BART., *see* ATHLUMNEY, BARON.

SONDES.

SONDES, BARON (George-Watson Milles), of Lees Court, co. Kent, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824, late capt. royal horse guards; *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart. and has,

X Present Duke

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 11 May, 1861.
II. Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865.
III. Lewis-Arthur, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866.
IV. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 24 Nov. 1867.
I. Mary-Georgiana. II. Lily-Geraldine.
III. Constance-Grace. IV. Violet-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Kent, *s.* as 5th baron on the death of his father, 17 Dec. 1874.

Lineage.

THE HONOURABLE LEWIS MONSON, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Monson, by Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, assumed the surname and arms of WATSON, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, &c., upon inheriting that nobleman's estates (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and was created a peer of Great Britain 20 May, 1760, by the title of BARON SONDES, *of Lees Court, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Frances, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and niece of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he left three sons. He *d.* 30 March, 1795, and was *s.* by the eldest,

LEWIS-THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1754; *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-T. Montresor, K.C.B., &c., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1818) he left issue,

I. LEWIS-RICHARD, his successor.
II. GEORGE-JOHN, the late peer.
III. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; in holy orders; *d.* 23 Sept. 1849.
IV. Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, M.P.; major in the army; *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia-Jane, dau. of Lord George Quin, and *d.* 24 July, 1852, leaving issue,

1 George-Lewis, of Rockingham Castle, *b.* in 1841; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, Laura-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Culme Seymour, Bart.
2 Edward-Spencer, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 May, 1843; *m.* 28 Sept. 1871, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of the late George Hall, Esq., and Mary, Viscountess Hood.
3 Wentworth (Rev.), *b.* 1 March, 1848.
1 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, to Comm. M. C. Culme-Seymour, R.N., eldest son of Sir J.-H. Culme-Seymour, Bart.
2 Lavinia-Grace (posthumous), *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Baron Eugen von Roeder, gentleman-in-waiting to the Emperor of Germany.

I. Mary-Grace, *m.* 3 May, 1808, to Sir John-Henry Palmer, 7th bart. of Carlton; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1853.
II. Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1829, to Sir William De Capell Brooke, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LEWIS-RICHARD, the 3rd baron, who was *b.* 24 May, 1792, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1836, when the title devolved on his next brother,

GEORGE-JOHN, 4th baron, *b.* 20 Jan. 1794; who in 1820 took the name of MILLES only. He *m.* 24 July, 1823, Eleanor, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and had issue,

1 GEORGE-WATSON, present peer.
2 Lewis-Richard-Watson, Lt.-Col. late of the rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, Georgina, only dau. of Robert Turle, Esq. of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1869) had George-Watson, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; a son, *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; and a dau., Nina-Grace, *d.* 31 July, 1865. He *d.* 7 June, 1871.
1 Mary-Julia, *m.* 22 July, 1845, to Edward Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and Haverland Hall, Norfolk, M.P. for Huntingdonshire, and has issue.
2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, to the Earl of Courtown.
3 Jemima-Townshend, *m.* 1 March, 1859, to Frederick Goulbourn, Esq., 3rd son of the Right Hon. Henry Goulbourn.
4 Georgiana-Grace. 5 Anna-Maria-Mariguita.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-WATSON, 5th and present baron.

Creation—20 May, 1760.
Arms—Ermine, a fer-de-moulin between two martlets, in pale, sa.; on a chief, engrailed, az., two marlions' wings, conjoined, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erminois, holding between the paws a fer-de-moulin, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a bear, ppr., collared with a belt, buckled, the strap pendent, arg., charged with two crescents, or, the buckle and edges, of the last. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.
Seats—Lees Court, Faversham, Kent; and Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

SOUTHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* ELLENBOROUGH, EARL OF.

SOUTHAMPTON.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON (Charles-Henry Fitzroy), of Southampton, co. Hants, *b.* 11 May, 1867; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 16 July, 1872.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing from

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL CHARLES FITZROY (2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel William Crosby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton), who was elevated to the peerage, 17 Oct. 1780, as BARON SOUTHAMPTON, *of Southampton, co. Hants.* His lordship *m.* in 1758, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom he had issue, nine sons and four daus., of whom

I. GEORGE, *s.* as 2nd lord.
II. Charles, a general officer; *b.* 5 Sept. 1762; *m.* 21 Sept. 1816, Eliza (*née* Barlow), widow of Clavering Savage, Esq., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
III. Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Charles Culling Smith, Esq.), he left at his decease, 19 March, 1794, two daus.,

1 Anne-Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.
2 Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* to Henry, Marquess of Worcester (late Duke of Beaufort); and *d.* 11 May, 1821 leaving two daus.

IV. Warren, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria-Theresa-Josepha, dau. of Andrew d'Isaac, a German councillor of state, by whom he left at his decease, 24 May, 1806, one son and a dau.
V. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769
VI. William, of Kempston, Norfolk, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 12 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1799, Catherine, sister of Sir Simon-Haughton Clarke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1808) he had issue,

1 William-Simon-Haughton, of Kempstone, Norfolk, J.P., a military officer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Anne, dau. of Thos. Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 1860) has had, 1 William, lieut.-col. 47th foot *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *m.* 3 Sept. 1864, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Capt. Wentworth, R.E., and has had Philip-Fitzwilliam, *b.* 24 Feb. 1870; Frederick-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1872; George-Francis, *b.* 10 April, 1873; a son, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; and Gertrude-Anne, *d.* 22 July, 1873; 2 George-Dartmouth, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1832, *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Caroline-Catherine, eldest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, of Cluny Castle, co. Inverness, and has issue, George-Ewen-Macpherson, *b* 26 Dec. 1866; Gordon-Duncan-Seymour, *b.* 15 Feb 1868; Emily-Sarah-Lucy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871; and Georgina-Elizabeth-Catherine; 3 Ferdinand, lt.-col. R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1833, *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Mary-Helena, dau. of Major George Russel-Cremelin, C.B. and has issue, Ferdinand-Trevor, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857; Reginald, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; George-William, *b.* 1 March, 1861; Frederick-Voyle, *b.* 6 July, 1869, and Annie-Emilia-Mary; 4 Philip, brevet-major, capt. 5th regt., *b.* 8 March, 1837; 5 Frederick-Keppel, 81st regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1838, *d.* 1863; 6 Edward-Albert, capt. R.A., *b.* 7 Feb. 1840, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Lucy-Jannetta-Julia, youngest dau. of Cluny Macpherson; 1 Annie, and Catherine.
2 George-William-Howe. *b.* 17 Dec. 1803, lieut. R.N., who fell at Navarino, in 1827.
3 Arthur-William-Bagot, Bombay cav., *b.* 7 Nov. 1805.
4 Charles-William-Henry-Gage, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3rd dau. of the late R. Phayre, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and has issue to survive youth, Gage-Charles, lieut. 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 19 April, 1845, *d.* March, 1872, and Lucy-Harriet.
5 Frederick-Thomas-William-Coke, in holy orders, rector of Great Ringstead, Norfolk; *b.* 30 Jan. 1808; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Emilia Le Strange, eldest dau. of the late Henry Styleman, Esq. of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1862, having had issue,

Frederick-Southampton-Le Strange, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; *m.* 12 April, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq. of Seafield

Hall, Donabate, and Carrick Brennan, Monkstown co. Dublin, and has issue a dau. *b.* 21 March, 1878.
Henry-William, R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1838.
Cecil-Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Susannah, youngest dau. of William Betham, Esq., of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand.
Emily-Katharine-L'Estrange, *m.* 21 June, 1859, to Frederick Hogge, Esq.
Maria-Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1861.
Adela, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur, youngest son of the late William Blundell, Esq., and *d.* 19 June, 1877.

Gen. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1811, Lady Elizabeth Fitzroy, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 19 May, 1837. His widow *d.* in 1839.

VII. Robert, } both deceased.
VIII. Edward, }
I. Susannah-Mariah, *d. unm.*
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Viscount Dungannon; *d.* 22 Nov. 1828.
III. Emily, *m.* to William, Lord Bagot, and *d.* 8 June, 1800.
IV. Louisa (deceased), *m.* to the late James Allen, Esq. of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
V. Georgiana, *m.* to the Hon. Major-Gen. Sir William Ponsonby, who fell at Waterloo. Her ladyship *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.

He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FERDINAND, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1784, Laura, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter, by whom (who *d.* 1798) he had an only dau., Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 1814, to J.-H.-T. Stapleton, Esq., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1840. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1802, Frances-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1838) he had,

CHARLES, 3rd baron.
Henry (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 2 May, 1807, M.P., P.C.; *m.* in 1839, Hannah-Mayer, sister of Baron Rothschild, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1864), had, Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842; *d.* 8 Nov. 1858; and Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart.
Anne-Caroline, *m.* in Oct. 1828 to the Rev. Humphry Allen, M.A., incumbent of Trin. Chapel, Clifton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 6 June, 1868.
Laura-Isabella, deceased.

Lord Southampton was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 34th foot. He *d.* 14 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd baron, lord-lieut. of the co. Northampton, *b.* 28 Sept 1804; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry-Fitzroy Stanhope, which lady *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1862, Ismay-Catherine, dau. of the late Walter Nugent, Esq., a Baron of the Austrian Empire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. (Lady Southampton has been appointed one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber in Ordinary, *see post* WESTMEATH, E.), and had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, present peer.
II. EDWARD-ALGERNON, *b.* 24 July, 1869.
I. Ismay-Mary-Helen-Augusta, *b.* 13 April, 1863.
II. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 4 July, 1864.
III. Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 18 Sept. 1865.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his elder son, CHARLES-HENRY, present LORD SOUTHAMPTON.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, compony, arg. and az.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, arg., and of the 4th. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, erm., and of the 2nd; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.

SOUTHESK.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF (Sir James Carnegie, K.T.), Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird and Leuchars, in the peerage of Scotland, and Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, co. Forfar, in that of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 16 Nov. 1827; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 30 Jan. 1849, and was restored to the peerage, with the original precedence, by the reversal of the Act of Attainder, in 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine-Hamilton Noel, 2nd dau. of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough; and by her, who *d.* 9 March, 1855, he has,

I. CHARLES-NOEL, *Lord Carnegie*, D.L. for Forfar, capt. Forfar and Kincardine artillery militia, *b.* 20 March, 1854.
I. Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, to Samuel-Henry Romilly, Esq., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Frederick and Lady Elizabeth Romilly (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and has issue
II. Constance-Mary, *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, to the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and has issue.
III. Beatrice-Cecilia-Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1874, to the Rev. Henry Holmes-Stewart, rector of Brington, Northampton, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1860, Susan-Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander-Edward, 6th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,

II. Lancelot-Douglas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861.
III. Robert-Francis, *b.* 6 May, 1869.
IV. David-Wynford, *b.* 23 March, 1871.
IV. Dora-Susan.
V. Elizabeth-Erica.
VI. Helena-Mariota.
VII. Katharine-Agnes-Blanche.

Lineage.

In the reign of DAVID II., in 1358, a grant of the lands and barony of Carnegie, in Forfarshire, was made by Walterus de Maule to JOHN DE BALINHARD, who afterwards took the name of CARNEGIE. The charter runs thus:—"Quam quondam W. de Maule fecit et concessit Joanni filio et heredi quondam Joannis filii Christini, filii Joannis de Balinhard," &c. This last-named John was he who died *c.* 1275. Of the origin of the De Balinhards we have no record, all the early family charters having perished when the house of Kinnaird was burnt, in 1452.

GOCELYNUS DE BALINHARD witnesses several charters, &c. (undated, but, by collateral evidence, drawn out between 1204 and 1235), in the Arbroath and St. Andrew's chartularies; of his relationship, however, there is no proof.

JOHN DE BALINHARD, to whom the grant of the lands of Carnegie was made, and who afterwards took the name of CARNEGIE, was great-grandson of JOHN DE BALINHARD, who died *c.* 1275. He *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his son,

DUTHACUS DE CARNEGIE, who acquired from Robert, Duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, a charter, dated 21 Feb. 1409, confirming "Duthaco de Carnegy, omnes et singulas terras villæ de Kynnard, ac superioritatem brasinæ ejusdem, on the signation of Mariota de Kynnard." Duthacus de Carnegie fell at the battle of Harlaw, in 1411, leaving an infant son,

WALTER DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who took part against the Earl of Crawford, at the battle of Brechin, 18 May, 1452, when his adherents were defeated by the royal troops under the command of the Earl of Huntly; and Walter de Carnegie's house of Kinnaird was burnt by Crawford in retaliation. Walter Carnegie, of Carnegie, and John, his son, are mentioned in a perambulation of the muir of Balnamoon, 27 July, 1456. He *d.* in 1479, leaving a son,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who, 4 Nov. 1480, had a grant from his cousin, David, Earl of Crawford, of a liferent out of the lands of Glenesk; and dying in 1508, left a son, by his wife, a lady of the name of Vaus,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving by his wife, Euphame Strachan, a dau. Janet, *m.* to William Maule, of Boath, and a son

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who had various charters of lands in several counties. He was appointed one of the Senators of the College of Justice, 4 July, 1547; was sent to England next year, to treat for the redemption of the Earl of Huntly, chancellor of Scotland, taken at the battle of Pinkie, and was knighted on his return. He was ambassador to France, 1550; had a great hand in persuading the Duke of Chatelherault to resign the regency to Mary of Lorrain; was a commissioner to treat with the English, 1555 and 1557; was sent by the Lords of the Congregation in 1559, to France, to explain their views to Queen MARY; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1565. It is stated by some writers that he

and his predecessors were cup-bearers to the kings of Scotland, but of this there is no proof. By Margaret his wife, dau. of Guthrie of Lunan, he had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), of Kinnaird, a man of great talents and worth, to the last a faithful and loyal subject to Queen MARY; he had charters to John, son and heir-apparent of Robert Carnegy, of Kinnaird, and to Agnes Wood his wife, of the lands of Erlisfield, in Aberdeenshire, 3 Dec. 1546; to them of Balbardy, in Fife, and Sundertheres, in Forfarshire, 4 Oct. 1548; and, *penult.*, Feb. 1549-50. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of David Wood, of Craig, comptroller of Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Patrick Kinnaird, of Kinnaird, who granted a charter of the dominical lands of Kinnaird, 6 Dec. 1567, to Margaret Carnegie, legitimate dau. of Sir John Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Keith, without issue. Sir John *d.* 1595, without male issue.

II. DAVID, of whom presently.

III. John, who had a charter of the barony of Many, in Aberdeenshire, to John Carnegie, 3rd son of Sir John Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt., and Margaret Waus his wife, rom her father, John Waus, of Many, dated 22 Jan. 1555-6.

IV. Robert, preceptor of the Maison-Dieu of Brechin.

V. James, ancestor of the Carnegys of Balmachie.

VI. Hercules, of Cookstoun, ancestor of the Carnegys of Craig.

VII. William, of Leuchland.

VIII. George.

I. Helen, *m.* 1st, to William Lundie, of Benholm; 2ndly, to Robert Turing, of Foveran.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.

III. Catharine, *m.* to David Ramsay, of Balmain.

IV. Isabel, *m.* to Gordon of Glenbucket.

V. Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Reid, of Colliestoun.

VI. Mary, *m.* to Strachan of Carmylie.

VII. Christian.

VIII. Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee.

The 2nd son, on whom the family estates devolved at his brother's death,

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, was also designed of Coluthie, an estate he acquired by his marriage with Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ramsay, of Coluthie, with whom he also got the lands of Leuchars and Broadlands, in Fife. He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into his privy council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs. He was, 5 Jan. 1595, constituted one of the eight commissioners of the treasury, called from their number Octavians; and *d.* 9 April, 1598. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Ramsay, he had two daus.,

I. ELIZABETH, wife of John Inglis, of Tarvit.

II. MARGARET, wife of William Dundas, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Euphemie, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her had issue,

I. DAVID, Earl of Southesk.

II. John, Earl of Northesk.

III. Robert (Sir), of Dunnichen, who *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1632.

IV. Alexander, ancestor of the Carnegies of Balnamoon. Sir John Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of David Carnegie, his brother-german, in lands in Forfarshire, 19 Aug. 1662; and James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of David Carnegie, fiar of Balnamoon, his uncle, 4 Nov. 1662. James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, his father, 1 Aug. 1700.

I. Jane, *m.* to James Carmichael, of Balmedie.

II. Katherine, *m.* to John Aytoun, of Kinnaldie.

III. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Alexander Falconer, of Halkertoun, and was mother of the 1st Lord Halkertoun.

VI. Euphemie, *m.* to Robert Graham, of Morphie.

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, the eldest son, *s.* in 1598. He was created a Peer by the title of Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird, 14 April, 1616. He was constituted one of the ordinary lords of Session, 5 July, 1616, and was created EARL OF SOUTHESK, Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, by patent, bearing date at Holyrood House, 22 June, 1633, the preamble narrating the eminent services of his grandfather and father, with remainder to his heirs-male for ever. He held the office of high sheriff of the co. of Forfar, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in Feb. 1658. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Lindsay, of Edzell, and had issue,

I. DAVID, Lord Carnegie, who *d.* at Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1633. He *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 5 April, 1598, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1647, James, Earl of Hartfell, had two daus., Margaret, *m.* to Gavin, Earl of Carnwath; and Magdalen, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend; 2ndly, to Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirney.

II. JAMES, 2nd Earl of Southesk.

III. John (Sir), of Craig. His only son, David, was served heir-male of Sir John Carnegy, of Craig, his father, 22 May, 1656, and *d.* without issue.

IV. ALEXANDER, of Pittarrow, of whom in the sequel.

I. Margaret, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and had issue, and *d.* in 1661.

II. Agnes, *m.* to Sir James Sandiland, father of 1st Lord Abercrombie, and had issue.

III. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Traquair, treasurer of Scotland, and had issue.

IV. Marjory, *m.* 1st, to William Haliburton, of Pitcur; 2ndly, to Robert, 1st Viscount Arbuthnot, and was mother of the 2nd viscount.

V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew, Lord Balvaird, and was mother of David, Viscount Stormont.

VI. Magdalen, *m.* to James, 1st Marquess of Montrose, and had issue.

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Southesk, the eldest surviving son, waited on King CHARLES II. in Holland, in 1650; was one of the commissioners chosen for Scotland to sit in the parliament of England, Aug. 1652; was present at the proclamation of CROMWELL, at Edinburgh, 11 July, 1567. Succeeding to the earldom of Southesk, he was served heir-male of his father, in his extensive property in the counties of Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, and Dumfries, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in March, 1669. His lordship *m.* Lady Isabel Ker, relict of Haliburton of Pitcur, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her, who *d.* at Leuchar's Castle, in April, 1650, had,

I. ROBERT, 3rd Earl of Southesk.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, contract dated 14 June, 1647, to James, 2nd Earl of Annandale, Viscount of Stormont, without issue; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1659, to David, 4th Viscount of Stormont, and was mother of the 5th viscount.

II. Catherine, *m.* at Kinnaird, 7 Jan. 1658, to Gilbert, 10th Earl of Errol, without issue. At the time of her death, 1693, the countess was chief governess to Prince James Stuart at St. Germains.

The only son,

ROBERT, 3rd Earl of Southesk, was served heir of his father, 5 May, 1669. He was captain of one of the companies of the Scottish guards in France; was colonel of the Forfarshire militia; had a grant of the office of sheriff of Forfar to him and his son, 29 April, 1682, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1688. He *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton: she makes a conspicuous figure in the *Mémoires de Grammont*, where is an engraving of her ladyship, and in *Burnet's History of his Own Time*, where de Grammont's slanderous stories are refuted. They had two sons,

I. CHARLES, 4th Earl of Southesk.

II. William, killed in a duel at Paris, in 1681, by William Talmash, son of the Duchess of Lauderdale.

CHARLES, 4th Earl of Southesk, the only surviving son, was, on 8 May, 1688, served heir-male of his father in his extensive property in the counties of Aberdeen, Dumfries, Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Peebles, and Selkirk; he never went to court or parliament after the Revolution, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1699. He *m.* Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had a son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Southesk, who was served heir of his father, 14 May, 1700. Engaging in the rebellion, 1715, he was attainted by act of parliament, and his estates forfeited to the crown. An act passed in 1717 to enable His Majesty to make provision for the wife and children of James, late Earl of Southesk; and he *d.* in France in 1729. He *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and by her, who took to her 2nd husband John, Master of Sinclair, had a son and a dau., who both *d.* young. The representation of the family devolved on Sir James Carnegie, of Pitarrow, descended from the 4th son of the 1st earl. This said 4th son,

THE HON. ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, *d.* 1682, leaving issue by his wife, Margaret Arbuthnott, sister of the 1st Viscount of Arbuthnot, seven sons and three daus.,

I. SIR DAVID.
II. James, of Odmeston.
III. Alexander.
IV. Robert.
V. Charles, Dean of Brechin.
VI. Mungo.
VII. Andrew.

I. Margaret, *m.* to James Carnegie, of Balnamoon

II. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Allan, Esq.

III. Janet, *m.* to Capt. Walter Keith.

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, the eldest son, was created a Baronet, 20 Feb. 1663, on account of services rendered by him and his father to the crown. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Dalmeny, lord-register, sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom he had one surviving son, Sir John, and four daus., of whom, Margaret, *m.* to Henry Fletcher, of Salton, was mother

of Andrew Fletcher, of Salton, a lord of session, by the style of Lord Milton: she *d.* 27 May, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, dowager of Robert, 2nd Viscount of Arbuthnot, by whom one son; 3rdly, Jean, dau. of Burnet of Kair, by whom he had three sons and three daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, was *m.* to Strachan, of Tarrie. Sir David had in all nine sons and eight daus. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, *d.* in April, 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys, and had,

I. JAMES (Sir), his heir.
II. John, who *d.* without issue.
III. David, who *d.* without issue.
IV. Alexander, who *d.* without issue.
V. Henry, who *d.* without issue.
VI. George, merchant at Gottenburg, who purchased the lands of Pittarrow, and *m.* in 1769, Susan, dau. of David Scott, of Benholm, had six sons and three daus. A grandson of this George Carnegie of Pittarrow is the present David Carnegie, Esq. of Stronvar, Perthshire, and Eastbury, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John also had five daus.

SIR JAMES CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, M.P. for the co. of Kincardine, the eldest son, on the demise of James, the 5th and attainted Earl Southesk, in 1729, became lineal male heir and representative of the family, and but for the attainder would have succeeded as 6th earl. He was a captain in the army, and endowed with very superior abilities. Through his exertions, the fortunes of the house of Southesk were restored. By unremitting efforts, Sir James brought about the sale of the forfeited estates, not only to the great advantage of his own family, but to the benefit of many others similarly situated. He had procured an assignation to a lease of Kinnaird many years before, made it his residence, and improved the lands, when agricultural pursuits were not yet common among gentlemen of his rank, and when his funds were limited in the extreme. Sir James *m.* Christian, eldest dau. of David Doig, Esq. of Cookstoun, by Magdalen Symmer, heiress of Balyordie, and had issue,

I. DAVID (Sir), his heir. II. James, who *d. unm.*
III. John, many years an officer in the 11th regt. of dragoons, *m.* in Oct. 1791, the only dau. of Mr. Tireman, sub-dean and prebendary of Chichester, and had one son, Rev. James Carnegie, vicar of Seaford, Sussex.
IV. George, who was admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1782; and *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 19 May, 1786.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID, of Southesk, was elected M.P. for the Montrose Burghs in 1784, and was M.P. for Forfarshire from 1796 till his death in 1805. He improved the estate of Kinnaird, and rebuilt and enlarged the house. He *m.* in 1783, Agnes-Murray, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq. of Greenwells, Lt.-Governor of New York, and brother of Sir Gilbert Elliot, whose eldest son was, 1st Earl of Minto, by which lady (who *d.* aged 96, 9 June, 1860) he had,

I. JAMES, the late baronet.
II. John-Rennie-Strachan-Carnegie, of Tarrie, co. Forfar, *m.* 7 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Susan, dau. of Colonel John Grey, of Backworth, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1878), a son, Claud-Cathcart, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Mary-Madeline, dau. of R. Breakenridge, Esq. of Kingston, Canada, and has issue, Alan-Bruce; and Dorothy, *b.* 27 March, 1877.
I. Christina-Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1860.
II. Elizabeth. III. Jane.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Rear-Adm. Wauchope, R.N., who *d.* 1852.
V. Eleanor, *m.* James Evans, Esq. of Norwood, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1855.
VI. Agnes, *d.* 8 March, 1875.
VII. Mary, *m.* Thomas-H. Graham, Esq. of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1877.
VIII. Emma, *m.* to James Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, co. of Roxburgh, who *d.* 1861.
IX. Magdalene, *m.* 1816, Sir A. Agnew, Bart., who *d.* 1849.

Sir David *d.* 25 May, 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, *b.* in 1799; who *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, M.A., F.A.S., of Hemsted Court, co. Gloucester, the able and learned author of the *Magna Britannia*, and by her (who *d.* April, 1848) had issue,

I. JAMES present Earl of Southesk.
II. *John, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1829.
III. Charles, M.P. for Forfarshire, late of the 27th regiment, *b.* 14 May, 1833.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1860, (the late) Thomas-F.-Serymsoure Fothringham, Esq. of Fothringham and Powrie, Forfarshire, and has issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1868, Frederic-Boileau Elliot, Esq., 5th son of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.)
II. Agnes, *d.* in 1842.

Sir James *d.* 30 Jan. 1849.

Creations—Baron, 14 April, 1616; Earl, 22 June, 1633; Bart. 20 Feb. 1663; Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, az., armed, beaked, and membered, gu.; on its breast an antique covered cup, or. *Crest*—A thunderbolt, ppr., winged, or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Dread God.

Seat—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B. *Town House*—38, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

* The brothers and surviving sister of the present earl have been granted the precedence of the younger sons and dau. of an earl.

SOUTHWELL.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT (Sir Arthur-Robert-Pyers Southwell), Baron Southwell, of Castle Mattrix, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* his father as 5th viscount, 26 April, 1878.

Lineage.

This family was of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle, Sewel, Suthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, in that shire, part of its feudal possessions, until the reign of HENRY VI., when it removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, and branches spread into Sussex, Surrey, Essex, &c.

SIR JOHN DE SUTHWELL, a confidential servant of EDWARD I., was constituted by that monarch, in 1285, seneschal of Gascony, and in four years afterwards, had a grant for life of the castle of Bordeaux, in consideration of the service he had rendered by delivering himself up as a hostage for the release of the king's first-cousin, CHARLES, King of Sicily, then a prisoner in Arragon. From Sir John we pass to

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Felix Hall, co. Essex, who represented Lewes in parliament, 28 HENRY VI. He *m.* a dau. of Samon, *alias* Pryde, and left two sons,

JOHN, of whom presently

Robert, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, a seat acquired by marriage with Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Wychingham, in which he was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS SOUTHWELL, Esq. auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII.; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of William Tendriny, Esq., and had four sons; the second of whom, Sir Robert Southwell, filled the high judicial office of master of the Rolls. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Danbury),

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Horsham St. Faiths, in Norwich, whose great-great-great-grandson,

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, clerk of the privy council to King CHARLES II., envoy-extraordinary to various courts towards the close of the seventeenth century and principal secretary of state for Ireland in 1690, *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, principal secretary for Ireland, whose grandson,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, Esq., inherited the BARONY OF DE CLIFFORD upon the decease of Margaret, Baroness de Clifford. (*See that dignity.*)

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. (the elder son), *m.* Joan, dau. of William Curzon, Esq. of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham Hall, Suffolk, high-sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, in 1494, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Foster, Esq. of Birch, co. Essex, by whom he had three sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham, removed his family into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. He had four sons,

Robert, who *d.* issueless.
Richard (Sir) of Singland, co. Limerick. To this gentleman and Rowland Delahyde, Esq. a license was granted, 8 June, 1616, for keeping forty taverns, within the city and liberties of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vitæ during their respective lives. He was one of the council to the president of Munster, and was appointed deputy-governor of Clare in 1640. He *d. s. p.* the same year.
John, who left two daus., the wives of Henry Clare and Edward Clare. EDMUND.

The youngest son,

EDMUND SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Garret Herbert, Esq. of Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two daus., the only surviving (who left issue) of whom

I. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, Knt. of Castle Mattress, was sheriff of the counties of Limerick, Kerry, and Clare, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Aug. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Starkey, Esq. of Dromolen, co. Clare, by whom he had, with three daus., an only son, Richard, who predeceased him, leaving issue by Elizabeth, dau. of Murrough, first Earl of Inchiquin, five sons and two daus., the eldest of whom,

II. SIR THOMAS, succeeded to the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Sept. 1717, as *Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress*. His lordship *m.* in 1696, Meliora, eldest dau. of Thomas Coningsby, Baron of Clanbrasil, in Ireland, and Earl Coningsby in England, by whom he had six sons and five daus.; Meliora, only child of the fifth son, the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, *m.* Captain William Fulke Greville, R.N. Lord Southwell *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Coke, Esq.* of Melbourne, co. Derby; and dying in 1766, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 4 May, 1721; created VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, 18 July, 1776; *m.* in 1741, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Arthur-Cecil Hamilton, Esq. of Castle Hamilton; descended from Sempill of Letterkenny, and had,

THOMAS-ARTHUR, his successor.
Robert-Henry, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, *b.* in 1745; a military officer of rank; *m.* in 1786, Miss Moore, dau. of Dr. Moore, of Dublin, by whom he left at his decease, in 1817, a son, Robert-Henry, late of Castle Hamilton, *b.* 9 July, 1789, who *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1839, Charlotte, relict of Frederick Lumley Saville, Esq., and dau. of the Right Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, late Bishop of Kilmore. He *m.* a 2nd time, and *d. s. p.*
Thomas-George, *d.* young.
Frances-Lucia, *d. unm.* in 1762.

His lordship *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-ARTHUR, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1742; who *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, 3rd dau. of Francis-Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796) he left issue,

I. THOMAS-ANTHONY, 3rd viscount.
II. Charles, *b.* 17 March, 1779; an officer in the army, K.C.H.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1851.
III. Arthur, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1834, at Paris, Mary-Anne-Agnes, dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1849, leaving issue,
1 THOMAS-ARTHUR-JOSEPH, 4th viscount.
2 Charles-Francis-Xavier,† *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1875.
1 Marcella-Maria-Agnes.
2 Jane-Mary-Matilda, *m.* 3 May, 1860, to the Rt. Hon. J.-D. Fitzgerald, one of the Justices of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, and has issue.
3 Mary-Paulina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, to Col. Sir H.-Evelyn Wood, K.C.B., V.C., son of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart., and has issue.
4 Margaret-Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Charles-Standish Barry, Esq.
i. Margaret, *m.* in Dec. 1794, to Jenico, 12th Viscount Gormanston; and *d.* in 1820.
ii. Paulina, *m.* 1806, to Richard O'Ferrell-Caddell, Esq. of Harbourstown, co. Meath; *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ANTHONY, 3rd viscount, K.P., who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1777; and *m.* 14 May, 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley,‡ Esq. of Henlip, Worcester, and sister of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1853) he had,

I. Thomas-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
II. Charles-Henry-Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807; deceased.
i. Sophia-Catherina-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1830, to Charles-Auguste, Marquis de Choiseul Beaupre.
ii. Laura-Maria-Helena, *d.* 1 March, 1864.
iii. Paulina-Maria-Madelina, deceased.
iv. Matilda-Maria, *m.* 28 September, 1839, to the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, late M.P., late governor of Malta, and has one son, Ambrose, and one dau. Maria, *m.* July, 1860, to Sir Walter-George Nugent, Bart., of Donore.
v. Paulina-Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to the Count Henri (Carlevaris) di San Damiano, an officer in his Sardinian Majesty's royal guard.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd viscount, at the decease of his father, 15 Feb. 1796, and was made a Knight of St. Patrick in 1837. He *d.* 29 Feb. 1860, when the honours were inherited by his nephew,

THOMAS-ARTHUR-JOSEPH, the 4th viscount, K.P., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Leitrim, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Charlotte Mary-Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-ROBERT-PYERS, present viscount.
i. Frances-Mary-Winifred, *b.* 4 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1878, and was *s.* by his only son, ARTHUR-ROBERT-PYERS, 5th and present viscount.

Creation—Baronet, 4 Aug. 1662. Baron, 4 Sept. 1717. Viscount, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, gu., each charged with six annulets, or. *Crest*—A demi Indian goat, arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged, gu., charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last. *Supporters*—Two Indian goats, arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged and chained, gu., and charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last. *Motto*—Nec male notus eques.

Seat—Castle Mattrix, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

* Mr. Coke was grandson of Sir John Coke, secretary of state, *temp.* CHARLES II.

† This gentleman and his sisters were given by royal licence, 25 Sept. 1860, the precedence of the son and daus. of a viscount.

‡ By Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart. of Henlip. Mr. Berkeley, by the co-heir of Compton, had another dau., Catherine, *m.* to Robert Canning, Esq. of Foxcote in Warwickshire.

SPEARMAN.

SPEARMAN, SIR JOSEPH-LAYTON-ELMES, Bart., *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; educated at Eton, and B.N.C. Oxford; lieut. royal Glamorgan artillery militia; J.P. co. Glamorgan; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 20 Nov. 1874; *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, Ethel, eldest dau. of William Leask, Esq. of 48, Queen's Gate, and has a son,

JOSEPH-WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, Esq., major royal artillery, son of CHARLES SPEARMAN, Esq. of Thornley, co. Durham, the representative of a very ancient family in that county (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Margaret his 2nd wife, sister of William Young, Esq., governor of Grenada and Tobago, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of James Morton, Esq. of Bonan Hill, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of John Alston, Esq. of Muirbank, co. Lanark, and had issue,

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, created a Baronet in 1840.
John, killed in action, on board the "Amphion," 13 March, 1811.
James-Morton, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Algernon Frampton, M.D.
Charles and Robert, both *d.* young.
Ralph-William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 April, 1803; *d.* 24 April, 1845.
George-Wasey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808; midshipman in the "Delight" frigate, which is supposed to have foundered at sea, in a hurricane, 23 Feb. 1824, off the Mauritius.
Agnes-Alston, *d.* 1863. Margaret-Young, *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, P.C.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq. of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 19 June, 1877) had issue,

Alexander-Young, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1855, Mary-Anne-Bertha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., of Glanusk, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1860) had surviving issue,

JOSEPH-LAYTON-ELMES, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Louisa-Ann-Caroline-Amelia, only dau. of the late Edward-Pellew Mainwaring, Esq., and granddau., of Rear-Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865, having by her had,

ALEXANDER-MAINWARING, *b.* 20 March, 1862.
Charles Edward, *b.* 10 Sept. 1863.

His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Henry-Harington Seel, Esq., Richmond Herald, 3rd son of Thomas Molyneux Seel, Esq. of Huyton Hey, Lancashire.

Edmund-Robert, capt. Uxbridge yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Maria-Louisa, 3rd dau. of John-Thomas, Earl of Orkney, and has Edmund-Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 17 May, 1862; Horace-Ralph, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867; and Marie-Jane-Louise.

Horace-Ralph, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 24 Aug. 1867, at Rangoon, Isabella, eldest dau. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq., and has issue, Horace-Ralph, *b.* 1868, and two other sons.

Rudolph-Herries, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 April, 1845.

Jane-Alexandrina, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, to William Layton Lowndes, Esq. of Broughton, Bucks.

Henrietta-Eliza-Margaret.

Augusta-Herries, *m.* 4 April, 1861, to the Rev. Morris-Edgar Stanbrough, M.A., rector of Crake, near York.

Edith-Harriot, *d.* an infant.

Sir Alexander, who was at one time assistant secretary to the Treasury, and subsequently comptroller general and secretary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, was created a baronet in March, 1840. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his grandson, the present bart.

Creation—March, 1840.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, erm., between three tilting-spears, arg., headed, or, a red deer's head, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemelle, or, supporting a tilting-spear, also ppr., enfiled with a mural crown, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seats—The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex; Llansannor Court, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; Lanelay Hall, Llantrissant. *Club*—New University.

SPENCER.

SPENCER, EARL (Sir John-Poyntz Spencer, K.G., P.C., M.A., LL.D.), Viscount Althorp, Viscount Spencer, and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that co.; LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND, 1868 to 1874; Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, 1859 to 1861, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1862 to 1866; *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 27 Dec. 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1858, Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, third dau. (by the Lady Augusta Hervey, his 2nd wife) of Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, 5th son of Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, and grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, K.G.

Lineage.

Wormleighton, in Warwickshire, and Althorp, in Northamptonshire have been for centuries the patrimony of the noble house of Spencer. Sir Robert Spencer, of Wormleighton and Althorp, "the 5th knight," says Camden, "in a continuous succession," was the 1st Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and his grandson, Henry, Lord Spencer, the 1st EARL OF SUNDERLAND (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

THE HON. JOHN SPENCER, of Althorp, M.P. for Woodstock, and ranger of the Great Park, Windsor (youngest son of the eminent Statesman, Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, K.G., by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Churchill, the great Duke of Marlborough); *s.* to a considerable portion of the wealth of his grandmother, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1733-4, Georgiana-Carolina, 3rd dau. of John Carteret, Earl Granville, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN SPENCER, Esq. of Althorp, *b.* 18 Sept. 1734: who was created 3 April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and Viscount Spencer;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1765, to the *Viscounty of Althorp* and EARLDOM OF SPENCER. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks, by whom he left issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, his successor.

Georgiana, *m.* 5 June, 1774, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1806.

Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, to Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1821.

The earl *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 1 Sept. 1758; *m.* 6 March, 1781, Lavinia, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1831) he had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, late earl.

Robert-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H., a capt. in the navy, *b.* 24 Oct. 1791; *d.* 4 Nov. 1830.

FREDERICK, 4th peer.

George, The Very Rev., *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; a clergyman of the Church of Rome, and Superior of the order of Passionists; *d.* 1 Oct. 1864.

Sarah, *m.* 1813, William-Henry, 3rd Lord Lyttelton; *d.* 13 April, 1870.

Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1814, to Lord George Quin; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1823.

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, high-steward of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter-house, and elder brother of the Trinity-house, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *d.* 10 Nov. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, who, previously to his accession to the peerage, was (as Lord Althorp) a distinguished member of the House of Commons, and Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1830 to 1834. His lordship, *b.* 30 May, 1782, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Esther, only dau. and heir of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts, but by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) had no issue The earl *d.* 1 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

FREDERICK, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, Lady Clinton and the Marchioness of Exeter) of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., M.P. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, by Elizabeth-Mary his wife, sister and heiress of Samuel, 8th Viscount Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1851) had issue,

JOHN-POYNTZ, present earl.

Georgiana-Frances, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1852.

Sarah-Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Horace-Beauchamp Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) had issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT, D.L. for Northampton, *b.* 30 Oct. 1857.

Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor.

His lordship, a rear-admiral R.N., C.B., and a knight of St. Louis, of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Redeemer of Greece, was Lord Chamberlain from 1846 to 1848, and Lord Steward of the Household from Jan. 1854 to 23 Nov. 1857. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1857.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 3 April, 1761. Earl and Viscount, 1 Nov. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., on the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend. sa., three escallops, of the first, quartering POYNTZ, BROWNE, NEVILL, &c. &c. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., between two wings, expanded, of the second. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, erm. and erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., the edges flory-counterflory, and chained, of the last; on the collar, three escallops, arg.; sinister, a wyvern, erect on his tail, erm., collared and chained as the griffin. *Motto*—Dieu défend le droit.

Seats—Althorp Park, Northampton. *Town House*—Spencer House, 27, St. James's Place. *Clubs*—Reform; Marlborough; Devonshire.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF, *see* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

STAFFORD.

STAFFORD, BARON (Sir Henry-Valentine, Stafford Jerningham), and a baronet; *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *m.* 1st 13 Feb. 1829, Julia, dau. of the late Edward Howard

Esq., F.R.S., and niece of Bernard-Edward, 12th, Duke of Norfolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1856; 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma-Eliza, dau. of Frederic-S. Gerard, Esq. of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart. His lordship *s.* his father 4 Oct. 1851.

Lineage.

The paternal line of the present house of Stafford is stated to have been originally Danish, and the name JERNEGAN. Wever, in his *Ancient Funeral Monuments*, says: "This name hath been of exemplarie note before the Conquest." Bloomfield's *History of Norfolk* commences the pedigree of the Jerninghams with

JERNEGAN, OF JERNINGHAM, who was settled at Horham-Jernegan, co. Suffolk, in the reigns of King STEPHEN and King HENRY II., and dying 1182, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT FITZJERNEGAN, Knt. of Horham-Jernegan who *d.* in 1203, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT JERNEGAN, Knt., who had been involved in the insurrection of the barons against King JOHN, but on the accession of HENRY III., in 1216, he submitted, and obtained his pardon. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNEGAN, who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH JERNEGAN. This gentleman having, in 1243, made an exchange with his mother, transferred to that lady the messuage of Horham-Jernegan, and removed the residence of his own family to Stonham-Jernegan. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER JERNEGAN, of Stonham Jernegan, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in Suffolk, and sister and co-heiress of her brother, Sir Roger (who was summoned, with about sixty other persons, 8th June, 1294 (22 EDWARD I.), to attend the king, wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the realm; but it is doubtful whether that summons can be deemed a regular writ of summons to parliament constituting a barony). This lady was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Walpole and Houghton, co. Norfolk. Sir Walter *d.* about the 31st year of EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who, at the decease of his mother, succeeded as co-heir to her portion of the extensive possessions of the Fitzosbert family. From this Sir Peter we pass over a long line of gallant and distinguished personages to his descendant,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, in Suffolk, and of Costessey, in Norfolk, who was the first among the Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly for Queen MARY on the demise of EDWARD VI., in the year 1555, for which important service he was constituted by her majesty, immediately after her accession, vice-chamberlain, capt. of the guard, master of the horse and of the household, and one of the privy council. Sir Henry also obtained grants from the queen of several large manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire, particularly those of Costessey, in Norfolk, and Wingfield Castle, in Suffolk. The former he made the chief place of residence of the family, having rebuilt the mansion, and it has so continued down to the present time. Sir Henry entertained Queen ELIZABETH there in her progress to Norfolk; but his adhesion to the ancient faith seems to have been a bar to any favour at court during that queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, dau of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, and heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston, and dying in 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessey Hall, who *m.* 1st. Eleanor, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and granddau., maternally, of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had five sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Somerley Town, and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, by whom he had one son and a dau. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq of Costessey, who was created a baronet 16 Oct. 1621. Sir Henry *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Throckmorton, Esq. of Throckmorton, co. Worcester,* and had issue,

1. JOHN, who *m.* in 1612, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, Bart. of Fawley, Berks, and dying in the lifetime of his father, left,
   - 1 HENRY, successor to his grandfather.
   - 1 Frances, *m.* to Philip Crambleton, Esq.
   - 2 Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Pegge, Esq.

* By MARGARET, dau. and co-heir of William Whorwood, attorney-gen. to HENRY VIII. ANNE WHORWOOD, her sister, the other co-heir, was the first wife of Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, but died issueless.

2. William, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Barnard, Esq., and relict of Hugh Lee, Esq., and of John Yonge, Esq.
3. Thomas (Sir), knighted for his gallantry at the Isle of Rhye, in 1627.
1. Catherine, *m.* in 1624, to Francis Saunders, Esq.

This gentleman suffered severely during the civil wars. In the Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and the deer destroyed, the mansion, with the domain, let to a farmer, and a considerable part of the buildings was suffered to fall into decay. Sir Henry *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Benedict Hall, Esq. of High Meadow, co Gloucester, and dying in 1680, was *s.* by only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Blount, Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, by whom he had seven sons and two daus.; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1704, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld; but dying *s. p.* 14 June, 1737, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. and eventual heiress of Francis Plowden, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Stafford-Howard, younger son of the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford (and sister and heiress of John-Paul Stafford-Howard, 4th and last Earl of Stafford, who *d.* in 1762, when the earldom created in 1688 expired), by whom he had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edward, a man of letters and distinguished in literature.
Charles, a general officer in the French service, and knight of Malta and St. Louis; *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was *s* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 7 March, 1736; *m.* in 1767, the Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, and left by that lady (who *d.* in 1825), at his decease, 14 Aug. 1809,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, his successor, and late Baron Stafford, which dignity he inherited through his great-grandmother, Mary Howard, wife of Francis Plowden, Esq., granddau. of the so-unjustly attainted Viscount Stafford, and mother of Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, the 5th baronet. This Barony was created by patent, dated 12th Sept. 1640 (*see note*), and conferred upon Mary Stafford (jointly with her husband, Sir William Howard, K.B.), sister and sole heiress of Henry Stafford, 13th Baron Stafford, a barony created in 1299, but forfeited by Edward de Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, lord high constable, and K.G., who was beheaded in 1521. Henry Stafford, the duke's son and heir, was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in the 1st year of EDWARD VI., whereby it was enacted, "That the said Henry, Lord Stafford, and the heirs male of his body, may be taken and reputed as Lord Stafford, and that the said Henry be restored in blood." His lordship was summoned to parliament from 1548 to 1558. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., by Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, niece of EDWARD IV., and was great-grandfather of the Mary Stafford who *m.* Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford. (The present Lord Stafford claims the original barony of 1299.) (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

II. William-Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; an officer of rank in the Austrian service; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Fitzwalters, Essex, which lady *d.* 26 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Moore, Esq.; and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue by the former,

1 Edmund-William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, Esq. of Woodlands, Doncaster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1865) had issue, Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, to James-Arthur Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1874; Ida, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, to Myles-William P. O'Reilly, Esq. of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, late M.P., co. Longford, and *d.* 20 April, 1878; Frances; Clementina, *m.* 6 June, 1861, William, 7th son of the late Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart.; Madeline, *m.* Dec. 1868, M. Alfred Hainguerlot: and Clara, a nun, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871.

2 Arthur-William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1807; vice-admiral R.N., ret.; *m.* April, 1836, Sophia, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq. of Harbourstown, Meath, by his wife, Paulina, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, and has, Pauline, a nun, at Newhall, Essex, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868; Agnes-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to Stanley-G.-E. Cary, Esq., of Follaton House, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1862, to Hild-Thomas-Mansel Nicholl, capt. R.N., 2nd son of the late Right Hon. John Nicholl, D.C.L. of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorganshire.

3 Frederick-William, *b.* in 1813, late 29th regt.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1837, Georgiana-Howe, only child of the late Rev. George Mangles, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1870, having had issue, 1 Adolphus-Frederick-James, *b.* 24 June, 1842; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Matilda-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late William-Felix Riley, Esq. of Forrest Hill, Windsor, and has Stafford-Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867, Clementina-Mary, Gertrude-Maud; and Emily-Georgina; 1 Frances-Agnes-Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 June, 1866, to Edward Moorat, Esq., youngest son of J.-S. Moorat, Esq. of Bush Hill Park, Edmonton; 2 Constantia-Lucretia, *m.* 21 July, 1863, to James Henry Corballis, Esq. of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath; and 3 Isabella.

1 Lucretia, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to Edward, Viscount Gormanston, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.
2 Louisa-Mary, Superioress of the Convent, The Lodge, Taunton.
3 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to Charles-Edward Blount, Esq., and has issue.

III. Edward, barrister-at-law, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, *b.* 14 July, 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of the late Nathaniel Middleton, Esq. of Townhill, co. Hants; and *d.* 29 May, 1822, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1822) issue,

1 Charles-William-Edward, of Painswick co. Gloucester, bar.-at-law; *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma-Mary-Wynn, dau. of the late Evan-Wynn Roberts, Esq. of Grove House, Surrey; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854, leaving issue, Hubert-Edward-Henry (Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed), H.M. acting charge d'affaires for the Grand Duchies of Baden and Hesse, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842, *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow of the late Charles Mather, Esq. of Longridge and Beech Grove, Northumberland, and dau. of Edward Liddell, Esq. of Benton Park, co Northumberland, by Annie, his wife, dau. of Richard Grainger, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; Fitzhugh-D'Este, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843, *d.* at Stanley Harbour, Falkland Isles, 19 Jan. 1865; Charles-Edward-Wynn, *b.* 26 March, 1854; Edith-Mary, *m.* 13 April, 1874, to Charles-E.-H. Edmonstone-Cranstoun, Esq. of Corehouse, co. Lanark; and Emily-Beatrice.
2 John-Edward, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *d.* in 1838.
3 James-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, an officer in the army; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Murray, Bart. of Clermont; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1848.
1 Mary-Clementina, *m.* in March, 1838, to Victor-Amédée, Marquess de Ripert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte, eldest son of the Marquess de Ripert-Barret, and *d.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1864.

I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* in 1795, to Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829. Lady Bedingfeld was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. in Oct. 1831, and *d.* in 1854.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir George-William, *b.* 27 April, 1771; afterwards Baron Stafford. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances-Henrietta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832) he had,

I. Henry-Valentine, present peer.
II. Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th drag.-gds.; *m.* 16 June 1828, Marianne, dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitzherbert; and *d.* 22 July, 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1859),
1 Augustus-Frederick-Fitzherbert, *b.* 28 June, 1830.
2 Fitzosbert-Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1833.
1 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, to Basil-Thomas Fitz-Herbert, Esq. of Norbury Manor, co. Derby, and Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford. 2 Rosa.
III. George-Sulyarde, K.C.H., C.B., envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. to the King of Sweden; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.
IV. Charles-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; late lieut. of carabineers.
V. William-George, minister resident at Lima, *b.* 15 July, 1812; *m.* 14 April, 1860, Eglantina, dau. of Frederick-Augustus Elmore, Esq. of Lima (descended through her mother from the family of Fernandez, of Cordova, founded by the "Gran Capitan" of the time of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain), and *d.* 16 July, 1874.
VI. Francis-Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814; *d.* 9 Oct. 1874.
I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, to Thomas-Alexander, Lord Lovat (who *d.* 28 June, 1875), and *d.* 28 May, 1876.
II. Frances-Sophia, *d. unm.*, at Paris, 13 May, 1838, } twins.
III. Georgiana, *d.* in 1841, }
IV. Laura, *m.* 21 July, 1829, to the Hon. Robert-Edward Petre, who *d.* in 1848.
V. Isabella-Maria, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of the State of Maryland, and sister of the late Marchioness Wellesley, and of the Duchess Dowager of Leeds, but by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1862) had no issue. Lord Stafford *s.* to the ancient Barony of Stafford, after the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, in 1824; the House of Lords resolving, 6 July, 1825, that "Sir George Jerningham had made out his claim to the title, dignity, and honour of Baron Stafford, under certain letters patent, bearing date 12 Sept. in the 16th year of the reign of King Charles I." His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the additional surname and arms of Stafford. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Oct. 1621. Baron, 2 Sept. 1640.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenge-shaped arming-buckles, gu., tongues fesseways, for Jerningham; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron, gu., for Stafford. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, ppr., for Jerningham; 2nd, Out of a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and sa., a demi-swan, rising, wings elevated, displayed, arg., beak gu., for Stafford. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant; sinister, a swan, arg., beaked and legged, sa., ducally gorged, per pale, gu., and of the second.

Seats—Cossey, or Costessy Hall, Norfolk; Stafford Castle, Staffordshire; and Shiffnall Manor, Salop. *Club*—Athenæum.

Note—Sir William Howard, K.B. (younger son of Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel, by creation Earl of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, K.G.), *m.* the Hon. Mary Stafford, sister and heiress of Henry Stafford, 12th Baron Stafford, and was created Baron Stafford, while her ladyship was created Baroness Stafford, with remainder to their heirs male and general, male or female, 12 Sept. 1640. Lord Stafford was subsequently advanced to the viscounty of Stafford, 11 Nov. 1640, but as he was attainted in 1678, his descendants were debarred inheriting the baronies of either himself or the baroness until the reversal of the attainder in 1824. The viscounty expired at his lordship's decease.

STAIR.

Stair, Earl of (Sir John Dalrymple, K.T.), Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple; Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, in the peerage of Scotland; Baron Oxenfoord, of Cousland, co. Edinburgh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; lieutenant for Ayrshire and Wigtonshire, and high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; formerly a capt. in the guards, and M.P. for Wigtonshire, *b.* 1 April, 1819; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 9 Nov. 1864; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa-Jane-Henrietta-Emily de Franquetot, eldest dau. of the late Augustin, Duc de Coigny, by his wife, Henrietta-Dundas-Dalrymple Hamilton, and has had issue,

I. John-Hew-North-Gustave-Henry, *Viscount Dalrymple*, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 10 April, 1878, Susan-Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart, and has issue, John-James, *Master of Stair*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879.
II. North-de-Coigny, lieut. Scots fusilier gds., *b.* 31 Oct. 1853.
III. Hugh-Hamilton, lieut. royal Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.
IV. Robert-M'Gill, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862.
I. Margaret-Elizabeth, *d.* 8 June, 1871.
II. Jane-Georgiana, twin with Margaret-Elizabeth.
III. Mary-Evelyn. IV. Anne-Henrietta. V. Emily-Ellen.

Lineage.

William de Dalrymple acquired, in 1450, the lands of Stair-Montgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife Agnes Kennedy, an heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

William Dalrymple, of Stair, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir John Chalmers, of Gadgirth, in the same shire. This lady was one of the Lollards of Kyle, summoned, in 1494, before the king's council on account of their heretical doctrines; but James IV. treating the charge with contempt, the accused were dismissed. The great-grandson of this William and Marion,

John Dalrymple, of Stair, was one of the first that openly professed the reformed doctrines, and joined the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of Arran. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargany, by his wife, Lady Agnes Montgomery, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eglinton; and was *s.* by his son,

James Dalrymple, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

James Dalrymple, of Stair, *b.* 1619, having been bred to the bar, was appointed, in 1657, by Cromwell, at the recommendation of General Monk, a lord of Session, and was confirmed therein by King Charles II., who created him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 June, 1664. In 1671, Sir James became president of the court of Session, from which he was removed in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire into Holland. Returning with the Prince of Orange in 1688, he was restored to the presidency after the Revolution, and elevated to the peerage, 21 April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer*, and *Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* Margaret eldest dau. of James Ross, of Balniel, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. James, of Borthwick, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 April, 1698. Sir James *m.* 1st, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston; 2ndly, Esther, 3rd dau. of John Cunningham, of Enterkin, and widow of William Fletcher, Esq. of New Cranston; and 3rdly, Jane Halkett. The eldest son (by his first wife),

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 2nd baronet of Cousland, appointed one of the principal clerks of Session in 1708. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of his mother-in-law, by William Fletcher, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m* 2ndly, Sidney, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Ulbster, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 24 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, 3rd baronet of Cousland, *b.* 23 Sept. 1704; who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Crawford, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1755) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.

William, an officer in the army; *m.* Diana, dau. of Rigby Molyneux, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, dau. of Oliver Marton, Esq. of Capernwray, and had a son,

Marton, *m.* in 1798, Frances-Ingram Spence; and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue, John, major in the army; killed at Monte Video; Hugh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1810: Frances, wife of John Goldingham, Esq.; Caroline-Lucy, who *m.* Thomas Prendergast, Esq., and *d.* in 1839: Wilhelmina; Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Roberts; Caroline, *m.* in 1815, to J. Strachan, Esq.; Diana.

Agnes; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hamilton Esq. of Bangor; both deceased.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Miss Anne Phelp, and had by her,

1 James, lieut.-col. in th Army; *d. unm.* in 1800.
2 Samuel, lieut.-gen., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Hannah, dau. of John Tweddell, Esq. of Unthank Hall, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1831, Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Roper Head, Esq. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1832, having had (by his 1st wife, who *d.* in 1829) issue, since deceased.
3 Simon, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1804.
4 Hugh. 1 Anne.
2 Jane, *m.* to Major-Gen. Roberts, and *d.* in 1826.
3 Wemyss, *m.* to the Hon. Leveson-Granville-Keith Murray, and *d.* in 1804.
4 Christian, *m.* to Hugh Stewart, Esq. and *d.* in 1806.
5 Beckford. 6 Matilda.

Sir William *d.* in 1771, aged 67, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 4th baronet, *b.* 1726, one of the barons of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, author of "Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland;" who *m.* in 1760, his cousin Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Hamilton Macgill, Esq., and heir and representative of the Viscounts Oxenfoord, and assumed the surname of HAMILTON and MACGILL. He had issue (to survive him),

JOHN, his heir, 8th earl.

NORTH-HAMILTON, of Cleland and Fordel, 9th earl.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Myles Sandys, Esq. of Graythwaite Hall, Lancaster, and *d.* in 1832, leaving six sons, and five daus. The fifth son, William-Travis, M.A., rector of Burton-le-Coggles, *m.* Catherine, only dau. of William-Wotton Abney, Esq., royal horse guards blue, of Measham Hall, co. Derby, and has issue, Edwin-William, major R.A.; Henry-Stair, comm. R.N.; Arthur-Abney, 14th hussars; Walter-del-Sandys, 5th royal Lancashire militia; Catherine-Margaret; Harriet-Isabel.

Agnes, *d.* in 1840.

Jane, *m.* to the late William Horsman, Esq., and *d.* 1833, having had issue, a son, the Right Hon. Edward Horsman, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1876), and a dau., Mary-Ann, *m.* 8 Feb. 1836, to the late Edwin-Sandys Bain, of Easter Livelands, co. Stirling, Serjeant-at-law, and had two daus., the elder of whom, Frances, *m.* to Major E.-W. Sandys, R.A., of Fulford House, and Menthorpe, Yorkshire, and *d.* 2 June, 1874, issue living, William, *b.* 20 May, 1868; Henry; Seton; and a dau., Frances-Catherine-Mary.

Martha, *m.* in 1809, to Lieut. Thomas Sampson, of the 59th regt., who was killed at the capture of Java, in 1811; she *d.* 1863.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, 5th Baronet of Cranstoun, who inherited the Earldom of Stair, and was the 8th earl,

Hew, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, who was created a Baronet, 29 April, 1698, and promoted, the June following, to the presidency of the Court of Session, which office had continued vacant since the death of his father. Sir Hew served in parliament for the borough of North Berwick. He *d.* in 1737, leaving by his wife Marion Hamilton,

1 ROBERT (Sir), ancestor of SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, Bart. (*see ante*, DALRYMPLE, BART. *of North Berwick*).
2 JOHN, ancestor of SIR A.-JOHN DALRYMPLE, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 3 March, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct (*see ante*, DALRYMPLE, BART. *of North Berwick*).
3 HEW, a lord of Session, as Lord Dunmore, ancestor of Sir Robert Dalrymple - Horn - Elphinstone, Bart., and of Campbell-James-Dalrymple, H.B.M. Commissioner at the Havannah, lieut.-col. &c., who *d.* in 1847. (*See* DALRYMPLE-ELPHINSTONE, Bart.)

Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the king in Scotland.

David (Sir), of Hailes, co. Haddington, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, created a Baronet, 8 May, 1700. He was M.P. for Culross, solicitor-general to Queen ANNE, and a commissioner for the treaty of Union. He *d.* in 1721, leaving a son and heir, SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, Bart., of Hailes, M.P., auditor of the Exchequer, who *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his son, the learned and accomplished SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, Bart., Lord Hailes, judge of the Court of Session, who *m.* 1st, in 1763, Anne, dau. of George Brown, Esq., by whom he had a dau., CHRISTIAN, who *d. unm.* in 1838; and 2ndly, in 1770, Helen, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, by whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* to her cousin, SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, Bart.

The viscount *d.* 26 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount; who was created 8 April, 1703, *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, and EARL OF STAIR, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship, who was lord-justice-clerk, and afterwards lord-advocate and secretary of state, has obtained unenviable notoriety by the part he took in the massacre of Glencoe. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir John Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and had three sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. William of Glenmure, a colonel in the army, and member for the county of Ayr in the last parliament of Scotland, *m.* in 1698, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who inherited the Earldoms of Dumfries and Stair.
JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

III. George, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* Euphame, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and had,

JOHN, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Stair.
William, a general officer in the army, and lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital; *m.* Marianne-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Harland, and left at his decease in 1807,

IV. JOHN-WILLIAM HENRY, who *s.* as 7th Earl of Stair.

He *d.* suddenly, 8 Jan. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.T., a military officer of high rank and renown, and a participator in the victories of the Duke of Marlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle of Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches announcing the victory to England. He subsequently attained the rank of field-marshal, and was appointed commander of the forces on the Rhine, with which he served as second in command under King GEORGE II., in the battle of Dettingen; and afterwards of Her Majesty's forces in England. In 1715, Lord Stair went to France in a diplomatic capacity, and after the death of LOUIS XIV., was constituted ambassador-extraordinary to that court. The object of his embassy was of the utmost importance, and his manner of executing it the most brilliant and spirited. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, widow of James, Viscount Primrose, and dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, but had no issue. In consequence of the marriage of his next brother and heir presumptive with a peeress, the earl surrendered, in 1707, all the honours to the crown, and obtained a new charter, containing, in default of male issue, a reversionary clause in favour of any one of the male descendants of the 1st viscount whom his lordship should name; in conformity with which his lordship executed a deed immediately prior to his decease, in 1747, appointing his nephew John, the son of his 2nd brother, George, his successor. But that nomination was contested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the Hon. William Dalrymple, and the Countess of Dumfries; and the lords deciding in his favour, 2 May, 1748, he succeeded as

JAMES, 3rd earl; but dying without issue, in 1760, the honours reverted to his elder brother,

WILLIAM, as 4th earl; who had inherited the Earldom of Dumfries at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Duff, Esq. of Crosbie (*see* ABERDEEN, E.), but dying in 1768, without issue, the Earldom of Dumfries passed into the right line, and the honours of the house of Stair reverted to his cousin,

JOHN, 5th earl; the personage who had already been defeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then succeeded to his uncle's fortune without dispute (refer to George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Miss Middleton, dau. of George Middleton, Esq., a banker in London; and dying in 1789, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 6th earl, one of the representative lords; British

ambassador to the court of Prussia. This nobleman *d.* without issue, 1 June, 1821, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY DALRYMPLE, Esq., as 7th earl, refer to descendants of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship, *b.* 16 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1808, (the late) Laura, youngest dau. of John Manners, Esq., of Grantham Grange, by Louisa his wife, late Countess of Dysart, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a prior contract in 1804, with Johanna, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., of Cluny, deemed a valid marriage by the laws of Scotland when it took place. The latter marriage was, however, annulled in June, 1820. The earl *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1840, *s. p.*; and was *s.* by his kinsman,

SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, Bart., as 8th earl; *b.* 15 June. 1771. His lordship, a general officer, col. of the 46th foot, and knight of the Thistle, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841, with remainder to his brother. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Robert-Augustus Johnson, which lady *d.* 16 Oct. 1823; 2ndly, 8 June, 1825, Adamina, dau. of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan, which lady *d.* 1 Aug. 1857. He *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1853, when the family honours devolved on his brother,

NORTH-HAMILTON, 9th earl, who was *b.* 1776, and *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1817, Margaret, dau. of James Penny, Esq. of Arrad, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1828) had

JOHN, present peer.
Elizabeth-Hamilton.
Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1845, to Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart. of Fountainhall, who *d.* 23 March. 1867.
Agnes, *m.* 4 April, 1848, to John-More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.
Margaret-Penny, *m.* 27 April, 1859, to Allan-Alexander-Maconochie Welwood, Esq., LL.D., of Meadowbank and Garvock, eldest son of the late Alexander-M. Welwood, Esq. of Meadowbank, and Garvock, a judge of the Court of Session, in Scotland, with the title of Lord Meadowbank.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Martha-Willett, dau. of the late Col. George Dalrymple, and had by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1869) a son,

George-Grey, an officer Scots fus.-gds., *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, Ellenor-Alice, 5th dau. of William-John, 9th Lord Napier, and has had George-North, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; Walter-Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1857; Hew-Norman, *b.* 27 April, 1864; *d.* 15 March, 1865; and a dau., Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN, the 10th and present EARL OF STAIR.

Creations—Baronet, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21 April, 1690, to the 1st viscount and the heirs male of his body. Earl, &c., 8 April, 1703. Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., nine lozenges, of the field, for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron chequy, sa. and arg., between three water bougets, of the second, for ROSS. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Motto*—Quiescam. *Another Motto*—Firm. *Seats*—Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtonshire. Oxenfoord Castle, co. Edinburgh; and Bargany, Girvan, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Brooks'; United Service.

STAMER.

STAMER, VEN. SIR LOVELACE-TOMLINSON, M.A., Archdeacon, and rector of Stoke-upon-Trent; *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 5 March, 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Ellen-Isabel, only dau. of the late Joseph Dent, Esq. of Ribston Hall, co. York, and has issue,

I. LOVELACE, *b.* 1859.
II. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860.
III. William-Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864.
IV. Reginald-Dent, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865.
V. Arthur, *b.* 7 March, 1869,

I. Ellen-Caroline. II. Mabel-Frederica.
III. Evelyn-Lucinda.

Lineage.

THOMAS STAMER, Esq. of Ennis, co. Clare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Paul Lovelace, Esq. of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, collaterally descended, it is stated, from the family of Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, co. Berks; which title became extinct, by failure of male issue in the right line, in 1736 (*see Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* in 1783, leaving two sons, viz.,

HENRY, who was murdered at Prosperous, co. Kildare, during the rebellion of 1798; he had married the dau. and heiress of John Vincent, Esq. of Curryhills, in that county; and

WILLIAM STAMER, Esq., *b.* in 1765, who, having served the office of sheriff of Dublin, and being subsequently elected alderman and lord-mayor of that city, was created a Baronet 15 Dec. 1809. Sir William Stamer was a most active and intrepid magistrate, and commanded one of the regiments of Dublin yeomanry during the Irish rebellion, and until the disbanding of the corps in 1831. In 1819, he served the office of chief-magistrate a second time, gratuitously, on account of the pecuniary embarrassments of the city treasury. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Martha, dau. of John Rawlins, Esq. of Finglass, co. Dublin (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1837), and had issue,

I. LOVELACE, 2nd baronet.
II. William, in holy orders, D.D., rector and patron of St. Saviour's, Bath; *b.* 3 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1826, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Jeremy Lock, Esq., major 2nd regt. Bombay service, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1833) he had,

Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1851, to the late Richard Appleyard, Esq.; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1877, to Rev. George Musgrave, of Shillington Manor, Beds, and Borden Hall, Kent.
Louisa-Henrietta, *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, aged 11.

Dr. Stamer *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Eleanor-Louisa, dau. of R. Houlditch, Esq. of Edenham House, Hampstead, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1866.

I. Maria, *d.* 4 Dec. 1878.
II. Lucinda, *m.* Nov. 1818, to Sir William Smith, Knt., capt. royal horse artillery, who *d.* 3 April, 1835, leaving William, (who *d.* 13 May, 1836); Isabella, *m.* 1844, to John-A. Browne, Esq.; and Matilda, *m.* to Frederic Sutton, Esq.
III. Louisa, *m.* John Jackson, Esq., of the co. Armagh, and has issue.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, to Horatio-Frederic Halpin, Esq. of the E.I.Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.
V. Josephine, *d.* in July, 1849.
VI. Charlotte-Lennox, *d.* 17 May, 1878.
VII. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to William Hughes, Esq. of Johnstown House, co. Meath, who *d.* without issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR LOVELACE, who was *b.* 29 April, 1797, and was a captain 4th dragoon guards; he *m.* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq. of Cliff Ville, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1872) had,

I. LOVELACE-TOMLINSON, present baronet.
II. William-John-Alexander, *b.* 19 July, 1833.

The Baronet, before entering the cavalry, was in the navy for five years. He served under Sir William Hoste, and was wounded at the battle of Lissa, for which, and the taking of Graon, he received a medal and two clasps. He *d.* 5 March, 1860.

Creation—15 Dec. 1809.
Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az., a cross, erm., charged with the city sword in the scabbard, in pale, ppr.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse, dancettée, arg., a lion, passant, gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd, the cap of justice, or, between three castles, arg. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, gorged with a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Jubilee;" under the shield, "Virtute et valore."
Residence—Cliffville, Stoke-upon Trent.

STAMFORD AND WARRINGTON.

STAMFORD, EARL OF (George-Harry Grey), Earl of Warrington; Baron Grey, of Groby; and Baron Delamere, of Dunham-Massey, co. Chester; *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; *s.* his grandfather 26 April, 1845; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1848, Elizabeth (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1854), dau. of Mr. Billige, of Wincanton; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1855, Katherine, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Cocks, Esq.

d Dec '82

Lineage.

HENRY DE GREY obtained from King RICHARD I. the manor of Turroc in Essex, and had the same confirmed by King JOHN, with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare in any lands belonging to the crown except the king's own demesnes. In the reign of HENRY III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, co. Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress, Isolda, he married, and eventually shared in the inheritance of all the said Robert's lands. From his 2nd son by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the lords Grey de Ruthin, (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*) the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinct Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we are now treating. The 2nd son of Reginald, 3rd Lord Grey de Ruthyn,

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry, son and heir apparent of William, 5th Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and in consequence assumed that title. His lordship *d.* in the 36th year of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE GREY, as 7th Lord Ferrers of Groby, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans, fighting under the banner of HENRY VI., in the 39th year of that prince's reign, and his widow became subsequently queen-consort of EDWARD IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, through the influence of his mother, was created, in the 11th year of EDWARD IV., *Earl of Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards advanced to the *Marquisate of Dorset*. After King EDWARD's death, however, his lordship was attainted of high treason, but restored upon the elevation of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10 April, 1501, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son (by his 2nd wife, Cicely, dau. and heiress of William Bonville. Lord Bonville and Harrington),

THOMAS, 2nd Marquess of Dorset, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the celebrated meeting between HENRY VIII. and FRANCIS I. at Ardres, in 1520. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Wotton, Knt., and had (with two daus.) four sons, HENRY, his heir; Thomas, beheaded in 1555, for participating in Wyatt's rebellion, *d. s. p.*; Leonard, also attainted and beheaded, 1521, *d. s. p.*; and John, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., K.G., left an only son, HENRY, of whom hereafter, as Lord Grey of Groby. The Marquess of Dorset *d.* 10 Oct. 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd marquess, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence advanced, 11 Oct. 1551, to the DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK, and installed a knight of the garter. The issue of this marriage was three daus.; the eldest, the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, through the ambition of her father and father-in-law, for a few days usurped the empty trappings of royalty, was attainted, and subsequently, in consequence of her father's second rebellion, brought, with her husband, Lord Guildford Dudley, to the block, 12 Feb. 1554-5. Lady Catherine Grey, the 2nd dau., marrying Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, without the permission of Queen ELIZABETH, was committed to the Tower by her majesty, where she died, 26 Jan. 1567; while the 3rd, Lady Mary Grey, *m.* Martin Keys, Esq. of the co. Kent, serjeant-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.* without issue in 1578. The unhappy father, having rebelled again after the Queen's pardon, suffered soon after his eldest dau., 23 Feb. 1554-5, and his brother, Thomas, 27 April following. From that period the honours of the family were eclipsed until revived by King JAMES I., who created

SIR HENRY GREY, Knt. (son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, co. Essex, and only nephew of the attainted duke), 21 July, 1603, *Lord Grey of Groby, co. Leicester*. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham; and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 2nd Lord Grey of Groby (son of the Hon. Sir John Grey, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny), who was created EARL OF STAMFORD, co. *Lincoln*, 26 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Cecil, youngest dau. and co. heiress of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became possessed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The earl was a parliamentary military commander during the civil wars, as was his son Lord Grey, who predeceased him. (The latter was one of the judges upon the trial of the unfortunate CHARLES, and his signature appears to the warrant for execution). The earl *d.* in 1673, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* twice; but leaving no issue at his decease, 31 Jan. 1719-20, the honours reverted to his cousin,

HARRY GREY, Esq., as 3rd earl (grandson of the 1st earl, through his 3rd son, the Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, Salop, by his 2nd wife Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Ward). His lordship *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Knt., lord-keeper of the great seal; and dying in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARRY, 4th earl, who *m.* in 1736, Lady Mary Booth, only dau. and heiress of George, last Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere* of that family, and had,

I. GEORGE-HARRY, his successor.

II. Booth, *m.* 10 May, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Manwaring, Esq. of Bromborough, Cheshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he left, in 1802, one son and a dau.,

1 Booth, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1809, his cousin, Lady Sophia Grey, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford, and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1850.

1 Elizabeth-Kynaston, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, who assumed the name of THORNYCROFT. He *d.* 4 May, 1840, and she *d.* 2 March, 1853.

III. John, *m.* in 1773, Susannah, dau. of Ralph Leycester, Esq. of Toft, co. Chester, by whom he left issue,

1 Harry, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1811, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ellis, Esq., and had issue,

HARRY *b.* 26 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 1844, Miss Susan Gaydon; and 2ndly, 1872, Miss Macnamara, who *d.* 1874.

John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1846, Mrs. Turner, and *d.* 26 March, 1868.

William, in holy orders, *b.* 27 Oct. 1819; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Rev. F.-H. White, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving issue, a son, William, *b.* 18 April, 1850.

George (Woodbury Salterton, Exeter), *b.* 20 May, 1821, in holy orders; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Agnes, dau. of J.-N. Heale, M.D.

Reginald, *b.* 17 March, 1823; *d.* 25 March, 1831.

Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1834, to James-Grant Lumsden, Esq., E.I.C.S, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1863.

Emma, *d. unm.* 1831.

Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1860, to the Rev. Joseph-Rhodes Charlesworth, vicar of Elstead, near Godalming, Surrey, and has issue.

Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869 to William-Rose Tredger, Esq., dec.

The Rev. Harry Grey *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1847, Miss Mary Hervey, but had no issue by her; he *d.* 26 March, 1860.

1 Henrietta, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, afterwards Thornycroft (his 1st wife) and is deceased.

2 Mary, *d.* 27 March, 1842.

3 Emma, widow of Thomas-W. Tatton, Esq. of Withenshaw, in Cheshire, *d.* 28 April, 1851.

4 Anne-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Clarke, and *d.* in 1827.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Hon. George West; *d.* in 1783.

II. Anne-Grey, *d. unm.* in 1743.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 5th earl, *b.* 1 Oct. 1737; who was created 22 May, 1796, *Baron de la Mere*, and EARL OF WARRINGTON, the honours enjoyed by his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, and by that lady (who *d.* 4 June, 1827) left issue at his decease, in 1819,

GEORGE-HARRY, late earl.

William-Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1802, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Price, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan (which lady *d.* in 1837); and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville, who *d.* in 1849), sister of Lord Somerville. He *d. s. p.* 11 March, 1852.

Anchitel, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.

Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, to Sir John Chetwode, Bart.; and *d.* 12 July, 1826.

Maria, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop; and *d.* in 1838.

Louisa, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1830.

Sophia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, to Booth Grey, Esq. of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1849.

Amelia, *d.* 29 Oct. 1849, widow of Sir John Lister-Kaye, Bart.

The eldest son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 6th earl, lord-lieutenant and costos-rotulorum of the co. Chester; *b.* 31 Oct. 1765; *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho (eldest son of Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss, who predeceased his father), by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838), he had issue,

I. GEORGE-HARRY, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 5 April, 1802; summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony Grey of Groby in 1832; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Katherine, 4th dau. of Francis, 6th Earl of Wemyss; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, present earl.

Margaret-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Henry-John Milbank (who *d.* 4 June, 1872), son of Mark and Lady Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, and *d.* 7 March, 1852,

present Earl

* GEORGE BOOTH, 2nd Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere, *d.* in 1758, when the earldom expired, and the barony passed to his cousin,

GEORGE BOOTH, as 4th Lord Delamere; at whose decease *s. p.* in 1770, it expired. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage.*)

leaving issue, Louisa, who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1849, and *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to Francis Arkwright, Esq.

II. Henry-Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; an officer in the army, *d.* March, 1857.

I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, to the Rev. James-T. Law, son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Dr. Law, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* March, 1866.

II. Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, to Sir John-Benn Walsh, Bart., M.P., now Lord Ormathwaite, and *d.* 22 June, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson, GEORGE-HARRY, 7th and present EARL OF STAMFORD AND WARRINGTON.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 26 March, 1628. Earl of Warrington, &c., 22 May, 1796.

Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az. *Crest*—An unicorn, passant ermine, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, in front of a sun in splendour. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., armed, maned, tufted and unguled, or *Motto*—A ma puissance.

Seats—Enville Hall, near Stourbridge, Worcestershire; and Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

STANHOPE.

STANHOPE, EARL (Arthur-Philip Stanhope), Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of Minorca, and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby; late Captain Grenadier Guards, M.P. for Suffolk, and junior lord of the Treasury; *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *m.* 2 March, 1869, Evelyn-Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq., and his wife, Lady Emily Butler, and has issue,

I. Emily-Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.

II. Katherine-Lucy, *b.* 4 April, 1873.

His lordship *s.* his father as 6th earl, 24 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

THE HON. ALEXANDER STANHOPE, an eminent Diplomatist in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, only son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (by his 2nd countess, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Pakington), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arnold Burghill, Esq. of Thingehill-Parva, co. Hereford; and dying in Sept. 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES STANHOPE, Esq. This gentleman having distinguished himself as an enterprising military officer, was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1708, and obtained considerable renown by the reduction of Port Mahon, in the island of Minorca. He was subsequently, in the reign of GEORGE I., secretary of state, first lord of the treasury, and chancellor of the exchequer; and was advanced to the peerage, 2 July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope of Elvaston*, and *Viscount Stanhope of Mahon*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his kinsman, Thomas Stanhope, Esq. of Elvaston, and the brothers of that gentleman, Charles Stanhope, then secretary of the treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created EARL STANHOPE, 14 April, 1718. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1712-13, Lucy, youngest dau. of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, in Cornwall, sometime governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left two sons and a dau. The earl, who had been twice appointed one of the lords-justices in the absence of the king, and been engaged in some of the most important diplomatic affairs, *d.* after one day's indisposition, 5 Feb. 1720-1, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Aug. 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1745, Grizel, dau. of Charles, Lord Binning, and had two sons, Philip, *b.* 5 July, 1746, *d.* 6 July, 1763; and CHARLES, his heir. The earl, dying in 1786, was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, who was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1780), he had issue,

Hester-Lucy, *d.* in Syria, 23 June, 1839.

Griselda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, to John Tekell, Esq. of Hambleton, Hants; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1851.

Lucy-Rachael, *m.* 26 April, 1796, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, Kent; and *d.* 1 March, 1814.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1781, Louisa, dau. and sole heiress of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbadoes; and by that lady (who *d.* 7 March, 1829) had,

PHILIP-HENRY, 4th earl.

Charles-Banks, *b.* 3 June, 1785, a major in the army; killed at the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809.

James-Hamilton, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1820, Frederica-Louisa, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield; and *d.* 5 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1823) an only son,

JAMES-BANKS, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, late M.P. for the northern division of that shire, *b.* 13 May, 1821.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP-HENRY, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Catherine-Lucy, dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1843) he had issue,

PHILIP-HENRY, 5th earl.

George-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1806; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.

Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1843, to Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1851; and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1854, to Harry-George, 4th and present Duke of Cleveland, K.G.

His lordship, who was Keeper of the Records in the Bermingham Tower, Dublin, *d.* 2 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP-HENRY, 5th earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., Pres. S.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1805; *m.* 10 July, 1834, Emily-Harriet, 2nd dau. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873) had issue,

ARTHUR-PHILIP, present earl.

EDWARD, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Mid-Lincoln, under secretary of state for India, *b.* 24 Sept 1840; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Lucy-Constance, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Egerton, and niece of Lord Egerton, of Tatton.

Henry-Augustus, M.A., rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon, 2nd dau. of Lord Vernon.

Philip-James, R.N., lieut. Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; *m.* 11 May, 1877, Alexandra, widow of Count Mathieu Tolstoy, of St. Petersburgh.

Mary-Catharine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, to Frederick, 6th and present Earl Beauchamp, and *d.* 30 June, 1876.

His lordship, a distinguished historian, formerly Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Secretary to the Board of Control, *d.* 24 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, 6th and present earl.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2 July, 1717. Earl, 14 April, 1718. *Arms*—Quarterly: erm. and gu., a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm.; sinister, a wolf, or, ducally crowned, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Crest*—A tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr *Motto*—A Deo et rege. *Seat*—Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—3, Grosvenor Place Houses. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

STANHOPE, LORD, *see* CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF

STANHOPE.

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, SIR HENRY-EDWYN-CHANDOS, of Stanwell House, co. Middlesex; J.P., *b.* 8 April, 1821, inherited as 3rd bart., at the decease of his father, 8 Feb. 1874; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart., and has issue,

I. EDWYN-FRANCIS, D.L. for Hereford, lieut. Hereford militia, *b.* 15 March, 1854.

II. Henry-Athole, *b.* 29 May, 1855.

III. Claude-Dormer, *b.* 7 April, 1857.

IV. Chandos, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859.

V. Evelyn-Theodore, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.

VI. Charles-Hay, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864.

Sir Henry is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Chesterfield.

Lineage.

THE HON. ARTHUR STANHOPE, of Stoke and Mansfield, youngest son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, was a member

+ Succeeded 1883. d 188[illegible].

of the parliament which restored King CHARLES II. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salisbury, Bart. of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES STANHOPE, Esq., who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Topp, Bart. of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, and had five sons, the 4th of whom,

CHARLES STANHOPE, Esq., *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Dutton Stede, Esq. of Stede Hill, co. Kent; and dying in 1759, left an only son,

EDWYN-FRANCIS STANHOPE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, widow of William-Berkeley Lyon, Esq., and eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Brydges, Marquess of Carnarvon (son of James, 1st Duke of Chandos), by whom he left at his decease, in 1807, a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., and *d.* in 1790, and a son,

I. HENRY-EDWYN STANHOPE, Esq. who having distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, was created a Baronet, 13 Nov. 1807, after the expedition to Copenhagen, of which he was second in command. Sir Henry *m.* Margaret, dau of Francis Malbone, Esq. of Newport, Rhode Island, North America, by whom he left issue,

EDWYN-FRANCIS, the late baronet.
Margaret, *d.* in 1812. Catherine, *d.* 21 April, 1869.
Anna-Eliza, *d.* 9 July, 1819. Caroline, *d.* 22 July, 1800.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWYN-FRANCIS, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Dec. 1793, *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq. of Parker's Well, co. Devon, formerly in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Artillery, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859) had issue,

HENRY-EDWYN-CHANDOS, present bart.
Chandos-Scudamore, capt R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1823, *d.* 7 July, 1871.
Berkeley-Lionel, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Byford, co. Hereford, *b.* 13 May, 1824; *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Caroline-Sarah, eldest dau. of John Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, Herefordshire, and has issue, Lionel and Mary.
Edwyn-Francis-Brydges, capt. 59th regt., *b.* 6 March, 1826; *d.* at Hong-Kong, 13 Sept. 1855.
William-Pitt, M.A., vicar of Holme-Lacey, Herefordshire, *b.* 23 May, 1827.
Arthur-Chesterfield, *b.* 18 March, 1833, *d.* in 1841.
Philip-John, M.A., rector of Humber, co. Hereford, *b.* in 1839.
Anna-Eliza, *d.* in infancy, 9 Feb. 1830.

Sir Edwyn assumed the additional surname and arms of SCUDAMORE, by sign-manual, in 1826. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1874.

Creation—13 Nov. 1807.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, ermine and gu., for STANHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three stirrups, leathered and buckled, or, for SCUDAMORE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing Faith; sinister, a sailor, his interior hand supporting a flag, and his exterior resting on an anchor. *Crests*—1st, a tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, gu., holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr., 1st, STANHOPE; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's paw, ppr., for SCUDAMORE. *Mottoes*—"A Deo et rege;" and "In hoc signo vinces."

Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire; which Sir Edwyn inherited at the decease of the late Frances, Duchess of Norfolk, as lineal descendant of Mary, wife of Sir Giles Brydges, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, dau. of Sir James Scudamore, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Scudamore. (For an account of the family of Scudamore, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, and BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.). *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks'.

STANLEY, *now* ERRINGTON.

ERRINGTON (late STANLEY), SIR JOHN-MASSEY, of Hooton, co. Chester, *b.* in 1810; *m.* in 1841, Maria, only dau. of Baron de Talleyrand. He *s.* his brother, Sir Rowland Errington, as 12th baronet, 31st March, 1875; and assumed the surname of ERRINGTON in 1876.

Lineage.

This is the senior branch of the illustrious house of Stanley (*see* DERBY, E.)

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Knt., lord of Stanley and Stourton, *temp.* EDWARD III., *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh Massey, Esq. of Timperley, co. Chester; and *d.* 21 RICHARD II., leaving three sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
John (Sir), K.G., ancestor of STANLEY, Earl of Derby, STANLEY, Lord Stanley of Alderley, and STANLEY of Elford.
Henry.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM STANLEY, lord of Stanley, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William de Hooton, lord of Hooton, in Wirehall, co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Knt. of Hooton, *temp.* HENRY IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Arderne, Knt., and was father of

WILLIAM STANLEY, Esq. of Hooton, *temp.* HENRY VI.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, of Hooton, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, Knt., and was father of

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Knt. of Hooton, sheriff co. Chester, from 2 EDWARD IV. to 10 HENRY VII.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Bromley, Knt., by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of Gerard of Brin, co. Lancaster. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. and coheir of Robert Grosvenor, Esq. of Holme, and had by her a son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Knt. of Hooton, who *m.* Anne, dau and coheir of Sir James Harrington, Knt. of Woolstadge, co. Northampton, by whom he had issue,

William, who *s.* his father, and was appointed sheriff co. Chester, 20 Feb., 17 HENRY VIII.; *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir William Griffiths, chamberlain of North Wales, and *d. s. p.*
ROWLAND (Sir), successor to his brother.
Peter, ancestor of STANLEY of More Hall.
John.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROWLAND STANLEY, Knt. of Hooton, eventually succeeded to the estate and was sheriff co. Chester, 18 Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Aldersey, Esq. of Chester, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir. John.

Sir Rowland *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, by whom he had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* Sir John Egerton, Knt. of Egerton.
Mary, *m.* to John Poole, Esq. of Poole.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Knt. of Hooton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Egerton, Knt. of Egerton, and had issue,

WILLIAM. Rowland.
Johanna. Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Glaseor, Esq. of Lea, co. Chester.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM STANLEY, Esq. of Hooton, *s.* his father, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Herbert, K.B., of Powis Castle, afterwards Lord Powis, by whom he had a son and heir,

WILLIAM STANLEY, Esq. of Hooton, who *m.* Mary Draycott, of Painsley, co. Stafford, and had two sons and five daus.,

WILLIAM (Sir), his successor. Roland.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hawkins, Esq. co. Kent.
Winifred, *m.* to Sir William Langdale, Knt.
Katherine. Dorothy. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM STANLEY, of Hooton, in the co. of Chester, Esq. was created a Baronet 17 June, 1662. He *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, Viscount Molyneux, in the peerage of Ireland, and had,

I. William, *d.* an infant.
II. ROWLAND, his successor.
III. Richard.
IV. John, said to have settled in Ireland.
V. William. VI. Philip.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, Sussex.
II. Charlotte. III. Agnes.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR ROWLAND, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Clement Paston, Esq. of Barningham, Norfolk; and left at his decease in 1737, with several daus., of whom the eldest, Mary, *m.* Charles Harington, Esq. of Heighton Hey, and the youngest, Catharine, *m.* Robert Blundell, Esq. of Ince, a son and successor,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Catharine, dau. of Rowland Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, co. Derby, and had issue,

I. ROWLAND, his successor.
II. JOHN, 6th baronet.
III. Thomas-Charles, in holy orders, who took the surname of Massey in 1715, as first adopted heir of Sir William Massey, Bart. of Puddington, Cheshire, and *d.* in 1805
IV. James.

Sir William *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROWLAND, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of Thomas Parry, Esq. of Pyrthymean, co. Flint, and dying 1761, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Towneley, Esq. of Towneley; but *d. s. p.* in 1792, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman was the second adopted heir of Sir William Massey, of Puddington, co. Chester, and assumed the additional surname of MASSEY, as did his younger brother, the Rev. Thomas Massey, the younger son of Sir William Stan-

ley, the 3rd baronet, who was the first adopted heir of the same Sir William Massey, of Puddington, co. Chester. Sir John took the additional surname of STANLEY under the will of his nephew and predecessor. Sir John Stanley-Massey-Stanley *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and was *s.* 24 Nov. 1794, by his only surviving son (his dau., Mary, *m.* Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle),

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of William Salvin, Esq. of Croxdale, co. Durham, and dying 19 Feb. 1795, left issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. THOMAS, the 9th baronet.
III. Charles, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart.
IV. James.
V. Henry, of Crosby Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 1791; *d.* 17 Feb. 1866.
I. Catharine, the wife of William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM; who *d.* 14 June, 1800, during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR THOMAS; who *m.* in 1805, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, and had by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1857),

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 10th baronet.
ROWLAND, 11th baronet, who assumed the surname of ERRINGTON only.
JOHN, present baronet.
Maria-Frances, *m.* 2 Aug. 1832, to Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., M.P.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Aug. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, who was *b.* 1807, and dying at Paris, *unm.* 29 June, 1863, was *s.* by his next brother,

XI. SIR ROWLAND, *b.* 4 April, 1809, who had assumed, by royal licence, in 1820, the surname of ERRINGTON only, pursuant to the will of Henry Errington, Esq. of Sandhoe and Red Rice, Hants; *m.* 7 Jan. 1839, Julia, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B., adjutant-gen. of the forces, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1859) had three daus, viz. :

I. Claudine-Stanley, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1864.
II. Ethel, *m.* 28 June, 1876, to Capt. Evelyn Baring, R.A.
III. Venetia, *m.* 24 April, 1867, to Viscount Pollington, son of the Earl of Mexborough.

Sir Rowland was one of the co-heirs of the baronies of UMFRAVILLE and KYME. He *d.* 31 March, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR JOHN MASSEY-STANLEY, 12th and present baronet.

Creation—17 June, 1662. *Arms of* STANLEY—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or. *Crest*—A stag's head and neck, couped, arg., attired, or, the tongue hanging out, gu. *Seat*—Stanly Lodge, Neston, Chester. *Club.*—Turf; White's.

Lineage of Errington.

GILBERT ERRINGTON, of Errington, co. Northumberland, anno 1510, son of Nicholas Errington, and grandson of Gilbert Errington, of Errington, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Nicholas Ridley, and had issue,

I Gilbert, of Errington and of Cockley, 1529, *m.* and had issue, Nicholas, of Errington and Cockley, *m.* Annys, 3rd dau. of William Carnaby, of Halton, and *d. s. p.*; and Barbara (heir to her brother Nicholas), wife of Nicholas Carnaby, *d. s. p.*
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. Thomas. IV. Hugh.

The 2nd son,

JOHN ERRINGTON, Esq., *m.* the dau. of John Brandling, and had issue, I. GILBERT, of whom presently, II. Nicholas, III. John, IV. Hugh, V. Thomas, and I. Jane, *m.* to John, 2nd son of Sir Hugh Ridley. The eldest son,

GILBERT ERRINGTON, Esq. of Beaufront, co. Northumberland, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of David Carnaby, of Beaufront, and had issue, I. John, his heir, II. Nicholas, III. Thomas, I. Jane, *m.* John Hall, of Otterburne, and II. Mabel, *m.* to William Stockhill, of Thornton. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Gawen Rotherford, of Rochester, and had issue, I. William, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of George Heron, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Hutton, II. Michael, III. Richard, IV. Lancelot, V. Ralph, VI. Gawen. The eldest son by 1st wife.

JOHN ERRINGTON, Esq. of Errington and Beaufront, co. Northumberland, living 1615, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Swinbourne, and had a son and heir,

HENRY ERRINGTON, Esq., aged 15 in 1615, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Selby, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, Knt. and was buried 30 Dec. 1695, at St. John Ley. His son,

WILLIAM ERRINGTON, Esq., who *d.* before his father, and was buried 12 June, 1691, *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Mark Errington, Esq. of Walwick Grange, and had issue,

I. John, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1713, and was buried at St. John Ley.
II. William, of Herrington, *d.* 22 Feb. 1725, and was buried at St. John Ley, having *m.* the dau. of Gerlington of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster.
III. THOMAS, of whom presently.
IV. Edward. V. Henry.
I. A dau., the wife of Hamilton, of Ireland.
II. Dorothy, a nun, at Bruges.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, Esq. of Errington and Beaufront, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Sutton, which lady *d.* 3 May, 1702, and was buried at St. John Ley; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Douglas, of Halton, and by her (who was buried at Newcastle-upon-Tyne) had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
II. William, of Sandhoe, *d.* Feb. 1766, *unm.*, and was buried at St. John Ley.
I. Alice, *b.* 24 Feb. 1702; *m.* to John Fenwick, of Bywell.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Bradford, of Hexham, M.D.
III. Anne, *m.* to Taylor White, of Lincoln's Inn, son of Thomas White, of Tuxford, co. Notts.

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN ERRINGTON, Esq., who *d. v. p.* 2 Feb. 1740-1, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Levesy, of London, and widow of Joseph Griffin, of Bickmarsh, co. Warwick, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Thomas Molyneux, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster) had issue,

I. JOHN, heir to his grandfather, of Errington and Beaufront, *b.* 11 Oct. 1739; *d. s. p.*
II. HENRY, of whom presently.
I. Mary, who *m.* 11 Sept. 1755, Walter Smythe, Esq. of Brambridge, Hants, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1808, leaving, with other issue, a dau., FRANCES, *b.* 18 April, 1762, who *m.* 3 Aug. 1785, Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and left an only dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* in 1805, Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, co. Chester; and their second son, Rowland Stanley, assumed the name of ERRINGTON, in compliance with the will of his mother's grand-uncle, Henry Errington, Esq. of Sandhoe, in 1820. He *d.* 1875.

The 2nd son,

HENRY ERRINGTON, Esq. of Sandhoe, co. Northumberland and Red Rice, Hants, *b.* 31 Dec. 1740; *m.* Aug. 1760, Maria, dau. of Thomas Hill, Esq. of Tern, co. Salop, and relict of Sir Bryan Broughton, Bart., but by her, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, he had no issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1819, and under his will the late SIR ROWLAND ERRINGTON (his great grand-nephew) took his name, arms, and estate, which are now possessed by SIR JOHN ERRINGTON, the present bart.

Arms of Errington—Arg., two bars, and in chief, three escallops, az. (a crescent for difference). *Crest*—A unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed, maned and crined or (a crescent for difference).

STANLEY.

STANLEY, BARON (Sir Henry-Edward-John Stanley), of Alderley, and Baron Eddisbury, of Winnington, both in Cheshire, and a Baronet; *b.* 11 July, 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 16 June, 1869; has filled various diplomatic appointments, and was sec. to the special mission in the Danubian Provinces from 1856 to 1858; *m.* 1862, Fabia, dau. of the late Señor Don Santiago-Federico San-Roman of Seville.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STANLEY, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, living *temp.* EDWARD IV. (third son of Sir John Stanley, K.G., Lord Stanley *see Earldom of* DERBY). *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir

Thomas Weever, Knt.; and from this marriage lineally descended,

Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt. of Weever and Alderley, high-sheriff of Cheshire in the 7th year of King Charles I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. of Grafton, co. Chester, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Alderley, who was created a Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue, Peter, his successor; Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Bradshaigh, Esq. and had issue: James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau and co-heiress of John Byron, Esq. and had issue; Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Leigh, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Robert Venables, Esq.; Frances, *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Peter Wilbraham, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham. Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1672 by his eldest son,

II. Sir Peter, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight, and had issue, two sons and six daus. Sir Peter was *s.* in 1701, by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart. of West Wickham, and had two sons, who *s.* to the baronetcy; and two daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* in 1721 by his elder son,

IV. Sir James, who *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, youngest dau. of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; but dying without issue, in 1746, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Edward, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Thomas Ward, Esq. of London, banker; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1755, by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir John-Thomas, *b.* in 1735, one of the gentlemen of his majesty's privy-chamber; who *m.* in 1763, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Hugh Owen, Esq. of Penrhôs, in Anglesey; by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1816) he had,

i. John-Thomas, created a peer in 1839.

ii. Edward, D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, rector of Stoke, Salop; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1862) had issue,

1 Owen, *b.* 13 June, 1811; capt. R.N.; *d.* 13 March, 1850.

2 Arthur-Penrhyn, D.D., Dean of Westminster, late canon of Christchurch, Oxford, hon. chaplain to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, Lady Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth Bruce, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, 3rd class, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1876.

3 Charles-Edward, captain royal engineers; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Eliza-Dolby, eldest dau. of William Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849.

1 Mary

2 Catherine-Maria, *m.* 2 April, 1850, to the Rev. Dr. Vaughan, late Head Master of Harrow School.

i. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, to Charles Gibson, Esq. of Quernmore Park, Lancashire; and *d.* 8 March, 1849.

ii. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, to General Sir B Leighton, Bart., who *d.* in 1828, leaving one son; she *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.

iii. Emma, *m.* in 1810, to Capt. Digby-Thomas Carpenter, and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

Sir John *d.* 29 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir John-Thomas, *b.* 26 Nov. 1766, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Stanley, *of Alderley*, 9 May, 1839. His lordship *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady Maria-Josepha Holroyd, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov, 1863, aged 92) had issue,

Edward-John, 2nd baron.

William-Owen, of Penrhôs, Anglesey, Lord Lieutenant of that co., late M.P. for Beaumaris, Anglesey, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, twin with his brother; *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellen, youngest dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, which lady *d.* 24 Nov. 1876.

Maria-Margaret.

Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, to Marcus-Theodore Hare, Esq., R.N. (who *d.* in 1845), and had issue. She *d.* 15 March, 1869.

Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, to Sir William-Edward Parry, Knt., captain R.N.; and dying 13 May, 1839, left issue.

Harriett-Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, to Gen. William-Henry Scott (who *d.* 1868), and has issue.

Matilda-Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and by him (who *d.* 11 May, 1847) had issue; she *d.* 28 July, 1850.

Emmeline, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to Albert Way, Esq., F.S.A., of Wonham Manor, Surrey (who *d.* 22 March, 1874), and has a dau., Mary-Alethea, *m.* in 1877 to Albert-Lewis Way, Esq., 3rd son of Henry-Hugh Way, Esq. of Alderbourne.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward-John, 2nd baron, P.C., who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; and *m.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1826, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and had,

i. Henry-Edward-John, present peer.

ii. John-Constantine, col. late gren.-gds., *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Mary-Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth, and *d.* 23 April, 1878, leaving issue a dau. Madeline-Cecilia-Carlyle, *b.* 2 July, 1876.

iii. Edward-Lyulph, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 May, 1839; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Mary-Katharine, dau. of J.-Lothian Bell, Esq. of Washington, Durham, and has issue, Arthur-Lyulph, *b.* 14 Sept, 1875; Edward-John, *b.* 14 May, 1878; a son, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 22 Feb. 1874.

iv. Algernon-Charles (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Holy Cross, St. Pancras, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.

i. Alice-Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, to Major-Gen. Augustus-Henry Lane-Fox, late grenadier-guards.

ii. Henrietta-Blanche, *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, to the Earl of Airlie.

iii. Cecilia, *d.* in 1839. iv. Maud-Alethea.

v. Katharine-Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, to Viscount Amberley, and *d.* 28 June, 1874 (*see ante*, Russell, E.).

vi. Rosalind-Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, to George-James Howard, Esq. (*see ante*, Carlisle, E.).

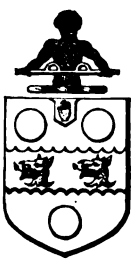
Lord Stanley, who had been previously M.P. for Hendon in 1831, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, was created Baron Eddisbury *of Winnington*, 12 May, 1848, and *s.* his father, as 2nd Baron Stanley, 2 Oct. 1850. He, after filling various other official appointments, was president of the Board of Trade from 1855 to 1858, and postmaster-general from 1860 to 1866. He *d.* 16 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Henry-Edward-John, 3rd and present Baron Stanley of Alderley.

Creations—Barony of Alderley, 9 May, 1839; Barony of Eddisbury, 12 May 1848; Baronetcy, 25 June 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, an eagle, wings expanded, or, preying upon an infant, ppr., swaddled, of the first, banded, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, or, gorged with a ducal crown, and line reflexed over the back; and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, arg., thereon three escallops, gu. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Alderley Park, Congleton, Cheshire. *Town House*—15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

STANLEY, Lord, *see* Derby, Earl of.



STAPLES.

Staples, Sir Nathaniel-Alexander, of Lissane, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1817; late capt. Bengal artillery; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart., 14 May, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth-Lindsay, only dau. of Capt. James Head, elder brother of Sir F.-B. Head, Bart., and has issue,

i. John-Molesworth, *b* 1847.

ii. James-Head, *b.* 1849. iii. Robert-Ponsonby, *b.* 1853.

i. Cecilia, *m.* to Frederick Greer, Esq., J.P., of Tullylagan, co. Tyrone.

ii. Anne-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Staples, Esq. of the Middle Temple, 5th son of Alexander Staples, Esq. of Yate Court, Gloucestershire, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 4 June, 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* Miss Jones, dau. of Sir Baptist Jones, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of His Grace John Vesci, Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had three sons,

i. John, } successive baronets.
ii. Alexander, }

iii. Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Derryloran, who *m.* Miss Grace Houston, an heiress, and had with other issue, a son, the Right Hon. John Staples, P.C., M.P. for the co. Antrim, who succeeded his father at Lissane. He *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, Speaker of the House of Commons, in Ireland, in 1715; and by her had issue, William Conolly Staples (who *m.* 1797, Anne, dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Fort Stewart, and dying 1798, left one son, William, who *d.* aged 15, and two daus., of whom the younger, Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* the 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and the elder, Louisa-Anne Staples, *m.* Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and had, with other issue, a son, Edward-Michael Pakenham, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the name and arms of Conolly. The Right Hon. John Staples *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and by her had issue,

1 Thomas, 7th bart.

2 John-Molesworth, rector of Lissan and Upper Moville, *b.* 1 Sept. 1776; *m.* 1813, Annie, eldest dau of Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having had issue, 1 John, *b.* 1816, captain 7th Bengal light

cavalry, killed by the mutineers, near Cawnpore, 8 June, 1857; 2 NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER, present bart.; 3 Thomas-Staples, colonel Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1868, Grace, dau. of Rev. W.-H. Wolseley; 4 Francis-Ponsonby, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1831, lost in the "Sappho"; 1 Harriett; 2 Anne-Louisa; 3 Mary-Jane; 4 Grace-Catherine, *m.* to John-Mitchell McClellan, Esq.; 5 Charlotte-Melosina, *m.* to John McPherson, Esq., M D.; 6 Catherine-Mabella, *m.* to Thomas Kennedy, Esq., and is deceased.

3 Richard, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Montgomery, Esq. of Benwarden, and *d. s. p.* 1819.

4 Robert, *m.* Eliza Russell, and *d.* May, 1852, *s. p.*

1 Grace, *m.* 1807, James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* 3 May, 1860.

2 Frances, *m.* 1804, to her cousin, the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, Bishop of Derry.

3 Charlotte, *m.* to William-Lenox Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill, and *d.* 1847.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, diocese of Clogher.

5 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Alexander, eldest son of Dr. N. Alexander, Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 1830.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Goslin, Esq., and widow of Josiah Haydock, Esq., and had three daus., Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1745, Folliott Warren, Esq. of Lodge, co. Kilkenney; Isabella; Jane. He *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. and heiress of Thomas Townley, Esq. co. Cavan, by whom he had an only son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, *m.* in 1761, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissane, by whom he had one dau. Sarah, who *m.* Samuel Jacob, Esq. of Mowbaman, co. Tipperary. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart., and relict of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.

Anna Maria, *m.* in 1790, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jane Vesey, 3rd dau. of John-Denny, Lord Knapton, and sister to Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

Isabella, *m.* in 1794, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilminchy, Queen's County; *d.* in 1803.

Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* in 1807, to Richard-Ruxton Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath.

Anne, *m.* in 1805, to her cousin, the Right Hon. George Knox, D.C.L. (*see* RANFURLY, E.); and *d.* in 1811.

Catherine, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. Philip Barry, and *d.* in April, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 13 Feb. 1772; who *d. unm.* in 1832, when the title reverted to his cousin, THOMAS, the son of the Right Hon. John Staples (refer to issue of Sir Robert, 2nd baronet),

VII. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 31 July, 1775; *m.* 27 Oct. 1813, Catherine (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1872), dau. of the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of the Right Rev. Dr. James Hawkins, Bishop of Raphoe. Sir Thomas, a Queen's counsel, and Queen's advocate in Ireland, was an able and accomplished lawyer. He *d.* 14 May, 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER STAPLES, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—4 June, 1628.

Arms—Ar., on a fesse, engr., ermines, between three hurts, two dragons' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A demi-negro, affronté, ppr., holding a bolt-staple, or. *Motto*—Teneo.

Seat—Lissane, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

STAPLETON.

STAPLETON, SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE, of the Leeward Islands, *b.* 19 March, 1831, formerly capt. gren.-guards, *s.* his father 11 Feb. 1874, *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Mary-Catherine, dau. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STAPLETON, Knt., settled in Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

RICHARD STAPLETON, who obtained, in 1566, from Queen ELIZABETH, an exemplification of a grant from King JOHN to the said Sir John Stapleton, Knt., of some confiscated lands in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STAPLETON, who *m.* Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

JOHN STAPLETON, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sarah McEgan, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REDMUND STAPLETON, who *m.* a dau. of Cornelius Fogarty, Esq. of Devey, and had four sons: of whom the eldest died issueless; the 2nd, Edmund, was governor of Nevis in the reign of CHARLES II., he also *d. s. p.*; the 3rd, WILLIAM, we are about to treat of; and the 4th, Edmund, who was governor of Montserrat, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II., left a dau. Honora. The 3rd son,

I. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, Knt., followed the fortunes of CHARLES II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restoration, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, and created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Colonel Randolph Russel, sometime governor of the island of Nevis, by whom he had (with daus.),

I. JAMES, } successively baronets.
II. WILLIAM, }

III. Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerard, Bart., of Harrow-on-the-Hill (by Honora, dau. of Charles, Lord Seymour), and widow of Warwick Lake, Esq. of Canons; by her he had issue,

1 Miles, who *d. unm.*

1 Anna. 2 Frances.

Sir William *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 24 Sept. 1672; at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 14 Nov. 1674. This gentleman, who resided in the Isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, the 3rd dau. of Sir James Russell, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Walter Hamilton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.

James-Russell, a colonel in the guards; who *m.* Penelope, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, co. Flint, and left four daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Penelope, *m.* to Ellis Young, Esq., of Acton; 2 Catherine; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Watkins Williams, Esq. of Perevyd; and 4 Frances, *m.* to Robert Cotton, Esq., son of Sir Lynch Cotton of Llenay.

Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, M.P., co. Oxford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Paul, Esq. of Braywick, co. Berks, by Catherine, dau. of Vere Fane, Earl of Westmoreland; and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

William, a lieutenant on board the "Isis," killed by the bursting of a cannon, at Port Royal, in Jamaica.

THOMAS, successor to his father.

James, *d. unm.*

Catherine, *m.* to Sir James Wright, his majesty's resident minister at Venice.

Frances.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1727; *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, in the same shire, and niece of the Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, his successor.

II. William, *b.* 6 June, 1770; a lieut.-general in the army; *m.* in 1790, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 1836), eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, and left at his decease, in 1826, an only son,

John-Horace-Thomas, who *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, in 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.

III. James-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1777; *d.* 1842.

I. Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1858. II. Catherine, *d.* April, 1863.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of Le Despencer terminated in 1788 (inherited through his great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Vere Fane, 5th Earl of Westmoreland). His lordship *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 1848) had (with daus. for whom *see* LE DESPENCER),

I. THOMAS, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynne 2nd dau. of Henry Banks, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left at his decease, 1 June, 1829,

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, who *s.* her father in the BARONY OF LE DESPENCER; and *m.* in 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, Esq., now VISCOUNT FALMOUTH.

II. William, an officer in the army; *d.* 26 Sept. 1826.

III. Miles-John, in holy orders; *d.* in 1830, leaving four daus. (*See* LE DESPENCER.)

IV. FRANCIS-JARVIS, who inherited the baronetcy.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the Barony of Le Despencer devolved upon his granddau., and the Baronetcy upon his only surviving son,

VII. THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS-JARVIS, rector of Mereworth, Kent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807; *m.* 17 May, 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and granddau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, and had issue,

I. Francis-George, present baronet.
II. Richard - Talbot - Plantagenet, lieut. - col. (retired), late major 19th hussars, *b.* 21 April, 1834; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Emma, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John - Duncombe Shafto, and has issue.
III. Eliot-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Mereworth, Maidstone, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and his wife Caroline, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, and has issue,
Hugh-Le-Despenser, *b.* 30 March, 1863.
Francis-Harry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
Eleanor-Mary-Caroline. Evelyn-Harriet-Margaret.
Florence-Blanche.
IV. George-Airey-Talbot, in H.M. India Office, *b.* 26 Feb. 1831, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. George Somerset, rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall.
I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-George Tottenham, Scots fus.-guards, M.P., eldest son of Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow.
II. Florence-Maria, twin with her sister Catherine, *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, to his Excellency Frederick Seymour, governor of Vancouver's Island and British Columbia, who *d.* in British Columbia 10 June, 1869.
III. Margaret-Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, to Hubert, Comte de Stacpoole (son of the late Duke de Stacpoole), who *d.* in France, 26 July, 1868. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1876.

He *d.* 11 Feb. 1874.

Creation—20 Dec. 1679.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd, az., three right-hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr.; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all a bend, sa *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Pro Magnâ Chartâ.

Seat—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

STAVORDALE, Lord, *see* Ilchester, Earl of.

COWELL-STEPNEY.

Cowell-Stepney, Sir Arthur-Keppel, Bart. of Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, J.P., and late M.P. for Carmarthen, F.R.G.S., formerly a clerk in the Foreign Office, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 15 May, 1877; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Hon. Margaret Warren, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley.

Lineage.

The Stepney family is one of ancient origin. The following is the descent of the baronetcy created in 1621, in the person of John Stepney, of Pendergast, co. Pembroke. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Mansel, of Muddlescome, co. Carmarthen, knt. and bart., and at his death was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Allan, who *d. unm.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his brother.

III. Sir John, who *d. s. p.*, when the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir John (eldest son of Thomas Stepney, by Priscilla, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jones, Bart.), who *m.* Justinia-Maria-Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Anthony Vandyke, by Mary his wife, dau. of Patrick Ruthven (long a prisoner in the Tower), younger son of William Ruthven, Earl of Gowrie and Lord Ruthven and Divleton, who was beheaded at Stirling, 3 May, 1584. Mary, Lady Vandyke, is supposed to have eventually been the only descendant of her grandfather, and to have carried the representation of the Ruthven family into that of Stepney. Sir John *d.* in 1681, leaving an only son,

V. Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Vaughan, of Llanelly, of an ancient family in Wales, ennobled in the person of Sir John Vaughan, of Golden Grove, who was created Lord Vaughan in 1621, and Earl of Carbery in 1634. The Vaughans were descended from all the chieftains and ancient princes of Wales, through the marriage of Walter Vaughan, father of the first Earl of Carbery, with Mary, dau. of Griffith ap Rhys, of Newtown, son of Rhys ap Griffith, by Mary dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk; they likewise derived descent from the royal house of Plantagenet. The estate of Llanelly, possessed by the present Sir Arthur-Keppel Cowell-Stepney, Bart., came into the family through this marriage. Sir Thomas *d.* in Jan. 1745, and *s.* by his son.

VI. Sir John, of Llanelly, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Lloyd, Esq. of Llangenneck Park, and dying in March, 1748, was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Thomas, of Llanelly, who *m.* Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Dan-yr-allt, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1772, leaving issue,

I. John, 8th baronet.
II. Thomas, 9th and last baronet.
I. Elizabetha-Bridgetta, *m.* to Joseph Gulston, Esq. of Kniston Hall, Northamptonshire, Ealing Grove, Middlesex, and Knowle, co. Dorset, M.P. for Poole.
II. Justina-Maria, of whom presently.

The elder son,

VIII. Sir John, dying *unm.* 3 Oct. 1811, was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Thomas, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1825, when the Baronetcy became extinct. His elder sister, Elizabetha-Bridgetta, *m.* 1767, Joseph Gulston, Esq. of Kniston Hall, Northamptonshire, Ealing Grove, Middlesex, and Knowle, co. Dorset, M.P. for Poole; and his younger sister,

I. Justina-Maria, *m.* 1st Francis Head, Esq. of St. Andrews Hall, in Old Bukenham, co. Norfolk (and had an only dau., Frances, *m.* 1806 to the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert, 4th son of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon), and 2ndly 29 Jan. 1788, Andrew Cowell, of Coleshill, co. Bucks, a General in the army and lieut.-col. of the Coldstream guards. General Cowell commanded the brigade of guards in the Irish rebellion. He *d.* 21st Sept. 1821, and his widow on the 9th Nov. of the same year, leaving issue,

I. John-Stepney, created a baronet.
II. William-George Stepney-Cowell of the Park, Brighton, co. Sussex; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Pakington-George Tomkyns, of Buckenhill Court, co. Hereford, D.D. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1836, leaving an only dau. and heir, Una, otherwise Maria, *m.* to Baron Dachenhausen, chief of the house of Dachenhausen, Wurtemburg, and had issue.

The eldest son,

I. Sir John-Stepney Cowell, J.P., D.L., K.H., F.S.A., lieut-col. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 July, 1820, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Hon. Robert Annesley, 2nd son of Richard, 1st Earl Annesley, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1821) had an only son,

William-Frederick-Ross. *b.* 31 May, 1821; *d.* 7 Nov. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, Euphemia-Jamina, dau. of General John Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1874) had issue,

I. James-Charles-Murray, sometime Page of Honour of King William IV. and Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1824; fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
II. Arthur-Keppel, present bart.

Sir John, who took by royal licence, dated 29 Dec. 1857, for himself and issue the surname of Stepney after that of Cowell, and the arms of Stepney quarterly with those of Cowell, served the office of high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1862, and was created a Baronet 22 Sept. 1871. He *d.* 15 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, Sir Arthur-Keppel, present bart.

Creation—22 Sept. 1871.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Stepney—viz., gu., a fesse chequey, or and az., between three owls, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, Cowell—viz., az., a lion rampant guardant, or, on a chief dovetail of the last, three pallets, gu., each charged with as many bezants. *Crests*—1st, Stepney—viz., a talbot's head, erased, gu., eared, or gorged with a collar, chequey, or and az., holding in the mouth an antler, gold; 2nd, Cowell—viz., on a mount, vert, a lion passant guardant, or, charged on the body with three pallets, gu., holding in the dexter paw a chapean, gu., turned up ermine. *Mottoes* — Facta probant, for Stepney; and Quo fata vocant, for Cowell,

Seat—Llanelly, co. Carmarthen. *Town Residence*—5, St George's Place, Hyde Park Corner. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

STEUART.

Seton-Steuart, Sir Henry-James, of Allanton, co. Lanark; *b.* in 1812; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet,

in 1838; *m.* Dec. 1852, Elizabeth, elder daughter of Robert Montgomery, Esq., younger brother of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope. Sir Henry is hereditary Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland to the Queen.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Steuart of Allanton, co. Lanark, is the chief of one of the most extensive branches of the house of Bonkill, lineally descended from SIR ROBERT STEUART, of Daldowie, 6th son of Sir John Steuart, of Bonkle, or Bonkill, son to Alexander, 6th lord-high-steward of Scotland, great-grandfather of King ROBERT II., the 1st prince of the Stuart line. About the year 1290, Sir John bestowed the estate of Daldowie, on the river Clyde, part of his extensive possessions in the co. of Lanark and the co. of Renfrew, in patrimony on his son, Sir Robert. He was killed at the battle of Falkirk, in 1298; and SIR ROBERT, who fought at Bannockburn with the lord-high-steward, under ROBERT BRUCE, in the following year, together with three of his brothers, Sir Allan, Sir Walter, and Sir Hugh, accompanied Edward Bruce in the expedition to Ireland, in 1315, and participated in the battle of Dundalk, in 1318, when that gallant and enterprising prince terminated his career. From Sir Robert descended,

JAMES STEUART (10th Baron of Allanton, and 13th in descent from the lord-high-steward of Scotland), *b.* in 1715; who *m.* in 1754, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Henry Steuart Barclay, Esq. of Collernie, co. Fife, younger brother to Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, M.P. for Mid-Lothian in the 1st parliament after the Union, afterwards solicitor-general in the reign of GEORGE II., and had a son and heir,

SIR HENRY STEUART, LL.D., F.R.S., and A.S.E., (14th in descent from the 6th lord-high-steward of Scotland), *b.* 20 Oct. 1759.

The offer of a Nova Scotia Baronetcy was made in 1687, by King JAMES II., to William, eldest son of Sir Walter Steuart, Baron of Allanton, which he declined, from the chivalrous feeling of that period, that the title of a knight banneret conferred by the hands of royalty on the field of battle, which so many of his ancestors had so gloriously acquired, was a distinction far more honourable. Upon his refusal it was given to his cousin, one of the cadets of his family, Robert Steuart of Allanbank.

Sir Henry was himself created a Baronet, with remainder to his son in-law, Reginald Macdonald, Esq. of Staffa. Sir Henry is well known to have been an elegant scholar and an accomplished gentleman, and his skill and success as an arboriculturist rendered him famous as the founder of the art of transplanting large trees. He *m.* in 1787, Lillias, dau. of Hugh Seton, Esq. of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, and had issue, Elizabeth Seton, who *d.* in infancy, and ELIZABETH-MARGARET, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790, his sole heiress, *m.* in Jan. 1812, REGINALD MACDONALD, Esq. of Staffa, and by him who *s.* his father-in-law as 2nd bart., and *d.* 1838, she had,

I. HENRY-JAMES, present baronet.
II. Archibald, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1855, Katherine, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct 1872, leaving by her (who also *d.* 1872), two sons, ALAN-HENRY, *b.* 1856, and Douglas-Archibald, *b.* 1857.
III. Collin-Reginald, who was drowned.
I. Isabella, *m.* 1852, Rev. John Lockhart Ross, rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London.
II. Lillias-Margaret, *d.* 5 July, 1866.

The heiress of Steuart added, in 1835, the surname of SETON to her own, upon succeeding, as sole heiress in right of her mother, Lillias, to the estate of Touch Seton, co. Stirling, the property of her maternal uncle, the Hon. Archibald Seton, late member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, and governor of Prince of Wales's Island. She at the same time succeeded to the office of heritable armour-bearer to the queen, and squire of the royal body, which high hereditary office she held, and which has been for time immemorial in the family of SETON *of Touch*, for which various charters are extant, at and previous to 1488, granted by JAMES III. and CHARLES II. The heiress of Steuart *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, and her heir and the heir of her honors, is the present SIR HENRY-JAMES SETON-STEUART, Bart.

Seton of Touch.

The SETONS are a very ancient race, and trace their origin to Dougal Seton, who lived in the reign of ALEXANDER I. of Scotland, son of MALCOLM CANMORE, 1109. This family were distinguished in Scottish history, and performed many loyal and gallant achievements during the wars with England and the various civil conflicts in Scotland. Dougal's descendant, William, was created Baron Seton de Gordon, in the reign of King ROBERT III.; from whom descended, Alexander, who was created, in 1449, Marquess of Huntly. He *m.* 1st, Giles Hay, heiress of Enzie, by whom he had one son, ALEXANDER; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Crichton, by whom he had George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, from whom descended the Dukes of Gordon, Earls of Aboyne, Sutherland, &c. &c. From the only son of his 1st marriage, ALEXANDER, the SETONS *of Touch* lineally descend; and Archibald, the late proprietor, was the 9th in descent from Alexander, the 1st Earl of Huntly. He was *s.* by his sister, Barbara, who dying without children, the property devolved upon Lady Seton Steuart, his niece.

The Setons of Touch lay claim to the title of BARON SETON DE GORDON in right of their ancestor, Alexander.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy az. and arg., surmounted of a bend gu., charged with three buckles, of the field, on a sinister canton, of the 4th, a lion, passant-guardant gold, pierced with a dart, ppr., (by special grant from King ROBERT II. of Scotland), and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet, both ppr. *Crest*—Out of an earl's coronet, a dexter hand grasping a thistle, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr., armed and langued gu., collared, of the last, charged with three buckles or. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Juvant aspera fortes;" under the shield, "Virtutis in bello præmium."

Family Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; and Touch House, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; New.

STEWART OF GRANTULLY.

STEWART, SIR ARCHIBALD-DOUGLAS, of Grantully, co. Perth, D.L. co. Perth, *s.* his brother as 8th baronet, 28 April, 1871; *m.* 4 May, 1875, Hester-Mary, eldest dau. of John Fraser, Esq. of Bunchrew, co. Inverness and Netley Park, co. Surrey.

Lineage.

The full history of this distinguished family forms the subject of Mr. Fraser's elaborate work, *The Red Book of Grandtully.*

ALEXANDER, 4th High-Steward of Scotland, living in the reigns of ALEXANDER II. and ALEXANDER III., had with one dau. two sons,

JAMES, 5th High-Steward; from whom the royal family of Stuart derived, in a direct male line, down to JAMES V., whose dau. and heiress was MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS.

And

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Bonkill, who fell at the battle of Falkirk in 1298, leaving by his wife Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander de Bonkey of that ilk,

Alexander, of Bonkyll, ancestor of the Stewarts, Earls of Angus.
Alan, from whom the Stewarts, Earls of Lennox, descended, and through the Earl of Darnley (husband of Queen MARY) the royal house of Stuart came down to King JAMES II. From this Allan also derived the STEWARTS *of Castlemilk.*
Walter, of Dalswinton, ancestor, through an heiress, of the Earls of Galloway.
James, progenitor of the family of STEWART of Grandtully, of whom presently.
John, ancestor of STEWART *of Castlemilk.*
Isobel, *m.* to Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray.

SIR JAMES STEWART (the 4th son), of Pierston, and of Warwickhill, in the barony of Cuningham and sheriffdom of Ayr, fell at the battle of Dupplin in 1332. From him lineally descended,

ALEXANDER STEWART, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, of the lands of Grantully, Kyltilich, and Aberfeldie, co. Perth. From this gentleman we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Grantully, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King JAMES VI., from whom he obtained the estate of Strathbraan. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff, of Kinmouth, by whom he had four sons, the youngest of whom,

HENRY STEWART, Esq., an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Aberuchil, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS STEWART, Esq. of Balcaskie, co. Fife, one of the senators of the College of Justice, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2 June, 1683. Sir Thomas *m.* Lady Jean M'Kenzie, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Cromartie, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who upon the decease of his cousin, John

Stewart, Esq. of Grandtully, *s.* to that estate; but as he *d.* without issue, his title and fortune devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir John, of Grantully, an officer of rank in the army. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir James M'Kenzie, of Royston, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had an only surviving son, John. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, only dau. of James, Marquess of Douglas, by whom he had an only surviving son, Archibald, who, after a procrastinated litigation, *s.* to the immense estates of his deceased uncle, the last Duke of Douglas, and assuming the surname of Douglas, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Douglas (*see that dignity*, Peerages Recently Extinct). Sir John Stewart *m.* 3rdly, Helen, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John, *m.* 1749, Clementina, dau. of Charles Stewart, Esq. of Ballechin; and dying 1797, left (with two daus., Grace, *m.* to the Rev. William Buckle, and Clementina, *m.* to Alexander Moray, Esq. of Abercairney) three sons, of whom the eldest son,

V. Sir George, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of John Drummond, Esq. of Logie Almond, representative of the Hon. Sir John Drummond, younger brother of the 4th Earl of Perth; and dying in 1827, left issue,

i. John-Archibald, 6th baronet.
ii. William, 7th baronet.
iii. George, of Braco Castle, *d. unm.* 1847.
iv. Thomas, knight of Malta, the "Abbé Chevalier Stewart," *d.* 18 July, 1846.
v. Archibald-Douglas, present baronet.
i. Catherine, *m.* in 1833, to Monsieur Des Ondes.
ii. Clementina.

Sir George *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John-Archibald, who *m.* 25 Jan. 1832, Lady Jane Stuart, eldest dau. of Francis, Earl of Moray, but dying *s. p.* in 1838, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir William-Drummond, *b.* 26 Dec. 1795; *m.* May, 1830, Christian-Mary Steuart, and had by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1856) a son,

William-George, major in the army, V.C., *b.* Feb. 1831; *d.* 26 Oct. 1868.

He *d.* 28 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1683.

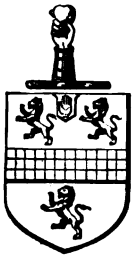
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th Or, a fesse chequy arg. and az.; 2nd and 3rd arg. a lymphad, oars in action sa. for Lorn; all within a bordure az. charged with eight buckles or. *Crest*—Two bees counter-volant, ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—Provyd.

Seats—Murtly and Grantully Castles, Perthshire. *Club*—National.

STEWART, Baron, *of Garlies, see* Galloway, Earl of.

STEWART, Baron, *of Stewart's Court, see* Londonderry, Marquess of.

STEWART OF FORT STEWART.



Stewart, Sir Augustus-Abraham-James, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal; barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and Justice of the Peace for the county of Donegal; *b.* 29 April, 1832; *s.* his kinsman as 9th bart. 13 April, 1879.

Lineage.

This family is of the same ancestry as the Lords Galloway and Blantyre, and descends from Walter the third surviving son of Sir William Stewart of Dalswinton and Garlies whose descendant.

I. Sir William Stewart, Knt. of Castle Wigg and Tonderghie, Wigtownshire, being in great favour with King James I., became an undertaker for the plantation of escheated lands in the province of Ulster, and was created a Baronet of Ireland 10 April, 1623. Sir William was a privy councillor in the reigns of King James I. and King Charles I., and having served as a military officer in the troubles of Ireland, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay due prior to 5 June, 1649, one debenture of 4000 and odd pounds; while his son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his services a debenture for £2599. Sir William *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Mosstown, co. Longford, and had with other issue, two surviving sons, viz.,

i Alexander, 2nd bart.
ii. Thomas, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal; *m.* a dau. of John Montgomery, of Croghan, and had issue, (with four daus.) an only son, William, also of Fort Stewart, who *m.* 1693, Mary-Anne, dau. of Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Derry, and had issue, (with a dau. Mary), four sons, viz.,

1 Ezekiel, of Fort Stewart, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Ward, Esq., by Deborah, his wife, dau. of James Annesley, Esq., and had, with other issue, an only surviving son, Annesley, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William Stewart (Earl of Blessington), as 6th bart.
2 Robert, of whom presently.
3 Richard. 4 Alexander.

The second son,

The Rev. Robert Stewart, D.D., prebendary of Freshford, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1699; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Abraham Nickson, Esq. of Coolatin, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1772, leaving, with two daus., Sarah and Frances, an only surviving son,

Abraham Stewart, Esq., a capt. in the army, who *m.* 4 May, 1761, his first cousin, Hester, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, Esq., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lorenzo Hodson, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Hutchinson, Esq. of Knocklofty, and had (with two younger sons, Annesley and James) an eldest son and heir,

The Rev. Abraham-Augustus Stewart, D.D., rector of Dunabate, co. Dublin, and chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1762; *m.* 24 Jan. 1793, Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, of Mongablin, co. Derry, and *d.* in 1812, having had issue,

i. William-Augustus Stewart, late capt. 58th regt. of foot, *b.* 4 March, 1797; *m.* Feb. 1830, Anna, dau. of William Molloy, Esq. of Blackfort, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1864) the following issue,

1 Augustus-Abraham-James, present bart.
2 William-Molloy, *b.* 19 Nov. 1833; *m.* May, 1864, Ellen, widow of F.-Berkeley Drummond, Esq., Bengal civil service, and eldest dau. of W.-H Urquhart, Esq., and has two sons, William-Augustus-Annesley, Harry-Augustus-Annesley, and two daus., Marion-Drummond, and Henrietta.
3 James-Augustus, *b.* 7 March, 1835.
4 Robert-John-Jocelyn, major 66th regt., *b.* 28 Aug. 1838.
5 Harry-Hutchinson-Augustus, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, Lucy-Sarah, eldest dau. of Col. Richard Burnaby, R.E., which lady *d.* 26 July, 1875.
1 Anna-Blanche. 2 Matilda-Charlotte.
3 Frances-Augusta, *m.* to William Campbell, Esq.

ii. Henry-Hutchinson, M.D. of Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1798.
iii. Lorenzo-Moore, *b.* 1 April, 1800, deceased.
iv. Annesley, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1802.
v. Robert, M.D., *b.* 20 April, 1803.
vi. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 12 June. 1810.
i. Hester, *m.* to the Right Hon. Louis Perrin, late justice of the Court of Queen's Bench.
ii. Alicia, *d.* young. iii. Emily-Frances.

The eldest son of the 1st bart.,

II. Sir Alexander, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., by Anne Boleyn, his wife, and was father of

III. Sir William. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 19 March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart, of Ramalton* and *Viscount Mountjoy;* his lordship being constituted at the same time master-general of the ordnance for life, and colonel of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in Hungary at the siege of Buda, in 1686, and upon his return to Ireland was raised to the rank of a brigadier-general, with the pay of £497 10*s.* a-year. His lordship undertaking, with the lord-chief-baron, Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Lord Deputy Tyrconnel to King James II., then at Paris, was, immediately upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the Bastile, and there confined until the year 1692, when, being released, he waited upon King William in Flanders, and lost his life, 24 Aug. in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. Lord Mountjoy *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Lord Coloony, by whom he left six sons and two daus.,

Alexander, the 2nd son, who was a capt. of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Tighe, Esq. of Dublin; and dying in 1701, left an only dau. and heiress,

Anne, who *m.* the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, treasurer of Ireland; from which marriage the late Earl of Blessinton descended.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

(IV. Sir) William, 2nd viscount, a lieut.-general in the army and master-general of the ordnance; who *m.* 23 Nov. 1696, Anne Boyle, younger dau. and eventually heiress, of Murrough, Viscount Blessington, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1741, by his eldest son,

(V. Sir) William, 3rd viscount, who was created Earl of Blessington, 7 Dec. 1745. His lordship *m.* in 1733, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Dod, co.

Cork, by whom he had two sons, both of whom predeceased him. The earl *d.* 14 Aug. 1769, when the peerage expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his heir-at-law,

VI. Sir Annesley Stewart, of Fort Stewart, M.P., only surviving son of Ezekiel Stewart, Esq., by Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Ward, Esq. (*see supra*). Sir Annesley *m.* in 1755, Mary, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Drumbanagher, by whom he had (with a dau., *m.* to John Moore, Esq.) two sons, James, his successor, and William, col. 89th regt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 1842. Sir Annesley was *s.* in 1801, by his elder son,

VII. Sir James, knight of the shire for Donegal in 1802 and 1806, *m.* 19 Dec. 1778, Mary-Susanna, dau. of Richard-Chapell Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

James, 8th bart.
William-Henry, major 19th lancers, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1820, aged 27.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Conolly Staples, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Richard Napier, Esq.; and *d.* 30 March, 1867.
Elizabeth-Susanna, *m.* to the late Archdeacon Moysey, and *d.* in 1844.
Sophia, *m.* to the late Lord Rutherfoord, a Scottish judge, and *d.* in 1852, having had issue.

Sir James *d.* 20 May, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. Sir James-Annesley, who *m.* Oct. 1830, Jane, dau. of Francis Mansfield, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal. Sir James, who was vice-lieut. of co. Donegal, and col. of the 9th Donegal royal artillery militia, served for some time in the Inniskilling dragoons, *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1879, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law, the present bart.

Creation—10 April, 1623.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, chequy arg. and az., between three lions, rampant or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, in armour, ppr., holding a heart gu. *Motto*—Nil desperandum est.

Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

SHAW-STEWART.

Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael-Robert, Bart. of Greenock, and Blackhall, co. Renfrew, lord-lieutenant of that co., late M.P. for Renfrewshire; *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor, 6th dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had,

I. Michael-Hugh Stewart-Nicolson, of Carnock, co. Stirling, officer Renfrew militia, *b.* 11 July, 1854.
II. Charles-Robert, *b.* 9 July, 1856.
III. Walter-Richard, lieut. Renfrew militia, *b.* 27 June, 1861.
IV. Archibald-William, *b.* 6 July, 1865.
V. Houston-Michael, *b.* 3 Oct., 1871.
I. Evelyn-Margaret, *d.* an infant, 1 Feb. 1859.
II. Eliza-Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1875. III. Helen.
IV. Agnes-Caroline.

Sir Michael *s.* his father as 7th bart., 19 Dec. 1836. He is 17th in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, son of Robert III., king of Scotland.

Lineage.

Among the archives of this ancient family, there are preserved three charters by Robert III. to Sir John Stewart his son, of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun, in the county of Renfrew, dated 1390, 1396, and 1403. These several lands have lineally descended in an uninterrupted course of male succession, from the said Sir John Stewart, son of Robert III., to Sir Michael, the present baronet.

John Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, obtained from James IV., *anno* 1508, a confirmation of the charters granted by King Robert to his ancestor, of the lands aforesaid.

James Stewart, of Ardgowan, obtained from James VI. a charter, creating his lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun into a barony, *anno* 1576. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, of Johnston, and by her had issue,

John Stewart, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and by her had issue,

Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall, M.P.; a person of consummate ability, who being chosen one of the commissioners to parliament for the shire of Renfrew, in the reign of King Charles I, distinguished himself so greatly, that that prince chose him to be one of his privy council, and advanced him to the dignity of knighthood. He was also of the privy council to King Charles II. when in Scotland, *anno* 1650. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bryce Blair, of that ilk, and had issue,

I. John (who predeceased his father), *m.* in 1563, Mary, dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Kier, and left issue,
  1 John, who *d. s. p.*
  2 Archibald, of whom presently.
  3 Walter, of Kincarachie.
  4 David, of Kirkwood. 5 James, of Lumlock.
  1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Cunningham, of Corsehill, and had issue.
  2 Annabel, *m.* to Wm. Porterfield, of that ilk, in 1671, and had issue.
II. Archibald, who obtained the lands of Scotston, by marriage of Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. John Hutcheson, of Scotston.
III. Walter, who obtained the lands of Pardovan, by marriage of Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Stewart, of Pardovan, and had issue a son, Walter.
I. Annabel, *m.* to Sir George Maxwell, of Pollock, and had issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Blackhall; who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 March, 1667. He *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirnie, by whom he had,

I. John, (the representative, through his mother, of the ancient family of Crawford of Kilburnie,) who predeceased his father, leaving issue,
  1 Archibald, 2nd bart. 2 Michael, 3rd bart.
  1 Anne, *m.* to hercousin, Archibald Stewart, of Stewart Hall.
  And three other daus.
II. Patrick, *d. s. p.*
III. Walter, advocate, ancestor of Stewart of Stewart Hall.
IV. Margaret, *m.* in 1685, to John Brisbane, of Bishopton, ancestor of Brisbane of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Agne Dalmahoy, who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Douglas, of Kilhead, by whom he had, Archibald, George, and two daus. Sir Archibald was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Archibald; who, dying without issue, in 1724, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Michael, member of the Faculty of Advocates, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir John Houston of that ilk (by his lady, Margaret Shaw, only dau. of Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, and of Dame Eleanor Nicolson, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock), and had issue,

I. John, who through his mother, came to represent the ancient families of Nicolson of Carnock, Houston of that ilk, and Shaw of Greenock. Upon the death of his grand-uncle, Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, in 1751, he inherited the entailed estates of Greenock, Easter Greenock, and Finnart.
II. Houston, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock, upon the death of Sir John Houston, Bart., and assumed the additional surname of Nicolson; *m.* in 1765, Margaret, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of that ilk, and had issue an only son,
  Michael, 5th baronet.
III. Archibald, of Tobago, who, in the year 1799, was killed in repulsing some American privateers, who had landed and laid waste several estates in the island.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1764, to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue.
II. Eleanora.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John Shaw-Stewart, of Greenock and Blackhall, M.P. for co. Renfrew, a man of distinguished abilities. He *m.* in 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock; but dying without issue, in Aug. 1812, was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, lord-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew, only son of Houston Stewart-Nicholson, Esq. of Carnock (*vide* descendants of Sir Michael, 3rd baronet); who *m.* in Sept. 1787, his cousin, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Sprinkell, and had issue,

I. Michael, his successor.
II. William, who *d.* young.
III. Houston (Sir), admiral of the fleet, G.C.B., *b.* 1791; *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1875, having had

1 Michael, *d.* 1837.
2 William-Houston (Sir), K. C.B., vice-admiral and controller of the Navy; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1850, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, and by her (who is dec.) has issue,
1 Houston, lieut. R.N.; 2 Archibald-William-Houston.
1 Grace, *m.* 22 April, 1879, to Marie-Louis-Emile Renet, lieut. 13th dragoons, French army; 2 Catherine-Coote; 3 Louisa-Mary. Sir W.-H. Stewart *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, Blanche Caroline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Keith Stewart, K.C.B., and by her has one dau., Blanche-Nita-Mary.
3 Houston, an officer 68th light infantry, *d.* 1849.
4 John-Erskine-Douglas, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Turton, M.A., by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of Lea House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her, Michael; Patrick-Maxwell; Douglas; Harriet-Nina, *m.* 18 March, 1876, to Hugh-Fletcher-Campbell; Margaret; Angela; Edith; and Meysey.
5 Patrick-Maxwell, *d.* 1845.
1 Grace, *d.* 1836.

IV. John-Shaw, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and sheriff of Stirlingshire, *b.* 24 July, 1793; *m.* 15 Aug. 1827, his cousin-german, Jane-Stuart, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell (*see* HERON MAXWELL Bart., *ante*), and *d.* June, 1840, having had,
1 Michael-John-Maxwell, *b.* 24 Nov. 1828; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Julia, dau. of the late Augustus-Hermann Kindermann, Esq., and has issue, Michael-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870; and Margaret-Veronica, *b.* 20 March, 1869.
2 John-Heron-Maxwell, col. H.M. royal engineers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Mary-Catherine Bedingfeld, only dau. of Col. George-Chancellor Collyer, late royal Engineers, and has had a son, John-Archibald, *b.* 7 Sept., 1875, and Mary-Winifred, *b.* 25 Aug. 1873.
3 Charles-Robert, *d.* 10 Aug. 1848, aged 9.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 March, 1856, to James Howden, Esq., and has had, John-Michael; Andrew-Maitland, *d.* 1 April, 1861; Charles-Robert-Andrew; James Elphinstone-Maitland; Jan-Dalrymple-Clark; Helen-Louisa; and Jane-Stuart-Mary.
2 Catharine-Maxwell. 3 Jane-Charlotte.
4 Margaret-St. Maur.
5 Helenora-Grace, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Jan-Dalrymple Clark, Esq., capt. 8th Madras light cavalry, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, eldest son of the late Major-Gen Clark, K.H. Capt. Clark, *d.* the same year at Simla.

V. Patrick-Maxwell, *b.* in 1795; M.P. for Lancaster from 1831 to 1837, and for the co. of Renfrew in 1841; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.
VI. William-Maxwell, *d.* July, 1869.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Edward, 11th Duke of Somerset.
II. Catharine, *m.* to John Osborne, Esq., capt. in the 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and has had issue,
1 Catharine-Shaw-Stewart.
2 Elizabeth-Nora, *d.* 1874.
3 Margaret-Seymour.
III. Eleonora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1876, having had issue.

Sir Michael *d.* in Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR MICHAEL, M.P. for co. Lanark, and afterwards for the co. Renfrew; *m.* Eliza-Mary, only child of Robert Farquhar, Esq. of Newark, Renfrewshire, and by her had,
I. MICHAEL-ROBERT, his successor.
II. John-Archibald, D.L. for Renfrewshire, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, and Bursar of Keble College, *b.* 15 Sept. 1829; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Helenora-Margaret-Angela, only dau. of Boyd Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle and South Bar, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1865), has,
1 Archibald-Claud, lieut. Renfrew militia, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859.
1 Helenor, *b.* 16 July, 1858.
3 Constance-Angela, 24 Feb. 1862.
III. Robert-Farquhar, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Isabella-Jane, eldest dau. of the Hon. C.-W. Warner, C.B., attorney-general of Trinidad, and has had issue,
1 Robert-Michael, *b.* 17 Feb. 1860.
2 Francis-Charles, *b.* 30 June; *d.* 9 Aug. 1869.
3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 13 Feb.; *d.* 20 April, 1872.
4 Patrick-Francis, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
1 Mary-Isobel. 2 Agnes-Ethel.
3 Olive-Margaret.
I. Jane-Catharine.
II. Katharine-Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1848, to Major-General the Hon. Robert Bruce, gren.-guards, who *d.* 27 June, 1862.
III. Eliza-Mary, who *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* in Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—27 March, 1667.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse, chequy az. and arg., over all, a lion, rampant gu., for STEWART *of Blackhall*; 2nd and 3rd az., three covered cups or, for SHAW *of Greenock*. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased gu., armed and langued az.; 2nd, a demi-savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding a club over his shoulder, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a lion, rampant gu., armed and langued az., gorged with a collar, chequy arg. and of the third; and on the sinister, a savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, and holding a club over his shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes over the Crests*—"Spero meliora;" and "I mean well."
Seat—Ardgowan, Greenock; Duchal, Port Glasgow. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

STEWART.

STEWART, SIR JOHN-MARCUS, Bart. of Athenry, co. Tyrone, D.L., High Sheriff, 1858, late of the 6th dragoons, Gentleman Usher to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 19 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. 1856, Annie-Coote, eldest dau. and coheir of the late George-Powell Houghton, Esq. of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and has had issue,

I. HUGH-HOUGHTON, lieut. 86th regt., *b.* 1858.
II. George-Powell, *b.* 1861. III. John-Marcus, *b.* 1863.
IV. Charles-Gage, *b.* 28 July, 1864.
V. Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1865; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
VI. James-Hamilton-Heath, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *d.* 11 April, 1867.
VII. Albert-Fortescue, *b.* 30 March, 1868.
VIII. Cosmo-Gordon, *b.* 21 Nov. 1869.
IX. Julian-Leslie, *b.* 1873.
I. Annie-Coote-Houghton. II. Mary.
III. Madeleine-Delamont.

Lineage.

CAPTAIN ANDREW STEWART, accompanied Lord Ochiltree, from Scotland, and settled at Gortigal, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, about the year 1627. (His younger brother, James, of Ballymanagh, co. Tyrone, was ancestor of the Stewarts of Killymoon). He *m.* Sarah Stewart, of the Castle Stewart family, and had three sons,
I. Robert, whose only child, Janet, *m.* in 1684, R. Bell, Esq.
II. HUGH, of whose line we have to treat.
III. James, a naval officer slain in battle. He *m.* a dau. of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel.

Captain Stewart, who had been actively engaged against the rebels, *d.* about the year 1650. His 2nd son,

HUGH STEWART, Esq. of Gortigal, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Mountjoy Castle, and had four sons, Andrew, R.N., *d. unm.*; Hugh, whose son *d. s. p.*; James, rector of Cheynor; and JOHN. The youngest son,

JOHN STEWART, Esq., of Gortigal, *b.* 1681, *m.* 1710, Mary-Kennedy, a Scotch lady, and had, with five daus., two sons; the only survivor of the latter was

THE REV. HUGH STEWART, rector of Termon, in the co. of Tyrone, *b.* 1711; *m.* 1755, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton, by his wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir William Conyngham, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Andrew, an officer in the service of the E. I. Co., who fell in battle in India.
Henry, in holy orders, D.D., and rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh; who *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of William Clossy, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, 1 Henry, rector of Lucan and Leixlip, *m.* Anna-Matilda, dau. and co-heir of Hans Mark Hamill, Esq. of Ballyatwood House, co. Down; 2 John, *m.* Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Hans Mark Hamill, Esq. of Ballyatwood House, and had an only child, JOHN-THOMAS HAMILL-STEWART, Esq., who *m.* Marion, dau. of Edward Hudson, Esq., and left a son, John-Donald, capt. 11th hussars, and other issue; 3 Hugh; 4 Matthew, *d. unm.*; 5 Fitzgibbon; 1 Sophia, *m.* to Right Hon. Edward Litton, Q.C., master in chancery; 2 Harriet, *m.* to Chichester-F. Bolton, Esq. of Tullydonnell, co. Louth; 3 Emily, *m.* to John-Rowley Miller, Esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1862; and 4 Louisa, *d.* Dec. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1842, Harriet-Anne (dec.), widow of George Scholes, Esq. of High Bank, Manchester.
Ann, *m.* to Humphrey Nixon, Esq. of Nixon Lodge, co Cavan.
Sarah, *m.* to William Baillie, Esq.
Amelia, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Hugh Stewart *d.* at Bath 1800. His eldest son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. JOHN STEWART, of Athenry, co. Tyrone, M.P. successively for the counties of Down and Tyrone, attorney-general of Ireland in 1799; was created a Baronet, 14 June, 1803. He was *b.* 1757, and *m.* Mary, dau. of Mervyn Archdale, Esq. of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1794) had,

I. Hugh, 2nd baronet.
II. Mervin, of Martry House, *b.* 1794; *m.* 17 June, 1822, Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Vesey, D.D. of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, and had issue; 1 John-Archdale, *b.* 1824; 2 Mervyn, *b.* 1826; 3 George-Vesey, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1856, Margaret-Torrens Miller, dau. of John-T. Miller, Esq., and granddau. of Major Miller, of Moneymore, co. of Derry, and has a dau., Emily-Charlotte-Sophia; 4 Hugh, *b.* 1841; 1 Barbara, *m.* 1856, to Henry Moutray, Esq. of Favor Royal; 2 Mary, *m.* 1857, to Robert Hornidge, Esq. now Gledstanes, 3 Phoebe, *m.* 1857, to Edward Hornidge, Esq. of Saggart, co. Dublin; 4 Eeanor-Anne.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1810.

He *d.* 1 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Hugh, *b.* 1 May, 1792; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, dau. of the late Marcus-M'Causland Gage, Esq. of Bellarena, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1830) he had issue,

I. John-Marcus, present baronet.
I. Julia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, to Rev. Thomas Olphert, of Newtownlimavady.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone, and had issue by her,

I. Hugh, late capt. 22nd foot, *b.* 1840, *m.* 11 June, 1874, Harriet-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Howard St. George, Incumbent of St. John's, co. Down,
II. Henry-Lucas-St. George, late lieut. 74th highlanders, *b.* 1847, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Margaret-Smyth, eldest dau. of the late John Kerr, Esq. of Greenock.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1857, Hugh-Montgomery Archdall, Esq., late capt. 52nd regt.
II. Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1859, to Capt. Richard-Weld Litton, late 30th regt., son of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton, sometime M.P. for Coleraine, and *d.* 1870.
III. Henrietta.

Sir Hugh *d.* Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John-Marcus Stewart, the present baronet.

Creation—14 June, 1803.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion, rampant, az. within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory vert; 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy arg. and az., in chief a portcullis sa.; the whole within a bordure gobony arg. and vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head, couped or, armed and crined arg. *Motto*—Forward.
Seats—Ballygawley Park, and Fincoul Lodge, co. Tyrone. *Club*—Carlton.

STIRLING OF KEIR, *see* Maxwell.

STIRLING OF GLORAT.

Stirling, Sir Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming, of Glorat, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., capt. Stirlingshire militia, *b.* 1832; *s.* his brother as 8th baronet, 19 Sept. 1861; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Anne-Georgina, elder dau. of James Murray, Esq. of 16, Bryanston Square (a cadet of the Murrays, barts. of Blackbarony), and has,

I. George-Murray-Home, *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.
I. Blanche-Margaret-Anne, *b.* 1871.
II. Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, was knighted 1430, and is said to have been armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. He was also governor of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of the county of Dumbarton. Sir John had the lands of Glorat as a dowry with his wife, the dau. of the Laird of Galbraith, and was *s.* by his son,

William Stirling, of Glorat, governor of Dumbarton Castle and sheriff of Dumbarton; from whom lineally descended,

Sir Mungo Stirling, Knt. of Glorat, a stanch cavalier, who was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir George, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1666, *m.* 1st, 1657, Mary, dau. of Sir George Seton, of Hales, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to Lieut. James Stirling, of Keir; and 2ndly, 1661, Marjory, dau. of Sir William Purves, Bart., by whom he left a son and heir,

II. Sir Mungo, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgray, and relict of John Douglas, of Mains, and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir James; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

IV. Sir Alexander, *b.* 1715 (son of John Stirling, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Home, of Renton), who *m.* Mary Willis, of Rochester, and was *s.* at his decease, 1791, by his son,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Miss Folsome, of Stratford, in North America, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which the youngest dau. Sarah, widow of Major Davidson and of John Graham, Esq., *d.* 27 Dec. 1865; the eldest son, Samuel, *s.* as 6th baronet; and the 2nd son, George, late capt. 9th regt., *b.* 1786, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1823, Anne-Henrietta, only dau. of the late William Gray, Esq. of Oxgang; and 2ndly, Margaret, youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, Esq. of Whiteford: the latter *d. s. p.* 1857: by the former he left,

I. Samuel-Home, 7th bart.
II. Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming, present baronet.
I. Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1854, to the Rev. William Lewis Buckley, rector of Ashbury, Devon.
II. Jane-Gloriana, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to Capt. C.-L. Hockin, R.N., of Torquay, and *d.* 23 May, 1866.

Sir John's son and heir,

VI. Sir Samuel, *m.* 1843, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, E.I.C.S., and, dying *s. p.* 2 May, 1858, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Samuel-Home, who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; and *m.* 11 Oct. 1854, Mary-Harriet-Thornton, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas-Stirling Begbie, late 44th regt., and had Mary-Eleanor, and another dau. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming Stirling, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—1666.
Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., charged with three buckles, or, within a double tressure, counterflory, with thistles, vert; on a chief, gu., a naked arm, issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword, in pale, and, therewith guarding an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point, ppr. *Crest*—A lion passant gu. *Supporters*—Two soldiers in armour, with plumes. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.
Seats—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

STIRLING OF FASKINE.

Stirling, Sir Walter-George, of Faskine, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Middlesex; *b.* 15 March, 1802; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 25 Aug. 1832; *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Caroline-Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, and has issue,

I. Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1838; appointed ensign and lieut., Coldstream-guards in 1855; served as a midshipman on board the "Britannia," flag ship, in the attack on the forts of Sebastopol in Oct. 1854; had a medal and clasp and the order of the Medjidie; *d.* at Hesse-Darmstadt, 5 June, 1862.
II. Walter-George, lieut.-col. R.A., lieut.-col. West Kent artillery militia, late A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and formerly governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, and subsequently an extra groom-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839; *m.* 12 Oct. 1875, the Viscountess Clifden (*see* Hertford, M.), and has had a son, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, and a dau., Evelyn-Mary-Caroline-Lilah, *b.* 8 Aug. 1877.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, to the Rev. E.-H. Stapleton, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, Bart.
II. Harriet-Anne, *m.* 29 Dec 1860, to C.-S. Hogg, Esq. (who *d.* 1870), 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Sir James-Weir Hogg, Bart.

Lineage.

WALTER STIRLING, of Balquharage, co. Stirling, of a col. lateral branch of the STIRLINGS *of Calder and Keir*, was great-grandfather of JOHN STIRLING, lord-provost of Glasgow, *b.* 1640; who *m.* a dau. of Chas. Campbell, of Ballochyle, Argyllshire, killed in command of a troop of horse at the battle of Worcester), and dying 1709, left, with other issue, a 3rd son,

WALTER STIRLING, Esq. of Sherva, *b.* in 1686, who *m.* Janet, dau. of William Ruthven, Esq. of Torryburn, co. Stirling; and *d.* in 1732, leaving an only son,

SIR WALTER STIRLING, of Faskine, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 May, 1718, who distinguished himself in the naval service: he commanded the "Essex," 64, under Commodore Viscount Howe, in the expedition to Cherbourg, 1758, in which ship, on the same occasion, Prince Edward, afterwards Duke of York, entered the navy under his guidance. Capt. Stirling, in the "Saltash" sloop of war, accompanied Viscount Keppel in his attack upon Goree; he afterwards served with Lord Rodney in the West Indies, when, on bringing home the welcome despatches announcing the capture of St. Eustatia from the Dutch, 1781, he was knighted. Sir Walter was subsequently appointed commodore, and commander-in-chief at the Nore, and on GEORGE III. reviewing the ships under his command, was offered the Baronetcy, afterwards conferred upon his eldest son. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, having *m.* Dorothy, dau. of C. Willing, Esq. of Philadelphia, by whom he left,

WALTER, his successor.

Charles, vice-admiral of the White; who *m.* in 1789, Charlotte, dau. of George Grote, Esq., and had issue.

Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Andrew Stirling, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark; and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1830, leaving, with other issue, Adm. SIR JAMES STIRLING, a junior lord of the Admiralty, in 1852, and subsequently commander-in-chief on the China station, who *d.* 22 April, 1865, leaving issue.

I. SIR WALTER, his heir, *b.* 24 June, 1758, F.R.S., F.A.S., was created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1800; he *m.* 28 April, 1794, Susannah, dau. and sole heiress of George-T. Goodenough, Esq. of Bordwood, Isle of Wight, collaterally descended from William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* in 1806) had issue,

WALTER-GEORGE, his heir.

Mary-Jane, *m.* in Jan. 1816, to the late Sir James Flower, Bart.

Dorothy-Anne, *m.* to John Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who *d.* 1853, 2nd son of the late Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart., and had issue.

Georgiana-Matilda, *m.* 1st, to H.-D. Milligan, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1833, to the late Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 7 May, 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Walter sat for Gatton, and subsequently for St. Ives, in many succeeding parliaments, supporting the policy and principles of Mr. Pitt. He served as high-sheriff for Kent, in 1804; *d.* 26 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his son, SIR WALTER, GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—15 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two roses, gu., seeded, or, barbed, vert, three buckles, of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth. *Crest*—A dexter armed arm issuing out of a ducal coronet grasping a dagger, in fesse, all ppr., the last hilted and pommelled or *Supporters*—Two hinds purpure semée of estoiles arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Gang forward.

Seats — Burrswood, Groombridge, Kent; and Bordwood Brading, Isle of Wight. *Town House*—36, Portman Square. *Club*—Brooks'.

STOCKENSTROM.

STOCKENSTRÖM, SIR GYSBERT-HENRY, of Maastrom, Cape of Good Hope, late an officer 61st foot, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 15 March, 1864; *m.* 1876, Harriett-Catherine, dau. of William Fuller, Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope.

Lineage.

ANDRIES STOCKENSTROM, Esq., by birth a Swede, descended from a family of ancient and high distinction in his native land, had, in 1803, been prevailed upon, says Lichtenstein, to accept the office of landdrost (chief magistrate) of Graaf Reinet (at the Cape), and on the morning of the 28th Dec. 1811, being in command of the colonial militia, at war with the Kafirs, was massacred by a body of natives. Mr. Stockenstrom *m.* Maria, dau. of John Broeders, Esq., an advocate or barrister, first of the Danish bar, and afterwards at the Cape, by whom he had,

I. ANDRIES, created a baronet.

II. Olof-Godfried, a justice of the peace at the Cape of Good Hope, and major of the Cape mounted rifles, deceased. He *m.* and had issue. His dau., Emily-Maria, *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Ludwig-Alexander-Wilhelm, eldest son of the Baron von Paleske, of Sprengawsken bei Preuss Stargard, West Prussia.

III. Peter, *m.* and has issue. IV. Eric, *m.* and has issue.

V. Elsabe-Erica.

VI. Maria-Caroline, *m.* to John-Jacobus Meintjes, Esq., chief magistrate of Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

The eldest son,

ANDRIES STOCKENSTROM, *b.* at the Cape, 6 July, 1792, succeeded his father as landdrost, and was selected by Lord Glenelg for the office of lieutenant-governor of the colony; and upon his retirement, in 1840, was made a baronet, 13 March of that year, with a retiring pension conferred by her Majesty "for his long and valuable services." Sir Andries *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe-Helena, dau. of Gysbert-Henry Maasdorp, Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope, director there of the government bank, and had issue,

I. GYSBERT-HENRY, present baronet.

II. ANDRIES, barrister-at-law, Attorney-General of Cape Colony, late Judge of Griqualand West, *b.* 22 April, 1844; *m.* 24 Dec. 1867, at Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, Maria-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Andries-J. Hartzenberg, Esq., M.L.A., and has issue, Andries, *b.* 1868.

I. Elizabeth-Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 11 March, 1852, to Charles-William, 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Hutton, rector of Filleigh, co. Devon.

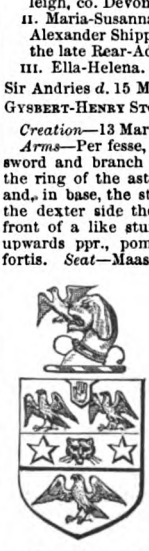
II. Maria-Susanna, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, to Sidney-Godolphin-Alexander Shippard, Esq. of the Inner Temple, grandson of the late Rear-Admiral Shippard, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1870.

III. Ella-Helena.

Sir Andries *d.* 15 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR GYSBERT-HENRY STOCKENSTROM, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—13 March, 1840.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a fesse wavy, az., between a sword and branch of laurel, in saltier, ppr., passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars, sa., in chief; and, in base, the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof, issuing from water, ppr. *Crest*—In front of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltier points upwards ppr., pommels and hilts or. *Motto*—Fortis si jure fortis. *Seat*—MaasStröm, Bedford, Cape Town, South Africa.



STONHOUSE.

STONHOUSE, SIR HENRY-VANSITTART, of Radley, co. Berks, *b.* 6 May, 1827; *s.* as 15th bart. at the decease of his father, 30 Jan. 1866; *m.* 18 June, 1851, Charlotte, 4th dau. of the late John-Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin, and granddau. of the late Hon. Judge Burton, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1857) has had issue,

I. Vansittart Henry-Pottinger, *b.* 6 May, 1852; *d.* Feb. 1853.

II. REGINALD-CHARLES-DOWDESWELL, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1853.

III. Ernest-Hay, *b.* 27 July, 1855.

Lineage.

GEORGE STONHOUSE, Esq., one of the Clerks of the Green Cloth, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Woodroft, of London, and relict of Walter Lawson, Esq.; and dying in 1575, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM STONHOUSE, Esq., of Radley, co. Berks, created a Baronet, 7 May, 1628, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Powell, Esq., and had issue. Sir William *d.* in 1631 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, *d. unm.* 1632, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JOHN, who *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, to a patent granted in 1670; *m.* Martha, dau. and heiress of Robert Briggs, Esq., brother of Sir Humphrey Brigges, and widow of Richard Spencer, Esq. By this lady he had an only son, his successor, SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet, of whom presently, as 7th baronet under the original creation.

James, whose grandson, the Rev. JAMES STONHOUSE, inherited as 11th baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William, 3rd Lord Byron; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Stidolf, Bart.

Sir George surrendered the original patent of creation, and

obtained a new one from King CHARLES II., in 1670, entailing the baronetcy upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest, whom he had disinherited; but notwithstanding, at his demise,

IV. SIR GEORGE, the eldest son, *s.* under the original patent. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom he had two daus., and his successor,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Ashton, Esq., and had sixteen children; of whom only two survived him, John and Margaret. He was *s.* 24 Feb. 1736-7, by the son,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying *unm.* in July, 1740, the title under the original patent was supposed to expire, but it is maintained to have merged in the 2nd patent by devolving upon Sir John's cousin,

VII. SIR JOHN (the 3rd baronet of the new creation, refer to 2nd son of Sir George, 3rd baronet). This gentleman was comptroller of the household and a privy-councillor in the reign of Queen ANNE. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, Esq. of Sandersteed, co. Surrey, by whom he had two daus., Martha, *m.* to Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks; and Mary. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, co. Oxford, by whom he had three sons, who all *s.* primogeniturely to the title, and six daus., viz.,

Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Lord Gower.
Catherine, *m.* in May, 1745, to Robert, Earl of Lichfield.
Anne, *m.* Sir William Bowyer, Bart.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Susannah, *m.* to Peter Serle, Esq. of Testwood, Hants.
Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bennett.

Sir John *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

X. THE REV. SIR JAMES, LL.D., who was *s.* 13 April, 1792, by his kinsman,

XI. THE REV. SIR JAMES (great-grandson of Sir George, 3rd baronet), *b.* 1715, who was for more than twenty years a physician to the infirmary at Northampton, and afterwards, in 1763, took orders and was rector of Great and Little Cheverel, Wilts; he was an eminent preacher. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Neale, Esq. of Allesley, near Coventry, a maid of honour to CAROLINE, queen-consort of GEORGE II., and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Sarah, *m.* George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, M.P. for the co. of Berks, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, only child and heiress of Thomas Ekins, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1788) he left two sons and a dau.,

I. John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq., a capt. in the army, and left issue,
  1 JOHN-BROOKE, 13th baronet.
  2 TIMOTHY-VANSITTART, 14th baronet.
  3 Henry, fellow of New College, Oxford, in holy orders; *m.* Emily, youngest dau. of the Rev. George-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset.
  1 Laura.

II. Timothy, in holy orders, vicar of Sunningwell, Berks, and an archdeacon, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Vigor, by sign-manual in 1795, upon the death of his brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, Esq.; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Huntingford, and neice of the Right Rev. George-Isaac Huntingford, D.D., F.R.S., bishop of Hereford and warden of Winchester College, by whom he had.
  1 Henry Stonhouse-Vigor, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Ledbury, and rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford; *m.* Louisa-Burt, elder dau. and co heir (with her sister, Eliza-Luther, late wife of Col. Lloyd Vaughan Watkins, of Pennoyre, lord-lieut. of Brecknockshire) of the late John Taylor-Gordon, Esq. M.D., and dying 7 May, 1838, left issue,
    George, *d.* young.
    Alfred-Henry-Say, B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, barrister-at-law. *m.* 1867, Gertrude, dau. of William Bird, Esq. of Crouch Hall, Middlesex.
    Charlotte-Eliza, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853. Geraldine-Louisa.
  2 Charles.
  3 Arthur, in holy orders, vicar of Walford, Herefordshire, *m.* Sophia, dau. of William Sheppard, Esq. of Clifton, and sister of William Sheppard, Esq., late fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1868), has issue.
    James, lieut. Madras army, who *m.* 6 May, 1858, Corinne, eldest dau. of C. Reade, Esq. Madras civil service, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1859) has had, Charles-Cecil Gordon.
  4 Edward. 5 Frederick.
  1 Mary, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Clarke, canon of Salisbury.
  2 Emily, *m.* to Edward Willes, Esq. of Shinfield Park, Berkshire, and has issue.
  3 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Ridding, and *d.* leaving issue.
  4 Fanny, Mrs. Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wiltshire.
  5 Lucy, Mrs. Vigne, of Weston, Somersetshire.
  6 Harriet. 7 Clara.
I. Clarissa, *m.* to Henry-T. Vigor, Esq. who *d. s. p.*

The baronet *d.* 8 Dec. 1795, and was interred in the chapel at the Hot Wells, Bristol, where there is an elegant epitaph to his memory by Hannah More, who also wrote one on his second wife. Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. SIR THOMAS; at whose decease, without issue, in 1810, the title devolved upon his nephew,

XIII. SIR JOHN-BROOKE, at whose decease, *s. p.*, 9 Dec. 1848, the baronetcy passed to his brother,

XIV. SIR TIMOTHY-VANSITTART, who was *b.* 1799, and *m.* 1825, Mary-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1873) had,

I. HENRY-VANSITTART, present bart.
I. Diana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1851, to Charles-Norman Pochin, Esq., E.I.C.C. service, and *d.* 1857.
II. Emily-Mary, *m.* 1843, to G.-P. Monckton, Esq., Madras C.S.
III. Selina-Ann-Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, to Charles-Philip Gostling, Esq., Madras civil service, who *d.* 1857.
IV. Evelina-Caroline-Neale, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, to William-Stephen-Mair, only son of the Rev. Stephen Goodenough.
V. Letitia-Purvis.

Sir Timothy-Vansittart, who was of the Madras civil service, *d.* 30 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR HENRY-VANSITTART STONHOUSE, the 15th and present baronet.

Creations—First patent, 7 May, 1628. Second, 1670.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa. between three hawks, volant, az. a leopard's face, between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, arg., collared, sa., lined, and catching a dove, volant, of the 1st. *Motto*—Sublimiora petamus.

STOPFORD, VISCOUNT, *see* COURTOWN, EARL OF.

STORMONT, VISCOUNT, *see* MANSFIELD, EARL OF.

STOURTON, BARON, *see* MOWBRAY, BARON.

STRACEY.

STRACEY, SIR HENRY-JOSIAS, of Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1871, *b.* 31 July, 1802; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 6 Nov. 1855; *m.* 5 March, 1835, Charlotte, only dau. and heiress of George Denne, Esq. of The Paddock, Canterbury, and has had issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-GERVASE (The Woodlands, Thorpe, Norwich), *b.* 3 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and has issue,
  EDWARD-PAULET, *b.* 5 July, 1871.
  Algernon-Augustus-Henry. *b.* 5 April, 1873.
II. Henry-Hardinge-Denne, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-gds., *b.* 16 Dec. 1839.
III. Dudley-Lyon-Winder, *d.* 26 May, 1878.
IV. Hardinge-Arthur, *d.* 4 Nov. 1864.
V. Gilbert-Hardinge, J.P. co. Norfolk (Sprowston Lodge, Norwich), 1st lieut. Norfolk militia; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Louisa-Anne, only dau. of the late Richard Groucock, Esq., and has issue, Gilbert-Foard, *b.* 29 July, 1868; Hardinge-Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1870; Ernest-Henry Denne, *b.* 13 April, 1871; Hilda-Marguerita.
VI. Gerald-Hyde-Charles, 6th foot, *b.* 1848.
VII. Kingston, *b.* 1848.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, to George-Watson, Lord Sondes.
II. Frances-Julia, *m.* 19 April, 1871, to J.-Bathurst-Graver Browne, Esq. of Morley Hall, co. Norfolk.
III. Constance-Adelaide, *m.* 21 March, 1857, to the Hon. Harbord Harbord, brother of Lord Suffield, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1876.
IV. Anne-Rosalie, *m.* 3 Oct. 1871, to Alexander-Richard Pemberton, Esq., only surviving son of C.-R. Pemberton, Esq. of Newton, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1872.
V. Isabel-Geraldine, *m.* 22 June, 1875, to John, Lord Wodehouse, son of the Earl of Kimberley.
VI. Diana-Madeleine.

Sir Henry was formerly a captain in the 1st or

royal dragoons. He represented East Norfolk in parliament from 1855 to 1857, Great Yarmouth from 1859 to 1865, and Norwich 1868 to 1870.

Lineage.

HENRY STRACIE, of Latton, co. Essex, eldest son of William Stracye, of Manewden, near Saffron Walden, by Agnes his wife, *d.* in 1611, leaving, by Margaret his wife, three sons, of whom the youngest,

HENRY STRACIE, of Stratford, Essex, bapt. at Latton, 9 Aug. 1585, made his will in 1649. His wife's name was Anne, and by her he had several children, of whom were, Abraham, shipowner; William, of Hornchurch, Essex; and JOHN, of whose line we treat. This 3rd son,

JOHN STRACEY, Esq. of London, heir to his brother Abraham, *m.* and had issue, Randolph, of Woodford, Essex, comptroller of the chamber, and town-clerk of London; Richard; and Edward. The 3rd son,

EDWARD STRACEY, Esq. of London, whose will, dated 20 July, 1706, was proved in London, 1713, *m.* Mary, dau. of Capel Loft, Esq. and had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STRACEY, recorder of the city of London, knighted 25 Nov. 1748; who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Gideon Hardinge, and sister of Nicholas Hardinge, Esq. of Canbury, Secretary of the Treasury (who *m.* Jane, sister of the great Earl Camden, and was father of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart.) By this lady Sir John Stracey left at his decease, in Feb. 1748-9 (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. John Freeman, rector of Caistor and Rackheath; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich) a son,

I. EDWARD STRACEY, Esq. of Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 June, 1741, who was created a baronet, 3 Oct. 1818. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lathom, Esq. of Lancashire, and relict of John Williamson, Esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had issue,

I. EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. GEORGE, 3rd baronet. III. JOSIAS-HENRY, 4th baronet.
IV. John, of Sprowston Lodge, Norfolk; *b.* 26 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1814, Harriett, dau. of Thomas Comyn, Esq., and relict of Thomas Ainslie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1819, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Christopher Clitherow, Esq. of Bird's Place, co. Herts, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having had issue,

1 EDWARD-JOHN STRACEY-CLITHEROW, of Hotham Hall, Yorkshire, and Boston House, Middlesex, lieut.-col., late Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 4 June, 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Harriot, 5th dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.
2 William-James, M.A., rector of Buxton with Oxnead and Skeyton, Norwich; *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1849, Maria-Diana, eldest dau. of Lt.-General James-Claud Bourchier, late of Lavant House, Sussex, and has issue,
1 John-Bourchier, Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 31 May, 1853.
2 Claud-Edward, lieut. 96th foot, *b.* 29 March, 1855.
3 Eustace-William-Clitherow, R.N., on board H.M.S. the Bellerophon, *b.* 29 March, 1864.
1 Emma-Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to Capt. Birch Reynardson, gren. guards, only son of Charles-Birch Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire.
2 Alice-Harriot-Argyll, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, to Sir H.-J. Tufton, Bart.
3 Evelyn, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Hon. Arthur-H. Chichester, only son of Lord Templemore.
4 Margaret-Susan. 5 Ida-Marion.
1 Emma-Ann, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Eustace Arkwright, Esq., son of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1846, having had issue.

I. Julia, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin-Ker Vaughan.
II. Sophia, *m.* to Jonathan Micklethwait, Esq.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bull, Esq. of Frome, co. Somerset, and had,

I. Francis, *b.* in 1782.

He *d.* 16 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD-HARDINGE, *b.* in 1768; who *m.* 17 July, 1810, Ann, dau. and sole heir of William Brooksbank, Esq. of The Beach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* in 1832. Sir Edward *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, rector of Rackheath, *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1814, Sophia-Anne, youngest dau. and heiress of Edmund Mapes, Esq. of Rollesbury Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

I. Sophia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, Henry-Brydges Clarke, Esq., 2nd son of the late T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeleys, Middlesex, and has issue, Stracey-Henry; Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 6 Feb. 1868, to R.-A. Fell, Esq. of Sheepey, Leicestershire; and Alice-Augusta-Charlotte.
II. Charlotte-Brooksbank, *m.* 1851, to Berkley-Augustus-Macdonald Macpherson, Esq., only son of the late Major Macpherson, of Pitmean, Inverness, by Lady Barton, his wife.

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOSIAS-HENRY, *b.* 13 Nov. 1771; *m.* 23 June, 1800, Diana, eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Dunninald, in the co. Montrose, and had issue.

I. HENRY-JOSIAS, present baronet.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 1808; deceased.
III. Hardinge Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Barbara-Elizabeth, dau. of capt. J.-Balfour Robertson, R.N., and *d.* 31 March, 1844.
I. Louisa, *m.* 1819, to Charles-Heaton Ellis, Esq. of Wyddial Hall, Herts.
II. Emma, *m.* to Charles Struth, Esq. and *d.* at Paris, his widow, 11 Aug. 1861.
III. Adelaide, *m.* 1833, to Walter Bentinck, Esq.
IV. Emelia-Julia, *m.* to Sir Henry Durrant, Bart., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1867.
V. Ann-Matilda-Pauline, *m.* 1839, to the Rev. George-Curteis-Luxford, M.A. of Higham, Sussex, rector of Middleton, in that county.

Sir Josias *d.* 6 Nov. 1855.

Creation—3 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, engrailed between four eagles, displayed gu., five cinquefoils or. *Crest*—A lion rampant erminois ducally crowned gu., supporting a cross patée-fitchée of the last.

Seats—Rackheath Hall, near Norwich, Norfolk; and The Beach, Macclesfield. *Town House*—99, Eaton Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthurs'.

STRACHEY.

STRACHEY, SIR EDWARD, of Sutton Court, co. Somerset; J.P and D.L., high sheriff of Somersetshire, in 1864; *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *s.* as 3rd bart. at the decease of his uncle, 11 April, 1858; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1855. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Mary-Isabella, second dau. of John-Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D. of Clifton, and has issue,

I. EDWARD, lieut. 2nd Somerset L.I. militia, *b.* 30 Oct. 1858.
II. John St. Loe, *b.* 9 Feb. 1860.
III. Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1863.
I. Frances, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN STRACHEY, Esq., *b.* 1634 (the lineal descendant of William Strachey, Esq. of Saffron Walden, in Essex, *temp.* EDWARD VI.) inherited Sutton Court from his mother, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cross, of Blackmore. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of George Hodges, Esq. of Wedmore, Elm Buckland, and Streme, Somerset. He was a friend of John Locke, and dying 4 Feb. 1674, aged 40, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN STRACHEY, Esq., *b.* 10 May, 1671, a distinguished antiquary. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Elletson, Esq., by whom he had issue; and 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of Richard Staveley, Esq., by whom he had one son, Samuel, capt. R.A., killed at the siege of Minorca. Mr. Strachey *d.* 11 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HODGES STRACHEY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1696, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY STRACHEY, Esq. of Sutton Court, *b.* 22 Feb. 1707, *d.* in 1765, leaving by Helen, his wife, dau. of Robert Clerk, M.D. of Listonfield, Mid-Lothian, two sons,

I. HENRY his heir.
II. John, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to GEORGE III., prebendary of Llandaff, and preacher at the Rolls; *b.* 1738; *m.* Anne, only dau. of George Wombwell, Esq., merchant of London, consul at Alicant, and head of the eldest branch of the family of Wombwell, of Yorkshire; and *d.* in 1818, having had (with three other sons and three other daus., who all *d. unm.*),

1 Christopher, *b.* Oct. 1778; a rear-admiral R.N., and Knight of the Russian Order of St. Vladimir; *m.* Marguerite, only dau. of Philippe-Henry de Roche, of Perigueux, knight of St. Louis, and *d.* 1855, having had (with three other sons and a dau., deceased),

LEONARD-MARYUS, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. for that co., *b.* 14 Aug. 1824, late of the H.E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* 5 Feb. 1846, Eliza-Margaret, only dau. and child of Barlow Trecothick, Esq., late of Addington Park, Surrey, and great-granddau. of Sir A. Edmonstone, Bart., and has had issue, 1 George-Cuthbert; 2 Leonard-Clive, *d.* 1876; 3 John-Wombwell; 1 Harriet-Eliza; 2 Emma-Frances.

Louis-Henry-Placid, *b.* 31 Dec. 1833.
Hyacinthe, *m.* to the Baron Louis Marchand, of Etain, in France.

1 Harriet, *b.* 13 July, 1774; *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, aged ninety-nine and a-half years.

2 Eliza, *m.* in 1814, Barlow Trecothick, Esq., late of Addington Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1860, having had issue,

Eliza-Margaret, *m.* to Leonard M.-Strachey, Esq.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Henry Ernst, Esq. of West Combe, Somersetshire; and has issue.

The elder son,

I. Henry Strachey, Esq., M.P. of Sutton Court *b.* 23 May, 1737, was created a Baronet, 15 June, 1801. He *m.* 23 May, 1770, Jane, only dau. of John Kelsall, Esq. of Greenwich, and relict of Captain Latham, R.N., and had issue,

i. Henry, the 2nd baronet.

ii. Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1774, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* in Oct. 1808, Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal Army; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1 Edward, the present bart.

2 Henry, late lieut.-col. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, Joanna-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Rudolph Cloeté, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, and has a dau., Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 14 April, 1864.

3 Richard, lieut.-gen. royal engineers, C.S.I., and Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1854, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles, which lady *d.* Sept. 1855; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1859, Jane-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Peter Grant, K.C.B., governor of Jamaica, and has had Richard-John, *b.* 19 May, 1861; Ralph, *b.* at Simla, 28 Sept. 1868; Oliver, *b.* 1874; Elinor; Dorothea and Philippa.

4 William, late of the Colonial Office.

5 John (Sir), G.C.S.I., Financial Member of the Supreme Council of India, late lieut.-governor North-West Provinces; *m.* 8 Oct. 1856, Katherine-Anne, C.I., dau. of George Batten, Esq., Beng. C.S., and has John, 2nd lieut. 51st foot, *b.* Sept. 1857; Arthur, *b.* 5 Dec. 1858; Charles, *b.* 1862; Katherine, *d.* 1872; Winifred; Nina; and Mary.

6 George, secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Dresden, *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1857, Anne-Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Strachey, Esq. of Ashwick Grove, which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, and 2ndly, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. J.-Bazett Doveton, rector of Burnett, Somerset, and by her has Lionel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; Bertram, *b.* at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1865; William, *b.* 3 June, 1867; Margaret, and a dau., *b.* 1870; a dau. *b.* 1873.

1 Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1842, to John Hare, Esq. of Bristol.

iii. Richard, of Ashwick Grove, co. Somerset, *b.* 21 May, 1781; *m.* 1 June, 1830, Anne-Maria, dau. of Alexander Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1847, leaving issue,

1 Richard, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath, *b.* 2 Nov. 1835; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Charlotte-Lindsay, 3rd dau. of Ralph Hankin, Esq., of Bedford, and has surviving issue, Richard-Sholto, *b.* 12 March, 1859; Theodore-Edward, *b.* 9 June, 1860; Claude-Mainwaring *b.* 1 Sept. 1861; Reginald-Clive, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866; Henry-Cyril-Gray, *b.* 20 Sept. 1873; Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; Constance-Margaret, *b.* 19 Nov. 1862; Marion-Lindsay, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871; Mildred, *b.* 30 May, 1872; Violet-Helen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1875.

2 Alexander, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Fanny-Augusta, only dau. of Arthur Phipps, Esq. of Whitstone, Shepton Mallet.

1 Anne-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 22 June, 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1857, to her first cousin, George Strachey, Esq. (youngest son of Edward Strachey, Esq.), H.M. diplomatic service; *d. s. p.* 25 Jan. 1858.

2 Joanna, *b.* 8 June, 1832; *m.* 5 July, 1859, to the Rev. George-E.-F. Masters.

3 Helen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1856.

4 Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1837; *d.* 2 May, 1838.

5 Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1838; *m.* Aug. 1863, to Charles Elton, Esq., barrister, of Lincoln's Inn, of White Stanton, near Chard, Somerset.

6 Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1839; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, to Capt. John-James Phillipps (late 60th rifle regt.), and has issue three sons.

7 Harriet-Octavia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* Oct. 1862, to Capt. George-Vanburgh Law, of the Madras staff corps; *d.* Dec. 1865; having had two children who *d.* in infancy.

8 Katherine, *b.* 28 Aug. 1842; *m.* Dec. 1862, to John-Mair Winterscale, sometime lieut. rifle brigade, and capt. N. Wilts militia; *d.* 17 Aug. 1870, leaving one son and one dau., three other children having *d.* in infancy.

9 Isabella, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1875, to John Holland Baker, Esq., chief surveyor of Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue one son.

i. Charlotte-Margaret, *d.* in 1801.

ii. Lucy, *m.* to Colonel Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leicestershire, and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1863.

Sir Henry was private secretary to Lord Clive, in 1764, and subsequently joint-secretary to the Treasury, one of the under-secretaries of state, and master of the household. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1772, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—15 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a cross, between four eagles, displayed, gu., Strachey, quartering Hodges, for or, three crescents, sa., on a canton of the second, a ducal coronet gold. *Crest*—An eagle displayed gu., charged on the breast with a cross crosslet arg. *Motto*—Cœlum non animum.

Seat—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somersetshire.

STRADBROKE.

Stradbroke, Earl of (Sir John-Edward-Cornwallis Rous), Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous, of Dennington, all in the co. Suffolk; and a baronet; *b.* 13 Feb. 1794; *s.* as 2nd earl, at the decease of his father, 17 Aug. 1827; and is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk. He *m.* 26 May, 1857, Augusta, widow of Colonel Bonham, 10th hussars, and 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir Christopher-John Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, Cumberland, and has,

i. George-Edward-John-Mowbray, *Viscount Dunwich, b.* 19 Nov. 1862.

i. Augusta-Fanny.

ii. Sophia-Evelyn.

iii. Adela-Charlotte.

iv. Hilda-Maud.

v. Gwendoline-Audrey-Adeline-Brudenell.

Lineage.

Sir Anthony Rous, Knt. of Dennington, purchased Henham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Arthur Hopton, in 1544; and from him lineally descended,

I. Sir John Rous, of Henham Hall, M.P., who was created a Baronet 17 May, 1660, and was *s.* by his only son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, Esq. of Ashwell-Thorp, co. Norfolk.

II. Sir John, high-sheriff of Suffolk in 1661. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham Hall, co. Suffolk, sister and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two sons. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Wood, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, M.P.; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. Sir Robert, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Holton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. Sir John, M.P. for co. Suffolk in 1768. This gentleman *m.* in 1749, Judith, dau. and heiress of John Bedingfeld, Esq. of Beeston, co. Norfolk, by whom he had one son. John, and three daus.,

Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.
Charlotte, who *d. unm.*
Louisa-Judith, *m.* in 1791, to John Birch, Esq.

He *d.* 31 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John, *b.* 30 May, 1758, M.P. for co. Suffolk from 1789 to 1796; who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1796, as *Baron Rous, of Dennington;* and created, 18 July, 1821, *Viscount Dunwich* and Earl of Stradbroke. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1788, Frances-Juliana-Warter, only dau. and heiress of Edward-Warter Wilson, Esq. of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1790) he had an only dau.,

i. Frances-Anne-Juliana, *m.* 6 July, 1816, to Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B., who *d.* 1833; she *d.* 31 Jan. 1859.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of A. Whittaker, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1856, he had,

I. JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, present peer.
II. Henry-John, admiral R.N., M.P. for Westminster; *b.* 23 Jan. 1795; *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving dau. of the late James-Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq. of Grosvenor Square, which lady *d.* 30 Jan. 1871. Admiral Rous *d.* 19 June, 1877.
III. William-Rufus, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796; *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late James Hatch, Esq. of Clabery Hall, co. Essex, and *d.* 2 March, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1876) had issue,
  1 William-John, lieut.-col. Scots guards; *b.* in Oct. 1833.
  1 Louisa, *d.* in 1836
  2 Henrietta-Diana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, to Ernest-Valentine-Leon, Vicomte de Satgé St. Jean, eldest son of the Vicomte de St. Jean, of Castelnau, Baron de Satgé, of Castelnau, Pyrenées Orientales, France.
IV. Hugh-Anthony, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.
V. Thomas-Manners, *b.* 4 Aug. 1810; in holy orders; *d.* 31 May, 1841.
I. Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, to Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham and Beeston, Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1830.
II. Louisa-Maria-Judith, *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, to Spencer-Horsey De Horsey, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 20 May, 1866: she *d.* 24 March, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1827.

Creations—Baronet, 17 May, 1660. Baron, 28 May, 1796, Earl, &c., 18 July, 1821.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, dancettée, or, between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion arg., maned and tufted or; sinister, a sea-horse, arg., maned and finned, or, the tail round an anchor, az., each supporter gorged with a wreath of bay, vert. *Motto*—Jevive en espoir.

Seats—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; Glenahirey Lodge, co. Waterford. *Town House*—23, Belgrave Square.

STRAFFORD.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF (George-Stevens Byng, P.C.), Viscount Enfield, of Enfield, and Baron Strafford, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, F.R.S., col. of the West Middlesex militia; *b.* 8 June, 1806; summoned to parliament as *Baron Strafford*, 8 April, 1853; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 3 June, 1860; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, 5th dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845) has,

I. GEORGE-HENRY-CHARLES, *Viscount Enfield*, summoned in his father's Barony, 1874 *(see below)*.
II. Henry-William-John, Equerry in Ordinary to Her Majesty, lieut.-col., late Coldstream guards, hon col. Edmonton royal rifles, *b.* 21 Aug 1831; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, the Countess Henrietta, eldest dau. of His Excellency Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, and niece of the Marquess of Ailesbury, and has, George-Albert-Edward-Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1867; John-George-Thomas-Wentworth, *b.* 8 March, 1870; Mary-Elizabeth Agnes, and Amy-Frederica-Alice.
III. Francis-Edmund-Cecil, in holy orders, vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, and chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen, late chaplain at Hampton Court Palace, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1859. Florence, 7th dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1862) has had, Arthur-George, *b.* 25 April, 1860, *d.* 17 Jan. 1861; and Edmund-Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1866, Emily-Georgina, eldest dau. of Lord Frederick Kerr, R.N. (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has had Algernon-Kerr-Hubert, *b.* 5 Feb. *d.* 30 Dec. 1872; Ivo-Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Antony-Schomberg, *b.* 31 March, 1876; Beatrice-Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1868; Rachel-Theodora; and Irene-Hilary.
I. Agnes-Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, to Hedworth Hylton, eldest surviving son of William, Lord Hylton, and now Lord Hylton. She *d.* 8 April, 1878.
II. Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1862, to Richard Arkwright, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of the late John Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, Herefordshire.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina-Anna-Maria, for whom the Queen was sponsor, *m.* 18 June, 1870, to Loraine Fuller, Esq., eldest son of Arthur-Loraine Fuller, Esq. of the Rookery, Dorking, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1848, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham, and by her has,

I. Charles-Cavendish-George, capt. 1st life gds., *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.
II. Alfred-John-George, 7th hussars, *b.* 4 May, 1851.
III. Lionel-Francis-George, late officer Middlesex militia, now lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858.
IV. Julian-Hedworth-George, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862.
I. Susan-Catherine-Harriet.
II. Elizabeth-Henrietta-Alice.
III. Margaret-Florence-Lucy.

Lineage.

THE HON. ROBERT BYNG (3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington), M.P. for Plymouth, one of the commissioners of the navy, and afterwards governor of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Robert, smothered in the Black-Hole, at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756.
John, *d.* in 1764.

The eldest son and heir,

GEORGE BYNG, Esq. M.P. for Middlesex, of Wrotham Park, in that county; *b.* in 1735; *m.* 5 March, 1761, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland, by Lady Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, EARL OF STRAFFORD, and co-heir of her brother, William, 2nd earl, and had issue,

GEORGE, of Wrotham Park, for fifty-six years M.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 17 May, 1764; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1847.
Robert.
JOHN (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., created EARL OF STRAFFORD.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.
Caroline. Frances *d.* in 1851.

Mr. Byng *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son. The 3rd son, JOHN BYNG, *b.* 1772, was one of the most distinguished commanders of the Peninsular war. He entered the army in 1793, and took a leading and brilliant part in the battles of the Peninsula, and behaved with signal gallantry at Waterloo. He was, when he died, a G.C.B., G.C.H., a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the Coldstream-guards, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore. He was a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a grand-cross of the Hanoverian order, a knight of Maria-Theresa, in Austria, and of St. George, in Russia His lordship when Sir John Byng, received twice the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and from the crown an nonourable augmentation of his arms. He was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Strafford*, 12 May, 1835, and was created *Viscount Enfield* and EARL OF STRAFFORD, 18 Sept. 1847. The earl *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1804, Mary-Stevens, eldest dau. and co-heir* of the late Peter Mackenzie, Esq. of Grove House, Middlesex, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1806) had one son,

I. GEORGE-STEVENS, present peer.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1809, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter-James James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845) had,

I. William-Frederick, late capt. 13th light dragoons, *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, Flora-Fox, only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877, leaving a dau., Violet.
I. Harriet-Frances, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to Captain Charles Ramsden, of the 60th regt., 4th son of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.
II. Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, to Henry Tufnell, Esq. of Tufnell Park, M.P; and *d.* 4 June, 1846.
III. Caroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, to Sir Walter-George Stirling, Bart.

The earl *d.* 3 June, 1860.

Creations—Baron 12 May, 1835; Earl and Viscount, 18 Sept. 1847.

Arms—Quarterly: sa. and arg.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second; over all, in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st regiment. *Crests*—First, an

---

* The other daus. and co-heirs were, Sarah-Mackenzie. *m.* to F.-G. Carmichael, Esq.; and Dorothy-Parker, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Bellairs, rector of Bedworth.

heraldic antelope statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed, or. Second, out of a mural crown an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the 31st regiment, and pendant from the wrist by a riband, the gold cross presented by royal command for Lord Strafford's gallant achievements, and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre." *Supporters* — Dexter, an heraldic antelope, erm., attired and crined, or; sinister, a lion or. *Motto*—Tuebor.

Seat—Wrotham Park, Barnet. *Town House*—5, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

STRAFFORD.

STRAFFORD, BARON (George-Henry-Charles Byng), of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Lady Alice, eldest dau. of Francis 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. His lordship, who bears the courtesy title of Viscount Enfield, is eldest son of the Earl of Strafford, and was called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Strafford in 1874. As Viscount Enfield he sat in Parliament for the county of Middlesex, and filled the offices of Secretary to the Poor Law Board and Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; was Hon.-Col. of the Royal Middlesex Rifle Militia; is now Hon.-Col. of the 29th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers.

Country Residence—The Whim, Weybridge, Surrey.
Town Residence—40, Rutland Gate, S.W.

STRANGE, EARL, *see* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

STRATFORD.

d 1880

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, VISCOUNT (Sir Stratford Canning, P.C., K.G., G.C.B., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge), co. Somerset, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 24 April, 1852. His lordship, one of the most eminent diplomatists of his time, was for more than half a century actively engaged as Ambassador, or in various important Congresses and Missions at different periods, and in different countries. His last embassy, and one in which he achieved a historic reputation, was to Constantinople; he resigned it in May, 1858, but went on a special mission to take leave of the Sultan in Sept. of that year. He sat in the House of Commons in six parliaments from 1833 to 1842. He is son of Stratford Canning, Esq. of London, merchant, and nephew of Paul Canning, Esq. of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, whose son George was created a Peer of Ireland, as BARON GARVAGH, in 1818, grandson of Stratford Canning, Esq of Garvagh, and 1st cousin to GEORGE CANNING, who *d.* Prime Minister. His lordship, *b.* 6 Jan. 1788, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., governor of the Bank of England, and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *d.* 14 Feb. 1878.

I. Louisa. II. Katherine. III. Mary.

Creation—24 April, 1852.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three Moors' heads, couped, in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, arg. and az.; 2nd, gu., three spear heads, palewise, in fesse, arg., 3rd, gu., a goat salient or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow, point downwards. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., collared or: on the shoulder of each a shield, charged with three trefoils. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.

Town House—29A, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Travellers'.

STRATHALLAN.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (William-Henry Drummond), Baron Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, in the peerage of Scotland, a representative lord · late a lord-in-waiting on the Queen; *b.* 5 March, 1810; *s.* his father, 14 May, 1851; *m.* 25 July, 1833, Christina-Maria, Hersey, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., and sister of the late Sir David Baird, 2nd Bart. of Newbyth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1867) has issue, d 1886

I. JAMES-DAVID, *Master of Strathallan*, major 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, at Allahabad, India, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Cudbert-B. Thornhill, Esq., Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1873) has had X

William-Huntly, *b.* at Simla 5 Aug. 1871.
Henrietta-Alice, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1870.
Ellen-Hersey, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *d.* 2 Dec. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1875, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Smythe, Esq. of Methven Castle, co. Perth, and has issue,

James-Eric, *b.* 17 Aug. 1876.
Maurice-Charles-Andrew, *b.* 30 Nov. 1877.

II. William-Henry, an officer, 72nd foot, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845, killed in Zululand, July, 1879.

III. Robert-Charles, lieut. 72nd foot, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.

I. Amelia-Anne, *m.* 13 May, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, Coldstream guards.

II. Margaret-Alice, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1875.

III. Hersey-Annabella.

IV. Frances-Mary, Maid of Honor to the Queen.

Lineage.

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond (11th in descent from Sir Malcolm Drummond, who lived *temp.* WILLIAM I.), *m.* Lilias, daughter of William, Lord Ruthven, and had two sons,

I. PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, who *d.* before 1600, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, two sons,

1 JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, created EARL OF PERTH, by patent, dated 4 March, 1605, to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *d.* in 1611, leaving an only dau. and heir, Jane, Countess of Sutherland. His lordship was *s.* in the title by his brother,

2 JOHN, from whom the present EARL OF PERTH derives.

II. JAMES, of whose line we treat.

THE HON. JAMES DRUMMOMD, the 2nd son of David, 2nd Lord Drummond was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1609, as *Baron Maderty*. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had (with daus., of whom Jean, the 2nd dau., *m.* Andrew Wood, Laird of Largo),

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. James (Sir), of Machany, col. of the Perthshire foot in the engagement to rescue King CHARLES I. in 1648; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitrick, and was *s.* by his eldest son, James (Sir), who left at his decease, in 1675, by Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Hay, of Killour, and relict of Sir William Moray, of Abercairny, an only son, Sir John Drummond, against whom a decreet of forfeiture was passed by the parliament of Scotland in 1690, for his attachment to the abdicated family; but who returned, and *d.* at Edinburgh in 1707. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Stewart, of Innernytie, and left, with other issue,

1 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Strathallan.

2 Andrew, founder of the well-known banking-house of Drummond and Co. He purchased the estate of Stanmore, in Middlesex, in 1729, *m.* Miss Strachan, of London, and *d.* in 1769, aged eighty-two, leaving a dau. Isabel, *m.* to Captain Peters, and a son,

JOHN DRUMMOND, Esq. of Stanmore, in Middlesex, M.P. for Thetford, who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, dau. of Lord William Beauclerk, son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans, and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.

John, banker of London, *b.* in 1766, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1789, Hester, dau. of Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale

X Present Viscount

Royal (*see* DELAMERE, B.), sister of Thomas Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere, and had one son and two daus., viz.,

John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791; *m.* 22 April, 1816, Georgina, 4th dau. and coheiress of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, by Lady Louisa Nugent, dau. and coheiress of Robert, Earl Nugent and *d.* 10 Feb. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1878),

Harvey, *b.* 2 April, 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Susan-Caroline, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, having had issue.

Allan-Harvey, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845.
Lewis-William-Frederick, *b.* 12 Sept. 1846; *d.* 15 Oct. 1849.
Malcolm-Hugh, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Nov. 1848.
Archibald-Spencer, lieut. Scots Gds., *b.* 9 Oct. 1853.
William-Percy, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.
Hugh-Frederick, *b.* 28 July, 1857.
Susan-Horatia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, to Richard-Cecil Corbett, Esq., late R.H A.
Katharine-Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1859.
Isabel-Hester, *b.* 21 May, 1860.
Marion-Blanche, *b.* 19 Dec. 1861.

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 24 June, 1818; *m.* 25 April, 1850, Agnes-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late W.-P. Brigstocke, Esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1877.
John-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1819, *d.* 1851.
Francis-Berkeley, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* 16 Dec. 1825, *m.* Ellen, dau. of T. Urquhart, Esq., and *d.* at sea, 27 June, 1859, leaving issue.
Hugh-Fitzhardinge, major Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 13 Aug. 1855.
Edward, Beng. C.S., *b.* 11 March, 1833; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lucy-Marion, dau. of the Rev. C.-J. Barnard, and has surviving issue, Edmund-Berkeley, *b.* 1867: and Lilias-Caroline.
Hester-Eliza, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820; *d. unm.* in 1852.
Georgina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822; *m.* 12 June, 1845, to Alexander-John-Talbot Eustace-Malpas, Esq., and has issue, who have resumed the surname of Eustace only.
Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 June, 1831; *m.* 4 April, 1853, to Campbell Munro, Esq., capt. grenadier-guards.

1 Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791; *m.* 27 Nov. 1823, to Robert Hibbert, Esq. of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1829. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1876.
2 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *d.* 6 July, 1865.

Mr. John Drummond *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Barbara, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq. of Chicheley, Bucks, and *d.* 28 May, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1832) had two sons, viz.,

Spencer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808, late in the Treasury; *d.* 18 April, 1869.
Heneage, in holy orders, *b.* 1809; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil-Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., and has Algernon-Heneage, capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 10 Oct. 1879, Margaret-Elizabeth, elder dau. of William Benson, Esq. of Langtons, Alresford; and Alice-Emily, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, to Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, Bart. (*see* BOYD, Bart.)

Charlotte, *m.* in 1769, to her cousin, the Rev. Henry Beauclerk.
Jane-Diana, *m.* in 1776, to Richard-Bethel Cox, Esq.

Mr. Drummond *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son, GEORGE DRUMMOND, Esq. of Stanmore, *b.* in 1758, who *m.* in 1779, Martha, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and had issue,

GEORGE-HARLEY, his heir, of Stanmore, Middlesex, *b.* 23 Nov. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1801, Margaret, dau. of the late Alexander Munro, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1853) has issue,

GEORGE, *b.* 12 Feb. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Marianne, 2nd dau. of the late Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Bryanston, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1842) left at his decease, 5 Jan. 1851, one son and four daus., viz., George-James, *b.* 22 June, 1835, *m.* 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth-Cecile-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. F.-J. Norman (*see* RUTLAND, D.); Mary-Margaret; Lucy-Anne; Beatrix-Sophia; Harriet-Ada.
Henry-Dundas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Sophia-Jane, dau. of the late Charles-C. Mackinnon, Esq.

Andrew-Mortimer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786; *m.* 25 July, 1808, Lady Emily-Charlotte Percy, fourth dau. of Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley, and has issue,

1 Mortimer-Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1840, Jane, eldest dau. of James-Drummond Nairne, Esq.; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1857, Emmeline-Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. Francis-G. Rawlins, rector of Leaden-Roding, Essex, and has issue, Mortimer-Percy-George-Douglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1860, Mary-Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1863; Louisa-Emmeline, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865.
1 Emily-Susan, *d.* 9 June, 1878.
2 Eleanor-Charlotte, *m.* in 1848, to Rear-Adm. G. Wodehouse, R.N. 3 Julia-Frances.
4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, to the Rev. Heneage Drummond.
5 Agnes-Priscilla, *m.* in 1851, to B. Compton, Esq.
6 Susan-Caroline, *m.* in 1844, to Harvey Drummond, Esq. 7 Marion.

Henrietta-Martha, *m.* 19 April, 1803, to Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.

Mr. Drummond *d.* in 1789.

The baron *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1622, Helen Lesley, eldest dau. of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Alison Creightoun, dau. of John Creightoun, of Haltoun and Luncardie, by whom he had an only child, Margaret, who inherited the estates of her mother; and upon her decease *unm.* in 1642, those reverted to her father. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Beatrix Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,

Margaret, *m.* to John Graham, postmaster-gen. of Scotland.
Beatrix, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Hyndford.
Mary, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM, 4th baron; who was created, 6 Sept. 1686, *Baron Drummond of Cromlix*, and VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, with remainder to his heirs male. This nobleman, adopting the profession of arms, had a high command in the army raised for the rescue of King CHARLES I. in 1648; and after the failure of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he joined the Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. He had the command of a regiment at Worcester, and became a prisoner there; but effecting his escape, he joined the royalists in the highlands, and continued in their ranks until they were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he entered the army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieut.-general. Upon the restoration of the monarchy he returned, and was appointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a lord of the treasury. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John (Drummond), Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1702,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount; at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1711, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, Esq. of Machany, as 4th viscount (refer to descendants of James, 2nd son of 1st Lord Maderty). This noble man having espoused the fortunes of the CHEVALIER in 1745, was slain at Culloden, and his name included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, with that of his eldest son (by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Murray, dau. of William, Lord Nairne, described as James Drummond, eldest son of William, Viscount Strathallan, although he was at that time himself Viscount Strathallan. His lordship had (beside this attainted son),

II. William, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General David Nairne (of the family of St. Ford), of the French service; and *d.* 25 May, 1772, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1782) two sons,

1 William-Henry, *b.* in 1765; col. of the 27th regt., *d. unm.* in 1796.

JAMES-ANDREW, late viscount.

III. Robert, of Cadlands, Hants, and Charing Cross, London, banker; *d.* in 1804, leaving issue,

1 Andrew-Berkeley, of Cadlands, Hants, banker; *b.* in Sept. 1755; *m.* in 1781, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and *d.* in Dec. 1833, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1839),

Andrew-Robert, of Cadlands, *b.* 28 July, 1794; *m.* 7 March, 1822, Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of the late Duke of Rutland, and *d.* 20 June, 1865, having had,

Andrew-John, *b.* 13 May, 1823.
Edgar-Atheling, of Cadlands, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Aug. 1825; lieut. R.N., *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Louisa-Theodosia, dau. of Lowther-Augustus-John, 3rd Lord Muncaster, and has, Andrew-Cecil, *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; Maldwin, *b.* 9 March, 1872; Cyril-Augustus, *b.* 4 April, 1873; Henry-Ludovic, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874; Lilias-Elizabeth, Edith-Mary-Frances, Winifred-Mary, Constance-Louisa, a dau. *b.* 5 April, 1876; and a dau., *b.* 2 Aug. 1877.
Alfred-Manners, *b.* 28 Aug. 1829; late capt. rifle-brigade, *m.* 5 July, 1878, Augusta Verschoyle.
Victor-Arthur-Wellington, sec. of legation at Washington, *b.* 4 June, 1833.
Cecil-George-Assheton, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Charlotte-Amelia, dau. of William-Leigh Brook, Esq., of Meltham Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Charles-Brook Assheton, *b.* and *d.* 5 May, 1873; Francis-Cecil, *b.*

and *d.* 24 March, 1876; Elizabeth-Cecil, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; Muriel-Constance, *b.* 31 May, 1874; Lily, *b.* 25 May, 1875; Grace-Janet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; and a dau., *b.* 6 Oct. 1878.

Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, to Alexander-D.-R.-W. Baillie-Cochrane, Esq. M.P., son of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, K.C.B. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).

Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, to Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough.

William-Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 4 July, 1796; *m.* and has a son,

William-Charles, *m.* 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind-Blanche-Vansittart, 3rd dau. of William-Charles Humphreys, Esq. of Bursledon, Hants.

Mary, *m.* 18 Oct 1830, to the Right Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, who *d.* 1868.

Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to the Rev. Henry Perceval, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1870.

2 Charles, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 24 June, 1759; *m.* 26 July, 1789, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. E. Lockwood, of Dew's Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1831) left at his decease, 2 March, 1823,

Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790; *m.* 15 July, 1819, Mary-Dulcibella, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland (who *d.* 20 March. 1862), and *d.* 28 Aug. 1858, having had,

Robert (1, Palace Gate, Kensington), *b.* 26 July, 1822; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Augusta-Charlotte, youngest surviving dau. of Col. C. Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; Wingfield-Fraser, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861; Kenneth-Mackenzie, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; Sybil, *b.* 26 Aug. 1858; and Winifred, *b.* 23 and *d.* 24 April, 1864.

Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of Morgan-Popkin Traherne, Esq of Coytrahen, Glamorganshire.

Maurice, *b.* 9 July, 1825; *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and has had issue, Lister-Maurice, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; Adelaide-Maura; May-Theresa-Ella, *m.* 3 June, 1876, to Basil Champneys, second son of the late dean of Lichfield; Miriam-Frances-Lilian; Mary-Dulcibella, *d.* 28 May, 1864; and Monica-Catherine-Anne-Louise, *b.* 27 June, 1868.

Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1830; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Isabella-Mary, dau. of the late Lionel-Charles Hervey, Esq., and has issue, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1853; Ernest-Morton, *b.* 6 Nov. 1855; Berkeley-Walter, *b.* 1866; Henry-Walter, *b.* 1867; Violet-Catharine; Dulcibella-Frances; Mary-Selina; and Mabel-Mary.

Morton, vicar of Wookey, co. Somerset, *b.* 8 Feb 1832; *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Morgan-Popkin Traherne, Esq. of Coytrahen, co. Glamorgan, and has issue.

Edward, *b.* 22 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Jane, only dau. of James-George Taylor, Esq. of Norfolk Crescent.

Theresa-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, to Thomas Prendergast, Esq. Eleanor-Mary.

Mary-Dulcibella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, to R. Wellesley, Esq.

Edward, late private secretary to Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; *b.* 30 March, 1792; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843, from the effect of a pistol-wound, received from one MacNaghten, a lunatic assassin, in the open street, at Charing Cross, a few days previously.

Berkeley, lieut.-gen. in the army; extra groom in waiting to the Queen; *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 5 April, 1832, Maria, dau. of the late William-Arthur Crosbie, Esq. and *d.* 3 May, 1860. She *d.* Nov. 1872.

Arthur, in holy orders, rector of Charlton; *b.* 20 Aug. 1797; *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1830, Margaretta-Maria, dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1862, Mary, eldest dau. of John-S. Innes, Esq. of Grafton, Canada, West.

Arthur-Hislop, in holy orders, *b.* in March, 1843; *m.* 28 Oct. 1868, Armynell-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rev. C.-F.-R. Bayley, M.A., which lady *d.* 31 March, 1876.

Frances-Emily-Cadogan, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Col. E.-H. Cox, R.M.A. Lilias-Maria.

Julia, *m.* 20 April, 1870, to Francis Adams, Esq., junior, of Cotswold Grange, Cheltenham.

Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1867, to Henry-Scott Gresley, Esq., who *d.* 1868; and 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel-Walsingham Gresley.

Rev. Arthur Drummond *m.* 2ndly Caroline-Eliza, dau. of R.-J.-Moring Grey, Esq. of Barnfield, Kent, and is deceased.

Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1840.

Anne-Eliza-Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1855.

3 Henry-Roger, in holy orders; *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Wells, Esq. of Bickley, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1808) he left issue at his decease, in 1806,

Andrew, deceased.

Henry-Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1791; capt. in the Hon. East India Company's maritime service; *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Maria, only dau. of the late Captain William-James Turquand, R.N., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1869, having had issue three daus., Barbara-Catherine; Henrietta, *m.* 1858, to F. Le Gros Clark, Esq.; and Susan-Maria-Catherine, *m.* Aug. 1822, the Rev. George Randolph.

4 Richard, capt. 19th dragoons; *d.* in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of fatigue undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July, 1796.

5 Edward, a colonel in the army, *d.* 4 May, 1859.

1 Charlotte-Teresa, *m.* 22 April, 1794, to Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire.

IV. Henry, of The Grange, Hants, and Charing Cross, banker; who *m.* in 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton; and *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

Henry, banker, of London; *m.* 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, (who *m.* 2ndly, James Strange, Esq.); and dying 4 July, 1794, left issue,

1 Henry, of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P., F.S.A.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1786; *m.* 23 June, 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1854) had issue,

Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1827.

Malcolm, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *d.* 25 March, 1842.

Arthur-Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1843.

Louisa, *m.* 26 May, 1845, to the Duke of Northumberland.

Adelaide, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Rokewode Gage, Bart.

2 Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1789; *d.* 17 June, 1811.

3 Spencer-Rodney, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Dec. 1790; *m.* 6 May, 1817, Caroline, only dau. of the late Montagu Montagu, Esq., and has an only dau., Caroline-Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1849, to the Rev. Henry-John Vernon.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, to John Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants, who *d.* 1848.

The eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

JAMES, 5th Viscount Strathallan, and was attainted as stated above, under an erroneous designation. He *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Peter Gordon, Esq. of Abergeldy, co. Aberdeen; and dying in 1766, left issue,

I. JAMES, his heir. II. ANDREW-JOHN.

I. Margaret, *m.* to John-Augustus Haldane, Esq.

II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The elder son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Strathallan, of the R.N., *d. unm.* in 1775, when the estate of Machany, which had been purchased by the family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ANDREW-JOHN DRUMMOND, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of Dumbarton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but fruitlessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honours. General Drummond *d. unm.* in 1817, when the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

JAMES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAURENCE-CHARLES DRUMMOND, Esq. (refer to William, son of the 4th viscount), who was restored to his honours by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship, *b.* 24 March, 1767, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia-Sophia Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Athole, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1849) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.

II. James-Robert (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., Lord of the Admiralty, officer of the Legion of Honor, and Knt. of the Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 15 Sept. 1812; *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Catharine, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, and has issue, Laurence-George, Scots Guards, *b.* 13 March, 1861; Lilias; Kate; and Mary.

III. Edmund, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; Lieut.-Gov. N.W. Provinces, India, *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia-Mary, dau. of J.-C.-C. Sutherland, Esq. of Calcutta, and has had issue,

1 James-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, B.C.S.

2 Edmund, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Aug. 1841, *m.* 4 July, 1872, Dora, eldest dau. of John Naylor, Esq. of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire.

3 Francis Colebrooke, capt. Dorset militia, late 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 23 June, 1875, Marcia De la Poer, only dau. of the late Sir George Beresford, Bart.

4 Maurice-Henry, *b.* 24 April, 1857, *d.* 24 Oct. 1863.

1 Julia-Mary, *m.* at Calcutta, 3 March, 1863, to Horace-A. Cockerell, Esq., B.C.S. 2 Marianne-Amelia.

IV. Francis-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815; *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Charlotte-Mary-Atholl, dau. of Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart.

V. Robert-Andrew-John, Indian civil service; *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 Nov. 1854, Anna-Maria, dau. of Compton Reade, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1871) has had issue, Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1855, *d.* 21 Sept. 1856; Malcolm, *b.* 22 March, 1857; Henry-Murray, *b.* 1 March, 1858; Walter-John, *b.* 24 June, 1861; Robert-Hugh, *b.* 25 May, 1862; Robert-Charles, *b.* at Nainee Tal, India, 4 May, 1864; Arthur-David, *b.* at Nainee Tal, 13 Oct. 1865; Maurice-Frederick, *b.* at Nainee Tal, 22 Dec. 1866, *d.* an infant; Anna-Euphemia.

VI. Frederick, H.E.I.C.C.S.; *b.* 23 April, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1848.

I. Marianne-Jane, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, to George-Drummond Græme, Esq. of Inchbrackie and Aberuthven, co. Perth (*see* MONTROSE, D.) major in the Hanoverian service; who *d.* 20 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 19 May, 1876.

II. Emily-Anne, *d.* 17 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present peer.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1609. Viscount, &c., 6 Sept. 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three bars, wavy gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory counterflory gu., as a coat of augmentation. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings expanded, ppr. Over this crest is given the motto "virtutem coronat honos" There is another crest, viz. A falcon regardant wings displayed ppr. in the beak a ring or; and over the crest, the motto, "Prius mori quam fidem fallere." *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, and holding in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto* (*under the shield*)—Lord, have mercy.

Seat—Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*—Carlton.

STRATHEDEN.

STRATHEDEN, BARON (William-Frederick Campbell), of Cupar, co. Fife, BARON CAMPBELL, of St. Andrew's, co. Fife; *b.* 15 Oct. 1824; *s.* his mother as Lord Stratheden, 25 March, 1860, and his father as 2nd Lord Campbell, 23 June, 1861.

Lineage.

THE HON. MARY-ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, was created 22 Jan. 1836, Baroness Stratheden, of Cupar, co. Fife, with remainder to her heirs male by her husband, Sir John Campbell (*see infra*), attorney-general, and M.P. for the city of Edinburgh. Her ladyship was *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, to Sir John Campbell, and by him (who was created Baron Campbell, *see infra*) had,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present peer.

II. HALLYBURTON-GEORGE, lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, Louisa-Mary, eldest dau. of A.-J.-B. Beresford-Hope, Esq., M.P., and Lady Mildred Hope, and has issue, John-Beresford, *b.* 20 June, 1866; Cecil-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1869; Kenneth-Hallyburton, *b.* 21 May, 1871; and Mildred-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1867.

III. Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833.

I. Louise-Madeline, *m.* 13 Sept. 1850, to the Rev. W.-S. White, of The Brae, rector of Potter-Hanworth, Lincolnshire, late vicar of Chaddesly, Corbett, Worcestershire.

II. Mary-Scarlett, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., late M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds.

III. Cecilia, *m.* 29 July, 1862, to H.-R. Vaughan-Johnson, Esq., barrister-at-law, 3rd son of the Rev. John Johnson, LL.D., rector of Yaxham-cum-Welborne, Norfolk (*see ante*, COWPER, E.), and has issue.

IV. Edena, *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, to the Rev. W.-A. Duckworth, rector of Puttenham, Surrey, eldest surviving son of William Duckworth, Esq. of Orchard Leigh, Park, Somersetshire, and has issue.

Lady Stratheden was the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his wife, Louisa-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, of the Campbells of Auchinbreck. She *d.* 25 March, 1860, and was *s.* by her eldest son, WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present Baron Stratheden, and Baron Campbell. For further details of Lady Stratheden's family, *see* ABINGER, B.

Lineage of Campbell.

This family, originally from Argyllshire, has been settled nearly two centuries in the co. of Fife.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, a steady adherent of his clan, and of its chief, the 1st Marquess of Argyll, by which his fortune became considerably impaired, if not entirely ruined, settled, in 1662, at St. Andrews, and became proprietor of the estate of Baltulla, in the parish of Cores. His eldest son, John, took the degree of Master of Arts at St. Andrews, in the year 1687, and gained the highest honours of the university, then of high reputation for all branches of learning. His grandson,

THE REV. DR. GEORGE CAMPBELL, was minister of Cupar, and no less distinguished by his piety and eloquence in the pulpit than by his attainments in polite literature He *m.* in 1776, Magdalene, only dau. of John Hallyburton, Esq. of The Fodderance, a branch of the ancient family of the HALLYBURTONS *of Pitcur*, allied to the noble houses of Morton, Huntly, and Northesk, and had issue,

I. GEORGE (Sir), of Edenwood, *m.* Margaret, dau. of A. Christie, Esq. of Ferrybank, and *d.* 20 May, 1854, leaving,

1 George (Sir), now of Edenwood, Cupar, co. Fife, K.C.S.I., M.P., *b.* 1825, late lieut.-gov. of Bengal; *m.* 1854, Letitia-Maria, 2nd dau. of T.-G. Vibart, Esq., Bengal C. S., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Charles-Hallyburton, H. M. Bengal C.S., *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Evelyn, eldest dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq. of Crosbie, West Galloway, and grand-dau. of Admiral the late Lord Geo. Stuart, C.B.

3 John-Scarlett, B.C.S., *m.* 1st, 1856, Henrietta-Frances, younger dau. of William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1859; 2ndly, in 1861, Emma-Benyon, 3rd dau. of Thomas Ferguson, Esq., which lady *d.* 1866; and 3rdly, 29 July, 1874, Florence-Mary, widow of Edward-A. Slessor, Esq., capt. R.A., and elder dau. of J.-G. King, Esq. of Beach House, Sidmouth.

1 Margaret-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1845, D. Jones, Esq. of Pantglâs, M.P. for co. Caermarthen, who *d.* 1 July, 1869; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, to Sir R.-A.-G. Levinge, Bart. She *d.* 1871.

2 Frances, *m.* 27 Aug 1850, to the Hon. Fitzgerald-Algernon-C. Foley, R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867.

II. JOHN, created BARON CAMPBELL.

I. Janet, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Gillspie, LL.D. of St Andrews.

II. Jane, *m.* to James Greig, Esq. of Balbardie.

III. Eliza, *d.* 13 March, 1874.

IV. Lindsay, *m.* to David Johnston, Esq. of Overton.

V. Magdalene, *m.* to Charles Grace, Esq., M.D.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 Sept. 1779, was a distinguished lawyer, advocate, judge, and biographical writer; he was educated at the University of St. Andrews, where he took the degree of A.M.; studied law at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the bar, by the Hon. Society of that Inn, in Michaelmas Term, 1806; he went the Oxford Circuit, and having attained a very high position in the profession, was made king's counsel in 1827; in 1830, he was returned to parliament for the borough of Stafford, and, in 1832, for the borough of Dudley; in November of the same year, he was appointed solicitor-general to the King, and was knighted; and was, in Feb. 1834, appointed attorney-general. In May, 1834, he was elected member for the city of Edinburgh, which he continued to represent in three successive parliaments, till he was elevated to the peerage. Having retired from office with Lord Melbourne's government, in Nov. 1834, he was re-appointed attorney-general to WILLIAM IV. in April, 1835, and to Her present Majesty on her accession to the throne. In June, 1841, he was appointed Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and created a peer as above. In 1846, he became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in 1850, succeeded Lord Denman as Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, and was made Lord Chancellor of England in June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, Mary-Elizabeth Scarlett, dau. of James, Baron Abinger, created Baroness Stratheden in her own right, 22 Jan. 1836, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1860) has had issue as above stated. He *d.* 23 June, 1861, and was *s.* in his barony of Campbell by his eldest son, LORD STRATHEDEN, now also 2nd LORD CAMPBELL.

Creation—22 Jan. 1836.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sa. within a bordure, eng., quarterly or and az., charged with eight buckles, counterchanged. *Crest*—A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight or and sa. *Supporters* as Lord Stratheden—on either side, a buck arg., attired and hoofed or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar, compony gu., and of the second, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; and that on the sinister gorged with a collar therefrom pendent an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel, two and one ppr. *Supporters* as Lord Campbell—on either side a lion guardant gu.; that on the dexter gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escocheon, az., charged with a saltire arg.; and that on the sinister gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, ppr., pendent therefrom an escutcheon or and gu. *Motto*—Audacter et aperte.

Seat—Hartrigge House, Roxburghshire. *Town House*—17, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Devonshire

STRATHMORE.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF (Claude Bowes-Lyon), Viscount Lyon and Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, in the peerage of Scotland; a representative peer; lord-lieut. of co. Forfar; *b.* 21 July, 1824; late an officer 2nd life guards; *s.* his brother as 13th earl, 13 Sept. 1865; *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, Frances-Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq. of Blendon Hall, Kent (*see* CARRINGTON, B.), and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, D.L. for Forfar, lieut. 2nd life-guards, *b.* 14 March, 1855.
II. Francis, D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856.
III. Ernest, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858.
IV. Herbert, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860. V. Patrick, *b.* 5 March, 1863.
VI. Kenneth, *b.* 26 April, 1867.
VII. Malcolm, *b.* 23 April, 1874.
I. Constance-Frances.
II. Mildred-Maria.
III. Maud-Agnes.
IV. Evelyn-Mary, *d.* 15 March, 1876.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LYON, son of John de Lyon, feudal Baron of Forteviot, &c., and son-in-law and secretary to King ROBERT II., from whom he obtained a grant, in 1371-2, of the lordship or thanedom of Glamis, in Forfarshire. Sir John, who was great-chamberlain of Scotland, fell in a duel with Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, at the Moss of Balhall, co. Forfar, in 1383, and was *s.* by his only son (by the Lady Jane Stuart, King ROBERT II.'s youngest dau., with whom he acquired the Barony of Kinghorne),

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Graham, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, granddau. of King ROBERT II; and dying in 1435, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, of Glamis, one of the hostages for the ransom of King JAMES I, delivered up to the English 28 March, 1424, and released 9 June, 1427. This feudal chief was created a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis*, in 1445. His lordship was sworn of the privy council and appointed master of the household in 1452. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord.
JOHN, 3rd lord.
William, ancestor of the Lygons of Ogill, co. Forfar.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Robertson, of Strowar.

He *d.* in 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord; at whose decease without issue, in 1485, the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd lord, a privy-councillor in, and justice-general of, Scotland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee; and dying in 1497, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th lord; who was *s.* in 1500 by his eldest son (by Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray),

GEORGE, 5th lord; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1505, the title and estate passed to his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Janet Douglas, 2nd dau. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, John, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Ross of Craigy. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1528, and his widow *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Kepneith. This lady, her husband, her son Lord Glamis, his kinsman John Lyon, and an old priest, were indicted for designs against the life of King JAMES V., by poison or witchcraft, with the intention of restoring the house of Angus. Lady Glamis was condemned to the flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, endeavouring to escape from the castle, was dashed to pieces on the rocks which form the base of that edifice. Her son was also sentenced to be executed, but respited until he should attain majority; in the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, and his estates were declared forfeited. The accuser, however, one Lyon, confessing that the whole story was a fabrication, his lordship was released, and restored to his estates and honours by parliament, 15 March, 1542-3, as

JOHN, 7th lord. He *m.* Janet Keith, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal; and dying in 1558, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LYONS *of Auldbar*, in Forfarshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 8th lord, who was constituted lord chancellor of Scotland in 1575. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Saltoun; and falling, 17 March, 1578, in an accidental encounter between his followers and those of the Earl of Crawford, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9th baron, capt. of the guard, and one of the privy council of King JAMES VI., who was created EARL OF KINGHORNE, 10 July, 1606. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Murray, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Kinghorne; who *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Erskine, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Mar, high treasurer of Scotland by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Maule, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, by whom he had, PATRICK, his successor; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 1st Earl of Aboyne, and 2ndly, to Capt. Alexander Grant. The earl *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 3rd earl. This nobleman obtained a new charter, dated 30 May, 1672, extending the reversionary limitation of the earldom, in default of direct male issue, to any person or persons nominated by himself, and in failure of those, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured another charter, dated 1 July, 1677, providing, "That (himself) Patrick, 3rd Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs whatsoever, should in all future ages be styled EARLS OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, *Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Stradthichtie.*" His lordship, who was a privy councillor and an extraordinary lord of Session, *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his son (by Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Middleton),

JOHN, 4th earl, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had four surviving sons and two daus. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl, who was slain in rebellion in 1715, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 6th earl, who *m.* in 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1745, George Forbes, her factor, afterwards master of the horse to the Chevalier) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in consequence of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 11 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 7th earl, who *m.* in 1731, Mary, dau. of George Oliphant, M.D., but dying without issue, in 1735, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 8th earl, who *m.* in July, 1736, Jean, dau. and heiress of James Nicholson, Esq. of West Rainton, co. Durham, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. James-Philip, *b.* in 1738; who, whilst in the E.I.Co.'s service, was taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, Nabob of Bengal, and murdered at Patna by order of the Nabob, with several English gentlemen, in 1763.
III. Thomas, of Hetton House, Durham, M.P., *b.* in 1741; *m.* 13 June, 1774, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Farren Wren, Esq. of Binchester, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1811) had issue,

1 John, of Hetton House, Durham; *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, dau. of Barrington Price, Esq.; and *d.* 20 June, 1829, leaving an only dau., Maria, widow of the Hon. Russell Barrington. Mr. Lyon's relict *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Lieut. John-William Oldmixon, R.N.
2 Charles, *b.* 1792; *m.* Miss Gibson, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1859.
1 Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq., and *d.* 22 June, 1803. 2 Anne.
3 Frances, *m.* 24 June, 1811, to the Rev. Thomas Thurlow, brother of Edward, 2nd Lord Thurlow, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1863.
4 Charlotte, *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, to the Rev. Henry-George Liddell, brother of Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
5 Susan, *m.* in 1811, to the Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottisham, in Norfolk.
6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to John Clutterbuck, Esq. of Warkworth, in Northumberland.

I. Susan, *m.* 5 Sept. 1763, to General John Lambton, of Harraton Hall, co. Durham.

II. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1768, to John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham.
III. Mary, *d unm.* in 1767.
IV. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1836, aged 60.

His lordship dying in 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9th earl, *b.* 1737; *m.* 24 Feb. 1767, Mary-Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of George Bowes, Esq. of Streatlam Castle and Gibside, co. Durham, and assumed in consequence, by act of parliament, the surname of BOWES. His issue by this lady were,

JOHN, his successor.
George-Bowes, of Paul's Walden, co. Hertford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1771, who *d.* without issue in 1806. His widow, Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, Esq., *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, Barrington Price, Esq.
THOMAS, 11th earl.
Mary, *m.* to Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, co. Gloucester; and *d* in 1806.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Henry-James Jessop, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1832.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1777, Andrew-Robinson Stoney, Esq. of the King's County, who assumed also the name of BOWES. She *d.* 28 April, 1800. The Earl of Strathmore was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 10th earl, *b.* 11 April, 1769, who was enrolled among the peers of the United Kingdom by the title of *Baron Bowes of Streatlam Castle*, 18 July, 1815. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1820, Mary, dau. of J. Milner, Esq., of Staindrop, co. Durham; but *d.* the day after his nuptials, 3 July, 1820 (the countess-dowager *m.* in 1831, William Hutt, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 5 May, 1860). At the death of this earl, the English barony expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS LYON-BOWES, 11th Earl of Strathmore; *b.* 3 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of George Carpenter, Esq. of Redbourn, co. Herts, by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1801; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph-Valentine Grinstead, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, leaving,
  1 THOMAS-GEORGE, 12th earl.
  2 CLAUDE, present peer.
  1 Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
  2 Frances, to whom a patent of Precedence was granted, 10 Feb. 1847, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hugh-Charles Trevanion, Esq., and has issue.
I. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, to John-Walpole Willis, Esq., who *d.* 1877.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Col. Northcote, and had by her,

Sarah, *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq., of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s civil service (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1841); and 2ndly, 13 July, 1843, to Major Charles-Philip Ainslie, of the 14th light-dragoons. She *d.* 6 June, 1847.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Lady Campbell, dau. of John Cheape, Esq., and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Ardkinglass, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS-GEORGE, 12th earl, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1822, and was early in life in the 1st Life Guards; he was a representative peer; he *m.* 30 April, 1850, Charlotte-Maria, eldest dau. of William-Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1854) no issue. He was *s.* by his brother, CLAUDE, the 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron Glamis, 1445; earl, 10 July, 1606. Renewed patents, 30 May, 1672, and 1 July, 1677.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az., for LYON; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three bows, strung in pale, ppr., for BOWES. *Crest*—Within a garland of bay leaves, a lady to the girdle, richly habited, and holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all ppr., in allusion to the alliance of Sir John Lyon with Jane, dau. of ROBERT II. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, party per fess, or and gu. *Motto*—In te Domine speravi.

Seat—Glamis Castle, near Forfar; where the Chevalier slept in 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and his retinue. *Town Residence*—41, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

STRATHNAIRN. ✗

STRATHNAIRN, BARON (Sir Hugh-Henry Rose, G.C.B., K.S.I., P.C.), of Strathnairn, in the co. of Nairn, and of Jhansi, in the East Indies, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; a Field Marshal in the army, formerly commanding the Forces in Ireland; col. of the royal regt. of Horse Guards; *b.* 1803. This distinguished diplomatist and military commander entered the British army in 1820. His earlier services were in Syria, where he attained the rank of lieut.-col. He was consul-general in Syria, and was made a C.B. in 1842. His able conduct as chargé d'affaires at Constantinople, and as commissioner at head-quarters of the French army during the Russian war, was acknowledged by his being made a K.C.B., a knight commander of the Legion of Honour, and a knight of the Medjidié. He subsequently commanded the Central India force during the Sepoy mutiny, and for his brilliant services, including the capture of Jhansi, received the thanks of Parliament, and was made a G.C.B. He became a lieut.-general in 1860, and a K.S.I. in 1861; he was appointed in 1860, commander-in-chief in India, and held that post till 1865, when he was given the command of the forces in Ireland, and was made a General and a P.C. He attained the rank of Field Marshal 1877. He was raised to the peerage as Lord Strathnairn, 31 July, 1866.

d 1885

Lineage.

This family of Rose claims descent from HUGH ROSE, of Kilravoch and Easter Geddes, who *d.* about the year 1306: he *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Andrew de Bosco, Knt., by his wife, Elizabeth (Lady of Kilravoch), 3rd dau. of Sir John Bisset, Knt. Upon this Elizabeth, Lady of Kilravoch, the lands of Kilravoch were settled in dower, and by her disposed to her son-in-law, HUGH ROSE, whose descendant,

WILLIAM ROSE, 11th laird of Kilravoch, *m.* Lilias, sister of William Hay, of Dalgetie, and *d.* in 1611, leaving (with three other sons), HUGH ROSE, his successor, and DAVID ROSE, of Earlsmiine, who *d.* 31 May, 1669, leaving issue by his wife, Christian, dau. of James Cuthbert, of Easter Deakies (with three other sons, of whom the eldest, Hugh, was author of a history of the family), a youngest son, the REV. ALEXANDER ROSE, minister of Botairy, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Gordon, of Driach, and had a son, the REV. DAVID ROSE, clergyman of Lochlee and Lithurst, who, by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of Donald Rose, of Waterclunie, had issue,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROSE, *b.* at Brechin, in Scotland, 17 Jan. 1744, M.P. for Christchurch, who was a distinguished statesman and writer of the last century. In the administration of Mr. Pitt, whose friendship and confidence he enjoyed in an especial degree, Mr. Rose was president of the Board of Trade and treasurer of the navy. He also held the lucrative office of clerk of the Parliaments. He *d.* at Cuffnells, his seat in Hampshire, 13 Jan. 1818, leaving, by Theodora, his wife, dau. of John Dues, Esq. of the island of Antigua, two sons and a dau.,

I. GEORGE.
II. William-Stuart, sometime reading clerk of the Committee of the House of Lords.
I. Frances-Theodora.

The elder son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE-HENRY ROSE, G.C.H., clerk of the Parliaments, lord of the manor of Sandhills, Hants, J.P., D.D., and M.P. for Southampton, and afterwards for Christchurch. This gentleman became, in 1805, one of the paymaster-generals of the army; in 1814, he went as envoy extraordinary to Munich, and subsequently to Berlin. He *m.* Frances, dau. of T. Duncombe, Esq. of Duncombe Park, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1861) left issue,

I. HUGH-HENRY, created LORD STRATHNAIRN.
II. William (Sir), K.C.B., of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, appointed Clerk of the Parliaments in April, 1875, having been deputy clerk of the parliaments for upwards of a quarter of a century, who *m.* 15 March, 1856, the Hon. Sophia Thellusson, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham. d 1885
III. Arthur-Robert, deceased.
I. Frances-Theodora, *m.* 3 July, 1817, George-Sholto, Earl of Morton, who *d.* 31 March, 1858. She *d.* 12 July, 1879, in her 81st year.

Sir George-Henry Rose *d.* 18 June, 1855.

Creation—31 July, 1866. *Arms*; *Crest*; *Supporters*; *and Motto*—These are not yet registered. *Town Residence*—52, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Athenæum; Travellers'; Marlborough.

STRATHNAVER, BARON, *see* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

✗ Title extinct

STRICKLAND.

STRICKLAND, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, of Boynton, co. York, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1819; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 23 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1850, Georgina-Selina-Septimia, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart. of Nun Appleton, and by her (who *d.* in 1864) has a son,

WALTER-WILLIAM, *b.* 26 May, 1851.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1866, Anne-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney, Notts, and by her has issue,

II. Frederick, *b.* 1868.
III. Eustace-Edward, *b.* 1870. IV. Henry, *b.* 1873.
I. Esther-Anne.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family was settled previously to the Norman Conquest at Strickland, or Stirkland (as anciently written), co. Westmorland, where it continued for several generations,* until

WILLIAM DE STRICKLAND having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph D'Aincourt, of Sizergh, co. Cumberland, removed thither, and from him lineally descended two brothers, CHARLES STRICKLAND, Esq. of Standish, who bore the surname of STANDISH; and THOMAS STRICKLAND, Esq. of Sizergh, father of the present WALTER-CHARLES STRICKLAND, Esq. of Sizergh.

The founder of the branch more immediately before us was,

ROGER STRICKLAND, of Marsk (supposed to be a younger branch of the house of Sizergh), who *m.* Mary Appleton, and was father of,

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, or STRYKELAND, who is said to have accompanied, in his youth, Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return to have purchased Boynton and other estates still possessed by his descendants. He obtained a grant of arms, as at present borne, in 1550, and appears to have been the same person who was repeatedly elected M.P. for Scarborough from 1558 to 1585. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt. of Sizergh, by Catherine his wife, sole dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Neville, Knt. of Thornton Briggs, and *d.* at an advanced age in 1598, leaving two sons, Walter of Boynton; and William, of Easton, who *m.* Catherine Carlisle, of Sewerby. The former,

WALTER STRICKLAND, Esq. of Boynton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Wentworth, Esq. of Lillingston Dayrell, co. Bucks, by whom he had, with four daus., two sons,

Walter, the 2nd son, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper CROMWELL, and was called by him to the *other* house of parliament (as the house of peers was then denominated) by the style of Lord Walter Strickland.

Mr. Strickland *d* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Knt. of Boynton, who was created a Baronet, 30 July, 1641 Sir William was a person of consideration during the protectorate, and summoned to the other house as *Lord Strickland*. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby, in Yorkshire, and had four daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to Barrington Bouchier, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.
Milcha, *m.* to William Lawson, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William St. Quintin, Esq.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Finch, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1673,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Pile, Bart. of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Walter, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* and had issue,
1 Walter, *d. unm.* in 1780.
2 William, *d.* in 1788, having *m.* 1st, a dau. and co-heiress of Edward-Charles Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Diana Moyser, of Beverley, by whom he left a son, Walter, who *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham, co. York, by whom he had no issue.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Waldby, Esq.
III. Thomas, *b.* in 1669.
IV. Charles, *b.* in 1672; an officer in the navy, who commanded H.M.S. "Southampton," at the capture of Vigo, in 1703; and *d.* an admiral, in 1724.
V. Nathaniel, *d.* an infant.

* Sir Thomas de Strickland bore the Banner of St. George at the battle of Agincourt.

I. Frances, *m.* in 1679, to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt. of Hunmanby, co. York.
II. Jane, *d.* in 1662. III. Elizabeth *d.* in 1664.
IV. Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons. V. Frances.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1684, by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was a distinguished member of parliament during the reigns of King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., and sometime representative of co. York. He *m.* in 1684, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heiress of William Palmes, Esq. of Lindley, by the Hon. Mary Eure, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William, 6th Lord Eure (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue, all of whom *d. unm.* except his eldest son and successor,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Catherine dau. of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, Knt. of Gubbins, co. Herts, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Freeman, Esq. of Chute Lodge, Wiltshire. Sir William was one of the lords of the treasury and subsequently secretary of war in the reign of GEORGE II. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1729. This gentleman *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roland Winn, Bart., by whom he left,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. George, of Newton and Chestnut Grove, co. York, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760; *m.* in 1792, Jane-Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Craggs, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d.* 5 June, 1832, leaving issue,
1 Walter, *b.* 15 Aug. 1793; *m.* 27 Dec. 1839, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of John Carroll, Esq. of Merville, co. Clare, and had issue, 1 William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; 2 Robert, *b.* 10 April, 1848; 3 Francis, *b.* 23 June, 1853; 1 Margaret; 2 Agnes; 3 Alice; 4 Frances-Anne; 5 Mary; 6 Caroline.
2 Charles, *m.* 1833, Elizabeth-Mary, elder dau. of Henry Deacon, Esq. of Longcross House, co. Glamorgan, and had issue, Walter Kennedy, and Rosalie-St. Quentin.
3 Thomas-Alfred, in holy orders, *m.* in 1840, Anne-Catherine, only child of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1852, having had issue, George, *m.* June, 1870, Emily, dau. of Gerald Dillon, Esq. of Lacken, co. Westmeath; Thomas-Henry-Forster, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* June, 1875; and Alice-Geraldine.
4 Augustine-Edmund Christopher, of Oaklands, Devon, *m.* in 1836, Susan-Caroline, younger dau. of Henry Deacon, Esq. of Longcross House, co. Glamorgan, and had issue, Algernon-Augustine-de Lille, *b.* 1827; *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Charlotte-Anne, younger dau. of Peter-Richard and Lady Sophia Hoare, of Luscombe, Devon, and Walter-Cecil, late 83rd regt., *m.* 31 July, 1867, Mary-Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Brigadier John-Polglase James, H.E.I.C.S., at one time commanding the northern division of the Madras army.
1 Elizabeth-Lætitia.
2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1837, to the Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart.
3 Eleanor-Sabina, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. Edw. Cookson, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon, Northumberland, and has issue.
4 Georgiana, *m.* in 1837, to the Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozzi, of Lavacchio, in Tuscany, and has issue.
5 Lydia-Constantia, *m.* in 1841, to Arthur Stow, Esq.
III. Walter, of Flamborough, co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, Esq. of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxford, which lady *d.* in 1836; and 2ndly, Sarah, relict of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart.: he *d.* 26 Nov. 1839, leaving,
1 Walter, of Cokethorpe, co. Oxford, and Flamborough, co. York, *m.* 1844, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1870.
2 Edward-Rowland, *m.* 1841, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of J. Harrison, Esq. of Pocklington, co. York, and is deceased; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Spencer-Stanhope, col. 13th regt., and *d.* in the July following.
1 Frances, *m.* 11 May, 1826, to Charles Cottrell-Dormer, Esq. of Rousham, co. Oxford.
2 Louisa, *m.* 2 Nov. 1833, to Henry Boynton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Boynton, Bart., and *d.* in 1841.
IV. Henry-Eustatius, *b.* 31 Aug. 1777; *m.* in 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S., of Woburn, co. Bedford, and *d.* 29 May, 1865, having had.
1 Henry-William, *b.* in 1809; *d.* in 1818.
2 Hugh-Edwin, *b.* 2 March, 1811.
3 Algernon, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1835. 4 John-Henry, *b.* 1818.
1 Frances. 2 Julia-Eustatia, *d.* in 1836.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1781, to her cousin Strickland Freeman, Esq., and she and her husband both *d.* in 1821.
II. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1833.
III. Juliana-Sabina, *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
IV. Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. James Calder, of the 21st Lancers, who was accidentally drowned in 1805; and 2ndly, to Capt. William Glascott. She *d.* 2 April, 1859.

Sir George *d.* 13 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 12 March, 1753, and *m.* 15 April, 1778, Henrietta, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq. of Whitby and Howsham, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1827) he had issue,

Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1780; *d.* 15 April, 1798.
George, 7th baronet.
Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 18 July, 1854, to Anne, dau. of James Sawden, Esq. of Langtoft, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1863.
Edmund *d.* young.
Eustachius, *b* 9 June, 1787; *d.* in June, 1840.
John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1794
Nathaniel-Constantine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1802; in holy orders, M.A.; vicar of Reighton, and perpetual curate of Bessingby, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte-Danvers, dau. of S.-H.-T. Hecker, Esq. of The Grove, New Radnor, which lady *d.* in 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Richard Hennings, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Richard, *b.* 25 April, 1859; Hugh, *b.* 21 Aug. 1861; George-William, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863; Nathaniel-Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; William, *b.* 21 June, 1872; Harriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855, *d.* May, 1874; Henrietta-Annie, *b.* 11 March, 1856, *m.* 26 Jan. 1879, to T. S. Griesbach, Esq.; Charlotte, *b.* 12 May, 1857; May, *b.* 10 May, 1860, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, to Rev. W. Rowley.
Henrietta.
Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1811, to the late William-Francis Lowndes-Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, Oxfordshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 11 April, 1867.
Emma, *m.* 12 March, 1835, to the Rev. Edward Trevenen, of Drewesteignton, co. Devon, who *d.* 10 June, 1846; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1875.
Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1814, to the Rev. Francis Simpson, M.A., vicar of Carnaby and Boynton, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.
Priscilla, *m.* 16 June, 1819, to Charles Winn, Esq. of Nostell Priory, co. York.
Isabella, *d.* 12 July, 1814.

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VII. Sir George, M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and for Preston; *b.* 26 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1818, Mary, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, co. York (for an account of the Constables *of Wassand*, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Edition of 1847), and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. Charles-William, present Bart.
II. Frederick, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 13 Oct. 1849.
III. Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, co. York (who took by royal licence in 1863 the additional surname of Constable), *b.* 18 March, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Cornelia-Charlotte-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Colonel Henry and Lady Sophia Dumaresq (*see* Lanesborough, E.), and has issue,
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 16 March, 1860.
Marmaduke, *b.* 4 March, 1862.
Ethel. Rosamond. Mary-Sophia. Lucy-Winifred.
I. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. J.-P. Marriott, afterwards Goulton-Constable, of Cotesbach, and *d.* 1871; he *d.* same year.

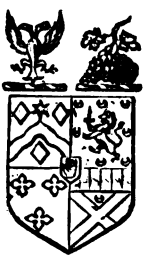
He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1867, Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Leavens, Esq. Sir George, by royal licence dated 17 March, 1865, was authorized to take the surname of Cholmley only, and to bear the arms of Cholmley and Wentworth quarterly, and that the said surname of Cholmley only, and the arms of Cholmley and Wentworth quarterly, may be taken, borne, and used by his male issue as and when they respectively become entitled to, and succeed in, and be in possession of the Cholmley estates. Sir George *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

Creation—30 July, 1641.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, gu., a chev. or, between three crosses pattée, arg., on a canton, ermine, a buck's head erased, sa.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, 1st and 4th, gu., two esquires' helmets in chief; in base, a garb, or; between the helmets a fleur-de-lis of the last, issuant from a crescent, ermine, for Cholmley: 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chev. between three leopards' faces, or, for Wentworth. *Crest*—A turkey cock in his pride, ppr. *Motto*—A la volonté de Dieu.

Seats—Boynton, near Bridlington; Hildenley, near Malton; Howsham, near York; Whitby Abbey, N. Riding; and Elmsall Lodge, near Pontefract. *Club*—Athenæum.

STRONGE.



Stronge, Sir James-Matthew, Bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Armagh 1844, and of Tyrone 1845, M.P. co. Armagh 1864 to 1874; *b.* 25 Nov. 1811, late a lieut. in the 5th dragoon guards, now hon. col. Royal Tyrone fusiliers; *s.* his father 2 Dec. 1864, as 3rd bart., *m.* 17 June, 1836, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, and niece of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci.

Lineage.

The family of Strang or Stronge, *of Balcaskie*, co. Fife was one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at Balcaskie, A.D. 1363.

Matthew Stronge, Esq. of Strabane, in 1670, and Clonleigh, in 1686, a scion of Strang *of Balcaskie*, was warden of Lifford, co. Donegal, in 1713. This gentleman acquired a considerable tract of land in the co. Derry, by lease from the corporation of goldsmiths of London, and in consideration of services done and losses sustained at the memorable defence of Derry, and in 1689 obtained a renewal thereof. He purchased lands in the counties of Tyrone and Donegal, and in 1688 he was attainted by James II.'s parliament. He *d.* in 1716, leaving, by Anne his wife, a son,

Captain James Stronge, of Croghan, co. Donegal, and of Clonleigh, who served as sheriff of Derry in 1682-3, and was attainted by James II.'s parliament in 1688. He *m.* in 1675, Margaret, dau. of John Douglas, Esq. of Waterside, and left (with a dau. *m.* to — Babington) a son,

The Rev. John Stronge, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh; *m.* in 1714, Ellinor, dau. and co-heiress of Captain James Manson, of Tynan, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Hugh Echlin, Esq. of Tynan, and had issue,

I. James, D.D., *d. unm.*
II. Matthew.
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. William, a capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Warre, and *d.* leaving an only dau.,
Margaret, *m.* to James O'Brien, Esq. of Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
I. Mary, *m.* to Arthur Benson, D.D., rector of Monaghan.

The 2nd son,

Matthew Stronge, Esq. of Liverpool, mayor of that town in 1768-9, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Powell, Esq. of Stannage, and granddaughter of Samuel Powell, Esq. of Stannage, by the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, his wife, sister and co-heiress of Henry, last Lord Folliott (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

James, his successor.
Elinor, widow of John Blackburne, Esq. of Wavertree Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* in July, 1842.

He was *s.* by his son,

The Rev. James Stronge, *b.* in 1750, who was created a Baronet, 22 June, 1803. He *m.* in 1785, Helen, dau. and co-heir of John Tew, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by his wife Margaret Maxwell, grandniece to John, 1st Lord Farnham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Holmes, Esq.,* late treasurer of the Ordnance) he left an only surviving son,

I. James-Matthew, 2nd baronet.
II. John-Ker, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1793.
I. Elizabeth, *d.* 1807.

Sir James *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir James-Matthew, D.C.L., D.L. co. Armagh, D.L. co. Tyrone, a gentleman of the privy chamber, who was *b.* 6 April, 1786; and *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, eldest dau. of Nicholson Calvert, Esq. of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, M.P. for that county, by the Hon. Frances Pery, dau. and co-heiress (with the Countess of Ranfurly) of Edmund Sexton, Viscount Pery, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1862) he had issue,

James-Matthew, present baronet.
John-Calvert, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 21 Feb. 1813; *m.* in Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Caulfeild, only dau. of the Hon. Henry Caulfeild, and sister of James-Molyneux, Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and has issue,
James Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1849, M.A. Oxon.
Francis-William, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856.
Elinor-Margaret. Frances-Anne. Alice-Isabella.
Charles-Walter, in the Treasury, *b.* 29 June, 1816.
Edmond-Robert-Francis, J.P., *b.* 17 July, 1822; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Charlotte-Newman, 2nd dau. of John-Piercy Henderson, Esq. of Summerford, Stirlingshire, and has issue, Walter-Lockhart, lieut. royal Tyrone militia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860, and Charles-Edmond-Sinclair, royal Tyrone militia, *b.* Feb. 1862.
Maxwell-Du-Pré, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824, late capt. 52nd light infantry, and now lieut.-col. commandant Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery; *m.* 13 Dec. 1851, Jane-Colclough Goff, only dau. and heiress of the late Joseph-Fade Goff, Esq. of Raheenduff, co. Wexford, and niece of Hamilton-K. Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.
Frances-Helen, *m.* in 1835, Thomas-Vesey Nugent, Esq., nephew of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci.
Pauline-Caroline, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, to Captain William Bunbury M'Clintock, R.N., of Lisnavagh, co. Carlow, M.P. for that co., who *d.* June, 1866 (*see* Rathdonnell, B.).
Catharine-Brownlow, *m.* in April, 1850, to Lieut.-Col. George McClintock, late capt. 52nd light infantry, who *d.* in 1874.

* By her second husband, Lady Stronge had a son, Thomas-Knox Holmes.

Sir James *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES-MATTHEW STRONGE, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—22 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, wavy, sa., between three lozenges, az.; the centre chief point, an estoile, gu.; quartering MANSON, TEW, and MAXWELL. *Crests*—1st, An eagle with two heads, displayed, sa. beaked and legged az., langued, gu.; 2nd, A cluster of wine-grapes, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Tentanda via est;" and "Dulce quod utile."

Seats—Tynan Abbey and Fellows Hall, co. Armagh; and Mulnavar, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

STUART, VISCOUNT, *see* CASTLE-STUART, EARL.

STUART.

STUART, SIR SIMEON-HENRY, of Harteley Mauduit, co. Hants; *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1846, Julia-Maria, youngest dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert (late 60th regt.), of Berthier Manor, Canada East, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1848), had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of General Worrall, Bengal cavalry, and has by her,

I. SIMEON-HENRY LECHMERE, *b.* 15 May, 1864.
I. Mabel-Frances-Luttrell.
II. Catherine-Eva, *m.* 6 April, 1875, to the Rev. Thomas-L.-Coulson Bridges, Vicar of Wormleighton, Warwickshire.

Sir Simeon *s.* as 6th bart. at the decease of his father, 23 Oct. 1868. He is senior representative of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham.

Lineage.

I. NICHOLAS STUART, Esq. of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hants, (son of Simeon Stuart, Esq., by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, of Lithenborough, Bucks, and relict of Sir Christopher Pigott, of Doddershall), was created a Baronet 2 June, 1660, and soon afterwards constituted a chamberlain of the Exchequer. He *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, and had issue,

I. Nicholas, *d.* in his father's lifetime, *unm.*
II. Miles, *m.* Jane, dau of Mr. Johnson; but *d. s. p.* in 1670.
III. Charles, who *m* Clemence, dau. of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington co. Norfolk; and *d. v. p.*, leaving,
SIMEON, who *s.* his grandfather.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir James Worsley, Knt. of Pilewell.
II. Elizabeth. *m.* to John Ady, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq.
IV. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pleydell, Esq.
V. Sandys. VI. Dorothea.

ir Nicholas dying 15 Feb. 1709, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR SIMEON, M.P. for Hants, and a chamberlain of the Exchequer; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Dereham, Bart., and eventually sole heiress of her brother, Sir T. Dereham, Bart., and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

SIMEON, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Hewer-Edgely Hewer, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to George Bourne, Esq.

Sir Simeon dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR SIMEON, M.P. for Hampshire, who *m.* Miss Hooke, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hooke, governor of Minorca, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR SIMEON. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Lady Frances-Maria-Luttrell-Olmius (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848), only surviving child of John, 3rd Earl of Carhampton (by his 1st countess, the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only dau. of John, Lord Waltham, and eventually heiress of her brother, the last Lord Waltham). The issue of this marriage were,

SIMEON-HENRY, 5th baronet.
William-Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1794, sometime capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *d.* in Italy 6 Dec. 1878.
Barclay-John, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *d.* in 1813.
Ann-Luttrell, *d.* 9 March, 1813.

Sir Simeon *d.* 14 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR SIMEON-HENRY, who was *b.* 23 Oct. 1790, and *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana-Frances, youngest dau. of George Gun (afterwards Cuninghame), Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had issue,

I. SIMEON-HENRY, present baronet.
II. Robert-Charles-William, late capt. 71st and 2nd regts., *b.* 27 Oct. 1826, is *m.* and has six sons and five daus.
III. Arthur-John, major royal marines, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Frances-Emily, 2nd dau. of the late John-C. Kennedy, Esq. of Ballyrainey House, co. Down, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1868, having had a son, *b.* 16 March, 1859.
I. Georgiana-Frances, *m.* in July, 1842, to John Long, Esq. of Marwell Hall, late of the 10th hussars, 3rd son of Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, Hants.
II. Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1845, to Edward-John-Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham House, Hants.
III. Selina-Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1857, to the Rev. James Fletcher, M.A.

Sir Simeon *d.* 23 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR SIMEON-HENRY STUART, the 6th and present baronet.

Creation—2 June, 1660.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg *Crest*—A roebuck, statant, ppr., attired and hoofed, arg., ducally gorged, gu.

STUART.

STUART, SIR CHARLES-JAMES, M.A., of University College, Oxford; *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, 14 July, 1853.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN STUART, D.D., eldest son of Andrew Stuart, Esq., *m.* 12 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of George Okill, Esq., younger brother of John Okill, Esq. of Lee Hall, co. Chester. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1811, and left (with three daus.) five sons, viz.,

I. George-Okill, D.D., *b.* Aug. 1776; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Major General Brooks, and *d.* 1862, leaving an only son, George Okill Stuart, judge of the Admiralty Court in Canada.
II. John, *d.*
III. JAMES, created a Baronet.
IV. Charles, *d.* V. Andrew, *d.*

The third son,

JAMES STUART, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 4 March, 1780, became, in 1838, chief justice of Lower Canada, and was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom in 1840. He *m.* 17 March, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Robertson, Esq., descended from the ROBERTSONS *of Faskally*, co. Perth, and *d.* 14 July, 1853. Lady Stuart *d.* in 1849, and left issue,

I. CHARLES-JAMES, present baronet.
II. EDWARD-ANDREW, lieut-col. royal Scots, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832.
III. James, M.A., rector of Portishead, Clevedon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1837.
I. Mary-Katharine.

Creation—1840.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and erm., between in chief, two crosses patée, gu., and in base, a thistle, ppr., all within a bordure of the second. *Crest*—A Roman fasces, fessewise, therefrom issuant a demi-lion, rampant, holding in the dexter paw a thistle. *Motto*—Justitiæ propositique tenax.

Residence—20, Chester-square, London.

STUCLEY.

STUCLEY, SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY, of Affeton Castle and Hartland Abbey, in the co. of Devon, Bart., late M.P. for Barnstaple; col. commandant Devonshire artillery, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Devonshire in 1863; *b.* 17 Aug. 1812; created a Baronet 26 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1835, Lady Elizabeth O'Bryen, dau. and co-heir of William, late Marquess of Thomond, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1870) he has issue,

I. WILLIAM-LEWIS, late lieut.-col. grenadier-guards, *b.* at Genoa, 17 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1869, Rosamond-Head, only dau. of H.-P. Best, Esq. of Donnington Grove, Berks. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1879, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrel, Hants.

II. Lewis-George-Orchard, lieut. 36th foot, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *d.* at Murree, India, 11 Oct. 1870.
III. Edward-Arthur-George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852.
I. Elizabeth-Anne-Georgiana, *d.* June, 1872.

Sir George Stucley and his issue were authorized, by royal licence, dated 27 July, 1858, to take the name of STUCLEY only, and to bear the arms of Stucley quarterly with those of his own family. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa, 4th dau. of the late Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and has issue,

IV. Hugh-Nicholas-Granville, *b.* 22 June, 1873.
V. Humphrey-St. Leger, *b.* 7 June, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Buck, the paternal ancestors of Sir George-Stucley Stucley, Bart., were for many generations seated in the co. of Devon.

JOHN BUCK, the first of whom we have any account, *m.* Susanna Hartwell, by whom he had issue, HARTWELL BUCK, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1601, and was buried at Bideford. He *m.* Sibella, dau. of John Ford and Dorothy Pennicot his wife (who *d.* 1705), leaving issue,

I. John Buck, *b.* 1 July, 1665; *d.* 21 Aug. 1719, *s. p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Orchard, Esq.
II. William Buck, *b.* 3 June, 1669; lost at sea, *s. p.*
III. GEORGE.
I. Patience, *b.* 11 Oct. 1663; *d.* 1705.
II. Dorothy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1667; *d.* 1733, having *m.* George Strange, who *d.* in 1736.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE BUCK, of Bideford, was seven times mayor of that town, and J.P. for the co. of Devon. He *m.* SARAH, only dau. of Lewis Stucley, of Bideford and Affeton (*vide* STUCLEY descent), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1743, having by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1742) had issue,

I. Hartwell Buck, *b.* 5 April, 1698, and *d. s. p.* 14 April, 1743.
II. Lewis Buck, *b.* May, 1701, and *d. s. p.* in Dec. 1733.
III. JOHN.
IV. George Buck *b.* April 1718; *d.* 1719.

The 3rd son,

JOHN BUCK, of Bideford, was three times mayor of that town, and some time M.P. for Taunton. He *d.* 3 April, 1745, having *m.* 1st, Judith, only child of William Hawley, of Bideford, by whom (who *d.* in 1739) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, only child of Roger Melhuish, Esq., by whom it does not appear he had any issue. The issue by his 1st wife were,

I. GEORGE BUCK.
II. Rev. Lewis Buck, LL.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1733; *d. s. p.* 14 April, 1783.
III. William Buck, *b.* 9 June, 1736; *d.* 5 June, 1781, *s. p.* having *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Colley.

The eldest son and heir,

GEORGE BUCK, of Affeton and Daddon, and J.P. for co. Devon and town of Bideford; *b.* 7 July, 1731; *s.* to the Affeton estates on the death of his cousin, Dennis Stucley, in 1755 (*vide* STUCLEY descent), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1794. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Orchard, of Hartland Abbey, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1820, aged 90) he had issue an only son,

GEORGE STUCLEY BUCK, of Affeton, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1791, aged 36, having *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Keats, rector of Bideford and King's Nympton. By her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1833, aged 80) he had issue,

1 George-Paul-Orchard Buck, *b.* and *d.* 1781.
2 George-Pawley Buck, *b.* 26 July, 1782; *d. num.* 21 May, 1805.
3 LEWIS-WILLIAM.
4 Richard Buck, of Bideford, capt. R.N.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1785; *d.* 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue, by Angelica McDonald, his wife.
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May, 1787; *m.* Col. Zachary-Clutterbuck Bayly, R.A. They are both deceased, leaving issue.

The 3rd son, and the heir of his grandfather,

LEWIS-WILLIAM BUCK, of Affeton, was some time M.P. for the northern division of co. Devon, and one of the esquires to Admiral Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, K.B., at his installation in 1812. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Robbins, of Roundham, co. Berks, and *d.* 25 April, 1858, leaving by her (who survives) issue,

I. SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY STUCLEY, created a Baronet, only son, sole representative of SARAH STUCLEY, wife of his immediate ancestor, George Buck, as above mentioned.
I. Louisa, *m.* in 1840, to Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq. of Peamore, co. Devon, M.P.
II. Emma-Helena, who *d. unm.* in 1840.

Family of Stucley.

The family of Stucley is of very ancient origin, and was seated in Huntingdonshire as early as the time of RICHARD I., and also in the co. Somerset in the beginning of the 15th century.

RICHARD STUCLEY, of Trent, co. Somerset, was according to the authorities of Risdon and Dr. Stukely of the county of Huntingdon, in 1414. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord FitzRoger, of Chewton, in that county, and cousin and heir of Thomas FitzRoger of the same place. Her first husband was John Bonvile, son of William Bonvile, Chevalier, by whom she had a son, William Bonvile, who was aged 21 at the time of her death. She was joint feoffee with her husband, Richard Stucly, otherwise Styvecle, in the manor of Mershton, co. Sussex, and Roger Styvecle was by this union her elder son and heir. Besides this Roger, Richard Stucley had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1414), another son,

HUGH STUCLEY, who *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of John Affeton, of Affeton, in the county of Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, part inheritrix of Sir Roger Manningford, of co. Dorset. Mrs. Stucley re-married Sir William Bourchier de Fitzwaren, Knt., who with her was seized of the manor of Affeton.* She *d.* 26 March, 1467, leaving by her first husband,

NICHOLAS STUCLEY (or Stucle), her son and heir. He *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of John Kokeworthy, of Yarnescombe, co. Devon, widow of Robert Chuddelegh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1477), left,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Wood, of Clyffe, co. Devon, Knt., chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1542, leaving a son and heir,

SIR HUGH STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Lewis Pollard, of Great Grilleston, co. Devon, Knt., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1559, leaving

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1581, having *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Giles Hill, and left issue,

JOHN STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir, who *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John St. Leger, of Amery, co. Devon, Knt., by Catherine his wife, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1610, leaving a son and heir,†

SIR LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Anthony Monk, of Powtheridge, co. Devon, sister of Sir Thomas Monk, of Powtheridge, Knt., and aunt of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and *d.* in 1620, leaving issue,

JOHN STUCLEY, of Affeton, and of West Worlington, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1637, leaving issue,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton and West Worlington, Knt., his son and heir; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1663, but without leaving male issue subsequently surviving; and he was *s.* by his brother in the Affeton estate,

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton and Bideford, co. Devon, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Robert Dennis, of Bideford, merchant, and *d.* July, 1687, by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had issue,

I. Dennis Stucley, of Affeton and Bideford, who *d. unm.* in 1741.
II. Thomas Stucley, who *d.* before 10 Sept. 1742, leaving issue,

Dennis Stucley, who *s.* to the Affeton estates, and *d. unm.* in 1755.‡

III. Lewis Stucley, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, master of the Bench of the Society of the Middle Temple; and *d.* without issue in 1748.
I. SARAH, only dau., *m.* to GEORGE BUCK, of Bideford, merchant, mayor of that town, and justice of the peace for the co. Devon, as stated *supra* in the lineage, and was ancestress of the present SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY STUCLEY, Bart.

Creation—26 April, 1859. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pears, or, for STUCLEY; 2nd and 3rd, per fess, embattled, arg. and sa., three bucks' attires, each fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, for BUCK. *Crest*—Between a buck's attires, as in the arms, sa., a lion rampant, or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe, resting on the shoulder, ppr.

Seats—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; and Affeton Castle, Devonshire. *Residence*—Exbury House, Southampton. *Club*—Brooks'.

---

* The family of Affeton were resident at Affeton in the time of EDWARD I.

† Through the St. Leger descent Sir G. Stucley Stucley, Bart. descends from the blood royal of England.

‡ Upon his death the Affeton estates devolved on his cousin and heir, George Buck. (*Vide* BUCK *descent.*)

STYLE.

STYLE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-MARSHAM, of Wateringbury Place, Kent, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Donegal 1856, *b.* 1826; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart., 23 July, 1879; *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond Marion, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES-MARSHAM.
I. Rosomond, *m.* 1872, to Henry-Price Holford, Esq.
II. Selina-Isabella. III. Lydia-Frances.

Lineage.

SIR HUMPHREY STYLE, Knt. of Langley, son of John Style, alderman of London, and grandson of William Style, of Ipswich; was sheriff of Kent in the 35th year of HENRY VIII., and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

I. Edmund, who *d.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM, whose son and successor,
HUMPHREY, Knt. of Langley, gentleman of the privy chamber to JAMES I., and cupbearer to CHARLES I., who was created a Baronet, 20 May, 1627. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Pershall, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvill, knt. of Eynsford, but had no issue. He died 10 November, 1659, when his baronetcy became extinct.
II. OLIVER, of whom presently.
III. Nicholas, an alderman of London; *d.* in 1615.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER STYLE, Esq of Wateringbury, co. Kent. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by Susanna, dau. of John Bull, Esq.),

I. THOMAS STYLE, Esq. of Wateringbury, who was created a Baronet 21 April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Foulkes, Esq. of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and had issue, THOMAS, his successor; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Monins, Esq.; Susan, *m.* to Sir John Read, Bart.; and Anne, *m.* to Sir John Buck, Bart. Sir Thomas dying 18 Oct. 1637, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, and had two sons and four daus. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, THOMAS, who *s.* as 4th baronet; and Margaret, *m.* to Robert Vyner, Esq. Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR OLIVER. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in Feb. 1703, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and had,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Robert, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Davis, and had issue.
1 Charles, late of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal; *b.* in 1777; *m.* in April, 1812, Frances, eldest dau. of John Cochrane, Esq. of Edenmore, Stranorlar; *d.* 21 Dec. 1853, and has had,
Charles *b.* in 1816; *m.* Emma, dau. of John-Francis Norris, Esq., and *d.* in 1846, leaving, Emma-Frances.
William, in holy orders, *d.* 1850.
Charlotte.
Annie, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John-Pitt Kennedy.
Frances, deceased. Henrietta.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James-Hamilton Humphreys, Esq.
Isabella.
2 Thomas, capt. R.N. deceased.
3 WILLIAM, capt. R.N., of Bicester House, Oxfordshire, *b.* 26 April, 1785; *m.* 22 May, 1816, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1868, having had issue,
WILLIAM-HENRY-MARSHAM, present bart.
Charles-Montague, M.A., rector of South Warnborough, Hants, *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, Jessie-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-Bullock Marsham, Esq., D.C.L., of Caversfield House, Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and his wife, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther, and has a son, Richard-Charles-Montague, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.
Albert-Frederick, *b.* 20 May, 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Eliza, dau. of the late Henry Tubb, Esq. of Bicester, Oxfordshire, and has issue, George-Montague, *b.* 7 March, 1869; Ida-Isabella, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
Frances-Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1856, to the late Henry Stewart, Esq. of Corcam Stranorlar, and *d.* in 1865.
Louisa-Emma-Priscilla.
1 Charlotte.
2 Margaretta, *m.* to John Johnstone, Esq.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to John-Francis Norris, Esq., and is dec.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. John Drake, R.N., and is dec.
5 Clara, *m.* to Col. Wilson.
III. William, a lieut.-gen; who *m.* Catherine, sister and co-heir of John-Long Bateman, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* 11 Jan. 1769, by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 7 March, 1770, the Hon Isabella Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt, by whom he had, Dorothy, wife of John Larking, Esq., and a son, his successor at his demise, in 1774,

VI. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* in 1794, Camilla, eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq. of Vinters, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1829) he had,

THOMAS, his successor.
THOMAS-CHARLES, who *s.* his brother.
Isabella-Anne, *d.* in Aug. 1828.
Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1829, to Robert Sandilands, Esq.

He *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, an officer in the army, at whose decease, *unm.*, in Spain, 5 Nov. 1813, the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal; M.P. for Scarborough from 1837 to 1841; *b.* 23 Aug. 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Copley, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had a dau., Emma, *d.* in Aug. 1834. He *d.* 23 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—21 April, 1627.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, or, fretty, of the field, between three fleurs-de-lis, gold; a bordure, of the second. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, sa., collared, or, the lower part of the neck fretty of the last. *Seat*—Glenmore, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton; Sackville Street.

SUDELEY.

SUDELEY, BARON (Charles-Douglas-Richard Hanbury-Tracy) of Toddington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *m.* 9 May, 1868, Ada-Maria-Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Frederick-James Tollemache (brother of the Earl of Dysart), and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES-FREDERICK, *b.* 19 April, 1870.
II. Algernon-Henry-Charles, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
I. Eva-Isabella-Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1869.
II. Florence-Emma-Louisa, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
III. Ida-Madeleine-Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875.
IV. Alice-Evelyn-Agatha, *b.* 12 Aug. 1877.
V. A dau. *b.* 13 July, 1879.

His lordship, who *s.* as 4th baron on the death of his brother, 28 April, 1877, was formerly in the Royal Navy, which he entered in 1854; became lieutenant in 1860, and resigned his commission in 1863, having received medals for his services in the Baltic and China. He was subsequently called to the bar in Jan. 1866, and was M.P. for Montgomery from 1863 until his succession to the Peerage.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Tracy boast of descent from Saxon ancestors.

JOHN DE SUDELEY, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington, A.D. 1140, *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Henry de Traci, feudal lord of Barnstaple, and had issue,

RALPH DE SUDELEY, founder of the priory of Erdburie.
WILLIAM, who adopted his mother's name of DE TRACI.

The younger son,

WILLIAM, assumed his mother's name of DE TRACI, lived in the reign of HENRY II., and held lands of his brother,

Ralph de Sudeley, by one knight's fee, which was probably the manor of Toddington, for it appears by Domesday Book, that it was held by the Lord Sudeley, of the manor of Sudeley; and in the reign of EDWARD I. the Tracys are expressly said to be possessed of it; and this William, in a deed of Otwell, Lord of Sudeley, son and heir of the said Ralph, is called his uncle; this is (almost beyond doubt) the same Sir William Tracy, who was concerned in the assassination of Thomas à Becket. Fuller, in his *Worthies*, naming the assassin as Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, describes him as "a man of high birth, state, and stomach, a favourite of the king's, and his daily attendant." In the 19th HENRY II. he was created Steward of Normandy, which he held only two years; and he is again mentioned 2 JOHN. During the troublous reign of that monarch, William de Traci appeared in arms with the other barons, and had his lands confiscated; but they were restored to him 2 HENRY III., as is shown by a Roll, dated at Westminster 18 Nov. in that year. He also founded and endowed a chapel to Thomas à Becket, in the conventual church at Tewkesbury. He *d. circa* 1224. By Hawise De Born, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh Fitzwilliam, Lord of Hatton, co. Warwick), he left, with two daus. (the elder *m.* to Sir Gervase Courtenay, and the younger to William de Arden), a son and successor,

HENRY DE TRACY, of Toddington, co. Gloucester, who *d.* about the year 1246, leaving a dau., Margery, wife of Maurice de Stanlinch, and two sons, HENRY his heir, and Thomas, who became, "jure uxoris Isoldæ de Cardinan," of Restormel Castle, Cornwall. Henry de Tracy's eldest son,

HENRY DE TRACY, of Toddington, appears in a charter, 26 July, 1260, and was summoned to perform military service at Carmarthen, 11 EDWARD I. He *d. circa* 1296, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, who is recorded among the knights of the same county, in the 17th EDWARD I., and with Ralph de Sudeley, his kinsman, is stated to have had a command in the Scottish war. He left a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, who was in ward to Laurence Tresham, 27 EDWARD I., at which time he is certified to hold £40 in lands. In the beginning of the reign of EDWARD II. he was at the tournament at Dunstable, as appears by an old drawing of a knight in armour, bearing a standard with the arms of the family. In the 17th of EDWARD II. he was, jointly with John Bermansel, high-sheriff of Gloucestershire, which office in those times, was of great authority. In a roll of the nobles of England, dated 30 June, 1315, at Berwick, appear the names of this William Tracy, William de Sudeley, William le Boteler of Wemm, &c. Sir William left a dau. Margery, wife of John Archer, of Umberslade, and a son and heir,

WILLIAM TRACY, Esq. of Toddington, to whom, in conjunction with Thomas Berkeley, of Coberle, a mandate was issued, 7 EDWARD III., to raise three hundred men from the forest of Dene, and two hundred men in the county of Gloucester. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN TRACY, of Toddington, knight of the shire for Gloucestershire, 32 EDWARD III., and sheriff for five years in succession, commencing in 1358, *d.* in 1363, leaving, with a dau. Margaret, wife of Sir Thomas de Langley, Knt., two sons, of whom the elder,

SIR JOHN TRACY, of Toddington, M.P., and sheriff for Gloucestershire; *d.* in 1379, leaving a dau. Margaret, wife of Robert FitzElys, and a son and successor,

WILLIAM TRACY, Esq. of Toddington, high-sheriff in 1395; who *d.* in 1399. His son and heir,

WILLIAM TRACY, Esq. of Toddington, was called to the privy council of HENRY VI., as appears by a private letter, still extant, written by the king in most flattering terms, and dated 21 July, 1401, "from my manor of Sutton." He was high-sheriff 5 HENRY V., and "one of those persons of quality in the county of Gloucester, who, bearing ancient arms from his ancestors, and holding by tenure, had summons in the 7th HENRY V. to serve the king in person for defence of the realm." William Tracy, the privy councillor, *m.* Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Guy de la Spine, Knt., Lord of Coughton, co. Warwick, and widow of William Gifford (which Sir Guy de la Spine was great-grandson of William de la Spine, by Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Simonde Cocton, Knt.), and had issue, WILLIAM, his heir; John; and Alice, *m.* to Hugh Culme, Esq., of Moland, Devon. The elder son,

WILLIAM TRACY, Esq. of Toddington, sheriff of Gloucestershire, 22 and 23 HENRY VI., who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir John Pauncefort, Knt.; and *d.* in 1460, leaving a dau. Margery, wife of Thomas Mylle, Esq. of Horscombe, co. Salop, and two sons, HENRY and Richard: the elder,

HENRY TRACY, Esq. of Toddington, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Baldington, Esq. of Alderley, co. Oxon; and *d.* about 1506, leaving issue two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Wye; and 2ndly, to Thomas Mannington; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to — Langley; and 2ndly, to Sir Alexander Baynham; and three sons, viz., WILLIAM, his heir; Richard, who *m.* and had issue; and Ralph, a monk. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM TRACY, of Toddington, was sheriff of Gloucestershire, in the 5th HENRY VIII. *anno* 1513. He was a gentleman of excellent parts and sound learning, and is memorable for being one of the first who embraced the reformed religion in England, as appears by his last will, dated 22 HENRY VIII., which was condemned in the Bishop of London's Court, after his decease, and an order sent to Parker, chancellor of Worcester, to raise his body; but he too officiously burning the corpse, the recorder only warranting him to raise the body according to the law of the church, he was afterwards fined £400, and turned out of the chancellorship. Sir William's famous will is a curious document—most characteristic of the times. Sir William *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse Court, in Gloucestershire, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.

II. RICHARD, who obtained from his father the manor of Stanway, in the co. of Gloucester, part of the lands of the abbey of Tewksbury, which came to him by grant from the crown. "This Richard," says an old writer, "was well educated, and wrote learnedly of his father's faith several treatises in the English tongue, and that most remarkable one, entitled *Preparations for the Cross*, written experimentally, having suffered much in his estate for his father's reputed heretical will: he also wrote prophetically, *anno* 1550, (few years before the beginning of Queen MARY) another treatise, *To Teach One to Die*, which is annexed to his *Preparations to the Cross*, which was reprinted, and falsely ascribed by the editor to be composed by John Frith, being one of the three that was found in the belly of a cod brought into the market to be sold at Cambridge, A.D. 1626, wrapped about with canvas, very probably what that voracious fish plundered out of the pocket of some shipwrecked seaman." In the 2nd of ELIZABETH, he was sheriff of Gloucestershire, and having *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, had with three daus., three sons, PAUL, Nathaniel; and Samuel. He was *s.* by the eldest,

PAUL TRACY, Esq. of Stanway in the co. of Gloucester, high sheriff in the 20th of ELIZABETH, who was created a Baronet by King JAMES I., 29 June, 1611. Sir Paul *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Shakerley, Esq., and had ten sons and as many daus., of whom,

RICHARD (Sir), the eldest, *s.* his father.

Anne, *m.* to Edward Hall, Esq. of the co. of Worcester.

Lucy, *m.* to Ray Aylworth, Esq. of Aylworth, in the co. of Gloucester.

Alice.

Hesther, *m.* to Francis, eldest son of John Kyrle, Esq. of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire.

Elizabeth.

Susan, *m.* to William Price, Esq. of Winchester.

Barbara. Margaret.

He *d.* about 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD TRACY, who had received the honour of knighthood, in the lifetime of his father, and was sheriff of Gloucestershire, in the 4th of Queen MARY. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Coningsby, of Hampton, in the co. of Hereford, and had three sons, HUMPHREY, RICHARD, and JOHN. He *d.* about the year 1637, and was *s.* by the eldest,

SIR HUMPHREY TRACY, sheriff of Gloucestershire in the 15th of CHARLES I., who suffered severely for his loyalty during the rebellion, having had to pay to sequestrators £1600, for composition for his estate. He *d.* without issue in 1651, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD TRACY, who likewise *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* about 1666, by his only surviving brother,

SIR JOHN TRACY, who *d.* issueless in 1677, when the baronetcy EXPIRED.

III. Robert, *d. s. p.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to Richard Dyneley, Esq. of Charleton, co. Worcester.

II. Alice, *m.* to — Wogan, Esq.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM TRACY, Esq. of Toddington. *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Simon Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and had (with two daus., Margery, *m.* to John Stratford, Esq., and Margaret, *m.* to John Washbourne, Esq. of Wychynford), a son and successor,

HENRY TRACY, Esq. of Toddington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bruges, 1st Lord Chandos of Sudeley, and dying in 1557 (will dated 5 Feb. 1556 and proved 1557), left issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Giles, *m.* Katherine Pickhurst, and had issue.

III. Edward. IV. Francis. V. Nicholas.
I. Eleanor *m.* to Anthony Kingston, Esq.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN TRACY, of Toddington, sheriff of and M.P. for Gloucestershire, was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH in 1574. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Corse Court, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1581), had, with other issue,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Conway, Knt. of Arrow.
Thomas (Sir), grand usher to the Queen, *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Hoby, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury, the famous general.

Sir John *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN TRACY, of Toddington, who received knighthood from King JAMES I. in 1609, and was advanced, by letters-patent, dated 12 Jan. 1642, to the peerage of Ireland as *Baron* and *Viscount Tracy, of Rathcoole.* He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Isfield, co. Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

ROBERT TRACY, 2nd Viscount Tracy, was knighted by King CHARLES I., and sat in parliament as member for Gloucestershire. His lordship *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of John Lyttelton, Esq. of Frankley Court, co. Worcester, by Meriel his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, lord chancellor, and had by her,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Robert, *d. s. p.*
III. Thomas, *d. s. p.* IV. William, *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, who *m.* William Somerville, Esq. of Edston, co. Warwick, and was grandmother of the author of *The Chase*, and other poems.
II. Meriel, *m.* to Sir William Poole, of Saperton.
III. Frances, *m.* to Dr. Hinckley.
IV. Mary, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch, co. Hereford, and had by her,

I. Robert, of Coscomb, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and a commissioner of the Great Seal; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Dowdeswell, Esq. of Pull Court, co. Worcester; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1735, aged 80, having had issue,
1 RICHARD, of Coscomb, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Owen Salusbury, Esq. of Rûg, co. Merioneth; and left at his decease, in 1734, an only child, ROBERT, of Coscomb, who *d. s. p.* in 1756.
2 Robert, of the Middle Temple, *d. unm.* 1732.
1 Dorothy, *m.* to John Pratt, Esq.
2 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Charles Dowdeswell, Esq. of Forthampton Court, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, to Charles Wilde, Esq.
II. Benjamin.
I. Dorothy, *m.* to William Higford, Esq. of Dixton, co. Gloucester.

The 2nd viscount *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TRACY, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, and by her (who *d.* in 1688) had, with a dau., the wife of Sir John Every, three sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Charles, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1676.
III. Ferdinando, *b.* in 1659; who became possessed of Stanway by the will of Sir John Tracy, last baronet of that branch. He *m.* in 1680, Katherine, dau. of Sir Anthony Keck; and *d.* in 1682, leaving an only child,
JOHN, of Stanway, who *m.* Anne, only dau. of Sir Robert Atkyns, of Saperton, Chief Baron of the Exchequer; and *d.* in 1735, leaving issue,
1 Robert, M.P., *d. s. p.*
2 Anthony, who assumed the surname of KECK; he *m.* Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton; and dying 30 May, 1769, left two daus., Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* to Edward, Viscount Hereford; and Susan, *m.* to Francis, Lord Elcho.
3 Thomas, of Sandywell, M.P.; *d. s. p.*
4 John, who assumed the surname of ATKYNS, and was Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer; *d. s. p.*
1 Anne, *m.* to John Travell, Esq.
2 Frances, *m.* to Gustavus-Guy Dickens, Esq., colonel of the 3rd regiment of guards.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TRACY, 4th viscount, who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Leicester Devereux, 6th Viscount Hereford, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Robert Burdet, Esq., 2ndly, to Ralph Holden, Esq. of Aston, co. Derby. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Thomas Leigh, son of Thomas, 2nd Lord Leigh, and *d.* in 1712, leaving by her a dau., Anne, *m.* to Sir William Keyt, Bart., and a son and heir,

THOMAS-CHARLES TRACY, 5th viscount, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Keyt, Esq., son of Sir William Keyt, Bart. of Edrington, and by her (who *d.* in 1719) had issue,

William, *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
THOMAS-CHARLES, heir to the title.
Jane, who *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Capel Hanbury, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P. for Monmouthshire; and *d.* 7 March, 1787, leaving issue.

Lord Tracy *m.* 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Pakington, Bart. of Westwood, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1751) had issue,

JOHN, successor to his half-brother as 7th viscount.
Robert-Pakington, *d. s. p.* at Bombay, 1748.
HENRY, 8th viscount.
Frances, bedchamber woman to Queen Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq. of Combhay, co. Somerset.
Dorothy *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The 5th viscount *d.* 4 June, 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-CHARLES TRACY, 6th viscount, *b.* in July, 1719, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, Wilts, by the Lady Selina Shirley his wife, dau. of Robert, Earl Ferrers, but *d. s. p.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

JOHN TRACY, 7th viscount, warden of All Souls College, Oxford, at whose decease *unm.* in 1793, aged seventy-one, the honours and estates passed to his brother,

HENRY TRACY, 8th viscount, *b.* 25 Jan. 1732, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Anthony Weaver, Esq. of Morvil, co. Salop, son of Anthony Weaver, Esq., M.D., of Castle House, Bridgenorth, who was brother of John Weaver, Esq. of Morvil, M.P., and of Ann Weaver, wife of John Blayney, Esq. of Gregynnog, co. Montgomery, and mother of the late ARTHUR BLAYNEY, Esq. of Gregynnog, who *d. unm.* Oct. 1795. By Susannah his wife, Lord Tracy left at his decease, 27 April, 1797, an only surviving child and heiress,

THE HON. HENRIETTA-SUSANNA TRACY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1776; who *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, her cousin, CHARLES HANBURY, Esq., who had assumed, by royal license, 10 Dec. previously, the additional surname and arms of TRACY, and who, having been raised to the peerage in 1838, was the 1st BARON SUDELEY *of Toddington.*

Family of Hanbury.

This family and that of LORD BATEMAN derive from the same source: viz., the ancient house of HANBURY *of Hanbury*, an old Worcestershire stock, which had been there seated from a very remote period.

HENRY DE HANBURY, son of Geoffrie de Hanburie, of Hanbury, and grandson of Geoffrey de Hanbury, living at Hanbury, *temp.* JOHN, was lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *temp.* EDWARD II., and *d.* about the year 1353. His son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, 37 Edw. III., was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, living at Hanbury, *temp.* RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, A.D. 1400, *m.* and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of Hanbury Hall, father, by Margery his wife, of JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, ancestor of the HANBURYS of that place.
II. JOHN, of Beanhall, manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, whose son EDWARD HANBURY, Esq. of Bean Hall, was ancestor of the HANBURYS *of Kelmarsh*, whose heir male and representative is LORD BATEMAN.
III. RICHARD, of whose descendants we treat.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq., *m.* and was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Catharine Smyth, and 2ndly, Margery Tynter: by the former he was father of,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, whose wife was a dau. of — Basset, and whose son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. was of Elmley Lovett. He *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife a dau. of — Bradley, was father of,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Francis Bradley, Esq., and left a son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Fakenham, co. Worcester, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in 1626, was a stanch parliamentarian, high in the confidence of OLIVER CROMWELL, by whom he was appointed sheriff of Worcester in 1649–50. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Capel, Esq. of Capel House, in Herefordshire, alderman and M.P. of Gloucester; and dying in 1659, left several children, of whom the youngest son,

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Gloucester, and of Whorestone, in Worcestershire, *d.* in 1707, leaving by his 1st wife, (with a dau., Mary, wife of Mr. Serjeant John Hoo,) a son and successor,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, in Monmouthshire, M.P. for that co., and a major in the army; who *m.* in 1703, Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Ayscough, of Stallinborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 13 June, 1734, leaving (with other children who *d. s. p.*),

I. CAPEL, of whom presently.
II. Charles (Sir), K B., of Coldbrook Park, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1709; M.P. for Monmouth; *m.* in 1732, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had two daus., his co-heirs,
  1 FRANCES, *m.* in 1754, to William, 4th Earl of Essex.
  2 CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1759, to the Hon. Robert Boyle.
  Sir Charles, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS, *d.* 17 Nov. 1759.
III. George, of Coldbrook, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS at the decease of his brother, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams. He *m.* Miss Chambre, dau. of John Chambre, Esq. of Lanfoist; and *d.* in 1764, leaving issue.
IV. Thomas, *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.

The eldest son (to leave issue),

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P for Monmouthshire, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707, *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Jane, dau. of Thomas-Charles, 5th Viscount Tracy, and dying 7 Dec. 1765, left, with two daus., Henrietta and Frances, (who both *d. unm.*), one son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P. or the co. Monmouth, *b.* in 1744; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in that shire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, had issue,

I. John-Capel, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775; *d. unm.*, aged 21, in Dec. 1796.
II. CAPEL, of Pontypool Park, lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire; *b.* 6 Oct. 1776; who assumed, in 1797, the surname and arms of LEIGH. He *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1797, Molly-Anne, only dau. of Nathaniel Myers, Esq. of Neath, Glamorganshire, and relict of Sir R.-H. Mackworth, Bart., which lady *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1846. Mr. Hanbury Leigh *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1847, Emma-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas-Bates Rous, Esq. of Courtyrala, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, leaving issue by her, JOHN-CAPEL-HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool, *b.* 14 May, 1853; Emma; and Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Hon. A.-L.-G. Ashley, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.
III. CHARLES, 1st LORD SUDELEY.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 4 April, 1784. His 3rd son,

CHARLES HANBURY, Esq. of Toddington, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire; *b.* 28 Dec. 1777; *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, Henrietta-Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th Viscount Tracy, and assumed in consequence the surname and arms of TRACY. By her (who *d.* 5 June, 1839) his lordship had issue,

I. THOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd baron.
II. Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1802; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Miss Rosamond-Anne-Myrtle Shirley, dau. of the late Viscount Tamworth, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1865) had issue,
  1 Charles-Henry Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842
  2 Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *d.* 4 Sept. 1856.
  1 Rosa-Mary. 2 Henrietta-Susanna.
III. John-Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803; *d.* 4 May, 1852.
IV. Capel-Arthur, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 5 Jan. 1809; *m.* 18 Sept. 1833, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tyler, R.A.; and *d. s. p.* 28 July, 1834. His widow *m.* Captain Graham, and *d.* in 1837.
V. William, late in the Madras civil service; *b.* 18 Jan. 1810.
VI. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; in holy orders, late chaplain to H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna.
I. Henrietta. II. Frances, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
III. Laura-Susanna.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as BARON SUDELEY *of Toddington*, 12 July, 1838: he *d.* 10 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1801, and *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, 2nd dau. of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, by Sophia-Mary, his wife, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hawarden, and had issue,

I. SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, 3rd baron.
II. CHARLES-DOUGLAS-RICHARD, present peer.
III. Algernon-Cornwallis-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* 8 Feb. 1845.
IV. Alfred-Francis-Algernon, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Agnes-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Henry-James Hoare, Esq. of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has, Bertram-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 21 July, 1875; Una-Theodora-Alicia, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; and Sybil-Mary-Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1873.
V. Frederic-Stephen-Archibald, M.P. for Montgomery, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Helena-Caroline, dau. o Sir Thomas-E. Winnington, Bart., and has issue, Eric-Thomas-Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1871; Claud-Sudeley-Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873, *d.* 12 May, 1874; Edith-Julia-Helena, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; Cyprienne-Emma-Madeleine, *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; Violet-Mary-Claudia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; Hilda-Adelaide-Eleanor, *b.* 16 July, 1877; and a dau., *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
VI. Hubert-George-Edward, *b.* 14 Aug. 1855.
I Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth.
II. Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Charles-Henry Maude, Esq., late H.M.'s Anglo-Indian army, and has issue.
III. Adelaide-Frances-Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1859, to the Rev. Frederick Peel, third son of the late Right Hon. William-Yates Peel.
IV. Alice-Augusta-Gertrude, *m* 28 May, 1861, to Major Charles-E. Webber, royal engineers, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1877; their only dau., Evelyn-Emma-Frances, *d.* 7 April, 1877.
V. Gertrude-Emily-Rosamond, *d.* an infant, 24 Jan. 1842.
VI. Madeleine-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, to the Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby 2nd son of Lord de Mauley, and has issue.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, *d.* at Pau, 19 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 9 April, 1837; lieut. of co. Montgomery, and for some time in the grenadier-guards, in which corps he was appointed captain, in 1857, and retired in 1863. His lordship *d. unm.* 28 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES-DOUGLAS-RICHARD, 4th and present BARON SUDELEY.

Creation—12 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an escallop in the chief point, sa., between two bendlets, gu., for TRACY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, engrailed, vet, plain, cotised, sa., for HANBURY.

BADGE OF THE LORDS SUDELEY.

Crests—On a chapeau, turned up, ermine, an escallop, sa. between two wings, or, for TRACY. Out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the paws a battle-axe, sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, wings elevated, ppr., beaked and belled, or. *Motto*—Memoria pii æterna.

Seats—Toddington Park, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire: and Gregynnog, Newtown, co. Montgomery. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'. *London Residence*—7, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ARRAN, EARL OF.

SUFFIELD.

SUFFIELD, BARON (Sir Charles Harbord, K.C.B.), of Suffield, Norfolk, and a bart., vice-lieut., lieut.-col. Norfolk art. militia, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830; *s.* his half-brother as 5th baron, 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 4 May, 1854, Cecilia-Annetta, youngest dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq., and by her has had issue,

I. CHARLES, lieut. Scots guards, A.D.C. on the Staff of His Excellency the Marquess of Lorne, *b.* 14 June, 1855.
II. Assheton-Edward, 2nd lieut. P.W.O. Norfolk militia, *b.* 20 Jan. 1861.
I. Cecilia-Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Charles-Robert, 3rd Lord Carrington.
II. Alice-Marion, *b.* 23 June, 1857.
III. Mabel-Emily, *d.* an infant, 14 Feb. 1860.
IV. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1860.
V. Judith, *b.* 12 June, 1862.

VI. Winifred, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864.
VII. Eleanor.
VIII. Bridget-Louisa.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, MORDEN, was relinquished for that of his maternal grandfather, HARBORD, in 1742, by

I. SIR WILLIAM MORDEN, K.B., who was created a Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk; and dying in 1770, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR HARBORD HARBORD, M.P. for the city of Norwich, who was advanced to the peerage, 8 Aug. 1786, by the title of BARON SUFFIELD, *of Suffield, co. Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* in 1760, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1823) he had two sons, and three daus., viz., Mary, *m.* in 1783, to Sir George Armitage, Bart.; Louisa, *d.* 2 March, 1838; and Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to J. Petre, Esq. Lord Suffield *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, 2nd baron, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766; who *m.* in 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire; but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. 1821 (his widow survived until 27 Oct. 1850), when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 10 Nov. 1781; who *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

EDWARD-VERNON, 4th baron.
Alfred-Assheton, in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1819; and *d.* in India in 1841.
Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1837, to George-Edward Anson, Esq., who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, in 1865, to C.-E. Boothby, Esq. (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily-Harriot, youngest dau. of Evelyn Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, Warwickshire, and Lough Fea Castle, co. Monaghan, and left,

I. CHARLES, present peer.
II. William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831; formerly in the Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude-Hyde, 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq., and has had issue,
1 Morden-Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1858.
2 Alfred-Cropley, *b.* 15 March, 1860.
3 Geoffry-Walter, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861.
1 Maud-Assheton, *d.* 11 May, 1859. 2 Theresa-Mary.
III. John, M.A., late rector of Gunton-with-Hanworth, Norfolk, now chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1857, Caroline-Penelope, 4th dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of Westacre, Norfolk, and has had,
1 Ralph-Assheton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1859.
2 Philip, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861.
3 John-Morden, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *d.* 3 March, following.
4 Richard-Morden, *b.* 24 Aug. 1865.
5 Arthur-Morden, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866.
6 Lionel-Anthony, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870.
7 Cecil-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871.
8 Maurice-Assheton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.
1 Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey-Fowell Buxton, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Esq. of Ham House, Sussex, and has issue.
2 Rachel, *b.* 6 April, 1864.
3 Dorothy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868.
4 Katharine, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.
5 Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1872.
6 Maud, *b.* 1 July, 1877.
IV. Ralph, formerly a captain in the 71st regiment, and late in the household of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 17 May, 1833; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth-Pole, 2nd dau. of Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq. of Prince's Gate, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue,
1 Edward-Ralph, *b.* 7 April, 1870.
2 Horatio, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
1 Florence-Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
2 Agnes, *b.* 18 July, 1871.
3 Emily, *b.* 24 June, 1873.
4 Ida, *b.* (posthumous) 12 Feb. 1878.
V. Walter, late major 7th hussars, *b.* 1 July, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1875, Eleanor, dau. of Lord Augustus-Charles-Lennox Fitzroy, and relict of the late Herbert-Fitzroy Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and has,
1 A son, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
1 Sibyl-Charlotte-Eleanor, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876.
VI. Harbord, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Feb. 1836; capt. Norfolk artillery militia; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constance-Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1876) had issue,
1 Harbord, *b.* 1869.
1 Constance-Nina. 2 Beatrice-Geraldine.

The Hon. Harbord Harbord, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1878, Barbara, H.-S. Bennet, eldest dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq. of The Hyde, and widow of the late Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

I. Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, to the Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Hoveton Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872, and has issue.

His lordship was accidentally killed by a fall from his horse, 6 July, 1835. His eldest son,

EDWARD-VERNON, 4th baron, *b.* 19 June, 1813; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Charlotte-Susannah, only dau. of Alan-Hyde, 2nd Lord Gardner; and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1859) had no issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1853, when the honours devolved on his half-brother, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Baron, 8 Aug. 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, az. and gu., an imperial crown, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., for HARBORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fleur-de-lis, gu., for MORDEN. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, couchant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant, or, collared and chained, az.; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Æquanimiter.
Seats—Gunton Park, Norwich; and Middleton Hall, Lancashire. *Club*—Brooks'.

SUFFOLK.

SUFFOLK, EARL OF, AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF (Henry-Charles Howard), Viscount Andover, of Andover, co. Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charlton, co. Wilts; late M.P. for Malmesbury; *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, 4th dau. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and grand-dau. of George-William, 8th Earl of Coventry, and has issue,

I. HENRY-MOLYNEUX-PAGET, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.
I. Mary-Muriel-Sophie, *b.* 1 March, 1870.
II. Eleanor-Mabel, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
III. Agnes-Isabel, *b.* 30 June, 1874.

His lordship inherited, as 18th Earl of Suffolk, and 11th Earl of Berkshire, at the decease of his father, 14 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrious House of Howard, springing from Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, and his 2nd wife Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, K.G., through their eldest son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, the heir of his mother's estates, and a distinguished naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. His lordship was restored in blood (his father, the duke, having been attainted and beheaded in 1572) by act of parliament in the 27th year of her majesty; and in twelve years afterwards, 24 Oct. 1597, summoned to parliament, as *Lord Howard, of Walden.* His lordship was created EARL OF SUFFOLK, 21 July, 1603, and installed a knight of the Garter. To his lordship's vigilance the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot has been mainly attributed. His lordship was elected chancellor of the university of Cambridge in 1613, and constituted lord-high-treasurer of England in the following year; of which high office he was deprived in 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, sister and co-heiress of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine (the lady who incurred the censure of the Star-chamber), eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Knevet, Knt. of Charlton, co. Wilts, and widow of the Hon. Richard Rich, eldest son of Lord Rich, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. THEOPHILUS, his successor.
II. Thomas, who succeeded to the inheritance of his mother at Charlton, co. Wilts, and being master of the horse to CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage, as *Lord Howard, of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23 Jan. 1621-2; installed a knight of the Garter, 16 Dec. 1625, and created EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 6 Feb. 1625-6. This nobleman,

during the civil wars, espoused with great zeal the royal cause, and subsequently lived in retirement until the restoration of the monarchy, when, in consideration of his fidelity, he obtained a grant, heritable by his son, Sir Robert Howard, of the farm of the revenue of post-fines, for forty-eight years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2276. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of William, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had nine sons and four daus., viz.,

1 CHARLES, } who inherited as 2nd and 3rd earls.
2 JOHN, }

3 Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivensby by bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter; but dying *s. p.* in 1663, that property devolved upon his great-nephew, Henry Bowes, Earl of Berkshire.

4 William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lothiel Dundas, a lord of Session in Scotland, and was *s.* by his son,

Craven, who was *s.* by his son by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bowes, Esq. of Elford,

HENRY BOWES, who inherited as 4th Earl of Berkshire.

5 Edward, *d. s. p.*

6 Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight-banneret, auditor of the Exchequer, well known as a wit and minor poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's male line ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702; and the female, with his granddau., Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1700, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

7 Philip, colonel in the guards, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m.* Mary Jennings, and had two sons,

James, of Boughton, near Chester, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Booth, Esq.; and dying in 1722, left,

Martha.
Maria, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Hervey, prebendary of Ely.

Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Batten, Esq., and had issue,

Philip, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Francis Skene, Esq. of Edinburgh; and dying in 1741, left two sons,

JOHN, who *s.* as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl of Berkshire.
Philip, of the R.N.
Mary.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Earl of Deloraine; and 2ndly, to William Wyndham, Esq.

1 Elizabeth, *m* to John Dryden, the poet.
2 Diana, who *d. unm.*
3 Frances, *m.* to Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.
4 Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1650, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d. unm.*

Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, *d.* at a very advanced age, when senior knight of the Garter, 16 July, 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1 CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Berkshire; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Charlton.* His lordship *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddau. of the Earl of Rivers, by whom he had three sons, all of whom predeceased him, and two daus., who both *d. s. p.* He *d.* in 1679, and thus leaving no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

2 THOMAS, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Harrison, Knt. of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had two daus., Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. (ancestor of the present WINCHCOMBE-HENRY-HOWARD-HARTLEY, Esq. of Bucklebury, in Berkshire), and Mary, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. of Ratton, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1706, when the honours devolved upon his great-nephew,

HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, as 4th Earl of Berkshire, who *s.* to the Earldom of Suffolk, as 11th earl.

III. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Bassett, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and left an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Harpur, of Swarkston, in Derbyshire.

Mr. Henry Howard's widow *m.* William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle.

IV. Charles (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford (widow of Sir Allen Percy, Knt., and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers), by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 4thly, Sir Richard Grenville, Bart. of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall) he left a dau.,

Elizabeth.

V. Robert (Sir), K.B.
VI. William (Sir), K.B.
VII. Edward (Sir), K.B., created BARON HOWARD *of Escrick.* (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Knowles, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards to Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.
II. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset.
III. Catherine, *m.* to William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Walden.* His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, appointed lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of Dover Castle, captain of the band of gentleman-pensioners, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Dunbar, by whom he had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* thrice: 1st, Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry (Rich), Earl of Holland, which lady *d.* in 1649, leaving an only dau., Essex, who *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke; 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and relict of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had another dau., Elizabeth, who became the wife of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk; and 3rdly, Lady Anne Montague, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Manchester, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* in 1688, and thus leaving no male issue, the Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance between his daus. and their heirs, and so remained until inherited by the descendants of Lady Felton (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN), while the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next brother

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Catherine Allen, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

MARY, *m.* to Major-General Percy Kirk.
Anne, *m.* to William Jephson, Esq., M P. for Mallow.
Catherine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* twice, but had issue only by his first marriage, with the Hon. Mary Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Andrew, Lord Castle-Stuart, of the kingdom of Ireland; namely, three sons, Henry, Edward, Charles; and a dau., Diana, the wife of Colonel John Pitt. The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 6th earl; who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, and constituted deputy-earl-marshal; in which capacity his lordship held, in 1707, a court of chivalry. The earl *m.* twice, but had issue by his 1st wife, Penelope, dau. of Henry, Earl of Thomond, only. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 7th Earl of Suffolk, and 2nd Earl of Bindon; who *d.* without issue in 1722, when the honours inherited from his father expired, while the earldom of Suffolk reverted to his uncle,

EDWARD, 8th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 22 June, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 9th earl; who *m.* Henrietta, sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire; and dying 28 Sept. 1733, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th earl. This nobleman *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Thomas Inwen, Esq. of Southwark; but dying issueless, 22 April, 1745 (his widow *m.* Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland), the earldom of Suffolk united with that of Berkshire by devolving upon

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, 4th Earl of Berkshire (refer to descendants of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk). His lordship inherited, at the decease of his great-uncle, the Hon. Henry Howard, without issue, in 1663, the estate and manor of Rivensby, co. Lincoln. The earl *m.* 5 March, 1708-9, Catharine, dau. of James Grahame, Esq of Levens, co. Westmorland, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Andover, m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henegage, Earl of Aylesford, and left at his decease, in 1735, (being killed by a fall from his carriage,)

1 HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 Frances, *m.* to Richard Bagot, Esq., 4th brother of the 1st Lord Bagot, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of HOWARD. Of this marriage there is an only dau. and heir,

MARY HOWARD, of Elford, co. Stafford, and Castle Rising, Norfolk, *m.* in 1807, Hon. Col. Fulke-Greville Upton, who assumed the name of HOWARD, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1846: she *d.* 19 Oct. 1877, in her 93rd year.

II. CHARLES, *d. s. p.* in 1773.
III. THOMAS, who *s.* to the honours, as 14th earl, at the decease of his grand-nephew.

The earl, who had been declared deputy-earl-marshal of England during the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, in 1708, *d.* 21 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 12th Earl of Suffolk, and 5th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 16 May, 1739. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1764, Mary-Constantia, dau. of Robert, Lord Trevor, but of that marriage there was no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford. The earl *d.* 6 March, 1779, and was *s.* by his posthumous son, 8 Aug. following,

HENRY, 13th Earl of Suffolk, and 6th Earl of Berkshire, who *d.* on the second day after his birth, 10 Aug. 1779, when the honours reverted to his great uncle,

THOMAS, as 14th Earl of Suffolk, and 7th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1721. His lordship *m.* in 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of William Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and had an only dau. and heiress,

DIANA, *m.* in 1782, to Sir Michael Le Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Westmorland.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1783, and leaving no male issue, the line of the six elder sons of the 1st Earl of Berkshire terminated; but the honours devolved upon the great-grandson of the 7th son (refer to Philip, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, which Thomas was 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk),

JOHN HOWARD, Esq., as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl of Berkshire. This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland, 7 March, 1739. He *m.* in 1774, Julia, dau. of John Gaskarth, Esq. of Penrith, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

CHARLES NEVISON, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 May, 1775; who *m.* in 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkham, afterwards 1st Earl of Leicester; and was killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling-piece, 11 Jan. 1800. His lordship's widow *m.* in 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* Aug. 1842: she *d.* 29 April, 1863.

THOMAS, late earl.

Catherine, *d.* in 1850, widow of the Rev. George Bisset, who *d.* in Nov. 1828.

The earl, who was a general officer in the army, *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and 9th Earl of Berkshire, *b* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Honourable Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, eldest dau. of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 18 April, 1836) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, late earl.

II Henry-Thomas, capt., late M.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 24 April, 1845, to Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir John-W. Guise, Bart., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1859),

1 Thomas-Bowes, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
2 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1850; *d.* 31 Oct. 1874.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, to Richard-William-Selby Lowndes, Esq.

III. Richard-Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., *b.* 29 July, 1812; *d.* 28 Feb. 1873.

IV. James-Kenneth, Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* 5 March, 1814; *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Louisa, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., and has,

1 Kenneth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1845. 2 Allan, *b.* 16 Jan. 1850.
3 Maurice, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853. 1 Winifrede.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1826, to James-Henry-Legge, Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 29 July, 1845.

II. Julia-Catherine, *d.* 17 Feb. 1875.

III. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1836, to Sir John Ogilvy, Bart.; and *d.* 28 July, 1861.

IV. Mary-Rose, *d.* 22 May, 1874. V. Frances-Margaret.

The earl *d.* in Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN, 17th Earl of Suffolk, and 10th Earl of Berkshire; *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Molyneux-Howard (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, present earl.

Greville-Theophilus, of Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836: *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Lady Audrey Townshend, youngest dau. of the late Marquis Townshend, and has issue, Henry-Greville, *b.* 25 June, 1877; Charles-Alfred, *b.* 29 July, 1878; Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1875; Joyce-Etheldreda-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1876.

Bernard-Thomas, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; *d.* 25 Sept. 1868.

Cecil-Molyneux, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq.

Isabella-Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Francis-Henry Atherley, Esq., of Luccombe, Isle of Wight, late Rifle Brigade, and now col. I. of Wight Volunteers.

Mary-Charlotte-Henrietta, *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Victoria-Margaret-Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1876.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, 21 July, 1603. Viscount Andover &c., 23 Jan. 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 6 Feb. 1625-6.

Arms—1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg.; on the bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for HOWARD: 2nd, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale or, and a label of three points, arg., for THOMAS *of Brotherton*: 3rd, chequy, or and azure, for WARREN: 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., for MOWBRAY: in the centre of the shield a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., and charged on the body with a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., each charged on the breast with a crescent, sa. *Mottoes*—"Nous maintiendrons;" and "Non quo, sed quo modo."

Seat—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

SUIRDALE, VISCOUNT, *see* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

SULLIVAN.

SULLIVAN, SIR EDWARD-ROBERT, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. for the county of Lancaster; *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 3 Dec. 1865; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, Surrey, late M.P. for Guildford, and has had two daus.,

Maud. Mary (dec.).

Lineage.

PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, Esq. of Dromeragh, co. Cork, of an old Milesian race, *d.* in 1737, leaving two sons,

John, whose only son, Philip O'Sullivan, Esq., *d. s. p.*

And

BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, Esq. of Dromeragh, co. Cork, *b.* 15 June, 1720. This gentleman who discontinued the prefixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by letters-patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford. He *m.* in 1742, Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Paul Limric, D.D., and had issue,

I. Benjamin, *b.* 23 April, 1747, having been constituted one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, received the honour of knighthood in 1801. Sir Benjamin *m.* Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, Knt., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1810, leaving issue,

1 GEORGE-JAMES, his heir, of Wilmington, Isle of Wight, high-sheriff of Bedfordshire, in 1844, late a capt. royal horse-guards; *b.* 14 March, 1791; who *m.* 4 April, 1816, Mary-Plomley, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Stiverd Jenkins, of Locking, co. Somerset, and Stone, co. Gloucester, and left issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FILMER, *b.* 17 Sept. 1819, major and lieut.-col. royal Scots greys, *m.* 12 May, 1842, Emily-Anne, only dau. of Richard Prime, Esq., M.P. for West Sussex, and has issue.

Robert-Desmond, *b.* 1 Feb. 1829, married.

John-Filmer, *b.* 14 July, 1834.

Ellen.

Mary-Eliza, *m.* to Thomas-Beale Browne, Esq. of Salperton, co. Gloucester.

Emily, *m.* to Henry-Charles Deedes, Esq.

Albinia, *m.* to Edward Robert-Starkie Bence, Esq.

2 Robert, of Montagu Square, London, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Major Filmer, late of Bath, and eldest sister of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.

1 Margaret-Mary, *m.* to Robert Ashworth, Esq., capt. 1st life-guards.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Francis de Visme.

II. John, of Riching's Park, co. Bucks, *b.* 7 April, 1749; under-secretary-at-war from 1801 to 1805, in which latter year he was sworn of the privy council. He *m.* in 1789, Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1828) had issue,

1 John-Augustus, of Richings, *b.* 19 Aug. 1798; secretary for Demerara, provost-marshal-general of Jamaica; *m.* 15 July, 1816, Miss Maria Holmes Oldaker, which marriage was dissolved; and he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., by whom he had issue. He *d.* 23 June, 1871.

1 Albinia, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1807, to Capt. John-James Stuart, R.N., brother of Lord Stuart de Rothesay, and becoming a widow in 1811, *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1825, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson. She *d.* in 1827.

2 Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1819, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, Glamorganshire, son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., and had issue.

3 Maria, *m.* in 1824, to the Right Hon. Henry Pepys, Bishop of Worcester, son of Sir Weller Pepys, and had issue.

4 Louisa-Eleanor, deceased.
5 Georgina-Vere, *m.* 1826, to Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and of Hassobury, Essex, and had issue.

III. RICHARD-JOSEPH, of whom presently.
IV. Henry-Boyle, who *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1770, to Gen. Gordon Forbes, col. 29th foot, and had issue, Richard-Gordon, lieut. and capt. gren. guards, killed in Holland, 1800, and several other sons.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Lawson, Esq.
III. Sabinia, *m.* to John-Otto Bayer, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Col. Alexander Maclellan; and 2ndly, to John Balfour, Esq. of Trenaby, co. Orkney, late M.P. for that county.
V. Ann, *m.* in 1781, to George Hallam, Esq., late lieut.-col. in the army, of White Barns, Herts; and *d.* in 1804.

The 3rd son,

I. RICHARD-JOSEPH SULLIVAN, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1752, was created a Baronet, 21 May, 1804. Sir Richard *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, Esq. of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1832) he left issue,

HENRY, his successor.
CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
Edward-Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Maria, only dau. of the late General Sir James Caldwell, G.C.B.; and *d.* at Madras, in 1823, leaving issue, Richard-James; *m.* 1851, Hessie, dau. of Laurence Cloete, Esq. of Zandvliete, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 1857; Frederick-Henry-Frederick, *d.* 31 March, 1840; and Maria-Charlotte, *m.* to J. Lees, Esq., now Sir John Lees, Bart.
Frederick, in holy orders, vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1821, Arabella-Jane, dau. (by his wife, Barbarina, dau. of Adm. Sir Challoner Ogle, Bart., and by her 2nd marriage Lady Dacre) of the late Valentine-H. Wilmot, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* in 1839) has had issue, 1 Brand-Frederick, *b.* April, 1822, *d.* 9 Feb. 1842; 2 Bertram-Arthur, *b.* June, 1828, *d.* July, 1834; 3 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, C.B., rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to Her Majesty the Queen, senior officer on the West Coast of Africa, *b.* May, 1834; *m.* Aug. 1861, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sydney Bell, Esq., and has issue, Frederick, *b.* April, 1865, Richard, *b.* 17 Aug. 1866, and Gertrude-Agnes; 4 Henry-Eden, *b.* Nov. 1835; *m.* June, 1859, Louisa, dau. of Henry Pearce, Esq., and has had issue, Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1863; Charles-Wilmot, *b.* March, 1865; Alice; and Agnes-Vernon; 1 Barbarina-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1846, to Adm. the Hon. Sir Frederick-William Grey, R.N., G.C.B.; 2 Gertrude-Arabella, *d.* Aug. 1845. The Rev. Frederick Sullivan *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Emily, eldest dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. (which lady *d.* 1856), and *d.* 28 July 1873.
Arthur, major in the army, *b.* in 1801; *d.* 7 June, 1832.
William, major-gen. in the army, C.B., col. of the 58th regt., *b.* in 1804; *m* Euphemia-Caulfield, widow of Capt. Dalton, R.E., and dau. of Thomas-Knox Harmyngton, Esq., and *d.* Jan. 1870.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* 28 March, 1873.
Eliza, *m.* in 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell Bouverie; and *d.* 2 July, 1846, leaving issue.

He *d.* 17 July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 March, 1785. This gentleman, who was lieutenant-colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, 14 April, 1814; he *d. unm.*, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, admiral of the Blue, R.N., who was *b.* 28 Feb. 1789, and *m.* 21 Nov. 1818, Jean-Anne, only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq. of Ember Court, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1863) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 4th baronet.
II. EDWARD-ROBERT, present baronet.
I. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 20 Feb. 1869, to Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, co. Surrey.
II. Jean, *m.* 5 Dec. 1863, to the Rev. Henry-Nele Loring, minister of Boarhunt-with-Southwick, Hants, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir John-Wentworth Loring, K.C.B. K.C.H., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865.
III. Eliza-Sophia, deceased.

Admiral Sir Charles Sullivan *d.* 21 Nov 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1865, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR EDWARD-ROBERT SULLIVAN, the 5th and present bart.

Creation—22 May, 1804.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in chief, or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, pommel and hilt, gu., the blade entwined with a serpent, ppr., between two lions, rampant, respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant, or; on the sinister base, per pale, arg. and sa., a boar, passant, counter-changed. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Lamh foisdineach an nachter.

Seat—Ravenhead, St. Helen's, Lancashire. *Town House*—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Club*—Turf

SUNDRIDGE, BARON, *see* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

SURREY, EARL OF, *see* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

SUTHERLAND.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF (Sir George-Granville-William Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, K.G.), in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Marquess of the co. of Stafford, Earl Gower, and Viscount Trentham, co. Stafford, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York, in the Peerage of England; Earl of Sutherland and Baron of Strathnaver, in that of Scotland; and a Baronet; Lord-Lieut. of Sutherlandshire and Cromarty, and Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st Sutherland R. V.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *s.* his father, as 3rd duke, 28 Feb. 1861; *m.* 27 June, 1849, ANNA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 2nd Class, only child of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, late Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, (created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, VISCOUNTESS TARBAT, &c., in her own right, with limitation to her 2nd son, Francis, *see ante*, CROMARTIE, C.), and has had issue,

I. George-Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 July, 1858.
II. CROMARTIE, *Marquess of Stafford*, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, M.P. for co. Sutherland, *b.* 21 July, 1851.
III. Francis, *Viscount Tarbat*, D.L. for Ross, late of the Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* 2 Aug 1876, Hon. Lilian-Janet, 2nd surviving dau. of the late Lord Macdonald, and has had issue, Beatrice-Anne-Isabel, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1879.
I. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, to Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P., of Blankney, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
II. Alexandra, for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales was sponsor.

Lineage.

All our Antiquaries coincide in attaching a long and distinguished line of ancestors to this family, and in giving it an Anglo-Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identity of its founder, some alleging him to have been Sir Alan Gower, Lord of Stittenham, in Yorkshire, said to have been sheriff of the county *temp.* WILLIAM I.; whilst others name William Fitz-Guyer, of Stittenham, who was charged with a mark for his lands in the Sheriff's accounts, *anno* 1167, *Brydges's Collins*, vol. II., p. 441). In more than a hundred years afterwards (towards the close of the 13th century), we find

SIR JOHN GOWER, one of the persons of note summoned to be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist to march against the Scots; and again, in the following year, the same personage is summoned for a like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After Sir John comes

LAWRENCE GOWER, who obtained the king's pardon in the 7th EDWARD II. for having been concerned with the Earl of Lancaster in the murder of Piers Gaveston at Blacklow Hill, 19 June, 1312. This Lawrence was *s.* by

SIR NICHOLAS GOWER, who was returned one of the knights of the shire, co. York, in the 12th EDWARD III. to a great council summoned by Edward the Black Prince, then guardian of the realm, and held at Northampton, for which service, being in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5 12*s.* In the 24th of the same monarch we find Sir Nicholas obtaining the king's permission to go to

Rome, with six valets and seven horses in his retinue; and in 1351, he was commissioned to investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, Archbishop of Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. His son,

SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Thwaites, Esq. of Lovetofts, co. York, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), served in the wars of France under HENRY V., and was governor of the castle of Mans; *m.* Joan, a French lady, who was born at Alençon, in France, by whom he had issue, naturalized by Parliament, 11 HENRY VI.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Ralph Ellerker, Knt. of Risby.
Margaret, *m.* to James Aislaby, Esq. of South Dalton.
Alice, *m.* to William Hungate, Esq. of Saxton.
Joan, *m.* to Robert Constable.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who was standard-bearer to Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI.; and having been made prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471, was there beheaded. This gallant but unfortunate soldier *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Goldsborough, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of RICHARD III. and HENRY VII., and left issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his successor,
Robert of London. John (Sir).
George. Walter.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Fenton, Esq. of Creake.
Jane, *m.* to Hugh Clitherow, Esq. of Bradingham.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Flamborough, and relict of John St. Quintin, of Harpham, by whom he had two sons and three daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, *m.* Agnes, dau. and coheir of William Leving, Esq. of Aclam, co. York, and had four sons, Edward, Thomas, Francis, and Ralph.
Katherine, *m.* to Walter de la River, Esq. of Bransby, co. York.
Agnes, *m.* (as 2nd wife) to Sir John Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, co. Northumberland.
Barbara, *m.* to Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt., son of the above Sir John, by his 1st wife.

The eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. of Stittenham, who was captain of a band of light horsemen in the army which invaded Scotland, under the Duke of Somerset, in 1547, and master of the ordnance in the expedition against the same kingdom in 1560. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Mauleverer, and co-heiress of her grandfather, Sir William Mauleverer, of Arncliffe, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Baxter, Esq., by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Gabriel Fairfax, Esq. of Stoeton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, co. York, who was created a Baronet 2 June, 1629. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John D'Cyley, Esq. of Merton, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue, THOMAS, his heir, and D'Oyley (3rd son), col. of dragoons in the service of Charles I., whose dau., Faith, *m.* Gabriel Brooke, Esq. of Burton, ancestor of the Brooke Firmans of Gateforth, co. York. The eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, twice sheriff of co. York, remained firm in his allegiance to King CHARLES I., and was ultimately a considerable sufferer. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Leveson,* Knt. of Haling, and Lilleshall, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

Edward, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq. of Elmsall, co. York, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son and a dau.,
THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
Frances, *m.* to Sir James Wood, colonel of a regiment at the Battle of the Boyne.
WILLIAM, *s.* as 4th bart.
Frances.

He was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS GOWER, a colonel of foot, *d. unm.* in the camp at Dundalk, 28 Oct. 1689, when the title reverted to his uncle and heir,

IV. SIR WILLIAM LEVESON-GOWER, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyne in the four parliaments of King CHARLES II., in the Convention Parliament in 1688, and in all others to the time of his death. He *m.* Lady Jane Granville, eldest dau. of John Granville, 1st Earl of Bath (eventually one of the co-heiresses of her nephew, William-Henry, 3rd Earl of Bath, with whom that peerage expired in 1711), (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

JOHN, his heir.
Richard, *d. unm.* William, *d. unm.*
Katherine, *m.* to Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard-Wyndham, co. Somerset.
Jane, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester.

Sir William *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, who was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York*, 16 March, 1702-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1722), he had four sons and two daus.,

JOHN, his successor.
William, M.P. co. Stafford from 1720, till his death; *m.* 26 May, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1756, leaving a dau., Catherine.
Thomas, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1722; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1727.
Baptist, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1727; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1782.
Katherine, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1712, aged 17.
Jane, *m.* John Proby, Esq., M.P., of Elton Hall, co. Huntingdon.

He *d.* at Belvoir Castle (the Duke of Rutland's), in Sept. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman was constituted Lord-Privy-Seal and sworn of the privy-council in 1742; and subsequently, having been twice one of the lords-justices during the king's absence from the realm, was created, 8 July, 1746, *Viscount Trentham, of Trentham, co. Stafford*, and EARL GOWER. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1712, Lady Evelyn Pierrepoint, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1727) he had issue,

John, *d.* 15 July, 1723, aged 10.
William, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1739, aged 22.
GRANVILLE, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
Richard, M.P. for the city of Lichfield, *b.* 30 April, 1726; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1753.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 1778.
Gertrude, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Bedford; *d.* 1794.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1737.
Frances, *m.* to Lord John-Philip Sackville; and *d.* 1788.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to John, Earl Waldegrave; and *d.* 28 April, 1784.
Evelyn, *m.* 1st, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and 2ndly, to Richard Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1733, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Stonehouse, Bart., and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1734), had a dau., Penelope, *b.* June, 1734, *d.* aged 6; and 3rdly, in 1736, Mary, relict of Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, by whom he had,

Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1738.
John-Leveson, *b.* 11 July, 1740, an admiral in the R.N.; *m.* 5 July, 1773, Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edw. Boscawen, by whom he left,
I. John-Leveson, a general officer; *b.* 25 June, 1774; *m.* in 1796, Isabella-Mary, 2nd dau. of Philip-Bowes Broke, Esq. of Broke Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he left at his decease, in 1816,
1 John Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* April, 1802; *m.* 18 April, 1825, Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. H. Mitchel, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1876), he has had issue, John-Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1826 captain in the army, *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1850, Harriet-Jane, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hunter, late of the dragoons, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1878; Capt. Leveson-Gower, *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1879, Katherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Basil Cochrane, Esq., 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Archibald Cochrane, R.N. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.); Hugh-Broke-Boscawen, late capt. 65th regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1836, *m.* 20 June, 1865, at Auckland, N.Z., Janet-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. H.-C. Cherry, and has issue, Sackville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839, and *d.* 3 May, 1874; and two daus., Harriet-Gertrude-Mary; and Cecil-Henrietta-Maria.
2 Edward, a military officer, *b.* in 1807, *m.* 23 March, 1839, Frances-Cecilia, dau. of the late Dr. William Powell, of Waterloo, Hants, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853: his widow *d.* 29 July, 1861.
1 Mary, *d.* 20 July, 1861.
2 Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Sir John Thomas Ibbetson Selwyn, Bart., who *d.* 20 March, 1869.
3 Anastasia, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.
II. Edward-Leveson, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* in 1776.
III. William-Leveson, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779; *m.* 20 Aug. 1804, Katherine-Maria, dau. and heiress of the late Sir John Gresham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1808) he left at his decease, 7 Oct. 1851, issue,

* The LEVESONS *of Staffordshire* are of great antiquity, and the name occurs in the records of the county so early as the reign of EDWARD I.

1 William-Leveson Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, Surrey, which he inherited from his maternal grandfather, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 June, 1834, Emily-Josephine, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1872) had issue, 1 GRANVILLE-WILLIAM-GRESHAM, now of Titsey Place, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838, *m.* 21 May, 1861, Sophia, youngest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has Ronald-William-Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; Granville-Charles-Gresham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; Eustace-Edward-Gresham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876; Alan-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; Frederick-Archibald-Gresham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; Evelyn-Marmaduke-Gresham, *b.* 18 March, 1872; Henry-Dudley-Gresham, *b.* 8 May, 1873; Cecil-Octavius-Gresham, *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; Clement-Edward-Gresham, 3rd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; twin sons James-Richard-Gresham, and John-Rowland-Gresham, *b.* 10 April, 1879, the former of whom *d.* 16th, and the latter on the 20th of the same month; Margaret-Emily; Ethel-Sophia; and Katherine-Ursula-Gresham; 2 Arthur-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 25 April, 1851, 3rd Secretary in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; 1 Emily-Katharine-Mary, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to the Rev. James-Haldane Stewart, rector of Brightwell, Oxon; 2 Mary-Elizabeth; 3 Selina-Frances-Diana, *m.* 23 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. William-Champion Streatfeild, rector of Howick; 4 Caroline-Susan-Gresham; and 5 Frances-Albinia-Gresham, *m.* 30 July, 1868, to Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, Esq. of Cowley House, Devon.

1 Katharine-Frances, *m.* 23 April, 1845, to Capt. George Hope, R.N.

2 Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 71 Dec. 869.

IV. Granville, in holy orders, *b.* in 1788; *d. unm.* in 1841.

I. Augusta.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1813, J. Ward, Esq., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1849.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to John-Tillie Coryton, Esq of Pentillie Castle, in Cornwall, and *d.* in 1824. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 Aug. 1721; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Prescot, co. Lancaster, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, dau. and eventually co-heir of Scrope, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, MARY, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By this marriage (through which the present Duke of Sutherland is entitled to quarter the royal arms) Earl Gower had,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, his successor.

Louisa, *m* 26 Dec. 1777, to the late Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Bart., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.

Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1770, to Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824, leaving issue.

Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, to the Hon. and Most Rev. Edward-Venables Vernon-Harcourt, archbishop of York; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 23 May, 1768, Lady Susannah Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by that lady (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1805) had,

GRANVILLE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; elevated to the peerage as *Viscount and Earl Granville.* (*See that dignity.*)

Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in Nov. 1797, to the Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* 24 March, 1806, leaving issue.

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 16 May, 1791, to Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort.

Susan, *m.* 30 July, 1796, to Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* in 1838.

The earl, when Lord Trentham, was unanimously returned to parliament for the city of Westminster in 1747; but vacating his seat in two years afterwards, in consequence of being appointed one of the lords of the Admiralty, he was strongly opposed in his re-election by Sir George Vandeput, Bart., but succeeded by a majority of 150, at the next election; however, in 1754, his lordship relinquished Westminster, and came in for the city of Lichfield. Having, after his accession to the peerage, filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, lord-chamberlain, and lord-president of the council, he was installed a knight of the Garter, and created MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, 1 March, 1786. His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 9 Jan. 1758; who, during the lifetime of his father, had been summoned to parliament as Baron Gower (the marquess's barony). His lordship, who was a privy-councillor and knight of the Garter, was created DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, 28 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland and Baroness of Strathnaver in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1839) left issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd duke.

FRANCIS, created *Earl of Ellesmere.* (*See that dignity.*)

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and *d.* 7 July, 1870.

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* to the Marquess of Westminster.

His grace *d.* 19 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd duke, who was *b.* 8 Aug. 1786, and inherited the Scotch honours upon the decease of his mother in 1839; his grace *m.* 27 May, 1823, Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd Class), 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle (mistress of the robes to Queen VICTORIA) and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1868) had issue,

I. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, present peer.

II. Frederick-George, an officer in rifle-brigade, *b.* 11 Nov. 1832; *d.* off Sebastopol, of fever, Oct. 1854.

III. Albert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; capt. 2nd life guards; *m.* 19 March, 1872, Grace, only dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, Bart., and *d.* Dec. 1874, leaving issue a son, *b.* 31 May, 1874.

IV. Ronald-Charles, late M.P. for the co. of Sutherland, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.

I. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 31 July, 1844, to George, Duke of Argyll, K.T., and *d.* 25 May, 1878.

II. Evelyn, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, to Charles, Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.

III. Blanche-Julia, *d.* in infancy.

IV. Caroline, *m.* 30 Sept. 1847, to the Marquess of Kildare, now Duke of Leinster.

V. Constance-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1852, to Hugh-Lupus, Duke of Westminster, K.G.

VI. Victoria, *d.* 1839.

VII. Alexandrina, *d.* 1849.

His Grace was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Gower (the late Duke's barony). He was high-steward of Stafford, lord-lieutenant of the co. Sutherland, and custos-rotulorum of Staffordshire. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, 3rd and present DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.

Creations—Baronet, 2 June, 1620. Baron, 17 March, 1702-3. Earl, 8 July, 1746. Marquess, 1 March, 1786. Duke, 28 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, GOWER: Barry of eight, or and gu., over all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, LEVESON: az., three laurel leaves, or; 3rd, SUTHERLAND: Gu., three mullets or, within a bordure of the last, charged with a double tressure, flory counterflory of the field. (The tressure is in commemoration of the descent of the house of Sutherland from King ROBERT I. The present Duke of Sutherland bears on an escutcheon of pretence the quartered coat of the noble house of Cromartie, in right of his wife, the Countess of Cromartie. *Crests*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and chained, or, for GOWER. A goat's head erased, erm., for LEVESON. A cat-a mountain, ppr., for SUTHERLAND. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., collared and chained, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club, resting on his shoulder, ppr., and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield charged with the arms of the ancient family of SUTHERLAND. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes. *Seats*—Trentham, Staffordshire; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; Loch Inver House, Laing, and Tongue, Sutherland; and Lilleshall, Shropshire. *Town House*—Stafford House, St James's. *Club*—Travellers'; Marlborough.

Earldom of Sutherland.

This peerage, according to the traditionary details of some of the Scottish writers, is the most ancient in North Britain, and gives way to few, if any, in all Europe beside. (For early details, *see* DOUGLAS'S *Peerage of Scotland.*)

ALEXANDER, 11th earl; *m.* 1st, Barbara, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Caithness, from whom he was divorced in 1573. He *m.* 2ndly, in the same year, Jean, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, the divorced wife of James, Earl of Bothwell (husband of MARY, Queen of Scots), and had, with two daus.,

JOHN, his successor.

Robert (Sir), the historian of the illustrious family from which he sprang; *b.* 14 May, 1580. Sir Robert was a gentleman of the privy chamber to King JAMES VI., and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 May, 1625. (*See* SIR ROBERT GORDON, Bart. *of Gordonstoun and Letterfourie.*)

Alexander (Sir). This gentleman was compelled to remove into Ireland with his family, in 1631, by the persecution he was subjected to for professing the Catholic religion.

His lordship *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 12th earl, who *m.* in 1600, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinston; and dying 11 Sept. 1615, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 13th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Drummond, only dau. of James, 1st Earl of Perth, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly,

in 1639, Anne, eldest dau. of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 14th earl, who *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and relict of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and dying in 1703, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 15th earl, K.T., who *m.* 1st, Helen, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, *Lord Strathnaver*, and two daus. He *m.* two other wives, but had no other issue. He was *s.* by his grandson.

WILLIAM, 16th earl (son of William, Lord Strathnaver, by Catherine, dau of William Morison, Esq. of Preston Grange, co. Haddington). His lordship *m.* in 1734, Lady Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss; and dying in 1750, left (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of her cousin, the Hon. James Wemyss) an only son,

WILLIAM, 17th earl, *b.* in 1735; *m.* in 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of William Maxwell, Esq. of Preston, and left issue, an only dau., ELIZABETH, late Countess. The earl *d.* 16 June, 1766, when Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstoun, and George Sutherland, Esq. of Force, contested the succession with the deceased lord's heiress, but the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour, 21 March, 1771; she *m.* in 1785, George-Granville, Marquess of Stafford, and was mother of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland.

Creation—About the year 1228. It has, however, been stated to have been created in 1057.

Arms—Gu., three stars within a bordure, or, charged with a double-tressure (as a mark of the royal descent of the family from King ROBERT I.), flowered and counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis, of the field. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a baton over his exterior shoulder, ppr.

*** Upon the visit of GEORGE IV. to Scotland in 1822, it was determined by his majesty that the right of carrying the sceptre before the king was in the Earls of Sutherland; and his majesty was graciously pleased, upon that occasion, to permit Lord Francis Leveson-Gower to act as deputy for his mother, the Countess of Sutherland.

SUTTIE.

GRANT-SUTTIE, SIR GEORGE, of Balgone, co. Haddington, *b.* 2 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 30 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE SUTTIE, Esq. of Addiston, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15 May, 1702, and *m.* Miss Semple, heiress of Balgone, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE, of Balgone, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, lord-president of the Court of Session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of Haddington. This gentleman *m.* Agnes, 2nd dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Preston Grange, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had, with five daus., three sons, viz.,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Robert.
III. George, in the civil service of the E.I.C.

Sir George *d.* 26 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, *b.* 10 May, 1759. This gentleman, who represented the co. of Haddington in three parliaments, *s.* in 1818, his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford, as heir of line, in the estates of Preston Grange, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of GRANT. He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Katherine-Isabella, 2nd dau. of J. Hamiltoun, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, 5th baronet.
Margaret.
Janet-Grant.

Sir James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Harriett, dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1858), had issue,

I. JAMES, 6th bart.
II. Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *m.* at Sydney, 15 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Donald MacIntyre, Esq. of Kayuga, N.S.W., and has issue, George-Donald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877, and a dau.
III. George, major 75th foot, *b.* 14 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1875.
IV. Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841
I. Margaret.
II. Katherine-Isabella.

Sir George, who for some time was in the Scots fusilier guards, *d.* 19 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES GRANT-SUTTIE, D.L. for Berwick, lieut.-col. Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow, and Peebles Artillery Militia (Mains House, Churnside, N.B.), *b.* 25 May, 1830; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan-Harriet Innes Ker, elder dau. of James-Henry-Robert, 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, present and 7th bart.
II. James, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.
I. Susan-Harriet, *m.* 10 April, 1878, to Viscount Dalrymple, eldest son of the Earl of Stair.
II. Harrriet.
III. Victoria-Alberta.

Sir James *d.* 30 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE, 7th and present bart.

Creation—15 May, 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, az. and or, on a chief, of the last, a lion, rampant naissant, with two tails, vert, armed and langued, gu., for SUTTIE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron, chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunting-horns, sa., garnished, of the second, within a bordure of the same, for SEMPLE. *Crest*—A ship under sail, all ppr. *Motto*—Nothing hazard, nothing have. *Seats*—Balgone and Preston Grange, Preston Pans, both in Haddingtonshire.

SUTTON.

SUTTON, SIR RICHARD-FRANCIS, of Norwood Park, co. Nottingham, *b.* 20 Dec. 1853; *s.* his father as 5th bart., Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Sutton (extinct), Lords Lexington, the heiress of which *m.* John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, great-grandfather of the present duke.

SIR WILLIAM SUTTON, Knt., of Aram, *m.* Susan, dau. of Thomas Coney, Esq. of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, and had four sons,

I. ROBERT, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created LORD LEXINGTON, *of Aram*, by King CHARLES I., which dignity expired with his son, Robert, whose heiress Bridget, *m.* the Duke of Rutland, as stated above, (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
II. Richard.
III. HENRY, of whom presently.
IV. Gervas.

HENRY SUTTON, Esq., the 3rd son, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Henry Faunt, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT SUTTON, Esq., who *m.* and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Richard, of Scofton, Notts, lieut.-general in the army, and some time governor of Bruges, *b.* in 1674; *m.* Catherine de Tolmer; *d.* July, 1737, leaving *inter alios*,

1 ROBERT SUTTON, Esq. of Scofton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Throckmorton, Esq., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1776, leaving,

ROBERT SUTTON, Esq. of Scofton, and afterwards of Bath, father of the late Robert-William-Evelyn Sutton, Esq. of West Retford.

1 ANN SUTTON, *m.* to Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., K.B.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT SUTTON, K.B., *b.* in 1671, a diplomatist of the first rank, a privy-councillor, and member of parliament for the co. of Nottingham, *m.* in 1725, Judith, Countess Dowager of Sunderland, and dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, Esq., by whom he had two surviving sons; the elder of whom,

JOHN SUTTON, Esq., purchased Norwood Park, co. Nottingham; and dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother.

I. RICHARD SUTTON, Esq. of Norwood Park, *b.* 31 July, 1733; M.P. and under-secretary of state from 1766 to 1772, who was created a baronet, 25 Sept. in the latter year, on retiring from office. Sir Richard *m.* thrice, 1st Susan, dau. of Philip-Champion Crespigny, Esq. of Camberwell, who *d.*

without issue in 1766; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William-Peere, Williams, Esq. of Devonshire, by whom he had issue,

I. John, who *m.* Sophia-Frances, dau. of the late Charles Chaplain, Esq.; and *d.* before his father, in 1801, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Thomas Wright, Esq., of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844) a son, Richard, the 2nd baronet.
II. Richard.
III. Robert-Nassau, who *m.* 20 May, 1812, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of John-Manners Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, co. Nottingham; and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue. His 2nd dau., Mary-Isabella, *m.* in June, 1840, Sir George Baker, Bart., of Loventor, co. Devon.
IV. Henry, *d.* young.
I. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Markham, dean of York; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, to John Pulteney, Esq., of Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst.
II. Anne-Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Chaplin.
III. Isabella-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. W. Chaplin.

Sir Richard *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of the late John Porter, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Richard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1799; *m.* 17 Dec. 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he had issue,

I. John, 3rd bart.
II. Richard, 4th bart.
III. Francis, late captain royal horse-gds., *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Evelyn-Mary-Stuart, 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. G.-L.-D. Damer (*see* Portarlington, E.), and has had, 1 Francis-Richard-Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 22 July, 1858; 2 Lionel-Frederick-James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1861, *d.* Oct. 1862.
IV. Charles, *b.* Oct. 1823, late 12th Lancers; *m.* 10 July, 1861, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir W.-W Dixie, 8th Bart. of Bosworth House, and has Charles-Wolstan, *b.* May, 1862.
V. Augustus, in holy orders, M.A., prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of West-Toft, Norfolk; *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *m.* Aug. 1851, Charlotte, dau. of the late W. Carter, Esq. of Northwold, and has, 1 Arthur; 2 Richard, lieut. Nottingham militia, 3 a son; 4 a son; 1 Augusta; 2 a dau.
VI. Henry-George, *b.* 1826, late 12th lancers; *m.* 1847, Matilda, eldest dau. of G.-H. Walker-Heneage, Esq. of Compton-Basset, Wilts, and has issue, 1 Edward, *b.* 1849; 2 George-Francis, *b.* Jan. 1859.
VII. William, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d.* Sept. 1828.
VIII. Frederick-Heathcote, in holy orders, curate of Keston and Tixover, Rutlandshire, *b.* 30 Sept. 1833.
I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1848, Lord A.-E. Hill-Trevor, 3rd son of Arthur, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1855.
II. Sophia-Louisa, *m* 6 May, 1852, Col. Samuel-William Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancaster, late 3rd dragoon-guards; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1853.
III. Judith-Henrietta-Anne.
IV. Frances-Amelia-Victoria, *m.* Oct. 1861, to Ambrose-Charles-Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq., eldest son of Ambrose Lisle Phillipps de Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire, and *d.* 28 April, 1871.

Sir Richard *d* 13 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1820, high sheriff of Notts. in 1867, *m.* 23 Aug, 1844, Emma-Helena, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts, which lady *d.* Jan. 1845. He *d.* 5 June, 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Richard, *b.* 21 Oct. 1821, formerly of the 1st Life Guards, D.L. for co. Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1845, Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, which lady *d.* 1846, and 2ndly, 29 July. 1851, his cousin, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the late W.-F. Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and by her had issue.

I. Richard-Francis, present bart.
II. Arthur-Edwin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857.
III. Alexander-George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1862.
IV. Henry-Cecil, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.
I. Anna-Harriet, *m.* 25 July, 1874, to Capt. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald Moreton, Coldstream Guards, son of the late Hon. Augustus Moreton, brother of the Earl of Ducie.
II. Emily-Judith, *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, to William-Henry Levinge, of Lurgo, co. Tipperary.
III. Helen-Mary.
IV. Mary-Evelyn.
V. Maud-Etheldreda.
VI. Georgina-Mary.
VII. Winifred-Aline.
VIII. Beatrice-Zoë.

Sir Richard *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.

Creation—25 Sept. 1772.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a canton sa., for Sutton; 2nd and 3rd arg., a cross fleury az. for Lexington. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased gu. *Motto*—Toujours prest.
Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; and St. John's Park, Ryde.

SWINBURNE.

Swinburne, Sir John, Bart. of Capheaton, co. Northumberland; a comm. R.N.; J.P., high sheriff of Northumberland in 1866; *b.* 1831; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart., 26 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1 Jan. 1863, Emily-Elizabeth, only dau. of Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhead, R.N., and has issue,

I. Hubert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1867.
II. Umfreville-Percy, *b* 24 Nov. 1868.
III. Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
IV. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 15 June; *d.* 2 July, 1878.
I. Marguerite. II. Theodora.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from Swinburne Castle, in Northumberland, which it possessed from so remote a period, that (although Sir William Dugdale notes them not as such) the Swinburnes *of Swinburne Castle* have been esteemed feudal lords.

Sir Adam de Swinburne, representative of the family *temp.* Edward II., left a son, Adam de Swinborne, of Swinborne, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.,

Christian, *m.* to John de Widdrington, and thus Swinburne Castle, the old seat of the Swinburnes, passed to the Widdringtons, from whom it was purchased in 1695, by T. Riddell, Esq. of Fenham, and is now the property of that gentleman's descendant, the present Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle.
Barbara, *m.* to John de Strivelyn, of Built Castle, Cumberland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Heron, of Haddiston.

The family immediately before us, which springs from a common progenitor with the Swinburnes *of Swinburne Castle*, and has preserved a male succession, derives directly from

Sir William de Swinborne, living *temp.* Henry III., who obtained by grant from Gilbert de Umfravile, Earl of Angus, the lordship of Chollerton, in Northumberland. He was lineal ancestor of

Thomas Swinburne, Esq. of Capheaton,* co. Northumberland, who *m.* in 1572, Margaret, dau. of Lawson of Little Usworth, in the co. palatine of Durham: his great grandson,

I. John Swinburne, Esq. of Capheaton (only son of John Swinburne, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham), who was created a Bart. 26 Sept. 1660, and is called in the patent, "Virum, patrimonio censu et morum probitate, spectabilem." Sir John *m.* Isabel, only dau. and sole heiress of Henry Lawson, Esq. of Brough, co. York, by Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Fenwick, Knt. of Meldon, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

William, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Nicholas Thornton, Esq. of Witton, co. North umberland.
Troath, *m.* to William Dacre, Esq. of Leonard Coast Abbey, co. Cumberland.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, 19 June, 1706, by his son,

II. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. of Anthony Englefield, Esq. of White Knights, co. Berks, and had issue,

John, his successor.
Matthew, *b.* in 1700; *m.* in 1738, Eleanora, dau. and heiress of William Thirlwall, Esq. of Thirlwall Castle, co. Northumberland; but *d. s. p.*
Thomas, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Meaburne, Esq. of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and widow of Thomas Thornton, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1772, leaving a dau., Mary, who *d. s. p.*, and a son, Thomas, who *m.* in 1781, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Robert Spearman, Esq. of Old Acres, Durham, and had issue, Thomas-Robert, of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and Marcus, Forfarshire (his successor 1825); *b.* in 1794, maj.-gen. in the army; served in the guards in Holland and South of France; in the campaign of 1815, at Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Anthony Coates, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1820) had a son, Thomas-Anthony, now of Pontop Hall, and of Eilan Shona, Inverness-shire, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1820; *m.* 21 July, 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Fraser the younger, of Gorthaleg, Inverness, Madras Cavalry, and has Thomas Robert, *b.* Oct. 1853;

* Capheaton Castle was sold by Sir Thomas de Fenwyke, Knt., lord of Fenwyke and Capheaton, to Allan de Swinburne, in 1274, by deed, sealed with Sir Thomas de Fenwyke's coat-of-arms: Per fesse, gu. and arg., six martlets counterchanged. (*See* Hodgson's *Northumberland.*)

Spearman, officer Highland light infantry militia, *b.* Dec. 1856; James, *b.* Feb 1858; John, *b.* Aug. 1861; Anthony, *b.* April, 1863; and Henry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865. Major-Gen. Swinburne *m.* 2ndly, in 1826, Helen, eldest dau. of the late James Aspinall, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, having by that lady had two other sons, Robert-Spearman, ensign 54th regt., *d.* 1847; and James, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 1830, *m.* 20 April, 1870, Constance-Mary, dau. of the Rev. Griffith Boynton.

Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William dying 17 April, 1716, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1698; who *m.* in 1721, Mary, only dau. of Henry Bedingfeld, Esq., son of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., by whom he had issue,

William, who *d. vitâ patris.* JOHN, his successor.

EDWARD, who *s.* his brother.

Henry, of Hamsterly, co. Durham, *b.* at Bristol, 19 July, 1743; author of some very able and popular travels, viz., *Travels through Spain, in* 1775 *and* 1776, and *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, now standard works; *m.* 24 March, 1767, Martha, dau. (by his 2nd wife, Mary Ryan) of John Baker, Esq. of Chichester, in Sussex, solicitor-general of the Leeward Islands. Mr. Swinburne and his family went to Vienna in 1781, when the Empress-Queen conferred on Mrs. Swinburne the female order of "Croix Etoilée," and the Emperor Joseph stood godfather to their son, Joseph. Mr. Swinburne was sent to Paris, in 1797, as commissioner for exchange of prisoners. He, in 1801, was sent out to deliver up the Danish West Indian Islands to the Danish Commissioner, Count Waltersdorf, and so entirely to the satisfaction of all parties did he perform his duty, that the British merchants made him a handsome present, and the King of Denmark presented his widow with £2,000 after Mr. Swinburne's sudden death, which occurred, in 1803, at Trinidad, while he was holding there the lucrative office of Vendre Master. He had issue, 1 Henry, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1769; 2 Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1772, capt. 82nd regt., lost in H.M.'s ship Babet, in the Gulf of Mexico. Nov. 1801, on his way to Jamaica, as A.D.C. to the governor of that island, the Hon. J. Knox; 3 Thomas, *b.* 1776, lost Oct. 1805, in H.M.'s ship Athenienne, of which he was 1st lieut.; 4 Joseph-Anthony, *d.* 1852; 1 Martha, *d.* at Rome, 9 Sept. 1778, aged 9; 2 Mary-Frances, *m.* 1793, to Paul Benfield, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Grosvenor Square, M.P., and *d.* 1828; 3 Carolina-Marianna, *m.* to Richard Walker, Esq. of Michel Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1856; 4 Maria-Rosa-Louisa, twin with her brother Joseph, *d.* 1856; 5 Harriet, *m.* 1814, to John Walker, Esq. of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 1861; 6 Maria-Antonia, *m.* 20 Feb. 1811, to Major-General Oliver-Thomas Jones (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JONES, of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan).

Teresa, *m.* Edward Charleton, Esq. of Hesleyside, Norfolk.

Mary, *m.* Edward Bedingfeld, Esq. of Oxbrough.

Catharine, *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1747.

Isabel, *m.* Thomas Crathorn, Esq. of Ness, Yorkshire.

Anne, who took the veil at Montargis, Gatinois; and *d.* 1819.

Eleanora, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1787.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* in July, 1724; who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1733. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq., by whom he left issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD, 6th baronet.

II. Robert, *b.* in 1763; a general in the Austrian service, governor of Milan, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *m.* in 1808, Frances Malowetz, a Baroness of the Empire, dau. of John, Baron Malowetz, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and has issue,

1 Edward-Robert-Francis-Felix, *b.* 29 Dec. 1825; an officer in the Austrian service.

1 Emily-Christina-Alexandrina-Frances-De Paula, *m.* to Count Lazzarini, and *d. s. p.*

III. Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765.

I. Christiana, *m.* in 1791, to John-Aloysius Clavering, Esq. of Callaly; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1817, *s. p.*

Sir Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, who was *b.* 6 March, 1762, and *m.* 13 July, 1787, Emma, dau. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennett, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and niece of Frances-Julia, late Duchess of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 1839) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, *b.* 11 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1819, Miss Anne-Nassau Sutton, and had issue,

1 Henry, deceased. 2 Bennet, deceased.

3 JOHN, present baronet.

4 Paul, capt. 80th foot, Commissioner of Police, Perak, *b.* 1833. 5 Owen, deceased.

1 Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, at Frankfort on the Maine, to Capt. William Ross, Gentleman Usher to the Queen.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Letitia, dau. of — Feltham, Esq., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1855.

II. Charles-Henry, admiral R.N.; *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Lady Jane-Henrietta Ashburnham, dau. of George 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 4 March, 1877, leaving issue. Algernon-Charles, a poet of note, author of *Atalanta in Calydon*; Edward; Alice; Edith, *d.* 25 Sept. 1863; Charlotte-Jane; and Isabel.

I. Julia.

II. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, to Sir H.-G. Ward, G.C.M.G., who *d.* Governor of Madras, 2 Aug. 1860.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1828, John-Wm. Bowden, Esq., who *d.* 1844.

Sir John-Edward Swinburne, who was F.R. and A.S., *d.* 26 Sept. 1860.

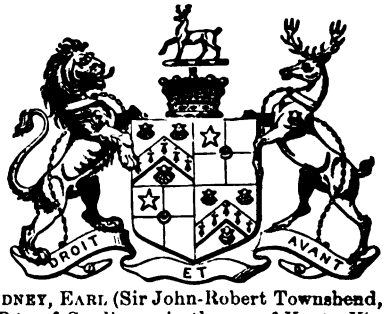
Creation—26 Sept. 1660.

Arms—Per fesse gu. and arg., three cinquefoils, counter-changed. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-boar, rampant arg., crined of the first, langued gu. *Motto*—Semel et semper.

Seats—Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Mounces, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

SWINNERTON, BART., *see* PILKINGTON, BART.

SYDNEY.



SYDNEY, EARL (Sir John-Robert Townshend, P.C., G.C.B.), of Scadbury, in the co. of Kent; Viscount Sydney, of St. Leonard's, co. Gloucester, and Baron Sydney, of Chiselhurst, co. Kent, LORD-LIEUT. of the co. Kent, and col. Kent artillery militia, *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G. His lordship, who was Lord Chamberlain from 1859 to 1866, and from 1868 to 1874, *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 20 Jan. 1831, and was created EARL SYDNEY 27 Feb. 1874. He is Knight of the Order of Leopold, of Belgium.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of the Townshends, Marquesses Townshend, springing from

THE HON. THOMAS TOWNSHEND (2nd son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend),* M.P. for the University of Cambridge, and one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, who *m.* in 1730, Albinia, dau. of Col. Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. Charles, *b.* 1734, a Junior Lord of the Treasury in Lord North's Administration, and Deputy-Teller of the Exchequer.

III. Henry, lieut.-col. in the guards, killed in Germany, 1760.

I. Albinia, *m.* to George Brodrick, Viscount Middleton

II. Mary.

Mr. Townshend, esteemed one of the first and most elegant scholars of his age, *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TOWNSHEND, Esq., *b.* 24 Feb. 1732-3. This gentleman having twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department, was elevated to the peerage, 6 March, 1783, as *Baron Sydney of Chiselhurst*; and created, 9 June, 1789, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *of St. Leonards, in the co. of Gloucester.* His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, his successor.

Horatio-George-Powys (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780; col. in the army, and lieut.-governor of the Round Tower of Windsor Castle; *d.* in May, 1843.

Georgiana, State Housekeeper at Windsor Castle; *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to John, 2nd Earl of Chatham, K.G.; and *d.* 20 May, 1821.

Frances, *m.* 20 Feb. 1772, to George, Lord Dynevor.

Harriet-Katherine, *m.* in 1795, to Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch; and *d.* in 1814.

---

* By Elizabeth his wife, only surviving dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham of Laughton, who was son and heir of Sir John Pelham, Bart., by Lucy his wife, dau. of Robert Sydney, 2nd Earl of Leicester.

The viscount *d.* 13 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1790, the Hon. Sophia Southwell, dau. of Edward Southwell, 16th Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795) he had issue,

Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, to the Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1852.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, to George-James Cholmondeley, Esq. of Boxley House, Kent, who *d.* in Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim; and by that lady (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) had an only son,

JOHN-ROBERT, now EARL SYDNEY.

Lord Sydney, who was ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and high-steward of Yarmouth, *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.

Creations—Baron, 6 March, 1783. Viscount, 9 June, 1789. Earl, 27 Feb. 1874.

Arms—1st and 4th az., a chevron erm., between three escallops arg., for TOWNSHEND; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, gu. and or, in the first quarter a mullet arg., and in the centre point a crescent, for VERE. *Crest*—A stag, trippant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion or, collared, chained, and charged on the shoulder with a pheon az.; sinister, a stag s.t., armed arg., collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the second. *Motto*—Droit et avant.

Seats—Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent; and Matson House, Gloucester. *Town House*—3, Cleveland Square, St. James's. *Club*—Travellers'; White's; Turf.

SYKES.

SYKES, SIR FREDERIC-HENRY, of Basildon, co. Berks; late capt. 11th hussars, and Royal Horse-Guards Blue; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1 Jan. 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1867, Miss Caroline Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants, and has a dau.,

Caroline-Eva-Henrietta.

Lineage.

THE name of Sykes, is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *sich*, interpreted by Somner as *sulcus aquarius*, a water-course, or water-furrow. Northern topography abounds with the word *syke*, which is usually applied to a small running stream, or rivulet. The arms in use from a remote period, are derived from the same source, being:—"Argent, a chev. sa., between three heraldic fountains, or *sykes*."

Thoresby says, the Sykeses of Leeds "sprung from these of the name at Sykes' Dyke, near Carlisle (whose servants wore the Branded Bull* as their badge)."

Extant documents, in Latin and in English, prove that some of them were located at Flockton, in the parish of Thornhill, near Leeds, about the year 1200, when Agnes del Sicke acquired lands at "Floketon," adjoining those *previously held* by William del Sicke: that in 1345 (18 Edw. III.) John del Syk, of "Fflokton," conveyed *ancestral* lands, there, to his son, Michael; that in 1550, (4 Edw. VI.) John Sykys conveyed tenements and land in Flockton; with remainder to his eldest son, Charles, and second son, William; that in 1577, (19 Eliz.) Charles Sykys, whose wife's name was Christian, sold certain pastures in Nether Flockton: and that some of the descendants of William Sykys, who settled at Leeds as a clothier, held for a considerable period, lands at Flockton.

In 1576 (18 ELIZ.), the wills of Richard and William Sykes, of the Kirkgate in Leeds, clothiers, name William, their father, as surviving: they also mention their brothers, James and Edmund, as living at Leeds. Richard, who was the third son, left (with other issue) a son, Richard, who was among the earlier Mayors of Leeds, and founded the great mercantile family of his name. In 1581, (23 Eliz.) George Sykes, of Vicar Lane and the Kirkgate, (born before the commencement of the parish registers) married Elizabeth Hodgson; and their youngest son, George, baptized in 1588, became ancestor of the family of Sykes of Dryglington, near Leeds.

WILLIAM SYKES, Esq. of Kirkheaton, co. York, said to have descended from the Sykes, of Sykes Dyke and of Leeds, was father of

FRANCIS SYKES, Esq. of Thornhill, co. York, who *m.* 25 Sept. 1707, Martha Fearnley, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, William, of Ackworth Park, co. York, who *d. s. p.* in 1777; and a third son,

I. FRANCIS SYKES, Esq. of Ackworth Park, *b.* 1732, who amassed a considerable fortune in India, where he was chief governor of Cossimbrizar, in Bengal, and purchased, upon his return to England, the manor of Basildon, in Berkshire, from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess de Salis. It was then that the arms and crest used by this branch of the family were granted; for it appears in a record at the College of Arms, dated the 1st March, 1763, after reciting the descent of this gentleman from his ancestors at Kirkheaton, Spoforth, and Leeds, in Yorkshire, whose original was of the co. of Cumberland, and who bore for their armorial ensigns—Arg. a chevron, sable, between three fountains, or SYKES, ppr.—that he was desirous to bear the said arms, and a crest with some variation or addition, so as to distinguish his branch from all others of the name, and accordingly the present arms and crest of this branch of the family were then granted. He was created a Baronet 24 March, 1781. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1766, Catherine, dau. of John Ridley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1768) had two sons,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, his successor.
John, R.N., *d.* on board the "Grampus," 14 Jan. 1786.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1774, the Hon. Elizabeth Monckton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., and *d.* 1835) and had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1797, to Richard Benyon, Esq., who assumed the name of DE BEAUVOIR, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.

Sir Francis, who was high steward of Wallingford, represented Shaftesbury, and subsequently, in five parliaments, the borough of Wallingford, *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, M.P. for Wallingford, and col. of the Berkshire militia, who, *b.* 1767, *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Major Henniker, and granddau. of John, 1st Lord Henniker, by whom he had (with another son, John, *d.* an infant, 1804, of scarlet fever, and a dau. Catherine, *d.* 16 May, 1817), two sons,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
William, of the Grotto, Basildon, Berks, formerly vicar of Collumpton, Devon, and late rector of Thornham, Suffolk; *b.* 25 Sept. 1800; *m.* 7 Dec. 1821, Anna-Maria-Heath, only dau. of Edward Gattey, Esq. of Harefield House, co. Devon, and *d.* 3 June, 1875, having had issue,

1 William-Benyon.
2 Francis-Henniker, dec., late capt. 56th regt.
3 Edward-John, in holy orders, vicar of Basildon, Berks, *m.* and has issue.
4 Augustus-Joseph, major 4th King's Own regt.
5 John-Heath (Rev.), vicar of Haselor, near Alcester, *b.* 22 April, 1834; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Frances-Amelia, 4th dau. of the Rev. Philip-Henry Nind, M.A., vicar of Southstoke with Woodcote, and has issue, Francis-William, John-Heath, William, Frederick, Alfred, Hugh-Percival, Edward-Ernest, Frances-Emily, Catherine-Mary, Agnes, Alice-Heath.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. H. Willmott, M.A., rector of Kirkley, Lowestofft, Suffolk, and has issue.
2 Katherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, to Major Percival-Askley Brown, 102nd fusiliers.

Lady Sykes *d.* of scarlet fever, 27 Feb. 1804, and Sir Francis of the same fatal malady on the 7th of the following March. His eldest son and successor,

III. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM SYKES, M.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham Hall, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1846) left,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
FREDERIC-HENRY, present baronet.
HENRY, late R.N., and subsequently capt. 1st dragoons, he has a medal for services in the Crimea.
Eva-Maria.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 18 June, 1822, and was an officer of the 97th regt., and the 2nd life gds.; he *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR FREDERIC SYKES, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—24 March, 1781.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, rising between three sykes (syke is Anglo-Saxon for rivulet) or fountains, ppr.; on a canton gu., a caduceus, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lady of Bengal,

* The Dryglington branch, represented by COLONEL SYKES M.P., perpetuates the legend of the "Branded Bull" in its crest.

in the complete dress of that country, holding in her dexter hand a rose gu., and in her sinister, a rosary ppr. *Motto*—Sapiens qui assiduus. *Seat*—Seafield House, Crofton Fareham. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Army and Navy.

SYKES.

SYKES, SIR TATTON, of Sledmere, co. York; high sheriff of that co. 1869; *b.* 13 March, 1826; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 21 Mar. 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Christina - Anne-Jessica, eldest dau. of George-Augustus-Cavendish Bentinck, Esq., M.P. for Whitehaven, only son of the late Major-General Lord F.-C. Bentinck, and has issue,

MARK, *b.* 16 March, 1879.

Lineage.

This family was located at Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, at the commencement of the 15th century, when Walter, of Sykes Dyke, was returned amongst the gentry of the shire of Cumberland. For a more detailed statement, *see supra.*

RICHARD SYKES, of Sykes Dyke, *temp.* HENRY VI, had, with other elder issue, a son,

WILLIAM SYKES, who established himself at Leeds as a merchant, and acquired a considerable fortune. He had five sons,

RICHARD, of whom presently.
James, had issue.
William, who had issue.
Edward, *d. s. p.*
George, of Drighlington, near Leeds, ancestor of Lieut.-Col. Sykes, F.R.S., and of the late John Sykes, Esq. of Highbury.

The eldest son,

RICHARD SYKES, was also a merchant at Leeds. He *m.* 10 June, 1561, Sybil Rerne, by whom he had one son,

RICHARD SYKES, Esq., chief alderman of Leeds at its first incorporation, and lord of the manor (which manor of Leeds he purchased of the Crown in 1625); *m.* 30 Jan. 1593, Elizabeth Mawson, and *d.* 29 March, 1645, leaving issue, four sons and four daus. Of this gentleman, it is said by Thoresby, the antiquary and historian, that he left, "besides vast estates to his sons, £10,000 a-piece to his daus., from which four knights and baronets' families are descended."

I. Henry, of Hunslett Hall, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Wood, of Beeston, and *d. s. p.* 1656.
II. Richard.
IV. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

WILLIAM SYKES, Esq., lord of the manor of Leeds, *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Josias Jenkinson, Esq. of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1685) he left at his decease, in 1652, besides daus., five sons, viz.,

Richard, of Ledsham Hall, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq. of Westthorpe, Bucks, one of the regicides, and left four daus., his co-heirs, one of whom, Anna, *m.* Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S., the historian of Leeds. This Mr. Sykes was imprisoned, and suffered persecution, *temp.* JAMES II., for a supposed share in Monmouth's rebellion.
John, whose dau. Adriana, *m.* Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
William, of Stockholm, merchant.
DANIEL, of whom presently.
Joseph, of Leeds, *m.* Bathiah Pickering, niece of the last Baron Eure; *d.* in 1709.

The 4th son,

DANIEL SYKES, Esq., *b.* 1632, was mayor of Hull and a merchant of eminence there, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1693, leaving, by Deborah, his wife, dau. of William Oates, Esq., mayor of Pontefract, one surviving son,

RICHARD SYKES, Esq., *b.* in 1678; a merchant of Hull, in the High Church of which town there is a monument to his memory. Mr. Sykes *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Mark Kirkby, Esq. of Sledmere, co. York, whose ancestor, Sir Robert Kirkby, Knt., settled at Cottingham, near Hull, in 1540, was a descendant of the ancient and powerful family of Kirkby of Kirkby Trelauth, Cumberland, and had by her,

Richard-Sykes, Esq., high-sheriff of York, 1752, *d. s. p.*
MARK, of whom presently.
Mary, Jane, and Deborah, all *d. unm.*

Mr. Sykes (who assumed, in 1723, the crest borne by this branch of the family, in lieu of the ancient badge, a branded bull) *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of William Donkin, gent., by whom, at his death, in 1726, he left one surviving son, Joseph Sykes, Esq., twice mayor of Hull, and a deputy lieut. for the East Riding; *b.* in 1723, and *d.* in 1805; his 5th son, Daniel Sykes, Esq., F.R.S., represented Hull and Beverley in parliament. The present head of this branch is Richard Sykes, Esq. of West Ella, co. York. Mr. Sykes was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

I. THE REV. SIR MARK SYKES, D.D., rector of Roos, co. York, *b.* in 1711; created a Baronet 28 March, 1783, and *d.* in Sept. in that year, having *m.* in 1735, Decima, dau. of Twyford Woodham, Gent., of Ely, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1793) he left, with one dau., Mary, *m.* to John de Ponthieu, Esq., an only son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER SYKES, D.C.L., *b.* in 1749, M.P. for Beverley. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Tatton, of Withenshaw, co. Chester; by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he left at his decease, in 1801.

I. MARK, 3rd baronet, of whom presently.
II. TATTON, 4th baronet.
III. Christopher, in holy orders, rector of Roos, *b.* 1774; who *m.* Lucy-Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Henry Langford, Esq. of Stockport, and had, 1 Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1827, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe; and 2ndly, 1837, to the Rev. Charles Hotham; 2 Penelope, *m.* 1837, to Edward York, Esq. of Wighill Park, co. York.
I. Beatrice-Hester-Decima, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, John-Robinson Foulis, Esq., and had issue. She *d.* April, 1843.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

The eldest son,

III. SIR MARK, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. and heir of Henry Masterman, Esq. of Settrington Hall, co. York, but she *d. s. p.*, in July, 1813. Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., but *d. s. p.*, 16 Feb. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Dugdale, and *d.* in Oct. 1846. Sir Mark, M.P. for York from 1807 to 1820, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR TATTON, who was *b.* 22 Aug. 1772; and *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir W. Foulis, Bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861) had,

I. TATTON, *b.* 13 March, 1826, present baronet.
II. CHRISTOPHER, of Brantingham Thorpe, co. York, M.P. for East Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 Jan. 1831.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
II. Katherine-Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to the Hon. Thomas-Grenville Cholmondeley, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Delamere.
III. Sophia-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, to the Hon. Thomas-Alexander Pakenham, captain R.N., son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Longford.
IV. Elizabeth-Beatrice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, to the Hon. and Very Rev. George Herbert, preb. of Hereford, and vicar of Clun, Salop, 3rd son of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G.
V. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 16 Dec. 1847.
VI. Emma-Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1862, to Philip-Bryan Davies Cooke, Esq. of Owston, Yorkshire, and Gwysaney, Flintshire.

Sir Tatton *d.* 21 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR TATTON SYKES, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—28 March, 1783.
Arms—Arg., a chevron sa., between three sykes, or fountains, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-triton, issuant from flags or reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or, reeds, all ppr.
Seat—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire.

SYNGE.

SYNGE, SIR EDWARD, of Lislee Court, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1844; *b.* 19 Nov. 1809; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 22 July, 1843; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1836, Margaret-Jemima, youngest dau. of the late Owen Saunders, Esq. of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1845) has had issue, four daus., viz.,

I. Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, to the Rev. Patrick O'Rourke, A.M., of Ardgroom, co. Cork.
II. Mary-Helena.
III. Margaret-Jemima (twin with Mary-Helena), *d.* in 1848.
IV. Frances-Patricia.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1846, Anne, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Sligo, and Kay, co. Donegal, and by her has had issue,

V. Isabel-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Aug. 1859.

Lineage.

The family of SYNGE is a branch of that of MILLINGTON, originally of the co. of Salop.

RICHARD SYNGE, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, living in 1623. had two sons,

GEORGE, Bishop of Cloyne, who *d.* 1653, leaving Margaret, *m.* to Michael Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh; and
EDWARD SYNGE, Bishop of Ross, who *d.* in 1678, leaving, Samuel, dean of Kildare, and

EDWARD SYNGE, Archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* in 1741, leaving two sons,

I. Edward, Bishop of Elphin; who *d.* in 1762, leaving an only child,
ALICIA, *m.* to the Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Markree.
II. NICHOLAS.

The younger son,

NICHOLAS SYNGE, was Bishop of Killaloe in 1746. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trench, Esq. of Garbally; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving (with several daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 1834; and the 2nd, Mary, *m.* Vaughan, of Golden Grove, co. Tipperary) an only son,

EDWARD SYNGE, D.D., of Syngefield, in the King's County, who *m.* in 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala (*see* lineage of SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart.); and *d.* in 1792, leaving issue,

Edward, D.D., *b.* in 1753, of Leslie, co. Cork; *d. unm.* 1818.
Samuel, M.A., archdeacon of Killala, who *d.* 1 March, 1846, and who was the late SIR SAMUEL SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart. (*see that title*).
George, of Rathmore, in the King's County, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Macdonell, Esq. of New Hall, co. Clare, and has issue, Edward, of Syngefield and Dysart; Charles, of Mount Callan, Lieut.-Col., *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Giles, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue (Charles-Edward, late capt. 98th regt.; Caroline; Mary, *m.* Robert Tottenham, Esq.; and Georgiana, *m.* to George-Charles Synge, Esq., major 52nd regt.); and Francis, in holy orders.
ROBERT, created a Baronet.
Francis, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Col. Stewart.
Elizabeth, *m.* — Ormsby, Esq., and is deceased.

The 4th son,

I. ROBERT SYNGE, Esq., was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1801. Sir Robert *m.* in 1784, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. of Newtown, co. Dublin, and first cousin to Arthur Wolfe, Viscount Kilwarden, lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and left issue,

I. EDWARD, the 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* in 1819, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of John Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, co. Somerset; and *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1854; she *d.* 5 Nov. 1871.
III. Robert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1791, in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Anne, eldest dau. of Benjamin Follett, Esq. of Topsham, co. Devon, and sister of the late Sir W.-W. Follett, which lady *d.* in 1844, leaving issue,
1 Robert-Follett, *b.* 12 June, 1821; major 1st West India regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1855, Catherine-Waddell-Boyd, youngest dau. of David Miller, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright, N.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1860, having had issue, Robert-Follett-Muter-Foster-Millington, officer 74th foot, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; and Frank Millington, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858, *d.* 25 May, 1859.
2 Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 24 March, 1823; major-gen. in the army, late 43rd light-infantry, *m.* 1872 Lucy-Frances, widow of E.-T. Dowbiggin, capt. 7th dragoon-guards, and dau. of the late Major-Gen. Pole, R.A.
3 Benjamin-Follett, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1834.
4 William-Webb-Follett, consul-gen. Cuba, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, Henrietta-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Colonel Robert-Dewar Wainwright, of the United States' Marine Corps, and niece of the late Gen. Sir Samuel Auchmuty, G.C.B., and has had issue, Robert-Follett, *b.* 8 Dec. 1853; Francis-Julian, *b.* 2 July, 1856; Gilbert-Hugo-Follett, *b.* 24 Mar. 1858, *d.* 18 Mar. 1868; William-Makepeace-Thackeray, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; and Maria-Montresor-Auchmuty.
The Rev. Robert Synge *m.* 2ndly, 1847, Katherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late John Vincent, capt. 16th lancers, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1862, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1850) had issue, Edward-Robert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847, *d.* 22 June, 1857; Arthur-Walfe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1848, *d.* 30 July, 1870; and Anna, *d.* 21 March, 1869.
I. Elizabeth, deceased.
II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1836.
III. Charlotte, *m.* Sir John-Maxwell Tylden, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., of Milsted, Kent, and *d.* 8 March, 1858.
IV. Anne-Sophia, *m.* 1829, James Greenwood, Esq., and *d.* 1857.

He *d.* in 1804.

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 19 Jan. 1809, Mary-Helena, eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq. of the Irish bar, and niece of Noah Hill-Neale, Esq. of Gloucester, and had by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1857),

EDWARD, present baronet.
NOAH-HILL-NEALE, *b.* 5 Feb. 1811; is married.
Robert, *b.* 8 July, 1812; comm. R.N., ret.; *m.* 1st, Jessie, dau. of G. Robyns, Esq., which lady *d.* leaving a dau., Jessie; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1846, Laura, dau. of J. Hart, Esq., and has further issue.
Francis-Hutchinson, Major-Gen., late 43rd foot, *b.* 2 July, 1820; married.
Millington-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1823; col. royal engineers; *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq. of Hazelhead, and niece of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Gov. of the Bahama Islands, and has had one dau., Jane-Helen-Margaret, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1859.
Helen, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, to J.-W. Warre Tyndale, Esq of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 July, 1843.

Creation—12 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three millstones, ppr., 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and legged gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw ppr. *Motto*—Cælestia canimus.
Seats—Lislee Court, Bandon; and Clifton House, Monkstown.

TAAFFE.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT (Edward-Francis-Joseph Taaffe), of Corren, and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, in the peerage of Ireland, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Chamberlain and Privy Councillor to the Emperor of Austria, Knight of Malta, Grand Cross of the Austrian order of Leopold, and Knight of St. John, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Maria Francisca, Countess Czaky, Dame du Palais to H.M. the Empress of Austria, and has issue,

I. HENRY, *b.* 22 May, 1872.
I. Mary, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.
II. Louisa, *b* 18 June, 1868.
III. Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870.

His lordship was appointed Secretary to the Governor of Bohemia, and Chief of the Provincial Court, at Prague, 1861, Governor of Salzburg, 1863 to 1866, Privy Councillor to H.M. the Emperor of Austria, and Minister of the Interior of the Austrian Empire, 1867, and Deputy President of the Austrian Ministry, 1868. He was lately a Member of the Bohemian Diet, and a Governor (H.M.'s Lieutenant) of the Tyrol and Vorarlberg, residing at Innspruck.

Lineage.

The Taaffes are of great antiquity in the counties of Louth and Sligo, and have produced in ancient times many distinguished and eminent persons, amongst whom was Sir Richard Taaffe, who flourished *temp.* King EDWARD I., and *d.* 1287: contemporary with Sir Richard was the

LORD NICHOLAS TAAFFE, who *d.* in 1288, leaving two sons, John Taaffe archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306; and
RICHARD-FITZ-NICHOLAS TAAFFE, whose eldest son,

RICHARD TAAFFE, Esq., was seated at Ballybraggan and Castlelumpnagh. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of the co. Louth in 1315, and to his custody was committed the person of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, Earl of Ulster, after his condemnation for high treason, in inciting the invasion of Ireland by Edward Bruce, until the execution of that unfortunate nobleman at Drogheda. From this Richard lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM TAAFFE, Knt. of Harleston, who distinguished himself by his services to the crown during Tyrone's rebellion in 1597; and subsequently maintained his reputation against the Spanish force which landed at Kinsale in 1601. Sir William *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife Ismay, dau. of Sir Christopher Bellew).

SIR JOHN TAAFFE, Knt., who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1628, in the dignities of *Baron of Ballymote*, and VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *of Corren*, both in the co. Sligo. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom he had (with other issue),

THEOBALD (Sir), who succeeded to the honours.
Lucas, a major-general in the army, appointed governor of Ross in 1649, to defend that place against CROMWELL. He was subsequently obliged to expatriate himself, and served as a colonel in Italy and Spain. He returned, however, and *d.* in Ireland, *s. p. m.*
Francis, a colonel in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* an Italian lady and left a son, Charles, who *d. s. p.*
Edward, *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Kennedy Roe, by whom he had, with three daus. FRANCIS, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Crean, Esq. of Olrean's Castle, in Sligo, and had issue, NICHOLAS, who inherited as 6th viscount; Anne, *m.* to John Brett, Esq. of Rathdoony, co. Sligo; Mary, *m.* to Theodore Verdon, Esq. of Clunigashell; and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Carlingford*, 26 June, 1661. This nobleman espoused zealously the royal cause during the civil wars, and had his estates sequestered by the Usurper. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and by her had (with three other sons, who *d.* young *unm.*),

NICHOLAS, his successor.
FRANCIS, successor to his brother.
JOHN, a major in the army, who fell, in 1689, before Londonderry in the service of King JAMES II. He *m.* Lady Rose Lambert, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, and had a son,
THEOBALD, who *s.* as 4th earl.

Theobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. (by his wife, Frances, dau. of Walter, Lord Aston, of Tixal) of Sir William Pershall, Knt. of Suggenhill and Canwell, co. Stafford, but by her (who was *m.* 2ndly to Randal, 11th Lord Dunsany) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl and 3rd viscount, who fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1691, in the command of a regiment of foot, under the banner of King JAMES, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 3rd earl, the celebrated Count Taaffe of the Germanic Empire. This eminent personage, who was sent in his youth to the city of Olmütz to prosecute his studies, became first one of the pages of honour to the Emperor FERDINAND, and soon after obtained a captain's commission from CHARLES, 5th Duke of Lorraine, in his own regiment. He was subsequently chamberlain to the emperor, a marshal of the empire, and councillor of the state and cabinet. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most of the crowned heads of Europe, that when he succeeded to his hereditary honours, he was exempted from forfeiture by a special clause in the English act of parliament, 1st WILLIAM and MARY; and in the acts passed in Ireland, 9th of the same reign, to hinder the reversal of divers outlawries and attainders, it was provided, that nothing therein contained should extend to, attaint, or convict of high treason, Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, or his brother, &c. &c. The earl *d.* in Aug. 1704, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THEOBALD, 4th earl (son of the Hon. Major John Taaffe, *see supra*). This nobleman *m.* Amelia, youngest dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall; but *d.* without issue in 1738, when the Earldom of Carlingford expired, while the viscounty of Taaffe and the barony of Ballymote passed to his lordship's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire, and field-marshal in the Imperial service, as 6th viscount (refer to WILLIAM, son of the 1st viscount). This nobleman obtained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor, CHARLES VI., as he did from his Imperial majesty's successor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. His lordship, as Count Taaffe, acquired great renown during the war with the Turks in 1738, and attained the acme of his fame by winning the victory of Belgrade. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1729, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Count Spindler, of Lintz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bedchamber to her Imperial and Hungarian majesty, and had issue,

I. JOHN-PHILIP, councillor imperial aulick of the empire, who *b.* in England, 1 Feb. 1733; *m.* 1 Feb. 1759, Maria, Countess Chotek, a countess of the empire, dau. of the High Chancellor Count Chotek, in Austria, and dying before his father, Dec. 1765, left (with a younger son, John-Nicholas, and a dau. Maria-Anna),
RODOLPHUS, the 7th viscount.

II. Francis, lord of the bedchamber, general in the Austrian service, and count in the empire; *m* in 1772, the Hon. Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue in 1792. He *d.* 1803.

His lordship *d.* at his seat of Elishau, in Bohemia, 30 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, 7th viscount, Lord of the seignories of Freystadt, Deutschleuten and Roy, in the duchy of Silesia, lieut.-col. of the Hadek regiment of hussars, *b.* in London 6 Oct. 1762; who *m.* 11 April, 1787, the Countess Josephine Haugwitz, dau. of Charles-William, Count Haugwitz, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

FRANCIS-JOHN-CHARLES-JOSEPH, 8th viscount.
LOUIS-PATRICK-JOHN, late peer.
Clementina, *m.* 11 April, 1811, to Thadeus, Count Amadée von Varkony.

His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* at Vienna, 7 June, 1830 and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-JOHN-CHARLES-JOSEPH, 8th viscount, *b.* 23 May, 1788; *m.* 11 April, 1811, the Countess Antonia-Amadée de Varkony. Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and major in the Austrian service. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

LOUIS-PATRICK-JOHN, 9th viscount, *b.* 25 Dec. 1791; who *m.* 10 June, 1822, Princess Amelia, dau. of Charles-Augustus, late Prince of Brezenheim von Regécz, lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria, and left issue,

I. CHARLES-RUDOLPH-JOSEPH-FRANCIS-CLEMENT, late peer.
II. EDWARD-FRANCIS-JOSEPH, present peer.
I. Walburga-Clementina Rudolphina-Francisca, a Chanoinesse, Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Matilda of Austria.
II. Walburga-Louisa, Maid of Honour to the Empress Dowager Mariane, at Prague.
III. Amelia-Walburga, Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Maria-Annunziata.

Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain and privy-councillor of the Emperor of Austria, knight and grand cross of the Order of Leopold St. Stephen; he was at one time governor of Styria, and then of Galicia, and also minister of justice, and president of the High Tribunal of Justice, and Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-RUDOLPH-JOSEPH-FRANCIS-CLEMENT, 10th VISCOUNT TAAFFE and BARON OF BALLYMOTE, whose right to bear those honors as a British subject was recognised by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 17 Aug. 1860. His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, general, and lieut.-col. 12th lancers in the Austrian service, was *b.* 26 April, 1823, and *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present Viscount.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Gu., a cross, arg., fretty az. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed brandishing a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., semée of estoiles sa.; sinister, a wyvern wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—In hoc signo spes mea.
Seat—Castle of Ellishau and Kolinetz, Bohemia. *Club*—Carlton.

TALBOT, EARL AND BARON, *see* SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON (James Talbot, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.A. Cambridge, LL.D. Dublin), and Lord Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Talbot de Malahide, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide and the seas adjoining; lately a lord in waiting to the Queen; and late

President of the Royal Irish Academy, and of the Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland; *b.* 22 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria-Margaretta, youngest dau. of the late Patrick Murray, Esq. of Simprim, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1873) has had,

i. RICHARD-WOGAN, late 9th lancers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1846, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Emily-Harriette, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Boswell, Bart. of Auchinleck, and has a son, JAMES-BOSWELL, *b.* 18 May, 1874.
ii. Reginald-Gilbert-Murray, LL.B. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 30 Jan. 1849.
iii. James-Neil, *b.* 4 June, 1852; *d.* 24 July, 1864.
iv. Milo-George, lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 Sept. 1854.
i. Susan-Ann, *m.* 7 April, 1864, to Cecil-R.-S. Ives, Esq. (Rushbrooke Hall, Bury St. Edmunds), Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Guards, J.P. for Suffolk, 2nd son of the late J.-R. Ives, Esq., of Bentworth Hall, Alton, Hants, and his wife, the Hon. Emma Maynard, and has issue, Violet-Maud-Cecil; Marion; Kathleen-Emma; and Francis-Edith, *b.* 5 March, 1878.
ii. Frances-Margaret-Maria.
iii. Eliza-Maud-Cecilia, *d.* 8 April, 1853.

His lordship *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 20 Dec. 1850.

Lineage.

The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea-coast, near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and at this moment they furnish an instance unusually rare, of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom it had been originally conferred by HENRY II. It is remarkable, too, that of the ancient seigniorial estates in Ireland, whose lords were vested with the dignity of parliamentary barons, not one can be traced to have been held directly and *immediately* under the crown but the Lordship of MALAHIDE. In this respect Malahide seems to have been *unique* in Ireland, and its lords, pursuant to the nature of their original tenure and the terms of their royal charters, never rendered homage, suit, or service, to any but the crown, nor acknowledged any superior but the King of England alone. Richard de Talbott, who is mentioned in Domesday-Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide and of the Earls of Shrewsbury; and in consequence of the well-known affinity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

RICHARD TALBOT, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of HENRY II. and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince* (subsequently *King*) JOHN, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of his lordship, with *Sach* and *Sech*, *Tol* and *Them*, *infangthef*, and the *judgement* of *Water*, and of *Iron*, the *Duel*, the *Pit*, the *Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one *archer with a horse and coat-of-mail* for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the advowson of the church of Malahide, and having, about the year 1193, presented his brother, Walter Talbot, to that benefice, he died, leaving two sons, Reginald and Adam, The elder,

REGINALD TALBOT, being a minor at his father's decease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the crown; and during his nonage, Walter his uncle, having died, the church became vacant, whereupon Henry de Londres, Archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary, or chief governor of Ireland, appointed a clerk to the benefice in right of the king, as is set forth in an ancient inquisition. Reginald soon after died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother and heir,

ADAM TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, whose descent is specifically set forth in some proceedings taken by the crown to protect the estates of the family against certain encroachments of the Archbishop of Dublin. His son and heir was

RICHARD TALBOT, who is entered on the Exchequer roll of 1278, as Lord Richard Talbot, and who by the name of Richard-Fitz-Adam Talbot, Knt. granted to *King* EDWARD I., in the year 1286, all wardships, reliefs, marriages, escheats, &c., happening within his Lordship of Malahide; and it further appeared by the same deed, which is enrolled on the Antiquissimæ rolls of Ireland, that he settled Malahide on his son,

SIR MILO TALBOT, whose wife was Alianore, and who was succeeded by his son,

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, who was commanded, in 1316, to appear at the Exchequer with one *horse caparisoned*, to hear and perform what the judges there, by advice of the king's privy-council, should order, as part of the service by which he held the family estates. On the remembrancer's roll of the 9th of EDWARD II., he is entered as being abroad in the public service, or "*in servitio domini Regis*;" and afterwards, while at home, was entrusted with high power by the crown. He was the associate in arms of Sir John Bermingham, who with several noblemen and gentlemen, having defeated Bruce when he invaded Ireland, was created Earl of Louth by EDWARD II. in 1319, with £20 yearly fee out of the profits and rents of the county; and this creation, which vested the seigniority of Louth in Sir John, was so resented by the more ancient families of De Verdon, Gernon, Savage, &c., that in the year 1329, the earl and about one hundred and sixty noblemen and gentlemen were slain by those families at Ballibragan. Historians have all agreed in noticing this event, and amongst the few names which they have left us of those who were killed, are those of the earl, some of his kinsmen, and Talbot, Lord of Malahide. By his wife, Margaret (de Ashebourne), he had a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who at his father's death, being a minor, was taken into the crown's guardianship, and *King* EDWARD, by patent tested at Guilford, 7 July, 1329, made a grant of the wardship of all his estates during minority. On coming of age, the king sent orders to the Exchequer that those estates should be discharged of the royal services due when certain scutages and hostings were proclaimed, as he the heir was then a minor. By a patent, dated at Westminster, 20 May, 1352, the king granted that he, Lord Thomas, for life, should be exempt from juries and assizes, and should not be made sheriff, escheator, or other minister against his will. On 15 Feb. in the 46th year of EDWARD III., a parliament, or great council, was convoked in Ireland, and the writs of summons to the prelates, peers, &c., are still remaining on the close-roll of that year; amongst the peers is "Thomam Talbot, militem;" and it is a circumstance worth noticing, that he and all the other peers of Ireland (two only excepted) are upon this occasion directed to be forewarned by the county sheriff. He was afterwards summoned in the year 1374, a parliament being called; but particularly a special parliamentary writ, tested at Naas, 20 Nov., was issued to the same Sir Thomas, and of the forty-four lay peers then summoned, his name stands in the consimilar writ as the fourth after the Earls of Ormond, Kildare, and Desmond; and by the foregoing and other ancient lists still existing it is proved this family had place and rank amongst the most ancient parliamentary peers of Ireland. By his wife, Agnes, he had issue two sons, Richard and Thomas.

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, the elder son, was sheriff of the co. Dublin; and by his wife, Cecilia (who afterward married Robert Gallane, and had dower in Clonaghless), left issue a son,

THOMAS TALBOT, a minor at his father's death, who died, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, whose guardianship and estates in the cos. of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were granted to Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, dated at Westminster, March 1, in the first year of King HENRY IV. Christopher died a minor and without issue, whereupon the lordship devolved on

THOMAS TALBOT, son of Lord Thomas, (who was summoned to the great councils and parliament in the reign of EDWARD III., as above mentioned.) For him, as "Thomas filius Thomæ Talbot militis," homage of two-thirds of Malahide was respited, 12 Nov. 1430; but he died soon after, as it appears that on the 8 Nov. 1462, the king granted to Thomas Cusacke and others the custody of all estates in the several counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, of which he had lately died seised, and which were now vested in the crown by the minority of his son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Christopher, Baron of Killeen. Of this lady a word *en passant*. There is among the ancient paintings in the castle at Malahide a whole length, in which the horned cap of the 15th century is very conspicuous; and this painting family tradition points out as the Hon. Maud Plunkett, dau. of Christopher, 1st Baron of Killeen, the widow of Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, and wife of Sir Richard Talbot. There is also in the ruined church attached to the castle an altar-tomb with

a representation in bold relief of the same lady, and the escutcheons at the base are charged with the arms of Plunkett, Cusack, and Talbot. Of this lady, Maud, the legend of the country pathetically tells us, that she was maid, wife, and widow in one day, her husband having been killed immediately after marriage: and it must be here observed, as a proof of the accuracy of such traditions and family reputation, that on examining the public records it is found that Matilda Plunkett was daughter of Lord Killeen, and was married to Thomas Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, who was murdered as already mentioned, and that she obtained a patent wherein the king recognises her as wife of Sir Richard Talbot, and granted her possession of her late husband's (Thomas, Baron of Galtrim) estates in the county of Meath. Her ladyship, on the death of Sir Richard, married John Cornewalsh, who was chief-baron in the reign of HENRY VI., on the Wednesday after the feast of the blessed Virgin Mary, 1444, and enjoyed with her husband, dower out of the lordships of Galtrim and of Malahide, in right of her two former lords. There are numerous other records as to this lady in the Exchequer, where it can be traced that she died on the 17 July, in the year 1482, having survived her 3rd husband several years. Sir Richard Talbot, by the said Maud, his wife, left a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 15 Nov, in the year 1469, had a patent of privileges conferred on him by the crown, as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger Dominus de Malahide;" and in the evidence-chamber are several deeds, whereby the lordships of Louth, Ashe, Castlefrank, &c. were conveyed to him by Sir James Strangeways, Knt., Richard Strangeways, his son and heir, John Conyers, Knt., Margery, his wife, and John Conyers, their son, who were co-heirs of the Barons Darcy of Knaith, and the latter of whom was ancestor to the Earls of Holdernesse. On the 15 Nov. 1469, the king granted him a patent as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger Dominus de Malahide," exempting him from attendance at assizes; and on the 21 Sept. 1475, he had licence, as Lord of Malahide, to absent himself out of Ireland for three years. Soon after this, his majesty King EDWARD IV., by a patent under the great seal, still preserved amongst the family deeds at the castle, 8th March 1476, granted him all the customs of merchandize coming to the port of Malahide, and that he and his heirs should be admirals of that port, with power of holding courts of Admiralty, and appointing officers, gaugers, searchers, water-bailiffs, &c.; and further, that he should have respite of his homage due to the crown for that manor for fifty years; that he should not be obliged to take on him the order of knighthood; that he should for ever have outfangthef and free warren within the manor; that neither he nor his tenants should be compelled to attend the county courts, but should have view of frank pledge by his seneschal, and leet and law days, with the return and execution of all writs; that none of his heirs should serve the office of coroner or escheator; that he and his heirs should hold their court, and hear and determine all pleas to any amount by his seneschal, or other officers, with power to arrest, attach, &c. within said lordship, to hold a court baron, with all amercements, ransoms for escapes of felons, fugitives, or murderers; with licence of absence for him and his heirs out of Ireland, and many other valuable privileges. In the 16th of EDWARD IV., when required in the Exchequer to do homage for his lordship of Malahide and other estates, he pleaded his exemption by the above patent, and was accordingly exonerated from homage, as he and his descendants afterwards were from several other duties and restrictions pursuant to the same grant. He was twice married; by his first wife, whose name was Sommerton, he had a son,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* him.

By his second wife, Elizabeth Buckley, he had four more sons,

II. John, ancestor of Talbot, of Dardistown, co. Meath.
III. Richard.
IV. Thomas, *m.* Alson Warde, and had five sons, Gilbert; Peter; Nicholas; Robert; and Simon.
V. William, ancestor of Talbot, of Robertstown, co. Meath.

He *d.* 23 July, 1487, when all his estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Kildare, were taken into the king's hands. By a settlement which was executed 14 Sept. previous to his death, his estates were conveyed to him by trustees as "Dominus de Malahide," and to Elizabeth, his wife, for life, and remainders were created therein for his younger sons. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER TALBOT, who did homage in the Exchequer for the family lordships, and is styled "Dominus de Malahide" in the records of that court. He *m.* Catherine FitzGerald, and by her had four sons and three daus.

I. THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
II. John.
III. Walter, of Trim and Belingstown.
IV. William, to whom were left the Waterford and Kilkenny estates.
I. Elinor. II. Amy.
III. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Eustace, created, 1541, Viscount Baltinglass.

Having vested his estates in trustees by his last will, 12 Sept. 1529, Sir Peter, desired to be buried in the church of Malahide, by Dame Jenett Eustace; and after leaving several considerable bequests for the repair and maintenance of the chancel, he devised all his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, and Castlering, to his son and heir, Thomas, and next to his sons, John and Walter, with remainder to his brothers, John and William; all his estates in the county of Waterford and Kilkenny he leaves to his son William. By inquisition he was found to have died 10 July, 20 HENRY VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18 Dec. in the year 1529, had a grant of livery of all his father's estates in several counties in Ireland, being then aged 28 years. Sir Thomas, 16 Oct. 1532 being sued in the Exchequer for not executing the office of sheriff of the county of Dublin, to which he had been elected and appointed, was called to the bar there, and informed by the court that it was the pleasure of the lord-deputy, Sir William Skeffington, that he should act as sheriff, and was required to say whether he was willing to exercise that office. Sir Thomas, however, pleaded the patent granted to his grandfather by King EDWARD IV., already mentioned, exonerating him and his heirs from such offices, and declared that he would not act as sheriff; whereupon the proceedings were discontinued. He *m.* Katherine Betagh, of Moynalty, co. Meath, and had three sons,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, Esq. of Balmadon, co. Dublin, but *d. s. p.*, *ante* 1595.
III. Robert, of Carton, co. Kildare, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM TALBOT, of Carton was created a Bart. 4 Feb. 1622. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Netterville, Esq., of Castleton, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 March, 1633, leaving with eight daus., for whom *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, as many sons,

1 SIR ROBERT, 2nd Bart of Carton, *m.* Grace Calvert, dau. of George, Lord Baltimore, by whom he had a dau., FRANCES, wife of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide, as hereafter.
2 John.
3 Garrett, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Gaidon, Esq. of co. Louth, and was father of
Sir William Talbot, Bart., Comte de Tyrconnel.
4 James.
5 Thomas.
6 Peter, Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, a very celebrated divine, who was arrested at Luttrellstown, on suspicion of being concerned in what was termed "the Popish Plot," and *d.* in prison 1680.
7 Gilbert.
8 Richard, Earl and Duke of Tyrconnel, who by patent dated 20 June, 1685, was created Baron of Talbot's town, Viscount of Baltinglass, and Earl of Tyrconnel, with remainder in tail-male to his nephews; and was subsequently, 20 March, 1689, advanced to the dignity of Marquis and Duke of Tyrconnel by King JAMES II., in whose serviee, as chief-governor of Ireland, he died. His Grace *m.* 1st, Catherine Bayntun; and 2ndly, Frances, "La Belle Jennings," eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Herts, and sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. After the death of the duke the duchess was permitted to erect a house (still standing) in King Street, Dublin, as a nunnery for poor Clares; and in this obscure retirement, burying all the attractions and graces which once so adorned the court of England, she *d.* at the age of 92, and was interred in Patrick's Cathedral, 9 March, 1730. The Duke of Tyrconnel left by Francis, his second wife, two daus., of whom the elder, Lady Charlotte, *m.* Prince Vintimiglia, and had two daus., the Countess de Verac and the Princess Belmonte, who both *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas Talbot was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castlering, with all the courts and royalties attached thereto, and to his estates in the counties of Waterford and Kilkenny. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Bermingham, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and had four sons and five daus.,

I. Richard, *d. s. p., v. p.*
II. Patrick, whose will is dated 8 May, 1581; he *d. v. p.* having *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Christopher Cheevers, Knt. of Macetown, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1620), he left,

RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.

III. John (Sir), of Castlering, co. Louth, knighted by Robert, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 6 Sept. 1599; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton (the grandfather of George Talbot, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1617), by whom, who *d.* 1619, he had, John; William; Mary: and Bridget, who all *d.* young, and before him: he *d.* 7 Nov. 1613.
IV. Walter, *d. s. p.*
I. Alice, *m.* to John Finglas, Esq. of Tipperstown, co. Kildare.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *m.* to William Wogan, Esq. of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare.
IV. Jane, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Donbroe, co. Dublin
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Russell, Esq. of Seaton, co. Dublin.

William Talbot having settled all his estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare on his grandson, Richard, and the heirs male of his own body, left a remainder over to the use "of the right heirs of John Talbot, of Grafton, within the realme of Englande," ancestor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, and his heirs for ever. To his 2nd son, John, he left his Louth estates, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and three months; after succeeding to his estates, he, in common with the other ancient and dignified families of the country, incurred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord Strafford, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, who sought to wrest from him the admiralty of the port of Malahide, and other his valuable rights; but on pleading the ancient charters under which his family had so long inherited, the court gave judgment against the crown, and thus Strafford's designs were defeated. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir German Kempe, Knt., co. Sussex, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. George, of Dublin, *d.* 1689-90, leaving, by Mary, his wife, one son,

HENRY.

III. William, of Rodder, co. Meath.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Draycote, Esq. of Mormonstown, co. Meath.
II. Jane.

Sir Richard *d.* 29 July, 1640, having previously executed a settlement of his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, and the Louth estates (which had lately reverted to him), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TALBOT, who during the Commonwealth government, had the mortification to see his castle occupied by the celebrated Myles Corbet and other regicides; and though, on the restoration of CHARLES II., he re-obtained possession of the chief portion of his paternal estates, yet a valuable property was then usurped from the family by the crown, and still so continues, notwithstanding that three several monarchs subsequently admitted the fact that spoliation had been committed. He *m.* Lady Catherine Plunket, dau. of Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1672, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of Ireland immediately before the revolution. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart., of Cartown, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, a lady of strong and masculine spirit, by whom (who *d.* 1718) he left,

I. RICHARD, his heir. II. Robert, *d. s. p.*
III. John, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Col. Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, Chief Governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had two sons,

RICHARD, *s.* his uncle.
Nicholas, an officer in the Austrian service, slain at the battle of Collin, *unm.*

IV. Valentine, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Tobin, Esq. of Cumpslienagh, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 April, 1749.
I. Francis, *m.* James Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1749.
II. Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1706, to Robert Dillon, Esq., Dublin.
III. Susan, *m.* Nicholas Morris, Esq. of Lateragh, co. Tipperary.
IV. Anne. V. Elizabeth.

Mr. Talbot *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *d. s. p.*, and his next brother, Robert, having predeceased him also *s. p.* the estates devolved on his nephew, elder son of his brother John, viz.,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, of the Milesian princely house of Breffney, which lady was created, by letters patent, dated 26 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *and Lady Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin*, in remainder to the heirs male of her body by her husband, Richard Talbot, by whom he left issue at his decease, 24 Oct. 1788,

I. RICHARD-WOGAN, his heir. II. JAMES, 3rd peer.
III. John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1815, the Hon. Juliana Arundell, 3rd dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1843) had,

1 John-Reginald-Francis-George, of Rhode Hill, near Lyme Regis, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *m.* 24 June, 1858, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. David Jones, rector of Painteague and Tredunnock, Monmouthshire, and has John-Reginald-Charles, *b.* 1861; Edward-John-Reginald, *b.* 1868; Reginald, *b.* July, 1870; Hubert-George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872, *d.* 5 Nov. 1874, and five daus., Mary-Julia-Isabel; Mary-Katharine; Clara-Mary-Lucy; Mary-Cecily, and Mary-Laura.
2 Nugent-James-Niell (Very Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Canon; *b.* 2 Feb. 1830.
1 Mary-Juliana-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, George-Thomas Whitgreave, Esq. of Moseley Court, Stafford, and *d. s. p.* Oct. 1854; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.
2 Margarita-Victoriosa, *m.* 26 April, 1841, to William-Edmund, 2nd son of the late Sir William-Templar Pole, 7th bart. of Shute House, Devon, and now Sir William-Edmund, the 9th bart.
3 Mary-Laura, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, to Lewin-Bentham Bowring, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, son of Sir John Bowring, and *d.* 17 April, 1866.
4 Christiana-Julia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1852, to the Rev. Edward Walford, M.A.
5 Mary-Katherine, *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, L.-H. Fitzgerald, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 7 July, 1851.
IV. Thomas, formerly a colonel in the army, and member of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, *d.* there 5 Feb. 1853.
V. Robert, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1828, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of the Hon. Edw. Bouverie; and *d.* 17 March, 1843.
VI. Neil, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons; killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810.
VII. William, *d.* 22 Dec. 1845.
I. Barbara, *m.* the late Sir William Young, Bart., M.P., governor of Tobago; and *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1830.
II. Frances-Gabriella, Countess of the Austrian Empire, and Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria; *d.* 28 April, 1850.
III. Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.H., col. of the 39th regt., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833) she had six sons and three daus. She *d.* 13 May, 1852.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 1st to George Mellifont, Esq.; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, to Ellis-Cunliffe Lister-Kaye, Esq. of Manningham Hall and Farfield Hall, co. York, who *d.* in 1853. She *d.* 13 July, 1855.
V. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John-Mervyn Cutlife, of Merwood Hill, Devon, lieut.-col. 23rd dragoons; and 2ndly, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of the Queen's County, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1863.

Lady Talbot *d.* 27 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

RICHARD-WOGAN, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, 1789, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Malpas, Esq. of Rochestown, and had,

John-Malpas, who *d. unm.* in 1828.
Catherine-Frances, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Cornwallis Eustace, C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 10 Dec. 181

Lord Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Sayers Esq., but by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had no other issue. His lordship was created, in 1839, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Furnival*, but that title expired with him. At his decease, 29 Oct. 1849, the Irish dignity devolved on his brother,

JAMES, 3rd lord; who *m.* in 1804, Anne-Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq. of Evercreech House, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) had issue,

I. JAMES, present peer. II. Samuel-Neil, *d.* 6 Aug. 1863.
III. Richard-Gilbert, of Ballinclea, co. Dublin, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne-Cunliffe-Lister, dau. of Ellis-Cunliffe Lister-Kaye, Esq. of Manningham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 19 Aug, 1879, leaving surviving issue; Richard-Gilbert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856, Edward-Lister-Kaye, lieut. 106th foot, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859, and Mary-Anne-Eliza.
IV. John-Mervyn, R.N., *b.* March, 1813; *d. unm.*, at sea in April, 1830.
V. George (Monsignore), in holy orders, late Chamberlain to POPE PIUS IX., *b.* 1816.
VI. Edward-Plantagenet-Airey, late capt. 34th regt., now in holy orders, vicar of Evercreech-cum-Chesterblade, co. Somerset; *m.* 16 Oct. 1850, Katherine-Elinor, dau. and heiress of the late Francis Hoey, Esq. of Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 19 March, 1879.
VII. William-Leopold-Porsenna, retired lieut.-col. in the army, J.P. and D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 24 April, 1824, *m.* June, 1852, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Jane King (*see* KINGSTON, E.).
I. Margaret Nugent, *m.* 1835, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, and Hinton Charter House, near Bath, by whom (who *d* 1848) she has issue.
II. Anne, *d. unm.*, 22 Sept. 1832.
III. Harriett-Mary-Everard, *m.* in 1838, to her cousin,

Richard, Lord Airey, G.C.B., and has had issue, Richard-John, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 3 Sept. 1865; and Katherine-Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Sir Henry Cotterell, Bart.

IV. Marianne-Flora-Etruria, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, Rev. C.-Walter-Albin Napier, rector of Wiston, co. Sussex, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1878, having had issue.

V. Charlotte-Etruria, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to Henry Hobhouse, Esq. of Hadspen House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 16 April, 1855, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.

Creations—Originally, Baron Talbot, by tenure, and after the prescription; revived by patent, 26 May, 1831. Barony of the United Kingdom, 1856. Hereditary Lord-Admiral of Malahide, by charter, dated 5 March, 15 EDWARD IV.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion, rampant, or, within a bordure, engrailed, erminois; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure; 2nd grand quarter, bendy of ten, argent, and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure; a crescent sable for difference. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant erminois; 2nd, on a wreath of the colours a talbot dog argent langued gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot or; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Forte et fidele.

Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Kildare Street (Dublin).

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT, *see* FERRERS, EARL.

TANCRED.

TANCRED, SIR THOMAS, of Boroughbridge, co. York, M.A.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; *s.* his father as 6th bart. in 1844; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Jane, 3rd dau. of Prideaux-John Selby, Esq. of Twizell House, co. Northumberland, and has had issue,

I. THOMAS-SELBY, C.E., *b.* 1 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1 May, 1866, Mary-Harriet, 2nd dau. of George-Willoughby Hemans, Esq., and has issue,

1 Thomas-Selby, *b.* 14 May. 1870.
2 Francis Willoughby, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874,
1 Felicia-Harriet. 2 Gwendoline-Sybil.
3 Edith-Mary. 4 Constance-Ann.

II. Henry-Assheton, *d.* young, 1849.

III. Prideaux-Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1850.

IV. Clement-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1852; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Alice-Maude, 3rd dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, Esq. of The Rangers, Sydney, N.S.W.

V. Seymer-Mitford, *b.* 21 April, 1856.

VI. Harry-George, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857, *m.* 1878, Alice, dau. of O. Bloxsome, Esq.

I. Lucy-Sybil, *m.* 28 Feb. 1867, to Robert-Samuel Hawkins, Esq. of Glenturk, co. Mayo.

II. Edith-Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, to George-Phipps Williams, Esq., 2nd son of Joshua Williams, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

III. Annie-Gertrude, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.

IV. Bertha-Eveline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1878, to William Fownes Somerville, Esq., younger son of late T.-C. Somerville, Esq. of Dinder House.

Lineage.

RICHARD TANKARD, who *m.* Adela Bussye, was great-grandfather of

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who was proprietor of large estates at Boroughbridge, Aldborough, Minskip, Rowcliff, and divers other places in Yorkshire, and was steward of the forest of Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *temp.* HENRY III. This William's direct descendant (the intermediate pedigree is given by Wootton and Betham, in their Baronetages) was

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Pulleyne, Esq. of Killinghall, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Ralph, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heiress of William Lawson, Esq. of Cramlington, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Arden*, in Yorkshire.

Mr. Tanckard was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Bernard Paver, Esq. of Brampton, by whom he acquired that estate, and by whom he had with other issue, that *d. s. p.*,

I. William, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph, and sister and co-heir of Thomas Basforth, Esq. of Thormanby, and *d. s. p., vitâ patris.*

II. THOMAS, who *s.* his father.

III. Charles, of Whixley, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of William of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir Wyvell, Esq. of Osgarby, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Whixley.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Blenkensop, Esq. of Holbech Hall.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Henry Norton, Esq.
III. Isabel, *m.* 1st, to Christopher Readshaw, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Dr. Lee, of York.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Lancelot Lancaster, Esq. of Stockbridge, Westmorland.

Thomas Tancred, Esq., was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Fitton, Esq. of Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who was created a Baronet, 17 Nov. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, Esq. of Cottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, Esq. of Hunton, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Waldegrave, Esq. of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk (2nd son of Sir E. Waldegrave, Bart. of Hever Castle, in Kent*), by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, *d.* young. II. THOMAS, his successor.
III. Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of S. Walpole, Esq., and left issue.
IV. William, *d. unm.* V. Walter.
VI. Waldgrave, who *m.* Aletheia, dau. of Sir Edward Blacket, Bart. but had no issue.

Sir William was *s.* by the 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Messenger, Esq. of Fountains Abbey, co. York; and dying in 1744, was *s.* by an only surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Peter Dalton, Esq. of Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1781) had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. William. III. Charles, in the army.
I. Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Cornay, in Durham, and *d.* 21 March, 1817.

Sir Thomas dying in June, 1759, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* in 1776, Penelope, dau. of Thomas-Ashton Smith, Esq., and had two sons,

THOMAS, 6th baronet.
William, R.N., *d.* in 1799, in the West Indies.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 25 April, 1805, Harriet-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, co. Stafford, by Harriet his wife, sister of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had,

THOMAS, the present baronet.
Henry-John, member Legislative Council, New Zealand, *m.* 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Mathew Richmond, C.B., of Nelson, New Zealand.
William, M.A., in holy orders, archdeacon of Launceston, Tasmania, and vicar of Kilmersdon, Bath, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Major Shaw, and *d.* 22 May, 1864.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* Oct. 1847.
Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, the Rev. T.-C. Whitehead, M.A. (dec.).

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR THOMAS TANCRED, the present baronet.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, gu. *Crest*—An olive tree, fructed, ppr.

TANKERVILLE.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF (Charles-Augustus Bennet, P.C.), and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex; late lord steward of her Majesty's household, previously capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Lady

* By Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling.

Olivia Montagu, only dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, by Milicent his 1st wife, only dau. and heiress of the late Brigadier-General R. Bernard-Sparrow, and has,

I. Charles, *Lord Ossulston*, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1879.
II. George-Montagu, *Lord Bennet*, lieut. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 30 March, 1852.
III. Frederick-Augustus, barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1853.
I. Corisandro-Olivia.
II. Ida-Louise, *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, to Lord Ramsay, eldest son of the Earl of Dalhousie.

His lordship, who had been M.P. for N. Northumberland, was summoned to the House of Lords, in the Barony of Ossulston, in May, 1859. He *s.* his father, as 6th earl, 25 June, 1859.

Lineage.

The progenitor of this family,

Thomas Bennet, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Molines of Mackney, co. Oxford, and had two sons, viz.,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord-mayor in 1603, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir Thomas purchased the manor of Bechampton, in Berkshire, in 1609. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, sheriff of London *temp.* Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Simon Bennet, of Bechampton, who was created a Baronet in 1627; but *d. s. p.*, 1631, when the title ceased, and the estate passed to (his brother Richard's son), his nephew,

Simon Bennet, Esq. of Bechampton, who *d.* in 1682, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer, and *d. s. p.*
2 Grace, *m.* to John Bennet, Esq. of Abington, in Cambridgeshire.
3 Frances, *m.* to James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

The elder son,

Richard Bennet, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, Esq. of Deanly, co. Berks, and had,

I. Ralph, his successor, from whom the Bennets *of Morden*, in Surrey, derive.
II. John (Sir).
III. Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,

1 Richard, whose dau.,

Jane, *m.* the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore, of the kingdom of Ireland.

2 Thomas, of Barberham, in Cambridgeshire, who was created a Baronet in 1660, which title expired in 1701, at the decease of Sir Richard Bennet.
1 Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Bulstrode Whitelock, Knt., created Lord Whitelock by Cromwell.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Bennet, Knt., LL.D., of Dawley, co. Middlesex, was a distinguished member of parliament, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was put into commission in the 42nd year of that reign, with the Lord Keeper Egerton and the Lord-Treasurer Buckhurst, for the suppression of heresy. He was subsequently constituted chancellor to Anne, Queen-Consort of King James I., judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and chancellor to the Archbishop of York. In 1617, Sir John Bennet was sent ambassador to Brussels to interrogate the Archduke in behalf of his master, the king of Great Britain, concerning a libel written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his imperial highness's dominions. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Weeks, Esq. of Salisbury, co. Wilts, and had, with other issue,

I. John (Sir), his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), LL.D., and master in Chancery, who left by his 2nd wife, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of G. Dethick, Esq., bar.-at-law, son of Sir W. Dethick, Garter king-of-arms, a son,

Thomas Bennet, Esq. of Salthorp, Wilts.

He *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Bennet, Knt. of Dawley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, with other issue,

John, of whom presently.
Henry, who was raised to the peerage, 14 March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington*, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only dau., Isabella, who inherited the honours according to the provisions of the patent. Her ladyship *m.* Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of Grafton, natural son of King Charles II.; and her son, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, inherited from her the Earldom of Arlington, &c.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir John Bennet, Knt. of the Bath, who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex*, 24 Nov. 1682. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Musgrave, and dau. of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Howe, Esq. of Langar, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

Charles, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1674. His lordship *m.* in 1695, Lady Mary Grey, only dau. and heir of Forde, Lord Grey of Werk, Viscount Grey of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

Charles, his successor.
Bridget, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth.
Annabella, *m.* in 1721, to Lord William Paulet, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* to W. Willmer, Esq. of Sywel, Notts, and *d.* 1722.

His lordship was advanced to an earldom by the title of his deceased father-in-law, Earl of Tankerville, 19 Oct. 1714. He *d.* 21 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Charles, 2nd earl. This nobleman filled several high situations about the court between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a Knt. of the Thistle. His lordship *m.* Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, Esq. of Whitehouse, co. Durham (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen Caroline), and had issue,

Charles, *Lord Ossulston*. George, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1799.
Camilla, *m.* 1st, to Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq.; and 2ndly in 1779, to — Wake, Esq.

The earl *d.* suddenly, 14 March, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 3rd earl, who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Patesbull, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he left issue, viz.,

Charles, his successor. John-Grey, *d.* young.
Henry-Astley, a general officer; *d.* in 1815.
Camilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept 1764, to Count Dunhoff, of Poland, who *d.* on the 25th of the same month; and 2ndly, in 1778, to Robert Robinson, Esq. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1821.
Frances-Alicia, *m.* 1st to William Aslong, Gent.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Richard Sandys, eldest son of Richard Sandys, Esq. of Northborne Court, Kent; and 3rdly, to the Rev. Edward-Beckingham Benson, rector of Deal.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 4th earl, *b.* 15 Nov. 1743; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

I. Charles-Augustus, 5th earl.
II. Henry-Grey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1816, Gertrude-Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell; and *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) two daus., is coheirs,

1 Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, to Right Hon. Fitzstephen French, M.P. (who *d.* 4 June, 1873), brother of the 1st Lord de Freyne.
2 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 1839, to Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath.

III. John-Astley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1778; *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copthall, Essex; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1812. His widow re-married John, Lord Wrottesley, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
I. Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1795, to Sir John Wrottesley, Bart., and *d.* 7 March, 1818. Sir John (afterwards Lord Wrottesley) *m.* 2ndly, as above, in 1819, the widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Bennet, and *d.* in 1841.
II. Anna, *m.* 19 July, 1804, to the Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of William, 1st Baron Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* in Sept. 1836.
III. Margaret, *d.* 1813. IV. Augusta, *d.* 1809.
V. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1831, to the late Sir Charles-Miles Lambert Monck, Bart.: she *d.* 27 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles-Augustus, 5th earl, *b.* 28 April, 1776; *m.* 28 July, 1806, Mademoiselle Armandine-Sophie-Léonie-Corisandra, dau. of Antoine, Duc de Gramont, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. Charles, present earl.
I. Emma, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to the Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 17 May, 1876.
II. Harriet-Olivia, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1859.

Creations—Baron, 24 Nov. 1682. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714. *Arms*—Gu., a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, arg. *Crests*—Of Grey, a double scaling-ladder, or; of Bennet, out of a mural coronet, or, a lion's head, gu., charged on the neck with a bezant. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or, each charged on the shoulder with a torteau. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy. *Seat*—Chillingham Castle, Wooler, Northumberland. *Town House*—19, Curzon Street. *Club*—Travellers'.

TAPPS, BART., *see* GERVIS, BART.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT, *see* CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF, *see* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

TEIGNMOUTH.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON (Sir Charles-John Shore, D.C.L., F.R.S.), of Teignmouth, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 13 Jan. 1796; *s.* his father, as 2nd Baron, 14 Feb. 1834; *m.* 8 Dec. 1838, Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Tallantire Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, late lieut.-col. North York rifle volunteers, and formerly capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840.
II. Frederick-William-John, capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1844.
III. Henry-Noel, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1847.
I. Caroline, *m.* 5 May, 1870, to John Hutton, Esq. of Solberge, co. York, late M.P. for Northallerton, and has issue.
II. Constance-Ellen. III. Emily-Catherine.

Lineage.

The name of Shore, of considerable antiquity in Derbyshire, appears amongst the gentry of that co., *temp.* HENRY VI.

SIR JOHN SHORE, Knt., M.D. of Derby (son and heir of John Shore, Esq. of Snitterton), entered his pedigree and arms at the time of Dugdale's visitation. This gentleman *d.*, it appears, in 1680, leaving two sons, JOHN and Henry, and two daus., Susan, the wife of Henry Hunt, Esq. of Blockley, in Worcestershire, and Hannah. The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, Esq. of London, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Abraham Wilmer, Esq. of Barking, co. Essex, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wall, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Edward Arnold, Esq.; capt. in the naval service of the East India Company; and 2ndly, to — Smith, Esq.

He *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS SHORE, Esq. of Malton, co. Suffolk, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of — Shepperd, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he left at his decease, in 1759, two sons,

JOHN, created Lord Teignmouth.
Thomas-William, in holy orders, vicar of Sandal, co. York; *m.* Juliana, dau. of William-Mackworth Praed, Esq. of Teignmouth; and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, was appointed, in 1786, a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, and succeeded Earl Cornwallis as governor-general of India in 1792, in which year he was created a Baronet; and on 24 Oct. 1797, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON TEIGNMOUTH. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. of Teignmouth, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1834) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, present peer.
II. Frederick-John, Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 May, 1799, *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau of the late George Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe Hill, Devon; and *d.* in 1837, having had issue,
  1 Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1832, who *d.* an infant.
  1 Louisa-Sara, *m.* in 1849, to the Rev. Ayscough Floyer.
  2 Clara, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
III. Henry-Dundas, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1800; *d.* 29 April, 1826.
I. Charlotte, *d.* 3 May, 1864.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 July, 1821, to the late Colonel Sir Thomas-Noel Hill, K.C.B., younger son of Sir John Hill, Bart.
III. Caroline-Dorothea, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Robert Anderson, who *d.* in March, 1843; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1874.
IV. Ellen-Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, to Colonel E.-C. Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835. Col. Fletcher (afterwards General) *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 June, 1877.

His lordship, who was a commissioner for the affairs of India, and a privy-councillor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1834.

Creations—Baronet, 1792. Baron, 24 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three holly-leaves, vert. *Crest*—A stork, regardant, arg., with a stone in its dexter claw, sa. *Supporters*—Two storks, regardant, ppr., beaked and legged, sa. *Motto*—Perimus licitis. *Seat*—Langton Hall, near Northallerton. *Club*—United University.

TEMPEST.

TEMPEST, SIR CHARLES-HENRY, Bart., of Heaton, in the county palatine of Lancaster; so created 30 July, 1866, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1862, Cecilia-Elizabeth-Tichborne, dau. of the late J.-H.-Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1865), he has issue,

I. HENRY-ARTHUR JOSEPH, of Broughton and Coleby, *b.* 31 March, 1863.
I. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1864.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1874, Harriette, only dau. of Capt. Rowland-Hill Gordon, late of the 42nd Highlanders, which marriage was dissolved on his petition, 1878.

Lineage.

ROGER TEMPEST, holding land in Bracewell, co. York, in 1135 (*see* "Red Book of the Exchequer"), witness to the Charter for the foundation of Bolton Priory, and to several other charters (*see* the "Monasticon"), had a brother Richard, who witnessed with him several charters.

RICHARD TEMPEST, son of Roger, living 18 STEPHEN. His son,

ROGER TEMPEST, of Bracewell, paid a fine of half a mark for unjust disseisin (*see* Pipe Roll), 14 HENRY II. His son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, lord of Bracewell, in 1233, gave the advowson of the living of Bracewell to the abbot of Kirkstall.

JOHN TEMPEST, of Bracewell, son of Richard, living 40 HENRY III., had issue,

ROGER (Sir), his heir.
Elias, who left a son, Alan.

SIR ROGER TEMPEST, Knt., of Bracewell, living 52 HENRY III. and 10 EDWARD I., *m.* Alice, dau. and heir to Walter de Waddington, lord of Waddington, by whom he had,

RICHARD TEMPEST, lord of Bracewell and Waddington, in ward 1292; *d.* 1305, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN TEMPEST, Knt., lord of Bracewell and Waddington, and holding lands in Stock, Rilsdon, Kighley, and Skipton; proof of age taken 1304. Summoned to attend the King with men-at-arms, 1324. This John Tempest was one of the confederacy under Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, that subverted the power of Piers Gaveston, *temp.* EDWARD II.; he *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Holland, Knt., and sister to Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., and dying in 1351, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knt., Governor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1342, *m.* 1stly, Joanna, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas de Hertford, Knt., by whom he had issue,

RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
Margaret, *m.* Miles Standon, and had one son.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. and heir of John Legrass, of Studley, and widow of Sir Thomas de Bourne. She afterwards *m.* Sir Hugh Clitheroe, and had two daus.

SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knt., of Bracewell and Studley, "j.u.," *m.* before 1406, to Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Hugh Clitheroe and of Isabel Legrass (widow of Sir Richard Tempest). He *d.* in 1428, leaving five sons,

I. PIERS (Sir), Knt., heir to his father, of Bracewell, one of the heroes of Agincourt, where he was knighted (*see* Hollinshead) He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Heb-

den, by whom he left issue. Sir Piers was the ancestor of the TEMPESTS, of Bracewell, Bowling, and Tong, now all extinct in the male line.

II. WILLIAM (Sir), Knt., heir to his mother in 1421, of Studley; he *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Sir William Washington, and *d.* in 1444, when his property went to his two daus.

III. RICHARD, to whom his brother William gave lands, 1440, of Holmside, co. Durham, by gift of Sir Robert Umfreville, K.G.; he *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of William Elmden and of Elizabeth, sister to Gilbert Umfreville. This Richard Tempest was ancestor of the TEMPESTS, of Holmside, Stanley, Stella, and Thornley.

IV. ROBERT, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hamstruel.

V. ROGER, of whose line we treat.

ROGER TEMPEST, the fifth son, mentioned in his father's will 1428, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir Piers Gillott, Knt., of Broughton, Burnsall, and Thorpe, and thus acquired these estates. Roger Tempest was high sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1434, and *d.* before 1469, being *s.* by his son,

ROGER TEMPEST, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1434, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir Piers Gilliot, Lord of Broughton, Burnsall, and Thorpe, and thus acquired these estates. He was high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1434, and was *s.* at his decease by his son

WILLIAM TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, who *m.* 1st (15 HENRY VI.), Joan, dau. of James Metcalf, Esq. of Nappa; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Catherall, Esq. of Catherall, in the co. of Lancaster, which latter lady *m.* after her 1st husband's decease, Nicholas, 2nd son of John Townley, of Townley. William Tempest was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, who *m.* and had issue, five sons and two daus. The eldest son

ROGER TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Carr, or Karre, Knt. of Thornton-in-Craven, and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford, by whom he had issue,

I. Robert, *d.* young.

II. STEPHEN, heir to his father.

III. Leonard, of Rayne, in the parish of Barnoldswick, in the co. of York, who *m.* and had issue,

JAMES, of Rayne, who *m.* the dau. of Nicholas Tempest, of Bracewell, and had two daus.,

BRIDGET, *m.* to Thomas Parker, Esq. of Brownsholme, in Lancashire.

LETTICE, *m.* to John Lacy.

George, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Parker, Esq. of Entwisle, in Lancashire, by whom (who *m.* for her 2nd husband, Edward Tempest of Yellison) he had,

Ellen. Isabel, *m.* to Henry Butler.

A dau., *m.* to Arthur Tempest.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Wayte, vicar of Gargrave.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Fleetwood, brother to Sir Paul Fleetwood.

IV. John.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Henry Pudsey, Esq. of Arnforth.

II. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Legh, Esq. of Isall, in Cumberland.

III. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Maude, or Montalt of Riddlesdon.

IV. Joan, *m.* to William Midhope, of Morehall.

Roger Tempest was *s.* at his decease by his son,

STEPHEN TEMPEST, of Broughton, founder's trustee of Skipton School, endowed in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Lister, of Midhope; and 2ndly, Anne Preston, by the former of whom only he had issue, namely, a son and heir,

HENRY TEMPEST, living in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, who *m.* Isabel, natural dau. of Sir Ingram Percy, Knt., 3rd son of Henry, 6th Earl of Northumberland, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

STEPHEN (Sir), his heir.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Burton, of Willington, and 2ndly, to William Lambton, of Stainton.

Mary, *m.* to John Pulleyn, of Scotton.

Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Rede, of Killinghall.

Frances, *m.* to Oliver Breres, of Bolland.

The son and heir,

SIR STEPHEN TEMPEST, Knt. of Broughton, in the commission of the peace for the co. of York, built the mansion of Broughton in 1597, and was knighted by King JAMES I. at Easton Neston, co. Northampton. He *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Thomas Eltofts, Esq. of Fernhill, and had issue,

Anne, *m.* to Henry Young, Esq. of Hebden, in Yorkshire.

Frances, *m.* to Simon Blakey, Esq. of Blakey.

Isabel, *m.* to Francis Malham, Esq. of Elslack.

Maud, *m.* to Michael Shaw, Esq. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir Stephen *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lawson, Esq. of Neesome, co. Durham, and had further issue,

Roger, who predeceased his father.

STEPHEN, heir to his father. Thomas.

Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Grimshaw, Esq. of Clayton, in the co. of Lancaster, and had with four daus.) four sons, Stephen, Richard, John, and Robert.

George, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Saville, Esq. of Haigh, and relict of William Baildon, Esq. of Baildon, by whom he had (with a dau., Frances, *m.* to Sir William Langdale, of Langthorp) three sons, George, John, and Francis, abbot of Lambspring.

Robert, captain of a regiment of foot in the service of King CHARLES I., and slain in the civil wars.

James } who both *d.* young.
Henry, }

John, major of a regiment of horse in the service of King CHARLES I., who fell at the taking of Tredagh, in Ireland.

The 2nd but eldest surviving son,

STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, arraying himself under the royal banner, obtained a captain's commission in the service of King CHARLES. He subsequently suffered from confiscation, and the estate of Broughton was seized upon by the parliament, but was afterwards purchased back by the family. He *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. and co-heir of William Oglethorpe, Esq. of Roundhay Grange, in the co. of York, by whom he had, with other children, all of whom *d.* young,

I. STEPHEN (Sir), his heir.

II. William, who *d.* beyond the sea.

III. THOMAS, who sold the estate of Roundhay, *m.* Anne, only dau. and heiress of Henry Scroope, Esq. of Danby, in the co. of York, and had issue,

1 STEPHEN, heir to his uncle.

2 Robert. 3 Thomas. 4 John.

5 Richard, who *m.* Miss Margaret Green, and *d.* in 1729.

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Hargreaves, Esq. of Carleton, in the co. of York; and 2ndly, to William Hardisty, Esq. of Norwood.

2 Ann. 3 Susan.

4 Catherine, *m.* to Stephen Anderton, Esq., brother of Sir Francis Anderton, of Lostock.

I. Elizabeth, }
II. Mary, } both nuns.

III. Frances, *m.* to Aislaby of South Dalton.

IV. Anne, *m.* to Richard Grimshaw, of Clayton, in Lancashire.

Stephen Tempest *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Cotton Gargrave, Knt. of Nostell. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR STEPHEN TEMPEST, Knt. of Broughton, a capt. in the royal army, living in 1670, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gascoigne, Bart. of Barnsboro'. This gentleman at his decease devised the manors of Broughton and Burnsal-cum-Thorpe to his nephew,

STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fermor, Esq. of Tusmore, in Oxfordshire, and had five sons and three daus., viz.,

I. STEPHEN, author of the *Religio Laici*, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Lawson, Bart. of Brough, and predeceasing his father, 11 April, 1744, left issue,

1 STEPHEN-WALTER, successor to his grandfather.

2 Henry, M.D., *b.* 21 July, 1726, who *m.* Eleanor Jones, and *d.* at Senegal, in 1761, having had one son, Stephen, who *d. unm.*

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 23 May, 1715; and 2 Anne; both *d.* nuns, at Ghent.

3 Mary, who *d.* Prioress of Ghent.

4 Frances, *d.* in infancy.

II. John, who *d. s. p.* 2 Feb. 1737, and was buried at Thorndon, in Essex.

III. Thomas, a colonel in the French service, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Colonel George Barnewall, of Braganstone, in Ireland, and *d.* 31 March, 1763, leaving,

Joseph-Thomas-Marie, *b.* at St. Omer, who *m.* Marie-Frances, 3rd dau. of Amabel de Foevre, lieutenant for the King of France, of the town of Montédy, and had, with two daus., an only son, Henry Tempest.

IV. Charles, *d.* in 1768. V. Richard, *d.* young.

I. Mary. II. Elizabeth. III. Frances.

Mr. Tempest *d.* 11 Aug. 1771, at the advanced age of 82, and was *s.* by his grandson,

STEPHEN-WALTER TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, *b.* 23 May, 1719. This gentleman *m.* Frances-Olive, 3rd dau. and co-heir of George Meynell, Esq. of Aldborough, in the co. of York; and thereby acquired a moiety of the manors of Rixton and Glazebrook, in the co. of Lancaster. By this lady (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1793) he had (with other children who *d.* young),

STEPHEN, heir to his father.

George, *b.* 8 July, 1757; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1779.

Charles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1758.

Richard, *b.* 30 Oct. 1759, who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Heywood, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1792.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, co. Lancaster.

Mary, a nun, *d.* in 1798.

Clementina, *m.* to Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Little Crosby.
Frances, *m.* to Thomas Wright, Esq.

Mr. Tempest *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq. of Broughton, *b.* 1 May, 1756, who inherited, in 1802, on the death of Mrs. Bertie, the manor of Coleby, in Lincolnshire, as heir-at-law to his great-great-grandmother, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Henry Scrope, Esq. of Danby. He *m.* 1 May, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Henry Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1845) had issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT, his heir.
II. Henry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1795; who *m.* 5 July, 1829, Jemima, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Joseph De Trafford, Bart. of Trafford Park, and had issue to survive infancy,
  1 CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.
  2 Stephen-Francis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1835; *d.* 8 Feb. 1853.
  3 Arthur-Cecil, major 11th hussars, *b.* 2 June, 1837; *m.* 28 April, 1873, Blanche-Elenor, 2nd dau. of Edward-Horner Reynard, of Sunderlandwick, near Beverley, Yorkshire, and has a son, Roger-Stephen, *b.* 26 May, 1876.
  1 Laura-Ann, *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, to Walter Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, Northumberland, who *d.* 2 Sep. 1865, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1868.
  2 Jemima-Monica-Mildred; *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, to Le Gendre-Nicholas Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyde, Lancashire, and has issue.
  3 Mildred-Walburgha, *m.* 10 May, 1870, to Wilfrid Anderton, Esq. of Haighton Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, leaving issue.
III. Walter-Joseph, *b.* 7 May, 1801; *m.* 1 Oct. 1826 Mary, Anne, only dau. of James Sargent, Esq.; and *d.* at Rome, 1 May, 1868.
IV. Joseph-Francis, *b.* 15 July, 1804; *m.* 21 Sept. 1840, Frances-Bridget, eldest dau. of John Hercy, Esq. of Crutchfield House, Hawthorn Hill, Berks, and *d.* 4 July, 1865, having had issue.
  1 Francis-Roger, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841; *d.* Oct. 1865.
  2 Piers-Francis-Gilliot, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.
  3 Alphonsus-Joseph-Francis, *b.* 28 Nov. 1844.
  4 Wilfrid-Francis, *b.* 22 Oct. 1846; *m.* April, 1868, Agnes, 4th dau. of Thomas-A. Perry, Esq. of Bytham House, Warwickshire, and has issue.
  5 Wulstan-Francis, *b.* 21 Oct. 1848.
  6 Aelred-Aloysius-Francis, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850.
  7 Aidan-Walter-Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
  1 Mary-Louisa-Frances.
V. Thomas-Peter, in holy orders; *b.* 11 March, 1808.
I. Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1854.
II. Frances-Barbara, a nun of Mount St. Benedict's Priory, Staffordshire, *d.* 18 Jan. 1853.
III. Catherine-Mary, *m.* in 1825, to John-Nicholas Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave; their eldest dau., Catherine, was *m.* 22 April, 1863, to the Hon. E.-J. Stonor, eldest son of Lord Camoys.
IV. Monica-Clare, *d.* 1861.

Mr. Tempest *d.* 28 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES-ROBERT, *b.* 21 April, 1794, who, in 1841, was created a bart. as SIR CHARLES-ROBERT TEMPEST, of Broughton, in the co. of York: he *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1865, when his baronetcy became extinct; but he was *s.* in the representation of the family by his nephew, CHARLES-HENRY, who being created a Baronet 30 July, 1866, is the present SIR CHARLES-HENRY TEMPEST.

Creation—30 July, 1866.
Arms—Arg., a bend, between six martlets sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per pale arg. and sa., beak gu. *Motto*—Loywf as thow fynds.
Residence—Ashby Lodge, Rugby. *Club*—Arthur's.

TEMPLE.

TEMPLE, SIR GRENVILLE-LOUIS-JOHN, of Stowe, co. Buckingham, late lieut. North Gloucester militia, now lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858; *s.* his father as 12th baronet, 3 March, 1860.

Lineage.

This ancient family (whatever doubt there may be as to the existence to this Baronetcy) derives its surname from the manor of Temple, co. Leicester, and has its pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Leicestershire, A.D. 1619. That pedigree deduces the descent from Robert Temple, Temple Hall, *temp.* HENRY III., down to

PETER TEMPLE, Esq., who, in the latter years of King EDWARD VI., obtained a grant of the manor of Marston Boteler, co. Warwick, and became lord of the manor of Stowe, co. Buckingham. He *m.* Millicent, dau. of William Jekyll, Esq. of Newington, co. Middlesex, and had two sons,

JOHN, his heir.
Anthony, from whom the VISCOUNTS PALMERSTON.

He *d.* in 1577, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN TEMPLE, Esq. of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, dau. and heiress of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Everton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, Knt. of Stowe, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. This gentleman *m.* Esther, dau. of Miles Sandys, Esq. of Latimers, co. Bucks, by whom he had thirteen children; and Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, relates that Lady Temple lived to see seven hundred of her own descendants. Of this numerous progeny,

I. PETER (the eldest son), *s.* to the baronetcy.
II. John (Sir, 2nd son), received the honour of knighthood, and *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Edmund Lee, Esq. of Stanton Bury, left (with other issue, of whom the 3rd dau., Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, Esq. of Gray's Inn) at his decease, in 1632,
  1 PETER (Sir), whose only surviving son,
    William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, was father of
      WILLIAM TEMPLE and PETER TEMPLE, 5th and 6th baronets.
  2 Thomas (Sir, a Nova Scotia baronet and a knight), governor of Nova Scotia, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1674.
  3 EDMUND, of Sulby, co. Northampton, who *m.* in 1647, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Stephen Harvey, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and left issue. It is from this Edmund that the present baronet deduces descent.
  4 Purbeck (Sir, Knt.), of Edgcombe Place, co. Surrey; *d. s. p.* in 1695.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, M.P. for the town of Buckingham in the two last parliaments of King CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, of Paulerspury, co. Northampton, by whom he had issue,

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass a dignity now extinct.
Martha, *m.* to Weston Ridgway, Earl of Londonderry, a title now extinct.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, Christian, sister and co-heiress of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and by that lady had two other daus., and an only son, his successor in 1683,

III. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1634. This gentleman, who was a leading member of the House of Commons in the reign of CHARLES II., *m.* Miss Knap, an heiress; by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

RICHARD, his successor.
Hester, *m.* in 1710, to Richard Grenville, Esq. of Wootton, co. Bucks; and of this marriage the present Duke of Buckingham is the descendant and representative.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester,* and 2ndly, to Sir John Langham, Bart.
Penelope, *m.* to Moses Berenger, Esq.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 May, 1697, and was *s.* by his son.

IV. SIR RICHARD, who acquired considerable renown as a military commander under the great Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, and having risen to the rank of lieutenant-general, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Cobham, of Cobham, co. Kent*, 19 Oct. 1714; and created VISCOUNT and BARON COBHAM, 23 May, 1718, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his sister, Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., and her male descendants. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, Esq.; but dying without issue, in 1749, the 1st barony expired, while the 2nd and the viscounty devolved, according to the limitation, upon the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Grenville, who then became Viscountess Cobham, and was created, 18 Oct. in the same year, *Countess Temple* (*see* DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM), and the baronetcy reverted to his lordship's next male heir,

V. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE (refer to Sir John Temple, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet), who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Peter Paxton, M.D., and had an only surviving child,

HENRIETTA, *m.* to William Dicken, Esq. and had issue, John Dicken, who assumed the surname and arms of TEMPLE, in 1796. (*See following memoir*).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ethersy, Esq. and had another dau.,

Anna-Sophia, who *m.* Sir Richard Temple, the 7th baronet

---

* *See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

He *d.* 10 April, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR PETER, to whom *s.* in 1761, his son,

VII. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Anne Sophia-Temple, dau. of the 5th baronet; but *d. s. p.* 1786. On that event occurring, the Marquess of Buckingham, senior heir-general of the Temple family, addressed a letter from Stowe, dated 3 Dec. 1786, to his kinsman, John Temple, of Boston, in America, announcing formally to that gentleman that the baronetcy had devolved upon him as heir-male. The marquess further stated that he had taken care to notify the fact to Lord Carmarthen, in order that he, John Temple, should be acknowledged as baronet in official communications. His elder brother, ROBERT TEMPLE, was then dead, having left daus. and co-heiresses, of whom MEHETABEL-HESTER, *m.* 1784, Hans, 2nd Lord Dufferin, and was grandmother of FREDERICK HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, EARL OF DUFFERIN, K.P. The said

VIII. SIR JOHN (son of Robert Temple, Esq. of Boston, America, and his wife, Mehitabel Nelson), *b.* 1730; *m.* 20 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bowdoin, Esq. governor of the state of Massachusetts, and had issue,

GRENVILLE, his successor.

James, *b.* 7 June, 1776, who assumed the surname of BOWDOIN, pursuant to the desire of his maternal uncle. He *m.* in 1810, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickason, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1821), a son, James Temple, capt. 4th dragoon-guards, *m* 26 June, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir William Clay, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1871; and three daus.

Elizabeth Bowdoin, *m.* in 1786, the Hon. Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, governor of Massachusetts, and had issue.

Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Palmer, of the 8th hussars.

Sir John Temple was consul-general to the United States of America; and dying there in 1798, was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR GRENVILLE, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel George Watson, of Boston, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1809) he had issue,

I. GRENVILLE, 10th baronet.

II. JOHN, of Potter's Park, Surrey, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles; *b.* 14 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1828, Jane-Dorothea, dau. of John Marshall, Esq., late M.P. for Yorkshire; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857, Celia-Anne, 2nd dau. of Peter Horrocks, Esq. of Beemond, Chertsey, and *d.* 1871. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1851) he has had issue,

1 Grenville-Marshall, *b.* 10 Oct. 1831, lieut. R.N., *d.* in China, 9 May, 1863.

2 Edwyn-Frederick, *b.* 21 April, 1835, capt. 55th regt., *m.* April, 1863, Caroline-Maria, dau. of General Budgen, R.E., and has issue,

Matilda-Dorothea, widow of M. Bourcier, of Marseilles.
Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to Herbert Marshall, Esq. of Poulton, Cricklade, Wilts.

3 Gertrude-Alice-Cordelia, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, to Adam-Samuel Forster, Esq. of Ballyoran House, co. Down.

I. Augusta-Grenville, *d.* 22 June, 1798.

II. Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, to General Edward Byam, of the 18th hussars, and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1878.

III. Matilda-Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1824.

Sir Grenville *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1812, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart.; but by her who *d.* in 1852) had no issue. He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR GRENVILLE, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 July, 1799; *m.* 5 May, 1829, Mary, dau. of George Baring, Esq. brother of Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1863), had issue,

GRENVILLE-LEOFRIC, 11th baronet.

George-Ernest-Abdallah, *b.* at Naples, 4 Jan. 1832; and *d.* young.

Algar-Bowdoin, capt. Bengal staff corps, late adj. Kumaon battalion, *b.* at Malta, 25 May, 1833, *m.* at Simlah, 7 Oct. 1858, Minnie, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Knowles, H.M. 3rd dragoons, and has had a son, Grenville-Edwyn, *b.* 1861.

Napoleon-Grenville-D'Evereux, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *d.* in infancy.

George-Pulteney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 29 Oct. 1866.

Blanche-Adeelah, *m.* to Major Zepf of the Prussian service.

Rosalie-Millicent.

Eleanor, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, to John-Picton Warlow, Esq., Madras staff corps.

Sir Grenville *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. SIR GRENVILLE LEOFRIC, who was *b.* at Florence, 5 Feb. 1830; *m.* 22 July, 1856, Marie-Aron Von Bistren, 2nd dau. of the late Minister of Finance for Transylvania, and, dying 3 March, 1860, at Thulgarten, Constance, Grand Duchy of Baden, left by her (who *d.* at Constance, 12 June, 1865) a dau. Iva, and a son, GRENVILLE-LOUIS-JOHN, the present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle, displayed sa., being the arms of the Heptarch kingdom of Mercia, which have been borne by the family since their ancestors were earls of that country; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars sa., each charged with three martlets or, for TEMPLE. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta.

Seat—Morlands, Hants.

TEMPLE.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD, Bart., of The Nash, in the parish of Kempsey, co. Worcester, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (extra), late Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, now Governor of Bombay; *b.* 8 March, 1826; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Benjamin Martindale, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1855) has issue,

I. RICHARD-CARNAC, lieut. 7th royal fus., *b.* 15 Oct. 1850.

II. Henry-Martindale, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853.

I. Edith-Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1871, Mary-Augusta (C.I.), dau. of Charles-Robert Lindsay, Esq., Bengal Civil Service (great-grandson of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres), and by her has,

III. Charles-Lindsay, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.

IV. George-Henry-Gordon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; *d.* 7 Dec. following.

Sir Richard entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1846, and has filled the office of Political Resident at Hyderabad; Foreign Secretary and Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India from 1868 to 1874; Lieut.-Governor of the Bengal Provinces of Fort William from 1874 to 1876; Governor of Bombay since Jan. 1877; appointed a Knight Commander Star of India, 1867, and created a baronet 16 August, 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DICKEN, of Shenton, co. Salop, son of the Rev. William Dicken, rector of Sheinton, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dr. Hook, *m.* 18 Nov. 1740, Henrietta, only dau. by his first wife, and co-heir of Sir William Temple, 5th Bart. of The Nash, and of the town of Buckingham (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* April, 1797) left, at his decease March, 1784, with other issue,

JOHN DICKEN, afterwards JOHN TEMPLE, of The Nash, and Stonehouse, co. Devon, eldest surviving son; he *m.* 19 April, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Richard Boger, R.N. By royal licence, dated 23 Sept. 1796, he was authorised to take the surname and arms of TEMPLE only. He *d.* 10 May, 1831, leaving an only surviving son and dau.,

I. RICHARD.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1823, to William Butt, of Cornybury, co. Hertford, and has issue.

His only son,

RICHARD TEMPLE, Esq., of The Nash, J.P. and D.L. for co. Worcester, sometime of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 28 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1825, Louisa-Anne, dau. of James-Rivett Carnac, of the Bombay Civil Service (which lady *d.* 13 April, 1837), and had issue,

I. SIR RICHARD, created a Baronet.

II. William-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., and widow of Francis-Robert Neilson, Esq. of Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, and has had issue,

1 Henry-Philip, *b.* 3 May; *d.* 17 Aug. 1964.

2 Henry-Davis, *b.* 25 June; *d.* 2 Aug. 1865.

3 William, *b.* and *d.* 12 Aug. 1866.

4 Reginald-Willock, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.

1 Gertrude-Millicent.

I. Anne-Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1850, to Charles-Edmund Tennant, Esq., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent, and *d.* 8 May, 1857. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1862, leaving issue.

II. Louisa-Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1853, to Capt. Grey Skipwith, R.N., fourth son of Sir Grey Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1864, leaving issue.

III. Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, the Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, co. Salop.

IV. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 7 Jan. 1871.

V. Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1837.

Mr. Temple *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1840, Penelope, only child of the Rev. Alexander Luders, M.A., rector of Woolstone, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her,

III. John-Alexander, capt. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 3 April, 1842; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Elizabeth, younger dau. of Rev. Dr. Mathias, rector of Whitechapel.
IV. Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1843.
V. George-Theodore, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1847.
VI. Henry-Francis, *b.* Nov. 1850.
VI. Harriette-Penelope, *m.* 3 April, 1872, to John-William-Bund Willis-Bund, of Wick Episcopi, co. Worcester, and Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, J.P. for Worcester, and has issue.
VII. Augusta-Anna.

Creation—16 Aug. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two oars sa., each charged with three martlets or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a martlet gold.

Seat—The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester.

TEMPLEMORE.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON (Henry-Spencer Chichester), of Templemore, co. Donegal, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 14 June, 1821; *s.* as 2nd baron, at the decease of his father, 26 Sept. 1837. His lordship *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, Laura-Caroline-Jane, eldest surviving dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., brother to the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1871) has,

I. ARTHUR-HENRY, late capt. Wexford militia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, co. Norfolk.
I. Flora-Augusta, *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Lady Victoria Ashley, eldest dau. of the Earl of Shaftesbury, and has a dau.,

II. Hilda-Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

LORD SPENCER-STANLEY CHICHESTER (2nd surviving son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegal), *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Harriet, dau. of John, Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 850, aged 80) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. George, *d.* 8 June, 1829.
I. Anne, dec.
II. Elizabeth, *m* 16 Aug. 1822, to William Hanbury, Esq. of Shobden, co. Hereford, created in 1837, Baron Bateman.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Esq. *b.* 8 Jan. 1797; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of Wexford; who was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON TEMPLEMORE, of Templemore, co. Donegal. He *m.* 27 July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1872) had,

HENRY-SPENCER, present peer.
Augustus-George-Charles, major-gen. in the army, late 77th foot, *b.* 20 May, 1322; *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, Jane, dau. of William Townsend, Esq., and widow of Major H.-A. Macdonald, 77th regt.
Frederick-Arthur-Henry, Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. *b.* 22 Feb 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Frances-Marianne, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, by his wife the Hon. Frances Crofton (*see ante*, CROFTON, B.), and *d.* 18 May, 1863, having had, Spencer-Frederick, *b.* 27 Sept. 1854; Alan-George, *b.* 8 April, 1857; Ernest-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858; Atholl-Augustus, *b* 9 May, 1861; Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 15 Aug. 1862; Evelyn-Augusta; Edith-Frances, *d.* 11 June, 1856; Violet-Amelia.
Adolphus-William, 24 May, 1825; *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.
Francis-Algernon-James (Glendine, Arthurstown, co. Wexford), late capt. 7th hussars, J.P., *b.* 17 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1871) has had Francis-Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 25 March, 1860; and Augusta-Jane, *b.* 15 April, 1862. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily-Octavia Stewart, 5th dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, and by her has issue, Evangeline-Blanche, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; Kathleen-Mary, *b* 23 March, 1877; Sheelah-Maud-Emily, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; Morna-Sybil, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879.
George-Vivian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.
Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1848, to Charles-Lennox Peel, Esq.
Augusta, *m.* 18 July, 1854, Robert, Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 1 April, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd az., fretty arg., for ITCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak, a snake arg., head or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf gu., ducally gorged, and a line reflexed over the back or; sinister, an heraldic tiger sa., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor.

Seat—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, Wexford. *Town House*—32, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

TEMPLETOWN.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT (Sir George-Frederick Upton, K.C.B.) and Baron Templetown of Templetown, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland, a representative peer; General in the army, col. of the 2nd Life Guards, and colonel commandant of the 2nd battalion of the 60th foot; an officer of the Legion of Honour; and Knight of the Medjidie; formerly M.P. for co. Antrim; *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *s.* his brother as 3rd viscount, 28 March, 1863; *m.* 6 Feb. 1850, Susan, eldest dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was,

HENRY UPTON, Esq., a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex, in 1598, 2nd son* of Arthur Upton, Esq. of L'Upton, co. Devon, by Gertrude, dau of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, and great-nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, one of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the co. of Antrim, and was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. Upton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and sister of John, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim for a series of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Michael Beresford, Esq. of Coleraine, co Derry, and was *s.* by his 4th, but eldest surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim. This gentleman raising a party of men, joined the standard of WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and was taken prisoner there, after entering the breach sword in hand, and almost alone; his followers, nearly to a man, being cut to pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Steward, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone, which lady *d.* also without issue; and 3rdly, Jane, dau. of John Ormsby, Esq. of Athlacea, by whom he had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and was created a peeress of the realm as *Baroness Langford.*

Mr. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, a military officer, who distinguished himself at the storming of the citadel of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, under Lord Galway, where, for his spirited conduct he obtained the command of a regiment upon the fall of Colonel Killigrew.

* From John, the eldest son of Arthur Upton, Esq., descend the present family of UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, Westmoreland.

Colonel Upton *m.* in 1711, Mary, only dau. of Francis Upton, M.D. of London, by whom he had three sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P., and deputy-governor of the co. of Antrim. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Michael Ward, Esq.; and 2ndly Sarah,* dau. of Pole Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally; but *d.* without issue, in 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS UPTON, Esq., a naval officer; at whose decease, *unm.* they passed to a younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Templetown, in the co. of Antrim.* His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court, co Hereford, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 1st viscount.
Fulke-Greville, *b.* 3 April, 1773; a col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1807, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Howard, Esq. of Elford, co Stafford, and Castle Rising, co. Norfolk; and assumed the surname of HOWARD. He *d.* 4 March, 1846.
Arthur-Percy, gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 13 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 22 Jan 1855.
Elizabeth-Albinia, *m.* to Frederick-William, 1st Marquess of Bristol; and *d.* 25 May, 1844.
Caroline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, to James Singleton, Esq., *d.* 7 Dec. 1862.
Sophia, *d.* 22 Feb. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son

JOHN HENRY, 2nd baron; *b.* 8 Nov. 1771; who was created a Viscount in March, 1806. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) he had,

HENRY-MONTAGU, 2nd viscount.
GEORGE-FREDERICK, present peer.
ARTHUR, late general in the army, col. 107th foot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807; *m.* 17 July, 1866, Elizabeth-Frederica, elder dau. of Joseph-Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt.
Edward-John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1843, Susan-Moore, relict of William-Wrighte Hewett, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. John Maddy, D.D., prebendary of Ely; and *d.* 14 March, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* at Coblentz, July, 1866) a son, Henry-Edward, lieut 60th foot, *b.* 20 April, 1853.
Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to John-Eden Spalding, Esq. of The Holmes, son-in-law of Lord Brougham, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-MONTAGU, 2nd viscount; who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1799, and *d. unm.* 28 March, 1863, when his honours were inherited by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776. Viscount, March, 1806.
Arms—Sa., a cross-moline or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet gold, a war-horse, passant sa., bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a war-horse sa., caparisoned, as the crest, sinister, a knight in complete armour, ppr., garnished or, the plume on his helmet gu., holding on his sinister arm a shield, charged with the arms of UPTON, viz., sa., a cross, moline arg., and in his dexter hand a tilting-spear. *Motto*—Virtutis avorum præmium.
Seat—Castle Upton, near Belfast, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—United Service; Carlton; Travellers'; Guards.

TENTERDEN.

TENTERDEN, BARON (Sir Charles-Stuart-Aubrey Abbott, K.C.B.), of Hendon, co. Middlesex, Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron, 10 April, 1870; *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, his cousin, Penelope-Mary, Gertrude, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.-R. Smyth, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1879) has issue,

I. CHARLES-STUART-HENRY, *b.* 30 Oct. 1865.
I. Audrey-Mary-Florence. II. Geraldine-Alice-Ellen.
III. Gwen-Elca-Violet.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Farnham.

Lineage.

JOHN ABBOTT, of Canterbury, *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Bunce, of the same city, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, leaving,

I. JOHN, of London, *b.* 8 July, 1758; who *m.* 21 May, 1785 his first-cousin, Susan, dau. of James Abbott, of Canterbury; and *d.* 26 April, 1828, leaving,
1 THOMAS, *d.* 4 Oct. 1870. 2 John.
1 Alice-Bunce. 2 Mary-Frances.
II. CHARLES.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Matsell, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, merchant.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES ABBOTT, *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, was called to the Bar by the hon. society of the Inner Temple, and having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, was constituted one of the puisne judges of the court of Common Pleas in 1815, and removed in the course of the year to the same station in the court of King's Bench. In 1816, Mr. Justice Abbott received the honour of knighthood, and in two years afterwards (2 Nov. 1818), was appointed Lord-Chief-Justice of England. Sir Charles Abbott was raised to the peerage as BARON TENTERDEN, *of Hendon, in the co. of Middlesex*, 30 April, 1827. He *m.* 13 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John-Lagier Lamotte, Esq. of the Grotto House, Basilden, Berks; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, late peer.
II. Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving a son,

CHARLES-STUART-AUBREY, present peer.

I. Mary, *d.* 9 Aug. 1858.
II. Catherine-Alice, *m.* 11 May, 1839, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., col. 6th dragoons, brother of the Princess of Capua, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865, having had a dau., Penelope-Mary-Gertrude Smyth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, to her cousin, Charles-Stuart-Aubrey, now Lord Tenterden, C.B.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1796, and *d. unm.* 10 April, 1870, when he was *s.* by his nephew, CHARLES-STUART-AUBREY, 3rd and present BARON TENTERDEN.

Creation—30 April, 1827.
Arms—Purp., a pile, wavy, vair arg. and gu., between two water-bougets in base or; on a canton arg., a crosier, erect sa. *Crest*—A fox, passant, per pale, or and arg., charged on the shoulder with a water-bouget sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and charged on the wing with a water-bouget or; sinister, a pelican, wings elevated or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses gu. *Motto*—Labore.
Seat—Hendon Place, Hendon, Middlesex. *Town House*—17, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; United Universities; and Garrick.

TEYNHAM.

TEYNHAM, BARON (George-Henry Roper-Curzon), of Teynham, co. Kent. His lordship *s.* as 16th baron, on the death of his brother, 23 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1st 10 Feb. 1822, Miss Eliza Joynes; and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871), has issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1860, Harriet-Anne-Lovell, fifth dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Heathcote, J.P., of Shaw Hill House, Wilts, and has,
1 Henry-John-Philip-Sidney, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
2 Wyndham-Henry-Heathcote, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868.
1 Elnith-Georgina-Isabel de Beauchamp.
2 Harriet-Anne-Lovell-Heathcote.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late William Jay, Esq.

Lineage.

The original surname of this family, MUSARD, was, it is stated, first changed for Rubra Spatha, and that to Rospeare, Rouspee, Rooper, Ropere, and finally Roper.

HASCULPHUS MUSARD, Lord of Staveley, co. Derby, was grandfather of

WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, who assumed the surname of Rospear, or De Rubra Spatha, and with his wife, Elnith, dau. and heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, in Applodore, Kent, was a great benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, in Dover, *temp.* HENRY III.

Thus far the details are derived from *Brydges's Collins*, vol. 7, p. 77. Philpot in his Visitation of Kent commences with EDWIN ROPER, and from him carries down the descent to

JOHN ROPER, Esq. of Wellhall and St. Dunstan's, in Kent, high sheriff of that shire 12 HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the King's Bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt. of Swingfield, in the same co., chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and co-heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Apulderfeld, Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John Moreton; 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Montagu, lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench; and 3rdly, to Sir John Digby, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Pilborow, a baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, to Leonard Saunders.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Appleton, Esq. of Dartford, Kent.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Mackson.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Dawney. Agnes, a nun at Dartford.

He *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ROPER, Esq., clerk of the King's Bench, who *m.* Margaret,* dau. of SIR THOMAS MORE, lord-chancellor of England (this lady *d.* in 1564, and was buried, according to her dying request, with her father's head in her arms), by whom he had two sons and three daus.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Bray, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Dawtrey, Knt. of Moor House; and Mary, *m.* to Stephen Clarke; and 2ndly, to Mr. Basset. William Roper dying 4 Jan. 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, Esq., chief clerk to the Court of King's Bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* in 1567 by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, Knt. of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. of Ridley Hall, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, Esq., with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, Esq., the male line of this branch of the family terminated, while the estates of Eltham and St. Dunstan's passed with his only surviving dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, Esq. of Hampshire, and subsequently, by co heiress, to the families of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, and of Sir Rowland Wynne, Bart. of Nostell.

The male line now centered in the descendants of the younger son of John Roper by Jane Fineux; namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, Esq. of Badmangore, co. Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Blore, Esq. of Teynham, in the same co., by whom he had issue, three sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROPER, Knt., who was elevated to the peerage 9 July, 1616, in the dignity of BARON TEYNHAM *of Teynham, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Parke, Esq. of Malmaine, Kent, and dying 30 Aug. 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Le Bourne, Esq. of Sutton St. Michael, co. Hereford, and was *s.* in 1622, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1627; and by the inquisition taken after his decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4 Aug. 1628, he appears to have possessed no less than twenty extensive manors in the co. of Kent, with other considerable estates. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 4th baron, who was in ward to King CHARLES I. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton Basset, co. Wilts, by whom he had one surviving dau., Frances, *m.* to John Wildman, Esq. of Becket, in Berkshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grove Park, Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, Bart., by whom he had three sons, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Bernard Howard, Esq.; dying in 1673, he was *s.* by the eldest,

CHRISTOPHER, 5th baron, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Browne, 3rd Viscount Montagu, and granddau. of Henry, Marquis of Worcester, by whom he had four sons and eight daus.* He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6th baron, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 7th baron, who likewise *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 8th baron. This nobleman conformed to the established church, and took his seat in parliament, 29 Feb. 1715-16. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Philip (Smythe), 2nd Viscount Strangford, of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and HENRY, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to John Webbe, Esq., son and heir-apparent of Sir John Webb, Bart. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Lady Anne Barret-Lennard, relict of Richard Barret-Lennard, Esq., and dau. of Thomas (Lennard), Earl of Sussex and Baron Dacre (at whose decease, in 1715, the earldom expired, but the barony descended to her ladyship), by whom he had,

Charles, *b.* 21 May, 1721; *m.* Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, Esq. of Glynde, co. Sussex, and left at his decease, in 1754,

1 TREVOR-CHARLES, who became 18th Lord Dacre.
2 Henry, killed in a duel, and *d. unm.*
1 GERTRUDE, *m.* to Thomas Brand, Esq. of The Hoo, and *s.* her brother in the barony of Dacre.

II. Richard-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Clones, co. Monaghan, Ireland, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Chetwynd, Esq., brother of Viscount Chetwynd, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1760, Mary, dau. of Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Ireland, by whom he left at his decease, in Nov. 1810, three sons and two daus., viz.,

1 Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1761; in holy orders, D.D., dean of Clonmacnoise, &c.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and *d.* 18 April, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

William-Lennard, in holy orders, *m.* 21 Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John-Paine Garnett, Esq. of Arch Hall, co. Meath, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849, leaving a dau.,
Mary-Charlotte, *m.* in 1850, to M.-H. Sankey, Esq.
John-Henry, *m.* and has issue.
Henry-Welladvice, *m.* in 1851, Rosetta, dau. of Major Butler, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1856) has a dau., Mary-Catherine.
Blayney-Tenison, *m.* 1848, Emily-Jane, only child of William Kilpatrick, Esq., and has a son, Blayney, *b.* 1853, and a dau., Elizabeth-Emily. Mary-Jane.
Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, to the Rev. John-T. Whitstone, who *d.* 1853.

2 Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* in 1765, who inherited Plas-Têg, co. Flint, under the will of his cousin, Mary-Jane, Dowager Lady Dacre, and assumed by sign-manual, 14 Jan. 1809, the surname and arms of TREVOR before his own surname, ROPER. He *m.* 1st, 1796, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1816) had,

Charles-Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq. of Plas-Têg Park, Flintshire; *b.* 22 Sept. 1799; *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, only dau. of S. Knight, Esq. and by her, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, had issue,

Charles-James, *b.* in 1823; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1854, to Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Esq. of Aldersey, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1871: and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of C.-H. Kortright, Esq., Governor of the Gambia.
William, *b.* 1827; *m.* 27 July, 1864, Rose-Myra, 3rd dau. of the Rev. J.-R.-N. Kinchant, J.P., incumbent of Llanvair Waterdene, and Bettws, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1874), has a dau., Ethel-Maud. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth-Cunningham, dau. of Rev. John Luxmoore, M.A. of Kerslake, co. Devon.
George-Edward, *b.* 1831; *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, his cousin, Harriette, eldest dau. of Richard Trevor-Roper, Esq., and has issue, Alice-Marian, and five other daus.
Richard-Henry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 16 Sept. 1864, Grace-Carr, dau. of Henry-Maseena, Esq., and has issue, Claude-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1869; Edith-Grace; and Lilian-Blanche, *d.* 6 June, 1870.
Dacre, *b.* 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, Louisa, dau. William Wanklyn, Esq., and has issue, Lennard Carew, *b.* 22 July, 1876; Hubert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1877; and Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* in 1846, to the late Capt. Pellew-Matson Briggs, Bombay army; and *d.* June, 1857.

* A tradition, preserved in the Roper family, records that Queen ELIZABETH offered a ducal coronet to Margaret Roper; but the high-minded daughter of Sir Thomas More refused the proffered honour, as being a compromise for, what she considered, the judicial murder of her father. Horace Walpole, in his correspondence, alludes to the subject: "It was like proposing to Margaret Roper to become a duchess in the court that cut off her father's head, and imagining it would please her."

* Of the daus. of the 5th Lord Teynham, Elizabeth *m.* Charles Jerningham, Esq.; Winifred, *m.* Thomas Stonor, Esq.; Frances, *m.* Rowland Bolasyse, Esq.; and Anne-Catherine, *m.* William Sheldon, Esq.

Anne, *m.* in 1847, to the late Rev. John Watson.
Gertrude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. E.-G. Maynard.
Charlotte-Blanche, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, to Henry-Cecil Raikes, Esq., M.P. for Chester, eldest son of Henry Raikes, Esq. of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire.
Emily-Constance, *m.* 15 March, 1865, Holland-T. Birkett, Esq., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1865.

Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810; *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only dau. of John Rigby, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Pellew, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Amy-Juliet, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Preston; Hugh-William; Harriette, *m.* to her cousin, George-Edward Trevor-Roper, Esq.; Marian-Blanche, *m.* 16 June, 1874, to Lieut. Oswald-Peploe Tudor, R.N.; and Florence-Eleanor.
Mary-Jane, *m.* to the late H.-L. Rigby, Esq.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to James Boydell, Esq.

Cadwallader *m.* 2ndly, in 1817, Eliza-Agnes, dau. of the Rev. Clerk Gayton; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, leaving by her, (who *d.* 1820),

George, of Fern Bank, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, M.D.; *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 24 April, 1850, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, having had issue, Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856; George-Dacre, *b.* 17 Sept. 1862; and five daus., viz., Amelia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Oct. 1877 to Philip-Arthur Scott, Esq. of Queenstown; Harriet-Agnes, *m.* 7 April, 1875, to J.-W. Langlands, Esq., of Orton, Cheshire; Clementina-Hadow, *m.* 19 Aug. 1876, to G.-Ward Cook, Esq., of Hoylake, Cheshire; Flora twin with Clementina; and Caroline-Fanny, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, to Edward-Matthew Price, Esq.
Agnes, *m.* to Henry Boydell, Esq. Caroline.

3 William, *b.* Jan. 1768; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Fish, Esq.; and *d.* 16 July, 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 1845),

Charles-Roper, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Dublin, J.P., who *m.* 13 Sept. 1831, Eleanor-Catherine, only dau. of Major W. Hore, and *d.* 9 May, 1861, leaving, with five other children, a son, WILLIAM ROPER, Esq., J.P., of Fairfield House, *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Helena-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Samuel Strangman, Esq. of Summerland, Waterford; Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to S.-P. Lindsay Esq.; Emily, *m.* Aug. 1871, to Edward Doherty, Esq. of Glen House, co. Donegal; and Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1872, to Walter B. Woodward, Esq.
Henry (Hon. Sir) late chief-justice at Bombay; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte-Lydia, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, and *d.* 20 March, 1863, having had, 1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1850; 2 Alexander-William, *b.* 3 July, 1862; 1 Charlotte-Alice; 2 Margaret-Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869; 3 Alice, *d.* young, in 1862; 4 Elizabeth-Catherine.
Jane-Anne, *m.* Sept. 1843, the late Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq. of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford; and *d.* 1849.
Eliza, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, to the late Hon. Peter-Boyle De Blaquiere.
Isabella, *m.* 1833, to M. Lavit, and *d.* 5 April, 1876.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1788, Valentine Blake, Esq. of Lehinch, Mayo, who *d.* 1798, and 2ndly, the late James Shuttleworth, Esq. of Barton Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* 1810.
2 Caroline, *m.* 1802, to the late Rev. Richard Walwyn, son of James Walwyn, Esq., M.P. for Hereford, and had an only son, Richard-Henry Walwyn, Esq.

I. Anne, *m.* to Capt. Peter Tyler, H.M.'s 52nd regt., and had with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), a son, Francis-Henry Tyler, Esq. of Linsted Lodge, who *m.* his cousin, the Hon. Betty-Maria Roper.

His lordship *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 9th baron, who *d. unm.* in 1727, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 10th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1732, Catharine, dau. of Edmund Powell, Esq. of Sandford, co. Oxford, and had,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. John, *b.* 20 June, 1734; *m.* Anne-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, Esq. of London; but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1780.
III. Christopher, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.
IV. Francis, *b.* 26 Jan. 1738; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Launcelot Lyttelton, Esq. of Lichfield, descended from Sir Walter Littleton, of Lichfield, grandson of Sir Edward Littleton of Pillaton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford. Through this descent the present Lord Teynham is entitled to quarter the arms of Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester. By her (who *d.* 15 July, 1834, aged 100) he left at his decease, in 1793,

1 HENRY-FRANCIS, 14th Lord Teynham.
2 Edward, *d.* in July, 1815. 3 Charles, *d.* in India.
1 Maria, deceased. 2 Charlotte, deceased.

V. Philip, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739; *m.* Barbara, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, Esq. and left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1831,

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* in Nov. 1771; colonel in the army; *m.* in 1806, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Banister, Esq. and widow of Capt. John Bentham, and has issue,

Philip Banister, in the E.I.C.S. Francis.
Edward-Dacre, E. I. Co.'s service, *m.* 17 Jan. 1842, Louisa-Sophia, youngest dau. of the late William Dance, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving issue two sons.

Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 23 Oct 1847, Lydia-Mary-Anne, only child of the late John Henley, Esq. and has had Philip-Henry, *b.* 1849, *d.* 20 May, 1868, Charles-Louis, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; Gertrude; Helen; Harriett-Mary-Anne; Anne; Caroline-Florence.
Helena-Barbara. Margaret.

1 Barbara, *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, to Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt. of Bredgar House, Kent (who *d.* March, 1843), and *d.* 1842
2 Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Gawen-Aynsley Mitford, Esq. of Morpeth, and *d.* 1849.
3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Johnston Pearce, Esq.
4 Emma-Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, to Frederick Holbrooke, Esq. F.S.A.; who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1869.
5 Eliza.

I. Eliza. II. Catharine, *m.* in 1778, to Thomas Mostyn, Esq.
III. Winifred, *d. unm.* in 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Anne, dau. of John Brinkhurst, Esq. of the co. of Bucks; and 3rdly, in 1772, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, relict of Thomas Davis, Esq. He *d.* 29 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 11th baron, *b.* 7 May, 1733; who *m* 1st, in 1753 Wilhelmina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of The Hermitage, co. Kent, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, Essex, and dau. of Joseph Webber, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus.; Betty-Maria, *m.* to Francis-Henry Tyler, Esq., *d.* in 1778; and Catharine, *m.* to the widower of her sister, *d.* in 1829. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1786, and his two sons,

HENRY and JOHN, inherited, successively, as 12th and 13th barons; both of whom, however, *d. unm.*; the former in 1806, the latter 1824; when the peerage reverted to their first cousin,

HENRY-FRANCIS ROPER, who became 14th baron, and assumed the additional surname and arms of CURZON, by royal license, upon inheriting the estate of Waterperry, co. Oxford His lordship, *b.* 9 May, 1768, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1788, Bridget, dau. and co. heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, and by her (who *d.* in 1826) had issue,

I. HENRY, 15th baron.
II. Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, relict of Robert Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 15 June, 1833.
III. GEORGE-HENRY, present peer.
IV. John-Henry, of St. John's Lodge, Cheltenham, *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1829, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of the late Col. James Hodgson, and by her (who is deceased) has had issue,

1 James-Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837.
2 Richard-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1863, Emily-Cottam, eldest dau. of the late Milner Atkinson, Esq., and has issue, a dau. *b.* 13 Dec. 1863.
1 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, to M.-H. Donald, Esq. of Braithwaite House, Cumberland, and *d.* 27 April, 1876.
2 Margaret-Sidney, *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, to the Rev. Canon T.-Trafford Shipman, rector of Nether Denton, Cumberland.
3 Mary, *d.* 11 Oct. 1863.
4 Lucy, *m.* 12 May, 1870, to John Nanson, Esq.

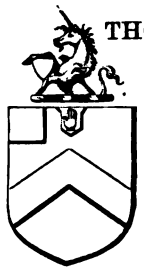
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1860, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Major John-Harman Brown.

V. Edward-Henry, lieut. R.N., Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer of Greece, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1836, Miss Lydia Bullock, and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having had issue, Edward, *b.* 1837. VI. Algernon-Henry, *d.* 5 May, 1860.
VII. Sidney-Campbell-Henry (Norbiton Place, Kingston, Surrey), *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances, dau. of Richardson Purves, Esq. of Sunbury Park, and has issue, Edwin-Purves, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 March, 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, Ethel-Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, co. Glamorgan, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876), has issue, Sidney-Doddridge-Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870; and a son, *b.* 28 Jan. 1872; and Alice-Jane, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to Henry-Richard, eldest son of Alexander Beattie, Esq. of Summerhill, Chiselhurst, Kent.
I. Julia, *m.* 1832, Chevalier Bressand de Chevigny, who *d.* 1848.
II. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to the late Jean Marie-Ange, Chevalier Martin des Pallières, and *d.* 23 June, 1869.
III. Gertrude-Percy, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo; and dying 8 March, 1842, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 15th baron, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, Susan-Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and relict of John-Joseph Talbot, Esq., father of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, which lady *d.* 7 June, 1839; and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sarah, dau. and sole heir of Stephen Rudd, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1855. His lordship *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—9 July, 1616. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., for CURZON; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, az. and or, a pale, counterchanged; three bucks' heads, erased, of the 2nd, for ROPER. *Crest* of CURZON—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Crest* of ROPER—A lion, rampant, sa., upholding in the dexter paw a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, regardant, arg. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo. *Seat*—Tower House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.



THOMAS OF WENVOE.

THOMAS, SIR GODFREY-VIGNOLES, Bart., lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1856; *s.* his father as 9th baronet, 13 July, 1861.

Lineage.

The paternal progenitor of this ancient family,

IEVAN AP HARPWAYE, Esq. of Tresiment, co. Hereford, *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Thomas ap Thomas, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and assumed in consequence the surname of THOMAS. From this marriage descended

I. JOHN THOMAS, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, who was created a Baronet, with remainder to the male issue of his father, 24 Dec. 1694. Sir John *d.* childless, in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

II. SIR EDMOND. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. John Howe, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, paymaster of the forces, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

I. EDMOND, his successor.
II. John, a general officer in the army; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Arnold Joost Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albemarle, and left, with other issue,
Charles-Nassau, vice-chamberlain to the Prince Regent.

Sir Edmond was *s.* in 1723, by his elder son,

III. SIR EDMOND, M.P. for the county of Wilts. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Webster, Bart. of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, and relict of William Northey, Esq. of Compton Basset, co. Wilts, son and heir of Mr. Attorney-General Sir Edward Northey, by whom (who *d.* in 1777) he had three sons: EDMOND, his successor; Frederick, an officer in the guards, who fell in a duel with the Hon. Cosmo Gordon; and JOHN, who *s.* his eldest brother in the title. Sir Edmond, who sold Wenvoe Castle in 1765, to Peter Birt, Esq., maternal great-grandfather of the present owner, R.-F. Jenner, Esq.; *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDMOND, to whom, who *d. unm* in 1789, *s.* his only brother,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1782, Mary, dau. of John Parker, Esq. of Hatfield Court, co. Gloucester, and had, I. JOHN-GODFREY, 6th baronet; II. Frederick-Jennings, capt. R.N., *m.* in 1816, Susanna, only dau. of Arthur Atherley, Esq. of Southampton, and had 1 John; 2 Barclay; 1 Mary; 2 Susanna; and I. Mary, *d.* 6 March, 1869. Sir John *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. THE REV. SIR JOHN-GODFREY, vicar of Wartling and Bodiam, Sussex. *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1808, Frances, dau. of Stephen Ram, Esq. of Rams Fort, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1816) he had issue,

I. EDMOND-STEPHEN, 7th baronet.
I. Frances-Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1867.
II. Mary, twin with Frances, *d.* 7 March, 1855.
III. Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Grey, and by her had issue,

GODFREY-JOHN, 8th baronet.
John, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826; *m.* 22 April, 1847, Katherine-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Captain Edmond-C. Bacon, R.N., nephew of the late Sir E. Bacon, Bart., and *d.* at Pau, 15 March, 1861.
Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; *m.* 16 July, 1855, Mary-Olive, only dau. of late Rev. Henry Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex, by whom (he was divorced from her on his petition in 1865), he has had a dau. Mary-Amy, and other issue. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1871.
Eliza-Julia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, to Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of Colerne, Wilts.
Julia, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Henry-Berens Pratt; and 2ndly, to William Kersteman, Esq.
Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 17 March, 1846, Ormus Biddulph, Esq.
Paulina, *m.* 15 June, 1848, to Herbert-Mascall Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill, and Peasmarsh, Sussex late M.P.

Sir John *d.* 7 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

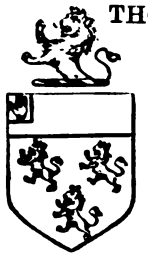
VII. SIR EDMOND-STEPHEN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, major in the army *d. unm.* 6 Feb 1852, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

VIII. SIR GODFREY-JOHN, who was *b.* 16 June, 1824; and *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Emily, eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq. of Bicknor, Kent, and Hafod, co. Cardigan, and had,

I. GODFREY-VIGNOLES present baronet, *b.* 27 March, 1856.
II. Edmund-Chambers, *d.* an infant. 1857.
III. EDMOND-HERBERT, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861.
I. Emily-Pauline. II. Georgina-Sophia.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 13 July, 1861.

Creation—24 Dec. 1694.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, and canton erm. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn erm., armed, crined and unguled or, supporting a shield sa. *Motto*—Virtus invicta gloriosa.
Seat—Windmill Hill, Surrey.



THOMAS OF YAPTON.

THOMAS, SIR GEORGE-SIDNEY-MEADE, Bart. of Yapton Place, co. Sussex, *b.* 1847; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 27 April, 1867; *m.* 9 May, 1874, Edith-Margaret, elder dau. of Morgan-Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE THOMAS, Esq. (grandson of Colonel John Thomas, who commanded the Barbados regiment, and greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christopher's in 1690), having been appointed captain-general and governor-in-chief of all his majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, was created a Baronet, 6 Sept. 1766. Sir George *m.* Lydia, dau. of John King, Esq. and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Arthur Freeman, Esq. of Antigua; and *d.* his widow, 1797, leaving *inter alios*, a son, Inigo Freeman, afterwards Thomas, Esq. of Ratton and Yapton, grandfather of the present FREEMAN-FREDERICK THOMAS, Esq. of Ratton and Yapton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Lydia, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* his widow, in 1794, leaving a son, George White, Esq. M.P., who assumed the surname of THOMAS. His dau. and heiress, Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John-Gustavus Crosbie.

Sir George *d.* 31 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, sheriff for Sussex in 1767, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Walter Sydserffe, Esq. of Dean-street, Soho, and had,

GEORGE, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Stephen Popham, Esq. of Madras.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Lyon, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Maria-Popham.
Susannah-Margaret, *m.* 1775, to William Roe, Esq. of London, chairman of the Board of Customs, and *d.* 1822, having had, with other issue, Sir Frederick Adair Roe, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 20 April, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct.
Lydia, *m.* to Alexander Adair, Esq. of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
Frances, *m.* to J. Williams, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* 1829.

Sir William dying in 1777, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle Sales, of Pregny-la-Tour, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, late baronet; and 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Admiral Montagu, by whom he left no issue. Sir George *d.* 6 May, 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Welsh, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848) had,

WILLIAM-SIDNEY, 5th baronet.
Montagu, capt. R.N.: *m.* 22 July, 1845, Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Bowie, of Salisbury.
Sophia, *d.* 25 Feb. 1848. Eliza.
Helen, *m.* 8 May, 1830, to James Brymer, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR WILLIAM-SIDNEY, capt. R.N., who was *b.* 1807; he *m.* 1st, 1843, Thomasine, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1863) had issue,

I. GEORGE-SIDNEY-MEADE, present baronet.
II. FREDERICK-LOUIS, lieut. 102nd foot, *b.* 1853.
I. Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Arthur-James Shuldham, late 108th regt.
II. Isabella-Montagu-Jane.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Coulson, Esq. of Clifton Wood, which lady *d.* 9 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 27 April, 1867, when he was *s.* by his elder son, SIR GEORGE-SIDNEY-MEADE THOMAS, the 6th and present bart.

Creation—6 Sept. 1766. *Arms*—Arg., three demi-lions rampant gu.; a chief az. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. *Motto*—Honesty is the best policy.

THOMOND, MARQUESS OF, *see ante*, INCHIQUIN, B.

THOMPSON OF HARTSBOURNE.

THOMPSON, SIR THOMAS-RAIKES, of Hartsbourne, co. Herts, *b.* 1852; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his father, 26 Sept. 1865.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS-BOULDEN THOMPSON, Esq., *b.* 28 Feb. 1766, son of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., by his wife Sarah Boulden, of co. Kent, having adopted the profession of his father, was rewarded, in 1799, with a knighthood and a pension of £300 a year for his participation in the victory of the Nile; and being subsequently engaged in the expedition against Copenhagen, his pension was augmented £200 a-year, and he was elevated to a Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1806. Sir Thomas attained the rank of admiral, was treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and a G.C.B. He *m.* in 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq. of Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1846) left issue,

I. THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, 2nd bart.
I. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, to Daniel Prince, Esq. of Hendon, and *d.* his widow 23 Jan. 1874.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 May, 1849.
III. Mary, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Anderton Smith, of Bath.

Sir Thomas *d* 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, vice-admiral R.N., who was *b.* 1 April, 1804, and *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Gertrude, dau. of the Rev. Robert-Napier Raikes, vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, and had,

I. THOMAS-RAIKES, present baronet.
II. EDWARD, *b.* 1853.
I. Gertrude-Anne. II. Emily-Caroline.

iTThomas *d.* 26 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR THOMAS-RAIKES THOMPSON, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—11 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Per fesse, arg., and sa., a fesse, counter-embattled. between three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bordure, engrailed, counterchanged; in the chief point also within the bordure an anchor erect az., cable ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, an arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished gold, the hand supporting a lance erect also ppr. *Motto*—Non quo sed quomodo.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, SIR HENRY-MEYSEY, bart., of Kirby Hall, co. York, J.P., *b.* 30 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet in 1874.

Lineage.

JONAS THOMPSON, Esq. of Thornton, and Pickering Leigh, living in 1460, *m.* Eleanor Philips, of Brickwell, and had two sons, HENRY; and Richard, of Haughton, who *m.* Bridgett, sister of Sir F. Fleming, master of ordnance to EDWARD VI. The former, HENRY THOMPSON, Esq., *m.* the dau. of Welburne, and was father of Stephen, who *d. s. p.*, and of RICHARD THOMPSON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langland, of Scarborough, and had issue, WILLIAM; and Christopher, of Scarborough, who *m.* Isabella Hutchinson, of Wicomb Abbey, and had three sons Timothy, William, and Robert. The elder son,

WILLIAM THOMPSON, Esq. of Humbleton, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Barker, Esq. of Scarborough, and had issue,

Francis, of Humbleton, grandfather of William Thompson, Esq., M.P. for Scarborough.
RICHARD, of Kilham.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD THOMPSON, Esq. of Kilham, *b.* 1580; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Nelthorpe, Esq.; and *d.* about 1650, having had,

Jonas, of Kilham.
Henry (Sir), ancestor in the female line of PAUL-BEILBY THOMPSON, of Escrick, created BARON WENLOCK, 1839.
STEPHEN (SIR), of whose line we treat.
EDWARD, M.P. for York, ancestor of the Sheriff Hutton branch, *which see.*
Richard, *b.* 1637, ancestor of Sir Thomas-Boulden Thompson, Bart.

The 3rd son,

SIR STEPHEN THOMPSON, *b.* 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of L. Thompson, Esq. of York, and had issue, HENRY, his heir; Stephen, *d.* in Portugal 1683; Richard, merchant at Oporto, *d. unm.* 1687; Frances, *m.* to Thomas Croft, Esq. of Stillington; Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Palmer; and Mary, *m.* to John Sunderland, Esq. The eldest son and heir,

HENRY THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1677, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of the Rev. J. Mawhood, D.D., and had, with other issue, an eldest surviving son,

JOHN THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Croft, and 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Leonard Childers, Esq. of Carr House, and widow of William Walbanke, Esq. of Kirkbridge; by the former (who *d.* Oct. 1753) he had issue,

HENRY, of whom presently.
Eliza-Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Eden, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Childers Walbanke, Esq. of Carr House.

The son,

HENRY THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirkby, *b.* 1743; *m.* 30 Jan. 1769 Mary Spence, of Suffolk, and by her had issue,

I. RICHARD-JOHN, his heir.
II. Henry, *m.* Caroline, dau. of — Stafford, Esq., and had,
1 Henry-Stafford, *m.* Harriet, dau. of T. Croft, Esq.
2 Frederic, late capt. in the Inniskilling dragoons, *m.* 1852, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, E.), and has issue, Henry-Frederic-Dundas, *b.* 1856, and Charlotte-Edith-Mary.
1 Caroline, *m.* to Wadham Locke, Esq., of Ashton House, Wilts: and *d.* 1842.
2 Henrietta, *d. unm.*
3 Emily, *m.* to the Hon. John Jocelyn, son of the Earl of Roden.
4 Charlotte, deceased. 5 Maria, *m.* John Hotham, Esq.
III. Robert, vicar of Askham-Bryan and Myton, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, and has issue,
1 Childers, *m.* Frances, dau. of F. B. Hacket, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick.
2 Edward, an officer in the army.
1 Harriett, *m.* to George Champney, Esq.
2 Maria, *m.* to Sir James Walker, Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York.
IV. Charles, *d.* 1829. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,
1 Charles-Turton, *d.* 1826.
1 Mary-Jane, *d.* 1868.
I. Charlotte, *m.* to George-Vandeput Drury, Esq. of Shotover House, Oxon; both deceased.
II. Sophia, *m.* to Lionel Place, Esq. of Weddington Castle, Warwickshire; both deceased.
III. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D.; both deceased.

The eldest son,

RICHARD JOHN THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby Hall, capt. 4th dragoons, and afterwards major hussar yeomanry, *b* 1771; *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Meysey, Esq. of Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, descended from the De Meyseys, who came over from Meysey, Brittany, with the CONQUEROR, and were seated at Meysey Hampton and Marston Meysey, in Gloucestershire, till these estates passed out of the family by marriage, and by her (who *d.* 1840) had,

HARRY-STEPHEN, created a Baronet.
Thomas-Charles, *b.* 1811, rector of Ripley, Yorkshire.
Frederick-William, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1848, Gertrude-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Sleningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Frederick, *b.* 1850; Norcliffe, *b.* 1852; Cecil, *b.* 1856: Emily,
Eliza-Mary, *m.* 1828, to the Rev. Thomas-Hutton Croft, vicar of Hutton Bushell, and Stillington, canon of York and rural dean, who *d.* June, 1873.
Henrietta, *m.* 1848, to Frederick-Richard Saye, Esq. of Upton Park, Slough, and *d.* 1872.
Caroline, *d.* 1873. Charlotte.
Marianne, *d.* Oct. 1845. Amelia-Frances.

Mr. Thompson *d.* August, 1853. His eldest son,

SIR HARRY-STEPHEN-MEYSEY THOMPSON, Bart. of Kirby Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Whitby from 1859 to 1865, high sheriff 1856, created a baronet 14 March, 1874, *b.* 11 Aug. 1809; *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Croft, Bart., Baron da Serra da Estrella, and had,

HENRY-MEYSEY, present baronet.
RICHARD-FREDERICK, late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 April, 1847; *m.* 14 July, 1879, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton.

Albert-Childers, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 July, 1848.
Charles-Maude (Rev.), Rector of Claydon, Winslow, Bucks, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1874, Emily-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart. of Sand Hutton, and has issue, Harold-James, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876, and Evelyn-Charlotte, *b.* 2 March, 1875.
Arthur Herbert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1852.
Ernest-Claude, *b.* 18 Feb. 1859.
Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1868, to Walter Stafford, eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart., M.P., and has issue, Stafford-Harry, *b.* 29 Aug 1869: and Rosalind-Lucy.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 2 July, 1878, William-Henry Bond, Esq. late royal Scots regt., eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Bond, of South Petherston, co. Somerset.
Amelia-Annie. Florence-Mildred.
Katherine-Maude, *d. unm.* 24 Aug 1877.

Creation—14 March, 1874.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a fess counterembattled between three falcons, counterchanged, belled and jessed, or, quartering Mawhood. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour quarterly, or and az., the gauntlet, ppr., holding a truncheon of a broken lance of the first. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.

Seats—Kirby Hall, near York, and Thorpe Green, Ouseburn. *Town Address*—42, Albermarle Street. *Clubs*—Boodle's; White's.

THOROLD.

THOROLD, SIR JOHN-HENRY, of Marston, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, late M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 26 April, 1866; *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Alexandrina-Henrietta-Matilda, eldest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Middleton, and has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 2 Oct. 1870.
II. Henry-Cecil, *b.* 17 Nov. 1871.
III. James-Ernest, *b.* 27 Jan. 1877.
I. Aline. II. Dorothy-Marion, *b.* 22 April, 1878.

Lineage.

This very old Lincolnshire family is of Saxon origin.

THEROLDUS DE BUCKENHULD was sheriff of the co. of Lincoln in 1052, and during his shrievalty gave his manor of Spalding for a cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date of the charter, in Ingulph's *History of Croyland.*

SIR RICHARD THOROLD, Knt. of Selby, co. York, living *temp.* EDWARD III, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert de Hough, of Marston, co. Lincoln. His successor,

JOHN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston, living *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Howden, in Yorkshire. His descendant,

JOHN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston and Westburgh, living in the reign of HENRY VII., *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of Staunton, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOROLD, Esq., Lord of Marston and Blankney, co. Lincoln, and high-sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th of PHILIP AND MARY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Leake, Esq. of Hallam, co. Nottingham, by whom he had, with one dau., three sons, viz.,

ANTHONY (Sir), his successor.
William of Harmeston, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. Baldock, of the city of London, and was ancestor of Alderman Sir George Thorold, Bart. (a dignity which expired with his brother, Sir Samuel), who served the office of sheriff of London, in 1710, and filled the civic chair in 1720.
Richard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, Bart., which dignity is now likewise extinct. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Thorold *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and widow of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellinger, co. Lincoln, by whom he had two other sons,

Edmund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose male line terminated with Sir William Thorold, Knt., in 1666.
Robert, of Low Hall, whose grandson, Robert Thorold, Esq. of The Haugh, was created a baronet, 14 June, 1644, which dignity expired with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Mr. Thorold *d.* in 1569, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, high-sheriff of Lincoln, in the 13th of Queen ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

THOMAS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, Knt. of Holme Pierpont, Notts, and had two daus., Isabel and Anne.
WILLIAM, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Knt., of Ketilby, and dying before his father, left two sons, ANTHONY and WILLIAM.
Antony, *d. s. p.*

John (Sir), of Corington, co. Lincoln, sheriff of that shire, 13 JAMES I.
Mary, *m.* to John Markham, Esq. of Sedgebrooke, in Lincolnshire.
Martha, *m.* to Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Constable, of Kinalton, and widow of George Babington, Esq., and by that lady had one dau., Winifred, *m.* 1st, to George Clifton, Esq. of Clifton; 2ndly, to Henry Kervill, Esq. of Wigenhall, in Norfolk; and 3rdly, to Sir Edward Gawsell, Knt. Sir Anthony *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Molineux, Esq. of Houghton, and had two daus., of whom Mary, the elder, *m.* in 1629, William, Lord Widrington; the younger *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR WILLIAM THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, who was created a baronet, 24 Aug. 1642. This gentleman suffered considerably by his attachment to royalty during the civil wars, and had to pay the sequestrators for his estate the (then) large sum of £4160. Sir William *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blythe, Esq. of Stroxton, near Grantham, by whom he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

I. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., but *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.
II. Anthony, *m.* Grisilla, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, and dying before his father, left (with other issue),

1 WILLIAM, 2 ANTHONY, 3 JOHN, } successive baronets.
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hodgson, Knt. of Brainwith, co. York.

III. John, *m.* 1st, in 1665, Miss Tredway, dau. of Sir William Tredway, Knt., and had,

WILLIAM, 5th baronet.

He *m* 2ndly, Mrs. Sanderson, relict of Thomas Sanderson, Esq., and left,

JOHN, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. of Tickencote House, co. Rutland.
II. Margaret, *m.* to William Beresford, Esq. of Leadenham.
III. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Robert Bateman, Esq. of London; and 2ndly, to Mr. Cutts.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Leeke, Bart. of Sandyacre.
V. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Pechell, Esq. of Normanton.
VI. Penelope, *m.* to George Lucas, Esq. of Fenton.

The baronet was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mrs. Garrett, of London, but, having no issue was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman *m.* Miss Harrington, only dau. of Thomas Harrington, Esq. of Boothby, but dying *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Lincoln, who *m.* Margaret, relict of the Hon. Francis Coventry, and also *d.* without issue, in 1716, when the title passed to his cousin,

V. SIR WILLIAM (refer to John, 3rd son of 1st baronet), who *m.* Miss Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR ANTHONY, who *d.* in minority, in 1721, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. SIR JOHN, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1723. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, only dau. and heiress of William Sampson, Esq. of Gainsborough, and had two sons, JOHN and William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Langley, dau. of William Langley, Esq., by whom he had another son, Charles. He was *s.* in 1748, by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Ayton, Esq. of West Harrington, co. Durham, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. George, *d. unm.*
III. Samuel, who *m.* Miss Goodacre, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1825. His great grandson, CHARLES THOROLD, Esq. of Welham, Notts, *s.* his maternal uncle George Mower, Esq., in 1843 (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
I. Isabella, *m.* to Middleton Trollope, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Willoughby Wood, Esq. of Thoresby, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.

Sir John dying in 1775, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire. This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Millington Hayford, Esq. of Oxton Hall, co. Nottingham, and Millington, in Cheshire, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HAYFORD, his successor.
William, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1808, *unm.*
George, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1804, Eliza-

beth, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Bristol, and *d.* in 1823, leaving six sons, the eldest of whom, the Rev. Henry-B. Thorold, rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1 July, 1829, Julia, youngest dau. of John-Thomas Ellis, Esq., late of Wyddeall Hall, Hertfordshire, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1871) has, with other issue, a son, Ellis-Frederick Thorold, M.D., *m.* 21 July, 1868, Clara, only surviving child of Vice-Admiral Sir John Kingcome K.C.B.

Edward, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Hougham with Marston, *b.* in 1781; *m.* in 1809, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, M.D., and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, Esq. of Bardney, and *d.* 22 April, 1836, leaving issue, 1 Edward-Serle, *b.* 29 July, 1813, *m.* 14 Dec. 1843, Amelia-Jane, dau. of the Rev. J. Hinde; 2 ANTHONY-WILSON THOROLD, M.A., BISHOP OF ROCHESTER, *b.* 13 June, 1825, late rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, then minister of Curzon Chapel, Mayfair, subsequently vicar of St. Pancras and canon residentiary of York Cathedral, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq., by whom he had issue, a son, Edward-Hayford: he *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of the late John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) has a son, Algar-Labouchere, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; 1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. R. Hastrick; 2 Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Granville-Wheler Menteth, youngest son of Sir Charles-Granville-Stuart Menteth, Bart.; 3 Sophia, *m.* to Charles Thorold, Esq.: 4 Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. A. Paton; and 5 Frances, *d. unm.*

Henry, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1804.

Charles, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1807.

Jane, *m.* in 1812, to Charles-Thorold Wood, Esq. of Thoresby, Lincolnshire, capt. in the horse-guards, and *d.* his widow, aged 77, 26 Feb. 1861

Sir John *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN-HAYFORD, *b.* 30 March, 1773. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Kent, Bart. of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, and had an only son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 11th baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Mary-Anne dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., Esq. of Turnham Hall, co. Lancaster. (Her ladyship was *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1834, to Sir Charles Ogle, Bart.) Sir John-Hayford Thorold *d.* 7 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

XI. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, who was *b.* 26 June, 1816, and *m.* 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of the late Col. Hildyard, of Flintham, co. Notts, and had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, present bart.

II. Montague-George, *b.* 23 Aug. 1845.

III. Cecil, of Boothby, co. Lincoln, late capt. 1st life-guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1875, Annie-Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Claremont, C.B., and has a dau., Marguerite, *b.* 16 Aug. 1856.

IV. Charles-Cecil-Hayford, lieut. 23rd foot, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852.

I. Constance-Marion, *d.* 1849.

II. Edith-Mary.

Sir John *d.* 26 April, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JOHN-HENRY THOROLD, the 12th and present baronet.

Creation—2 Aug. 1642.

Arms—Three goats, salient, arg. *Crest*—A roebuck passant arg. attired or. *Motto*—Cervus non servus.

Seat—Syston Park, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

THREIPLAND.

THREIPLAND, SIR PATRICK-MURRAY, of Fingask Castle, co. Perth, J.P. and D.L., formerly major Perthshire militia, *b.* 26 May, 1800; *s.* his father, 11 Jan. 1837.

Lineage.

I. PATRICK THREIPLAND, Esq. of Fingask Castle, co. Perth, was made a knight-bachelor by King CHARLES II., in the year 1674, and afterwards a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by King JAMES II., 10 Nov. 1687, with remainder to his heirs male. Sir Patrick was a stanch supporter of the family then on the throne. He took an active lead in the politics of his country during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and for many years successively discharged, with infinite credit, several important public duties, which were committed to his care. He *m.* 13 March, 1665, Euphemia, dau. of John Conqueror, Esq. of Frierton, by whom he had one son and six daus., and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR DAVID, who *m.* 1st, in 1688, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Ramsay, Bart. of Banff, by whom he had seven sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, in 1707, Dame Catherine Smythe, of Barnhill, by whom he had two sons and four daus. Sir David Threipland having imbibed all the Tory principles of his father, held a secret correspondence with the son of JAMES II. and his adherents, and, in 1715, he was among the first, with his sons and a party of followers, to aid the Earl of Mar in setting up the standard of the Chevalier de St. George, and in proclaiming that prince king under the title of JAMES VIII. of Scotland and III. of England; in consequence of which, Sir David's title was attainted by act of parliament, in the 1st year of King GEORGE I., and his estates and effects were annexed to the crown. He *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

III. (SIR) STUART, who being also strongly attached to the cause of the house of Stuart, linked his fate with that of the unfortunate CHARLES-EDWARD in 1745, and participated in all the difficulties and misery which that prince and his followers were doomed to undergo. After the result of the battle of Culloden, so fatal to the hopes of the Jacobites, Sir Stuart Threipland's maternal property, as had been the case with his paternal in 1716, was forfeited, and a reward having been offered for his apprehension, he contrived to escape into France, where he remained at the court of the Stuarts, until the act of indemnity permitted his return to Scotland in security, when, at a sale of forfeited lands, in 1782, he repurchased the family estates, which are now in the possession of his descendants. He *m.* 1st, in 1753, Jannet, eldest dau. of David Sinclair, Esq. of Southdun, by whom he had a son and dau., who both *d.* issueless; and 2ndly, in 1761, Miss Jannet-Budge Murray, of Pennyland, by whom he had four sons and a dau. viz.,

PATRICK-MURRAY, late Baronet.

Richard, who *d.* in India.

Stuart-Moncrieff, advocate-general at Bombay, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and *d.* in 1833; his widow *d.* 14 Nov. 1865.

David, who *d.* in India.

Sir Stuart *d.* 2 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR PATRICK MURRAY, *b.* in NOV. 1762, who petitioned GEORGE IV., when his majesty was in Scotland, in 1822, for the restoration of the honours of his house, which had been forfeited on account of his grandfather's accession to the rising of 1715, and the king was graciously pleased to signify his assent, 25 April, 1826, to the introduction of a bill into parliament, whereby the attainder of Sir David Threipland was reversed. Sir Patrick *m.* Jessy Murray, dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq. of Chatto, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1855) had issue,

PATRICK-MURRAY, present Baronet.

Jessy, *d.* 9 May, 1871.

Eliza.

Catharine, *d.* 3 Feb. 1863.

Sir Patrick *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son, the present baronet.

Creation—10 Nov. 1687.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three daggers, in pale, gu.; on a chief, az., as many mullets of the first, for THREIPLAND *of Fingask;* 2nd and 3rd, az., a bezant, between three stars, arg., for MURRAY *of Pennyland*. *Crest*—A hart's head erased ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an eagle all ppr. *Motto*—Animis et fato.

Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Toftingall House, Thurso, co. Caithness. *Club*—New Club, Edinburgh.

THROCKMORTON.

THROCKMORTON, SIR NICHOLAS-WILLIAM, of Coughton Court, co. Warwick, *b.* 26 April, 1838, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for Berks, 1872; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 28 June, 1862.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, Knt., descended from John de Throckmorton (who, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lord of the manor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Con-

quest), was a very eminent personage in the reigns of HENRY V. and HENRY VI., and in the latter bore the title of under-treasurer of England. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy de Spineto, Lord of Coughton, co. Warwick, and dying in 1445, was *s.* by his eldest son,*

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, Esq., high-sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 5th of King HENRY IV. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, Knt. of Weston, co. Buckingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, one of the privy council of King HENRY VII. This gentleman, who was remarkable for piety, undertook a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at an advanced period of life, but *d.* in the attempt, beyond the seas, leaving by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Alderman Sir William Marrow, of the city of London, ROBERT, his heir; Clement; Kenelm; Anthony, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston; Nicholas; and John. The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, Knt., high-sheriff for the cos. of Warwick and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of King HENRY VIII., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Knt., high-sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 1st year of Queen MARY; who *m.* 1st, Muriel, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Goodwin, Knt. of Winchingdon, Buckinghamshire.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry Norwood, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Ralph Sheldon, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, Warwickshire.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and relict of John, Lord Hungerford; and by that lady he had two sons, who *d. unm.*, and four daus., viz.,

MURIAL, *m.* to Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, Northamptonshire.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Catesby, Knt. of Ashby Legers, Northamptonshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Tyringham, Knt. of Tyringham, Buckinghamshire.
Temperance, *m.* to Sir Randal Brereton, Knt.

Sir Robert *d.* in the 12th year of Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, Esq. This gentleman's life was one continued scene of difficulty owing to his religious opinions, his estate being frequently under sequestration and his person often imprisoned. His severest calamity, however, was the loss of the manor of Ravenston, which he held by lease from the crown, at the yearly rent of £63 13*s.*, payable at Lady-day and Michaelmas, or within forty days after these periods; but advantage having been taken many years after (occasioned by a servant's losing part of the money at gaming, which he was sent to pay), he was deprived of his estate; and although the Queen's receiver subsequently had the money, and gave an acquittance for it as if paid at the proper period, yet he could never obtain restitution of the property. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Whorwood, Esq., attorney-general to King HENRY VIII., and had issue,

I. JOHN, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Wilford, Esq., son of Sir James Wilford, Knt. of Newman Hall, co. Essex, and dying in his father's lifetime, left issue,
  1 ROBERT, who *s* his grandfather.
  2 Ambrose, } colonels in the army of CHARLES I., *d. unm.*
  3 Thomas, }
  4 George, *d. unm.*
  1 Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Golding, Bart.
  2 Winifred, *m.* to John Powell, Esq. of Sandford, Oxfordshire.
  3 Margery, prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain.
  4 Margaret. 5 Mary.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rice Griffin, Knt. of Brome Court, Warwickshire.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Wichnore, Staffordshire.
IV. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Henry Jerningham, Bart.
V. Moriel, *m.* to Henry Berkeley, Esq.
V. Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Throckmorton dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

I. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1642. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of Salden, Bucks, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Smith, Knt. of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by whom he had to survive,

FRANCIS, his successor,
Anne, *m.* to Edward Guilford, Esq.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his only surviving son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, who rebuilt the mansion-house at Coughton, and resided there in great hospitality after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Monson, Esq. of Kennersley, co. Surrey, (son of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of England in the reign of JAMES I.), and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Yate, Bart. of Buckland, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he had issue,

George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime.
ROBERT, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to John Petre, Esq. of Fidlers, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* to James Fermor, Esq. of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
Elizabeth, } nuns in Paris.
Catherine, }
Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Windsor Hunloke, Bart.
Apollonia, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount.
Barbara, *m.* to Peter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert *d.* 8 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 21 Aug. 1702; *m.* 1st, Lady Theresa Herbert, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Powis, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1723) he had,

1. GEORGE, who *d.* before him, leaving issue (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) by Anna-Maria, only dau. of William Paston, Esq. of Horton, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally (through the heiress), of John Courtenay, Esq. of Molland, Devon,
  1 JOHN-COURTENAY, successor to the title.
  2 GEORGE, } 6th and 7th baronets.
  3 CHARLES, }
  4 William, *b.* 8 May, 1762; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, by Frances his wife, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor; and *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving,
    ROBERT-GEORGE, 8th baronet.
    Nicholas-John, *b.* 23 June, 1802; *d.* in 1848.
    John-Jervis-St. Vincent, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *d.* 28 May, 1853.
    Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, to Thomas-Ralph Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 4 June, 1843.
  1 Teresa, *m.* to Thomas Metcalf, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1793) she had two children,
    THOMAS-PETER METCALF, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of MORE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Bridget Dalton, of Barnborough, co. York, heiress and last lineal descendant, in the direct line, of the Lord Chancellor, Sir Thomas More.
    Maria-Teresa, *m.* 1814, Charles Eyston, Esq. of East Hendred House, Berks, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 19 March, 1848, leaving with other issue, CHARLES-JOHN EYSTON, Esq. of Hendred House (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
I. Mary-Teresa, *m.* to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1791.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, dau. of George Collingwood, Esq. of Esslington, co. of Northumberland, and by her had one surviving dau.,

BARBARA, who was *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington; and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving a son.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, in 1763, Lucy, dau. of James Heywood, Esq. of Maristow, co. Devon, but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR JOHN-COURTENAY, *b.* 27 July, 1753; *m.* 19 Aug. 1782, Maria-Catharine (the friend of the poet Cowper), dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; who had assumed, in 1792, the additional surname and arms of COURTENAY, upon inheriting, through his mother, the estates of the Courtenays of Molland, in Devon. This gentleman *m.* 29 June, 1792, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 16 July, 1826, (his widow survived until 22 Jan. 1839), when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 2 Nov. 1757, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1787, Mary, dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, but *d. s. p.* 3 Dec. 1840, when the title devolved on his nephew,

* He had a younger son,
JOHN THROCKMORTON, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Edward Brydges, Esq. of Lone, co Gloucester, settled there, and was ancestor of
SIR WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, of Tortworth, in Gloucestershire, and was created a baronet in 1611, and whose male line and title became extinct in 1682. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

VIII. Sir Robert-George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, who *m.* 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. of Aldenham, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) had issue,

I. Robert-Charles-Courtenay, *b.* 1 April, 1831; *d.* 14 Dec. 1853.
II. Nicholas-William, present baronet.
III. Richard-Charles-Acton, late capt. 87th foot, *b.* 27 April, 1839; *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Frances-Stewart, only dau. of the late Col. Brabazon Moore, of 19, Portland Place, and has issue, Courtenay, *b.* 1867; Basil; Herbert; Brinda; and Irene-Gertrude.
IV. John-Philip-Howard, *b.* 14 April, 1840.
V. Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1843; *d.* 1871.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances, Lady in Waiting to the Empress of Austria.
II. Teresa, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1836.
III. Emily, *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, to Gerald-Richard Dease, Esq., lieut.-col. Cavan militia, 3rd son of Gerald Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, co. Westmeath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, *m.* 25 April, 1866, to Hon. Albert-Joseph Stourton, youngest son of Charles, 18th Baron Stourton.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Nicholas-William Throckmorton, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—1 Sept. 1642.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., three bars gemels sa. *Crest*—An elephant's head. The more modern crest is a falcon volant ppr., armed with bells jissant, or. *Mottoes*—"Virtus sola nobilitas," and "Moribus antiquis."

Seats—Coughton Court, Alcester, co. Warwick; Buckland, Farringdon, Berks; Weston-Underwood, Bucks, and Molland, N. Devon. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Turf; Travellers'.

THURLOW.

Thurlow, Baron (Thomas-John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), of Thurlow, co. Suffolk; *b.* 5 Dec. 1838; *s.* his brother, as 5th baron, 22 April, 1874, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, only dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of the late Major Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Roseisle, Dunphail, and Kinnaird, N.B., and has issue,

I. James-Frederick, *b.* 24 July, 1867.
II. Charles-Edward, *b.* 1869.
III. Henry-Nigel, *b.* 20 June, 1875.
IV. Edmund-Sigurd, *b.* 17 Aug. 1878.
I. Mary-Elma, *b.* 1871. II. Alice-Margaret, *b.* 1873.

His Lordship who entered the diplomatic service, 1858, was attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris, and accompanied the Earl of Elgin on his special mission to China, 1860–1; was private secretary to the Viceroy and Governor General of India, 1862–3; appointed 3rd secretary of the embassy at Vienna, 1864; was private secretary to Sir Frederick Bruce, H.M.'s minister at Washington, 1865–6; appointed second secretary of Legation at the Hague, 1867, and retired from the diplomatic service in 1870; is a Justice of the Peace, and Deputy-Lieutenant for the counties of Elgin, Stirling, and Nairn; assumed, in right of his wife, the names and arms of Cumming-Bruce of Roseisle, Dunphail and Kinnaird by royal licence, Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

This family, of considerable antiquity in the northern part of Norfolk owes, like many other ennobled families, its Peerage elevation to the learned profession of the law.

Richard Thurlow, son of Hugh Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Oliver Reymes, Esq. of Burnham, and grandson of William Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, in Norfolk, dying in 1590, (his last wife was Cecilia, sister of Sir Robert Houghton, judge of the King's Bench), left, with other issue,

Edward, his heir.

Nicholas, father of John Thurlow, an enterprising traveller throughout Europe, Asia, and America, who had a grant of arms in 1664, and *d.* the next year, bequeathing his estates to his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Thurlow.

The elder son,

Edward Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, *d.* before 1623, and left, by Katharine his wife, an only son,

William Thurlow, who *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Violet, of Lynn; and dying in 1652, left two sons, Violet, and

The Rev. Thomas Thurlow, rector of Wortham, in Suffolk, who left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* in 1744), a son and heir,

The Rev. Thomas Thurlow, *b.* in 1695, rector of Ashfield, co. Suffolk: *m.* 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth,* dau. and ultimately heiress of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smith, Esq. of Ashfield, co. Suffolk, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Torkington, Esq. of Brettenham, and had,

I. Edward, of whom presently.
II. Thomas, in holy orders, and D.D. This gentleman was appointed dean of Rochester in 1779, from which he was promoted to the bishopric of Lincoln, and thence translated to the see of Durham. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William Beere, Esq., and dying in 1791, left issue,
1 Edward, 2nd baron.
2 Thomas (Rev.) of Baynard's Park, near Guilford, *b.* Oct. 1788; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Maria-Frances, 6th dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Lyon, and dying 1874, left by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863), a son,
Thomas-Lyon, now of Baynard's Park, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814.
1 Amelia Anne, *m.* in 1799, to the late Lieut.-General Sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1804, to Charles Godfrey, Esq. of Wetherden Hall, Suffolk.
III. John, an alderman and merchant of Norwich; *m.* Josepha, dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Norwich; and *d.* in 1782, leaving (with one dau.) an only son,
Edward-South, prebendary of Norwich (*d.* 17 Feb. 1847); *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1786, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of James Thompson, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1808) had,
Edward-John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1788.
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798; *d.* in 1822.
Charles-Augustus, chancellor of the diocese and hon. canon of Chester rector of Malpas, Cheshire; *b.* 3 July, 1802: *m.* 3 March, 1836, Fanny-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1873, having by her (who *d.* in 1861) had issue,
Charles-Augustus-Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836.
Edward-Hovell, major R.A., *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 16 Oct. 1875, Georgina-Violet, only dau. of the late George Dodd, Esq., M.P., and has a dau., *b.* 12 July, 1876.
Henry-Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1843.
Ernest-Hovell, capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 29 Aug. 1874, Celia, eldest dau. of Frederick-T. Turner, Esq., The Cedars, Clapham Common.
Reginald-Heber, an officer 5th foot, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848.
Hugh-Hovell, capt. 13th foot, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848.
Edith-Emma, *d.* 28 Oct. 1861.
Fanny-Evelyn, *m.* 11 Sept. 1876, to Georges le Cornez, third son of M. Henri le Cornez.
Henry-Robert, major in the army, and captain 90th foot, *d.* 14 Aug. 1850.
He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Susanna, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Love, and had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1851),
William-Henry, *d.* 1839. John, in holy orders, *d.* 1844.
Augustus, *d.* 1834. Octavius.
Susanna, *m.* 18 May, 1848, the Rev. Henry Symonds, precentor of Norwich; and *d.* 25 Dec. following.
Maria, *d.* in 1840.

The eldest son,

Edward Thurlow, Esq. *b.* in 1732, having been called to the bar in 1758, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was appointed solicitor-general in March, 1770, attorney-general 23 Jan. 1771, and was constituted Lord High Chancellor in 1778, when he was elevated to the peerage (3 June, 1778) as Baron Thurlow, *of Ashfield*. He held the seals, with the exception of a short interval in 1783, until 1792. His lordship was created, 12 June, 1792, Baron Thurlow, *of Thurlow*, with

* This lady was a lineal descendant of Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to Henry V. Her immediate ancestors having adopted the name of Smith, they were designated Hovell, *alias* Smith, until her father relinquished entirely the former name.

remainder to his brothers and their male descendants; and *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1806, when the original barony expired, while the latter passed to his nephew,

EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW, Esq., as 2nd baron, *b.* 10 June, 1781; *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, Mary-Katherine, eldest dau. of James-Richard Bolton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS-HOVELL, 3rd baron.
Thomas-Hugh-Hovell, late capt. 7th foot *b.* 13 May, 1816.
John-Edmund-Hovell, late capt. 85th foot; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

Lord Thurlow assumed the surname of HOVELL in 1814, as a descendant maternally, from Richard Hovell, Esq. of the body to King HENRY V. His lordship, who was the author of some poems, *d.* 3 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-THOMAS, 3rd baron, *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; who *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1840) had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS-HOVELL, late peer.
THOMAS-JOHN-HOVELL, present peer.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son, EDWARD-THOMAS, 4th baron, *b.* 25 Oct. 1837, who, dying *unm.* 22 April, 1874, was *s.* by his brother, THOMAS-JOHN, 5th and present BARON THURLOW.

Creation—12 June, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, BRUCE, viz., or, a saltire, gules, on a chief of the last, in sinister canton, a mullet of the first, charged with a crescent of the second; 2nd, CUMMING, viz., az., three garbs, or; 3rd, THURLOW, arg., on a chevron, cottised, sa., three portcullises, with chains and rings of the first; 4th, HOVELL, or, a cross, sa *Crests*—1. BRUCE. On a cap of maintenance ppr. a dexter arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow, also ppr., the hand holding a sceptre erect, or. Motto over, "Fuimus." 2. CUMMING. A lion rampant or, holding in the dexter forepaw a dagger ppr. Motto over, "Courage." 3. THURLOW. A raven ppr. gorged with a chain, and pendent a portcullis arg. Motto over, "Justitiæ soror fides." 4. HOVELL. A greyhound couchant, or, collared and line reflexed over the back, sa. Motto over, "Quo fata vocant." *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, or, collared and lined reflexed over the back sa. *Seats*—Dunphail, N.B.; Kinnaird Larbert, N.B.; and Ashfield, Ixworth, Suffolk. *Town House*—42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Travellers'; Brooke's.

TICHBORNE.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, SIR HENRY-ALFRED-JOSEPH, Bart., of Tichborne, Hants; *b.* posthumous, 28 May, 1866; *s.* his father, as 12th baronet, at his birth.

Lineage.

This family—one, it is stated, of importance in the co. of Hants before the Norman conquest—is stated, in some accounts, to have derived its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated DE ITCHENBORNE, which time has reduced to the present appellation of TICHBORNE; but this derivation is objected to, and another suggested, viz., Tich and Borne.

SIR ROGER DE TICHEBURNE, Knt., of Ticheburne, who flourished in the reign of HENRY II., *m.* Mabell, only dau. and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he acquired that estate; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., a person of great eminence, who represented the co. of Southampton in parliament in the 9th and 10th year of King EDWARD II., and was sheriff of that shire in the 14th year of the same reign. He was also one of the king's justices-itinerant. Sir John *d.* in 1338, and was *s.* by his son ROGER DE TICHBORNE, who *m.* Katherine, dau. (by Sibilla, his wife) of Roger Loveday, and sister and co-heir of Richard Loveday. The son of this marriage, ROGER DE TICHBORNE, left an only son and heir

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., from whom lineally descended,

SIR BENJAMIN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., of Tichborne, who was sheriff of Southampton in the 21st and in the last year of Queen ELIZABETH, and knight of that shire in the 35th year of the same. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and without any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high-sheriff, the accession of King JAMES I. to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch conferred upon his four sons the honour of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm, and the dignity of a Baronet, 8 March, 1620. Sir Benjamin *m.* Amphilis, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. of Roxwell, co. Essex, one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
II. Walter (Sir), knighted in 1604; *m.* in 1597, Mary, younger dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq. of Aldershot, Hants, and had,
  1 FRANCIS, of Aldershot, Hants, whose son and heir (by Susanna, his wife, dau. of William Haws, Esq. of Brumley Hall, Essex),
    WHITE, of Aldershot, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Supple, and left a son,
      JAMES TICHBORNE, Esq. of Aldershot and Frimley, Surrey, whose son, by Mary Rudyard, his wife,
        HENRY, *s.* as 6th baronet.
III. Benjamin (Sir), M.P. knighted in 1618, *d. s. p.*
IV. Henry (Sir), knighted in 1623, who was engaged against the rebels in Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and founded a branch of the family there. The grandson of this gentleman, HENRY TICHBORNE, Esq. was created a Baronet, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as BARON FERRARD, *of Ferrard, co. Louth*, but the honours expired with himself.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Garth, Esq.; and 2ndly, to William Owen, Esq.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Brock, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Timperley, Knt.
III. Amphilis, *m.* to William Gratwick, Esq. of Tortington, in Sussex.

The baronet *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman, knighted in 1603, who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, garrisoned his castle of Winchester as a royal fortress, giving the command of it into the hands of his brother-in-law, William, Lord Ogle, and served therein under him. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Ellen, elder dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq. (whose sister *m.* his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne), and had an only dau.,

Amphilis, *m.* to Laurence Hyde, son and heir of Sir Laurence Hyde, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Susan, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William Waller, Esq. of Oldstoke, Hants, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor,
Anne, *m.* to Charles Tasburgh, Esq. of Felixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
Susan, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Philips, of Stoke Charity.

Sir Richard was *s.* in 1657, by his only surviving son,

III. SIR HENRY. This gentleman suffered in person and property during the Usurpation, but was recompensed after the Restoration, by being appointed lieutenant of the New Forest, and lieut. of the Ordnance. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, Esq., and niece of Thomas, 2nd Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1698) he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

HENRY-JOSEPH, his successor.
JOHN-HERMINGILD, 5th baronet.
Lettice, *m.* in 1691, to Henry Whettenhall, Esq. of East Peckham, Kent.
Frances, *m.* in 1694, to John Paston, Esq. of Appleton, co. Norfolk.

Sir Henry dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, who *m.* 1689, Mary, dau. of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Surrey, and had issue three sons, who *d. unm.*, in their father's lifetime, and three daus., viz.,

Mary-Agnes, *m.* to Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, in Oxfordshire.
FRANCES-CICELY, *m.* GEORGE-BROWNLOW DOUGHTY, Esq. of Snarford Hall, Lincolnshire, and *d.* his widow in 1765.
Mabella, *m.* to John Webb, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Hatherop, and *d.* 1727.

Sir Henry-Joseph having thus survived all his sons, *d.* 5 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John-Hermingild a priest of the Society of Jesus, who *d.* at Ghent, in 1748, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

VI. Sir Henry (refer to Walter, 2nd son of 1st bart.) This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, by Mary Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, the 4th bart., and left at his decease, in 1785, an only son, his successor.

VII. Sir Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1756; *m.* 1778, Elizabeth-Lucy, eldest dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, and his wife Lucy, dau. and co-heir of William Thompson, Esq. of Fyston, Oxon and London, and granddau. of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

Henry-Joseph, his heir.
Benjamin-Edward, *b.* in 1780; capt. in the E.I.Co.'s service; *d. unm.* in 1810.
Edward, of Snarford Hall, in Lincolnshire, 9th baronet.
James-Francis, 10th baronet.
John-Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1788; slain by the insurgents in a mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806. He *d. unm.*
George, *b.* 15 April, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1802.
Roger-Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1792; *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of A.-F. Nunez, Esq. of Belmont Park, co. Hants, and of Amsterdam; and *d.* at Malvern, 3 Nov. 1849: his widow *d.* 26 Jan. 1859.
Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* to George Nangle Esq., son of Walter Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, co. Meath, and *d.* leaving issue, his eldest son, George-C.-Drummond Nangle, of Kildalkey, lieut. 47th regt.; *d.* 9 Dec. 1876

Sir Henry *d.* 14 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Henry-Joseph, *b.* 8 Jan. 1779; who *m.* 1806, Anne, 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill (and sister of Elizabeth, Countess of Clanricarde, and Ellen, Viscountess Strangford), and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1853), had issue,

Eliza-Anne, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Joseph-Thaddeus, Lord Dormer, and has issue.
Frances-Catherine, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* 19 April, 1836, leaving two sons.
Julia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to Charles-Thomas Talbot, Esq., cousin of the Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had, with two daus., a son, Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (*see ante*, Shrewsbury), and 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, to Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1875) she had also issue.
Mary, *d.* in 1827, *unm.*
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 22 April, 1847, to William Greenwood, Esq. of Brookwood, Hants, late lieut.-col. gren.-guards.
Lucy-Ellen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, to Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1878.
Emily-Blanche, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1836, John, eldest son of John Benett, Esq., M.P., of Pyt House, Wilts; she *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, Matthew-James Higgins, Esq. of Lowndes-square (deceased).

Sir Henry *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Edward, *b.* 27 March, 1782, who assumed the surname of Doughty in 1826, on succeeding to the estates of the late Miss Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, and Richmond Hill, co. Surrey. He *m.* 26 June, 1827, Katharine, dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had issue,

Henry Tichborne-Doughty, *b.* 8 Aug. 1829; *d.* 30 May, 1835.
Katharine-Mary-Elizabeth-Doughty, *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Sir Joseph Percival Radcliffe, Bart., of Rudding and Caverswall Castle.

Sir Edward *d.* 5 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir James-Francis, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1784, and *m.* 1 Aug. 1827, Harriette-Felicité Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1868) had issue,

i. Roger-Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829, lost at sea off the coast of South America in the spring of 1854.
ii. Alfred-Joseph, 11th baronet.
i. Mabella-Louisa-Felicita, *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1834.
ii. Alice-Mary-Perpetua, *d.* in Paris, 20 Oct. 1839.

Sir James who obtained, in May, 1853, a royal licence for himself and his heirs, to bear the name of Doughty before that of Tichborne, *d.* 11 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

XI. Sir Alfred-Joseph, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839, who *m.* 17 April, 1861, the Hon. Teresa-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly 24 Feb. 1873, to Capt. Henry Wickham) had issue,

Everard-Francis, *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.
Henry-Alfred-Joseph, present baronet.

Sir Alfred *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creation—8 March, 1620.

Arms—Vair, a chief, or, for Tichborne; quartering, ar., two bars between three mullets of six points, sa., pierced, or, a canton, az., for Doughty. *Crests*—A hind's head couped ppr. between a pair of wings gu., for Tichborne. *2nd Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested per pale crenellé or and ar.; thereon a Maltese cross gu., cuffed of the first, holding in the hand ppr. a mullet, as in the arms, for Doughty. *3rd Crest*—On a cap of maintenance a wing erect, charged with the arms of Tichborne; this crest is said to pertain by right to the eldest son, and has been so borne from *temp.* Edward III. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant gu. *Motto*—Pugna pro patria.

Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Poole, Dorset.

TOLLEMACHE.

Tollemache of Helmingham, Baron (John Tollemache), co. Suffolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 5 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, Georgina-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq., by Lady Emily Stratford his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1846) has issue,

i. Wilbraham-Frederic (Tilston Lodge, Tarporley), J.P., M.P. for West Cheshire, *b.* 4 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1858, Lady Emma-Georgiana Stewart, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1869) has issue, 1 Lyonel, lieut. 1st royal Cheshire militia; 2 Wilbraham; 3 Randolph; 4 Arthur; 1 Blanche; 2 Grace. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1878, Mary-Stuart, dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P. (*see* Abercorn)
ii. Lyonel-Arthur, *b.* 28 May, 1838; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Beatrice-Lucia-Catherine, youngest dau. of Lord Egerton of Tatton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1850, Minnie, dau. of the late James Duff, Esq., and step dau. of Lord Rendlesham, and has issue,

iii. John-Richard-Delap, *b.* 22 Oct. 1850; *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Eleanor, fourth dau. of Hon. Henry Starnes, President of Council for the Province of Quebec, Canada.
iv. Hamilton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852; *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, second dau. of the late Robert-Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P., of Bedwell Park, Herts.
v. Murray, *b.* 21 May, 1853.
vi. Stanhope, *b.* 1855. vii. Duff, *b.* 5 Jan. 1859.
viii. Douglas, *b.* 27 June, 1862.
ix. Stratford, *b.* 25 June, 1864.
x. Ranulph, *b.* 1865. xi. Mortimer, *b.* 1872.
i. Rhona-Cecilia-Emily.

His lordship, who was M.P. for South Cheshire 1841-68, and for West Cheshire 1868-72, was created Baron Tollemache of Helmingham, 17 Jan. 1876.

Lineage

Lady Jane Tollemache, younger dau. and co-heir of Lyonel, 3rd Earl of Dysart (*see that title*), *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John Delap Halliday, Esq., of the Leasowes, co. Salop; and 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G.-D. Ferry, Esq.: she *d.* 28 Aug. 1802, leaving, by her first marriage, an eldest son,

John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, Esq., vice-admiral of the Red, *b.* 1772; *m.* 28 Feb. 1797, Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

i. John, created Baron Tollemache of Helmingham.
ii. Wilbraham-Spencer, of Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1865, late rifle brigade and Coldstream grds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1844, Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of Rev. James Tomkinson, of Dorfold Hall, and has, with other issue, Henry-James, J.P., *b.* 1846.
iii. William-Augustus, late of the 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* Marguerite, dau. of John-Hume Purves, Esq., and step-dau. of the 1st Viscount Canterbury.
i. Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta, *m.* 19 June 1826, to James Thomas, 7th Earl of Cardigan, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 July, 1858.
ii. Emily, *m.* to Charles-Tyrwhitt Jones, Esq., and *d.* 1821.
iii. Jane, *m.* to George Finch, Esq., of Burley-on-Hill, co. Rutland, and *d.* 1821.

iv. Louisa, *d.* 1821.
v. Marcia, *m.* to Admiral Frederick-Edward Vernon-Harcourt, R.N., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868.
vi. Marianne, widow of Hubert De Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton.
vii. Selina, widow of Capt. William Locke, 1st life guards.
viii. Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. George Hope, R.N., and *d.* 1837.
ix. Georgina, wife of Right Hon. William Cowper-Temple.

Admiral Tollemache *d.* 1837.

Creation —17 Jan. 1876. *Arms*—Ar. a fret sa. *Crest*—A horse's head between two wings. *Supporters*—On either side a stag guard. ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, or. *Motto*—Confido conquiesco. *Seats*—Helmingham Hall, Stonham, Suffolk; Peckforton Castle, Beeston, Cheshire. *Town House*—8, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

TITCHFIELD, MARQUESS OF, *see* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

TORPHICHEN.

TORPHICHEN, BARON (James-Walter Sandilands), or, of Saint John of Torphichen, West-Lothian, in the peerage of Scotland, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 May, 1846; *s.* his uncle, as 12th baron, 24 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, the immediate ancestor of this ancient family, living *temp.* DAVID II., 1336, from whom he obtained several territorial grants, *m.* 1348, Eleanor, dau. (by his wife, Dornogilla, dau. of John Comyn of Badenoch, by Marjory, sister of JOHN BALIOL, King of Scotland) of Archibald Douglas, of Douglas, only sister of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, and relict of Alexander Bruys, Earl of Carrick (nephew of KING ROBERT THE BRUCE), by whom he acquired the barony of West Calder. By this marriage the family became heirs-general of the House of Douglas, the male line having become extinct in James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, the hero of Otterburn, his sister Isabella, Countess of Mar, also dying without issue. For this reason the family have always borne the chief and undifferenced arms of the House of Douglas quartered with their own. Sir James by this marriage had issue, JAMES, Patrick, and Marion, wife of Sir Gilbert Kennedy of Dunure (ancestor of the Earls of Cassilis). Sir James *d.* prior to 1355, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, who *m.* 1385, the Princess Johanna, dau. of ROBERT II., from which monarch he received several territorial grants, *d. circa* 1405, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, 3rd of Calder, *m.* prior to 4 Feb. 1421, Janeta, as appears from a charter under the Great Seal from Murdoch, Duke of Albany. He was one of the hostages for King JAMES I., when that prince was allowed to visit Scotland, 31 May, 1421. On the death of Isabella, Countess of Mar and Garioch, *anno* 1419, the representation of the line, as above stated, of Douglas descended to Sir James, and became vested in his descendants, as heirs-general of that illustrious family, *d.* prior to 7 Dec. 1426, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, 4th of Calder.
II. James, assassinated along with his nephew John, 21 Aug. 1451.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN SANDILANDS, 4th of Calder, who *m.* Christian, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, *d.* 1489, having had issue,

I. John, assassinated near Dunbarton, along with his uncle James, 21 Aug. 1451, when only 20 years of age (by Patrick Thornton, a secret favourer of the Douglas faction) on account of the unshaken loyalty of his family for King JAMES II.
II. JAMES, 5th of Calder.
I. Alison, *m.* to Sir Alexander Boswell, of Balmulto, who fell at Flodden, 1513.

He was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, 5th of Calder, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Kinlock, of Cruvie, by whom he had one son,

I. John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Scrimegour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee, who, dying before his father, left an only son, JAMES, afterwards 6th of Calder.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau of Andrew Kerr, of Auldtonburn (ancestor of the Duke of Roxburgh), *d.* 1507, leaving issue also by her He was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, 6th feudal baron of Calder, who was the intimate friend of the reformer, John Knox, and was appointed by the reformers to solicit the support of the Queen regent. He *m.* Mariot, only dau. of Archibald Forrester, of Corstorphine, and *d.* 1560, leaving, with two daus.,

I. JOHN, who *s.* his father as 7th of Calder; *m.* 1st, July, 1524, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Barton, of Over Barton, high-treasurer of Scotland, and had an only son, JAMES. He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of John, Lord Fleming, and had a son, James (Sir), of Slamananmure. He *d* 1567, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th feudal baron of Calder; who *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ross; and dying in 1577, left an only son

JAMES, 9th feudal lord, of whom presently, as 2nd Lord Torphichen.

II. JAMES.

Sir James Sandilands' 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, Knight of Malta, and chief of hat order in Scotland, having resigned the property of the knights of St. John into the hands of Queen MARY, had a grant, 24 Jan. 1563-4, from that princess, of the baronies of Torphichen, Listoun, &c., which being erected into a temporal lordship, Sir James was created LORD ST. JOHN of TORPHICHEN, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. His lordship, who renounced the doctrines of the Church of Rome at the Reformation, *m.* Janet, dau. of Murray of Polmaise; but dying 26 Sept. 1579, without issue, the title devolved upon his great-nephew,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Herriot, Esq. of Trabrown, and by her had six sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, but by her had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1622, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th baron; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Dundas of that ilk, and had three sons and two daus.; he was *s.* in 1637, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1649, when the title descended to his brother,

WALTER, 6th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jean, only child of Alexander Lindsey, the younger of Edzell, by his wife, Lady Anne Wemyss, Viscountess Stormont, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Alexander, dau. of William, Viscount Canada, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two surviving daus.,

Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir Alexander Menzies, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to David Drummond, of Cultmalindie.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 11 April, 1671, Anne, only dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau. Lilias. He *m.* 4thly, Christian, only dau. and heiress of James Primrose, Esq., one of the clerks of council, brother of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart. of Dalmeny, Lord Register, and by her had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* in 1690, by the eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 7th baron. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jean Hume, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Marchmont,* lord-high-chancellor of Scotland (so celebrated for the distinguished figure he made at the Revolution in 1688), and had (with three daus. who *d. unm.*) eight sons,

I. James, lieut. 44th regt., who was severely wounded at the battle of Preston in 1745. He *d. unm.* 20 April, 1749.
II. WALTER, successor to the barony.
III. Patrick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a storm; he *d. s. p.*
IV. Alexander, *d.* young.
V. Andrew, a major, 21st regt.: he behaved gallantly at Dettingen, and was wounded at Fontenoy, in 1745; and *d. unm.* in 1776.
VI. George, *d. unm.*
VII. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* on the Carthagena expedition, *unm.*
VIII. Robert, an officer in the army, first in the Scottish brigade in the Dutch service, and afterwards in Lord Aberdour's regiment of light-dragoons, *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Bart (chief of his ancient family, which was settled there for more than six centuries), by Susan his wife, dau. and heiress of Grierson of Capenock, representative of an old branch of the Griersons of Lag; and *d.* 18 May, 1791, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776) an only son and three daus.,

1 JAMES, who *s.* as 10th Lord Torphichen.
1 Susan, *d. unm.* 2 Jean, *d.* in infancy.
3 Grisel, *d. unm.*

* By Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers.

His lordship was a supporter of the Scottish union, and a lieut.-col.4th regt. dragoons, fought for King GEORGE gallantly at Sheriffmuir: he was one of the lords of police; he *d.* 10 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 8th baron; who *m.* 9 June, 1757, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Sandilands, Esq., M.D., physician to the British hospital in Flanders, and had our sons, of whom the three younger *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th baron, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759; a lieut.-colonel in the army, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 6 April, 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; but *d.* without issue in 1815, when the barony devolved upon his first-cousin, JAMES SANDILANDS, Esq. (refer to Robert, youngest son of James, 7th baron), who thereupon became JAMES, 10th baron. He was *b.* 21 July, 1770, and *m.* 3 Nov. 1806, Margaret-Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie (representative of an old branch of the ancient baronial family of De Striveling, or Stirling, of Keir), and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1836) had issue,

I. ROBERT, 11th Baron.
II. John, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Coston, co. Leicester, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813; *m.* 24 July, 1845, Helen, dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., clerk to the signet, and *d.* 18 March, 1865, having had,
  1 JAMES-WALTER, present peer.
  2 * John-Hope, *b.* 24 July, 1847; *m.* 1 Aug. 1877, Helen-Mary-Anne, only dau. of Thomas Tourle, Esq of Waratah, N. S. W.
  3 * Francis-Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1849
  4 * Douglas, lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1851.
  1 * Helen-Jane.
III. James, late capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.
I. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, to William-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, near Edinburgh, who *d.* in 1850, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 11th baron, sometime capt. in the grenadier guards, who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1807; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Helen, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Maitland, Esq. of Dundrennan, solicitor-general for Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew, JAMES WALTER, 12th and present BARON TORPHICHEN.

Creation—24 Jan. 1564.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per fesse az. and arg., in chief an imperial crown, or in base a thistle vert, flowered, gules; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th arg., a bend az., for SANDILANDS; 2nd and 3rd arg., a human heart, ppr., imperially crowned gu.: on a chief az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions or; or two savages, ppr. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

Seats — Preceptory, Torphichen, West-Lothian; Calder House, Mid-Calder, near Edinburgh. *Club*—Windham.

TORRINGTON.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT (Sir George Byng, D.C.L.), co. Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedford; and a baronet; one of Her Majesty's Lords in Waiting, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812; *s.* his father, as 7th viscount, 18 June, 1831; *m.* 19 March, 1833, Mary-Anne, only dau. of the late Sir John-Dugdale Astley, Bart., and had,

Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 Sept. 1853.

His lordship was Governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon from April, 1847, to Oct. 1850.

Lineage.

This family is one of great antiquity in the co. of Kent. Its honours were, however, founded since the Revolution by the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG (eldest son of John Byng, Esq. of Wrotham, by his wife, Philadelphia Johnson, of Loans, in Surrey), one of the most distinguished officers in the naval annals of Great Britain, who received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, 22 Oct. 1704; was created a Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715; and elevated to the peerage 21 Sept. 1721, by the titles of *Baron Byng* and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having been previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain and treasurer of the navy. In 1725, his lordship was installed one of the knights-companions of the Bath on the revival of that very ancient order; and in 1727, he was appointed first lord-commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1756) had eleven sons and four daus.; of whom there survived him,

I. PATTEE, } who became successively viscounts.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Robert, commissioner of the navy and governor of Barbadoes; who *m.* 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had three sons. Robert, the 2nd son, was smothered in the Blackhole at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756; John, the 3rd son, *d.* in 1774; and
  GEORGE, the eldest son, M.P. for Middlesex; *d.* in 1789, leaving issue, by his wife Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland,
    1 George, of Wrotham, M.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 1764; *m.* Harriet, 8th dau. of the late Sir William Montgomery, Bart, of Magbie Hill; and *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1847.
    2 Robert, *d.* in 1829.
    3 JOHN, (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., EARL OF STRAFFORD (*See ante*).
    1 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Oct. 1847.
    2 Caroline.
    3 Frances.
IV. JOHN, *b.* 1704, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, executed at Portsmouth, 14 March, 1757, under the sentence of a court-martial, which found him guilty of an error of judgment only, but cleared him of want of courage, and recommended him to mercy. Admiral Byng *d. unm.*
V. Edward, a col. in the army, *b.* 1706; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bramston, Esq., of Skreens, Essex; and *d.* 1756, of convulsions brought on by seeing his brother, Admiral Byng, brought prisoner to Portsmouth amid the insults and violence of the populace.
I. Sarah, *m.* John Osborn, Esq., and was mother of Sir Danvers Osborn, 3rd baronet of Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire.

Lord Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATTEE, 2nd viscount. Paymaster-general in Ireland; who *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester; but leaving no surviving issue at his decease, 23 Jan. 1746-7, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd viscount, a general-officer in the army. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth Daniel, granddau. of Sir Peter Daniel, Knt., by whom he had two sons, who succeeded in turn to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1765, Lady Lucy Boyle, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom he had four surviving daus.,

Lucy-Elizabeth, widow of Orlando, 2nd Earl of Bradford.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1786, to Lord John Russell, afterwards 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1801, leaving Francis, 7th Duke, and other children.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1 May, 1830.
Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1800, to Henry Seymour, Esq., eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812, when the honours and estates of the family devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount, *b.* in 1740. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Bridget, dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station), by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Edmund, Commissioner Colonial Audit Office, *b.* 1774 *d.* 5 April, 1854.
III. John, *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Amelia, dau. of — Mayne, Esq., and *d.* in 1811, leaving,
  1 George, comm. R.N.; *d.* 14 Sept 1840.
  2 John, in holy orders, late vicar of Langford, Beds, now rector of Boxford, Suffolk; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina-Hebe, 5th dau. of the Rev. Henry Morice, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, and has issue, John-Morice, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; Mary-Sophia, *d.* 10 July, 1859; Frederica-Amelia; *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, to Bertram Fulke Hartshorne, Esq., of the Inner Temple; Matilda-Clara-Beatrice; Frances-Madeline.
  1 Emily, *m.* in 1836, to Major-Gen. Lawrence Fyler, C.B.
IV. Henry-Dilkes, vice-admiral R.N., *m.* Maria-Jane, dau. of J.-B. Clerke, Esq. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, having had by her (who survived him, and *d.* 17 May, 1874), issue,
  Henry, of Quendon Hall, Essex, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1839, Mary-Anne, only child of the

* Obtained precedence as younger children of a Baron by royal licence, 7 June, 1870.

late William Webb, Esq. of Quendon Hall, Essex, and a descendant of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1852) has had,

1 Alfred-Molyneux, lieut.-col. late gren.-guards, *b.* 19 March, 1840; *m.* 20 June, 1870, Caroline-Mary, dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and has issue, Lancelot-Alfred-Cranmer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; Hugh-Edward-Cranmer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873, and Harriet-Beatrice-Cranmer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.
2 Henry-Webb, late lieut. 99th foot, *b.* 8 March, 1841.
3 William-Cranmer, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *d.* 1 Jan 1849.
4 Arthur-Hervey, capt. King's co. militia, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1845; *m.* 8 June, 1869, Florence, eldest dau. of William-Fuller Maitland, Esq. of Stansted, Essex, and has issue a son, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872; a son, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; a dau. *b.* 9 June, 1870; and a dau. *b.* 16 Oct. 1875.
5 Edward-Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1847.
6 William-Cranmer, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
7 Harold-Edmund, *b.* 15 April, 1851.
1 Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, to Capt. Frederick Stephens, 2nd life guards, son of the late John Stephens, Esq. of Caversham Place, Oxon.
2 Edith-Mary, *m.* 1873, to Cecil-James Stephens, Esq., late 12th lancers.
3 Anne-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Edward Frewen, Esq. of Brickwall, Sussex, and Cold Overton Hall, co. Leicester.

Mr. Henry Byng of Queendon Hall, *m* 2ndly, 9 June, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Gubbins, C.B., of Belmont, Hants, and by her has had,

8 Frederick-John, *b.* 11 July, 1861.
4 Beatrice-Mary, *d.* 5 Dec. 1873.
5 Frances-Mary.

2 Edmund, capt. 1st Bengal fusiliers; *m.* 16 April, 1852, Elizabeth-Egbertha, eldest dau. of the late John Horsley, Esq., Madras civil service: and *d.* at Burmah, 18 April, 1853, leaving a son.
3 John-Clarke, rear-adm. R.N., knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie; *m.* 25 Aug. 1863, Penelope-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Wilts.
1 Cecilia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1836, Mortimer-R.-S. Whitmore, Esq.
2 Beatrice (Hon.), late maid of honour to the Queen; *m.* 14 Aug. 1863, to Capt. H. Blundell, eldest son of R.-B.-B.-H. Blundell, Esq. of Deysbrook, Lancashire.

v. Frederick-Gerald, of the Foreign Office, gentleman-usher of the privy-chamber, who *m.* Catherine Neville, and *d.* 5 June, 1871; she *d.* 8 Dec. 1871.
i. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, to Rear-Admiral Percy Frazer, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. George Goodenough-Lynn, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1846.
ii. Cecilia, *m.* in 1805, to J.-R. Gregge-Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1854.
iii. Anna-Maria-Bridget, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, to the Very Rev. Charles-Henry Hall, dean of Durham, who *d.* in 1827; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1852.
iv. Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, *m.* in 1806, to Capt. the Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., who *d.* in 1808. She *d.* 4 March, 1876.
v. Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby; and *d.* his widow 23 July, 1856.
vi. Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, to the late Rev. Colin-Alexander Campbell, rector of Widdington, Essex, uncle of Sir E.-F. Campbell, Bart.: she *d.* 12 March, 1848.
vii. Lucy-Juliana, *m.* 1809, Sir J. Morris, Bart. who *d* 1855.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 6th viscount, *b.* 5 Jan. 1768; who *m* 1st, 8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langmead, Esq., M.P. for Plymouth, by whom (who *d* 20 Aug. 1810) he had a dau.,

i. Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1836, to the late Rev. John Lukin, son of the Dean of Wells; and *d.* 2 April, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) had issue,

i. George, present peer.
ii. Robert-Barlow-Palmer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; major in the Bengal N.I., killed 18 Dec. 1857, in India, while leading his regiment against the mutineers: he *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Maria-Lowther, eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, of the Bengal army, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1861, the Rev. William Winchester, chaplain in Bengal, and *d.* at Rome, 5 Nov. 1868),
1 George-Stanley, capt. late Rifle Brigade (Indian medal and clasp), A.D.C. to his Grace the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 29 April, 1841.
2 Robert-Lowther, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 July, 1842.
3 Sydney, late lieut. 104th foot, *b.* 9 April, 1844; *m.* 21 June, 1871, Annie-Seabright, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, co. Worcester.
4 Nelson, comm R.N., *b.* 3 April, 1845; *m.* 28 June, 1870, Louisa-Ann, widow of the Rev. T.-R. Brownrigg.
5 Francis-Russell, *b.* 2 July, 1853.
1 Sophie; *m.* 19 April, 1871, George, eldest son of George Marshall, Esq., of St. Leonards-on-Sea.
iii. James Master-Owen, *b.* 20 July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Caroline-Louisa, dau. of William Cook, Esq. of Roydon Hall, Kent.
iv. Russell-John-Morris, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1823; *d.* 27 April, 1850.
i. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.
ii. Hilare-Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1845, to retired Admiral Sir William-Hutcheson Hall, K.C.B., formerly capt. of the "Nemesis," who *d.* 25 June, 1878. Their only child, Frances-Russell, *m.* 22 April, 1879, Captain Lucas, V.C., R.N.

Lord Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, *d.* 18 June, 1831.

Creations—Baronet, 1715. Viscount, &c., 1721.
Arms—Quarterly; sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or, standing on a ship gun, ppr., sinister a sea-horse, ppr., on a like gun. *Motto*—Tuebor.
Seat—Yotes Court, Mereworth, near Maidstone, Kent. *Town House*—4, Warwick Square, Pimlico. *Clubs*—United Service; Brooks'.

TOWNSHEND.

Townshend, Marquess (Sir John-Villiers-Stuart Townshend), Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, co. Norfolk, Baron Townshend, of Lym Regis, in the same co., and a baronet; high steward of Tamworth, *b.* 10 April, 1831. His lordship, who was formerly M.P. for Tamworth, *s.* his father as 5th marquess, 10 Sept. 1863. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, Lady Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina Duff, eldest dau. of James, late Earl Fife, K.T., and has issue,

i. John-James-Dudley-Stuart, *Viscount Raynham*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.

Lineage.

"The patriarch of this noble family," says Collins, quoting for authority the Visitations of Shropshire and Norfolk, "was Lodovic, a noble Norman, who, coming into England in Henry the First's reign, assumed the surname of Townshend, and took to wife, Elizabeth, the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas de Havile, in whose right he became possessed of the Manor of Havile and of Raynham, where his posterity have ever since continued to have their principal residence." Directly descended from this personage was,

Roger Townshend, a lawyer of great eminence in the reign of Edward IV, and M.P. for Calne, in Wiltshire. In the 1st year of Edward V., Mr. Townshend was constituted king's serjeant-at-law, and the year following nominated by Richard III. one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, wherein he continued until his decease, his patent being renewed by Henry VII., who also conferred upon him the honour of knighthood. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Brewse, Knt. of Wonham Hall, co. Suffolk; in consequence of which alliance the Townshend family may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons of Brember, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Milo, Earl of Hereford, Newmarch, Baron Brecknock, &c. &c. Sir Roger had issue six sons* and four daus. He *d.* in the 8th year of Henry VII., and his eldest son, Sir Roger Townshend, Knt., dying without issue, we shall proceed with the 2nd son,

John Townshend, Esq. of Brampton, co. Norfolk who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Heydon, K.B., of Beaconsthorp, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Townshend, Esq. of Brampton. This gentleman *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, Knt. of Ridley, co. Chester, one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Roger Townshend, of Raynham, who received the honour of knighthood in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howard

* From the 5th son, Thomas, descended the Townshends *of Wrotham*, now represented by the Bullocks *of Shipdham*.

of Effingham, for his spirited conduct against the Armada. Sir Roger *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1500, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TOWNSHEND, knighted by the Earl of Essex at the memorable siege of Cadiz. He was M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and a very distinguished member of the first parliament of King JAMES, during the sitting of which, however, Sir John had the misfortune to engage in a quarre. with Sir Matthew Brown, of Beachworth Castle, which terminated in a duel, fought on horseback, on Hounslow Heath, wherein both the combatants were mortally wounded, Sir Matthew dying on the spot, and Sir John Townshend, soon after, on the 2nd Aug. 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk; by the eldest of whom,

I. ROGER TOWNSHEND, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, who was created a Baronet, 16 April, 1617, he was succeeded. Sir Roger *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Horatio, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, by whom he had two sons and five daus. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR ROGER, who *d.* during his minority, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HORATIO. This gentleman rendered essential services to the Royal cause during the Usurpation: he was one of the six commoners who, with six peers, went to the Hague to entreat King CHARLES II. to return to his dominions, and take the government of them into his own hands. It was he also who fortified the town of Lynn for his majesty's reception, and was the commander-in-chief of the Royalist forces on the coast of Norfolk. Clarendon gives a brief memoir of Sir Horatio in his *History of the Rebellion.* Being thus one of the most forward in restoring the monarchy, Sir Horatio was, after the accomplishment of that most desirable event, created (20 April, 1661), *Baron Townshend of Lynn Regis;* and advanced 11 Dec. 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend of Raynham* His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham in Suffolk, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, viz., Charles, Roger, and Horatio. The viscount *d* in Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd viscount. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist, and resided as ambassador-extraordinary at The Hague in the reign of Queen ANNE. After the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship filled the office of secretary of state, and was appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was constituted, 11 June, 1720, president of the council. He subsequently re-filled the office of secretary of state, was frequently one of the lords-justices during the occasional sojourn of his majesty in his Germanic dominions, and was installed a knight of the Garter, 28 July, 1724. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Pelham, by whom he had issue.

I CHARLES, his successor.
II. Thomas, one of the tellers of the Exchequer, M.P. for the university of Cambridge, whose eldest son was created, in 1789, *Viscount Sydney.* (*See that dignity.*)
III. William, who *m.* 29 May, 1725, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Lord William Powlett, and had issue, Charles, his heir; Caroline, wife of the Most Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; Anne, *m.* to Charles Hedges, Esq., and Dorothy, *m.* to Miles-Butten Allen, Esq. The Hon. William Townshend *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his son, Charles Townshend, Esq., who, having filled some public offices of importance, was created, 20 Oct. 1797, BARON BAYNING, *of Foxley, co. Berks.* He *m.* in 1777, Annabella-Powlett, dau. of the Rev. Richard Smyth, and granddau. and heir of William Powlett, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1825) he had issue (with four daus., who *d. unm.*) two sons, Charles-Frederick-Powlett and Henry. His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his elder son, Charles-Frederick-Powlett, 2nd Baron Bayning, *b.* in 1785, at whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Aug. 1823, the dignity devolved upon his brother, Henry, 3rd Baron Bayning, who was *b.* 8 June, 1797, and assumed by sign manual, in 1823 (in lieu of his patronymic, Townshend) the names of his maternal great-grandfather, William-Powlett. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, only dau. of William H. Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and had a son, Charles-William, *b.* 9 Oct. 1844, *d.* 9 June, 1864. Lord Bayning, who was Vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, *d.* 5 Aug. 1866, and, as he left no issue, the title became extinct.
IV. Roger, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, 1st Earl of Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, Esq. of Houghton, co. Norfolk, and sister of the minister, Sir Robert Walpole, by whom he had,

I. George, an adm. R.N.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1716; *d. unm.* 1769.
II. Augustus, captain in the E.I. Co's. service.
III. Horatio, *d.* in 1764. IV. Richard, *d.* young.
V. Edward, D.D., dean of Windsor; *b.* 11 May, 1727; *m.* in May, 1747, Mary, dau. of General Price; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving issue,
1 Edward, in holy orders; *m.* 23 March, 1789, Louisa-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.
1 Mary. 2 Elizabeth.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1773, to John Norris, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to Thomas Fauquier, Esq.
I. Dorothy, *m.* in May, 1743, to the Very Rev. Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1723, to Lieut.-General Edward Cornwallis, uncle to Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 1776.

The viscount *d.* in June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 11 June, 1700; who had been previously summoned to parliament, 24 May, 1728, as *Baron Lynne, of Lynne Regis,* and appointed a lord of the bedchamber. He *m.* 1723, Audrey, only dau. and heiress of Edward Harrison, Esq. of Balls, Herts, by whom he had,

GEORGE, his heir.
Charles (The Right Hon.) the celebrated orator and statesman, appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in August, 1766; he *m.* 1755, Caroline, Dowager Countess of Dalkeith, and afterwards in her own right Baroness Greenwich, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyle; and *d.* aged 42, 2 Sept. 1767, having had by her (who *d.* 1794) two sons, who *d. unm.*; and a dau., Anne, who alone survived her mother, and was *m.* 1st, to R. Wilson, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Tempest, Esq.
Edward, *d.* 29 June, 1731.
Roger, lieut.-col. in the army; killed at Ticonderago, 1759.
Audrey, *m.* Robert Orme, Esq. of Devonshire; and *d.* in Feb. 1781, leaving issue.

The viscount *d.* 12 May, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 28 Feb. 1724; godson to King GEORGE I. This nobleman, who attained to be a field-marshal and colonel of the 2nd regt. of dragoon-guards, was also a privy-councillor, high steward of Tamworth, Yarmouth, and Norwich, governor of Jersey, and master-general of the ordnance. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1751, Lady Charlotte Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northampton, by whom he had four sons and four daus.,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. John, sometime M.P. for the university of Cambridge; *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Georgiana-Anne, dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks; and dying 28 Feb. 1833 (Lady John Townshend, *d.* 3 May, 1851), left,
1 JOHN, 4th marquess.
2 George Osborne* (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1801: *m.* in 1839, Jessie-Victoria, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. John MacKellar, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1876, having had issue,
Charles Thornton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 2 July, 1859 Louise, eldest dau. of the late John Graham, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, Charles-Vere-Ferrars, *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; and George Augustus, *b.* 1 Nov, 1865.
George-Ferrars, *b.* March, 1854.
Ernest, lieut. R.E., *b.* 4 March, 1858.
Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1859.
Augusta-Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, to George-Brooke Meares, Esq. of Dol-Lys-Hall, co. Montgomery, lieut. royal fusiliers.
1 Audrey-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Robert Ridsdale, M.A., prebendary of Chichester, and *d.* 24 March, 1873.
2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, to Admiral Sir Augustus Clifford, Bart., R.N., C.B., Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod, and *d.* at Nice, 10 April, 1862.
3 Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, John Hildyard, Esq. who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 7 March, 1878.
III. Frederick-Patrick, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.
IV. Charles-Patrick-Thomas, *d.* 27 May, 1796.
I. Charlotte,
II. Caroline, } all *d.* young.
III. Frances,
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to General William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower of London, and colonel of the 2nd dragoon-guards, the eldest male heir of the family of the Viscount Loftus, of Ely, a title which became extinct in 1725. (*See* Marquisate of Ely, and BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*) Her ladyship *d.* 21 March, 1811.

Charlotte, Lady Townshend, brought into the Townshend family upwards of 250 quarterings, including the royal one of PLANTAGENET; and inherited from her mother Elizabeth Shirley, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, that barony; and from her father, the Barony of Compton. She *d.* at Dublin, 14 Sept. 1770, during the government of the viscount as lord-lieutenant of that kingdom, to which important office he was appointed in 1767. His lordship

* The brothers and sisters of the 4th Marquess Townshend were granted precedence as a marquess's younger children.

m. 2ndly, in 1773, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, co Peebles (by Hannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, Esq. of Prehen, co. Londonderry, by whom he left two sons, and four daus.,

I. William, *d.* in the West Indies.
II. James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, captain R.N., K.C.H.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 May, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of P. Wallis, Esq.; and *d.* 28 June, 1842. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Capt. W.-H. Henderson, C.B., R.N., and *d.* 15 July, 1873.
I. Anne, *m.* Harrington Hudson, Esq., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1826.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to George, 6th Duke of Leeds.
III. Honoria-Maria, *d.* 6 May, 1826.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-General William De Blaquiere, afterwards 3rd Lord De Blaquiere; *d.* 9 Nov. 1848.

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *in the co. of Norfolk*, 31 Oct. 1786. He had served under King GEORGE II. at the battle of Dettingen, and was also present at Fontenoy, Culloden, and Laffeldt, as well as at the siege of Quebec, which town surrendered to him as commander-in-chief after the death of the gallant Wolfe. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1755; who had been summoned to parliament, at the demise of his mother, as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, a barony which, with others, he inherited from her ladyship, and was created, 18 May, 1784, *Earl of Leicester*. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, and co-heiress of her uncle, Roger Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had issue,

GEORGE-FERRARS, 3rd marquess.
Charles-Vere-Ferrars, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785; *m.* 24 March, 1812, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower, by his cousin, Lady Elizabeth (Townshend) Loftus, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1866) had no issue.
Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, to the late Lieut.-Col. Cecil Bisshopp, eldest son of Cecil, Lord De la Zouche; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1830) she left at her decease, 1 June, 1845, with other issue, a son and heir, MARMION-EDWARD FERRERS, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* in 1815, to Joseph-Moore Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his widow, 18 Dec. 1868, having had, with daus., an only son, HENRY TOWNSHEND BOULTBEE, Esq., of Springfield.

The marquess *d.* 27 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FERRARS, 3rd marquess, *b.* 13 Dec. 1778; who *m.* 12 May, 1807, Sarah, dau. of William Dunn Gardner, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1856, James Laidler, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1858) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1855, when the earldom of Leicester became extinct, and the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Compton, &c., are now in abeyance between Marmion-Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, and Henry-Townshend Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield. The marquessate, viscountcy, and barony of Townshend devolved on his lordship's cousin,

JOHN, 4th marquess, a rear-admiral, R.N., who was *b.* 28 March, 1798, and *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Lord George Stuart, C.B., and grand-dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and had issue,

I. JOHN-VILLIERS-STUART, present peer.
II. James-Dudley-Brownlow-Stuart, R.N., *d.* 11 Aug. 1846.
I. Anne-Maria, *m.* 1854, Capt. Alexander-Nowel Sherson.
II. Elizabeth-Clementina, *m.* 15 July, 1856, to Sir John St Aubyn, Bart., M.P. for West Cornwall, (*see ante*, ST AUBYN, BART.),
III. Audrey-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, to Hon. Greville-Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of Charles-John, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 10 Sept. 1863 (the marchioness *d.* 27 Jan. 1877), and was *s.* by his only surviving son, JOHN-VILLIERS-STUART, 5th and present MARQUESS.

Creations—Baron Ferrars, of Chartley, originally by writ of summons, 27th EDWARD I. Baron Compton, by writ, 14th ELIZABETH; both baronies are in abeyance. Baronet, 16 April, 1617. Baron Townshend, 20 April, 1661. Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Baron of Lynne, by writ, 24 May, 1723. Marquess, 31 Oct. 1786. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th az., a chevron erm., between three escallops arg., for TOWNSHEND; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, gu. and or; in the first quartre a mullet arg.; in the centre a crescent sa., for VERE. *Crest*—A stag, statant, ppr., attired and unguled or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag sa., attired and unguled or, sinister, a greyhound arg. *Motto*—Hæc generi incrementa fides. *Seats*—Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Ball's Park, Herts. *Town House*—39, Dover Street. *Club*—Brooks'.

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNT, *see* NELSON, EARL.

TRAFFORD.

DE TRAFFORD, SIR HUMPHREY, Bart., of Trafford Park, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1 May, 1808; *s.* his father in 1852, and was High Sheriff of Lancashire in 1861; *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Lady Mary-Annette Talbot, eldest sister and co-heiress of Bertram-Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue,

I. HUMPHRY-FRANCIS, *b.* 3 July, 1862.
II. Charles-Edmund, *b.* 21 May, 1864.
III. Gilbert-Talbot-Joseph, *b.* 20 May, 1871.
I. Mildred-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 27 March, 1856.
II. Gundrede-Annette-Teresa, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860.
III. Mary-Annette, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.
IV. Sicele-Agnes, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.
V. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

The old and knightly family of Trafford, seated at Trafford, in the county palatine of Lancaster, from a period antecedent to the Norman Conquest, has preserved, from time immemorial, an unbroken male descent.

RANDOLPHUS DE TRAFFORD, who flourished "ante Conquestum," as the family pedigree sets forth, was father of

RANDOLPHUS, of whom mention is made in two deeds to "Radulphus filius Radulphi," by which it appears that Radulphus, the father, "was then dead, and had flourished in King CANUTE the Dane his time, about the yeare 1030, and perhaps died after, in St. Edward the Confessor his time, about the year 1050; hee had noe surname, as then few of our Saxon nobilitie or gentry had." From this Radulphus sprang the great house of TRAFFORD, which has since uninterruptedly held a most distinguished place amongst the first families of Lancashire. His son,

ROBERT FILIUS RADULPHI, was of full age at the time of the Conquest, and about A.D. 1080 he, with his father, received the king's peace and protection from Hugh de Massy, Baron of Dunham Massy; his son,

HENRICUS FILIUS ROBERTI, *temp.* HENRY I. *d.* about 1130, leaving a son,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, whose name appears in several deeds during the reigns of HENRY II. and RICHARD I.; he *d.* after the year 1200, leaving a son,

RICHARD DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who received from Hugh Massy and Margaret his dau. the lordship of Stretford, to be holden of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, during the baronial wars, *temp.* King JOHN, he divided his lands between his sons, HENRY and Geoffrey. The elder son,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, got the lands of Trafford and Stretford, also other lands near Manchester. He was father of SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted before 1284. He *d.* about 1288, leaving a son and successor,

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted previous to 1309. He *d.* about 1334, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, eldest son of JOHN DE TRAFFORD, who predeceased his father. He attained his full age in 1336; was father, by Agnes his wife, of

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Robert Ince, and *d.* 1386, leaving a son and heir,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Radcliffe, Knt. and had, with three daus., two sons, viz., HENRY, his heir, and EDMOND, who *s.* his brother. The elder son,

HENRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, *s.* his father, and *d.* about 2 HENRY V., leaving, by Agnes his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Sturley, Knt. co. Notts.), no issue, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted by HENRY VI. at Whitsuntide, 1426. He *m.* Alice, eldest dau. and co.-heir of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn, and *d.* 1457, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted 1444, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ashton, Knt of Ashton, and had EDMOND, his heir; William, *d.* 1518; and Dulcia, *m.* Hugh Bulkeley, Esq. of Whatcroft. Sir John *d.* 1488, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, made a knight of the Bath, 1495, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Clifton, and had with three daus. as many sons, viz., EDMOND, his heir; William, Under Sheriff, co. Chester, 1540, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford; and Henry, in holy orders, D.D., Chancellor of York, 1528; *d.* 1557. He *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford, co. Derby, and had, with five daus. as many sons, viz., 1 EDMOND, his heir; 2 George, *d. s. p.*; 3 Thomas, of Langham, co. Rutland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Fawkener, of that co., and was ancestor of Trafford, of Low Leyton, co. Essex, and Wroxham Hall, co. Norfolk, represented by SIGISMUND TRAFFORD, Esq.; 4 Henry, in holy orders; and 5 Richard. Sir Edmond *d.* 28 June, 1533, aged 48 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted in Scotland by Edward, Earl of Hertford, 1544, and attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Boulogne. He *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe, Knt. of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1564, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 3 June, 1526; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Lord Edmond Howard, and sister of Queen Katherine Howard, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Leicester, Knt. of Toft, by whom he had two sons, EDMOND, his successor, and Thomas, ancestor of TRAFFORD of Wroxham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and two daus. Margaret, *m.* Sir Urian Leigh, Knt. of Adlington, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Michel, Knt. Sir Edmond *d.* 1590, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted at York, 17 April, 1603, and was three times high sheriff of the co. Lancaster. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, Esq. of Barton, co. Chester, by whom he had an only surviving dau. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fleetwood, Esq. of Penwortham, co. Lancaster. He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred-Cecil, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and widow of Sir Thomas Read, Knt. and *d.* May, 1620, leaving by her a son and successor,

SIR CECIL TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1599, knighted at Houghton Towers, 16 Aug. 1617; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Humphry Davenport, Knt. of Sutton, co. Chester, and Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and had, with two daus., five sons, viz.:

I. Edmond, *b.* 27 May, 1652; *m.* Frances, dau. of William Draycott, Esq. of Painsley, co. Stafford, but *d. s. p.*
II. Cecil, *d. s. p.*
III. HUMPHRY, who *s.* to the estates, of whom hereafter.
IV. Henry. V. William.
VI. John, of Croston, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ashton, Esq. of Croston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1686, aged 52 years, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor.

John, of Croston, *m.* 10 Feb. 1688, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1727, leaving, with three daus. and two other sons, who *d. s. p.*

1 John, of Croston, *b.* 18 Feb. 1689; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Thornbury, and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1756, Alice, dau. of James Sharrock, Esq. of Preston and Fulwood, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1760, leaving,

John, of Croston, *d. s. p.* 10 March, 1761.
Katherine-Eloisa, *m.* Laurence Nihell, Esq.

2 Humphry, of Croston, *b.* 15 Nov. 1698, *s.* to Croston at the death of his nephew, 1761; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 11 Dec 1773, leaving,

JOHN, of Croston, of whom hereafter, as heir male of the family and successor to the estates.

Sir Cecil's elder sons dying *s. p.*, the estates devolved eventually upon his third son, viz.:

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* 1st, the dau. and heir of Holland, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir George Warburton, 1st bart. of Arley, co. Chester, by whom he had a son and successor,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* 15 Aug. 1701, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and had with three sons, who *d. s. p.*, and four daus. an eldest son and heir,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 1st bart. of Rolleston, co. Stafford, but *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1779, when the estates reverted to his kinsman and heir male,

JOHN TRAFFORD, Esq. of Croston, who then became of Trafford. He *m.* 21 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen-Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, co. York; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1815, leaving issue, a dau., Maria, wife of John Clifton, Esq., 2nd son of John Clifton, Esq. of Lytham; and a son,

I. THOMAS-JOSEPH DE TRAFFORD, Bart. of Trafford Park, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841, and received in the October following a royal licence to alter the orthography of his name to DE TRAFFORD. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1803, Laura-Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and had issue,

HUMPHREY, present bart.
Thomas-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; *d.* 7 May, 1844.
John-Randolphus, of Croston Hall, Preston, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1820; *m.* 13 July, 1850, Lady Adelaide Cathcart, 3rd dau. of Charles, Earl Cathcart, and by her (who *d.* 1871) has, 1 Sigismund-Cathcart, lieut. 14th foot, *b.* 1853, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Clementina-Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Pyers and the Hon. Lady Mostyn; 2 Galfrid-Cathcart, lieut. 7th royal fusiliers; 3 Randolphus, 2nd royal Lancashire militia; 4 Charles-Allan, *b.* 1871; 1 Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Hon. Henry-Robert Orde-Powlett, 2nd son of Lord Bolton; and 2 Mary-Adelaide.
Charles-Cecil, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 15 Dec. 1878.
Augustus-Henry (Hartford Manor, co. Chester), late 1st dragoons, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1876, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Herman Walmesley, Esq. of Gidlow, near Wigan (a younger son of Charles Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood), and has issue, Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1877, and Mary-Hermione, *b.* 1878.
Laura-Anne, *m.* in 1845, to Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, she *d.* May, 1877.
Jemima, *m.* in 1829, to Henry, 2nd son of the late Stephen-Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton. He *d.* in 1860.
Jane-Seymour, *m.* 17 Oct. 1842, to George-Archer, eldest son of the late Sir Martin-A. Shee, President of the Royal Academy.
Caroline, *m.* in 1838, to William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1868.
Sybilla-Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, to the Rev. John Sparling, rector of Eccleston, Lancashire, 3rd son of William Sparling, Esq. of Petton Park, Salop.
Belinda.
Harriotte, *m.* to James Cunningham, Esq., late capt. 4th dragoon guards.

Creation—1841.

Arms—Arg. a griffin, segreant, gu., quartering VENABLES; FITTON; MASSEY; THORNTON, &c. *Crest*—A thrasher, ppr., his hat and coat per pale, arg. and gu., sleeves counter-changed, breeches and stockings of the second and third; his flail of the first; over the flail a scroll, with this motto, "Now thus." *Motto*—Gripe, griffin, hold fast.

Seat—Trafford Park, Manchester. *Club*—Carlton.

TRAVERS, BART., *see* CLARKE-TRAVERS.

TREDEGAR.

TREDEGAR, BARON (Sir Godfrey-Charles Morgan), of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and a Bart., late capt. in the army, and M.P. for co. Brecon from 1858 to 1875; *b.* 28 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 4th bart. and 2nd baron, 16 April, 1875.

Lineage.

LLEWELLYN AP IVOR, lineally descended from Cadivor Vawr, Lord of Kilsaint, *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Sir Morgan Meredith, Lord of Tredegar (descended from Rhys, Prince of South Wales), and thus acquired the Tredegar estates. Llewellin was father of three sons, viz.,

MORGAN, his heir.
Ivor, of Wernecleppa, or Gwerney Cleppa, near Tredegar, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Wernecleppa*, whose last male heir, Roger Morgan, Esq., *d.* in 1632, when his estate passed to the Tredegar family.
Philip, whose son, DAVID AP PHILIP AP LLEWELLIN, seated at St. Pierre, in the county of Monmouth, was ancestor of the family of LEWIS *of St. Pierre*. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son,

MORGAN AP LLEWELLIN, Lord of St. Clere, in Carmarthenshire, and of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, *m.* Maud, dau. of Rhys ap Gronwy, Lord of Kybor, and had two sons,

LLEWELLYN, his heir.

Philip, who acquired the estate of Langston, co. Monmouth, in marriage with Gwenllian, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Norris, Knt. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, and was ancestor of the MORGANS *of Llandernam*, (raised to the degree of a Baronet, in 1642.) now represented by the family of BLEWITT,* and of the MORGANS *of Tredunnock*, whose heir was the late MRS. JANE HAWKINS, of The Garn. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

The elder son,

LLEWELLIN AP MORGAN, Lord of St. Clere and Tredegar, was grandfather of SIR JOHN MORGAN, Knt. of St. Clere and Tredegar, whose grandson,

ROWLAND MORGAN, Esq. of Machen, living in 1570, *m.* Blanch, dau. of John Thomas, of Troowen, co. Monmouth, and had two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.

Harry, of Llanrumney, ancestor of the MORGANS of that place.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Machen and Tredegar, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Bodenham, Esq. of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, Knt. of Tredegar, whose will bears date 15 Jan. 1650, and was proved in 1653. Sir William *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wintour, of Lidney, co. Gloucester, and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Anthony Morgan, of Heyford, Northamptonshire. By his 1st wife, Sir William had three sons,

THOMAS, his successor.

Edward, of Citligin and Caed-Morgan, co. Monmouth, who left by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. and heir, who was *m.* to Henry Chambre, Esq.

William, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan, of Hurst, co. Glamorgan, and had a son, Richard Morgan, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Henry Probert, of the Argoed and Pantglas, Monmouthshire, and had a son, Richard Morgan, Esq., who *m.* Miss Abigail Phelps, and whose son, William Morgan, assumed the surname of Clifford, pursuant to the will of his cousin, Thomas Clifford, Esq., and became William Morgan-Clifford, Esq. This Mr. Morgan-Clifford *m.* Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of Richard Lewis, Esq. of Lantilio, Monmouthshire, and had a son, Morgan, who *m.* Sophia, second dau. of the late Jonathan Willington Esq. of Rapla, co. Tipperary, and by her had a son, HENRY MORGAN-CLIFFORD, Esq., of Perristone, co. Hereford, and Llantilio, co. Monmouth, M.P., and col. of the Monmouthshire militia, male representative of the House of Tredegar. Col. Morgan-Clifford was *b.* in 1806, and *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Catherine-Harriet, only dau. of Joseph Yorke, Esq. of Forthampton Court, co. Gloucester (eldest son of James, Bishop of Ely, and grandson of Lord-Chancellor Hardwicke), by Catherine, his wife, eldest dau. of James Cocks, Esq., and niece to Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and has had issue, Henry-Somers Morgan, *b.* in 1836, deceased, and Marian, *m.* 12 June, 1860, to the Hon. James-Fitzwalter Clifford-Butler, eldest son of Lord Dunboyne (*see that title ante*).

Sir William Morgan was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Machen and Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, Rachel, relict of David Kemeys, Esq., of Cefn Mabley, and dau. of Robert Hopton (younger son of Robert Hopton, Esq., of Witham, co. Somerset, by his wife Janet, dau. and co.-heir of Rowland Kemeys, Esq of the Vaindre, co. Monmouth), and sister and co-heir of Ralph, Lord Hopton, of Strattern, by whom he had an only child, Elizabeth, heiress of her mother, and wife of Sir Trevor Williams, Bart., which Elizabeth had issue, now represented by William-Adams Williams, Esq. of Llonjiby Castle. Mr. Thomas Morgan, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Windham, Esq. of Sandhill, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1666), had two sons, WILLIAM his heir, and John of Ruperra, who *d.* 1715. Mr. Thomas Morgan, *d.* 13 May, 1664. and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, Blanche, dau. of William Morgan, Esq. of Therrow, co. Brecon, which lady *d.* 1673; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lewis, Esq., of Van Park, co. Glamorgan, and relict of Sir Francis Darell, of Bucks, Knt. William Morgan *d.* in 1680, leaving by his 1st wife, a son and successor,

JOHN MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar and Ruperra, lord-lieut. of cos. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 1670, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Gwyn Vaughan, Esq. of Trebarried, co. Brecon, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his heir. THOMAS, heir to his nephew.

John Morgan was a great supporter of the Whig interest, and dying 1719 was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, K.B., *b.* 1700; who *m.* Rachel, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire, K.G. (by his wife, Rachel, eldest dau. of the celebrated William, Lord Russell) and by her (who *d.* 1780) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Edward, *d.* 7 Feb. 1743, *æt.* 16. *s. p.*
I. Rachel, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1738.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1729; *m.* in the parish of St. Marylebone, London, 6 July, 1767, to William Jones, Esq. of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, 4th son of John Jones, Esq. of Llanarth Court, in the same county. She *d.* without issue, 14 Jan. 1787, aged 57. He *d.* 1805.

Sir William *d.* 1731, aged 30, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar, *b.* 28 March, 1725; who *d.* 16 July, 1763, *unm.*, when his sister Elizabeth, wife of William Jones, Esq. of Clytha, became sole remaining child and heiress of Sir William Morgan, K.B.; and he was *s.* in the Tredegar estate by his uncle,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Ruperra, and of Tredegar, at the death of his nephew William; *b.* 1702; who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maynard Colchester, Esq. of Westbury-on-Severn, by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. CHARLES, heir to his brother.
III JOHN, heir to his brother Charles.
I. JANE, *m.* to DR. CHARLES GOULD, who, upon his wife becoming possessed of the Tredegar estate, took the name of MORGAN.
II. Katherine, *b.* 1735; *m.* August, 1754, Charles Van, Esq. of Llanwern, co. Monmouth; *d.* 1784, having had issue, one son and three daus., viz.,
1 Thomas-Van, Esq. *d.* 1794, leaving a son, Charles-John, who *d.* 1798.
1 Katherine-Van, *m.* May, 1780, Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart. (who became of Llanwern in right of his wife); she *d.* 21 July, 1836, leaving issue.
2 Jane, *m.* Rev. Edward Cage.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Major John Sayer; 2ndly, John Watchurst, Esq.

Thomas Morgan, *d.* 12 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar; *b.* 1727; M.P. for the co. of Monmouth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar; *b.* 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Parry, Esq.; and *d.* 1787, *s. p.*; and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN MORGAN, Esq of Tredegar, M.P. for the co. of Monmouth, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of Charles-Pym-Burt, Esq. but *d. s. p.* 1792, when the Tredegar estate went to his eldest sister,

JANE MORGAN, who *m.* Feb. 1758, DR. CHARLES GOULD, who was son of KING GOULD, Esq., deputy-judge-advocate, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Besthorpe, in Norfolk. Dr. Gould was an eminent civilian, having been appointed judge-advocate, and judge-marshal of the forces, and sworn of the privy council: he received, in 1779, the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet 15 Nov. 1792.

SIR CHARLES (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1797) by her had issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

Jonn, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement of Lord Rodney.

Jane, *m.* 1st, to Capt Ball, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Samuel Homfray, Esq. of Penydarron, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1846.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Rowley Lascelles, Esq., and had issue,

Charles-F.-Rowley, col. in the foot-guards.

Anna.

Fanny, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Augustus Morgan.

Sir Charles assumed, in conformity with the testamentary injunction of his brother-in-law, John Morgan, Esq., and by royal permission, the surname and armorial bearings of the family of MORGAN *of Tredegar*. He represented, in three parliaments, the co. of Brecon; and at his retirement in 1806, received the unanimous thanks of his constituents. Sir Charles *d.* 6 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; who *m.* Mary-Margaret, only child of George Stoney, Esq., captain R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1808) had issue,

* FRANCES, dau. and co-heir of SIR EDWARD MORGAN, Bart. of Llantarnam, *m.* Edmund Bray, Esq. and was mother of MARY BRAY, who *m.* John Blewitt, Esq. of London, and was great-grandmother of REGINALD-JAMES BLEWITT, Esq. of Llantarnam Abbey, formerly M.P. for the Monmouthshire boroughs.

CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, 3rd baronet, created LORD TREDEGAR.

George-Gould, M.P. for Brecon, *b.* 12 July, 1794; *m.* 7 July, 1824, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Beville; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1845, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Claridge) had issue, Eliza-Angelina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, to Lieut.-Colonel G.-H. Willis, 77th regt.; Georgina-Frances, *d.* in 1847; and Selina-Rose-Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1850, to the Rev. W.-R.-Tilson Marsh, M.A., incumbent of St. James's, Ryde.

Charles-Augustus-Samuel, in holy orders, chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral, rector of Machen, in Monmouthshire, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1800; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Frances, dau. of Rowley Lascelles, Esq. of Upper Grosvenor Street, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1867. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1875.

Charles-Octavius-Swinnerton, M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1803.

Maria-Margaretta, *m.* 8 March, 1817, to the late Lieutenant-General Francis-Miles Milman, 2nd son of the late Sir Francis Milman, Bart.

Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, to George, 3rd Lord Rodney, who *d.* 21 June, 1842; she *d.* 19 Feb. 1878.

Angelina-Maria-Cecilia, *m.* 12 April, 1825, to Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1844.

Selina-Anne, *d.* an infant.

Sir Charles *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

III. SIR CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, *b.* 10 April, 1792, M.P. for Brecon, who was raised to the peerage as BARON TREDEGAR, 16 April, 1859. He *m* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund, only dau. of General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, and the Hon. Mrs. Sarah Mundy, and had issue,

Charles-Rodney, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, an officer in the Coldstream-guards, M.P. for Brecon; *d. unm.* at Marseilles, 14 Jan. 1854, and was interred at Bassaleg, co. Monmouth.

GODFREY-CHARLES, present peer.

FREDERICK-COURTENAY, of Ruperra Castle, Newport, D.L. and M.P. for co. Monmouth, *b.* 24 May, 1834; *m.* 3 May, 1858, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Charles-Alexander Williamson, Esq. of Balgray, Dumfriesshire, and has issue Courtenay-Charles-Evan, *b.* 10 April, 1867; Frederick-George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; Blanche-Frances, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; and Violet-Wilhelmina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860

Arthur-John, D.L. for Brecon, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840.

George-Gould, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.

Rosamond-Marian, *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, to Sir William-Henry-Marsham Style, Bart of Glenmore, co. Donegal. (*See* STYLE, Bart.)

Selina-Maria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1854, to David-Robertson Williamson, Esq. of Lawers, co. Perth.

Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, to Sir George F.-R. Walker, Bart.

Ellen-Sarah, *m.* June 1856, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Gore Lindsay (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).

Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1857, to Lord Francis Conyngham, (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.).

Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1863, to Robert, 16th Viscount Hereford.

His lordship, who was Lord Lieutenant for co. Brecon, *d.* 16 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—Bart., 15 Nov. 1792; Baron, 16 April, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MORGAN, or, a gryphon, segreant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GOULD, or, on a chevron, between three roses, az., as many thistles, slipped, of the field. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., charged on the shoulder with a thistle, slipped, or; sinister, a gryphon, sa., charged in like manner, with a thistle, slipped, or.

Seats—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperra Castle, Cardiff, Glamorganshire. *Town House*—39, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Arthur's.

TRELAWNY.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, SIR JOHN-SALUSBURY, of Trelawny, co. Cornwall, *b.* 2 June, 1816; *s.* his father, as 9th baronet, 15 Nov. 1856; late captain royal Cornwall rangers, subsequently commandant for some years of 2nd Cornwall rifle militia; deputy-lieutenant; a deputy-warden of the Stannaries; M.P. for Tavistock from 1843 to 1852, and from 1857 to 1865; and M.P. for East Cornwall, 1868 to 1874; *m.* 25 Jan. 1842, Harriet-Jane, eldest dau. of J.-H. Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, for many years M.P. for that co., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1879), has issue,

I. WILLIAM-LEWIS, J.P. and D.L., capt. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessy-Rose-Mary, only dau. of John Murray, of Philiphaugh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1871), has a son, JOHN-WILLIAM, *b.* 6 May, 1869, and a dau., Florence-Rose-Mary, *b.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1872, Harriet-Buller, eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, Vicar of Morval, and by her has issue, James-Edward Salusbury, *b.* 1873; and Rebecca-Harriet.

I. Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, to John-Barton Sterling, Esq., lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards.

II. Florence, *m.* 29 Nov. 1871, to Jonathan-Edmund Backhouse, Esq., eldest son of Edmund Backhouse, Esq., M.P.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawny, or Treloen (see Doomsday Book), in the parish of Alternon, Cornwall, which, in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, was held by its earliest known ancestor,

EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treloen after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain, as found at the General Survey. This Hamelin had a son Richard, who was succeeded by William, owner of a knight's fee from Reginald de Botrell, whose dau. *m.* this Williams son, John Trelawny. He was succeeded by his son and heir, William *m.* to Joan Trewynnick. He left issue, John, in the time of EDWARD I., who *m.* Lucy Serjeaux, dau. of Sir Richard Serjeaux. His son and heir was William, M.P. for Launceston, 19th EDWARD II., and commissioner of revenue, with Sir Reginald de Bottreaux and Sir John Arundel. William had a son of the same name, by Margery de Ryparus or Rivers, who *m.* Joan Doyngell, by whom he had a son and heir, John (40th EDWARD III.), who had the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Matilda Mynwenyke, from which marriage sprung

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, member for the co. of Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. Sir John, who was a soldier, acquired great renown in the French wars of HENRY V., and obtained from that monarch while at Gisors, in Normandy, a pension of £20 a-year, since which time the family has borne an augmentation of three oak or laurel leaves, granted (it is said) for the same military services. Under the figure of King HENRY, which formerly stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the distich,—

"He that will do ought for me,
Let him love well Sir John Tirlawnee."

By Agnes Trogodeck he had a son, Sir Richard, M.P. for Liskeard, in the 9th HENRY V. Dying without issue male, John (2nd son of Sir John) succeeded him, and was M.P. for Truro (27th HENRY VI.) His wife was Joan, heiress of Heligan. He was sheriff in the time of EDWARD IV., and was succeeded (*temp.* HENRY VII.) by Sir John, *m.* to Jane Powna, whose son *m.* Florence Courtenay, dau of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sister to Edward, Earl of Devon and a co-heiress with her three sisters. His eldest son was Walter, his grandson, John, M.P. for Liskeard (6th EDWARD VI), who had as his first wife, Margery Lamelion, and a son and heir, John, and another John by a second wife, Lora Trecarrel, who *m.* Beatrice Trevanion. The first John *s.* his father (28th HENRY VIII.), was M.P. for Lostwithiel, and was deputy-lieutenant under the Earl of Bedford, and paid £6 for not taking the honour of knighthood. He was twice sheriff in the time of ELIZABETH, and knight of the shire of Cornwall. He *m.* Anne Reskymer, and was *s.* by his 2nd son

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, knighted in 1597. He served the office of high-sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th year of ELIZABETH, M.P. for Liskeard, 35th, and was knight of that shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in the 1st year of King JAMES. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, by whom he had three daus. and two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his heir.

Edward, of Coldrinick, an estate now possessed by CHARLES TRELAWNY, Esq. of Coldrinick, in Cornwall.

He *d.* during the parliamentary session of 1604; and the House of Commons, as a mark of high respect, attended his funeral at St. Clement Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elder son,

I. JOHN TRELAWNY, Esq. of Trelawny, who was created a Baronet 1 July, 1628. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 6th of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Reginald Mohun, Bart. of Boconnock, and had,

JONATHAN, his successor.

John, Edward, } *d. unm.*

Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. Reginald.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lower, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to John Vivian, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Amos, younger son of Sir Francis Fulford, Knt.
Philippa, *d. unm.* Bridget, *m.* to Mr. Lee.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Greensworth.
Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Maynard, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to William Mohun, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JONATHAN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., by whom he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*)

I. John, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of James Jenkyn, Esq.; and *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
II. Jonathan, successor to the baronetcy.
III. Henry, a brigadier-general in the army; *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Mathew Hales, Esq. and had issue,
1 HARRY, 5th baronet.
2 William, capt. in the army, who left issue.
WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
Harry, a general in the army, governor of Landguard Fort; who *d.* in 1800, leaving
CHARLES, who assumed the surname and arms of BRERETON, on the demise of Owen Salusbury Brereton, Esq., *m.* Maria, sister of Sir Christopher Hawkins, Bart. and had issue. His grandson is the present HORACE TRELAWNY, Esq. of Shotwick Park, co. Chester.

Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. THE RIGHT REV. SIR JONATHAN, Lord Bishop of Bristol in 1685, one of the seven prelates committed to the Tower by King JAMES II. His lordship was translated after the Revolution to the see of Exeter, and subsequently, in 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointed prelate of the order of the Garter. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Hele, Esq. of Bascombe, co. Devon, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Charles, the prebendary of Winchester.
Edward, *b.* in 1699; one of the commissioners of the Victualling-office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; *m.* in 1737, a dau. of John Crawford, Esq.
Hele, D.D., rector of South Hill and Landreath, co. Cornwall; *d.* in 1740.
Letitia, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Archdeacon Allanson.

The bishop dying 19 July, 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Liskeard, and later for West Looe, who *m.* Miss Blackwood, but *d. s. p.* in 1756, and his brother having *d.* before him without issue, the title reverted to his first-cousin and brother-in-law,

V. SIR HARRY (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd baronet), who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bishop of Winchester, and had, Charles, who *d.* before him, and three daus., of whom two *d. unm.*: the 2nd, Letitia, was *m.* to her cousin, Sir William Trelawny, the 6th baronet. Sir Harry was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough, and was M.P. He *d.* at an advanced period of life, in 1762, when the title devolved upon his nephew and son-in-law,

VI. SIR WILLIAM (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd baronet), an officer of rank in the royal navy, and governor of Jamaica, where he *d.* in 1772, and his remains were honoured with public obsequies in the island. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of his predecessor, by whom he left issue, Lætitia-Anne, wife of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plympton, co. Devon (she *d.* 1 Dec. 1845), and his successor,

VII. THE REV. SIR HARRY, who *m.* in 1778, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of Kingston, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1822) he had issue,

John, who *d. v. p.* in France, *unm.* in Oct. 1821.
WILLIAM-LEWIS, 8th baronet.
Hamelin, col. R.A., governor of St. Helena; an officer of much service in the Peninsula and elsewhere; *b.* 16 Oct. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Martha, dau. of J. Rogers, Esq. of Sea View, co. Cork, and left four daus., of whom the eldest, Mary, *m.* Major Young, R.A. and *d.* 1849, leaving an only child, Mary-Matilda. Another of Col. Hamelin Trelawny's daus., Emily-Letitia, *m.* Henry Oakeley, Esq., R.N.
Jonathan, col. Bengal native infantry, *d.* 1855.
Anne-Letitia, *d.* at Plymouth, 6 July, 1860.
Mary, *m.* to John-Cooke Harding, Esq., who had three sons and one dau.; *d.* 1857.

Sir Harry *d.* 24 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS, for five years M.P. for East Cornwall, lord-lieut. and subsequently custos rotulorum of that county, *b.* 4 July, 1781, who took the additional surname of SALUSBURY in 1802: he *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Patience-Christian, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq. of Mount Tavy, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) had,

I. Owen-William, *b.* 8 June, 1808; *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
II. JOHN-SALUSBURY, present baronet.
III. Harry, *b.* 24 April, 1818; *d.* 19 May, 1826.
IV. Henry-Reginald, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1853 Juliana, eldest dau. of A. Kelly, Esq. of Kelly, Devon, and has Harry, John, Beatrice, Edith, Elinor, and other issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, to the Rev. Henry-John Morshead, rector of Kelly, co. Devon.
II. Letitia, *d.* 12 Feb. 1840.
III. Anne, *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, to the Rev. George Gibbons, incumbent of Werrington, Cornwall.
IV. Caroline, *m.* in 1851, to the Rev. Reginald Hobhouse, rector of St. Ives, Liskeard, Cornwall.
V. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Feb. 1855, to the Rev. Frederick-T. Batchelor, rector of Jacobstow, Cornwall.

Sir William *d.* 15 Nov. 1856.

Creation—1 July, 1628.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three oak leaves, slipped, ppr. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, ppr. *Mottoes*—Sermoni consona facta: and Virtus patrimonio nobilior.
Seat—Trelawne, near Liskeard, Cornwall. *Town House*—17, Prince's Terrace, Hyde Park. *Club*—Reform.

TREVELYAN.

TREVELYAN, SIR ALFRED WILSON, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset; *b.* in 1831; *s.* his uncle as 7th baronet, 23 March, 1879; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Fanny, dau. of the late Right Hon. James Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and has issue.

I. Pauline. II. Beatrice.
III. Madeline. IV. Etheldreda.
V. Hildegarde. VI. Evangeline.

Lineage.

This very ancient Cornish family (*vide* "Trevelyan Papers") derives its surname from the lordship of Tre-Velien, or Trevelyan, near Fowey, co. Cornwall, of which it was possessed prior to the CONQUEST.

SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, grandson of Henry Trevelyan, Lord of Trevillion, and Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Botreaux, Knt., served as high-sheriff of Cornwall 27 and 38 HENRY VI., and sat in parliament as one of the knights of the shire 31st of the same reign. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whalesborough, of Whalesborough, Cornwall (son of John Whalesborough, by Joan his wife, sister of Sir Simon de Ralegh), and had issue, I. JOHN, his heir; II. Thomas; III. George, chaplain to King HENRY VIII.; IV. Humphrey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rice ap Thomas, K.G., and other sons. Sir John *d.* 1494, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, of Trevillion, Cornwall, and Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, who *m.* the dau. of Sir John Halywell, Knt. of Devon. At the marriage of Prince ARTHUR, he was created a Knight of the Bath. He *d.* 13 HENRY VIII., leaving a son and successor,

JOHN TREVELYAN, Esq. of Nettlecombe, who *m.* Avice, dau. and heir of Nicholas Cockworthy, of Yarnscombe, Devon, a descendant and heiress of Champernoun and Valletort, and of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and *d.* 1558, leaving issue, Thomas, of Yarnscombe, and other sons, of whom the eldest,

JOHN TREVELYAN, Esq. of Trevelyan and Nettlecombe, *m.* Maud, dau. of Giles Hill, Esq. of Honiton, and *d.* 1563, leaving a son and successor,

JOHN TREVELYAN, Esq. of Trevelyan, who *m.* Wilmot, dau. of John Harris, of Hayne, serjeant-at-law, and left at his decease, 1577, a son and successor,

JOHN TREVELYAN, Esq., high-sheriff of co. Somerset, 16 JAMES I., who rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe. He *m.* Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, and dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, M.P., by

Gertrude his wife, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, and was *s.* in 1623, by his son,

JOHN TREVELYAN, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE TREVELYAN, Esq. who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Strode, Knt. of Parnham, co. Dorset, and had several sons. He suffered considerably during the civil wars by his fidelity to the crown, and *d.* 1653. His eldest son,

I. GEORGE TREVELYAN, Esq. of Nettlecombe, was created a Baronet, 24 Jan. 1661–2. Sir George *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Willoughby, Esq. of Leahill, co. Devon, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, JOHN, his successor; Mary, *m.* to Edmund Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Putt, Bart. Sir George was *s.* at his decease, 1671, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for co. Somerset, who *m.* 1st, Urith, dau. of Sir John Pole, of Shute, co. Devon, by whom he had one dau., who *d.* a child. He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. and heir of Wm. Warren, Esq. of Stallenthorne, Devon, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, and had an only dau.,

Margaret *m.* to Henry Fownes, Esq.

Sir John dying in 1755, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Julia, only dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, co. York, and eventually heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley-Blacket (who had assumed the name of BLACKET in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir William Blacket, Bart., *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Walter, *m.* 1st, in 1772, Margaret, eldest dau. and co. heir of James Thornton, Esq. of Netherwitton, Northumberland, and had issue,

1 Walter-Blacket, *d. unm.* in 1818.

2 Raleigh, of Netherwitton, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Grey, Esq. of Shoreston, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 12 May, 1865, having had issue, Thornton-Raleigh (*m.* 1842, Dorothy Henderson, and *d.* 1845, leaving a son, THORNTON-ROGER-TREVELYAN, *b.* 1843, now of Netherwitton; and Constance-Mary); Walter-Blackett, *m.* Helena-Caroline, dau. of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and widow of the Rev. Bryan Faussett; Raleigh, *m.* 1844, Sarah-Flora, 2nd dau. of Capt. Macdonald; and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Walter Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Hichens, Esq. of Penzance, and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

1 Walter-Calverley, *m.* in 1828, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1849, leaving by Isabella, his wife (who *d.* 10 April, 1872), a son and three daus., viz., 1 Walter-Raleigh, *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Marion-Adelaide, only dau. of the Rev. Charles-William Leslie, of Ballibay, and Emily-Eleanora-Wilhelmina, his wife, heiress of Charles-Albert Leslie, of Balliboy, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has a son, Walter-Raleigh, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865, Charles-Calverley, *b.* 25 March, 1874, Adelaide-Isabella, *b.* 23 July, 1864, Florence-Emmeline, *b.* 1 June, 1867, Norah-Kathleen, *b.* 28 Feb. 1872; 1 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 24 Nov. 1860, to Herr Albrecht Bischof; 2 Margaret-Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, to John-Pearson Cresswell, Esq.; 3 Harriet-Julia-Emmaline, *m.* 15 June, 1865, to Robert-William Head, Esq., M.A., of The Briars, Alphington, near Exeter, Devon.

1 Julia-Anne, *m.* to George-Dennis John, Esq. of Penzance.

2 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 31 Aug. 1839, to John Daugerfield, Esq. of College Villas, Hampstead, and has issue a dau. Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 28 Aug. 1869, John Edward Beckett, Esq., son of the late J. Beckett, Esq. of Newbury, Berks.

I. Julia, *m.* to Sir William Yea, Bart.

II. Susanna, *m.* in 1764, to John Hudson, Esq. of Bessingby, co. York.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Tobias Freer, Esq.; and 2ndly, to M. de Colasoaue.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1761, to Capt. James Field.

Sir George dying in 1768, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1735; *m.* Louisa-Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Symonds, Esq. of ancient French descent (with her sister, Susannah-Louisa, wife of John, 11th Lord St. John), and had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th baronet.

II. Walter, vicar of Henbury and rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late John Hudson, Esq. of Bessingby, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Robert, 1st Lord Carrington) left issue at his decease, 3 Nov. 1830.

1 John, *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Jane-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rev. J.-W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester; and *d.* July, 1852, leaving two sons and four daus.,

Willoughby-John, *m.* 31 Dec. 1863, Eliza, only dau. of the Rev. C.-S.-S. Dupuis, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1867, leaving issue, WALTER-JOHN, *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; and one dau.

Walter-Raleigh, major Bombay staff corps.

Julia-Henrietta, *m.* Major Edwin Bond, and *d.* Sept. 1876.

Fanny-Rosalind. Florence-Beatrice.

Helena-Mary.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1860, Thomas-Cuffe Adams, Esq., of Charlcombe, and Sydney Place, Bath, and *d* Aug. 1877.

2 Walter, col. Coldstream-guards, *d.* at Varna, 21 Aug. 1854.

3 George, in holy orders, rector of Malden, Surrey, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Goss, Esq; and *d.* in 1851, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1867) had issue; 1 Walter, in holy orders, late rector of Mawgan, Cornwall, now of Springfield, Somersetshire; 2 George; 1 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1858, to Andrew, eldest son of Andrew Johnston, Esq. of Holton Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk, M.P. for South Essex; 2 Helena; 3 Julia.

4 Willoughby, E.I.S., *m.* 1st, Miss Astley, sister of his eldest brother's wife, and had a son, Harrington-Astley, col. late 7th hussars. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Addington Simcoe, of Penheale, Cornwall, and Walford Lodge, Devon.

5 James-Harrington, late lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811; *m.* 3 Nov 1852, Helena, dau. of Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. of Netherwitton, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, leaving issue, Charles-Edgar-Harrington, *b.* 27 April, 1856; Edmund-James-Willoughby, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; Eugenie-Arabella-Mary; Pauline-Alatia-Louisa; and Ada-Bibiannah-Emma.

1 Louisa, *m.* 23 Sept. 1813, Horace Mann, Esq. of Linton Place, co. Kent.

2 Julia, *m.* 2 April, 1834, G. Lowther, Esq. of Ashley, in the New Forest, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1872.

3 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1841, the Rev. James Gisborne, 3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall.

4 Harriet, *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.

5 Anne, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Bickham, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Escott, of Hartrow House, Somerset.

III. George, archdeacon of Taunton, canon of Wells, and rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* 1794, Harriet, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart.; and *d.* in 1827, leaving,

1 George, in holy orders, *b.* 1795; *m.* 2 April, 1833, Frances-Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden.

2 John, R.N., afterwards in holy orders, and vicar of Milverton, Somerset, *b.* 1799; *d. unm* 1844.

3 Henry-Willoughby, C.B., major gen. Royal (late Bombay) artillery, *b.* 1803; *m.* Nov. 1837, Emily, youngest dau. of the late S.-H. Greig, Esq., and had surviving issue, Henry-Willoughby, capt. 61st West York militia, late 3rd hussars, *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; Ernest-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Dec. 1850; Emily-Frances, *m.* 1864, Capt. E. Vibart, Bengal staff corps; Julia-Agnes. Major-Gen. Trevelyan *d.* 31 Aug. 1876.

4 CHARLES-EDWARD (Sir), K.C.B., created a Baronet 1874.

5 Edward Otto, in holy orders, *b.* 1810; *m.* Emma, dau. of Charles-Horsfall Bill, Esq., and has a son and three daus. His eldest dau., Emma-Theresa, was *m.* 4 July, 1869, to the Rev. Octavius-Pechell Greenstreet.

6 William-Pitt, in holy orders, vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Philip-Pleydell Bouverie, and has William-Bouverie, in holy orders, *b.* 25 June, 1853; John-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1857; George-Philip, *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; and Francis, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

1 Harriet-Louisa, *d. unm.*

2 Frances-Agnes, *m.* 13 Sept. 1842, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles-George Perceval, brother of the Earl of Egmont, and father of the present earl.

3 Caroline-Christiana, *d. unm.*

IV. Willoughby, *d.* in 1785.

I. Julia, deceased. II. Louisa, *d.* in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, M.P., *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Aug. 1791, Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlton, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

I. WALTER-CALVERLEY, late baronet.

II. Raleigh, *d.* young.

III. Arthur, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Mackay, of Aberdeen, and *d. s. p.* 6 Feb. 1878.

IV. Edward-Spencer, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Catherine-Anne, dau. of John Forster, Esq. and had a dau. Florence. He *d.* 1854. His widow *d.* 22 Nov. 1878.

V. Alfred-Wilson, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1830, Matilda-Margaret, dau. of John Boyce, Esq. of Limerick; and dying the year of his marriage, left a posthumous son,

ALFRED-WILSON, present baronet.

I. Maria-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Noel-Thomas Ellison, rector of Nettlecombe, and of Huntspill, Somersetshire, and *d.* his widow, 20 Dec. 1860.

II. Julia.
III. Emma, *m.* in 1830, Alexander-Wadham Wyndham, Esq., captain in the Scotch Greys, second son of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 May, 1857.
IV. Beatrice, *m.* 13 May, 1830, Ernest-Augustus Perceval, youngest son of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval.
V. Laura-Agnes, *m.* 15 March, 1836, the Rev. John Woodhouse, rector of Huish Champflower, co. Somerset.
VI. Helena-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1837, the Rev. Bryan Faussett, M.A., eldest son of Dr. Faussett, the Margaret professor of divinity at Oxford; and 2ndly, Walter-Blacket Trevelyan, Esq., son of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq. of Netherwitton.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WALTER-CALVERLEY, *b.* 1797, who *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1835, Paulina, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn, which lady *d.* at Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 13 May, 1866; he *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1867, Laura-Capel, youngest dau. of Capel Loft, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk. Sir Walter *d.* 23 March, 1879 (his widow survived him only ten days), and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ALFRED WILSON TREVELYAN, 7th and present bart.

Creation—24 Jan. 1661-2.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr.; though it appears by old seals that the arms were once, a lion, rampant, holding a baton. According to tradition, the present bearing is a memorial of one of the family having swam on horseback from the rocks called Seven Stones to the Land's End, Cornwall, at the time of an inundation, which is said to have overwhelmed a great tract of land, and to have severed those rocks from Cornwall. *Crest*—Two arms, counter-embowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands, a bezant. *Supporters*—Two dolphins. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seats—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton, Somersetshire, the seat of the Raleghs and Whalesboroughs.

TREVELYAN.

TREVELYAN, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, Bart. of Grosvenor Crescent, London, K.C.B., *b.* 2 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1834, Hannah-More, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, and sister to Lord Macaulay, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1873) he has issue,

I. GEORGE-OTTO, D.L., M.P. for the Border Burghs, M.A., a Lord of the Admiralty, 1869 to 1870, M.P. for Tynemouth, 1865 to 1868; *b.* 1838; *m.* 29 Sept. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, Esq. M.P., of the Park, Manchester, and Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and has issue,
   1 CHARLES-PHILIPS, *b.* 28 Oct. 1870.
   2 Robert-Calverley, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
   3 George-Macaulay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1876.
I. Margaret-Jean, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, to Sir Henry-Thurston Holland, Bart.
II. Alice-Frances, *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, to William-Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Merevale Hall, Warwickshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct 1875, Eleanora-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.

Sir Charles has served with distinction in India and at home in several important offices. From 1840 to 1859 he was Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, from 1859 to 1860 Governor of Madras, and from 1862 to 1865 Financial Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India. He was made K.C.B. in 1848, and created a Baronet in 1874.

Lineage.

See TREVELYAN of NETTLECOMBE, Bart.; Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, Bart. is 4th son of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of Sir John Trevelyan, 4th bart. of Nettlecombe.

Creation—13 March, 1874.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr., with due difference. *Crest*—Two arms, counterembowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands a bezant. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seat—Wallington, Northumberland. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Crescent. *Club*—Athenæum.

TRIMLESTON.

TRIMLESTON, BARON (Thomas Barnewall), of Trimleston, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 14 April, 1796; *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Margaret-Randalina, elder dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, co. Kildare, sister of Lady Louth, and niece to Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had issue,

I. A son, *b.* 22, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1837.
I. Anna-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 4 June, 1868, to Robert-Henry Elliot, Esq., of Clifton Park, 2nd son of Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq. of Harwood and Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *s.* as 16th Baron, at the decease of his father, 7th Oct. 1839, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient knightly house of BARNEWALL *of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath*, now represented by SIR REGINALD BARNEWALL, Bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* Maude, Lady Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons: Nicholas, the elder, *s.* at Crickstown; while the younger,

SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, Knt., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by King EDWARD IV., 4 March, 1461, as BARON TRIMLESTON *of Trimleston, co. Meath*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Brune, or Brown, by whom he acquired a considerable estate, and had two sons,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his heir.
Thomas, of Irishtown, whose only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Bartholomew Dill, of Riverstown.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, but had no other issue. His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron; who obtained a pardon for his participation in the treason of Lambert Simnel. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron; who had been appointed, in 1509, second justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. His lordship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522, and high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he received a fee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunleer, to hold as the manor of Trim; and in 1534, he was constituted lord-high-chancellor of Ireland. His lordship *m.* no less than four times, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1538, by the only son of his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of John Bellew, Esq. of Bellewstown,

PATRICK, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Taylor of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, Esq., recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 5th baron; who, according to Holingshed, "was a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good gifts, who having well wedded himself to the reformation of his miserable country, was resolved, for the whetting of his wit, which nathless was pregnant and quick, by a short trade and method he took in his study, to have sipt up the very sap of the common law; and upon this determination sailing into England, sickened shortly after, at a worshipful matron's house at Cornbury, named Margaret Teler, where he was, to the great grief of all his country, pursued with death, when the weal of the public had most need of his life." This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. of Mr. Alderman Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but dying issueless in 1573, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PETER, 6th baron. This nobleman dying in 1598, was *s.* by his only son, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Christopher Nugent, and granddau. of Richard, Lord Delvin,

ROBERT, 7th baron; who *m.* Genet, dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Dardistown, by whom he had issue,

I. Christopher, who *m.* twice; but dying *v.p.* in 1622, left issue by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt. of Trecroghan, two sons and two daus., viz.,

1 MATTHIAS, 8th baron.
2 George.
1 Bridget, *m.* to Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh.
2 Jane.

II. John.
III. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Brimore, co. Dublin, by whom he had one son; and, 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Mathew King, Esq. of co. Kildare.
IV. Richard.
V. Matthew.
I. Mary, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Shankhill.
II. Catherine.
III. Ismay.

His lordship had a memorable dispute with the Lord Dunsany regarding precedency, which was decided in favour of Lord Trimleston by the privy council, in 1638. He *d.* in 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MATTHIAS, 8th baron (eldest son of the Hon. Christopher Barnewall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt.) This nobleman serving against CROMWELL was excepted from pardon for life, and had his estates sequestered; but eventually regained a considerable portion of his lands. His lordship *m.* in 1641, Jane, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Netterville, and had issue: his elder dau., Alson, *m.* Martin Dillon, Esq. of Huntstown. The son and heir,

ROBERT, 9th baron, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dungan, Bart., and niece of William, Earl of Limerick, by whom he had two sons and five daus.,

MATTHIAS, } successive lords.
JOHN. }
Jane, *d.* young
Bridget, *m.* to Christopher Nugent, Esq. of Dardistown, major-general in the French service.
Dymna, *m.* to Richard Shee, Esq. of Sheestown.
Catharine, *m.* to Nicholas Barnewall, Esq. of Baggstown and Woodpark, co. Meath.
Mary, *m.* to Michael Nugent, Esq. of Carlanstown.

His lordship sat in King JAMES's parliament in 1689, and dying in the June of that year, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHIAS, 10th baron; who had a commission in the 1st troop of King JAMES's guards, under the Duke of Berwick, and fell in action against the Germans in 1692, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 11th baron. The late lord having been attainted by King WILLIAM, that monarch granted the estates of the family to Henry, Lord Sidney, created Earl Romney; but those estates were subsequently recovered at law, and are still enjoyed by the house of Trimleston. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir John Barnewall, Knt., 2nd son of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

ROBERT, his heir.
John, *m.* Lady Waters.
Richard, *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Kingsland, and was father of Nicholas, 14th lord.
Thomas, in the French service. He resided in France, and *m.* there.
James, in the Spanish service.
Anthony, killed at the battle of Crotzka.
Thomasine, *m.* to Jenico, Viscount Gormanston.
Margaret, *m.* to James, Viscount Mountgarret.
Bridget, *m.* to Robert Martin, Esq. of Dangan, in Galway.
Catharine, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 7 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 12th baron. This nobleman lived for many years in France, and pursued the study of medicine with great success; after his return to Ireland he resided at Trimlestown, and gratuitously and freely communicated his advice to all who applied for it. His lordship was *s.* at his decease, Dec. 1779, by his eldest surviving son (by his 1st wife Margaret, dau. of James Rochfort, Esq. of Lasugh, co. Kildare)

THOMAS, 13th baron, a knight of Malta, who conformed to the established church, and had a confirmation of the dignity (which, although adopted, was unacknowledged from the time of CROMWELL), 3 March, 1795. His lordship dying *unm.*, 24 Dec. 1796, the title reverted to his cousin,

NICHOLAS, 14th baron; *b.* 29 June, 1726, who *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha-Henrietta, only dau. of Mons. Joseph D'Aguin, president of the parliament of Toulouse, by whom who *d.* in May, 1782) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, late peer.
Rosalia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, to Peter, Count D'Alton, and *d.* at Florence, 2 Feb. 1864.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Lieut. Gen. Charles Eustace. He *d.* 17 April, 1813, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salop, who *d.* in 1846: she *d.* aged 87, 25 Nov. 1860. Lord Trimleston's son and successor,

JOHN-THOMAS, 15th lord, *b.* 29 Jan. 1773; *m.* 21 Jan. 1793, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had issue,

THOMAS, late peer.
Martha-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1839.

Creation—4 March, 1461. *Arms*—Erm., a bordure, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and arg., a falcon, rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg.; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari. *Seat*—Turvey House, co. Dublin. *Town House*—24, Park Lane, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

TROLLOPE, BART., *see* KESTEVEN, BARON.

TROUBRIDGE.

TROUBRIDGE, SIR THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE, of Plymouth, co. Devon, 2nd lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father, as 4th bart., 2 Oct. 1867.

Lineage.

I. ADMIRAL THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, R.N., son of Richard Troubridge, Esq. of Cavendish Street, London, having highly distinguished himself in his gallant profession, especially at the battle of the Nile, and having, 26 Aug. 1799, blockaded Civita Vecchia, and taken the City of Rome, was created a Baronet 30 Nov. 1799. He *m.* Mrs. Frances Richardson, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1798) had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, his heir.
Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, to Gen. Sir Charles-Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G., brother of Sir John Grey-Egerton, 8th Bart. of Oulton, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

Sir Thomas was lost at sea, in 1807, in the "Blenheim," returning from the East Indies, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD-THOMAS, C.B., rear-admiral of the Red, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander-Forrester-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1873) had issue,

I. THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-HOPE-COCHRANE, 3rd bart.
II. Edward-Norwich, capt. R.N., *d.* in China, 1850.
I. Maria-Louisa, *m.* to Rev. T.-A. Walrond.
II. Charlotte-Frances.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-HOPE-COCHRANE, col. in the army, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, aide-de-camp to the Queen, and deputy-adjutant-general to the forces (clothing department), *b.* 1815; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, Lady Harriet, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1867) had issue,

I. Thomas-Hay, *d.* young.
II. THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE, present baronet.
III. ERNEST-CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 15 July, 1862.
I. Amy-Louisa-Harriet. II. Laura.
III. Violet. IV. Helen.

Sir Thomas, a very distinguished Crimean officer, lost his right leg and left foot at the battle of Inkermann. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—30 Nov. 1799.

Arms—Or, on a bridge, embattled, of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base, ppr., a tower, of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pendant flying towards the sinister, on a canton, az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, az. holding a flag-staff, thereon a flag, az., charged with two keys, in saltier, or.

TRURO.

TRURO, BARON (Charles-Robert-Claude Wilde), of Bowes, in the co. of Middlesex, D.L. for that county, J.P. for Kent, col.-commandant of the 3rd Middlesex artillery volunteers, and hon.-col. 4th Middlesex rifle volunteers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 11 Nov. 1855; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Lucy, dau. of Robert Ray, Esq., which lady *d.* 5 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

THOMAS WILDE, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, who *m.* Mary-Anne Knight, had three sons, viz.:—

I. JOHN (Sir), LL.D. of Hopeville, Cape Town, Chief Justice of the Cape of Good Hope from 1827 to 1854, who *m.* and who *d.* 13 Dec. 1859, leaving five sons, of whom Henry-Sedgwick, late registrar of Bankrupts, at Leeds, *m.* and had issue, and Albert-Sydney, is vicar of Louth, and prebendary of Lincoln.

II. THOMAS, created Lord Truro.

III. Edward-Archer, who *m.* 1808, Marianne, eldest dau. of William Norris, M.D., by his wife, Jeannette French, and had surviving issue,

1 Charles-Norris-Wilde (19, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park), *b.* 1812; *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, his cousin, the Hon. Emily-Claudine-Thomasine, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Truro, and has issue.

Charles-Thomas-Edward. Ernest-James.
Emily-Jeannette, *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, to Charles-Frederick Bayley, Esq. of Lee Lynton, N. Devon.
Marianne-Agnes. Laura-Grace.

2 JAMES-PLAISTED (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., late Judge of the Court of Probate and the Divorce Court, created LORD PENZANCE (*see ante, that title*).

3 Alfred-Thomas (Sir) K.C.B., C.S.I., major-gen. Madras army; *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.

4 Edward-Archer (15, Ladbroke Gardens, Notting Hill), *b.* 30 April, 1826; *m.* 18 Aug. 1858, Mary-Penelope, 3rd dau. of E.-H. Donnithorne, Esq. of Colne Lodge, Twickenham, and has issue, Archer-Donnithorne; Mary-Jeannette; Elizabeth-Maude; and Henrietta-Emily-Charlotte.

The second son,

THOMAS WILDE, *b.* 7 July, 1782, a very distinguished Lawyer, was called to the Bar in 1817, obtained the coif in 1824, and became King's serjeant in 1827. In 1839, he was appointed solicitor-general, and in 1841, attorney-general. In 1846, he succeeded Sir Nicholas Tindal as lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas; and in 1850, having been created a peer, as BARON TRURO, was constituted Lord High Chancellor, which office he held until Feb. 1852. He *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Wileman, Gent., and widow of W. Devaynes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1840) he had surviving issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE, 2nd lord.

Thomas-Montague-Carrington, registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy at Bristol; *b.* 17 Oct. 1818; *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq. of Balham Hill, Surrey, and dying 10 March, 1878, had issue,

THOMAS-MONTAGUE-MORRISON, *b.* 11 March, 1856.

Emily-Thomasine-Claudine, *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, to her cousin, Charles-Norris Wilde, Esq.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1845, Augusta-Emma, Mademoiselle D'Este (who *d.* 21 May, 1866), dau. of H.R.H. Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1855.

Creation—15 July, 1850. *Arms*—Erm., on a cross, sa., a plate, on a chief of the second, three martlets, arg. *Crest*—A hart lodged, with a rose in its mouth. *Supporters*—Two ermines, ppr. *Motto*—Æquabiliter et diligenter. *Seat*—Bowes, near Southgate. *Town House*—29, Dover Street, Piccadilly. *Country Residence*—Falconhurst, Kent.

TUFTON.

TUFTON, SIR HENRY-JAMES, Bart. of Appleby Castle, co. Westmorland; Skipton Castle, co. York; and Hothfield Place, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Westmoreland, 1874, *b.* 4 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 20 June, 1871; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Alice-Harriot-Argyll, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William-James Stracey, M.A., rector of Buxton with Oxnead, Norfolk, and has issue,

I. JOHN-SACKVILLE-RICHARD, *b.* 8 Nov. 1873.
II. Sackville-Philip, *b.* 5 May, 1875.
III. Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1879.
I. Rosamond, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD TUFTON, Bart. (so created in 1851) *s.* by will to the estates of the late Earl of Thanet, was naturalized in 1849, and served as High Sheriff for Kent in 1859. He was *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide-Amelie Lacour, and had issue,

I. HENRY-JAMES, present baronet.
II. Alfred Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 May, 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Edith-Sophia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. Deane, rector of Ashe, Essex, and has issue, Harrold-Richard, *b.* 25 June, 1877.
III. George-Richard, 5th lancers, *b.* 18 Feb. 1856.
I. Therese-Elizabeth, *m.* in Paris, 10 May, 1870, to Viscount de Chazelle.

He *d.* 20 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR HENRY-JAMES TUFTON, Bart.

Creation—1851.

Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, erm., within a bordure wavy, arg. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, arg., duly differenced. *Motto*—Ales volat propriis.

Seats—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; and Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town House*—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; White's.

TUITE.

TUITE, SIR MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, Bart. of Sonagh, co. Westmeath, *b.* 24 March, 1808; *m.* 18 Nov. 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Richard-Hugh Levinge, Esq. of Levington Park, co. Westmeath, which lady *d.* 9 April, 1878.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., accompanied Strongbow to Ireland, in 1172, and *d.* 1211, leaving two sons, SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., surnamed *The Black;* and MAURICE TUITE.

MAURICE DE TUITE, the 2nd son, was lord of Jordanstown, co. Westmeath, and had five sons; the eldest,

THOMAS DE TUITE, *s.* his father at Jordanstown, and was father of,

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, lord of Loghlock and Sonagh, in 1305, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, knighted 1326, lord of Sonagh and other lands and manors in the same co. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Adam Cusac, Knt., lord of Killeen, and had by her a son, Richard, lord of Killeen, in right of his mother, who *d. s. p. vitâ patris* 1347, and a dau., Joan, *m.* Walter de Cusac, by whom she had a son, Sir Lucas Cusac, lord of Killeen, in right of his mother, *d.* 1383, leaving a dau. and heir, Joan, who conveyed the lordship of Killeen to her husband Sir Christopher Plunkett, ancestor of the noble house of Fingal. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly. Blanch Butler, of the house of Ormonde, and had by her a son, his successor,

SIR JOHN DE TUITE, lord of Sonagh, and knighted 1335, who left by Basilia, his wife, a son, Richard, his successor, who *d. s. p.* 1363, and SIR THOMAS DE TUITE, lord of Sonagh, ancestor of

WALTER TUITE, of Sonagh, who *d.* 1516, leaving by Alisona, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Plunkett, a son and heir,

JOHN TUITE, of Sonagh, who *d.* 1530, leaving by Margaret Fitz-Gerald, his wife, a son and successor,

WALTER TUITE, of Sonagh, *b.* 1525; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Gerald Fitz-Gerald, of Lara, co. Kildare, and had a son,

THOMAS TUITE, of Sonagh, *m.* Katherine Darcy, of Platten (Inq. P. M. taken in 1577), and had a son,

JOHN TUITE, of Sonagh, *b.* 1567, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1597; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Nugent, of Dysart, and had a son,

I. OLIVER TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, *b.* about 1588, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 June, 1622. Sir Oliver *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart., of Donadea; and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson.

II. SIR OLIVER, eldest son of Thomas Tuite, Esq. (by Martha, dau. of Thomas Luttrell, Esq. of Luttrellstown), who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1664, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Diana Mabbott, niece of Edward, Earl of Clarendon; by whom he had, with several sons, an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Candler, Esq. of Callan Castle, co. Kilkenny, whose great-great-grandson, Edward Candler, Esq. of Morton Pinckney, *m.* the Baroness Sempill.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOSEPH, who *m.* in 1706, Mary, dau. of Robert Perceval, Esq. of Knightbrook, and was *s.* in 1727, by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1728, Mary, dau. of George Rochford, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Belvedere, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1741, Mary, dau. of Marcus-Anthony Morgan, Esq. of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, by whom he had,

I. HENRY, who *s.* his brother in the baronetcy.

II. Mark-Anthony, *b.* in Dec. 1745; capt. in the army; *m.* 10 Dec 1774, Patience, 2nd dau. of Marlborough Starling, Esq., prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by whom he had,

1 GEORGE, the 9th baronet.

1 Lucinda, *m.* to the Rev. James-W. Stirling, rector of Athlone, co. Westmeath.

2 Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard-Anderson Rose, Esq. of Fox Hall, Tipperary; 2ndly, to William White, Esq., capt. 61st regt.; and 3rdly, to Henry Melville, Esq., M.D. and *d.* his widow, 18. Jan 1860, aged 79.

III. Hugh, of Sonna, *b.* in July, 1747, who was twenty-six years in his majesty's military service; he *m.* in 1792, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Chevenix, and had Henry, *d. unm.* 1811, HUGH-MORGAN, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), George-Gustavus, lieut.-col. *d. s. p.*, and Penelope-Melesina, *m.* 1820, to John-Charles Lyons, Esq. of Ledestown, co. Westmeath.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was barbarously murdered at Sonna, by some men who rushed into the room; and what rendered the circumstance extraordinary, the assassins departed without attempting to plunder the house; and they were never subsequently discovered. Sir George dying *unm.* was *s.* by his half brother,

VIII. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1742, an officer in the royal navy; who *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of T. Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin, and granddau. of His Grace Charles (Cobbe), Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1850, aged 85) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1805, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

IX. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 8 June, 1778; who *m.* 8 June, 1807, Janet, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1845) had issue,

I. MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, present baronet.

II. HUGH-MANLEY, maj.-gen. roy. art., *b.* 1812; *m.* Aug. 1854, Frances-Maria, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq., 68th foot, and niece of the late Sir Charles-Frederick Williams, and has Morgan-Harry-Paulet, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; Hugh-George-Spencer, *b.* 17 April, 1863; and Hester-Gwendolen-Rose.

III. George-James-Hanover, a capt. in the army, *d.* 1 Sept. 1853.

IV. Thomas-Basil, major 11th foot, *b.* 1816, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853. Mary-Caroline, eldest dau. of his Excellency Henry-Hegart Breen, Esq., administering the government of St. Lucia, and *d.* 23 July, 1871, having had issue: Mark-Anthony, officer 67th foot, *b.* 2 May, 1857; Henry-Hugh, *b.* 1 April, 1861; Georgiana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1855; Florence, *b.* 13 April, 1859; Lizzie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1863; Jessie, *b.* 9 June, 1866; and two other children.

I. Eliza-Dorothea, *m.* 1838, to Count Giovanni Salamos, of Patras, in Greece, and *d.* at Athens, 19 May, 1861.

II. Emma.

Sir George *d.* 1841.

Creation—16 June, 1622.

Arms—Quarterly, arg. and gu. *Crest*—An angel, vested, arg., holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword, ppr., the sinister resting on a shield of the arms. *Motto*—Alleluiah.

Seat—Kilruane, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQUESS OF, *see* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

TURNER, (*now* DRYDEN).

Lineage.

I. EDWARD TURNER, Esq. (2nd son of John Turner, Esq., an eminent and opulent merchant of London), was created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1733. He *m.* in 1718, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Gregory Page, Bart. of Blackheath, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons. Sir Edward was chosen chairman of the Court of Directors of the Hon. East India Company in 1733. He *d.* 19 June, 1735, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR EDWARD, D.C.L., *b.* in 1719; who inherited the monied property of his great-uncle, Edward Turner, Esq., and the landed fortune of his uncle John Turner, Esq. of Sunbury, co. Middlesex. He *m.* in 1739, Cassandra, eldest dau. of William Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop, and left,

GREGORY, his successor.

JOHN, *b.* in 1752; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bevil Dryden, Esq., assumed the name of DRYDEN, and was created a Baronet in 1795. The grandson of this marriage, Sir HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH-DRYDEN, 4th baronet, of Canon's Ashby, is also 7th baronet of Ambrosden.

Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1767, to Thomas, Lord Saye and Sele; and *d.* 1 July, 1783.

Cassandra, *m.* to Martin Bladen, 2nd Lord Hawke; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1833.

Sir Edward *d.* 31 Oct. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GREGORY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1748; who assumed the surname and arms of PAGE, in addition to those of his own family, upon succeeding to the fortune of his great-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, Bart. of Wricklemarsh, co. Kent. He *m.* in 1785, Frances, dau. of Joseph Howell, Esq. of Elm, co. Norfolk, by whom he left issue,

GREGORY-OSBORNE, the 4th baronet.

EDWARD-GEORGE-THOMAS, 5th baronet.

Francis-William-Martin, *d. unm.*

Anna-Leigh-Guy, *m.* to Sir Henry-Winston Barron, Bart.

Sir Gregory *d.* 4 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR GREGORY-OSBORNE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 28 April, 1818, Helen-Eliza, only dau. of John-Wolsey Bayfield, Esq. co. Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Joseph-J.-G. Cholmondeley, Esq., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1858) had issue,

Gregory-Osborne, who predeceased his father.

Eliza-Helen, *m.* 22 Aug. 1838, to the Rev. Chas. Fryer, M.A.

Sir Gregory *d.* 6 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD-GEORGE-THOMAS, *b.* 12 Sept. 1789; *m.* in 1818, Miss Williams, of Southampton, (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855), and had,

EDWARD-HENRY, 6th baronet, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, M.A., *b.* Oct. 1823; *m.* Aug. 1872, Mary-Ann, dau. of late Charles Otway, Esq. of Norwich. He *d.* 24 March, 1874, when the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman, the present Sir Henry-E.-L. Dryden, Bart., of Canons Ashby (*see ante*).

Fanny-Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1843, to the Rev. F.-H. Blaydes, vicar of Harringworth, Northants, youngest son of the late H.-M. Blaydes, Esq. of Ranby Hall.

Katharine-Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, Frederick-St. Vincent, eldest son of the late John-Bourke Ricketts, Esq., and nephew of the late Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, Esq. of Combe, co. Hereford.

Emily-Mary.

Sir Edward *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.

TURNOUR, VISCOUNT, *see* WINTERTON EARL OF.

TWEEDDALE.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF (William-Montagu Hay), Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, co. Peebles, Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, of

Yester, in the peerage of Scotland, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826; *m.* 18 May, 1878, Candida-Louise, 3rd dau. of Signor Bartolucci, of Rome, and granddau. of the Italian General Bartolucci, and has a dau.,

Susan-Elizabeth Clementine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.

His lordship, originally in the Bengal Civil Service, represented Taunton in Parliament, and subsequently sat for the Haddington Burghs until succeeding his brother as 10th marquess, 29 Dec. 1878. The Marquess is Hereditary-Chamberlain of Dunfermline.

Lineage.

The antiquity of the noble and illustrious name of HAY is sufficiently attested both by ancient and modern historians; and though there has been no positive disproof of the traditional account of their origin, from the battle of Loncarty, about the year 980, which is so fully narrated in many Scotch histories, yet some other conjectures have been mooted which rest on much presumptive evidence, a singular concurrence of circumstances. For instance,—

The surname of Hay came originally from France: that there were lands and a lordship of that denomination in Normandy, from which it is presumable the surname was first assumed, long before the time of William the Conqueror. This is attested by undoubted authority.

Humphry, surnamed De Vetulis, Lord of Pont Audemar, in Normandy, and one of the most considerable families in that country, *m.* Albreda de la Haie, or Haya, by whom he had a son, Roger de Bellamont, or Beaumont, Lord of Pont Audemar, who gave the name of Beaumont Roger to a town in Normandy, and was one of the council who persuaded William, Duke of Normandy, to invade England, before the year 1066.

In the list of the great captains that came over from Normandy to England with that famous prince, Le Sieur de la Haya is expressly mentioned, with several others of the same name; which plainly shows that they were a numerous and flourishing family before the Conquest.

There were several religious houses founded by them, which appears from the same history, particularly Le Abbay de Blancheland, in the diocese of Contasines, was founded and endowed by Richard de la Haya, in Normandy, anno 1155.

The Hays in Normandy had the same armorial bearings with those in Scotland. For some generations after they were settled in Scotland many of them were designed by the appellation of De la Haya; all which are strong presumptive proofs that they came originally from France; and it is certain that there are families of that surname subsisting in Normandy to this day, who deduce their pedigree above a hundred years before the Conquest.

As, then, there is clear proof that several of that name came to Britain in the year 1066; and as it appears from many records that they were settled and making a figure in Scotland within less than a hundred years thereafter it is extremely probable that some of that race came to Scotland with King DAVID I.; for it is shown by all Scottish histories, that several of Norman extraction, who had contracted a friendship with that amiable prince when in England, went with him on his return, and settled in Scotland, from whom some of the most considerable families in Scotland descend, such as Bruce, Maules, Somervilles, Colviles, Normanviles, Montgomeries, Baliols, and many others. Yet whatever may be the strength of these conjectures, it is certain that

WILLIAM DE HAYA settled in Lothian nearly seven centuries ago, and filled the office of royal Butler during the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM the Lion. He *d.* about the year 1170, and left, by his wife Juliana, dau. of Ranulph de Soulis, feudal lord of Liddesdale,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the noble family of ERROLL; and

ROBERT DE HAYA, whose grandson,

SIR JOHN DE HAYA, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Robert de Lyne, and acquired by her the lands of Locherwort, co. Edinburgh. From this marriage lineally descended,

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Locherwort, who *m.* Joanna, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Locherwort and Yester, sheriff of Peebles, who was deputed ambassador to England upon several occasions in the reign of ROBERT III., and during the *regency* of the DUKE OF ALBANY. Sir William was the founder, in 1420, of the collegiate church of Yester. He married, and left two sons,

DAVID, his heir.

Edmund, of Tollo and Linplum, ancestor of the HAYS *of Alderston*, whose heir male is the present Sir HECTOR M. HAY, Bart., of Alderston.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, relict of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, and only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, by Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HAY, of Yester, who was created a peer by solemn investiture in parliament, by the title of *Lord Hay of Yester*, 29 Jan. 1487-8. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Lord Lindesay, of Byres, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of George Cunningham, son of Sir William Cunningham, of Belton, by whom he had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd lord; who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son and dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and sole heiress of -- Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had a son, and a dau.

John, who inherited his mother's estates; and from him descends Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield.

Jean, *m.* to George Broun, of Colstoun, ancestor of the Brouns, Baronets of Colstoun. The dowry of his lady was the famous *Colstoun pear*, which, a legend insists, was enchanted by Sir Hugh Gifford, of necromantic celebrity, who flourished about the middle of the 13th century.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th baron; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of William, 4th Lord Livingston, by whom he had two sons and a dau. This nobleman was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained until peace was concluded, when he obtained his liberty. He *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kerr, of Fernihirst; and dying in 1576, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary Maxwell, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

I. Margaret.
II. Jean, *m.* to Alexander Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and had a son, JOHN.
III. Agnes.
IV. Christian, *m.* to A. Newton, of Newton, co. Haddington.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Tweedie of Drummelzier, co. Peebles.
VI. Grisel, *m.* to George Hay, of Alderston.

His lordship, at his decease, was *s.* in his honours by his brother,

JAMES, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1609, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, the 8th baron; who was created, 1 Dec. 1646, *Earl of Tweeddale*, to himself and his heirs male for ever. His lordship had the command of a regiment in the royal army at the commencement of the troubles in King CHARLES I.'s reign. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom he had one son, JOHN; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had issue,

William, of Drumelzier, whose grandson, Robert Hay, Esq., left with other issue, WILLIAM HAY, Esq. of Dunse Castle, and ROBERT HAY, Esq. of Limplum, both of whom *m.* and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Edmund, of Hopes, ancestor of the present John-Charles Hay, Esq., of Hopes, co. Haddington, J.P.

His lordship *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who was advanced, 17 Dec. 1694, to the dignities of *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford*, and MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. David, who obtained from his father the estate of Belton. He *d.* in 1727, leaving two sons,

1 John, of Belton, *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,
2 James, of Belton, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Hay, Esq. of Newhall; and *d.* in 1798, leaving (with a dau., *m.* to John Blackwell, Esq., who is deceased) an only son,

James, of Belton, rear admiral R.N., who *m.* Nov. 1824, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, having had issue, 1 JAMES-GEORGE, now of Belton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826, *m.* 17 June, 1862, Jane, eldest dau. of William Baird, Esq. of Elie, co. Fife; 2 Robert-John, lieut.-col. R.H.A., *b.* April, 1828, *m.* 20 April, 1861, Georgina-Harvey, youngest dau. of Sir A. Ramsay, Bart., and has three sons; 3 Lauderdale, an

officer Madras infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829, *d.* 21 Sept. 1851: 4 David, Bengal Infantry, *b.* 26 May, 1833, *d.* 6 June, 1858; 5 Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835, *d.* 30 April, 1864; 1 Isabella-Agnew, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, to James Baird, Esq. of Auchmedden, who *d.* 20 June, 1876; 2 Mary-Stewart, *m.* 4 July, 1860, to Capt. Henry-Leslie Hunt; 3 Agnes-Morgan, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, to Col. Edward-Herbert Maxwell; 4 Dora-Helen, *d.* 27 Nov. 1839; 5 Susan-Montagu; 6 Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 1869, to Francis Maxwell, Esq. of Gribton: 7 Laura-Buchan.

II. Alexander, of Spott, *m.* Miss Catherine Charteris, and left,

1 John, of Lawfield, *d. s. p.*

2 William, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,

Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of Ralph Babington, Esq.; and *d.* in 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son,

William, C.B., capt. in the army and Commissioner of the Metropolitan police; *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1829, Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1855, leaving a dau., Sarah-Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to Frederick-Henry Wood, Esq., Hollin Hall, Yorkshire.

IV. Gilbert, and William, both *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe.

II. Jean, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of March.

The earl, who was a commissioner of the Treasury, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session before the Revolution, was constituted, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he was promoted to the peerage. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess, *b.* in 1645. His lordship *m.* in 1666, Lady Anne Maitland, only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale, and had, with two daus., three sons,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. John, brig.-gen. under the Duke of Marlborough; *d. s. p.* 1706.

III. William, of Newhall, a brig.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 1st foot-guards; *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, Esq. of Limplum, and had, with other issue,

1 JOHN, of Newhall, who *d.* in 1775, leaving issue,

William, of Newhall, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1774, Lady Catherine Hay, only surviving child of John, 4th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1776), he had a dau., Frances, *m.* in 1797, to the Hon. C.-Manners Tollemache; and *d.* in 1801. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1779, Mary, only dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, co. Haddington; which lady *m.* 2ndly, Walter Campbell, Esq. Mr. Hay *d.* in 1781.

GEORGE, who inherited as 7th marquess.

Edward, who assumed, upon his marriage, 3 May, 1790, with the Hon. Maria-Murray Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromarty estates, (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858,) the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay-Mackenzie left at his decease,

JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq. of Newhall and Cromarty, *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson-Craig, Bart.; and *d.* 9 July, 1849, leaving an only child,

ANNE, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, and, in her own right, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, &c. (*see infra*).

Isabella, *m.* in 1817, to John Buckle, Esq., of Wharton House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; and *d.* 22 May, 1820.

Georgiana, widow of James, 5th Earl of Glasgow.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1780, to James Hay, Esq. of Belton.

Margaret, *m.* to Alan Makdougal, Esq.; who *d.* in 1807. She *d.* in 1838.

2 James, *d.* leaving issue.

3 Richard, who, upon succeeding to the estates of NEWTON, assumed the name and arms of that ancient family. Mr. Hay-Newton *d.* in 1776, leaving, by Anne his wife, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Stuart, father of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stuart, K.B., Count of Maida, dau. of John Stuart, Esq.,

William Hay-Newton, Esq of Newton, *b.* in 1747; *m.* 1791, Alicia, dau. of Anthony Forster, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

Richard Hay-Newton, Esq. of Newton, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1848.

William-Waring Hay-Newton, of Newton, *b.* 1795: *m.* 1st, Jane-Frances, only child and heiress of the late T. Gregson, Esq. of Blackburn; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of the Hon. James Clerk Rattray, of Bonnington and Craighall Rattray, baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, which lady *d.* 10 Nov. 1872. Mr. Hay-Newton *d. s. p.* 15 May, 1860, and was *s.* in his estate by his brother, John-Stuart (*see infra*).

George-Forster, E. I. Co.'s service, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of James Primrose, Esq. of Burncrae, chief of the ancient family of Primrose, and assumed the surname of PRIMROSE: he *d.* in India in 1856.

John-Stuart Hay-Newton, Esq. of Newton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret-Eliza, youngest dau. of the late William Fairlie, Esq., and *d.* Nov. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, Maj. Robert-Duncan Ferguson) had issue, 1 WILLIAM-DRUMMOND-OGILVY HAY-NEWTON, Esq., his father's successor, and now of Newton Hall, co. Haddington, *b.* 12 Jan. 1832, late a capt. 72nd highlanders, having served for 13 years in that regt., and been present during the operations in Central India in 1858-59, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Adeline-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, and has issue, George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872, and Stuart, *b.* 28 March, 1876; 2 Francis-John-Stuart, late 14th hussars, *b.* 19 April, 1843; 1 Margaret; 2 Alice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, youngest son of the late Sir James Ferguson, Bart.; 3 Ernestine, *m.* 15 June, 1871, Evan-Allan Hunter, Esq. U.S.; 4 Ida.

Anthony-James.

Frances (Mrs Anderson). Ann, *d. unm.*

Jane, *m.* to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.

The marquess was constituted LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in 1704, and was high-commissioner to represent her majesty Queen ANNE, in the session of parliament when the Act of Security became a law. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd marquess, who *d.* in 1715, leaving by Susan his wife, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and widow of John, Earl of Dundonald,

JOHN, his heir.

Charles, major-gen. in the army, who *d. unm.* May, 1760.

GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th marquess.

His lordship *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th marquess, an extraordinary lord of Session, and the last person who held a similar appointment. His lordship *m.* in 1748, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Granville, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1762, leaving (with two daus. Grace, and Catherine, *m.* to Capt. Hay, of Newhall, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1776) an only son,

GEORGE, 5th marquess, who *d.* a minor, in 1770, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GEORGE, 6th marquess. This nobleman *d.* without issue in 1787, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE, 7th marquess (refer to William of Newhall, youngest son of the 2nd marquess), *b.* 1753; *m.* 1785, Hannah-Charlotte, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and had,

I. GEORGE, 8th marquess.

II. James, gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *b.* 1788; *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Forbes, Esq. of Seaton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 18 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1861) had issue, James-Gordon, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815; George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; Charlotte, *d.* an infant; Margaret-Louis, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, at Frankfort, to Theodore Gudin; and Georgiana.

III. John, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., knight-grand-cross of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., *b.* 1 April, 1793; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1850) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1851.

IV. Edward-George, a col. in the army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.

V. Thomas, M.A., rural dean (Rendlesham, Suffolk), *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart., and had two sons and three daus., all deceased.

I. Mary-Turner, *d.* 13 April, 1860.

II. Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, to John-Henry Ley, Esq., Clerk to the House of Commons (who *d.* in 1850) and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having had issue.

III. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1815, to the late John Tharpe, Esq. of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 3 May, 1876.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Cragie Hall and Blackwood, who *d.* 19 May, 1843: she *d.* 20 Dec. 1868.

V. Jane, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.

VI. Julia-Tomlinson, *m.* 28 July, 1828, to Sir John-Cam Hobhouse, Bart., M.P. (afterwards Lord Broughton), who *d.* 3 June, 1869; she *d.* 3 April, 1835

The marquess *d.* at Verdun, 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th marquess, K.T., G.C.B., *b.* 1 Feb. 1787; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1870) he has had issue,

George, *b.* 26 April, 1822: *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Helen-Selina, Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1862. His widow *d.* 13 June, 1867.

ARTHUR, late Marquess.

WILLIAM-MONTAGU, present Marquess.

JOHN, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honor, a Lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Ripon, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; *m.* 8 June, 1876, Anne-Christina, youngest dau. of Nathaniel-

Grace Lambert, Esq. of Denham Court, Bucks, M P., and has issue a son, John-Arthur-Lambert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
Charles-Edward, late capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833.
Frederick, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, to (the late) James, Marquess of Dalhousie, and *d.* 6 May, 1853.
Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 June, 1843, to Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq. of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and has issue.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* June, 1841, to R.-B. Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, N.B., and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1839, to Arthur-Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Millicent, *d.* young, 1826.
Jane, *m.* 10 June, 1863, to Major-Gen. Richard-Chambre-Hayes Taylour, C.B., and has issue (*see ante*, HEADFORT, M.).
Julia.
Emily, *m.* Jan. 1856, to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., G.C.B., M.P. for Tamworth, and has issue.

His lordship, a Representative Peer, was a Field-Marshal in the army, colonel of the 30th regt. and col. of the 2nd life-guards, served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, and was wounded, while acting in that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810. He was, from 1842 to 1848, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR, 9th marquess, deputy-lieut. of Haddington, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Helena-Eleanora-Augusta (Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales), dau. of Count de Kielmansegge, Hanoverian Minister at the Court of St. James's, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1873, Julia, 2nd dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). The Marquess *d.* 29 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM-MONTAGU, 10th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1487-8. Earl, 1 Dec. 1646. Marquess, &c., 17 Dec. 1694.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for GIFFORD *of Yester;* over all, upon an escutcheon, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for the paternal coat of HAY. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a collar, az., charged with three cinque-foils, arg. *Motto*—Spare nought.
Seats—Yester House, and Newhall, Haddingtonshire. *Club*—Carlton.

TWYSDEN.

TWYSDEN, SIR LEWIS, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, co. Kent; *b.* 1831; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 22 June, 1879; *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, the dau. of Capt. Bazalgette, R.N., and sister of Sir Joseph Bazalgette, C.B.

Lineage.

ADAM DE TWYSDEN, who possessed the estate of Twysenden, in Kent, *temp.* EDW. I., *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TWYSDEN, whose great-grandson,

ROGER DE TWYSDEN, living *temp.* RICHARD II. and HENRY V., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Chelmington, of Chelmington, in Kent, and from him descended

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Esq. of Chelmington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, Esq. of Roydon Hall, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER TWYSDEN, Esq. of Roydon Hall, who was capt. of a troop of Kentish gentlemen at the camp formed at Tilbury to oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spaniards in 1588, and was high-sheriff of Kent in the 14th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Allington Castle, beheaded in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Knt., who was knighted by JAMES I. at the Charter House, 11 May, 1603, being among those who conducted the monarch to London when he came first from Scotland to take possession of the English crown. He was afterwards created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ROGER, his successor.
Thomas, of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in 1660, created a Baronet, 1666, as Sir Thomas Twisden. His last male descendant, SIR JOHN TWISDEN, Bart., *d.* 1 Jan. 1841, when the baronetcy expired, the estates vesting in the family of Hodges of Hemsted Place.
William, *d. unm.* in 1641.
John, M.D., and fellow of the College of Physicians; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1688.
Francis, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Chomley, Bart. of Whitby.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Christopher Yelverton, ancestor of the Earls of Sussex. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROGER, who was the learned editor of the *Decem Scriptores*. He *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. of Ewell, co. Surrey; and dying 7 June, 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. Kent, in the reign of JAMES II. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Josiah Cross, Esq., by whom he had nine sons and three daus.: of those that reached maturity were,

Roger, who *d. unm. vitâ patris.*
THOMAS, successor to his father.
WILLIAM, who *s.* his brother. Charles, *d. unm.*
Heneage, a captain of infantry in Sir Richard Temple's regiment, and aide-de-camp to the Duke of Argyll. Captain Heneage Twysden was mortally wounded at the battle of Malplaquet, in 1709.
John, *unm.*, a lieutenant in the royal navy, lost with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.
Josias, a captain of infantry, mortally wounded in Flanders, in 1708. He *d. unm.*
Anne, *d. unm.* Frances.
Isabella, *m.* to Richard Lybbe, Esq. of Hardwicke, co. Oxford.

Sir William *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1710, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Withens, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Brigadier-General Jocelyn) he had two daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to George Ogle, Esq., nephew to Sir George Markham, Bart.
Catharine, *m.* to George Cooke, Esq.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1712, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Jane, granddau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of life-guards; *d.* 19 July, 1784.
Philip, in holy orders, bishop of Raphoe; *m.* 1st, in 1741, Miss Mary Purcell, by whom (who *d.* in 1743) he had a dau., who *d.* young. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Carter; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1752, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* 4 March, 1770, to George, 4th Earl of Jersey.

Sir William was *s.*, 20 Aug. 1751, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of George Jervis, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1818) he left,

I. WILLIAM-JERVIS, his successor.
II. Heneage, *b.* 23 Sept. 1764; *m.* 17 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of Sir John-Dixon Dyke, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 30 March, 1853.
III. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Henry Duncan, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1801, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1846),

1 Henry-Duncan, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1819, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir William-Jervis Twysden, and had issue, Henry-Duncan, major-gen. in the army; Heneage-Thomas, killed at Inkerman, and Frances-Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1849, to Walter-Hele Molesworth, Esq.
2 Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Charleton, co. Devon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1801; *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edmund-Nathaniel-William Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, Devon, and has had issue, James-Stevenson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1828; Edmund-Fortescue, capt. 55th reg., *b.* 8 Aug. 1832, *d.* on his way from India, 11 Feb. 1864; Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1850, to Charles-Hugh, 3rd son of the late George Matthew Hoare, Esq. of Morden Lodge, Surrey; Edith-Pierrepont.

I. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom she had two daus.; and 2ndly, after his lordship's decease, Francis Moore, Esq., son of the late Dr. Moore, and brother of the lamented General Sir John Moore, and Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B. She was mother of Lieutenant-General Sir William Moore, K.C.B., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

Sir William *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 13 May, 1760; *m.* 7 May, 1786, Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras, and had issue,

WILLIAM, the late baronet.
Francis-James, *b.* 14 June, 1803; *m.* 1829, Miss Hook, and *d.* 1854, having had two daus.
JOHN, *b.* 25 Nov 1808; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of Lewis Bazalgette, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, and had LEWIS, present baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1842, Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Horsford.
Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1831, to the Rev. Lambert-Blackwell Larking, vicar of Burham and Ryarsh, co. Kent.
Flora, dec.
Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Capt. Henry-Duncan Twysden, R.N.
Eliza, *m.* 23 July, 1827, to the late Capt. Charles-Henry Seale, R.N., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1878, aged 82.

Isabella-Camilla, *m.* 25 March, 1824, to the Rev. Robert-Orgil Leman; and *d.* 7 March, 1850.

Sir William *d.* 3 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1788, who *m.* 24 March, 1831, Eliza, widow of the Rev. John-Bosanquet Polhill, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, only dau. of Walter May, Esq., and sister to the late Walter Barton May, Esq. of Hadlow Castle, Kent, which lady *d. s. p.* 12 July, 1863. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present Sir Lewis Twysden, 9th baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Gyronny of four, arg. and gu., a saltier, between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged *Crest*—A cockatrice, az., winged, &c., or. *Residence*—Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

TYRONE, Earl of, *see* Waterford, Marquess of.

TYRWHITT.

Tyrwhitt, Sir Henry-Thomas, of Stanley Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 16 April, 1824, late lieutenant in the rifle-brigade; *s.* his father 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Emma-Harriet, Baroness Berners, in her own right, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, and niece and heiress of Henry-William, late Lord Berners (*see that title*), and has issue,

I. *Harry-Tyrwhitt, lieut. Gren. Guards (assumed by royal licence, 23 Feb. 1876, the surname and arms of Wilson only), *b.* 7 Aug. 1854.
II. Raymond-Robert, *b.* 22 July, 1855.
III. Hugh, *b.* 14 July, 1856.
IV. Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.
V. Rupert, lieut. R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859.
VI. Philip-Bourchier, *b.* in 1862.
VII. Leonard-Francis, *b.* in 1863.
VIII. Thomas-Knyvet, *b.* in 1864.
IX. John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.
I. Ardyn-Mary. II. Sibyl-Grace. III. Hester-Efa.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the cos. Northumberland and Lincoln, deriving its descent from Sir Hercules (or Archil) Tyrwhitt, living in 1067. It has had an able historian in one of its members, Mr. Robert Philip Tyrwhitt.

The Rev. Robert Tyrwhitt, D.D., residentiary of St. Paul's, and canon of Windsor (2nd son of Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Camerinham, co. Lincoln), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, *d.* in 1742, and left (with other issue),

I. Thomas, A.M., the annotator on Chaucer and Shakespeare; *d. unm.* 1786.
II. Edmund, in holy orders, prebendary of St. Paul's: *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Esq. (brother to the Most Rev. John Gilbert, archbishop of York), and had (with a younger son, Edmund, who *d. unm.* in 1826),

Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, Knt., usher of the black rod, sometime lord warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for Plymouth; *d. unm.* in 1834.

III. Robert, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1817.
IV. William, in the army; killed at Louisburgh, *unm.*

The 5th son was,

John Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Netherclay House, co. Somerset, a naval officer; *m.* Katherine, only child and heir (by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Edward Jones,† D.D., canon of Windsor) of Penyston Booth, D.D., Dean of Windsor, grandson of Francis Clinton, 6th Earl of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1812. His issue were,

I. Thomas, his heir (afterwards Sir Thomas Jones, Bart.).
II. John, of Gibraltar, some time marshal to the admiralty there, *m.* Sophia, dau. of the late Hon. Champion John Dymoke, and had issue,

1 John, R.N., *d. unm.* at Bornou, in Africa.
2 James-Bradshaw, in holy orders; *m.* in 1827, Anne, only dau. of James Barrett, Esq., and has had issue, Reginald-Henry-Dymoke, *d. unm.* 1851; Montagu-Dymoke; Cecil, *m.* 1855, to William Ffarington, Esq.; Sophia, *m.* 1862, to R.-D. Drewitt, Esq.; Margaret; and Laura.
1 Martha-Sophia, relict of Capt. Walker, has issue two sons, John-Tyrwhitt Walker, in holy orders; William-Tyrwhitt Walker, late Inniskilling dragoons.

III. Richard, of Nantyr Hall, recorder of Chester; *m.* in 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Lipyeatt, M.A., rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, and *d.* in 1836, leaving (with five other children, now deceased),

1 Robert-Philip, bar.-at-law, late one of the metropolitan police magistrates; *b.* 15 July, 1798; *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Catherine-Wigley, dau. of Henry St. John, Esq., youngest son of the Hon. St. Andrew St. John, some time dean of Worcester (*see* St. John), and has issue three sons, 1 Richard St. John, in holy orders, *b.* 19 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1858, Eliza-Anne, dau. of John-Spencer Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Barnsley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept 1859), has a son, Walter-Spencer-Stanhope, officer 1st Warwick militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1861, Caroline, younger dau. of the late John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley, Hall, Puteley Bridge, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her has, Cecil-Robert, *b.* 25 Dec. 1862, and five other children; 2 Beauchamp-St. John, in holy orders, *b.* 31 May, 1830; 3 Robert-Fox, *b.* 20 May, 1834.
2 Thomas, in holy orders, A.M., prebendary of Sarum: *m.* in 1837, Margaretta-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Bridges, vicar of Henstridge, co. Somerset, and *d.* leaving seven children, of whom four survive, viz., three sons and a dau. The eldest son, Lieut Thomas-Enraght-Percy, 36th regt., *d.* in the Punjaub, 20 Aug. 1868.
3 Richard-Edmund, A.M., in holy orders, and on the retired India list; *m.* March, 1859, Elizabeth-Hester, dau. of Andrew Peterson, Esq. of Mesnil and Jemelle, in Belgian Luxemburg.
4 Henry, a barrister-at-law; *d.* 30 May, 1838, *unm.*, at Toronto, Canada.
5 William, of Upper Canada, who *m.* —, dau. of Armstrong, Esq., and *d.* leaving two sons and a dau.
6 Septimus, of Upper Canada, who, to mark the origin of his family, gave the name of Kettleby to a place which is so marked in the maps of Canada (Stanford's Pocket Map for instance).

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1812. II. Catherine, *d.* 1843.
III. Margaret, *d.* 1841. IV. Frances, *d.* 1843.

The eldest son,

Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq., *b.* 1765, sometime M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, inherited, in 1790, the estates of his maternal cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., heir of Sir Thomas Jones, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, *temp.* James II., and assumed by sign-manual the surname and arms of Jones only, under his relation's will. He was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808; *m.* in 1791, Harriet-Rebecca, dau. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Eaton, co. Salop; who *d.* in 1824. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

Thomas-John, his heir.
Charles-Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, Emily, dau. of Admiral Halliday, *d.* 3 Dec. 1821; 2ndly Catherine-Alicia De-Burgh, sister of the late Herbert-De-Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton; and *m.* 3rdly, 19 March, 1838, Jane-Maria, dau. of John Clerk, Esq.
Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1820, *unm.*
Harriet-Emma, *m.* in 1818, to John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and *d.* in 1820.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to James Bradshaw, Esq., and *d.* 1820.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas-John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 12 July, 1793; sheriff of Shropshire, 1816; some time M.P. for Bridgnorth; *m.* in April, 1821, Eliza-Walwyn, youngest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq. of St. Kitts, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1865),

Henry, present baronet.
Edmund, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Meerut, Bengal; *m.* 10 Feb. 1851, Mary-Jane, dau. of Richard Ford, Esq.
George-Booth, *b.* 1830; *d.* on board the "Nizam" s.s. off Aden, 28 April, 1875, *unm.*
Leila, *m.* in 1848, to the late Capt. Hylton Jolliffe, eldest son of William, Lord Hylton.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1846, to John-G. Sheppard, Esq. of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk.
Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug 1850, to Albert Ricardo, Esq.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, vert, vulned in the mouth, ppr., for Jones; quartering three lapwings (tyrwhitts, or pewits) or, on a field, gu., for Tyrwhitt. *Crests*—Jones: On a wreath the sun in splendour, each ray inflamed or; Tyrwhitt: A savage, ppr., wreathed and cinctured, vert; in dexter hand a club, ppr. *Mottoes*—Esto sol testis, for Jones; Time tryeth truth, for Tyrwhitt.

Seat—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

UFFINGTON, Viscount, *see* Craven, Earl of.

ULSTER, Earl of, *see ante*, Royal Family, and Edinburgh, Duke of.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of, *see* Anglesey, Marquess of.

---

*The issue of Baroness Berners are entitled to be styled "Honorable."

† Edward Jones, D.D., was 4th son of Chief Justice Sir Thomas Jones. His wife was Mary Huxley, heiress of Stanley, co. Salop.

VALENTIA.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT (Sir Arthur Annesley), co. Kerry, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, co. Armagh, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland; late lieut. 10th hussars; *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *s.* his grandfather 30 Dec. 1863. His Lordship *m.* 30 Jan. 1878, Laura-Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel-H. Webb, Esq. of Wykham Park, co. Oxford, and widow of the late Sir Algernon-William Peyton, Bart., and has issue a dau.,

Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1879.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of Anneslei, co. Nottingham, where its patriarch, RICHARD DE ANNESLEI, was seated at the time of the general survey.

ROBERT ANNESLEY, Esq., eldest son of George Annesley, Esq. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and the descendant of the marriage of Sir John Annesley, M.P. for Notts, with Isabel, sister and co-heir of Sir John Chandos, K.G., was a naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and also a captain in her majesty's army raised to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rebellion: after which he became an undertaker in the plantation of Munster. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Hereford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., who filled for forty years several of the highest official situations in Ireland. In 1606, he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of the works; in 1607, made joint clerk of the council, and keeper of the signet in the province of Munster; in 1612, he was constituted constable of the castle of Mountnorris; in the next year Sir Francis represented the co. of Armagh in parliament; and in 1616, he was constituted one of the principal secretaries of state for Ireland, and sworn of the privy council; but the office being granted without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8 June, 1618, of the secretaryship and custody of the privy-signet, on the avoidance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned the reversionary grant of the muster-master-generalship, which he had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the order of Baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second person upon whom that dignity was conferred, by patent dated 7 Aug., 1620; and in the following year Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, by patent, dated 11 March, 1621, of the Irish VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA, at the decease of the then viscount, Sir Henry Power. He was put, however, into the more immediate possession of a peerage, by the title of *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh*, 8 Feb., 1628 (For the sufferings of this nobleman under the government of the Earl of Strafford, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His lordship *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. Robert, *d.* at Rome.
III. John, of Ballysonan Castle, co. Kildare, *m.* Charity, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebeg, and *d.* in 1695, leaving (with three daus.) five sons, FRANCIS, Maurice, John (who *m.* and left issue), George, and Robert, of whom the eldest FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Esq. of Ballysonan, *m.* Deborah, sister of Jeffery Paul, Esq., M.P., and had four daus. his co-heirs, viz., 1 Charity, who *d. unm.*; 2 Deborah, who *m.* Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells; 3 Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, ancestor by her of the late Samuel Hughes, Esq. of Corranbrook, co. Carmarthen, C.B., col E.I.C.S., of the Bombay army, formerly commanding the northern division, with the rank of brigadier-general, and also of RICHARD ANNESLEY BILLING, Esq., of Sylliott Hill, Melbourne, Australia, Q.C., Lecturer at Law in the Melbourne University; and 4 Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Springe, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, and widow of Sir Peter Courteen, Bart. of Adlington, co. Worcester, by whom he had several children; the eldest of whom,

I. FRANCIS, *m* Deborah, dau. of Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, and was father of

FRANCIS, of Thorganby, in Yorkshire, M.P., who left, with other issue,

1 FRANCIS, LL.D., in holy orders, rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gayer, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and eventual heir of James Annesley, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and had a son and heir,

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, of Bletchington, co. Oxford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldwin, Esq. of Aqualate, and *d.* 1773, leaving issue, ARTHUR, his heir; Francis (Rev.), *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* Charles Warde, Esq.; and Elizabeth. The elder son,

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, Esq. of Bletchington, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1 Feb. 1785, Catherine, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, and *d.* in Jan. 1841, having had (with five daus., Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen, and *d.* his widow 30 July, 1859; Barbara-Caroline, *m.* to Thomas-Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes, who *d.* in 1852; Mary, *m.* to the late Rev. John-Tyrwhitt Drake, rector of Amersham, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1827; Lucy-Susan, *d.* March, 1868; and Charlotte, *d.* in 1806) five sons; 1 ARTHUR, late VISCOUNT VALENTIA; 2 Charles-Annesley-Francis, in holy orders, of Eydon Hall, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1787, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1863; 3 Francis, who *d.* at Bangalore, in 1811; 4 James, who *d.* in 1828; 5 George-Martin, who *d.* in India, in 1824.

2 Martin, in holy orders, D.D., *m.* in 1732, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Hanbury, Esq. of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, by Frances his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Cotton, Bart., and had, with other issue, a son and heir, the Rev. Arthur-Henry Annesley, father of the late Rev. Arthur Annesley, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Elizabeth Vere, dau. of George-Booth Tyndale, Esq., and *d.* in 1845, leaving issue by her (who *d* in 1865),

Francis, M.A., rector of Clifford Chambers, hereditary Cottonian family trustee, British Museum, *b.* 1800; *m.* in 1836, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Hoges Mogg, and has, by her (who *d.* in 1837), a dau., Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1862, the Rev. F.-H. Annesley, rector of Tatsfield, Surrey.

Arthur, of Haseley Hall, *m.* in 1838, Elizabeth-Vere, dau. of the Rev. T.-G. Tyndale, M.A., and has issue, 1 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 22 July, 1841; *m.* 17 March, 1874, Anne-Maria, 5th dau. of the late William Monckton, Esq.; 2 William and 3 Arthur (twins), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; 4 George-Dighton, *b.* 1853; 5 Edward-Dallas, *b.* 1855; 1 Mary-Earle-Catherine-Vere, *m.* 1869, Rev. C.-D. Smith; 2 Ellen-Arabella.

William, M.A., vicar of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol, *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 17 June, 1835, Laura-Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, 1 Charles-Henry, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 23 July, 1840; 2 Oliver-Francis-Theodore, capt. R.H.A., *b* 2 Jan 1842; 3 William-Martin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; 1 Catherine-Wilhelmina, *b.* Nov. 1837; 2 Laura-Eleanor-Vere, *b.* 30 Oct. 1843.

George, *b.* 1808; *m.* in 1838, Emily, dau. of Albert Forster, Esq., and *d.* 8 April, 1872, having had issue, 1 Francis-Hanbury, M.A., rector, of Tatsfield, trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1862, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of the Rev. F. Annesley, and has issue, Reginald-Cecil, *b.* 1865, Arthur-Dighton, *b.* 1866, Francis-Cotton, *b.* 1871, Isabel-Charlotte, *b.* 1868, and Alice-Tyndale, *b.* 1873; 2 Reginald-Carey, capt. 79th highlanders, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Frances Burnard, eldest dau. of William-Baron Mew, Esq. of Polars, Newport, Isle of Wight, and has issue, George-William, *b.* 1875, Clifford Reginald-Templeman, *b.* 1877, and a dau. *b.* 11 Dec. 1878; 1 Emily-Vere; and 2 Georgina-Cecilia, *m.* 31 July, 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Acton, 51st regt., youngest son of Col. Acton, of Westaston, M.P.

Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1856. Frances, *d.* 27 Oct. 1873. Elizabeth-Vere, *m* Rev. Arthur Mogg, who *d.* 1840, and has issue, Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Watts, Esq., and 2ndly, Major Cecil East.

3 William, created VISCOUNT GLERAWLEY, ancestor of the EARL OF ANNESLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount Valentia, who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 20 April, 1661, as *Baron Annesley, of Newport Pagnell* and *Earl of Anglesey*. This nobleman was treasurer of the navy in 1667, and lord-privy-seal in 1673. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Altham, of Oxey, co. Herts, one of the barons of the Exchequer, by whom he had with other children),

I. JAMES, *Lord Annesley.*
II. Altham, who was created *Baron Altham, of Altham*, with remainder to the issue male of his younger brothers, (after his own), 14 Feb. 1680; and dying in 1699, was *s.* by his only son, JAMES-GEORGE, 2nd Lord Altham, *d.* an infant; when
III. THE HON. AND VERY REV. RICHARD ANNESLEY, D.D., Dean of Exeter, *s.* as 3rd Lord Altham; who *d.* 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR, 4th Lord Altham; who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby; but dying *s. p.* in 1727, was *s.* by his brother,
RICHARD, 5th Lord Altham, as 6th Earl of Anglesey.

The earl *d.* 6 April, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son
JAMES, 2nd earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue, JAMES; JOHN; ARTHUR; successively Earls of Anglesey; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Gayer, Esq. of Stoke Poges, Bucks. His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JAMES, 3rd earl; who *m.* Lady Catherine Darnley natural dau. of JAMES II., and left an only dau. and heir,

Catherine, *m.* to William Phipps, Esq. son of Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had a son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, BARON MULGRAVE.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1701-2 and was *s.* by his brother,
JOHN, 4th earl; who *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanley, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,
ARTHUR, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Thompson, Lord Haversham; but *d. s. p.* April, 1737, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,
RICHARD, 5th Baron Altham, as 6th Earl of Anglesey (revert to descendants of Altham, 2nd son of 1st earl). He *m.* 1741, Juliana Donovan, and by her (who *m.* after his decease Matthew Talbot. Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford) he had an only son and two daus.,

ARTHUR.
Richarda, *m.* in 1761, to Robert Phaire, Esq. of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford.
Juliana, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.

The earl *d.* 4 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* (under the decision of the Irish House of Lords) by his son,
ARTHUR, in the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA, and the other Irish honours. His lordship, on coming of age in 1765, and taking his seat in the House of Lords of Ireland, applied for a writ as *Earl Anglesey* to the English parliament, but there the decision was against him, and the writ was, of course, denied. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valentia (his claim being a second time investigated and confirmed in Ireland), and was created, 20 Dec. 1793, EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Lucy, only dau. and eventual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he had,

GEORGE, late earl.
Juliana-Lucy, *m.* John, Lord Farnham, and *d. s. p.* 1833.
Hester-Annabella, *m.* in 1801, Major-Gen. Norman Macleod, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir, Arthur-Lyttelton Macleod, Esq., who changed his name for that of his maternal ancestors, and became ARTHUR-LYTTELTON ANNESLEY, Esq.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1783, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish and the Baroness Waterpark, by whom (who *d.* 1849) he left at his decease, in 1816,

Henry-Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1792; *m.* 14 Aug. 1818, Sarah, eldest dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq. of Hallowell, Lancashire. He *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1818.; she *d.* 23 March, 1861.
Catherine, *m.* to Lord John Somerset, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1846; she *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865.
Frances-Caroline, *m.* 1810, Sir James-W. Wedderburn, late of the 10th hussars (heir male to Wedderburn of Pearsie, co. Forfar); and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837, leaving issue,

CHARLES-FRANCIS-WEBSTER, an officer in the army; *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1849, Ann, dau. of William Helyar, Esq., of Coker Court, Somerset, and Sedgehill House, Wilts, and has issue.
Augustus-Frederick, *d. s. p.*
George-Thophimus, *b.* 1828; *d.* 20 Aug. 1875.
Lucy-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1834, to the Rev. Alfred-Cæsar Bisshop, rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, and *d.* 24 April, 1864, leaving issue.

Juliana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to Robert Bayly, Esq. of Ballyduff.

The earl *d.* 4 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,
GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 1769; *m.* 1790, Anne, 8th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had,

George-Arthur, Viscount Valentia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793; *m.* 21 Oct. 1837, Frances-Cockburn, only dau. of Charles-James Sims, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1841. Lady Valentia *d.* 27 Jan. 1856.
William, *b.* in 1796; *d. unm.* in 1830.

The earl *d.* 23 July, 1844, when the title of Mountnorris expired, and the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA passed to his kinsman,
ARTHUR, VISCOUNT VALENTIA, who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, and *m.* 12 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Henry Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1843) had issue,

ARTHUR, *b.* 14 Sept. 1809; *m.* in 1836, Flora-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1844, leaving issue,

ARTHUR, present peer.
Mary, *m.* 24 Feb. 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Walter-C. Nangle, R.A., youngest son of George Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, co. Meath.
Flora, *m.* 23 June, 1863, to Major Francis Lyon, R.H.A.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1847, Col. the Hon. G.-T. Devereux, R.A.
Temple-Arthur-Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *d.* 2 Jan. 1838.
Charles-Arthur-James-George, *b.* 27 April, 1820, *d.* 20 May, 1861.
ALGERNON-ARTHUR-SYDNEY, late lieut. 10th light dragoons, now col. Oxford militia, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Helen-Sydney, younger dau. of Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, ARTHUR-SYDNEY-EVELYN, *b.* 16 July, 1865, Helen-Sydney-Martha, *b.* 14 Nov. 1867; and Mabel-Sydney-Augusta, *b.* 12 May, 1869.
Eleanor-Arthur-Catherine.
Frances-Arthur-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1852, to William Linskill, Esq. of Tynemouth Lodge, Northumberland.
Matilda-Arthur-Marianne, *m.* 18 July 1845, to John-Kent-Egerton Holmes, Esq., who *d.* 16 June, 1848.
Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora, *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, to Henry Robinson, Esq., Vice President, Local Government Board, Dublin, eldest son of the late Rear-Admiral Hercules Robinson.
Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour, *m.* 24 April, 1846, to Sir Hercules-George-Robert Robinson, G.C.M.G., Governor of New Zealand, late of the Royal Irish fusiliers, successively Governor of Hong Kong, Ceylon, and New South Wales, 2nd son of the late Rear-Admiral Hercules Robinson, and has issue two daus., Eleanor-Frances-Atti-Maria, *m.* 9 June, 1870, to Capt. Edward-Beauchamp St. John, late 73rd regt. (*see* ST. JOHN); and Nora-Augusta-Maud, *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, to Alexander-Kirkman, youngest son of Alexander S. Finlay, of Castle Toward, co. Argyll.
Augusta-Arthur-Constantia.
Altisidora-Arthur-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his grandson ARTHUR, present VISCOUNT VALENTIA.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Aug. 1620. Viscount, 11 March, 1621. Baron, 8 Feb. 1628. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793, Baron Altham, 14 Feb. 1680—all in the peerage of Ireland.

Arms—Paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight, in armour or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled, arg.; on his head a helmet or cap, gold, on the top thereof three feathers, of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon, a female head; sinister, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, neck, arms and legs ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seats—Bletchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT, *see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE, BT., *see ante*, POLE, BT.

VANE, EARL, *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF.

VANE.

VANE, SIR HENRY-RALPH FLETCHER-, of Hutton, in the Forest, co. Cumberland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1876; *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 15 Feb. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of T. Steuart-Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire.

Lineage.

The early pedigree is given under the DUKEDOM OF CLEVELAND.

SIR HENRY FANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, cofferer to King CHARLES I., resumed the ancient surname of VANE. He *m* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex, by whom he had fourteen children; from the eldest of whom, SIR HENRY VANE, so celebrated during the Protectorate, descends the DUKE OF CLEVELAND; while the 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE VANE, Knt. of Long Newton, co. Durham, marrying Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Lionel Maddison, Knt., and dying in 1679, left four sons; the 3rd of whom,

LIONEL VANE, Esq. of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m*. Catherine, dau. of Sir George Fletcher, Bart. (and granddau., maternally, of Hugh Hare, 1st Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the 3rd lord, in 1749), by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, whose only son, the REV. HENRY VANE, was created a Baronet in 1782; and *m*. Frances, dau. and heir of John Tempest, Esq. of Sherburn, co. Durham, and had an only son, SIR HENRY VANE, the 2nd baronet, who assumed the surname of TEMPEST; and *d*. 1 Aug. 1813, when the baronetcy expired, he having left an only child, FRANCES-ANNE, who *m*. Charles-William, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., father, by her, of the present EARL VANE, MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P.

Henry, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, and assumed the surname of FLETCHER. He *d. unm.* in 1761.

WALTER, of whom presently. Lionel, who *m*. and had issue.

Mary, *m*. to John Spearman, Esq. of Sedgfield, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

WALTER VANE, Esq., upon the demise of his elder brother, succeeded to the Hutton estates, and assumed in consequence the additional surname of FLETCHER. This gentleman *m*. 1st, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Wright, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex, by whom he had an only son, his successor; and 2ndly, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Godfrey Woodward, Esq. of Putney, by whom he had issue,

I. Godfrey-Woodward, of Twyford, co. Hants; who *m*. in April, 1763, Sarah, dau. of James Birch, Esq. of Coventry, and had issue, 1 William-Walter; 2 George; 3 Godfrey; 1 Sarah.

II. Walter, of London, *d. unm.*

I. Catherine, *m*. in Sept. 1764, to Arthur Molesworth, Esq. of Bath.

II. Frances, *m*. in April, 1765, to Charles Palmer, Esq.; and *d*. 21 Aug. 1777.

III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *d*. in 1775, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

I. LIONEL-WRIGHT FLETCHER-VANE, Esq. of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, *b*. 28 June, 1723, who was created a Baronet 10 June, 1786. He *m*. Rachael, dau. of David Griffith, Esq. of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had issue,

I. FREDERICK-FLETCHER, 2nd baronet.

II. Walter, *d. unm.*

I. Catherine, *d*. 8 Dec. 1843.

II. Rachael, *m*. to William-Walter Vane, Esq. of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; and *d*. 8 Jan. 1844.

Sir Lionel *d*. 1806, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-FLETCHER, *b*. 27 Feb. 1760; *m*. 9 March, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Bowerbank, Esq. of Johnby, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d*. 17 Dec. 1866, aged 93) he had,

FRANCIS, 3rd baronet.

FREDERICK-HENRY, formerly an officer 12th lancers, *b*. 18 May, 1807; *m*. 4 June, 1859, Rosa-Linda, 4th dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Prospect House, co. Galway, and has a son, Francis-Patrick, lieut. Worcestershire Militia, *b*. 16 Oct. 1861.

Sophia-Mary, *m*. to the Rev. Forbes Smith de Heriz.

Sir Frederick *d*. in March, 1832, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, *b*. 29 March, 1797; *m*. 10 April, 1823, Diana-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, and by her (who *d*. 9 Feb. 1875) had issue,

HENRY-RALPH, present baronet.

Frederick-Fletcher, major in the army, *b*. 12 Dec. 1832; *d*. Dec. 1865.

Gertrude-Elizabeth, *m*. 29 Apr. 1857, to Major Vincent Wing.

Sir Francis *d*. 15 Feb. 1842, and was *s*. by his elder son, SIR HENRY-RALPH-FLETCHER VANE, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—10 June, 1786.

Arms—Or, three sinister gauntlets, two and one; az., a canton, gu. *Crest*—A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, all ppr., pommel and hilt or.

Seats—Hutton in the Forest, Penrith; and Scarness Cottage, Bassenthaite, Keswick. *Clubs*—Arthur's and Carlton.

VAUGHAN, LORD, *see* LISBURNE, EARL OF.

VAUX.

VAUX, BARON (George-Charles Mostyn), of Harrowden, co. Northampton, *b*. at Bath, 7 March, 1804; *m*. 9 July, 1828, Caroline, eldest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, Berks, by Caroline his wife, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and has,

I. George-Charles, late major 3rd R. Surrey militia, *b*. 3 April, 1830; *m*. 9 Aug. 1859, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. Monk, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, and *d*. 31 May, 1879, having had,

HUBERT-GEORGE-CHARLES, *b*. 4 June, 1860.

Ranulph-Edward-Montague, *b*. 16 June, 1861.

Harold-Plantagenet, *b*. 26 Dec. 1865.

Henry-Roger-Norman, *b*. 29 Dec. 1866; *d*. 16 April, 1870.

Beatrice-Violet-Mary.

Gwendolina-Hyacintha-Roma.

Myrtle-Mabel-Muriel.

II. Montague-Henry, late lieut. 1st dragoons, *b*. 25 April, 1838; *m*. 5 Aug. 1869, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of P.-J. Kearney, Esq., D.L., of Miltown House, co. Meath, and has issue,

Montague-John, *b*. 15 Nov. 1870.

Muriel-Mary-Monica.

I. Mary-Caroline *m*. 28 Nov. 1868, to Roger Eykyn, Esq., late M.P. for Windsor.

II. Georgina-Louisa.

The abeyance of the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden was determined in his lordship's favour by a writ of summons, dated 12 March, 1838.

Lineage.

Three brothers, HUBERT, RANULPH, and ROBERT, the sons of HAROLD DE VAUX, Lord of Vaux in Normandy, accompanied WILLIAM the Conqueror to England. From HUBERT descended the Barons Vaux of Gillesland, which line terminated in an heiress, who carried the Barony of Gillesland to the family of Multon, from which it passed to that of Dacre. RANULPH, the 2nd son, was ancestor to the VAUXE'S *of Tryermayne*, and maternally of Lord Brougham and Vaux. ROBERT, the 3rd son, was the ancestor of the Lords of Harrowden. His great-grandson, OLIVER VAUX, distinguished himself in the reign of King JOHN by the services which he rendered to the barons who obtained Magna Charta. The male line of the family was continued by his 4th son,

ROGER VAUX, whose great-grandson,

ELIAS VAUX, obtained the manor of Harrowden by his marriage with the heiress. His grandson,

WILLIAM VAUX, of Harrowden, *m*. Eleonora, dau. of Sir Thomas Draketon, of Welby, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM VAUX, of Harrowden, who *m*. Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Lacy, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM VAUX, of Harrowden, who adhered to King HENRY VI., and was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury. Upon the accession of EDWARD IV.,

NICHOLAS VAUX, son and heir of Sir William, was despoiled of his estates in virtue of an act of attainder passed against his father; but in the 1st of HENRY VII., this attainder was totally reversed, and Nicholas, then Sir Nicholas, was restored to all the possessions of which he had been deprived. Sir Nicholas was highly distinguished as a statesman and a warrior, and was much in favour with HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; by the latter he was summoned to parliament, as BARON VAUX, *of Harrowden*, the 27th of April, 1523, but did not long enjoy his honours, as he *d*. 24 May following. His lordship *m*. two wives; by the 1st he had no male issue; but by the 2nd, Anne, dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, he had (with three daus.) two sons, of whom the elder,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Vaux, was only twelve years of age upon his father's death; he took his seat in parliament on attaining his majority, in the 22nd of HENRY VIII. He *m*. Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, of Urtlingborough, in

Northamptonshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir William Parr, K.G., and aunt to the Marquess of Northampton, and dying in 1562, left with a dau. Ann, *m.* to Reginald Braye, a son and heir,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who was several times convicted of recusancy, and as often imprisoned and fined. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont, Esq. of Grace Dieu, and had issue,

Henry, who *d.* without issue in his father's lifetime.
Eleanor. Elizabeth. Ann.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Tresham, Esq. of Rushton, in the co. of Northampton; and by that lady had,

I. GEORGE, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teynham,
1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, who *d.* in childhood.
3 HENRY, who *s.* his brother.
1 MARY, from whom the present Lord Vaux descends.
2 Joyce, a nun, who *d. s. p.* in 1664.
3 CATHERINE, *m.* Henry, Lord Abergavenny; and her present representatives are, the EARL OF PEMBROKE, and EDWARD-B. HARTOPP, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester.

II. Edward, who *d. s. p.* III. Ambrose (Sir), who *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1595, and was *s* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 4th Lord Vaux of Harrowden; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, 1st Earl of Banbury. By this lady his lordship had no legitimate issue; but upon her two sons (who bore the name of Vaux, but were born in the lifetime of Lord Banbury) he settled Harrowden and the other family estates, which eventually devolved upon Nicholas, Lady Banbury's youngest son. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

HENRY, 5th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1662. Upon his lordship's death the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden fell into abeyance between his surviving sister, Joyce, and the heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine, in which state it continued until her majesty was pleased to determine in favour of the present Lord Vaux of Harrowden,

MARY, the eldest sister of Henry, Lord Vaux, *m.* Sir George Symeon, of Britwell, in Oxfordshire, and dying about the year 1622, was *s.* by her only surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH SYMEON, who *m.* 1st, William Conyers, Esq. of Sockburne, in Durham, by whom she had three daus.: the two youngest *d. unm.*; the eldest,

ANN CONYERS, *m.* Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had an only dau., Lady Mary Talbot, who became the wife of John Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, co. Oxford, and was ancestor of the present THOMAS STONOR, Lord Camoys.

Elizabeth Symeon *m.* 2ndly, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarett, to whom she was 2nd wife, and by whom she had an only son,

EDWARD-BUTLER, who survived his mother.

Elizabeth, Lady Mountgarett, *d.* 18 Feb. 1764, and was *s.* by her only son,

EDWARD BUTLER, Esq., upon whom his father settled the manor of Balyraggett and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Matthew, Esq. of Thomastown, in Tipperary, and had,

EDMOND, his successor.
GEORGE, who *s.* his brother. Piers, who *d. s. p.*

Edward Butler *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BUTLER, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Neale O'Neale, Bart., but had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1594, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Kingston, and had issue,

I. JAMES, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving by Frances his wife, dau. and heir to Robert Dillon, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, of Malahide, three sons and a dau., viz.,
1 ROBERT, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and titular Archbishop of Cashel.
3 GEORGE, who *s.* his brother.
1 Mary.
II. Edmund, dean of the cathedral church of Douay, in Flanders.
III. Gerald-Alexander, who *d. s. p.*
IV. Mary, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lancashire, by whom she had no surviving issue.
V. Frances, *m.* to Sir James Stanley, Bart. of Alderley.

George Butler *d.* 19 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT BUTLER, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Lord Bellew; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale; he settled Balyraggett and the other family estates, in default of male issue to himself and his brother George, upon Walter Kavanagh, Esq., of Borris. Robert Butler *d. s. p.* in June, 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq. of Balyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Norris, by whom he had an only child, Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Walter Kavanagh, of Borris, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his dau.,

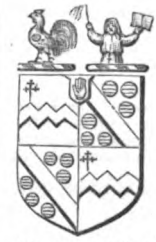
MARIA-LUCINDA BUTLER, who *m.* 17 May, 1801, Charles-Browne Mostyn, son and heir of Charles-Browne Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford (2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, in Flintshire, by Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington); by him (who *d.* 11 March, 1821) she had

GEORGE-MOSTYN, now LORD VAUX OF HARROWDEN.
Barbara-Maria, *m.* to (the late) Sir F.-W. Slade, Bart., Q.C., and has, with other issue, a son and heir, the present Sir Alfred-Frederic-Adolphus Slade, Bart. (*see* that family).

Mrs. Mostyn *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by her only son, GEORGE MOSTYN, Esq. of Kiddington, in whose favour her Majesty was pleased to revive the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden, he being the senior co-heir.

Arms—MOSTYN and VAUX: quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or and gu., on a chevron, az., three roses, gold. *Crest*—An eagle's head, sa., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., langued, gules, beaked and membered, or; sinister, a buck, or. *Motto*—Hodie non cras. *Seat*—Rosmeade, Lelvin, co. Westmeath. *Club*—Brooks'.

VAVASOUR OF HAZLEWOOD.



VAVASOUR, SIR EDWARD, of Hazlewood, co. York, *b.* 17 Jan. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 15 March, 1847.

Lineage.

The eminent family of VAVASOR, or VALVASOR (as Camden has it), derived their name from their office, being formerly *King's valvasor*, a degree then little inferior to the baronial. "There are," says Bracton, "for the civil government of mankind, emperors, kings, and princes, magnates, or VALVASORS, and knights."

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR is mentioned in Domesday Book, as holding in chief of the Percys, Earls of Northumberland, considerable manors and estates in Stutton, Eselwood, Saxall (Saxon), &c. He was father of another

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR, father of

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOR, lord of Hazlewood, judge in the reign of HENRY II., and one of the witnesses to the charter of the abbey of Sawley, in Yorkshire, refounded by Matilda de Percy, Countess of Warwick. To this abbey he himself also made a considerable donation of land. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LE VALVASOR, who in 21st HENRY III. was high sheriff of Nottingham and Derby; and from 31st of the same reign having served for eight years successively. He had likewise the custody of the Honour of Peverell. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Gilbert de Ross, of Steeton, by whom he had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.
Maude, *m.* to Theobald Walteri, Chief Butler of Ireland, ancestor of the House of Ormonde, brother of Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Sir Robert *d.* 38th HENRY III., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LE VAVASOR, Knt., lord of Hazlewood, who gave to the abbot and convent of Thornton, to the church and canons of St. Peter, in Howden, stone from his quarry in Theves-dale, near Tadcaster, to rebuild their churches, and repair other edifices. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Cockfield, Knt., by whom he had, with a younger son, MALGER, ancestor of the VAVASOURS *of Weston*,

SIR WILLIAM LE VAVASOR, who *s.* his father at Hazlewood, which he had license to castellate from King EDWARD I., in whose reign he was employed in the Gascoigne and Scotch wars; and was so esteemed that he had summons to parliament among the barons, from 28th EDWARD I. to 6th EDWARD II. He gave to the archbishop and chapter of York, from the above-mentioned quarry in Theves-dale, the stone of which that noble edifice, the Minster, was erected. He also made and founded St. Leonard's Chapel, in his castle at Hazlewood, which, on the foregoing account, was made extra-parochial by the archbishop; the king's charter for the chapel is dated 29th April, 1286, EDWARD I.; the confirmation is dated 5th June, 1452, being the 31st of HENRY VI. Sir Thomas Vavasor, the lineal descendant of this baron, so distinguished himself, with others of the nobility, by raising forces and equipping vessels to defend Queen ELIZABETH against the Spanish armada, that

the queen, in reward of this zeal and out of particular regard for one of her maids of honour, who was a Vavasor, and acknowledged by her majesty as her kinswoman, would never suffer the chapel at Haslewood to be molested, where the Roman Catholic rites still continue to be celebrated. Lord Vavasor *m.* Nichola, dau. of Sir Stephen Wallis, Knt. of Newton, by whom he had issue, three sons,

I. WALTER, 2nd Lord Vavasor, who was likewise employed against the Scots, and also had summons as a baron, 7th EDWARD II. He *d. s. p.*, and his niece, Elizabeth, was his heir.
II. Robert (Sir), who *m.* and left an only child, Elizabeth, *m* to Sir Robert Strelly, of Nottinghamshire, in whose heirs it is supposed this barony still exists.
III. HENRY, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

SIR HENRY LE VAVASOR, *s.* his elder brother at Haslewood, and was the direct ancestor of

I. SIR THOMAS VAVASOR, Knt. of Haslewood, in the co. of York, created a Baronet, 24 April, 1628. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Walter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, in Staffordshire, and had issue,

I. WALTER, his heir.
II. William, major in the service of King CHARLES I.; *d unm.*
III. Thomas, slain at Marston Moor.
IV. John, *d. unm.*
V. Peter, M.D. of York; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langdale, Esq. of Langthorpe, and had two sons,
  1 WALTER, 4th baronet.
  2 Peter, whose son,
    WALTER, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
I. Mary, a nun. In Trinity Church, Coventry, on a brass plate, is the following inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Mary Vavasor, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Vavasor, Knt. and Bart., late knight-marshal of the king's household, who deceased this life, 24 Dec. 1631."
II. Frances, *m.* to Alphonso Thwenge, Esq. of Kilton Castle, co. York.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER VAVASOR, a zealous supporter of the royal cause, who raised a regiment of horse and headed it, for the service of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fauconberg, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving child,

III. SIR WALTER VAVASOR, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Jordan Crossland, Knt., but *d.* without issue, 16 Feb. 1712-13, when he was *s.* by (the elder son of Dr. Peter Vavasor, of York) his cousin,

IV. SIR WALTER VAVASOR, who *d. unm.* in May, 1740, aged eighty, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR WALTER VAVASOR, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Vavasor, Esq. of Willitoft, in the co. of York, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Marmaduke, 4th Lord Langdale, and by that lady had,

WALTER, } 6th and 7th baronets.
THOMAS, }
Peter, a general officer in the Austrian service; *m.* the Countess de Paisburg; but *d. s. p.* in 1818.

Sir Walter *d.* 13 April, 1766 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WALTER VAVASOR, who *m.* in 1797, Jane, only dau. and heir of William Langdale, Esq. of Langthorpe, but *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. 1802, when he was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS VAVASOR, who *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1826, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT. Sir Thomas devised the estates to his cousin,

THE HON. EDWARD-MARMADUKE STOURTON, *b.* 6 May, 1786, 2nd son of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord Stourton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in 1777), who assumed by sign-manual, in Feb. 1826, the surname of VAVASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour quarterly with those of his own family; and was created a Baronet, 14 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1826) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, present baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *d.* 21 April, 1846.
III. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822; *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary-Constantia Clifford, dau. of Hugh-Charles, 7th Lord Clifford, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, leaving issue,
  1 WILLIAM-EDWARD, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; *m.* 5 May, 1870, Mary-Teresa, 2nd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and has issue four daus., Ellen, Annette, Evelyn, and Mary.
  2 Oswald-Hugh, *b.* 3 June, 1848.
  3 Henry-Dunstan, *b.* 10 Jan. 1850.
  4 Edward-Joseph-Everard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855.
  1 Constance-Mary-Dolores, *d.* 5 Nov. 1851.
  2 Mary-Lucy. 3 Angela-Mary.
IV. George, *b.* 18 July, 1824; a widower.
V. Philip, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826.
I. Mercia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, to William Constable-Maxwell, Lord Herries.
II. Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 June, 1850.
III. Anne, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—14 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse, dancettée sa., in the dexter chief, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, of the first, for difference, for VAVASOUR; 2nd and 3rd sa., a bend or, between six fountains, for STOURTON. *Crest* of VAVASOUR—A cock gu., charged with a fountain. *Crest* of STOURTON—A demi-friar, habited ppr., and holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.
Seat—Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR OF SPALDINGTON.

VAVASOUR, SIR HENRY-MERVIN, of Spaldington, co. York, D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 4 Jan. 1838; *m.* 30 June, 1853, the Hon. Louisa-Anne Neville, 2nd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and has had,

I. Blanche, *d.* 14 July, 1854.
II. Constance.

Lineage.

SIR HENRY VAVASOUR, Knt., a scion of the old Vavasour family, was seated at Hazlewood, co. York, *temp.* EDWARD III. His great-great-grandson,

SIR WILLIAM VAVASOUR, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Langton, Knt., and had two sons, Henry, from whom the HAZLEWOOD family; and

JOHN VAVASOUR, who *m.* in 1431, Isabel, only dau. of Thomas de la Haye, and sole heir of her grandfather, Sir Peter de la Haye, of Spaldington. By her he acquired that property, and was ancestor of the VAVASOURS *of Spaldington*, in Yorkshire, who preserved a male succession until the decease of

THOMAS VAVASOUR, Esq. of Spaldington, in 1679, when his estates passed by settlement to his only dau. and heir,

MARY VAVASOUR, who *m.* Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, in Lancashire; and dying in 1694, had three daus. and co-heirs, viz.,

ANNE, *m.* to Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford;
MARY, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart.;
CATHERINE, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Arnoldsbiggin.

The eldest dau.,

CATHERINE ASSHETON, wife of Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, inherited her mother's estate of Spaldington, and had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*, a dau.,

ELIZABETH TRAFFORD, who succeeded to Spaldington, *m.* to Mail Yates, Esq. of Mail, in Lancashire; and dying in 1788, left three daus; of whom the eldest,

ANNE-ASSHETON YATES, of Spaldington, *m.* Henry Nooth Esq., lieut.-col. 4th dragoon-guards (2nd son of Henry Nooth, Esq., by Bridget his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Mervin, Esq. of Dorsetshire). Col. Nooth, upon his marriage with Miss Yates, assumed, by sign-manual, dated 26 March, 1791, the surname and arms of VAVASOUR, and was created the 1st Baronet of the United Kingdom, 20 March, 1801. Sir Henry *d.* 15 March, 1813, leaving an only surviving child,

II. SIR HENRY-MAGHULL-MERVIN, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 19 July, 1768; *m.* 14 July, 1807, Anne, elder dau. of William Vavasour* Esq., LL.D., of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1845) had issue,

HENRY-MERVIN, his heir.
Anna-Mervinia, *m.* 23 May, 1839, to the Rev. Joseph-D. Jefferson, prebendary of York, and incumbent of Thorganby, Yorkshire.
Caroline-Susan, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1841, to the late William Vavasour, Esq., only son of the late Rev. R. Vavasour, rector of Stow; and 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1868, to the Rev. William Wiggin, rector of Hampnett, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 23 July, 1878.

* Dr. Vavasour descended from Peter Vavasour (a younger brother of the house of Spaldington), who was an officer of dragoons, and who, then quartered in Ireland, *m.* Mary Hayes, an heiress in ward to Lord Bessborough.

Emma-Matilda, *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, to Whitehall Dod, Esq., late of the 6th dragoons, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1878, only son of J.-W. Dod, Esq., late M.P. of Cloverley, co. Salop.

Creation—20 March, 1801.

Arms—Or, a fesse, dancettée, sa.; charged with a fleur-de-lis, arg., for the SPALDINGTON branch. *Crest*—A cock, gu., combed, wattled, and legged, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or.

Seats—Spaldington Hall, Howden; and Melbourne Hall, York. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military.

VENTRY.

VENTRY, BARON (Sir Dayrolles-Blakeney Eveleigh-De Moleyns), of Ventry, co. Kerry, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the Representative Peers, and a Baronet; col. commandant Kerry militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 20 Jan. 1868; *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, elder dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-ROSSMORE-WAUCHOPE, *b.* 11 Dec. 1861.
II. Arthur-William, *b.* 6 April, 1864.
III. Edward-Dayrolles, *b.* 31 May, 1871.
IV. Richard-Andrew, *b.* 13 June, 1874.
V. John-Gilbert, *b.* 27 May, 1878.

I. Frances-Elizabeth-Sarah.
II. Mildred-Rose.
III. Hersey-Alice.
IV. Maud-Helen.

His lordship assumed by Royal Licence Nov. 1874, the prefix surname of EVELEIGH, and the arms of Eveleigh quarterly.

Lineage.

This noble family, which has been seated in the co. of Kerry, at Burnham, near Dingle, for a considerable period, is descended in the male line from ancestors settled at Burnham, in England, and, in the female, from one of the co-heirs of the EVELEIGHS *of West Eveleigh*, Clist St. Lawrence, and Holcombe, co. Devon.

COL. FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, who settled in Ireland, purchased estates, *circa* 1666, in the co. of Kerry, and named his seat there "Burnham," from the place of his nativity in England (*see* SMITH'S *History of Kerry*). Col. Mullins sat in two parliaments, for Dingle and Tralee successively, in the reign of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of the Very Reverend JOHN EVELEIGH, Dean of Ross, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, in the parish of St. Giles's, Oxford, by Mildred, his wife, dau. of Thomas Caldwell, Esq. of Newbury, Berks, by Jane, his wife, youngest dau. of Michael Boyle, Esq. of London, sister of Richard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam, and of Michael Boyle, Bishop of Waterford, and aunt of the Primate, Michael Boyle (*see* CORK, E.).

The family of EVELEIGH, *of West Eveleigh, Clist St. Lawrence, and Holcombe in Ottery, co. Devon*, is one of remote antiquity. Its representative, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, JOHN EVELEIGH, Esq. of West Eveleigh, J.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Churchill, of Brockwell, co. Devon, and was father of THOMAS EVELEIGH, of Clist St Lawrence, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Michael Moore of that place, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN EVELEIGH, Esq. of Holcombe, living 1564, who, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John Southcott, Esq. of Bovey-Tracey, co. Devon, had several children; of his daus., one, Margaret, was 1st wife of Sir William Sandys, of Northbourne, Kent; and of his sons, the 4th, JOHN EVELEIGH, M.A., Proctor of Exeter College, 1590, and Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1591; *d.* 1604, leaving by Prudence, his wife, dau. of Robert Barnes, M.D., sometime fellow of Merton College, Oxford, a son, the Very Rev. John Eveleigh, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, Dean of Ross, whose dau. and co-heiress, JANE EVELEIGH, *m.* Col. FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, of Burnham, M.P. Of this marriage there was a son,

FREDERICK MULLINS, Esq., who *m.* 1685, Martha, eldest dau. of Thomas Blennerhassett, Esq. of Lettir, co. Kerry, by Ellen, his wife, 3rd dau. of Anthony Stoughton, Esq. of Rattoo, co. Kerry, by Hon. Honora O'Brien, his wife, dau. of Dermod, 5th Lord Inchiquin (*see* INCHIQUIN). Frederick Mullins *d. v. p.* 3 Oct. 1695, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, *b.* 1691, who *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of George Rowan, Esq. of Mahara, co. Derry, by Mary his wife, only dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, Esq.: and dying 3 May, 1761, left issue, of which the eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Goddard, of the Earl of Rothes's regiment, and the eldest son and heir,

THOMAS MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, *b.* 25 Oct. 1736, who was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 July, 1800, as BARON VENTRY, *of Ventry, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 5 Oct. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Townsend Gunn, Esq. of Rattoo, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823) he had,

I. WILLIAM-TOWNSEND his successor.

II. Townsend, *b.* 19 March, 1763; *m.* in 1784, Christabella, dau. of Solomon Dayrolles, Esq. of Henly Park, co. Surrey, gentleman of the privy chamber to King GEORGE II. and GEORGE III., secretary to Lord Chesterfield, and H.M. resident at Brussels; *d.* 1799, leaving a son,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, third baron.

III Thomas, at one time lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 15 July, 1810, Mrs. Archer, widow of Major-Gen. Archer, and dau. of William Reader, Esq. and *d. s. p.* in 1823.

IV. Richard, captain 31st regt., in which he served in the West Indies, and in the Walcheren expedition, *b.* 1766, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane-Guyon-Grey, and had,

1 Richard-Townsend, *m.* in Sept. 1837, Charity, dau. of William Collis, Esq. of Lismore, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1847) left at his decease, in 1850, a son, Guiscarde-Henry, *b.* 1841, *d.* 26 March, 1859.

2 Ventry, *d.* 1849.

1 Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1823, to Richard-John-Sutcliffe Mellin, Esq. of Wakefield (who is dec.), and has had issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, to James Henley, Esq., of the 5th dragoon-guards. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1866.

2 Eliza, *d.* 13 Nov. 1859

3 Sarah, *m.* in Nov. 1829, to Arthur-Thomas Blennerhasset, Esq.

4 Madeline, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to A.-S. Chartres, Esq.

V. Edward, a major in the army; *b.* 1777; *m.* 11 Feb. 1805 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq. of Listrim, co. Kerry, and *d.* 31 July, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871) had issue,

1 Thomas, Q.C., *b.* 24 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, dau. of the late Capt. William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., and has had issue, 1 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1828; major, R.E., *d.* Aug. 1856; 2 Townsend-Aremberg, major R. Art., *b.* 20 June, 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1866, Selina-Harriet, only dau. of the late H.-Sneyd French, Esq.; 1 Rose-Gertrude, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to Major George-Eyre Massy (*see* MASSY, B.); 2 Emmeline-Theodora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, to Loftus-Corbet Singleton, Esq., Capt. 92nd highlanders.

2 William-Bishop, M.A., prebendary of Shalford in Wells Cathedral, and vicar of Burrington, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq. of Bellefield House, Trowbridge, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1872) has issue. Thomas-Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, *m.* 16 May, 1877, Kathleen-Gwendoline, dau. of James Pike, Esq., J.P.; Alured-Bayfield, B.A Oxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; Elizabeth-Clara; Emily-Madeleine; Alice-Vere; Helen-Margaret, *b.* 25 Dec. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1873, Clara-Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George-Thomas Pollard, Esq., J.P., of Hundhill, Yorkshire, and Ashfield, Cheltenham.

3 Edward-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Maria-Louisa, elder dau. of Edward-Day Stokes, Esq., of Tralee (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) has had, Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1859; Edith; and Maria.

1 Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to John Pennefather, Esq.

2 Clara-Maria, *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1837, to Robert-James Berkeley, Esq., Q.C., and 2ndly, 21 June, 1876, to Andrew Carden, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Barrowse, co. Tipperary, who *d.* the same year.

VI. Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* in 1778; *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Croker, Esq. of Johnstown, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832, having had issue,

1 Frederick-William, of Beaufort Castle, co. Kerry, and Raby House, Leamington, late M.P. for co. Kerry. *b.* 29 June, 1804; *m.* in 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Admiral William-Robert Broughton, R.N. C.B., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Delves-Broughton, Bart. He *d.* 17 March, 1854.

2 William, *b.* 15 July, 1806, in holy orders; *m* in 1848, Kate-Maria-Rochfort, youngest dau. of the late Capt. J. Rea, and *d.* 5 March, 1863, having had William-Townsend, an officer 50th regt., *b.* 16 July, 1850, *m.* 1872, Evelyn-Florence, youngest dau. of the late T.-A. Blennerhasset, Esq., and has issue; Alured-Aremberg, *b.* 3 March, 1858; Rose-Blanche, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, William Phibbs, Esq., royal Welsh fusiliers; Kate-Clara, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lieut. Harry d'Arch Breton, R.E.; and Edith-Agnes.
3 Alured, *b.* 1 July, 1807; *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.

I. Theodora, *m.* 1772, to Edward Brice, Esq. of Killroot.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, R. Blennerhassett, Esq and *d.* 1844.
III. Arabella, *m.* in 1780, to Richard Mac Gillycuddy, of the Reeks, and *d.* 1821.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1792, to Richard-Pierse Mahony, Esq.; and *d.* 29 April, 1816.
V. Catherine, *m.* in 1792, to James Hozier, Esq.
VI. Helena-Jane, *m.* 1799 to Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Blennerville, and *d.* 1846.

The baron *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged eighty-eight, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, *b.* 25 Sept. 1761, 2nd baron; who *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1784, Sarah-Anne, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1788) had issue,

Anna, *m.* in 1811, to the late Richard Orpen Townsend, Esq. of Ardtully, co. Kerry, son of Richard Orpen, Esq., and great-grandson of Richard Orpen, Esq. of Killowen.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, to Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin, Esq. of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Isaac Sage, Esq., which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, dau. of Benjamin Jones, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Peter Fitzgibbon Henchy, Esq., and *d.* in 1837) he had, Thomas, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798; who *d.* 31 May, 1817. The baron *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, without male issue; when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

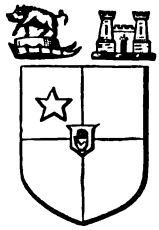
THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, 3rd baron, who was *b.* Jan. 1786, and *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menlo, and had issue,

I. DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY, present peer.
II. Frederick-William, *b.* 24 July, 1835.
III. Edward-Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.
IV. Denis John, an officer 23rd foot, *b.* 12 May, 1844.
I. Christabella, *m.* 9 June, 1844, to Charles Hawkey, comm. R.N.
II. Rose, *m.* 3 March, 1847, to Richard Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
III. Eliza, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Henry-Joy Tombe, M.A., incumbent of Glanely, co. Dublin.
IV. Helena-Emily, *m.* 22 June, 1865, to Edward-James Saunderson, Esq. of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co.

His lordship resumed the ancient surname of his family, DE MOLEYNS, by royal licence, 16 Feb. 1841. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY, 4th and present BARON VENTRY.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797. Baron, 29 July, 1800. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chief, erm., three fusils, gu., for DE MOLEYNS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and sa., two chevronnels, between three griffins passant, counterchanged, for EVELEIGH. *Crests*—1st, a Savage's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr., for DE MOLEYNS; 2nd, a goat's head, erased, per chevron or and sa., attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally gorged and chained, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere.

Seat—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry. *Club*—Carlton; Kildare Street.



VERE.

DE VERE, SIR VERE-EDMOND, of Currah Chase, co. Limerick; *b.* 12 Oct. 1808; *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, Mary-Lucy, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq. of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, Berks, by Lucy his wife, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Limerick. He *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 5 July, 1846.

Lineage.

VERE HUNT, Esq., arrived in Ireland as an officer in the Cromwellian army, and settled, in the year 1657, at Currah, co. Limerick, and Glangoole, co. Tipperary. He was son of John Hunt, and grandson of Henry Hunt, Esq. of Gosfield, co. Essex (who had served the office of high-sheriff of that co.), by his wife Jane de Vere, of the noble house of Oxford (*Visitation, Essex*, 1558). Mr. Hunt was appointed, in 1657 and 1660, one of the Commissioners of the co. Limerick, for raising the supplies then demanded for the public service. He *d.* at Currah, at an advanced age, leaving two sons, JOHN and Henry, ancestor of the families of HUNT, of Currahbridge, Friarstown, and Liggadoon, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JOHN HUNT, Esq., the elder son, *m.* 1st, Miss Hicks, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hicks, rector of Kilcooley, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Miss Bods, by whom he had three sons. He *d.* at the advanced age of 103, in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. VERE HUNT, of Currah, who *m.* in 1712, Constantia, eldest dau. of Sir William Piers, Bart. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, and granddau. (maternally) of William Fitzmaurice, Lord Kerry, by whom he had four sons,

VERE, his heir.
Henry, from whom descend the branch of the family settled at Cappagh, co. Tipperary, and the HUNTS *of Georgia, &c.*
John. William.

The Rev. Vere Hunt *d.* in 1759, and was buried at Kilcooly Abbey, co Tipperary. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE HUNT, Esq. of Currah co. Limerick, and of Glangoole, co. Tipperary. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Chadwick, who *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, 29 May, 1760, Anne, 2nd dau. of Edmund Browne, Esq. of New Grove, co. Clare, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

VERE, 1st baronet.
John-Fitzmaurice, who *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. of William Henn, Esq. of Paradise, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Col. Evans, by both of whom he had issue.
Jane, *m.* to John-Hamilton Lane, Esq. of Lanespark, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

I. VERE HUNT, Esq. of Currah, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Dec. 1784. He *m.* 4 March, previously, Elinor, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. William Cecil, Lord Glentworth, Bishop of Limerick, and sister of the late Earl of Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1820) he had an only son, AUBREY, the 2nd bart. Sir Vere was of the military profession, and raised and commanded three regiments of infantry, the 135th of the line, a levy, and the co. Limerick fencibles. He was returned to the Irish parliament in 1797. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR AUBREY, *b.* 28 Aug, 1788, who assumed by letters-patent, dated 15 March, 1832, the surname and arms of DE VERE only. He *m.* 12 May, 1807, Mary, elder dau. of Stephen-Edward Rice, Esq. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, and Catherine his wife, sole heir of Thomas Spring, Esq. of Ballycrispin, co. Kerry, by whom, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1856, he had issue.

I. VERE-EDMOND, present baronet.
II. STEPHEN-EDWARD, barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Limerick, *b.* 26 July, 1812.
III. Aubrey-Thomas, author of *The Waldenses*, and other poems, *b.* 10 Jan. 1814.
IV. William-Cecil, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1823; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Sophia, dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Burnham; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869.
V. Francis-Horatio, major in the army and capt. R.E., *b.* 12 Oct. 1828; *m.* 4 Nov. 1856, Anne-Celestine (now of St. Clerans), youngest dau. and eventual heiress of the late James Hardiman Burke, Esq. of St. Clerans, co. Galway, and sister of the eminent Australian explorer, the late Robert O'Hara Burke; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, to the Rev. Charleton Maxwell, J.P., formerly rector of Leckpatrick, co. Tyrone), had issue three daus., Mary; Eleanor; and Margaret. Major De Vere was shot at Brompton Barracks, Chatham, by Currie, a sapper of the Engineers, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1865. Currie was tried at the Central Criminal Court for the crime, 20 Sept. 1865, and was executed at Maidstone, 12 Oct. following.
I. Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, to the Hon. Robert O'Brien (who *d.* 5 March, 1870) 4th son of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., and brother of Lord Inchiquin (*see that title, ante*).
II. Mary-Theodosia-Cecil, *d. unm.* in 1830.
III. Catherine-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1834.

Sir Aubrey was author of *Julian the Apostate*, and *The Duke of Mercia*, dramatic poems published in 1822 and 1823, and of *A Song of Faith*, and other poems, published in 1842. He *d.* 5 July, 1846.

Creation—4 Dec. 1784. *Arms*—Quarterly: gu. and or, in the dexter chief quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, a boar, passant, az., bristled and dented, or, on a cap of maintenance, turned up, erm.; 2nd, the castle of Limerick, ppr. *Motto*—Vero nihil verius.

Seat—Currah Chase, Adare, co. Limerick.

VERNER.

VERNER, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD-HERCULES, Bart. of Verner's Bridge, co. Armagh, and of Inismagh, co. Tyrone, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 10 Jan. 1873; *m.* 29 Jan. 1877, Annie, youngest dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq. of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Lineage.

This family is of Scotch origin, deriving from the VERNERS *of Auchentennie*, North Britain. The great grandfather of the present Col. William Verner,

HENRY VERNER, Esq., *m.* Anne Kerr, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1768) had issue,

I. JAMES. II. DAVID, of whom presently.

III. THOMAS, of Church Hill, &c., who *m.* Margaret Kerr, of the parish of Kilrue, co. Meath, an heiress, but had no issue. From this gentleman (who *d.* in 1788) the present Sir William Verner, M.P., inherits the estates.

I. Mary. II. Anne.

The 2nd son,

DAVID VERNER, Esq., left, by Elizabeth Crosslé his wife, two sons and three daus., viz., I. JAMES; II. Thomas, an officer in the army, killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill; I. Elizabeth; II. Sarah; and III. Margaret. The elder son,

JAMES VERNER, Esq., *b.* 1 March, 1746, sat in the Irish parliament for many years, and served the office of sheriff for the counties of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone. He *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Anasammery, co. Armagh, by his wife, the only dau. of John Atkinson, of Money, and had issue,

Thomas, of Churchill, Armagh, *b.* 1774, *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward May, and sister to Anna, Marchioness of Donegal, and had four sons and two daus., viz., 1 James-Edward, lieutenant-colonel Bengal army, and major 28th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, *d.* April, 1865; 2 William of Windsor, co. Antrim, *b.* 1809, *m* 1st. 1833, his cousin Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Edward May; and 2ndly, 1867, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of John John Fleming, Esq., M.P., and widow of Albert Hambro', Esq. of Steephill Castle; 3 Thomas, of Lilliput, co. Antrim, *b.* 1811; *d.* at Pau, France, 3 Aug. 1870; 4 George, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 1845, Johanna-Heligonda, youngest dau. Oloff Godlief de Wet, of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope; 1 Anna; 2 Clara, *m.* 7 Dec. 1848, to Robert Tower, Esq. of Shenfield Place, Essex. Mr. Verner was appointed lieut.-col. of the Antrim militia in 1842, was a justice of the peace for Armagh and Tyrone, and served the office of high-sheriff of the former county in 1800.

James, *b.* in 1777, late capt. 19th dragoons; deceased.

David, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Anna-Wilford Cole, and *d.* leaving issue, James; Arthur; William-John, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1850, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of John Rogers, Esq.; John-Willoughby; Alicia, *m.* 1st, to Handcock Montgomery, Esq., and 2ndly, to Langford Kennedy, Esq.; Grace-Anna, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Ross De Havilland; Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 12 July, 1864, to the late Marquess of Westmeath; Olivia, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Aldridge; and Octavia.

John, twin with David, *d. unm.*

WILLIAM, who *s.* to the estates of his paternal grand-uncle, Thomas Verner, Esq., and was created a Baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Aldridge, Esq. of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex, who afterwards took the name of BUSBY, as heir of Dr. Busby.

The youngest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.H., M.P. for co. Armagh, *b.* 25 Oct. 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet, only child (by the late Harriet-Hester-Westenra his wife, sister of Warner-William, 2nd Lord Rossmore) of the late Hon. Col. Edward Wingfield, son of Richard, 3rd Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) had issue

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

Edward-Wingfield, of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin, J.P., High Sheriff, 1856; M.P., for co. Armagh, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Selina-Florence, dau of Thomas Vesey Nugent, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 22 Nov. 1865; Hubert-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1867: Florence-Winifred-Wingfield, *d.* June, 1875; Isabel-Dorothy-Wingfield, *b.* 21 July, 1872.

Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis Clements (*see ante*, LEITRIM, E.), who *d.* 27 May, 1870.

Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.

Frederica, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, to the late Capt. Henry Guise, son of Gen. Sir John-W. Guise, Bart., and has issue.

Harriet-Jane-Isabella.

Cecilia, *d.* 1848.

Constantia-Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, to William-S. Pakenham, Esq., son of the late Hon. and Very Rev. the Dean of St. Patrick's, and has issue.

Sir William Verner, lieut.-col. in the army, served with the 7th Hussars, under Sir John Moore, in the memorable retreat to Corunna, and subsequently in the same regiment, under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain and France. He was present at the battles of Orthes, the crossing of the Pyrenees, the conflict at Toulouse, and the final victory of Waterloo; in the last, he received a severe wound from a musket shot in the head, and a slight one in the arm from the sabre of a cuirassier, and obtained his promotion on the field of battle. He *s.* to the estates of his paternal great-uncle, Thomas Verner, Esq., in 1778, and represented the co. Armagh in parliament. He was created a baronet in 1846, and dying 20 Jan. 1871, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 4 April, 1822; who served in the Coldstream-guards, and was M.P. for co. Armagh; *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Mary-Frances-Hester, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and had issue.

I. WILLIAM-EDWARD-HERCULES, present baronet.

I. Alice-Emily, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1875, to Christopher Neville Bagot, Esq. of Aughrane Castle, co. Galway (who *d.* 23 May, 1877); and 2ndly, 1879, to Reginald-Wynne Roberts, Esq. II. Edith.

He *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son, the present baronet.

Creation—1846. *Arms*—Ar., on a fesse, sa., between three boars' heads, sa., of the second, fretty, or, a trefoil, slipped, of the last. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Pro Christo et patriâ. *Seat*—Church Hill, Verner's Bridge, co. Armagh. *Town House*—86, Eaton Square.

VERNEY.

VERNEY, SIR HARRY, of Claydon House, co. Bucks, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Buckingham, major in the army, late captain in the 1st, or gren.-guards; *b.* 8 Dec. 1801; *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, General Sir Harry Calvert, 3 Sept. 1826; and assumed the surname of VERNEY* only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign-manual, 23 March, 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1835, Eliza, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Hope, K.C.B., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1857) has issue,

I. EDMUND-HOPE, of Rhianva, Bangor, N. Wales, capt. R.N., D.L. for Bucks and Anglesey, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Margaret-Maria, elder dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue, Ellin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873. Lettice-Sarah, *b.* 14 Feb. 1875.

II. Harry-Calvert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *d.* 10 Oct. 1851.

III. George-Hope, of The Cedars, Esher, Surrey, capt. Hampshire militia, *b.* 5 March, 1842; *m.* 1867, Harriet-Julia-Morforwyn, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles-Thomas-Edward Hinde, and has issue, James-Hope, *b.* 1869; Harry; Edward-Vortigern; Catherine.

IV. Frederick-William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 8 June, 1870, Maude-Sarah, younger dau. of the late Sir John Hay-Williams, Bart.

---

* SIR HARRY VERNEY is proprietor of the estates of the family of VERNEY, settled in the county of Buckingham since the beginning of the 13th century.

RALPH DE VERNEY, was of Fleet Marston, in that county, in 1279.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1465, M.P. for London 1466, purchased Middle Claydon, co. Bucks.

SIR EDMUND VERNEY was standard-bearer to King CHARLES I., and was killed, 23 Oct. 1642, at the battle of Edge Hill.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, his son, was created a Baronet in 1661.

SIR JOHN VERNEY was created Baron Verney of Belturbet, and Viscount Fermanagh, 16 June, 1703.

RALPH, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, was raised to the Earldom of Verney, 22 March, 1742.

RALPH, 2nd Earl Verney, dying 31 March, 1791, was *s.* by his niece,

THE HON. MARY VERNEY, created, 13 June, 1792, Baroness Fermanagh. By her will, her name and estates were devised to her maternal half-sister, Catherine Calvert, from whom they descended by will to CAPT. SIR HARRY CALVERT, now SIR HARRY VERNEY.

I. Georgiana, *b.* 13 May, 1839; *d.* 30 March, 1840.
II. Catherine-Eliza, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1856.
III. Emily, *d.* 3 Sept. 1872.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1858, Frances-Parthenope, eldest dau. of William-Edward Nightingale, Esq. of Embly, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, and sister of Miss Florence Nightingale.

Lineage.

FELIX CALVERT, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Hertford (for a full account of whose ancestry, *see* LIPSCOMBE'S *History of Bucks*, and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Mary, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of Nine Ashes, and had, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, father of the present JOHN CALVERT, Esq. of Albury Hall; and a 3rd son,

PETER CALVERT, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, who *m.* 8 July, 1762, Mary, dau. of Dr. Reeves, M.D., and had an only son,

I. HARRY CALVERT, Esq., who having attained the rank of gen. in the army, and being honoured with the grand-cross of the Bath, and of the Guelphic Order, was created a Baronet 3 Dec. 1818. Sir Harry *m.* Caroline, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall Mall, by whom he had,

HARRY, present bart.
Frederick-Calvert, Q.C., *b.* 9 June, 1806; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Lucy-Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G.
Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1827, to the Rev. John-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* leaving issue.
Emily-Caroline, *m.* 1835, the Very Rev. Wm.-Robert Fremantle, D.D. dean of Ripon, late rector of Middle Claydon and vicar of East Claydon, Bucks; she *d.* 1878.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1826, to the late Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P. for that county.

Sir Harry was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital and adjutant-general of the forces. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1826.

Creation—3 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a cross, arg., fimbriated, or, five mullets, gu., for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, erminois and pœan, a bend, engrailed, counter-changed, for CALVERT. *Crests*—VERNEY: a demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr., charged with five mullets in cross, or, and looking at rays of the sun. CALVERT: out of a mural coronet, arg., two spears, erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one erminois, the other pœan. *Mottoes*—VERNEY: ung sent, ung soliel. CALVERT: servata fides cineri. *Seat*—Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks. *Town House*—4, South Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Travellers; United Service.

VERNON.

VERNON, LORD (Augustus-Henry Venables-Vernon), Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, late an officer in the Scots fusilier-guards; *b.* at Rome, 1 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 6th baron, 31 May, 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1851, Lady Harriet Anson, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and has had,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-HENRY, lieut. late Scots fusilier guards, now 12th lancers, *b.* 25 Feb. 1854.
II. William-Frederick-Cuthbert, *b.* 18 July, 1856.
III. Richard-Hugo, *b.* 25 May, 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1862.
IV. Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d.* 2 March, 1862.
I. Diana.
II. Mildred, *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, to the Hon. and Rev. H.-A. Stanhope, rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, 3rd son of the 5th Earl Stanhope.
III. Muriel, *d.* an infant, 27 Feb. 1863.
IV. Margaret. V. Alice. VI. Adela.

Lineage.

This family descends from the Lords of Vernon, in the Duchy of Normandy. Their common ancestor,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, assumed that surname from the town and district of Vernon, of which he was proprietor in 1052. This William had two sons,

RICHARD DE VERNON, and WALTER DE VERNON, } who both came into England with WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. The elder,

RICHARD, Lord of Vernon, was one of the Barons created by Hugh Lupus, Earl of the county palatine of Chester, by the title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, according to Domesday-Book, was a considerable landed proprietor. His 2nd son was,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, whose great-grandson,

RICHARD DE VERNON *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir with her sister Elizabeth, of William de Avenell, of Haddon, co. Derby, and dying before his father, left four sons, whereof,

I. WARINE, who *s.* his grandfather as Baron of Shipbroke, *m.* Auda, dau. and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Wich-Malbank, now Namptwich, co. Chester, with whom he acquired several manors in that shire, and by whom he had two sons, WARINE and Ralph. He was *s.* by the elder,

WARINE, Baron of Shipbroke, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph de Andeville, and relict of Hugh de Altaribus, by whom he had a son, WARINE (who *d. s p.*), and three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

MARGERY, *m.* to Richard de Wilbraham.
EDITH, *m.* to Sir William Stafford, Knt.
ROHESIA, *m.* to John Littlebury.

These ladies, after a prolonged litigation with their uncle, RALPH, were obliged to surrender to him a moiety of their patrimony. The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de Vernon, is said to have lived to the age of 150, and thence was generally called *The old liver.*

II. Ralph, a priest, *d. s. p.*
III. Sir WILLIAM. IV. Robert.

The 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., chief-justice of Chester, 15 HENRY III., *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert de Stokeport, and sister of Robert de Stokeport, who *d.* 1239, and acquired by her the manor of Appleby-Parva, and the advowson of Appleby-Magna, in Leicestershire: he was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, who in 1252 had a grant from King HENRY III. of the Castle of the Peake, *m.* Margaret de Vipont, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Alionore, dau. of Giles de Frenes, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Juliana, dau. of William de Vesey (by Agnes, dau. of William de Ferrars, Earl of Derby), by whom he acquired Harlaston. By her he had a son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, who *m.* Matilda, dau. and co-heir, with her sister Alionore, of Sir William Camville, Lord of Aston and Clifton Camville, summoned to Parliament as Baron, 2 and 4 EDWARD II. Sir Richard *d.* before his father, leaving a son, WILLIAM, ten years old, and a dau., Isabella, who *m.* in 1337 Sir Richard Stafford. The son,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1312-3; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert, Baron de Stopford, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. of Haddon and Harleston, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert, or Roger, de Pembruge (by Juliana Zouche), and sister and heir of Fulco de Pembruge, and *d.* 1377, leaving a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt., of Haddon and Harlaston, *b.* 1370; *m.* Johanna, 2nd dau. and heiress, with her sister Isabella, of Richard Stackpole. (After her sister Isabella's death, who was widow of Rese ap Griffith, she became possessed of the Griffith and Somerville estates.) Sir Richard Vernon *d.* in 1401, leaving two sons and two daus. The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD VERNON, *b.* 1394-5, *m.* Benedicta, dau. of Sir John Ludlowe (he inherited Tong, co. Salop, on the death, in 1446, of Isabella, the widow of Fulco de Pembruge). He was speaker of the Parliament held at Leicester in 1425, and treasurer of Calais; *d.* 1451, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1416; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Swynfen, Knt., by Jocosa, youngest dau. of William Durvassal als Spernore: she was also heiress of Robert Pype. Sir William was knight-constable of England: he *d.* in 1467, aged 46, leaving four sons and four daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Lord of Haddon, &c., &c., governor and treasurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir-apparent of King HENRY VII.; the prince spent much of his time with Sir Henry at Haddon, where one of the apartments was called "the Prince's chamber." Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had (with six daus. and four younger sons),

I. RICHARD (Sir), who inherited Haddon, and marrying Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt., left at his decease, in 1517,

GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon, who *d.* in 1567, seised of thirty manors, leaving by Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Talboys, two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Manners.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Stanley, 2nd son of Edward, Earl of Derby.

II. Thomas, of Stocksey, whose grandson, Henry, claimed the barony of Powys. He *d. s. p.* 1606: is buried at Newington.
III. HUMPHREY.
IV. John (Sir), was one of the King's council in Wales, and custos rotulorum of Derby, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heiress, with her sisters Anne and Dorothy, of Sir John de Montgomerie, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley: she inherited Sudbury. Sir John Vernon *d.* 1545, and was *s.* by his only son,

1 SIR HENRY VERNON, of Sudbury, who *m.* in 1547, Margaret, dau. and co-heir, with her sister Elizabeth, of Humphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton and Hilton, by Cassandra, dau. of Sir John Gifford. He *d.* 1569, leaving two sons and two daus.,

JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, and widow of Walter Vernon, of Houndshill, but *d. s. p.* 1600. Buried at Sudbury.
HENRY VERNON, of Hilton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Anthony Heveningham, and *d.* 21 June, 1592, leaving Margaret, an only dau., his heiress, who was *b.* three months after the death of her father: she *m.* her 3rd cousin, Sir Edward Vernon.

This Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of forty-eight hundred-weight, and six yards round, and a rent out of his manor of Norton "for the tolling of it when any Vernon comes to town." He *d.* in 1511. The 3rd of his sons,

HUMPHREY VERNON, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlow, of Hodnet, co. Salop, and granddau., maternally, of Richard Grey, Lord Powis, and left at his decease, in 1542 (with other issue), two sons,

GEORGE, who inherited Hodnet, and whose great grandson, Henry Vernon, Esq., was created a bart. in 1660, a dignity that expired with the 3rd bart., Sir Richard Vernon; but the estate of Hodnet ultimately passed through Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st bart., to her granddau., Elizabeth Atherton, wife of THOMAS HEBER, Esq. of Marton (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*, vol. iv. p. 134).
THOMAS.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS VERNON, Esq., who *m.* Helena, dau. of Ralph Shirley, and left, in 1556, an only son,

WALTER VERNON, Esq. of Houndshill, *b.* 1552; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, Esq. of Pillaton, co. Stafford, and was *s.* in 1592, by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1584; *m.* 1613, his first cousin, Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton and Esington, co. Stafford. He *d.* 1657, leaving, with six daus., three sons,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Edward (Col.), of North Aston, co. Stafford, to whom was granted the Castle of Clontarf, co. Dublin. He *d.* without male issue.
III. JOHN, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, quartermaster-gen. of the army in Ireland, ancestor of the VERNONS of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, now represented by JOHN-EDWARD-VENABLES VERNON, Esq. of Clontarf Castle.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1615; *m.* Muriel, dau. and heiress of Sir George Vernon, of Haslington, judge of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. Henry, *b.* in 1637, of Hilton, co. Stafford, from whom descend the VERNONS *of Hilton Park*.
III. John, whose dau., Penelope, *m.* Sir William Dukinfield; and 2ndly, to John Astley, Esq.
IV. Edward, *d. s. p.* 1734.
V. Richard, *d. s. p.* 1736.

Dying in 1658, Mr. Vernon was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, *b.* 1635, who *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and had one son, Onely, who *d. s. p.*, and five daus. Mr. Vernon *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Shirley, sister of Robert, Earl Ferrers, by whom he had two other daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, merchant, and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heirss of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, in Salop, by Mary, sister of Sir Peter Venables, the last Baron of Kinderton, descended from Sir Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, living A.D. 1505; and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Longstone, Derbyshire. By the former (who *d.* 1714) he left an only son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, who assumed the additional surname and arms of VENABLES in 1728, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, and was elevated to the peerage, as LORD VERNON, *Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester*, 12 May, 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1733, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord Howard of Effingham, by whom (who *d.* 1740) he had surviving issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, to George Adams, Esq. of Orgrave, father of the 1st Viscount Anson.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lee, Bart. of Hartwell, co. Buckingham, but had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1774, Martha, dau. of the Hon. Simon Harcourt, granddau. of Lord Chancellor, Viscount Harcourt, and son of Simon, 1st Earl of Harcourt,* by whom he had,

I. HENRY, successor to his brother, as 3rd baron.
II. Edward, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York, who, on succeeding to the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT, *b.* 10 Oct. 1757; *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Anne, 3rd dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had issue,

1 George-Granville Harcourt, Esq., of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxfordshire, M.P. for that co., *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838) an only dau., Elizabeth-Lavinia, *m.* 1835, to the Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances-Elizabeth, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, and dau. of John Braham, Esq. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. His widow *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, the Right Hon. C.-S. P.-Fortescue, now Lord Carlingford, and *d.* 5 July, 1879.
2 Leveson Vernon-Harcourt, in holy orders, chancellor of York, *b.* in 1788; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Caroline-Mary (who *d.* 16 July, 1871), dau. of John-Peachey, 2nd Lord Selsey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 26 July, 1860.
3 William Vernon-Harcourt, in holy orders, canon of York, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 11 July, 1824, Matilda-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Gooch, and *d.* April, 1871, having had issue,

EDWARD-WILLIAM HARCOURT, Esq. of Nuneham-Courtenay, and Stanton-Harcourt, Oxfordshire, M.P. for that county, *b.* 26 June, 1825; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Lady Susan-Harriet Holroyd, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and has,

Aubrey, J.P. cos. Bucks and Oxford, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852.
Edith, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, to Hon. Murray-E.-G. Finch-Hatton (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).

William-George-Granville (Sir), Q.C., M.P. for Oxford, Solicitor-General 1873, *b.* 14 Oct. 1827; *m.* 5 Nov. 1859, Maria-Theresa, dau. of the late Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq., and his wife, Lady Theresa Lister, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1863) has had,

Julian, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860, and *d.* 2 March, 1862.
Lewis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1863.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1876, Elizabeth, widow of J. Ives, and dau. of J.-L. Motley, formerly American minister at the court of St. James's, and has a son, *b.* 7 May, 1878.
Emily-Julia.
Cecilia-Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1864, to Admiral Edward-Bridges Rice, R.N., eldest son of E. Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Kent.
Selina-Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1854, to Sir Warwick-Charles Morshead, Bart.
Mary-Annabella, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to George-De la Poer Beresford, Esq., eldest son of the Most Rev. Dr. Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh.

4 Frederick-Edward Vernon-Harcourt, admiral R.N., *b.* in 1790; *m.* Marcia, dau. of Admiral J.-R. Delap Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868) has,

Augustus-George, *b.* 1834, *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Rachel-Mary, 2nd dau. of Lord Aberdare, and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; twin daus., *b.* 26 Sept. 1874; a dau., *b.* 17 Nov. 1875; and a dau., *b.* 3 June, 1879.
Leveson-Francis (Warren Wood, Shooter's Hill, Kent), *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Alice, younger dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry-Rowland Brandreth, R.E., F.R.S., and has,

Leveson-William, *b.* 15 Oct. 1871.
Archibald-Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1875.
Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.

Marcia-Elizabeth. Emily-Anne.
Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1872, to the Rev. Francis-Digby Legard, and *d.* 1875.

5 Henry Vernon-Harcourt, lieut-col. in the army; *b.* in 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1835, Frances, dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1853; she *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.
6 Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. of Grove Hall, Notts, barrister-at-law, chancellor of the diocese of York; *b.* in

* Through this alliance, the present Lord Vernon is one of the co-heirs of the barony of FITZALAN, created by writ of summons to Brian, Baron Fitzalan, 32 EDWARD I., 1295.

1792; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, Frances-Julia, dau. and co-heir of the late Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts, and by her (who *d.* in 1844) has,

Granville-Edward, M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816; *m.* 23 Nov. 1854, to Lady Selina Catherine-Mead, only dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1861, his widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq. of the Foreign Office.

Evelyn-Hardolph, canon of Lichfield, rector of Cotgrave, Notts, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821; *m.* 19 April, 1849, Jane-Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward-St. John Mildmay, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Evelyn, *b.* 1853, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, rector of Warsop, Notts. (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.); Algernon, *b.* 7 July, 1858; Walter-Granville, officer Nottingham militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; Mary-Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1879, to the Rev. A.-F. Ebsworth, M.A., vicar of East Retford; Catherine-Helena, *d.* 16 May, 1867; Frances-Jessie; and Selina-Jane.

Edward-Leveson, *b.* 8 April, 1824; *d.* 16 Sept. 1840.

Henry-Arthur, major R.A., *b.* in July, 1825, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.

Charles-Egerton, capt. R.N.; *b.* in June, 1827; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Louisa-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* 14 May, 1872, having had Cecilia-Louisa, deceased.

Marianne-Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, to Humphrey-St. John Mildmay, Esq., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1853

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Pyne-Jesse, dau. of Henry-Otway, Lord Dacre, and relict of John-H. Cottrell, Esq., which lady *d.* 3 March, 1872.

7 Octavius-Henry Vernon-Harcourt, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne-Holwell, dau. of William Gater, Esq., and relict of William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 26 June, 1879.

8 Charles-Vernon-Harcourt, in holy orders, prebendary of Carlisle; *b.* 14 Nov. 1798; *d.* 10 Dec. 1870.

9 Francis Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, and Bucksted Park, Sussex, col. in the army, equerry to the late Duchess of Kent; *b.* 6 Jan. 1801; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of Charles-Cecil-Cope, last Earl of Liverpool, which lady *d.* Nov. 1877.

10 Egerton Vernon-Harcourt, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Laura, dau. of Sir William Sturt-Milner, Bart.

1 Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 Anne.

3 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 14 June, 1825, to Sir John-V.-B. Johnstone, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869.

4 Georgiana, *m.* 4 Dec. 1846, to Major-Gen. George-A. Malcolm, C.B., son of Gen. Sir John Malcolm.

The Archbishop of York *d.* in 1847.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, to George-Simon, 2nd Earl of Harcourt; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.

II. Martha, *d. unm.* III. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron; *b.* 9 May, 1735; who *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, dau. and sole heiress of Bussey, Lord Mansel, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1786, Georgiana, dau. of William Fanquier, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had one surviving dau.,

Georgiana, *m.* to Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield; and *d.* in 1824 leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1813, when the barony devolved upon his half-brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1747; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1793) he had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th baron.

Catherine, *d.* 29 April, 1867, aged 85.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, to the Rev. Brooke Boothby, prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829; she *d.* 6 March, 1861. Their only dau. *m.* 1859, the late Lord Vernon.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice-Lucy, dau. of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827) he had,

Henry, lieut-col. grenadier-guards; *m.* 29 Aug 1822, Eliza-Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq. of Longford Court, Derbyshire, and niece of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Leicester, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1845, leaving issue,

Edward. Henrietta.

John, in holy orders, rector of Nuthall and Kirby-in-Ashfield, Notts; *b.* 8 March, 1798; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1830, Frances-Barbara, 2nd dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Gopgrove, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1848) he had issue, Frederick, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834; *d.* 20 March, 1835. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1853, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Gen Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1875.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Dec. 1779. This nobleman *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Frances-Maria, only dau. of the late Right Hon. Admiral Sir John Borlase-Warren, Bart., K.B., by whom (who assumed by sign-manual, in 1826, the name of WARREN only, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th baron.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 22 June, 1803, who *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert-Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn, co. Durham, late M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1853) had issue,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, present peer.

William-John-Vernon BORLASE-WARREN VENABLES-VERNON, *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 8 May, 1855, Agnes-Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John-Peter Boileau, 1st Bart., and Lady Catherine-Sarah his wife, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and has a son, Reginald-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856, *m.* 20 May, 1879, Edith-Georgiana, eldest dau. of William-Smith Cowper-Cooper, Esq., of Teddington Park, co. Bedford.

George-Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *d.* an infant.

Caroline-Maria Vernon, *m.* in May, 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson, Canon of Windsor, rector of Sudbury.

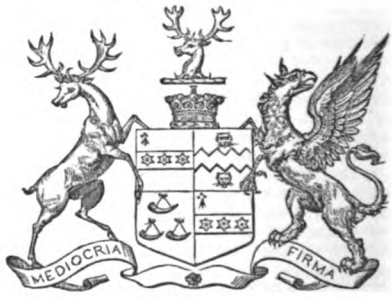
Adelaide-Louisa Vernon, *m.* 12 June, 1855, to Rear-Adm. Reginald-John Macdonald, of Clanranald, R.N.

Louisa-Warren, *m.* 16 April, 1873, to the Rev. Thomas-Parry Garnier, Fellow of All-Souls College, Oxford.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1859, his cousin, Frances-Emma-Maria, only dau. of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2nd son of Sir William Boothby, 8th Bart. He assumed, by sign-manual, 14 Oct. 1837, in compliance with the will of the late Viscountess Bulkeley,* the surname and arms of WARREN only. He *d.* 31 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his elder son, AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 6th and present Baron VERNON.

Creation—12 May, 1762. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, quarterly of four, viz., 1 and 4, arg., a fret, sa., 2 and 3, or, on a fesse, az., three garbs of the field, both for VERNON; 2nd and 3rd, az., two bars, arg., for VENABLES. *Crests*—1st, a boar's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged, or, for VERNON; 2nd, a wyvern, arg., standing on a weir of the last, banded, az., pierced through the body in fesse by an arrow, and devouring a child, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar and chain reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a boar, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Ver non semper viret. *Seats*—Sudbury Parks, Derby; Poynton Hall, near Stockport. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

VERULAM.



VERULAM, EARL OF (Sir James-Walter Grimston), and Viscount Grimston, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in the peerage of Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, co. Meath, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphine, in the peerage of Scotland; and a Baronet of England; lord-lieut. of Herts; *b.* 22 Feb. 1809; *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, co. Oxon, and has issue,

I. JAMES-WALTER, *Viscount Grimston*, late lieut. 1st life guards, now capt. Herts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Margaret-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, Bart., and relict of Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, Esq. of Mackintosh, and has issue, Helen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.

II. William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.

III. Robert, *b.* 18 April, 1860.

I. Harriot-Elizabeth, lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh.

II. Jane. III. Maud.

His lordship *s.* his father, 17 Nov. 1845.

---

* Lady Bulkeley was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B., of Poynton, Cheshire. By the terms of the royal licence, Lord Vernon and any child born after its date, 16 Nov. 1837, are authorised to take and bear the surname of WARREN.

Lineage.

SYLVESTER DE GRYMESTONE is said to have come from Normandy as standard-bearer in the army of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, to whom he did homage for Grymestone and Holmpton, and his lands elsewhere, to hold of the Lord Rosse as of his seigniore and manor of Ross in Holdernesse, which Lord Rosse was lord chamberlain of the King's household 1066. Sylvester *m.*, it is supposed, in Normandy, and had a son and successor,

DANIEL DE GRYMESTONE, who *m.* the dau. of Sir Adam Somerville, of Brent Hall, and was ancestor of (the intermediate descends are given in BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

WILLIAM DE GRIMSTON, who *m.* Armatrude, dau. of Sir John Rysam, Knt., and had three sons,

THOMAS, his heir, of Grimston, ancestor of the present MARMADUKE JERARD GRIMSTON, Esq. of Grimston Garth, and Kilnwick, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

ROBERT, of whom presently. John, dean of Windsor in 1418.

ROBERT DE GRIMSTON, the 2nd son, marrying the dau. of Sir Anthony Spelman, removed to the estates obtained through his wife in Suffolk (lands at Risehungles and Ipswich), in which he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Alice, supposed to be a lady of the court of Margaret of Anjou; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Drury, Esq. of Rougham, co. Suffolk, and had four sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Philippa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq. This gentleman's grandson,

SIR EDWARD GRIMSTON, Knt., served in several parliaments for the borough of Ipswich in the reign of ELIZABETH, was called to the rivy-council of her majesty, and continued comptroller of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, by King EDWARD VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being taken by the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroller, was amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined in the Bastile; from which, however, he effected his escape in two years afterwards, by cutting out one of the window-bars with a file, and letting himself down by a rope conveyed to him by his servant, with whom he changed clothes. Sir Edward lived to the advanced age of ninety-eight, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq. of Bradfield, in Essex, M.P. for the borough of Eye, in the 31st ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, Esq. of Lavenham, in Suffolk, and granddau., maternally, of John Harbottle, Esq. of Crossfield, in the same co., by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1610, by the elder,

I. SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, Knt. of Bradfield, who was created a baronet 25 Nov. 1612. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614, and represented that co. in three parliaments during the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Coppinger, Esq. of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the 2nd, but eldest surviving,

II. SIR HARBOTTLE. This gentleman, who was a lawyer and member of parliament for Colchester in the beginning of King CHARLES I.'s reign, took part against the court as long as he could constitutionally do so; but after the murder of the king (from whose mock trial until the perpetration of that foul deed, Sir Harbottle was kept in close confinement) he lived in retirement till the restoration of the monarchy, when he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons (25 April, 1660) which accomplished that desirable event. He was afterwards called to the privy-council, and constituted master of the Rolls, and recorder of Harwich. Sir Harbottle *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir George Croke, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had six sons, of whom five died before himself, and two daus., viz.,

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Capel Luckyn, Bart. of Messing Hall, and had with other issue,

SIR WILLIAM LUCKYN, Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of London, and had *inter alios*,

SIR HARBOTTLE LUCKYN, Bart.

WILLIAM LUCKYN, of whom presently, as heir to his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Grimston.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George-Grubham How, Bart. of Cold Berwick, Wilts.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau., and eventually heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Meautys, by whom he had no surviving issue. Sir Harbottle *d.* at the advanced age of 82, in 1688, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR SAMUEL, M.P. for St. Albans, in the reigns of King CHARLES II. and King WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, lord high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax. Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet; but left no male issue at his decease, in 1700, when the baronetcy expired, while the large estates devolved by bequest upon his great-nephew,

WILLIAM LUCKYN, Esq., M.P. for St. Albans, who assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron Dunboyne* and *Viscount Grimston*. His lordship, upon the decease of his elder brother, Sir Harbottle Luckyn, in 1736, *unm.*, inherited the baronetcy of his family, as 5th baronet (a dignity conferred, 2 March, 1628, upon Sir William Luckyn, Knt. of Little Waltham, in Essex). The viscount *m.* in 1706, Jane, dau. of James Cooke, Esq. of the city of London, and had issue,

I. Samuel, *b.* Dec. 1707; *m.* 5 Nov. 1730, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, Esq., but *d. s. p.* June, 1737. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1740, William Wildman, 2nd Viscount Barrington.

II. JAMES, heir to his father.

III. Harbottle, who took the name of LUCKYN in 1750.

IV. George, *m.* twice. V. William, *b.* in 1719.

I. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Gape, Esq. of St. Albans.

II. Frances.

His lordship dying in Oct. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Oct. 1711. This nobleman *m.* 19 June, 1746, Mary, dau. of William Bucknall, Esq. of Oxhey, co. Hertford, and had issue,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, his successor.

William, *b.* 23 June, 1750, who assumed the surname and arms of BUCKNALL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, and dying 25 April, 1814, left, by Sophia his wife (who *d.* 4 March, 1836), dau. and co-heiress of Richard Hoare, Esq. of Boreham, co. Essex, an only surviving dau., Sophia-Askell, *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, to the Hon. Berkeley Paget (brother of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey), who *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.

Harbottle, in holy orders, D.D., who assumed the surname of BUCKNALL, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1823, *unm.*

Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1774, to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., and was mother of the late Thomas-Grimston-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P. of Estcourt. She *d.* in 1829.

Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1777, to William Hale, Esq. of King's Waldon, and *d.* 9 April, 1846. She was mother of William Hale, Esq. of King's Waldon.

Susannah-Askell, *m.* 15 July, 1781, to John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 29 May, 1842.

Frances-Cooke, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848.

Charlotte-Johanna, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, 3rd viscount, *b.* 9 May, 1747; *m.* 28 July, 1774, Harriot, only dau. and heiress of Edward Walter, Esq. of Stalbridge, co. Dorset (by Harriot, 2nd dau. of George Forrester, 5th Baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland), by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) he had issue,

JAMES-WALTER, late earl.

Harriet, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

His lordship was created a Peer of England as *Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts*, 8 July, 1790. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES-WALTER, 4th viscount, *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, who inherited the Scottish barony of Forrester at the decease of his maternal cousin, Anna-Maria, Baroness Forrester, in 1808, and was created EARL OF VERULAM, 24 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1863) had issue,

JAMES-WALTER, present peer.

Edward-Harbottle, M.A., in holy orders; rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; *b.* 2 April, 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1842, Frances-Horatia, eldest dau. of John-P. Morier, Esq., and has issue,

Walter-Edward, *b.* 16 May, 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1872, Emily, 3rd dau. of Arthur Pryor, Esq. of Hylands and has had a son, Francis-Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1873, *d.* 1 May, 1876, and a dau. Susan-Edith, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.

Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1869, to Cecil-Frederick Reid, Esq., of The Node, Herts.

Eleanor, *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, to Capt. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischal, Midlothian.

Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816.

Charles, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818; *d.* 8 Oct. 1856.

Francis-Sylvester, *b.* 8 Dec 1822; in holy orders, rector of Wakescolne, Essex; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Catharine-Georgiana, 4th dau. of John-Philip Morier, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1865, having had issue (his widow *d.* 2 March, 1879),

George-Sylvester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847.
Edward-John, *b.* 24 July, 1851; *m.* 11 Dec. 1876, Annie-Kate, youngest dau. of the late Sir Arthur Buller, formerly M.P. for Liskeard.
Hugh-Francis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856.
Cecil-Walter, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.
Mary.
Evelyn-Horatia, *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, to Edmund, 2nd son of Arthur Pryor, Esq. of Hylands.
Margaret-Catharine.

Katherine, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, to John Forster-Barham, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1839, to George-William-Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G. She *d.* 4 July, 1874.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to William, 2nd Earl of Craven.
Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, to Jacob, present Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 5 April, 1879.
Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to the late Earl of Caledon.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1845.

Creations—Baronet, 2 March, 1628. Viscount and Baron of Ireland, 29 May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22 July, 1633. Baron of England, 9 July, 1790. Earl, &c., of the United Kingdom, 24 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, of six points, pierced, or; in the dexter chief point an ermine spot, for GRIMSTON; 2nd, sa., a fesse, dancettée, between two leopards' faces, or, for LUCKYN; 3rd, arg., three bugle horns sa., for FORRESTER. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag regardant ppr., attired or; sinister, a griffin regardant or. *Motto*—Mediocria firma.

Seat—Gorhambury, near St. Alban's, Herts. *Town House*—14, Great Stanhope-street, Park-lane. *Club*—Carlton.

VINCENT.

VINCENT, SIR FRANCIS, of Debden Hall, Essex, late M.P., *b.* in 1803; *s.* his father as 10th baronet, 17 Jan. 1809; *m.* 10 May, 1824, Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1876), had issue, a dau.,

Blanche, *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, to John-Raymond, 2nd surviving son of the late Maurice-Cely Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

This ancient family, which appears to have possessed the manor of Swinford, co. Leicester, A.D. 1264, removed from the co. Northampton, wherein it had been established for ages, to the co. of Surrey, upon the marriage of

THOMAS VINCENT, Esq., in the reign of ELIZABETH, with Jane, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, Esq. of Stoke D'Abernon, in the latter co., when the said Thomas exchanged his manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honour of a visit, at Stoke, from Queen ELIZABETH, when her majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Knt., who was created a baronet, 26 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Surrey in parliament in the 1st year of the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Amias Paulet, governor of Guernsey and Jersey, by whom he had issue, with several sons (who all, except his successor, *d.* young, *unm.*), two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Acland, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Francis Gabell, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Archer, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Mullett, Esq., and widow of Sir Arthur Acland, Knt. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the 12th CHARLES I., which co. had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, member for Dover in the Long Parliament, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of George Pitt, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and by her also had issue. Sir Francis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Austen, Knt., and had an only dau., Catharine, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Warren. Sir Anthony dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the co. of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Ashe, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor. II. Richard.
III. William, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue,
1 William. 2 Arthur.
1 Diana. 2 Catherine.
I. Catherine, *m.* to George Phipps, Esq.
II. Frances, *m.* to William Ward, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Butterfield.

Sir Francis dying, aged 90, 1736, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Guilford in 1727-8, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bazaliel Sherman, Esq. of London, by whom he had issue, FRANCIS, his successor; Thomas, *d.* in 1740; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Hester, *m.* to John Smyth, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1804; and Sarah. Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of David Kilmaine, Esq. of London, banker, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Howard, by whom he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, his heir.
II. Henry-Dormer, *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue,
1 Henry-William, of Lily-Hill, Berks, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 1839) left at his decease, 1865, two daus., Susan-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Henry Lane, of King's Bromley, Staffordshire; and Harriet-Maria, *m.* to James Campbell, Esq. of Ardpatrick, capt. R.N.
2 FREDERICK, M.A., J.P., in holy orders, Canon of Chichester, late rector of Slinfold, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had issue,
1 William, rector of Postwick, Norfolk, and J.P., *m.* Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Buchan, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue, a son, Francis-Erskine.
2 Francis-Charles, lieut. R.N., *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Charlotte-Ella, dau. of the late Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, Surrey, and has a dau., Evelyn-Bertha, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877, *d.* 11 Feb. 1878; and Elise-Madeline, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. F.-E. Drewe, of the Grange, Devon.
2 Isabella-Caroline.
3 Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Sir J.-H. Pelly, Bart.
The Rev. Frederick Vincent *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Maria-Copley, dau. of the late R. Herries Young, Esq. of Auchenskeogh, Dumfriesshire, and by her had also issue,
1 Arthur-Frederick, of the Inner Temple, *d.* in 1875.
2 Charles-Edward-Howard, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and lieut.-col. C. & R. rangers, formerly 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers.
3 Frederick-D'Abernon, of the Forest Department of India.
4 Claude, of the Public Works Department of India.
5 Edgar, an officer in the army.
I. Mary, *m.* to Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart., and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard-Mullman-Trench Chiswell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1817, to the late Capt. William-Johnson Campbell, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Colin Campbell, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis dying in 1791, was *s.* by his only son.

IX. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 23 July, 1780. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie and granddau. of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had issue,

FRANCIS, the present baronet. Everard, who *d.* in 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1809.

Creation—26 July, 1620. *Arms*—Az., three quatrefoils, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, ppr., a bear's head, arg. *Motto*—Vincenti dabitur; and Virtute non viribus vincent. *Seat*—Debden Hall, Saffron Walden, Essex.

VIVIAN.

VIVIAN, BARON (Sir Charles-Crespigny Vivian), of Glynn and Truro, co. Cornwall, and a baronet, late lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of that co., *b.* 24 Dec. 1808; major in the army; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 20 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1833, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by Lady Arabella Brabazon his wife, sister of John-Chambre, 10th Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) has,

I. HUSSEY-CRESPIGNY, C.B., late H.M. Agent and Consul-General in the United Principalities of Moldavia and Wallachia, now Consul-General in Egypt; *b.* 19 June, 1834; *m.* 8 June, 1876, Louisa-Alice, only dau. of R.-G. Duff, Esq. of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and sister of G.-W. Duff-Assheton-Smith, Esq. of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and has issue, GEORGE-CRESPIGNY-BRABAZON, *b.* 21 Jan. 1878, and twin daus., *b.* 9 July, 1879.

II. John-Brabazon, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1836; *m.* 6 May, 1868, Miss Alice-Mary Disney Roebuck, which lady *d.* 5 May, 1869. Commander Vivian *d.* 12 Feb. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heiress of the late Jones Panton, Esq. of Plasgwyn, co. Anglesey, and by her has,

I. Charles-Hussey-Panton, *b.* 26 June, 1847; *m.* 6 Nov 1875, Irene-Maud-Shelah, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, of Gurthalougha, King's County.

II. Claude-Hamilton, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 March, 1849; *m.* 29 April, 1878, Constance-Emily, second dau. of Mrs. Jules Sartoris, and has a dau., *b.* 31 Aug. 1879.

III. Robert-Champion, capt. Cornwall Rangers militia, *b.* 7 April, 1854; *d.* 29 Aug. 1876.

IV. Walter-Warwick, *b.* 18 May, 1856.

I. Mary-Charlotte-Martha, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, to John Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon, now M.P. for East Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

II. Maude-Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1876, to Charles-Gordon Duff, Esq. of Trefarthen, Anglesea, 2nd son of R.-G. Duff, Esq of Wellington Lodge, Isle of Wight, and has issue.

III. Edith, *m.* 26 July, 1873, to Audley-Dallas Neeld, Esq., 2nd life-gds., 2nd son of Sir John Neeld, Bart.

Lineage.

The family of VIVIAN is of great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall. The family before us is descended from the branch that resided at Trenoweth, in the parish of St. Columb, in the reign of HENRY VII., and after that at Trewan, in the same parish. These estates, with Withiel and other property in the co. of Cornwall, passed to the Trelowarren family in the reign of WILLIAM III., by the marriage of the heiress, Mary Vivian, with Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren.

THOMAS VIVIAN (2nd son of John Vivian, of Trewan,* and Mary Cavell his wife), *b.* in the year 1617, was grandfather of THOMAS VIVIAN, of Compriguey, who *m.* Lucy Glynn, and had a son,

THE REV. THOMAS VIVIAN, of Cornwood, Devon, who *m.* in 1747, Mary, dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Oakhampton, barrister-at-law, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1773.

III. Richard, in holy orders, rector of Bushey, Herts, *m.* Miss Emmett; *d.* 1825, leaving four sons and two daus.

IV. William-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Charles, co. Devon, *m.* Miss Wingrove, and *d. s. p.* in 1840.

Mr. Vivian dying in 1793, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN VIVIAN, Esq. of Truro, vice-warden of the Stannaries, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1774, Betsey, only surviving child of the Rev. Richard Cranch, and dying 7 Dec. 1820, left,

I. RICHARD-HUSSEY, of whom presently.

II. John-Henry, of Singleton, near Swansea, Glamorgan, major in the Royal Stannary artillery, M.P. for Swansea, *b.* 9 Aug. 1785; *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. of The Priory, Reigate, Surrey, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1855, having had issue,

1 Henry-Hussey, of Parkwern, M.P. for Glamorganshire, J.P. and D.L., col. 4th Glamorgan rifles, *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1847, Jesse-Dalrymple, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1848) has a son, Ernest-Ambrose, *b.* 1848; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1853, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir M. Cholmeley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1868) has a son, John-Aubrey, *b.* 1854; he *m.* 3rdly, 10 Nov. 1870, Averil, dau. of Capt. Richard and the Hon. Mrs. Beaumont, and has by her, Henry-Hussey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873; Odo-Richard, *b.* 22 April, 1875; Violet-Averil-Margaret, *b.* Dec. 1871; and Averil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.

2 William-Graham, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827.

3 Arthur-Pendarves, of Glanafon, co. Glamorgan, M.P. for West Cornwall, *b.* 4 June, 1834; *m.* 4 March, 1867, Lady Augusta-Emily Wyndham-Quin, 2nd dau. of Edwin, Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and by her (who *d.* at Cannes, 11 Feb. 1877) has issue, Henry-Wyndham, *b.* 3 Feb. 1868; Gerald-William, *b.* 11 June, 1869; Caroline-Mabel, *b.* 26 June, 1873; and Clarice-Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, 1875.

4 Richard-Glynn, *b.* in Aug. 1835.

1 Betsey-Sarah, *m.* 1840, Sir William-Gibson Craig, Bart., who *d.* 12 March, 1878.

2 Frances-Mary, *d.* 13 Aug. 1824.

3 Caroline-Gertrude-Walker, *m.* 21 June, 1848, to William-Jones Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Herts.

4 Henrietta-Letitia-Victoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1865, to Major Clement-W. Heneage, V.C., 8th hussars, son of G.-W. Heneage, Esq. of Compton Basset, Wilts.

5 Dulcie-Charlotte.

III. Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD HUSSEY VIVIAN, of Truro, co. Cornwall, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., and D.C.L.; *b.* 28 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Philip-Champion de Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, in Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1831) he had issue,

CHARLES-CRESPIGNY, present baron.

John-Cranch-Walker, *b.* 18 April, 1818; late captain 11th hussars, M.P. for Truro, formerly lord of the Treasury, late Permanent Under Secretary for War; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1841, Louisa, only dau. of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq., which lady *d.* 5 May, 1855: he *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1861, Florence-Grosvenor, dau. of Major Rowley, and by her (now deceased), he had Sybil-Agnes, *b.* 1862, Violet-Jane, *b.* 1863, and Florence-Adeline, *b.* 8 May, 1868. He *m.* 3rdly, 29 April, 1876, Emma, widow of Thomas Price, Esq. of Hyde Park Place. The Hon. Capt. Vivian *d.* 22 Jan. 1879.

Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, to Gen. Charles-G. Arbuthnot (who *d.* 21 Oct., 1870), eldest son of the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, and *d.* 30 July, 1877.

Jane-Frances-Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, to Henry-John Wentworth Foley, Esq. of Prestwood, co. Worcester, M.P. for South Staffordshire, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1860.

Georgina-Agnes-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

Sir Hussey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashford, near Longford, Ireland, and niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, and by that lady had one dau., Lalagé-Letitia-Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1857, to Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq. son of the late Rt. Hon. George Bankes, of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875. This gallant and highly-distinguished officer was master-general of the Ordnance, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 12th dragoons. He was created a Baronet 19 Jan. 1828, and elevated to the peerage in 1841. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1842.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; Or, on a chevron, az. between three lions' heads, erased, ppr., as many annulets, of the field; on a chief, embattled, gu., a wreath of oak, of the first, between two medals, the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the actions of Sahagun, Benevente, and Orthes; the sinister, the silver Waterloo medal. 2nd and 3rd: Barry of six ermines and gu. for Hussey. Another quartering: Chequy, gu. and or, a fesse ermine for CRANCH. *Crest*—A demi-hussar of the 18th regt., holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, gu., and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'Orade," issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled and at each end a tower. *Supporters* — Dexter, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th regt. of light dragoons, habited, armed, and accoutred, his sword drawn, ppr.; sinister, a bay horse, guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th regt., habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also ppr. *Motto*—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle.

Seats—Glynn, near Bodmin; Plasgwyn, near Pentreath, Anglesey. *Town House*—17, Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington. *Clubs*—Brooks'; United Service.

* Of this family was Thomas Vivian, prior of Bodmin and Bishop of Megara in the reign of HENRY VIII.

VYVYAN.

VYVYAN, REV. SIR VYELL-DONNITHORNE, of Trelowarren, co. Cornwall, late rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 16 Aug. 1826; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 15 Aug. 1879; *m.* 1857, Louisa-Mary-Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq. of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue,

I. COURTENAY-BOURCHIER, lieut. 3rd foot, *b.* 5 June, 1858.
II. Richard-Walter-Comyn, 2nd lieut. Royal Cornwall Rangers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1859.
III. Wilmot-Lushington, *b.* 12 Aug. 1861.
I. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 21 June, 1864.

Lineage.

This family is of very great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

JOHN VYVYAN, Esq., *m.* Honor, dau. and heiress of Richard Ferrars, Esq. of Trelowarren, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD VYVYAN, Esq. of Trelowarren, whom Leland designates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 8th and 20th years of HENRY VII. This gentleman *m.* Florence, dau. of Richard Arundel, Esq. of Trerice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAL VYVYAN, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VYVYAN, Esq. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire; and hence lineally descended,

I. SIR RICHARD VYVYAN, Knt. of Trelowarren, M.P., who was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1644–5. This gentleman was master of the Mint at Exeter during the Rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, Esq. of Barnstaple, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. VYEL, his successor.
II. Charles, of Merthan, co. Cornwall, *m.* in 1674, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Erisye, Esq. of Trevanna, co. Cornwall; and *d.* in 1687, leaving issue.
1 RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
2 Charles, a capt. in the army; who *m.* Margaret Ash.
3 John, rector of Tiverton, co. Devon.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR VYEL, M.P., who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1696, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. SIR RICHARD, M.P. for Cornwall *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Vyvyan, Esq. of Coswarth, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. Richard, who *m.* Philippa, elder dau. and co-heir of Philip Piper, Esq. of Tresmarrow, co. Cornwall, and had with other issue, Philip-Puran Vyvyan, Esq. of Tresmarrow, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sheldon Walter, Esq. of Tremeal, co. Cornwall, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a son VYELL, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
III. Charles, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. of Harry Bond, Esq. of Tresunger in Cornwall, and left issue.
IV. Thomas, *m.* Loveday Buggens, and left issue.
V. John, *m.* Sarah Cousins.
VI. James.
I. Loveday.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Richard Sawle, Esq.
III. Anne. IV. Frances.

Sir Richard dying in 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* 30 May, 1730, Grace, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue two sons. Sir Francis *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 11 March, 1732. This gentleman *m.* 6 Dec. 1754, Jane, dau. of Christopher Hawkins, Esq. of Trewinhard, co. Cornwall; but *d.* without issue in 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR CAREW, at whose decease without issue, 4 Oct. 1814, it reverted to his first-cousin,

VII. SIR VYELL, *b.* 12 July, 1767 (refer to issue of Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet). This gentleman *m.* 14 Aug. 1799, Mary, only dau. of Thomas-Hutton Rawlinson, Esq. of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1812) he had issue.

I. RICHARD-RAWLINSON, late bart.
II. Vyell-Francis, rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 21 July, 1825, Anna, youngest dau. of the late John Vych-Rhys Taylor, Esq. (of ancient Welch ancestry) by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Donnithorne, Esq. and his wife, Anna Comyn, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, having had issue,
1 VYELL-DONNITHORNE, present bart.
2 Thomas-Henry, *b.* 1827; *m.* Mary-Ellen, 2nd dau. of E.-D. Salisbury, Esq. of Middleton Tower, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Henry-Salisbury, Emily-Salisbury, and Francis-Salisbury, lieut. royal Cornwall militia.
3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 1828.
4 Edmund-Grey *b.* 1830.
5 Herbert-Francis (Rev.), Rector of Withiel, *b.* 1834; *m.* Dec. 1860, Augusta-Clara de Schmiedern, only dau. of the late Baron de Schmiedern, K.H., and stepdaughter of James-S. Smith, Esq. of Beechwood, Tunbridge Wells, and has a son, *b.* 30 Sept. 1861.
6 Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 1835.
7 Richard-Octavius, *b.* 1840.
8 Beville-Granville, *b.* 1842.
1 Anna-Frances, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, the Rev. Edward-Lister Salisbury, incumbent of Bisconeyt.
2 Sophia-Marion, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, to Charles-Hussey Williams, Esq. of Truro.
3 Agatha-Georgina-Florence, *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Henry-Eliot James, Esq., 41st regt.
III. Thomas-Hutton, in holy orders, *b.* 1803; *m.* Mary, dau. of G. Grenfell, Esq. and *d.* 1844, leaving issue, 1 Thomas-Grenfell; 2 George-Rawlinson; and 1 Caroline.
IV. Edward-Walter, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1851, Agnes-Margaret, eldest dau. of Joseph Reid, Esq. of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, and has a son, Edward-Reid.
I. Mary-Hannah, *d.* 1841.
II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, to Christopher-Wallis Popham, Esq. of Trevarno, Cornwall.

Sir Vyell *d.* 27 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR RICHARD-RAWLINSON, M.P., successively for Cornwall, Oakhampton, Bristol, and Helston, *b.* 6 June, 1800; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—12 Feb. 1644-5.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant gu., armed sa. *Crest*—A horse passant furnished ppr. *Residence*—Withiel Rectory, Bodmin.

WAKE.

WAKE, SIR HEREWALD, Bart. of Courteenhall, co. Northampton; *b.* 6 July, 1852; *s.* his father as 12th bart., 13 April, 1865; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Catharine, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart., and has issue,

I. HEREWARD, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.
II. Rupert-Baldwin, *b.* 7 June, 1879.
I. Thurfrida, *b.* 28 March, 1875.

Lineage.

The Wakes claim Saxon origin, and were summoned to Parliament as barons so far back as 1295.

RICHARD WAKE, Esq., 2nd son of Roger Wake, Esq., of Blyseworth, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 2 RICHARD III., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Catesby, and the descendant of an eminent branch of the Baronial family, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Dive, Knt., of Bronham, Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WAKE, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Gorges, Knt., and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, whose son,

WILLIAM WAKE, *m.* Margaret Hooper, and left a son,

THE REV. WILLIAM WAKE, of Wareham, co. Dorset, who *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Edward Winslow, of Worcestershire, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2 Edward, of Charlton, who *d.* in 1680, leaving a son, Edward, prebendary of Canterbury, who had (with three daus., Catherine, *m.* to Herbert Rondolph; Mary, *m.* to Herbert Taylor, of Bifrons; and Magdalene, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq.) a son,

Charles, prebendary of Westminster, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Hode Court, Kent, and had by her a son, Charles, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Honywood. He *m.* 2ndly, Bathshua-Barbara, natural dau. of William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill, and had by her three sons and six daus., viz.,

Henry. James. William.
Charlotte, *m.* to James-Charles Still, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Helyar.
Catherine *m.* to John Dobson, M.D.
Harriet, *d. unm.*

Magdalene, *m.* 1797, to the well-known poet and canon, the Rev. William-Lisle Bowles, and *d. s. p.* 1844. Canon Bowles *d.* 7 April, 1850.
Emma.

3 Charles.

The eldest son,

CAPT. WILLIAM WAKE,* of Shapwick, in Dorsetshire, *d.* in 1705, aged 77, leaving a son, the celebrated

WILLIAM WAKE, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* in 1657, who *m.* Etheldred, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, Norfolk, and had issue, 1 William; 1 Amie, *m.* H. Seymer, Esq. of Handford, Dorsetshire; 2 Etheldred, *m.* to Thomas Benett, Esq. of Norton Bavent, and Pythouse, Wiltshire; 3 Hester, *m.* 1st, to R. Brodrepp, Esq. of Mapperton, in Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, T. Strode, Esq. of Parnham; 4 Dorothy, *m.* to James Pennyman, Esq., son and heir of Sir James Pennyman, Bart. of Ormsby; 5 Magdalen, *m.* to W. Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset; 6 Anne; 7 Elizabeth, *d.* aged 15; 8 Mary, *m.* Dr. J. Lynch, dean of Canterbury; 9 Catherine.

III. Robert.

IV. Arthur, in holy orders, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1567. He *d.* in 1596, leaving a son,

SIR ISAAC WAKE, *b.* in 1575; M.P. for the university of Oxford, ambassador to Savoy and Venice.

Mr. Wake was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WAKE, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of R. Goodwin, Esq. of Portbury, Somerset, and was *s.* by his son,

I. BALDWIN WAKE, Esq. of Clevedon, co. Somerset, who was created a Baronet, 5 Dec. 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir George Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and had issue: I. JOHN, his successor; II. George; III. Baldwin; IV. Abigail, *m.* to William Pitt, Esq. Sir Baldwin was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman raised a troop of horse for King CHARLES I., and mortgaged his estate to procure the sinews of war. He *m.* twice; 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Sandys, Esq. of Plumpton, and had, WILLIAM, his successor; and George, chancellor of Peterborough, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of George Brokesby, Esq. of Frithley, co. Leicester, by whom he had a third son, who *d. unm.* Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Diana, dau. and eventual heir of Sir Drue Drury, Bart., by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor. William, *d. unm.*
BALDWIN, who *s.* his brother.
Robert, in holy orders, dean of Bocking; *m.* Elizabeth dau. of William Greenfield, Esq., and had an only surviving son,
WILLIAM, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
Samuel, who assumed the surname of JONES.
Isaac.

Sir William *d.* in Jan. 1697-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN; at his decease without issue, in 1714, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR BALDWIN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Hart, of Burford, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had issue,

I. Baldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of E. Lane, Esq. of Hanslope, co. Buckingham; and *d. v. p.* leaving an only son,
CHARLES, who *s.* his grandfather.

II. Charles, who, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samuel-Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the name of JONES, and became entitled to the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, and Nazeing, co. Essex, and Courteen Hall, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Sambrooke, Bart.; and dying in 1739, without issue, left his estates to his nephew, Sir Charles, the 6th baronet.

I. Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Tinsley.
II. Mary, *m.* to Henry Jones, Esq.

Sir Baldwin was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. SIR CHARLES, who in compliance with the will of his uncle, Charles Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the surname of JONES, and inherited the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, Nazeing, and Courteen Hall. He *d.* 1775, and leaving no issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, grandson of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Miss Walker, of Weston, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor. II. Charles.
III. Drury, who *m.* and left issue,
1 Baldwin, *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Spedding, Esq., of Summergrove, co. Cumberland.
2 Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Spedding, Esq., of Summergrove, co. Cumberland.
1 Sarah.

IV. Baldwin, in holy orders, rector of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Anne, dau. of General Schuyler, of North America; and *d.* 14 June, 1815.

I. Mary, *m.* to — Clarke, Esq. of Brome, co. Suffolk.

Sir William dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Fenton, Esq. of Bank Top, co. York, by whom he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, 9th baronet.

II. Richard-William, in holy orders, rector of Courteenhall; *b.* 16 July, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, dau. of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1823) he had issue,

1 Richard-William, *b.* 5 July, 1805.
2 Charles-Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807; *d.* 24 Aug. 1866.
3 William-Fenton, *b.* 24 March, 1808.
1 Eliza-Matilda. 2 Mary, *d.* in 1825.
3 Jane-Helena.

Mr. R.-W. Wake *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1836, Harriet, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, which lady *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1865.

I. Marianne, *m.* to Colonel Roger-Elliot Roberts.
II. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

Sir William *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, D.C.L., *b.* 5 April, 1768; who *m.* 1st, in 1790, Mary, only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Renishaw, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had one son,

CHARLES, 10th baronet.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1793, Jenny, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral James Gambier, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1837) he had,

John-William, *b.* 19 April, 1801; in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1829.
Jane-Sophia. Emily-Georgiana.
Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1835, to Henry Newcome, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street.
Charlotte-Jane.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

X. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 21 Nov. 1791, and *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1815, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart. of Renishaw, which lady *d. s. p.* 3 Sept. 1816; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harviestoun, and Castle Campbell, co. Clackmannan, and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 11th baronet.

Charles, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 1825; *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart., and has issue, 1 Charles-St. Aubyn; 2 Edward-St. Aubyn; 3 Henry-St. Aubyn; 4 Hugh-St. Aubyn; 5 William-St. Aubyn; 6 A son, *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; 1 Emma-Sybil; 2 Isabel-Violet; 3 Christabel-Edith.

Drury, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, Louisa-Julia-Harriet, youngest dau. of H.-O. Nethercote, Esq. of Moulton Grange, co. Northampton, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1875, and a dau. *b.* 1877.

Herewald-Craufurd, C.B., *b.* 1828. This gentleman is well known as being the magistrate of Arrah, and as having held the chief responsible post during the defence of the Puckah house against the rebels during the Indian mutiny of 1857. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Charlotte-Lucy, 4th dau. of the late Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and has issue.

Philip-Augustus, *b.* 1831; *d.* at Nice, 5 Dec. 1863.

Edward-Baldwin, lieut.-col. 21st light dragoons, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st 26 Jan. 1861, Mary, 2nd dau. of Ross-Donnelly Mangles, Esq of Woodbridge, Surrey, Member of the Council of India, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1871, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau of H.-O. Nethercote, Esq. of Moulton Grange, Northamptonshire, and by her has a son, *b.* 22 May, 1872, a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1873: a dau. *b.* 5 Nov. 1875; and a dau. *b.* 21 Oct. 1876.

Archibald-Emilius, *b.* 1843, *d.* 18 June, 1871.
Emily, *d.* 1843.
Matilda-Charlotte.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* in 1823, and *m.* 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq. of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866) had surviving issue,

HEREWALD, present baronet. ARCHIBALD-JAMES, *b.* 1856.
Charles-Baldwin, *b.* 1858.
Thomas-Herbert-Drury, *b.* 1862.
Amy-Margaret. Frances-Josephine Lucy-Helena.

Sir William, who was the author of a popular tale, *My Escape and Imprisonment*, and was well-known for his contributions to literature, *d.* 13 April, 1865, and was *s* by his eldest son, SIR HEREWALD WAKE, the 12th and present baronet.

Creation—5 Dec. 1621.

Arms—Or, two bars gu.; in chief, three torteaux. *Crest*—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot). *Motto*—Vigila et ora.

Seat — Courteenhall, Northampton. *Clubs* — Arthur's; Brooks'.

* This gentleman, a Cavalier captain during the civil war, was convicted at Exeter of high treason, and would have forfeited his life, but that in the judge before whom he was tried, he had the fortune to find an old Westminster schoolfellow, for whom he had, when they were boys, borne the brunt of Dr. Busby's wrath, and suffered flagellation accordingly. The story is told in the *Spectator* No. 313.

WAKEMAN.

WAKEMAN, SIR OFFLEY, Bart.; of Rorrington, co. Salop, *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd baronet, 21 Sept. 1858.

Lineage.

The family of Wakeman has been long resident in the county of Worcester.

I. SIR HENRY WAKEMAN, of Perdiswell, co. Worcester, was created a Baronet, 20 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1787, Theodosia, dau. of John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford; of which marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament, 1796), the dau. was *m.* to George Jones, Esq. M.D., and *d. s p.* Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard-Ward Offley, Esq. of Hinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) he had,

I. OFFLEY-PENBURY, 2nd baronet.

II. Edward-Ward (Rev.), of Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop, M.A., perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester, *b.* 13 May, 1801; *m.* 28 April, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Allan Thompson, Esq. of Lansdown, and *d.* 1855, having had issue,

1 Offley-Francis-Drake, *b.* 1836; *d. s. p.* 1865.

2 HENRY-ALLAN WAKEMAN-NEWPORT, of Hanley Court, co. Worcester, *b.* 1841; took the name of NEWPORT under the will of his cousin, Rev. Henry Newport, of Hanley, co. Worcester.

3 Edward-Maltby, J.P. co. Salop, *b.* 1846; *m.* Edith-Mary, dau. of P. Buchanan, Esq. of Hales Hall, co. Stafford.

1 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1869, to Capt. H. S. Tompson, son of Rev. M. Tompson, of Alderminster, Warwick.

I. Emily-Offley, *m.* 1 May, 1832, William-Lucius Cary, Esq., capt. in the army, and has issue, Offley-Henry, two other sons, and one dau.

Sir Henry *d.* 23 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR OFFLEY-PENBURY, who was *b.* 17 May, 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1848, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Adlington, Esq. of Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1852) had,

OFFLEY, present bart.

HENRY-OFFLEY, *b.* 25 Sept. 1852.

Sir Offley *d.* 21 Sept. 1858.

Creation—20 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Paly of six vert and arg., a saltier, engrailed erm. *Crest*—Between two palm-branches, ppr., a lion's head, erased arg., vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, engrailed and cotised vert, and charged with three ermine-spots or. *Motto*—Nec timere nec timide.

Seat—Rorrington Lodge, Shropshire.

WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL (Sir William-Frederick Waldegrave, M.A.), co. Northampton; Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset, and a Baronet; capt. 1st London Rifle Brigade; *b.* 2 March, 1851; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl, 24 Oct. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, the Hon. Mary-Dorothea Palmer, 2nd dau. of Lord Selborne, and has a dau.,

Mary-Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Sept. 1875.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, derived from a place in the co. Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave; and we find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave serving as sheriff of London. His great-great-grandson,

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, Knt. of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, having represented that shire in parliament in the reigns of EDWARD III. and RICHARD II., was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in the latter. He *d.* in 1401, and was *s.* by his son (by his wife Joan, dau. and heiress of Silvester of Buers, in Suffolk),

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, Knt., who, succeeding to the inheritance of his mother, was styled Lord of Buers and Silvesters; which Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir John Howard, and Lord Falconbridge, was appointed, in 1402, to keep the seas; and landing 10,000 men in Brittany, won the town of Conquet and the Isle of Rhé. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Montechensy, of Edwardstown, co. Suffolk; and dying in 1436, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM WALGRAVE, Knt., whose son,

SIR THOMAS WALGRAVE, received the honour of knighthood for his valour at Towton Field, 20 March, 1461, the day of the battle. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Fray, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had, with three daus., three sons, WILLIAM, his successor; EDWARD, ancestor of the present family; and Richard. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Esq., settled at Boreley, in Essex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Cheyney, Esq. of the co. of Devon; and dying in 1501, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALDEGRAVE, Esq., who *m.* Lora, dau. of Sir John Rochester; and dying 6 Oct. 1543, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Esq. This gentleman had a grant to himself and his heirs of the manor and rectory of West Haddon, co. Northampton, in the 1st year of EDWARD VI.; and in the seventh year of the same reign, being a principal officer in the household of the Lady MARY, (afterwards queen), he incurred the king's displeasure by refusing to forbid the celebration of mass in her house, and, together with Sir Robert Rochester, his uncle, and Sir Francis Englefield, the two other principal officers, who had offended on the same account, was first committed to the Fleet, 29 Aug., and two days afterwards, sent to the Tower. Sir Edward remained in custody, although permitted to remove to his own house in consequence of indisposition, until the accession of his royal mistress to the throne, when he was recompensed by being sworn of the privy council, constituted master of the great wardrobe, and receiving a grant of the manor of Chewton, in Somersetshire. Sir Edward was subsequently a man of great power during the reign of MARY, but after her decease he was divested of his employments, and committed to the Tower by ELIZABETH, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1561, leaving two sons and three daus., by his wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Nevil, Knt., and was *s.* by the elder,

CHARLES WALDEGRAVE, Esq. of Staininghall, in Norfolk, and of Chewton, co Somerset. This gentleman *m.* Jeronyma, dau. of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chancellor, master of the horse, and a member of the privy council, *temp.* Queen MARY; and dying 25 Jan. 1550, was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Knt., who at the advanced age of seventy took up arms in the royal cause at the breaking out of the civil wars, and was in consequence created a Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. At the impounding of Lord Essex's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward with his regiment, kept the pass at Saltash; and being charged by the parliamentary horse, in an attempt to break through, he thrice rallied his men, and although twice unhorsed, eventually succeeded in making forty prisoners. This gallant veteran, who continued to distinguish himself in the council and the field, was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovel, of Harling, co. Norfolk),

II. SIR HENRY; who *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, co. Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HENRY, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 Jan. 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset*, and was appointed in the following February, comptroller of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Henrietta, natural dau. of King JAMES II., by Mrs. Arabella Churchill, sister of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Arabella, who took the veil. His lordship withdrew into France at the Revolution, and dying at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who conformed to the Church of England, and took the oaths and his seat in the House of

Lords, 12 Feb. 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist of the first grade from the year 1725 until 1740, and was elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton* and EARLDOM OF WALDEGRAVE, 13 Sept. 1729. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1735, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter 20 Feb. 1738. He *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Webbe, Bart. of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, by whom he had three sons and a dau. Henrietta, *m.* in 1734, to Lord Edward Herbert; and dying 11 April, 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1714-15. This nobleman was appointed, 18 Dec. 1752, governor and privy-purse to his majesty King GEORGE III., then Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, Duke of York; and in two days afterwards, being sworn of the privy council, took his seat at the board accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer. His lordship *m.* in 1759, Mary, 2nd illegitimate dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., by whom he had three daus. only, viz.,

Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to George, Duke of Grafton.
Anna-Horatia, *m.* to Lord Hugh Seymour.

Her ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of His Royal Highness WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, by whom she was mother of the late Duke of Gloucester, and of the Princess SOPHIA of Gloucester. The earl *d.* of the small-pox, 13 April, 1763, and left behind him *Historical Memoirs from* 1754 *to* 1757. As he had no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of John, Earl Gower, by whom he had, GEORGE, his heir; William (Sir) G.C.B., admiral R.N., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARON RADSTOCK (*see that title*); Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Cardigan; and Caroline. The earl was a lieut.-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1782, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Laura Waldegrave, dau. of James, the 2nd Earl, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor. JOHN-JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Edward-William, a lieut. in the 7th dragoons; *b.* 29 Aug. 1787; unfortunately drowned, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809.
WILLIAM, 8th earl.
Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1805.

His lordship *d.* 22 October, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th earl; *b.* in 1784, and unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 25 June, 1794, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-JAMES, 6th earl, *b.* 30 July, 1785; who *m.* 30 Oct. 1815, Anne, dau. of William King, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Algernon Hicks, Esq., of Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1852) he left,

GEORGE-EDWARD, 7th earl.
Annette-Laura-Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, to Lt.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B., of Crown Point, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1858; she *d.* 1856.
Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1847, to Capt. J.-J. Webbe Weston; who *d.* in 1849. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq., 4th son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wardlaw.
Ida-Anna.

He *d.* 30 July, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-EDWARD, 7th earl; *b.* 8 Feb. 1816; who *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, Frances-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Braham, Esq., and widow of John-James Waldegrave, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 28 Sept. 1846. His widow, Frances, Countess Waldegrave (of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Dudbrook House, Essex; The Priory, Chewton, Somersetshire; and 7, Carlton Gardens), *m.* 3rdly, the late George Granville Harcourt, Esq., eldest son of the Archbishop of York; and 4thly, the Right Hon. Chichester P.-Fortescue, M.P., P.C., formerly President of the Board of Trade, created Baron Carlingford in 1874 (*see that title*). Frances, Countess Waldegrave *d.* 5 July, 1879. The Earl was *s.* by his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th earl, *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; who *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Cardington, co. Beds, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Grey, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1843) had,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 29 June, 1816, capt. Scots fus.-gds.; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frances (bedchamber woman to the Queen, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 3rd class), only dau. of the late Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, and had,

1 WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present peer.
2 HENRY-NOEL, *b.* posthumous, 14 Oct. 1854.
1 Frances-Mary, *d.* 17 Dec. 1853.

He was wounded at the Alma, and *d.* in consequence, 7 Oct. 1854, at Scutari, where he is interred, and where his widow has erected a monument to his memory.

II. Samuel, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle, formerly Canon of Sarum, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane-Anne, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq., of The Hasells, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Jane Leslie Melville, and *d.* 1 Oct 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1877), a son, Samuel-Edmund, *b.* 21 May, 1856, and a dau., Elizabeth-Janet.

III. George-Waldegrave-Leslie, M.P. for Hastings, 1864 to 1868, F.R.S., *b.* 30 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, the Countess of Rothes, and has since assumed the additional surname of LESLIE.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.
II. Laura, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to Sir Roundell Palmer, M.P. for Richmond, created in 1872, Lord Selborne (*see that title*).
III. Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. W. Brodie, 2nd son of the late Sir Benjamin Brodie, Bart., and has issue.
IV. Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, Sarah, widow of Edward Milward, Esq. of Hastings, and dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, Prebendary of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1873. The Earl, who was a vice-admiral and C.B., was a naval officer of high distinction, and had a good service pension. He *d.* at Hastings, 24 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, WILLIAM-FREDERICK, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. Baron, 20 Jan 1685-6. Earl, &c., 13 Sept. 1729. *Arms*—Per pale, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, five ostrich feathers, the two first arg., the centre one per pale, arg., and gu., and the last two gu. *Supporters*—Two talbots, sa., eared, or, each gorged with a mural crown, arg. *Mottoes*—Passes avant; and Cœlum non animum. *Town House*—13 Montagu Place, Montagu Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

WALDEN, V., *see* TWEEDDALE, M. OF.

WALKER.

WALKER, SIR GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, Bart. D.L. co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., formerly in the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *s.* as 2nd baronet, on the death of his father, 14 Nov. 1842; *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fanny-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-FERDINAND, 23rd regt., *b.* 7 July, 1855.
II. Radzivill-Frederick, *b.* 13 July, 1856.
III. Clarence-Francis, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857.
IV. Ivor-Augustus, *b.* 14 Oct. 1860.
V. Devereux-Philip, *b.* 25 July, 1864.
VI. Charles-Leolin, *b.* 1866.
VII. Roland-Stuart, *b.* 1871.
VIII. Charles-Evelyn, *b.* 14 April, 1875.

Lineage.

The ancient surname of this family was FORESTIER, or DE FORESTIER.

WILLIAM WALKER, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Walter Walker, Knt. of Bushey Hall, LL.D., advocate to CATHERINE, queen consort of CHARLES II., and brother of Sir George Walker, Bart., of Bushey Hall), *m.* Mary, dau. of — Price, Esq., of Newtoun, co. Montgomery, and was *s.* by his only son,

NATHANIEL WALKER, Esq., of the co. Middlesex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Peter Pytot, Esq. and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL WALKER, Esq., *b.* in 1740; a major in the army; who *m.* in 1763, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of John Baxster, Esq., of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, captain R.N., and by her (who *d.* at her apartments in Hampton Court Palace) left issue,

I. GEORGE-TOWNSHEND, created a baronet.

II. Frederick-Nathaniel, of the Manor House, Bushey, co. Herts, K.C.H., a general in the army, R.A ; who *m.* 1809 Annabelle, youngest dau. of Major Edward Cane, of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1827) he had issue,

1 Edward-Walter-Forestier (Sir), K.C.B., of Manor House, Bushey, Herts, general in the army, col. 50th foot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1812; *m* 1st, 20 July, 1843, Jane, only dau. of Francis Grant, 6th Earl of Seafield, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1861) has had, Frederick-William-Edward-Forester, lieut.-col. Scots guards, *b.* 16 April, 1844; Francis-Lewis-George-Forester, *b.* 2 Jan. 1847, *d.* Feb. 1854; Douglas-Henry-Waller-Forester, *b.* May, 1849, *d.* an infant; Montagu-Charles-Brudenel-Forester, 60th rifles, *b.* 7 Aug. 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1862, the Lady Juliana-Caroline-Frances, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and by her had a dau., Mary-Juliana-Forestier, *d.* an infant, 1863.

2 Frederick Brudenell, *d.* in April, 1822.

1 Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in Oct. 1824.

2 Augusta-Eliza, *d.* 1876.

3 Isabelle-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1858, to Col. James-John Graham.

4 Georgiana-Adelaide, *m.* 1st 31 Aug. 1854, to William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts (*See* BUTE, M.); and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, to the Hon. James Grant, brother of the Earl of Seafield.

5 Amelia-Forester, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1845.

6 Caroline-Albinia, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Monro, incumbent of Colden Common, Hants.

Gen Walker *d.* 3 Feb. 1857.

III. Charles-Montagu, captain, R.N.; *m.* Anna Maria, dau. and heiress of Walter Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell, North Britain; and *d.* in July, 1833, leaving issue,

1 George-James, late lieut. in the 13th dragoons, *m.* Anna, dau. of the late Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, bishop of Calcutta, and has issue.

2 Charles-Montagu, in the 89th regt., *d.* in 1841.

3 Arthur-De Noé.

4 Henry, in the E.I.C.'s service; *d.* in 1841.

1 Henrietta-Gertrude, *m.* 1st, in 1835, to John-Andrew M'Douall, Esq. of Logan, North Britain, formerly a lieut. in the 12th lancers, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, to Count Antonio Baldelli, of Florence, by whom she has one son and two daus.

2 Frederica-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. James Whyte, son of the late Edward Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and has issue.

Florence-Fletcher, *m.* at Florence, in 1837, to Edward-Marcus White, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and has issue.

4 Harriet-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1849, to Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 8th hussars, son of the late General Wilson, and has issue, G.-Fleetwood Wilson, *b.* 1851.

I. Mary, *m.* to Stawell Chudleigh, Esq. of Furze Place Farm, Hampshire; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.

II. Harriet-Louisa, *m.* to James Grierson, Esq

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE-TOWNSHEND WALKER, G.C.B., K.C.I.S., a distinguished Peninsular officer, general in the army, colonel of the 50th regiment of foot, lieutenant-governor of the royal hospital at Chelsea, groom of the chamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and late commander-in-chief of the forces at Fort St George, in the East Indies, *b.* 25 May, 1764, created a Baronet in Feb. 1835; *m.* 1st, Anna, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq. of Bury, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had two daus.,

Anna-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1827.

Harriet-Eliza, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1820, Helen, youngest dau. and co-heir of Alexander Colclough, Esq. of Broad Green, Croydon, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1859) had,

GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, present baronet.

George-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 12 Ja 1827, an officer in the 43rd regt., *d.* 25 May, 1845.

George-Edmund-Lushington, col. R.E., *b.* 16 Oct. 1828; *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Camilla-Georgiana, only dau. of Major-Gen. Calder, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 1876) has had issue,

1 Edmond-Somerville-Forestier, *b.* 10 May, 1860.

2 Frederick-Arthur Forestier, *b.* 10 March, 1862.

3 George-Townshend-Forestier, *b.* 2 Aug. 1866.

4 Claude-Edward-Forestier, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.

1 Eva-Catherine-Forestier.

2 Helen-Camilla-Forestier, dec.

3 Ada-Constance-Forestier.

4 Camilla-Somerville-Forestier, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

George-Albert-Augustus, late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1834.

Helen-Louisa-Adelaide.

Anna-Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 24 Sept. 1851, to the late Major H. Paget, A.Q.M.G., 2nd son of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., G.C.H. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and had a son, Edward, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *d.* 31 May, 1863.

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov. 1842.

Creation.—Feb. 1835.

Arms—Erminois, on a pile, embattled az., a mural crown, charged with the word Badajoz, between two galtraps, in pale or. The family quarterings are COLCLOUGH, BEATSON, BAGSTER, and PYTOT. *Crest*—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wreath of laurel thereon, an ostrich, ppr., resting the dexter foot on a shell, also exploding, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a ribbon gu., finbriated az., therefrom pendant a representation of the medal and clasps, inscribed "Badajoz," presented to Sir George Townshend Walker, 1st Bart., by his majesty's command, for military services; in the mouth, a broken flag-staff, reversed, with the eagle and tri-coloured flag, ppr., the latter inscribed with the word "Orthes;" sinister, an ostrich, ppr., supporting the colours of his majesty's 50th, being the regiment commanded by Sir George Walker at Vimiera, thereon an escroll gu., inscribed with the word "Vimiera" in letters of gold. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff, Monmouthshire.

WALKER.

WALKER, SIR BALDWIN-WAKE, Bart.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1846; lieut. R.N.; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 12 Feb. 1876; *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Fanny-Augusta, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B.

Lineage.

ADMIRAL SIR BALDWIN-WAKE WALKER, R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1803, only surviving son of the late John Walker, Esq., by Frances his wife, niece of Sir William Wake, and grandson of the Rev. David Walker, vicar of Basten, and curate of Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire, was created a Baronet, 19 July, 1856. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-Catherine-Sinclair, only dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N., of Duren, co. Caithness, and had issue,

BALDWIN-WAKE, present bart.

Charles-Sinclair, *b.* 31 May, 1849; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."

Francis-Elliott, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1851.

Arthur Hotham, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1857.

Freeling-George, *b.* 2 Oct. 1857.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1854, to Frederick Bacon Frank, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and Campsall, Yorkshire.

Emily, *m.* 1870, to the Rev. Francis-W. Peel, rector of Burghwallis, co. York.

Florence-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, to the Rev. Charles-Robertson Manning, rector of Diss, Norfolk.

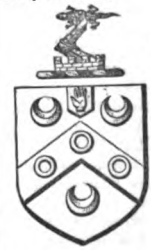
Evelyn-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1864, to Capt. Hugh-Talbot Burgoyne, R.N., V.C. (who was lost at sea on board H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept, 1870), only son of Field Marshal Sir J.-F. Burgoyne, Bart.; she *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1874, Wilson Fox, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., of Grosvenor Street, London.

Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker, who was an admiral in the Turkish service, comptroller of the navy from 1847 to 1860, commanded at the Cape of Good Hope station, knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, of the Greek order of the Redeemer, and of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown, *d.* 12 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir BALDWIN-WAKE-BALDWIN, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—19 July, 1856.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three cross-crosslets arg., an anchor sa.; on a chief of the second three stags heads, caboshed, ppr., a canton az., thereon a representation of the diamond decoration appropriate to the rank of Pasha of the Ottoman empire, which was conferred on the said Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker by the Sultan for his gallant and distinguished services in Syria. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown az., a stag's head, ppr., gorged with an eastern crown or. *Motto*—Ready and faithful.

Seat—Depperhaugh, Scole, Suffolk. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy.



WALKER.

WALKER, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York, and of Beachampton, co. Buckingham; M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 30 May, 1803; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, Esq. of Kilnwick Percy, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1830) he had,

I. JAMES-ROBERT, M.P. for Beverley, 1859 to 1865, *b.* 19 Oct. 1829; *m.* 23 June, 1863, Louisa-Susan-Marlborough-Heron, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue,

1 JAMES-HERON, *b.* 23 May, 1865.

2 Reginald-Edmund, *b.* 27 June, 1866.

3 Harold-Maxwell, *b.* 18 April, 1869.
4 Francis-Henry, *b.* 26 Oct. 1870.
5 Ernest-Robert, *b.* 10 May, 1872.
1 Mary-Louisa. 2 Mildred-Caroline.
3 Beatrix-Jane-Frances. 4 Olive-Cecily.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Stephen-Robert Thompson, of Bilbrough, co. York, and niece of R.-J. Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. York, and has by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1878),

II. Frederick-James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835; *m.* 9 July, 1861, Grace-Charlotte, dau. of George Champney, Esq. of Middlesthorpe, co. York, and has issue,
1 Frederick-William, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
2 Hugh-Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865.
1 Helena-Charlotte.

III. Charles-Francis (Rock House, Cromford, Derby), capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Edith-Frances, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue, Edgar-Wilmer, *b.* 3 Aug. 1875; Philip-Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.

IV. Edwyn, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William-F. Bethell, Esq. of Rise, Yorkshire, and has issue, Oswald-Bethell, *b.* 28 May, 1877; and Wilfred-Beckett, *b.* 5 Aug. 1876.

V. Gerald, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 14 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, Harriet-Louisa, 3rd dau. of late Henry Darley, Esq. of Aldby Park, Yorkshire, and has issue, a dau., Geraldine-May.

VI. Francis-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 6 June, 1843; *d.* at Palermo, 18 April, 1870.

VII. Henry-Stephen, late 13th hussars, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. of Cobourg, formerly of Kingston-upon-Hull, and has issue.

VIII. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1855.

I. Jane Maria, *m.* 13 March, 1877, to Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.)

II. Emily-Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1874, to the Rev. Charles-Mawhood Meysey-Thompson, son of the late Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart., and has issue.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1879, to Capt. R.-F. Meysey-Thompson, 2nd son of the late Sir H.-S. Meysey-Thompson, Bart.

Sir James served as high sheriff co. York, in 1846, and was created a Baronet 9 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

JAMES WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, *b.* 11 Oct. 1680, had, by his first wife, Anne,

JOHN, his heir, *b.* 5 Nov. 1707.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardner.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1716, Mary, widow of Dr. Waterhouse, and dau. of John Carte, by his wife, Sarah Morewood, of Hallows, Derbyshire, by whom he had one son,

JAMES, *b.* 15 April, 1719, successor to his elder brother, John.

Mr. Walker *d.* 12 Feb. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, who dying *unm.* 19 March, 1757, was *s.* by his half-brother,

JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Springhead, near Hull, F.R.S., who *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1744, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Richard Goodwin, D.D., rector of Tankersley, co. York, and Prestwich, co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1st, John Wadman, Esq. of Imber, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, William-G. Burslem, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1789. His only son,

JAMES WALKER, of Springhead and Beverley, co. York, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; *m.* 12 Dec. 1789, Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, and had issue,

JAMES, created a Baronet as above.
Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, to Richard Hill, Esq. of Thornton, co. York, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1855.
Harriet, *m.* 7 April, 1818, to Joseph-Robinson Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, near Hull, co. York, who *d.* 27 May, 1866.

He *d.* 24 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son, the present SIR JAMES WALKER, BART.

Creation—9 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron gu., between three crescents az., as many annulets or. *Crest*—Out of a battlement arg., a dexter arm embowed in armour, in the hand, ppr., a lizard vert. *Motto*—Honesta quam magna. *Seats*—Sand Hutton, York; and The Hall, Beverley. *Club*—United University.

WALLACE.

WALLACE, SIR RICHARD, BART., K.C.B., D.L., M.P. for Lisburn, *b.* in London, 26 July, 1818; created a Baronet 24 Nov. 1871; *m.* Julie-Amelie-Charlotte Castlenau, dau. of an officer in the French Army, and has one son,

EDMOND-RICHARD, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840, late a captain in the French Army.

Creation—24 Nov. 1871.
Arms—Gules, on a pile between two ostrich heads, erased, arg., each holding a horse shoe in the beak, or, a lion rampant of the field.
Crest—In front of fern, vert., an ostrich's head, erased, arg., holding in the beak a horse-shoe, or.
Motto—Esperance.
Seat—Sudbourn Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.
Town House—Hertford House, Manchester Square, W.
Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

WALLER.

WALLER, SIR THOMAS-WATHEN, of Braywick Lodge, co. Berks; late Secretary of Legation at the Court of Brussels, and several times chargé d'affaires there; *b.* 24 June, 1805; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1861) has issue,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, col. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; *m.* 21 June, 1870, Beatrice-Katharine-Frances, 5th dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq., and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and has issue,
EDMUND-GEORGE, *b.* 8 March, 1879.
Catherine-Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 29 Sept. 1871.
Margaret-Beatrice, *b.* 29 July, 1874.

II. Adolphus, M.A., vicar of Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk, chaplain to Isabel, Countess of Carnwath, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; *m.* 19 July, 1866, Jamesina, eldest dau. of the late Henry-L'Estrange Styleman-Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
Wathen-Henry, *b.* 4 June, 1867.
Katharine-Alice, *b.* 29 April, 1870.

I. Katharine-Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1868, to J.-S. Stopford, Esq., grandson of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown.

II. Sophia-Harriett, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, to Arthur-Thomas Liddell, Esq. (*See ante* RAVENSWORTH, E.)

III. Charlotte-Louisa.

IV. Anna.

Sir Thomas *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1 Jan. 1853, and retired from the diplomatic service with a pension, in 1858.

Lineage.

The family of Waller claims descent from

ALURED DE WALLER, of Newark, co. Nottingham, who *d.* 1183.

DAVID DE WALLER, Master of the Rolls to King EDWARD III. for thirty years, *d. s p.* From his only brother,

HENRY WALLER, of Hockerton, sprang the Wallers of Groombridge Hall, Barn, Farmington, &c.

SIR RICHARD WALLER, of Sheldhurst, a participator in the victory of Agincourt, having there made prisoner, Charles, Duke of Orleans, a prince of the blood (father of LOUIS XII.) obtained from HENRY V. the addition to his crest of a shield of the arms of the duke, pendent from the sinister side of a walnut-tree, which his descendants have ever since borne. The French prince, famed as a poet, having been brought to England, was confined at Sir Richard's seat at Groombridge, near Speldhurst. The grandson and successor of Sir Richard,

JOHN WALLER, Esq. of Groombridge, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Whetenhall, Esq.; and dying in 1517, left two sons

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. John, ancestor of ROBERT WALLER, Esq. of Agmondesham, Bucks; who *m.* Anna, dau. of Griffin Hampden, Esq. of Hampden, Bucks, and sister of the famous republican, Col. John Hampden, and had by her (who *d.* his widow in 1652) with other issue, a son and successor, EDMUND WALLER, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks, the Poet; whose abortive suit to Lady Dorothy Sydney, the SACHARISSA of his verse, whose political career, and whose beautiful poetry made him one of the most remarkable men of his age. Edmund Waller, the poet, was *b.* 3 March, 1605, *d.* 21 Oct. 1687, and lies buried in Beaconsfield churchyard, where there is a fine monument, recently (*temp.* the Rev. John Gould, B.D., rector of Beaconsfield) restored by the family, which has on it a graceful Latin inscription. Edmund Waller was *s.* in his estates by the 2nd son of his 2nd wife, Edmund, who dying without issue, left the property to his nephew, the son of Dr. Stephen Waller, the eminent civilian. From him descends the present

EDMUND WALLER, Esq. of Farmington Lodge, co. Gloucester, and Kirby Fleetham, co. York, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Groombridge, the elder son, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER WALLER, Knt. of Groombridge, who left two sons by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of R. Hardress, Esq.,

GEORGE, whose son and heir, Sir Hardress Waller, was a major-gen. in the parliament's army, and ancestor of the WALLERS *of Castletown*, in Ireland; and

SIR THOMAS WALLER, Knt., lieut. of Dover Castle *temp.* JAMES I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Dacre, and had,

SIR WILLIAM WALLER, Knt., celebrated as commanding the parliament's forces in the west. His youngest son,

THOMAS WALLER, Esq., was father of

RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Rockbourne, Hants, and of Newbury, Berks, who *m.* Lucy, 2nd dau. of Edmond Waller, Esq., by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Grubham Howe, of Compton, and had a son,

THOMAS WALLER, Esq. of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731, leaving an only son, James, who *d. s. p.* 1802, and a dau.,

ANNE WALLER, who *m.* 1st, John Allen, Esq. of London; and 2ndly, Jonathan Wathen, Esq. of East Acton, Middlesex; by her 1st husband she had an only child,

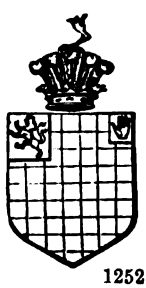
MARY ALLEN, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Phipps, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Blunt, of Chelsea, and one son,

I. JONATHAN-WATHEN, *b.* 6 Oct. 1769, who as sole heir to both his grandmother and uncle, James Waller, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of WALLER only, and was created a Baronet, 27 Dec. 1814. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq. of Braywick Lodge, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he had,

THOMAS-WATHEN, present baronet.
Ernest-Adolphus, in holy orders; *b.* 11 Dec. 1807; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Louisa, youngest dau of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick.
Georgiana *m.* 6 July, 1830, to the late Rev. Sainsbury-Langford Sainsbury, of Froyle, Hants.
Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1823, to John Jarrett, Esq. of Camerton Court, co. Somerset.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, the Right Hon. Sophia-Charlotte, relict of the Hon. Penn-Assheton Curzon, and Baroness Howe in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had no issue. Sir Walter, who was K.G.H., and groom of the bedchamber to King WILLIAM IV., *d.* 1 Jan. 1853.

Creation—27 Dec. 1814 *Arms*—Sa., three walnut-leaves, or, between two bendlets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a walnut-tree, ppr., on the sinister side an escutcheon, pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points, arg. *Motto*—"Hæc fructus virtutis;" and "Azincourt." *Town House*—16, Eaton Square. *Club*—Travellers'.



WALLER.

WALLER, SIR EDMUND-ARTHUR, of Newport, co. Tipperary, late lieut. in the 84th foot, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 9 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1869, Annie, dau. of George Parsons, Esq., which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1876. Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1878, Jessie-Marion, dau. of the late James Purbrooks, Esq. of Brighton.

Lineage.

WILLIAM WARREN, *alias* WALLER, Esq. of Bassinbourne, co. Cambridge, and Ashwell, co Hertford, *m.* Elizabeth, and had, the elder Henry, of Ashwell, Captain of the Artillery Garden and one of the Captains of the City of London; *d.* 27 Oct. 1631, leaving two daus., Rebecca and Mary. The second son,

EDWARD WARREN, *alias* WALLER, Esq. of Ashwell and of Symond's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Gray, and had four sons, 1 Edward, executor to his father; 2 William; 3 Jonathan, *d.* 1663, leaving four sons; 4 Joshua. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Glascoke, Esq. of Down Hall, co. Essex, and had further issue four sons, 5 RICHARD, of whom hereafter; 6 Philip; 7 Thomas; 8 John. Mr. Warren *alias* Waller's will, dated 12 Oct. 1639, was proved 19 June following. His 5th son, but eldest of his second marriage,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq., went to Ireland as a soldier of fortune in CROMWELL'S army, in 1641, and left two sons; the elder,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Cully, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth Redmond, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALLER, Esq.; who dying issueless, in 1711, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Cully. This gentleman *m.* Blanche, dau. of Mark Weeks, Esq., by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq., six sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Holland, and had issue,
1 William, *d. unm.*
2 RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Anne, dau. of Kilner Brazier, Esq., and left two sons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 Edward, *m.* Constance Gabbett, and was grandfather of JOHN FRANCIS WALLER, Esq. of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, J.P., LL.D., the well-known Poet and Author (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Mark. III. William (Rev.).
IV. SAMUEL, of whose line we treat.
V. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Richard White, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and had issue.
VI. George, *d. unm.*

SAMUEL WALLER, Esq., barrister-at-law (4th son of William Waller, Esq. of Cully, by Blanche Weeks his wife). seated himself at Newport, co. Tipperary Mr. Waller *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jocelyn, Esq. (brother of Robert Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, whose grandson was the 1st Earl of Roden), by whom he had four sons, of whom the eldest and youngest were,

I. ROBERT, his successor, created a BARONET.
IV. George, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, whose eldest son,

Benjamin, rector of Rossdroit, co. Wexford (*d.* 1868), *m.* Esther, dau. of William-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Dublin, Banker, and has issue, 1 George, in holy orders; 2 James; 1 Esther, *m.* to Rev. Henry Hatton; 2 Grace.

The eldest son,

I. ROBERT WALLER, Esq. of Lisbrian, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 May, 1780. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Chas. Moore, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Samuel-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
III. CHARLES-TOWNSHEND, 3rd bart.
IV. Jocelyn-Macartney, *m.* Miss Chapman, and had issue, 1 EDMUND (Sir), 4th bart.; 2 Joscelyn, R.N., *d. s. p.*; 3 SAMUEL, M.D., of Montreal, *m.* Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Capt. Guy Carleton Colclough, 103rd regt., and had issue, Joscelyn; William; Amelia.

He *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Miss Bernard, sister of the late Col. Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., M.P., but *d. s. p.*, (when high-sheriff of the King's Co.) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR CHARLES TOWNSHEND, who *d. s. p.* 1830 and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR EDMUND, *b.* in July, 1797; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Waller, Esq. of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who is deceased) had,

Eliza-Matilda, *m.* 1859, to C.-W. Bastable, Esq.
Selina-Maria, *m.* 1863, to William-Henry Baldwin, Esq., Head Master of St. John's College, Newport, co. Tipperary.
Adelaide-Georgina. Louise-Edmundina.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1844, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the late Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had issue,

EDMUND-ARTHUR-WALLER, present baronet.
Anna-Blanche, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Rev. William-J. ffennell, M.A., one of H.M.'s chaplains, Bombay Presidency.

Creation—10 May, 1780. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton, gu., a lion, rampant, double-queued, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the 2nd and 4th, az., the 1st, 3rd, and 5th, arg., surmounting an eagle's claw, gu. *Motto*—Honor et veritas. *Seat*—Newport, co. Tipperary. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

WALLSCOURT.

WALLSCOURT, BARON (Erroll - Augustus - Joseph-Henry Blake), of Ardfry, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; late capt. Coldstream guards, now Gentleman Usher to his Grace the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 22 Aug. 1841; *s.* as 4th baron at the decease of his father, 28 May, 1849; *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, Lady Jane-Harriet-Charlotte Stanhope, 4th dau. of the Earl of Harrington, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-JOSEPH-HENRY, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875.
II. Wyndham-Erroll-Lincoln, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875.
III. Elizabeth-Honoria, } twins, *b.* 25 Aug. 1877.
IV. Elizabeth-Lucy-Eily, }

Lineage.

The founder of the family of Blake in Ireland, was Richard Blake, *alias* Caddell, who accompanied Prince John to that kingdom in 1185, and, having obtained considerable grants of lands in the co. of Galway, settled there.

ANDREW BLAKE, of Galway, *temp.* HENRY VII., was father of two sons, viz., I. WALTER, of whom hereafter, and II. Patrick, ancestor of BLAKE, of Oran Castle, co. Galway. The eldest son,

WALTER BLAKE, of Galway, had two sons, ROBERT and Mark. The elder son,

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Darcy, Esq., and had issue,

I. RICHARD (SIR), his heir,
II. Peter, of Clonbaneen.
III. Nicholas, of Cromein, *d.* 1682, leaving, Peter; Katherine; and Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Lynch, 3rd bart., of Castle Carra, and *d.* 1712.

Mr. Blake *d.* 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BLAKE, Knt., of Ardfry, M.P. co. Galway 1639, and Speaker of the supreme council of Kilkenny 1648. He *m.* Gyles, dau. of Alderman Andrew Kirwan, of Galway, ancestor of KIRWAN, of Creg, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Andrew.
III. Peter, of Corbally, co. Galway, *m.* Magdalen Martin, and *d.* 1712, leaving, with three daus., 1 Sibella, *m.* Anthony Deane, Esq.; 2 Swina, *m.* Hyacinth French, Esq.; and 3 *m.* Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castlemacgarrett, one son, his successor,

Patrick, of Corbally, who *d.* 19 June, 1753, leaving, by Margaret, his wife, with three daus., Magdalen, Agneta, and Maria, six sons, of whom,

Peter, of Corbally, the 2nd, *s.* to the estates, and *d.* 27 June, 1753, leaving an only son and successor,

Patrick, of Corbally, who *m.* July, 1757, Mary, dau. of Morgan, of Monksfield, and was father of,

Peter, of Corbally, who *m.* 14 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Browne, 6th son of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and *d.* in 1842, leaving, with other issue,

Peter, his 2nd son, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lane, Esq., of Lanes Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1851, leaving,

HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, Esq., Resident Magistrate at Tuam, co. Galway, who *m.* 1874, Edith, elder dau. of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq., of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, by Katherine-Isabella, his wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, 8th bart. of Ballyntaylor, and has issue, Arthur; Maurice-Bernal; and Olive.

I. Bridget, *m.* Edmund, son and heir of John Dillon, Esq.,

Sir Richard Blake *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq., of Ardfry, and Wallscourt, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Lynch, Esq., of Levally, and had, with a dau., *m.* Dec. 1685, Oliver Martyn, Esq., of Tullyra, co. Galway, three sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Andrew.
III. Joseph, who had, with two younger sons, Ignatius, barrister-at-law, and Anthony (*m.* Mary, dau. of Richard O'Conor, Esq. of Clonalis, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* John Martyn, Esq. co. Sligo), an elder son,

Richard, who *d.* 1759, leaving a son,

JOSEPH, of whom hereafter, who *s.* to Ardfry.

Mr. Blake *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BLAKE, Esq., of Ardfry, who *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1681, Mary-Magdalen, only dau. of Oliver Martyn, Esq. of Tullyra, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Oliver, of Dublin, who *d.* 1737. He *m.* the dau. of Michael O'Flaherty, Esq., of Aghnanune, and had two sons,

1 RICHARD, who *s.* to Ardfry, but *d. s. p.*
2 Denis-Oliver, of Dublin, *d. s. p.* 1740.

III. Peter.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury.
II. Cecilia. III. Mary. IV. Megg.

Mr. Blake *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. of Clonbrock, by whom he had further issue,

IV. Richard-Thomas, *d. s. p.* V. William-Vincent, *d. s. p.*
VI. Constantine, *d. s. p.*
V. Sibella-Apollonia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1753.
VI. Mary-Prudentia-Anna. VII. Jane-Henrietta-Barbara.

Mr. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* Marcia, dau. and heir of Marcus French, Esq. of Rahassan, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1739) he had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
Mary, *m.* Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart. of Menlough.

Mr. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1741, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* Maria Blake, by whom (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1743) he had an only dau. and heir, ANSTACE. He *d. s. p.* 3 July, 1744, and his cousin and the half-brothers of his father also dying *s. p. m.*, the estates and representation of the family eventually reverted to his kinsman,

JOSEPH BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry (refer to the issue of Robert Blake, Esq. of Ardfry and Wallscourt), *b.* 2 Oct. 1739; *m.* 1764, Honoria, only dau. of Dermot Daly, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1784), had issue,

I. JOSEPH-HENRY, his successor.
II. Ignatius-Charles, a capt. of dragoons; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1794, Helen, eldest dau. of William Cashel, Esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1797, leaving issue.

1 JOSEPH-HENRY, successor to his uncle.
1 Louisa-Helena, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, to Capt. R. Bourne, R.N., of Lynberry, co. Westmeath, and *d.* at Paris, his widow, 15 Feb. 1863.

III. Henry-James, colonel of the Galway militia; *b.* 5 Oct. 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of John French, Esq. of Galway; and dying 11 Nov. 1811, left issue,

1 JOSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baron.
2 John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
3 Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, dec.
4 Henry-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805; *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, widow of Lt.-Col. Swaine, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 8 Nov. 1847.
1 Honoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, to Lord Hamilton-Francis Chichester, 3rd son of George-Augustus, 2nd Marquess of Donegal, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.

I. Joanna-Harriet, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1783, to Rickard Burke, Esq. of Glinsk (*see* BURKE, Bart.); and 2ndly, in 1792, to Dominick Daly, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) she left,

1 Malachy Daly, of Paris, banker; *m.* 11 Nov. 1837, Anna, dau. of Daniel M'Carthy, Esq. of Cork, and *d.* 1865, having by her (who is deceased) had Dominick, *b.* 1843; Malachy, *b.* 1845; Mary-Catherine, deceased; Harriett; and Anna.
2 Thomas Daly, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796; *m.* in 1841, Amelia, dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart.
3 Dominick Daly (Sir), Knt., late governor of Prince Edward's Island, afterwards governor of South Australia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1798; *m.* 20 May, 1826, Caroline-Maria, 2nd dau. of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868, having had issue, Dominick-Gore; Malachy-Bowes; John-George; Joanna-Wynne; and Caroline-Louisa.
1 Louisa Daly, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Burke, Esq. of Spring Garden, co. Galway (by whom she had a son, Dominick, and a dau. Joanna); and 2ndly, to Thomas Burke, Esq., 4th son of the late Michael Burke, Esq. of Ballydugan, in the same county.
2 Marcella Daly, *m.* to Thomas-R. Ryan, Esq.
3 Anne Daly. 4 Joanna Daly.

II. Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 1st, to George, Earl of Erroll; and

2ndly, to the Right Hon. John Hookham Frere: *d.* 17 Jan. 1831.

iii. Agnes-Maria, *m.* in 1807, to Charles Aldrich, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1808.

iv. Margaret, *d.* at Paris, aged 96, Jan. 1862.

v. Louisa-Honoria, *m.* 4 April, 1810, to George, 3rd Earl Cadogan; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Mr. Blake *d.* 19 Jan. 1806. His eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1765; *m.* 18 Aug. 1784, Lady Louisa-Catherine-Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1827) he had an only dau., Anastasia, who *m.* in 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* in 1816. Mr. Blake having represented the co. Galway in the Irish parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage, 30 July, 1800, by the title of BARON WALLSCOURT, *of Ardfry*, with remainder in default of the issue male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father; and dying *vitâ patris* 28 March, 1803, was *s.* accordingly, by (the son of Captain Ignatius Blake) his nephew,

JOSEPH, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 July, 1795; who *d.* 11 Oct. 1816, when the barony devolved upon his first-cousin,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lock, Esq. of Norbury, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877) had issue,

Henry-Joseph, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1828.
William-Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *d.* 6 April, 1829.
ERROLL-AUGUSTUS, present peer.
Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 17 July, 1866, to Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton, 3rd son of John-Henry, 1st Viscount Templetown.
Elizabeth-Nina, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, to Gen. the Hon. James-William Macdonald, C.B.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1849.

Creation—30 July, 1800. *Arms*—Arg., a tret, gu. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, passant guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cat-a-mountain, guardant ppr. ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, an antelope, arg., armed and hoofed, or, collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat. *Seat*—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; Travellers'.

WALPOLE, LORD, *see* ORFORD, EARL OF.

WALSH, BART., *see* ORMATHWAITE.

WALROND.

WALROND, SIR JOHN-WALROND, Bart., of Bradfield, and New Court, co. Devon, so created 24 Feb. 1876, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1874; M.P. for Tiverton, 1865-8, *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Hon. Frances-Caroline, younger dau. of Samuel, Lord Bridport, and has had issue,

i. WILLIAM-HOOD, late capt. grenadier-guards, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *m.* 11 April, 1871, Elizabeth-Catherine, only dau. and heiress of the late James Pitman, Esq. of Dunchideock House, co. Devon, and has issue.

1 JOHN-NEVILLE HOOD, *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.
2 William-Lionel-Charles, *b.* 22 May, 1876.
1 Eveline-Maud, *b.* 5 Feb. 1872.
2 Violet-Frances, *b.* and *d.* 6 Feb. 1873.

ii. Arthur-Melville-Hood, *b.* 17 March, 1861, midshipman, R.N.

i. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1864, to Charles-Arthur-Williams Troyte, Esq. of Huntsham Court, Devon.

ii. Margaret, *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Charles-Henry-Rolle, present Lord Clinton.

iii. Gertrude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Charles-T. Dyke-Acland, eldest son of Sir Thomas Dyke-Acland, Bart.

iv. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Sir George Clay, Bart., who *d.* 1878.

v. Frances-Jane, *d.* 1861.

vi. Edith-Isabel, *b.* 30 April, 1857; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Herbert-James, only son of James Fellowes, Esq. of Kingston Park, co. Dorset.

Lineage.

This old Devonshire family, called at different times DE WALERAN WALLERENDE, WALLERONDE, and WALROND, were seated at Bradfelle, in the time of HENRY II. The original deed of transfer of Bradfelle from Fulke Paynel, Lord of Bampton, to Walerande, *temp.* King JOHN, is still in possession of the family. The Deed is without date, but Fulke Paynel was dead previous to 1 Henry III.

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at Bradfelle, parish of Uffculm, co. Devon, 1154, was grandson of ROBERT, of Bradfelle, and father of another.

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at the same place, in the reign of RICHARD I., whose son, bearing the present surname,

RICHARD WALROND, was of Bradfield, in the beginning of the reign of HENRY III., and was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, father of

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son and successor,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stowford, of Stowford, in Devon, and thus acquired that estate. He was living in Edward I.'s time, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son, by his wife, Juliana,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Uffiete, of Evelegh, co. Devon, and aunt and heir of John Uffiete, and had two sons, viz.

JOHN, his successor.
William of Bovey, co. Devon, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of Bovey, whose eventual heiress, JUDITH-MARIA WALROND, *m.* 22 July, 1778, John Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, created Lord Rolle in 1796. Her Ladyship *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1820.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Moor Hayes, Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons, HUMPHREY, his heir, ancestor of the WALRONDS of Bradfield and OSMOND, from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford, co. Devon, descend. The elder son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Ogan, Esq. of Saltwinch, co. Somerset, and had issue. His elder son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Whitinge, of Woode, co. Devon, and had, with a dau., Helen, the wife of Thomas Yorke, of Wellington, Somersetshire, a son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and by her (who was buried at Uffculm, 30 Nov. 1856) had six sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Taunton, and relict of Edward Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1582) he had an only child, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Sir William Guise, Knt. of Elmore. He *d.* 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, and Woode, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Sandford, of Cerne, co. Dorset, and relict of John Warre, of Chipleigh, co. Somerset, and had one son and three daus. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, baptized 18 July, 1584, admitted at the Inner Temple, 11 May, 1603; who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Penelope, dau. of Humphrey Sydenham, Esq. of Dulverton, co. Somerset, he had four sons and eight daus.; and by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, five other children. He *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *b.* 1610, entered the Middle Temple 31 Oct. 1631; he *m.* Ursula, sister of Humphrey Speccott, Esq. of Lancelles, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* May, 1698) had issue. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, baptized 30 July, 1639, knighted at Bedford, 25 May, 1671. Dying unm. 25 May, 1689, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Cullompton, and Bradfield. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, co. Devon, and relict of Joseph Maynard, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of William Floyer, Esq. of Floyers Hayes, co. Devon, and widow of James Holway, Esq. of Uffculm, by whom (who *d.* May, 1749) he had no issue. He *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Courtenay, Esq., son of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, and had two sons and four daus., of whom the youngest *m.* Farrer, of Lupitt. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1745-6, and was *s.* by his elder son,

COURTENAY WALROND, Esq., of Bradfield, who *m.* Mis

Saunders, of Bradninch, in Devonshire, but dying *s. p.* 1761, was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* 22 Jan. 1759, Dorothy Millford, and had one son and two daus., viz.,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his heir.
Frances, *m.* to Samuel Southwood, Esq. of Burnworthy.
Peggy, *m.* to Tristram Whitter, Esq., comm. R.N.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *b.* 28 Jan. 1762, who *m.* Miss Mary Alford, of Sandford, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

FRANCES, *m.* 6 July, 1816, Benjamin-Bowden Dickinson, Esq., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, son of John Dickinson, Esq., and Harriet Bowden, his wife.
Margaret.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 20 Feb. 1845. His elder dau. and co-heir,

FRANCES WALROND, of Bradfield, and her husband, BENJAMIN-BOWDEN DICKINSON, Esq., were authorised, by royal licence, 22 April, 1845, to take the name and arms of WALROND, in lieu of DICKINSON. Mr. B.-B. Walrond, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, served as high sheriff 1824, and *d.* 15 July, 1851. By the co-heiress of Walrond he had issue,

I. JOHN, now Sir JOHN-WALROND WALROND, Bart.
II. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1863, Edward Drewe, Esq., 2nd son of E.-S. Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, co. Devon.

Creation—24 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads caboshed sa., armed or *Crest*—An heraldic tiger sejant sa., semee, of plates, maned and tufted or. *Motto*—Sic vos non vobis.
Town Residence—17, Cavendish Square, W. *Seats*—Bradfield, Cullompton; New Court, Topsham, Devon. *Club*—Carlton.

WALSH.

JOHNSON-WALSH, SIR JOHN-ALLEN, of Ballykilcaven, in the Queen's County; *b.* 24 April, 1829; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 8 March, 1859, Harriett-Anna, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and has issue,

I. HUNT-HENRY-ALLEN, *b.* 18 Jan. 1864.
II. Allen-William, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868.
I. Helena-Frances-Jane.
II Frances-Elizabeth.
III. Katherine-Selina-Blanche, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, son of Christopher Johnson, Esq. of the same place, *m.* twice; by his first wife, Anne, he had a son, ALLEN; and by his second, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, and widow of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, Queen's County, he had two sons, Benjamin and Robert, who both *m.* and had issue. His eldest son,

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., *m.* in 1740, Olivia, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, and had issue,

JOHN-ALLEN, his heir.
Henry, general in the army; created a baronet of the United Kingdom, 1 Dec. 1818. (*See* JOHNSON *of Bath.*)
Anne, *m.* to Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull.

Mr. Johnson was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN-ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 24 Feb. 1775; who assumed in 1809, upon the demise of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh, the surname and arms of WALSH. He *m.* Sackvilla, dau. and co-heir of Edward Brereton, Esq. of Springmount, Queen's County, and had issue,

I. JOHN-ALLEN, *d. v. p. unm*
II. EDWARD, 2nd baronet
III. HUNT-HENRY, 3rd baronet.
IV. Ralph-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, dau of Capt. Fitzmaurice, by whom he had one son, John-Allen, *b.* 1834; and 2ndly, 1853, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir William Gregory, K.C.M.G.; and *d.* 1861.
V. Henry, rector of Drumgarth; *m.* Oct. 1835, Margaret-Sarah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jocelyn Otway, and *d.* Aug. 1856, having had issue, John-Allen, *b.* July, 1836; Jocelyn-Otway, *b.* Dec. 1837; Margaret-Olivia, and Millicent Sackville, *d.* 1848.
I. Frances, *d. unm*
II. Olivia, *m.* in 1810, to William Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe.
III. Millicent, *d. unm.* IV. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR EDWARD-JOHN, who *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. THE REV. SIR HUNT-HENRY, who was *b.* 1787; and *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1827, Frances, youngest dau. of William-Thomas Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick (*see* EMLY, B.), and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had issue,

JOHN-ALLEN, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Jane, dau. of the late Roger Hall, Esq. of Narrow Water, co. Down. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN-ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, 4th and present bart.

Creation—24 Feb. 1775.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse az., between six martlets, sa., for WALSH; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a saltier, arg., between three towers, or, in flames ppr. (one in chief, and one at each side), and in base two tilting spears, in saltier, ppr., five cocks, gu., for JOHNSON *Crests*—1st, A griffin's head erased arg., langued gu.; 2nd, A tower arg., thereon a cock gu. langued az. *Motto*—Firm.
Seat—Ballykilcaven, Stradbally, Queen's County.

WALSHAM.

WALSHAM, SIR JOHN, of Knill Court, co. Hereford, M.A., D.L., secretary of legation at Pekin, 1873 to 1875, at Madrid, 1875 to 1878, and now secretary of legation at Berlin, sometime chargé d'affaires at Mexico and Madrid, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father, 10 Aug. 1874; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Florence, only dau. of the Hon. P.-C. Scarlett, C.B. (*see ante* ABINGER, B.), and has issue,

I. JOHN-SCARLETT, *b.* 15 Oct. 1869.
II. Percy-Romilly, *b.* 1871.
I. Sybil-Alice, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

This ancient family derive their name from Walsham, or South Walsham, in Norfolk, in which county, as also in Suffolk, they held large estates from the 11th to the close of the 15th century.

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, claiming descent from the old Norman stock, obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire by his marriage with Mary, granddau. and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, Knt. of Llanvair co. Montgomery; and by her left at his decease, in 1473, a son and successor,

RICHARD WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Eleanor Powell, and was *s.* in 1496 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Discoed, a Herefordshire justice of the peace; and dying in 1524, left a son and successor,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Williams (and sister of Sir Richard Williams, *alias* Cromwell, ancestor of the Protector), and was *s.* in 1557 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Lloyd, Esq. of Boultibroke, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who having *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Francis Knill, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, Knt., Lord of Knill in the 12th century), became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, who was summoned, in 1643, to do knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Lyde, Esq. of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1653. This gentleman *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Llandetty Court, co. of Brecon, and sister of Col. Jenkin Jones, a noted puritan leader, and was *s.* in 1667 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1670. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William

Lygon, Knt. of Madresfield Court (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp), but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Childe, Knt. of Kinlet, in Shropshire; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. and eventually co. heiress (with her sister, Annaretta, the wife of Thomas Clutton, Esq. of Pensax) of Sir John Morgan, Bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and governor of Chester, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Thomas, of Mahollam, Herefordshire; *d. unm.* in 1764.

He was *s.* in 1734, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor; who having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, *d.* in 1751, without issue male, when his only child,

ELIZABETH WALSHAM, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been lords of the manor and parish of Knill since the reign of HENRY II; she was *m.* in 1767, to Francis Garbett,* Esq. of Huntington Park, in Herefordshire, sheriff of the co. of Radnor, in 1790, and had,

JOHN, her heir, who assumed the name of his maternal ancestors.
Anne, *m.* to the celebrated Sir Samuel Romilly, Knt., M.P. for Westminster; and *d.* in 1818; her husband, distracted by grief, surviving her but three days. Both were buried together at Knill.
Mary, *m.* to John Whittaker, Esq. of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor.
Sophia, *m.* to William Davies, Esq. of Cabalva, co. Radnor; and *d. s. p.* in 1838.

She was *s.* at her decease, in 1779, by her only son,

JOHN GARBETT-WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, col. of the Royal Radnor militia, and deputy-lieut. of the cos. of Hereford and Radnor. Col. Walsham *m.* in 1804, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 29 March, 1863), dau. and sole heiress of Hugh Hughes, Esq. of Bodwryn, in Anglesey (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales), by Anna his wife, granddau. and co-heir of Robert Coytmore, Esq. of Coytmore; and *d.* in 1819, leaving issue,

I. SIR JOHN-JAMES, of Knill Court, *b.* 6 June, 1805, who was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and especially "for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration." Sir John was deputy-lieut. of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, high-sheriff co. Radnor in 1870, late one of the Poor-law inspectors, major Hereford militia, &c. He *m.* 25 May, 1826, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington House, Northumberland (nephew of the Lords Auckland and Henley), and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857) had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. Francis, M.A., rector of Knill, Kington, Herefordshire; *b.* 9 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, Marianne, eldest dau. of Charles-James Barnett, Esq. of Bays Lawn, co. Gloucester, sometime M.P. for Maidstone, and has issue, John-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; Arthur-Bandling, *b.* 10 March, 1868; and Florence-Augusta.
III. Arthur, *b.* 16 June, 1833, 1st lieutenant, R.A.; who fell at the battle of Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
IV. Charles, M.A., vicar of Sculcoates, Hull; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Mary-Caroline (who *d.* Dec. 1872), youngest dau. of Henry Newmarch, Esq., M.D., and granddau. of General Doddington Sherwood, E.I.C.M.S.
I. Anna, *m.* 20 May, 1855, to Colonel O'Bryen Bellingham Woolsey, R.A.
II. Fanny.

Sir John-James *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross, voided, or, five crosslets patée-fitchée, of the last, for WALSHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., crusilly-fitchée a lion rampant or, for KNILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa. having pendent from the neck an escutcheon arg., charged with a Saracen's head couped at the neck ppr., and wreathed round the temples, az. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

* Francis Garbett, the baronet's paternal grandfather, and only son of Samuel Garbett, Esq. of Pool Hall, co. Warwick (whose only dau. *m.* Sir Charles Gascoigne, and was mother of Anne, Countess of Haddington), was the lineal descendant and heir male of Robert Garbett, Esq. of Acton Burnel, in Shropshire, exon of the yeomen of the guard in 1486, and the collateral descendant and heir-general of John Vesey, Bishop of Exeter from 1519 to 1554, and lord warden of the Welsh marches.

WALSINGHAM.

WALSINGHAM, BARON (Thomas de Grey), of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, late M.P.; late a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 29 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 6th baron, 31 Dec. 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1877, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, widow of the late Ernest-Fitzroy Neville, Lord Burghersh (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch from the original stock of the very ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, 3rd son of Henry de Grey, by Isolda, sister or neice, and co-heiress of Robert Bardolph, whose 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* about the year 1306, Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereby the estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Fulk Baynard, Esq. of Merton, co. Norfolk, and obtaining that ancient seat of the Baynards, settled there, and his descendants have ever since made it the principal place of their abode. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE GREY, of Merton, at the decease of whose son, Thomas, in minority, and his daus. issueless, the estates devolved upon his brother

THOMAS DE GREY, clerk, who *d.* in the beginning of the 15th century, and was *s.* by his nephew,

FULKE DE GREY, who *m.* Eleanor Barnadiston, and from whom we pass, through a long line of distinguished ancestors, to

JAMES DE GREY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Martin Stuteville, of Dalham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for Thetford, in Norfolk, in 1685. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son

THOMAS DE GREY, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for the co. of Norfolk in the fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigge, in the same co.; and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DE GREY, Knt., a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed solicitor-general to the queen in 1761, solicitor-general to the king in 1763, attorney-general 1766, and elevated to the bench, 26 Jan. 1771, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir William resigned his judicial office 8 June, 1780, and was advanced to the peerage, 17 Oct. following, by the title of BARON WALSINGHAM, *of Walsingham, co. Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* 12 Nov. 1743, Mary, dau. of William Cowper, Esq. of The Park, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue, Charlotte, who *m.* in 1769, Joseph Wyndham, Esq. of Earsham House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in 1810, and an only surviving son, his successor, in 1781,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; *b.* 14 July, 1748; *m.* 30 April, 1772, Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Boston, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1818) he had issue,

GEORGE, 3rd baron.
THOMAS, 4th baron.
Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1806, to William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey; who *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.
Augusta-Mary, *d. unm.* in 1830.

Lord Walsingham filled for twenty years the office of chairman of the committees of the House of Lords, and was granted, by the Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of £2000 a-year for life. His lordship was also comptroller of the first-fruits and tenths. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron; *b.* 11 June, 1776; who *m.* 16 May, 1804,

Matilda, eldest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, but had no issue. His lordship having been unfortunately burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, at his house in Harley-street, 26 April, 1831, the honours of the family devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 4th baron, in holy orders, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Fawley, Hants, and of Merton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 April, 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1845) had issue,

THOMAS, 5th baron.
William-Brownlow, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
Brownlow-North-Osborn, *b.* 3 July, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Emma, dau. of the late George Kenyon, Esq. of Cefn, near Wrexham, and *d.* 8 April, 1868, at Territet, in Switzerland; his widow *d.* 6 April, 1873.
Frederick, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810, in holy orders, rector of Copdock.
George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811; *d.* 26 May, 1871.
Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; drowned 25 April, 1836, in attempting to rescue some persons adrift in a boat on the river Medway.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, to Richard-Heber Wrightson, Esq. 3rd son of the late William Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1875.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, to Brownlow-North Garnier, Esq., son of the Rev. William Garnier, of Rookesbury, Hants.
Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1833, to Lloyd, 3rd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 22 April, 1874

His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 5th baron, *b.* 6 July, 1804; *m.* 1st 6 Aug. 1842, Augusta-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1844) had a son,

I. THOMAS, present Baron.

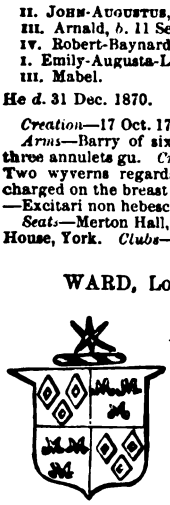
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, Emily-Elizabeth-Julia, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham, and had by her (who *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879),

II. JOHN-AUGUSTUS, barrister, *b.* 21 March, 1849.
III. Arnald, *b.* 11 Sept. 1856.
IV. Robert-Baynard, *b.* 29 March, 1858.
I. Emily-Augusta-Louisa. II. Beatrice.
III. Mabel. IV. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az.; on a chief of the first three annulets gu. *Crest*—A wyvern's head ppr. *Supporters*—Two wyverns regardant arg., collared az. chained or, each charged on the breast with three annulets in fesse, gu. *Motto*—Excitari non hebescere.
Seats—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; and Aldwark Manor House, York. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

WARD, LORD, *see* DUDLEY, EARL OF.



WARDLAW.

WARDLAW, SIR HENRY, of Pitreavie, co. Fife; *b.* 22 March, 1822; *m.* 21 July, 1845, Christina, 3rd dau. of James Paton, Esq., and by her has issue,

I. JAMES, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861.
II. Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1867.
I. Grace, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851.
II. Christina, *b.* 16 March, 1853.
III. Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1855.
IV. Jane, *b.* 6 May, 1857. V. Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859.
VI. Helen, *b.* 3 July, 1864.

Sir Henry *s.* as 15th Bart. at the decease of his kinsman, Sir Archibald, 29 Jan. 1871.

Lineage.

This Anglo-Saxon family was amongst those who fled into Scotland at the period of the Conquest, and being hospitably received by King MALCOLM CANMORE, settled in that kingdom. Of the Wardlaws, Cardinal Wardlaw compiled a genealogical account from their first coming from Saxony into England, about the beginning of the 6th century, up to his own time, a copy of which was in the royal library of France until the Revolution; and, according to family tradition, the elder branch of the house, the WARDLAWS, *of Torrie*, had also a copy, which was carried down to his own time, the close of the 15th century, by Sir Henry Wardlaw,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Knt, of Torrie, co. Fife, *m.* a niece of Walter, Great-Steward of Scotland, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.
Walter, the celebrated Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow, and ambassador to England in 1360.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hay, of Locherwort, ancestor of the family of Tweeddale.
Ellen, *m.* to the Count de Rohan, ancestor of the Duc de Rohan.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of James de Vallonis (which alliance brought the estate of Lochor into the Wardlaw family), by whom he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Henry, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and one of the most celebrated men of his time.

Sir Andrew was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, of Torrie, about the year 1421; who dying in 1432, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, lineal descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT BRUCE),

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Torrie. This gentleman was one of those who attended the dau. of the Scottish monarch on her way to Rochelle, upon her marriage with the Dauphin of France. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Lindsay of Byres, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford, by Lady Anne Stuart, dau. of the Lord of Lorn, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, whose son, SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, was father of SIR JOHN WARDLAW, of Torrie, living 1517, whose son,

SIR ALEXANDER WARDLAW, of Torrie, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Master (afterwards Earl) of Rothes, by Margaret, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had a son, SIR HENRY, summoned to parliament 1560. His brother and heir, SIR ANDREW, of Torrie, *m.* 1578, Agnes, Dalgleish, and left (with a dau., Agnes, *m.* to Sir James Scott, of Balweary) two sons, 1 HENRY, of Torrie, whose male line is EXTINCT, and 2 CUTHBERT (Sir), who had the lands of Balmule. He *m.* Catherine Dalgleish, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Balmule and Pitreavie. This gentleman was chamberlain to Queen ANNE of Scotland, consort to King JAMES VI. Sir Henry *m.* a Danish lady, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Alexander, and Anne, *m.* to William Lumsden of that ilk),

I. HENRY WARDLAW, Esq., of Pitreavie, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1631, and left (with a dau., Janet, *m.* to Robert Bruce, of Blair Hall) a son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 24 April, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of John Skene, Esq., of Hallyards, and had (with other issue, who *d.* young),

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. GEORGE, who *s.* as 5th bart.
III. DAVID, the 7th baronet.
IV. William, *m.* Miss Mary Bisset, and had (with a dau., Margaret) an eldest son,

Alexander, *m.* Miss Margaret Campbell, of Burnside, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 11th bart.
2 HENRY, an officer of excise, *m.* Jean Gould, and *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

JAMES, Tillycoultry, *d.* 1867, leaving sons and daus., of whom the eldest son survives, and is the present SIR HENRY WARDLAW, 15th bart.

V. Patrick, *m.* Miss Dalgleish.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth,* 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Halket, Bart., of Pitferran, by whom he had with four daus., his successor,

IV. SIR HENRY; at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR HENRY, a military officer, at whose decease, *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

VII. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Jean, only child and heiress of Rolland, of Craighouse, and was *s.* by his only son (Sir David *m.* a second time, but had no issue),

VIII. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Miss Janet Taylor, by whom he had two sons and five daus.; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Symson, Esq. of Broomhead, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* 13 April, 1793, by his youngest son,

X. SIR JOHN, a colonel in the army, who *m.* Jean, 2nd dau.

---

* This lady was author of *Hardyknute*, the well-known Scottish poem.

of Charles Mitchell, Esq. of Pitcadie and Balbridge (and sister of Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Charles Mitchell), by his wife Margaret Forbes, niece of Sir David Forbes, Bart. of Newhall, by whom he had several children; but left at his decease, in 1823, an only surviving dau., Jane, who was *m.* to Andrew Clarke, Esq. of Comrie Castle, co. Perth (who assumed the additional surname of WELLWOOD), but *d. s. p.* 1855. Sir John dying thus without male issue, the baronetcy devolved on his cousin (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet.

XI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 12 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of George Anderson, Esq. of Carlungie, in Angus, by whom he had,

George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1785, a surgeon in the royal navy; who *d. unm.* in 1817, after attaining the highest reputation, and visiting every quarter of the globe in the discharge of his professional duties.
John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1787; *d. unm.* in 1820.
ALEXANDER, 12th bart., *d. unm.* 1833.
WILLIAM, 13th bart., *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1863.
ARCHIBALD, 14th bart., *b.* 25 Jan. 1796; *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1874, when the title devolved on his kinsman, the present SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Bart.

⁂ A branch of the old family of Wardlaw, of Pitreavie, is represented by ROBERT BALFOUR WARDLAW-RAMSAY, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and Tillycoultry, co. Clackmannan, descended from John Wardlaw, of Abden, 3rd son of Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Pitreavie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—1631. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mascles or, for WARDLAW. 2nd and 3rd, az., three water bougets or, for VALLENCE. *Crest*—An etoile or. *Motto*—Familias firmat pietas.

WARREN.

WARREN, SIR AUGUSTUS-RIVERSDALE, of Warren's Court, co. Cork; col. South Cork Militia; high sheriff 1867, D.L.; late major 20th regt.; served in the Crimea and Indian mutiny; *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1864, Georgina, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhasset, M.A., rector of Ryme Intrinseca, Dorset, and niece of the late A. Blennerhasset, Esq., M.P. for the co. Kerry, and has issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-RIVERSDALE-JOHN-BLENNERHASSET, *b.* 11 March, 1865.

Lineage.

ROBERT WARREN, an officer in the army, seated himself at Kennagh, East Carbery, co. Cork. He *d.* 1662, leaving by Margery his wife, three sons and three daus. The youngest son,

WALLIS WARREN, Esq., purchased Kilbarry (now Warren's Court). He *m.* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knolles, Esq., and had, Robert; Thomas; Eliza, and Mary. The elder son and heir,

ROBERT WARREN, Esq. of Kilbarry, co. Cork, *m.* Anne, sister of William Crooke, Esq., and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
William, of Cork, who *m.* Dorcas, sister of William Perry, Esq.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alderman Baldwin, of Cork.
Alice, *m.* to Henry Baldwin, Esq. of Currovoidy.

Mr. Warren dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. ROBERT WARREN, Esq. of Warren's Court and Crookstown House, co Cork, *b.* 1723, created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 7 July, 1784. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Augustus Carré, Esq., and had,

I. AUGUSTUS-LOUIS-CARRE, his heir.
II. William, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Newgrove, by whom he had a dau., wife of Hugh Lawton, Esq.; 2ndly, Mary-Martin, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bushe, and sister of Lord-Chief-Justice Bushe, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Alice, dau. of Walter Baldwin, Esq., by whom he had no issue.
III. Thomas, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward-M.-Townsend, Esq. of White Hall, co. Cork, and had a numerous family.
IV. John, of Codrum, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Chery, sister of Massey Hutchinson, Esq. of Mount Massey, and had Robert-Massey; John; and Anna-Marie; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Richard O'Donovan, Esq. of Castle Jane, co. Cork.
V. Robert, of Crookstown House (Rev.), *m.* Margaret dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P., and had issue.
VI. Edward, in holy orders; *m.* and had issue.
I. Anne, *m.* to Richard Lawton, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq.
III. Mary, *m.* to Daniel Gibbs, Esq. of Derry, co. Cork.
IV. Catherine, *m.* to George Rye, Esq. of Ryemount, co. Cork.
V. Augusta; *m.* to George Harman, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawton, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. Richard-Benson, serjeant-at-law, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Philip Pendleton, Esq. of Moortown, co. Meath, and *d.* leaving issue (with four daus.),

1 Robert-Augustus, barrister-at-law.
2 Henry-Edward, lieut.-col. 60th rifles.
3 Augustus-Edmund, lieut.-col. 78th Highlanders.
4 Latham-Coddington, in holy orders.
5 Thomas-Monsel, capt. 73rd regt.

II. Henry, a capt. 25th regt.: *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stewart, and had, with three daus., an only son, the Right Hon. Robert-Richard Warren, Judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland; he *d.* 18 Nov. 1872.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Alice, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. John Townsend; and 2ndly, to Robert Woolsly, Esq., major in the army.

He *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

II. SIR AUGUSTUS-LOUIS-CARRE, *b.* in 1754, M.P. for the city of Cork from 1783 to 1790. This gentleman *m.* Mary, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 3rd dau. of James Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard (by his wife Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, Esq. of Headborough, co. Waterford, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1825) he had issue,

I. AUGUSTUS, 3rd baronet.
II. JOHN-BORLASE, 4th baronet.
I. Esther, widow of James Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork.
II. Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Somers-H. Payne, of Upton, co. Cork.

Sir Augustus *d.* 30 Jan. 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son.

III. SIR AUGUSTUS, *b.* 17 May, 1791, who was col. of the City of Cork Militia; he *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN-BORLASE, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1800, and *m.* 23 Nov. 1823 his cousin-german, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, and had,

I. AUGUSTUS-RIVERSDALE, present baronet.
II. John-Borlase, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 12 Sept. 1874, Mary-Elizabeth-St. Leger, 2nd dau. of the late Major St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has two daus.
III. Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Blanche-Louise, dau. of Capt. Leonard Leader, J.P., of Ashgrove, co. Cork.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1859, to the Rev. Thomas Hamilton, R.N., son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsand, co. Fermanagh.
II. Margaret, *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Charles-B. Martin, Esq., youngest son of the late W. Martin, Esq. of Anstey-Pastures, co. Leicester.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Heard, Esq. of Kingsale, co. Cork.
IV. Esther, *d. unm.*
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1868, to William-Massy Hutchinson Massy, Esq., J.P. of Mount Massy.
VI. Rose-Catharine, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to George-D.-C. Henderson, Esq. of Invergowrie, commander R.N.
VII. Frances-Augusta, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to Captain Charles-Henry Chauney, late 48th regt.

Sir John *d.* 1863, and was succeeded by his eldest son, SIR AUGUSTUS-RIVERSDALE WARREN, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—7 July, 1784. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse chequy or and az., between three talbots passant ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant holding a crozier. *Motto*—Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Seat*—Warren's Court, Lisarda, co. Cork. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WARRENDER.

WARRENDER, SIR GEORGE, of Lochend, East Lothian, late capt. Coldstream-guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825, *s.* his father as 6th bart. 21 Jan. 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Helen, only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart. of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) has,

I. JOHN, Gren. Guards, *b.* 5 March, 1859.
II. George-John-Scott, R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1860.
III. Hugh-Valdave, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
I. Julian-Margaret-Maitland.
II. Alice-Helen. III. Eleanor-Charlotte.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE WARRENDER, Esq. of Lochend, M.P., an eminent merchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord-provost of that city, *temp.* King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., was created a Baronet 2 June, 1715. He *m.* 1st, Miss Margaret Lawrie, and had, JOHN, his successor. He *m.*

2ndly, Grisell, dau. of Hugh Blair, Esq., a merchant and magistrate of Edinburgh, by whom he had,

George. David, an advocate.
Hugh, of the Temple, barrister-at-law.
Jane, *m.* to Archibald Stewart, Esq. advocate, son of Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart.
And other daughters.

Sir George was *s.* by the only son of his 1st wife,

II. Sir John, who *m.* in 1720, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Johnston, and had issue,

George, a major in the army, who served during the Seven Years' War in Germany, and *d.* there.
Patrick, who *s.* his father.
Grizel, *m.* the Hon. Charles Napier, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.* Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Lorimer.
Joan, *b.* in 1733; *d. unm.*

Sir John dying in 1773, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Patrick, *b.* 7 March, 1731; a cavalry officer of rank at the battle of Minden, and M.P. for the burghs of Haddington, Dunbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss Blair, by whom (who *d.* 8 May 1838) he left issue,

George, 4th baronet. John, 5th baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* Sir J. Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 1858.

Sir Patrick was king's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer. He *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. The Right Hon. Sir George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1782, who *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Anne-Evelyn, youngest dau. of George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* 5 March, 1871. Sir George *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John, who was *b.* in 1786, and *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1823, Lady Julian-Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1827) had issue,

i. George, present baronet.
i. Julian-Jane-Jemima-Maitland.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1831, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden, dau. of Richard Pepper (Lord Chief Justice), 1st Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had,

ii. Helen-Catherine, *m.* 1854, George, Earl of Haddington.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

Creation—2 June, 1815. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, wavy, between six roes, gu., three plates. *Crest*—A hare sejant ppr. *Motto*—Industria evehit. *Seats*—Lochend, Dunbar; and Bruntisfield House, co. Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

WARRINGTON, Earl of, *see ante*, Stamford, Earl of.

WARWICK.

Warwick, Earl of (George-Guy Greville), and Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick; Earl Brooke, of Warwick Castle; lieut.-col. commandant of the Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, and A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 28 March, 1818; *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, Anne, dau. of the Earl of Wemyss and March, and has issue,

i. Francis-Richard-Charles-Guy, *Lord Brooke*, D.L. for Warwick, M.P. for East Somerset, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853.
ii. Alwyn-Henry-Fulke, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1854.
iii. Louis-George, 3rd secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856.
iv. Sidney-Robert, *b.* 1866.
i. Eva-Sarah-Louisa.

His lordship *s.* his father, as 4th earl, 10 Aug. 1853.

Lineage.

William Greville, of London (son of William Grevill, seated at Campden, co. Gloucester, 21 Richard II., and grandson of John Grevill, who *d.* before 23 Edward III.) lies interred at Campden. This William was living 21 Richard II., as that monarch acknowledges receiving a loan from him and his father of the enormous sum (in those days) of 300 marks, 10 Aug. 1397. He purchased, in the following year, the manor of Milcote, co Warwick, from Sir Walter Beauchamp, Knt., and entailed it upon his heir male. He *d.* 3 Henry IV., and was *s.* by his son,

John Greville, of Campden, who served the office of sheriff of Glamorganshire 6 Henry IV. He *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Corbet; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Walter Cocksey, Knt., sister and heiress of Hugh Cocksey, and widow of — Beauchamp. The grandson of this John,

Sir Thomas Greville, of Milcote, assumed the name of Cocksey, upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother's family. He *d.* 14 Henry VII., without issue, when the lands of the Cockseys passed to the heirs of that family; and Milcote, with the other estates of the Grevilles, devolved, according to he entail of William Greville, upon

John Greville, of Drayton (great-grandson of Lewis or Lodowick Greville, and his wife, Margaret,* sole dau. and heir of Sir Giles Ardene, of Drayton, co. Oxford). This John Greville was one of the justices for the gaol-delivery of Warwick, 15 Henry VII. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Humphrey Forster, of Harpedon, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote, a distinguished military character in the reign of Henry VIII., particularly at the battle of Spurs. In the 13th of the same king, Sir Edward Greville obtained the wardship of Elizabeth, one of the daus., and at length sole heiress, of Edward Willoughby, only son of Robert, Lord Brooke, and his wife, Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the Lord Beauchamp of Powyk,† which wardship tended in a great degree to the subsequent elevation of the family. Sir Edward *m.* Anne, dau. of John Denton, Esq of Amersden, co. Bucks, and had issue (he *d.* 20 Henry VII.),

i. John (Sir), of Milcote and Drayton, M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of John Spencer, Esq. of Hodnot, and had an only son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote and Drayton, who *m.* one of the daus. and co-heirs of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, in Warwickshire, and had an only son, Lodowick Greville, who, by his wife, Thomasine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., left an only son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote and Drayton, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, lord chancellor of England, and left several daus. Sir Edward, being in debt, sold his whole estate to Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; and thus the elder branch of the Grevilles became extinct.

ii. Fulke. iii. Thomas. iv. Edward.

The 2nd son,

Sir Fulke Greville, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth Willoughby, the ward of his father, and the greatest heiress then in England (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). The account of this marriage is in a manuscript, entitled *The Genealogie, Life, and Death of Robert, Lord Brooke*, written in 1644, and in the possession of Earl Brooke. "In the days of Henry VIII. (says the author of the manuscript), I read of Sir Edward Grevil, of Milcote, who had the wardership of Elizabeth, one of the daus. of the Lord Brooke's son. The knight made a motion to his ward, to be married to John, his eldest son; but she refused, saying, that she did like better of Fulke, his 2nd son. He told her that he had no estate of land to maintain her; and that he was in the king's service of warre beyond the seas, and therefore his return was very doubtful. Shee replied and said, that shee had an estate sufficient both for him and for herself, and that she would pray for his safeties and wait for his coming. Upon his returne home, for the worthy services he had performed, he was, by King Henry, honoured with knighthood; and then married Elizabeth, the dau. of the Lord Brooke's son." By this marriage, the manor of Alcester, and many other fair lordships and lands, came in right of his wife to Sir Fulke, who, seating himself at Beauchamp's Court, and augmenting his large estate by the purchase of sundry lands in the neighbourhood, raised his family to high distinction in the co. Warwick. Of this marriage there were, with other issue,

---

* Leland says, "The first notable increase of the landes of Graville of Draiton, cam by one Lewis Graville, who *m.* Margaret, the dau. and heir of a noble, caulled Syr Giles Ardene.'

† Lord Beauchamp de Powyk was descended from Walter de Beauchamp, of Alcester, brother of William, 1st Earl of Warwick, of the Beauchamp family; the male line of which family expired with Henry de Beauchamp. Earl and Duke of Warwick, in 1445, when the dukedom became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his grace's only dau and heiress, Anne de Beauchamp, as Countess of Warwick; but her ladyship *d. unm.*, in four years afterwards, when her aunt Anne Beauchamp, wife of Richard Neville, son of the Earl of Salisbury, became heiress of the family.

I. FULKE, his successor.
II. ROBERT, of Thorpe-Latimer, co. Lincoln, whose eldest son, FULKE GREVILLE, left issue, ROBERT, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Brooke; and Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Arthur Hasilrigge.

Sir Fulke was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, a man of letters, and a distinguished courtier in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., who, at the coronation of the latter prince, was made a Knight of the Bath, and soon after was called, from being treasurer of the Navy, to be chancellor of the Exchequer, and was sworn of the privy council. In the 2nd of King JAMES's reign he obtained a grant of Warwick Castle, and the gardens and other dependencies about it, and was elevated to the peerage, 29 Jan. 1620-1, by the title of *Lord Brooke, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick*, with limitation, in default of heirs male of his own body, to his kinsman, Robert Greville, son of Fulke Greville, Esq. of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln. His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1628, and was buried in his own vault in the great church of Warwick, under a monument which he had erected himself, with this remarkable inscription:

Fulke Greville,
Servant to Queen Elizabeth,
Councellor to King James,
and friend to Sir Philip Sidney.
Trophæum peccati.

As his lordship never married, the honours descended, according to the limitation, to his kinsman,

ROBERT GREVILLE, Esq. (refer to the issue of Sir Fulke Greville and Elizabeth Willoughby), as 2nd baron, who distinguished himself as a general, in the parliament army, during the civil wars. He was victorious at Edge Hill, in Oct. 1642; and the next year was killed by a musket ball in a successful assault upon Lichfield. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 3rd baron, at whose decease the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 4th baron. This nobleman was one of the six commissioners deputed by the House of Lords, in conjunction with six members of the Commons, to invite the return of CHARLES II. He *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually sole heiress of John Doddington, Esq., and left two daus.,

Anne, *m.* to William, Earl of Kingston.
Doddington, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Manchester.

He *d.* 17 Feb. 1676, and was *s.* by his brother,

FULKE, 5th baron, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir Samuel Dashwood, of London, and had, *inter alios*,

I. Francis, who *m.* Lady Anne Wilmot, dau. of John, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Rochester, and widow of Henry Baynton, Esq. by whom he had, FULKE and WILLIAM, successively lords.
II. Algernon, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset, and had, with two daus. (Mary, wife of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. and Hester), one son,
Fulke, of Wilbury, Wilts, author of *Maxims and Characters*, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, Esq. (cousin of Earl Macartney, K.B.), which lady was the well-known author of the *Ode to Indifference*, and had,
1 Algernon, *d.* young.
2 William-Fulke, capt. R.N., who *m.* Meliora, only child of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, and *d.* in 1837, having had issue.
Richard, *b.* in 1787; *m.* Miss Paterson; *s.p.* 1866.
Algernon, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, having had (with a dau. Caroline) 1 ALGERNON-WILLIAM-BELLINGHAM, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and of Granard, co. Longford, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, Margaret, youngest dau. of Alexander Petty, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1846) has a dau., Annie-Margaret-Christina, *m.* 13 July, 1870, to Ralph Dalyell, Esq.: he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Mary-Fanny, eldest dau. of Christopher Idle, Esq. of Northfrith, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1860), has had issue, Algernon-Christopher-Herbert, *b.* 22 Oct. 1848, *d.* 11 Sept. 1857; George, *b.* 12 May, 1851; Alice-Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1873, to Oscar-Leslie Stephen, Esq.: he *m.* 3rdly, at Brussels, 4 June, 1863, Louisa-Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Parker, R.A.; 2 FULKE-SOUTHWELL, created LORD GREVILLE (*see ante* that title); 3 Southwell, major 1st European Bengal fusiliers, *m.* 23 March, 1847, Jane, dau. of L. Tronson, Esq. of Newry, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1861) has had issue, Brooke-Southwell, *b.* 9 April, 1855; Algernon-Charles-Fergus, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857, *m.* 23 Oct. 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, Esq.; a son, *b.* 23 Aug. 1860, *d.* at Boulogne, 12 March, 1863; Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, to Frederick-A. Eaton, Esq.; and Gertrude-Ann.
Harriet, *m.* to James Morier, Esq., who *d.* in 1849.
Caroline, Viscountess Combermere, *d.* 25 Jan. 1837.
3 James, in holy orders.

4 Henry-Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* 1st, in 1791, Catherine, dau. of Sir B. Graham, Bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1805, Sophia, dau. of — Whyte, Esq., and relict of Sir Henry Lambert, Bart., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1816; he had issue,
George-Macartney, major in the army, *b.* in 1793; *m.* Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of John Pearson, Esq., judge-advocate at Calcutta, and *d.* in India, in 1834, leaving issue,
Stapleton-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1826, *m.* Henriette, dau. of G. Kollmünzer, Esq., and has issue, Stapleton-Fulke, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; Guy-Alwine-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1861; Algernon-Brooke-Eden, *b.* 19 May, 1865; Turketil-George-Pearson, *b.* 13 March, 1868; Henry-Brooke-Macartney-Crewe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1870; Percy-Drummond-Whitmore, *b.* 6 July, 1872; Amy-Marie; Jessie-Matilda; and Henriette-Eveline-Mary.
Theodosia, *d.* 10 March, 1846.
Caroline.
His widow *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, the late James Loch, Esq., M.P., and *d.* in 1848.
Henry-Francis, C.B., vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 1816, arriet-Dorothea, only child of Gen. John Despard, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1856) had issue, Henry-Lambert-Fulke, col. royal art.; and five daus., viz., Harriet; Emma, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Lord Augustus-W.-F.-S. Loftus (*see* ELY); Catherine; Jessie-Fanny, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Edward-H. Palmer, Esq.; and Fanny-Cecilia, *m.* 30 April, 1866, to Admiral Charles Eden, C.B.
Brooke, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, Emilie-Anne, dau. of M. Charles Bouchez, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1875) has had issue, Charles-Fulke, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857, *d.* 28 May, 1861; Harry-Fulke, *b.* 30 May, 1864; and Catherine-Caroline.
5 Charles, *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1793, Lady Charlotte Bentinck, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* in 1832, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1862)
Charles-Cavendish-Fulke, late clerk of the privy council, and secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1865.
Algernon-Frederick, Bath King-of-Arms, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1823, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of R.-H. Cox, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue, Arthur-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1827; Cavendish-Hubert, Coldstream guards, fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; Frances-Harriet, *m.* 1843, to Charles, Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.; Georgiana-Maria; *d.* 14 Jan. 1872; and Augusta-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1858, to G.-M.-W. Sandford, Esq., M.P. of Reeves Hall, Essex, who *d.* 19 June, 1879.
Henry-William, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 1801.
Harriet-Catherine, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1857: she *d.* 17 April, 1866.
1 Frances-Anne, *m.* to John Crewe, Esq. of Crewe Hall, Cheshire, afterwards Lord Crewe, and *d.* in 1818. This lady was the Mrs. Crewe so remarkable in her day for her beauty and accomplishments.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FULKE, 6th baron. This nobleman enjoyed the honours but five months; when dying *unm.*, they devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the Hon. Henry Thynne (*see* BATH, M. OF) by his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serj.-at-law, and left an only surviving son,

FRANCIS, 8th baron, *b.* in 1719; who *s.* to the title, 28 July, 1727; and was created EARL BROOKE, 7 July, 1746; and the title of Earl Warwick, of Warwick Castle, becoming extinct by the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland, 7 Sept. 1759, his majesty was pleased to add the dignity of *Earl of Warwick* to his lordship's other honours, by patent dated 30 Nov. in the same year. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1742, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton (a younger son of William, Duke of Hamilton, by the Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn), by whom he had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Charles-Francis, *b.* 12 May, 1749; *d. unm.* in 1809.
III. Robert-Fulke, *b.* 3 Feb. 1751; *m.* 19 Oct. 1797, Louisa, Countess of Mansfield; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue, by her who *d.* 11 July, 1843,
1 Robert-Fulke, *b.* in 1800; late capt. 35th foot; *m.* in 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867), a son, William-Hamilton, in the 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826, who *d.* 30 April, 1848.
1 Georgiana, *m.* in 1824, to the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1871.
2 Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. D.-Heneage Finch Hatton, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1866.
I. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1770, to William Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorsetshire.
II. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* Sir H. Harpur, Bart. and *d.* 1825.
III. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to John, 8th Earl of Galloway.
IV. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1783.

The earl *d.* 6 July, 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl, *b.* 16 Sept. 1746. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1771, Georgiana, only dau. of Sir James Peachy, Bart., 1st Lord Selsey, and by her (who *d.* the following year) had an only son, George, who *d.* in 1786. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Henrietta, dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq., granddau. maternally, of John, 1st Earl Gower, and had,

HENRY-RICHARD, 3rd earl.
Charles-John (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen., *d. unm.* 1836.
Robert, *b.* in 1782; *a.* in 1802.
Elizabeth, *d.* in 1806.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1805, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell; *d.* 8 Nov. 1858.
Caroline, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
Augusta, *m.* to Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 2 Mar. 1845.
Charlotte, *d.* 29 May, 1867.
Louisa, *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.

The earl *d.* in 1816; his widow in 1838. His eldest son,

HENRY-RICHARD, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* 29 March, 1779; *m.* 21 Oct. 1816, Sarah, relict of John-George, 3rd Lord Monson, and dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1851) had an only son, GEORGE-GUY, present earl. His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1853

Creations—Baron Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621. Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746. Earl of Warwick, 30 Nov. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a cross, engrailed, or, five pellets, all within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. The earl quarters: 1 Or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY; 2 Gu.,* a fesse, between six cross-crosslets, or, for BEAUCHAMP. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet gu., a demi-swan wings expanded and elevated arg., beaked of the first; 2nd, A bear,* sejant arg. muzzled, gu., supporting a ragged staff of the first. *Supporters*—Two swans wings inverted arg., legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Warwick Castle, co. Warwick. *Town House*—Berwick House, Stable Yard, St. James's. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

WATERFORD.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF (Sir John-Henry-De la Poer Beresford, K.P.), Earl of and Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and Baron De la Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, in the peerage of Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, in the peerage of Great Britain; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Waterford, hon. col. Waterford art. militia, late capt. 1st life-guards, *b.* 21 May, 1844; *s.* his father as 5th marquess, 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence-Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of the late Major George Rowley, and niece of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., which lady *d.* 4 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Lady Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide Somerset, only dau. of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

HENRY-DELAPOER, *Earl of Tyrone, b.* 28 April, 1875.
Mary, *d.* 31 May, 1877, } twins, *b.* 30 April, 1877.
Susan, }
Clodagh-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1879.

His lordship, prior to his accession, was M.P. for co. Waterford. He was made a Knight of St. Patrick 17 Nov. 1868.

Lineage.

The surname of BERESFORD, or, as it was formerly written BEREFORD, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, co. Stafford, of which manor,

JOHN DE BERESFORD was seised in 1087 (1st WILLIAM RUFUS), and was *s.* therein by his son,

HUGH DE BERESFORD; from whom lineally descended,

JOHN BERESFORD, Lord of Beresford and Enson, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Thomas.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

THOMAS BERESFORD, Esq., seated himself at Newton Grange, co. Derby, where he was resident *temp.* King HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV.; the former of whom he served in his French wars, and, according to tradition, mustered a troop of horse at Chesterfield, consisting alone of his sons and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Robert Hassal, Esq. of Arcluyd, co. Chester, by whom he had sixteen sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden, whose male issue failed in the fourth generation. Hugh, the 4th son, whose descendants survive those of his three elder brothers, became, on the extinction of the male line of his uncle (which ended in a heir female, *m.* to Sir John Stanhope of Elvaston), the representatives of the family, the present head of the house being GILBERT BERESFORD, Esq., great grandson of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourn and Bentley, co. Derby. We pass to the 6th son of Thomas Beresford and Agnes Hassall, viz.,

HUMPHREY BERESFORD, Esq., who eventually became of Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. of Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, Esq., and was *s.* by his 2nd son (the eldest having left a dau. only at his decease),

GEORGE BERESFORD, whose eldest son,

MICHAEL BERESFORD, Esq., was an officer in the Court of Wards, and seated at Oxford, and the Squirres, in the co. of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* Rose, dau. of John Knevitt, Esq., and had seven sons and four daus.; of whom

TRISTRAM BERESFORD, Esq., the 3rd son, going into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I., as manager of the corporation of Londoners, known by the name of "The Society of the New Plantation in Ulster," settled at Coleraine, co. Londonderry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, of Coleraine, knight of the shire for Londonderry in the parliament of 1661, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 5 May, 1665. Sir Tristram *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of John Rowley, Esq. of Castleroe, co. Londonderry, by whom he had one son, RANDAL, his heir, and two daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah Sackville, and had three sons and three daus., viz.,

Tristram.
Michael, father of the Rev. Sackville Beresford, M.A., and of Anne, *m.* in 1747, to Thomas Taylor Esq. afterwards, in 1751, lord-mayor of Dublin.
Sackville, *d. unm.*
Susanna, *m.* to William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Paul Brazier, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Cary, Esq. of Dunvigen.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Hart, Esq. of Kilderry, co. Donegal.

Sir Tristram *d.* 15 Jan. 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RANDAL, M.P., who *m.* Catharine, younger dau. of Francis, Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternally, of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield; and dying in Oct. 1681, left

TRISTRAM, his heir.
Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Hamilton, of Walworth, co. Derry.
Catherine, *m.* in 1697, to Matthew Pennefather, Esq. M.P., for Cashel, younger brother of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir Randal was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR TRISTRAM. This gentleman commanded a regiment of foot against King JAMES II., and was attainted by the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in 1687, Nichola-Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-General Richard Gorges) had issue,

I. MARCUS, his heir.
I. Susanna-Catherina, *m.* to Hyacinth-Richard Nugent, Lord Riverstone; and *d. s. p.*
II. Arabella-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1732.
III. Jane, *m.* in 1711, to George Lowther, Esq. M.P. of Kilrue, co. Meath, and had, with two daus., of whom the younger, Sophia, *m.* Rowley Hill, Esq. M.P., two sons.
1 Georges Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, M.P. for the co. of Meath.
2 Marcus Lowther, who *m.* in 1743, Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., assumed in consequence the surname of CROFTON, and was created a baronet.
IV. Aramintha.

Sir Tristram *d.* 16 June, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR MARCUS, who *m.* 16 July, 1717, Catherine Poer, Baroness le Poer, dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of

* The bear and ragged staff belonged to the Saxon Earls of Warwick, derived from the chivalrous GUY. It was adopted by the Newburghs, the first Earls of Warwick after the Conquest.

Tyrone (*see* family of LE POER, at foot), and in consequence of that alliance was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Nov. 1720, as *Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan*, and *Viscount Tyrone*; and was created *Earl of Tyrone*, 18 July, 1746. His lordship had surviving issue,

I. GEORGE DE LA POER, his successor.

II. John, *b.* 14 March, 1737-8, barrister-at-law. This gentleman was appointed in 1770, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, and presided for many years at the board. In 1772, he was appointed by patent, taster of the wines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of his Majesty's most honourable privy-councils in Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne-Constantia, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, of the house of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had issue,

Marcus, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 25 Feb 1791, Frances-Arabella, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1797, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1840)

1 John-Theophilus, *b.* in 1792; killed in Spain in 1812.

2 William (the Right Hon.), major in the army, and late M.P. for North Essex, late secretary at war; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late George-Robert Heneage, Esq. of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

Mostyn-De la Poer, late lieut.-col. 72nd highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.

Edward-Marcus, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1836.

Frances-Arabella, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, to the Hon. R.-G.-S. O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.), who *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1827, to Felix Ladbrooke, Esq. of Headley, Surrey.

George-De la Poer Lord Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, *b.* 19 July, 1765; *m.* in 1794, Frances, dau. of Gervais-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfaine, M.P., for Kilkenny, by his wife, a sister of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* in May, 1843),

1 John, colonial secretary of the island of St. Vincent, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* 6 May, 1822, Harriet-Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Hon. William Wylly, chief-justice of St. Vincent, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1857) had issue,

George-De la Poer, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 19 June, 1848, Elizabeth-Hannah Nicholson, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Donald Maclean.

Marcus-Wylly, *b.* in 1825; lieut.-col. (ret.) late capt. 49th foot; *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Charlotte, third dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney, and has a son, John-Blakeney-De la Poer.

William-Carr-De la Poer, *d.* 1844.

John-Hill-De la Poer, Colonial Sec. for the Island of Tobago, *b.* 1832; *m.* 26 March, 1859, at St. Vincents, Emma, 4th dau. of Alexander Macleod, Esq.

Henry-Clement, capt. 3rd W. I. regt., *b.* 1835; *m.* 23 June, 1857, Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Hinks, K.C.M.G., governor of the Windward Isles, and was accidentally drowned in the rapids of the Massaruni river, British Guiana, 19 Sept. 1865.

Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 1855, to David Cowie, Esq.

Anne-Matilda, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.

Mary-Bayley, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Capt. Shadwell-Henry Clerke, 21st fusiliers, mil. sec. to commander of forces Windward and Leeward Islands.

2 MARCUS-GERVAIS, D.D., ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH, and Lord Primate of all Ireland, and prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, previously Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh; *b.* 14 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry-Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* in 1845) has had issue,

George-De la Poer, M.P. for Armagh, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1860, Mary-Annabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. W. Vernon-Harcourt, and has issue.

Henry-Marcus, capt. 9th foot, *b.* 2 March, 1835; *m.* 10 April, 1861, Julia-Ellen, dau. of the Rev. F.-R. Maunsell, rector of Castle Island, co. Kerry, and has issue.

Sophie-Frances, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1853, to Henry-B.-W. Milner, Esq., who *d.* 7 June, 1876.

Mary-Emily, *m.* in 1853, to Thomas, son of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1850, Elizabeth, relict of R.-G. Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, and only dau. of Jas.-Trail Kennedy, Esq. of Annadale, co. Down, which lady *d.* suddenly 1 July, 1870.

3 George-De la Poer, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1826.

1 Charlotte-Mary, *m* 1st, 2 May, 1812, Frederick-Lumley Savile, Esq. who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq. She *d.* in 1851.

2 Frances, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Howard, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1833.

John-Claudius, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 March, 1795, Elizabeth M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, co. Peebles. This gentleman, who was a privy-councillor in Ireland, and alderman and, at one time, lord mayor of Dublin, *d.* 3 July, 1846, leaving (with three daus.) a son, John-Claudius-Beresford, Esq. of Craig-Dhu-Varren, Portrush, *b.* 6 Dec. 1799, who *m.* 27 April, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Lieut. W. Cuddy, 69th regt., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1866.

Charles-Cobbe, in holy orders; *b.* 22 Oct. 1770; *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1839) had issue.

1 John-Isaac, in holy orders; *b.* 13 Oct. 1796; *m.* 13 June, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Robert White, Esq. of Aghavoe, Queen's Co., and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.

George-Robert, of Machichill co. Peebles, capt. 88th foot, knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830; *d.* 6 April, 1871.

EMILY-SARAH MASSY-BERESFORD, now of Machie Hill, co. Peebles, *m.* 6 May, 1851, to the Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy-Beresford, of Barna, co. Limerick, and St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, Dean of Kilmore, D.L. for Peeblesshire, 2nd son of the Hon. John Massy. This lady and her husband have assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Beresford after that of Massy, and the arms quarterly.

Harriette-Selina, *m.* 1856, William-Allan Woddrop, Esq.

2 George-John, col. R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1839, Jane-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Riall, Esq. of Heywood, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had a dau., Jane-Selina, *m.* Feb. 1868, to the Rev. William-Power Cobbe, rector of Clonegam (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Col. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1844, Frances-Constantia, eldest dau. of Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1867) had issue,

Robert-Henry, lieut. 75th foot, *b.* 8 Sept. 1845.

John-George, *b.* 10 June, 1847.

Charles-Richard-Gordon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1849; *d.* 24 Sept. 1869.

George-Alexander, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *d.* 8 June, 1875.

Mildred-Anne, twin with Robert-Henry, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, to the Rev. William Carleton, M.A., rector of Callan, co. Kilkenny. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Emily-Louisa-Frances.

3 Charles-Claudius, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810, in holy orders, *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna-Maria, only dau. of the Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, Cavan and *d.* 29 Aug. 1848, leaving issue, Charles-Cobbe, R.E., *b.* in 1844; Frederick-John-Isaac, *b.* 1846; Edwina-Catherine; and Amelia-Mary-Selina.

4 Henry-Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1813, an officer 60th rifles.

1 Harriet-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Rev. John-Jas. Fox, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1871.

2 Selina-Griselda, *m.* in 1837, to John, Earl of Erne.

3 Anne-Constantia, *m* 1824, Lord John Thynne, D.D., and *d.* 22 April, 1866.

4 Emily-Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, to Arthur-Willoughby-Cole Hamilton, Esq. of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

5 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, to the Rev. Samuel Alexander.

Catherine, *m.* 1778, Lt.-Col. the Right Hon. Henry-Theophilus Clements, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1795. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1836.

Anne-Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1790, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. of Waterford, who *d.* 1802; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1805, to Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1836.

Jane, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, Bart., governor of St. Vincent, and col. of the Londonderry militia, and *d.* in 1836.

The Right Hon. John Beresford *m.* 2ndly, in 1774, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, North Britain, and had,

James-Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; accidentally drowned, 7 Dec. 1806, while a midshipman on board the "Phœnix."

Henry-Barré, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, dau. of John Baily, Esq. of Bristol; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837 having had by her, who *d.* in 1831) issue,

1 John-Barré Beresford, of Learmount Park, co. Derry, *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Sophia, dau. of the late Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq. of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1850) has issue, Henry-Barré-Blacker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 May, 1848; John-Claudius Montgomery, lieut. R.E., A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Caroline, only child of William and Lady Elizabeth Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, Londonderry, and has issue, William-Randal-Hamilton, officer 23rd foot, *b.* 19 July, 1859; Marcus-John-Barré, *b.* 1868; Emma-Clara; Barbara-Caroline; Mary-Elizabeth; and Gertrude-Douglas.

2 Henry-Barré, *b.* 23 July, 1816; comm. R.N., *d.* 29 Jan. 1871.

3 William-Montgomery, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; in holy orders; rector of Lower Baldoney, co. Tyrone; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa-Ellen, dau. of John Turner, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1868, having had William-James-

Montgomery, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859, James-Hugh-Brownlow, *b.* 30 March, 1862; Harriet-Sarah, Florence-Mary-Anne, and Eva-Barré.

4 James-David, *b.* 2 April, 1819 (late major 76th foot); *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Charlotte, dau. of W. Lennox Conyngham, Esq., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1878.

5 George-De la Poer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; late capt. 16th foot; *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Conyers, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1854) he has issue, Charles-Edward-De la Poer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850, lieut. 46th foot; Tristram-Henry-Barré, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; *m.* 13 March, 1878, Helen-Frederica Conyers, eldest dau. of Major Lang and granddau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. E. E. Conyers, C.B.; Walter-Montgomery *d.* 1853; Daphne-Sarah.

1 Mary-Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, to Thomas-William Fountaine, 2nd son of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

2 Eliza-Frances, *d.* Dec. 1859.

William-Hamilton, *b.* in 1788; *d.* 16 Sept. 1865.

Hannah.

Frances-Honoria, *m.* 2 July, 1805, to James Whyte, Esq. of Pilton House, Barnstaple.

Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860.

Anna, *m.* 1st, to Charles Gardiner, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie. Her only son by the latter, Count Charles d'Albanie, *m.* 16 May, 1874, Lady Alice-M. Hay, dau. of the late, and sister of the present Earl of Errol.

Clara, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. James-Spencer Knox, D.D., who *d.* 1 March, 1862: she *d.* 4 April, 1862.

III. William, in holy orders; *d.* Archbishop of Tuam; created *Baron Decies.* (*See that dignity.*)

I. Anne, *m.* 1738, William Annesley, 1st Viscount Glerawley.

II. Jane, *m.* in 1743, to the Right Hon. Edward Cary, of Dungiven, co. Derry, M.P. for that shire; and *d.* in 1792.

III. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1748, to Thomas Christmas, of Whitefield, co. Waterford, M.P. for that shire; and 2ndly, in 1754, to the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, of Headfort; and *d.* in 1763.

IV. Araminta, *m.* in 1755, to George-Paul Monck, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

V. Frances-Maria, *m.* in 1762, to the Right Hon. Henry Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, M.P.; and *d.* in 1815.

VI. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to Thomas Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

The Earl of Tyrone *d.* 4 April, 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE DE LA POER, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 Jan. 1735; *m.* in April, 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Monck, Esq. of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY-DE LA POER, his successor.

II. John-George, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland; P.C.; Prelate of the order of St. Patrick, and Chancellor of the University of Dublin; *b.* 22 Nov. 1773; *d.* 19 July, 1862.

III. George-Thomas, a lieut.-gen. G.C.H., a privy-councillor, custos-rotulorum of the co. of Waterford, and col. of its militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Harriet, dau. of — Schutz, Esq. of Gillingham Hall, Beccles, and *d.* in 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1860),

1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, to Admiral Henry Eden, R.N.

2 Harriet-Susan-Isabella, *m.* 13 April, 1844, George Dunbar, Jun., Esq. of Woburn, co. Down, and *d.* 18 April, 1859; he *d.* 12 Aug. 1875.

3 Caroline-Susan-Catherine, *m.* 1840, the Hon. E. Kenyon; she *d.* 8 March, 1866.

I. Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 April, 1812, to Sir John-William-Head-Brydges, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* in 1850.

II. Catherine, *d.* in June, 1843.

III. Anne, *d.* in 1841.

IV. Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1816, to Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., who *d.* 24 July, 1823, having by her had, with other issue, a 2nd son, Denis-William Pack-Beresford, Esq., M.P. for co. Carlow; she *m.* 2ndly 12 Feb. 1831, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart, K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1856.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient Barony of De la Poer at the decease of his mother, 27 July, 1769. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786, as *Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke;* and created MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, in the peerage of Ireland, 19 Aug. 1789. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE LA POER, 2nd marquess, K.P., *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Susanna, only dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel; by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1827) he had,

I. HENRY-DE LA POER, 3rd marquess.

II. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; 1st life-guards; *d.* 18 Oct. 1850.

III. JOHN-DE LA POER, 4th marquess.

IV. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; an officer in the army; *d.* in 1841.

I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Nov. 1828, to the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, a privy councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterford and colonel of the Waterford militia, *d.* 16 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-DE LA POER, 3rd marquess, K.P., *b.* 26 April, 1811, who *m.* 8 June, 1842, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Charles, late Lord Stuart de Rothesay, but had no issue. His lordship was killed, 29 March, 1859, by a fall from his horse at Corbally, near Carrick-on-Suir; under his will, Ford Castle and estates devolved for life on his widow, Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford, who has also inherited High Cliffe, &c., in Hampshire, from her mother. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN-DE LA POER, 4th marquess, in holy orders, rural dean, late incumbent of Mullaghbrack, in the diocese of Armagh, who was *b.* 27 April, 1814, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, 3rd dau. of the late Charles-Powell Leslie, M.P., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-DE LA POER, present peer.

Charles-William-De la Poer, comm. R.N., M.P. for co. Waterford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Maria, eldest dau. of the late Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P. and Mrs. Gardner (*née* Comtesse de Mendelsloh), and has issue, Kathleen-Mary-De la Poer, *b.* 6 May, 1879.

William-Leslie-De la Poer, V.C., capt. 9th lancers, distinguished at the Battle of Ulundi, *b.* 20 July, 1847.

Marcus-Talbot-De la Poer, late lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848.

Delaval-James-De la Poer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862, 2nd lieut. Leicestershire militia.

The marquess *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY-DE LA POER, 5th and present MARQUESS OF WATERFORD.

Creations—Baronet, 5 May, 1665. Baron La Poer, 23 Nov. 1375. Viscount Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720. Earl, 18 July, 1746. Marquess, 19 Aug. 1789—in the peerage of Ireland. Baron of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., crusilly-fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure engrailed sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented sa., for LA POER. *First Crest*—A dragon's head, erased az., pierced through the neck with a broken spear or; the broken point arg., thrust through the upper jaw; for BERESFORD. *Second Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr., attired or, between the horns of a crucifix, of the last, thereon the resemblance of Jesus, ppr., for LA POER. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested arg., crined and winged or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, also ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford. *Town House*—30, Charles Street, St. James's. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough, London; Sackville Street and Kildare Street, Dublin.

Family of De la Poer.

The ancient and noble family of DE LA POER, or LE POER, was established in Ireland by ROBERT DE LA POER, Knight Marshal, and Joint Governor of Ireland with Hugh de Lacy, A.D. 1179. He obtained a grant of that portion of the present county of Waterford, extending from the river Suir to the sea, excepting the cantred of the Danes, and the city of Waterford. From him descended the BARONS of DONISLE, the POWERS of Iverke, and the POWERS of Curraghmore. The representative of the last-mentioned house,

RICHARD POER, Lord of Curraghmore, living 1452-76, was sheriff for the co. Waterford: he *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, of Polestown, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, and had issue,

PIERS, his heir. Richard, of Feddans.

Edmond (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, and Commander of Castlemore.

The eldest son,

PIERS POER, Lord of Curraghmore, sheriff of the co. Waterford, *m.* a dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Lord of Decies, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir. Piers, of Brenane.

Nicholas, of Corduffe. William (Sir), Knt. of St. John.

Katherine, *m.* to Sir John Grace, the "Iron Belted," Baron of Courtstown.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD POWER, Lord of Curraghmore, was created by patent dated 13 Sept. 1535, LORD DE LA POER and BARON OF CURRAGHMORE. He *m.* the Lady Katherine Butler (who re-married with James FitzGerald, Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 17 March, 1552), 2nd dau. of Piers, 8th Earl of Ormond, by whom he had issue,

PIERS, his heir.

JOHN (Sir), heir to his brother. Thomas, of Coolfin.

Katherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Devereux, of Ballmagir.

Elice, *m.* Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, of the house of Desmond.

His lordship was slain in battle by Owen O'Callaghan, 10 Nov. 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

PIERS, 2nd lord, who served at the siege of Boulogne, and *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1545, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN, 3rd lord, called "More" (the Great) by the Irish, *m.* the Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Desmond, by whom he had issue, six sons and two daus.,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Piers, of Clondonil and Rathgormyk, *d.* 26 May, 1597, leaving a son and heir,
RICHARD, *m.* Elenor Butler, dau. of William Butler, of Ballyboe, gent., and dying Feb. 1633, left issue, five sons and a dau. From this Richard derives descent the family of POWER, or DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, now represented by EDMOND DE LA POER, of Gurteen Le Poer, *Count de la Poer*, late M.P. for co. Waterford, as heir male.
III. David. IV. Maurice.
V. Thomas. VI. William.
I. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Piers Butler, of Granstown, 7th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormond.
II. Margaret, *m.* James Fitzgerald, the "Sugan" Earl of Desmond.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 4th lord, *m.* Hon. Katherine de Barry, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John, Viscount of Buttevant, by whom he had issue, four sons and three daus.,

I. JOHN "Oge" killed *v. p.* by the White Knight, leaving issue by Hon. Helen Barry, his wife, 2nd dau. of David, Viscount of Buttevant, a son and two daus.,
1 JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
1 Elenor, *m.* Maurice de La Roche, Viscount of Fermoy.
2 Katherine, *m.* Garret Butler.
II. Piers Power, of Monolargie, *m.* the Lady Katherine Butler, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had a son,
Piers Power, of Monolargie, attainted on account of Rebellion of 1641, who left issue, with a dau., Elenor, *m.* to Edmond Power, of Curragh Kiely and Gurteen, a son,
John Power (Colonel), of whom hereafter,
III. Thomas. IV. Edmond.
I. Julia, *m.* 1615, Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Hon. David Barry, by whom she was mother of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, to Patrick, son of Sir John Sherlock, of Ballynaclarahan, co. Tipperary.
III. Elenor, *m.* David Condon, lord of his nation.

His lordship *d.* at Curraghmore, 8 Aug. 1607, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 5th lord, *m.* Ruth, dau. and heiress of Robert Phypoe, of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, by whom he had issue, five sons and four daus.,

RICHARD, his heir.
Piers, of Killowen, *m.* Hon. Honora Burke, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Baron of Brittas, by whom he had issue a son, Piers Power, of Killowen, whose dau. and heiress, Judith, *m.* Thomas Duckett, Esq., co. Carlow.
Robert, *d. unm.* John, *d. unm.* David, *d. unm.* 1661.
Katherine, *m.* 1658, John FitzGerald, of Dromana, Lord of the Decies, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1660.
Elenor, *m.* Thomas Walsh, Esq., of Piltown, co. Waterford.
Mary, *m.* Philip M'Grath, of Slady. Margaret.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 6th lord, created Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, 9 Oct. 1672; *m.* 1654, Lady Dorothy Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom he had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1 Arthur, *d.* young, *v. p.* 2 JOHN, Viscount Decies.
3 JAMES, heir to his brother.
1 Hellena, *m.* John Walshe, of Piltown, Esq., co. Waterford.
2 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* a Jacobite prisoner in the Tower of London, 14 Oct. 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1693, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 3rd earl, *m.* 13 Dec. 1692, Anne eldest dau. and co-heiress of Andrew Rickard, Esq. of Dangan-Spidoge, co. Kilkenny, by whom he left an only dau. and heiress,

LADY KATHERINE POWER, *m.* July, 1717, SIR MARCUS BERESFORD, by whom she had, with other issue, a son, GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD, 1st MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, so created 19th Aug. 1789.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1704, when the Viscounty and Earldom expired, while the Barony, created 13 Sept. 1535, would, but for the attainders against him, have been held by JOHN POWER as 9th lord (see the descendants of Piers Power, of Monolargie, 2nd son of Richard, 4th lord), a col. in the service of JAMES II., attainted as a Jacobite, and *d.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1725, leaving two daus., Charlotte and Clare, both nuns, and a son, Henry, called (10th) Lord Power, who, as heir male, claimed, but unsuccessfully, the estates of James, 3rd and last Earl of Tyrone. He *d. unm.* in Dublin, 1742.

WATERFORD, EARL OF, and Hereditary Lord High Stewart (Great Seneschal) of Ireland, *see* SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

WATERLOW.

WATERLOW, SIR SYDNEY-HEDLEY, Bart., of Fairseat, co. Kent, and of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London; M.P. for Maidstone; *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 May, 1845, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, Esq., of Fairseat, Kent; and has had issue,

I. Frank-William, *b.* 6 July, 1846; *d.* at Genoa, 4 Dec. 1871.
II. PHILIP-HICKSON (2, Cornwall Villas, Tufnell Park, N.), *b.* 30 Oct. 1847; *m.* 10 June, 1869, Amy-Grace, 2nd dau. of Edgar Lutwyche, Esq., and has issue, EDGAR-LUTWYCHE, *b.* 15 June, 1870, and Emily-Lutwyche, *b.* 24 Oct. 1873.
III. Walter, *b.* 21 March, *d.* 30 Sept. 1849.
IV. George-Sydney, *b.* 12 April, 1852; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, Chaddie, dau. of H.-H. Beauchamp, Esq. of Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, and has had a son, *b.* 1879, and a dau., Zoe, *d.* 1877.
V. Charles-Hickson, *b.* 9 Aug. 1854.
VI. Sydney-Albert, *b.* 10 Jan. *d.* 22 April, 1856.
VII. David-Sydney, *b.* 18 Dec. 1857.
VIII. Albert, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 5 Sept. 1859.
IX. Paul-Langbourn, *b.* 4 Feb. 1863.
I. Ruth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 7 May, 1873, to Francis-Wilkes Homan, Esq., son of Ebenezer Homan, Esq., of Friern Watch, Barnet, and has had issue.
II. Hilda-Maria, *b.* 10 April, 1861.
III. Celia-Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1865.

Sir Sydney was elected an Alderman of London for Langbourn Ward 1863; was Sheriff of London 1866–7; and Lord Mayor in 1872–3. He was M.P. for Dumfries 1868-9. Sir Sydney received knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the Sultan and the Viceroy of Egypt, 1867; and was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1873, in recognition not only of his public services, but also of his brilliant reception of the Shah of Persia. In 1873 he received from the King of Italy the Order of the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, for services in connection with the Italian inundations in that year. He also holds the Order of the Medjidie from the Sultan of Turkey, and the Order of the Lion and the Sun from the Shah of Persia.

Lineage.

JAMES WATERLOW, Esq., *m.* 17 Oct. 1812, Mary, dau. of William Crakell, Esq., and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having had issue,

I. Alfred-James, J.P. for Surrey, *b.* 19 June, 1815; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Isabella, dau. of John Jameson, Esq., and had had issue,
1 Alfred-Jameson, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* Fanny-Howars, dau. of Joseph Cresswell, Esq.
2 James-Jameson, *b.* 3 May, 1844; *m.* Kate-Frances, dau. of the Rev. J.-L. Sisson; *d.* 17 Jan. 1871, leaving two sons,
3 Herbert-Jameson, *b.* 24 March, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1871, Mary-Hannah, dau. of John Hill, Esq.
4 Walter-Jameson, *b.* 24 1852, *d.* 27 Feb. 1854.
5 Walter-Jameson, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854.
1 Mary-Jameson, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 19 May, 1864, to Charles-Davis Harding.
2 Isabella-Jameson, *b.* 2 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1866, to Alexander-Sowerby Hay.
3 Florence-Jameson, *b.* 5 Dec. 1847; *m.* 19 Nov. 1870, to John Hill.
4 Beatrice-Jameson, *b.* 3 July, 1849.
5 Eva-Christina-Jameson, *b.* 24 Dec. 1850.
6 Jessie-Jameson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857.
II. Charles-William, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1842, Louisa-Mary, dau. of John Masters, Esq.
III. Walter-Blandford, J.P. Reigate, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1842, Rebecca, dau. of J. Stones, Esq., which lady, *d.* 14 Feb. 1869; and 2ndly, Maria Waterlow, of Fairlawn, Redhill.
IV. SYDNEY-HEDLEY, created a Baronet as above.

v. Albert-Crakell, *b.* 23 Dec. 1824, *m.* 23 July, 1846, Maria, dau. of James Corss, Esq., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1856, having had issue,

1 Ernest-Albert, *b.* 24 May, 1850.
1 Alice-Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1847, *m.* to Stanislaus Makowski.
2 Kate, *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; *m.* 15 March, 1877, to Alfred Willshire, Esq., M.D., of 57, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square.
3 Constance-Eliza, *b.* 24 Aug. 1853, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, to Dr. Ferrier.
4 Gertrude-Maria, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854.

I. Mary-Valentina, *m.* to William Stones, Esq.
II. Ellen-Celia, *m.* to George Hickson, Esq.
III. Emily-Kate, *m.* to Philip-Stephen King, Esq.

Creation—4 Aug. 1873. *Arms*—Az., a demi-eagle, displayed, erased, or, holding in the beak a cross crosslet, fitchée, arg.; on a chief of the last, three wolves' heads, erased, sable. *Crest*—Upon a mount an oak tree, in front thereof a plough, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit. *Seat*—Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent. *Town House*—Highgate. *Club*—Reform.

WATERPARK.

WATERPARK, BARON (Sir Henry-Anson Cavendish), of Waterpark, co. Cork, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain; D.L.; *b.* 14 April, 1839; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 31 March, 1863.

Lineage.

I. HENRY CAVENDISH, Esq., eldest son of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrel, of Shotover, co. Oxford, accompanied his kinsman, William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to that kingdom as lord-lieutenant in 1737, and was appointed teller of the Exchequer, and sworn of the privy council there. He *m.* in 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Pyne, Esq. of Waterpark, co. Cork, grand-dau. paternally of Sir Richard Pyne, lord-chief-justice of Ireland, and his wife Lucy, dau. of the Duke of Montagu, and niece, maternally, of Sir Richard Edgecumbe, by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
I. Pyne, *m.* in 1768, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosby, dean of Limerick.
II. Mary, *m.* to George Quin, Esq., and had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* Thomas Taylor, Marquess of Headfort.
III. Frances, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart. of Newton Ormonde, co. Kilkenny.
IV. Anne, *m.* in 1759, to Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart.
V. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Burroughs, Esq., Master in Chancery, and had (with two sons, who *d. s. p.*), two daus., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Henry Lyster, Esq., and 2ndly, to Martin Tuomy, M.D.; and Catherine, *m.* 1798, to Thomas Curtis, Esq.

Mr. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley Castle, co. Tipperary, and widow of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., by whom he had one son,

I. JAMES, *m.* Harriet-Moore Coote, dau. of Guy Moore, Esq., afterwards Coote (of the Mountcashell family), by his wife Mary Coote, granddau. of the 1st Lord Coloony, and left,

1 Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Woodhouse Johnson, Esq., and had issue,
Guy-Moore-Coote, *m.* Mrs. Young, a widow.
Harriet, *m.* to William-Richard Gurdon, Esq.
Theodosia, *m.* to Allen Hurrell, Esq., and has issue.
Maria, *m.* to Peter-Cayley Shadwell, Esq
2 James, *d.* of fatigue after the taking of Seringapatam.
1 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* to John Eschin, Esq.
2 Theodosia, *m.* to Jas.-Caulfield Donovan, Esq.
3 Maria, *m.* to Henry Bambrick, Esq.

The right hon. gentleman was created a Baronet of Great Britain, 7 May, 1755; and dying 31 May, 1776, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 Sept. 1732; who was appointed receiver-general of Ireland in 1779, and sworn of the privy council; *m.* 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Richard Bradshaw, Esq., collaterally descended from the Lord-President Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, secretary to the lords of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia-Catherine, dau. of James Caulfeild, Esq., which lady *d.* issueless in 1805; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1807, Catherine, dau. of R. Smyth, Esq.; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1849.
III. Augustus, F.S.A., groom of the king's bedchamber, *b.* 17 Feb. 1768; who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of his maternal grandfather, Richard Bradshaw, Esq.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1796, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1849), eldest dau. of James-St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle (whose previous marriage with George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, had been dissolved in the same year).
IV. Frederick, *b.* 7 July, 1777; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) he had issue,

1 Frederick, in holy orders; *b.* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1834, Ann, eldest dau. of Brabazon Morris, Esq., which lady *d* 23 Sept. 1847; and he *m.* 2ndly, in 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Armstrong, Esq., which lady *d.* 12 Nov. 1860.
1 Sarah-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1834, to Joseph-Andrew Macdonnell, of Caher, now of Abbeyville, co. Mayo, 2nd surviving son of Alexander Macdonnell, of Springfield, in the same county, J.P., and has issue,
Frederick-Alexander-Cavendish, *b.* 10 Aug. 1835.
Edward-Cavendish, *b.* 2 Dec. 1842.
Joseph-Cavendish, *b.* 8 Sept. 1844.
Catherine-Eleanor-Cavendish. Agnes-Cavendish
2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1838, to Roger Palmer, Esq. of Carrowmore, co Mayo.
3 Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, to Joseph-William Morris, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.
4 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1834, to Walter-James Burke, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1849, to Oliver-Cuff Jackson, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq. of Springfield, co. Mayo, by whom he had issue,

1 Alexander-Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March, 1819.
2 Richard-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1823.
3 John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826.

I. Catherine, *m.* to the Baron de Ville; and *d.* in 1800.
II. Deborah, *m.* to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
III. Sarah, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1849, having had issue.
IV. Anne, *m.* in 1793, to James Caulfeild, 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* his widow, 6 July 1863

Lady Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 June, 1792, by the title of BARONESS WATERPARK, *of Waterpark, co. Cork*, with remainder to her issue male by her husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, the barony devolved accordingly upon Sir Henry's eldest son and heir,

RICHARD, as 2nd baron, *b.* 13 July, 1765, who inherited also the baronetcy, as 3rd baronet, at the demise of his father. His lordship *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, and Mullimast Castle, co. Kildare; by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1847) he had issue,

I. HENRY-MANNERS, 3rd baron.
II. Richard, *b.* 1794, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, late envoy at Nagpoor; *m.* 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth-Maria-Margaret, only dau. and heir of the late Thomas Hart, Esq., and niece and heiress of the late Sir Thomas Cotton Sheppard, Bart. of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 18 March, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1858) had issue,

1 WILLIAM-THOMAS, of Thornton Hall, Stratford, Bucks, and Crakemarsh, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, J.P. for Bucks and Northampton, late lieut. 5th dragoon-guards, *b.* 29 July, 1843; *m.* 1873, Cecilia-Lafayette Kennedy, dau. of the late James Kennedy, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Sheppard-Hart, *b.* 18 May, 1876; Frederick-William-Lawrence-Sheppard-Hart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877; and Elizabeth-Mary-Cecilia.
2 Charles-Tyrrell, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1873, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Robert Dickinson, Esq. of Shotley House and Ebchester Hall, co. Durham, and has a son, Tyrrell-William, *b.* 5 July, 1874.
3 Richard-Cotton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851.
1 Marianne, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1864, to Captain Fitz-Gerald, eldest son of the late T. Fitz-Gerald, Esq. of Shalstone House, Bucks, and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1872, to John-Hampson Jones, Esq.
2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Thomas-Cockayne Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, Northamptonshire.
3 Emily-Maria-Georgiana, *m* 12 July, 1864, to Francis-Noel Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, Derbyshire.
4 Elizabeth-Dorothy, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, to Sir William Smith-Marriott, Bart.
5 Louisa. 6 Cecilia.

iii. George-John, vice adm. R.N., *b.* 1796; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and Plumber, co. Dorset, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving issue,

1 Caroline-Georgiana.
2 Frances-Catherine-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, to the Rev. Hugh-Forbes Smith-Marriott, of Horsmonden, Kent, son of the late Sir William Smith-Marriott, Bart. (*see ante*, SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.)
3 Julia-Henrietta.

iv. Augustus, in holy orders; *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire, and *d.* 9 May, 1863, leaving a son, Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.
v. Frederick, late a captain in the army, *d.* 24 May, 1877, aged 77.
vi. Thomas, in holy orders, vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, *m* 4 May, 1835, Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. He *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1859.
i. Sarah-Georgiana, *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, to Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., late M.P., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874.
ii. Anne-Emma.
iii. Juliana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, to Frederick Farmer Taylor, Esq. of Chyknell House, co. Salop, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, having by him (who *d.* 24 June, 1852) had issue,

1 Henry-Cavendish, Esq. of Chyknell House, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1822; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Selina, only dau. of the Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage (which marriage was dissolved 1872), and had issue, 1 Edith-Selina; 2 Ethel-Julia; 3 Elfrida-Geraldine. This gentleman took his mother's surname and arms of CAVENDISH instead of that of Taylor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; late of the 95th regt.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1858, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Charles Carroll, of Doughoregan Manor, Maryland, U.S., and has issue a son, and dau.
3 Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Jan. 1831.

iv. Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, to the Most Rev. Thomas Musgrave, D.D., Archbishop of York, who *d.* 4 May, 1860, She *d.* 16 May, 1863.

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-MANNERS, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1793; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth-Jane, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and aunt of the present Earl of Lichfield, by whom he had issue,

i. HENRY-ANSON, present peer.
i. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1859, to Haughton-Charles Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
ii. Adelaide, late maid of honour in ordinary to the Queen, *m* 3 Dec. 1863, to S.-W. Clowes, Esq. of Broughton Old Hall, Lancashire, and Woodhouse, Leicestershire, M.P. for the northern division of the latter co.
iii. Susan-Frederica.

His lordship, who was colonel of the Derbyshire militia, *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son, HENRY-ANSON, 4th and present BARON WATERPARK.

Creations—Baronet, 7 May, 1755. Baron, 14 June, 1792. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, within a bordure, of the second, for CAVENDISH; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bendlets, the upper, sa., the lower, gu., for BRADSHAW. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a snake, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, the dexter, per fesse indented, gu. and sa.; the sinister, ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately, arg. and az., both attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus. *Seat*—Doveridge Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR CHARLES, Bart., of Fulmer, co. Bucks, formerly 71st foot, *b.* 6 April, 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 30 Dec. 1852; *m.* 12 May, 1854, Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and niece of Sir G.-R. Brooke-Pechell, Bart., and has had,

i. A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Nov. 1867.
i. Georgina-Charlotte, *d.* 10 April, 1862.
ii. Selina-Frances. iii. Caroline-Selina.
iv. Amabel-Jemima.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN WATSON, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, and rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, *m.* the half-sister of Admiral Sir Charles Wager, and had a son,

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES WATSON, a gallant naval officer, who signalized himself in two engagements, and who subsequently held the command of the naval forces in the East Indies, where he *d.* 15 July, 1757. He *m.* in 1741, Rebecca, eldest dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq., by whom he left issue,

CHARLES, created a Baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* to Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Martha, *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, to James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers.

The son,

I. CHARLES WATSON, *b.* 9 June, 1751, was created a Baronet, 22 March, 1760, in his 9th year. He *m.* 16 July, 1789, Juliana, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834) had issue,

CHARLES-WAGER, 2nd baronet.
Juliana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, to the Very Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1877, aged 84.
Cecil, *m.* 22 Aug. 1821, to Richard-Greaves Townley, Esq. of Fulborne, co. Cambridge.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1833, to John Bendyshe, Esq. of Barrington and Kneesworth, co. Cambridge.
Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1823, to the Rev. W. Acton; *d.* in 1842.
Catherine-Harriet, *d.* 21 June, 1871.
Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1824, to John Gibbons, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Gibbons, Bart., and *d.* in 1833 (*see* GIBBONS, Bart.).
Marianne, *m.* in 1833, to Alexander Cotton, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1838.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES-WAGER, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 19 June, 1827, Jemima-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Charles Garth-Colleton, Esq. of Haines Hill, Berks, and had issue,

i. CHARLES, present baronet.
ii. WAGER-JOSEPH M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1837.
iii. Cecil-Estcourt-Benyon.
i. Jemima, *d.* 13 Dec. 1844.
ii. Selina Harriet, *d.* 2 May, 1856.
iii. Caroline-Anne. *d* 29 Jan. 1871.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 Dec. 1852. His widow *d.* 16 April, 1877.

Creation—22 Nov. 1760.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed az., between three martlets sa., as many crescents or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased arg., ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.

Residence—8, Petersham Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR THOMAS, Baronet, of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, in the co. of Middlesex, M.D., LL.D., Ex-President of the Royal College of Physicians, and one of H.M.'s Physicians in Ordinary, *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of Edward Jones, Esq. of Brackley, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1830) has issue,

i. ARTHUR-TOWNLEY, barrister-at-law, of Reigate Lodge, Reigate, Surrey, *b* 13 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond, dau. of Charles-Powlett Rushworth, Esq. of Queen Ann Street, Marylebone, and has, CHARLES-RUSHWORTH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; Arthur-Gordon, *b.* 3 Aug. 1870; Mabel-Frederica; and Amy-Catherine-Rose.
i. Margaret-Catherine.

Sir Thomas Watson having attained the highest repute and position in his profession, was created a baronet 27 June, 1866.

Lineage.

JOSEPH WATSON, Esq. sometime of Thorpe-le-Soken, co. Essex, *m.* 10 March, 1791, Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, Esq. of West Dereham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) had issue,

THOMAS, created a baronet as above.
Joseph, of Bocking Hall, West Mersea, co. Essex, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Mary-Ann, dau. of Abraham Cawston, Esq. of Shimpling Hall, co. Suffolk, and has issue, Joseph, *b.* 24 July, 1823; Catton, *b.* Aug. 1831; Abraham, *b.* Aug. 1834; Mary-Ann, *m.* 5 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Samuel Nicholson Vowler; Isabella, *m.* 2 June, 1848, to John-Charles Robertson, Esq. of Colchester; Jane-Eliza, *m.* 10 June, 1850, to Shaftesbury-William Walmisley, Esq.
John, in holy orders, rector of Holmpton, and vicar of Welwick, co. York, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *d.* 23 June, 1872.
Mary.

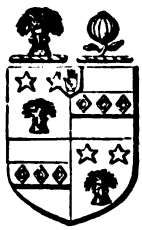
Mr. Joseph Watson *d.* 14 Nov. 1831.

Creation—27 June, 1866.

Arms—Az., on a fesse, dancetté, between three crescents arg., as many martlets sa. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased az., ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm, ppr. *Motto*—ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ.

Town House—16, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square. *Club*—United University.

WAUCHOPE.



DON-WAUCHOPE, SIR JOHN, of Newton, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *s.* as 8th baronet, on the decease of his kinsman, Sir William-Henry Don, 19 March, 1862; *m.* 1853, Bethia-Hamilton, eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq., and granddau. of David Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, Lanarkshire, and has,

I. JOHN-DOUGLAS, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859.
II. Andrew-Ramsay, *b.* 29 April, 1861.
III. Patrick-Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1863.
IV. David-Buchanan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1865.
I. Bethia-Hamilton.
II. Henrietta-Cecilia.
III. Clotilde-Georgina.
IV. Anne-Erskine.

Sir John, whose ancestors had assumed the surname of WAUCHOPE in the place of that of DON, was appointed, 11 July, 1863, chairman of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, and in 1872 chairman of the Board of Education there. Sir John took the surname of DON before that of WAUCHOPE on succeeding to the baronetcy.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER DON, Esq. of Newton, was created a *Baronet* 7 June, 1667. Sir Alexander *m.* Miss Isabel Smith, by whom he had (with four daus.) three sons,

I. JAMES, 2nd baronet.
II. ALEXANDER, who became Sir Alexander Don, of Rutherford; he *m.* Anna, dau. of George Pringle, of Torwood, and *d.* 1712, *s. p.*
III. PATRICK, who *m.* in 1683, Anne Wauchope, eldest dau. of Sir John Wauchope, a senator of the College of Justice, and had two sons, JOHN, and JAMES ancestor of the present baronet. On the death of Sir John Wauchope's two sons without issue, the estate of Edmonstone devolved upon JOHN, the above eldest son of Patrick Don and Anne Wauchope, who thereupon assumed the name of WAUCHOPE. He *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother, JAMES, who likewise assumed the name of Wauchope, and whose elder son, JOHN, was the grandfather of SIR JOHN DON WAUCHOPE, the 8th and present bart. (*See* this lineage more fully given *infra*).

Sir Alexander Don, the 1st baronet, was *s.* at his decease in 1683, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, to whom *s.* in 1749 his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of John Murray, Esq., and had a son and two daus. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1778, Lady Henriet Cunningham, sister to the 15th and last Earl of Glencairn, and had an only son, ALEXANDER, and two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who were both accidentally drowned in 1795. Sir Alexander was *s.* at his decease in 1815, by his only son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1st, Lucretia, dau. of George Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. of Edinburgh, for several years M P. for Bletchingley, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-Maxwell Wallace, K.H. and *d.* 13 March, 1878) had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, the 7th baronet.
Alexina-Harriet, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, to Frederick-Acclom Milbank, Esq. of Hart and Hartlepool, co. Durham, 2nd son of Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, co. York, and nephew of the Duke of Cleveland.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, who was *b.* 4 May, 1825; and *m.* 1st, in June, 1847, Antonia, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburgh, and had a dau., Alexina-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1857, at St. Marylebone Church, London, Miss Emily-Eliza Saunders, by whom (who *d* 20 Sept. 1875), he had a dau., Harriette-Grace-Mary. He *d.* at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 19 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his kinsman (*see supra*, issue of 1st bart.), SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, the 8th and present baronet.

Lineage of Wauchope.

This is a branch of the very ancient and distinguished family of Wauchope, of Niddrie. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

JOHN WAUCHOPE, second son of Sir John Wauchope, of Niddrie, by his wife Anne Hamilton, of Redhouse, was christened in 1633, when King CHARLES I. was in Scotland, who took from his own neck and put round that of the child, a most beautiful gold and enamel chain, which is still in the possession of the family. This John Wauchope got a charter of Edmonstone 9 June, 1671, having acquired that estate by his wife Anna, dau. of James Rait, of Edmonstone, by his second wife Anna, dau of Alexander Hay, of Monkton. In 1672, this gentleman was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Edmonstone, when Charles Maitland, of Hatton, brother to the Duke of Lauderdale, was superseded; but having disobliged King JAMES II. by voting against a scheme of educating the young Marquess of Montrose in the Roman catholic faith, was displaced in 1688. This was the more remarkable, as Lord Edmonstone's brother, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, was a Roman Catholic. Lord Edmonstone had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
I. ANNE, *m.* 26 June, 1683, PATRICK DON, of Aldtouneburn, 3rd son of Sir Alexander Don, 1st bart. (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.) and had issue,

JOHN, who *s.* his uncle Andrew, and of whom hereafter.
JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Anne, *m.* in 1708, James Durham, of Largo.

II. Margaret, *m.* in 1702, John Carre, of Cavers.

Lord Edmonstone *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *d. unm.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, advocate, who also *d. unm.* 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN DON, who, on succeeding to Edmonstone, assumed the surname of WAUCHOPE, but dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES DON, who also assumed the name of Wauchope upon acquiring Edmonstone. He *m.* in 1733, Christian, 2nd dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart., of Cramond, and had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Patrick, a general in the army, *d. unm.*; and two daus., Anne and Jane, both *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *m.* in 1766, Anne, eldest dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, and aunt of Margaret, Marchioness of Ailsa, and by her had issue,

James, *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.
JOHN, successor to his father.
David, in holy orders, rector of Warkton, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Dick, Bart., of Prestonfield, by whom he had one son, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 4th dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie, and by her had a son, David, and two daus., viz., Alice, *d.* young, and Anne. He *d.* in 1826. She *d.* 14 July, 1877.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *m.* in 1815, Henrietta-Cecilia, second dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart., of Saughton Hall, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
I. Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 1845, to Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart.
II. Anne-Erskine.
III. Jane-Alice, deceased.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* in 1837, and was *s.* by his only son, JOHN now SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, BART.

Creation—7 June, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two mullets in chief, and a garb in base, or, for WAUCHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, arg., three mascles, sa., for DON.

Crests—1, WAUCHOPE: A garb, or; 2, DON: A pomegranate, ppr.

Mottoes—"Industria ditat;" and "Non deerit alter aureus."

Seats—Edmonstone House, Liberton, and Newton House, Musselburgh, both in the co. of Midlothian.

Club—New Club, Edinburgh.

WAVENEY.

WAVENEY, BARON (Sir Robert-Alexander-Shafto Adair), of South Elmham, in the county of Suffolk, and a Baronet, lieut.-col. commandant Suffolk artillery, aide-de-camp to the Queen, M.P. for Cambridge, 1847 to 1852, and 1854 to 1857, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 24 Feb. 1869; *m.* 11 June, 1836, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), which lady *d.* 10 May, 1871. His lordship was raised to the Peerage 1873.

Lineage.

This family derives from Robert FitzGerald, traditionally of the house of Desmond, who passed over into Scotland during that emigration of the FitzGeralds, which laid the foundation of the several families of the Mackenzie sept in that country. He is recorded to have captured by storm the Castle of Dunskey, at Port-an-Righ, now Port Patrick, from "Walter de Currie, governor of the Castle of Wygetone, Kyrcudbricht, and Dumfres," for EDWARD I., *circa* 1292. Robert FitzGerald received investiture from the Scottish King on producing the evidence of his conquest. Hence, the crest borne by his descendants.

The name of Adair has been attributed to an Irish origin, but it appears the better argument that Robert FitzGerald became connected with the family "Edzeair" or Adair, long established in Galloway, and assumed the name, and this appears the more probable, as the fiefs of Kinhilt, Portpatrick, Dunmore, and many others in Galloway, were added to the possessions of this family. From Robert FitzGerald descend in direct line, unbroken, from father to son, the present Lord Waveney. The family acquired the estate of Ballymena, co. Antrim, in the 17th century. Their name is connected with the political and military history of Scotland and Ireland, and specially with the battle fields of Flodden and Dunbar, with the battle of the Boyne, where Sir Robert Adair, of Ballymena, was created, on the field, the last knight banneret—hence the dexter supporter—and with the defence of the Fort of Culmore, a dependency of Derry, against the Duke of Berwick.

Sir Robert Adair, of Kinhilt, having passed over into the co. Antrim, was mainly instrumental in the proclamation of the Solemn League and Covenant by the chaplain of Monro's army; and hence an early connection with the establishment of the Presbyterian Church in the north of Ireland.

The public and political services of this family have been recorded elsewhere.

The title assumed by the present Lord Waveney is derived from the River Waveney, dividing Norfolk from Suffolk, on which their English family residence is situated. This estate came into the possession of William Adair, Esq., late of Colehouse, Devon, the representative of the elder branch, by bequest and inheritance, from William Adair, Esq., of St. James's Square, through his nephew, the late Alexander Adair, Esq.

The territorial distinction of South Elmham refers to the adjacent district, which represents the earliest of the East Anglian Sees, and claims the site of the Minster which preceded the Capitulation of the Bishopric and Cathedral at Norwich.

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Kinhilt, co. Wigtoun, who was served heir to his father, Ninian Adair, of the same place, in 1608, settled in the co. of Antrim, in Ireland, and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, who was served heir to his father and grandfather, in the Scotch estates, 19 Feb. 1629. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, and dying 1 March, 1655, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1661, leaving, by his wife, Anne-Helena Scott, an only son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, Knt. of Kinhilt and Ballymena, *b.* in 1659. This gentleman, who raised a regiment of foot for King WILLIAM III., was made a Knight-Banneret by that monarch on the field. He *m.* four wives, and was *s.* at his decease, 9 Feb. 1745, by the son of his 1st wife (Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, Knt. of Newtown, co. Antrim),

WILLIAM-ROBERT ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, a captain of horse, *m.* Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 19 April, 1762, leaving two sons, ROBERT, his heir; and William, in holy orders, of Portsmouth. The elder son,

ROBERT ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, *m.* 25 March, 1753, Anne, dau. of Alexander M'Aulay, Esq. of the city of Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1798, leaving, WILLIAM, his heir; and Robert, of Acton, co. Middlesex, *b.* 1760; *m.* Eliza Payne, dau. of a London merchant, and left issue. His elder son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, and of Cole House, in Devonshire, *b.* 9 Feb. 1754; *m.* 17 Dec. 1784, Camilla, dau. and heir of Robert Shafto, Esq. of Benwell, in Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1787) had issue,

ROBERT-SHAFTO ADAIR, created a Baronet.
William-Robert, *d.* at Harrow School.
Alexander, of Heatherton Park, co. Somerset, *m.* 17 June, 1828, Harriet-Eliza, dau. of George Atkinson, Esq. of Temple Sowerby, and *d.* 1864, leaving ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, col. 2nd Somerset militia, now of Heatherton Park, and other issue. His widow *d.* 18 Aug. 1878. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Camilla, *m.* the Rev. Robert-Palk Carrington, of Bridford, co. Devon, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Adair *d.* 7 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT-SHAFTO ADAIR, who was *b.* 26 June, 1786: he was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Strode, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1853) had,

ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO, created LORD WAVENEY.
HUGH-EDWARD, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ipswich, *b.* 26 Dec. 1815; *m.* 10 July, 1856, Harriet-Camilla, eldest dau. of Alexander Adair, Esq. of Heatherton, and has had issue, Hugh-Alexander, *d.* 21 May, 1868; Robert-Shafto-Frederic-Camille.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1854, Jane-Anne (who *d.* 18 March, 1873), eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO ADAIR, created BARON WAVENEY as above.

Creation—Baronet, 2nd Aug. 1838; Baron, 1873. *Arms*—Per bend, or and arg., three dexter hands, couped and erect, gu., quartering SHAFTO. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight-banneret, armed, all ppr., holding banneret of family arms displayed; sinister an Irish chief, armed, all ppr. *Crest*—A man's head, affrontée, couped at the neck, ppr. *Motto*—Loyal au mort. *Seats*—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Adair Cottage, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, co. Antrim; Knockie Lodge, Inverness, N.B. *Town House*—7, Audley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; United Service.

WEBSTER.

WEBSTER, SIR AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE-DOUGLAS, of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1819; *s.* his brother as 7th bart., 4 May, 1853; *m.* 31 May, 1862, Amelia-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Charles F.-A. Prosser-Hastings, Esq., and has issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-WALPOLE-EDWARD, *b.* 10 Feb. 1864.
II. Godfrey-Vassal-George-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1872.
I. Amelia-Sophia-Rous, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

JOHN WEBSTER, Esq. of Bolsover, co. Derby, was returned into Chancery, in the 12th year of King HENRY VI., among the gentlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of themselves and their retainers for the observance of the peace and of the king's laws. From this John lineally descended

PETER WEBSTER, Esq., who inherited a portion of Bolsover, and had, among other sons,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, Knt. of Nelmes, co. Essex, who *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Gordon, Esq. of The Mere, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS WEBSTER, Esq., who was created a Baronet 21 May, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was elected by the freeholders of Essex verderer of the ancient forest of Waltham, in that county, having purchased, in 1700, the noble mansion and estate of Waltham from Charles, Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Cheek, Esq., of Stamford-Orcas, county Somerset, by whom he had issue,

WHISTLER, his successor. GODFREY, who *s.* his brother.
Abigail, *m.* 1st, to William, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, Knt., attorney-general; and 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bluett.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Captain Webster.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WHISTLER, who *m.* Miss Nairne, dau. of the Dean of Battle. He *d.* without issue in 1766, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR GODFREY. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Cooper, Esq., of Lockear, co. Derby, by whom he left a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Chaplin, Esq., and an only son, his successor,

IV. SIR GODFREY, who *m.* in 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Vassal, Esq., of the island of Jamaica (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, and her ladyship *m.* subsequently, in 1797, Henry-Richard, late Lord Holland), by whom he had issue,

GODFREY-VASSAL, his heir.
Henry (Sir), Knt., a colonel in the army; who *m.* Grace, dau. of Samuel Boddington, Esq.; and left at his decease two sons, Henry, and Charles, who *m* 11 Nov. 1856, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Calder, Bart., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1867, John Coupland, Esq.
Harriet, wife of the Hon. Rear-Admiral Sir Fleetwood Broughton-Reynolds Pellew, R.N., 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1849.

Sir Godfrey *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GODFREY-VASSAL, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 22 Aug. 1814 Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq. of Westmeath, Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. GODFREY-VASSAL, 6th baronet.
II. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, present baronet.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1821, *m.* 29 July, 1870, Julia-Helena, dau. of the Rev. W. Margesson, of Wooldringfold, Sussex, and has a son, Frederick, *b.* 1873.
IV. Henry-Arthur, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 5 May, 1868.
V. Guy, *b.* in 1831; *d.* at Ostend, 14 April, 1868.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 17 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR GODFREY-VASSAL, *b.* 3 July, 1815, comm. R.N.; *m.* 10 July, 1851, Sarah-Joanna, youngest dau. of the late W. Murray, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Charles Ashburnham. Sir Godfrey *d. s. p.* 4 May, 1853.

Creation—21 May, 1703. *Arms*—Az., on a bend, arg., cotised, or, between two demi-lions rampant, erm., a rose, gu., seeded and leaved, ppr., between two boars' heads, couped, sa., langued of the fifth. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, regardant, quarterly per fesse embattled, vert and or, flames issuing from mouth, ppr. *Motto*—Fides et Justitia. *Residence*—Hildon, Broughton, Winchester. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WEDDERBURN.

WEDDERBURN, SIR DAVID, of Balindean, co. Perth, a member of the Scottish Bar, M.P. for South Ayrshire, 1868 to 1874, and now for the Haddington Burghs, capt. R. South Gloucestershire infantry militia, *b.* at Bombay, 20 Dec. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd (of the original creation 9th) bart., 2 July, 1862.

Lineage.

This surname was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, but at what period is uncertain.

WALTER DE WEDDERBURN, swore fealty to EDWARD I. of England at "Berewyk on Twed," 28 Aug. 1296. His lineal heiress,

ALICE DE WEDDERBURN, *m.* 1413, Sir David Home, of Thurston, who obtained, in consequence, a charter of the barony from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed under the great seal, 19 April, 1430. From this marriage descended the HOMES *of Wedderburn*, the EARLS OF MARCHMONT, &c., while the collateral heir male of the family,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, who settled, in 1430, in the co. of Forfar, left a son,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, who *m.* Janet, dau. and heiress of David Forrester, of Nevay, co. Forfar, and their lineal male descendant,

DAVID WEDDERBURN, of Tofts, co. Forfar, *m.* Helen, dau. of Robert Lawson, of Humbie, and had issue, ALEXANDER, his heir. and James, a colonel in the French service, in 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Tofts, who *m.* Janet, dau. of James Myln, of Drimmie, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
James, D.D., Lord Bishop of Dunblane, 1635, *d.* 1639, and was interred in Canterbury Cathedral, where his monument is to be seen.
John, a physician, settled at Brinthe, in Moravia, and left issue.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Kingennie, co. Forfar, who was high in favour with King JAMES VI., and accompanied him to England in 1603. On his return to Scotland next year, his majesty presented him with a ring off his own finger, still preserved in the family. Mr. Wedderburn *m.* Helen, dau. of John Ramsay, Esq. of Brachmont, co. Fife, by whom he left at his decease, in 1618,

I. Alexander, of Kingennie, whose lineal male descendant obtained a crown charter in 1708, erecting Kingennie with other lands into a barony, to be called Wedderburn. His male line, however, became extinct in 1761, when the representation of the family devolved on the father of the present baronet; but the estates were inherited by the heir of line now represented by Frederick-Lewis Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn and Birkhill. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
II. JAMES, of whom presently.
III. John (Sir), physician in ordinary to King CHARLES I., by whom he was knighted; *d. unm.* in 1679, aged 80.

JAMES, his 2nd son, *b.* 1582, was a merchant in Dundee. He *m.* 1608, Margaret, dau. of James Goldman, of St. Fort, by whom he left issue at his death, in 1620,

I. ALEXANDER (Sir), his heir.
II. Peter (Sir), of Gosford, co. Haddington, and a Lord of Session, 1668. He left two sons,
  1 Peter, created a Baronet, 1697, and assumed the name of HALKETT (which name is now borne by all the descendants of Lord Gosford, in the male line,) in lieu of Wedderburn. (*See* HALKETT *of Pitfirran, Baronet.*)
  2 Alexander, grandfather of Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl of Rosslyn, Lord Chancellor, at whose decease, 3 Jan. 1805, his male line became extinct.

James Wedderburn was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER (Knt.), of Blackness, co. Forfar, *b.* 1610, one of the Scots' commissioners to the treaty of Ripon in 1641, and for his services on that occasion knighted by King CHARLES I. He was also one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle in 1646, and a commissioner from the Scottish parliament to London, in 1652, to treat for a union. Sir Alexander received high commendation for his loyalty from King CHARLES II. in 1664. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Andrew Fletcher, a lord of Session, by whom he left issue at his decease, in 1676 (besides six daus., all married),

I JOHN (Sir), who succeeded him.
II. James, *b.* 1649; *m.* 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Davidson, of Balgay, by whom, at his death, in 1696, he left issue (with three daus.), 1 ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 4th baronet; 2 John, of Idvies, M.D., *b.* 1679, *m.* his cousin, Margaret Balfour; *d. s. p.* 1751.
III. Peter, of Donside, *b.* 1652; *m.* and had issue, 1 John, *b.* 1680, who left issue, still extant in the male line: 2 David, *b.* 1682, emigrated to North America about 1720, and settled at York River, in Virginia, where he acquired estates: his male descendants are still flourishing in that state.
IV. George, *b.* 1654; a merchant in Edinburgh.
V. Alexander, *b* 1658.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN, of Blackness, *b.* 1640, an advocate at the

Scottish bar, who was created a *Baronet of Scotland* by Queen ANNE, by patent, to him "and his heirs male for ever," dated 9 Aug. 1704. He *m.* 1667, Rachel, dau. of David Dunmoir, Esq., advocate, by whom he had issue two sons, ALEXANDER, his heir; and David, a major in the army, who fell at the siege of Douay, in 1710, *s. p.* Sir John dying in 1707, was *s.* by his eldest,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart., by whom he left at his death, in 1713, an only son,

III. SIR JOHN, who sold the estate of Blackness to his cousin Alexander, eldest son of James, the 2nd son of Sir Alexander (Knt.), who, on Sir John's death in Ireland, in 1722, inherited the baronetcy, as

IV. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN. He was *b.* 1675, and *m.* 1697, Katherine, dau. of Mr. John Scott, by whom he left issue at his death, in 1741, four sons and three daus.,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Robert, of Pearsie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1708; *m.* Isobel-Edward, heiress of Pearsie, and *d.* 1786, leaving issue,

1 John, *b.* 1744, a lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1787.

2 Charles, of Pearsie, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Read, Esq.; 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Dr. David Rattray, and *d. s. p.* 1835. He made an entail of the estate of Pearsie, on the descendants of his sisters, and it is now held by his nephew, John (Graham,) who has taken the name of WEDDERBURN only.

3 David, *b.* 1766, assumed the surname of Webster. He *m.* 1785, a dau. of Alexander Reid, Esq., and *d.* 1801, leaving issue,

James (Sir), *b.* 1789, late an officer of dragoons, knighted 1822; *m.* 1810, Lady Frances-Caroline Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris (*see* VALENTIA, V.) and *d* 1840, leaving issue,

Charles-Francis Webster, an officer in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1849, Ann, dau. of William Holyar, Esq., of Coker Court, Somerset, and Sedgehill House, Wilts, and has issue.

Augustus-Frederick, *d. s. p.*

George-Thophimus, *b.* 1828; *d.* 20 Aug. 1875.

Lucy-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1834, to Rev. Alfred-Cæsar Bisshop, rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, and *d.* 24 April, 1864, leaving issue.

Charles, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Sir James Chatterton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1858) has issue.

Anne, *m.* 1814, Capt. Archibald-Murray Douglas; *d.* 1822.

Mary, *m.* 1814, George Hawkins, Esq.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and *d.* leaving issue.

2 Katherine, *m.* James Stewart, and *d.* leaving issue.

3 Isabella, *m.* Rev. — Stormonth, and *d.* leaving issue.

III. Thomas, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1740, Katherine, dau. of Robert Dunbar, Esq. of Grangehill, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue (with five daus., who *d. unm.*).

1 Alexander, *b.* 1741; *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 1770.

2 John, of Clapham, *b.* 1743; *m.* 1782, a dau. of George Bedward, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

James, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1817, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and left issue at his decease, in 1831,

John-Kellorman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1818; *m.* 1843, Charlotte, dau. of General Sir Thomas MacMahon, Bart., and has two daus.,

Emily-Frederica, *m.* to Carey-John Knyvett, Esq.

Isabella-Lottie, *m.* to Capt. Henry Blackburne Hamilton.

John, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest dau. of Walter, 7th Earl of Airlie; *d.* 1839, leaving,

1 John-Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1824, late capt. 42nd regt.; *m.* 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of Thomas Whaite, Esq., late lieut. 94th regt., and has issue,

John-Walter, *b.* 1855. Helen-Margaret-Ogilvy.

2 James-Alexander, *b.* 1825, of the Madras civil service; *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir James-Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and *d.* 1854, leaving issue,

Alexander-Dundas-Ogilvy, *b.* 1854.

Marion-Hester.

3 David-Ogilvy, *b.* 1826, of Madras army; *d. unm.* 1853.

1 Helen-Georgina, *m.* 4 July, 1871, to Andrew Webster, Esq.

Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* Andrew Wedderburn (afterwards Colvile), Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Mary, *m.* Rev. John Wellings; *d.* 1858, leaving issue.

Catherine-Georgina, *m.* 1810, Patrick Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, and has issue.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 1718; *d. unm.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Read, of Torbeg, and left issue.

II. Grizle, *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and *d. s. p.*

III. Katherine, *m.* David Scrymgeour, of Birkhill, and from that marriage is descended F.-L. Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn and Birkhill.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son.

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1704; *m.* 1724, Jean, dau. of John Fullerton, Esq. of Fullerton, co. Perth, by whom he had issue (with three other sons, who *d.* young and *unm.*).

I. Alexander, *b.* 1727; *d. s. p. unm.*

II. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

III. James, of Inveresk, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1774, Isabella, dau. of Andrew Blackburn, Esq., and great-grand-niece of the last Lord Colvile, of Ochiltree, on succeeding to whose estates, he assumed the additional surname of COLVILE (which name was taken by his eldest son only). Mr. Wedderburn-Colvile *d.* 1807 (his widow, 1821), leaving,

1 Andrew, *b.* 6 Nov. 1779, assumed the name of COLVILE only, in lieu of Wedderburn, by royal license, in 1814; *m.* 1st, 1802, Elizabeth-Susannah, dau. of John Wedderburn, Esq. of Clapham, which lady *d. s. p.* 1803; 2ndly, 1806, the Hon. Mary-Louisa Eden, 5th dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he left issue at his decease, 3 Feb. 1856 (besides two sons and seven daus. who *d.* before him),

James-William (the Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., of Craigflower and Ochiltree, Fifeshire, *b.* 12 Jan. 1810; appointed in 1845, advocate-general of Bengal, and, in 1848, one of the judges of the Supreme Court there, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood by royal patent, and, in 1855, he was raised to the office of chief-justice of the same Court, and retired in 1859. In 1871 he became a paid Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Sir James-William Colvile *m.* 1857, Frances-Elinor, dau. of John-Peter Grant, Esq., member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and had a son, Andrew-John Wedderburn, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859, *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.

Eden, *b.* 12 Feb. 1819; *m.* 1845, Anne, dau. of Colonel Maxwell, late of the 15th foot.

Isabella, *m.* 1834, the Rev. Samuel Marindin, by whom (who *d.* 1852) she had issue.

Emily. Jean.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1847, to Sir Frederick Rogers, Bt., now Baron Blachford.

Charlotte. Isalen-Mary.

Margaret-Agnes, *m.* 1856, the Rev. Charles-K. Paul.

2 Peter, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 1811, Anna, only dau. and heiress of James Ogilvy, Esq. of Ruthven, co. Forfar, and at his decease, in 1826, assumed the additional surname of OGILVY. By this lady (who *d.* 1853), Mr. Wedderburn-Ogilvy had issue,

James-James, *d.* young.

Thomas, *b.* 8 Sept. 1814, capt. 2nd life-guards and colonel in the army; *m.* 1856, Lady Henrietta-Louisa Fermour, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret.

Peter, *b.* 1815, an officer in Madras Infantry; *d.* 1847.

John-Andrew, *b.* 2 July, 1818.

James, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820, late capt. 25th regt.; *m.* 1856, Catherine-Lilias-Harriet, only child of William Ramsay, Esq. (*see* RAMSAY, Bart.)

Jane. Isabella. Anna.

3 James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1782, an advocate at the Scottish bar; *m.* 1813, Isabella, dau. of James Clerk, Esq (and sister of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, of Penicuik, Bart.). He was appointed solicitor-general for Scotland, 1816, and *d.* 1822, leaving issue,

James, *b* 23 Sept. 1814, M.D.

George, *b.* 25 March, 1817, W.S., Edinburgh.

John, *b.* 5 July, 1820, an officer in the Bengal army; *m.* 1846, Matilda, dau. of Don — Costello.

Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, a member of the Madras civil service; *m.* 1847, Joanna, dau. of the late James Keir, Esq., M.D., by whom he has issue,

1 James-Andrew-Colvile, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1849. 2 Harry-George, *b.* 1850.

3 Francis-Edward-Keir, *b.* 1857.

4 Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1858.

1 Alice. 2 Mary.

Janet-Isabella, *m.* 1838, James-Hay Mackenzie, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving issue.

Jean, *m.* 1838, Peter Blackburn, of Killearn, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1870), and had issue.

Jemima *m.* 1849, Hugh Blackburn, Esq., and has issue.

1 Jean, *m.* 1807, Dunbar-James, 5th Earl of Selkirk, and has issue.

I. Margaret, *m.* Richard Dundas, of Blair, Esq. and left issue.

II. Katherine, } *d. unm.*
III. Susanna, }

IV. Agatha, *m.* John Smyth, Esq. of Balhary, and *d. s. p.*

Sir John Wedderburn having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family, was present as a volunteer in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at the battle of Culloden, and, having been taken prisoner, was attainted and executed at Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746, and his estate forfeited. The title of baronet, however, was continued by his eldest son,

[VI. SIR] JOHN, of Balindean, *b.* 21 Feb. 1729, who was a cornet in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at Culloden, and after his father's death resided for some years in Jamaica. In 1761, he became head of the family by the extinction of the male line of the elder branch. Sir John *m.* 1st, 1769, Lady

Margaret Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David (attainted), Earl of Airlie, by whom, who *d.* 1775, he had issue,

John, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1782. DAVID.
Margaret, *b.* 1772; *m.* 1803, Philip Dundas, Esq., and *d.* 1807 leaving issue.
Jean, *b.* 31 July, 1773; *m.* 1805, John-Hope Oliphant, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Penang, Prince Edward's Island, and *d.* his widow, 24 Jan. 1861, having had issue (*see* RAMSAY, Bart.)

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1780, Alicia, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq., by his wife, Jean-Maria, dau. of William, 13th Lord Forbes, and by that lady, who *d.* 1831, he had,

James, *b.* 1782; *d. unm.* 1815.
JOHN, 2nd and 8th baronet.
Alexander, *b.* 18 June, 1791, entered the Coldstream-guards in 1807, in which he became captain, and retired, in 1830, as a colonel in the army; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of John Stratton, Esq. (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq.) and *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1839.
Mary, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1858. Susan, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1840.
Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1803, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir John Hope (created Lord Niddry, 1814, and *s.* 1816, as 4th Earl of Hopetoun), and *d.* 1837, leaving issue (*see* HOPETOUN, E.)
Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1788; *m.* 18 June, 1805, Sir John Hope, Bt., and has issue (*see* HOPE, Bt.). He *d.* 17 March, 1867.

Sir John Wedderburn *d.* 13 June, 1803, and his eldest son,

I. (and VII.) SIR DAVID, of Balindean, *b.* 10 March, 1775, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, by royal patent, dated 18 Aug. 1803, with remainder, failing heirs male of his own body, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Alexander (4th baronet), his great-grandfather. Sir David *m.* 1800, Margaret, 2nd dau. of George Brown, Esq. of Ellistoun, co. Roxburgh (by Dorothea, eldest dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq.), by whom, who *d.* in 1845, he had issue two sons, John-James, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1810; and George, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1823. Sir David was for some years, previous to 1818, M.P. for the Perth Burghs, and afterwards postmaster-general for Scotland; and dying *s. p.* 7 April, 1858, was *s.* by his half and only surviving brother,

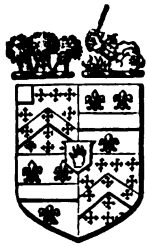
II. (and VIII.) SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1 May, 1789, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1822, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of the late William Milburn, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. John, *b.* 9 May, 1825, a member of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1856, Alice, dau. of D.-C. Bell, Esq. of the Bombay medical service, by whom he had a son, John-James. Mr. Wedderburn and his wife and child were murdered by mutineers while he was in the discharge of his duty at Hissar, in Upper India, 29 May, 1857.
II. DAVID, present baronet.
III. WILLIAM, Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 25 March, 1838; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of Henry-William Hoskyns, Esq., of North Perrott Manor.
I. Allicia-Henrietta, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Major-Gen. W. Hope, C.B., 5th son of Sir John Hope, 11th bart. of Craighall.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Aug. 1876.
III. Margaret, *d.* 2 Feb. 1874.
IV. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, to Edward-Hope Perceval, Esq., Bombay C.S.

Sir John, who resided for many years in India, and was on the retired list of the East India Company's Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, *s.* his half-brother, Sir David, as 2nd (of the original creation 8th) bart., 7 April, 1858. He *d.* 2 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his son, SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, the present baronet.

Creations—Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1704; forfeited 1746. Baronet of the United Kingdom, 18 Aug. 1803. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three roses, gu., barbed, vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins. *Motto*—Above the crest, "Non degener." Below the shield, "Aquila non captat muscas." *House*—Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh. *Clubs*—Reform; New, Edinburgh.

WELBY.



WELBY-GREGORY, SIR WILLIAM-EARLE, Bart., of Denton Hall, co. Lincoln, M.P. for South Lincolnshire, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; *m.* 4 July, 1863, the Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina-Maria-Louisa, (formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen), only dau. of the Hon. Charles and Lady Emmeline-Stuart-Wortley (*see post*, WHARNCLIFFE, E.), and has issue,

I. Victor-Albert-William, *b.* 24 July, 1864 (for whom the Queen stood sponsor); *d.* 5 Feb. 1876.
II. CHARLES-GLYNNE-EARLE, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865.
I. Emmeline-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.

Sir William assumed by royal licence, 27 Dec. 1875, the surname of GREGORY in addition to and after that of WELBY, and the Arms of Gregory and Welby quarterly.

Lineage.

Of this very ancient Lincolnshire family several members had the honour of representing their native county in parliament; amongst whom were Richard Welby, in the 9th year of HENRY V.; Nicholas Welby, in the 29th of HEN. VI.; Richard Welby, in the 12th of EDWARD IV.; and William Welby, in the years 1654 and 1656. The Welbys have also filled the office of high-sheriff from a very early period, the 1st sheriff being Roger Welby, in the reign of RICHARD II., and among others, Sir William Welby, of Gedney-Welby, who was created K.B. at the coronation of JAMES I.

WILLIAM WELBY, Esq., (descended from John, Lord of Cayscon, otherwise Welby, a surname derived from the manor of Welby, near Grantham, who assisted Robert de Todeni, Baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle, *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror). This gentleman having purchased the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold removed from an adjoining mansion, whither his ancestors had migrated in the time of King HENRY VIII., from Gedney-Welby and Moulton in the Holland division of the co. Lincoln. Mr. Welby was so highly esteemed at the Restoration, that he was one of the Lincolnshire gentlemen nominated for the honour of knighthood of the Royal Oak, but the idea of forming such an order was subsequently abandoned. He *m.* in 1633, Eleanor, dau. of John Williams, Esq., by whom he had seven sons and as many daus. He *d.* in 1657, and his youngest son,

RICHARD WELBY, Esq., became eventually his heir. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1705, and was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, Stragglethorpe, and Denton. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Towers, Esq. of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely; and dying in 1713, left,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Richard, of Welbourne, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Neville King, Esq. of Ashby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue.
Selina, *m.* to Humphrey Monoux, Esq. of Sandy Potton.
Eleanor, *m.* William Gery, Esq. of Bushmead Priory, Beds.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELBY, Esq. of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1746, and col. of South Lincolnshire militia. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Cholmeley, Esq. of Easton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1792, was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

I. WILLIAM-EARLE WELBY, Esq. of Denton, M.P. for Grantham, who was created a baronet, 27 June, 1801. Sir William *m.* 1st, Penelope, 3rd dau. of Sir John Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, by whom he had,

WILLIAM-EARLE, 2nd baronet.
Penelope, who *m.* Thomas Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, co. Devon; and *d.* in 1792. (*See* NORTHMORE *of Cleve*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of J. Cope, Esq. of Spondon, Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, Esq. of Allington Hall, co. Lincoln, and had,

Thomas-Earle, of Allington, deceased.
Charles-Cope, of Allington, deceased.
Montagu-Earle, in holy orders, *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, aged 93.
Richard-Earle, *b.* in 1779; *d.* 3 Oct. 1834.
John-Earle, of Harston, in holy orders, rector of Harston, Leicestershire, *b.* 11 Sept. 1786; *m.* 20 May, 1819, Felicia-Eliza, only dau. of the Rev. G. Hole, of Chumleigh and North Tawton, Devon, and grand-dau of the Rt. Rev. Dr Horne, Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 9 July, 1867, having had issue: 1 John-Earle, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Rev. W. Hutton; 2 George-Earle, *m.* Augusta, only child of the Rev. W. Woodall, of Bramston, Lincolnshire; 3 William-Earle, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Adeline, dau. of William Fane, Esq., Bengal C. S.; 4 Montague-Earle, *m.* Mary, younger dau. of L. Dillwyn, Esq. of Pentlergan, Glamorganshire; 5 Reginald-Earle, C.B.; 1 Sarah-Maria, *m.* to the late Joseph Livesey, Esq. of Stourton Hall, Lincolnshire, and *d.* having had two sons; 2 Felicia-Elizabeth, *m.* to Peregrine, 11th Earl of Lindsey, and has a son and two daus.
Katherine, *d.* 20 Nov. 1849. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 March, 1862.
Eleanora-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1855.
Maria-Rebecca, *d.* 23 Nov. 1878.

Sir William *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-EARLE, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 30 Aug. 1792, Wilhelmina, only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., Governor of Barbadoes, and by her who *d.* 4 Feb. 1847) had issue,

GLYNNE-EARLE, 3rd baronet.
Thomas-Earle (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of St. Helena, *b.* 11 July, 1811; *m.* 1837, Mary, dau. of A. Browne, Esq., and has issue, 1 Henry, *d.* 16 June, 1869, aged 30, leaving

issue; 2 William-G.-Earle, dec.; 3 Charles-Earle; 4 Arthur-Earle; 5 Frederick-Earle; 1 Penelope, *m.* to Capt. Haughton, R.A.; 2 Wilhelmina, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, to Lieut. Robert Barton, R.E.; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Caroline, *m.* 17 Sept. 1867, to Charles Fowler, Esq. M.D.; 5 Katherine, *m.* to S. Solomon, Esq., of St. Helena; 6 Edith-Frances.

Arthur-Earle, *b.* 22 Aug. 1815, in holy orders, rector of Holy Trinity, Hulme, Manchester; *m.* Julia, dau. of Captain Macdonald, and has issue, 1 Arthur-Earle, *b.* 1844; 2 William-Macdonald-Earle, *b.* 1845, *m.* Mary, dau. of G.-W. Pilkington, Esq., who *d.* 1875, leaving one son; 3 George-Henry-Francis-Earle, *b.* 1846; 4 Charles-Earle, *b.* 1848; 5 Frederick-Earle, *b.* 1851, in the merchant navy, *d.* at Calcutta, 1869; 6 Richard-Earle, *b.* 1854; 1 Julia-Gertrude; 2 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* to R. Evans, Esq., and has issue; 3 Sarah-Wilhelmina-Mary.

Wilhelmina, *m.* to the Rev. F. Browning, prebendary of Salisbury, who *d.* in 1858.

Penelope, widow of Clinton-J. Fynes Clinton, Esq., M.P., *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Welby Northmore, of Cleve, Devonshire; who *d.* 16 July, 1829, leaving issue by her. She *d.* 11 May, 1869.

Jane *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832. Caroline.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, to Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* in 1863 leaving issue.

Augusta, *d.* in 1858.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Glynne-Earle, *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 6 March, 1828, Frances, youngest dau. of the late Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart., and had issue,

William-Earle, present Bart.

Henry-Glynne-Earle, late capt. 48th regt., *b.* 1830; *d.* 2 July, 1876

Walter-Hugh-Earle, rector of Harston, Grantham, *b.* 19 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1861, Frances, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1875) has issue, one surviving dau., Frances-Alice. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1878, Florence-Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. G.-Sloane Stanley, rector of Branstone, near Grantham.

Edward-Montague-Earle, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1836; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah-Elizabeth, only child of Robert Everard, Esq. of Fulney House, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Edward-Everard-Earle, *b.* 1871; Glynne-Everard-Earle, *b.* 1872, and Cicely-Elizabeth.

Philip-James-Earle, rector of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1842; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.

Hugh-Richard-Earle, R.N., *b.* 1845; *d.* 28 May, 1862, on board H. M. S. James Watt.

Alfred-Cholmeley-Earle, capt. royal Scots greys, *b.* 1849.

Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857 to Lieut.-Col. Reeve, eldest son of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve of Leadenham House, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 March, 1860, to John-Richards Homfray, Esq., of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire.

Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, to George-Troyte-Bullock, Esq., only son of George Bullock, Esq. of North Coker House, Somersetshire.

Cicely, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1869.

Sir Glynne, in compliance with the will of Gregory Gregory, Esq. of Harlaxton, near Grantham, assumed by royal licence, in 1861, the surname of Gregory, in addition to and after that of Welby, and the arms of Gregory of Harlaxton, quarterly with those of Welby. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present bart.

Creation—27 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gregory, gu., on a chevron, between ten cross-crosslets, six in chief and four in base, or, three cross-crosslets of the field; a canton for distinction; 2nd and 3rd, Welby, Sa., a fesse, between three fleurs-de-lis arg. *Crests*—1 Gregory: Three garbs, or, banded, gu., the centre one charged with a cross-crosslet, sa., for distinction; 2 Welby: A cubit arm in armour, issuing in bend sinister from clouds, holding a sword, pommel and hilt or, over flames of fire issuant from the wreath, ppr. *Motto*—Per ignem, per gladium.

Seat—Denton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Town House*—8, Upper Belgrave Street. *Club*—Carlton.

WELDON.

Weldon, Sir Anthony-Crosdill, Bart. of Rahenderry, co. Kildare, and Kilmorony, Queen's co., *b.* 16 March, 1827; *s.* to the title, as 5th bart., at the decease of his father, 21 Dec. 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Elizabeth-Caroline-Thomasina, eldest surviving dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th hussars, and has had issue,

I. Anthony-Arthur, *b.* 1 March, 1863.

II. Thomas-Hamilton, *b.* 7 July, 1864.

III. Bertram-de Weltden, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.

IV. Ralph-Lewen, *b.* 17 June, 1875.

V. Henry-Walter, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.

I. Adeline-Louisa, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865; *d.* 21 Jan. 1869.

II. Mabelle-Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.

III. Murielle-Nina-Eva, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Weldon *of Swanscomb*, in Kent, of which that of Rahenderry is a branch, is one of great antiquity. Hugh Weltden, sewer to King Henry VII., left four sons, Hugh, ancestor of the Weltdens *of Shottesbrooke*, in Berkshire; Edward, progenitor of the Weldons *of Swanscomb*, Kent; Thomas, cofferer to King Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, whose descendants were of Cookham, Berks; and William, whose issue settled at Thornby, in Northamptonshire. The second son, Edward Weldon, Master of the Household to King Henry VIII., was father of Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery, afterwards promoted to the board of Green Cloth, to whom Queen Elizabeth granted the manor of Swanscombe in fee.

The direct ancestor of the Irish branch of the family, at the close of the 16th century, had, with four daus., three sons, viz.,

Walter, of whom presently.

Robert, who purchased Rahenderry from the heirs of Sir Richard Graham, Knt. He *d. s. p.*

Thomas, of Rosberry, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne Blood, of Dunbryn, co. Meath, relict of Robert Taylor, Esq. of Clare Abbey, and *d.* in 1638, leaving a son, Walter.

The eldest son,

Walter Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, M.P. for Athy in 1613; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1634, leaving issue. The 5th son,

Arthur Weldon, Esq. of Park, co. Carlow, was father, by Mary his wife, of

Walter Weldon, Esq. of Rabenderry, heir to his cousin Walter. He sat in parliament for Carlow from 1692 to 1715. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Burdett, Esq. of Garahill, co. Carlow, and sister of Sir Thomas Burdett,* of Garahill, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, by patent, dated 11 July, 1723, "with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq." By this lady, Mr. Weldon left at his decease, 16 May, 1728-9, four sons, Arthur, his heir; Thomas; John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart.; and George. The eldest son,

Arthur Weldon, Esq. of Rahenderry, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Bridget Ponsonby, dau. of William, Lord Duncannon, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1721, Mary, dau. of Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by whom he had issue,

I. Walter, of Rahenderry, M.P. for Athy, 1765; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. John Stewart, of Leighlinsbridge, and had a son,

1 Stewart, of Kilmorony, *m.* Helen, sister of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, but *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1829.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart., M.P. for Dublin, and had by her,

1 Samuel-Cooke, *d. v. p.* without issue.

1 Mary, *m.* in 1786, to the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare.

2 Jane, *m.* in 1797, the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton, father by her, of John, Earl of Erne, K.P.

Mr. Walter Weldon *d.* in 1773.

II. Thomas, captain in the army, whose son, Thomas, *d. s. p.*

III. Anthony, of whom presently.

I. Anne, married. II. Jane, *m.* to — Despard, Esq.

III. Mary, *m.* to James Molony, Esq. of Athy.

The 3rd son,

The Rev. Anthony Weldon, rector of Athy, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Coghlan, Esq., and *d.* in 1803, having had four sons and nine daus. The 3rd son,

IV. Sir Anthony Weldon, became eventually heir male of the family, and *s.* to the baronetcy of his cousin (*see supra*), Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, Bart., in 1840; he *m.* 1824, Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmonds, co Suffolk, and had issue,

* Sir Thomas Burdett, 1st baronet, M.P., *d.* in 1726, leaving an only son, Sir William-Vigors Burdett, 2nd baronet, father of Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, 3rd baronet, who *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1800, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry-James Reynett, D.D.; and 2ndly, 18 July, 1820, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castleton Hall, co Lancaster, by the former of whom he had an only dau.,

Helen, *m.* in 1831, to Capt. Henry Bell, 3rd son of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington, Northumberland.

Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, *d.* in 1840, when the baronetcy devolved, under the limitation in the patent, on his kinsman, the late Sir Anthony Weldon.

I. ARTHUR, *d. unm.* in July, 1853.
II. ANTHONY, present baronet.
III. Walter, major-gen. Madras army; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1861, Louisa-Acheson, 2nd dau. of Sir James-Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., of Brookhill, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1872), has five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1876, Annie-Molloy, niece of Sir James Higginson, and has a son and dau. (twins), *b.* 1 March, 1877.
IV. Edmund-Courtney, *b*, 1830.
V. Thomas, lieut.-col. Madras staff corps; *b.* 1834; *m.* 6 Feb. 1865, at Ootacumund, India, Helen-Rachel-Louisa, only child of Col. G.-W.-Young Simpson, R.A., inspector-gen. of ordnance, Madras, and has issue, three sons and two daus.
VI. Francis, major Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1871, Henrietta-Frances-Alicia, only dau. of the late Langford Kennedy, Esq., and has two sons and one dau.
VII. Lewen-Burton, in holy orders; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1871, Olivia, 2nd dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, Bart., and has two sons and three daus.
I. Harriet, *m.* in 1849, to Weldon-S. Molony, Esq. of Upper Mount Street, Dublin.
II. Mary-Frances, *d. unm.* in 1866.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1860, to John Chapman, Esq. of Longford Terrace, Monkstown.
IV. Selina, *m.* in 1865, to Harman-Herring Cooper, Esq. of Shrule Castle, Carlow.
V. Ellinor-Emma, *m.* 1869, to Abraham Hobson, Esq., M.D.

Sir Anthony, who was a col. Madras artillery, *d.* 21 Dec. 1858.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, pierced, gu.; on a chief, of the second, a demi-lion, issuant, of the first. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gutté-de sang; 2nd, The bust of Queen ELIZABETH (granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special mark of her royal favor, to Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery). *Motto*—Bene factum. *Seats*—Kilmorony, and Rahenderry, near Athy, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Oriental; Hanover Square.

WELLINGTON.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF (Sir Arthur-Richard Wellesley, K.G., P.C.), Marquess of Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, of Wellington, co. Somerset; Viscount Wellington, of Wellington and of Talavera; and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, co. Somerset; all in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and Baron of Mornington, in the same co., in the peerage of Ireland; Prince of Waterloo, in the Netherlands; Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee of the First Class in Spain; Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count of Vimiera, in Portugal; *b.* 3 Feb. 1807; lieut.-general in the army; Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and late Mistress of the Robes to the Queen. His Grace inherited the Dukedom and the other British and Foreign titles of his illustrious father, 14 Sept. 1852. He *s.* his cousin William-Richard-Arthur, Earl of Mornington, in the Irish honors of the family, 25 July, 1863. He was appointed, 21 Jan. 1853, Master of the Horse, which office he resigned in Feb. 1858. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Aldborough, 1830 to 1831, and for Norwich, 1837 to 1852.

Lineage.

The surname of this eminent family was originally COWLEY, or COLLEY; and it deduces, paternally, from

WALTER COWLEY (according to the pedigree of this family, recorded in Ulster's office), an English gentleman, who was sent to Ireland *temp.* HENRY VII., to watch the conduct of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, then the Lord Deputy of Ireland. He resided at Drogheda, where he acquired some property in 1506, and left a son and heir,

ROBERT COWLEY, who was a confidential agent of Lord Cromwell, and was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and a Privy Councillor. He was removed from his offices by Sir Anthony St. Leger, Lord-Deputy in 1542, and went to England, where he *d.* Aug. 1546, leaving, by Anne, his wife, two sons and a dau.,

WALTER, of whom hereafter.
Nicholas, living in Ireland in 1546.
Maud.

The eldest son,

WALTER COWLEY, Esq., was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland in 1537; and on surrendering that office, in 1546, to John Bathe, was constituted, by patent, dated 5 Nov. 1548, surveyor-general of the kingdom. He had three sons,

HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Walter, appointed 1536, collector of the Port of Drogheda for life.
Robert, appointed 1535, Clerk of the Hanaper, and J.P. for King's Co. 1576.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, captain in the army of Queen ELIZABETH, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, of Cussington, co. Meath, lord-chancellor of Ireland, son of John Cusack, of Cussington, by Alison his wife, dau. of WILLIAM WELLESLEY, of Dangan, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1597) had issue,

I. HENRY (Sir), his successor.
II. George (Sir), of Edenderry, knighted 1593; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1614, leaving, with other issue,
  1 William (Sir), of Edenderry, *d.* 1645, leaving by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth sister of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan,
    George, of Edenderry, *d. s. p.*
    Sarah, *m.* Sir George Blundell, Bart., ancestor of Viscount Blundell.
III. Gerald, who had an only dau., who *m.* William Moore, Esq. of Barmeath, co. Louth.
I. Elenor, *m.* Robert Talbot, Esq. of Templeoge, co. Dublin,
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Garrett Moore, 1st Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and 2ndly, Sir Charles Wilmot, 1st Viscount Wilmot, of Athlone.

Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 1584, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, who, in the reign of ELIZABETH, was constable of the fort of Philipstown, Seneschal of the King's County, and provider of the army (A.D. 1561). He *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and as many daus.,

HENRY (Sir), his heir.
Edmond, of Ardee, co. Louth.
Jane, *m.* Robert Smith, Esq. of Moira, co. Down.
Alice, *m.* Sir Claud Hamilton, Knt. of Toome, co. Antrim.

Sir Henry, who was M.P. for Monaghan, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Christopher Peyton, Esq., auditor-general of Ireland, and had five sons and three daus.,

DUDLEY, his heir.
Peyton, *d. unm.*
Henry, *d. unm*
Charles, *d. unm.*
Thomas, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Norris Jephson, Esq. of Mallow, and 2ndly, — Pitts.
Mary, *m.* 1st, Sankey Silyard, Esq., and 2ndly, Alexander, son of Sir Maurice Eustace, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY COLLEY, Esq. of Castle Carbery, member in the first parliament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebegg, co. Kildare, and had eight sons and seven daus. (of whom five sons *d.* young and *unm.*),

I. HENRY, *s.* his father.
II. Christopher, of Millstown, co. Meath.
III. George, of Monasteroris, *m.* Susan, dau. of Charles Wainman, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,
  1 Dudley, of Rahin, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1724, *d. s. p.*, Feb. 1760.
  2 Charles.
  1 Dorothy.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Garrett Wesley or Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan, co. Meath (*see* family of WELLESLEY, following), and had surviving issue,

1 William Wesley. 2 Garret Wesley.

1 Mary Wesley, *m.* to Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Bawne, co. Longford, capt. of the Battle-Axe Guard.

Mr. Wesley was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM WESLEY, Esq. of Dangan, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

GARRETT WESLEY, Esq. of Dangan, M.P. for the co. Meath, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, co. Kildare; but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1728, when all his estates devolved, under his will, upon his cousin,

RICHARD COLLEY, Esq., on that gentleman's assumption of the surname and arms of WESLEY.

II. Ellen, *m.* 1669, Thomas Moore, Esq. of Croghan, ancestor of the Earls of Charleville.

III. Katherine, *d. unm.*

IV. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Knight, D.D., rector of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin.

V. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, Esq. of Ashefield, co. Meath. 2ndly, James Brabazon, Esq. of Correstown, co. Louth.

VI. Anne, *m.* to John Bollard, Esq.

VII. Charity, *d. unm.*

Dudley Colley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bollard, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of George Sankey, Esq. of Ballenrath, King's County, by whom he had three daus.,

VIII. Jane, *d. unm.*

IX. Alice, *m.* Henry Gorges, Esq. of Coleraine.

X. Grace, *m.* 1st, Anthony Brabazon, Esq. of Kellystown, co. Louth; and 2ndly, Caleb Gay, collector of Drogheda.

Mr. Dudley Colley *d.* July, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY COLLEY, Esq. of Castle Carbery, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by Ursula his wife, only dau. of George St. Barbe, Esq., and had issue,

Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1719, Lady Mary Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn; and dying in 1723, left one son, Henry, who *d.* in infancy; and two daus., the younger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy Esq. (*See* HARBERTON, V.)

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Anne, *m.* to William Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin Queen's Co., by whom (with four daus.) she had two sons, Poriam Pole, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother, William Pole, Esq. who dying, without issue, in 1778, bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, the Hon. William Wellesley, who assumed in consequence, the additional surname and arms of POLE, and was subsequently Lord Maryborough, and Earl of Mornington.

Mr. Colley *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1694, Sarah, dau. of John Boswell, Esq. of Kilcorey, co. Wicklow, but had no further issue. He *d.* in 1700, and his younger son,

RICHARD COLLEY, Esq., having succeeded, 23 Sept. 1728, to the estates of the Wesley family (refer to descendants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garrett Wesley, of Dangan), assumed the surname and arms of WESLEY or WELLESLEY. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second chamberlain of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, and sat in parliament for the borough of Trim, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington.* He *m.* 23 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Sale, LL.D., registrar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom he had one surviving son and two daus.,

I. GARRETT, his heir.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1743, Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and had issue,

1 THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, grandfather of Thomas, Lord Clermont.

2 Chichester Fortescue (Sir), rear-admiral R.N., and Ulster King of Arms, *m.* and had issue.

3 Gerald Fortescue, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in 1787, who left one son, Thomas, late civil commissioner at Delhi; and one dau., Anne, *m.* to the late William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., son and heir of Lieut.-Gen. Northey-Hopkins, of Oving House, Bucks.

1 Elizabeth Fortescue, *m.* to William-John, Marquess of Lothian.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1750, to William-Francis Crosbie, Esq., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1768 leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his only son,

GARRETT, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 July, 1735; who was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle,* and *Earl of Mornington, co. Meath,* 20 Oct. 1760. His lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1759, Anne, eldest dau. of Arthur (Hill), 1st Viscount Dungannon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1831) had,

I. RICHARD, Viscount Wellesley, his heir.

II. WILLIAM, BARON MARYBOROUGH, heir to his brother.

III. ARTHUR, 1st *Duke of Wellington.*

IV. Gerald-Valerian, in holy orders, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 7 Dec 1770; *m.* 2 June, 1802, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles-Sloane, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1839) had,

1 Arthur-Richard, captain rifle-brigade, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 21 Aug. 1830.

2 William-Henry-Charles, col. in the army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1 Nov. 1849, Jane-Malet, dau. of Thomas Hayden, Esq. and has had Arthur-George-Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Alice-S., only child of Lieut.-Col. T.-R. Humphrey; Gerald-Valerian, *b.* 2 Sept. 1852, *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Kathleen, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, Esq. of Old Bawn, co. Dublin, and has issue; Cyril-William, *d.* an infant, 1857; Edmund-Ernest-Charles, *b.* 25 April, 1858; Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; Cecil-George, *b.* 1869: Florence-Jane-Helen, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, to Charles-Henry Wilson, Esq. of Cottingham, co. York, M.P. for Hull; Alice-Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1872, to Charles-Edward Sanderson, Esq.; Evelyn-Jane, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to Bernard-Edmund, 3rd son of the late Charles Cammell, Esq. of Norton Hall, co. Derby, and Ditcham Park, Hants; Cecilia-Louisa-Jane; Dora-Penelope-Jane; Ethel-Caroline-Jane; and Winifred-Charlotte-Jane.

3 George-Greville, adm. R.N., C.B. (44, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.) Senior Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth-Doughty, youngest dau. of the late Robert Lukyn, Esq., and has a dau., Olivia-Georgiana, *b.* 29 Sept. 1857.

1 Emily-Ann-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, to the Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell.

2 Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. George Darby St. Quintin, of St. Leonards, Sussex, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1872.

3 Mary-Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1836, to Henry-Charles, 4th Earl Cadogan, *d.* 11 Feb. 1872.

4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1842, to the Hon. George, Augustus-Frederick Liddell, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1876.

Dr. Wellesley *d.* 24 Oct. 1848.

V. Henry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *Lord Cowley.*

I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1790, to the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* in 1794; and 2ndly, to Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., who *d.* in 1853. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, K.G., K.P., &c., *b.* 20 June, 1760; created *Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, co. Somerset,* in the peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797, and MARQUESS WELLESLEY, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799; the latter conferred in consideration of his eminent services as Governor-General of India, when he triumphed over the Sultan TIPPOO, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1794, Hyacinthe-Gabrielle, only dau. of Mons. Pierre Roland, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816) had no legitimate issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Feb. 1825, Marianne, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of the United States of America, and widow of Robert Paterson, Esq.; whose sister, Elizabeth, was the first wife of Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, and Marshal of France. The Marchioness *d.* 17 Dec. 1853. The Marquess, who had been twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 26 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* in the Earldom of Mornington and minor honours by his brother,

WILLIAM, *Lord Maryborough,* 3rd earl, *b.* 20 May, 1763, who had obtained the Barony of Maryborough by patent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *m.* 17 May, 1784, Katharine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1851, aged 91) had issue.

WILLIAM, *Viscount Wellesley,* 4th EARL OF MORNINGTON.

Mary-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 22 July, 1806, to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (who *d.* in 1843); and *d.* his widow, 2 Feb. 1845.

Emily-Harriet, *m.* 13 March, 1814, to Field-Marshal Lord Raglan, G.C.B.

Priscilla-Anne, *m.* 26 June, 1811, to John, 11th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

The earl, who was constable of Maryborough Castle, custos-rotulorum of the Queen's County, and captain of Deal Castle, *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, 4th earl, *b.* 22 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1812, Catharine, eldest dau. and eventual heir of Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. of Draycot, Wilts, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Other Windsor, 4th Earl of Plymouth; on his marriage he assumed the additional surnames of TYLNEY and LONG. By this lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) his lordship had issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th earl.

James-FitzRoy-Henry-William, 12th lancers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1815; *d.* 30 Oct. 1851.

VICTORIA-CATHARINE-MARY, *b.* 29 May, 1818.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Helena (who *d.* 7 April, 1869), 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Paterson (by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of Porterfield, co. Renfrew), and widow of Thomas Bligh, Esq., capt. Coldstream-guards, eldest son of Thomas-C. Bligh, Esq. of Brittas, co. Meath. The earl *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th earl, who was *b.* 7 Oct. 1813, and who *d. unm.* at Paris, 25 July, 1863, when the

Barony of Maryborough became extinct, and the Earldom and Barony of Mornington, and Viscountcy of Wellesley, Irish honors, devolved on his lordship's cousin, ARTHUR-RICHARD, 2nd and present DUKE OF WELLINGTON son of the 1st Duke.

THE HON. ARTHUR WELLESLEY, the 1st and GREAT DUKE OF WELLINGTON, was the 3rd son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and was *b.* at Mornington House, 24, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, 29 April, 1769. His first commission in the British army as an ensign in the 73rd regiment, bears date 7 March, 1787. He sat in the Irish parliament as member for Trim, in 1790, but from 1794, when he joined the campaign under the Duke of York, down to his crowning victory of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, Wellington's glorious career was, with a brief interval, military and not civil. His chief battles were—Assaye, 1803; Roleia, 1808; Vimiera, 1808; Talavera, 1809; Busaco, 1810; Barossa, Fuentes d'Onoro, and Albuera, 1810; Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, and Salamanca, 1812; Vittoria, 1813; Orthez and Toulouse, 1814; Quatre Bras and Waterloo, 1815.

In 1804, he was made a knight of the Bath, and in 1807, was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, and sworn of the Privy Council. His commissions bore date, colonel, 3 May, 1796; major-general, 17 July, 1803; lieutenant-general, 25 April, 1808: and field-marshal, 3 July, 1813.

After the peace, Wellington was for some time in military occupation of France, and he assisted at the Congress of Vienna, in 1814, and at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1818. On the 25 Jan., 1828, he became First Lord of the Treasury, and resigned in Nov. 1830. In Jan. 1834, he was made chancellor of the University of Oxford. He returned to power in Nov. 1834, and again resigned in April, 1835. He was lord high constable of England at the coronation of Queen VICTORIA, in 1838; and held for years the office of commander-in-chief. His Grace was knighted before he went to Spain: he was created *Baron Douro, of Wellesley, co. Somerset*, and *Viscount Wellington, of Talavera and Wellington*, in the same county, 4 Sept. 1809; *Earl of Wellington*, 28 Feb. 1812; *Marquess of Wellington*, 3 Oct. 1812; and *Marquess of Douro* and DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 11 May, 1814. His Grace was also *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo*, and a Grandee of the first class in Spain; *Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras*, and *Count Vimiera*, in Portugal, and *Prince of Waterloo*, in the Netherlands. The Duke was a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the grenadier-guards, colonel-in-chief of the rifle brigade, a knight of the garter, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and of all the most distinguished foreign orders, lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military College and Military Asylum, lord-lieut. of the co. Hants, chancellor of the University of Oxford, chief-ranger and keeper of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, &c. He *m.* 10 April, 1806, the Hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3rd dau. of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1831) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-RICHARD, present duke.
II. Charles, major-general in the army, M.P. for Windsor; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, only child of the late Right Hon. Henry Manvers-Pierrepont, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1858, having had issue,
  1 Arthur, *b.* 5 May, 1845; *d.* 7 July, 1846.
  2 HENRY, capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier-guards, *b.* 5 April, 1846 M.P. for Andover.
  3 Arthur-Charles, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 15 March, 1849; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley, youngest dau of the late Capt. Robert Williams, A.D.C., brother of the late Sir R.-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., and has issue, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1876; a son, *b.* 30 Sept, 1879; and a dau., Evelyn-Kathleen.
  1 Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom the QUEEN stood sponsor in person, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Ion-Trant Hamilton, Esq. of Abbotstown, M.P. for the co. of Dublin.
  2 Mary-Angela, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, to George-Arthur-Jervoise Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants.
  3 Georgina, *m.* 22 July, 1874, to William-R. Malcolm, Esq., 3rd son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch.

The Duke of Wellington *d.* somewhat suddenly at Walmer Castle, 14 Sept. 1852, and was honoured with a public funeral of surpassing magnificence, on the 18th November following, when his remains were deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral.

House of Wesley, or Wellesley.

A voluminous pedigree of this family on record in Ulster's Office commences with

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, who is therein stated to have been of a branch of Wellesley of Wellesley, co. Somerset. This Waleran was justice itinerant for Ireland, in 1261, and was father of

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, of Brienstown, co. Meath. He held the new castle of Lyons, co. Kildare, from the Crown in 1271, and was slain in 1303, leaving three sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
II. William, constable of the castle of Kildare, 1310, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Walter L'Enfaunt, lord of Carnaleeay, co. Kildare, and had two sons,
  1 William (Sir), feudal lord of Norragh, co. Kildare, 1330, keeper of the castle of Kildare, and guardian of the peace for that co. 1347, whose descendants flourished as feudal Barons of Norragh until JAMES WELLESLEY, Baron of Norragh forfeited his lands after 1641.
  2 Robert, of Kilkoston, co. Dublin.
III. Maurice, of Killestre, co. Dublin.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1312, and justice of assize, 1337; in 1330, he, along with other knights, assisted the Crown against the O'Byrnes and O'Dempsies, then in rebellion. His son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY had livery of the lands of Pollardstown, Oldtown, and Uske, as heir to his father, 11 June, 1355; he died before 1363, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WELLESLEY, who was summoned to Parliament as a feudal baron in 1371 and 1374. He was father of

SIR RICHARD DE WELLESLEY, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1416, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas de Castlemartin, lord of Dunsany, by whom he had five sons,

William, *m.* Katherine Cusack, and *d. s. p.*, 1425.
Waleran, *d. s. p.* Gerald, *d. s. p.*
James, of Newcastle Macormigan, *s.* his elder brothers, and had two sons, Edward, his successor, *d. s. p.*, and John, *s.* his brother, and had a son, John, who *d. s. p.*
CHRISTOPHER, of Dangan.

The youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan, became heir to his grand nephew, and had livery of his lands, 22 Sept. 1449, and had a son,

SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY, lord of Dangan, keeper of Donamore and Black Castle, co. Meath, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, Knt. of Rathmore, by whom he had.

I. Peter, *d. s. p.* before 1503
II. GERALD, of whom hereafter.
I. Margaret, *m.* Robert Kent, Esq. of Danestown, co. Meath.
II. Margery. III. Anne.
IV. Alson, *m.* John Cusack, Esq., of Cussington, and had a son,
  1 Thomas Cusack (Sir), lord chancellor of Ireland, who *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, Esq. of Plattin, co. Meath, and *d.* 1571, leaving a dau.,
    Katherine Cusack, who *m.* SIR HENRY COLLEY, Knt. of Castle Carbery, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597.
      The fifth in descent from this marriage was Richard Colley, who assumed the surname of WELLESLEY, and was created *Baron Mornington*.

Sir William *d.* before 1503. His 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

GERALD WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Knt. of Laccagh, co. Kildare, and *d.* in 1538, leaving a son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who had livery of his lands, 10 May, 1538, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cusack, Esq. of Portraine and Rathaldron, co. Meath (settlements dated 30 July, 1526), by whom he had a son,

GERALD WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who had livery of his lands, 18 Feb. 1559. He *m.* 1st, Genet, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt. of Cussington, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, created *Lord Louth*, 1541, and *d.* 13 May, 1603. The inquisition, post mortem taken at Ratoath, 24 May, 1624, found that his next heir was his kinsman,

VALERIAN WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who was aged 10 years in 1603, whose wardship was granted 26 May, 1603, to Thomas Ashe. He *m.* Dame Anne Forth, alias Cusack, widow of Hon. Christopher Nugent, brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had a son and heir.

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, He *m.* (settlements dated 16 Nov. 1638), Margaret, dau. of Sir Gerald Kempe, Knt. of Slenden, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD or GARRETT WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, M.P., and had six sons and two daus.

WILLIAM, his heir. GARRETT, heir to his brother.

+ Present Duke

Dudley, *d.* young. Valerian, *d.* young.
Colley, *d.* young. Chistopher *d.* young.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1679, Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Castle Roe, co. Carlow, capt. Battle-Axe Guards, *d.* 15 June, 1683.

Mr. Wellesley, whose will was proved 16 May, 1682, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* the dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

GARRETT WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, M.P. for Trim and co. Meath, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1745), he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1728, having by his will, dated 13 March, 1727, bequeathed all his real estates to his cousin, Richard Colley, Esq., who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and was created as above, 1746, *Baron Mornington.*

Creations—Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746. Earl of Mornington, &c., 20 Oct. 1769, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Wellington, &c., 4 Sept. 1809. Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812. Marquess, 3 Oct. 1812. Duke, &c., 11 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg., between five plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for WELLESLEY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for COLLEY; and as an honourable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked pennon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one-third per pale from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each gorged with an Eastern crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seat—Strathfieldsaye House, near Winchfield, Hampshire. This seat was purchased by Parliament, and presented to the Duke of Wellington and his heirs. It is held of the Crown, on condition that the possessor present a flag bearing the royal arms to the Sovereign, on the anniversary of the battle of Waterloo. *Town House*—Apsley House, 149, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Marlborough.

WEMYSS.

WEMYSS, EARL OF (Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), and Baron Elcho; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas of Neidpath, all in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Wemyss of Wemyss co. Fife, in that of the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant; *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and has had issue,

d 1882

I. FRANCIS, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818, M.P. for Haddingtonshire; D.L. for Peebles; late lieut.-col. now hon. col London Scottish Rifle Volunteers; *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Anne-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and has had issue,

1 Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1870.
2 Alfred-Walter, lieut. 71st foot, *b.* 2 June, 1847; *d.* at sea 24 Nov. 1873, of fever and dysentery, caught while attached to the staff of Gen. Wolseley in the Ashantee war.
3 Hugo-Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857.
4 Alan-Dudley, late lieut. 1st royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 19 March, 1860.
5 Evan, *b.* Jan. 1864.
1 Evelyn, *m.* June, 1872, to Viscount de Vesci.
2 Lilian-Harriet, *m.* 27 Nov. 1872, to Sir Henry-C. Pelly, Bart., who *d.* 4 June, 1877. 3 Hilda.

II. Richard, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, D.L., *b.* 25 July, 1822; lieut.-col. Scots Guards; *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Margaret, only surviving dau. and heiress of Richard, last Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had issue, a son, *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; a son, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870; and two daus., Elinor-Margaret, and Maud-Mary.

III. George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826.

IV. Walter, 92nd Highlanders; killed at Balaclava 1854.

V. Frederick-William (49, Great Cumberland Place, London), capt. R.N., (ret.), *b.* 28 Feb. 1833; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Louisa, eldest surviving dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue, Nigel-Keppel, *b.* 10 March, 1878; and a son, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.

I. Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, to the Earl of Warwick.

II. Louisa, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, to William Wells, Esq. of Holmewood, Huntingdonshire.

His lordship, who *s.* as 8th earl, on the death of his father, 28 June, 1853, is lord-lieut. of Peeblesshire.

Lineage.

The surname of WEMYSS, like many others in Scotland, is local, and was first assumed by the proprietors of the lands anciently called WEMYSS-SHIRE, which contained all that tract of ground lying betwixt the lower part of the water of Ore and the sea. These lands got their name from the great number of caves that are on them, all along the sea coast. A cave in the old Gaelic or Celtic language, was called Vumhs; from that, these lands got the name of Vams-shire. In process of time they came to be called Wemyss-shire, which name they still retain, as will appear from several charters under the great seal.

GILLIMICHAEL, 4th Earl of Fife, great-grandson of Macduff, the 1st Earl, was witness to the foundation charter of the abbey of Holyrood House in 1128, and is mentioned in several other charters of King DAVID I. He *d.* 1139, leaving issue, Duncan, 5th Earl of Fife, in whom the line of those Earls was continued, and a 2nd son HUGO, direct ancestor of the family of Wemyss, who got from his father, the lands of Wemyss-shire, some lands in Lochoreshire, and in the path Kennoway, all holding of himself and his successors, Earls of Fife. He obtained also from his brother Duncan, the 5th Earl of Fife, some lands in the parish of Markinch, with the church patronage thereof. He *d.* in 1167, and was *s.* by his son HUGO, or Ego, whose son, SIR JOHN, succeeded him in all his lands. This Sir John appears to have been a man of distinguished rank and figure, and in his younger days took the appellation of JOHN OF METHKIL, or Methill, from a seaport of that name, situate near the east end of Wemyss-shire. As surnames began about this time to be frequently used in Scotland, Sir John, in the beginning of the reign of King ALEXANDER II., from his lands of Wemyss-shire assumed that of Wemyss for his surname, which his whole posterity have enjoyed ever since. Sir John de Wemyss had three sons,

MICHAEL DE WEMYSS, his heir.
Hugo de Wemyss, who is mentioned in the chartulary of Arborath, 1242.
DAVID DE WEMYSS, to whom his father gave the lands of Cambrun, in Kennoway parish, and he is designed David de Wemyss Cominus de Cambrun, in a charter of John Whyt, Prior of St. Andrew's. He married, and had issue.

Sir John de Wemyss *d.* between the years 1232 and 1236, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL DE WEMYSS, who confirmed his father's donation to the monastery of Soltray. He *d.* before 1260, leaving issue, a son and successor, SIR JOHN DE WEMYSS, whose elder son and successor,

SIR MICHAEL DE WEMYSS was sent, according to Fordun, in 1290, with Sir Michael Scott, to Norway, by the lords of the regency in Scotland, to conduct the young Queen MARGARET to her dominions: but her majesty unfortunately died upon the journey, at the Orkneys. The King of Norway conferred on Sir Michael an antique silver basin, which has been used to the present day as the font whenever an infant heir of the house of Wemyss is baptised. Sir Michael swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296, and he witnessed the act of settlement of the crown of Scotland by King ROBERT I., at Ayr, in 1315. From Sir Michael lineally descended

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, in 1574, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Morton, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1581, Anne, sister of James, Earl of Moray, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who was created a Baronet 29 May, 1625; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as *Baron Wemyss, of Elcho*, 1 April, 1628. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of EARL OF WEMYSS, *in the co. Fife*, and *Lord Elcho and Methel*, 25 June, 1633. This nobleman, although indebted for his honours to King CHARLES I., took part against his royal master, and sided with the parliamentarians. He *m.* in 1610, Jane, dau. of Patrick, 7th Lord Gray, by whom he had six children, and was *s.* in 1649 by his only son

Present Earl

DAVID, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1628, Jean, dau. of Robert Balfour, Lord Burleigh, by whom he had an only surviving dau.,

Jane, who *m.* 1st, Archibald, Earl of Angus; and 2ndly, George, Earl of Sutherland.

The Earl of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Fleming, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Rothes (widow successively of James, Lord Balgony, and Francis, Earl of Buccleuch), by whom he had an only surviving dau., MARGARET, in whose favour his lordship, having resigned his peerage to the crown, obtained, 3 Aug. 1672, a new patent, conferring the honours of the family, with the original precedency, upon her ladyship. This Earl was a man of a great and public spirit. He built a fine and commodious harbour at Methil, upon his own charges, and made considerable additions to his house, the Castle of Wemyss, and greatly beautified that fine seat with terraces and gardens. He *d.* in 1680, when the baronetcy became dormant, but the other dignities descended to his dau.,

LADY MARGARET WEMYSS, as Countess of Wemyss. Her ladyship *m.* SIR JAMES WEMYSS, of Caskyerry, who was created, 25 April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having had previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. The issue of this marriage were,

DAVID, successor to the countess's honours.

Anne, who *m.* David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had issue.

Margaret, *m.* to David, Earl of Northesk.

The Countess of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, but had no issue by his lordship; she *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by her only son,

DAVID, 3rd earl. This nobleman, who was appointed by Queen ANNE, lord-high admiral of Scotland, sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the commissioners for concluding the treaty of union, *m.* 1st, in 1697, LADY ANNE DOUGLAS, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of James, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, and of William, 1st Earl of March, by whom he had one surviving son,

JAMES, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Robinson, Bart. of Farmingwoods, in the co. Northampton, but had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two daus., namely,

Elizabeth, wife of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland.

Margaret, wife of James, Earl of Moray.

Lord Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, *d.* 15 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* in 1699; *m.* in 1720, Janet, only dau. and heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, of Amisfield, in the co. Haddington (by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, Lord Mersington, whose wife was Katherine Skene, dau. of the laird of Hallyards), and *d.* 21 March, 1756, having had issue,

I. DAVID, *Lord Elcho.*

II. FRANCIS, who assumed the name of CHARTERIS before that of Wemyss. He *s.* to the earldom.

III. James, M.P. for the co. Sutherland, who *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and had,

1 William, of Wemyss, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 9 April, 1760; *m.* in 1788, Frances, dau. of the late Sir W. Erskine, Bart. of Torrie; and dying in 1822, left,

James Erskine, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, rear-adm. R.N., lieut. and sheriff-principal of Fifeshire, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1826, Lady Emma Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll (which lady *d.* 17 July, 1841): he *d.* 3 April, 1854, leaving issue, 1 JAMES, HAY WEMYSS, Esq. of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, lord-lieutenant and M.P. for Fifeshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829, *m.* 17 May, 1855, Millicent-Ann-Mary, dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, and *d.* 29 March, 1864, having had, RANDULPH-GORDON WEMYSS, of Wemyss Castle, *b.* 11 July, 1858; Hugo, *b.* 31 May, 1861; Rosslyn, *b.* posthumous, 12 April, 1864; Dora-Mina, and Mary-Frances; 2 Edward-Pellew, *b.* 15 July, 1834, *d.* 1848; 1 Frances-Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, to Captain Charles-James Balfour, R.N., son of Gen. Balfour, of Balbirnie.

William, lieut.-gen. in the army, equerry to the Queen, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1868) had issue, James-Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* 1857; Charles-Thomas, capt. in the army; Isabella-Harriet-Jane, *m.* to Count Reventlow-Criminil.

Frances, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858.

2 James, *b.* 4 May, 1778; *m.* 6 Sept. 1805, Caroline-Charlotte, 5th dau. of the Rev. Henry Binfield, M.A., vicar of Albrighton, co. Salop, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, having had issue; 1 James, a major in the Bengal army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *m.* Helen, dau. of J. Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 27 June, 1865; 2 William-Binfield, lieut.-gen. late 10th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1811, *m.* 24 March, 1832, Martha-Rose-Diana, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, Bengal cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1876) has issue surviving, three daus., Mary, Caroline, and Catherine-Jane, *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, to William-Barrington Browne, Esq., lieut. 46th regt.; 3 Francis, lieut.-col. late Bengal engineers, *b.* 18 Nov. 1814, *m.* 1848, Selina, dau. of George Pye, Esq., and has issue, Selina: 4 Charles-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815, *d.* 19 Feb. 1841; 5 George-Gordon *b* 1819, *d.* young; 6 David, *b.* 1820, *d.* young: 1 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* to Maj.-Gen. Charles Campbell, of Kinloch, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1841, leaving issue two daus.; 2 Mary, *m.* to Maj.-Gen. Charles-F. Havelock (*see* HAVELOCK, Bart.), who *d.* June, 1868; 3 Elizabeth-Huntly, *d.* young; 4 Elizabeth-Huntly, *m.* to Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., lieut.-governor N.W. provinces of India; 5 Katherine-Harriette, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, to Major Octavius-Henry-St. George Anson, and *d.* 18 May, 1849.

1 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1793, to the late Alexander Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 19 July, 1800.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir James Stuart.

II. Walpole, *m.* to Chastel de la Barthe.

III. Anne, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq.

IV. Helen, *m.* to Hugh Dalrymple, Esq. of Fordel.

The earl's eldest son,

DAVID, Lord Elcho, having been involved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle of Culloden, and was attainted. The family honours remained, therefore, from the death of his father (21 March, 1756), during his lordship's life (though presumed 5th earl), under the influence of that penal statute; but at his demise without issue, in 1787, they were revived, and inherited by his brother,

THE HON. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS, as 6th earl, *b.* in 1723; *m.* in 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had issue,

I. Francis, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1771, Susan, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and dying 20 Jan. 1808, left issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835,

1 FRANCIS, 7th earl.

1 Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford, and *d* 30 Jan. 1829.

2 Susan, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.*

3 Katharine, *m.* 1805, the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, son of John, 7th Earl of Galloway;* he *d.* 27 May 1851, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.

4 Augusta, *m.* in 1819, Warner-William, Lord Rossmore;* and *d.* 27 Oct. 1840.

I. Frances, *m.* in 1799, to the Rev. William Traill, D.D., who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 1 April, 1848.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 7th earl, who inherited the Earldom of March, and lands and lordship of Neidpath, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, 23 Dec. 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, 1st wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, who was created Earl of March, 20 April, 1697. His lordship, *b.* 15 April, 1779, *m.* 31 May, 1794, Margaret, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1850) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, present peer.

I. Eleanor, *m.* in 1820, to Walter-Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield, M.P. for the co. of Argyll, eldest son of Colonel John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, Duke of Argyll. Her ladyship *d.* in 1832.

II. Margaret, *m.* in Dec. 1824, to Col. John Wildman, youngest brother of Col. Wildman, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, and *d.* in Oct. 1825.

III. Katherine, *m.* George-Harry, Lord Grey of Groby, son of Earl of Stamford and Warrington; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844.

IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1825, A. Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun Castle.

V. Louisa-Antoinetta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, to the late William Forbes, Esq. of Callendar, co. Stirling; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1855.

VI. Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, to Sir George Grant-Suttie, Bart. of Balgone and Preston Grange, and *d.* 30 May, 1858. He *d.* 19 June, 1878.

VII. Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, to Col. Philip Dundas, who *d.* 1870.

VIII. Caroline.

The Earl of Wemyss was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as Baron Wemyss, of Wemyss, co. Fife, 17 July, 1821. His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Peebles, *d.* 28 June, 1853.

Creations—Baron, 1 April, 1628; Earl, 25 June, 1633; Earl of March, &c., 20 April, 1697—Scottish honours. Baron of

* These ladies were raised to the rank and precedence of an earl's daughters.

the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fesse, az., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr. *Mottoes*—For WEMYSS, "Je pense;" for CHARTERIS, "This our charter;" for MARCH, "Forward." *Seats*—Neidpath Castle, co. Peebles; Armisfield and Gosford, Haddingtonshire. *Club*—Carlton.

WENLOCK.

WENLOCK, BARON (Sir Beilby-Richard Lawley), of Wenlock, co. Salop, and a Baronet; lord-lieut. of the East Riding of the co. of York, and col. of the Yorkshire hussars and volunteers; *b.* 21 April, 1818; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 9 May, 1852; *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, 3rd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and has had issue,

I. BEILBY, lieut. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 12 May, 1849; *m.* 14 May, 1872, Constance-Mary, eldest dau. of the Earl of Harewood.
II. Richard-Thompson, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856, late 106th regt., now 7th hussars.
III. Algernon-George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1857.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 12 Nov. 1860.
V. Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1863.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1870, to Capt. the Hon. Caryl-Craven Molyneux (*see* SEFTON, E.)
II. Alethea-Jane.
III. Constance-Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1877, to the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers, youngest son of the late Viscount de Vesci, and has issue.
IV. Katharine.

Lineage.

THOMAS LAWLEY, Esq., cousin and heir of John, Lord Wenlock, privy-councillor to King EDWARD IV. and knight of the Garter, *s.* to the estates of that nobleman, upon his demise in 1471 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and from him (Thomas) descended

I. THOMAS LAWLEY, Esq. of Spoonhill, became continuator of the family. He was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1641 Sir Thomas represented the co. of Salop in parliament in 1661. His great-grandson,

SIR ROBERT LAWLEY, 4th bart., *m.* in 1726, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Bettina, *m.* to Paul Orchard, Esq. of Stoke Abbey, Devon; and Jane) an only son, his successor,

V. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Beilby Thompson, Esq. of Escrick, co. York, by Lady Dawes his wife, dau. of Richard Roundell, Esq. of Hutton Wansley, and had three sons and four daus.; the latter were, Sarah-Bettina, *d.* 10 Feb. 1857; Jane, *m.* to Henry, 6th Lord Middleton, *d.* 17 Dec. 1852; Mildred-Rebecca, *m.* to Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq. of Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1831; and Cordelia, *d.* 10 May, 1842. Sir Robert *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON WENLOCK, *of Wenlock*, in 1831. He *m.* in Sept. 1793, Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1832, when the barony expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* in 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Talbot, Esq. of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, but dying *s. p.* 30 Jan. 1851, the baronetcy reverted to his next brother (Lady Lawley *d.* 21 Dec. 1878),

PAUL-BEILBY LAWLEY-THOMPSON, *b.* 1 July, 1784, who had been elevated to the peerage as BARON WENLOCK, 13 May, 1839. Lord Wenlock *m.* 10 May, 1817, Caroline, youngest dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1868) had issue,

BEILBY-RICHARD, present peer.
Robert-Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819; late capt. 2nd life-guards; *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Georgiana-Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. Lord Edward Somerset.
Stephen-Willoughby, in holy orders, late rector of Escrick, *b.* 4 April, 1823.
Francis-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1825, late M.P. for Beverley, *m.* 18 Dec. 1869, Henrietta-Louisa-Amelia Zaiser, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Frederick-Augustus Zaiser, formerly chaplain to the king and court of Saxony.
Jane, *m.* in 1846, to the Right Hon. James-Stuart Wortley, formerly M.P., late recorder of London.

His lordship, who, by royal licence, 1 June, 1839, was authorised to take the name of LAWLEY before that of THOMPSON, and his issue to take the name of LAWLEY only, *d.* 9 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1641. Baron, 13 May, 1839.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse, arg. and sa., a fesse, embattled between three falcons, belled, all counterchanged, for THOMPSON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross formée, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy, sa. and or, for LAWLEY. *Crests*—1st, an arm, embowed, quarterly, or. and az., gauntletted, ppr., grasping the truncheon of a tilting-spear, or, for THOMPSON; 2nd, a wolf, statant, sa., for LAWLEY. *Supporters*—On either side, a wolf, sa., gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged with a chevron, of the first, between three Moors' heads, opposite, ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.
Seats—Escrick Park, Yorkshire; Canwell Hall, Tamworth, Staffordshire; and Bourton Cottage, Wenlock, Shropshire. *Town House*—29, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

WENSLEYDALE, BARON, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT in 1868.

WENTWORTH.

WENTWORTH, BARON (Ralph-Gordon-Noel Milbanke), of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, D.L., *b.* 2 July, 1839; *s.* his brother 1 Sept. 1862. His lordship, who is by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*, is the eldest surviving son of the present EARL OF LOVELACE (*see that title ante*). His lordship, by royal licence, dated 6 Nov. 1861, was authorized to take the surname of MILBANKE, instead of that of NOEL, and to bear the arms of Milbanke quarterly with those of King. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Fannie, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of St. Anne's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1878) has a dau.,

Ada-Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871.

Lineage (*maternally*).

SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Nettlested, who was created Lord Wentworth in the 21st of HENRY VIII. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), was summoned to and sat in parliament in the 28th of HENRY VIII., and was summoned to all the succeeding parliaments called in his lifetime. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B., by whom he had issue. He *d.* 1551, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS, 2ND LORD WENTWORTH, whose great-granddau. (the dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Wentworth), ANNE, *s.* in 1686 as LADY WENTWORTH. She *m.* JOHN LOVELACE, 2nd Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and was *s.* by her granddau. (the 2nd dau. of John, 3rd and last Lord Lovelace, of Hurley), MARTHA, LADY WENTWORTH, who was declared entitled to the peerage of Wentworth by a resolution of the House of Lords, made 2 April, 1702, which resolution was duly reported to and confirmed by Queen ANNE. Lady Wentworth *m.* Sir Henry Johnson, K.B., but had no issue. She *d.* 1745, and on her death the peerage devolved upon Sir EDWARD NOEL, Bart., the grandson and heir of her aunt,

MARGARET LOVELACE, 2nd dau., and only dau. who left issue, of Anne, Lady Wentworth, and her husband John, 2nd Lord Lovelace. This Margaret *m.* Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, in the county of Leicester, baronet, and by him, who *d.* 1681, she had issue; and her grandson, Sir Edward Noel, Bart., *as stated*, *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth on the death of Martha, Lady Wentworth, and took his seat in parliament as Lord Wentworth on the 27 Nov., 1745. He was created Viscount Wentworth on the 5 May, 1762. He *m.* Judith, dau. and heir of William Lamb, Esq. of Farndish, co. Bedford, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS NOEL, his successor.

II. JUDITH NOEL, who *m.* 1777, Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., who in 1815 assumed the surname and arms of NOEL, and by him, who *d.* in 1825, had an only child,

ANNE-ISABELLA, Lady Byron, who eventually *s.* to the peerage of Wentworth.

Judith, Lady Noel, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822.

III. Elizabeth Noel, who *m.* James Bland Burgess, Esq., subsequently created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, but *d.* without issue 1779.

IV. Sophia-Susanna, who *m.* 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, who subsequently *s.* his father as the 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and by him had issue,

1 Nathaniel Curzon, who *s.* his father as 3rd Lord Scarsdale, 27 Jan. 1837, and *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856.

2 Sophia-Caroline Curzon, who *m.* Robert-Sewallis Shirly, Viscount Tamworth, eldest son of Robert, Earl Ferrers, but *d.* without issue 3 Jan. 1849.

The Hon. Sophia-Susanna Curzon *d.* 28 June, 1782.

Edward, Viscount and Lord Wentworth, *d.* 31 Oct. 1774, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NOEL, Viscount and Lord Wentworth, who took his seat in parliament 29 Nov. 1774. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, but had no issue. He *d.* 17 April, 1815, and on his decease the dignity of Viscount Wentworth became extinct, and that of Lord Wentworth fell into abeyance between his only surviving sister, Judith, Lady Noel, and his nephew, the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards the third Lord Scarsdale. Judith, Lady Noel, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822, leaving as her sole heir her dau.,

ANNE-ISABELLA, who was *b.* 17 May, 1792, and *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, the great poet, and by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1824) had an only child,

AUGUSTA-ADA, who was *m.* 8 July, 1835, to William, Lord King (subsequently Earl of Lovelace), and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852, leaving (with a dau., Anne-Isabella-Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, to Wilfred-Scawen Blunt, Esq.), two sons, of whom the elder, BYRON-NOEL, *Viscount Ockham*, *s.* his maternal grandmother as LORD WENTWORTH, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862, when the barony of Wentworth passed to his brother RALPH-GORDON-NOEL, *Viscount Ockham*, the present LORD WENTWORTH.

Lady Byron, being the only child of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., by Judith his wife, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edward Noel, BARON WENTWORTH, became BARONESS WENTWORTH on the termination of the abeyance at the decease of her cousin, Lord Scarsdale, 12 Nov. 1856.

Creation—By writ of summons, 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, erm., on a canton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first, for MILBANKE; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three spears' heads erect, arg., imbrued, ppr., on a chief, or, three pole-axes, az., for KING. *Crests*—1st, A lion's head, couped, gu., charged with a bend, erm., for MILBANKE; 2nd, A dexter arm, couped, vested, az., cuff sable, the arm charged with three ermine spots, in fesse, or, in the hand a truncheon, sa., headed, arg., for KING. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, arg., gorged with a collar, per pale, gu. and az. *Motto*—Pensez à bien.

WESTBURY.

WESTBURY, BARON Richard-Luttrell-Pilkington Bethell), of Westbury, in the co. of Wilts, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 25 April, 1852; late lieut. Scots fusilier guards; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 28 March, 1875

Lineage.

RICHARD BETHELL, M.D., of Bristol (son of Samuel Bethell, of Bradford, Wilts, and grandson of Thomas Bethell, of Bradford, who *d.* 1755), *m.* Jane Baverstock, and had two sons,

I. RICHARD, created *Lord Westbury*.

II. John, *m.* 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq., and sister to the 1st Lady Westbury, and had surviving issue,

1 Henry-Slingsby, *b.* 15 Nov. 1836; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Minnie, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Maclaine.

2 Augustus, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

3 Charles-Ithel, *b.* 29 July, 1844; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Charlotte-Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles Manning, Esq.

4 Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 March, 1848; *m.* 19 Jan. 1876, Amy, only dau. of R. Ravenscroft, Esq.

5 Hugh-Nicholas-Fitzgerald (2, Northbrook Road, Leeson Park, Dublin), *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 7 Nov. 1876, Florence-Dora, eldest dau. of Capt. F.-M. Callaghan, J.P. for co. Cork.

1 Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1862, Frederick-Pemberton Koe, Esq., 8th son of John-Herbert Koe, Esq., Q.C.

2 Coralie, a nun.

3 Nona-Baptista, *m.* 1876, William Paul, Esq.

The elder son,

RT. HON. SIR RICHARD BETHELL, P.C., D.C.L., a very distinguished lawyer and statesman, was *b.* 30 June, 1800, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he obtained a first-class in classics, and a second-class in mathematics, was elected a Fellow of the College, and made D.C.L. in 1860. He was called to the bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple in Nov. 1823, and attained the very highest eminence during a long practice in the Courts of Equity. In 1840, he obtained a silk gown, in 1852, became Solicitor-General, and in 1853 was knighted He represented Aylesbury and afterwards Wolverhampton in Parliament, was for some time vice-chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster, and counsel to the University of Oxford; and after being twice attorney-general, from Nov. 1856, to March 1858, and from June 1859 to June 1861, was in June 1861, constituted Lord High Chancellor, being raised to the peerage as BARON WESTBURY, of Westbury, co. Wilts, 27 June, in that year. He resigned the office of Lord Chancellor in 1865. His lordship *m.* 1825, Ellinor-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863, had issue,

I. RICHARD-AUGUSTUS, late Baron.

II. Slingsby, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *m.* 9 May, 1855, Caroline, 5th dau. of the late William Chaplin, Esq., M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and has issue,

1 Slingsby-Westbury, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861.

2 Guy-Vivian, twin with his brother Slingsby.

3 Lionel-Beresford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864

1 Violet-Isabel-Slingsby.

2 Mary-Slingsby, *d.* an infant, 5 May, 1867.

III. Arthur Howard, *b.* 31 Jan. 1833; *d.* April 1834.

IV. Walter-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842.

I. Ellen, *m.* 9 May, 1845, to the Rev. Thomas-Edward Abraham, rural dean and rector of Risby, brother of C. J. Abraham, Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand.

II. Eliza-Jane, *m.* 1850, to Christopher-B. Cardew, Esq. of Broomfield, Hants, late 74th Highlanders.

III. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, to Mansfield Parkyns, Esq. of Woodborough Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1877.

IV. Augusta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1874, to Henry-Charles-Adamson Parker, Esq., 2nd son of the late Kenyon Parker, Esq

Lord Westbury *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan., 1873, Eleanor-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Henry Tennant, Esq., of Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 20 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-AUGUSTUS, 2nd baron, *b.* 11 March, 1830; *m.* 5 July, 1851, Mary-Florence, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes-Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, and had,

I. RICHARD-LUTTRELL-PILKINGTON, present baron.

II. EDWARD-ALEXANDER, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855.

III. Arthur-John, *b.* 17 June, 1860.

IV. Albert-Victor, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.

I. Florence-Ellinor. II. Ada-Natalie.

His lordship *d.* 28 March, 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1861.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, az., between three boars' heads, couped, sa., an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. *Crest*—Out of a crown, vallery, or, an eagle's head, sa., between two wings, az., and charged on the breast with an estoile, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings addorsed, az., ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile, or. *Motto*—Ap Ithel.

Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military.

WESTERN.

WESTERN, SIR THOMAS-CHARLES-CALLIS, Bart., of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1850; *s.* as 3rd bart. on the death of his father, 19 June, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Western was established in London, *temp.* HENRY VII. RICHARD WESTERN, of London, was father of WILLIAM WESTERN, also of London, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Martin Trott, Esq., and *d.* in July, 1640, *æt.* 64, leaving issue,

I. Henry Western, *m.* 1st, Sarah-Lavender; 2ndly, Jane Child; and *d.* in 1660, *æt.* 60.
II. William, *m.* Miss Alsworth, and *d.* in 1660, *æt.* 55.
III. Richard, *m.* and had issue.
IV. THOMAS.

The 4th son,

THOMAS WESTERN, of Rivenhall Place, Esq. (which estate he purchased in 1693), fined for alderman of London, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1707, æt. 83, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1651, Martha, dau. of Samuel Gott, M.P. for Winchelsea, by whom he left issue,

I. Samuel Western, Esq. thrice M.P. for Winchilsea, *m.* Anna-Maria, only dau. of William Finch, Esq., and *d. v. p.* 20 Aug. 1699, having had issue,
  1 Samuel, *d.* 5 Feb. 1697.
  2 William Western, of Rivenhall Place, Esq. (to which estate he succeeded on the death of his grandfather, 1707), *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Bateman, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, and sister of William 1st Viscount Bateman, who remarried in Feb. 1735, George Dolliffe, Esq., of London. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1729, æt. 36, having had issue,
    James, who *d.* 19 March, 1730, æt. 14.
    Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1735, William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, and was grandmother of William Bateman-Hanbury Lord Bateman.
    Wilhelmina-Anne, *m.* Richard Stephens, Esq.
II. Thomas Western, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Fisher, and *d.* 1 April, 1733, leaving issue an only child,
  Thomas Western, of Rivenhall Place, Esq. (to which estate he succeeded on the death of his cousin James, in 1730), M.P. for Sudbury, *m.* Mary, 2nd sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart., of Preston, co. Sussex, (who remarried John Bridges, Esq., of Cobham); he *d.* 1 April, 1733, leaving an only child,
    Thomas, of Rivenhall Place, *m.* Ann, dau. of Robert Callis, Esq., and sister of Admiral Smith Callis, and by her (she *d.* in Jan. 1776, æt. 61; he *d.* in June, 1765, *æt.* 56) had issue,
      1 Thomas-Shirley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1741; *d.* 12 June, 1747.
      2 CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
      3 Thomas-Walsingham, LL.B., rector of Rivenhall for 48 years, *b.* 6 Sept. 1748; *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral Osborne, but *d. s. p.* 2 Sept. 1824.
      4 Henry-Chicheley, *b.* 19 Aug. 1750; *d.* 24 Jan. following.
      5 John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1751; *d.* in 1761.
      1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 21 Nov. 1737; *m.* 4 Jan. 1768, Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., of Otehall, co. Sussex; she *d.* 1777; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1800, leaving issue.
      2 Margaret, *b.* 6 Nov 1743; *d.* 20 Dec. following.
      3 Frances, *b.* 26 May, 1739.
      4 Judith, *b.* 15 Oct. 1742; *m.* Robert Houlton, Esq.

      CHARLES WESTERN, Esq., the eldest surviving son of Thomas, succeeded his father at Rivenhall Place, *b.* 27 Sept. 1747; *m.* 24 Oct. 1766, Frances-Shinley, only child and heir of Willam Bollan, Esq., of London, agent for the Province of Massachusetts Bay, by Frances, his wife, sister of the above-named Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart. of Otehall. Mr. Charles Western *d. æt.* 24, on 24 July, 1771; his widow, *d.* 15 Oct. 1815. He left, with a younger son, Shirley, rector of Rivenhall, who *d. unm.* 30 April, 1824, æt. 56, a son,

      CHARLES-CALLIS WESTERN, of Rivenhall Place and Felix Hall, in Kelvedon, co. Essex, *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, who represented the co. of Essex in parliament for twenty years and the borough of Maldon for twenty-two years, and was elevated to the peerage as BARON WESTERN of RIVENHALL, by letters patent, dated 28 Jan. 1833. He *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1844, when the title became extinct.
III. MAXIMILIAN, of whom presently.
IV. William Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, *d. unm.* 1706.
V. Robert, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, *m.* 26 Dec 1698, Anne, eldest sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart., of Preston, co. Sussex, and *d.* in June, 1728, leaving issue an only son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.:
  1 Judith, *m.* John Norris, Esq. of Hemstead Park and Deal Castle, and had issue, John and Elizabeth. John *m.* and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Rev. J.-H. Norman. John *d.* 1811.
  2 Sarah, *m.* Sir Thos. Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, co. Flint, and *d.* 28 March, 1740, leaving issue.
  3 Anne, *m.* Hugh-Hume-Campbell Viscount Polwarth, afterwards Earl of Marchmont, and *d.* 9 May, 1747.
  I. Martha, *m.* Peter Gott, Esq., of Fairchurch in Wadhurst.
  II. Mary, *m.* Francis Tyssen, Esq., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who *d.* in 1710, leaving issue.
  III. Sarah, *m.* Francis Brydges, Esq., receiver-general of the salt duty, 3rd son of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and brother of James, 1st Duke of Chandos; he *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1714.
  IV. Frances, *m.* Heneage Featherstone, Esq. of Terling, Essex (*jure uxoris*), who *d.* 19 June, 1711; she *d.* 24 June, 1746.

The third son of Thomas Western, Esq. of Rivenhall Place.

MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, of Great Abington, co. Cambridge, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of — Mathews, Esq., and had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, co. Oxford, and of Lincoln's-inn-fields, co. Middlesex, a director of the East India Company, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Tahourden, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue,
  Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, who *m.* Miss Fowkes, of Norfolk, and had issue,
    Maximilian, who *m.* Miss Loder, but *d. s. p.*
    Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Francis-Sackville-Lloyd Wheate, Esq. of Glympton Park, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, Rev. William Way, rector of Denham.
    Frances, *m.* W. Strickland, Esq.
  Frances, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, John Larpent, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey (secretary to the Marquess of Hertford, lord lieut. of Ireland), the father of the late Sir George-Gerard de Hochepied Larpent, Bart., M.P.
  Dorothy, *m.* 12 May, 1796, Sir Edmund Head, Bart., of the Hermitage, co. Kent, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1796: she *d. s. p.* in 1807.
  Olive.
I. Olive, *m.* Thomas White, Esq. of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk, and had issue.

The eldest son of Maximilian, of Great Abington,

THOMAS WESTERN, Esq., *b.* June, 1694; *m.* 19 Dec. 1726, Catherine, younger of the two daus. and co-heirs of Charles-Harman Le Gros, Esq. of Crostwight, co. Norfolk (grandson of Sir Charles Le Gros, Knight, by Muriel, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Knyvett, Knight, great grandson of Edmund Knyvett, Esq., Serjeant Porter to King HENRY VIII., by Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir, and eventually sole-heir of Sir John Bourchier Lord Berners, K.G., *temp.* EDWARD IV., who was great grandson of * Sir William Bourchier, who was created by patent, 10 June, 1419, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, who *m.* the Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, K.G., 6th and youngest son of King EDWARD III.); by this marriage Mr. Thomas Western was father of (besides two daus., Anne, *m.* Richard Townley, Esq., of Belfield, co. Lancaster; and Frances, *b.* in Feb. 1733; *m.* 22 Nov. 1767, Elisha Biscoe, Esq., of London), an only son,

THOMAS WESTERN, Esq., of Great Abington, *b.* 22 July, 1735; *m.* 7 May, 1759, Jane, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq., of Albury Hall, co. Herts, M.P. for Wendover, and *d.* 30 June, 1781, leaving issue,

I. CHARLES, M.A., of Abingdon, rector of Kingham, co. Oxford, *b.* 22 March, 1760; *m.* 7 July, 1784, Mary-Peniston dau. of William Goostrey, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1849) had a dau., Hannah-Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1851, and a son,
  CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN-THOMAS, lieut.-col. in the army, and K.T.S., *b.* 4 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Nov. 1813, Harriet, dau. of Christopher Clark, of Twickenham, King's County, in Ireland, capt. in the army; and *d.* 14 May, 1824, having by her (who *d.* in July, 1846) had (with two daus., Mary-Harriet, *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, to Edward Lees, Esq., of Dublin; and Jane-Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1842, to P. Byrne, Esq. of Coltique, co. Wexford) a son,
    CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN-THOMAS, present representative of the Western family, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 3 Oct. 1850, Harriet, dau. of Wm. Balfour, Esq. of Trenaby, Orkney, and has issue,
      1 CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN-THOMAS, lieut. R.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1855.
      3 William-George-Balfour, officer 30th foot, *b.* 2 May, 1861.
      2 Edward-Lees, *b.* 15 July, 1857.
      1 Mary-Harriet-Jane-Maria.
II. THOMAS WESTERN, of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk, and of Aldham, co. Essex, a rear-admiral, and knight commander of the Royal Portuguese Military Order of the Tower and Sword, *b.* 16 May, 1761; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda, in the West Indies; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1814, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug 1856),
  1 THOMAS-BURCH, created a baronet, 20 Aug. 1864.
  2 George-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1803; *d.* unm. 2 Feb. 1825.
  3 Maximilian-James, col. in the army, *b.* 8 April, 1808, *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
  4 William-Charles, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian Army, *b.*

* Sir William Bourchier held the manor of Bourchier's Hall in Rivenhall, now in the possession of Sir Thos.-Burch Western, Bt.

11 March, 1813; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Jane-Hannay-Grant, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, 16th regt. of foot, and has issue,

1 William-Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1846.
2 Charles-Maximilian, R.A., *b.* 13 June, 1848; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Ida-Isabella, eldest dau. of Francis Beer, Esq., of Calcutta.
3 John-Sutton-Edward, *b.* 26 March, 1857.
1 Caroline-Isabella, *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.
2 Catherine-Grace-Charlotte.

5 Richard-Roger, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1815; *m.* 23 Aug. 1849, Jessie, dau. of Rev. George Pearse, M.A., vicar of Marthan, co. Norfolk, and canon of Norwich, and has issue, 1 Henry-Baldock, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856; 2 Wilfred-Pearse, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; 1 Clara-Elizabeth; 2 Mary-Matilda; 3 Jessie-Beatrice; 4 Laura-Constance.
1 Mary-Jane, *d.* at sea, aged 3 weeks.
2 Caroline, *m.* 26 June, 1824, James Bradley, Esq., commander R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.
3 Eliza, *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, William-Trevor Taylor, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has issue.
4 Charlotte-White, *d.* at Lucerne, 28 Sept. 1865.
5 Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1833, Rev. John Dolphin, rector of Antingham with Thorpe Market, co Norfolk, of the family of Dolphin of Eyford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

iii. George, one of the surveyors of the General Post Office, *b.* 1 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* April, 1821.
iv. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1770; killed in the expedition to Holland, 21 March, 1793.
v. James, of Bath, co. Somerset, *b.* 6 Feb. 1774; *m.* 7 Dec. 1805, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Hallifax, vicar of Standish, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1864) has, with other issue,

Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1808; *m.* 23 April, 1835, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Adolphus Young, Esq., of Hare Hatch, co. Berks, and *d.* 10 April, 1862, leaving issue,

1 Edward-Young (35, Essex Street, Strand), *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Caroline-Agnes, dau. of Alfred Head, Esq., and has issue, Alfred-Edward, *b.* 9 July, 1873; Agnes-Helen; and Mary-Priscilla.
2 George-Adolphus, *b.* 26 Dec. 1838; *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, Emily Atkinson, and has issue.
3 William-Thomas, *b.* 23 Nov. 1840; *m.* 21 Dec. 1869, Isabel-Frances Young.
4 James-Halifax, *b.* 17 May, 1842; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Caroline-Sophia Atkinson, and has issue.
5 Charles-Robert, *b.* 29 June, 1845.
6 Maximilian-Richard, *b.* 25 May, 1850; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth-Cecilia Haggard.
1 Anna-Young. 2 Emma-Charlotte.

vi. Roger-Peter, of the East India Company's service, *b.* 26 April, 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1798, Helen, widow of Major Thomas Hook, of Bombay; 2ndly, Anna-Maria Wiggett, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1853; he *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1834.
vii. William-Brydges, an officer in the East India Company's service at Bengal, *b.* 12 Nov. 1779; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1818.
i. Jane, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1852.
ii. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. Chaloner-Byng Baldock, vicar of Milton Abbey, co. Dorset; 2ndly, in Dec. 1800, Rev. Edward Valpy, rector of Stanford, co. Berks, and had issue by both husbands.
iii. Mary, *d.* young. iv. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1859.
v. Caroline, *m* 21 June, 1794, Edward Knipe, Esq., of Epsom, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1837.
vi. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1853.

I. Thomas-Burch, the eldest son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk (*see supra*), was *b.* 22 Aug. 1795, and was created a Baronet 20 Aug. 1864. He was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of co. Essex; M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, M.P. for North Essex 1865-8. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1819, Margaret-Lætitia, 4th dau. of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael and Lamphits, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1872) had issue,

i. Thomas-Sutton, 2nd baronet
ii. Edward-Bradley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825; *d.* 9 April, 1841.
i. Margaret-Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1868, to Robert-Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878.
ii. Caroline.

Sir Thomas was one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber. He succeeded to the Rivenhall and Felix Hall estates on the death of his cousin, Charles-Callis Western, Lord Western, 4 Nov. 1844, *d.* 30 May, 1873; and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Thomas-Sutton, J.P. and D.L for the cos. Essex and Suffolk, and col. of the Essex rifle militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1821; *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Giuletta-Romana eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, Bart. M.P. (brother of John Buller, Lord Churston), and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1850) had issue an only child,

Thomas-Charles-Callis, present bart.

Sir Thomas at one time M.P. for Maldon, *d.* 20 June, 1877.

Creation—20 August, 1864. *Arms*—Sa. a chev. between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion or; in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide. *Seats*—Felix Hall, in Kelvedon, Rivenhall, Witham, co. Essex; Tattingstone Place, Ipswich, co. Suffolk. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; St. James's.

WESTMEATH.

Westmeath, Earl of (William-St. George Nugent) and Baron Delvin in the peerage of Ireland, late capt. 9th regt. (has the British, Turkish, and Sardinian medals), *m.* 24 July, 1866, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Andrew-W. Blake, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Furbo, co. Galway, and has issue,

i. Anthony-Francis, *Lord Delvin*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870.
ii. William-Andrew.
i. Maria-Julia.
ii. Anne-Christian, dec. iii. Elizabeth-Anne.

His lordship *s.* his father as 10th earl, 12 May, 1879.

Lineage.

Hugh de Nugent (son of Fulke de Nugent, 2nd son of Gilbert de Nugent, Lord of Nogent, the son of Fulke de Bellesme, Lord of Nogent le Rotrou, 11th in descent from Albert Comte de Perche, A.D., 930), went to Ireland with Hugh de Lacy and Gilbert and Richard de Nugent, his cousins, 1st and 2nd Barons of Delvin, and obtained a grant of the lands of Bracklyn, in Westmeath. By Theffania his wife, he left at his decease, in 1213, a son and heir,

Gilbert de Nugent, of Bracklyn, a minor in 1215, father of

Hugh de Nugent, of Bracklyn and of Platyn, whose son and successor,

Nicholas de Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1325, was father of

Richard de Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Juliana, dau. and eventual heir of Nicholas Drake, of Albrytestown, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Nugent, of Bracklyn, 1391, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Cuirin, and had issue,

i. Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1454, whose son, Lavalin Nugent, Esq. of Bracklyn, living in 1517, was father of Christopher Nugent, who *d. v. p.*, leaving a son, Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1553, leaving, by Alicia his wife, dau. of George Barnewall, Esq. of Arrollstown, a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Ismay Barnewall; and *d.* in 1599. His son, Thomas Nugent, was father of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Frances Nugent, and had a son, Gilbert Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Rose, dau. of James Walsh, of Shenganagh, and had a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Mary Green, and was father of a son, Edward, who *d. s. p.*, and of a dau. and heiress, Elinor, who *m.* her first husband, James Nugent, of Dromeng, grandson of Richard, 15th Baron of Delvin, and 1st Earl, and by him was mother of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, Count of the Empire, great-grandfather of the late Lavall, Count Nugent, Field-Marshal in the Austrian service, K.C.B., &c.
ii. William Nugent, who became 9th Baron of Delvin, in right of his wife, Catherine Fitz John.

This 2nd son,

Sir William Nugent, *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of John Fitz-John, 8th Baron of Delvin, a title acquired by marriage of his ancestor with the dau. and heiress of Richard Nugent, 2nd Baron of Delvin and became in her right, Baron of Delvin. He was sheriff of Meath 2nd Henry IV. By Catherine his wife, he had,

Richard, his heir.
William, of Moyrath, which he obtained in right of his wife, Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Talbot. By her he was ancestor of the Nugents *of Moyrath*, (created Baronets in 1621); the Nugents *of Dardistown*, *of Ballinselott*, *of Culvin*, and *of Gillstown*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Delvin *d.* before 1415, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Nugent, 10th Baron Delvin, heir to his mother, sheriff of Meath in 1424, lord-deputy of Ireland under James, Earl of Ormonde, in 1444, and seneschal of Meath in 1452. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Drake, of Carlanstown, co. Meath, and had issue,

i. James, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1450, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holywood, of Artane, co. Dublin, several children, viz.,

1 CHRISTOPHER, successor to his grandfather.
2 ROBERT, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Anna Cusack, and was ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Drumcree* and *New Haggard*, co. Meath.
3 LAVALLIN, of Dysert, co. Westmeath, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Dysert, Farthingstown, Ballynacorr*, &c.
4 ANDREW, of Donore, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Mary O'Dowd, and had issue, viz.,

WALTER, of Donore, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Donore*, Barts. (*See that title.*)
Andrew, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, *m.* Anne, dau. of George D'Arcy, and was father of CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, of Clonlost, who *d.* 1 March, 1613, leaving, by his wife, a dau. of William Fitz-Lawrence, a son, JAMES NUGENT, of Clonlost, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Redmond Petit, of Ballinderry, and dying in 1626, left a son and successor, THOMAS NUGENT, of Clonlost, who *m.* Ismania, dau. of Theobald Nugent, of New Haggard, and widow of Walter Pollard, Esq., and was father of JAMES NUGENT, of Clonlost, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Cook, of Moygallen, and was father of THOMAS NUGENT, of Clonlost, who *m.* in 1693, Mary, dau. of Thomas Smythe, Esq. of Drumcree, and had a son and heir, JAMES NUGENT, of Clonlost, who *m.* in 1719, Jane, dau. of John Cook, of Cooksborough, and had, with five daus., five sons, viz.,

JOHN, of Clonlost, who *m.* Elizabeth Power, dau. of Richard le Poer Trench, Esq. of Garbally, and sister of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* in 1770, leaving, with a younger son, John, general in the army, and other issue, an eldest son, JAMES, of Clonlost, lieut.-col. Westmeath militia, who *d.* in 1832, leaving, with three daus, Frances-Elizabeth, Isabella-Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Wynne, R.A., and Elizabeth-Emily-Anne, *m.* to W.-L. Palmer, Esq. of Rahan, two sons, JOHN NUGENT, Esq., now of Clonlost, and Lieut.-Col. James Nugent, 36th regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
James, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*
Nicholas, an officer in the army, killed at the Havannah.
Walter, who *d.* 1789, had, with other issue John, who *d.* 1827, leaving by Mary his wife, with other issue, a son,

WALTER NUGENT, created a baron of the Austrian empire. He *m.* 1st, Louisa-Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Digby, and sister and co-heiress of John-William Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, (*see ante* title DIGBY), and by her had one dau., Louisa-Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th Bart. of Hawkesbury, heir male of the 7th baronet and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, having by her had (with other issue) a younger son, Albert-Nugent, in the Austrian service, *m.* at Constantinople, 7 April, 1862, to Lizzie, eldest dau. of the late Theodora Baltazzi, Esq. of Constantinople; a dau., Ismay, *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, to Charles, late Lord Southampton, and a younger dau., Helen-Georgiana, *m.* 30 July, 1873, to Dacre-Mervyn Hamilton, Esq. of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan.
Robert, *d.* young.

II. EDWARD, who *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler Esq. of Cloncoskerane, co. Waterford, and was ancestor of the NUGENTS of *Cloncoskerane.*

Richard, Baron Delvin, *d.* before 1475, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, 11th Baron Delvin, who had livery of his estates, 15 EDWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* in 1493 leaving a son and successor.

RICHARD NUGENT, 12th Baron Delvin, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, 2nd son of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Marian, dau. of Nicholas, 15th Baron Howth, and dying *vitâ patris* in 1531, left issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gerald FitzGerald, Esq of Blackwood, co. Kildare, and had issue, George FitzGerald, of Ticroghan, co. Meath, who *m.* her niece, Hon. Alison-St.-Lawrence, and had issue)

1 RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.
2 James, of Coolamber, co. Longford, who *d.* in 1603, leaving by Margery his wife, dau. of William Nangle, Esq., a son and heir, THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Coolamber, grandfather of THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Coolamber, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, co. Sligo, and had two sons, JAMES, of Coolamber, a colonel in the British army, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart. of Cartown, and had issue; and HENRY, Count of Valdesoto, a general in the Austrian service, killed, defending Gibraltar for the English, in 1704. He had a son, Thomas Nugent, Count de Valdesoto; and a dau., Marcella, *m.* to Edward, Count Nugent, of Bracklyn.
3 Oliver, of Ballina, who *m.* 1st, the Hon. Miss Plunkett, of Dunsany, by whom he had one son, James, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Ballina*; and 2ndly, Miss Browne, of the co. of Westmeath, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Miss Fitz-Simons, and was father of Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Enagh, who *m.* Miss Nugent, of Kilmore, and had two sons, Nicholas, of Enagh; and Robert, of Farren-Connell, who *m.* a dau of G. Dease, Esq. of Turbotstown, and was father of OLIVER NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, whose wife was Miss Reilly, and whose son and heir was ROBERT NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, who *m.* Anastasia Lincoln, and was *s.* by his son, OLIVER NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, *b.* in 1744, who *m.* Eleanor-Mervyn, dau. of Christopher Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, and dying in 1813, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER-EDMOND-JOHN NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, high-sheriff of the co. of Cavan in 1821, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1853; *m.* in 1803, Sophia-Maria-Anne, eldest dau. of the late William Rathborne, Esq. of Scrypplestown, and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1850) had issue,

OLIVER, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1840, leaving by Sophia-Anna-Maria his wife, dau. of the late Robert Johnston, Esq., a son, EDMOND-ROBERT, of Farrenconnell, high sheriff of Cavan 1870, *b.* 8 Feb. 1839; *m.* 1864, Ida-Margaret, dau. of John Rowe, Esq. of Ballycross, co. Wexford, and *d. s. p.* 27 July, 1872.
William-Gavin, an officer, Madras engineers, *d.* 1828.
Edmond, rector of Denn, co. Cavan, *m.* 1840, Frances, dau. of the late Mathew Nisbitt, Esq., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1854, leaving a dau., Sophia-Mary.
Robert-George, *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.
Richard, of Kilrue, co. Meath, *m.* in 1848, Amelia-St. George, 2nd dau. of Edward Stopford, Bishop of Meath, and has had issue, Edward-Stopford-Edmond-Richard, *b.* 23 April, 1851; Richard-Oliver-William-Beresford, *b.* 21 July, 1852, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852; Sophia-Maria-Anne-Catherine; Amelia-St. George-Eugenie-Hortense-Catherine; Evelyn-Florence-Mervyn-Irvine.
St. George-Mervyn, of Farrenconnell, co. Cavan, col. in the army, assistant-quarter-master general in Ireland, severely wounded at Sobraon. He received a medal and clasp for the campaign of the Sutlej; *m.* 1856, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Right. Hon. E. Litton, Master in Chancery, previously M.P. for Coleraine, and has surviving issue, Oliver-Stewart Wood, *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; Mervyn-Cyril, *b.* 1 May. 1862.
Henrietta-Florence, *m.* to the Rev. G.-L. Irvine.

4 Gerald, of Lassaghnedan.
5 Nicholas, chief-justice of the Common Pleas.

II. THOMAS (Sir), of Carlanstown, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, 2nd son of James, Lord Slane, and was ancestor of ROBERT NUGENT, EARL NUGENT, whose eldest dau. and heir, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* George-Grenville Temple, Marquess of Buckingham, Earl Nugent, K.G.

RICHARD, 12th Baron Delvin, had summonses to parliament in the years 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted by the lords-justices and council, in 1496, commander and leader in chief of all the forces destined for the defence of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Louth. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament in 1498, but failing to appear, he was fined forty shillings for non-attendance. In 1504, Lord Delvin accompanied the Earl of Kildare to the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, and was the first to throw a spear into the ranks of the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of the Burkes. In 1527, he was nominated lord-deputy of Ireland, and conducted the public affairs with integrity and honour, until treacherously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That native chieftain having made inroads upon the confines of the Pale, in 1528, Lord Delvin ordered the detention of a yearly rent due to him out of certain carucates of lands in the county of Meath; which procedure led to a conference at the castle of Rathin, belonging to Sir William d'Arcie, when by stratagem the lord-deputy was seized and detained prisoner, many of his attendants being slain, wounded, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Sir Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were subsequently deputed to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his lordship's liberation, but ineffectually, when another lord-deputy was appointed to administer the government, and Lord Delvin remained in confinement until O'Connor's pension was restored. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1537, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 13th Baron Delvin, who *d.* in 1562, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Jenico Preston, Viscount Gormanston, a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER, 14th Baron Delvin. This nobleman obtained a commission from the crown, in 1567, authorizing him to extirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse MacRosse, and their followers; but notwithstanding the zeal his lordship evinced in that service, he was himself sent prisoner to London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on suspicion of holding correspondence with the rebels of Leinster; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully

established, he was enlarged, and returning to Ireland, was present in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In 1588, he obtained a grant of the priory of Foure, county of Westmeath; and being, in 1593, appointed by commission leader of the forces raised in the county of Westmeath at the general hosting on the hill of Tara, he brought with the Nugents, his kinsmen, twenty horsemen thither; and so acceptable were his services to Queen ELIZABETH, that, by privy seal, 7 May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee-farm of so many manors and forfeited lands in the counties of Cavan and Longford at his election as should amount to the crown-rent of £100 a-year English. But this grant not having been executed during his life, on account of the troubles in Ireland, King JAMES, 10 Aug. 1603, ordered £60 in lands, per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, and had, with six daus, six sons, viz.,

I RICHARD, his heir.
II. Christopher, *d. s. p.*
III. Gerrott, of Lissaganeden.
IV. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
V. Gilbert.
VI. William, of Killasonna, co. Longford, who *m.* Margaret Leigh, and was father of John Nugent, of Killasonna, whose son, Sir Ignatius Nugent, of Killasonna, knighted by the Emperor CHARLES VI., *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langton, and had a son and heir, John Nugent, Esq., of Killasonna, who *d.* in 1756, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of Ignatius Pallis, Esq., a son and heir, CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq. of Killasonna, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John O'Reilly, Esq. of Latoon, and was father of

JOHN NUGENT, Esq., of K llasonna, who *m.* Rosa, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq. of Ballina, and had issue, CHRISTOPHER, Count Nugent, of Killasonna; Richard, killed in a duel in Silesia; and Ambrose.

Christopher, 14th Baron of Delvin, dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 15th Baron of Delvin. This nobleman was created EARL OF WESTMEATH, 4 Sept. 1621. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher, 9th Lord Killeen; and had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Randall, Earl of Antrim, and dying *v. p.* in 1625, left an only son, RICHARD, heir to his grandfather.
II. Francis, *d. s. p.*
III. John, of Dromeng, who *m.* Catherine, dau of John Dillon, of Ballymuley, and was father of James Nugent, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Nugent, of Ballena), had a son, Edward, Count Nugent, of Bracklyn, colonel in Spain, who *m.* Marcella, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Count of Valdesoto, and *d.* in 1730, leaving three sons, the youngest, Oliver, of Derrymore, left an only child, MARY, wife of Thomas Featherstonhaugh; the eldest son, Nicholas, Count Nugent, *d. unm.* in 1758; the 2nd son was Michael, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Margery Nugent, of Dungomin, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue, Oliver, Count Nugent, who *d. s. p.*; and John, of Bracklyn and Balnacarrow, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Brien Mac Donough, and left two sons,
  1 LAVALL, COUNT NUGENT, field-marshal in the Austrian service, K.C.B., Knight of the Golden Fleece, &c., who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862, leaving issue.
  2 Michael-Anthony, who *m.* Anna Walsh, and *d.* 1812, leaving a son, Count John Nugent, major-general in the Austrian service, killed in action at Brescia, 1848.
IV. Lawrence.
V. Ignatius, col. in the French service, *m.* Jane Plunkett, and left two daus., his co-heirs, Jane, who *m.* Daniel Dunne, Esq., and was ancestor, through the Plunketts of Dunshaughly, of Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Francis Dunne of Brittas; and Mary, who *m.* Andrew Palles, Esq. of Mount Palles, co. Cavan, and their descendant and representative is Andrew-C. Palles, Esq. father of Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

The earl dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 16th Baron of Delvin, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart. of Moyrath, and had, with junior issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash, and niece of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde; in the lifetime of his father, left (with three daus.) three sons,
  1 RICHARD, 17th Baron of Delvin, *s.* as 3rd earl.
  2 THOMAS, 4th earl.
  3 John.
II. THOMAS, of Pallas, co. Galway, of whom later, ancestor of Anthony-Francis, 9th and present Earl of Westmeath.

The earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 17th Baron Delvin, 3rd earl, who adopting a religious life, became a Capuchin friar; and dying in April, 1714, at Wassey, in a Convent of his Order, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 18th Baron Delvin, 4th earl; a colonel in the army of JAMES II., outlawed in consequence in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honours. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had (with two sons, Christopher, Lord Delvin, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 12 April, 1752; and John, who *d. unm.* in 1725 two daus. and co-heiresses, viz.:

I. LADY MARY NUGENT, who *m.* Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had several children. Her eldest son,

Thomas Bermingham, Baron of Athenry, became Earl of Louth. He *d.* in 1799, having had three daus.,

1 Elizabeth Bermingham, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Bally Heath-Sewell, Esq., by whom she had,

THOMAS-BERMINGHAM-DALY-HENRY SEWELL, who *m.* the Hon. Harriet Beresford, dau. of the 1st Lord Decies, and had had one son, Thomas, lieut. 13th light infantry, *d.* in India in 1837; and four daus., viz., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Solomon Richards, Louisa-Araminta, who *m.* Sir W. Leeson, and *d.* in 1851; Susanna, *m.* 1st, to Colonel Borrowes, and 2ndly, to the Earl of Perth and Melfort; and Isabella, *m.* to Colonel Marcus Beresford.

Elizabeth-Blake Sewell, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Hawkins Cole, of Marazion, and *d.* leaving issue.

Lady-Elizabeth *m.* 2ndly, Francis Duffield, Esq.; and 3rdly, J. Russell, Esq. She *d.* in 1838.

2 Mary Bermingham, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and predeceased her father, leaving four daus.,

Harriet, *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, to Arthur French-St. George, Esq. of Tyrone, co. Galway.
Isabella, *m.* to William-Richard, Earl Annesley.
Matilda, *m.* to Major William Burke.
Mary, *m.* to Clifford Trotter, Esq.

3 Louisa Bermingham, *m.* to Joseph-Henry Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, by whom she had a dau.,
4 Anastasia, *m.* to Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock.

II. LADY CATHERINE NUGENT, *m.* to Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Dysert, and had issue,

Lavallin, of Dysert and Tullaughan, who claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1799: but *d. s. p.*
John, lieut.-governor of Tortola and the Virgin Isle; *d. s. p.*
Patrick-Anthony, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1785.
Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Savage, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down, and had a son and successor,

Patrick Savage, who *m.* in 1765, Anne, dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Narrow Water, and had a son and heir,

ANDREW SAVAGE, Esq. of Portaferry, who assumed the surname of NUGENT on inheriting a portion of Governor Nugent's fortune, and claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1814. He *m.* 13 June, 1800, Selina, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, and had, with other issue, a son and heir,

JOHN, who *m.* 29 April, 1833, Catherine, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci, and *d.* in 1857, having had issue.

Barbara, *m.* to James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, and was mother of the late Sir Hugh O'Reilly, Bart., who assumed the name of NUGENT.

The earl *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, a major-general in the army; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Count Molza, of Modena, by whom he had three sons, THOMAS, his heir; Edward, *d. s. p.*; and Charles, *d. unm.*; and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.P., 6th earl, who conformed to the established church. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1742, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Walter-Durand Stapleton, Esq., by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel in 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1756, Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Henry White, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by whom he had surviving issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, his successor.
Catherine, who *m.* in 1784, the Hon. John Rodney.

His lordship *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1760: *m.* 1st, in 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James-St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, late MARQUESS OF WESTMEATH. His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796 (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Augustus-Cavendish Bradshaw), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess of Drogheda, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1841) had,

Robert-Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1805, deceased.
Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; who *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Miss Mary-Anne Bush; and *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1849, leaving his widow surviving.
Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson, who *d.* in 1842: she *d.* 6 Sept. 1863.

Catherine-Anne, *b.* 10 May, 1801; *m.* in 1823, to Francis Bruen, Esq., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1837, to the late Hon. James Hope-Wallace.

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl, a representative peer, lord-lieutenant of Westmeath, who was created MARQUESS of WESTMEATH, to him and the heirs male of his body, 12 Jan. 1822; *b.* 17 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 29 May 1812, Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) had an only surviving child,

Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1840, to Col. Fulke-Southwell Greville-Nugent, of Clonyn Castle, co. Westmeath, and North Mymms Park, Herts, M.P. for the co. Longford, who took, by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of NUGENT (*see* WARWICK, E.), and was created BARON GREVILLE of Clonyn in 1869.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1858, Maria Jervis, from whom he was divorced, on his petition, in 1862. He *m.* 3rdly, 12 July, 1864, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of David Verner, Esq., and niece of Col. Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., K.C.H., and dying 5 May, 1871, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin, ANTHONY-FRANCIS-NUGENT, Lord Riverston, of Pallas, co. Galway, late 9th Earl of Westmeath, to whose ancestor we return.

THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, co. Galway, 2nd son of Richard, 2nd earl of Westmeath, was chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and was created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, co. Westmeath, 3 April, 1689; but the title having been conferred after the king (JAMES II.) had abdicated the English crown, was not acknowledged. He *m.* 1680, Marianna, dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and *d.* 1715, leaving issue, with daus.,

I. HYACINTH-RICHARD, called Lord Riverston, *d. s. p.*
II. WILLIAM, called Lord Riverston.

The second son,

WILLIAM NUGENT, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston after the death of his elder brother, *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Charles Daly, Esq., of Cloghans, and dying in 1756, left a son and successor,

ANTHONY NUGENT, of Pallas, called Lord Riverston, who *m.*, 1772, Olivia, dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of Tyrone House, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, called Lord Riverston, of whom later.
II. Arthur-Anthony, of Cranna, co. Galway; *b.* in 1774; *d.* 14 April, 1858; *m.* in 1801, Maria, dau. of Richard Gore, Esq. of Clohatanna, and *d.* April, 1858, having by her (who *d.* in 1844) had, with four daus., (Mary, *m.* to Thomas Lynch, Esq. of Kilconnel; Olivia, *m.* to M.-O'Connor Derham, M.D., who both *d.* in Madras in June, 1843; Frances; and Anne;) three sons, viz.,
1 Arthur, of Cranna, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1847, Ella, only dau. of Thomas-Lalor Cooke, Esq. of Parsonstown, and has had,
Arthur-St. George, *b.* 20 April, 1848; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
William-Arthur-Antisel, *b.* 8 May, 1859.
Richard-Charles-Antisel, *b.* 3 May, 1861; *d.* 13 July, 1874.
Ella-Rosa.
Olivia-Lucy.
2 Anthony, *b.* 9 April, 1809, dec.
3 Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of John Burke, Esq. of Clareville, co. Galway; and *d.* 1839, leaving a dau. Clarinda, who *d.* young.
i. Olivia-Emilia, *m.* 1794, C.-D. Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, and *d.* his widow, Sept. 1856.

The elder son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, called Lord Riverston, *b.* 29 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1794, Mary-Catherine, only dau. of Michael Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

I. ANTHONY-FRANCIS, 9th Earl of Westmeath.
II. Michael-William-Bellew, of Earl's Park, co. Galway, *b.* 28 Aug. 1808; *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Emily, only dau. of Charles Morrall, Esq. of Plâs Yolyn, co. Salop, which lady *d.* 5 June, 1856.
i. Jane-Olivia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Jas.-Fitz-Gerald Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., who *d.* 29 Feb. 1852. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1842, leaving issue,
1 William-Nugent, late capt. 11th regt., *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1850.
2 James-Christopher Fitz-Gerald-Kenney, Esq., J.P., of Merrion-square, Dublin, and Kilclogher, co. Galway, *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Helena-Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Crean-Lynch, Esq., of Clogher, co. Mayo, J.P., D.L., by Marcella his wife, dau. of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, Bart., and *d.* 31 Oct 1877, leaving issue,
William-Lionel-Crean-Nicholas-de Kenne.
Henry-James-Christopher-de Kenne-Emmanuel.
Gilbert-Richard-Julian-Gerald-de Kenne.
Marcella-Jane-Antonia-Mary-de Kenne.
Helena-Julia-Olivia-Anna-de Kenne.
3 Thomas-Nugent Kenney, Esq., of Hermitage Park, co. Dublin, and of Correndoo, co. Galway, took by royal sign manual, the name of KINGSMILL, having *m.* 22 June, 1865, Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Kingsmill, of Hermitage Park, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. He left issue, one only child and heir, Julian-de Kenne-Claud-Bruce Kingsmill.
1 Julia-Mary-Fitz-Gerald-Kenney, *d.* 1879.

William-Thomas, Lord Riverston, *d.* 6 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-FRANCIS NUGENT, of Pallas, who established, in the House of Lords, 7 July, 1871, his right to the Earldom of Westmeath, in succession to his cousin, George-Thomas-John, Marquess of Westmeath and 8th earl. His lordship, *b.* 31 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, Anne-Catherine, elder dau. and co-heiress of Malachy Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, of Marble Hill, Bart., and sister to the Countess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1871) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ST. GEORGE, present peer.
II. Malachy-Daly, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.* in China, Oct. 1862, in the war with the Taepings.
III. Charles-Anthony (Flower Hill, co. Galway), *b.* 10 March, 1836; *m.* 15 June, 1875, Gertrude, eldest dau. of the late Denis O'Conor, Esq., of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon.
IV. Richard Anthony (Cloonevan, Tynagh, co. Galway), *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, Theresa-Henrietta, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq., J.P., of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, and has a dau., Mary-Theresa, *b.* 27 Sept. 1879.
i. Julia-Catherine-Anne, *b.* 3 June, 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1858, to George-John, 3rd Marquess of Sligo; and *d.* 25 June, 1859.
ii. Mary-Frances, *b.* 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, to Sir Thos.-J. Burke, Bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and has issue.
iii. Olivia-Jane, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1859, to Patrick-J.-M. Power, Esq., J.P., of Woodlands and Faithlegg, co. Waterford, and has issue, Hubert, Maud, Ellen, Catherine, and Emily.
iv. Anne-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* to John-Archer Daly, J.P. and D.L., of Raford and Furbough, co. Galway, lieut.-col. Galway militia, and has issue, Denis, and Anne-Christian.

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son WILLIAM, 10th and present EARL OF WESTMEATH.

Creations—Baron, 1486. Earl, 4 Sept. 1621.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated vert, tail nowed, comb and wattles gu. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated and endorsed vert, tails nowed, combed and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Pallas, Tynagh, co. Galway.

WESTMINSTER.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE AND MARQUESS OF (Sir Hugh-Lupus Grosvenor, K.G.), Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the county palatine of Chester, and a Baronet; lieut.-col. commanding Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry, and lieut.-col. commanding Queen's Westminster rifle volunteers; *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *s.* his father, as 3rd marquess, 31 Oct. 1869, and was raised to the Dukedom 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance-Gertrude, youngest dau. of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and has issue, ✗

I. VICTOR-ALEXANDER, *Earl Grosvenor* (for whom the Queen, in person, stood sponsor), *b.* 28 April, 1853, *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Lady Sibell-Mary Lumley, dau. of the Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

✗ The Duke m 2dly July 1882 Katherine Caroline, youngest dau of Ld Cheshm dec.

1 Hugh-Richard-Arthur, *Viscount Belgrave*, *b.* 19 March, 1879.
1 Constance-Sibell, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875.
2 Lettice-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1876.

II. Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 31 May, 1860.
III. Henry-George, *b.* 23 June, 1861.
IV. Frederick, *b.* 16 and *d.* an infant 20 April, 1867.
V. George, *b.* 19 March, 1869, *d.* two days after birth.
VI. Robert-Edward (twin with George), *b.* 19 March, 1869.
VII. Gerald-Richard, *b.* 14 July, 1874.
I. Elizabeth-Harriett, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, to the Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue.
II. Beatrice-Constance, *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, to the Hon. Charles-Compton-William Cavendish, eldest son of Lord Chesham, and has issue.
III. Blanche, *d.* an infant, 4 April, 1867.
IV. Margaret-Evelyn.

Lineage.

This noble house traces its descent in the male line to a family which is stated to have flourished in Normandy for a century and a half before the Conquest of England, and obtained its surname from having held the high and powerful office, in that principality, of Le Grosvenour (*Collins' Peerage*). The founder of the English Grosvenors, Gilbertle Grosvenor came over in the train of the Conqueror. So far back as the reign of Richard II., proof of the antiquity and distinction of the Grosvenors was given in the famous controversy which then arose, between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor, as to the right to bear a particular coat of arms. This cause was tried in the court of chivalry, and the witnesses on either side were the most distinguished personages of the time. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, testified to the right of Scrope, as did Geoffrey Chaucer the poet, Holand, Duke of Exeter, the Earls of Derby and Arundel, Northumberland, Hotspur himself, and a host of others; while on the side of Grosvenor nearly all the knights and gentlemen of Cheshire and Lancashire, with several of the Abbots, bore witness that the ancestors of Sir Robert had used the same coat from time immemorial, and, more particularly, that it was borne by Gilbert Le Grosvenor at the Conquest, by Raufe Le Grosvenor at the battle of Lincoln, by Robert Le Grosvenor in the Crusade under Richard I., and by another Robert Le Grosvenor at Cressy and the other battles of Edward III. The weight of evidence was almost equal, but the court, after much hesitation, and with great reluctance, decided for Scrope. (*See* Burke's *Rise of Great Families*.)

Sir Thomas Le Grosvenor, Lord of Hulme, *m.* a dau. of Sir William Phesant, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

I. Robert, Lord of Hulme, who left six daus.,
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Dutton, Esq. of Hatton.
2 Emme, *m.* to John Legh, Esq. of Booths; and their son, John Legh, Esq. of Booths, left an only dau., Elizabeth, who conveyed her grandmother's estate at Hulme to her husband, Peter Shakerley, Esq. of Shakerley.
3 Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Winnington, Esq. of Winnington, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, to William Venables, Esq. This lady had the lordship of Pulford, in Cheshire, which descended to her granddau. and heiress, Elizabeth Winnington, who *m.* Sir Piers Warburton, of Arley.
4 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Leicester, Esq.; and from this marriage descend the Lords De Tabley.
5 Anne, or Agnes, *m.* to Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton.
6 Margery, *d. unm.*

II. Raufe, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, of Drayton, co. Salop, *m.* Isabella, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Pershall, of Chetwynd, and was father of Randall Grosvenor, Esq. of Bellaport, co. Salop, ancestor of the Grosvenors of Hungorsheath, co. Stafford, whose direct descendant, William Grosvenor, Esq. of London (representative of the above Thomas), *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Boden, Esq. of Tunstall; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Bowyer, Esq., but had issue only by the former, viz.: 1 George-Fox, M.D. of London, *m.* Eliza-Frances, dau. of Thomas Lea, Esq., and has issue; 2 John-Boden, of Tunstall, *m.* Jane-Wilson, dau. and heir of Charles Binney, M.D., and *d.* 1859, leaving two daus.; 3 William, M.R.C.S., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Daniel Wilshaw, Esq., and has issue; 4 Frederick, of Glasgow, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Donald, Esq., and has issue; 5 Thomas-Caddick: 6 Alfred-Octavius, M.D.; 7 Clement-Henry; 1 Sarah-Ann-Alice; and 2 Selina-Caddick.

The 2nd son,

Raufe le Grosvenor, *m.* 1st, Joan, only dau. and heiress of John Eton, Esq. of Eton (now Eaton), co. Chester, and had three sons, viz.,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. Ralph, of Chester.
III. James, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Ewloe, and had an only dau and heir,
Margaret, who *m.* Richard de Oldfeld, of Oldfeld, co. Chester.

The eldest son,

Robert Grosvenor, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

Richard Grosvenor. This gentleman *m.* in the 1st year of Henry VIII., Catherine, 3rd dau. and one of the co. heiresses of Richard Cotton, Esq. of Ridware-Hampstall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

Thomas, his heir.
Richard, *m.* to Elizabeth, Lady Puleston, dau. of Piers Dutton, Esq. of Hatton, and had issue.
John, *d. s. p.*
Anthony, *m.* Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston, Knt., and had a dau., Amy, *m.* to Edward Bellott, Esq. of Moreton.
Elizabeth, Lady of the nuns of Chester.
Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Reddish, Esq. of Gropenhall.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Bretton.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emral.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Birkenhead, Esq.; 2ndly, to George Wood, Esq.; and 3rdly, to John Molyneux, Esq.
Maud, *m.* to Humphrey Ridgeley, Esq. of Ridgeley.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to George Sandford, Esq. of Sandford; and 2ndly, to Sir William Hollis.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Richard Wilbraham, Esq. of Woodhey; and 2ndly, to Henry Savile, Esq. of Bartley.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Legh, Esq; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Egerton, Knt.
Ursula, *d. unm.*

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Knt., who *m.* 20th King Henry VIII., Maud, dau. of Sir William Pole, Knt. of Poole, co. Chester; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fletcher, Esq. of Ince) had issue,

Thomas, his heir
Richard, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Masterson, Esq. of Nantwich, in Cheshire.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Hunt, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Richard Shawcross.
Grace, *m.* to John Massie, Esq. of Codington.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1549, by his eldest son,

Thomas Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, Esq. of Haigh, co. Lancaster, and had,

Richard, his heir.
Mary, *m.* to George Salusbury, Esq. of Bestock.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Hurlston, Esq.
Julian, *m.* to Francis Broughton, Esq.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his eldest son,

Richard Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, who served the office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, co. Chester, and had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to John Massie, jun., of Codington.
Christian, *m.* to Peter Danyel, Esq. of Tabley.
Frances, *m.* to Samuel Bisphan, M.D.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Glynne, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to Arthur Chamber, Esq. of Petton.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brereton, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Hugh Wilbraham, Esq.

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1619, by his only surviving son,

I. Sir Richard Grosvenor, Knt., who was created a Baronet 23 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Richard served the office of sheriff for the county of Chester in the 22nd year of James I., and for the county of Denbigh in the following year. He was mayor of the city of Chester and one of the knights of the shire, A.D. 1625. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Lettice, 2nd dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. and sole heir of Christopher Holford, Esq. of Holford, and had by her,

Richard, his heir.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Francis Gamul, Knt.
Mary, Grace, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1614, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodhey: and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., and relict of Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Alderley, but had no other issue. The baronet was *s.* at his decease, in 1645, by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, high sheriff co. Chester in 1644, at which time he raised the *posse comitatus* to oppose the parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, and continued firm in his loyalty during the whole of the

civil wars, whereby he suffered considerably, having had his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* in 1628, Sydney, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and had, with four daus, who all *d. unm.* except the youngest, Sydney, who *m.* 1st, Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, and 2ndly, Colonel Spencer, five sons, who all *d. unm.* except the eldest,

ROGER, a Cavalier, named one of the thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated to be knights of the Royal Oak, 1660; *m.* 1654, Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, Knt. of Chirk Castle, and *d. v. p.*, 1661, leaving, with a dau., Sydney, four sons,

THOMAS, 3rd bart.
Robert, *d.* young.
John, high sheriff of co. Merioneth, *m.* twice, but *d. s. p.*, 1691.
Roger, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS, 3rd baronet, who represented the co. Chester in parliament in the reigns of CHARLES II., JAMES II., and WILLIAM III., and was mayor of the city of Chester in 1685. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Davis, Esq. of Ebury, co. Middlesex, by which alliance the Grosvenor family acquired their great London property, and by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1730, he had five sons and three daus., the youngest of whom *m.* 26 May, 1730, Hon. William-Leveson Gower. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman, in right of his manor of Wymondely, co. Herts, acted as grand cup-bearer at the coronation of GEORGE II., by presenting to his Majesty the first cup of wine after he had been crowned, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham, co. Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1724, Diana, only dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. of Arley, co. Chester, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1732, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chester; who *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Jane, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, Esq. of Shepton Beauchamp, co. Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the same shire, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Swell Court, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, and had,

1 RICHARD, who assumed the additional surname of ERLE-DRAX, before that of Grosvenor, upon his marriage with Sarah-Frances, dau. and heiress of Edward Drax, Esq. of Charborough. He had one son and one dau., viz.,

Richard-Edward Erle-Drax, Esq. of Charborough Park, Dorsetshire, who *d. s. p.* in 1828.
Jane-Frances Erle-Drax, *m.* in 1827, to John-Samuel-Wanley Sawbridge, Esq., who assumed the surname of ERLE-DRAX, and is the present J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq., M.P., of Charborough Park. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Thomas, *b.* in 1764; Field-Marshal, and colonel of the 65th regiment; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1831, Anne, dau. of George-Wilbraham, Esq. of Delamere, in Cheshire. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1851.
3 Robert, M.A., fellow of All Souls', Oxford; *b.* 7 June, 1767; *d.* 17 Dec. 1842.
4 Maria-Deborah, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.
5 Emma, *d.* in 1793.

III. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1774.
IV. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1805.
V. Dorothy, *m.* to Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR RICHARD who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. palatine of Chester*, 8 April, 1761, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor*, 5 July, 1784. His lordship *m.* 19 July, 1764, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, and his wife Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *m.* after his lordship's decease, General Porter, and *d.* in 1828) he left an only surviving child, ROBERT. His lordship *d.* 5 August, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 March, 1767, who was created MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER in Sept. 1831. He *m.* in April, 1794, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* in 1846) had issue,

I. RICHARD, 2nd marquess.
II. THOMAS, created EARL OF WILTON. (*See that title.*)
III. ROBERT, created BARON EBURY. (*See ante that title.*)

The marquess, who was lord-lieut. of Flintshire, *d.* in 1845, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd marquess, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cheshire, P.C., K.G., who was *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth-Mary, youngest dau. of George, 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and had issue,

I. Gilbert, *b.* 1823, and *d.* 1824.
II. HUGH-LUPUS, present peer.
III. Gilbert Norman, R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; *d.* 20 March, 1854.
IV. Richard-de Aquila, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, P.C., M.P. for Flintshire, late vice-chamberlain of the royal household, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, the Hon. Beatrix-Charlotte-Elizabeth Vesey, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount De Vesci, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1876,) has a dau., Elizabeth-Emma-Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875. Lord Richard *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1879, Eleanor-Frances-Beatrice, dau. of the late R. Stubber, Esq. of Moyne, Queen's County.
I. Eleanor, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland.
II. Mary-Frances, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to the Earl of Macclesfield.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, to Lord Wenlock.
IV. Evelyn, *d.* in 1839.
V. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 23 Aug. 1848, to William-Henry, Lord Leigh.
VI. Octavia, *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
VII. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1858, to Sir Archibald-Islay Campbell, Bart., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1866; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, to Philip Frank, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., late army medical staff.
VIII. Jane-Louisa-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1855, to Gamel-Augustus, 4th Lord Muncaster; and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1868, to Hugh-Barlow Lindsay, Esq., Bombay civil service, nephew of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has issue.
IX. Theodora, *m.* 8 March, 1877, to Thomas Merthyr Guest, Esq. of Fifehead, Magdalen, co. Dorset, brother of Sir Ivor Bertie Guest, Bart.

The Marquess *d.* 31 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, HUGH-LUPUS, now DUKE OF WESTMINSTER.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1621-2. Baron, 8 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 5 July, 1784. Marquess, 8 Sept. 1831. Duke, 27 Feb. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a portcullis with chains pendent, or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of King EDWARD the Confessor, between two united roses of York and Lancaster, being the arms of the city of Westminster, granted to the marquess as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, az., a garb, or, the family arms of GROSVENOR. *Crest*—talbot, statant, or. *Supporters*—On each side, a talbot, rampant-regardant or, gorged with a plain collar az. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seats—Eaton Hall, near Chester; Halkin Castle, Flint; Cliveden, Maidenhead, Berks. *Town House*—Grosvenor House, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; Reform; White's.

WESTMORLAND.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF (Francis-William-Henry Fane), and Baron Burghersh, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825, colonel in the army, C.B., aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the Crimea; *s.* his father as 12th earl, 16 Oct. 1859; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Lady Adelaide-Ida, Curzon, dau. of Earl Howe, and has had,

I. George-Neville-John, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *d.* 31 July, 1860.
II. ANTHONY-MILDMAY-JULIAN, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1859.
I. Grace-Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860.
II. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1870.

Lineage.

It appears from an ancient pedigree that the ancestors of the Earls of Westmorland and of the Duke of Cleveland originally wrote their surname VANE, and that they were descended from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, who lived long antecedently to the Conquest. The immediate progenitor, however, of these noble houses,

JOHN VANE, of Hilden, co. Kent, lived *temp.* HENRY VI., and had a grant during that reign of the manor of Hadloe, in the same county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darell, Esq., and had (with three daus.) four sons,

Henry, who *d.* without issue, in the 25th of HENRY VIII.
RICHARD, progenitor of the family now before us.
Thomas
John, ancestor of the DUKE OF CLEVELAND (*see that title*).

The 2nd son,

RICHARD FANE, Esq. of Badsell in Tudeley, in Kent, inherited the manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions, from his father, and was residuary legatee of his elder brother, Henry. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Stidolph, Esq. of Badsell; and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE FANE, Esq. of Badsell, who served the office of sheriff of Kent in the 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY; and marrying Joan, dau. of William Waller, Esq. of Groombridge, in the same county, was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his elder son,

THOMAS FANE, Esq., who being involved in the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat, in the 1st year of Queen MARY, was committed to the Tower, and attainted for high treason, but pardoned by her majesty and set at liberty, after he had been ordered for execution. Mr. Fane, in the ensuing reign, was knighted at the castle of Dover, 26 Aug. 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the presence of the queen. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Colepepper, of Bedgbury, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1574, Hon. Mary Neville, only dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, the lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland of the family of Neville (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue, four sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 13 March, 1589; and in fifteen years afterwards, 25 May, 1604, his widow,

HON. MARY FANE, was restored to the dignity of Baroness Le Despencer, the letters-patent of restoration beginning thus:—"Whereas, Hugh Le Despencer, formerly justice of England, in the reign of King HENRY III., was one of the barons of England, by the name of Baron Le Despencer, to him and his heirs, and was summoned to parliament among the barons, 49th HENRY III.; and whereas, Mary Fane, dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isabel, sister and heiress of Richard Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and Lord Le Despencer, son of Edward, Lord Le Despencer, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh, son of Edward Le Despencer, son of Hugh, Lord Despencer, Earl of Winchester, and Baron Le Despencer, who was son of Hugh, the aforesaid justice of England, who was summoned to parliament, 49th HENRY III., among the peers; and not only born of an honourable and illustrious stock, but showed himself adorned with all virtues, and worthy of his descent," &c. &c. Her ladyship *d.* 28 June, and was *s.* in the ancient barony thus restored by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, K.B., who had himself been previously advanced to the peerage, 29 Dec. 1624, by the ancient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh* and EARL OF WESTMORLAND. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, Knt. of Apelthorpe, co. Northampton, by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation in fortune, and had seven sons and six daus., of whom

I. MILDMAY, succeeded to the honours.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
III. Francis (Sir), K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, and Aston, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William West, Esq. of Tirbeck, co-heir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Francis (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Rushworth, co. Essex, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Henry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Bristol, and sister and co-heiress of John Scrope, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, secretary to the Treasury; by whom he had issue,

1 FRANCIS, M.P., bar.-at-law; *d.* 1757; *s.* by his brother.
2 THOMAS, who *s.* as 8th Earl of Westmorland.
3 Henry, of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, M.P. who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, only dau. of Nicholas Rowe, Esq., the celebrated poet, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who *m.* Sir W. St. Quintin. Mr. Fane *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John Wynn, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart. of Greys Court. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1748, Charlotte, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of J. Taylor Esq.) of John Luther, Esq. of Myles's, Essex, and had,

John, of Wormsley, LL.D., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of the Earl of Macclesfield, and left issue,

1 John, of Wormsley, high sheriff of Oxfordshire, in 1836, *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* in 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell, Park; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1850, having had thirteen children, of whom three sons and three daus. survive.

John-William, late of Wormsley, M.P. for co. Oxford, lieut.-col. Oxford militia, D.C.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, Catherine, 9th dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1828, he has an only dau.,

Sophia, *m.* in 1851, to Arthur-H.-C. Brown, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, Ellen-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he has issue,

John-Augustus, now of Wormsley, major 46th regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 June, 1860, Eleanor, dau. of late Thos. Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, Oxon, and has issue, John-Henry-Scrope, *b.* 24 June, 1861; Francis-Luther, *b.* 31 March, 1865; Sydney-Algernon, *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; Catherine-Elizabeth-Agnes; Isabel; and Amy Eleanor.
Ellen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, to George Stratton, Esq.

He *m.* 3rdly, in 1845, Charlotte, dau. of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1855) has

Henry-George, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Blanche-Louisa, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert-Charles-Henry Spencer, and has two sons.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 March, 1871, to George-Henry, son of the late Rev. F.-Coppleston Philpotts.

Col. Fane *m.* 4thly, 1856, Victoria, youngest dau. of William Temple, Esq., and by her has Frederick-William, *b.* 26 July, 1857, and Cecil, *b.* 27 June, 1859. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1859.

Frederick-Adrian Scrope, of Priors, Essex, in holy orders, vicar of Norton Mandeville, Essex; *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1834, Joanna, youngest dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse Bart., and has had Edward, *b.* Aug. 1836, *d.* 22 June, 1868; Frederick-John, major 61st regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1840, *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Annie-Louisa, eldest dau. of Thomas Abbott, Esq., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue a son, Frederick-Luther, *b.* April, 1875; Isabella, *m.* 10 June, 1857, to the late Rev. Almeric-John Churchill-Spencer, son of the Right Rev. Bishop Spencer; Georgiana; and Charlotte, *m.* to A. Waters, Esq.
George-Augustus-Scrope, *b.* 29 March, 1817; m. in 1843, Sophia-Frances-Pole, dau. of John Phillips, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1860.
Elizabeth, *m.* 8 March, 1842, to the Rev. J. Ballard.
Anne, *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, to John Billingsley Parry, Esq. Q.C.; and *d.* 21 Nov. 1829.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1852, to the Rev. Frederick Fyler, 2nd son of James-C. Fyler, Esq. of Heffleton, co. Dorset.

2 Francis-William, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1824, Anne, dau. of William Flint, Esq. and sister of the late Sir Charles Flint; and *d. s. p.* 28 March, 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, James, 3rd and last Marquess of Thomond.
1 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1813, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Drake, who *d.* in 1851.
2 Mary.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1813, to Col. John Potter Hamilton.
4 Georgiana, *m.* in 1817, to the Right Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, of Waterperry, co. Oxford, M.P., and *d.* 15 June, 1864.
5 Augusta, *m.* in 1815, to Benjamin Keene, Esq.

IV. Francis, M.P. for Dorchester, *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* 23 March, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MILDMAY, 2nd earl. This nobleman was made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of CHARLES I.; and at the breaking out of the civil war, arrayed himself under his royal banner; but in 1643, according to Whitlocke, in the *Memorials*, "The Earl of Westmorland, and divers other delinquents came into the parliament, desiring the benefit of the declaration of both kingdoms for composition;" and 22 April, 1645, "The Earls of Westmorland, Holland, Thanet, Monmouth, and the Lord Saville, took the oath appointed by parliament for such as came unto them before the commissioners of the great seal." His lordship concurring, however, in the restoration of the monarchy, was constituted, jointly with John, Earl of Bridgewater, 30 July, 1660, lord-lieutenant of the co. Northampton. He *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Thornhurst, of Herne, in the co. Kent, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, by whom he had one son (his successor) and five daus.; and 2ndly, Mary dau. and co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and relict of Sir Roger Townshend,

Knt. of Raynham, in the co. Norfolk, by whom he had Vere, who *s.* his brother in the earldom, &c., and four daus. Lord Westmorland was author of a scarce volume of poems, pointed only for private circulation, in 1648, entitled *Otia Sacra*. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in Sept. 1691, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

VERE, 4th earl, K.B.; who *m.* Rachael, only dau. and heiress of Mr. Alderman Bence, of the city of London, by whom he had four sons and six daus. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE, 5th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* 19 May, 1699, within a few days of being of age, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6th earl; who *m.* Catherine, widow of Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley, and dau. and heiress of Thomas Stringer, Esq. of Charleston, in Yorkshire; but dying without issue, 4 June, 1736, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN, 7th earl. This nobleman having distinguished himself as a military officer under the Duke of Marlborough, had been previously elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Oct. 1733, by the title of *Baron Catherlough*. His lordship subsequently attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, 2nd son of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 Aug. 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the Barony of Despencer, being a barony in fee, was confirmed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of West Wycombe, in the co. Buckingham, 19 April, 1763, as only son and heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Lady Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, by his wife Rachael, dau. of Mr. Alderman Bence; and the Earldom of Westmorland, with the Barony of Burghersh, reverted to the next male heir,

THOMAS FANE, Esq., M.P. for Lyme Regis, as 8th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B., 3rd son of Frances, 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom he had two sons and two daus., viz.,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Henry, M.P.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, dau. of Edward-Buckley Batson, Esq. of London; and dying in 1802, left issue,

1 Henry (Sir), G.C.B.; gen. in the army, col. of the 1st dragoon-guards, and late commander-in-chief in the East Indies; *b.* in 1778; *d.* 24 March, 1840.

2 Edward, in holy orders; rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury; *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1816, Maria, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq. of Dorchester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1850) had

Henry-Edward, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants, M.P. for the southern division of that co., lt.-col. in the army, late major 4th Q.O. light dragoons, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Susan-Hester, eldest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. of Clovelly, Devon, and Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868, having had issue, Nevile-Hamlyn-Batson, 2nd lieut. Northampton and Rutland militia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858; Edward-Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, *d.* 7 July, 1871; Marion-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to Lieut.-Col. Sir W.-L.-S Stucley, eldest son of George Stucley, Bart.; Eveline-Harriet; Christine-Louisa; and Constance-Edwina-Adeline.

Edward-George-Robert, Madras C.S., *b.* in Sept. 1819.

Charles-Thorold, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1866, Emma, widow of Capt. Walter Davison.

Francis-Augustus, *b.* 22 March, 1824; lieut.-col. 25th regt., *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Augusta, youngest dau. of William Fane, Esq., and has issue, Mildmay, *b.* 30 Jan. 1869; Ralph-Neville, *b.* 6 Jan. 1870; and Hester.

Frederick (Moyles Court, Hants), *b.* in 1825; *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Cockburn, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1861) Cicely-Grace-Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1875, to William-Robert Phelips, Esq. of Montacute, Somerset; and *d.* 4 March, 1877; Florence-Mary-Anna, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, to Wynne-Albert Bankes, Esq.; and Gertrude. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1864, Fanny-Eliza, dau. of H. Magniac, Esq., and by her has Ellen-Violet.

Walter, lieut. E.I.S., *b.* in 1828.

Harriet-Anne.

Mary-Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1845, to Anthony Willson, Esq. of Rauceby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 5 June, 1866.

Augusta-Cicely.

3 Vere, *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1865) had issue,

Nevile, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* 8 March, 1852.

Emily, *m.* 1849, to Col. E.-Birch Reynardson, C.B.

Emma, *m.* in 1845, Westley Richards, Esq., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1847.

Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 1856, to Sir Henry Bromley, Bart.

4 William, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1789; *m.* in 1811, Louisa-Hay, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1839, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855),

William Dashwood, Barrister, *b.* in 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Susan-Millicent, elder dau. of General and Lady Susan Reeve. (*See ante* HARBOROUGH, E.), and by her (who *m.* 12 Dec. 1877) has issue,

Henry-Prinsep, Bengal civil service, *b.* in 1822.

Louisa-Anne-Fleming, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry Sherbrooke, Esq. of Oxton, Notts.

Caroline, *m.* in 1838, to Lieut.-Gen. Marcus Beresford.

Emily-Maria, *m.* 1859, to Bulkeley-John Mackworth Praed, Esq., who *d.* 12 March, 1876.

Julia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1844, to R. Alexander, Esq.

Adeline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to William-Earle Welby, Esq.

Augusta, *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, to her cousin, Lieut.-Col. F.-A. Fane.

5 Mildmay, gen. in the army, col. 54th foot, *b.* 1794; killed 12 March, 1868, by a fall from his horse, while hunting.

6 Robert-George-Cecil, a commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, *b.* 8 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1825, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex; which lady *d. s. p.* 15 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1841, Harriette-Anne, only dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart. (*see* DUFFERIN), and *d.* 4 Oct. 1864, having had two sons, Lionel-Arthur-Cecil, *b.* in March, 1851, *d.* 1 April, 1872; and Cecil-Francis-William, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1856; and two daus., Cicely-Harriette, and Blanche-Anne.

1 Anne, *m.* in 1803, to the late Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston Russell, co. Dorset; *d.* 1831.

2 Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1859.

3 Harriett, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* in 1834. He *d.* in 1850.

I. Anne. I. Mary, *m.* to Charles Blair, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 9th earl; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1758, Augusta, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie, son of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 10th earl.

II. Thomas, a field-officer in the army; *b.* 6 July, 1760; *m.* in 1789; Miss Anne Lowe; and *d.* in 1807, leaving issue, two sons,

1 John-Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Lyme Regis; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1816, Marianne, eldest dau. of John Mills Jackson, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1836) left at his decease in 1833, an only son,

Augustus-John, *b.* 30 June, 1817; deceased.

2 William, capt. 84th foot, *b.* 2 July, 1793; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815.

I. Augusta, *m.* 1781, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 1833.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1767, Susan, dau. of Cosmo-George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had,

Susan, *m.* J. Drummond, Esq. of Megginch; and *d.* 1793.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lowther, Bart.; and *d.* 1844.

Mary, *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, to George Fludyer, Esq., who *d.* 18 April, 1837. Lady Mary *d.* 27 June, 1855.

The earl *d.* 26 April, 1774. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1778, Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. His eldest son,

JOHN, 10th earl, *b.* 1 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1782, Sarah-Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) had,

JOHN, 11th earl.

Sarah-Sophia, who *s.*, by bequest, to the immense fortune of her maternal grandfather, and *m.* 1804, George, 5th Earl of Jersey: she *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.

Augusta, *m.* 1st, in 1804, to John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, afterwards Earl of Morley; and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.

Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, to John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 1834.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1800, Jane, dau. and co-heir of R.-H. Saunders, Esq., M.D., by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1857) he had,

Charles-Saunders, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *d.* 3 Nov. 1810.

Henry-Sutton (Col.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1804; *d.* 7 May, 1857.

Montague-Villiers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1805; *d.* 26 June, 1857.

Evelina, *d.* Jan. 1809.

Cecily-Jane-Georgiana, of Brympton House, co. Somerset, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th earl, a general in the army, col. 56th foot, G.C.B., G.C.H., grand cross of the order of Leopold, and grand cross, and knight of various other foreign orders; *b.* 3 Feb. 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1811, Priscilla-Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Wellesley Pole, afterwards 4th Earl of Mornington, by whom he had,

I. George-Augustus-Frederick-John, *b.* 18 June, 1819, *Lord Burghersh*; *d.* 29 April, 1848.
II. Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* in 1824; capt. Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, only child of the late William Lock, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1851. His widow's subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit Nov. 1876, she *m.* 19 March, 1877, Thomas, present Lord Walsingham.
III. Francis-William-Henry, present earl.
IV. Julian-Henry-Charles, secretary of embassy at Vienna, and subsequently at Paris, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Adine-Eliza-Anne, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper, and *d.* 19 April, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868) John-Francis-Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1868, *d.* 9 March, 1876; and a dau., Ethel-Anne-Priscilla, *b.* 27 June, 1867.
I. Maria-Louisa-Priscilla, *d.* 1837.
II. Rose-Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Aug 1866, to Henry Weigall, Esq., and has issue, FitzRoy-Henry-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867; Julian-William-Wellesley, *b.* 30 Dec. 1868; Gerald-John-Villiers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1870; Louis-Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; William-Ernest-George-Archibald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; Evelyn-Henry-Villiers, *b.* 29 June, 1876; and Caroline-Rachel-Selina-Priscilla, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.

His lordship, a distinguished military officer, and afterwards eminent as a diplomatist, was, in 1841, envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Prussia, and, in 1851, at the court of Vienna, and was one of the special Plenipotentiaries at the Viennese Conferences in 1855; he retired 22 Nov. of that year, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1859. The countess *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

Creation—Earl, &c., 29 Dec. 1624.
Arms—Az., three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, arg., pied, sa., armed, of the first, charged on the neck with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, gorged with a plain collar and lined, sa.; sinister, a bull, arg., pied, sa., collared and lined, or, at the end of a line a ring and three staples, of the last. *Motto*—Ne vile fano.
Seats—Apethorpe Hall, Wandsford, Northamptonshire; and Sharlston, co. York. *Town House*—54, Green Street, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WEYMOUTH, Viscount, *see* Bath, Marquess of.

WHARNCLIFFE.

Wharncliffe, Earl of (Edward-Montagu-Granville Stuart-Wortley), Viscount Carlton, of Carlton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Baron Wharncliffe, of Wortley, also in Yorkshire, *b.* 16 Dec. 1827; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 22 Oct. 1855, and was advanced to the Earldom and Viscounty, 15 Jan. 1876, with limitation, in default of male issue of his body, to his brother, the Hon. Francis-Dudley Stuart-Wortley, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Susan-Charlotte Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

John-Henry-Montagu, *b.* 8 April, 1856; *d.* 19 Jan. 1857.

Lineage.

John, 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G., who *m.* in 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, eldest son of the Hon. Sidney Wortley Montagu, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich, had, with other issue,

James-Archibald Stuart (2nd son), *b.* 19 Sept. 1747; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. Bute in 1774, 1784, and 1806. Col. Stuart having *s.* in 1794, at the decease of his mother (who had been created a peeress as Baroness Mountstuart), to her ladyship's great Yorkshire and Cornwall estates, assumed, in Jan. 1795, by sign-manual, the additional surname of Wortley, and subsequently inheriting the extended landed property in Scotland of his uncle, the Right Hon. James-Stuart Mackenzie, assumed, in 1803, the name and arms of Mackenzie *of Rosehaugh*. He *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Cuninghame, Bart. of Levingstone, co. Linlithgow, and had issue,

John, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1797.
James-Archibald, created *Lord Wharncliffe*.
George, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1813, to the Right Hon. William Dundas, M.P. for Edinburgh, who *d.* 1845; she *d.* 9 March, 1855.
Louisa-Harcourt, *m.* 23 June, 1801, to George, 2nd Earl of Beverley, afterwards 5th Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 30 June, 1848; he *d.* 21 Aug. 1867.

He *d.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *b.* in Oct. 1776; who represented the co. York for several years, and was created a peer as Baron Wharncliffe 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 30 March, 1799, Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Erne, who *d.* 23 April, 1856, and had issue,

I. John-Stuart, 2nd baron.
II. Charles-Stuart, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1855) left at his decease, 22 May, 1844,
  1 Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet, col. in the army, *b.* 26 July, 1832.
  1 Victoria-Alexandrina, (Hon.) late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* 4 July, 1863, to Sir William-Earle Welby-Gregory, Bart.
III. James-Archibald-Stuart, P.C., Q.C.; *b.* 3 July, 1805; late M.P., recorder of the city of London, and afterwards solicitor-gen. from 1856 to May, 1857; *m.* 6 May, 1846, Jane, only dau. of Paul-Beilby, 1st Lord Wenlock, and has had, Archibald-John, *b.* 27 May, 1849; Charles-Beilby, *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; William-Talbot, *b.* 27 Jan. 1852, *d.* 1863; James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 29 April, 1863; Mary-Caroline; Margaret-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1877, to the Hon. Reginald A.-J. Talbot, capt. 1st life-guards, brother of the late Earl of Shrewsbury; Blanche; Caroline-Susan-Theodora; and Katharine-Sarah.
I. Caroline-Jane, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, to the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 25 May, 1852. She *d.* 12 June, 1876, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd baron; *b.* 23 April, 1801; *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and had issue,

I. Edward-Montagu-Granville, present peer.
II. Francis-Dudley, *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 28 Aug. 1855 Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William-Bennet Martin, Esq. of Worsborough Hall, co. York, and by her has had issue,
  1 Francis-John, R.N., *b.* 8 June, 1856.
  2 Edward-James, *b.* 31 July, 1857.
  3 Alan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1858; *d.* 16 Jan. 1859.
  4 Ralph-Granville, *b.* 4 July, 1864.
  5 Alan-Richard, *b.* 20 Jan. 1868.
  1 Amy-Cecily, *d.* an infant, 3 March, 1860.
  2 Mary-Susan.
III. James-Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1870.
I. Mary-Caroline, *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, to Henry-Francis, Marquess of Drogheda, K.P.
II. Cecily-Susan, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, to Lord Henry-John-Montagu-Douglas-Scott, of Beaulieu, Hants, M.P., 2nd son of Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1855.

Creation—Baron, 12 July, 1826; Earl and Viscount, 15 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., a stag's head, caboshed, within two branches of laurel, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd, for Wotrley, arg., on a bend, between six martlets, gu., three bezants; a canton charged with the arms of Stuart, being those of the 3rd quarter; 3rd, for Stuart, or a fesse chequy, az. and arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory gu.
Crests—1st, an eagle rising from a rock, ppr., and, in an escrol over, the motto, Firma et Ardua, for Mackenzie; 2nd, an eagle's leg, erased, or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers, ppr., charged on the thigh with a fesse, az. and ar., for Wortley; 3rd, a lion rampant, gu.; and, in an escrol over, the motto, Nobilis ira, for Stuart.
Supporters—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or; each gorged with a collar, flory-counterflory of the second.
Mottoes—Avito viret honore; Nobilis ira; and Firma et ardua.
Seats—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Meigle, Perthshire; Simonstone Hawes.
Town House—Wharncliffe House, Curzon Street, Mayfair.
Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; White's; Travellers'.

WHELER.

WHELER, SIR TREVOR, Bart., col. Bengal staff corps, retired, (medals and clasps for Aliwal, Sobraon, Burmah, Indian Mutiny, &c.), *b.* 1828; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 4 April, 1878; *m.* 1855, Cordelia-Mary, dau. of Major John Scott, Bengal cavalry, and has issue,

EDWARD, officer 107th foot, *b.* 1857.
A dau., *b.* 7 Jan. 1879.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM WHELER, Knt., M.P. for Queenborough (son of Sir Edmund Wheler, of Riding Court, Bucks, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hanbury, Esq.), was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1660, with special remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq. of Martin Hussingtree. Sir William *m.* a lady of the royal household, of whom the following circumstance is related:—"King CHARLES I., at the beginning of his troubles, delivered to Lady Wheler a casket which she was to take care of, and to return it to his majesty on the delivery of a ring. The evening before the king was beheaded, the ring was sent to Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered to the messenger." Sir William fled from the plague in London to Derby, where he *d.* in 1666, and as he left no issue, the baronetcy devolved upon

II. SIR CHARLES WHELER, of Birberry, co. Warwick, and of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt., son and heir of Sir Robert Bindlosse, Knt. of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, and granddau. maternally of Thomas, 3rd Lord De la Warr, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; of the former, the 3rd, Francis (Sir), admiral R.N., was wrecked in 1693, leaving issue. Sir Charles was col. of a regiment of foot, and governor of the Leeward Islands in the reign of CHARLES II., and M.P. for the university of Cambridge; he had the honour of being one of the gentlemen entrusted to convey the plate of the university to King CHARLES I. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Theresa, dau. of Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Felton, son and heir of the Hon. Edward Widdrington, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Horseley, Knt., and had four sons and five daus. Sir William *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR TREVOR, who *d.* in 1718, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Francis, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
CHARLES, 7th baronet.
Edward, *m.* 1st, Miss Harriet-Chicheley Plowden, and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George Durnford, Esq. of Winchester. He left at his decease (at Calcutta, where he was member of the supreme council), 10 Oct. 1783, two daus., Charlotte and Penelope.
John, prebendary of Westminster, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Lucy, only dau. and heiress of Giles Knightley, Esq. of Woodford, by whom he had several children, but only one to survive, viz., Lucy, who *m.* in 1777, E.-S. Wilmot Sitwell, Esq. of Stainsby, co. Derby. Sir William *d.* in 1799, when the baronetcy and a considerable portion of the estates devolved upon his brother,

VII. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., prebendary of York, who *m.* Lucy, dau. and eventually co-heiress of Sir John Strange, Knt., Master of the Rolls, and had,

I. TREVOR, his successor.
II. Charles-John, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Eastby, co. York, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1856, having had,
1 Edward, *m.* in 1845, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the late Samuel-Tertius Galton, Esq. of Duddeston House, co. Warwick, and has Edward Galton, *b.* 12 June, 1850; and a dau., Lucy-Elizabeth.
2 Charles-John, deceased.
3 Stephen Glynne, gen. E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 8 May, 1865.
4 Henry-Trevor, in holy orders, rector of Berkley, near Frome, Somerset; *m.* Charlotte, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles Isham, of Polebrook, co. Northampton, and has four sons and five daus. His eldest son, Henry-Isham, Bengal staff corps, *m.* at Simla, 15 Sept. 1869, Frances-Catherine, 4th dau. of Col. James-Charles Innes, Bengal infantry, and his youngest son, John-Mordaunt, *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, Caroline-Martha-Anne, only dau. of Dr. Cust, of Matlock.
5 Thomas-Trevor, late capt. E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 28 April, 1860.
6 Frederick, in holy orders, *m.* 27 Oct. 1863, Catherine-Emma, dau. of William Plowden, Esq.
1 Isabella-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Powlett, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864.
2 Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. Hervey Wilmot Sitwell, of Leamington-Hastings, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1869.
3 Emma.
4 Elizabeth.
III. William, in holy orders, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Baraset, co. Warwick, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
1 William.
2 John.
1 Theresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, to the Rev. George Rudston-Read, M.A., rector of Sutton-on-Derwent, 2nd son of the Rev. Thomas-Cutler Rudston-Read, of Hayton, in Yorkshire.
2 Charlotte.
I. Penelope, *m.* to William-Wilberforce Bird, Esq. of The Spring, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1839.
II. Jane, *m.* to George Dandridge, Esq. of The Commandery, Worcester.
III. Sarah, *m.* to Abraham Hume, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 April, 1839.
IV. Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. John Wise, 2nd son of Matthew Wise, Esq. of Leamington Priors, Warwickshire.
V. Sophia, *m.* to Rev. John Biddulph, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1837.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR TREVOR, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourne, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

I. TREVOR, 9th baronet.
II. FRANCIS, late baronet.
I. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846.
II. Lucy, *m.* in April, 1828, to James Molony, Esq. of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1835, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
III. Anna-Maria.
IV. Charlotte-Theresa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867.
V. Agnes, *d.* 1 Oct. 1879.

Sir Trevor *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR TREVOR, a major in the army, and at one time lieut.-col. comm. North Devon mounted rifle yeomanry, *b.* 20 Dec. 1797; who *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq. of The Commandery, Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1850) had issue,

i. Trevor, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1818.
I. Lucy-Penelope, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, to Pierce Wynne Yorke, Esq. of Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh.
II. Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1856, to E.-Brydges Willyams, Esq., M.P. for East Cornwall, 2nd son of Humphrey Willyams, Esq. of Carnanton, Cornwall; and *d.* 2 March, 1877.

Sir Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1865, Frances, dau. of the Rev. W. Carus-Wilson, and widow of the Rev. Jocelyn Willey, of Camblesforth Hall, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his only brother.

X. SIR FRANCIS, C.B., gen. Bengal cavalry, *b* 9 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer, and has by her (who *d.* Jan. 1833), had issue,

I. TREVOR, present bart.
I. Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1829, to Dr. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S. who *d.* 1858. Their dau. Agnes, *m.* 3 Oct. 1877, Major Sartorius, C.M.G., V.C., Bengal cavalry, son of Admiral Sir Geo. Sartorius, K.C.B.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Bishop, Esq., and by her had issue,

I. Francis-Henry, 81st regt., *b.* 1848.
II. Charles-Stuart, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1851.

He *d.* 4 April, 1878, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR TREVOR WHELER, 11th and present bart.

Creation—11 Aug. 1660. *Arms*—Or, a chev., between three leopards' faces, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spread eagle, issuant, gu. *Motto*—Facie tenus. *Club*—East India United Service.

WHICHCOTE.

WHICHCOTE, SIR THOMAS, of Aswarby Park, co. Lincoln, *b.* in 1813; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 25 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1839, Marianne, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett, Bart., which lady *d.* 10 May, 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, Bart., and by her has had issue,

I. A son, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *d.* an infant.
I. Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, to Brownlow-Henry-George, Lord Burghley, eldest son of the Marquess of Exeter, and has issue a son, William-Thomas-Brownlow.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the co. Salop, where it was seated *temp.* HENRY II.

I. JEREMY WHICHCOTE, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine, youngest son of Christopher Whichcote, Esq. of Stanton Lacy, co. Salop, was created a Baronet, 2 April, 1660. Sir Jeremy *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Grave, Esq., by Anne his wife, dau. of John Brereton, Esq. of Nantwich, and niece of Sir Paul Pindar, Knt., and had,

PAUL, his heir.
Francis.
Benjamin, *d. unm.*
Christopher, of Hackney, a gentleman of great benevolence, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1738, and left large sums in charity.
Henry, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Laurence Knt., lord-mayor of London, and relict of Richard Peacock, Esq. of Finchley, by whom he had issue.
Samuel, *d. unm.*
Matthew, barrister-at-law.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., lord-chief justice of the Court of King's Bench.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Osborne, Esq.

Sir Jeremy *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR PAUL, of Quy Hall, in the co. Cambridge, *b.* 5 March, 1643, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had FRANCIS, his heir; Jane, *m.* to John Tregagle, Esq. of Trevorder, in Cornwall; Anna-Maria, *m.* to Cæsar Adamson, Esq. of Rougham. Sir Paul *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the co. of Cambridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Joseph Banks, Esq. of Revesby Abbey, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1737, Frances, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq., and relict of Sir Neville Hickman, Bart. of Gainsborough, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by the elder,

IV. SIR CHRISTOPHER, *b.* in 1738. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Whichcote, Esq. of Harpswell, in the co. Lincoln, and dying 9 March, 1786, left (with a dau., Frances, *m.* to William Manners, Esq.) a son,

V. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 5 March, 1763; *m.* 24 June, 1785, Diana, 3rd dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq. of Panton and Stoke Rochford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1826) he had,

THOMAS, his successor.
Benjamin, major in the army, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *m.* 31 Dec. 1840, Harriet, relict of William-Villiers Surtees, Esq.; and *d.* 9 June, 1872.
Francis, *b.* 19 June, 1793, in holy orders; *m.* 4 Nov. 1826, Eliza, only dau. of Robert Bree, M.D., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1878.
George, General (medal with nine clasps), a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1794; *m.* Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Philip Monckton, Esq., E.I.C.'s civil service, and granddau. of the Hon. Edward Monckton, of Somerford.
Christopher, M.A., rural dean, rector of Aswarby, and vicar of Swarby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Feb 1806; *m.* in 1842, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick, which lady *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.
Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1810, Herman-Gerard Hilbers, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1829, George Hambleton, Esq. of Wallingford. She *d.* 2 May, 1853.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1807 to James Atty, Esq., and *d.* in 1810.
Caroline, *m.* in 1814, to Francis Willes, Esq.; *d.* in 1844.
Catherine, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. John Hanmer, M.A., and *d.* his widow, 27 June, 1860.
Louisa, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. C.-C. Wheat.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, the Hon. William-Charles Evans-Freke) he left at his decease, 23 Aug. 1829,

THOMAS, present baronet.
GEORGE, *b.* 31 May, 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Louisa Day, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas-William Clagett, Esq. of Fetcham, Surrey, and has issue, George, *b.* 3 Sept. 1870; Hugh-Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1874: and Louisa-Mary.
Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, to the Rev. Algernon Turnor, who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 1 Aug. 1868.

Creation—2 April, 1660.

Arms—Erm., two boars, passant, gu., langued, az., tusks, and bristles or. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect gu., langued, az., armed, or. *Motto*—Juste et droit.

Seat—Aswarby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Arthur's

WHITE.

WHITE, SIR THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, of Walling Wells, co. Notts, *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; inherited as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, 28 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1824, Georgina, dau. of George-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven; and has by her (who *d.* 1825) one dau.,

I. Georgina, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, to Hon. Horace Monckton, lieut.-col. late 3rd dragoons, youngest son of William-George, 5th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 7 July, 1879.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1827, Mary-Euphemia, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Bethia Hamilton, his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 June, 1861) has issue,

I. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, late lieut.-col. 16th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828.
II. William-Knight-Hamilton Ramsay, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Edith-Laura, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and has issue, Archibald-Woollarton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877.
I. Mary-Elizabeth.
II. Fanny-Lucy-Fowke. *m*, 12 May, 1869, to Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bart.

Lineage.

THOMAS WHITE, Esq. who purchased the manor of Tuxford, 1545, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, co. Rutland, *m.* Anne-Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burleigh, lord-high-treasurer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WHITE, Knt. of Tuxford, who served the office of sheriff of Notts 20th King JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Swarkeston, co. Derby; and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Hartopp, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WHITE, Esq of Tuxford, M.P. for Notts 1678-1698, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Williamson, Bart. of East Markham, Notts, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Westby, Esq. of Ravensfield, and Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart.) an only son,

THOMAS WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, M.P. for East Retford, who *m.* 28 July, 1698, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Richard Taylor, Esq. of Walling Wells, by Bridget his wife, dau. of Sir Ralph Knight, of Langold, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1730. leaving issue (with three daus., Bridget, *m.* to Sir John Heathcote, Bart.; Anne, *m.* to Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart.; and Mary, who *d. unm.*) two sons, JOHN and TAYLOR. The elder

JOHN WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford and Walling Wells; M.P. for East Retford; is mentioned by Walpole as "an old republican who governed both Newcastle and Lord John Cavendish." He *d. unm.*, in 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

TAYLOR WHITE, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Dec. 1701, barrister-at-law, judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy-recorder of Nottingham, steward of East Retford, and first treasurer of the Foundling Hospital, who *m.* 1st, 1729, Anne, dau. of Thomas Errington, Esq. of Errington and Beaufront, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, in 1739, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. John Armstrong, of Ballyard, King's co., by whom (who *d.* 1763) he had issue,

I. TAYLOR, his heir.
II. Thomas, barrister-at-law, steward of East Retford, *d. unm.* in 1786.
III. Stephen, in holy orders, LL.D. of Castor, co. Northampton, rector of Conington, co. Huntingdon, *b.* Jan. 1750, *m.* Elizabeth-Hannah, dau. of the Rev. William Sellon, and had issue,

1 William-Archibald-Armstrong, of Castor, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1776; *m.* 26 July, 1800, Sarah, only child of Col. Johnson Newman, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, Stephen-Prescott, M.A., of Castor, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 Oct. 1801, *d. unm.* 1867; Francis, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 5 May, 1803, *d.* May, 1876; William-Spranger, M.A., in holy orders, canon o; Lincoln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, *m.* 1850f Hon. Louise-Madeline, dau. of John, Lord Campbell, Charles-Best, *b.* 7 Oct. 1812, *m.* Anne-Aglac-Josephina, dau. of Capt. Ferrand, and *d.* 1859, leaving Francis-

Armstrong, *b.* 1850, and other issue; George-Towry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 March, 1814, *m.* Aug. 1848, Euphemia-Anne, only dau. of Major Robert-W. Sherriff, Assistant Commissary-General H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1867, leaving four daus. Mary-Helen, Isabella-Pringle, Louisa-Caroline, and Agnes-Cecil; Penelope; and Louisa.

2 Francis-Sellon, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1780; *m.* Joanna, granddau. of Dr. Abraham Rees, and *d.* 1851, leaving a son, Henry-Ellis, late of the 5th drag. gds.

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 1837.
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 1865.
3 Sarah-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Spranger, D.D.
4 Priscilla-Lydia, *m.* to Lieut. William Smith, R.A.
5 Anna, *m.* to Rev. Edward Smith.

I. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1819.
II. Frances, *d. unm.* 1806.

The eldest son,

TAYLOR WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1743; *m.* in 1765, Sarah, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollaston, Bart. of Loseby, and had issue.

THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, his heir, *b.* 20 Jan. 1767.
Taylor, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1803, Miss Sophia Jewell, and had no surviving issue.
Charles-Lawrence, *b.* Sept. 1782, capt. in the foot guards, killed at a sortie from Bayonne, 1814.
Lydia, *m.* to James Worsley, Esq.; and *d.* 19 April, 1832, leaving issue.
Sarah, *d.* in 1827.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Adm. Richard Worsley, R.N.
Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George O'Halloran.

Mr. White was *s.* in 1795, by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON WHITE, Esq. of Walling-Wells, who was created a baronet, 20 Dec. 1802, with remainder to the male issue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas *m.* 31 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq. of Tuxford, by whom he left issue,

I. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, present baronet.
II. Taylor, in holy orders, vicar of Norton-Cuckney, Notts, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1st, Dorothy-Letitia, dau. of Col. Kirke, of Markham, Notts, and had issue,

1 Thomas-Woollaston, *m.* 9 March, 1858, Charlotte-Letitia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis-Arthur Jackson, vicar of Riccall, Yorkshire.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1850, Charlotte-Bates, only child of Robert Crofts, Esq. of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet; he *d.* 1853.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1827, to William Kirke, Esq. of East Retford, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 1875.
II. Sarah, *m.* 5 April, 1836, to the Rev. Buchan-Warren Wright, M.A., vicar of Norton-Cuckney, Notts.
III. Lydia, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817.

Creation—20 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet arg., a demi-eagle with wings expanded sa. *Motto*—Loyal unto death.

Seat—Walling Wells, near Worksop.

WHITWORTH.

WHITWORTH, SIR JOSEPH, Bart. *b.* 21 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1825, Fanny, youngest dau. of Richard Ankers, Esq.; and 2ndly, 12 April, 1871, Mary-Louisa, widow of Alfred Orrell, Esq. of The Grove, Cheadle, and The Cottage, Grasmere. Sir Joseph is the eldest son of Charles Whitworth, Esq., by Sarah his wife, dau. of Joseph Hulse, Esq. He was created a Bart. in October, 1869.

Creation—Oct., 1869.

Arms—Erm., a bend, engrailed, sa., between a garb, gu., in chief and in base a rose, of the last, slipped and leaved, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert., a garb, gu. between two roses, also gu., slipped and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Fortis qui prudens.

Seats—The Firs, near Manchester; and Stancliffe, Derby.

WICKLOW.

WICKLOW, EARL OF (Charles-Francis-Arnold Howard), Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, in the peerage of Ireland, one of the Representative Peers, late an officer 9th lancers; and now colonel of the Wicklow militia, State Steward to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 5 Nov. 1839; *s.* his uncle, as 5th earl, 22 March, 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN HOWARD, a scion of the Great English House of Howard, *m.* 1636, Dorothea Hasells, and *d.* 1643, leaving by her (who removed into Ireland, *d.* 30 Dec. 1684, and was buried at Kilbride, co. Wicklow), a son,

RALPH HOWARD, Esq., of Shelton, co. Wicklow and of Dublin, who obtained from the Duke of Ormonde the North Arklow and Shelton estates, co. Wicklow, 1697, which have since been the chief residence of his descendants. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Roger Sotheby, Esq., M.P. for Wicklow, and has issue,

I. HUGH, his successor,
II. ROBERT, (Right Rev.), Bishop of Elphin, who *s.* his brother.
III. William, of Dublin, *d. s. p.* 1727.
I. Dorothy, *m.* Right Rev. Anthony Dopping, Bishop of Ossory.
II. Katherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon.

He *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH HOWARD, Esq., of Shelton, baptized 16 Feb. 1675; appointed Keeper of the State Papers at Whitehall, 1714; and Paymaster of the Board of Works, 1726. He *m.* 1714, the dau. and heir of General Langston, and *d. s. p.* 1738, when he was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HOWARD, Lord Bishop of Elphin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1683, became a Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1703, consecrated Bishop of Killala, 1726, and translated to Elplin, 1729. His lordship *m.* in 1724, Patience, dau. and sole heiress of Godfrey Boleyne, Esq., of Fenner, by Mary his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Singleton, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. RALPH, his heir.
II. Hugh, D.C.L.; *d. unm*
III. Robert, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Montague Lambert, Esq., and had a son and dau., Robert and Sarah.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, Westmeath; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Robert Butler.
II. Catherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Erne.

The bishop dying in 1749, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH HOWARD, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Wicklow, and a member of the privy council in Ireland; who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the co. of Carlow*, 21 July, 1778, and created *Viscount Wicklow*, 23 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1755, Alice (who was raised to the peerage as COUNTESS OF WICKLOW, 20 Dec. 1793), only dau. and heiress of William Forward, Esq. of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, M.P., by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, } successive peers.
II. WILLIAM, }
III. Hugh, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1792, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1840, having had issue,

1 SIR RALPH HOWARD, BART, of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, late M.P. for that shire, and col. of its militia; *b.* 1801, *m.* July 1837, Charlotte-Anne, Lady Fraser, only child of Daniel Craufurd, Esq., granddau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir James John Fraser, Bart., which lady *d.* 1867. Sir Ralph was created a Baronet in 1838. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1873, when the Baronetcy became EXTINCT.
2 Robert, *d.* in 1833

1 Frances, *m.* in 1810, to William-Parnell Hayes, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congleton; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1814.
2 Isabella, *m.* to Granville-Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836.
3 Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1836.

IV. Boleyne, in holy orders.
V. Henry, killed in battle in Flanders, in 1793.
I. Stuarta, *d. unm.* in 1823.
II. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1784.
III. Katherine, *d.* in Feb. 1842.
IV. Mary, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Thomas Hore, a younger son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford; and *d.* in Feb. 1798.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount; who became 2nd EARL OF WICKLOW at the decease of his mother, 7 March, 1807; but *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl; who had assumed the surname and arms of FORWARD upon inheriting the estate of his maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of HOWARD, by royal license, on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *m.* 31 March, 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1807) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
II. Francis, in holy orders; *m.* 1st in 1824, Frances, dau. of the Right Rev. George Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore, and has by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833),

1 William-George, *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Richardson, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1864, without issue.
2 Robert-Boleyn, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 1856.
3 Frederick, *b.* in 1831; drowned on his passage from Hamburgh, in 1848.
1 Katherine-Charlotte, *d* in 1852.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Hamwood, co. Meath, and by her had issue,

1 CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD, present and 5th earl.
2 CECIL-RALPH,* capt. Antrim artillery militia, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 1842; *m.* 23 March, 1876, Francesca-Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) has one son,

Ralph-Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877.

1 Caroline-Louisa.
2 Louisa-Frances.
3 Alice-Mary.

He *d.* 16 Feb. 1857.
III Robert, lieut. 2nd dragoons; *d.* in 1828.
I. Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1815, to the late William-Meade Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and of Deer Park, Devon; and *d.* in 1840.
II. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1816, to Thomas-James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853: their only son, Howard Featherstonhaugh, Esq. of Bracklyn Castle, was assassinated 15 April, 1868. Lady Eleanor *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1856, to Lieut.-Colonel William-Frederick Johnstone, late of the grenadier-guards.
III. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. James-William Arnold, D.D., of Ashby St. Ledger's, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 25 June, 1865. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 21 Sept. 1873.
IV. Alicia, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to W. Bissett, Esq. of Lessendrum, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1858: she *d.* 3 May, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-FORWARD, 4th earl, K.P., one of the representative peers; *b.* 13 Feb. 1788; *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Cecil-Frances Hamilton, dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1860) he had issue,

Eleanor-Cecil, *m* 30 Nov. 1840, to Charles-Edward Law, Esq., rifle brig., son of Hon. C.-E. Law, M.P., and *d.* 15 June, 1852.
Harriet, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846.
Frances, *m.* 30 July, 1845, to the Hon. Colin Lindsay, younger son of the late Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, to Lord Milford, who *d* 3 Jan. 1857; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas-J. Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny.
Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
Katherine, *m.* 4 July, 1855, to the Hon. Arthur Petre.
Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1851.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Wicklow, *d.* 22 March, 1869.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1778. Viscount, 23 June, 1785. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant-guardant, or, ducally gorged, gu., holding in his mouth an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., ducally gorged and charged each on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée arg. *Mottoes*—"Inservi Deo et lætare;" and "Certum pete finem."

Seats—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow; and Castle Forward, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodles'; Turf; Army and Navy; Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin.

* The brother and sisters of the present Earl of Wicklow have been granted the style and precedence of an earl's children.

WIGAN, BARON, *see* EARL OF CRAWFURD AND BALCARRES.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, SIR RICHARD-LEWIS-MOSTYN, of Penryhn, co. Carnarvon, late capt. royal horse-guards; *b.* 20 May, 1833; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 28 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Henry-Bingham Baring, Esq.; he was divorced from her on his petition Nov. 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1866, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, M.P., and has issue by first marriage.

RICHARD-HENRY, *b.* 1862.
Bridget-Frances.

Lineage.

This eminent family, in common with the royal house of Tudor, LLOYDS *of Plymog*, MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, LORD MOSTYN, and other distinguished lines, derives from

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Abergeleu, in Carnarvon cotemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who *s.* to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877. From Marchudd (for intermediate line and ample details of his descendants, *see* LLOYD *of Plymog*—BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), derived

EDNYNFED VYCHAN, lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, a powerful noble of his time, who *m.* twice; 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, lord of Menai, in Anglesey, cotemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and by her had, with other issue,

I. TUDOR (Sir), AP EDNYFED VYCHAN; of whose line we have to treat.
II. Kendrick ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn; from whom derived the Lloyds, of Plymog in Yale, co. Denbigh, and eventually of Gwerclas and Bashall, a full pedigree of whom will be found in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Edition 1868.

Ednyfed Vychan *m.* 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had by her, with other issue, a son,

GRONO AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, Lord of Tref-Gastel, ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor.

The eldest son of Ednyfed Vychan by his 1st marriage, viz.,

SIR TUDOR AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, of Nant and Llangynhafal, was one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between EDWARD I, King of England, and Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader, 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales (*see* WYNN *of Gwydyr, under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART.) and was father of

HEILIN AP SIR TUDOR, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn Lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, living 25 May, 2nd HENRY III, 3rd son of Owain Brogyntyn, lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. By this lady, Heilin had issue,

GRIFFITH AP HEILIN.
Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catherine, who *m.* Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc of Gloddaeth.
Angharad, *m.* 1st, Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, of the lineage of Marchudd: and 2ndly, David Goch, lord of Penmachno, in Carnarvon, son of David, lord of Denbigh, who *s.* his brother, Llewelyn, Prince of Wales.

The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP HEILIN, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon, *m.* Eva, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Tudor, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor ap Madoc, lord of Penrhyn, in Carnarvon, grandson of Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Lernwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, Great Forester of Snowdon, by whom he acquired Cochwillan in Penrhyn, and other large possessions. Of this marriage there was issue,

GWILLYM AP GRIFFITH, who *m.* Hwyfa, dau. of Ievan ap Griffith, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, by whom he had issue,

Blethin ap Gwillym, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, co. Flint, represented by the present EDWARD MORGAN, Esq. of Golden Grove. (*See that name*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Penrhyn, *m.* Generis Vychan, dau. and heiress of Madoc of Penryhn, and had

ROBERT AP GRIFFITH, of whose line we have to treat.

Gwillym ap Griffith ap Gwillym, ancestor of PIERS GRIFFITH, Esq., the last hereditary lord of Penrhyn, distinguished as a naval officer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. Piers Griffith *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, Knt., and was buried at Westminster Abbey.

Rhys ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Nant, ancestor of the HUGHES'S *of Prestatyn and Feydor*, and of the LLOYDS *of Nant*, co. Flint, whose line terminated with John Lloyd, of Nant, who left two daus. and co-heirs, 1 Janet, *m.* to Henry-Wynne Conway, of Nant; and 2 Catherine, *m.* to Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voelas, high-sheriff of Denbighshire in 1548.

The elder son,

ROBERT AP GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Cochwillan, *m.* twice: 1st Angharad, dau. and heiress of Rhys ap Griffith, derived from Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, by whom he had a son and successor, GRIFFITH AP ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Lowry, dau. of Grono ap Ievan, of Efionydd, by whom he had a son, Thomas, beheaded at Conway, in 1466, for attending Edmund, Earl of Richmond into France. The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP ROBERT, of Cochwillan, *m.* 7th HENRY VI., Mall, dau. of Griffith Derwas, brother of Howel Sele, Lord of Nanney. Their son,

WILLIAM AP GRIFFITH, led a troop of horse, for his own retinue, to Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, to assist Henry, Earl of Richmond, against King RICHARD III.; after which he was appointed, by patent, sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life. This gentleman *m.* Angharad, dau. of David, constable of Harlech Castle in Merioneth, eldest son (by Angharad, dau. and heiress of David Lloyd, Esq., Baron of Hendwr in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth,) of Ievan (*jure uxoris*), of Hendwr, and grandson of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. (*See* WYNN *of Peniarth—Landed Gentry*.) The eldest son of this marriage

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq. of Cochwillan (the first of the family who assumed the name of WILLIAMS) *m.* Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq, of Llanrhaiadr, younger son of Thomas Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Esq., living 12th EDWARD IV. (*see* SALUSBURY *of Lleweny*), and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, continuer of the line.

Thomas Williams, Esq. of Vaenol, co. Carmarthen, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, Esq., and was father of Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart., so created 15 June, 1622, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Vaenol*. Barts., extinct.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq. of Cochwillan, *m.* Dorothy, 4th dau of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom

I. William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, (the eldest), sheriff of Carnarvonshire, in 1592, *m.* twice; 1st, Agnes, dau. of John Wynn ap Meredith, of Gwydyr, by whom he had issue,

1 Owen Williams, Esq., who was disinherited. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn.

2 Ellen, *m.* Sir William Williams. of Vaenol, Bart.

William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister and heir of John, Lord Lumley, and widow of the Welsh historian and antiquary Humphrey Llwyd, by whom he had,

1 Henry Williams, Esq., who *s.* to Cochwillan, and sold that place to the Earl of Pembroke, by whom it was afterwards sold to John Williams, lord-keeper of the great seal, for £10,000, by which he became proprietor of Penhryn and Cochwillan. Henry *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Salusbury, of Denbigh, 3rd son of Sir John Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Knt., M.P. for Denbighshire, in the reigns of HENRY VIII. and MARY, and had issue,

Lumley Williams, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys Thomas, Esq. of Ystym Colwyn, co. Montgomery.

II. EDMUND, of whom presently (5th son).

III. Arthur Williams (the 7th son), M.A., of Meillionydd, co. Carnarvon, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn*, whose heiress, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Williams, Esq. of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn *m.* Sir Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau, Bart., and left at her decease, 4 March, 1791, an eldest son, SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS VAUGHAN, of Nannau, Bart.

The 5th son,

EDMUND WILLIAMS, Esq. of Conway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Owen Wynn, of Eglwysfach, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.

II. John, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 25 March, 1582; dean of Sarum, and subsequently of Westminster, appointed lord keeper of the Great Seal in 1620, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, and thence translated to the Archbishopric of York. His grace purchased the family estate of Cochwillan from the Earl of Pembroke, and Penrhyn from his cousin, Pierce Griffith, Esq. He *d. unm.* in 1650, and those estates devolved upon his nephew, SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, 1st bart.

I. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hugh Williams, of Wegg; and 2ndly, Sir William Powel, Knt., Surveyor of Rolleston Park.

II. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Evan Griffith, of Pengwern, co. Flint, Esq.; and 2ndly, Sir Peter Mytton, Knt. of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, chief-justice of North Wales, and M.P. for Carmarthen (*see* MYTTON *of Halston*—BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*): of the latter marriage there was issue, two daus. and co-heirs,

1 Anne Mytton, of Llanerch Park, who *m.* Robert Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, Esq. ancestor of the DAVIES'S *of Gwysaney and Llanerch Park*.

2 Eleanor, who *m.* Kenrick Eyton, Esq. of Eyton.

The elder son,

ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Pen-yr-allt near Conway, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwlch, and left, with two daus., a son,

I. GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Archbishop Williams, and was designated of Penrhyn. He was created a Baronet, 17 June, 1661. Sir Griffith *m.* Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, in Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

HUGH, who had the estate of Marle, and *s.* as 5th baronet.

Edmund of Ariannws, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wood, of Tal-y-llyn, co. Anglesey, and was *s.* by his son,

GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Ariannws, a col. in the army, whose son,

HUGH WILLIAMS inherited as 8th baronet.

John, of Brymmor.

Roger, of Pen-yr-allt.

Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Coytmor, of Coytmor.

Dorothy, *m.* to John Jeffreys, Esq. of Acton, co. Denbigh, elder brother of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Jeffreys of Wem.

Catherine, *m.* to John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda.

Gaynor, *d. unm.*

Grace, *m.* to Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw.

He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the celebrated Serjeant Glynne, lord-chief-justice of the court of Public (King's) Bench, during the Usurpation, and, subsequently, so high in favour with CHARLES II., as to receive the honour of knighthood from that monarch, and to be appointed prime serjeant-at-law, while his eldest son was created a Baronet. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

JOHN, GRIFFITH, } successively baronets.

Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Esclusham, and 2ndly, to Lord Edward Russell, but *d. s.p.*

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington.

Gwen, *m.* to Sir Walter Yonge, of Escott, in Devonshire.

Sir Robert, who *m.* a 2nd time, but had no further issue, *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* in 1683, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

IV. SIR GRIFFITH. This gentleman also dying *unm.*, the family estate of Penrhyn descended, 1st, to his sister, Frances, wife of Lord Edward Russell; and after her ladyship's decease, to his other sisters, while the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR HUGH, of Marle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Vaughan, Esq. of Pantglass (who was killed before Hopton Castle, *temp.* CHARLES I.) Sir Hugh was sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1707. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

VI. SIR GRIFFITH. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Owen Anwyl, Esq. of Penrhyn-deu-draeth, co. Monmouth, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart. *see ante* GORT, V., and 2ndly, Capt. Terence Prendergast) a son and successor, in 1734,

VII. SIR ROBERT, who *d. unm.* in 1745; when the title reverted to his kinsman,

VIII. SIR HUGH. (*Refer* to EDMUND, of Ariannws, 3rd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Emma, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, and only dau. and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, Esq. of Nant, in Carnarvonshire; by whom he had, ROBERT, his successor; Hugh-Rowlands, an officer in the army, who fell at Grenada, in 1795; Anne-Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1801; Frances-Emma, *d. unm.* Sept. 1829. Sir Hugh *d* 19 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

IX. Sir Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1764; *m.* 1799, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, and a descendant, through the Lewis's of *Llysdulas*, of the Bulkeleys, *of Brynddu*, and by her (who *d.* 1830) he had,

Richard-Bulkeley, 10th bart.
Robert-Griffith, captain in the army; comptroller of the household of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 July, 1809; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 13 April, 1865, having had issue, 1 Laura-Anne, *m.* in 1854, to Sir Thomas Gresley, Bart.; 2 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1861, to Capt. W.-R.-G. Farmer, Coldstream guards, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey; 3 Frances Elizabeth; 4 Louisa-Gwyn, *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, to Major Marcus-Piers-Francis Caulfeild (*see* Charlemont, E.); 5 Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, to Capt. Arthur-Charles Wellesley (*see* Wellington, Duke).
Arthur-Wellesley, major, formerly in the 10th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m* 11 Dec. 1854, Rose, dau. of the late Rev. W. Stoddart, vicar of Arksey, Yorkshire, and has issue, Arthur-Richard, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859; Rupert-Owen, *b.* 22 Oct. 1866; Mabel-Rose; Annie-Frances; Edith; and Selina-Rachel.
Harriet-Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1826, to Brice Pearse, Esq.
Emma, *m.* 17 Aug. 1828, to Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., youngest son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart., and *d* 8 Jan. 1865. Sir Charles *d.* 7 March, 1878.
Anne, *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
Charlotte-Jemima, *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, to Stewart Paget, Esq., eldest son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
Eliza-Martha, *m.* 27 April, 1839, to Sir John-Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
Selina-Mary.
Amelia-Jane, *m.* 13 June, 1846, Lieut.-Gen. Mark Wood.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Richard-Bulkeley, M.P. for Anglesey, high sheriff of that co. in 1870, and lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire 1851 to 1866; *b.* 23 Sept. 1801; assumed, by sign-manual, 26 June, 1827, the additional surname of Bulkeley, having inherited in 1822 the property of Viscount Bulkeley. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1828, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of William-Lewis Hughes, 1st Lord Dinorben, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1832, Maria-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, and had issue,

I. Richard-Lewis-Mostyn, present baronet.
II. Robert-Stanley, capt. 9th hussars; *b.* 17 April, 1836; *d.* 1 Feb. 1861.
III. Thomas-James, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 13 March, 1840.
IV. Charles-William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *m.* 22 May, 1871, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of Major-General Stephens.

Sir Richard *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Richard-Lewis-Mostyn, 11th and present bart.

Creation—17 June, 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, cabossed arg., a canton ermine, Bulkeley; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron erm., between three Saracens' heads, couped at the shoulders, ppr., Williams. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head arg., horned or, charged with a chevron sa., for Bulkeley. A stag's head, cabossed arg., for Williams. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.
Seat—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough.

WILLIAMS OF KARS.

Williams, Sir William-Fenwick, Bart. of Kars, G.C.B., General in the army, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, 1870 to 1876, formerly commandant of the garrison at Woolwich, M.P. for Calne, 1856 to 1859, lieut.-governor of the province of Nova Scotia, 1865 to 1869; *b.* 4 Dec. 1800, at Annapolis, Nova Scotia. This distinguished commander, who was created a Bart. 18 July, 1856, in requital of his brilliant services at the memorable defence of Kars against the Russians, is only surviving son of the late Thomas Williams, Esq.,* commissary-general and barrack-master at Halifax, Nova Scotia (who *d.* in 1807) by Maria his wife, dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq. a capt. in the army. He had an elder and only brother, Thomas-Gregory-Townsend Williams, lieut. R.A., served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula and France, and *d.* after the combat at New Orleans in 1814; and five sisters, viz., Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas Robertson, Esq. of Nova Scotia; Anne-Maria, *m.* to Thomas Smith, Esq.; Eliza, *m.* to Col. Vale, of New Brunswick; Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Nelson Arnold, of New Brunswick; and Henrietta, *m.* to James Whitney, Esq. of New Brunswick. Sir William was commanding the troops in Canada.

Creation—18 July, 1856.
Arms—Az., three men's heads, in profile, ppr., on a chief embattled or, a mural crown gu., within two branches of laurel, saltirewise vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown or, a tilting spear surmounted by a sword saltirewise, and encircled by a wreath of laurel, ppr., on an escroll above, the word Kars.
Clubs—Athenæum; United Service; Army and Navy.

* Son of Thomas Williams, of Carnarvon, who *m.* a dau. of Governor Amherst, of Nova Scotia.

WILLIAMS.

Williams, Sir William-Grenville, of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint, D.L. for that co., late capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 30 May, 1844; *s.* as 4th bart., upon the decease of his father, 10 May, 1876.

Lineage.

John Williams, Esq. of Chester, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir William Williams, Bart., speaker of the House of Commons (ancestor of the present Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest surviving son,

John Williams, Esq. of Bodelwyddan, was chief-justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Bennett, Esq., and *d.* 1788. His son,

Bennet Williams, Esq., *b.* in 1735; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hesketh, Esq. of Rossall, co. Lancaster, by whom he left at his decease *vitâ patris*, in 1786,

I. John, his successor.
II. William, rector of St. George, co. Denbigh, who *m.* Jennett, eldest dau. of Edward Edwards, Esq. of Cerrigllewydion, in Llanyns, co. Denbigh, and succeeding to Cerrigllewydion, assumed the surname of Edwards after that of Williams; of this marriage there was no issue.
III. Roger-Hesketh-Fleetwood.
I. Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh-Davies Griffiths; *d.* 1858.
II. Margaret.

The eldest son,

I. John Williams, Esq., *s.* his grandfather in 1788, and was created a Bart. 24 July, 1798; he *m.* 1791, Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq. of Tyfry, co. Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

I. John-Hay, 2nd baronet.
II. Hugh, 3rd baronet.
III. William, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1855, Arabella, youngest dau of the Rev. G.-T. Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Marian, eldest dau of Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Scott, and has issue, Lawrence, *b.* 25 April, 1876; Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1874; Rosamond, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
I. Harriet. II. Emma.
III. Margaret, *m.* in 1829, to Henry Peyto, 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke.
IV. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1823, G. Lucy, Esq., M.P. of Charlecote, who *d.* 1845.
V. Ellin, *m.* 1832, to the Hon. William-Owen Stanley, M.P., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John Hay, who was *b.* 9 Jan. 1794, and who assumed in 1842, the additional name of Hay. He *m.* 1842, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had issue two daus., Margaret-Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, to Comm. Edmund-Hope Verney, R.N., eldest son of Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and Maude-Sarah, *m.* 8 June, 1870, to the Rev. Frederic-William Verney, youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, Bart. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. Sir Hugh, *b.* 1802; *m.* 16 April, 1843, Henrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., and by her (who *d* his widow 28 May, 1878), had issue,

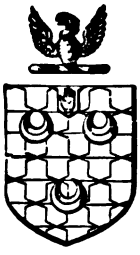
I. WILLIAM-GRENVILLE, present bart.
II. WATKIN-HERBERT, vicar of Bodelwyddan, *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Henry Monckton.
III. Robert ap Hugh, Oxford militia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1849.
IV. Owen-John, Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* Nov. 1850.
V. Charles-Henry-Bennett, Oxford militia, *b.* 1854.
I. Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1866, to Edmund Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-clys, co. Flint.
II. Edith-Sarah, *m.* 30 May, 1869, to Salusbury-Kynaston Mainwaring, Esq. of Oteley, Salop.
III. Mary-Charlotte-Lucy.
IV. Arabella-Antonia.

Sir Hugh, *d.* 10 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM-GRENVILLE, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—24 July, 1798.

Arms—Arg., two foxes, counter-salient in saltier gu., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed or. *Motto*—Cadarn ar cyfrwys.

Seats — Bodelwyddan, St. Asaph; Pengwern, Rhyl. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.



WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, Baronet, of Tregullow, in co. Cornwall, 2nd lieut. Devon artillery militia, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *s.* his father, 3 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

The statistics of Cornwall, and many topographical and historical publications, mention this family, and give them credit for having, by their skill and enterprize, during a long connection with mining and other undertakings—some of great venture and magnitude—developed and increased the resources of Cornwall.

This family is of Welsh origin, but is recorded in the College of Arms as having settled in St. Stithians, Cornwall, as early as 1654.

JOHN WILLIAMS (son of Richard and Elizabeth Williams), born in St. Stithians Feb., 1685, settled at Burncoose House in the adjoining parish of Gwennap, 1715. He was, during a long life, actively engaged in mining enterprises, in the practical working of which he introduced many improvements. The County Adit (a large subterranean aqueduct for carrying off water from the mines, and of which great undertaking, commenced in 1748, he was the original projector), remains to the present day, a lasting memorial of the benefits conferred by his talent and energy on this the staple branch of Cornish industry. Mr. Williams *d.* at Burncoose in 1761, leaving by his wife, Thomasen Paynter (who was buried in the church of St. Stithians, 28 Oct. 1742), with other issue, his youngest son (his heir and executor).

MICHAEL WILLIAMS, of Burncoose, *b.* Aug. 1730, *m.* at Cury, Cornwall, 30th Nov. 1752, Susanna,* dau. of Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, Gwennap, Esq., by his wife, Elizabeth Kempthorne, and granddau. of John Harris, of Cusgarne, Esq., by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Trevince, Cornwall, Esq. Mr. Michael Williams *d.* at Bath, Feb. 1775, having had issue, with three other sons, William, of Penryn; Michael; Edward-Harris, an officer in H.M. 87th regt.; and a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* Captain Pellow, R.N.; his eldest son,

* This family, whose later pedigree is recorded in the College of Arms, was apparently a younger branch of HARRIS *of Radford*, but was seated at Trevance, in St. Issey, as early as A.D 1600, in which year John Harris *m.* Mary Prynn. A member of the same family, Richard Harris, vicar of Gwennap, 1608-1646 (besides sundry bequests to the poor of St. Issey) devised lands at St. Dye, in Gwennap, to Richard, son of John Harris of St. Issey, upon which he subsequently settled, and as is shown by existing hereditary documents, was father of John Harris, of St. Dye, gent., *d.* 1705, who *m.* 1677, Alice Pelloe, and had a son, John Harris, of Cusgarne, *b.* 1698, *m.* April, 1702 3, Elizabeth Beauchamp, and left at his death, 1732, an only surviving son Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, *b.* Dec. 1703 *m.* at Gunwalloe, May, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Kempthorne, of Chymder. Mr Henry Harris *d.* at Cusgarne, 1768, leaving surviving issue: Catherine, *b.* 1729, *m.* 1758, Isaac Head, of St. Mary's, Scilly, Esq.; Susanna, *b.* 1732, wife of Michael Williams, of Burncoose, gent.; John, *b.* 1734, *d. s. p.* at Mylor, 1805; and Edward, *b.* 1740, heir to his maternal grandfather in 1760, *m.* at Gerrans, Jan. 1769, Eleanor, dau. of Stephen Johns, of Trewince, Esq. (she was buried at Mullion, 1809), and *d. s. p.* at Cusgarne (buried at Mullion) June, 1798.

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Burncoose and Scorrier House, *b.* 23 Sept. 1753; he purchased the manor of Calstock, Devon, 1806, where he *d.* April, 1841; *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Catherine, dau. of Martin Harvey (and Catherine Bawden), of Killifreth, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1826) had issue,

1. John, of Burncoose House, *b.* 3 Aug. 1777; *m.* 27 June, 1810, Phillippa Naudin (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861), and *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1849.
II. Michael, of Scorrier House and Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and Gnaton Hall, co. Devon, *b.* 5 June, 1755; sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1839; elected M.P. for West Cornwall, 1853, and so continued until his death; senior deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall and deputy warden of the Stannaries; *m.* 5 March, 1813, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Richard Eales, Esq., of Easdon, co. Devon; and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1852) had issue,
   1 John-Michael, of Caerhays Castle, Burncoose, and Gnaton Hall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1813; sheriff of Cornwall, 1865; D.L., and special deputy-warden of the Stannaries; *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth-Maria, elder dau. of Stephen Davey, Esq. of Bochym, Cury, and niece of Richard Davey, Esq., some time M.P. for West Cornwall, by whom he has had issue, Michael, *b.* 1857; John, *b.* Nov. and *d.* Dec. 1859; John-Charles, *b.* 1861; Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1872, John-Borlase, youngest son of T.-S. Bolitho, Esq. of Trengwainton: Charlotte; Clara and Florence.
   2 Richard-Eales, of Worcester College, Oxford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1816; and *d.* 1861.
   3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1818; *d.* 12 Oct. 1842
   4 William, lieut. 13th foot, at siege of Jellalabad, 1842, *b.* 27 March, 1821; and *d.* 13 June, 1846.
   5 Michael-Henry, of Tredrea, Cornwall, *m.* in 1852, Catherine-Anne, dau. of Richard Almack, Esq. of Melford, Suffolk, and has had issue, Michael-Beauchamp, *b.* 31 May, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1856; Henry-Harcourt; Godfrey-Trevelyan; Alice-Catherine; Edith; Ada-Geraldine; and Gertrude.
   6 George, of Scorrier House, and Lanarth, *b.* 29 July, 1827, sheriff of Cornwall, 1875; *m.* 1859, Charlotte-Mary-Horton, younger dau. of Stephen Davey, Esq., by whom he has had issue, John, *b.* 1861; George, *b.* 1862, *d.* Dec. 1875; Perceval-Dacres, *b.* 1865; and Mabel-Claudia-Susan.
   1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1846, to her cousin, John Williams, Esq., and *d.* 24 May, 1849.
III. Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1787; *m.* 15 July, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson Foote, Esq., of Harwood, near Tavistock, and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1851) had,
   1 Edward.
   2 John, *m.* his cousin, Caroline-Elizabeth Williams, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1849, leaving issue, Edward-Mansell, lieut. royal Cornwall miners' militia artillery, *b.* 1847.
   1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1841, Thomas Somers, Esq. of Mendip Lodge, Somersetshire, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1862.
IV. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
I. Susan, *d. unm.* Jan. 1829.
II. Ann, *m.* in 1811, Benjamin Tucker, Esq. of Trematon Castle, St. Stephen's, near Saltash, surveyor of the R.N., Surveyor-General of the duchy of Cornwall, and Secretary to the Admiralty. She *d.* 1852.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1806, to Rev. Josiah Hill, of Barnet; *d.* 1828.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, Joseph Moore, M.D., of Saville Row, London, and *d.* 1848.
V. Mary, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1813, Rev. Henry-Walter Beauford, vicar of Eaton Soccon, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1829.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the Stannaries; was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1866. He was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; *m.* 26 Sept. 1826, Caroline, younger dau. of Richard Eales, Esq. of Eastdon, near Exeter (and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Young, Esq. of Netherex House, by his wife, Salome Martyn*), and had issue,

I. William-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1827; *d.* 25 Sept. 1847.
II. FREDERICK-MARTIN, 2nd baronet.
III. Richard-Michael, lieut.-col., *b.* 18 Dec. 1830; *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, Georgiana-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, of Porthgwidden, Cornwall, hon. canon of Truro, (nephew to the late Bishop of Exeter), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1867, leaving issue, William-Phillpotts; Lionel-Arthur; and Georgiana-Caroline-Mary.

* This Salome Martyn, *b.* 1721, was only child of Thomas Martyn (*m.* at St. Benet's, London, Feb. 1718, Mrs. Salome Hart), who was younger son of Nicholas Martyn, J.P. of Oxton, by his wife, Gertrude St. Aubyn, and grandson of William Martyn, of Netherex (son of Sir Nicholas Martyn, Knt.), and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Shilston Calmady, whose mother, Catherine Courtenay, was grand-dau. of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrook, and therefore lineally descended from Humphrey de Bohun (lord high constable of England, etc., etc.) and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

The family of Martyn was long one of the most honourable in the county of Devon. It was founded by Martin de Turon, who came over with William the Conqueror, and obtained the baronies of Kemeys in Pembroke, and Combe-Martin, in Devonshire. A lineal descendant, Richard Martyn, younger

iv. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832.
v. Charles-Henry, R.N., of Pilton House, Barnstaple, late M.P. for that town, *b.* 16 Nov. 1834; *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Arthur-Davie Bassett, Esq. of Watermouth Castle, and Umberleigh, near Barnstaple, and has issue, Walter-Bassett and Edith-Bassett.
vi. Michael, of Halwell, and the barton, Davidstow, Cornwall.
i. Caroline-Catherine.
ii. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 15 Dec. 1833.
iii. Catherine-Anne. *m.* 9 June, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. James-Hornby Buller, of Down Hall, Epsom, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 9. Dec. 1874.
iv. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1838.

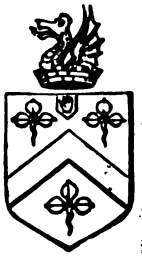
Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Frederick-Martin, 2nd bart., D.L. of Cornwall, and Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries; represented the city of Truro in Parliament from Feb. 1865 till his death; *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Mary-Christian, dau. of the Rev. Robert-V. Law, prebendary of Wells (son of the Right Rev. George-Henry Law, D.D., sometime Bishop of Bath and Wells, *see* Ellenborough, B.), and had issue,

William-Robert, present bart.
Frederick-Law, officer royal Wiltshire militia, *b.* 10 May, 1862.
Edward-Harvey, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865.
Leonard-Alfred, *b.* 9 April, 1867.
Claude-Albert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1870.
Ernest-Martyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871.
Victor-George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1874.
Harold-Douglas, *b.* 16 July, 1875; *d.* 15 Feb. 1876.
Bertram-Leopold, *b.* 27 May, 1878.
Caroline-Sydney. Mary-Christian.
Beatrice-Julia. Amy-Gertrude.
Maud-Caroline-Salome, *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.

Sir Frederick *d.* 3 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son the present bart.

Creation—4 Aug. 1866. *Arms*—Vair, three crescents, or, quartering, sa., a spear, in fesse, between three crescents, arg., for Harris. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, az., with wings elevated, sa., each wing charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Nil desperandum. *Seats*—Tregullow, Cornwall; Heanton Court, Barnstaple.



WILLIAMSON.

Williamson, Sir Hedworth, of East Markham, co. Nottingham, a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Durham, and capt. Durham Volunteer Artillery; M.P. for North Durham 1864 to 1874; *b.* 25 March, 1827, has been attaché at St. Petersburgh, and at Paris, which latter post he resigned in June, 1854; he *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 24 April, 1861; and *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Henry-Thomas, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue,

i. Hedworth, *b.* 23 May, 1867.
ii. Adolphus-Hudleston, *b.* 5 July, 1869.
iii. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1872.
i. Beatrice-Ann. ii. Horatia-Dorothy.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Williamson, Esq. (eldest son and heir of Robert Williamson, Esq. of Great Markham, by Faith, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the co. of Lincoln), was created a Baronet, 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* twice, but left issue only by his first wife, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Honington, in Lincolnshire, three sons and a dau., viz., Thomas and Robert, successive baronets; John, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Cotgrave, Notts. The eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, succeeded. He *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George Fenwick, Esq. of Brinkburne, in the co. Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate of Monkwearmouth, but had no children. He *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows, Esq., and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir William, who filled the office of high-sheriff of Durham for twenty-four successive years. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1703, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton, and had,

i. Fenwick, *d.* in 1737. ii. Hedworth, his heir.
iii. William, in holy orders, D.D., fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and rector of Whickham, co. Durham; *d.* in 1763, leaving issue,
1 William, *d. unm.*
1 Anne, *m.* in 1782, Robert Hopper, Esq., recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who assumed the surname of Williamson, and had two sons, the Rev. Robert-Hopper Williamson, M.A., rector of Hurworth, whose son, the Rev. Robert-Hopper Williamson, M.A., is perpetual curate of Lamesley, Durham, and John-William Williamson, Esq. of Whickham.
iv. Henry, col. 39th regt., *d. s. p.*
i. Anne, *m.* in 1734, to William Wingfield, Esq.
ii. Dorothy, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of William Featherstonhaugh, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Hedworth, high-sheriff of Durham, who *m.* in 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Hudleston, Esq. of Millom Castle, in the co. Cumberland, and left at his decease, in 1788, two sons, viz.,

i. Hedworth, his heir
ii. Thomas, rector of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue, with a dau., Mary, wife of Francis-Solly Flood, Esq., three sons, viz.,
1 Ferdinand-Thomas, capt. 73rd regt., who *m.* 1 July, 1827, Frances-Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, and Salisbury Hall, Herts) left no issue at his decease in 1835.
2 Henry-William, who *m.* 1829, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Philip-Augustus Browne, Esq. of Devonshire Place, London, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue, Augustus-Henry, capt. 30th foot, *b.* 1831; Ferdinand-Hedworth, lieut. 4th foot, *b.* 1835; Louisa-Mary-Anne; and Florence Isabella-Augusta.
3 Hedworth, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 1827.

Sir Hedworth was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Hedworth, who *s.* as sheriff of Durham. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1794, Maria, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of the co. Monaghan, in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1848, he had issue,

Hedworth, 7th baronet.
William-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth.
Robert-Hudleston, *b.* 5 April, 1810, late E.I C.S.; *m.* July, 1843, Margaret-Grace, 2nd dau. of the late William Gordon, Esq. of Millrig, co. Ayr, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1869, having had, Cecil-Hedworth, capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* at Malta, 18 Oct. 1845.
Maria-Dorothea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1818, David Barclay, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, 2nd son of Robert Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, and *d.* in 1846, leaving issue; Mr. David Barclay, *d.* 1 July, 1861.
Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 6 Sept 1823, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland, and *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Hedworth *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Hedworth, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1797; and *m.* 18 April, 1826, Anne-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Henry, Lord Ravensworth, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1878) he had issue,

Hedworth, present baronet.
William-Henry, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1828.
Charles, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* at Whitburn Hall, 1 Sept. 1833; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Isabella-Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edmund-H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, which lady *d.* 1874; Col. Williamson *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1877.
Victor-Alexander, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* at Cheltenham, 28 June, 1838.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 24 April, 1861.

Creation—3 June, 1642. *Arms*—Or, a chevron gu., between three trefoils, slipped sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a wyvern's head or. *Seat*—Whitburn Hall, near Sunderland, co. Durham. *Town House*—101, Eaton Place. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; Marlborough.

---

son of Sir William Martyn of Athelhampston in Dorsetshire, by his wife Christian, dau. of Sir William Paulet of Hinton St. George; *m.* Margaret Hurst of Exeter, an heiress, and so settled in Devonshire. He was grandfather of William Martyn, *b.* 1563, *d.* 1617; Recorder of Exeter, a man of eminent learning; who, by his wife, Susannah Prestwood, was father of Sir Nicholas Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, Knight (*see* Prince's *Worthies of Devon*). The direct male line terminated in William-Clifford Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, who was born 1706, and *m.* Sept. 1733, Elizabeth Langton (who *d.* 1753), but *d. s. p.* 1770, and devised his estates between the issue of his relatives, Susannah Martyn (*m.* to Nicholas Tripe, vicar of Chudleigh in 1710; their descendants subsequently assumed the name of Swete) and Thomas Martyn aforesaid, whose dau. Mrs. Salome Young, literally the last survivor of her race, was buried at Netherex 26th Feb. 1806.

The pedigree of Martyn of Oxton is recorded down to its extinction, in the College of Arms.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON (Henry Verney), deputy-lieut. for co. Warwick, *b.* 14 May, 1844; *s.* as 10th baron, at the decease of his father, 5 June, 1862; and as heir-general to the Barony of Latimer, created by writ of summons, 20 Dec. 1299 (his lordship is by right Lord Latimer, although he has not established his claim). He *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the late James-H. Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty Island, co. Cork, and has had issue,

I. RICHARD-GREVILLE, *b.* 29 March, 1869.
II. Henry-Peyto, *b.* 19 June, 1870.
I. Blanche. II. Patience.
III. Katharine *b.* 3 July, 1875.
IV. Pamela, *b.* 28 Sept. 1876; *d.* July, 1878.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt. (3rd son of Sir Robert Willoughby, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his 1st wife Alice, dau. of Sir William Skipwith), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, whose only son and heir, by Joan Welby, an heiress,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, Knt. of Broke, in the co. Wilts, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Knt. of Broke, who, aiding the cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in the victory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage by the new monarch (HENRY VII.), by writ of summons, dated in the 7th year of his reign, 12 Aug. 1492, as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE. His lordship *m.* Blanche, dau. and heiress of Sir John Champernoun, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Lord Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-general of the forces sent in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, in the 4th HENRY VII., and marshal of the English army sent into France in four years afterwards. His lordship *d.* in 1502, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament, 28 Nov. 1511. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard, Lord Beauchamp, of Powyck, by whom he had an only son,

I. EDWARD, who predeceased him; leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, three daus., viz., 1 ELIZABETH; 2 Anne, *d. unm.*; 3 Blanche, *m.* to Sir Francis Dautry, Knt., and *d. s. p.* The eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY, *m.* Sir Fulke Greville, 2nd son of Sir Fulke Greville, of Milcote, in Warwickshire, and had (with two younger sons, ROBERT, ancestor of the present Earl of Broke and Warwick, and Sir Edward), SIR FULKE GREVILLE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Nevile, Earl of Westmoreland; and dying in 1606, left a son and dau., viz., 1 FULKE, created *Lord Broke, of Beauchamp's Court*, in 1620; *d. unm.* in 1628, when the dignity ceased; and 2 Margaret, who became sole heiress at the decease of her brother, Lord Broke. This lady *m.* Sir Richard Verney, Knt. of Compton Murdac, in Warwickshire, and had eight children; the eldest of whom, Sir Greville Verney, Knt., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, Knt. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and granddau. (maternally) of Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham, and had issue, 1 Greville, whose line ceased with his grandson, William, in 1683; 2 RICHARD, of Belton, of whom, as the restored Baron Willoughby, we shall treat presently; 3 George, who *d. unm.* in 1619; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Peyto, Esq. of Chesterton, co. Warwick.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset: by whom he left two daus.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Paulett, Marquess of Winchester.
II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Blount, son and heir of William, Lord Mountjoy.

His lordship *d.* in 1522, when the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until claimed, in 1694, and allowed to

SIR RICHARD VERNEY, Knt. of Belton, co. Rutland, whose immediate descent is particularized above,* as 3rd baron. Sir Richard was *b.* 28 Jan. 1621, and represented the co. of Warwick in parliament before and after the Revolution. He received the honour of knighthood, 1 April, 1685, upon presenting an address from Warwickshire to King JAMES II. His lordship *m.* twice; 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Pretyman, Knt. and Baronet, of Lodington, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons† and a dau., Mary, wife of Samuel Davenport, Esq. of Calverley, Cheshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, Esq. of Upton, co. Northampton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* about the period of majority: and a dau., Diana, who *m.* Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick. Lord Willoughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is mentioned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified with most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much assistance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in the co. of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monuments for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his *Antiquities of the County of Rutland*, treating of Belton, says, "It was the seat of Richard Verney, Esq., a true lover of antiquities, and a worthy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of ninety, and dying 18 July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

THE HON. AND REV. GEORGE VERNEY, as 4th baron, canon of Windsor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed in 1713, and appointed register of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Heath, Knt. of Brastede, in Kent, heiress, through her mother, of Sir John Mennes, Knt., and through her grandmother, of the Scottish Earl of Carrick, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, and *d.* in 1710, leaving a dau., Eleanor, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. of Gibside, but *d. s. p.*
II. RICHARD, his successor.
III. John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE, and chief-justice of Chester, was nominated Master of the Rolls in 1738, and sworn of the Privy Council. He *m.* Abigail, only dau. of Edward Harley, Esq. of Eyewood, co. Hereford, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN-PEYTO, who inherited as 6th baron.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony Duncombe, Esq. of Barford, co. Wilts, afterwards Lord Faversham.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

RICHARD, 5th baron, who *d.* in 1752, without issue, when the barony reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-PEYTO, as 6th baron; *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Lady Louisa North, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford, and sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he left issue,

I. JOHN-PEYTO, his successor. II. HENRY, 8th baron.
I. Louisa, *m.* in 1793, to the Rev. Robert Barnard, Prebendary of Winchester, and dying his widow 3 Feb. 1835, left issue,
1 ROBERT-JOHN, 9th baron.
1 Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1825, to Joseph Townsend, Esq. (who *d.* 29 April, 1870), brother of the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-PEYTO, 7th baron, who *d.* without issue in 1820, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY-PEYTO, 8th baron; *b.* 5 April, 1773; who *m.* in March, 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Boddelwyddan, but *d. s. p.*, 16 Dec. 1852, when he was *s.* by (the son of his sister, the Hon. Louisa Barnard) his nephew,

ROBERT-JOHN, 9th baron, *b.* 7 Oct. 1809; *m.* 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana-Jane, 3rd dau. of Major-General Thomas-William Taylor, of Ogwell, Devon, and had issue,

I. HENRY, present baron.
II. Walter-Robert, M.A., rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, co. Warwick, *b.* 18 March, 1846; *m.* 5 June, 1879, Elizabeth-Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert-Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, co. Somerset.
III. Robert-Reynell, lieut. 52nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850, *d.* 4 Oct. 1872.
I. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, to Jervoise, eldest son of the late John-Abel Smith, Esq.

---

* The family of Verney derives from WILLIAM DE VERNAI, whose son WILLIAM is mentioned as living in the beginning of the 12th century, and the said William's grandson, ROGER DE VERNAI, or VERNEY, as seated, towards the close of the same era, at Bromshulfe, co. of Stafford.

† John, the eldest son, was seated at Alexton, in Leicestershire, and represented that county in parliament. He *d. s. p.* 31 Oct. 1707. Thomas, the younger son *b.* in 1676, was bred a merchant, and *d.* in Portugal *unm.*

II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, to Edward-William, 2nd son of Henry Tritton, Esq., and has issue.
III. Susan-Emma. IV. Mabel.

His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY, the 10th and present baron.

Creation—12 Aug. 1492.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., three crosses, recercellé, or; a chief, vair, ermine and ermines, for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd quarterly a bear sejant, sa., muzzled and collared or, for BARNARD. *Crests*—1 VERNEY: A man's head, couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2 BARNARD: A demi-bear couped, sa., muzzled and collared, and holding between the paws a mascle, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., semée of torteaux, armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vertue vaunceth.

Seat—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick. *Town House*—21, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Club*—Carlton.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, BARONESS, (Clementina-Elizabeth Drummond-Willoughby) *b.* 2 Sept. 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, Sir GILBERT-JOHN HEATHCOTE, bart., afterwards LORD AVELAND; and was left a widow, 6 Sept. 1867, with one son and two daus. viz.,

I. GILBERT-HENRY, present LORD AVELAND (*see that title*).
I. Clementina-Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1869, to Capt. George Tryon, R.N., C.B.
II. Elizabeth-Sophia.

Her ladyship, having been declared by the House of Lords senior co-heir of the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby, had the abeyance terminated in her favour by Royal letters patent, in Nov. 1871. She is 21st inheritor of this most ancient dignity.

Lineage.

This is one of the very ancient baronies created by writ of summons, which pass, being heritable by heirs male or female, at different periods into different families, and sometimes remain for centuries dormant; for in the instance of there being no male heir, but several female, the barony does not devolve upon the eldest dau., but upon all conjointly, and cannot, consequently, be inherited until there be a single heir to the whole, without the especial interference of the crown.

The lordship of Eresby, which constituted the head of this barony, was settled by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, with other manors, upon

WALTER DE BEC, one of his companions in arms, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Hugh, son of Pinco, Lord of Tatshall, in the co. Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE BEC, of Eresby, in the co. Lincoln, whose son and heir,

WALTER BEKE, *m.* Eva, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, archbishop of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BEKE, who *m.* Hawise, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER BEKE, who left three sons,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Anthony, bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem (for a more detailed narrative of this celebrated prelate and the family of Bec, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
Thomas, lord bishop of St. David's.

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN BEKE, had licence of King EDWARD I., in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor-house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, in the 23rd and 24th of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

WALTER, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and *d.* issueless; when the barony of Bec of Eresby fell into abeyance, as it still continues.
Alice.
Margaret, *m.* to Richard de Harcourt.
Mary, *d. unm.*

ALICE BEKE, the eldest dau. and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, *m.*

SIR WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY, Knt., great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the co. Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, 54 HENRY III., was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince EDWARD, into the Holy Land. He *d.* in 1306, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, who, upon the decease of Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, *s.* as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby, being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of King EDWARD I., was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 7 EDWARD II. (26 July, 1313), as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and dying in three years afterwards, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt),

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In 20 EDWARD II., this John Willoughby received the honour of knighthood, by bathing, &c., having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe, and in 1 EDWARD III., making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1332, to 10 March, 1349. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Eresby. This nobleman was engaged in the wars of Gascony, 29 EDWARD III., and in the next year participated in the glory of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Cicely, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and dying 46 EDWARD III., was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th baron, who inherited, as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, 5 RICHARD II.; and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* 1st, Alice, elder dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., lord chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* EDWARD III., by whom he had

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Robert.
III. Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke (*see that dignity*).
IV. John, ancestor of the Willoughbys, Baronets, of Baldon House, Oxon.
V. Bryan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, but had no issue; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any other issue. He *d.* 13 RICHARD II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers in the parliament of 22 RICHARD II., when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knockyn, by whom he had (with four daus.),

ROBERT, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), a celebrated warrior, who received the honour of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, Knt., and was *s.* by his elder son, ROBERT (Sir), who was also found to be next heir male to his uncle, ROBERT, Lord Willoughby, 30 HENRY VI. He *m.* Cicely, 2nd dau. of Leo, Lord Welles, and dying 5 EDWARD IV., was *s.* by his elder son, ROBERT (Sir), who *d.* in two years afterwards, and was *s.* by his brother, CHRISTOPHER (Sir), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk, and had issue, WILLIAM, his successor, of whom hereafter, as 9th LORD WILLOUGHBY; Christopher, from whom the Lords Willoughby of Parham derived; and Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King EDWARD II.), and widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, son of King EDWARD III. (Her ladyship,

after Lord Willoughby's decease, *m.* a 3rd husband, Henry, Lord Scrope; and a 4th, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey). Lord Willoughby de Eresby *d.* in the 11th of HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 6th baron. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V., and participated in the triumph of Agincourt. He was subsequently at the storming of the castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Rouen. In the reign of HENRY VI., he shared the laurels of Vernoil; and with Sir John Fastolf, soon afterwards gallantly defeated a projected surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent service his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Montacute Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only dau., JOAN. He *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt., and cousin and co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, but had no other issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of HENRY VI., the honours acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heiress,

JOAN WILLOUGHBY, who *m.*

SIR RICHARD WELLES, Knt., who bore in her right the title of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and was summoned to parliament as 7th baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, 6th baron Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses of York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord Willoughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood and honours in 1468; but fell a victim afterwards himself to the vibrations of fortune between the Red and White Roses, and was beheaded in 1469, when he was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 8th Lord Welles and 8th Lord Willoughby; who coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under King EDWARD IV., at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, was taken prisoner and beheaded (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) The baronies then devolved upon the last lord's only sister and heiress,

JOANE WELLES, who *m.*

RICHARD HASTINGS, and he was summoned to parliament as Baron Welles; but dying without issue, in 1503, and his lady in three years afterwards, the ancient Barony of Willoughby reverted to her ladyship's kinsman (refer to Sir Thomas Willoughby, younger son of WILLIAM, 5th baron),

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, as 9th baron. This nobleman *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his only dau. (by his 2nd wife, the Lady Mary Salines),

KATHERINE, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship *m.* twice; 1st, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of King HENRY VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in minority. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Bertie, Esq., by whom she had a son and heir Peregrine. Her grace the Duchess of Suffolk *d.* in 1580, when her son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, claimed the ancient barony, and was summoned to parliament as 10th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 16 Jan. 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, lord-high-chamberlain of England, by whom he had five sons and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, subsequently created Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 11th baron, who claimed the Earldom of Oxford and the great chamberlainship of England in right of his mother, but succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsey*, 22 Nov. 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a knight of the Garter; and at the breaking out of the civil war was nominated commander-in-chief of the king's forces. The Barony of Willoughby de Eresby merged in this Earldom of Lindsey and the Dukedom of Ancaster, to which honour the 4th earl was elevated, until the demise of Robert, 4th duke, without issue, in 1779 (for intermediate descent refer to LINDSEY, E.), when the dukedom of Ancaster and marquessate and earldom of Lindsey reverted to his grace's uncle, the Hon. Brownlow Bertie; and at that nobleman's decease, in 1809, the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, while the earldom of Lindsey devolved on his kinsman, Gen. Albemarle Bertie (*see* LINDSEY, E.); and the ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters and heiresses,*

PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, the wife of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Baron Gwydyr; and

GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, the wife of George-James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley;

And it so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the crown, 18 March, 1780, in favour of the elder co-heir,

PRISCILLA, who thus became Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship was *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; she *m.* as stated above, 23 Feb. 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1820) she had issue,

I. PETER-ROBERT, 2nd Lord Gwydyr, and 19th LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

II. Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of the late James Daniel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1846) had issue,

1 PETER-ROBERT, who *s.* his cousin as 4th Lord GWYDYR.
2 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813.
3 Willoughby-James-Peter, in holy orders, *b.* 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. of Copt Hall, Twickenham, Middlesex, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, leaving Peter-Willoughby-Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840.
1 Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, to Jas.-Hamilton-H.-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1843.
2 Emma, *d.* 1 May, 1865.
3 Susan-Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1839, William Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1850.
4 Emily-Aurora, *d. unm.*
5 Marcia-Sarah, *m.* 1851, to Rev. C. Cameron, M.A.
6 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, to Charles-Wilmot Smith, Esq. of Ballynantry House, co. Limerick.

The Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell *d.* 1 Jan. 1848.

III. William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d.* 27 July, 1852.

I. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *m.* 1826, to John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879.

Her ladyship, who was joint Hereditary Great-Chamberlain of England, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

PETER-ROBERT, P.C., as 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, who had already *s.*, 29 June, 1820, his father as 2nd Lord Gwydyr. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782; *m.* 20 April, 1807, Clementina-Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth (a dignity now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

ALBERIC, 20th Lord WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH, Dowager Lady Aveland, now BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
Elizabeth-Susan, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.
CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-ANNABELLA, *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, to Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

In consequence of his alliance with the heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign-manual, 5 Nov. succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALBERIC, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 3rd Baron Gwydyr, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet; *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1870, when he was *s.* in the Barony of Gwydyr by his cousin, Peter-Robert, 4th Lord Gwydyr (*see that title*), but the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's surviving sisters, in favour of the elder of whom, the DOWAGER LADY AVELAND, the abeyance has been terminated.

Creation—By writ, 26 July, 1313.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three bars, wavy, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all ppr.

Seats—Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Llanrwst, Carnarvon; and Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. *Town House*—4, Belgrave Square, S.W.

WILLOUGHBY.

WILLOUGHBY, SIR JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, of Baldon House, co. Oxford, lieut. royal Bucks militia, *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 15 Sept. 1866.

Lineage.

THE HON. JOHN WILOLUGHBY, son of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, had (by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney) a 2nd son,

* By the marriage of Bertie, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster, with Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Wynn, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Bart., there devolved on these two ladies the co-representation of the very ancient house of Gwydyr, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey, 2nd son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales—(*See* WYNN under WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.)

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of Turner's Piddel, co. Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprung,

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of the city of Bristol, who *d.* in 1725, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress o Christopher Cole, jun. of Carlton, co. of Gloucester (with two younger sons, who both *d.* issueless) a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Abraham Rickens, Esq. of Bristol, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and heir of James Fisher, Esq. of Somerton, by whom he left,

I. CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, created a Baronet 8 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 1st, 1776, Juliana, dau. of the Rev. John Burville, and had a dau., Juliana; and 2ndly, 1789, Martha, dau. of Maurice Evans, Esq., and by her had,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY-POLLARD, the 3rd baronet.
JOHN-POLLARD, the 4th baronet.
Maria-Selina, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Davis, Esq.
Frances-Elizabeth.
Maria, *m.* in 1829, to Thomas Gabb, Esq. of Abergavenny, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1878, aged 73.
Albinea, *m.* in 1831, to James-C. Somerville, M.D.
Cicely, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to the late Rev. Chas. Lilnott Hill, M A.

Sir Christopher *d.* 5 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR HENRY, M.P., who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1796, and who represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and subsequently Evesham in Parliament; he *d. unm.* 23 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN-POLLARD, M.P., and a member of the Indian council, who was *b.* 1798, and *m.* 1st, 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. Kennedy, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

Maria-Martha, *m.* to J.-Duncan, Inverarity, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
Mary, *m.* to A. Malet, Esq., and *d.* 1853, having had issue.
Eleanor, *m.* 5 March, 1857, Robert Bruce Æneas Macleod, Esq. of Cadboll, co. Cromarty, and Invergordon Castle, co. Ross, and has issue.
Cicely-Barr, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, to Anthony-Morris Storer, Esq. of Purley Park, Berks, and has issue.
Agnes-Isabel-Norris, *d.* 9 March, 1866

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and by her had,

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, present baronet.
Alice-Anne. Maria-Gertrude.

Sir John was for many years a distinguished Member of the Bombay government, and to him Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of the dreadful practices of infanticide and suttee. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR JOHN-CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—8 Dec. 1794.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross-moline, arg., all within a bordure, gobony, of the last and third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or *Motto*—Vérité sans peur.
Seat—Baldon House, Oxford.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF, *see* WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF.

WILLSHIRE.

WILLSHIRE, SIR ARTHUR-REGINALD-THOMAS, *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; capt. Scots Guards; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 31 May, 1862.

Lineage.

NOAH WILLSHIRE, *b.* in 1732; *m.* Ellen, dau. of George Harris, Esq., and dying in 1796, had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Harris, Esq.
II. John, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1762; who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Linden, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* at Walcheren 25 Sept. 1809, having had issue,
1 THOMAS (Sir), created a Baronet.
2 William, capt. in 11th foot, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Shearman, and *d.* 1826, having had issue, Robert, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1818; and Olivia, *m.* 27 July, 1849, John Nolan, Esq.
3 John, a capt. in the 38th foot, *b.* 1794; *d.* 10 Sept. 1813, of wounds received in action at St. Sebastian.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 1812.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Vale, Esq.; *d.* in 1821.

The grandson of this Noah Willshire, and eldest son of Capt. John Willshire,

I. SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Dooranee Empire, a general in the army, col. of the 51st regt., was created a baronet in 1840, for his services in the campaign in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelat. Sir Thomas distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was in the Walcheren expedition, and served at the Cape of Good Hope. He was *b.* 1789, and *m.* 11 April, 1848, Annette-Lætitia, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley-Maxwell, R.N. of Tuppendence, co. Kent, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-REGINALD-THOMAS, present baronet.
II. ERNEST-MAXWELL, lieut. 73rd foot, *b.* 10 May, 1856.
I. Alice-Mary. II. Edith-Annette.
III. Mary-Caroline, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR ARTHUR-REGINALD-THOMAS WILLSHIRE, the present baronet.

Creation—1840.
Arms—Per chevron, az. and arg.; in chief six crosses-patée four and two, or; and in base, on a mount, vert, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beelochee soldier, habited and armed, brandishing his sword, all ppr.; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelát, ppr., a canton, gu., charged with a representation of the badge of the first class of the order of the Dooranée empire, also ppr.; bestowed upon Sir T. Willshire, by the King of Affghanistan. *Crest*—A Caffre, holding in the dexter hand an assagai in bend sinister, point downwards, and supporting with the sinister three assagais, points upwards, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a soldier of Her Majesty's 38th regt. of foot; and on the sinister side a soldier of Her Majesty's 2nd regt. of foot, both habited and armed, each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "Khelát." Over the crest, "Caffraria."
Seat—The Cedars, Sunning Hill, Berks. *Club*—Guards; White's.

WILMOT.

WILMOT, SIR HENRY of Chaddesden, Derby; M.P. for South Derbyshire, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, V.C.; (medal and clasp for Lucknow, medal and two clasps for China); *b.* 3 Feb. 1831; *s.* his father as 5th baronet 11 April, 1872; *m.* 15 July, 1862, Charlotte-Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. Frederick-H. Pare, M.A.

Lineage.

The name of Wylimot, or Wilmot, is very ancient in England. Speed mentions Wilmot, a nobleman of Sussex in the time of King ETHELRED. The family before us was settled antecedently to the Conquest in Nottinghamshire, from whence it removed into the co. Derby in 1539, where, according to Sir William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute.

JOHN WILMOT, Esq. of Spondon, purchasing the estate of Chaddesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his residence. From this John sprang

ROBERT WYLMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lawrence Shrigley, co Chester, and had issue, EDWARD; and NICHOLAS, ancestor of the WILMOTS *of Osmaston.* Mr. Wylmot was *s.* by his elder son,

THE REV. EDWARD WYLMOT, D.D., father of

EDWARD WILMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden who *m.* in 1667, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Richard Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and had three sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Edward, of Spondon, who *m.* his cousin, Catherine-Cassandra-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir* of William

* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, *m.* in 1720, D'Ewes Coke, of Suckley, and was grandmother of the REV. D'EWES COKE, rector of Pinxton.

Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and left, with four daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*, two sons,

1 Francis-Ballidon, of Trusley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilmot, Esq. of Derby, and left issue,

Francis, rector of Trusley and Pinxton, who *d. unm.* 21 April, 1818, when the estates of Trusley and Spondon devolved on his sister.
Susanna, *m.* to John Coke, Esq. of Debdale and Trusley.

2 Richard, in holy orders; *m.* in 1760, Wilhelmina-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. David Scurlock, M.A., of Blancorse, co. Carmarthen; by whom he had, with a son, Richard, and a dau., Charlotte-Cassandra (both *d.* in infancy), another dau., Elizabeth, who *d.* in 1832; and a son,

Edward-Coke, who *m.* in 1804, Ann-Maria, 3rd dau. of J. Rann, Esq. of Ladywood, co. Warwick, and Barnbrook Hall, co. Worcester, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Matthew Stubbs, Esq. of Water Eaton, and Bloxwich, co. Stafford, and had, with a dau., Ann-Maria, *m.* in 1831, to — Balguy, Esq., and *d.* in 1853, three sons, viz., Edward-Parr, an advocate in Ceylon, *d.* 1851, aged 46; Richard-James, *d.* 1866, aged 58; and Paul, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, *m.* 1st in 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Willis, rector of Bloomsbury, co Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had an only son, Henry-Coke, *b.* 4 Nov. 1844, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847, and a dau., Catherine. Mr. Paul Wilmot, by his second wife, has a dau., Jane-Pauline.

III. Richard, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, and had issue.

The eldest son,

Robert Wylmot, Esq., rebuilt the mansion of Chad, desden. He *m.* Joyce, dau. and eventually co-heir of William Sacheverel, Esq. of Staunton, in Leicestershire, and had issue,

I. Edward, his heir.
II. Richard, D.D., rector of Morley and Mickleover, co. Derby, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Simon Degge, Esq., and had, with one dau., who *d. unm.*, five sons, of whom the last survivor,

Edward-Sacheverell Wilmot, Esq., *b.* 1749, assumed the surname of Sitwell: he *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Wheler, Bart., and had six sons and eight daus., of whom two only survive, viz., Susan, who *m.* Rev. G. Holcombe, and

Robert-Sacheverell-Degge Sitwell, Esq. of Morley and Stainsby House, co. Derby, *b.* in 1797, who *m.* 1821, his cousin, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton Blount, and had issue, 1 Robert-Sacheverell-Wilmot, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1861, Mary-Blanche, dau. of John Senior, Esq., and has issue; 2 Edward-Wilmot, capt. 34th regt., *d.* 1855; 3 Degge-Wilmot, vicar of Leamington-Hastang, *m.* 1863, Rosamond, dau. of E. Shuttleworth Holden, Esq. of Aston, and has issue; 1 Charlotte-Wilmot, *m.* to Edward-Arkwright, Esq.; 2 Harriet-Wilmot, *m.* to Hon. W.-M. Jervis.

The eldest son,

I. Edward Wilmot, Esq., *b.* in 1693, a physician of great eminence, was created a Baronet, 15 Feb. 1759, for his professional services to the family of his majesty George II. He was subsequently nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to King George III. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah-Marsh, dau. of Richard Meade, M.D., physician in ordinary to George II., by whom he had,

Robert-Meade, his heir.
Anne, *m.* in 1760, to Thomas Heron, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq. of Herringston, in Dorsetshire.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Robert-Meade. This gentleman *m.* Mary dau. and heir of William Woollett, Esq., by whom (who *d* in 1811) he had issue,

I. Robert, his heir.

---

and South Normanton, in Derbyshire, who *m.* Hannah, dau. and heir of George Heywood, Esq. of Brimington, and dying 12 April, 1811, left issue,

I. D'Ewes Coke, Esq., of Brookhill Hall, co. Derby, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, Notts, and dying 1856, left issue: his eldest son, Francis-Lillyman-D'Ewes Coke, Esq. of Brookhill, *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his brother William Sacheverell Coke, Esq. of Brookhill.
II. Sir William Coke, one of the judges of the Supreme Court in the island of Ceylon; *d.* in 1818.
III. John Coke, Esq. of Debdale, Notts, high sheriff of tha. county in 1830; *m.* as in the text, Susanna, only daut and heir of Francis-Ballidon Wilmot, Esq. of Trusley.
IV. Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Ellis Williams, rector of Pinxton.

II. Edward-Sacheverel, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1797, Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, and left four sons, Edward, James, Francis, and Arthur, with three dau., of whom Emma-Matilda *m.* 24 Dec. 1822, Henry Dixon, Esq. of Gledhow, Yorkshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
I. Mary. II. Harriett-Sydney. III. Charlotte-Sarah.
IV. Louisa. *m.* to Sir William Browne-Cave, Bart.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton Blount, co. Derby.

Sir Robert-Meade Wilmot *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1765: *m.* 1st, in March, 1796, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq. of Neswick, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

Henry-Sacheverel, 4th baronet.
Richard-Coke, *b.* in 1802; in holy orders; *m.* 3 July, 1828, Ellenor, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Kyrle-Ernle Money, vicar of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire, and niece of the late Major-General Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart. of Hom House, *d.* 16 Nov. 1856.
Anlaby-Mead, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 1827.
John, of Neswick, co. York, who assumed the surname of Grimston, *b.* in 1807; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P., of Beaumont, Plymouth, and *d.* 3 May, 1879, having had issue, 1 John-Robert, late capt. 29th foot, *m.* 1863, Lucy-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Robert Bazley, Esq.; 2 Henry-Archer; 1 Fanny.
Edward-Woollett, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1821, Augusta-Matilda, only dau. of Charles Champion, Esq. of Beaumont Chase; and, 2ndly, Emma, dau. of Sir Francis Darwin, Knt. He *d.* 25 June, 1864.
Edmund, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1 June, 1848, Ann, youngest dau. of the late Francis Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and *d.* 29 June, 1869, leaving a son and successor, Francis-Edmund Wilmot, Esq. of Milford, co. Derby.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Samuel Rickards, M.A., rector of Stowlangtoff, Suffolk.
Harriet, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. George Cornish, eldest son of G. Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe Hill, co. Devon, and *d* 1866.
Maria-Anne, *d.* 5 Feb. 1857.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., and widow of Daniel Craufurd, Esq.; and by her (who survived him till 30 Dec. 1844) had,

Ellen-Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1837, to Wm. Sawrey Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park, co. York, who *d.* in April, 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 13 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Henry-Sacheverell, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 13 Dec. 1826, Maria, eldest dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1865) had issue,

I. Robert-Edward-Eardley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1861.
II. Henry, present baronet.
II. Edward, commander, R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1833; killed in action on board H.M.S. "Euryalus," in Japan, 15 Aug. 1863.
IV. Arthur-Alfred, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Harriet-Cecilia, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, Rector of Warsop, Notts. He *d.* 11 May, 1876.
I. Maria, *m.* in 1854, to James-William Mitchell, Esq.
II. Constance-Harriet.
III. Emma. IV. Amy.

He *d.* 11 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Sir Henry Wilmot, present baronet.

Creation—15 Feb. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops, gu.; a canton, vair, erm., and of the fourth. *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, arg., gorged with a mural coronet, sa., in the beak, an escallop, gu.

Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

WILMOT now WILMOT-HORTON.

Wilmot-Horton, Sir Robert-Edward, of Osmaston, co. Derby; *b.* 29 Jan. 1808; *s.* as 4th baronet on the death of his father, the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, 31 May, 1841, assumed in 1842, the surname of Wilmot only, and in 1871, on the death of his mother, re-assumed the additional surname of Horton. He *m.* 20 March, 1842, Margaret, widow of Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent, rector of Bermondsey.

Lineage.

SIR NICHOLAS WILMOT, Knt., Serjeant-at-Law, and deputy-recorder of Nottingham (2nd son of Robert Wylmot, Esq. of Chaddesden), inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston and other estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Harpur, of Calke, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, Esq., member for Derby in the first parliament of WILLIAM and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Edward Eardley, Esq. of Eardley, co. Stafford, by whom he had seven sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, Esq., who *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart. of Berkswell, co. Warwick, lineally descended through the Lyttletons, Talbots, and Beauforts, from the Royal House of Plantagenet, and had, with two daus., two sons,

ROBERT, his heir.

John-Eardley, an eminent lawyer, who received the honour of knighthood, and was constituted one of the judges of the court of King's Bench; from which (after being appointed one of the commissioners of the great seal) he was promoted to the chief-justiceship of the court of Common Pleas in 1766. (*See* SIR EARDLEY WILMOT, Bart.)

Mr. Wilmot was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. ROBERT WILMOT, Esq. of Osmaston, who was for more than thirty years Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and was created a Baronet, 15 Sept. 1772. Sir Robert had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor. II. William.
I. Elizabeth.

Sir Robert *d.* 14 Nov. 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Admiral John Byron, and relict of the Hon. Mr. Byron; by whom (who *d* 15 March, 1788) he had an only son, ROBERT-JOHN, the 3rd bart. Sir Robert *m* 2ndly 1795, Marianne, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq. of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1862, aged 86) had,

I. Charles-Foley, *b.* in 1796; secretary of legation to the Swiss Cantons; *d.* 23 March, 1852.
II. Eardley-Nicholas, of Malvern, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1800; a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Emily-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, and *d.* 2 March, 1877.
III. Montagu, of Norton House, Glamorganshire; *b.* in 1805; formerly of the civil service at Ceylon, *m.* Sarah-Frederica, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Capt. John Rodney) of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. grandson of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and nephew of the 1st Lord Auckland (*see ante*, EDEN, Bart.), and has issue,

1 Robert-Rodney, *b.* 20 June, 1853.
1 Marianne-Frances, *m.* 11 Sept. 1860, to George-John Cayley, Esq., 2nd son of E. S. Cayley, Esq, M.P.
2 Sarah-Elizabeth.
3 Augusta-Emily, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, to General Lennox.
4 Emily-Dulcibelle.

I. Elizabeth-Augusta, *m* 17 Aug. 1826, to Gen. Sir Richard Church, G.C.H., C.B., a lieut.-col. in the British army, and also of the Greek light infantry, who *d.* 20 March, 1873.
II. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1816, to Valentine, 2nd Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* 26 August, 1873.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT-JOHN-WILMOT, *b.* in Dec. 1784; who *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq. of Catton, Derbyshire; assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the additional surname of HORTON, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1871) had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, present baronet.
Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1809, late capt. Coldstream-guards, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1864.
Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1855.
GEORGE-LEWIS, M.A., late rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk; *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Frances-Augusta, dau. of Henry-Pitches Boyce, Esq., by the Lady Amelia-Sophia his wife.
Anne-Augusta, *m.* 29 June, 1830, to Henry Tufnell, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1843, leaving issue.
Harriet-Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
Emily-Julia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, to the Hon. Robert Curzon, afterwards Lord Zouche, and *d.* 11 March, 1866.

Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, who had been governor and commander-in-chief at Ceylon, *d* 31 May, 1841

Creation—15 Sept. 1772. *Arms*—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops, gu., all within a bordure, engrailed, of the third. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., in the beak an escallop, gu. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult. *Seats*—Osmaston Hall, Derby, and Catton Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *Club*—Travellers'.

WILMOT.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR JOHN-EARDLEY, Bart. of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, barrister-at-law, D.L. for that co., Recorder of Warwick 1852 to 1874, and Judge of the County Courts of Bristol 1854 to 1863, and Marylebone 1863 to 1871; M.P. for S. Warwickshire; *b.* 16 Nov. 1810; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Eliza-Martha, sister of Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ASSHETON, capt. 5th regt., brigade major at Ceylon, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Mary, 3rd dau. of David Watts Russell, Esq., of Biggin Hall, Oundle, co. Northampton, and has issue, Cicely-Marguerite, *b.* at Columbo, Ceylon, 12 June, 1878.
II. Revell, capt. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842.
III. Edward-Parry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* May, 1872, Mdlle. Justine Klein, and has had issue, Eva-Muriel, *d.* 1876; and Gilberte-Adeline.
IV. Frederick-Henry, lieut., R.A., *b.* 3 March, 1846, fell in action against the Ashantees, 3 Nov. 1873.
V. Sydney-Marow, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Grace-Maude, 3rd dau. of Thomas R. Hoare, Esq. of Burton Park, Sussex, and has issue a dau. *b.* 21 Feb. 1879.
VI. Hugh-Eden, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Nov. 1850.
I. Mona-Annette.
II. Selina-Anne-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1876, to St. Aubyn-Henry Player, Esq., Queen's foreign service messenger, late capt. Inniskilling dragoons, and has a dau. Nina-Alice-St. Aubyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1877.

Sir John is the author of some able legal and political essays. He *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 3 Feb. 1847.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-EARDLEY WILMOT, Knt.,* Lord-Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of T. Rivett, Esq., M.P. for Derby, had issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Mary-Marow, *m.* to Sampson, Lord Eardley.
ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir Thomas Blomefield, Bart.

Sir John, who twice refused the great seal, as lord chancellor, with a peerage, *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILMOT, Esq. of Berkswell Hall. This gentleman, who was *b.* in 1750, was called to the Bar, and appointed one of the Masters in Chancery. He *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, Esq., by whom he had (with four daus., of whom Jemima-Arabella, widow of John Holt, Esq. of Tottenham, *d.* 27 Nov. 1865; another, Emma, widow of the Rev. W. Burgess Hayne, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868; and a third, Selina-Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham-Walter, *d.* 8 Oct. 1368) a son,

JOHN-EARDLEY, created a Baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Haslam, but left no other issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of EARDLEY, as descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire. He *d.* in 1815, aged sixty-seven, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN-EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, F.R. and A.S., *b.* 21 Feb. 1783; Governor of Van Dieman's Land, M.P. for North Warwickshire, 1832 to 1843; created a Baronet 19 July, 1821. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of Caleb-Hillier Parry, M.D., of Bath, and sister of Admiral Sir Edward Parry, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

I JOHN-EARDLEY, present baronet.
II. Frederick-Marow, R.A., a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1851, Frances-Augusta, dau. of the late G. J. Pennington, Esq. of Cumberland Street, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, having had issue three sons and five daus., of whom Bertha, the eldest, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, George-N. Todd, Esq., eldest son of John Todd, Esq., of Northwick-terrace, and the fourth, Hilda, *d.* at Montreal, 23 June, 1862.
III. Edward-Revell, M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Wadingham, Kirton Lindsay, Lincoln, *b* 11 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Ekins, canon of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1846) he had issue,

* Second son of Robert Wilmot, Esq. of Osmaston, by Ursula his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marow, of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick.

Hubert-Frederick, *b.* 29 April, 1843; *d. unm.* 26 April, 1877.
Edward-Snowdon, *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1875.
Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Lucy-Mary-Emily, dau. of the Rev. G.-R. Prynne, vicar of St. Peter's, Plymouth.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1848, Emma-Hutchinson, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., late Bengal civil service, and had issue,

Ernest-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1875, Dora, dau. of Rev. C. Holland, rector of Petworth.
Robert, *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1876, Gwynne, dau. of Dr. Whitby, Ottery St. Mary.
Henry, *b.* 6. March, 1854, lieut. Madras Staff corps.
Edith-Augusta, *b*, 26 April, 1851; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877. to the Rev. W. L. Holland, rector of Pattenham.
Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Capt. Vincent Rivaz, Bengal Staff corps.

IV. Arthur-Parry, C.B., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* April, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Charlotte-Louisa-Mackenzie, dau. of the late R. Wright, Esq., J.P., of Larriga House, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1870) has a dau., *b.* 23 July, 1869.
V. Henry-Robert, major royal artillery; killed in action in the Caffre war, 1 Jan. 1852.
VI. Augustus-Hillier (44, Westbourne Park, Bayswater, W.), *b.* 12 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Matilda-Jessie, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., banker, Hobart Town, Tasmania, and has issue,

Stuart, *m.* Miss Johnson, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has one son.
Sainthill. Hungerford.
Colville. George.
Annie.

I. Elizabeth-Emma-Eardley, *m.* in 1839, to George-Graham Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester
II. Selina-Matilda-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1844, to Wade Browne, Esq. of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1859, to the Rev. Joseph Abbott, rector of Wrentham, Suffolk.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, co. Hertford, Master of the Ceremonies to the Sovereign, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

I. Robert-Charles-Chester, secretary to the Convict Department, *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Jeanie-Louisa-Stewart, 2nd dau. of J. Dunn, Esq. of Heathfield, Van Dieman's Land, and has one son and one dau.
II. Charles-Octavius, assistant-secretary to the Veterinary Department of the Privy Council Office, *m.* 1st, 1847, Grace, another dau. of J. Dunn, Esq. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1865, leaving issue, Charles-Herbert-De Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; Cecil-Manners-De Lys, lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1855; Violet-Agnes; Edith-Mary; Ethel-Dormer. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Brooke, Esq., and has, Charles-Chester, *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; Ernest, *b.* 29 Sept. 1868.
I. Eliza-Harriott, *d.* 4 Oct. 1874.
II. Dulcibella-Cecilia, *d.* in 1838.

Sir John, who was for many years M.P. for North Warwickshire, *d.* 3 Feb. 1847, at Hobart Town, Tasmania.

Creation—19 July, 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., in the beak of each an escallop, gu., for WILMOT; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, az., three garbs, or; a canton, gu., charged with a fret, gold, for EARDLEY; 3rd, az., a fesse, engrailed, or, between three maidens' heads, ppr., crined. gold, for MAROW; 4th, quarterly, arg. and sa., a bend, gu., charged with three mullets, of the first. *Crest of* WILMOT—An eagle's head, couped, arg., in the beak an escallop, gu. *Crest of* EARDLEY—A buck, courant, gu., attired and unguled, or.
Residences—Bromley Lodge, Bromley, Kent, and 13, Thurloe Square, London. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's.

WILSON.

WILSON, SIR ROLAND-KYNVET, of Delhi, M.A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *s.* as 2nd baronet on the death of his uncle, 9 May, 1874; *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, Christiana-Whiting, dau. of Richard Phillips, Esq., F.R.S.

Lineage.

THE REV. GEORGE WILSON, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, rector of Didlington, youngest brother of the first, and uncle of the late LORD BERNERS (*see that dignity*), *m.* in 1797, Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, Chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846) had issue,

I. George-Knyvet, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *b.* 2 July, 1798; *m.* 16 June, 1837, Agnes-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge, Chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, and Vicar of Swaffham, and *d.* 8 July, 1866, having had issue,

1 William Knyvet, B.A., *b.* 2 Nov 1838, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and assistant master of Rugby school, accidentally killed, 17 July, 1865, in a descent of the Riffelhorn mountain, Switzerland.
2 ROLAND-KNYVET, present bart.
3 ARTHUR-KNYVET, comm. R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1842.
1 Edith. 2 Katherine-Knyvet.

II. Edward, rector of Topcroft; *m.* Lucretia, dau. of J. King, Esq., and has issue three daus.
III. William, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.*
IV. Charles, captain E.I.S.; *d. unm.*
V. ARCHDALE, created a baronet.
VI Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk; *m.* Jane, dau. of Lionel Self, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving two daus.
VII. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* and *d.*, leaving issue.
VIII. Roland, in holy orders.
IX. James, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.*, leaving issue.
X. Frederic, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.*, leaving issue.
XI. Arthur, lieutenant 18th Regiment; *d. unm.*
XII. John-Combe, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
XIII. Herbert, rector of Fritton, Norfolk; *m.* Harriet, dau. of T. Amyot, Esq., and has issue.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth; *m.* to Capt. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and has issue.

I. MAJOR-GENERAL ARCHDALE WILSON, G.C.B., col. of the Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1803; a distinguished soldier who had been in the Bengal Artillery from the age of sixteen, and had received medals for the siege of Bhurtpore and the affair of Lahore, was, for his brilliant services at the capture of the mutinous city of Delhi, made a K.C.B. the 17 Nov. 1857, and was created a baronet by patent dated 8 Jan. 1858, to him and the heirs male of his body. He subsequently received another patent of baronetcy, dated 8 July 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the heirs male of the body of his brother, Captain (the late Rear-Admiral) GEORGE-KNYVET WILSON, R.N. Sir Archdale *m.* in 1842, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General W.-B.-L. Frith, Commandant Bengal Artillery, and dying *s. p.* 9 May, 1874, was *s.* by his nephew, ROLAND KNYVET, second and present baronet.

Creation—1st patent, 8 Jan. 1858; 2nd, 8 July, 1858.
Arms—Sa., wolf, saliant, or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis, arg., between two bezants, for WILSON; quartering, 2nd, arg., a bend, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., for KNYVETT; 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, between four water bougets, sa., a label of three points, az., charged with three lions, rampant, for BOURCHIER; 4th, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, arg., for WOODSTOCK; 5th, quarterly, or, and vert, for BERNERS. *Town House*—3, Mecklenburgh Street, W.C.

WILSON.

MARYON-WILSON, SIR SPENCER-MARYON, of East Bourne, in the county of Sussex, *b.* 4 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 July, 1856, Rose-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Sharp Pocklington, and has issue,

I. SPENCER-POCKLINGTON-MARYON, *b.* 1859.
II. George-Maryon, *b.* 1861.
III. Frederick-Percival-Maryon, *b.* 1864.
I. Annie-Emily, *b.* 1862.
II Rosie-Amabel, *b.* 1871. III. Eva-Kathleen, *b.* 1874.

Sir Spencer was formerly a lieut. R.N., and *s.* his father as 10th bart. 11 May, 1876.

Lineage.

This is one of the branches of a very ancient Yorkshire family, founded by

THOMAS WILSON, Esq. of Elton, in that county, who was living in 1250, and from whom lineally descended

JOHN WILSON, Esq. of Sheffield House, co. Sussex, barrister-at-law, who *m.* in 1601, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gardener, Esq. of London, master of the Fine Office, and had issue. The 3rd and eldest surviving son,

I. WILLIAM WILSON, Esq., of East Bourne, a distinguished cavalier in the civil wars, was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1660. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Haddon, Esq.,

descended from the HADDONS *of East Haddon*, co. Northampton, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Sir William dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Rechard, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of R. Pecock, Esq. of North End, Middlesex, and had,

I. William, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Towneley, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and of Littleton, in Middlesex, by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas Gildredge, Esq. of East Bourne; and dying *v. p.* in 1713 (his widow re-married Anthony Trumble, of Hailsham), left issue,

1 WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. James Glen, of Linlithgow, N.B., capt.-general and governor-in-chief of South Carolina.

II. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st. to John Nutt, Esq. of Marshalls, in Sussex; and 2ndly, to Joseph Ferrers, Esq. of Fletching, in the same county, lieut.-colonel in the 1st regiment of foot-guards, when commanded by John, Duke of Marlborough.

III. Rechard, *m.* to William Exeter, of East Bourne.

Sir William was *s.* in 1718 by his grandson,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman dying *unm.* 23 Jan. 1723, the title and chief part of the fortune reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR THOMAS (grandson of Sir William, 1st baronet, through his 4th son, Thomas Wilson, Esq.) This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, co. Sussex, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1760, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

VI. SIR THOMAS-SPENCER. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of John Badger-Weller, Esq., and Margaret-Maria his wife, niece and heiress of the Rev. John Maryon,* by whom he had issue, THOMAS-MARYON, his successor; Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1787, to Lord Arden; Jane, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1790, to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (assassinated in 1812), and 2ndly, in 1815, to Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry-W. Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844; and Maria, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson was a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel of the 50th regiment of foot. He *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR THOMAS MARYON, who *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of James Smith, Esq., capt. R.N., and left issue,

I. THOMAS-MARYON, 8th baronet.
II. JOHN-MARYON, 9th baronet.
III. Spencer-Maryon, *d. unm.* in 1826.
I. Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 April, 1838.
II. Maria-Margaretta, *m.* in 1830, to the late Rev. Arthur Drummond, and *d.* in 1854.
III. Julia-Pellew-Holford, *m.* 10 April, 1837, to the Rev. Spencer-Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, Sussex, and *d.* 11 March, 1877.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-MARYON, col. of the West Kent militia, who was *b.* in 1794; and *d. unm.* 6 May, 1869, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR JOHN-MARYON, *b.* 1802; *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of George Wade, Esq., of Dunmow, and had issue,

I. John-Maryon, 74th highlanders, *b.* 24 May, 1828; *m.* Eliza, younger dau. of John Boyce, Esq., and *d.* in 1853, leaving a dau., Eliza-Eily-Dora, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, to Capt. Charles-Greenlaw Leggett, 4th regt., son of the late Major-General Leggett, E.I.C.S.
II. SPENCER-MARYON, present baronet.
III. Charles-Maryon, rector of White Roding, Essex, *b.* 29 June, 1831; *m.* in 1859, Mary-Ann, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Roxeth House, Harrow, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1877, having had issue, Blanche-Mary; Beatrice; Annie-Marguerite; and another dau., *b.* 4 May, 1873.
IV. Frederick-Maryon (The Grange, Uckfield), *b.* 4 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, in 1862, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Randall Hatfeild, Esq. of Thorp Arch, co. York, which lady *d.* 8 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1873, Mary-Angelina-Selby, dau. of the late George Selby, Esq., and has issue,

1 Frederick-Edward-Maryon.
1 Helena-Elizabeth. 2 Ruth-Ella. 3 Ellen-Mabel.

V. George-Maryon, of Campbelltown, Tasmania, M.A., vicar of Great Canfield, Essex, *b.* 9 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1868, Miss Caroline Harrison, who *d.* 1869; and 2ndly, 24 June, 1875, Albina-Frances, 3rd dau. of Right Rev. Augustus Short, Bishop of Adelaide, and has by her a dau., *b.* 8 April, 1876.
VI. Dudley-Maryon, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 14 July, 1839; *d.* 24 Nov. 1871.
I. Jane-Charlotte. II. Caroline-Maria.
III. Helena-Emma, *m.* 10 Dec. 1868, to Charles Robertson, Esq., of Kindeace, Rosshire.

* By this marriage the manor and estate of Charlton came into the family of Wilson.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, SIR SPENCER-MARYON WILSON, 10th and present bart.

Creation—4 March, 1660.
Arms—Sa., a wolf, rampant; in chief three estoiles, or. *Crest*—A demi-wolf, as in the arms. *Mottoes*—"Res non verba," and "Pro legibus ac regibus."
Seats—Searles, Uckfield, Sussex; and Charlton House, Kent. *Club*—Naval and Military.

WILSON.

WILSON, SIR MATHEW, of Eshton Hall, co. York, J.P., D.L., *b* 29 Aug. 1802, created a Baronet 16 March, 1874; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Sophia-Louisa Emerson-Amcotts, only dau. and co-heiress of Sir Wharton Emerson-Amcotts, Bart. of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire, by Amelia-Teresa Campbell, his 2nd wife, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1833) has one surviving son,

I. MATHEW-WHARTON, J.P. for Gloucestershire and W.R. of Yorkshire, 11th hussars, *b.* 20 March, 1827; *m.* 13 Nov. 1850, Gratiana-Mary, only dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, by his wife, Gratiana Williams, and has issue,

1 MATHEW-AMCOTTS, capt. 1st West York rifles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1853, *m.* 8 Oct. 1874, Georgina-Mary, eldest dau. of Richard-T. Lee, Esq., Grove Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Mathew-Richard-Henry, *b.* 1875.
2 Richard-Henry-Francis-Wharton, late R.N., now lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Aug. 1855.
1 Gratiana-Sophia-Margaret.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1878, Frances, widow of Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton. Sir Mathew formerly represented Clitheroe, and is now M.P. for the North Western Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire.

Lineage.

MATHEW WILSON, Esq., a merchant of London, son of Robert and Alice Wilson, of Brigsteare, Haversham, Westmoreland, purchased the Hall, estate, and manor of Eshton, from Sir Robert Bindloss, Bart. 1646. He *d.* Nov. 1656. His successor,

JOHN WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1706, intestate, and was buried at Gargrave. By Dorothy his wife, who was buried at Gargrave, 9 Oct. 1684, he had issue three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

MATHEW WILSON, Esq. of Eshton Hall, *m.* 28 June, 1699, Anne, dau. of Timothy Blackburne, Esq. of Blackburne Hall, in Swaledale, and by her (who *d.* 1722-23) had five sons and four daus. Mathew Wilson, *d.* 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

MATHEW WILSON, Esq. of Eshton Hall, baptised 14 Oct. 1706, who *m.* Margaret dau. of Henry Wiglesworth, Esq. of Slaidburn, by Anne, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Cormack, Esq. of Wiswall, near Whalley, and had issue,

1. MATHEW, his heir.
II. Henry, A.M., rector of Slaidburn and vicar of Otley, baptized 23 Jan. 1723; *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Fourness, Esq. of Otley, and left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1781, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 Thomas-Fourness, in holy orders, B.A., *b.* 22 July, 1769, of Burley Hall, near Otley, perpetual curate of Silsden and White Chapel, J.P.; *m.* 1 March, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., of Windlestone House, in Durham, and left at his decease, 17 Oct. 1837,

John Eden, *b.* 30 Nov. 1813.
Morton-Eden, in holy orders, *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 26 April, 1843, Julia, dau. of the Rev. James Serjeantson, M.A.
Thomas-Fourness, *b.* 17 May, 1819.
Robert, *b.* 6 May, 1822.
Eleanor-Anne.
Maria-Frances.

2 MATHEW, of Eshton Hall.
1 Rebecca, *m.* 22 Aug. 1811, to John-Tennant Stansfield-Tennant, Esq. of Chapel House.

I. Margaret, *m.* 15 Aug. 1763, the Rev. Thomas Butler, rector of Bentham and Whittington, and archdeacon of the diocese of Chester.

Mr. Wilson *d.* 27 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

MATHEW WILSON, Esq. of Eshton Hall, barrister at-law, *b.* 12 Feb 1730. He *m.* 7 July, 1759, Frances, dau. of Richard Clive, Esq. of Styche, co. Salop, M.P. for Montgomeryshire,

and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Clive. By her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1798) he left at his decease, 16 April, 1802, an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET CLIVE WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *b.* 23 April, 1764, who *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1783, to the Rev. Henry Richardson, A.M., rector of Thornton, who assumed shortly before his death the surname and arms of CURRER, upon inheriting the estates of Sarah Currer, and had by him (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1784) an only dau.,

FRANCES-MARY RICHARDSON-CURRER, heiress to her father, and representative of the ancient families of RICHARDSON *of Bierley*, and CURRER *of Kildwick*, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.

The heiress of Eshton was *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1800, to her 1st cousin, MATHEW WILSON, Esq., J.P. and D.L West Riding of Yorkshire and co. Palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 10 Aug. 1772, and by him (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1854) had issue.

MATHEW, created a Baronet.

Henry-Currer, rector of Marton in Craven, and vicar of Tunstale in Lunedale, *b.* 8 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1866.

Margaret-Frances-Anne-Clive.

Frances-Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1839, to John-Robert Tennant, Esq. of Chapel House, Conniston in Kettlewelldale, her first cousin.

Henrietta-Fourness, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Leigh Place, Godstone (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1842), only son of Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Rook's Nest, Godstone, Surrey, and has an only surviving son, FRANCIS-HAMPDEN TURNER, *b.* 23 March, 1843; *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Adela-Elizabeth-Symonds, 2nd dau. of Thos.-H.-Hay Ruxton, Esq. of Broadoaks, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1870) has two sons and two daus.

MRS. Wilson *d.* 29 May, 1848. Her eldest son is the present SIR MATHEW WILSON, Bart.

Creation—16 March, 1874.

Arms—Sa., a wolf, rampant, or, gorged with a collar, gemel of the field, between four mullets of six points, three in chief, and one in base of the second. *Crest*—A demi-wolf, or, gorged with a collar, gemel, sa., resting the sinister paw on an escocheon of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms. *Motto*—Res non verba, and Loyal en tout.

Seat—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Craven. *Club*—Athenæum.

WILTON.

WILTON, EARL OF (Sir Thomas Egerton, G.C.H., P.C. D.C.L.), and Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Hereford, Knight of the First Order of Saxony, Commodore of the Royal Yacht Squadron, Lord Steward of the Household 1835; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799; inherited, as 2nd earl, at the decease of his maternal grandfather, 23 Sept. 1814; and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of that nobleman, EGERTON, instead of those of his paternal family, GROSVENOR. His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley, dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1858) has,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD-HOLLAND-GREY, *Viscount Grey de Wilton*, lieut.-col. commanding 6th Lancashire R.V.; M.P. successively for Weymouth and for Bath; and late lieut. 1st life-guards; *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven. His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 14 June, 1875, as Lord Grey de Radcliffe, in the county palatine of Lancaster (*see that title*).

II. Seymour-John-Grey, late capt. 1st life-guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, Laura-Caroline, dau. of William Russell, Esq. (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has, Arthur-George, *b.* 17 May, 1863; and Elizabeth.

I. Elizabeth-Grey, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, to Dudley Charles, 21st Lord de Ros.

II. Katherine-Grey, *m.* 22 July, 1861, the Hon. Henry Coke, brother to the Earl of Leicester.

III. Alice-Grey, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, to Sir Henry-Dalrymple Des Vœux, Bart.

The Earl of Wilton *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1863, Susan-Isabella, only child and heir of Major Elton Smith, Madras army, of Ilminster, Somersetshire.

Lineage.

The family represented by this peerage and the house of Cholmondeley derive from a common progenitor, namely,

ROBERT FITZHUGH, of Malpas, in Cheshire, one of the barons of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, *temp.* WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. (*See* EGERTON *of Egerton and Oulton*, Bart.)

SIR THOMAS EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, 7th baronet (*for preceding details, see* EGERTON, Bart.), was elevated to the peerage, 15 May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, Bart., by whom he had several children, but one only to survive; namely, ELEANOR, who *m.* in 1794, Robert, Viscount Belgrave, afterwards MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER. In consequence of the decease of Lord de Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26 June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and EARL OF WILTON, with special remainder to the 2nd and to all the younger sons successively of his dau., by her then husband, Lord Belgrave, or to her male issue by any future husband. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the baronetcy reverted to John-Grey Egerton, Esq. of Oulton Park, in the co. Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Sir Philip Egerton, Knt.; the Barony of Grey de Wilton, created in 1784, expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801, devolved, according to limitation, upon his lordship's grandson, the HON. THOMAS GROSVENOR, second son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster.

Creation—26 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, or, headed and feathered, sa., tied together with a ribbon, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, wings inverted, or; sinister, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Virtuti, non armis, fido.

Seats—Heaton House, near Manchester, Lancashire; Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Town House*—7, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Carlton; Marlborough; Boodle's; Turf.

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF (John Paulet), Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John, of Basing; lord-lieut. of Hampshire, and col. of the Hampshire militia, Hereditary Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance; *b.* 3 June, 1801; lieut.-col. in the army; *s.* his father as 14th marquess, 29 Nov. 1843; *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, the Hon. Mary Montague, dau. of Henry, 6th Lord Rokeby, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1868) has,

I. AUGUSTUS-JOHN-HENRY-BEAUMONT, *Earl of Wiltshire*, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1858.

II. Henry-William-Montagu, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862.

I. Lilian.

His lordship is premier Marquess of England.

Lineage.

This family is said by Collins to derive its surname from the lordship of Paulet, in Somersetshire, whereof its progenitors Hercules, Lord of Tournon, in Picardy, became proprietor, upon settling in England, in the reign of HENRY I. But, by Collison's history of that county, it appears that Walter de Dowai owned this lordship in the time of the CONQUEROR, and that from him it descended to the Paganels, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gournays. It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed, from a very early period, a manor in this parish, and hence doubtless took their surname.

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau, and heiress of Sir John Creedy, of Creedy, and dying in 1378, left two sons, Sir Thomas, the elder, progenitor of the Earls Poulett; and

WILLIAM PAULET (the younger son), of Melcomb Paulet, in Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law, from whom sprang the extinct ducal house of Bolton, and

SIR WILLIAM PAULET, great-grandson of John Paulet, Esq., *m.* Constance de Poynings, one of the co-heiresses of her brother Sir Thomas de Poynings, Lord St. John of Basing (at the decease of which nobleman, the Barony of St. John of Basing and Poynings fell into abeyance, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). This Sir William enjoying the confidence of King HENRY VIII., was elevated by that monarch to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, as *Baron St. John of Basing*, and at his Majesty's decease was appointed one of the executors to his will Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, was created in the ensuing reign, 12 Jan 1549-50, *Earl of Wiltshire*, and 12 Oct. 1551, MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of Lord-Treasurer of England during the reigns of EDWARD VI, and Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. The Marquess being asked how he had contrived to preserve the treasurership through so long a series of changeable years, replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." This nobleman erected the beautiful and magnificent seat called Basing, in the co. Southampton. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir William Capel, Knt of the city of London; and dying at the advanced age of ninety-seven, 10 March, 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and by that title was one of the peers who sat, 10 Jan. 1571-2, on the trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert Willoughby, Lord Broke, by whom he had four sons, and two daus.; and, 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Burgess, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John of Basing This nobleman was a man of letters, and was enrolled among the poets of his day. His lordship *m.* one of the daus. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and dying 24 Nov. 1598, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess. This nobleman entertained Queen ELIZABETH most magnificently at Basing, during one of her majesty's progresses, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons, the second surviving of whom,

HENRY, who was seated at Amport, co. Hants, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hampshire, and was *s.* in 1672 by his son FRANCIS, of Amport This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants, and was *s.* in 1696, by his only son, NORTON, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Worsley, of Droxford, and had eight sons; the youngest, but longest survivor of whom, GEORGE PAULET, Esq., succeeded as 12th Marquess of Winchester.

The marquess *d.* in Feb. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 5th marquess; who, at the commencement of the civil wars, held Basing for KING CHARLES as long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained; but the house, after a protracted siege, falling by storm into the hands of the Parliamentarians, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c., destroyed to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. He *d.* in 1674, and was buried at Englefield, where a beautiful inscription, by Dryden, appears upon his monument. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son, CHARLES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau of Richard, Earl of St. Albans and Clanricarde, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and, 3rdly, Isabel, dau. of William Howard, Viscount Stafford. The marquess was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 6th marquess; who was created DUKE OF BOLTON, 9 April, 1689. His grace *m.* 1st, Christian eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Frechevile, of Staveley, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emmanuel Scroop, Earl of Sunderland, and widow of the Hon. Henry Cary, and by that lady had two sons and three daus., CHARLES, his heir; William, who *m.* twice, and left issue by both marriages; Jane, *m.* to John, Earl of Bridgewater; Mary, *d. unm.*; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Toby Jenkins, Esq. Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year (1699) died the Marquess of Winchester, whom the King had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he would not open his mouth till such an hour of the day when he thought the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often hunted by torchlight, and took all sorts of liberties to himself, many of which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a man of profuse expense, and of almost ravenous avarice to support that; and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before him with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the great riddle of the age." His grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1717. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1679, Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Coventry, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Ramsden, Esq. of Byrom, co. York, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, HARRY, } successively Dukes of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles O'Neil, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Moore, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to John, Lord Mordaunt.

The duke *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta Crofts, youngest natural dau. of James Scott, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Needham, Knt., by whom he had one son,

Nassau, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Thanet, and *d.* in 1741, leaving an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* to John-James, 3rd Earl of Egmont.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke, K.G., constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His Grace *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick, well known as an actress in the character of *Polly Peachum*, by whom he had no legitimate issue, but had three sons* prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1754, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, 4th duke; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq. of Oakfield, co. Berks, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, HARRY, } successively dukes.
Henrietta, *m.* to Robert Colebrook, Esq. of Chilham Castle, Kent.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to William Ashe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Adam Drummond, Esq.

His grace was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 5th duke,† K.B., at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1765, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, 6th duke, admiral of the White. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1752, Henrietta, dau. of — Nunn, Esq of Eltham, co. Kent, by whom he had one dau.,

Mary, who *m.* 25 April, 1772, John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich; and *d.* 30 March, 1779.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, dau. of Robert Lowther, Esq., and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom he had two daus.,

Katherine-Margaret, *m.* to William Henry, Earl of Darlington, (afterwards Duke of Cleveland), and *d.* in 1807.
Amelia.

His grace *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, when the dukedom expired, but the marquessate of Winchester and the minor honours devolved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE PAULET, Esq. of Amport (refer to descendants of Lord Henry Paulet, 2nd surviving son of William, 4th marquess). His lordship *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, his successor.
II. Henry, vice-admiral of the white, and knight-commander of the Bath; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anne-Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., and by her (who survived him and *d.* 15 April, 1876), left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832, two sons and two daus., viz.,
1 Henry-Charles (Sir), of Little Testwood Lodge, Hants, late 2nd dragoon-guards, *b* 1 Aug. 1814; created a Baronet in 1836.
2 Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1825, *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, the Rev. W.-P. Pigott, rector of Bemerton and Favant, Wilts, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1851.

---

* CHARLES PAWLETT, in holy orders, rector of Itchen, Hants.
PERCY PAWLETT, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son, Charles, in holy orders, rector of Roding, Essex.
ARMAND PAWLETT, an officer in the army.

† His grace was lieutenant of the Tower of London, lord-lieutenant of Hampshire, and colonel of the northern battalion of the Hampshire militia.

2 Urania-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, to the late Hon. Sir Edward Butler, Knt., son of James, 13th Lord Dunboyne, they are both dec.

I. Urania-Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1785, to Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, to Colonel Peter Kington, who fell at the storming of Buenos Ayres; and 3rdly, to Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 May, 1831. Her ladyship *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

The Marquess of Winchester *d.* 22 April, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, 13th marquess; *b.* 30 Jan. 1765; *m.* 31 July, 1800, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, Esq. of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d* 21 March, 1841) had issue,

I. JOHN, present marquess.

II. Charles, prebendary of Salisbury, and vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick; *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ramsden Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847) had issue,

1 Charles-William, late an officer 7th hussars, *b* 27 Sept. 1832; *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Susan-Amelia-Georgina, 4th dau. of the late William-Standish Standish, Esq. of Duxbury, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Frederick-John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1839, *d.* 26 Sept. 1846.

3 Cecil-Henry, an officer 60th rifles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841, *d.* at Boulogne, 25 March, 1864.

Lord Charles *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1850, Joan-Frederica-Mathewana, eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and by her had issue, Ernest-Ingoldsby, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851, *d.* 5 Feb. 1853; Adela, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1858. He *d.* 23 July, 1870.

III. George, admiral R.N., C.B, and an officer of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie; *b.* 12 Aug. 1803; *m.* 11 July, 1835, Georgina dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir G. Wood, K.C.B. of Ottershaw Park, in Surrey, and niece of the late Sir M. Wood, Bart. of Gatton, by whom he has two sons, 1 George, late 2nd life guards, *b.* 1836; and 2 St. John-Claude, late 5th dragoon guards *b.* 1839.

IV. William (Sir), late gen. in the army, col. of the 68th foot, G.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour and knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 7 July, 1804.

V. Frederick, major-gen. in the army, C.B, an officer of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, lieut.-gen. of the 32nd foot, comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 12 May, 1810; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.

I. Annabella, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, to Rear-Admiral William Ramsden, R.N., 2nd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 26 May, 1855.

II. Cecilia, *m.* in 1842, to the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, 16 Aug. 1839, the additional surname of BURROUGHS, under the will of Dame Sarah Salusbury, of Offley Place, Herts, &c.; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1838–9. Earl. 12 Jan. 1549–50. Marquess, 12 Oct. 1551.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points in base, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—A falcon, wings displayed, or, belled of the same, and gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Supporters*—Two hinds, purpure, semée of estoiles, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Aymez loyaulté.

Seat—Amport Park, near Andover, Hampshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'.

WINCHILSEA.

WINCHILSEA, EARL OF (Sir George-James Finch-Hatton), Earl of Nottingham; Viscount Maidstone, of Maidstone; Baron Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton; and a baronet; *b.* 31 May, 1815; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 8 Jan. 1858; *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Constance-Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1878) has,

I. George-William-Heneage, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, Louisa-Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir George Jenkinson, Bart., M.P.; *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

I. Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, *m.* 3 June, 1871, to the Hon. Frederick-Charles Howard, second son of Henry, Earl of Effingham.

II. Mabel-Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1872, to William-George, Lord Auckland, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.

III. Hilda-Jane-Sophia, *m.* 23 April. 1877, to Henry-Vincent Higgins, Esq. of the 1st life guards.

Lineage.

It is the opinion of Sir William Dugdale, that this family is descended from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke; namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King HENRY I.; and Leland says: "The Finches, that be now, say that their proper name is Herbert, and that with marriage of the Finche's heir, they took Finche's name. One Vincent Finch, in HENRY IV.'s days, recovered by a suit the manor of ——, by Winchilsea." And in an old inscription in Braborne church, the name is written Herbert, *alias* Finch.

WILLIAM FINCH, Esq. of Netherfield, co. Sussex (lineally descended from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Netherfield, who lived there about the close of EDWARD II.'s reign), was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in the 8th of King HENRY VI. This William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walter Roo, Esq. of Dartford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERBERT, *alias* FINCH; who dying issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY FINCH, of Netherfield, who *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Philip Belknap, Esq. of The Moat, near Canterbury (which alliance caused the first establishment of the family in Kent), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FINCH, Knt., who distinguished himself in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., and for his services obtained a grant of the manor of Borowe Marche, otherwise Burmarshe, co. Kent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, near Canterbury. Sir William *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Crowmer, of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Lovelace, of Bethersden, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

LAWRENCE FINCH, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kemp, Esq.; but dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS FINCH, Esq., who, for his services against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made one of the knights of the Carpet, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen MARY, in the palace of Westminster, before her Majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to confer the honour. In the 6th year of the next reign, Sir Thomas was made knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then besieged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a numerous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, elder dau. and one ot the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas Moyle (chancellor of the Court of Augmentations), of Eastwell, co. Kent, by whom he obtained that estate, and had with other issue,

MOYLE, his successor.

Henry (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John Finch, lord chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas and lord keeper of the Great Seal, was created Lord Finch, of Fordwich, co Kent; and *d.* in 1661, when the dignity expired, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*,) leaving an only dau., who *m.* Sir George Radcliffe, of Ireland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR MOYLE FINCH, Knt., of Eastwell, co. Kent, who was created a Baronet, 29 July, 1611. Sir Moyle, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Copt Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. By this marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

THEOPHILUS, his successor. Thomas.

Heneage (Sir), serj.-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and speaker of the House of Commons; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupré Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. Sir Heneage *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of William Cradock, Esq. of Staffordshire, and widow of Richard Bennet, Esq., by whom he had two daus. He *d.* 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENEAGE FINCH, Knt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1621, constituted, 1670, attorney-general and made lord keeper of the Great Seal, 9 Nov. 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage (10 Jan. 1673-4,) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton*. His lordship was declared Lord High Chancellor of England, 19 Dec. 1675, and advanced, 12 May, 1681, to the

m 2ndly Feb 1882 Lady Eliz.t Bryan
(See Conyngham)

dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Harvey, and had fourteen children. His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 2nd *Earl of Nottingham*, of whom presently, as 6th Earl of Winchilsea.

Francis, barrister-at-law.

Sir Moyle *d.* 1614, and some years afterwards his widow was elevated to the peerage (8 July 1623), as *Viscountess Maidstone*, and advanced, 12 July, 1628, to the dignity of COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA, with remainder of both honours to the heirs male of her body. Sir Moyle Finch was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THEOPHILUS at whose decease, without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *s.* to the peerage, as *Viscount Maidstone* and EARL OF WINCHILSEA, upon the decease of his mother, March, 1633. His lordship *m.* Cecilie, dau. of John Wentworth, Esq., by whom he left three sons and five daus. He *d.* at his house in Charter-house Yard, in the (then) suburbs of London, Nov. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2nd earl. This nobleman having adhered firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, and contributed by his exertions to the restoration of the monarchy, was created by CHARLES II., 26 June, 1660, as a special mark of royal favour, and in consideration of his lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, formerly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron Fitz-Herbert, of Eastwell, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* four wives, by whom he had twenty-seven children, sixteen of whom lived to maturity. His 1st lady was Diana, dau. of Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had no surviving child. The 2nd was Lady Mary Seymour, 2nd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. The 3rd, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York (who had been *m.* twice previously: 1st, to Christopher Lister, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, to Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall), by whom he had two daus.; and the 4th, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Ayres, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus. The earl was lord-lieut. of the co. Kent, and governor of Dover Castle at the time that King JAMES II., making an attempt to depart the kingdom, was stopped at Feversham, when his majesty sent for Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return to London. His lordship *d.* 1589, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 3rd earl (posthumous son of Lord Maidstone, who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28 May, 1672, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Fellbrigge Hall, co. Norfolk). This nobleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Nourse, Esq. of Woodlands, co Wilts; but his only son predeceasing him in infancy, the honours reverted at his lordship's decease, 14 Aug. 1712, to his uncle,

HENEAGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton, a lady celebrated for her poetic talents; but *d.* without issue, 30 Sept. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; at whose decease, without issue, 9 Sept. 1729, the Barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the Earldom of Winchilsea and the Viscounty of Maidstone reverted to his kinsman,

DANIEL, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and Baron Finch, of Daventry (refer to Heneage, speaker of the House of Commons, 3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st baronet, and his descendants), as 6th Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman took an active part in political affairs before and after the Revolution. His lordship *m.* twice: 1st, Lady Essex Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had one dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, Marquess of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburghe. Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, by whom he had,

I. DANIEL, his successor.
II. William, M.P., a privy-councillor, envoy extraordinary to the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of the household; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, and had,

1 GEORGE, who inherited as 8th Earl of Winchilsea.
1 Charlotte, } both *d. unm.*
2 Frances, }
3 Sophia, *m.* to Captain Charles Fielding.
4 Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1818.

III. John died in 1763, leaving an only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Mason, Esq. of Greenwich.
IV. Henry, *d. unm.*
V. Edward, assumed the additional surname of Hatton, in pursuance of the testamentary injunctions of his aunt, Anne, youngest dau and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscount Hatton. Mr. Finch-Hatton, who was M.P. for the University of Cambridge, was employed as a diplomatist, and became subsequently one of the grooms of the bedchamber, and master of the robes. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent; and dying in 1771, left issue,

1 George, of Eastwell Park, Kent. *b.* in 1747; who *m.* 10 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of David Murray, 2nd Earl of Mansfield; and dying 17 Feb. 1823, left by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1825) issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Winchilsea.
Daniel-Heneage, in holy orders, rector of Great Weldon, Northants, and chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louisa-Greville, 2nd dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, by her 2nd husband, the Hon. R. F. Greville, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1866, having had issue,

Edward-Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826.
William-Robert, in holy orders, rector of Weldon, Northamptonshire; *b.* 12 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Agnes-Graham, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, and niece of Sir Henry Oxenden, Bart., and has had, Greville-Oxenden, *b.* 14 May, 1853; George-Daniel, *b.* 8 April, 1856; William-David, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; Nigel-Montagu, *b.* 15 June, 1859; Daniel-Heneage-Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1866, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867; Edward-Heneage, *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; Flora-Elizabeth-Louisa; Agnes-Edith; Ethel-Beatrice; and Elizabeth-Anna.
Anna-Louisa, *d.* 19 Aug. 1868.
Agnes-Elizabeth, *d.* 17 April, 1836.
Isabella, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, to P.-D.-N. Oxenden, Esq. (*see ante*, OXENDEN, Bart.)

Louisa-Anne, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Charles Hope, who *d.* in 1828; she *d.* 1 March, 1875.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Dec 1837.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Alfred-C. Lawrence, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1868. Their eldest son *d.* 23 Sept. 1876.

2 John-Emilius-Daniel-Edward, paymaster of widow's pensions in the Admiralty, bar.-at-law, and a bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 19 May, 1755; *d.* 10 Jan. 1841.
1 Anne, *d. unm.*
2 Harriet-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1781 to Sir Jenison-William-Gordon, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* in 1821.
3 Mary-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.

I. Essex, *m.* to Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset.
III. Isabella, *d. unm.*
IV. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham.
V. Henrietta, *m.* to William Fitzroy, Duke of Cleveland.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Mansfield.
VII. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The earl, who was principal secretary of state for some years after the accession of King WILLIAM, and was high in the estimation of Queen ANNE and King GEORGE I., *d.* 1 Jan. 1729–30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, and 3rd Earl of Nottingham; *m.* 1st, in 1729, Lady Frances Feilding, dau. of the Right Hon. Basil, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had one dau., Charlotte, who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Jan. 1737–8, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thos. Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent, by whom he had four surviving daus.,

Heneage, *m.* to Sir George Osborn, Bart. of Chicksands.
Essex. Hatton, *d.* 1829, *unm.*
Augusta, *d. unm.* 1797.

He *d. s. p.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 8th Earl of Winchilsea, and 4th Earl of Nottingham, K.G., lord-lieut. co. Rutland, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826; when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

GEORGE-WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, 9th Earl of Winchilsea, *b.* 22 May, 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he had issue,

GEORGE-JAMES, present earl.
Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, to Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, and Panton House, Lincolnshire, and had issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., which lady *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1848; and 3rdly, 1849, Fanny-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Edward-Royd Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Kent, by whom he had,

MURRAY-EDWARD-GORDON, M.A., D.L. co. Lincoln, late Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford (Haverholme Priory, Sleaford), *b.* 28 March, 1851; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Edith, only dau. of Edward and Lady Susan Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, and has a dau. Muriel-Evelyn-Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
Henry-Stormont, *b.* 3 Nov. 1852.
Harold-Heneage, *b.* 23 August, 1856.
Evelyn-Georgiana.

The earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE-JAMES, the present EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM.

Creation—Baronet, 29 July, 1611; Viscount, 8 July, 1623; Earl, 12 July, 1628; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673; Earl of Nottingham, 12 May, 1681.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chevron, between three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, sa. *Crests*—1st, a griffin passant-segreant, sa.; 2nd, a pegasus, courant, arg, winged, maned, and hoofed, or, ducally gorged, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings, mane and hoofs, or, ducally gorged, of the last; sinister, a griffin, wings endorsed, sa., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—"Nil conscire sibi," "Virtus tutissima cassis."

Seats—Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; Haverholm Priory, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

WINDSOR.

WINDSOR, BARON (Robert-George Windsor-Clive), in the peerage of England; lieut. Worcestershire Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *s.* his grandmother, 9 Nov. 1869.

Lineage.

(*See ante*, POWIS, E., *and also* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, PLYMOUTH, E.)

LADY HARRIETT WINDSOR-CLIVE, *b.* 30 July, 1797, 2nd dau. of Other-Hickman Windsor, 5th Earl of Plymouth and 11th Baron Windsor, had the abeyance of the Barony of Windsor terminated in her favour 25 Oct. 1855; and on 8 Nov. of same year took, by royal licence, the surname of WINDSOR, in addition to, and before that of CLIVE. Her ladyship *m.* 19 June, 1819, the Hon. Robert-Henry Clive, son of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, and by him (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1854) had issue,

I. Robert, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary-Selina-Louisa Bridgeman, 5th dau. of George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, leaving issue,

1 ROBERT-GEORGE, present peer.
1 Georgina-Harriet-Charlotte (given, with her sisters, the precedence of a Baron's daughter, in 1870).
2 Henrietta-Lucy.
3 Mary-Agnes.

II. George-Herbert-Windsor, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude-Albertina Trefusis, dau. of Charles-Rodolph, the late Lord Clinton, which lady *d.* 11 April, 1878, after giving birth to a son, George, 6 April, 1878.
III. William-Windsor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; killed by a railway accident 24 Sept. 1857.
I. Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, to Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle, Sussex.
II. Mary, *d.* 16 June, 1873.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to the Rev Edward-ffarington Clayton, rector of Ludlow, co. Salop, and has issue.

Baroness Windsor *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by her grandson, ROBERT-GEORGE, present BARON WINDSOR.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltire, arg, between twelve cross-crosslets, or *Crests*—1st, A griffin, passant, arg., ducally gorged, gu.; 2nd, A buck's head, affrontée, couped at the neck, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seats—Hewell Grange, Bromsgrove, co. Worcester; Oakley Park, Bromfield. *Town House*—53, Grosvenor Street, W.

WINMARLEIGH.

WINMARLEIGH, BARON (John Wilson-Patten), of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, P.C., D.L., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1866–68, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1868, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Col. of the 3rd Royal Lancashire Militia, M.P. for co. Lancaster 1830 to 1831, and for North Lancashire 1832 to 1874, *b.* 26 April, 1802; *m.* 15 April, 1828, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. and co-heiress of the late Peter Patten-Bold, Esq. of Bold, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 1846) has had issue,

I. EUSTACE-JOHN, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, Emily-Constantia, dau. of the Rev. Lord John Thynne, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, the Marquess of Headfort).

JOHN-ALFRED, *b.* 24 Oct. 1867.
Constance-Ellinor, *b.* 25 Aug. 1864.
Evelyn, *b.* 26 May, 1870.

II. Arthur, lieut. 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840; *d.* in Canada 2 Jan. 1866.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1866, to the Rev. Robert Rolleston, rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex.
II. Ellinor.
III. Vanda, *m.* 24 July, 1860, to Thomas-H. Lyon, Esq. of Appleton Hall, co. Chester; she *d.* 17 July, 1861.
IV. Elizabeth.

His lordship was created a Peer 16 March, 1874.

Lineage.

The family of PATTEN claims an ancestry coeval with the Conquest, but was not settled in Lancashire until the reign of HENRY VIII.

RICHARD PATTEN, living in 1119, son and heir of Richard Patten, or Patine, of Patten House, near Chelmsford, co. Essex, *m.* a dau. of the ancient Derbyshire family of Eyre, and had a son and successor,

RICHARD PATTEN, of Patten House, co. Essex, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Dagenham, of Dagenham Court, and had three sons, RICHARD, Robert, and John, of whom the eldest,

RICHARD PATTEN, living 5 HENRY III., was father of

JOHN PATTEN, who *m.* a Derbyshire lady named Revyle, and had, with a dau. Agnes, wife of John Segar, a son and heir,

JOHN PATTEN, who *m.* — Poole, of co. Derby, and had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and William, of Wheldryk, Yorkshire. John Patten's elder son and successor,

JOHN PATTEN, of Dagenham Court, co. Essex, and of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, *temp.* EDWARD III., was alive in 1376. He *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Oswald Westingcroft, of Westingcroft, Lancashire, and had a son,

NICHOLAS PATTEN, of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, who had three sons, I. John, of Waynflete; II. Nicholas, Lord of Dagenham; III. RICHARD. The 3rd son.

RICHARD PATTEN, *alias* WAYNFLETE, of Waynflete, *m. temp.* HENRY V. and VI., Margery, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Kt. of Brereton, Cheshire, and had issue, I. WILLIAM PATTEN, *alias* WAYNFLETE, the illustrious Founder of Magdalen College, Oxford, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1486; II. John Patten, *alias* Waynflete, Dean of Chichester; and III. RICHARD PATTEN, ancestor of the family before us. The 3rd son,

RICHARD PATTEN, of Boslow, co. Derby, *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* and had two sons and one dau. The younger son,

HUMPHREY PATTEN, who became seated at Warrington, co. Lancaster, *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Rixtone, Gent. of Great Sankey, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

THOMAS PATTEN, of Warrington, who *m.* 1560, Julian, dau. of John Marshall, Gent. of the same place, and had, with five daus., two sons. The elder son,

THOMAS PATTEN, of Patten Lane, Warrington, *b.* 1561; *m.* Ellen, dau. of George Diggles, and by her had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
John, *b.* 1598, who *m.* twice, and had issue.
Anthony, of the Isle of Man, *b.* 1601, and *d.* 1641, leaving a son, Cæsar.
William, of Preston, *b.* 4 Sept. 1604, whose 2nd son, Thomas, of Preston, lord of Thornley, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Preston 1688, *d.* 1697, leaving an only child, Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Bickerstaff, and was mother of Edward, 11th Earl of Derby.

Thomas Patten *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PATTEN, Esq. of Patten Lane, *b.* 1595, who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Preston-on-the-Hill, co. Chester, and by her had an only child, Thomas, who appears to have *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heir of Robert Drinkwater, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1688) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
William, of Warrington, merchant, *b.* 1640; *m.* 1668, Rachel, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Barrow, A.M., vicar of Lancaster, and *d.* 1698, leaving issue.
Peter, A.M., fellow of New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1644; *d.* 1673.
John, *b.* 1647.
Robert, *b.* 1648; *m.* Dorcas, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Byfield, and *d.* 1720.
Susan, *m.* to John Barrow, Esq. of Sankey, Lancashire.
Ellen, *m.* to John Cottam, Esq. of Preston.

Thomas Patten *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PATTEN, Esq. of Patten Lane, *b.* 1638, who *m.* 4 Dec. 1660, Mary, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Oughtrington, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1720) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
John, *b.* 1664; *d.* 1688.
William, of London, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1692, Miss Elizabeth Jackson, and *d.* 1740, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
Mary, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., prebendary of Westminster.
George, *b.* 1672; *m.* Miss Sutton, of Grapenhall, Cheshire; and *d.* 1729, without surviving issue.
Elizabeth, *b.* 1666; *m.* to John Goulbourne, Esq. of Warrington.
Mary, *m.* 1698, to the Right Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man.

Mr. Patten *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS PATTEN, Esq. of Patten Lane, bapt. 2 Aug. 1662, who *m.* 20 July, 1686, Margaret, eldest dau. of Jonathan Blackburne, Esq. of Orford, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1726, leaving, I. THOMAS, his heir; II. Jonathan, of Manchester; I. Bridget, *m.* 1734, to Robert Patten, Esq. of Warrington. The elder son,

THOMAS PATTEN, Esq., lord of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, D.L., *b.* 1690; *m.* 16 June, 1728, Lettice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. James Peake, M.A., of Bowdell, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 1735) left at his decease, 21 Feb. 1772, a dau., Frances, *b.* 1730, *m.* 1752, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and a son and successor,

THOMAS PATTEN, Esq. of Bank Hall, J.P. and D.L., lieut-col. royal Lancashire militia, high sheriff for that shire 1773, and for Chester 1775. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1757, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Peter Bold, Esq. of Bold, M.P. for Lancashire, and had six daus., Anna-Maria, Lettice, Dorothea, Frances, Mary, and Everilda; and four sons. He was *s.* at his decease, 19 March, 1806, aged 86, by his son,

PETER PATTEN, Esq. of Bank Hall, M.P., col. royal Lancashire militia, who assumed the additional surname and arms of BOLD. He *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Parker, of Astle, Cheshire, and of Brightmet, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four daus., viz.,

Mary, who *s.* her father at Bold Hall, and *m.* Prince Sapieha, a Polish nobleman, but *d. s. p.* 1824.
Dorothea, inheritrix of Bold Hall, *m.* 23 May, 1820, Henry Hoghton, Esq. (only son of Sir Henry-Philip Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton Tower), who assumed the surname of BOLD, and was the late Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart.
Frances, *m.* to Sir John-Digby Murray, Bart.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to her cousin, John Wilson-Patten, Esq. of Bank Hall, M.P., now LORD WINMARLEIGH, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

Col. Patten-Bold *d.* 17 Oct. 1819, aged 55, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS WILSON-PATTEN, Esq., M.P. of Bank Hall, lieut.-col. 5th royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 22 Feb. 1770, who had assumed the additional surname of WILSON, at the request of the Bishop of Sodor and Man, and by the testamentary injunction of his lordship's son, the Rev. Thomas Wilson, from whom the Patten family derived the Cheshire and a portion of their Lancashire estates. Col. Wilson-Patten *m.* in 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Nathan Hyde, Esq. of Ardwick, and left at his decease, 7 Dec. 1827, a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 24 June, 1823, to Sir John-Buller Yarde-Buller, Bart. of Lupton House, co. Devon, afterwards LORD CHURSTON, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1857; and a son, his successor, the present LORD WINMARLEIGH.

Creation—16th March, 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, fusilly, erm. and sa., a canton, gu., for PATTEN; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a wolf, rampant, or, in chief, three estoiles, of the second, for WILSON. *Crests*—1st, A griffin's head, erased, for PATTEN; 2nd, A demiwolf, rampant, for WILSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin vert, beaked, or, charged on the shoulder with a lozenge, ermine; sinister, a wolf, or, charged on the shoulder with an etoile, sa. *Mottoes*—For PATTEN, "Nullâ pallescere culpâ;" for WILSON, "Virtus ad sidera tollit."

Town Residence—33, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Seat*—Winmarleigh, near Garstang, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

WINNINGTON.

WINNINGTON, SIR FRANCIS-SALWEY, Bart., of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, D.L. for Worcester, *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; succeeded his father as 5th bart. 16 June, 1872; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Churchill, 2nd son of George, Duke of Marlborough.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from the township of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from

ROBERT, son of Lidulph de Twemlow, who settled at Winnington, and thence adopted the name. He *d.* in 1294; and from him descended, through a younger branch,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq., a colonel in the service of King CHARLES I., who left a son,

SIR FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Knt., solicitor-general to King CHARLES II. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Herbert, by whom he had a dau.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1676, to Richard Dowdeswell, Esq. M.P. of Bushley, co. Worcester.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had by her,

I. SALWEY, who *m.* in 1690, Anne, sister of Thomas, Lord Foley, and had issue,
1 Francis, *d.* on his travels, at Vienna in 1718.
2 THOMAS (The Right Hon.) *b.* in 1696; who *m.* Love, 4th dau. of Sir James Read Bart., of Brocket Hall, Herts, by whom he left no surviving issue. The Right Hon. Thomas Winnington was M.P. for Worcester, and paymaster-general of the forces. He *d.* in 1746.
1 Anne, *m.* to John Wheeler, Esq. of Wootton Lodge, Staffordshire.
2 Mary, *d. unm.*
3 Helena, *d. unm.*
4 Henrietta, *m.* to Samuel, Lord Masham; and *d.* in 1761, *s. p.*
II. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. Edward, M.P. for Droitwich, a distinguished barrister and judge; *m.* Anne Blome, niece and heiress of Henry Jeffereys, Esq. of Ham Castle; but *d. s. p.*
I. Honora, *m.* to Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, in Cheshire.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Herts.

Sir Francis, who sat in parliament for many years as member successively for the county and city of Worcester and for the borough of Tewkesbury, *d.* 1 May, 1700. His 2nd son

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq. of Broadway, in Worcestershire, M.P. for Droitwich, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of London, and had issue,

FRANCIS, who *m.* Miss Susannah Courtenay.
EDWARD, of whom presently.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Turner, of Newcastle.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Reginald Wyniat, Esq. of Stanton Hall, Worcestershire.
Anne, *m.* to John Ingram, Esq. of Bewdley.
Mary, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., left by Sophia his wife, dau. of Boote of Wantage (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1770), a son,

I. EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., who was created a Baronet 15 Feb. 1755. He *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son, by Mary, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Ticknell,)

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in 1776, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Foley, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, his heir.
II. Edward (Rev.), Canon of Worcester, and rector of Ribbesford, who took the name of INGRAM, in compliance with the injunction of Mr. Ingram, of Ribbesford, He *m.* in 1810, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, and had five sons and three daus.,

1 Francis-Edward, capt. 6th (Inniskilling) dragoons, *d. unm.* 1843.
2 Edward (Rev.), rector of Stanford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Dr. Henry Pepys, Bishop of Worcester, and niece of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, and has issue, Edward-Henry; Francis-Herbert; Charles-William; Arthur-Foley; George-Frederick; Alfred; Gerald-Constantine; Constance-Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1877, to George Coventry, Esq.; Marianne-Emily; Alice-Mary.
3 Thomas-Onslow, lieut.-col. late 97th foot, chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *m.* 1847, Jesse-Maria, dau of the late Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., resident of Zante, and had issue.
4 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), hon. Canon of Worcester and rector of Harrington, *m.* 25 Jan. 1849, Sophia-Mary, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Arnold, of the Bengal cavalry, and has issue one son and one dau.
5 Herbert-Frederick, capt. R.N., *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of C. Twining, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue one son and four daus.
1 Jane, *d. unm.*
2 Frances, *m.* in Dec. 1838, to Henry-Barry Domvile, Esq., nephew of the late Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.
3 Marianne-Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1843, to the Rev. John-Ryle Wood, Canon of Worcester.

Canon Winnington-Ingram *d.* 7 May, 1851.
III. Francis, rector of Capey and Wolverlow, co. Hereford.
IV. Charles-Fox, in holy orders, rector of Stanford; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert-Thornton Heysham, Esq. of Stagenhoe Park, Herts, and is deceased.
V. Henry-Jeffries, J.P., late capt. 39th foot, late M.P. for West Worcestershire, *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
I. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1804.
II. Sophia, *m.* to Frederick-William Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur-C. Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, Surrey, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1869.
IV. Harriet, *m.* to Phipps-Vansittart Onslow, Esq.; and *d.* in 1828.
V. Annabella, *d. unm.* in 1806.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, who *m.* 1 Nov. 1810, Joanna, dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, 4th baronet.
II. John-Taylor, capt. 3rd York militia; *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* 27 Oct. 1842, Emma, dau. of Thomas Prothero, Esq. of Malpas Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* in July, 1844, leaving a son, John-Taylor, *b.* 1843, late 1st dragoons; his widow *m.* 2ndly, Captain Henry Barré Phipps.
III. Edward, J.P. and D.L., late captain 33rd foot, now major Worcester militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1815.
I. Joanna, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.
II. Anne-Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1829.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1827.
IV. Annabella-Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1856.

Sir Thomas, who represented Worcestershire, Droitwich, and Bewdley, successively in parliament, *d.* 24 Sept. 1839; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, M.P. for Bewdley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1811; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Anne-Helena, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., and had issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *d.* April, 1869.
II. FRANCIS-SALWEY, present baronet.
I. Helena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, to the Hon. Frederick-S.-Archibald Hanbury-Tracy.
II. Edith-Joanna, *d.* 15 Oct. 1864.

He *d.* 16 June, 1872, and was *s.* by his only surviving son SIR FRANCIS-SALWEY WINNINGTON, Bart.

Creation—15 Feb. 1755.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., an orle between eight martlets, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a saltier, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Gratâ sume manu.

Seat—Stanford Court, near Worcester.

WINTERTON.

WINTERTON, EARL (Edward Turnour), Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *s.* his father as 5th Earl 1 March, 1879.

Lineage.

From EDWARD TURNOUR, of Haverel, co. Suffolk, *temp.* HENRY IV., descended (*see* ARCHDALE'S LODGE).

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., a lawyer of great eminence (son of Arthur Turnour, Serjeant-at-law (who *d.* 1 July, 1651, aged 63), by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Jermy, Esq., of Gunton, co. Norfolk, and grandson of Edward Tournour, by Anne, his wife, dau. of James Morice, Esq., of Ongar) filled, after the Restoration, successively the offices of attorney-general to the Duke of York, Speaker of the House of Commons, solicitor-general to the king, prime-serjeant-at-law, and was finally raised to the bench, 23 May, 1661, as lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city of London, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Henry Ewer, Esq. of South Mimms, co. Middlesex, but had no other issue. Sir Edward *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Lady Isabella Keith, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had surviving issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
Sarah, *m.* to Francis Gee, Esq., and left an only surviving dau., SARAH GEE, of whom presently.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES TURNOUR, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Fenwick, Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland, and had two daus., who *d. s. p.*; when his niece,

SARAH GEE (who had *m.* Joseph Garth, Esq.), becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, Esq. of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,

EDWARD-TURNOUR GARTH, Esq., who, upon inheriting the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother, in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of TURNOUR, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the co. of Galway;* and created, 12 Feb. 1766, *Viscount Turnour* and EARL WINTERTON. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Archer, by whom he had

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Gerard, R.N., *d. unm.* 21 June, 1824.
III. George, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beaussett (who *d.* in Aug. 1846), niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beaussett, and left issue at his decease, in 1813,

1 George, *b.* in 1799; *d.* 10 April, 1843.
2 Edward-Archer, *b* in 1804.
1 Anne-Emily, *m.* to the Chevalier de Pariset, and *d.* 1826.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1820, to William Granville, Esq., and *d.* 24 April, 1873.
3 Jane, *m.* to Capt. H.-A. Atchison; and *d.* 20 April, 1842,

IV Henry, *b.* in 1769; R.N.; *d. unm.* Sept. 1805.
V. Charles, *b.* in 1775; lieut. 60th regt.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to George-Gordon Brown, Esq.; and after his decease, to F. Remington, M.D. Her ladyship *d.* 1824.
II. Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to William-Bacon Foster, Esq.; and *d.* in the same year.
III. Sarah, *d. unm.*
IV. Isabella, *d.* in 1827.
V. Maria, *d. unm.*
VI. Frances, *m.* to the late John Allen, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1842.
VII. Sybella, *d. unm.*
VIII. Lydia, *d. unm.* in 1823.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Armstrong,

Esq. of Godalming, co. Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Richardson, Esq.,* and *d.* 1 Dec. 1841) he left,

I. Edward-John, in holy orders, M.A.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., accountant-general of the Hon. East India Company; by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had surviving issue,
  1 Edward, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in April, 1831, Elizabeth-Maunsell, dau. of W. Crease, Esq.; and *d.* 7 July, 1837.
  2 Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* in 1804.
  3 Francis-Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1808; *d.* 13 July, 1869.
  4 Edmund-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813; comm. R.N.; *m.* 18 June, 1845, Helen, youngest dau. of the late William Davies, Esq. of Little Strawberry Hill, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue, Marianna-Helen, *d.* 1 April, 1867; Frances-Winterton, *m.* Oct. 1872, to Capt. Roubilliard; Emma-Mary, *d.* Jan. 1871; and Elizabeth.
  1 Elizabeth-Winterton, *d.* 18 Jan. 1867.
  2 Harriott-Lydia, deceased.

He *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 10 May, 1844, having had issue by her also,
  1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 1826; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Reece.
  2 Nicholas-Edward-Brooke, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1827; *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.
  3 George-Arthur-Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.
  1 Jane-Annette, deceased.
  2 Frances-Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1861, to her cousin, Arthur-Edward Turnour, M.D., and *d.* Dec. 1867.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Francis, son of William Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 May, 1758; who *m.* 1st, in 1781, Jane, dau. of Richard Chapman, Esq. of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.

II. Arthur Richard, comm. R.N.; *b.* 1787; *m.* 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte-Fitz-Herbert, dau. of George Daysh, Esq. of Petworth, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1853, leaving by her (who died 12 Feb. 1871) Garth-Edward-George, *b.* 1831, *m.* 26 July, 1852, Emily-Jane Baker, of Brighton; and Georgiana-Charlotte-Daysh, who *m.* 27 July, 1854, William-Powell Murray, Esq., M.A., barrister-at-law.

III. Adolphus-Augustus, in holy orders, vicar of Beesthorpe and rector of Tatterset, Norfolk; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1812, Jessie, dau. of John Dewar, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1867),
  1 Charles-Chad, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Frances-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Master, of Catton, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1865) had issue, Charles, *b.* 1853, two other sons, and two daus., Jessie-Sophia; and Frances-Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to Henry Nelson, vicar of Usselby, Lincolnshire. Mr Charles-Chad Turnour *d.* 21 March, 1878.
  2 Arthur-Edward, M.D. of Denbigh, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1861, his cousin, Frances-Helen, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward-John Turnour, and has two sons and one dau.
  3 Edward-Winterton, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1821; *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of R.-W. Hodgson, Esq. of North Dene, Gateshead.
  4 Adolphus-Augustus, (Rev.), incumbent of Ellenhall, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth-Grace, only child of Alexander Pearson, Esq. of Park House, Stainmore, Westmorland, and has issue, Mary-Jessie, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, to Harcourt Master, elder son of the late Lieut.-Col. Master, 4th dragoon guards; Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1852; Emily-Stuart, *b.* 24 April, 1854, and Annie-Winterton, *b.* 10 July, 1855.
  5 John-Horatio, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Marianne, eldest dau. of the late Robert-R. Wilson, Esq. and step-dau. of the late F.-W. Keppel, Esq. of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Keppel-Arthur, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 April, 1878, Margaret, only dau. of C.-C. Wallace, Esq.; Edward-Edmund-Hewitt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864; Frederick-John, *b.* 13 April, 1866; Florence-Winterton; Harriet Dashwood-Balmain, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, to James Blackwood, Esq. of Summerhill House, Chislehurst; and Mildred-Augusta Maria.
  1 Anne-Chad, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. William Dack-Daniel, M.A., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1853.

I. Jane, *d.* 17 March, 1847.

II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Chad, Bart., and *d.* in 1832.

III. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest dau. of the late William Board, Esq. of Paxhill Park, co. Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John Bodicote, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 June, 1784; who *m.* 28 May, 1809, Lucy-Louisa, dau. of John Heys, Esq. of Upper Sunbury, in Middlesex (whose mother was lineal descendant of Sir Clement Higham, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* ELIZABETH), by Anne Rigge, his wife (dau. of Roger Rigge, Esq.), heiress to the co-heiresses of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) By her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846) the earl had issue,

I. EDWARD, late peer.

II. Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813; *m.* 15 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1857) has issue,
  1 Edward, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839.
  2 Charles-Bulkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1843.
  1 Louisa-Anne. 2 Frances-Jane.
  3 Emily-Isabella, *m.* 21 Sept. 1870, to William-George England, Esq., comm. R N., and has surviving issue, William-Nevill, *b.* 6 Sept. 1872; George-Plunkett, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; Charlotte-Helena, *b.* 23 April, 1874; and Maud-Isabella, *b.* 14 June, 1879.

I. Charlotte-Emily-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 13 July, 1840, to the Rev. James Nevill Heard.

II. Lucy-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, to the late Comm. George-William Rabett, R.N., 2nd son of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue, Reginald-Henry-Holford, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; George-Murray, *b.* 30 June, 1847, who *d.* 11 March, 1848; Turnour, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, Caroline-Henrietta, dau. of Major Stewart, and widow of Carey-Charles Elwes, Esq. of Billing Hall, co. Northampton; Louisa-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 20 March, 1852; *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 4th earl, *b.* 18 May, 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., and had issue,

I. EDWARD, present earl.

II. KEITH, capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848.

III. Archer, *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Florence-Emma, dau. of the late John Bryant, Esq., of Kensington, and has issue a son, Gerard-Archer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1878.

I. Maria. II. Emily.

III. Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, to George-Hanbury Field, Esq., eldest son of George Field, Esq., of Ashurst Park, Kent, and has had, George-Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1864, *d.* 26 Sept. 1870; Cuthbert-Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1868; a dau., Mildred-Georgiana, *d.* an infant, 21 July, 1866; a dau. *b.* 21 May, 1873; and another dau. *b.* 16 April, 1879.

Lord Winterton *d.* 1 March, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD, 5th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 10 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 12 Feb. 1766.
Arms—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, arg., four fers-de-moulin, sa. quartering KEITH EARL MARISCHAL. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, arg., holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moulin, sa. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of fers-de-moulin, sa. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Shillinglee Park, near Petworth, Sussex.

SWINTON, EARL OF, *see* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

WISEMAN.

WISEMAN, SIR WILLIAM, of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 23 Aug. 1845, comm. R.N., *s.* his father as 9th bart. 14 July, 1874; *m.* 20 Sept. 1878, Sarah-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lewis Langworthy, Esq. of Ellesmere, Putney, Surrey.

Lineage.

This family appears to have existed in the county of Essex, since the time of EDWARD IV, and to have been in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, which was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI, by

SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII, who was knighted for his bravery at the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Ralph Joscelyn, Esq. of Great Canfield, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, under-treasurer of Calais, by whom he had six sons and two daus. The two eldest sons having no issue, and the 3rd being a monk, the estates and representation devolved eventually upon the 4th son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Robert Myles, Esq. of Sutton, in Suffolk, and had two sons; Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and

* By her 2nd husband, Mr. Richardson, Lady Winterton left two daus., co-heirs, of whom the elder, Maria-Jane, *m.* Brooke-Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Wyrardisbury House, Bucks, and the younger, Anne, *d.* 29 Dec. 1874. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

I. WILLIAM WISEMAN, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 29 Aug. 1628. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raynes, co. Essex, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edmund (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Waddo, citizen of London, and *d.* in 1704, leaving four daus., Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Arabella, and one son, Edmund, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Edmund Harnage, and *d.* in 1741, leaving, with other issue, EDWARD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1700, who *d.* in 1767, leaving by his 1st wife, THOMAS, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William, as 6th baronet: Theophila, *m.* to Arthur Wynde, of Tewkesbury; Mary, *d. unm.*; Mariana, *m.* to William Saltonstall, Esq. of Chatham; and Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Thomas Norbury, R.N.
Caple, Lord Bishop of Dromore.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir William Craven, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Tyderleigh, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, Bart. of Pishiobury, co. Hertford),

III. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, without issue, in 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who *d. unm.*, in 1751, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, issueless, in 1774, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VI. SIR THOMAS (great-grandson of Sir Edmund Wiseman, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1757, Mary, dau. of Michael Godden, master-attendant of the dockyard at Chatham, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had issue,

i. EDMUND, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Michael Arne, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1784, WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, late baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Frid.
Mrs. Wiseman, *m.* 2ndly, Peter Reynolds, Esq.
ii. Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, *m.* in 1777, Susannah, dau. of Alexander Bookham, Esq., and has,

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1813, Miss Sarah Pink.
2 Alexander, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1807, Anne-Stanley, and has issue.
3 Edmund.
4 William-Henry.
5 Frederick-Arthur.
6 Charles-Pierce.
1 Mariana.
2 Elizabeth-Anne.
3 Susanna-Frances.
4 Theophila.
5 Sarah-Henrietta.

iii. William, of Brompton, Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Robertson, Esq. of London, and has issue,
George-Augustus, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King, Esq. of Gravesend, by whom he had,

i. Anne, *m.* to Joseph Lawford, Esq.

He *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, captain R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1784; *m.* in 1812, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt., by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had,

Edmund, *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, late baronet.
James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816, an officer in the army; *d.* in Scinde, in 1839, *unm.*
Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1827, Eliza, oldest dau. of the Rev. George Davies, B.D., rector of Cranfield, Bedfordshire, and sister of the late Rev. George Davies, vicar of Graine, Kent, J.P., and *d.* 1 July, 1845 (his widow *d.* 27 Oct. 1862). He was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, *d.* 4 Aug. 1814; rear-admiral R.N., K.C.B.; *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Charlotte-Jane, only dau. of Admiral Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants, great-grandson of Sir Patrick Hume, 11th Earl of Marchmont, and had issue,

i. WILLIAM, present Bart.
i. Eliza-Francis-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Oct. 1865, at Auckland, New Zealand, to Henry-McClintock Alexander, Esq., comm. R.N., and *d.* 1st April, 1875.

Sir William *d.* 14 July, 1874.

Creation—29 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three cronels, arg. *Crest*—A castle, tripled-towered, or, port open, arg., out of the top a demi-Moor issuant, armed, ppr., in his right hand a dart, arg., barbed and flighted, or, in his left a Roman target, of the last. *Clubs*—United Service; Garrick. *Residence*—Dee Mount, Aberdeen.

WODEHOUSE, BARON, *see* KIMBERLEY, EARL OF.

WOLSELEY.

WOLSELEY, SIR CHARLES-MICHAEL, of Wolseley, co. Stafford, lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry, *b.* in 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 15 May, 1854.

Lineage.

This ranks amongst the most ancient families of Staffordshire, one of its ancestors being Lord of Wolseley, in the 13th century: and another,

RALPH WOLSELEY, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* EDWARD IV. This learned person *m.* 1st, Agnes Blunt, sister of the Lord Mountjoy, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. of Heywood, by whom he left a son and successor,

JOHN DE WOLSELEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of G. Stanley, Esq. of Bromwich, in Staffordshire, and had three sons,

I. ANTHONY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Blith, Esq. of Norton, in Derbyshire, by whom he had,

1 ERASMUS, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knt., of Chillington, and had, with several sons, two daus; Grizel, *m.* to Ralph Fitzherbert; and Dorothy, *m.* to John Wolmer, of Kington.
2 Francis, *d. s. p.*
1 Maud, *m.* to Christopher Rolleston, Esq.
2 Anne, *m.* to John Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, in Staffordshire.

II. RALPH, of whom presently.
III. John, rector of Ecton-Montgomery, in Northamptonshire.
i. Helen, *m.* to Westcote, of Handisacre.
ii. Isabell, *m.* to John Cawardyn.
iii. John, *m.* Montgomery, of Ecton-Montgomery.
iv. Margery, *m.* to John Barbor, of Glasburgh, in Staffordshire.
v. Mary, a nun.
vi. Ellen, *m.* to George Abney, of Willesley, in Derbyshire.

The 2nd son,

RALPH WOLSELEY, *m.* Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Salwey, Knt., and widow of W. Ashbye, by whom he had a son and successor,

JOHN WOLSELEY, Esq., living in 1614, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Porter, Esq. of Chillington in Staffordshire, and had issue,

i. William, a captain in Ireland; aged 46 in 1614; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, Knt., but his issue failed.
ii. ROBERT.
iii. Richard, *d. s. p.*
i. Mary, *m.* to George Franke, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth.
iii. Anne.

The 2nd son,

I. ROBERT WOLSELEY, Esq., Clerk of the king's letters-patent, was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. of Wilcot, co. Wilts, by whom he had five sons and six daus., of whom the elder, Penelope, *m.* 1st, — Fountaine, Esq., and 2ndly, Richard Edwards, Esq. of Oldcourt, co. Wicklow; the 3rd, Frances, became the wife of John Dives Esq.; the 4th, Mary, *m.* Thomas Nevile, Esq. of Holt; and the 5th, Anne, *m.* Copwood Hollins, Esq. of Dilton. The youngest son, Colonel William Wolseley, commanded the Inniskilling regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was subsequently appointed master of the ordnance, sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the lords-justices of Ireland. Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman was a distinguished senator in the reigns of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., having represented the county of Stafford in parliament and taken an active part in public affairs. He was high in favour with CROMWELL. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had,

i. Robert, a stanch Parliamentarian, high in favour with Cromwell, and one of his lords. He was subsequently in the confidence of King WILLIAM, by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels. He *d. unm.* in 1697.
ii. Charles, who *d. s. p.*
iii. WILLIAM, } successive baronets.
iv. HENRY, }
v. Richard, a capt. in the service of WILLIAM III. in Ireland; who *m.* Frances Burneston, and had three sons,

1 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Robert, whose son,
Admiral William Wolseley, *m.* Miss Moore, of Dublin.
3 Richard of Mount Arran, co. Carlow, created a BARONET OF IRELAND (*see next memoir*).

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Somerville, Esq., and was mother of William Somerville, Esq., author of *The Chase*.
ii. Mary, *m.* to R. Edwards, Esq., jun., of Old Court, Wicklow.
iii. Anne, *m.* to John Berry, of London.
iv. Susan, *m.* to Charles Wedgewood, Esq.
v. Penelope. vi. Frances. vii. Constance.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir William, who was accidentally drowned, 8 July, 1728. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir William. This gentleman *d.* in 1779, leaving a dau., Sophia, wife of William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall, Bucks, and an only son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* in 1740; who *m.* in 1765, Miss Chambers, of Wimbledon, and left issue,

i. Charles, the 7th baronet.
ii. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Miss Hand, dau. of Archdeacon Hand; and *d.* in 1815.
iii. Henry, a capt in the army; *m.* Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of Major and Lady Jane Halliday, of The Leasowes, and niece of the Earl of Dysart; which lady *d.* in 1826. He *d.* himself in 1836, having had issue,
1 Henry-John, R.N.. *b.* 1795; *d.* 1823.
2 William-Bertie, *b.* in 1797; served in the navy, and for twenty-one years in the government civil service in British Guiana; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Eliza-Earle, dau. of W. Daniell, Esq., of the island of Montserrat, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had issue,
William-Augustus, M.D., staff surgeon of the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, 1854-55; *m.* 1843, Mary-Maria, dau. of William Flockhart, Esq., and has issue, Henry-John, *b.* in Feb. 1846; William-Augustus-Daniel; Charles-Bertie; Robert-Flockhart; Eliza-Porter; and Mary-Jane-Bourne.
John-Henry, *d.* in 1840.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to Thomas Porter, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Porter, Esq. of Rochbeare House, Devon.
Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1845, to George-Noble Bredin, Esq. (son of Major-Gen. Bredin, R.A.); who *d.* in 1852, leaving a son, George-Andrew-Wolseley, *b.* in 1845.
Cecilia-Lewis-Pauline, *m.* in 1845, to Edmund-Hayter Bingham, Esq., son of Col. Charles-Cox Bingham, royal artillery. Mr. E.-H. Bingham *d.* 1856.
Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. John-Frederick Bourne, son of J.-H. Bourne, Esq., of Partney, co. Lincoln; and *d.* in 1848, leaving, John-Henry-Wolseley, and William-Wykeham-Frederick.
Catharine-Norval-Magdalene-Dysart, *m.* 1854, to Harry-Grosvenor Butts, Esq., M.D., son of R.-G. Butts, Esq. of Demerara, and has, Richard-Bertie, *b.* 1855; and Sarah-Eliza-Earle-Ada.
Louisa-Tollemache, *m.* in 1853, to John-Rose Daniell, Esq., son of the Hon. Meade-Home Daniell, late President of H.M. Council of Antigua.
Henrietta-Augusta-Meade, *m.* 1857, to Edward-Poulton Wells, Esq., son of A. Wells, Esq., of Bermuda, and has, Allison-Seymour-Laird.
William-Bertie Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1852, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, Herts.
1 Pauline, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1840.
iv. William-Edward, a captain in the army.
i. Maria, *m.* the Rev. John Ryland, of Yoxall, Staffordshire.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, K.C.B., and *d.* his widow, aged 88, 10 Feb. 1861.
iii. Caroline, *m.* to Robert Haig, Esq. of Roebuck, co Dublin, and of Kilan, co. Cavan; and *d.* in 1833, leaving seven sons and three daus.
iv. Cecilia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, near Hertford, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1857, having had,
1 Charles. 2 William. *d.* in 1851.
1 Cecilia, *m.* in 1843, to J.-J. Blencowe, Esq. of Marston House, co. Northampton.
2 Charlotte, *m.* in 1852, to her cousin, W.-Bertie Wolseley, Esq.
3 Emma.
4 Barbara, *m.* in 1870 to James Blencowe, Esq., D.C.L.
5 Caroline.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 1st, in 1792, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1811) he had two sons and one dau., all deceased; the last survivor,

Spencer-William, *b.* in Oct. 1799; *d.* 18 Dec. 1832.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of Anthony Wright, Esq., co. Essex (*see* Camoys), and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1838) had,

Charles, 8th baronet.
Henry, *d.* Aug. 1843. Edward, *d.* at Brussels, 1829.
Marianne, *m.* Francis, Marquess de Lousada de San Miniato who *d.* H.B.M. Consul at Boston, 17, March, 1870, and has issue, Counts Horace-Francis, Ernest-Wolseley, *d.* 24 Sept. 1872, and Francis-Clifford.

Caroline, *m.* 22 Aug. 1845, to Marmaduke Salvin, Esq. of Burnhall, Durham

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1813; *m.* in 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Selby, Esq. of Acton House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1873) had issue,

i. William-Henry, *d.* 16 Jan. 1852.
ii. Charles-Michael, present bart.
iii. Edward-Talbot, capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia, *b.* 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence-Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire.
iv. Robert-Joseph, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1850.
v. Henry-Oliver, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.

He *d.* 15 May, 1854.

Creation—28 Nov. 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus. *Seat*—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire. *Club*—St. James's.

WOLSELEY.

Wolseley, Sir Clement-James, Bart., of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, barrister-at-law, major of the King's co. militia. *b.* July, 1837; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Constance-Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. R.-P. Radcliffe, and granddau. and co-heiress of Sir John-Head Brydges, M.P., of Wootton Court, Kent.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the very ancient family of Wolseley (Baronets) *of Wolseley*, co. Stafford.

Captain Richard Wolseley (3rd surviving son of Sir Charles Wolseley, 2nd Baronet of Wolseley), an officer in the army of William III. in Ireland, acquired by purchase a portion of the estate of Charles Butler, Earl of Arran, seated himself at Mount Arran, now Mount Wolseley, in the county of Carlow, and sat in parliament for the county town He *m.* 1688 Frances, dau. and heir of John Burneston, Esq. and had three surviving sons,

i. William, who inherited the English baronetcy and estates at the decease of his uncle.
ii. Robert, father of Admiral William Wolseley, who *m.* Miss Moore, of Dublin, and had a dau. Mary-Jervis, wife of Arthur Innes, Esq. of Dromantin.
iii. Richard, ancestor of the Mount Wolseley family.

The 3rd son,

I. Richard Wolseley, Esq. of Mount Arran, M.P. for Carlow (to whom his father left his Irish estates), was created a Baronet of Ireland, 19 Jan. 1744. Sir Richard *m.* in May, 1727, Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, and widow of William, younger son of Sir John Rogerson, Knt., and had issue,

i. Richard, his heir.
ii. Clement, of Wolseley Bridge, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur St. George, Dean of Ross, and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue,
1 Richard (Sir), 4th baronet.
2 John-Rogerson, major in the army, whose only son, Clement (Sir) was 5th baronet.
3 Arthur, whose eldest son, the Very Rev. John Wolseley, Dean of Kildare, is heir presumptive to the baronetcy.
4 Clement.
iii. William, a captain in 8th hussars, who served with distinction in Germany during the seven years war, and was subsequently in holy orders: he obtained the living of Tullycorbet, in the diocese of Clogher, of which see his mother's brother-in-law, Dr. Garnet, was Bishop; he *m.* Miss Shepherd, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,
1 William, Rector of Glenarm, who *m.* Winfred, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and had four sons,
Ven. Cadwallader Wolseley, Archdeacon of Glendalough, *b.* 1807; *m.* Anna-Maria D'Olier, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue, Major William-Charles Wolseley, 6th foot, *b.* 1834, *m.* Annie, dau. of Rev. Capel Wolseley, and *d.* at Merut, India, 28 Nov. 1878, leaving Capel-Charles, Herbert, Alice, and Winifred; Cadwallader-Brooke, *b.* 1845, *m.* Katie-Maria, dau. of Thomas-Edward Beatty, Esq., M.D., and has Reginald-Beatty, *b.* 1872, Winifred-Katie, *b.* 1873, and Ethel-Henrietta, *b.* 1878.
William (dec.).
Charles, of Demerara; *m.* 19 April, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq. of Kilberry Lodge, co. Kildare, and has had issue, William-Augustus, *b.* 19 April, 1865; Anna-Augusta, *b.* 30 Oct. 1860, *d.* 1866; Jane-Josephine, *b.* 2 March, 1862; Meta-Theodosta, *b.* 6 Nov. 1863; Annie-Augusta, *b.* 6 Nov. 1867.

Capel (Rev.), rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, Manchester; *m.* Miss Proctor, and has, William; Annie, *m.* her cousin, Major William-C. Wolseley; and Amy.

2 Henry (Rev.), rector of Saintfield.
3 Charles (Rev.), curate of Tullycorbet.
4 John, M.D.
5 Garnet-Joseph (Major), 25th Borderers, who served at Guadaloupe and in the West Indies; he *m.* Frances-Anne, dau. of W. Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, and left, with two other sons and three daus., the present

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GARNET-JOSEPH WOLSELEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Her Majesty's High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope.

6 Robert, an officer 25th Borderers.
1 Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry, co. Galway, and was mother of SIR HENRY MARSH, 1st Bart.
2 Emily, *m.* to John Kilkenny, Esq.
3 Louisa, *m.* to Dr. O'Beirne, of Portora.
4 Caroline.
5 Maria, *m.* to Rev. Marcus Falloon, rector of Cushendall.
6 Eliza, *m.* to Rev. Charles Falloon, rector of Ballynure.
7 Frances-Charlotte.
8 Lucinda, Mrs. Kelly.

I. Catharine, *m.* 1st, to — Caulfeild, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Thomas Burgh, Esq., of Oldtown.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Anthony Morley, Esq. of Celbridge; and was *s.* at his decease in 1780, by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease the title devolved on his cousin,

IV. THE REV. SIR RICHARD (son of Col. Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow), *b.* 15 June, 1760; who *m.* 1st, 1786, Mary-Anne, dau. late Rev. Jeremiah Symes, of Ballybeg, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William-Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin. He *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1852, when the baronetcy devolved on his nephew,

V. SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, 5th bart. (only son of Major John-Rogerson Wolseley), *b.* 31 Oct. 1794; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Alice-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Peter Van Homrigh, M.P. for Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-RICHARD, 6th baronet.
CLEMENT-JAMES, present baronet.

Sir Clement served in India with the 80th regiment. He was major in the Carlow Militia, and was high-sheriff of the County of Carlow in 1852; he *d.* 30 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN-RICHARD, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 June, 1834; who served in the Crimea 1854-5, as lieut. in the 18th Royal Irish regt. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Frances-Annabella, youngest dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

I. Ada-Frances-Alice. II. Amelia-Cecilia-Louisa.
III. Eva-Blennerhasset. IV. Frances-Wilhelmina.

He *d.* in 1874, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—19 Jan. 1744. *Arms*—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head, ppr. *Motto*—Mors mihi vita est. *Seat*—Mount Wolseley, Tullow, co. Carlow. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

WOLVERTON.

d 1887. †

WOLVERTON, BARON (George-Grenfell Glyn, P.C.), of Wolverton, in the co. of Buckingham, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 24 July, 1873; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Previously to his accession to the Peerage, his lordship sat in the House of Commons for Shaftesbury 1857 to 1873, and was Secretary of the Treasury 1868 to 1873.

Lineage.

For early lineage and parentage, *see* GLYN, BARONET.

GEORGE CARR GLYN, Esq. (4th son of Sir Richard-Carr Glyn, Bart. of Gaunts, co. Dorset, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Plumptre, Esq., M.P., of Fredville, Kent), was created a peer of the United Kingdom as BARON WOLVERTON, 14 Dec. 1869. He was *b.* 27 April, 1797; *m.* 13 March, 1823, Marianne, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow House, M.P., by Georgiana his wife, youngest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 24 July, 1873, having had issue,

GEORGE GRENFELL, present Baron Wolverton.
St. Leger-Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Florence-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late James-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of Herringston, co. Dorset, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, having had issue, Constance-Gertrude, Florence-Elizabeth-Mary, Edith-Theodosia, Mabel, Mary-Ellen, and Beatrix.
Riversdale-Robert, *d.* an infant.
HENRY-CARR, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., C.S.I., knight of the 3rd class of the Medjidie, has a gold medal for distinguished services on the Danube under Omah Pasha in 1854, and was present in 1854 and 1855 with the naval brigade before Sebastopol, and at its bombardment; *b.* 17 April, 1829, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rose, dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and widow of John Pennefather, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870), has d

† Henry-Richard, *b.* 18 July, 1861. d 1888
† Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1864.
Rose-Riversdale. Alice-Coralie.

Richard-Riversdale, major rifle brigade, Knt. of the Medjidie, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859.
Pascoe-Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Horatia-Louisa, dau. of the Ven. C.-St. Jno. Mildmay, rector of Chelmsford, which lady *d.* 15 Nov. 1858; and 2ndly, 19, Feb. 1861, Carolina-Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. W. Hale, and has issue, Geoffrey-Carr, *b.* 19 April, 1864; Bernard-Carr, *b.* 29 March, 1865, *d.* 2 March, 1872; Maurice-Carr, *b.* 12 March, 1872; Maud-Louisa; and Agnes-Mary.
Sidney-Carr, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Oct. 1835; *m.* 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny, eldest dau. of Monsieur A. Marescaux, of St. Omer, France, and has Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1870, and George-Carr, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.
Ashley-Carr, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Nov. 1839, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Mary-Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Admiral Duncombe, and had issue, a son, *b.* prematurely 31 May, 1875, and only survived a few hours; Delia-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872, and Mildred, *b.* 13 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1875.
Edward-Carr (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Doncaster, and Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, now vicar of Kensington, London, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843.
Georgina-Mary.
Alice-Carr, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Godolphin Pelham, A.M., vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, 2nd son of Henry-Thomas, Earl of Chichester.

Lord Wolverton, an eminent banker of the city of London, and a governor of Harrow school, was 21 years M.P. for Kendal.

Creation—14 Dec. 1869. *Seats*—Stanmore Park, Great Stanmore, Middlesex; Flontine Lodge, Bournemouth, and Iwerne Minster, Blandford. *Town House*—12, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform; Athenæum.

WOMBWELL.

WOMBWELL, SIR GEORGE-ORBY, of Wombwell, co. York, Bart., late lieut. 17th Lancers; served at Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava; *b.* 1832; *s.* his father as 4th baronet, 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Lady Julia-Sarah-Alice Villiers, elder dau. of George-Augustus-Frederic, 6th Earl of Jersey, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 1 NOV. 1865.
II. Stephen-Frederick, *b.* 19 Feb. 1867.
I. Julia-Georgiana-Sarah. II. Mabel-Caroline.
III. Cecilia-Clementina.

Lineage.

The first ancestor of the family of Wombwell, of Wombwell, upon record,

ROBERT DE WOMBWELL, was living *temp.* King STEPHEN, and deriving his surname from the place of his residence, Wombwell, in the co. of York.

† Present Baron

GEORGE WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Waugh; and dying in 1682, left two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wolley, Yorkshire, and had,
1 William, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Standish, Bart., and had two daus.,
Margaret, *m.* to Anthony St. Leger, Esq., who became, *jure uxoris*, of Wombwell.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Turner, Esq.
2 George, vicar of Norton; *d. unm.* in 1756.
3 Michael, of Wakefield, killed by a fall from his horse, in 1742.

II. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN WOMBWELL, Esq., *b.* in 1672; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nottingham, and had issue,

I. George, *b.* 1701; sometime consul at Alicant, in Spain, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Nottingham, Gent., and had issue, John, *b.* in 1748; and Anne, *m.* to John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk.
II. William, *d.* young.
III. ROGER. IV. Thomas, *d.* in 1740.

The 3rd son,

ROGER WOMBWELL, of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 31 May, 1708; who *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Chadwick, Esq., and had,

GEORGE, his heir.
John, a merchant at Alicant; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Grigsby, Esq., M.P. for Suffolk; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq.; by the latter he had a dau., Frances.

Mr. Wombwell, dying at sea, on a voyage to Gibraltar, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. GEORGE WOMBWELL, Esq., who purchased and brought back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, which had been alienated by an heiress. This gentleman having filled the chair of the East India Company, was created a Baronet, 26 Aug. 1778. Sir George *m.* Susannah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., Alderman of the city of London, by whom he left issue,

GEORGE, the 2nd baronet.
Susannah, *m.* to Edward Roche, Esq.
Caroline-Frances, *m.* to Richard Clay, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 14 March, 1769; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1791, Lady Anne Belasysse, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg;* and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1808) had issue,

GEORGE, late baronet.
Henry-Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *d.* 17 Feb. 1835.
Frederick-Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1797; *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, youngest dau. of the late T. E. Little, Esq. of Hampstead, and had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1856), with other children (of whom Georgiana-Eliza and Alfred-D'Arcy, both *d.* in 1834, and Caroline *d.* 23 Feb. 1864),

Charles, late an officer 10th hussars, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and by her has a dau., Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, to Capt. Gascoigne, gren. guards. Mr. Wombwell *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1865, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of the late David Baillie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1876), has a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1866.
Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to Henry Beauclerk, Esq.

The eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 13 April, 1792, *s.* his father, as 3rd bart., 28 Oct. 1846; *m.* 23 June, 1824, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Orby-Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1875) had four sons,

I. GEORGE-ORBY, present baronet.
II. Adolphus-Ulick, late lieut.-col. 12th Lancers (two medals, a clasp, and Turkish medal); *b.* 1834; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Myddelton Biddulph, M.P., of Chirk Castle, and has issue, Mary-Alexina-Florence, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870.
III. Henry-Herbert, of Wombwell, Barnsley, Yorkshire, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, capt. Cambridge militia, *b.* 1840.
IV. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1868, Mdlle. Maria Boyer.

Sir George *d.* in 1855.

Creation—26 Aug. 1778. *Arms*—Gu., a bend, between six unicorns' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg. *Motto*—In well beware. *Seat*—Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf.

WOOD, BART., *see* HALIFAX, VISCOUNT.

---

* By Charlotte, sister of Penliston, Viscount Melbourne.

WOOD.

WOOD, SIR MATTHEW, Bart., of Hatherley House, in the co. of Gloucester; *b.* Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 21 April, 1868.

Lineage.

WILLIAM WOOD, of Exeter, and afterwards of Tiverton Devon, *b.* 22 Sept. 1738, *m.* 6 Dec. 1766, Catherine Cluse, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1798) had issue,

I. MATTHEW, his heir, created a Baronet in 1837.
II. Philip-Western, of London, *d. s. p.* in 1832.
III. William, of Dublin, *d.* in 1836, leaving issue,
1 William-Charles, *b.* in 1809.
2 Matthew, *b.* in 1814.
3 Philip-Western, *b.* in 1819.
4 George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1823.
1 Caroline.
IV. Benjamin, of London, *m.* Maria, dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N.; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1845, *s. p.*
V. Robert-Wright, of Liverpool, *m.* Miss Trueman, and has issue,
1 William-Burton-Persse, *b.* in 1816.
2 Robert, *b.* in 1823. 3 James, *b.* in 1828.
1 Catherine. 2 Anne. 3 Emily.
I. Sarah, *m.* to John Randall, of Tiverton.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to Henry Dunsford, of Penryn.
III. Catherine, *m.* to Richard Watkins, of Dublin.
IV. Mary, *m.* to George Stodart, of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square.

Mr. Wood *d.* 21 May, 1809. The eldest son,

I. MATTHEW WOOD, Esq., *b.* 2 June, 1768, an alderman, and twice lord-mayor of the city of London, was created a Baronet in 1837. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, dau. of John Page, Esq., M.D., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had issue,

I. JOHN-PAGE, 2nd baronet.
II. William-Page, BARON HATHERLEY, late LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR (*see ante, that title*).
III. Western, of London, merchant, M.P. for the city of London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1804; *m.* 16 June, 1829, Sarah-Letitia, youngest dau. of John Morris, Esq. of Baker-street, and *d.* 17 May, 1863, having had issue,
1 Western, *b.* 22 May, 1839, *d.* 15 April, 1878.
2 Frederick-John, *b.* 15 June, 1834.
1 Sarah, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, William Shadforth Boger, Esq., she *d.* 31 May, 1870.
2 Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* to Nevile Lubbock, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir John Lubbock.
3 Alice-Phelips, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William-James Morris, Indian army.
I. Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1827, to Edwin Maddy D.C.L., of Matson House, Gloucestershire.
II. Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Charles Stephens, Esq. She *d.* 31 May, 1870.
of Earley Court, Berks, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1875.

Sir Matthew represented the city of London in nine successive parliaments preceding his decease, 25 Sept. 1843. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR JOHN-PAGE, vicar of Cressing, Essex, and rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill; who was *b.* 25 Aug. 1796; *m.* 16 Feb. 1820, Emma-Caroline, youngest dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall, admiral in the Portuguese service, and had issue,

I. John-William-Page, *b.* 8 Feb. 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1823.
II. Frederick, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *d.* 19 Oct. 1851.
III. FRANCIS, 3rd baronet.
IV. Charles, *b.* 21 May, 1836; *m.* 21 May, 1864, Minna, dau. of the late Thomas White, Esq. of the Manor House, Wethersfield, and Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has a son, Hatherley; and a dau., Evangeline.
V. Henry-Evelyn (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., Col. and Lieut.-Col. 90th Light Infantry, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; severely wounded in the scaling-ladder party of the naval brigade before Sebastopol in the attack on the Redan, 18 June, 1855, when aide-de-camp to Sir William Peel, in the naval brigade; highly distinguished in the Ashantee war and in the campaign against the Zulus in South Africa; a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, has the Crimean medal and the Victoria Cross; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, the Hon. Mary-Paulina-Anne Southwell, sister of Thomas-Arthur-Joseph, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and has two sons and two daus.
I. Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1847, to Lieut.-Col. Joseph Chambers, late Bengal Native Infantry.
II. Edith, *d.* an infant, 1829.
III. Clarissa, *d.* 22 Dec. 1847.
IV. Emma, *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, to Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart.

v. Anna-Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Steel, h.-p., late 17th lancers, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Scudamore Winde Steel, K.C.B.
vi. Katharine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1867, to Captain William-Henry O'Shea, late 18th hussars.

The rev. baronet *d.* 21 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Francis, a barrister-at-law, and at one time a lieut. 17th foot; *b.* 20 Feb. 1834; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Louisa-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Appleshaw, Hants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones) had issue,

i. Matthew, present baronet.
ii. John-Page, lieut. 34th foot, *b.* 1860.
iii. Francis-Page, *b.* 1862.
i. Caroline-Emma. ii. Edith.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his son, Sir Matthew Wood, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—16 Dec. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, the mace of the lord-mayor of London, in pale, between an oak-tree, on a mount, vert, fructed, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarter, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull's head, erased, sa., charged on the neck with a bezant.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak, fructed, in the dexter hand an oak-tree, eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister, a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Defend.

WORCESTER, Marquess of, *see* Beaufort, Duke of.

WORLINGHAM, Baron, *see* Gosford, Earl of.

WORSLEY, Lord, *see* Yarborough, Earl of.

WORSLEY.

Worsley, Sir William-Cayley, of Hovingham Hall, co. York; Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. N. Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828; *m.* 4 July, 1854, Harriet-Philadelphia, only child of Marcus Worsley, Esq. of Conyngham Hall. Sir William *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 5 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The family of Worsley, or De Workesley, as it was anciently written, is of high antiquity, being descended it is stated in an old family record from Sir Elias de Workesley, lord of the manor of Workesley (now Worsley, about seven miles from Manchester), at the time of William the Conqueror. The Worsleys continued to hold large possessions in Lancashire till the reign of James I. Prior to this it is certain the family of whom we are now treating were in possession of the Worsley estates, and resident at Worsley Hall in the 3rd of Henry VIII. (1507), when Sir James Worsley, a younger son of Robert Worsley, of Worsley Hall, *m.* Anne, heiress of Sir John Leigh, of Moer, in Dorsetshire, and their descendant fell in for the lease of Appuldercombe Priory, in the Isle of Wight, to which estate Robert Worsley, succeeded about the year 1590. Their last male heir, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. of Appuldercombe, *d.* in 1805. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*) The family of whom we treat, settled at Hovingham in Yorkshire, were of the old Lancashire stock, and retained, and still enjoy, certain manorial rights, and other quit, and chief rents, over the several manors and uninclosed lands, so long held by their ancestors in the county of Lancaster.

The immediate ancestor of the present possessor of Hovingham,

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Arthington, Esq. of Arthington Hall, in the co. of York; and dying 3 May, 1715, left, with a dau. Mary, wife of Francis Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwark, ancestor of Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, Esq.), of Osberton and Aldwarke, a son and successor,

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, who *m.* in 1710, Mary (who received a marriage present of £4000 from her near relative and neighbour, Mary, Countess of Fauconberg, 3rd dau. of the Protector), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. (son of Sir William Frankland, Bart., by Arabella his wife, dau of the Hon. Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas Viscount Fauconberg, of Thirkelby), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances his wife, 4th dau. of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, and by her, who *d.* in 1722, had several children, of whom a younger son, the Rev. James Worsley, of Stonegrave, Yorkshire, *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., and was grandfather of the present James-St. Stovin Pennyman, Esq. of Ormesby Hall, co. York; Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand (*see* Strickland, Bart.), and Francis, the 3rd dau. *m.* Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart., created Lord Grantham (whose dau., Theresa, *m.* John Parker, Esq., created Lord Boringdon. Mr. Worsley *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Robinson, Bart., by whom he had two children, who *d.* in infancy, and also Anne, *m.* to William Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devonshire. The eldest son,

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, was for many years member of Parliament for the borough of Calne, and was a distinguished cultivator and patron of literature and the arts. He held the office of surveyor-general of the Board of Works under the auspices of his Majesty George III., from whom he received many flattering marks of royal favour. The family mansion-house at Hovingham was designed and built by this gentleman, and was enriched by him with an extensive library of classical and scientific books, together with a fine collection of pictures and various other works of art. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister, and had issue several children. Of the sons,

i. Edward, *s.* his father.
ii. George, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, rector of Stonegrave and Scawton, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart. of Brompton Hall, in that county, and *d.* in 1815, having had issue,
1 George, } deceased.
2 Edward, }
3 William, heir to his uncle.
4 Marcus, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Lieutenant Hamer, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1858) has issue.
5 Thomas (Downing Lodge, Cambridge; Athenæum Club), in holy orders, D.D., M.A., F.G.S., Master of Downing College, Cambridge, late Christian advocate in that University, and rector of Scawton, co. York; *m.* 20 June, 1842, Katharine, dau. of Stansfeld Rawson, Esq. of Wastdale Hall, Cumberland.
6 Frederick-Cayley, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Juliana, dau. of John Wright, Esq.: their daus., Clara-Frances, was *m.* 20 Sept. 1866, to Capt. Charles-H. Plowden, Indian army; and Hilda-Mary-Agnes, was *m.* 25 July, 1867, to Henry Carnsew, Esq. of Somers, Sussex.
7 Septimus-Lancelot, M.A., University of Cambridge.
8 Henry-Francis, *m* Catherine, dau. of B. Blackden, Esq., and has had issue.
9 Charles-Valentine, barrister-at-law.
10 Arthur, lieutenant 51st regiment N.I., *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Winifred-Sherring, only dau. of the Rev. J.-D. Evans, vicar of Basingthorpe-cum-Westby, Lincolnshire.
11 Digby-Edmond.
1 Isabella, *m.* to J.-C. Blackden, Esq.
2 Philadelphia, *m.* to William-J. Coltman, Esq., M.A.
3 Anne, *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
4 Frances, *m.* to the Rev. G.-H. Webber, M.A.

The son and heir,

Edward Worsley, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. Sir William Worsley, of Hovingham, *b.* in 1792, who was created a baronet in 1838. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah-Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had issue,

i. Thomas-Robinson, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827; *d.* 17 Oct. 1855.
ii. William-Cayley, present bart.
iii. Arthington, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *m.* 13 March, 1860, Marianne-Christina-Isabella, youngest dau. of the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 3 June, 1861, leaving William-Henry-Arthington, *b.* 12 Jan. 1861, and Arthington, *b.* posthumous, 9 Dec. 1861.
i. Sophia-Harriet, *d.* 15 Aug. 1849.
ii. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1859, to George-Allanson, eldest son of Sir Digby Cayley, Bart.
iii. Anne-Barbara. iv. Agnes-Isabella.
v. Emma-Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, to Edward-Robert King-Harman, Esq., M.P. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham, co. Roscommon (*see* Kingston, Earl).

Sir William *d.* 5 March, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, now Sir William-Cayley Worsley, 2nd and present baronet.

Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, vert. *Motto*—Quam plurimis prodesse.

Seat—Hovingham Hall, co. York. *Town House*—34, Princes Gardens, South Kensington.

WRAXALL.

WRAXALL, SIR HORATIO-HENRY, of Wraxall, co. Somerset; *b.* 17 Dec. 1832; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 11 June, 1865; *m.* 28 Feb. 1855, Laura, 2nd dau. of Edward Hammond, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey.

Lineage.

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, near Bristol, merchant, *b.* in 1687, *m.* 1708, Anne, dau. of John Goddard, of Cork, and *d.* 1731, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1764),

NATHANIEL.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Eiles, Esq. of Mayse Hill; and *d.* 1747.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Deane, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784.
Mary-Anne, *m.* William Jenkins, of Shepton Mallet, Esq. and *d.* his widow, 1794.
Martha, *d. unm.*

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, only son, was also of Mayse Hill, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1749, Anne, dau. of William Thornhill, Esq. of Bristol, and great-niece of Sir James Thornhill, Knt.; and *d.* 1781, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1800),

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM (Sir).
Catherine.
Rebecca, *m.* James Robertson, Esq., captain in the army; and *d.* 1786.

The son and heir,

I. NATHANIEL-WILLIAM WRAXALL, Esq. of Wraxall, in Somersetshire, having obtained a situation in the civil service of the East India Company in India, and filled some offices of importance there, was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1813. He *m.* in 1789, Jane, dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq. of Knights House, co. Herts (which lady *d.* in Sept. 1839), and dying left issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles-Edward, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1792, who *m.* 1827, Ellen-Cecilia, dau. of John Madden, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who is deceased) had issue,
1 FREDERICK-CHARLES-LASCELLES, 3rd bart.
2 HORATIO-HENRY, present bart.
3 MORVILLE-NATHANIEL, *b.* 21 Nov. 1834; *m.* in 1860, Susannah-Harriet Claringbold, and has issue, Morville-William, *b.* 1862; Charles-Edward, *b.* 1868; and Emily-Elizabeth.
1 Emilie-Fanny, *b.* at Boulogne, 20 Nov. 1830; *d.* 1851, a nun in the convent at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Sir Nathaniel Wraxall, who was a writer of Historical Memoirs, *d.* 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 1791, and dying *unm.*, at Passy, near Paris, 2 May, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

III. SIR FREDERICK-CHARLES-LASCELLES, at one time assistant commissary in the Turkish Contingent, an author of several works of note. He was *b.* 1828; *m.* 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of J. Herring, Esq., and *d.* at Vienna, 11 June, 1865, *s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR HORATIO-HENRY WRAXALL, the 4th and present baronet.

Arms—Lozengy, erminois and az., on a chevron, gu. three estoiles, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed and erased, gu., charged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and between the attires an estoile, or.

WREY.

WREY, REV. SIR HENRY-BOURCHIER, of Trebitch, co. Cornwall, M.A., J.P., rector of Tawstock, Devon; *b.* 5 June, 1797; *s.* as 9th bart. 11 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Ellen-Maria, only dau. of Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godinton, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1864) has issue,

I. HENRY-BOURCHIER-TOKE, of Holme Park, Ashburton, Devonshire, J.P., *b.* 27 June, 1829; *m.* July, 1854, Marianne-Sarah, only child of Philip Castell Sherard, 9th Lord Sherard, by whom he has a son, ROBERT-BOURCHIER SHERARD, *b.* 23 May, 1855, and other issue.
II. Bourchier-William-Toke, in holy orders, rector of Combeinteignhead, Devon; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Anne-Caroline, dau. of the late Thomas Crosthwait, Esq. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and has had issue.
I. Anna-Maria-Toke, *m.* 3 Sept. 1757, to Rev. Isaac-Morgan Reeves, eldest son of Thomas-Somerville Reeves, Esq. of Tramore House, co. Cork.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1865, Jane, dau. of H. Lamb, Esq. of Ryton House, Durham, and widow of John Stevenson, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sir Henry is one of the heirs to the Barony of Fitzwarine, which has been in abeyance for nearly two centuries.

Lineage.

ROBERT LE WREY, living in he reign of King STEPHEN, was the progenitor of

JOHN WREY, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall, 28th ELIZABETH, who *m.* Blanch, dau. and heiress of Henry Killigrew, Esq. of Wolston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large possessions, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the same co., where the Wreys became subsequently seated. He had six sons and two daus. The eldest surviving son,

I. SIR WILLIAM WREY, Knt. of Trebitch, high-sheriff of Cornwall, 41st Queen ELIZABETH, was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1628. This gentleman is described by Mr. Crew, as "a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer of his friends and neighbours." He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1636, by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, co. Devon, created afterwards Earl of Donegal, in Ireland, by whom he left at his decease, in 1645 (with three daus., *m.* to Bluet, Erisey, and Nicholas), an only son,

III. SIR CHICHESTER, *b.* in 1628. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine, and relict of James, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he left four sons and one dau.,

I. BOURCHIER, his heir.
II Chichester, a colonel in her majesty's armies; slain in the defence of Fort Monjuich, in Spain, in 1706.
III. Edward.
IV. John, killed before Tangier.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Northcote, Bart.

At the decease of her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the Countess of Middlesex, with her two sisters (the Countess of Denbigh, and Lady Grey of Groby), became co-heiress to the ancient Barony of Fitzwarine, which has remained ever since in abeyance (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant cavalier, received after the restoration of the monarchy the appointment of colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, and was appointed governor of Sheerness. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR BOURCHIER K.B., a colonel in the army, and M.P.; who *m.* Florence, dau. of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

BOURCHIER, his heir.
Chichester, rector of Tawstock; *m.* and had issue.
Florence, *m.* to John Cole, Esq., son of Sir Michael Cole, of Enniskillen.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR BOURCHIER, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. of John Rolle, Esq., by whom he had five sons and four daus.

I. BOURCHIER, his heir.
II. John. III. Chichester.
IV. Robert, a general in the army of the Queen of Portugal; *d.* in 1809.
V. Charles.
I. Diana, *m.* to John Stafford, Esq. of Roborough.
II. Florence, *m.* to Edward Evans, Esq.
III. Christian. IV. Catherine.

He *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR BOURCHIER, colonel of the North Devon militia, and M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Mary, dau. of John Edwards, Esq. of Highgate, who *d.* without issue, in 1751; and 2ndly, in 1755, Ellen, dau. of John Tresher, Esq. of Bradford, in Wiltshire, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Henry Long, Esq. of Melksham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he left,

BOURCHIER, his successor.
William-Bourchier, in holy orders, who *s.* to the Melksham estate of his ancestors, the Longs. He was rector of Tawstock and Combeinteignhead, co. Devon; *m.* Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of George Bethell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and had issue.
Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Henry Whinfield.
Dyonisia, *m.* to Robert Harding, Esq. of Upcott.
Florentina, *m.* to Richard-Godolphin Long, Esq. of Rowde Ashton, in Wiltshire, and was mother of

WALTER LONG, Esq., late M.P. for Wilts.

Anne Maria, *m.* to Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godinton, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR BOURCHIER, D.C.L., *b.* in 1759; *m.* 1st, in 1787, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. of Haldon, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had issue,

I. BOURCHIER-PALK, 8th baronet.
II. Robert-Bourchier, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. James, R.N, and *d.* 29 March, 1872
I. Anna-Eleanor, *m.* 1st, in 1808, to Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; and 2ndly, to Sir Laurence Vaughan Palk, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Bourchier *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Anne, dau. of John Osborne, Esq., and had issue,

III. HENRY-BOURCHIER, present Bart.
II. Eleonora-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in March, 1815, to the late Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Mr. Fayle, of Torquay.

He *d.* in 1826 and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR BOURCHIER-PALK, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Dec. 1788; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Mrs. Ellen Riddle, widow, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1842) had issue,

I. Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Edward-Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866.
II. Emily-Frances, *d.* at Pisa in 1836.
III. Georgiana-Anne, *d.* in 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1843, Miss Eliza Coles, who *d.* 11 May, 1875. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1879, and was *s.* by his half brother, the present baronet.

Creation—30 June, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, WREY, sa., a fesse, between three pole-axes, arg., helved, gu.; 2nd, BOURCHIER, arg., a cross, engrailed, gu., between four water-bougets, sa.; 3rd, PLANTAGENET, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 4th, BOHUN, az., a bend, arg., cotised, or, between six lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, habited; sa., the hand, ppr., holding a hatchet, arg., helved, gu. *Another Crest*—A man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forwards and tasselled, of the second, charged with a Catherine-wheel, gold. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock House, Barnstaple, Devon.

WRIGHT.

WRIGHT, SIR JOHN, of South Carolina; *s.* his cousin as 4th baronet, in Sept. 1837.

Lineage.

JERMYN WRIGHT, Esq. of Wrangford, in Suffolk, *b.* in 1608 (3rd son of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Kilverstone, in Norfolk—*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Bachcroft, Esq. of Bexwell, and had (with a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st. to N. Foxly, of Westrop, and 2ndly, to the Rev. James Paston) a son,

SIR ROBERT WRIGHT, Knt. chief-justice of the court of King's Bench at the trial of the seven bishops, *temp.* JAMES II. He *m.* for his 2nd wife, Susan, dau. of the Right Rev. Matthew Wren, bishop of Ely, and was father of

ROBERT WRIGHT, Esq. of Sedgfield, in Durham, who removed to South Carolina (where he *d.* chief-justice), and *m.* a widow lady named Pitts, by whom he left a son,

I. JAMES WRIGHT, Esq., attorney-general, chief-justice, and afterwards governor of the province of Georgia, who was created a Baronet 8 Dec. 1772. He *m.* in 1740, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Captain Maidman, of the army, by whom (who was drowned on her voyage to England in 1763) he had,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Alexander, *b.* in 1751; who settled in Jamaica after the American Revolution; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of John Izard, Esq. of South Carolina, and had issue,
  1 JAMES-ALEXANDER, *m.* Caroline-Mary, dau. of John Simmons, Esq. of South Carolina; and *d.* in 1803, leaving,
    JAMES-ALEXANDER, late baronet.
    Elizabeth-Izard.
    Susan-Caroline.
  2 John-Izard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph-Izard, Esq., and left issue,
    JOHN, present baronet. ALEXANDER.
    Mary. Anne.
III. Charles, captain in the army; *d.*
I. Anne, *m.* to Rear-Admiral Sir James Wallace; *d. s. p.*
II. Mary, *m.* to General Barrow, and had a son.

Sir James *d.* in 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Smith, Esq., sometime governor of South Carolina; but dying without issue, 16 Sept. 1816, the title reverted to his grand-nephew,

III. SIR JAMES-ALEXANDER, *b.* at Charleston, 28 July, 1799; who *d. unm.* in 1837, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—8 Dec. 1772.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, or; on a chief, of the last, three spears' heads, ppr., the whole within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, and within an annulet, or, a dragon's head, couped at the neck, arg., semée of annulets, sa., and murally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Mens sibi conscia recti.

WROTTESLEY.

WROTTESLEY, BARON (Sir Arthur Wrottesley), of Wrottesley, co. Stafford; and a Baronet; lord-lieut. of the co. of Stafford, and late a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 17 June, 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Augusta-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 17 May, 1863.
II. Bertram-Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1864; *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
III. Victor-Alexander, (for whom H. M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
IV. Walter-Bennet, *b.* 28 Sept. 1877.
I. Evelyn-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866.

Lineage.

The manor of Wrottesley formed one of the numerous lordships bestowed by the CONQUEROR upon Robert de Stafford, his kinsman. In 1088, Robert gave Wrottesley and Livington in free alms to Walter the abbott, and monastery of Evesham. Between 1160 and 1167, the Abbot Adam enfeoffed Simon, the younger son of William de Coctune, with the same manors of Wrottesley and Livintune, for which Simon released to the Abbot all claim to Morton and other lands, in Worcestershire. This Simon was a younger brother of Ralph de Coctune or Coughton, in Warwickshire, a military tenant of the abbots of Evesham, and third in descent from Ralph, the brother of Walter, the first Norman abbot of that house. On the pipe-roll of the Exchequer of 1167, Simon is returned as having paid a fine of half a mark, set upon Wrottesley, by the justiciaries of the forest. He was living in 1172, and was *s.*, before 1200, by his son,

WILLIAM DE WROTTESLEY, sometimes styled William Fitz Simon, who *d.* about 1242, and was *s.* by a son,

SIR HUGH DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., living between 1242 and 1275. Sir Hugh having joined the insurgent barons under Simon de Montfort, was one of those whose estates were confiscated after the battle of Evesham, and subsequently redeemed under the dictum of Kenilworth. He *m.* a dau. of Ralph de Perton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., who was employed in many offices of trust in the reign of EDWARD I. He *d* in 1313, leaving, by his wife, Petronilla, a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., who was one of those knighted with great solemnity at the high altar of Westminster, with Edward, Prince of Wales, in 1306, and afterwards attended that prince into Scotland. He *d.* in 1320, leaving by his wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Roger Basset, two sons, Hugh and Roger, under age. He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HUGH DE WROTTESLEY, K.G., who came of age in Jan. 1334. Sir Hugh, in 1346, attended EDWARD III. in the expedition into Normandy, which led to the battle of Cressy; and whilst at the siege of Calais had a licence from that monarch to make a park at Wrottesley. Sir Hugh subsequently became very famous, and was one of the original knights of the Garter, at the institution of that order. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John de Hampton; 2ndly, Mabilla, dau. of Sir Philip ap Rhys, by whom he had a son who *d.* in infancy: and 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Arderne, of Elford, by whom he left two sons, Hugh and John. His elder son, Hugh, dying before coming of age, he was *s.* at his death in 1381, by the second son of his 3rd marriage,

JOHN DE WROTTESLEY, who, being under age, was in ward to the abbot of Evesham, and was *m.* by the abbot, whilst an infant, to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert de Standish. He *d.* in 1402, in the 23rd year of his age, leaving a son,

HUGH WROTTESLEY, Esq., a minor. He *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt. of Drakelawe, and *d.* in 1464, leaving, with other issue, an elder son,

SIR WALTER WROTTESLEY, Knt., sheriff of Staffordshire in the 1st year of EDWARD IV. He was a person of note in the reign of that monarch, and a staunch adherent of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the king-maker. For his services in the cause of the Yorkists, the king granted to him considerable possessions, which had formed part of the forfeited estates of the Earl of Wilts. In 1471, when Richard Neville restored HENRY VI. to the throne, Sir Walter held Calais as the Earl's lieutenant, and after the death of the latter upon the field of Barnet, surrendered the fortress to King EDWARD IV., upon condition that he and the garrison should receive a full pardon for all offences. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Baron, Esq. of Reading, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
Henry, Fellow of New College, Oxford, who *d.* in 1486.
Thomasine, *m.* to William, Lord Stourton.
Alice, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Scrope of Upsal.
Anne, *m.* to Richard, Lord St. Amand.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Scrope, of Castle Combe.

He *d.* in 1473, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD WROTTESLEY, Esq. of Wrottesley, sheriff of Staffordshire in the years 1492, 1501, and 1516, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of John, Lord Dudley; and was *s.* about 1524 by his eldest son,

WALTER WROTTESLEY, Esq., sheriff of Staffordshire in 1531 and 1546. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Harcourt, Esq. of Ranton, and *d.* in 1564, leaving, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Talbot, of Allbrighton, ancestor of the present Earls of Shrewsbury; and a son and successor,

JOHN WROTTESLEY, Esq., sheriff of Staffordshire in 1564, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, Esq. of Patcshall, and *d.* in 1578, leaving issue,

WALTER WROTTESLEY, Esq., sheriff of Staffordshire in 1597. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lee, Esq. of Woodford; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Edward Leighton, of Wattlesborough. By his 1st wife he left at his death, in 1630, a son,

SIR HUGH WROTTESLEY, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Mary dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford; and 2ndly, Clara, dau. of Sir Anthony Colclough, and widow of William Sneyd, Esq. of Keele. He *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son by the 1st marriage,

I. SIR WALTER WROTTESLEY, Knt., who was created a Baronet 30 Aug. 1642. This gentleman distinguished himself by zealous attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars, and converted his mansion into a garrison for the king. He was fined £1332 by the sequestrators of the Commonwealth in 1652. Sir Walter *m.* Mary, dau. of Ambrose Grey, Esq. of Enville, co. Stafford, by whom he had Walter, his heir; Edward, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewit, Knt. of Shire Oaks, Notts; John, a merchant in Portugal; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Wolrich, 2nd Bart. of Dudmaston;* Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, Bart. of Pillaton Hall; Dorothy; Anne; and Jane, *m.* to Mr. Adams. He *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, a trustee, with John Giffard and Richard Congreve, under letters-patent, for the pensions awarded by the Crown for the family of Penderell, who had concealed King CHARLES after his flight from Worcester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolrich, Bart. of Dudmaston, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WALTER, who *m.* 1st, Elinor, dau. of Sir John Archer, Knt. of Coopersall, co. Essex, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two surviving sons and four daus., of whom Elizabeth was *m.* to Anthony Collins, Esq. of Baddow, in Essex. Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Justice Burton, by whom he had a son, Walter; and two daus., Margaret; and Anne, *m.* to Mr. Hutchinson, of Nottinghamshire. Sir Walter pulled down the old hall at Wrottesley, and built up a more splendid one, in 1688. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford, by whom he had five sons and five daus.,

HUGH,
RICHARD, } successive baronets.
WALTER,
Frances, *m.* to Heigham Bendish, Esq. of East Ham, in Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Wrottesley, Esq., son of Walter, son of the 3rd baronet.
Henrietta, *m.* to Theodore-William Inge, Esq. of Thorpe.
Dorothy. Mary.

Sir John *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR HUGH, who, dying in his minority in 1729, was *s.* by his next brother,

VI. SIR WALTER, who, dying also in his minority in 1732, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VII. THE REV. SIR RICHARD, dean of Worcester, *m.* Lady Mary Gower, dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1771) he had,

JOHN, his heir.
Mary, maid of honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.* 1769.
Frances, *m.* to Admiral Pigot, brother of Lord Pigot, of Patshull; and *d.* 13 April, 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1769, to Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton.
Dorothy, *m.* in 1780, to Christian, Baron of Kutzleben, minister to the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.
Harriet, maid of honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1770, to Gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, Viscount Mountjoy; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1823.

Sir Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains in 1763, and dean of Worcester in 1765; he had, previously to taking orders, represented Tavistock in parliament, and was one of the principal clerks of the Board of Green Cloth. He *d.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who was *b.* in 1744. This gentleman *m.* 17 June, 1770, the Hon. Frances Courtenay, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, in the co. of Devon, by whom (who *d.* 1823) he left,

JOHN, created a peer.
Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1772, who *d. unm.* in 1825.
Hugh, *b.* in 1782; a lieut.-col. in the Bengal establishment; *m.*, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1830, leaving a son, Hugh, and a dau.
Charles, *b.* in 1783; M.A., rector of East Knoyle, Wilts; *d.* 17 Feb. 1848.
Edward, *b.* in 1785; comm. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tringham, and *d.* 29 July, 1814, having had issue, a son, Edward-John, in holy orders, vicar of Brewood, *b.* 1814. His widow *d.* 15 May, 1853.
Fanny, *d.* in 1814.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to the Rev. John Hillyer, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, in 1826, to Rear-Admiral Gordon, R.N.
Louisa, maid of honour to the Queen; *d.* 12 May, 1842.

Sir John served in the American war, and was subsequently a major-general, and colonel of the 45th regt.; he was also Equerry to Edward, Duke of York. He *d.* 23 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JOHN, M.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1771; he served with the 16th lancers in Holland and France, under the Duke of York, and was raised to the peerage, by letters-patent, 11 July, 1838, as BARON WROTTESLEY OF WROTTESLEY, co. Stafford. His lordship *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Lady Caroline Bennet, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1818), he had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baron.
Charles-Alexander, lieut.-col. 29th foot; *b.* 21 Oct. 1799; *d.* 24 Feb. 1861.
Robert, *b.* 2 June, 1801, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828, Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Pigott, Bart.; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1838.
Walter, *b.* 8 April, 1810; sometime fellow of All Souls', Oxon; *m.* 22 June, 1843, Marianne-Lucy, only dau. of the late Col. Archer, formerly of the 16th lancers, and *d.* 2 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1848) had issue, Walter-Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 27 Nov. 1845, *d.* 16 Feb. 1873; and Lucy-Edith, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, to Charles-Gilbert, 2nd son of John-Moyer Heathcote, Esq. of Connington Castle.
Edward-Bennet, D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Ellen-Charlotte, dau. of George Rush, Esq. of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and has issue by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1878), Alfred-Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; Clara-Bennet; and Ellen-Maria.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, to H. Van Straubenzee, Esq. of Spennithorne, co. York (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
Maria. Mary.

* The Baronetcy of Wolrich, of Dudmaston, is supposed to be extinct; but as there is a tradition in the family that the limitation was to the heirs male general of Sir Thomas Wolrich, the 1st Baronet; and as the patent has been, with others, lost or mislaid, it is possible that this title may only be dormant. Of this family of Wolrich were Edmund-Humphry Woolrich, Esq. of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, a magistrate of the Thames Police-office; and Humphry-William Woolrych, of Croxley, Herts, serjeant at-law (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Wrottesley *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1819, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copt Hall, co. Essex, and relict of the Hon. Captain John-Astley Bennet, R.N., brother of the deceased Lady Caroline Wrottesley, but by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1860) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 5 Aug. 1798, and *m.* 28 July, 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, present peer.
II. Charles, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late major 1st King's Own Staffordshire militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
III. George, colonel royal engineers; *b.* 15 June, 1827; *m.* 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir John-F. Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B.
IV. Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1829; lieut. in the 43rd regt.; killed in the Kaffir war, 11 March, 1852.
V. Cameron, lieut. R.E.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1834; killed at the siege of Bomarsund, 15 Aug. 1854.
I. Julia, *d.* 26 March, 1835.
II. Caroline, *m.* 28 Dec. 1859, to Edward-Wallace Goodlake, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

His lordship was noted for his scientific attainments, and was one of the Founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and for some years president of the Royal Society. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ARTHUR, 3rd and present LORD WROTTESLEY.

Creation—11 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, three piles, sa., a canton, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, erm. (sometimes borne az.), armed and crined, gold. *Supporters*—(Borne in 1471 by Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt.). Two unicorns, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, pendent from the coronet of each a shield of the arms.

Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. *Town House*—18, Chapel Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'.

WYCOMBE, E. OF, *see ante*, LANSDOWNE, M. OF.

WYNFORD.

WYNFORD, BARON (William-Draper-Mortimer Best), of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; late Captain Rifle Brigade; *s.* his father as 3rd Baronet 28 Feb. 1869; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, N.B., and the Lady Georgiana Baillie, his wife, and has had a son,

I. Algernon, *b.* Dec. 1858; *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-DRAPER BEST, D.C.L., P.C., *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, an eminent English lawyer, was made, in 1800, a serjeant-at-law; in 1819, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and was knighted, and was appointed, in 1824, chief justice of that court, and, on his retirement from the bench, created by patent, dated 5 June, 1829, BARON WYNFORD, *of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset.* He *m.* 6 May, 1794, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Jerome Knapp, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1840) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-SAMUEL, 2nd baron.
II. Thomas, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1864. His widow *d.* 18 Sept. 1866.
III. Samuel, in holy orders, rural dean, rector of Abbots Anne, Hants; *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1826, Charlotte-Willis, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Burrough, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1835, Emma, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Charles Duke, by whom he had,

1 George, major R.H.A., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 7 Sept. 1870, Edith-Ann, dau. of Matthew-Henry Marsh, Esq.
2 John-Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 May, 1842; *m.* 2 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaff, Esq. of Plâs yn Vivod, Llangollen, and has a son, William, *b.* 1874.
3 Thomas-William, capt. 76th regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Harriet Royds, 3rd surviving dau. of H.-A. Grey, Esq., the Hall, Hursworth-on-Tees.
1 Mary-Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1859, to the Rev. Sir James-Erasmus Philipps, Bart
2 Grace-Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to Rev. Florence-Thomas Wethered, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1864.
3 Fanny-Gertrude-Sophia.

He *d.* 20 Jan. 1873.
IV. John-Charles, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; drowned 13 Feb. 1840.
I. Grace-Anne, *m.* to the late Philip-Lake Godsal, Esq.
II. Ann, *m.* to Admiral Sir William-Fanshawe Martin, Bart., K.C.B.: and *d.* 1836.

Lord Wynford *d.* 3 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SAMUEL, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, and *m.* 21 July, 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of Sulhampstead, Reading, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DRAPER-MORTIMER, present peer.
II. Frederick-Barnewell, capt. late H.M. 2nd Bengal fus., one of Her Majesty's gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 18 Aug. 1827, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1864, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis-Hart Dyke, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1865) had a son, *b.* and *d.* 13 March, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1870, Frances Hinton, widow of Herbert-Edward-George Crosse, Esq., capt. 59th regt., and only child of the late Henry Northcote, Esq. of Oisefield, Crediton, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1876.
III. HENRY-MOLYNEUX, *b.* 9 Nov. 1829.
IV. Grantley-Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, and *d* 6 Oct. 1837.
V. Robert-Rainy, late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *m.* 8 March, 1856, Maria, dau. of the late T.-A. Sways land, Esq. of Crawley, Sussex.
I. Jane-Newman, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1838.
II. Anne-Louisa, *m.* April, 1858, to Major-Gen. Yulle, R.E.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-DRAPER MORTIMER, 3rd and present BARON WYNFORD.

Creation—4 June, 1829.

Arms—Sa., a cinquefoil, within an orle of cross-crosslets, or, on a canton, of the last, a portcullis, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-ostrich, rising, arg., in its beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gold, gorged with a plain collar, and pendent the refrom a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings elevated, each, standing on a Roman fasces, all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas in legibus.

Seat—Wynford Eagle, Dorchester. *Town House*—7, Park Place, St. James's. *Club*—Carlton.

WYNN.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR WATKIN, of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; M.P. for Denbighshire; hon. col. Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 22 May, 1820; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 6 Jan. 1840; *m.* 28 April, 1852, his cousin, Mary-Emily, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B., and has two daus.,

d 1825

I. LOUISA-ALEXANDRA, for whom the Queen of Denmark and the Princess of Wales were sponsors.
II. MARY-NESTA.

Lineage.

The WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay*, have for several generations enjoyed pre-eminent rank in the principality of Wales, and are second to none among the Cambrian families in territorial possessions and political influence.

CADROD HARDD (Cadrod *the Handsome*), a chieftain seated in the Isle of Anglesey at the commencement of the 10th century, had several sons; of whom,

IDHON AP CADROD, was ancestor of the family before us, and

SANDDE-HARDD, was ancestor of, I. POWELLS *of Horsley*, Barts. II. Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanuwchllyn, co. Merioneth. III. LLOYDS *of Bodidris-in-Yale*, Barts.; and IV. LLOYDS *of Gloster, King's Co.*

Tenth in descent from Idhon ap Cadrod, Lord of Talybolion in Anglesey was

IEVAN AP WILLIAM, or EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwallon, co. Anglesey, father, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Iorwerth ap David Llwyd, of

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwallon, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard ap Hugh ap Gwilym, and had several children; of whom,

EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, co. Anglesey, was father, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Gwilym, B.D. of a son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Owens, of Llanfaethly, in Anglesey, and had issue,

John-Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Chwaen-Issa*, (extinct.)
HUGH.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. HUGH WILLIAMS, D.D., of Nantanog, in Anglesey, vicar of Llantrissant, was *b.* in 1596, and *d.* in 1670, leaving, by Emma his wife, dau. and heir of John Dolben, of Cae-Gwynon, co. Denbigh, and niece of the Bishop of Bangor, of the house of Segroit, a son,

I. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq., an eminent lawyer, recorder of Chester, and speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of CHARLES II., knighted by King JAMES II. upon his appointment to the solicitor-generalship, and created a Baronet, 6 July, 1688. Sir William, while speaker, was tried upon an information brought against him in the court of King's Bench, for a libel, in causing to be printed (as speaker of the House of Commons) the information of Thomas Dangerfield, Gent.; and although he pleaded the privilege of parliament, and that he had acted in obedience to the orders of the house, he was nevertheless fined ten thousand pounds, the greater part of which he was eventually compelled to pay. Sir William was constituted one of the king's council after the Revolution, and terminated his political life by the introduction of the *Treating Act*, which passed into a law, and still continues one of the safeguards to the purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Watkin Kyffin, Esq. of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth; by this lady, who transmitted Glascoed to her husband's family, Sir William left two sons and a dau.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. John, of Chester, bar.-at-law; who *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., of Orielton, and had,
   1 Hugh, M.P. for the co. of Anglesey; *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bridgman, Bart.; and 2ndly, a dau. of Edward Norris, M.D., M.P. for Liverpool; but *d. s. p.*
   2 Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury; and *d. s. p.*
   3 John, a Welsh judge, grandfather of SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Bart. of Bodelwyddan.
   4 Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's; *d. unm.*
   5 Edward, who *m.* 1739, Jane, Viscountess-Dowager Bulkeley, dau. and heir of Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, and had three daus.; of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* William Wynne, Esq. of Wern, father of Wm. Wynne, Esq. of Peniarth.
   1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Owen, Bart. of Orielton.
1. Emma, *m.* to Sir Arthur Owen, Bart. of Orielton, co. Pembroke, M.P. for, and lord-lieutenant of, that co.

Sir William *d.* 11 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, by Sydney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William Wynn, son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, created a Baronet 29 June, 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (2nd son of the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), who was representative of Anarawd, King of North Wales, and Sovereign paramount of all Wales, son (with his brothers, Cadelh, King of South Wales, and Mervyn, King of Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales. By this illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. WATKIN, his heir.
II. Robert, of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *d. s. p.* in 1763, having *m.* Meryel, dau. of Arthur Williames, Esq of Ystymcolwyn.
III. Richard, of Penbedw, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Flint, who left, by Charlotte his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mostyn, Esq. of Penbedw, 3rd son of Sir Roger Mostyn, one son, who *d.* young; and by Annabella, his 3rd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Lloyd, Esq. of Drenewydd, in Salop, four sons, who all *d. s. p.* (the eldest, Watkin, of Penbedw, M.P., lord-lieut. of cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, *d.* 1808); and as many daus., of whom,
   1 Annabella, *m.* the Rev. Philip Puleston, D.D., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh (*see* PULESTON *of Emral*, Bart.), and was mother of two daus. and co-heirs,
      Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Edward-Lloyd Lloyd, Esq (formerly Kenyon, *see* KENYON, B.), of Penylan, who assumed, in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, Esq., above mentioned, his wife's maternal uncle, the surname and arms of WILLIAMS. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. Thomas Molyneux, K.H., who also assumed the additional surname and arms of WILLIAMS.
      Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, of Peniarth, co. Merioneth, Esq., and was mother of a son and heir, the present WILLIAM-WATKIN-EDWARD WYNNE, Esq., (*See* WYNNE *of Peniarth*—BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
   2 Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Swan Hill, and had one son, Robert-Watkin, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Annabella, *m.* to Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre; and Jane, *m.* to John-Wynne Eyton, Esq. of Leeswood.
1. Margaret, *m.* to Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, custos rotulorum of Merionethshire, and was mother of Jane, Viscountess Bulkeley, as above.
II. Sydney, *m.* to John Wynne, Esq. of The Abbey, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Denbigh.

Sir William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Mutton Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Oct. 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, who inherited the seat of Wynnstay, and other estates, under the will of Sir John Wynn, Bart., and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of WYNN. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, and Llangedwin, co. Denbigh, representative of Owen Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, and Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Maurice Roberts, Esq. of Llangedwin, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth (*see* EDWARDS *of Ness Strange*,—BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Dying *s. p.* in her husband's lifetime, this lady devised to him Llangedwin and her other estates. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Shakerley, Esq. of Gwersyllt, Denbigh (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), by whom he left two sons, and was *s.* at his decease (occasioned by a fall from his horse in returning from hunting), 26 Sept. 1749, by the elder,

IV. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. Denbigh. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1769, Lady Henrietta Somerset, 5th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* in a few months afterwards; and 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, sister of the Marquess of Buckingham, and aunt of the 1st Duke of Buckingham, (of the Grenville family) by whom (who *d.* in 1832) he left issue

1. WATKIN, his heir.
II. Charles-Watkin (Right Hon.), of Llangedwin, Denbighshire, a privy councillor, M.P. for the co. of Montgomery, D.C.L. and F.S.A.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1775; *m.* 9 April, 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838,) had issue,
   1 Watkin-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *d.* 9 July, 1832.
   2 Charles-Watkin, of Coed-y-maen, co. Montgomery, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Annora-Charlotte, younger dau. of Charles-Herbert, 2nd Earl Manvers, and has had, Arthur-Watkin, capt. Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 June, 1856; Charles-Hugh-Watkin, *d.* an infant, 18 July, 1858; Henry-Cunliffe, *b.* 26 July, 1863; a son, *b.* 19 Feb. 1865; Mary; Agnes; Annora; and Constance.
   1 Charlotte; *d.* at Arcachon, Bordeaux, 26 April, 1869.
   2 Mary, *m.* 16 May, 1832, to James-Milnes Gaskell, Esq., M.P., of Thornes House, Yorkshire, and *d.* 21 April, 1869.
   3 Harriot-Hester, *m.* 31 May, 1836, to John Lindsay, Esq. of Loughry, in Tyrone, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1878.
   4 Sidney, *m.* in 1845, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* in Nov. 1867.
   5 Emma, *d.* young in 1824.

The Right Hon. Charles-W. Wynn *d.* in 1850.

III. Henry-Watkin, the Right Hon. (Sir), G.C.H., K.C.B., formerly envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 1783; *m.* 1813, Hester-Frances (who *d.* 1854), 6th dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, and *d.* 28 March, 1856, having had,
   1 Grenville-Watkin, *b.* in 1816; *d.* 7 Jan. 1865.
   2 Arthur-Watkin, *b.* in 1819, major 23rd R.W. fusileers, killed in command of his regt. at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
   3 Henry-Bertie-Watkin, of Howbery-park, Oxfordshire, and Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1871, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Marion, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and has had issue, Henry-Bertie-Watkin, *d.* 1853, Hester-Eva-Marion, *d.* 1856; Jessie-Marie, *m.* 1873, to Stanley Leighton, Esq. of Sweeny Hall, co. Salop, Frances-Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, to Samuel-Richard Brewis, Esq. of Ibstone House, Oxfordshire; Bertha-Marion; and Henrietta-Catherine-Letitia.
   1 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1847, to Count Bismarck, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
   2 Katharine, *m.* 1840, to Major-Gen. Studholme Brownrigg, C.B.
   3 Marie-Emily, *m.* in 1852, to her cousin, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, the present baronet.
   4 Cecilia, *d.* an infant.
1. Frances, *d.* 24 June, 1857.
II. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to Lieut.-Col. William Shipley, eldest son of Rev. Wm.-Davies Shipley, dean of St. Asaph, and has issue.
III. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, to Thomas Lord Delamere, and *d.* in 1852.

Sir Watkin *d.* in July, 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, and lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of that co. and of the co. of Merioneth; *b* 26 Oct. 1772; *m.* 4 Feb, 1817, Lady Henrietta-Antonia Clive, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) had issue.

1. WATKIN, present baronet.
II. Herbert-Watkin, M.P. for Montgomeryshire; *b.* 29 April, 1822; *m.* July, 1855, Anna, dau. and heir of the late E. Lloyd Esq. of Cefn, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 June, 1862, leaving issue,
   1 EDWARD-WATKIN, lieut. Scots' Guards, *b.* 1857.
   2 Herbert-Lloyd Watkin.
   3 Robert-William-Herbert-Watkin.
   1 Florentia-Helen.

1. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1843, to Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., of Bodelwyddan, and *d.* 28 May, 1878.

Sir Watkin *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.

Creation—6 July, 1688.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, PRINCE OF NORTH WALES, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for WYNN; 2nd and 3rd, those of CADROD HARDD, arg., two foxes, counter-salient, in saltier, gu., the dexter surmounted of the sinister, for WILLIAMS.

Crest—An eagle, displayed, or.

Seats—Wynnstay, Rhuabon; Glan Llyn, Bala, and Llangedwin, Oswestry. *Town House*—18, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Garrick; Boodle's; Marlborough.

Family of Wynn.

To the House of Gwydir, now represented maternally in one of its branches by the WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay*, must be conceded the first rank in Cambrian genealogy. This eminent family deduces male descent through their immediate ancestor, Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, from Anarawd, King of North Wales, eldest son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. This last monarch, the descendant of a long line of regal ancestors succeeded to the crown of Powys on the demise, in 843, of his father, Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and by inheritance and marriage acquired the kingdoms of North Wales and South Wales. He was slain A.D. 876, and left, by Angharad his wife, sister and heiress of Gwgan ap Meuric, Lord of Cardigan, three sons,

I. ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, of whose line we have to treat
II. Cadell ap Rhodri Mawr, King of South Wales, ancestor of the sovereigns of South Wales.
III. Mervyn ap Rhodri Mawr, King of Powys, who *d.* A.D. 900; progenitor of the Sovereigns of Powys.

The eldest son,

ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, King of North Wales, whose palace was at Aberfraw, in Anglesey, *d.* in 913, leaving issue, I. IDWAL VACH AP ANARAWD; and, II. Ellis ap Anarawd slain in 940 with his brother Idwal. Anarawd was *s.* by his elder son,

IDWAL VOEL, King of North Wales, who was slain with his brother Elis, in 940, fighting against the Anglo-Danes. By his cousin, Avandreg, dau. of Mervyn, King of Powys, Idwal left, with other issue, an elder son,

MEURIC AP IDWAL VOEL, who was taken prisoner in the defeat sustained in 977, and deprived of his eyes by Iago, who suffered him to languish in prison, where he *d.* leaving a son,

IDWAL AP MEURIC, who was in 992 raised by the people to his hereditary throne of North Wales, of which he had been dispossessed by Meredyth ap Owen, King of Powys. In the following year, Swane, a Danish chieftain, landed in North Wales; and Idwal in resisting him was slain. His only son,

IAGO AP IDWAL, excluded from the throne by Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, husband of Angharad, Queen of Powys, was restored in 1021, on the decease of that Prince. Iago ap Idwal, who was slain in 1037, in a battle fought between him and Griffith, King of Powys, son of Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, left an only son,

CYNAN AP IAGO, excluded from the throne by Griffith ap Llewelyn, who also usurped the kingdom of South Wales, Cynan ap Iago, after two gallant and unsuccessful attempts to recover his crown, *d.* leaving an eldest son.

GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, who, after several ineffectual endeavours to reinstate himself in his dominions, which had been usurped by Trahaern ap Caradoc, formed an alliance in 1079 with Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of North Wales, for the vindication of the rightful succession. The two princes met Trahaern on the mountain of Carno, where an action ensued, which terminated in the defeat and death of the usurper, and the restoration of Griffiths and Rhys. Griffith ap Cynan bore as his ensigns, gu., three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed, az. He *d.* in 1136, at the age of eighty-two, and lies buried on the south side of the great altar in the cathedral of Bangor, having reigned fifty-seven years. This monarch *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, OWEN *of Bettws*), and had issue, I. OWEN GWYNEDD; II. Cadwalader ap Griffith, Lord of Caerdigan, who *d.* 1172, a distinguished participator in the events of his times. Griffith ap Cynan was *s.* in the throne by his eldest son,

OWEN GWYNEDD AP GRIFFITH, Prince of North Wales, a chivalrous and distinguished monarch, who, after a popular reign of thirty-two years, *d.* in Dec. 1169, and was buried at Bangor, Owen Gwynedd (who bore, Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse, or) *m.* twice; 1st, Gwladys, dau. of Llowarch ap Trahaearn, Lord of Pembroke, and was, by her, father of

IORWERTH DRWYNDWN AP OWEN GWYNEDD; excluded from the throne, first by his illegitimate brother Howel, and subsequently by his brother David, son of Owen Gwynedd, by his second marriage. Iorwerth, who bore, Sable, a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or, *d.* at Pennant Mehangell, in Montgomeryshire; he *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of Madoc, Prince of Powys, and was father of an only son,

LLEWELYN AP IORWERTH, surnamed *The Great*, who, in 1194, demanded and obtained, without struggle, his hereditary crown of North Wales from his uncle David ap Owen Gwynedd. This monarch, after an eventful reign of fifty-six years, *d.* in 1240, and was buried in the abbey of Conway. His grandson,

LLEWELYN AP GRIFFITH, the last native Sovereign Prince of Wales recognised by the English monarchs, was slain at Builth, in the valley of the Wye, 11 Dec. 1282

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her issue, a 2nd son,

RHODRI AP OWEN GWYNEDD, Lord of Anglesey, a prince of great power and authority, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS AP RHODRI, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Margaret, widow of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and dau. of Einion ap Seisyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and was father of

CARADOC AP THOMAS, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who, by Eva his wife, dau. of Gwyn ap Griffith ap Beli, had issue,

GRIFFITH AP CARADOC Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Lenki, dau. of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

DAVID AP GRIFFITH, Lord of Friw Llwyd, whose wife was Eva, dau. and heir of Griffith Vaughan ap Griffith of Penyfed, in Efionydd. Of the issue of this marriage, the 3rd son,

HOWEL AP DAVID, *m.* Efa, dau. and co-heir of Ievan ap Howel, of Henllys in Cefn-y-fam, derived from Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd, and had,

MEREDITH AP HOWEL, who was living 26th EDWARD III. He *m.* Morvydd, dau. of Ievan ap David ap Trahayarn Goch, of the Royal line of South Wales, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT AP MEREDITH, who *m.* aged 80, Anghnrad, dau. of David ap Llewelyn of Cefn Melgoed, co. Caerdigan, and was father of

IEVAN AP ROBERT, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap Howel Vychan, and had a son,

MEREDITH AP IEVAN, who purchased Gwydir from David ap Howel Coytmore, and *d.* 1525. By his 1st wife, Alice, dau. of William ap Griffith ap Robin, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon (*see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.), he had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN WYNNE AP MEREDITH, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, who *d.* in 1559. He *m.* Elen Lloyd, dau. of Moris ap John ap Meredith, of Clenenney, and by her had, with other issue, an elder son,

MORRIS WYNN, of Gwydir, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-Aled, he was father of

Edward Wynn, of Ystrad, ancestor of the WYNNS *of Lleyn*, represented in the female line by the late Rev. LLOYD WYNNE, of Nerquis, co. Flint.

By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, Knt., Morris Wynn was father of

SIR JOHN WYNN, of Gwydir, *b.* in 1553, created a Baronet in 1611; the well-known author of *The History of the Gwydir Family*. Sir John *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Chancellor of Ireland; and *d.* 1 March, 1626, having had, with other issue, an eldest surviving, and a 6th son, viz.,

I. SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, but dying *s. p.* in 1649, aged 61, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR OWEN WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Hugh Williams, of Weeg; and *d.* about 1660, leaving a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, Bart., and had an only dau.,

MARY WYNN, who *m.* in 1714, Robert, 13th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.

On the death, without male issue, of Sir Richard Wynn, he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir John Wynn, of Watstay, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Eyton Evans, of Watstay (now Wynnstay) co. Denbigh; but *d. s. p.* 7 Jan. 1719, when the baronetcy became extinct.

I WILLIAM WYNN (6th son).

The 6th son of Sir John Wynn, the 1st baronet, viz.,

WILLIAM WYNN, Esq. Prothonotary of Wales, acquired Branas in Edeirnion, Merionethshire, by purchase, from Humphrey Branas, Esq. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and had issue,

RICHARD, of Branas and Garthgynan, high-sheriff of Merioneth in 1667; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Bulkeley, which lady *d.* at Branas, and was buried at Llandrillo, 5 Sept. 1706, aged 69. By her (who survived her

husband, and was seated at Branas) he had issue, William; Richard; and Mary, who *d.* infants.

SIDNEY, heiress of her brother.

This lady,

SIDNEY WYNN, *m.* Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, and had issue, JANE, her heiress; Sidney, *m.* to Cadwallader Wynn, of Foelas; and Mary, *m.* to Edward Vaughan, Esq. The eldest dau.,

JANE THELWALL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1665; *m.* in 1689, Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, and was mother of

WATKIN WILLIAMS, afterwards Sir Watkin Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, who, succeeding under the will of Sir John Wynn, the last baronet, grandson, through his son Henry, of Sir John Wynne, the first bart., above mentioned, to the estates of the House of Watstay, assumed the additional surname and arms of WYNN. He *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 1740. From Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn derives the present SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.

Arms of WYNN *of Gwydir*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for OWEN GWYNEDD, King of North Wales; 2nd and 3rd, gu, three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed, az., for GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, King of North Wales.

YARBOROUGH.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF (Charles-Alfred-Worsley Anderson-Pelham), Baron Yarborough, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley, of Appuldurcombe, in the Isle of Wight, *b.* 11 June, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th earl 6 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PELHAM (3rd son of Sir William Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of The Vine), was one of the most eminent military commanders of the reign of ELIZABETH. In 1560, he commanded the pioneers in the army under the Duke of Norfolk, sent to the assistance of the Scots against the French. In 1562, he was at the taking of Caen, in Normandy; and in 1563, he was wounded in the defence of Newhaven. He was subsequently employed in Ireland, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in that kingdom in 1579, in which year, the Lord-Deputy, Sir William Draper, deceasing, Sir William Pelham was appointed, in October, by the council, Justiciar of Ireland, with the authority of lord-deputy, until a lord-deputy should be appointed, and he administered the government until Sept. 1580 Upon his return from Ireland, Sir William was sworn of the privy council, appointed master of the ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1587, leaving an only son and heir (by his 1st wife, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Nevile, Earl of Westmorland),

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Charles, Lord Willoughby of Parham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Conway, Viscount Conway, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Dodington, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, of Halland, co. Sussex, who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Wharton, Esq. of Beverley, co. York, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Michael Wharton, Knt., by whom he had three sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice, but dying without surviving issue, bequeathed his estates to his great nephew, Charles Anderson, Esq., of whose family we shall now treat.

MARY PELHAM, eldest sister of the above-named Charles Pelham, married

FRANCIS ANDERSON, Esq. of Manby, co. Lincoln, great-great-grandson of the eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, Knt., (*see ante*, ANDERSON, BART.), lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas for twenty-three years (in the reign of ELIZABETH), and left an eldest son,

FRANCIS ANDERSON, Esq. of Manby, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Carter, Esq. of Basavern, co. Denbigh, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, M.P.) two sons and two daus., viz.,

CHARLES, of whom presently.
Francis-Evelyn, a lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. James Johnson, which lady *d.* 18 June, 1823.
Frances-Maria, *d.* in 1761.
Harriott, *m.* to Paul Moss, Esq.

The elder son and heir,

CHARLES ANDERSON, Esq., assumed the surname and arms of PELHAM upon inheriting the estates of his great uncle, Charles Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, as already mentioned, and was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1794, by the title of BARON YARBOROUGH, *of Yarborough, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1770, Sophia, only dau. and heiress of George Aufrere, Esq. of Chelsea, by whom (who *d.* 1786) he had issue,

CHARLES, 1st earl.
George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* in 1835.
Sophia, *m.* in 1802, to Dudley Long-North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* in 1829.
Caroline, *m.* in 1797, to Robert-Carey Elwes, Esq. of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in July, 1812, leaving issue, Charles; Dudley; George; Henry; Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Barnard; and Sophia.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, to William Tennant, Esq. of Aston Hall; and *d.* 1840, leaving issue, William, who *d. unm.* in 1848; Charles-Edmund, comm. R.N., who *m.* 1st, Anne-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard Temple, Esq. of the Nash, Worcestershire, by whom he left a son and a dau.; he *m.* 2ndly, Constance-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Robert Cracroft, of Hackthorn, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1862, leaving by her a dau.; George, major in the army; Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, *m.* in 1830, to Sir Richard Rycroft, Bart., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1875; Henrietta-Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Henry-Carey-Elwes, Esq. of Great Billing; Theodosia-Mary, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. J. James, son of John James, Esq. of Highfield, co. Gloucester; and Lucy, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. A. Kent, vicar of Coln St. Aldwyn's, Gloucestershire.
Arabella, *m.* in 1802, to the late Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq., 2nd son of George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire, and *d.* 16 May, 1871, having had issue, Charles, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, Louisa-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves, which lady *d.* 30 June, 1868; Dudley; Henry-Pelham, in holy orders; Windsor; Arabella, *m.* to George-Cary Elwes, Esq.; and Georgiana, *d.* at Aix, in Provence, 2 June, 1869.
Georgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1811, to J.-Bateman Dashwood, Esq. of Well, co. Lincoln, and *d.* his widow, 15 Sept., 1861, at Florence.

His lordship *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson (2nd son of Henry, 1st Baron Bradford), and by her (who was heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*, and who *d.* in 1813), he had,

CHARLES-ANDERSON-WORSLEY, 2nd earl.
Dudley-Worsley, *b.* 20 April, 1812, capt. R.N., *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madalena, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-Gordon Sinclair, Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1851, leaving a dau., Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, to Capt. Gilbert-Spencer Smith, 85th light infantry, youngest son of Spencer Smith, Esq. of Brooklands, Hants.
Charlotte, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, to Sir Joseph-Wm. Copley, Bart.

His lordship was created EARL OF YARBOROUGH and BARON WORSLEY, 30 Jan. 1837; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-ANDERSON WORSLEY, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 12 April, 1809, and *m.* 19 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide-Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, William-John, present Lord Monson) had,

I. CHARLES, late earl.
II. Evelyn-Cornwallis (Caythorpe Hall, Grantham, St. Lawrence, Ventnor; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W.; *Clubs*—Boodle's, and St. James'), lieut. R. N. Lincolnshire militia, D.L. for Isle of Wight, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Harriett-Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Cecil-Henry-Anderson, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 30 Sept 1876; Adelaide-Muriel-Ione, *b.* 25 April, 1878.
III. Sophia-Adelaide-Theodosia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, the Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Lincolnshire, *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-ANDERSON-PELHAM, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, Victoria-Alexandrina, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and had,

I. CHARLES-ALFRED-WORSLEY, present earl.
II. Victor-Ralph, *b.* 30 Jan. 1866.
III. Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868.
IV. Dudley-Roger-Hugh, *b.* 5 July, 1872.
I. Augusta-Gertrude, *b.* 11 May, 1861.
II. Maude-Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 8 July, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES-ALFRED-WORSLEY, present and 4th earl.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Baron, 30 Jan 1837. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st and 4th grand quarters, the two coats of PELHAM, viz., quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards, arg.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a chevron, between three crosses-flory, sa., for ANDERSON. *Crests*—1st, a peacock in pride, arg., for PELHAM; 2nd, a water-spaniel dog, or, for ANDERSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay-horse, regardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, in bend sinister, or; sinister, a water-spaniel dog, regardant, or, charged on the body with three crosses-flory, in bend, sa. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ. *Seats*—Brocklesby Park, Ulceby; and Manby Hall, Brigge, Lincolnshire. *Town House*—17, Arlington Street.

YARMOUTH, EARL OF, *see* HERTFORD, MARQUESS.

YOUNG OF NORTH DEAN.

YOUNG, SIR CHARLES-LAWRENCE, of North Dean, co. Buckingham, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1839; *s.* as 7th bart., at the decease of his brother, 22 Oct. 1854; *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Mary-Florence, younger dau. of Henry-Heyman Toulmin, Esq. of Childwickbury, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870) has issue,

I. WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864.
II. Charles-Alban, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865.
I. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Margaret-Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. W.-Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN YOUNG, Knt., accompanied MARY Queen of Scots, as her chamberlain, on her return from France to Scotland in 1561, and received from her the grant of the manor of Leny, N.B. His grandson,

SIR JOHN YOUNG, Knt. of Leny, *b.* in 1601, was father of

DAVID YOUNG, Esq. of Leny, who *m.* Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stamford, and had a son and successor,

SIR JOHN YOUNG, Knt. of Leny, *b.* in 1648, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Andrew Toshaw, of Monivet, by Catherine, dau. of the Earl of Breadalbane, and had, with a dau. Janet, *m* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, co Wigton, two sons,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. David, *b.* in 1690; *d.* in 1756; *m.* Margaret Hamilton, and was father of DAVID, *b.* in 1737, *m.* Mary Adam, and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,
  1 George, *b.* 1760, *m.* Anne, dau. of J. Bently, Esq., and *d.* in 1823, leaving, with other issue, George-William, *b.* 1792, *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of John Bax, Esq., and *d.* 1853, leaving, with other issue, George, *b.* 1818.
  2 William, *b.* 1761, vice-admiral, R.N.; *m.* Anne Spencer, dau. of Robert Curling, Esq., and *d.* in 1847, leaving, by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1864, aged 94), with other issue, George-Frederick, *b.* 1791, late M.P. for Tynemouth and Scarborough, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Abbott, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1870, having had, with other issue, Frederick, *b.* 1817.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM YOUNG, of Leny, is stated to have engaged in the Jacobite rising of 1715, when his estate was confiscated, and to have retired to the West Indies: he *m.* Margaret Nauton, of Antigua, and had an only son,

I. WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq., lieutenant-governor of Dominica, who was created a baronet, 3 May, 1769. SIR WILLIAM *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir William Fagg, Bart., who *d.* without issue, and 2ndly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, in Kent D.C.L. and F.R.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M P. for St. Mawes, *s.* to the title in 1788. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1777, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Lawrence, Esq.,* by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, his heir.
Brook-Harry, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* in 1813.
Charles, lieutenant R.N., *d.* in 1815.
George, major in the army, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Harris, Esq. of Derby, and has issue.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Ottley, chief-justice of Ceylon; *d.* 16 Oct. 1849.
Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Robson, Esq. of Holtby House, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, and the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the island of Tobago, and dying there, 10 Jan. 1811, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, who *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna-Louisa, sister of John-Joliffe Tufnell. Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, and had issue,

WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, 4th baronet.
Henry-Tufnell, M.A., in holy orders, of Mallard's Court, Oxfordshire, late vicar of Mundon, Essex, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1841, Josephine-Isabella, dau. of the late Joseph Saville, Esq. of Waltham Lodge, Essex; 2ndly, 1854, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh; and 3rdly, 1862, Emma, dau. of the late Philip Hills, Esq. of Colne Park, Essex. His son and heir is Henry-Saville Young, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Brook, R.N. *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
George-Augustus, Royal Canadian Rifles, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Isabella-Marianne, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Moore, prebendary of Canterbury.
Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1831, to the Rev. Thomas-Pym Bridges, of Danbury, Essex.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, to Henry-Plumtree Gipps, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
Emma-Catherine, *m.* 24 July, 1847, to the Rev. John-Laurence Prior, M.A., rector of Linby, and perpetual curate of Papplewick, Notts, chaplain to the Earl of Rosse, only son of Andrew Redmond Prior, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, M.P. for co. Bucks, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, who *m.* 27 March, 1832, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1871) had,

WILLIAM-NORRIS, 5th baronet. GEORGE-JOHN, 6th baronet.
CHARLES-LAWRENCE, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1858, to James-G.-F. Russell, Esq., of Aden, Aberdeenshire.
Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, to Bertram Wodehouse Currie, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WILLIAM-NORRIS, an officer 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 15 Jan. 1833, who *m.* 10 March, 1854, Florence, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq. of Efford Manor, near Plymouth (since *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1860, to John Soltau, Esq.), and was killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854, when the title devolved on his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE-JOHN, *b.* 1 March, 1835, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the Crimea, 22 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, the present bart.

Creation—1769. *Arms*—Or, three piles, sa.; on a chief, of the first, as many annulets of the second. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, the hand grasping an arrow, all ppr. *Motto*—Press through. *Seat*—North Dean, Bucks. *Residence*—5, Ashburn Place, Cornwall Road.

YOUNG OF FORMOSA PLACE.

YOUNG, SIR GEORGE, of Formosa Place, co. Bucks, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Sept. 1837; *s.* his father, as 3rd baronet, Feb. 1848; *m.* 10 Oct., 1871, Alice-Eacy, widow of Sir Alexander-Hutchinson Lawrence, Bart., and dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
II. Geoffry-Winthrop, *b.* 25 Oct. 1876.
III. Edward Hilton, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
I. Eacy, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Knt., admiral of the White (son of the Rev. George Young, of Bere Regis, co. Dorset), *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Bradshaw, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of

* Mr. Lawrence was great-grandson of Dr. Henry Lawrence, physician to Queen ANNE, and great-great-grandson of Henry Lawrence, the lord-president of CROMWELL'S council in 1653.

William Battie, Esq., M.D., but by her (who *d.* in 1830) had no issue. Sir George *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SAMUEL YOUNG, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 24 Nov. 1813. Sir Samuel *m.* in 1796, Emily, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Exmouth, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Baring, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 25 Jan. 1843, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late S. Winthrop, Esq., M.D., and has issue.
Henry, in the E.I.C.C.'s service, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 17 April, 1838, Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of J.-H. Eccles, Esq., and has issue.
Horatio-Beauman, *b.* in 1806; *m.* June, 1860, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late S. Pretor, Esq. of Wyke House, co. Dorset, and has issue.
William-Jackson, *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1845, Annie, dau. of — Eaton, Esq.; *d.* at Poonah, 3 June, 1848, and has issue.
Emily, *d.* 3 Feb. 1848.
Lucia, *m.* 24 July, 1839, to the late Rev. Charles-W. Lawrence, son of the late Charles Lawrence, Esq. of Mosley Hill, Liverpool.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to the Rev. Jos.-Webster Harden, vicar of Condover, Salop.

He *d.* 14 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

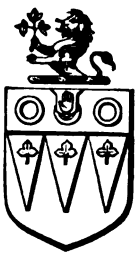
II. SIR GEORGE, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1797; *m.* 23 June, 1835, Susan, only dau. of the late William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law, and had issue,

GEORGE, present baronet.
Edward-Mallet, M.A., in holy orders, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Assistant Master at Harrow; *b.* 24 Jan. 1839.
William-Mackworth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1840; Bengal C.S.; *m.* at Dhurmsala, Punjaub, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles-Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk. She *d.* 28 May, 1870.
Albert-Stewart-Winthrop (Rev.), vicar of Kingston-on-Thames, *b.* 16 March, 1842.
Bulkley-Samuel, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *d.* Aug. 1866.
Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 27 July, 1865, Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who *d.* 14 May, 1869.

Sir George *d.* in Feb. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present baronet.

Creation—24 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Per fesse, sa. and arg.; in chief two lions, rampant-guardant, and in base an anchor, erect, with cable, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn, couped, erm., maned, armed, and hoofed, or, gorged with a naval crown, az., supporting an anchor, erect, sa. *Motto*—Be right and persist. *Seat*—Suttoncroft, Cookham, Berks. *Town House*—15, Hyde Park Gate South, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

YOUNG OF BAILLIEBOROUGH.



YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM-NEED-MUSTON, Bart., of Baillieborough Castle, co. Cavan, *b.* posthumous 1847; *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his uncle, Lord Lisgar, 7 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1869, and has a son,

JOHN-EDGAR-HARRINGTON, *b.* 4 Sept. 1871.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, a clergyman of the established church, whose mother, Isabella, was a sister of Sir Peter Young, of Easter Seaton, *m.* a kinsman and namesake. In the reign of King JAMES I. of England, this Rev. John Young *m.* in Scotland, a dau. of the House of Douglas, and went to the north of Ireland, where he settled; after some time he obtained church preferment, and also considerable landed property, through the lady's father, by an exchange of lands in the counties of Donegal and Derry, with Lord Abercorn, for an equivalent in Scotland, as a settlement on his dau. and her family. Part of these lands are now in the possession of Richard-J.-C. Young, Esq. of Coolkeiragh, their lineal descendant. The Rev. John Young had a numerous family. His eldest son,

JAMES YOUNG, resided in the co. of Donegal, where he *m.*, and had several children, of whom nine were sons. Being a man of good fortune, much attached to the Protestant cause, he was not only an active partisan at the siege of Derry, but was enabled frequently to send aid to the besieged during their arduous struggle. He was, in consequence, one of the citizens of Derry attainted by JAMES II.

JOHN YOUNG, Esq. of Coolkeiragh, the great-grandson of this James Young, *m.* Catharine KNOX, granddau. of the Right Rev. Andrew KNOX, the 2nd Bishop of Raphoe after the Reformation, who *d.* in that see in 1633. By this marriage the estate of Lough Esk,* co. Donegal, came into the possession of Thomas, a younger son of John Young, to whom, while in infancy, it was willed by his uncle, Thomas Knox. This

THOMAS YOUNG, Esq. of Lough Esk, *m.* in 1740-41, Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Singleton, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by his wife, a dau. of Oliver Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue (with four daus., of whom Isabella, *m.* William Sinclair, Esq. of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone; and Rebecca, *m.* A. Forrester, Esq. of Clover Hill, co. Derry), three sons,

THOMAS, *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Forde, rector of Segor, co. Armagh, of the family of Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and left issue.
JOHN, of whom presently.
William, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Laurence O'Hara, Esq. of Brookfield, co. Donegal.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, of Eden, co. Armagh, *m.* in April, 1766, Anne, dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Trinta, co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

Thomas an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company, Madras Presidency. He received high military appointments from the Duke of Wellington (then Gen. Wellesley) during the Mahratta war, and was one of his staff at the memorable battle at Assaye, in 1803. He was unfortunately lost at sea in returning to Europe, in 1808. The ship in which he embarked, and three other richly laden Indiamen, foundered in a storm off the Mauritius.
WILLIAM, created a bart. in 1821.
John, rector of the living of Killishil, co. Tyrone. He *m.* Margaret, widow of J. Lendrum, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1844. His widow survived until the following January.
Alexander, an officer R. N. He *d.* in 1810.
Susanna-Maria.
Rebecca, *m.* to John Donelly, Esq. Both are dead, leaving issue. She *d.* in 1837.
Anketell.
Catharine, *m.* to Col. T.-C. Harris, and *d.* at Poonah, 1804.

The 2nd son,

I. WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq. of Baillieborough Castle, an East India director, was created a bart., 28 Aug. 1821; *m.* 20 Sept., 1806, Lucy, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, eldest son of Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., younger brother of Sir John Frederick, 4th bart. of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1856) had,

JOHN, 2nd bart., created BARON LISGAR.
Thomas, in the Bengal civil service, *b.* Jan. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1844, Mary-J. Duncan, dau. of the late William-Pitt Musten, Esq., and *d.* 1846, leaving a dau., Lucy, and a son,
WILLIAM-NEED-MUSTON, present baronet.
Charles, *b.* 1811; *d.* at Calcutta, 18 March, 1838.
William, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1817.
Helenus-Edward, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick Nepean-Skinner: she *d.* 1850.
Anna, *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Adolphe-Christophe-Edouard, Baron Von Barnekow; *d.* at Lauban, Prussia, 21 May, 1862.
Lucy.
Augusta-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1841, to George Rolleston, Esq., and has a son, William-Vilette.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG, 2nd bart., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON LISGAR *of Lisgar and Baillieborough*, co. Cavan, 2 Nov. 1870. His lordship was M.P. for co. Cavan, 1831 to 1835; successively Joint Secretary of the Treasury from 1841 to 1844; Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1852 to 1855; Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1855 to 1859; Governor of New South Wales from 1860 to 1867; and Governor-General of Canada, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Prince Edward from 1868 to 1872. He was *b.* 31 Aug. 1807; *m.* 8 April, 1835, Adelaide-Annabella, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward-Tuite Dalton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* Oct. 1876, when the Barony of Lisgar became EXTINCT, but the Baronetcy devolved on his nephew, the present bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1878, Sir Francis F. Turville, K.C.M.G.

Creation—Baronet, 28 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Arg., three piles, sa., each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; on a chief, of the 2nd, three annulets, of the 3rd. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, and holding in the dexter paw a sprig of three maple leaves, also slipped, or. *Motto*—Prudentia.

* The estate of Lough Esk remained in the name of Young until the present possessor assumed the surname of BROOKE, in compliance with the will of his maternal great-uncle, Henry-Vaughan Brooke, Esq., many years M.P. for co. Donegal.

ZETLAND.

ZETLAND, EARL OF (Sir Lawrence Dundas), and Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York, and a Bart., late Royal Horse Guards Blue, D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 16 Aug. 1844; *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl 6 May, 1873; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lilian Lumley, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

I. Thomas, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874; *d.* 11 Feb. following.
II. LAURENCE-JOHN-LUMLEY, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 11 June, 1876.
II. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
III. Maud-Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1877.

Lineage.

"The Dundases," says Lord Woodhouselee, "are descended of a family to which the historian and the genealogist have assigned an origin of high antiquity and splendour, but which has been still more remarkable for producing a series of men eminently distinguished for their public services in the highest offices in Scotland."

The chief of the house is JAMES DUNDAS, Esq. of Dundas; and of the distinguished branches, the principal are, I. DUNDAS *of Blair Castle*, co. Perth; II. DUNDAS *of Arniston*; III. DUNDAS *of Duddingston*; and IV. DUNDAS *of Fingask*.

THOMAS DUNDAS, grandson and heir of Sir John Dundas, of Fingask, *m.* Berthea, dau. of John Baillie, of Castlecarry, co. Stirling, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, M.P. for Orkney and Zetland, who succeeded at Fingask, and *m.* Lady Janet Maitland, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had,

1 Thomas, a gen. officer, who *d.* in 1794, leaving issue.
2 Charles, created BARON AMESBURY in 1832. His lordship left an only dau. and heir, Janet, *m.* to Capt. James Deans.
1 Margaret, *m.* to A. Gibson, Esq.
2 Berthea, *m.* to George Haldane, Esq.
3 Mary, *m.* to James Bruce, Esq. of Kinnaird.
4 Janet, *m.* to James Deans, M.D., of Calcutta, and was mother of James Deans, who *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Lord Amesbury, and was the late ADMIRAL SIR JAMES-W. DEANS DUNDAS, G.C.B., of Barton Court, Berkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*)

II LAWRENCE.

The 2nd son,

I. LAWRENCE DUNDAS, Esq. of Kerse, commissary-gen., and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759, was created a bart., 16 Nov. 1762, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask. Sir Lawrence *m.* Margaret, dau. of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, by whom he had an only son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1741, who *s.* to the title in 1781, and was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York*, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1764, Lady Charlotte Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, by whom he had issue,

I. LAWRENCE, 2nd peer,
II. William-Lawrence, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1796, at St. Domingo.
III. Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1771; *m.* in 1797, Lady Caroline Beauclerk, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838) left at his decease, 1810,

1 Frederick, M.P. for, and Lieutenant of, Orkney and Shetland, *b.* 14 June, 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1847, Grace, eldest dau. of the late Sir Ralph-St. George Gore, Bart., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1868. He *d. s. p.* 26 Oct. 1872.
2 Caroline-Margaret.
3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, to Lieut.-Gen. Freeman Murray, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1876.
4 Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* 14 May, 1846, to Ralph-Thomas Fawcett, Esq.

IV. Thomas-Lawrence, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 12 Oct. 1775; *m.* in 1816, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Bosanquet, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1827) had,

1 Thomas-James, *b.* Nov. 1818.
2 Robert-Bruce, in holy orders, rector of Harpole, Northamptonshire, *b.* 1821.
3 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to Frederick Thompson, Esq., late capt. 6th dragoons.
4 Louisa, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, to George Gilpin Brown, Esq. of Sedbury Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L.
5 Margaret-Bruce.
6 Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, the Hon. C.-W.-W. Fitzwilliam.

He *d.* 17 March, 1848.
V. George-Henry-Lawrence, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1778; *d.* 7 Oct. 1834.
VI. Robert-Lawrence (Sir), lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *b.* in 1780; *d.* in Nov. 1844.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1794, to Archibald Spiers, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Renfrew, who *d.* in 1832. She *d.* 8 May, 1852.
II. Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, to the Rev. William Wharton, who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1855.
III. Frances-Laura, *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, to Robert Chaloner, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1843.
IV. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1806, to Viscount Milton, late Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.
V. Isabella, *m.* to the late John-Charles Ramsden, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York, and has issue.

He *d.* 14 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

LAWRENCE, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 April, 1766, who was created EARL OF ZETLAND in 1838. His lordship, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Orkney and Zetland, and an alderman of the city of York, *m.* 21 April, 1794, Harriot, 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale (of the family of HALE *of King's Walden*, Hertfordshire), by Mary, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1834) had,

I. THOMAS, 2nd earl.
II. Lawrence, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1818.
III. William, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1815.
IV. John-Charles, of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, M.P. for Richmond, lord-lieut. of Orkney and Zetland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808; *m.* 27 March, 1843, Margaret-Matilda, dau. of James Talbot, Esq. of Mary Ville, co. Wexford, and *d.* at Nice, 14 Feb. 1866, having had,

1 LAWRENCE, present earl.
*2 John-Charles, M.P. for Richmond, lord-lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland; *b.* 21 Sept. 1845,; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. Alice Louisa, 2nd dau. of Viscount Halifax, and has issue, Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 18 Aug 1871; Frederick-James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1877; Evelyn, *b.* 1873; Margaret, *b.* 1875.
3 George-James-Lawrence, *b.* July, 1849; *d.* 29 June, 1858.
4 Frederick-Thomas-Lawrence, *d.* an infant, 16 Jan. 1858
5 William-Fitzwilliam-James, *b.* 8 May, 1860, 2nd Lieut. North York Militia.
6 Cospatric-Thomas, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862.
1 Harriet-Emily, *m.* 7 April, 1875, to Major Charles-Thomas Bunbury, of the Rifle Brigade, and has issue.
2 Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1874, to William-Francis Plowden, Esq. of Plowden Hall, Salop, and has issue.
3 Margaret-Matilda.
4 Charlotte-Jane.
5 Laura-Octavia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, to Lord De Freyne.
6 Alice.

I. Margaret-Bruce, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, to her cousin, Henry-Walker Yeoman, Esq. of Woodlands, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1860, having had issue.
II. Harriott-Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, to Col. Henry Lane, and *d.* his widow 13 Oct. 1878, aged 77.
III. Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 29 Nov. 1866.

The earl *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd Earl, K.T., lieutenant of the north riding of Yorkshire, late Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, *b.* 5 Feb. 1795; *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (which lady *d.* 21 May, 1865.) His lordship *d* 6 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, LAWRENCE, present EARL OF ZETLAND.

Creations—Bart., 16 Nov. 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, 2 July, 1838.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, struggling through an oakbush, all ppr., fructed or, crowned, with an antique crown, of the last. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., crowned with antique crowns or, each gorged with a chaplet of oak-leaves, vert, fructed, gold a shield pendent to each, the 1st, arg., a saltier and chief, gu. on a canton, of the field, a lion, rampant, sa., for BRUCE; the 2nd, lozengy, arg. and gu., for FITZWILLIAM. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seats—Aske, Richmond, and Marsk Hall, Guisborough, both in Yorkshire; and Kerse House, Falkirk, Scotland. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Marlborough.

* The brothers and sisters of the present earl obtained a patent of precedence as the younger sons and daus. of an Earl.

ZOUCHE.

De La Zouche, Baron (Robert-Nathaniel-Cecil-George Curzon), of Harringworth, in the Peerage of England; D.L.; *b.* 12 July, 1851; *s.* his father 2 Aug. 1873; *m.* 15 July, 1875, Hon. Annie-Mary-Eleanor Fraser, dau. of Lord Saltoun, whom he divorced 8 Dec. 1876. His Lordship is heir to the Baronies of Lovell of Kary, St. Maur, and Grey of Codnor.

Lineage.

The family of Bishopp deduces its pedigree from

Walter Bishopp, who returned to England with King Henry II from Gascony. From this individual, through a long line of distinguished persons, lineally descended

Thomas Bisshopp, Esq., representative in parliament for Gatton, in Surrey, in 1542; who *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Scot, Esq., and only dau. of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., privy councillor to Kings Henry VII. and Henry VIII., by which marriage he obtained a considerable estate in Sussex, where he afterwards resided. He had issue, his successor,

I. Thomas Bisshopp, Esq., M.P. for Gatton in the 27th of Elizabeth, and high-sheriff of the co. of Surrey in 1585 and 1602, who was afterwards knighted, and created a Baronet by King James I., 23 July, 1620. Sir Thomas, having lived to an advanced age, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Edward. This gentleman suffered incarceration and confiscation, by his attachment to King Charles I. He *m.* Mary, 4th dau. of Nicholas Tufton, Earl of Thanet, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, who was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Cecil; who was *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his son,

V. Sir Cecil. This gentleman was *s.* in Oct. 1725, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Cecil, M.P.; who *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Cecil. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress, of Charles Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, co. Middlesex, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in Sept. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. Sir Cecil, who preferred a claim to the ancient Barony of De la Zouche, in right of his mother, and was eventually summoned to parliament in the dignity originally created by summons in 1272, when

William la Zouche was called to parliament as Baron De la Zouche, or Souche. From this nobleman the barony descended in regular succession to

Edward la Zouche, the 11th baron; summoned to parliament from 2 April, 1571, to 17 May, 1625, in which latter year he died, leaving two daus., namely,

Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Tate, of De la Pré Abbey, in Northamptonshire, M.P.*
Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Leighton, Esq.; and 2ndly, of William Connard, Esq.
} between whom and their descendants the barony fell in abeyance, and so continued, until called out by the crown, 27 Aug. 1815, in favour of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., whose mother Susanna Hedges, was, maternally, great-great-great-granddau. of Sir William Tate, by Elizabeth Zouche, eldest dau. and co-heiress of the last baron.

Sir Cecil became then

Baron De la Zouche. His lordship, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June, 1782, Harriet-Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Southwell, Esq. of Frampton, co. Gloucester, of the same family as Lord De Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1839) had issue,

I. Cecil, lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* Charlotte-Barbara, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend; but *d.* of wounds received in action in Upper Canada, 16 July, 1813, without issue. Lady Charlotte *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
II. Charles-Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May, 1808.
I. Harriett-Anne, late baroness.
II. Katherine-Annabella, *m.* in 1826, to the late Sir George-Richard Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; vice-admiral R.N., M.P. (*see that title*), and *d.* 29 July, 1871.

His lordship *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the baronetcy passed to the kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp, and the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus., but was terminated by the Crown in favour of the elder,

Harriett-Anne, Baroness de la Zouche, who was *b.* at Geneva, 7 Sept. 1787; *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P. (*b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *d.* 14 May, 1863), son of Asshe-ton, 1st Viscount Curzon, and had issue,

I. Robert, late baron.
II. Edward-Cecil, barrister-at-law, and late registrar of Designs, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812; *m.* 5 May, 1834, Amelia-Sophia-Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and has issue,

1 George-Augustus, late an officer of the rifle-brigade, now major 2nd life-guards, distinguished during the Indian war, especially at Cawnpore and Lucknow, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1867, Mary-Florence, youngest dau. of Morgan Treherne, Esq., M.P., which lady *d.* 21 July, 1868, and 2ndly, 19 March 1873, Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton-hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Cecil-Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1875.
2 William-Southwell, major R. H. Art., *b.* 26 June, 1838; *m.* 8 Sept. 1873, Walberga-Mary, youngest dau. of the late Joseph-Samuel Lescher, Esq. of Boyles Court, Essex.
1 Anna-Cecilia.
2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1864, to Major Bourchier, late 52nd regt., son of the late Gen. Bourchier.
3 Emily-Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to Augustus-Wentworth Gore, Esq. of Linwood, Hants, only son of the late Charles-Arthur Gore, 1st Life-Guards.
4 Katherine-Blanche.

The Baroness *d.* 15 May, 1870, and was *s.* by her elder son,

Robert, Baron de la Zouche, Knight of the Turkish Order of the Nishan, and of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, Emily-Julia, dau. of the late Rt.-Hon. Sir Robert-Wilmot Horton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1866) had issue,

I. Robert-Nathaniel-Cecil-George, present baron.
I. Darea.

His lordship was at one time joint commissioner at the Conference of Erzeroum, and private secretary to Lord Stratford de Redcliffe when ambassador at Constantinople. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son, the present Lord de la Zouche.

Creation—31 Jan. 1308.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., Quarterly: 1st, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., three bezants, for Bisshopp; 2nd, az., three swans' heads, erased at the neck, arg., for Hedges; 3rd, per fesse, or and gu., a pale, counterchanged, and three Cornish choughs, ppr., for Tate; 4th, gu., ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine, for Zouche. *Crest*—A popinjay rising, or, collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two popinjays, wings displayed and inverted, arg., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Parham Park, Petworth, Sussex; Ravenhill, Rugeley, Staffordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; St. James's.

---

* For ample details of the family of Tate (a branch of which was represented by Miss Tate, of Burleigh Park, in Leicestershire), *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, early edition.

Sir William Tate, of De la Pré, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau of Edward, 2nd Lord Zouche of Haryngworth was great-grandfather of

Bartholomew Tate, Esq. of De la Pré. *b.* in 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Noel, Esq., and had issue,

Bartholomew, whose line failed.
Catherine, *m.* in 1720, to Charles Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, youngest son of Sir William Hedges, Knt., and had a dau. and heiress,

Susannah Hedges, *m.* to Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart.

Mary, *m.* to Samuel Long, Esq., ancestor of the late Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

***Archbishops and Bishops bear the arms of their Sees impaled with their own family arms, without crest or motto, and with a mitre over the shield. The mitre of both Archbishops and Bishops is (with the exception of the mitre of the Bishop of Durham) exactly the same. It is a high golden cap, enriched with jewels, pointed and divided at the top, with fringed pendants hanging from the lower part: each top is surmounted by a cross, of which cross the more ancient and probably more correct form is as in the above engraving; the present usual form of the cross, however, is that of a cross-pattée. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham differs from that of the other Prelates in being encircled with a ducal coronet. As to the designation and rank of Archbishops and Bishops, *see ante*, INTRODUCTION.

ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF (The Right Hon. and Most Rev. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, P.C., D.C.L., D.D.), Primate of all England and Metropolitan, *b.* 21 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1843, Catharine, youngest dau. of the Ven. William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry, by his wife Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1878) has had issue,

I. Craufurd, (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Notting Hill, *b.* 1849; and *d.* 29 May, 1878.
I. Lucy-Sydney-Murray, *b.* 1856.
II. Edith-Murdoch, *b.* 1858; *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, to the Rev. Randall T. Davidson, M.A., Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury.
III. Agnes-Sitwell, *b.* 1860.

His Grace, son of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harvieston, co. Clackmannan, by his wife (whom he *m.* 1795) Susan, dau. of Sir Ilay Campbell, Bart. of Succoth, Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, was formerly Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, Head Master of Rugby, and Dean of Carlisle; made a D.C.L., 1842, and D.D., 1869; consecrated Bishop of London, 1856, and translated, in 1868, to the Archiepiscopal See of Canterbury.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

John, late of Harviestoun, co. Clackmannan, Sheriff of Perthshire, *b.* 1796; *m.* 30 April, 1824, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
James-Campbell, *b.* 1799; *d.* 17 Jan. 1878.
Thomas-Forsyth, Col., C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 1805; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1859.
Crauford, *d.* April, 1828.
Susan-Murray, *m.* to Sir George Sitwell, Bart.
Charlotte-Murdoch, *m.* to Sir Charles Wake, Bart.
Marion, *m.* to Richard Wildman, Esq. of Lowndes Square.

Arms of the See—Az., an episcopal staff, in pale, or, and ensigned with a cross-patée, arg., surmounted of a pall, of the last, charged with four crosses, formée-fitchée, sa., edged and fringed, gold.
Residences—Lambeth Palace; Addington Park, Croydon, Surrey; and Stone House, St. Peter's, Thanet.
Club—Athenæum.

YORK.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF (The Right Hon. and Most Rev. WILLIAM THOMSON, D.D., P.C.), Primate of England, *b.* 11 Feb. 1819; *m.* 1855, Zoë, dau. of J.-H. Skene, Esq., British Consul at Aleppo, and grand dau. of James Skene, Esq. of Rubislaw, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

I. Wilfrid-Forbes-Home, *b.* 1858.
II. Jocelyn-Home, *b.* 1859.
III. Basil-Home, *b.* 1861.
IV. Bernard-Henry-Home, *b.* 1874.
I. Ethel.
II. Zoë.
III. Beatrice.
IV. Alexandra.
V. Madeline-Ita.

His Grace is eldest son of John Thomson, Esq., J.P., of Whitehaven, by his wife, Isabella, dau. of the late John Thomson, Esq., Chairman of the Whitehaven Bench of Magistrates (who *d.* 18 April, 1878) and his wife, Ann Home, only surviving child of Patrick Home. He was successively Fellow, Tutor, and Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, Bampton Lecturer, Rector of All Souls', London, Preacher to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her Majesty. He was consecrated Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 15 Dec. 1861; and translated to the Archiepiscopal see of York 1863.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

John, M.D., *d.* leaving issue.
Walter, deceased.
Edward, C.S.I., major Indian army, and deputy-commissioner at Seetapore; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Dayrell, Esq. of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, and *d.* 20 June, 1874, leaving issue, a son, Dayrell, and two daus.
Charles, deceased.
Jean.
Isabella.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys, in saltier, arg.; in chief a royal crown, or.
Residence—Bishopthorpe Palace, near York.
Club—Athenæum.

BISHOPS.

LONDON.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, and Dean of the Chapels Royal (The Right Hon. and Right Rev. JOHN JACKSON, D.D.; P.C.), *b.* 22 Feb. 1811; *m.* 11 Jan. 1838, Mary-Ann-Frith, dau. of Henry Browell, Esq., and (by her, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1874) has had issue,

I. Henry-John-Blomfield, *b.* 10 Nov. 1859; *d.* 23 March, 1868.
I. Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1857, to the Ven. William-Frederick-John Kaye, M.A., archdeacon of Lincoln, and rector of Riseholme, son of the Right Rev. Dr. John Kaye, late Bishop of Lincoln.
II. Frances-Eliza, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, to the Rev. James Marshall-Bury, rector of Little Hadham, Herts.
III. Margaret-Sophia, *m.* 23 Jan. 1867, to the Rev. Walter Abbott, vicar of St. James's, Paddington.
IV. Lucy-Ellen.
V. Bertha-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, to Rev. Francis-Henry Tatham, M.A., Head Master of Hereford School.
VI. Eliza, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, to the Rev. Arthur Brook, rector of St. John's, Hackney.
VII. Agnes-Jeune, *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, to the Rev. Frederick-Horatio Fisher, vicar of All Saints, Fulham.
VIII. Helen-Mackenzie, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, to the Rev. Barrington-Gore Browne, late incumbent of All Saints, Alton, son of the Right Rev. Edward-Harold Browne, Bishop of Winchester; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
IX. Emily-Kaye, *m.* 25 June, 1878, to Musgrave, younger son of John Mathew Ridley, Esq., of Walwick Park, co. Northumberland.
X. Marion-Faith. XI. Beatrice.

His lordship, is son of Henry Jackson, Esq., by his wife (whom he *m.* 10 Sept. 1807), Lucy, dau. of Robert Chipchase, Esq. He was formerly of Pembroke College, Oxford; Incumbent of Muswell Hill; Rector of St. James's, Westminster; Chaplain to the Queen; Canon of Bristol, and Boyle Lecturer. He was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln in 1853, and translated to the see of London in 1869.

SISTER.

Lucy, *m.* to John-Henry Hakewill, Esq.

Arms of See—Gu., two swords in saltier, arg., pommels, or.
Residences—Fulham Palace, Middlesex; London House, 22, St. James's Square.
Club—Athenæum.

DURHAM.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BARBER-LIGHTFOOT, D.D., D.C.L., *b.* 1828; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; Tutor of Trinity College 1857; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, and Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1861; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1868; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1871; consecrated, 1879.

Arms of See—Az., a cross, between four lions, rampant, or the mitre over the arms is encircled with a ducal coronet.
Palace—Auckland Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, and Prelate of the Order of the Garter (Right Rev. EDWARD-HAROLD BROWNE, D.D.), *b.* 1811, *m.* 18 June, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Clement Carlyon, grand-dau. of Thomas Carlyon, of Tregrehan (*see* CARLYON *of Tregrehan*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

I. Harold-Carlyon-Gore, M.A., barrister-at-law, educated at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; *b.* 1844.
II. Barrington-Gore, (Rev.) M.A., *b.* 1847; educated at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, Helen-Mackenzie, 8th dau. of Dr. Jackson, Bishop of London; who *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
III. Thirlwall-Gore (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1850; educated at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge, chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester, vicar of All Saints, Telford, near Farnham.
VI. Robert-Melvill-Gore, B.A., *b.* 1852; educated at Rugby and Jesus Coll. Cambridge.
I. Dorothea-Gore.

His lordship is the son of Robert Browne, J.P., D.L. lieut.-col. of Bucks Militia, of Morton House, Bucks, by his wife, Sarah-Dorothea Steward (*m.* 1795), dau. of G. Steward, Esq., M.P., of Melcombe and Nottington, co. Dorset (*see* STEWARD *of Nottington*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was educated at Eton, was formerly a Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge, and Norrisian Professor of Divinity in that University; Vicar of Kenwyn, Cornwall, and of Heavitree, Devon, and Canon of Exeter. He was consecrated Bishop of Ely 1864, and translated to Winchester 1873.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

John-William-Barrington Browne, deceased, late captain 5th fusiliers.
Colonel Sir Thomas-Gore Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B., *m.* Harriet, dau. of James Campbell, Esq. of Craigie, Ayrshire (*see* CAMPBELL, *of Craigie*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has four sons and two daus.
Frances-Louisa, dec. Anna-Maria.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys indorsed in bend, the uppermost arg., the other or, a sword interposed between them. in bend sinister of the second, pommel and hilt, gold.
Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

BANGOR.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JAMES-COLQUHOUN CAMPBELL, D.D.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1840, Blanche, 2nd dau. of John Bruce-Pryce, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1873) has had issue,

I. John-Archibald, late lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1842; *d.* 11 March, 1877.
II. Arthur-Bruce-Knight (Rev.), M.A., examining chaplain to his father, *b.* 1 May, 1851.
I. Wilhelmina-Mary, *b.* 1846.

His lordship is a younger son of John Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, by his wife, Wilhelmina, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. He was formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge; Vicar of Roath, 1840 to 1844; Rector of Merthyr Tydvil, 1844 to 1859; Archdeacon of Llandaff, 1857 to 1859; consecrated Bishop of Bangor, 14 June, 1859.

BROTHER AND SISTERS.

Colin-George Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, Argyllshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 May, 1811; *m.* 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of G. FitzGibbon, Esq. of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth-Janet, *d.* 1829.
Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* to Robert Robertson-Glasgow, Esq. of Mountgreenan, and has issue.
Helen-Catharine, *d.* 1859.

Arms of See—Gu., a bend, or, gutty-de-poix, between two mullets, pierced, arg.
Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire.
Club—Athenæum.

BATH AND WELLS.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. Lord ARTHUR - CHARLES HERVEY, D.D.) (for lineage, marriage, &c., *see* BRISTOL, M.), *b.* 20 Aug. 1808; educated at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., where he obtained a 1st class in classics, and graduated M.A. in 1830. In 1833 he became Rector of Ickworth, and in 1853 of Horningsheath, near Bury St. Edmunds; and in 1862 was appointed Archdeacon of Sudbury; consecrated 21 Dec. 1869. His lordship is the author of various religious works.

Arms of See—Az., a saltier, quarterly, quartered, or and arg. These are the arms of Wells only, the see, in fact, though having a double name, being but one bishoprick, of which the seat is at Wells. The arms of Bath, however, are az., two keys indorsed in bend sinister, the upper arg., the lower or, enfiled with a sword in bend dexter.
Residence—Palace, Wells, co. Somerset.
Club—Athenæum.

BEDFORD.

BEDFORD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM-WALSHAM HOW, D.D.), consecrated 25 July, 1879.

CARLISLE.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. HARVEY GOODWIN, D.D.), *b.* 1818; *m.* 1845, Ellen, eldest dau. of George King, Esq. of Higher Bebington, Cheshire, and had issue, three sons and four daughters,

I. Harvey, *m.* 23 April, 1879, Ruth, 2nd dau of William-Henry Wakefield, Esq., of Sedgwick, Westmoreland.
II. George-Gonville (Rev.), *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, Jessie-Louise, dau. of W.-R. Clarke, Esq., of Wattlefield Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1878.
III. Leslie-Ellis (Rev.).
I. Ellen-King.
II. Catherine, *m.* 12 Oct. 1875, to Rev. Henry-Maxwell Spooner, vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, and has issue, a dau. Catherine.
III. Frances-Wycliffe, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, the Rev. William-Archibald Spooner, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford.
IV. Mary-Mackenzie.

His lordship, formerly of Caius Coll. Camb., was 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman in 1840. He was Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer of his College, and Incumbent of St. Edward's Church, Cambridge, from 1848 to 1858, during part of which time he was Hulsean Lecturer. He was Dean of Ely from 1858 to 1869. Author of several mathematical and religious works. He was consecrated 30 Nov. 1869.

Arms of See—Arg., on a cross, sa., a mitre, labelled, or.
Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.
Club—Athenæum.

CHESTER.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM JACOBSON, D.D.), *b.* 1803; *m.* in 1836, Eleanor-Jane, youngest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, and has had issue,

I. William-Bowstead-Richards (Rev.), late vicar of St. Mary's, Charterhouse, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1870, Edith-Kathleen, 3rd dau. of Bransby-William Powys, Esq.
II. Walter-Hamilton-Acland, F.R.C.S., *b.* 1847.
III. Charles-Longley, *b.* 1852.
IV. Robert-Clerke, *b.* 1855.
V. Edward-Burton, *d.* 20 Sept. 1856.
I. Ellen-Hannah, *d.* 22 July, 1873.
II. Hester-Sterling, *b.* 1843.
III. Katharine-Mary, *b.* 1850.
IV. Mary, *d.* 11 April, 1855.
V. Grace-Matilda, *d.* 30 June, 1855.

His lordship is the son of William Jacobson, Esq. of Great Yarmouth. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford; sometime Fellow of Exeter College; Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, Public Orator, and Regius Professor of Divinity; Canon of Christchurch and Rector of Ewelme; D.D. 1848; consecrated Bishop of Chester 24 Aug. 1865.

Arms of See—Gu., three mitres, labelled, or.
Residence—Dee Side, Chester.
Club—Athenæum.

CHICHESTER.

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. RICHARD DURNFORD, D.D.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1840, Emma, dau. of the Rev. John Keate, D.D., Canon of Windsor, and some time Head Master of Eton College, and has issue,

I. Richard, barrister-at-law, Assistant Charity Commissioner, Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1843.
II. Walter, *b.* 1847, Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., and assistant master at Eton.
I. Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 1842.

His lordship, who is son of the late Richard Durnford, by Louisa-Mount, his wife, was consecrated in 1870.

Arms of See—Az., a Prester John, sitting on a tombstone, in his left hand a mound, his right extended, all or, with a linen mitre on his head, and in his mouth a sword, ppr.
Residence—The Palace, Chichester.
Club—Athenæum.

DOVER.

DOVER, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. EDWARD PARRY, D.D.), son of the late Admiral Sir Edward Parry, the celebrated Arctic navigator; educated at Balliol College, Oxon; B.A. in 1852, and first-class in classics; ordained in 1854; for some time Chaplain and Tutor in the University of Durham; became Rector of Acton, Middlesex, in 1859; Archdeacon of Canterbury in 1869.

ELY.

ELY, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JAMES-RUSSELL WOODFORD, D.D.), *b.* 30 April, 1820. His lordship is only son of James Russell Woodford, Esq., by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Robert Appleton, Esq., of Henley-on-Thames. He was formerly Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, Rural Dean, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester; Vicar of Leeds 1868 to 1873, and was consecrated 1873.

Arms of See—Gu., three ducal crowns, or.
Town House—Ely House, Dover-street.
Seat—The Palace, Ely.
Club—Athenæum.

EXETER.

EXETER, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. FREDERICK TEMPLE, D.D.), *b.* 30 Nov. 1821; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, Beatrice-Blanche, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sebright and Lady Caroline Lascelles, and has a son, Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 June, 1879. His lordship, son of the late Major Octavius Temple, Lieutenant-Governor of Sierra Leone, by Dorcas, his wife, was educated at Tiverton Grammar School, and at Balliol College, Oxford, graduated B.A. in 1842; became subsequently Fellow and Mathematical Tutor of his College; was ordained in 1846, and was appointed Principal of the Training College at Kneller Hall, near Twickenham, in 1848; resigned in 1855, and in 1858 was appointed Head Master of Rugby School; he is a Chaplain to Her Majesty, and was consecrated Bishop of Exeter, 21 Dec. 1869.

Arms of See—Gu., a sword in pale ppr., hilt or, and two keys in saltier of the last.
Residences—Palace, Exeter; Bishopstowe, Torquay.
Club—Athenæum.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D.), *b.* 25 April, 1819; *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Constantia-Anne, dau. of Admiral Becher, of the ancient family of that name, and has issue,

I. Arthur-Becher, barrister-at-law, (6, Gloucester Place, Portman Square), *b.* 1849; *m.* 20 July, 1875, Louisa-Frederica, eldest dau. of the late Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, and had a dau., Clarice-Eleanor-Lucinda, *b.* 12 March, *d.* 9 April, 1879.
I. Florence, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, to J.-Amory Travers, Esq. of Warnicombe House, Tiverton.
II. Rosalind-Frances, *b.* 1857.

His lordship is only son of the Rev. Charles-Spencer Ellicott, Rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland, by his wife (whom he *m.* in 1818), Ellen dau. of John Jones, Esq., of an ancient Welsh family; he was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was Senior Optime and 2nd Class in Classics, graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, and D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity at King's College, London; Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, and Dean of Gloucester; consecrated 25 March, 1863.

Arms—Az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or, *for the See of* GLOUCESTER, impaling, sa., three ducal crowns in pale, or, *for the See of* BRISTOL.
Residence—Palace, Gloucester.
Town House—35, Great Cumberland-place, W.
Club—Athenæum.

HEREFORD.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JAMES ATLAY, D.D.), *b.* 3 July, 1817; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Frances-Turner, younger dau. of Major William Martin, Bengal army, and has issue,

I. James-Beresford, *b.* 1860.
II. Henry-Francis, *b.* 1862.
III. Edward-Wilfred, *b.* 1866.
IV. George-William, *b.* 1868.
V. Charles-Cecil, *b.* 1871.
VI. Hugh-Wordsworth, *b.* 1873.
VII. Harold-Trevelyan, *b.* 1874.
I. Selina-Margaret, *b.* 1864.
II. Agnes-Fitzherbert, *b.* 1870.
III. Ellen-Frances, *b.* 1875.

His lordship is son of the Rev. Henry Atlay, by his wife (whom he *m.* 4 Jan. 1815), Elizabeth, dau. of James Hovell, Esq. of the Inner Temple, is J.P. for Herefordshire; he was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow and Tutor; was formerly Preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall; Vicar of Leeds; and Canon of Ripon, and was consecrated Bishop of Hereford, 24 June, 1868.

Arms of See—Gu., three leopards' heads, reversed, jessant as many fleurs-de-lis, or.
Residence—The Palace, Hereford.
Club—Athenæum.

LICHFIELD.

LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM-DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN), formerly Vicar of St. Mary's, Newington, and then Vicar of Kensington, elevated to the See of Lichfield, April, 1878, in succession to the late Dr. Selwyn; consecrated 24 June, 1878; *m.* 1st, 1860, Sarah-Kate, dau. of George Clapham, Esq., which lady *d.* 1862; and 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1878, Hon. Augusta-Ann, youngest dau. of the late Viscount Barrington.

Arms of See—Party per pale, gu. and arg., a cross-potent and quadrate in the centre, between four crosslets-patée of the second and or.
Residences—Palace, Lichfield, and Lollard's Tower, Lambeth.

LINCOLN.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, D.D.), *b.* 30 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1838, Susanna Hatley, dau. of George Frere, Esq. of Twyford House, niece of the Right Hon. J.-Hookham Frere, and cousin of Right Hon. Sir Bartle Frere, Bart., G.C.B., and by her has issue,

I. John, M.A. (Rev.), Prebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 1843, Tutor (late Fellow) of Brasenose College, Oxon; *m.* 1870, Susan-Esther, dau. of Rev. H.-O. Coxe, Bodley's Librarian, Oxford.
II. Christopher, *b.* 1848, Fellow, late Tutor of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, was Rector of Glaston, Rutland shire, 1877; *m.* 1874, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Andrewes Reeve.
I. Elizabeth.
II. Priscilla, *m.* 30 Nov. 1878, to L.-A. Steedman, Esq. of Harewood, near Leeds.
III. Mary, *m.* 28 Oct. 1874, to Rev. James-John Trebeck, of Southwell, Notts.
IV. Susanna.
V. Dora.

His lordship is 3rd son of the late Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, Master of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and Dean of Bocking, and nephew of the poet Wordsworth. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) He was educated at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, of which he became Fellow; he was ordained in 1835; and was successively Public Orator, Hulsean Lecturer, Head Master of Harrow School, Canon and Archdeacon of Westminster, and had held, since 1850, the Vicarage of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berkshire. He was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln in Westminster Abbey, 24 Feb. 1869.

Arms of See—Gu., two lions, passant-guardant, or; on a chief, az., the Holy Virgin and Child, sitting crowned, and bearing a sceptre, of the second.
Residence—Riseholme, Lincoln.

LLANDAFF.

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ALFRED OLLIVANT D.D.), *b.* 16 Aug. 1798; *m.* 5 Sept. 1828, Alicia-Olivia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Spencer, of Bramley Grange, co. York, and has had issue,

I. William-Spencer, *m.* 13 Aug. 1864, Janet-Cunningham, 4th dau. of David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq. of Rankeilour, co. Fife, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1876.
II. Alfred, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1870, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Davies.
III. Joseph-Earle, *b.* 1839.
IV. Edward-Albert, capt. R.A., *m.* 1871, Katherine, dau. of Rev. J.-J. Blunt, Margaret Professor of Divinity at Cambridge.
I. Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1839.
II. Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1861, to the Rev. Walter-Hugh-Earle, 3rd son of the late Sir G.-E. Welby-Gregory, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1875.

His lordship, son of William Ollivant, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Alderman Sir Stephen Langston, of Great Horwood, Bucks, was formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Vice-Principal of St. David's College, and Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; and was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff in 1849.

Arms of See—Sa., two crosiers, in saltier, or and arg.; on a chief, az., three mitres, labelled, gold.
Seat—Bishops Court, Llandaff, Glamorganshire.
Club—Athenæum.

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. JAMES FRASER, D.D.), *b.* 1818; eldest son of James Fraser, Esq. of Heavitree, Exeter, by Helen, his wife, dau. of John Williams, Esq. of Bilston, educated at Oriel College, Oxford, of which he became Fellow, late Rector of Ufton Nervet near Reading; consecrated 25 March, 1870.

Arms of See—Or, on a pale, engrailed, gu., three mitres, labelled, gold; on a canton of the second, three bendlets enhanced, arg.
Palace—Bishop's Court, Manchester.
Club—Athenæum.

NORWICH.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF (Hon. and Right Rev. JOHN-THOMAS PELHAM, D.D.); *b.* 21 June, 1811; formerly of Christ Church, Oxford, Chaplain to the Queen, and Rector of Marylebone; made a D.D., and consecrated Bishop of Norwich in 1857. His lordship is brother of the Earl of Chichester. (*See that title, ante,* for the Bishop's marriage and issue).

Arms of See—Az., three mitres, labelled, or.
Residence—The Palace, Norwich.

OXFORD.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. JOHN-FEILDER MACKARNESS, D.D.), *b.* 3 Dec. 1820; *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, Alethea-Buchanan, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John-T. Coleridge, and sister of the Right Hon. Lord Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and has issue,

I. Charles-Coleridge (Rev.), curate of St. Mary's, Reading, Chaplain to his father, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. *b.* 1850.
II. Frederic-Michael-Coleridge, *b.* 1854.
III. Arthur-John Coleridge, *b.* 1865.
I. Mary-Alethea, *b.* 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, to Hon. Bernard-John-Seymour Coleridge.
II. Eleanor-Victoria, *b.* 1855; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, to Hon. and Rev. Randal Parsons.
III. Katherine-Emily-Margaret, *b.* 1862.
IV. Florence-Isabel-Emma, *b.* 1870.

His lordship was educated at Eton and at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1843, and obtained a 2nd class in Classics; elected Fellow

of Exeter College in 1844; was presented to the Vicarage of Tardebigge in 1845; became Rector of Honiton in 1845; appointed Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral in 1858, and consecrated Bishop of Oxford in 1869.

Arms of See—Sa., a fesse, arg.; in chief, three ladies from the waist, heads affronté, arrayed and veiled arg., crowned, or; in base, an ox of the second, passant over a ford, ppr.

Residence—Cuddesdon Palace, near Wheatley, Oxon.

Club—Athenæum.

PETERBOROUGH.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM-CONNOR MAGEE, D.D.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1821; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Anne-Nisbitt, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Smith, Rector of Arklow, and has issue,

I. Charles-Smith, *b.* 1861.
II. William-Gurney, *b.* 1862.
III. John-Arthur-Victor, *b.* 1869.
I. Jane-Eleanor. II. Anne Catherine.
III. Harriette-Alice.

His lordship is son of the Rev. John Magee, Vicar of Drogheda, by his wife (*m.* in 1818) Marianne, dau. of the Rev. John Ker, and grandson of the Most Rev. Dr. Magee, Archbishop of Dublin. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was Divinity Prizeman; was made D.D., and was Donnellan Lecturer; was for nine years Minister of the Octagon Chapel, Bath, and Hon. Canon of Wells; successively Minister of Quebec Chapel, Portman Square; Rector of Enniskillen; Dean of Cork; and Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin; and was consecrated Bishop of Peterborough, 15 Nov. 1868.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys in saltier, between four cross-crosslets, fitchée, or.

Residence—The Palace, Peterborough.

Club—Athenæum.

RIPON.

RIPON, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ROBERT BICKERSTETH, D.D.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 21 July, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Garde, Esq. of the co. Cork, and has had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 1847, one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Factories.
II. Henry-Cecil, *b.* 1848.
III. John-Joseph, *b.* 1850, barrister-at-law.
IV. Edward-Ernest, *d.* 31 July, 1872.
V. Montagu-Cyril, *b.* 1858.
I. Elizabeth-Florence.

His lordship is son of the Rev. John Bickersteth, M.A., late Rector of Sapcote, Leicestershire, by his wife (whom he *m.* 16 June, 1812), Henrietta, dau. of George Lang, Esq., and nephew of Henry, Lord Langdale. He was educated first for the medical profession; afterwards at Queen's College, Cambridge; Incumbent of St. John's, Clapham Rise; Rector of St. Giles; and Canon Residentiary of Salisbury; consecrated Bishop of Ripon in 1857.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Henry, M.D., *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 6 Aug. 1862.
Edward, D.D., F.R.G.S., Dean of Lichfield, and Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation, Canterbury, formerly Archdeacon of Buckingham and Vicar of Aylesbury.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Lawrence Ottley, M.A., Rector of Richmond, and Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral.
Henrietta, *m.* to the Rev. Augustus Davies, M.A.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., two keys in saltier-wards upwards, or; on a chief of the second, a holy lamb, ppr.

Residence—Palace, Ripon.

Club—National.

ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ANTHONY-WILSON THOROLD, D.D.), *b.* 13 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq., by whom he had a son,

I. Edward-Hayford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of the late John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) has a son,

I. Algar-Labouchere, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866.

His lordship is 2nd son, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. M.D., of Grantham, and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, Esq. of Bardney, of the late Rev. Edward Thorold (who *d.* in 1836), 3rd son of Sir John Thorold, 9th bart. of Marston (*see that title*). He was formerly Rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields; afterwards Minister of Curzon Chapel, Mayfair, and Vicar of St. Pancras, and Canon Residentiary of York; was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, 25 July, 1877.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier, gu., an escallop shell, or.

Residence—Danbury Palace, Chelmsford.

Club—Athenæum.

ST. ALBANS.

ST. ALBANS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. THOMAS-LEGH CLAUGHTON, D.D.), *b.* 6 Nov. 1808; *m.* 14 June, 1842, the Hon Julia-Susanna, sister of William, Earl of Dudley, and has had issue,

I. Henry-William, *d.* 8 April, 1860; *m.* Emily-Margaret-W., younger dau. of Robert-Hely-Hutchinson Keightley, Esq. of Knock Ewan, co. Perth.
II. Thomas-Legh (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, King's Winford, *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Henrietta-Louisa-Horatia, eldest dau. of Capt. Edmund-St.-John Mildmay.
III. Piers-Leopold (Rev.).
IV. Robert-Dudley, *d.* 21 Feb. 1854.
V. Gilbert-Henry.
I. Amelia-Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, to Major the Hon. Augustus-H.-A. Anson, M.P., who *d.* 1877.
II. Hyacinthe-Anne, *d.* 12 Feb. 1845.
III. Catherine-Susanna, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, to Hon. Ronald Campbell, 2nd son of the Earl of Cawdor.
IV. Lucy-Eleanor.

His lordship is son of Thomas Claughton, Esq., of Haydock Lodge, co. Lancaster, by his wife, Maria, dau. of Colonel Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester. He was a Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1831, being First-Class in Classics, and gained the following prizes—the Latin Verse, the Newdigate, and the Latin Essay. He was ordained in 1834, was appointed Vicar of Kidderminster in 1840, and was from 1842 to 1847, Professor of Poetry at Oxford. He was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, 11 June, 1867, and translated to the See of St. Albans, 1877.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Benet-William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1810; *d.* 21 April, 1860.
Piers-Calveley Claughton (The Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Colombo; *b.* 6 Jan. 1814.
Hugh-Calveley Claughton (The Rev.).
Peter-Legh Claughton.
Ann-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Joyce Whittington.
Maria.
Catherine-Dora. Emma.
Elizabeth, *d.* 13 June, 1833.
Mary.

Arms—Az. a saltire or, a sword ppr. hilted of the second, in pale pointing to a celestial crown in chief, also or.

Club—Athenæum.

ST. ASAPH.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOSHUA HUGHES, D.D.); *m.* 1832, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas McKenny, Bart. of Ullard and Montroth, co. Kilkenny, and has issue. His lordship is son of C. Hughes, Esq. of Newport, Pembrokeshire, by Magdalen his wife, of St. David's College, Lampeter. He was successively Minister of St. David's Church, Carmarthen; Vicar of Abergwili, Carmarthenshire, 1837; Vicar of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, 1846; Rural Dean, Surrogate, and Proctor in Convocation for the diocese of St. David's, and was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph, 1870.

Arms of See—Sa., two keys in saltier, endorsed, arg.

Residence—Palace, St. Asaph.

Club—Athenæum.

ST. DAVID'S.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. WILLIAM-BASIL JONES, D.D.), *b.* 1822; *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, Frances-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Holworthy, Vicar of Croxall, co. Derby. His lordship is son and heir of the late William Tilsley Jones, Esq., of Gwnfryn, High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, in 1838. He was educated at Shrewsbury School, and Trinity College, Oxford, graduating in honours in 1844; subsequently a Fellow and Tutor of University College, Oxford, and Prebendary of St. David's Cathedral; afterwards Vicar of Bishopsthorpe, Archdeacon of York, Chancellor and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral. The Bishop is a very able and learned writer on antiquities, classics, history, and theology.

Arms of See—Sa., on a cross, or, five cinquefoils, of the first.

Residences—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthenshire; and Gwynfryn, near Aberystwith.

Club—Athenæum.

SALISBURY.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. GEORGE MOBERLY, D.C.L.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Crokat, Esq. of Leghorn, and has had issue,

I. George-Herbert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Duntsborne Rouse, Wilts, late Fellow Corpus Christi College, Oxford, *b.* 1837; *m.* at Paris, 5 Feb. 1870, Esther, 2nd dau. of the late Daniel de Castro, Esq. of East Sheen, Surrey.
II. Arthur, *d.* 1858.
III. Robert-Campbell (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1845, senior student, Christ Church, Oxford, and Principal of the Salisbury Theological College.
IV. John-Cornelius, M.A., *b.* 1848; *m.* 1872, Caroline, dau. of R. Hunter, Esq.
V. Edward-Hugh (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1849.
VI. Walter-Allan (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1851, curate of St. George's, Hanover Square.
VII. Selwyn-William, *d.* 8 April, 1871.
I. Alice-Arbuthnot, *b.* 1835.
II. Mary-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. G. Ridding, Head Master of Winchester School, *d.* 1859.
III. Edith-Emily, *b.* 1839.
IV. Dora-Frances, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1869, to the Rev. Charles Martin, Warden of Radley.
V. Elspeth-Catherine, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1863, to the Rev. H. Barter, Vicar of Shipton, Oxon.
VI. Frances-Emily, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1868, to the Rev. William Awdry, Head Master of Hurstpierpoint.
VII. Charlotte-Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 1846.
VIII. Margaret-Helen, *b.* 1852; *m.* 20 April, 1876, to Charles Awdry, Esq. son of the late Sir John Awdry, Knt. of Notton House, Wilts, formerly Chief Justice of Bombay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship is son of Edward Moberly, Esq. of St. Petersburg, by his wife, Sarah, dau. of John Cayley, Esq., Consul-General in Russia; was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, and became Fellow in 1826. He was made Head Master of Winchester School in 1835, and became Rector of Brightstone in 1866. He was appointed Canon of Chester in 1868, and was consecrated Bishop of Salisbury in October, 1869.

Arms of See—Az., the Holy Virgin and Child, with a sceptre in her left hand, all or.

Residence—Salisbury Palace, Wilts.

Club—Athenæum.

TRURO.

TRURO, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. EDWARD-WHITE BENSON, D.D.), *b.* 1830; *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of the late William Sedgwick, Esq. of Skipton, Yorkshire. His lordship was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was ordained 1853. He was formerly Head Master of Wellington College, and Chancellor of Lincoln, and was consecrated 1st Bishop of Truro, 25 April, 1877.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., a key, ward upwards, surmounted by a two-edged sword, hilt upwards, both in saltier or, in base a fleur-de-lis, sa., the whole within a bordure of Cornwall, viz., sa., fifteen bezants.

Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, near Truro.

WORCESTER.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. HENRY PHILPOTT, D.D.), *b.* 17 Nov. 1807; *m.* 1846, Mary-Jane, dau. of Nicola, Marchese de Spineto. His lordship is the son of Richard Philpott, Esq. of Chichester, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Richard Price, Esq. He was formerly of St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, Senior Wrangler of his year; Canon of Norwich, Master of St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge, and Chaplain to the late Prince Consort; appointed 26 June, 1865, Clerk of the Closet in Ordinary to the Queen; consecrated 25 March, 1861.

Arms of See—Arg., ten torteaux, in pile.
Palace—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.
Club—Athenæum.

SODOR AND MAN.

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ROWLEY HILL, D.D.), only surviving son of the late Sir George Hill, Bart. of St. Columbs, Londonderry (*see ante*, HILL *of St. Columbs*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1836; educated at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; formerly Vicar of Sheffield, Canon of York, and Chaplain to the Marquis of Abergavenny; was consecrated 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man 24 Aug. 1877; is a magistrate for the Isle of Man. His lordship has a seat in, but cannot interfere in the proceedings of, the House of Lords.

Arms of See—Arg., upon three ascents the Holy Virgin standing with her arms extended, between two pillars, on the dexter whereof is a church; in base the ancient arms of Man upon an inescutcheon.
Residences—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man; 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—National.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF, and CLOGHER, BISHOP OF (Right Hon. and Most Rev. MARCUS-GERVAIS BERESFORD, D.D.), Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland, Prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, Lord-Almoner to the Queen, *b.* 14 Feb. 1801; educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and Trinity College, Cambridge; formerly Rector of Kildallen and Vicar of Drung and of Larah, Vicar-General of Kilmore and Archdeacon of Ardagh, made a D.D. 1840, and consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, &c., 1854, translated to the Archbishopric of Armagh, 1862. His grace is cousin of the Marquess of Waterford. (*See that title, ante.*)

Arms of Archiepiscopal See—Az., an episcopal staff, arg., ensigned with a cross-patée or, surmounted by a pall of the second, edged and fringed gold, charged with four crosses formée-fitchée, sa.

Residence—The Palace, Armagh; 42, Prince's Gardens, South Kensington.

DUBLIN.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF, and BISHOP OF GLANDELAGH AND OF KILDARE (Right Hon. and Most Rev. RICHARD-CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D.), Primate of Ireland, Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, and a Privy-Councillor in Ireland; first cousin and brother-in-law of the present Lord Ashtown (*see that title, ante*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; educated at Harrow School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 1829; formerly Incumbent of Curdridge, Hants, and Rector of Itchin-Stoke, near Winchester; Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, Divinity Professor at King's College, London, and Dean of Westminster, and of the Order of the Bath. Consecrated Archbishop of Dublin, 1 Jan. 1864. His Grace, a scholar, poet, and theologian, has acquired high distinction in literature.

Arms of the Archiepiscopal See—Same as those of Armagh, with the exception that the pall has five crosses instead of four.

Residence—Palace, Stephen's Green North, Dublin.

BISHOPS.

The Arms of the Amalgamated Sees of Ireland have never been officially marshalled: therefore engravings of them cannot well be given. The separate blazons of most of the Sees are, however, here attached.

MEATH.

MEATH, BISHOP OF (Right Hon. and Most Rev. WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM PLUNKET), Lord Plunket, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; consecrated 1876. (*See ante* PLUNKET, B.)

Palace — Ardbraccan House, co. Meath.

CASHEL.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, and LISMORE, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. MAURICE-FITZGERALD DAY, D.D.), youngest son of the late Rev. John Day, Rector of Kiltallagh, co. Kerry, *b.* in 1816; formerly Chaplain of St. Matthias', Dublin; Rector of Aghalurcher, 1867 to 1868, and Dean of Limerick, 1868 to 1872, in which year he was consecrated to the Bishopric.

Arms of See of Cashel—Gu., two keys in saltier, wards upwards, or.
Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CORK.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ROBERT-SAMUEL GREGG, D.D.), *b.* 1834; *m.* in 1863, Elinor, dau. of J.-H. Bainbridge, Esq. of Frankfield, co. Cork. He was formerly Rector of Carrigrohane, Cork, and Precentor of the Cathedral, afterwards Incumbent of St. Finbars, and Dean of Cork, was consecrated in 1875 to the Bishopric of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, and was translated to his present see 27 June, 1878, in succession to his father, the late Bishop, who *d.* in May that year. His lordship is younger son of the late Right Rev. Dr. John Gregg, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the late Robert Law, Esq., of Dublin. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. in 1857, and proceeded M.A., 1860; B.D. and D.D., 1873. His Lordship has surviving an elder brother, John-Robert, *b.* 1831, Rector of St. Nicholas, Deptford; and three sisters, 1 Elizabeth; 2 Frances-Fitzgerald; 3 Charlotte-Browne, *m.* 8 March, 1871, to the Rev. Samuel-Owen-Madden, M.A., Rector of St. Paul's, Cork.

Arms of the See of Cork—Arg., a cross-patée, gu., charged with a crozier, in pale, enfiled with a mitre, labelled, or.
Residence—The Palace, Cork.

DERRY.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1850, Cecil-Frances, dau. of Major John Humphreys, J.P., of Miltown House, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

I. Robert-Jocelyn-Alexander, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxon, obtained Newdigate Prize, 1874, Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1877, and Sacred Prize Poem, 1878; *b.* 11 June, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Alice-Rachel, eldest surviving dau. of J.-J.-Hamilton Humphreys, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
II. Cecil-John-Francis, Christ Church, Oxford.
I. Eleanor-Jane. II. Dorothea-Agnes.

His lordship is eldest son of the Rev. Robert Alexander, Prebendary of Derry (*see ante* CALEDON, E., and RATHDONNELL, B.); he was educated at Tonbridge School, and Exeter and Brasenose Colleges, Oxford, where he obtained classical honours and several University prizes. He was ordained in 1847, and after holding in succession three benefices, was appointed Dean of Emly, in 1863, and consecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, in Oct. 1867. The Bishop is of note as a critic, orator, and theological writer.

Arms of the See of Derry—Gu., two swords in saltier, ppr.; pommelled and hilted, gold; on a chief, az., an Irish harp, gold, stringed arg. *Arms of the See of Raphoe*—Erm., a chief, per pale, az. and or, in the dexter side a sun in splendour, in the sinister a cross pattée, gu.
Residence—The Palace, Derry.
Club—Athenæum.

DOWN.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ROBERT KNOX, D.D.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1808; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; formerly Prebendary of St. Munchin, and Chancellor of Ardfert and Aghadoe; made a D.D., and consecrated Bishop of Down, &c., in 1849. His lordship is cousin of the Earl of Ranfurly. (*See that title, ante.*)

Arms of Sees of Down and Connor—Az., two keys, indorsed, in saltier, or, suppressed by a lamb, in fesse, arg. *Arms of the See of Dromore*—Arg., semée of trefoils slipped, vert, a cross pattée, gu.; on a chief az., the sun, ppr.
Residence—The Palace, Holywood.
Club—Athenæum, London.

KILLALOE.

KILLALOE, KILFERONA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, D.D.), *b.* 3 Dec. 1814; *m.* Anne, elder dau. of George Stoney, Esq. of Oakley Park, Queen's County, which lady *d.* 1859. His lordship is son of Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Lifford, M.D., many years Physician to the British Government and to the Nabob, at Madras, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Edward-William Burton, Esq. of Clifton, co. Clare. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and was Professor there of Moral Philosophy and Ecclesiastical History; formerly Prebendary of Donamore, Archdeacon of Kildare, and Vicar of St. Anne's; made a D.D., consecrated Bishop of Cork, &c., in 1857, and translated to the see of Killaloe, 1862.

Arms of the See of Killaloe—Arg., a cross, gu., between twelve trefoils, slipped vert; on a chief az., a key, in pale, or. *Arms of the See of Clonfert.*—Az., two croziers in saltier, or.
Residence—The Palace, Killaloe, co. Clare.

KILMORE.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN-RICHARD DARLEY, D.D., A.M.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Darley, and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1851, Hon. Anna, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Lord Plunket. His Lordship, the son of Richard Darley, Esq., of Fairfield, co. Monaghan, by Elizabeth Brunker, his wife, was educated at Dungannon and Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated with high honours; Master of Dundalk Grammar School 1826, and of the Royal School of Dungannon 1831; Rector of Drumgoon 1850; Archdeacon of Ardagh and Rector of Templemichael, 1866; consecrated 1874.

Arms of the See of Elphin—Sa., two crosiers, indorsed, in saltier, or; in base, a lamb, couchant, arg., in chief a mitre of the second.
Residence—Kilmore Palace, Cavan.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT AND AGHADOE BISHOP OF (Right Rev. CHARLES GRAVES, D.D.), *b.* 6 Nov. 1812; *m.* 15 Sept. 1840, Selina, eldest dau. of John Cheyne, Esq., M.D., Physician-General to the Forces in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1873) he has had issue,

I. John-Cheyne, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 16 Nov. 1841; *d.* 9 Sept. 1868.
II. Alfred-Perceval, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Jane, eldest dau. of James-C. Cooper, Esq. of Cooper Hill, and has issue,
III. Arnold-Felix, *b.* 17 Nov. 1847.
IV. Charles-Larcom, *b.* 15 Dec. 1856.
V. Robert-Wyndham, *b.* 6 July, 1858.
I. Helena-Cecilia, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, to Capt. Henry-Lyttleton Powys (*see ante*, LILFORD, B.).
II. Rosamund-Selina, *m.* 3 July, 1877, to Richard-Massie Blomfield, R.N., 2nd surviving son of the Rev. George-B. Blomfield, Canon of Chester, younger brother of the late Bishop of London.
III. Augusta-Caroline. IV. Ida-Margaret.

His lordship is youngest son of John-Crosbie Graves, Esq., by his wife, Helena, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Charles Perceval, Rector of Bruhenny, diocese of Cloyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took high academical honours, and where he became a Fellow and Erasmus Smith's Professor of Mathematics; he was for some years Dean of the Chapel Royal in Ireland, first Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, and Chaplain to the Household. He was appointed Dean of Clonfert in 1864, and was consecrated Bishop of Limerick, &c., 29 June, 1866.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

John-Thomas, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1806; *m.* Amelia, dau. of William Tooke, Esq., F.R.S., and *d. s. p.* 29 Sept 1870.

Robert-Perceval (Rev.), M.A., Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, *b.* 1810; *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of the late George Hutching Bellasis, Esq. of Holy Hill, Windermere.

James-Perceval, *b.* 1811; *m.* Georgina, dau. of Thomas-Ord Lees, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving a son, Francis-John, and a dau., Amelia. His widow *m.* 2ndly Thomas Williams, Esq.

Helena-Clarissa, *m.* to Leopold Von Ranke, of Berlin, Historiographer to the Emperor of Germany, and Professor of History in the University of Berlin, author of "The Lives of the Popes," and *d.* 1871, leaving issue

Caroline-Frances, dec.

Arms of the See of Limerick—Az., in the dexter chief a crozier, in the sinister, a mitre, labelled, and in base two keys, indorsed, saltierwise, all or.

Residences—The Palace, Limerick; and Parknasilla, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

Club—Athenæum.

OSSORY.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF (the Right Rev. WILLIAM PAKENHAM WALSH, D.D.); consecrated 28 Sept. 1878; *b.* 4 May, 1820, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1861, Clara, dau. of Samuel Ridley, Esq. of Muswell Hill, London, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1875), had issue,

I. Alfred-Ridley, *b.* 11 Dec. 1866.
II. William-Sandford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868.
III. Herbert-Pakenham, *b.* 22 March, 1871.
IV. Ernest, *b.* 19 June, 1875.
I. Mary Pakenham, *b.* 20 Dec. 1862.
II. Alice-Maria, *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.
III. Clara-Edith, *b.* 13 June, 1869.
IV. Gertrude, *b.* 19 June, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1879, Annie-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, Esq., M.A, incumbent of St. James's Bray. His lordship is the eldest son of Thomas Walsh, Esq. of St. Helena Lodge, co. Roscommon, by Mary Pakenham, his wife, dau. of Robert Pakenham, Esq. of Athlone.

BROTHERS.

I. George, *b.* 31 Jan. 1822; *d.* 13 Jan. 1839.
II. Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1823; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of T. Abbott, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, two sons and two daus.
III. Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Taylor, Esq.; and 2ndly, Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Caldwell, and has issue, five sons and two daus.

Arms of the See of Ossory—Gu., a covered cup, on the top thereof a cross pattée, between five crosses pattée fitchee, or. *Arms of the Sees of Ferns and Leighlin*—Sa., two crosiers in saltier, surmounted by a mitre, or.

Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

TUAM.

TUAM, ARDAGH, KILLALA, AND ACHONRY, BISHOP OF (Hon. and Rt. Rev. CHARLES-BRODRICK BERNARD, D.D.), second son of James, 2nd Earl of Bandon (*see ante that title*, for birth, marriage, issue, &c.), educated at Balliol College, Oxford; formerly Prebendary of Kilbrogan in Cork Cathedral, and Rector of Kilbrogan, co. Cork; consecrated Bishop of Tuam, &c., 13 Jan. 1867.

Arms of the See of Tuam—Az., three persons erect under as many canopies or stalls of Gothic work, or, their faces, hands, and legs ppr.; the first represents an archbishop in his pontificals; the second the Holy Virgin Mary, a circle of glory over her head, holding in her left arm the infant Jesus; the third an angel, having his right arm elevated, and under the left arm a lamb, all of the 2nd.

Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

COLONIAL BISHOPS.

ADELAIDE (SOUTH AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Augustus Short, D.D., son of Charles Short, Esq., barrister-at-law; *b.* 1803; formerly of Christ Church, Oxford; vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northants, and Bampton lecturer at Oxford; consecrated in 1847; *m.* 1836, Miss Phillips, dau. of John Phillips, Esq. of Culham, Oxfordshire.

Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

ANTIGUA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William-Walrond Jackson, D.D.; *b.* 1811, at Barbados, and educated there; consecrated 15 May, 1860; appointed 28 March, 1863, a member of the legislative council of the island of Antigua; formerly Chaplain to the Forces; consecrated 1860; *m.* 1834, Mary, dau. of C. Pile, Esq., and has issue.

Arms—Arg., a passion cross, gu., on the dexter side a serpent, erect and wavy, vert, looking towards the sinister; and on the sinister side a dove, holding in the beak an olive branch all ppr.; on a chief, of the second, a crosier, in bend dexter, surmounted by a key, in bend sinister the ward upwards, or, and in the centre chief point an imperial crown, ppr.

Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

AUCKLAND.—*See post*, NEW ZEALAND.

AUSTRALIA.—*See* BRISBANE and SYDNEY.

BALLARAT (AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Samuel Thornton, D.D., incumbent of St. Jude's, Whitechapel, 1860; rector of St. George's, Birmingham, 1864; consecrated 1874; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1866, dau. of H.-T. Thornton, Esq. of Ilfracombe. He is youngest son of the late Thomas Thornton, Esq.

Residence—Ballarat, Victoria.

BARBADOS AND LEEWARD ISLANDS, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. John Mitchinson, D.D., D.C.L. *b.* 1833; formerly a Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, ordained 1858; successively head master's assistant in Merchant Taylors' School; curate of St. Philip's Church, Clerkenwell; and head master of King's School, Canterbury; consecrated 24 June, 1873.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BATHURST (AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Samuel-Edward Marsden, D.D., formerly Vicar of Buryworth, near Evesham, grandson of Rev. Samuel Marsden, the first Australian missionary; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858; formerly rector of Bengworth, Evesham; consecrated 29 June, 1869. His lordship, *m.* 26 Jan. 1870, Beatrice, dau. of the late John C. M'Laren, Esq. of Melbourne, and has issue.

Residence—Bathurst, New South Wales.

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Louis-George Mylne, D.D., son of Major Charles-David Milne, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1843; educate at St. Andrew's University and Corpus Christi, Oxford; curate of North Moreton, Berks, from 1866 to 1870, and senior tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1870 to 1876; consecrated April, 1876.

Arms—Sa., a key, in bend sinister, surmounted by a crosier, in saltier, between two eastern crowns, in pale, or.

Residence—Cumballa Hill, Bombay.

BRISBANE (AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Matthew Blagden-Hale, D.D., 3rd son of the late Robert-H. Blagden-Hale, Esq., and brother

of R. Blagden-Hale, Esq. of Alderley, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1811; formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, and archdeacon and canon of Adelaide; consecrated Bishop of Perth in 1857, and translated to Brisbane 1874; *m.* 1st, 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of George Clode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1845) has issue; and 2ndly, in 1848, Sabina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Molloy, and by her also has issue.

Residence—Brisbane, Australia.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—*See* COLUMBIA.

CALCUTTA, BISHOP OF, the Rt. Rev. Edward-Ralph Johnson, D.D., 5th son of William-Ponsonby Johnson, Esq. of Walton House, Cumberland, by Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirkless Hall; *b.* 1828; educated at Rugby and Wadham College, Oxford; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1860; successively curate of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and of St. Oswald's, Chester, rector of Northenden, Cheshire, and Archdeacon of Chester; consecrated 1876.

Arms—Gu., a crosier, in bend, or, headed, arg., surmounted of an open book, ppr., on a chief, indented, erm., two palm-branches, in saltier, vert, surmounted of a mitre, gold.

Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALEDONIA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William Ridley, formerly vicar of St. Mark's, Huddersfield, and a missionary in India; consecrated 25 July, 1879.

CANADA.—*See* MONTREAL.

CAPE TOWN, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William-West Jones, D.D., son of Edward-Henry Jones, Esq. of London, by Mary-Emma, his wife, dau. of Joshua Collier, Esq,; *b.* 1838; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, of which he was a Fellow; M.A. 1860, formerly vicar of Summertown, Oxford; consecrated May, 1874; *m.* 16 Jan. 1879, Emily-Frances, 4th dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Oldfield Hall, co. Chester.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Capetown.

CENTRAL AFRICA, MISSIONARY BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Edward Steere, D.D., son of W. Steere, Esq. barrister-at-law; educated at University College, London; formerly curate of King's Kerswell, Devon, and of Skegness, Lincolnshire, and rector of Little Steeping, co. Lincoln; consecrated Aug. 1874.

NORTH CHINA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William Armstrong Russell, D.D., son of Marcus Carew Russell, Esq.; *b.* 1821; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; a missionary in China 1847 to 1872, the date of his consecration; *m.* 1852, Mary-Ann, dau. of Charles-William Leisk, Esq. A learned writer, translator of the Scriptures and Prayer Book into Chinese.

Residence—Ningpo, China.

SOUTH CHINA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. John Shaw Burdon, D.D., consecrated 1873.

CHRISTCHURCH, BISHOP OF, and PRIMATE OF NEW ZEALAND, the Right Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D.; son of Tristram Harper, Esq.; *b.* 1807; formerly of Queen's College, Oxford, and vicar of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks; consecrated Bishop of Christchurch in New Zealand, 1856; *m.* Miss Woolridge; their son, Leonard Harper, Esq., *m.* July, 1864, Joanna Dyke, youngest dau. of the late Arthur Troyte, Esq., and granddau. of Sir T. Dyke Acland, Bart.

Residence—Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand.

COLOMBO (CEYLON), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Reginald-Stephen Copleston, D.D., son of Rev. Reginald-Edward Copleston, M.A., Vicar of Edmonton; educated at Merchant Taylors' School and Merton Coll. Oxford; Fellow of St. John's Coll.; consecrated Dec. 1875.

Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLUMBIA (BRITISH), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. George Hills, eldest son of Rear-Adm. George Hills, *b.* 1816; formerly of University College, Durham; perpetual curate of St. Nicholas, Yarmouth; and honorary canon of Norwich consecrated in 1859; *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, Maria-Philadelphia, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., G.C.B.

Residence—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia.

DUNEDIN, NEW ZEALAND, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Samuel Tarratt Nevill, D.D.; consecrated 1871; previously Rector of Shelton, Staffordshire.

Arms of See—Gu., St. Andrew, bearing his cross, ppr.; on a canton, az., three estoiles, each of eight points.

Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Waite Hockin Stirling, D.D., son of Capt. Thomas Stirling, R.N., by Maria Hockin, his wife; *b.* 1829; graduated in honors at Exeter College, Oxford, 1851; Secretary of South American Missions 1857 to 1862; and Superintendent of the same missions abroad 1862 to 1869, the date of his consecration as first Bishop of the Falkland Islands. He *m.*, 1862, Louisa-Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Phinn, Esq., and is a Widower.

FREDERICTON (NEW BRUNSWICK), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. John Medley, D.D.; son of George Medley, Esq.; *b.* 1804; formerly of Wadham College, Oxford; Vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; consecrated in 1845; *m.* 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Sidcliff, Devon, and has issue; their youngest son, the Rev. Edward-Shuttleworth Medley, canon and presentor of Inverness Cathedral, *m.* 23 Jan. 1879, Katharine-Maria, eldest dau. of the late Henry Hansell, Esq.; and their only dau., Elizabeth, was *m.* 4 May, 1864, to Lieut. Henry-John Lancaster, 15th regt., only son of John Lancaster, Esq. of Midlands, West End.

GIBRALTAR, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Charles Waldegrave Sandford, D.D., 2nd son of the Ven. John Sandford, Archdeacon of Coventry, who was 3rd son of the Right Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh. He was *b.* 13 Feb. 1828, and educated at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; consecrated 1874. Previously Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent.

Arms—Arg., in base, rising out of waves of the sea, a rock, ppr., thereon a lion, guardant, or, supporting a passion cross, erect, gu.; on a chief, engrailed of the last, a crosier in bend, dexter, and a key in bend sinister, or, surmounted by a Maltese cross, argent, fimbriated gold.

Residence—Gibraltar Place, Malta.

GOULBURN (NEW SOUTH WALES), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Mesac Thomas, D.D., son of John Thomas, Esq. of Aberffrwd, co. Cardigan; *b.* 1816; formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, and successively vicar of Tuddenham, St. Mary, Ipswich, and incumbent of Attleborough, Warwickshire; also secretary of the Colonial and Continental Church Society; consecrated first Bishop of Goulburn, 25 March, 1863; *m.* 1843, Miss Hasluck, of Handsworth, Birmingham.

GRAFTON AND ARMIDALE (NEW SOUTH WALES), BISHOP OF. The Right Rev. James-Francis Turner, D.D., son of the late Lord Justice Turner; formerly chaplain of Bishop Cosens' Hall in Durham University, afterwards Rector of North Tidworth. Consecrated 24 Feb. 1869.

GRAHAMSTOWN (CAPE OF GOOD HOPE), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Nathaniel-James Merriman, M.A.; consecrated 1871; formerly archdeacon of Grahamstown, canon and dean of Capetown.

GUIANA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William-Piercy Austin, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq.; of Demerara, by his wife, Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piery, of Cork; *b.* 1807; educated at Hyde Abbey School, Winchester, and at Exeter College, Oxford; consecrated first Bishop of Guiana in 1842; *m.* 1831, Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henderson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, and has issue. Their son, C.-P. Austin, Esq., *m.* 18 Aug. 1868, Rosalie, dau. of James Crosby, Esq.

Arms—Arg., a cross, az., charged in the centre with a passion cross, or; on a chief, gu., a lion, passant-guardant, holding in the dexter paw a crosier, erect, all of the third.
Residence—Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.

HONG KONG.—*See* CHINA.

HONOLULU, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., son of Francis Willis, Esq., M.D., of Shillingthorp Hall, Lincolnshire, by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of William Lowe, Esq. of London; *b.* 1836; graduated in honors at St. John's College, Oxford; formerly vicar of St. Mark's, New Brompton, Kent; consecrated 1872.

HURON (UPPER CANADA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D. dean of Huron 1866 to 1871; consecrated 1871.
Residence—London, Canada West.

JERUSALEM, BISHOP OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN. Right Rev. Joseph Barclay, LL.D. (Trin. Coll. Dublin), only son of the late John Barclay, Esq. of Mourne Lodge, Strabane, co. Tyrone, formerly rector of Stapleford, Herts; consecrated 25 July, 1879.

KINGSTON (JAMAICA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Reginald Courtenay, D.D.; a Privy Councillor in Jamaica; formerly Archdeacon of Middlesex, Jamaica: consecrated 1856. (*See* DEVON, E.)

LABUAN AND SARAWAK, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Walter Chambers, D.D.; consecrated 29 June, 1869.
Residence—Sarawak, Borneo.

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP OF, the Right. Rev. Robert Kestell-Cornish, M.A., only surviving son of the late Rev. George Cornish, of Salcombe Hill, Prebendary of Exeter, and Vicar of Kenwyn, Cornwall, by Harriet, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Chaddesden, Derbyshire; *b.* 1824; educated at Winchester, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Vicar of Coleridge, Devon, 1856 to 1861; Rector of Revelstoke 1861 to 1866; Vicar of Landkey 1866 to 1873. In 1871 he took the additional surname of Kestell, and was consecrated first Bishop of Madagascar, 1874. He *m.*, 1st, 1852, Dorothy, dau. of the late Rev. William-Addison Fountain, of Middeton St. George, co. Durham, which lady *d.* 1869; and 2ndly, in 1871, Emma-Selina, elder dau. of George Manning, Esq., of Clareen, Devon.
Residence—Antananarivo, Madagascar.

MADRAS, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Frederick Gell, D.D.; son of the Rev. Philip Gell, M.A., Incumbent of St. John's, Derby; *b.* 1820; formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1st class and Senior Optime; Chaplain to the Bishop of London; consecrated in 1861.

Arms of See—Arg., on a mount, vert, in front of a banyan-tree, a kid on the dexter, couchant, looking towards the sinister, and on the sinister, a leopard, couchant-guardant, all ppr.; a chief, az., thereon a dove, rising, in the beak an olive-branch, also ppr., between two crosses-patée, or.

MARITZBURG, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. W.-K. Macrorie, D.D., consecrated 1878.

MAURITIUS, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Peter Sorencon Royston, D.D., son of J. P. Royston, Esq., of London; *b.* 1830; educated at St. Paul's School, and Trinity College, Cambridge; Corresponding Secretary to Church Missionary Society in Madras 1855 to 1866; and Acting Secretary same Society in London 1872; consecrated Dec. 1872. He *m.*, 1861, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., of the Indian Civil Service.
Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

MELANESIA (NEW ZEALAND), BISHOP OF, the Rev. John Richardson Selwyn, M.A., Cambridge, youngest son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Selwyn, Bishop of Lichfield; *b.* 1840; late vicar of St. George's, Wolverhampton; consecrated Bishop of the missionary diocese of Melanesia (the islands of the South Pacific), which became vacant some years ago by the death of Dr. Patteson, 17 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Clara-Long, youngest dau. of Joseph Long-Innes, Esq., late capt. 30th regt, and has issue.

MELBOURNE (VICTORIA, IN AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. James Moorhouse, M.A., D.D., late Vicar of Paddington, Middlesex, and Chaplain to the Queen; Prebendary of St. Paul's and Rural Dean; consecrated 22 Oct. 1876. He was *b.* 1826, and *m.* 1861, Mary-Lydia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Canon Sale, Vicar of Sheffield.

MONTREAL, BISHOP OF, the Most Rev. Ashton Oxenden, D.D., METROPOLITAN BISHOP OF CANADA (he and his successors being so appointed under the Great Seal in 1860)—*see ante*, OXENDEN, Bart.
Residence—Montreal, Canada.

NASSAU (THE BAHAMA, TURKS, AND CAICOS ISLANDS), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Francis-Alexaner-Canmer Roberts, consecrated 24 June, 1878, late Vicar of Blindly Heath, Surrey.

NATAL (CAPE OF GOOD HOPE), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. John-Williams Colenso, D.D., son of John-Williams Colenso, Esq. of Lostwithiel by his wife Mary-Anne, dau. of Thomas-S. Blackmore, Esq. of Plymouth Dock, Devonport; *b.* at St. Austell, Cornwall, 24 Jan. 1814; B.A. (1836), M.A. (1839), D.D. (1853), and Fellow and Assistant Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, and in 1836, 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman; was Mathematical Master of Harrow School from 1838 to 1842, resident Fellow from 1843 to 1845, and Rector of Forncett, St. Mary, Norfolk, from 1846 to 1853; consecrated first Bishop of Natal, 30 Nov. 1853; *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Sarah-Frances, dau. of Robert-John Bunyon, Esq. of London, and has issue, Robert John; Francis-Ernest; Harriette-Emily; Frances-Ellen; and Agnes-Mary. His lordship has two sisters, Emily-Frances; and Sophia-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Kendall, late of Bodmin.

Arms of See—Gu., a saltier, and in chief a star of six points, arg.
Residence—Pieter Maritzburg, Natal.

NELSON IN NEW ZEALAND, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Andrew-Burn Suter, D.D., son of Richard Suter, Esq. of Castle Hill, Maidenhead, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. Andrew Burn; *b.* 30 Nov. 1830; educated at St. Paul's School and Trinity College, Cambridge; formerly curate of St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London; afterwards incumbent of All Saints', Spitalfields; consecrated Bishop of Nelson, 24 Aug. 1866; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Amelia-Damaris, 4th dau. of the Rev. Thomas Harrison, M.A., of Barham, Kent.

Arms of See—Or, a calvary cross, az.; on a canton of the second, three stars of six points, arg.
Residence—Bishopsdale, Nelson, New Zealand.

NEWCASTLE (NEW SOUTH WALES), BISHOP OF.

NEWFOUNDLAND, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Llewellyn Jones, M.A., late Rector of Little Hereford, Tenbury; consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland, 1 May, 1878.

Arms—Arg., on a cross between four crosses-patée, gu, an imperial crown, ppr.; a chief, az., thereon a pascal lamb, also ppr.

NEW ZEALAND, AUCKLAND IN, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William Garden Cowie, D.D., Metropolitan of New Zealand; *b.* 1831; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1855, and M.A. 1865; formerly curate of Moulton, near Newmarket, and rector of St. Mary's, Stafford; consecrated 29 June, 1869. His lordship was in India in 1867, as chaplain on the Bengal establishment, and was present with the rifle brigade at the siege and fall of Lucknow. He is the son of Alexander Cowie, Esq. of Auchterless, co. Aberdeen, by the dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq. He *m.* 1869, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of W. Webber, Esq., and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., and has issue.

NIAGARA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Thomas-Brock Fuller, D.D., D.C.L, son of Major Thomas-Richard Fuller, 41st regt. (a descendant of the family of Fuller, co. Kerry), by Mary, his wife, dau. of Capt. Poole-Hickman England, 47th foot, *m.* Cynthia, dau. of Samuel Street, Esq., consecrated to the newly founded see of Niagara, 1875.

NIGER (WEST AFRICA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Samuel Crowther, D.D., a native of Africa; for many years a Missionary there from the Church Missionary Society; consecrated first Bishop of Niger, 29 June, 1864.

NOVA SCOTIA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Binney, Rector of Newberry, Berks; *b.* 1819; formerly Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; consecrated in 1851; *m.* 1855, Mary, dau. of the Hon. W.-B. Bliss, first Puisne Judge of Nova Scotia, and has issue.

Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

ONTARIO (CANADA WEST), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. John-Travers Lewis, D.D., LL.D., son of the Rev. John Lewis, Rector of St. Anne's, Shandon, Cork, *b.* 1827; formerly of Trinity College, Dublin; consecrated in 1862; *m.* 1851, Anne-Henrietta-Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Henry Sharwood, Attorney-General, Upper Canada, and has issue.

ORANGE RIVER FREE TERRITORY, MISSIONARY BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Allan-Beecher Webb, D.D.; consecrated 1871.

PERTH (IN AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. H.-D. Parry, D.D.; consecrated as Coadjutor Bishop of Barbadoes, 1868; translated 1876.

PRETORIA (AFRICA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Henry-Brougham Bousfield; consecrated Bishop of Pretoria, 2 Feb. 1878.

QUEBEC, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. James-William Williams, D.D.; son of the Rev. David Williams, Rector of Baughurst, Hants; *b.* 1825, at Overton, Hants; formerly of Pembroke College, Oxford, and after filling various curacies in England appointed in 1857, Rector of the Grammar School, in connection with Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, East; consecrated Bishop of Quebec, 1863. His lordship *m.* 1854, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Waldron, Esq. of Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset, and has had issue, Lewis-Clermont-Charles, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1868; and Lennox-Waldron, *b.* 1860.

Arms of See—Gu., a lion of England, holding in the dexter fore-paw a key, erect, arg.; on a chief, wavy, az., an open book, with clasps, also ppr., surmounted of a crosier gold; a canton, of the second, charged with the cross of St. George, between four crosses patée-fichée, sa.

QUEENSLAND, NORTH, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. George-Henry Stanton, D.D., late Curate of Holy Trinity, St. Giles-in-the-Fields; consecrated 24 June, 1878.

RUPERT'S LAND (IN NORTH AMERICA, Hudson's Bay Co. Settlement), BISHOP OF, the Right. Rev. Robert Machray, D.D., *b.* 1832; formerly a Fellow of Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge; consecrated 1865.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Manitoba.

ST. HELENA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Thomas-Earle Welby, D.D., brother of Sir G.-E. Welby-Gregory, Bart. (*see* that title, *ante*), *b.* 11 July, 1811; formerly Archdeacon of George Town, Cape of Good Hope; consecrated Bishop of St. Helena in 1862.

Residence—James Town, St. Helena.

SIERRA LEONE, AND THE WEST COAST OF AFRICA, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Henry Cheetham, D.D., son of William Cheetham, Esq., of Nottingham; *b.* 1827; graduated in honours, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1856; Incumbent of Quarndon, co. Derby, 1858 to 1870, the date of his consecration. He *m.* 1st, 1856, Anne, dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., who is deceased, and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1875, Mary-Rosa, youngest dau. of the late William Newton, Esq. of Whateley Hall and Barrell's Park, co. Warwick.

Residence—Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SYDNEY (AUSTRALIA), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Frederic Barker, D.D., METROPOLITAN BISHOP OF AUSTRALIA; son of the Rev. John Barker, of Baslow, co. Derby; *b.* 1808; formerly of Jesus College, Cambridge; incumbent of Upton, Cheshire, 1830, and of St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1835; consecrated in 1854; *m.* 1st, 1840, Jane-Sophia, dau. of John Harden, Esq. of Crea, King's co., and Field House, Lancashire, and sister of John-William Harden, Esq., Judge of the Co. Court of Cheshire; he *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Woods, Esq. of 45, Onslow Gardens.

Arms of See—Az., four stars of eight points, in cross, arg., intended to represent the Crux Australis, or principal constellation of the southern hemisphere.

TASMANIA (VAN DIEMEN'S LAND AND NORFOLK ISLAND), BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Charles-Henry Bromby, D.D., son of the Rev. J.-H. Bromby, Vicar of St. Mary's, and Master of the Charterhouse, Hull (who *d.* 1868, aged 97); *b.* 1814; formerly of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1837, and was 9th junior optime in mathematics and 3rd class in classics; appointed in 1843, Incumbent of St. Paul's Church, Cheltenham, and in 1847, Principal of the Cheltenham Normal Training College, author of several educational publications; consecrated Bishop of Tasmania, 29 June, 1864; *m.* 1837, Mary-Anne, dau. of Dr. Bodley, of Hull, and has issue.

Arms—Az., a crosier in bend dexter, surmounting a key in bend sinister, or, between four stars of eight points, arg., the stars as representing the principal constellation of the southern hemisphere called the Crux Australis.

Residence—Hobart Town.

TORONTO (WEST CANADA), BISHOP OF.

Arms—Az., a crosier in bend dexter, surmounted by a key in bend sinister, or, between an imperial crown, in chief, two open books, in fesse, ppr., and a dove rising in base, arg., holding in the beak an olive branch, vert.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. John-Martindale Speechly, M.A.; consecrated 25 July, 1879.

TRINIDAD, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Richard Rawle, D.D., consecrated 1st Bishop of Trinidad, July 1872; graduated B.A. as 3rd Wrangler Trinity College, Cambridge, 1835; successively rector of Cheadle, Staffordshire; principal of Codrington College, Barbados; vicar of Felmersham, near Bedford, and vicar of Tamworth.

WELLINGTON IN NEW ZEALAND, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. Octavius Hadfield, D.D.; consecrated 1870.

WHAIAPU IN NEW ZEALAND, BISHOP OF, the Right Rev. William Williams, D.C.L.; formerly Archdeacon of Whaiapu; consecrated at Wellington, in 1859; *m.* in 1825, Jane, dau. of James Nelson, Esq., and has issue.

PEERAGES EXTINCT, DORMANT, AND IN ABEYANCE IN 1879,

OR

OF AN EARLIER PERIOD WHERE NEAR RELATIVES SURVIVE.

(For the pedigree, arms, and historical account of any Peerage extinct prior to 1866, see the new edition of BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*, where full details are given.)

ATHLONE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 21 May, 1844. *See* PORTLAND, D.)

Surviving Sister and Heiress of the 9th Earl.—LADY ELIZABETH DE REEDE DE GINKLE, dau of Renaud-Diedrik-Jacob, 8th Earl of Athlone, *b.* 18 Dec. 1821; *m.* 12 July, 1842, the Hon. Frederick-William Child-Villiers, 2nd son of George, 5th Earl of Jersey (*see that title*).

AUDLEY, BARONY OF.

(In abeyance, 18 April, 1872.)

The late GEORGE-EDWARD-THICKNESSE TOUCHET, of Heleigh Castle, co. Stafford, BARON AUDLEY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Sir Thomas-Livingstone Mitchell, D.C.L., the eminent geographer, and grand dau. of Gen. Blunt, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had two daus., Mary, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; and Emily, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret-Anne, widow of James-William Smith, Esq. of 15, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, and sister of the Rev. Thomas-Dawson Hudson, of Frogmore Hall, Herts. He *d.* 18 April, 1872, when the barony fell into ABEYANCE.

SIR JOHN TOUCHET, Knt., a gallant and distinguished soldier in the martial times of EDWARD III., fell in a sanguinary conflict with the Spaniards of Rochelle, in the 44th of the same king. He *m.* Joane, eldest dau. of James Aldethley or Audley, Lord Audley, of Heleigh (a dignity created by writ of summons, 8 Jan. 1313), and sole heiress in 1392, of her brother, Nicholas, last Baron Audley, of that family. Sir John was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TOUCHET, who was summoned to parliament as *Lord Audley*, 21 Dec. 1405, and was ancestor of the TOUCHETS, *Lords Audley* and *Earls of Castlehaven*.

JOHN, 17th Lord Audley, and 5th and last Earl of Castlehaven, *d.* without issue, 22 April, 1777, when the earldom ceased; but the barony of Audley, being a barony in fee, descended to his nephew (the son of his deceased sister, Mary, and her husband, Capt. Philip Thicknesse, lieut.-governor of the fort at Languard Point*),

GEORGE THICKNESSE, Esq., *b.* 4 Feb. 1758, who thus became 18th Baron of Audley. In 1783, his lordship, by royal permission, assumed the surname of TOUCHET, and the arms of Touchet and Audley. Lord Audley *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Hussey, 2nd Lord Delaval, by whom he had issue, GEORGE-JOHN, his successor; John, killed at Copenhagen, 2 April, 1801; and Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* in Nov. 1805, to John Cossins, Esq. Lady Audley, dying 11 July, 1785, his lordship *m.* 2ndly, Augusta, widow of Col. Moorhouse, and younger dau. of the Rev. Andre Boisdaune, by Elizabeth Strode, sister of the late Col. Strode, of South Hill, in Somersetshire, but had no other issue. He *d.* Aug. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 19th baron, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1816, Anne-Jane, eldest dau. of Vice Admiral Sir Ross Donelly, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855) he had,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, late baron.
II. John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late John-Henry Blennerhasset, Esq., and *d.* 21 July, 1861, having had, George-John, *b.* 27 April, 1847, *d.* 11 Nov. 1866; Elizabeth; Maria-Jane; Charlotte-Anne, 2nd surviving dau., *m.* 16 June, 1875, to Thomas Jesson, eldest son of the late Thomas Jesson, Esq. of Clarendon-terrace, Brighton; and Dorothea-Susan, *m.* 24 Jan. 1878, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel Twisleton (*see* SAYE and SELE, B.).
III. William-Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821.
IV. James, *b.* in 1825; *d.* an infant.
I. Jane-Elizabeth. II. Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1873.

He *d.* 14 Jan. 1837.

Creation—Baron Audley of Heleigh Castle, by writ of summons, 8 Jan. 1313.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chev. gu., for TOUCHET; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fret, or, for AUDLEY.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan rising, arg. ducally crowned, of the first.

Supporters—Two wyverns, wings expanded, sa.

Motto—Je le tiens.

BASSET.

(Extinct 22 Jan. 1855.)

Heir and Representative.—GUSTAVUS-LAMBART BASSET, Esq. of Tehidy Park, co. Cornwall, *b.* 17 Sept. 1834; *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of William Elmhirst, Esq. of West Ashby, Lincolnshire, and has one son, Arthur-Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1873.

*** The family of Basset, one of the most eminent among the baronial houses of England, derives its descent from Thurston Basset, a Norman, to whom the Conqueror gave the manor of Drayton, in Staffordshire. (For full pedigree refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

FRANCES BASSET, BARONESS BASSET, of Stratton, Cornwall; *b.* 1 May, 1781; inherited the peerage at the decease of her father, Francis, Lord de Dunstanville and Basset, 14 Feb 1835; and *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1855, whereupon the title became EXTINCT, and the estate of Tehidy passed to the male heir, her first cousin, JOHN FRANCIS BASSETT, Esq., who *m.* 1858, Hon. Emily-Henrietta-Vereker, dau. of John Prendergast, 2nd Viscount Gort, and *d. s. p.*, 9 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother, Arthur, who *d. unm.* 1870, and was *s.* by his brother, GUSTAVUS LAMBART BASSET, Esq., now of Tehidy.

BAYNING.

(Extinct 5 Aug. 1866. *See ante* TOWNSHEND, M.)

BLAYNEY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 18 Jan. 1874.)

Heiress.—HON. MRS. GORDON, of Sydney Place, Bath, sister of the last Lord Blayney.

SIR EDWARD BLAYNEY, Knt. (a soldier from his youth, in the service of ELIZABETH), accompanied the Earl of Essex, 1598, into that kingdom, being then a colonel in the army. Acquiring fame and fortune in the subsequent wars, he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 July, 1621, as LORD BLAYNEY, *Baron of Monaghan co. Monaghan.* His lordship *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of the Most Rev. Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had, with six daus., two sons,

* In this Captain Thicknesse' will, proved 24 Jan. 1793, occurs the following singular bequest, "I leave my right hand, to be cut off after death, to my son Lord Audley, and I desire it may be sent him, in hopes that such a sight may remind him of his duty to God, after having so long abandoned the duty he owed to a father who once affectionately loved him."

HENRY, (Sir), his successor.
Arthur (Sir) of Shien Castle, co. Monaghan.

He *d.* 11 Feb. 1629, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 2nd Baron, who *m.* Jan. 1623, Jane, dau. of Gerald, Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had two surviving sons and five dauts., the 2nd of whom, Alice, *m.* Thomas Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Court, co. Kilkenny. His lordship, who was a military man, fell at the battle of Benburb, co. Tyrone, 5 June, 1646, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, who dying *unm.* in 1669, was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 4th baron. This nobleman was high in favour with CROMWELL, and had been appointed, in 1656, the usurper's custos rotulorum of the co. Monaghan, and escheator of the co. Tyrone. His lordship *m.* 9 March, 1653, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Alderman Vincent, of Dublin, M.P., by whom he had several children. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Malloch, Esq. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY-VINCENT, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret Moore, eldest sister of John, 1st Lord Tullamore, by whom he had an only surviving child, Elinor, *m.* to Nicholas Mahon, Esq., barrister-at-law. His lordship *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 6th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1686, Mary, eldest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, widow of Arthur Dillon, Esq. of Lismullen, co. Meath; and dying 3 Jan. 1705, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CADWALLADER, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. James Touchet (second son of the Earl of Castlehaven), and niece of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, then lord-lieut. of Ireland, by whom he had issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart. of Monaghan, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Col. Charles Murray. He *d.* 19 March, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES TALBOT, 8th baron, dean of Killaloe, at whose decease, without surviving issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

CADWALLADER, 9th baron, *b.* 2 May, 1720; *m.* 20 Dec. 1767, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Tipping, Esq. of Beaulieu, and had issue,

CADWALLADER-DAVIS.
ANDREW-THOMAS.
Sophia, *m.* 1788, to John Armstrong, Esq. of Lisgoole, co. Fermanagh, and had an only child, Elizabeth, who *m.* 8 June, 1808, Sir Charles Dodsworth, Bart. of Newland Park, co. York, and was grandmother of the present Sir Charles-Edward Dodsworth, Bart.
Mary, *m.* 1794, to Edward Tipping, Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue, Catherine, *m.* 1815, to the Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector of Culdaff and Clonchs, co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HAMILTON, *of Abbotstown*), who *d.* 1842, leaving issue, 1 Edward-James, in holy orders, *m.* 1844, Georgina-Susan, dau. of Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry, late M.P., and has issue; 2 Richard-Tipping, Poor Law Inspector, *m.* 1849, Anna, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq., and has issue; 3 Alicia, *m.* 1835, to Evory Kennedy, Esq. of Belgarde Castle, co. Dublin; 4 Harriette-Catharine, *m.* 1841, to Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence, Bart., late BARON LAWRENCE.

His lordship, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, *d.* 21 Nov. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CALWALLADER-DAVIS, 10th baron, *b.* in 1769; at whose decease, *unm.* 2 April, 1784, the title devolved upon his brother,

ANDREW-THOMAS, 11th baron, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 30 Nov. 1770; *m* 5 July, 1796, Mabella, eldest dau. of James, 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1854), had,

CADWALLADER-DAVIS, last peer.
Anne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1818, to the late Admiral Charles Gordon, R.N., C.B., brother of the late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Willoughby Gordon, Bart., and has an only child, Mrs. Rolland.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in 1833, to Frederic Angerstein, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 5 Aug. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 8 April, 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

CADWALLADER-DAVIS, 12th baron, one of the representative peers: he was *b.* 21 Feb. 1803, and *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1874, when the Barony became EXTINCT.

BLOOMFIELD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 Aug. 1879.)

BLOOMFIELD, BARON (Sir John-Arthur-Douglas Bloomfield, G.C.B., P.C.), of Redwood and Oakhampton, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland, and Baron Bloomfield of Ciamhaltha, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Georgiana Liddell, youngest dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth. His lordship *s.* his father, as 2nd baron, 15 Aug. 1846. He was formerly British ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 7 Aug. 1871; he *d.* 17 Aug. 1879, when his Peerage honors became EXTINCT.

BENJAMIN, 1st LORD BLOOMFIELD, a lieut.-general in the army, col. commandant of the royal regiment of artillery, G.C.B. and G.C.H., *b.* 13 April, 1762, descended from an ancient family in Ireland, was son of John Bloomfield, Esq. of Newport, co. Tipperary, by Charlotte, eldest dau. (by Anne Jocelyn, his wife, sister of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, lord-chancellor of Ireland) of Samuel Waller, Esq. In 1808, he was appointed gentleman-attendant upon His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and, during the subsequent regency, filled the offices of marshal and chief equerry to the Regent. In 1815, he received the honour of knighthood; and in 1817, on the resignation of Sir John MacMahon, succeeded that gentleman as receiver-general of the duchy of Cornwall, and private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to the prince. In Sept. 1824, he was appointed minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary to the court of Sweden, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 May, 1825. His lordship had two sisters,

Anne, *m.* to Thomas-Ryder Pepper, Esq., of Loughton, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in April, 1841.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Very Rev. Thomas-B. Gough, Dean of Derry.

Lord Bloomfield *m.* 7 Sept. 1797, Harriott, dau. of John Douglas, Esq. of Grantham, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1868),

JOHN-ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, 2nd and last Lord Bloomfield.
Harriott-Anne, *m.* in 1833, to Col. Thomas-Henry Kingscote, late 2nd life guards, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1861.
Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, *m.* in 1836, to Henry, 2nd son of William Trench, Esq. Cangort Park, King's County.

Creation—Irish Barony, 14 May, 1825; Barony of the United Kingdom, 7 Aug. 1871.

Arms—Arg., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., between as many cinquefoils, az.; on a canton of the last, a plume of three ostrich feathers of the field, issuing through the rim of a royal coronet, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, charged with two cinquefoils, in fesse, az., a bull's head, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, regardant, arg., their tails flowing between their hind legs, each gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr.; the dexter charged on the breast, with an escocheon, gu., thereon a plume of feathers as on the canton in the shield; and the sinister with an escocheon, or, charged with a grenade, sa., fired, ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat.

BRANDON, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 May, 1832.)

Heiress.—THE HON. ELIZABETH-CECILIA YORKE, only child of William Crosbie, D.D., 4th and last Baron Brandon, and widow of Henry-Galgacus-Redhead Yorke, Esq.

BROUGHTON, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 June, 1869. *See ante*, HOBHOUSE, Bart.)

CANNING, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 17 June, 1862.)

Sir CHARLES-JOHN CANNING, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., EARL CANNING, and VISCOUNT CANNING, of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; *b.* 14 Dec. 1812; Ranger of Greenwich Park; *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Charlotte Stuart, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Stuart de Rothsay, which lady *d. s. p.* at Calcutta, 18 Nov. 1861. His lordship *s.* his mother in the viscountcy of Canning, 15 March, 1837, and was appointed Governor-General of India, 4 July, 1855; he was raised to the earldom 21 May, 1859; made a K.G. 21 May, 1862. He *d.* 17 June, 1862, when his honours became EXTINCT. (*See ante*, GARVAGH, B.)

*** JOAN SCOTT, dau. of Major-Gen. John Scott, *m.* 8 July, 1800, the RT. HON. GEORGE CANNING (who was *b.* 11 April, 1770), and shortly after the decease of that distinguished statesman (while prime minister, 8 Aug. 1827), was elevated to the peerage as VISCOUNTESS CANNING, of Kilbrahan, in the co. Kilkenny, 22 Jan. 1828. Her ladyship *d.* 15 March, 1837, having had issue,

George-Charles, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 31 March, 1820.
William-Pitt, capt. R.N., drowned while bathing at Madeira, in Sept. 1828.
CHARLES-JOHN, late Earl Canning.

HARRIET, *m.* in 1825, to Ulick-John, Marquess of Clanricarde, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1876: her only surviving son, HUBERT, VISCOUNT BURKE (now MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE), has assumed the surname and arms of CANNING (*see ante*, CLANRICARDE, M.)

CARTERET, B., *see ante*, BATH, M.

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 28 June, 1875.)

This family derives maternally from the extinct house of MOORE *Barons Tullamoore and Earls Charleville*, which sprang from a common ancestor with the MOORES, *Earls and Marquesses of Drogheda*.

JOHN MOORE, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Benenden, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Brent, Esq., and widow of John Dering, Esq. of Surrenden, by whom, with other children, he had,

SIR EDWARD MOORE, who settling in Ireland, founded the house of Drogheda; and

SIR THOMAS MOORE, who likewise took up his abode in Ireland, in the reign of ELIZABETH, and acquired by grant from the crown, 6 Dec. 1577, the castle of Castletown, with 758 acres of land thereunto adjoining, in the King's Co., being styled in the said grant, "Thomas Moore, of Croghan." Mr. Moore received, subsequently, the honour of knighthood for his services against the Irish, by whom he was eventually put to death in his castle. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MOORE, of Croghan Castle, who, with other considerable territorial possessions, had a grant from the crown, 28 April, 1622, of the town and lands of Tullamore, &c., in the King's Co., to the extent of 1,147 acres. He *m.* Dorothy, 5th dau. of Dr. Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor of Ireland; and dying 26 April, 1633, was *s.* by his eldest son.

THOMAS MOORE, Esq. of Croghan, M.P. for Phillipstown. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Ambrose Forth, of Cabrach, near Dublin, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland; and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN MOORE, Esq. of Croghan, who *m.* 1st a dau. of Sir William Sambach, attorney-general for Ireland, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1669, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Dudley Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, by whom he had Dudley, who fell in a duel with Cornet Castine, 1714, and an elder son, his heir.

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN MOORE, of Croghan, M.P. for the King's Co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 22 Oct. 1715, as *Baron Moore, of Tullamoore*, and obtained a reversionary grant of the office of muster-master-general of Ireland. He *m.* 1st, in 1697, Mary, dau. of Elnathan Lunn, Esq., banker, of Dublin, and had an only surviving son, CHARLES, and one surviving dau.,

1. JANE, who *m.* 27 Jan. 1722-23, WILLIAM BURY, Esq. of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick (*vide infra*), and had issue,

   1 JOHN BURY, of whom presently.
   2 Charles Bury. 3 William Bury.
   4 Richard Bury. 5 Thomas Bury.
   1 Jane Bury
   2 Georgiana Bury, *m.* to Richard, 4th Viscount Boyne.
   3 Mary Bury.
   4 Elizabeth Bury.

Lord Tullamoore *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Sankey, Esq. of Tenelick, co. Longford, widow of Sir John King, Bart. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1725, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, *d.* in 1712; governor of the King's Co., and muster-master-general of Ireland, who was created EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, 15 Sept. 1758. His lordship *m.* in 1737, Hester, only surviving child of James Coghill, Esq., LL.D., by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Major John Mayne, who assumed the name of COGHILL) he had no issue. He *d.* Feb. 1764, when his honours became extinct, while his estates passed to his nephew,

JOHN BURY, Esq. of Shannon Grove, mentioned above, who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1766, Henry Prittie, Esq., afterwards Lord Dunally, *see that title*) left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1764, an only son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM BURY, Esq. of Charleville Forest, in the King's Co., *b.* 30 June, 1764; who was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Tullamoore*, 7 Nov. 1797; created *Viscount Charleville*, 29 Dec. 1800, and EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, 16 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 4 June, 1798, Catherine-Maria, widow of James Tisdall, Esq.* and dau. and sole heir of Thomas-Townley Dawson, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, in Oct. 1835, an only son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 29 April, 1801; *m.* 26 Feb. 1821, Harriet-Charlotte-Beaujolois, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Campbell, of Shawfield, and niece of the Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848) had issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE, 3rd earl.
JOHN-JAMES, capt. R.E., *b.* 22 Oct. 1627; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Charlotte-Theresa, only dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1864, having had issue, Beaujolois-Arabella-Charlotte, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865; Georgiana-Florence, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Edward-Guy-Selby Smyth, Esq., lieut. 86th regt., only surviving son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward-Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G.; Louisa-Emily-Austin; and Ada-Tighe.
ALFRED, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, Emily-Frances, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H., colonel of the 14th foot.
Katherine-Eleanora-Beaujolois, *m.* 30 June, 1853, to Hastings Dent, Esq. (who *d.* 7 June. 1864), son of the late John Dent, Esq., M.P.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE, 3rd Earl; *b.* 8 March, 1822; lieut. 43rd foot; *m.* 7 March, 1850, Arabella-Louisa, younger dau. of the late Henry Case, Esq. of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1857) had,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th earl.
John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1872.
Katherine-Beaujolois-Aracella, *m.* 5 June, 1873, to Major Edmund-Bacon Hutton, royal dragoons, A.D.C., to Earl Spencer when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and has issue.
Harriet-Hugh-Adelaide, accidentally killed by a fall, 3 April, 1861.
Emily-Alfreda-Julia.

The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th earl; he was *b.* 16th May, 1852; and *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

ALFRED, 5th earl, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, Emily-Francis, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H., col. 14th foot. He *d.* 28 June, 1875, when the earldom became extinct.

Family of Bury.

PHINEAS BURY, Esq., had a grant of lands in co. Limerick, 14 Nov. 1666, and in the Barony of Barrymore, co. Cork, 10 June, 1668. His son,

JOHN BURY, Esq. of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Pallisor, Archbishop of Cashel, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. John, assumed the name and arms of PALLISER. His will, dated 12 July, 1766, was proved 28 Feb. 1769. His descendants are the PALLISERS of Derryluskan, co. Tipperary, and Comragh, co. Waterford. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
III. Richard, of Mount Pleasant, co. Clare, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mountiford Westropp, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Wm. Spaight, Esq.
IV. Thomas, of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick. Will dated 11 Sept. 1767; proved 19 April, 1774; *d. s. p.*
V. PHINEAS, of Cork, afterwards of Little Island, *m.* 1734, Hester, dau. of Thos. Moland, Esq., and had an only son,

PHINEAS BURY, Esq. of Little Island, who *m.* 1775, Jane dau. of Boyle Aldworth, Esq. of Newmarket, co. Cork, and dying in 1807, left issue: 1 PHINEAS, his heir; 2 Robert, prebendary of Coole, *d.* 1853 (leaving by Letitia, his wife, dau. of General Barry, of Ballyclough, two sons, Robert, late capt. 7th dragoon guards; John-Thomas-John, Capt. R.A.; and four daus., Phœbe-Hester-Jane, *m.* to Col. Robert Pratt, C.B.; Letitia-Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. R.-P. Going; Hester, *m.* to Capt. G. De la Poer-Beresford; and Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to Capt. C.-T. Vandeleur, 7th dragoon guards); 3 Richard; 4 Thomas, comm. R.N.; 1 Jane; 2 Hester. The eldest son,

PHINEAS BURY, Esq. of Little Island, capt. 57th regt., *m.* twice, but at his decease in 1843, left issue, by his second wife only, Elizabeth, dau. of William Pennefather, Esq., viz.,

1 PHINEAS, now of Little Island, co. Cork, and Curraghbridge, co. Limerick, J.P., formerly capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 7 March, 1841.
2 William-Phineas, of Carrigrenane, co. Cork, *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* Harriet, dau. of the late Arthur Forbes, Esq. of Newstone, co. Meath.
1 Frances-Jane, *m.* to Chas.-T. Tuckey, Esq., late major 41st regt. deceased.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Mountiford Westropp, Esq. of Attyflin.

John Bury, of Shannon Grove, *d.* 1722, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM BURY, Esq. of Shannon Grove, who *m. ut supra*, Jane, dau. of JOHN, LORD MOORE of Tullamore.

* Her ladyship's dau., by Mr. Tisdall, *m.* 7 April, 1828, Lieut.-Col. Marley.

CLARE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 10 Jan. 1864.)

CLARE, EARL OF (Richard-Hobart FitzGibbon), Viscount FitzGibbon, of Limerick; Baron Fitzgibbon, of Lower Connello, co. Limerick, in the peerage of Ireland; and Baron Fitzgibbon, of Sidbury, co. Devon, in the peerage of Great Britain; lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Limerick; *b.* 2 Oct. 1793; *m.* in 1825, Diana, eldest dau. of the late Charles Woodcock, Esq. (the lady's marriage with Maurice-Crosbie Moore, Esq., had been previously dissolved by parliament), and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1865) had,

I. John-Charles-Henry, *Viscount Fitzgibbon*, late an officer 8th hussars, *b.* 2 May, 1829; killed at Balaklava.

I. Florence, *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, to John, Earl of Kimberley.

II. Louisa-Isabella-Georgina, *m.* 22 May, 1847, to the Hon. Gerald-Normanby Dillon. This lady (as heiress of her uncle, John, Earl of Clare) and her husband assumed, by royal licence, dated 8 Nov. 1873, the surname of FitzGibbon only, in lieu of that of Dillon, and the arms of FitzGibbon and Dillon, quarterly (*see* DILLON V.).

III. Eleanor-Sophia-Diana, *m.* 24 April, 1856, to Francis-William-Henry, 2nd son of Gen. the Hon. Henry Cavendish, and divorced from him (on his petition) in 1866. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1872, M. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

His lordship *s.* as 3rd earl, on the demise of his brother, 18 Aug. 1851, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1864, when his honours became EXTINCT.

Arms—Erm., a saltier, gu.; on a chief, arg., three annulets, of the second. *Crest*—A boar, passant, gu., bristled, or, charged on the body with three annulets, in fesse, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu.; sinister, a griffin wings elevated, arg. *Motto*—Nil admirari.

CLERMONT, VISCOUNTY OF, *see ante*, CLERMONT, BARON.

CLYDE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 14 Aug. 1863.)

CLYDE, BARON (Sir Colin Campbell), of Clydesdale, in Scotland, G.C.B., K.S.I., D.C.L., grand officer of the Legion of Honour, 1st class of the Medjidie, and Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, a field-marshal in the army, col. of the Coldstream guards, late commander-in-chief in the East Indies. This eminent military commander, *b.* near Glasgow, in 1792, was raised to the peerage on the 16 Aug. 1858, as LORD CLYDE, *of Clydesdale*. He received the thanks of Parliament, in 1859, for his services in India, and was, in 1860, appointed col. of the Coldstream guards. He *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1863, when the barony of Clyde became EXTINCT.

Creation—16 Aug. 1858. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, gu, a mural crown of the field. *Crest*—On a mural crown, or, a swan, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier of the 42nd (the royal highland) regiment of foot; sinister, a soldier of the 93rd (highland) regiment of foot, each habited, accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, ppr. *Motto*—Be mindful.

COLBORNE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 May, 1854.)

Co-heiresses.—THE HON. MRS. GURDON, of Letton, THE HON. LADY NUGENT, and THE HON. MRS. FARQUHAR (who was drowned while bathing, 22 August, 1870), daus. of Nicholas-William, Baron Colborne. (*See* RIDLEY, Bart.)

CORNWALLIS, MARQUESSATE AND EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct Marquessate, 9 Aug. 1823; Earldom, 21 May, 1852.)

Daughters and Co-heiresses of Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis (only son of Charles, the 1st and great Marquess)—JANE, LADY BRAYBROOKE, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1856; LADY LOUISA CORNWALLIS, who *d. unm.* 1872; JEMIMA, COUNTESS OF ST. GERMANS, who *d.* 2 July, 1856; LADY MARY ROSS, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1872; and LADY ELIZABETH CORNWALLIS, who *d. unm.* 11 May, 1874.

Surviving Daughter and Heiress of last Earl—JULIA, VISCOUNTESS HOLMESDALE, only surviving dau. of James, last earl, *b.* 2 July, 1844; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, to William Archer, Viscount Holmesdale, M.P. for West Kent, eldest son of Earl Amherst.

CRANSTOUN, BARONY OF.

(Dormant or Extinct, 28 Sept. 1869.)

The late CHARLES-FREDERICK, BARON CRANSTOUN, of Crecling, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* in 1813; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1869, when the Barony of Cranstoun became dormant, if not extinct.

*** THOMAS DE CRANYSTON had a charter of the barony of Stobbs, co. Roxburgh, from the Earl of Marr, in the reign of DAVID II. From this Thomas we pass to

SIR WILLIAM CRANSTOUN, Knt., who had a charter of the lands of New Cranstoun in 1553. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Johnston, of Elphinston, and had a son, JOHN, who died, and seven daus., the eldest of whom,

SARAH CRANSTOUN, *m* William Cranstoun, son of John Cranstoun, of Moriestoun, which William was capt. of the guards, *temp.* JAMES VI., and having received the honour of knighthood, became

SIR WILLIAM CRANSTOUN. He was subsequently elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 Nov. 1609, as BARON CRANSTOUN, *of Creeling*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Cranstoun. His lordship *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; at whose decease *s. p.* the title devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron (the son of the deceased lord's younger brother, James, by Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bothwell); who *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Leven, by whom he had one son, JAMES, his successor. His lordship attending CHARLES II. at the battle of Worcester, was there taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained several years, his estates being sequestered, and himself excepted out of Cromwell's indemnity. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, Bart., and was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM, 5th baron; who *m.* Jane, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian, and had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. William-Henry, a captain in the army, *b.* in 1707; *m.* 1745, Anne, sister of Sir David Murray, Bart., of Stanhope, and being implicated in the parricide committed by Miss Blandy (who was executed in March, 1752), went abroad, and *d.* a religious penitent, at Furnes, in Flanders, 20 Nov. 1752.

III. Charles, *d. unm.*

IV. George, *m.* Maria, dau. of Thomas Brisbane, Esq.; and *d.* in 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1807),

1 Henry-Kerr, *m.* 1st, Christiana Smart; and 2ndly, in 1803, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., and had issue by the former, a dau., Christiana-Brisbane, *m.* to Thomas Metcalfe, Esq. He *d.* in 1843.

2 George, a lord of session, as Lord Corehouse; *d* in 1850.

1 Margaret, *m.* in 1780, to William Cunninghame, of Lainshaw, Argyllshire; and *d.* in 1841

2 Jane-Anne, *m.* in 1797, to Godfrey-Winceslaus, Count Purgstall, a Styrian noble; and *d.* in 1835.

3 Helen-D'Arcy, *m.* in July, 1790, to Dugald Stewart, of Catrine; and *d.* in 1838.

I. Anne, *m.* to G. Selby, Esq. of Paston, co. Northumberland.

II. Mary, *m.* to Archibald Mellet, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Sophia, dau. of Jeremiah Brown, Esq. of Abscourt, co Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Michael Lade, Esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1779) he had,

WILLIAM, his successor. JAMES, 8th lord.

Charles, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Turner, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1781) had JAMES-EDWARD, 9th lord.

George, col. in the army; *d.* at Surinam, 8 March, 1806, *unm.*

Elizabeth. Charlotte.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 7th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1788, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 8th baron. This nobleman was a naval officer, and distinguished himself as commander of the "Belliqueux," in the celebrated actions between Admiral Hood and Comte de Grasse, 25 and 26 Jan. 1782. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1790, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES-EDMUND, 9th baron; who *m.* in 1807 Anne-Linnington, eldest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1858) had,

JAMES-EDMUND, 10th baron.

CHARLES-FREDERICK, 11th and last peer.

Eliza-Linnington, *m.* 24 Feb. 1838 (she was his second wife) to Richard Ford, Esq., of Heavitree, Devon; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1849: Mr. Ford, an eminent critic writer and patron of the fine arts, *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.

Anna-Caroline, *d* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* 5 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES-EDMUND, 10th baron, who was *b.* 12 Aug. 1809, and *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. of Sir John-Henry Seale, Bart., and had a dau., Pauline-Emily. He *d* 18 June, 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother, CHARLES-FREDERICK, 11th and last BARON CRANSTOUN.

Creation—1609.

Arms—Gu., three cranes, arg.

Crest—A crane, roosting with its head under its wing, and holding up a stone with its right foot, all ppr.

Supporters—Dexter, a lady richly attired, upper vestment, gu., under, or, holding out in her right hand a branch of strawberries, ppr.; sinister, a stag, all ppr.

Motto—Thou shalt want ere I want.

CRANWORTH, BARONY.

(Extinct 26 July, 1868.)

CRANWORTH, BARON (Sir Robert-Monsey Rolfe, P.C., M.A., of Cranworth, co. Norfolk, *b.* 18 Dec. 1790; *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Laura, youngest dau. of the late T.-W. Carr, Esq. of Frognal and Eshot Heugh, Northumberland, solicitor to the Excise, which lady *d. s. p.* 15 Feb. 1868. This able, and in every way excellent, lawyer, judge, and statesman, was called to the bar in 1816, made king's counsel in 1832, solicitor-general in 1834 and in 1835, and a baron of the Exchequer in 1839. He had been, from 1832 to 1839, M.P. for Penryn. He was knighted in 1835. In 1850 he became vice-chancellor, and on the 20 Dec. of the same year was created BARON CRANWORTH. He was subsequently a judge of the Court of Appeal in Chancery, and was constituted lord high chancellor in Dec. 1852, which high office he resigned in 1858; was re-appointed to it in 1865, and again resigned in 1866. He *d.* 26 July, 1868, when the Barony of Cranworth became EXTINCT.

*** THE REV. WATERS ROLFE, of Caius College, rector of North Pickenham and Houghton, *b.* in 1688; *m.* 27 Sept. 1720, Allen, dau. of Robert Shuldham, Esq. of Kettlestone, and *d.* 11 June, 1748, leaving a son,

THE REV. ROBERT ROLFE, some time fellow of Caius College, rector of Hilborough, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Francis Shuldham, Esq. of Kettlestone. He *m.* Alice, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edmund Nelson, rector of Hilborough, aunt to Horatio, Viscount Nelson, and *d.* 7 May, 1785, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1823, aged 93) with other issue,

I. EDMUND, of whom presently.

II. Robert, in holy orders; *s.* his brother as rector of Cocelvy Clay, domestic chaplain to Viscount Nelson; *b.* 4 May, 1767; *m.* 1st, Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Creker, A.M., vicar of Wymondham, and relict of Thomas-Vertue Mott, Esq., M.A., of Caius College, and of Great Barningham, and by this lady (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1803) had an only child, Frances-Alice, *m.* to Joseph Everett, Esq. of Heytesbury, Wilts, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L. for that county. The Rev. Robert Rolfe *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1808, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of John Rose, Esq. of Eye, and by her had, besides several other children, a son, the Rev. Edmund-Nelson Rolfe, A.M., rector of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 28 Nov. 1810.

The eldest son,

THE REV. EDMUND ROLFE, of Cranworth, Norfolk, rector of Cockley Clay, *m.* Jemima, 4th dau. of William Alexander, Esq., and granddau. of the celebrated Dr. Monsey, physician to Chelsea College, and *d.* 24 July, 1795, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1827), with a younger son, William, lieut. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1825, an elder son, ROBERT-MONSEY, late BARON CRANWORTH.

Creation—20 Dec. 1850.

Arms—Gyronny of eight, arg. and gu., an eagle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with a sun in splendour, or.

Crest—A dove, arg., in the beak a sprig of olive, ppr., ducally gorged, gu., and resting the dexter foot upon three annulets, interlaced, or.

Supporters—On either side a stag, or, charged on the neck with four bandlets, sable; upon the attires a ribbon, gu., passing through an annulet gold.

Motto—Post nubila Phœbus.

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 11 Aug. 1810.)

Co-heirs.—The daughters of the late HON. W. COCKAYNE.*

*** CHARLES (COKAYNE), 5th viscount, *b.* 2 Sept. 1710; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1732, his first-cousin, Anne, dau. of Borlase Warren, Esq. of Stapleford, Notts, M.P. for Nottingham 1727 to 1747, by whom he had a son, BORLASE, his heir, and an only surviving dau., Anna-Maria, who *m.* the Rev. Nathaniel Mapletoft, of Broughton, in Northamptonshire, whose issue is now extinct. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of John Baxter, Esq., and by her had a son,

William, of Rushton Hall, Northamptonshire, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and eventually sole heir of George Hill, of Rothwell Manor, Northamptonshire, serjeant-at-law, by Ann Barbara, 1st dau. and co-heir of Thomas Medlycott, of Cottingham, co. Northampton; and dying 8 Oct. 1809, left issue ten daus., viz.,

* HON. MATILDA-SOPHIA, *m.* 31 Dec. 1804, to the Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D., prebendary of Cloyne, of Hadwell Lodge, co. Cork. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1869, having, besides daus., had two sons, who both *d. unm.* in her lifetime.

BARBARA-MARIA, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1825.

* HON. MARY-ANNE, *m.* 6 April, 1811, to William Adams, Esq., LL.D., of Thorpe co. Surrey (who *d.* 11 June, 1851), and *d.* 16 June, 1873, leaving, among other issue, a son, George-Edward, who, by royal licence, dated 15 Aug. in the same year, took the name and arms of Cokayne, in lieu of those of Adams.

* HON. GEORGIANA, *m.* 11 Oct. 1824, to John-E. Maunsell, Esq., R.H.A., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1864, *s. p.* He *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.

SOPHIA, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1828.

* HON. CAROLINE-ELIZA, *m.* 6 April, 1811, to Thomas-Philip Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, M.P. for North Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 March, 1860, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 March, 1866.

CATHERINE, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1824.

SARAH-MARGARETTA, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1814.

FRANCES-ANNABELLA, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, to William Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 25 July, 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.

ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, to the Hon. Edmond-Sexten Pery, youngest son of the first Earl of Limerick, and has issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1860.

Lord Cullen *d.* 7 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

BORLASE, 6th viscount, at whose decease *unm.*, 11 Aug. 1810, the honours became EXTINCT.

DALLING AND BULWER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 23 May, 1872. *See* under LYTTON, B.)

DINORBEN, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 6 Oct. 1852.)

Heir Male of the Family.—HUGH-ROBERT HUGHES, Esq. of Kinmel and Dinorben, co. Denbigh, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of the co. of Flint, *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 18 April, 1853, Lady Florentia-Emily, 2nd dau. of Henry-Thomas, Earl of Ravensworth, and has had issue,

I. HUGH-SEYMOUR-BULKELEY-LEWIS, *b.* 10 July, 1862.

II. Henry-Bodvel-Lewis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1864.

i. Elizabeth-Bronwen.

ii. Mary-Florentia. iii. Frances-Anne.

IV. Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 21 Feb. 1858.

V. Horatia-Maria-Susanna.

VI. Anne-Gwendolen.

Mr. Hughes, only surviving son of Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq. of Bache Hall, Cheshire, brother of the first Lord Dinorben, *s.* at the death of his 1st cousin, William-Lewis, 2nd Lord Dinorben, 6 Oct. 1852, to the extensive estates of the family, under the entail created by his grandfather, the Rev. Edward Hughes (*see* HUGHES *of Kinmel*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Heiresses, Sisters, and Half-Sister of the last Lord Dinorben.

I. WILLIAM-LEWIS HUGHES, of Kinmel Park, Dinorben, and Llysdulas, Esq., M.P., eldest son of the Rev. Edward Hughes, A.M., of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1767, created BARON DINORBEN, 10 Sept. 1831, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1804, Charlotte-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Ralph Wm. Grey, Esq. of Backworth, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1835) had issue,

I. Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1806; *d.* 3 March, 1814.

II. WILLIAM-LEWIS-HUGHES, 2nd Baron Dinorben.

i. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1828, to Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart. of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, and *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1829.

ii. Frances-Margaret, *m.* in 1835, to Alan Legge, 3rd Baron Gardner, and *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1847.

iii. Martha-Mary.

iv. Eliza-Anne, *d.* young, 1815.

v. Laura, also *d.* young, 1816.

vi. Caroline-Anne, *d. unm.* 19 April, 1832.

vii. Emily.

viii. Augusta, *d.* young, 1822.

Lord Dinorben *m.* 2ndly, in 1840, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Grice Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and sister of Penelope, Consort of H.R.H. the Prince of Capua, son of the King of Naples, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1871) had two daus.,

I. Gertrude-Cecilia, *d.* an infant, 1843.

II. Gwyn-Gertrude, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, to Sir Arundell Neave, Bart., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1877.

* The four elder surviving daus. and co-heiresses of the Hon. William Cockayne were raised to the rank and precedence of viscount's daus., by Royal Warrants, dated 23 Sept. 1836, and 1 Sept. 1838.

Lord Dinorben *d.* 10 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. WILLIAM-LEWIS, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1821; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1852, when the title became EXTINCT.

DORSET, DUKEDOM OF.

(Extinct 29 July, 1843. *See* SACKVILLE, B.)

DOUGLAS, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 6 April, 1857.)

Representatives of the Family.—The daughters of the late JANE-MARGARET, widow of Henry-James, LORD MONTAGU, of Broughton, and half-sister of the 4th and last LORD DOUGLAS. (*See ante*, BUCCLEUCH, D. OF.)

DOWNES, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 26 July, 1863.)

GENERAL SIR ULYSSES DE BURGH, G.C.B., K.T.S., and Knight of St. Anne of Russia, second and last BARON DOWNES, of Aghanville, King's County, in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer (who *d. s. p. m.* 26 July, 1863), had by his first wife, Maria, only dau. and heir of the late Walter Bagenal, Esq., heir male and representative of the great family of Bagenal, of Bagenalstown, two daus.,

I. ANNE, *m.* 27 April, 1838, to John-Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell (*see ante, that title*), and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.

II. CHARLOTTE, *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, to James Colborne, 2nd and present Lord Seaton (*see ante, that title*), and *d.* 26 April, 1863, leaving issue.

DUNFERMLINE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 12 July, 1868.)

DUNFERMLINE, BARON (Sir Ralph Abercromby), of Dunfermline, co. Fife, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, K.C.B., *b.* 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and left by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1871) an only child,

Mary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, to Capt. John Trotter, D.A.Q.M.G., at Peshawur, 4th son of the late Archibald Trotter, Esq., of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has issue a son, *b.* 7 Sept. 1878.

His lordship, who filled several very high diplomatic appointments, was British minister to the German Confederation in 1832, afterwards British minister in Sardinia, and in 1851 British minister to The Hague; he resigned in 1858; he was made a K.C.B. 1 March, 1851; and *s.* his father James, 1st Baron Dunfermline, as 2nd baron, 17 April, 1858. He *d.* 12 July, 1868, when the Barony of Dunfermline became EXTINCT. For lineage *see ante* ABERCROMBY, BARON.

DUNGANNON, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 11 Aug. 1862.)

DUNGANNON, VISCOUNT (Arthur Hill-Trevor, M.A., F.A.S., M.R.I.A., and M.R.S.L.), of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and Baron Hill, of Olderfleet, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland, a representative peer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1798; *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, SOPHIA, the present VISCOUNTESS DUNGANNON, 4th dau. of Col. Gorges-Marcus D'Arcy-Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh. His lordship *s.* as 3rd viscount, on the decease of his father, 14 Dec. 1837, and *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1862, when his honours became EXTINCT.

DUNSTANVILLE, *see* BASSET.

EGREMONT, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 2 April, 1845.)

Heir and Sole Representative.—FRANCES-MARGARET-JULIA, dau. of Hon. Francis Scott (*vide* POLWARTH, B.).

Heir Male of the Wyndham Family.—WILLIAM WYNDHAM, Esq. of Dinton, co. Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1867, Frances-Ann, dau. of Rev. J.-C. Stafford, and has issue, William and Marion.

The widow of George-Francis, 4th and last Earl of Egremont, Jane, Countess of Egremont, is 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Roberts, Vice-Provost of Eton.

ELLENBOROUGH, EARLDOM, AND SOUTHAM, VISCOUNTY.

(Extinct 22 Dec. 1871. *See ante* ELLENBOROUGH, B.)

FITZGERALD AND VESEY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 30 March, 1860.)

FITZGERALD AND VESEY, BARON (Henry Vesey-Fitzgerald, LL.D.), of Clare and Inchicronan, co. Clare, in the peerage of Ireland; in holy orders; Dean of Kilmore, vicar of Ballintemple, and rector of Castleraghan; *s.* as 2nd baron, 11 May, 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Standish O'Grady, Esq. of Elton, and by her (who *d.* 1834) had five daus.,

I. Mabella-Geraldine, *m.* 23 April, 1857, to the Rev. Beauchamp-W. Stannus, incumbent of Woodbury, Salterton, Devon, and has issue.

II. Letitia.

III. Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Nov. 1856.

IV. Gereldine-Catherine, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, to Walter-Trevor Stannus, Esq.

V. Mary-Georgina.

Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey *d.* 30 March, 1860, and, as he left no male issue, the title became EXTINCT.

FITZWALTER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 6 Dec. 1875. *See* BRIDGES, BART.)

GLANDORE, EARLDOM OF, AND VISCOUNTCY OF CROSBIE.

(Extinct 20 Oct. 1815.)

Present Heir General of the Family.—WILLIAM-TALBOT CROSBIE, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Susan-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Lindsey-M.-Peter Burrell, 2nd brother of Peter-Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby D'Eresby, which lady *d.* 16 Aug. 1850; 2ndly, 1853, Emma, 2nd dau. of the Hon. L.-M.-P. Burrell, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 14 Nov. 1868, Mary-Jane, Lady Anstruther, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.

GLENELG, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 23 April, 1866.)

GLENELG, BARON (Charles Grant), of Glenelg, co. Inverness, P.C., *b.* 26 Oct. 1778. His lordship, who was some time principal secretary of state for the Colonial Department, was raised to the peerage, by letters-patent, bearing date 11 May, 1835. He had previously represented the co. of Inverness in parliament. He *d. unm.* 23 April, 1866, at Cannes, in France, when the title became EXTINCT.

CHARLES GRANT, Esq., *b.* in 1746, who for many years represented the co. of Inverness in parliament, was one of the most distinguished directors of the East India Company. He *m.* in 1770, Jane, dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq., a younger son of Fraser of Balnain, in Inverness-shire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1827) he had (with daus., of whom one, Charamelle was *m.* to the late Right Hon. Samuel March-Phillipps, Esq., under-secretary of state for the Home Department, and another to Patrick Grant, Esq. of Redcastle) three sons,

CHARLES, LORD GLENELG.

Robert (the Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., governor of Bombay, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1829, Margaret, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, co. Nairn, and *d.* in 1838, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Josceline Percy), 1 Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1836; 2 Robert, *b.* 10 Aug. 1837; 1 Constance-Charemile, *d.* July, 1843; 2 Sibylla-Sophia, *m.* 19 March, 1864, to Richard Ryder, Esq., of the Inner Temple, now M.P. for Salisbury.

Thomas-William, *a.* 15 May, 1848.

GLENGALL, EARLDOM OF, AND CAHIR, BARONY OF.

GLENGALL, EARL OF (Richard Butler), and Viscount and Baron Cahir, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, in the peerage of Ireland; a representative peer; *b.* in May, 1794; *s.* as 2nd earl, upon the decease of his father, 30 Jan. 1819; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Margaret-Lauretta, younger dau. and co-heir of the late William Mellish, Esq. of Woodford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1864) had,

I. Margaret, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to the Hon. Richard Charteris (who *d.* 16 March, 1874), 2nd son of the Earl of Wemyss.

II. Matilda, *d.* March, 1861.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1858, when the Earldom of Glengall and Viscountcy of Cahir became EXTINCT, but the extinction of the barony of Cahir is still doubtful, some claimants to that title having arisen.

HARBOROUGH, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 28 July, 1859.)

HARBOROUGH, EARL OF (Robert Sherard), Baron of Harborough, co. Leicester, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Sherard, of Leitrim, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 26 Aug. 1797; *s.* his father, as 6th earl, 10 Dec. 1807; *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, Mary-Eliza, dau of Edward Temple, Esq. (only son of the late Rev. Thomas William Temple, D.D.), by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. of Evington, and the Lady Frances Courtenay, his wife, sister of the late Earl of Devon. The Earl of Harborough *d.* 28 July, 1859, when the earldom and barony of Harborough became extinct, and the barony of Sherard devolved upon PHILIP CASTLE SHERARD, Esq., as 9th BARON SHERARD. (*See that title, ante.*) The earl's widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1864, Major Clagell, late H.M. Indian army.

HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF.

(Extinct 10 Nov. 1868.)

HASTINGS, MARQUESS OF (Sir Henry-Weysford-Charles-Plantagenet Rawdon-Hastings), Earl of Rawdon, and Viscount Loudoun, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York, in the peerage of Great Britain; Baron Grey de Ruthyn, Baron Hastings, Hungerford, Newmarch, Botreaux, Molins, and Moels, in the peerage of England; Earl of Loudoun and Baron Loudoun, Farrinyean, and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland; Earl of Moira and Baron Rawdon, in the peerage of Ireland; a Baronet of England; and one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Montagu; *b.* 22 July, 1842; *s.* his brother, as 4th Marquess, 17 Jan. 1851. He inherited the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 18 Nov. 1858, on the demise of his mother, the Marchioness of Hastings. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1864, Florence-Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart. The Marquess *d. s. p.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings, and the other titles created by patent, except the Scotch honours, became EXTINCT; and the baronies by writ fell into abeyance between the Marquess's sisters. The Marquess, as Earl of Loudoun, Baron Loudoun, Farrinyean, and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland, was *s.* by his eldest sister, Lady Edith-Maud Abney-Hastings, late Countess of Loudoun, &c., in whose favour the abeyance of the Baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, was terminated. (For LINEAGE, &c., *see ante* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.)

HOLLAND, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 18 Dec. 1859.)

Sister and Heiress.—MARY-ELIZABETH, DOWAGER LADY LILFORD.—MARY-AUGUSTA, BARONESS HOLLAND, is widow of HENRY-EDWARD, 4th Baron Holland, who was some time minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Tuscany; he was *b.* 7 March, 1802; *m.* 9 May, 1833, but had no surviving issue. His lordship *d.* at Naples, 18 Dec. 1859, when the title became EXTINCT.

KEITH, BARONY OF.

(Extinct Nov. 1867.)

KEITH, BARONESS (Margaret-Mercer Elphinstone-de-Flahault), of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12 June, 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, formerly ambassador of France at the Court of St. James, by whom (who *d.* 1870) she had issue,

I. EMILY-JANE, Baroness of Nairne, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, to Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne (*see ante that title, also* ATHOLE, D.)
II. Clementina Marie-Hortense, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
III. Georgiana-Gabrielle.
IV. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine, *d.* 3 April, 1841.
V. Sarah-Sophia Louisa, *d.* 8 July, 1853.

Her ladyship *s.* to the peerages of the United Kingdom and Ireland on the decease of her father, the late Viscount Keith, in 1823; and claimed the Scottish Barony of Nairne, at the decease of her kinsman, William, Lord Nairne, in 1838. Her ladyship *d.* Nov. 1867, when the peerages she possessed became EXTINCT, and the Barony of Nairne passed to her eldest dau., the DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF LANSDOWNE, now Baroness Nairne.

*** THE HON. SIR GEORGE-KEITH ELPHINSTONE, K.B., *b.* 1747, 4th son of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of post-captain in 1775, became rear-admiral in 1794, and vice-admiral in 1795, in which year he commanded the naval department of the successful expedition against the Cape of Good Hope, and was created, 7 March, 1779, a peer of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Keith, of Stonehaven Marischal, co. Kincardine*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his dau. the Hon. Margaret-Mercer Keith and her issue male. On the 17th Sept. 1803, he was created BARON KEITH *of Banheath, co. Dumbarton*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the same dau., Margaret-Mercer Keith, and the heirs male of her body; and, 1 June, 1814, his lordship was created VISCOUNT KEITH. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1787, Jane, dau. and sole heir of William Mercer, Esq. of Aldie, co. Perth, son of the Hon. Robert Nairne, by whom, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, he had an only child, the said MARGARET-MERCER. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1808, Hester-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq. of Streatham, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1857) had a dau., GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, *m* 1st, Sept. 1831, to the Hon. Augustus-Villiers, 2nd son of George, 5th Earl of Jersey, who *d.* in 1837: she *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Lord William Godolphin Osborne. His lordship *d.* in 1823, when the barony of 1801 and the viscountcy expired; but the other honours devolved, according to the reversionary clause in the patent, upon his elder dau., the late baroness.

KINGSDOWN, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 7 Oct. 1867.)

KINGSDOWN, BARON (Thomas Pemberton-Leigh), of Kingsdown, in the co. of Kent, Q.C., P.C., *b.* 11 Feb. 1793. This eminent equity lawyer was called to the bar in 1816, and was made a king's counsel in 1829. He was appointed attorney-general to the Prince of Wales in 1841, and his chancellor in 1843. He sat in Parliament for the boroughs of Rye and Ripon. He was raised to the peerage 28 Aug. 1858. His lordship *s.* in Jan. 1843, to the estates of his mother's cousin, Sir Robert-Holt Leigh, Bart., and assumed, in compliance with that gentleman's will, the additional surname and arms of LEIGH, by royal licence, dated 7 March, 1843; he *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1867, when his peerage became extinct.

*** ROBERT PEMBERTON, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, son of Edward Pemberton, of Warrington, M.D., by Ellen his wife, dau. of John Lyon, of Appleton, *m.* 24 July, 1788, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Leigh, Esq. of Bispham Hall, co. Lancaster, and first-cousin of Sir Robert-Holt Leigh, Bart. of Hindley Hall, and had (with a dau., Frances-Ellen, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1867, widow of the Rev. Edward-Collins Wright, rector of Pitsford, Northamptonshire), two sons, the RIGHT HON. THOMAS PEMBERTON-LEIGH, created LORD KINGSDOWN, and Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq. of Torry Hill, Kent, *b.* 18 Feb. 1795, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel-Compton Cox, Esq., a Master in Chancery, and *d.* 12 March, 1877, having had issue,

I. Edward-Leigh, of Torry Hill and Wrinstead Court, Sittingbourne, of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for East Kent, *b.* 14 May, 1823; *m.* Aug. 1849, Matilda-Catherine-Emma, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis-James Noel, and has issue.
II. Robert-Leigh, *d.* 18 April, 1850.
III. Charles-Leigh, in holy orders, rector of Currey-Mallet, Somersetshire, *m.* Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodcock, Esq. of the Elms, near Wigan, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) has issue.
IV. Loftus-Leigh.
V. Wykeham-Leigh, capt. 60th rifles. VI. Henry-Leigh.

I. Emily-Leigh, *m.* to Capt. Leach, royal engineers.
II. Margaret-Leigh, *m.* to Col. Muller, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1856.
III. Charlotte-Leigh, *m.* to Gerard-Coke Meynell, Esq.

Creation—28 Aug. 1858. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, engr., arg., between four lozenges, erm., for LEIGH; 2nd and 3rd, erm., an estoile, or, between three buckets, sa., hoops and handles, gold, for PEMBERTON. *Crests*—1st: A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in his paw a lozenge, arg., charged with a rose of the first, for LEIGH. 2nd: A dragon's head erm., erased, gu., ducally gorged, or, and transfixed by an arrow fesswaysways, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion gu., charged on the shoulder with a lozenge, arg., thereon a rose of the first; sinister a wyvern, erm., ducally gorged or, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile, gu. *Motto*—Ut tibi sic alteri.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 19 April, 1832.)

CAMDEN-GRAY MACLELLAN, 9th and last Lord Kirkcudbright, *b.* 20 April, 1774; *m.* Sarah, dau. of the late Colonel Thomas Gorges, and *d.* 19 April, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1863) had an only dau. and heir, CAMDEN-ELIZABETH, who *m.* in 1832, James-Staunton Lambert, Esq., M.P. and *d.* 1 July. 1874, having had, WALTER MACLELLAN LAMBERT, Esq. of Waterdale, and other issue.

LAKE, VISCOUNTCY OF.

(Extinct 24 June, 1848.)

Co-heiresses.—The daughters of Warwick, 3rd and last Lord Lake, viz., THE HON. ISABELLA-ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA LAKE, and THE HON. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA GLOAG.

*** WARWICK, the 3rd and last Viscount Lake. *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth. dau. of James-Beveridge Duncan, Esq., and left at his decease, 24 June, 1848, Isabella-Elizabeth-Augusta, and Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1866, to John-Austin Lake-Gloag, Esq., and has issue.

LIVERPOOL, EARLDOM OF, *see* JENKINSON, BT.

LISGAR, BARONY OF.

(Extinct Oct. 1876. *See* YOUNG, of Bailliebourgh, Bart.)

LLANOVER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 27 April, 1867.)

LLANOVER, BARON (Sir Benjamin Hall, P.C.), of Llanover and Abercarn, in the co. of Monmouth, and a Bart., lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire, *b.* 8 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Augusta, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Waddington, of Llanover, Esq.,* and had issue,

I. Benjamin-Hanbury-Stuart, *b.* 9 Jan. 1826; *d.* at Llanover 11 Feb. 1845.
II. Benjamin-Caradoc-Trevor-Francis-Zacchia, *b.* in Rome, 23 May, 1830; *d.* in London, 8 June, 1835.
I. Augusta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in November, 1846, to J.-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.

His lordship was for several years M.P. for the borough of Monmouth, and afterwards, during many years, for Marylebone, and was, in 1854-5, President of the Board of Health, and subsequently, from 1855 to 1858, First Commissioner of Public Works, was created a Baronet July, 1838, was made a Privy Councillor in 1854, and was raised to the Peerage 27 June, 1859. He was in Oct. 1861, appointed lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire. He *d.* 27 April, 1867, when his peerage and baronetcy became EXTINCT

*** BENJAMIN HALL, Esq. of Abercarn, co. Monmouth, and Hensol Castle, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 29 Sept. 1778; M.P. in several parliaments for Totnes and Westbury, and for some years previous to his death, for the co. of Glamorgan; *m.* 16 Dec. 1801, Charlotte, dau. of William Crawshay, of Cyfarthfa, co. Glamorgan, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Hawkins, Esq. of Court Herbert, co. Glamorgan) he had issue,

BENJAMIN, created LORD LLANOVER.
Richard-Crawshay, *m.* and has issue.
Henry, *d.* young.
Henry-Grant. *d.* young.
Charles-Ranken, in holy orders, rector of Shire Newton, Chepstow, co. Monmouth; *m.* Harriette, dau. of John Baker, Esq., and has issue.
William-Thomas, retired major, *b.* 23 March, 1818; *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, Louisa-Astley, youngest dau. of John Alliston, Esq., and has issue.
Charlotte. *m.* to Jenkin-Davies Berrington, Esq. of Woodland Castle, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Arthur-Vendigaed.

Creation—Bart., July, 1838; Baron, 27 June, 1859.
Arms—Party per pale, arg. and or, on a chevron, between three talbots' heads, erased, sa., their necks encircled with mural crowns, gold, three hawks' lures, of the first, strings of the second. *Crest*—A palm-branch, in bend, sinister, vert, surmounting a gryphon's head, erased, or, charged on the neck, with three barrulets, gu., and holding in the mouth a lure as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, gu., gorged with a collar, or, thereon a hawk's lure, sa., and chained, gold; sinister, a goat, arg., gorged with a collar, vert, thereon a hawk's lure, arg., and chained, gold. *Motto*—Ni ddaw da o hir arofyn; *Anglicé*, No good comes from long intending.

LYNDHURST, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 12 Oct. 1863.)

LYNDHURST, BARON (Sir John-Singleton Copley, P.C., F.R.S. and D.C.L.), of Lyndhurst, co. Southampton, a celebrated politician, lawyer, and judge; Lord Chancellor of England from 1827 to 1830; *b.* 21 May, 1772; *m.* in 1819, Sarah-Garay, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, 1st foot-guards, who fell at Waterloo. By this lady (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1834) he had,

I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, to Henry-John Selwin, Esq. (now Sir Henry-John Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart., M.P.), and *d.* 25 June, 1865.
II. Susan-Penelope, *d.* 9 May, 1837.
III. Sophia-Clarence, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, to Hamilton Beckett, Esq., son of Henry Beckett, Esq., and grandson of Sir John Beckett, 1st Bart. of Somerby Park, Lincolnshire, and has issue, Henry-Lyndhurst, *b.* 8 April, 1857, and Constance-Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of Lewis Goldsmith, Esq., and had by her a dau.,

I. Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 25 June, 1863, to Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex, late M.P. for North Essex, and has issue.

He *d.* 12 Oct. 1863, when the Barony of Lyndhurst became EXTINCT.

*** JOHN-SINGLETON COPLEY (of Irish extraction) settled in England, and obtaining eminence as a painter, was elected member of the Royal Academy. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Richard Clarke, Esq., of Boston, U.S., an eminent merchant, and by her (who *d.* 1836) left, at his decease, 1815, a son, JOHN-SINGLETON COPLEY, Lord Lyndhurst, and three daus., of whom, Mrs. Elizabeth Greene, *d.* in Boston, Massachusetts, 1 Feb. 1866, aged 95; and the last surviving dau., Miss Copley, *d.* 23 April, 1868, also aged 95.

MACAULAY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 28 Dec. 1859.)

MACAULAY, BARON (Thomas-Babington Macaulay, P.C.), of Rothley, co. Leicester, statesman, orator, historian, essayist, and poet, *b.* 25 Oct. 1800, son of Zachary Macaulay, Esq., and grandson of the Rev. John Macaulay, M.A., minister of Inverary (by his wife, a Campbell), was elevated, on the 10th Sept. 1857, to the Peerage of the United Kingdom; he *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1859, when his title became EXTINCT.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 19 June, 1873.)

MARJORIBANKS, BARON (David Robertson), of Ladykirk, co. Berwick; lieut. and late M.P. for that co.; *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Marianne-Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, Esq., of Ladykirk, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Haggerston, *b.* 1843, deceased.
I. Sarah, *m.* in 1856, to Watson Askew, Esq. of Pallinsburn, Northumberland.
II. Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to Sir Henry-Day Ingilby, Bart.

His lordship assumed the surname and arms of ROBERTSON, in lieu of those of MARJORIBANKS. He was the youngest son of the late Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., by Alison his wife, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Midlothian (*see ante* MARJORIBANKS, Bart.); and was raised to the peerage as BARON MARJORIBANKS, 12 June, 1873. He *d.* 19 June, 1873, when the title became EXTINCT.

Creation—12 June, 1873.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY.

(Extinct 19 May, 1865.)

MAYNARD, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry Maynard), of Easton Lodge, Baron Maynard, of Much Easton, both co. Essex, and a Baronet;

* By Georgina-Mary-Ann his wife, dau. of John Port, of Ilam, Esq., co. Derby (previously Sparrow, having *s.* to the estates of his uncle Port, of Ilam, and taken his name), by Mary, olny dau. of John D'Ewes, of Wellesbourn, Esq., and Ann Granville his wife, sister of Mrs. Delany and dau. of Col. Bernard Granville, grandson of the illustrious Sir Bevil Granville, and younger brother of George, Lord Lansdowne, Lady Llanover derives, in a direct line, from the royal house of PLANTAGENET, as well as from the ancient royal and noble families of Wales. (*See* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families.*)

lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of Essex; *b.* 3 March, 1786; *m.* 28 Dec. 1810, Mary, dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1857) had issue,

I. Charles-Henry, an officer in the guards, and colonel West Essex militia; *b.* in 1814; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1840, Lady Frances-Julia Murray, sister of George, 6th Duke of Athole, by whom, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1858, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1860, Blanche-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire, and by her (who *m* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert-Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn) had two daus.,

FRANCES-EVELYN. BLANCHE.

He *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.

I. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, to the Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux Capell, brother of the present Earl of Essex, and *d.* 27 June, 1871, having had issue.

II. Emma, *m.* in 1836, to J.-Robert Ives, Esq. of Bentworth Hall, Hants (who *d.* 1865) and has Gordon-Maynard, lieut.-col. late Colds.-gds., and Cecil-Robert-St. John, lieut.-col. royal horse-gds., who *m.* 7 April, 1864, Susan-Anne, eldest dau. of Lord Talbot de Malahide, and has Violet-Maud-Cecil; Marion; and Kathleen-Emma.

III. Catherine-Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1865.

IV. Augusta-Julia, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1868.

His lordship *s.* his uncle as 3rd viscount, 10 March, 1824, and *d.* 19 May, 1865, when his honours became EXTINCT.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, az., between three sinister hands, couped at the wrist, gu. *Crest*—A stag, statant, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, ppr., attired, or; sinister, a talbot, arg., pied, sa., gorged with a plain collar, gu. *Motto*—Manus justa nardus.

MILFORD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 Jan. 1857.)

MILFORD, BARON (Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps Philipps), of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and a baronet; *b.* 7 June, 1891; *m.* 1st, Eliza, only dau. of the late John Gordon, Esq. of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, which lady *d.* 24 March, 1852. His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, in 1824, in respect of the memory of his maternal cousin, Sir Richard Philipps, Baron Milford, the surname and arms of PHILIPPS. (*See ante*, PHILIPPS, Bart.) He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne-Jane Howard, 4th dau. of the Earl of Wicklow; but *d. s. p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when the title became EXTINCT. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas-J. Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny.

MONTAGU, B., *see ante*, BUCCLEUCH, D. OF.

MOUNTSANDFORD, BARONY OF.

Extinct at the decease, *unm.*, of George, the 3rd Baron, 25 Sept. 1846.)

Sisters and Co-heirs of Henry, 2nd Baron Mountandford who was accidentally killed at Windsor, 14 June, 1828; and *d. unm.*

I. THE HON. MARY GREY-SANDFORD, *b.* 3 October, 1791, who *m.* 1816, William-Robert Wills (afterwards Sandford), Esq., of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, and *d* 16 Feb. 1851, leaving THOMAS-GEORGE WILLS-SANDFORD Esq., of Castlerea and Willsgrove; and other issue.

II. ELIZA-CATHERINE, *m.* 26 Jan. 1822, the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, dean of St. Patrick's, and *d.* his widow Aug. 1867, having had, HENRY-SANDFORD PAKENHAM-MAHON, and other issue. (*See ante*, LONGFORD, E.)

O'NEILL, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 12 Feb. 1855.)

O'NEILL, VISCOUNT AND BARON (John-Bruce-Richard O'Neill), of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, in the peerage of Ireland; one of the representative lords; *b.* 20 Dec. 1780; *s.* his brother, 25 March, 1841. His lordship, a gen. in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1855, when the peerage became EXTINCT, and the estates devolved on the heir general, the REV. WILLIAM O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, who has been created BARON O'NEILL. (*See ante that title.*)

ONGLEY.

(Extinct 1877.)

The late ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, 3rd BARON ONGLEY, of Old Warden, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 9 May, 1802, *d. unm.* 1877, when the title became extinct.

*** ROBERT HENLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Bedford, assumed the surname and arms of ONGLEY, upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt., and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, as BARON ONGLEY, *of Old Warden*. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Richard Gosfright, Esq of Langton Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

Samuel-Henry, *b.* 16 June, 1774; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Philip Monoux, Bart. (see BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*), and *d.* in 1822.

Frances.

Catherine, *m.* 27 March, 1790, to Col J.-E. Fremantle, C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen.

Sarah, *m.* 27 June, 1791, to W.-R. Phillimore, Esq. of Kendall's Hall, Herts, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1846.

He *d.* 23 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, who *m.* 11 July, 1801, Frances, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Burgoyne, 7th bart. of Sutton, by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1841) he left issue,

ROBERT, 3rd and last LORD ONGLEY.

Samuel, capt. grenadier-guards, *d.* 1826, aged 20.

Montagu, *b.* 22 Feb. 1808, late capt. Coldstream-guards; *d.* 13 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE, *b.* 11 April, 1809, late capt. Coldstream-guards; *d* 22 May, 1871.

Frederick, lieut. royal horse-guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *d.* 26 Aug. 1846.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1848, to B. Tucker, Esq.

Charlotte, *m.* 26 July, 1837, to Capt. Magra, late of the 75th regt., and *d.* in 1854, having had issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT, 3rd and last LORD ONGLEY.

Creation—20 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., in chief three piles, gu.; in base, a mount, vert; on a canton, az., a sun, or.

Crest—A phœnix, in flames, holding in the beak a fire-ball, all ppr.

Supporters—Two griffins, arg., collared, gu., chained, or

Motto—Mihi cura futuri.

OSSINGTON, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 7 March, 1873.)

OSSINGTON, VISCOUNT (John-Evelyn Denison), of Ossington, co. Nottingham, *b.* 27 Jan. 1800; educated at Eton and Oxford; *m.* 14 July, 1827, Lady Charlotte Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Duke of Portland. His lordship was successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Hastings, Liverpool, Notts, Malton, and again for the northern division of Nottinghamshire. He was a lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Canning's administration, was chosen, by a unanimous vote, Speaker of the House of Commons in 1857, and in three subsequent Parliaments. After fifteen years' service he was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT OSSINGTON, *of Ossington, co. Nottingham*, 13 Feb. 1872. He *s.* his father, John Denison, Esq., in his estates in the cos. of Nottingham, York, Lincoln, and Durham. His lordship *d.* 7 March, 1873, when the viscountcy became extinct.

This family is of Yorkshire origin.

WILLIAM DENISON, an eminent merchant of Leeds, purchased the manor of Ossington, Notts, 1753, and served as High Sheriff of that co. 1779. He *d.* 1782, and was *s.* in his estates by his brother, ROBERT, who *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN DENISON, Esq., M.P. for Colchester, and afterwards for Minehead. He *m.* 1st a dau. of J. Horlock, Esq. of Ashwick, and had by her two sons, who *d.* young; and a dau., Charlotte, wife of the Rt. Hon. C. Manners Sutton, Speaker of the House of Commons, who was created VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Samuel Estwick, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

I. JOHN-EVELYN, created VISCOUNT OSSINGTON.

II. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 13 May, 1801; consecrated Bishop of Salisbury in 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1839, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry-Ker Seymer, Esq., of Hanford House, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1841), had a son, Edward, *b.* 1840, and a dau., Louisa. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1845, Hon. Clementina Baillie-Hamilton, maid of honor to the Queen, dau. of the Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, archdeacon of Cleveland, but by her had no issue. The Bishop *d.* 6 March, 1854.

iii. William-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., Knt., lieut.-gen. R.E.; *b.* 1804; successively governor of Van Diemen's Land, of Australia, and of Madras; *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, Caroline-Lucy, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, K.C.B., and *d.* 1871, leaving issue. His son, Capt. William-Evelyn, M.P. for Nottingham, *m.* 25 Nov. 1877, Lady Elinor Amherst, dau. of the 2nd and present Earl Amherst.
iv. George-Anthony, M.A., fellow of Oriel College, archdeacon of Taunton; *b.* 11 Dec. 1805; *m.* 4 Sept. 1838, Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. J.-W. Henley, M.P., of Waterperry, Oxon.
v. Henry, M.A., fellow of All Souls, barrister-at-law *b* 2 June, 1810; *d.* 1858.
vi. Stephen-Charles, M.A., barrister-at-law, deputy judge advocate; *b.* 2 July, 1811: *m.* 1845, Susan, dau. of the Rev. F. Fellowes, of Shottisham, Norfolk; *d.* 1871.
vii. Frank, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1813; *d.* 1843.
viii. Robert-Alfred, settled for a time in New South Wales; *b.* Aug. 1816.
ix. Charles-Albert, lieut.-col. 52nd regt.: *b.* 1819.
i. Julia-Grace, *m.* to the Rev. C. Desvœux.
ii. Henrietta-Sophia, *m.* 1840, to J.-H. Jacob, Esq.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* to Robert-Joseph Phillimore, Esq.

Mr. Denison *d.* 6 May, 1820.

Creation—13 Feb. 1872. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, between an unicorn's head, erased, in chief, and a cross crosslet, fitchée, in base, sa., three bezants. *Crest*—A sinister cubit arm, in bend, dexter, vested vert, cuffed, erm, charged with a cross-crosslet on the hand, ppr., pointing with the fore-finger to an estoile.

OXFORD, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 19 Jan. 1853.)

Senior Co-heiress.—JANE HARLEY, BARONESS LANGDALE, eldest dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, and sister and co-heiress of Alfred, last Earl of Oxford. Her ladyship was *b.* 2 March, 1796, and *m.* 17 Aug. 1835, Henry Bickersteth, master of the rolls, created, in 1836, BARON LANGDALE, by whom (who *d.* 18 April, 1851, when his title became extinct) she had an only child,

JANE-FRANCES, Countess Teleki de Szek, who *d.* 3 May, 1870.

Lady Langdale assumed, in 1853, the surname and arms of HARLEY, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872.

EDWARD, 5th Earl of Oxford, *b.* 20 Feb. 1773; *m.* 3 March, 1794, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Scott, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1824) he had issue,

EDWARD, *Lord Harley*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1800; *d.* 1 Jan. 1828. He was drowned at sea.
ALFRED, 6th and last earl.
JANE, *m.* 17 Aug. 1835, to Henry Bickersteth, Lord Langdale, Master of the Rolls, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872.
Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to General Anthony Bacon, K.T.S., major 17th lancers, who *d.* 2 July, 1864, having had issue; Anthony-Mortimer, dec.; Harley-Greville, dec.; Edward, *m.* 30 Oct. 1865, Alice, 5th dau. of W.-J. Lawrence, Esq. of Adelaide; Anthony-Harley; Charlotte, *d. unm.*; Georgiana, *m.* to F. Cates, Esq., and is dec.: Catherine-Mary, *m.* to the late Capt. Kynaston, R.N., C.B.; Norah-Creina, *m.* to C.-Burney Young, Esq.; Florence, *m.* to Capt. Keate, R.A.; Blanche-Luz, *m.* 4 Aug. 1864, to Hext Boger, Esq. of Wolsdon, Cornwall.
Anne, *m.* in 1835, to the late Cavaliere San Giorgio, and *d.* 17 May, 1874, having had issue, two sons and a dau. Caroline. *m.* to — Selby, Esq.
Frances, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Vernon Harcourt, Esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.
Louisa, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

ALFRED, 6th earl, *b.* 10 Jan. 1809: who *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Miss Eliza Nugent, but *d.* without issue, 19 Jan. 1853, when the honours became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 14 Sept. 1877.

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNT.

(Extinct 18 Oct. 1865.)

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry-John Temple, K.G., G.C.B., M.P., P.C.), of Palmerston, co. Dublin, and Baron Temple, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* at Broadlands, Hants, 20 Oct. 1784; *s.* his father, as 3rd viscount, 17 April, 1802; *m.* 16 Dec. 1839, Emily-Mary, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and widow of Peter Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, which lady *d.* 11 Sept. 1869. Lord Palmerston, one of the ablest politicians of his time, was a lord of the Admiralty from 1807 to 1809, was secretary-at-war from 1809 to 1828, and held the seals as foreign secretary from 1830 to 1834, from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1851. In Dec. 1852, he was constituted secretary of state for the Home Department; and 8 Feb. 1855, first lord of the Treasury, which office he resigned 26 Feb. 1858, but resumed it 24 June, 1859. His lordship was M.P. successively for Newport, Isle of Wight, for the University of Cambridge, for Bletchingley, for South Hants, and for Tiverton. He *d. s. p.* at Brocket Hall, Herts, 18 Oct. 1865, when his honours became EXTINCT. He was interred in state in Westminster Abbey, 27 Oct. 1865. Under his will, the Right Hon. William-Francis Cowper, now of Broadlands, Hants, M.P., has taken, by royal licence, 17 Nov. 1869, the additional surname and arms of TEMPLE.

*** HENRY, 2nd Viscount Palmerston, *b.* 4 Dec. 1739; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1767, Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Poole, Bart. of Poole Hall, co. Chester, but by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1769) had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1783, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Mee, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1805) he left,

HENRY-JOHN, 3rd viscount.
William (Sir), K.C.B., minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Naples; *b.* 19 Jan. 1788; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1856.
Frances, *m.* 9 Aug. 1820, to Sir William Bowles, K.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, and *d.* in 1838. The admiral *d.* aged 89, 2 July, 1869.
Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1811, to the Rt. Hon. Laurence Sulivan, P.C., late deputy secretary-at-war, and a commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum; and *d.* 18 Nov. 1837, leaving by him (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1866) two sons, of whom the elder *d.* at Lima in 1856, and the younger is the Rev. Henry Sulivan, rector of Yoxall, Staffordshire; and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1851, to Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1865, to the Rev. R.-G. Baker, vicar of Fulham, and prebendary of St. Paul's; and Charlotte.

The viscount *d.* 17 April, 1802, and was *s.* by his son HENRY-JOHN, 3rd viscount, the eminent minister, at whose demise, 18 Oct. 1865, *s. p.*, the Viscountcy of Palmerston and the Barony of Temple became EXTINCT.

Creation—12 March, 1722. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, sa., for LEOFRICK, EARL OF MERCIA; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant, sa., collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, pean; sinister, a horse, regardant, arg., maned, tailed, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Flecti non frangi.

PERTH, BARONY OF, *see* EARLDOM OF PERTH.

POMFRET, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 8 June, 1867.)

POMFRET, EARL OF (Sir George-William-Richard Fermor), Baron Lempster or Leominster, of Leominster, co. Hereford; and a Baronet; co-heir of a moiety of the barony of Fitzhugh (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*); *b.* 31 Dec. 1824; *s.* as 5th Earl, at the decease of his father, 29 June, 1833; *d.* 8 June, 1867, *unm.*, when the Earldom, Barony, and Baronetcy became EXTINCT.

*** WILLIAM FERMOR, of Easton-Neston, Northamptonshire, was created a Baronet in 1641. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, Esq. of London, and relict of Henry Noel, 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Camden; and dying 1671, was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM, who was elevated to the peerage, 12 April, 1692, by the title of *Baron Lempster, of Lempster, or Leominster, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* thrice; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1711, by his only son (the issue of his 3rd wife, Sophia, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Leeds, and relict of Donatus, Lord O'Bryen), THOMAS, 2nd baron, K.B., who was advanced to an earldom, 27 Dec. 1791, by the title of EARL OF POMFRET, *or Pontefract, co. York.* His descendant, THOMAS-WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, Amabel-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD, last earl.
Thomas-Hatton-George, an officer 2nd life guards, *b.* 1832; *d.* 4 March, 1864.
Anna-Maria-Annabella, *m.* 10 March, 1846, to Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1870.
Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, to Col. Thomas Ogilvy, late 2nd life-guards, of Ruthven, Forfarshire.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1833; his widow *m.* in May, 1834, the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D., minister of Belgrave Chapel, Pimlico, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1865.

Creation—Baronet, 1641. Baron, 12 April, 1692. Earl, 27 Dec. 1721. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a cock's head, gu., comb and wattles, gold. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Motto*—Hora e sempre.

PONSONBY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 10 Sept. 1866.)

WILLIAM-BRABAZON, LORD PONSONBY OF IMOKILLY, co. Cork, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; formerly a capt. in the 7th fusiliers, *b.* 18 Aug. 1807; *s.* his cousin as 4th baron, 2 Oct. 1861. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1866, on board his yacht, the Lufra, off Plymouth. He was never married, and with him the title becomes EXTINCT.

*** THE RIGHT HON. JOHN PONSONBY (2nd son of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough), speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and six times one of the lords-justices of that kingdom; *b.* in March, 1713; *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, by whom he had, with other issue,

WILLIAM-BRABAZON, 1st lord.
John, *d.* in 1761.
George, *b.* 4 March, 1755; an eminent lawyer and statesman, constituted lord high-chancellor of Ireland in 1806; *m.* in 1781, Mary, eldest dau. of Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough; and *d.* in 1817, leaving an only dau.,
Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1803, the Hon. F.-A. Prittie; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1849.
Catherine, Countess of Shannon, *d.* in 1827.
Frances, Lady Lismore, *d.* in 1827.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1780, to the Right Hon. Denis-Bowes Daly, of Daly's Town, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1781.
Henrietta.

Mr. Speaker Ponsonby *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-BRABAZON PONSONBY, Esq., *b.* 15 Sept. 1744; *m.* 26 Dec. 1769, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baron.
II. William (Sir), K.C.B., a major-general in the army; *m.* 26 Jan. 1807, Georgiana, 6th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1835) he left,
1 WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
1 Anne-Louisa,* *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, to William Tighe Hamilton, Esq., and *d* at Nice, 23 Jan. 1863.
2 Charlotte-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1834, to Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton; and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, to Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., son of the Dean of Salisbury. The eldest son of this last marriage, CHARLES-WILLIAM TALBOT-PONSONBY, Esq. of Inchiquin, Youghall, retired lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1843, assumed by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY on succeeding to the estate of Imokilly; he *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance-Louisa, youngest dau. of F.-P. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has issue, John-Seymour-William, *b.* 1 May, 1870; Edward-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; Charles-George, *b.* 1 May, 1874; and Evelyn-Mary-Georgiana.
3 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1838, to the Rev. Henry-George Talbot; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1838.
4 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 22 Jan. 1840, the Rev. Windham Beadon, vicar of Cricklade, Wilts; and *d.* in 1845.
Sir William fell at Waterloo, in 1815.
III. Richard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry; *m.* in 1804, Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. John Staples; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1853, having had issue,
1 WILLIAM-BRABAZON, 4th and last peer.
1 Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, to the Rev. Thomas Lindsay; and *d.* in 1836.
2 Louisa-Elizabeth-Eleanor,† *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, to Simon-George Purdon, Esq. of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1873.
3 Frances-Charlotte.
4 Emily-Augusta-Grace, *m.* 1852, the Rev. Charlton Maxwell, rector of Lockpatrick, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1856.
IV. George, of Woodbeding, near Midhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1807, the eldest dau. of John Jacob Gladstanes, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1808) he had a son, William-Gladstanes, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1808; and *d.* in 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Diana-Juliana-Margaretta, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie, and *d.* 5 June, 1863, having by her, who *d.* 29 April, 1873, had issue,
1 Robert-Wentworth, *b.* in 1814; *d.* 28 Sept. 1840.
1 Diana, *m.* in 1842, to Vice-Admiral the Hon. Edward-Granville-George Howard, R.N., formerly M.P., 4th son of George, Earl of Carlisle.
V. Frederick, *d. unm.* in 1849.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* his widow, 26 Nov. 1861.

Mr. Ponsonby was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PONSONBY *of Imokilly*, 13 March, 1806. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, H.M. ambassador at Constantinople from 1832 to 1837, and at Vienna, from 1846 to 1851, created VISCOUNT PONSONBY, 12 April, 1839. He *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, Lady Frances Villiers (who *d.* 14 April 1866) dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey; but *d. s. p.* 21 Feb. 1855, when the viscounty became EXTINCT, but the barony devolved on his lordship's nephew,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 12 April 1851, Mademoiselle Maria-Theresa Duerbeck, of Munich, and *d. s. p.*, at Rottach-Tegernsee, Bavaria, 2 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his cousin, WILLIAM-BRABAZON, the last peer.

Creations—Baron, 13 March, 1806; Viscount, 12 April, 1839. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, gold, points downwards, and feathers, arg., enveloped with a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar, vaire. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

* This lady and her sister obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's daughters, 4 Sept. 1855.

† Mrs. Purdon and her surviving sister obtained a patent of precedence as a Baron's daughters in 1862.

RANCLIFFE, BARONY OF.

See ante, PARKYNS, BART.

SEAFORTH, BARONY OF, *see ante*, GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY OF.

(Dormant or Extinct, 28 Aug. 1870).

The late AUBREY-JOHN SOMERVILLE, BARON SOMERVILLE, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 1 Feb. 1838; *d.* unm. 28 Aug. 1870, when the Barony of Somerville became either EXTINCT OR DORMANT.

*** THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE (one of the ambassadors deputed in 1423, to the court of London, to treat for the ransom of King JAMES I.), was created, 15 Dec. 1430, LORD SOMERVILLE. His lordship *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Dernley, with whom he acquired the barony of Cambusnethan, and dying in 1445, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Mowat, of Stanhouse; and dying in 1456, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd lord; who *d.* 1491-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 4th lord (son of William, Master of Somerville, by Marjory, sister of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun), at whose decease *s. p.* the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, 5th lord; who *m.* Janet, dau. of William Maitland, of Lethington; and dying in 1549, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th lord. This nobleman was a strenuous opponent of the Reformation, saying with the Earl of Atholl and Lord Bothwick, "that he would believe as his fathers had done before him." His lordship joined QUEEN MARY, at Hamilton, in May, 1568, with three hundred horse, at whose head he fought at the battle of Langside, and was severely wounded. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart; and dying in 1569, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 7th lord; who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of George, Lord Seton; and dying in 1597, was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, 8th lord. This nobleman entertained KING JAMES VI. most sumptuously at his castle of Cowthaly, which the monarch jocularly called *Cow-daily*, from seeing a cow and ten sheep killed daily. His lordship by a course of similar extravagance, ran entirely through his estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and had three surviving daus.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Torphichan; and 2ndly, to Sir William Douglas, of Pumpherstoun.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Balvie.
A dau., *m.* to Stewart of Minto.

His lordship *d.* in 1618, and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

The HON. HUGH SOMERVILLE, of Drum, as 9th lord, but he never assumed the honour. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch; and dying in 1640, was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES SOMERVILLE (10th lord, but he likewise declined assuming the dignity), who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir James Bannatyne, of Newhall, a lord of session; and dying in 1677, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES SOMERVILLE, of Drum (11th lord, but unassumed), who *m.* 1st, Martha Bannatyne of Corhouse, by whom he had three sons, James, John, and George; and 2ndly, 15 March, 1685, Margaret Jamison, by whom he had a son, Hugh, *b.* 1688, father of Hugh, *b.* 1722. He (the 11th lord) *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES SOMERVILLE (12th lord, but still unassumed), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Murray, of Deuchar; and dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, the 13th lord; whose right was confirmed by

parliament, 27 May, 1723, and he was chosen one of the representative lords in 1741. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1724, Anne, only dau. of Henry Bayntum, Esq. of Spye Park, co. Wilts, and relict of Edward Rolt, Esq. of Sacombe Park, co. Herts, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Hugh, lieut.-colonel, *b.* in 1729; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher Lethbridge, Esq. of Westaway, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1765. he had an only son,

1 JOHN, who *s.* as 15th lord.

Colonel Somerville, *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1778, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1794) he left at his decease, 7 May, 1795,

1 MARK, 16th lord.
2 Hugh, in E.I.Co.'s civil service, *m.* 1807, Amicia, dau of George Heming, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warwick, (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1859), and *d.* at Bengal, *s. p.* 1808.
3 KENELM, capt. R.N., 17th lord.
4 William, in holy orders, rector of Barford, co. Warwick; *b.* 14 Oct 1789; *m.* 5 May, 1830, Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 July, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, had issue,

Walter-Digby, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831; *d.* at Paris, 17 May, 1865.
Everard-William, *b.* 3 July, 1833; in holy orders; *d.* 6 Sept. 1868.
Reginald-Hugh, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835, lieut. R. W. fusiliers, killed in the assault before Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
AUBREY-JOHN, 19th and last LORD SOMERVILLE.
Augustus, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* 7 April, 1869.

1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Digby; *d.* 28 April, 1854.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1838, to the Hon. W.-Booth Grey.
3 Harriet, *m.* to William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* his widow, 28 Jan. 1864.
4 Julia-Valenza, *m.* 20 May, 1816, to Sir Francis-Bond Head, Bart., K.H., and *d.* 23 March, 1879.

I. Anne-Whichnour, *m* in Dec. 1748, to George Burgess, Esq. of Greslee, Berkshire.
II. Frances-Anne, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of The Hermitage, Kent.
III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

The baron *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of John Rotherham, Esq. of Muchwaltham, co. Essex, but by her left no issue. This nobleman augmented his fortune considerably by an arrangement with his kinsman, William Somerville, Esq. of Eadstone, co. Warwick, and of Somerville-Ashton, co. Gloucester, the celebrated poet, and author of *The Chase*, representative of the English and older branch of his lordship's family; by which, in consideration of certain sums applied to the relief of burdens, the poet, who was unmarried, settled the reversions of his estates upon Lord Somerville; and died in 1742, when the baron inherited accordingly. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 14th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the dignity reverted to his nephew,

JOHN, as 15th lord, *b.* 21 Sept. 1765 (refer to Hugh, 2nd son of James, 13th lord). This nobleman has transmitted his name to posterity by the introduction of the breed of Merino sheep from Lisbon into Great Britain. He *d. unm.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

MARK, as 16th lord, *b.* 26 Oct. 1784, and dying *unm.* 3 June, 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

KENELM, as 17th lord, admiral R.N., who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1787, and *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq., and had issue,

HUGH, 18th lord.
Frederick-Noel, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; *d.* 8 Jan. 1866.
Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, to Col. Charles-Stewart Henry, C.B., royal horse art.
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 29 April, 1869, to the Rev. T.-B.-B Robinson, incumbent of Henton.
Mary-Agnes, *m.* 18 June, 1872, to Sir Theophilus-William Biddulph, Bart.
Selina-Constance, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, late capt. 17th foot.
Julia-Frances, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, to Col. Edward-W. Blackett, eldest son of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 18th lord, who was *b.* 11 Oct. 1839; and was killed out hunting, 17 Nov. 1868: he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin, AUBREY-JOHN, 19th and last LORD SOMERVILLE.

Creation—15 Dec. 1430.
Arms—Az., three mullets, two and one, between seven cross-crosslets, fitchée, three, one, two, and one, or.
Crest—A dragon, vert, spouting fire, ppr., standing on a wheel, arg.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, ppr., plain collared, gu
Motto—Fear God in life.

STRANGFORD.

(Extinct 9 Jan. 1869.)

The late PERCY-ELLEN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM SMYTHE, of Strangford, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland, and Baron Penshurst, of Penshurst, co. Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; a Grandee of Portugal, D.L. for Canterbury; *b.* 26 Nov. 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Emily-Anne, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir F. Beaufort, K.C.B. He *d. s. p.* 9 Jan. 1869, when his honours became extinct.

*** This family deduces its descent from

JOHN SMYTHE, Esq. of Corsham, co. Wilts, living *temp.* King HENRY VIII., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Robert Brouncker, Esq. of Melksham, and *d.* in 1538, leaving issue,

I. John, whose descendants were living in 1620.
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
III. Henry, whose son Henry, of Baydon, Wilts, entered his pedigree at the visitation of 1620.
IV. Robert, living in 1592.
V. Richard.
I. Ann. II. Jane.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Simon Horsepool, of London.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS SMYTHE, Esq., *b.* about 1522, removed from Corsham, and seated himself at Osterhanger, co. Kent. This gentleman was farmer of the customs in the reign of ELIZABETH, by which he amassed considerable wealth. He *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir Andrew Judde,* of Ashford, by whom he acquired the manors of Ashford and Westure and dying in 1591, left, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Thomas (Sir, Knt.), ambassador to Russia in 1604; *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of William Blount, Esq., and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Sydney, 1st Earl of Leicester) two sons; of whom the elder,

JOHN (Sir, Knt.), *m.* Lady Isabella Rich, dau. of Robert, Earl of Warwick, and left a son,

Robert, of Sutton-at-Hone and Bounds, in Kent, who *m.* Lady Dorothy Sydney (the poet Waller's "Sacharissa"), dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, widow of Henry, 1st Earl of Sunderland, and by that Earl, mother of Robert, 2nd Earl, lineal ancestor of the present Duke of Marlborough, and had issue, Robert Smythe, Esq., governor of Dover Castle, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, and had Henry, his heir, father of Sir Sydney-Stafford Smythe, chief baron of the Exchequer in 1772, who *m.* Sarah, elder dau. of Sir Charles Farnaby, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1777, when this branch of the family terminated.

III. Richard (Sir, Knt.) of Leeds Castle, co. Kent; who *d.* in 1628, leaving a son, JOHN (Sir Knt.), who *d. s. p.*; and daus., who became co-heirs to their brother.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN SMYTHE, Knt. of Osterhanger and Ashford, *b.* in 1556; *m.* in 1578, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Fineux, Esq. of Hawhouse, co. Kent (son of Chief-Justice Sir John Fineux); and dying in 1609, left with two daus. (Katherine, *m.* to Sir Henry Baker, Bart.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbear), an only son,

SIR THOMAS SMYTHE, K.B., who was created a peer of Ireland, 17 July, 1628, as VISCOUNT STRANGFORD. His lordship *m.* Lady Barbara Sydney, 7th dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leicester, K.G., and niece of the ever-memorable Sir Philip Sydney, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Colepepper) had issue,

I. PHILIP, his successor.
I. Barbara, *m.* to Peter Rycaut, Esq. of Eastwell, co. Kent.
II. Elizabeth. III. Philippa. IV. Dorothy.

His lordship dying in 1635, was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1634; who *m.* in 1650, his cousin, Lady Isabella Sydney, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1663) he had,

Diana, *b.* in 1660; *m.* to John Aelst, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George Porter, Esq., eldest son of Endymion Porter, Esq., groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1730) had,

ENDYMION, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Audley, Esq. of Berechurch, Essex
Olivia, *m.* to John Darell, Esq. of Calehill, Kent.
Katherine-Clare, *m.* to Henry, 8th Lord Teynham.

The viscount *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

ENDYMION, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Monsieur le Larget de Bresville, of

* Through the marriage with Alice Judde, the Lords Strangford became representatives of Sir Andrew Judde, the founder of Tonbridge free-school, and eldest co-heir of Sir Robert Chicheley, lord-mayor of London, eldest brother of Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury, founder of All Souls, Oxford.

Chalons; and dying 1724 (his widow *m.* Gen. Vander Horst and *d.* in Holland, in June, 1764), was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP, 4th viscount; in holy orders, LL.D., dean of Derry; *b.* 14 March, 1715; who *m.* in 1741, Mary, dau. of Anthony Jephson, Esq., M.P., of Mallow Castle, co. Cork; and dying in 1787, was *s.* by his only son,

LIONEL, 5th viscount, *b.* 19 May, 1753. This nobleman entered early in life into the army, and distinguished himself in North America; he subsequently took holy orders, and became a clergyman of the established church. His lordship *m.* 4 Sept. 1779, Maria-Eliza, eldest dau. of Frederick Phillipse, Esq. of Phillipseburg, New York, by whom (who *d.* in April, 1838) he had issue,

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, 6th viscount.
Eliza-Maria-Sydney, *m.* in 1824, to James Sullivan, M.D.
Louisa-Sarah-Sydney, *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, to John Eld, Esq. of Seighford, co. Stafford.

He *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, 6th viscount; *b.* 31 Aug. 1780; who obtained the barony of the United Kingdom by creation, 26 Jan. 1825; he *m.* 17 June, 1817, Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill, and relict of Nicholas Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1826) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-PERCY-SYDNEY, 7th viscount.
II. Lionel-Philip-Thomas-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *d.* 13 July, 1834.
III. PERCY-ELLEN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 8th and last viscount.
I. Philippa-Eliza-Sydney, *m.* 29 Dec. 1840, to the Right Hon. Henry-James Baillie, M.P. for Inverness-shire, of Redcastle, Ross-shire, and *d.* 3 June, 1854.
II. Louisa-Ellen-Frances-Augusta, *m.* 3 May, 1847, George-John, Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1852.

Lord Strangford was appointed ambassador to the court of Lisbon in 1806, to Sweden in 1817, to the Sublime Porte in 1820, and to Russia in 1825. His lordship acquired literary fame by his English version of the smaller poems of Camoëns, the Portuguese bard. He *d.* 29 May, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-PERCY-SYDNEY, 7th viscount, *b.* 13 April, 1818, *m.* 9 Nov. 1857, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late John Lennox Kincaid Lennox, Esq. of Castle Lennox, N.B. (which lady was *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1861, to Charles-Spencer, second son of William-Hanbury, 1st Lord Bateman, and she and her husband have taken by royal licence, in 1862, the surnames of Kincaid-Lennox, in addition to, and after those of Bateman-Hanbury). The Viscount dying 23 Nov. 1857, was *s.* by his next surviving brother, PERCY-ELLEN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 8th and last peer.

Creations—Viscount of Ireland, 17 July, 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 26 Jan. 1825.
Arms—Az., a chevron, engrailed, between three lions passant-guardant, or.
Crest—An ounce's head, erased, arg., pellettée, collared and chained, sa.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, or, guttée-de-larmes; sinister, a leopard, arg., collared and chained, sa.
Motto—Virtus incendit vires.

STUART DE ROTHESAY, *see ante*, BUTE, M. OF.

SYDNEY, BARON.

(Extinct 17 Jan. 1774).

SYDNEY, BARON (Dudley-Alexander-Sydney Cosby), of Leix, Baron Stradbally, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland, so created 14 July, 1768; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Denmark; *m.* Dec. 1773, Lady Isabella St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Howth, but *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1774, when the title became extinct.

*** ALEXANDER COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, in the Queen's Co. (representative of the family of Cosby, which was established in Ireland by the celebrated Francis Cosbie, temp. Edward VI. For full details, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *d.* 1694, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Henry L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, King's Co., several sons and daus., of whom,

DUDLEY was his heir; and
Alexander, lieut-col. in the army, was Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, where he *d.* 1743, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

LIEUT.-COL. DUDLEY COSBY, of Stradbally, M.P. for the Queen's Co., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Periam Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin, and *d.* 24 May, 1729, leaving, with a dau., Sarah, wife of Sir Robert Meredyth, Bart. of Shrewland, a son and successor,

POLE COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Dodwell, Esq. of Manor Dodwell, co. Roscommon, and left at his decease, 20 May, 1766, with a dau., Sarah, *b.* in 1730 (*m.* 1st to the Right Hon. Arthur Upton of Castle Upton; and 2ndly, to Robert, Earl of Farnham) a son, DUDLEY ALEXANDER-SYDNEY COSBY, created BARON SYDNEY (as above), who *d. s. p.*, when the peerage became EXTINCT, while the inheritance reverted to (the only surviving son of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cosby, Governor of Nova Scotia) ADMIRAL PHILLIPS COSBY, who left no issue at his decease, when the family estates passed to his kinsman, Thomas Cosby, Esq. of Vicarstown, by whose grandson, ROBERT-ASHWORTH-GODOLPHIN COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1863, they are still enjoyed. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

TAUNTON, BARONY.

(Extinct 13 July, 1869).

TAUNTON, BARON (Henry Labouchere, P.C., M.A.), of Taunton, co. Somerset; *b.* 15 Aug. 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, Bart. of Larkbeer, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1850) had issue,

I. Mary-Dorothy, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to Edward-James Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* in Nov. 1876, leaving issue. (*See* DERBY, E.)
II. Mina-Frances, *m.* 2 May, 1864, to Col. Arthur-Edward-Augustus Ellis, C.S.I., Gren.-Guards, Equerry to H.R.H., the Prince of Wales. (*See ante*, HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, B.)
III. Emily-Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary-Matilda-Georgiana-Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle. Lord Taunton was Lord of the Admiralty from 1832 to 1834, Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint from 1835 to 1839, Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1846 to 1847, and again President of the Board of Trade from 1847 to 1852. He was Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1855 to 1858 and he was raised to the peerage 1859. His Lordship *d.* 13 July, 1869, when the title became EXTINCT.

*** The family of Labouchere left France at the period of the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and became established in Holland. The first who settled in England was the late

PETER-CÆSAR LABOUCHERE, Esq., a partner in the great mercantile house of Hope, who purchased the estates of Hylands, in Essex, and Over Stowey, co. Somerset. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, Dorothy-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Francis Baring, Bart., and dying 16 Jan. 1839, left two sons, HENRY, created LORD TAUNTON; and John, J.P., of Broome Hall, Dorking, Surrey, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1830, Mary-Louisa, 2nd dau. of James Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, and *d.* 29 July 1863, having had issue, HENRY-DU-PRE LABOUCHERE, Esq., late second secretary H. M. diplomatic service, and M.P. for Middlesex 1867 to 1868, *b.* 1831; Arthur, *b.* 1842; and six daus., of whom the eldest, Louisa, was *m.* 1861, to the Rev. G.-W. Hillyar, of Coldharbour, Dorking; the 2nd, Emily, was *m.* to the Rev. Anthony Thorold; the 3rd, Fanny-Adelaide, was *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, to Herbert, younger son of the late Lord James Stuart; and the 4th, Cecilia, was *m.* to George-Henry-Hewitt Oliphant-Ferguson, Esq. of Broadfield House, Cumberland.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and az., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a cross patonce, or.
Crest—A stork, arg., holding in the beak a lotus-flower, ppr.
Supporters—On either side a stork, arg., holding in the beak a lotus-flower, ppr.
Motto—Passibus citis sed æquis.

THOMOND, MARQUESSATE AND EARLDOM OF, *see ante*, INCHIQUIN, BARON OF.

TRAQUAIR, EARLDOM OF.

TRAQUAIR, EARL OF (Charles Stuart), Baron Stuart, of Traquair, and Baron Linton and Cabarston, in the peerage of Scotland; *b.* 31 Jan. 1781; *s.* as 8th earl, at the decease of his father, 14 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, when the earldom and barony became dormant.

*** CHARLES, 7th Earl of Traquair, *b.* in 1746; *m.* 19 Aug. 1773, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of George Ravenscroft, Esq. of Wickham, co. Lincoln; *d.* Oct. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1796) had, CHARLES, 8th earl, and a dau., Lady Louisa

Stuart, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, in her 100th year. The Hon. Henry Constable-Maxwell, of Scarthingwell Park, co. York, lineally descended from Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair, through his lordship's dau. Catherine, wife of William Maxwell, Earl of Nithsdale, has assumed the additional surname of Stuart, and is the present HON. HENRY CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-STUART, of Traquair.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONIES OF.

(Extinct 25 Feb. 1868.)

WENSLEYDALE, BARON (Sir James Parke) of Wensleydale, in the North Riding, co. York, and Baron Wensleydale of Walton, co. Palatine of Lancaster, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; a privy councillor, formerly one of the barons of Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer; knighted in 1828; created a Baron for the term of his natural life, 16 Jan. 1856, and by a subsequent patent in the same year, made a Baron with limitation of the title to his heirs male of his body; *b.* 22 March, 1782; *m.* 8 April, 1817, Cecilia-Arabella-Frances, youngest dau. of Samuel-Francis Barlow, Esq. of Middlethorpe, co. York, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 10 March, 1879) had three sons, Thomas; Thomas-James; and James; who all *d.* in infancy, and three daus.,

I. Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, to Sir M.-W. Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 20 April, 1845.
II. Mary-Priscilla-Harriett, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to the Hon. Charles-W.-G. Howard, M.P. (who *d.* 11 April, 1879), 5th son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving a son, George-James (*see* CARLISLE, E.).
III. Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, to William Lowther, Esq., M.P., youngest son of the late Hon. Col. Lowther, M.P.

His lordship, one of the most distinguished lawyers and judges of his time, was youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq. of Highfield, near Liverpool, by Ann Preston, his wife. He had four brothers, Thomas-John; John; Ralph; and Preston-Fryer, who all *d. s. p.*; and three sisters, Hannah, *d. unm.*; Alice, who *m.* Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart., and left issue; and Anne, who *m.* John-Groome Smythe, Esq. of Hilton, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1852. Lord Wensleydale *d.* 25 Feb. 1868, when his honours became EXTINCT.

WESTERN, BARONY OF.

Present Representative of the Family. — CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN-THOMAS WESTERN, Esq., *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 3 Oct. 1850, Harriet, youngest dau. of William Balfour, Esq. of Balfour and Trenaby, capt. R.N., and has issue,

I. CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN-THOMAS, Lieut. Royal Artillery, *b.* 2 Sept. 1855.
II. Edward-Lees, *b.* 15 July, 1857.
III. William-George-Balfour, *b.* 2 May, 1861.
I. Mary-Harriet-Jane-Maria.

For particulars of this barony, and of the pedigree, *see ante*, WESTERN, BART.

PEERS AND PEERESSES

IN THEIR OWN RIGHT,

AND THEIR

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

A. denotes Aunt. B. Brother. C. Cousin. D. Daughter. G. Grandson.
N. Nephew or Niece. S. Sister. U. Uncle.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Abercorn, D.	Marquess of Hamilton	
Abercromby, B.	. . . . .	Hon. John Abercromby, B.
Aberdare, B.	Hon. Henry Campbell Bruce	
Aberdeen, E.	Lord Haddo	
Abergavenny, M.	Earl of Lewes	
Abingdon, E.	Lord Norreys	
Abinger, B.	Hon. James-Yorke MacGregor-Scarlett	
Acton, B.	Hon. R. M. Acton	
Ailesbury, M.	Viscount Savernake, G.	
Ailsa, M.	Earl of Cassillis	
Airey, B.	None	None
Airlie, E.	Lord Ogilvy	
Albemarle, E.	Viscount Bury (Lord Ashford)	
Alington, B.	Hon. H. N. Sturt	
Amherst, E.	Viscount Holmesdale	
Anglesey, M.	. . . . .	Lord Henry Paget, B.
Annaly, B.	Hon. Luke White	
Annesley, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Arthur Annesley, B.
Antrim, E.	Viscount Dunclure	
Arbuthnott, V.	Hon. John Arbuthnott	
Argyll, D.	Marquess of Lorne	
Arran, E.	Viscount Sudley	
Arundell of Wardour, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga Arundell, B.
Ashbrook, V.	. . . . .	Hon. W. S. Flower, B.
Ashburnham, E.	. . . . .	Hon. John Ashburnham, B.
Ashburton, E.	Hon. Francis Denzil Edward Baring	
Ashford, B.	Hon. A. C. Keppel	
Ashtown, B.	Frederick Oliver Trench, Esq., G.	
Athlumney, B.	None	None to Peerage; to Baronetcy, his kinsman, Mr. Somerville
Athole, D.	Marquess of Tullibardine	
Auckland, B.	Hon. William Morton Eden	
Avelaud, B.	Hon. Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby	
Avonmore, V.	Hon. Barry Nugent Yelverton	
Aylesford, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Charles Wightwick Finch, B.
Aylmer, B.	Hon. Mathew Aylmer	
Bagot, B.	Hon. William Bagot	
Balfour, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Mary Bruce, D.
Bandon, E.	. . . . .	Hon. and Right Rev. Charles B. Bernard, Bishop of Tuam, U.
Bangor, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry William Crosbie Ward, B.
Bantry, E.	Viscount Berehaven	
Barrington, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Percy Barrington, B.
Bateman, B.	Hon. William Spencer Bateman Hanbury	
Bath, M.	Viscount Weymouth	
Bathurst, E.	Lord Apsley	
Beaconsfield, E.	None	None
Beauchamp E.	Viscount Elmley	
Beaufort, D.	Marquess of Worcester	
Beaumont, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Miles Stapleton, B.
Bedford, D.	Marquess of Tavistock	
Belhaven and Stenton, B.	. . . . .	Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, C.
Bellew, B	Hon. Charles Bertram Bellew	
Belmore, E.	Viscount Corry	
Belper, B.	Hon. Henry Strutt, M.P.	
Berkeley, E.	. . . . .	Hon. G. C. G. F. Berkeley, B.
Berners, Baroness	Hon. Harry-Tyrwhitt Wilson	
Berwick, B.	. . . . .	Henry Richard Noel-Hill, N.
Bessborough, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick George Brabazon Ponsonby, B.
Blachford, B.	None	None
Blantyre, B.	Hon. Walter Stuart, Master of Blantyre	
Bolingbroke, V.	. . . . .	Rev. Ferdinand Wm. Morres St. John, N.
Bolton, B.	Hon. Wm. Thomas Orde-Powlett	

LIST OF PEERS, AND THEIR HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Borthwick, B.	The Master of Borthwick	
Boston, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, B.
Botreaux, &c., B.	. . . . .	Hon. P. F. C. Abney Hastings, B.
Boyne, B	Hon. Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell	
Bradford, E.	Viscount Newport	
Braybrooke, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Latimer Nevill, B.
Braye, B.	Hon. Verney-Adrian Wyatt-Edgell	
Breadalbane, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Ivan Campbell, B.
Bridport, V.	Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, M.P.	
Bristol, M.	. . . . .	Charles Henry Augustus Hervey, N.
Brougham and Vaux, B.	Hon. Henry Charles Brougham	
Brownlow, E.	. . . . .	Ernest R. C. Cust, C.
Buccleuch, D.	Earl of Dalkeith	
Buchan, E.	Lord Cardross	
Buckingham, D.	. . . . .	Wm. Stephen Gore-Langton, Esq., N., to the Earldom of Temple; Lord Lyttelton to the Viscounty of Cobham, and Lady Mary Grenville to the Barony of Bruce of Kinloss
Buckinghamshire, E.	Lord Hobart, G.	
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	None	None
Bute, M.	. . . . .	Lady Margaret Crichton-Stuart, D., to the Earldom of Dumfries; Lieut.-Col. James Frederick Dudley Crichton-Stuart, C., to the Marquisate of Bute
Byron, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles Byron, B.
Cadogan, E.	Viscount Chelsea	
Cairns, E.	Viscount Garmoyle	
Caithness, E.	Lord Berriedale	
Caledon, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, B.
Calthorpe, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley Calthorpe, B.
Cambridge, D.	None	None
Camden, M.	. . . . .	Lord George Murray Pratt, U.
Camoys, B.	Hon. Francis Stonor	
Camperdown, E.	. . . . .	Hon. George Alexander Duncan-Haldane, B.
Canterbury, V.	Hon. Henry Fredk. W. Manners-Sutton	
Carbery, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, B.
Cardwell, V.	None	None
Carew, B.	Hon. Robert Shapland George Julian Carew	
Carlingford, B.	None	None
Carlisle, E.	. . . . .	Vice-Adm. Lord Lanerton, B.
Carnarvon, E.	Lord Porchester	
Carnwath, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, B.
Carrick, E.	. . . . .	Charles Henry Somerset Butler, Esq., C
Carrington, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Wm. Henry Peregrine Carington, B.
Carysfort, E.	None	None.
Castlemaine, B.	Hon. Edward Handcock	
Castlestewart, E.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. A. G. Stuart, U.
Castletown, B.	Hon. Bernard Edward Barnaby Wilson-Fitzpatrick	
Cathcart, E.	Lord Greenock	
Cavan, E.	Viscount Kilcoursie	
Cawdor, E.	Viscount Emlyn	
Charlemont, E.	. . . . .	Edward Houston Caulfeild, Esq., C. (to the Viscounty)
Chelmsford, B.	Hon. Frederic John N. Thesiger	
Chesham, B.	Hon. Chas. Compton William Cavendish	
Chesterfield, E.	. . . . .	Sir H. E. C. Scudamore-Stanhope, Bt., C.
Chetwynd, V.	Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd	
Chichester, E.	Lord Pelham	
Cholmondeley, M.	Earl of Rocksavage, G.	
Churchill, B.	Hon. Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer	
Churston, B.	Hon. J. R. L. Yarde-Buller	
Clancarty, E.	Viscount Dunlo	
Clanmorris, B.	Hon. Arthur Maurice R. Bingham	
Clanricarde, M.	None	The Marquess of Sligo, C., to Earldom of Clanricarde, created 1800. No heir to the other honours.
Clanwilliam, E.	Lord Gilford	
Clarendon, E.	Lord Hyde	
Clarina, B.	. . . . .	Hon. H. N. G. Massey, B.
Clermont, B.	. . . . .	Lord Carlingford, B.
Cleveland, D.	. . . . .	Henry Morgan Vane, Esq. (to the Barony of Barnard only), C.
Clifden, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Leopold Geo. Fredk. Agar-Ellis, U.
Clifford of Chudleigh, B.	Hon. Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford	
Clinton, B.	Hon. Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis	
Cloubrock, B.	Hon. Luke Gerald Dillon	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Cloncurry, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Edward Lawless, B.
Clonmell, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Thomas Charles Scott, B.
Colchester, B.	. . . . .	Rev. Charles Henry Philip Abbot, C.
Coleridge, B.	Hon. B. J. S. Coleridge	
Colville of Culross, B.	Hon. Charles Robert Colville	
Combermere, V.	Hon. Robert Wellington Stapleton Cotton	
Congleton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry William Parnell, B.
Connaught and Strathearn, D.	None	None
Conyers, B.		
Conyngham, M.	Earl of Mount Charles	
Cork, E.	Viscount Dungarvan	
Cottenham, E	Viscount Crowhurst	
Cottesloe, B.	Hon. J. F. Fremantle	
Courtown, E.	Viscount Stopford	
Coventry, E.	Viscount Deerhurst	
Cowley, E.	Viscount Dangan	
Cowper, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Frederick Cowper, M.P., B
Cranbrook, V.	Hon. John S. G. Gathorne-Hardy	
Craven, E.	Viscount Uffington	
Crawford and Balcarres, E.	Lord Lindsay	
Crewe, B.	None	None
Crofton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, B.
Cromartie, Countess	Viscount Tarbat	
Cumberland, D.	None	None
Dacre, B.	. . . . .	Right Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand, P.C., M.P. (The Speaker), B.
Dalhousie, E.	Lord Ramsay	
Darnley, E.	Lord Clifton	
Dartmouth E.	Viscount Lewisham	
Dartrey, E.	Lord Cremorne	
De Blaquiere, B.	. . . . .	William De Blaquiere, Esq., C.
Decies, B.	Hon. William Marcus De la Poer Horsley Beresford	
De Clifford, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Charles S. Russell, B.
De Freyne, B.	Hon. Arthur-Reginald French.	
Delamere, B.	Hon. Hugh Cholmondeley	
DelaWarr, E.	Viscount Cantelupe	
De l'Isle and Dudley, B.	Hon. Philip Sidney	
De Mauley, B.	Hon. William Ashley Webb Ponsonby	
Denbigh, E.	Viscount Feilding	
Denman, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Richard Denman, B.
Derby, E.	. . . . .	Right Hon. Frederick Arthur Stanley, M.P., B.
De Ros, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Mary Frances, wife of Hon. Anthony Dawson, D.
Desart, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, B.
De Saumarez, B.	Hon. James St. Vincent Saumarez	
De Tabley B.	Hon. John Byrne Leicester Warren	
De Vesci, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Eustace Vesey, B.
Devon, E.	Lord Courtenay	
Devonshire, D.	Marquess of Hartington	
Digby, B.	Hon. Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby	
Dillon, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis Lee Dillon, B.
Donegall, M.	. . . . .	Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester, B.
Doneraile, V.	. . . . .	Rev. Richard Arthur St. Leger, C.
Donoughmore, E.	Viscount Suirdale	
Dorchester, B.	None	None
Dormer, B	. . . . .	Hon. James Charlemagne Dormer, B.
Downe, V.	Hon. John Dawnay	
Downshire, M.	. . . . .	Lord Arthur William Hill, U.
Drogheda, M.	. . . . .	Ponsonby William Moore, Esq., C. (to the Earldom)
Ducie, E.	Lord Moreton	
Dudley, E.	Viscount Ednam	
Dufferin, E.	Viscount Clandeboye	
Dunalley, B.	Hon. Henry O'Callaghan Prittie	
Dunboyne, B.	Hon. James FitzWalter Clifford Butler	
Dundonald, E.	Lord Cochrane	
Dunmore, E.	Viscount Fincastle	
Dunraven, E.	. . . . .	Wyndham Harry Wyndham-Quin, C.
Dunsandle, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Skeffington James Daly, B.
Dunsany, B.	Hon. Randall Edward Sherborne Plunkett	
Durham, E.	Viscount Lambton	
Dynevor, B.	Hon. Walter F. Rice	
Dysart, E.	. . . . .	Mary Louisa Napoleona Manners Tollemache, S.
Ebury, B.	Hon. Robert Wellesley Grosvenor.	
Edinburgh, D.	H.R.H. Prince Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert	
Effingham, E.	Lord Howard of Effingham	
Egerton, B.	Hon. Wilbraham Egerton	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Eglinton, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, B.
Egmont, E.	. . . . .	Augustus George Perceval, Esq., C.
Eldon, E.	Viscount Encombe	
Elgin, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert Bruce, B.
Elibank, B.	Hon. A. W. C O. Murray, Master of Elibank	
Ellenborough, B.	Hon. Charles Towry Hamilton Law	
Ellesmere, E.	Viscount Brackley.	
Elphinstone, B.	Hon. James Drummond Elphinstone	
Ely, M.	. . . . .	John Henry Loftus, Esq., C.
Emly, B.	Hon. Gaston Monsell	
Enniskillen, E.	Viscount Cole	
Erne, E.	Viscount Crichton	
Erroll, E.	Lord Kilmarnock	
Erskine, B.	Hon. William Macnaghten Erskine	
Essex, E.	Lord Capel, G.	
Eversley, V.	None	None
Exeter, M.	Lord Burghley	
Exmouth, V.	. . . . .	Hon. William Addington Winthrop Pellew, B.
Fairfax, B.	Hon. Albert K. Fairfax	
Falkland, V.	. . . . .	Hon. P. P. Cary, B.
Falmouth, V.	Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen	
Farnham, B.	. . . . .	Hon. James Pierce Maxwell, B.
Fermoy, B.	. . . . .	Hon. James Boothby Burke Roche, B.
Ferrers, E.	. . . . .	Walter Knight Shirley, Esq., C.
Feversham, E.	. . . . .	
Ffrench, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Martin Joseph Ffrench, B.
Fife, E.	. . . . .	Hon. George Skene Duff, U.
Fingall, E.	Lord Killeen	
Fitzhardinge	. . . . .	Hon. C P. Fitzhardinge, B.
Fitzwilliam, E.	Viscount Milton, C.	
Foley, B.	. . . . .	Hon. FitzAlan Charles John Foley, B.
Forbes, B.	. . . . .	Hon. James Hunter Forbes, B.
Forester, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Orlando W. W. Forester, B.
Fortescue, E.	Viscount Ebrington	
Frankfort de Montmorency, V.	Hon. Raymond Harvey De Montmorency	
Gage, Viscount	. . . . .	Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, U.
Gainsborough, E.	Viscount Campden	
Galloway, E.	. . . . .	Hon. R. H. Stewart, B.
Galway, V.	. . . . .	William Henry Monckton, Esq., C.
Gardner, B.	. . . . .	Stewart William Gardner, Esq., C.
Garvagh, B.	Hon. Leopold Ernest S. G. Canning	
Gerard, B.	Hon. W. C. Gerard	
Gifford, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Edgar Berkeley, Gifford, B.
Glasgow, E.	. . . . .	David Boyle, Esq., of Shewalton, C.
Gormanston, V.	Hon. Mr. Preston	
Gort, V.	Hon. John Gage Prendergast Vereker	
Gosford, E.	Viscount Acheson	
Gough, V.	Hon. Hugh Gough	
Grafton, D.	. . . . .	Lord Augustus Chas. Lennox Fitzroy, B.
Granard, E	Viscount Forbes	
Grantley, B.	. . . . .	Major Charles C. G. Norton, C.
Granville, E.	Lord Leveson	
Graves, B.	Hon. Sydney Thomas Williams North Graves	
Greville, B.	Hon. Algernon William Fulke Greville	
Grey, E.	. . . . .	Albert Henry George Grey, Esq., N.
Grey de Radcliffe, B.	None	None
Guilford, E.	Lord North	
Guillamore, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, B.
Gwydyr, B.	Hon. Willoughby Merrik Campbell Burrell	
Haddington, E	Lord Binning	
Halifax, V.	Hon. Charles Lindley Wood	
Hamilton, D.	. . . . .	Lord Charles George Archibald Douglas Hamilton, B.
Hammond, B.	None	None
Hampton, B.	Hon. J. S. Pakington	
Hanmer, B.	. . . . .	None to Barony of Hanmer: to Baronetcy, Major W. E. Hanmer, B.
Harberton, V.	Hon. Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy	
Hardinge, V.	Hon. Henry Charles Hardinge	
Hardwicke, E.	Viscount Royston	
Harewood, E.	Viscount Lascelles	
Harlech, B.	Hon. G. R. C. Ormsby-Gore	
Harrington, E.	Viscount Petersham	
Harris, B.	. . . . .	Hon. R. T. Harris-Temple, U.
Harrowby. E.	Viscount Sandon	
Hastings B.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, B.
Hatherley, B.	None	None

LIST OF PEERS, AND THEIR

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Hatherton, B.	Hon. Edward George Percy Littleton	
Hawarden, V	Hon. Cornwall's Fleeming	
Hawke, B.	Hon. Martin Bladen Hawke	
Headford, M.	Earl of Bective	
Headley, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Rowland Winn, U.
Henley, B.	Hon. Frederick Henley	
Henniker, B.	Hon Albert Edw. John Henniker-Major	
Hereford, V.	Hon. Robert Charles Devereux	
Herries, B.	. . . . .	Hon. W. Constable-Maxwell, B.
Hertford, M.	Earl of Yarmouth	
Heytesbury, B.	Hon. W. L. Ashe A'Court-Holmes	
Hill, V.	Hon. Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill	
Home, E.	Lord Dunglass	
Hood, V.	Hon. G. A. A. Hood	
Hopetoun, E.	. . . . .	Hon. C. A. Hope, B.
Hotham, B.	. . . . .	Rev. J. H. Hotham, C.
Houghton, B	Hon. R. O. A. Milnes	
Howard de Walden, B	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. W. C. Ellis, B.
Howard of Glossop, B.	Hon. F. E. Fitz-Alan Howard	
Howe, E.	Viscount Curzon	
Howth, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Thomas Kenelm Digby St. Lawrence, Half B.
Huntingdon, E.	Lord Hastings	
Huntingfield, B.	Hon. J. C. Vanneck	
Huntly, M.	. . . . .	Lord D. W. C. Gordon, B.
Hylton, B.	Hon. H. G. H. Jolliffe	
Ilchester, E.	Lord Stavordale	
Inchiquin, B.	Hon. L. W. O'Brien	
Jersey, E.	Viscount Villiers	
Keane, B.	. . . . .	Hon. J. M. A Keane, B.
Kenmare, E.	Viscount Castlerosse	
Kensington, B.	Hon. W. Edwardes	
Kenyon, B.	. . . . .	Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, U.
Kesteven, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, B.
Kilmaine, B	Hon. John E. Browne	
Kilmorey, E.	Viscount Newry and Morne, G.	
Kimberley, E.	Lord Wodehouse	
Kingsale, B.	. . . . .	Michael W. de Courcy, Esq. C.
Kingston, E.	Viscount Kingsborough	
Kinnaird, B.	Hon. A. F. Kinnaird	
Kinnoull, E.	Viscount Dupplin	
Kintore, E.	Lord Inverurie	
Lanerton, B.	None	None.
Lanesborough, E.	Lord Newtown-Butler	
Langford, B.	. . . . .	Hon. W. C. Rowley, B.
Lansdowne, M.	Earl of Kerry	
Lauderdale, E.	. . . . .	Col. Frederick Colthurst-Maitland. C.
Lawrence, B.	Hon. Alex. G. Lawrence	
Leconfield	Hon. G. O'Brien Wyndham	
Le Despencer B.	Hon. E. E. T. Boscawen	
Leeds, D.	Marquess of Carmarthen	
Leicester, E.	Viscount Coke	
Leigh, B.	Hon. G. H. C. Leigh	
Leinster, D.	Marquess of Kildare	
Leitrim, E.	Viscount Clements	
Leven and Melville, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Ronald R. Leslie Melville, B.
Lichfield, E.	Viscount Anson	
Lifford, V.	Hon. J. W. Hewitt	
Lilford, B.	Hon. T. A. Powys	
Limerick, E.	Lord Glentworth	
Lindsay, E.		
Lindsey, E.	Hon. M. P. Bertie	
Lisburne, E.	Lord Vaughan	
Lisle, B.	Hon. J. A. Lysaght	
Lismore, V.	Hon. G. C. G. O'Callaghan	
Listowel, E.	Viscount Ennismore	
Londesborough, B.	Hon. W. F. H. Denison	
Londonderry, M.	Viscount Castlereagh	
Longford, E.	Lord Pakenham	
Lonsdale, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Hugh Cecil Lowther, B.
Lothian, M.	Earl of Ancrum	
Loudoun, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Abney-Hastings, B.
Louth, B.	Hon. R. P. R. Plunkett	
Lovat, B.	Hon. S. J. Fraser, Master of Lovat	
Lovelace, E.	Baron Wentworth	
Lucan, E.	Lord Bingham	
Lucas, Baroness	Earl Cowper	
Lurgan, B.	Hon. W. Brownlow	
Lyons, B.	None	None
Lyttelton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Albert V. Lyttleton, B.

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Lytton, B.	Hon. V. A. G. R. Lytton	
Lyveden, B.	. . . . .	Hon. C. J. Vernon, B.
Macclesfield, E.	Viscount Parker	
Macdonald, B.	Hon. S. G. J. Macdonald	
Malmesbury, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Sir E. A. J. Harris, B.
Manchester, D.	Viscount Mandeville	
Manners, B.	. . . . .	Hon. A. Manners-Sutton, B.
Mansfield, E.	Viscount Stormont	
Manvers, E.	Viscount Newark	
Mar and Kellie, E.	Lord Erskine	
Marlborough, D.	Marquess of Blandford	
Massereene, V.	Hon. Oriel - John - Clotworthy - Whyte Melville-Foster	
Massy, B.	Hon. Hugh S. J. Massy	
Mayo, E.	. . . . .	Hon. M. A. Bourke, B.
Meath, E.	Lord Brabazon	
Melville, V.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Charles Dundas, B.
Methuen, B.	Hon. P. S. Methuen	
Mexborough, E.	Viscount Pollington	
Middleton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. G. E. P. Willoughby, B.
Midleton, V.	Hon. W. St. John Fremantle Brodrick	
Milltown, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Leeson, B.
Minto, E.	Viscount Melgund	
Molesworth, V.	Hon. George Bagot Molesworth	
Monck, V.	Hon. P. C. S. Monck	
Moncreiff, B.	Hon. H. J. Moncreiff	
Monson, B.	. . . . .	Hon. D. J. Monson, B.
Monteagle, B.	Hon. Stephen E. Spring-Rice	
Montrose, D.	Marquess of Graham	
Moray, E.	. . . . .	Hon. George Stuart, B.
Morley, E.	None	None
Morton, E.	Lord Aberdour	
Mostyn, B.	L. N. V. Lloyd Mostyn, Esq. (G.)	
Mountcashell, E.	Lord Kilworth	
Mount-Edgcumbe, E.	Viscount Valletort	
Mountgarret, V.	Hon. H. E. Butler	
Mountmorres, V.	Hon. W. G. B. de Montmorency	
Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.	Hon. C. B. J. Stourton	
Muncaster, B.	. . . . .	Hon. A. J. Pennington, B.
Munster, E	Lord Tewkesbury	
Muskerry, B.	Hon. Robert T. F. G. Deane-Morgan	
Nairne, B.	Marquess of Lansdowne	
Napier, B.	Master of Napier	
Napier of Magdala, B.	Hon. Robert W. Napier	
Nelson, E.	Viscount Trafalgar	
Netterville, V.	. . . . .	Robert Netterville, Esq., B.
Newborough, B.	Hon. W. C. Wynn	
Newburgh, E.	Lord Levingstone	
Newcastle, D.	. . . . .	Lord Henry F. H. Pelham-Clinton, B.
Norbury, E.	. . . . .	Hon. C. F. Toler, U.
Norfolk, D.	Earl of Arundel and Surrey	
Normanby, M.	Earl of Mulgrave	
Normanton, E.	Viscount Somerton	
North, Baroness	Hon. W. H. J. North	
Northampton, M.	Earl Compton	
Northbrook, E.	Viscount Baring	
Northesk, E.	Lord Rosehill	
Northumberland, D.	Earl Percy	
Northwick, B.	None	None
Norton, B.	Hon. Chas. Leigh Adderley	
O'Hagan, B.	Hon. Thomas Towneley-O'Hagan	
O'Neill, B.	Hon. Edward O'Neill	
Onslow, E.	Viscount Cranley	
Oranmore and Browne, B.	Hon. G. H. Browne-Guthrie	
Orford, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Walpole, B.
Orkney, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Geo. H. Fitzmaurice, N.
Ormathwaite, B.	Hon. A. Benn-Walsh	
Ormonde, M.	. . . . .	Lord J. A. W. F. Butler, B.
Overstone, B.	None	None
Pembroke, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Sidney Herbert, B.
Penrhyn, B.	Hon. G. S. G. Douglas-Pennant	
Penzance, B.	None	None
Perth and Melfort, E.	Lord Drummond, G.	
Petre, B.	Hon. and Rev. W. J. Petre	
Plunket, B.	Hon. W. L. Plunket	
Poltimore, B.	Hon. C. R. G. W. Bampfylde	
Polwarth, B.	Master of Polwarth	
Portarlington, E.	. . . . .	Lionel S. W. Dawson, Esq., C.
Portland, D.	. . . . .	William J. A. C. J. C. Bentinck, C.
Portman, V.	Hon. W. H. B. Portman	
Portsmouth, E.	Viscount Lymington	

LIST OF PEERS, AND THEIR

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Poulett, E.		
Powerscourt, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Lewis Richard Wingfield, B.
Powis, E.	. . . . .	George Herbert, Esq., N.
Queensberry, M.	Viscount Drumlanrig	
Radnor, E.	Viscount Folkestone	
Radstock, B.	Hon. G. G. Waldegrave	
Raglan, B.	Hon. G. F. H. Somerset	
Ranelagh, V.	. . . . .	Alexander M. Jones, Esq., C.
Ranfurly, E.	. . . . .	Col. Hon. W. S. Knox, U.
Rathdonnell, B.	Hon. William McClintock-Bunbury	
Ravensworth, E.	. . . . .	Hon. A. C. Liddell, B.
Rayleigh, B.	Hon. Robert John Strutt	
Reay, B.	. . . . .	Æneas Mackay, C.
Redesdale, E.	None	None
Rendlesham, B.	Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson	
Ribblesdale, B.	Hon. Thomas Lister	
Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, D.	Earl of March, Darnley, and Kinrara	
Ripon, M.	Earl De Grey	
Rivers, B.	None	None
Robartes, B.	Hon. Thomas C. Agar-Robartes	
Roden, E.	. . . . .	Hon. S. Jocelyn, U.
Rodney, B.	. . . . .	Hon. R. H. W. Rodney, B.
Rokeby, B.	. . . . .	Hon. S. D. Montagu, B.
Rollo, B.	Master of Rollo	
Romilly, B.	Hon. John Gaspard Le-Marchant Romilly	
Romney, E.	Viscount Marsham	
Rosebery, E.	. . . . .	Hon. E. H. Primrose, B.
Rosse, E.	Lord Oxmantown	
Rosslyn, E.	Lord Loughborough	
Rossmore, B.	. . . . .	Hon. R. H. Westenra, B.
Rothes, Countess	. . . . .	Lady Mary Elizabeth Haworth, A.
Roxburghe, D.	Marquess of Bowmont	
Russell, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell, B.
Ruthven, B.	Master of Ruthven	
Rutland, D.	. . . . .	Lord John J. R. Manners, B.
Sackville, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Lionel Sackville-West, B.
St. Albans, D.	Earl of Burford	
St. Germans, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Cornwallis Eliot, B.
St. John, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Beauchamp M. St. John, B.
St. Leonards, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, B.
St. Vincent, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Carnegie Parker-Jervis, B.
Salisbury, M.	Viscount Cranborne	
Saltoun, B.	Master of Saltoun	
Sandhurst, B.	. . . . .	Hon. John William Mansfield, B.
Sandwich, E.	Viscount Hinchinbroke	
Sandys, B.	. . . . .	Hon. M. W. G. Sandys, B.
Saye and Sele, B.	Hon. J. F. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	
Scartrough, E.	Viscount Lumley	
Scarsdale, B.	Hon. G. N. Curzon	
Seafield, E.	Viscount Reidhaven	
Seaton, B.	Hon. J. R. U. Colborne	
Sefton, E.	Viscount Molyneux	
Selborne, B.	Hon. W. W. Palmer	
Selkirk, E.		
Sempill, Baroness	. . . . .	Sir Wm. Forbes, Bart. of Craigevar, C.
Shaftesbury, E.	Lord Ashley	
Shannon, E.	Viscount Boyle	
Sheffield, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Douglas E. Holroyd, B.
Sherard, B.	. . . . .	Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, B.
Sherborne, B.	Hon. E. L. Dutton	
Shrewsbury, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, U.
Sidmouth, V.	Hon. G. A. Pellew Bagnall-Addington	
Sinclair, B.	Master of Sinclair	
Skelmersdale, B.	Hon. E. G. Bootle-Wilbraham	
Sligo, M.	. . . . .	Lord J. F. Browne, B.
Somers, E.	. . . . .	Col. Philip Reginald Somers-Cocks, C.
Somerset, D.	. . . . .	Lord Archibald H. A. Seymour, B.
Sondes, B.	Hon. G. E. Milles	
Southampton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. E. A. Fitzroy, B.
Southesk, E.	Lord Carnegie	
Southwell, V.	None	None
Spencer, E.	. . . . .	Hon. C. R. Spencer, Half-B.
Stafford, B.	. . . . .	Augustus F. F. Jerningham, Esq., N.
Stair, E.	Viscount Dalrymple	
Stamford and Warrington, E.	. . . . .	Rev. Harry Grey, C.
Stanhope, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Edward Stanhope, B.
Stanley of Alderley, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Edw. L. Stanley, B.
Stourton, B. (*see* Mowbray)	Hon. C. B. J. Stourton	
Stradbroke, E.	Viscount Dunwich	
Strafford, E.	Viscount Enfield	
Strafford, B.	None	None
Stratford de Redcliffe, V.	None	None
Strathallan, V.	Master of Strathallan	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Strathmore, E.	Lord Glamis	
Strathnairn, B.	None	None
Sudeley, B.	Hon. William Charles F. Hanbury-Tracy	
Suffield, B.	Hon. Charles Harbord	
Suffolk, E.	Viscount Andover	
Sutherland, D.	Marquess of Stafford	
Sydney, E.	None	None
Taaffe, V.	Hon. Henry Taaffe	
Talbot de Malahide, B.	Hon. R. W. Talbot	
Tankerville, E	Lord Bennet	
Teignmouth, B.	Hon. C. J. Shore	
Templemore, B.	Hon. A. H. Chichester	
Templetown, V.		Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton, B.
Tenterden, B.	Hon. C. S. H. Abbot	
Teynham, B.	Hon. H. G. Roper Curzon	
Thurlow, B.	Hon. J. F. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce	
Tollemache of Helmingham, B.	Hon. W. F. Tollemache	
Torphichen, B.		Hon J. H. Sandilands B.
Torrington, V.		Capt. George Stanley Byng, N.
Townshend, M.	Viscount Raynham	
Tredegar, B.		Hon. F. C. Morgan, B.
Trimleston, B		
Truro, B.		Thomas M. M. Wilde, Esq., N.
Tweeddale, M.		Lord John Hay, B.
Valentia, V		Hon. A. S. A Annesley, B.
Vaux, B.	Hubert G. C. Mostyn, Esq., G.	
Ventry, B.	Hon. F. R. W Eveleigh de Moleyns	
Vernon, B.	Hon. G. W. H. Vernon	
Verulam, E.	Viscount Grimston	
Vivian, B.	Hon. H. C. Vivian	
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince	H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward	
Waldegrave, E		Hon. H. N. Waldegrave, B.
Wallscourt, B.	Hon. Charles W. J. H. Blake	
Walsingham, B.		Hon. J. A. de Grey, B.
Warwick, E.	Lord Brooke	
Waterford, M.	Earl of Tyrone	
Waterpark, B.		Hon. Richard Cavendish, J.
Waveney, B.	None	None
Wellington, D.		Henry Wellesley, Esq., N.
Wemyss, E.	Lord Elcho	
Wenlock, B.	Hon. Beilby Lawley	
Wentworth, B.		Hon. Ada-Mary Milbanke, D.
Westbury, B.		Hon. E. A. Bethell, B.
Westmeath, E.	Lord Delvin	
Westminster, D.	Earl Grosvenor	
Westmorland, E.	Lord Burghersh	
Wharncliffe, E.		Hon. F. D. Stuart-Wortley, B.
Wicklow, E.		Hon. Cecil Ralph Howard, B.
Willoughby de Broke, B.	Hon. Richard Greville Verney	
Willoughby de Eresby, Baroness	Lord Aveland	
Wilton, E.	Viscount Grey de Wilton	
Winchester, M.	Earl of Wiltshire	
Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.		Hon. Murray E. G. Finch-Hatton, B.
Windsor, B.		Hon. G. H. Windsor-Clive, U.
Winmarleigh, B.	John Alfred Wilson-Patten, G.	
Winterton, E.		Hon. Keith Turnour, B.
Wolverton, B.		Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, B.
Wrottesley, B.	Hon. William Wrottesley	
Wynford, B.		Hon. H. M. Best, B.
Yarborough, E.		Hon. Victor Ralph Anderson-Pelham, B.
Zetland, E.	Lord Dundas	
Zouche, B.		Hon. Darea Curzon, S.

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE.

PEERAGES OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,

COLLECTIVELY, IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE,

WITH THE DATES OF CREATION; COMPRISING ALL EXTANT PEERAGES WITH THE EXCEPTION OF MINOR TITLES THAT MERGE IN SUPERIOR DIGNITIES.

"All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain; and *have rank* next after the peers of a like degree in England at the time of the Union."—*23rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by* 5 Anne, *cap.* 8. 1 May, 1707.

"The Lords of parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords); and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords."—*Act of Union with Ireland,* 39 *and* 40 Geo. III. *cap.* 67. 1 Jan. 1801.

(S.)—Scotland. (I.)—Ireland.

ROYAL DUKEDOMS.

Cornwall (Prince of Wales) S. Rothsay (Prince of Wales)

Edinburgh, 1866 Connaught and Strathearn, 1874 Cumberland and Teviotdale, 1799 Cambridge, 1801

DUKEDOMS.

1 Norfolk, 1483
2 Somerset, 1547
3 Richmond (Lennox and Gordon), 1675
4 Grafton, 1675
5 Beaufort, 1682
6 St. Albans, 1684
7 Leeds, 1694
8 Bedford, 1694
9 Devonshire, 1694
10 Marlborough, 1702
11 Rutland, 1703
12 Hamilton, 1643 (S.)
13 Buccleuch, 1663 (S.)
14 Argyll, 1701 (S.)
15 Athole, 1703 (S.)
16 Montrose 1707 (S.)
17 Roxburghe, 1707 (S.)
18 Portland, 1716
19 Manchester, 1719
20 Newcastle, 1756
21 Northumberland, 1766
22 Leinster, 1766 (I.)
23 Wellington, 1814
24 Buckingham and Chandos, 1822
25 Sutherland, 1833
26 Cleveland, 1833
27 Abercorn, 1868 (I.)
28 Westminster, 1874

MARQUESSATES.

29 Winchester, 1551
30 Huntly, 1599 (S.)
31 Queensberry, 1682 (S.)
32 Tweeddale, 1694 (S.)
33 Lothian, 1701 (S.)
34 Lansdowne, 1784
35 Townshend, 1788
36 Salisbury, 1789
37 Bath, 1789
38 Hertford, 1793
39 Bute, 1796
40 Waterford, 1789 (I.)
41 Downshire, 1789 (I.)
42 Donegall, 1791 (I.)
43 Drogheda, 1791 (I.)
44 Headfort, 1800 (I.)
45 Sligo, 1800 (I.)
46 Ely, 1800 (I.)
47 Exeter, 1801
48 Northampton, 1812
49 Camden, 1812
50 Anglesey, 1815
51 Cholmondeley, 1815
52 Londonderry, 1816 (I.)
53 Conyngham, 1816 (I.)
54 Ailesbury, 1821
55 Ormonde, 1825 (I.)
56 Clanricarde, 1825 (I.)
57 Bristol, 1826
58 Ailsa, 1831
59 Normanby, 1838
60 Ripon, 1871
61 Abergavenny 1876

EARLDOMS.

62 Shrewsbury, 1442
63 Derby, 1485
64 Huntingdon, 1529
65 Pembroke, 1551
66 Devon, 1553
67 Suffolk, 1603
68 Denbigh, 1622
69 Westmoriland, 1624
70 Lindsey, 1626
71 Stamford, 1628
72 Winchilsea, 1628
73 Chesterfield, 1628
74 Sandwich, 1660
75 Essex, 1661
76 Carlisle, 1661
77 Shaftesbury, 1672
78 Berkeley, 1679
79 Abingdon, 1682
80 Scarbrough, 1690
81 Albemarle, 1695
82 Coventry, 1697
83 Jersey, 1697
84 Poulett, 1706
85 Crawford, 1398 (S.)
86 Erroll, 1452 (S.)
87 Caithness, 1455 (S.)
88 Rothes, 1458 (S.)
89 Morton, 1458 (S.)
90 Buchan, 1469 (S.)
91 Eglinton, 1507 (S.)
92 Moray, 1562 (S.)
93 Mar and Kellie, E. (S.)
94 Home, 1604 (S.)
95 Perth, 1605 (S.)
96 Strathmore and Kinghorn, 1606 (S.)
97 Haddington, 1619 (S.)
98 Galloway, 1623 (S.)
99 Lauderdale, 1624 (S.)
99*a* Lindsay, 1633 (S.)
100 Kinnoull, 1633 (S.)
101 Loudoun, 1633 (S.)
102 Elgin, 1633 (S.)
103 Southesk, 1633 (S.)
104 Wemyss, 1633 (S.)
105 Dalhousie, 1633 (S.)
106 Airlie, 1639 (S.)
107 Carnwath, 1639 (S.)
108 Leven, 1641 (S.)
109 Dysart, 1643 (S.)
110 Selkirk, 1646 (S.)
111 Northesk, 1647 (S.)
112 Newburgh, 1660 (S.)
113 Dundonald, 1669 (S.)
114 Kintore, 1677 (S.)
115 Breadalbane, 1681 (S.)
116 Aberdeen, 1682 (S.)
117 Dunmore, 1686 (S.)
118 Orkney, 1696 (S.)
119 Seafield, 1701 (S.)
120 Stair, 1707 (S.)
121 Rosebery, 1703 (S.)
122 Glasgow, 1703 (S.)
123 Hopetoun, 1703 (S.)
124 Ferrers, 1711
125 Dartmouth, 1711
126 Tankerville, 1714
127 Aylesford, 1714
128 Cowper, 1718
129 Stanhope, 1718
130 Macclesfield, 1721
131 Waldegrave, 1729
132 Ashburnham, 1730
133 Harrington, 1742
134 Portsmouth, 1743
135 Brooke (E. Warwick), 1746
136 Buckinghamshire, 1746
137 Fitzwilliam, 1746
138 Guilford, 1752
139 Hardwicke, 1754
140 Ilchester, 1756
141 DelaWarr, 1761
142 Radnor, 1765
143 Spencer, 1765
144 Bathurst, 1772
145 Clarendon, 1776
146 Mansfield, 1776
147 Mount-Edgcumbe, 1789
148 Fortescue, 1789
149 Carnarvon, 1793
150 Cadogan, 1800
151 Malmesbury, 1800
152 Cork, 1620 (I.)
153 Westmeath, 1621 (I.)
154 Meath, 1627 (I.)
155 Fingall, 1628 (I.)
156 Cavan, 1647 (I.)
157 Granard, 1684 (I.)
158 Darnley, 1725 (I.)
159 Egmont, 1733 (I.)

PEERAGES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

160 Bessborough, 1739 (I.)
161 Carrick, 1748 (I.)
162 Shannon, 1756 (I.)
163 Lanesborough, 1756 (I.)
164 Fife, 1759 (I.)
165 Arran, 1762 (I.)
166 Courtown, 1762 (I.)
167 Milltown, 1763 (I.)
168 Charlemont, 1763 (I.)
169 Mexborough, 1766 (I.)
170 Winterton, 1766 (I.)
171 Howth, 1767 (I.)
172 Kingston, 1768 (I.)
173 Sefton, 1771 (I.)
174 Roden, 1771 (I.)
175 Lisburne, 1776 (I.)
176 Clanwilliam, 1776 (I.)
177 Mount Cashell, 1781 (I.)
178 Antrim, 1785 (I.)
179 Longford, 1785 (I.)
180 Portarlington, 1785 (I.)
181 Mayo, 1785 (I.)
182 Annesley, 1789 (I.)
183 Enniskillen, 1789 (I.)
184 Erne, 1789 (I.)
185 Carysfort, 1789 (I.)
186 Desart, 1793 (I.)
187 Wicklow, 1793 (I.)
188 Clonmell, 1793 (I.)
189 Leitrim, 1795 (I.)
190 Lucan, 1795 (I.)
191 Belmore, 1797 (I.)
192 Bandon, 1800 (I.)
193 Castle Stewart, 1800 (I.)
194 Donoughmore, 1800 (I.)
195 Caledon, 1800 (I.)
196 Kenmare, 1800 (I.)
197 Rosslyn, 1801
198 Craven, 1801
199 Onslow, 1801
200 Romney, 1801
201 Chichester, 1801
202 Wilton, 1801
203 Limerick, 1803 (I.)
204 Clancarty, 1803 (I.)
205 Powis, 1804
206 Nelson, 1805
207 Gosford, 1806 (I.)
208 Rosse, 1806 (I.)
209 Normanton, 1806 (I.)
210 Manvers, 1806
211 Orford, 1806
212 Grey, 1806
213 Lonsdale, 1807
214 Harrowby, 1809
215 Harewood, 1812
216 Minto, 1813
217 Cathcart, 1814
218 Verulam, 1815
219 Brownlow, 1815
220 St. Germans, 1815
221 Morley, 1815
222 Bradford, 1815
223 Beauchamp, 1815
224 Bantry, 1816 (I.)
225 Sheffield, 1816 (I.)
226 Eldon, 1821
227 Howe, 1821
228 Somers, 1821
229 Stradbroke, 1821
230 Kilmorey, 1822 (I.)
231 Dunraven and Mount Earl, 1822 (I.)
232 Listowel, 1822 (I.)
233 Amherst, 1826
234 Cawdor, 1827
235 Norbury, 1827 (I.)
236 Munster, 1831
237 Camperdown, 1831
238 Lichfield, 1831
239 Ranfurly, 1831 (I.)
240 Durham, 1833
241 Granville, 1833
242 Effingham, 1837
243 Ducie, 1837
244 Yarborough, 1837
245 Leicester, 1837
246 Lovelace, 1838
247 Zetland, 1838
248 Gainsborough, 1841
249 Ellesmere, 1846
250 Strafford, 1847
251 Cottenham, 1850
252 Cowley, 1857
253 Dudley, 1860
254 Russell, 1861
255 Cromartie, 1861
256 Kimberley, 1866
257 Dartrey, 1866
258 Feversham, 1868
259 Dufferin, 1871
260 Sydney, 1874
261 Ravensworth, 1874
262 Wharncliffe, 1876
263 Northbrook, 1876
264 Beaconsfield, 1876
265 Redesdale, 1876
266a Cairns E., 1878

VISCOUNTIES.

266b Hereford, 1549
267 Falkland, 1620 (S.)
268 Arbuthnott, 1641 (S.)
269 Strathallan, 1686 (S.)
270 Bolingbroke, 1712
271 Falmouth, 1720
272 Torrington, 1721
273 Hood, 1796
274 Gormanston, 1478 (I.)
275 Mountgarret, 1550 (I.)
276 Valentia, 1621 (I.)
277 Dillon, 1622 (I.)
278 Netterville, 1622 (I.)
279 Taaffe, 1628 (I.)
280 Ranelagh, 1628 (I.)
281 Massereene, 1660 (I.)
282 Downe, 1680 (I.)
283 Molesworth, 1716 (I.)
284 Chetwynd, 1717 (I.)
285 Midleton, 1717 (I.)
286 Boyne, 1717 (I.)
287 Barrington, 1720 (I.)
288 Gage, 1720 (I.)
289 Galway, 1727 (I.)
290 Powerscourt, 1743 (I.)
291 Ashbrook, 1751 (I.)
292 Mountmorres, 1763 (I.)
293 Southwell, 1776 (I.)
294 De Vesci, 1776 (I.)
295 Lifford, 1781 (I.)
296 Bangor, 1781 (I.)
297 Clifden, 1780 (I.)
298 Doneraile, 1785 (I.)
299 Harberton, 1791 (I.)
300 Hawarden, 1793 (I.)
301 Monck, 1800 (I.)
302 Avonmore, 1800 (I.)
303 St. Vincent, 1801
304 Melville, 1802
305 Sidmouth, 1805
306 Templetown, 1806 (I.)
307 Lismore, 1806 (I.)
308 Frankfort, 1815 (I.)
309 Gort, 1816 (I.)
310 Exmouth, 1816
311 Combermere, 1827
312 Guillamore, 1831 (I.)
313 Canterbury, 1835
314 Hill, 1842
315 Hardinge, 1846
316 Gough, 1849
317 Stratford de Redcliffe, 1852
318 Eversley, 1857
319 Halifax, 1866
320 Bridport, 1868
321 Portman, 1873
322 Cardwell, 1874
323a Cranbrook, 1878

BARONIES.

323b Le Despencer, 1264
324 De Ros, 1246
325 Hastings, 1264
326 Mowbray,* 1283
327 De Clifford, 1299
328 Willoughby de Eresby, 1313
329 Dacre, 1321
330 Clinton, 1299
331 Zouche
332 Camoys, 1384
333 Beaumont, 1309
334 Berners, 1445
335 Willoughby de Broke, 1492
336 Conyers, 1509
337 Vaux of Harrowden, 1524
337a Braye, 1529
338 Windsor, 1529
339 Wentworth, 1529
340 North, 1554
341 St. John of Bletshoe, 1558
342 Howard of Walden, 1597
343 Petre, 1603
344 Saye and Sele, 1603
345 Arundell of Wardour, 1605
346 Dormer, 1615
347 Teynham, 1616
348 Stafford, 1640
349 Byron, 1643
350 Clifford of Chudleigh, 1672
351 Ashford, 1695 (S.)
352 Forbes, 1440 (S.)
353 Saltoun of Abernethy, 1445 (S.)
354 Gray, 1437 (S.) (merged in Moray, E.)
355 Herries (S.)
356 Sinclair, 1489 (S.)
357 Sempill, 1495 (S.)
358 Elphinstone, 1509 (S.)
359 Lovat (S.)
360 Borthwick (S.)
361 Torphichen, 1564 (S.)
362 Blantyre, 1606 (S.)
363 Colville of Culross, 1609 (S.)
364 Balfour of Burleigh, 1606 (S.)
365 Napier, 1627 (S.)
366 Fairfax, 1627 (S.)
367 Reay, 1628 (S.)
368 Elibank, 1643 (S.)
369 Belhaven and Stenton (S.)
370 Rollo, 1651 (S.)
371 Ruthven, 1651 (S.)
372 Kinnaird, 1682 (S.)
373 Polwarth, 1690 (S.)
374 Middleton, 1711
375 Monson, 1728
376 Sondes, 1760
377 Scarsdale, 1761
378 Boston, 1761
379 Vernon, 1762
380 Digby, 1765
381 Hawke, 1776
382 Foley, 1776
383 Dynevor, 1780
384 Walsingham, 1780
385 Bagot, 1780
386 Southampton, 1780
387 Grantley, 1782
388 Rodney, 1782
389 Eliot, 1784
390 Berwick, 1784
391 Sherborne, 1784
392 Suffield, 1786
393 Dorchester, 1786
394 Kenyon, 1788
395 Braybrooke, 1788
396 Thurlow, 1792
397 Auckland, 1793
398 Lyttelton, 1794
399 Calthorpe, 1796
400 Gwydyr, 1796
401 Carrington, 1797
402 Bolton, 1797
403 Northwick, 1797
404 Lilford, 1797
405 Ribblesdale, 1797
406 Kingsale, 1397 (I.)
407 Trimleston, 1461 (I.)
408 Dunsany, 1490 (I.)
409 Dunboyne, 1541 (I.)
410 Louth, 1541 (I.)
411 Inchiquin, 1543 (I.)
412 Sherard, 1627 (I.)
413 Carbery, 1715 (I.)
414 Aylmer, 1718 (I.)
415 Farnham, 1756 (I.)
416 Lisle, 1758 (I.)
417 Newborough, 1776 (I.)
418 Macdonald, 1776 (I.)
419 Kensington, 1776 (I.)
420 Ongley, 1776 (I.)
421 Massy, 1776 (I.)
422 Rokeby, 1776 (I.)
423 Muskerry, 1781 (I.)
424 Muncaster, 1783 (I.)
425 Kilmaine, 1789 (I.)
426 Cloncurry, 1789 (I.)
427 Clonbrock, 1796 (I.)
428 Waterpark, 1792 (I.)
429 Graves, 1794 (I.)
430 Huntingfield, 1796 (I.)
431 Rossmore, 1796 (I.)
432 Hotham, 1797 (I.)

---

* See memoir of the family of Mowbray, p. 876, as to the precedence of this Barony.

433 Headley, 1797 (I.)
434 Teignmouth, 1797 (I.)
435 Crofton, 1797 (I.)
436 Ffrench, 1798 (I.)
437 Henley, 1799 (I.)
438 Langford, 1800 (I.)
439 De Blaquiere, 1800 (I.)
440 Henniker, 1800 (I.)
441 Ventry, 1800 (I.)
442 Wallscourt, 1800 (I.)
443 Dunalley, 1800 (I.)
444 Clanmorris, 1800 (I.)
445 Radstock, 1800 (I.)
446 Gardner, 1800 (I.)
447 Ashtown, 1800 (I.)
448 Clarina, 1800 (I.)
449 Abercromby, 1801
450 Rivers, 1802
451 Ellenborough, 1802
452 Sandys, 1802
453 Rendlesham, 1806 (I.)
454 Erskine, 1806
455 Crewe, 1806
456 Manners, 1807
457 Castlemaine, 1812 (I.)
458 Decies, 1812 (I.)
459 Churchill, 1815
460 Harris, 1815
461 Colchester, 1817
462 Garvagh, 1818 (I.)
463 Delamere, 1821
464 Forester, 1821
465 Rayleigh, 1821
466 Gifford, 1824
467 De Tabley, 1826
468 Tenterden, 1827
469 Plunket, 1827
470 Heytesbury, 1828
471 Skelmersdale, 1828
472 Wynford, 1829
473 Talbot, 1830 (I.)
474 Poltimore, 1831
475 Mostyn, 1831
476 Templemore, 1831
477 De Saumarez, 1831
478 Denman, 1834
479 Carew, 1834 (I.)
480 Abinger, 1835
481 De l'Isle and Dudley, 1835
482 Ashburton, 1835
483 Hatherton, 1835
484 Strafford, 1835
485 Stratheden, 1836
486 Oranmore and Browne, 1836 (I.)
487 Bateman, 1837
488 De Mauley, 1838
489 Wrottesley, 1838
490 Sudeley, 1838
491 Methuen, 1838
492 Stanley of Alderley, 1839
493 Leigh, 1839
494 Wenlock, 1839
495 Lurgan, 1839
496 Monteagle of Brandon 1839
497 Seaton, 1839
498 Keane, 1839
499 Vivian, 1841
500 Congleton, 1841
501 Dunsandle and Clanconal, 1845 (I.)
502 Bellew, 1848 (I.)
503 Londesborough, 1850
504 Overstone, 1850
505 Truro, 1850
506 De Freyne, 1851
507 Clermont, 1852 (I.)
508 St. Leonards, 1852
509 Raglan, 1852
510 Aveland, 1856
511 Lyons, 1856
512 Belper, 1856
513 Fermoy, 1856 (I.)
514 Ebury, 1857
515 Chesham, 1858
516 Chelmsford, 1858
517 Churston, 1858
518 Leconfield, 1859
519 Egerton, 1859
520 Tredegar, 1859
521 Lyveden, 1859
522 Brougham and Vaux, 1861
523 Westbury, 1860
524 Fitzhardinge, 1861
525 Annaly, 1863
526 Houghton, 1863
527 Athlumney, 1863 (I.)
528 Romilly, 1865
529 Lytton, 1866
530 Hylton, 1866
531 Strathnairn, 1866
532 Penrhyn, 1866
533 Cairns, 1866 (now Earl)
534 Kesteven, 1868
535 Ormathwaite, 1868
536 O'Neill, 1868
537 Napier of Magdala, 1868
538 Hatherley, 1868
539 Rathdonnell, 1868 (I.)
540 Lawrence, 1869
541 Penzance, 1869
542 Howard of Glossop, 1869
543 Castletown, 1869
544 Acton, 1869
545 Robartes, 1869
546 Wolverton, 1869
547 Greville, 1869
548 O'Hagan, 1870
549 Sandhurst, 1871
550 Burdett-Coutts, 1871
551 Blachford, 1871
552 Hanmer, 1872
553 Selborne, 1872
554 Waveney, 1873
555 Aberdare, 1873
556 Lanerton, 1874
557 Moncreiff, 1874
558 Coleridge, 1874
559 Emly, 1874
560 Carlingford, 1874
561 Cottesloe, 1874
562 Hammond, 1874
563 Hampton, 1874
564 Winmarleigh, 1874
565 Grey de Radcliffe, 1875
566 Harlech, 1876
567 Alington, 1876
568 Gerard, 1876
569 Tollemache, 1876
570 Sackville, 1876
571 Blackburn, 1876
572 Airey, 1876
573 Norton, 1878

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF PEERS.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Peers among themselves, it will be only necessary to have regard to the number prefixed to each title, the lower number indicating the higher precedence. For instance, the Duke of Norfolk, numbered 1, takes precedence of the Duke of Beaufort, numbered 5, and Baron Rodney, numbered 388, of Baron Strathnairn numbered 532.

(The Titles are alphabetically arranged.)

27 Abercorn, D.
449 Abercromby, B.
556 Aberdare, B.
116 Aberdeen, E.
61 Abergavenny, M.
79 Abingdon, E.
480 Abinger, B.
544 Acton, B.
54 Ailesbury, M.
58 Ailsa, M.
572 Airey, B.
106 Airlie, E.
81 Albemarle, E.
567 Alington, B.
233 Amherst, E.
50 Anglesey, M.
525 Annaly, B.
182 Annesley, E.
178 Antrim, E.
268 Arbuthnott, V.
14 Argyll, D.
165 Arran, E.
345 Arundell of Wardour, B.
291 Ashbrook, V.
132 Ashburnham, E.
482 Ashburton, B.
351 Ashford, B.
447 Ashtown, B.
527 Athlumney, B.
15 Athole, D.
397 Auckland, B.
510 Aveland, B.
302 Avonmore, V.
127 Aylesford, E.
414 Aylmer, B.
385 Bagot, B.
364 Balfour of Burleigh, B.
192 Bandon, E.
296 Bangor, V.
224 Bantry, E.
287 Barrington, V.
487 Bateman, B.
37 Bath, M.
144 Bathurst, E.
264 Beaconsfield, E.
223 Beauchamp, E.
5 Beaufort, D.
333 Beaumont, B.
8 Bedford, D.
369 Belhaven and Stenton, B.
503 Bellew, B.
191 Belmore, E.
513 Belper, B.
78 Berkeley, E.
334 Berners, B.
390 Berwick, B.
160 Bessborough, E.
551 Blachford, B.
571 Blackburn, B.
362 Blantyre, B.
270 Bolingbroke, V.
402 Bolton, B.
360 Borthwick, B.
378 Boston, B.
286 Boyne, V.
222 Bradford, E.
395 Braybrooke, B.
337*a* Braye, B.
115 Breadalbane, E.
320 Bridport, V.
57 Bristol, M.
522 Brougham, B.
219 Brownlow, E.
13 Buccleuch, D.
90 Buchan, E.
24 Buckingham, D.
136 Buckinghamshire, E.
550 Burdett-Coutts, B.
39 Bute, M.
349 Byron, B.

150 Cadogan, E.
266*a* Cairns, E.
87 Caithness, E.
195 Caledon, E.
399 Calthorpe, B.
49 Camden, M.
332 Camoys, B.
237 Camperdown, E.
313 Canterbury, V.
413 Carbery, B.
322 Cardwell, V.
479 Carew, B.
561 Carlingford, B.
76 Carlisle, E.
149 Carnarvon, E.
107 Carnwath, E.
161 Carrick, E.
401 Carrington, B.
185 Carysfort, E.
457 Castlemaine, B.
193 Castlestewart, E.
543 Castletown, B.
217 Cathcart, E.
156 Cavan, E.
234 Cawdor, E.
168 Charlemont, E.
516 Chelmsford, B.
515 Chesham, B.
73 Chesterfield, E.
284 Chetwynd, V.
201 Chichester, E.
51 Cholmondeley, M.
459 Churchill B.
517 Churston, B.
204 Clancarty, E.
444 Clanmorris, B.
56 Clanricarde, M.
176 Clanwilliam, E.
145 Clarendon, E.
448 Clarina, B.
507 Clermont, B.
26 Cleveland, D.
297 Clifden, V.
350 Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
330 Clinton, B.
427 Clonbrock, B.
426 Cloncurry, B.
188 Clonmell, E.
461 Colchester, B.
558 Coleridge, B.
363 Colville, B.
311 Combermere, V.
500 Congleton, B.
336 Conyers, B.
53 Conyngham, M.
152 Cork, E.
251 Cottenham, E.
561 Cottesloe, B.
166 Courtown, E.

382 Coventry, E.
352 Cowley, E.
328 Cowper, E.
323a Cranbrook, V.
198 Craven, E.
385 Crawford, E.
55 Crewe, B.
135 Crofton, B.
255 Cromartie, E.

329 Dacre, B.
105 Dalhousie, E.
158 Darnley, E.
125 Dartmouth, E.
257 Dartrey, E.
439 DeBlaquiere, B.
458 Decies, B.
327 De Clifford, B.
507 De Freyne, B.
463 Delamere, B.
141 Delawarr, E.
481 De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
488 De Mauley, B.
68 Denbigh, E.
478 Denman, B.
63 Derby, E.
324 De Ros, B.
186 Desart, E.
477 De Saumarez, B.
467 De Tabley, B.
294 De Vesci, V.
66 Devon, E.
9 Devonshire, D.
380 Digby, B.
277 Dillon, V.
42 Donegall, M.
298 Doneraile, V.
194 Donoughmore, E.
393 Dorchester, B.
346 Dormer, B.
282 Downe, V.
41 Downshire, M.
43 Drogheda, M.
248 Ducie, E.
253 Dudley, E.
259 Dufferin, E.
443 Dunalley, B.
409 Dunboyne, B.
113 Dundonald, E.
117 Dunmore, E.
231 Dunraven, E.
502 Dunsandle, B.
408 Dunsany, B.
240 Durham, E.
383 Dynevor, B.
109 Dysart, E.

514 Ebury, B.
242 Effingham, E.
519 Egerton, B.
91 Eglinton, E.
159 Egmont, E.
226 Eldon, E.
102 Elgin, E.
368 Elibank, B.
389 Eliot, B.
451 Ellenborough, B.
249 Ellesmere, E.
358 Elphinstone, B.
46 Ely, M.
559 Emly, B.
183 Enniskillen, E.
184 Erne, E.
86 Erroll, E.
454 Erskine, B.
75 Essex, E.
318 Eversley, V
47 Exeter, M.
310 Exmouth, V.

366 Fairfax, B.
267 Falkland, V.
271 Falmouth, V.
415 Farnham, B.
513 Fermoy, B.
124 Ferrers, E.
258 Feversham, E.
436 Ffrench, B.
164 Fife, E.
155 Fingall, E.
524 Fitzhardinge, B.
137 Fitzwilliam, E.
382 Foley, B.
352 Forbes, B.
404 Forester, B.
148 Fortescue, E.
308 Frankfort, V.

288 Gage, V.
248 Gainsborough, E.
98 Galloway, E.
289 Galway, V.
446 Gardner, B.
462 Garvagh, B.
568 Gerard, B.
466 Gifford, B.
122 Glasgow, E.
572 Gordon, B.
274 Gormanston, V.
309 Gort, V.
207 Gosford, E.
314 Gough, V.
4 Grafton, D.
157 Granard, E.
387 Grantley, B.
241 Granville, E.
429 Graves, B.
354 Gray, B.
547 Greville, B.
212 Grey, E.
566 Grey de Radcliffe, B.
138 Guilford, E.
312 Guillamore, V.
400 Gwydyr, B.

97 Haddington, E.
319 Halifax, V.
12 Hamilton and Brandon, D. (as Brandon, D.).
562 Hammond, B.
563 Hampton, B.
552 Hanmer, B.
299 Harberton, V.
315 Hardinge, V.
132 Hardwicke, E.
215 Harewood, E.
566 Harlech, B.
133 Harrington, E.
460 Harris, B.
214 Harrowby, E.
325 Hastings, B.
538 Hatherley, B.
483 Hatherton, B.
300 Hawarden, V.
381 Hawke, B.
44 Headfort, M.
433 Headley, B.
437 Henley, B.
440 Henniker, B.
266b Hereford, V.
355 Herries, B.
88 Hertford, M.
470 Heytesbury, B.
314 Hill, V.
94 Home, E.
273 Hood, V.
123 Hopetoun, E.
432 Hotham, B.
526 Houghton, B.
342 Howard de Walden, B.
542 Howard of Glossop, B.
227 Howe, E.
171 Howth, E.
64 Huntingdon, E.
430 Huntingfield, B.
30 Huntley, M.
530 Hylton, B.

140 Ilchester, E.
411 Inchiquin, B.

88 Jersey, E.

498 Keane, B.
196 Kenmare, E.
419 Kensington, B.
394 Kenyon, B.
534 Kesteven, B.
425 Kilmaine, B.
230 Kilmorey, E.
256 Kimberley, E.
406 Kingsale, B.
172 Kingston, E.
372 Kinnaird, B.
100 Kinnoull, E.
114 Kintore, E.

556 Lanerton, B.
163 Lanesborough, E.
438 Langford, B.
34 Lansdowne, M.
99 Lauderdale, E.
540 Lawrence, B.
518 Leconfield, B.
323b Le Despencer, B.
7 Leeds, D.
245 Leicester, E.
493 Leigh, B.
22 Leinster, D.
189 Leitrim, E.
108 Leven, E.
238 Lichfield, E.
295 Lifford, V.
404 Lilford, B.
203 Limerick, E.
99a Lindsay, E.
70 Lindsey, E.
175 Lisburne, E.
416 Lisle, B.
307 Lismore, V.
232 Listowel, E.
503 Londesborough, B.
52 Londonderry, M.
179 Longford, E.
213 Lonsdale, E.
33 Lothian, M.
101 Loudoun, E.
410 Louth, B.
359 Lovat, B.
246 Lovelace, E.
190 Lucan, E.
495 Lurgan, B.
511 Lyons, B.
398 Lyttelton, B.
529 Lytton, B.
521 Lyveden, B.

130 Macclesfield, E.
418 Macdonald, B.
151 Malmesbury, E.
19 Manchester, D.
456 Manners, B.
146 Mansfield, E.
210 Manvers, E.
93 Mar and Kellie, E. (as Mar).
10 Marlborough, D.
281 Massereene, V.
421 Massy, B.
181 Mayo, E.
154 Meath, E.
304 Melville, V.
491 Methuen, B.
169 Mexborough, E.
374 Middleton, B.
285 Midleton, V.
167 Milltown, E.
216 Minto, E.
283 Molesworth, V.
301 Monck, V.
557 Moncreiff, B.
375 Monson, B.
497 Monteagle, B.
16 Montrose, D.
92 Moray, E.
221 Morley, E.
89 Morton, E.
475 Mostyn, B.
177 Mountcashell, E.
147 Mount Edgcumbe, E.
275 Mountgarret, V.
292 Mountmorres, V.
326 Mowbray, B.
424 Muncaster, B.
236 Munster, E.
423 Muskerry, B.

365 Napier, B.
537 Napier of Magdala, B.
206 Nelson, E.
278 Netterville, V.
417 Newborough, B.
112 Newburgh, E.
20 Newcastle, D.
235 Norbury, E.
1 Norfolk, D.
59 Normanby, M.
209 Normanton, E.
340 North, B.
48 Northampton, M.
263 Northbrook, E.
111 Northesk, E.
21 Northumberland, D.
403 Northwick, B.
573 Norton, B.

548 O'Hagan, B.
536 O'Neill, B.
420 Ongley, B.
199 Onslow, E.
486 Oranmore, B.
211 Orford, E.
118 Orkney, E.
535 Ormathwaite, B.
55 Ormonde, M.
504 Overstone, B.

65 Pembroke, E.
532 Penrhyn, B.
541 Penzance, B.
95 Perth, E.
343 Petre, B.
469 Plunket, B.
474 Poltimore, B.
373 Polwarth, B.
180 Portarlington, E.
18 Portland, D.
321 Portman, V.
134 Portsmouth, E.
84 Poulett, E.
290 Powerscourt, V.
205 Powis, E.

31 Queensberry, M.

142 Radnor, E.
445 Radstock, B.
509 Raglan, B.
280 Ranelagh, V.
239 Ranfurly, E.
539 Rathdonnell, B.
261 Ravensworth, E.
465 Rayleigh, B.
367 Reay, B.
265 Redesdale, E.
453 Rendlesham, B.
405 Ribblesdale, B.
3 Richmond and Gordon, D.
60 Ripon, M.
450 Rivers, B.
545 Robartes, B.
174 Roden, E.
388 Rodney, B.
422 Rokeby, B.
370 Rollo, B.
528 Romilly, B.
200 Romney, E.
121 Rosebery, E.
208 Rosse, E.
197 Rosslyn, E.
431 Rossmore, B.
88 Rothes, E.
17 Roxburghe, D.
254 Russell, E.
371 Ruthven, B.
11 Rutland, D.

570 Sackville, B.
6 St. Albans, D.
220 St. Germans, E.
341 St. John, B.
508 St. Leonards, B.
303 St. Vincent, V.
36 Salisbury, M.
353 Saltoun, B.
550 Sandhurst, B.
74 Sandwich, E.
452 Sandys, B.
344 Saye and Sele, B.
80 Scarbrough, E.
377 Scarsdale, B.
119 Seafield, E.
497 Seaton, B.
173 Sefton, E.
553 Selborne, B.
110 Selkirk, E.
357 Sempill, B.
77 Shaftesbury, E.
162 Shannon, E.
225 Sheffield, E.
411 Sherard, B.
391 Sherborne, B.
62 Shrewsbury, E.
305 Sidmouth, V.
356 Sinclair, B.
471 Skelmersdale, B.
45 Sligo, M.
228 Somers, E.
2 Somerset, D.
376 Sondes, B.
386 Southampton, B.
103 Southesk, E.
293 Southwell, V.
143 Spencer, E.
348 Stafford, B.
120 Stair, E.
71 Stamford, E.
129 Stanhope, E.
492 Stanley of Alderley,
333 Stourton, B.
229 Stradbroke, E.
250 Strafford, E.
484 Stafford, B.
317 Stratford de Redcliffe, V.
269 Strathallan, V.
485 Stratheden, B.
96 Strathmore, E.
531 Strathnairn, B.
490 Sudeley, B.
392 Suffield, B.
67 Suffolk, E.
25 Sutherland, D.
260 Sydney, E.

279 Taaffe, V.
473 Talbot, B. (of Malahide).
126 Tankerville, E.
434 Teignmouth, B.
476 Templemore, B.
306 Templetown, V.
468 Tenterden, B.
347 Teynham, B.
396 Thurlow, B.
569 Tollemache, B.
361 Torphichen, B.
272 Torrington, V.
35 Townshend, M.
520 Tredegar, B.
407 Trimleston, B.
505 Truro, B.
32 Tweeddale, M.

276 Valentia, V.
337 Vaux, B.
441 Ventry, B.
379 Vernon, B.
218 Verulam, E.
499 Vivian, B.

131 Waldegrave, E.
442 Wallscourt, B.
384 Walsingham, B.
135 Warwick, E. (as Earl Brooke).
40 Waterford, M.
428 Waterpark, B.
554 Waveney, B.
23 Wellington, D.
104 Wemyss, E.
494 Wenlock, B.
339 Wentworth, B.
523 Westbury, B.
153 Westmeath, E.
28 Westminster, D.
69 Westmorland, E.
262 Wharncliffe, E.
187 Wicklow, E.
335 Willoughby de Broke, B.
327 Willoughby de Eresby, B.
202 Wilton, E.
29 Winchester, M.
72 Winchilsea, E.
338 Windsor, B.
564 Winmarleigh, B.
170 Winterton, E.
546 Wolverton, B.
489 Wrottesley, B.
472 Wynford, B.

244 Yarborough, E.

247 Zetland, E.
330 Zouche, B.

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

(Baronetcies merged in Peerages are omitted.)

KING JAMES I.

1 Bacon of Redgrave
2 De Hoghton
3 Clifton
4 Shelley Sir J.
5 Musgrave of Edenhall
6 Cope
7 Gresley
8 Harington
9 Mordaunt
10 Twysden
11 Temple of Stowe
12 Grey-Egerton
13 Clarke of Shirland
14 Boynton
15 Burdett of Foremark
16 Hicks-Beach
17 Foulis of Ingleby Manor
18 Doughty-Tichborne
19 Coote of Ballyfin
20 Berney
21 Vincent
22 Mansel
23 Aylmer
24 Gore of Manor Gore
25 Philipps
26 Wake
27 Barnewall
28 Lynch-Blosse
29 Tuite
30 Blake of Menlough
31 Hazlerigg
32 Skipwith
33 Stewart of Fort Stewart

KING CHARLES I.

34 Johnston
35 Gordon of Letterfourie
36 Leslie of Wardis
37 Colquhoun
38 Dering
39 Forbes of Pitsligo
40 Burnett
41 Moncrieff
42 Murray of Clermont
43 Crewe
44 Ogilvy
45 Sebright
46 Napier of Napier
47 Maxwell of Calderwood
48 Cockburn of Langton
49 Style
50 Isham
51 Goring
52 Innes
53 Esmonde
54 Hope
55 Gibson-Carmichael
56 Campbell of Auchenbreck
57 Stonhouse
58 Riddell of Riddell
59 Staples
60 Campbell of Ardnamurchan
61 Wrey
62 Salusbury Trelawny
63 Burke of Glinsk
64 Butler
65 Wiseman
66 Nightingale
67 Pole of Shute House
68 Wolseley of Wolseley, co. Stafford
69 Cockburn of Cockburn
70 Graham of Esk
71 Bruce of Stenhouse
72 Agnew
73 Osborne
74 Forbes of Craigievar
75 Crosbie
76 Richardson
77 Fairlie
78 Maclean
79 Nicolson
80 Sinclair of Dunbeath
81 Gordon of Embo
82 Wardlaw
83 Munro of Foulis
84 Liston-Foulis
85 Milborne Swinnerton Pilkington
86 Hay of Smithfield
87 Sinclair of Stevenson
88 Abercromby
89 Bacon of Mildenhall
90 Crawfurd-Pollok
91 Musgrave of Hayton
92 Turing (extinct)
93 Kemp
94 Every
95 Cave-Browne-Cave
96 Burgoyne
97 Northcote
98 Strickland
99 Rouse-Boughton
100 Chichester of Raleigh
101 Knatchbull
102 Hampson
103 Williamson
104 Thorold
105 Throckmorton
106 Blount
107 Haggerston
108 Dalton-Fitzgerald
109 Vyvyan
110 Acland
111 Boreel
112 Edwardes
113 Borrowes
114 Hamilton of Silverton Hill

KING CHARLES II.

115 Paston-Bedingfeld
116 Colleton
117 Piers
118 Beaumont
119 Smythe
120 Wilson of East Bourne
121 Reade
122 Broughton
123 Whichcote
124 Stuart of Harteley Mauduit
125 Langham
126 Palmer of Carlton
127 Robinson of London
128 Bowyer
129 Dixie
130 Clerke
131 Boothby
132 Honywood
133 Shuckburgh
134 Swinburne
135 Wheler
136 Meredyth of Greenhills
137 Anderson
138 Fagge
139 Frankland
140 Legard
141 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
142 Cayley
143 Cooke
144 Ashburnham
145 Jenkinson
146 Clavering
147 Williams-Bulkeley
148 Carew
149 Milbanke
150 Bowyer-Smijth
151 Stanley
152 Osborn
153 Gage
154 Dancer
155 Middleton
156 Graham of Norton Conyers
157 Tancred
158 Brooke of Norton Priory
159 D'Oyly
160 Seton of Abercorn
161 Hay of Park
162 Loraine
163 Biddulph
164 Shaw of Eltham
165 Lawson of Brough Hall
166 Hume-Campbell
167 Burdett of Burthwaite
168 Gethin
169 Menzies
170 Malcolm
171 Stirling of Glorat
172 Elliott
173 Ramsay of Bamff House
174 Campbell of Aberuchill
175 Shaw-Stewart
176 Hanham
177 Don-Wauchope
178 Ross
179 Barclay
180 Agnew-Wallace
181 Mostyn
182 Home of Blackadder
183 Scott of Ancrum
184 Croft of Croft Castle
185 Montgomery-Cuninghame
186 Jardine
187 Eden
188 Murray of Ochtertyre
189 Mackenzie of Coul
190 Hamilton of Preston
191 Blackett
192 Filmer
193 Dyke
194 Hoskyns
195 Dick-Cunyngham
196 Oxenden
197 Dyer
198 Clerk
199 Stapleton
200 Maxwell of Monreith
201 Parkyns
202 Moore
203 Bunbury of Stanney Hall
204 Parker of Melford Hall
205 Stirling-Maxwell
206 Bannerman
207 Stewart of Grantully
208 Pringle
209 Heron-Maxwell
210 Seton of Pitmedden
211 Dashwood of Kirtlington Park

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

KING JAMES II.

212 Kirkpatrick
213 Grierson
214 Dalyell
215 Moncreiffe
216 Broun
217 Blois
218 Kinlock of Gilmerton
219 Calder
220 Hall
221 Threipland
222 Molesworth
223 Williams-Wynn
224 Dick-Lauder
225 Grant of Dalvey

WILLIAM AND MARY.

226 Ramsden
227 Leighton
228 Colt
229 Dunbar of Mochrum
230 Anstruthur of Balcaskie
231 Carmichael-Anstruther
232 Thomas of Wenvoe
233 Baird of Saughton Hall
234 Buckworth-Herne-Soame
235 Dunbar of Durn
236 Dalrymple
237 Halkett
238 Dunbar of Northfield
239 Chetwode
240 Johnstone of Westerha'
241 Cunynghame

QUEEN ANNE.

242 Grant-Suttie
243 Mackenzie of Gairloch
244 Mackenzie of Scatwell
245 Fergusson
246 Hay of Alderston
247 Webster
248 Cathcart
249 Levinge
250 Wemyss (extinct)
251 Grant of Monymusk
252 Le Fleming
253 Miller of Chichester
254 Gordon of Earlston
255 Naesmyth
256 Cox
257 Reid of Barra
258 Dashwood of West Wycombe
259 Lambert
260 Lake

KING GEORGE I.

261 Warrender
262 Perrott
263 Milner
264 Elton of Cavendon
265 Bridges
266 Blunt
267 Codrington, Sir Wm.
268 Echlin
269 Frederick
270 Weldon

KING GEORGE II.

271 Oakeley
272 Molyneux
273 Clayton
274 Heathcote
275 Hulse
276 Armytage
277 Wolseley of Mount Wolseley
278 Proctor-Beauchamp
279 Colthurst
280 Gooch of Benacre Hall
281 Selwin-Ibbetson
282 Gibbons
283 Winnington
284 Sheffield
285 Johnson of Twickenham
286 Ridley
287 Bromley
288 Burton
288A Wilmot of Chaddesden
289 Rumbold
290 Cunliffe
291 Ribton
292 Bradstreet
293 Glynn of Ewell
294 Colebrooke
295 Fludyer
296 Gore-Booth

KING GEORGE III.

297 Watson of Fulmer
298 Fermor-Hesketh
299 Blakiston
300 Cotter
301 Cornewall
302 Pigot
303 Knowles
304 St. George
305 Blunden
306 Thomas of Yapton
307 Hort
308 Steele
309 Burrard
310 Bernard-Morland
311 Alleyne
312 Young of North Dean
313 Palk
314 St. John Mildmay
315 Wilmot of Osmaston
316 Leigh
317 Blake of Langham
318 Sutton
319 Wright
320 Hughes
321 Ffolkes
322 Burrell
323 Edmonstone
324 Coote of Donnybrook
325 Gibbes
326 Smith-Marriott
327 Duntze
328 Johnson-Walsh
329 Boyd
330 Leith
331 Fetherston
332 Hamilton of The Mount
333 Mackworth
334 Peyton
335 Baker of Loventor
336 Douglas of Carr
337 Langrishe
338 Palmer of Castle Lacking
339 Falkiner
340 Copley
341 Coghill
342 Hawkins
343 Wombwell
344 Riddell of Ardnamurchan
345 Gunning
346 Hill
347 Farmer
348 Waller of Newport
349 O'Donnell
350 Craufurd
351 Sykes of Basildon
352 Mosley
353 Denny
354 Chapman
355 Fletcher
356 Affleck
357 Brisco
358 Geary
359 Synge-Hutchinson
360 Musgrave of Tourin
361 Graham of Netherby
362 Sykes of Sledmere
363 Guise
364 Jodrell
365 Durrant
366 FitzHerbert
367 Hamond-Græme
368 Morshead
369 Rycroft
370 Crawley-Boevey
371 Dodsworth
372 Beevor
373 Warren of Warren's Court
374 De Vere
375 Hoare of Annabelle
376 Godfrey
377 Sinclair of Ulbster
378 Rowley of Tendring Hall
379 Vane
380 Hoare of Stourhead
381 Hunter-Blair
382 Scott-Douglas
383 Hodson
384 Richardson-Bunbury
385 Carden
386 Des Vœux
387 Miller of Glenlee
388 Hayes of Drumboe
389 Orde
390 Malet
391 Kennaway
392 Lighton
393 Lushington
394 Rich
395 Duckett
396 James of Langley Hall
397 Martin
398 Call
399 Van-Notten-Pole
400 Palmer of Wanlip Hall
401 Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick
402 King of Bellevue
403 Ford
404 Forster of Coolderry
405 Paul of Paulville
406 Pasley
407 Curtis of Gatcombe
408 Willoughby
409 Prescott
410 Grace
411 Pollen
412 Chetwynd
413 Dryden
414 Darell
415 Neave
416 Hawley
417 Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone
418 Poore
419 Nugent of Ballinlough
420 Macgregor of Macgregor
421 Meredyth of Carlandstown
422 Lamb
423 Farquhar
424 Bellingham
425 Cradock-Hartopp
426 Baker of Dunstable House
427 Hayes of Westminster
428 Pechell
429 Parker of Harburn
430 Onslow
431 Burnaby
432 Jervis-White-Jervis
433 Burke of Marble Hill
434 Browne
435 Knightley
436 Dalrymple-Hay
437 Williams of Bodelwyddan
438 Dallas
439 Boughey
440 Macartney
441 Cusac-Smith
442 Wheeler-Cuffe
443 Troubridge
444 Glyn of Gaunts
445 Buxton of Shadwell Court
446 Milman
447 Peel
448 Stirling of Faskine
449 Vavasour of Spaldington
450 Strachey
451 Welby-Gregory
452 Baynes
453 Barrett-Lennard
454 De Bathe
455 Graham-Montgomery
456 Dillon
457 Keane
458 Hardinge

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

459 Judkin-Fitzgerald
460 Kellett
461 Goold
462 Crofton of Mohill House
463 Synge
464 Nepean
465 Baker of Ranston
466 Dickson
467 White
468 Metcalfe
469 Curtis of Cullands Grove
470 Peacocke
471 Stewart of Athenry
472 Broke or Brooke
473 Stronge
474 Barlow
475 Wedderburn
476 Kay
477 Rugge-Price
478 Honyman
479 Gordon-Cumming
480 Sullivan
481 Mainwaring
482 Maxwell of Cardoness
483 Smith of Tring Park
484 Lethbridge
485 Clarke-Travers
486 Bruce of Downhill
487 Lees
488 O'Malley
489 Hartwell
489A Fitz-Wygram
490 De Crespigny
491 Lopes
492 Cotterell
493 Muir-Mackenzie
494 Prevost
495 Bromhead
496 Shelley of Castle Goring
497 Cholmeley
498 Louis
499 Lubbock
500 Scott of Great Barr
501 Morris
502 Ramsay of Balmain
503 Lockhart
504 Fraser
505 Nugent of Waddesdon
506 Thomson of Hartsbourne
507 Scott of Dunninald
508 Jones-Brydges
509 Scudamore-Stanhope
510 Blomefield
511 Campbell of Succoth
512 Montgomery of the Hall
513 Tyrwhitt
514 Corbet
515 Graham of Kirkstall
516 Sitwell of Renishaw
517 Medlycott
518 Perring
519 Pigott
520 Ouseley
521 Fuller-Acland-Hood
522 Baird of Newbyth
523 Culme-Seymour
524 Roberts
525 Blennerhasset
526 Smith of Eardiston
527 Rushout
528 Halford
529 Tyrrell
530 Alexander
531 Stamer
532 Congreve
533 Gallwey
534 Russell of Swallowfield
535 Hunter
536 Hobhouse
537 Blane
538 Lister-Kay
539 Leeds
540 Knighton
541 Owen
542 Duckworth
543 Broke-Middleton
544 Puleston
545 Radcliffe
546 Beckett
547 Henniker
548 Hewett
549 Borough
550 Duff-Gordon
551 Clarke-Jervois
552 St. Paul
553 Young of Formosa Place
554 Macdonald
555 Denys
556 Wraxall
557 Fowke
558 Beresford-Peirse
559 Grey
560 Domville
561 Blackwood
562 Dunbar of Boath
563 Hoste
564 Cuyler
565 Hamilton of Woodbrook
566 Marjoribanks of Lees
567 Waller of Braywick Lodge
568 Elphinstone of Sowerby
569 Buchan-Hepburn
570 MacMahon
571 Clifford-Constable
572 Simeon
573 Campbell, Sir E.-F.
574 Domvile
575 Jackson of Arlsey
576 Seton-Steuart
577 Griffles-Williams
578 Antrobus
579 Preston
580 Price of Trengwaintou
581 Jephson
582 Oakes
583 King of Charleston
584 Ogle
585 Brownrigg
586 Floyd
587 McMahon
588 Johnson of Bath
589 Hervey-Bathurst
590 Lacon
591 Stracey
592 Croft
593 Hamilton of Trebinshun
594 Lechmere
595 Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland
596 Farrington
597 Verney
598 Mahon
599 Hare
600 Shiffner
601 Bateson
602 Robinson of Rokeby Hall

KING GEORGE IV.

603 Fitzgerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus
604 Cockburn-Campbell
605 Eardley-Wilmot
606 Dundas
607 Lindsay
608 Harnage
609 Kerrison
610 Astley
611 Shaw of Terenure
612 Pocock
613 Farquhar, Sir J.-H.
614 Fuller-Eliot-Drake
615 Carmichael of Nutwood
616 Erskine
617 Young of Baillieborough
618 Cooper of Gadebridge
619 Paul of Rodburgh
620 Scott of Lytchet Minster
621 King of Corrard
622 Brooke of Cole Brooke
623 Arbuthnot
624 James of Dublin
625 East of Calcutta (ext.)
626 Munro
627 Forbes of Newe
628 Reid of Ewell
629 Robinson
630 Baillie
631 Ochterlony
632 Lowther
633 Elphinstone of Horn
634 Ricketts
635 Vavasour of Hazlewood
636 Doyle
637 Wakeman
638 Philips
639 Chamberlain
640 Drummond
641 Freeling
642 Macgregor

KING WILLIAM IV.

643 Key
644 Slade
645 Anson
646 Douglas of Glenbervie
647 Otway
648 Campbell of Barcaldine
649 Foster of Stonehouse
650 M'Grigor
651 Harty
652 Jones
653 Chaytor
654 Wrixon-Becher
655 Birch [Buoy
656 Campbell of Carrick
657 Lawson of Brayton
658 Humble
659 Gibson-Craig
660 Barrington
661 Brinckman
662 Rashleigh
663 Campbell
664 Nugent of Donore
665 Walsham
666 Heygate
667 Meux
668 Clarke of Dunham Lodge
669 Russell of Charlton Park
670 Bayley
671 Hammick
672 Brodie
673 Walker
674 Holyoake-Goodricke
675 Booth
676 Barrow
677 Ramsay-Fairfax
678 Rowley of Hill House
679 Lindesay-Bethune
680 Campbell of Dunstaffnage
681 Rivett-Carnac
682 Mackenzie of Kilcoy
683 Newman
684 Paulet
685 Graves-Sawle
686 Power of Kilfane
687 Macnaghten
688 Kennedy
689 Houston-Boswall

QUEEN VICTORIA.

690 Conroy
691 Clark
692 Wood
693 Head
694 O'Loghlen
695 Herschel
696 Smith-Gordon
697 Boileau
698 M'Pherson-Grant
699 Seale
700 Elton of Widworthy
701 Foster of Norwich
702 Clifford
703 Jephson-Norreys
704 Forrest
705 Roche
706 Heywood
707 Worsley
708 Stuart-Menteth
709 Guest
710 Gratton-Bellew
711 Clayton East
712 Crofton of Longford House
713 Crampton
714 Pottinger
715 Spearman
716 Stockenstrom
717 Willshire
718 Chichester of Arlington
719 Buxton of Bellfield
720 Pelly
721 Stuart
722 Couper
723 Arthur
724 De Trafford
725 Armstrong
726 Clay
727 Larpent
728 Le Marchant
729 Goldsmid
730 Power of Edermine
731 Barron
732 Magnay
733 Parker
734 Davis
735 Lewis
736 Gladstone
737 Hogg
738 Feilden
739 Verner
740 Montefiore
741 Rothschild
742 Currie
743 Ferguson-Davie
744 O'Brien
745 Duke
746 Abdy
747 Kay-Shuttleworth
748 Matheson
749 Tufton
750 Musgrove
751 Alison
752 Bailey

753 Bonham
754 Holland
755 Robinson of Toronto
756 Peto
757 Moon
758 Williams of Kars
759 Walker
760 Locock
761 Jejeebhoy
762 Wilson of Delhi
763 Havelock
764 Hayter
765 Griffith
766 Lawrence
767 Outram
768 Cunard
769 Neeld
770 Nicholson
771 Miles
772 Grogan
773 Smyth
774 Stucley
775 Pauncefort-Duncombe
776 Dilke
777 Lloyd
778 Crossley
779 Brown
780 Cooper of Woollahra
781 Western
782 Manningham-Buller
783 Fergusson of Spittlehaugh
784 Simpson
785 Corrigan
786 Watson
787 Marjoribanks
788 Ingilby
789 Ennis
790 Pryse
791 Tempest
792 St. Aubyn
793 Pollock of Hatton
794 Edwards
795 Williams of Tregullow
796 Gooch of Clewer Park
797 Lampson
798 Napier of Dublin
799 Bagge
800 Guinness
801 Lawrence of Ealing Park
802 Gabriel
803 Jenner
804 Mills
805 Harvey of Langley Park
806 Knox-Gore
807 Child
808 Harvey of Crown Point
809 Walker of Sand Hutton
810 Humphery
811 Buckley
812 Moss-Edwards
813 Larcom
814 Brady
815 Salomons
816 Bazley
817 Seymour
818 O'Connell
819 Salt
820 Whitworth
821 Fairbairn
822 Earle
823 Jackson of Manor House
824 Lawrence of Middlesex
825 Paget
826 Cowell-Stepney
827 Wallace
828 Briggs
829 Christison
830 Gull
831 Montagu-Pollock
832 Rose of Montreal
832a Kinloch of Kinloch
833 Waterlow
834 Trevelyan
835 Meysey-Thompson
836 Wilson of Eshton Hall
837 Forster of Lyswys Hall
838 Grove
839 Burrows
840 M'Clure
841 Heathcoat-Amory
842 Green-Price
843 Miller of Manderston
844 Peek
845 Rose of Rayners
846 Elliot
847 Kelk
848 Lusk
849 Barttelot
850 Scourfield
851 Gilpin
852 Leslie of Glasslough
853 Greenall
854 Hardy
855 Walrond
856 Codrington, Sir Gerald
857 Cust
858 Frere
859 Temple of the Nash
860 Falshaw
861 Milne
862 Buchanan

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF BARONETS.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Baronets among themselves, it will be only necessary to have regard to the number prefixed to each title, the lower number indicating the higher precedence. For instance, Astley, numbered 610, takes precedence of Goldsmid, numbered 729.

(*The Titles are alphabetically arranged.*)

46 Abdy.
88 Abercromby.
110 Acland.
356 Affleck.
72 Agnew.
530 Alexander.
751 Alison.
311 Alleyne.
841 Amory, Heathcoat-
137 Anderson.
645 Anson.
231 Anstruther, Carmichael-
230 Anstruther of Balcaskie.
578 Antrobus.
623 Arbuthnot.
725 Armstrong.
276 Armytage.
723 Arthur.
144 Ashburnham.
610 Astley.
23 Aylmer.
1 Bacon of Redgrave.
799 Bagge.
752 Bailey.
630 Baillie.
233 Baird of Saughton Hall.
522 Baird of Newbyth.
426 Baker of Dunstable House.
465 Baker of Ranston.
335 Baker of Loventor.
206 Bannerman.
179 Barclay.
474 Barlow.
27 Barnewall.
660 Barrington.
731 Barron.
676 Barrow.
849 Barttelot.
601 Bateson.
589 Bathurst, Hervey-
670 Bayley.
452 Baynes.
816 Bazley.
118 Beaumont.
654 Becher, Wrixon-
546 Beckett.
115 Bedingfeld, Paston-
372 Beevor.
710 Bellew, Grattan-
424 Bellingham.
558 Beresford-Peirse.
20 Berney.
163 Biddulph.
655 Birch.
191 Blackett.
561 Blackwood.
381 Blair, Hunter-
30 Blake of Menlough.
317 Blake of Langham.
299 Blakiston.
537 Blane.
525 Blennerhassett.
217 Blois.
510 Blomefield.
28 Blosse, Lynch-
106 Blount.
305 Blunden.
266 Blunt.
370 Boevey, Crawley
697 Boileau.
753 Bonham.
131 Boothby.
675 Booth.
296 Booth, Gore-
111 Boreel.
549 Borough.
113 Borrowes.
439 Boughey.
99 Boughton, Rouse-
128 Bowyer.
329 Boyd.
14 Boynton.
292 Bradstreet.
814 Brady.
265 Bridges.
828 Briggs.
661 Brinckman.
357 Brisco.
672 Brodie.
472 Broke or Brooke.
543 Broke-Middleton.
495 Bromhead.
287 Bromley.
622 Brooke of Colebrooke.
158 Brooke of Norton Priory.
122 Broughton.
216 Broun.
779 Brown.
434 Browne.
583 Brownrigg.
71 Bruce of Stenhouse.
486 Bruce of Downhill.
508 Brydges, Jones-
862 Buchanan
811 Buckley.
782 Buller, Manningham-
203 Bunbury of Stanney Hall.
384 Bunbury, Richardson-
15 Burdett of Foremark.
167 Burdett of Burthwaite.
96 Burgoyne.
63 Burke of Glinsk.
433 Burke of Marble Hill.
431 Burnaby.
40 Burnett.
309 Burrard.
822 Burrell.
839 Burrows.
288 Burton.
64 Butler.
719 Buxton of Bellfield.
445 Buxton of Shadwell Court.
219 Calder.
398 Call.
166 Campbell, Hume-
174 Campbell of Aberuchill.
56 Campbell of Auchenbreck.
60 Campbell of Ardnamurchan.
511 Campbell of Succoth.
573 Campbell, Sir E. F.
604 Campbell, Cockburn-
648 Campbell of Barcaldine.
656 Campbell of Carrick Buoy.
663 Campbell, Sir A. A.
680 Campbell of Dunstaffnage.
385 Carden.
148 Carew.
615 Carmichael of Nutwood.
55 Carmichael, Gibson-
681 Carnac, Rivett-
248 Cathcart.
95 Cave-Browne-Cave.
142 Cayley.
639 Chamberlain.
354 Chapman.
653 Chaytor.
239 Chetwode.
412 Chetwynd.
100 Chichester of Raleigh.
718 Chichester of Arlington.
807 Child.
497 Cholmeley.
829 Christison.
691 Clark.
668 Clarke of Durham Lodge.
13 Clarke of Shirland.
485 Clarke-Travers.
146 Clavering.
726 Clay.
273 Clayton.
198 Clerk.
130 Clerke.
702 Clifford.
3 Clifton.
48 Cockburn of Langton.
69 Cockburn of Cockburn.
267 Codrington, Sir W.
856 Codrington, Sir Gerald
341 Coghill.
294 Colebrooke.
116 Colleton.
37 Colquhoun.
228 Colt.
279 Colthurst.
532 Congreve.
690 Conroy.
571 Constable, Clifford-
143 Cooke.
780 Cooper of Woollahra.
618 Cooper of Gudebridge.
324 Coote of Donnybrook.
19 Coote of Ballyfin.
6 Cope.
340 Copley.
514 Corbet.
301 Cornewall.
785 Corrigan.
360 Cotter.
492 Cotterell.
722 Couper.
256 Cox.
659 Craig, Gibson-
718 Crampton.
350 Craufurd.
43 Crewe.
592 Croft.

184 Croft of Croft Castle.
462 Crofton of Mohill.
712 Crofton of Longford House.
75 Crosbie.
778 Crossley.
442 Cufie, Wheeler-
479 Cumming, Gordon-
768 Cunard.
185 Cuninghame, Montgomery-
290 Cunliffe.
195 Cunyngham, Dick-
241 Cunyngham.
742 Currie.
407 Curtis of Gatcombe.
469 Curtis of Culland's Grove.
857 Cust.
564 Cuyler.
438 Dallas.
236 Dalrymple.
214 Dalyell.
154 Dancer.
414 Darell.
211 Dashwood of Kirtlington.
258 Dashwood of West Wycombe.
743 Davie, Ferguson-
734 Davis.
454 De Bathe.
490 De Crespigny.
2 De Hoghton.
853 Denny.
555 Denys.
38 Dering.
386 Des Vœux.
466 Dickson.
776 Dilke.
456 Dillon.
129 Dixie.
871 Dodsworth.
574 Domvile.
560 Domville.
646 Douglas of Glenbervie.
836 Douglas of Carr.
882 Douglas, Scott-
636 Doyle.
159 D'Oyly.
614 Drake, Fuller-Elliot-
640 Drummond.
413 Dryden.
895 Duckett.
542 Duckworth.
745 Duke.
229 Dunbar of Mochrum.
235 Dunbar of Durn.
238 Dunbar of Northfield.
562 Dunbar of Boath.
775 Duncombe, Pauncefort-
606 Dundas.
827 Duntze.
365 Durrant.
197 Dyer.
193 Dyke.
822 Earle.
625 East of Calcutta (ext.).
711 East, Clayton-
268 Eblin.
187 Eden.
823 Edmonstone.
112 Edwardes.
794 Edwards
12 Egerton, Grey-
172 Eliott.
846 Elliot.
633 Elphinstone of Horn.
568 Elphinstone of Sowerby.
264 Elton of Carendon.
700 Elton of Widworthy.
789 Ennis.
616 Erskine.
53 Esmonde.
94 Every.
138 Fagge.
821 Fairbairn.
677 Fairfax Ramsay-
77 Fairlie.
339 Falkiner.
860 Falshaw.
347 Farmer.
423 Farquhar, Sir W. R.
613 Farquhar, Sir J. H.
596 Farrington.
738 Feilden.
245 Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J.
783 Fergusson of Spittlehaugh.
331 Fetherston.
321 Ffolkes.
192 Filmer.
603 FitzGerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus.
459 FitzGerald, Judkin-
108 FitzGerald, Dalton-
366 Fitzherbert.
429a Fitzwygram.
252 Fleming, Le.
355 Fletcher.
586 Floyd.
295 Fludyer.
39 Forbes of Pitsligo.
74 Forbes of Craigievar.
627 Forbes of Newe.
403 Ford.
704 Forrest.
837 Forster of Lysways Hall.
404 Forster of Coolderoy.
649 Foster of Stonehouse.
701 Foster of Norwich.
17 Foulis of Ingleby Manor.
84 Foulis, Liston-
557 Fowke.
139 Frankland.
504 Fraser.
269 Frederick.
641 Freeling.
858 Frere.
802 Gabriel.
153 Gage.
533 Gallwey.
358 Geary.
168 Gethin.
325 Gibbes.
282 Gibbons.
851 Gilpin.
736 Gladstone.
293 Glyn of Ewell.
444 Glyn of Gaunts.
376 Godfrey.
729 Goldsmid.
280 Gooch of Benacre Hall.
674 Goodricke, Holycake-
796 Gooch of Clewer Park.
461 Goold.
450 Gordon, Duff-
254 Gordon of Earlston.
81 Gordon of Embo.
35 Gordon of Letterfourie.
24 Gore of Manor Gore.
806 Gore, Knox-
51 Goring.
410 Grace.
515 Graham of Kirkstall.
56 Graham of Norton Conyers.
361 Graham of Netherby.
70 Graham of Esk.
698 Grant, Macpherson-
251 Grant of Monymusk.
225 Grant of Dalvey.
853 Greenall.
7 Gresley.
559 Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir G.
213 Grierson.
765 Griffith.
772 Grogan.
838 Grove.
709 Guest.
800 Guinness.
363 Guise.
830 Gull.
345 Gunning.
107 Haggerston.
528 Halford.
237 Halkett.
220 Hall.
190 Hamilton of Preston.
332 Hamilton of the Mount.
114 Hamilton of Silverton Hill
565 Hamilton of Woodbrook.
593 Hamilton of Trebinshun.
671 Hammick.
367 Hamond-Graeme.
102 Hampson.
176 Hanham.
458 Hardinge.
854 Hardy.
599 Hare.
8 Harington.
608 Harnage.
425 Hartopp, Cradock-
489 Hartwell.
651 Harty.
808 Harvey of Crown Point.
805 Harvey of Langley Park.
763 Havelock.
342 Hawkins.
416 Hawley.
161 Hay of Park.
86 Hay of Smithfield.
246 Hay of Alderston.
436 Hay, Dalrymple-
388 Hayes of Drumboe.
427 Hayes of Westminster.
764 Hayter.
81 Hazlerigg.
693 Head.
274 Heathcote.
547 Henniker.
569 Hepburn, Buchan-
695 Herschel.
298 Hesketh, Fermor-
548 Hewett.
666 Heygate.
706 Heywood.
16 Hicks-Beach.
846 Hill.
375 Hoare of Annabelle.
380 Hoare of Stourhead.
536 Hobhouse.
383 Hodson.
737 Hogg.
754 Holland.
478 Honyman.
132 Honywood.
521 Hood, Fuller-Acland.
54 Hope.
182 Home of Blackwater.
307 Hort.
194 Hoskyns.
563 Hoste.
689 Houston-Boswell.
820 Hughes.
275 Hulse.
658 Humble.
810 Humphrey.
535 Hunter.
359 Hutchinson, Synge-
281 Ibbetson, Selwin-
788 Ingilby
52 Innes.
50 Isham.
575 Jackson of Arlsey.
823 Jackson of the Manor House.
624 James of Dublin.
396 James of Langley Hall.
186 Jardine.
761 Jejeebhoy.
145 Jenkinson.
803 Jenner.
581 Jephson.
432 Jervis-White-Jervis.
551 Jervoise.
864 Jodrell.
285 Johnson of Twickenham.
588 Johnson of Bath.
34 Johnston.
240 Johnstone of Westerhall.
417 Johnstone, Vanden-Bempde-
652 Jones.
476 Kay.
457 Keane.
847 Kelk.
460 Kellett.
93 Kemp.
391 Kennaway.
688 Kennedy.
609 Kerrison.
643 Key.
402 King of Bellevue.
583 King of Charleston.
621 King of Corrard.
832a Kinloch of Kinloch.
218 Kinloch of Gilmerton.
212 Kirkpatrick.
101 Knatchbull.
435 Knightley.
540 Knighton.
803 Knowles.
590 Lacon.
260 Lake.
422 Lamb.
259 Lambert.
797 Lampson.
125 Langham.
337 Langrishe.
813 Larcom.
727 Larpent.
224 Lauder, Dick-
801 Lawrence of Ealing Park.
824 Lawrence of Middlesex.
766 Lawrence, Sir H. N.
165 Lawson of Brough Hall.
657 Layson of Brayton.
594 Lechmere.
539 Leeds.
487 Lees.
140 Legard.
316 Leigh.
227 Leighton.
330 Leith.
728 Le Marchant.
453 Lennard, Barrett-
852 Leslie of Glaslough.
36 Leslie of Wardis.
484 Lethbridge.
249 Levinge.
735 Lewis.
392 Lighton.
607 Lindsay.
538 Lister-Kay.
777 Lloyd.
503 Lockhart.
760 Locock.
491 Lopes.
162 Loraine.
498 Louis.
632 Lowther.
499 Lubbock.
393 Lushington.
848 Lusk.
440 Macartney.
840 M'Clure.
554 Macdonald.
642 Macgregor, Sir C.
420 Macgregor of Macgregor.
650 M'Grigor.
682 Mackenzie of Kilcoy.
243 Mackenzie of Gairloch
493 Mackenzie, Muir-
244 Mackenzie of Scatwell.
189 Mackenzie of Coul.
333 Mackworth.
570 MacMahon.
587 MacMahon.
687 Macnaghten.
78 Maclean.
782 Magnay.
598 Mahon.
481 Mainwaring.
595 Maitland, Ramsay-Gibson-
170 Malcolm.

390 Malet.
22 Mansel.
566 Marjoribanks of Lees.
787 Marjoribanks.
397 Martin.
47 Maxwell of Calderwood
482 Maxwell of Cardoness.
200 Maxwell of Monreith.
205 Maxwell, Stirling-
209 Maxwell, Heron-
517 Medlycott.
708 Menteth, Stuart-
169 Menzies.
136 Meredyth of Greenhills.
421 Meredyth of Carlandstown.
468 Metcalfe.
667 Meux.
401 Meyrick, Tapps-Gervis-
155 Middleton.
144 Milbanke.
314 Mildmay, St. John-
771 Miles.
387 Miller of Glenlee.
253 Miller of Chichester.
843 Miller of Manderston.
804 Mills.
416 Milman.
861 Milne.
263 Milner.
222 Molesworth.
272 Molyneux.
41 Moncreiff.
215 Moncreiffe.
740 Montefiore.
512 Montgomery of The Hall
455 Montgomery, Graham-
757 Moon.
202 Moore.
9 Mordaunt.
310 Morland, Bernard-
501 Morris.
368 Morshead.
352 Mosley.
812 Moss, Edwards-
181 Mostyn.
83 Munro of Foulis.
626 Munro.
42 Murray of Clermont.
188 Murray of Ochtertyre.
5 Musgrave of Edenhall.
91 Musgrave of Hayton.
360 Musgrave of Tourin.
750 Musgrove.
255 Naesmyth.
798 Napier of Dublin.
46 Napier of Napier.
415 Neave.
769 Neeld.
464 Nepean.
683 Newman.
770 Nicholson.
79 Nicolson.
66 Nightingale.
703 Norreys, Jephson-
97 Northcote.
505 Nugent of Waddesdon.
664 Nugent of Donore.
419 Nugent of Ballinlough.
271 Oakeley.
582 Oakes.
744 O'Brien.
631 Ochterlony.
818 O'Connell.
349 O'Donnell.
44 Ogilvy.
584 Ogle.
694 O'Loghlen.
430 Onslow.
389 Orde.
152 Osborn.
73 Osborne.
647 Otway.
520 Ouseley.
767 Outram.
196 Oxenden.
825 Paget.
313 Palk.
400 Palmer of Wanlip Hall.
338 Palmer of Castle Lacking.
126 Palmer of Carlton.
204 Parker of Melford Hall.
429 Parker of Harburn.
733 Parker, Sir W. B.
201 Parkyns.
406 Pasley.
619 Paul of Rodburgh.
405 Paul of Paulville.
684 Paulet.
470 Peacocke.
428 Pechell.
844 Peck.
447 Peel.
720 Pelly.
518 Perring.
262 Perrott.
756 Peto.
334 Peyton.
25 Philippa.
638 Philips.
117 Piers.
302 Pigot.
519 Pigott.
85 Pilkington, Milborne-Swinnerton-
612 Pocock.
67 Pole of Shute House.
399 Pole, Van Notten-
411 Pollen.
793 Pollock of Hatton.
831 Pollock, Montagu-
90 Pollock, Craufurd-
418 Poore.
714 Pottinger.
730 Power of Edermine.
686 Power of Kilfane.
409 Prescott.
579 Preston.
494 Prevost.
842 Price, Green-
477 Price, Rugge-
580 Price of Trengwainton.
208 Pringle.
278 Proctor-Beauchamp.
790 Pryse.
544 Puleston.
545 Radcliffe.
173 Ramsay of Bamff House.
502 Ramsay of Balmain.
226 Ramsden.
662 Rashleigh.
121 Reade.
257 Reid of Barra.
628 Reid of Ewell.
291 Ribton.
394 Rich.
76 Richardson.
634 Ricketts.
58 Riddell of Riddell.
344 Riddell of Ardnamurchan.
286 Ridley.
524 Roberts.
755 Robinson of Beverley House.
602 Robinson of Rokeby Hall.
127 Robinson of London.
629 Robinson, Sir G. A.
705 Roche.
832 Rose of Montreal.
845 Rose of Rayners.
178 Ross.
741 Rothschild.
378 Rowley of Tendring Hall.
678 Rowley of Hill House.
289 Rumbold.
527 Rushout.
534 Russell of Swallowfield.
668 Russell of Charlton Park.
369 Rycroft.
792 St. Aubyn.
304 St. George.
552 St. Paul.
815 Salomons.
819 Salt.
685 Sawle, Graves-
183 Scott of Ancrum.
620 Scott of Lytchet Minster.
507 Scott of Dunninald.
500 Scott of Great Barr.
850 Scourfield.
699 Seale.
45 Sebright.
210 Seton of Pitmedden.
160 Seton of Abercorn.
817 Seymour, Sir F.
523 Seymour, Culme-
164 Shaw of Eltham.
611 Shaw of Terenure.
284 Sheffield.
496 Shelley of Castle Goring.
4 Shelley, Sir J.
600 Shiffner.
133 Shuckburgh.
747 Shuttleworth, Kay-
572 Simeon.
784 Simpson.
80 Sinclair of Dunbeath.
87 Sinclair of Stevenson.
377 Sinclair of Ulbster.
516 Sitwell of Renishaw.
32 Skipwith.
644 Slade.
150 Smijth, Bowyer-
483 Smith of Tring Park.
526 Smith of Eardiston.
696 Smith-Gordon.
326 Smith-Marriott.
441 Smith, Cusac-
773 Smyth.
119 Smythe.
234 Soame, Buckworth-Herne-
715 Spearman.
513 Stamer.
509 Stanhope, Scudamore-
151 Stanley.
59 Staples.
199 Stapleton.
308 Steele.
826 Stepney, Cowell-
576 Steuart, Seton-
83 Stewart of Fort Stewart.
175 Stewart, Shaw-
471 Stewart of Athenry.
207 Stewart of Grantully.
171 Stirling of Glorat.
448 Stirling of Faskine.
716 Stockenstrom.
57 Stonhouse.
591 Stracey.
450 Strachey.
98 Strickland.
473 Stronge.
124 Stuart of Hartcley Mauduit.
721 Stuart, Sir C. J.
774 Stucley.
49 Style.
480 Sullivan.
242 Suttie, Grant-
318 Sutton.
134 Swinburne.
351 Sykes of Basildon.
362 Sykes of Sledmere.
463 Synge.
157 Tancred.
791 Tempest.
859 Temple of the Nash.
11 Temple of Howe.
306 Thomas of Yapton.
232 Thomas of Wenvoe.
835 Thompson, Meysey-
506 Thomas of Hartsbourne.
104 Thorold.
221 Threipland.
105 Throckmorton.
18 Tichborne, Doughty-
724 Trafford, De.
62 Trelawny, Salusbury-
141 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe.
834 Trevelyan, Sir C. E.
443 Troubridge.
749 Tufton.
29 Tuite.
92 Turing (ext.).
10 Twysden.
529 Tyrell.
513 Tyrwhitt.
379 Vane.
635 Vavasour of Haslewood.
449 Vavasour.
374 Vere, De
739 Verner.
597 Verney.
21 Vincent.
109 Vyvyan.
26 Wake.
637 Wakeman
673 Walker, Sir G. F. R.
759 Walker, Sir B. W.
809 Walker of Sand Hutton.
180 Wallace, Agnew-
827 Wallace.
567 Waller of Braywick Lodge.
348 Waller of Newport.
855 Walrond.
328 Walsh, Johnson-
665 Walsham.
82 Wardlaw.
373 Warren of Warren's Court.
261 Warrender.
833 Waterlow.
786 Watson, Sir T.
297 Watson of Fulmer
177 Wauchope, Don-
247 Webster.
475 Wedderburn.
451 Welby-Gregory.
270 Weldon.
250 Wemyss (ext.).
781 Western.
135 Wheler.
123 Whichcote.
467 White.
820 Whitworth.
437 Williams of Bodelwyddan.
577 Williams, Griffies-
147 Williams-Bulkeley.
758 Williams of Kars.
795 Williams of Tregullow.
103 Williamson.
408 Willoughby.
717 Willshire.
605 Wilmot, Eardley-
315 Wilmot of Osmaston.
288a Wilmot of Chaddesdon.
836 Wilson of Eshton.
120 Wilson of East Bourne.
762 Wilson of Delhi.
283 Winnington.
65 Wiseman.
277 Wolseley of Mount Wolseley.
68 Wolseley of Wolseley, co. Stafford.
343 Wombwell.
692 Wood.
707 Worsley.
556 Wraxall.
61 Wrey.
319 Wright.
223 Wynn, Williams-
312 Young of North Dean.
558 Young of Formosa Place.
617 Young of Bailliebore.

GARTER'S ROLL.

[*Corrected to December* 8, 1879.]

Roll of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in the Sixth Session of the Twenty-first Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Mem.—*According to the Usage of Parliament, when the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed to serve upon it are named in the Order of their Rank, beginning with the Highest; and so, when the House sends a Committee to a Conference with the Commons, the Lord highest in Rank is called first, and the rest go forth in like Order: but when the Whole House is called over for any purpose within the House, or for the purpose of proceeding forth to Westminster Hall, or upon any public Solemnity, the Call begins invariably with the Junior Baron.*

1 His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales.
2 His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert Duke of Edinburgh.
3 His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
4 His Royal Highness George William Frederick Charles Duke of Cambridge.
5 Archibald Campbell Archbishop of Canterbury.
6 Hugh MacCalmont Earl Cairns, *Lord Chancellor.*
7 William Archbishop of York.
8 Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon, *Lord President of the Council.*
9 Algernon George Duke of Northumberland, *Lord Privy Seal.*
10 Henry Duke of Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England.*
11 Edward Adolphus Duke of Somerset.
12 Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon. (In another place as *Lord President of the Council*).
13 William Henry Duke of Grafton.
14 Henry Charles Fitzroy Duke of Beaufort.
15 William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
16 George Godolphin Duke of Leeds.
17 Francis Charles Hastings Duke of Bedford.
18 William Duke of Devonshire.
19 John Winston Duke of Marlborough.
20 Charles Cecil John Duke of Rutland.
21 William Alexander Louis Stephen Duke of Brandon. (Duke of Hamilton.)
22 William John Arthur Charles James Duke of Portland.
23 William Drogo Duke of Manchester.
24 Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas, Duke of Newcastle.
25 Algernon George Duke of Northumberland (in another place as *Lord Privy Seal*).
26 Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale.
27 Arthur Richard Duke of Wellington
28 Richard Plantagenet Campbell Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
29 George Granville William Duke of Sutherland.
30 Harry George, Duke of Cleveland.
31 Hugh Lupus Duke of Westminster.
32 John Marquess of Winchester.
33 John Sholto Marquess of Queensberry. (Elected for Scotland.)
34 Henry Charles Keith Marquess of Lansdowne.
35 John Villiers Stuart Marquess Townshend.
36 Robert Arthur Talbot Marquess of Salisbury.
37 John Alexander Marquess of Bath.
38 James Marquess of Abercorn (Duke of Abercorn)
39 Francis Hugh George, Marquess of Hertford.
40 John Patrick Marquess of Bute.
41 William Alleyne Marquess of Exeter.
42 William Marquess of Northampton.
43 John Charles Marquess Camden.
44 Henry William George Marquess of Anglesey.
45 William Henry Hugh Marquess of Cholmondeley.
46 Ernest Augustus Charles Marquess of Ailesbury.
47 Frederick William John Marquess of Bristol.
48 Archibald Marquess of Ailsa.
49 George Augustus Constantine Marquess of Normanby.
50 George Frederick Samuel, Marquess of Ripon.
51 William Marquess of Abergavenny.
52 Frederick Earl Beauchamp, *Lord Steward of the Household.*
53 William Henry, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*
54 Charles Henry John Earl of Shrewsbury.
55 Edward Henry Earl of Derby.
56 Francis Power Plantagenet Earl of Huntingdon.
57 George Robert Charles Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
58 William Reginald Earl of Devon.
59 Henry Charles Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
60 Rudolph William Basil Earl of Denbigh.
61 Francis William Henry Earl of Westmorland.
62 Montague Earl of Lindsey.
63 George Harry Earl of Stamford and Warrington.
64 George James Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
65 George Philip Earl of Chesterfield.
66 John William Earl of Sandwich.
67 Arthur Algernon Earl of Essex.
68 William George Earl of Carlisle.
69 Walter Francis Earl of Doncaster. (Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.)
70 Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury.
71 ——— Earl of Berkeley.
72 Montagu Earl of Abingdon.
73 Richard George Earl of Scarbrough.
74 George Thomas Earl of Albemarle
75 George William Earl of Coventry.
76 Victor Albert George Earl of Jersey.
77 William Henry Earl Poulett.
78 Sholto John Earl of Morton. (Elected for Scotland.)
79 Walter Henry Earl of Mar and Kellie. (Elected for Scotland.)
80 Claude Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn. (Elected for Scotland.)
81 George Earl of Haddington. (Elected for Scotland).
82 David Graham Drummond Earl of Airlie. (Elected for Scotland.)
83 Dunbar James Earl of Selkirk. (Elected for Scotland.)
84 Thomas Barnes, Earl of Dundonald. (Elected for Scotland).
85 Sewallis Edward Earl Ferrers
86 William Walter Earl of Dartmouth.
87 Charles Earl of Tankerville.
88 Heneage Earl of Aylesford.
89 Francis Thomas De Grey Earl Cowper.
90 Arthur Philip Earl Stanhope.
91 Thomas Augustus Wolstenholme Earl of Macclesfield.
92 Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Earl Graham. (Duke of Montrose.)
93 William Frederick Earl Waldegrave.
94 Bertram Earl of Ashburnham.
95 Charles Wyndham Earl of Harrington.
96 Isaac Newton Earl of Portsmouth.
97 George Guy Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick
98 Augustus Edward Earl of Buckinghamshire.
99 William Thomas Spencer Earl Fitzwilliam.
100 Dudley Francis Earl of Guilford.
101 Charles Philip Earl of Hardwicke.
102 Henry Edward Earl of Ilchester.
103 Reginald Windsor Earl de la Warr.
104 Jacob Earl of Radnor.
105 John Poyntz Earl Spencer.

106 Allen Alexander Earl Bathurst.
107 Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull Earl of Hillsborough. (Marquess of Downshire.)
108 Edward Hyde Earl of Clarendon.
109 William David Earl of Mansfield.
110 John James Hugh Henry Earl Strange. (Duke of Athol.)
111 William Henry Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. (In another place as *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)
112 Hugh Earl Fortescue.
113 Henry Howard Molyneux Earl of Carnarvon.
114 George Henry Earl Cadogan.
115 James Howard Earl of Malmesbury.
116 John Vansittart-Danvers Earl of Lanesborough (elected for Ireland).
117 Stephen Earl of Mount Cashell. (Elected for Ireland.)
118 Henry John Reuben Earl of Portarlington. (Elected for Ireland.)
119 Hugh Earl of Annesley. (Elected for Ireland.)
120 John Earl of Erne. (Elected for Ireland.)
121 Charles Francis Arnold Earl of Wicklow. (Elected for Ireland.)
122 John Henry Reginald, Earl of Clonmell. (Elected for Ireland.)
123 George Charles Earl of Lucan. (Elected for Ireland.)
124 Somerset Richard Earl of Belmore. (Elected for Ireland.)
125 James Earl of Caledon. (Elected for Ireland.)
126 Francis Robert Earl of Rosslyn.
127 George Grimston Earl of Craven.
128 William Hillier Earl of Onslow.
129 Charles Earl of Romney.
130 Henry Thomas Earl of Chichester.
131 Thomas Earl of Wilton.
132 Edward James Earl of Powis.
133 Horatio Earl Nelson.
134 Lawrence Earl of Rosse. (Elected for Ireland.)
135 Sydney William Herbert Earl Manvers.
136 Horatio Earl of Orford.
137 Henry Earl Grey.
138 St. George Henry Earl of Lonsdale.
139 Dudley Earl of Harrowby.
140 Henry Thynne Earl of Harewood.
141 William Hugh Earl of Minto.
142 Alan Frederick Earl Cathcart.
143 James Walter Earl of Verulam
144 Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Earl Brownlow.
145 William Gordon Cornwallis Earl of Saint Germans.
146 Albert Edmund Earl of Morley.
147 Orlando George Charles Earl of Bradford.
148 Frederick Earl Beauchamp. (In another place as *Lord Steward of the Household.*)
149 William Henry Hare Earl of Bantry. (Elected for Ireland.)
150 John Earl of Eldon.
151 Richard William Penn Earl Howe.
152 Charles Somers Earl Somers.
153 John Edward Cornwallis Earl of Stradbroke.
154 George Henry Robert Charles William Earl Vane. (Marquess of Londonderry.)
155 William Pitt Earl Amherst.
156 John Frederick Vaughan Earl Cawdor.
157 William George Earl of Munster.
158 Robert Adam Philips Haldane Earl of Camperdown.
159 Thomas George Earl of Lichfield.
160 John George Earl of Durham.
161 Granville George Earl Granville.
162 Henry Earl of Effingham.
163 Henry John Earl of Ducie.
164 Charles Alfred Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
165 James Henry Robert Earl Innes. (Duke of Roxburghe.)
166 Thomas William Earl of Leicester.
167 William Earl of Lovelace.
168 Lawrence Earl of Zetland.
169 Charles George Earl of Gainsborough.
170 Francis Charles Granville Earl of Ellesmere.
171 George Stevens Earl of Strafford.
172 William John Earl of Cottenham.
173 Henry Richard Charles Earl Cowley.
174 Archibald William Earl of Winton. (Earl of Eglintoun.)
175 William Earl of Dudley.
176 John Francis Stanley Earl Russell.
177 John Earl of Kimberley.
178 Richard Earl of Dartrey.
179 William Ernest Earl of Feversham.
180 Frederick Temple Earl of Dufferin.
181 John Robert Earl Sydney.
182 Henry George Earl of Ravensworth.
183 Edward Montagu Stuart Granville Earl of Wharncliffe.
184 Thomas George Earl of Northbrook.
185 Benjamin Earl of Beaconsfield.
186 John Thomas Earl of Redesdale.
187 Hugh Mac Calmont Earl Cairns. (In another place as *Lord High Chancellor.*)
188 Robert Viscount Hereford.
189 William Henry Viscount Strathallan. (Elected for Scotland.)
190 Henry Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John.
191 Evelyn Viscount Falmouth.
192 George Viscount Torrington.
193 Charles William Viscount Leinster (Duke of Leinster.)
194 Francis Wheler Viscount Hood.
195 Mervyn Viscount Powerscourt. (Elected for Ireland.)
196 James Viscount Lifford. (Elected for Ireland.)
197 Edward Viscount Bangor. (Elected for Ireland.)
198 Hayes Viscount Doneraile. (Elected for Ireland.)
199 Cornwallis Viscount Hawarden. (Elected for Ireland.)
200 John Edward Leveson Viscount St. Vincent.
201 Robert Viscount Melville.
202 William Wells Viscount Sidmouth.
203 George Frederick Viscount Templetown. (Elected for Ireland.)
204 John Campbell Viscount Gordon. (Earl of Aberdeen.)
205 Edward Fleetwood John Viscount Exmouth.
206 John Luke George Viscount Hutchinson. (Earl of Donoughmore.)
207 Richard Somerset Viscount Clancarty. (Earl of Clancarty.)
208 Wellington Henry Viscount Combermere.
209 Henry Charles Viscount Canterbury.
210 Rowland Clegg Viscount Hill.
211 Charles Stewart Viscount Hardinge.
212 George Stephens Viscount Gough.
213 Stratford Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.
214 Charles Viscount Eversley.
215 Charles Viscount Halifax.
216 Alexander Nelson Viscount Bridport.
217 Edward Berkeley Viscount Portman.
218 Edward Viscount Cardwell.
219 Gathorne Viscount Cranbrook.
220 John Bishop of London.
221 Joseph Barber Bishop of Durham.
222 Edward Harold Bishop of Winchester.
223 Alfred Bishop of Llandaff.
224 Robert Bishop of Ripon.
225 John Thomas Bishop of Norwich.
226 James Colquhoun Bishop of Bangor.
227 Henry Bishop of Worcester.
228 Charles John Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
229 William Bishop of Chester.
230 Thomas Legh Bishop of St. Albans.
231 James Bishop of Hereford.
232 William Connor Bishop of Peterborough.
233 Christopher Bishop of Lincoln.
234 George Bishop of Salisbury.
235 Frederick Bishop of Exeter.
236 Harvey Bishop of Carlisle.
237 Arthur Charles Bishop of Bath and Wells.
238 John Fielder Bishop of Oxford.
239 James Bishop of Manchester.
240 Richard Bishop of Chichester.
241 Joshua Bishop of St. Asaph.
242 James Russell Bishop of Ely.
243 William Basil Bishop of St. Davids.
244 Dudley Charles Lord De Ros.
245 Alfred Joseph Lord Mowbray.
246 George Manners Lord Hastings.
247 Edward Southwell Lord de Clifford.
248 Thomas Crosby William Lord Dacre.
249 Charles Henry Rolle Lord Clinton.
250 Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Lord Zouche of Haryngworth.
251 Charles Edward Hastings Lord Botreaux. (Earl of Loudoun.)
252 Thomas Lord Camoys.
253 Henry Lord Beaumont.
254 Henry Lord Willoughby de Broke.
255 Sackville George Lord Conyers.
256 George Lord Vaux of Harrowden.
257 Ralph Gordon Lord Wentworth.
258 Alfred Thomas Townshend Lord Braye.
259 Robert George Lord Windsor
260 St. Andrew Lord St. John of Bletso.
261 Frederick George Lord Howard de Walden.
262 William Bernard Lord Petre.
263 Frederick Benjamin Lord Saye and Sele.
264 John Francis Lord Arundell of Wardour.
265 John Stuart Lord Clifton. (Earl of Darnley.)
266 John Baptist Joseph Lord Dormer.
267 George Henry Lord Teynham.
268 Henry Valentine Lord Stafford.
269 George Frederick William Lord Byron.
270 Charles Hugh Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
271 William Coutts Lord Ashford.
272 Horace Courtney Lord Forbes. (Elected for Scotland.)
273 Alexander Lord Saltoun. (Elected for Scotland.)
274 James Lord Sinclair. (Elected for Scotland.)
275 William Buller Fullerton Lord Elphinstone. (Elected for Scotland.)
276 Charles Lord Blantyre. (Elected for Scotland.)
277 Charles John Lord Colville of Culross. (Elected for Scotland.)
278 Alexander Hugh Lord Balfour of Burley.
279 Richard Edmund Saint Lawrence Lord Boyle. (Earl of Cork and Orrery.)
280 George Lord Hay. (Earl of Kinnoull.)
281 Digby Wentworth Bayard Lord Middleton.
282 William John Lord Monson.
283 John George Brabazon Lord Ponsonby. (Earl of Bessborough.)
284 George Watson Lord Sandes.
285 Alfred Nathaniel Holden Lord Scarsdale.
286 George Florence Lord Boston.
287 Charles George Lord Lovel and Holland. (Earl of Egmont.)

288 Augustus Henry Lord Vernon.
289 Edward St. Vincent Lord Digby.
290 George Douglas Lord Sundridge. (Duke of Argyll.)
291 Edward Henry Julius Lord Hawke.
292 Henry Thomas Lord Foley.
293 Arthur de Cardonnel Lord Dinevor.
294 Thomas Lord Walsingham.
295 William Lord Bagot.
296 Charles Henry Lord Southampton.
297 John Richard Brinsley Lord Grantley.
298 George Bridges Harley Dennett Lord Rodney.
299 William Lord Berwick.
300 James Henry Legge Lord Sherborne.
301 John Henry de la Poer Lord Tyrone. (Marquess of Waterford.)
302 Henry Bentinck Lord Carleton. (Earl of Shannon.)
303 Charles Lord Suffield.
304 Dudley Wilmot Lord Dorchester.
305 Lloyd Lord Kenyon.
306 Charles Cornwallis Lord Braybrooke.
307 George Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (Marquess of Donegal.)
308 Henry Charles Lord Gage. (Viscount Gage.)
309 Thomas John Lord Thurlow.
310 William George Lord Auckland.
311 Charles George Lord Lyttelton.
312 Henry George Lord Mendip. (Viscount Clifden.)
313 George Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (Earl of Moray.)
314 Alan Plantagenet Lord Stewart of Garlies. (Earl of Galloway.)
315 James George Henry Lord Saltersford. (Earl of Courtown.)
316 William Lord Brodrick. (Viscount Midleton.)
317 Frederick Henry William Lord Calthorpe.
318 Peter Robert Lord Gwydir.
319 Charles Robert Lord Carrington.
320 William Henry Lord Bolton.
321 George Lord Northwick.
322 Thomas Lyttleton Lord Lilford.
323 Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
324 Edward Lord Dunsany. (Elected for Ireland.)
325 Theobald Fitzwalter Lord Dunboyne. (Elected for Ireland.)
326 Edward Donough Lord Inchiquin. (Elected for Ireland.)
327 John Thomas William Lord Massy. (Elected for Ireland.)
328 Robert Lord Clonbrock. (Elected for Ireland.)
329 Edward Henry Churchill Lord Crofton. (Elected for Ireland.)
330 Dayrolles Blakeney Lord Ventry. (Elected for Ireland.)
331 Henry Francis Seymour Lord Moore. (Marquess of Drogheda.)
332 John Henry Wellington Graham Lord Loftus. (Marquess of Ely.)
333 William Lord Carysfort. (Earl of Carysfort.)
334 George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
335 Horace Lord Rivers.
336 Charles Edmund Lord Ellenborough.
337 Augustus Frederick Arthur Lord Sandys.
338 Henry North Lord Sheffield. (Earl of Sheffield.)
339 John Cadwallader Lord Erskine.
340 George John Lord Mont Eagle. (Marquess of Sligo.)
341 George Arthur Hastings Lord Granard. (Earl of Granard.)
342 Hungerford Lord Crewe.
343 Alan Legge Lord Gardner.
344 John Thomas Lord Manners.
345 John Adrian Louis Lord Hopetoun. (Earl of Hopetoun.)
346 Richard Lord Castlemaine. (Elected for Ireland.)
347 Charles Lord Meldrum. (Marquess of Huntly.)
348 George Frederick Lord Ross. (Earl of Glasgow.)
349 William Willoughby Lord Grinstead. (Earl of Enniskillen.)
350 William Hale John Charles Lord Foxford. (Earl of Limerick.)
351 Francis George Lord Churchill.
352 George Robert Canning Lord Harris.
353 Reginald Charles Edward Lord Colchester.
354 Schomberg Henry Lord Ker. (Marquess of Lothian.)
355 George Henry Lord Minster. (Marquess Conyngham.)
356 James Edward William Theobald Lord Ormonde. (Marquess of Ormonde.)
357 Francis Lord Wemyss. (Earl of Wemyss.)
358 Robert Lord Clanbrassill. (Earl of Roden.)
359 William Lygon Lord Silchester. (Earl of Longford.)
360 Clotworthy John Eyre Lord Oriel. (Viscount Massereene.)
361 Hugh Lord Delamere.
362 George Cecil Weld Lord Forester.
363 John William Lord Rayleigh.
364 Edric Frederic Lord Gifford.
365 Hubert George Lord Somerhill. (Marquess of Clanricarde.)
366 Alexander William Crawford Lord Wigan. (Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.)
367 Uchter John Mark Lord Ranfurly. (Earl of Ranfurly.)
368 George Lord De Tabley.
369 Charles Stuart Aubrey Lord Tenterden.
370 William Conyngham Lord Plunket.
371 William Henry Ashe Lord Heytesbury.
372 Archibald Philip Lord Rosebery. (Earl of Rosebery.)
373 Richard James Lord Clanwilliam. (Earl of Clanwilliam.)
374 Edward Lord Skelmersdale.
375 William Draper Mortimer Lord Wynford.
376 William Henry Lord Kilmarnock. (Earl of Erroll.)
377 Arthur James Lord Fingall. (Earl of Fingall.)
378 William Philip Lord Sefton. (Earl of Sefton.)
379 Robert Bermingham Lord Clements. (Earl of Leitrim.)
380 Thomas Lord Kenlis. (Marquess of Headfort.)
381 William Lord Chaworth. (Earl of Meath.)
382 Charles Adolphus Lord Dunmore. (Earl of Dunmore.)
383 Augustus Frederick George Warwick Lord Poltimore.
384 Edward Mostyn Lord Mostyn.
385 Henry Spencer Lord Templemore.
386 Valentine Frederick Lord Cloncurry.
387 John St. Vincent Lord De Saumarez.
388 Lucius Bentinck Lord Hunsdon. (Viscount Falkland.)
389 Thomas Lord Denman.
390 William Frederick Lord Abinger.
391 Philip Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
392 Alexander Hugh Lord Ashburton.
393 Edward Richard Lord Hathertom.
394 George Henry Charles Lord Strafford.
395 Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Lord Worlingham. (Earl of Gosford.)
396 William Frederick Lord Stratheden.
397 Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick Lord Oranmore and Browne. (Elected for Ireland.)
398 Simon Lord Lovat.
399 William Bateman Lord Bateman.
400 James Molyneux Lord Charlemont. (Earl of Charlemont.)
401 Francis Alexander Lord Kintore. (Earl of Kintore.)
402 George Ponsonby Lord Lismore. (Viscount Lismore.)
403 Derrick Warner William Lord Rossmore.
404 Robert Shapland Lord Carew.
405 Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper Lord De Mauley.
406 Arthur Lord Wrottesley.
407 Charles Douglas Richard Lord Sudeley.
408 Frederick Henry Paul Lord Methuen.
409 Henry Edward John Lord Stanley of Alderley.
410 William Henry Lord Leigh.
411 Beilby Richard Lord Wenlock.
412 Charles Lord Lurgan.
413 Thomas Spring Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
414 James Lord Seaton.
415 Edward Arthur Wellington Lord Keane.
416 John Lord Oxenfoord. (Earl of Stair.)
417 Charles Crespigny Lord Vivian.
418 John Lord Congleton.
419 Denis St. George Lord Dunsandle and Clanconal. (Elected for Ireland.)
420 Victor Alexander Lord Elgin. (Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.)
421 William Henry Forester Lord Londesborough.
422 Samuel Jones Lord Overstone.
423 Charles Robert Claude Lord Truro.
424 Arthur Lord de Freyne.
425 Edward Burtenshaw Lord Saint Leonards.
426 Richard Henry Fitz-Roy Lord Raglan.
427 Gilbert Henry Lord Aveland.
428 Valentine Augustus Lord Kenmare. (Earl of Kenmare.)
429 Richard Bickerton Pemell Lord Lyons.
430 Edward Lord Belper.
431 James Lord Talbot de Malahide.
432 Robert Lord Ebury.
433 Alexander William George Lord Skene. (Earl Fife.)
434 William George Lord Chesham.
435 Frederic Augustus Lord Chelmsford.
436 John Lord Churston.
437 John Charles Lord Strathspey. (Earl of Seafield.)
438 Henry Lord Leconfield.
439 William Tatton Lord Egerton.
440 Godfrey Charles Lord Tredegar.
441 Fitzpatrick Henry Lord Lyveden.
442 William Lord Brougham and Vaux.
443 Arthur Fitzgerald Lord Kinnaird.
444 Richard Luttrell Pilkington Lord Westbury.
445 Francis William Fitzhardinge Lord Fitzhardinge.
446 Luke George Lord Annaly.
447 Richard Monckton Lord Houghton.
448 William Lord Romilly.
449 James Lord Barrogill. (Earl of Caithness.)
450 Thomas Lord Clermont.
451 James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Lord Meredyth. (Lord Athlumney.)
452 Windham Thomas Lord Kenry. (Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl.)
453 Charles Stanley Lord Monck. (Viscount Monck.)
454 John Major Lord Hartismere. (Lord Henniker.)
455 Edward Robert Lytton Lord Lytton.
456 Hedworth Hylton Lord Hylton.
457 Hugh Henry Lord Strathnairn.
458 Edward Gordon Lord Penrhyn.
459 Gustavus Russell Lord Brancepeth. (Viscount Boyne.)
460 John Henry Lord Kesteven.
461 John Lord Ormathwaite.
462 William Lord O'Neill.
463 Robert Cornelis Lord Napier.
464 Jenico William Joseph Lord Gormanston. (Viscount Gormanston.)
465 William Page Lord Hatherley.
466 John Hamilton Lord Lawrence.
467 James Plaisted Lord Penzance.
468 John Lord Dunning. (Lord Rollo.)
469 James Lord Balinhard. (Earl of Southesk.)
470 William Lord Hare. (Earl of Listowel.)

471 Edward George Lord Howard of Glossop.
472 John Lord Castletown.
473 John Emerich Edward Lord Acton.
474 Thomas James Lord Robartes.
475 George Grenfell Lord Wolverton.
476 Fulke Southwell Lord Greville.
477 Thomas Lord O'Hagan.
478 William Lord Sandhurst.
479 Frederic Lord Blachford.
480 Francis Lord Ettrick (Lord Napier).
481 John Lord Hanmer.
482 Roundell Lord Selborne.
483 Gavin Lord Breadalbane. (Earl of Breadalbane.)
484 James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis, Lord Somerton (Earl of Normanton.)
485 Robert Alexander Shafto Lord Waveney.
486 Henry Austin Lord Aberdare.
487 Edward Granville George Lord Lanerton.
488 James Lord Moncreiff.
489 John Duke Lord Coleridge.
490 William Lord Emly.
491 Chichester Samuel Lord Carlingford.
492 Thomas Francis Lord Cottesloe.
493 Edmund Lord Hammond.
494 John Somerset Lord Hampton.
495 John Lord Winmarleigh.
496 Cospatrick Alexander Lord Douglas (Earl of Home).
497 George Lord Ramsay. (Earl of Dalhousie.)
498 Arthur Edward Holland Grey Lord Grey de Radcliffe.
499 John Lord Fermanagh. (In another place as Earl of Erne.)
500 William Richard Lord Harlech.
501 Henry Gerard Lord Alington.
502 John Lord Tollemache.
503 Robert Tolver Lord Gerard.
504 Mortimer Lord Sackville.
506 Colin Lord Blackburn, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
507 Richard Lord Airey.
508 Charles Bowyer Lord Norton.

*** It will be perceived that this number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal.

This discrepancy is caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll:

Earl Cairns as Lord Chancellor and as Earl Cairns . . . . . (Nos. 6 and 186.)

Duke of Richmond and Gordon as Lord President and as Duke of Richmond and Gordon . . . . . (Nos. 8 and 12.)

Duke of Northumberland as Lord Privy Seal and as Duke of Northumberland . (Nos. 9 and 25.)

Earl Beauchamp as Lord Steward and as Earl Beachamp . . . . . (Nos. 52 and 148.)

Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, as Lord Chamberlain and as Earl of Mount Edgcumbe (Nos. 53 and 111.)

ULSTER'S ROLL.

THE NOBILITY OF IRELAND RANKED ACCORDING TO THEIR PRECEDENCE, A.D. MDCCCLXXX.

N.B.—1. Peers in capitals are Representative Peers.

2. Peers in italics have not yet established their right to vote at the elections of Representative Peers.

3. Peers to whose names ¶ is prefixed are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom.

¶ *H.R.H. Ernest-Augustus-William-Adolphus-George-Frederick, Earl of Armagh, K.G. (Duke of Cumberland).*

DUKES.

1 ¶ Charles-William FitzGerald, Duke of Leinster.
2 ¶ James Hamilton, K.G., Duke of Abercorn.

MARQUESSES.

1 ¶ John-Henry De la Poer-Beresford, K.P., Marquess of Waterford.
2 ¶ *Arthur-Wills-John-Wellington-Blundell-Trumbull Hill, Marquess of Downshire (a minor).*
3 ¶ George-Hamilton Chichester, K.P., Marquess of Donegall.
4 ¶ Henry-Francis-Seymour Moore, K.P., Marquess of Drogheda.
5 ¶ Thomas Taylour, Marquess of Headfort.
6 ¶ George-John Browne, Marquess of Sligo.
7 ¶ John-Henry-Wellington-Graham Loftus, Marquess of Ely.
8 ¶ George-Henry-Robert-Charles-William Vane-Tempest, K.P., Marquess of Londonderry.
9 ¶ George-Henry Conyngham, Marquess Conyngham.
10 ¶ James-Edward-William-Theobald Butler, Marquess of Ormonde, Hereditary Great Butler of Ireland.
11 ¶ Hubert-George de Burgh-Canning, Marquess of Clanricarde.

EARLS.

1 ¶ *Charles-Henry-John Chetwynd-Talbot, Earl of Waterford, Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland (Earl of Shrewsbury, a minor).*
2 ¶ Richard-Edmund-St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P., Earl of Cork and Orrery.
3 William-St.-George Nugent, Earl of Westmeath.
4 ¶ *Rodolph-William-Basil Feilding, Earl of Desmond (Earl of Denbigh).*
5 ¶ *William Brabazon, Earl of Meath.*
6 ¶ Arthur-James Plunkett, Earl of Fingall.
7 Frederick-John-William Lambart, Earl of Cavan.
8 ¶ George-Arthur-Hastings Forbes, K.P., Earl of Granard.
9 ¶ William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-FitzWilliam, K.G., Earl Fitzwilliam.
10 ¶ Henry-Charles-Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, Earl of Kerry and of Shelburne (Marquess of Lansdowne).
11 ¶ John-Stuart Bligh, Earl of Darnley.
12 ¶ Charles-George Perceval, Earl of Egmont.
13 ¶ John-George-Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough.
14 Somerset-Arthur Butler, Earl of Carrick.
15 ¶ Henry-Bentinck Boyle, Earl of Shannon.
16 JOHN-VANSITTART DANVERS BUTLER, EARL OF LANESBOROUGH.
17 ¶ Alexander-William-George Duff, Earl Fife.
18 ¶ *Arthur-Richard Wellesley, K.G., Earl of Mornington (Duke of Wellington).*
19 Philip-Yorke Gore, K.P., Earl of Arran.
20 ¶ James-George-Henry Stopford, Earl of Courtown.
21 Edward-Nugent Leeson, Earl of Milltown.
22 ¶ James-Molyneux Caulfeild, K.P., Earl of Charlemont.
23 John-Charles-George Savile, Earl of Mexborough.

24 Edward Turnour, Earl Winterton.
25 *William-Ulick-Tristram St. Lawrence, Earl of Howth.*
26 Henry-Ernest-Newcomen King, Earl of Kingston.
27 ¶ William-Philip Molyneux, Earl of Sefton.
28 ¶ Robert Jocelyn, Earl of Roden.
29 Ernest-Augustus-Malet Vaughan, Earl of Lisburne.
30 ¶ *Richard-Charles-Francis Meade, Earl of Clanwilliam.*
31 ¶ Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Earl Nugent (Duke of Buckingham).
32 STEPHEN MOORE, EARL OF MOUNT CASHELL.
33 William-Randal McDonnell, Earl of Antrim.
34 ¶ William-Lygon Pakenham, K.C.B., Earl of Longford.
35 HENRY-JOHN-REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER, K.P., EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.
36 Dermot-Robert-Wyndham Bourke, Earl of Mayo.
37 HUGH ANNESLEY, EARL ANNESLEY.
38 ¶ William-Willoughby Cole, Earl of Enniskillen.
39 ¶ JOHN CRICHTON, K.P., EARL OF ERNE.
40 ¶ William Proby, K.P., Earl of Carysfort
41 William-Ulick-O'Connor Cuffe, Earl of Desart.
42 CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD HOWARD, EARL OF WICKLOW.
43 JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD SCOTT, EARL OF CLONMELL.
44 ¶ Robert-Bermingham Clements, Earl of Leitrim.
45 GEORGE-CHARLES BINGHAM, G.C.B., EARL OF LUCAN.
46 SOMERSET-RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, K.C.M.G., EARL BELMORE.
47 James-Francis Bernard, Earl of Bandon.
48 Henry-James Stuart-Richardson, Earl of Castle Stewart.
49 ¶ John-Luke-George Hely-Hutchinson, Earl of Donoughmore.
50 JAMES-ALEXANDER, EARL OF CALEDON.
51 ¶ Valentine-Augustus Browne, K.P., Earl of Kenmare.
52 ¶ William-Hale-John-Charles Pery, Earl of Limerick.
53 ¶ Richard-Somerset le-Poer Trench, Earl of Clancarty.
54 ¶ *Archibald-Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, K.P., Earl of Gosford.*
55 LAWRENCE PARSONS, EARL OF ROSSE.
56 ¶ James-Charles-Herbert-Welbore-Ellis Agar, Earl of Normanton.
57 WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE HEDGES-WHITE, EARL OF BANTRY.
58 ¶ *Henry North Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield.*
59 Francis-Jack Needham, Earl of Kilmorey.
60 ¶ Windham-Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P., Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl.
61 ¶ William Hare, K.P., Earl of Listowel.
62 *William-Brabazon-Lindesay-Graham Toler, Earl of Norbury (a minor).*
63 ¶ Uchter-John-Mark Knox, Earl of Ranfurly.

VISCOUNTS.

1 ¶ Jenico-William-Joseph Preston, Viscount Gormanston.
2 Henry Edmund Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
3 ¶ Victor-Albert-George Child-Villiers, Viscount Grandison (Earl of Jersey).
4 *Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia.*
5 *Arthur-Edmund-Denis Lee-Dillon, Viscount Dillon.*
6 Arthur-James Netterville, Viscount Netterville.
7 ¶ Richard-George Lumley, Viscount Lumley (Earl of Scarbrough).
8 Edward-Francis Joseph Taaffe, Viscount Taaffe.
9 Thomas-Heron Jones, Viscount Ranelagh.
10 ¶ *Clotworthy-John-Eyre Foster-Skeffington, Viscount Massereene and Ferrard.*
11 ¶ *William-Henry-Hugh Cholmondeley, Viscount Cholmondeley (Marquess of Cholmondeley).*
12 Hugh-Richard Dawnay, Viscount Downe.
13 Samuel Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth.
14 *Richard-Walter Chetwynd, Viscount Chetwynd.*
15 ¶ William Brodrick, Viscount Midleton.
16 ¶ Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell, Viscount Boyne.
17 ¶ James-Walter Grimston, Viscount Grimston (Earl of Verulam).
18 George-William Barrington, Viscount Barrington.
19 ¶ *Henry-Charles Gage, Viscount Gage.*
20 *George-Edmund-Milnes, Monckton-Arundell, Viscount Galway.*
21 MERVYN WINGFIELD, K.P., VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT.
22 Henry-Jeffrey Flower, Viscount Ashbrook.
23 William-Browne De Montmorency, Viscount Mountmorres.
24 *Arthur-Robert-Pyers Southwell, Viscount Southwell (a minor).*
25 John-Robert-William Vesey, Viscount de Vesci.
26 JAMES HEWITT, VISCOUNT LIFFORD.
27 EDWARD WARD, VISCOUNT BANGOR.
28 ¶ *Henry-George Agar-Ellis, Viscount Clifden (a minor).*
29 HAYES ST. LEGER, VISCOUNT DONERAILE.
30 James-Spencer Pomeroy, Viscount Harberton.
31 CORNWALLIS MAUDE, VISCOUNT HAWARDEN.
32 ¶ Charles-Stanley Monck, G.C.M.G., Viscount Monck.
33 *William-Charles Yelverton, Viscount Avonmore.*
34 GEORGE-FREDERICK UPTON, K.C.B. VISCOUNT TEMPLETOWN.
35 ¶ *George-Ponsonby O'Callaghan, Viscount Lismore.*
36 Lodge-Raymond De Montmorency, Viscount Frankfort De Montmorency.
37 Standish-Prendergast Vereker, Viscount Gort.
38 Hardress-Standish O'Grady, Viscount Guillamore.

BARONS.

1 John-Fitzroy De Courcy, Baron of Kingsale.
2 ——— *Barnewall, Baron Trimleston.*
3 EDWARD PLUNKETT, BARON OF DUNSANY.
4 THEOBALD-FITZWALTER BUTLER, BARON OF DUNBOYNE.
5 Randall-Percy-Otway Plunkett, Baron of Louth.
6 EDWARD-DONOUGH O'BRIEN, BARON OF INCHIQUIN.
7 ¶ *Edward St. Vincent Digby, Baron Digby.*
8 *Philip-Castel Sherard, Baron Sherard.*
9 ¶ Francis-George-Hugh Seymour, Baron Conway, G.C.B. (Marquess of Hertford).
10 George-Patrick-Percy Evans-Freke, Baron Carbery.
11 Udolphus Aylmer, Baron Aylmer.
12 Somerset-Richard Maxwell, Baron Farnham.
13 *John-Arthur Lysaght, Baron Lisle.*
14 ¶ Edward-James Herbert, Baron Clive (Earl of Powis).
15 ¶ George-Augustus-Constantine Phipps, G.C.M.G., Baron Mulgrave (Marquess of Normanby).
16 *Spencer-Bulkeley Wynn, Baron Newborough.*
17 Ronald-Archibald Bosville-Macdonald, Baron Macdonald.
18 William Edwardes, Baron Kensington.
19 ¶ *Charles-George Lyttelton, Baron Westcote (Baron Lyttelton).*
20 JOHN-THOMAS-WILLIAM MASSY, BARON MASSY.
21 Henry Montagu, Baron Rokeby.
22 Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson-Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, Baron Muskerry.
23 ¶ Francis-Wheeler Hood, Baron Hood.
24 Josslyn Pennington, Baron Muncaster.
25 ¶ William-George Eden, Baron Auckland.
26 Francis-William-Browne, Baron Kilmaine
27 ¶ Valentine Lawless, Baron Cloncurry.
28 ROBERT DILLON, BARON CLONBROCK.
29 Henry-Anson Cavendish, Baron Waterpark.
30 *Clarence-Edward Graves, Baron Graves.*
31 ¶ *Alexander-Nelson Hood, Baron Bridport (Viscount Bridport).*
32 *Charles-Andrew Vanneck, Baron Huntingfield.*
33 ¶ *Charles-Robert Carington, Baron Carrington.*
34 ¶ Derrick-Warner-William Westenra, Baron Rossmore.
35 John Hotham, Baron Hotham.
36 ¶ Richard Dawson, Baron Cremorne (Earl of Dartrey).
37 Charles-Mark Allanson-Winn, Baron Headley.
38 Charles-John Shore, Baron Teignmouth.
39 EDWARD-HENRY-CHURCHILL CROFTON, BARON CROFTON.
40 Thomas ffrench, Baron ffrench.
41 Anthony-Henley Henley, Baron Henley.
42 Hercules-Edward Rowley, Baron Langford.
43 William-Barnard de Blaquiere, Baron de Blaquiere
44 ¶ Frederick-Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, K.P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Baron Dufferin and Claneboye (Earl of Dufferin)
45 ¶ John-Major Henniker-Major, Baron Henniker.
46 DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY EVELEIGH-DE MOLEYNS, BARON VENTRY.
47 *Erroll-Augustus Blake, Baron Wallscourt.*
48 Henry Prittie, Baron Dunalley.
49 John-Charles-Robert Bingham, Baron Clanmorris.
50 Granville-Augustus-William Waldegrave, Baron Radstock.
51 ¶ Alan-Legge Gardner, Baron Gardner.
52 Frederick-Mason Trench, Baron Ashtown.
53 Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey, Baron Clarina.
54 Frederick-William-Brook Thellusson, Baron Rendlesham.
55 RICHARD HANDCOCK, BARON CASTLEMAINE.
56 *William-Robert-John De la Poer Horsley Beresford, Lord Decies.*
57 Charles-John-Spencer-George Canning, Baron Garvagh.
58 ¶ James Talbot, Baron Talbot of Malahide.
59 ¶ Robert-Shapland Carew, K.P., Baron Carew.
60 GEOFFREY-DOMINICK-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK GUTHRIE, BARON ORANMORE AND BROWNE.
61 DENIS-ST. GEORGE DALY, BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL.
62 *Edward-Joseph Bellew, Baron Bellew.*
63 ¶ Thomas Fortescue, Baron Clermont.
64 Edward-Fitz Edmund-Burke Roche, Baron Fermoy.
65 ¶ *James Herbert-Gustavus-Meredith Somerville, Baron Athtumney (a minor).*
66 Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury, Baron Rathdonnell.

Dukes	2
Marquesses	11
Earls (including the Duke of Cumberland as Earl of Armagh)	64
Viscounts	38
Barons	66
	181
Of whom are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom ...	80
Peers who are Peers of Ireland only ...	101

J. BERNARD BURKE, ULSTER.

Dublin Castle.

THE ROLL OF UNION.

THE UNION ROLL, SCOTLAND.—LIST OF THE PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND,

As it stood on the 1st May, 1707; Ordered to be laid before the House of Lords, 22nd December, 1707.

Peerages which are Extinct, Attainted, or Dormant, are marked in *italics*. The asterisk indicates that the Peers marked with it are also Peers of England, of Great Britain (by special creation), or of the United Kingdom.

DUKES—11.

Creation.
1398 *Rothesay (ad. 1714).
1643 *Hamilton.
1663 *Buccleuch.
1675 *Lennox.
1684 *Gordon*, 1836.
1684 *Queensberry (1810 conjoined with Duke of Buccleuch).
1701 *Argyll.
1703 *Douglas*, 1761.
1703 *Athole.
1707 *Montrose.
1707 *Roxburghe.

MARQUESSES—5.

1599 *Huntly (ad. 1838).
1682 Queensberry (ad. 1812).
1694 Tweeddale.
1701 *Lothian.
1701 *Annandale*, 1792.

EARLS—76.

1398 *Crawford.
1452 *Erroll.
1458 *Marischa* 1716
1228 *Sutherland.
1457 Mar.
1427 *Menteith*, 1694.
1458 Rothes.
1458 Morton.
1469 Buchan.
1488 *Glencairn*, 1796.
1508 *Eglinton.
1510 *Cassillis.
1455 *Caithness.
1562 *Moray.
1620 *Nithsdale*, 1716.
1600 *Winton, 1716.
1600 *Linlithgow*, 1716.
1605 *Home.
1605 Perth.
1606 *Wigtoun*, 1747.
1606 Strathmore.
1606 *Abercorn
1619 Kellie.
1619 Haddington.
1623 *Galloway.
1624 Lauderdale.
1623 *Seaforth*, 1716.

Creation.
1633 Lindsay (ad. 1878).
1633 *Kinnoull.
1633 *Loudoun.
1633 *Dumfries.
1633 *Stirling*, 1739.
1633 *Elgin.
1633 *Southesk.
1633 *Traquair*, 1861.
1633 *Ancrum (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
1633 *Wemyss.
1633 *Dalhousie.
1639 Airlie.
1638 *Findlater*, 1811
1639 Carnwath.
1641 *Callender*, 1716.
1641 Leven.
1643 Dysart.
1646 *Panmure*, 1716.
1646 Selkirk.
1647 Northesk.
1647 *Kincardine (1747 conjoined with Earl of Elgin).
1651 *Balcarres (1848 conjoined with Earl of Crawford).
1661 *Forfar*, 1761.
1660 *Aboyne (1836 merged in Marquess of Huntly).
1660 Newburgh.
1661 *Kilmarnock*, 1746.
1669 Dundonald.
1675 *Dumbarton*, 17—.
1677 *Kintore.
1677 *Breadalbane.
1682 *Aberdeen.
1686 *Dunmore.
1686 Melfort (ad. 1853, conjoined with Earl of Perth).
1690 Melville (conjoined with Earl Leven).
1696 Orkney.
1697 *Ruglen*, 1810.
1697 *March (1810 conjoined with Earl Wemyss).
1697 *Marchmont*, 1794.
1701 *Seafield.

Creation.
1701 *Hyndford*, 1817.
1703 *Cromarty*, 1746
1703 *Stair.
1703 *Rosebery.
1703 *Glasgow.
1703 *Portmore*, 1835.
1703 *Bute (1803 conjoined with Earl of Dumfries).
1703 *Hopetoun.
1706 *Deloraine*, 1807.
1706 *Solway*, 1778.
1706 *Ilay*, 1761.

VISCOUNTS—17.

1620 *Falkland.
1620 *Dunbar*, 1721.
1621 *Stormont.
1633 *Kenmure*, 1847.
1641 Arbuthnott.
1651 *Kingston*, 1716.
1661 *Orford*, 1706.
1661 *Irvine*, 1778.
1661 *Kilsyth*, 1716
1673 *Dumblane.
1681 *Preston*, 1739
1681 *Newhaven*, 1738.
1686 Strathallan.
1696 *Teviot*, 1711.
1697 *Dupplin (1709 merged in Earl of Kinnoull).
1703 *Garnock*, 1808.
1703 *Primrose*, 1741

BARONS—55.

1442 Forbes.
1445 Saltoun.
1445 Gray.
1543 *Ochiltree*, 1675.
1465 *Cathcart.
1489 Sinclair.
1458 *Mordington*, 1796.
1489 Sempill
1491-2 Herries (ad. 1858).
1510 Elphinstone.
1467 *Oliphant*, 1751
1470 *Lovat.
1458 Borthwick.
1502 *Ross*, 1754.
1480 *Sommerville* (ad. 1723).

Creation.
1564 Torphichen.
1590 *Spynie*, 1672.
1600 *Lindores*, 1775.
1601 *Kinloss.
1603 *Balmerino*, 1746.
1606 Blantyre.
1604 Cardross (merged in Earl of Buchan).
1604 Colville (ad. 1723)
1609 *Dingwall (ad. 1707 forf. 1716; restored and ad. 1871).
1609 *Cranstoun*.
1606 Balfour of Burleigh.
1622 *Jedburgh (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
1609 Madderty (1711 merged in Viscount Strathallan).
1607 *Coupar*, 1746.
1627 *Napier.
1627 Fairfax of Cameron.
1628 *Cramond*, 1735
1628 Reay.
1633 *Forrester.
1633 *Pitsligo*, 1746.
1633 *Kirkcudbright*, 1832.
1633 *Fraser*, 1720.
1639 *Bargeny*, 1736.
1642 *Banff*, 1803.
1643 Elibank.
1647 *Halkerton (1778 merged in Earl of Kintore).
1647 Belhaven and Stenton.
1647 *Abercrombie*, 1681
1650 *Duffus*, 1848.
1651 *Rollo.
1651 *Colville*, 1782.
1651 Ruthven.
1661 *Rutherford*, 1724.
1661 *Belleneden*, 1805.
1661 *Newark*, 1791.
1681 Nairne (ad. 1874.)
1682 *Aymouth*, 1722.
1682 *Kinnaird.
1685 *Glassford.
1690 Polwarth (admitted 1835).

Foreign Titles of Nobility conferred on British Subjects.

*** The following personages hold, either by grant or inheritance, titles of Foreign Nobility, but they derive from such titles no privilege, position, or precedence in this country. Strictly speaking, each party bearing the title, should have a Royal Licence to do so.

ARUNDELL.

JOHN-FRANCIS ARUNDELL, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire.

See LORD ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.

D'AUBIGNY.

GEORGE GORDON-LENNOX, Duke D'Aubigny, in the kingdom of France.

The Duchy of Aubigny was conferred by LOUIS XIV. upon Louise Rénée de Penencourt de Querouaille, Duchess of Portsmouth in England, dau. of Guillaume de Penencourt, Comte de Querouaille, and the lands erected into a Duché-Pairie in favour of the same lady and her son, Charles Lennox, Duke of Richmond, in Jan. 1684.

See DUKE OF RICHMOND AND GORDON.

STAPLETON-BRETHERTON.

See STAPLETON, p. 1394.

BRONTE.

CHARLOTTE-MARY, Lady Bridport, Duchess of Bronté, in Sicily.

See BRIDPORT BARON, AND NELSON EARL.

BURDWAN.

MUHTAB CHUND MOHARAJ UDHERAJ, Bahadur of Burdwan, Bengal, originally of Kotlee, in Lahore, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; *s.* to the title and raj after the death of his father, the Moharaj Udheraj Tej Chund Bahadur, 16 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1829, Noin Coonwaree, dau. of Piara Laul, originally of Sirhind, in Puttiala. She was *b.* 10 March, 1822; *d.* 24 June, 1840; and had issue,

Dhundaee Moharaj Coonwaree, of Burdwan, *b.* 17 June, 1840; *m.* 20 March, 1847, Lala Gopeenauth Mehra (son of Lala Gungaram Mehra, of Patna), *b.* 6 Dec. 1829, *d.* 10 July, 1853.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1844, Nurain Daee, now Nurain Coonwaree Moharanee Udheranee, of Burdwan, dau. of Lala Kedarnauth, of Beirach, in Oude, *b.* 5 June, 1833, and has issue,

Aftab Chund Muhtab Bahadur Moharaj Koonwar, of Burdwan, son and heir-at-law by adoption, *b.* 8 Aug. 1860; *m.* Feb. 1877, to Bano Daiee, dau. of Lala Luksmi Narain Khauna of Delhi.

Arms—Az., an ancient (Hindoostane) shield, ppr., between, in chief, a crescent, arg., and in base two swords, in saltire, points downwards, also ppr.

Crest—An iron-grey horse's head, couped, around the neck a riband, az., and pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the last, charged with a lotus flower, ppr.

Supporters—On either side an iron-grey horse, reguardant, around the neck a riband, gu., and pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the last, charged with a lotus flower, ppr.

Motto—Deo credito justitiam colito.

Residences—Muhtab Munzell (Rajbaree), Daroolbuhar (Dil kosha). Muhtab Museer (Krishunsaugore), Burdwan; Rajbaree, Chinsurah; Rajbaree, Culna; Rose Bank and Woodlands, Darjeeling; and The Retreat, Kurseong.

CHATEAUNUY, MARQUIS, IN FRANCE.

See BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DE LISLE *of Garendon Park, co. Leicester.*

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF.

See ante, ABERCORN, D., and HAMILTON, D.

CIUDAD RODRIGO.

ARTHUR-RICHARD WELLESLEY, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, in Spain, and a grandee of the first class.

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

DE BARRETO.

HENRY BARRETO, BARON DE BARRETO, of Brandon Park, Suffolk, Sleddale Forest, Westmorland, Northcombe Hall, Devonshire, and Berkeley House, Hyde Park, Square, London, Knight Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain, Military Chevalier of the Order of Christ of Portugal, Attaché to the Persian Embassy in London, lord of the manor of Brandon Park, D.L., F.R.S.L.; *s.* to the title and estates in Portugal of his cousin, Baron Alreyo, by permission of the King of Portugal's royal letters-patent, dated 5 June, 1855. He *m.* 30 April, 1868, Catherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev.

Robert Baker, M.A., rector of Freston and Aldringham, Suffolk, and niece of Edward Wilson, Esq. of Rigmaden Park, Westmorland, and has issue,

Henry-Edward-Ernest-Victor-D'Alreyo, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869.
Arthur-Harold-Antonio, *b.* 16 July 1871.
Carola-Albertha-Isabelle-Katharine, *b.* 21 Feb. 1870.

The Baron, on succeeding to the estates situated in Spain, left him by the late Col. Carlo-Antonio Barreto, has, pursuant to the Colonel's will, assumed the surname of BARRETO.

(For LINEAGE and ARMS, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Seat—Brandon Park, Suffolk.
Town House—Berkeley House, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park.

DE LAPASTURE.

GERARD-GUSTAVUS-DUCAREL, COUNT AND MARQUIS DE LAPASTURE, of the kingdom of France, *b.* 1 March, 1838; *m.* 1864, Miss Leonie Standish, and has by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) a dau.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the Boulonnais, and its pedigree can be authentically traced from THOMAS DE LAPASTURE, "Seigneur de Lapasture et de Wierre," near Boulogne-sur-Mer, living A.D. 1304. In more recent times, his descendant,

PIERRE FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Cornehotte, &c., chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, was deputé of the Noblesse of Boulogne in 1768 and 1769. He *m.* 17 May, 1746, Marie-Antoinette Morel, and had issue,

PIERRE-ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, his heir.
Louis-Antoine-Alexander, Chevalier de Lapasture, knight of the Orders of St. Louis and St. Lazare, "Mousquetaire du Roi," *d.* 1792.

The elder son,

PIERRE-ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Fasques, &c., mousquetaire of the King's guard, and chevalier of St. Louis and of the legion of honour. He established his nobility, was received by LOUIS XVI. in 1788, and emigrated in 1791. He *m.* 1769, Marie-Catherine-Agathe, dau. of Charles d'Acary, chevalier, Seigneur de la Riviere and de Monthuis, and had issue,

I. PIERRE-MARIE-FRANÇOIS, Count de Lapasture, page to Madame, Countess d'Artois, and afterwards a cavalry officer. He emigrated to Germany, served the campaigns of the French princes, and *d.* in England in 1800, *vitâ patris.* He *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard-Gustavus Ducarel, Esq., and relict of Hamilton Foulkes, Esq. of the co. of Wicklow, and had issue,

HENRY-PIERRE, successor to his grandfather.

II. Charles-Henry, chevalier, officer of the military orders of St. Louis and the legion of honour, member of the chamber of deputies in 1829, administrateur des postes, and capt. in the French navy; *d.* 11 April, 1854.
I. Mary-Charlotte-Agatha, Countess de Lapasture, and chanoinesse of the chapter of Bourbourg, imprisoned in the citadel of Calais during the reign of terror; *d.* in 1800.

The Marquis de Lapasture was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY-PIERRE, Count de Lapasture, *b.* in 1797, educated at Eton, who served as lieutenant 18th hussars, in the British army. He *m.* Oct. 1830, Ellen-Craufurd, dau. of Captain Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1840, leaving issue,

I. GERARD-GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, the present Marquis de Lapasture.
II. Charles-Edward, *b.* 25 Aug. 1839.
III Henry-Philip, *b.* 29 May, 1841.

I. Elizabeth-Ducarel, *m.* to Thomas Constable, Esq. of the Manor House, Otley, co. York. (*See* HERRIES, B.)

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., six lozenges, or.
Crest—A lion's head reguardant, erased, or.
Supporters—Two lions, rampant, reguardant, gu.

DILLON, COUNT DILLON OF FRANCE.

See ante, DILLON, VISCOUNT.

DILLON.

SIR JOHN-FOX DILLON, Bart., a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Baronet of England.
See DILLON, Bart.

DIMSDALE.

ROBERT DIMSDALE, the Honourable Baron Dimsdale of the Russian Empire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hertford, 1866 to 1874, *b.* 4 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 6th baron 26 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1 Nov. 1853, Cecilia-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard-Marcus Southwell, M.A., rector of St. Stephens, Herts, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-SOUTHWELL, *b.* 1856.
II. Edward-John-Thomas, *d.* 5 July, 1874.
III. James, *d.* an infant.
IV. Marcus-Southwell.
V. Robert.
VI. Wilfred-Philip.
I. Cecilia-Jemina-Annie.
II. Amy-Ursula.
III. Mary-Monica.

Lineage.

THOMAS DIMSDALE, M.D., of The Priory, in the co. of Hertford, *b.* 29 May, 1712, member for the borough of Hertford in two successive parliaments, was grandson of Robert Dimsdale, who accompanied William Penn to America in 1684, and 4th son of Sir John Dimsdale, Knt. of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bowyer, Esq. of Halbury Hall, Herts. Dr. Dimsdale, in 1745, made a voluntary and gratuitous offer of his services as assistant to the medical staff of the army sent to the north, under the command of the Duke of Cumberland, to suppress the Scotch rebellion; and he continued in the service until after the surrender of Carlisle to the king's forces, when he received the thanks of his royal highness the commander-in-chief. The ample fortune Dr. Dimsdale enjoyed had induced him to retire for some years from the practice of his profession, when his high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox having reached the Empress CATHERINE of Russia, he was especially invited, in 1762, by her majesty to the Court of St. Petersburg, for the purpose of inoculating herself and the grand duke, her son, which invitation he accepted and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his imperial patients, that her majesty rewarded his services with the appointment of actual councillor of state, and physician to her imperial majesty, with an annuity of £500 per annum, conferring upon him, at the same time, a Barony of the Russian empire, with the title of "Honourable" attached, to be borne by him and the eldest of his lawful descendants in succession. She likewise gave him the sum of £10,000 sterling, with £2,000 for the expenses of his journey, and presented him with a miniature of herself and the grand duke, richly set with diamonds. His 2nd son, Nathaniel, who had accompanied him to the Russian Court, had conferred upon him, at the same time, a similar dignity, with similar limitations. Her imperial majesty was further pleased to grant to both father and son, and their lawful descendants, permission to add to their family arms, a wing of the displayed black eagle of the Russian imperial coat, on a gold shield placed in the centre, with the usual helmet over the shield, surmounted by the baron's coronet. A patent in accordance was ordered by the empress to be made out, embellished with her majesty's portrait and other splendid ornaments, and delivered to the Barons Dimsdale. Baron Dimsdale *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Nathaniel Brassey, Esq. of Radford House, Herts, but by that lady, who *d.* in 1744, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1746, Anne, dau. of John Iles, Esq., and had by her,

JOHN, his heir.
NATHANIEL, *b.* 11 April, 1748; *d unm.* 3 July, 1811; created an Honourable Baron of Russia with his father. Baron

Nathaniel Dimsdale *s.* his father in the borough of Hertford, and represented it in parliament from 1790 to 1804.
Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1750; *d.* young.
Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1752; *m.* in 1776, Mary, dau. of — Champion, Esq., and had an only dau. who *d. unm.* in 1837.
Richard-Iles, *b.* in March, 1753; *d.* in 1812.
Thomas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1756; *d.* young.
ROBERT, 3rd baron. Susannah, *d.* young.
Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; and *d.* in June, 1832.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, in Nov. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dimsdale, Esq.; and dying in 1800, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 11 March, 1747; *d. unm.* in May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 3rd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Finetta, eldest dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks, and had issue,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 4th baron.
CHARLES-JOHN, 5th baron.

The baron *d.* 25 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-ROBERT, who was *b.* 12 Aug. 1796, and *m.* 23 Dec. 1819, Lucinda, dau. of Henry Manning, Esq. of Wonford House, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1874) had issue,

Thomas-Robert-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1826; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Jemima-Anne, youngest dau of the late Maj. Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 17 June, 1858.
Henry-Fraser, an officer in the 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Oct. 1828; *d.* 16 Jan. 1857.
Lucinda, *m.* 30 June, 1840, Major G.-Darby Griffith, of the 90th light infantry, 2nd son of the late Gen. Darby Griffith, of Padworth House, Berkshire, and by him (who *d.* 15 April, 1846) has one dau., Agnes.
Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1848, to the late Rev. Henry Dawson, rector of Great Munden, Herts, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1863, 2nd son of the Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson.
Finetta-Esther, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, to Commodore John-Walter Tarleton, R.N., C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, eldest surviving son of Thomas Tarleton, Esq., and grand-nephew of Gen. Sir Bannastre Tarleton, Bart., G.C.B., M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and has Alfred-Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1862; Mary-Beatrice; and Edith-Finetta.
Caroline (twin with Finetta-Esther), *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to Daniel-Henry Mackinnon, Esq., capt. 16th Queen's lancers, youngest son of the late Daniel Mackinnon, Esq. of Binfield, Berks, and has had, Donald-Hilaro-Ousely-Dimsdale, *b.* 8 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1875, Jemima, dau. of the late James Macalpine-Leny, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries; Alan-Murray, *b.* 19 April, 1860; Finetta-Esther, *d.* 19 Aug 1864; and Annie-Lucinda.

Baron Dimsdale was a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Hertford, a magistrate for Essex and the liberty of St. Albans. He was sheriff of the latter county 1830-1. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his only brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 12 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1826, Jemima, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Anthony Pye, Prebendary of Worcester, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1872, leaving a son and successor, ROBERT, present BARON DIMSDALE.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, dancettée, az., between three mullets, sa., as many bezants; on an escutcheon, or, an eagle's dexter wing, sa. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet, a griffin's head, erm. *Seat*—Essendon Place, Herts.

EYRE.

JOHN-LEWIS EYRE, Count of the Lateran Hall and Apostolic Palace, in the Papal dominions, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1811, Sarah, dau. of William Parker, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York; and by her, who *d.* 3 May, 1825, had issue,

I. VINCENT-WILLIAM, in holy orders, and honorary chamberlain to the Sovereign Pontiff (deceased).
II. John-Lewis, in holy orders, *d.* 14 Oct. 1842, and is entombed in the Lady Chapel of the church of St. Mary, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
III. Charles (Most Rev.), Papal Delegate for Scotland and Archbishop of Glasgow.
IV. Thomas-Joseph, of Upper Court, co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1868, *m.* 4 June, 1861, Anne-Jane, 4th dau. of the Earl of Wicklow and widow of the late Baron Milford.
V. William-Henry (Rev.), Rector of Stonyhurst.
I. Catherine-Mary, *d.* young.
II. Anne-Maria, *m.* 4 April, 1842, William Grainger, Esq., co Roscommon, and of Causestown, co. Meath, who *d.* 7 July, 1872, leaving issue
III. Juliana Frances, *d.* young.
IV. Mary-Agnes, *d.* in infancy.

He *m.* 2ndly, Augustine-Cécile-Pulchérie, dau. of Armand Dumesniel, Marquis de Sommery, by Cécile his wife, dau. of Riquet Count de Caraman, and Marianne Chimay d'Alsace, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1876) there was issue,

I. Pulchérie, *d* in infancy.

Lineage.

ROGER EYRE, of Hulm or Holme, co. Derby, *temp.* EDWARD IV., lineally descended from RICHARD LE EYR, of Hope, *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Robert Whittington, Esq.; his only son, Roger, was father of

EDWARD EYRE, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Reresby, co. York; and 2ndly, Alice Pursglove; his son was father of

EDWARD EYRE, of Newbolt, *temp.* ELIZABETH, whose son,

THOMAS EYRE, of Woodhouse and Dronfield, *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Robert Outram, of Woodhouse, and had a son, who *m.* the eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Catterick, Esq., co. York, and was grandfather of

VINCENT EYRE, *b.* in 1673, who *m.* Anne dau. of Nathaniel Bostock, Esq., and had issue. The 3rd son,

NATHANIEL EYRE, *b.* in 1713, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Broomhead, Esq., of Lidgate, co. York, and had issue,

VINCENT.
Edward, John, Thomas, } these three took holy orders.
Jane, *m.* to James Wheble, Esq. of Woodley Lodge.

VINCENT EYRE, Esq., the said eldest son, of Highfield and Newbolt, co. Derby, *m.* Catherine, only child of William Parker, Esq. of Rainhill, and had,

I. Vincent Eyre, of Highfield and Newbold, *b.* in 1774, high-sheriff of Derbyshire: who *m.* in 1808, Mary, dau. of Anthony Wright, Esq. of Wheelside, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue,
  1 Vincent-Anthony, of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* in 1809; *m.* in 1842, Jane-Frances, 3rd dau. of E. Huddleston, Esq. of Sawston Hall, co. Cambridge, and had, with other issue, Vincent-Thomas, late capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* at Naples, 29 Jan. 1843; *m.* Sept. 1873, Barbara, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.
  2 Henry, *b.* in 1814. 1 Mary-Frances. 2 Lucy.
  3 Anne, *m.* to John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, co. Northumberland; and *d.* in 1842.
II. Thomas, *d.* in infancy. III. Charles. IV. Thomas.
V. JOHN-LEWIS, Count Eyre. VI. James, *d.* in infancy.
VII. William. VIII. Francis, *d.* in infancy.
I. Mary. II. Catherine. III. Juliana.
Two other daus., both *d.* infants.

Town House—25, Manchester Square.

GIUSTINIANI.

PRINCE GIUSTINIANI AND MARQUIS BANDINI—
See ante, NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

GOLDSMID, BARON.

See ante, GOLDSMID, BART.

HALKETT.

COLIN HALKETT, Baron Halkett of the kingdom of Hanover, formerly col. of hussars, and A.D.C to

the King of Hanover, knight commander of several orders, *b.* 2 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede of Hanover (she *d.* 1869), and has issue,

I. HUGH-COLIN-GUSTAVE-GEORGE, Baron Halkett, *b.* 15 April, 1861.
II. Colin-James-Rudolph, Baron Halkett, *b.* 22 Nov. 1867.
I. Emily-Mary-Georgina.
II. Clara-Wilhelmine-Eleonore.
III. Nora-Lucie-Bertha. IV. Marie-Fredericke.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1871, Bertha-Caroline-Alexandrina, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt, minister plenipotentiary at the Diet of Frankfort.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient Fifeshire family of Halkett,

CHARLES HALKETT, Esq., who rose to the rank of lieut.-gen., and had the command of a Scots regiment in Holland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Corbet, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES, ancestor of the family of CRAIGIE-HALKETT, of Cramond, co. Edinburgh, and John, *d.* 1766, and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mdlle. Anne le Faucher, a French lady, by whom he had a son.

FREDERICK-GODAR HALKETT, who *d.* a major-gen. in the British service, a distinguished officer, who had also served in the Dutch army. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1771, Georgina-Robina, dau. and heir of George-Robert Seton, Esq. by Margaret Abercromby, his wife, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1803, aged 75, having left issue,

I SIR COLIN, G.C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1774, a gen. in the army, and col. 31st regt.; raised the German legion, and served with the highest distinction in the war with France. At Waterloo he was severely wounded. Sir Colin was governor of Jersey, and afterwards commander-in-chief at Bombay. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, being then governor of Chelsea Hospital. He *m.* Lætitia (Crickett), widow of Capt. Tyler, R.A., and had, with three daus., one son,

FREDERICK-COLIN, late capt. 71st highlanders, *m.* Helen-Margaret, dau. and heir of Fisher of Glencarn, co. Perth, and had issue.

II. HUGH.

The second son,

SIR HUGH HALKETT, G.C.H., C.B. Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the Order of St. Anne of Russia; Grand Cross of Henry the Lion of Brunswick, besides three other grand crosses, and nine medals and decorations; a General in the Hanoverian, and formerly lieut.-col. in the British service, a highly distinguished officer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1783; commanded a brigade at Waterloo, and took Gen. Cambronne, of the Imperial Guard, prisoner; was employed as ambassador on various occasions; and was, in 1848, commander-in-chief of the 10th corps of the army of the Confederation in the war against Denmark. He was created a BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF HANOVER by patent; *m.* 25 May, 1810, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of Sir James-Bland Burges Lamb, Bart., and Anne de Montolieu his wife, and dying 26 July, 1863, left issue, four sons and four daus, viz.,

I. Frederick, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. and military secretary to Sir Francis Head and Sir George Arthur, successively governors of Upper Canada, *b.* 2 June, 1812; *m.* Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Col. Moodie (who was killed in the rebellion), and *d.* at Toronto, 25 Oct. 1840, leaving an only child,

Emily-Isabella, *m.* to Thos. Bradshaw, Esq., judge of the county courts of Northumberland.

II. Hugh, an officer in the British army, A.D.C. to the commander in-chief at Bombay; led the advance of Sir John Keane's army through the Bolan Pass, was present at the siege of Ghuznee, and after the army had reached Cabul was employed on a special service; was appointed A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Thomas Wilshire, and was present at the storming of Khelat. He *d.* in consequence of fatigues and effect of climate at Sukkur, 27 Jan. 1840

III. COLIN, BARON HALKETT, as above.

IV. JAMES, BARON HALKETT, col. Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie, and St. Stanislaus of Russia. Served in India and the Crimea; was present at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the battles of Balaclava and Inkerman; in the latter action was severely wounded; *b.* 21 May, 1822; *m.* 23 Oct. 1858, Margaret, dau. of William Kerr, Esq., and left issue,

1 Emily-Charlotte. 2 Caroline.
3 Margaret-Georgina-Sara.

The baron *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.

I. Clara, *m.* Gen. Baron Hammerstein.
II. Georgina, *m.* Baron Reitzenstein, Hanoverian minister plenipotentiary at the courts of Dresden and Berlin.
III. Anne, *m.* to Baron Dörnberg, and *d.* 16 June, 1845.
IV. Emily, *m.* Bridges Taylor, Esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant, guardant or, for HALKETT; 2nd, or, three crescents, within a double tressure flory counter-flory, gu., for SETON; 3rd, arg., a fesse wavy, sa., issuant therefrom a demi-otter of the last, ducally crowned, gu., for MELDRUM.

Crest—A falcon's head, erased, ppr.

Supporters—On either side a falcon, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and murally crowned, or.

Motto—Fides sufficit.

Seat—Celle, Hanover.

HAPSBURGH, &c.

See EARL OF DENBIGH.

HEUSDEN.

See EARL OF CLANCARTY.

KEARNEY.

KEARNEY, COUNT (Robert-Cecil Kearney), of Ballinvilla, co. Mayo, a Roman Count, *m.* 1855, Alice-Florence, eldest dau. of Col. William Perceval, C.B., rifle brigade, of Knightsbrook (of a branch of the Egmont family), by Charlotte-Alice, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir William Palmer, Bart., of Palmerstown and Kenure Park, and has issue, an only dau.,

ALICE-KATHARINE-IRMA-PERCEVAL.

Lineage.

The family of Kearney, Kearnie, O'Kearney, or O'Caharney, as it has at different eras been written, is of ancient Milesian descent, and held extensive possessions in the southern counties, long before the landing of Strongbow. Passing, however, over the more remote periods, we find still existing, in the ruins of "the rock" of Cashel, the tomb of Nicholas O'Kearney, the lord of many manors in that neighbourhood, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1460.

The pedigree of JOHN KEARNEY, *b.* in Galway, 1688, on record in *Ulster's Office*, sets forth that Daniel Kearney of Cashel, nephew of Nicholas (named in the "Psalter of Cashel," as 31st in descent from Milesius), was *s.* by his only son,

MORRISH KEARNEY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Hennis, Esq., of Garristodowney, and was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Butler (FitzThomas), of Ballywadley, grandson of Sir Edward Butler, Lord Dunboyne, and dying 2 Jan. 1623, was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK KEARNEY, of Knockanglass. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Teige Fitzconnor Carraile, and dying 22 April, 1641, was *s.* by his son.

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass, who *m.* and had issue, four sons and one dau.

I. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
II. James, of Paris, *m.* and had issue.
III. John, D.D.
IV. Nicholas, a friar of the order of St. Augustine.
I. Giles, *m.* to Edmond Butler, 2nd son of Richard Butler, of Clonbrogane, co. Tipperary.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL KEARNEY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1588, "Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard," *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry FitzGerald, Esq., of Lisfunchion, co. Limerick, of the family of the "White Knight," and by her had issue, eight sons and two daus.,

I. Philip, clerk of the Supreme Council of Confederated Catholics, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Butler (FitzThomas), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1657, leaving issue.
II. David, *m.* and had issue.
III. RICHARD, of whom presently.
IV. Daniel, *m.* Miss Everard, and *d.* 1691, leaving issue.
V. Bryan, of Coolmore, *b.* 2 Sept. 1622; *m.* Miss Keatinge.
VI. Maurice, of Fethard, *b.* 7 March, 1623, purchased the estate of Cappaghmore, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq of Cloushea, and was ancestor of the Cappaghmore O'Kearneys.
VII James, of Rathcoole, near Fethard, *b.* 24 July, 1625, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Magrath, Esq. of Monaquil, and by her had issue,

1 John, secretary of state to King James II., whom he accompanied to France. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Blake, of Galway, and had issue, JAMES DE KEARNIE, "Knight of St. Louis," whose son, Martin, created COUNT DE KEARNEY, *m.* 1741, the Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of John, 6th Earl of Abercorn (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

VIII. Andrew-S.-P.
I. Jane, *m.* to Sir Richard Nagle.
II. Anne, *m.* to Pierce Nagle, brother of Sir Richard.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD KEARNEY, *b.* 25 Oct. 1617, capt. of foot at the siege

of Arras, *m.* 1640, Anne, dau. of John Byrne, Esq., of Cabinteely, sister of Lady Bingham, of Castlebar, and settled as Ballinvilla, near that town. He was killed at the battle of Kilbruish 1643, and left an only child (to whom his uncle, Sir Henry Bingham was guardian).

BRYAN, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick Browne, Esq. of Breaffield, brother of Sir George Browne, Bart. of the Neale, and of John, ancestor of the Marquesses of Sligo, granddau. of Sir Henry Talbot, and grand niece of the Earl of Tyrconnel, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He left with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Eneas Gilker, Esq. of Ballyvary, who *d.* 1740, a son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Barrett, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Edward Cunnass, of Headford, co. Galway, and *d.* 1763, leaving two sons,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* dau. of James Gildea, Esq., of the Port Royal family, and dying without surviving issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Mary, only child of Edward Clayton, Esq. of Gort, and *d.* 1782, leaving several children, of whom the eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of Simon Swayle, Esq., granddau. of Alexander M'Donnell, Esq. of Breandrum (Wyndsor), by Rose O'Ferrall, his wife, niece of Richard, 9th Viscount Dillon. Mr. Kearney sold part of his estate to Lord Lucan, in 1790, and to Sir Samuel O'Malley, in 1808 and 1813. He *d.* 1815. His eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Francis Kelly, Esq., D.L., of Liskelly, co. Galway, by his 1st wife,* Margaret, granddau. of Francis Butler, Esq. of Cregg, by his wife, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq. of Cregg-Clare (Waterdale). Mr. Kearney *d.* in 1839, leaving issue surviving,

I. William, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Downton, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, Robert, deceased, Leonard, William, Annie, and Charlotte.
II. Arthur, *m.* Jane Lancaster, widow of John Campbell, Esq., and has issue.
III. ROBERT CECIL, Count Kearney, for whom was revived the title (by letters patent, bearing date Nov. 1868), of Count of Rome.
IV. Henry, *m.* Miss Porter.
I. Mary, *m.* Samuel Evans Bradshaw, Esq. of Allean, co. Tipperary.
II. Rose, *m.* the Rev. Edward Morse, B.A.
III. Lizzie, *m.* to Louis O'Donel, Esq., of Castlebar, who *d.* in 1862 (*see* O'DONEL, Bart.)

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, KEARNEY, sa., on a chief, arg., three wheat sheaves, vert.; 2nd, arg., three lions, rampant, gu., on a chief, az., between two pheons, or, a gauntleted hand, in fesse, ppr., holding a dagger, arg.; 3rd, KELLY, gu., on a mount, vert., two lions, supporting a tower, arg.

Crests—1st, a ruined castle in flames; 2nd, a gauntleted hand, in fesse, holding a dagger.

Motto—Sustine et abstine.

Residence—Rome; and 1, Montpelier Villas, Brighton.

KEATINGE.

KEATINGE, BARONESS (Anne Keatinge), so created by H.H. the Pope Pius IX., 16 Feb. 1875, dau. of the late Right-Hon. Richard Keatinge, P.C., Judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland.

LAPASTURE.

See DE LAPASTURE.

LARPENT.

LARPENT, ARTHUR-JOHN, Baron de Hochepied Larpent, H.M. Civil Service, Bombay; *b.* 18 March, 1832; *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Peter-Melvill Melvill, K.C.B., col. E.I. Service, and military and naval secretary to the governor of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* at Dharwar, Bombay, 27 March, 1872) has

I. JOHN-MELVILL, *b.* at Poonah, 17 Sept. 1860.
I. Clarissa-Catherine.
II. Georgiana-Elizabeth.
III. Henrietta-Kemble.
IV. Catherine-Mary-Louisa.
V. Margaretta-Sybil.
VI. Beatrice-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* at Poona, Bombay, 11 Jan. 1870.

* Mr. Kelly, *m.* 2ndly, Lititia, sister of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

Lineage.

The title of Baron and Magnat was conferred on this family by letters patent bearing the sign-manual of his Majesty LEOPOLD, Emperor of Germany, under the great seal of the kingdom of Hungary, given at Vienna, the 8th April, 1704, on Daniel-John de Hochepied, and was confirmed to the late Baron and to his family, by royal licence, dated at Carlton House, London, 27 Sept. 1819.

This family, according to the aforesaid royal diploma, in which are cited certain documents dated in the year 1210, had been at that period long established in Belgium, and is supposed, by Jean le Carpenter, in his History, to have been a branch of the family of Boistrencourt, in the Cambresis, where, in the year 1100, it had been much distinguished, and had attained to the highest and most conspicuous stations of dignity, civil as well as ecclesiastical.

NICHOLAS DE HOCHEPIED, in the year 1575, was appointed minister and ambassador from the states-general of Holland, to several electors and potentates in Germany.

DANIEL-JOHN DE HOCHEPIED, being minister from the states general of Holland at the Ottoman Porte in 1698, distinguished himself in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz, in Jan. 1699; and having likewise by his virtues and influence obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude, the Emperor LEOPOLD conferred upon him and his descendants, male and emale, the title of Baron and Magnat. He *m.* Clarissa-Catherine, Countess Collyer, and was father of

ELBERT DE HOCHEPIED, 2nd Baron de Hochepied, &c., Ambassador from the States General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1706; *m.* at Haarlem, 25 Nov. 1735, Anna-Margaretta, only dau. of Gerard Boelema, burgomaster of Haarlem, and by her had issue,

I. GERARD-JOHANNES, 3rd baron.
I. Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* at Haarlem, 25 Aug. 1736; *m.* at Pera, Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte from 1745 to 1762, and subsequently Minister Plenipotentiary at the Vice-Regal Court of Brussels, and by him (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1776) had,
1 John-Elbert, *b.* and *d.* at Pera in 1756.
2 George, of whom hereafter, as 6th Baron de Hochepied.
1 Anna-Margaretta, *b.* at Pera, 4 April, 1758; *m.* 25 April, 1782, to John Larpent, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and *d.* 4 March, 1832, leaving,
JOHN-JAMES, who *s.* as 7th Baron de Hochepied.
GEORGE-GERARD, created a baronet. (*See* LARPENT, Bart.)
2 Sophia-Albertini, *d. unm.*
3 Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* at Brussels, 2 Dec. 1764; *m.* 22 Jan. 1798, to the Right Hon. James Trail, Under Secretary of State for Ireland (who *d.* in Dublin 18 Aug. 1808), and *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1833.
II. Susannah-Catherine, *b.* 23 July, 1783, *d.* at Pera 12 Aug. 1748.
III. Josina-Baldina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745; *d. unm.*

Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at Pera, 11 Feb. 1763, and was *s.* by his only son,

GERARD-JOHANNES, 3rd Baron de Hochepied, *b.* at Haarlem, 7 Sept. 1742; *m.* 10 March, 1779, Sarah-Anne, dau. of John Hermann Gerlacias, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,

I. ADRIAN-WILLIAM-ELBERT-JOHN, his successor.
II. Daniel-John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1783; *d. unm.*
III. Traart-Adrian-Henry-Hellenus, *b.* 24 May, 1783; *d. unm.*
IV. John-Adrian, *b.* 5 Feb. 1785; *d. unm.*
V. HUGO-BALTHAZAR-SAMUEL-GEORGE, *s.* as 5th baron.
VI. Gerard-Peter-Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1789; *d.* an infant.

Gerard-Johannes, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at the Hague, 24 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ADRIAN-WILLIAM-ELBERT-JOHN, 4th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 10 May, 1780; *d. unm.* at the Hague, 19 Aug, 1817, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGO-BALTHAZAR-SAMUEL-GEORGE, 5th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 20 Feb. 1787, but dying also *unm.* at the Hague, 6 Feb. 1819, the title reverted, under the limitation of the letters patent, dated at Vienna, 8 April, 1704, to his first cousin,

GEORGE PORTER, Esq., for 25 years M.P. for Stockbridge, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 103rd regt., who thereupon, as 6th Baron de Hochepied, etc., assumed, by royal licence dated 6 May, 1819, the surname and arms of De Hochepied in lieu of his patronymic PORTER, and likewise obtained for himself and his two nephews, John-James Larpent and George-Gerard Larpent, a royal licence dated 27 Sept. 1819, to bear the title in England. The 6th baron, *b.* at Pera, 23 April, 1760, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Henrietta, widow of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, but by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1828) he left no issue. He *d.* 25 March, 1828, when the title devolved on his nephew, the elder son of his eldest sister, Anna-Margaretta Larpent, viz.,

JOHN-JAMES LARPENT (who had already, with his younger brother, by royal licence dated 14 June, 1819, assumed the surname and arms of DE HOCHEPIED in addition to, and before those of LARPENT), as 7th Baron de Hochepied. The baron, *b.* 13 May, 1783, having served for many years as deputy paymaster-general of the army, and under the vice-regal government of Hanover was British consul at Antwerp from 1825 to 1839. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1826, Georgiana-Frances, 4th dau. of Frederic Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and *d.* at Holmwood House, Surrey, 8 June, 1860, having had,

I. Augustus, *b.* 24 Dec. 1827, *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.
II. ARTHUR-JOHN, present baron.
III. Lionel-Henry-Planta, major Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 18 Oct. 1834; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Annie, dau. of William Peppé, Esq., and has a son, Lionel-William-Peppé, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877.
IV. George-Porter, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1 June, 1839; *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. T, T. Harrison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, co. Suffolk, and *d.* at Hastings, 1 Aug. 1871, leaving, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thos. J. R. Davison, Esq.) issue,

1 Lionel-Gerard-Harrison, *b.* 12 July. 1864.
2 Helen-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1863.

V. Egmont, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Jane, eldest dau. of Henry Smyth, Esq. of Cloyne, co. Cork, and has issue, Egmont-Reginald, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Charlotte-Rosamond-Alicia-Georgiana; and Louisa-Geraldine.
VI. Frederic, *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Dec. 1866, Marion-Helen, 5th dau. of Thomas Pearson, Esq., and has had,

1 Seymour-Lionel-George, *b.* in Calcutta, 23 Sept. 1867.
2 John-Frederic-Robinson, *b.* at Lahore, 7 Oct. 1869.
3 Louis-Robert-Elbert, *b.* at Lahore, 23 Nov. 1870; *d.* 22 June, 1871.
4 Adrian-Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *d.* 18 Jan. 1875.
5 Cyril-Julia, *b.* 2 April, 1877.
1 Eleanor-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* at Lahore, 11 Sept. 1868; *d.* 6 Dec. 1869.
2 Elaine-Margaretta-Louise, *b.* at Lahore, 2 May, 1872.

I. Juliet, *b.* 11 March, 1829; *d.* 14 July, 1829.
II. Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* 2 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Rev. John-Acland James, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and vicar of Wattisham, co. Suffolk, only surviving son of the Right Rev. J.-D. James, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 9 Sept. 1861.
III. Louisa, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, William-Alexander Ellerman, Esq., Hanoverian consul-gen. in Belgium, Knight of the Guelphic and Leopold orders, and has had, Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *d.* 23 Nov. 1857.
IV. Geraldine, *b.* 2 April, 1836, *m.* 2 May, 1877, to Major-Gen. E.-A. Rowlatt, late Bengal staff corps, and has a dau., Louisa-Elizabeth-Geraldine.

Arms—A military shield, erect, per pale, divided perpendicularly into two equal parts. On the dexter side, on a field, arg., a chevron, acute angular, erect, gu., above which two crescents, and below one. On the sinister side, on a field, az , a right hand, the fingers and palm spread open; below, two fetters, with chains broken, ppr., as a true and faithful memorial of Christian charity, displayed by the liberation of many unhappy Christians lingering in Turkish servitude, and for services rendered in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz in Jan. 1699.

Crest—Two military helmets craticulated, or, open, with royal diadems; the one, with a crescent, sa., the other with a right hand, extended, ppr. "Hochepied"—name given in falconry to the first bird that strikes the hawk in its flight. *Motto*—Optivo cognomine crescit. *Residence*—Holmwood House, Surrey.

LOSADA.

EMANUEL DE LOUSADA, DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, a grandee of the first class, so recognised in Spain in 1848, the elder branch of the family having become extinct, *b.* 21 Feb. 1809; *m.* 16 July, 1862, Honorine, eldest dau. of the late Monsieur Lejeune, of Fruges, Department of the Pas-de-Calais, France, which lady *d.* 4 March, 1875.

Lineage.

This family, which had, previously to the cession of the island of Jamaica by Spain to England, in 1655, for many generations, held large possessions there, is of Spanish origin, and was of great rank and station in its original country. In 1610, we find one FRANCIS DE LOSADA, founding a commanderie of St. Stephan, and at a later period, the representative of the family, the celebrated DUQUE DE LOSADA, was Grand Chamberlain to CHARLES III., King of the two Sicilies, and was created by him, at his coronation as King of Spain, at Barcelona, 17 Oct. 1759,* a Grandee of the 1st class, the title of Duke in Spain being borne only by grandees. He *d. s. p.* and was *s.* in the family honours by his kinsman,

EMANUEL DE LOUSADA, Esq., who lived in great splendour on his West Indian estates. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ISAAC DE LOUSADA, Esq. whose right to the title of DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, as borne by his ancestors, was confirmed as above. He *m.* his cousin, Lydia de Lousada, maternal granddau. of the Baron d'Aguilar, by which lady (who *d.* in 1837) he left issue,

I. EMANUEL, Duke de Losada y Lousada.
II COUNT FRANCIS, *b.* Nov. 1813, created by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, Marchese di San Miniato, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the late Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* at Boston, 17 March, 1870 (being H. B. M.'s Consul for the states of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, in the U.S. of America), leaving issue,

1 COUNT HORACE FRANCIS (now Marchese di San Miniato), Capt. 51st regt. Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1837.
2 Count Ernest-Wolseley, late 43rd regt., *b.* 24 June, 1841, *d.* 24 Sept. 1872.
3 Count Francis-Clifford, capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1842.

III. Count Herman, *b.* Sept. 1818, *m.* 12 May, 1847, Francoise, dau. of Monsieur Tard, of Chantilly, Department of the Oise, France, and has issue, Edward-Eugène, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853.
I. Countess Emma, *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, to Count Louis Vander-Burch, Officier d'Ordonance to his late Majesty, LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, and Lieut.-Col. of the guides; has issue,

1 Count Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1840, capt. commanding 6th regt. Belgian horse artillery, *m.* 29 April, 1873, the Countess Alix de Robiano.
2 Count Adrian, lieut. 4th regt. Belgian lancers, *d.* 31 March, 1866.
3 Count Alberic, *b.* 21 Sept. 1844, lieut. 4th regt. Belgian lancers.
4 Count Horace, *b.* 12 Sept. 1848, lieut. 6th regt. Belgian H.A.
1 Countess Ida-Félicité, Dame d'honneur to H. R. H. the Countess of Flanders.
2 Countess Matilda-Augustine.
3 Countess Herminie-Raphaelle.

II. Countess Sarah, *m.* her cousin, I. de Lousada, Esq., and has issue,

Arthur, capt. royal North Lincoln militia, *m.* 24 Aug. 1870, Mary, dau. of Commander H. J. Laye, R.N.

III. Countess Bertha, *m.* to Monsieur de Nicolai de Noé, in Prussia and has issue,

1 Frederick, an officer in the Imperial Austrian army.
2 Charles. 1 Anna.

V. Countess Anna, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, to Edmond-Molyneux, Seel, Esq. of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, Chamberlain of the 1st class to His Holiness Pius IX., and has issue,

1 Edmund-Harington, *b.* 27 July, 1857.
2 Edward-Honorius, *b.* 24 June, 1862.
1 Agnes-Mary-Matilda, *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, to Sir John Lawson, Bart., of Brough Hall, co. York.
2 Charlotte-Amelia.

The Duke de Losada y Lousada *d.* 16 Sept. 1857.

Arms—Az., three doves, regardant, arg., wings expanded, or, in their beaks, a sprig of olive, ppr.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a dove as in the arms, a sprig of olive in its beak, ppr.

Supporters—Two angels, ppr., the exterior hand of each supporting a standard, gu., charged with an eastern crown, or.

---

* "La dignidad de Duque de Losada es de Italia. Por Real titulo expedido en Carinena el 2 Diciembre, 1759, consta que teniendo Su Magestad presente el largo y distinguido merito del DUQUE DE LOSADA, su Sumiller de corps, la nobleza y esclarecimiento de su casa y familia, tuvo a bien concederle en Barcelona, el 17 Octubre de dicho ano, la Grandeza de Espana de 1ra clase, libre de lazos y medios enatios."—*Spanish Patent.*

MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY.

VALERIO - CHRISTOPHER MAGAWLY - CERATI DE CALRY, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire; *b.* in Dublin, 17 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father, as 6th count, 20 Aug 1860.

Lineage.

The MAGAWLYS, a family of great antiquity in Ireland claim descent from NIALL *of the nine hostages;* and were styled "Princes of Calry," in the co. of Westmeath. In 1631, the Emperor CHARLES VI. conferred upon Field-Marshal Philip-Henry Magawly, who *m.* Margaret d'Este, of Austria, the dignity of a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and the rank and privileges of a grandee of Spain. The field-marshal, who was son of Henry Magawly, by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Browne, Esq. of The Neale, had one son, Henry, who *d.* young and *unm.*, and a dau., the Donna Benedicta Magawly, lady of honour to the empress, and "dame de l'ordre de Marie Thérèse," who *d. s. p.* in 1799, whereupon the title reverted to his (the field-marshal's) grand-nephew,

PATICK-AWLY MAGAWLY, of Frankford, in the King's, County, son of Frank Magawly, Esq. of Frankford, by Bridget his wife. He was in the early part of his life in the service of the Empress-Queen MARIA-THERESA, and was employed to negotiate the marriage of one of the arch-duchesses (her dau.) with the Duke of Parma. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher Fallon, Esq. of Runnymede, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1800, having had,

I. FRANCIS-PHILIP, his heir.
II. Awly, an abbé *b.* 1790; deceased.
III. Christopher, *b.* in May, 1800; *d.* in 1840; leaving by Alexandrina his wife, a Russian lady, co-heiress of the Baron Behr, one son, and a dau.
I. Ellen-Benedicta, *m.* to John Fitzsimon, Esq. of Broughall Castle, King's Co., by whom she had, with other children,
1 Nicholas (Sir), Knt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Power, Bart.; and *d.* in 1849.
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Sweetman, Esq. of Raheny, co. Dublin, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1845 (she was his second wife); and 2ndly, in 1849, to Christopher Banon, Esq., of Broughall Castle, King's County.
II. Mary-Bridget, *m.* to James Banon, Esq. of Irishtown House, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue,
1 Christopher, *d. s. p.* 24 May, 1863.
2 Awly, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh, and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1867.
3 Edward, of Broughall Castle, King's County, D.L., resident magistrate for Meath; served on the staff in the Crimea (medal for Balaklava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Ellen, dau. of John Fitzgerald, Esq., and had issue, Christopher-James-Patrick, *b.* 1863; Edward-Magawly-Joseph, *b.* 1868; Ellen-Mary; Mary-Frances-Palucia; Mary-Celestine; Annie-Maria; and Benedicta Mary-Janet.
4 Andrew, *m.* 1 June, 1864, Annie, dau. of Edward Beytagh, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Awly, *b.* 1866; Edward-James, *b.* 1868; and May-Janet.
1 Jane, *m.* to Charles O'Riardan, Esq., M.D.
2 Mary, *m.* to Gilbert Nugent, Esq. of Moate Castle.
3 Ellen.
III. Teresa (Condesa de Calry). IV. Jane, *d. unm.*
V. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1st, Andrew Geoghegan, Esq. of Ballymaglevy, co. Westmeath, by whom she had an only dau.,

Jane *m.* Count Magawly-Cerati; and *d.* in 1345.

She *m.* 2ndly, Miles Keon, Esq. of Keon Brooke, co. Leitrim, by whom she had issue,

1 Miles-Gerald, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Anne de la Pierre, 3rd dau. of Major Hawkes, formerly of Her Majesty's 21st light dragoons, and Mary-Anne his wife, eldest dau. of the late William Borradaile, Esq. of Streatham Park, Surrey.
1 Ellen-Benedicta, *d. unm.* in 1845.
VI. Jane, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.
VII. Ellen, *m.* to William Gernon, Esq., and has had issue.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS-PHILIP MAGAWLY, *b.* in 1788, was accredited in 1812, envoy from his holiness the POPE to NAPOLEON. He was subsequently constituted regent of the Duchies of Parma, Placentia, and Guastalla, and filled that high office until those estates were apportioned to the ex Empress MARIA-LOUISA, in 1815. He was prime-minister to her imperial highness, until 1823, and was also conseiller intime and chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, chancellor of the order of St. George, knight of the order of the Iron Crown (of Monza), &c. &c. He *m.* in 1808, Clara, only child of Guiseppe, Count Manzuchini-Guidobono, by Fulvia his wife, dau. and sole heiress of the Count Cerati, of Parma, (her mother was Ippolita Pallavicino dei Scipioni, the last descendant of that princely house, and niece of Pope BENEDICT XIV., Lambertini). Count Magawly left,

VALERIO, his heir, the 4th count.
Patrick-Awly, capt. in the Austrian service; *m.* in Feb. 1837, Lucretia, sister of Prince Soragna, of Parma.

The Count *d.* 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VALERIO MAGAWLY-CERATI, 4th count, *b.* 4 Aug. 1809, who *m.* twice; by his 2nd wife he had no issue. By his first, Jane, only child of the late Andrew Geoghegan, Esq. of Ballymaglevy, co. Westmeath, by Mary-Jane his wife, sister of Francis-Philip, Count Magawly, he left, at his death (he was assassinated at Parma), 4 March, 1856, an only son and successor,

FRANCIS-PHILIP-RICHARD MAGAWLY-CERATI, 5th count, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, at Dublin, Rose, dau. of Mr. Alexander Conolly, and *d.* at Philadelphia, 20 Aug. 1860, leaving an only child, VALERIO-CHRISTOPHER, the present count.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant; in the dexter and sinister chief points a dexter hand.
Crest—A demi-lion, rampant.
Supporters—The black eagles of Austria, by specific grant.
Motto—Laimb dearg aboo.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF, *see ante*, DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

MELFORT.

GEORGE DRUMMOND, Duc de Melfort, and Count de Lussan, in France; EARL OF PERTH AND MELFORT, in Scotland. (*See* PERTH, E., in the body of the work).

METAXA-ANZOLATO.

ANDREA-RUSHOUT-NORTHWICK-PRESCOD, COUNT METAXA, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 14 Nov. 1871, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of 53, Portland Place, Wateringbury Hall, near Maidstone, Congelow, near Yalding, Kent, and Ryarsh Place, West Malling, and has issue,

ANDREA-FRANCIS-ALBERT-COCHRANE (Count), *b.* 13 June, 1874.
Louisa-Evelyne-Selina-Winton-Northwick (Countess for life).

Lineage.

The Metaxa family originally came from Cephalonia, one of the Ionian Islands, and having been elevated to the dignity of Counts by the Venetian Republic, had, for 200 years, been the most powerful and influential house in the island.

When the war of Greek independence broke out, Count Andrea (after whom Count Jean Baptiste's eldest son is named) was among the first to join the national movement, and in 1821, appeared at the head of a body of troops, raised at his own expense. To enable him to do this, he sold his patrimony and broke up his quiet home in order to expose his life to the gallant struggle in which he fought side by side with the deliverers of Greece. His disinterested conduct and military success, especially in the affairs of 1822, gained for him the esteem and confidence of the revolutionary chiefs, and in the same year he was deputed by the provisional government to represent them in the Congress at Verona. Under Capo d'Istria and his brother the Count Augustine, his influence increased so much, that on the latter's resignation, he was chosen to the vacant place in the Administrative Commission of the Seven, from 1832 to 1833. Under the Bavarian rule he served his country in foreign missions; in 1856 was appointed minister at Constantinople, which post he occupied until the rupture of diplomatic relations between Turkey and Greece, in consequence of the events that took place in Epirus and Thessaly.

JEAN-BAPTISTE METAXA, was a Count of the powerful Venetian Republic. This title (with many privileges) was conferred upon Capt Anzolo Metaxà and all his male descendants in perpetuum (by Franciscus Mauriceno), on 12 July, 1691, for his eminent and valorous military achievements and political services, rendered to the Venetian Empire, in the Ionian Islands, Rumelia and Livadia, having raised several thousand men, at his personal expense, to support the Venetian Empire. The family of Metaxà's also distinguished themselves in favour of the freedom of Greece in 1821, and up to the present period hold important appointments under the government. The title of "Counts," according to the original grant of the Venetian Empire, was recognized by the British Government, in the United States of the Ionian Islands, on 3 June, 1840.

This title of Count descends by inheritance; even the daughters of a count have the right to assume the title of Countess, but it is not inherited by their descendants.

Jean-Baptiste Count Metaxà, became naturalized on 30 Nov. 1846. He was *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1841, Selina-Jane-Rancliffe, only surviving child of the late Captain Richard Barrow, 1st King's dragoon-guards, granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. of Bunny Park, co Notts, cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe and the Princess de Polignac, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1869) had issue,

ANDREA-RUSHOUT-NORTHWICK-PRESCOD, present Count Metaxa.

Frederick-Cosmeto (Count), lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, Blanche-Penelope, younger dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N., C.B., and has a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878.

Francis-Baptiste (Count), R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; *d.* 21 Oct. 1863.

Richard-Bethell-Parkyns-Warmingham (Count), late 5th lancers, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, Alexandrina-Maude, youngest dau. of the late Col. Vesey, 46th regt., and has a dau. *b.* 23 July, 1879.

Elizabeth Selina-Gwynne-Maclaine (Countess for life), *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, to Crawshay Bailey, Esq., J.P. cos. Monmouth and Brecon, only son and heir of Crawshay Bailey, Esq., M.P. for Monmouth Boroughs, D.L., of Aberamon Park, Glamorganshire, Nant-y-Glo, co. Monmouth, and Glanbrane Park, co. Cardigan.

The Count *d.* 29 April, 1875.

Motto—Sfida e commanda. Translation—He trusts and commands.

Seat—Metaxata, near Argostoli, Cephalonia; Corfu, Ionian Isles.

Residence—Belmont (The Thicket), Southsea.

Clubs—Junior Carlton; R.V.Y.C., Ryde.

NAPIER.

ELOISE-FANNY JODRELL, COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Henry Jodrell, son of Edward Jodrell, Esq., next brother of the late Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, Bart., (*see ante*, JODRELL, BART.) by whom she has issue.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER, (*see ante* NAPIER, BARON), Count Cape St. Vincent, and Grandee of the 1st class in Portugal; K.C.B.; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of the Orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of St. George of Russia; rear-admiral of the royal navy; *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of — Younghusband, Esq., and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N., by whom he had an only dau.,

1. ELOISE-FANNY, present countess.

Sir Charles Napier distinguished himself by a long and gallant career. In the French war, he did many acts of seamanlike daring and success. During an interval of inactivity, he accepted the command of the fleet of DONNA MARIA, Queen of Portugal, and by his victories, was the means of placing her on the Portuguese throne. In reward he was created COUNT CAPE ST. VINCENT by the Queen of Portugal. His chief exploit in the British service was at Acre in 1841; and his chief command, that of the Baltic fleet, in 1854. On his return from the Baltic, Sir Charles was offered the Grand Cross of the Bath, which he declined. He was for some time M.P. for the borough of Marylebone, and for Southwark. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, az., charged with a mullet, between two crescents, of the 1st, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second.

Crests—1st, a hand, couped below the elbow, ppr., holding a crescent, az.; 2nd, a sheaf of spears, ppr.

Mottoes—"Sans tache," and "Ready, aye ready."

Seat—Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hampshire.

NUGENT.

JAMES NUGENT, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire; *s.* his father, 27 March, 1826; *m.* 6 Sept. 1837, Olivia, 4th dau. of George Stapleton, Esq. of Mountjoy Square, in the city of Dublin, by Anastasia his wife, dau. of Nicholas Bodkin, Esq., co. Galway, and has had issue. Count Nugent is in the commission of the peace for the co. of Westmeath, and was sheriff in 1838.

Lineage.

The branch of the family of Nugent, from which that of Ballynacorr, represented by Count Nugent, descends, severed from the parent stock of Dysart, in the co. of Westmeath, in the early part of the reign of JAMES I.

LAVALIN NUGENT, 3rd son of James Nugent (son and heir of Richard, 10th Lord Delvin), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, in the co. of Dublin, having settled at Dysart, *temp.* HENRY VII., became founder of a distinct branch of the Nugent family, under the designation of Dysart.

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Ballynacorr (lineally descended from Christopher, 2nd son of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Dysart, which Andrew was the representative of Lavalin, 3rd son of James, Lord Delvin) *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. of Major John D'Alton, of Doniel Castle, in the co. of Westmeath, and had issue,

EDMUND, his heir,

John (Sir). This gentleman entered the French service under the auspices of his uncle, Major Francis Nugent, and was captain of horse in Fitzjames's regiment. He distinguished himself upon several occasions, but particularly at Fontenoy, when he was made a knight of St. Louis. Sir John Nugent *m.* an English lady, Charlotte, dau. of Commodore Perse, and returning to his native country, *d.* at Ballynacorr 12 Dec. 1779.

Robert, } both *d.* young and *unm.*
William, }

Mary, *m.* to Robert, eldest son of Hubert Fox, Esq.

Anne, *d. unm.* Frances, *b.* in 1720; *d. unm.*

He *d.* 16 Dec. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND NUGENT, Esq., of Ballynacorr, who *m.* 9 April, 1741, ELIZABETH D'ALTON, dau. of Oliver D'Alton, Esq. of Mount D'Alton, in the co. of Westmeath, and sister of CHRISTOPHER D'ALTON, of Mount D'Alton, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire,* and had an only surviving child, his heir,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Ballynacorr, who, in right of his

* She was also sister of General Richard, Count D'Alton, of the German service, governor of the Low Countries in the reign of the Emperor JOSEPH II.; and of General James D'Alton.

mother, inherited the dignity of Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire, conferred on that lady by patent of the Empress MARIA-THERESA, 14 April, 1778. He *m.* 1st, in 1774, Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Browne, Esq. of Bushtown, co. Dublin,† and niece of Robert Nugent, Lord Clair, but by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Con. O'Donel, Esq. of Larkfield, in the co. of Leitrim, and had.

EDMUND, his heir.

John, capt. R.N., in the commission of the peace for the counties of Mayo and Donegal, and commander of the coast-guard of the north-west district of Ireland.

Lavallin, *d. unm.* at Demerara.

Constantine, capt. 64th regt. foot; *d.* at St. Christopher's *unm.*

James, *d.* in March, 1833, at Streamstown, leaving issue.

Richard O'Donel.

Thomas D'Alton, who entered the Austrian service in 1819, under the auspices of his kinsman, Field-Marshal Prince Nugent, as lieut. in the 4th imperial guards, and became afterwards capt. in Prince Nugent's own regt. of foot.

Mary, *m.* to Henry Higgins, Esq. of Rockfield, in the King's Co., son of Henry Higgins, Esq. of Benown, in the co. of Westmeath, and survives his widow, with one son and four daus.

The count *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, COUNT NUGENT, who *m.* Teresa, only dau. of Bryan Geoghegan, Esq. of Rosemount, in the co. of Westmeath, by Teresa, his wife, dau. of Frank Magawly, Esq. of Temora, King's Co.; and dying in 1826, left issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Bryan.
III. Gilbert.
IV. John.
V. Edmund.
I. Teresa, *m.* in 1826, to William-Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Togherstown, in the co. of Westmeath, only son of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Lung, co. Mayo.
II. Eliza.
III. Bridget, a nun.
IV. Matilda.
V. Mary.

Count Edmund Nugent was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, JAMES, present COUNT NUGENT.

Arms—Ermine, two bars, ruby.
Crest—A cockatrice, rising, ppr.
Motto—Decrevi.
Seat—Ballynacorr, Ballymore, co. Westmeath.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, WALTER, a Baron of the Austrian Empire—*See ante* WESTMEATH, M. OF.

DE LA POER.

EDMOND-JAMES DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, a Count of the Papal States, so created 1864; formerly one of the Private Chamberlains to His Holiness the Pope, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, 1866 to 1873; high sheriff 1879; *b.* 1841; assumed by royal licence, the original family surname of DE LA POER. Count de la Poer claims to be heir male of the body of Sir Richard Power (created a peer of Ireland by patent 1535), and as such heir be entitled to the barony of Power, of Curraghmore, which was limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee.

Lineage.

The family of Power, originally Le Poher, Le Poer, and De la Poer, was founded in Ireland, by Sir Roger Le Poer, Knt., one of the companions of Strongbow. Of Sir Roger, Geraldus Cambrensis thus speaks:—"It might be said without offence that there was not a man who did more valiant acts than Roger le Poer." From him descended,

RICHARD POWER, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of William Butler, of co. Tipperary, and was father of JOHN POWER, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Donagh McCreagh, and was grandfather of

EDMOND POWER, Esq., of Curraghkiely (and of Gurteen, 1678), who *m.* Ellenour, sister of John Power, col. in the service of JAMES II. [This Col. John Power, who was attainted by William III., became, after the death, 1704, of James Power, third and last Earl of Tyrone, next male heir to the barony of Power of Curraghmore; he was commonly called Lord Power, and *d.* in Paris, leaving a son and successor, Henry, called Lord Power, who *d. s. p.* 1742, and two daus. *See* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families.*] By Ellenour, his wife, Edmond Power had issue five sons. The 5th son,

JAMES-FITZEDMOND POWER, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Higgins, of co. Waterford, and had issue, two daus., Ellenour and Magdelene; and one son,

EDMOND-FITZJAMES POWER, Esq., who *m.* 1st, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, JOHN-FITZ-EDMOND POWER, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mary O'Brien, widow of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Porterstown, co. Dublin, by whom he had a dau., Ellenour, *m.* to Peter Lynch, Esq., who had issue two sons, Edmond, *d. s. p.*; and William, *unm.*

JOHN POWER, Esq. (2nd son of Edmond FitzJames, by Elizabeth, his first wife), *m.* 1744, Johanna, dau. of Thaddeus O'Meagher, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary (by Johanna, dau. of John Power, Esq., of Glyn, co. Waterford), by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left three sons and three daus.,

EDMOND, of whom hereafter.

James, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, a capt. in Tipperary mil tia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Wilford, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1854. He had issue, one son, Edmund-James, who *d. unm.*, at Madeira, 1838.

William, of Glyn, *d. unm.* 1836.

Honora, *m.* 1st to Major Quin; 2ndly, to William Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and *d. s. p.*

Elizabeth.

Ellenour, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMOND POWER, Esq., of Gurteen, *b.* 1775, served in the 8th Light Dragoons (now 8th Hussars) under the Duke of York during the Flanders campaign. He *m.* 1815, Anastatia, dau. and coheiress (with her sister Mary, who *m.* 1527, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, M P., brother of the late Lord Bellew, and *d. s. p.*) of John Lalor, Esq., of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2ndly, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor-Sheil, M.P., and *d.* at Florence, 1852) three sons and two daus.,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.

Edmund-James Power-Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1857, formerly capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1858, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of George Ryan, Esq., D.L. of Inch House, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

George-Richard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.
Mary-Anastatia.
Coralie-Evelyn-Mary.
Helen-Georgiana.

Richard-Francis-Lalor, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Sara, dau. of Charles Gordon, Virginia, U.S.A., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Andrew Hunter, also of Virginia, and has two daus., Anastatia and Mary.

Mary, *m.* 1846, to Henry Petre, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, D.L. Lancashire.

Ellenour, *m.* 1843, to Patrick-William Power, Esq. of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford.

The son and heir,

JOHN POWER, Esq., of Gurteen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1816, M.P., J.P., and D.L., co. Waterford, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir John Power, 1st baronet of Kilfane, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Gervais-Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane; and *d.* 12 May, 1851, leaving issue five sons and four daus., viz.,

EDMOND-JAMES DE LA POER, NOW COUNT DE LA POER.

John, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1851.

William, *b.* 2 June, 1843, late capt. 65th regt.; *m.* 1879, Miss Power-Lalor, dau. of the late Edmund-James Power-Lalor, Esq. of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary.

Raymond, *b.* 6 March, 1846, late 15th regt., *m.* 6 April, 1873, Emily Frances-Lloyd, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles Thomas Warde, Esq., of Clopton House, co. Warwick, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of John Bennet Lawes, Esq., Rothamsted, Herts.

Arnold, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, late 20th regt.

Harrietto-Anastatia, *m.* 16 June, 1869, Charles-Stanley Gough, lieut.-col. 5th Bengal cavalry, 2nd son of George Gough, Esq., late Commissioner of Patna.

Mary, *m.* 1867, Samuel Perry, Esq. of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary.

Anastatia, *m* 15 July, 1875, to John Nugent-Humble, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Nugent-Humble, Bart., of Cloncoskraine, co. Waterford.

Frances-Vincent.

A royal licence, dated at St. James's, 14 May, 1863, was granted to Frances, widow of the late John Power, Esq., of Gurteen, that she and her issue by her said deceased husband should take and use the surname of DE LA POER in lieu of that of POWER.

† Third son of Geoffry Browne, Esq. of Castlemaine.

Arms—Arg., a chief, dancetté, sa.
Crest—A buck's head caboshed, ppr., attired, or., between the attires, a crucifix of the last.
Motto—Per crucem ad coronam.
Seat—Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford.

DE ROBECK.

JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD FOCK, Baron de Robeck, of the kingdom of Sweden, J.P. cos. Kildare and Wicklow, D.L. co. Kildare, late capt. 8th foot, and major, Kildare militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sophia-Charlotte, third dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue,

I. HENRY-EDWARD-WILLIAM, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 March, 1859.
II. John-Michael, *b.* 10 June, 1862.
III. Richard-FitzPatrick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864; *d.* 28 Oct. 1865.
IV. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; deceased.
V. Charles-Richard, *b.* 27 March, 1871.
VI. Bernard-Edward, *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *d.* Feb. 1877.
I. Emily-Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1878, to Thomas De Burgh, Esq. of Old Town, co. Kildare.
II. Gertrude Elizabeth-Mary.
III. Coralie-Annetta-Helen-Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.
IV. Zoe-Anna-Judith.

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY FOCK, BARON DE ROBECK, a Swedish nobleman, was *b.* at Saleby, in Sweden, 21 May. 1755. He entered the Swedish army, as cornet, in 1764, and having reached the rank of captain in 1778, obtained permission to enter the French army as a captain in Schomberg's dragoons. He was sent to America with a detachment of the French army, under the command of the Comte de Rochambeau, in 1781, and was aide-de-camp to the Duc de Lauzun. On the 3rd Oct. 1781, he was wounded in the leg, and had his horse shot under him at the battle of Gloucester. He returned with the army to France in 1783, and obtained a pension of 1500 livres a year for his distinguished services in America, was promoted to the rank of major of cavalry in the Swedish service, and was made a knight of the Swedish military order of the Sword, in 1785. Baron de Robeck was naturalized by act of parliament in England, 29th GEO. III. He *m.* 9 March, 1789, Anne, youngest dau. of Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick, 2nd son of Richard Lord Upper Ossory (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1817, leaving an only child,

JOHN-MICHAEL-HENRY FOCK, Baron de Robeck, *b.* 14 July, 1790; who entered the British service as a cornet, in the 7th hussars, in July, 1808, and was with the army of Sir John Moore in Spain. He retired in 1814. In 1834, the baron was high-sheriff of the co. of Kildare; in 1838, he filled the same high office for the co. of Dublin; and in 1839 for the co. Wicklow. Baron Robeck, a deputy-lieut. and major of the Dublin (co.) militia, *d.* Oct. 1856. He *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, the Hon. Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of Valentine Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced by act of parliament, 21 March, 1828) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD, the present Baron de Robeck.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, to William-James Levinge, Esq. (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867), brother of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart. and *d.* 2 July, 1868.
II. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1844.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, Emily-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John-Joseph-Henry, Esq., and niece of his Grace the Duke of Leinster. By her (who *d.* 21 March, 1859) he had,

I. Hastings-St. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* at Graham's Town, South Australia, 14 March, 1861, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of W.-G. Atherstone, M.D., and has issue.
II. FitzPatrick-Fitzgerald-Fox, 24 April, 1834; dec
III. Rawdon-Charles-Patrick, capt. 4th (King's own) regt., *b.* 17 March, 1835; *d.* at Halifax, N.S., 1 Feb. 1867.
IV. Gowran-William-Barnaby, *b.* 19 July, 1836.
V. George-Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.
VI. Charles-Louis-Constantine, capt. 60th Royal rifles, *b.* 1 July 1841.
VII. Augustus-Fitzgerald, *b.* 15 Feb. 1843; deceased.

Motto—Fortis sub forte fatiscet.
Seat—Gowran Grange, Naas, Ireland.

ROTHSCHILD.

SIR NATHAN-MEYER DE ROTHSCHILD, Bart., a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *s.* his father 3 June, 1879.

See ante, ROTHSCHILD, Bart.

RUSSELL.

HENRY-PATRICK-MARIE RUSSELL, Count Russell of Rome, heir male and representative of the Russells, Barons of Killough, in the co. of Down; *b.* 14 Feb. 1834; *s.* his father 21 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

The ancestor of the Irish Russells of Killough, Rathmullen, Quoniamstown, and Ballystrew, co. Down, and the junior branches of Drynam and Seatown, co. Dublin, was a cadet of the house of Kingston-Russell (whence the ducal house of of Bedford), who accompanied De Courcy to the conquest of Ulster, and received a grant of the lordships of Killough and Rathmullen, with a cognizance of such pleas as constituted the possessor "unus Baronum libertatis comitatis Ultoniæ," in which capacity George Russell, Baron of Killough, signed, with the Bishop of Down and Connor, and the abbots, priors, and other ecclesiastical Barons of Ulster, the letter to King HENRY IV., which is to be found among the proofs registered with the pedigree in Ulster's Office. For detailed pedigree, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. The late

THOMAS JOHN RUSSELL, Count Russell, representative of the Barons of Killough, *s.* his father 1840, and was created by H.H. Pius IX., a COUNT of ROME, by letters patent dated 22 Aug. 1862, with limitation to his issue male. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marie-Christine, 2nd dau. of the Marquis de St. Géry, by his wife, a dau. of the late Count de McCarthy, of Toulouse; and 2ndly, 1833, Marie-Josephine-Aglaë-Ferdinande, cousin-german of the Maréchal de MacMahon, President of the French Republic, only dau. of the late Marquis de Flamarens, by his wife, Marie-Christine de Riquet de Caraman, whose father was 2nd brother to the head of the family of Caraman, now Ducs de Caraman, in France, and Princess de Chimay, in Belgium. By his 2nd wife, Count Russell had issue,

HENRY-PATRICK-MARIE, the present COUNT RUSSELL, a distinguished traveller, and author of Books of Travel.
Francis-Charles-Marie, capt. in the service of His Holiness the Pope, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 4 July, 1866, Marie-Thérese de Lamote-Baracé, 2nd dau. of Alexandre-Auguste, Comte de Lamote-Baracé, and has issue, Alfred, *b.* at the Château du Coudray Montpensier 13 July, 1867; Maurice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869, and Marie.
Ferdinand-Marie, late lieut. 49th regt., British service, *b.* 12 Feb. 1841.
Christine-Prospérie-Marie, a Nun.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., on a fesse, of the last, a boar, passant, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Che sarà, sarà.

ST. PAUL,

COUNT OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

See SIR HORACE ST. PAUL, Bart.

DE SALIS.

JOHN-FRANCIS-CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 19 July, 1864; *s.* his father, 7 Aug. 1871.

Lineage

This family is found amongst the most ancient of Germany. So far back as the 9th century, it is stated to have been settled at Castel Mar (the Roman *Castellum Murum*), a stronghold of feudal times, situated in the valley of the Maira, on the Italian frontier of the republic of the Grisons. Halto, Archbishop of Mentz, visited this place in the year 913, on his journey to Rome, and mentions in his travels that it was then held by two brothers, Rodolph and Gubertus à Salice, who, he adds, entertained him hospitably in their castle, and when he departed, entrusted him with a sum of money, which they requested he would present to his Holiness Pope ANASTASIUS III. as an offering. The house of De Salis directed for several centuries the political affairs, and filled the highest offices of the state in the republic of the Grisons; while some of its members, seeking a wider sphere of action, achieved historical renown in the services of Austria and France. Gubertus de Salis was grand master of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, *anno* 1168. The early alliances of De Salis connect its pedigree with the house of Hapsburgh, the Duke of Carinthia, and CHARLEMAGNE. The branch of which we are more immediately about to treat, although settled in England since the beginning of the last century, continued to the time of the French Revolution in possession of large domains in the valley of the Maira, as well as of the principalities, or imperial fiefs, of Widnau and Obereich, situated on the southern side of the lake of Constance. Those fiefs were held immediately under the Germanic empire, and conferred the sovereign rights of supreme judicature, coinage of money, &c., on their seigneurs or lords. The invasion of this territory, in 1802, by the French under Massena, brought with it a proscription of the nobles, a confiscation of their property, and an entire abolition of all seignorial rights. A considerable portion of the confiscated estates of the Anglo de Salis was restored in 1814, through the influence of the British minister, Viscount Castlereagh, at the Congress of Vienna. His excellency, Count John de Salis (of whom hereafter), pursuant to a family arrangement, now enjoys the foreign property, which includes the Castle of Obereich on the lake of Constance, and the château of Bondo, in the valley of the Maira, immediately adjoining the ruins of the old family seat, Castel Mar. His Excellency,

PETER DE SALIS, came over to England in the year 1709, as envoy and minister-plenipotentiary from JOSEPH I., Emperor of Germany, to Queen ANNE; and on the 12th March, 1748, he was created by the Emperor FRANCIS a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire, with remainder to his issue male. He *d.* in 1749, leaving an only son and heir

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, who was naturalized by act of Parliament, 30 March, 1734. He *m.* in Jan. 1735, the Hon. Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, and had,

Charles, M.P. for the borough of Reading 1760; *d.s.p.* 1781.
PETER, eventual heir to his father and mother.
Henry-Jerome, in holy orders, D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, one of the chaiplains in ordinary to the King, vicar of Wing, co. Bucks, and rector of St. Antholin's, London; *d.* issueless in May, 1809.

On the decease, without issue, of Charles, last Viscount Fane, in 1772, his sister, Mary, Countess de Salis, inherited the extensive estates in Ireland of the Fane family (derived from Rachael Countess of Bath). She *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by her eldersurviving son,

PETER, COUNT DE SALIS, captain in the Coldstream guards justice of the peace, and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Middlesex. During a residence of some years abroad, Count de Salis filled the office of president of the Grisons, and was capt.-gen. and governor of the Valteline and Chiavenna. He *m.* Anne de Salis; and dying 20 Nov. 1807, left issue,

JEROME, his successor.
John, Count de Salis, a lord of the bedchamber, and member of the Austrian privy council, at one time president of the canton of the Grisons, and subsequently minister of state to his Imperial Highness Francis, Archduke of Modena. His excellency *m.* in 1835, Eliza, eldest dau. of General Count F.-S. De Salis, first lady of the bedchamber to the Archduchess of Modena, but has no issue.

The elder son,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, justice of the peace and deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Armagh and Middlesex, obtained in Dec. 1835, a royal licence, permitting him to assume the name of FANE in addition to that of DE SALIS, as the inheritor of the estates, and being the next representative of Charles, last Viscount Fane. Count de Salis *m.* 1st, in June, 1797, Sophia, 2nd dau. and eventually heiress, of Admiral Francis-William Drake, of Buckland Abbey, Devon, brother of Sir F.-H. Drake, Bart., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1803) had issue,

PETER-JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of R. Freeman, M.D., of Uxbridge, by which lady (who *d.* in 1807) the Count had one dau. only, viz.,

Sophia-Juliana, *m.* to William Filgate, Esq. of Lissrenney, co. Louth, and has issue.

The count *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta, dau. of William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and niece of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, created Lord Oriel. By this lady (who *d.* his widow, 27 Oct. 1856) he had,

I. Rodolph-Leslie, lieut.-gen., col. 8th Hussars, C.B., *b.* 9 May, 1811; *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Augusta, widow of General Derville, H.M. Indian Army.
II. William, of Dawley Court, Middlesex, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1812; M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 March, 1859, Emily-Harriette, eldest dau. of the late J.-T. Mayne, Esq. of Teffont Manor, Wilts.
III. Leopold-Fabius, *b.* 26 April, 1816.
IV. John-Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1818, *m.* 1848, Julia-Stanley-Palmer, dau. of the late John Sheem, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,
  1 Henry-Jerome-Richard, *b.* 18 Sept. 1851.
  2 Arthur-Leopold (dec.).
  1 Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* to John-Arthur-Thomas Garratt, capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, of Bishop's Court, Devon.
  2 Eva-Letitia-Mary.
V. Charles-Lewis, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; captain Scots fusilier-guards; *d.* in 1845.
VI. Henry-Jerome-Augustine-Fane, M.A. Oxon, in holy orders, of Portnall Park, co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1828; *m.* 29 March, 1853, Grace-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. J.-W. Henley, M.P., of Waterperry, Oxfordshire, and has,
  1 RODOLPH, *b.* 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Edith-Louisa-Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Edward Rousby, Esq., of Cottesford House, Oxon.
  2 Cecil, *b.* 1857.
  3 William, R.N., *b.* 1858.
  4 Charles, *b.* 1860.
  1 Georgiana, *b.* 1861.

He *s.* to Portnall Park, 1872, under the will of his brother-in-law, Thomas Bisse-Challoner, Esq.
I. Catharina-Barbara, *m.* in 1832, to George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869.
II. Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, to Col. Bisse-Challoner, of Portnall Park, Surrey, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1863. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Count Jerome *d.* 20 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son

PETER-JOHN, COUNT DE SALIS, knight of Malta, and of the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; a deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Armagh, and a magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1821, Henrietta de St. Denis de Grancy, 2nd dau. of the Comte de Grancy, a general in the French service, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1824, Cecilia-Henrietta-Margaret Bourgeois, dau. of M. David Bourgeois, of the city of Neufchâtel, and niece to the Comte de Meuron, Prussian ambassador at the court of Denmark, and had issue,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-WILLIAM, COUNT DE SALIS, *b.* 25 Aug. 1825; attaché to the legation at Turin from 4 Oct. 1845, to Dec. 1849, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Amelia-Frances-Harriet, eldest dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, by Lody Sophia, his wife, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son and heir, JOHN-FRANCIS-CHARLES, present COUNT DE SALIS.

II. Peter, *b.* 22 Nov. 1827; late in the Austrian service; *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Agnes-Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Joseph La Trobe, Esq., and has issue.

III. George-Aloys, *b.* 1 Dec. 1829; capt. Austrian service, *d.* 22 Oct. 1866.

IV. Rebert-John-Drake, *b.* 13 Feb. 1837.

I. Anna-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Baron Gaudence de Salis, senior member of the Federal Council of Switzerland.

Count de Salis was a lieut.-colonel in the capitulated service of Switzerland, and served in the Swiss guards of the King of France. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1870.

Motto—Pro Deo, rege et patriâ. *Seats*—Hillingdon Place, Middlesex; and Grange Hill, co. Limerick. *Note*—The members of this family are hereditary knights of the order of the Golden Spur, and enjoy the dignity of Counts Palatine of the Palace of the Lateran, confirmed by Pope PAUL IV., *anno* 1556.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL.

See ante, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH.

ST. AGATA.

LOUISA-LUCY-MARGARET-CATHERINE BRANCACCIO CONOLLY, MARCHESA DI ST. AGATA, in the kingdom of Naples; *m.* 15 Sept. 1840, CHARLES-JOHN-THOMAS CONOLLY, Esq. of Cottles, Wilts, and Midford Castle, co. Somerset, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts and J.P. for Somerset, and late Captain Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, who *d.* 1871, only son and heir of the late Charles-Thomas Conolly, Esq. of Midford Castle, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster, and grandson (by Maria-Rebecca, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of the late Thomas Burke, Esq.) of Charles Conolly, Esq. Through his maternal ancestors, the late Mr. Conolly derived, in direct descent, from the Plantagenet Kings, and was also, through the Berties, Earls of Lindsey, and De Veres, Earls of Oxford, of kin to Archbishop Chichele, founder of ALL SOULS, Oxford.

The title of MARQUISE DE ST. AGATA, was conferred on the 5 June, 1857, by Ferdinand, King of the Two Sicilies, on LOUISA-LUCY-MARGARET-CATHERINE BRANCACCIO, wife of the late CHARLES-JOHN-THOMAS CONOLLY, Esq., of Cottles and Midford Castle, and only child of the late Nicola-Maria Brancaccio, Marquis di Rivello, Prince de Ruffano, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Gulielmo, Baron Dotto de Dauli. The family of Brancaccio is one of great distinction and antiquity, and is cœval with the foundation of the Neapolitan monarchy. One illustrious branch of the Brancaccios established itself in Provence, and its members figured in French history, under the historic name of Brancas. The original settler in Provence, A.D. 1365, was Bufile or Boffilo de Brancaccio, or Brancas, Count of Agnasao, hereditary Marshal of the Roman Church. He became eventually sovereign prince of the Isle of Nisari in the Archipelago, and received investiture by Bull from Pope CLEMENT VII., 3 Jan. 1391. His descendants were afterwards counts of Forcalquier, Dukes of Villars-Brancas Dukes of Lauragnais, Grandees of Spain, and Duke of Céreste.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a saltire, engrailed, sa., five escallops of the field; in the centre chief point a crescent, gules; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a cross, gu. a cross-crosslet, fitchée, of the field; in the 1st quarter, a lion rampant, sa.; in the 2nd quarter, a hand erect, couped at the wrist, of the second: an ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE, thereon the quartered coat of RUFFANO and DOTTO DE DAULI.

Crest (borne by the late Mr. Conolly) — A cubit arm erect, vested, az., cuffed, arg., charged with a crescent of the last, the hand ppr., grasping chaplet of roses, or.

Motto—En Dieu est tout.

STAPLETON-BRETHERTON.

MARY, MARCHIONESS STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, created a MARCHESA by H.H. the Pope, only dau. and heiress of the late Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq. of Rainhill, co. Lancaster; *m.* 1st, William Gerard, Esq. (who *d.* 1844), brother of Sir John Gerard, 12th Bart. of Bryn, co. Lancaster, and Robert-Tolver, Lord Gerard; and 2ndly, Gilbert Stapleton, Esq. (who *d.* 1856) brother of the late Lord Beaumont. She was granted after her husband's death, the Queen's Royal Licence to add her maiden name to that of Stapleton. *See* BEAUMONT B. and GERARD B.

Arms—Ar., a lion ramp. sa., an escutcheon of pretence, for BRETHERTON. *Seats*—The Hall, Rainhill, co. Lancaster, and Lackham, co. Wilts.

TAAFFE, COUNT,

See ante, VISCOUNT TAAFFE.

DE TEISSIER.

JAMES FITZHERBERT, BARON DE TEISSIER, a Baron of France; lieut.-col. in H.M. army, served in 17th foot, present at the siege of Guznee and Khelat; *b.* Nov. 1816; *s.* his father 11 March, 1868; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Horatia-Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Nicholas Westby, Esq. of co. Clare, and grand-dau. of Adm. Lord Radstock (*see* WALDEGRAVE, E).

Lineage.

This family is of very ancient foreign extraction, and is said to be descended from the Kings of Sicily, and to have

served under their banner in the holy wars. It has long been enrolled as "Famille noble, originaire de Nice," in the Dictionnaire of French Noblesse (*vide* Dictionnaire de la Noblesse "*Teissier de Marguerittes*"). The present French branch and the English protestant branch are descended in direct line from

HONORE TEISSIERI, who, at the end of the XV. century, was living at Nice, when the county of Nice was part of Italy, and under the dominion of the Dukes of Savoy. He had issue, Giovan and Louis (who was premier Juge à Nice, 1537), in the reign of HENRY VIII. of England.

GIOVAN TEISSIERI, *m.* Jeanne de Grivandi, and had issue.

HUGUES TEISSIERI. He succeeded his uncle Louis Teissieri as premier Juge à Nice. He *m.* Gabrielle de Morthier, and had issue.

ETIENNE TEISSIERI. He passed from the county of Nice into France, and into the province of Languedoc in France, and was then called "Etienne de Teissier." From him the French and English branch of the Teissier family are descended. He *m.* Anne Robert, and, with other issue, had PIERRE and JACQUES (of whom afterwards).

PIERRE DE TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1640; *s.* his father, living at Anduze, in Languedoc. He *m.* Isabeau de Soubeiran, and had issue,

ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1667. He *s.* his father and obtained in succession to MM. de Ventadour, the Barony of Marguerittes, in Languedoc, with the fiefs of Marguerittes, Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, in Languedoc, and thus became 1st DE TEISSIER, BARON DE MARGUERITTES, Baron des Etats de Languedoc. He *m.* Rosalie Faranda, of Palermo, in Sicily, and had issue.

J.-JOSEPH-M.-AUGUSTIN-CHRISTOPHE DE TEISSIER, 2nd Baron de Marguerittes, Seigneur de Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, un secrétaire du roi. He *m.* Marie Salles, and had issue.

JEAN-ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1744, 3rd Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc. He was a député of the noblesse of Languedoc to the States General, 1789. Baron des Etats de Languedoc was guillotined at the Revolution, 23 May, 1794, for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. He *m.* Thérèse-Gabrielle d'Amielh, and had issue two sons and three daus.

AIMEDE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1769, 4th Baron de Marguerittes. He *m.* the dau. of Countess de Rivière, and from him is descended the French branch of the Teissier family since the Revolution.

JACQUES DE TEISSIER (younger son of Etienne de Teissier, who passed from the county of Nice into Languedoc, in France), *m.* Demoiselle de Pierredon, and had issue,

ETIENNE DE TEISSIER. He retired from Anduze, in Languedoc, to Switzerland, on account of the reformed faith. He *m.* at Geneva, 1696, Claudine, dau. of Matthieu Loubier, or Loubens, of Nismes, in Languedoc, by his wife, Damoiselle Marie Maystre. He had issue, James and Stephen (*m.* Elizabeth Loubier, and had issue). These two sons passed into England 1712, in Queen ANNE's reign,

JAMES DE TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1697, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Antoine Loubier, by his wife Izabeau Vialat, and (with Stephen, *d. s. p.*, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Colombies, Esq.) had issue,

LEWIS DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1735. He *m.* 1st, Anne Noguier, *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Mr. Ekins, and had issue, Frances, *d.* young; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Captain James Gardner, by his wife Mary, only dau. of William Price, Esq., of Imley Park, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

Lewis, *m.* Harriett, dau. of R. Tavistock Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 1817, and left two daus.
George, *d.* young.
James, *d.* young.
JAMES, Baron de Teissier.
Mary-D'Yranda, *m.* Rear-Adm. Prevost, R.N., and had issue.

JAMES, Baron de Teissier, as an acknowledged lineal descendant of the family of Jean-Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, received the title of Baron de Teissier from LOUIS XVIII., 1819, by a special and rare exercise of the prerogative of the crown and royal order, in consideration, as the letters patent express, of the kindness shown by his father, Lewis de Teissier, Esq. of Woodcote Park, Epsom, Surrey, during the French Revolution, to French subjects, and also in acknowledgment of the loyalty of the French branch of the Teissier family, the head of which, Jean-Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc, who was guillotined at the Revolution for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. James, Baron de Teissier, was *b.* 17 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st June, 1814, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Poyntz Lane, Esq., of Alresford, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1860) had issue.

I. JAMES-FITZHERBERT, present baron.
II. PHILIP-ANTOINE, *b.* June, 1819; in holy orders.
III. Henry-Price, *b.* June, 1820, major-gen. R. I. artillery; *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Miller, Esq., and has issue (with three daus.), Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1862.
IV. George-Frederick, *b.* Oct. 1821, fellow of Christ Church College, Oxford, rector of Childrey, Berks.
V. Lewis-Minet, *b.* Aug. 1823, late Hon. E. I. Co. Bengal army.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1861, Catherine-Margaret, dau. of Thomas Walpole, Esq. of Stagbury, Surrey, by his wife, the Lady Margaret Walpole (*see* ORFORD, EARL, *and* EGMONT, EARL). He *d.* 11 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son JAMES-FITZHERBERT, present BARON DE TEISSIER. The baronet *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.

The title (to descend to heirs male only) was granted by permission of the Prince Regent of England (afterwards GEORGE IV.), signified through the French Ambassador, the Marquis de Latour-Maubourg, the Count de Caraman, being then first secretary of embassy. The marjorat or property attached to the title of James, Baron de Teissier, as a Baron of France, was by order of his Majesty LOUIS XVIII. of the amount required by law for a peerage of that rank. The letters patent were duly registered in the royal court of Paris, with the consent of the King's attorney-general. (*Vide Chancellerie de France*, and *Bulletin des lois*, 1819, 1820, 1825.)

Arms—Or, on a mount, a boar, sa.: a chief, gu.; thereon a crescent between two estoiles, arg. *Crest Coronet*—Coronet of Marquis. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, ppr., regardant. *Motto*—Nemo me impune lacessit, and Sit ordo in omnibus. *Residence*—7, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton. *Club*—Army and Navy.

DE VAHL.

FRANK-DENIS-SAMUEL DE-VAHL, created a Baron of Portugal by royal letters patent, dated Lisbon, 13 May, 1865, second son of Baron de Samuel, who was for many years in Rio Janeiro. Baron de Vahl is a deputy-lieutenant for the Tower Hamlets, and late a cornet in the royal Bucks yeomanry cavalry.

Residence.—2, Portland Place, W.

DE VALLADO.

WALROND, HENRY, of Dulford House, co. Devon, Captain 1st Devon militia, heir male and representative of Col. Humphrey Walrond, on whom PHILIP IV. of Spain conferred, 5 Aug. 1653, the titles of MARQUIS DE VALLADO, Conde de Parama, and Conde de Valderonda, with the dignity of a Grandee of the 1st class. He was *b.* 9 Nov. 1841, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and *m.* 1861, Caroline-Maud, dau. of W.-J. Clarke, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Buckland Toussaints, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue,

I. HENRY-HUMPHREY, *b.* 1862.
II. Ernest-Adolphus, *b.* 1863.
I. Edith-Maud.

Lineage.

See WALROND, Bart.

RICHARD WALROND, of Bradfield, in the beginning of the reign of HENRY III., was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, father of

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son and successor,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stowford, of Stowford, in Devon, and thus acquired that estate. He was living in EDWARD I.'s time, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son, by his wife Juliana,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Ufflete, of Evelegh, co. Devon, and aunt and heir of John Ufflete, and had two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

William of Bovey, co. Devon, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of Bovey, whose eventual heiress, JUDITH-MARIA WALROND, *m.* 22nd July, 1778, John Rolle, Esq. of Stevanstone, created Lord Rolle in 1796. Her ladyship *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1820.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Margaret, dan. of John Moore, Esq. of Moor Hayes, Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons, HUMPHREY, his heir, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of BRADFIELD (*see* WALROND, Bart. *ante*), and OSMOND from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford. The younger son,

OSMOND WALROND, who *m.* Emlyn, dau. of Buckthought, of Devonshire, and had three sons. The eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, in the parish of Ilminster, and co. Somerset, one of the Masters in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Brokehampton, of Sea, by whom he had, with three other children, who all *d. s. p.*, HENRY, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Popham, but she *d. s. p.* about 1593. Humphrey Walrond *d.* 1580, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, admitted of the Inner Temple London, 15 June, 1562, named in the will of his cousin, Humphrey Walrond of Bradfield, in 1586; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Devenish, Esq. of Hellingleigh, co. Sussex, lineally descended from King EDWARD I., and had three sons, viz., HUMPHREY, his heir; William, of Islebrewers, co. Somerset; and Henry. Mr. Walrond *d.* 18 Feb. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, Esq. of Barton, co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord D'Arcy, and had five sons and two daus., I. Katherine; II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Sydenham, Esq. of Cholworthy. The eldest son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, *s.* his father, 17 Feb. 1621. He was a distinguished Royalist commander, and was esteemed of so much importance as to be of one of the hostages demanded and given up at the surrender of Bridgewater. Colonel Walrond subsequently repaired to the Island of Barbadoes, and was appointed its Governor and President. On 5 Aug. 1653, PHILIP IV., King of Spain, created Col. Humphrey Walrond, MARQUIS DE VALLADO, CONDE DE PARAMA, and CONDE DE VALDERONDA, and a Grandee of Spain of the first class. The patent is still extant. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Napier, Esq. of More Critchel, (who *d.* in 1635,) and left an eldest son and heir,

GEORGE WALROND, Esq. of the parish of St. Philip, in the Island of Barbadoes, a minor in 1645, who *m.* Frances, 5th dau. of William Coryton, Esq. of Coryton and West Newton, M.P. for co. Cornwall, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, and by her had issue. George Walrond *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of the parish of St. Philip, Barbadoes, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. William Smith, and had,

THEODORE, his heir.

George, of the parish of St. Philip, *m.* 9 July, 1724, Miss Dorothy Pickering, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue.

Mary.

Theodore Walrond *d. circa* 1706, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua. He *m.* 1st, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wills, Esq. of Wivelscombe, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only child, MAINE SWETE, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, relict of John Parry, by whom he had issue; and 3rdly, Mary Keynell, who *d.* 1 July, 1766. Mr. Walrond *d.* soon after the year 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

MAINE-SWETE WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua, *b.* 1725, who *m.* 1748, Sarah, sister and heir of William Lyons, Esq. sometime of Antigua and Philadelphia, by whom he had,

I. THEODORE, under age in 1762; *d. unm.*

II. JOSEPH-LYONS, heir to his father.

III. Charles-Willis, father of the late THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of Calder Park, co. Lanark. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

IV. Maine-Swete, of Manadon, co. Devon, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* 16 May, 1817. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Andrew Chabert, Esq., governor of St. Eustacia, and had one son,

Maine-Swete, of Hereford, M.D., *b.* 22 Nov. 1779; *m.* 1 July, 1807, Antoinetta-Louisa, dau. of John Sandberg, Esq., chief justice of the island of St. Croix, and has issue.

Lieut.-Col. Walrond *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Hall, Esq. of Manadon, in the co. Devon, by the Hon. Jane St John, his wife, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Elford, Bart.) an only child, Jane-St. John Hall, who *d.* an infant, 1809.

V. Lyons, who *d. s. p.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Admiral Holloway.

II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1782, to Major Fluker; and 2ndly, to General Vaughan Lloyd.

III. Catherine, *m.* to John Lyons, Esq. of Antigua and St. Austins, Hants, father, by her, of Adm. Lord Lyons, G.C.B.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH-LYONS WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua, and of Dulford House, co. Devon, who *m.* 28 Dec. 1797, Caroline, dau. of Edward Codrington, Esq. of Dodington, Gloucestershire, son of Sir William Codrington, Bart., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1815, aged 63, leaving two sons,

LYONS, of Dulford House, *b.* 21 April, 1801, and *d. unm.* 21 May, 1819; and

BETHELL, of Dulford House, *b.* 10 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, the Lady Janet St. Clare, only dau. of James, Earl of Rosslyn, G.C.B., by whom he had surviving issue,

I. HENRY, present representative.

I. Harriet.

Mr. Walrond, as one of the co-heirs of the ancient BARONY OF WELLES, petitioned the King, in 1832, that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to terminate the ABEYANCE in his behalf, which being referred to the Attorney-General, a report followed in favour of the claim of the petition, and so the matter at present rests. He *d.* in 1876, and was *s.* by his son, Henry, the present representative.

Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads, caboshed, sa., armed, or, impaling ST. CLAIR, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée; 2nd, on a mural crown, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée. *Motto*—Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Seat*—Dulford House, Collumpton, Devon.

DE VALMER.

LOUIS-CHARLES-AUGUSTE, VICOMTE PINON, DU CLOS, DE VALMER, *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 1847, Julia-Eliza, only dau. of Thomas Burslem, Esq. of Burslem, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1866) has issue two daus.,

I. Frances-Augustine, *m.* 25 June, 1879, to William-Henry-Aubin Croker, Esq. of Clohamon, co. Wexford.

II. Augusta-Marguerite-Camille-Louisa-Eliza.

Vicomte de Valmer inherits the lands of Kilmaloo, co. Waterford.

Lineage.

The family of PINON DU CLOS DE VALMER, formerly Marquises de St. Georges, Comtes de Villeneuve, Vicomtes de Pinon, Quincy, and Valmer, and Barons de Pinon and de Courcy, is one of great antiquity and distinction in France, and has produced a great number of eminent descendants. The family was early divided into several branches.

GUILLAUME DE PINON, first Capitoul of Toulouse, in 1421, belonged to the branch settled in Languedoc: the branch of Vermandois subdivided into several distinct lines, became established at Paris towards the end of the 14th century, and thence spread into Berry, Champagne, and Touraine. Of this branch was the celebrated LAURENCE PINON, *b.* at Sens in 1365, eventually Prior of the Dominicans there, Confessor of Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy; and Bishop successively of Bethlehem and Auxerre. He *d.* 1449. The last male descendant of this line, Anne-Louis Pinon, Vicomte Quincy, Seigneur de la Grange Batellière, was

"Président à Mortier au Parlement de Paris:" his only child and heiress, Marie-Louise-Camille-Rosalie Pinon, *m.* Henri-François le Grand, Baron de Vaux. The 2nd branch was that of Anne-Louis Pinon, Marquis de St. Georges, a captain of cavalry, and Chevalier of St. Louis, whose only son *d.* without issue, having had two sisters, Marie-Louise-Nathalie, wife of Armand, Comte de Malherbe, and Marie-Louise-Léonie, wife of Charles Sons François de Maeé de Gastines.

The 3rd branch, which had the title of Vicomte Pinon, terminated in two heiresses, the daus. of Arsène-Théodore, Vicomte Pinon, viz., Marie Pinon, *m.* to Ogier de Baulny, and Clothilde, *m.* to the Baron d'Auberlin.

The 4th branch, the only one existing in the male line, that of the Vicomte de Valmer, descends from Simon Pinon, Seigneur de St. Simon, and Monthuchet, 4th son of Jacques Pinon, Chevalier, Seigneur d'Oncy and de Vitry, a distinguished litterateur, who died, "doyen du Parlement de Paris" in 1641. This

Simon Pinon, Seigneur de St. Simon and Monthuchet, was Counsellor in the Parliament of Paris in 1636, and Commissioner of Requests of the Palace. He *m.* in 1637, Catherine le Noir, and had two sons and a dau., Catherine, *m.* 1674, to Charles Boucher d'Orsay. This Seigneiorie was created a Vicomtcy, in 1646. The elder son,

BERNARD PINON, Seigneur de Monthuchet, Counsellor in the Parliament of Paris, *m.* 1676, Francoise Pallu, and had four sons, who all *d.* without male issue, except the second, Bernard Louis Pinon, Seigneur du Clos, who *m.* about 1720 Marguerite, dau. of Jean Baptiste le Brun, Counsellor, of the City of Paris, and had a son, Nicholas-Denis Pinon, Seigneur du Clos, de Valmer, "Directeur Général des Vingtiémes" of the Province of Champagne, who *m.* about 1765 Jeanne le Glaive, and had, Claude Henri Pinon du Clos, who *d. s. p.*, JEAN BAPTISTE-CHARLES, of whom we treat; and Amable Guy Pinon de St. Aubin, Canon de St. Geneviéve. The 2nd son,

JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES PINON, DU CLOS, DE VALMER, *b.* 1763, captain in the French Royal Navy, Chevalier *Royal* de la Legion d'Honneur, &c., *m.* Marguerite-Henriette-Camille Perrot, of the ancient family of de Perrot of Brittany, and *d.* in 1835, having had issue a son,

AUGUSTIN-DENIS PINON DU CLOS, DE VALMER, *b.* 1795, a captain in the Lanciers de la Garde Royale de Charles X., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de St. Helene, and other orders of knighthood; President of the "Société Protectrie des Animaux," of which society he was one of the founders in France, mayor for 37 years of the Commune of Fontaine le Port, and president of several philanthropic, and other societies for the advancement of agriculture, &c., in France. He *m.* 1819, Marguerite, 3rd dau. of Richard Power, Esq. M.P. of Clashmore, who with his two sons, Richard and Robert Power, successively represented the county of Waterford in Parliament for 40 years, which family is at present represented by the Earl of Huntingdon (*see that title*); she *d.* in 1838; Vicomte de Valmer *m.* 2ndly, in 1847, Frances Wyndham, sister of George, 4th Earl of Egremont (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*), and by her (who *d.* in 1870) had no issue. He *d.* in 1871, leaving an only son, LOUIS-CHARLES-AUGUSTE PINON DU CLOS, DE VALMER, the present Vicomte.

Arms—Az., on a chev. or, between three pine cones, ppr.
Supporters—Two lions, ppr.
Motto—Te stante virebo.
Residence—60, Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W.

DE VISMES.

BARON HENRY-AURIOL-DOUGLAS DE VISMES, late Capt. Roy. Artillery, *b.* 17 April, 1835; *s.* his father, 2 Sept. 1874.

Lineage.

The family of DE VISMES, or DE VISME (as the name is sometimes written), claims descent from a branch of the house of PONTHIEU.

WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, was the common ancestor of the different branches of the house of DE VISMES which subsequently flourished in France.* The representative of the eldest line,

JOHN, Count de Vismes, was father of two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, Count de Vismes, whose only dau. and heiress,
JEANNE DE VISMES, conveyed the great possessions of the de Vismes to her husband, Mathieu de Cayeu, Lord of Senarpont, and left issue.

II. WILLIAM, ancestor of the Counts de Vismes.

WILLIAM, the 2nd and younger son of John, Count de Vismes, founded the branch of the family which, on the extinction of the elder, became chief of the house of De Vismes. His son and heir,

HUGH DE VISMES, was great-great-grandfather of

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES, who was established in Normandy; and his heir male,

GERARD DE VISMES, sometime in the 17th century inherited the representation of the family, and thus became Count de Vismes. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the family, which had embraced the Protestant religion, settled in England. The son of this Gerard de Vismes,

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES,† *de jure* Count de Vismes, *m.* 26 July, 1716 (old style), Marianne de la Majanes,‡ and had issue,

PHILLIPPE, whose male line is extinct.
Andrew, *b.* 19 May, 1718; *m.* Miss Webb, dau. of N. Webb, Esq. of Taunton (whose family had represented that borough many years in parliament). He *d. s. p.*
Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1720, an eminent diplomatist, who *s.* Sir John Goodricke as envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, where he *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1776. FREDERICK THE GREAT, as a mark of personal esteem, granted to his excellency the honour of bearing the eagle of Prussia for a crest.
Stephen, *b.* 18 May, 1723, obtained a high and influential employment in India, and *d. unm.* at Canton, 2 Nov. 1770, bequeathing his fortune to his brother, William.
Gerard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1726. This gentleman held a high office at Lisbon, and was there at the time of the great earthquake. He left a dau., Emily, who was *m.* to General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray, K.C.B., 4th son of David, 2nd Earl of Mansfield.
Leo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1727; drowned on his passage home from the West Indies, 17 Aug. 1766, *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Benjamin, a capt. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1730; distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India; *d. unm.*
Amelia, *m.* to John-Emanuel de Bondeli, Baron de Bondeli, of Berne, in Switzerland.

The 7th son,

WILLIAM DE VISMES, heir to his brother Stephen, eventually representative of the family, and as such, *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisée d'Auriol, Chevalier (son of Jean d'Auriol, Baron de Toutens, of Lower Languedoc, a family which settled in England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and had issue,

I. ELISEE-WILLIAM, Count de Vismes.
II. James, of New Court House, in the co. of Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bearcroft, Esq., K.C., M.P., chief justice of Chester, of the family of Bearcroft

* This genealogical history of the house of De Vismes is compiled from the following authorities:—Le Père Anselme's *Histoire Généalogique de la Noblesse;* Duchesne's *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse; L'Histoire Générale des Comtes de Ponthieu*; and *Le Nobiliaire de Picardie*, &c., &c.

† ANNE DE VISMES, younger brother of Count Phillippe de Vismes (the refugee), adhering to the Catholic religion, remained in France, and was secretary to LOUIS XV. He *d.* at Paris, leaving four children,

I. St. Alphonse, fermier général; *d. unm.* in 1789.
II. Joseph-Jaques-Martin, major of artillery, governor of the fortress of Bitsche, chamberlain of Bavaria, and a commander of the military order of St. Louis, *d.* 1795, leaving several children, among others,
CHARLES-AUGUSTE (godson of the late King of Bavaria).

I. Anne du Valgus, *d.* at Caudébec, near Rouen, in 1827, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Count d'Orbigny d'Allaye, and *d.* in 1835, leaving two daus., Mathilde, wife of the Viscount de Boubers, of Abbeville: and Mary.
II. Adelaide, *m.* to M. Auguste de Laborde, first gentleman-in-waiting to the king, and governor of the Louvre, under LOUIS XVI. M. Laborde was beheaded in 1793. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Duc de Rohan-Chabot. Madame Adelaide, who enjoyed the friendship of the ill-fated Marie-Antoinette, *d.* in 1835.

‡ Last descendant of a Protestant branch of the ancient and noble family of Picquett, Marquess de Majanes, originally of Picardy.

of Meer Hall, Worcestershire, by his 2nd wife, Miss Roger, of Okle, whose family, of Norman origin, possessed large estates in Gloucestershire. Mr. James de Vismes eventually acquired, through his wife, who became sole heiress of her brother Philip, a considerable property. He (by her) left issue,

1 JAMES-EDWARD, in holy orders, of Okle, co. Gloucester, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir W. Staines, and had a dau.
2 Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 Nov. 1793; served in the West-Indies, Spain and Portugal, Cape of Good Hope and the Est Indies; has a Peninsular medal; *m.* Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, chief justice and recorder of Bombay, and sister of George Sulivan, of Wilmington, Isle of Wight, "The O'Sulivan More," and grandniece of Sir R.-J. Sullivan, Bart., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, leaving issue, 1 Julius-Sulivan, who *m* 1st, Jane-Scott-Douglas Grimmond, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1855) he had one son, deceased, and 2ndly, the widow of H. Bunbury Isaacs, Esq., and has three sons and a dau.; 2 George-Robert-Sulivan, *d.* 29 Oct. 1878; and 1 Elizabeth-Margaret.
3 Andrew, *m.*, *d.*, and left issue, Andrew, R.N.
4 Edward, an officer in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Halford, Esq., and has a son and a dau.
1 Philippa, *m.* to John Holder, Esq. of Cubberly Ross, in the co. of Hereford, deceased.
2 Letitia, *d.* 14 Sept. 1871.
3 Anne, *m.* to Lieut. N. Amiel, and *d.* his widow in June, 1871. 4 Julia.

He *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Francis Chatfield, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1867) left three daus., viz.,

1 Charlotte.
2 Margaret, *d.* 31 Dec. 1844.
3 Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1834.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1782, to the Rev. Auriol-Hay Drummond, D.D., grandson of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul.

He *d.* 24 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

ELISEE-WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, *b.* in 1758, who *m.* in 1802, Jane, relict of Dr. Hall, of Colchester, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir, late COUNT DE VISMES, resident in France; head of the family.
II. HENRY, VISCOUNT HENRY DE VISMES, of whom below.
I. Eliza-Jane, *m.* 1st, to the late Joseph Kane, Esq., and had by him (with a dau.) a son, William-De Vismes Kane, Esq. of Drumereaske, co. Monaghan. She *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. H. Shelford, and *d.*, leaving by him a dau., Emmeline.

Count de Vismes held the rank of col. in the army, and distinguished himself with his regiment, the Coldstream-guards, in the campaigns of 1793 and 1794, particularly at the siege of Lincelles. The count, after establishing the nobility of his family, was recognized by the government of France in the title of Count de Vismes. He *d.* in 1840. His second son,

HENRY, VICOMTE DE VISMES, formerly an officer in the army, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1834, Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Jones, vice-adm. R.N., and granddau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1877) had issue,

HENRY-AURIOL-DOUGLAS, now *Baron de Vismes*.
Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* 17 July, 1837.
William-Henry-Robert-St. Valery, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 23 Oct. 1851.
Phillipe-Charles-Montreuil, R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1841; served through the naval campaigns of the Baltic and Crimea in 1854 and 1855, and was lost in H.M.'s ship "Camilla," 9 Sept. 1860, off the coast of Japan, during the Chinese war.
Henry-John-Hugh, capt. Bedford militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.
Charles-Theobald, capt. Bedford militia, *b.* 14 April, 1854.
Sophia-Jane-Mary, Mademoiselle de Vismes.
Bertha-Caroline.
Eleanor-Alice-Lydia.

Viscount Henry de Vismes, *d.* 2 Sept. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three bendlets, az., a chief, of the last, semée of golden fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, az., fretty, or, and semée of fleurs-de-lis; 3rd, arg., a chev. gu. between two étoiles in chief and a crescent in base. *Crest*—A black eagle, displayed, with two heads. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Motto*—J'aspire.

VITTORIA AND WATERLOO.

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

DE WORMS.

SOLOMON BENEDICT DE WORMS, BARON DE WORMS, created an Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, by Imperial letters patent, dated at Vienna, 23rd April, 1871, and by royal licence, bearing date the 10th August, 1874, Her Majesty has granted him, his heirs and descendants, permission to use the same in this country, D.L. co. Middlesex; *b.* 8 Feb. 1801; *m.* 11 July, 1827, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Samuel-Moses Samuel, Esq., of Park Crescent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1845) he has issue,

I. GEORGE, of Milton Park, Egham, D.L. and J.P. for Surrey, Middlesex, and Westminster, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829, *m.* 18 April, 1860, Louisa, only dau. of the late Baron de Samuel, and has issue,

1 ANTHONY-DENIS-MAURICE-GEORGE, *b.* 4 Jan 1869.
2 Percy-George, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873.
1 Henrietta-Emmy-Louisa-Amelia *b.* 17 Aug. 1875.

II. Anthony-Mayer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1830, *m.* 1 July, 1860, Emma-Augusta, dau. of Baron Frederick Von Schey, of Vienna, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1864, having had issue,

1 Nina, *b.* 17 April, 1861.
2 Laura, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* 3 March, 1863.
3 Gertrude, 16 Dec. 1863.

III. Henry, of South Lodge, Rutland Gate, *b.* 20 Oct. 1840, J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster. Called to the bar of the Inner Temble, 1863, educated at King's College, London, and was elected a fellow of the college, 1863, *m.* 5 May, 1864, Fanny, eldest dau. of Baron Von Todesco, of Vienna, by whom he has issue,

1 Alice-Henrietta-Antoinette-Evelina, *b.* 2 April, 1865.
2 Dora-Sophia-Emmy, *b.* 9 June, 1869.
3 Constance-Valérie-Sophie, *b.* 28 April, 1875.

I. Ellen-Henrietta, *b.* 13, Jan. 1836; *m.* 25 March, 1857, to Adolf Landauer, of Vienna, and has issue, one son and four daus.

Solomon Benedict de Worms, son of Benedict Worms, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, by Jeanette Von Rothschild, his wife, eldest dau. of Mayer-Amschel Von Rothschild, of that city, and sister of the late Baron Nathan-Mayer de Rothschild, of London.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, dexter, wards downwards, or.; 2nd and 3rd, or., an eagle displayed, sa., over all, an escocheon, gu., a dexter arm, fessewise, couped at the wrist, ppr., the hand grasping three arrows, one in pale and two in saltire, arg.
Crest—Out of an Austrian baron's coronet, five ostrich feathers, or., gu., or., az., and or,
Supporters—On either side, a lion, collared and chained, or
Motto—Vinctus non victus.
Seat—The Lodge, Egham, Surrey.
Town Residence—27 Park Crescent, Portland Place.

HER MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN GREAT BRITAIN.

*** All persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor (either as Peers, &c., or holding certain offices), take precedence in the Privy Council according to such higher rank.

All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn into the Privy Council.

LORD PRESIDENT, THE DUKE OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, K.G.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
H.R.H. The Prince Leopold
George, Duke of Cambridge
Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury
Earl Cairns, Lord Chancellor
William, Archbishop of York
Duke of Somerset
Duke of Richmond and Gordon
Duke of Beaufort
Duke of St. Albans
Duke of Devonshire
Duke of Marlborough
Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry
Duke of Argyll
Duke of Northumberland
Duke of Wellington
Duke of Buckingham and Chandos
Duke of Abercorn
Marquess of Salisbury
Marquess of Hertford
Marquess of Donegal
Marquess of Exeter
Marquess of Ailesbury
Marquess of Normanby
Marquess of Ripon
Marquess of Hartington
Marquess of Lorne
Earl Percy
Earl of Derby
Earl of Devon
Earl of Sandwich
Earl of Coventry
Earl of Tankerville
Earl Cowper
Earl of Hardwicke
Earl of Ilchester
Earl Spencer
Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Earl of Carnarvon
Earl of Malmesbury
Earl of Cork
Earl of Bessborough
Earl of Kenmare
Earl of Wilton
Earl Grey
Earl of Harrowby
Earl of Bradford
Earl Beauchamp
Earl Granville
Earl of Ducie
Earl of Strafford
Earl Cowley
Earl of Kimberley
Earl of Dufferin
Earl Sydney
Earl of Northbrook
Earl of Beaconsfield
Earl Cairns
Earl of Yarmouth
Lord Henry Lennox
Lord Henry Arthur George Somerset
Lord Odo W. L. Russell
Lord John Manners
Lord Robert Montagu
Lord Otho Aug. FitzGerald
Lord George Francis Hamilton
Viscount Falkland
Viscount Barrington
Viscount Monck
Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe
Viscount Eversley
Viscount Halifax
Viscount Cardwell
Viscount Cranbrook
Viscount Sandon
Lord Henry Frederick Thynne
Lord Claud Hamilton
Lord Augustus-William-Frederick-Spencer Loftus
Lord Clarence Paget
Lord Richard de Aquila Grosvenor
Bishop of London
Viscount Bury
Lord Colville of Culross
Lord Napier
Lord Monson
Lord Forester
Lord de Tabley
Lord Skelmersdale
Lord Poltimore
Lord Lyons
Lord Belper
Lord Ebury
Lord Hatherley
Lord Penzance
Lord Howard of Glossop
Lord Wolverton
Lord Blachford
Lord Selborne
Lord Aberdare
Lord Moncreiff
Lord Coleridge
Lord Emly
Lord Carlingford
Lord Cottesloe
Lord Hammond
Lord Hampton
Lord Winmarleigh
Lord Blackburn
Lord Norton
Henry Bouverie William Brand, Speaker of the House of Commons
Hon. Sir Charles Murray
Hon. William-Francis Cowper-Temple
Hon. Edward-P. Bouverie
Hon. Charles-Pelham Villiers
Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot
Hon. Gerard James Noel
Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger
Sir George Grey, Bart.
William E. Gladstone
James-Archibald Stuart Wortley
Thomas Milner-Gibson
Richard More O'Ferrall
Spencer-H. Walpole
Joseph-Warner Henley
William Beresford
John Parker
Sir George-Hamilton Seymour
Robert Lowe
Sir Laurence Peel
Sir Alexander-James-E. Cockburn, Bt.
Sir John McNeill
Sir Frederick Peel
John Robert Mowbray
John Inglis
Sir William Erle
Sir James-William Colville
Sir William Hutt
Sir Robert Peel, Bart.
Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bart.
William Nathaniel Massey
George Joachim Goschen
Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, Bart.
Stephen Cave
Henry James Baillie
Sir Fitzroy Kelly
Sir W. R. Seymour V. Fitzgerald
Sir Robert J. Phillimore
Thomas Edward Taylor
Sir Joseph Napier, Bart.
Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
John Bright
Hugh Culling Eardley Childers
Sir Austen Henry Layard
William Edward Forster
James Stansfeld
Acton-Smee Ayrton
James Anthony Lawson
Sir William Milbourne James
Sir Barnes Peacock
Sir William Heathcote, Bart.
Sir John Macpherson Macleod
Montague Bernard
Sir Edward Thornton
Sir Montague Edward Smith
Sir Edward Lugard
Sir Robert Porret Collier
Sir William Thomas Knollys
John George Dodson
George Young
Sir James Hannen
Sir John Barnard Byles
William Edward Baxter
Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, Bart.
William Patrick Adam
Sir George Jessel
Lyon Playfair
Sir Samuel Martin
Richard Assheton Cross
Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart.
George Sclater-Booth
Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart.
John Gellibrand Hubbard
Sir Henry Singer Keating
Sir Richard Baggallay
Sir Richard Couch
George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck
Sir John Burgess Karslake
Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget
Sir Geo. W. Wilshere Bramwell
Sir William Baliol Brett
Sir Richard Paul Amphlett
Sir Henry Cotton
William Henry Smith
James Lowther
William Watson
Sir Robert Lush
Sir John Mellor
Sir John-Alexander Macdonald

OFFICES OF THE COUNCIL, WHITEHALL.

Clerk in Ordinary—Charles Lennox Peel, Esq.
Chief Clerk—E. S. Harrison, Esq., C.B.
Registrar—Henry Reeve, Esq., C.B.

HER MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.

H. G. THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.P.
H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G., K.P.
Lord Primate (Marcus Gervais Beresford, D.D.)
Archbishop of Dublin (Richard-Chenevix Trench, D.D.)
John Thomas Ball, Lord Chancellor
Duke of Leinster
Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
Marquess of Drogheda, K.P.
Marquess of Headfort
Marquess of Hartington, M.P.
Earl of Meath
Earl Belmore, K.C.M.G.
Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G.
Viscount Cardwell
Lord Castletown
Field Marshal Lord Strathnairn, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Lord O'Hagan
Lord Cottesloe
Lord Carlingford
Lord Winmarleigh
Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart.
James Lowther, M.P., Chief Secretary for Ireland
Sir Joseph Napier, Bart.
John David Fitzgerald, Justice of the Queen's Bench
Rickard Deasy, Lord Justice of Appeal
Sir Robert Peel, Bart., G.C.B., M.P.
James Anthony Lawson, Justice of the Common Pleas
William Henry Ford Cogan, M.P.
Michael Morris, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas
Mountifort Longfield, LL.D.
Hedges Eyre Chatterton, Vice-Chancellor of Ireland
Jonathan Christian
Robert Richard Warren, Judge of the Court of Probate
Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls
Sir Walter F. Crofton, C.B.
Charles Robert Barry, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench
Sir William Henry Gregory, K.C.M.G.
Richard Dowse, 4th Baron of the Exchequer
Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer
Hugh Law, Q.C.
William Brooke, Q.C., LL.D.
Henry Ormsby, one of the Judges of the Landed Estates Court.
Gen. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., Commanding the Forces in Ireland
George A. C. May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland
Stephen Woulf Flanagan, one of the Judges of the Landed Estates Court
Edward Gibson, Q.C., M.P., Attorney-General for Ireland
Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal

Clerk of the Council—William S. B. Kaye, Esq., Q.C., LL.D.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III. about August, 1348.

(K.G.)

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE GARTER of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters, with buckle and pendant of gold richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg below the knee.

THE MANTLE of blue velvet, lined with white taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered.

THE HOOD of crimson velvet.

THE SURCOAT likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

THE HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

THE COLLAR, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces, each in form of a garter, enamelled, azure, and appended thereto,

THE GEORGE, or figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is worn to the collar; and the lesser George, pendant to a broad dark-blue ribbon over the left shoulder.

THE STAR of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the Cross of St. George, gules, encircled with the garter.

By a statute passed on the 28th June, 1831, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and twenty-five

Knights-Companions, together with such lineal descendants of King GEORGE the First as may be elected, always excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the original institution. Special statutes have since, at different times, been promulgated for the admission of Sovereigns and Extra Knights, the latter of whom have, however, always become part of the twenty-five Companions on the occurrence of vacancies.

MOTTO—*HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught
H.R.H. Prince Leopold
Duke of Cambridge
Duke of Cumberland
Emperor of Germany
King of Portugal
King of Denmark
King of the Belgians
Emperor of Austria
Emperor of Russia
Emperor of Brazil
The Shah of Persia
King of the Hellenes
King of Italy
Reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen
Reigning Duke of Brunswick

Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Prince Louis of Hesse, now Grand Duke of Hesse
Crown Prince of Germany
Prince Christian of Holstein
Prince William, eldest son of the Crown Prince of Germany
Duke of Buccleuch
Duke of Abercorn
Earl Granville
Duke of Wellington
Duke of Devonshire
Earl of Harrowby
Duke of Somerset
Earl of Shaftesbury

Earl Fitzwilliam
Earl Grey
Duke of Sutherland
Earl Spencer
Duke of Cleveland
Earl Cowper
Earl Cowley
Duke of Richmond and Gordon
Duke of Rutland
Duke of Beaufort
Duke of Marlborough
Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe
Marquess of Ripon
Duke of Westminster
Earl of Leicester
Earl of Beaconsfield
Marquess of Salisbury

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Bishop of Winchester (Dr. Browne).
Chancellor—Bishop of Oxford (Dr. Mackarness).
Registrar—Dean of Windsor (The Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley).
Garter principal King of Arms—Sir Albert W. Woods.
Usher of the Black Rod—Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William T. Knollys, K.C.B.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Garter Blue

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Revived by King James II. in 1687. *Re-established by Queen Anne*, 31*st December*, 1703.

(K.T.)

THE STAR of this Order, which is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, consists of a St. Andrew's cross, of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the cross, in the centre of which is a Thistle of green, heightened with gold, upon a field of gold, surrounded by a circle of green, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendent to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, of gold enamelled, with his gown green and the surcoat purple, bearing before him the cross, enamelled white, the whole surrounded by rays of gold in the form of a glory; the cross and feet resting upon the ground, of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

By a statute passed in May, 1827, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights.

MOTTO—*NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
H.R.H. PRINCE LEOPOLD.

Earl of Mansfield	Earl of Stair	Marquess of Lorne	Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Duke of Argyll	Duke of Athole	Lord Colville of Culross	Marquess of Lothian
Earl of Airlie	Earl of Southesk	Marquess of Bute	Earl of Seafield
Lord Napier	Earl of Minto	Earl of Dalkeith	Duke of Montrose

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean—John Macleod, D.D.
Secretary—James Thomas Stewart Richardson, Esq.
Lyon King of Arms—George Burnett, Esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—Frederic Peel Round, Esq

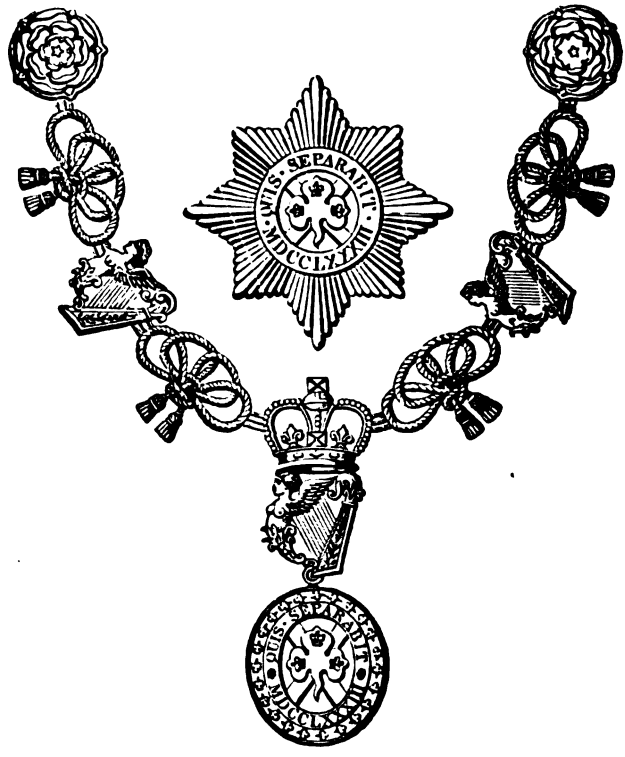
RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Green.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III., February 5th, 1783.

(K.P.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.



THE STAR—The Star of the Order of Saint Patrick consists of the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, on a field argent, charged with a trefoil as on the Badge, surrounded by a sky-blue enamelled circle, containing the motto and date, and is encircled by four greater and two lesser rays of silver.

THE COLLAR.—"The Collar of Our Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick," say the statutes, "shall be of gold, and it shall be composed of Roses and Harps alternate, tied together with a knot of gold, and the said Roses shall be enamelled alternately white leaves within red, and red leaves within white: and in the centre of the said Collar shall be an Imperial Crown, surmounting a Harp of Gold, from which shall hang

"THE BADGE of Our said Order; and the said Badge shall be of gold, surmounted with a Wreath of Shamrock or Trefoil, within which shall be a circle of Blue Enamel containing the Motto of Our said Order in Letters of Gold, viz.,—QUIS SEPARABIT, with the date MDCCLXXXIII. being the year in which Our said Order was founded, and encircling the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, surmounted with a trefoil vert, each of its leaves charged with an Imperial Crown, or, upon a field argent."

MOTTO—*QUIS SEPARABIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER.—THE LORD-LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.

Duke of Cambridge	Earl of Cork and Orerry	Earl of Erne	Earl of Carysfort
Earl of Arran	Earl of Dufferin	Earl of Gosford	Marquess of Londonderry
Earl of Dartrey	Lord Lurgan	Viscount Powerscourt	Earl of Dunraven
Earl of Granard	Earl of Charlemont	Lord Carew	Duke of Manchester
Marquess of Donegall	Marquess of Drogheda	Earl of Kenmare	Earl of Portarlington
	Marquess of Waterford	Earl of Listowel	

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Archbishop of Armagh.
Chancellor—Archbishop of Dublin.
Registrar—Dean of St. Patrick's.
Secretary—Gustavus Lambart, Esq.
Genealogist—Sir William-Edward Leeson.
Usher of the Black Rod—Col. James Alfred Caulfeild.
Ulster King of Arms—Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D.
Cork Herald—Molyneux Betham, Esq.
Dublin Herald—Sheffield Betham, Esq.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Sky-blue.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. *Revived in* 1725. *Enlarged in* 1815 *and* 1847.

On the 2nd of Jan. 1815, it was declared that, "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicious termination of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged," the order should be composed of three classes, and on the 14th April, 1847, it was further extended by the addition of civil knights commanders and companions, on which occasion new Statutes were promulgated for the government of the Order, and the number of members declared as follows, viz.,

1st Class—to consist of knights grand cross; number not to exceed, for the military service, fifty, exclusive of the Sovereign and princes of the blood royal, and such distinguished foreigners as may be nominated honorary knights grand cross; and twenty-five for the civil service.

2nd Class—Knights commanders, numbers not to exceed for the military service, one hundred and twenty-three, and for the civil service eighty, exclusive of foreign officers, who may be admitted as honorary knights commanders. In the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future wars, the numbers may be increased of this as well as of the third class. The members of the second class are entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood, after having been invested with the Insignia; to take precedence of Knights Bachelors; to wear the badge, &c., pendant by a red ribbon round the neck, the star embroidered on the left side.

3rd Class—Companions of the Order, to consist, for military service, of six hundred and ninety and for the civil service of two hundred and fifty; they are to take precedence of esquires, but are not entitled to the appellation, style, &c., of knights bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the third class, pendent by a narrow red ribbon from the the left breast. No officer can be nominated to the military division of the third class of the Order, unless his services have been marked by special mention of his name as having distinguished himself in action against the enemy. This class has never been conferred upon any officer below the rank of major in the army and commander in the navy.

The Badge for the Military Classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight points, enamelled, argent; in the four angles, a lion passant-guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle, gules; thereon the motto of the Order, surrounded by two branches of laurel, proper, issuing from an escrol, azure, inscribed Ich Dien (I serve), in letters of gold. It is worn by the grand crosses pendent from a red ribbon across the right shoulder, by the knights commanders from the neck, and by the companions from the button-hole.

The Collar is of gold (weight, thirty ounces Troy weight), and is composed of nine imperial crowns, and eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, tied or linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the Order pendent therefrom.

The Star of the Military Grand Crosses is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon a gold Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge.

The Civil Knights Grand Crosses retain the old badge and star of the Order. The Star is of silver, formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns, proper, upon a glory of silver rays, surrounded with a red circle, upon which is the motto of the Order. Their badge is of gold, composed of a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, encircled by the motto. The civil knights commanders wear the same badge, of a smaller size, round the neck by a red ribbon, and the civil companions the same, but of a still smaller size, from the button-hole, pendent from a red ribbon.

The Star of the Knights Commanders is in the form of a cross-patée of silver, having the same centre as the grand crosses, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon. The star of the civil knights commanders is of the same form and size, only omitting the laurel wreath round the circle containing the motto and the escrol with the words, "Ich dien" underneath.

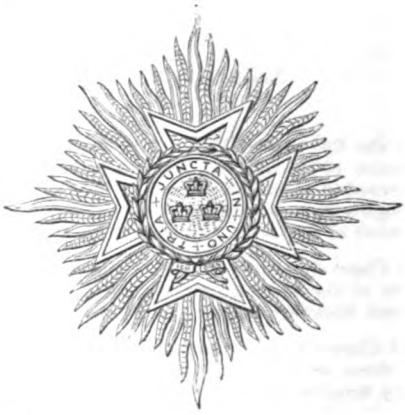
MOTTO—*TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO.*

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN,

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS AND GREAT MASTER.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.



(G.C.B.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Field-Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge
Airey, Gen. Lord
Bloomfield, Gen. Sir John
Buller, Gen. Sir George
Cameron, General Sir Duncan A.
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles
Chapman, Gen. Sir Frederick-E.
Chelmsford, Maj.-Gen. Lord
Codrington, Gen. Sir William John
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow
Dacres, Gen. Sir Richard James
Dacres, Adm. Sir Sydney Colpoys
Douglas, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
England, Gen. Sir Richard
Gough, Gen. Sir John Bloomfield
Grant, Gen. Sir Patrick
Haines, Gen. Sir Fred. Paul
Hope, Admiral of the Fleet, Sir James
Horsford, Gen. Sir Alfred Hastings
Jones, Adm. Sir Lewis Tobias
Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet, Hon. Sir Henry
Kuper, Admiral Sir Augustus Leopold
Lucan, Gen. the Earl of
Lugard, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward
Martin, Adm. Sir W. Fanshawe, Bart.
Michel, Gen. Right Hon. Sir John
Milne, Admiral Sir Alexander, Bart. (Civ. K.C.B., 1858)
Mundy, Retired Admiral of the Fleet, Sir George Rodney
Napier of Magdala, Gen. Lord
Paulet, Gen. Lord William
Reed, Gen. Sir Thomas
Rokeby, Gen. Lord
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael
Simmons, Gen. Sir John Lintorn Arabin
Spencer, Gen. Hon. Sir Augustus A.
Strathnairn, Field-Marshal Lord
Van Straubenzee, Gen. Sir Charles Thomas
Wallis, Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Provo William Parry
Williams, Gen. Sir William Fenwick, Bart. (Civ. C.B., 1852)
Wood, Gen. Sir David Edward
Wyllie, Gen. Sir William
Yorke, Field-Marshal Sir Charles

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Buchanan, Right Hon. Sir Andrew, Bart.
Cockburn, Right Hon. Sir Alexander-James-Edmund, Bart.
Cowley, Earl
Elliot, Right Hon. Sir Henry George
Frere, Right Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward, Bart.
Grey, Right Hon Sir George, Bart.
Halifax, Viscount
Hampton, Lord
Hertford, Gen. the Marquess of
Howard, Sir Henry Francis
Hudson, Sir James
Layard, Right Hon. Sir Henry Austen

Leiningen, H.S.H. the Prince of
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S.
Lyons, Lord
Lytton, Lord
Malmesbury, Earl of
McNeill, Right Hon. Sir John
Peel, Right Hon. Sir Robert, Bart.
Russell, Rt. Hon. Lord Odo W. L.
Seymour, Right Hon. Sir G. Hamilton
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount
Sydney, Earl

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Bulgaria, His Highness the Prince of
Canrobert, Marshal
De MacMahon, Marshal (Duc de Magenta)
Denmark, King of
Egypt, H.H. the late Viceroy of
Germany, Emperor of
Gwalior, Gen. H.H. the Maharajah of
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. the Prince of
Napoleon, Gen. H.I.H. the Prince
Prussia, Gen. H R.H. Prince Frederick Charles Nicholas of
Strelitz, H.R H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg
Teck, H.S.H. the Duke of
Tunis, His Highness the Bey of

SECOND CLASS.

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.B.)

Adye, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Miller
Airey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Talbot
Alexander, Gen. Sir James
Alison, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart.
Anderson, Gen. Sir James
Armstrong, Dir. Gen. Med Dept. Navy, Sir Alexander
Bates, Gen. Sir Henry
Becher, Gen. Sir Arthur Mitford
Biddulph, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael A. S.
Borton, Gen. Sir Arthur
Bourchier, Maj.-Gen. Sir George
Bradford, Gen. Sir John Fowler
Brind, Gen. Sir James
Brooke, Gen. Sir George
Brown, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Campbell
Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel-James
Brownlow, Col. Sir Charles Henry
Buckle, Adm. Sir C. Hen. Mason
Cadogan, Gen. Hon. Sir George
Chute, Gen. Sir Trevor
Cloete, Gen. Sir Abraham Josias
Colborne, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir F.
Collinson, Adm. Sir Richard
Commerell, Rear-Adm. Sir John Edmund, (Civil C.B. 1866)
D'Aguilar, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles L.
Daly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry
Daubeney, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Charles Branston
Dickson, Gen. Sir Collingwood
Drake, Controller Sir William Henry
Drummond, Admiral the Hon. Sir James Robert
Ellice, Gen. Sir Charles Henry
Elliot, Admiral Sir George
Fitzmayer, Gen. Sir James William
Giffard, Adm. Sir George
Gordon-Hamilton, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander
Graham, Gen. Sir Fortescue
Greathed, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Harris
Green, Gen. Sir George Wade Guy
Green, Gen. Sir Edward
Hall, Adm. Sir William King
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Frederick Wm.
Harness, Gen. Sir Henry Drury
Haythorne, Gen. Sir Edmund
Heath, Vice-Admiral Sir George L.
Hewett, Rear-Admiral Sir William Nathan Wrighte
Hodge, Gen. Sir Edward Cooper
Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan
Home, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson.
Horn, Gen. Sir Frederick
Hornby, Adm. Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps.
Hurdle, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas
Johnson, Gen. Sir E. Beaumont
Jones, Gen. Sir William
Kelly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Denis
Kemball, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes
Key, Adm. Sir Astley Cooper
King, Adm. Sir George St. Vincent
Lawrence, Gen. Sir Arthur Johnstone
Linton, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Sir Wm.
Little, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald
Lockwood, Gen. Sir George Henry
Logan, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Sir Thomas Galbraith, M.D.
Longford, Lieut.-Gen. Earl of
Loring, Adm. Sir William
Low, Gen. Sir John
Lumsden, Col. Sir Peter Stark
Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel
McLeod, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Chetham

Malcolm, Gen. Sir George
Maude, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Francis
Mends, Admiral Sir Robert William
Muir, Sur.-Gen. Sir William Mure
Nias, Adm. Sir Joseph
Norcott, Gen. Sir W. S. Ramsey
Norman, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Wylie
Paget, Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick
Paget, Adm. Right Hon. Lord Clarence
Pasley, Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine, Bart.
Power, late Com. Gen. in Chief, Sir William James Tyrone
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles
Roberts, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Sleigh
Russell, Gen. Sir David
Sartorius, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir George Rose
Seymour, Gen. Sir Francis, Bart.
Seymour, Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick B. Paget
Shadwell, Admiral Sir Charles Frederick Alexander
Smart, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, Sir William R. Edwin,
Smith, Adm. Sir Henry
Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward Southwell
St. George, Gen. Sir John
Stack, Gen. Sir Maurice
Staveley, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar
Steele, Gen. Sir Thomas Montagu
Stewart, Vice-Adm. Sir William H.
Stewart, Lieut.-Gen, Sir Donald Martin
Stransham, Gen. Sir Anthony Blaxland
Strickland, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward
Sulivan, Adm. Sir Bartholomew James
Sullivan, Rear-Adm. Sir Francis William
Symonds, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Thomas Matthew Charles
Tarleton, Adm. Sir John Walter
Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander
Templetown, Gen. Viscount
Trollope, Gen. Sir Charles
Waddy, Gen. Sir Richard
Walker, Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier
Warde, Gen. Sir Edward Charles
White, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple
Wilbraham, Gen Sir Richard
Wolseley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Joseph
Wood, Col. Sir Henry Evelyn

CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

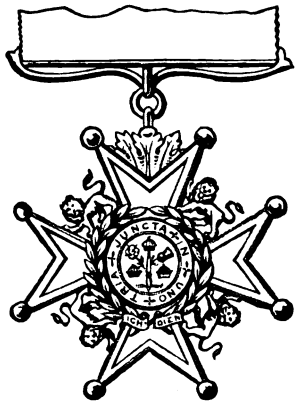
(K.C.B.)

Airy, Sir George Biddell
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Anderson, Sir George William
Baker, Gen. Sir Wm. Erskine
Balfour, Gen. Sir George
Barkly, Sir Henry
Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel James
Caffin, Adm. Sir James Crawford (Mil. C.B. 1855)
Clerk, Sir George Russell
Coghlan, Gen. Sir Wm. Marcus
Cole, Sir Henry
Cowell, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Clayton
Crampton, Sir John Fiennes, Bart.
Davis, Sir John Francis, Bart.
Du Cane, Col. Sir Edmund F.
Dufferin, Earl of
Elphinstone, Col. Sir Howard Craufurd (Mil. C.B. 1871)
Gordon, Com.-Gen. Sir Henry William
Grant, Sir John Peter
Grey, Sir George
Halliday, Sir Frederick James
Hamilton, Sir Robert North C. Bart.
Harris, Adm. Hon. Sir Edw. Alfred J.
Hay, Sir John Hay Drummond
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Yeomans Walcott
Higginson, Sir James Macaulay
Hogg, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Macnaghten McGarel-, Bart.
Hutt, Rt. Hon. Sir William
Jenner, Sir William, Bart.
Knollys, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas
Lake, Col. Sir H. Atwell (Mil. C.B. 1856)
Lambert, Sir John
Lingen, Sir Ralph Robert Wheeler
Lumley, Sir John Savile
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander
M'Gregor, Gen. Sir Duncan
MacGregor, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hall (Mil. C.B. 1842)
Malet, Sir Alexander, Bart.
May, Sir Thomas Erskine
Melvill, Major-Gen. Sir Peter Melvill
Montgomery, Sir Robert
Murray, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles A.
Nares, Capt. Sir George Strong, R.N.
Paget, Right Hon. Sir A. Berkeley
Parkes, Sir Harry Smith
Pears, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Townsend (Mil. C.B. 1842)
Pelly, Col. Sir Lewis
Ponsonby, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick
Power, Sir Alfred
Pressly, Sir Charles
Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henry Creswicke (Mil. C.B. 1844)
Robinson, Adm. Sir Robt. Spencer
Rose, Sir William
Sabine, Gen. Sir Edward
Sandford, Sir Francis Richard
Stephenson, Sir William Henry
Stokes, Col. Sir John
Suffield, Lord
Tenterden, Lord
Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edward
Thring, Sir Henry
Trevelyan, Sir Charles Edward, Bart.
Wade, Sir Thomas Francis
Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart.
Wodehouse, Sir Philip Edmond
Wolff, Sir Henry Drummond
Wood, Col. Sir John S. (Mil C.B. 1855)
Wyke, Sir Charles Lennox

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

D'Autemarre, General
De Chabannes-Curton, Vice-Admiral
De la Gravière, Vice-Admiral
De Martimprey, General
Durando, Lieut.-General
Hertsberg, Lieut.-Colonel Sir F. A. de
Hugel, General Baron de
Jaures, Vice-Adm. Jean Louis C.
Mellinet, General
Paté, General
Schriebershofer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maximilian
Trotti, Lieut. General

THIRD CLASS.



MILITARY COMPANIONS.

(C.B.)

Abbott, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick
Abbott, Gen. James
Abbott, Maj.-Gen. Henry Dyett
Abinger, Maj.-Gen. Lord
Adair, Major-Gen. Charles-William
Adams, Com.-Gen. George
Adams, Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader
Addison, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Ainslie, Col. William Bernard
Aitchison, Col. Charles Perrington
Alexander, Maj.-Gen. George Gardiner
Alexander, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Edward
Allen, Surgeon-Major Frederick Freeman
Allen, Capt. Robert Calder, R.N.
Allgood, Maj.-Gen. George
Anderson, Maj.-Gen. John Richard
Anderson, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, Arthur, M.D.
Anstruther, Maj.-Gen. Philip
Appleyard, Col. Frederick Ernest
Arbuthnot, Col. Charles George
Armstrong, Lieut.-Gen. James Wells
Armstrong, Gen. Edward
Atlay, Maj.-Gen. Edward
Aynsley, Rear-Adm. Charles Murray
Bailey, Assist. Com.-Gen. James
Baker, Col. Thomas Durand
Barchard, Col. Charles Henry
Barnard, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Louden
Barrow, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon
Barrow, Col. Charles Malcolm
Barry, Col. William Wigram
Bartlett, Dep.-Controller Henry
Barwoll, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Arthur
Bassano, Major-Gen. Alfred
Baumgartner, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Julian
Beamish, Capt. Henry Hamilton, R.N.
Bellairs, Col. William
Benson, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Roxby
Bent, Lieut.-Gen. George, R.E.
Bethune, Adm. Charles R. D.
Beville, Col. Henry
Biddulph, Col. Robert, R.A.
Bingham, Maj.-Gen. George William Powlett
Bisset, Gen. Sir John Jarvis
Black, Licut.-Col. Wilsone
Blane, Maj.-Gen. Sir Seymour John, Bart.
Bleckley, Surgeon-Major Thomas Macdougal
Blunt, Maj.-Gen. Charles Harris
Blyth, Colonel Frederick Samuel
Booth, Dep. Com.-Gen. William
Borlase, Rear-Adm. John
Bostock, Surgeon-Major John Ashton
Bouchier, Lieut.-Gen. Eustace Fane
Bower, Capt. George Henry Ker, R.N.
Bowyear, Rear-Adm. George Le Geyt
Boyle, Maj.-Gen. Robert
Bradshaw, Capt. Richard, R.N.
Brasyer, Col. Jeremiah
Bray, Col. Edward William
Briggs, Major-Gen. Willoughby Lake
Bright, Major-Gen. Robert O.
Brooker, Rear-Adm. Geo. Augustus Cooke
Brown, Col. William Tod
Brown, Lieut.-Col. John Tatton Butler
Browne, Col. Thomas Sir Gore
Browne, Gen. Walter John
Browne, Major-Gen. James Frankfort M.
Browne, Major-Gen. Andrew
Brownlow, Lieut.-Col. Francis
Brownrigg, Gen. John Studholme
Bruce, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Le Geyt
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cunningham
Buller, Col. Redvers Henry
Buller, Captain Alexander, R.N.
Bulwer, Major-Gen. Edward Gascoigne
Bunny, Major-Gen. Arthur
Burn, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, Joseph
Burne, Col. Henry Knightley
Burroughs, Col. Frederick William
Burton, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus W. D.
Burton, Maj.-Gen. Fowler
Butler, Maj.-Gen. Percy Archer
Butler, Major William Francis
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C.
Cadell, Lieut.-Gen. Robert
Call, Lieut.-Gen. Geo. Fred. Stevenson
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George Poulett
Cameron, Maj.-Gen. William Gordon
Campbell, Major-Gen. Hugh Archibald Beauchamp
Campbell, Surgeon-Major John, M.D.
Campbell, Gen. George
Campbell, Capt. Henry John Fletcher, R.N.
Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert
Carey, Capt. Robert, R.N.
Carleton, Gen. Henry Alexander
Carmichael, Col. James Dodington
Carr, Col. George
Carthew, Gen. Morden
Cave, Rear-Adm. John Halliday
Chermside, Maj-Gen. Henry Lowther
Chichester, Colonel Robert Bruce
Chippindale, Col. Edward
Clanwilliam, Rear-Adm. Earl of
Claremont, Lt.-Gen. Edward Stopford
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. George Calvert
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Charles Mansfield
Clifford, Adm. Sir William John C., Bart.
Clifford, Major-Gen. Hon. Henry Hugh
Cobbe, Col. Alexander Hugh
Cochrane, Vice-Adm. Hon. Arthur Auckland
Coke, Maj.-Gen. John
Cole, Col. Arthur Lowry
Colley, Col. Sir George Pomeroy
Collings, Lieut.-Gen. John Edward
Colville, Col. Fiennes Middleton
Conolly, Maj.-Gen. James
Conway, Lt.-Gen. Thomas Sydenham
Cooke, Col. Anthony Charles
Cooper, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Sisson
Coote, Vice-Adm. Robert
Corbett, Vice-Adm. John
Cox, Maj.-Gen. John William
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vyvyan
Cox, Maj.-Gen. John Hamilton
Craigie, Captain David, R.N.
Crealock, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hope
Crealock, Lieut.-Col. John North
Crommelin, Lieut.-Gen. William Arden
Cuffe, Surgeon-Major Charles McDonough
Cumming, Vice-Adm. Arthur
Cureton, Lieut.-Gen. Charles
Currie, Surg.-General Samuel
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Arthur
Custance, Lieut.-Gen. William Neville
Dalhousie, Adm. the Earl of
Dalrymple, Gen. John Hamilton Elphinstone
Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D.
Daubeny, Major-Gen. James
Davidson, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, John
De Courcy, Adm. Michael
De Courcy, Col. Nevinson Willoughby
Delafosse, Col. Henry George
Degacher, Lieut.-Col. Henry James

Dennis, Gen. John Leslie
Derriman, Rear-Adm. Samuel Hoskins
De Salis, Lieut.-Gen. Rodolph
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John
D'Eyncourt-Tennyson, Adm. Edwin Clayton
Dillon, Major-Gen. Martin
Dodgson, Major-Gen. David Scott
Doherty, Gen. Henry E.
Domville, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, Henry Jones
Doran, Col. John
Dowell, Rear-Adm. William Montagu
Downes, Dep.-Com.-Gen., Arthur William
Drew, Col. Francis Barry
Drysdale, Major-Gen. William
Dunlop, Lieut.-Gen. Franklin
Dunsford, General Henry Frederick
Eagar, Maj.-Gen. Robert John
Edmonstone, Vice-Adm. Sir William, Bart.
Edwards, Gen. Clement Alexander
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. James Bevan
Elgee, Col. Cadwallader W.
Elliot, Dep. Surgeon General Richard Coffin
Elliot, Adm. Hon. Charles Gilbert John Brydone
Elliot, Col. Alexander James Hardy
Elliott, Col. John
Elmhirst, Lieut.-Gen. Charles
Elrington, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert
Evelegh, Col. Frederick Charles
Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. John Alexander
Ewart, Rear-Adm. Charles Joseph,
Ewart, Col. Charles Brisbane
Eyre, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vincent
Fane, Col. Walter
Fanshawe, Adm. Edward Gennys
Farren, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas
Fegan, Fleet-Surg. Henry, M.D., R.N.
Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Percy Robert Basil
Fellowes, Capt. Thos. Hounson, R.N.
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Charles
Ferryman, Gen. AugustusHalifax
Festing, Col. Sir Francis Worgan
Field, Maj.-Gen. John
Fishbourne, Adm. Edmund Gardiner
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George
Fisher, Col. Arthur à Court
FitzRoy, Maj.-Gen. Lord Augustus Charles Lennox
Flood, Col. Fred. Richard Solly
Foley, Lt.-Gen. Hon. St. George Gerard
Forbes, Lieut.-Gen. John
Fordyce, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Francis
Forrest, Lieut.-Gen. William Charles
Foster, Lieut.-Gen. Charles John
Francklyn, Lieut.-Gen. John Henry
Franklin, Maj.-Gen. Charles Trigance
Fraser, Surg.-Gen. John, M.D.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Charles Crawford
Fraser, Col. Hon. David M'Dowall
Freese, Maj.-Gen. John Noble Arbuthnot
Fremantle, Capt. the Hon. Edward Robert, R.N.
Fyers, Maj.-Gen. William Augustus
Gage, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edwd. Thos.
Gaitskell, Maj.-Gen. Frederick
Gall, Col. Richard Herbert
Gamble, Maj.-Gen. Dominic Jacotin
Gascoigne, General John Hawkins, R.M.
George, Gen. Frederick Darley
Gibbon, Maj.-Gen. James Robert
Gibbons, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Philip Edward Victor
Glasse, Adm. Frederick Henry Hastings
Glyn, Maj.-Gen. Julius Richard
Glyn, Rear-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr
Glyn, Col. Richard Thomas
Goldsmith, Adm. George
Goodfellow, Col. William West
Goodwyn, Lieut.-Gen. Julius Edmund
Gordon, Insp. Hosps. Dr. Archibald
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry
Gordon, Col. John James Hood
Gordon, Surg.-Gen Charles Alexander, M.D.
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Enderby
Gordon, Rear-Adm. William Everard A.
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. William
Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward Parke
Gough, -Col. Hugh Henry
Gough, Rear-Adm. Frederick William
Gough, Col. Charles John Stanley
Graham, Gen. Henry Hope
Graham, Col. Gerald
Graham, Rear-Adm. William
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. John Thornton
Grant, Gen. Charles
Grant, Col. William James Esten
Grant, Capt. Henry Duncan, R.N.
Graves, Maj.-Gen. John Crosbie
Greaves, Col. George Richard
Greene, Col. Dominick Sarsfield
Greene, Col. Malcolm Scrimshire
Greer, Maj.-Gen. Henry Harpur
Greive-Brown, Gen. John Tatton
Grenfell, Adm. Sidney
Griffith, Gen. Henry Darby
Grubbe, Capt. Walter James Hunt, R.N.
Guise, Maj.-Gen. John Christopher
Hagart, Lieut.-Col. James McCaul
Hale, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Blagden
Hall, Rear-Adm. Robert
Hamilton, Gen. Charles
Hamilton, Lieut.-Gen. Richard
Hamilton, Rear-Adm. Richard Vesey
Hamilton, Col. Francis Fisher
Hamilton, Col. Sir Charles James John, Bart.
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. Henry
Hamilton, Major-Gen. Henry Meade
Hamley, Maj.-Gen. Edward Bruce
Hand, Adm. George Sumner
Hardinge, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Edward
Hardinge, Rear-Adm. Edward
Hardy, Maj.-Gen. William
Harley, Col. Robert William
Harness, Lieut.-Col. Arthur
Harrison, Col. Bichard
Hassard, Col. Fairfax Charles
Havelock, Major-General Sir Henry Marshman, Bart.
Hawkins, Col. Alexander Cæsar
Hawley, Maj.-Gen. Robert Beaufoy
Hay, Vice-Adm. Lord John
Hay, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Sebastian Leith
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon Sir John Charles Dalrymple, Bt.
Hayes, Rear-Adm. John Montagu
Heath, Rear-Adm. Wm. Andrew James
Hendley, Dep. Surg.-General John
Henning, Col. Shurlock
Henry, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart
Hepburn, Maj.-Gen. Henry Poole
Herbert, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur James
Heyland, Lieut.-Gen. Alfred Thomas
Hicks, Col. Thomas William
Higginson, Maj.-Gen. George Wentworth Alexander
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Percy
Hills, Maj.-Gen. James
Hillyar, Vice-Adm. Henry Schank
Hillyar, Adm. Charles Farrel
Hinde, Maj.-Gen. John
Hire, Rear-Adm. Henry William
Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William
Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen
Holloway, Dep. Sur.-Gen. James Lewis
Hood, Rear-Adm. Arthur Win. Acland
Hope, Maj.-Gen. William
Hopkins, Maj.-Gen. William Friend
Hort, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Josias, Bart.
Horton, Rear-Adm William
Hoskins, Rear-Adm. Anthony Hiley
Hoste, Col. Dixon Edward
Howe, Lieut.-Gen. Earl
Howlett, Col. Arthur
Hughes, Lieut.-Gen. William Templer
Huish, Gen. George
Hume, Col. Henry
Hume, Maj.-Gen. Robert
Hunt, Lieut.-Col. James Vere
Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. George
Hutt, Major-Gen. George
Huyshe, Gen. Alfred
Ingall, Lieut.-Gen. William Lenox
Ingilby, Col. Charles Henry
Inglefield, Adm. Sir Edward Augustus
Inglis, Maj.-Gen. William
Innes, Surgeon-Gen. Francis William, M.D.
Innes, Surg.-Gen. John Harrie Ker
Irving, Maj.-Gen. Alexander
Irving, Dep. Controller Mathew Bell
Irwin, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, Ahmuty, R.N.
Jackson, Surg. Maj. Robert William
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. Sir George-Le Grand
Jee, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hosps. Joseph
Jeffreys, Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Richard
Jenkins, Rear-Adm. Robert
Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, James, M.D.
Jenkins, Col. Francis Howell
Jephson, Maj.-Gen. Stanhope William
Johnson, Col. Charles Cooper
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. Henry Campbell
Jones, Gen. Henry Richmond
Jones, Com. Gen. Humphrey Stanley
Jones, Rear-Adm. William Gore
Jordan, Col. Joseph
Kaye, Lieut.-Gen. Edward
Keane, Vice-Admiral Hon. Georg Disney
Keane, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Hussey Fane
Keen, Lieut.-Col. Frederick John
Kelly, Lt.-Gen. Thomas Conyngham
Kennedy, Rear.-Adm. John Jas.
Kennedy, Col. Thomas Gilbert
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark
Kerr, Lieut.-Col. Lord Ralph Drury
Keyes, Col. Charles Patton
Kingscote, Lieut.-Col. Robert Nigel F.
Knox, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edmond
Lake, Col. Henry A. (Civil K.C.B.)
Lambert, Lieut.-Col. William
Lambert, Vice-Adm. Rowley
Lane, Gen. John Theophilus
Langley, Gen. George Colt
Lanyon, Col. William Owen
Law, Lieut.-Col. Francis Towry Adeane
Leith, Lt.-Gen. Robt. William Disney
Lennox, Col. Wilbraham Oates
Lightfoot, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. Alexander Hadden
Loch, Col. Francis Adam Ellis
Lockhart, Maj.-Gen. Graeme Alexander
Loftus, Maj.-Gen. William James
Logan, Col. Robert Abraham
Longden, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Errington
Longfield, Gen. John
Longmore, Surg.-Gen. Thomas
Lovell, Col. John Williamson
Low, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander
Lowder, Lt.-Gen. Samuel Netterville
Lowe, Major-Gen. Edward William De Lancey
Lowe-Drury. Col. Drury Curzon
Lowry, Maj.-Gen. Robert William
Luard, Gen. J. Kynaston
Luard, Vice-Adm. William Garnham
Lucas, Col. Alfred William
Luck, Lieut.-Col. George
Lushington, Lieut.-Col. Franklyn
Luxmore, Capt. Percy Putt, R.N.
Lyons, Col. Thomas Casey

Lys, Lieut.-Col. George Mowbray
Maberly, Maj.-Gen. Evan
Macan, Gen. Henry
Macbeath, Lieut.-Col. George
Macdonald, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Jas. W. B.
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. W. C. Robertson
Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander
Macgregor, Col. Charles Metcalfe
Macintire, Maj.-Gen. Andrew W.
M'Intyre, Maj.-Gen. Colin C.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Gen. Colin
Mackenzie, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals William, M.D.
Mackenzie, Major-Gen. Alexander
Mackinnon, Gen. George H.
Mackinnon, Dep. Surg.-Gen. William Alexander
M'Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. Westropp, Bart.
MacMurdo, Gen. W. Montagu S.
M'Neill, Col. John Carstairs
Macpherson, Col. Herbert Taylor
Macpherson, Col. Duncan
McQueen, Lieut.-Col. John Withers
Madden, Col. Samuel Alexander
Manhaffy, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hospitals Edward
Mainprise, Capt. William Thomas, R.N.
Maitland, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Lennox
Malcolm, Gen. Geo. Alexander
Malcolmson, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Porter
Malthus, Lieut.-Col. Sydenham
Mann, Maj.-Gen. Gother Frederick
March, Maj.-Gen. William Henry
Marlow, Insp.-Gen. Hosps. Benjamin William, M.D.
Marryat, Rear-Adm. Joseph Henry
Mason, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, Richard Denton
Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry
Massy, Surg.-Gen. Hampden Hugh
Master, Col. William Chester
Maude, Col. George Ashley
Maude, Col. Francis Cornwallis
Maunsell, Col. Frederick Richard
Maunsell, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. George Vaughan
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander
Maxwell, Lt.-Gen. Edward Herbert
Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Hamilton
Mayne, Rear-Adm. Richard Charles,
Mein, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Robert
Mellersh, Vice-Adm. Arthur
Metcalfe, Col. James
Michell, Col. John Edward
Middleton, Adm. Sir George Nathaniel Broke, Bart.
Miller, Col. George Murray
Milman, Maj.-Gen George Bryan
Mollan, Lieut.-Col. William Campbell
Montagu, Lieut.-Gen. Horace William
Montgomerie, Rear-Admiral John Eglinton
Moore, Lieut.-Col. Henry
Moore, Colonel Henry
Moore, Gen. Richard Cornwallis
Morgan Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, David Lloyd
Morris, Maj.Gen. Charles Henry
Morcis, Dep. Comm.-Gen. Edward
Morshead, Adm. William H. A.
Mosse, Surg.-Maj. Charles Benjamin
Mostyn, Col. the Hon. Savage
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. James
Mould, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rawlings
Mulock, Col. Thomas Edwards
Munro, Gen. William
Munro, Sur.-Gen. William, M.D.
Murray, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Wm.
Murray, Col. John Irvine
Nelson, Col. Alexander Abercromby
Newdigate, Col. Henry Richard Legge
Newdigate, Major-Gen. Edward
Nicolson, Maj.-Gen. Lothian
Nicolson, Adm. Sir Frederic William Erskine, Bart.
Norbury, Fleet-Surgeon Henry Frederick
Norman, Maj.-Gen. Henry Radford
Nugent, Col. Charles Butler Peter Nugent Hodges
Nuttall, Col. James Mansfield
O'Brien, Maj.-Gen. Bartholomew
O'Callaghan, Admiral George William Douglas
Oldershaw, Col. Chas. E.
Olpherts, Lieut.-Gen. William
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus
Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. John Henry
Osborne-Creagh, Col. Charles
Ouvry, Col. Henry Aime
Palliser, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry
Palmer, Col. Henry Wellington
Parish, Col. Henry Woodbine
Parke, Lieut.-Gen. William
Parke, Col. Richard
Parnell, Lieut.-Col. Henry
Paton, Gen. John Stafford
Pattle, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas
Payn, Major-Gen. William
Paynter, Maj.-Gen. David William
Paynter, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Joshua
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Hooke
Pearson, Col. Charles Knight
Pemberton, Lt. Col. Wykeham Leigh
Pennycuick, Col. James Farrell
Penrose, Gen. Penrose Charles
Perceval, Gen. John Maxwell
Perkins, Lieut.-Col. Æneas
Petrie, Lieut.-Gen. John Gordon
Phayre, Col. Robert
Phillimore, Capt. H. Bouchier, R.N.
Pipon, Col. Philip Gossett
Pitt, Col. George Dean
Pope, Maj.-Gen. George
Pott, Gen. David
Powell, Rear-Adm. Richard Ashmore,
Pratt, Lieut.-Gen. Robert
Preedy, Rear-Adm. George William
Prendergast, Lieut.-Col. Harry North Dalrymple
Preston, Colonel Richard
Prettejohn, Major.-Gen. Richard Bulkeley
Price, Maj.-Gen. Edward
Probyn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten
Pym, Lieut.-Col. Frederick George
Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry James
Radcliffe, Maj.-Gen. William Pollexfen
Raikes, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Raines, Lieut.-Gen. Julius Augustus Robert
Rainey, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Garner
Rait, Major Arthur John
Randolph, Vice-Admiral George Granville
Rattray, Maj.-Gen. James Clerk
Rattray, Col. Thomas
Ravenhill, Col. Philip
Redmond, Maj.-Gen. John Patrick
Reilly, Col. William Edmund Moyses
Rennie, Comm. James, Ind. Navy
Reynardson, Col. Edward Birch
Rich, Maj.-Gen-. George Whitworth
Richards, Capt. Frederick William, R.N.
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher
Richardson, Major-Gen. William
Riddell, Maj.-Gen. Chas. James Buchanan
Robertson, Gen. Robt. Richardson
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cunningham
Robertson, Col. James Peter
Robinson, Dep. Controller Henry
Rolland, Rear-Adm. William Rae
Rodney, Lieut.-Gen. George Brydges
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon
Rollo, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Robert
Ross, Maj.-Gen. John
Ross-Robertson, Col. Patrick
Ross, Col. Campbell Claye Grant
Rothney, Col. Octavius Edward
Routh, Dep. Controller Randolph
Rowan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Sebastian
Rowlands, Col. Hugh
Russell, Adm. Lord Edward
Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, Bart.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. Baker Creed
Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Alexander George
Rutherford, Sur.-Gen. William, M.D.
Salmon, Rear-Adm. Nowell,
Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. Fred. Octavius
Sandford, Sir Francis
Sankey, Maj.-Gen. William
Sankey, Col. Richard Hieram
Sarel, Maj.-Gen. Henry Andrew
Sargent, Maj.-Gen. John Neptune
Saumarez, Rear-Adm. Thomas
Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George
Saxe-Weimar, Gen. Prince W.A.E.
Sayer, Maj.-Gen. James Robert Steadman
Schneider, Major-Gen. John William
Schomberg, Gen. George Augustus
Scott, Lieut.-Col. Francis Cunningham
Scudamore, Maj.-Gen. Arthur
Seymour, Major-Gen. William Henry
Shadwell, Lieut.-Gen. Lawrence
Seager, Maj.-Gen. Edward
Shaw, Maj.-Gen. George
Shipley, Lieut.-Gen. Reginald Yonge
Shute, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Cameron
Simmons, Lieut.-Col. Joseph
Skinner, Gen. Philip Kearney McGregor
Slight, Rear-Adm. Julian Foulston
Smith, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexander, M.D.
Smith, Lt.-Gen. John William Sidney
Smith, Gen. Michael William
Smith, Maj-Gen. Charles Hodgkinson
Smyth, Gen. Henry
Smyth, Maj.-Gen. John Hale
Smyth, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Leicester
Somerset, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur
Sparks, Gen. James Pattoun
Spence, Maj.-Gen.. Frederick
Spratt, Rear-Adm. Thomas Abel B.
Spurgin, Maj.-Gen. John Blick
Stafford, Maj.-Gen. William Joseph Fitzmaurice
Stannus, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James
Stanton, Lieut.-Gen. Edward
Staunton, Gen. George
Stephenson, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick, C. A.
Stirling, Colonel William
Story, Gen. Philip Francis
Street, Lieut.-Gen. John Alfred
Stuart, Lieut.-Gen. John Ramsay
Suther, Gen. Wm. Grigor, R.M.
Sutherland, Col. Robt. Macleod
Tatham, Rear-Adm. Edward
Taylor, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. John Robert
Taylor, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Chambre Hayes
Thackwell, Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Edwin
Thelwall, Col. John Bulkeley
Thomas, Maj.-Gen. John Wellesley
Thomson, Col. George
Tompson, Lt.-Col. William Dalrymple
Torrens, Maj.-Gen. Henry D'Oyley
Tower, Major-Gen. Conyers
Travers, Gen. James
Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William
Trevor, Maj.-Gen. William Cosmo
Tryon, Capt. George, R.N.
Tucker, Gen. Auchmuty
Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry T.
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. Charles

Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. John Stewart
Turner, Major-Gen. John
Turner, Gen. Frank
Turner, Col. Nathaniel Octavius Simpson
Turnour, Vice-Adm. Edw. Winterton
Tyndall, Lieut.-Col. Henry
Tyrwhitt, Col. Charles
Tytler, Gen. James Macleod B. F.
Tytler, Col. John Adam
Urquhart, Maj.-Gen. Francis Gregory
Van Cortlandt, Col. Henry Charles
Vansittart, Rear-Adm. Edw. Westby
Vaughan, Lieut.-Gen. John Luther
Vialls, Maj.-Gen. George Courtney
Wade-Dalton, Col. Hamlet Coote
Walker, Lt.-Gen. Chas. P. Beauchamp
Walker, Maj.-Gen. Mark
Walker, Maj.-Gen. James Thomas
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W. E. F.
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Hill
Walsh, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Sandys Stawell, R.M.
Walter, Lieut.-Gen. John McNeill
Warden, Maj.-Gen. Robert
Wardlaw, Lieut.-Gen. Robert
Warre, Lieut.-Gen. Henry J.
Warren, Col. Arthur Frederick
Watson, Colonel John
Weare, Major-Gen. Henry Edwin
Webb, Commissary Edward William Henry
Webber, Col. George Daniel
Wellesley, Adm. George G.
Wells, Gen. Samuel
Welman, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Dowling Reeves
Westmorland, Col. Earl of
Wheeler, Capt. William Trickett, R.N.
Whimper, Lieut.-General Frederick Amelius
White, Dep-Surgeon Gen. Thomas Esmonde, M.D.
White, Maj.-Gen. Robert
Whitehead, Col. Robert Children
Whitmore, Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Augustus
Wilby, Maj.-Gen. William
Wilkinson, Col. Osborne
Willes, Vice-Adm. George Ommanney
Wills, Surgeon-Major Caleb Sherar
Williams, Col. Edward Arthur
Williams, Col. William John
Willis, Major-Gen. George Harry Smith
Willis, Maj.-Gen. Frederic Arthur
Wilmot, Vice-Adm. Arthur P. E.
Wilmshurst, Rear-Adm. Arthur
Wilson, Col. Thomas Fournes
Wilson, Adm. Thomas
Wilson, Rear-Adm. William Charles Fahre
Wood, Col. Sir John Stewart, K.C.B. (Civil)
Wood, Col. Henry Hastings Affleck
Woolfryes, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John Andrew
Wray, Maj.-Gen. Edward
Wright, Col. Thomas
Wyatt, Lieut.-Col. James Henry
Yarborough, Col. Charles Cooke
Yates, Col. Henry Peel
Yorke, Gen. John
Young, Commissary-Gen. W. Lamington, M.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen Robert Romer

CIVIL COMPANIONS.

(C.B.)

Abel, Frederick Augustus, Esq.
Adams, Francis Ottiwell, Esq.
Alexander, Robert, Esq.
Archibald, Edward Mortimer, Esq.
Ardagh, Major John Charles, R.E.
Armstrong, Sir William George
Ashby, James William Murray, Esq., R.N.
Austin, Alfred, Esq.
Baker, Robert, Esq.
Barnaby, Nathaniel, Esq.
Bayly, Maj.-Gen. John
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Becher, Gen. John Reid
Blount, Edward, Esq.
Blunt, John Elijah, Esq.
Bonham, Edward Walter, Esq.
Booth, James, Esq.
Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq.
Brown, Sir William
Burke, Sir John Bernard
Caird, James, Esq.
Cameron, Com. Verney Lovett, R.N.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Alexander
Carpenter, William Benjamin, Esq.
Chadwick, Edwin, Esq.
Churchill, Henry Adrian, Esq.
Clarke, Col. Sir Andrew
Clarke, Sir Robert B.
Clarke, Col. Alexander Ross
Cleeve, Frederick, Esq.
Cobbold, Thomas Clements, Esq.
Cocks, Arthur Herbert, Esq.
Collins, Robert Hawthorn, Esq.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Esq.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart.
Crichton, Maj.-Gen. William Hindley
Crofton, Capt. Rt. Hon. Sir Walter F.
Currie, Philip H. Wodehouse, Esq.
De Rottenburg, Col. George
Dingli, Dr. Sir Adriano
Dixon, Maj.-Gen. William Manley Hall
Doyle, Percy William, Esq.
Dundas, William Pitt, Esq.
Dunlop, Robert Henry, Esq.
Dunlop, Adm. Hugh
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse, Esq.
Eliott, Col. Charles
Elles, Lieut.-Col. William Kidstone
Erskine, Hon. Edward Morris
Evans, Capt. Fred. John Owen, R.N.
Everest, George, Esq.
Fairfax, Capt. Henry, R.N.
Fane-Ponsonby, Hon. Spencer, C. B.
Farnall, Harry Burrard, Esq.
Fitzgerald, Capt. Charles, R.N.
Forbes, William Ashburner, Esq.
Ford, Francis Clare, Esq.
Forsyth, Sir Thomas Douglas
Forsyth, John, Esq.
Foster, Morgan Hugh, Esq.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Alexander
Fraser, Col. James
Galton, Capt. Douglas
Gibbs, Frederick Waymouth, Esq.
Goldsmid, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic-John
Grant, Lieut.-Col. James Augustus
Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes
Greene, Col. Godfrey Thomas
Greig, Major John James
Griffith, Philip, Esq.
Grosvenor, Hon. Thomas George
Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq.
Gurdon, William Bampton, Esq.
Hamilton, Ker Baillie, Esq.
Hamley, Deputy Com.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus
Harrison, Edmund Stephen, Esq.
Hay, Jas. de Visme Drummond, Esq.
Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, Esq.
Herries, Charles John, Esq.
Herries, Edward, Esq.
Hertslet, Sir Edward
Hervey, Col. Charles Robert West
Hill, Col. Sir Stephen John
Hillier, Lieut.-Col. George Edward
Hincks, Sir Francis
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton
Howard, Henry, Esq.
Howland, Sir William Pearce
Hume, Allan Octavian, Esq.
Hunt, Sir Henry Arthur
Inskip, the Rev. Robert Mills

Jervois, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Francis Drummond
Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild
Keenan, Patrick Joseph, Esq.
Kennedy, Sir Arthur Edward
Knollys, Francis, Esq.
Langevin, Hector Lewis, Esq.
Law, William, Esq.
Lawrence, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. St. Patrick
Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. Richard Charles
Lay, Horatio Nelson, Esq.
Lefroy, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Henry
Lentaigne, John, Esq.
Loch, Henry Brougham, Esq.
Lumsden, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry B.
Lyall, Alfred Comyns, Esq.
MacDonnell, Sir Richard G.
MacDougall, William, Esq.
Mackerlie, Col. John Graham
Maclean, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hosps., William Campbell
Malet, Edward Baldwin, Esq.
Mallet, Sir Louis
Markham, Clements Robert, Esq.
Marsden, Lieut.-Col. Fred. Carleton
Martin, Theodore, Esq.
Martindale, Dep.-Cont. Benjamin Hay
Maturin, Controller William H.
Merewether, Col. Sir Wm. Lockyer
Metcalfe, Sir Theophilus John, Bart.
Michell, Thomas, Esq.
Milton, Sir John
Money, Alonzo, Esq.
Monson, Hon. Edmund John
Moore, Niven, Esq.
Moriarty, Capt. Henry A., R.N.
Morier, Robert Burnett David, Esq.
Newton, Charles Thomas, Esq.
Northcote, Right Hon. Sir Stafford Henry, Bart.
Ord, Major-General Sir Harry St. George
Osborne, Col. John William Willoughby
Owen, Sir Francis Philip Cunliffe
Owen, Richard, Esq.
Palliser, Major Sir William
Parker, John Henry, Esq.
Pelly, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hosp. Saville Marriott
Phayre, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Purves
Pickard, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick
Playfair, Rt. Hon. Lyon
Preedy, Rear-Adm. George William
Primrose, Hon. Bouverie Francis
Ramsay, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry
Rawlinson, Robert, Esq.
Rawson, Sir William Rawson
Reade, Edward Anderton, Esq.
Redgrave, Alexander, Esq.
Reed, Edward James, Esq.
Reeve, Henry, Esq.
Richards, Vice-Adm. Sir George H.
Richmond, Major Matthew
Ricketts, George Henry Mildmay, Esq.
Robertson, Sir Daniel Brooke
Robertson, Controller James Scott
Romaine, William Govett, Esq.
Rowsell, Francis William Esq.
Sandwith, Thomas Backhouse, Esq.
Sapte, Brand, Esq.
Saunders, Charles Burslem, Esq.
Scarlett, Hon. Peter Campbell
Scott, Maj.-Gen. H. Young Darracott
Scudamore, Frank Ives, Esq.
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence
Shaw, Eyre Massey, Esq.
Simon, John, Esq.
Stephen, Sir Alfred
Stephenson, Capt. Henry Frederick, R.N.
Stuart, Hon. William
Tatum, Com.-Gen. Henry
Taylor, Lieut.-Gen. Reynell George
Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis
Thompson, Ralph Wood, Esq.
Thomson, Sir William Taylour
Thornton, Edward, Esq.
Thornton, William Thomas, Esq.
Tilley, Sir Samuel Leonard
Tilley, John, Esq.
Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour, Esq.
Tulloh, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Thos.
Tupper, Sir Charles
Verdon, Sir George Frederic,
Vivian, Hon. Hussey Crespigny
Wake, Herwald Craufurd, Esq
Walker, Sir James
Walker, William Stuart, Esq.
Walpole, Charles, Esq.
Walrond, Theodore, Esq.
Ward, John, Esq.
Warner, Charles William, Es
Welby, Reginald Earle, Esq.
White, William Arthur, Esq.
Williams, Col. George Walter
Wilson, Sir John Cracroft
Wilson, Charles Rivers, Esq.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Charles William
Wingfield, Sir Charles John
Wolley, Thomas, Esq.
Wood, Sir Richard
Wyndham, George Hugh, Esq.
Younghusband, Major-Gen. Charles Wright
Yule, Sir George Udny
Yule, Col. Henry

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

Abrahamson, Major
Augot, Military Intendant Laurent Joseph Auguste
Ballard, General John Archibald
Barral, Lieut.-Colonel Eugene
Bazaine, General François Achille
Bisson, General Jerome Louis
Bodenhausen, Major Baron de
Bogdanowitch, Adm. Luc
Bondurand, Military Intendant Alex. Jos.
Bouët, Rear-Adm. Adolphe, C.E.
Bourbaki, General Chas. Denis Sauter
Brosin, Major-General
Chevilotte, Chef de Bataillon, E.P.
Coffinières General Grégoire Gaspard
De Berckheim, Chef d'Escadron S.G.
De Bertier, Colonel Alexis Benigne L
De Béville, Gen. Gasp. Just. Yvelin
De Castagny, Colonel Armand Alex.
De Cissey, General Ernest L. O. C.
De Cornéily, Lt.-Col. Bertrand M.F.
De Dompierre, d'Horny, Capt. C. M.
De Failly, General Pierre C. A.
De Ferrabouc, General Jean A. E. F.
De Franclieu, Capt. Henri Maurice P.
De Lorencez, General Charles F. L.
De la Martinière, General Chas. E.
De la Motterouge, General Joseph E.
De la Rovere, Lieut.-Colonel Chevalier Allessandro
De Man, Capt. Jacobus Eliza
Di Negro, Capt. Marq. Orazio
De Revel, Major Chev. Genova-Thaon
De Rochebouet, Colonel Gaëtan
Desaint, Col. Jules Louis D.
De Saisset, Capt. Jean Marie Joseph Théodore
De Sorbiers, Colonel Denis Benj.
Dosusleau de Malroy, Colonel Ach. Charles Louis
Dupré, Captain Marie Jules
Epautchine, Adm. Jean
Epautchine, Adm. Nicolas
Faucheux, General Achille Charles
Gagneur, Colonel François Jos. Fred.
Garnault, Captain Henri J. N. F.
Gordon, Col. Charles George
Gorkum, Colonel Van
Govone, Major Chev. Guiseppe
Goze, General François Etienne
Jarras, General Hugues Louis
Krouschtoff, Adm. Etienne
Lallemand, Colonel Orphis Léon
Larchey, General François Etienne
Larrieu, Vice-Admiral Guillaume, L.E.
Latterrade, Col. Gervais Marie Leon
Lebœuf, General Edmond
Lefevre, Colonel Auguste Henri
Lescure, Captain Pierre
Melchior, Lieut.-Col. Jean Nicholas Eugène
Méquet, Captain Eugene L. H.
Montauden, General Jean B. A.
Montenard, General Joseph A. P.
Paris, Rear-Adm. Francis Edmond
Pearson, Lieut.-Com. Frederick
Pélissier, General Philippe Xavier
Penhoat, Captain Jerome Hyacinthe
Pettiti, Colonel Count Auguste
Picard, General Joseph A.
Pigeard, Capt. Jean Charles Edouard
Polhés de Bonnet Maurelhan, Col. Balthazar A. G.
Pothuau, Captain Louis P. A.
Rebecque, Lieut.-Gen. Baron de
Réboul, Chef d'Escadron Charles Burrard
Reille, General André Chas. V.
Renson, Colonel François E.
Ressayre, General Jean Jacques P. F.
Reybaud, Lieut.-Colonel Jean A. T.
Rose, General Etienne H.
Sandwith, Dr. Humphry (Civil)
Saurin, General Alexandre D.
Sytin, Captain Jean
Teesdale, Colonel Christopher Charles
Trochu, General Louis J.
Uhrich, General Jean J. A.
Vergé, General Charles N.
Vinoy, General Jean B.
Wimpffen, General Emmanuel F.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean of the Order—Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms—Admiral the Hon. George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary—Sir Albert W. Woods, Garter King of Arms, Heralds College.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod—G. C. Barrington, Esq.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, February 23rd, 1861, *and enlarged, March 28th,* 1866 *and* 1876.

The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and 205 Ordinary Companions or Members, together with such Extra and Honorary Members as Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, shall from time to time appoint. The 205 Ordinary Members are divided into three Classes:—the first Class are styled Knights Grand Commanders, and to consist of thirty Members; the second Class to consist of seventy-two Members, to be styled Knights Commanders; the third Class to consist of one hundred and forty-four Members, to be styled Companions. Her Majesty's Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being is Grand Master.

THE statutes enable the Sovereign to confer the dignity of Knight Grand Commander of the Order upon Princes and Chiefs of India as shall have entitled themselves to her Majesty's favour, and upon such of her Majesty's British subjects as have, by important and loyal services rendered by them to the Indian Empire, merited the Royal favour; and the second and third Classes upon persons who, by their conduct or services in the Indian Empire, have merited the Royal favour.

THE STAR.—Rays of gold issuing from a centre, having thereon a star in diamonds, resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order, viz.:—"HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," also in diamonds.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches, tied together, in saltier, and of the united Red and White Rose. In the centre is an imperial crown; all richly enamelled on gold, in their proper colours.

THE BADGE.—An onyx cameo of Her Majesty's effigy, set in a perforated and ornamented oval, containing the motto of the Order, "HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," surmounted by a star all in diamonds. The Ribbon of the Order is sky-blue, having a narrow white stripe towards either edge, and is worn from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE.—Light blue satin, lined with white, and fastened with a cordon of white silk, with blue and silver tassels, on the left side a representation of the star of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as that of the First Class, but two inches in width, hanging therefrom the Badge of a smaller size than that appointed for the Knights Grand Commanders except the star, which surmounts it, is of silver; on their left breast a star composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star resting upon a blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order.

The Companions wear from the left breast a Badge of the same form as appointed for the Knights Commanders, but of a smaller size pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, LORD LYTTON.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G. C. S. I.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.
H.R H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
H.R.H PRINCE LEOPOLD.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Gen. H.H. The Maharajah of Gwalior
H.H. The Maharaja Duleep-Singh
Gen. H.H. The Maharaja of Cashmere
Sir George-Russell Clerk
H.H. The Maharaja of Indore
Field-Marshal Lord Strathnairn
H.H. The Maharaja of Jyepore
H.H. The Maharaja of Rewah
Rt. Hon. Sir H. B. Edward Frere, Bart.
Sir Robert Montgomery
H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore
Gen. Lord Napier of Magdala
Rt. Hon. Sir William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald
The Nawab Salar Jung
Earl of Northbrook
H.H. The Begum of Bhopal
Gen. Sir John Low
Gen. Sir Neville B. Chamberlain
H.H. Maharaja of Jodhpur
H.H. The Nawab of Rumpur
H.H. The Rajah of Jheend
Duke of Buckingham and Chandos
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse
H.H. The Raja of Bundi
H.H. The Maharaja of Bhurtpore
H.H. The Maharaja of Benares
Sir Richard Temple, Bart.
Sir John Strachey (extra)
Gen. Sir Fredk. Paul Haines (sxtra)
His Highness the Rajah of Nabha

HONORARY.

His Highness The late Khedive of Egypt
M. Ferdinand de Lesseps
His Highness Hajee Meerza Hussein Khan
His Highness The Khedive of Egypt
His Highness Cherif Pasha.
His Highness Safvet Pasha
His Highness Mir Khodadad Khan of Khelat

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K. C. S. I.)

Sir Cecil Beadon
The Maharaja of Deo in Behar
Sir Henry Ricketts
The Maharaja of Bulrampore
Sir Walter Elliot
Sir Thomas Pycroft
The Rajah of Gidhore
Rt. Hon. Sir John Macpherson Macleod
The Rajah Dinkur Rao
Lieut.-Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence
Gen. Sir Arthur T. Cotton
The Rajah Sahib Dyal Missar
Sir George Udny Yule
Tanjore Madava Rao, Dewan of Travancore
Sir Charles John Wingfield
Lt.-Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Wallace
Major-Gen. Sir William H. Rodes Green
The Maharaja of Johore
Sir William Muir
Sir George Frederick Harvey
Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hill
Maj.-Gen. Sir Vincent Eyre
Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Purves Phayre
Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell
Col. Sir William Lockyer Merewether
H.H. The Rajah of Cochin
Major-Gen. Sir George Le Grand Jacob
H.H. (Mohubut Khan) The Nawab of Joonaghur
Sir Henry Sumner Maine
Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John Goldsmid
Sir John Cracroft Wilson
Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard Pollock
Nawab Khan Bahadoor Khwajah Mahammad Khan Khuttak of Kohat
Sir George Campbell
Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot
Lieutenant-General Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden
Sir Robert Henry Davies
Col. Sir Richard John Meade
Col. Sir Lewis Pelly
Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth
[illegible] Barrow Helbert Ellis
Sir William Rose Robinson
The Maharaja of Punna
The Rajah of Nahun
Rao Kasi Holkar, Dada Saheb of Indore
General Runnodeep Singh, Rana Bahadur of Nepal
Rao Rajah Gunput Rao, Dewan of Gwalior
Nawab Faiz Ali Khan of Kotah
Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay
Lt.-Gen. Sir Samuel James Browne
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn
Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, M.D.
H.H. The Raja of Kolhapore
Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C.
H.H. The Raja of Dhar
Sir Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C.
H.H. The Raj Sahib of Drangdra
Sir Edward Clive Bayley
H.H. The Jam of Naunagar
Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, Bart.
Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald John Macdonald
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D.
Sir Thomas Lawrence Seccombe
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden
Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley
Sir Robert Eyles Egerton
Col. Sir Owen Tudor Burne
Col. Sir George Pomeroy Colley
Maj. Sir Robert Groves Sandeman
The Nawab Gholam Hussun Khan Alazai Khan Bahadur

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

COMPANIONS.

(C. S. I.)

The Nawab Syod Asghur Ali Khan
Fleetwood Williams, Esq.
Charles Raikes, Esq.
Samuel Mansfield, Esq.
The Rajah of Venkatagiri
William Ford, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Crawford Trotter Chamberlain
The Rajah (Sheorai Singh) of Kasheepore
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Strachey
Lieut.-Gen. Reynell George Taylor
The Rajah (Jescount Rao) of Etawah
Lieut-Gen. William Frederick Marriott
John Walter Sherer, Esq.
James Davidson Gordon, Esq.
Sirdar Soorut Singh of Benares
Col. John Colpoys Haughton
Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. William Mackenzie, M.D.
Syud Hussun-al-Edroos of Surat
Chief of Vinchoor, Ruggonath Row Wittull
Col. Richard Harte Keatinge
Major-Gen, John William Younghusband
Eyre Burton Powell, Esq.
John Fleming, Esq.
Sir Albert Abdoolah David Sassoon.
Lewin Bentham Bowring, Esq.
Henry Philip Archibald Buchanan Riddell, Esq.
Major-Gen. James Maurice Primrose
Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Edward Hare
Lieut.-Col. James Augustus Grant
James Duncan Sim, Esq.
Major-Gen. Frederic Conyers Cotton
Lieut.-Gen. Albert Fytche
Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley Dickens
Major-Gen. Edward Tuite Dalton
Col. Octavius Edward Rothney
Col. Thomas Rattray
John Hercules Oliver, Esq.
Sir Frank Henry Souter
Gen. Henry Renny
Syud Ahmed Khan
Richard Pryce Harrison, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel Montgomery
Major Henry Court, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. John Blick Spurgin
Maj.-Gen. William George Woods
William James Money, Esq.
George Nelson Barlow, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. George Hutchinson
Lieut.-Col. William Dickinson
Sur.-Maj. John Findley Arthur, M.D.
Richard Vicars Boyle, Esq.
Meer Akbar Ali, of Hyderabad
Col. Sir Peter Stark Lumsden
Charles Umphertson Aitchison, Esq.
The Rajah (Jye Keshen Doss) of Allyghur
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Errington Longden
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landon Thuillier
Major-Gen. Martin Dillon
Baboo Shiva Persad of Benares
Khajah Abdool Gunny of Dacca
Vembankum Ramiergar
The Dewan of Cochin (Istakant Shun goony Menou)
Meer Shahamut Ali
Nawab of Umb (Mahomed Akram Khan)
Sir Mungaldass Nathoobhoy
Lionel Robert Ashburner, Esq.
Major-Gen. Alexander Cunningham
Col. George Bruce Malleson
Mahomed Hyat Khan
Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas Etheridge
Major Charles Bean Smith
Lieut.-Col. Beresford Lovett
Sur.-Maj. Henry Walter Bellew
John Forbes David Inglis, Esq.
John Ware Edgar, Esq.
Col. Henry Hopkinson
Col. Thomas Edward Gordon
Robert Barclay Chapman, Esq.
William Holloway, Esq.
Edward William Ravenscroft, Esq.
Col. Charles Metcalfe MacGregor
Charles Edward Bernard, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Francis Hornblow Rundall
James Richard Bullen Smith, Esq.
Henry Peveril Le Mesurier, Esq.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.
Becherdass Amburdass, Esq.
Rajah Zemindar of Kalahasti
Moulvie Imdad Ali Khan Bahadur
Muhammad Ali Asghur Ali Khan
Philip Sandys Melvill, Esq.
Col. James Michael
Rear-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr Glyn
Col. William Earle
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A.
Col. Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis
Major Philip Durham Henderson
Major Edward Ridley Colbourne Bradford
Col. Harvey-Duckett Duncan
Nawab of Bunganapilli
John Henry Morris, Esq.
Whitley Stokes, Esq.
Rao Sahib Wishwanath Narayen Mandlik
George Thornhill, Esq.
B. Krishnaiengar, Esq.
Augustus Rivers Thompson, Esq.
Azam Gowrisanger Ude Sanker
Thomas Henry Thornton, Esq.
Shashia Shastri, Dewan of Travancore
Alexander M'Laurin Monteath, Esq.
Bukshi Khoman Singh of Indore
Theodore Cracraft Hope, Esq.
Huzrut Nur Khan, Minister of Jowrah
Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq.
Dosobhai Framji, Esq.
Capt. Leopold John Herbert Grey
George Christopher Molesworth, Birdwood, Esq., M.D.
Sir George Welsh Kellner
Edwin Arnold, Esq.
Col. George Cliffe Hatch
Lt.-Col. William George Davies
James Gibbs, Esq.
Colonel Charles James Merriman
James Bellet Richey, Esq.
Col. William Scott Drever
John Henry Garstin, Esq.
Robert Davidson, Esq.
Charles Alfred Elliott, Esq.
Major Colin Campbell Scott Moncrieff
Robert Anstruther Dalyell, Esq.
James Braithwaite Peile, Esq.
Major Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John
The Maharaja Jotendro Mohun Tagore
Sirdar Bikrama Singh
The Maharaja Pertab Singh Bahadur
Sahibzada Obed Ulla Khan
Lt.-Col. William Garrow Waterfield
Lepel Henry Griffin, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. James Browne, R.E.

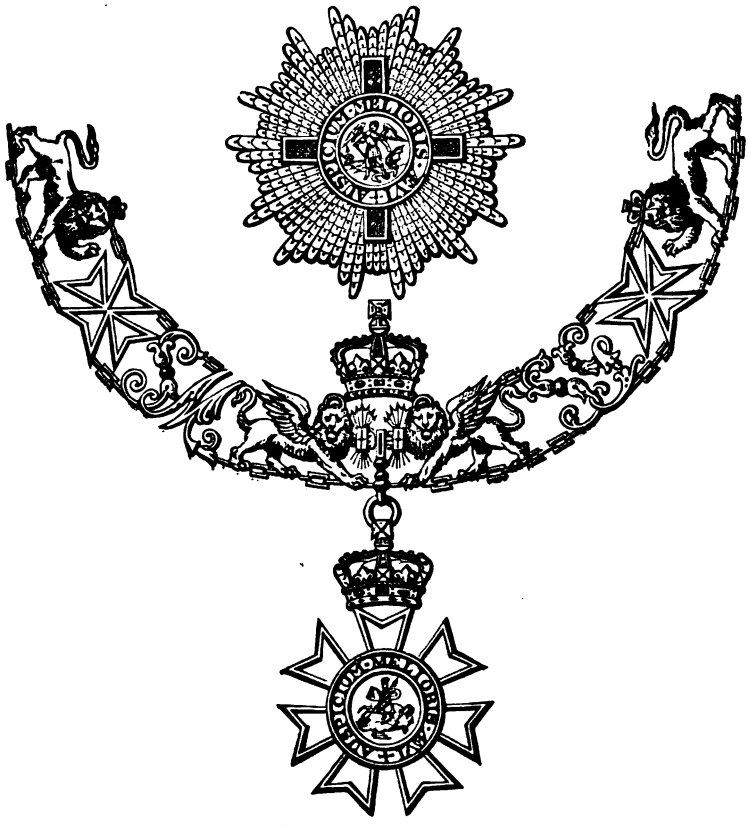
OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Alfred Comyns Lyall, Esq., C.B. *Registrar*—Sir Albert W. Woods, Garter King of Arms.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

Instituted 27th April, 1818, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of Great Britain, and enlarged and extended 4th Dec. 1868, and 30th May, 1877, for the natural born subjects of the Crown of the United Kingdom as may have held or shall hold high and confidential offices within Her Majesty's colonial possessions, and in reward for services to the Crown in relation to the foreign affairs of the Empire, &c.

The Order is to consist of not more than fifty Knights Grand Cross, exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, one hundred and fifty Knights Commanders, and two hundred and sixty Companions.



THE members of the Order enjoy rank and precedency immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of the Star of India; that is to say, the Knights Grand Cross after Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India; the Knights Commanders after the Knights Commanders of the Star of India; and the Companions after the Companions of the Star of India. The Grand Master is the First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders also encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto; and the Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms.

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE STAR of a Knight Grand Cross is composed of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the cross of St. George, gules. In the centre is a representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.

THE COLLAR is formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses, and of the ciphers S M and S G, having in the centre the imperial crown, over two winged lions, passant-guardant, each holding a book, and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. The whole is of gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel, and it is linked together by small gold chains.

THE BADGE is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side, the Archangel St. Michael, encountering Satan, and on the other, St. George on horseback, encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The Cross is surmounted by the imperial crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the Collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet silk and gold, and has on the left side the star of a Knight Grand Cross.

THE CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet, and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers.

THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier, of silver, surmounted by the cross of St. George, gules, and having the same centre as the Star of the Grand Crosses.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE COMPANIONS wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the button-hole of their coats.

MOTTO—*AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER, AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.M.G.)

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH.

Sir Demetrio Conte Salomon
Sir George Fergusson Bowen
Sir Pietro Armeni Braila
Gen. Sir Patrick Grant
Sir Adriano Dingli
Sir Edward Victor Lewis Houlton
Viscount Monck
Earl Grey
Sir Henry Barkly
Sir John Peter Grant

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Joseph Wolseley
Captain Sir John Hawley Glover
Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson
Earl of Dufferin
Marquis of Normanby
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Purves Phayre
The Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton-Gordon
Major-Gen. Sir William F. D. J.
Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt
The King of Siam (Hon.)

Sir Henry Drummond Wolff
The Marquis of Lorne
Sir John Rose, Bart.
H.H. the Maharaja of Johore (Hon.)
Lord Russell
Lord Odo William Leopold Russell
Sir Antonio Micallef
Sir Charles Lennox Wyke
Sir Richard Wood
His Excellency Nubar Pasha (Hon.)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.M.G.)

Count Sir Antonio Dusmani
Sir Demetrio Comte Curcumelli
Sir James Philip Lacaita
Sir Charles Eurwicke Douglas
Sir Spiridione Valsoriti
Sir Charles Sebright
Major Sir Wilford Brett
Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne
Sir Francis Hincks
Sir James Walker
Gen. Sir Charles Hastings Doyle
Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel
Right Hon. Lord Norton
Lord Blachford
Sir Henry Taylor
Sir Thomas Fred. Elliot
Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdock
Viscount Bury
Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell
Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy
Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine
Sir George Frederic Verdon
Earl of Belmore
Sir Robert Richard Torrens
Sir Henry Ayers
Col. Sir Andrew Clarke
Sir Alfred Stephen
Sir James McCulloch
Sir John O'Shanassy
Sir John Scott
Col. Sir Francis Worgan Festing
Col. Sir Stephen John Hill
Sir Penrose Goodchild Julyan

Sir Henry Ernest Bulwer
Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
Sir John Sealy
Sir Charles Du Cane
Sir George Macleay
Sir Francis Fortescue Turville
Earl of Orkney
Sir Charles Sladen
Sir Julius Vogel
The Right Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory
Sir Anthony Musgrave
Sir Rawson William Rawson
Sir James Robert Longden
Sir Charles Peter Layard
Sir Theophilus Shepstone
Sir Henry Thurston Holland, Bart.
Sir William Wellington Cairns
Lieut-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse
Sir William Fitzherbert
Major-Gen. Sir Harry Saint George Ord
Sir Redmond Barry
Sir Henry Watson Parker
Sir John Bayley Darvall
Sir Stephen Walcott
Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson
Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy
Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. L. M'Dougall
Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Henry Lefroy
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Selby Smyth
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Michael Laffan, R.E.

Sir John Robertson
Sir Henry Parkes
Sir Arthur Blyth
Sir Charles Gavan Duffy
Gen. Sir John Jarvis Bisset
Sir Albert Smith
Sir Henry Turner Irving
Sir Sandford Freeling
Sir James Milne Wilson
Sir John Hay
Sir Archibald Michie
Sir Frederick B. T. Carter
Sir Francis Philip Cunliffe Owen
His Highness the Somdetch Chao Phya Surawongse (Hon.)
His Excellency Rachad Pacha (Hon.)
Sir Narcisse Belleau
Sir William Taylour Thomson
Sir William Pearce Howland
Sir Charles Tupper
Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley
Sir George Welsh Kellner
Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward
Sir Ferdinand von Mueller
Sir George Brown
Sir Alexander Campbell
Sir Richard John Cartwright
Sir Edward William Stafford
Sir William Fox
His Excellency Riaz Pasha (Hon.)
Sir Daniel Brooke Robertson
Earl of Donoughmore

COMPANIONS.

(C.M.G.)

Constantino Asopio
Dr. Demetrio Franzopulo
Dr. Constantino Metaxa
Count Nicolo Lunzi
Sir Sydney Smith Saunders
Count Anastasio Mercati
Edward Frederick Barr, Esq.
Alexander Fielding Boyd, Esq.
Aristotile Seremetti, Esq.
Cecil Newton Lane, Esq.
Ferdinando Vincenzo Inglott, Esq.
Alfred Christian, Esq.
William Charles Gibson, Esq.
Felix Bedingfeld, Esq.
Sir John Lucie Smith.
George Stoddart Whitmore, Esq.
Col. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone
James Edward Fitzgerald, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. William Osborn Smith
Lieut.-Col. Archibald McEachern
Lieut.-Col. Brown Chamberlin
Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher
Major-Gen. Randal Joseph Feilden
Col. John Carstairs McNeill
Col. William John Bolton
Mathew Bell Irvine, Esq.
Col. Samuel Peters Jarvis
Major James F. McLeod
John Hamilton Gray, Esq.
John Pope Hennessy, Esq.
Herbert Taylor Ussher, Esq.
Charles Todd, Esq.
Richard Southey, Esq.
William Porter, Esq.
Adams George Archibald, Esq.
Hewitt Bernard, Esq.
James Craig Loggie, Esq.
George Berkeley, Esq.
Col. Robert William Harley
Capt. Hon. E. R. Fremantle, R.N.
Surgeon-Major Samuel Rowe
Lt.-Col. Reginald William Sartorius
Capt. John Henry Barnard
Major William Augustus T. Helden
Deputy-Commissary Henry F. Blissett
Admiral Charles George Edward Patey
James Arndell Youl, Esq.
Giovanni Battista Trapani, Esq.
Virgile Nas, Esq.
Saul Samuel, Esq.
William Edward Frere, Esq.
Walter Lowry Buller, Esq.
Augustus Charles Gregory, Esq.
Major Peter Egerton Warburton
Captain George Cumine Strachan
Edgar Leopold Layard, Esq.
William Charles Sargeaunt, Esq.
Colonel John Dyde
Arthur N. Birch, Esq.
John Douglas, Esq.
Frederick Aloysius Weld, Esq.
Edward Newton, Esq.
Col. William Owen Lanyon
James Hector, Esq.
Charles Cameron Lees, Esq.
Arthur Macalister, Esq.
John Gardiner Austin, Esq.
Charles Hutton Gregory, Esq.
Hoo-ah-Kay (Whampoa), Esq.
Valesius Skipton Gouldsbury, Esq.
Vincenzo Bugeja, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, R.A.
Cornelius H. Kortright, Esq.
H. Lushington Phillips, Esq.
Col. William Crossman
Maj.-Gen. Antonio Mattei
J. Thomas Fitzgerald Callaghan, Esq.
William Robinson, Esq.
Hudson Ralph Janisch, Esq.
George Dundas, Esq.
George William Des Vœux, Esq.
Frederick Palgrave Barlee, Esq.
Joseph William Trutch, Esq.
Cyril Clerke Graham, Esq.
John Douglas, Esq.
Edwin Donald Baynes, Esq.
John Scott Bushe, Esq.
William Alexander George Young, Esq.
Frederick Napier Broome, Esq.
Alexander Wilson Moir, Esq.
George Vane, Esq.
Thomas Russell, Esq.
John Smith, Esq.
Alexander Murray, Esq.
Sandford Fleming, Esq.
John Palliser, Esq.
Major Donald R. Cameron
Major Samuel Anderson
Captain George Arthur French
Donald Currie, Esq.
Captain Louis Frederick Knollys
Arthur J. L. Gordon, Esq.
Charles Henry Stewart, Esq.
John Thomas Emmerson, Esq.
Charles Duncan Griffith, Esq.
Francis Clare Ford, Esq.
Anthony O'Grady Lefroy, Esq.
George Henry Hendrick Thwaites, Esq.
Colonel W. A. Douglas Anderson
Henry Halloran, Esq.
Timothy Darling, Esq.
Colville Arthur Durrell Barclay, Esq.
Colonel Sir George Pomeroy Colley
Rear-Adm. Sir Francis W. Sullivan
Lieut.-Col. Charles Warren
Captain Matthew J. Blyth
Captain Charles Mills
Captain Arthur Balfour Haig
Charles Alphonse Panteléon Pelletier, Esq.
Edward Combes, Esq.
James Joseph Casey, Esq.
Thomas Coltrin Keefer, Esq.
Josiah Boothby, Esq.
John Spencer Bridges Todd, Esq.
Arthur Hodgson, Esq.
George Collins Levey, Esq.
James Rose Innes, Esq.
Major Henry George Elliot
John Frost, Esq.
Edward Yewd Brabant, Esq.
James Armstrong, Esq.
Colonel Henry Wray
Colonel Peter Scratchley
Lieut.-Col. John Terence Nicolls O'Brien
Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair
Christopher Rolleston, Esq.
Edward Richardson, Esq.
William James Mudie Larnach, Esq.
Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, Esq.
William Brandford Griffith, Esq.
Patrick Alfred Jennings, Esq.
Joseph Henderson, Esq.
Hugh Low, Esq.
George Bentham, Esq.
Count Alexander Bartholomew Stephen Pisani (Hon.)
His Excellency Samil Pasha (Hon.)
John Kirk, Esq.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate of the Order—The Right Rev. Dr. Charles Perry, formerly Bishop of New Zealand.
Chancellor of the Order—Charles Cox, Esq.
Secretary—Robert George Wyndham Herbert, Esq.
King of Arms—Sir Albert W. Woods, Garter King of Arms.
Registrar—Hon. Robert Henry Meade,
Chancery of the Order—Colonial Office.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 *January,* 1878.

THIS Order was instituted to reward services rendered to Her Majesty and Her Indian Empire and to commemorate the Proclamation of Her Style and Title of Empress of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign, Grand Master, and Companions.

The Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being to be Grand Master of the Order.

The Companions are to consist of such persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire of India, have merited the Royal Favour, and upon such distinguished Representatives of Eastern Potentates as the Sovereign may think fit.

The Councillors of Her Majesty for the Indian Empire are to be ex-officio and for life Companions of the Order.

The Companions of the Order to have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and to rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

The Badge consists of a Rose, enamelled gules, barbed vert, having in the centre Her Majesty's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle, inscribed "VICTORIA IMPERATRIX," with the word "INDIA" on the leaves of the rose, surmounted by an Imperial Crown, all gold, pendent from an ornamented gold clasp by an Imperial purple riband, one inch and a half in width.

THE SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA FOR THE TIME BEING.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER.

(EX OFFICIO.)

Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, K.C.S.I.
Bayley, Sir Edward Clive, K.C.S.I.
Bondee, His Highness Ram Singh, G.C.S.I.
Buckingham and Chandos, The Duke of, G.C.S.I.
Cashmere and Jummoo, H.H. The Maharajah of, G.C.S.I.
Clarke, Col. Sir Andrew, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., C.B.
Davies, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.S.I.
Eden, the Hon. Sir Ashley, K.C.S.I.
Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, K.C.S.I.
Gwalior, Gen. H.H. The Maharajah of, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Haines, Gen. Sir Frederick Paul, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Hobhouse, Sir Arthur, K.C.S.I.
Indore, H.H. The Maharajah of, G.C.S.I.
Jeypore, H.H. The Maharajah of, G.C.S.I.
Jheend, H.H. the Rajah of, G.C.S.I.
Johnson, Gen. Sir Edwin Beaumont, K.C.B.
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, K.C.B.
Rampoor, H.H. The Nawab of, G.C.S.I.
Stokes, Whitley, Esq., C.S.I.
Strachey, Sir John, G.C.S.I.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., G.C.S.I.
Travancore, H.H. The Maharajah of, G.C.S.I.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER.

(ORDINARY.)

Meer Mahmoud Khan, eldest son of the Khan of Khelat
Louis Steuart Jackson, Esq.
Col. Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I.
Bukht Singh, Rao Bahadur, Rao of Bedla, in Meywar
John Muir, Esq.
Dietrich Brandis, Esq.
Sir Rajamani Raja Deo, Zemindar of Mandasa
Sir Charles Arthur Turner
Meer Ali Khan, eldest son of the Jam of Lus Beyla, Khelat.
Gregory, Charles Paul, Esq.
Sirdar Asad Khan, Chief of the Sarawan Brahnis, Khelat
Col. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I.
Sirdar Gohur Khan, Chief of the Jelawan Brahnis, Khelat
Richard Kaye Puckle, Esq.
Deputy-Surgeon-General William Jameson
Synd Vilayut Ali Khan
Col. William George Mainwaring
Rajendra Lala Mitia, Rai Bahadur
Surgeon-General John Fullarton Beatson, M.D.
Surgeon-Gen. James Tyrrell Carter Ross
Norman Robert Pogson, Esq.
William Wilson Hunter, Esq.
Col. Charles Shuckburgh Hearn
Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Sparsholt Williams
Kristo Das Pal, Rai Bahadur
Major-General Alexander Cunningham, C.S.I.
Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.
Morarjee, Goculdass, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Bendyshe Walton
Col. Henry Moore, C.B.
Tiruvarur Muttuswami Aiyar
Col. William Gordon
Saeh Hindi Khan Bahadur, of Joonagurh
Donald Graham, Esq.
Surgeon-Major Thomas Gillham Hewlett
Cettepaliem Ranga Charloo
Col. Charles Metcalfe MacGregor, C.B., C.S.I.
George Buhler, Esq.
Bapu Deva Shastri
Patrick Carnegy, Esq.
Thomas Mitchell Gibbon, Esq.
Roper Lethbridge, Esq.
Baboo Bhudeo Mookerjee, Esq.
George Smith, Esq.
John Henry Rivett-Carnac, Esq.
Major the Hon. George Campbell Napier
Roscoe Bocquet, Esq.
James Blackburn Knight, Esq.
Pundit Nain Singh
George William Allen, Esq.
Bymanji Jamasji, Esq.
William Digby, Esq.
Frederick Salmon Growse, Esq.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Shaikh Hidayat Ali
Lieut.-Col. Eugene Clutterbuck Impey
Baba Khem Singh
Major Edward Samuel Ludlow
Raja Mangal Sing Bahadur
Guilford Lindsay Molesworth, Esq.
Moung Oon, Esq.
Surgeon Daniel Robert Thompson, M.D.
Col. James Francis Tennant
Andrew Wingate, Esq.
M. Pierre François Henri Nanquette
Sir Francis Philip Cunliffe-Owen

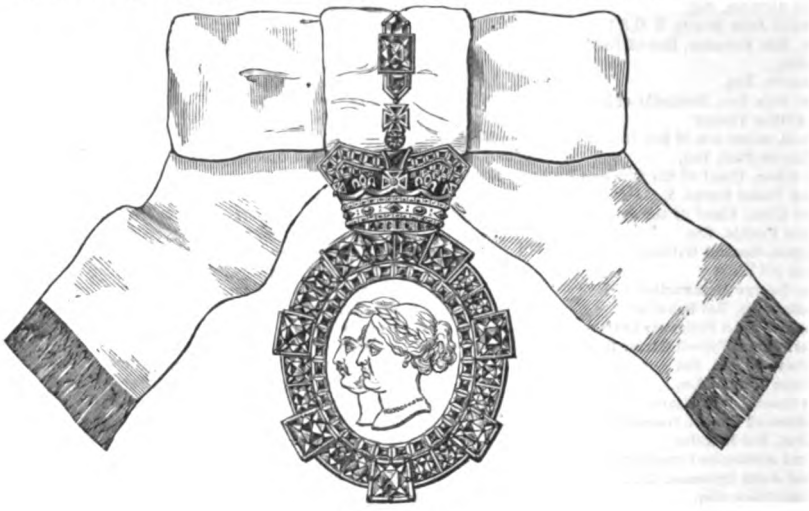
OFFICERS TO THE ORDER.

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, Garter.

Secretary—Alfred Comyns Lyall, Esq., C.B.

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

Instituted 10 *February*, 1862. *Enlarged* 10 *October*, 1864 *and* 15 *November*, 1865.



SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

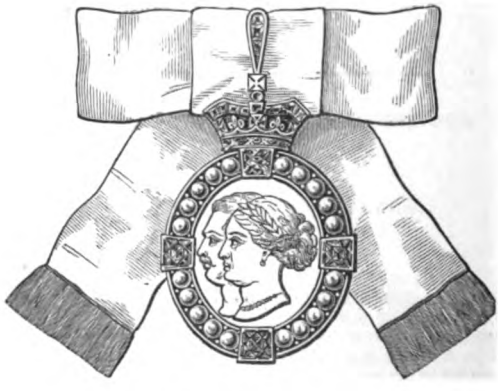
LADIES OF THE ORDER.

(*According to Dates of Appointment.*)

FIRST CLASS.

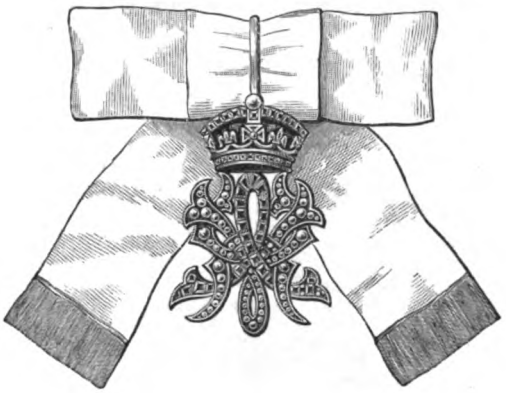
H.R.H. The Crown Princess of the German Empire and of Prussia (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. The Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales
H.R.H. The Princess Louise (Marchioness of Lorne)
The Empress of Germany, Queen of Prussia
H.R.H. The Princess Beatrice
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Edinburgh (Grand Duchess of Russia)
The Empress of Russia
The Queen of Denmark
The Queen Mary of Hanover
The Queen of the Belgians.
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearne

SECOND CLASS.



The Duchess of Wellington
The Countess Dowager of Caledon
The Lady Churchill
The Marchioness of Ely
The Duchess of Roxburghe
The Countess Dowager of Gainsborough
The Viscountess Jocelyn
The Lady Waterpark
The Countess Dowager of Mount Edgcumbe
The Duchess Dowager of Athole
The Viscountess Clifden
The Duchess of Sutherland (Countess of Cromartie)
The Countess of Mayo
The Countess of Erroll
The Lady Abercromby
The Lady Southampton
The Duchess of Buccleuch

THIRD CLASS.



The Hon. Mrs. Robert Bruce
The Hon. Lady Hamilton-Gordon
The Viscountess Chewton
Lady Sarah Elizabeth Lindsay
Lady Codrington

The Hon. Lady Biddulph
The Hon. Mrs. Charles Grey
Lady Elizabeth Philippa Biddulph
The Hon. Flora Clementina Isabella Macdonald

The Hon. Mrs. Ferguson
The Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances Stopford

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, Garter.

Ribbon—White moire.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 *January,* 1878.

THIS Order was instituted to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial title of Empress of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign, and of such Princesses of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the Wives and other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives and other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is to be deemed the Anniversary of the Institution of the Order.

The decoration or Badge consists of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher, "V. R. & I." in diamonds, pearls, and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered riband, edged white, of one inch and a half in width, tied in a bow.

SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

H.R.H. The Princess of Wales
H.I.H. The Crown Princess of Germany (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. Princess Louise (Marchioness of Lorne)
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Edinburgh (Grand Duchess of Russia)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearne
H.R.H. The Duchess of Cambridge
H.R.H. The Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta of Cambridge)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Teck (Princess Mary of Cambridge)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Cumberland
H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover
H.R.H. Princess Mary of Hanover
H.H. The Maharanee Dhuleep Singh
H.H. The Nawab Shahjihan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I.
H.H. Maharanee Seta Velass Dawajee Ammanee Anaro, of Mysore
H.H. Maharanee Jumna Bai, Saheb Gaekwar, of Baroda
H.H. Dilawar un-Nissar Begum Saheb, of Hyderabad
H.H. Nawab Kudsia Begum of Bhopal
H.H. Vijaya Mohenu Mukta Boyi Ammanee Rajah Saheb of Tanjore
Maharanee Hai Shornomoyee, of Cossimbazar
Georgina Caroline, Marchioness of Salisbury
Henrietta Anne Theodosia, Marchioness of Ripon
Lady Mary Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville
Mary Louisa, Countess Dowager of Elgin and Kincardine
Blanche Julia, Countess of Mayo
Lady Susan Georgiana Bourke
Mary, Viscountess Halifax
Mary Catherine, Lady Hobart
Lady Jane Emma Baring
Anne Jane Charlotte, Baroness Napier and Ettrick
Edith, Baroness Lytton
Harriette Katherine, Baroness Lawrence
Cecilia Frances, Lady Northcote
Catherine, Lady Frere
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple
Caroline Lucy, Lady Denison
Katherine Jane, Lady Strachey
Jane, Viscountess Cranbrook
Mary Cecilia, Baroness Napier of Magdala
The Hon. Frances Elizabeth, Lady Cunynghame
Susanna Maria, Dowager Lady Pottinger

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

The Guelphic Order has not been conferred by the British Crown since the death of William IV., when the British sovereign ceased to be monarch of Hanover. Many British subjects, however, still enjoy the dignity, having had it conferred upon them prior to the accession of Her present Majesty. The following list contains only the names of such Knights of the Order as are natives of this country, and who received the insignia prior to the separation of the Crowns of England and Hanover:—

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.H.)

Cambridge, Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of
Donegal, Marquess of
Falkland, Viscount
Seymour, Rt Hon. Sir G. H.
Wilton, Earl of

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

(K.C.H.)

Parish, Sir Woodbine

KNIGHTS.

(K.H.)

Austen, Lt.-Col. John
Barton, Lt.-Col. Alexander
Beresford, Lt.-Col. William
Briggs. Major James
England, Gen. Sir Richard
Clocte, Gen. Sir Abraham Josias
Gordon, Adm. GeorgeThomas
Gore, Major Arthur
Jones, Major John Salisbury
King, Lt.-Col. Anthony Singleton
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Donald
Moreau, Captain
Nicholson, Thomas William
Onslow, Major William
Ramsay, George Antoine
Stewart, Major Archibald
Taylor, Gen. Pringle
Willcocks, Major RobertHenry

Motto—Nec aspera terrent: "Difficulties cannot dismay."

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Light blue, watered.

The Victoria Cross.

THIS Decoration was instituted by a Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date January 29 1856, for the purpose of rewarding individual acts of bravery, performed by Officers of the lower grades in the Naval and Military Services, or by Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines in the Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in the Army. Any additional Act of Bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the Ribbon by which the Cross is suspended. A Pension of £10 per annum is bestowed upon the non-commissioned officers and men who receive the Cross; and a further Pension of £5 a year is given with each Bar.

By another Warrant, bearing date December 13, 1858, it was declared, that Non-Military persons, who, as Volunteers, had borne arms against the Mutineers in India should be considered eligible to receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross, subject to the rules and ordinances already made for the government thereof.

The distinction consists of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with the Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing the inscription "FOR VALOUR." On the reverse side of the Bar the Rank and Name of the Recipient is engraved, and on the Cross the name and date of the Action or Campaign in which the honour was won. The Cross is worn suspended from the left breast by a *blue ribbon* for the Navy, and by a *red ribbon* for the Army.

Ablett, Serjeant Alfred, 3rd Batt. Gren. Guards, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Addison, Private H., 43rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Aikman, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) Fred. R., 4th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Aitken, Lieut. (now Colonel) R. H. M., the late 13th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Alexander, Private John, 90th Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Allen, Corporal William, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift, (Zululand), 1879.
Anderson, Corporal (then Private) C., 2nd Dragoon Guards, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Anson, Captain (now of 7th Hussars) Hon. A. H. A., 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Arthur, Gunner and Driver Thomas, R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, and Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Baker, Lieut. C. G., Bengal Police Batt., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Bambrick, Private V., 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
*Banks, Cornet W. G. H. *(dead)*, 7th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Beach, Private Thomas, 55th Foot, Inkerman, 1854.

* This officer, upon whom the Victoria Cross was provisionally conferred, would have been recommended for confirmation in that distinction had he survived.

Bell, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Edwd. W. D. *(dead)*, 23rd Foot, Alma, 1854.
Bell, Lieut. (now Captain) M. S., R.E., Ashanti, 1874.
Bell, Private David, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Beresford, Capt. Lord W. de L. P., 9th Lancers, Zululand, 1879
Bergin, Private James, 33rd Foot, Abyssinia, 1868.
Berryman, Troop Serg.-Major (now Quartermaster) John, 17th Lancers, Alma and Balaklava, 1854, *with a Bar for Inkermann.*
Blair, Captain (now Colonel) James, 2nd Bombay Light Cavalry, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Blair, Lieut. Robert *(dead)*, 2nd Dragoon Guards, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Bogle, Lieut. (now Major) Andrew C., 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Boulger, Lance Corporal (now Quartermaster) A., 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Bourchier, Brevet Major C. T., 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Boyes, Midshipman Duncan G., Japan, 1864.
Bradshaw, Assistant-Surgeon William *(dead)*, 90th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Bradshaw, Private Joseph, 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Brennan, Bombardier Joseph, R.A., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

Bromhead, Lieut. (now Captain and Brevet Major) G., 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Brown, Lieut. (now Major) F. D. M., 1st European Bengal Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Browne, Captain (now Lieut.-Col. of 100th Foot) H. G., 32nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Gen. Sir S. J., K.C.S.I., K.C.B.). late 46th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Browne, Lieut. E. S., 1st Batt. 24th Foot, Zululand, 1879.
Buckley, Lieut. Cecil W. *(dead)*, Crimea, 1855.
Buckley, Deputy Assistant-Commissary of Ordnance John, Com. Dept. Bengal Estab., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Buller, Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.B., 60th Foot, Zululand, 1879.
Burgoyne, Commander Hugh T. *(dead)*, Crimea, 1855.
Burslem, Lieut. (now Captain 60th Foot) N., 67th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Butler, Lieut. (now Major) T. A., 1st Bengal European Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Byrne, Private James, 86th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Byrne, Private John, 68th Foot, Inkerman, 1854.
Bythesea, Commander (now Retired Rear-Admiral, C.B.), John, Island of Wardo (Baltic Sea), 1854.
Cadell, Lieut. (now Major) Thomas, the late 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cafe, Captain (now Colonel) W. M., 56th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cambridge, Sergeant Daniel, R.A., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Cameron, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) A. S., 72nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Carlin, Private Patrick, 13th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Champion, Troop Sergeant-Major James, 8th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Channer, Captain (now Major) G. N., Bengal Staff Corps, Perak, 1875.
Chaplin, Ensign (now Major) J. W., 67th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Chard, Lieut. (now Captain and Brevet Major) J. R. M., R.E., Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Chicken, Mr. G. B., Indian Naval Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Clifford, Brevet Major (now Major-Gen.) Hon. H. H., 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Inkerman, 1855.
Clogstoun Capt. H. M. *(dead)*, 19th Madras N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Cochrane, Lieut. and Adjt. (now Colonel) H. S., 86th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Coffey, Private William, 34th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Coghlan, Colour Sergeant C., 75th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
*Coghill, Lieut. N. G. A. *(dead)*, 1st Batt. 24th Foot, Isandlwanha (Zululand), 1879.
Coleman, Sergeant John, 97th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Commerell, Commander (now Rear-Adm.) Sir J. E., K.C.B., Crimea, 1855.
Connolly, Gunner William, Beng. Horse Art., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Connors, Private John, 3rd Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Conolly, Brevet Major J. Aug., Colds. Guards, Balaklava, 1854.
Cook, Captain John, Bengal Staff Corps, Afghanistan, 1878.
Cook, Private Walter, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cooper, Boatswain Henry, Crimea, 1855.
Cooper, Private James, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Craig, Ensign and Adjt. (late Sergeant Scots Guards), James *(dead)*, Mil. Train, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Creagh, Captain O'Moore, Bombay, Staff Corps, Afghanistan, 1879.
Crowe, Lieut. (now Capt. 10th Foot) J. P. H., 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Cubitt, Lieut. (now Major) W. G., 13th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cuninghame, Capt. (now Sir W. J., Bart.), 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Curtis, Boatswain's Mate Henry, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Dalton, Acting Assistant (now Sub-Assistant) Commissary James L., Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
D'Arcy, Captain (now Commandant) Cecil, Frontier Light Horse, Ulundi (Zululand), 1879.
Daunt, Lieut. (now Lieut..Col.) J. C. C., 11th (late 70th) Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

* This officer would have been recommended to Her Majesty for the distinction of the Victoria Cross had he survived.

Davis, Capt. (now Colonel) Gronow, R.A., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Davis, Private James, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Day, Commander George F. *(dead)*, Crimea, 1855.
Dempsey, Private Denis, 1st Batt. 10th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.
Diamond, Sergeant Bernard, Bengal Horse Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Dickson, Colonel C., C.B., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Divane, Private John, 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Dixon, Brevet Lieut.-Col. (now Major-Gen.) M. C., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Donohoe, Private P., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Dowell, Lieut. (now Retired Lieut.-Col.) George D., R.M.A., Attack on Viborg, 1855.
Dowling, Private W., 32nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Douglas, Assistant Surgeon (now Surgeon Major) C. M., M.D., 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Dowd, Ensign J. T., 57th Foot. New Zealand, 1864.
Duffy, Private Thos., 1st Madras Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Dundas, Lieut. (now Captain) James, Royal (late Bengal) Engineers, Bhootan, 1867.
Dunley, Lance-Corporal J., 93rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Dunn, Lieut. Alex. Robt. *(dead)*, 11th Hussars, Balaklava, 1854.
Dynon, Sergeant Denis, 53rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Elphinstone, 2nd Captain (now Colonel Sir H. C., K.C.B.) R.E., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Elton, Brevet Major (now Lieut.-Col.) Frederick C., 55th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Esmonde, Capt. Thos., 18th Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Evans, Private Samuel, 19th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Evart, Sergeant R., 1st Batt. 5th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Farquharson, Lieut. F. E. H. *(dead)*, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny 1858.
Farrell, Quartermaster-Sergeant John, 17th Light Dragoons, Balaklava, 1855.
Ffrench, Lieut. Alfred K. *(dead)*, 53rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Fitzgerald, Gunner Richard, Bengal Horse Art., Indian Mutiny, 1875.
FitzGibbon, A., Hospital Apprentice, Indian Medical Establishment, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Flinn, Drummer Thomas, 64th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Forrest, Capt. George *(dead)*, Bengal Vet. Estab., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Fosbery, Lieut. (now Captain) G. V. *(dead)*, late 4th Bengal European Regiment, Umbeyla (India) 1863.
Fraser, Major (now Major-Gen.) C. C., 7th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Freeman, Private J., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Gardiner, Colour-Sergeant George, 57th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol and Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Gardner, Colour-Sergeant William, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Garvin, Colour Sergeant Stephen, 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Gee, Surgeon J., C.B., 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Gifford, Lieut. (now Captain) Lord, 24th Foot, Ashanti, 1874.
Gill, Serg. Major Peter, Loodiana Regt., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Goat, Lance-Corporal W., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Goodfellow. Lieut. (now of Lieut.-Col.) C. A., the late Bombay Engineers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Goodlake, Brevet Major (now Major-Gen.) Gerald L., Colds. Guards, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Gorman, Seaman James, Inkerman, 1854.
Gough, Lieut. (now Colonel) H. H., 1st Bengal European Light Infantry, Indian Mutiny, 1857—58.
Gough, Major (now Colonel) C. J. S., 5th Bengal European Cavalry, Indian Mutiny, 1857—58.
Grady, Private Thomas, 4th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Graham, Lieut. (now Colonel) Gerald, R.E., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Graham, Private P., 90th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Grant, Private P., 93rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Green, Private Patrick, 75th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Grieve, Serg.-Major John, 2nd Dragoons, Balaklava, 1854.
Griffiths, Private William. 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Guise, Major (now Major-Gen.) John C., 90th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hackett, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) T. B., 23rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hale, Assistant-Surgeon (now Surgeon-Major) Thomas E., M.D., 7th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Hall, Capt. of Foretop William, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hamilton, Capt. (now Major-Gen.) T. de C., 68th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.

Hamilton, Lieut. Walter R. P. *(dead)* Bengal Staff Corps, Futtehabad (Afghanistan), 1879.
Hancock, Private Thomas, 9th Light Dragoons, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Harrington, Lieut. H. E. *(dead)*, Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Harrison, Boatswain's Mate John, Naval Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hartigan, Pensioned Sergeant H., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hart, Lieut. R. C., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
Havelock, Lieut. (now Major-Gen. Sir H. M., Bart., C.B.), 10th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hawkes, Private David, 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Hawthorne, Bugler Robert, 52nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Heaphy, Major Charles, Auckland Militia, New Zealand, 1864.
Heathcote, Lieut. A. S., 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Heneage, Capt. (now Brevet-Major) C. W., 8th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Henry, Capt. Andrew, Land Transport Corps, Inkerman, 1854.
Hewett, Lieut. (now Rear-Adm. Sir William N. W., K.C.B.), Siege of Sebastopol, 1854.
Hill, Sergeant S., 90th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hills, Lieut. (now Major-Gen.) James, Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hinckley, Seaman George, China, 1862.
Hitch, Private Frederick, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Hodge, Private Samuel, 4th West India Regiment, Gambia River, 1866.
Holmes, Private Joel, 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hollis, Farrier George, 8th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Hollowell, Private James, 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
*Home, Lieut. Duncan C., *(dead)*, Bengal Eng., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Home, Surgeon (now Surgeon-Gen. Sir A. D., K.C.B.), 90th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Hook, Private Henry, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Hope, Lieut. W., 7th Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Hughes, Private Mathew, 7th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Humpston, Private Robert, 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Ingouville, Capt. of the Mast George, Attack on Viborg, 1855.
Innes, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) J. J. M'L., Bengal Eng., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Irwin, Private C., 53rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Jarrett, Lieut. (now Major) H. C. T., 26th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Jennings, Rough Rider E., Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Jerome, Capt. (now Lieut.-Col.) H. E., 86th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Johnstone, Stoker William, Island of Wardo (Baltic Sea), 1854.
Jones, Capt. H. M., 7th Foot (late), Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Jones, Lieut. (Capt. 18th Hussars) Alfred S., *(dead)*, 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Jones, Private William, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Jones, Private Robert, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Kavanagh, Mr. T. H., Assistant-Commissioner, Oude, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Keatinge, Major (now Colonel) R. H., Bombay Artillery, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Kellaway, Boatswain (now Pensioned Chief Boatswain), Joseph, Crimea, 1855.
Kells, Lance-Corporal R., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Kenny, Private J., 53rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Kerr, Lieut. W. A., 24th Bombay N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Kirk, Private John, 10th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Knox, Lieut. John, 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Alma and Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Lambert, Sergeant-Major (Ensign) George *(dead)*, 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Lane, Private Thomas, 67th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Laughnan, Gunner T., Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Lawrence, Lieut. (now Brevet-Major) S. H., 32nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Leach, Capt. (now Major) E. P., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
Leet, Major W. K., 1st Batt. 13th Foot, Zululand, 1879.
Leitch, Colour-Sergeant Peter, R.E., Attack on the Redan, 1855.

* This officer, upon whom the Victoria Cross was provisionally conferred, would have been recommended to Her Majesty for confirmation in that distinction had they survived.

Leith, Lieut. (now Brevet-Major 6th Dragoons), James, 18th Light Dragoons, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Lendrim, Corporal William J., R.E., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Lennox, Lieut. D., R.E., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Lenon, Lieut. E. H., 67th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Lindsay, Brevet Major (now Lieut.-Col.) Robt. Jas., Scots Guards, Alma and Inkerman, 1854.
Lucas, Colour Sergeant John, 40th Foot, New Zealand, 1861.
Lucas, Lieut. (now Retired Captain) Charles D., Attack on Bomarsund, 1854.
Lumley, Brevet Major Chas. Henry *(dead)*, 97th Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Lyons, Private John, 19th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Lyster, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) H. H., 72nd Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
M'Corrie, Private Charles, 57th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
M'Donald, Colour-Sergeant Henry, R.E., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
M'Donell, Mr. W. F., Magistrate of Sarun, Bengal Civil Service, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Dougall, Private J., 44th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
M'Gaw, Lance Sergeant Samuel, 42nd Foot, Ashanti, 1874.
M'Govern, Private John, 1st Bengal Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
M'Guire, Sergeant J., 1st European Bengal Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Hale, Private Patrick, 1st Batt. 5th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Innes, Gunner H., Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Kechnie, Sergeant —, Scots Guards, Alma, 1854.
M'Kenna, Colour Sergeant (now Ensign) Edward, 65th Foot, New Zealand, 1863.
M'Manus, Private Peter, 5th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Master, Assistant-Surgeon V. M. *(dead)*, 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Neill, Lieut. (now Colonel) J. C., 107th Foot, New Zealand, 1864.
M'Pherson, Colour-Sergeant S., 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
M'Quirt, Private Bernard, 95th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
M'Wheeney, Sergeant Wm., 44th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Macintyre, Major (now Lieut.-Col.) D., Bengal Staff Corps, Looshai Expedition, 1872.
Mackay, Private D., 93rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Macpherson, Lieut. (now Colonel) H. T., 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Madden, Sergeant-Major Ambrose, 41st Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Magner, Drummer Michael, 33rd Foot, Abyssinia, 1868.
Mahoney, Sergeant Patrick, 1st Madras Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Mangles, Mr. R. L., Assistant-Magistrate, Patna, Bengal Civ. Service, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Malcolmson, Lieut. J. G., 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry, Persia, 1857.
Malone, Sergeant (now Riding Master) Joseph, 13th Light Dragoons, Balaklava, 1854.
Manley, Assistant Surgeon (now Surgeon-Major) W. G. N., R.A., New Zealand, 1864.
Maude, Brevet Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Gen.) Frederick, 3rd Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Maude, Capt. (now Major) F. C., R.A., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1855.
Mayo, Midshipman Arthur, Indian Navy, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
McBean, Lieut. and Adjt. (Capt.) Wm. *(dead)*, 93rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
McDermond, Private —, 47th Foot, Battle of Inkerman, 1854.
McGregor, Private R., 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
*Melville Lieut. Teignmouth *(dead)*, 1st Batt. 24th Foot, Isandlwanha (Zululand), 1879.
Miller, Conductor James, Ordnance (Bengal) Department, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Miller, Major F., *(dead)*, R.A., Inkerman, 1854.
Miller, Private Duncan, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Mitchell, Capt. of the Foretop Samuel, New Zealand, 1864.
Monger, Private George, 23rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Monaghan, Trumpeter T., 2nd Dragoon Guards, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. (now Lieut.-Col.) A. T., 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry, Persia, 1857.
Moore, Major (now Lieut.-Col.) H. G., 88th Foot, Kaffir, 1878.

* This officer would have been recommended to Her Majesty for the distinction of the Victoria Cross had he survived.

Morley, Private Samuel, 2nd Batt. Military Train, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Mouat, Surgeon (now Surgeon-General) James, C.B. (late of 6th Dragoons), Balaklava, 1854.
Moynihan, Ensign Andrew *(dead)*, 8th Foot (late 90th Foot), Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Munro, Colour Sergeant James, 93rd Foot (late), Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Murphy, Private (Farrier) Michael, 2nd Batt. Military Train, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Murphy, Private Thomas, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Murray, Sergeant John, 68th Foot, New Zealand, 1864.
Mylott, Private P., 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Napier, Sergeant W., 1st Batt. 13th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Nash, Corporal W., 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Newell, Private R., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Norman, Private William, 7th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
O'Connor, Lieut. (now Colonel) Luke, 23rd Foot, Alma and Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Odgers, Seaman William *(dead)*, New Zealand, 1860.
O'Hea, Private Timothy, 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Canada (on the occasion of a fire), 1866.
Olpherts, Capt. (now Lieut.-Gen.) Willm., Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
O'Toole, Sergeant Edmund, Frontier Light Horse, Zululand, 1879.
Owens, Corporal James, 49th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Oxenham, Corporal W., 32nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Palmer, Private Anthony, 3rd Batt. Gren. Guards, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Parkes, Private Samuel, 4th Light Dragoons, Balaklava, 1854.
Park, Sergeant John, 77th Foot, Alma and Inkerman, 1854.
Park, Gunner J., Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Paton, Sergeant J., 93rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pearson, Private John, 8th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Pearson, Private (now in 56th Foot) James, 86th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Peel, Capt. William *(dead)*, Naval Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1854.
Percy, Colonel Hon. Lord H. H. M. *(dead)*, Gren. Guards, Inkerman, 1854.
Perie, Sapper John, R.E., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
*Phillipps, Ensign E. A. L. *(dead)*, 11th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pickard, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) A. F., R.A., New Zealand, 1864.
Pitcher, Lieut. and Adjt. H. W. *(dead)*, 4th Punjab Infantry, Bombay S. C., Umbeyla (India), 1863.
Prendergast, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) H. N. D., Madras Engineers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Prettyjohn, Corporal John, R.M., Inkerman, 1854.
Pride, Capt. of the Afterguard Thomas, Japan, 1864.
Probyn, Capt. (now Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M., K.C.S.I.) 2nd Punjab Cavalry, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Prosser, Private Joseph, 2nd Batt. 1st Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Purcell, Private John, 9th Light Dragoons, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pye, Sergeant-Major (Ensign) Charles, 53rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Raby, Commander (now Retired Rear-Admiral, C.B.) Henry J., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Ramage, Sergeant Henry, 2nd Dragoons, Balaklava, 1854.
Raynor, Capt. William *(dead)*, Bengal Vet. Estab., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Reade, Surgeon (now Surgeon-Major) H. T., 61st Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Reeves, Seaman Thomas, Inkerman, 1854.
Renny, Capt. (now Major-General) G. A., Bengal Horse Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Rennie, Lieut. and Adjt. (now Lieut.-Col.) William, 90th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Reynolds, Private Wm., Scots Guards, Alma, 1854.
Reynolds, Surgeon-Major J. H., M.B., Army Med. Dept., Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Richardson, Private George, 34th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Rickard, Quartermaster William, Crimea, 1855.
Roberts, Gunner (now Pensioned Chief Gunner) John, Crimea, 1855.
Roberts, Lieut. (now Major-General Sir F. S., K.C.B.) Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

* This Officer would have been recommended to Her Majesty for the distinction of the Victoria Cross had he survived.

Roberts, Private J. R., 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Robinson, Seaman E., Naval Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Rodgers, Private George, 71st Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Roddy, Ensign (now Major) Patrick, Bengal Army, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Rogers, Lieut. (now Major 90th Foot) R. M., 44th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Rosamond, Sergeant-Major M., 37th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Ross, Corporal John, R.E., Siege of Sebastopol and Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Rowlands, Brevet Major (now Colonel) Hugh, 41st Foot, Inkerman, 1854.
Rushe, Troop Sergeant-Major David, 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Russell, Brevet Major Sir Charles, Bt., Gren. Guards, Inkerman, 1854.
Ryan, Lance Corporal John, 65th Foot, New Zealand, 1863.
Ryan, Private John, 1st Madras Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Ryan, Drummer M., 1st European Bengal Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
*Salkeld, Lieut. Philip *(dead)*, Bengal Eng., Indian Mutiny 1857.
Salmon, Lieut. (now Rear-Admiral, C.B.) Nowell, Naval Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Sartorius, Major (now Lieut.-Col.) R. W., C.M.G., 6th Bengal Cavalry, Ashanti, 1874.
Schiess, Corporal, Natal Native Contingent, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1878.
Scholefield, Seaman Mark, Inkerman, 1854.
Scott, Captain A., Bengal Staff Corps, Quetta, 1877.
Seeley, Seaman William, Japan, 1864.
Shaw, Private Saml., 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Shaw, Captain (now Major) Hugh, 18th Foot, New Zealand, 1865.
Shebbeare, Brevet Capt. R. H., 60th Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Shepherd, Boatswain John, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Shields, Corporal Robert, 23rd Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Simpson, Quartermaster-Sergeant (now Quartermaster) John, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Sims, Private John J., 34th Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Sinnott, Lance-Corporal J., 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Sleavon, Corporal M., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Smith, Lance Corporal Henry, 52nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Smith, Sergeant John, Bengal Sappers and Miners, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Smith, Captain (now Colonel) F. A., 43rd Foot, New Zealand, 1864.
Smith, Private J., 1st Madras Fusiliers, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Smith, Corporal (Lance Sergeant) Philip, 17th Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
†Spence, Private Edward *(dead)*, 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Spence, Troop Sergeant-Major —, 9th Lancers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Stagpoole, Drummer D., 57th Foot, New Zealand, 1864.
Starlock, Private William, Colds. Guards, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Stewart, Capt. W. G. D., 93rd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Strong, Private George, Colds. Guards, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855
Sullivan, Boatswain's Mate (now Chief Boatswain) John, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Sutton, Bugler William, 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Sylvester, Assistant Surgeon H. T., M.B., 23rd Foot, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Symons, Lieut. (late Sergeant R.A.) George, Mil. Train, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Taylor, Captain of the Forecastle John, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Temple, Assistant Surgeon (now Surgeon Major) W., R.A., New Zealand, 1864.
Teesdale, Lieut. (now Colonel) Chris. C., C.B., R.A., Defence of Kars, 1855.
Thackeray, Lieut. (now Major) E. T., Bengal Engineers, Indian Mutiny, 1858.

* This officer, upon whom the Victoria Cross was provisionally conferred, would have been recommended to Her Majesty for confirmation in that distinction had he survived.

† This soldier would have been recommended to Her Majesty for the distinction of the Victoria Cross had he survived.

Thomas, Bombardier J., Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Thompson, Lance-Corporal Alex., 42nd Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Thompson, Private James, 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Tombs, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry, C.B. *(dead)*, Bengal Art., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Travers, Colonel (now General) J., late 2nd Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Trevor, Major (now Colonel) W. S., Royal (late Bengal) Engineers, Bhootan, 1867.
Trewavas, Seaman Joseph *(dead)*, Crimea, 1855.
Turner, Private Samuel, 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Tytler, Lieut. (now Colonel) J. A., 66th (Ghoorka) Bengal N.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Wadeson, Lieut. (now Lieut.-Col.) R., 75th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Walker, Brevet Major (now Lieut.-Gen.) Mark, 3rd Foot (late of 30th Foot), Inkerman, 1854.
Waller, Lieut. (now Major) W. F. F., 25th Bombay Light Infantry, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Waller, Colour Sergeant George, 1st Batt. 60th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Walters, Sergeant George, 49th Foot, Inkerman, 1854.
Ward, Private Henry, 78th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Ward, Sergeant Joseph, 8th Hussars, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Wassall, Private Samuel, 80th Foot, Isandlwanha (Zululand), 1879.
Watson, Lieut. (now Colonel) John, 1st Punjab Cavalry, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Wheatley, Private F., 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Whirlpool, Private F., 3rd Bombay, European Regiment, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Wilkinson, Bombardier Thos., R.M.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Williams, Private John, 2nd Batt. 24th Foot, Rorke's Drift (Zululand), 1879.
Wilmot, Capt. (now Brevet-Major) Henry, 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Wood, Captain J. A., 20th Bombay N.I., Persia, 1856.
Wood, Lieut. (now Colonel Sir H. E., K.C.B.), 17th Light Dragoons, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Wooden, Sergeant-Major Chas., 17th Lancers, Balaklava, 1854.
Wright, Private Alex., 77th Foot, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Young, Lieut. Thomas James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.

THE

MEMBERS OF H.M. MOST HONORABLE PRIVY COUNCIL,

KNIGHTS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS,

AND THE

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

MEMOIRS OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS,

KNIGHTS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS,

AND

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

ABBOTT.

General Sir Frederick Abbott, Knt. (1854), C.B., late Lieut.-Governor of Addiscombe; medals Ava, Sobraon, and Cabul; Bengal Engineers, Burmese and Sikh Wars; 3rd son of Henry-A Abbott, Esq.; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Frances, dau. of Lieut -Col. Cox, R.A., and widow of Lieut. -Col. Hubert De Burgh, Bengal Cavalry. —— Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill, Plumstead, Kent.

ADYE.

Lieut-General Sir John-Miller Adye, R.A., K.C B., Gov. Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Comm. Legion of Honour; son of the late Major Adye, R.A.; Crimea, Alma, Balaclava, Inkermann; India, 1857-8, Cawnpore; *b.* 1819; *m.* 7 Oct., 1856, Mary-Cordelia, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (See Courtown, E.)—— Woolwich Common.

AIREY.

Lieut.-General Sir James-Talbot Airey, K.C.B. (1877), Knight of the Legion of Honor and of the Medjidie; served in Affghanistan 1841-2; the Crimea as Assist.-Quartermaster-General of the Light Division; and in 1855 as Quartermaster General in the Expedition to Kertch; late commander of the troops at Malta; younger brother of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B., and son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., Col. 39th regt., by Hon. Catherine Talbot, his wife, 3rd dau. of Baroness Talbot, of Malahide. (See page 22.)——88, St. James' Street, S.W.

AIRY.

Sir George-Biddell Airy, K.C.B. (1872), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Astronomer Royal since 1835; son of the late William Airy, Esq., of Alnwick; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1830, Richarda (*d.* 1875), dau. of Rev. Richard Smith, of Edensor, co. Derby.——Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

ALCOCK.

Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B. (1862), D.C.L., F.R.C.S. London, K.T.S. Portugal, and Carlos III. and Isabella of Spain; son of Thomas Alcock, Esq.; Consul-Gen. and Minister Plenipotentiary in Japan 1859-65; late H.M. Envoy Extraordinary, Minister Plenipotentiary and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China; retired 1871; *b.* 1809; *m*, 1st, Henrietta (*d.* 1853), dau. of Charles Bacon, Esq., and 2ndly. Lucy, widow of Rev. John Lowder, M A., late British Chaplain at Shanghai.——14, Great Queen Street, S.W.

ALDERSON.

Sir James Alderson, Knt. (1869), M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, President of the College of Physicians 1867 and 1870; son of John Alderson, M.D., of Hull; *b.* 1800; *m.* 1828, Marianne, dau. of Peter Berthon, Esq., which lady *d.* 5 March, 1877.——17, Berkeley Square, W.

ALEXANDER.

General Sir James Alexander, K.C.B. (1841), Col. Com. R.A., Bengal; India from 1822; Affghanistan, Gwalior, and Sutlej (medals for Bhurtpore, Cabul, Aliwal, and Sobraon); commanded artillery at the forcing of Khyber Pass, 1842; *b.* 1803.——United Service Club, S.W.

ALEXANDER.

Lieut.-General Sir James-Edward Alexander, Knt. (1838), C.B., K.C.L.S., K.C.J.J., K.M.; eldest son of the late Edward Alexander, Esq., of Powis, co. Clackmannan, J.P. and D.L., by Catherine Bryce Glass, his wife (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); Burmah, Persia, Turkey, Portugal, Caffraria, Crimea, New Zealand; J.P. and D.L., co. Stirling; *b.* 1803; *m.* Eveline-Marie, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C.-C. Michell, K.H., Surveyor-Gen. Cape of Good Hope. Sir J. E. Alexander is heir of line of Mayne of Powis, whose representative, Sir William Mayne, was created Baron Newhaven.——Westerton, Bridge of Allan, N.B.

ALLAN.

Sir Hugh Allan, Knt. (1871), an extensive ship owner at Montreal; son of Mr. Alexander Allan, of Saltcoats, Ayrshire; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1844, Matilda, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Montreal.——Ravenscraig, Montreal, Canada.

ALLEN.

Sir George-Wigram Allen, Knt. (1877), Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales; son of the Hon. George Allen, Member of Legislative Council of New South Wales; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1851, Marian, dau. of Rev. William-B. Boyce.

AMPHLETT.

Right Hon. Sir Richard-Paul Amphlett, Knt. (1874), late Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal and P.C., 1876, Q.C., 1858, Baron of the Court of Exchequer, 1874; M.P. for East Worcester, 1868-74; M.A., J.P., and D.L., for co. Worcester; eldest son of the late Rev. Richard-Holmden Amphlett, Rector of Hadzor, co. Worcester (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1809; *m.* 2 Dec. 1840, Frances, only child and heiress of Edward Ferrand, Esq., of St Ives, Yorkshire, which lady *d* 23 Aug. 1879.——32, Wimpole Street, W.; Wychbold Hall, Droitwich,

ANDERSON.

Sir Alexander Anderson, Knt. (1863), Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 1859-66; Chief Justice of Leeward Islands; son of Rev. William Anderson, Minister of Strichen, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1835, Miss Rachel Johnston, of Viewfield.——Aberdeen.

ANDERSON.

Sir William-George Anderson, K.C.B. (1870), late Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department; 2nd son of late James Anderson, Esq., of the General Post Office; *b.* 1804; *m.* 1836, Mary, dau. of the late Henry Whiteside, Esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex.——1, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

ANDERSON.

Sir James Anderson, Knt. (1866), commanded the Great Eastern when the Atlantic Cable was laid; son of Mr. John Anderson, of Dumfries; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1852, Mary (*d.* 1856), dau. of John Stuart, Esq.; 2ndly, 1858, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Milligan, Esq., of Rosefield.——16, Warrington Crescent, Maida Hill, W.

ANDERSON.

Sir George-Campbell Anderson, Knt. (1874), Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands, late Chief Justice Bahama Islands; *m.* 1st 1834, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Benjamin Tynes, M.D., and 2ndly 1842, Mary-Anne, dau. of William Brown, Esq of Leicester (she *d.* 5 March, 1877).

ANDERSON.

Sir John Anderson, Knt. (1878), LL.D., C.E.; Superintendent of Machinery, War Department, 1842 to 1874; Juror at International Exhibitions, London, 1862, Paris, 1867, Vienna, 1873, Philadelphia, 1876, Paris, 1878; Comm. of the Order of Franz Joseph of Austria; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Knighted for Services at the Paris Exhibition; son of the late John Anderson, Esq. of Woodside, Aberdeen, by Helen, his wife, dau. of James Hosie, Esq. of Auchmull, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1840, Eliza, dau. of William Norrie, Esq.——Fairleigh, St. Leonard's.

ARBUTHNOT.

Sir Alexander-John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (1878), at one time acting Governor of Madras; son of the late Rt. Rev.

Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1844, Frederica-Eliza, dau. of late Major-Gen. R.-B. Fearon, C.B.——Calcutta, India.

ARMSTRONG.

SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE ARMSTRONG, Knt. (1859), C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Knt. Comm. of the Dannebrog and other foreign orders; inventor of "Armstrong" gun; son of late Alderman William Armstrong, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 26 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1835, Margaret, dau. of William Ramshaw, Esq., of Bishop Auckland——Cragside, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ARMSTRONG.

SIR ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG, K.C.B. (1871), LL.D., F.R.S., Director-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy; son of the late Alexander Armstrong, Esq., of Crahan, co. Fermanagh.——Admiralty, S.W.; the Albany, Piccadilly; Junior United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

ARNEY.

SIR GEORGE-ALFRED ARNEY, Knt. (1862), M.A., Chief Justice Supreme Court, New Zealand; youngest son of William Arney, Esq., of the Close, Salisbury, by Maria-Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Thomas-Greene White, Esq., of Kew Green, Middlesex; *m.* 1833, Harriet (*d.* 1844), dau. of Capt. Thomas Parr, R.N.——Auckland, New Zealand.

ARNOTT.

SIR JOHN ARNOTT, Knt. (1859), J.P., D.L., Mayor of Cork, 1859, M.P. for Kinsale, 1859-63; 3rd son of the late John Arnott, of Auchtermuchty, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret-Jane (*d.* 1866), dau. of James Mackinlay, Esq., W. S. Stirling; 2ndly, 1872, Emily, dau. of Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald, rector of Ardagh, co. Cork.——Woodlands, Cork; Fir Hill, Monkstown, co. Cork.

ARNOULD.

SIR JOSEPH ARNOULD, Knt (1859), late Judge High Court of Judicature, Bombay; son of the late Joseph Arnould, M.D., of White Cross, Berks; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1841, Maria (*d.* 1859), eldest dau. of H.-G. Ridgeway, Esq.; 2ndly, 1860, Anne-Pitcairn, dau. of the late Major John-William Carnegie, C.B.——Garrick Club, W.C.

AYRES.

SIR HENRY AYRES, K.C.M.G. (1872), Prime Minister S. Australia, and previously Member of the Legislative Council; son of Mr. Ayres, of Portsmouth Dockyard.——Adelaide.

AYRTON.

RIGHT HON. ACTON-SMEE AYRTON, P.C., late Chief Commissioner of Works and M.P. for the Tower Hamlets; son of Frederick Ayrton, Esq., of Bombay, by Julia, his wife, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nugent; *b.* 1816; called to the bar, 1853.——Reform Club, S.W.

BACON.

SIR JAMES BACON, Knt. (1871), Vice-Chancellor; son of the late James Bacon, Esq., of the Middle Temple; *b.* 1798; *m.* 1827, Laura-Frances (*d.* 1859), dau. of the late William Cook, Esq., of Clay Hill, Enfield, Middlesex.——1, Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.; Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, Berks.

BAGGALLAY.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD BAGGALLAY, Knt. (1868), P.C., M.A., Lord Justice of Appeal, eldest son of the late Richard Baggallay, Esq., of Kingthorpe House, Tooting, Surrey; *b.* 13 May, 1816; *m.* 1847, Marianne, youngest dau. of the late Henry Charles Lacy, Esq., of Withdean Hall, Sussex, formerly M.P. for Bodmin.——55, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; Judges' Chambers, Lincoln's Inn; Mapletreuse, Edenbridge, Kent; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.

BAILLIE.

RIGHT HON. HENRY JAMES BAILLIE, P.C. (1866), late M.P for Inverness-shire, Joint Secretary of the Board of Control, 1852, and Under Secretary of State for India, 1858-9, son of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie, of Redcastle and Tarradale, M.P., by Elizabeth, his first wife, dau. of Rev. Henry Reynett, D.D. (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1840, Philippa-Eliza-Sydney, dau. of Percy, Viscount Strangford (she *d.* 1856); and 2ndly, 1857, Clarissa, dau. of George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham Hall, Essex.——Redcastle, Killearnan, Inverness; Tarradale, Rosshire; 5, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

BAIN.

SIR JAMES BAIN, Knt. (1877), of Crofthend, Cumberland, D.L. and J.P., F.R.S. and F.R.G.S.; son of Robert Bain, Esq., Merchant at Glasgow, and his wife, Agnes-Dykes, dau. of Thomas Miles, Merchant, Glasgow; *b.* 1818; Lord Provost of Glasgow from 1874 to 1877; *m.* Mary (dec.), dau of John Dove, Merchant, Glasgow.——Harrington, Cumberland; Park Terrace, Glasgow; Junior Carlton Club.

BAKER.

SIR SAMUEL-WHITE BAKER, Knt. (1866), F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., K.M., M.A., D.L., the African Explorer and Discoverer; eldest son of the late Samuel Baker, Esq., of Lyplatt Park, co. Gloucester, and of Thorngrove, co. Worcester, by Maryanne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Dobson, Esq., of Forty Hill, Enfield, and the descendant of the ancient family of Baker, of Cranbrooke and Sisinghurst, Kent; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1843, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. C. Martin, and 2ndly, 1860, Florence, dau. of M. Finnian Von Sass.——Athenæum Club, S.W.

BAKER.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM-ERSKINE BAKER, K.C.B. (1870), Col. Commandant R.E., Bengal; late Member of the Council of India; Sutlej campaign, and medal for Sobraon; a younger son of late Capt. Joseph Baker, R.N.; *m.* 1837, Francis-Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Alexander Duncan.——United Service Club, S.W.

BALFOUR.

GENERAL SIR GEORGE BALFOUR, K.C.B. (1870), R.A., M.P. for Kincardineshire; Assistant to the Comptroller-in-Chief, War Office, since 1868; formerly Consul at Shanghai; President of the Military Finance Department of India; J.P. and D.L.; eldest son of the late Capt. George Balfour, of Montrose, N.B.; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1848, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P.——6, Cleveland Gardens, W.

BALL.

RIGHT HON. JOHN-THOMAS BALL, P.C. (1868), Lord-Chancellor of Ireland (1875); eldest son of Major Benjamin-Marcus Ball, formerly 40th regt.; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1836, LL.D. 1844; called to the Irish Bar 1840, Q.C. 1854; Vicar-Gen. of Armagh, 1862; Queen's Advocate in Ireland 1865; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1868, and for a few days in December of that year Attorney-General; again Attorney-General Feb. to Dec. 1874; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1870; M.P. for Dublin University 1868-74; Lord-Chancellor of Ireland 1875; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1852, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Charles-Richard Elrington, D.D., F.T.C.D., and Regius Professor of Divinity.——17, Merrion Square, S., Dublin.

BARKLY.

SIR HENRY BARKLY, K.C.B. (1853), G.C.M.G. (1874), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Cape Colony; only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq., of Monteagle, N.B., a West Indian Merchant, of London; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1840, Elizabeth-Helen (*d.* 1857), 2nd dau. of J.-F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield, Herts, and 2ndly, 1860, Anne-Maria, only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas-Simson Pratt, K.C.B.——Government House, Cape Town; Windham and Carlton Clubs.

BARRINGTON.

SIR JOHN BARRINGTON, Knt. (1868), J.P. and D.L., Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1865 and 1879; eldest son of the late Edward Barrington, Esq., of Fassaroe, Bray, co. Wicklow; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Jonathan Pim, Esq., of Bloomsbury, co. Dublin.——St. Ames, Killiney, co. Dublin.

BARRY.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES-ROBERT BARRY, P.C., Ireland (1870), Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland, 1872; formerly M.P. for Dungarvan; son of James Barry, Esq., of Limerick; called to the Bar 1845; Law Adviser to the Castle, 1864; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1869, and Attorney-General, 1870; *m.* 1855, Kate, sister of Right Hon. J.-D. Fitzgerald, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland.——3, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Bartra, Dalkey, co Dublin.

BARRY.

SIR REDMOND BARRY, Knt. (1860), K.C.M.G., 1877, LL.D. T.C.D., appointed Senior Puisne Judge of Victoria, 1852, elected Chancellor of the University of Melbourne 24 years in succession, and President of the Melbourne Public Library for the same length of time; 3rd son of the late Major-Gen. Henry-Green Barry, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, by Phœbe, his wife, dau. of John-Armstrong Drought, Esq., of Lettybrook, King's County (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1813.——Carlton Gardens, Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRY.

SIR JACOB-DIRK BARRY, Knt. (1878), Recorder of the High Court of the province of Griqualand West.

BATES.

General Sir Henry Bates, K.C.B. (1879), C.B. (May, 1873); son of Major Henry Bates, Royal Artillery, by Katherine-Jane, his wife, dau. of Capt. Mansell, of Windsor; entered the army July, 1829; Capt., August, 1845; Major, June, 1846; Lieut.-Col., June, 1849; Colonel, Nov. 1854; Major-Gen., Oct. 1863; Lieut.-Gen., March, 1872; Gen., Oct. 1877; served on the Staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samford Whittingham in the West Indies and Madras; also as A.D.C. to Sir Robert Dick, who was killed at Sobraon; on Lord Gough's Staff in the Punjab campaign, mentioned in despatches by Lord Gough for conduct at Sobraon, passage of the Chenab, Chillianwallah, and Guzerat; brevet rank of Major and Lieut.-Col.; served as Military Secretary to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay, during the Indian Mutiny; commanded a brigade at Malta and at Aldershot, and as Major-Gen. commanded the S.W. District, Ireland, during the Fenian Outbreak; received the thanks of the Government for his services on that occasion; served as Member of the Army Purchase Commission for six years, from 1873 to 1879; *b.* 29 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1865, Charlotte, widow of Major-Gen. Brett, Bombay Artillery; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1873, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Rev. Peter Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorkshire.——2, Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W.; United Service Club, Pall Mall.

BAXTER.

Right Hon. William-Edward Baxter, P.C. (1873), M.P. for Montrose District, J.P. and D.L.; eldest son of Edward Baxter, Esq., of Kincaldrum and Dundee, by his wife Euphemia, dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Dundee; Secretary to the Admiralty 1868-71; Secretary to the Treasury 1871-3; M.P. for Montrose since 1855; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1847, Janet, eldest dau. of J. Home Scott, Esq., of Dundee.——Kincaldrum, near Forfar; Ashcliff, near Dundee; 22 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, W.

BAYLEY.

Sir Edward-Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. (1877), entered Bengal Civil Service 1841; called to the Bar 1857; has filled the offices of Member of the Governor-General's Council and of Home Secretary to the Government of India; is Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University.

BAYLEY.

Sir Stuart-Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I. (1878), Bengal Civil Service, Judicial and Political Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

BAZALGETTE.

Sir Joseph-William Bazalgette, Knt. (1874), C.B., Chief Engineer to Metropolitan Board of Works; designer of the Thames Embankment; son of the late Comm. Joseph-William Bazalgette, R.N.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1845, Maria, 4th dau. of the late Edward Kough, Esq., J.P., of New Ross, co. Wexford.—— St. Mary's, Wimbledon Park, Surrey.

BEADON.

Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. (1866), late Bengal C. S., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1862-67; youngest son of Richard Beadon, Esq., by Annabella, his wife, sister of Lord Heytesbury, and grandson of Richard Beadon, Bishop of Bath and Wells (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1837, Harriet (*d.* 1855), dau. of Major Ralph Sneyd, Bengal Cavalry, and 2ndly, 1856, Agnes, dau. of W.-H. Sterndale, Esq., of Ashford, Derbyshire.——15, Elvaston Place, W.

BECHER.

General Sir Arthur-Mitford Becher, K.C.B. (1873), Bengal Infantry; entered the Bengal Army, 1834, and became Gen. 1877; Affghanistan, Sutlej, and the Punjaub, medals for Ghuznee, Moodkee, Ferozeshah and Sobraon, Gujerat and Delhi; son of Col. G. Becher, Bengal Cavalry; *m.* 1841, Frances-Anne, dau. of Capt. Ford.——Wallington House, Fareham, Hants.

BEGBIE.

Sir Matthew-Baillie Begbie, Knt. (1875) Chief Justice of British Columbia; son of Col. Begbie, 82nd regt.; late Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; called to the Bar 1846; appointed Judge, 1858; Chief Justice, 1870.

BELL.

Sir Francis-Dillon Bell, Knt. (1873), Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand.——Auckland, New Zealand.

BELLEAU.

Sir Narcisse-Fortunat Belleau, Knt. (1860), K.C.M.G. (1879), Q.C., late Premier and Receiver-General in Canada; Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, 1869-73; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1835, Mary, dau. of the late L. Gauvrean, Esq.——Quebec.

BENEDICT.

Sir Julius Benedict, Knt. (1871), Musical Composer and Conductor, Knight Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria and of several other foreign orders, and Corresponding Member of the French Academy; son of Herr M. Benedict, Banker, of Stuttgart, by Flora Van Geldern; *b.* 27 Nov. 1804; *m.* 1833, at Naples, Adèle (*d.* 1852), dau. of M.-C. Jean, of Geneva.——2, Manchester Square, W.

BENNETT.

Sir John Bennett, Knt. (1872), Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1871-72; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Member of the Metropolitan School Board, D.L. of Middlesex; son of Mr. John Bennett, of Greenwich; *m.* 1843, Agnes, dau. of Mr. John Wilson, of Deptford.——The Banks, Mountfield, Sussex; Dulwich Common, Surrey.

BENTINCK.

Right Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, P.C. (1875), Judge-Advocate-General (1875), M.P. for Whitehaven, J.P., and a Trustee of the British Museum; only son of Major-Gen. Lord Frederick Bentinck, C.B. (see Portland, D.); called to the Bar 1846; Secretary to the Board of Trade March 1874 to Nov. 1875; M.P. for Taunton 1859 to 1865; for Whitehaven since 1865; *b.* 1821.——3, Grafton Street, W.

BERESFORD.

Right Hon. William Beresford, P.C. (1852), late M.P. for North Essex (see Waterford, M).——Hampton Court Palace, S.W.; Carlton Club, S.W.

BERNARD.

Right Hon. Montague Bernard, P.C. (1871), a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; 3rd son of Charles Bernard, Esq., of Eden, Jamaica, by Margaret-Anne, his wife, dau. of John Baker, Esq., of Waresley House, co. Worcester; 1st class in Classics and 2nd in Mathematics, Trinity College, Oxon, 1842; Fellow of All Souls 1870; D.C.L. 1871; called to the Bar 1844; Chichele Professor of International Law, Oxford, 1859; was one of the High Commissioners for negotiating the Treaty of Washington; *b.* 1820.——Overross, Ross, co. Hereford.

BESSEMER.

Sir Henry Bessemer, Knt. (1879), son of the late Anthony Bessemer, Esq., of Old Broad Street, London, and subsequently of Charlton, Hertfordshire; knighted in recognition of his services in the manufacture of malleable iron and steel and in numerous other inventions; a Knight Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph, Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour; has also the Albert Gold Medal; *b.* 19 Jan. 1813.——Denmark Hill, Camberwell.

BESTEL.

Sir Nicholas-Gustave Bestel, Knt. (1879), late Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Mauritius.

BIDDULPH.

Major-Gen. Sir Michael-Anthony-Shrapnel Biddulph, K.C.B. (1879), second son of Rev. Thomas-Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth Castle, Prebendary of Brecon, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Stillingfleet, and grandson of Rev. Thomas-Tregena Biddulph, M.A., minister of St. James's, Bristol, by Rachel, his wife, sister of Major-Gen. Henry Shrapnel, R.A.; served throughout the Crimean campaign, 1854-5, including the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and has recently gained distinction in command in India; medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal; Knight of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class of the Medjidie; *m.* 1857, Katherine, dau. of Capt. Stamati, Commandant of Balaclava.

BISSETT.

General Sir John-Jarvis Bisset, C.B., K.C.M.G. (1877); served in Caffre War, and formerly Brigade-Major; son of Capt. Alex. Bisset, R.N.

BITTLESTON.

Sir Adam Bittleston, Knt. (1858), late Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature, Madras; son of late Thomas Bittleston, Esq., of Birmingham; called to the Bar 1841; *m.* 1844, Rebecca-Ann, eldest dau. of George Hastings-Heppel, Esq.——The Grove, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

BLOOMFIELD.

General Sir John Bloomfield, G.C.B. (1873), Col. Comm. 6th Brigade, R.A.; Peninsula, Waterloo; son of late Patrick Bloomfield, Esq., of Sligo, by Arminta-Gildea, his wife; *b.* 1793.——108, Jermyn Street, S.W.

BLYTH.

Blyth, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G. (1877), Agent-General for the Province of South Australia; twice Chief Secretary; five times Treasurer; twice Commissioner of Crown Lands, and twice Commissioner of Public Works, in South Australia son; of William Blyth, Esq., of Birmingham, by Sarah his wife, dau. of John Wilkins, of Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucestershire; *b.* 19 March, 1823; *m.* 5 March, 1850, Jessie-Ann, 4th dau. of the late Edward Forrest, of Birmingham.——51, Linden Gardens, Bayswater; 8, Victoria Chambers, Westminster.

BOOTH.

Right Hon. George Sclater-Booth, P.C. (1874), M.A., F.R.S., J.P., M.P. for North Hampshire, Parliamentary Secretary to the Poor Law Board, 1867-8; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, Feb. to Dec. 1868, and President of the Local Government Board since 1876; eldest son of William Lutley Sclater, Esq., of Hoddington House, Hants, by Anne-Maria, his wife, dau. of William Bowyer, Esq. (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 19 May, 1826; *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia-Caroline, only dau. of Major George Birch, H.E.I.C.S., of Clare Park, Hants.——74, St. George's Square, S.W.; Hoddington House and The Priory, Odiham.

BORTON.

General Sir Arthur Borton, K.C.B. (1877), Colonel of the 1st West India Regiment; Knt, of the Legion of Honor and of the Medjidie; joined the 9th regt. of foot 1832, and served with it throughout the Cabul Campaign 1842; the Sutlej Campaign 1845-46; and the Siege of Sevastopol 1854-55; commanded the Curragh Brigade from 1866 to 1870, and the Mysore Division from 1870 to 1875; now Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta; son of the late Rev. John Drew Borton, Rector of Blofield, Norfolk, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carthew, of Woodbridge, Suffolk; *b.* 20 Jan. 1814; *m.* 9 April, 1850; Caroline-Mary-Georgina, dau. of Rev. John-Forbes Close, Rector of Morne, co. Down, and his 1st wife, Mary-Sophia Brownlow, sister of the 1st Lord Lurgan.——U. S. Club.

BOUCH.

Sir Thomas Bouch, C.E., M.I.C.E., knighted at Windsor Castle (1879); *b.* 25 July, 1822; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Margaret-Ada-Nelson.——6, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh.

BOURCHIER.

Major-General Sir George Bourchier, K.C.B. (1872), late R.A. Bengal; son of Rev. Edward Bourchier, rector of Bramfield, Herts, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst; Gwalior Campaign, Indian Mutiny, Capture of Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Cawnpore; *b.* 1821; *m.* Georgina (*d.* 1868), younger dau. of John-G. Lough, Esq., of Harewood Square; 2ndly 1872, Margaret Murchison, dau. of Col. Bartleman.

BOUVERIE.

Right Hon. Edward-Pleydell Bouverie, P.C. (1855), son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor (see that title), M.A.; called to the Bar 1843; Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1850-2; Chairman of Committees of the House of Commons, 1853-5; Vice-President of the Board of Trade, March to Aug., 1855; President Poor Law Board, 1855-8; one of the Committee of Council on Education, 1857; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England since July, 1869; M.P. for Kilmarnock, 1844-74.——East Lavington Manor, Devizes; 44, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

BOWEN.

Sir George-Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G. (1860), Governor and Commander-in-chief of Mauritius, late of Victoria, eldest son of Rev. Edward Bowen, rector of Taughboyne, co. Donegal; educated at Charterhouse and Oxford; 1st class in classics and Fellow of Brasenose College, 1844; author of "Ithaca," "Mount Athos," &c.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856, the Countess Roma, dau. of His Highness Count Candiano Roma, G.C.M.G., President of the Ionian Senate.——Government House, Melbourne, Victoria; Athenæum and University Clubs, S.W.

BOWEN.

Sir Charles-Synge-Christopher Bowen, Knt. (1879), Justice of Queen's Bench, son of Rev. Christopher Bowen, of Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight, formerly rector of St. Thomas's, Winchester; educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he became Scholar and Fellow; B.A., 1858; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1861; Junior Standing Counsel to the Treasury in 1872, and Recorder of Penzance in the same year; author of an historical essay entitled "Delphi" and of a pamphlet "On the Alabama Question"; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1862, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late James-Medows Rendel, Esq., F.R.S.——2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Culwood, Sussex.

BOXALL.

Sir William Boxall, Knt. (1871), Royal Academician, D.C.L., late Director of the National Gallery; son of Mr. Thomas Boxall, of Oxford; *b.* 1800.——14, Welbeck St., W.

BRADFORD.

General Sir John-Fowler Bradford, K.C.B. (1871), Indian army; son of Capt. Edward Chapman-Bradford, H.E.I.C.S., an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and of Eliza, his wife, dau. of Jonathan Fowler, Esq.; Afghanistan, Gwalior, Sutlej, and Punjaub; medal for Cabul, Aliwall, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1824, Eliza-Martha-Maria, 2nd dau of Sir William Ouseley, LL.D.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1875. Their son, Col. William-James Bradford, Royal Artillery, *d.* 10 Nov. 1877.

BRADY.

Sir Antonio Brady, Knt. (1870), J.P. for Westminster, late Superintendent of Contracts, Admiralty, Fellow of the Geological and other Societies; son of late Anthony Brady, Esq., of the Royal William Victualling-yard, Plymouth, and a descendant of Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1837, Maria, dau. of the late George Kilner, Esq. of Ipswich.——Maryland Point, Forest Lane, Stratford, E.

BRAMWELL.

Right Hon Sir George-William Wilshere-Bramwell, Knt. (1856), Lord Justice of Appeal and P.C., 1877; called to the Bar 1838; son of George Bramwell, of London, Banker; *b.* 1808; *m.* twice. ——Holmwood, Eden Bridge, Kent.

BRAND.

Right Hon. Henry-Bouverie-William Brand, P.C. (1866), Speaker of the House of Commons (see Dacre, B.).——Speaker's House, Westminster, S.W.; Glynde Place, Lewes.

BRETT.

Right Hon. Sir William-Baliol Brett, Knt. (1868), P.C. 1877, Judge of the Court of Appeal; called to the Bar 1846, M.P. for Helston, 1866-68, Solicitor-General 1868, and Judge Aug. same year; 2nd son of the late Rev. Joseph-George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of George Best, Esq., of Chilston Park, Kent, M.P.; *b.* Aug. 1817; *m.* 1850, Eugenie, dau. of J. Mayer, Esq., and stepdaughter of Col. John Gurwood, C.B., Deputy-Governor of the Tower.——6, Ennismore Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Heath Farm, Watford, Herts.

BRETT.

Major Sir Wilford Brett, K.C.M.G. (1864), brother to Sir William Brett; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq.——Esher, Surrey; Junior United Service Club, S.W.

BRIGGS

Sir John-Henry Briggs, Knt. (1870), late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty; eldest son of Sir John-Thomas Briggs Accountant-General of the Navy; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1841, Amelia, eldest dau. of Charles Hopkinson, Esq.

BRIGHT.

Right Hon. John Bright, P.C. (1868), M.P. for Birmingham, partner in the firm of Bright Brothers, Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers at Rochdale; son of Jacob Bright, of Green Bank, Rochdale; M.P. for Durham 1843-7, for Manchester 1847-57, and for Birmingham since Aug. 1857; President of the Board of Trade, 1868-70; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1873-4; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Priestman, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 1847, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of William Leatham, Esq., of Heath, near Wakefield, Banker.——One Ash, Rochdale; Reform Club, S.W.

BRIGHT.

Sir Charles-Tilston Bright, Knt. (1858), C.E., late M.P. for Greenwich; Knighted for his services in laying the Electric Cable between Ireland and Newfoundland; 3rd son of Brailsford Bright, Esq., of London, by Emma-Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Edward Tilston, Esq.; *b.* 3 June, 1832; *m.* 1853, Hannah-Barrick, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Hull.——20, Bolton Gardens, S.W.

BRIND.

General Sir James Brind, K.C.B. (1869), entered R.A. Bengal, 1827; *m.* 1st, Georgina, dau. of Rev. Henry-George Phillips, Rector of Great Welnetham, and Vicar of Mildenhall, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1864 Jane, (*d.* 1868), eldest

dau. of the late Rev. D.-H. Maunsell, of Balbriggan, co. Dublin; 3rdly, 1873, Eleanor-Elizabeth-Lumley, sister of Col. Owen-Tudor Burne, C.S.I.

BROOKE.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROOKE, P.C. (1874), LL.D., eldest son of William Brooke, Esq., M.D., of Dublin, by Angel, his wife, dau. of Lieut. Edward Perry, of Moorfield, co. Tyrone, and the descendant of an old family, Brooke of Dromavana, of which Henry Brooke, author of "Gustavus Vasa" was a member; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, called to the Irish bar, 1817; K.C., 1835; Master in Chancery, 1846; *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 1819, Emily-Margaret, only dau. of Robert-Rogers Wilmot, Esq. of Cork, which lady *d.* 1850; 2ndly, 1853, Catherine, dau. of Rev. William Bradford, Rector of Storrington, Sussex.——Taney Hill House, Dundrum, near Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

BROOKE.

GENERAL SIR GEORGE BROOKE, K.C.B. (1867), Col. Commanding C Brigade, R.A., Bengal; son of Henry Brooke, Esq., of Henbury, Bristol; entered the army as 2nd lieut. 1808; medals and clasps for Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, Ramnugger, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat; *m.* 1821, Miss Catherine Cochrane, who *d.* 1866.——United Service Club. S.W.

BROOKE.

SIR WILLIAM-O'SHAUGHNESSY BROOKE, Knt. (1856), late Surgeon-Major Bengal Army; Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India 1852-62; *b.* 1809.——Athenæum Club, S.W.

BROWN.

SIR WILLIAM BROWN, Knt. (1870), C.B. (1868), formerly at the War Office; Assistant Accountant-General 1857; Accountant-General 1860; Retired 1870; son of Richard, Brown, Esq., by Mary, his wife, dau. of J. Stephenson, Esq. of Penrith; *b.* 1812; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Cornelia-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Thomas W. Tindal, Esq. of Aylesbury, Bucks.

BROWN.

SIR JOHN BROWN, Knt. (1867), J.P., D.L., twice Mayor of Sheffield; son of the late Samuel Brown, Esq.; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Schofield, Esq., of Sheffield. ——Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield; Junior Carlton Club, S.W.

BROWN.

SURGEON-GENERAL SIR JOHN-CAMPBELL BROWN, K.C.B. (1875), Bengal Establishment; Hon. Surgeon to the Queen at Calcutta; Fellow of Calcutta University; entered the Medical Service, Bengal Army, 1836.

BROWN.

SIR GEORGE BROWN, K.C.M.G. (1879), Member of the Senate, Canada.

BROWNE.

COLONEL SIR THOMAS-GORE BROWNE, K.C.M.G. (1869), C.B., late Governor of the Bermudas; youngest son of Robert Gore Browne, Esq., of Morton House, Bucks, J.P., by Sarah-Dorothea, dau. of Gabriel Steward, Esq., M.P. for Weymouth; *b.* 1 July, 1807; *m.* 4 June, 1851, Harriet-Louisa, dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Craigie House, Ayrshire.——7, Kensington Square, S.W.; Athenæum and United Service Clubs, S.W.

BROWNE.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR SAMUEL-JAMES BROWNE, K.C.B. (1879), K.C.S.I. (1876), V.C.; served in the Punjaub Campaign, 1848-9; Chillianwallah and Goojerat; in command of 2nd Punjaub Cavalry and Corps of Guides, 1850 to 1869; and during the Indian Mutiny, including Siege of Lucknow; lost his left arm at Seerporah; received three medals and clasps; served with distinction in the Afghan War, 1879.

BROWNLOW.

COLONEL SIR CHARLES-HENRY BROWNLOW, K.C.B. (1872), A.D.C. to the Queen; Assistant Military Secretary for India; only son of late Col. George Brownlow, by Cornelia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq.; (see LURGAN, B.); Medals for Punjaub, China, &c.——Rawul Pindee, Bengal.

BUCKLE.

ADMIRAL SIR CLAUDE-HENRY-MASON BUCKLE, K.C.B. (1875), knighted for services while captain of the Valorous in the Baltic and Black Seas; 2nd son of Adm. Matthew Buckle, of Bath, and grandson of Adm. Matthew Buckle, of Nork House, near Banstead, Surrey, and Henrietta, his wife, eldest dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq.; *b.* 13 Dec. 1803; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Harriet-Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Thomas-Deane Shute, Esq., late of Bramshall Hill, Hants. ——59, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

BULLER.

GENERAL SIR GEORGE BULLER, G.C.B. (1869), Knight-Commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knight-Commander of the Medjidie, 1855; 3rd son of General Frederick-William Buller, of Pelynt, and Lanreath, Cornwall (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1855, Henrietta, dau. of General Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B., Adjutant-General of the Forces; Kaffir War, Crimea, &c.——23, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.

BULWER.

SIR HENRY-ERNEST BULWER, K.C.M.G. (1874), Lieut.-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Natal; 3rd son of William-Earle-Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, Norfolk, J.P., and D.L., by Emily, his wife, dau. of General Gascoyne, M.P. for Liverpool, and nephew to the late Lords Lytton and Bulwer and Dalling. (See BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)——Government House, Natal; 24, Portman Street, W.

BURKE.

SIR BERNARD BURKE, Knt. (1854), C.B. (1868), LL.D., M.R.I.A., Ulster King of Arms, and Keeper of the State Papers, Dublin Castle; 2nd son of the late John Burke, Esq., of London (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballymorris, co. Longford), and younger brother of Mr. Serjeant Peter Burke (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* under BURKE, *of the Auberies*); *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Barbara-Frances, dau. of James MacEvoy, Esq., of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and granddau. of the late Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart.——Record Tower, Dublin Castle; Tullamaine, Dublin.

BURNE.

COLONEL SIR OWEN-TUDOR BURNE, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.I.E.; served in the Crimea with 20th Regiment, and in Indian Mutiny, including the siege and capture of Lucknow; appointed Military Secretary to Lord Strathnairn, 1861, and to the Earl of Mayo, Governor-General of India, 1868. In 1874 he succeeded Sir John Kaye as Secretary in the Political and Secret Department of the India Office. He *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Evelyne, dau. of John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and was left a widower 22 April, 1878.

BURTON.

SIR WILLIAM-WESTBROOKE BURTON, Knt. (1844), Recorder of Daventry 1826-27; Judge of the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, 1828-33; Judge at N. S. Wales, 1833-44; Judge of the Supreme Court, Madras, 1844-57; President of the Council, N. S. Wales, 1858-62; son of Edmund Burton, Town Clerk of Daventry; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1st., 1827, Margaret (*d.* 1846), dau. of Levy Smith, Esq.; 2ndly, 1849, Maria Alphonsine, dau. of the late John Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin.

BYLES.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-BARNARD BYLES, Knt. (1858), P.C., Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1858-73; eldest son of John Byles, Esq., of Stowmarket, Suffolk, by Margaret, his wife, only child of W. Barnard; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1826, Hannah, dau. of J. Foster, Esq., of Biggleswade; 2ndly, Emma, dau. of I. Wedd, Esq., of Royston, Herts.——3, Prince's Gardens, Hyde Park, S.W; Harefield House, Uxbridge.

CADOGAN.

GENERAL HON. SIR GEORGE CADOGAN, K.C.B. (1875), Knight. of the Legion of Honor; Knight-Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; Col. 71st. Foot; *b.* 1814. (See CADOGAN, E.)

CAFFIN.

ADMIRAL SIR JAMES-CRAWFORD CAFFIN, R.N., K.C.B. (1868), Reserved List; J.P.; medals, Navarino and the Baltic; son of the late William Caffin, Esq., of the Royal Laboratory, Woolwich; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1843, Fanny-Brouncker, youngest dau. of the late William Atfield, Esq., of Cosham, Hants, J.P.——Vanbrugh Lodge, Blackheath, Kent; United Service Club, S.W.

CAIRNS.

SIR WILLIAM-WELLINGTON CAIRNS, K.C.M.G. (1877), late Governor of Honduras and now Governor of South Australia; brother of Earl Cairns, and 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down. (See CAIRNS, E.)

CAMERON.

GENERAL SIR DUNCAN-ALEXANDER CAMERON, G.C.B. (1873), Col. 42nd Highlanders; Governor of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Commanded 42nd at the Alma; medal, with three clasps, for the Crimea; Commanded the forces in New Zealand, 1863; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1873, Flora (*d.* 1875), dau. of Andrew Maclean, Esq., M.D.——Royal Military College, Farnborough, Hants.

CAMPBELL.

SIR GEORGE CAMPBELL, K.C.S.I. (1873), D.C.L., M.P. for Kirkcaldy District, J.P. and D.L.; late Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and Member of the Council of India; eldest son of the late Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, co. Fife, and nephew of 1st Lord Campbell; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1853, Letitia, dau. of the late Thomas-Gowan Vibart, Esq., Bengal C.S. (See STRATHEDEN, B.)——13, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Edenwood, Cupar, N.B.

CAMPBELL.

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. (1879), Receiver-General, Canada.

CANNING.

SIR SAMUEL CANNING, Knt. (1866), C.E., Engineer-in-Chief of the Atlantic Cable Expeditions in 1865 and 1866; son of Robert Canning, Esq., of Ogburne St. Andrew, Wiltshire; *b.* 1823; *m.* Elizabeth-Ann, 3rd dau. of the late W.-H. Gale, Esq., of Grately, Hants.——12, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

CARDEN.

ALDERMAN SIR ROBERT-WALTER CARDEN, Knt. (1851), J.P., Lord Mayor of London 1858, formerly M.P. for Gloucester; youngest son of the late James Carden, Esq., of Bedford Square, London; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Pamela, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews.——64, Wimpole Street, W.; Mole Lodge, West Moulsey, Surrey.

CAREY.

SIR PETER-STAFFORD CAREY, Knt. (1863), M.A., Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly Professor of Law, University College, London; sometime Recorder of Dartmouth, and Judge of the Borough Court of Wells; son of the late Peter-Martin Carey, Esq.; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1835, Emily-Aubrey, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Warren, Scots Fusilier Guards.——Candie, Guernsey; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

CARROLL.

SIR WILLIAM CARROLL, Knt., M.D., J.P., twice Lord Mayor of Dublin, viz., in 1868 and in 1869 (knighted at Windsor Castle, April, 1868, by the Queen); son of Michael Carroll, Esq., of Nenagh; *b.* 1819; *m.* Dec. 1843, Margaret, dau. of John Pearson, Esq., of Woodlawn, co. Dublin.——4, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Woodlawn, Dundrum, co. Dublin.

CARTER.

SIR FREDERICK-B.-T. CARTER, K.C.M.G. (1878), late Premier and Attorney-General of Newfoundland; *b.* 1819; son of Peter-Weston Carter, Esq., Chief Stipendiary Magistrate for Newfoundland; called to the Bar 1842, made Q.C. 1859; chosen Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1861; and Premier and Attorney-General 1865 and 1874; *m.* 1846, Eliza, dau. of George Bayly, Esq.

CARTWRIGHT.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD-JOHN CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1879), P.C.; *b.* 1835; entered Canadian Parliament, 1863; Finance Minister, 1873 to 1878.

CAVE.

RIGHT HON. STEPHEN CAVE, P.C. (1866), M.P. for Shoreham, J.P. and D.L.; eldest son of Daniel Cave, Esq., of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, Devon, by Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, Esq., M.D., of Northampton, and sister of Sir Charles Locock, 1st Bart. (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); M.A. Balliol College, Oxon. 1846; called to the Bar same year; Paymaster-General and Vice-President Board of Trade 1866-8; sent on Special Commission to Paris, 1867; Judge-Advocate-General Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1875; again Paymaster-General 1874; went to Egypt on a special mission 1875; M.P. for New Shoreham since 1859; *b.* 28 Dec. 1820; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Emma-Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. William Smyth, of Elkington Hall, co. Lincoln, Prebendary of Lincoln.——Cleve Hill, Bristol; 35, Wilton Place, S.W.

CHALMERS.

SIR DAVID PATRICK CHALMERS, Knt. (1876), Magistrate of the Gold Coast and Colony, and Judicial Assessor, 1869 to 1872; Queen's Advocate at the Gold Coast, 1874, late Chief Justice of the Gold Coast Colony, now Chief Justice of British Guiana; *m.* 27 Dec. 1878, Janet-Alice, dau. of James Lorimer, Esq., Advocate Professor of Public Law in the University of Edinburgh.

CHAMBERLAIN.

GENERAL SIR NEVILLE-BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, G.C.B. (1875), G.C.S.I. (1873), Commander-in-Chief Madras army; 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st bart. (See CHAMBERLAIN, Bart.)——Lordsworth, Shirley, Hants.

CHAMBERS.

SIR THOMAS CHAMBERS, Knt. (1872), M.P. for Marylebone, Q.C., late Common Serjeant and now Recorder of the City of London; son of the late Thomas Chambers, Esq., of Hertford; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1851, Diana (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1877), dau. of Peter White, Esq.——3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; Ashgrove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks.

CHAPMAN.

GENERAL SIR FREDERICK-EDWARD CHAPMAN, G.C.B. (1877), Colonel Commanding Royal Engineers, Inspector-General of Fortifications and Director of Works, late Governor of Bermuda; medal with three clasps for Alma, Inkermann, Sebastopol; only son of Richard Chapman, Esq., of Gatchell, Somersetshire; *m.* 1846, Ann-Weston, eldest dau. of William Cox, Esq., of Oxford Terrace and Cheshunt, Herts.——12, Bina Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

CHATTERTON.

RIGHT HON. HEDGES-EYRE CHATTERTON, P.C. (1867), Vice-Chancellor of Ireland, LL.D.; son of Abraham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Rev. Fitzgerald Tisdall, Rector of Kenmare; called to the Irish Bar 1843; Q.C. 1858; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1866; Attorney-General 1867, and Vice-Chancellor same year; M.P. for Dublin University Feb. to Aug. 1867; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1845, Mary, dau. of Rev. William Hallaran, M.A., Prebendary of Cloyne.——New Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

CHILDERS.

RIGHT HON. HUGH-CULLING-EARDLEY CHILDERS, P.C. (1868), M.P. for Pontefract, M.A., F.R.S.; only son of Rev. Eardley Childers, of Cantley, Yorkshire, by Maria-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Culling Smith, Bart. (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Member of the Government of Victoria 1851-7; Commissioner of Trade and Customs there; sat for Portland in the first Legislative Assembly 1856-7; Agent-General for that Colony in England 1860-4; a Lord of the Admiralty 1864-5; Secretary to the Treasury 1865-6; First Lord of the Admiralty 1868-71; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872-3; M.P. for Pontefract since 1860; *b.* 25 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1850, Emily (*d.* 1875), 3rd dau. of George-J.-A. Walker, Esq., of Norton, co. Worcester. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1879, Katherine-Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester, and widow of the late Hon. Gilbert Elliot (see MINTO, E. of).——17, Prince's Gardens, W.

CHRISTIAN.

RIGHT HON. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN, P.C. (1867), late Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal in Chancery in Ireland, called to the Irish Bar 1834; Q.C. 1846; Queen's Serjeant 1851; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1856; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland 1858, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1867 to 1878; *m.* 1859, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis-Edward Thomas, Esq., of Newtown Park, Dublin.——35, Merrion Square, S., Dublin.

CHUTE.

GENERAL SIR TREVOR CHUTE, K.C.B. (1867); col. 2nd foot; 2nd surviving son of the late Francis Chute, Esq., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Trevor Bumford, Esq., of Dublin (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); served throughout the Indian Mutiny, commanded at Lucknow, and subsequently in New Zealand; *m.* 15 July, 1868, Ellen, eldest dau. of Samuel Browning, Esq., of Epsom, Auckland, New Zealand.——Army and Navy Club, S.W.

CLARKE.

COLONEL SIR ANDREW CLARKE, R.E., K.C.M.G. (1873), C.B.; late Governor of the Straits Settlements; a Member of Council of Governor-General of India; *m.* 1867, Mary-Margaret, elder dau. of Charles Mackillop, Esq.

CLARKE.

SIR ROBERT BOWCHER CLARKE, Knt. (1840), C.B., LL.B., Chief Justice of Barbados; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1829, Emily-Maxwell, youngest dau. of the Hon. John Spooner.——Haynes Hill, Barbados.

CLERK.

SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, K.C.B. (1848), G.C.S.I., Member H.M. Indian Council, formerly Governor of Bombay and Under Secretary of State for India; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Mary, widow of Col. Stewart, which lady *d.* 26 Nov. 1878.——Carlton Club, S.W.

CLIFFORD.

SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, Knt. (1858), late Speaker House of Representatives, New Zealand; son of George-Lambert Clifford, Esq.; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1847, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of John Hercy, Esq., of Hawthorn Hill, Berks. (See CLIFFORD, B.)——Hatherton, Hall, Cannock, Staffordshire.

CLOETE.

SIR ABRAHAM-JOSIAS CLOËTE, Knt. (1854), K.C.B. (1862), K.H.; General in the Army, Colonel 19th Foot; the 2nd son of Peter Laurence Cloëte, Esq.; entered the army 1809, and became General 1871; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1857, Anne-Woolcombe, eldest dau. of Thomas Louis, Esq., of Culloden, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Louis, Bart.——The Elms, Southampton.

COATS.

SIR PETER COATS, Knt. (1869), J.P.; son of James Coats, Esq.; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1832, Glorama, dau. of Lieut. Daniel McKenzie.——Auchendrave, Ayrcshire.

COCHRANE.

SIR JAMES COCHRANE, Knt. (1845), Chief Justice of Gibraltar; son of the late Thomas Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *b.* 1790; *m.* 1829, Theresa, dau. of Colonel William Haly.

COCKLE.

SIR JAMES COCKLE, Knt. (1869), M.A., F.R.S.; Chief Justice of Queensland; 2nd son of the late James Cockle, Esq., of Great Oakley, Essex; *m.* 1855, Adelaide-Catharine, eldest survivor dau. of Henry Wilkin, Esq., of Connaught Terrace, Hyde Park.——Oakwal, Brisbane, Queensland.

CODRINGTON.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM-JOHN CODRINGTON, G.C.B., Col. Coldstream Guards; Knight of the Legion of Honor, the Military Order of Savoy, the Turkish Order of Medjidie, and the Medaille Militaire of France, Commander-in-Chief in the Crimea from Nov. 1855, to July, 1856; Governor of Gibraltar, 1859-65; eldest surviving son of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B.; *b.* 26 November, 1804; *m.* May, 1836, Mary, dau. of L. Ames, Esq., of The Hyde, Herts (see CODRINGTON, Bart.).——110, Eaton Square, London.

COEY.

SIR EDWARD COEY, Knt. (1861), J.P. and D.L., Mayor of Belfast, 1861, High Sheriff co. Antrim, 1867; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1836, Alice, only dau. of the late Douglas Cooper, Esq., of Gateshead.——The Cottage, Droogh, Larne; Merville, Belfast; Pall Mall Club, S.W.

COGAN.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-HENRY-FORD COGAN, of Tinode, co. Wicklow, P.C. (1866), M.A., D.L., J.P., M.P. co. Kildare since 1862; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated with high honors, obtaining the large Gold Medal, was first Senior Moderator in Metaphysics and Ethics 1843; called to the Bar 1845; only son of Bryan Cogan, of Athgarret, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Edward Madden, of Dublin; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1858, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Francis Kyan, Esq., and grand-dau. of Major-Gen. Francis Kyan, H.E.I.C.S. (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).——Tinode, co. Wicklow; 93, Stephen's Green, Dublin. Kildare Street, Dublin, and Reform Clubs.

COGHLAN.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM-MARCUS COGHLAN, K.C.B. (1864), R.A., and a J.P. for Kent and the Cinque Ports; son of Captain Jeremiah Coghlan, C.B., R.N., and Ann, dau. of James Whitaker, of Leeds; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1832, to Mary-Jane, dau. of Capt. John Marshall, R.N.——Ramsgate, Kent United Service Club.

COLBORNE.

LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FRANCIS COLBORNE, K.C.B. (1876). (See SEATON, B.)

COLE.

SIR HENRY COLE, K.C.B. (1875), late Director of the South Kensington Museum, and Secretary of the Science and Art Department; *b.* 1808; son of Capt. Cole, 82nd Foot; has the Albert Medal of the Society of Arts, and several foreign Orders.

COLLEY.

COLONEL SIR GEORGE-POMEROY COLLEY, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.B., C.M.G.; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of India; Major 2nd Foot; employed on Cape frontier, 1858 to 1861; in China War, 1860; in the Ashantee War; and in the South African Campaign, 1879; third son of Capt. Hon. George-Francis Colley, R.N., by Frances, his wife, third dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Trench (see HARBERTON, V.); *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 March, 1878, Edith-Althea, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Henry-Meade Hamilton, C.B.

COLLIER.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT-PORRETT COLLIER, Knt. (1863), P.C., Judge of the Appeal Committee of the Privy Council, formerly M.P. for Plymouth; son of the late John Collier, Esq., M.P. for Plymouth; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1844, Isabella, dau. of William-Rose Rose, Esq., of Eaton Place, London, and Wolston Heath, Co. Warwick.——104, Eaton Place, S.W.; Bigods Hall, Dunmow.

COLLINSON.

SIR RICHARD COLLINSON, K.C.B. (1875), Admiral Retired List; Deputy-Master of Trinity House.——Trinity House, E.C.; The Haven, Ealing, Middlesex.

COLQUHOUN.

SIR PATRICK (MACCHOMBAICH DE) COLQUHOUN, Knt. (1861), educated at Westminster School and at St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A., L.LD., Q.C.; Plenipotentiary of the Hanse Towns in Turkey, Persia, and Greece; K.N.I. of Turkey in brilliants; K.G.C. of the Saviour of Greece; K.C. of Albert of Saxony; K.C.M. of Saxony and Oldenburg; Aulic Councillor of the King of Saxony; a Councillor of Legation of the Grand Duke of Oldenburgh; formerly Chief Justice of Appeal of the Ionian Islands; author of legal and classical works; eldest son of the late Chevalier James de Colquhoun; *b.* 1815.——3, Stratford Place, W.; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Penshurst, Tunbridge, Kent.

COLVILE.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES-WILLIAM COLVILE, Knt. (1848), P.C., A Judge of the Appeal Committee of the Privy Council; eldest son of the late Andrew Colvile, Esq., of Ochiltree and Crombie, co. Fife. (See WEDDERBURN, Bart.)——8, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Craigflower, Dunfermline, N.B.

COMMERELL.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR JOHN-EDMUND COMMERELL, K.C.B. (1874), C.B., V.C., Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen and late Naval A.D.C; Crimean Medal and two Clasps; Baltic Medal, &c.; youngest son of William-John Commerell, Esq., of Strood, near Horsham, Sussex, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Jacob-William Bosanquet, of London, Banker; *b.* 1829; *m.* 4th dau. of Joseph Bushby, Esq., of St. Croix, West Indies, and Halkin Street, London.——Alverbank, Anglesea, Gosport; 80, Onslow Gardens, South Kensington.

COODE.

SIR JOHN COODE, Knt. (1872), C.E., Engineer-in-Chief of Portland Harbour and Breakwater, 1847; son of the late Charles Coode, Esq., of Bodmin; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1842, Jane, dau. of the late William Price, Esq., of Weston-Super-Mare.——35, Norfolk Square, W.; 2, Westminster Chambers, S.W.

COOPER.

SIR CHARLES COOPER, Knt. (1857), late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Australia; son of the late Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Henley-on-Thames; *b.* 1795; *m.* 1850, Emily-Grace, dau. of Charles-Burton Newenham, Esq., late Sheriff of South Australia.——Abberton House, Cheltenham.

COOPER.

SIR HENRY COOPER, Knt. (1854), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull in 1854 and 1855; son of Samuel Cooper, merchant of Hull; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1834, Isabella, dau. of William-S. Cooper, Esq.——9, Charlotte Street, Hull.

CORMACK.

SIR JOHN-ROSE CORMACK, Knt (1872), M.D., Physician to Hertford Hospital, Paris; son of the late Rev. John Cormack, D.D., Minister of Stow, near Edinburgh, by Helen, his wife, dau. of John Rose, of Holme, co. Inverness; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1841, Eliza-Ann, dau. of William Hine, Esq., of Jamaica.——7, Rue d'Aquesseau, Paris; University Club, Edinburgh.

COSTA.

SIR MICHAEL COSTA, Knt. (1869), a distinguished musical Composer and Conductor; son of the Chevalier Pascal Costa; *b.* at Naples, 1810; has several Foreign Orders.——59, Eccleston Square, S.W.

COTTER.

SIR LUDLOW COTTER, Knt. (1874), Lieut. South Cork Militia; knighted as the eldest son of Sir James-Lawrence Cotter, Bart. (see that title).

COTTON.

GENERAL SIR ARTHUR-THOMAS COTTON, Knt. (1861), K.C.S.I. (1866), Col.-Commanding Royal Madras Engineers; 9th son of the late Henry-Calveley Cotton, Esq., and nephew of the late Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere. (See COMBERMERE, V.)

COTTON.

RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY COTTON, Knt. (1877), P.C., and Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the Bar, 1846; made Q.C., 1866; Standing Council to the University of Oxford, 1872; and Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery, 1877; younger son of the late William Cotton, Esq. of Walwood House, Essex, J.P., D.L., Governor of the Bank, 1842–4, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. of Leyton Grange, Essex, who was brother of John Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire: *b.* 20 May, 1821; *m.* Aug. 1853, Clements-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent.——10, Sussex Square, W.; Walwood House, Leytonstone, N.E.; Athenæum Club.

COUCH.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD COUCH, Knt. (1866), P.C (1876), late Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta; *m.* 1845, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Thomas Beck, Esq.

COWELL.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JOHN-CLAYTON COWELL, R.E., K.C.B. (1835,, Master of the Queen's Household, late Governor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred and H.R.H. Prince Leopold; son of the late John-Clayton Cowell, Esq.; *b.* 1832; entered R.E. 1850, served at siege and capture of Bomarsund, and was A.D.C. to Sir Harry Jones at Sebastopol; has the orders of the Legion of Honor and the Medjidie, and the Crimean, Baltic, and Turkish Medals; *m.* 5 Feb. 1868, Georgina-Elizabeth, only child of James Pulleine, Esq., of Crake Hall and Clifton Castle, Yorkshire.——Buckingham Palace, S.W.; United Service Club, S.W.

CROFTON.

RIGHT HON. SIR WALTER-FREDERIC CROFTON, Knt. (1862), P.C., C.B., late Captain R.A., and Chairman of Directors of Government Prisons, Ireland; son of late Captain Walter Crofton, 54th Regiment; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1840, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Hants.——Egmont, Winchester; Reform Club, S.W.

CROSLEY.

SIR CHARLES-DECIMUS CROSLEY, Knt. (1855), J.P. and D.L., co. Middlesex; J.P. for Berks. and for Westminster; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue for Middlesex; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1855; son of Henry Crosley, Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late John Ford, Esq., E.I.S.; and 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1878, Helen, dau. of James Wright, Esq., of Belsize Park Gardens——Sunningdale Park, Windsor.

CROSS.

RIGHT HON. RICHARD-ASSHETON CROSS, P.C., J.P. and D.L., Hon. D.C.L.; M.P. for S.W. Lancashire; Secretary of State for the Home Department; 3rd son of the late William Cross, Esq., of Red Scar and Cottam, co. Lancaster (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 30 May, 1823; *m.* 4 May, 1852, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Thomas Lyon, Esq., of Appleton Hall, co. Chester.——Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness; 53, Eccleston Square, S.W.

CUNYNGHAME.

GENERAL SIR ARTHUR-AUGUSTUS-THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, G.C.B. (1878), Colonel 60th Rifles, Lieut.-Governor commanding troops at the Cape of Good Hope. (See CUNYNGHAME, Bart.).——Senior United Service Club.

CURRIE.

SIR EDMUND-HAY CURRIE, Knt. (1876), Chairman House Committee, London Hospital, *b.* 28 Dec. 1834; 2nd son of Leonard Currie, Esq., by Caroline-Christiana, his wife, dau. of General Sir James Hay, and grandson of Leonard Currie, Esq., uncle of the late Sir Frederick Currie, Bart. (see CURRIE, Bart.), *m.* 1 Dec. 1877, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. E. Golding, of Brimpton, Berks.

CUSACK.

SIR RALPH-SMITH CUSACK, Knt. (1873), M.A.; Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Ireland; Chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway; J.P.; Barrister-at-Law; 2nd son of the late James-William Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeville House, co. Dublin, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1821; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Barker, Esq., of Sterling, co. Meath.——Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Kildare Street, Dublin, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

DACRES.

GENERAL SIR RICHARD-JAMES DACRES, G.C.B. (1869), educated at the R.M. Academy, Woolwich; Capt. R.A., 1851; joined the army in Turkey as Lieut.-Col. in 1854, (and attained the rank of Major-Gen. and local Lieut.-Gen. in 1855, only four years after his commission as captain), and returned with it in 1856; was engaged in all the actions of the war—Battles of Alma, Inkermann, and Balaclava, through the whole seige, and commanded the artillery after the Battle of Inkerman; was made a G.C.B. in 1855, and G.C.B. in 1869; has the Crimea medal and four clasps; Turkish War Medal; is a Comm. of the Legion of Honor; Knt. of the 1st class of Savoy; and 2nd class of the Medjidie; son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H.; *b.* 1799; *m.* Fanny, dau. of H.-P. Thomas, Esq., of Mottingham, Kent.——Nascorth Cottage, Shortlands, Kent.

DACRES.

ADMIRAL SIR SYDNEY-COLPOYS DACRES, G.C.B. (1871), Retired List; Knight of the Legion of Honor, and the Redeemer of Greece; Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital; late a Lord of the Admiralty; younger brother of the foregoing; Crimean medal and two clasps, Sebastopol and Inkermann; *m.* 1840, Emma, dau. of John Lambert, Esq.——Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

D'AGUILAR.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES-LAWRENCE D'AGUILAR, K.C.B. 1877), R.A.; served in the Crimea, at Inkerman and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Medjidie and Turkish medal); and Indian Campaign, 1857–8; commanded Royal Horse Artillery at Lucknow (medal and clasp); son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; *m.* 17 July, 1852, Emily, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy.——Farnham, Surrey; United Service Club.

DAKIN.

ALDERMAN SIR THOMAS DAKIN, Knt. (1872), Lord Mayor of London, 1870-1, J.P., Comm. Legion of Honor; son of Mr. Jonathan Dakin, of Knutsford, Cheshire; *b.* 1808.——3, Creechurch Lane, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Tooting, Surrey.

DALY.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HENRY DALY, K.C.B (1875), Bombay Staff Corps; Governor-General's Agent for Central India; served through the Punjaub Campaign; medal and two clasps; commanded the Guides at the Siege of Delhi and Hodson's Horse, at Lucknow; son of Lieut.-Col. Daly, of Daly's Grove, co. Galway; *m.* Miss Kirkpatrick, only child of E. Kirkpatrick, Esq.

DARVALL.

SIR JOHN-BAYLEY DARVALL, K.C.M.G. (1877), Barrister at-Law; held the appointment of Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of New South Wales; and was for many years a Member of the Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, and of the Executive Government in that Colony; son of the late Captain Darvall, 9th Dragoons, by Emily-Godschall, his wife, dau. of the late Godschall Johnson, Esq.; *b.* 1817; *m.* Flora-Elizabeth (*d.* 10 July, 1879), dau. of Colonel Shapland, C.B.——23, Upper Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square.

DASENT.

SIR GEORGE-WEBBE DASENT, Knt. (1876), D.C.L., Civil Service Commissioner (1870), *b.* 1820; son of John-Roche Dasent, Esq., Attorney-General of St. Vincent; graduated at Magdalen College, Oxon, 1840; called to the Bar, 1852; for some years an assistant editor of the *Times*; *m.* 1846, Frances-Louisa, dau. of the late W.-F.-A. Delane, Esq.——Tower Hill, Ascot; Athenæum Club.

DAUBENEY.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HENRY-CHARLES-BARNSTON DAUBENEY, K.C.B. (1871), Col. 55th regiment, Knight of the Legion of Honor, and Officer of the Medjidie; eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., Col. 80th Foot, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Ven. Charles Daubeney, Archdeacon of Sarum; medal for China, 1842; Crimean medal, with clasps for Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol, and Turkish medal; *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st., 23 April, 1840, Amelia, only child of D.-S. Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton, which lady *d* March, 1857; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1859, Henrietta-Anne (*d.* 1876), only dau. of Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1878, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles Carpenter, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton.——36, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

DAVIES.

SIR ROBERT-HENRY DAVIES, K.C.S.I. (1874), C.I.E., Bengal C.S.; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1871-1877; son of the late Sir David Davies, K.C.H., Physician in Ordinary to William IV. and Queen Adelaide; *b.* 1824.——22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

DEAS.

SIR GEORGE DEAS (Lord Deas of Session, Scotland), Knt. (1858), A.M., *b.* 1804; called to the Scottish Bar, 1828; Advocate Depute 1840-41, and 1846-50; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1851-2; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, 1850-1; appointed Lord of Session, 1853, and a Lord of Justiciary, 1854; son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland, co. Fife; *m.* 1st, 1838, Margaret (*d.* 1850), only dau. of Sylvester Reid, Esq.; 2ndly, 1857, Sarah, widow of Sir Benjamin Outram, M.D., and dau. of Joseph Outram, Esq.——Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

DEASY.

RIGHT HON. RICKARD DEASY, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, P.C. (1860), M.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar, 1835, Q.C., 1849; 3rd Serjeant-at-Law, 1858; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1859; Attorney-General, 1860; Baron of the Exchequer, 1861; represented co. Cork in Parliament, 1855-61; 2nd son of the late Rickard Deasy, Esq., of Clonakilty; *m.* 1861, Monica, dau. of the late Hugh O'Connor, Esq.——Carysfort Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

DENHAM.

ADMIRAL SIR HENRY MANGLES DENHAM, Knt. (1867); Retired from Active Flag List; F.R.S., F.R.G.S.; son of Henry Denham, Esq. of Sherborne; *b.* 1800.——21, Carlton Road, Maida Vale, W.; United Service Club.

DICKINSON.

SIR JOHN NODES DICKINSON, Knt. (1860), M.A., formerly a Judge of the Supreme Court, N. S. Wales; son of Staff-Surgeon Dickinson, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1844, Helen, dau. of the late Captain Jauncey, R.N. of Dartmouth.——5, Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

DICKSON.

GENERAL SIR COLLINGWOOD DICKSON, K.C.B. (1871), V.C., R.A., Col. Comm., R.A., Officer of the Legion of Honor, Knight of Charles III., San Fernando and Isabella Catolica, 2nd class of the Medjidie; Crimean medal with four clasps; 3rd son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, G.C.B., K.C.H. (see DICKSON, Bart.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Thomas Burnaby, Vicar of Blakesley, Northants.——79, Claverton Street, Pimlico, S.W.; United Service Club, S.W.

DICKSON.

SIR JOSEPH-RICHIE-LYON DICKSON, Knt. (1873), M.D., Physician to H. M. Legation in Persia; Commander of the Lion and Sun; son of John Dickson, R.N., Lord Nelson's Surgeon at Copenhagen.

DINGLI.

SIR ADRIANO DINGLI, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., Crown Advocate, Malta; son of Sir Paul Dingli, G.C.M.G., President of the Court of Appeal, Malta; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, dau. of V. Mamo, C.M.G.; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1879, Amy-Mildred-Mary, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland.——Valetta, Malta.

DODSON.

RIGHT HON. JOHN-GEORGE DODSON, of Congboro, Lewes, of Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex, P.C. (1872), M.P. for Chester, J.P. and D.L.; only son of Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, Knt., Dean of Arches, by his wife, Frances-Priscilla, dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D. (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); M.A. Christ Church, Oxon, 1850, 1st class in Classics 1847; called to the Bar 1851; Deputy-Speaker of the House of Commons, and Chairman of Ways and Means 1865-72; Financial Secretary of the Treasury 1873-4; M.P. for East Sussex 1857 to 1874; for Chester since 1874; *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of W.-J. Campion, Esq., of Danny.——Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; 6, Seamore Place, W.

DONOVAN.

SIR HENRY DONOVAN, Knt. (1874), J.P., Chairman of Town Commissioners, Tralee; High Sheriff co. Kerry, 1873-4; son of the late John Donovan, Esq., of Tralee, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of James Galwey, Esq., of Skibbereen, co. Cork; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1853, Kathleen, dau. of the Hon. Patrick Morris, of St. John's, Newfoundland.——Tralee; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

DORION.

SIR ANTOINE-AIME DORION, Knt. (1877), Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec. *b.* 1818; son of P.-A. Dorion, Esq.; called to the Canadian Bar, 1842; Member of Executive Council of Canada, 1858, 1863, and 1864; Attorney-General, 1864; Minister of Justice, 1873; and Chief Justice, 1874.——Montreal, Canada.

DOUGLAS.

SIR CHARLES-EURWICKE DOUGLAS, Knt., K.C.M.G. (1832), M.A., M.P. for Warwick, 1837-52, and for Banbury, 1859-65, King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1852-59; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1832, Jane-Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.——27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

DOUGLAS.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, G.C.B. (1859) Col. 79th regiment; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B.; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Lady Elizabeth Cathcart, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Cathcart, G.C.B., commanded 79th Highlanders in the Crimea, at the Alma, Balaklava, and Sebastopol; medal and three clasps; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp).——Glenfinart, Greenock, N.B.

DOWSE.

RIGHT HON. RICHARD DOWSE, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, P.C. (1872), highly distinguished at Trinity College; called to the Bar, 1852; Q.C., 1863; 3rd Queen's Serjeant, 1869; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1870; Attorney-General, 1872; and a Baron of the Exchequer, Nov. same year; M.P. for Derry, 1868-72; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Kate, dau. of George Moore, Esq., which lady *d.* 1874.——38, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

DOYLE.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES-HASTINGS DOYLE, K.C.M.G. (1869), Colonel 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers,; eldest son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles-William Doyle, C.B., G.C.H, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart. (See DOYLE, Bart.)——18, Bolton Street, Piccadilly; United Service, Travellers', Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.

DRAKE.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY DRAKE, K.C.B. (1871), Director of Supplies and Transport; Knight of St. Maurice and St. Lazare, Cross of the Legion of Honor, the Medjidie; Crimean medal with three clasps; son of Commissary-General John Drake, of Exmouth, by Maria, his wife, dau. of G. Story, Esq., of Silksworth Hall, co. Durham; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Hon. George Wood, of Woodville House, Graham's Town, Member of the Legislative Council.——15, Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W.; War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.

DRAKE.

SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD DRAKE, F.S.A., Knt. (1869), Knight Commander of the Italian Orders of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of the Corona d'Italia, Knight of the Austrian Order of the Iron Crown, and Member of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, 2nd class; eldest son of the late William Drake, Esq. (son of Henry Drake, Esq., of Barnstaple, co. Devon, by Ann, sister of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart.), by Frances, dau. of Robert Lincoln, Esq.; *b.* 25 August, 1817; *m.* 1846, Katharine-Stewart-Forbes, dau. of the late R.-T. Goodwin, Esq., E.I.C.S.; formerly senior Member of Council at Bombay.——Oatlands Lodge, co. Surrey; 12 Princes Gardens, Hyde Park South, London.

DRINKWATER.

SIR WILLIAM-LEECE DRINKWATER, Knt. (1877), Her Majesty's 1st Deemster of the Isle of Man; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A., 1834, M.A., 1837); called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1837; appointed 2nd Deemster of the Isle of Man, 1847; 1st Deemster, 1854; son of John Drinkwater, Esq. of Liverpool and Moor Platt, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Gandy, of Westmoreland, *b.* March 28, 1812; *m.* Aug. 27, 1840, Elina, dau. of Peter Bourne, Esq., of Hackinsall, Lancashire.——Kirby, Isle of Man.

DRUMMOND.

ADMIRAL HON SIR JAMES-ROBERT DRUMMOND, K.C.B. (1873), late Naval Commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean; late a Lord of the Admiralty; 2nd son of 8th Viscount Strathallan (see that title).

DU CANE.

SIR CHARLES DU CANE, K.C.M.G. (1875), of Braxted Park, Essex, J.P. and D.L., M.A.; late Governor of Tasmania; now Chairman of the Board of Customs; eldest son of Capt. Charles Du Cane, R.N., of Braxted Park, and Frances, his wife, dau. of Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); M.P. for North Essex, 1857-68; *b.* 5 Dec. 1825; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Hon. Georgiana-Susan, youngest dau. of John, Lord Lyndhurst.——Braxted Park, Witham, Essex; 3, Onslow Place, Thurloe Square, S.W.

DU CANE.

COLONEL SIR EDMUND-FREDERICK DU CANE, K.C.B. (1877), Chevalier of the Order of the Rose, Brazil, 1873; R.E.; was some time employed in Western Australia, afterwards from 1856 to 1863 in the War Office; became Director of Convict Prisons, July, 1863; also Inspector of Military Prisons; Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons, Feb., 1869; Chairman of Commissioners of Prisons, July, 1877; Chairman of Directors of Convict Prisons and Inspector-Gen. of Military Prisons, Feb. 1869; son of Major Richard Du Cane, 20th Light Dragoons, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Thomas Ware, Esq. of Woodfort near Mallow, Ireland; *b.* 23 March, 1830; *m.* 18 July, 1855, Mary-Dorothea, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Molloy, Rifle Brigade, and of Georgiana, dau. of David Kennedy, Esq. of Crosby Lodge, Cumberland, and Craigs and Millendadale, Ayrshire. ——Coombe Springs, Kingston-on-Thames.

DUFFY.

SIR CHARLES-GAVAN DUFFY, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (1877), late Prime Minister of the Colony of Victoria; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly; called to the Irish Bar, 1845; originated the "Nation" newspaper; M.P. for New Ross, 1852-6; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1842, Emily, dau. of Francis McLaughlin, Esq., of Belfast; 2ndly, 1846, Susan, dau. of Philip Hughes, Esq., of Newry, which lady *d.* 21 Sept. 1873.——Melbourne, Victoria.

EDEN.

THE HON. SIR ASHLEY EDEN, K.C.S.I. (1878); Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 3rd son of the late and brother of the present Baron Auckland. (See that title.)

EGERTON.

SIR ROBERT-EYLES EGERTON, K.C.S.I. (1879); third son of William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford Lodge, co. Denbigh, who was brother of the late Rev. Sir Philip Egerton, 9th bart. of Egerton and Oulton.

ELDER.

SIR THOMAS ELDER, Knt. (1878); Member of the Legislative Council of South Australia, son of George Elder, Esq. of Kirkcaldy.

ELLICE.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES-HENRY ELLICE, K.C.B. (1873), Adjutant-General to the Forces; 2nd son of Gen. Robert Ellice, next brother of the late Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., Secretary at War (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), served in the Indian Mutiny; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1862, Louisa-Caroline, dau. of the late William-Henry Lambton, and niece of the Earl of Durham.——12, South Audley Street, S.W.

ELLIOT.

RIGHT HON. and HON. SIR HENRY-GEORGE ELLIOT, G.C.B. (1869), P.C. (1867), late British Ambassador at Constantinople, now Ambassador at Vienna (see MINTO, E.) ——British Embassy, Constantinople; Traveller's Club, S.W.

ELLIOT.

SIR THOMAS-FREDERICK ELLIOT, K.C.M.G. (1869), late Assistant Under Secretary Colonial Department; son of the late Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, Governor of Madras (see MINTO, E.); *b.* 1808; *m.* 1st, Jane (*d.* 1861) dau. of the late James Perry, Esq.; 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart.——7, Onslow Square, S.W.

ELLIOT.

SIR WALTER ELLIOT, K.C.S.I. (1866); son of James Elliot, Esq., of Wolfelee, by Caroline Hunter, his wife, younger dau. and co-heiress (with Lady Forbes) of Walter Hunter, last laird of Polmood, in Peebleshire; *b.* 16 Jan. 1803; *m.* 17 Jan. 1839, Maria-Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart., of Blairquhan, in the co. of Ayr, and Dorothea Mackenzie, 2nd dau. of John Ray, Esq., of Newhall, and the Hon. Maria Mackenzie, of Cromarty. ——Wolfelee, in Southdean Parish, Teviotdale, Roxburghshire; Traveller's Club.

ELLIOT.

ADM. SIR GEORGE ELLIOT, K.C.B. (1877), lately Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, eldest son of the late Adm. Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Minto.—— 17, St. George's Square, Pimlico, S.W.

ELLIS.

SIR BARROW-HELBERT ELLIS, K.C.S.I. (1875); Member of Council, India; son of S.-Helbert Ellis, Esq., and Fanny, his wife, dau. of Samuel-Lyon De Symons, Esq., *b.* 1823. ——69, Cromwell Road, S.W; Athenæum and E.I.U.S. Clubs.

ELPHINSTONE.

COL. SIR HOWARD-CRAUFURD ELPHINSTONE, R.E., K.C.B. (1871), C.M.G., V.C.; Governor to H.R.H. Prince Arthur, 1859 to 1871, and since the latter year Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to the same Prince, now Duke of Connaught and Strathearne; Knight of the Legion of Honor, and of the Medjidie; served throughout the Crimea; 4th son of the late Captain Alexander-Francis Elphinstone, R.N. (See ELPHINSTONE, Bart.)——United Service Club, S.W.

ELVEY.

SIR GEORGE ELVEY, Knt. (1871), Mus. D., Organist of H. M. Chapel Royal, Windsor; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1854, Isabella-Georgina, 4th dau. of John-Bowyer Nichols, Esq. F.S.A., which lady *d.* 1863; and 2ndly, 1865, Eleanor-Grace, youngest dau. of the late Richard Jarvis, Esq., of Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1878.—— The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

ENGLAND.

GENERAL SIR RICHARD ENGLAND, G.C.B. (1855), K.H.; Col. 41st Foot; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor; Knight of the Medjidie; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. England, of Lifford, Ennis; served in Sicily and France, the Kaffar and Affghan wars; commanded the field force in Scinde, and the 3rd Division of the British Army in the Crimea; twice received the thanks of Parliament; *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 1814, Anne-Maria (*d.* 1839), dau. of John Anderson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Theodosia, dau. of Richard-Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, M.P. for Yorkshire.——6, Chester Street, S.W.; St. Margarets, Tichfield, Hampshire.

ERLE.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM ERLE, Knt. (1845), P.C. (1856), D.C.L., late Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 3rd son of the late Rev. Christopher Erle, of Gillingham, Dorset, Prebendary of Winchester Cathedral and Warden of New College, Oxford, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bowles, Esq., of Shaftesbury; called to the Bar 1819; Judge of the Common Pleas, 1844; transferred to the Queen's Bench, 1846, and became Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1859; retired, 1866; was M.P. for Oxford, 1837-41; *b.* 1 Oct., 1793; *m.* 30 Sept., 1834, Amelia, eldest dau. of Rev. David Williams, D.C.L., Warden of New College (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)——Bramshott Grange, Liphook, Hants; Athenæum Club, S.W.

EYR .

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR VINCENT EYRE, K.C.S.I. (1867), C.B., Retired Full Pay Royal Artillery, Bengal; 3rd son of the late Henry Eyre, Esq., of Bath; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 1838, Emily, (*d.* 1851), only dau. of the late Col. Sir James Mouat, Bengal Engineers; 2ndly, 1852, his cousin, Catherine-Mary, only dau. of the late Captain Thomas Eyre, R.N.

FAIRBAIRN.

SIR ANDREW FAIRBAIRN, Knt, (1868), Mayor of Leeds, 1866-8. (See FAIRBAIRN, Bart.)——Askham Hall, near York; 15, Portman Square, London, W.

FAYRER.

SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, K.C.S.I, (1876), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Surgeon-General and President Medical Board, India Office; served through Burmese War and Indian Mutiny (medals and clasps), attended H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh on his tour in India, and also H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to the same country, being H.R.H.'s physician; *b.* 1824; son of Capt. Fayrer, R.N.; *m.* 1858, Bethia-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Spens.——16, Granville Place, W.

FERGUSON.

SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON, Knt. (1878), LL.D., Q.C., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland; son of the late John Ferguson Esq., formerly of Cider Court and Collon House, co. Antrim, by his wife Agnes (dec.), dau. of John Knox, Esq., formerly of High Street, Belfast: called to the Bar in Ireland 1838, to Inner Bar 1859; appointed first Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, 1867: Has carried the Public Records Ireland Act 1867, into operation; also the several Acts for the Preservation of the Parochial Records of the late Established Church of Ireland; *b.* 10 March, 1810; *m.* Aug. 16, 1848, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of late Robert-Rundell Guinness, Esq., of The Farm, Stillorgan, by Mary-Ann Seymour (dec.), his wife, dau. of Rev. John-Crossley Seymour. Sir Samuel Ferguson has gained high distinction as Poet, Scholar, and Antiquary.——20, North Great George's Street, Dublin.

FESTING.

COLONEL SIR FRANCIS-MORGAN FESTING, K.C.M.G. (1874), C.B.; Assistant Adjutant-General to the Royal Marine Forces, and Marine Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; Knt. of the Legion of Honor; Baltic, Crimean, Turkish, China, and Ashantee medals; received the thanks of Parliament for services on the Gold Coast; 2nd son of the late Captain

B.M. Festing, R.N., K.H.: *m.* 1st, Margaret-Elizabeth (*d.* 1864), dau. of Alexander Hall, Esq.; 2ndly, Charlotte-Letitia (*d.* 1871), dau. of R.-J. Todd, Esq.; and 3rdly, 14 Sept. 1876, Selina-Eleanor-Mary, only dau. of the late Leycester-William Carbonell, Esq.——Wanderer's Club.

FIELD.

SIR WILLIAM-VENTRIS FIELD, Knt. (1875), Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division) 1875; called to the Bar, 1850; Q.C., 1864; son of the late Thomas-Flint Field, Esq., of Fielden, Beds; *b.* 1818.——10, Grosvenor Mansions, S.W.; Bakeham, Englefield, Staines.

FIRTH.

SIR CHARLES-HENRY FIRTH, Knt. (1868), J.P. and D.L., of Flush, Heckmondwike, W. Riding Yorkshire; 4th son of Edwin Firth, Esq., of Heckmondwike, merchant; *b.* 4 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Oct. 1862, Ada (*d.* 1869), eldest dau. of William Crowther, Esq., J.P., of Gomersal, Yorkshire.——Flush, Heckmondwike, Normanton, Yorkshire.

FITZGERALD.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT-SEYMOUR-VESEY FITZGERALD, G.C.S.I. (1868), P.C., M.A., D.C.L., Barrister-at-Law; late M.P. for Horsham; late Governor of Bombay; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1858-9; now Chief Commissioner for Charities; *m.* 1840, Maria-Tryphena (*d.* 1865), eldest dau. of Dr. Edward Seymour.——Holbrook Park, Horsham; Carlton and Boodle's Clubs, S.W.; Sackville Street Club, Dublin.

FITZGERALD.

RIGHT HON. LORD OTHO FITZGERALD, P.C. (1866); (see LEINSTER, D.).——Oakley Court, Windsor, Berks; 8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

FITZGERALD.

RIGHT HON. JOHN-DAVID FITZGERALD, P.C. (1856), Justice of the Queen's Bench, Ireland, and a Commissioner of National Education, LL.D.; son of David Fitzgerald, Esq., of Dublin, by his wife, Catharine, eldest dau. of David Leahy, Esq., of London; called to the Irish Bar 1838; Q.C. 1847; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1855-6; Attorney-General 1856-8, and again 1859-60, when he became a Justice of the Queen's Bench; M.P. for Ennis 1852-60; *m.* 1st, 1846, Rose (*d.* 1850), 2nd dau. of John O'Donohoe, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1860, Hon. Jane-Matilda-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. A.-F. Southwell (see SOUTHWELL, V.).——Kilmarnock, Killiney, co. Dublin; 7, Merrion Square, E., Dublin.

FITZGIBBON.

RIGHT HON. GERALD FITZGIBBON, P.C. (1879), Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland; elder son of Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., late Master in Chancery, Ireland, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of the late John Patterson, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he had a distinguished University career, A.B., 1859; called to the Bar, in Ireland, 1860, and in England, at Lincoln's Inn, 1861. Q.C. 1872, Law Adviser 1876-7, Solicitor-General for Ireland 1877-8, Lord Justice of Appeal Nov. 1878; P.C. 1879; *b.* 28 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1864, Margaret-Ann, dau. of the Hon. Baron FitzGerald.——10, Merrion Square N., Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin.

FITZHERBERT.

SIR WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, K.C.M.G. (1877), formerly Colonial Treasurer and Member of the Executive Government and Council of New Zealand, and Special Agent for that Colony.

FITZMAYER.

GENERAL SIR JAMES-WILLIAM FITZMAYER, K.C.B. (1811), R.A.; 2nd son of Major Charles-Howard Fitzmayer, R.A.; entered R.A. 1830; became General 1877; served in Crimea at the Alma, Inkerman, Balaklava, and Sebastopol (Crimean Medal with four clasps and Turkish Medal); has the Legion of Honor and Medjidie; Inspector-General of Artillery at Headquarters, 1875-1877; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, Jane-Louisa, dau. of Major H.-B. Lane, R.A.; and 2ndly, 1863, Lucy, eldest dau. of C.-K. Sievwright, Esq., of Burnt Island, Fifeshire.——Alt Llwyd, Aberystwith.

FLANAGAN.

RIGHT HON. STEPHEN WOULFE FLANAGAN, P.C. (1875), a Land Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; J.P. and D.L.; M.A. Trinity College, Dublin; Q.C.; called to the Bar 1838; only surviving son of Terence Flanagan, Esq., of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, by Joanna, his wife, dau. of Stephen Woulfe, Esq., of Tiermaclane, co. Clare, and sister of the late Lord Chief Baron Woulfe (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Feb. 1851, Mary, dau. of the late J.-R. Corballis, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.——Drumdoe, Boyle; Athenæum Club, S.W.

FLEMING.

SIR VALENTINE FLEMING, Knt. (1856), late Chief Justice Supreme Court, Tasmania; 2nd son of Valentine Fleming, Esq., of Tuam, co. Galway; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth (*d.* 1870), dau. of Charles Buckland, Esq., of Hobart Town, and niece of the late Very Rev. Dean Buckland, of Westminster; and 2ndly, 1872, Fanny-Maria, eldest dau. of William Seccombe, Esq.,——The Hall, London Road, Red Hill, Surrey.

FORSTER.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-EDWARD FORSTER, P.C. (1868), D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., J.P. and D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire, J.P. for Westmoreland, M.P. for Bradford; Under Secretary for the Colonies 1865-6; Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education 1868-74; M.P. for Bradford since 1861; only son of William Forster, of Bradpole, co. Dorset, many years a Minister of the Society of Friends, by Anna, his wife, sister of Sir Thomas-Fowell Buxton, 1st bart.; *b.* 11 July, 1818; *m.* 1850, Jane-Martha, eldest dau. of the late Dr. Arnold, Head Master of Rugby.——Burley-in-Wharfdale, Leeds; 80, Eccleston Square, S.W.

FORSYTH.

SIR THOMAS-DOUGLAS FORSYTH, K.C.S.I. (1874), C.B., Commissioner of the Fyzabad Division; entered Bengal Civil Service, 1848; was Envoy to the Court of the King of Ava, 1875; son of Thomas Forsyth, Esq., and brother of William Forsyth, Q.C., M.P.; *m.* 1850, Alice, dau. of Thomas Plumer, Esq. of Canons.——76, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

FOX.

SIR WILLIAM FOX, K.C.M.G. (1879); formerly Prime Minister of New Zealand.

FREELING.

SIR SANDFORD FREELING, K.C.M.G. (1878), Governor of the Gold Coast Colony. (See FREELING, Bart.)

FROPIER.

SIR GABRIEL JULES PIERRE FROPIER, Knt. (1862), Member of the Legislative Assembly, Mauritius.

FROST.

SIR THOMAS-GIBBONS FROST, Knt. (1869), J.P., Mayor of Chester, 1868-9; second son of Francis-Aylmer Frost, Esq., of Chester, and younger brother of Meadows Frost, Esq. of St. John's House, Chester (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 12 Sept. 1855, Mary-Ann, only dau. of Henry Wood, Esq., of Liverpool.——Redcliffe, Chester; Dolcorallwyn Hall, Commaes, co. Montgomery.

FRY.

SIR EDWARD FRY, Knt. (1877), one of the Judges of the High Court of Justice, called to the Bar, June, 1854; Q.C., 1869; appointed a Judge, May, 1877; son of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Swaine, Esq. of Reading; *b.* 4 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of the late John Hodgkin, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn and Lewes, Sussex, by Elizabeth, dau. of the late Luke Howard, Esq. F.R.S.——5, The Grove, Highgate, and Fairland House, Wraxall, Somerset; Athenæum Club.

GALT.

SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH GALT, G.C.M.G. (1869), late Finance Minister in Canada; youngest son of the late John Galt, author of "The Entail," and other popular novels; *m.* 1st. 1848, Elliot (*d.* 1850), dau. of John Torrance, Esq., of Montreal; 2ndly 1852, Amy-Gordon, also dau. of John Torrance, Esq.——Rockmount, Shirbrooke, and Montreal, Canada; Reform Club, S.W.

GARTH.

SIR RICHARD GARTH, Knt. (1875), Chief Justice of Bengal (1875), M.A., Q.C., of Morden Hall, Surrey; son and heir of the late Rev. Richard Lowndes, who assumed the surname of Garth in right of his mother, Elizabeth Garth, of Morden; *b.* 1820; called to the Bar 1847, M.P. for Guildford 1866-8; *m.* 1847, Clara, dau. of William-Loftus Lowndes, Esq. (See BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)——Morden Hall, Epsom.

GELL.

SIR JAMES GELL, Knt. (1877), Attorney-General for the Isle of Man; educated at King William's College, Isle of Man; admitted to the Manx Bar, 16 January, 1845; High Bailiff of Castletown, 25 Sept., 1854 to 1866; appointed Attorney-General, 16 May, 1866; Chairman of the Board of Education for the Isle of Man since its institution, 27 June, 1872; ex-officio Member of the Council of the Island, a Magistrate

and a Trustee of King William's College; son of Mr. John Gell, of Kennaa, Isle of Man, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Mr. Gilbert McHutchin, of Peel, Isle of Man; *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Amelia-Marcia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Gill, Vicar of Malew, Isle of Man.——Castletown, Isle of Man.

GIBBS.

SIR THOMAS-BRANDRETH GIBBS, Knt. (1878), Hon. Sec. Smithfield Club; knighted for services in connection with the Paris Exhibition; eldest son of the late Thomas Gibbs, Esq., of Brompton Lodge, Ampthill, by Sarah Prosser his wife, dau. of the late T. Brandreth, Esq. of Houghton Hall, Bedfordshire; *m.* in 1870 a dau. of the late R. Gibbs-Jackson, Esq. of Everton, Bedfordshire.——13, Pelham Crescent, South Kensington.

GIBSON.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON, P.C. (1846), J.P. and D.L.; only son of Major Thomas Milner-Gibson, 37th regt., by Isabella, his wife, only dau. of H. Glover, Esq., of Chester; assumed the additional surname of Milner 1839; Vice-President of the Board of Trade 1846-8, and President 1859-66; M.P. for Ipswich 1837-9, Manchester 1841-57, Ashton-under-Lyne 1857-68; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1832, Arethusa-Susanna, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Gery Cullum, Bart.——Theberton House, Saxmundham, Suffolk, Hyde Park Place, W.

GIBSON.

RIGHT HON. EDWARD GIBSON, P.C. (1877), Q.C.; M.P. for the University of Dublin; Attorney-General for Ireland; second son of William Gibson, Esq., Merrion Square, Dublin, of Rockforest, sometime Taxing Master of the Court of Chancery, by Louisa, his first wife, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq. of Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1858; M.A., 1861; called to the Irish Bar, 1869; Q.C., 1872; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1868, Francis, dau. of Henry Colles, Esq., Barrister-at-law.——23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

GIFFARD.

ADMIRAL SIR GEORGE GIFFARD, K.C.B., (24 May, 1875), Knight of the Medjidie; 3rd son of Sir Ambrose-Hardinge Giffard, Knt., Chief Justice of Ceylon (of the ancient family of Giffard, of Brightley and Hallsbury, Devon) by Harriett, his wife, dau. of Lovell Pennell, Esq., of Lyme Regis; *b.* 9 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Magdalen, 4th dau. of Robert Mushet, of the Royal Mint, and Millfield House, Middlesex, by Henrietta Hunter, of Saint Andrews, N.B.——Brightley, Outwood, Red Hill, Surrey.

GIFFARD.

SIR HARDINGE-STANLEY GIFFARD, Knt. (1875), Solicitor-General (1875); M.P. for Launceston; called to the Bar 1850; Q.C. 1865; 3rd son of Stanley-Lees Giffard, LL.D., by his wife, Susanna-Mearcs-Moran, and nephew of the late Sir Ambrose-Hardinge-Giffard; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of W.-C. Humphreys, Esq.; and 2ndly, Lynie, dau. of Henry Woodfall, Esq., of Twickenham.——99, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and 5, Paper Buildings, Temple; St. Stephens, Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.

GILBERT.

SIR JOHN GILBERT, Knt. (1871), a Royal Academician, President of The Society of Painters in Water Colours, &c. &c.; son of the late George-Felix Gilbert, of Broomfield, Wilmington, Kent, by Elizabeth Wickenden, his wife.——Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

GLADSTONE.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-EWART GLADSTONE, P.C. (1841), M.P., &c. (See GLADSTONE, Bart.)——Hawarden Castle, Chester.

GLOVER.

CAPTAIN SIR JOHN-HAWLEY GLOVER, G.C.M.G. (1874), Governor of Newfoundland; retired capt. R.N.; distinguished in the Ashantee campaign; *m.* 7 Nov 1876, Elizabeth-Rosetta, eldest dau. of William-James-Butler Scott, Esq., of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's County.

GOLDSMID.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERIC-JOHN GOLDSMID, K.C.S.I., (Nov. 1871), C.B., F.G.S.; only son of Lionel-P. Goldsmid, Esq., (dec.), formerly in 19th Dragoons, youngest son of Benjamin Goldsmid, Esq., of Rochampton, by Eliza, Frances Campbell, his wife; *b.* 19 August, 1818; *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, in Edinburgh, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie-Steuart (who was 4th in direct lineal descent from Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, whose son Walter, of Steuart Hall, changed the spelling of his family name to Steuart).——3 Observatory Avenue, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.

GORDON.

GENERAL THE HON SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON-GORDON, K.C.B. (1873), M.P. for East Aberdeenshire, Knight of the Legion of Honor and the Medjidie, Colonel 100th Foot, Crimean medals and clasps—Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol; formerly Equerry to the Prince Consort and now hon. Equerry to Her Majesty. (See ABERDEEN, E.)——Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

GORDON.

HON. SIR ARTHUR HAMILTON-GORDON, G.C.M.G. (1875), D.C.L., Governor of the Fiji Islands; H. M. Commissioner for Western Pacific Police. (See ABERDEEN, E.)——Government House, Nasova, Fiji.

GORDON.

SIR HENRY-WILLIAM GORDON, K.C.B. (1877), Commissary-General; entered the Army, 1835, and served with the 52nd regt. and on the Staff in the Mediterranean, East and West Indies, and China; was an Assistant Poor Law Commissioner in Ireland 1847 and 1848; served in the Crimea in the Ordnance Department from March, 1855, to July, 1856; son of Henry-William Gordon, Lieut.-General R.A., by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Enderby, Esq. of Cross Hill, Blackheath; *b.* 9 July, 1818; *m.* 20 June, 1851, Henrietta Rose, 4th dau. of the late Lieut.-General Staveley, C.B. (Peninsula and Waterloo Officer and Commander-in-Chief at Madras).——13, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.

GOSCHEN.

RIGHT HON. GEORGE-JOACHIM GOSCHEN, P.C. (1865), M.P. for the City of London; son of William-Henry Goschen, Esq. of Austinfriars, London, and Henrietta-Ohman, his wife, formerly a Director of the Bank of England; Vice-President of the Board of Trade 1865-6; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Jan. to July, 1866; President of the Poor Law Board 1868-71; First Lord of the Admiralty 1871-4; M.P. for London since 1863; *b.* 10 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Dalley, Esq.——Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; 69, Portland Place, W.

GOSS.

SIR JOHN GOSS, Knt. (1872), for many years organist of St. Paul's Cathedral; son of the late Mr. Joseph Goss, organist, Fareham, Hants; *b.* 1800.——Brixton Rise, S.W.

GOUGH.

GENERAL SIR JOHN BLOOMFIELD GOUGH, G.C.B. (1875), Col. 2nd Dragoons; son of Very Rev. Thomas-Burbury Gough, Dean of Derry, and nephew to the late Field Marshal Viscount Gough, K.P., and of the late General Lord Bloomfield, K.C.B.; four medals and clasps; Deputy Quartermaster-General in China, formerly Military Secy. to the Commander-in-Chief in India, commanded the 2nd Brigade of Cavalry at Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and Quarter-Master-General at Sobraon and Chillianwallah and Goojerat; *m.* 1st, 1840, Carmina, dau. of E. Hitchins, Esq.; 2ndly, 1846, Margaret, dau. of late Major-Gen. John M'Caskill, K.C.B.; 3rdly, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie.——Knockeera House, Clonmel.

GRAHAM.

GENERAL SIR FORTESCUE GRAHAM, K.C.B. (1865), Retired Full Pay, R.M.; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Graham, R.M.; served in America, Spain and China; m. 1st, Caroline (*d.* 1859), dau. of George Palliser, Esq.; 2ndly, 1863, Jane, dau. of the late Robert Lowkay, Esq., and widow of Rear-Admiral Blight.——Stonehouse, Devon.

GRANT.

SIR JOHN-PETER GRANT, K.C.B. (1862), G.C.M.G. (1875), Lieut-Governor of Bengal 1859-62, and Governor of Jamaica 1866-73; 2nd son of the late Sir John-P. Grant, M.P., of Rothiemurchus, co. Inverness; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1835, Henrietta, dau. of Trevor-Chicheley Plowden, Esq., Bengal, C.S. (See BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)——Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, N.B.; Athenæum Club, S.W.

GRANT.

GENERAL SIR PATRICK GRANT, G.C.B. (1861), G.C.M.G. (1868), served with the Army of Gwalior and through the Sutlej and Punjaub Campaigns; medals and clasps; Adjutant-General of the Army in India 1845-51; Commander-in-Chief at Madras 1856-7, and at Bengal 1857; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1867-72, and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1874; 2nd son of Major John Grant, of Auchterblair, Invernesshire, N.B.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, Jane-Anne (*d.* 1838), dau. of William-Fraser Tytler, Esq., of Aldonaer, Invernesshire, and Sanquhar, Morayshire, and 2ndly, Hon. Frances-Maria, dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I.——Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

GREATHED.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR EDWARD-HARRIS GREATHED, K.C.B. (1865), D.C.L., of Uddens, co. Dorset; eldest son of the late Edward-Harris Greathed, Esq., of Uddens, by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, only daughter of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart. (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); commanded the 8th Foot at the assault of Delhi, the 3rd Brigade at Lucknow and Cawnpore, and commanded the Eastern District, 1872; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 1854, Louisa-Francis (*d.* 1857), dau. of the Ven.-Archdeacon Hartwell; 2ndly, 1860, Ellen-Mary (*d.* 1863), dau. of Rev. George Tufnell, M.A., rector of Thornton Watlass, Bedale; and 3rdly, 1869, Charlotte-Frederica-Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir George Osborn, Bart., of Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire.——Uddens House, Wimborne, Dorset; United Service and Travellers' Club, S.W.

GREEN.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-RODES GREEN, K.C.S.I. (1868), C.B.; Knt. of the Medjidie, 2nd class; Bombay Retired List; served in the Punjaub campaign at Mooltan and Goojerat, and in the Crimea; has the Punjaub, Crimean, Turkish, Persian, and Danube medals, with clasps; 2nd son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew-Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; *b.* 31 May, 1823; *m.* 11 August, 1868, Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Dunn, Esq., Receiver-General of Canada.——93, Belgrave Road, South Belgravia.

GREEN

GENERAL SIR EDWARD GREEN, K.C.B. (1867), Bombay Staff Corps, medal for Hyderabad, Mooltan, and Goojerat; 4th son of James and Esther Green, of Blackfriars, London; *b.* 15 Dec. 1810; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, the sixth dau. of Lieut. T. Eaton, R.N., which lady *d.* 10th Jan. 1877; Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Griffiths, Esq., late of Bideford, and now of Barnstaple, North Devon.——Pillhead, Bideford, North Devon.

GREEN.

GENERAL SIR GEORGE-WADE-GUY GREEN, K.C.B., (1877), Bengal Staff Corps; served with Army of Punjab, 1849; present at battle of Goojerat; was Commandant 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1853 to 1869; at Siege and Capture of Delhi; Battles of Bolundshur, Agra, Cawnpore, and Futtehgurh; Final Relief of Lucknow Garrison by Army under Lord Clyde, and Siege of Lucknow, 1857–58; and Expeditions against Hill Tribes on North-West Frontier, 1855–60; son of the late Rev. George-Wade Green, of Court Henry, Carmarthenshire, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of John Key, Esq. of Denmark Hill, Camberwell, Surrey; *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 16 June, 1859, Ellen, dau. of William Carter, Esq. of Troy, Jamaica.——37, Ladbroke Grove Road, Notting Hill; Osborne House, Bedford; East India United Service Club.

GREGORY.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY GREGORY, K.C.M.G. (1876), P.C. (1871); of Coole Park, co. Galway; J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff, 1849; M.P. for Dublin, 1842-7, and for co. Galway, 1857-72; Governor of Ceylon 1871-1876, only son of Robert Gregory, Esq., of Coole Park, by his wife, Elizabeth O'Hara, of Raheen (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1817; educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, Elizabeth, widow of James-Temple Bowdoin, Esq., and dau. of the late Sir William Clay, Bart., which lady *d.* 1873.——Coole Park, near Gort.

GREY.

SIR GEORGE GREY, K.C.B., (1848), D.C.L., LL.D.; late Governor of New Zealand; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Grey, 30th Regiment; *b.* 1812; *m.* Eliza-Lucy, dau. of the late Admiral Sir R.-W. Spencer, K.C.H., C.B. —— Hewun Island, Auckland, New Zealand.

GROSVENOR.

RIGHT HON. RICHARD-DE-AQUILA GROSVENOR, P.C. (1872), M.P. for Flintshire since 1861. (See WESTMINSTER, D.)——76, Brook Street, W.

GROVE.

SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT GROVE, Knt. (1871), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas (1871); son of John Grove, Esq., Swansea, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire; called to the Bar, 1835; Q.C., 1853; President of the British Association, 1866; *b.* 11 July, 1811; *m.* 1837, Emma-Maria, dau. of John-Diston Powles, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 8 March, 1879.——115, Harley Street, W.

GYLL.

SIR ROBERT GYLL, Knt. (1831), formerly 15th Hussars and Lieut. Yeomen of the Guard; youngest son of William Gyll, Esq., of Wyrardisbury, Bucks (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 11 July, 1805; *m.* 20 April, 1847, Jane-Pryce, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Pinhorn, of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, and widow of H.-B. Thomason, Esq.——Feltham Hill, Hounslow.

HAINES.

GENERAL SIR FREDERICK-PAUL HAINES, G.C.B. (1877), G.C.S.I., Col. 104th Foot; Commander-in-Chief in India; medal and clasps for Sutlej campaign, medal and two clasps for Punjaub, Crimean medal and four clasps (Alma Balaclava, Inkermann, Sebastopol); Military Secretary to the Commander-in-chief in India, 1845-55; Deputy Adjutant-General in Ireland, 1862-1864; Commander-in-Chief of Madras Army, 1871-1875; son of the late Commissary-General Gregory Haines, C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte-Jane-Sophia, dau. of Col. Edward-Every Miller, by Frances-Grace Hay, his wife (née Murray Macgregor).——Junior United Service Club, S.W.

HALL.

HON. SIR CHARLES HALL, Knt. (Dec. 1873), Vice-Chancellor; called to the Bar, 1838; one of the Vice-Chancellors, 1873; son of John Hall, Esq., of Manchester, and Mary, his wife; *b.* 14 April, 1814; *m.* 1837, Sarah, dau. of Francis Duval, Esq., of Exeter. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.——8, Bayswater Hill, London; Farnham Chase, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

HALL.

ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-KING HALL, K.C.B. (1871), Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, lately Admiral-Superintendent at Devonport; served in Syria and at the capture of St. Jean d'Arc, commanded H.M.S. Styx in the Kaffir, H.M.S. Bulldog in the Crimean War, and H.M.S. Calcutta at the capture of Canton; son of James Hall, M.D., R.H., and his wife, Frances, dau. of Lieut. Miller, R.H.; *b.* March, 1816; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Louisa, dau of James Forman, Esq., of Coldstream, which lady *d.* 29 June, 1875.——6, Elgin Road, Notting Hill.

HALLIDAY.

SIR FREDERICK-JAMES HALLIDAY, K.C.B. (1860), Member of the Council of India; late Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; received the thanks of Parliament for his services in the Indian Mutiny; son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey; *b.* 25 Dec. 1806; *m.* 25 Dec. 1834, Eliza, 2nd dau. of General Paul MacGregor, E.I.S.——21, Bolton Gardens, S.W.

HAMILTON.

GENERAL SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM HAMILTON, K.C.B. (24 May, 1872), Officer of the Legion of Honor and 3rd Class of the Medjidie; at one time Military Attaché at Berlin, and Vice-President of the Council of Military Education; Crimean medal and four clasps, for Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; son of William-Richard Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 1859, formerly Minister-Plenipotentiary at Naples, of the Wishaw branch of Hamilton, by his wife, Juliana Udny, of Udny, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 8 July, 1815; *m.* 25 June, 1860, Louisa-Anne-Erskine, dau. of Sir Alexander Anstruther, formerly Judge in Madras, son of Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balkaskie, and Lady Janet Erskine, his wife.——Pitcorthie, Colinsburgh, Fife; Senior United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

HAMILTON.

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, Knt. (1872), J.P., formerly Chairman Belfast Harbour Commissioners; son of the Rev. George Hamilton, of Armagh and Carrickfergus, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., of Armagh; *b.* 1815.——Belfast.

HAMILTON.

RIGHT HON. LORD CLAUD HAMILTON, P.C. (1852); (see ABERCORN, D.)——83, Portland Place, W.

HAMILTON.

RIGHT HON. LORD GEORGE-FRANCIS HAMILTON, P.C. (1878); (see ABERCORN, D.).

HANCOCK.

SIR SAMUEL HANCOCK, Knt. (1841), Knighted as Senior Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard; *b.* 1805; *m.* Dorothea (dec.), 4th dau. of Godfrey-Wentworth Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley Park, Yorkshire.——Cheltenham.

HANNEN.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN, Knt. (1868), P.C., 1872; Judge of the Court of Probate, 1872; previously a Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, 1868-72; called to the Bar, 1848; son of the late James Hannen, Esq., of Dulwich, and the descendant of a co. Cork family; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1847, Mary-Elizabeth (*d.* 1872), 2nd dau. of the late Nicholas Winsland, Esq., of Montagu Street.——49, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

HARCOURT.

SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-GRANVILLE VERNON-HARCOURT, Knt. (1873), LL.D.; M.P. for the city of Oxford; called to the Bar, 1854; Q.C., 1866; Solicitor-General, 1873-4; 2nd son of Rev. William-Vernon Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford (see VERNON, B.).——14, Stratford Place, W.; 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

HARNESS.

GENERAL SIR HENRY-DRURY-HARNESS, K.C.B. (1873), Col. Commanding R.E., commanded Royal Engineers at the Capture of Lucknow; medal with clasps for Rohilcund and Oude; son of John Harness, Esq., M.D., Commissioner of Transport Board, and Sarah Dredge, his wife; *b.* 29 April, 1804; *m.* 18 July, 1828, Caroline-Susanna, 2nd dau. of Thomas Edmonds, Esq., of Cowbridge, Glamorganshire. ——Worting, Basingstoke, Hants.

HARRIS.

ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDWARD-ALFRED-JOHN HARRIS, K.C.B. (1872), Retired List; British Minister at the Hague. (See MALMESBURY, E.)——British Legation, the Hague, Holland.

HARTINGTON.

THE RIGHT HON. MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON, P.C. (1866). (See DEVONSHIRE, D.)

HARTLEY.

SIR CHARLES-AUGUSTUS HARTLEY, Knt. (1862), C.E., F.R.G.S., Knt. of the Medjidie; Turkish war medal and Telford medal; son of Wm.-A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington; *b.* 1825.——Sulina.

HARVEY.

SIR GEORGE-FREDERICK HARVEY, K.C.S.I. (1867), late Bengal Civil Service and Commissioner of Agra; eldest son of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Harvey, K.C.B., K.C.H., by Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Viscount Lake; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1835, Katherine-Mary (*d.* 1872), only dau. of H. Paulin, Esq., of Crouchers, Ilford, Essex.——Larkfield, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey.

HAWKINS.

SIR HENRY HAWKINS, Knt. (1876), a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Exchequer Division); called to the Bar 1843; appointed Queen's Counsel 1858; Bencher of the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple; for many years one of the leaders of the Home Circuit; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice on the elevation of Mr. Justice Blackburn to the House of Lords, 2 Nov. 1876, and transferred by Sign Manual to the Exchequer Division on the 14th of the same month; son of the late John Hawkins, Esq. of Hitchin, Herts, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of the late T. Pearse, of Bedford; *b.* 14 Sept. 1817.——12, Cleveland Row, S.W.; St. James's, Turf, Athenæum, and Garrick Clubs.

HAWKSHAW.

SIR JOHN HAWKSHAW, Knt. (1873), C.E., F.R.S., J.P. for Sussex; Engineer to Holyhead Harbour, and to the Great Ship Canal from Amsterdam to the North Sea; constructor of several of the most important docks and railways; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1835, Ann, dau. of the Rev. James Jackson, of Green Hammerton, Yorkshire.——30, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

HAY.

SIR EDWARD-HAY DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. (1859), formerly Governor of St. Helena, &c.; eldest son of the late Edward-William-Auriol Drummond-Hay, Esq. (See KINNOULL, E.) ——South Hill, Southwell, Notts.

HAY.

SIR JOHN-HAY DRUMMOND-HAY, K.C.B. (1862), Minister-Plenipotentiary at the Court of Morocco. (See KINNOULL, E.) ——Tangier, Morocco.

HAY.

SIR JOHN HAY, K.C.M.G. (1878), President of the Legislative Council of the Colony of New South Wales.

HAYTHORNE.

GENERAL SIR EDMUND HAYTHORNE, K.C.B. (1873), col., late of the 55th, now of the 37th regt.; son of the late John Haythorne, Esq. of Hill House, co. Gloucester; served in the Chinese War, 1841; in the Punjaub, 1848-49; on the N.W. frontier of India, 1850-52; and in the Crimea, 1855, to the fall of Sebastopol; has five war medals and the 4th class Medjidie; *m.* 1862, Eliza, dau. of J. Thomas, Esq.——Bletsoe, Bedford.

HEATH.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR LEOPOLD-GEORGE HEATH, K.C.B. (1868); served in the East Indies, South America, China, Borneo, Mediterranean and Black Seas; received the thanks of Parliament for his services in Abyssinia; has the Orders of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie; is son of the late Mr. Serjeant Heath; *m.* 1853, Mary-Emma, dau. of Cuthbert Marsh, Esq.——Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey.

HENDERSON.

LIEUT. COL SIR EDMUND-YEAMANS-WALCOTT HENDERSON, K.C.B. (1878), Chief Commissioner of the London Metropolitan Police Force, *b.* about 1820; educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered Royal Engineers in 1838; became First Lieut. in 1841; Capt in 1847; and Lieut. Col. in 1862, when he retired. He was for many years Controller of the Convicts and Prisons in Western Australia and in 1863 was appointed to the twofold office of Surveyor-General of Prisons and Chairman of the Directors of Convict Prisons; appointed Chief Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police Force about ten years ago.

HENLEY.

RIGHT HON. JOSEPH-WARNER HENLEY, P.C. (1852), D.C.L., M.A., J.P., and D.L., of Waterpery, co. Oxford; M.P. for that co. since 1841, and President of the Board of Trade, March to Dec. 1852, and March, 1858, to Feb. 1859; only son of Joseph Henley, Esq., of Water Pery; *b.* 3 March, 1793; *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, Georgiana, dau. of John Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, which lady *d.* 15 June, 1864 (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*).——Waterpery, Oxford.

HERON.

SIR JOSEPH HERON, Knt. (1869), Town Clerk of Manchester; 5th son of the late James-Holt Heron of that city; 1809.——Rookwood, Broughton Park, Manchester; Reform Club, S.W.

HERTSLET.

SIR EDWARD HERTSLET, Knt. (1878), C.B. (1874), F.R.G.S., youngest son of the late Lewis Hertslet, Esq. of Great College Street, Westminster, and of the Foreign Office (*b.* 1787, *d.* 1870), by Hannah-Harriet, his wife, dau. of George Cook, Esq. of Westminster; *b.* 3 Feb. 1824; *m.* 1849, Eden, 2nd dau. of the late John Bull, Esq., Clerk of the Journals of the House of Commons; entered the Foreign Office in 1840, and succeeded his father as Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office in 1857; was made a C.B. in 1874; was attached to H.M.'s Special Embassy to Berlin in June and July, 1878, as Acting Secretary of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, and received the honour of knighthood for his labours at the Congress of Berlin, 30 July, 1878. Compiler of "Map of Europe by Treaty;" "Hertslet's Treaties;" "British and Foreign State Papers;" "Foreign Office List," &c.——Foreign Office.

HEWETT.

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-NATHAN-WRIGHTE HEWETT, K.C.B. (1874), V.C.; served in China, and at Sebastopol and Inkermann; Senior Officer on West Coast of Africa during Gold Coast Expedition, 1873-4; 2nd son of the late Dr. William-Wrighte Hewett; *b.* 1834; *m.* Jane-Emily-Harden, youngest dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq., late H.B.M. Consul for the Morea.——11, Eastern Parade, Southsea. United Service Club, S.W.

HIGGINSON.

SIR JAMES-MACAULAY HIGGINSON, K.C.B. (1857), formerly Governor of the Mauritius; son of the late Major James Higginson, 10th Foot, by his wife, Mary Macaulay, of Glenville, co. Antrim; *b.* Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1835, Louisa (*dec.*), eldest dau. of H. Shakespear, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1854, Olivia-Nichola, eldest dau. of Conway-Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim.——Tulfaris, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

HILL.

SIR STEPHEN-JOHN HILL, K.C.M.G. (May, 1874), C.B., Governor of Newfoundland; son of Major William Hill and Sarah, his wife; *b.* 10 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1829, Sarah-Anne, dau. of Chief Justice William-Vesey Munnings, Bahamas; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Louisa, dau. of the late Chief Justice Shiell, Antigua, W. Indies.——Wanderer's Club.

HILL.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM HILL, K.C.S.I. (1867), late Madras Army; son of Hon. Daniel Hill, of Antigua; *b.* 1805; *m.* Sybella, dau. of Col. George Philpotts, R.E., brother of the late Bishop of Exeter.——8, Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.

HINCKS.

SIR FRANCIS HINCKS, K.C.M.G. (1869), C.B.; formerly First Minister of Canada; Governor of the Windward Islands, 1855, and of British Guiana, 1862; youngest son of the late Rev. Dr. Hincks, of Belfast; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 1832, Martha-Ann (*d.* 1874), dau. of Alexander-Stewart, Esq., of Ligoniel,

near Belfast; 2ndly, 1875, Emily-Louisa, widow of Hon. Robert-Baldwin Sullivan, late Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Upper Canada.——Montreal, Canada; Reform Club, S.W.

HOBHOUSE.

SIR ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, K.C.S.I. (1877), Q.C.; educated at Eton; M.A. of Oxford, Balliol College; First Class in Classical School, Nov. 1840; called to the Bar, May, 1845; appointed Queen's Counsel, Nov. 1862; Charity Commissioner, 1866; Endowed Schools Commissioner, 1869; Law Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1872; son of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen, co. Somerset (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), by Harriet, his wife, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall, co. Stafford; *b.* 10 Nov. 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Mary, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq.——15, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square.

HODGE.

GENERAL SIR EDWARD-COOPER HODGE, K.C.B. (1873), Col. 4th Dragoon Guards, Knight of the Medjidie, and Officer of the Legion of Honor; medal and three clasps, for the Crimea, was at Balaklava, Inkermann and Sebastopol; only son of Major Hodge, 7th Hussars (killed at Genappe, 1875), and grandson maternally of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.; *m.* 1860, Lucy-Anne, 2nd dau. of the late James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire.——62, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, W.

HODGKINSON.

SIR GEORGE-EDMUND HODGKINSON, Knt. (1851), Sheriff of London, 1850-1; son of George Hodgkinson, Esq., Merchant of London; *m.* 1848, Ellen (*d.* 1864), dau. of Luke Hopkinson, Esq.——9, Billiter Street, E.C.; Caterham, Croydon.

HODGSON.

SIR ROBERT HODGSON, Knt. (1869), Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward's Island, *b.* 1798, ; son of Hon. Robert Hodgson, Speaker of the House of Assembly in the same Island; *m.* 1827, Fanny, dau. of Capt. Ranald Macdonell. ——Charlotte Town, Prince Edward's Island.

HOGG.

SIR STUART HOGG (Knighted by Prince of Wales, 1876); Commissioner of Police, Calcutta. (See HOGG, Bart.).

HOLDICH.

GENERAL SIR EDWARD-ALAN HOLDICH, K.C.B. (28 May, 1875), col. 57th foot, formerly of 80th and 20th regiments, served in the Sutlej campaign (present at Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal and Sobraon), in the Kaffir war, the latter part of the Burmese campaign, and the Indian Mutiny; medal with three clasps for the Sutlej, for the Cape, and for Burmah; son of Rev. Thomas Holdich, late Rector of Maidwell, Northampton, by Eliza-Laura, his wife, dau. of Henry Lawrence Maydwell, Esq.; *b.* 10 May, 1822. (See BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, Holdich-Hungerford, of Dingley Park.)——Army and Navy and Union Clubs.

HOLKER.

SIR JOHN HOLKER, Knt. (1874), Q.C., M.P. for Preston, Attorney-General; son of the late Samuel Holker, Esq., of Bury; *b.* 1828; called to the Bar, 1854, Q.C. 1868, Solicitor-General 1874, Attorney-General 1875; *m.* 1st, 1863, Jane, dau. of James Wilson, Esq. of Eccles; and 2ndly, 1874, Mary-Lucia, dau. of Patrick MacHugh, Esq. of Cheetham Hill, Manchester.——46, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; 6, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Colthurst, near Clitheroe.

HOLMES.

SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD HOLMES, Knt. (1877), late Her Majesty's Consul for Bosnia; Acting Vice-Consul at Samsoon, in the Black Sea, 1846; appointed Vice-Consul at Batoum same year; named Consul at Diarbekir, 1852; acted as Consul at Samsoon and at Monastir in 1853-54; went to Diarbekir in 1854; was Chief of Land Transport Corps there during Crimean War; appointed Consul for Bosnia, 1860; British Delegate to the European Commission for the Pacification of the Herzegovina in 1861 and again in 1875; son of William Henry Holmes, Esq. late of Kilrea, Ireland, by Harriet-Margaret, his wife, dau. of Richard Brant, Esq. of Westhill, Wandsworth; *b.* 21 Feb, 1821; *m.* 1847, Adela-Louisa, dau. of P.-P. Zohrab, Esq. of Malta.——The Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland.

HOME.

SIR ANTHONY-DICKSON HOME, K.C.B. (1874), V.C., Surgeon-Major; Crimean medal and two clasps; Indian Mutiny medal with clasps; New-Zealand and Ashantee.

HOOKER.

SIR JOSEPH-DALTON HOOKER, K.C.S.I. (1877), C.B. (1869), M.D., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge and Glasgow; President of the Royal Society; F.L.S., F.G.S., and F.R.G.S.; Correspondent of the Institute of France, &c.; Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew; educated at Glasgow; appointed in 1839 Assist.-Surgeon and Naturalist to the Antarctic Expedition of Capt. Sir J.-Clark Ross, R.N., from which he returned in 1843, and has since published the Botany of the Voyage. In 1846 he was appointed Botanist to the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; in 1847 went on an Exploring Expedition to the Himalaya Mountains; returned in 1857, and published an account of his travels in 1854. He has since undertaken journeys for scientific purposes in Syria, Morocco, and the United States; was appointed Assist.-Director of Kew in 1855, and Director in 1865; son of Sir W.-Jackson Hooker, K.H., Professor of Botany in the University of Glasgow, subsequently Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, by Maria, his wife, eldest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., Banker, of Great Yarmouth; *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 1st, in 1851, Frances-Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. J.-S. Henslow, rector of Witcham, in Suffolk, and Professor of Botany in Cambridge, who *d.* 1874; and 2ndly in 1876, Hyacinth, only dau. of the Rev. W. Symonds, J.P., F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, Bart., F.R.S., &c., &c.——Royal Gardens, Kew; and Athenæum Club, London.

HOPE.

ADMIRAL SIR JAMES HOPE, G.C.B. (1865), of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, late First Naval A.D.C. to the Queen; received the thanks of Parliament for his services as Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies and in China; was Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1869-72; only son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir George-Johnstone Hope, K.C.B. (see HOPETOUN, E.).——Carriden, Bo'ness, N.B.; United Service Club, S.W.

HORN.

GENERAL SIR FREDERICK HORN, K.C.B. (1869), of Buckly Hall, co. Northampton; Colonel 20th Foot; Officer Legion of Honor; Crimean medal and four clasps; commanded a Brigade, 4th Division, at the Alma, and the 20th Regiment at Balaklava and Inkermann; son of Frederick Jacob Horn, Esq., King's Dragoon Guards, of Verden; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1852, Mary-Moor (*d.* 1858), only child of Moor Wilson, Esq., E.I.C.C.S.——Buckly Hall, Northamptonshire.

HORNBY.

ADMIRAL SIR GEOFFREY-THOMAS-PHIPPS, HORNBY, K.C.B. (1878), commanding H.M. Naval Forces in the Mediterranean, *b.* 20 Feb 1825; *m.* 27 April, 1853, Emily-Frances, only dau. of Rev. John Coles, of Ditcham Park, Hants. The Admiral is second son of the late Sir Phipps Hornby G.C.B., Admiral of the United Kingdom, and cousin of the Earl of Derby.——Little Green, Petersfield.

HORNBY.

SIR EDMUND-GRIMANI HORNBY, Knt. (1862), Judge of H. M. Supreme Court for China and Japan; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1850, Emelia-Bythinia (*d.* 1866) dau. of Col. Maceroni; 2ndly, Mary-Hannah (*d.* 1874), dau. of Thomas Hudson, Esq., of Hull.——Shanghai, China; Athenæum Club, S.W.; Garrick Club, W.C.

HORSFORD.

GENERAL SIR ALFRED-HASTINGS HORSFORD, G.C.B. (1875), Mil. Sec. at Head Quarters; served in the Kaffir and Crimean wars, and through the Indian Mutiny; Kaffir, Crimean, and Sardinian and Indian Mutiny medals; col., late of the 79th, now of the 14th regt.; son of Gen. George Horsford; *b.* 1818.——Senior United Service and Travellers' Clubs, S.W.

HOULTON.

SIR EDWARD-VICTOR-LEWIS HOULTON, G.C.M.G. (1868), M.A., Chief Secretary to the Government at Malta; youngest son of the late John Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, co. Somerset (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1823; *m.* 1860, Hyacinthe-Harriett, dau. of Richard Wellesley, Esq.——Valetta, Malta; Arthur's Club, S.W.

HOWARD.

SIR HENRY-FRANCIS HOWARD, G.C.B. (1872), late British Minister at Hanover, Brunswick, and Bavaria. (See NORFOLK, D., collaterals.)——Traveller's Club, S.W.

HOWELL.

SIR THOMAS HOWELL, Knt. (1876), educated at the Charter House; appointed Director of Contracts, War Office, 1855, retired 1874; son of Thomas and Mary Howell, of Clapham; *b.* 28 June, 1802; *m.* 14 July, 1824, Mary-Ann, elder dau. of William Pizzi, Esq., Shipowner, of London.——9, Victoria Road, Clapham Common.

HOWLAND.

SIR WILLIAM-PEARCE HOWLAND, K.C.M.G. (1879), C.B., appointed Minister of Finance, Canada, 1862; Receiver-General, 1863; Postmaster-General, 1864; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1867; Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 1868 to 1873.

HOYLES.

SIR HUGH-WILLIAM HOYLES, Knt. (1869), Chief-Justice of Newfoundland; son of the late Newman-Wright Hoyles, Esq., Colonial Treasurer; *b.* 1814; called to the Bar, 1837; Attorney-General Newfoundland; Chief-Justice, 1865.——St. John's, Newfoundland.

HUBBARD.

RIGHT HON. JOHN-GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, P.C. (1874), M.P. for the City of London, D.L., F.R.G.S.; a Director of the Bank of England; son of John Hubbard, Esq., of Stratford Grove, Essex, by Marian, his wife, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Bramfield Place, Herts; M.P. for Buckingham 1859-68, and for London since 1874; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1837, Hon. Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Napier.—— Addington Manor, Winslow; 24, Prince's Gate, W.

HUDDLESTON.

SIR JOHN-WALTER HUDDLESTON, Knt. (1875), a Baron of the Court of Exchequer; called to the Bar, 1839; Q.C., 1857; Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, and Counsel to the Admiralty, 1865; Judge of the Common Pleas, Feb. 1875; Baron of the Exchequer, May 1875; M.P. for Canterbury, 1865-8, and for Norwich, 1874-5.; youngest son of the late Thomas Huddleston, Esq., R.N., by Alathea, his wife, dau. of Henry Hichens, Esq., of St. Ives, Cornwall; *b.* 1817; *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Lady Diana de Vere Beauclerk, only dau. of the late Duke of St. Albans.——43, Ennismore Gardens, Hyde Park, S.W.

HUDSON.

SIR JAMES HUDSON, G.C.B. (1863), late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Sardinia; son of Harrington Hudson, Esq., of Bessingby Hall, Yorkshire, by Lady Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of George 1st Marquis Townshend; *b.* 1810.——St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, N.W.

HUGESSEN.

RIGHT HON, EDWARD-HUGESSEN-KNATCHBULL HUGESSEN, P.C. (1873), M.P. for Sandwich since 1857. (See KNATCHBULL, Bart.)——The Paddocks, Smeeth Ashford, Kent; 30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

HUGHES.

SIR FREDERICK HUGHES, Knt. (1858), Knight of the Royal Persion Order of the Lion and Sun, D.L.; late Capt. 7th Madras Light Cavalry; only surviving son of the late Robert Hughes, Esq., of Ely House, Wexford; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1864, Emily (*d.* 1868), eldest dau. of the late William Kraentler, Esq.; 2ndly 1871, Theodosia, eldest dau. of Edward James, Esq., Swarland Park, Northumberland, and has issue——Pole Hore, Wexford; Reform Club, S.W.

HUNT.

SIR HENRY-ARTHUR HUNT, Knt. (1876), C.B., Consulting Surveyor to H. M. Office of Works, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1833, Eliza-Susannah, dau. of Joseph Bennett, Esq ——54, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HURDLE.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR THOMAS HURDLE, K.C.B. (1877); served at Navarino (medal and clasp), and in Crimea at Balaklava and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps); made A.D.C. to the Queen; Officer of the Legion of Honour; received Sardinian and Turkish Medals, and 3rd Class of the Medjidie.

HUTT.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HUTT, K.C.B. (1865), P.C. (1860), M.P. for Hull, 1832-41; for Gateshead, 1841-74; Vice-President Board of Trade and Paymaster-General, 1860-64; son of the late Richards Hutt, Esq., of Appley, Isle of Wight; *b.* Oct. 1802; *m.* 1st, 1831, Mary, Countess of Strathmore, widow of 10th Earl, which lady *d.* 1860; 2ndly, 15 June, 1861, Fanny-Anna-Jane, dau. of late Hon. Sir Francis-Charles Stanhope, K.C.H., niece of the 5th Earl of Harrington, and widow of Col. James Hughes.——2, Grosvenor Square, W.; Appley Towers, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

INGHAM.

SIR JAMES-TAYLOR INGHAM, Knt. (21 July, 1876), Chief Police Magistrate, London; younger son of Joshua Ingham, Esq., of Blake Hall, in the West Riding, co. York, by his wife, Martha, dau. of James Taylor, Esq. younger son of John Taylor, of Purlewell Hall, co. York; *b.* 17 Jan. 1805; *m.* 4 Aug. 1835, Gertrude, 5th dau. of James Penrose, Esq., of Woodhill, co. Cork, by Louisa Pettitot, his wife, eldest dau., and ultimately co-heir of Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald of Corkbegg, co. Cork, some time M.P. for the said county.——40, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park.

INGLEFIELD.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR EDWARD-AUGUSTUS INGLEFIELD, Knt. (1877), C.B. (1869), F.R.S., F.R.G.S, Knt. of Order of the Medjidie, and has 6 Medals for War and Arctic Services; served during the Syrian War in 1840 at the Storming of Sidon, Bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, and Capture of Beyrout; engaged as Lieutenant in various Expeditions against Pirates in Borneo; as Acting-Lieutenant commanding the Comus (18) at the action of Obligado, in the Parana, 1845, and subsequent operations; promoted to rank of Commander 1852; commanded a private expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, and discovered the open sea in Smith Sound, and laid down 800 miles of new coast line, reaching 150 miles farther north in Baffin's Bay than Ross and Parry or any previous voyagers; received the Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society, Silver Medal of Paris, and a Diamond Snuff-Box from Emperor of French, and elected Fellow of Royal Society; in 1853 commanded a Government Arctic Expedition of three ships, and on return promoted to rank of Captain; in 1854 commanded another Arctic Government Expedition of three ships, and brought home crews of five Government ships deserted in the ice; in 1855 commanded Firebrand and Sidon during Crimean War, and the latter vessel at the Bombardment and Capture of Kinburn; in 1866 commanded the Prince Consort as Second in Command of Mediterranean Squadron; received Good Service Pension; in 1868 promoted Rear-Admiral, and served as Naval Attaché at Washington, and afterwards Second in Command of Mediterranean Squadron, and Superintendent of Malta Dockyard from 1872 to 1876, when promoted to Vice-Admiral, now Commander-in-chief of H.M. ships on the North American Station; son of Admiral Samuel-Hood Inglefield, C.B., by Priscilla-Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Albany Otway, Commander-in-Chief at the Nore; *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* April, 1857, Eliza-Fanny, dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq. of Allerton Hall.——99, Queen's Gate, South Kensington.

INGLIS.

RIGHT HON. JOHN INGLIS, P.C. (1859), Lord Justice-General and President of the Court of Session, Scotland; M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.; called to the Scotch Bar, 1835; Solicitor-General for Scotland, Feb. to May, 1852; Lord Advocate, May to Dec. 1852, and Feb. to June, 1858; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1852-58; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1857, and of Glasgow, 1865; Lord Justice Clerk (as Lord Glencorse), 1858-67; Lord Justice General, 1867; Chancellor of Edinburgh University, 1869; M.P. for Stamford, Feb. to July, 1858; son of the Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Old Grey Friars Church, Edinburgh, Dean of the Chapel Royal, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Abraham Passmore, Esq., of Rollefarm, Devon; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1842, Isabella, dau. of Hon. Lord Wood (a Scottish Judge).——Glencorse House, Milton Bridge, Edinburgh; 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Carlton and Athenæum Clubs, S.W.

INNES.

SIR JOHN-GEORGE-LONG INNES, Knt. (1875), late Attorney-General of New South Wales; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1859, and at N. S. Wales, 1862; District Judge of Queensland, 1865-9; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1872; Solicitor-General N. S. Wales, 1872, Attorney-General, 1873-5; son of Captain Joseph-Long Innes, late 39th Regiment; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Llanarth, Bathurst.——Winslow, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

IRVING.

SIR HENRY TURNER IRVING, K.C.M.G. (1878), Governor of the Island of Trinidad.

JACOB.

SIR GEORGE-LE-GRAND JACOB, K.C.S.I. (1869), C.B., served in numerous affairs in India, &c., 1823-59, including the Indian Mutiny; son of John Jacob (son of Edward Jacob, Esq., of Faversham), by his wife, Anna-Maria, dau. of George Le Grand, Esq., of Canterbury; *b.* 24 April, 1805; *m.* 18 June, 1835, Emily, dau. of Colonel Utterton, of Heath Lodge, Croydon.——12, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens.

JAMES.

SIR HENRY JAMES, Knt. (1873), M.P. for Taunton; late Attorney-General; called to the Bar, 1852, Q.C., 1869; Bencher of Middle-Temple, 1870; Solicitor-General, Sept.

to Nov. 1873; Attorney-General Nov. 1873 to Feb. 1874; younger son of the late Philip-Turner James, surgeon, of Hereford; *b.* 1828.——28, Wilton Place, S.W.; 1, New Court, Temple, E.C.

JAMES.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-MILBOURNE JAMES, Knt. (1869), LL.D., called to the Bar, 1831; Q.C., 1853; Vice-Chancellor, 1868; Lord Justice of Appeal, and sworn Privy Councillor in 1870; second son of the late Christopher James, Esq., of Swansea; *b.* 29 June, 1807; *m.* 1846, Maria, dau. of the late William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, and has issue, William-Christopher, lieut. Scots Greys, and Mary-Jaqueline, *m.* to George-Salis Schwabe, capt. 6th Dragoon Guards.——47, Wimpole Street, London.

JARVIS.

SIR LEWIS-WHINCOP JARVIS, Knt. (1878), D.L.; son of Lewis-Weston Jarvis, Esq., late of King's Lynn, Norfolk, by his wife, Rebecca, dau. of Robert Whincop, of King's Lynn, Esq.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1816; *m.* 19 May, 1852, Emma, dau. of Alexander Bowker, Esq., late of King's Lynn.——Middleton Towers, King's Lynn.

JERVOIS.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS-DRUMMOND JERVOIS, R.E., G.C.M.G. (1874), C.B., late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements, 1875 to 1877; and now Governor of South Australia; eldest son of the late General Jervois, Colonel 76th Regiment; *b.* 1821.

JESSEL.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JESSEL, Knt. (1872), P.C. (1873); Master of the Rolls (1873); youngest son of the late Zachariah Nathaniel Jessel, Esq., of Putney; called to the Bar, 1847; Q.C., 1865; Solicitor-General, 1871; M.P. for Dover, 1868-73; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1856, Amelia, eldest dau. of Joseph Moses, Esq.——10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Rolls House, Chancery Lane, W.C.

JOHNSON.

GENERAL SIR EDWIN-BEAUMONT JOHNSON, K.C.B. (1875), Member of Council of Governor-General of India; Royal Art. Quartermaster-General, Bengal; *b.* 1825; entered the Royal Artillery, 1842; Captain and Major, 1857; Lieut.-Colonel, 1858; Colonel, 1863; Major-General, 1868; Lieut.-General, 1877; General, 1878; served in Sutlej campaign, 1845-6, battles of Ferozeshah, Sobraon; in Punjaub campaign, Chillianwallah and Goojerat; Indian Mutiny, as Assistant Adjutant-General of Artillery at Delhi and Lucknow. (See JOHNSON, Bart.)——Calcutta.

JOHNSON.

SIR JOHN-HENRY JOHNSON, Knt. (1874), J.P.; Sheriff of London, 1874; son of Mr. John Johnson, of St. Osyth Priory, Essex; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1868, Miss Foster.——76, Portland Place, W.; St. Osyth Priory, Essex.

JOHNSON.

SIR WILLIAM-GILLILAN JOHNSON, Knt. (1849), J.P. and D.L., A.M., T.C.D.; Mayor of Belfast, 1849; youngest son of the late William Johnson, Esq., J.P., of Ferlfield, co. Antrim, in which year he received knighthood from the Queen on the Royal visit to Belfast; was returned M.P. for Belfast in 1841, but was unseated on petition in 1842; *m.* Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Hughes, Esq., of Fisherwick, co. Antrim.——College Square N., Belfast; Carlton Club, S.W.

JOHNSTON.

SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, Knt. (1851), Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1849-51; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 1829, Margaret, only dau. of James Pearson, Esq., of Fala Mill; 2ndly, 1868, Georgiana-Augusta-Wilkinson, youngest dau. of the late William Ker, Esq., of Gateshaw, co. Roxburgh, and widow of the Rev. William Scoresby, D.D., F.R.S.——Kirkhill House, Gorebridge, co. Edinburgh.

JONES.

ADMIRAL SIR LEWIS-TOBIAS JONES, G.C.B. (1873), Officer Legion of Honor, and Third Class Medjidie; was commander of the Princess Charlotte at Acre, 1840, and captain of the Samson at Lagos, 1851; at the bombardment of Odessa, 1854, and during the principal operations in the Black Sea in the Crimean war; 2nd in command in the naval operations prior to the capture of Pekin, 1860; 3rd son of Lewis-Tobias Jones, Esq., of Ardnaglass Castle, co. Sligo, by his wife, Mary-Gerrish Gray, of Gerrish Hall, Windsor, Nova Scotia.——Downend House, Fareham, Hants.

JONES.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM JONES, K.C.B. (1869), Colonel 32nd Foot; son of the late William Jones, Esq., of Glen Helen, Carnarvonshire; medal and two clasps for the Punjaub, Chillianwallah and Goojerat; medal and clasps, Indian Mutiny, commanded the 2nd column at the assault of Delhi; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late John Tuthill, Esq., of Kilmore House, co. Limerick.——Kilmore House, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

JULYAN.

SIR PENROSE-GOODCHILD JULYAN, K.C.M.G. (1874), C.B. (1869); Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies; son of Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N., and Anne-Veale, his wife, dau. of the late Richard Thomas, Esq. of Cornwall; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1848, Marianne (*d.* 1875), dau. of the late Charles Brocklesby, Esq., of Brompton Crescent.——Cornwall House, South Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service Club, Charles Street, S.W.

KANE.

SIR ROBERT KANE, Knt. (1846), LL.D., F.R.S.; a Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, late President of the Queen's College, Cork; author of many scientific works; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1838, Katherine, dau. of Henry Bailey, Esq., of Newbury, Berks.——21, Raglan Road, Dublin; Portland, Killiney, co. Dublin; Athenæum Club, S.W.

KARSLAKE.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-BURGESS KARSLAKE, Knt. (1867), P.C. (1876), late M.P. for Huntingdon since Dec. 1873; called to the Bar, 1846; Q.C., 1861; Solicitor-General, 1866-7; M.P. for Andover, 1867-8; Attorney-General, 1867-8; son of the late Henry Karslake, Esq., Solicitor; *b.* 1821.——7, Chester Square, S.W.

KEATING.

RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-SINGER KEATING, Knt. (1857), P.C., 1875; LL.D., M.A.; called to the Bar, 1832; Q.C. and Bencher, 1849; Solicitor-General, 1857-8; Justice of Common Pleas, 1859-75; M.P. for Reading, 1852-9; 3rd son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Henry Sheehy Keating, K.C.B., Colonel 33rd Foot; *b.* 1804; *m.* 1843, Gertrude (*d.* 1864), 3rd. dau. of the late Major-General Evans, R.A.——11, Princes Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

KELLNER.

SIR GEORGE-WELSH KELLNER, K.C.M.G. (1879), C.S.I., *b.* in 1825; son of Francis-Daniel Kellner; served in various parts of India in connection with several public departments; was Military Accountant-General of India, 1871 to 1877; Financial Commissioner and Member of Council in Cyprus, 1878.——Tenterden Street, Hanover Square; Oriental and St. Stephen's Clubs.

KELLY.

RIGHT HON. SIR FITZROY-EDWARD KELLY, Knt. (1845), P.C., 1866; Lord Chief Baron of England; called to the Bar, 1824; K.C., 1834; Solicitor-General, 1845 and 1852; Attorney-General, 1858; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1866; M.P. for Ipswich, 1837, for Cambridge, 1843-7, for Harwich, April 1852, and for East Suffolk, May, 1852-66; son of Captain Robert-Hawke Kelly (son of Colonel Kelly, who was in command of a Division under Lord Cornwallis, and perished before Seringapatam), by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Captain Fordyce, Carver and Cup-Bearer to George III.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1796; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1821, Agnes (*d.* 1851), 6th dau. of Captain Mason, of Leith and Aberdeen; 2ndly, Jan. 1856, Ann (*d.* 1874), dau. of Mark Cunningham, Esq., of Sligo.——8, Connaught Place, London, W.

KELLY.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD-DENIS KELLY, K.C.B. (1860), Commanding the Eastern Military District; Knt. of the Legion of Honor and the Medjidie; Crimean medal and clasps and Turkish war medal; served in India, 1857-62, Cawnpore, Lucknow, &c.; received the thanks of the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of India, and a good service pension; Indian medal and clasp; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1848, Ellen, dau. of the late Sir William Dillon, Bart., of Lismullen, co. Meath.——White Hall, Colchester; Mucklon, Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.

KEMBALL.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR ARNOLD-BURROWES KEMBALL, K.C.S.I. (1866), K.C.B. (1878); Royal Artillery; was at the siege and storming of Ghuznee; subsequently Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, and Consul-General at Bagdad; took part in the Persian Expedition in 1857, under Sir James Outram, and was specially mentioned in the despatches of the General and Commodore; appointed to attend upon the

Shah of Persia during his visit to England in 1873; in 1875 he was on the Turco-Persian Boundary Commission; Aug., 1876, became British Commissioner to the Turkish Army, and in that capacity was present during the Servian Campaign; in May, 1877, he was sent to the head quarters of the Turkish Army in Asia; *m.* 1868, Anna-Frances, 3rd dau. of the late A.-N. Shaw, Esq., of Newhall, N.B.——79, Queen's Gate, W.

KENNEDY.

SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD KENNEDY, Knt. (1867), K.C.M.G. (1871), C.B., Governor of Queensland, late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Hong Kong; son of the late Hugh Kennedy, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down, by Grace-Dora Hughes, his 1st wife (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1835, Georgina (*d.* 1874), dau. of J. Macartney, Esq.——Brisbane, Queensland.

KENNEDY.

LT.-GEN. SIR MICHAEL-KAVANAGH KENNEDY, K.C.S.I. (1878), Royal (late Bombay) Engineers, additional Member of the Council of the Government of Bombay, and lately personal assistant to the Governor of Madras.

KENNY.

SIR EDWARD KENNY, Knt. (1870), late President of the Privy Council of Canada.

KEPPEL.

ADMIRAL HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL, G.C.B. (1871), D.C.L.; Naval Commander-in-Chief at Devonport, late First Naval A.D.C. to the Queen. (See ALBEMARLE, E.)——Admiralty House, Devonport; The Cottage, Bishopstoke, Hants.

KEY.

ADMIRAL SIR ASTLEY-COOPER KEY, K.C.B. (1873), F.R.S.; late Commanding North American Station; First Naval A.D.C. to the Queen; late President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich; formerly Director-General of Naval Ordnance; son of Aston Key, Esq., by Anne, his wife, third dau. of Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, brother of the famous Surgeon, Sir Astley Cooper; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856, Charlotte-Lavinia, dau. of Edmund McNeill, of Cushendun, co. Antrim.

KING.

ADMIRAL SIR GEORGE-ST.-VINCENT KING, K.C.B. (1873), Officer of the Legion of Honor, and of the Medjidie, 3rd class. (See KING, Bart.)——1, Halkin Street, W.; Belgrave Square, S.W.

KINGSTON.

SIR GEORGE-STRICKLAND KINGSTON, Knt. (1870); Speaker of the House of Assembly, S. Australia; son of George Kingston, Esq., of Bandon; *b.* 1807; proceeded in 1836 as Deputy-Surveyor of South Australia; in 1838 made Colonial Architect; represented Burra in Council, 1851-7; six times elected Speaker of House of Assembly; *m.* 1st, 1829, Harriet-Ann-Stuart (who *d.* 1839), dau. of Captain Felix MacDonough; 2ndly, 1851, Ludovina-Catherine da Silva (who *d.* same year), dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Charles-G. Cameron; 3rdly, Emma-Mary-Anne-Catherine-Bery, dau. of Captain Thomas Lupaon, R.N.——Adelaide, S. Australia.

KNOLLYS.

GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS KNOLLYS, K.C.B. (1867), P.C., 1872; D.C.L., LL.D.; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod; Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall; Col. 62nd Foot; late Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household, now Honorary Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; served in the Peninsular War; General, 1866; eldest son of the late General William Knollys, who claimed, unsuccessfully, the Earldom of Banbury, 1808-13 (see BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*); *b.* 1797.——17, Eaton Square, S.W.

KUPER.

ADMIRAL SIR AUGUSTUS-LEOPOLD KUPER, G.C.B. (1869), Grand Officer of Legion of Honor 1864; Commander of the Order of William of the Netherlands, 1864; China medal, 1842; son of the late Rev. Dr. W. Kuper, K.H.; *b.* 16 August, 1809; *m.* 19 June, 1837, Emma-Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir J.-J.-Gordon Bremer, K.C.B., K.C.H., which lady *d.* 19 July, 1877.——The Rock, South Brent, Devon.

LACAITA.

SIR JAMES-PHILIP LACAITA, K.C.M.G. (1861), Knight of the Brazilian Order of the Rose; Knight Comm. of St. Mauricio e Lazzaro, and of the Corona d'Italia; late Civil Service Ionian Islands; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1852, Maria-Clavering (*d.* 1853), eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael, Bart.——27, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

LAFFAN.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR ROBERT-MICHAEL LAFFAN, K.C.M.G. (1877), R.E.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bermuda; *b.* 1821; entered Royal Engineers, 1837; Captain, 1846; Major, 1858; Lieut.-Colonel, 1859; Colonel, 1864; Major-General, 1877; served at the Cape, 1841-3, against the Boers; at Mauritius, 1843-7; Belfast, 1847; Inspector of Railways, 1847-52; commanded Royal Engineers London district, 1853-55; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office, 1855 to 1860; commanded R.E. at Malta, 1864-66, at Aldershot, 1866-71, and at Gibraltar, 1872 to 1877; several times employed on Government Missions; was M.P. for St. Ives, 1852-7; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1877.——Government House, Bermuda. Otham Lodge, near Maidstone; United Service, Carlton, and Army and Navy Clubs.

LAKE.

COLONEL SIR HENRY-ATWELL LAKE, K.C.B. (1875), late 93rd Foot; Officer of the Legion of Honor, and 2nd class of the Medjidie, a Major-General in the Turkish Army, formerly A.D.C. to the Queen. (See LAKE, Bart.——Travellers' Club, London.

LAKEMAN.

SIR STEPHEN-BARTLETT LAKEMAN, Knt. (1853), Lieut.-General in the Turkish Army; knighted for services in the Kaffir war, in command of Lakeman Waterloo's Rangers; son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grangewood Hall, Ashby de la Zouche; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1856, Princess Marie de Philippesco.

LAMBERT.

SIR JOHN LAMBERT, K.C.B. (1879); Permanent Secretary of the Local Government Board; son of Daniel Lambert, formerly of Hindon, Wilts, Surgeon, afterwards of Milford Hall, Salisbury, Esq., by Mary-Murill, his wife, dau. of Mr. Charles Jinks, of Oundle, Northamptonshire; educated at St. George's College, Downside, near Bath, and afterwards practised as a Solicitor at Salisbury. In consequence of his exertions during the visitation of cholera, and of his successful efforts to improve the sanitary condition of that city, he was elected Mayor in 1854; in 1857 he accepted from the Right Hon. C. P. Bouverie an Inspectorship of Poor Laws, and in 1863, at the request of the Right Hon. C. P. Villiers he came to London to assist in devising measures to meet the distress in the cotton manufacturing districts. He framed the Public Works (Manufacturing Districts) Act, and afterwards superintended the administration of that measure. In 1865 and 1866 he prepared for the Cabinet of Earl Russell the voluminous statistics for the Reform Bill, and in 1867 he drew up the scheme for the Metropolitan Poor Act, introduced by Mr. Gathorne Hardy (now Lord Cranbrook) and on its passing was appointed by him receiver of the Metropolitan Common Poor Fund. In the same year was consulted by Mr. Disraeli on various provisions of the Representation of the People's Act, and assisted him throughout the progress of the Bill. Was attached to the Boundary Commission under the Act, and subsequently selected as a member of the Royal Sanitary Commission. In 1869 and 1870 went to Ireland, at the request of Mr. Gladstone, to obtain information on special points connected with the Irish Church and Land Bills, and on the formation of the Local Government Board in 1871, was appointed its first Permanent Secretary, having previously, on the recommendation of Mr. Gladstone, received the distinction of C.B.; *b.* Feb. 1815; *m.* 1838, Ellen Reade, youngest dau. of the late Henry Shorto, Esq. of Salisbury.——Milford House, Elms Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

LANGE.

SIR DANIEL-ADOLPHUS LANGE, Knt. (1870), F.R.G.S., of Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex, one of the Founders of the Suez Canal; 2nd son of the late John-William Lange, Esq., of London; *b.* 1821.——Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex.

LANYON.

SIR CHARLES LANYON, Knt. (1868), C.E. was President of the Royal Institute of Architects in Ireland 1862-8, in which capacity he was Knighted; Mayor 1862, and M.P. 1866-8 for Belfast; High Sheriff co. Antrim, 1875-6; J.P. co. Antrim; son of John-I. Lanyon, Esq., of Eastbourne, Sussex; by his wife, Catherine-Anne Mortimer; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1837, Elizabeth-Helen, dau. of Jacob Owen, Esq., late Architect to the Board of Works in Ireland.——The Abbey, White Abbey, co. Antrim; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs, S.W.; Sackville Street Club, Dublin.

LAW.

RIGHT HON. HUGH LAW, P.C. (1874); called to the Bar, 1840; Q.C. 1860; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1872-4; and finally, Attorney-Gen.; M.P. for Derry since 1874; son

of John Law, Esq., of Woodlawn, co. Down; *b.* 1818; *m.* Helen (*d.* 1875), youngest dau. of William White, Esq. of Shruba, co. Dublin.——9, Fitz-William Square, Dublin.

LAWRENCE.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR GEORGE-ST.-PATRICK LAWRENCE, K.C.S.I. (1866), C.B., Bengal Army, Ret. List (see LAWRENCE, Bart.), *b.* 17 March, 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1830, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of Dr. John Brown, Surgeon-General, Bengal. Lady Lawrence *d.* 12 May, 1878. Medals and clasps for Ghuznee, Punjaub, Indian Mutiny.——20, Kensington Park Gardens, W.

LAWRENCE.

GENERAL SIR ARTHUR-JOHNSTONE LAWRENCE, K.C.B. (1869), Colonel 58th Foot; Crimean medal and clasps, and Turkish War medal; was at the Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; son of the late Charles Lawrence, Esq., of Mosley Hill, Liverpool; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1854, Jacintha-Charlotte (*d.* 1870), dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorkshire.——Fox Hills, Chertsey; United Service Club, S.W.

LAWSON.

RIGHT HON. JAMES-ANTHONY LAWSON, P.C. for Ireland (1855), and P.C. England (1870); one of the Judges of the Common Pleas in Ireland; Commissioner of Church Temporalities in Ireland, and a Commissioner of National Education; son of James Lawson, Esq., of Waterford, by Mary-Anthony, his wife; Scholar and gold medalist, Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar, 1840; Q.C. 1857; Serjeant-at-Law, 1860; Law Adviser, 1858; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1861; Attorney-Gen. 1865; Judge of the Common Pleas, 1868; M.P. for Portarlington, 1865-8; *m.* 1842, Jane, eldest dau. of Samuel Merrick, Esq., of Cork.——Clontra, near Bray; 27, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

LAYARD.

RIGHT HON. SIR AUSTEN-HENRY LAYARD, P.C. (1868), G.C.B. (1878), D.C.L., late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Madrid, now Ambassador at Constantinople; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1855-6; Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1861-66; First Commissioner of Works, 1868-9; Ambassador at Madrid, 1869; M.P. for Aylesbury, 1852-7; for Southwark, 1860-9; author of "Nineveh and its Remains"; son of Henry-P.-J. Layard, Esq.; *m.* 9 March, 1869, Mary-Enid-Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Sir Josiah-John Guest, Bart., of Dowlais.——British Embassy, Constantinople; Athenæum Club.

LAYARD.

SIR CHARLES-PETER LAYARD, K.C.M.G. (1876), Government Agent Western Provinces of Ceylon; cousin of the Right Hon. A.-H. Layard; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; Assistant in Colonial Office, Ceylon, 1830 to 1832; Magistrate at Jaffra, 1831-2; Assistant to Collector at Colombo, 1832-9; District Judge at Galle, 1839-40, and at Trincomalee, 1840-50, and again at Galle, 1850-1.——Colombo, Ceylon.

LEAKE.

SIR LUKE-SAMUEL LEAKE, Knt. (1876), son of the late Luke Leake, Esq., of Stoke Newington, *b.* 1828, 1st Capt. of West. Australian Volunteers, Speaker of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; *m.* 1855, Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas-Henry Walpole, Vicar of Winslow, Bucks.

LEE.

SIR EDWARD LEE, Knt. (1872), late Director of the Dublin Exhibition, 1872, and afterwards of the Alexandra Palace, London; 2nd son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., Rector of Easington, Oxfordshire, and Vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1870, Emily, dau. of T. Davis, Esq., of Regent's Park, London.——Exhibition Palace, Dublin.

LEESON.

SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD LEESON, Knt. (1838), Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick; younger son of the late Hon. Robert Leeson. (See MILLTOWN, E.)——Caen.

LEFROY.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR JOHN-HENRY LEFROY, K.C.M.G. (1877), C.B., F.R.S.; commissioned in the Royal Artillery, Dec. 1834; successively Director of the Magnetical Observatories at St. Helena and Toronto, 1839–1853; appointed to the War Office 1854; Director-General of Military Education 1858; President of Ordnance Select Committee 1864; Director-General of Ordnance 1868; Governor of Bermuda 1871–1877; 4th son of Rev. J.-H.-George Lefroy, of Ewshott, Rector of Ashe, Hants, and Compton, Surrey, by his wife, Sophia, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles Cottrell, Rector of Hadley, Middlesex; *b.* 28 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 1846, Emily-Merry, eldest dau. of Sir J. Beverley Robinson, Bart., C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada, by whom he has 4 children; and 2nd, 1860, Charlotte Anna, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, and widow of Colonel Armine Mountain, C.B.——82, Queen's Gate, South Kensington; Athenæum Club.

LEIGHTON.

SIR FREDERICK LEIGHTON, Knt. (1878), LL.D., D.C.L., President of the Royal Academy, a very distinguished Painter and Sculptor; *b.* 1830; became Associate R.A., 1864; Academician, 1869; and President, 1878.——2, Holland Park Road, W.; Athenæum Club.

LENNOX.

RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY-CHARLES-GEORGE-GORDON LENNOX, P.C. (1874), late Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings; M.P. for Chichester since 1846. (See RICHMOND AND GORDON, D.)——Goodwood, Chichester; 13, Albert Terrace, Knightsbridge, S.W.

LINDLEY.

HON. SIR NATHANIEL LINDLEY, Knt. (1875); Judge of the High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Division); called to the Bar, 1850; Q.C. 1872; Judge of the Common Pleas, 1875; son of Dr. Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at University College, London; *m.* 1858, Sarah-Catherine, dau. of E. J. Teale, Esq., of Leeds.——19, Craven Hill Gardens, W.; East Carleton, Norwich.

LINGEN.

SIR RALPH ROBERT WHEELER LINGEN, K.C.B. (1879); Permanent Secretary to the Treasury; only son of the late Thomas Lingen, Esq. of Birmingham, by Ann Palmer, his wife, dau. of Robert Wheeler, Esq. of Birmingham, and grandson of Rev. Ralph Lingen, M.A., Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, and Rector of Castle Frome, co. Hereford, and of Rock, co. Worcester, the lineal descendant of Thomas Lingen, Esq. of Leighton Court, younger brother of Sir Henry Lingen, of Sutton and Stoke Edith, M.P. co. Hereford, a distinguished cavalier (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, under BURTON, of Longner Hall); was educated at Bridgnorth Grammar School, elected to a scholarship at Trinity College, Oxford; obtained the Ireland Scholarship in 1838, and the Hertford Scholarship in 1839, First Class in Classics, 1840; elected to a Fellowship at Balliol College, 1841; and obtained the Chancellor's prize for a Latin essay in 1843, and the Eldon Law Scholarship in 1846; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1847; Secretary to the Education Committee of the Privy Council, 1849 to 1869; Permanent Secretary to the Treasury since 1870; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of Robert Hutton, Esq., of Putney Park, Surrey, at one time M.P. for Dublin.——6, Westbourne Crescent, W.

LINTON.

SIR WILLIAM LINTON, K.C.B. (1865), M.D.; Inspector-General of Hospitals; Half Pay List; Crimean medal and four clasps, and the Turkish medal; son of Jabez Linton, Esq., late of Hartrigg Lodge, Dumfriesshire.

LITTLE.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR ARCHIBALD LITTLE, K.C.B. (1869); Col. 9th Lancers; served in the Sutlej campaign, including Sobraon; commanded a brigade of cavalry at Lucknow; son of the late Archibald Little, Esq.; *m* 1st, 1854, Jane (*d.* 1868), only dau. of Malcolm Orme, Esq., of Sussex Square; 2ndly, 1870, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. E.-R.-C. Sheldon, and dau. of the late Gen. William-F.-B. Loftus, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow.——Tetbury Upton, Tetbury.

LOCKWOOD.

GENERAL SIR GEORGE-HENRY LOCKWOOD, K.C.B. (1867), Colonel 3rd Hussars; served in the Affghanistan and Punjaub campaigns, at the forcing of the Khyber Pass, and in command of a brigade at Goojerat; medals and clasp; son of the late Thomas Lockwood, Esq., of Dan-y-graig, Glamorganshire, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Lord George Manners-Sutton, of Kelham (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1796.——18, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

LOFTUS.

RIGHT HON. LORD AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-SPENCER LOFTUS, P.C. (1866); G.C.B. (1862); late Ambassador to Russia, and now Governor of New South Wales. (See ELY, M.).

LOGAN.

SIR THOMAS-GALBRAITH LOGAN, K.C.B. (1869), M.D. Hon. Physician to the Queen, and Director-General Army Medical Department, 1867-74; eldest son of the late Dr.

Thomas-Galbraith Logan, 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* Aug. 1808; *m.* Aug. 1858, Christiana, only dau. of Col. Ernest-Christian Wilford, late Royal Staff Corps, and of the School of Musketry, Hythe.——40, Hyde Park Square, W.

LONGDEN.

SIR JAMES-ROBERT LONGDEN, K.C.M.G. (1876), Governor of Ceylon, *b.* 1827; Colonial Secretary Falkland Islands, 1845-61; President Virgin Islands, 1861-5; Lieut-Governor of Dominica, 1865-7; and of British Honduras, 1867-70; Governor of Trinidad, 1870-4; British Guiana, 1874-6; Ceylon, 1876.——Colombo, Ceylon.

LONGFIELD.

RIGHT HON. MOUNTIFORT LONGFIELD, P.C. (1867), a Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; elected a Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1825; called to the Irish Bar, 1828; formerly a Judge of the Landed Estates, Ireland; 2nd son of Rev. Mountifort Longfield, Vicar of Desertserges, co. Cork, by Grace, his wife, dau. of William Lysaght, Esq., of Fort William and Mount North, co. Cork; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, Esq., of Kilsharvan, co. Meath.——Monavert, Cushendall, co. Antrim; 47, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

LOPES.

SIR HENRY LOPES, Knt. (1876), of Easthill, Somerset; 3rd son of the late Sir Ralph Lopes, Bart. of Mariston, Devon, by Susan-Gibbs, eldest dau. of the late Abraham Ludlow, Esq. of Heywood House, Wilts, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1854, Cordelia-Lucy, eldest dau. of the late Erving Clark, Esq. of Efford Manor, Devon, and has with other surviving issue, Henry Ludlow, *b.* 1865. Sir Henry Lopes, who was educated at Winchester and Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1849), was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1852, of which he is a Bencher; is a magistrate for Somerset and Wilts; was appointed Recorder of Exeter 1867, and a Queen's Counsel 1869, and went the Western Circuit; was M.P. for Launceston from April 1868, to Jan. 1874, when he was elected M.P. for Frome, for which borough he sat till Nov. 1876, when he was appointed a Judge in the Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Justice.——Easthill, Frome; 8, Cromwell Place, S.W.; Carlton, Conservative, and Athenæum Clubs, S.W.

LORING.

ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM LORING, K.C.B. (1875), 3rd class Medjidie; served in Syria, 1840-1, and in the Crimea (English and Turkish medals); commanded the Naval Brigade during the war in New Zealand (medal); became Admiral, 1877; 2nd son of the late Admiral Sir John-Wentworth Loring, K.C.B., K.C.H., by Anna, his wife, dau. of Admiral Philip Patton; *b.* 15 July, 1813; *m.* 29 Aug. 1865, Frances-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Adams, Esq., of Hollyland, co. Pembroke.——Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LORNE.

RIGHT HON. MARQUESS OF LORNE, P.C. (1875), K.T. (1871), G.C.M.G. (1878), GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA (*see* ARGYLL *Duke of*).

LOW.

GENERAL SIR JOHN LOW, K.C.B. (1862), G.C.S.I. (1873); Madras Army; Col. 1st Madras N. I.; served in the Java campaign, 1811; was Resident at Gwalior, Hyderabad, and Lucknow, and Agent to the Governor-General in the Rajpoot States; son of Robert Low, Esq., of Clatto; *b.* 1788; *m.* 1829, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John-Talbot Shakespeare, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.——Clatto, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

LOWE.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT LOWE, P.C. (1855), M.A., Oxford; Hon. D.C.L.; M.P. for the University of London; called to the Bar, 1842; Member of Council at Sydney, 1843-50; Joint Secretary to the Board of Control, 1852-5; Vice-President of the Board of Trade, 1855-8; Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, 1859-64; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1868-73; Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1873-4; M.P. for Kidderminster, 1852-9; for Calne, 1859-68; and for the London University since 1868; 2nd son of Rev. Robert Lowe, rector of Bingham, Notts. and Prebendary of Southwell, by Ellen, his wife, dau. and coheiress of Rev. Reginald Pyndar, rector of Madresfield (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, under Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Mr. Lowe's elder brother having taken that name); *b.* 1811; *m.* 1836, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George Orred, Esq., of Tranmere, co. Chester.——34, Lowndes Square, London; Caterham, Surrey.

LOWTHER.

RIGHT HON. JAMES LOWTHER, P.C. (1878); M.P. for York; M.A. Camb.; J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of Yorkshire; called to the Bar, 1864; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board, 1868; Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1874; and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1878; *b.* 1 Dec. 1840; is second son of Sir Charles-Hugh Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, co. York. (See LOWTHER, Bart.)——Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin.

LUGARD.

GENERAL RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD LUGARD, G.C.B. (1867), P.C. (1871); Chief Commissioner Army Purchase Commission; late Under Secretary of State for War; Col. 31st Foot; served in the Campaign in Affghanistan, the Sikh War, the Punjaub, and through the Indian Mutiny; received the thanks of Parliament, 1859; son of the late Captain John Lugard, 6th Dragoons; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1837, Isabella-Mowbray (*d.* 1868), eldest dau. of Henry Hart, Esq., of Co. Sligo.——Albany Chambers, Piccadilly, W.; 4, New Street, Spring Gardens, S.W.

LUMLEY.

SIR JOHN-SAVILE LUMLEY, K.C.B. (1878), British Minister at Brussels; has been since 1842 engaged in the diplomatic service at Berlin, St. Petersburgh, Washington, New York, Madrid, Constantinople, Saxony, Switzerland, and Brussels.——British Embassy, Brussels.

LUMSDEN.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HARRY-BURNETT LUMSDEN, K.C.S.I. 1873), C.B.; Bengal Staff Corps; served in Affghanistan, the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the Sutlej campaign, Sobraon, and Goojerat; raised and commanded the corps of Guides; eldest son of Col. Thomas Lumsden, of Belhelvie, N.B., by Hay, his wife, dau. of John Burnett, Esq., of Elrick, who was 3rd son of Harry Lumsden, Esq., of Pitcapel Castle, co. Aberdeen (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1866, Fanny, dau. of Rev. Charles-John Myers, M.A., of Dunningwell, Cumberland, vicar of Flintham, Notts, and Rector of Ruskington, Lincolnshire.——Belhelvie, Whitecairns, co. Aberdeen.

LUMSDEN.

COLONEL SIR PETER-STARK LUMSDEN, K.C.B. (1879), C.S.I.; A.D.C. to the Queen; Adjutant-General in India, with the local rank of Major-General; accompanied the expedition to China, 1860, and was present at all the actions, including the capture of the Taku Forts and advance on Pekin; was in a Special Military Mission to Afghanistan, 1857-8, and in the Gwalior Campaign; has medal with two clasps; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of John Marriott, Esq.

LUSH.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT LUSH, Knt. (1865), P.C. (1879), a Judge of the High Court of Justice; called to the Bar, 1840; Q.C., 1857; Judge of the Queen's Bench, 1865; son of Mr. Robert Lush, of Shaftesbury; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1839, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Rev. Christopher Woollacott.——60, Avenue Road, N.W.

LYCETT.

SIR FRANCIS LYCETT, Knt. (1867), Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1866-7; son of Mr. Philip-Francis Lycett, of Worcester; *m.* 1837, Amelia-Sarah-Emily, youngest dau. of John Vanderpant, Esq., of Utrecht.——18, Highbury Grove, N.

LYSONS.

GENERAL SIR DANIEL LYSONS, K.C.B. (1877), Colonel of the 46th Regiment, Quartermaster-General Horse Guards; became Ensign 1st Royals 1834; served during Rebellion in Canada 1838-9; appointed Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General 1838; promoted Brigade-Major at Barbados 1843-4; served throughout the Crimean War in command of Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and in command of 2nd Brigade Light Division; (Officer of Legion of Honour; 3rd Class Order Medjidie and Sardinian Medal;) Quartermaster-General in Canada 1862-7; Brigadier-General Malta 1868-69; at Aldershot 1869-72; Commander Northern District 1872-4; Quartermaster-General 1876; son of Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire, author of "The Environs of London," "Magna Britannia," &c. (who *d.* 1832), by Josepha-Catherine-Susanna, his wife, dau. of John-Gilbert Cooper, Esq. of Thurgarton, Notts; *b.* 1 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Charles Bridges, Esq. of Court House, Overton; 2ndly, Anna-Sophia-Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden, Surrey.——92, St. George's Square, London, S.W.

MACARTHUR.

SIR WILLIAM MACARTHUR, Knt. (1856), Officer of the Legion of Honor; formerly member of the Legislative Council N. S. Wales; son of John Macarthur, Esq., of Camden, N. S. Wales; *b.* 1800.——Camden Park, Sydney.

M'CAUSLAND.

SIR RICHARD-BOLTON M'CAUSLAND, Knt. (1856), M.A.; called to the Bar, 1834; formerly Recorder of Singapore; son of William-James M'Causland, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1841, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Edward Blake, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Castlegrove, co. Galway. —— 61, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Lough Mask Cottage, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

M'CLINTOCK.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR FRANCIS-LEOPOLD M'CLINTOCK, Knt. (1860), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Commander-in-Chief of H.M. Ships in the North American and West Indian Stations; lately Admiral Superintendent at Portsmouth, 1872; commanded the Fox in the Polar Regions when in search of Sir John Franklin. (See RATHDONNELL, B.)——United Service Club, S.W.

M'CULLOCH.

SIR JAMES M'CULLOCH, Knt. (1870), K.C.M.G. (1874); late Chief Secretary Colony of Victoria; member of Legislative Assembly; son of George M'Culloch, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1st, 1841, Susan, dau. of Rev. James Renwick, of Muirton; 2ndly, 1867, Margaret, dau. of William Inglis, Esq., of Walfiat, co. Dumbarton.——St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria.

MACDONALD.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-ALEXANDER MACDONALD, P.C. (1879), K.C.B. (1867), LL.D., D.C.L.; Knight Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic; late Premier and Minister of Justice, Canada; called to the Bar of Upper Canada, 1836; Q.C., 1846; Attorney-General Upper Canada, 1854-67; eldest son of the late Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, W.; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of the late Alexander Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, co. Inverness; 2ndly, 1867, Susan-Agnes, dau. of the late Hon. T.-J. Bernard, Jamaica Privy Council.——Kingston and Ottawa, Canada.

MACDONALD.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR REGINALD-JOHN-JAMES-GEORGE MACDONALD, K.C.S.I. (1877), of Clanranald; son of the late Reginald-George Macdonald, Chief of Clanranald, M.P. for Plympton, and Lady Caroline-Anne, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 June, 1855, Hon. Adelaide-Louisa, dau. of George-John, 3rd Lord Vernon.——Ovington Gardens, Brompton, S.W.

MACDONNELL.

SIR RICHARD-GRAVES MACDONNELL, Knt. (1855), K.C.M.G., (1871); C.B. civil, (Feb. 1852); called to the Bar, 1838; Chief Justice of Gambia, 1843-7, and Governor, 1847-52; Governor of St. Lucia, 1852; St. Vincent, 1852-5; S. Australia, 1855-63; Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, 1864-5; Governor of Hong-Kong, 1865-72; eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Richard MacDonnell, D.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, by Jane, his wife, 2nd dau. of the late Very Rev. Richard Graves, Dean of Ardagh; *b.* 1815; *m.* Blanche-Anne, dau. of the late Francis Skurray, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton, and Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, London. ——Sorrento House, Dalkey, co. Dublin; 11, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Athenæum Club.

MACDOUGALL.

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR PATRICK LEONARD MACDOUGALL, K.C.M.G. (1877), late Deputy-Quartermaster-General Intelligence Department, Horse Guards; served on Quartermaster-General's Staff in the Kertch Expedition, Crimean War; Commandant Staff College, 1857; Adjutant-General Militia in Canada, 1865; Deputy-Inspector-General Reserve Forces, 1871; Deputy-Quartermaster-General Intelligence Department, Horse Guards, 1873; son of Colonel Sir Duncan MacDougall, K.C.S.F., of Soroba, Argyllshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of General Smelt, Governor of the Isle of Man; *b.* Aug. 1819; *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of the late General Sir William Napier, K.C.B.; 2ndly, Marianne-Adelaide, dau. of the late Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Somerset.——22, Elvaston Place, London; Melbury Lodge, Kingston Hill.

M'GREGOR.

GENERAL SIR DUNCAN M'GREGOR, K.C.B. (1848), formerly Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary; served in Sicily, Italy, Egypt, Holland, and the Peninsula, and in the West Indies, and North America; *b.* 1787; *m.* Elizabeth-Douglas-Trotter (*d.* 1858), youngest dau. of the late Sir William Dick, Bart., of Prestonfield.——2, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, Kent; United Service Club, S.W.

MACGREGOR.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR GEORGE-HALL MACGREGOR, K.C.B., civil, (1861), C.B. military, (1842); Bengal Artillery; served in the Sutlej and Punjaub campaigns, Affghanistan, and Cabul, and in the Indian Mutiny; medals for Ghuznee, Jellalabad, and Cabul; eldest son of General J.-A.-P. Macgregor, of Sussex Place, Hyde Park, by his wife, dau. of James Burdett-Ness, Esq.; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1845, Harriet (*d.* 24 July, 1873), dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Whitehead, K.C.B., of Uplands Hall, Lancashire; and 2ndly, 17 April, 1879, Flora-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden ——Glencarnock, Torquay.

M'KENNA.

SIR JOSEPH-NEALE M'KENNA, Knt. (1867), M.P. for Youghal, J.P. and D.L.; called to the Bar, 1848; eldest son of the late Michael M'Kenna, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1842, Esther-Louisa (*d.* 1871), youngest dau. of the late Edmund Howe, Esq., of Dublin.——67, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.; Ardo House, Ardmore, co. Waterford.

MACKEY.

SIR JAMES-WILLIAM MACKEY, Knt., knighted Jan. 1874, for public services; J.P. and Alderman of Dublin, Lord Mayor, 1866 and 1873; eldest son of the late Stephen Mackey, Merchant, Dublin, of an ancient Scottish family, claiming descent from that of Mackay, of Reay; *b.* 3 Nov. 1816; *m.* 11 Nov. 1848, Hannah-Sylvia, dau. of the late Sylvanus Jones, Esq., R.M., Kircullen House, co. Galway.——69, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

MACLEAN.

SIR JOHN MACLEAN, Knt. (1871), F.S.A.; late Deputy Chief Auditor of the War Office; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1835, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Billing, Esq., of Great Lanke, Cornwall.——Bicknor Court, Coleford, Gloucestershire.

MACLEAY.

SIR GEORGE MACLEAY, K.C.M.G. (1875), for many years Member of the Legislature of N. S. Wales; eldest surviving son of the late Alexander Macleay, Esq., F.R.S., Colonial Secretary and Speaker of the Legislative Council, N. S. Wales; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1842, Barbara-St. Clair, dau. of James Innes, Esq., D.L., of Thrumster, Caithness; she *d. s. p.* in 1869.——Pendell Court, Blechingley, Surrey; Elizabeth's Bay, Sydney.

MACLEOD.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JOHN-CHETHAM MACLEOD, K.C.B. (1874), Col. 42nd Highlanders; Officer Legion of Honor; served in the Crimea—at Alma, Balaklava, and Sebastopol, the Indian Mutiny, and in the Ashantee Expedition; Crimean medal and three clasps, Turkish and Indian medals; son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Alexander M'Leod, C.B., 61st Regiment; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1861, Emily-Maria-Douglas, youngest dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., late Bengal Civil Service.

M'LEOD.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-MACPHERSON M'LEOD, K.C.S.I. (1866), P.C., 1871; late Madras Civil Service; J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness; son of Colonel Donald M'Leod, of St. Kilda; *m.* 1822, Catharine, dau. of William Greig, Esq., of Thornhill, co. Stirling.——1, Stanhope Street, Victoria Gate, W.; Glendale, co. Inverness.

MACMAHON.

SIR CHARLES MACMAHON, Knt. (1875), Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Colony of Victoria.

MACNEE.

SIR DANIEL MACNEE, Knt. (21 July, 1876), LL.D.; President of the Royal Scottish Academy; son of Mr. Robert Macnee, of Fintry, Stirlingshire, by Anne Gardner, his wife; *b.* 4 June, 1806; *m.* 1st, 1826, Margaret, dau. of Mr. John McGhee, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1847; 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1859, the dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengilp, Argyllshire. ——6, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

M'NEILL.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN M'NEILL, G.C.B. (1839), P.C., 1857; F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., J.P. and D.L., Knt. of the Lion and Sun; Bombay Medical Service, 1816-36; Ambassador at Persia, 1836-42; late Chairman Poor Law Board, Scotland; son of the late John M'Neill, Esq., of Colonsay, and brother to the late Lord Colonsay; *b.* 1795; *m.* 1st, 1816, dau. of George Robinson, Esq., of Clermiston, Midlothian; 2ndly, 1823, Elizabeth (*d.* 1868), dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq.; and 3rdly, 28 Aug. 1870, Lady Emma-Augusta Campbell, sister to the Duke of Argyll.——Colonsay House, co. Argyll; Burnshead, Liberton, Edinburgh; Athenæum Club, S.W.

MACNEILL.

SIR JOHN MACNEILL, Knt. (1844), LL.D., F.R.S., J.P.; late Professor of Civil Engineering, Trinity College, Dublin,

Engineer of the Dublin and Drogheda Railway; b. 1794; son of Torquil-P. Macneill, Esq., of Mount Pleasant.—7, Kensington Square, W.; Mount Pleasant, Dundalk.

MAINE.

SIR HENRY-JAMES-SUMNER MAINE, K.C.S.I. (1872), LL.D., D.C.L., Member of the Council of India; called to the Bar, 1850; Professor of Jurisprudence, University of Oxford, 1870; Law Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, 1862-9; son of the late James Maine, M.D.; b. 1822; m. 1849, his cousin, Jane, dau. of George Maine, Esq., of Kelso, N.B.——27, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, W.; Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

MALCOLM.

GENERAL SIR GEORGE MALCOLM, K.C.B. (1868), Bombay Staff Corps; served with Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8, and received the thanks of Parliament; son of the late David Malcolm, Esq., of Bombay; b. 1817; m. 1853, Wilhelmina-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Rev. H.-A. Hughes.——United Service Club.

MALINS.

SIR RICHARD MALINS, Knt. (1867), Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery), late a Vice-Chancellor; called to the Bar, 1830; Q.C., 1849; Vice-Chancellor, 1866; 3rd son of the late William Malins, Esq., by his wife, the eldest dau. of Thomas Hunter, Esq.; b. 1805; m. 1831, Susannah, eldest dau. of Rev Arthur Farwell, of St. Martin's, Cornwall.——57, Lowndes Square, S.W.

MALLET.

SIR LOUIS MALLET, Knt. (1868), C.B.; Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1866-72; Member of the Council of India, 1873-4; Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1874; 2nd son of John-Lewis Mallet, Esq., of Hampstead; b. 1823; m. 1858, Frances-Helen, 4th dau. of Hon. and Rev. Edward Pellew.——1 Bolton Gardens, Old Brompton, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MANISTY.

SIR HENRY MANISTY, Knt. (1876), a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division); practised as a Solicitor 1831 to 1842; called to the Bar by the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, 1845; Q.C. 1857: and a Judge 1876; son of Rev. James Manisty, B.D., Vicar of Edlingham, Northumberland, by Eleanor, his wife, only dau. of Francis Forster, Esq. of Seaton Burn Hall, Northumberland; b. 1808; m. 1st, 1831, Constantia, dau. of Patrick Dickson, Esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, solicitor; 2ndly, 1838, Mary Anne, dau. of Robert Stevenson, Esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, surgeon.——24A, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Oswaldkirk Hall, Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire

MANNERS.

RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN-JAMES-ROBERT MANNERS, M.P., P.C. (1852), Postmaster-General. (See RUTLAND, D.)——Belvoir Castle, Grantham; St. Mary's Tower, Birnam, N.B.; 3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

MANNING.

SIR WILLIAM-MONTAGU MANNING, Knt. (1858), LL.D.; late Attorney-General N. S. Wales; called to the Bar, 1832; Solicitor-General, N. S. Wales, 1844-56 Attorney-General, 1856-7, 1860, and 1868-9, now a Life Member of the Legislative Council; son of J.-E. Manning, Esq., of Clifton, Bristol; b. 1811; m. 1st, 1836, Emily-Anne, dau. of E. Wise, Esq.; 2ndly, 1849, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Very Rev. W. Sowerby, Dean of Goulburn, N. S. Wales.——Wallardy, Sydney; Athenæum Club, S.W.

MANTELL.

SIR JOHN-ILES MANTELL, Knt. (1867), F.R.G.S.; J.P. for Lancashire, and Stipendiary Justice for the Division of Manchester; called to the Bar, 1847; Chief Justice at the Gambia, 1847-66; son of George Mantell, M.D., of Farringdon, Berks; b. 1813; m. 1866, Elinor-Knight, 2nd dau. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes.——Swinton Lodge, near Manchester; Windham Club, S.W.

MARTIN.

SIR JAMES MARTIN, Knt. (1869), Chief Justice, and three times First Minister, N. S. Wales; called to the Bar, N. S. Wales, 1856; Q.C., 1857; son of Mr. James Martin, of Fermoy, Cork; b. 1815; m. 1853, Isabella, eldest dau. of Mr. William-Long Gee, Merchant, of Sydney.——Clarens, Sydney.

MARTIN.

RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL MARTIN, Knt. (1850); P.C., 1874; LL.D.; late a Baron of the Court of Exchequer; called to the Bar, 1830; Q.C., 1843; Baron of the Exchequer, 1850-74; M.P. for Pontefract, 1847-50; son of the late Samuel Martin, Esq., of Culmore, co. Londonderry; b. 1801; m. 1838, Fanny (d. 1874), eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart.

MARTIN.

SIR WILLIAM MARTIN, Knt. (1860), D.C.L.; late Chief Justice of New Zealand; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1831; M.A., 1832; called to the Bar, 1836; Chief Justice, New Zealand, 1841; son of Henry Martin, Esq., of Birmingham; b. 1807; m. 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. William Parker, Prebendary of St. Paul's.——Taurarua, Auckland, New Zealand.

MASON.

SIR JOSIAH MASON, Knt. (1872); Knighted for his munificence in the establishment of a large Orphanage at Erdington; b. 1795; m. 1817, Ann (d. 1870), dau. of Mr Richard Griffiths, of Birmingham.——Norwood House, Erdington, Birmingham.

MASSEY.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-NATHANIEL MASSEY, P.C. (1865), M.P. for Tiverton; Chairman of the National Bank; called to the Bar 1844; Recorder of Portsmouth, 1852-5; Under Secretary of State for Home Department, 1855-8; Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1859-65; Finance Minister for India, 1865-8; M.P. for Newport, 1852-7; for Salford, 1857-65; for Tiverton, since 1872; son of William Massey, Esq.; b. 1809; m. 1833, Francis-Carlton (d. 1872), dau. of Rev. John Orde, Rector of Wensley.——96, Portland Place, W.; Old Basing, Hants.

MAUDE.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK-FRANCIS MAUDE, K.C.B. (1879), V.C.; Legion of Honour, and Medjidie; commanding a Division in India; late Lieut.-Colonel 3rd Buffs; 4th son of Hon. and Rev. John-Charles Maude, Rector of Enniskillen, by Mary-Cely, his wife, eldest dau. of William-Cely Trevilian, of Midelney, co. Somerset, and cousin of the present Viscount Hawarden; served in the Gwalior campaign, 1843-4; in 1855, in the Crimea, where he was dangerously wounded; and in India, where he has been also highly distinguished in the Afghan campaign, 1878-9; received the thanks of Parliament; b. Dec. 1821; m. 22 Feb. 1853, Catherine-Mary, only surviving dau. of Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, Bart., Dean of Lismore, and has issue. (See HAWARDEN, V.).

MAXSE.

LIEUT.-COLONEL SIR HENRY-FITZHARDINGE-BERKELEY MAXSE, K.C.M.G. (1877), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Heligoland; son of James Maxse, Esq. (d. in 1864) of 49, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, and the Lady Caroline Maxse, his wife, dau. of the late Earl of Berkeley, b. 1832; served in Turkey and the Crimean Campaign 1854, as A.D.C. to the Earl of Cardigan, medal and clasps for Alma, Balaclava (wounded), and Siege of Sebastopol; appointed Lieut.-Governor of Heligoland in 1863; Governor and Commander-in-Chief 1865; m. 1859, the dau. of Herr von Rudloff, Hanoverian subject settled in Austria.——Government House, Heligoland; United Service, Guards, and Garrick Clubs.

MAXWELL.

SIR PETER-BENSON MAXWELL, Knt. (1856), called to the Bar, 1841; Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, 1856-66, of Singapore, 1866-7; Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, 1867-71; 4th son of the late Rev. P.-B. Maxwell, of Bridstown, co. Donegal; b. Jan. 1817; m. July, 1842, Frances-Dorothea, dau. of the late F. Synge, Esq., of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow.——Stanhope Gardens, Kensington.

MAY.

SIR THOMAS-ERSKINE MAY, K.C.B. (1866), D.C.L.; Clerk of the House of Commons (1871); called to the Bar, 1838; elected Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1873; author of "Law and Usage of Parliament," "Constitutional History of England," 1760-1860, and other works; b. 1815; m. 1839, Louisa-Johanna, only dau. of George Laughton, Esq., of Fareham, Hants.——Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace.

MAY.

RIGHT HON. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CHICHESTER MAY, P.C. (1875), Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; Bell's University Scholar, and 1st class in classics and mathematics, Cambridge; called to the Bar, 1844; Q.C. 1865; Law Adviser, 1874; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1875; son of the Rev. Edward May, Vicar of Belfast; b. 1815; m. 1853, Olivia, 4th dau. of Sir Matthew Barrington, Bart., who d. July, 1876.——13, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

MEADE.

COLONEL SIR RICHARD-JOHN MEADE, K.C.S.I. (1874), Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Mysore and Coorg; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); son of Capt. John Meade, R.N.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1853, Emily-Salter, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Malcolm, Bombay Army, resident at Baroda. ——Bangalore, Mysore; United Service Club.

MEDHURST.

SIR WALTER-HENRY MEDHURST, Knt. (1877), late H.B.M.'s Consul Shanghae, China; son of the late Rev. W. H. Medhurst, D.D., late missionary to China, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of General Martin, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1858, Juliana, dau. of Henry Burningham, Esq. of Froyle House, Hants.——Athenæum Club.

MEEK.

SIR JAMES MEEK, Knt. (9 July, 1869), J.P. of North and West Ridings of Yorkshire and City of York, and D.L. of North and East Ridings of that co.; Alderman of York, and three times Lord Mayor of that city; son of James Meek, Esq., of Middlethorpe Lodge (also thrice Lord Mayor of York), by his wife, Ann, dau. of Thomas Pearson, Esq., of Bramham, co. York; *b.* 28 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1839, Hannah (*d.* 7 Jan. 1840), dau. of John Kettlewell, Esq., of Acaster Malbis; 2ndly, 10 May, 1845, Eleanor (*d.* 9 Sept. 1874), only child of Matthew Smith, Esq., of Scarbro'.——Middlethorpe Lodge, near York.

MELLOR.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN MELLOR, Knt. (1861), P.C. (1879), a Judge of the High Court of Justice, which office he resigned in June, 1879; called to the Bar, 1832; Q.C. 1851; Recorder of Warwick, 1849-52; of Leicester, 1855-61; Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1861; M.P. for Yarmouth, 1857-9, and for Nottingham, 1859-61; son of John Mellor, Esq., of Leicester; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1833, Elizabeth, only child of William Moseley, Esq., of Peckham Rye.——16, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

MELVILL.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR PETER MELVILL, K.C.B. (1860), Bombay Retired List; Military and Naval Secretary to Bombay Government many years, including the time of the Persian Expedition and Indian Mutiny; son of the late Capt. P. Melvill, Lieut.-Governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1836, Catherine-Mary, dau. of John Robertson, Esq., of Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed. ——27, Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex.

MENDS.

ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM ROBERT MENDS, K.C.B. (1871), Retired List; Officer Legion of Honor, and 3rd class Medjidie; commanded the "Arethusa" at Odessa, and the "Agamemnon" at Sebastopol; Deputy Controller of the Coast Guard, 1861; Director of Transports, 1862; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1865; eldest son of the late Admiral William-Bowen Mends, by his wife, Elizabeth Dawe; *b.* 1812; *m.* Dec. 1837, Melita, 3rd dau. of G.-M. Stilon, Esq., M.D., R.N., of Malta. —— 14, Woodlands Terrace, Blackheath; Admiralty, Whitehall.

MEREWETHER.

COLONEL SIR WILLIAM-LOCKYER MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I. (1868), C.B., Bombay Staff Corps; Civil Commissioner in Scinde (1867); served in Mahratta and Punjaub campaigns, Mooltan, Goojerat and Sikh war; also in the Abyssinian Expedition, received the thanks of Parliament, 1868; son of Mr. Serjeant H.-A. Merewether; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1854, Harriet, youngest dau. of the late I. Dale, Esq., of Coleshill, Warwickshire.——Scinde, Kurrachee.

MICHEL.

GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN MICHEL, G.C.B. (1871), P.C. (1875); General Commanding the Forces in Ireland (1875); Colonel 86th Foot; served in the Kaffir Wars and Indian Mutiny, and in the Chinese War; twice received the thanks of Parliament; became General 1874; eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston Russell, Dorset, by Anne his wife, dau. of Hon. H. Fane, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln; *b.* 1804; *m.* 15 May, 1838, Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Major-Gen. H. Churchill, Quartermaster-General in India.——Royal Hospital, Dublin; Dewlish, Blandford, Dorset; United Service Club.

MICHIE.

SIR ARCHIBALD MICHIE, K.C.M.G. (1878), Q.C., Agent-General for Victoria, Australia, son of late Mr. A. Michie, of Aberdeen Place, Maida Vale; called to the Bar by the Middle Temple, in 1838; practised in Sydney eight years, and afterwards at Melbourne Bar for upwards of twenty years, during which time was at intervals successively Attorney-General, and Minister of Justice for the Colony of Victoria; for some years Member of the Legislative Assembly, sitting for the city of Melbourne in its first Parliament; for last five years Agent-General for the Victorian Government in England; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of the late Dr. John Richardson, formerly of 2nd West India Regt., subsequently Inspector-General of Hospitals ——67, Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington; and St. Kilda, near Melbourne.

MILLER.

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, Knt. (1876), A.B. and M.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin, L.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon Londonderry County Infirmary and Jail; Surgeon-Major Londonderry Light Infantry Militia; Mayor of Derry, 1875-77; son of Joseph Erving Miller, M.D.; J.P. and Alderman of Derry, and seven times Mayor of that city, by Frances Scott, his wife, dau. of William Scott, M.D., *b.* 4 Dec 1827; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of Robert Moat, Esq., of Moat Park, Dunmurry, co. Antrim.——18, Pump-street, Londonderry.

MILNE.

SIR WILLIAM MILNE, Knt. (1876), son of the late William Milne, Esq., Merchant, of Glasgow, *b.* 1822. Sometime Member of the Government of South Australia; President of the Legislative Council of South Australia, 1873; *m.* 1842, Eliza, dau. of John Disher, Esq., of South Australia.—— Sunnyside, South Australia; Adelaide Club.

MILTON.

SIR JOHN MILTON, Knt. (1878), C.B. (1874), late Accountant-General of the Army War Department; son of the late Henry Milton, Esq. of Heathfield Lodge, Middlesex; entered War Office 1840; Assistant Accountant-General of the Army, 1860-71; Accountant-General, 1871-8; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1850, Blanche, dau. of Thomas-Meyrick Field, Esq. of Maidstone——18, Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.

MONTAGU.

RIGHT HON. LORD ROBERT MONTAGU, P.C. (1867), M.P. for Westmeath. (See MANCHESTER, D.)——41, Queen's Gate, S.W.

MONTGOMERY.

SIR ROBERT MONTGOMERY, K.C.B. (1859), G.C.S.I. (1866), LL.D.; a Member of the Council of India; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1859-65; 2nd son of the Rev. Samuel-Law Montgomery; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 1834, Frances-Mary (*d.* 1842), dau. of Rev. G. Thomason; 2ndly, 1845, Ellen-Jane, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., of Woodmansterne, Surrey. ——7, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, W.; New Park, Moville, co. Donegal.

MORGAN.

SIR WALTER MORGAN, Knt. (1866), Chief Justice High Court of Judicature N. W. Provinces of India, 1866-71, and afterwards of Madras Resigned in 1879. Called to the Bar, 1844.——Madras.

MORLEY.

SIR ISAAC MORLEY, Knt. (1841), J.P.; Mayor of Doncaster, 1840-1; son of William Morley, Esq.; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1831, Sarah-Elizabeth (*d.* 1872), only dau. of Thomas Hale, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire.——Beechfield, Doncaster.

MORPHETT.

SIR JOHN MORPHETT, Knt. (1870), late President of the Legislative Council, S. Australia; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Hartle Fisher.——Cummins, Adelaide, S. Australia.

MORRIS.

RIGHT HON. MICHAEL MORRIS, P.C. (1866), Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and a Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; J.P. co. Galway; first gold medallist, Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar, 1849; Q.C., 1863; Recorder of Galway, 1857-65; M.P. for Galway, 1865-67; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, July to Nov. 1866; Attorney-Gen. 1866-67; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1867-76; Lord Chief Justice, 1876; eldest son of Martin Morris, Esq. of Spiddal, co. Galway; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Anna, dau. and co-heiress of the late Mr. Baron Hughes, of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland.——22, Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Spiddal, Galway.

MORRIS.

SIR JOHN MORRIS, Knt. (1866), J.P., Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1866-7; eldest son of the late Edward Morris, Esq., of Wolverhampton *b.* 1821; *m.* 1844, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Gaffen, Esq., of Towersey Manor, Bucks. ——Elmsdale, W., Wolverhampton; National Club, S.W.

MOWBRAY.

RIGHT HON. JOHN-ROBERT MOWBRAY, P.C. (1868), of Mortimer, Berks, and Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for the University of Oxford; M.A., D.C.L.; called to the Bar, 1841; Judge Advocate-General, 1858-9, again, 1866-8; M.P. for Durham, 1852-68, and for University of Oxford since 1868; only son of Robert-Stribling Cornish, Esq., of Exeter; *b.* 3 June, 1815; *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth-Gray, only child of George-Isaac Mowbray, Esq., and grand-dau. of Dr. Gray, Bishop of Bristol, and assumed by Royal Licence the surname of Mowbray only.——Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading; 47, Onslow Gardens.

MUELLER.

DR. SIR FERDINAND VON MUELLER, K.C.M.G. (1879), Government Botanist, Victoria; son of the late Frederick Mueller, of Rostock, Germany, by Laura his wife, dau. of M. Mesleus, of Aschegleben; *b.* 1825; a distinguished naturalist and botanist in Australia.

MUIR.

SIR WILLIAM MUIR, K.C.S.I. (1867), LL.D.; Bengal Civil Service; Lieut.-Governor N. W. Provinces of Bengal, 1868-74, and member of the Council of the Governor-Gen. of India; son of William Muir, Esq., of Glasgow; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1840, Elizabeth-Huntly, dau. of James Wemyss, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.——Allahabad, and Nynee Tal, India.

MUIR.

SURGEON-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM-MURE MUIR, K.C.B. (1873), M.D.; Officer Legion of Honor; Hon. Physician to the Queen; Director-General of the Army Medical Department, 1874; served through the Crimea, including Alma, Inkermann and Sebastopol, the Indian Mutiny, and China Expedition; Crimean medal, two clasps, and Turkish medal; medal and two clasps for Taku and Pekin; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1875, Rachel-Stanley, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A.——Oak Lodge, Blackheath Park; War Office, S.W.

MUNDY.

ADMIRAL SIR GEORGE-RODNEY MUNDY, G.C.B. (1877), Retired List; served at the siege of Antwerp, in the Baltic, during Russian War; subsequently on the Mediterranean, N. American and W. Indian stations, and at Portsmouth, as Commander-in-Chief, 1872-5; 2nd son of the late General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, by Hon. Sarah Brydges, his wife, dau. of the famous Admiral Lord Rodney, K.B. (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, Mundy of Shipley); *b.* 1805.——12, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair.

MUNDY.

SIR ROBERT-MILLER MUNDY, K.C.M.G. (1877); served in the Crimea as Lieut.-Colonel Second in Command of the Osmanli Horse Artillery; was Lieut.-Governor of Grenada 1863–71, and is now Lieut.-Governor of Honduras since 1874; youngest son of Edward-Miller-Mundy, Esq., M.P., of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1841, Isabella, youngest dau. of General Leyborne Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts.——Hollybank, Emsworth, Hants; United Service Club, S.W.

MURDOCH.

SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM-CLINTON MURDOCH, K.C.M.G. (1870), F.R.G.S.; recently a Commissioner for Colonial Land and Emigration; now retired from public service; son of Thomas Murdoch, Esq., F.R.S., of Portland Place; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1836, Isabella, dau. of Robert Lukin, Esq., of the War Office and Eaton Square.——88, St. George's Square, S.W; Athenæum Club.

MURPHY.

SIR FRANCIS MURPHY, Knt. (1860), Speaker of the House of Assembly, Victoria; son of the late Francis Murphy, Esq., of Cork.

MURRAY.

RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-AUGUSTUS MURRAY, K.C.B. (1866), P.C. (1873); M.A.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Lisbon, 1868-74; Hon. Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen. (See DUNMORE, E.)——Oaklands Hall, London, N.W.

MUSGRAVE.

SIR ANTHONY MUSGRAVE, K.C.M.G. (1875), Governor of Jamaica, late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia; 3rd son of the late Anthony Musgrave, M.D., Treasurer of Antigua; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 1854, Christiana-Elizabeth (*d.* 1859), youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir William Byam, of Cedar Hill, Antigua, and Westwood, Southampton; 2ndly, 1870, Jeanie-Lucinda, only dau. of David-Dudley Field, Esq., of Gramercy Park, New York.——Government House, Kingston, Jamaica.

NARES.

SIR GEORGE-STRONG NARES, K.C.B. (1876), Captain R.N.; entered the Navy 1845; employed surveying North-east Coast of Australia 1865–66; and the Mediterranean and Gulf of Suez up to 1872; commanded H.M.S. Challenger in an exploring voyage, 1872–74, and Arctic Expedition of 1875–76; son of William Henry Nares, Captain R.N., of Aberdeen, by Elizabeth-Gould, his wife, dau. of John Dodd, Esq. of Redborne, Herts; *b.* 24 April, 1831; *m.* 22 June, 1858, Mary, dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Portsmouth.——Surbiton.

NATHOOBHOY.

SIR MUNGULDAS NATHOOBHOY, Knt. (by patent, 1875) C.S.I., late Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay, for making laws and regulations.

NAUDI.

SIR SALVATORE NAUDI, Knt. (1878), LL.D., Judge of the Court of Appeal, Malta; son of the late Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D.; entered Barat Malta, 1842; Member of Council there 1859; Judge 1859 and Judge of Court of Appeal 1867; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Gatt——41, Strada Genio, Valetta, Malta.

NEEDHAM.

SIR JOSEPH NEEDHAM, Knt. (1873), Chief Justice of Trinidad (1870); called to the Bar, 1846; Chief Justice of Vancouver's Island, 1855-70.

NIAS.

ADMIRAL SIR JOSEPH NIAS, K.C.B. (1867), Retired List; served in the first three Polar expeditions, and in the Chinese War; has three medals; *m.* 1855, Caroline-Isabella, only dau. of John Laing, Esq., of Montagu Square.——56, Montagu Square, London, W.

NOEL.

RIGHT HON. GERARD-JAMES NOEL, P.C. (1874); First Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings; M.P. for Rutlandshire; formerly Captain in the Army; a Lord of the Treasury, 1866-8, and subsequently in the latter year Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury. (See GAINSBOROUGH, E.)——31, Bruton Street, W.; Catmose, Oakham.

NORCOTT.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM-SHERBROOKE-RAMSAY NORCOTT, K.C.B. (1877), late Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Jersey; Lieut.-General in the British Army; col. of the 47th regt. entered the army as 2nd Lieutenant Rifle Brigade in 1822; became Lieutenant, 22 June, 1825; Captain in 1840; Major, 1846; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel for distinguished conduct at the Battle of the Alma, in Dec. 1854, and Regimental Lieut.-Colonel 10 days afterwards; Colonel, 1855; Queen's A.D.C. 1855–68; Major-General, 1868; Lieut.-General, 1877; an Officer of the Legion of Honour; received Turkish, Sardinian, and English Medals for Crimean War; son of the late Sir Amos-Godsil-Robert Norcott, C.B., G.C.H., by his wife, Eliza, dau. of Anthony Noble of Yorkshire; *b.* 24 Dec. 1804; *m.* 4 July, 1848, Frances-Marianne, dau. of George Durant, Esq. of Tong Castle, Salop.——Army and Navy Club, St. James's Square.

NORMAN.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HENRY-WYLIE NORMAN, K.C.B. (1873), Bengal Staff Corps; a Member of Governor-General's Council of India; served in the Punjaub campaign (Chillianwallah, Goojerat, etc.), the Indian Mutiny (Cawnpore, Lucknow); and campaign in Oude; has three medals and six clasps; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1863-9; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1864, Jemima (*d.* 1865), widow of Captain A.-B. Temple, Bengal Staff Corps, and dau. of Dr. A. Davidson, Inspector-General of Hospitals; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of T. Knowles, Esq., and 3rdly, Alice-Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.

NUGENT.

SIR OLIVER NUGENT, Knt. (1872), President of the Legislative Council of Leeward Isles; son of Hon. Nicholas Nugent, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Antigua; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1845, Lucretia, dau. of the Hon. George-Weatherall Ottley, of Antigua.

OAKELEY.

SIR HERBERT-STANLEY OAKELEY, Knt. (1876), M.A., elected Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh, 1865; Mus. D. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1871; Mus. D. Oxon. 1879; received from Her Majesty the honour of knighthood at Holyrood Palace, 1876; 2nd son of the late Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1830. (See that title).

O'FERRALL.

RIGHT HON. RICHARD MORE O'FERRALL, P.C. (1847), of Balyna, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L.; M.P. successively for cos. Kildare and Longford; a Lord of the Treasury, 1835; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1838; Secretary to the Treasury, 1841; and Governor of Malta, 1847-51; eldest son of Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, and grandson of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq., by Letitia, his wife, dau. and heiress of James More, Esq., of Balyna; *b.* 1797; *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Hon. Matilda Southwell, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Anthony, 3rd Viscount Southwell, K.P. (See BURKE's *Landed Gentry*.)——Balyna, Moyvalley, co. Kildare.

OLDKNOW.

ALDERMAN SIR JAMES OLDKNOW, Knt. (1878), Mayor of Nottingham, (1869), J. P., son of the late Mr. John Oldknow, of Nottingham, and Charlotte, dau. of Mr. Henry Ferneyhough, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1841, Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. John Wilmot, of Lenton, Notts.

OMMANNEY.

ADMIRAL SIR ERASMUS OMMANNEY, K.C.B. (1877), F.R.S., Chevalier of the Order of Redeemer of Greece; entered the Navy 1826; present at Navarino; served with Ross's Northern Expedition; the Mediterranean Station; Bombardment of Tangier; in the Arctic Expedition in search of Franklin, 1850; commanded White Sea Squadron, 1854, and served in the Baltic; subsequently in the West Indies, in the Channel Fleet, and Mediterranean; became Admiral, 1877; 7th son of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, Knt. of Norfolk Street, and East Sheen, Surrey, M.P. for Barnstaple, by Frances-Georgiana-Hawkes, his wife; *b.* 22 May, 1814; *m.* 22 April, 1862, Mary, dau. of Thomas A. Stone, Esq. of Curzon Street, Mayfair; United Service Club.

ORD.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR HARRY-ST.-GEORGE ORD, Retired Full Pay, Royal Engineers; K.C.M.G., C.B.; served in the Baltic, and at Bomarsund; Russian war medal; Lieut.-Governor of Dominica, 1857-60; Governor of Bermuda, 1850-66, of the Straits Settlements, 1867-73; appointed Governor of Western Australia, 1877; eldest son of the late Captain Harry Gough Ord, R.A., of Bexley, Kent; *m.* 1846, Julia-Graham, youngest dau. of the late Admiral James Carpenter, R.N.——50, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

ORMSBY.

RIGHT HON. HENRY ORMSBY, P.C. (1875), a Land Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; called to the Irish Bar, 1835; Q.C., 1858; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1874; Attorney-General, 1875; Judge Landed Estates Court, Ireland, Nov. 1875; son of Rev. Henry Ormsby, Rector of Kilskier, co. Meath; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1840, Julia, dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Tullylish, co. Down.——16, Fitzwilliam Square, East, Dublin.

O'SHANASSY.

SIR JOHN O'SHANASSY, Knt., K.C.M.G.; *b.* near Thurles 1818; left his native country to settle in Australia, 1839, has resided in Victoria about thirty-seven years, and has been identified with its history during that long time; he promoted her colonisation largely by his legislation (as he has been for twenty-three years a member of the legislature); was one of the framers of her present Constitution; formed three Administrations under it, and was Prime Minister of each; made Knight of St. Gregory the Great, 1858, by Pope Pius IX., accompanying the honor by a brief from his Holiness, expressing his appreciation of his labours and great services in the cause of religion and education; is now, and has been for twenty years, a member of the Executive Council of Victoria; *m.* Margaret, dau. of M. McDonnell, Esq., of Thurles; created C.M.G. in 1869, and K.C.M.G. in 1874; is descended of one of the most ancient families in Ireland.——Tara Hall, Hawthorn, near Melbourne.

OWDEN.

SIR THOMAS-SCAMBLER OWDEN, Knt. (1878), Alderman of Bishopsgate Ward, and Lord Mayor of London, 1878; youngest and only surviving son of the late Mr. John Owden, of Cuckfield, Sussex; *b.* 1808; elected to the Common Council for Bishopsgate Ward, 1845; became in 1862 one of the Deputies of the ward, and in 1868 Alderman; served the office of Sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1870-71; *m.* in 1837, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. John Rigby.

OWEN.

SIR FRANCIS-PHILIP-CUNLIFFE OWEN, K.C.M.G. (1878), C.B. (1875), youngest son of Capt. Charles-Cunliffe Owen, R.N., by Mary, his wife, only dau. of the late Sir Henry Blossett, sometime Chief Justice of Bengal; entered the R.N. at the age of 12, and was for five years employed on the Mediterranean and other stations. In 1855 was appointed one of the Superintendents of the Paris Exhibition; in 1857 Deputy-General Superintendent of the Museum, South Kensington, where he was promoted, in 1860, to Assistant Director; in 1862 was appointed Director of the Foreign Sections of the second International Exhibition at Kensington, and was continuously employed down to 1867, when he was again sent to Paris as Assistant Executive Commissioner at the Exhibition there; in 1873 was nominated secretary of the Royal British Commission at the Exhibition at Vienna; afterwards became Director of the South Kensington Museum; acted as British Commissioner to the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1875, and to the Paris Exhibition. 1878.——South Kensington Museum, S.W.

OWENS.

SIR GEORGE-BOLSTER OWENS, Knt. (1876), M.D., J.P.; Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1876; son of George Owens, Esq., Barrack-Master, New Barracks, Limerick, by Maria, his wife, dau. of John Bolster, Esq. of Tullarboy, co. Limerick; *b.* 4 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Rebecca-Anna-Letitia, 3rd dau. of Major William Owen, late H.M. 67th foot.——126, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

PACKER.

SIR CHARLES PACKER, Knt. (1879), Chief Justice of Barbados; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Bar, 1841, successively Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of Barbados, and Chief Justice since 1874.

PAGET.

RIGHT HON. SIR AUGUSTUS BERKELEY PAGET, K.C.B. (1863), P.C. (1876), British Minister at the Court of Italy. (See ANGLESEY, M.)——British Legation, Rome; Athenæum Club, S.W.

PAGET.

GENERAL LORD GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK PAGET, K.C.B. (1869), Col. 4th Hussars. (See ANGLESEY, M.).——1, Farm Street, Mayfair, W.

PAGET.

ADMIRAL RIGHT HON. LORD CLARENCE-EDWARD PAGET, P.C. (1866), K.C.B. (1869). (See ANGLESEY, M.).——Plasnantfair, Anglesey; 7, Cromwell Gardens, S.W.

PALLES.

RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES, P.C. (1872), Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, B.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar, 1852; Q.C., 1865; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1872; Attorney-General same year; Lord Chief Baron, 1874; 3rd son of Andrew-Christopher Palles, Esq., of Dublin, and grandson of Andrew Palles, Esq., of Mount Palles, co. Cavan, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of Denis Doyle, Esq.——28, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

PALLISER.

SIR WILLIAM PALLISER, Knt. (1873), C.B. (1868), Inventor of the Palliser guns, and of various artillery improvements; formerly in the Rifle Brigade and 18th Hussars; fifth son of the late Colonel Palliser, of Comragh, co. Waterford; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1868, Anna, eldest dau. of the late George Perham, Esq.——1, Earl's Court Square, W.; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

PARISH.

SIR WOODBINE PARISH, Knt, (1837), K.C.H., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., formerly in the Diplomatic Service; son of the late Woodbine Parish, Esq.; *m.* 1st, 1819, Emily (*d.* 1835), only dau. of Leonard Becher Morse, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Louisa-Anne, sister of the Right Hon. John-Gellibrand Hubbard, M.P.——The Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; Athenæum Club, S.W.

PARKER.

RIGHT HON. JOHN PARKER, P.C. (1853), M.A.; called to the Bar, 1824; a Lord of the Treasury, 1836-41; First Secretary of the Admiralty, 1841; Joint Secretary of the Treasury, 1846-9, and a second time First Secretary to the Admiralty, 1849-52; M.P. for Sheffield, 1832-52; eldest son of Hugh Parker, Esq., of Woodthorpe, co. York, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Samuel Walker, Esq., of Masborough; *b.* 21 Oct. 1799; *m.* 8 Feb. 1853, Charlotte-Eliza, 2nd dau. of George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin.——71, Onslow Square, S.W.

PARKER.

SIR HENRY-WATSON PARKER, Knt. (1858), K.C.M.G. (1877), J.P.; was in New South Wales Private Secretary to Governor

Sir George Gipps, 1838–46; Crown Nominee of the Legislative Council, and Chairman of Committees of the whole Council, 1846–55; a Representative Member of the Legislative Assembly at its first institution, 1856–58; Crown Trustee of the Australian Museum, 1848–56, and Official Trustee, 1856–7; First Minister and Principal Secretary at the first institution of Responsible Government, 1856–7, and a Member of the Executive Council, 1856–60; son of Thomas Watson Parker, Esq. of Lewisham, Kent, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Carnell, Esq. of Correnden, Kent; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1843, Emmeline-Emily, youngest dau. of John Macarthur, Esq. of Parramatta, and of Camden Park, New South Wales.——Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey; Union Club, S.W.

PARKES.

Sir Harry-Smith Parkes, K.C.B. (1862), British Minister in Japan; formerly Interpreter and Consul at various places in China; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Japan, 1865; son of Harry Parkes, Esq., of Birchills Hall, Staffordshire; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1856, Fanny-Hannah, dau. of the late Thomas Plumer, Esq., of Canons Park, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 12 Nov. 1879.——Yokohama, Japan; Athenæum Club, S.W.; Oriental Club, W.

PARKES.

Sir Henry Parkes, K.C.M.G. (1877), formerly First Minister New South Wales; son of Mr. Thomas Parkes; went to New South Wales, 1839, founded the *Empire* newspaper; elected to the Legislative Council for Sydney, 1854, sat for Eastern Division of Sydney in Assembly, 1858-61; Commission of Emigration in England, 1861-3; Colonial Secretary, 1866-8; President Council of Education, 1866-70; Colonial Secretary and Premier, 1872-5; Premier, 1877; *m.* 1835, Miss Clarinda Varney-Faulconbridge.—Blue Mountains, New South Wales.

PATON.

Sir Joseph Noel Paton, Knt. (1867), R.S.A., LL.D., F.S.A.S., H.M. Limner for Scotland; son of Joseph Neil Paton, Esq., F.S.A.S. of Wooers Alley, Dunfermline; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1858, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, Esq., of Bloomhill, co. Dumbarton.——33, George Square, Edinburgh.

PAUNCEFOTE.

Sir Julian Pauncefote, Knt. (1874), Assistant Under Secretary of State at the Colonial Office; late Chief Justice Leeward Islands; called to the Bar, 1852; formerly Attorney-Gen. at Hong Kong; Acting Chief Justice there 1869 and 1872; 2nd surviving son of Robert Pauncefote, Esq., of Preston Court, co. Gloucester; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1858, Selina-Fitzgerald, dau. of Major William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk.——The Green, Richmond, Surrey; Arthur's Club, S.W.

PAULET.

General Lord William Paulet, G.C.B. (1877); served in the Crimea, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; Officer of the Legion of Honour and 3rd Class of the Medjidie; received Medal and four clasps and Turkish Medal (see Winchester, M.)——16, St. James' Square, S.W.

PEACOCK.

Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, Knt (1859), P.C. (1870); Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; called to the Bar, 1836; Q.C. 1850; Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1858; Vice-President Legislative Council, India; Chief Justice of the High Court, Calcutta, 1862-70; *b.* 1810; has been twice married.——4, Kensington Park Gardens, W.

PEARS.

Major-General Sir Thomas-Townsend Pears, K.C.B. (1871), Madras Army, Retired List; late Secretary Military Correspondence, India Office; Commanded Engineers in Chinese War, 1840-2; son of Rev. James Pears, of Windlesham, Surrey; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1840, Bellina-Marianne, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Johnston, Madras Army.——Eton Lodge, Putney, S.W.

PEARSON.

Sir Edwin Pearson, Knt. (1836), F.R.S., M.A., formerly Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard; son of John Pearson, Esq., F.R.S.; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1841, Hon. Alicia-Anne Hewitt, eldest dau. of 3rd Viscount Lifford.——Wimbledon, Surrey.

PEEL.

Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G. (1869), P.C. (1857); Railway Commissioner; called to the Bar, 1849; M.P. for Leominster, 1849-52; for Bury, 1852-7 and 1859-65; Under Secretary for the Colonies, 1851-2 and 1853-5; Under Secretary for War, 1855-7; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1860-6; D.L. for co. Warwick; High Sheriff, 1[illegible] (See Peel, Bart.)——32, Chesham Place, S.W.; Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

PEEL.

Right Hon. Sir Laurence Peel, Knt. (1842), P.C. (1[illegible]), D.C.L.; Chief Justice at Calcutta, 1842-55; called to the Bar, 1824; some time Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. (See Peel, Bart.)——Wroxall, Isle of Wight.

PELLY.

Colonel Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B. (1877), K.C.S.I. (1874), Bombay Staff Corps; Governor-General's Agent, Rajpootana States; has held various diplomatic and judicial offices in India; son of John-Hinde Pelly, Esq., of Hyde House, co. Gloucester; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1 Aug. 1858, Amy Lowder, dau. of Lady Alcock and the late Rev. John Lowder, M.A.——Rajpootana, India.

PENNELL.

Sir Charles-Henry Pennell, Knt. (1867), formerly Chief Clerk at the Admiralty; son of William Pennell, Esq., British Consul for the Brazils; *b.* 1805; *m.* 18[illegible], Harriett-Emily, dau. of Philip Francis, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Philip Francis, G.C.B.——Woodlands, Weybridge.

PENROSE.

Sir George Penrose, Knt. (1876), Mayor of Cork in that year; *b.* 25 April, 1822; *m.* 1850, the eldest dau. of Mr. Kieran Molloy, of the King's County.

PERCY.

Right Hon. Earl Percy, P.C. (See Northumberland, D.).

PERKINS.

Sir Frederick Perkins, Knt. (1873), M.P. for Southampton, and five times Mayor of that town; J.P. and D.L. Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1872-3; son of Richard Hopkins Perkins, Esq., of Cumberland Hall, Southampton; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1858, Isabella, eldest dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, Esq., American Consul at Southampton.——Bolton Gardens House, Russell Square, W.C.; Devonshire Club.

PERRY.

Sir Thomas-Erskine Perry, Knt. (1841), Member of Council for India; called to the Bar, 1834; Judge of the Supreme Court, Bombay, 1841-7; Chief Justice, 1847-[illegible]; M.P. for Devonport, 1854-59; 2nd son of James Perry, Esq., proprietor of the *Morning Chronicle*; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 18[illegible], Louisa (*d.* 1841), only child of James M'Elhiney, Esq., of Brighton; 2ndly, 1855, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John-N.-B. Johnstone, Bart., M.P. for Scarborough.——36, Eaton Place, S.W.; The Pickeridge, Slough.

PHAYRE.

Lieut.-General Sir Arthur-Purves Phayre, K.C.S.I. (1867), G.C.M.G. (1878); C.B. (1863); Bengal Staff Corps; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Mauritius; for many years Chief Commissioner at British Burmah; son of B. Phayre, Esq.; *b.* 1812.——Government House, Port Louis, Mauritius; Athenæum Club, S.W.

PHEAR.

Sir John-Budd Phear, Knt. (1877), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Ceylon; *b.* 1825, eldest son of Rev. John Phear; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer, Clare College, Cambridge, 18[illegible]; Senior Moderator, 1856; called to the Bar, 1854; Judge High Court of Judicature, 1864-76; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 187[illegible]; *m.* 1865, Emily, dau. of John Bolton, Esq.——Ceylon; United University Club.

PHILLIMORE.

Right Hon. Sir Robert-Joseph Phillimore, Knt., (18[illegible]), P.C. (1867); M.A., D.C.L.; a Judge of the High Court of Justice; late Judge of the High Court of Admiralty and Dean of the Arches; called to the Bar, 1841; Q.C., 18[illegible]; Judge of the Admiralty and Dean of the Arches, 1867-[illegible]; Judge of the Cinque Ports till 1875; Advocate-General, 1862-7; M.P. for Tavistock, 1853-7; 3rd son of Joseph Phillimore, Esq., M.P. for St. Mawes, and Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, D.C.L., Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, of Shiplake House, Henley-on-Thames; *b.* 1810; *m.* 18[illegible], Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Denison, Esq., M.P., and sister to the late Viscount Ossington.——5, Arlington Street, S.W.; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames.

PHILLIPS.

Alderman Sir Benjamin-Samuel Phillips, Knt. (18[illegible]), Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Lo[illegible]

Mayor of London, 1865-6; J.P. and D.L.; Sheriff of Middlesex, 1859; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1833, Rachel, only dau. of Samuel-Henry Faudel, Esq.——46, Portman Square, W.; Mapleton Westerham, Kent.

PHILLIPS

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR BENJAMIN-TRAVELL PHILLIPS, Knt. (1858), late Bengal Cav.; served in India, 1823-49, including the Sikh War; Lieut. Yeomen of the Guard, 1857-61; son of Stephen-Howell Phillips, Esq., of Harroldstone, co. Pembroke; *b.* 1804; *m.* 1833, Mary-Sophie (*d.* 1845), dau. of Major James Marrie, of Brettenham Hall, Suffolk.

PINE.

SIR BENJAMIN-CHILLEY-CAMPBELL PINE, Knt. (1856), K.C.M.G., 1871; (has discontinued the use of the title since 1876); M.A.; called to the Bar, 1841; Queen's Advocate at Sierra Leone, 1842-8; Acting Governor, 1848-9; successively Lieut.-Governor Natal, Governor Gold Coast Settlements, Lieut.-Governor St. Christopher's, Governor W. Australia and of the Leeward Islands, and Lieut.-Governor of Natal, 1873-5; son of the late Benjamin-C. Pine, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1841, Elizabeth (*d.* 1847), dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Lochhead, co. Argyll; 2ndly, 1859, Margaretta-Anne, dau. of Colonel John Simpson.——Oriental Club, W.

PLAYFAIR.

RIGHT HON. LYON PLAYFAIR, P.C. (1873), M.D., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrew's, and formerly Professor of Chemistry in the former university; Officer Legion of Honor; Comm. Francis-Joseph; Knt. of the Conception, of the Polar Star, of Wurtemburg; Postmaster-General, 1873-4; son of Dr. George Playfair; *b.* 1818; *m.* 1stly, 1846, Margaret-Eliza (dec.), dau. of James Oakes, Esq.; 2ndly, 1858, Jean-Anne, (dec.), dau. of J. Millington, Esq., and 3rdly, 3 Oct. 1878, to Edith, dau. of Samuel Russell, Esq., of Boston.——68, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

POLAND

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY POLAND, Knt. (1831); Sheriff of London and Middlesex in that year; Commissioner of the Lieutenancy of London; son of Peter-Raymond Poland, Esq.; *b.* 1797; *m.* 1820, his cousin, Miss Sophia Poland, who *d.* 1863.——2, Blackheath Villas, Blackheath, S.E.

POLLOCK.

SIR CHARLES-EDWARD POLLOCK, Knt. (1873), Baron of the Exchequer; called to the Bar, 1847; Q.C., 1866; Baron of the Exchequer, 1873. (See POLLOCK, Bart.)——The Croft, Putney Hill, S.W.

POLLOCK.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR FREDERICK-RICHARD POLLOCK, K.C.S.I. (1873), late Col. Bengal Staff Corps. (See POLLOCK, Bart.) ——7, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon.

PONSONBY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY-FREDERICK PONSONBY, K.C.B. (1879), late Col. Grenadier Guards; Knight of the Medjidie; Private Secretary and Equerry to the Queen; Keeper of the Privy Purse; formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; served in the Crimea, and at the capture of Sebastopol; was previously Private Secretary to H.E. the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Mary-Elizabeth (then Maid of Honour to the Queen), dau. of the late John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq. of Flete, co. Devon, and has issue (see BESSBOROUGH, E. OF).

POWER.

SIR ALFRED POWER, K.C.B. (1873), M.A.; Vice-President of the Local Government Board for Ireland; called to the Bar, 1829; Assistant Poor Law Commissioner, 1834; Chief Commissioner Irish Poor Law, 1849; Vice-President Local Government Board, Ireland, 1872: Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1826; son of Dr. John Power, of Lichfield, co. Stafford; *b.* 1 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1836, Lucy-Anne, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Starkie, Esq., Q.C., by his wife, Lucy Whitaker, of The Holme, Lancashire.——35, Raglan Road, Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

POWER.

SIR WILLIAM-TYRONE POWER, K.C.B. (1865), J.P., High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1874; late Director of Supplies and Transport, 1869-71; China, New Zealand, Kaffir War, Crimean War, Capture of Canton and Canada; medal and three clasps, the Medjidie, for Crimea, and three other medals; son of Tyrone Power, Esq., by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Gilbert, Esq.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1859, Martha, dau. of John Moorhead, Esq., of Leesborough House, co. Monaghan.——25, Holland Park, W.; Annaghmakerrig, co. Monaghan

PRESSLY.

SIR CHARLES PRESSLY, K.C.B. (1866), late Chairman Board of Inland Revenue; eldest son of Charles Pressly, Esq., of Warminster; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1825, Anne (*d.* 1857), only dau. of Mr. George Thompson, of Andover.——Fern Hill, Farnborough, Hants.

PRESTON.

SIR JOHN PRESTON, Knt. (1878), Alderman and Mayor of Belfast; J.P.; Flax, Yarn and Linen Merchant; son of Alexander Preston, Derylun, Loughgall, by his wife, Frances, dau. of William Running, Yarn and Linen Merchant, Woodview, Richhill; Harbour Commissioner, Member of Council of Chamber of Commerce, and Ex-President; Member of Board of Superintendence of Belfast Banking Co., and of the Belfast Charitable Society; *b.* 12 Jan. 1817; *m.* 19 Jan. 1843, a dau. of James Johnstone, Esq., of Barret Grove, Stoke Newington, London.——Dunmore, Belfast.

PROBYN.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR DIGHTON-MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B., V.C.; served on the Trans-Indus frontier, 1852-7, in the Indian Mutiny and Chinese War; Equerry to the Prince of Wales 1872; now Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H.; son of the late Capt. George Probyn, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, by Alicia, his wife, dau. of the late Sir Francis-Workman Macnaghten, Bart., of Bushmills; *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Letitia-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Robarts Thellusson, Esq (See RENDLESHAM, B.)——35, Cadogan Place, S.W.

PYCROFT.

SIR THOMAS PYCROFT, K.C.S.I. (1866), M.A.; late Madras Civil Service; held various revenue and judicial appointments, and was finally, 1862-7, Member of Council at Madras; eldest son of Thomas Pycroft, Esq, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1841, Frances, 2nd dau. of Major-H. Bates, R.A. ——17, Cleveland Gardens, W.

RAMSAY.

MAJOR-GEN. THE HON. SIR HENRY RAMSAY, K.C.S.I. (1875), C.B.; Col. Bengal Army; Commissioner at Kumaon. (See DALHOUSIE, E.)——Almora, Kumaon, India.

RAMSDEN.

SIR JAMES RAMSDEN, Knt. (1872), J.P. and D.L.; Hon. ol. 10th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1873; son of William Ramsden, Esq.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1822; *m.* 9 June, 1852, Annie-Mary, dau. of Robert Edwards, Esq.——Abbot's Wood, Furness Abbey, Barrow-in-Furness; 1B, King Street, S.W.

RAWLINSON.

SIR CHRISTOPHER RAWLINSON, Knt. (1847), M.A.; called to the Bar, 1831; Recorder of Portsmouth, 1840-47; of the Straits Settlements, 1847-9; Chief Justice of Madras, 1849-59; 2nd, but eldest surviving son of John Rawlinson, Esq. of Alresford and Upper Clatford, Hants; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1847, Georgina-Maria, youngest dau. of Alexander-Radcliffe, Sidebottom, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.——Aldingbourne House, Chichester; University Club, London.

RAWLINSON.

SIR HENRY-CRESWICKE RAWLINSON, K.C.B., Civil Division (4 Feb. 1856); Knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia First Class; Chevalier of the Order of Merit of Prussia; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly in the H.E.I.C.S., and in the diplomatic Service in Persia, Arabia, &c.; Director E.I.C., 1856; Minister to Persia, 1859; Member of the Council of India, 1858 and 1868; M.P. for Reigate, 1857-8, and for Frome, 1865-8; second son of Abram-Tysack Rawlinson, Esq., of Chadlington, Oxon, son of Henry Rawlinson, Esq., M.P. for Liverpool, and Eliza-Eudoria-Albinia-Creswicke, dau. of Henry Creswicke, Esq., of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire; *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 2 Sept. 1852, Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt-Seymour youngest dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts, and Jane Hopkinson.——21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

RAWSON.

SIR RAWSON-WILLIAM RAWSON, K.C.M.G. (1875), C.B. (1858), formerly Colonial Secretary Cape of Good Hope; Governor of the Bahamas, 1864-8, and of the Windward Islands, 1868-75; *m.* 1850, Sophia-Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward.

REED.

SIR CHARLES REED, Knt. (1873), LL.D., F.S.A., J.P. and D.L.; Chairman of the London School Board; M.P. for Hackney, 1868-74; 2nd son of the Rev. Andrew Reed, D.D., the Philanthropist, founder of several important charitable institutions, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Jasper-T. Holmes, Esq., of Castle Hall, Reading; *b.* 1819; *m.* 22 May, 1846, Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Baines, Esq., M.P. of Leeds.——Earl's Mead, Page Green, Middlesex.

REED.

GENERAL SIR THOMAS REED, G.C.B. (1875), Col. 44th Foot; was at Waterloo; in the Sutlej and Punjaub campaigns (wounded at Ferozeshah), and the Indian Mutiny; son of Thomas Reed, Esq., of Dublin, by his wife, Eliza, dau. of Col. Sir James Buchanan; *b.* 11 Sept. 1796; *m.* 8 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of John Clayton, Esq., of Bath, and Enfield Park, Middlesex.——Ampfield House, Romsey, Hants.

REID.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES REID, K.C.B. (1871), Bengal Staff Corps; served at the battles of Budiwal, Aliwal and Sobraon (medal and clasp), the Burmese war (medal and clasp) and the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp) and Oude campaign; received the thanks of Parliament, and on four occasions of the Government of India; son of George Reid, Esq., of Jamaica; *b.* [redacted]; *m.* 1846, Lavinia-Lucy, dau. of Capt. John Fisher, Bengal Army.——~~by Rudney Terrace, Cheltenham~~; ~~Oriental Club~~.

1818

97 Earls Court Road. United Service Club

REID.

SIR EDWARD REID, Knt. (1868), J.P., Mayor of Derry, 1867-8, an Alderman and J.P. for that City; son of the Rev. Edward Reid, Minister of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha-Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Kelso, Esq., of Londonderry, merchant; *b.* 17 May, 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Agnes-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., of Belleville Lodge, Edinburgh, formerly of Calcutta.——Clarendon Street, Londonderry.

RIAZ PACHA.

RIAZ PACHA, K.C.M.G. (1879), late Vice-President of the Egyptian Commission of Inquiry; was Minister of the Interior in the Anglo-French Administration presided over by Nubar Pacha, and after the overthrow of this Ministry was sent into exile by the late Khedive.

RICHARDS.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR GEORGE-HENRY RICHARDS, Knt. (1877), C.B., F.R.S.; entered the Navy at the age of 13; served 7 years' Voyage of Exploration in the Pacific; in the China War, 1840-1; present at Capture of Canton, the operations against Rosas in the rivers Uruguay and Parana; Second in Command of the Survey of New Zealand, 1847-51; Commander of Assistance in the Arctic Regions, 1852-4; Captain of the Plumper and Hecate, 1856-64, and conducted the Surveys of Vancouver Island and British Columbia; H.M. 2nd Commissioner for the Settlement of the Oregon Boundary; Hydrographer of the Admiralty, 1863-74; appointed Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1 Jan. 1869; Companion of the Bath, 17 May, 1871; Vice-Admiral, 5 Aug. 1877; son of George Spencer Richards, Captain in the Royal Navy, by Jane, his wife, only dau. of Samuel Harvey, Esq.; *b.* Jan. 1820; *m.* July 1847, Mary, eldest dau. of Captain Richard Young, Royal Engineers, and Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Captain James Nash, Royal Navy.——Vancouver House, Forest Hill, S.E.; Athenæum Club.

RICHARDS.

SIR WILLIAM-BUELL RICHARDS, Knt. (1877), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Dominion of Canada; eldest son of the late Stephen Richards, Esq. of Brockville, Ontario; called to the Bar Upper Canada, 1837, Q.C. 1850; sat in Canadian Parliament for Leeds, 1848-53; successively Member of Executive Council, Attorney-General of Upper Canada, Judge and Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas there; Chief Justice of Ontario, and Chief Justice Supreme Court; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1846, Deborah-Catherine (who *d.* 1869), dau. of John Murhead, Esq.——Sandfield Place, Ottawa.

RICKETTS.

SIR HENRY RICKETTS, K.C.S.I. (1866), H.E.I.C.S., 1821-60; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India, 1858-60; 3rd son of George-William Ricketts, Esq.; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1823, Jane (*d.* 1830), dau. of Gen. George Carpenter, E.I.C.S.——Oakhill Grove, Surbiton Hill, Kingston, Surrey.

ROBERTS.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK-SLEIGH ROBERTS, K.C.B. (1879), V.C., now commanding the Forces engaged in the Afghan War; entered the army, 1851; Lieutenant, 1857; Captain, 1860; Major, 1860; Lieut.-Colonel, 1868; Colonel, 1875; Major-General, 1879; Lieut.-General, 1879; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, as D.A.Q.M. General of Artillery including Siege of Delhi, Lucknow, Cawnpore; served in the north-west frontier, 1863; Abyssinian Campaign as A.Q.M. General, with Bengal Brigade; and with the Looshai Expeditionary Force, 1871-2; commanded the Kuram Valley [Column in the Afghan War, 1879. Sir Frederick is son of the late Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, K.C.B.; he *m.* 1859, Nora, dau. of Dr. Bews, H.E.I.C.S.

ROBERTSON.

SIR DANIEL-BROOKE ROBERTSON, Knt. (1872), C.B. (1869), K.C.M.G. (1879), lately H.M. Consul at Canton; called to the Bar, 1835; *m.* Ellen-Nutter Aingell, who *d.* 1852.——St. James' and Athenæum Clubs.

ROBERTSON.

SIR JOHN ROBERTSON, K.C.M.G. (1877), formerly First Minister, New South Wales.

ROBINSON.

SIR HERCULES-GEORGE-ROBERT ROBINSON, Knt. (1853), G.C.M.G. (1874), Governor of New Zealand, late Governor of New South Wales, Hong Kong, Ceylon, and other Colonies; 2nd son of Admiral Hercules Robinson, by Frances-Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Henry-Widman Wood, Esq., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath; *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 April, 1846, Hon. Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour Annesley, 5th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia.

ROBINSON.

SIR WILLIAM-CLEAVER-FRANCIS ROBINSON, K.C.M.G. (1877), F.R.G.S.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, late of Western Australia, and now of the Straits Settlements (Singapore, Penang, &c.); was Private Secretary to his brother, Sir Hercules Robinson, at St. Kitts and Hong Kong; President of Montserrat, 1862; Governor of the Falkland Islands, 1866; of Prince Edward's Island, 1870-3; son of Admiral Hercules Robinson, of Rosemead, co. Westmeath, by Frances-Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Henry-Widman Wood, Esq. of Rosemead, co. Westmeath; *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Olivia-Edith Deane, 4th dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Thomas Townshend Bishop of Meath.——Government House, Singapore; Wyndham Club.

ROBINSON.

SIR BRYAN ROBINSON, Knt. (1877), late Judge of the Supreme Court, Newfoundland; son of Rev. Christopher Robinson, formerly Rector of Granard, co. Longford; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar, 1831; sat in Newfoundland Parliament; Judge of the Supreme Court there, 1858-77; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1834, Selina, dau. of Arthur Holsworth-Brooking, Esq. of Devonshire.——Omrac, Newfoundland.

ROBINSON.

ADMIRAL SIR ROBERT-SPENCER ROBINSON, K.C.B. (1868), F.R.S.; Controller of the Navy, 1861-71; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1868-71. (See ROBINSON, Bart.)——61, Eaton Place, S.W.

ROBINSON.

SIR WILLIAM-ROSE ROBINSON, K.C.S.I. (1875); Madras Civil Service; Senior Member Governor's Council; Acting Governor of Madras, 1875.

ROEBUCK.

RIGHT HON. JOHN-ARTHUR ROEBUCK, P.C. (1878), M.P. for Sheffield; son of E. Roebuck, Esq., of Madras; *b.* 1803; called to the Bar 1831; is Q.C. and Bencher of the Inner Temple; M.P. for Bath, 1832 to 1837, and from 1841 to 1847; for Sheffield, 1849 to 1868, and since 1874; *m.* 1834, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Falconer, M.A., of Bath, at one time Bampton Lecturer of the University of Oxford.——19, Ashley Place, S.W.

ROSE

SIR WILLIAM ROSE, K.C.B. (1867), Clerk of the Parliaments, D.L.; 2nd son of Right Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.H.; Clerk of the Parliaments, M.P., and brother to Lord Strathnairn. (See that title.)——30, Bruton Street, W.; Leiston Abbey, Saxmundham.

ROSE.

ALDERMAN SIR WILLIAM-ANDERSON ROSE, Knt. (1867), J.P.; Lord Mayor of London, 1862-3; M.P. for Southampton, 1862-5; Colonel Royal London Militia; son of Mr. Arthur-Miller Rose; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, 1851, Charlotte, widow of Thomas-Metcalfe Flockton, Esq.; 2ndly, 1857, Charlotte-Grace, dau. of Capt. Snow, Madras Army.——Upper Tooting, Surrey, S.W.

RUSSELL.

RIGHT HON. LORD ODO-WILLIAM RUSSELL, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (1874), Ambassador at Berlin (see BEDFORD, D.).

RUSSELL.

GENERAL SIR DAVID RUSSELL, K.C.B. (1871), Col. 84th Foot; served in the Indian Mutiny, at Rangoon, and Capture of Lucknow; medal and clasp; Colonel 75th Regiment, 1870-2; eldest son of Colonel James Russell, of Woodside, co. Stirling, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendarie, Perthshire; *b.* 1809.——3, Elvaston Place, London.

RUSSELL.

GENERAL SIR EDWARD-LECHMERE RUSSELL, K.C.S.I. (1868), Commanding Northern Division of the Army, Bombay, since 1872; served in Scinde, Affghanistan, and in the Abyssinian Expedition; received the thanks of Parliament, 1868; eldest son of Major-General Lechmere-Coore-Graves Russell, C.B., of Ashford Hall, Salop, and grandson of James Russell, Esq., by Mary-Lechmere, his wife, grand-niece of Nicholas, Lord Lechmere; *b.* 1818.——Ahmedabad, Bombay; Ashford Hall, Ludlow.

SABINE.

GENERAL SIR EDWARD SABINE, K.C.B. (1869), D.C.L., LL.D.; Member of several foreign orders; President of the Royal Society, 1861-71; attained the rank of General, 1870; was with Parry and Ross in the Arctic Expeditions; served in the United States War, 1814; 4th son of Joseph Sabine, Esq., of Tewin; *b.* 1788; *m.* 1826, Elizabeth-Juliana, dau. of William Leeves, Esq., of Tortington, Sussex.—13, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

SALMON.

SIR JAMES SALMON, Knt. (1878), M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Hon. Physician to the Queen.

ST. GEORGE.

GENERAL SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, K.C.B. (1869), Colonel Commandant R.A.; Officer of Legion of Honor, Knight of Medjidie, 4th class; commanded British Siege Train before Sebastopol; late Director of Ordnance; eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel John St. George, of Woodside, Cheshire, by his wife, Frances, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., M.D., of Stafford (see ST. GEORGE, Bart.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth-Marianne, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lyminster House, Sussex.——22, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.

SANDEMAN.

MAJOR SIR ROBERT-GROVES SANDEMAN, K.C.S.I. (1879); Agent to the Governor-General for Beloochistan; served with 1st Sikh Cavalry at Lucknow; and with column in 1858-9, and has medal and clasp. He conducted the negotiations in 1876 which led to the Treaty with the Khan of Khelat.

SANDFORD.

SIR FRANCIS-RICHARD SANDFORD, Knt. (1863), C.B. (1871), K.C.B. (1879), M.A., LL.D.; Secretary to the Committees of Council on Education for England and Scotland; one of H.M. Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851 (Assistant Under Secretary for the Colonies, 1868; eldest son of Sir Daniel-K. Sandford, D.C.L., M.P., Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow (see SANDFORD, of Sandford, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 14 May, 1824; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Findlay, Esq., of Boturich Castle, co. Dumbarton.——26, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

SANDFORD.

SIR HERBERT-BRUCE SANDFORD, Knt. (1877), Colonel R.A.; Entered Bombay Artillery, 1844; First Assistant-Commissioner at Satara in the Political, Revenue, and Magisterial Departments, 1848-60; Special Income-Tax Commissioner of Satara Province, 1860-61; Assistant-Secretary and Manager London International Exhibition, 1862; Executive Commissioner Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1876; Acting Assistant-Director South Kensington Museum, 1877; son of the late Sir Daniel K. Sandford, D.C.L., M.P., Professor of Greek Glasgow University, a cadet of the family of Sandford of Sandford, Shropshire, by Henrietta-Cecilia, his wife, only dau. of John Charnock, Esq., cadet of the family of Charnock, Lincolnshire (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 13 Aug. 1826; *m.* 1862, Sarah-Agnes, 3rd dau. of James E. Leslie, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim.——36, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

SANDISON.

SIR ALFRED SANDISON, Knt. (1878), in the Diplomatic Service at various places in the East since 1859; 2nd Secretary at Constantinople 1874.——British Embassy, Constantinople.

SANDON.

RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT SANDON, P.C. (1874). (See HARROWBY E.).

SARGENT.

SIR CHARLES SARGENT, Knt. (1860), M.A.; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1856; called to the Bar, 1848; Chief Justice of the Ionian Islands, 1860; youngest son of Wm. Sargent, Esq.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Geraldine, youngest dau. of the late John Unwin, Esq., of the Treasury.

SARTORIUS.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR GEORGE-ROSE SARTORIUS, Knt. (1841), K.C.B. 1865; Comt de Perrhafirme; Grand Cross of St. Bento d'Avis; Grand Cross of the Tower of Sword; and a Vice-Admiral in Portugal; K.T.C.S., &c.; served at Trafalgar, at Cadiz, and Sicily; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1846-9; formerly Commander on the Irish station; son of Colonel Sartorius, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1790; *m.* 1839, Sophia, dau. of John Lamb, Esq.——The Elms, Lymington, Hants; Quinta de St. Iago, Cintra, Portugal.

SASSOON.

SIR ALBERT-ABDALLAH-DAVID SASSOON, Knt. (1872), C.S.I., 1866; Member Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1868-72; son of David Sassoon, Esq.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1838, Miss Hannah Moses.——Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah; 1, Eastern Terrace, Brighton.

SAUNDERS.

SIR SYDNEY-SMITH SAUNDERS, Knt. (1879), C.M.G., 1860; has gold cross of the Hellenic Order; Consul-General in the Ionian Islands, 1864-70.

SAVAGE.

SIR JOHN SAVAGE, Knt. (1872), Mayor of Belfast in that year; son of Mr. John Savage, of Glenavy, co. Antrim; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1838, dau. of Mr. John Turtle, of Morra, co. Antrim.——Ardilea, Greenisland, co. Antrim.

SCHOLFIELD.

SIR HENRY SCHOLFIELD, Knt. (by Patent, Sept. 1876), Consul at Guatemala.

SCOTLAND.

SIR COLLEY-HARMAN SCOTLAND, Knt. (1861), late Chief Justice High Court, Madras; called to the Bar, 1843; eldest son of Thomas Scotland, Esq., Deputy-Paymaster of the Forces in Jamaica; subsequently Registrar of Antigua; *b.* 16 June, 1818; *m.* 21 Dec. 1853, Sarah-Anne, only surviving dau. of John-Joseph Bygrave, Esq., and has one child, Harriette-Jessie, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to Robert-Harry-Lingen Burton, Esq.——44, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

SCOTT.

SIR JOHN SCOTT, K.C.M.G. (1875), Governor of Labuan, 1850; of Natal, 1856; and of British Guiana, 1868; son of the late J. and Anna Scott, formerly of Cumberland; *b.* Oct. 1814; *m.* 1852, Amelia-Emma-Catherine, youngest dau. of the late W. Cook, Esq., formerly of Clay Hill House, Enfield.——21, Kensington Park Gardens, London.

SEALY.

SIR JOHN SEALY, K.C.M.G. (1874), M.A., late Attorney-General of Barbados; called to the Bar, 1833; Solicitor-General of Barbados, 1841; Attorney-General, 1846; 3rd son of Thomas Sealy, Esq., of Clifton, Gloucestershire, by Mehetabel, his wife; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1834, Ann-Isabella (*d.* 1857), dau. of J.-F.-D. Jones, Esq., M.D.——The Cliff, Barbados.

SEBRIGHT.

SIR CHARLES SEBRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1864); Baron d'Everton in the Duchy of Lucca; H.M. Consul at Corfu; sometime Equerry and Secretary to H.R.H. Charles-Louis, Duke of Lucca, ex-Duke of Parma, who created him Baron d'Everton; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1871, Georgina-Mary (*d.* 1874), eldest dau. of Sir John-William-Pitt-Muir Mackenzie, Bart.——British Consulate, Corfu.

SECCOMBE.

SIR THOMAS-LAWRENCE SECCOMBE, K.C.S.I. (1877), C.B.; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for India.——Cedars, Clapham Road, S.W.

SEYMOUR.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR, G.C.B. (1847), P.C., 1855; G.C.H., 1857; M.A.; formerly Minister successively at Florence, Brussels, Lisbon, St. Petersburg, and Vienna; retired 1851. (See HERTFORD, M.)——10, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

SEYMOUR.

ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL SEYMOUR, G.C.B. (1864); son of Rear-Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, 1st Bart. (see that title); *b.* 1802; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; entered the Royal Navy, 1813; became Lieutenant, 1822, Commander, 1824, Captain, 1826, Rear-Admiral, 1854, Vice-Admiral, 1860, Admiral, 1864; placed on Retired List, 1870; appointed Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, and Lieutenant of the Admiralty, 1876; served in the Baltic, in the Crimean War, as Captain of the Fleet, 1854, and second in command in 1855; was Commander-in-Chief in China and India, 1856-7-8, and at Portsmouth, 1863-66; and Registrar and Secretary of the Order of the Bath, 1830-57; sat as M.P. for Devonport, 1859-63; is a J.P. for Hampshire; *m.* 1829, Dora (who *d.* 1875), dau. of Sir W. Knighton, 1st Bart., M.D., G.C.H.——Cadlington, Horndean, Hants; United Service Club.

SEYMOUR.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK-BEAUCHAMP-PAGET SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (1877); entered the Royal Navy 1834; became Vice-Admiral, 31 Dec. 1876; has served on every station but Coast of Africa; has been in Active Service in New Zealand; was made a C.B. 1861, and Queen's A.D.C. 1866; Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1868-70; Commanded the Detached Squadron, 1870-2; Lord of the Admiralty, 1872-74; now commanding the Channel Squadron; has the Burmese and New Zealand medals; son of the late Colonel Sir Horace-Beauchamp Seymour, M.P. for co. Antrim, of 28, St. James's Place, S.W., by Elizabeth-Mallet, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, 3rd baronet, of Haldon House, Devon; *b.* 12 April, 1821 (*see* HERTFORD, M.)——3, Savile Row, London, W.

SHADWELL.

ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER SHADWELL, K.C.B. (1873), F.R.S.; commanded H.M.S. Sphinx in the Burmese War, 1852-3, and the Highflyer at the Capture of Canton, 1857; Commander-in-Chief in China, 1872-4; son of the late Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell, Knt., Vice-Chancellor of England, and Harriett, his wife, sister of the late Sir John Richardson, Knt., Justice of the Common Pleas; *b.* 31 Jan. 1814.——Meadowbank, Melksham, Wilts; Army and Navy Club; United Service Club.

SHAND.

SIR CHARLES-FARQUHAR SHAND, Knt. (1869), LL.D., late Chief Justice of the Mauritius; called to the Scotch Bar, and also at Lincoln's Inn; son of Rev. James Shand, M.A., of Mary Kirk, Kincardineshire, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of the late Alexander Farquhar, Esq., of The Lodge, Kintore; educated at Aberdeen and Edinburgh; formerly Counsel for the Lords of the Treasury and for the Commissioners of Woods and Forests (Scotland); *m.* 1850, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Colonel James-Lee Harvey, K.H., of Castle Semple, co. Renfrew, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1877.

SHEPSTONE.

SIR THEOPHILUS SHEPSTONE, K.C.M.G. (1876), Member of the Councils; appointed Interpreter of Kaffir language at the Cape, 1835; served on staff in Kaffir War that year; employed on frontier; Captain-in-Chief Natal native forces, 1848; Judicial Assessor, 1855; Secretary for Native Affairs and Member of Councils, 1856; went on Special Mission to Zululand, 1873; in 1876 conducted negociations between Zulus and Transvaal States.——Cape Town.

SIDGREAVES.

SIR THOMAS SIDGREAVES, Knt. (1874), Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, 1871; called to the Bar, 1857; son of George Sidgreaves, Esq., J.P., of Preston, Lancashire; *b.* 25 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1871, Barbara, dau. of the late George Young, Esq., of Saverley House, co. Stafford.——Singapore.

SIMMONS.

GENERAL SIR JOHN-LINTORN-ARABIN SIMMONS, G.C.B. (1869); Colonel Commandant R.E.; Inspector-General of Fortifications and Director of Works, War Office; served in America in important engineering operations, and in the Crimea; (Crimean and Turkish medals; orders of the Medjidie and Legion of Honor), Liva Pasha in Turkey, 1857; H.M.'s Commissioner on the International Commission for defining the Boundary of Turkey and Russia, in Asia, under the Treaty of Paris; Consul-General at Warsaw, 1858-60; Commanded R.E. at Aldershot, 1860-5; Comm. of School of Military Engineering at Chatham, 1865-8; Governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1869-75; attached to Her Majesty's recent Special Embassy to Berlin; son of Capt. Thomas-Frederick Simmons, R.A.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1846, Ellen-Lintorn (*d.* 1851), dau. of John-Lintorn Simmons, Esq., of Keynsham, Somerset; 2nd, 1856, Blanch, dau. of Samuel-Charles Weston, Esq., of Eaton Gate.——36, Cornwall Gardens, W.

SLADEN.

SIR CHARLES SLADEN, K.C.M.G. (1875), LL.D., late Member Executive Council, Victoria; 2nd son of John-Baker Sladen, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Ripple Court, Kent, by Etheldred, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of K.-E. Barbe (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1816; *m.* 1840, Mary Harriet-Amelia Orton.——Geelong, and Ripple Vale, Victoria.

SMALE.

SIR JOHN SMALE, Knt. (1874), F.R.C.S.; Chief Justice of Hong Kong; called to the Bar, 1842; Attorney-General for Hong Kong, 1860; Chief Justice, 1866; son of John Smale, Esq.; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 1830, Anne (*d.* 1868), dau. of Joseph Jackson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1873, Clara, dau. of Halsey Jackson, Esq., of Stamford Hill, London.——Victoria, Hong Kong.

SMART.

SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD-EDWIN SMART, K.C.B. (1 June, 1877), K.L.H. (21 June, 1856), Knight of the Legion of Honour, Inspector-General Royal Navy, M.D.; son of William Smart, Esq. and of Elizabeth, his wife, of Stoke Damarel, Devon; 12 Nov. 1817; served as a medical officer of the Royal Navy between Feb. 1841 and Nov. 1877; war services in Russian War in the Crimea in 1854-55; in Chinese Wars 1841 and 1856-59; then in charge of hospitals in China, Bermuda, at Greenwich, and Haslar, 1859-77; *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Emily Dobson, youngest dau. of James Adams, Esq.——Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar.

SMITH.

RIGHT HON. SIR MONTAGUE-EDWARD SMITH, Knt. (1873), P.C. (1871), a Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1871; called to the Bar, 1835; Q.C., 1853; M.P. for Truro, 1859-65; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1865-71; eldest son of Thomas Smith, Esq., Town Clerk of Bideford, Devon; *b.* 1809.——4, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, W.

SMITH.

SIR FRANCIS SMITH, Knt. (1862), Chief Justice Supreme Court, Tasmania; called to the Bar, 1842; Solicitor-General of Tasmania, 1848; Attorney-General, 1854; Member of Council, 1855; Premier, 1857; Judge, 1860; Chief Justice, 1870; eldest son of Francis Smith, Esq., of Lindfield, Sussex, a merchant of London; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1851, Sarah, only child of Rev. George Giles, LL.D.——Lindfield House, Hobart Town.

SMITH.

ADMIRAL SIR HENRY SMITH, K.C.B. (1873), Retired List; served actively in China and the Baltic; entered the Royal Navy, 1814; Commander, 1828; Captain, 1829; Rear-Admiral, 1855; Vice-Admiral, 1862; Admiral, 1865; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1844, Anna, dau. of Sylvester Costigan, Esq., of Dublin.——United Service Club, S.W.

SMITH.

SIR JOHN-LUCIE SMITH, Knt. (1870), C.M.G. (1869); Chief Justice of Jamaica; called to the Bar, 1849; Solicitor-General British Guiana, 1852; Attorney-General, 1856; Chief Justice Jamaica, 1869; eldest son of John-Lucie Smith, Esq., LL.D. of Demerara and Blackheath, Kent; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1851, Marie, dau. of the late J.-R. Van Water Schoodt, Esq.——Kingston, Jamaica.

SMITH.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-HENRY SMITH, P.C. (1877), D.C.L., First Lord of the Admiralty (1877), M.P. for Westminster; J.P. and D.L.; Secretary of the Treasury, 1874 to 1877; only son of the late William-Henry Smith, Esq. of Greenland, and of Walton House, Bournemouth, Hants; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1858, Emily, eldest dau. of the late Frederick-Dawes Danvers, Esq. of Bushey, Herts.——Greenland, Hambledon; Henley-on-Thames; 2, Hyde Park Street, W.; Carlton and National Clubs.

SMITH.

SIR ALBERT-JAMES SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1878), Q.C.; Minister of the Marine for the Dominion of Canada; son of the late T.-E. Smith, Esq., of Westmoreland County, New Brunswick; called to the Bar, 1847; Member of Executive Council, New Brunswick; several times Attorney-General there; sworn of the Privy Council, and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries; represented Dominion Government on Halifax Fisheries Commission; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1855, Miss Young, of Halifax, N.S.——Ottawa, Canada.

SMYTH.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR EDWARD-SELBY SMYTH, K.C.M.G (1877), Commanding the Auxiliary Forces in Canada; entered the Army, as Ensign 2nd Queen's Royal Regiment in Jan., 1841; proceeded to India same year; served there the Campaign in Southern Conkan, 1844 and 1845, as Brigade Major; returned to England Adjutant of the Regiment, 1846; Captain, 1848; accompanied his regiment to Cape of Good Hope, 1851, for the Kaffir War (medal), and promoted for Service in the Field; appointed to the Staff there in 1853, and Chief of the Staff from 1854 till 1860; promoted Sept., 1855, and Colonel 1858; Inspector-General of Militia in Ireland, 1861, till 1867; acted as Adjutant-General of the Army in Ireland in 1867, during Fenian disturbance, and appointed Justice of the Peace for the County and City of Dublin; promoted Brigadier-General, April, 1870, to command the Troops in Mauritius; acted as Governor there on two occasions for 11 months; promoted Major-General with antedate to 1868; returned to England round the Cape for 11th time, 1872; selected to Command-in-Chief the Auxiliary Forces of the Dominion of Canada, 1874; Lieutenant-General, 1 Oct., 1877; son of John-Selby Smyth, Colonel in the Army, J.P., by Isabella, his wife, eldest dau. of the late John Thomson, Esq., J.P., of Low Wood, Belfast, and Sheriff of Antrim; *b.* 31 March, 1820; *m.* Nov., 1848, Lucy-Sophia-Julia, 4th dau. of late Major-General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B., and Pamela, his wife, dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitzgerald. —— Weston Manor, Thames Ditton, S.W.

SOMERSET.

RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY-RICHARD-CHARLES SOMERSET, P.C. (1874). (See BEAUFORT, D.).——48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SOTHEBY.

ADMIRAL SIR EDWARD-SOUTHWELL SOTHEBY, K.C.B. (June, 1875); received the thanks of Parliament for services in the Indian Mutiny, and appointed A.D.C. to the Queen; son of Admiral and Lady Mary-Anne Sotheby, dau. of 4th Earl of Mayo; *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 24 June, 1864, Lucy-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Henry-John Adeane, Esq., Babraham, Cambridge, and Maude, dau. of 1st Lord Stanley of Alderley.——105, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

SOUTER.

SIR FRANK-HENRY SOUTER, Knt. (1875), C.S.I. (1868), Commissioner of Police at Bombay; Knighted by the Prince of Wales, in India.

DE SOUZA.

SIR WALTER EUGENE DE SOUZA, Knt. (1879); well known in Calcutta and other cities for his munificent charities.

SPENCER.

GENERAL THE HON. SIR AUGUSTUS-ALMERIC SPENCER, G.C.B. (1875), Officer Legion of Honor and Medjidie; Colonel 43rd Foot, 1869; Colonel of 96th Regiment, 1866; Commanded 44th Regiment at the Battles of Alma, Inkermann, and Siege of Sebastopol; Commanded the British land forces at the Capture of Kinbourn; Crimean medal and clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals; commanded Mysore Division in India, 1860-5; S.W. district, 1866-9; Commander-in-Chief in Bombay, and Member of Council, 1869-74. (See CHURCHILL, B.)——United Service Club, S.W.

SPOKES.

SIR PETER SPOKES, Knt. (1872), Mayor of Reading, 1869-70 and 1870-1; son of Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Hunt, of Cholsey, Berks; *b.* 30 March, 1830; *m.* Feb. 1852, Rebecca-Sarah, dau. of William-John Silverthorne, Esq., of Brighton.——Lower Redlands, Reading.

STACK.

GENERAL SIR MAURICE STACK, K.C.B. (1867), H.M. Indian Army; attained the rank of General, 1873; 2nd son of Rev. John Stack, F.T.C.D.; *b.* 1796; *m.* March, 1824, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of the late Hugh Spottiswoode, Esq., Madras, C.S. ——The Hayes, Prestbury, Cheltenham; United Service Club.

STAFFORD.

SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM STAFFORD, K.C.M.G. (1879), late Prime Minister of New Zealand; eldest son of the late Berkeley-Buckingham Stafford, Esq., of Maine, co. Louth, by Anne, his wife, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick-Duff Tytler (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1846, Emily-Charlotte, only child of Col. William Wakefield, by Emily-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J.-Shelley Sidney, Bart., and sister of Philip-Charles, Lord de L'Isle and Dudley; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1859, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Houghton Bartley, Barrister-at-Law, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand.——Lansdowne, Christchurch, N.Z.; Devonshire Club, St. James's.

STANLEY.

COL. THE RIGHT HON. FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, P.C. (1878), M.P., Secretary of State for War, brother of the Earl of Derby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1841 (*see* DERBY, E.).

STANSFELD.

RIGHT HON. JAMES STANSFELD, P.C. (1869), called to the Bar, 1849; Lord of the Admiralty, 1863-4; Under Secretary for India, Feb. to July, 1866. Lord of the Treasury, 1868-9; President Poor Law Board, 1871; President Local Government Board, 1871-4; M.P. for Halifax since 1859; son of the late James Stansfeld, Esq., Judge of Halifax County Court, by his wife, Emma, dau. of Rev. John Ralph, of Halifax; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1844, Caroline, dau. of the late William-Henry Ashurst, Esq., of London.——Stoke Lodge, Hyde Park Gate, London, W.

STAVELEY.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-DUNBAR STAVELEY, K.C.B. (1865), Col. 36th regiment; Commanding the forces, Bombay, and Member of the Council; served in Canada, Mauritius, Hong Kong, and in the Crimea, Alma, Balaclava and Inkerman (Crimean medal and clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and the Medjidie), and in the Chinese War; 2nd in Command in Abyssinian Expedition, and received the thanks of Parliament; son of late Lieut.-General William Staveley, C.B., a Waterloo officer; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1864, Susan-Millicent, dau. of Charles-William Minet, Esq., of Baldwyns, Kent.

STAWELL.

SIR WILLIAM-FOSTER STAWELL, Knt. (1857), Chief Justice, Victoria; called to the Irish Bar, 1859; formerly Attorney-General and Member of Executive Council, Victoria; Chief Justice, 1856; son of Jonas Stawell, Esq., of Old Court, co. Cork; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1856, Mary-Frances, dau. of the late W.-P. Greene, Esq., R.N.——Stualey Park, Kew, Melbourne.

STEELE.

GENERAL SIR THOMAS MONTAGU STEELE, K.C.B. (1871), Col. 61st foot; Comm. Aldershot Military Division, lately commanding Dublin District; Military Secretary to Lord Raglan in the Crimean; present at Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann and Sebastopol (medal and four clasps, Legion of Honor, Medjidie, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Turkish medal); eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, of Guilsborough, co. Northampton, by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William, 5th Duke o. Manchester, and granddau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, 1856, Miss Isabella Fitzgerald, who *d.* 1858; 2ndly, 1865, Rosalie-Malvinia, youngest dau. of Thomas McCarty, Esq., of New York, and his wife, the Countess de Dion. ——36, Chester Square, S.W.

STEELL.

SIR JOHN STEELL, Knt. (17 Aug. 1876), Sculptor to the Queen for Scotland, 1838; Member of Hon. Board of Manufacturers, 1849; R.S.A., 1829; knighted by the Queen at Holyrood Palace, 17 Aug. 1875; son of John Steell, Artist, Edinburgh, by his wife, Margaret Gourlay, Dundee; *b.* 18 Sept. 1804; *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of John Graham, merchant, Edinburgh, and Anne Mein, of Edinburgh, his wife.——24, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

STEPHEN.

SIR ALFRED STEPHEN, Knt. (1846), C.B. (1862), K.C.M.G. (1874), Governor of New South Wales (1875), called to the Bar, 1823; Solicitor-General Van Dieman's Land, 1825; Attorney-General 1832; Judge N.S. Wales, 1839; President of the Legislative Council, 1856-7; Chief Justice, 1844-73; Governor, 1875; 3rd son of John Stephen, a Judge of Supreme Court, N. S. Wales, by Mary-Anne Passmore, his wife; *b.* 20 Aug. 1802, in St Christophers, West Indies; *m.* 1st, 1824, Virginia, dau. of Matthew Consett, Esq., Merchant, of London; 2ndly, 1838, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. William Bedford, D.D., Senior Chaplain of Tasmania.——Hyde Park, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

STEPHEN.

SIR JAMES-FITZJAMES STEPHEN, K.C.S.I. (1877), Q.C.; one of the Judges of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice; son of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephen, K.C.B., formerly Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, by Jane-Catherine, his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Venn, rector of Clapham; *b.* 3 March, 1829; called to the Bar 24 Jan. 1854; Recorder of Newark-on-

Trent 1859-69; Q.C. and a Bencher of the Inner Temple 1868; Member of the Council of the Viceroy of India 1869-72; Professor of Common Law at the Inns of Court 1875; Member of Fugitive Slave Commission, Copyright Law Commission, Extradition of Convicts' Commission, and Secretary to Education Commission 1858-61; appointed one of the Judges of the Exchequer in Jan. 1879, on the retirement of Baron Cleasby; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Mary-Richards, eldest dau. of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, by Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart.——24, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

STEPHENSON.

SIR ROWLAND-MACDONALD STEPHENSON, Knt. (1856), son of the late Rowland Stephenson, Esq.; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1840, Marianne, dau. of Lieut. Hederstedt, R.N.——72, Lancaster Gate, W.

STEPHENSON.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (1871), Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, 1862; Private Secretary to Sir Robert Peel when Prime Minister; son of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin-Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Maria, dau. of Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart.; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Richard Hamilton, Esq.——12, Bolton Row, W.

STEWART.

SIR ROBERT-PRESCOTT STEWART, Knt. (1872), Mus. D.; Professor of Music in the University of Dublin; son of Charles-F. Stewart, Esq., of King's Inns, Dublin; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1846, Mary-Anne, dau. of Peter Browne, Esq., of Rahins, Castlebar, co. Mayo.——Holyrood, Bray, co. Wicklow; 3, Trinity College, Dublin.

STEWART.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-HOUSTON STEWART, K.C.B. (1877), Controller of the Navy; 4th class Order of Medjidie; son of the late Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, and nephew of the late Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart. (see that title); entered the Navy in 1825; served in the Tweed on the North Coast of Spain during the Carlist War in 1836-37, served on shore with the Auxiliary Forces; served in the Caryafort during the Syrian War of 1840, attack of Tortosa and bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre (wounded); Capt. of Firehail, 1854; assisted in expedition to the Crimea, including bombardment of Sevastopol, 17 Oct. (wounded); Capt. of Dragon, 1855; assisted in operations in the Baltic; commanded division of gunboats and mortar-boats at bombardment of Sweaborg; Capt. of Impregnable, 1857-60; of Marlborough, 1860-63; Captain-Superintendent Chatham Dockyard, 1863-68; Admiral-Superintendent Devonport, 1870-71; Admiral-Superintendent Portsmouth, 1872; Controller of the Navy since 1872; *b.* Sept. 1823.——Admiralty; 50, Warwick Square; United Service Club.

STEWART.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR DONALD-MARTIN STEWART, K.C.B. (1879); entered the army, 1840; Major-General, 1868; Lieut.-General, 1877; served on Peshawur frontier, 1854-5; siege of Delhi, where he was Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General; also at Lucknow; commanded Bengal Brigade in Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8, and was afterwards Chief Commissioner of the Adaman Islands; commanded a Division with great distinction in the Afghan War; *m.* 1847, Marina, dau. of Commander de Vine, R.N.

STOKES.

SIR JOHN STOKES, K.C.B. (1877), Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 2nd class; Colonel in the Royal Engineers and Colonel in the Army; Commandant of the School of Military Engineering at Chatham; British Director of the Suez Canal Company for Her Majesty's Government; Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General of the 2nd Division of the Army in Caffraria, Feb. to July, 1851; Chief Engineer to the Anglo-Turkish Contingent, April, 1855, to May, 1856; Lord Panmure's Commissioner for breaking up said Contingent, May to July, 1856; Her Majesty's Commissioner for the Navigation of the Danube from July, 1856 to Dec. 1871; British Delegate on International Commission at Constantinople, August to Dec. 1873; Special Mission to Egypt, Jan. to March, 1874; attached to the Rt. Hon. Stephen Cave's Special Mission to Egypt, Dec. 1875, to March, 1876; Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1 Nov. 1875; British Suez Canal Director, 27 Jan. 1876; son of Rev. John Stokes, M.A., Vicar of Cobham, and Rector of Milton-next-Gravesend, by Elizabeth-Arabella-Franks, his wife; *b.* 17 June, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Henrietta-Georgina de Villiers, 2nd dau. of Charles Maynard, Esq. of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.——Brompton, Chatham; United Service Club.

STRACHEY.

SIR JOHN STRACHEY, G.C.S.I. (extra, 1878), Bengal C.S. Lieut.-Governor N.W. Provinces of India; Acting-Viceroy of India after the assassination of Lord Mayo. (See STRACHEY Bart.)——Government House, Allahabad.

STRANSHAM.

GENERAL SIR ANTHONY-BLAXLAND STRANSHAM, K.C.B. (1867); served at Navarino; the Chinese War, 1840; in the Baltic, 1854; Inspector-Gen. Royal Marine Artillery and Light Infantry, 1862-7; only son of Lieut.-Colonel Anthony Stransham, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Thomas Bowell, Esq., of Stanhoe, Norfolk; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1843, Eliza, dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., Madras C.S.——United Service Club.

STRAUBENZEE.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES-THOMAS VAN STRAUBENZEE, G.C.B. (1875), late Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of Malta, 1872-[illegible]; Knight of the Legion of Honor and the Medjidie; Colonel 39th Foot; commanded 39th Regiment at Maharajpore and Gwalior; served in Crimean war; in Chinese war, 1857-[illegible] where he commanded the land forces, and captured the city of Canton; Crimean medal and clasps; 2nd son of Major Thomas Van Straubenzee, R.A., of Spennithorne, Yorkshire (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1812; *m.* 13 Nov. 18[illegible], Charlotte-Louisa, youngest dau. of General John-Luther Richardson, H.E.I.C.S.——61, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

STRICKLAND.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL SIR EDWARD STRICKLAND, K.C.B. (1879), served in Canada during rebellion, 1838-9; in Cephalonia, 1847-8; at the Alma (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); and in New Zealand, 1864-66 (medal).

STUART.

SIR ROBERT STUART, Knt. (1871); called to the Scotch Bar, 1840; to the English Bar, 1856; Q.C. 1868; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces of India, 1871; eldest son of Robert Stuart, Esq., of Aunat, Perth; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1859, Annie, eldest dau. of the late John Hall, Esq.——Allahabad, Bengal; Glenhead, co. Stirling.

SULIVAN.

ADMIRAL SIR BARTHOLOMEW-JAMES SULIVAN, K.C.B. (1869), Reserved List; served in Parana Expedition, 1845-6; the Baltic, 1854-5; Naval Officer to Board of Trade, 1856-6[illegible]; eldest son of Rear Admiral Thomas-Ball Sulivan, C.B.; b. 1810; *m.* 1837, Sophia, 3rd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral James Young.——Tregrew, Bournemouth; United Service Club, S.W.

SULLIVAN.

RIGHT HON. EDWARD SULLIVAN, P.C. (1869), Master of the Rolls in Ireland; after a brilliant University course at Trinity College, Dublin, called to the Bar, 1848; Q.C. 18[illegible]; Serjeant-at-Law, 1860; Law Adviser, 1861; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1865-66; Attorney-General Dec. 1868; Master of the Rolls, 1870; M.P. for Mallow, 1865-70; eldest son of Edward Sullivan, Esq., of Mallow, Cork; *b.* 1822; *m.* 18[illegible], Bessie-Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Bailey, Esq.——32, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

SYMONDS.

ADMIRAL SIR THOMAS-MATTHEW-CHARLES SYMONDS, K.C.B. (1867), Commander-in-Chief Devonport Naval District; served in the Black Sea, during the Crimean war; Capt. H.M.S. "Arethusa" before Sebastopol; Admiral Superintendent Devonport Dockyard, 1862-6; Commander-in-Chief Channel Squadron, 1868-70; son of the late Rear Admiral Sir William Symonds, C.B., F.R.S., Surveyor of the Navy; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 1845, Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Edmund Heywood, R.N., C.B.; 2ndly, 1856, Prestwood-Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Wolsige, R.N.——Sunny Hill, Torquay, Devon; Admiralty House, Devonport.

TAIT.

SIR PETER TAIT, Knt. (1868), Mayor of Limerick, 1866-8; High Sheriff, 1869; son of Thomas Tait, Esq., Lerwick, Shetland; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1858, Rose, 3rd dau. of William Abraham, Esq., Fort Prospect, Limerick.——Prospect Hall, Limerick; Tengwal House, Clapham.

TARLETON.

ADMIRAL SIR JOHN-WALTER TARLETON, K.C.B. (1873), on the Retired List; Comm. the Fox in the Burmese War, 1851-2; Controller-Gen. of Coast Guard, 1866-8; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1861-6; a Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1871-4; medal and clasps for Burmah; eldest surviving son of Thomas Tarleton, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq., of Oulton

Park, Cheshire; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1861, Finetta-Esther, dau. of Hon. Baron Dimsdale, of Camfield Place, Herts, and has one son and two daus.——58, Warwick Square, S.W.

TAYLOR.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS-EDWARD TAYLOR, P.C. (1868), M.P. co. Dublin; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. (See HEADFORT, M.)——Ardgillan Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; 99, Eaton Square, S.W.

TAYLOR.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. (1869), D.C.L.; author of "Philip Van Artevelde" and other works in verse and prose; son of the late George Taylor, Esq., of Witton Hall, Durham, by Eleanor Ashworth, his wife; *b.* 1800; *m.* 1839, the Hon. Alice-Spring-Rice, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Monteagle of Brandon, by Theodosia, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick.——The Uplands, East Sheen; The Roost, Bournemouth.

TAYLOR.

GENERAL SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, K.C.B. (1877); served in the Affghanistan and the Sutlej Campaigns, including Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and at Sobraon and Goojerat; he was Second in Command of the Engineers at the Siege of Delhi, and at the Capture of Lucknow.

TEMPLE.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-FRANCIS COWPER-TEMPLE, P.C. (1855), M.P. for South Hants. (See COWPER, E.)——15, Great Stanhope Street, W.; Broadlands Romsey, Hants.

TENNANT.

SIR DADIO TENNANT, Knt. (1877), Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Cape Colony; son of the late Hercules Tennant, Esq., Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Cape Colony; Member Cape House of Assembly, 1866; Speaker since 1874; *b.* 1829; *m.* Josina (who *d.* 1877), dau. of the late J. du Toit, Esq. of Stellenbosch, Cape Colony.——Villa Marina, Greenpoint, Cape Town.

THESIGER.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE, THE HON. ALFRED HENRY THESIGER, P.C. (1877); 4th son of Lord Chelmsford, (see CHELMSFORD, B.).

THOMPSON.

SIR HENRY THOMPSON, Knt. (1867), F.R.C.S.; Commander of the Order of Leopold, of Belgium; Fellow of University College, London, and of numerous scientific Societies, British and Foreign; son of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Framlingham, Suffolk, by Susannah, his wife, dau. of Samuel Medley, Esq., of London; *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1851, Kate, Fanny, dau. of George Loder, Esq., of Bath.——Athenæum; Marlborough; Reform; Burlington Fine Art; Arts Clubs, &c.——35, Wimpole Street, London.

THOMSON.

SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, Knt. (1866), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, and Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; engaged in connexion with the Atlantic Cable; son of James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., Professor of Mathematics in that University; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret (*d.* 1870), dau. of Walter Crum, Esq., of Thornliebank; and 2ndly, 1874, Frances-Anna, dau. of Charles-R. Blandy, Esq., of Madeira.——The University, Glasgow; Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire; Athenæum Club; Royal Yacht Squadron Club.

THOMSON.

PROFESSOR SIR CHARLES-WYVILLE THOMSON, Knt. (1876), LLD.; son of the late Andrew Thomson, Esq. of Bonsyde, co. Linlithgow, H.E.I.C.S.; educated at Edinburgh University; Professor of Natural History there; Director of the Scientific Staff, H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872-6; appointed, 1877, Rede's Lecturer Cambridge University; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1853, Jane-Ramage, eldest dau. of Adam Dawson, Esq. of Bonnytoun, co. Linlithgow.——Bonsyde, *ao.* Linlithgow; Edinburgh University Club.

THOMSON.

SIR WILLIAM-TAYLOUR THOMSON, C.B., K.C.M.G. (1879), Knt. Bac. 1879; late H.B.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to H.M. the Shah of Persia.

THORNTON.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD THORNTON, K.C.B. (1870), P.C., 1871; British Ambassador at Washington; Count de Cassilhas of Portugal; formerly Ambassador at New Grenada, Uruguay, to the Argentine Confederation, and at Brazil; only son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.; *b.* 13 July, 1817; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Mary, widow of Andrew Melville, Esq., of Dumfries, and only dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Edinburgh.——British Legation, Washington, U.S.

THRING.

SIR HENRY THRING, K.C.B. (1873), Parliamentary Counsel to Government, 1868; called to the Bar, 1845; Counsel to the Home Office, 1860; 2nd son of Rev. John-Gale-Dalton Thring, LL.B., of Alford House, co. Somerset; *b.* Nov. 1818; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, and sister of Viscount Cardwell.——5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

THUILLIER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY-EDWARD LANDON THUILLIER, Knt. (1879), C.S.I., entered the army, 1832; Lieut.-Gen. 1879.

THYNNE.

RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY-FREDERICK THYNNE, P.C. (1875). (See BATH, M.)——Maiden Bradley, Wilts; Carlton Club.

TILLEY.

HON. SIR SAMUEL-LEONARD TILLEY, Minister of Finance, Canada, C.B. (1 July 1867), K.C.M.G. (24 May 1879); appointed Provincial Secretary and Member of New Brunswick Government, 1 Nov. 1854; held that position, with the exception of two years, until 1 July 1867; Member of Dominion Government, and Minister of Customs, 18 July 1867; Minister of Finance, Canada, Feb. 1873; Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, 15 Nov. 1873; Minister of Finance, Canada, 18 Oct. 1878; son of the late Thomas-Morgan Tilley, Esq., of Gage Town, Queen's County, New Brunswick, by Susan-Ann-Hunt, his wife, dau. of William Peters, Esq. of Fredericton, New Brunswick; *b.* 8 May, 1818; *m.* 20 Oct. 1867, Alice-Star, dau. of Zachariah Chipman, Esq.——Ottawa, Canada.

TOBIN.

SIR THOMAS TOBIN, Knt. (1855), F.S.A., Fellow of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, M.R.I.A., J.P. and D.L. of the County, and of the County of the City of Cork; eldest son of Thomas Tobin, Esq., of Liverpool, and nephew of the late Sir John Tobin; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1835, Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Lister Ellis, Esq., of Crofthead, Netherby, Cumberland.——Ballincollig, co. Cork; County Cork Club.

TOPHAM.

LIEUT.-COLONEL SIR WILLIAM TOPHAM, Knt. (1858), K.C.H., 1853; Knt. of the Legion of Honor, 1859; late Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; eldest son of the late Lupton Topham, Esq., of Middleham and Caldbergh, Yorkshire (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1854, Lady Mary Bentinck, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland, which lady *d.* 1874; and, 2ndly, Anne-T., dau. of the late Thomas Harrison, Esq.——Caldbergh, Yorkshire; Noirmont, Weybridge, Surrey.

TORRENS.

COLONEL SIR ROBERT-RICHARD TORRENS, K.C.M.G. (1872), formerly Collector of Customs, Treasurer, and Chief Secretary in S. Australia; M.P. for Cambridge, 1868-74; eldest son of Colonel R. Torrens, of Craven Hill, M.P. for Bolton; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1839, Barbara, dau. of Alexander Park, Esq., of Selkirk, and relict of Augustus-George Anson, Esq.——12, Chester Place, S.W.; Holne, Ashburton.

TROLLOPE.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES TROLLOPE, K.C.B. (1873), Colonel 53rd Foot; *b.* 1808; served in the Crimea; medal and clasps; Sardinian and Turkish medals; Legion of Honor and Medjidie. (See KESTEVEN, B.)——19A, Grosvenor Square, W.

TRUSCOTT.

SIR FRANCIS-WYATT TRUSCOTT, Knt. (1872), Lord Mayor of London, D.L.; Knighted as one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, in commemoration of Her Majesty's visit to St. Paul's Cathedral, 27 Feb. 1872; son of James Truscott, Esq., of Essex Lodge, Norwood; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1847, Eliza, youngest dau. of James Freeman, Esq., of Turnham Green, Middlesex.——5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, N.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

TUPPER.

HON. SIR CHARLES TUPPER, K.C.M.G. (1879), C.B., Minister of Public Works, Canada; M.D., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; son of Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, Nova Scotia; has long taken a prominent part in public affairs there; is Governor of Dalhousie College, Halifax; sworn of Privy Council, 1870; Minister of Customs, 1873; Minister of Public Works, 1878; *b.* 2 July, 1821; *m.* Oct. 1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amhurst.

TURNER.

SIR LLEWELYN TURNER, Knt. (1870); Commodore Royal Welsh Yacht Club; Hon. Lieut. R.N.; Deputy Constable of Carnarvon Castle; received thanks of Admiralty in 1860, for Promoting the Reserves of the Navy; *b.* 11 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Sept. 1878, Agnes, dau. of George Bell, Esq. of Brooklands, near Liverpool.——Parkia, Carnarvonshire.

TURNER.

HON. SIR CHARLES ARTHUR TURNER, Knt. (1879), Chief Justice of Madras; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1858; a Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces of India, 1866; transferred to Allahabad, 1870; was recently appointed Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Madras; *m.* 1866, Emily-Ayscough, eldest dau. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq. of Wookey Hole, near Wells, Somerset.

TURVILLE

SIR FRANCIS-FORTESCUE TURVILLE, K.C.M.G. (1875), Private Secretary to the late Lord Lisgar when Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Isles; Governor of N. S. Wales and Governor-General of Canada; son of George-Fortescue Turville, Esq., of Husbands Bosworth Hall, by his wife, Henrietta, dau. of Baron Adolph von der Lancken (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *m.* 3 Aug. 1878, Lady Lisgar, widow of Baron Lisgar (*see* YOUNG, Bart.).——Husbands Bosworth Hall, Rugby.

TWISS.

SIR TRAVERS TWISS, Knt. (1867), Q.C., F.R.S., D.C.L.; called to the Bar, 1840; Q.C. 1867; Professor of Political Economy, Oxon., 1842-7, of International Law in King's College, London, 1852-5, and Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxon, 1855-70; Vicar-General of the Province of Canterbury, 1852-67; Queen's Advocate-General, 1867-72; eldest son of Rev. Robert Twiss, LL.D., of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh; *m* 1862, the only dau. of Major-General Van Lynseele.——3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum Club, S.W.

TYLER.

SIR JAMES TYLER, Knt. (1851), Knighted as Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex; son of Watt-Wm. Tyler, Esq.; *m.* 1841, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the late Richard Downe, Esq.——Pine House, Holloway, N.

TYLER.

SIR HENRY WHATLEY TYLER, Knt. (1877), late Captain Royal Engineers; late Chief Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade; President Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; son of John Chatfield Tyler, Esq., late of Victoria House, Cheltenham, D.L. for co. Gloucester; *b.* 7 March, 1827; became Lieut. Royal Engineers, Dec. 1844, and Inspecting Officer Board of Trade, 1 April, 1853; *m.* 8 Sept. 1852, Margaret, dau. of the late General Sir Charles W. Parley, K.C.B., of the Royal Engineers.——Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester; Army and Navy Club.

VAN STRAUBENZEE.

GENERAL SIR CHARLES-THOMAS VAN STRAUBENZEE, G.C.B. (See under STRAUBENZEE.)

VERDON.

SIR GEORGE-FREDERICK VERDON, K.C.M.G. (1872), C.B., (1866), F.R.S.; son of Rev. Edward Verdon, B.A., and Jane-Frances, his wife, dau. of Dr. George Hobson; called to the Bar, Victoria, 1863; late Agent in London for the Colony of Victoria; formerly Finance Minister of that Colony; son of the late Rev. Edward Vernon, Incumbent of St. Anne's, Tottington, Lancashire, by Jane-Frances, his wife, dau. of Dr. George Hobson; *b.* 21 Jan. 1834; *m.* 28 March, 1861, Annie, dau. of John Armstrong, Esq., of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

VILLIERS.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES-PELHAM VILLIERS, P.C. (1853), M.P. for Wolverhampton; M.A.; called to the Bar, 1827; Judge Advocate-General, 1852-8; President Poor Law Board, 1859-66. (See CLARENDON, E.)——39, Sloane Street, S.W.

DE VILLIERS.

SIR JOHN-HENRY DE VILLIERS, Knt (1877), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court and President of the Legislative Council, Cape Colony; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1865; sat in Cape Parliament for Worcester, 1866-73, Attorney-General there, 1872-74; Chief Justice, 1874; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1871, Aletta, dau. of J.-P. Jordaan, Esq. of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope.—Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

VIVIAN.

GENERAL SIR ROBERT-JOHN-HUSSEY VIVIAN, G.C.B. (1871), Member of the Council of India; Colonel 102nd Foot; Adjutant-General Madras Army, 1849-54; commanded Turkish Contingent, 1855-6; Indian, Turkish and Burmah medals, and the Medjidie; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1846, Emma, widow of Captain Gordon, Madras Army.

VOGEL.

SIR JULIUS VOGEL, K.C.M.G. (1875), Agent-General for New Zealand; educated at London University School; elected a Member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1869; has filled there the offices of Colonial Treasurer, Postmaster-General, Commissioner of Customs, and Prime Minister; son of Albert-Leopold Vogel, Esq. of London, by Phœbe, his wife, eldest dau. of Alexander Isaac, Esq. of Hatcham Grove, Surrey, and Wolsingham Park, Durham; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1867, Mary, eldest dau. of W. A. Clayton, Esq. of New Zealand.

WADDY.

GENERAL SIR RICHARD WADDY, K.C.B. (1877), Colonel 63rd foot; Knight of the Legion of Honour and 4th Class Medjidie; served in Crimea in command of 50th regiment at Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol (medal and 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals); and in New Zealand, 1864–5 (medal); eldest son of the late Cadwallader Waddy, Esq. of Kilmacue, M.P. for Wexford, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Joseph Swan, Esq. of Buckstown; *b.* 11 August, 1814; *m.* Anne-Eliza, dau. of William Cordeaux, Com.-Gen., Australia, and has issue.

WADE.

SIR THOMAS-FRANCIS WADE, K.C.B. (1875), British Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Pekin, 1871; eldest son of Colonel Thomas Wade, C.B.; *b.* 1820; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Amelia, dau. of the late Sir John-F. Herschel, Bart.

WALCOTT.

WALCOTT, SIR STEPHEN, K.C.M.G. (1877), Her Majesty's Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioner; called to the Bar, 1829; appointed one of the Assistant Commissioners for Inquiring into the Administration of the Poor Laws (1832); Civil or Chief Secretary to the Government of Canada (1835); Secretary to H.M.'s Colonial Land and Emigration Commission, and to the South Australian Colonization Commission (1840); 2nd Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioner (1860); Chief Commissioner (Jan. 1877); son of Robert-John Walcott, Esq., Barbados, Member of Executive Council, by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of W. A. Culpeper, Esq. of Barbados; *b.* Oct. 1806; *m.* 30 Jan. 1838, Frances-Isabella, only dau. of John Davidson, Esq., Commissioner of Crown Lands, Quebec, Canada.——17, Lansdown Crescent, Notting Hill.

WALKER.

SIR JAMES WALKER, K.C.M.G. (1869), C.B., 1860; successively Governor of Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados, and Windward Islands, Trinidad, Windward Islands again, and the Bahamas; only surviving son of the late Andrew Walker, Esq., J.P., of Edinburgh; *b.* 9 April, 1809; *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to Anne, youngest dau. of the late George Bland, Esq., of Trinidad.——Uplands, Taunton.

WALKER.

GENERAL SIR EDWARD-WALTER-FORESTIER WALKER, K.C.B. (1871), Colonel 50th Foot; commanded Scots Fusilier Guards in the Crimea, Balaklava, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; medal and three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian medals, Officer of Legion of Honor and 3rd Class Medjidie; son of General Frederick Walker, R.A., K.C.H.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1812. (See WALKER, Bart.)——18, Montagu Street, W.; Manor House, Bushey, Herts.

WALKER.

SIR ANDREW-BARCLAY WALKER, Knt. (1877); son of Peter Walker, Esq., of Auchinflower, Ayrshire, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of Arthur Carlaw, Esq., of co. Ayr; *b.* 15 Dec. 1824; Mayor of Liverpool, 1873-74, and again in 1876-77; *m.* 16 June 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq., of Limekiln, Fifeshire.——Gateacre Grange, Liverpool; Carlton Club.

WALLACE.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR ROBERT WALLACE, K.C.S.I. (1866), late Bombay Staff Corps; sometime Resident at Baroda; Hon. Major-General, 1867; son of Robert-Thomas Wallace Esq., of Carshalton, Surrey; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1843, Catherine-Matilda (*d.* 1872), dau. of Henry-Jeremiah Smith, Esq., of Beabeg and Annesbrook, co. Meath.

WALLIS.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET, SIR PROVO-WILLIAM-PARRY WALLIS, G.C.B. (1873); served at the capture of Guadaloupe 1800; in "Shannon," and succeeded to the command at the

close of her action with American frigate "Chesapeake," 1813; a Senior Officer on the coast of Syria during Civil War of 1845; off Tangiers in the French War with Morocco; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1847-51; Commander-in-Chief in S. America, 1857-58; son of Provo-Featherstone Wallis, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, 1817, Julia, dau. of Ven. Roger Massey, Archdeacon of Barnstaple; 2ndly, 1849, Jemima, eldest surviving dau. of General Sir Robert-Thomas Wilson, M.P.——Funtington House, Chichester.

WALPOLE.

RIGHT HON. SPENCER-HORATIO WALPOLE, P.C. (1852), M.P. for the University of Cambridge; called to the Bar, 1831; Q.C., 1846; Secretary of State for Home Department, 1852 and 1858-9, and 1866-7. (See OXFORD, E., collaterals.) ——109, Eaton Square, S.W.

WALTON.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY WALTON, Knt. (1875) M.A.; late Queen's Remembrancer; called to the Bar, 1836; afterwards a Master of the Court of Exchequer; son of William Walton, Esq., K.C., of Brasted, Kent, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Samuel Brooke, Esq., of Birchington, Isle of Thanet; *b.* 1799; *m.* 1834, Louisa-Hoskyns, dau. of Charles-Legh-Hoskyns Master, Esq., of Barrow Green House, Oxted, Surrey.——The Crescent, Surbiton, Kingston-on-Thames.

WARD.

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR EDWARD-WOLSTENHOLME WARD, K.C.M.G. (1879), late Colonel R.E.; Deputy-Master of the Royal Mint, Sydney, New South Wales, 1854-67; and of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1867-76; Member of the Legislative Council, New South Wales, 1860-65; is eldest surviving son of the Hon. John-Petty Ward (see BANGOR, V.)——Army and Navy Club, London; and La Garde, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes.

WARDE.

GENERAL SIR EDWARD-CHARLES WARDE, K.C.B. (1869), R.A.; commanded British Siege Train before Sebastopol, 1855; Crimean and Turkish medals, Legion of Honor and Medjidie, and was promoted for distinguished service in the field; eldest surviving son of General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., of Dean House, Hants (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WARDE, of Squerryes, Kent); *b.* 13 Nov. 1810; *m.* 24 Aug. 1843, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Lane, M.A., Rector of Wrotham, Kent.——United Service Club, S.W.

WARREN.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT-RICHARD WARREN, P.C. (1867), Judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland; gold medallist Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar, 1839; Q.C., 1858; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1867; Attorney-General same year; M.P. for University of Dublin, 1867-8; Judge of the Court of Probate, 1868; only son of the late Captain Henry Warren, son of Sir Robert Warren, 1st Bart., of Warren's Court. (See WARREN, Bart.)——12, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

WATKIN.

SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM WATKIN, Knt. (1868), M.P. for Hythe since 1874, for Stockport, 1868-74; J.P.; High Sheriff for Cheshire, 1874; eldest son of Absalom Watkin, Esq., of Rose Hill, Northenden; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Mary-Briggs, dau. of the late Jonathan Mellor, Esq., of Oldham. ——Rose Hill, Northenden, Cheshire; 6, Cleveland Row, St. James's.

WATSON.

SIR JAMES WATSON, Knt. (1874), J.P. and D.L.; Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1871-4; son of James Watson, Merchant, Paisley, and James-Armour Watson, his wife; *b.* 1802; *m* 1836, to Rachel Rattray (*d.* 1867), dau. of Robert Rattray, of Blackcraig, Perthshire, Writer to the Signet, in Edinburgh. ——Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; and Broomknowe Row, Dumbartonshire.

WELLS.

SIR MORDAUNT-LAWSON WELLS, Knt. (1858); called to the Bar, 1841; Serjeant-at-Law, 1856; Recorder of Bedford, 1855-8; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, 1858-62; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, 1862-3; son of Samuel Wells, Esq.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1840, Charlotte-Mary (*d.* 1860), 3rd dau. of Thomas Gresham, Esq., of Barnby Dunn, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1872, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ramsden, Esq.——113, Victoria Street, S.W.; St. Stephen, Bedfont, Middlesex.

WESTROPP.

SIR MICHAEL-ROBERTS WESTROPP, Knt. (1870), Chief Justice High Court of Judicature, Bombay; called to the Irish Bar, 1840, and at Bombay, 1854; twice Advocate-General at Bombay; Member of Council, 1861-2 and 1863; Judge of the High Court, 1863-70; Chief Justice, 1870; eldest son of Henry-Bruen Westropp, J.P., Captain 7th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1857, Elizabeth (*d.* 1861), eldest dau. of John-Wm. Anderson, Esq., of Fermoy; 2ndly, 1865, Eliza, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel Lionel Westropp, 58th Regiment.——Malabar Hill, Bombay.

WHALLEY.

SIR SAMUEL-ST. SWITHIN-BURDEN WHALLEY, Knt. (1827), M.P. for Marylebone, 1833-8; son of S. Whalley, Esq., of Widdington Hall, co. Warwick; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, Amelia (*d.* 1835), dau. of S. W. Smith, Esq.; 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett-Rose Trench, sister of Lord Ashtown.——17, Rue de la Madeleine, Paris.

WHETHAM.

ALDERMAN SIR CHARLES WHETHAM, Knt. (1874), Sheriff of London in that year; Lord Mayor of London, 1878-9; J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, Sophia-Mary, dau. of Mr. George Langley.——52, Gordon Square, W.C.; Bridport, Dorset.

WHITE.

ALDERMAN SIR THOMAS WHITE, Knt. (1873), Lord Mayor of London, 1876; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1872-3; J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, a dau. of the late B. Webb, Esq., of Woodford, Essex, which lady *d.* 1874; and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1878, Florence-Susan, youngest dau. of the late Henry Simpson, Esq. of Harewood Square, and Lincoln's Inn Fields.——Great West Hatch, Chigwell, Essex; 61, Mark Lane, E.C.; 13, Lansdowne Place, Brighton.

WHITE.

GENERAL SIR HENRY-DALRYMPLE WHITE, K.C.B. (1877), Colonel 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Knight of the Legion of Honour and 4th class Medjidie; served in Crimea in command of 6th Dragoons, including Balaklava, Inkermann, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps and Turkish medal).

WILBRAHAM.

GENERAL SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM, K.C.B. (1873), Col. 80th foot; Officer of the Legion of Honor and Medjidie; served in Persia and Syria, and in the Crimean War; Crimean and Turkish medals. (See SKELMERSDALE, B.) ——1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

WILLIAMS.

SIR EDWARD EYRE WILLIAMS, Knt. (1878), late Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the Colony of Victoria.

WILSON.

HON. SIR JAMES-MILNE WILSON, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (1878), President Legislative Council, formerly Colonial Secretary, Tasmania; 3rd son of John Wilson, Esq., of Banff, N.B.; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1847, Deborah-Hope, 3rd dau. of Peter Degraves, Esq., of Cascols, Hobart Town.

WILSON.

SIR JOHN-CRACROFT WILSON, K.C.S.I. (1872), C.B. (1860), late Bengal C.S.; some time Judge at Moradabab; only son of Alexander Wilson, Esq., F.R.S., Madras C.S., by his wife, Clementina, dau. of William Cracroft, Esq.; *b.* 1808; *m.* 1st, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Wall, Esq.; 2ndly, 1844, Jane-Torrie, dau. of James Greig, Esq.

WILSON

THE HON. SIR SAMUEL WILSON, Knt. (1875). He built the "Wilson Hall," of the Melbourne University, at a cost of 36,700*l.*; introduced the salmon into Australian rivers; was twice elected a Member of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria; and has now a seat in the Upper House of Legislature; is the author of works on the "Californian Salmon," the "Angora Goat," and other valuable papers on acclimatisation; *b.* at Ballycloughan, co. Antrim, 1832.

WINGFIELD.

SIR CHARLES-JOHN WINGFIELD, K.C.S.I. (1866), C.B. (1860), Bengal C.S.; formerly Chief Commissioner of Oudo; M.P. for Greenwich, 1868-74; son of William-Wingfield Baker, Esq., M.P., of Orsett Hall, Essex, Master in Chancery, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Mills, Esq., of Bisterne, Hants; *b.* April, 1820. (See BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)—— Arthur's, Athenæum, and Brooks' Clubs.

WODEHOUSE.

SIR PHILIP-EDMOND WODEHOUSE, K.C.B. (1862), G.C.S.I. (1876), Governor of Bombay (1872), J.P. and D.L.; Superintendent of Honduras, 1851; Governor of British Guiana, 1854-61, of the Cape of Good Hope, 1862-70; eldest son of Edmond Wodehouse, Esq., of Sennow-Lodge, Norfolk (see

KIMBERLEY, E.); *b.* 1811; *m.* 1833, Katherine-Mary (*d.* 1866), eldest dau. of F.-J. Templer, Esq.——Government House, Parell, Bombay; Guneshkind, Kirkee; Travellers' and Civil Service Clubs, S.W.

WOLFF.

SIR HENRY-DRUMMOND WOLFF, G.C.M.G. (1878), K.C.B., Civil (1879), M.P. for Christchurch; late Secretary to the Lord High Commissioner of Ionian Islands, and formerly in the Diplomatic Service; some time King of Arms to the Order of St. Michael and St. George; created K.C.M.G. 1862; G.C.M.G. 1878; only son of Rev. Dr. Wolff, Vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset, by Lady Georgiana Walpole (see OXFORD, E.); *b.* 1830; *m.* 1852, Adeline, only dau. of Sholto Douglas, Esq.——Boscombe Tower, Bournemouth.

WOLSELEY.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR GARNET-JOSEPH WOLSELEY, G.C.B. (1879), G.C.M.G. (1874), K.C.B. (1874), D.C.L., LL.D.; lately Her Majesty's High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Cyprus; and now Governor of Natal and the Transvaal; served in the Burmese war, in the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, and China war; has the Legion of Honor and the Medjidie; commanded the Ashantee Expedition, 1873-4, and received the thanks of Parliament, and a grant of £25,000; in 1874, appointed Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces; Member of the Indian Council, 1876. (See WOLSELEY, Bt.).——United Sevice, and Army and Navy Clubs, S.W.

WOOD.

COLONEL SIR HENRY-EVELYN WOOD, K.C.B. (1879), V.C.; lieut.-colonel 90th Light Infantry; Barrister-at-Law; entered the navy April, 1852; served as A-D.C. to Captain Peel in the Naval Brigade, 1854-5; wounded at the Redan; received medal with two clasps; Knight of the Legion of Honour; 5th class of the Medjidie, and Turkish medal; in Indian Campaign, 1858; raised 2nd Regiment Central India Horse; served on the Gold Coast, and in the Ashantee War (medal and clasp); was A.Q.M. General, Aldershot, 1876-7; served with great distinction in the Zulu War, 1879; son of the late Rev. Sir John-Page Wood, Bart. of Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex (see WOOD, Bart. of Hatherley House); *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Paulina-Mary, sister of the 4th Viscount Southwell——Army and Navy Club.

WOOD.

SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER WOOD, Knt. (1874), late Commissioner of Emigration; 3rd son of Col. Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, M.P.; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1838, Sophia, dau. of John-Studholme Brownrigg, M.P.——25, Chesham Place, S.W.

WOOD.

GENERAL SIR DAVID-EDWARD WOOD, G.C.B. (1877), R.H.A.; officer of the Legion of Honor and Medjidie, brother of Sir C.-A. Wood; served in the Cape, and in the Crimea; commanded Artillery of 4th Division at Balaklava, Inkermann and Sebastopol, and the R.H.A. during the Indian Mutiny; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1861, Hon. Maria Liddell (see RAVENSWORTH, E.)——Park Lodge, Sunning Hill, Staines; United Service, and Carlton Clubs, S.W.

WOOD.

COLONEL SIR JOHN-STEWART WOOD, K.C.B. (Civil, 1870), (C.B. Military, 1855), late Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary; Knight of the Legion of Honor, 4th Class; of the Order of the Medjidie; served in the Coorg campaign in India, 1834, in the campaigns of Affghanistan and Kohistan, from 1839 to 1842 (medals for Ghuznee, Jellalabad, and Cabul), and in the Crimean war, in 1854 and 1855, Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann and Sevastopol (medal and three clasps, and Turkish medal); only surviving son of Major J.-T. Wood,; *b.* 1813; *m.* Isabella-Frances, 3rd dau. of George Baker, Esq., of Beverley, near Canterbury.——34, Brunswick Place, Brighton; United Service Club, S.W.

WOOD.

SIR RICHARD WOOD, G.C.M.G. (1879), K.C.M.G. (1877), C.B. (1865), Her Majesty's Agent and Consul-Gen. in the Regency of Tunis; formerly Dragoman at Constantinople, and Consul at Damascus; *m.* 1850, Christina, dau. of Sir William Duncan, Bart.——Tunis.

WOODS.

SIR ALBERT-WILLIAM WOODS, Knt. (1869), F.S.A. Garter, Principal King-of-Arms; Registrar and Secretary to the Order of the Bath; Registrar to the Order of the Star of India, and King of Arms to that of St. Michael and St. George; *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Caroline, eldest dau. of Robert Cole, Esq., of Rotherfield, Sussex.——69, St. George's Road, S.W.; College of Arms, E.C.

STUART-WORTLEY.

RIGHT HON. JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, P.C. (1846), Q.C.; *b.* 1805; called to the Bar, 1831; Q.C. 184.; Judge Advocate-General, 1846; Recorder of London, 185.; Solicitor-General, 1850-7; M.P. for Halifax, 1835-7; for Buteshire, 1842-59; Solicitor-General to the Queen Dowager from 1841 till her death; 3rd son of James-Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe (see that title).——5, Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W.

WRIGHT.

SIR WILLIAM WRIGHT, Knt. (1869), D.L.; Chairman Hull Dock Company, Chairman of the River Humber Conservancy Commissioners; eldest son of George Wright, Esq., of Liverpool; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane (*d.* 184.) dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Woodfield House, Huddersfield; 2ndly, 1859, Jane, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, Vicar of Skipsea, and Rector of Ulrome, Yorkshire.——Sigglesthorne Hall, Hull.

WYATT.

SIR MATTHEW WYATT, Knt. (1848), Knighted as Lieutenant Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; grandson of James Wyatt, the celebrated Architect; *m.* and has issue——5, Hyde Park Square, W.

WYATT.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY WYATT, Knt. (1876), J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex; Chairman of the Committee of Visitors of Colney Hatch Asylum; son of the late Thomas Wyatt, Esq., of Willenhall, Warwickshire, and East Barnet, Herts; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1844, Maria, dau. of the late Henry Wild, Esq., of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.——88, Regent's Park Road.

WYKE.

SIR CHARLES-LENNOX WYKE, G.C.M.G. (1879), K.C.B. (1860), British Minister at Copenhagen, formerly at Mexico and Hanover; 3rd son of George Wyke, Esq., of Robbleston, co. Pembroke; *b.* 1815.——Athenæum Club, S.W.

WYLLIE.

GENERAL SIR WILLIAM WYLLIE, G.C.B. (1877), Colonel 103rd Regiment; served in the campaigns in Scinde, Beloochistan and Affghanistan; afterwards held various commands in India; Colonel 109th Foot (Bombay Infantry) 1862-73; 3rd son of John Wyllie, Esq., of Holmhead House, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Amelia, youngest dau. of Richard Hutt, Esq., of Appley, Isle of Wight.

YORKE.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CHARLES YORKE, G.C.B. (1870), Constable of the Tower (1875), Col. Commanding 2nd Bat. Rifle Brigade; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; in last Kaffir war; Military Secretary to H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief, 1854-60; Col. 33rd Foot, 1855-63; son of Col. Yorke, Deputy-Lieutenant of the Tower of London, by his wife, dau. of John Dodd, Esq., of Swallowfield Park, Berks; *b.* 7 Dec. 1790.——19, South Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

YOUNG.

SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, Knt. (1869), Chief Justice and President of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia; called to the Bar, 1826; Q.C. 1843; Member of the Provisional Parliament, 1833 and 1837-67; Speaker, 1843-54; Attorney-General, 1854; President of Council, 1859; Chief Justice since 1860; son of John Young, Esq., of Falkirk, N.B. and Halifax, Nova Scotia; *b.* 1799; *m.* 1830, Anne, dau. of Michael Tobin, Esq.——Halifax, Nova Scotia.

YOUNG.

RIGHT HON. GEORGE YOUNG, P.C. (1872), a Lord of Session and Justiciary under the title of Lord Young; called to the Scotch Bar, 1840; to the English Bar, 1869; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1862-66 and 1868-9; Lord Advocate 1869-74; Lord of Session, 1874; M.P. for Wigtonburgh, 1865-74; son of late Alexander Young, of Rosefield, Kirkcudbright; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1847, Janet, dau. of George-Graham Bell, Esq.——Edinburgh; Silverknowe, Cramond, N.B.

YOUNG.

SIR ALLEN YOUNG, Knt. (1877); son of the late Henry Young, Esq. of Riversdale, Twickenham; commanded the "Adelaide" steam troopship during Crimean War; accompanied several Arctic Expeditions; has several foreign orders——1, St. James's Street, S.W.

YULE.

SIR GEORGE-UDNY YULE, K.C.S.I. (1866), C.B. (1860) Bengal C.S., Retired (1831-68); son of Major William Yule, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1862, Henrietta-Peach, dau. of Captain Robert-Boileau Pemberton, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal.——Beech Hill, Haddington, N.B.; 30, Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Abbreviations.—D. Duke. M. Marquess. E. Earl. V. Viscount. B. Baron. Bt. Baronet.

Absque labore nihil. *Without labour nothing.* Steele-Graves, Bt.
Ab uno ad omnes. *From one to all.* Perth, E.
Accendit cantu. *He arouses by crowing.* Cockburn, Bart.
A clean heart and a cheerful spirit Portman, V.
A cruce salus. *Salvation from the Cross.* Mayo, E. De Burgho, Bt.
A cuspide corona. *My crown by the spear.* Midleton, V.
Ad amussim. *According to rule.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
A Deo et rege. *From God and the king.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls. Scudamore-Stanhope, Bt.
Addit frena feris. *He puts bridles on the brutal.* Milner, Bt.
Ad finem fidelis. *Faithful to the last.* Peto, Bt.
Adhæreo virtuti. *I cling to virtue.* Kennedy, Bt.
Advance with courage. Majoribanks, Bt.
Adversa virtute repel *I repel adversity by virtue.* Londesborough, B.
Αιεν αριστευειν *To excel always.* Buller, Bt.
A fin. *To the end* Airlie, E.
A Home! a Home! a Home! Home, E.
A jamais. *For ever.* James, Bt.
A la volonté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Cholmley, Bt.
Alba de Tormes. (A town five leagues S.E. of Salamanca). Hamilton, Bt.
A ma puissance *By my might.* Stamford, E.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. *With justice and diligence.* Redesdale, E. Truro, B.
Æquam servare mentem. *To preserve an equal mind.* Rivers B. Moon, Bt.
Æquanimiter. *Even-mindedly.* Suffield, B.
Æquo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable* Cope, Bt.
Agincourt. Kimberley, E.
Aime le meilleur. *Love the best.* Sinclair, Bt.
Aimez loyauté. *Love loyalty.* Paulet, Bt.
Ainsi il est. *So it is.* Bellingham, Bt.
Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Tufton, Bt.
Algiers. Exmouth, V.
Alla ta Hara. Mildmay, Bt. This motto seems to be a corruption of "Allah T' Allah—*God by God,*" possibly a war-cry of the Saracens.
Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
Alta peto. *I seek high things.* Greenall, Bt.
Alte fert aquila. *The eagle carries high.* Monteagle, B.
Alte volo. *I fly high.* Heywood, Bt.
Alteri sic tibi. *Do to another as to thyself.* Harvey, Bt.
Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who strive at things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kinloch, Bt.
Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clark, Bt. Clerk, Bt.
Amicus amico. *Friendly to a friend.* Bellingham, Bt.
Amo. *I love.* Bucclench, D.
Amo ut invenio. *I love as I find.* Perrott, Bt.
Amore non vi. *By love, not by violence.* Heathcote-Amory, Bt.
Anchor, fast anchor. Gray, B.
Anchora salutis *The anchor of hope.* O'Loghlen, Bt.
Animis et fato. *To courage and to fate.* Threipland, Bt.
Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E. Scourfield, Bt.
Animo, non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, Bt. Huntly, M. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Animus non deficit æquus. *A just mind is not wanting.* Willoughby De Eresby, B.
Animus tamen idem. *The mind nevertheless the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
Antiquum obtinens. *Possessing antiquity.* Bagot, B. Shakerley, Bt.
Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
Ap Ithel. Westbury, B.
Appetitus rationi pareat. (Cicero, *De Officiis.*) *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, E.
Aquila non capit muscas, or Aquila non captat muscas. *The eagle catches not flies.* Buller, Bt. Churston, B. Graves, B Wedderburn, Bt. Steele, Bt.
Ard choille. Macgregor, Bt.
Arma tuentur pacem. *Arms protect peace.* Fowke, Bt.
Armé de Foi hardi. *Armed with hardy faith.* Cranbrook, V. Hardy, Bt.
"Arr dwbr y gyd." *All depends upon God* Price, Bt.
Artibus et armis. *By arts and arms.* Elton, Bt.
Ascendam. *I will rise.* Kennaway, Bt.
Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
Astra castra, numen lumen. *The stars my canopy; God my light.* Lindsay, Bt.
At spes infracta. *But hope is unbroken.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt. Hope, Bt.
At spes non fracta. *But hope is not broken.* Hopetoun, E.
Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Leconfield, B.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mount Edgecumbe, E.
Auctor pretiosa facit. *The founder makes these things precious.* Buckinghamshire, E. Lubbock, Bt.
Audaces fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the bold.* King, Bt. Forster, Bt.
Audacter et apertè. *Boldly and openly.* Strathedeu, B.
Audacter et sincerè. *Boldly and sincerely.* Powis, E.
Audacter et strenue. *Boldly and strenuously.* Pollok, Bt. Pollock, Bt
Audeo. *I dare.* Rose, Bt.
Audio sed taceo. *I hear but am silent.* Kesteven, B.
Auspice Christo. *Christ being guide.* Davie, Bt.
Auspicium melioris ævi. *A pledge of better times.* St. Albans, D.
Auxilium ab alto. *Help from on high.* Clonbrock, B. Dillon, Bt. Martin, Bt.
Auxilium meum a Domino. *My help from the Lord* Mostyn, Bt
Avancez. *Advance.* Hill, V.
Avant. *Forward* Forbes, Bt
Avi numerantur avorum. *A long line of ancestors are enumerated.* Grantley, B.
vise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailsa, M.
Avito viret honore. *He flourishes with ancestral honour.* Bute, M. Wharncliffe, E. Stuart de Decies, B.
A vyno Duw dervid. *What God has willed, will be accomplished.* Edwardes, Bt.
Aymes loyauté. *Love loyalty.* Cleveland, D.
Aymez loyauté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B.
Azincourt. Waller, Bt.

Barrosa. Gough, V.
Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the foundation of virtues.* Hereford, V.
Be fast. Mexborough, E.
Be just, and fear not. Lifford, V. Gervis, Bt.
Be mindful. Cawdor, E. Campbell, Bt.
Be ready. Lawrence, Bt.
Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
Be traist. Roxburghe, D.
Bear and forbear. Langford, B. Morland, Bt. Burgoyne, Bt.
Bella! horrida bella! *Wars! horrid Wars!* Lisle, B.
Bene factum. *Well done.* Weldon, Bt.
Bienfaicia paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Benefits I will reward, injuries I will avenge.* Walrond, Marquis de Vallado.
Bis vivit qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Becher, Bt.
Bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Gage, Bt.
Boulogne et Cadiz. Heygate, Bt.
Bua noo bawse (in Irish characters). *Victory or Death.* O'Hagan, B.
Bydand. Richmond and Gordon, D. Huntly, M.
By faith we are saved. Cathcart, Bt.
By perseverance. Cunard, Bt.

Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt
Caffraria. Wiltshire, Bt.
Candidè et constanter. *Candidly and Constantly.* Coventry, E.
Candidè sed cautè. *Candidly, but cautiously.* Sinclair, Bt.
Candidus cantabit moriens. *The pure man will die cheerfully;* literally, *the white (swan) will sing dying.* Cawdor, E.
Cassis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
Cause caused it. Keith, B.
Cause causit. Elphinstone, B.
Cave, adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.
Cavendo tutus. *Safe, by being cautious.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Chesham, B.
Cedamus amori. *Let us yield to love.* Blunden, Bt.
Cedant arma togæ. *Let arms yield to the toga.* Reade, Bt.
Certa cruce salus. *Certain salvation through the cross.* Kinnaird, B.
Certum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Wicklow, E.

Cervus non servus. *The stag is not a slave.* Thorold, Bt.
Chase. Geary, Bt.
Che sarà, sarà. *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, E.
China. Gough, V.
Christi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Northcote, Bt.
Christus pelicano. *Christ is like to the pelican.* In allusion to the pelican shedding its blood for its offspring. Lechmere, Bt.
Cia'll agus neart. *Reason and strength.* O'Connell, Bt.
Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God willeth, I will.* Dormer, B.
Clarior e tenebris *Brighter from obscurity.* Milltown, E.
Clariores e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Puleston, Bt.
Clementiâ et animis. *By clemency and courage.* Panmure, B.
Cœlestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Synge-Hutchinson, Bt. Synge, Bt.
Cœlis exploratis. *The heavens having been explored.* Herschel, Bt.
Cœlitus mihi vires. *My strength is from heaven.* Ranelagh, V.
Cœlum ipsum petimus. *We aim at heaven itself.* Hoste, Bt.
Cœlum non animum. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Strachey, Bt.
Coloony. Gort, V. For explanation, *see* Lineage.
Comiter sed fortiter. *Blandly but determinedly.* Sheffield, Bt.
Comme je fûs. *As I have been.* Dudley, E.
Comme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormonde, M. Butler, Bt. Shelley, Bt.
Commit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
Compositum jus fasque animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, B.
Concordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
Concordiâ crescimus. *We increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt.
Concordiâ et sedulitate. *By concord and assiduity.* Goldsmid, Bt.
Concordia, integritas, industria. *Concord, integrity, industry.* Rothschild, Bt.
Concordiâ res crescunt. *Things increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt
Conduct is fate. Browne, Bt.
Confido. *I trust.* Boyd, Bt.
Confido, conquiesco. *I have faith, I am at rest.* Dysart, E.
Confido in probitate. *I trust in honesty.* Baillie, Bt.
Conquiesco. *I am at rest* Metcalfe, Bt.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headfort, M.
Consilio et animis. *By counsel and courage.* Lauderdale, E. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bt.
Consilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
Consilio non impetu. *With counsel, not with rashness.* Agnew, B.
Consilio et impetu. *With counsel and vigour.* Corrigan, Bt.
Constans fidei. *Constant to faith.* Ridley, Bt.
Constantiâ et fidelitate. *With constancy and fidelity.* Clarke Travers, Bt.
Constantiâ et virtute. *With constancy and virtue.* Amherst, E.
Contentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
Corda serrata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. *A heart noble, a heart unchangeable.* Vivian, B.
Cor unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M.
Corona mea Christus. *Christ my Crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
Coronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.
Courage. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Courage sans peur. *Courage, with naught of fear.* Gage, V.
Coute qui coute. *Cost what it may.* Coote, Bt.
Craigellachie. Seafield, E.
Craignez honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D.
Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras. *Fear God as long as thou shalt live.* Athlumney, B.
Crede, Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
Credunt quod vident. *They believe what they see.* Eliott, Bt.
Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt. Feilden, Bt.
Croix d'Orade. Vivian, B.
Crom aboo! *Crom* (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds) *to victory!* Leinster, D. De Ros, B.
Cruci dum spiro spero. *Whilst I breathe I hope in the cross.* Netterville, V
Crux Christi nostra corona. *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Barclay, Bt.

Dat cura quietem. *Vigilance ensures tranquillity.* Hall, B. Medlycott, Bt.
Dat Deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B. Crofton, Bt.
Dat gloria vires. *Glory provides the strength.* Hogg, Bt.
Data fata secutus. Virg. Æn. i. 386. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
Debonnaire. Lindsay, E.
De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
Decori decus addit avito. *He adds honor to the family honor.* Kellie, E.
Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, E. Nugent, Bt. Nugent, Count. Humble, Bt.
Decus summum virtus. *Virtue the highest honour.* Holburne, Bt.
Deeds show. Ruthven, B.
Defend. Wood, Bt.
Defend the right. Hatherley, B.
Degeneranti genus opprobrium. *Lineage becomes a disgrace to the man who degenerates from it.* Crewe, Bt
Dei dono sum quod sum. *By the gift of God, I am what I am.* Perth, E.
Dei gratia grata. *The grace of God is grateful.* Dixie, Bt.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
Delectare in Domino. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, E.
Denique cœlum. *Heaven in the end.* Leven and Melville, E.
Deo adjuvante. *God assisting.* Exmouth, V. Salomons, Bt.
Deo data. *Given by God.* Arundell of Wardour, B.
Deo duce decrevi. *Under God's direction I have decreed.* Harnage, Bt.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God being my guide, my sword my companion.* Charlemont, E.
Deo ducente nil nocet. *God guiding, nothing hurts.* Pelly, Bt.
Deo fidelis et regi. *Faithful to God and king.* Dunsandle, B.
Deo juvante. *God assisting.* Fife, E.
Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not fortune.* Digby, B.
Deo, non sagittis fido. *I trust in God, not in arrows.* Cuyler, Bt
Deo, patriæ, amicis. *To God, my country, and friends.* Cavendish, B.
Deo, regi, patriæ. *To God, my king, and country.* Feversham, E.
Depressus extollor. *Having been depressed, I am exalted.* Mountgarret, V.
Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplate the sun.* Bedingfeld, Bt.
De tout mon cœur. *With all my heart.* Boileau, Bt.
Devant si je puis. *Foremost if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, honour the king.* Enniskillen, E
Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
Deus adjuvat nos. *God aids us.* Booth, Bt.
Deus et libertas. *God and liberty.* Godfrey, Bt. Taylor, Bt.
Deus juvat. *God assists.* Fife, E.
Deus major columna. *God the great pillar of support.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt. Keane, B.
Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *God with us, who against us?* De Bliss, B. Milman, Bt.
Deus protector meus. *God my protector.* Humphery, Bt.
Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Jones, Brydges, Corbet, Bts.
Deus, patria, rex. *God, country, king.* Phillips, Bt.
Deus prosperat justos. *God prospers the just.* Heathcote, Bt.
Deus providebit. *God will provide.* Prideaux, Bt. Burton, Bt.
Deus protector meus. *God my protector.* Humphery, Bt.
Deus protector noster. *God our protector.* Emerson-Tennent, Bt
Da's mo dhuthaich—equivalent to "Pro Deo et patria." *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Dieu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkeley, E.
Dieu ayde! *God help!* Mountmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V. Dieu ayde au premier Chrétien, *God help the chief Christian,* was the war cry of Montmorency, the chief Christian baron.
Dieu défend le droit! *God defend the right!* Spencer E. Churchill, B.
Dieu est ma roche. *God is my rock.* Roche, Bt.
DIEU ET MON DROIT. GOD AND MY RIGHT. Motto of the Sovereigns of Great Britain.
Dieu me conduise. *God guide me.* Hayes, Bt.
Dilige pacem. *Love peace.* Barlow, B.
Disce pati. *Learn to suffer.* Camperdown, E.
Disciplinâ, fide, perseverentiâ. *By discipline, fidelity, and perseverance.* Duckworth, Bt.
Discite justitiam moniti. Virg. Æn. vi. 620. *Learn justice, being admonished.* Russell, Bt.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By disposing of me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
Divini gloria ruris! *Oh! glory of the divine country.* Foster, Bt.
Do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.
Do no ylle, quoth D'Oyllé. D'Oyly, Bt.
Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
Doe well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt. Bruce, Bt.
Dominus dedit. *The Lord has given.* Herries, B.
Dominus providebit. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E.
Domum antiquam redintegrare. *To restore an ancient house.* Hepburn, Bt.
Dread God. Monro, Bt. Southesk, E. Gordon, Bt.
Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
Droit et avant. *Right and forward.* Sydney, V.
Droit et loyal *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country leads.* Phillips, Bt.
Dulce quod utile. *What is useful is agreeable.* Stronge, Bt.
Dulcis amor patriæ. *The love of country is sweet.* Fitzwygram, Bt.
Dulcius ex asperis. *Pleasanter from the difficulty.* Fergusson, Bt.
Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe, I hope.* Dillon, V. Cotter, Bt. Spearman, Bt. Hoare, Bt. Thompson, Bt. Corbet, Bt.
Dum sisto vigilo. *While I stand, I watch.* Gordon, Bt.
Dum vivo spero. *While I live, I hope.* Menteth, Bt.
Duw au bendithio. *God with us.* Pryse, Bt.

E'en do bait spair nocht. *E'en do, and spare not.* Macgregor, Bt.
Efflorescо. *I flourish.* Cairns, E.
El honor es mi guia. *Honour is my guide.* Lousada, D. de.
En Dieu est mon espérance *In God is my hope.* Gerard, D.
En Dieu est mon espoir. *In God is my hope.* Smith, Bt.
En Dieu est tout. *All is in God.* Allington, B. St. Agata, Marchesa.

Ense et animo. *With sword and resolution* Grant, Bt.
Endure fort. *Endure bravely* Crawford and Balcarres, E.
En grâce affie. *On grace depend.* Cardigan, E.
En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond and Gordon, D. Moss, Bt.
En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
Errantia lumina fallunt. *Wandering stars deceive.* Kinnaird, E.
Erectus non elatus. *Exalted, not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
Espérance. *Hope.* Wallace, Bt.
Espérance en Dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D.
Essayez. *Try.* Zetland, E. Dundas, Bt.
Esse quam videri. *Rather to be than to appear.* Brownlow, E. Lurgan, B Winterton, E. Bonham, Croft, St. Paul, Boevey, and Cust, Barts.
Est concordia fratrum. *It is an alliance of brothers.* Brown, Bt.
Esto quod esse videris. *Be what thou seemest to be.* Sondes, B. Watson, Bt.
Esto sol testis. *Let the sun be a witness.* Tyrwhitt, Bt.
Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
Et mea messis erit. *My harvest also will arrive.* Denny, Bt.
Et nos quoque tela sparsimus. *And we too have scattered our javelins.* Hastings, M.
Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Burrows, Bt.
Et vitam impendere vero. *To rest even life upon truth.* Holland, B.
Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
Exegi. *I have accomplished.* Lees, Bt.
Ex fide fortis. *Strong through faith.* Beauchamp, E.
Expertus fidelem. *Tried, and found faithful.* Lewis, Bt.
Expugnavi. *I have fought.* Pollok, Bt.

Facie tenus. *Up to the mark.* This translation, for want of a better, has been adopted by the family. Wheler, Bt.
Facta probant. *Let deeds prove.* Stepney, Bt.
Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
Faire sans dire. *To do without talking.* Ilchester, E.
Fama semper vivit. *Reputation lives for ever.* Ravensworth, E.
Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V.
Fare, fac. *Speak, do,* (i.e. *do what you say*). Fairfax, B., Bt.
Familias firmat pietas. *Domestic virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
Fari quæ sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Orford, E.
Faste without fraude. Brooke, Bt.
Fangh á ballagh. *Clear the way.* Gough, V.
Fax mentis honestæ gloria. *Glory is the firebrand of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.* Granard, E.
Faythe hathe no feare. Rycroft, Bt.
Fear God in life. Somerville, B
Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
Felis demulcta mitis. *The stroked cat is meek.* Keane, Bt.
Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear to the skies.* Kellett, Bt.
Ferro comite. *The sword my companion.* Mordaunt, Bt.
Ferro non gladio. *By iron, not by the sword.* Guest, Bt.
Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, E. Plunket, Dunsany, Louth, B., and likewise as a jeu-de-mots, by the Onslow family.
Fey e fidalgia (Spanish). *Faith and fidelity.* Shelley, Bt.
Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredyth, Bt.
Fide et amore. *With faith and love.* Hertford, M. Carden, Bt.
Fide et fiduciâ. *With faith and trust.* Harnage, Bt. Rosebery, E.
Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E. Cox, Bt.
Fide et labore. *With faith and labour.* Jenner, Bt.
Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Gooch, Bt. Gladstone, Bt.
Fide parta, fide aucta. *By good faith obtained, by good faith increased.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Fide sed cui vide. *Have confidence, but see well in whom thou placest it.* Astley, Bt.
Fidei coticula crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Bt. Jersey, E. Clarendon, E. Wolverton, B.
Fidelitas. *Fidelity.* Sinclair, Bt.
Fidélité est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt. Havelock, Bt.
Fideliter et diligenter. *Faithfully and diligently.* Graham, Bt.
Fideliter, Fortiter, Feliciter. *Faithfully, bravely, and successfully.* Scourfield Bt.
Fideli certa merces. *For the constant a certain reward.* Morley, E.
Fidelis et audax. *Faithful and daring.* Hampton, B.
Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth good faith.* Kay, Bt.
Fides et justitia. *Faith and justice.* Webster, Bt.
Fides probata coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Campbell, Bt. Polwarth, B.
Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halkett, Bt. Halkett, Baron.
Fido Deo et ipse. *Even I trust in God,* Gibbons, Bt.
Fidus et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Slade, Bt. Lismore, V.
Fiel però desdichado. *Faithful though unfortunate.* Marlborough, D.
Fight Rosslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
Finem respice. *Look to the end.* Darnley, E. Bazley, Bt.
Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
Firm. Reid, Bt. Stair, E. Dalrymple Bt. Walsh, Bt Dalrymple-Hay, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
Firm en foi. *Firm in faith.* Chichester, Bt.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
Firm, vigilant, acuve. Muncaster, B.
Firmoir quo paratior. *The more prepared the more powerful.* Selkirk, E.

Firmitas in cœlo. *Stability in heaven.* St. George, Bt.
Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury, Bt.
Flecti non frangi. *To be bent, not to be broken* Palmerston, V.
Floreat majestas. *Let majesty flourish.* Broun, Bt.
Follow me. Breadalbane, E. Campbell, Bt.
Fons et origo. *The fountain and source.* La Fontaine, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell, Bt.
Forte et fidèle. *Bold and faithful* Talbot de Malahide, B.
Forte scutum salus ducum. *A strong buckler is the safeguard of the leaders.* Fortescue, E. Clermont, B. Carlingford, B. For an explanation of this motto, see lineage of Fortescue
Fortem posce animum. Juvenal, Sat. x. v. 35. *Wish for a strong mind.* Saye and Sele, B. Crampton, Bt.
Fortes fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the valorous.* Bloomfield, B. Dickson, Bt. Blennerhasset, Bt.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. *To the bold and persevering man nothing is difficult.* Muskerry, B.
Forti nihil difficile. *To the brave man nothing is difficult.* Beaconsfield, E.
Forti non ignavo. *To the energetic, not to the idle.* Lyell. Bt.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. *The brave man may fall, but cannot yield.* Drogheda, M. Moore, Bt.
Fortis et fidelis. *Strong and faithful.* D'Alton Count. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Fortis qui prudens. *He is strong who is prudent.* Whitworth, Bt.
Fortis, si jure fortis. *Strong, if strong in right.* Stockenström, Bt.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *The strong man will yield to the strong.* Robeck, B. de. Castletown, B.
Fortiter et fideliter. *Boldly and faithfully.* Oranmore, B.
Fortiter et recte. *Boldly and rightly.* Drake, Bt. Eliott, Bt.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Boldly, faithfully, successfully.* Monck, V. Jackson, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. *He bravely supports the cross.* Donoughmore, E.
Fortune le veut. *Fortune wills it.* Chaytor, Bt.
Fortitudine. *By fortitude.* Fairlie, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. *By fortitude and prudence.* Lighton, Bt.
Fortitudine vincit. *He conquers by fortitude.* Doyle, Bt.
Fortunâ favente. *Fortune favouring.* Falkiner, Bt.
Fortuna sequatur. *Let fortune follow.* Aberdeen, E.
Forward! Queensberry, M. Castle Stewart, E. Campbell, Bt. Ogilvy, Bt. Wemyss, E.
Forward ours. Seton, Bt.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy pour devoir. *Faith for duty.* Somerset, D. Seymour, Bt.
Frangas non flectes. *Thou mayest break, but not bend.* Granville, E. Sutherland, D.
Free for a blast. Clerk, Bt. The barony of Penicuick, the property of Sir George Clerk, Bt., is held by the singular tenure, that the proprietor must sit on a piece of rock called the Buckstane, and wind three blasts of a horn when the Sovereign shall come to hunt on the Borough Muir, near Edinburgh Hence, the family crest with the above motto.
Frère ayme frére. *Brother loves brother.* Frere Bt.
Fuimus. *We have been.* Elgin, E. Bruce, Bt.
Furor arma ministrat. *Rage furnishes arms.* Baynes, Bt.
Furth fortune and fill the fetters. Athole, D. Dunmore, E.

Gang forward. Stirling, Bt.
Gang warily. Perth, E.
Garde bien. *Preserve well.* Montgomery, Bt.
Garde ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Rich, Bt.
Gardez. *Beware.* Cave, Bt.
Gardez bien. *Guard well.* Eglinton, E.
Gardez la foi *Keep the faith.* Poulett, E. Kensington, B.
Gardez l'honneur. *Preserve honour.* Hanmer, B.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Virtue exults in trial.* Dartmouth, E.
Genti æquus utrique. *Worthy of both families.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Gloria virtutis umbra. *Glory is the shadow* (i.e., *the constant companion*) *of virtue.* Longford, E.
Gnaviter. *Industriously.* Anderson, Bt.
God send grace. Erne E.
God fried (Gott-friede). *The peace of God.* Godfrey, Bt.
God's providence is my inheritance. Cork E.
Goojerat. Gough, V.
Grâce me guide *Grace guide me.* Forbes, B.
Gradatim vincimus. *We conquer by degrees.* Curtis, Bt. Duke, Bt.
Gradu diverso, via una. *One way by different steps.* Calthorpe, B.
Grandescunt aucta labore. *The profits of industry increase.* Heytesbury, B.
Gratâ manu. *With a grateful hand.* Call, Bt.
Gratâ sume manu. *Take with a grateful hand.* Winnington. Bt.
Gratior est a rege pio. *It is more agreeable coming from a pious king.* Gibbons, Bt.
Grip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
Gripe griffin, hold fast. De Trafford, Bt.
Gwell angau na cywilydd. *Rather death than shame.* Mackworth, Bt.

Habere et dispertire. *To have and to share with others.* Aveland, B.
Hæc generi incrementa fides. *Fidelity earned these honours for our race.* Townshend, M.
Hæc manus ob patriam. *This hand for my country.* Shuckburgh, Bt.
Hallelujah. Aylmer, Bt.
Hardiment et bellement. *Boldly and handsomely.* Stucley, Bt.
Haut et bon. *Great and good.* Doneraile, V.
Hazard warily. Seton, Bt.
Heart and hand. Matheson, Bt.

Heb Duw heb ddim, a Duw a digon. *Without God there is nothing, with God enough.* Mostyn, B. Meredyth, Bt.
Hic fructus virtutis. *This is the fruit of valour.* Waller, Bt.
History cannot be destroyed by time. Conroy, Bt.
Hoc securior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt.
Hoc virtutis opus. *This is the work of valour.* Lytton, B.
Hodie non cras. *To-day, not to-morrow.* Vaux, B.
Homo homini lupus. *Man is a wolf towards his fellow-man.* Wolseley, Bt.
Honesta, quam magna. *How great are honest acts.* Walker, Bt.
Honesta, quam splendida. *Things honest, rather than things splendid.* Barrington, V.
Honesta gloria fax mentis. *Glory the firebrand of the honest mind.* Pilkington, Bt.
Honestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Owen, Bt.
Honeste audax. *Honourably bold.* Parkyns, Bt.
Honeste vivo. *I live honestly.* Halkett, Bt.
Honesty is the best policy. Thomas, Bt.
Honi soit qui mal y pense. *Shamed be he who thinks there's evil in it.*—Order of the Garter.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Honour is the reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
Honor et veritas. *Honour and truth.* Waller, Bt.
Honor et virtus. *Honour and virtue.* Grogan, Bt.
Honor sequitur fugientem. *Honour follows him who shuns it.* Donegal, M.
Honor virtutis præmium. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E.
Honorantes me honorabo. *Those honouring me I will honour.* Huntingdon, E.
Hora e sempre. *Now and always.* Pomfret, E. Denys, Bt.
Hos gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honours.* Drummond, Bt.
Hostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honour.* Harborough, E. Sherard, B.

I am ready. Maxwell, Bt.
I dare. Carnwath, E. Dalyell, Bt.
Iddow Bör liolch. *To God be thanks.* Lloyd, Bt.
I hope in God. Macnaghten, Bt.
I hope to share. Riddell, Bt.
I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
I keep traist. Forbes, Bt.
I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.
I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
ICH DIEN. *I serve.* PRINCE OF WALES. The King of Bohemia, who fell at the battle of Crécy, had three ostrich feathers for crest, and this ICH DIEN for motto. The ensign and legend were adopted by the Black Prince,—the words, probably, on account of their apt allusion to the good service he did the day of that victory to his royal father and his country; and they have been continued by his successors, as a lasting memorial of his triumph. There is, however, a tradition at Windsor Castle that the motto is Welch, "Eich Deen," *Here's the man*, words used by Edward I., on presenting his new-born son to the Welshmen.
Illæso lumine solem. *To gaze on the sun with unblenching eye*: in reference to the crest, an eagle's head erased, which the Earl of Rosslyn bears in right of his descent from the family of Wedderburn. Rosslyn, E.
Il tempo passa. *Time passes.* Boynton, Bt.
Imitari quam invidere. *To imitate rather than to envy.* Child, Bt.
Immersabilis est vera virtus. *True virtue cannot be overwhelmed.* Codrington, Bt.
Impavido pectore. *With breast undaunted.* Murchison, Bt.
Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. *The ruins strike him fearless.* Perring, Bt.
Imperio regit unus æquo. *One alone rules with just sway.* Gunning, Bt.
In ardua. *Into arduous undertakings.* Hoare, Bt.
In bello invictus, in amore probus. *Invincible in war, honest in love.* Steele-Graves, Bt.
In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
In Canopo ut ad Canopum. Louis, Bt. The sense of this legend is the most obscure in the whole list of mottoes. The following explanation has been suggested:—Canopus is the name of a city in Egypt (Gens fortunata Canopi, Virg. Georg. iv. v. 237), now Aboukir, a place celebrated during the Crusades. The word also signifies a fixed star of the first magnitude, in the constellation of Argus, and southern hemisphere (Sidus ingens et clarum, Plin. *Hist. Nat.* vi. 22). The motto may therefore have been assumed by a crusader, importing that to have fought for the cross in Egypt (in Canopo), was the road to heaven (ad Canopum, equivalent to ad astra)." Admiral Louis, however, having died on board the ship Canopus, another meaning, though perhaps somewhat similar, is intended.
In cruce vinco. *I conquer in the cross.* Copley, Bt.
In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Knatchbull, Bt.
In Deo est mihi omnis fides. *All my faith is in God.* Palmer, Bt.
In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B.
Indignante invidia, florebit justus. *To the indignation of envy, the just man will flourish.* Crosbie, Bt.
In Domino confido. *I trust in the Lord.* Key, Bt.
Industria ditat. *Industry enriches.* Wauchope, Bt.
In God is all. Saltoun, B.
In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign thou shalt conquer.* Arran, E. Harlech, B. Burke, Bt. O'Donnell, Bt. Stanhope, Bt. Gore-Booth, Bt. Knox-Gore, Bt.
In officio impavidus. *Fearless in office.* Falshaw, Bt.
In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunalley, B.
In portu quies. *In the haven repose.* Skelmersdale, B.
In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
In prosperis time in adversis spera. *Fear in prosperity, hope in adversity.* Gabriel, Bt.
In se teres. *Exact in himself.* St. Aubyn, Bt.
In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.
In te Domine speravi. Psalm xxx. v. 2. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
In time. Houston, Bt.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Cranbrook, E.
In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
In utrumque paratus. *Prepared for either fortune.* Mackenzie, Bt.
In veritate victoria. *Victory is in truth.* Huntingdon, E.
In well beware. Wombwell, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, Bt. Warrender, Bt.
Industry and liberality. Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Aeland, Bt.
Innocent and true. Arbuthnot, Bt.
Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E. Howard, Bt.
Integra mens augustissima possessio. *An honest mind is the most august possession.* Blayney, B.
Inter lacrymas micat. *It shines amidst tears.* Blunt, Bt.
Invictus manes. *Thou remainest unconquered.* Armstrong, Bt.
Invita fortuna. *Against the will of fortune.* Knightley, Bt.
Invitum sequitur honor (or honos). *Honour follows him without his seeking.* Donegal, M. O'Neill, B. Templemore, B.

J'aime la liberté. *I love liberty.* Ribton, Bt.
Jamais arrière. *Never behind.* Selkirk, E. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, D.
Jamais sans espérance. *Never without hope.* King, Bt.
J'avance. *I advance.* Gilbert-East, Bt.
J'ay bonne cause. *I have good cause.* Bath, M.
J'ayme à jamais. *I love for ever.* James, Bt.
Je garderay. *I will.* Fitzwalter, B.
Je le tiens. *I hold it.* Audley, B.
Je maintiendrai. *I will maintain.* Malmesbury, E.
Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Blois, Bt.
Je ne serche qu'un. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
Je n'oublieray jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M.
Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E.
Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Mar, E.; Mar and Kellie, E.
Je suis prêt. *I am ready.* Farnham, B. Lovat, B. Fraser, Bt.
Je veux de bonne guerre. *I wish for fair fight.* Wenlock, B. Thompson, Bt.
Je veux le droit. *I will have the right.* Duckett, Bt.
Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
Jehovah jireh. *The Lord will provide.* Grant, Bt.
Jour de ma vie! *Day of my life!* An antique oath. Delawarr, E.
Jovis omnia plena. *All things are replete with Jove*, i.e., *are full of the Supreme Divinity.* Griffith, Bt.
Jubilee. Stamer, Bt.
Judge nought. Buchan, E.
Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M.
Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whichcote, Bt.
Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Tenacious of justice and of purpose.* Stuart, Bt.
Justitiæ soror fides. *Faith is the sister of justice.* Thurlow, B.
Justitiæ tenax. *Tenacious of justice.* Hastings, B. Wensleydale, B.
Justum et tenacem. *Just and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.
Juvant aspera fortes. *Difficulties delight the brave.* Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Keep traist. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Keep tryste. Polwarth, B.
Khélât. Willshire, Bt.
Kynd kyn Wnawne keepe. *Keep your own kin kind.* Kaye, Bt. Kaye Shuttleworth, Bt.
Labes pejor morte. *A dishonouring stain is worse than death.* Durrant, Bt.
La fortune passe partout. *Good fortune makes way through everything.* Rollo, B.
La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *The law wishes it, and I have not a word to say.* Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E.
La vie durante. *Life lasting.* Cornewall, Bt.
Labor et veritas. *Industry and truth.* Elliott, Bt.
Labor omnia vincit. *Labour conquers all things.* Waterlow, Bt.
Labor ipsa voluptas. *Work itself is pleasure.* Paget, Bart.
Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, B.
Labore et honore. *By industry and honour.* Rendlesham, B.
Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Labore vinces. *Thou wilt win by toil.* St. Leonards, B.
Lætus sorte vives sapienter. *You will live wisely contented with your lot.* Kelk, Bt.
Lamh foisdineach an uachtar. *What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency.* Sullivan, Bt.
Lamh laidir an uachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* Inchiquin, B. O'Brien, Bt. The literal translation of this motto is, "The strongest hand uppermost," but by an alteration of one letter in the last word it will mean, "The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the Barons of Inchiquin, whose motto is in French, "Vigueur de dessus."

Lamb dearg aboo. *The red hand to victory.* Magawly, Countamh dearg Eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.* O'Neill, V. O'Neill, B. There is a tradition that in an ancient expedition of some adventurers to Ireland, their leader declared that whoever first touched the shore should possess the territory which he reached, and that O'Neil, from whom descended the princes of Ulster, bent upon obtaining the reward, and seeing another boat likely to land, cut his left hand off and threw it on the coast. The *red hand* was adopted by JAMES I., as the badge on instituting the order of Baronet. The design of the institution being the colonization of the province of Ulster, in Ireland, the arms of the province were deemed the most appropriate insignia.

Largs. Currie, Bt. This is an allusion to the battle of "Largs, 1263, where Adam de Currie, the friend of Wallace, fought heroically against Haco.

Laudari a laudato. *To be praised by one praised already.* Hammick, Bt.

Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Loraine, Bt.

Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnott, V. Lusk, Bt.

Lead on. Hotham, B.

Le bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt. Berners, B. Wilson, Bt.

Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, E.

Le maître vient. *The master comes.* Peek, Bt.

Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E.

Le roy, la loy. *The king, the law.* Larcom, Bt.

Le roy le veut. *The king wishes it.* De Clifford, B. The royal assent to a bill.

L'espérance me comfort. *Hope comforts me.* Nairne, B.

Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. Howe, E

Levius fit patientiâ. Hor. Od lib. i. od. 24. *Evil becomes lighter by patience.* Lamb, Bt.

Libera terra, liberque animus. *A free land and a free mind.* Frankland, Bt.

Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Bailey, Bt. Birch, Bt.

Libertas et natale solum. *Liberty and native land.* Whitshed, Bt.

Libertas in legibus. *Liberty in the laws.* Wynford, B.

Libertas sub rege pio. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* Sidmouth, V.

Liberté tout entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.

Lock sicker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.

Lord, have mercy. Strathallan, V.

Love! serve!. Shaftesbury, E.

Loyal à mort. *Loyal to death.* Chatterton, Bt. Ely, M.

Loyal au mort. Probably, *Loyal to the death,* but the *au* is evidently ungrammatical. Waveney, B.

Loyal en tout. *Loyal in everything.* Kenmare, E.

Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my life.* Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.

Loyal unto death. White, Bart.

Loyalement je sers. *I serve loyally.* Jephson-Norreys, Bt.

Loyauté m'oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsey, E.

Loyauté n'a honte. *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.

Loyauté me oblige. Aveland, B.

Loywf as thow fynds. Tempest, Bt

Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.

Lux mihi Deus. *God my light.* Prescott, Bt.

Lux tua via mea. *Thy light my path.* Blount, Bt. Blunt, Bt.

Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.

Ma force d'en haut. *My strength from above.* Malet, Bt.

Magistratus indicat virum. *The magistrate shows the man,* i.e. the manner in which the magistrate exercises the duties of his office, exhibits the nature of the man. Lonsdale, E. Lowther, Bt.

Magna est veritas. *Great is truth.* Magnay, Bt.

Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Sustain the Cross* (i.e., *support affliction*) *with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.

Major virtus quam splendor. *Virtue greater than splendour.* Haddington, E.

Mal gré le tort. *Despite of wrong.* de Hoghton, Bt.

Mallem mori quam mutare. *I would rather die than change.* Gilbert, Bt.

Malo mori quam fœdari. *I had rather die than be dishonoured.* Barnewall, Bt. Trimlestown, B. De Freyne, B. Ffrench, B. Harty, Bt. Payne, Bt. Esmonde, Bt.

Manent optima cœlo. *The best things remain in heaven.* Miller, of Glenlee, Bt.

Manibus victoria lextris. *Victory by our own right hand.* Waveney B.

Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Reay, B.

Manus hæc inimica tyrannis *This hand is hostile to tyrants.* Carysfort E. Riversdale, B.

Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.

Marte et ingenio. *By war and wit.* Smith, Bt.

Martis, non Cupidinis. *Of Mars, not Cupid.* Fletcher, Bt.

Mature. Barttelot, Bt.

Mea spes est in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Smith-Gordon, Bt.

Medio tutissimus ibis. *Thou wilt go the safest in the middle course.* Langrishe, Bt.

Mediocria firma. *Mediocrity is stable.* Verulam, E. Bacon, Bt.

Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortune.* Gresley, Bt.

Memoria pii æterna. *The memory of the just is everlasting.* Sudeley, B.

Mens æqua rebus in arduis. *An equal mind in difficulties.* Hardinge, V.

Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, V. Macartney, Bt.

Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *As the mind of each, so is the man.* Cottenham, E.

Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitude.* Wright, Bt. De Crespigny, Bt.

Mente et labore. *With mind and labour.* Lawrence, Bt.

Mente manuque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, Bt.

Mente manuque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand.* Foulis, Bt.

Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry.* Seton, Bt.

Mercie is my desire. Abercromby, Bt.

Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared.* Londonderry, M.

Mielvx je sera. *Better I will be.* Beaumont, B.

Mon Dieu est ma roche. *My God is my rock.* Fermoy, B.

Mon droit. *My right.* Ingilby, Bt.

Mone sale. *Advise with prudence.* Emly, B.

Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone, Bt.

Moniti meliora sequamur. *Let us, being admonished, follow better things.* Mahon, Bt.

Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me the death of death.* Boothby, Bt.

Mors lupi agnis vita. *The death of the wolf is life to the lambs.* Ouseley, Bt.

Mors mihi vita est. *Death is life to me.* Wolseley, Bt.

Mos legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley, Bt.

Moribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throckmorton, Bt.

Moveo et proficior. *I proceed and prosper.* Ranfurly, E.

Murus aëneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall of brass.* Scarbrough, E.

Mutare fidem nescio. *I know not how to change my faith.* Outram, Bt.

Mutas inglorius artes. *To exercise, unambitious of glory, the silent arts.* Halford, Bt.

Mutare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change or fear.* Beaufort, D. Raglan, B.

My prince and my country. Harris, B.

Ne cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E.

Ne cede malis, sed contra. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary, meet them with fortitude* Garvagh, B. Stratford, V.

Ne obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Campbell, Bt. Argyll, Duke.

Ne te quæsiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself, not beyond thyself.* Hewett Bt.

Ne tentes, aut perfice. *Attempt not, or accomplish.* Hill, Bt.

Ne vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the temple,* or with the jeu de-mots, *to Fane.* Westmorland, E.

Ne vile velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, M. Braybrooke, B.

Nec aspera terrent. *Nor do difficulties terrify.* Johnson, Bt.

Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.

Nec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.

Nec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Bathe, Bt.

Nec prece nec pretio. *Neither by prayer nor price.* Bateman, B. Fremantle, Bt.

Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek nor despise distinction.* Bolingbroke, V. Boughey, Bt.

Nec sinit esse feros. *Nor doth it* [*education*] *suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.

Nec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.* Blosse, Bt. Bradford, E. Buckley, Bt. Chinnery, Bt. Clarke-Travers, Bt. Forbes, Bt. Munster, E Simeon, Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Western, Bt. Williams, Bt

Nec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear, nor despise.* Boyne, V.

Neminem metue innocens. *Being innocent, fear no one.* Eyre, C.

Nemo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* The motto of the order of THE THISTLE, to whose badge, a thistle, it has reference.

Never give in. Lawrence, Bt.

N'oubliez. *Do not forget.* Montrose, D.

Ni ddawd da o hir arofyn. *No good comes from long intending.* Llanover, B.

Nihil amanti durum. *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.

Nil admirari. *Not to admire.* Clare, E. Carew, B.

Nil conscire sibi. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchilsea, E. Carew, Bt. Mills, Bt.

Nil desperandum. Hor. od. lib. i. od. 7. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Anson, Bt. Lichfield, E. Musgrove, Bt. Walker, Bt. Hayes, Bt. Williams, Bt.

Nil desperandum est. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Stewart, Bt.

Nil magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good.* Cooper, Bt.

Nil nisi cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Beresford, Bt. Decies, B. Waterford, M.

Nil nisi honestum. *Nothing unless honest.* Philips, Bt

Nil temere, neque timore. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.

Nitor donec supero. *I strive till I overcome.* Russell, Bt.

Nobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Bute, M. Piers, Bt.

Nocte volamus *We fly by night.* Bateson, Bt.

Nodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harington, Bt.

Noli irritare leones. *Be unwilling to irritate lions.* Lyons, B.

Nolo servile capistrum. *I permit not servile bondage.* Marsh, Bt.

Nomen extendere factis. *To perpetuate one's name by deeds* Neeld, Bt.

Non arte, sed marte, *Not by art, but by arms.* Naesmyth, Bt.
Non deerit alter aureus. *Another golden branch will not be wanting.* Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Non degener. *Not degenerate.* Wedderburn, Bt.
Non dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghill, Bt.
Non eget arcu. *He [the innocent man] does not need the assistance of a bow.* Minto, E.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.
Non fecimus ipsi. *We did not do these things ourselves.* Duncombe, Bt.
Non hæc sine numine. *These things are not without the Deity.* Clifden, V.
Non inferiora secutus. *Not having followed mean pursuits.* Hepburn, Bt.
Non jure deficit. *He is not without the right.* Foulis, Bt.
Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Not for me, but for God and the king.* Warren, Bt.
Non mihi, sed patriæ. *Not for me, but my country.* Overstone, B.
Non moritur cujus fama vivit. *He dieth not whose fame lives.* Congreve, Bt.
Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier. *Not the work, but the workman.* Macnaghten, Bt.
Non quo, sed quomodo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Seaford, B. Suffolk, E. Thompson, Bt.
Non rapui, sed recepi. *I have not taken by violence, but received.* Cotterell, Bt.
Non revertar inultus. *I will not return unavenged.* Lisburne, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. *Not for himself, but for his country.* Romney, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Jodrell, Bt.
Non sibi sed toti. *Not for oneself, but for the whole community.* Hutchinson, Bt.
Non sine numine. *Not without the Deity.* Gifford, B.
Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Non timeo sed caveo. *I fear not but am cautious.* Oakeley, Bt.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Alleyne, Bt.
Non vi virtute *Not by force but by merit.* Borrowes, Bt.
Non videri sed esse. *Not to seem, but to be.* Hare, Bt.
Nos nostraque Deo. *Ourselves and what we possess to God.* Blachford, B.
Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.
N'oubliez *Forget not.* Montrose, D.
Nous maintiendrons. *We will maintain.* Suffolk, E.
Nous travaillerons en espérance. *We will labour in hope.* Blackett, Bt.
Now thus. De Trafford, Bt.
Nulla pallescere culpa. *Not to turn pale at any fault.* Winmarleigh, B.
Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmorey, E. Hampson, Bt.
Nunquam, nisi honorificentissime. *Never if not most honourably.* Freeling. Bt.
Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Johnson, Bt. Johnstone, Bt.
Nunquam se præponens. *Never presuming.* Duntze, Bt.
Ny dessux, ny dessoux. *Neither above nor below.* Grove, Bt.

Odi profanum. *I hate whatsoever is profane.* Listowel, E.
Omne bonum Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God.* Boughton, Bt. Edwards, Bt.
Omne bonum desuper. *All good from above.* Honywood, Bt.
Omne Bonum superne. *All good from above.* Miller, Bt.
Omne bonum ab alto. *All good from above.* Crossley, Bt.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.
Optivo cognomine crescit. *He rises with the surname of his adoption.* Larpent, de Hochepied. Baron and Bt.
Ora et labora. *Pray and labour.* Dalhousie, E.
Orando te aspiciam. *In prayer I shall behold thee* (alluding to the glory of the heavenly abode). Foster, Bt.
Ornat fortem prudentia. *Prudence is the ornament of the brave man.* Dunbar, Bt.
Ostendo non ostento. *I show but do not boast.* Isham, Bt.
Oublier ne puis. *I cannot forget.* Colville, B
Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cuningham, Bt.

Pacis nuncia. *Harbinger of peace.* Murray, Bt.
Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Selborne, B. Palmer-Ackland, Bt.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Let him who hath deserved bear the palm.* Nelson, E.
Parum sufficit. *Little sufficeth.* Barrow, Bt.
Pareo non servio. *I am obedient, but not servile.* Jenkinson, Bt.
Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labour.* Palmer, Bt.
Par ternis suppar. *A match for three, not quite a match for me.* Northwick, B. Rushout, Bt.
Par viribus virtus. *Virtue equal to his strength.* Pakington, Bt
Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hamond, Bt.
Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt. Fairlie, Bt.
Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
Passes avant. *Pass before.* Waldegrave, E.
Passibus citis sed æquis. *With rapid but regulated steps.* Taunton, B.
Patience passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmouth, V.

Patiens pulverisatque solis. *Patient of dust and sun.* Floyd, Bt.
Patior, potior. *I endure, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ. *Sufferings are lessons.* Watson, Bt.
Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E.
Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
Pauper non in spe. *Not poor in hope.* Poore, Bt.
Pax alma redit. *Fostering peace returns.* Domville, Bt.
Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
Pax et amor. *Peace and love.* Hodson, Bt.
Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D. Osborne, Bt.
Pensez à bien. *Think to good.* Lovelace E. Wentworth, B.
Pensez fort. *Think firmly.* Bromley, Bt.
Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honours.* Massereene, V.
Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Drake, Bt.
Per ardua stabilis. *Firm in difficulties.* Lawrence, Bt.
Per crucem ad coronam. *Through the cross to a crown.* Power, Bt.
Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. *Through God and my sword I have obtained.* Downshire, M.
Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby-Gregory, Bt.
Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent. *Through light and darkness, in blood, my stars will arise.* Cayley, Bt.
Per mare, per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. Macdonald, B. Macdonald, Bt. Alexander, Bt.
Per orbem. *Throughout the globe.* Clay, Bt.
Per sinum codanum. *Through the gulf of Codanus (the Baltic Sea).* Graves-Sawle, Bt.
Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Blackwood, Bt.
Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
Periissem ni periissem. *I should have perished had I not gone through.* Anstruther, Bt.
Persevera et vince. *Persevere and conquer.* Lampson, Bt.
Perseverance. Burrard, Bt.
Perseverando. *By persevering.* Brinckman, Bt. Ducie, E. Colchester, B. Halifax, V.
Perseverantia omnia vincet. *Perseverance conquers all things.* Cooper, Bt.
Perseverantiâ victor. *The winner through perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Persevere. Romilly, B. Burrard, Bt. Congreve, Bt. Oakes, Bt.
Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercromby, Bt.
Phœbo lux. *Light from the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
Pie repone te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E. (Pierrepont).
Plus ultra. *More beyond.* Nairne, B.
Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Pole, Bt.
Porro unum est necessarium. St. Luke, chap. x. verse 42. *But one thing is needful.* Cowley, E.
Post funera virtus. *Virtue survives the grave.* Roberts, Bt
Post nubila Phœbus. *Sunshine after clouds.* Cranworth, B.
Post prœlia prœmia. *After battles, rewards.* Rossmore, B.
Post tot naufragia portum. *After so many shipwrecks we arrive at port.* Sandwich E.
Postera laude recena. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
Pour bien désirer. *For wishing well.* Dacre, B. Lennard, Bt.
Pour y parvenir. *To attain.* Rutland, D. Manners, B. Canterbury, V.
Præcedentibus insta. *Press close upon those who take the lead.* St. Germans, E.
Præsto et persisto. *I perform and persevere.* Haddington, E.
Præsto ut præstem. *I perform that I may excel.* Preston, Bt
Prævisa mala perennt. *Foreseen misfortunes perish.* Twysden, Bt.
Prend moi tel que je suis. *Take me as I am.* Ely, M. Ricketts, Bt.
Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
Press through. Young, Bt.
Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
Prest pour mon pais. *Ready for my country.* Monson, B
Pretiosum quod utile. *What is useful is valuable.* Affleck, Bt.
Principiis obsta. *Meet the danger at its approach.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Pristinum spero lumen. *I hope for ancient lustre.* Preston, Bt.
Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Hazlerigg, Bt.
Probitate et virtute. *By probity and virtue* Rose, Bart.
Probitate et labore. *By probity and industry.* Northbrook, E.
Pro Christo et patriâ. *For Christ and my country.* Roxburghe, D. Verner, Bt.
Pro Deo et ecclesiâ. *For God and the church.* Bishopp, Bt.
Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E. Hawkins Bt.
Pro Deo et patriâ. *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James Bt.
Pro lege senatuque rege. Dodsworth, Bt.
Pro legibus et regibus. *For laws and kings.* Wilson, Bt.
Pro libertate lege sanctâ. *For liberty sanctified by law.* Glyn Bt.
Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massy, B. Clarina, B. Massy, Bt.
Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Stapleton, Bt.
Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Bannerman, Bt. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, Bt. Hay, Bt.

ro patriâ semper. *Ever for our country.* Power, Bt.
ro rege. *For my king.* Burnaby, Bt.
ro rege et patriâ. *For king and country.* Leven, E. Crofton, B.
ro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king and country.* Pasley, Bt.
ro rege et republica. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.
ro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Bessborough, E. Brougham, B. De Mauley, B.
robitas verus honos. *Honesty is true honour.* Bateson, Bt. Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt.
robum non panitet. *The honest man has not to repent.* Sandys, B.
rodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous* Somers, E.
rogredere ne regredere. *Progress, do not recede.* Honyman, Bt.
ropere et providè. *Quickly and cautiously.* Robinson, Bt.
ropositi tenax. *Firm of purpose.* Belper, B.
rovide Stewart, Bt.
rovidence with adventure. Whitshed, Bt.
rudens qui patiens. *He is prudent who is patient.* Leicester, E.
rudens sicut serpens. *Prudent as the serpent.* Van Notten Pole, Bt.
rudens simplicitas beat. *Prudent simplicity blesses.* Frederick, Bt.
rudentiâ. Lisgar, B.
rudentiâ et constantiâ. *With prudence and perseverance.* Denman, B.
rudentiâ et justitiâ. *With prudence and justice.* Kaye-Shuttleworth, Bt.
ugna pro patriâ. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.
ulchrior ex arduis. *Fairer from difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.

Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Probably alluding to the preservation of the Scottish regalia by the 1st Earl of Kintore; *see* lineage, Kintore, E.
Quæ supra. Robartes, B.
Quæ sursum volo videre. *I wish to see the things that are above.* Dunraven, E.
Quæ vult, valde vult. *What things he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Wilmot, Bt.
Qualis ab incepto. *Such as from the beginning.* De Grey, E.
Qualis vita finis ita. *As the life, so the end.* Coleridge, B.
Quamplurimis prodesse. *How to do good in many things.* Worsley, Bt.
Quantum in rebus inane! *How much frivolity in human affairs!* Osborn, Bt.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. Persius, Sat. iii v. 70. *What God commanded thee to be.* Sheffield, E.
Qui capit capitur. *The taker is taken;* in the sense of *The biter's bit.* Smyth, Bt.
Qui conducit. *He who leads.* Borthwick, B.
Quid leone fortius. *What is bolder than the lion?* Clayton, Bt.
Quid non Deo juvante? *Who can exist without the help of God?* Salt, Bt.
Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E.
Qui panse. *Which heals.* Howth, E.
Qui patitur vincit. *He conquers who endures.* Kinnaird, B.
Qui sera sera. *What will be will be.* Ffolks, Bt.
Quiescam. *I will be at rest.* Stair, E.
Quis separabit. *Who will separate us?* Order of St. Patrick.
Quis similis tibi in fortibus, Domine? *Whom like unto thee, O Lord, among the mighty ones?* Goldsmid, B.
Qui stat caveat. *Let him who stands take heed.* Domvile, Bt.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its use.* Berwick, B.
Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. De L'Isle, B. Cowell-Stepney, B.
Quo honestior eo tutior. *By so much the more honest, so much the more safe.* Guise, Bt.
Quod Deus vult fiat. *What God wills, let it be done.* Chetwynde, Bt.
Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.
Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, Bt.
Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could.* Melville, V.
Quod tibi, id alii. *Do to another as thou wouldst do to thyself.* Lopes, Bt.
Quod verum tutum. *What is true is safe.* Devon, E.
Quod vult, valde vult. *What he wishes, he wishes fervently* Mansel, Bt.
Quondam his vicimus armis *We conquered formerly with these arms.* Dorchester, B.

Ratione, non vi. *By reason, not by force.* M'Taggart, Bt.
Ready and faithful. Walker, Bt.
Ready! aye Ready! Napier, B.
Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.
Recte ad ardua. *Straight at difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.
Regarde bien. *Look well.* Napier, Bt.
Regardez mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Norbury, E. Scott, Bt
Regi regnoque fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Pocock, Bt.
Regi semper fidelis. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.
Renascentur. *They will rise again.* Avonmore, V.
Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoul, E.
Reparabit cornua Phœbe. *The moon will renew her horns.* Polwarth, B.

Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.
Resolute and firm. Milbanke, Bt.
Respice. *Look back.* Nepean, Bt.
Retinens vestigia famæ. *Preserving the footsteps of ancestral fame.* Ribblesdale, B.
Revirescat *May it flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Revirescо. *I flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Ride through. Belhaven, B.
Rien sans Dieu. *Nothing without God.* Kerrison, Bt.
Right and reason. Dalyell, Bt.
Rinasco più glorioso. *I rise again more glorious.* Alluding to the phœnix in the crest. Rosslyn, E.
Robori prudentia præstat. *Prudence surpasses strength* Young, Bt.

Sacra quercus. *The holy oak.* Holyoake-Goodricke, Bt.
Sævumque tridentem servamus. *We preserve the dread trident* Broke, Bt.
St. Vincent. Radstock, Bt.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.
Sans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Eversley, V. Musgrave, Bt. Stanley of Alderley, B. Stanley, Bt.
Sans crainte. *Without fear.* Tyrrell, Bt. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Sans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Petre, B.
Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Without God I am not able.* Skipwith, Bt.
Sans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V. Napier, B. Napier, Bt.
Sapere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
Sapiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Sykes, Bt.
Satis est prostrâsse leoni. *It is enough to have crouched to a lion.* Salusbury, Bt.
Scio cui credidi. *I know to whom I have trusted.* Houghton, B.
Scuto fidei. *With the shield of Faith.* Morris, Bt.
Secret et hardi. *Secret and resolute.* Dynevor, B.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. *Upright in prosperity and adversity.* Camperdown, E.
Secus rivos aquarum. Eccles. xxxix. v. 17. *By rivers of water.* Rivers, Bt.
Sed sine labe decus. *Moreover it is an honour without a stain.* Eldon, E.
Semel et semper. *Once and always.* Swinburne, Bt.
Semni ne semni. *I can do nothing without God.* Dering, Bt.
Semper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B Fairbairn, Bt.
Semper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Onslow, E. Smith, Bt. Stirling, Bt.
Semper paratus. *Always ready.* Armytage, Bt. Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Constable, Bt Elphinstone, Bt.
Semper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
Sequitur victoria fortes *or* forteis. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
Sequitando si giunge. *By pursuing, one attains.* Lambert, Bt.
Sequor nec inferior. *I follow, nor am I inferior.* Crewe, B.
Sermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawny, Bt.
Sero, sed serio. *Late, but in earnest.* Antrim, E. Lothian, M. Salisbury, M.
Serva jugum. *Preserve the ox-yoke.* Erroll, E. Hay, Bt. (See, for explanation of this motto, the lineage of Erroll.)
Servabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborne, B.
Servare modum. *To observe the middle way.* Earle, Bt.
Servare munia vitæ. *To observe the duties of life.* Oglander, Bt.
Servata fides cineri *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby, E. Verney, Bt.
Servatum cineri. *Faith kept with the dead.* Prevost, Bt.
Serviendo. *By service.* Simeon, Bt.
Sfida e commanda. *He trusts and commands.* Metaxa-Anzolato, Count.
Shannet a boo! *Shannet to victory!* Fitzgerald and Vesci, B. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Otway, Bt.
Si je puis. *If I can.* Colquhoun, Bt. Livingstone, B.
Si sit prudentia. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, B. Henley, B. Eden, Bt.
Sic bene merenti palma. *The palm thus to the well-deserving.* Palmer, Bt.
Sic donec. *Thus until.* Ellesmere, E. Egerton, B.
Sic fidem teneo. *Thus I keep faith.* Molesworth, Bt.
Sic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Virgil, Æn. ix. 641. Rivett-Carnac, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt
Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights.* MacMahon, Bt.
Sic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
Sic vos non nobis. *So you do not labour for yourselves.* Walrond, Bt. These words form the commencement of some stanzas, in which Virgil complains of the profit of one man's labour being usurped by another.
Sine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
Sine Deo frustra *Without God, in vain.* Gull, Bt.
Sine labe nota. *Distinction without a stain.* Craufurd, Bt. Pollok, Bt.
Sine macula. *Without stain* Mackenzie, Bt.
Sis pius in primis. *First of all things be thou pious.* Barlow, Bt.
Sit fors ter felix. *May your fate be thrice happy,* or *May Forster be happy.* Forster, Bt.
Sit ordo in omnibus. *Let there be order in all things.* De Teissier, Baron.
Sola bona quæ honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, Bt

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Sola in Deo salus. *Salvation in God alone.* Rokeby, B.
Sola juvat virtus. *Virtue alone delights.* Blantyre, B.
Sola salus servire Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
Sola proba quæ honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
Sola nobilitas virtus. *Virtue, of itself alone, is nobility.* Abercorn, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue alone is invincible.* Norfolk, D. Howard of Glossop, B.
Sorte sua contentus. *Content with his lot.* Hartwell Bt.
Soyez ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E.
Soyez sage. *Be wise.* Eliott, Bt.
Spare nought. Tweeddale, M. Hay, Bt.
Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct.* Shannon, E. McClure, Bt.
Spem successus alit. *Success fosters hope.* Ross, Bt.
Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises danger.* Ramsay, Bt.
Sperat infestis. *He hopes in adversity.* Seaton, B.
Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Stewart, Bt. Torpichen, B. Mansfield, E.
Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spes, decus, et robur. *Hope, honour, and strength.* Eardley, Bt.
Spes est in Deo. *Hope is in God.* Bagge, Bt.
Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt.
Spes et fortuna. *Hope and fortune.* Chelmsford, B.
Spes labor levis. *Hope is light labour.* Ochterlony, Bt
Spes mea Christus. *Christ my hope.* Lucan, E. Clanmorris, B.
Spes mea Deus. *God my hope.* Broke, or Brooke, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Teynham, B. Lethbridge, Bt.
Spes mea in futuro est. *My hope is in the future* Robinson, Bt.
Spes tutissima cœlis. *The safest hope is that which relies on heaven.* King, Bt. Kingston, E. Lorton, V.
Spes vitæ melioris. *The hope of a better life.* Broughton, B.
Sriogal ma dhream. *Royal is my tribe.* Macgregor, Bt. M'Grigor, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield, E.
Stant cætera tigno. *The rest stand on a beam.* Huntly, M.
Stat fortuna domus virtute. *The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.* Molyneux, Bt.
Steadfast. Sandhurst, B.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, V.
Stemmata quid faciunt? Juvenal, Sat. 8. *What does lineage avail?* Stewart, Bt.
Stet fortuna domûs. *May the fortune of the house remain.* Arthur, Bt.
Strike. Hawke, B.
Study quiet. Head, Bt.
Suaviter et fortiter. *Mildly and firmly.* Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.* Newborough, B. Beevor, B.
Sub cruce candida. *Under the fair cross.* Egmont, E
Sub cruce salus. *Salvation under the cross.* Bangor, V.
Sub hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* De Vesci, V.
Sub libertate quietem. *Rest through liberty.* (*See supra* under Manus hæc, &c.) Burrell, Bt. Walsham, Bt.
Sub pace copia. *Under peace plenty.* Lopes, Bt.
Sub sole nihil. *Nothing under the sun.* Menteth, Bt.
Sub spe. *Under hope.* Duffus, B. Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. *Let us seek sublimer objects.* Stonhouse, Bt.
Suis stat viribus. *He rests on his own strength.* Abinger, B.
Suivez la raison *Follow reason.* Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B.
Suivez moi. *Follow me.* Borough, Bt.
Suum cuique. *To every man his own.* Every, Bt. Grant, Bt.
Sur espérance. *Upon hope.* Moncrieff, B.
Sustento sanguine signa. *I sustain my standard with my blood.* Seton, Bt.

Tace aut face. *Be silent or do.* Scott, Bt.
Tache sans tache. *A work without a blemish.* Northesk, E.
Tam marte quam arte. *As much by War as by skill.* Milne, Bt.
Tant que je puis. *As much as I can.* Hylton, B.
Te digna sequere. *Follow things worthy of you.* Congleton, B.
Te favente virebo. *Under thy favour will I flourish.* Grant, Bt.
Teipsum nosce. *Know thyself.* Shaw, Bt.
Templa quam dilecta! *How beloved are the temples!* Temple, D. of Buckingham. Temple, Bt
enax et fidelis. *Persevering and faithful.* Carrington, B. Abdy, Bt.
Tenax propositi. *Firm of purpose.* Gibbes, Bt.
Tenebo. *I will hold.* De Tabley, B.
Teneo. *I hold.* Staples, Bt.
Tenez le droit. *Keep the right.* Clifton, Bt.
Tentanda via est. *A way is to be attempted.* Stronge, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. *I despise earthly dangers.* Ogilvie, Bt.
Terra marique potens. *Powerful by land and sea.* O'Malley, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *I do not want to frighten, I am ignorant of fear.* Dyer, Bt.
Te stante virebo. *While you stand, I shall flourish.* De Valmer Vicomte.
The noblest motive is the public good. Bantry, E.
Think and thank. Allesbury, M. Montefiore, Bt.
Think on. Maxwell, Bt.
This our charter. Wemyss, E.
Thou shalt want ere I want. Cranstoun, B. The old motto of one of the great predatory families of Teviotdale.—*Macaulay.*
Through. Abercorn, D. Hamilton, D. Orkney, E. Hamilton, Bt.
Thure et jure. *By religion and justice.* Foulis, Bt.

Thus. St. Vincent, V. This is a nautical term, pronounced usually "Theis;" for explanation *see ante*, note at foot of article, ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT.
Tien ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Bathurst, E. Bathurst, Bt.
Tiens à la vérité. *Adhere to truth.* De Blaquiere, B.
Time tryeth truth. Trevelyan, Bt. Tyrwhitt, Bt.
Timet pudorem. *He fears shame.* Downe, V.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. *The fear of the Lord is the source of life.* Dunboyne, B.
Touch not the cat but a glove. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Toujours fidèle *Ever faithful.* Proctor, Bt.
Toujours prest. *Always ready.* Anstruther, Bt Clanwilliam E. Sutton, Bt. Carmichael, Bt. McDonnell, Bt.
Toujours propice. *Ever propitious* Dartrey, E.
Tout bien ou rien. *All well or nothing.* Gainsborough, E.
Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, B. Bellew, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. *All in good time.* Hicks, Bt.
Tout est de Dieu. *All is from God* Gage, Bt.
Tout foys prest. *Always ready.* Pigot, Bt.
Tout jour. *Always.* Seafield, E.
Tout vient de Dieu. *All comes from God.* Clinton, B. Leigh, B.
Traditum ab antiquis servare. *To preserve what is handed down by your ancestors.* Frere, Bt.
Traditus, non victus. *Betrayed, not conquered.* Howden, B.
Tria juncto in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
True to the end. Home, E. Polwarth, B. Campbell, Bt.
Truth. Lethbridge, Bt.
Try. Gethin, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Tu vincula frange. *Do thou break chains.* Napier of Magdala, B.
Tuebor. I *will defend.* Torrington, V. Strafford, E.
Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Cowper, E.
Tyme tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt.

Ubi amor, ibi fides. *Where there is love, there is fidelity.* Newman, Bt.
Ubi lapsus, quid feci? *Where have I fallen; what have I done?* Devon, E.
Ubique patriam reminisci. *Everywhere to remember our country* Malmesbury, E.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart* Lake, Bt.
Une foy mesme. *One same faith.* Gilpin, Bt.
Ung Dieu, ung roy *One God, one king.* Lyttelton, B.
Ung Dieu et ung roi. *One God and one king.* Hatherton, B.
Ung durant ma vie. *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, B. De Burgho, Bt.
Ung je servirai. *One will I serve.* Fitzherbert, Bt. Pembroke, E. Carnarvon, E.
Ung sent, ung soleil. *One faith, one sun.* Verney, Bt.
Uni æquus virtuti. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
Unite. Brodie, Bt.
Ut migraturus habita. *Dwell as if about to depart.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Ut prosim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, B.
Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E.
Ut sursum desuper. *I descend to ascend.* Rumbold Bt.
Ut tibi sic alteri. *As unto thyself, so to another.* Kingsdown, B.
Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddell, Bt.
Utili secernere honestum. *To distinguish the honest from the useful.* Davis, Bt.

Vaillant et Veillant. *Valiant and Watchful.* Cardwell, V.
Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B.
Valor e lealdad. *Valour and loyalty.* Croft, Bt.
Vana spes vitæ. *Worldly hope is vain.* Paul, Bt.
Veillant et valiant. *Vigilant and valiant.* Erskine, Bt.
Venale nec auro. Hor. Od. lib. ii. od. xiii. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
Venit hora *The hour approaches.* Hoare, Bt.
Ventis secundis. *With favouring winds.* Hood, V. Rowley, Bt.
Ver non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish;* or, if the two first words be formed into one. *Vernon always flourishes.* Lyveden, B. Vernon, B.
Veritas et virtus vincunt. *Truth and valour conquer.* Ormathwaite, B.
Veritas liberavit. *Truth has achieved freedom.* Slingsby, Bt.
Veritas magna est. *Truth is great.* Jephson, Bt.
Veritas victrix. Penzance, B
Vérité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B. Willoughby, Bart.
Vero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth,* or (with the jeu de-mots) *than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
Vertue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *No steps backward.* Levinge, Bt.
Vi et arte. *By strength and skill.* Fergusson, Bt.
Vi et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Annaly, B. Baird, Bt.
Via trita, via tuta. *The beaten path, the safe path.* Normanton, E.
Via tuta virtus. *Virtue the safe way.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Via vi. *A way by force.* Hayter, Bt.
Vicisti et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered, and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
Victo dolore. *Pain overcome.* Simpson, Bt.
Victory or Death. O'Hagan, B.
Victoria. *Victory.* Locock, Bt.
Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Vigilando. *By watching.* Campbell, Bt.
Vigilans et audax. *Watchful and daring.* Cockburn, Bt.
Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder, Bt.
Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Blair, Bt.
Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Gosford, E.
Vigilate. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
Vigilate et orate. St. Matthew, chap. xxvi. v. 41. *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, B
Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Inchiquin, B.
Vil God, I zal. Menzies, Bt.
Vimiera. Walker, Bt.
Vincenti dabitur. *It shall be given to the conqueror.* Vincent, Bt.
Vincere aut mori. *To conquer or die.* Colonsay, B.
Vincit amor patriæ. Virgil, Æn. vi. 864. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Muncaster, B Yarborough, E.
Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt Shaw, Bt. Dancer, Bt. Turner, Bt.
Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kingsale, B.
Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Alison, Bt. Baxter, Bt. Peacock, Bt. Coote, Bt. Shee, Bt.
Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Burnett, Bt.
Virtue mine honor. Maclean, Bt.
Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.* Abingdon, E.
Virtus auget honorem. *Virtue increases honour.* Edmondstone, Bt.
Virtus est Dei. *Virtue is of God.* Briggs, Bt.
Virtus in actione consistit. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt.
Virtus in arduâ. *Virtue in difficulty.* Pottinger, Bt.
Virtus in arduis. *Courage in difficulties.* Ashburton, B.
Virtus incendit vires. *Virtue excites strength.* Strangford, V.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious.* Thomas, Bt.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Virtue is the mark of envy.* Methuen, B.
Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Effingham, E. Clifford, Bt.
Virtus, non stemma. *The virtue, not the mere lineage, of the race.* Westminster, M. Ebury, B.
Virtus paret robur. *Virtue shows like an oak.* Bunbury, Bt.
Virtus probata florebit. *Tried virtue will flourish;* or, **Virtus probata florescit.** *Tried virtue flourishes.* Bandon, E.
Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Radcliffe, Bt.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ Hor. od. lib iii. od. 2 *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.
Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue ever verdant.* Belmore, E.
Virtus sola nobilitas. *Virtue of itself is nobility.* Blake, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
Virtus sola nobilitat. *Virtue of itself ennobles.* Nicholson, Bt. Wallscourt, B.
Virtus sub cruce crescit. *Virtue increases under the cross* Charleville, E.
Virtus sub pondere crescit. *Virtue increases under the burthen.* Feilden, Bt.
Virtus tutissima cassis. *Virtue the safest helmet.* Winchilsea, E.
Virtute. *By virtue.* Couper, Bt.
Virtute acquiritur honos. *Honor is acquired by virtue.* Richardson, Bt.
Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Dundonald, E. Headley, B. Rathdonnell, B. Forster, Bt.
Virtute et non vi. *By virtue and not by violence.* Bradstreet, Bt.
Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
Virtute et operâ. *With virtue and energy.* Fife, E.
Virtute et sapientia. *With valour and wisdom.* Brownrigg, Bt.
Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Stamer, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt. Ennis, Bt.
Virtute fideque. *By virtue and faith.* Elibank, B.
Virtute non astutia. *By courage, not by craft.* Limerick, E
Virtute non verbis. *With true valour, not with boasting* Lansdowne, M.
Virtute quies. *Tranquillity in virtue.* Normanby, M.
Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* Hawarden, V.
Virtuti. *To virtue.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. *Nothing resists valour and arms* Aldborough, E.
Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to valour, not to arms.* Wilton, E. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Valentia, V.
Virtutis avorum præmium. *The reward of my forefathers virtue.* Templetown, V.
Virtutis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant upon virtue.* Hereford, V.
Virtutis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* Ashtown, B. Harberton, V. Wellington, D.
Virtutis in bello præmium. *The reward of valour in war.* Steuart, Bt.
Virtutis laus actio. *Praise is the excitement of virtue.* Rumbold, Bt. Corbet, Bt.
Virtutis præmium honor *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Denbigh, E. Feilden, Bt.
Vis unita fortior. *Force united becomes more powerful.* Mountcashell, E.
Vise à la fin *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.
Vitæ via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
Vitam dirigat. *May it guide my life.* Allusive to the crest—a Passion cross. Christison, Bt.
Vive hodie. *Live to-day.* Green-Price, Bt.
Vive ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayest hereafter live* Johnston, Bt.
Vive ut vivas. *Live that thou mayest live.* Abercromby, B.
Vive Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt. Rugge-Price, Bt. Abercromby, Bt. Dunfermline, B.
Vivere sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Ventry, B. Sefton, E.
Vivit post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shannon, E.
Vivunt dum virent. *They live while they flourish.* Forrest, Bt.
Vix ea nostra voco. Ovid. Metam. xiii. 140. *I scarce call these things our own* (alluding to the honours of ancestry). Argyll, D. Warwick, E. Greville of Clonyn, B. Pechell, Bt.
Vixi liber et moriar. *I have lived a free man, and I will die one.* Selwin, Bt.
Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Fetherston, Bt.
Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E. Lanerton, B.
Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E.
Vulneratus non victus. *Wounded not worsted.* Guillamore, V.
Vultus in hostem. *Face to the enemy.* Codrington, Bt.

Watch. Forbes, Bt.
Will God, and I shall. Ashburnham, Bt.
Without fear. Campbell, Bt.
Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.

Yvory. Egmont, E.

Zealous. Hood, Bt.

☞ *Every alteration as it occurs in the Peerage and Baronetage is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume. It is earnestly requested that all Communications respecting additions or emendations for* "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," *as well as for* "THE LANDED GENTRY," *be forwarded, without loss of time (before October in each year, if possible), to* SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., *at* HARRISON'S, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*

THE END.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.